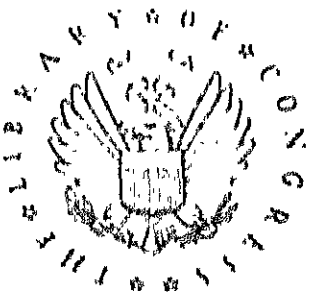
EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX



Vol. 8, No. 9 SEPTEMBER 1959

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1959

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51–60032 rev

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 8, NO. 9 SEPTEMBER 1959

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Stratification by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	1	6	35	38	50	51	53	75	83
2. Bibliography		1	7		38	50		54	75	85
3. Philosophy & Religion		1	8	36	38			54	75	85
4. History		1	8	36	39	50		55	75	85
5. Social Sciences	1	2	9	36	40	50	51	56	75	86
6. Political Science	1	2	11	36	42	50	51	58	76	89
7. Law	1	4	13	36	44	50		60	76	91
8. Education		4	13	36	44	50	51	61	76	91
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		4	15		44			62	76	92
10. Fine Arts		4	15	37	44		51	62	76	92
11. Language, Literature & Folklore		4	16	37	44	50	51	63	76	92
12. Geography & Geology			18	37	46		52	64	77	94
13. Science		4	18	37	46			65	78	94
14. Medicine		4	22		47			67	80	95
15. Agriculture	1	5	23	37	47		52	68	80	
16. Technology	1	5	25	36	47		52	69		
17. Military & Naval Sciences		6	34				52			

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index

Periodicals—Supplement

S. M. F. 55 1959

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-A	—College of Agriculture Library, Davis
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	—Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
InAS	Iowa State College, Ames
InU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BA	—Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	—Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-FA	—Fogg Art Museum
MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—Medical Library
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLewB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPl	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

V I E N N A

I. GENERAL

II. SPECIAL SUBJECTS

III. PUBLICATION

PERIODICALS

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia) Sofiia. [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and book reviews
Vol. 15, no. 3, 1959.
Dimitrova, S. The struggle of the Bulgarian Communis Party (left wing) to organize a united labor fr , September 1923-April 1925. p. 3
Mutaf eva, V. Condition of Turkish feudalism dur*ing 15th-16th centuries. p. 32*
Bliznal , P. The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to organize a lawful workers party in Bulgaria, 1926-1927. p. 64.
Amort, C. The progressive traditions of Czechoslovak-Bulgarian friendship. p. 77.
Nikov, N. The relation of the Bulgarians in Hungary to the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 99.
Burmov, A. An unsuccessful chrestomathy of Bulgarian history, a book review. p. 106.
Khadzhinikolov, V. Cabinet on history of the trade-union movement. p. 113.
Vlakhov, T. Conference in Prague commemorating the 20th anniversary of the Munich events. p. 116.
Khristov, Kh. International Conference on Studying the History of the Great October Socialist Revolution and Development of the Soviet Union Society p. 118.
Scientific work in the Institute of History of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 119.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

LOZANOV, KAMEN. Proizvoditelnost na truda i kadri v promishlenostta na NRB, lektsiia, utvurdena ot Katedrata po ikonomika i organizatsiia na nar. stopanstvo. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 60 p. [Labor productivity and workers in Bulgarian industry, a lecture approved by the Chair of Economics and Organization of the National Economy. footnotes, tables]

MINCHEV, SVETOSLAV K. Kredit i ipotechen kredit; finansovo-stopansko i matematicheско izsledvane. Sofiia, 1946. 129, [3] p. [Credit and mortgage credit, financial-economic and mathematical study. bibl., tables]

POPOV, KHRISTO ST. Sotsialisticheско razshireno vuzproizvodstvo. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 170 p. [Socialist reproduction on an extended scale. footnotes, tables]

PUSHKAROV, SLAVI. Trudovata zemedelska kooperatsiia. [Sofiia] Pechatnitsa "KAMBANA" - A. D. Kostov] 1945. 184 p. [The agricultural cooperative. footnotes]

RALCHEV, LAZAR IVANOV. Finansirane i kreditirane na kapitalnite vlozhenita. 2. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 276 p. [Financing and crediting capital investments. 2d ed. footnotes, tables]

TOTEV, ANASTAS IURDANOV. Statistika na Vutreshnata turgovilia, uchebnik za IV kurs na ikonomicheskite tekhnikumi. Spetsialnost: schetovodstvo i planirane na turgovilata. *Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957.* 195 p. [Statistics on domestic commerce, a textbook for the 4th course of secondary schools of economics. footnotes, tables]

VACHEV, NIKOLAI V. Finansovopraven rezhim na kratkosrochnoto kreditirane na durzhavnite predpriiatiia. , Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 177 p. [Financial ions of the short-term credit of state and Russian summaries.

st i borbata
ret na
eka Politi-
e delinquen-

FINANSI I KREDIT (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the Bulgarian National Bank, the Bulgarian Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Foreign surveys, Book reviews; Questions and answers, Bibliography
Vol. 10, no. 4, 1959.
Role of the basic funds of the cooperative farms for the fulfillment of the economic jump. p. 3.
Palliiski, I. Place and functions of the State Savings Bank in the financial system. p. 8.
Kasabov, D. Role of credit in forming the turnover capital of the state industrial enterprises. p. 18.
Petrov, M. Some questions on the correlation between the prices of agricultural products and the taxation of cooperative farms. p. 27.
Dochev, I. Establishing correctly the economic effect of the loans for small mechanization. p. 35.
Mikhailov, E. Advance credits from the Bulgarian Investment Bank for capital investments of cooperative farms. p. 43.
Geshev, S. What makes it difficult for the branch of the State Supply organization in Lom. p. 46.
Vinter, E.; Pirozhinskii, Z. New method for distribution of profit in the socialist enterprises of the Polish People's Republic. Tr. from the Russian. p. 51.
A. S. Problems of balance of payments of Greece. p. 59.
Vuchkov, K. Conference with the managers of the district branches of the State Savings Bank. p. 62.

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1959.
Rapid tempos, a basis for the victorious socialist construction in Bulgaria. p. 3.
Spasov, A. Price determination and prices of agricultural products in Bulgaria. p. 16.
Cholakov, S. Technical and economic investigations in the construction of the new stage of Bulgarian economic development. p. 30.
Marinov, M. Correct and effective solution of the problems in the water economy. p. 46.
Berov, L. On the question of land rent in Bulgaria under capitalism. p. 58.
Tsvetkova, A. The thermoelectric-power basis of Bulgarian industry. p. 75.
Marinov, S. Housing construction and buildings in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 83.
Rusenov, M. Stefan Vasilev's Vurkhu niakoi problemi na biudzhetnoto planirane i po-spetsialno pri razkhodite za sotsialno-kulturni tseli i za upravlenie (Some Problems of Budget Planning and More Especially in Regard to the Expenditures for Social and Cultural Purposes and Administration), a book review. p. 91.
Conference on the questions of the effectiveness of capital investment in the agricultural economy. p. 97.
Defending candidate dissertations. p. 98.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Organizational activities.
No. 7, July 1959.

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 3, May/June 1959.
Grigorov, K. Contemporary bourgeois economic *theories on* planned capitalist economy. p. 3.
Gekov, S.; Kosev, S. Some questions on the development of the electrification in Bulgaria. p. 21.
Mechkov, B. Intraproduction reserves for reducing the prime cost of coal. p. 37.
Tsochev, M. Improving the organization for servicing many machines; an important reserve for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time in the cotton-fabric industry. p. 52.
Angelov, T.; Rusimov, I. Question of the indexes and the method for measuring the economic effectiveness of the capital investments. p. 65.
Kolev, S. Possibilities of determining the needs of forage on the basis of norms of produce used for individual domestic animals. p. 79.
Mustakerska, A. The power of the creative initiative of the collective; how the Vulkan State Cement Combine in Dimitrovgrad changed from a losing to a profitable enterprise. p. 94.

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuiuz na minerite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]
Vol. 21, nos. 26-29, July 1959.

STATISTIKA. (Ministerski suvet. Tsentralno statisticheско upravlenie) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, May/June 1959.
Grigorov, G. Advantages and shortcomings of the indicator of the net industrial production. p. 3.
Strianov, P. Concerning the statistical inclusion of the production and the productivity of the domestic animals. p. 11.
Kunev, P. Statistical accounting of the prime cost of industrial production in accordance with the branch industry method. p. 22.
Minkov, M. Development of public education in Bulgaria. p. 30.
Sugarchev, D. History of statistics of foreign trade. p. 39.
Marinov, S. Housing conditions of the city population in Bulgaria in the past and the present. p. 46.
Karaslavov, S. Statistical investigation of family budgets before 1944. p. 61.
Totev, A. Methods of extracting statistical indexes of correlation. p. 72.
Kolev, S. International Conference on Statistics of Foreign Trade. p. 93.
Statistical material; development of industry and transportation in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 98.

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i sucbshtenilata) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Biweekly]
Nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

Trade Unions International of Workers of the Food, Tobacco and Beverages Industries and Hotel, Cafe, *and Restaurant Workers. INFORMATION BULLE*TIN. Sofia. [In English. Bimonthly]
Nos. 1, 3; Jan./Feb., May/June 1959.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i sucbshtenilata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i sucbshtenilata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Physical education and sports; Technical reports.
Nos. 45-52, June-July 1959.

Varna, Bulgaria. Visshi institut za narodno stopanstvo. *IZVESTIIA, Varna.* [*Bulletin issued by the Higher* Institute of National Economics, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1959.
On the threshold of communism. p. 1.
Tolbizov, K. Reorganization of the state apparatus and management of the national economy. p. 14.
Georgiev, D. New organization of commerce in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 24.
Gonchev, P. Reorganization of the supply system for materials and technical provisions. p. 34.
Mitsova, N. Improving the planning of the national economy. p. 42.
Karabashakov, N. Concerning further improvement in financing the national economy. p. 48.
Vulkanov, M. Improving the system and organization of the wage payment of the workers, engineer-technical personnel, and employees. p. 60.
Kunchev, T. The cooperative system in a new stage of development. p. 69.
Baltadzhieva, A.; Dobreva, S. Prospects for further improvement of the material and cultural conditions of the people. p. 82.
Gulev, G. New tempos and scales of expanded reproduction during the period of 1959-1962-1965. p. 87.
Stanev, L. Further development of Bulgarian science and increasing its role in socialist construction. p. 96.

ZASTRAKHOVATELNO DELO. (Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fashion patterns; Recipes.
Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIIA. Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia v rezolutsiiti i reshenita na kongresite, konferentsiite i plenumite na TsK. 2. dop. izd. Sofiia, [The Bulgarian Communist Party, its resolutions and decisions of the congress, conferences, and plenary meetings of the Central Committee. 2d enl. ed.]
Vol. I. [1891-1918] 1957.
Vol. 2. [1919-1923] 1957. 417 p.
NN

IZ OPITA NA PARTIINITE ORGANIZATSII V IKZP I DZS. SBORNIK. Sofia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 177 p. (Iz opita na partiinite organizatsii) [From the experience of Party organizations on cooperative farms and state farms, a collection]

PERIODICALS

NARODNI SIVETI. (Ministerski sovet. Otdel Organizatsionno-instruktorski za izpulnenieto na parvdalta na vetil) Sofiia. [Publication on local government is issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959

Petrov, I. People's councils after the elections. p. 1

Todorov, I. Unused reserves in the construction economic industries of the people's councils. p. 6.

Vachkov, N. Finance economic control of the work of the collective farms exercised by the staffs of the people's councils. p. 16

Ivanov, Al. Tasks of the administrative economic directorates in the planning. p. 24.

Matev, I. Cooperating the Economic Board Bezovets a United system. p. 31

Penev, P. Nationalization, an important factor for ensuring the fulfilling of the Five Year Plan in Mesta and periods of Hem. p. 41.

Hadzhidimitrov, Kh. Spisanie "Za Narodna Vlast." p. 45

Mallkh, Z. Assistance to the executive committees of the village councils. p. 47.

Ghiaghev, N. The organizational work of the executive committees. p. 51.

Kirkov, A. Concerning the training of personnel for work with the population in the executive committees' work of the people's councils. p. 56.

NAUCHNA MISUL. Sofiia. [Scientific thought. Journal of philosophy, sociology, politics]

Vol. 8, no. 6, June-July 1959

NOVATA BOLGARIIA. Sofiia. [Publication on political and cultural problems in Bulgarian Diaspora]

Vol. 6, no. 33, Nov. 1957

Vol. 7, nos. 8-9, 11, Apr.-June 1958

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical monthly and first journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: criticism and bibliography

Vol. 35, no. 7, July 1959

All forces for creative labor for the successful development of Bulgaria. p. 1

Avramov, H. The decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party of the Period from the January Plenum of 1958 and the Tasks of the Bulgarian Communist Party in the Socialist Construction of Bulgaria. p. 10

Matsev, I. Material interest in the organization of the collectivized agriculture. p. 37

Vlaikov, I. The capitalist cycle and the crises of the capitalist economic system. p. 49

Ivanov, Fr. Socialist and capitalist economic system. p. 59

Vlashev, D. The Bureau of Mixed Economic Commissions and its tasks in the development of economic relations between Bulgaria and the European Economic Community countries. p. 71.

Ad[illegible] V. A survey of the Paris [illegible]. Paris [illegible]. p. 85

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Political, theoretical and party-organizational monthly issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959

For high principles in the Party work. p. 5.

Vachkov, M. The Basic Party organizations and their development and activization. p. 11.

Dimov, K. Let us publish the songs without delay. p. 16.

Dimitrov, M. Our experience with [illegible] of high school students. p. 19.

Dyulgerov, P. The Party organizations and their [illegible] p. 22.

Ivanov, Kh. Manual training of students. An important Party task. p. 27.

What a cultural [illegible] should [illegible]. p. 30.

Dimitrov, L. First power. p. 39.

Todorovdimitrov, L. It depends very much on us. p. 42.

Vergova, D. And we have it. p. 44.

Ognianov, A. With everyone equal. p. 44.

Nikolov, P. Love again in the village. p. 47.

Chronicle Dimitrov, dated worker of the Dimitrovgrad Textiles Manufactory, in connection with the 75th anniversary of his birth. p. 51.

Dimitrova, V. Development and [illegible] the [illegible] and the [illegible] p. 54.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1959

Let us [illegible] the [illegible] of the [illegible] p. 3.

Dimitrov, P. Carrying the Party ideas [illegible] p. 9.

Ivanov, N.; Andreichev, V. Survey of the Party [illegible] p. 32.

Some [illegible] the work of the Department of the [illegible] Committee of the Party. p. 36

Penev, P. [illegible]. Party [illegible] p. 40

Vodenicharov, I. Improve [illegible] p. 44

Dimitrov, D. [illegible] p. 47

Ivanov, A. [illegible] p. 51

Kamilev, K. [illegible] p. 54

Todorov, V. [illegible] p. 57

Petkov, P. [illegible] p. 60

Todorov, I. [illegible] p. 63

SEDMICHNA TRIBUNA. (Dimitrovski soiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Political edition for university students issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 18-19, June 1959

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

IZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na prosveshtenieto i kulturata. Predstavitelstvo po izkustvata) Sofiia. [Publication on fine arts and cinematography issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Union of Workers in Arts, and the Bulgarian Union of Motion Picture Workers. Monthly]

Decorative feature: facsimile of a drawing.

Vol. 12, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May, 1959

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Vol. 8, no. 33, Nov. 1957

Vol. 7, nos. 8-9, 11, Apr.-June 1958

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical monthly and first journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: criticism and bibliography

Vol. 35, no. 7, July 1959

All forces for creative labor for the successful development of Bulgaria. p. 1

Avramov, H. The decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party of the Period from the January Plenum of 1958 and the Tasks of the Bulgarian Communist Party in the Socialist Construction of Bulgaria. p. 10

Matsev, I. Material interest in the organization of the collectivized agriculture. p. 37

Vlaikov, I. The capitalist cycle and the crises of the capitalist economic system. p. 49

Ivanov, Fr. Socialist and capitalist economic system. p. 59

Vlashev, D. The Bureau of Mixed Economic Commissions and its tasks in the development of economic relations between Bulgaria and the European Economic Community countries. p. 71.

Ad[illegible] V. A survey of the Paris [illegible]. Paris [illegible]. p. 85

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Political, theoretical and party-organizational monthly issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959

For high principles in the Party work. p. 5.

Vachkov, M. The Basic Party organizations and their development and activization. p. 11.

Dimov, K. Let us publish the songs without delay. p. 16.

Dimitrov, M. Our experience with [illegible] of high school students. p. 19.

Dyulgerov, P. The Party organizations and their [illegible] p. 22.

Ivanov, Kh. Manual training of students. An important Party task. p. 27.

What a cultural [illegible] should [illegible]. p. 30.

Dimitrov, L. First power. p. 39.

Todorovdimitrov, L. It depends very much on us. p. 42.

Vergova, D. And we have it. p. 44.

Ognianov, A. With everyone equal. p. 44.

Nikolov, P. Love again in the village. p. 47.

Chronicle Dimitrov, dated worker of the Dimitrovgrad Textiles Manufactory, in connection with the 75th anniversary of his birth. p. 51.

Dimitrova, V. Development and [illegible] the [illegible] and the [illegible] p. 54.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1959

Let us [illegible] the [illegible] of the [illegible] p. 3.

Dimitrov, P. Carrying the Party ideas [illegible] p. 9.

Ivanov, N.; Andreichev, V. Survey of the Party [illegible] p. 32.

7. LAW

[illegible]

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

[illegible]

8. EDUCATION

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Institut za bulgarski ezik. Ungarsko-bulgarski rechnik. Sustavili Petur Miiatev i Irein Oppelts-Miiateva. Pod rukovodstvo na Stoian Romanski. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 852 p. [Hungarian-Bulgarian dictionary]

DASKALOV, STOIAN TS. Purvache, razkazi. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1958. 46 p. [The first-grader, short stories. illus.]

DIMITROV, MIKHAIL. Liuben Karavelov, biografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 406 p. [Liuben Karavelov, a biography. French summary. illus., ports., footnotes, index]

DUICHEV, IVAN. Iz starata bulgarska knizhnina. Sofiia, Khemus. [From old Bulgarian literature. index, notes]
Vol. 2. [Literary and historical monuments from the Second Bulgarian Kingdom] [1945?] 436 p.

IOVKOV, IORDAN. Staroplaninski legendi, razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 147 p. [Legends from the Balkan Mountains, short stories]

KEREMIDCHIEV, GENCHO, ed. Bulgarski narodni pesni, lirika i epos. [Sofiia?] Bulgarski pisatel [1948] 210 p. [Bulgarian folk songs, lyrics and epos. glossary, notes]

MARANGOZOV, NIKOLAI. Izbrani stikhotvoreniia i poemi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 247 p. [Selected poems. port.]

MINKOV, M., ed. Bulgaro-angliiski rechnik. Sustaviteli T. Atanasova [et al.] Sofiia, Narodna prosveta, 1958. 709 p. [Bulgarian-English dictionary]
MH Not in DLC

NANOV, LIUBEN. Bulgarski sinonimen rechnik. 3 prer. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 597 p. [Bulgarian dictionary of synonyms. 3d rev. ed.]

NEMETH, JOZSEF. Zur Einteilung der turkischen mundarten Bulgariens. Sofia, Bulgarische Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1956. 74 p. [On the distribution of Turkish dialects in Bulgaria. In German. maps, footnotes]

STAMENOV, MITRE. Iz opita na "Kolarovska borba." Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1956. 71 p. [From the experience of the newspaper Kolarovska borba. illus., footnotes]

STANEV, EMILIIAN. Ivan Kondarev, roman. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Ivan Kondarev, a novel]
Vol. 1. 1958. 520 p.

STOIANOV, LIUDMIL. Za literaturata, izkustvoto i kulturata. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 671 p. [Liudmil Stoianov on literature, art, and culture. port., notes]

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV. Razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957. 57 p. (Biblioteka "Nashi pisateli," 5) [Short stories. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959.

Sofia. Universitet. Filologicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Philology, Sofia University, with French, Latin, and Russian summaries]
Vol 51, no 2, 1956 (published 1957).

13. SCIENCE

KONSTANTINOV, ALEKSANDUR. Retotelo-khistiotsitna sistema. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 166 p. [Retothelial-histiocytic system. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

NADZHAKOV, GEORGI. Akademik Georgi Nadzhakov, [izbrani raboti ot nauchnata i obshtestvenata deinost] IUbileen sbornik [Po sluchai 60-godishninata mu se izdava po reshenie na Biuroto na Prezidiuma na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite] Sofiia, Izd. na Bulgarskata akad. na naukite. [Academician Georgi Nadzhakov; selections from his scientific and public work, a jubilee collection in commemoration of his 60th birthday. In various languages. illus.]
Vol. [1] [Scientific works] 1959.
Vol. [2] [Public works] 1959.
MH Not in DLC

TSONEV, V. ST. Osnovi na reprezentativnoto izuchavanie. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 284 p. [Basic study on statistical sampling, a university textbook graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY. Sofiia. [Reports on natural science issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Bimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Zidarov, D. Determining the magnetic moment in iron-ore deposits. In French. p. 77.
Orlinov, V. Electronic vacuum tube with negative resistance based on new principle of current distribution. In German. p. 81.
Mikhailov, M. Concerning the amino-acid composition of tobacco. In Russian. p. 85.
Rankov, G.; Popov, A.; Iovchev, A. Eliminating the methyl alcohol from raki. IV. Concerning the composition and possibility of utilizing the distillate. In German. p. 89.
Popov, A. Possibilities of utilizing some wofatite for eliminating the copper from alcoholic beverages produced by distillation. In Russian. p. 93.
Genchev, M., Dimov, G. Influence of complex-chemical combination on the reactive capacity of organic compounds. I. Concerning the oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in the presence of cadmium cation. In German. p. 97.
Stoianova-Ivanova, B., Vladovska, I. On the alkaline fusion of indone-sulfonic acid. I. New method for producing 2-p-hydroxyphenyl-3-phenylindone. In French. p. 101.
Tsonev, D. Content of some amino acids in the albumin of bean seeds. In Russian. p. 105.
Genchev, M., Dimov, G. Determination of molecular weights of inorganic and complex chromates with the Pulfrich photometer. In English. p. 109.
Balovski, A., Nedialkov, I. Concerning an experimental method for determining the diffused energy in material. In German. p. 113.
Mikhailova, L. Influence of magnesium chloride ($MgCl_2$) on the postembryonic development and regeneration of the tail and fin in viviparous fish, Lebistes reticulatus P., family Poecilidae. In German. p. 117.
Mikhailova, L. Attempts to influence the development of goldfish embryo, species Carassius auratus Linne, by magnesium chloride solution ($MgCl_2$). In Russian. p. 121.
Gesheva, R. Observations on antagonism in the mouth cavity of scarlet-fever patients. I. In English. p. 125.
Delchev, G., Mednikarova, M. Influence of the graft stock on the alkaloid content in Hyoscyamus niger and Atropa belladonna. In French. p. 129.
Moskov, M.; Krustev, Kh. Producing lymphatic follicles by experimental method. In German. p. 133.
Krustov, Kh. Histology of lungs of the shrew, Sorex araneus. In German. p. 137.
Krustev, Kh. Contribution to the study of the formation of air cells of the lungs. In Russian. p. 141.
Dokov, V. Contribution to the study of the cellular structure of the proprium of the digestive system of sheep in relation to age and feeding. In German. p. 145.
Dokov, V. Contribution to the study of the cellular structure of membrana propria mucosae of the stomach and the intestines in domestic animals. In French. p. 149.
Dimitrova, A. Muscle regeneration in mammals. In Russian. p. 153.
Georgiev, V. Stimulating action of Pantocrine and Schizandra chinensis on an isolated muscle. In Russian. p. 157.
Georgiov, Z. Hypersplenism, pathogenesis, and immunohematological problems of dysplenism. In French. p. 161.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Fizicheski institut. FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKO SPISANIE. Sofiia. [Journal popularizing physics and mathematics issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Mathematics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Carries also the vol. numbering of an earlier publication of the same title. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1959.
Great program for the future. p. 3.
Borisov, M. The problem of controlling thermonuclear reactions brought up at the Second International Conference on the Peaceful Use of Atomic Energy. p. 4.
Kunov, S. The phenomenon electroluminescence in solid matters and its practical application. p. 25.
Kunov, S.; Kirov, K. Effect of water vapors on the conductivity of some powdered materials; a new possibility for construction of electric hygrometers. p. 35.
Iliev, L. The International Congress of Mathematicians in Edinburgh. p. 37.
Stoianov, A. Supplement to the article" On a Problem of Statics." p. 50.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol 6, 1955
DNLM

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA EKSPERIMENTALNA BIOLOGIIA I MEDITSINA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on experimental biology and medicine issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
No. 3, 1957.
Ilarovski, A. Presence of nerve fibers and nerve terminations in certain cartilages of the human larynx. p. 3.
Bonev, P. Anthropological study of skulls of Serdica and old Sofia. p. 13.
Uzunov, G., Bozhinov, S., Georgiev, I. Peculiarities of epileptiform fits provoked by intravenous, rectal, and subcapital injections of pyramidon, cardiazole, and camphen oil. p. 25.
Paskov, D.; Papazova, M. Influence of certain amino acids upon chemoreception of the intestines. p. 39
Gidikov, A. Uniform movements as conditional irritants for human motion reactions and "law of intensity." p. 49.
Dramov, D., Berchev, K. Interrelations between changes of the higher nervous activity and the local affections following an injection of a small dose of mercury chloride. p. 59.
Kurtev, D. Effect of phenamine and cardiazole on the formation and development of experimental glomerulonephritis, a report. p. 69.
Petkov, V., Staneva, D. Influence, of a biochemic nature, of the glowing plant preparations if simultaneously used with narcotics. p. 83.
Lazarov, G., Vidolova, M., Zdilliarov, N. Modifications in the central nervous system of guinea pigs experimentally inoculated with tuberculosis. p. 93
Angelov, S., and others. Effect of some disinfectants upon the gadgie virus. p. 107.
Markov, K., Baev, G. Penicillin and thiamin as factors for the growth of staphylococci. p. 113.
Todorov, M. Study of the metachromatic bodies of diphtherial bacteria. p. 121.
Gulov, I. Some studies of the disinfection of the air. p. 129.
Vasilev, V. Study of tuberculous bacteria with regard to the appearance of resistance in those affected with pulmonary tuberculosis, while being treated with No. 17 and SAH; first report. p. 139.
Nikolov, T. On the pH optimum of stomach urease. p. 149.
Barbova, S. Observations on the wintering of the Ixodes ricinus L. and Haemaphysalis punctata, and the experiment for presenting drawings of the developmental cycles of Ixodes ricinus. p. 159.
Balchev, M. A practical method for cleansing the brucellosis cultures from their dissociants of the R variety. p. 167.

NAUKA I TI KHNIKA ZA MLADEZHTA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on science and technology for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. MATEMATIKA I FIZIKA. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Physics and Mathematics, Sofia University, with French and German summaries]
Vol. 50, no. 1, 1955/56 (published 1957)

14. MEDICINE

ANASTASOV, K. Kum problema na ostrata odontogenna infektsiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 147 p. [Contribution to the problem of acute odontological infection. French and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BRATOVANOV, D. Rukovodstvo za prakticheska rabota po epidemiologiia. [Ot] D. Bratovanov, K. Iankov [i] Zh. Targov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 191 p. [Handbook for practical work in epidemiology. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MATSEV, DRAGOMIR. Vuzrastova morfologiia i fiziologiia na choveka. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 299 p. [Age morphology and physiology of man. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MIRONOV, P. [illegible] Sofia, Meditsina i Fizkultura, 19[illegible] [illegible] book on hospital therapy [illegible]

DNLM [illegible]

SPASOV, V. [illegible] [illegible]

DNLM [illegible]

PERIODICALS

ZDRAVEN FRONT. [illegible] [illegible] Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare [illegible] Public Health Employees [illegible] [illegible]

Vol. 19, nos. 23-29 [illegible]

18. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska [illegible] [illegible]

Vol. 3, 19[illegible]

Bulgarska [illegible] VESTNIK [illegible] [illegible]

No. 4, 1957.

Bulgarska [illegible] [illegible] NAUCHNI [illegible] [illegible]

Vol. 11, [illegible]

[illegible]

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofia. [illegible] cultural and agricultural cooperatives [illegible] by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly.) [illegible]

[illegible]

19. ECONOMICS

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sofia. Nauchno-izsledovatelski tekhnologicheski institut po vinarska i pivovarna promishlenost. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Technological Scientific Research Institute of the Wine and Brewing Industry, with French and Russian summaries]

Vol. 1, 1957

STROITELSTVO (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies.

Vol 6, no 6, 1959.

Brankov, G. First experimental housing construction with large panels. p. 1.

Kolev, T From our experiences working with sliding cement molds. p. 6.

Ganev, G. Coefficients of rationalization for utilization of the assembling machines in weight lifting. p. 7.

Smolnitski, K , Abadzhiev, E More complete utilization of the tower crane in Bulgarian construction. p. 10.

Gochev, S. Method " $\lambda - \varphi$ " for measuring parts with central pressure. p. 13

Nachev, P Mechanical stabilization of roads. p 18.

Popov, K. Old Bulgarian bridge architecture. p. 25.

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Organizational and technical plan, a powerful means for discovering the intraproduction reserves in the machinery industry. p 1.

Stoilov, T. Normative method for the accounting of the expenditures for the production and the prime cost of the products in the machinery industry. p. 4.

Todorov, R , Koshovnik, G. , Belotskii, A. Concerning the behavior of silicon in tempering white cast iron. p. 10.

Monev, G. , Kircheva, N On the question of utilizing the phosphorus from the village of Babuk, Provadiya Okoliya p 14

Konstantinescu, A. , Lashku-Simion, N. Analysis of the properties of the boiler steel plates OLK-1, 1883-50 standard, at high temperatures on the basis of short testings. p. 17.

Stavrev, P Determining the effective section of iron in three-phase electric transformers. p. 22.

Dimitrov, L. Experiment of the Plant for Metal Cutting Machinery in producing broaches. p 25.

Divizlev, V. Determining the angle of elevation of the traveling of arbitrarily located cars on cable p. 28.

Beklarov, E Bulgarian motion-picture projectors. p 32

Angelov, A , Bundzhulov, P C10A and C11A screw-cutting lathes p 33.

Zankov, A. , Chalukov, A A new non-productive MK50A electrode p. 34

Induction-heating systems and furnaces p 36.

Dzhambov, G Technological scheme of the Petroleum Refining Plant. p. 37

Zlatarev, K. , Shishmanov, Ch Struggle against the noise in enterprises. p 39

Popov, V. Possibilities for production of aluminum refractory materials in Bulgaria. p 40

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.

The economic jump and the accelerated development of the chemical industry. p. 1.

Grachov, I. Great program for development of the chemical industry in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the German. p. 5.

Richter, E. The chemical industry, center of gravity in the Seven-Year Plan of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 8.

Development of the chemical industry in the Chinese People's Republic. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.

Dosev, S. ; Shopov, D. Question on determining the standard of operating and the standard of production in operating many machines. p. 11.

Ivanov, D. ; Klisurski, D. ; Petrova, K. Preparation and testing of a cobalt-oxide catalyst for oxidization of ammonia up to nitrogen oxide. p. 16.

Gerasimov, M. ; Ruschev, D. ; Slavomirov, G. Technology for obtaining coke with low-ash and low-sulfur content from neutralized petroleum and Tiutenov mazut. p. 20.

Sondev, O. , Moinov, L. Some experiments with Bulgarian constructed electromagnetic couplings. p. 23.

Genov, L. On the free electromagnetic fluctuation in a transformer with two concentric coils. p. 28.

IAnkovski, A. , Piaskovski, I. ; Kumor, I. Technology on production of cast iron with spherical graphite in a hermetically closed casting mold. p. 34.

Stoianov, Zh. The ventilation complex, a big, still unused reserve. p. 38.

Bundzhulov, P. C13 screw-cutting lathe. p. 42.

Kiriakov, M. New boring machine for holes for explosives. p. 43.

Manolov, E. Unclarified questions on the assortment of nitrate and phosphorus fertilizers and the use of microfertilizers. p. 45.

TRANSPORTNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Experiment, invention, rationalization, Novelties in transportation.

Vol 11, no 4, 1959.

Speeding the electrification of Bulgarian railroads. p 1

Slavov, N. Some questions on planning the work of the subsections for operating railroad transportation. p. 6.

Todorov, N , Butanski, B Standardization and its significance for transportation. p 9.

Mikhailov, A. Utilization of plastic materials in railroad transportation. p 12.

Kodzhaandreev, D. Organization of the equipment for servicing the new types of traction engines p. 15.

Vlakhov, N. Capacity rating in traction-engine computations p. 21.

Bakalov, V. Defects in injectors, methods for discovering and eliminating them. p. 25.

Iovchev, R. , Rangelov, P. Introducing the mechanization system in the railroad-car industry, an important condition for increasing labor productivity p. 30.

Konstantinov, V How the ramps of the elevation toward transition curves should be placed and maintained. p. 35.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

KIURKCHIEV, KHR. Kulturno-prosvetnata rabota v rotata. [Sofiia?] Durzh. voen. izd-vo pri MNO, 1957. 85 p. [Cultural and educational work in a company of soldiers]

PERIODICALS

KORABOSTROENE. (Tekhnicheski suvet i Nauchno-tekhnicheski sutuz pri Korabostroitelnia i koraboremonten zavod "Georgi Dimitrov") Varna. [Journal on shipbuilding issued by the Technical Council and Union of Scientific-Technical Associations, Georgi Dimitrov Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Plant in Varna. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Rozhdestvenski, V. Construction and operation of Ships; statistical method for characterizing the economy of the ships. p. 1.

Stavrev, V. Questions on organization of production and possibilities for introducing more efficient technology. p. 8.

Penev, B. Factors exerting influence on the regular work of the ships transmission shafts. p. 11.

New rationalizations in the plant. p. 21.

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Semiweekly]

Recurrent feature: From the Soviet Union.

Vol. 9, nos. 49-50, June-July 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

HORICE, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. OKRESNI VLASTIVEDNE MUSEUM. 70 [i. e. Sedmdesat] let Vlastivedneho musea v Horicich v Podkrkonosi, 1887-1957. Redigoval Frantisek Stehlik. [Horice, 1957] 78 p. [70 years of the Regional Museum in Horice v Podkrkonosi, 1887-1957. illus., ports., facsims.]

PERIODICALS

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Letters from Czechoslovakia.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]

Recurrent features: Reports from the meetings; Book reviews.

Vol 68, no. 3, May/June 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]

Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.

Vol. 26, nos. 26-27, 29-34; June-Aug. 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vieriny z domova. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Book reviews, From the countries of progress and peace, Woman and the family.

Vol. 14, nos. 1-5, 7-14, 16-20, 27, 30-33; Jan.-May, July-Aug. 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Our postbag; Newsreel.

Vol. 14, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

Czechoslovak National Council of America. VESTNIK. Chicago. [Information bulletin]

Nos. 65/66, June/July 1959.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]

Vol. 15, nos. 25-30, June-July 1959.

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. In English. Daily]

Nos. 126-130, 134-163, 166-172, 186-190; June-Aug. 1959.

IM HERZEN EUROPAS; TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Orbis. In German. Monthly]

July-Aug. 1959.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]

Vol. 49, nos. 2387, 2389, 2392; July-Aug. 1959.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]

Nos. 19-20, 24-30, May-July 1959.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Talks about books.

Vol. 9, nos. 8, 20-33; Feb. , July-Aug. 1959.

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books and periodicals.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1959.

Activities of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1958 and the current problems of our research. p. 193.

Faltan, M. Development of national economy in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 197.

Nemec, B. Physics and chemistry of the nucleus cell. p. 208.

Voda, J. Hundredth anniversary of the birth of Professor Aurel Stodola (May 10, 1859-December 25, 1942), creator of the theory and construction of steam turbines. p. 213.

Veliky, I. Peramin, an amino-acid concentrate and possibilities of its use. p. 215.

Klimova, K. From the life of Ivan Halek. p. 220.

Hrabovec, L. Reminiscences on Stefan Ladislav Endlicher. p. 224.

Tocik, A. Tasks of historical archaeology in Slovakia. p. 225.

Krsiak, R. Some special agricultural problems of Southwestern Slovakia. p. 230.

Nikolajm, D. Jan Ignatak's keeper of the speech [Cooperation and Specialization from the Point of View of Liability in Civil Law], a book review p. 234.
R V. A national Slovak conference of scientific workers p 241
R V. Academician I Hrabovsky to make honorary doctor of the University of Baltic. p 240
Rauch, V. Report from the 3rd Congress of Collective farms. p 236
Ceiny, M. Congress of Czechoslovak Anthropologists in Opava. p 244
P, Ik. A conference of museum workers and librarians on the history of feudalism in Slovakia. p 238
An active television relay p 240.

NOVY DOMOV. (THE NEW HOMELAND. (Mesacnik dana a Cesko-Slovensko mezi obcanstvo a Kanadu) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland. Book reviews
Vol 10, nos. 30/31, 31/32, July-Aug 1959.

OBNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.
Vol 9, no 6, 1959

OBZORNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol 32, nos 34 35, Aug 1959

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Online) Prague [In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 19, nos. 10 18, July-Aug 1959

PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha [Publ. also separately in Ger man, and economy issue by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no 21, May 1959
China, formation p. [2] of cover
Zajac, J. The Leninist way of transforming relations p 1
Sirik, F. Opening remarks at production conference of people, an interview with Evgen Nicken, p 1
Jonak, M. Peter Jilemnicky and the present time p 4
Perhous, I. Visiting a living history of the Slovak National Uprising. p 6
Blanka, F., Pinker, M. Anneliorations of soil by the foreground of our attention p 6
Neliah, F. Philosophy of Progress and Social p 8
Work of the Association of Foundry Workers and their view with Jugia Poland p 10
Andris, M. Quality of administration p 11 p 12
Hornacek, I. Delta Prague Warsaw p 13
Rinka, J. Hermetical legends concerning treasures behind Iska and Nehasi Rivers p 14
Kollys, J., and others. Developing the abilities of children p 15,
Rehak, J. Czechoslovak has a right to take part in the Geneva discussions p 17
Zavrsnay, J. An intellectual picture of the Slovak bourgeoisie p 18

Vol 3, no 23, June 1959
Hrabina, J. Brotherly help to underdeveloped countries p 1 [Illus. p. [2]] of cover.
Borovec, B. In our own interest p 1
Marko, M. An interesting and stimulating program p 3.
Uher, J. Lenin's fighting and instructive work p. 4.
Balada, V. A subject of work and life, p. 5
Holcik, F. Differential rent and the new problem of buying. p. 6.
Zajac, R. We must calculate the young experts of communism, p 12.
Brbe, K. On the threshold of life, p. 13
Speaking of the work of people's artistic collectives, Prague leading works. p. 14.
Tomis, K. Inventions and heavens, p. 15.
Vrabel, A. What is reflected in the Prague poems. p. 17.
Heska, L. Film in the fight for reality p. 18.
Rinka, J. In the interest of true information p. 20.

PRIRUCNI KULTURNICKY PORADCI V PRAZE. (Musi sky dum ceskych UNV M. v Praze) Praha. [Programme of cultural events and entertainment in Prague issued by the Cultural Center of the City of Prague Monthly]
Jan.-May 1959.

[illegible]

Vol, 1, 1959 (published 1957).
Jochman, V. Development of work in the museums of Olomouc District p 9.
Kanyra, J. Museums in Olomouc District, 1945 1955 p 30
Perspective plan of the reorganization of museums in Olomouc District within the period of 1956 1960 p 45
Installation of new exhibits in the county museum of Olomouc District p. 47.
Jochman, V. Design of exhibits to be installed in the annex of the County Museum of Local History and Ethnology in Unicov, p. 51.
Jochman, V. Design of a structure of exhibits for the County Museum of Local History and Ethnology in Jesenik p 55.
Organizational order for district museum in Olomouc p 87
Vicenik, V. Depository of materials of the branches of geologic-paleontology in District Museum of Local History, and Ethnography in Olomouc p 111.
Kalabis, V. A list of publications of the Jeseniksan period in Geology in the Museum p. 117.
Hudec, J. Medieval swords for storing, plain in Moravia p 119
Skutil, J. From the earlier times of the Department of Prehistory of District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc p 131
Barian, V. A study of a Hallstattian cemetery in the town p 141
Rehorek, F. Pottery of the Moravian Aneolithic p 171
Richter, J. Archives. Collections of the Archives of the Associations of Museums of Local History and Ethnographic professions p 179
Skutil, J. Finds in the valley of the Morava River p 191
Nesla, M. [illegible] p 198
Jirsik, J. [illegible] p 199
Tichy, F. Excavations of the life of Bronze Period [illegible] p 199
Kolias, J. Excavation of a settlement of the Lusatian culture p 203
Valicek, J. Legislation and museum in Czechoslovakia p 209
Hanzal, M. Museum in Prague in the service of the workers p 210
Jirsik, V. Museum and work with the young people p 215
Nikl, F. [illegible]

MURAL Bratislava. [Slovak public affairs Weekly]
Vol 12, nos 33 34, 23 Aug 1959

NOVINY A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies before v. 15, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas] Weekly]
Vol 12, no 31 Aug 1959

[illegible] Slovak trade unions a magazine [illegible] Bratislava [In original language to assist the Czechoslovak United Friendship League Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of friendship groups of the League in Slovak towns and their exchange of visits.
Vol 8, no 14, Aug 1959

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak United Friendship League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: The Prague press on the U.S.S.R.
Vol 12, no 13, Aug 1959

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: What to read
Vol 13, nos 31 32, June July 1959.

[illegible]

SVOBODA. Pittsburgh. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the many sides. Weekly survey.
Vol 9, nos 32 33, Aug 1959.

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Novych untredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol 11, no 13, 1958-59

ZWROT. (Polski Związek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i.e. Cesky Tesin] issued by the Polish Cultural Educational Association in Czechoslovakia. In Polish, Monthly]
Recurrent features: Biographies, Books received
Vol 11, no 7, July 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BERFL, ANTONIN. Knihovna vysokych skol technickych ustredni technicka knihovna CSAV a mimoskolni a dilci knihovny CSAV v mimoskolni a dilci [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 154 p. (Edice statnich vedeckych knihoven) [Technical University Library; a central technical library of Czechoslovakia in the joint art library. 1st ed. 1 000.]

JONASOVA HAJKOVA, STANISLAVA. Bibliografie dila Zdenka Nejedleho. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 300 p. [Bibliography of Zdenek Nejedly's works. 1st ed. inclusive, 1st 1000.]

KUMOVA FIGHTNOVA, MIROSLAVA. Kniha a mapa pri vyuce na zakladnich devitiletych skolach [Navrata] M Fingerova [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. 1957. 99 p. [Books and the study; a manual for public 9-till workers. 1st ed. illus.] DNLM Not in NLC

NARODNI MUZEUM. NARODNI MUSEUM. Knihovni. Muzeum knihovnam a knihovnikum z fondu Ceskoslovenske knihovny. Praha, 1958. 200 p. (Bibliotekarska edice, sv. 4) [Literature pertaining to the state castle and museum of Zelav and Nazarov, and others. English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries. Illus., facsims., index, (1st)]

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliografie hatalog CSR. Includes supplements: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych knihach, annual list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech districts, and Ceske knihy. Zahranicni novit, topical bibliography and legislation of interest to librarians. Title varies 1945-50, Bibliografie hatalog. A. Knihy ceske, v 1951 54, Ceska kniha. Weekly]
Nos 10, 12 19, 1959

CESKE KNIHY, ZVLASTNI VYDANI. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Topical bibliographies and topics of interest to librarians issued by the National Library in Prague. Special supplement to Ceske knihy]
No 8, [no. (1957)

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BULLETIN [OF THE] PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [AND THE] SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Prague. [List of published monographs and issues of contents of periods. English-language edition, issued also in German and Russian. Quarterly]
Apr June 1959

CTENATEL. (Ustredni knihovna ruda) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council. Includes supplements Co cteme a nacteme?, leaflets on recommended reading of selected topics, and Za vitaminem, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; From Czech libraries, Documents, Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1959.
Hajkova, L. Books must be used more exclusively in the education of youth. p. 137.
Vintar, M. 40th anniversary of the founding of the Slovak Soviet Republic. p. 140.
Fiala, K. People's committees' care of public libraries. p. 144.
Halas, J. Care of libraries by Ministries Unatra Committee in Imperial. p. 146.
K.A. National Conference on library methods. p. 149.
M. Z. Prvotina conference of librarians brings new ideas in cooperation areas. p. 150.
Kurcovic, O. Collective farmer becomes librarian. p. 151.
National artist Peter Jilemnicky; a biographic sketch p. 152.
Mudry, L. Svetozar Hurban; a biographic sketch. p. 154.
L. J. Michal Vladimir Cingel; a biographic sketch. p. 156.
Pavuk, J. Jakub Kral; a biographic sketch. p. 157.

Lenco, J. Milos Krno's Vratim sa zivy (I Shall Come Back Alive); a book review. p. 159.
P. R.; Rothova, P.; Haltena, J. A source of learning and strength. p. 160.
Brogyantova, E.; Burianova, V. Libraries are preparing for the 10th anniversary of the founding of the Pioneer organization. p. 161.
Paska, J. Important improvement of libraries in the Zilina region. p. 164.
Vechterova, H. Problems of sheep keeping in Liptov; improving publicity for sale of sheep cheese. p. 167.
Sasko, J. Providing rationalizers with technical literature. p. 170.
O. K. Libraries of health institutions. p. 171.
Zmoray, I. Possibilities of better use of the library of the Helminthological Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Kosice. p. 172.
-ky. Anniversary of the Bratislava University Library. p. 174.
Gawreckl, D. Standardized furnishings of Soviet libraries. p. 179.
E. S. Working for socialist literature. Za citatelom. p. 25.
OKO. May Day and the anniversary of our liberation should be used to publicize political literature. Za citatelom. p. 26.
Wollner, V. New book lottery. Za citatelom. p. 27.
Mikleticova, A. Literature where we can find answers to current problems. Za citatelom. p. 28.
Kerekes, J. Books help the farmer. Za citatelom. p. 29.
Kubova, M. Literature which helps to educate our youth. Za citatelom. p. 30.

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ceske casopisy. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.

KNIHOVNIK (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Ustredni knihovnicka rada) Praha [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Library Council. Superseded Knihovna, 1956. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Libraries abroad, Activities of our libraries; Selected bibliography
Vol. 2, no. 5, 1957.

Vol. 4, no. 5, 1959.
Kapsa, O. Agricultural problems are of foremost interest. p. 129.
Svehla, J. Cooperation between museums and archives. p. 135.
Vancura, D. Completing catalogs in public libraries. p. 136.
Malek, R. Creating conditions for better service to readers. p. 139.
Drtina, J. First three volumes of the words of Marx and Engels. (Conclusion) p. 142.

Vol. 4, no. 6, 1959.
Declaration of the Central Library Council on the occasion of the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. [2] of cover.
Hykes, P. Close ties of school with life and further development of education in Czechoslovakia. p. 161.
Nadvornik, M. Technical literature in library of a universal type. p. 165.
Huserova, Z. Technical libraries in factories. p. 169.
Problems of work with technical literature in the Mining University Library. p. 171.
Kofnovec, L. Methods of literary research. p. 174.
Straka, J. Central catalog and its problems. p. 181.
Jedlicka, J. Dissertations in librarian ship. p. 185.
Kunze, H. International Book Art Exhibition in Leipzig, 1959. p. 189.

KNIZNE NOVINKY. (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava. [Annotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books issued by Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
Nos. 3, 7-8, Apr.-May 1954.
Nos. 2, 4-5, 7, Feb.-Mar., May 1955.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement, Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
Nos. 26, 28-32; June-Aug. 1959.

Pizen. Statni vedecka knihovna. NOVINKY. Pizen. [List of accessions of selected foreign books and periodicals to the State Scientific Library in Pizen. Semiannual]
Vol. 8, no. 4, July/Dec 1958.

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE. Praha. [List of accessions to the Comenius State Pedagogic Library. Title varies before no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1957, its Prirustky nove literatury. Monthly]
No 2, Feb 1959.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. ROCENKA. Praha. [Annals of the Library, Charles University, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
1957 (published 1958).
Pavlikova, M. Prague University Library under K. R. Unger. p. 5.
Jezek, J. Tilleana; reminiscences on Professor Vaclav Tille. p. 48.
Lifka, B. F. X. Salda's library. p. 64.
Jedlicka, J. Developing arrangement and systematic description of entries in the periodical Bibliograficky katalog CSR. p. 73.
Skolek, J. Marxist-Leninist literature in our contemporary bibliography. p. 87.
Skoumal, A. Bibliographic adventures with the Robinsonades. p. 98.
Postler, M. Literature on V. J. Tomasek in the Prague University Library. p. 103.
Plocek, V. Origin of the responsory "Laudeamus dominum" on St. Wenceslaus. p. 130.
Urbankova, E. Czech version of the legent on St. Alban, King of Hungary, and its Latin original. p. 136.
Cerna, M. Seventieth birthday of Anna Cisarova-Kolarova. p. 146.
Poch, J. M. L. Cerna's sixtieth birthday. p. 149.
Mikula, K. Report on the activities of the University Library during the year 1957. p. 172.

TYPOGRAFIA. (Svaz zamestnancu vi tisku. Ustredni komise pro hnuti vynalezcu a zlepsovatelu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on printing and the printing industry issued by the Central Committee of the Inventors and Improvers Movement, Union of Printing Workers. Monthly]
Vol 62, no 1, 1959.
Bohacek, V Quality of our books is improving. p. 1
Plachy, J Soviet books p. 2
Address of Zdenek Fierlinger at the inauguration of the exhibition of Soviet books on September 5, 1958. p. 4
Rambousek, A. Experiences from the Soviet Union p. 6.
International Exhibition of Books in Leipzig in 1959. p. 12
We should simplify the printing types. p. 16.
Prusek, J Slide rule for printers p 19

VEDECKA KNIHA. (Nakladatelstvi Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Information bulletin on books and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences issued by the Publicity Department, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographic catalog.
May/June 1957.

No. 2, 1959.
Spring meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 1.
Ryznar, T. Roots of Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship. p. 2.
sm. In memory of Academician Josef Kratochvil. p. 4.
Ruprecht, J. Textbook of astronomy. p. 5.
Haderka, K. Dictionary of the old Slavic language. p. 7.

ZA CTENAREM. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Hlavni sprava vydavatelstev a knizniho obchodu) Praha. [Magazine for relevant workers issued by the Chief Administration of Publishing and the Book Trade, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 21/23, 1958

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka. Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Brief news.
Vol. 35, no. 6, June 1959.

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
Vol. 41 [i. e 42] nos. 25-26, 29-30; June-July 1959.

FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1957.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
Vol. 30, no 6, June 1959

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar
Vol. 11, nos. 26-29, June-July 1959

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
Vol. 44, nos. 19-20, 22-25, May-July 1959

KRESTANSKA REVUE. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Includes a bimonthly theological supplement: Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Religious poetry; Book reviews, News in brief.
Vol. 26, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Hromadka, J. A miracle. p. 97.
Molnar, A. Beginning of the critical edition of works of Jan Hus. p. 107.
Simsa, J. Permanent value of the four Prague articles. p. 121.
Vyborny, J. The unknown Drasar. p. 122.
Bartos, F. Milic's conversion. Theologicka. p. 33.
Bartos, F. The first Unity of Brethren and the New Devotion. Theologicka. p. 38.
Bartos, F. New postil of the Prague Hussite preacher of the revolutionary period and new fragments of the postil of Matej z Janova. Theologicka. p. 42.
Bartos, F. Hussite captain Petr z Chrastu. Theologicka. p. 44.
Bartos, F. A half brother of Petr Chelcicky? Theologicka. p. 46.
Bartos, F. The lost historical work of V. Budovec. Theologicka. p. 47.
Bartos, F. Three great political addresses of Budovec. Theologicka. p. 54.
F. M. B. In memory of Hus' biographer and defender V. Novotny. Theologicka. p. 56.

Vol. 26, no 5, May 1959.

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church. Bimonthly]
Vol. 30, no. 3, 1959.
Trtik, Z. K. Barth on R. Bultmann. p. 97.
Simsik, L. The Vatican. p. 115.
Kovar, B. Ninth International Congress for the History of Religions in Tokio. p. 132.
Zelenka, M. Christian art in old Moravia. Jednota. p. 39.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania, Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku, Evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznani ve Slezsku, Jednota ceskobratrska, Jednota bratrska, Methodisticka cirkev a Bratrska jednota baptistu) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church), the Methodist Church, the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol 21, no. 7, July 1959.

4. HISTORY

ALEXY, JANKO Zivot nie je majales [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1956. 330 p. (Povodna proza) [Life is not a May festival; an autobiography. 1st ed. plates, port.]

BECHYNE, RUDOLF. Pero mi zustalo, 1938-1945. V Praze, Delnicke nakl. [1947] 244 p. [The pen was left to me, 1938-1945. port.]
NNC Not in DLC

BENEŠ, VOJTA Poslání československých krajanů v Americe. New York [New Yorské Listy] 1950 [illegible] p. [Mission of the Czechs and Slovaks in America]
 [illegible] Not in DLC

[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

HOFMANN, [illegible] [illegible] Praha [illegible] 1950 [illegible] [illegible]
 [illegible] Not in DLC

[illegible]

[illegible] VÁCLAV [illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Československá akademie věd. Historický ústav. SBORNÍK HISTORICKÝ. Praha [Annals of the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6 195[illegible].
 [illegible] [illegible] of the African [illegible] against Rome [illegible] the [illegible] Roman Empire (Proconsular Africa, Numidia) p. [illegible]
 [illegible] Relation of the Bohemian State to the [illegible] Empire to the beginning of the 14th century, [illegible] a critical review of documents p. [illegible]
 [illegible]
 [illegible]
 [illegible]
 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

[illegible]

OTÁHAL, MILAN Dělnické hnutí na Ostravsku, 1917-1921; příspěvek k hospodářskému, sociálnímu a politickému vývoji ostravského kraje [illegible] V Ostravě, 1[illegible] p. (Publikace Slezského studijního ústavu, sv. [illegible]) [The workers' movement in the Ostrava region, 1917-1921 [illegible] (part in pocket)]
 MiU Not in DLC

PRAGUE. VYSOKÁ ŠKOLA ZEMĚDĚLSKÁ. Katedra organizace socialistických podniků. Plánování rozvoje zemědělské výroby v okrese. Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl. 195[illegible] 2[illegible] p. [Planning the development of agricultural production in districts. Illus., bibl., tables]
 [illegible] Not in DLC

[illegible]MAN, MICHAL. Z prvních dob českého dělnického hnutí. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Státní nakl. politické literatury, 195[illegible]. [illegible] p. (Za novou lidu, sv. 24) [Early history of the Czech labor movement. 1st ed. Bibl., footnotes]
 [illegible]

ROD, JAN Základy biometriky [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 195[illegible]. 1[illegible] p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Elements of biometry, a university textbook. 1st ed.]
 DA Not in DLC

[illegible]

[illegible], JAROSLAV Jak opravovat jednotné zemědělské družstvo [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 195[illegible]. 11[illegible] p. [illegible] [illegible] of collective farms. 1st ed. [illegible]]
 [illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] (Ústřední rada odborů) Praha [Issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Weekly]
 [illegible] features: [illegible], Sports.
[illegible] July 1953

BEZPEČNOST A HYGIENA PRÁCE (Ústřední rada odborů) Praha [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
[illegible] 1953

[illegible] PRÁVY, [illegible] Praha [Transactions [illegible] Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences with Russian summaries]
[illegible] 1953
 [illegible] English [illegible] pictures, in English p. [illegible]

[illegible] (Ministerstvo [illegible]) Praha [Publication for employees in hotels, restaurants, and industrial catering issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent feature: Answers to questions
V. [illegible], Jan.–May 1953

[illegible] (Ministerstvo spojů) Praha [Publication for employees in postal [illegible] and telecommunication engineering, issued by the Ministry of Telecommunications. [illegible]]
 [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OP NEWS. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English. Monthly]
Nos. 5-7, May-July 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]
No 4, July/Aug. 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 14, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Roubicek, R. Contemporary glass. p. 2.
Pitas, J. Undersea world of Czechoslovak glassmakers. p. 8.
Sotola, V. Traditional Bor glass in new designs. p. 11.
Muller, F. The unannounced visitor. p. 15.
Havel, R. Basic collection of Czechoslovak lead stemware. p. 19.
Fiala, L. Sales possibilities in chinaware. p. 24.
Schlixbier, F. New chandeliers, new sales possibilities. p. 27.
Hnizdo, M. Butyrometers. p. 20.
Bohemian glass at the Fifth International Fair in Damascus, 1958 p. 33.
Glassexport's participation in St. Eriksmassan at Stockholm. p. 36.

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo financi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
Vol. 4, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. INFORMACNI SLUZBA, CENOVE ZPRAVODAJSTVI. Praha. [Price bulletin issued by the Ministry of Building. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 2, 3/4-7/8; Jan.-Apr. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office, with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
No. 6, 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR, STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews.
Vol. 37, no. 8, 1957.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Italian, Russian, and Swedish. Superseded Czechoslovakia; Information Bulletin, May 1955. Monthly]
No. 11, Nov. 1958.
Vol. 5, no. 5, 1959.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK WOMAN. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Czechoslovak Women. In English. Two no. a year]
No. 4, 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. In English. Irregular]
No. 7, July 1959.

DOKUMENTACNI SLUZBA. (Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Abstracts and translations of foreign periodical articles on trade, self-service and supermarkets, and merchandise handling and packaging issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade. Biweekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 1-10, Jan.-May 1959.

DOPRAVA A SPOJE. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu dopravy a spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Employees. Semimonthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-12, 14; Jan.-July 1959.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Information for farmers; For our children; New books; Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol. 14, nos. 14-15, July 1959.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers, New books.
Vol. 15, no 13, June 1959

ECONOMIC NEWS SERVICE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Press service printed on one side of perforated detachable sheets issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a finance. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Economic survey; Documentation and bibliography.
No. 6, 1959.
Dvorak, D. First experiences with the application of the new planning and financing methods in the management of the new production units. p. 309.
Galanda, J. Transfer of means of mechanization means to the collective farms. p. 312.
Pancak, M. A few notes on the function and content of the budget of Slovakia. p. 315.
Hnizdil, J.; Knobloch, V. The active role of prices in the efficient and accelerated introduction of new technology, new products, and new materials. p. 321.
Hes, K. New tasks of the state savings banks. p. 334.
Jindra, V. Consolidated crediting of supplies and outstanding debts in the Jitex National Enterprise in Pisek. p. 340.
Novak, K. Convertibility of the currencies of the capitalist states as practiced by the Czechoslovak State Bank. p. 344.
Jindra, V. Peculiarities of the organization of international payments among the countries of the socialist camp. p. 348.
Tischler, P. Circulation of money in the capitalist states following the Second World War. p. 353.

HOSPODARSKE NOVINY. Praha. [Publication on economics. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 2-8, 10-14, 16-17, 20, 26; Jan.-June 1959.

KOVAK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju a Svaz zamestnancu ve strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, and the Union of Workers in Machine Manufacture. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 2-6, 7/8, 9-11; Jan.-June 1959.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 26-31, June-Aug. 1959.

ODBORAR. (Ustredi svobodnych ceskoslovenskych odboru) New York. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation, a group of exiles. Superseded Informativni bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, July-Aug. 1959.

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 8, 1958, Pracovni zalohy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Organizing a system of vocational training of workers in enterprises. p. 121.
-vv. In preparing for the 7th World Youth Festival let us train young people for successful work and the struggle for peace. p. 125.
How to organize consultative pedagogic committees and their work. p. 130.
Kucera, B. Training of apprentices to be independent in their work. p. 132.
Sedlacek, B. Developing the technical thinking of apprentices. p. 134.
Simek, M. Problems concerning the teaching of physics in training and apprentice schools. p. 135.
Trojan, F. The force and effectiveness of lectures and explanations. p. 137.
Hrubec, F. Bad examples used to teach young people the good. p. 139.
Pinc, A.; Srba, L. Apprentice training in the Prague Electric-Power Supply Enterprise. p. 142.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 9, nos. 24-30, 32; June-Aug. 1959.

OSVETOVA PRACE. Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers. Issued as Osvetova beseda, 1956. Publication suspended 1957? Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol 12, no 21, Oct. 1958.
Vol 13, nos. 1-15, Jan -July 1959.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol 9, nos. 30-32, July 1959.

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 25-30, June-July 1959.

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Technicko-organisacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1958.
Ouzky, V. Improving the organization of production. p. 193.
Kuba, F. A few remarks on the subject of improving the organization of production. p. 199.
Resolution of the symposium of workers in the machinery industry concerning the problem of improving the organization of production. p. 202.
Wintr, O. Further improvements in the new system of accounting and management. p. 203.
Schregl, F. Automation outlook in industrial production. p. 207.
Kanka, A. Machine tools for individual and mass production. p. 211.
Ordering of component parts by groups in individual production. p. 213.
Kotasek, K. Some experiences from the organization and planning of tractor production in the Soviet Union. p. 217.
Koval, A. What we expect from the new ministry. p. 221.
Habeney, W. New principles in applying material interest in work in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 223.
Dvorak, A.; Hradecky, M. Application of the method of norms in individual production. p. 226.
Smetana, C. The dictaphone improves productivity of office work. p. 230.
Bednarik, J. Improving the economic efficiency of factory shops. p. 234.
Absolon, A. Problem of the minimum value of claims. p. 234.
Tichy, A. Evening industrial schools for workers. p. 235.
Holec, J. E. Sommol's Operativni planovani planovani vyroby (Operational Planning of Production); a book review. p. 239.
-ta. J. Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci (Application of Technical Information); a book review. p. 239.

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From activities of the Research Department of the Institute; Documents from capitalist countries; Documentation on loss prevention.
Vol. 13, no. 6/7, June 1959.
Masak, J. Fulfillment of the plan of insurance premiums received for the first quarter of 1959. p. 163.
Zelinka, J. Preparing the group insurance of young people. p. 169.
Effenberger, J. Property insurance in the village of today; a suggestion for a discussion. p. 103.
Cizek, B. Collection letters and the continuance of an insurance policy. p. 107.
Pavlicek, J. Analyses concerning the selling of insurance policies. p. 171.
Liska, J. Selling automobile insurance policies. p. 174.
Sramek, V. For higher skills of our agents. p. 176.
-Da-. The organizational tasks of the Bulgarian insurance system during the third Five-Year Plan. p. 182.
-A-. Changes in the control system and statistics of the State Insurance Administration. p. 184.
Danda, P. After the Andrea Doria, the Hans Hedtoft. p. 185.

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on political economy issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 5, 1958.
Better application of the Lenin principles of democratic centralism in managing the national economy. p. 401.
Svoboda, K. Some distribution problems on collective farms. p. 413.

[illegible]

VESTNIK ... (Ministerstvo spojů) Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Telecommunications. Weekly.]
Nos. 4, 11, 15, ... 18, 24 ... Jan., Mar., Apr., June, July 1959

... Praha. [... Weekly.]
Recurrent features: ...
Vol. 11, ... July 1959

THE WORLD OF TEXTILE, CLOTHING, LEATHER AND FUR WORKERS ... Prague. [Information bulletin. In English. Monthly]
No. 4, July 1959

ZAHRANIČNÍ ... Praha. [... Monthly.]
Recurrent features: ...
Vol. ... Jan., Apr. 1959

[illegible]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Tauber, A. The "council of gods" is in action again, facts and the recartelization of Western Germany. p. 344.
Sladek, C. Will the recent elections in Austria solve the coalition crisis? p. 348.
Janacek, V. The Argentine reality. p. 350.
Kubes, Z. Iraq, on its way to democracy. p. 352.
Nedela, J. Great Britain, before the elections. p. 355.
Orel, J. What is at stake in Western Africa? p. 357.
S. V. Problems concerning the industrialization of the United Arab Republic. p. 359.
Sar, P. What has changed at Capitol Hill? p 361.
D. M. A reinforcement without glory. p. 364.
Winter, K. Americans are discovering America; a review of Drew Pearson's book U. S. A.-Second Class Power? p. 367.
Vesely, M. Couve de Murville and the Holy Trinity, a biographic sketch. p. 372.
18th anniversary of Nazi aggression against the USSR. p. 374.
Ruzicka, O. Czechoslovakia behind the show window of the world. p 377.
Zizka, A. My Indian diary. p. 380.
Fric, K. Economic conditions in Great Britain before the elections. p. 382.

MISTNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Svaz zamestnancu v mistnim hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Local Economy Semimonthly]
Vol 8, nos. 1-9, Jan -May 1959.

NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes a supplement: Presvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; New books.
Nos. 3-23, Jan.-June 1959

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents, Criticism and bibliography.
No. 2, Feb 1957

NOVA PRAHA. (Prague Ustredni narodni vybor) Praha. [Popular magazine on operations of people's committees in Prague issued by the Prague Central People's Committee. Publication suspended 1955-56. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Aiding voluntary exchanges of apartments; New books.
Nos. 1-9, Jan -Feb. 1959.

Sdruzeni ceskoslovenskych exulantu. ZPRAVODAJ. Chicago. [Newsletter issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Exiles in Chicago. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from Czechoslovakia, News about Slovaks abroad.
Vol. 14, no 4, Apr. 1959.

SLOVAK. London. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. In English and Slovak. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6/7, June-July 1959.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries; Bibliography, Slavic calendar.
Vol. 41, no. 9, Nov. 1955.
Maxa, H. The Great Socialist October Revolution, beginning of a new era in the history of mankind. p. 305.
Nemec, J. With the Soviet Union for peace, security of the country, and happiness of the people! p. 307.
Tesar, Z. The "Geneva Spirit," a spirit of pease and international copperation. p. 309.
Slavic journalists from Canada visit Czechoslovakia. p. 310.
J. D. Yugoslavia welcomes Slavists from the whole world. p. 311.
Putik, J. Outstretched hands. p. 312.
Vodicka, J. Slavic movement in Canada. p. 313.
Stepanek, M. Jan Nalepka, model of the fighting spirit of the People's Army. p. 315.
Kopernicky, J. Mirror of a great future. p. 316.
Kolchev, I. Electrification in Bulgaria. p. 318.
Kotta, F. Improved system of regards for work; the new wage system in enterprises of the Ministry of Industry. p. 319.
Horalkova, V. First volume of the Yugoslav Encyclopedia. p. 320.
Volf, M. Our glass. p. 321.
Vasakova, M. Impressions and reminiscences of Moscow. p. 323.
Mestan, A. Adam Micklewicz, historian of Slavic literatures. p. 325.
Sterni, M. Talks with Polish people. p. 326.
Volkov, N. First step on the Angara River. p. 328.
Horvat, I. The great Slavic physiologist Ivan Sechenov. p. 329.
Zidlicky, V. Maksym Rylskyi, herald of friendship among Slavs. p. 330.
Mlosic, S. My impressions of Czechoslovakia. p. 333.
Kremenak, B. In memory of Piotr Sciegienny; a biographic sketch. p. 334.
Machaut, V. Friendship Month reflected in the literary broadcasting of Czechoslovak Radio. p. 335.
Zapletal, J. Czech editions of Lev N. Tolstoi's works. p. 336.
-mb-. Czech and Slovak literature in Yugoslavia. p. 337.
Conference of the Association of Yugoslav Emigrants in Australia. p. 337.

Vol 41, no 10, Dec. 1955
Ivan Pashov, a biographic sketch. p 345.
Miller, R. There is no return to the cold war p. 346.
Vodicka, J. Tenth anniversary of the Slavic movement in Czechoslovakia. p 347
Sedivy, J Glorious pages of Russian history, 130th anniversary of the Dekabrist Conspiracy and 50th anniversary of the first Russian Revolution. p. 350.
Cerna, H. Dear friends came to see us. p. 353.
Vyskovsky, E. Before starting to work under the second Five-Year Plan. p. 355.
Jilek, V. In memory of Comrade Antonin Volavka. p 357.
-aut-. New contribution to study of problems concerning the nationality policy of the USSR; a book review. p. 358.
Kolarik, J. Young people help on farms in the borderland. p. 359.
Mestan, A. Adam Micklewicz celebrations in Czechoslovakia. p. 360.
Konrad, K. Post card from Macedonia; an excerpt from a book p. 361.
Vavra, J. The Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, its tasks, and work. p. 362.
Zachoval, M. Publications on the Slovak National Uprising, a review. p. 365.
Mraz, A Janko Jesensky's literary work, tenth anniversary of his death. p. 367.
Stepanek, M Pleasant encounter. p. 368.
Jechova, H. Some reflections on Stefan Zeromski. p 369.
Kremenak, B. W. Broniewski's poetry. p. 370.

Title page and index to v. 41, 1955.

Vol. 45, no. 6, June 1959.
Polansky, P. Fifteen years of democratic Poland. p. 189.
Witaszewski, F. Common fights, common victory. Tr. from the Polish. p. 191.
Falk, H. Aggressive eastern policy of the Bonn Government. Tr. from the German. p. 193.
Krejci, K. Juliusz Slowacki in Czech literature. p. 195.
Dolezal, J. International solidarity in the national liberation struggle of the Slovak people. p. 197.
Fostier, M. Life and work of a Czech musician in Russia. p. 199.
Dimitrov, D. Czech contribution to the preservation of the cultural heritage of Varna. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 201.
Kralik, S. Development of Czechoslovak-Polish cooperation in the field of philology. p. 204.
Now, W. Examples of our economic cooperation. Tr. from the Polish. p. 205.
Sikl, Z. Tourism abroad and the Slavic countries. p. 206.
Lehr-Splawinski, T. Earliest reports on Polish tribes and on the Polish state. p. 209.
Stransky, J. A new life in the Orava region. p. 211.
Bartos, O. We are enjoying spring in the Tesin region. p. 213.
Winger, P. Polish poetry in Slovak translations. p. 214.
Kol, V. The highway to Dubany. p. 216.
Stefanik, F. Slovaks in America during the difficult years, 1938-1939. p. 218.

SLUZBA LIDU. (Svaz zamestnancu statnich organu) Praha. [Issued jointly by the Union of Government Workers and the government departments and central agencies. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 1-7, 8/9, 10; Jan -May 1959.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 24, nos. 25-31, June-July 1959.

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA. (Oddelenie propagandy, agitacie a kultury Krajskeho vyboru v Bratislave a Miestny vybor v Bratislave Komunistickej strany Slovenska) Bratislava [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Department of Propaganda, Agitation, and Culture, Bratislava District Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia, and the Bratislava Local Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia Monthly]
Nos. 1-3, Jan -Mar. 1958

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
No. 7, Apr. 1959.
Agricultural production has to be increased within this year. p. 387.
Fucik, J. Dissemination and popularization of the knowledge of new working methods is one of the tasks of leadership. p. 392.
Poledrak, A Some words about thos who determine our successes; 10th anniversary of the Pioneer organization of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p. 397.
Dujka, S.; Miska, J.; Veres, M. Valuable suggestions of the 21st Congress of the USSR that can be used in our work. p. 401.
Kaderabek, M. Much depends on the working standards of Party organizations. p. 404.
Hofman, J. What makes collective farms prosper and what impairs them? p. 407.
Votrel, V. There is a new important task the acceptance of collective farmers into the Party. p. 409.
Karas, V. Self-help will enable us to build better farm buildings. p. 411.
Halouzka, M. Propaganda and agitation must serve the practical tasks in agriculture. p. 412.
Improving the quality and assortment of exported goods. p. 415.
Ensuring a smooth transition to the nine-year obligatory school attendance. p. 417.
A. B. For a peaceful solution of the German question. p. 420.
Baudysova, V.; Jicinsky, Z. Tasks and development of the state in the period of the build up of socialism and communism. p. 425.
Spatenka, Z. Complex working units as promoters of progress. p. 430.
The management of the Metal Works in Colakovice is ready for the new wage system. p. 432.
Belak, M. Better public service for our town. p. 434.
Korinek, Z. The voice of working people must be heard. p. 435.
Party work and agricultural production in the USSR. p. 437.
Klimes, A. A review of Karel Ptacnik's novel Mesto na hranici (The City on the Border); a book review. p. 441.
Party life in District periodicals. p. 446.

No. 11, June 1959.
Indoctrination is an important factor in the development of agriculture. p. 643.
Zemansk, J. The work of village Party organizations must be raised to the level of the work of factory organizations. p. 647.
Janik, J. Soil improvement and irrigation will increase the fertility of our fields. p. 650.
Cerny, J. A good knowledge of the situation makes Party leadership more efficient. p. 653.
Votrel, V. What happens when the communists start to work hard. p. 658.
Hamerle, J. Experiences which invite a following. p. 661.
Local press, a powerful weapon of Party organizations. p. 666.
Using employees' letters and complaints for effective improvements. p. 670.
Zeman, J. Anti-imperialist struggle of the communist party of Latin America. p. 673.
Couret, B. French communists before the 15th Congress of the Party; a draft of theses prepared by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of France. Tr. from the French. p. 680.
Duda, V. Tasks of groups of activists during the construction of industrial buildings carried out under the investment plan in Ostrava District. p. 684.
Kosak, J. Various methods of economic and technical education of workers. p. 687.
The period of candidacy to Party membership must be used for indoctrination. p. 689.
Ujvary, E. Responsibility of the communists for the Party work in central administrative offices. p. 691.
Valchar, L. What to study for an efficient atheistic propaganda on a scientific basis. p. 701.

No. 12, June 1959.
The growth, the social, and the age structure of the Party must be watched with greatest attention. p. 707.
Krosnar, J. Every communist must support the Party in its leading role. p. 712.
Hajda, J. People who indicate the way toward the future. p. 718.
System and program of Party indoctrination recommended for the year, 1959/60. p. 723.
Developing new elements of socialist competition. p. 726.
Organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth are preparing a new school year. p. 726.
Por, F From the history of the Slovak Soviet Republic, the fortieth anniversary of the first government of workers and peasants in our territory p. 731.
Brusak, J. Disintegration of colonialism in Africa. p. 737.
Ekonomika ceskoslovenskeho prumyslu (Economics of the Czechoslovak Industry); a book review. p. 741.
Spacek, J. Completion of the collectivization of agriculture is an important prerequisite of increased agricultural production. p. 742.
Bruzenac, J. You must rely on your own strength. p. 746.
K. Vlc. Satisfaction is not one of the purposes of a communist. p. 747.
Karas, V. Organizational local work is most important. p. 749.
Chlouba, V. We increased the influence of the Party organization in all shifts. p. 754.
Nagy, F. The factory Nase fakta explains the reconstruction of the wage system. p. 755.
Jougl, J. We are strengthening direct cooperation with people in workshops. p. 758.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc.
Trestni rad a predpisy souvisici; poznamkove vydani. Sest. a poznamkami opatril kolektiv vedeckych pracovniku Trestni sekce Pravnickeho ustavu Ministerstva spravedlnosti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 645 p. [Criminal procedure code and related laws, an annotated edition. 1st ed. index]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc.
Vyber predpisu o hygiene potravin a surovin zivocisneho puvodu [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 346 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected regulations on the hygiene of food and raw materials of animal origin, a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc.
Zakladne predpisy obcianskeho a rodinneho prava pre potreby sudov z ludu. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 287 p. (V edici Zakony) [Basic provisions of civil and family law for the use of people's assessors. 1st ed. tables]

BRONSKY, JAN. Doplnky k statnemu pravu ludovodemokratickych republik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. ucebnic, 1951. 29 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Supplements to the university textbook on the constitutions of the people's democratic republics. 1st ed.]

HANZLIK, VACLAV. Vzory podani a smluv v agende hospodarskych a rozpoctovych organisaci. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis. (Ekonomicke edice. Organisace) [Samples of forms and contracts in the activities of economic and budget organizations. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1. [Court and administrative procedure] 1958. 260 p.

PELIKAN, MOJMIR. Vyklad vseobecnych pravnich ustanoveni o pojistne smlouve. Praha, Statni pojistovna, 1957. 41 p. (Statni pojistovna. Studijni text, sv. 1) [Explanation of general legal regulations concerning the insurance contract]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on international law issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals; Court decisions in the field of international law; Book reviews; Documents.
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1959.
Mencer, G. Some problems of international law in the light of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 213.
Skowronski, A Certain international law problems involved in the Polish project for the establishment of an atom-free zone in Europe. p. 227.
Pokstefl, J. The problem of weapons of mass destruction in the proposal of the International Committee of the Red Cross on the protection of civilian population in time of war. p. 241.
Donner, B. Present development of international commercial arbitration. p. 259.
Mencer, G Discussion on the future of the Cameroons at the 13th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations Organization. p. 276
Hajda, V. The German peace treaty and end of the occupation of West Berlin, the most urgent problem of the present times in the endeavor to ensure peace p 278.
Sedlacek, V. Two conferences of the chambers of commerce in Cairo, an expression of the effort for economic independence p 285.
Mencer, G The United States of America and the deposition of the dictatorial regime in Cuba. p 289
Mencer, G. Vladimir Kubat's Mezinarodni vztahy od vyhlaseni Cinske lidove republiky do ukonceni valky v Koreji, 1. rijna 1949-27. cervence 1953 (International Relations from the Establishment of the Chinese People's Republic to the End of the Korean War, October 1, 1949 to July 27, 1953), a book review p 319.

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 40-41, 44-45, 54-57, 59, May-July 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovensko. Priloha]
Nos. 14-17, May-June 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. PRILOHA. Praha. [Selected international agreements and Czech texts of laws originally promulgated in Slovak. Supplement to Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
Nos. 13, 15; May-June 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovensko]
Nos. 10, 15, 17; Apr., June 1959.

PRAVNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav prava) Praha. [Law review issued by the Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Comments on current issues; Book reviews; News from foreign periodicals; Materials and documents.
Vol. 96, nos. 2, 5; 1957.

Vol. 98, no. 2, 1959
Boguszak, J. Legal blocks of socialist legality in Czechoslovakia. p. 113.
Bastid, P The new French Constitution. Tr from the French. p. 135.
Tomsova, I. Position of the attorneys general in administrative proceedings p. 147.
Tibitanzl, K. Preliminary consideration of indictments p. 155.
Weinberger, O. The concept of "disposition." p. 163
Foustka, R. Concept of the function of the state p. 170.
Kudrna, J. Jiri Klabouch's Osvicenske pravni nauky v ceskych zemich (Legal Science during the Period of Enlightenment in Bohemia and Moravia); a book review. p. 172.
Tomsova, I. Problems concerning general supervision by the attorneys general in the commentary on the Act on Attorneys General p. 176.
Madar, Z. Antonin Bohm's Abecedni prehled platnych pravnich predpisu (Alphabetical List of Legal Regulations in Force); a book review. p. 187.

Vol. 98, no. 6, 1959.
Chkhikvadze, V. V. I. Lenin's role in the creation and development of socialist law and legality. Tr. from the Russian. p. 481.
Stajgr, F. Class policy in civil procedure. p. 502.
Kazantsev, N. Development of property law of collective farms in the USSR and certain questions concerning the law on collective farms. Tr. from the Russian. p. 521.
Wolter, A. Codification of civil law in the Polish People's Republic. Tr. from the Polish. p. 529.
Lachout, V. Some notes on the problems arising form the Act No. 58/1956 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws). p. 542.
Stulc, J. Participation of individuals in the realization of survey and design projects, consultations and expert advice provided to organizations of the socialist sector. p. 546.
Lakatos, M. D. A. Kerimov's Problems of Legislative Techniques; a book review. p. 553.
V. K. 46th Conference of the International Law Association; a report. p. 560.
Knappova, M. Defense of the candidate thesis "Responsibility for Damages Caused in the Course of Especially Dangerous Operations under Section 351 of the Civil Code." p. 562.

Vol. 98, no. 7, 1959.
Prochazka, V. The Marxist-Leninist conception of the state. p. 577.
Foustka, R. The Marxist-Leninist conception of the state. p. 614.
Prusa, O. Historical development and present tasks of the fellow-workers' courts in the USSR. p. 627.
Knapp, V. Compensation for damages in the relations between socialist organizations. p. 646.
V. D. Forceful detention of the Czechoslovak merchant vessel Lidice by French war ships on the high seas from the viewpoint of international law. p. 666.
Vl, K. Scientific Conference of the Institute of Law at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on the Marxist-Leninist Conception of the State, a report. p. 670.
Bibliographic news. (Conclusion) p. 691.

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU. (Nejvyssi soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]
No. 3, 1959

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement: Slovakia. Uradny vestnik. Priloha]
Nos. 40-42, 44-52, 55-58; May-July 1959.

Slovakia Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV SLOVENSKEJ NARODNEJ RADY. Bratislava. [Collection of laws of the Slovak National Council issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia]
No. 10, July 1959.

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Contributions of our readers, Decisions in state arbitration.
Vol. 7, no. 4, 1959.
Baltuska, J. Further improvement of the process of strengthening socialist legality by means of the educational effect of laws. p. 189.
Bicovsky, J. Problem concerning collective liability according to Law No. 71/1958 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws). p. 208.
Svejda, J. Legality checks by the attorneys general. p. 225.
Simacek, J. Hearings and consent of parents in cases under Article 3 of Law No. 15/1958 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws); also, remarks by J. Kamarad. p. 236.
Pol. Trestni zakon- Komentar (Criminal Law; Commentary); a book review. p. 242.
Vins, J. Problems concerning the new method of concluding economic contracts. p. 244.
Vins, J. Questions and answers on the law on economic relations among socialist organizations. p. 251.

STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie) Praha. [Papers on government and law issued by the Section of Economics, Law, and Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
No. 3, 1957.

8. EDUCATION

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS. Opera didactica omnia. Editio anni 1657 lucis ope expressa. [Moderante Otokar Chlup] Sumptibus Academiae scientiarum bohemoslovenicae. Pragae, In aedibus Academiae scientiarum bohemoslovenicae. [Reprint of the Amsterdam edition of 1657. In Latin. illus.]
Vol. 1. 1957. 482, 462 columns.
Vol. 2. 1957. 1062, 124 columns.
Vol. 3. [Commentary] 1957. 149 p.
CtY InU NjP NN RPB

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS. Vybrane spisy. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Selected works. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes]
Vol. 1. [Introductory word. Introduction to the first volume. A brief proposition on the restoration of schools in the Kingdom of Bohemia. The great didactic. The school of infancy. The gate of languages unlocked] 1958. 450 p.

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SOKOL V ZAHRANICI. CZECHOSLOVAK SOKOL ABROAD. (Ustredi ceskoslovenskeho Sokolstva v zahranici) Astoria, N.Y. [Publication on physical education issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Sokol Abroad. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1, 5-6; Jan., May-June 1959.

526825 O - 59 - 2

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts; News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 7, nos 52, 56, 61-62, 76, 119-124, 126-140, 144, 146-148, 151-153; Mar.-Apr., June-July 1959.
Vol. 7, special issue, Mar. 1959

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]
Recurrent features: Laws, regulations, circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools, Bibliography.
Index to v. 14, 1958.
Vol. 15, no 17, June 1959

CZECHOSLOVAK SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. In English]
Vol 5, no. 6, Dec. 1958.

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Two no. a month]
Nos. 12/13, 14; June-July 1959.

KOMENSKY. (Ministersivo skolstvi a kultury) Brno. [Publication for elementary-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 83, no. 1, Jan 1959.

Vol. 83, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Havel, L. Education of children in social behavior. p. 65.
Horak, O. Teaching of grammar and orthography in elementary schools. p. 68.
Sebek, F. From conscious use of orthography to its automatic use. p. 71.
Machac, B. Educational work of the history teacher in the fifth grade. p. 78.
Tesar, K. Analysis of simple problems in mathematics p. 89.
Macek, T. Experimental fields and gardens for schools. p. 94.
Marcellova, V.; Stejgerle, L. Should all slow-learning children be placed in special schools? p. 98.
Komarek, J., and others. Graphic manifestations of children with nervous disorders. p. 101.
-tek. News from Soviet schools. p. 107.
Poch, J. State pedagogic libraries help teachers. p. 111.

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 5, 7; May, July 1959.

MATERSKA SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication for kindergarten teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books for children; Books on education; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 6, nos. 1-5, Jan.-May 1959.

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pedagogickych ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda: Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1959.
Education in the communist spirit; address by Jiri Hendrych at the meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on April 22, 1959. p. 261.
Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning practical training in education and further development of education in Czechoslovakia. p. 298.
Chlup, O. School reform in the present stage of socialization. p. 310.
Kujal, B. Schools of general education from the point of view of practical training of students and actual production in the work. p. 325.
Trajer, J. Training in production at the twelve-year secondary school in Pisek. p. 339.
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; recommendations No. 46, 47 of the 21st Conference on Public Education. [Supplement] p. 1.

PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Experiences from schools; New books; Letters and answers.

Vol 9, no. 2, Feb 1959
Lehar, F. Methods of detecting neutrons. p. 97
Pauk, F. Importance of nationalizing mineral wealth in the North-Bohemian coal basin p 101.
Kamaradova, M. Changes in the study program of chemistry from the point of view of the reconstruction of our school system p 110
Wagner, A. Changes in the terminology of inorganic compounds. p. 119
Spelda, A. The oldest Czech textbooks of physics p. 127.
Siroka, M., Siroky, J. Artificial earth satellites and the teaching of physics and astronomy. p 135
Pospisil, J. Grading of 6 grade students of experimental secondary schools in biology in the school year, 1957/58. p 156.
Altmann, A. Observations and experiments in poultry breeding. p 159.
Martinec, T., Kocur, M. Is it possible to organize a circle for the study of microbiology at your school? p 163

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Barth, V. The principle of actualism in geology and geological education. p. 202
Vanovic, J. Coordination of physics and mathematics. p. 211.
Vurm, V. Graphic representation of percentile composition of some organic matters containing carbon and oxygen in a triangular projection p. 221.
Pospisil, J. Study programs of biology at experimental twelve-year secondary schools. p. 231.
Hotesovsky, F. Discussion of aesthetic education in teaching biology. p. 234.
Konrad, J. Status of a professor of physics. p. 240.
Voracek, M. Experimental textbook of physics for the eighth grade. p. 245.
Novakova, H. First experiences with the teaching of fundamentals of agricultural production in twelve-year secondary schools. p. 257.
Nemecek, M. Films in the teaching of polarography in the 11th grade. p. 271.
Pauk, F. In memory of Academician Josef Kratochvil. p. 277.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.
Muller, V. Polymerization of isoprene. p. 393.
Kabelik, J. Our most popular vegetables and their importance for our health. p. 396.
Spacek, M. Teaching of physics in twelve-year secondary schools. p. 400.
Marek, J. Study of programs and textbooks of physics in the experimental grade. p. 405.
Tesar, J. The MKSA unit system in practical education. p. 407.
Pridal, A. Study of ability to solve chemical problems in the 8th grade. p. 410.
Sotornik, V.; Vurm, V. Electrolytic dissociation. p. 420.
Junger, A. Study of knowledge in biology by students in elementary schools at the time of their entry in secondary schools. p. 425.
Hynie, J. Discussion concerning sexual education. p. 431.
Chytilova, M. Ohm's law in the study programs of secondary schools. (To be contd.) p. 433.
Altmann, A. Our experiences with practical agricultural education. p. 440.
Strumhaus, O. Notes on the method of vegetable planting. p. 452.
Suchy, J. Demonstration of activity of the heart. p. 461.
Brojcha, J. A few remarks on the equipment of physics and chemistry laboratories. p. 463.
Pridal, A. A seminar on educational films. p. 466.
Vasicek, V. Use of mineral waters in laboratory work. p. 468.
Straka, F. Educating young fruit growers. p. 470.

RODINA A SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 6, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 23, 25-32; June-Aug. 1959.

TELESNA VYCHOVA MLADEZE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on physical and military education of youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 25, nos. 1-5, Jan.-May 1959.

TELOVYCHOVNY PRACOVNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine for instructors issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Includes supplements: Priloha casopisu Telovychovny pracovnik, official bulletin, and Telesna vychova v obrazech, pictorial sheet. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1-8, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Sokol. (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport), 1953. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Mucha, V. Looking forward to the publishing of the next volume of Teorie a praxe telesne vychovy. p. 1.
Kroutil, F. Reactionary intrigues against peaceful competition in international sports. p. 3.
Berdychova, J. Implementing the results of the International Congress on the Physical Education of Youth. p. 6.
Rackova, J. Problems of mass exercises. p. 9.
Tosnar, M. Experiences with the training of sprinters and hurdlers of the Dukla Plant in Prague. p. 13.
Klecka, D.; Simecek, C. New method of examining sportsmen's respiration; changes in the residual air following physical strain of sportsmen. p. 21.
Stejskal, V. Physical education in the future pedagogic institutes. p. 26.
Kratky, F. Jan Novotny's Ceskoslovenska lehka atletika (Czechoslovak Track Athletics); a book review. p. 30.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Pelikan, V. Ideologic problems concerning scientific work in the medicine of physical education. p. 34.
Fiala, V. Some problems of educational work in the Czechoslovak Union of Physical Education. p. 36.
Zavodnik, J. Present state and need for a theory of physical education in the training practice. p. 38.
Svoboda, B. Training of character and will power in sport games. p. 41.
Pazourek, M. Obesity of children and physical education. p. 49.
Mach, F. Fractured tibia caused by skiing and other sports. p. 54.
Hlavacek, M. Notes on the introduction of standards for a uniform classification of tourism. p. 57.
Urbanek, J. A convention of hygienists on school hygiene in Smokovec, High Tatra, November 3-6, 1958. p. 59.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Penkava, Z. The cultural revolution and physical education. p. 65.
Mudra, V. Sport contests at the 2d National Spartakiad. p. 68.
Kiesta, J. Karel Aksamit and his activities in the Federation of Proletarian Physical Education and the Red International of Sports. p. 70.
Macek, M. Remarks on the drafting of rules for youth contests. p. 74.
Vodicka, B. Speed of complex reactions of soccer players. p. 77.
Handzo, P.; Novosad, S. Prevention of accidents in soccer. p. 83.
Cepelak, V. Methods and techniques of turning on skis. (To be contd.) p. 92.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Kucera, B. For new victories of socialism and communism. p. 97.
Tomanek, J. Experiences with research on the state of preparing District spartakiads. p. 100.
Marek, J. The Czechoslovak Union of Physical Education, a significant factor in educational work. p. 101.
Sterc, J. Recruitment of youth for physical education during the preparatory period of the 2d Czechoslovak Spartakiad. p. 102.
Velensky, E. Analysis of the technical and tactical aspects of the defense without a ball in basketball. p. 105.
Fric, J. Contribution to the question of medical and pedagogic observation of sportsmen. p. 114.
Petrova, N. History of physical education and sports in Bulgaria. p. 120.
Kukleta, K.; Smazil, J. Problems of physical education in schools of music. p. 124.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959.
Uhlik, L. From mass participation to Championship level in sports. p. 129.
Klika, G. Tourists and the 2d National Spartakiad. p. 131.
Kratky, F. A greeting to the memorial year of Guts Muths. p. 132.
Kozlik, J. Research on the experimental textbooks of physical education for the eleven-year schools. p. 135.
Zacek, R. Contribution to problems of special methods employed in different branches of physical education. p. 140.
Cap, A. Meaning of the Fitness Badge. p. 143.
Cepelak, V.; Uhlar, A. Methods and techniques of turning on skis. (Conclusion). p. 153.
Berdychova, J.; Merhautova, J. 1st International Symposium on Physical Education in Poland. p. 156.
Scientific research concerning the preparations and the execution of the 2d National Spartakiad. p. 159.

[illegible]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

[illegible]

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo školství a kultury a Svaz československých divadelníků) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
The usual features: Book reviews; Theater abroad; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 2, 8 ... June 1959

FILMOVÝ PŘEHLED. (Ústřední půjčovna filmů) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion Picture Trade Agency. Weekly]
Nos. 6, 21, 24 ... Mar., June, July 1959

[illegible]

10. FINE ARTS

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

PAMIATKY A MUZEA. (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments. Quarterly] Recurrent features: Bibliography; News.
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1957.

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Biweekly] Recurrent feature: Reviews of new books.
Vol. 7, nos. 4-5, 9-10, Mar., June 1959.

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Ten no a year]
Vol. 8, no. 10, 1958.
Micko, M. Our success in Brussels. p. 434.
Formanek, V. Group 58. p. 446.
Vachtova, L. Karel Cerny; passages from a monologue. p. 456.
Klivar, M. Modern social use of creative beauty. p. 462.
Lamac, M. Raoul Dufy, painter of sensibility and of joy of senses. p. 467.
Wittlich, P., Krasa, J. Prague exhibitions, September-October, 1958. p. 473.

Title page for and index to v. 8, 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARBES, JAKUB JAN. Andel miru; roman [Za red a s poznamkami K. Polaka] Praha, Melantrich, 1951. 591 p. (His Dilo, 18) [Angel of peace; a novel]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

ARBES, JAKUB JAN Barikadnici [K vyd pripr., edicni poznamkou a vysvetlivkami opatr. A. Vankova. Doslov napsal K. Krejci] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 375 p. (His Dilo, 27) [Barricaders, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

BARTOSEK, JULIUS. V zakopech miru, verse z let 1931-1952 [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 118 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 11) [In the trenches of peace, poems of the years 1931-1952. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

CAPEK, KAREL. Dasenka, cili zivot stenete. [16. vyd., v SNDK 1. V Praze] Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1958. 50 p. [Dasenka; or, The life of a pet. 1st ed. illus.

DEJINY SLOVENSKEJ LITERATURY [Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied] [History of Slovak literature. illus., bibl., facsims., index, notes]
Vol. 1. [Mislanik Jan: History of early Slovak literature] 1958. 318 p.

DIK BOJOVNIKU, SOUDRUHU S. K. NEUMANNOVI K SEDMDESATINAM, 5. CERVNA 1945. Praha, Svoboda [1945] 155 p. [An expression of gratitude to Comrade S. K. Neumann on the occasion of his seventieth birthday, June 5, 1945. port.]
NNC

DVORAKOVA, HELENA. Ruku v ruce. Praha, Mir, Druzstevni prace, 1952 296 p. (Zive knihy, sv. 307) [Hand in hand, a novel]
NN Not in DLC

GOTZ, FRANTISEK. Na predelu; krise sveta v zrcadle literatury a dnesni vyvojove perspektivy. V Praze, Nakladatelske druzstvo Maje, 1946 182 p. [On the dividing line; the world crisis as reflected in literature and in the perspective of contemporary development]
CU Not in DLC

HISTORICKA MLUVNICE CESKA. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebnice vysokych skol) [Czech historic grammar. 1st ed. footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. [Komarek, Miroslav: Phonetics] 1958. 177 p.
MH

HOFMAN, ALOIS. Thomas Mann a Rusko; literarni studie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 183 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 13) [Thomas Mann and Russia; a literary study. 1st ed. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

HURBAN, JOSEF MILOSLAV. Ludovit Stur; rozpomienky. [Edicne pripravil Jozef Stolc. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 961 p. (Pamati a dokumenty, zv. 8) [Ludovit Stur; reminiscences. 1st ed. illus., port., facsims., index]

JESENSKY, JANKO Spisy [Redaktor Michal Chorvath 1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensk'e vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury (Nasi klasici) [Works 1st ed port., bibl., notes]
Vol 1. [1889-1891] 1959. 405 p.
Vol 3 1957.
MH Not in DLC

KOLLAR, JAN. Prozy [K vyd pripravil, edicni poznamku a vysvetlivky napsal F R. Tichy] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956 687 p (Knihovna klasiku Vybrane spisy Jana Kollara, sv. 2) [Prose. plates, ports., facsims.]
NNC Not in DLC

KRALIK, O. Pet studii o Petru Bezrucovi. [Usporadal O. Kralik a K. Horalek. 1. vyd.] Olomouc, Universitni Fond, 1947 218 p. [Five studies on Petr Bezruc. 1st ed.]
MIU

KRATOCHVIK, JAROSLAV. Vesnice. [K vyd. pripravil, predml. a edicni poznamku napsal Radko Pinz. Vyd. 5, v SNKLHU 1] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 237 p (Svetova cetba, sv. 173) [The village, short stories 1st ed.]

KUSAK, ALEXEJ, ed. Gottwald je s nami, nas prvni delnicky president v zrcadle ceske a slovenske poesie a prozy. Usporadal Alexej Kusak Praha, Nase vojsko, 1953. 377 p (Kniznice armadni souteze tvorivosti, sv. 26) [Gottwald is with us, our first worker-president as reflected in Czech and Slovak poetry and prose]
NNC Not in DLC

LACKOVA, ZORA ANNA. Z cirej lasky [Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 1024 p (Povodna proza) [Of pure love, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

MACHAR, JOSEF SVATOPLUK Tristium Vindobona, 1-20, 1889-1892 [K vyd. pripravili Milada Chlibcova a Zdenek Pesat 1. vyd] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958. 159 p. (Kvety poesie, sv. 1) [Tristium Vindobona, 1-20, 1889-1892, poems. 1st ed. notes]

MAJEROVA, MARIE. Carovny svet. [Red. a predml. napsal A. M. Pisa. Vyd. 5.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 156 p. (Her Spisy, 3) [Enchanting world; a novel. 5th ed.]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

MAJEROVA, MARIE Prehrada. [Red. a predml. napsal A. M. Pisa. Vyd. 7.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956. 296 p. (Her Spisy, 11) [The dam, a novel. 7th ed.]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

MALIROVA, HELENA (NOSKOVA). Barva krve, Dedictvi [K vyd. pripr., predml. a edicni poznamku napsal Z. Ets. Vyd. 3] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 283 p. (Her Vybrane spisy, 3) [Novels: The color of blood, Heritage. 3d ed.]
MH Not in DLC

MATULA, VLADIMIR. Ludovit Stur, 1815-1856. Bratislava, Verlag der Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1956 86 p. [Ludovit Stur (1815-1856), a biography. In German. notes]
NNC Not in DLC

NERUDA, JAN Drobne klepy. [K vyd. pripr. V. Vrzalova] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. (His Spisy, 26) [Petty gossip; short stories]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV. Moderni poesie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 110 p. (Otazky a nazory, sv. 1) [Modern poetry. 1st ed. illus., notes]
CU

NOSALOVA, VIERA. Ludovy odev v Helpe a v Pohorelej. [Vyd. 1] V Bratislave, Slovensko vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 209 p. (Kniznica ludoveho umenia, zvazok 7) [Folk costumes in Helpa and in Pohorela. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus. (part col.), notes]
MH

NOVAK, ARNE. Strucne dejiny literatury ceske. Zkracene znovi podle 4. vyd. Prehlednych dejin literatury ceske, upravili Rudolf Havel [a] Antonin Grund. [Vyd. 1.] Olomouc, R. Promberger, 1946. III, 818 p. [Brief history of Czech literature. Abridged text based on the 4th edition of Prehledne dejiny ceske literatury (Comprehensive History of Czech Literature). 1st ed. bibl.]
CU

ONDREJOV, LUDO. Sibenicne pole. [Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 180 p. (Nova komorna kniznica, sv. 7) [Gallows field; short stories. port.]

ONDRUS, PAVEL. Stredoslovenske narecia v Madarskej ludovej republike. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied. 1956 318 p. [Central Slovak dialects in the Hungarian People's Republic. fold map in pocket bibl.]
NNC

ROSENBAUM, KAROL. Spolocnym hlasom, verne o bratstve Cechov a Slovakov. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 223 p. [Through a common voice, poems on the brotherhood of Czechs and Slovaks. 1st ed. notes]

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER. F. X Salda Jovela V jarovi. Praha, Druzstvo Dilo [1948] 101 p. (Svetova lidova knihovna, sv. 13) [F. X Salda's letters to Josef Pojar]
NNC Not in DLC

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER. Listy o poesii a knize vzajemne dopisy F. X. Saldy a F. Chudoby. Praha, B. Rupp, 1945. 208 p. [Letters on poetry and criticism; correspondence between F. X. Salda and F. Chudoba. ports.]
NN

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER. Soubor dila. Praha [Works, index, notes]
Vol. 20. [Critical reviews. Pt. 11, 1919 1921] 278 p.

SLOVNIK SPISOVNEHO JAZYKA CESKEHO. [V. 1] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Dictionary of literary Czech. 1st ed.]
Vol. 7. [Hejtmanka - Hybnouti] 1959. 577 p.
Vol. 8. [Hybny - Jazyk] 1959. 673-760 p.
Vol. 9. [Jazyk - Kjaki] 1959. 769-864 p.

STANISLAV, JAN. Dejiny slovenskeho jazyka [2] nove vyd. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied. [History of the Slovak language, 2d ed. enl. ed. bibl., footnotes]
Vol. 1. [Introduction and phonology] 1957. 611 p.

STRIBRNY, ZDENEK. Shakespearovy historicke hry [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 295 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 14) [Shakespeare's historical plays. 1st ed. Russian summary, bibl., indexes]

TRAVNICEK, FRANTISEK. Uvod do ceskeho jazyka [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 105 p. (520. kn. edice Dedictvi Komenskeho) [Introduction to the Czech language, a university textbook. 1st ed.]

TRAVNICEK, FRANTISEK. Uvod do ceskeho jazyka [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 112 p [Introduction to the Czech language, a university textbook. 2d ed. bibl.]
CU
DLC has variant edition.

VASEK, ANTONIN. Milostne listy Antonina Vanka [to] Brozkove. [K vyd. pripr., uvodem a poznamkami opatril V. Ficek] V Opave, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1957. 55 p. (Knihovna pamatniku Petra Bezruce) [Antonin Vasek's love letters to Maria Brozkova. facsims.]
MH Not in DLC

VASEK, VLADIMIR. Slezske pisne. [Vyd. 10.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958 194 p. (Skvosty, sv. 4) [Silesian songs]
NNC
DLC has variant editions.

WOLKER, JIRI. Listy priteli. [Usporadal a vydal napsal A. M. Pisa. Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1951. 136 p. [Letters to a friend. facsim.]
CU Not in DLC

WOLKER, JIRI. Wolker pracujicim; vylor básní K. Neumanna. [1. vyd.] Praha, V. Petr. 1946 172 p. [Wolker's poems dedicated to the working people. a selection. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

WOLLMAN, FRANK. Slovanstvi v jazykove literature obrozeni u Slovanu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 240 p. (Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. Spisy Filosoficke fakulty, c. 825) [The Slavic idea in the language and literary renaissance of the Slavs. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, summary]

PERIODICALS

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Four no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Documents; Notes and glossary.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.

Pytlik, R. Popular elements in Jaroslav Hasek's book Povidky z cest (Stories from my Voyages); a review. p. 1.

Jankovic, M. Popular characters in Jaroslav Hasek's book Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka (The Good Soldier Svejk); a review. p. 10.

Hrzalova, H. Origin and realization of the ideal of democratic literature around the year of 1918. Problems concerning Karel Tablin's article "Democratic Literature." p. 40.

Kralik, O. Christian and Comoas. p. 61.

Cervenka, M. Definition of enjambment. p. 85.

Karen, M. The congress of Slavists in Moscow. p. 91.

Hlatyoka, M.; Vacl[illegible]ka, L. Problems of the first volume of Neumann's periodical Cerven. p. 95.

Kolar, J. Some notes on the recent edition of Tilvan's songs. p. 102.

Tich, Z. Comments on Ibarka's edition of Comenius' Labyrint (Labyrinth); a review. p. 104.

Tin, Z. A new volume of Julius Fucik's Dilo (Collected Works); a book review. p. 105.

Honek, M. New publications on Ivan Olbracht; book reviews. p. 108.

Gaspar, M. A problematic selection of Nezval's theoretical articles; a book review. p. 109.

Pohorsky, M. Considerations of the relations between literature and life in the writings of Vlastimil Vancura. p. 111.

CESKY JAZYK A LITERATURA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of Czech language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. [illegible] Cesky Jazyk and Literatura ve skole, 1959, [illegible] vol. numbering of the former. [illegible]]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 9, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959

ABET. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 19, 21, 24-29 May-[illegible] 1959

[illegible] (Praca vydav. [illegible] Bratislava. [Magazine on literature [illegible] issued by the [illegible] Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]

Recurrent features: [illegible]

Vol. 9, nos. 5, 7, May, July 1959

JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS. [illegible] Bratislava. [The [illegible] journal [illegible] Slovak Academy [illegible] Jazykovedny Sbornik [illegible] Ten [illegible] a year]

Recurrent features: [illegible]

Vol. 9, [illegible] 1959

[illegible]

KRASNA LITERATURA. [illegible] Praha. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art]

Apr.-June 1959

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes, Book reviews, Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters

Vol. 14, no. 13, Mar. 1959

[illegible] From the history of [illegible] revolutionary work. p. 1.

[illegible] There are [illegible] thousand of them. p. 1.

[illegible] Socialism as a program. p. 3.

[illegible] Characteristic in stories. p. 3.

[illegible] Psychology in the service of interest; a review of Jan Otcenasek's Romeo, Julie a tma (Romeo, Julie, and the Darkness). p. 4.

[illegible] A view through Rome and our years; a review of Alfonz Bednar's [illegible] (Glass Mountain). p. 4.

[illegible] Mature repetition, a review of Ladislav Mnacko's [illegible] Whampoa (It is Far to Whampoa). p. 4.

[illegible] A part [illegible] a review of Vojtech [illegible] From the Roman Era in Slovakia). p. 4.

[illegible]

Vol. 14, [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 14, no. 29, July 1959.

[illegible]

KVETY [illegible] LITERATURA, [illegible] Praha. [Literary magazine [illegible] Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1959

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week; Film and theater corner

Vol. 8, nos. 25-31, June-Aug. 1959.

MLADA TVORBA. (Slovensky spisovatel) Bratislava. [Literary magazine of young writers issued by Slovensky spisovatel. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Editor's mail.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Criticism and news, Brief notes.

Vol. 42, no. 5-6, 1959

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews, suggestions, notes.

No. 7, July 1957

PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. [illegible]) Praha. [Journal on English, Germanic, Romance, and general linguistics and literary history [illegible] Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Western languages. [illegible]]

Recurrent features: Book reviews

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1959.

[illegible] The [illegible] of the American [illegible] p. 41.

[illegible]

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1959.

[illegible]

PRAHA MOSKVA. [illegible] Praha. [Publication of Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews, Bibliography

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1957

RUSKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Russian language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography

Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, Jan.-May 1959

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1957, Jazykovedny casopis, which was issued [illegible] Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. [illegible] Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Brief news, Book reviews

Vol. 24, no. 4, 1959

[illegible]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BAUM, JIRI. Kolem zemekoule. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1956. 247 p. [Around the globe illus , ports , fold. map]
NNC Not in DLC

BENES, JOSEF. Vyvoj lidovych kroju na Uherskobrodsku. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1957. 32 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic [City] Krajske museum. Studie. Mala rada spolecenskych ved, c. 19) [Development of folk costumes in the Uhersky Brod area. illus., notes]

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Mapova sbirka B. P. Molla v Universitni knihovne v Brne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 563 p. (Edice Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [The B. P. Moll collection of maps in the University Library in Brno. 1st ed. In Czech and German. facsims.]
MH

CAREK, JIRI. Ulicemi mesta Prahy od 14. stoleti do dneska; nazvy mostu, nabrezi, namesti, ostrovu, sadu a ulic hlavniho mesta Prahy, jejich zmeny a vyklad. Zprac. Jiri Carek [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 535 p. (Edice Pragensia) [Streets of the city of Prague from the 14th century to the present time; names of bridges, quays, squares, islands, parks, and streets of the capital city of Prague, their changes and explanation. 1st ed. illus.]
MH

HORAK, BOHUSLAV. Dejiny zemepisu. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [History of geography. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 2. [Up to the great discoveries; 15th and 16th centuries] 1956. 177 p.

JILEMNICKY, PETER. Dva roky v zemi sovetu [Prevedl a predml. napsal B. Truhlar] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1953 181 p. (His Spisy, 9) [Two years in the country of the soviets]
MH Not in DLC

MAHEL, MICHAL. Geologia strednej casti Strazovskej hornatiny. Bratislava, Justitia, 1946 116 p. (Prace Statneho geologickeho ustavu, sosit 14) [Geology of the central part of the Strazov Hills French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]
MiU Not in DLC

MAJEROVA, MARIE. Vitezny pochod. [Predmi napsal L. Stoll Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954. 350 p (Her Spisy, 9) [Victorious progress. 2d ed.]
MH Not in DLC

PATKOVA, JARMILA. Ludovy odev v okoli Trnavy. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1957. 297 p. (Kniznica ludoveho umenia, zv. 8) [Folk costumes in the Trnava area. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), notes]

POUBA, ZDENEK. Geologicke mapovani. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 523 p. [Geologic mapping. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col. in pocket), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

TUCKOVA, ANNA. Prague de nos ballades. [Par] Anna Tuckova [et] Alois Svoboda. Illustre par Rudolf Mader. [Traduit par Claudia et Jacques Ancelot. Prague] Artia [c1958] 322 p. [Prague in our ballades. In French. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part col.)]

VAHALA, MIROSLAV. Blanensko a Vyskovsko; Moravsky kras. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1957. 131 p. (Rada Oblastnich turistickych pruvodcu, c. 34) [Areas of Blansko and Vyskov: the Moravian Karst; a tourist guide. 1st ed. illus., fold. maps, bibl., index]

ZELINKA, TIMOTEUS C. Husitskou Prahou. [Praha] Blahoslav, 1955. 102 p. [The Hussite Prague. English and German summaries. illus., fold. map]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademie ved. Zemepisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca. —v. 2-5, 1950-53, Zemepisny sbornik. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News; Book reviews.

Vol. 11, no. 2, 1959.
Lang, S. Development of Tertiary volcanic peneplains in Hungary. p. 81,
Ivan, L. Certain geologic phenomena on the shore of the Adriatic Sea. p. 93.
Votrubec, C. Contribution of natural growth of population migration of population to the growth of Czechoslovak cities during the years, 1954-1956. p. 111.
Mazur, E. Report on a study trip to Eastern Germany. p. 137.
Hruska, E. Regional planning and economic geography. p. 144.
Dojcak, P. Causes of mortality of the population in Slovakia. p. 146.
Luknis, M. Report on activities of the Slovak Geographical Society at the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Bratislava, a section of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 151.
Ivanicka, K. M. Blacek's Hospodarsky zemepis Ceskoslovenska (Economic Georgraphy of Czechoslovakia) *a book review. p. 159.*

KRASY SLOVENSKA. (Poverenictvo dopravy. Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief; Letters to the editor.

Vol. [36] no. 6, June 1959.
Depta, L. Before the 6th Meeting of Slovak Tourists. p. 201.
Korpel, S Condition of our virgin forests. p. 205.
Cagan, J. Old settlements in the area of Slovenska brana. p. 215.
Hochmuth, Z. Malino Brdo, or Málinô? p. 217.
Horacek, F. River rapids and smooth sailing. p. 222
Kallai, S., Petkes, A. Service in our guest houses. p. 226.
Kamen, S. Periodic spring near Tisovec. p. 228.
Majersky, J. Protected plants and conditions of their protection. p. 230.
Kysela, K. Making the Vah River navigable. p. 232.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 34, no. 4, 1959.
Kettner, R. Professor Quido Zaruba is sixty years old; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. p. 237.
Pasek, J. Experiences in mapping for the purposes of geologic engineering at Warsaw University. p. 249.
Slibrava, V. Methods of investigation and mapping of Quaternary sediments in the USSR. p. 252.
Kopecky, L. Tertiary volcanism of the Vinaricka hora near Kladno. p. 260.
Hurnik-Luft, S. First finds of cyclic sedimentation in the Tertiary limnic coal basins in Czechoslovakia. p. 269.
Spicka, V. Investigations of the tectonics of the Burdigalian and Helvetian in the northeastern part of the Inner-Alpine basin. p. 279.
Cicha, I. Some notes on problems concerning the relations between the ciscarpathian, transcarpathian, and Czechoslovak Miocene from the viewpoint of microfauna. p. 288.
Sukova, H. Genesis of bog iron ore in the basins or in Southern Bohemia. p. 299.
Fejfar, O.; Pacltova, B.; Zert, B. Find of Miocene mammals near Frantiskovy Lazne and the results of pollen analysis in the same locality. In German. *p. 301.*
Zeman, J. Types of sedimentation cycles in the coal-bearing strata of the Ostrava-Karvina basin. p. 305.
Rehor, F.; Rehorova, M. Finds of corals in the productive Namurian of the Ostrava-Karvina coal basin. p. 308.
Kukalova, J. Breyeria barborae n. sp. (Insecta, Palaeodictyoptera) of the Upper Silesian coal basin (Wesphalia) In English. p. 310.
Fiala, F.; Pacal, Z. Zinnwaldite from Krasno nad Teplou in Cisarsky les (special map, page 3949, Cheb) p. 313.

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for tourists issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1959.

13. SCIENCE

ADAM, MIROSLAV. Anatomie a fysiologie dutiny ustni; skripta pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor zubnich laborantu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 96 p. [Anatomy and physiology of the mouth cavity; textbook for departments for dental technicians at public health schools. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Sekce biologicka. Sbornik praci Konference o nervovem rizeni metabolismu a aktivnim transportu iontu, poradane Biologickou sekci Ceskoslovenske akademie ved a Fysiologickym ustavem Ceskoslovenske akademie ved v Praze ve dnech 8. -10. srpna 1956. Usporadal Ernest Gutmann. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1958. 194 p. [Symposium of studies of the Conference on the Nervous Control of Metabolism and the Active Transfer of Ions organized by the Biological Section and Institute of Physiology of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Prague, August 8-10, 1956. 1st ed. In Czech, English, and Russian. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

DOSTAL, RUDOLF. Fysiologie rostlin. Praha, Statni, pedagogicke nakl., 1959 222 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Plant physiology, a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

FELBER, STANISLAV. Filozofia matematiky. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 194 p. (Filozoficka biblioteka, sv. 4. Pramene, sv. 2) [Philosophy of mathematics. diagrs., footnotes]

FRANKENBERGER, ZDENEK. Srovnavaci embryologie a fylogenese [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 66 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 348) [Comparative embryology and phylogeny, a university textbook English and Russian summaries 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KOUTNY, OTAKAR. Anorganicka a organicka chemie pro veterinarni mediky [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 258 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Inorganic and organic chemistry for students of veterinary medicine, a university textbook 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KOUTNY, OTAKAR. Fysika pro veterinarni mediky. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 151 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Physics for students of veterinary medicine, a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

MAREK, KAREL. Navod ke cvicenim v biochemii. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 80 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Manual of exercises in biochemistry; a university textbook. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PRAGUE. UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Prazska universita Moskevske universite; sbornik k vyroci, 1755-1955. [Vyd. 1.] Praha (Statni pedagogicke nakl.) 1955. 444 p. [Prague University to Moscow University, a symposium on the occasion of an anniversary, 1755-1955 In Czech and Russian. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., diagrs.]
RPB Not in DLC

PRAVDA, OLDRICH. Zoologie soustavna (Chordata). [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 259 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Systematic zoology (Chordata); a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

RYSAVY, JOSEF. Geodesie; celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. 4., doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Geodesy; a university textbook, 4th enl. ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 1, 1955. 402 p.

SIMANE, CESTMIR. Accelerators of ions and electrons, principles and basic calculations of linear and circular accelerators. [Translated from the Czech ed. by C. Mayer and A. G. Evans] Prague, Artia [1958] 191 p. [In English. illus., bibl.]
ICU Not in DLC

SKRASEK, FRANTISEK. Zvirena Gottwaldovskeho kraje. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1957. 73 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. Studie. Rada prirodnich ved, c. 2) [Fauna of Gottwaldov District. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., indexes, notes]

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIA VIED. Sekcia spolocenskych vied. Terminologia botanickej morfologie. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 256 p. [Terminology of botanical morphology. illus., indexes]

STANEK, STANISLAV. Nacrt kveteny Gottwaldovskeho kraje. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1954. 46 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. Studia. Rada prirodnich ved, c. 1) [Outline of the flora of Gottwaldov District. illus., bibl., indexes]

VALENTA, MILOSLAV. Cvicent z fysikalni a koloidni chemie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 273 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in physical and colloidal chemistry; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on applied mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1954.
[illegible]

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1954.
[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 11, no. [illegible] 1959.
[illegible]

Vol. 13, no. [illegible] 1959.
[illegible]

Vol. 13, no. 11, 1959.
[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 13, no. 1, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Chutna, J. Mechanism of the destruction of transplantings. II. Transfer of immunity against normal homologous tissue. p. 400.
Rychlikova, M. Contribution to the problem of the heterologous transfer of tumor immunity by the cells of the lymph nodes. p. 413.
Novak, L.; Vacek, A. Effect of an intraperitoneal injection of cysteine on the level of the respiration metabolism in mice. p. 419.
Skalka, M. Changes in liver functions after a total body irradiation in mice. p. 424.
Pospisil, M. Changes of the average volume of red blood cells following X-ray irradiation in vivo. p. 431.
[illegible], A., and others. Inactivation of the [illegible] receptor in trypsin treated erythrocytes demonstrated experimentally in vivo. p. 440.
[illegible], P. Plant extracts agglutinating human erythrocytes. p. 444.
Tobiska, J.; [illegible], P. Notes on the question of phytoagglutinins. p. 448.
[illegible], O. Effect of ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease on the development of naked yeast protoplasts. p. 452.
Slais, J. The tapeworm Davainea proglottina in fowls; notes on the mechanism of attachment and changes in the intestinal mucous membrane. p. 458.
Lastuvka, Z.; [illegible], J. Effect of essential oils from quitch grass on some lower animals. p. 462.
[illegible], L. Use of the continuous flow installation to study the morphology of Euglena gracilis Klebs. p. 466.
Haskova, V., and others. A conference on heterologous transplantation of plants, animals and microorganisms in Moscow, 1957. p. 469.
Hasek, M. A third conference on homotransplantation in New York. p. 471.
[illegible], H. Results of the research on the natural [illegible]. p. 471.
[illegible], H. The first parasitological expedition to the Albanian People's Republic. p. 474.
[illegible], H. A compilation of parasitologists in [illegible]. p. 477.

Title page and index to v. 7, 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Czechoslovak Physiology) [illegible] Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as [illegible]. Bimonthly]
Has several features: Book reviews, News in physiology.

Vol. 7, no. 4, July 1958.
[illegible] Problems of regulating [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible] New [illegible] muscles. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Three problems concerning the [illegible] for determining the volume of circulating blood. p. 316
[illegible] Notes on [illegible] probability [illegible]. p. 321
[illegible] after arterial hemorrhage. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Notes on the physiology of eye movements. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Preparation of a [illegible] kidney in rabbits. p. [illegible]
[illegible] phosphorylase and [illegible] phosphatase [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Contribution to the pharmacology of the [illegible] regulation of [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible], and others. Effect of [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible] techniques in health services. p. [illegible]
[illegible], M., and others. [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Effect of low temperatures on animals. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Use of low temperatures for the preservation of blood and its derivatives. p. [illegible]
[illegible], V. Some problems concerning injuries caused by low temperatures from the point of view of internal medicine. p. [illegible]
[illegible] A few remarks on the preservation of the [illegible] under low temperatures. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Principles of thermic and molecular physics with regard to their biological application. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Problems of adaptation to low temperatures by homoiothermal animals. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Reaction of a homoiothermal organism to low temperatures and the limit of adaptation. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Therapeutic use of low temperatures in surgery. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Resistance to low temperatures and the [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Effect of low temperatures on the brain [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Combined meeting of the [illegible] and physiology groups of the Czechoslovak [illegible]. p. [illegible]

Gazo, M. Regimen of vitamin A and carotene in milch cows during the year and with regard to their level of nutrition. p. 349.
Holub, A. Development of temperature in the skin of suckling pigs. p. 350.
Hradec, J., and others. Tissue factors affecting the growth of experimental tumors. p. 351.
Pisa, Z.; Hammer, J. Hemodynamic changes following an occlusion of the coronary artery. p. 352.
Hammer, J.; Pisa, Z. Hemodynamic changes during the intravascular infusion of noradrenalin in dogs following an embolism of the coronary bed. p 354
Zemplenyi, T.; Lojda, Z.; Grafnetter, D. Specie differences in the lipolytic and esterolytic capacity of the aorta. p 355.
Hromada, J.; Polacek, P. Examination of peripheral ramification of nerves following lethal doses of X-ray radiation in rats. p. 356
Kvetina, J. Paper chromatography of pethidine and decomposition of pethidine caused by liver homogens. p. 357.
Holeckova, E., Fabry, P. Adaptation in the food intake and changes in the stomach caused by interrupted starvation in rats. p. 358
Masek, J. A critique on the present recommended fat rations from the point of view of our experiences with selected groups of the population. p. 360.
Osancova, K. Fat rations and the weight of the body. p. 361.
Krikava, L. Body weight and the level of cholesterol in the blood serum. p. 363.
Pav, J.; Wenkeova, J. Utilization of glucose by white blood corpuscles in diabetics. p. 365.
Petrasek, R. Adaptation of metabolism to various caloric intakes of food. p. 367.
Placer, Z., Roubal, Z. Esterolysis affected by mucoproteins in serum. p. 368.
Placer, Z., Roubal, Z.; Vokac, V. Effect of liver on the biosynthesis of serum mucoproteins. p. 370.
Kuncova, M., Vinaricky, R. Spontaneous selection of nutrients in rats under physical strain. p 372.
Ruscak, M. Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in blood following Adrenalin injection. p. 374.
Laufberger, V. Use of apparatus in physiology; a contribution to M. Petran's article. p. 376.
Hruza, Z.; Malek, I. Prizes and awards granted by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences for solving important scientific problems in 1957. p. 383.
Martinek, Z. 7th National Convention of the Polish Physiological Society. p. 385.
Zeleny, A. 1st International Symposium on the Physiology of Work. p. 390.
Resolution of the 1st International Symposium on the Physiology of Work held in Pizen and Prague from December 2-9, 1957. p. 397
Chvapil, M. Report on the symposium on connective tissues held in Moscow, January 6-8. p. 396.
3d Gagra Conference on the problems of the formation of temporary communications. p. 405.
Benesova, O. 2d scientific conference of the Faculty of Medical Hygiene. p. 408.
Hruza, Z. 12th scientific conference on nutrition, Moscow, January 27-February 1, 1958. p. 409.
Krecek, J. Symposium on the development of water and electrolyte metabolisms. p. 412.
Martinek, J. A. Jancarik, M. Proksova, and J. Reichl's Biologie vyzivy ssajicich mladat (Biology of the Nutrition of Sucklings); a book review. p. 415
DNLM

CESKOSLOVENSKA MIKROBIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on microbiology issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]

Vol. 3, no. 6, 1958.
Smarda, J. Natural and artificial lysogens of strains of Staphylococcus aureus. p. 333.
Normut, M., Drasil, V. Mechanism of the development of large round bodies in Proteus vulgaris under the influence of penicillin. p. 340.
Strzl, J.; Lanc, A.; Trnka, Z. A bactericidal serum substance unrelated to its complement. I. Basic characteristics of bactericidin. p. 348.
Vanek, Z. Effect of α-naphthylacetic acid on the production of chlortetracycline by a low-production strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens. p. 364.
Liska, B., Martinec, T. Identification of auxotrophic strains of Escherichia coli by the stab culture method. p. 371.
Leopold, J.; Valtr, Z.; Seichertova, O. Characteristics of fungi of the penicillin genus in the fermentation production of citric acid. p. 377.
Johanovsky, J.; Holub, M. Importance of the state of tissue for the development of staphylococcal infection. p. 383.
Vrany, J. Changes in the content of humus substances extractable with alkali during the conversion of vegetable residue in podsol and chernozem. p. 386.
Kleinzoller, A.; Fencl, Z.; Burger, M. Problems of cellular permeability. p. 389.

Title page and index to v. 3, 1958.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Chemical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]

Vol. 52, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Papousek, D. Intermolecular interaction in liquids. IV. Association of liquids. p. 1845.
Sedlacek, B. Protein interactions. XI. Interaction between trypsin and serum albumin denatured by heat. p. 1851.
Bergstein, A., Rozsival, M., Mikulas, M. Preparation of manganese ferrites p. 1856.
Klikorka, J., and others. Zinc selenide. I. Spectral transparency of thin films, luminescence. p. 1866.
Horak, J.; Klikorka, J.; Celikovsky, A. Zinc selenide II. Nature of zinc-selenide luminescence. p. 1872.
Jehlicka, V.; Reiser, A. Dipole moments and configuration of cadinene dihydrohalide derivatives. p. 1877.
Vodehnal, J.; Marhol, M. Study of the rate of attaining equilibrium in exchange reactions with strong acid cateves using a polarographic method p. 1882.
Weber, J. Polarographic currents at periodically varying potentials. II. Theory of current during depolarizer degeneration through chemical reaction in a solution. p. 1888.
Cuta, F., Klozar, V. Coulometric determination of styrene and methyl oleate in the presence of each other. p. 1899.
Okac, A.; Simek, M. Reaction of nickel dimethylglyoximate with oxidizing agents. p. 1903.
Romovacek, J. Volumetric determination of carbon disulfide. p. 1912.
Jakubec, I. Paper chromatography in single-phase systems. I. Saturation of paper by vapors and its effect on the position of spots. p. 1916.
Lakota, V. Chromatographic determination of phenol in technical o-cresol. p. 1922.
Lukes, R.; Dudek, V. Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXIV. Synthesis of higher unsaturated ω, ω'-dicarboxylic acids. p. 1926.
Mares, F., Hudlicky, M. Syntheses in the allolupinane series. V. Synthesis of allolupinine from β-(2-pyridyl) valeric acid. p. 1933.
Pitha, J., Ernest, I. Syntheses in the allolupinane series. VI. Catalytic hydrogenation of γ-(2-pyridyl) ketones. p. 1937.
Prochazka, M.; Horak, V. Sulfolanes. II. Hydroxysulfonates. p. 1941.
Arient, J., Franc, J. Imidazole dyes. I. Preparation and chromatographic separation of dyes from 1, 4, 5, 8-naphthalenetetracarboxylic and 1, 8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acids. p. 1946.
Svoboda, M., Tichy, M., Sicher, J. Stereochemical studies. XI. Synthesis of cis- and trans-2-aminocyclotetradecanol and 2-aminocyclopentadecanol. p. 1951.
Slavik, J. Alkaloids of the poppy plants (Papaveraceae). X. Secondary alkaloids from Papaver rhoeas L. and Dicentra spectabilis L. p. 1957.
Romanuk, M., Herout, V., Sorm, F. Plant substances. VII. *Structure of aplotaxene from costus* oil. p. 1965.
Romanuk, M.; Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Terpenes. XCIII. Composition of costus oil (from Saussurea lappa Clarke). p. 1969.
Mikes, O.; Sorm, F. Peptide growth factors. II. Chemical properties of the growth factors from protein hydrolysates p. 1975.
Landau, J., Prochazka, J. The course of homogenation during mixing, a preliminary communication. p. 1980.
Maslar, P.; Smolnicky, T. Hemoglobin. II. A note on the problem of similarities in the structure of the protein components of horse and human hemoglobins. p. 1991.
Sorm, F., and others. Proteins. XLIX. Comparison of the microstructure of chymotrypsinogen; preliminary communication. p. 1992.
Horak, J.; Klikorka, J.; Celikovsky, A. Zinc selenide. III. Rectifying effect of the Zn/ZnSe/Al cell. p. 1996.
Podlaha, M. A new method for the preparation of a solution of potassium in liquid ammonia for the study of paramagnetic resonance. p. 1998.
Sedlacek, B.; Fric, I. Dextrans. VII. The value of the interaction constant of dextran determined by means of the light scattering method. p. 2000.
Franc, J. Determination of methyl p-toluate in the presence of dimethyl terephthalate by paper chromatography. p. 2004.
Rezac, Z.; Adamec, M. Determination of alkalies in artificial manganese oxide. p. 2006.
Povondra, P.; Vebr, J. Industrial analysis of natural fluorites. p. 2008.
Vesely, M., Sulcek, Z. Quick methods of analyzing metals and mineral raw materials. VI. Colorimetric determination of copper in natural carbonates. p. 2010.
Brodsky, J.; Zmitko, J. Preparation and properties of kieselguhr used as support in gas chromatography. p. 2012.
Arnold, Z. Nature of the formylation agent made from the dimethylformamide and phosgene. p. 2013.
Allan, Z. Uptake of sulfur trioxide in the sulfonation of p-nitrochlorbenzene. p. 2014.
Hradec, J. Determination of serum albumin by the method of isotope dilution. p. 2015.
Kubec, Z.; Svrdlik, M. All-quartz apparatus for determining fluorine by means of pyrohydrolysis. p. 2018.
Spalenka, M. J. Riha and L. Serak's Zaklady technicke polarografie (Principles of Industrial Polarography); a book review. p. 2023.
Matousek, L. K. Sandera and M. Drachovska's Konduktometrie (Conductometry), a book review. p. 2024.
Kamycek, Z. V. Vesely's Kapalna paliva (Liquid Fuels), a book review. p. 2025.

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Okac, A., Kolarik, Z. Potentiometric determination of citrate-zinc complexes. In German. p. 1.
Prazak, M.; Cihal, V.; Holinka, M. Differentiation of phases in metallographic etching. I. Electrolytic etching with a controlled potential. In German. p. 9.
Hanousek, V.; Matrka, M. Oxidation mechanism of Malachite green. In German. p. 16.
Cerny, J. Glycosides of purpurogallin. In German. p. 24.
Borovicka, M., Protiva, M. Agents blocking sympathetic ganglia. VI. Derivatives of 3-phenyl-1, 5-diaminopentane. In German. p. 31.
Lukes, R.; Pergal, M. Homologues of pyridine. II. Synthesis and reactions of some α, α'-disubstituted pyridines. In English. p. 36.
Hudlicky, M.; Maros, F. Reactions of 1, 3-dichloro-2-butene. V. Preparation of some pyridyl substituted fatty acids. In English. p. 46.
Dolezal, J., Novak, J. Rapid analytic method for metals and minerals. V. Polarographic determination of copper and bismuth in minerals and iron. In German. p. 51.
Tockstein, A.; Novak, V. Separation and estimation of small amounts of barium in the presence of strontium and calcium. In German. p. 56.
Cerny, M.; Vrkoc, J.; Stanek, J. Preparation of acylated glycopyranosyl mercaptans. In German. p. 64.
Dolezal, M.; Bulandr, J. Application of fluorescent indicators to determine small amounts of surface-active substances. II. Determination of organic quaternary salts, bases, and amines. In Russian. p. 70.
Protiva, M., and others. Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. I. 1-aralkyl-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronorharman. II. Simple models of reserpine with a cyclohexane ring. In German. p. 74.
Landa, S.; Hala, S. Adamantane and its derivatives. III. New isolation method and new homologues. In German. p. 93.
Sommer, L. Qualitative test for and fluorometric determination of boric acid. In German. p. 99.
Berka, A.; Zyka, J. Titration with lead (IV) acetates. In German. p. 105.
Lukes, R.; Langthaler, J. Separation of branched optically activated tertiary bases. In German. p. 110.
Praus, R.; Dyr, J. Biosynthesis of carotenoids in the yeast Rhodotorula gracilis. VI. Inhibition of carotenoid formation through diphenylamine. In German. p. 116.
Doblas, B. Flotation of fluorite and barite. III. Flotation by N-alkylpyridiniumbromide. In German. p. 122.
Bednar, J.; Teply, J. Yields of hydrogen-peroxide formation in water irradiated by X rays. In German. p. 127.
Juranek, J. Combined colorimetric and chromatographic ultramicroanalysis of gases. I. Method of analyzing substances which can be oxidized to carbon dioxide. In German. p. 135.
Franc, J.; Jokl, J. Spectrochromatography. I. Determination of isomeric xylenes by the gas-liquid chromatography. In German. p. 144.
Blaha, K.; Kovar, J. Configuration of nitrogen-containing compounds. V. Synthesis of substituted 2-aminocyclohexanols. In English. p. 152.
Masek, J. Polarographic depolarizing effects of thorium ions and some other hydrolyzable cations. In German. p. 159.
Heyrovsky, A. Potentiometric and polarometric titration using tetraphenyl borides. I. Argentometric analysis. In German. p. 170.
Vaculik, P.; Kuthan, J. Homologues of pyridine. III. Synthesis of 4-alkyl-3, 5-dimethylpyridine. In German. p. 174.
Vicek, A. Relation between electronic structure and the polarographic behavior of inorganic depolarizers. IV. Electrode processes in which $(n-2)f$-electrons take part. In German. p. 181.
Krepelka, J., Vetejska, K.; Mazacek, J. Separation of iron from rare earths. In German. p. 198.
Landa, S.; Hala, S. Composition of brown coal and sulfur tar. IV. Paraffins. In German. p. 203.
Lukes, R.; Ferles, M.; Strouf, O. Hofmann degradation of bicyclic bases with nitrogen on the border of rings. III. Degradation of methohydroxide of 7-methyl-1-aza-bicyclo-(1, 2, 2)-heptane. In German. p. 212.

[illegible]

Weiss, D. Polarographic determination of [illegible] in the presence of [illegible]. In German, p. 1725.

[illegible] Use of [illegible] in [illegible] polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and [illegible] in nickel and [illegible] [illegible]. In German, p. 1730.

[illegible] Analytic reactions of [illegible] [illegible]. In German, p. 1[illegible].

[illegible] Determination of [illegible] in the presence of [illegible] [illegible] titration. In German, p. 1[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] In German, p. 1[illegible].

[illegible]

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustav university Karlovy) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books and other publications.
Vol. 40, no. 6, June 1959.

ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal popularizing mathematics and physics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Title varies: before v. 32(?), 1953, Rozhledy matematicko-prirodovedecke. —v. 32(?)-34, 1953-55, Matematicko-prirodovedecke rozhledy. Publication suspended during 1956. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 37, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Hungarian and Slovak. Title varies: Mlady technik Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; News from the Soviet Union; Science as recreation.
Nos. 15-17, July-Aug. 1959.

VEDA A ZIVOT. (Spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, Brief biographies.
No. 7, July 1959.

ZIVA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 4, July 1959.

ZOOLOGICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Zoologicka komise) Praha. [Journal issued by the Zoological Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. With Entomologicke listy, superseded Zoologicke a entomologicke listy, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Reports from conferences; Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1959.

14. MEDICINE

ADAM, MIROSLAV. Ucebnice ortodoncie. [Napsali] Adam, Skaloud [a] Wachsmann. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 214 p. [Textbook of orthodontia. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BERANEK, RADAN. Pokusne studie o mozkovem edemu [Napsali] R. Beranek [et al.] Za red. E. Gutmann. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 122 p. (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved; sekce biologicka, sv. 4) [Experimental studies on brain edema. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BOHDALOVA, VERA. Dieta. [Napsaly] Vera Bohdalova, H Skorepova [a] H. Sichova. [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [Diet 2d ed.]
Vol. 1. [In hypertension] 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

BRDLIK, JIRI. Matcin radce a zapisnik. [Napsali] Jiri Brdlik, Alfred Kotasek [av] Augustin Syrovatka. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 95 p. [Mother's guide and diary. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BRESKY, EDVARD. Organisace zdravotnictvi. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Organization of public health; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.]
Vol. 5, 1958, 107 p.

BUCKO, ANDREJ, ed. Dietne stravovanie v nemocniciach; smernice pre organizovanie dietneho stravovania v nemocniciach na Slovensku. Napisali: P. Ambrova [et al. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 363 p. [Dietary nutrition in hospitals; directives for the organization of dietary nutrition in hospitals in Slovakia. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BUDINOVA, JIRINA. Mozkova mrtvice, jeji diagnostika a leceni. [Napsali] Jirina Budinova-Smola [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 151 p. (Knizince prakticke lekare, sv. 7) [Apoplexy, its diagnosis and treatment 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CERNY, KAREL. Nauka o zubnich nahradach mustkove zubni protezy, dlahy k upevnovani viklavych zubu; pomocna kniha pro zdravotnicke skoly obor zubnich laborantu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 169 p. [Theory of dental prostheses: dental-bridge prostheses and supports for fastening loose teeth, a manual for dental technicians studying at public health schools 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CHMEL, LADISLAV. Laboratorne vysetrovacie metody v dermatologii a venerologii. [Napisali] Ladislav Chmel, Alexander Rehak [a] Eugen Hegyi Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954. 298 p. [Laboratory testing methods in dermatology and venereology. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CIZEK, VACLAV, ed. Chirurgie kyceliho kloubu; soubor praci k sedmdesatympatym narozeninam Prof. Dr. Jana Zahradnicka. Odborna red. V. Cizek, O. Hnevkovsky [a] M. Jaros. [1. vyd. Praha] Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [1957] 274 p. [Surgery of the hip joint; a symposium of studies in honor of Professor Jan Zahradnicek's seventy-fifth birthday 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., ports (4 fold. in pocket)]
DNLM Not in DLC

DLHOS, ERNEST. Porodna asistentka v boji proti rakovine zenskych rodidiel. [1. vyd.] Martin, Osveta, 1953. 74 p. (Mala naucna kniznica, sv 80) [Obstetrical nurses in the struggle against cancer of the female generative organs. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

DOBISEK, KAREL. Osetrovani dusevne nemocnych. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 169 p. [Nursing of the mentally ill illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

FISAROVA, MARIE. Pseudotumory mozkove. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 156, 10 p [Brain pseudotumors. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GRAUBNER, EMIL, ed. Profesionalni tuberkulosa; soubor pojednani Autori: E. Jancik [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 150 p. [Occupational tuberculosis; a symposium of studies. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GUTMANN, ERNEST. Pokusne studie pohybovych poruch [Napsali] E. Gutmann [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 50 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 371) [Experimental studies of motor disorders; a university textbook. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HORVAI, IVAN Spanek, sny, sugesce a hypnosa. 3. vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 49 p. [Sleep, dreams, suggestions, and hypnosis. 3d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HUBSCHMANN, KAREL. Syfilis. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Vyskumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, Oblastny ustav pre Slovensko, 1957. 15 p. (Pokyny chorym, zv. 12) [Syphilis; a guide for the sick. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JANDA, FRANTISEK. Hygiena prace v zemedelstvi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 123 p. [Hygiene of work in agriculture. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JELINEK, V. Pathologicka fysiologie, nauka o nemoci, pathogenese a vseobecna etiologie chorob [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 472 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Pathological physiology; the theory of diseases, pathogenesis, and the general etiology of diseases; a university textbook 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

JIRASEK, ARNOLD. Nahle prihody brisni; poznavani a rozhodovani o jejich leceni. 4., preprac. vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 626 p. [Acute abdominal conditions; diagnosis and treatment decisions. 4th rev. ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KADLEC, K. Choroby z povolani. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 118 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Occupational diseases; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

LEKARSKY KALENDAR. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [Medical calendar issued by the State Health Publishing House. illus., maps]
Year 1959/60. 1958. 713 p.

LUKES, ANTONIN. Co ma vedet maminka o krku, uchu a nosu ditete. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 79 p. [What a mother should know about her child's throat, ear, and nose. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MASEK, JOSEF. Bolest a metabolismus dusiku; klinicka studie. [Napsali] Josef Masek [a] Jaroslav Horky. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 131, xv p. [Pain and nitrogen metabolism, a clinical study English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MATES, JOSEF Urolithiasa. [Napsali] J. Mates [a] V Krizek [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 281 p [Urolithiasis. 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NAHODIL, VLADIMIR. K otazkam karcinomu zaludku. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 102 p (Albertova sbirka, sv. 21) [Carcinoma of the stomach 1st ed English and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

OLOMOUC, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. PALACKEHO UNIVERSITA. Hygienicky ustav Hanacka vesnice ocima zdravotniku. Vysledky kompleznino hygienicko-zdravotniho pruzkumu obce Majetina provedeneho v roce 1956. Vedouci pracovnik: Zdenek Krejci. V Olomouci, 1956. 156 p. (Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis. Supplementum I) [A village in the Hana region as seen by the eyes of a public health student; results of complex hygienic and sanitary investigations in the village of Majetin carried out during the year 1956 illus., plans]
MiU Not in DLC

PETER, RUDOLF. Zanety deloznich privesku. [Napsali] Rudolf Peter [a] Vaclav Sebek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 36 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 331) [Inflammations of the Fallopian tubes, a university textbook 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLAK, EMERICH Chirurgie pro zdravotni sestry. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 350 p. [Surgery for public-health nurses. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLAK, LADISLAV. Pathogenese ekzemu ve svetle reflexni theorie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 151 p [Pathogenesis of eczemas in the light of the reflex theory. English, German, and Russian summaries 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SCHMID, LUDVIK, comp. Prazske lekarske disertace. Medical theses of Prague. [Sebrali] Ludvik Schmid a Eva Rozsivalova. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1957. 145 p. (Praha. Universita Karlova. Acta Universitatis Carolinae; medica, 1957, cis. 6) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SEVCIK, VOJMIR. Pokusne prace o sterkoralnim zanetu pobrisnice. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 129 p (Prace Vojenske lekarske akademie Jana Evangelisty Purkyne, sv. 17) [Experimental studies of the stercoral inflammation of the diaphragm. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SYLLABA, JIRI. Zaklady fysikalniho vysetrovani ve vnitrnim lekarstvi; methody inspekce, palpace, perkuse, auskultace a pomocnych fysikalnich vysetreni [napsali] Jiri Syllaba [et al.] 2. vyd., podstatne preprac a dopinene. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 437 p. [Elements of physical examination in internal medicine; methods of inspection, palpation, percussion, auscultation, and auxiliary medical examinations. 2d ed., substantially rev. and enl. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SYMON, KAREL, ed. Vysetrovaci metody v hygiene; ovzdusi, puda, voda. [Napsali] Vl. Struzka [et al. 1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 222 p. [Testing methods in hygiene; air, soil, water. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOLDANOVA, ANNA. Leceni koznich chorob; pro prakticke lekare. [Napsala] Anna Voldanova [a] Vilem Voldan. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 351, 23 p. [Treatment of skin diseases; for physicians of general practice 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features; Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.
Vol. 98, nos. 23, 25-28; June-July 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA CASOPISY LEKARSKE [illegible]
Vol 24, no 5, June 1958
DHM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA [illegible]
Vol 4, no 2 A, Apr 1959.
[illegible]
DHM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE [illegible]
Vol 12, no 4 June 1958
DHM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKI CESKOSLOVENSKI [illegible]
Vol 4, no 2, Apr 1959.
[illegible]
Vol 4, no 2 A, Apr 1959.
[illegible]
Vol 15, no 1, [illegible]
DHM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

CERNY, LUDVIK, ed. Rychlena domaca [illegible]. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 242 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Rapeseed domestic cultivation, general part. Edited and illustrated]
DA Not in DLC

DOLEZAL, BOHUMIL. Rostlinolekarske planovani v lesnictvi [illegible]. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 240 p. [Economic planning in forestry, with list of forest improvement. Illustrations and literature citations, maps, tables, graphs]
DA Not in DLC

DRAPAL, MIROSLAV. Hospodarske lokalni a zemedelske nakl. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 196 p. [The improvement of pasture in agriculture. Illus., bibl.]
DA Not in DLC

DRUBOK, FRANTISEK. Agrochemie, uvod do studia [illegible]. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 220 p. [Agricultural chemistry, an introduction to the study of applied chemistry in agriculture. Bibl.]
DA Not in DLC

DYK, VACLAV. Parasitni roztoci a hlistule [illegible]. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 196 p. [Plant parasitic mites and nematodes, with illustrations and bibliography]
DA Not in DLC

FAJKUSOVA, DR. [illegible]
DA Not in DLC

[illegible]
DA Not in DLC

[illegible]
DA Not in DLC

[illegible]
DA Not in DLC

[illegible]
DA Not in DLC

[illegible]
DA Not in DLC

[illegible]
DA Not in DLC

[illegible]
DA Not in DLC

[illegible]
DA Not in DLC

[illegible]
DA Not in DLC

KUNZ, EMIL. Chmel Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 123 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Hops; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

KYZLIK, LADISLAV. Lesnicka botanika. [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 397 p. (Ucebni texty pro lesnicke technicke skoly) [Forest botany; a textbook for students of technical schools of forestry 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

LEBEDA, MILAN Praktikum z veterinarni pathologicke fysiologie. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 320 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Practical exercises in veterinary pathological physiology; a university textbook. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

NOVACKY, KOLOMAN. Vcelarstvo 3. doplnene vyd. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1957. 644 p (Rastlinna vyroba, v 63) [Bee culture. 3d enl. ed]
DA Not in DLC

NOVAK, VACLAV. Zaklady zahradnickeho pudoznalstvi. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 105 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Elements of soil study in gardening; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

OPLT, JAROSLAV. Zakorenovani a stepovani ovocnych rostlin. [2. vyd] Praha, 1958. 261 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka Ovocnicka edice) [Rooting and grafting of fruit plants. 2d ed]
DA Not in DLC

POSPISIL, JIRI. Cviceni z lesniho semenarstvi [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958. 52 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in forest seed economy; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

ROKYTA, KAREL. Cviceni z chovu drubeze. [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 220 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in poultry breeding; a university textbook. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

SEBANEK, JIRI Praktikum ze zemedelske fysiologie rostlin [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958. 149 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Practical exercises in the physiology of agricultural plants; a university textbook 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

SEBANEK, JIRI. Specialni botanika zootechnicka. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958 124 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Special zootechnic botany, a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

STAMPACH, SVATOPLUK. Jakost zeleniny. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl , 1957. 398 p. (Rostlinna vyroba) [The quality of vegetables. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

STEFL, ZDENEK. Ucebnice mechanisace zemedelstvi pro zemedelske technicke skoly pestitelskeho oboru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 603 p (Mechanisace) [Textbook on the mechanization of agriculture for students of special technical schools of agriculture 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

STRASEK, J. Landwirtschaftliches Lesebuch. [Vyd 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1957. 53 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Agricultural reader; a university textbook In German. Tr. from the Czech 2d ed.,rev.]
DA Not in DLC

STRAZNICKY, DOBROSLAV, ed. Uvod do ruske zemedelske terminologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 131 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to Russian agricultural terminology, a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

TORDA, MARTIN. Dezinfekcia v zivocisnej vyrobe. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1958. 118 p. (Veda pomaha praxi, 3) [Disinfection in animal production. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VASA, FRANTISEK Mechanisace u lnu [2., doplnene vyd] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 208 p. [Mechanization in flax growing. 2d enl ed]
DA Not in DLC

VELEBIL, MILOSLAV. Mechanisace zivocisne vyroby. [Vyd 2] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1957. 512 p. [Mechanization of animal production. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

VOLNA, MILADA. Cviceni ze zalesnovani [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959 41 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in afforestation; a university textbook. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

VYSKOT, MIROSLAV. Pestenl dubu Cultivation of oak. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1958. 284 p. (Lesnicka knihovna) [1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Our readers speak; Peasant women's calendar; Remodeling clothes, Cooking course.
Vol 10, nos. 20, 44, 46-47, May, Oct.-Nov. 1958.
Vol. 11, nos. 19, 21-22, May 1959.

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Forestry issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik. Rada A: Spisy fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke and its Sbornik. Rada B: Spisy fakulty veterinarni. Quarterly]
No. 3, 1957.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1956, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik. Rada rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina, and its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba. Bimonthly]
Vol. 32, no. 6, June 1959.
Pilisek, V. Analysis of the conditions suitable for the transfer of mechanization means into a collective farm. p. 423.
Dvorak, J.; Jerabek, F. Introduction of new machines into agricultural production, an important factor in the growth of labor productivity and in the reduction of production cost. p. 449.
Apolauer, M. Economic analysis of the intensive methods of operating poultry farms in Czechoslovakia. p. 467.
Hospes, B. The food industry, an adjuster of the nitrogen content in the remnants of raw materials in industrial plants used as feeding stuffs. p. 477.
-ix. Some problems concerning application of the economic law of the distribution of compensations according to work rendered in machine-tractor stations. p. 503.
Si. New economic measures in Bulgarian agriculture. p. 505.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 7/8, 1956.
Klecka, A. Some basic problems of Michurin's agrobiology. p. 347.
Fabry, A. Contribution to the problem of individual development of winter rape. p. 359.
Petr, J. Special features in the stage evolution of Czech spring-winter wheat. p. 361.
Dostal, R. Significance of the plant as a unit for the agrobiological research. p. 363.
Vent, L. Cultivation of hop seedlings. p. 366.
Rybacek, V. Some problems concerning the individual development of hops. p. 367.
Votoupal, B. Effect of cultivation on the growth of potatoes. p. 368.
Chladek, M. Effect of climatic conditions on the quality of the medicinal plant Saturela hortensis. p. 370
Foltyn, J. Experience with the determination of sowing time for winter cereals. p. 371.
Smerha, J. Influences affecting the development of organism during the postnatal period and the influences of insemination. p. 373.
Dusek, J. Effect of training on the usefulness of horses. p. 375.
Tomsik, B. Better hibernation of bees. p. 376.
Zmoray, I. Application of Michurin's theses in Helmintholoy. p. 377.
Havlena, F. Problems of raising fish production in ponds. p. 380.
Polansky, B. Selection techniques applied in the cultivation of forest growths. p. 382.
Chroust, M. Effect of the environment on the setting up of sowing standards in forest nurseries. p. 384.
Sekera, J. Problems of raising partridges. p. 385.
Stoletov, V. Speed of biological transformations. Tr. from the Russian. p. 387.
Stehlik, V. Use of vernalization in breeding good types of sugar beets. p. 395.
Mostovoj, K. Problems concerning the origin of heterosis in corn and its solution according to Michurin. p. 397.
Kovacik, A. Heterosis in sunflowers. p. 401.
Zadina, J. Selection of the parent pairs in potato breeding. p. 403.
Fliegl, J. Breeding of plants to make them frost resistant. p. 404.
Hollenka, J. Problems of the heredity of acquired characteristics. p. 405.
Martinek, V. Utilization of heterosis in the poppy. p. 407.
Brabec, S. Research on new nursery methods. p. 408.
Vozda, J. Some problems of pollination and fertilization processes of distance hybridization in the genus Gramineae. p. 410.
Kantor, J. Crossbreeding of birch within the same species and between different species. p. 413.
Koubek, K. Some results in crossbreeding in Czechoslovakia. p. 415.
Dvoracek, M. Results of the investigation of the red-spotted cattle. p. 419.
Naprstek, J. Reproduction capacity of our domestic animals under favorable circumstances. p. 421.
Harnach, R.; Zeleznikova, J.; Paces, F. Experiments on the vegetative hybridization of Salmonella, Brucella, and Bacillus anthracis. p. 423.
Chury, J. Present state in the problem of vegetative hybridization of animals. p. 426.
Chytra, F. Effect of the environment and economic interference on the commercial types and commercial qualities of fish. p. 428.
Maisurian, N. Some successes of plant production in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 434.
Simon, J. Suitable sowing plans for crops. p. 440.
Schmied, M. Problems of clover-grass combinations in Czechoslovakia. p. 444.
Pokorny, V. Technology of sowing clover-grass combinations. 447.
Pagac, P. Relationship between cultivated grass species. p. 448.
Najmr, S. Deep cultivation of soil. p. 450.
Skopik, P. Application of Lysenko's theory on the nutrition of plants in the fertilizing systems. p. 452.
Simek, J.; Rod, J. Effect of the previous crop on the yield, quality, and biological values of spring barley. p. 454.
Hamatova, E. Effect of plants on the variability in the microbes of inoculation substances. p. 460.
Sobotka, A. Mycorrhiza p 457.
Maran, B. Delimitation of land reserves in Czechoslovakia. p. 459.
Lhota, O. Significance of the protective forest belts as a part of the grass-field system. p. 462.
Hamernik, F.; Weinerova, E. Zoning of agricultural production in relation to Michurin's agricultural biology. p. 464.

KYNOLOGIE. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Publication on the breeding and training of dogs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From dog breeders' clubs and groups; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy; Use of machinery and tractors, Construction of new machinery and tractors; Maintenance and repair of machinery; News and letters from factories; Agricultural literature.
Vol. 5, no. 18, Sept. 1955.
-ab-. New technique in our fields. p. [1] of cover.
Stodolovsky, S. During the winter work we shall increase our care for tractor operators. p. 337.
Bures, K. Would it not be possible to cultivate better and faster after the experiences of the past years? p. 338.
Simecek, Z. How the Bohatice Machine-Tractor Station fights for reduction of costs in the operation of tractors. p. 339.
Kristin, F. Experiences and information acquired from the introduction of business accounting in the Bratislava region. p. 340.
Bartos, M. Center councils at the machine-tractor station in Zabokreky nad Nitrou. p. 341.
Tomovcik, J. Organization of the harvesting of sugar beets. p. 343.
Mach, K. Such help by sponsors is welcome. p. 344.
Rohan, J. New Caterpillar and wheel tractors of Czechoslovak make. p. 345.
Souhrada, J.; Venkrbec, L. New mechanized means, the FPT-2, 5 manure car. p. 346.
Urban, J. Let us use more machinery in the melioration. p. 348.

Vejnar, M. What kind of machines do we need for modernization of farms? p 131.
Skanda, I. Repair of cattle and farm machinery p 132.
Hruby, V. Technical problems of the development of the consumption of milk in p 133.
Hrabetova, L. Technical problems in the development of the whole work, p 134.
Hruby, J. Future preparation of the milking machine, milker p 135.

Vol 5, no 10 1955

[illegible] p [illegible] Rose p [illegible]
Lenek, I. With the [illegible] p 136
Sabl, F. [illegible] p 137
Rose, I. [illegible] p 138
Zamecnik, J. A [illegible] p 139
Hajek, M. [illegible] p 140
Cihlarova, [illegible] p 141
Pavlik, M. [illegible] p 142
Adamec, F. [illegible] p 143
[illegible] p 144
Hajek, B. [illegible] p 145
Hruby, M. [illegible] p 146
Akal, [illegible] p 147

Vol 5, no 11 1955

Pesek, [illegible] p [illegible]
Hruby, J. [illegible] p [illegible]
Rose, [illegible] p 148
Hajek, [illegible] p 149
Pavlik, M. [illegible] p 150
Hruby, [illegible] p 151
Hajek, [illegible] p 152
Pavlik, [illegible] p 153
Kavalek, [illegible] p 154
Hajek, [illegible] p 155
Hruby, [illegible] p 156
Hajek, [illegible] p 157
Hajek, [illegible] p 158
Hajek, [illegible] p 159
Hajek, [illegible] p 160
Hajek, [illegible] p 161
Hajek, [illegible] p 162
Hajek, [illegible] p 163
Hajek, [illegible] p 164
Hajek, [illegible] p 165
Hajek, [illegible] p 166
Hajek, [illegible] p 167
Hajek, [illegible] p 168
Hajek, [illegible] p 169
Hajek, [illegible] p 170
Hajek, [illegible] p 171
Hajek, [illegible] p 172
Hajek, [illegible] p 173
Hajek, [illegible] p 174
Hajek, [illegible] p 175
Hajek, [illegible] p 176
Hajek, [illegible] p 177
Hajek, [illegible] p 178
Hajek, [illegible] p 179
Hajek, [illegible] p 180
Hajek, [illegible] p 181
Hajek, [illegible] p 182
Hajek, [illegible] p 183
Hajek, [illegible] p 184
Hajek, [illegible] p 185
Hajek, [illegible] p 186
Hajek, [illegible] p 187
Hajek, [illegible] p 188
Hajek, [illegible] p 189
Hajek, [illegible] p 190
Hajek, [illegible] p 191
Hajek, [illegible] p 192
Hajek, [illegible] p 193
Hajek, [illegible] p 194
Hajek, [illegible] p 195
Hajek, [illegible] p 196
Hajek, [illegible] p 197
Hajek, [illegible] p 198
Hajek, [illegible] p 199
Hajek, [illegible] p 200
Hajek, [illegible] p 201
Hajek, [illegible] p 202
Hajek, [illegible] p 203
Hajek, [illegible] p 204
Hajek, [illegible] p 205
Hajek, [illegible] p 206
Hajek, [illegible] p 207
Hajek, [illegible] p 208
Hajek, [illegible] p 209
Hajek, [illegible] p 210
Hajek, [illegible] p 211
Hajek, [illegible] p 212
Hajek, [illegible] p 213
Hajek, [illegible] p 214
Hajek, [illegible] p 215
Hajek, [illegible] p 216
Hajek, [illegible] p 217
Hajek, [illegible] p 218
Hajek, [illegible] p 219
Hajek, [illegible] p 220
Hajek, [illegible] p 221
Hajek, [illegible] p 222
Hajek, [illegible] p 223
Hajek, [illegible] p 224
Hajek, [illegible] p 225
Hajek, [illegible] p 226
Hajek, [illegible] p 227
Hajek, [illegible] p 228
Hajek, [illegible] p 229
Hajek, [illegible] p 230
Hajek, [illegible] p 231
Hajek, [illegible] p 232
Hajek, [illegible] p 233
Hajek, [illegible] p 234
Hajek, [illegible] p 235
Hajek, [illegible] p 236
Hajek, [illegible] p 237
Hajek, [illegible] p 238
Hajek, [illegible] p 239
Hajek, [illegible] p 240
Hajek, [illegible] p 241
Hajek, [illegible] p 242
Hajek, [illegible] p 243
Hajek, [illegible] p 244
Hajek, [illegible] p 245
Hajek, [illegible] p 246
Hajek, [illegible] p 247
Hajek, [illegible] p 248
Hajek, [illegible] p 249
Hajek, [illegible] p 250
Hajek, [illegible] p 251
Hajek, [illegible] p 252
Hajek, [illegible] p 253
Hajek, [illegible] p 254
Hajek, [illegible] p 255
Hajek, [illegible] p 256
Hajek, [illegible] p 257
Hajek, [illegible] p 258
Hajek, [illegible] p 259
Hajek, [illegible] p 260
Hajek, [illegible] p 261
Hajek, [illegible] p 262
Hajek, [illegible] p 263
Hajek, [illegible] p 264
Hajek, [illegible] p 265
Hajek, [illegible] p 266
Hajek, [illegible] p 267
Hajek, [illegible] p 268
Hajek, [illegible] p 269
Hajek, [illegible] p 270
Hajek, [illegible] p 271
Hajek, [illegible] p 272
Hajek, [illegible] p 273
Hajek, [illegible] p 274
Hajek, [illegible] p 275
Hajek, [illegible] p 276
Hajek, [illegible] p 277
Hajek, [illegible] p 278
Hajek, [illegible] p 279
Hajek, [illegible] p 280
Hajek, [illegible] p 281
Hajek, [illegible] p 282
Hajek, [illegible] p 283
Hajek, [illegible] p 284
Hajek, [illegible] p 285
Hajek, [illegible] p 286
Hajek, [illegible] p 287
Hajek, [illegible] p 288
Hajek, [illegible] p 289
Hajek, [illegible] p 290
Hajek, [illegible] p 291
Hajek, [illegible] p 292
Hajek, [illegible] p 293
Hajek, [illegible] p 294
Hajek, [illegible] p 295
Hajek, [illegible] p 296
Hajek, [illegible] p 297
Hajek, [illegible] p 298
Hajek, [illegible] p 299
Hajek, [illegible] p 300
Hajek, [illegible] p 301
Hajek, [illegible] p 302
Hajek, [illegible] p 303
Hajek, [illegible] p 304
Hajek, [illegible] p 305
Hajek, [illegible] p 306
Hajek, [illegible] p 307
Hajek, [illegible] p 308
Hajek, [illegible] p 309
Hajek, [illegible] p 310
Hajek, [illegible] p 311
Hajek, [illegible] p 312
Hajek, [illegible] p 313
Hajek, [illegible] p 314
Hajek, [illegible] p 315
Hajek, [illegible] p 316
Hajek, [illegible] p 317
Hajek, [illegible] p 318
Hajek, [illegible] p 319
Hajek, [illegible] p 320
Hajek, [illegible] p 321
Hajek, [illegible] p 322
Hajek, [illegible] p 323
Hajek, [illegible] p 324
Hajek, [illegible] p 325
Hajek, [illegible] p 326
Hajek, [illegible] p 327
Hajek, [illegible] p 328
Hajek, [illegible] p 329
Hajek, [illegible] p 330
Hajek, [illegible] p 331
Hajek, [illegible] p 332
Hajek, [illegible] p 333
Hajek, [illegible] p 334
Hajek, [illegible] p 335
Hajek, [illegible] p 336
Hajek, [illegible] p 337
Hajek, [illegible] p 338
Hajek, [illegible] p 339
Hajek, [illegible] p 340
Hajek, [illegible] p 341
Hajek, [illegible] p 342
Hajek, [illegible] p 343
Hajek, [illegible] p 344
Hajek, [illegible] p 345
Hajek, [illegible] p 346
Hajek, [illegible] p 347
Hajek, [illegible] p 348
Hajek, [illegible] p 349
Hajek, [illegible] p 350
Hajek, [illegible] p 351
Hajek, [illegible] p 352
Hajek, [illegible] p 353
Hajek, [illegible] p 354
Hajek, [illegible] p 355
Hajek, [illegible] p 356
Hajek, [illegible] p 357
Hajek, [illegible] p 358
Hajek, [illegible] p 359
Hajek, [illegible] p 360
Hajek, [illegible] p 361
Hajek, [illegible] p 362
Hajek, [illegible] p 363
Hajek, [illegible] p 364
Hajek, [illegible] p 365
Hajek, [illegible] p 366
Hajek, [illegible] p 367
Hajek, [illegible] p 368
Hajek, [illegible] p 369
Hajek, [illegible] p 370
Hajek, [illegible] p 371
Hajek, [illegible] p 372
Hajek, [illegible] p 373
Hajek, [illegible] p 374
Hajek, [illegible] p 375
Hajek, [illegible] p 376
Hajek, [illegible] p 377
Hajek, [illegible] p 378
Hajek, [illegible] p 379
Hajek, [illegible] p 380
Hajek, [illegible] p 381
Hajek, [illegible] p 382
Hajek, [illegible] p 383
Hajek, [illegible] p 384
Hajek, [illegible] p 385
Hajek, [illegible] p 386
Hajek, [illegible] p 387
Hajek, [illegible] p 388
Hajek, [illegible] p 389
Hajek, [illegible] p 390
Hajek, [illegible] p 391
Hajek, [illegible] p 392
Hajek, [illegible] p 393
Hajek, [illegible] p 394
Hajek, [illegible] p 395
Hajek, [illegible] p 396
Hajek, [illegible] p 397
Hajek, [illegible] p 398
Hajek, [illegible] p 399
Hajek, [illegible] p 400
Hajek, [illegible] p 401
Hajek, [illegible] p 402
Hajek, [illegible] p 403
Hajek, [illegible] p 404
Hajek, [illegible] p 405
Hajek, [illegible] p 406
Hajek, [illegible] p 407
Hajek, [illegible] p 408
Hajek, [illegible] p 409
Hajek, [illegible] p 410
Hajek, [illegible] p 411
Hajek, [illegible] p 412
Hajek, [illegible] p 413
Hajek, [illegible] p 414
Hajek, [illegible] p 415
Hajek, [illegible] p 416
Hajek, [illegible] p 417
Hajek, [illegible] p 418
Hajek, [illegible] p 419
Hajek, [illegible] p 420
Hajek, [illegible] p 421
Hajek, [illegible] p 422
Hajek, [illegible] p 423
Hajek, [illegible] p 424
Hajek, [illegible] p 425
Hajek, [illegible] p 426
Hajek, [illegible] p 427
Hajek, [illegible] p 428
Hajek, [illegible] p 429
Hajek, [illegible] p 430
Hajek, [illegible] p 431
Hajek, [illegible] p 432
Hajek, [illegible] p 433
Hajek, [illegible] p 434
Hajek, [illegible] p 435
Hajek, [illegible] p 436
Hajek, [illegible] p 437
Hajek, [illegible] p 438
Hajek, [illegible] p 439
Hajek, [illegible] p 440
Hajek, [illegible] p 441
Hajek, [illegible] p 442
Hajek, [illegible] p 443
Hajek, [illegible] p 444
Hajek, [illegible] p 445
Hajek, [illegible] p 446
Hajek, [illegible] p 447
Hajek, [illegible] p 448
Hajek, [illegible] p 449
Hajek, [illegible] p 450
Hajek, [illegible] p 451
Hajek, [illegible] p 452
Hajek, [illegible] p 453
Hajek, [illegible] p 454
Hajek, [illegible] p 455
Hajek, [illegible] p 456
Hajek, [illegible] p 457
Hajek, [illegible] p 458
Hajek, [illegible] p 459
Hajek, [illegible] p 460
Hajek, [illegible] p 461
Hajek, [illegible] p 462
Hajek, [illegible] p 463
Hajek, [illegible] p 464
Hajek, [illegible] p 465
Hajek, [illegible] p 466
Hajek, [illegible] p 467
Hajek, [illegible] p 468
Hajek, [illegible] p 469
Hajek, [illegible] p 470
Hajek, [illegible] p 471
Hajek, [illegible] p 472
Hajek, [illegible] p 473
Hajek, [illegible] p 474
Hajek, [illegible] p 475
Hajek, [illegible] p 476
Hajek, [illegible] p 477
Hajek, [illegible] p 478
Hajek, [illegible] p 479
Hajek, [illegible] p 480
Hajek, [illegible] p 481
Hajek, [illegible] p 482
Hajek, [illegible] p 483
Hajek, [illegible] p 484
Hajek, [illegible] p 485
Hajek, [illegible] p 486
Hajek, [illegible] p 487
Hajek, [illegible] p 488
Hajek, [illegible] p 489
Hajek, [illegible] p 490
Hajek, [illegible] p 491
Hajek, [illegible] p 492
Hajek, [illegible] p 493
Hajek, [illegible] p 494
Hajek, [illegible] p 495
Hajek, [illegible] p 496
Hajek, [illegible] p 497
Hajek, [illegible] p 498
Hajek, [illegible] p 499
Hajek, [illegible] p 500
Hajek, [illegible] p 501
Hajek, [illegible] p 502
Hajek, [illegible] p 503
Hajek, [illegible] p 504
Hajek, [illegible] p 505
Hajek, [illegible] p 506
Hajek, [illegible] p 507
Hajek, [illegible] p 508
Hajek, [illegible] p 509
Hajek, [illegible] p 510
Hajek, [illegible] p 511
Hajek, [illegible] p 512
Hajek, [illegible] p 513
Hajek, [illegible] p 514
Hajek, [illegible] p 515
Hajek, [illegible] p 516
Hajek, [illegible] p 517
Hajek, [illegible] p 518
Hajek, [illegible] p 519
Hajek, [illegible] p 520
Hajek, [illegible] p 521
Hajek, [illegible] p 522
Hajek, [illegible] p 523
Hajek, [illegible] p 524
Hajek, [illegible] p 525
Hajek, [illegible] p 526
Hajek, [illegible] p 527
Hajek, [illegible] p 528
Hajek, [illegible] p 529
Hajek, [illegible] p 530
Hajek, [illegible] p 531
Hajek, [illegible] p 532
Hajek, [illegible] p 533
Hajek, [illegible] p 534
Hajek, [illegible] p 535
Hajek, [illegible] p 536
Hajek, [illegible] p 537
Hajek, [illegible] p 538
Hajek, [illegible] p 539
Hajek, [illegible] p 540
Hajek, [illegible] p 541
Hajek, [illegible] p 542
Hajek, [illegible] p 543
Hajek, [illegible] p 544
Hajek, [illegible] p 545
Hajek, [illegible] p 546
Hajek, [illegible] p 547
Hajek, [illegible] p 548
Hajek, [illegible] p 549
Hajek, [illegible] p 550
Hajek, [illegible] p 551
Hajek, [illegible] p 552
Hajek, [illegible] p 553
Hajek, [illegible] p 554
Hajek, [illegible] p 555
Hajek, [illegible] p 556
Hajek, [illegible] p 557
Hajek, [illegible] p 558
Hajek, [illegible] p 559
Hajek, [illegible] p 560
Hajek, [illegible] p 561
Hajek, [illegible] p 562
Hajek, [illegible] p 563
Hajek, [illegible] p 564
Hajek, [illegible] p 565
Hajek, [illegible] p 566
Hajek, [illegible] p 567
Hajek, [illegible] p 568
Hajek, [illegible] p 569
Hajek, [illegible] p 570
Hajek, [illegible] p 571
Hajek, [illegible] p 572
Hajek, [illegible] p 573
Hajek, [illegible] p 574
Hajek, [illegible] p 575
Hajek, [illegible] p 576
Hajek, [illegible] p 577
Hajek, [illegible] p 578
Hajek, [illegible] p 579
Hajek, [illegible] p 580
Hajek, [illegible] p 581
Hajek, [illegible] p 582
Hajek, [illegible] p 583
Hajek, [illegible] p 584
Hajek, [illegible] p 585
Hajek, [illegible] p 586
Hajek, [illegible] p 587
Hajek, [illegible] p 588
Hajek, [illegible] p 589
Hajek, [illegible] p 590
Hajek, [illegible] p 591
Hajek, [illegible] p 592
Hajek, [illegible] p 593
Hajek, [illegible] p 594
Hajek, [illegible] p 595
Hajek, [illegible] p 596
Hajek, [illegible] p 597
Hajek, [illegible] p 598
Hajek, [illegible] p 599
Hajek, [illegible] p 600
Hajek, [illegible] p 601
Hajek, [illegible] p 602
Hajek, [illegible] p 603
Hajek, [illegible] p 604
Hajek, [illegible] p 605
Hajek, [illegible] p 606
Hajek, [illegible] p 607
Hajek, [illegible] p 608
Hajek, [illegible] p 609
Hajek, [illegible] p 610
Hajek, [illegible] p 611
Hajek, [illegible] p 612
Hajek, [illegible] p 613
Hajek, [illegible] p 614
Hajek, [illegible] p 615
Hajek, [illegible] p 616
Hajek, [illegible] p 617
Hajek, [illegible] p 618
Hajek, [illegible] p 619
Hajek, [illegible] p 620
Hajek, [illegible] p 621
Hajek, [illegible] p 622
Hajek, [illegible] p 623
Hajek, [illegible] p 624
Hajek, [illegible] p 625
Hajek, [illegible] p 626
Hajek, [illegible] p 627
Hajek, [illegible] p 628
Hajek, [illegible] p 629
Hajek, [illegible] p 630
Hajek, [illegible] p 631
Hajek, [illegible] p 632
Hajek, [illegible] p 633
Hajek, [illegible] p 634
Hajek, [illegible] p 635
Hajek, [illegible] p 636
Hajek, [illegible] p 637
Hajek, [illegible] p 638
Hajek, [illegible] p 639
Hajek, [illegible] p 640
Hajek, [illegible] p 641
Hajek, [illegible] p 642
Hajek, [illegible] p 643
Hajek, [illegible] p 644
Hajek, [illegible] p 645
Hajek, [illegible] p 646
Hajek, [illegible] p 647
Hajek, [illegible] p 648
Hajek, [illegible] p 649
Hajek, [illegible] p 650
Hajek, [illegible] p 651
Hajek, [illegible] p 652
Hajek, [illegible] p 653
Hajek, [illegible] p 654
Hajek, [illegible] p 655
Hajek, [illegible] p 656
Hajek, [illegible] p 657
Hajek, [illegible] p 658
Hajek, [illegible] p 659
Hajek, [illegible] p 660
Hajek, [illegible] p 661
Hajek, [illegible] p 662
Hajek, [illegible] p 663
Hajek, [illegible] p 664
Hajek, [illegible] p 665
Hajek, [illegible] p 666
Hajek, [illegible] p 667
Hajek, [illegible] p 668
Hajek, [illegible] p 669
Hajek, [illegible] p 670
Hajek, [illegible] p 671
Hajek, [illegible] p 672
Hajek, [illegible] p 673
Hajek, [illegible] p 674
Hajek, [illegible] p 675
Hajek, [illegible] p 676
Hajek, [illegible] p 677
Hajek, [illegible] p 678
Hajek, [illegible] p 679
Hajek, [illegible] p 680
Hajek, [illegible] p 681
Hajek, [illegible] p 682
Hajek, [illegible] p 683
Hajek, [illegible] p 684
Hajek, [illegible] p 685
Hajek, [illegible] p 686
Hajek, [illegible] p 687
Hajek, [illegible] p 688
Hajek, [illegible] p 689
Hajek, [illegible] p 690
Hajek, [illegible] p 691
Hajek, [illegible] p 692
Hajek, [illegible] p 693
Hajek, [illegible] p 694
Hajek, [illegible] p 695
Hajek, [illegible] p 696
Hajek, [illegible] p 697
Hajek, [illegible] p 698
Hajek, [illegible] p 699
Hajek, [illegible] p 700
Hajek, [illegible] p 701
Hajek, [illegible] p 702
Hajek, [illegible] p 703
Hajek, [illegible] p 704
Hajek, [illegible] p 705
Hajek, [illegible] p 706
Hajek, [illegible] p 707
Hajek, [illegible] p 708
Hajek, [illegible] p 709
Hajek, [illegible] p 710
Hajek, [illegible] p 711
Hajek, [illegible] p 712
Hajek, [illegible] p 713
Hajek, [illegible] p 714
Hajek, [illegible] p 715
Hajek, [illegible] p 716
Hajek, [illegible] p 717
Hajek, [illegible] p 718
Hajek, [illegible] p 719
Hajek, [illegible] p 720
Hajek, [illegible] p 721
Hajek, [illegible] p 722
Hajek, [illegible] p 723
Hajek, [illegible] p 724
Hajek, [illegible] p 725
Hajek, [illegible] p 726
Hajek, [illegible] p 727
Hajek, [illegible] p 728
Hajek, [illegible] p 729
Hajek, [illegible] p 730
Hajek, [illegible] p 731
Hajek, [illegible] p 732
Hajek, [illegible] p 733
Hajek, [illegible] p 734
Hajek, [illegible] p 735
Hajek, [illegible] p 736
Hajek, [illegible] p 737
Hajek, [illegible] p 738
Hajek, [illegible] p 739
Hajek, [illegible] p 740
Hajek, [illegible] p 741
Hajek, [illegible] p 742
Hajek, [illegible] p 743
Hajek, [illegible] p 744
Hajek, [illegible] p 745
Hajek, [illegible] p 746
Hajek, [illegible] p 747
Hajek, [illegible] p 748
Hajek, [illegible] p 749
Hajek, [illegible] p 750
Hajek, [illegible] p 751
Hajek, [illegible] p 752
Hajek, [illegible] p 753
Hajek, [illegible] p 754
Hajek, [illegible] p 755
Hajek, [illegible] p 756
Hajek, [illegible] p 757
Hajek, [illegible] p 758
Hajek, [illegible] p 759
Hajek, [illegible] p 760
Hajek, [illegible] p 761
Hajek, [illegible] p 762
Hajek, [illegible] p 763
Hajek, [illegible] p 764
Hajek, [illegible] p 765
Hajek, [illegible] p 766
Hajek, [illegible] p 767
Hajek, [illegible] p 768
Hajek, [illegible] p 769
Hajek, [illegible] p 770
Hajek, [illegible] p 771
Hajek, [illegible] p 772
Hajek, [illegible] p 773
Hajek, [illegible] p 774
Hajek, [illegible] p 775
Hajek, [illegible] p 776
Hajek, [illegible] p 777
Hajek, [illegible] p 778
Hajek, [illegible] p 779
Hajek, [illegible] p 780
Hajek, [illegible] p 781
Hajek, [illegible] p 782
Hajek, [illegible] p 783
Hajek, [illegible] p 784
Hajek, [illegible] p 785
Hajek, [illegible] p 786
Hajek, [illegible] p 787
Hajek, [illegible] p 788
Hajek, [illegible] p 789
Hajek, [illegible] p 790
Hajek, [illegible] p 791
Hajek, [illegible] p 792
Hajek, [illegible] p 793
Hajek, [illegible] p 794
Hajek, [illegible] p 795
Hajek, [illegible] p 796
Hajek, [illegible] p 797
Hajek, [illegible] p 798
Hajek, [illegible] p 799
Hajek, [illegible] p 800
Hajek, [illegible] p 801
Hajek, [illegible] p 802
Hajek, [illegible] p 803
Hajek, [illegible] p 804
Hajek, [illegible] p 805
Hajek, [illegible] p 806
Hajek, [illegible] p 807
Hajek, [illegible] p 808
Hajek, [illegible] p 809
Hajek, [illegible] p 810
Hajek, [illegible] p 811
Hajek, [illegible] p 812
Hajek, [illegible] p 813
Hajek, [illegible] p 814
Hajek, [illegible] p 815
Hajek, [illegible] p 816
Hajek, [illegible] p 817
Hajek, [illegible] p 818
Hajek, [illegible] p 819
Hajek, [illegible] p 820
Hajek, [illegible] p 821
Hajek, [illegible] p 822
Hajek, [illegible] p 823
Hajek, [illegible] p 824
Hajek, [illegible] p 825
Hajek, [illegible] p 826
Hajek, [illegible] p 827
Hajek, [illegible] p 828
Hajek, [illegible] p 829
Hajek, [illegible] p 830
Hajek, [illegible] p 831
Hajek, [illegible] p 832
Hajek, [illegible] p 833
Hajek, [illegible] p 834
Hajek, [illegible] p 835
Hajek, [illegible] p 836
Hajek, [illegible] p 837
Hajek, [illegible] p 838
Hajek, [illegible] p 839
Hajek, [illegible] p 840
Hajek, [illegible] p 841
Hajek, [illegible] p 842
Hajek, [illegible] p 843
Hajek, [illegible] p 844
Hajek, [illegible] p 845
Hajek, [illegible] p 846
Hajek, [illegible] p 847
Hajek, [illegible] p 848
Hajek, [illegible] p 849
Hajek, [illegible] p 850
Hajek, [illegible] p 851
Hajek, [illegible] p 852
Hajek, [illegible] p 853
Hajek, [illegible] p 854
Hajek, [illegible] p 855
Hajek, [illegible] p 856
Hajek, [illegible] p 857
Hajek, [illegible] p 858
Hajek, [illegible] p 859
Hajek, [illegible] p 860
Hajek, [illegible] p 861
Hajek, [illegible] p 862
Hajek, [illegible] p 863
Hajek, [illegible] p 864
Hajek, [illegible] p 865
Hajek, [illegible] p 866
Hajek, [illegible] p 867
Hajek, [illegible] p 868
Hajek, [illegible] p 869
Hajek, [illegible] p 870
Hajek, [illegible] p 871
Hajek, [illegible] p 872
Hajek, [illegible] p 873
Hajek, [illegible] p 874
Hajek, [illegible] p 875
Hajek, [illegible] p 876
Hajek, [illegible] p 877
Hajek, [illegible] p 878
Hajek, [illegible] p 879
Hajek, [illegible] p 880
Hajek, [illegible] p 881
Hajek, [illegible] p 882
Hajek, [illegible] p 883
Hajek, [illegible] p 884
Hajek, [illegible] p 885
Hajek, [illegible] p 886
Hajek, [illegible] p 887
Hajek, [illegible] p 888
Hajek, [illegible] p 889
Hajek, [illegible] p 890
Hajek, [illegible] p 891
Hajek, [illegible] p 892
Hajek, [illegible] p 893
Hajek, [illegible] p 894
Hajek, [illegible] p 895
Hajek, [illegible] p 896
Hajek, [illegible] p 897
Hajek, [illegible] p 898
Hajek, [illegible] p 899
Hajek, [illegible] p 900
Hajek, [illegible] p 901
Hajek, [illegible] p 902
Hajek, [illegible] p 903
Hajek, [illegible] p 904
Hajek, [illegible] p 905
Hajek, [illegible] p 906
Hajek, [illegible] p 907
Hajek, [illegible] p 908
Hajek, [illegible] p 909
Hajek, [illegible] p 910
Hajek, [illegible] p 911
Hajek, [illegible] p 912
Hajek, [illegible] p 913
Hajek, [illegible] p 914
Hajek, [illegible] p 915
Hajek, [illegible] p 916
Hajek, [illegible] p 917
Hajek, [illegible] p 918
Hajek, [illegible] p 919
Hajek, [illegible] p 920
Hajek, [illegible] p 921
Hajek, [illegible] p 922
Hajek, [illegible] p 923
Hajek, [illegible] p 924
Hajek, [illegible] p 925
Hajek, [illegible] p 926
Hajek, [illegible] p 927
Hajek, [illegible] p 928
Hajek, [illegible] p 929
Hajek, [illegible] p 930
Hajek, [illegible] p 931
Hajek, [illegible] p 932
Hajek, [illegible] p 933
Hajek, [illegible] p 934
Hajek, [illegible] p 935
Hajek, [illegible] p 936
Hajek, [illegible] p 937
Hajek, [illegible] p 938
Hajek, [illegible] p 939
Hajek, [illegible] p 940
Hajek, [illegible] p 941
Hajek, [illegible] p 942
Hajek, [illegible] p 943
Hajek, [illegible] p 944
Hajek, [illegible] p 945
Hajek, [illegible] p 946
Hajek, [illegible] p 947
Hajek, [illegible] p 948
Hajek, [illegible] p 949
Hajek, [illegible] p 950
Hajek, [illegible] p 951
Hajek, [illegible] p 952
Hajek, [illegible] p 953
Hajek, [illegible] p 954
Hajek, [illegible] p 955
Hajek, [illegible] p 956
Hajek, [illegible] p 957
Hajek, [illegible] p 958
Hajek, [illegible] p 959
Hajek, [illegible] p 960
Hajek, [illegible] p 961
Hajek, [illegible] p 962
Hajek, [illegible] p 963
Hajek, [illegible] p 964
Hajek, [illegible] p 965
Hajek, [illegible] p 966
Hajek, [illegible] p 967
Hajek, [illegible] p 968
Hajek, [illegible] p 969
Hajek, [illegible] p 970
Hajek, [illegible] p 971
Hajek, [illegible] p 972
Hajek, [illegible] p 973
Hajek, [illegible] p 974
Hajek, [illegible] p 975
Hajek, [illegible] p 976
Hajek, [illegible] p 977
Hajek, [illegible] p 978
Hajek, [illegible] p 979
Hajek, [illegible] p 980
Hajek, [illegible] p 981
Hajek, [illegible] p 982
Hajek, [illegible] p 983
Hajek, [illegible] p 984
Hajek, [illegible] p 985
Hajek, [illegible] p 986
Hajek, [illegible] p 987
Hajek, [illegible] p 988
Hajek, [illegible] p 989
Hajek, [illegible] p 990
Hajek, [illegible] p 991
Hajek, [illegible] p 992
Hajek, [illegible] p 993
Hajek, [illegible] p 994
Hajek, [illegible] p 995
Hajek, [illegible] p 996
Hajek, [illegible] p 997
Hajek, [illegible] p 998
Hajek, [illegible] p 999
Hajek, [illegible] p 1000

CAJKA, JOSEF. Vypocet zakladnich vysokofrekvencnich obvodu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956, 186 p. [Computation of basic high-frequency circuits. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index]

CELOSTATNI KONFERENCE CESKOSLOVENSKE VEDECKO-TECHNICKE SPOLECNOSTI. Sbornik referatu a prispevku. Praha, Ustredni rada Ceskoslovensko vedecko-technicke spolecnosti. [Collection of reports and contributions at the National Conference of the Czechoslovak Scientific- Technical Society]
1st Conference, Apr. 23-24, 1959. 1959. 72 p.

CHVORINOV, N. Krystalisace a nestejnorodost oceli. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 381 p. [Crystallization and the nonhomogeneous character of steel. 1st ed. Russian summary. illus., bibl., graphs, indexes, tables]
NN

CUKROVARNICKO-REPARSKA KONFERENCE, Prague, 1955. Sbornik Cukrovarnicko-reparske konference v Praze, 14.-19.X. 1955. Praha [Nakl. Ministerstva potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku Republiky ceskoslovenske] [Collection of reports made at the Conference on Sugar and Sugar Beets in Prague, October 14-19, 1955. In Czech, German, Polish, Rumanian, and Russian. illus., maps, bibl., graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. 1957. 577 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 581-1122 p.

DOBES, MIROSLAV. Uvod do hygieny potravin. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 159 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to food hygiene, a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

ERTL, TELL. Silikonove kaucuky a ich pouzitie v kabelarskom priemysle; vysledky analytickeho tematickeho prieskumu casopiseckej a patentovej literatury v rozpati rokov 1947-1956... [Bratislava, 1957] 24 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Analyticka reserse, 547) [Silicon rubber and its application in the cable industry; results of analytic and subject research based on periodicals and patent publications issued during the period 1947-1956 and at the beginning of 1957 concerning silicon rubber, its properties, application, additives, and technology; abstracts from foreign patents and publications]

IGUMNOV, JURAJ. Dialkove symetricke kable na prenos viac nez 60 kanalov; analyticka resers 27 zaznamov, 1949-1957. Bratislava, 1957. 8 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Analyticka resers, R-552) [Symmetric trunk cables for a carrier system of more than 60 channels, abstracts from foreign patents and publications with 27 entries, 1949-1957]

IGUMNOV, JURAJ. Dialkove symetricke kable s kordelpaperovou izolaciou na prenos 60 kanalov; signalizacna resers 74 zaznamov, 1948-1957. Bratislava, Utvar technickych informacii, 1957. 16 p. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Signalizacna resers, R-553) [Paper-string insulated symmetric trunk cables for a carrier system of more than 60-channels, abstracts from foreign patents and publications with 74 entries, 1948-1957]

IGUMNOV, JURAJ. Pasivna ochrana kablov proti korozii, 109 zaznamov, 1937-1957. Bratislava, 1957. 27 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Analyticka resers, R-550) [Passive protection of cables against corrosion; abstracts from foreign patents and publications with 109 entries, 1937-1957]

JANAC, JIRI. Infracervene analyzatory. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 147 p. [Infrared analyzers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

KREDBA, MILOS. Hygiena hospodarenia s vodami. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 201 p. [Hygiene in water economy. 1st ed. illus., port.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KUBR, MILAN. Vyrobni proces a jeho organisace v zavode. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 119 p. [The production process and its organization in enterprises. illus., bibl.]
DS Not in DLC

LAHO, LADISLAV. Vinarstvo. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. (Edicia literatury pre potravinarsky priemysel) [Wine making. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]
Vol. 2. [Chemistry. Microbiology. Wine analysis] 1959. 310 p.

POLAKOVA, J. Silove kable pre striedave napatie s izolaciou z plastickych latok; vysledky analytickeho a tematickeho prieskumu casopiseckej, patentovej a firemnej literatury. Bratislava, 1958. 14 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov Analyticka resers, R-565) [Power cables for alternating electric current with plastic insulation; results of analytic and subject research based on periodicals and patent and business publications issued during the period 1945-1957 and at the beginning of 1958, abstracts from foreign patents and publications]

RUZICKA, JAROSLAV. Jaderna energie v technice. [Brno] Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 95 p. [Atomic energy in engineering. illus.]
DS Not in DLC

ZYKA, VACLAV. Mineralni prameny Gottwaldovskeho kraje. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1957. 77 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic [City] Krajske museum. Studie. Rada prirodnich ved, c. 4) [Mineral waters of Gottwaldov District. maps, bibl., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1959.
Kubik, S. Nonlinear oscillations in iron-containing alternating-current circuits. In German. p. 283.
Beckmann, P. The probability distribution of the vector sum of n-unit with arbitrary phase distribution. In English. p. 323.
Baros, R. Transversal interactions of girder constructions connected by a plate. In French. p. 336.

AUTOMATISACE. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved, Odborna skupina automatisace a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Journal on automation in theory and practice, engineering cybernetics, and automatic and remote control issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; and the Czechoslovak Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1959.
Kozesnik, J. Research on the theory of information and automation. p. 193.
Tlusty, J. Numerical control of machine tools. p. 194.
Haskovec, J.; Klimek, A. Application of the computing system in the automation technique. p. 199.
Hanus, B. ZPA electronic-differential analyzer. p. 203.
Drab, Z. What do the electron tubes of special quality mean? p. 206.
Singer, D. Automation of the production of sulfuric acid. p. 209.
Litschmann, J. Relay counter for industrial purposes. p. 214.
Svoboda, K. Hydraulic pump units. p. 216.

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. BULLETIN. Bratislava. [Bulletin issued by the Cables and Insulating Materials Research Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement, Listkova bibliografia, abstracts on cables and insulators for card indexes. Bimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 3, 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 8-26, 29-30; Feb.-July 1959.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademia vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly] Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet science; New books and periodicals; Slovak chemical terminology.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Dec. 1956.
Eugen Beseda at fifty. p. 601.
Estorka, F.; Borisek, R. Effect of ligninsulfonate complex on the colloidal and rheologic properties of a benton suspension. p. 604.
Gazo, J. Spectrophotometric study on copper chloride complexes in acetone. II. The ageing of copper chloride solution in acetone. p. 612.
Jaras, A. Synthetic preparation of O,S-diethyl-O-p-nitrophenylthiophosphate. p. 617.
Mikulasova, D.; Hrivik, A.; Simek, I. Contribution to the preparation of allylmagnesiumbromide. p. 622.
Sedlak, J. Contribution to the polarographic determination of L-ascorbic acid in vegetable substances. p. 626.
Izakova, K. Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in limestone. p. 636.
Tomko, J., and others. Alkaloids in Veratrum album Lobelianum. I Isolation and separation. p. 642.

Index to v. 10, 1956.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1959.
Kello, V., Pallo, V.; Tkac, A. Physical and chemical studies on the oil fractions of crude petroleum. I. Methods and experimental technique. p. 265.
Varga, S. Determination of the degree of polyethylene branching according to the infrared spectrum. p. 272.
Kalab, M., Zitko, V. Substances accompanying pectin. I. Qualitative determination. p. 281.
Palo, V.; Aufrichtova, A. Free amino acids in some commercial cheeses. p. 295.
Beniska, J.; Rosner, P. A study of the effect of the accelerative combinations on the vulcanization of rubber. I. Effect of diphenylguanidine on the vulcanization of mixtures containing mercaptobenzothiazole. p. 304.
Seprakova, M., Paulech, J.; Dykyj, J. Vapor pressure of butyraldehyde. p. 313.
Janda, J. Isochoric dosing apparatus for gases. p. 317.
Tomko, J. Report on the activities of the Slovak branch of the Czechoslovak Chemical Society of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences covering the period, 1956-1959. p. 320.

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly] Recurrent features: Abstracts; News of interest from publications, Book reviews; Standards for raw materials and products; Language corner.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
For further development of the Czechoslovak chemical industry. p. 405.
Hruby, M. Technical and economic analysis of the production of acetylene. p. 406.
Cerny, O. Mixing continual reactors. p. 410.
Sladecek, V. Purification of waste water by activated sediment as a biological process. p. 415.
Bartl, D. Protective coatings against corrosion p. 419.
Mleziva, J. Pentaerythritic alkyds. p. 422.
Bayer, Z. Terephthalic fibers. p. 427.
Nikolinski, P. Contribution to the synthesis of chloroprene from acetylene. p. 430.
Vesely, K. Organization of research work. p. 432.
Mervartova, A.; Chytilek, J. Contribution to the determination of methanol in the water solution of formaldehyde. p. 435.
Kacl, K. Jubilee of the life of Professor Dr. Emil Svagr; in commemoration of the 80th anniversary of his birth. p. 440.
Bil, M. Butyl titanate. p. 442.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1956.
Hostalek, Z.; Kratochvil, J. Direct method of preparing alkaline earth iodides from iodine. p. 485.
Drahny, M. Kinetics of the cleavage of natural gas in the electric arc. p. 490.
Vobecky, M. The diluting and mixing temperatures of acids in nitration mixtures and their application. p. 496.
Vavruska, M. Design of contact reactors. p. 499.
Ulbrecht, J. Solution of distillation operations by means of the enthalpy-concentration diagram. p. 502.
Bomar, M. Resistance of plasticized polyvinyl chloride to microorganisms. p. 506.
Neumann, J. Viscosity anomalies and their importance for the manufacture of paints. p. 511.
Kratochvil, V.; Sobesslavsky, C. Colorimetric determination of ethanol by ceric ammonium nitrate. p. 516.
Sofr, O. Measuring the size of particles by a microscopic method. p. 517.
Trnka, P. A piston pump for testing high-pressure installations up to 3000 atm. p. 518.
Ersepke, Z.; Szabo, G. Apparatus for measuring the duration of a drop attached to a polarograph. p. 519.
Chemicky prumysl in 1957. p. 521.
Foff, A. Josef Zigmund's Planovana udrzba v chemickem prumyslu, Dil. 1 (Planned Maintenance in Chemical Industries. Vol. 1); a book review. p. 527.

Index to v. 6, 1956.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Sucharda, J.; Stamberg, J. Elimination of calcium from commercial brines by sorption on cationic exchange resins. p. 113.
Zahradnik, L.; Stovik, M.; Tyroler, J. Germanium in the products of direct coal combustion and its extractibility of hydrochloric acid. p. 117.
Horak, M., Majrich, A. Quaternary system terephthalic acid-orthophthalic acid-potassium hydroxide-water. p. 120.
Hostalek, Z. Adaptation of Winkler's method for the estimation of alkali carbonate and hydroxide. p. 123.

Cermák, V., Hanuš, V., Bubník, Z., Hrubý, J. Heat content of iron-nickel-chromium alloys at high temperatures and its relation to other properties. p. 129.

Hudec, I. Influence of the chemical composition of steel on the hardening and hardness and fatigue limit of the steel after the eight-cycle type. p. 133.

Zeliboráb, J. Utilization of lithium in liquid iron alloys. Lithium as a metallurgical agent. Lithium as a deoxidizer in the production of steel. p. 138.

Rybář, J. Some remarks concerning the liquid-solid equilibrium. p. 142.

Pinkava, J. Pre-melting of carbides. p. 147.

Vavrovec, P. Investigation of a sample of steel. p. 151.

Bárta, A. Production of high-quality steel in Martin furnaces. p. 155.

Janeček, L., Čížek, J., Kubín, L. Effect of the addition of boron on the properties of low-carbon steel. (Part 1: Effect of boron on the mechanical properties of low-carbon steel.) p. 159.

Kopl, L. Determination of the critical point Ac1 in steel. p. 163.

Hanuš, J. Melting of low-alloy steel in the basic induction furnace. p. 167.

Kubíček, M. Influence of the addition of boron on the properties of low-carbon steel. p. 171.

Antošek, P. Influence of the addition of boron on the properties of low-carbon steel. p. 175.

Vol. 11, no. 3, April 1971

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 193.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 197.

Hájek, M. Influence of the addition of boron on the properties of low-carbon steel. p. 201.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. Investigation of the effect of the addition of boron on the properties of low-carbon steel. p. 205.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 209.

Kubín, L. Influence of the addition of boron on the properties of low-carbon steel. p. 213.

Vol. 11, no. 4, May 1971

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 225.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 229.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 233.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 237.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 241.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 245.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 249.

Vol. 11, no. 5, June 1971

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 261.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 265.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 269.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 273.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 277.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 281.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 285.

Vol. 11, no. 6, July 1971

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 297.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 301.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 305.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 309.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 313.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 317.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 321.

Vol. 12, no. 1, August 1971

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 333.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 337.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 341.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 345.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 349.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 353.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 357.

Vol. 12, no. 2, September 1971

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 369.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 373.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 377.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 381.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 385.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 389.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 393.

Vol. 12, no. 3, October 1971

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 405.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 409.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 413.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 417.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 421.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 425.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 429.

Vol. 12, no. 4, November 1971

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 441.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 445.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 449.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 453.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 457.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 461.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 465.

Vol. 12, no. 5, December 1971

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 477.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 481.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 485.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 489.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 493.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 497.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 501.

Vol. 13, no. 1, January 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 513.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 517.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 521.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 525.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 529.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 533.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 537.

Vol. 13, no. 2, February 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 549.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 553.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 557.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 561.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 565.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 569.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 573.

Vol. 13, no. 3, March 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 585.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 589.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 593.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 597.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 601.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 605.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 609.

Vol. 13, no. 4, April 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 621.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 625.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 629.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 633.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 637.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 641.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 645.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 657.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 661.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 665.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 669.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 673.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 677.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 681.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 693.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 697.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 701.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 705.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 709.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 713.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 717.

Vol. 14, no. 1, July 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 729.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 733.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 737.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 741.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 745.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 749.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 753.

Vol. 14, no. 2, August 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 765.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 769.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 773.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 777.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 781.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 785.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 789.

Vol. 14, no. 3, September 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 801.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 805.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 809.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 813.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 817.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 821.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 825.

Vol. 14, no. 4, October 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 837.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 841.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 845.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 849.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 853.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 857.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 861.

Vol. 14, no. 5, November 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 873.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 877.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 881.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 885.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 889.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 893.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 897.

Vol. 14, no. 6, December 1972

Valíček, J. [illegible] p. 909.

Bílý, J. [illegible] p. 913.

Hájek, M. [illegible] p. 917.

Čížek, M., Novák, A. [illegible] p. 921.

Mašín, V. [illegible] p. 925.

Kubín, L. [illegible] p. 929.

Antošek, P. [illegible] p. 933.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1959.
Sevcik, A. Five years of the atomic-power industry. p. 181.
Kovanic, P. Solution of the kinetic problems of reactors. p. 182.
Weber, M. Radiochemical facilities for high activities. p. 184.
Klumpar, J.; Majerova, M.; Jirousek, P. Dosimetry of radioisotopes using a windowless counter and its comparison with results of measurements by the window GM tube. p. 190.
Macku, J., and others. Supplementary equipment of a counter for its evaluation. p. 194.
Benes, J. The Hiroshima and Bikini sickness. p. 207.
Kott, J. An accident at the site of a Yugoslav reactor. p. 212.
Matzner, J. National conference on automation. p. 213.

JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA. (Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ustav pro vyzkum optiky a jemne mechaniky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture and the Research Institute of Optics and Precision Mechanics; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol 2, no 3, June 1957.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Kolrus, J. Prices in foreign trade. p. 73.
Farsky, V. Methods of calculating in additive filtration. p. 74.
Myska, L. Photovacuum methods for the production of fine scales. p. 77.
Kral, M. Apparatus for checking phase differences of phase rings used in microobjectives. p. 80.
Prokop, M. Evaporography; method of observing and photographing in the dark. p 83.
Solc, I. Measuring resolving power of photographic emulsions. p. 86.
Hultzsch, E. New apparatus for measuring hobbing machines. p. 89.
Jurek, B. Design of a microscopic objective consisting of two mirrors. p. 95.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Ministr, J. Technology of centering and mounting of lenses. p. 113.
Gotzo, D. Forming hard polyvinyl chloride by drawing. p. 117.
Keprt, E. Precise aiming with a hunting rifle. p. 123.
Pavlinec, M. Photoelasticimetric constant and optical response of model materials. p. 126.
Nabelek, B. Correcting optical systems by differential transient coefficients. p. 128.

Vol. 4, no. 5, June 1959.
Hlavaty, L. Design and development of the Flexaret reflex camera. p. 185.
Fischer, E. Lubricants in watches with special regard to the bearing materials and operating conditions. p. 194.
Cuchy, Z. Crystal orientation by means of a differential Laue pattern. p. 202.
S. Ch. The Leipzig Spring Fair, 1959. p. 204.
O. S. New Zeiss instruments at the Leipzig Fair. p. 205.
P. F. On the eve of the Brno Fair. p. 209.
Vrba, V. Nomograms for work with optical gauges. p. 210.
Hlavsa, M. Activity around the acrylates. p. 213.

KOZARSTVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication for the leather industry and the leather and rubber footwear industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Superseded Technicka hlidka kozeluzska, 1951. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 12, 1958.
Beerova, V. Paying more attention to the education of employees. p. 353.
Plechac, B. Some problems concerning the increase of labor productivity in leather industry. p. 354.
-KP-. 2d International Colloquium of Healthy Shoe Design in Gottwaldov. p. 356.
Chencova, K. National foot survey and solution of healthy shoe design. p. 357.
Jaki, J.; Strnad, J. Tanning glove skins by alkyl sulfochlorides. p. 360.
Belohradsky, F., and others. Modified casein. p. 361.
Pektor, V.; Ondracek, J. How to affect dyed leather by leveling agents and liquor oils. p. 364.
Plechac, B. New method of leather drying. p. 368.
Hojci, F. Research in the preparation and use of Biltan synthetic tanning material. p. 372.
Blazej, A. Analysis and evaluation of semichrome tanned leather. III. p. 376.
Krepela, E. Modern suitcases. p. 379.

Title page and table of contents for v. 8, 1958.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Zachoval, A. Taking permanent advantage of annual analyses. p. 65.
Vrbacka, V., Vrbacky, R. Contraction temperatures of pickled furs. p. 67.
Bartos, F.; Muller, J. Trends in planning in the leather industry. p. 71.
Ludvik, J., Jansky, K. Contribution to the problem of self-purification of tannery waste waters. p. 74.
Zaoral, J. Mechanization in the shoe industry. p. 76.
Pancoska, V. Adhesion of leather soles in the shoe industry. p. 81.
Stein, O. Adhesion of synthetic leather with rubber soles. p. 84.
Shoes, leather goods, and furs at the Brussels Fair. (To be contd.) p. 85.
Pytlik, K. Determining the bending direction in the iron part of a shoe while walking. p. 87.
Findeisen, W. Designing the bottom of the last. Tr. from the German. p. 89.
Eckhardt, W. Comments on measuring the feet of large groups of people. Tr. from the German. p. 90.

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
No. 21, Oct. 1955.
We should have a well-prepared discussion about the proposed new bylaws! p. 481.
Rumen, W. Chinese gliding initiated p. 486.
Svinka, F. Championship of France, 1955. (To be contd.) p. 488.
Vrtelka, V. Remarks from Canada. p. 492.
Bartos. Fundamentals of mastering the helicopter. p. 494.
Kder, F. Towing with poles. p. 496.
Stasevic, R.; Storcienko, P. Parachute jumps and spot landings. p. 498.
Frynta, V. Gliders with servomotors. (To be contd.) p. 499.
Dobrovolsky, J. Under the tropic sun. Pt. 21. (To be contd.) p. 500.
Nemecek. The Patriot, two-seated training glider of the German Democratic Republic. p. 502.
Nemecek. The German MU-13 E Bergfalke II two-seated glider. p. 502.
Sedivy, M. How a cook posed as a pilot; a sketch. p. 503.

Nos. 13-15, June-July 1959

KVASNY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on fermentation industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1959.
Dyr, J.; Mostek, J. Contribution to the problem of the composition of brewery coloring solutions in caramels. p. 129.
Loos, J. Artificial cooling in melt plants. p. 133.
Souba, F. The European Brewery Convention in Rome. p. 137.
Stanek, J. Application of formic acid for preserving yeast. p. 138.
Kultelvaser, Z.; Jaros, J. Comparison and evaluation of various methods of determining the sugar content in wine wort. p. 139.
Vano, F., Stuchlik, V. Measuring the level and volume of fermenting substances in yeast plants. p. 144.

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

LISTY CUKROVARNICKE. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a Vyzkumny ustav cukrovarnicky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and the Research Institute of the Czechoslovak Sugar Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Informacni sluzba, information bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 75, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Drachovska, M. Experiments on the treatment of sugar-beet seed by systemic preparations. p. 1.
Drachovska, M. Report on foreign experiments concerning the struggle against sugar-beet viroses by destroying their transmitters. p. 4.
Kohnova, Z.; Tibensky, V. Effect of coagulated colloids in sugar-beet juice on the filtrable and sedimentary properties of carbonated-scum particles. p. 6.
Durdik, F. Determination of carbon dioxide in molasses. p. 10.
Tomic, U. A study on complex compounds during the 1st carbonation. p. 12.
Hartl, R. New equipment for purifying milk of lime. p. 14.
Cihal, K. Basic concepts of mechanization and automation. p. 16.
Friml, Valter. A day devoted to the new technology of measuring and regulating instruments and their application in laboratories and production. p. 17.

Vol. 75, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Bohm, O.; Schmidt, L. Economics of sugar machinery. III. Limits of economical production of electric power within a sugar factory. p. 25.
Hromadko, J.; Schmidt, L. Dependence of digestion and conductometric ashes on the size of sugar-beet roots. p. 33.
Valter, V.; Ciz, K. Decolorizing ion exchangers. V. Effect of some factors during a static evaluation of ion exchangers. p. 37.
Michova, J., Svedova, J. Polyamide filtration fabrics in the sugar industry. [Supplement] p. 1.
Mizera, S. Silica gel as a protective absorbent of water vapor during the transportation and storage of candy. [Supplement] p. 3.

Vol. 75, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Drachovska, M. Experiments with maleic hydrazide (MH) during the years, 1953-1957. p. 49.
Fiedler, J., Jirku, L.; Nypl, J. Simplification of thinning and mechanization of spring work in agriculture. p. 54.
Sepitka, A. A nomogram for a simplified determination of the normal purity in molasses according to P. M. Silin. p. 59.
Burianek, J.; Slechtova, D. Deionizing sugar solutions by electrolysis using ion-exchange membranes. I-II. p. 62.

Vol. 75, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Zila, L. A few remarks on the withering of sugar beets in Slovakia. p. 73.
Drachovska, M., Sandera, K. International cooperation concerning the protection of gathered sugar beets. p. 79.
Schmidt, L., Sandera, K. Relationship between dry substances and digestion of sugar-beet mash. p. 80.
Schmidt, L., Smejkal, F.; Sandera, K. Remelting of low-grade sugar. p. 81.
Burianek, J.; Slechtova, D. Deionizing sugar solutions by electrolysis using ion-exchange membranes. III. p. 82.
Vechota, A. Controlling the course of sugar crystallization. I-II. p. 84.
Hubner, A. Packing of pumps with hydraulic seals. p. 86.
Sazavsky, V. Present problems of low-grade sugar. [Supplement] p. 9.

LUCEBNIK. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v chemickem prumyslu) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Union of Workers in the Chemical Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 1-6, 7/8, 9-10, Jan.-May 1959.

NORMALISACE
see VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology; Education and schools; Book reviews; News from the scientific technical societies.
No. 5, May 1959.
The new unified organization of technical workers constituted. p. 193.
Tasks of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society during the final stages of socialization; excerpts from the report of the Chairman of the Central Council of the Scientific Technical Society. p. 194.
Ideologic work in the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. 197.
Smetana, A. Technical workers help to develop the rationalizers' movement. p. 198.
100th anniversary of the V. I. Lenin Works. p 200
(-Wi-) Use of new materials for the manufacturing of pipes. p. 204.
Zizka, J. Building of long-distance pipelines in the USSR. p. 209.
(-Wi-). Economical use of basalt. p. 210.
Houst, F. Role of high-voltage and very-high-voltage circuit breakers. p. 211.
(-Ln-). Mechanization of the production of containers for drugs. p. 228.
Technical information and advisory service concerning plastic materials. p. 229.
Vodicka, A. Statistics of individual variations of labor productivity in research laboratories. p. 235.
(-kp-). Preparations for the Machinery Fair in Brno. p. 236.
J. B. From the conferences and meeting of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. 238.
M. S. Chemical section of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. 238.
Lensky, V. Jan Res' Ochrana vynalezov (Patent protection); a book review. p. 240.

No. 7, [July] 1959.
Slavik, J. Noise and transportation. [Supplement] p. 1.
(-Bs-). Economical heating of housing projects. [Supplement] p. 2.
Drchal, V. Socialism and culture. p. 289.
Zahalka, V. More participation of technicians needed in analyzing the economy of enterprises. p. 290.

Dacik, Z. Technological level of principal industrial branches in the light of selected technical and economic indexes p. 292.
Krcma, R. Bonded textiles, an example of new technology and a result of applying chemical processes to textile production. (To be contd.) p. 299.
Novak, V. Production of viscose staple fibers. p. 303.
Urban, J. Problems of the transportation of loose bulk materials p. 305.
Krivohlavy, J. Colors in work places. p. 307.
Choutka, F. Brno Fair, a show place of world technology. p. 309.
(-Pl-). Aluminum, the modern metal. p. 312.
(-ML-). Semicoke from brown coal. p. 315.
Oppl, L. New technology and purification of air. p. 327
Paspa, K. Importance of the correct interpretation of patent registrations. p. 333.

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vysoka skola banska. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI. Ostrava. [Papers on metallurgy issued by the Higher School of Mining and Metallurgy in Ostrava; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1958.
Nemec, V.; Pisek, J. Determining the optimum number of intake wells in oil boundaries by water injection. p. 383.
Otta, D.; Teindl, J. Effect of some factors on the quality of deep-drawn sheet metal. p. 391.
Fabian, M., Kysela, L. Effect of some factors on the utilization of the energy of compressed air in pneumatic machinery. p. 407.
Slavik, A. Determining motion points in complex mechanisms by introducing fictitious forces at the motion points. p. 423.
Slavik, A. Determining momentum centers of rotation in complex mechanisms by means of the exchange of mobile joints of mechanisms. p. 429.
Stepansky, V. Nomographic representation of certain relations with six variables combined by connecting lines of the nomogram with a unary field. p. 441.
Gardelka, K. Study of ashes from Ostrava-Karvina seams. p. 449.
Benes, K. Paleomycologic research of the Anezka Seam in the Sokolov lignite basin. p. 455.
Muller, K. Electric field of the ellipsoid of revolution in the method of charged body. p. 465.
Kasparec, J. Wear and recovery of means of production in socialism. p. 473.

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vyuziti paliv pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on fuels and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Fuel and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Utilization of Fuels, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Patents and improvement suggestions; Book reviews.
Vol. 39, no. 5, May 1959.
Kessler, F. Present state of coal research. p. 145.
Bulicek, J. Phenol danger in Czechoslovakia. p. 147.
Suchlik, V. Production of coke with an admixture of calcined pyrites and blast-furnace waste. p. 150.
Kudela, V. Processing of culm dumps in Hungary. p. 154.
Bernasek, Z. Contribution to the discussion on J. Novak's article "Study about the Economic Indicators of Processing of Solid Fuels in Czechoslovakia from the Point of View of Power Technology." p. 156.
Srp, J. State gas inspection activities. p. 157.
State-wide meeting of the Section for Utilization of Fuel of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. 158.
Splichal, B. What is new in the French coke industry? p. 171.

PAPIR A CELULOSA. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological books; Abstracts from periodicals.
Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.
Gajdos, J.; Radej, Z. Effect of residual black liquor on the preliminary hydrolysis of wood. p. 121.
Skrabak, M. New calculating methods of determining the driving power for disc refiners. p. 123.
Trnovsky, S. Effect of waste products on wood-pulp calculations. p. 129.
Baier, F.; Valenta, J. Paper-making felts from synthetic fibers. p. 131.
Sedivy, M.; Kubinek, V. Some observations concerning the manufacture of corrugated paperboard. p. 133.
Donat, A. Corrugated paperboard discussed on New Technology Day in Jilove. p. 138.

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959.
Svoboda, I. Modern stock pits. p. 145.
Hancil, J., and others. Tracing paper from hardwood pulp. p. 149.
Madson, V. A modern knotter-screen system for paper machines. (To be contd.) p. 150.
Machan, J. New technology in paper converting. p. 153.
Klimes, M. Polyvinyl-acetate adhesives for paper converting. p. 158.
Vykydal, M. History of the paper mill in Plzen. p. 162.

POZARNI OCHRANA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]
Nos 1-10, 14, Jan.-May, July 1959.

POZARNI TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Protipozarni technika. Monthly]
Vol 7, no. 5, 1959.

POZEMNI STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace and Stavebni prumysl, 1955. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building; Rationalizers' movement and standardization; From foreign periodicals; Technical literature.
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Andel, O. Increase the degree of industrialization of construction. p. 377.
Matous, J. Prospective tasks in standardization and designing. p. 378.
Maxa, P. Main principles in the development of mechanization. p. 381.
Zahradka, R. Development of prefabrication in the main building industry. p. 383.
Hazmuka, B. Prefabrication of products in the sideline building industries and in finishing work. p. 385.
Ocka, D. Indexes for estimating the development and economical effectiveness in the field of industrialization of building production. p. 388.
Kasalicky, V. What the district actives have contributed to our housing construction. p. 391.
Wein, J. New types of dwelling construction. p. 394.
Paulus, O.; Sruta, O. Planning and designing problems in dwelling construction. p. 402.
Josef, M.; Vitem, M. For further development of the mechanization of plastering. p. 405.
Knoflicek, J. Summary of knowledge about building and construction work in the winter period. p. 408.
Cuhel, V. Construction from brick blocks in Brno on Bayerova ulici. p. 413.
Langer, V. Reloading of powdered cement; spiral conveyors. p. 416.
Hubicka, V. The labor force in construction. p. 417.
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Hron, A. 1, 200, 000 dwelling units are to be built by 1970. p. 109.
Lukavec, M. Provisions regulating the relation between the growth of labor productivity and the increase of average wages. p. 111.
Axler, A. Development and main tasks of the Prumstav National Enterprise in Pardubice. p. 114.
Hora, V. Organizational preparations for the erection of industrial buildings. p. 117.
Petrak, P. Design of the electric-power plant in Opatovice nad Labem; development of the project from the original design to detailed specifications. p. 118.
Reichl, J. Organization of the construction of the Opatovice Electric Power Plant. p. 121.
Sestak, J. Foundation of the main block of the electric-power plant in Opatovice nad Labem. p. 125.
Decker, M. Extraction of sand and gravel on the construction site of the electric-power plant in Opatovice. p. 130.
Kambersky, V. New trends in designing documentation of industrial buildings. p. 132.
Kerhart, K. Mechanized sliding shutters used for skeleton- and thin-wall reinforced-concrete structures. p. 134.
Mornvec, J.; Vejl, J. Design of eight-floor dwelling houses in Teplice. p. 139.
Navesnik, M.; Gerabek, A.; Forejtek, L. Erection of the winter stadium in Pardubice. p. 144.
Beran, A. New working methods and improvement suggestions in the Prumstav National Enterprise in Pardubice. p. 147.
Cermak, J.; Michal, M. Securing of gable walls in the construction of a hotel in Horovice. p. 150.
Jerabek, J. Materials produced on the basis of wood, metals, and rocks used for special and finishing works in buildings. p. 151.
Sames, R. Production of prestressed concrete precast elements in the USSR. p. 154.

Vol. [7] no. 6, [Mar.] 1959.
July 12th, Construction Workers' Day. p. 281.
Ton, L. Principles of organizing machinery distribution service at District Centers. p. 282.
Eichler, V. New tasks of the Prumyslove stavby National Enterprise in Gottwaldov. p. 285.
Corny, B. Development of technology, a prerequisite for the fulfillment of the production tasks of an enterprise. p. 288.
Kos, A. Sanitary equipment for building sites assembled of precast-concrete elements p. 291.
Stoklasek, K. Electric-current switchboards for the equipment of building sites. p. 296.
Hainc, V. Building the foundations and the steel structure of a hall for the manufacture of building elements in Ostrava-Kuncicky. p 299.
Vasinka, J Reconstruction of a defective turbogenerator foundations. p 304.
Babek, L. Our experiences with prefabricated elements made of lightweight concrete for the construction of industrial buildings p. 307.
Blaha, F. The use of self-supporting welded-concrete reinforcement without shutters for the building of curved structures. p. 311.
Barina, F Safety measures at the construction sites of assembled panel dwellings. p. 315.
Konecny, J. Electric installations in panel houses of the G 40, G 55, and G 58 types. p. 319.
Sefl, K., Peca, V. Testing quick-setting cement to be used in the construction of prestressed-concrete structures. p. 322.
Bedan, J. Design of a new system of reinforced-concrete halls assembled of prefabricated elements. p 328.
Podhajsky, J. The winter stadium at Kladno. p. 329.
Mach, I. Floorings made of gravel materials. p. 334
Kubin, M. Transportation of a SJ 40-type building crane. p. 336.
Maxa, P. A track for the Presto crane. p. 336.

POZIARNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany, Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication for firemen issued by the Slovak Committee, Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]
Vol. 36, nos. 1-9, Jan.-May 1959.

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum a vyuziti paliv. PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Fuel Research and Utilization; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
No. 9, 1957

PREHLAD LESNICKEJ, DREVARSKEJ, CELULOZOVEJ A PAPIERENSKEJ LITERATURY. (Ministerstvo a Povereníctvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Abstracts of articles on forestry and the wood, cellulose, and paper industries issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 10, nos. 3-5, Mar., May-June 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Index to v. 14, 1957.
Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1959.

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE STUDIJNICH KNIHOVNACH V CSR. (Knihovna vysokych skol technickych v Praze) Praha. [Union list of accessions in technical sciences to research libraries issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague. Title varies. Eight no. a year]
Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, Apr.-June 1959.

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological development and management, Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Brief news.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1958.
Flanderka, F. Main tasks in the field of technological development. p. 225.
Hrbek, V. Suggestions to improve the control and the statistics in the dairy industry. p. 230.
Adam, M. ; Bortlik, L. ; Suchy, J. Electrostatic smoking; aromatizing food products. p. 233.
Lat, J. Requirements of the meat industry concerning the farm production of slaughterhouse animals. p. 239.
Knez, V. ; Dedek, M. ; Vedlich, M. A draft of mechanized and nearly automatized curd-production lines. p. 241.
Havlicek, Z. Milk transportation in tanks and cheese manufacturing. p. 244.
Sulc, J. Production lines for yoghurt and fermented milk products. p. 245.
Klozar, V. Continuous production methods and the development trends in the soap industry. p. 250.
Malinsky, V. Contribution to the evaluation of starch sirups for candies. p. 254.
Rejha, F. A few words on the mechanization of small bakeries. p. 256.
Rauer, J. Mechanization of transportation inside plants as a means for achieving lower production cost. p. 257.
Sovova, M. ; Sova, V. Chromatographic characteristics of synthetic food-coloring matters. p. 261.
Kondr, J. Use of infrared rays in the food industry. p. 265.
Hlavsa, E. Utilization of waste from the glycerin distillation for the manufacture of noncorrosive efficient brine. p. 267.
Kopecky, A. , List, J. Determination of the substitution level in carboxymethylcellulose. p. 272.
Franc, J. Food machinery and refrigeration technology. [Supplement] p. 3.
Ibl, V. Long-range for developing the food-machinery industry and refrigeration technology. [Supplement] p. 4.
Polak, V. Possibilities of raising the economic level in the automatized compressor-refrigeration circuits. [Supplement] p. 7.
Dubsky, J. A continuous production line for chopped and seasoned meat. [Supplement] p. 10.
Kotek, J. ; Petrmichl, J. A new series of high-speed refrigeration compressors. [Supplement] p. 13.
Hnevkovsky, A. Mechanization of some production lines in the food industry using centrifuges. [Supplement] p. 18.

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining and mineral and ore dressing issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Includes a supplement: Prace vyzkumnych ustavu, papers of the Research Institute of Iron Metallurgy and the Ore Research Institute. Superseded in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Pelnar, A. Further development of metallurgy and mining after the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Soviet Union. p. 113.
Kaspar, M. Possible prospects of geophysics in mining. p. 115.
Soukup, B. Economic analysis of automotive transportation by graphic methods. p. 117.
Kadlec, K. Biologic effects of electroaerosols. p. 121.
Hummel, V. Fast method for determining specific weight of ore and concentrate density in ore dressing. p. 125.
Sofl, K. Selective ore crushing. p. 129.
Rocek, V. Electromagnetic vibration equipment. p. 131.
Dintner, O. Mutual relation between losses in mining, dressing and metallurgical processing of ores. p. 133.
Benes, M. Methods for calculating yield in oredressing plants. p. 136.
Mikhailov, V. Transportation of concrete in shafts by gravity. p. 139.
Sopko, A. Mining of ores and minerals in Austria. p. 142.
Prokop, S. Styrian Erzberg. p. 144.
Lomic, V. ; J. P. Cerroni's manuscript on Moravian mining from the end of the 18th century. p. 148.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959.
Taraba, O. Use of ultrasonics in mining. p. 153.
Hummel, V. Treatment of Czechoslovak pegmatites. p. 161.
Plcek, J. Operational experiences with a new economical explosive using ammonium nitrate. p. 166.
Skrivan, P. ; Nechyba, L. ; Dobias, B. Apparatus for the study of the zeta-potential of phases by a mineral-solution system of electroosmosis in flotation. p. 169.
Reznicek, I. ; Dvorak, J. Apparatus with sensitive gauges for measuring pressure in caved stopes. p. 172.
Pelnar, A. Reconstruction of the Kiruna Mine in Sweden. p. 176.
Svoboda, K. Method of calculating surfaces in determining reserves. p. 177.
Brusak, R. , Machovic, V. , Rabl, B. Laboratory research on dressing of Czechoslovak polymetallic ores in heavy liquids. [Supplement] p. 1.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly] Recurrent features: Technical literature; Small items from practice and literature.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1955.
Building a monument in memory of Aleksandr Stepanovich Popov. p. 129.
Before the construction of the Ostrava television transmitter. p. 130.
Hk. Soviet literature in the field of telecommunication engineering in 1955. p. 131.
Beckmann, P. Determining optimal oscillation for long-distance connection. p. 131.
Pajgri, M. Nonlinear distortion of one-phase telecommunication equipment. p. 135.
Rokos, A. Static magnetic memory. p. 140.
JL. Some contributions to keeping telephone conversations secret. p. 143.
Kubes, J. Internal resistance of cells and storage batteries. p. 145.
Tesla 620 A "Maj" radio receiver. p. 150.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1955.
We are greeting the establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Electrical Engineering. p. 193.
Rokos, A. Czechoslovak 2TC10 triode with a cold cathode. p. 194.
Klen, B. Tesla vacuum condensers. p. 199.
Hk. Development prospects of telecommunication engineering in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 202.
-mh-. Measurements and radar in maritime transportation. p. 202.
Vesely, J. Capacity of a radar stations. p. 203.
Forejt, J. Bridge network with stable auxiliary terminals. p. 206.
Kubes, J. Special sources of electricity. p. 210.
Horna, O. Use of the 6CC1 electron tube. p. 212.
Tucek, Z. Stencils with graphic symbols. p. 214.
Havlicek, M. Absolute or only relative measurements of reproduction? p. 215.
Hk. Interference in radio reception by sources of interference in television sets. p. 217.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Weak-current electrical engineering at the 1st National Spartakiad. p. 225.
Ulrych, M. ; Cetkovsky, J. Characteristic values of transistors. p. 226.
Mastner, J. Logarithmic four-poles; abstract of a graduate paper prepared for the Chair of Measurement Technique of the Czech Technical University in Prague. p. 229.
Macku, J. Relay switch circuits. p. 233.
Belda, J. New system of circuits for valve oscillators. p. 235.
Sobotka, Z. RC oscillabor synchronized by automatic phase control. p. 239.
Loos, H. Electron tube as a coupling element of a direct-current amplifier. p. 242.
Hk. Contributions to the present state of experiments in the recording of television pictures on a magnetic tape. p. 243.
Hk. Present and future tasks of Soviet radio engineering in radio telecommunication and television. p. 244.
Vj. Separating synchronization impulses in television receivers. p. 245
uF. Stereophonic reproduction and spaciousness of sound. p. 246.
Malac, V. Measurements on the three-speed H 13-50 phonograph. p. 248.
Fukatko, T. Apparatus for measuring the properties of electronics. p. 251.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Without the development of weak-current engineering the level of Czechoslovak industry will not be raised. p. 289.
Vesely, J. Problems of compound electronic equipment. p. 290.
Michal, M. Oscillator unit. p. 295.
Hajek, J. ; Chalupa, Z. Measuring on the cathode-ray oscilloscope. p. 299.
Smejkal, J. Measuring antenna gain; survey of methods used. p. 303.
Briza-Frank. Two suggestions for the construction of antennas. p. 306.
Ulrych, M. ; Cetkovsky, J. Characteristic values of transistors. Pt. 2. p. 307.
Ilberg, V. ; Mojzis, J. Direct-indicating oscillograph without electronics. p. 308.
Bartak, K. Can something be improved in the Tesla television receiver? p. 308.
O, H. French exhibit of parts. p. 313.
New television transmitters and improvement of the technical equipment of present transmitters in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 315.
tw. How to handle the picture element of television receivers. p. 315.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Pohnert, B. Czechoslovak and Soviet periodicals in our field. p. 321.
Exhibition of radiobroadcasting, television, and sound technology in the German Federal Republic; a report of our collaborator. Pt. 1. p. 322.
Hoff, F. Calculation of heating currents in vacuum tubes. p. 323.
Obraz, J. Cathode-coupled wide-band amplifiers. p. 329.
Boleslav, A. New systems of reproducing sounds. p. 332.
Nyvlt, Z. Electronic flash in theory and practice. p. 335.
Petr, M. A degenerative stabilizer with a cascade amplifier. p. 338.
Junger, V. , Oravsky, S. , Vajda, J. Television transmission of slides. p. 340.
Mack, Z. A nomograph for the calculation of the power requirement of grids. p. 342.
Lukasek, R. ; Mastner, J. Morton Nadler's Electronic Oscillograph; a book review. p. 350.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1959.
Notes on the symposium concerning electron tubes in Roznov. p. 241.
Sellner, V. Line synchronizing and scanning circuits in television receivers. p. 242.
Czechoslovak television signal received in Canada. p. 245.
Nessel, V. A few remarks on the Krizik oscilloscopes. p. 246.
Boleslav, A. The spring Audio Fair in London, 1959. p. 250.
c/s. Recording responses of phonograph records. p. 253.
Zatrepalek, J. ; Janeba, K. A few practical experiences. p. 255.
-mh-. Artificial satellites and television. p. 256.
Dillnberger, K. Measuring and rejuvenating picture tubes. p. 257.
Palounek, L. Automatic teletype exchanges. p. 262.
Otto, K. Radio transmission of physiological data. p. 265.
Forejt, J. Calculating simple tube response curves from measured data. p. 266.
Horna, O. Simple measuring instruments. p. 267.
μF. The modified Wien bridge. p. 270.
Kabes, K. Graph for recalculating windings of electric machinery. p. 280.

SEZNAM OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK CESKOSLOVENSKYCH PODNIKU CHRANENYCH V CIZINE. (Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Catalog of Czechoslovak trade-marks protected in foreign countries issued by the State Office of Patents and Standards]

Nos. 1-2, [1957]

SILIKATY. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro prumysl silikatu pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ceramic and Glass Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Reports of the Society.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1959.
Zelenka, L. The rebound crushing of rocks; classification of the product. p. 205.
Mazanec, J. Contribution to the improvement of the physical and technological properties of steatite materials from domestic raw materials. p. 222.
Konta, J. Investigation of clay materials under constant working conditions in a laboratory. p. 239.
Kazimirova, E. Significance of the combined sulfate activation of anhydrite from Spisska Nova Ves. p. 247.
Bergstein, A. Investigation of slow processes by differential thermal analysis. p. 254.
Andres, Z. Laboratory arc furnaces. p 259.
Cicel, B. Apparatus for a rapid differential thermal analysis using a low ohmic furnace p. 261.
Tichomirova-Simackova. Complexometric determination of iron. p. 269.
Hlavac, J. Sintering in the presence of the melting. p. 279.
Barta, R. Changes of kaolin by burning. p. 287.

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, ministerstvo spoju a Vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri CSAV) Praha. [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Precise Machine Manufacture; the Ministry of Communications; and the Scientific Technical Society of Electrical [illegible] Academy of Sciences. [illegible] on measur[illegible] practice. Monthly]
Recurrent features; News; Standardization; Book review.

Vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Colleges and practice. p. 1.
Neumann, P. Wide-band transmitting equipment. p. 2.
Hiebsch, W. Vacuum heat exchangers. p. 8.
Dolezal, V. ; Kurzweil, J. Distributions. p. 13.

Mimarova, A. Correction for frequency multipliers p. 20.

Turek, M. Electric model of ceramic dielectrics p. 23.

Mikula, J. Neutralization of transistor low frequency amplifiers p. 11

Klir, J.; Seidl, L. Gathering of a systematic model of the conditioned reflex p. 17.

Sudicky, B.; Rolcik, J. Telegraph apparatus relative to probit p. 47.

Jelinek, M.; Zeman, J. Rolling mill chatter [with a bibliography] p. 55.

Beiza. Radiodetection observations of the Soviet earth satellites p. 59.

Novak, M. Contribution to the discussion of the article "Maximally flat band pass filters in wave guide technique," also to reply by Jan Novak p. 60.

Radva, Vl. Czech calendar reckoning [Calendar of Communication Technology], a book review. [Supplement] p. 1.1

Vit, V. Vychislitelna matematika dlya inzenerov [Computer Mathematics for Engineers], a book review. [Supplement] p. 1.1

Novak, M. Z. Lenka and M. Dolecek's technical measuring instruments [Electric Measuring Instruments], a book review. [Supplement] p. 1.1

Vol. 20, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Sochanda, J. Book Month in 1959. p. 113.

Kaiser, K. Use of personal factors in measurement techniques. p. 114.

Frait, Z. Determination of the quality factor of inductances at very high frequencies. p. 144.

Cermak, J. Internal feedback in transistors. p. 150

Zelenka, L. Instrument for measuring the h parameters of transistors. p. 157.

Sandera, V. Band pass filter composed of three resonant circuits. p. 164.

Stanek, L. Design of a measuring amplifier. [Supplement] p. 1.1

Hajek, J. Simple algebraic stability conditions p. 167.

Kolomazník, K. Dependence on temperature of electric properties of semiconductive thermistor materials. p. 180.

Hlebaň, W. Measuring resistors for electric resistance thermometers. p. 184.

Pantler, I. Telecommunication cable designed for a high temperature circuit. p. 188.

Plasil, F.; Varvarovsky, M. Utilization of electronic valves in vacuum technique enterprises. p. 193

Plicek, Vaclavek. Recording of television signal on tape. p. 193.

Krai. New types of potters. p. 194.

Cajka, J. Stability steam of a transistorized blocking oscillator. p. 197.

Miller. Conference with paper industry. [Supplement] p. 1.1

Klimes, B., and others. Survey about the problem of intelligibility of spoken word. Survey, May 1958 p. 200.

F. K.; J. M. Electrotechnical exhibition at the Plenary Meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission. p. 207.

Herbman, P. A contribution to the propagation of ultrashort waves. p. 208.

Havlicek, M. A recording of the ionosphere on the transmissions and radio fade-outs of the International Broadcasting Organization p. 208

Havlicek, M. Rudolf Major's Mag radio receiver [Handbook of Radio Technique], a book review. [Supplement] p. 1.1

Mastny, J. M. Stodola's The Steam and Gas Turbines [Parni turbiny a plynove turbiny], a book review. [Supplement] p. 1.1

Polyday, J. Z. Vlasova and B. Neubauer's Practical radio location engineering [Prakticheskaya radiolokatsionnaya tekhnika], a book review. [Supplement] p. 1.10

Mastny, J. Vl. Nemecek's Impulse Technics, I. Pulse Techniques, II, a book review. [Supplement] p. 1.10

Vol. 20, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

Klika, O. Theoretical prerequisites for the application of telephone relay procedures. p. 225.

Krusek, J.; Dusek, K. Theory of a new voltage stabilizer based on the transistor principle. p. 232.

Krusek, J. Effective impedance of low-pressure gas discharges. p. 237.

Maka, A. Advances in the theory, construction, and utilization of thermal- and cathode-type electron gauges. p. 252.

Hanak, J. Measurement of losses in coaxial systems [Measurement of losses in the C-3-12 system]. p. 264.

Kral, M. A[illegible] for [illegible] [Supplement] p. 1.1

Sedlak, A. Reading magnetic memory by telephone registers. p. 267.

Dubansky, J. Double-base diode. p. 272.

Tischer, Z. Influence of air gaps in ferrites with magnetically soft materials and small switching inductance. p. 273.

Krai. Electron tubes with electron multipliers. p. 277.

Paty, L. High-powered television pulses based on pulse effect of compressed hydrogen. p. 278.

Turek, Z. Testing of climatic and mechanical robust resistor of component parts. p. 274

Bk. Activities of the Technical Commission of the International Broadcasting Organization p. 275.

Sestakova, C. J. Miratsky's Grammofonova technika (Phonograph technique), a book review. [Supplement] p. 1.25.

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha. [Publication of founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Foundry. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the factories, Conferences and lectures, Book reviews, Foundry legislation.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959

Vol. 7, no. 1, Feb 1959.

Bk. 24 conference on the Production of Steel Castings. p. 11.

Kaplan, K. Importance of qualification in the new wage system for workers p. 21

Wolf, L.; Wolf, L., Jr. Heat treatment of press plug ram for die casting machines. p. 40.

Kaska, J. Possibilities of calculating internal stress in steel castings. p. 49.

Mlcoch, K. Design of the cast iron bearing shells p. 57

Hrad, V. Molding pots for cores p. 67

Kosejda, M. Foundation for correct design of castings p. 70

Mlcoch, L. Determination of the quality of steel melt by spark test p. 80

Hrad, M. Use of the Czechoslovak standard for the designation of steels p. 84

Bergl, K. New kinds of the pressure-blown cores p. 89

Hrad, M. Use of Czechoslovak standard for designation of steels. Supplement p. 97

Bezdek, J. Pipe joints casting made of centrifugal cast pipes and pipe bending machine installed with a [illegible] p. 97

STAVBA. (Prumyslove stavebnictvi) Bratislava. [Publication of a ministerial engineering and economic journal issued by the Chamber Board of Building Industry, Slovakia]

Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals, News from foreign periodicals, Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 1, July 1959

Ritz, Jan. Basic questions of the building production p. 1

Matejka, J. Mechanization of the earthwork processes [illegible] p. 7

Prikryl, F. Mechanization of concrete works p. 9

Lengyel, A. Development of the prefabrication of concrete and reinforced concrete structural elements p. 10

Sarik, J. A novel type mixer for dry mixing and prep. p. 12

Matejka, K. Changes and renovation of chambers p. 14

STAVEBNICTVI. (Ministerstvo stavebnictva CSR) Bratislava. [Journal on construction engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. From no. 4 [1958] on]

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1958.

Jandera, J. Reinforced beam structure with combined prestressing. [In the Slovak] p. 129

Pavlik, A. Comprehensive strength of plain concrete and the effect of the size of a cube and cylindrical specimen on its strength. p. 145

Bazant, J.; Kucera, M. Experimental research of the compressive strength of concrete and the influence of the size of the specimen. p. 161

Slezak, V. A prefabricated test of foundation piles for concrete [Slovak] [illegible] p. 171

STAVEBNI HMOTY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication of the Ministry of [illegible] Publishing House of Technical Literature]

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959

Vavrin, F. Investigation of the cooling of precast concrete elements especially p. 193

Augusta, J. Lightweight concrete in Slovakia p. 193.

Engelhart, K.; Engelhart, Z. Research on the production of lightweight clinker materials. p. 194

Dolic, J. Czechoslovak vacuum-concrete process and common precast concrete of building box no. [illegible] p. 196

Kaminek, J. Experiences from the production of expanded perlite in the new [illegible] plant. p. 199.

Horalek, O. A new type of small slotted wagon with spring lifting. p. 200.

Vol. 37, no. 7, July 1959.

Helan, B. The Document on Methods of Development of the Production of Building Materials and the organization of planning and designing. p. 213.

Kramar, F. Methods for increasing the efficiency of production in the Branik Cement Works. p. 216.

Cepek, M. Aplogrelit of Czechoslovak origin. p. 218.

Kaplan, Z. Various methods of producing bricks from the viewpoint of mechanization and economy. p. 220.

Pokorny, A.; Foltyn, A. Cinder for cinder concrete. p. 224.

Kopecky, J. Gradient of slopes and hauling directions in brickyard production. p. 227.

Albert, V. Experiences in practical uses of rotary drying kilns. p. 235.

Vejsada, F. New methods of stone cutting. p. 244.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo prumyslu strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobilniho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Includes supplements Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajství, nitroinformace. Text in 4 year]

Recurrent features: From Soviet technical periodicals, From our technical periodicals; Book review

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1959.

Leitner, V. Planning automation of the machinery industry in the USSR p. 241.

Kudrna, J.; Prenosil, J. Interchangeability of dimensionally nonspecified parts of multiple-use automatic lathes. p. 248.

Oppelmayer, H. Development of production of machine tools in Poland. p. 254.

Hegel, V. Some results of production of capillary and thread-rolled metals. p. 258.

Dvorak, K. Mechanical packing line with automatic feed for assembly process p. 261.

Chudy, J.; Hayer, I. Machine tools from the German Democratic Republic at the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1959. p. 266.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1959

Hemmel, F. Use of IKS copying attachment for machining large pieces p. 281

Marshal, J.; Kadaji, M. Rough machining of rotary rotary bodies on lathes with special attachment. p. 284

Jarosek, J.; Sedenka, K. Mechanization of clamping by BIT 30 tightening unit p. 286

Special lathes for crankshafts. p. 288.

Jaroshik, V. Damping of oscillations while working with a rotating tool. Tr. from the Russian. p. 290

Pavelka, J. Review of trade premises? p. 291.

Tomanek, M. Increasing productivity in drawing. p. 293.

Kriebel, H. Forming machines, Leipzig, 1959. p. 294.

Hlavek, J. Marking rotary machine parts. p. 295

Mikovec, J. Mechanization of assembly of fittings p. 296.

Vlach, V. Boring rings of circular cross sections p. 301.

Petranek, F. Use of electroerosion machining. p. 304.

Filip, R. Diffusion soldering of machine parts p. 305.

Hanzal, M. Methods of increasing productivity in welding and cutting metals p. 306.

Savings on material and production costs by rotary extrusion p. 314

Calculating the operational time for multi-spindle drilling machines. p. 315.

Hrusek, O. Pneumatic clamping units, a check up on standard sheets. p. 317.

STROJIRENSKY VI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo prumyslu strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobilniho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Publication on engineering economics issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, with English, German, and Russian [illegible] Abstracts (English, which is presented Technical Digest and Index) Recurrent features: Organization and planning of production, Standardization, Patents at abstracts

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept 1959.

Hrazdira, M. For further improvement of technical and technology in the machinery industry p. 241.

Palecek, V. Means of production p. 244

Kopriva, V., Turek, F. Resonance vibration of structures during rapid changes in critical revolutions, also, remarks by B Spata. p 652.
Dusek, V. Basic dynamic capacity of roller bearings. p. 659
Krizek, V Liquid metals, heat exchange mediums of the future. p 664.
Cerny, F. Modern fittings for high-parameter steam in the power industry. p. 671.
Kouba, V. Possibility of decreasing weight in standardization of boiler units. p 675.
Hilken, I.; Tresnak, Z Use of polyamide hubs in the distribution mechanism of steam locomotives p. 677.
Ricka, J. Mechanical-chemical lapping. p. 682
Rezac, A. Device for centering conic gears. p 685.
Erazim, K. Principles for measuring precision of machine tools p. 690
Domorazek, J. Deficiencies during heat treatment in protective atmospheres. p. 693.
Semmel, E. Business accounting and operative planning of production. p. 700
Deiss, J. Meeting of the Technical Commission for Tolerances and Bearings of the International Organization for Standardization. p 704.
Holzbecher, K. Heating industrial enterprises with infrared gas burners. p. 705.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Skarpisek, J. For further development of the Czechoslovak machinery industry. p. 721.
Hampl, M. Stresses and deformation in membrane compensators. p. 723.
Nemec, V. Pressure changes in the blade system of steam turbines with salt deposits. p. 730.
Jandous, V. Construction cranes on buildings. p. 738.
Slansky, A. Metallic bellows and corrugated sleeves. p. 743.
Kolor, J.; Preisler, J. Strength of cutting tools made of sintered carbides. p. 751.
Kativoda, P. Construction and calculation of dimensions of shaving gears. p. 759.
Simorda, J. High-frequency heating of thick layers of dielectric materials. p. 764.
Niesyt, G. General repairs of machine tools. p. 767.
Deiss, J. Drawing in the machinery industry. p. 770.
Koch, W. Efficiency of centrifugal ventilators. p. 771.
Rathousky, J. Substances for heat transmission in industrial enterprises. p. 774.
Hajek, J. Detectors of metals. p. 777.
Wiesner, F. Measuring thickness of sheet metal during cold pressing. p. 779.
Slepicka, F. Measuring the rate of flow with a cylindrical Pitot tube. p. 786.
Bejvl, K. Machine tools and their electric equipment at this year's Basel Fair. p. 791.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Votava, B. For development of factory field offices of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. 401.
Hoschl, C. Method of approximate calculation of rigidity and stresses in parts with sectional profiles subjected to torsion. p. 403.
Nemec, J. Effect of shape, machining, and heat on the values of allowed strains in parts. p. 409.
Fibinger, V. Boilers using waste heat from Winkler generators. p. 415.
Skibar, K. Surface treatment, heat treatment, hand, and assembly operations. p. 421.
Betak, V. Selecting engines for servomechanisms. p. 425.
Havelka, Z. Graphic solution of a girder with two supports. p. 430.
Chudarek, M. Effect of ceramic-cutting tools in the design of machine tools. p. 432.
Cvekl, Z. Determining the resistance of rubber-belt conveyors. p. 435.
Vodsedalek, J.; Cizek, L. Poldi AKRN austenitic heat-resistant steel. p. 439.
Spalensky, V. Vermiculite, a new insulating powder in forging. p. 445.
Korecky, J., Engst, A. Silicon, as a heat-insulating powder. p. 446.
Sicha, F. New steel for welded structures. p. 449.
Shon, J. Significance of microhardness and prerequisites for its determination. p. 453.
Brinda, O. Determination of stresses in the connecting rods of four-stroke diesel engines. p. 461.

SVET MOTORU, (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly] Recurrent features. By car through all parts of the world, Letters to the editor; Book reviews, Service to motorists.

Vol. 9, no. 17, Aug. 1956.
All strength for fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army; an important meeting of the Central Committee of the League. p. 513.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army at the meeting of July 29, 1955. p. 517.
Competition honoring the 1st Congress of the League. p. 517.
-j.g.-. Helping to harvest this year's crop; members of the League in the Presov area help harvest. p. 518.
Ungrad, Z.; Kovarik, M. We have been in Hungary. p. 519.
O.T. Following the path of the famous tradition of the Uprising. p. 520.
Havranek, V. Bohemian-Moravian Heights Prize. p. 521.
Krivka, J. Grand Prize of Sweden. p. 522.
Bor, Z. Motorcycle and automobile races in Hluboka. p. 523.
Ruzicka, K. Golden miner's helmet. p. 524.
-vh-. Before you see the Grand Prize. p. 525.
Moravec, F. Ostrava circuit race. p. 526.
Preparation of Englishmen for the Six-Day Race. p. 527.
Ht. Ostrava race seen by a technician. p. 528.
Mackerle, J. Ejector cooling of the Tatra racing car. p. 529.
Injection of gasoline in motorcycles. p. 530.
Cars, speed, and brakes in Le Mans. p. 534.
Medrow, H. Making automobile models in the German Democratic Republic. p. 536.
Learning about the transitional type of JAWA-CZ motorcycle. (To be contd.) p. 538.

Vol. 9, no. 18, Sept. 1955.
Holas, O. Let us begin preparations for the 1st Congress of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 545.
-hs-. Preparing for the annual clubs meetings. p. 546.
-ol-. Why we establish departments for preparation of motorists and sports. p. 546.
Ungrad, Z. Announcing commitments honoring our 1st Congress publicly; motorist-members of the League help with the harvest. p. 547.
Simon, K. Important task in the precongress campaign; establishing order in records and payment of membership dues. p. 548.
Moravec, F. The International Six-Day Race; preparations for the 30th year on September 13-18, 1955; track of the 30th International Six-Day Race. p. 549.
-vh-. National military contest for motorcycles. p. 551.
Cervak, International Motorcycle Circuit Race in Zurich. p. 552.
Rozboril, V. Motorcycle race in Svit. p. 552.
Tuma, A. The Sachsenring Race. p. 553.
-dr-. By motorcycle along the skiing paths; finals of a contest in Cseka Trebova. p. 558.
Ruzicka, K. 3rd Nachod Cross-Country Race. p. 560.
Pachr, J. Water or air cooling? p. 561.
-zt-. Automatic adjustment of play in brake shoes. p. 562.
Pohorecky. Cost of driving with the gas pedal at the floor board. p. 564.
Pesek, A. The 2928 H motorcycle carburetor. p. 567.
The Junak Polish motorcycle. p. 567.
Hrubes, J.; Dousa, J. Increasing the efficiency of two-stroke engines. p. 568.
Learning about the transitional type of JAWA-CZ motorcycle. p. 570.

Vol. 9, no. 19, Sept. 1955.
Ungrad, Z. Resolution of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army applies also to clubs. p. 577.
Simon, K. Motorists for strengthening friendship among nations. p. 578.
Laub, K. Budejovice automobile drivers fulfill the resolution of the Central Committee on assistance to agriculture well. p. 579.
Tichy, K. Preparation of the instructor for the training hour. p. 580.
-ik-. They prepared for the annual membership meeting well. p. 581.
Cepelak, B. September 11, Soviet Tank-Drivers Day. p. 582.
The Six-Day Race to start. p. 583.
Tichy, K. Final speed test of the Six-Day Race. p. 584.
Bor, Z. The Prachov Rocks Prize. p. 585.
Ruzicka, K. The Grand Prize of Czechoslovakia. p. 586.
-pt-. Combustion chambers of modern engines. p. 590.
Technical remarks on the Grand Prize of Czechoslovakia. p. 592.
Czechoslovak machines for the Six-Day Race. p. 594.
Turbine automobiles. Tr. from the Russian. p. 597.
Sad. How they drive in China. p. 600.
Youth helps organizations of the All-Union League for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 602.
Andrst, V. From activities of basic organizations of the League in the Stavostroj Factory in Nove Mesto nad Metuji. p. 602.
Driving automobiles in convoys. (To be contd.) p. 603.

Vol. 9, no. 20, Sept. 1955.
Simon, K. Motorists in the state-wide competition of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 609.
Laub, K. Discussion of the July resolution in the clubs; helping automobile-motorcycle clubs. p. 610.
Ungrad, Z. Making public the commitments made to honor the 1st Congress, gaining 430 new members for the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 611.
-bc-. Assuring the success of the annual membership meetings of the automobile-motorcycle clubs. p. 612.
ce-. To discuss carefully the draft of the new by-laws, a foremost task of the motorists of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 613.
-ak-. Contribution of the motorists to the fight for world peace. p. 613.
Stenr, M. Crossing Dukla Pass, a short story. p. 614.
O.T. Czechoslovak People's Army Day. p. 615.
Ruzicka, K. 30th International Six-Day Motorcycle Race. p. 616.
Technology of machines. p. 631.
-Hka-. European automobile as seen by an American. p. 634.

Vol. 9, no. 23, Nov. 1955.
Holas, O. Improving cooperation of clubs with basic organizations. p. 709.
Laub, K. Aid to agriculture is not fulfilled only by training tractor operators, mobilizing tractor operators for agriculture. p. 710.
Declaration of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army on the occasion of the 1st National Congress. p. 711.
Simon, K. League for Cooperation with the Army educates new workers for motorism. p. 712.
Ungrad, Z. From the discussion which took place at the October state-wide conference of functionaries of the League. p. 713.
Stemr, M. For the second time in Prague, on Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 714.
Workers of the motorcycle and automobile factories write to us. p. 715.
Tuma, A. Long-distance race in Rumania p. 716.
Ruzicka, K. Racing in Poland. (To be contd.) p. 722.
Smolka, F. New Soviet records. p. 726.
2d Annual Interclub Match in Salamounka. p. 727.
Borisov, N. The Volga car. p. 728.
Jansa, V. Paris automobile show, motorcycle exhibit. p. 731.
The Skoda 440 car in the Mototechna salesrooms p. 735.

Vol. 9, no. 24, Nov. 1955.
Ungrad, Z. Let us eliminate unhealthy club activities! p. 741.
-ol-. Starting a discussion about the draft of a new organizational order for the League for Cooperation with Army. p. 742.
Laub, K. Fulfilling and surpassing the training plan; successful record of activities of district schools of the League. p. 743.
Runstuk, V. We shall compete in the training of draftees; pre-Congress commitment of the Hradec Automobile-Motorcycle Club. p. 744.
Babic, J. Model members of the local automobile-motorcycle club in Kosice. p. 745.
-bc-. Assuring the success of county congresses. p. 745.
Kraft, F. Plzen District Automobile-Motorcycle Club helps to organize drivers' courses. p. 746.
Tuma, A. Long-distance cross-country race in Rumania. p. 747.
Ebr, M. Competition of trucks in supplying building materials. p. 751.
Ruzicka, K. Motorcycle race in Poland. p. 752.
R.K. Congress of the International Automobile Federation and of the International Motorcycle Federation in Paris. p. 754.
Kopecny, R. Automobile show in Paris. p. 755.
New servobrakes. Tr. from the English. p. 760.
From prototype to serial production. p. 762.
In a city of motorcycles. Tr. from the Russian. p. 764.
Echo of the Six-Day Race. p. 765.
Vins, V. Abstract of the traffic rules for driving Pioneer motorcycle. p. 766.

Vol. 9, no. 25/26, Dec. 1955.
Patera, R. Document of great importance. p. 773.
Laub, K.; Simon, K. How district automobile-motorcycle clubs fulfilled the resolution of the Central Committee of the League and how it was fulfilled by the Central Automobile-Motorcycle Club. p. 774.
Liberec District Automobile-Motorcycle Club replies, "The critical article of Svet motoru helped us." p. 776.
Ungrad, Z. What is the situation of the campaign "Shall We Train 10,000 Tractor Operators?" p. 777.
Two clubs, day and night. p. 778.
Branch office of the county automobile-motorcycle club in Polna established a self-help workshop; they fulfilled the commitment proclaimed on the occasion of the 1st Congress of the League. p. 779.
Kovarik, M. Training of the League for Cooperation with the Army helped me. p. 781.
K.S. The year 1955 in brief retrospect. p. 782.
Some remarks at the end of the year, talking with readers and correspondents. p. 783.
Stastny, F. The road to success is difficult; the experience of our champions. p. 784.
Parus, V. I started as a cyclist. p. 785

[illegible]

[illegible] in Australia, p. 420

[illegible]

Freiberger, R. Fuel and power consumption in Czechoslovakia. p. 402.
Maar, J. Results of the research on the possibility of defrosting closures in dams from the point of view of electric power. p. 405.
Bohm, K. Chemical cleaning of steam boilers and determination of the length of time required for cleaning. p. 408.
Geeringer, P. Two new studios of the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Company in Bratislava p. 416.
Ezr, V Sound recording on a 16 mm., noninflammable film with a heated needle. p. 419.
N. M. New ways in the manufacturing of dry cells. p. 421.
Striz, V. New Tesla valves. p. 422.
Translating machine. Tr. from the English p. 423.
Slovak technological terminology. p. 429.
Horecky, J. I. Sevov's Pouzitie elektroniky (Applied Electronics); a book review. p. 430.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Voda, J. A half century after the construction of the biggest radiotelegraphic transmitter in the USA, an achievement of the Slovak Rev. Jozef Murgas. p. 433.
Chvojka, J. Use of aluminum and its alloys in the mining industry. p. 440.
Effect of ionizing rays on the human body. Tr. from the German. p. 443.
Pavelka, L. Management in machinery plants by means of an intracommunication system. p. 444.
Formanek, F. Measurement of holes. p. 451.
List, V. Calculation of the consumption of heat generated in heating plants. p. 454.
Pujzak, I. Synchronized electric-motor drive. p. 457.
Striz, V. New series of small electric valves with energy-saving properties. p. 462.
Maniacek, J. Graduation tests in vocational industrial schools. p. 464.
Dobal, L. Small-sized photographic camera. p. 465.
Shape of a spaceship. Tr. from the English. p. 470.
Vrdlovec, J. Reliable protection in three-phase electric motors. p. 472.
Kudra, J.; Hettenberger, J., Janirek, V. Fastening materials in working with sheet metal; manual fastening, level tools. p. 473.
Slovak technological terminology. p. 475.
Szabo, J. H. Meluzin's Priklady a obrazky z elektrotechniky (Electrical Engineering, Problems and Pictures); a book review. p. 477.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Schenk, J. Dehydration of the ore-dressing products. p. 481.
Nosek, O. Invention of a fire-prevention device; a Czechoslovak invention of far-reaching economic consequence. p. 487.
Chvojka, J. Use of aluminum in metallurgy. p. 488.
Vejchoda, J. Fast-operating vises. p. 490.
Hochel, L. Rise of 80-100 per cent in the efficiency of elevators. p. 493.
Hrdina, A. Directions for the sharpening of carbide knives used in metalworking. p. 494.
Refrigeration technique. Tr. from the German. p. 496.
Mastovsky, O. Improvement in the efficiency of thermoelectric plants. p. 499.
Makarian, M. New methods of maintenance of installations in electric-power plants. p. 504.
Spany, V. Electronic pulse registration and its use in industry. p. 508.
Rakos, M. Metronome. p. 510.
Res, J. Survey of the improvers' movement in Slovakia according to individual branches of production. p. 511.
Vrdlovec, J. Filtration frames for dryers. p. 512.
Burzala, L. Meager results of the improvers' activities in the K. J. Voroshilov in Dubnice on the Vah River. p. 513.
Flight to the moon. Tr. from the German. p. 519.
Slovak technological terminology. p. 522.
V. B. M. Marko's Organicka chemia (Organic Chemistry); a book review. p. 523.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.
Tomcik, J. Perspective development of nuclear techniques for peaceful use. p. 527.
Simane, C. Thermonuclear reaction. p. 529.
Rovny, J. Operation and safety of nuclear-power stations. p. 532.
Tolgyessy, J.; Krivan, V. Possibilities of application of radioisotopes and their use in Slovakia. p. 535.
Krivan, V. Radiochemistry in the development of chemical industries. p. 539.
Schiller, P. Problems of radioactive waste. p. 544.
Pestov, L. Atomic energy in transportation. p. 546.
Kubec, F. Instruments for measuring radiation. p. 557.
(Su). Measuring techniques at the Brno Fair. p. 687.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 25-30, June-July 1959.

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement; New books.
No. 3, Mar. 1957.

No. 7, July 1959.
Jirousek, J. Organization and tasks of hydraulic research. p. 289.
Zvejska, M.; Sykora, M.; Ryska, A. Investigation and treatment of sewage from socialist residential areas. p. 293.
Faltynek, F. Treatment of water from the Sazava River to be used for drinking purposes in Zabreh. p. 298.
Ruzicka, O. Analysis of waste water in the synthetic-rubber production. p. 302.
Nanackova-Zekeova, Z.; Bogatyrev, O. Properties of the waste water from the sulfate-cellulose production. p. 305.
Vanura, J. Slow gravel-sand filtration. p. 307.
Chlum, A. The dam and the power station at Lipno. p. 309.
Mencl, J. Soviet methods of the static solutions of pressure water tunnels. p. 314.

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY. (Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Publication on patents, standardization, trade-marks, and protected designs issued by the Office of Patents and Standards Includes supplements: Oznameni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, patent gazette, and Sdeleni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, gazette on standardization. Superseded Normalisace, July 1957. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1955. (Normalisace)
Dostal, J. 1954 and 1955. p. 49.
Nikonov, K. Organization of production and supply of parts for mass consumption. Tr. from the Russian. p. 50.
Polivka, F. Standardization of the production of metal consumers' goods. p. 52.
Resler, J. Problem of quality requirements and the sampling of coal. p. 56.
Jelinek, J. Significance and use of standardization in photography and cinematography. (To be contd.) p. 61.
-Je-. Scientific books and periodicals. p. 62.
Doubrava, J. We are producing only on the basis of Czechoslovak state standards. p. 64.
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.
Herejkova, E. Origin of the right to a reward for an improvement suggestion. p. 1.
Novicky, A.; Kralicek, Q.; Cir, J. The press should contribute even more to further technical development. p. 3.
Filip, Z. Standardized regulation of Czechoslovak Fittings Works. p. 5.
Bobek, B. Decisions of courts on trade-marks; decision of Dutch courts concerning the trade-mark Coca Cola versus Ten Cola. p. 7.
Schulz, A. New regulations for electric apparatus. p. 9.
Resler, J. Development of standardization concerning the quality of coal and coke. p. 11.
Stoud, Z. Unification of ISA and OST gauging systems in the countries of socialist comps. p. 14.
Preparation of a conference of workers in standardization concerning the quality of coal and coke. p. 18.
Hubac, J. Patents in Bulgaria. p. 18.

ZDRAVOTNI TECHNIKA A VZDUCHOTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1959.
Nemec, J.; Ransdorf, J. Present problems of protection against the noise. p. 107.
Skokan, V. Determining consumption of water in buildings with special attention to construction of hotels. Pt. 1. p. 109.
Chysky, J. A diagram for 1 kg. air-water vapor mixture. p. 119.
Storch, O. Highly effective oil-fog separators of air pressure. p. 123.
Oppl, L. Temperature gradients in workshops with high temperatures. p. 130.
Cihelka, J. Comments on the exception from CSN 06 0210 for calculation of heat losses in buildings. p. 134.
Rehanek, J. Comment on heat increase in the initial stage. p. 138.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice. —Zeleznica. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1956.
No. 9, Sept. 1957.
No. 7, July 1959.
Hlavaty, M. Keep the pace and do even more! p. 169.
Vrba, E. Technical and economic problems in the foreground. p. 172.
Melzer, J. Psychological tests on Czechoslovak railroads. p. 174.
Soukup, J. Experiences from the influence of alcoholism on work efficiency. p. 175.
Vrba, E. Do we observe technological processes? p. 177.
Vocl, J. Operational practice of students of railroad schools. p. 178.
V. G. When an electric locomotive was still a curiosity. p. 178.
Repka, M. The last trip. p. 179.
Breza, J. Women's column. p. 179.
Repka, M. Concrete. p. 182.
Vedral, Z. Railroads in Luxembourgh. p. 184.
H. M. Work of the distributors of the Transportation Publishing House. p. 186.
Stefan, J. Periodicals of our railroads. p. 186.
Breza, J. Fighting for a better life. p. 187.
Hlavaty, M. Iron visions. p. 188.
Lipa, J. Sportsmen of the Kosice Lokomotiva Club. p. 189.
Simple calculations of a transformer for model railroads. (To be contd.) p. 190.
Fartak, J. A deep dark night. p. 192.
Matrovsky, J. A physician's advice; protection against flies. p. 192.
Panacek, J. From the history of our railroads; our friend the telegraph. p. 193.
Small atlas of locomotives; locomotive of the 556,0 series. p. 196.

ZVARACSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademie ved) Bratislava. [Journal on welding issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1952-54, Svaracsky sbornik. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutneho prumyslu a rudnych ban a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies: Svaranie. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Training of welders; Survey of books and periodicals.
Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Bajer, Z. Comrade Rudolf Kapoun, the best welding specialist for the Ministry of Heavy Machinery Manufacture for 1958. p. 33.
Ruza, V. Capillary soldering of metals. p. 34.
Zuffa, P. The article "Automation of non-Rotating Power Sources for Welding in the Protective Atmosphere of Argon." p. 41.
Kruml, V. Contribution to the discussion on the article "Automation of Non-Rotating Power Sources for Welding in the Protective Atmosphere of Argon." p. 43.
Novotny, J. Use of VUS-arc 350 automatic welder. p. 44.
Rohan, R. Cracking in low-alloy steel welding. p. 48.
Lipa, M. Flash welding of AK-6 aluminum alloys. p. 52.
Ericsson, B. Welded rotor of a Francis turbine. Tr. from the Swedish. p. 55.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

POLANSKY, FRANTISEK. Vnitrni balistika del. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956. 440 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 76) [Interior ballistics. 1st ed. bibl., graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany, Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the work of military authors; In the moment of rest.
Vol. 8, no. 15, July 1959.
Budin, S. After the memorial service for fallen patriots. p. 4.
Mackova, O. A Polish painting. p. 8.
Koznar, Z. Missionaries in Latin America. p. 12.
Nedur, A. Rotors replace wings. p. 26.

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupracu s armadou. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on pre[illegible] Com[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] y 1959.

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Sports activities of the League; News of organizations.

no. 11, Aug. 1958.
[illegible]
with the Army. p. 2.
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Dispensary reports. p. 6.
[illegible] of distance [illegible] p. 6.
[illegible], J. They will work even better. p. 6.
[illegible] It is possible to work well even in [illegible]. p. 6.
[illegible], D. The 4th National [illegible] Dog Exhibition. p. 7.
Jasin, B. The national championship in 1958. p. 7.
Jezek, L. Equipment in preparatory training on the switch and start. p. 7.
[illegible], Z. Improving lecture propaganda. p. 8.
[illegible] help to popularize the League. p. 8.
[illegible] attended the lectures of the League. [illegible]
[illegible] of Rozmow. p. 8.
[illegible] the Congress conference. p. 9.
[illegible] Exhibition of the activities of the League [illegible] in [illegible]. p. 9.
[illegible] p. 9.
[illegible] The [illegible] military sciences. p. 9.
[illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] A contest of [illegible]. p. 10.
Vol. 7, no. 13-20, 20-30, 31, May-Aug. 1958.

PRÁCOVNÍK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupráci s armádou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, 11-13, May, June, July 1959.

E S T O N I A

I. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATEKAVA. (Ministrite Nõukogu. Raadio ja Televisiooni Komitee) Tallinn. [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
Nos 28-31, July 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

RAAM, V. Padise klooster. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 99 p [Padise Monastery In English, Estonian, and Russian. illus., plans]

WANRADT, SIMON. Esimene eesti raamat anno 1535; Wanradt-Koell'i katekismus 1535. aastal. [Toimetanud] Hellmuth Weiss [ja] Paul Johansen. New York, Printed in U.S.A. by the Guinn Co., 1956. 79 p. [The first Estonian book in the year 1535, Wanradt-Koell's catechism in the year 1535. facsims., index]
NjP

4. HISTORY

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Ajaloo Instituut Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v Estonii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: I. M. Saat (otvetstvennyi redaktor) i dr Sostaviteli: V. A. Bulkov i dr.] Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 621 p. [The Great October Socialist Revolution in Estonia; a collection of documents and materials In Russian. map]
CU MH Not in DLC

KURCHAVOV, IVAN. M. I. Kalinin v Tallinne. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 71 p. [I. M. Kalinin in Tallinn. In Russian. illus.]
MH

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ESTONIAN S.S.R. Riiklik Ajaloo Keskarhiiv 1858. [I. e. Tuhande kaheksasaja viiekumne kaheksanda] aasta talurahva-rahutused Eestis, dokumente ja materjale [Koostajad O. Vares et al.] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 568 p. [The peasant unrest of 1858 in Estonia; documents and materials maps]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
Nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia, and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 49, 51-61, June-Aug. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

SCHNEIDER, HEINRICH. Eesti NSV kulade töörahva saadikute nõukogud. [Kirjutanud] H. Schneider, V. Rjanzin [ja] A. Aule. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 166 p. [The village soviets of workers' representatives in the Estonian SSR. footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei, Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1959.
Anniversary of the great victory of the people. p. 1.
Glezerman, G. Growth of the leading role of the Party during the time of the vigorous building of communism. p. 10.
Koop, A. Some foreign "research works" on the history of the Baltic countries. p. 27.
Erport, D. The Marxist line in the fight against religion. p. 38.
Levin, B. Managing of state industries can and should be perfected. p. 47.
Kulvetis, P. Lithuanian industries yesterday, today, and tomorrow. p. 53.
Lumi, M. An important tool for the study of V. I. Lenin's works; a book review. p. 59.
Vitte, H. Directing the district's agriculture by the Party requires concreteness and determination. p. 62.
New rules for paying the Party membership fees by the communist collective farmers. p. 68.
Ilves, H. Not to take care of, but to direct and to help. p. 73.
Kotta, F. Town council and cultural problems. p. 81.
In the local councils. p. 88.
Pirson, V. The ways of bringing the two forms of socialist ownership closer. p. 90.

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]
Vol 15, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

SIDE; EESTI TOOLISLIIKUMISE JA -NOORSOO BULLETAAN. BULLETIN OF ESTONIAN LABOUR AND YOUTH. (Eesti Sotsialistlik Partei) Stockholm. [Issued by the Estonian Socialist Party, a group of exiles. Occasional issues in English. Monthly]
Special issue, July 1959.

VABA EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
No. 1, 1959.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 18, 20, June-July 1959

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1959.

VOITLEV EESTI (Vaba Eesti Komitee) New York. [Issued by the Free Estonian Committee, with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Life and conditions in Estonia, Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1957.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. ULEMNOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva, [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 28, 30; July 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief
Vol. 19, no. 8, Apr. 1958.
Mandre, J. The idea of Spordi suurraamat (The Great Book of Sports) will be realized. p. 226.
Kuivjogi, H. The past season, the first place, and the future. p. 230.
Piir, L. With an observant eye. p. 232.
Plovits, E. World champions in Tallinn. p. 235.
Ojari, J. Biggest event of the indoor season. p. 239.
Kahn, H. How to regulate body weight. p. 244.
Bazanov, V. The anatomic and physiological base of the training in competitive gymnastics for boys. (To be contd.) p. 245.
Mikko, I., Preikoch, H. A series of gymnastic exercises with balls for groups. p. 246.
What is new in track-and-field rules and regulations. p. 249.
Mikkov, U. A team tournament for rural chess players. p. 251.

Vol. 19, no. 9, May 1958.
Trummer, A. Thoughts on the volleyball tournament for B group teams. p. 259.
Hiop, H., and others. A summarization of the indoor season. p. 261.
Ratsep, V. Impressions from elsewhere. p. 266.
Torma, K. Places for sport. p. 268.
Arusoo, K. Sprinters and sprint on water tracks. (Conclusion) p. 272.
Alekors, H. Statistics on weight lifting in Estonia. p. 274.
Bazanov, V. The anatomic-physiological base of competive gymnastics for boys. p. 277.
Vene, G. On Kola Peninsula. p. 279.
Melart, J. From weight lifter to an 18-meter shot-putter. p. 280.
Vaiksaar, V. Pages out of the first years of our soccer. p. 282.
Artur Kukk (June 22, 1889-April 19, 1958); an obituary. p. 283.

Vol. 19, no. 10, May 1958.
Arusoo, K. Swimming competitions for the prizes of Komsomolskaja Pravda and Noorte Hääl. p. 291.
Masso, T. An all-state travel contest. p. 295.
Saluveer, L. Tourism at the Tartu School of Music. p. 296.
Lossov, J. Great basketball. p. 298.
Linnamägi, M. A worthy generation of young boxers growing up. p. 302.
Murumets, K. Three games of the Dynamo of Tallinn in Berlin. p. 304.
Kost, J. Successors to Georg Lurich on the wrestling mat at Haapsalu. p. 306.
Elshtein, N. Problems of sports medicine, 2d State Scientific and Practical Conference. p. 307.
Laidvere, J. The great sports career of Gustav Sule. p. 310.
Preikoch, H.; Mikko, I. Directions for using balls in gymnastics. p. 312.
Keedus, U. Thoughts of our aeronautic sports. p. 314.
Kesker, U. Notes on the 18th checkers championship of the Estonian SSR. p. 318.

Vol. 19, no. 11, June 1958.
6th All-Soviet Trade-Union Spartakiad. p. [322]
Torma, K. People who love sport. p. 323.
Valgmaa, E. Results in gymnastics from the work done in sports schools. p. 327.
Sapozhnin, O. A second victory by the man-power reservists. p. 328.
Piirsoo, E. Before the decisive soccer matches. p. 330.
Vainastu, P. Young wrestlers and the level of their skill. p. 333.
Tonnus, U. Early specialization in swimming. (To be contd.) p. 337.
Edur, A. Technique and tactics. p. 340.
Kalam, V. Physical development and sports results of track-and-field athletes. p. 342.
Kaur, H. Sports injuries in Tallinn. p. 348.

Vol. 19, no. 13, July 1958.
Together with the people, with the Party. p. [385]
Vaidla, G., Kuusik, O. What caught the eye in Vilna. p. 386.
Tomson, J. After the rain the sun comes out. p. 391.
Kree, E. Baptism with the fire of the Soviet Union's young tennis players. p. 396.
Elshtein, N. 12th International Congress on Sports Medicine. p. 398.
Nomm, T. Notes from the water polo championships. p. 400.
Imelik, O. The physiological and biochemical foundations of the training for running. p. 402.
Tonnus, U. Early specialization in swimming. (Conclusion) p. 404.
Bogolepov, V. The tactics of preparing and carrying out the holds in classical wrestling. p. 406.
Laidvere, J. Georg Hackenschmidt. (To be contd.) p. 409.
Alekors, H. The strongest countries of the world. p. 410.
Rozenfeld, I. A survey of the theory of openings used at the 15th championship tournament of the Estonian SSR. p. 413.

Vol. 19, no. 14, July 1958.
All-Soviet Day of Athletes. p. [418].
Jurisson, A. Two international contests. p. 420.
Kudu, F. The coach speaks. p. 424.
Mandre, J. With a reporter's eyes. p. 426.
Rand, M. The past and present of the track and field in the United States. p. 429.
Kedars, E.; Leitis, T.; Ustav, H. Masters of sport narrate. p. 430.
Arusoo, K. New champions of the "wet track." p. 433.
Piir, U. Spring round of Estonian championships. p. 436.
Pilsang, E. Without big words. p. 437.
Ehaveer, E. Blocking in offensive play and its use in basketball. p. 438.
Lannus, A. 100 years of individual gymnastics. p. 440.
Laidvere, J. Georg Hackenschmidt. (Conclusion) p. 442.
Basic problems of running practice. p. 444.

Vol. 19, no. 15, Aug. 1958.
Kalamees, A. Early specialization for juveniles in sports. p. [450].
Baranin, A.; Elken, H. What we saw at the 14th World Championships. p. 452.
Kaldma, E. Sports Games in Tallinn. p. 459.
Tonnus, U.; Arusoo, K. Victorious for the second time. p. 470.
Tomson, J. A small disappointment for spectators. p. 473.
Vinogradov, A. All-Soviet Spartakiad of the Man-Power Reserves. p. 475.
Vesterstein, K. Use of roller skates in the preparatory training of skiers. p. 476.
Mikkov, U. A trial of strength with masters. p. 477.

Vol. 19, no. 17, Sept. 1958.
To build good athletes, good soviet citizens. p. 514.
Hallik, R. Narva's Kreenholm for the fifth time in the first place. p. 516.
Masso, T. A deserved victory of the Estonian orientation runners. p. 519.
Kudu, F. Notes after the Soviet Union-United States track meet. p. 521.
Unger, J. Measuring the rapidity of heartbeat under working conditions. p. 526.
Saviste, A. Developing the body prowess of wrestlers. p. 532.

KULTUURITOOTAJA. (Kultuuriministeerium ja Ametiühingute Nõukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine for workers in cultural education issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
No. 6, 1959.

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.

Vol. 17, no. 7, July 1959.
- 19th anniversary of Estonian SSR. p. 481.
- Pal, L. The independent class work of students. (To be contd.) p. 491.
- Emer, M. Educate the children in the spirit of friendship among nations. p. 499.
- Jarv, A. Experiences in farming, a students collective. p. 505.
- Eivek, E. Teaching mathematics in the new type of high school. p. 515.
- Haldma, L. Notes on the study program of Estonian language and literature. p. 523.
- Ulkona, E. Directions for using the English textbook for the 5th grade. (To be contd.) p. 526.
- Kutsar, A. Furthering the skill to analyze with the help of reading texts in the first grades. p. 537.
- Jeonahn, H. The work of a local history study circle. p. 540.
- Lahi, H.; Mank, O. Notes on the publication of A. Hi dall's Joonistamisopetuse (Teaching Drawing). p. 553.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA (Haridusministeerium ja Haridusse Alat Toolajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Juridical consultation.

Vol. 17, no. 27, July 1959.
[illegible]

Vol. 17, no. 30, July 1959.
[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 2, no. 11 (?), July 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

TALLINN. [illegible] Tallinn, [illegible] 1959. 91 p., 110 plates. [illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

[illegible]
MH Not in DLC

[illegible], GRIGORII MIKHAILOVICH. [illegible] Tallinn, [illegible] 1958. [illegible]
MH Not in DLC

TALVE, ILMAR. Juhansoni reisid. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1959] 384 p. [The travels of Juhanson, a novel]

ZAITSEV, LEONID MIKHAILOVICH. Belye sukhy. roman. L. Zaitsev, G. Skulskii. [Tallinn] Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 478 p. [White sticks, a novel. In Russian. Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books, From broadcasts of the coming week, Brief notes from the districts.

Vol. 18, no. 26, June 1959.
- Marsik, J. [illegible] p. 1.
- Vilde, E. A meeting with [illegible] (Atlantic Herring). p. 2.
- [illegible]

Vol. 18, no. 27, July 1959.
[illegible]

Vol. 18, no. 28, July 1959.
[illegible]

Vol. 18, no. 29, July 1959.
[illegible]

Vol. 18, no. 30, July 1959.
- The Seven-Year Plan [illegible] p. 1.
- [illegible]

- Beltshikov, R. With the motion picture camera along the paths of the Seven Year Plan. p. 3.
- Gutin, G. A personal opinion. p. 3.
- Kapp, E. Remarks on music in Hungary. p. 4.
- Vipper, B. Surrealism. p. 6.
- Rande, J. We are preparing for an evening of folk art. p. 6.
- Kaun, H. 50 years since the beginning of Estonian periodical literature on the theater. p. 7.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

TALLINN. [Koostajad: [illegible], H. Kaasari ja A. [illegible]] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 172 p. [Tallinn. Includes a separate addendum in English, German, and Russian. Chiefly illus.]

13. SCIENCE

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Geoloogia Instituut. [illegible] Tallinn, 1958. 109 p. [illegible] German and Russian summaries. Illus.]

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics, New agricultural literature and motion pictures, Periodicals of Soviet republics on Estonian agriculture.

Vol. 14, no. 10, May 1959.
[illegible]

Vol. 14, no. 11, June 1959.
[illegible]

Vahenomm, K. Let us produce kitchen vegetables cheaper. p. 508.
Kutt, L. Fruit-culture brigade of the Voidulipp Collective Farm. p. 510.
Leivategija, L. Argyresthia conjugella Zell. and the ways of controlling it. p. 512.
Mildla, H. Pruning vines during summer. p. 513.
Talts, H. An apiary for every collective farm. p. 516.
Roots, J. Starting a private apiary. p. 516.
Abe, A. Winter storage of mature cabbage for seed. p. 518.
Karolin, M. Taking care of the agricultural machinery on a collective farm. p. 520.
Rea, V. Experiences in mechanizing the loading of hay. p. 522.
Vei, E. Preparing drinking places for cattle on the main drainage ditches. p. 524.
Merihein, A. To prevent the damage caused by pine sawflies. p. 528.
Talvoja, A. A meeting on the problems of seed-potato cultivation. p. 531.
Sarv, H. A meeting of stock breeders. p. 532.
Klik, H. A collective orchard at Voru. p. 533.
Kuum, J. A book on the history of land improvement, a book review. p. 535.

Vol. 14, no. 12, June 1959.
All resources toward fulfilling the Seven-Year Plan, faster. p. 537.
Eduard Vilde Collective Farm near Rakvere p. 539.
Toomre, R. Creation of cultivated grasslands can be speeded up. p. 542.
Valjaots, H. Calculating the yield of pastures. p. 544.
Ambo, J., Kruus, V. Experiences in using open-surface method of preparing ensilage. p. 546.
Kuum, E. The effectiveness of hay-drying methods currently in use. p. 548.
Ilus, A.; Selja, H. Nutritive value of hay from cultivated meadows and the dependence of the yield on the time of mowing. p. 551.
Laanmae, V. Preliminary results of a control experiment in fattening hogs. p. 552.
Ruus, C. Determination of the sex of geese. p. 556.
Shpungen, S. Avoid the diseases of rabbits. p. 558.
Valgia, A. Experiences in growing lilacs. p. 559.
Kruus, R. Japanese flowering quince, a beautiful plant. p. 561.
Kulbin, V. Ways to supersede the queens. p. 562.
Talts, H. Using movable bee colonies at Arkna. p. 564.
Karjane, I. Machine milking in cultivated pastures. p. 566.
Pivovarov, A. Good machines for agriculture. p. 567.
Rebane, H. Improvement cutting of young spruce-hardwood stands under favorable growing conditions. p. 572.
Professor A. Pung, in commemoration of his 50th birthday. p. 574.
Haas, E. New administrative structure of the Estonian Ministry of Agriculture. p. 574.
Work of the Tartu branch of the Estonian Society for Fruit and Bee Culture. p. 576.
Kerdi, J. Spring flower show. p. 577.
Kalm, A. Prices of hogs, sheep, rabbits, and fur animals. p. 580.

Index to the 1st half of v. 14, 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

ARTIKLITE KOGUMIK. (Ministrite Noukogu. Riiklik Ehituse ja Arhitektuuri Komitee) Tallinn. [Publication on construction engineering, architecture, and the building materials industry issued by the State Committee on Building and Architecture, Council of Ministers]
No. 1, 1956.

TEHNIKA JA TOOTMINE. (Ministrite Noukogu Riiklik Teaduslik-Tehniline Komitee ja Ametiuhinguto Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine on science and engineering issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers; and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 4-7; Jan.-Feb., Apr.-July 1959.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
Nos. 131-134, 136-184, 186-191; June-Aug. 1959.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW, Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
June 1959.

JOVENDONK, (Termeloszovetkezeti Tunacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the *Council on Collective Farms. Weekly*]
Vol. 3, nos. 26-32, June-Aug. 1959.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 13, no. 1, Feb. 1957.
Vol. 14, nos. 1, 21, 48-49; Jan., May, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 15, nos. 27-32, July-Aug. 1959.

MAGYAR HIREK, HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 12-16, June-Aug. 1959.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 28-32, July-Aug. 1959.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 29-33, July-Aug. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST. ORSZAGOS MUSZAKI KONYVTAR. Az Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar jubileumi evkonyve; Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, 1883-1958. Budapest [Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat] 1958. 274 p. [Anniversary yearbook of the National Technical Library; the National Technical Library, 1883-1958. illus., ports., bibl., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Appeared during 1955 as A Konyv, in which Konyvbarat and A Konyvtaros were merged. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies; Book reviews; List of book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Together with the adult education! p. 401.
Varga, B. Librarian Days in Veszprem. p. 406.
Agreement between the Ministry of Cultural Affairs and the National Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions on the cooperation of state (soviet) and trade-unionist libraries. p. 408.
Toth, A. Recent publications of the National Board of Libraries. p. 411.
(D. K.). "Memorial Exhibition on the Hungarian Soviet Republic" by the National Agricultural Library. p. 413.
Fodor, H. The Leningrad Museum of the History of Religions and its library. p. 414.
Gombocz, I. Librarianship in Japan. p. 414.
Denes, P. We should exchange the books of village libraries systematically! p. 417.
Varsanyi, E. Consistency in classification. p. 419.
Kellner, B. Upswing in collective-farm movement and libraries. p. 420.
Csapodi, Cs. Protection of old books in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 423.
Katona, J. With a cultural automobile in Csongrad County. p. 425.
Szabo, L. Magnetophone in the service of the librarian. p. 426.
Kovacs, J. Cooperation between libraries and collective farms. p. 427.
Zoltan, J. Hungarian librarians and bibliographers; Marton Schwartner (1769-1823). p. 428.
Antal, G. The 1956 Counterrevolution as reflected in our literature. p. 433.
Kusinszky, E. Books in the service of the collective-farm movement. p. 451.
Szanto, T. Present-day Hungarian book art. p. 453.

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]
No. 10/12, Oct./Dec. 1958.
No. 2, Mar. 1959.
No. 3, Mar. [i.e. Apr.] 1959.

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement: Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma, list of Hungarian periodicals. Monthly]
Nos. 7/9-10/12, 1958.
Nos. 2-3, 1959.

TAJEKOZTATO A MEGJELENO KONYVEKROL. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Bulletin on forthcoming books issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Aug. 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

GICKLER, DOMINICUS. Dicsoseg, bekesseg. Magyarul: Mero Ferenc, Munchen, Amerikai Magyar Kiado [c1957] 46 p. [Glory and peace. Tr. from the German]
MALYUSZ, ELEMER. A konstanzi zsinat es a magyar fokegyuri jog. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 130 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenelmi tudomanyok korebol. Uj sorozat, 9) [The Council of Constance and the Hungarian right of patronage. French summary, footnotes]

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations.
Vol. 24, nos. 26-32, June-Aug. 1959.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brothren of Hungary. English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin de Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 13/14, 15; July-Aug. 1959.

KATOLIKUS SZO. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekeboizottsaga) Budapest. [Issued "with the approval of the church authority" by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. Superseded A Keresztes. Weekly]
Ceased publication Oct. 1958.
Vol. 6, no. 24, Dec. 1955. (A keresztes)
End and echo of the Geneva conference. p. 1.
L. G. The fifth great power. p. 2.
The Greek Catholic parish of Pest is fifty years old. p. 2.
Session of the National Assembly. p. 3.
Our ceramic religious objects. p. 4.
Parents and children. VI. p. 6.
Vol. 6, no. 25, Dec. 1955. (A keresztes)
A. P. The Prince of Peace. p. 1.
-o. Expectation of Christmas in the Catholic family. p. 2.
Christmas thoughts in the liturgy. p. 2.
F. A. The Law for Peace is five years old. p. 3.
The Tihany Codex. p. 4.
Parents and children. VII. p. 6.

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
Vol. 11, no. 2, 1959.
The Pope's concern about the Hungarian Church p. 81
Hites, K. The Church and the social crisis. p. 87
Bogyay, T. Origin of Hungarians as reflected in newer research in Hungary. p. 95.
M. M. Sandor Sik at seventy. p. 101.
Varady, I. With Sandor Sik in Rome; recollections p. 105.
Jaki, Sz. On the threshold of space; achievements of the International Geophysical Year. p. 123.
Vecsey, L. A forgotten historical anniversary. p. 133
Dr. D. R. Communist attack against the Hungarian peasantry. p. 138.
Revay, I. Life of Hungarians in Czechoslovakia in 1958. p. 142.
Hungarian church news. p. 149.

KERESZT
see KATOLIKUS SZÓ

[illegible]LELKIPÁSZTOR. (Evangélikus Egyházi Folyóirat) Budapest. [Publication for pastors, issued by the Lutheran General Press Department. Monthly]
Vol. 34, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959

REFORMÁTUSOK LAPJA (Magyar Református Egyház) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Religious school programs, Topics for preachers; From the press section
Vol. 7, no. 11, June 1955.
Bereczky, A. "Help them", a sermon, p. 241.
Farkas, J. God's victorious love, a sermon, p. 244.
Budai, G. Remarks on Bakos and Gál's translation of the Holy Scriptures of the New Testament, p. 245.
Ivanyos, I. Decrees of the 1705 synod of Tarpa, p. 248.
Vol. 7, no. 13, July 1955.
Bereczky, A. Centenary of the Budapest Theological Academy, p. 281.
Hundredth closing celebration of the Budapest Theological Academy, p. 281.
Commencement ceremony at the Debrecen Theological Academy, p. 286.
Bodonhelyi, J. [illegible] professors of the Budapest Theological Academy: Aladár Szabó, a profile, p. 292.
Csekey, I. Short history of Luther's catechism and the little catechism of Kecskemét, p. [illegible].

Vol. 7, no. 14, July 1955.
Posze, L. The 1954-55 school year of the Debrecen Reformed Gymnasium, p. 305.
Modified budget of the Public Fund, p. 307.
Benda, K. The Rákóczy Archives of the [illegible] Synod of the Reformed Church, p. 310.
Pákozdy, L. Scriptural basis for Church discipline, p. 322.

Vol. 8 [i.e. 7], no. 17, Sept. 1955.
Bottyán, J. Resolutions adopted by the World Council of Churches and the tasks for our churches, p. 3[illegible].
Ivanyos, I. Archives of the Debrecen [illegible], p. 379.
Szabó, I. Data on the period of the Rákóczi [illegible] diary of a reformed pastor, p. 387.

Vol. 7, no. 21, Nov. 1955.
Farkas, J. We are Calvinists, p. 475.
Dusicza, F. Information on the [illegible] of the Public Fund, p. 475.
Imre, K. [illegible], p. 476.
Szentiványi, M., Haraszy, L., [illegible] on collective farming, p. 480.
Csekey, S. Pál Ráday's [illegible] 1703-1733, p. 483.

Vol. 11, nos. 12, 13-14, June-July 1959

REFORMÁTUSOK LAPJA [illegible] [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 26-32, June-Aug. 1959

REFORMÁTUSOK LAPJA (Hungarian Reformed [illegible] Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Published [illegible] of the Hungarian [illegible]. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News about the Reformed Church in Hungary
Vol. 59, no. 14, Aug. 1959

[illegible] FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official information
Vol. 37, no. 7, July 1959

[illegible]ÉLET. (Magyar Izraeliták Országos Irodájának) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue services; Hours of prayer in Budapest
Vol. 15, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1959

[illegible]EMBER. (Actio Catholica Országos Elnöksége) [Issued by the National Presidency, Catholic Action. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic people [illegible] [illegible] matters; Editor's chest
Vol. 11, no. 41, Oct. 1955.
New homes, p. 1.
Death of Cardinal [illegible], p. 1.
[illegible], F. Treasure at the big gate, p. 3.
K, Gy. Altar prepared for the [illegible], p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 49, Dec. 1955.
Mészkás, V. Unrestricted return of God's majesty, p. 1.
S, P. Ways of the [illegible], p. 1.
[illegible], A. The past and present in [illegible] old [illegible], p. 2.
For understanding and appreciation of one another, p. 3.
[illegible], E. My great-grandmother's prayer book, p. 2.
Saint Elizabeth's house, p. 3.
K, Gy. The organ player at the church in [illegible], p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 50, Dec. 1955.
UN membership and peaceful coexistence, p. 1.
Jakabffy, I. Religion in God, p. 1.
Dorondy, K. Mozart and Debussy at Marton, p. 3.
Mihelics, V. God is our father, p. 3.
Ujlaki, A. At dawn on the first Friday in the church of Vál, p. 4.

Vol. 15, nos. 30-32, July-Aug. 1959.

A [illegible] Budapest [Issued by the Reformed Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Parish news; Daily Bible reading

[illegible] publication [illegible]
Vol. 8, no. 4, Jan. 1955.
The Presidium of the Public Fund [illegible] the [illegible] Council, p. 1.
Kálmán, I. [illegible] of Jesus, p. 3.
Nagy, I. Remembering Otto Herman, p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 34, Aug. 1955.
Péter, J. Common faith, common word, common service, p. 1.
[illegible], [illegible] Calvinism, p. 1.
[illegible] central committee of the World Council of Churches held in Switzerland, message to the [illegible] and the [illegible], p. 2.
[illegible], [illegible], p. 3.
[illegible], p. 4.
[illegible], p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 30, [illegible] 1955.
[illegible], p. 1.
[illegible], p. 3.
[illegible] of the Budapest Theological Academy, p. 3.
[illegible], p. 4.

Vol. 8, [illegible] 1955.
[illegible] Albert Bereczky's [illegible] article, p. 1.
[illegible], p. 1.
[illegible], p. 2.
[illegible] of the Budapest [illegible] Academy, p. 3.
[illegible], p. 3.
A [illegible] Budapest [illegible] Academy, [illegible], p. 3.

Vol. 8, no. 38, Sept. 1955.
[illegible], p. 1.
The Hungarian [illegible] Bishop Albert Bereczky, [illegible], p. 1.
[illegible] by [illegible] Bishop Albert [illegible], p. 2.
[illegible] Budapest [illegible], p. 2.
[illegible], J. [illegible] Albert Bereczky [illegible], p. 3.
[illegible], V. [illegible], p. 3.
[illegible], F. [illegible], p. 4.
[illegible], J. [illegible], p. 4.
[illegible], p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 38, Sept. 1955.
[illegible] of the Budapest Theological Academy, p. 1.
[illegible], p. 1.
The Hungarian [illegible] of the United States [illegible], a sermon by [illegible], p. 2.
[illegible] Bishop Albert Bereczky's [illegible], p. 3.
[illegible], p. 3.
[illegible], J. [illegible] Budapest Theological Academy, p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 44, Oct. 1955.
[illegible], K. [illegible], p. 1.
[illegible], A. God is [illegible], a sermon, p. 1.
Report of the West German Church delegation on church life in the Soviet Union, p. 1.
Foreign Church guests in Debrecen, p. 2.
[illegible] of the Church [illegible] and [illegible], p. 2.
[illegible] Budapest [illegible], p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 41, Oct. 1955.
Bartha, T. With pure hearts and desired blessings, p. 1.
Bokoll, B. Let us love one another, p. 1.
For better and more fruitful collective farming, remarks on Bishop Albert Bereczky's editorial, p. 3.
Bakacs, B. Exhibition of Bibles in the Great Library of Debrecen, p. 1.
Tóth, K. Famed professors of the Budapest Reformed Theological Academy: Mór Ballagi, p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 43, Nov. 1955.
Varga, Zs. Reformation of our actions, p. 1.
The Executive Committee of the Ecumenical Council of the Hungarian Churches holds a meeting, p. 1.
Bishop János Péter makes a statement on the Geneva conference, p. 3.

Vol. 8, no. 45, Nov. 1955.
Pákozdy, L. Man and the land, p. 1.
Szabó, P. Our services in the fields of communal life, p. 1.
Commemorative celebration of the Protestants of Budapest, p. 3.
Czeglédy, S. The Word and speech, p. 3.
[illegible], Gy. Theodore Beza, reformer and translator of the Psalms (1519-1605), p. 4.
Kiss, I. Travel notes; Sárospatak, p. 3.
[illegible], G. Ödön Miklós (1893-1955): an obituary, p. 4.
[illegible], V. Remembering an old preacher, p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 46, Nov. 1955.
Bakaly, S. Predominance of the strength of peace, p. 1.
Hulász, G. Thanksgiving, [illegible], p. 1.
Pákozdy, L. "The land is mine," p. 3.

Vol. 8, no. 47, Nov. 1955.
Pákozdy, L. The land problem in the Old Testament, p. 3.
Dusicza, F. The Public Fund belongs to the congregations, p. 3.
Hajdu, B. Initiatives of the church which serves, p. 3.
Message from Moscow to Debrecen; a letter from Metropolitan Nikolai to his "grandchildren" in Debrecen, p. 3.

Vol. 8, no. 48, Dec. 1955.
[illegible], L. The life of the Church is a thanksgiving, p. 1.
"In what state is the [illegible]?" p. 1.
Pákozdy, L. Teachings of the Old Testament in the light of the land problem, p. 1.
[illegible], K. "Don't give up your soul!" Tr. from the German, p. 3.
Dusicza, F. The public fund for missionary work, p. 4.
[illegible] the [illegible] of private ownership of land: a four day conference of the Association of Swiss Reformed Ministers about the critical situation of the peasantry, p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 49, Dec. 1955.
Bokoll, B. The lesson of Advent, p. 1.
Dusicza, F. The Public Fund and the Institute of Pensions for Ministers, p. 3.
West German theological periodical against rearmament, p. 3.

Vol. 8, no. 50, Dec. 1955.
General assembly of the [illegible] Synod, p. 1.
Dusicza, F. The helping hand of the Public Fund, p. 3.
Varga, Zs. Treatment of the land problem in the New Testament, p. 3.
Founding of [illegible] and producers' cooperatives, p. 4.

UTITÁRS. Ohio [Issued by a group of exiles with the aid of the World Lutheran Federation. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, May 1959

4. HISTORY

ACZÉL, TIVADAR. A [illegible] a Magyar Nemzeti Igazgatóság [illegible], 1872-1951. [Budapest] Szegény Zsidó Egyesület, 1954. 250 p. [The revolt of Cayenne; the story of the Hungarian National Directorate, 1870-1871. [illegible]]

[illegible], MÁRIA. [illegible] a [illegible] okmánya [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. Budapest, Magyar Izraeliták Országos Képviselete kiadása. [Collection of [illegible] documents relating to the history of the persecution of Jews in Hungary. In French, German, and Hungarian. [illegible]]
Vol. 1 [March 19, 1944-May 15, 1944: from the German occupation to the beginning of the deportations] 1949. [illegible] p.

[illegible], MÁRIA. [illegible]. [Budapest] [illegible]. [The [illegible]]
Vol. 1 [The [illegible] period of the Hungarian labor movement] [illegible]
Vol. 2 [The German [illegible]] [illegible]

FAHIDY, JOZSEF. A Szabad Europa munkatarsa voltam. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 187 p. [I was a staff member of Radio Free Europe]
MH Not in DLC

GROAG, EDMUND. Die Reichsbeamten von Achaia in spatromischer Zeit. Budapest, A Pazmany Peter Tudomanyegyetem Erem- es Regiseginat Intezete, 1946. 92 p. (Dissertationes Pannonicae ex Instituto Numismatico et Archaeologico Universitatis de Petro Pazmany Nominatae Budapestinensis Provenientes, ser. 1., no. 14) [Imperial officials of the province of Achaia during the later Roman period. In German. footnotes, indexes]

KOVACS, ENDRE. A lengyel kerdes a reformkori Magyarorszagon. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 429 p. [The Polish question during the Reform Period in Hungary. German summary. footnotes, index]

MAGYAR SZOCIALISTA MUNKASPART. Feher Konyv az ellenforradalom Veszprem megyei tenykedeserol. Veszprem [Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Veszprem Megyei Bizottsag] 1957. 47 p. [White Book on the activities of the counterrevolution in Veszprem County. illus., ports., facsims.]

MAGYAR SZOCIALISTA MUNKASPART. Partortenneti Intezet. Ellenforradalom Magyarorszagon 1956; tanulmanyok. 2. kiad. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado. [Counterrevolution in Hungary, 1956, studies. 2d ed. footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 307 p.

SERESS, LASZLO. Dozsa Gyorgy es a parasztforradalmak [Budapest] Athenaeum, 1945. 283 p. [Gyorgy Dozsa and the peasant revolutions]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

VAJDA, ZOLTAN JOZSEF. A lapatos hadsereg; egy munkaszolgalatos elete a nemet es nyilas remuralmon at az orasz felszabaditasig. Budapest, Muller Karoly [1945] 171 p. [The shovel army, the life of a compulsory nonmilitary serviceman during the German and Hungarian Nazi reign of terror until the Russian liberation]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

VARKONYI, ENDRE. A magyar cimer utja. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 63 p. [Development of the Hungarian emblem. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

ZOLNAY, LASZLO. Emleklap Esztergom masodik megalapitasanak hetszazadik evfordulojan, 1256-1956. [Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum-Tortenti Muzeum, 195-] 22 p. [In commemoration of the second foundation of Esztergom on its seven-hundredth anniversary, 1256-1956. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA HISTORICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1959.
Benda, K. History of the Hungarian Jacobin movement. Pt. 2. III. In Russian. p. 1.
Aranyossi, M. Gyula Alpari. In French. p. 31.
Pach, P. Development of manorial economy in Russia in the "Prussian way" during the second half of the 19th century. In Russian. p. 71.
Ember, Gy. The Austrian State Council and the Hungarian Constitution, 1761-1768. Pt. 1. In German. (To be contd.) p. 105.
Kalman, E. The work of the Institute of Party History. In Russian. p. 155.
Gyorffy, Gy. Data on the work Historical Geography of Hungary during the Period of the Arpads. In German. p. 164.
New results of Hungarian research on Comenius. In French. p. 201.
Commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Bourgeoisie Democratic Revolution of 1918. In French. p. 204.
General meeting of the Hungarian Historical Society. In French. p. 207.
Selected list of historical works (books, essays, articles) published in Hungary between July 1, 1957 and June 30, 1958. p. 209.

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettorteneti Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Vol. 86, no. 1, 1959

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUDAPEST. Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. Statisztikai Tanszek. Gazdasagstatisztika, a felsofoku tervvizsga anyaga. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 347 p. [Economic statistics; subject material for high-degree examinations in planned economy. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

CSERMELY, KAROLY. Marcius idusan, cikkek, tanulmanyok, eloadasok. Mari, Amerikai Magyar Kiado Hirugynoksege [pref. 1954] 102 p. [On the ides of March; articles, studies, and lectures]
CtY Not in DLC

CSIKOS NAGY, BELA. Arpolitika az atmeneti gazdasagban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 455 p. [Price policy in transitional economy. English and Russian summaries. footnotes, tables]

FILIP, SANDOR. A gepallomasok tervezesi rendszere Irta Filip S. es Boruzs G. [Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1958?] 153 p. (Gepallomasi uzemgazdasagi es uzemszervezesi kiadvany, 1) [The planning system of machine-tractor stations. tables]
MH Not in DLC

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A mernokok es technikusok tarsadalmi-, gazdasagi es kulturalis helyzete. [Budapest] 1959. 183 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 20. kot.) [The social, economic, and cultural position of engineers and technicians. diagrs., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables]

KOVACS, GYULA. Belkereskedelmi vallalatok konyvvitele; szintetikus elszamolasok atdolgozva az 1958. evi KABESZ elotrasai alapjan. [Osszeallitotta: Kovacs Gyula es Toth Geza] 4. jav. es atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 255 p. [The bookkeeping of domestic-trade enterprises, synthetic cost accounting revised on the basis of the instructions of the 1958 Compulsory General-Accounting Pattern for Domestic Trade. 4th rev. and enl. ed. footnotes, forms]

KOVACS, MIHALY. Kitephetetlenul. [Budapest] Kiadja az FM Tajekoztatasi es Propaganda Osztaly [1958] 77 p. [It cannot be uprooted. illus., tables]

LANYI, ERNONE. Vagyunk az Ifju Garda; emlekezesek az Ifjumunkas mozgalomra, 1900-1944. Az MSZMP Kozponti Bizottsaganak Partortenneti Intezete. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1957] 301 p. [We are the Young Guard, recollections of the young workers' movement, 1900-1944. illus., footnotes]

LUKACS, IMRE. Iparvallalatok ellenorzese. [Irtak] Lukacs [Imre es] Bartok [Nagy Andras] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. (Gazdasagi ellenorzes konyvtara) [The control of industrial enterprises. forms, tables]
Vol. 1. 1958. 243 p.

MAGYAR SZOCIALISTA MUNKASPART. Parthatarozatok a mezogazdasag fejlesztesere. [Szerk.: Suranyi Eva. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 160 p. [Party decisions for the development of agriculture. index]

NAGYPATAKI, BELA. Kisgazdasagok uzemtana; gyakorlati keziskonyv. Iratak Nagypataki Bela [es] Kulin Sandor. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda. [The management of small farms; a practical manual. bibl., diagrs., tables]
Vol. 1. 1947. 187 p.

NIKLECZY, GYORGY. A termeloi arkepzes a vas-, fem- es gepiparban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 339 p. [The producer's price formation in the iron, metal, and machinery industries. forms, graph, tables]

PATOH, LASZLO. Konyvelestechnikai megoldasok; szervezesi utmutato. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 55 p. (A Penzugyminiszterium hivatalos kiadvanya) [Solutions in bookkeeping technique, an organizational guide. illus., bibl., forms]

SZECHENYI, ISTVAN, grof. Stadium. [Budapest] Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 307 p. (Nemzeti konyvtar) [Stadium. port., bibl., facsim., glossary, notes]

A SZOCIALIZMUS POLITIKAI GAZDASAGTANA. [A Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium megbizasabol irtak: Nemes Laszlo, Bieber Ilona es Vilmos Jozsef. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado. (Jegyzet az egyetemi es folskolai hallgatok szamara) [Political economy of socialism; lecture notes for university and college students. footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 151 p.

PERIODICALS

BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal on internal policy. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Timar, M. The 1958 budget. p. 1.
Dogei, I. Our plant production and animal husbandry. p. 6.
Saghy, V. How successful is the buying campaign? p. 10.
Vajda, I. Our economic managers and the premium. p. 16.
Farkas, K. Treatment of innovations and inventions free of bureaucracy. p. 23.
Benko, F. Do we have enough Hungarian raw materials? p. 28.
Hantos, J. Month of Friendship Among Nations. p. 37.
Denes, L. Our cultural relations. p. 40.
Koren, I. Every child should go through all eight grades of the general school. p. 43.
Szechy, A. Student homes are the socialist foundation of school education. p. 47.
Ivanyi, F. Effect of alcoholism on the national economy. p. 50.
Bak, I. Soviet scientists, specialists on the agriculture of our country. p. 57.
Gal, Gy. Deaf people. p. 59.
Moricz, Zs. "I do not want to see proletarians", the words of the finance minister. p. 60.
The furniture of Ujpest; the strike of cabinetmakers will end Monday. p. 62.

Vol. 1, no. 5, May 1959.
Lazar, Gy. Let us economize! p. 1.
Paris, L. Greater attention should be given to shipping contracts. p. 5.
Soos, G. Structure of our agricultural production. p. 9.
Nezval, F. Calling counterrevolutionists to account. p. 14.
Reczei, L. On the Civil Code draft. p. 18.
Kalman, Gy. On the eve of Educators Day. p. 21.
Data on the evolution of our public education. p. 25.
Baktai, F. Once more on frontier problems. p. 26.
Gyorgy, I. What is the truth concerning the subway? p. 34.
Deri, T. The development of the Balaton is national business. p. 38.
Timar, I. The new status of Hungarian lawyers. p. 40.
Benko, F. Do we have enough Hungarian raw materials? p. 44.
Pogany, R. The Cardinal and private property. p. 52.
Bak, I. Who is right? p. 53.
Investments of agriculture in 1958. p. 55.
Prohaszka, I. We do not have enough dentists. p. 57.
Gal, T. Information on the 1958 monthly statutory provisions. p. 59.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1959.
Princz, Gy. Socialist cooperation in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 3.
Oroszi, I. Following the March resolution. p. 9.
Marczis, A. State support for collective farms. p. 13.
Krasznay, M. Decree on innovations and inventions. p. 18.
Philip, M.; Halasi, A. Automation. p. 22.
Koszegi, F. Intellectual export. p. 27.
Fecske, M. Agricultural workers. p. 31.
Orosz, L. 81 per cent of the country is electrified. p. 38.
Hungarian books in the world. p. 41.
Marton, Z. Fight against infectious diseases. p. 43.
Our vegetable and fruits supplies. p. 50.
Bondor, J. Why do we build so slowly? Remark on a debate article. p. 55.
Szamos, R. The ruins of slum areas. p. 59.

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies: v. 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 13, Apr. 1958.
Vol. 3, nos. 26-31, June-Aug. 1959.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mail; Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1959.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also alternately in French as Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarischer Aussenhandel, in Russian as Vengerskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in Spanish as Comercio Exterior Hungaro. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 3, [Mar.] 1959.

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions In English Superseded Information Bulletin of the Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957 Monthly]
Nos 6-7, June-July 1959

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
Vol. 52, nos 21-28, June-Aug. 1959.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Popular analyses of current statistical reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.
Pesti, L. Economic results, ratios of communal, cultural, and public health supplies of the population of Budapest in 1958. p. 193.
Panajoth, L. The Gyor Water and Sewage Plant is 75 years old. p. 213.
Kerekes, J., Kovacs, T. Intensive character of production on collective farms of Pest County. p. 224.
Barabas, M. Operations of the field services of the Central Statistical Office. p. 238.

Vol 9, no. 6, June 1959
Gacser, A., Kiss, C. Modern service forms in retail commerce. p 245
Garai, J Investigation of the intensive character of farming on the basis of the 1957 results from collective farms in Bekes County. p. 258
Heinz, E. Budapest ambulance service. p. 266.
Vamos, T. Management and accounting work of collective farms Pt 1. p. 277.
Medgyes, L. Statistical data supply on population movements. p 285.
Radnai, J. Experiences of the statistical inspectorate of Sasd District in the recently executed data collection of collective farms p. 289.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement; its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]
Nos. 6-7, 1959.

Hungary, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement. Statisticheskoe obozrenie, soderzhanie i rezume statei. Statistical Review, Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books received, Review of periodicals, News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association; International statistics.
Vol. 37, no. 6, June 1959.
Hajdu, I. Growth of the collective farm movement. p. 571.
Kac, A. Comparison of industrial-labor productivity in the Soviet Union and in the most important capitalist countries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 587.
Horvath, R. Problems of political arithmetic in Hungary. p. 602.
Kerekes, O. Concentrativeness of the operations of the State building industry. p. 620.
Telch, I. Some methodological problems with the graphic representation of sequential times. p. 626.
Huszar, E. Some problems of the calculation and application of the net volume index in the building-material industry. p. 633.
Peterffy, T. Data on the technical level of furniture production. p. 643.
Electric-power management in European countries. p. 647.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Foosztaly. IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Department of Industry and the Department of Capital Expenditures and the Building Industry, Central Statistical Office. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Iparstatisztikai Ertesito. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official communications.
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1955. (Iparstatisztikai ertesito)
Our conference of readers. p. 201.
Soky, D. A reporting system for the observation of renewals. p. 206.
Bard, K.; Lukacs, O. Professional examinations in statistics. p. 218.
Rejto, Gy. Statistical problems of the brick industry during 1955. (To be contd.) p. 231.
Krasso, S. Cards used for general recording and recording of particular works in the building industry. p. 236.
Torvajt, L. Checking the reduction of prime cost; remarks on Bela Gaspar's article "Should we check the reduction of prime cost on the basis of planned or real quantity?" p. 244.
In the wake of errors. p. 246.
Laczko, B.; Strasser, T. The work of industrial statisticians in Baranya County. p. 248.

Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1955. (Iparstatisztikai ertesito)
Let us strengthen discipline in statistics. p. 257.
Lanyi, F. Statistical accounting of industrial production. p. 260.
Piller, E. Statistical accounting of the production in the Factory of Electric Implements for Automobiles. p. 266.
Gomori, G.; Komives, I. Statistical accounting of warehouse shortages and wastes in industrial products. p. 273.
Bokoti, Gy. Work in statistical analysis is one of the ways of economy in materials. p. 279.
Molnai, Zs. Let us improve the statistics for the procurement and use of materials I p. 285.
Erdelyi, I. Remarks on the article "Should we check the reduction of prime cost on the basis of planned or real quantity?" p. 289.
In the wake of errors. p. 294.
Bodor, G. From experiences at the Budapest City Office of the Central Statistical Office; checking the 1954 reports of industrial statistics. p. 296.
Punctually, unreliably; a revision of yearly questionnaires. p. 299.
Antally, J. Methodicalness according to assortment. p. 305.
Results of a contest announced by statistical periodicals in the field of industrial statistics and statistics concerning the construction industry. p. 308.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1955. (Iparstatisztikai ertesito)
For raising the technical level of industry through improving technical statistics. p. 321.
Rejto, Gy. Statistical problems related to construction operations which have been executed by industrial enterprises under their own management. p. 326.
Deak, F. Experiences with the statistical accounting of unfinished investments. p. 335.
Kaldor, M. Using items of correction in reporting production value. p. 342.
Punctually, unreliably. p. 347.
Works of the contest on industrial and building industrial statistics in regard to the contest appeal by statistical periodicals. p. 350.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955. (Iparstatisztikai ertesito)
Changes in labor and technical statistics according to 1956 instructions. p. 401.
Szigeti, L. Organization of statistics in industrial enterprises. p. 407.
Adamovits, J. Accounting and management problems of waste materials in the Matyas Rakosi Iron and Metalworks. p. 419.
Papp, G. Certificates of statistics for materials in several shops and storehouses. p. 427.
Nyari, M. Listing statistical data related to prime cost in construction works. p. 432.
In the wake of errors. p. 437.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955. (Iparstatisztikai ertesito)
Next tasks for the statistics of investment works and construction. p. 441.
Komives, I. 1955 report of industrial enterprises. p. 445.
Torvajt, L. The exploitation of production capacity as a factor in the evolution of overhead expenses. p. 452.
Papp, Z. Analysis of labor productivity in enterprises of the cotton industry. (To be contd.) p. 461.
Szarvas, F. Statistical appraisal of the industrial capacity determined by investments. p. 467.
In the wake of errors. p. 473.
Court sentence in the criminal case of the former managers of the Factory of Mining Installations in Kiskunfelegyhaza. p. 475.
Qualifications needed for various statistical spheres of activity. p. 478.

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. PENZUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Finance]
Nos. 17-22, June-July 1959.

IPARISTATISZTIKAI ERTESITO
see Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Foosztaly. IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO.

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1959.

KOZGAZDASAGI ES STATISZTIKAI IRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO. (Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Konyvtara es Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezete Konyvtara) Budapest. [Annotated bibliography of Hungarian and foreign books and selected periodical articles on economics and statistics issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics; the Library of the Central Statistical Office; and the Library of the Institute of Economics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
No. 1, 1959.

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features Criticism and book reviews, Review of periodicals, Documentation
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1959.
Cukor, Gy. The structure of industry and the natural resources in Hungary. p. 681.
Vilmos, J.; Lacko, I. Necessity of production for the market in socialism. p. 696.
Vincze, I. The new producers' prices and the indexes of the national economy expressed in the terms of value. p. 718.
Spiro, M. Development of the planning work in the metallurgy and machinery industries. p. 730.
Witthen, B. Gross production for the market of collective farms. p. 746.
Hetenyi, I. Methods of long-range planning in Poland. p. 763.
Hajdu, I. Collective farming during the past 10 years. p. 771.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 12-19, June-July 1959.

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News from foreign trade companies.
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.
Ten years of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance and foreign trade. p. 1.
Buzas, J. On the 16th session of the European Economic Community. p. 4.
Ujhelyi, T. New phenomena of the capitalist poultry market. p. 5.
Vamosi, Gy. Present conditions of the international timber market. p. 7.
Szakolczai, Gy. Coal crisis in the Montanunion. p. 12.
Gergely, Gy. The timber-management council of the lignimpex. p. 14.
K. L. Intensification of the competition between leading capitalist countries. p. 15.
Voro, U. Kuwait. p. 18.
Nanai, Gy. Importance of customers' service and its role in a foreign trade. p. 20.
Odze, E. Experiences from the Milan Fair. p. 26.
Farago, L. Council session of the arbitration court. p. 28.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 28-33, July-Aug. 1959.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement: Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Gaspar, S. The German problem and the peace. p. 1.
Monus, G. On socialist brigades. p. 3.
Karsai, L. Let us deal conscientiously with the cases of workers. p. 5.
Harangozo, E. Experiences with distribution of profit shares in industry. p. 6.
Sziraky, I.; Vajai, I. For the protection of the health of miners. p. 8.
Straub, I. The activities of organized workers for peace. p. 10.
Pongor, M. Plans and problems in the Szekesfehervar Clothing Factory after the elections. p. 11.
We also help the socialist reorganization of agriculture; a conversation with Laszlo Ligeti, general secretary of the trade-unions of commerce, finance, and the restaurant employees trade-union. p. 12.
Batta, J. Youth tent camp of the trade-unions in Nogradverocе. p. 29.
A significant Hungarian invention; ionosphere research equipment. p. 30.
Fono, Gy. A Szovjetunio Kommunista Partja a szakszervezetekrol (The Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Trade-Unions); a book review. p. 32.
Kutis, J. Information on the increase of family allowances. p. 36.
On disability pensions. p. 38.
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1959.
Evolution of the living standard of workers and employees in 1958 p. 1.
Keszei, K. How can we help the socialist transformation of agriculture? p. 4
Olajos, J. Socialist work competition in the EMAG factory. p. 6.
Szabo, P. Labor protection and films, on the labor protection films of the trade-union p. 8.
Rajka, T. Protection of our health during summers. p. 9.

Great tasks after the elections for the clothing industry; a statement of Jozsef Varga, general secretary of the Trade-Union of Workers in the Clothing Industry. p. 10.
Nutrition science and industrial evolution, a conversation with Dr Joszef Sos, Kossuth-Prize winner. p. 11.
Machine for cultivation of sugar beets p 11.
Szoke, I. The Club of Innovators and Inventors of the National Council of Trade-Unions is one year old. p. 12.
Devenyi, Gy. Accident insurance in factories p 12.
Molnar, K. Daily 10-minute active rest period; experimental workshop gymnastics in Electric Small-Motor and Machine Factory. p. 29.
Franco's dictatorship on the verge of bankruptcy. p. 30.
Blatenszky, K. The European Coal and Steel Community is in danger p. 32.
H. E. Information on industrial management; technical development. p. 36.
Guiding principles of the Presidium of the National Council of Trade-Unions concerning the operations of socialist brigades. p. 37.
Studying the decision of the Supreme State Prosecutor p. 39.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Institute of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Great days, great men; What we should read; Editor's answers.
Vol. 6, nos. 7-8, July-Aug 1959.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news.
Vol. 11, nos. 26-31, June-July 1959.

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 26/27-30/31, July 1959.

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.
Scholcz, R. On the technical development of accountancy and management. p. 213.
Kadar, I. Planning and the balance of relations with branches. p. 219.
Szabo, K. Economic analysis of the shoe supplies in 1957. (To be contd.) p. 221.
Gergely, I. Financial system of the German Democratic Republic. p. 225.
Danitz, B. L. Bertin and O. Fried's article "A New Financing System of Technical Development in Metallurgy and Machine Industry," p. 231.
Nemeny, V. Investigation of the incomes and savings of the population by representative method. p. 240.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Letter box, Radio program.
Vol. 15, nos. 26, 28-30, June-July 1959.
Vol. 11[i.e. 15] nos. 31-32, Aug. 1959.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1959.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol. 11, nos. 13-14, June-July 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KALASZ, LAJOS. Eloadasok es utmutato vazlatok az okleveles konyvvizsgalot tanfolyam hallgatoi szamara a tudomanyos szocializmus alapjai tanulmanyozasahoz. Budapest (Penzugyi Nyomtatvanyellato es Lapkiado Vallalat Igazgatoja) [Lectures and guiding outlines to the study of the fundamentals of scientific socialism in courses for certified public accountants. tables]
Vol. 1. 1958. 167.

PERIODICALS

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement: Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Organizational life.
Vol. 11, nos. 122, 123/124; June-Aug. 1959.

MAGYAR HIRADO. Wien. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 22, 25, 29; May, July 1959.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

NEMZETOR. (Szabadsagharcos Irok es Koltok Kulfoldi Csoportja) London. [Issued by the Writers and Poets of the Hungarian Fighters for Freedom Abroad In English, French, German, and Hungarian]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1957

PARTELET. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Kozponti Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Party documents, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1959.
Hetenyi, I. Seven-Year Plan of the Soviet Union and the Hungarian national economy. p. 3.
Philip, M. Some important tasks of the factory Party organizations in the increase of technical development. p. 8.
Gallai, L. After the second year of the profit-sharing system. p. 16.
Toth, P. A pleasant union in formation on collective farms. p. 22.
Tasks of the next school year according to the decisions of the Political Committee. p. 27.
A Party decision on the Party and the Communist Youth League organizations of collective-farm villages. p. 31.
Lukacs, J. New characteristics of religious apologetics and the methods of our propaganda work. p. 36.
Sulo, O. Inevitability of war. p. 47.
An account of the development of Hungary's national economy after the Counterrevolution. p. 54.
Jochlik, L. Some experiences of the socialist competition in connection with the Party Congress in Budapest. p. 61.
Tasks of the new collective farms; an interview with the chief of the agriculture department of the *Baranya County Party Committee*. p. 65.
Imre, J. The work of the Edelony Party committee in factories. p. 69.
Sallos, Gy. Construction work on collective farms. p. 73.
Toth, V. Good patronage is a great help for collective farms. p. 75.
Turai, J. Party direction of factory trade-unionist organs. p. 78.
Horvath, I. Experiences with cadre grouping in Gyor-Sporon County. p. 82.
Kalmar, Gy. How should collective leadership be carried out? p. 85.
Losonczi, P. How is the Voros Csillag Collective Farm run at Bares? p. 88.
Krausz, J. Let us create together! p. 92.
Asztalos, B. Shortcomings in the work of the communists of a village. p. 94.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium, Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 8, Apr. 1955.
Marko, Gy. For successful execution of plans of municipal policy. p. 1.
s. gy. Development of our capital city in the mirror of the plan of municipal policy. p. 1.
New labor decree in connection with simplification of state and plant administration. p. 1.
Petho, E. Unforgettable memory. p. 1.
What is new in the provinces? p. 2.
What should we know about the agenda of executive committees? Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Vas, J. For a higher level of office work. p. 2.
Agenda of local soviets. p. 2.
Fuzekas, L. Results and difficulties in Miskolc. p. 3.
Reorganization of pasture committees. p. 3.
Galle, T. Lessons from two booklets; municipal policy once and now. p. 3.
Reports by members of local soviets. p. 3.
R. Gy. They swindled the state and working peasants, they must answer to the court for this. p. 4.
Regulations for voluntary land exchange and land *transfer*. p. 4.
Kovesdi, F. In the wake of resolutions. p. 5.
Agriculturist in the office. p. 5.
Decorations. (To be contd.) p. 6.
P. R. That they should be closer to man; friendly conversation of members of the local soviet in Szentes. p. 6.
Sipos, B. Help of local soviets in farming with irrigation. p. 6.
P. L. Crepel mosaic. p. 6.
Bundik, Zs. The bartender is a heckler; is a question by the chairman of the permanent committee a harassment or an act of control? p. 6.
Szabo, L. Problems of collective management in the work of the Council of the 9th District. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Korshunov, J. From the life of our friends; the high post. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Kalotai, G. Mail from Budapest. p. 7.
Csaba, I. Why are the streets of Tatabanya messy? p. 7.
Increasing productivity, improving quality; a meeting of actives of the enterprises of the Fejer County Council. p. 8.

Vol. 5[i.e. 6] no. 16, Aug. 1955.
Anniversary of our Constitution. p. 1.
The village of Gadacs in Somogy County becomes a village of collective farms. p. 1.
Kalotai, G. The movement "Budapest for Sztalinvaros" expands. p. 1.
Vig, I. Immortalization of the memory of composer Imre Kalman planned by the city council of Siofok. p. 2.
Takacs, F. Streets of Hajduhadhaz are lined with roses from one end to the other. p. 2.
Meeting of those in charge of fighting fires. p. 2.
Beer, J. Work of local soviets in villages on collective farms. Pt. 2. p. 2.
Session of the city council of Miskolc. p. 3.
Perlai, R. Which is more difficult, to educate a woman or to discharge her? p. 3.
Raczalmasi. The "richest man" in Szabolcs County. p. 3.
The Council of Ministers evaluates work accomplished by Bekes County in compulsory delivery. p. 4.
Szentkiralyi, J. On the shores of the blue Adriatic, travel notes on Yugoslavia. p. 4.
In the wake of decisions. p. 5.
r. y. Indignant tenants, impatient member of a city council. p. 5.
Raczalmasi, Gy. Our guests, the children from Esztergaly. p. 6.
Barabas, A. How did we achieve first place? p. 6.
They set an example! p. 6.
Kovesdi, F. The catering trade is not a stepchild of the city council of Debrecen. p. 6.
Start of a new county theater. p. 7.
It is good to know. p. 7.
Lajko, J. They ask for help! p. 8.
Palfalvi, N. Inhabitants of Korosteletion like sports. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 17, Sept. 1955.
Kiss, Gy. At the beginning of the new school year. p. 1.
Galle, T. Results in compulsory delivery of crops and deficiencies in delivering livestock in Bacs County. p. 1.
The city soviet thinks about this too; excellent initiative by the executive committee of the 7th District. p. 1.
Who, when, and how much won; the manager of the drawing tells about it. p. 2.
The great school. p. 2.
From the life of our friends; an instructor of the executive committee. p. 2.
Public-health situation of Fejer County discussed by the Council of Ministers. p. 3.
Kovesdi, F. Conference of directors of complaint offices. p. 3.
Varga, J. In 1954: only a nodding acquaintance; in 1955: broad relationships. p. 3.
i. o. The population of Nadap and Sukoro ask for a midwife. p. 3.
Sipos, J. Chairman of the district executive committee: we have no trouble with women; experiences in Dabas. p. 4.
Kaszas, J. My work method. p. 4.
H. O. Opportune problems; how do local soviets manage their enterprises? p. 4.
s. gy. "At first, I won myself over"; conversation with a worker in a local soviet who volunteered for work in villages. p. 5.
Contest of permanent committees in the 13th district. p. 5.
P. R. Two kilograms of weight gained per week is the health resort of the Pecs County local soviet at Sikonda. p. 5.
Perlai, R. Courtesy and abrupt indifference. p. 6.
R. Gy. Results, errors, deficiencies in the cultural work of Karcag, city center of collective farms. p. 6.
m. gy. How should water flow? Holes in the roof should not be reported but corrected. p. 6.
Szabo, L. The population of the capital city holds the arduous work of city-soviet members in high esteem; session of the city soviet of Budapest. p. 7.
Gy. R. The population of Szomolya finally has *sunshine*. p. 7.
Palfalvi, N. Conversation on the porch. p. 7.
Meszaros, I. The new face of Labatlan. p. 8.
This is the potato bug, yellow and black striped, one generation of bugs destroyed thirty potato plants. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 18, Sept. 1955.
For success of the sixth peace loan. p. 1.
Galle, T. Noteworthy lessons; state of the collective-farm movement in Vas County. p. 1.
Burcsijan, H. When do leaders have authority? Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.

Pozsonyi, L. Theoretical advisory, work methods of county, city, and village permanent committees, p. 6.
Moscow, New York, Geneva, p. 6.
Kovendi, I. Why is the rough? Why does the yell? p. 5.
B. Gy. Palko Lohman, Lasko Lohman the [illegible] Festival in [illegible], p. 5.
[illegible] How did a group of collective farmers become collective farmers? p. 4.
What happened when the public [illegible] p. 4.
Nemeth, O. Outside the [illegible], p. 4.
For the [illegible] possible completion of [illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] Protection of what is a duty for [illegible], let us take care of what [illegible] with our [illegible] work, p. 5.
[illegible] One hundred and [illegible], p. 5.
[illegible] We present [illegible] Work, p. 5.
[illegible], J. Women's eyes and a woman's heart, p. [illegible]
Two portraits from the [illegible], p. 6.
[illegible], I. Eight thousand [illegible] of Zoltan [illegible]; 12 years [illegible] Balatonkajar, p. 7.
What business was [illegible] at the [illegible] p. 7.
Balogh, J. "Who could give [illegible]" [illegible] executive committee, p. 7.
Home and person on [illegible], p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 19, [illegible] 1955.
Winter [illegible] in villages, p. 1.
[illegible], I. [illegible] by students at the Academy of [illegible], p. 1.
Kaldal. How is the [illegible]? p. 1.
V. F. [illegible] matter, p. 2.
[illegible] When [illegible] p. 2
[illegible] Should [illegible] p. 3
Waldinger, I. [illegible] local soviet [illegible] p. 3
Varga, A. [illegible] Hajdu County, p. 3.
[illegible] County [illegible], p. 3.
B. H. [illegible], p. 4.
[illegible] local [illegible] p. 4.
K. F. [illegible] p. 5
[illegible] for what he [illegible] p. 5.
Patai, H. [illegible] p. 5
"My work [illegible]", p. 5.
How we [illegible] p. 5.
Foldes, M. [illegible] for [illegible], p. 6.
Gulyas, L. [illegible], p. 7.
[illegible], J. A [illegible] typists, [illegible], p. 7.
Bodnar, O. [illegible], p. 7.

Vol. 6, no. 21, Nov. 1955.
The [illegible], p. 1
Nemeth, G. [illegible] p. 1.
Farming with irrigation and [illegible] p. 2
Molnar, J. [illegible], p. 2.
Domya, K. [illegible] of the local [illegible] p. 2.
[illegible], L. The [illegible] p. 3
B. Marginal notes on [illegible], p. 3.
Szabo, L. Let us [illegible] the work of members of the local [illegible] set by the [illegible], p. 3
It was heard at the meeting of the local council, p. 3.
Tengerdi, L. The [illegible] makes further progress in [illegible], p. 4.
[illegible], Gy. The [illegible] problems, p. 4.
[illegible], J. [illegible] the [illegible] organs of [illegible], p. 5.
The executive committee [illegible] tory deliveries to the government, p. 6.
Election appeal by the [illegible] Club, p. 6.

Vol. 6, no. 22, Nov. 1955.
Let us [illegible], p. 1.
Szabo, L. The permanent [illegible] of the Pest County Council [illegible], p. 1.
Galabar, T. Investigation of [illegible] by the district attorney's office, p. 2.
[illegible], J. "[illegible]" p. 2.

[illegible], B. Election of new members of local [illegible] in [illegible], p. 2
Pozsonyi, L. [illegible] public [illegible] of local [illegible], p. 2.
[illegible] committees, p. 3.
[illegible], M. [illegible] collective farmer [illegible], p. 3.
[illegible] health resort, p. 4.
People's [illegible] for [illegible] culture, p. 4.
B. M. What prevents fulfillment of plans [illegible] [illegible] Council of Ministers, p. 4.
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] M. [illegible] of the plan for [illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] p. 5.
Zoltan, I. [illegible] committee for public health [illegible], p. 5.
[illegible], I. [illegible] p. 6.
A. A. [illegible], p. 6.
[illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] p. 7.
[illegible] p. 7.
[illegible] p. 8

Vol. 6, no. 23, Dec. 1955.
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 7
[illegible] p. 7
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 8

7. LAW

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Vol. [illegible], June-July 1955.

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos. 67, 71, 74-89, June-Aug. 1955.

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements [illegible] Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Kozlony, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, quarterly annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on law and political science, which was issued before 1955 as [illegible] Allam- es Jogtudomanyi [illegible] Dokumentacios [illegible]. Monthly]

[illegible] Review of law books, Survey.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1955.
[illegible], J. Notes on the relationship between village councils and collective farms, p. 265
[illegible], P. Some problems of further improvement of Soviet legislation. Tr. from the Russian, p. 270
[illegible], J. Cost accounting and land rent on collective farms, p. 280
[illegible], I. Exclusion of a member from the collective farm, p. 288
[illegible], B. [illegible] protection in international law, p. 303
[illegible], O. Law concerning the improvement and the simplification of the work of state organs as preparations of a chapter in the development of the [illegible] People's Republic. Tr. from the [illegible], p. 318
[illegible], I. [illegible] of disposal of the recipient in the [illegible] p. 321
[illegible], I. [illegible] the legal system of [illegible] p. 324
[illegible] p. 327
[illegible] p. 331

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [illegible] Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
[illegible] features from the practice of the [illegible] Arbitration [illegible] reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1955.
[illegible] p. 193
[illegible] p. 197
[illegible] p. 202
[illegible] p. 205
[illegible] p. 211
[illegible] p. 213
[illegible] p. 219
[illegible] committee [illegible] of legal means is against a first degree [illegible] p. 215

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

[illegible] (Magyar [illegible] Miniszterium) Budapest. [illegible] issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
Vol. [illegible], no. 7, July 1955.

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
Recurring feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1955.
[illegible], T. The [illegible] of the fight against [illegible] in the teaching of mathematics, physics, and chemistry at universities and colleges, p. 241.
[illegible], A. The training of teachers at Szeged University and the [illegible] of the [illegible] methods, p. 245.
[illegible], F. [illegible] problems of the teaching of [illegible] at universities, p. 251.
[illegible], L. The organization of [illegible] at Szeged University, p. 255.
[illegible], I. Experiences with [illegible] examinations at the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering of the University of [illegible] Sciences, p. 257.
[illegible], K. [illegible], L. Experiences with [illegible] at the Karl Marx University of Economics, p. 271.
[illegible], P. [illegible] problems and tasks in the field of [illegible] development in [illegible], p. 275
[illegible], A. [illegible] education [illegible] teaching [illegible], p. 278.
[illegible], A. The [illegible] teaching of [illegible] in the department of geography, p. 277.

Hiemon, J. Experiences of the production exercises of the students of machine-constructing technology. p. 388.
Hajko, M. Scientific session of the Lajos Kossuth University. p. 390.
Gruber, L. A festive scientific session at Szeged University. p. 393.
Szekeres, L. Scientific session of the University of Agricultural Sciences. p. 395.
Voros, L. Social hygiene as a science and its teaching in the German Democratic Republic. p. 397.
Komives, I. Dr. Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959), an obituary. p. 403.

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement Testneveles Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Izkolak Alsotagozatu Osztalyaiban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]
Vol 3, nos. 13-16, June-Aug. 1959

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
Vol 6, nos. 25, 27-31, June-Aug. 1959

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of continued training, News on educational policy, Book reviews, Theater review, Motion-picture review, Our correspondents write.
Vol. 15, no. 13, July 1959.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakkszovetseg) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Chess Federation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Foreign news, Bibliography, Learn chess, Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests
Vol 9, no. 6, June 1959.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Title varies: Gyermeknevelés. Includes a supplement: Mesek, Versek, tales and poems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training, Literature.
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1959.

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Pedagogic Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: International review; Book reviews; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 8, no. 5, 1958.
In the name of friendship among the nations. p. 405.
Nagy, S. Once more on the conference of educators at Balatonfured. p. 407.
Palffy, Z. Some remarks on Laszlo Farago's article "On Which We Agreed." p. 416.
Closing words by the editors. p. 417.
Borl, I. Some problems related to "practical courses" in general schools. p. 418.
Bessenyei, A. On the formation of educators' communities. p. 434.
Kiss, A. Gabor Kemeny (1883-1948). p. 444.
Baranyai, E. Logical relations of meanings in expressions: conjunctions in composition; thesis of a candidate's dissertation, 1955. p. 447.
Farago, L. Organization of the educational information service in the Soviet Union. p. 450.
Kovacs, P. The results of one year of work in the field of educational science. p. 454.
Tetiamanti, B. An outline of the system of pedagogy; a remark on A. Dorbely and M. Durko's study of *the same title*. p. 457.
Vag, O. Experiences from the experiment semester of teaching psychology in Gymnasiums. p. 461.
A discussion of the Committee on Pedagogy of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on basic culture and the work of general schools. p. 489.
Data on educational books and periodical publications. p. 494.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 4, 1955. (Testnevelestudomany)
Kadas, I. The Working Youth League should become a motivating power in our physical education and sports movement. p. 317.
Moldovanyi, I. Examination of the fundamentals of mass sports in the light of the new Ready for Work and Fight system. p. 320.
Czirjak, J. Application of didactic principles in physical education. p. 342.
Bakos, D. Certain theoretical and practical questions of the mechanics of weight lifting. p. 353.
Kalmanchey, Z. Significance of starting a movement for joint evaluation of school progress, behavior, and sports achievements of pupils. p. 364.
Zibolen, E. Problem of formalism in physical education in schools; also, remarks by G. Nagy. p. 368.
Horvath, L. Melbourne. p. 376.
Kovacs, G.; Kiss, I. Jozsef Antal's A Magyar Testnevelesi Foiskola Evkonyve 1954 (Yearbook of the Hungarian College for Physical Education, 1954); a review. p. 379.
Baracs, Gy. Significance of the Exhibition of Workers Sports in preparation. p. 392.
Halmai, F. Magyar Enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) in the service of popularizing sports. p. 395.
Lissak, K. "Viewpoints of an Editorial Board or the Schematization of Science", answer to the article in Muvelt Nep, p. 397.
Horvath, L. Remarks on Dr. Pal Forgacs and Dr. Gyorgy Gereb's article "Psychological Examination of Fatigue" in the 2d issue, 1955, of Testnevelestudomany. p. 400.
David, K., Jr. Alfred Hajos (1878-1955); an obituary. p. 403.
Gedenyi, M. Alfred Hajos' career. p. 403.
Sz, E. Series of lectures held by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. p. 405.
Lukovich, I. Dr. Laszlo Duronelly (1907-1955); an obituary. p. 408.
Vol. 3, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

TESTNEVELESTUDOMANY
see SPORT ES TUDOMANY

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BARTOK, BELA. Bartok-breviarium, levelek, irasok, dokumentumok. Osszeallitotta: Ujfalussy Jozsef. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 555 p. [Bartok breviary, letters, writing, documents. port., bibl., facsims., music, notes]

SZABOLCSI, BENCE. Bartok Bela elete; Bartok elete kepekben. Osszeallitotta: Bonis Ferenc. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1956. 35 p. [Life of Bela Bartok, Bartok's life in pictures. illus., ports.]
OU Not in DLC

SZABOLCSI, BENCE. Franz Liszt an seinem Lebensabend. [Aus dem Ungarischen übertragen von Jozsef Sternberg] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 142 p. [Franz Liszt at the twilight of his life. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. footnotes, music]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 28-32, July-Aug. 1959.

MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on music. Monthly]
Vol 2, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

PESTI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 20-28, May-July 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

ESZTERGOM. KERESZTENY MUZEUM. Az Esztergomi Foszekesegyhazi Konyvtar anyagabol rendezett kodexminiatura-kiallitas katalogusa. Catalogue de l'exposition des manuscrits a peintures de la Bibliotheque de la Primatiale d'Esztergom. Esztergom, Keresztény Muzeum - Musee Chretien, 1958. 68 p. [Catalog of the codex miniature exhibition arranged from the material of the Esztergom Archdiocesan Library. In French and Hungarian. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

MUNKACSY, MIHALY. Katalog der Gemalde und Zeichnungen Mihaly Munkacsys. Hrsg. von L. Vegvari. [Übers. von Tilda Alpari] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 101 p. [Catalog of paintings and drawings of Mihaly Munkacsy. In German. chiefly illus. (3 mounted col.)]

SZIRMAI FORIS, MARIA. Keresztszemes himzesmintak. Budapest [Magyar Helikon] 1958. 89 p. [Cross-stitch embroidery patterns. chiefly col. illus.]

PERIODICALS

MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti, Muveszettorteneti es Eremtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARANY, LASZLO. Magyar nepmesek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 215 p. [Hungarian folk tales. illus., col. plates]

ASZLANYI, KAROLY. Het pofon. Aludni is tilos. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 473 p. [Novels: Seven slaps, It is forbidden even to sleep]

BARANSZKY JOB, LASZLO. Arany lirai formanyelvenek fejlodestorteneti helye. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 104 p. (Irodalomtorteneti fuzetek, 12) [The lyric language of Arany from the point of view of the history of development]
MH Not in DLC

DEVECSERI, GABOR. Budapest tundervaros. Hincz Gyula rajzaival. [Budapest] Officina [1946] 119 p. [Budapest fairy town. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

DEVECSERI, GABOR. Az olo Kosztolanyi. [Budapest] Officina, 1946] 95 p. (Officina konyvtar, 80-81) [The living Kosztolanyi]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

FARKAS, JOZSEF. Romanunk a forradalomba, a modern magyar irodalom utja, 1914-1919. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 264 p. [Running into the revolution, the way of modern Hungarian literature, 1914-1919. illus., ports.]
MH Not in DLC

FURY, LAJOS. Forgoszel. [Toronto] Magyar Kultura kiadasa [1958] 416 p. [Whirlwind; a novel]

FUST, MILAN. Kis regenyek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado. [Novelettes]
Vol. 1, 1958. 572 p.
Vol. 2, 1958. 557 p.

GARDONYI, GEZA. Kek pille; valogatott elbeszelesek, 1888-1922. [Valogatta es sajto ala rendezte Olah Laszlo. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 580 p. [The blue butterfly; selected short stories, 1888-1922]

GARDONYI, GEZA. Versei. [A verseket valogatta es az eloszot irta Boka Laszlo. Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 76 p. [Poems. port., notes]

GELLERT, OSZKAR. Egy iro elete. [Budapest] Bibliotheca. [The life of a writer. ports., facsims.]
Vol. 1, 1902-1925] 1958. 509 p.

HERCZEG, GYULA. Olasz-magyar szotar. [Munkatars: Csorba Lea] Budapest, Terra, 1959. 890 p. (Kisszotar sorozat) [Italian-Hungarian dictionary]

HORVATH, JANOS. Versritmusu szolasok a koteten beszedben. Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 31 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 100 sz.) [Poetic rhythmic-idiomatic expressions in prose. footnotes]

KARINTHY, FRIGYES. A buvos szek es egyeb komediak. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 50 p. (Szinjatszok konyvtara, 71) [The magic chair, and other comedies]
MH Not in DLC

KODOLANYI, JANOS. Keseru ifjukor. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 817 p. [A bitter youth; novels. port.]

KOLOZSVARI GRANDPIERRE, EMIL. A boldogtalansag muveszete. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 416 p. [The art of unhappiness; a novel]

KOSZEGI, ISTVAN F. A torokbukk; elbeszelés. Munchen, Amerikai Magyar Kiado [c1958] 84 p. [The Turkish beech; a short story]

LUKACS, GYORGY, szegedi. Az ujabb nemet irodalom rovid tortenete. Nemet eredetibol forditotta: Gaspar E. [Budapest] Athenaeum, 1946. 152 p. [Short history of later German literature. Tr. from the German]
MH Not in DLC

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA. A magyar helyesiras szabalyai. 10 atdolg. es bov. kiad. 3. lenyegeben valtozatlan lenyomat. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 272 p. [Rules of Hungarian orthography, 10th rev. and enl. ed. 3d essentially unchanged printing. Index]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. Akli Miklos, cs. kir. udv. mulattato tortenete. 2. kiad. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 267 p. (Vidam konyvek) [The story of Miklos Akli, imperial and royal court entertainer; a novel. 2d ed. illus., footnotes]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. A tisztelt Hazbol, politikai karcolatok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 627 p. (His Valogatott muvei) [From the Honorable House, political sketches. illus., glossary, notes]

MOLNAR, FERENC. A gazoszlop es mas elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 333 p [The steam column, and other short stories]

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Arvacska, Csibe. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 592 p. [Short stories The little orphan, Csibe]

MUNKACSI, BERNAT. Manysi (vogul) nepkoltesi gyujtemeny. [Irta] Munkacsi Bernat, sajto ala rendezte Kalman Bela. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Collection of the Manysi (Vogul) folk literature. bibl.]
Vol.3. [Bear songs] [Pt.2. The Ob-Ugric bear cultus; objective and linguistic explanations, glossary] 1952. 436 p.

NAGY, ENDRE. Varad-Pest-Parizs. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 553 p. [Oradea-Pest-Paris. illus.]

REJTO, ISTVAN. Ivanyi Odon. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 134 p (Irodalomtortenteti tanulmanyok, 4) [Odon Ivanyi]
MH Not in DLC

REJTO, JENO Piszkos Fred, a kapitany Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958 240 p. [Dirty Fred, the captain, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

REMENYIK, ZSIGMOND. Por es hamu, korrajz es vallomas. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1955. 581 p. [Dust and ashes; a description of a period and a confession]
MH Not in DLC

SUKOSD, MIHALY. Tudos Weszpremi Istvan; arckep a magyar felvilagosodas elotortenetebol Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1958 99 p (Irodalomtortenteti fuzetek, 16) [Scholar Istvan Weszpremi, a portrait from the prehistory of the Hungarian Enlightenment. English summary]
MH Not in DLC

SZABO, PAL. Nyugtalan elet. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, [Restless life; a novel]
Vol.[4] [In the sign of writing] 1958. 304 p.

SZURETI FURT, ELBESZELESEK. [A kotet anyagat valogatta, a bevezetot es a jegyzeteket irta Bodnar Gyorgy. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (Olcso konyvtar) [A vintage bunch, short stories. notes]
Vol.1. 1958. 382 p.
Vol.2. 1959. 327 p.

TAMASI, ARON. Vilag es holdvilag, novellak [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 511 p. (Osszegyujtott novellak, 1936-1957) [The world and the moonlight; short stories]

VAJDA, JANOS. Vajda Janos levelei Miko Izidorhoz. Irta Scheiber S. es Zsoldos J. Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1956. 48 p. (Irodalomtortenteti fuzetek, 15) [Letters of Janos Vajda to Izidor Miko. facsims.]
MH Not in DLC

VARNAI, ZSENI. Fenyben, viharban. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 430 p. [In splendor, in tempest; an autobiography. facsim.]

VEGH, JOZSEF. Orsegi es hotesi nyelvatlasz. [Szerkeszto: Imre Samu] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 189 p. [Linguistic atlas of Orseg and Hetes. German summary. illus., maps (in pocket), index, tables]

VOROS, KAROLY Adalekok Paloczi Horvath Adam eletehez. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 72 p. (Irodalomtortenteti fuzetek, 17) [Data on the life of Adam Paloczi Horvath]
MH Not in DLC

WALDAPFEL, JOZSEF. Gorkij es Madach. Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1958. 52 p. (Irodalomtortenteti fuzetek, 14) [Gorkii and Madach. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

WEORES, SANDOR. A lelek idezese; muforditasok. Budapest, Europa Konyvkiado, 1958. 004 p. [Conjuration of souls; literary translations]
MH Not in DLC

ZRINYI, MIKLOS, grof. Zrinyi Miklos osszes muvei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Collected works of Miklos Zrinyi. glossary, index, notes]
Vol.1. 1958. 754 p.
Vol.2. 1958. 624 p.

PERIODICALS

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]

Vol 3, nos.28-32, July-Aug. 1959

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]

Vol. 6, no. 30, July 1955.
Komor, L. At the sign of cordiality. p. 1.
Simon, I. Two poems After a poem, Tenpin players. p. 1.
Ruffy, P. From Breslau to Geneva. p. 1.
Lovas, M. Encounter with Ovechkin. p. 2.
Vadasz, F. Hot minutes. p. 2.
Pandi, P. After twenty years; a review of Laszlo Nemeth's novel Bun (Sin). p. 3.
Nadasdi, P. Saturday afternoon. p. 3.
Keszi, I. Lajos Holtos Korvin's poems Harmine esztendo (Thirty Years); a book review. p. 4.
Orkeny, I. Geza Hegedus' A sotetseg utolso orai (The Last Hours of Darkness); a book review. p. 4.
Czoszko, B. I regain the Old Town. Tr. from the Polish. p. 5.
Fabian, Z. Krystina's dance. p. 5.
Hegedus, G. Voyage in the neighborhood. II. p. 6.
Szervanszky, E. Status and problems of our art of musical interpretation. p. 6.
Brody, L. The vine and the bush; a short story. p. 7.
Peter, I. In defense of the sketch book. p. 8.
Gluck, F. New German graphic art. p. 8.
L-r. Condensed music. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 39, Sept. 1955.
Keszi, I. Poet of reality. p. 1.
Jankovich, F. In Bartok's path. p. 1.
Liebner, J. Forgotten work by Bartok. p. 2.
Torok, E. Thoughts on Bartok's Day. p. 2.
Kristof, K. "Not dead or alive"; Bela Bartok and the Kisfaludy Society. p. 2.
Lanyi, V. Short recollections about Bartok. p. 4.
Lukin, L. Bartok and youth. p. 4.
Dery, T. About a forgotten author. p. 5.
Fadeev's series of articles in the journal for Soviet authors. p. 6.
Gyarfas, M. Dialogue on satire. p. 7.

Vol. 6, no. 43, Oct. 1955.
Parragi, Gy. "Let me embrace the whole world," p. 1.
Hubay, M. An unknown, well-known statue of Petofi. p. 1.
Varnai, P. Work of collecting Bartok's correspondence. p. 1.
Tamas, A. Thoughts on "Special peculiarity"; a motion-picture review. p. 2.
Thurzo, G. Chekhov on film; a motion-picture review. p. 2.
Kreutzer, S. Harald Hansson's People of the Forest; a book review. p. 4.
Benedek, A. A comedy around a play; a criticism. p. 4.
Sipos, Gy. Waiting at dawn. p. 5.
Vargha, B. J. Jeno Tersanszky's Egy bicikligek tortenete (The Story of a Bicycle Brake); a book review. p. 6.
Aranyossi, P. Zauzsa Thury's Virradat elott (Before Daybreak); a book review. p. 6.
Kopre, J. In the wake of Janos Hary. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 44, Oct. 1955.
Kuczka, P. Imagination, fly! p. 1.
Matyas, F. Library on Hatos Street. p. 1.
Molnar, A. Sincere conversation about "Music." p. 2.
Ronai, M. Engels, literary translator. p. 2.
Mariassy, J. A titkarno (Female Secretary), a play by Endre Veszi; a criticism. p. 4.
Szabo, P. Akos Dutka's A Holnap Varosa (The City of Tomorrow); a book review. p. 5.
Markus, I. Two shots. p. 5.
Foldessy, Gy. Lajos Hatvany is seventy-five years old. p. 6.
Hegedus, G. Konstantin Andreevich Trenev's High-School Students; a criticism of a play. p. 6.
Foldes, A. Howard Fast's Silas Timbermann; a book review. p. 7.
Kurti, L. "Spring", a Yugoslav film; a criticism. p. 7.
Peter, I. October chronicle on the life of fine arts. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 45, Nov. 1955.
Illes, B. Holiday of peace and freedom. p. 1.
Sessions of the Congress of the History of Literature. p. 1.
Fabian, Z. Six young composers. p. 2.
Benyi, J. "The Hours of Hope," a Polish motion-picture; a criticism. p. 2.
Halasz, P. "The Girls of Rome"; a motion-picture review. p. 2.
Nagy, P. Our fiction on the road of socialist realism; excerpts from a report to the Congress. p. 3.
Barta, J. Problems of critical realism in Hungarian literature of the 19th century; excerpts from a report. p. 4.
Tolnai, G. Problems of realism and old Hungarian literature; excerpts from a report. p. 4.
Ovechkin, V. The attention of our authors should turn to the village more; report at the meeting of the Federation of Soviet Writers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Benedek, M. G. B. Shaw died five years ago. p. 5.
Vecsey, Gy. The market place in Plovdiv. p. 6.

Vol 6, no. 46, Nov. 1955
After two weeks. p. 1
Keres, G Vorosmarty, a poem p 1.
Fekete, L A century passed since, a poem p. 1.
"If possible, a simple room", new letters from Bartok. p 1.
Mariassy, J "Sick Ward No.9", new Hungarian film; a criticism p 2
Lanyi, S. Lajos Barta's comedy Zsuzsi; a criticism of a play p. 2.
Laxness, H New Iceland; a short story Tr. from the Icelandic p. 3.
Hegedus, G. Books of poems from the Hungarian People's Republic; a criticism p. 4.
Thurzo, G Boris Palotai's Varazsige (Magic Word),
Molnar, M. Three remarks on a century-old discussion p 5
Remembering Vorosmarty. p 5
Klaniczay, T. The concept of realism p 6.
Pandi, P. Revolutionary realism of Petofi p 6.
Samarin, R. Studying critical realism Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Boka, L. Results of the Congress of the History of Literature p. 6.
Markus, I. Buffalo market. p. 7
Bajomi Lazar, E. Ropewalking of Johnny Rooster in the doomed crypt. p 7.
Darvas, Sz. Why Janos Kiss rang the bell; a sketch. p. 8.
Liebner, J Stefan Heym's Golden City; a book review. p. 8

Vol. 6, no. 47, Nov. 1955.
Everyone's business. p. 1.
Soter, I. Vorosmarty; a profile. p. 1.
Mesterhazi, L. The Church Clock of the Kremlin, Pogodin's play in the Madach Theater; a criticism. p. 2.
Foldes, A. In empty galleries, in the wake of a great poet. p. 2.
Ronai, M. A magnificent death. p. 3.
Jankovich, F. Lines in commemoration of the poet of "Szozat" ("Appeal"). p. 3.
Juhasz, T. He goes to the village. p. 4.
Erdos, L. Like Janos Hazafi-Veral. p. 4.
Szabo, P. Szentgothhard. p. 5.
Gyarfas, M. "I am but myself"; notes on the revival of Richard III. p. 6.
Mihalyi, G. The tragicomedy of honesty; on the presentation of The Misanthrope in the Madach Theater. p. 6.
Gach, M. Lajos Hatvany on the past and present. p. 7.
Boloni, Gy. 75-year-old Bertalan Por; a profile. p. 7.
L. I. Kronika; a criticism of a periodical. p. 7.
Csobadi, P. Only with a tablespoon? p. 8.
Asztalos, S. String quartette like a lonely cliff. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 48, Nov. 1955.
Illes, B. For unity of principle in our literature. p. 1.
Karpati, A. Lajos Barta's play Szerelem (Love); a criticism. p. 2.
Hegedus, G. On Gyorgy Szanto and his new novel. p. 2
Rath Vegh, I. In the wake of the fleeting 85 years. p.
"Bloom, Red Ukraine." p. 3.
L. I. Future of the Rumanian film; a conversation with Comrade Edgar Elian, leader of the Rumanian film delegation. p. 4.
Ungvari, T. Otto Major's Kiok rostajan (In the Riddle of Time); a book review. p. 4.
Turdos, T. Hey youngsters, youngsters! p. 5.
Orkeny, I. Specialists. p. 5.
Mariassy, J. "Across ten thousand springs." p. 6.
S. E. Micklewicz; on the 100th anniversary of his death. p. 6.
Bernath, A. An afternoon walk. p. 7.
Vajda, S. Weekday at Mikszath. p. 8.
Daniel Job; an obituary. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 49, Dec. 1955.
Lazar, I. "Georges Dandin", new Hungarian color film adapted from Moliere's comedy; a criticism. p. 2.
Hunyady, J. Jozef Slotwinski and Zdzislaw Skowronski's Imieniny Pana Dyrektora (The Birthday of Mr. Director), a Polish comedy performed in the Jokai Theater; a criticism. p. 2.
Sandor, A. Workers of Szalinvaros under the stalinoc glass dome. p. 2.
Mariassy, J. Saint Joan, G. B. Shaw's play performed at the Theater of the People's Army; a criticism. p. 3.
For the unity of literature adhering to the Party line; resolution unanimously adopted November 28, 1955 at the Party meeting of the Hungarian Working People's Party Organization of the Hungarian Writers Association. p. 3.
Nemes, L. Notes from Bulgaria. p. 4.
Liebner, J. Honegger; an obituary. p. 4.
Rakosi, S. Paula Oravecz's Anna Petri; a book review. p. 4.

526825 O - 59 - 4

Szucs, L. Tibor Barabas' Beethoven; a book review. p. 6.
Doncevic, I. Traveling on a bus. Tr. from the Croatian. p. 7.
Ronai, M. "Basis for a high degree of intellectual culture." p. 8.
Hegedus, Z. Saint Anthony's pages. p. 8.
Kreutzer, S. Andras Dekany's Naderdoben vadmadar (Wild Bird in the Reeds); a book review. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 52, Dec. 1955.
Thoughts after admission by the UN. p. 1.
Books in the first quarter of the new year. p. 1.
Lazar, I. Miklos Vidor's Kek korlat (Blue Barrier); a book review. p. 2.
Hegedus, G. Narrated reality: Sandor Rideg's book Historias idok (Historic Times); a criticism. p. 2.
Ortutay, Gy. Two storytellers. p. 3.
Gach, M. Jozsi Jeno Tersanszky: "I feel that optimism is a primordial task for authors. p. 3.
Boldizsar, I. Delight and torment; while editing Irodalmi Almanach (Literary Almanac). p. 4.
Csimer, J. Where does the dramaturgist grow? p. 4.
Attila Jozsef's poems in French. p. 4.
Round table of the authors of the world. p. 5.
Orkeny, I. Christmas 1946. p. 6.
Sixty-five-year-old Henrik Hajdu. p. 6.
Balint, G. Glove-trotting Hungarian poster for peace. p. 7.
Ember, Gy. Books please. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 53, Dec. 1955.
Dawn of a new year. p. 1.
Plans for 1956 of the Corvina Publishing House. p. 1.
Hegedus, Z. Zsigmond Remenyik's Kard es Kocka (Sword and Dice); a criticism of a play. p. 2.
Brody, L. Listening to the radio; beauty, fidelity, greatness. p. 2.
Ketemen, S. Galina Nikolaeva's novelette The Little Unsophisticated One; a book review. p. 2.
Szabo, P. New Hungarian film "One Cup of Weak Black Coffee"; a criticism. p. 3.
Resolution of the Party Organization of the Hungarian Writers Association. p. 3.
Markus, I. Great variety program; a criticism. p. 4.
Orkeny, I. Water. p. 4.
Ungvari, T. Theodore Dreiser; on the tenth anniversary of his death. p. 4.
Somlyo, Gy. "Alentin talanta tilor"; fragments from Zoltan Somlyo's unpublished poem. p. 5.
Lanyi, S. Guest performance of the Peking Opera in the Budapest Opera House. p. 5.
Provincial authors and educators about the tasks of literature. p. 5.
Hegedus, G. Ferenc Rakos' Nemzedekrol nemzedekre (From Generation to Generation); a book review. p. 6.
Foldeak, J. Gyorgy Szudi's poem "My Native Land Budapest"; a book review. p. 6.
Helfalusi, M. Documents of Tancsics and Zajzoni of great importance found in the National Archives. p. 7.
Bajomi Lazar, E. Mixed and mirage-haunted regions. p. 8.
Szekeres, K. Idyll on the day of conciliation. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 1, May 1957.
Vol. 10, nos. 13/14, 15, July-Aug. 1959.

NYELVTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelvtudomanyi Foblzottsag) Budapest. [Journal on historical and Finno-Ugric comparative philology issued by the General Committee on Linguistics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Reviews and criticism.
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

FENYVESSY, JEROMOS. Kolntol Kolnig. Kiss Pal rajzaival. Munchen, Uj Hungaria, 1958. 142 p. [From Koln to Koln. illus., map]

HUNGARY, Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Budapesti utmutato. 2. kiad. [Osszeallitotta: Kiraly Elemer] Budapest, Kozlekedesi Kiado, 1952. 560 p. [Budapest street guide. 2d ed. fold. col. map]

KRESZ, MARIA. Magyar paraszti viselet, 1820-1867. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956. 234 p. [Hungarian peasant costumes, 1820-1867. illus., 96 plates (part col.)]
MH Not in DLC

POHARNOK, JENO. Foldrajzi setak a Karpat-medenceben. Munchen, Amerikai Magyar Kiado. [Geographical walks in the Carpathian Basin. illus.]
Vol. 1. [The Great Hungarian Plain] [c1957] 99 p.

TAMASKO, ODON. Zemplen hegyseg. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958. 113 p. (Magyar tajak) [The Zemplen Mountains. illus. (part col.), fold. col. map]

VENDEL, MIKLOS. A kozetmeghatarozas modszertana. [Szerk. Sztrokay Kalman Imre] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 754 p. [Methodology of rock determination. illus., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables]

VENDL, ALADAR. A szazeves Magyarhoni Foldtani Tarsulat tortenete Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1958] 276 p (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Muszaki tudomanytortenati kiadvanyok, 9) [History of the hundred-year-old Hungarian Geological Society German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., facsim.]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

FOLDRAJZI ERTESITO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Foldrajziudomanyi Kutatocsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Geographical Research Group, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Documentation.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1957.

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Development of our terminology.
Vol. 39, no 3, June 1959.
Ubell, K. Ground water conditions of the southern section of the Kisalfold lying on Hungarian territory. p. 185.
Zsuffa, I. The 1958 long-run forecast for the Sajo and Hernad Rivers and its criticism p. 176.
Bulkai, L 75 years of the Gyor Water and Sewage Plant. p. 180
Kovacs, Gy. Distribution of flow seeping under weirs on the protected side p. 190
Dallos, I. Investigation of the dynamics of underground waters by means of radioisotopes. p. 199.
Vagas, I. Water-flow measuring by means of dye surges. p. 205.
Vitalis, Gy. Hydrogeologic and technical-geologic investigation of the Borjad Reservoir p. 208
Szofogado, P. The role of the Darno line in the water supply of the Recsk mining settlement p. 210.
Szalay, M. Plant sociology as an aid in hydrologic investigation p 222.
Donaszy, E. Fishing in the Bereg-Szatmar lowlands. p. 232
Csebidi, G. The Amur River. p. 241.
Nagy, Z ; Polyik, E. Fluorometric detection and quick informative determination of aluminum traces in natural waters. p. 243.

TERMESZETJARAS. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, hiking, and mountaineering. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

13. SCIENCE

KISS, FERENC, ed Az ember anatomiaja es elettana, egeszsegugyi szakiskolak tankonyve. Irtak: Donath Tibor [et al.] 2. kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 350 p. [Human anatomy and physiology; a textbook for medical high schools. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KISS, FERENC, ed. Rendszeres bonctan. Irtak Gellert Albert [et al.] 6 atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 595 p. [Systematic anatomy. 6th rev. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

LANG, L. Absorption spectra in the ultraviolet and visible region. Collaborators: J. Szoke, G. Varsanyi and M. Vizesy. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [In English. bibl. (in pocket), diagrs., graphs, indexes (in pocket), tables]
Vol. 1, 1959. 438 p.

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 19, no. 1, 1959
Bacskai, R. Synthesis of polyvinyl pyrrolidone and its analogues. In English. p. 1.
Fodor, J. Quick determination of the phosphorus content in steel during manufacture, with the use of the isotope dilution method. In English. p. 13.
Haidegger, E. ; Karolyi, J. ; Zalai, A. Production of fatty alcohols by means of high-pressure catalytic hydrogenation. I. In German. p. 23.
Ban, I. Vibrational symmetries of tetracyano nickel (II) ion; preliminary communication. In English. p. 35.
Bognar, J. ; Sarosi, Sz. Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc through their pyridine-rhodanide complexes. In German. p. 41.
Torok, T. ; Barabas, J. Spectroscope for testing materials. In German. p. 51.
Maros, L. Contributions to the analysis of formaldehyde bisulfite and formaldehyde sulfoxylate (rongalite) In German p. 57.
Csuros, Z , and others Rheologic investigations of micromolecular substances IV Rheologic investigations of PVC pastes II Effect of temperature on polyvinylchloride (PVC) pastes. In German p 65
Molnar, F , Toth, Gy Separation of thorium, zirconium, and niobium as sulfates by anion exchange In English. p. 75.
Tokar, G , Simonyi, I. Reaction of benzaldehyde with chloroaluminum isopropylate In German p 83
Erdey-Gruz, T. , Kugler, E. ; Hidvegi, J. Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 3. Effect of the composition of mixtures of ethanol and water on the conductance and viscosity of dissolved HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl at 5° and 25°C. In German. p. 89.
Adam, L. ; Lengyel, T. Experiences during investigations of radioactivity of atmospheric precipitations. In English. p. 111.
Nador, K. Soviet Pharmaceutical Research. Vols. 1-3; a book review. In English. p. 117.

Vol 19, no 2/3, 1959.
Bognar, R. Geza Zemplen (1883-1956). In German. p 121.
Vargha, L , Oeskay, Gy. Stereospecific conversions in the furyl-2-ketoxime series. In English. p. 143.
Csuros, Z , Deak, Gy. Investigation of catalysts, XXVIII. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride, I Anomerization in acetic acid and in acetic anhydride. In English. p 165.
Csuros, Z. ; Deak, Gy. ; Varsanyi, Gy. Investigations of catalysts. XXIX. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride, II. Anomerization in chloroform. In English p. 181.
Gerecs, A. ; Egyed, J. Syntheses from tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol. IV. On the 2-oxy-3-chlor-tetrahydropyran. In German. p. 195.
Foldi, Z. A novel reaction of alkyl pyridines. In English. p. 205.
Farkas, L. ; Szantho, V. Investigation of the glycosides of Baptisia tinctoria L. I. Simplified synthesis of pseudobaptigenin. In German. p. 217.
Csuros, Z. ; Petro, J. Investigations of catalysts. XXX. Investigations with nickel catalysts on carrier. II. Possibilities of increasing the activity and the effectiveness of nickel-magnesium oxide catalysts prepared from formates. In English. p. 221.
Dory, L ; Szabo, G. Investigations of compounds of sterane skeleton, II. On the structure of ergosteron isomers. In German. p. 243.
Dory, L Investigations of compounds of sterane skeleton, III. Dehalogenation of esters of cholesterine dibromide with the use of trialkyl phosphites. In German. p. 253.
Beke, D. ; Harsanyi, K. ; Korbonits, D. A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. III. Reaction of cotarnone with aromatic amines. IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. In German. p. 259.
Toldy, L. , and others. Investigation of promethazine. I. In German. p. 273.
Zemplen, G. ; Farkas, L. ; Schuller, N. A new synthesis of genistein. In German. p. 277.
Zemplen, G. ; Bognar, R. ; Pongor, G. Atempts to synthesize salicyloyl-populin and salicyloyl-salicin; a new way of formation of levoglucosan triacetate. In English. p. 285.
Vargha, L. ; Toldy, L. ; Kasztreiner, E. Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. III. On 2-halogeno-ethylamino- and ethyleneimino derivatives of sugar alcohols. In German. p. 295.
Vargha, L. ; Feher, O. ; Lendvai, S. Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. IV. On 2-dichloro-dyethilamino derivatives of monosaccharides. In German. p. 307.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 14, nos. 28, 31-33; July-Aug. 1959.

ELOVILAG. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat. Biologiai Szakosztalyok) Budapest. [Issued by the Biological Sections, Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 2, Apr./June 1959.

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no a year]

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.

Bardocz, A. Spectroscopy disintegrated in time with great precision exciter devices electronically controlled. p. 103.

Bardocz, A.; U.-Vanyek, M., Voros, T. Displacement of the wave length of spectral lines in spark spectrum. p. 117.

Mathe, Gy. Scintillation gamma spectrometer of relative channel width. p. 129.

Gemesy, T.; Kantor, K. Stereochart comparison unit. p. 139.

Koglevich, L. Investigation methods and application of intensity statistics. p. 145.

Carlson, J.; Oppenheimer, J. Multiplying showers. Tr. from the English. p. 167.

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on research issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]

Vol. 65, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

Lakatos, B., Bohus, J. A new method for the calculation of the polarity degree of chemical bonds. III. Dependence of the radius of the monovalent free cations and anions on their charge. p. 45.

Simonyi, I.; Tokar, G. Reaction of propionaldehyde with chloroaluminumalcoholates. p. 50.

Solymosi, F.; Varga, A. Analytic applications of ferricyanide oxidations catalyzed by osmium tetroxide. III. Determination of sulfur compounds in the presence of each other. p. 52.

Beck, M., Gorog, S. Determination of the complex stability constant on the basis of catalytic activity. I. The stability constant of iron (III)-triethylenetetramine complex. p. 55.

Maros, L., and others. Investigation of the exchange reactions by the S^{35} radioactive sulfur isotope. II. Newer data on the structural analysis of dithionites. p. 58.

Jobst, K. A new agent for the deproteinization of desoxyribonucleic acid. p. 62.

Schmeer, A.; Hartmann, H. Volumetric analysis of zirconium. II. Oxidation of zirconium mandelic acid with chromic acid. p. 64.

Szarvas, P.; Maczay, L.; Gergely, A. Polarographic determination of Ti (IV) in the presence of foreign ions in orthophosphoric acid as conducting electrolyte. p. 69.

Rusznak, I.; Boros, T. Investigations of cellulose diacetatemonophthalate. I. Investigation of the molecular weight distribution in cellulosecacetatephthalate. p. 72.

Beke, D.; Harsanyi, K.; Korbonits, D. A new isoquinoline ring closure reaction. IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. p. 78.

Nyilasi, J. Metal complexes of amino acids. II. Deamination of the copper complexes of heterocyclic amino acids and diamino-monocarboxylic acids. p. 81.

Vol. 65, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Balo, J.; Bruga, I.; Bagdy, D. Chemical properties and biological effect of elastic enzyme. p. 80.

Farkas, L.; Szantho, V. Investigation of glycosides of Baptisia tinctoria L. I. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin. p. 91.

Farkas, L., Varady, J. Flavonoids of Soja hispida. I. A new synthesis of daidzein. p. 94.

Ratkovics, F. Examination of petroleum-sulfur compounds. III. Potentiometric method for continuous registration of hydrogen sulfide of the thermal decomposition gases. p. 96.

Ratkovics, F.; Szepesvary, P.; Vas, J. Examination of petroleum-sulfur compounds. IV. Experiments in the field of thermal decomposition of petroleum-sulfur compounds. p. 99.

Gyimesi, J., Kasszan, B. Experiments in the field of separation of oxytetracycline. II. p. 102.

Farkas, L., and others. Acylation of active methylene groups. II. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin, formononetin and other isoflavones. p. 105.

Lempert, K., and others. Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines. I. Preparation and pharmacological examination of some 3-(aminoalkyl)-hydantoins. II. Preparation of some 3-(dialkylaminoalkyl)-5, 5-diphenyl-glycocyamidine. p. 107.

Erdey-Gruz, T.; Kugler, E., Hidvegi, J. Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. p. 114.

Bognar, J. Analytic chemical investigations in ultraviolet light. I. Magdala red as fluorescence indicator in precipitated titration. p. 123.

Bardocz, A.; Tabeling, R. Spectrochemical analysis by means of a revolving disc with the spectra decomposed in time. p. 126.

Vol. 65, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

Peter, F. Polarographic investigation of meta-nitrobenzol-sulfonic acid. p. 129.

Fejes, P.; Kalto, D.; Engelhardt, J. Preparation of hydrocarbons with small carbon atomic number for adsorption. p. 132.

Molnar, F. Anion-exchanging adsorption of uranium on commercial resins from sulfate solutions. p. 139.

Lempert, K., Brauer, J., Lempert, M. Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines III. Orientation in the benzylation of 5,5-diphenylglycocyamidine. p. 142.

Szarvas, P.; Lantos, J. Investigations of the applicability of cacotheline, as indicator, using stannic chloride. p. 145.

Tolgyessy, Gy. Radiometric titration by marked potassium ferrocyanide used as volumetric solution p. 149.

Erdey-Gruz, T., Kugler, E., Hidvegi, J. Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. IV Effect of the constitution of glycol-water mixtures on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluorite, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. p. 152.

Hegedus, A., Neugebauer, J.; Dvorszky, M. Microdetermination of sodium, potassium, and calcium by means of flame photometry in wolframium and wolframium oxide. p. 159.

Nador, B. Differential thermoanalytic equipment for investigating systems containing melting phase. p. 165.

A MATEMATIKA TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on the methodology of teaching mathematics for general and high-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]

No. 3, 1959.

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalomes Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies: 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika.—Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.

14. MEDICINE

DOMANY, IMRE. Semmelweis kuzdelmes elete a tudomanyos igazsag szolgalataban; az aszepszis es antiszepszis vazlatos tortenete 100 ev tavlatabol. Budapest, Medicina Konyvkiado, 1958. 170 p. [The struggling life of Semmelweiss in the service of scientific truth; outlines of the history of asepsis and antisepsis from the perspective of 100 years. illus., ports., bibl., fold. facsim., notes]

LADANYI, JOZSA. Gyakorlati sebellatas. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 98 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Practical treatment of wounds. illus.]

DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions chiefly on histology and pathological anatomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, 1958.

Suppl. to v. 8, no. 1, 1959.

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]

Vol. 9, nos. 12-15, June-Aug. 1959.

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Cases discussed; New books; Lectures and meetings.

Vol. 100, nos. 19, 21-28, May-July 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

WALLESHAUSEN, GYULA. A mezogazdasagi tudomanyos kutatas es tajekoztatas segedkonyvei. Godollo, Budapest [Mezogazdasagi Kiado] 1957. 55 p. [Az Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 4. sorozat: A kutatas es tajekoztatas segedkonyvei, 2) [Handbooks on scientific research and reference in agriculture; an annotated bibliography. Index]

PERIODICALS

AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign and domestic periodicals issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center. Superseded, in 1958, the 9 series of Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar, Kulfoldi es Hazai Agrarirodalmi Szemle: Agrar-

Index for 1958.

Vol. 8, no. 6, 1959

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es a Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.

Budapest. Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet. ERDESZETI KUTATASOK. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences. Includes a supplement. Lesovodstvennye issledovaniia. Forest Researches, English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

No. 1/2, 1957.

AZ ERDO. (Orszagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1958.

Kaldy, J., Papp, I. A new method for hauling by cable crane in the Zemplen Mountains. p. 201.

Jakots, L. Forest parceling inspectors and management on the basis of operational plan. p. 208.

Babos, I. Valuable locust trees on sandy lands. p. 211.

Toth, I. Remarks on Ferenc Kopecky's article on growing poplar trees. p. 217.

Bogar, J. Measuring timber varieties in forests. P. 2. p. 218.

Kallay, A. Has the humidity content of the air some role in the success of afforestation on sandy soils? p. 222.

Szontagh, P. Report on chemical defense against caterpillars. p. 229.

Denczo, L.; Czapody, I. Cynegetic bearing of the association of the forests of the flood area of the Lower Danube. p. 230.

Markus, L. Curves of tree altitudes. p. 235

GEPALLOMAS. (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomas Folgazgatosagn es Mezogazdasagi Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine-Tractor Stations and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1959.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyvos Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: The weather; Pest control; Regulations concerning agriculture.

Vol. 14, nos. 12-14, June-July 1959.

MEZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 23-31, June-Aug. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BUDAPEST. EPITOIPARI ES KOZLEKEDESI MUSZAKI EGYETEM. Az Epitoipari es Kozlekedesi Muszaki Egyetem tudomanyos ulesszakanak eloadasai, 1955 november 11-12. [Szerk. Gyalai Mihaly] Budapest, 1957. 547 p. [Lectures delivered at the scientific session of the Technical University of the Building Industry and Transportation, November 11-12, 1955. English, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables]

HUNGARY. Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal. Villamos biztonsagi szabalyzatok, magyarazatokkal. 2. kiad. [Szerk.: Dunay Andras, Lonkai Ferenc es Sztano Rezso] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, (MNOSZ Szabvanygyujtemenyek, 18) [Electric safety rules, with commentaries. 2d ed. illus.]

Vol. 1. [Service regulations for heavy-current electric installations] 1957. 306 p.

KADAR, ISTVAN. Propanos aszfaltmentesites; irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem] 1952. 52 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 24) [Removal of asphalt by means of propane; a summary of abstracts. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

LANG, HUGO. Analitikai vegyszerek; finomvegyszerek. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. (MSZ Szabvanygyujtemenyek, 25) [Analytic chemicals, fine chemicals, a collection of Hungarian national standards. illus., tables]
Vol. 1. 1958. 336 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 341-762 p.

NYUL, GYULA. Uj bitumenminosegek technologiaja es vizsgalata; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 85 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 127) [Technology and examination of the new types of bitumen, a summary report. bibl., graphs, tables]

PALLAY, ISTVAN. Motorkiserletek; irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem] 1952. 55 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 23) [Motor experiments, a summary of abstracts. illus (part fold.), bibl., tables]

SIMONYI, KAROLY. Villamossagtan. Foszerkeszto Terplan Zeno. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Muszaki fizika [2]) [Electrical engineering, technical physics. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. 1954. 572 p.
Vol. 2. [Relationship between macro- and micro-physics; practical electrical engineering] 1957. 803 p.

ZAKAR, PAL. A nagylengyeli nyersolaj, bitumen nyersanyag. [Veszprem] 1954. 7 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 83) [Petroleum in Nagylengyel; raw material of bitumen. bibl., diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 24, no. 3/4, 1959.
Katona, J. Methods for increasing the specific capacity of electrolytic capacitors. In English, p. 235.
Palasti, L.; Takacs, L. Theoretical and practical calculation used for establishing the schedule of electric-power distribution. In German, p. 273.
Jaray, J. Relations between the physical characteristics of soils. I. Qualitative characteristics of the material. In German, p. 285.
Peredy, J. On a new minimum problem of the technical theory on strength of materials. In German, p. 329.
Juhasz, J. An investigation into percolation. In English, p. 347.
Csonka, P. Torsion of a square-shaped tube clasped in at both ends. In English, p. 379.
Gangl, A. General survey and practical development of the construction and operation of drafting mechanisms. Pt. 2. Elements employed in the modern drafting mechanisms of long staple and bast fibers and wool hairs. In English, p. 391.
Bogardi, J. Hydraulic similarity of river models with movable bed. In English, p. 417.
Goleji, A. Calculation of the rolling torque. In German, p. 447.

Index to v. 24, 1959.

Vol. 25, no. 1/2, 1959.
Szoke, B. The possibility of kinetic vibrations in antifriction bearings. In English, p. 3.
Korach, M. Theory of tunnel kilns and rapid "sandwich" firing. II. Theoretical models of tunnel kilns of normal and "sandwich" type. In French, p. 25.
Brodszky, D. Hungarian pioneers of the gas turbine. In English, p. 63.
Sitkei, Gy. The theory of jet atomization. In German, p. 87.
Huszty, D. The rigid circular ring radiating into an infinite wall. In German, p. 119.
Horvath, Z. Thermodynamics of the reactions taking place during the oxidation period of copper refining. In English, p. 159.
Fay, Cs.; Fay, A. Flow resistance of a ventilated grain column. In German, p. 187.
Toth, G.; Toth, G., Jr. A comparison of the wear of leather and rubber soles. In English, p. 197.
Seress, J. Reflections on the Petzval memorials; inventor of photo-optics (1807-1891). In English, p. 211.

Title page to v. 25, 1959.

AUTO, MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box, Answers to questions; Types of cars.
Vol. 12, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1959.

CUKORIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet. Cukoripari Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Research work
Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1959.
Ferenc Nagy (1904-1959). p. 105.
Ecsy, L. Construction of a boiler according to Garbe's system in the Kaposvar Sugar Factory. p. 106.
Szercez, L.; Wertan, P. Sugar manufacturing in the German Democratic Republic. p. 110.
The 1958-1959 sugar-beet processing campaigns. p. 115.
Hangyal, K. From the industrial history of the Eres Sugar Factory. p. 120.
Balint, L. Awarding premiums to technical and administrative employees. p. 122.
Zsembery, S. Forecasting sugar-beet parasites for 1959. p. 123.
Magyar, K. Investigation of the glucose and fructose content in the Jerusalem artichoke. p. 126.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News of the Society.
Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1959.
Varga, J. Storage of potatoes and onions in the Netherlands. p. 173.
Knoll, I. Some problems of ventilation and exhaustion in the food industry. p. 177.
Cirfusz, M. Investigations of the problems of operation of hydrocyclones. p. 182.
Fabi, I., Simek, F. The role of yeasts in the food industry. p. 187.
Szabo, Z. The process of filtration in the food industry. II. p. 192.
Nyeste, L. Isolation of mold strains of high pectolytic activity. p. 196.
Palotas, J.; Konecsni, I. Do the photometers of the Pulfrich system exert an effect on measurement results in paprika investigations? p. 199.
Csaba, K. Significance of the Arthropoda from the food hygiene viewpoint and the main viewpoints on the protection against them. p. 200.

ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA. (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on power production and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy. Title varies: before v. 10, 1957, Magyar Energiagazdasag. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Society.
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Csanteries, S. Unselfish support. p. 185.
Szabo, S. Evolution of Soviet power engineering in the Seven-Year Plan. p. 188.
Gehl, F. Two-stage evaporation. p. 192.
Mira, J. Problems of economical regulation of ventilators of boiler works. p. 197.
Fono, A. International Steam Table Conference in Moscow on July 21-22, 1958. p. 201.
Szalay, J. The use of electronic regulators in Soviet power plants. p. 203.
Polanszky, B. What kind of automatic-combustion regulator is used in the Soviet Union. p. 207.
Katona, K. Organization of power economy of industrial enterprises. p. 208.
Szabo, S. Life in the Soviet Scientific Society for Energy Industry. p. 213.
Magyar, J. Description of a new-type compressor of the MAVAG Locomotive and Machine Works. p. 215.
Dory, B. Comparison of individual and central heating. p. 219.
Pal, L.; Kiss, I.; Bata, L. Investigation of the parameters of the Dowtherm A moderator at various temperatures. p. 225.
Fodor, M., and others. Investigations of the chemical processing of Hungarian uranium ores. p. 230.
Hoffmann, T.; Nemedi, G. Calculation of the atmospheric diffusion of radioactive pollution coming from reactor chimneys. p. 237.
Fodor, Gy. Encyclopedia of nuclear technique. p. 241.
Atomic-power plant construction program of the Soviet Union. p. 243.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 23-26, 27/28, 29-32, June-Aug. 1959.

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.
Veress, Z. Glittering glass objects. p. 229.
Tamas, F. Hydrothermic processes in silicate synthesis. Pt. 2. p. 237.
Locsei, B. New possibilities of producing molten silicates. p. 247.
Matyasovszky, T. Manufacturing heat-insulating tube shells from fibers produced from melted silicates (To be contd.) p. 257.

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the innovators' movement, Readers' letters, News of the Association.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Dalocsa, G. Wood binding in wood processing. p. 161.
Dessewfy, I. Developing our sawmills technically. p. 174.
Burghardt, L. Processing of turpentine gum. p. 178.
Lele, D. First hydraulic press of the furniture industry operates for a year. p. 183.
Burda, F. Processing of corkwood. I. p. 188.
Preparations of the workers of the Veneer and Plate Works to reach the results planned for 1960. p. 190.
Takats, F. The Technical College of the Wood Industry is 75 years old. p. 191.

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New Soviet books.
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.
Vizkelety, K. Semiautomatic welding of soft steel under carbon dioxide protective gas. p. 245.
Bajnok, L. Noise test on machine tools. p. 253.
Bogati, D. Report on the 1959 Spring Leipzig Fair. II. p. 259.
Nagy, S. Use of sodium nitrite for protection against corrosion. p. 265.
Roth, A. Using spark-erosion system for production of shearing dies for electric-motor rotors. p. 266.
Problems of selection of material for gas turbines, considering their high operational temperature. Tr. from the German. p. 271.
Air-lubricated bearings. Tr. from the German. p. 275.
Fay, Cs.; Szabo, A. Attainable degree of efficiency of single-stage spiral-cased centrifugal pumps. p. 276.
Herczeg, I. Designing shapes in the machinery industry. p. 279.

Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes, Motor carrier news, Mechanization of shipments.
Vol. 13, nos. 24, 28-29, 32-33, 46-47; June-Aug., Nov. 1957.
Index to v. 13, 1957.

IPARITANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium, Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies: v. 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. News of the Association.
Vol. 6, no. 7, 1959.
Galambos, J. Types of reversible plows. p. 193.
Knoll, I. Profitableness of the use of various kinds of agricultural transportation equipment. p. 196.
Bujtor, J. New Diesel-feeding pumps with correctors. p. 200.
Car conveyers for the transportation of automobiles. p. 207.
Raisko, I. Investigating and designing the transportation characteristics of feeding pumps used in automobile engines. p. 210.
Szonyi, J. Determination of the sinking speed limit of suspended spherical solid bodies. p. 221.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News of the Society.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.
Csanadi, Gy. International relations of the Hungarian transportation system. p. 233.
Belay, J. A navigation study tour in the Soviet Union. p. 238.
Jandy, G. Linear programing of transportation tasks. p. 254.
Tihanyi, L. Economical dimensioning of conveyers for isotopes which radiate gamma rays. p. 262.

Mestyanek, E. A new graphic method for the determination of general vibrations of vehicles. p. 269.
Baranyai, S. Guiding principles for the investigation of the efficacy of transportation investments. p. 275.
Sissovics, J. Remark on I. Csiszar and I. Veroszta's article "Technical Evolution of the Autobus and its Comparative Appraisal." p. 277.
Bajza, E. With the eyes of a railroader at the Leipzig International Fair. p. 280.

Vol. 9, no 7, July 1959
Aksionov, I. Prospects of the application of cybernetics in the railroad transportation of the Soviet Union. p. 285.
Fekete, Gy. Significance of sea navigation and its Hungarian bearings. p. 291
Keller, S. Field of operation and training of highway-traffic engineers in Hungary and abroad. p. 301.
Haag, D., Meller, V. Detection of car engine breakdowns without disassembling the machinery. p. 307
Fischer, K. Problems of automatic block installations, suggestion for a new system. Tr. from the German. p. 316
Czere, B. Transportation facilities at the Budapest Industrial Fair. p. 324
Szabo, D. Remarks on Robert Ertl's article "Possibilities and Advantages of Putting into Service in the Budapest Suburban Passenger Service of the Hungarian State Railways Reverser Shuttle Train sets." p. 331

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of Soviet periodicals; Review of periodicals of the German Democratic Republic; Exchange of technical experiences, Technical correspondence.
Vol. 8, no 6, June 1959.
Let us know the results of the building industry better. p. 265.
Szende, L. Radio and television studio buildings. p. 289.
Andai, P. Built-in piles in modern subterranean construction works. p. 311.
Benkhard, A. Recent development of passenger-traffic buildings. p. 315.
Harasta, M. Thin-shell roofing of industrial buildings. p. 320
Zentai, Z. Standardized big-span industrial halls. p. 325.
Arnoth, L., Emody, A. Survey of Western industrial establishment. p. 327

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news, Book reviews.
Vol. 23, no. 3/4, 1959.
Heller, L. Artificial cooling of electric generators; also, remarks by A. Mandi and others. p. 227.
Mandi, A. Asymmetries and overtones in electric machines; also, remarks by J. Liska. p. 245.
Bobely, S. Investigation of nonlinear heat conduction; also, remarks by L. Gillemot and I. Schrodt. p. 261.
Tarczy-Hornoch, A. Investigation of highly-sensitive level indicator, also, remarks by E. Regoczi. p. 287.
Benedikt, O. Problems of diesel locomotives equipped with asynchronous motors; also, remarks by A. Mandi and others. p. 305.
Csanadi, Gy. Application of the law of proportionate evolution in our transportation; also, remark by T. Khatschaturov. p. 327.
Kratzol, M. Methodological significance and current results of biogeologic investigations; also, remarks by A. Tasnadi-Kubacska and others. p. 365.
Szadeczky-Kardoss, E. Theoretical basis of the new system of magmatic rocks; also, remarks by G. Panto and others. p. 385.
Geleji, A. Report on the operations of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences to the 1958 General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; also, remarks by A. Tarczy-Hornoch and others. p. 411.

Title page and index to v. 23, 1959.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1959.
Nagy, S. New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 6. Specific steel structures for building construction. p. 297.
Markus, Gy. Static measuring and foundation work of purifying plant with cone filters. p. 308.
Gaspar, L. Dimensioning flexible road structures by the DorNII method. p. 323.
Deres, E.; Forgo, S. Model designs of railroad bridges with buckle plate (1958). (To be contd.) p. 335.
Erdelyi, I. Abbreviated final report of the working committee dealing with the difficulties of crushed stone supplies. p. 341.
S. F. Report on the open discussion of Vol. 2 of Mernoki kezikonyv (Engineering Handbook). p. 342.

MUSZAKI ELET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semi-monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 15-16, July-Aug. 1959

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutato Intezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining, the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Banyaszat. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, ENERGIA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Hotechnikai Kutatointezet) Budapest [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle; Energia es Hogazdasag. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; GEPESZET. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Gepeszet. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Vasipari Kutato Intezet es Femipari Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Kohaszat, Ontode, Aluminium. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bör-Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest. [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Textil- es Böripar. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet, Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1959.

RADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Pioneer study groups; Pioneers of radio.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
A many-sided magnetophone. p. [2] of cover.
(qn). Let us hasten our technical development. p. 161.
Hrabal, L. A glimpse of the Budapest Industrial Fair by a radio specialist. p. 163.
Makai, I. A small feedback transistor receiver. p. 166.
Scultethy, L. Frequency dependability of sound-volume control. p. 167.
Stefanik, P. Amateur grid-dip meter to 1, 6-100 MHz. p. 171.
Varga, P. Vertical antenna for the amateur band 14-21-28 MHz. p. 172.
Tamas, I. Ultrashort-wave superset for 144 MHz. p. 173.
Kerekes, B. EH 81; a new vacuum tube. Conclusion. p. 176.
Helenyi, L. Reduction of common-channel interference of television transmitters. p. 178.
(F). Problems of color television. p. 180.
(qn). TV-DX with the Munkacsy set. p. 180.
Hazman, I. Transistor preamplifier for electron-tube equipment. p. 183.
(F). The measurement of junction transistors. p. 185.
Zilich, P. Reflex box to guitar amplifier; to phonograph, radio, and magnetophone. p. 186.
The work of a superset. (To be contd.) p. 189.

Vol. 9, no 7, July 1959.

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1959.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Ertesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol. numbering of the latter]. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Brief news, In the professional field of standards; Book reviews.
Vol. 9, nos 1-5, Jan.-May 1957.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.
Bronts, L. Railroad operational safety in national standards. p. 152.
Nagel, J. Significance of the standardization of electric igniters. p. 156.
Vertse, D. Standardization of the architectural module. p. 158.

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1959.

VILLAMOSSAG. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Eros, J. Some technical experiences from China. p. 65.
Szabo, J. Diffusion resistance of various types of soils. p. 67.
Kiss, A. Utilization of wind power. p. 71.
Valaska, L. Reserve automatic device with quick change-over switch for medium-voltage networks; for the advantageous use of mesh networks, of various voltages, deviation and change over non-occurring synchronously. p. 79.
Farago, Gy.; Maroti, Gy. Modern lighting fixtures. p. 81.
Turan, Gy. Congress of the Polish Electrotechnical Association held in Gleiwitz. p. 90.
Lomb, F. Reconstruction of ventilation equipment. p. 91.
Turan, Gy. Installation of a multiple condenser battery in Szombathely. p. 92.
Kiss, L. The annotated edition of the Uzemi Szabalyzat (Workshop Regulations); a book review. p. 93.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Szomjas, G. New viewpoints on the dimensioning of the protective grounding of low-tension installations. p. 97.
Elsner, J. Switchgear and automation of the Ikizdere water-power plant. p. 101.
Bolmer, E. Aluminum-cased cables. p. 111.
Protection against excess charge of motors with star-delta starter. p. 113.
Teglas, Gy. Protection against shock. p. 116.
Welszburg, P. Communications of the Ministry of the Building Industry. p. 118.
Forster, T. The new in Polish dwelling constructions. p. 118.
Lantos, T.; Molnar, I. Some problems of principle of good illumination of working places. p. 121.
Lomb, F. Electric-power consumption of the cable industry. p. 124.

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Research Institute for Water Resources, Ministry of Transportation; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1959.
Mosonyi, E. Donat Banki, the hydraulician. p. 141.
Laszloffy, W. International organizations dealing with development of water resources and their operations. p. 149.
Ubell, K. Ground-water economy and its significance for Hungarian water economy. p. 185.
Tarjan, A. Taking into consideration the dilution of household sewage waters in designing combined sewer systems. p. 252.
Schneider, Sz. Vibration pressures in aqueducts. p. 272.
Ivicsics, L. Determination of flow patterns by relaxation method. p. 286.
Csehtdi, G. The barrage of Tsimlyanskaya. p. 291.
Torok, L. Irrigation from deep wells in India. p. 294.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DADZIS. (Laikraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
Nos. 13-14, June-July 1959.

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology] Recurrent features, Brief notes; Criticism and bibliography; From the Presidium of the Academy.
No. 2, 1959.
Savchenko, V. Concerning the participation of Latvian workers in the revolutionary movement in Kharkov during the First World War. In Russian. p. 5.
Lidace, E. Creation of the illegal organization of the Latvian Communist Party in the first years, 1919-1922, of bourgeois Latvia. p. 15.
Brakss, A. Advantage of mechanized and twice milking of cows. p. 27.
Dombrovska, M. Antique stanzas in Rainis poetry. p. 39.
Raman, M. New scheme for group feed lines in the centralized system of heat supply. In Russian. p. 45.
Glukhov, V. Calculation of the magnetic amplifier by universal characteristics obtained in the result of physical modeling. In Russian. p. 51.
Kutsevalov, V. Additional losses and moments of highest harmonic magnetomotive force of the stator in an asynchronous machine with massive rotor. In Russian. p. 61.
Dobrinkov, D. Effect of the toroidal form of a rectangular channel cross section on the amount of electric power given off in a ferromagnetic medium in the presence of surface effect. In Russian. p. 69.
Tetere, A.; Liepina, L. Ferrum hydrosol. In Russian. p. 73.
Fedotova, L.; Vanags, G. Pyridine bases of sapropelic tar. IV. In Russian. p. 75.
Hillers, S., Sokolova, G. Tetrahydropyran as solvent for conducting reduction reaction of carbonyl-containing compounds. In Russian. p. 85.
Krauja, A. Study of changes of albumin fractions of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine in the process of fermentative hydrolysis with pepsin. Report 2. In Russian. p. 91.
Krukte, M. Some data on the lithology of the morainal and intermorainal deposits in the southern part of the Latgalian plateau. p. 95.
Bermane, S. Stimulating the growth of ducklings with penicillin. p. 101.
Kaleja, E. Influence of some external factors on the biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} by bacteria in vitro. p. 105.
Maizel, R.; Shvarts, S. Obtaining high-quality trypsin. In Russian. p. 111.
Krauklis, A. Problem of self-regulation of the functional state of the nervous system. In Russian.

[illegible] Water-salt metabolism and changes in the [illegible] fat cells in burns. In Russian. p. 125.
[illegible] cells in the process of growth and [illegible] to rats; a literary review. p. 135.
[illegible] changes of the reflexes [illegible] r. In Russian. p. 141.
[illegible] of different antihelminthic [illegible] g of ascariasis in Latvia.
[illegible] harmacological character- [illegible] spiperidine analogue cy- [illegible] 5.
[illegible] Academician P. I. Stradins to the development of medical science. In Russian. p. 163.
Publications of the institutes of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. p. 171.
Lauzne, E. Session in Baku. p. 173.

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelza Priekskara, 1954. Monthly]
No. 62, May 1959.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly] Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
Vol. 16, no. 27, 1959.
July 6.
Latvian people protest against prosecution of Greek hero Manolis Glezos. p. 1.
Delegation of Finnish peace defenders visits Latvia. p. 2.

July 7.
Undertakings to increase distribution of books. p. 4.
Mechanization and modernization of Latvian harbors. p. 6.
Automatic telephone in villages. p. 6.

July 8.
Irbe, J. Preparation of schools for coming academic year in Ventspils District. p. 7.
Conference of agriculturists in Vecauce. p. 8.
A 2-story prefabricated house is built in fourteen days in Riga. p. 8.
Latvian fisheries receive new mother fishing boat built in Poland. p. 10.

July 9.
Capacity of the Daugavpils Ironwork Factory to be doubled in the next 2 years. p. 10.
Veverdina, I. Mazsalace High School pays great attention to practical work. p. 11.
Tilta. Mechanization and automation of textile industry. p. 12.
Latvian Council of National Economy works on industrial development plan for the next year. p. 13.
Red Morning Tricot Factory to produce 11 million items in the last year of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 13.
New bridge over the Maza Jugla River. p. 13.
Plant protection in the Valmiera District. p. 14.
Broks, S. Preparations for the song festival in Latgale. p. 14.
Delegation of Finnish peace defenders visits Latvia. p. 14.
Latvian books sold to foreign countries. p. 15.
Group of English radio-industry workers visits the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 15.

July 10.
Cesis Building Material Factory doubles production compared with last year. p. 15.
Decision of the Council of Ministers about improvement of the dwelling situation. p. 15.
Runcis, A. Methods of cattle raising have to be changed. p. 16.
New apartment houses in Livani. p. 16.
Bertulis. To believe or not to believe? p. 17.
Development of the Bolshevik Fishing Artel. p. 17.
Conference on voluntary units for maintaining public order. p. 18.

July 11.
Old seamen educate the new ones. p. 18.
1959 will be the year of agricultural automation. p. 18.
Zebergs, V. Use of heat pumps in dwelling heating. p. 19.
New apparatus for observation of artificial satellites invented in Latvia. p. 20.
Surats. Anticommunism is the banner of reaction. p. 21.
Students from Latvia visit Estonia. p. 22.
Activities of railroad men. p. 23.

July 12.
Augustaite. Development of Latvian light industry in the present Seven-Year Plan. p. 23.
Paberzs, V. Production capacity of the Latvija Clothing Factory. p. 24.
Plaude, O. Development of Latvian food industry in the present Seven-Year Plan. p. 24.
Our Alpinists visit Russia. p. 24.
Wide information about Latvian literature in the Ukrainian Encyclopedia. p. 25.
From the history of partisan activities in Latvia. p. 25.
Recreation possibilities for Riga inhabitants. p. 26.
Song festival in Kuldiga. p. 26.
50th anniversary of the Smiltene High School. p. 26.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 26.
Lice, Z. New edition of Rudolfs Blaumanis' collected works. p. 27.

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Fashions; In the people's democracies.
No. 12, June 1959.
Apsitis, V. A large city at Daugava. p. 4.
E. V. Pastures on the Red Rifleman Farm. p. 7.
Veidemanis, H. He-Gu, with other words; a point of life. p. 10.
Ezerina, B. Arvids Zvagulis; a violinist. p. 11.
Bisenieks, E. "Rocket" on the Lielupe. p. 16.
Bems, R. Voldemars Zeltins; a painter. p. 16[b].
Niedre, J. An artist of life's reality. p. 22.
Zolts, E. 10th anniversary of the sport society Varpa. p. 28.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. PRESES HRONIKA. LETOPIS PECHATI. Riga. [National bibligraphy of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library. In Latvian and Russian. Monthly]
Nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

4. HISTORY

RAPPORT, G. B. Budni podpolia. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1958. 315 p. [Weekdays of underground work. In Russian. illus.]
NNC Not in DLC

STALSANS, K. Latviesu un lietuviesu austrumu apgabalu likteni [Chicago] Jana Sterna apgads, 1958. 456 p. [Destiny of Latvian and Lithuanian eastern provinces. illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, tables]

ZA SVOBODU I ZHIZN, VOSPOMINANIIA KOMSOMOLTSEV-PODPOLSHCHIKOV. [Riga] Latvliskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 581 p. [For liberty and life; recollections of the underground Comsomol. In Russian. illus.]
CSt-H

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

TRIMDAS ARODNIEKS. TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE. (Latvijas brivo arodnieku trimdas kopa) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in Exile. Monthly]
No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

HIRSFELDS, BORISS. Latvijas saeimas stradnieku-zemnieku frakcija. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 133 p. [Labor-peasant fraction of the Latvian Parliament. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 40, nos. 16, 18; Aug. 1959.

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 684-686, July-Aug. 1959.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas Komunistiska Partija. Centrala Komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Vol. 14[i. e. 13] nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 27, 29, 31; July-Aug. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 63-65, 67-83, 86-88; May-July 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALATYRTSEV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH. Ot imeni pokolenila; izbrannye stikhi. Riga, Latvliskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 229 p. [In the name of generation; selected poems. In Russian]
MH Not in DLC

JAUNZEMS, JANIS. Iz tautas bilzu galerijas, stasti. [Maksliniece G. Vaska] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 500 p. [From the gallery of people's pictures; short stories. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

PLIKAUSIS, AUGUSTS. Aiz snlega un tumsas. [Stastu izlase. Sastadijis E. Damburs. Ilustrejis R. Jansons] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 541 p. [Behind the snow and the dark; selected stories. illus., port.]
CtY NN Not in DLC

RUDZITIS, JANIS. Raina ritmi, formas studija [n.p.] Zinatne&blazma, 1958. 127 p [Rhythms of Rainis, a study of forms. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Associations.
No. 24, June 1959.
Manifestation of Soviet and German peoples' friendship. p. 1.
Vejans, A. Children like humor very much; a book review. p. 2.
Purve, Z. "Spotted Mika" visits little readers; a book review. p. 2.
Jurovskis, J. Searching for the development of imagination. p. 3.
Stankevics, A. Eased task; about O. Andzane-Zvirgzdina's new play and its rehearsal in the Valmiera Theater. p. 3.
Vilks, E. Very much difficult work still ahead! 50th birthday of Janis Grants. p. 4.
A.S. In moments of consideration. p. 4.
Dambura, E. Visiting Leons Paegle's birthplace Lauel. p. 4.
Hausmanis, V. Watching performances of future actors. p. 4.
Zirnis, G. Conference on restoration of monuments. p. 4.
Notes of a literate. p. 4.
No. 28, July 1959.
Sams, V. At the concert of friends, a criticism. p. 2.
Muiznieks, I. On the road of revolutionary fighting, about Anna Sakse's novel Dzirksteles nakti (Sparks in the Night). p. 2.
Gelbaks, M. The first thousand together. p. 3.
Stankevics, A. To belong to art. p. 4.
Conversation in the garden of a quiet villa. p. 4.
Levane, M. Organization of a new museum. p. 4.

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
Nos. 12-14, June-July 1959

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI, SERIJA A. TRUDY, SERIIA A. Vilnius. [Papers on the humanities issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai, Serija B]
No 2, 1957.

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
Vol. 11, no. 11, June 1959.
Aleksa, G. Inflamed souls and hopeless efforts. p. 1.
Budvietis, R., Zvejas, J. Roads are constructed in the air. p. 2.
Girvainis, R. For those who are planning to travel. p. 4.
Macius, V. Plundering heaven. p. 7.
Valbasys, L. The wheat of Jankus and the American Senate. p. 11.
Kairys, K. We are solving the problem of furniture. p. 11.
Kalvaitis, A. In a work school. p. 14.
Erslavaite, G., Rimorius, D. Wolves are changing their fur. p. 17.
Taranavicius, G.; Odincovas, B. Searching for M. Ciurlionis' "Tranquility". p. 21.
Mazuika, J. Hunting a black wolf. p. 25.
Svarcas, E. Lithuanian Kaminskas, leader of the resistance organization among the prisoners of Oswecim. p. 25.
Orinauskas, A. A quarter of a million hieroglyphs on Soviet Lithuania. p. 25.
Naisys, K. With an oboe and a pencil. p. 26.
Skliutauskas, J. How to be cured from corpulence. p. 27.
Vol. 11, no. 12, June 1959.
Skalvis, P. Not tears will turn turbines! p. 1.
Galinis, A. Second birth of Vilna. p. 2.
Budvietis, R. Life cannot die. p. 4.
Narbutas, V. Our homes will be heated from Dashava. p. 6.
Valiunaite, E. To live, whether for yourself only? p. 8.
R.Z. New achievements of Soviet scientists in the field of television. p. 13.
Tauris, T.; Zvejas, J. There are only a few days left. p. 14.
Paulauskas, H. The Republic of Cipenai. p. 16.
Paleckis, J. France in 1959. p. 17.
Lieponis, A. The greatness and death of an undertaker, a review of an opera. p. 24.

ZVAIGZDUTE. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
Nos. 2, 6, 8; Feb., June, Aug. 1957.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1959.
Young hands change map. p. 1.
Stongaila, R. She did not give the reasons. p. 4.
Bickus, K., and others. An agronomist arrived on a collective farm. p. 8.
Saluga, R. The romanticism of Rambynas. p. 9.
Vytaras, J. And still their profession is respectable. p. 10.
Mackonis, J. Sea sonata. p. 12.
Bederis, L., Ruksenas, K. Henchmen of Hitlerite murderers. p. 15.
Kochas, I. Let us be courteous. p. 19.
800 hours under water. p. 22.

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
Nos. 56-62, July-Aug. 1959.

TARYBINE MOTERIS. Vilnius. [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1959.
Internationalism as the foundation of foundations of our literature. p. 2.
Pozarskas, M. Soviet state during the period of expanded construction of communism. p. 7.
Smirnovas, A. Further improvement in labor and management relations during the period of expanded construction of communism. p. 12.
Reimeris, V. The living will remember and be wake. p. 19.
From the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Pt. 13. p. 26.
Indeed there is no greater happiness than to struggle for communism; an answer to the letter of a group of old communists. p. 45.
Jonusas, I. Aggressive political work as a guarantee of carrying out the economic plans. p. 48.
Ambrakaitis, J.; Skuratovas, P. We discuss the resolutions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 50.
Instructors on their work. p. 54.
Atamukas, S. For right selection and education of instructors. p. 58.
Norkus, L. District economic and technical council. p. 64.
What is the procedure for a communist to switch from one work to another? p. 68.
Zilinskas, S. For a larger part of a newspaper in organizing the carrying out of the resolutions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 69.
Kazlmianecas, N. A short discussion of a big topic; a book review. p. 72.
Raudeliunas, J. A new publication on the Great Fatherland's War; a book review. p. 75.

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press in Lithuania; From the enslaved fatherland.
No. 13, July 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

MOKSLEIVIS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas ir Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Magazine for students issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Lenin Communist Youth League; and the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
No. 5, May 1959.
School and life. p. 1.
Katiniene, B. Examination as your settlement of accounts. p. 13.
Simonelyte, L. When they will bloom! p. 15.
Silickas, A. Recollections about Kazakhstan. p. 17.
Kurauskas, H. My Julius Janonis. p. 26.
Dovydaitis, J. In the ranks of the strong. p. 28.
Avulyte, A. For a friendly collective in a classroom. p. 36.
Radzevicius, A. We are preparing for a play. (To be contd.) p. 41.
Budvytis, R. Which has a better nest? p. 46.
Ragnotis, B. Happiness passes by; a book review. p. 49.
Leonovaite, N. On the roads of the native land; a book review. p. 49.
Liobyte, A. A pike in a meadow and some other things, a book review. p. 50.
No. 6, June 1959.
Snariene, B. We love our fatherland by deeds, not by words. p. 1.
Valnilaitis, M. The bell accompanied them on a green alley. p. 4.
Sadunas, J. They reclaim land. p. 14.
Martinkus, R. Dashava-Vilna. p. 22.
Radzevicius, A. We are preparing for a play. (To be contd.) p. 32.
Liekute, A. Let us collect folk art. p. 35.
Our interview with the leaders in higher education. p. 36.
Matuzevicius, E. Life of a young woman; a book review. p. 49.
Saunoris, V. 25 years on the soccer field. p. 55.

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitatas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Nos. 62-80, June-July 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

LIETUVIU LIAUDIES MENAS. [Sudaro ir parenge: P. Galaune] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla. [Lithuanian folk art. In Lithuanian and Russian. plates]
Vol. [1] pt. 1. [Wood carving] 1956.
Vol. [1] pt. 2. [Wood carving] 1958.
NN Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BRADUNAS, KAZYS. Moreno ugnys. [Toronto] Literaturos lankai [1958] 78 p. [The fires of moraines; poems]

KREVE-MICKEVICIUS, VINCAS. Raganius; prieskariniu laiku sodziaus gyvenimo scenelai. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 276 p. [Wizard; shadows of country life in prewar times. illus., footnotes]

NERIS, SALOMEJA. Sirdis mana, audru daina. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1959. 473 p. [My heart, the song of storms, poems. illus.]

RUKAS, ANTANAS. Suzalotieji, romanas [London] Nida [c1958] 245 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys, nr. 24) [The injured, a novel]

SAJA, K Klumpes [Illustravo V Valius. Kaune] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958 188 p [Sabots, short stories col illus]

SRUOGA, BALYS. Les bogov. [Perevod s litovskogo G. Kanovicha, F. Shuravina] Vilnius, Gos izd-vo khudozh lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1958. 486 p [Forest of the gods, a novel. In Russian. Tr. from the Lithuanian port.]
MiD

SVETULAITIS, VYTAUTAS Arturas Regratis Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958 23 p [Arturas Regratis, a biography]
MH Not in DLC

UPITS, ANDREJS Siaures vejas, romanas [Verte J Kabelka Leid 1.] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958 518 p [North wind, a novel Tr from the Latvian 1st ed]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

No. 6, June 1959.
Girnius, J. Faith against hopelessness, a couple of considerations concerning the transformation of the optimism of exiles into a pessimism of emigrants. p. 233.
Pilka, S. Actor Aleksandras Vitkauskas, forgotten initiator of the theater, four bitter lives of a stage romanticist. (To be contd.) p. 245.
Matusas, J Canonization and Lithuanian origin of St Kazimierz. p 252
Vaitkus, M. A European from Samogitia, after Sofija Ciurlioniene's death. (To be contd.) p. 259.
Sietynas, A. Ignas Seimus (1869-1959), a biographic sketch p 266.
Kavaliunas, V. The psalm of the universe, fifteen years since Jurgis Baltrusaitis' death. p. 267.
Paukstiene, J. Vytautas Ignas' art exhibition in Chicago. p 270.
V. V. A monograph on artist Petras Kiaulenas, a review. p 270.
Maldeikis, P. Concerning Antanas Serksnas' review. p. 271

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio moksleiviu ateitininku sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
No. 6, June 1959.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association Weekly]

No. 21, May 1959.
Eduardas Miezelaitis' speech at the 3d Soviet Writers Association Congress. p. 2.
Reimeris, V. Congress if held at the Great Palace in the Kremlin. p. 3.

No. 22, May 1959.
Lithuanian writers about the 3d Soviet Writers Association Congress. p. 1.
Phillip Bonosky arrives in Soviet Lithuania. p. 1.
Jurginis, J. The morale of fascist murderers. p. 4.
Venclova, A.; Laucevicius, L., Glikas, B. Not enough space, comrades! A letter to the editors. p. 4.
Sondeckis, S. Artistic diary. p. 4.

No. 23, June 1959.
A US writer visits Lithuania. p. 1.
Venclova, A. Reflections at the 9th Fort. p. 1.
Baltrunas, A. The city of the future. p. 2.
Dicius, P. A competent commission is needed; readers discuss the museum problem further. p. 3.
Samulevicius, R. "I do not know what my future will be."
Krikstopaitis, M. Let us be in good health and able to work. p. 3.
Art industries in the Seven-Year Plan. p. 3.
Pranckunas, E. Repatriate meets his former friends; V. Landsbergis-Zemkalnis back home after fifteen years of wandering. p. 4.
Liulevicius, K., and others. Let us publish an album-yearbook on great construction. p. 4.
Bytautas, V. Such is our furniture. p. 4.
Butenas, J. Who was Justas Pilyponis? p. 4.

No. 24, June 1959.
Bonosky, P. I saw a young country. p. 1.
The first performance of Hamlet on the stage of the Vilna Academic Drama Theater today. p. 1.
Ruzgaite, A. Masters of Latvian ballet in Vilna. p. 1.
Vengris, A. People's theaters as the future of amateur art activities. p 2.
Petras Vaicunas is dead, an obituary. p 3.
Tilvytis, T We pay our respects to writer and friend. p. 3.
Selelionis, E. In the thicket of life. p. 3.
Rostovaite, T. The tragedy of a "little man", K Binkis' Generaline repeticija (Dress Rehearsal) at the Kaunas State Drama Theater p 3.
Kontautas, P Both sides of a coin must glitter. p. 4.
Kulikauskas, P. Settlements found where people lived before our era. p. 4.
Bernotenas, V In the footsteps of her father p 4.
Kalvelis, L All-Union seminar for dramatists in Riga Jurmala p. 4.

No 25, June 1959.
Ilciukas, J. Unorganized and too slow; foresters should manage forests on collective farms. p. 1.
Our literature, their literature. p. 2.
Karamzinski, N Why is a motion picture exciting? p. 2.
Gerulaitis, P. Such men do not get old. p. 2.
Judelevicius, D. Hamlet exists, a review of a play. p 3.
Labor in the poetry of today p. 3.
Laurinaitis, S. Away from the stem. p. 4.
Landsbergis, V. Gift to a young piano player, a book review p. 4.
Abramauskas, S Why Kaunas Castle is not rebuilt as it was in ancient times. p. 4.

No. 26, June 1959.
An unusual event in the country's life, an interview with Ignas Laurusas, Chief Architect of the Lithuanian Pavilion at the Exhibition of Economic Achievements. p. 1.
Miskinis, A. The place where ships come and go. p. 1.
We celebrate traditional John-and-Youth Day. p. 1.
Miezelaitis, E. Poetry on canvas. p. 2.
Radzevicius, A. Clearer colors for the topic of labor. p. 2.
Venckus, V. Frank Kiuk, a few remarks on B. Gorbulskis' satiric opera p. 3.
Sluckis, M. Stories full of love, a book review. p. 3.
The family of actors expands. p. 4.
Ramanauskas, A., and others. A need for a national museum of literature in Anyksciai. p. 4.
Vasiliauskas, P. A trifle which hurts the green dress of the fatherland. p 4.

No. 27, July 1959.
Reimeris, V. Kavaliskas on a bright Sunday. p. 1.
Karalius, V. Did I find a hero? p. 1.
Motiejunaite, L. Into a merited rest. p. 2.
A visit of German philologists. p. 2.
Kabelka, J. Language standardization and language "popularization" p. 2.
Maciunas, S. Simple, talented, popular. p. 2.
Leviniene, I M. Mironaite-Nora. p. 3.
Pukys, P. We have a masterly motion picture, not a review but a talk with myself. p. 3
Kerbelyte, B. Something new about our past; a book review. p. 3.
Jurginis, J. Traditions and new architecture. p. 4.
Gaudrimas, J. 11 diplomas cum laude; 39 men graduate from the Lithuanian State Conservatory. p. 4.
Mikalauskas, V. Motion pictures in the country of pyramids. p. 4.
Problems of Lithuanian art history discussed. p. 4.

No. 28, July 1959.
Mozuriunas, V. The father of rivers changes its bed. p. 1.
Maciulis, R. This is the story of dreams. p. 1.
Kirkila, J. It will be paid in full, remarks on satire. p. 2.
Daugela, J. H. Kurauskas as Janonis, a review of a play. p. 2.
Pakalniskis, R. Struggle for life, a book review. p. 3
Ph. Bonosky on Lithuania. p. 3.
A good ballet group. p. 4.
Vaitkunas, S. 2d sport match of Lithuania ends today. p. 4.
Grigoraitis, Z. Sergei Esenin, a biographic sketch. p. 4.

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle; Bibliography.

No. 5, May 1959.
Butenas, J. The 2d volume of Lietuviu literatures istorija (History of Lithuanian Literature); a review. p. 122.
Lankutis, J. Style and method. p. 134.
Radzevicius, A. Character and its representation; a book review. p. 151.
Leonid Leonov 60 years old. p. 158.
Pranckunas, E. At the exhibition halls. p. 161.
Zukauskas, A. Writer and educator; M. Siksnys' 65th birthday. p. 164.
Gaudimas, J. Jurgis Karnavicius; in commemoration of his 75th birthday. p. 166.
Miksyte, R. Karolina Praniauskaite; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of her death. p. 168.
Pakalnis, A. When a man is eaten by bread; a book review. p. 173.
Josade, J. For a soviet child; a book review. p. 175.
Maraitis, V. A dream becomes reality; a book review. p. 178.
Milius, V. In the footsteps of fathers and forefathers; a book review. p. 181.
Lilyte, J. Katrina fights with life, a book review. p. 183.

No. 6, June 1959.
Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 3d Writers Congress of the USSR. p. 3.
Sluckis, M. Postwar conflicts and a heroic person; answer to a reader. p. 126.
Petuchauskas, M. Fruitful searching, a review of a play. p. 150.
Meskauskas, K. Electrification as a material and technical foundation of communism. p. 167.
Mozuriunas, V. Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 171.
Grigas, K. The famous collector of folk songs; in commemoration of the 140th anniversary of the birth of A. Juska. p. 176.
Kirkila, J. Impressions of tropical landscapes, a book review. p. 179.
Kazlauskas, J. Much needed work, a book review. p. 181.
Marukas, K. Stories for children, a book review. p. 184.
Vaitas, K. Aleksander Zelwerowicz' Chatter by an Old Comedian, a book review. p. 185.
Valionis, M. S. Zeromski's The Homeless; a book review. p. 186.
Subaciute, M. Information bulletin Naujos knygos; a review p. 187.

SLUOTA. (Lietuvos komunistu partijn. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Biweekly]
Nos. 11-12, June 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

JUKNEVICIUS, D. Zarasai krai ozer. Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauchnot lit-ry, 1958. 123 p. [Zarasai the land of lakes. In Russian. chiefly illus., maps (part col.)]

RAMANAUSKAS, A. Zemaitijos keliais. [Kaune] Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 140 p. [On the roads of Samogitia. Illus.]

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOCIALISTINIS ZEMES UKIS. (Zemes ukio ministrija) Vilnius. [Publication on socialist agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
No. 2, Feb. 1957.

16. TECHNOLOGY

SEIMININKES VADOVAS. 2. leidimas. [Autoriu kolektyvas. Vl. Lasas et al. Sudarytojas E. Drasutiene] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1959. 742 p [Housewife's guide. 2d ed illus., bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. THE ENGINEERING WORD. (Amerikos lietuviu inzinieriu ir architektu draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3, May/June 1959.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services; Book reviews; Mailbox.
No. 6, June/July 1959.

1. GENERAL

HULEWICZ, JAN Akademia Umiejetnosci w Krakowie, 1873-1918, zarys dziejow Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958 218 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Historii Nauki Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 7) [The Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow, 1873-1918, a historical outline English and Russian summaries. illus]
MH Not in DLC

WEGNER, JAN. Arkadia. Warszawa, Muzeum Narodowe, 1948 74 p. [Arcadia, illus., bibl., footnotes, plans]

PERIODICALS

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. (U.S. Information Agency) Washington, D.C. [Magazine, In Polish Monthly]
Nos. 7-8, [1959?]

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
June 1, 9, 15/16, 26, July 1, 7, 24, 1959.

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Związek Mlodziezy Polskiej, Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 292-293, Aug 1959.

ENCYKLOPEDIA WSPOLCZESNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Illustrated encyclopedic magazine on subjects of current interest, with headings arranged alphabetically, issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
Nos. 4, 6, 1959.

HORYZONTY. Paryz [Review. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books received, Correspondence
Vol. [4] no. 33, Feb. 1959.
Zaleski, W About the nation p. 3.
Baranski, J. Two faces of power. p. 17.
W O. The ecumenical council. p. 21.
J G. The lost embassy. p. 26
W. O. A meeting at the Kremlin p. 29.
W. O The American-Russian flirtation. p 33.
J. G. Cuba after the revolution. p 35.
Kasterska, M A forgotten Muse; Maria Kryslnska p. 41
O. Tricks with historical monuments. p. 56.
Vol 4, no 37, June 1959.
From the cycle: Our road. p. 7.
Olszewski, W. Treuga Dei p. 12.
Baranski, J. It is never too late to study. p. 17.
Cawalibog, T. Islam in Christianity, the close-ups. p. 27.
W. O Political horizons: There is no ice for Gromyko, The shadow of Charlemagne, The lining of the Hungarian Uprising. p. 31
Giertych, J The Polish spirit outside of Poland. p. 37.
Astronom. Dispersed or scattered. p. 46.
Stokarski, T. Again on Polish-Russian relations. p 49.
Rostworowski, S. The regenerating branch of science, returns. p 51.
Przybylowicz, J. The trouble with American youth. p. 61
rdk. The Polish gallery of art in Paris. p. 66.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement: Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes on publications; Book reviews; New publications, Letters to the editor.
No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
Dresler, J. Today's Czechoslovak literature. Tr. from the Czech. p. 3.
Cheiuk, A. Recollections on Bruno Schulz. p. 13.
Gombrowicz, W. Fragments from a diary. p. 31.
Lobodowski, J. Evhen Malaniuk's Ostatnia wiosna (The Last Spring); a book review. p. 41.
Mieroszewski, J. Will Germans return to the East? p. 85.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 92.
Kozlowski, S. German review. p. 97.
Szymanski, L. Wspolczesnosc; a review of a periodical. p. 103.
Z. M. Science or propaganda? p. 112.
More about the police contest. p. 117.
Czaykowski, B.; Sulik, B. Farmers. p. 119.
Mikiewicz, L. From recollections in Kaunas in 1938-1939. p. 129.
Sokolnicki, M. Honorable pages of the history of the Polish Socialist Party; a book review. p. 153.
B. H. Interview with the directors of the Scholarship Fund. p. 163.
J. Cz. Maupassant, Hostowiec, and abstraction. p. 167.
Celis, R. Marginal remarks about a certain exhibition. Tr. from the French. p. 173.
Brzekowski, J. Literature opposing value. p. 176.
Jordan, Z. Spinoza's philosophy and philosophy of life. p. 185.
Torunczyk, F. M. Oren's The Story of a Political Prisoner in Prague; a book review. p. 194.
Bobkowski, A. A meteorologic story; a book review. p. 201.
Herling-Grudzinski, G. Pornography in literature. p. 205.
Pankowski, M. News in emigree poetry. p. 212.

KULTURA I ZYCIE. Lublin. [Supplement to the daily Sztandar Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY." (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1957.
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
Poninlowski, Z. The problem of compatibility of science and religion in the Polish Catholic literature, 1864-1905 p 247.
Piaskowski, J. Metallurgy at the end of the 18th century in the light of Krzysztof Kluk's Rzeczy kopalnych osobliwie zdatniejszych szukanie, poznanie i zazycie (The Exploration, Recognition, and Utilization of Mining Products, Especially Those Which Are the Most Useful); a book review. p. 271.
Stronski, I. An outline of the life and work of Jan Hilary Lachs (1891-1942) p. 305.
Bugaj, R. Koffsky and his treatise, an answer to W Hubicki. p 331.
Hubicki, W. Koffsky and his treatise, a second answer to R. Bugaj. p. 337
Skubala, Z. A report on the activities of the Committee and of the Institute of the History of Science and Technology of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1958. p. 397.
Skubala, Z A report on the Plenary Meeting of the Committee on the History of Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 16, 1958. p. 410

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH. Lodz. [Proceedings and transactions of the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. Title varies: its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Posiedzen]
Vol 12, nos. 1-2, 1957.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodztwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 30-32, July-Aug. 1959.

NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz) Frankfurt am Main. [Issued by the Polish Red Cross. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 17, 19-24, 26, 37; Apr.-June, Sept. 1952.
Vol. 3, no. 52, Dec. 1953.
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 27-31, 34, July-Aug. 1959.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 19, nos. 29, 31-32; July-Aug. 1959.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semi-monthly]
Vol. 37, nos. 21-22, July 1959.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 42, nos. 19-23, June-Aug. 1959.

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine. Monthly]
No. 150 [i.e. 6] Aug. /Sept. 1959.

POLAND. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English language edition, issued also in Polish as Polska, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish]
No. 7, 1959

POLISH PERSPECTIVES. Warsaw. [Review of current events in Poland. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; New publications.
No. 7/8, Nov /Dec. 1958.
Jedrychowski, S On the economic relations among the socialist countries. p. 3.
Suchodolski, B. Education in a changing civilization. p. 10.
Lapter, K. Forty years after. p. 22.
Kowalewski, J. The die-hards of Bonn. p. 27.
Jozefowicz, Z., Nowak, S., Pawelczynska, A. Students their views on society and aspirations. p. 31.
Kurowski, L. The system of state control. p. 44.
Kijowski, A. Highways and byways of contemporary Polish letters. p. 50.
Radecki, J. Twelfth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 57.
P P. Polish delegation visits the USSR. p. 65.
W N. An example to follow. p. 66.
A G. Parliamentary chronicle. p. 73.
Modlinski, E. More money for pensioners. p. 75.
Senkowski, H Ports and foreign trade p 79.
A. W The Polish forests. p. 83
K K. On socialism and the law. p 89
Wiatt, J. Conference on public opinion. p 94
R. A. Twentieth-century Polish engraving p. 97
J R. A new philosophical journal p. 105.
Index for 1958.

POLSHA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine, Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]
[Current issues only retained]
Nos 6-7, 9, 1958
Nos. 2, 7; 1959

POLSKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Poland, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
Nos. 6-7, 1959.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSIONS. Warsaw. [Translations and summaries of articles from Polish newspapers, periodicals, and documents on current issues in Poland. In English. Monthly]
No. 4, Apr. 1959.
School reform p. 3.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. WEEKLY REVIEW. Warsaw. [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. In English]
Nos. 23/24, 25; July 1959.

PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on the humanities issued by Warsaw University. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1959.
Schaff, A. Philosophy of semantics. p. 1.
Budzyk, K. Statistical linguistics and the tasks of a knowledge of style and versification. p. 31.
Lugowski, B. Foundations and trends in the educational ideals of Pilsudski's regime. p 41.
Stawar, A. K. I. Galczynski, his last years. p. 57.
Wisniowski, B. Ernest Hemingway, an evaluation of his works. I. (To be contd.) p. 91.
Huizinga, J. Mentality of Erasmus of Rotterdam. Tr. from the German. p 125.
Nowak-Dluzewski, J. Beginnings of the literature of the Polish Enlightenment. p. 139.
Makowski, S. Juliusz Slowacki and the case of Pietro Renzi. p. 157.
Slaski, J. From the history of Jokai in Poland. p 165
Szandorowska, E., Rudnicka, J. Old prints from the collection of Antoni Filcek in the National Library. p. 175.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white, Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 8 [i.e. 9] nos. 30-33, July-Aug. 1959.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 741, 743-747, June-Aug. 1959

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio. Komitet do spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies before v. 11, no. 13, Mar. 1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 30-33, July-Aug. 1959

7[i.e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos 27-31, 33-34, July-Aug. 1959.

SLAVIA ORIENTALIS. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Slowianoznawstwa) Warszawa. [Studies on Eastern Slavs issued by the Slavic Studies Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 8, no 1, 1959
Przybylski, R. F.M. Dostoevskii's early stories on daydreaming. p 3
Semczuk, A Lev Tolstoi before his literary debut. p. 33
Kogan, H The unknown Russian translation of Krasinski's, Nieboska komedia (The Nondivine Comedy), p. 71.
Grabski, A. Marginal remarks on the discussion on the origin of the Russian state p 77.
Wlodarczyk, J Contacts of the Polish Patriotic Society with Decembrists in the light of records of the Sejm court p 85
Pomorska, K A seminar with the participation of Roman Jakobson in Poland. p 157.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Victories and defeats.
Vol. 9, nos. 25, 27-31, 34, June-Aug 1959

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos 25, 27-31, 33, June-Aug 1959.

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K. U. L. Lublin. [Proceedings and transactions of the Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin. Title varies. its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci Wydawniczej i Posiedzen Naukowych]
No 9, 1958 (published 1959).

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol 4, no 31, Aug. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 15, 31-35, Apr., Aug. 1959

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 23, 28, 30-32, June-Aug. 1959.

DIE WOCHE IN POLEN. Wroclaw. [Illustrated popular magazine. In German. Weekly]
Nos. 18, 25-33, 34/35; Aug., Oct.-Dec. 1958

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1/2, 3, 26, 28-31; Jan., June-Aug. 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies: its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
Nos. 19, 22-25, 27-28, 34; May-Aug. 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. [BULLETIN] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German-language edition, issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]
Nos. 21-24, 27, 29, 34; June-Sept. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DANILEWICZOWA, MARIA. Biblioteka Polska w Londynie. Londyn, Biblioteka Polska, 1959. 12 p. [The Polish Library in London. footnotes]

SLOWNIK BIOGRAFICZNY PRACOWNIKOW KSIAZKI POLSKIEJ, ZESZYT PROBNY [Red K Swierkowski (red nacz) et al] Lodz, Nakl. Ministerstwa Szkolnictwa Wyzszego, 1958. 135 p [Biographic dictionary of workers in the Polish book trade, a preprint English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
Vol 12, no 9, Sept. 1958

BIULETYN ZAGRANICZNYCH NABYTKOW BIBLIOTEK PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Wroclaw. [List of foreign accessions to the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Index to v. 6, 1958.
Vol 7, nos. 3-6, Mar.-June 1959.

Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Ksiazki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1950-51, Biuletyn Nowosci. Three no. a month]
Vol. 5, nos 9, 15, 20-22, 28-36; Feb., Apr - May, July-Sept. 1955.
Vol 5[i e. 6] nos. 1-7, Jan.-Feb. 1956.
Vol. 6, nos. 35-40, Aug.-Oct. 1956.

Gleiwitz, Poland. Politechnika Slaska. Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETYN WAZNIEJSZYCH NABYTKOW. Gliwice. [List of selected accessions to the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
Nos. 10-12, May-June 1959.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
Nos. 22/23, 25-31, June-Aug. 1959.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 22, 24-31; June-Aug. 1959.

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE; ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes an order blank. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 20-25, May-June 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CATERINA da Siena, Saint. Ksiega milosierdzia Bozego, czyli, Dialog. Przel. Leopold Staff [Kielce] Jednosc, 1948-49. 2 v. in 1. [The book of divine mercy; or, The dialogue. Tr. from the Italian]
MiD Not in DLC

DOWIAT, JERZY. Chrzest polski. [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 195 p. [The baptism of Poland. illus.]
MiDW NN Not in DLC

PYLAK, BOLESLAW. Msza sw. ofiara spoleczna. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 22 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 45) [Mass as the commemorative sacrifice of the community. 1st ed. footnotes]

RACZKOWSKI, FELIKS, ed. Wielbij duszo moja Pana; spiewnik koscielny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1956] 446 p. [Praise the Lord, my soul; a church songbook. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), music]

STRAKOWSKI, HENRYK. Manuscrypty z Qumran a chrzescijanstwo. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 30 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 40) [Qumran scrolls and Christianity 1st ed. maps, footnotes]

SZAFRANSKI, ADAM LUDWIK. Kaplanstwo wiernych. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 36 p. [Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 44) [The priesthood of laymen. 1st ed. footnotes]

SZAFRANSKI, ADAM LUDWIK. Liturgia i jej znaczenie wychowawcze. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 38 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 41) [Liturgy and its educational importance. 1st ed. footnotes]

TATARKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. Skupienie i marzenie; studia z zakresu estetyki. Krakow, M. Kot, 1951. 140 p. (Literatura-sztuka-krytyka; biblioteka naukowa, nr. 12) [Concentration and dreams; studies from the field of aesthetics]
CU

TOKARSKI, MIKOLAJ FRANCISZEK. Filozofia bytu u Mikolaja z Kuzy. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 370 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydzial Filozofii. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 3) [The philosophy of being of Nicolaus Cusanus. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes, graphs, index]
NN

Z DZIEJOW POLSKIEJ MYSLI FILOZOFICZNEJ I SPOLECZNEJ. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [From the history of Polish philosophical and social thought. 1st ed. plates, ports., facsims., footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. [15th-17th centuries] [1955]
Vol. 2. [18th century; the Enlightenment] [1956] 363 p.
NN
Vol. 3. [19th century] 1957. 457 p.
MiU NN NNC

PERIODICALS

ARGUMENTY. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 10-21, Oct.-Nov. 1958.
Vol. 3, no. 20, May 1959.

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Opole Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 27-31, July-Aug. 1959.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny: Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people; News in brief from the Catholic world; Letters to the editor; Poland seen from abroad.
Vol. 4, nos. 26, 27-31; June-Aug. 1959.

NASZA PRZESZLOSC. (Instytut Teologiczny Ksiezy Misjonarzy) Krakow. [Papers on the history of the Church and Catholic culture in Poland issued by the Theological Institute of Missionary Priests; with French and German summaries]
Recurrent features: Books received; Reviews and reports.
Vol. 8, 1958.
Cardinal Stefan Wyszynski, Primate of Poland; a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. p. 9.
Kapiszewski, H. Millennium of a Polish hermit; Swirad on the Dunajec River. p. 45.
Pieradzka, K. Biblical genealogy and the origin of the Slavs in the first book of Jan Dlugosz' Annals. p. 83.
Glemma, T. Beginning of the administration of Bishop Piotr Kostka and his chapter. p. 117.
Oblak, J. Jan Karol Konopacki, Bishop-Designate of Warmia. p. 153.
Librowski, S. The struggle for Catholicism and Polish nationality in the territories of Bytow and Lebork. p. 181.
Barycz, H. Echoes of the Polish-Roman cultural history. p. 203.
Urban, W. The role of song and prayer books in preserving the Polish language in Silesia. p. 231.
Malej, W. Cardinal Aleksander Kakowski in the light of his memoirs. p. 243.
Schletz, A. Reverend Jozef Umiński (1888-1954); a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. p. 281.

Padacz, W. The postwar diocesan synods. p. 329.
Salawa, A. Diary. p. 355.
Zielinski, J. Jesuit mission in Galich in 1706. p. 407.
Gorski, K. Bogdan Janski's retreat with the Trappists in 1837. p. 411.
Kumor, B. Unknown letter of Reverend Piotr Semenenko. p. 429.
Veiulani, A. At the funeral of Professor Tadeusz Glemma. p. 433.
Zynda, B. Revelations of Lourdes and connected events in Polish writings; a bibliography. p. 435.
Petrani, A. Hieronim Eugeniusz Wyczawski's [illegible]

[illegible] p. 497.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world, Church news from home; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 15, no. 7/8, July/Aug 1959.

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Glos Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 65, nos. 27-31, July-Aug. 1959.

ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Filozoficzny) Lublin. [Studies issued by the Section of Philosophy, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1955/57.

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]
Nos. 4, 7/8, Apr., July/Aug. 1959.

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press; *Church bulletins and news.*
Vol. 10, no. 12, June 1955.
Niemczyk, W. Our return. p. 177.
T. K. Breslau parish in the light of the 10th anniversary. p. 179.
Michejda, O. Protestants of the Cieszyn territory. p. 183.
Michejda, B. Architecture of the first protestant churches in Silesia. p. 188.
Wantula, A. From the valley of the shadow of death. p. 188.

Vol. 14, nos. 12-13, 14/15; June-Aug. 1959.

STUDIA FILOZOFICNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Mysl Filozoficzna, 1957. Bimonthly]
No. 3, 1959.
Kolakowski, L. Mysticism and social conflict; possibilities of interpreting mysticism by the method of materialistic interpretation of history. p. 3.
Ogonowski, Z. From the studies on the philosophy of late Socinianism; Joachim Stegmann, Senior, and the evolution of principles of Socinianism. p. 55.
Adler, E. Some problems concerning studies on J. G. *Herder. p. 83.*
Legowicz, J. The problem of the revision of methods of studying medieval philosophy. p. 100.
Somerville, J. Freedom and value. p. 135.
Kraszewski, Z. The problem of intensionality. p. 147.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol. numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 44, 50; Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Vol. 13, no. 31, Aug. 1959.
Wilkanowicz, S. The basic task. p. 1.
Pogar, J. The American "eighth sea." p. 2.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: Zycie Kraju. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Catholic world; New books; From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1959.

4. HISTORY

AZEMBSKI, MIROSLAW. Krzyze i korona, reportaz znad ujscia Wisly [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1956 140 p. [Crosses and crown, a report from the delta of the Vistula River 1st ed illus.]
NN Not in DLC

BACZKO, HENRYK. 8 [i e Osiem] dni na lewym brzegu, Warszawa 15-22 wrzesnia 1944r Warszawa, Wydawn. GZPW Wojska Polskiego, 1946. 54 p [Description of eight days of defense, Warsaw, September 15-22, 1944 illus.]
NN Not in DLC

BAR, IRENA. Franklin i jego epoka, katalog wystawy. Krakow, 1957. 27 p. (Biblioteka Jagiellonska) [Benjamin Franklin and his epoch; a catalog of an exhibition. illus., port., facsim.]

BERNAS, FRANCISZEK. Brunatni siewcy smierci. [Napisali] Franciszek Bernas [i] Lucjan Meissner. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1959] 335 p. [Brown sowers of death. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

FILIPOWIAK, WLADYSLAW. Kamien wczesnodziejowy. Szczecin [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 82 p. [The city of Kamien in the early Middle Ages. English summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., plans]

GASIOROWSKA, NATALIA, ed. Zrodla do dziejow rewolucji 1905-1907 w okregu lodzkim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Sources to the history of the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Lodz District. 1st ed. fold. map, facsims., footnotes, indexes, tables]
Vol. 1, pt. 2. 1958. 866 p.

GULDON, ZENON. Walka klasowa chlopstwa polskiego od XII do pol. XIX w. ze szczegolnym uwzglednieniem Malopolski. [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 88 p. (Torun, Poland. Uniwersytet Instytut Historyczny. Prace, nr. 1) [The class struggle of the Polish peasantry from the 12th up to the middle of the 14th century with particular reference to Little Poland. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes, index, tables]
MH

HENSEL, WITOLD. Archaeological research in Poland. By Witold Hensel and Aleksander Gieysztor. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1958. 74 p. [In English. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl.]

IRMSCHER, JOHANNES, ed. Philologische Vortrage gehalten auf einer Gemeinsamen Tagung der Polnischen und Deutschen Philologen. Hrsg. von Johannes Irmscher and Wiktor Steffen. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 208 p. [Philologic lectures delivered at the Conference of Polish and German Philologists. 1st ed. In German. illus., facsims., footnotes]

KIRCHMAYER, JERZY. Na marginesie londynskiego wydania "Polskie Sily Zbrojne w II Wojnie Swiatowej"; uwagi i polemiki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] MON [1958] 165 p. [Marginal remarks on the London edition of Polskie Sily Zbrojne w II Wojnie Swiatowej (Polish Armed Forces in World War II); remarks and polemics. 1st ed. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes]
MiDW NN

KONIK, EUGENIUSZ. Slask starozytny a Imperium Rzymskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 292 p. (Biblioteka archeologiczna, 9) [Ancient Silesia and the Roman Empire. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, index]

KURBISOWNA, BRYGIDA. Dziejopisarstwo wielkopolskie XIII i XIV wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 301 p. [The Great Polish historiography in the 13th and 14th centuries. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes]

LEWICKI, KAROL, ed. Pamietniki spiskowcow i wiezniow galicyjskich w latach 1832-1846. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954, 288 p. [Memoirs of the Galician conspirators and prisoners in the years 1832-1846. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes]
NN MiD

MICHALOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Delfy. Wyd. 3., uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 228 p. [Delphi. 3d ed., enl. illus., bibl., index, music, plans]
CU NN

PARIS. BIBLIOTEKA POLSKA. Powstanie listopadowe w dokumentach i pamiatkach Biblioteki Polskiej w Paryzu. [The Polish insurrection of 1830-1831. Oprac. C. Chowaniec and I. Gatezowska] London, 1952. 63 p.
MH Not in DLC

POLAND. Archiwum Glowne. Archiwum Glowne Akt Dawnych w Warszawie; przewodnik po zespolach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] [Main Archives of Old Records in Warsaw; information on groups of documents. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. [Archives of the Old Republic] 1958. 367 p.
MiDW

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Historii. Materialy archiwalne do historii stosunkow polsko-radzieckich. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Archival materials to the history of Polish-Soviet relations. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes, tables]
Vol. 1. [March 1917 - November 1918] 1957. 725 p.
DS

POLSKA AKADEMIA UMIEJETNOSCI. Polski slownik biograficzny [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich. [Polish biographic dictionary. 1st ed.]
Vol. 8, pt. 1. [Girdwoyn Michal - Goeman Konrad] 1960. 160 p.

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO HISTORYCZNE. Oddzial w Slupsku. Slowinska wies Kluki. [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 69 p. (Its Biblioteka slupska, 2) [The Kassubian village Kluki illus.]
MH Not in DLC

PRUSZYNSKI, MIECZYSLAW. W Narwiku, Tobruku i Moskicie. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 399 p. [In Narvik, Tobruk, and in a Mosquito. 2d ed. footnotes]
MiDW

STUDIA Z DZIEJOW KULTURY POLSKIEJ; KSIAZKA ZBIOROWA. [Redaktorzy: Henryk Barycz i Jan Hulewicz] Warszawa, Gebethner i Wolff [1949] 610 p. [Studies of the history of Polish culture; a collective book]

TOWARZYSTWO NAUKOWE KRAKOWSKIE. Archiwum. Inwentarz, 1815-1872. Opracowala Danuta Rotterowa. Krakow [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 47 p. [Inventory of archives of the Krakow Society of Science, 1815-1872. footnotes]
MH

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR. Monte Cassino. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 642, [1] p. [Monte Cassino. 1st ed. illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

WASICKI, JAN. Powstanie 1800 [1. e. tysiac osiemset szostego] roku w Wielkopolsce. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 123 p. [The 1800 Insurrection in Great Poland. 1st ed. notes]
MiDW

WILSON, COLIN. Outsider. Przel. Maria Traczewska. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 476, [2] p. [Translation of The Outsider]
MiD Not in DLC

Z DZIEJOW WARMII I MAZUR. [Redaktor, Edward Mariuszowski] Olsztyn, Stowarzyszenie Spoleczno-Kulturalne "Pojezierze," 1958. 192 p. [From the history of Warmia i Masuria. illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes]
NN

ZAKRZEWSKI, ADAM. Wspomnienia; wrzesien 1939. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 315 p. [Reminiscences; September 1939. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes, tables]
NN

PERIODICALS

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Title page and index to v. 6, 1958.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Rutkowski, J. History of civilization and an attempt at the systematization of its problems. p. 3.
Trawkowski, S. Water mills in Poland in the 12th century. p. 62.
Maas, W. Some new studies on settlements in Germany. p. 87.
Smolarek, P. Danish and Swedish materials in studying the development of the shipbuilding of the early Middle Ages. p. 116.
Baranowski, B. Manuscript sources to the history of material culture in Kiev and Minsk. p. 124.
Makowska, A. Cartographic materials in Kielce Voivodeship State Archives and district archives. p. 130.
Burchard, H. Research on early medieval saltworks in Bochnia in 1957. p. 132.
Matejek, F. Czech and Slovak bibliography concerning the history of the rural economy for 1956 and 1957. p. 137.
M. B. Hungarian bibliography concerning the history of the rural economy for 1956. p. 143.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio. Komitet do spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies: before v. 14, no. 13, Mar. 1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
Vol 15, nos 30-33, July-Aug. 1959.

7[i.e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 27-31, 33-34, July-Aug. 1959.

SLAVIA ORIENTALIS. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Slowianoznawstwa) Warszawa. [Studies on Eastern Slavs issued by the Slavic Studies Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 8, no 1, 1959
Przybylski, R F.M. Dostoevskii's early stories on daydreaming p 3
Semczuk, A Lev Tolstoi before his literary debut. p. 33
Kogan, H. The unknown Russian translation of Krasinski's, Nieboska komedia (The Nondivine Comedy). p. 71.
Grabski, A. Marginal remarks on the discussion on the origin of the Russian state. p 77
Wlodarczyk, J. Contacts of the Polish Patriotic Society with Decembrists in the light of records of the Sejm court. p. 85
Pomorska, K. A seminar with the participation of Roman Jakobson in Poland. p. 157

SWIAT. (Rabotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Victories and defeats.
Vol. 9, nos. 25, 27-31, 34, June-Aug 1959.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos 25, 27-31, 33, June-Aug 1959.

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K.U.L. Lublin. [Proceedings and transactions of the Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin Title varies: its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci Wydawniczej i Posiedzen Naukowych]
No 9, 1958 (published 1959).

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 31, Aug. 1959

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos 15, 31-35, Apr., Aug. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 23, 28, 30-32, June-Aug. 1959.

DIE WOCHE IN POLEN. Wroclaw. [Illustrated popular magazine. In German. Weekly]
Nos. 18, 25-33, 34/35; Aug., Oct.-Dec 1958

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1/2, 3, 26, 29-31, Jan., June-Aug. 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies: its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
Nos. 19, 22-25, 27-28, 34, May-Aug. 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. [BULLETIN] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German-language edition, issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]
Nos. 21-24, 27, 29, 34; June-Sept. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DANILEWICZOWA, MARIA. Biblioteka Polska w Londynie. Londyn, Biblioteka Polska, 1959 12 p. [The Polish Library in London. footnotes]

SLOWNIK BIOGRAFICZNY PRACOWNIKOW KSIAZKI POLSKIEJ, ZESZYT PROBNY. [Red. K Swierkowski (red nacz.) et al.] Lodz, Nakl Ministerstwa Szkolnictwa Wyzszego, 1958 135 p. [Biographic dictionary of workers in the Polish book trade, a preprint English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

BIULETYN ZAGRANICZNYCH NABYTKOW BIBLIOTEK PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Wroclaw. [List of foreign accessions to the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Index to v. 6, 1958.
Vol. 7, nos 3-6, Mar.-June 1959

Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Ksiazki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1950-51, Biuletyn Nowosci. Three no. a month]
Vol. 5, nos. 9, 15, 20-22, 28-36; Feb., Apr.-May, July-Sept. 1955.
Vol. 5 [i e. 6] nos. 1-7, Jan.-Feb. 1956.
Vol. 6, nos. 35-40, Aug.-Oct. 1956.

Gleiwitz, Poland. Politechnika Slaska. Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETYN WAZNIEJSZYCH NABYTKOW. Gliwice. [List of selected accessions to the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
Nos. 10-12, May-June 1959.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
Nos 22/23, 25-31, June-Aug. 1959.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 22, 24-31; June-Aug. 1959.

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE, ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes an order blank. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos 20-25, May-June 1959

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CATERINA da Siena, Saint. Ksiega milosierdzia Bozego, czyli, Dialog Przel. Leopold Staff. [Kielce] Jednosc, 1948-49. 2 v. in 1. [The book of divine mercy; or, The dialogue. Tr. from the Italian]
MiD Not in DLC

DOWIAT, JERZY. Chrzest polski. [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 196 p. [The baptism of Poland. illus.]
MiDW NN Not in DLC

PYLAK, BOLESLAW. Msza sw. ofiara spoleczna. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 22 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 45) [Mass as the commemorative sacrifice of the community. 1st ed. footnotes]

RACZKOWSKI, FELIKS, ed. Wielbij duszo moja Pana, spiewnik koscielny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1956] 446 p. [Praise the Lord, my soul; a church songbook. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), music]

STRAKOWSKI, HENRYK. Manuscrypty z Qumran a chrzescijanstwo. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 30 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 40) [Qumran scrolls and Christianity. 1st ed. maps, footnotes]

SZAFRANSKI, ADAM LUDWIK. Kaplanstwo wiernych. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 38 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 44) [The priesthood of laymen. 1st ed. footnotes]

SZAFRANSKI, ADAM LUDWIK. Liturgia i jej znaczenie wychowawcze. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 38 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 41) [Liturgy and its educational importance. 1st ed. footnotes]

TATARKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. Skupienie i marzenie; studia z zakresu estetyki. Krakow, M. Kot, 1951. 140 p. (Literatura-sztuka-krytyka; biblioteka naukowa, nr. 12) [Concentration and dreams; studies from the field of aesthetics]
CU

TOKARSKI, MIKOLAJ FRANCISZEK. Filozofia bytu u Mikolaja z Kuzy. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 370 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydzial Filozofii. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 3) [The philosophy of being of Nicolaus Cusanus. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes, graphs, index]
NN

Z DZIEJOW POLSKIEJ MYSLI FILOZOFICZNEJ I SPOLECZNEJ. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [From the history of Polish philosophical and social thought. 1st ed. plates, ports., facsims., footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. [15th-17th centuries] [1956]
Vol. 2. [18th century; the Enlightenment] [1956] 363 p.
NN
Vol. 3. [19th century] 1957. 457 p.
MiU NN NNC

PERIODICALS

ARGUMENTY. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 19-21, Oct.-Nov. 1958.
Vol 3, no. 20, May 1959.

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 27-31, July-Aug. 1959.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny; Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people, News in brief from the Catholic world, Letters to the editor; Poland seen from abroad.
Vol. 4, nos. 25, 27-31; June-Aug. 1959.

NASZA PRZESZLOSC. (Instytut Teologiczny Ksiezy Misjonarzy) Krakow. [Papers on the history of the Church and Catholic culture in Poland issued by the Theological Institute of Missionary Priests, with French and German summaries]
Recurrent features: Books received; Reviews and reports.
Vol. 8, 1958.
Cardinal Stefan Wyszynski, Primate of Poland; a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. p. 9.
Kapiszewski, H. Millennium of a Polish hermit; Swirad on the Dunajec River. p. 45.
Pieradzka, K. Biblical genealogy and the origin of the Slavs in the first book of Jan Dlugosz' Annals. p. 83.
Glemma, T. Beginning of the administration of Bishop Piotr Kostka and his chapter. p. 117.
Oblak, J. Jan Karol Konopacki, Bishop-Designate of Warmia. p. 153.
Librowski, S. The struggle for Catholicism and Polish nationality in the territories of Bytow and Lebork. p. 181.
Barycz, H. Echoes of the Polish-Roman cultural history. p. 203.
Urban, W. The role of song and prayer books in preserving the Polish language in Silesia. p. 231.
Malej, W. Cardinal Aleksander Kakowski in the light of his memoirs. p. 243.
Schletz, A. Reverend Jozef Uminski (1888-1954); a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. p. 281.

Padacz, W. The postwar diocesan synods. p. 329.
Salawa, A. Diary. p. 355.
Zielinski, J. Jesuit mission in Galich in 1706. p. 407.
Gorski, K. Bogdan Janski's retreat with the Trappists in 1837. p. 411.
Kumor, B. Unknown letter of Reverend Piotr Semenenko. p. 429.
Vetulani, A. At the funeral of Professor Tadeusz Glemma. p. 433.
Zynda, B. Revelations of Lourdes and connected events in Polish writings; a bibliography. p. 435.
Petrani, A. Hieronim Eugeniusz Wyczawski's Blogoslawiony Jan z Dukli, Zycie i czesc posmiertna (Blessed Jan z Dukli; His Life and Glory after Death), a book review. p. 487.
Strzelecka, A. Dlugosz in the light of new studies. p. 497.

POSEL EWANGELICKI, EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world; Church news from home, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 15, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Glos Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol 65, nos. 27-31, July-Aug. 1959.

ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Filozoficzny) Lublin. [Studies issued by the Section of Philosophy, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1955/57.

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]
Nos. 4, 7/8; Apr., July/Aug. 1959.

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press; Church bulletins and news.
Vol. 10, no. 12, June 1955.
Niemczyk, W. Our return. p. 177.
T. K. Breslau parish in the light of the 10th anniversary. p. 179.
Michejda, O. Protestants of the Cieszyn territory. p. 183.
Michejda, B Architecture of the first protestant churches in Silesia p. 186.
Wantula, A. From the valley of the shadow of death. p. 188.

Vol. 14, nos. 12-13, 14/15, June-Aug. 1959.

STUDIA FILOZOFICNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Mysl Filozoficzna, 1957. Bimonthly]
No. 3, 1959.
Kolakowski, L. Mysticism and social conflict; possibilities of interpreting mysticism by the method of materialistic interpretation of history. p. 3.
Ogonowski, Z. From the studies on the philosophy of late Socinianism, Joachim Stegmann, Senior, and the evolution of principles of Socinianism. p. 55.
Adler, E. Some problems concerning studies on J. G. Herder. p. 83.
Legowicz, J. The problem of the revision of methods of studying medieval philosophy. p. 109.
Somerville, J. Freedom and value. p. 135.
Kraszewski, Z. The problem of intensionality. p. 147.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol. numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 44, 50; Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Vol. 13, no. 31, Aug. 1959.
Wilkanowicz, S. The basic task. p. 1.
Pogar, J. The American "eighth sea." p. 2.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: Zycie Kraju. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Catholic world; New books; From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1959.

4. HISTORY

AZEMBSKI, MIROSLAW. Krzyze i korona, reportaz znad ujscia Wisly [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1956 140 p [Crosses and crown; a report from the delta of the Vistula River 1st ed illus.]
NN Not in DLC

BACZKO, HENRYK 8 [i.e Osiem] dni na lewym brzegu, Warszawa 15-22 wrzesnia 1944r Warszawa, Wydawn GZPW Wojska Polskiego, 1946 54 p [Description of eight days of defense, Warsaw, September 15-22, 1944 illus.]
NN Not in DLC

BAR, IRENA. Franklin i jego epoka, katalog wystawy. Krakow, 1957. 27 p. (Biblioteka jagiellonska) [Benjamin Franklin and his epoch; a catalog of an exhibition. illus., port., facsim.]

BERNAS, FRANCISZEK. Brunatni siewcy smierci. [Napisali] Franciszek Bernas [i] Lucjan Meissner. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1959] 335 p. [Brown sowers of death illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

FILIPOWIAK, WLADYSLAW. Kamien wczesnosredniowiecznego Szczecin [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 82 p. [The city of Kamien in the early Middle Ages. English summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., plans]

GASIOROWSKA, NATALIA, ed. Zrodla do dziejow rewolucji 1905-1907 w okregu lodzkim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Sources to the history of the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Lodz District. 1st ed fold. map, facsims., footnotes, indexes, tables]
Vol. 1, pt. 2. 1958. 866 p.

GULDON, ZENON. Walka klasowa chlopstwa polskiego od XII do pol. XIX w. ze szczegolnym uwzglednieniem Malopolski. [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 88 p. (Torun, Poland. Uniwersytet Instytut Historyczny. Prace, nr. 1) [The class struggle of the Polish peasantry from the 12th up to the middle of the 14th century with particular reference to Little Poland. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes, index, tables]
MH

HENSEL, WITOLD. Archaeological research in Poland. By Witold Hensel and Aleksander Gieysztor. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1958. 74 p. [In English. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl.]

IRMSCHER, JOHANNES, ed. Philologische Vortrage gehalten auf einer Gemeinsamen Tagung der Polnischen und Deutschen Philologen. Hrsg. von Johannes Irmscher and Wiktor Steffen. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 208 p. [Philologic lectures delivered at the Conference of Polish and German Philologists. 1st ed. In German. illus., facsims., footnotes]

KIRCHMAYER, JERZY. Na marginesie londynskiego wydania "Polskie Sily Zbrojne w II Wojnie Swiatowej"; uwagi i polemiki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] MON [1958] 105 p. [Marginal remarks on the London edition of Polskie Sily Zbrojne w II Wojnie Swiatowej (Polish Armed Forces in World War II); remarks and polemics. 1st ed. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes]
MiDW NN

KONIK, EUGENIUSZ. Slask starozytny a Imperium Rzymskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 292 p. (Biblioteka archeologiczna, 9) [Ancient Silesia and the Roman Empire. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, index]

KURBISOWNA, BRYGIDA. Dziejopisarstwo wielkopolskie XIII i XIV wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 301 p. [The Great Polish historiography in the 13th and 14th centuries. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes]

LEWICKI, KAROL, ed. Pamietniki spiskowcow i wiezniow galicyjskich w latach 1832-1846. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 286 p. [Memoirs of the Galician conspirators and prisoners in the years 1832-1846. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes]
NN MiD

MICHALOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Delfy. Wyd. 3., uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 228 p. [Delphi. 3d ed., enl. illus., bibl., index, music, plans]
CU NN

PARIS. BIBLIOTEKA POLSKA. Powstanie listopadowe w dokumentach i pamiatkach Biblioteki Polskiej w Paryzu. [The Polish insurrection of 1830-1831. Oprac. C. Chowaniec and I. Galezowska] London, 1952. 63 p.
MH Not in DLC

POLAND. Archiwum Glowne. Archiwum Glowne Akt Dawnych w Warszawie; przewodnik po zespolach. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] [Main Archives of Old Records in Warsaw, information on groups of documents. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. [Archives of the Old Republic] 1958. 387 p.
MiDW

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Historii. Materialy archiwalne do historii stosunkow polsko-radzieckich. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Archival materials to the history of Polish-Soviet relations. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes, tables]
Vol. 1. [March 1917 - November 1918] 1957. 725 p.
DS

POLSKA AKADEMIA UMIEJETNOSCI. Polski slownik biograficzny [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich. [Polish biographic dictionary. 1st ed.]
Vol. 8, pt. 1. [Girdwoyn Michal - Goeman Konrad] 1959. 160 p.

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO HISTORYCZNE. Oddzial w Slupsku Slowinska wies Kluki. [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 89 p. (Its Biblioteka slunska, 2) [The Kasaubian village Kluki illus.]
MH Not in DLC

PRUSZYNSKI, MIECZYSLAW. W Narwiku, Tobruku i Moskicie. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 388 p. [In Narvik, Tobruk, and in a Mosquito. 2d ed. footnotes]
MiDW

STUDIA Z DZIEJOW KULTURY POLSKIEJ; KSIAZKA ZBIOROWA. [Redaktorzy: Henryk Barycz i Jan Hulewicz] Warszawa, Gebethner i Wolff [1949] 616 p. [Studies of the history of Polish culture; a collective book]

TOWARZYSTWO NAUKOWE KRAKOWSKIE. Archiwum. Inwentarz, 1815-1872. Opracowala Danuta Redorowa. Krakow [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 47 p. [Inventory of archives of the Krakow Society of Science, 1815-1872. footnotes]
MH

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR. Monte Cassino. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 642, [1] p. [Monte Cassino. 1st ed illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

WASICKI, JAN Powstanie 1806 [i e. tysiac osiemset szostego] roku w Wielkopolsce. [Wyd. 1 Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 123 p. [The 1806 Insurrection in Great Poland. 1st ed notes]
MiDW

WILSON, COLIN. Outsider. Przel Maria Traczewska. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 476, [2] p. [Translation of The Outsider]
MiD Not in DLC

Z DZIEJOW WARMII I MAZUR. [Redaktor: Edward Martuszewski] Olsztyn, Stowarzyszenie Spoleczno-Kulturalne "Pojezierze," 1958. 192 p [From the history of Warmia i Masuria. illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes]
NN

ZAKRZEWSKI, ADAM. Wspomnienia; wrzesien 1939. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 315 p. [Reminiscences; September 1939. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes, tables]
NN

PERIODICALS

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Title page and index to v. 6, 1958.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Rutkowski, J. History of civi
at the systematization of t
Trawkowski, S. Water mills
century. p. 62.
Maas, W. Some new f
p. 87.
Smolarek, P. T
ing the devo
Middle A
Baranowski
material
Makowska,
bodeship
p. 130.
Burchard, H. Research on early medieval saltworks in Bochnia in 1957. p. 132.
Matejek, F. Czech and Slovak bibliography concerning the history of the rural economy for 1956 and 1957. p. 137.
M. B. Hungarian bibliography concerning the history of the rural economy for 1956. p. 143.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol 14, no 4/5, 1959

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos 6-7, June-July 1959

PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish history issued by the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Communications
Vol 50, no 2, 1959.
Labuda, G The war with the Tatars in 1241 p. 189
Nowak, T Kasper Kasprzycki, unknown hero of the times of the "Flood" p 225
Kula, W Historical metrology, remarks on the study of its tasks. p 248
Stankiewicz, Z Peasant movement during the January Revolution p 273
Chudoba, T Some problems of Warsaw's trade on the Vistula River in the 16th century p 297
Kazimierski, J New material for the popular movement in Great Poland in 1651. p. 322
Poppe, D A new outline of the ancient history of Polish peasants, a book review. p 338
Roslanowski, T Did the medieval city patriciate exist? p 350

STUDIA I MATERIALY DO DZIEJOW WIELKOPOLSKI I POMORZA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Poznan. [Annals on the history of Great Poland and Pomerania issued by State Scientific Publications]
Recurrent features Book reviews and bibliographic notes, Brief notes.
Vol 2, no 2, 1956 (published 1957)

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1958.
Resolution of the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic of February 25, 1958. p. 5.
Miskiewicz, B. First battles for the defense of the western boundary of the early feudalistic Poland. p. 7.
Labuda, G. Are the West Pomeranian dukes of Piast origin? p. 33.
Lesinski, H. Commercial intercourse between Great Poland and West Pomerania in the 14th and 15th centuries. p. 49.
Wachowiak, B Economic and social development of West Pomerania from the middle of the 15th to the beginning of the 17th century. p. 75.
Wisniewski, J. Beginnings of the capitalist system in West Pomerania in the 18th century. p. 135.
Wielopolski, A. Economic development of West Pomeranian villages and cities in the years 1850-1914. p. 209.
Dopierala, B. The laboring class of the West Pomeranian Province in the fight for social liberation during the heyday of the revolutionary movement, fall 1917- fall 1920. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 277.
Leciejewicz, L. Archaeological studies on the early medieval history of West Pomerania in the last ten years. p. 339.
Janosz-Biskupowa, I. Materials on the history of usury in Teutonic Prussia in the middle of the 15th century. p. 355.
Groth, P. The most valuable cartographic monuments of the 16th-18th centuries found in the Danzig Voivodeship State Archives. p. 373.
Wielopolski, A. Materials on the peasant movement in West Pomerania during the period of the Spring of Nations. p. 399.
Wielopolski, A. A memorandum of the Landrat of Bytow in 1854 on the situation of the Polish population in Bytow District. p. 409.

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS. (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 24, nos. 1/2, 3; 1957.

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on history and the teaching of history issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Historical Society. Resumed, in 1958, publication of the same title, which, with Polska i Swiat Wspolczesny, was superseded by Historia i Nauka o Konstytucji, May/June 1953-Nov./Dec. 1957. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: What teachers write; Reviews.
Vol. 2, no 2/3, Mar./June 1959.
Garbacik, J. Concerning the development of orientation in teaching history. p. 81
Slowikowski, T., Wrobel, S. A few attempts at solving the problem of student orientation in time. p. 86.
Wrobel, S. An example of teaching orientation in time during the lesson on the foundation of Krakow University in 1364. p 90.
Slowikowski, T The problem of developing student orientation in time in teaching Polish literature p 94
Wrobel, S Maps in history classes. p. 99
Dobrowolski, H. Origin of the 2d Polish Republic in 1918 p 109

Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan [Publication on prehistoric Polish antiquities issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society Bimonthly]
Recurrent features· Books and periodicals, News from the Society.
Vol 25, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Dziedzyczka, A. In the footsteps of great artists. p. 89
Piaskowski, J. Metallurgy and blacksmithing in the region of Leczyca in the 12th and 13th centuries. p. 99
Gabalowna, L Wizards' "tools" from over 4,000 years ago. p. 110
Prosnak, M Ships from the Bronze Age. p. 119

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature· Life of the Association.
Vol. 11, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal on history and the humanities issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
1951

Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 29, Jan /Mar 1959.
Ringelbaum, E Polish-Jewish relations during the Second World War, remarks and considerations. (To be contd) p 3.
Berman, A. Resistance movement in the Warsaw Ghetto, reflections. p 40.
Baranowski, J. Ancient synagogues in Wlodawa and Checiny. p. 58
Eisenbach, A Materials on the economic structure and activity of the Jewish population in the Kingdom of Poland in the eighties of the 19th century. p. 72.
Sierakowiak, D. Diary from the Lodz Ghetto. p. 112.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BIENKOWSKI, STANISLAW. Zagadnienia gospodarki przedsiebiorstw Krakow, 1946 252 p. [Problems of industrial management. port., map, bibl., graphs, tables]

BOROWICZ, SLAWOMIR. Powiazania produkcji dobr rzeczowych z produkcja uslug transportowych na przykladzie zeglugi morskiej i portow. Poznan, 1958. 21 p. [Correlation of the production of material goods with the production of transport services based on the example of shipping and harbors. bibl., diagr , footnotes]

BRUZDA, PIOTR Wybieram sobie gospodarke. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1952] 46 p. [I select a farm]
DA Not in DLC

FREYTAG, JOZEF. Higiena pracy i zycia traktorzysty wiejskiego. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 26 p. (Biblioteczka higieny pracy) [Hygiene of the work and life of a rural tractor driver. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

KIESZCZYNSKI, LUCJAN. Powszechny strajk wlokniarzy Lodzi i okregu w 1933 r [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 122 p. [The general strike of textile workers of Lodz and vicinity in 1933. 1st ed. plates, footnotes]

KOSTROWICKI, JERZY. Polskie zdjecie uzytkowania ziemi, instrukcja szczegolowego zdjecia uzytkowania ziemi. Opracowali pod kierunkiem J. Kostrowickiego, W. Biegajlo [et al.] Warszawa, 1959 128 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 2) [The Polish survey of land utilization; instruction on the detailed survey of land utilization bibl., diagrs., tables]

MILOSZEWSKI, ZDZISLAW Kolektywizacja wsi sowieckiej. Jerozolima, 1947 247 p [The collectivization of Soviet agriculture. bibl., footnotes, tables]

MORECKA, ZOFIA. Placa robocza w przemysle PRL; na przykladzie przemysu bawelnianego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 212 p. [Workers' wages in the industry of the Polish People's Republic; based on the example of the cotton industry. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

PAJESTKA, JOZEF. Wytwarzanie i podzial dochodu narodowego w spoleczenstwie socjalistycznym. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955, 39 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej) [The production and division of national income in the socialist society. 2d ed graphs, tables]

POLAND. Centralny Zarzad Szkolenia Kadr Organizacja socjalistycznych przedsiebiorstw rolnych Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne. [Organization of socialist agricultural enterprises]
Vol 1. 1953.
DA Not in DLC

POLAND. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Polska w liczbach, 1944-1958. [Wyd. 3., popr.] Warszawa, 1959. 56 p. [Poland in figures, 1944-1958. 3d ed., rev. illus , map, footnotes, graphs, tables]

POLAND. Ministerstwo Lacznosci. 400 [t. e. Czterysta] lat poczty polskiej, przewodnik po wystawie. [Warszawa, 1958] 47 p. [400 years of Polish postal service, a guidebook to an exhibition illus., facsims., plans]

PROCHNIK, ADAM Studia z dziejow polskiego ruchu robotniczego Wyboru dokonal Krzysztof Dunin-Wasowicz Przedm opatrzyl Stanislaw Ploski [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 572 p. (His Pisma) [Studies from the history of the Polish labor movement 1st ed. fold maps, footnotes, index]
MiDW NN

PUCHALSKI, TADEUSZ Sezonowosc przewozow w transporcie morskim w latach 1949-1955 Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 54 p. [The seasonal character of freight in maritime transportation in the years 1949-1955 bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

REIMANN, BRUNON. Niektore wlasciwosci chemiczne uprawnych gleb bielicowych oglejonych, studium oparte na badaniach gleboznawczych w gospodarstwie PGR Drzewce pow. Gostyn. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 32 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Prace, t. 5, zesz. 5) [Some chemical properties of cultivated gleization podsols, a study based on pedology researches on the Drzewce Collective Farm, Gostyn District. German summary. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, tables]

SPOR O CENY. Wl. Brus [et al. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Controversy over prices. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. 1958. 364 p.

STYS, WINCENTY. Zarys historii gospodarczej Polski [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 267 p [Outlines of the economic history of Poland; a textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

SULMICKI, PAWEL. Przeplywy miedzygaleziowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1959. 299 p. [Inter-industrial flows. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

SWIAT-IHNATOWICZ, IRENA. Jak zyje nowa klasa w Polsce? Londyn, Gryf, 1959, 52 p. [How is the new social class living in Poland?]

SZTURM DE SZTREM, EDWARD. Instytut Gospodarstwa Spolecznego, 1920-1944; przyczynek do historii instytucji naukowo-spolecznych w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 284 p. [The Institute of Social Economy, 1920-1944; a contribution to the history of scientific and social institutions in Poland. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. ports., footnotes, index, tables]

SZYR, EUGENIUSZ. Nowe elementy w planowaniu i zarzadzaniu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 68 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej, 1) [New elements in planning and management. 1st ed. footnotes]

WARSAW. SZKOLA GLOWNA GOSPODARSTWA WIEJSKIEGO. Ksiega pamiatkowa Szkoly Glownej Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego w Warszawie, 1906-1956. Warszawa. [Memorial book of the Central School of Agricultural Economics in Warsaw, 1906-1956. indexes, tables]
Vol. 1. 1958. 825 p.
Vol. 2. [Academic degrees received in the Central School of Agricultural Economics as well as didactic achievements of the School] 1958. 491 p

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

GLOS PRACY. (Zrzeszenie Robotnikow Polskich) Paris. [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale de Travail-Force Ouviere. Monthly]
Vol 11, nos. 6, 8, June, Aug. 1959.

GORNIK. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Our talks with rationalizers.
Vol. 13, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1959.

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA. (Ministerstwa Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the economy and technology of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol 7, no. 7, July 1957.

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, May 1959
Warzecha, B Let us engage in concrete activities immediately! p 289.
Apt, I. Coal management in 1958. p. 292.
Kubiak, M. Nonferrous metals in the years 1961-1965 p 297
Stefanski, S , Przepiora, J. Standards of consumption in the chemical industry p. 301
Cierpisz, J. How we carried out the survey of the management of materials p. 305.
Janikowski, Z. Accounting and settlement of accounts of the consumption of raw materials in the silk industry. (Conclusion) p. 307.
St. Ch. Organization of the supply department in a large factory. p. 310.
Baginski, S Perspectives of supplies in telecommunication and radio. p 313.
Vol. 11, no 10, May 1959.
What we have been told in Poznan. p. 325.
Warzecha, B. Let us not rest on laurels, concerning the general supply situation. p 329.
Cieslikowski, E. No progress in warehouses. p. 332
Blaszczyk, T Further limitations in distribution. p. 335.
Rejs, R Misfortunes of French supply workers p 336.
Mazowiecka, O The supplying of small industries is on a new road p. 339.
Swiezewski, J Decentralization of supplies in metallurgical products p. 342.
Gren, J. Old and new in the concrete industry. p. 345.
Przetakiewicz, J. A new synthetic polymer, polypropylene and its application. p. 347.
Duszynski, E. Some information about handling reagents. p. 351.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Poland, Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego, Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience, Readers' letters, New publications.
Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.
Lesz, M. The struggle for a balanced assortment of commercial articles. p. 1.
Kopinski, J. Improvement in the quality of production is an important economic problem p. 3.
Communique of the Polish Economic Society. p. 9
Markowski, A. ; Rakowski, M. Comparison of capital demand for developing the national economies of Poland and the Soviet Union. p. 10.
Ciahunowicz, J. Better use of production capacities and the reduction of capital investments. p. 16.
Katkowski, L. Investments and employment in building construction. p. 22.
Kobylecki, F Trends in the economic development of the Western Territories in the years 1959-1965. p. 27.
Tarski, I. Economic importance of the Polish passenger shipping line across the North Atlantic. p. 33.
Rostocki, A. Prospects of the development of private motorization in Poland. p. 36.
Warzecha, B. Some organizational problems of domestic commerce. p. 40.
Werner, J. The fulfillment of the first Five-Year Plan and the current tasks of the economy of China. p. 53.
Szymanski, E. Changes in the management and planning of the national economy in the German Democratic Republic. p. 58.
Boron, J. Regional economic development, a subject of university studies in the capitalist countries. p. 62

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Translations and source materials, Book reviews; List of research works; Bibliography; Recent laws
Vol. 5, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959
Jaroszewicz, P Inaugural address. p. 3
Lesz, M. The tasks and prospects of domestic commerce in the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. p. 7.
Polakiewicz, R. Fragments of a speech. p. 21
Woynowski, T Fragments of a speech p. 24.
Discussion. p. 28.
Summary of the discussion by Minister Mieczyslaw Lesz p. 38.
Letter of the active of domestic commerce to the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 42.
Kossut, Z. Comparison of the quality of work of commercial enterprises. p. 57.
Bitter, C. Customers of Warsaw milk bars. p. 64.
Grudkowski, E. Packages of imported fruit. p. 103
Dyka, S. Rocznik Statystyczny Przemysla Spozywczego (Statistical Yearbook of the Food Industry); a book review. p 116.

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission; Fairs and exhibitions abroad; International economic agreements; Review of the Polish press.
Vol. 4[i.e. 5] no. 5/6, 1959.
Witold Trampczynski, Minister of Foreign Trade, on the Poznan International Fair. p. 193.
10 years of activities of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance, an abbreviation of the speech delivered by Deputy Minister Piotr Jaroszewicz in connection with the anniversary. p. 194.
Jurkaszynski, W. Some problems of Polish Foreign Trade in the light of the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 197.
Witt, T. Europe's foreign trade in 1958. p. 203.
Anusz, J. Geography of Polish foreign trade. p. 207.
Cichecki, E. Poland's export of complete industrial plants and equipment. p. 212.
Szczyplorski, S. We buy patent licenses. p. 216.
Kluciński, L. Prospects for Poland's foreign trade with the underdeveloped countries. p. 221.
Jaroslawska, H. Agricultural and food products in Polish foreign trade. p. 224.
Czyzewski, Z. New tariff regulations. p. 228.
Wodzinski, A. Before the 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 243.
Poland's commercial agreements. p. 247.
4th International Book Fair in Warsaw. p. 251.

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 26-34, June-Aug. 1959.

METALOWIEC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report; Answers to criticism.
Vol. 15, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1959.

NOWA WIES. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 31-33, Aug. 1959.

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 11, no. 26, June 1959.
The tenth anniversary of the peace movement. p. 1.
Delegation of the Mongol People's Republic in Poland. p. 2.
Concerning a proper defense in tax cases. IV. p. 3.
E. G. Unintended subject. p. 4.
Vol. 11, no. 27, July 1959.
The private industry at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 1.
Domestic exhibitors at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 4.
Foreign exhibits at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 6.
List of private producers rewarded at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 9.
Concerning a proper defense in tax cases. V. p. 10.
E. G. More about the export and anti-import production. p. 12.
Vol. 11, no. 28/29, July 1959
Citizen Chairman of the Presidium of the People's Council! p. 1.
(Gr.) Repairs which burden tenants. p. 2.
Prospects of the development of the private industry of Katowice Voivodeship in the years 1959-1965. p. 3
E. G Krakow Fairs of the Small-Scale Production for the first time. p 4.
The tasks of the industrial departments with regard to the private milling industry. p. 6.
Vol. 11, no. 31, Aug. 1959
(Gr) Increased struggle against economic crimes. p. 1.
E. G. Some who were dismissed from the administration and their production groups p. 2.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol. 6, nos. 15-21, May-July 1959

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
Recurrent features List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade; Activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade; Shipping notes and news.
No. 47, 1959.

POLISH MARITIME NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego, Dzial Morski) Gdynia. [Issued by the Maritime Branch, Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 10-11, June-Aug. 1959.

Poznan. Wyzsza Szkoln Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Poznan]
No. 3, 1957.
Zakrzewski, Z. Economics of commerce as a science. p. 3.
Wierzbicki, J. Selected problems from the theory and policy of the prices of agricultural products in People's Poland. p. 20.
Narski, Z. A contribution to a correct determination of prices of producers' goods. p. 62.
Kacprzak, Z. Problems of foreign commerce in the works of Karl Marx. p. 75.
Gorski, J. Some problems of the responsibility of salesmen resulting from security for the defects of commodities. p. 91.
Kramer, T. Problems of supplying the villages of Great Poland with grain for bread. p. 104.
Cacek, M. Use of the balance of a herd in planning the deliveries of livestock for slaughter. p. 114.
Kuliya, E. Problems of the improvement of accounting the costs of trade turnover. p. 120.
Boduch, J. Reporting of the turnover in retail trade as the basis of its control. p. 145.
Smolinski, S. An evaluation of the inquiry method in the researches on family budgets. p. 167.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Professional advice; From Soviet experiences; Training advice; Recent regulations.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.
Gryzel, I. The 1959/60 timetable. p. 113.
Majewski, S. More on the cumulation of services. p. 120.
Wegner, H. Operational planning for freight train locomotives on the Polish State Railroads p. 122.
Marzec, S. These are not petty matters! p. 125.
Why? p. 127.
Kmitowski, K. International freight trains. p. 129.
Palucki, W. A problem that has to be solved. p. 132.
Imperfections in handling international cars at railroad stations. p. 136.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959.
Laskowski, Z. Summer traffic ahead. p. 141.
Roszak, T. Present results of the use of containers for the transportation of general cargo. p. 144.
Bublicki, A. Telephone or telegraph? p. 147.
Szmajdor, A. How to prepare reports on the state and work of railroad freight cars. p. 151.
Doczekal, F For stronger measures against thieves. p. 155.
Supady, H. The new signal system. (To be contd.) p. 160.
Jezowski, M. For more care and true helpfulness to those willing to learn. p. 167.

PRZEGLAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki) Bydgoszcz. [Publication on industrial management and labor welfare issued by the Voivodeship Committee in Bydgoszcz, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Gazeta Pomorska, which is listed as a newspaper. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, no. 12, June 1959.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Polish labor movement; From Soviet experiences, International labor movement, Economic review, Social policy, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959
Sachnowski, Z Extend the front of the struggle against economic crimes. p 1.
Olszewski, H. All to the "forest"; or, About the need of coordination and improvement of cultural-educational activity Pt 1 p 2
Kuzba, A. Some data and conclusions on the reporting-electing campaign. p. 6
Gilejko, L. Rights of the workers' self-government and their use in factories. p. 8.
Juchniewicz, R. Unused chance, or, About the role production conferences can play. p. 11.
J. G. The problem of training members of the Conference of the Workers Self-government. p. 14.
J. A. Krakow speaks. p. 16.
Stepien, E. Many human problems can be settled on the spot in factories. p. 19.
Staron, J. Notes from Stalowa Wola. p. 21
Kawenczynski, E. In defense of the workers' cafeterias. p. 23.

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Instructions for avoiding accidents at work; Book reviews; Editor's answers to readers' letters.
Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking; Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.
Nos. 15, 26, 28-33; Apr., June-Aug. 1959.

RADA ROBOTNICZA. Katowice. [Publication on socio-economic issues and workers' councils. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 7, 10; Apr.-May 1959.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage; Readers and correspondents; Mailbag, Legal advice; In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 9, nos. 24-27, 29-33; June-Aug. 1959.

ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Poznan. [Annals on social and economic history issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Discussions and reports; Reviews and bibliographies; Chronicles
Vol. 20, 1958. (published 1959).
Hoszowski, S. Franciszek Bujak; on the fifth anniversary of his death. p. 11.
Zabinski, Z. Biological index of the purchasing power of money. p 37.
Jezierski, A. An attempt at a statistical analysis of rural stratification in Polish territories at the beginning of the 20th century p. 55.
Trawkowski, S. Olbin near Breslau in the 12th century. p. 69.
Luczak, C. The mining industry in Great Poland in the years 1815-1918. p. 107.
Nawrocki, S. Increased industrial activities in Great Poland in the years 1830-1850. p. 159.
Szpunar, J. Polish tax policy during the crisis of 1929-1933. p. 225.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Publications for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements; Legal consultations; News of our activities.
Vol. 9, nos. 27-29, July 1959.
Vol. [9] nos. 30-31, 34; July-Aug. 1959.

SPOLEM. (Zwiazek Spoldzielni Spozywcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our readers and correspondents report; Review of the press, New publications; Editor's answers.
No. 20, Oct. 1955.
Gabryl, S. For greater drive in search of forms of neighborly help of the Union of Consumers' Cooperatives for the village cooperatives. p. 1.
Swoboda, J. Window displays as one element of the struggle to carry out a plan. p. 3.
(rk). For a good beginning. p. 5.
JK. Cooperatives of the Gdansk Voivodeship popularize leading experiences of the Soviet salesmen and Stakhanovites. p. 5.
Brantcki, W. For good management in the potato trade. p. 6.
(jd). From the experiences of the Soviet trade. p. 7.
Zemplnski, A. End the laziness regarding repairs. p. 9.

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young.
Nos. 49-50, 53, 55-56, 58-65; June-Aug. 1959.

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers; From Party life.
Vol. 10, nos. 28-33, July-Aug. 1959.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
No. 15, Aug. 1959.

WALKA MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Socialist Youth League. Title varies: 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instruktorsko-Zwiazku Mlodziezy Polskiej.— 1953, Nasze Kolo Pracuje. Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, no. 21, Nov. 1957.

Vol. 10, no. 48, Nov. 1958.
Czarnecki, J. Good-by until next year. p. 2.

Vol. 10, no. 49, Dec. 1958.
Stefaniuk, W. Is this a struggle of "the generations of the Polish Youth League"? p. 1.

Vol. 10, nos. 50-51, Dec. 1958.

Vol. 11, no. 28, July 1959.
Bekiesinski. Maybe we should try? p. 3.

Vol. 11, no. 31, Aug. 1959.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries, Criticism and bibliography; Through the prism of statistics.
Vol. 14, no. 24, June 1959.
Pisarski, G. A victim of theft or a thief? p. 1.
Mieszczankowski, M. Is the interpretation accurate? p. 1.
Lipinski, E. The essence and limits of decentralization. II. p. 1.
General modernization of railroads; we talk with Ryszard Strzelacki, Minister of Transportation. p. 3.
R. C. Why a new railroad tariff? p. 3.
Paryzinski, Z. The examination of balances, expert accountants. p. 3.
Frenkel, S. Export incentives in practice. p. 4.
Kozlowski, A. Through ajar doors. p. 4.
Brodecki, A. Difficulties of the printing industry. p. 4.
Cieslak, M.; Rauzinski, R. A voice about bad work. p. 5.
Mislak, M. Textile lottery. p. 6.
S. F. A new field of export. p. 6.
Owoc, K. Automation and social progress. p. 7.
Albinowski, S. Is there a revolution or not? p. 7.
Jozefiak, C. Confrontations. p. 8.

Vol. 14, no 26, June 1959.
S. F. After the Poznan International Fair. p. 1.
Darski, S. Prospects of the Polish merchant marine. p. 1.
Dziak, W. Liberally, but "with a pencil in hand"; investment in dairying. p. 1.
Falkowski, M. Publisher, bookseller, and reader. p. 2.
Kacperski, W. The investment zloty. p. 3.
(WYCZ). The ships of the Polish Ocean Lines reach 40 countries. p. 3
Bojanowska, I.; Leski, K. Those to whom we shall sell ships. p. 3.
Kulikowski, J. The profitability of deep-sea fishery. p. 4.
Majczyno, J New phenomena in the world merchant marine. p. 5.
Krzyzanowski, M. New possibilities of the development of passenger shipping in the North Atlantic. p. 6.
Frenkel, S. New system of management. p. 7.
Maj, B Population and labor productivity. p. 8.

Vol. 14, no. 29, July 1959.
Poland and the Soviet Union p. 1.
M., P. The future of our economy; a talk with Minister Szyr p. 1
Mikolajski, J. Heavy industry on the 15th anniversary; a talk with Deputy Minister A. Czechowicz. p. 1.
H. F. A talk with Professor K. Romaniuk. p. 2.
Toeplitz, J. What are we going to do with Polish petroleum? p. 3.
Dudzinski, W Tarchomin "colors of time." p 3
Pisarski, G. Notions and facts, the standard of living of the population p 4.
Flejka, Z. Backwardness and economic development of Polish small towns. p. 5.
Wiatrowski, A Cultural promotion and cosmic problems p. 5.
Zychowski, M. The traditions of agricultural circles. p. 6.
Dyner, M. Poland in Europe. I. As they count you, they see you. p. 7.
BW Why is bread bad? p. 7.
Kiwilszo, W. Look at Warsaw. p. 8

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KARTKI Z DZIEJOW KPP [KOMUNISTYCZNEJ PARTII POLSKI. WARSZAWA] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 496 p. [Historical sketches of the Polish Communist Party]
MH NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement: Klosy. Semiweekly]
Nos. 49-50, 52-56, 57/58, 60-65; June-Aug. 1959.

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg. [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events.
Vol. 11, nos. 14-15, July 1959.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 9/10, 11, 12/13; June-July 1952.
Vol. 16, no. 13, July 1959.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies, Readers write to the editor.
Vol. 13, no. 8, 1959.
Special international edition, Summer 1959.

MYSL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly]
Vol. 19, no. 13, July 1959.
Vol. 17 [i.e. 19] no. 14, Aug. 1959.

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement: Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Myali Filozoficznej, translations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party; News from people's democracies; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1959.
People's Poland. p. 3.
Karpinski, A. Socialist industrialization of Poland. p. 11.
Secomski, K. The problem of the investment policy. p. 21.
Rasinski, J. In alliance with the peasants. p. 31.
Meclewski, E. The achievements of Polish work on the Oder River and the Baltic. p. 39.
Fidelski, R. Poland's economic cooperation with the socialist countries. p. 51.
Zolkiewski, S. Fifteen years of Polish literature. p. 61.
Bielecki, F.; Milewicz, B. The development of education. p. 76.
Morawski, J. In the Chinese People's Republic. p. 91.
Bojanczyk, J. Mechanization of agriculture; after the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 105.
Dabrowski, K. Some problems of the struggle against economic crimes. p. 116.
Wardecki, M. The present day of the scouting movement. p. 123.
M. I. Changes in the management of the Bulgarian economy. p. 141.
ks. The history of monopolistic capitalism in Poland; a book review. p. 145.
W. S. Remembrances from the battlefield; a book review. p. 148.

ODNOWA (Stronnictwo Pracy) New York [Issued by the Labor Party, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1959.

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 27, July 1959
Rakowski, M. Enlarge the intellectual elite p 1
Jankowski, H Difficulties with ethics p 1
Zawadzka, B "Church ceases to be attractive " p 3.
Brzezinski, C. Trust in God and in Allen Dulles, a review of H Ransom's Central Intelligence Agency and National Security. p. 11.

Vol 3, no 29, July 1959.
Kleer, J. Ways out of backwardness. p. 4.
T.P. Great hope of Africa. p. 9.

Vol. 3, no. 30, July 1959.
Jaroszewski, T Progressive Catholics about the changes in the social and economic structure. p. 2.
Werblan, A Yesterday and today, notes on China. p. 6

Vol. 3, no. 31, Aug 1959.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Includes a supplement Biblioteczka Tygodnika Rada Narodowa, pamphlet on local government. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils, News from correspondents, News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union; Legal review, Press review; Official communications.
Vol. 15, no. 24, June 1959.
Session of the enlarged Presidium of the All-Polish Committee of the Front of National Unity. p. 3.
To penetrate the hearts and reason of all citizens, from the report of Aleksander Zawadzki, Chairman of the All-Polish Committee of the Front of National Unity. p. 5.
Construction of schools of the Millennium as the main task; from the report of Zenon Kliszko, member of the Presidium of the All-Polish Committee of the Front of National Unity. p. 7.
Krzaczkowski, K. Dr. Lajos Tatar-Kiss on Hungarian people's councils. p. 9.
Our proposals concerning the authority of village community people's councils in the field of agriculture. p. 10.
Niemaszek, R. The problem of the property of village communities in towns. p. 11.
Kowol-Marcinek, A. The Village Community People's Council appreciates the work of the library. p. 12.
Bialota, E. Personal appearance in the Contest. p. 13.
(m). Before the celebration of the 15th anniversary of People's Poland. p. 15.
Kiegiel, J. Respect for citizens. p. 16.
Wilczek, E. Against price increase. p. 17.
(JK). Preliminary preparation of budgets for 1960. p. 18.
Chmielewski, H. Educational role of criminal reprisals. p. 19.
Stobiecki, E. Remarks on the proposed Code of Administrative Procedure. p. 20.
Surmaczynski, J. What is the situation in little towns? p. 22.
Rudnicki, J. Irresponsible criticism. p. 24.

Vol. 15, no. 28, July 1959.
Remer, F. Concerning the financial independence of people's councils. p. 3.
Chairman of the State Council at the session of the Lodz People's Council. p. 4.
5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party on the role and tasks of the Democratic Party in the activities of people's councils. p. 5.
Chrzanowski, M. Decentralization and price policy. p. 6.
K.K. Problems of small cities. p. 6.
Czapczynski, J. Control commission. p. 8.
Rogoz, J. The Commission of Communications supervises the carrying out of a resolution. p. 9.
M.Ch. Considerations on tourist trade. p. 9.
Krzaczkowski, K. 10 years of Nowa Huta. p. 10.
Dominiec, J. My participation in the Contest. p. 12.
Smoktunowicz, E. Collection of evidence in the new project of administrative procedure. p. 14.
Maslyk, S. Dangerous phenomenon. p. 15.
Rybicki, Z. Higher administrative education in France. p. 16.
A session on time. p. 17.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 14-15, July 1959.

SWIATLO. LA LUMIERE. (Zwiazky Zawodowa Zagranica i Polska Partia Socjalistyczna Zagranica) Paris. [Information bulletin issued by the Trade-Unions in Exile and the Polish Socialist Party in Exile]
Vol. 13, no. 3, May/July 1959.

WIES WSPOLCZESNA. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party. Monthly]
Vol 3, no 5, May 1959.
Gorzelak, E. Economic premises of the tempo of the reconstruction of the agricultural structure in Poland. p. 3.
Bajan, K. Concerning the self-governing character of agricultural circles. p. 18.
Kolbusz, F Some problems of the economic development of underdeveloped areas situated at the foot of mountains as exemplified by Sucha District, Krakow Voivodeship p. 24
Cieslak, S. Some remarks on the plans of economic development of particular regions of our country p. 37.
Mitsiuna, W. 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the prospects of the competition between the Soviet Union and the United States in agriculture. p. 49.
Wojciechowski, K The preparation of teachers for work in rural areas. p. 58.
Demkow, W. Urgent problems of people's universities. p. 75.
Gniazdowski, W. Teachers' theater in rural areas. p. 83.
Grabowski, J. Folk art and a modern village. p. 91.
Mickunas, J. What youth I should like to see in villages p. 100.
Jagiello-Lystowa, E Chlopskie Zycie Gospodarcze; a review of a periodical. p 104
Garo, J. Storm over Africa. p 118.
Orlewicz, T. Current cares of French farmers. p. 124.
S.K Individual results of agricultural accounting on peasant farms in 1956/57. p. 129
Jedrzejczyk, K. Graduates of the General Educational Lyceum in Zduny. p. 131.
Wyszomirski, K. The truth about health cooperatives. p. 138.
Sar, A. Is there an invasion of narrow-mindedness? p. 149.
Dunin-Wasowicz, K. The problems of the peasant political movement in W. Pobog-Malinowski's Najnowsza historia polityczna Polski 1864-1945 (Contemporary Political History of Poland 1864-1945); a book review. p. 153.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.
Struzek, B The role of rural cooperative societies in the socioeconomic development of Polish villages. p. 3.
Warowny, B. The problems of dairy cooperative societies. p. 18.
Diatwa, F. Gardening cooperative societies in Poland p. 29
Kwas, T. Economic and social role of the savings-loan cooperative societies. p. 38
Swiderski, A. Payments to members of the family and the increase of production in the peasant economy. p. 48.
Sadurski, F. Moratorium or a particular inheritance law. p. 59.
Okuniewski, J. Changes in the agrarian structure and the mechanization of agriculture in Denmark after World War II. p. 66.
Golebiowski, B. Amateur theater in rural areas and the mass culture. p. 84.
Wiozikowa, A. The unification of the peasant parties in 1931. p. 91.
ol. Members of the United Peasant Party confer on the problems of culture. p. 115.
Inglot, A.; Oryl, W. Villages in the program of the Polish Radio. p. 121.
Rybak, M. The Council of the People's Universities. p. 125.
Ciepielowska, M. An interesting book on the regulation of agriculture prices in the capitalist countries; a book review. p. 128.
as. An inquiry concerning the relation of rural youth to agriculture. p. 134.
dm. The activities of the Institute of the Theory of Culture and Social Changes of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 136.
wl. Important reforms and plans of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 130.
Tomczak, F. Marginal remarks on the article "The Life of Poles in Denmark". p. 143.
Szynkaruczuk, A.; Majdak, J. Relation of prices of basic farm produce in Poland and in some socialist and capitalist countries. Pt. 2. p. 148.
Consultation. p. 154.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]
No. 11, June 1958.
Important decisions; after a Moscow conference. p. 3.
Economic cooperation of the socialist countries. p. 6.
Market conditions. p. 12.
In connection with the Poznan Fair. p. 13.
Changes which inspire hope, what is going on on state farms? p. 24.
Golebiowski, J. Some thoughts on the ideologic work of the Party p. 28.
We answer questions. p. 31.
France after decisive moments. p. 37.
Elections in Italy. p. 42

No. 12, June 1958.
Niedzwiecki, J. Concerning the changes in the management of the basic industries. p. 3.
25th anniversary of the struggle of the peasants in Rzeszow Voivodeship. p. 14
There will not be a harvest instruction p. 20.
Jezierska, M Progressive and lay education of youth; marginal remarks on the 1st Conference of the Association of the Lay School. p. 25.
Concerning the extension of commerce between the Soviet Union and the United States. p. 30.
A new stage of the building of socialism; after the Second Session of the 8th Conference of the Communist Party of China p. 37.
Lebanon. p. 45.

No. 13, July 1958.
The anniversary of a great historic event. p. 3.
What the people's government has brought us. p. 12.
Bronlarek, Z Poland's place in the world. p 31.
Imperialistic attempts to increase international tension. p. 38
Kolkhozes are freed from compulsory deliveries. p. 43.

No. 14, July 1958.
Urbanlak, J. Successive act of the great process of the Arabian East. p. 3.
Congress on Disarmament and International Cooperation. p. 11.
The future of mankind depends on peaceful cooperation. p. 14.
L.K. A page of tragic glory. p. 22.
1957, a year of experiments and first achievements. p. 27.
Hooliganism can be checked. p. 35.
After the 5th Congress of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. p. 41.
Andrzej Werblan's O socjalistyczny kierunek dzialalnosci kulturalnej (Socialist Trend of Cultural Activities); a book review. p. 47.

No. 15, Aug. 1958.
The situation in the Middle East. p. 3.
The results of the first half of the year. p. 9.
Some remarks on the possibilities of increasing the role of the Party in rural areas. p. 15.
Klenlowski, W. Election of people's assessors. p. 21.
Greater rights and greater duties. p. 25.
7th Congress of the Communist Party of Bulgaria. p. 30.
11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 31.
7th Congress of the Communist Party of Japan. p. 33.
In the light of the budgets of the principal capitalist countries. p. 35
Our economy and its prospects. p. 40.
The share of the production of the socialist countries in the world production. p. 46.

No. 17, Sept. 1958.
The policy of the people's state and our Party with regard to the church. p. 3.
Concerning further development of education and culture. p. 19.
One per cent. p. 36.
Marginal remarks on the conferences of the voivodeship managements of township cooperatives; achievements are not small, but tasks are still great. p. 30.

No. 18, Sept. 1958.
15th anniversary of the organization of the People's Armed Forces. p. 3.
Pieczynski, A. Some remarks on collective farms. p. 10.
We answer questions. p. 17.
J.G. Preparation for the 40th anniversary of the organization of the Communist Party of Poland. p. 28.
Adolf Warski, born on April 20, 1868; activists of the Communist Party of Poland. p. 32.
China, 1958. p. 35.
Before the referendum in France. p. 42.

No. 19, Oct. 1958.
Some problems of our economy. p. 3.
In order that schools should serve socialism. p.
Krasucka, K. In the name of the safety of man
To the proletariat of Poland; a manifesto. p. 21
Maria Koszutska; a biographic sketch. p
Jan Hempel, a biographic sketch. p. 31
New statistics on the economy of China
The breakdown of economic conditions Europe. p. 37.
International problems. p. 41.

No 20, Oct 1958
Forty-one years of Great October p 5
Honor the 3d Congress of our Party by deed p. 16
Victory of the Soviet Union in peaceful competition. p. 21.
Economic cooperation between Poland and the Soviet Union p 31
Julian Leszczynski-Lenski, Secretary-General of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Poland from 1929 to 1937. p. 41.
Ludwik Szabatowski p 46
The most important tasks in rural areas p. 49

No 21, Nov 1958.
In the perspective of the 3d Congress of the Party. p. 3
Directives of the development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965. p 11.
Party's policy in rural areas p. 27
A draft of the bylaws of the Polish United Workers Party p 36.
Congress deeds' p 46.

No. 22, Nov 1958.
J. G. Fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Poland. p 3
The organization of the Communist Party of Poland p. 13.
A. T. The organization of the councils of the workers' delegates in Poland p 19.
Malinowski, H. In the struggle for the alliance of peasants and workers p. 28.
Lenowicz, A Under the banners of internationalism p 34
Drozdowski, M A struggle for a uniform and people's front p 40.
Lenowicz, A. Recollections of the past years p 49

No. 23, Dec 1958.
L. K. We discuss changes in the bylaws of the Party p. 3
Some comparative data, figures of the 5-Year Plan, 1961-1965. p. 9
The Soviet 7-Year Plan p. 15
People's communes p. 26
After the elections in France p. 32.
Concerning West Berlin, a new initiative of the Soviet Union. p. 39.
Syzdek, B Franciszek Malinowski, activists of the Communist Party of Poland. p 45.

No 24, Dec. 1958.
Pawlowicz, J 15th anniversary of the People's Council in Poland. p. 3.
N. K. An anniversary of the unification of the Polish workers' movement p 13
In comparison with some capitalist countries, figures of the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. p. 17
Our plans and the cooperation with the socialist countries p. 24.
Demonstrate in practice the superiority of collective economy p 32.
Visit of friendship. p. 40.
Pawel Sierankiewicz; activists of the Communist Party of Poland p. 45.

No. 13, July 1959.
15th anniversary. p. 3.
The organization of the Polish people's state. p. 14.
H. K. Basic socioeconomic changes in People's Poland. p 23
Kotomejczyk, N. The democratic bloc is the foundation of the rule ofthe working masses. p 31.
Halaba, R. The reactionary camp in the struggle against people's authority, 1944-1946. p 42.
Achievements during 15 years. p. 54.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features. Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters.
Vol. 9, no. 84, Oct. 1957.

Vol 11, no. 50, June 1959.
(wp). District conferences of the United Peasant Party p. 2.

Vol. 11, no. 51, June 1959
(ks). The deliberations of the Sejm p. 1.
Bylaws of the United Peasant Party; a draft for a discussion before its 3d Congress. [Supplement] p. 3.

Vol 11, no 55, July 1959.
Problems of Hungarian agriculture, an interview with Michal Keresztes, Deputy Minister of Agriculture of the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 3

Vol. 11, no. 56, July 1959.
(St. a.) District conferences of the United Peasant Party p. 2.
(K. K.) They do not wait for the help of their district committee; the United Peasant Party in Wabrzezno District. p. 4
L. St Our agricultural export. p. 6.

Vol 11, no. 57, July 1959.
Galaj, D How to act in order to achieve the most p. 3

Vol 11, no 58, July 1959
Chairman Ignar's impression of his journey to the Soviet Union. p 3

Vol 11, no 59/60, July 1959
Podedworny, B. 15 years of People's Poland p 1
Maj, K. Peasants during the millennium. p. 6
Lis-Michonski, E. Facts and legends p 6.

Vol 11, no 61, July 1959
Chairman Ignar on the 15th anniversary of our agriculture. p 2.
Drzewiecki, B. It is necessary to learn. p. 5.

Vol. 11, no 65, Aug. 1959.
(aw) A conference in the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party p. 1.
Wrozek, J. Prudently, but decisively. p. 3.
Makiela, L Over a draft of the bylaws of agricultural circles p 2

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
Recurrent feature: Review of Party publications.
No 7, July 1959.
15th anniversary of People's Poland p. 1
Pszczolkowski, E. In the spirit of a new concept. p. 2.
Titkow, W. The Party changed the face of China. p. 4
Iwaszkiewicz, B Yesterday and today of Breslau. p. 7.
Lemiesz, M Party organizations and the problems of commerce p 8.
Brodzka, H. If not such, then what. p 11.
BiS. Athwart. p. 13
Piasecki, H Nightly conversations of compatriots, richer in experiences p 15
Wladys, A The promotion of a plowman p. 17.
Perlowski, A ; Tomaszewski, H. Rejowiec-Chelm route, when industry grows p. 19
Kiczan, W. More confidence in youth. p. 21.
Gutkowski, M. They talk little about themselves. p 23.
Slomczyk, K. In Harta; changes in villages. p. 24.
Orlik, L. The problems of a village community. p. 26.
Sielczak, Z "The road deviation" of the District Committee. p. 27.
Koniczek, R. When something happens. p. 29.
Adamski, W. "Forms" and methods p 32.
Lach, W. Factories help rural areas p. 34
(k) Experiences of Lomza and Krosno. p. 35.

7. LAW

BRZEZINSKI, WACLAW. Administracyjno-prawne zagadnienie sily wodnej oraz drog wodnych w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1958. 89 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 1) [The administrative and legal problem of water power and waterways in Poland. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes]

GELBERG, LUDWIK, ed. Prawo miedzynarodowe i historia dyplomatyczna, wybor dokumentow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [International law and diplomatic history; a selection of documents. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index]
Vol. 2. 1958. 547 p.

LEONSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Odpowiedzialnosc dyscyplinarna w prawie Polski Ludowej. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 270 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Spolecznych. Prace, t. 8, zesz. 1) [Disciplinary responsibility in the law of People's Poland. German summary. bibl., footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Volumina legum. Przedruk Zbioru praw staraniem xx. pijarow w Warszawie od roku 1732 do roku [1793] wydanego. Petersburg, Nakl. J. Ohryzki. [Collection of laws]
Vol. 10. Poznan, Nakl. Poznanskiego Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk, 1952.
CIY

SWIDA, WITOLD. Prawo karne Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Criminal law. bibl.]
Vol. 1. [Introduction. Criminal legislation] 1958. 61 p.

WIEWIORA, BOLESLAW. Polish-German frontier from the standpoint of international law. Pref. by Alfons Klafkowski. [2d rev. and completed ed.] Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie [1959] 224 p. [In English. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 11, no. 1, 1959.
Nasilowski, K Free migration of clergy in the light of Polish canon law before the Council of Trent p. 9
Walachowicz, J. Regalia on salt mines in West Pomerania till 1295. p. 53.
Roman, S. The problem of legality of the privilege of Czerwinsk of 1422 p. 73.
Ryszka, F Dispute on introduction of German civil law in so-called incorporated territories during the occupation, documents. p. 95.

INFORMATOR BIEZACYCH MATERIALOW PRAWNYCH. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Prokuratura Generalna i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Supplement to Nowe Prawo. Semiannual]
1st half year 1958.

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Includes a supplement: Informator Biezacych Materialow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Review of foreign periodicals; Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters.
Suppl to v [13] no 3, Mar 1957.

PALESTRA. (Naczelna Rada Adwokacka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Council of the Bar. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Resolutions of the bar councils, Decisions of the Higher Disciplinary Committee.
Vol. 1, nos. 2-4, June-Dec. 1957.

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, a French-language summary, Etat et Droit, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases; Court decisions in criminal cases; Court decisions in arbitration cases; Polish legal bibliography.
Vol. 14, no. 14 [i. e. 4] Apr. 1959.
The problems of state and law at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. p. III.
Rozmaryn, S. The draft Code of Administrative Procedure. p. 629.
Topinski, J. Changes in the system of economic planning and administration of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1956-1958. p. 646.
Breyer, S. Before new legislation on collective farms. p. 662.
Waldenberg, M. Lenin's concept of revolution, a fragment. p. 674.
Starosciak, J. Marginal remarks on the draft Code of Administrative Procedure. p. 682.
Plawski, S. Mistake in law. p. 693.
Bramson, A. Legal problems of European integration. p. 708.
Zielinski, T. Limits of covenanting wages and salaries of labor as reflected in the Supreme Court decisions. p. 721.
Lubowicki, J. The financial policy of pre-September Poland. p. 737.
Wiszniewski, J. Henryk Pietka; an obituary. p. 748.
Potepa, J. Extraordinary review of convictions for offenses subject to abolition. p. 751.
Zawadzki, S. Aleksander Hertz' Amerykanskie stronnictwa polityczne (American Political Parties); a book review. p. 762.

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
No. 74, Dec. 1958.
Suppl. to no. 35, 1959
No 39, July 1959

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
Nos. 56-57, 61-68; June-Aug. 1959.

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemysłu Materialow Budowlanych. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry]
Index for 1957.

Poland. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare]
Vol. 3, no. 4, June 1959.

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICZTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ. Warszawa. [Decisions of the Civil and the Penal Chambers of the Supreme Court. Includes Skorowidz, index. Combined, in 1953, its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Cywilnej and its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego Orzeczenia Izby Karnej]

No. 2, 1959.

PRAWO I ZYCIE. (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on law, state administration, and socioeconomic problems issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; New books.

Vol. 2, no. 11, May 1957.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Jan. 1958 [i.e. 1959]
Rawicz, J. Unintentional effect. p. 1.
Szelinski, F. It does not pay any more. p. 1.
Czajkowska, S.; Breyer, S. Everlasting troubles with land registers. p. 2.
Czajka, J. Difficulties of administering justice; from the experience of an administrative board in Ursus. p. 2.
Sawicki, J. Good faith and defamation in the draft of the press law. p. 3.
Garczynski, T. The prosecutor... my foe. p. 3.
Budgetary problems of the administration of justice. p. 3.
Nowak, G.; Lesniewski, J. The aftermath of a discussion; the "problem" of Dr. Bolesław Drobner. p. 4.
Piotrowski, J. And still, the young ones... p. 4.
Tucholski, Z. Binding Themis. p. 4.
Falkowska, W. The background of planned shortages. p. 4.
Glab, K. Guilty of a man's death. p. 5.
Polczynski, R. 12 years. p. 5.
Kulczycki, S. Following Lenin's principles. p. 6.
Hochberg, L. Important amendments of criminal legislation. p. 6.
Skowronski, A. The protection of art objects in the international law; a review of Stanislaw Nahlik's book Grabiez dzieł sztuki (Pillage of Art Objects).
Grabski, B. One judge in nonadversary proceedings? p. 7.
Reszczyk, J. For janitors only. p. 7.
(r). The reason for arresting von dem Bach? p. 8.
Piekarska, H. Where are you, Daddy? p. 8.
Bubik, A. The Millennium and Polish peace traditions. p. 8.

Vol. 4, no. 9, May 1959.
Bar, L. The citizen in administrative proceedings. p. 1.
Complaint to the Province attorney general in Katowice. p. 1.
Pikor, B., and others. Statements of delegates; 5th Convention of the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 2.
District conferences of the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 2.
In the Sejm. p. 2.
Druski, I. Fridays on the Bracka Street, maintained illusions. p. 3.
Nowogrodzki, H. My "three pennies." p. 3.
Lernell, L. The essence of the problem. p. 3.
Rypinski, A. The liability of business managers shall be made real. p. 4.
Szymanski, J. Flies and swallows. p. 4.
Enough of disregard for law! p. 4.
Feliksowicz, J. Not only in commerce. p. 4.
Zakrzewska, Z. ...about which philosophers did not dream. p. 4.
Stadnicki, J. Krol and Kruli; a review of Thomas Mann's book Confessions of the Swell Mobsman Felix Kruli. p. 5.
Krol, M. Work days. p. 5.
Kucharski, T. Housebreakings for the sake of adventure. p. 5.
Sacharow, A. The new Soviet criminal law. p. 6.
Skowronski, A. Answer to the letter regarding the peace treaty. p. 6.
Editor. For whose benefit is this kind of scientific "cooperation"? p. 6.
Orlanski, M. The Book of Job and the Song of Songs, marginal remarks on K. Marx's Economic-Philosophical Manuscripts. p. 7.

Vol. 4, no. 11, May 1959.
Jodlowski, J. Polish lawyers in their struggle for the rule of law and social discipline. p. 1.
The welcome speech of Zenon Kliszka, member of the Politburo of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
5th Convention of the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 3.
Swiatecka, E.; Rudnicki, B. Using common sense. p. 4.
Stadnicki, J. The cithara, against the state? p. 4.
Jonczyk, J. For the strengthening and development of arbitration boards. p. 4.
Falkowska, W. Village rumors and four judgments. p. 5.
Szerer, M. About a certain "atmosphere" and free criticism of the press. p. 5.
Miklaszewska, M. Let us save this "little chapel"... p. 5.
Plonikowski, A. The sources of delinquency in the USSR and means of its control. p. 6.
Secret administration of justice. p. 6.
P. The successive stage of Polish-French scientific exchange. p. 6.
Michalowski, J. Civil actions in criminal proceedings. p. 7.
Nahlik, S. The controversy on the Batory; a recollection of a lawsuit ten years ago. p. 8.
Lyczywek, R. The culture of trial practice. p. 8.

RUCH PRAWNICZY I EKONOMICZNY. (Wydzial Prawa Uniwersytetu im. Adama Mickiewicza i Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Law Department, Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; and the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies, Book reviews, Abstracts of leading cases; Review of recent enactments.

Vol. 21, no. 2, 1959
Kolanczyk, K. The Faculty of Law of the Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan. p. 1.
Kozlow, J. Changes in the management of industries and construction in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33
Jovanovic, V. Legal situation of enterprises in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. p. 53.
Cyprian, T. On the eve of the codification of economic crimes. p. 73.
Nowakowski, Z. Obligation concerning results and careful acting. p. 97.
Szwarc, A. The use of a tape recorder in investigation proceedings. p. 115.
Kruszczynski, S. Problems of the calculation of the national income. p. 131.
Wilczynski, W. The "imperfect" and "monopolistic" competition; twentieth anniversary of J. Robinson and E. Chamberlin's theory. p. 153
Zajda, J. Financial equilibrium in the national economy. p. 183.
Czerwinska, E. Financial needs of enterprises. p. 207.

ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO. SERIA NAUK SPOLECZNYCH. PRAWO. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski) Krakow. [Papers on law issued by Jagellonian University; with English and Russian summaries]

No. 4, 1957.

8. EDUCATION

CHALASINSKI, JOZEF. Uniwersytet Lodzki w trzecim roku reformy studiow akademickich. Lodz, 1952. 125 p. (Uniwersytet Lodzki. Sprawozdania i materialy) [Lodz University in the third year of the reform of academic studies. footnotes]

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentralnyi komitet. O zaciesnieniu wiezi szkoly z zyciem i o dalszym rozwoju systemu szkolnictwa w ZSRR. Tezy KC KPZR i Rady ministrow ZSRR przyjete przez Plenum KC KPZR 12. XI. 1958 r. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1959] 50 p. [For closer relations between school and life and for further development of education in the USSR; a thesis of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the USSR passed by the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on November 12, 1958. Tr. from the Russian]
DS Not in DLC

WARSAW. INSTYTUT PEDAGOGIKI. Polska bibliografia pedagogiczna, 1944-51. Opracowal Feliks Kornilszewski przy wspoludziale Marii Jakielowej i Danieli Wasilowskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. [Polish pedagogic bibliography, 1944-1951. 1st ed. indexes]
Vol. 1. [Teaching of general subjects]
Pt. 3. [Artistic-technical subjects, physical training] 1957. 195 p.

PERIODICALS

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]

Nos. 25-26, 28/29, 30, 31/32; June-Aug. 1959.

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Review of publications.

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Biernakiewicz, T. An American classification of the physical constitution of man. p. 79.
Kurnikowicz-Witczakowa, R.; Furman, W. A tentative analysis of methods used in the functional measuring of the foot of a healthy man. p. 92.
Kraus, Z. An analysis of the bouncing of the ball in the light of observation of the European Volleyball Championships in Prague, 1958. p. 105.

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussions and polemics, Reviews and bibliography; Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.

No. 6, June 1959.
Schayer, W. Technical training in the programs of schools of general education. p. 2.
Korkozowicz, J. Troubles with the "pedagogy of the boarding school." p. 9
Zemankowa, Z. The urgent problem of vocational preparatory schools. p. 11.
Sosnicki, K. Psychology and objectivity in teaching. p. 14.

OSWIATA DOROSLYCH. (Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych) Warszawa. [Journal on adult education issued by the State Textbook Publishing House. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 3, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]

Nos. 5-7, June-July 1959.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms issued by the Ministry of Culture and Art and the Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainment; Choral singing; What to read, Publications on music; Notes in brief; Letters to the editor and his answers; News from abroad; Dates to be remembered; Wall newspaper.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.

RODZINA I SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.

SPORTOWIEC. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]

No. 20, May 1957.

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Teachers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports of correspondents; Vocational training in the USSR; Letters to the editor.

No. 2, Feb. 1959.
After the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education; it is necessary to put into practice the resolutions of the Conference. p. 1.
A report on the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education. p. 3.
Wojenski, T., and others. The attention paid to the development of economic life should go in hand with the attention paid to the development of education; from speeches at the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education. p. 4.
Jaroszewicz, P. The future development of the national economy and the problem of qualified cadres of workers. p. 6
A speech by Wladyslaw Bienkowski, Minister of Education. p. 16.
A resolution accepted by the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education. p. 25.
Dzienioslewiczowa, A. Actual problems of economic education. p. 28.
Maluszynski, E. Problems of agricultural education. p. 32.
Bar, S. Caring for the health of our youth. p. 34.
Taton, A. Some tasks of the vocational education in 1959. p. 36
Krawczyk, M. Methods and means of education must be adjusted to the intellectual and moral development of pupils. p. 41.
Chadaj, P. On agricultural education without black glasses. p. 44
Zalewski, J. More on the calculation of costs in workshops. p. 46.

No. 6, June 1959.
We are closing the 1958/59 school year with a net gain. p. 1.
The interest and concern as to the future development of vocational education is steadily growing. p. 2.
Ziemniak, R. Teacher's personality as the basic factor in educational influence. p. 5.
Nowak, J. Let us revise the system of appraising students' work. p. 6.

526825 O - 59 - 5

Technical progress in schools of light industry; an interview with T. Sosnowski, Chief of the Department of Schools of Light Industry in the Ministry of Education. p. 6.
Serafin, M. Remarks on the subject of training craftsmen. p. 10.
Kowal, S. Is it impossible to change anything in teaching mathematics? p. 12.
Kaczmarek, E. Let the programs of the Basic Vocational Schools concerning specialization in the construction of automobiles follow the technical progress. p. 13.
Frackiewicz, J. Improvements in the organization of work in school workshops. p. 18.
Pisarska-Okrasowa, E. Difficulties in school foundries. p. 21.
Dobrzanski, J. For a new system of teaching in electrical-engineering schools. p. 23.
Kacejko, L. Electrical engineering workshops in Basic Schools of Electrical Engineering. p. 25.
Karwowski, Z. My observations concerning the development of conscious discipline. p. 37.
Piatkiewicz, M. How our students are choosing a profession. p. 38.
Kowalik, W. Why did they leave school? From the experiences of the Basic Mining School in Bouthen. p. 40.
Smetana, D. Work of a class supervisor should be planned. p. 41.
Sikora, J. School autonomy in technical schools in Silesia. p. 42.
Zabczynski, S. Future possibilities of the development of agricultural schools. p. 44.
Komercjalista. We are developing students' economic thinking. p. 45.
Humak, T. Exercises in stereometry. p. 47.
Darlewski, J. How to organize the teaching of metrology in schools of mechanics. p. 48.

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Voices from the provinces, Consultation section.
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959
Balcerek, A. Eugeniusz Piasecki and the training of instructors of physical education p 1.
Gniewkowski, W. Physical education and sport. (Conclusion) p. 5.
Humen, W. The role of physical education in forming recreative habits of the youth. p. 9.
Wegrzyn, Z. Summer vacations of children and youth in 1959; an interview with the representatives of the Ministry of Education. p. 12.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life, Correspondence.
Vol. 12[i.e. 11] no. 6, June 1959

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From our experiences.
Vol. 14, nos. 6, 7/8; June-July 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle; Readers' letters and editors' answers.
Vol. 13, nos. 21-26, 28-29, 45-50, 51/52; May-July, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 14, nos 25, 27-32; June-Aug. 1959.

JAZZ. (Klub Pracownikow Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 7, Aug. 1959.

KWARTALNIK FILMOWY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Review of *events and press* at home and abroad.
Vol. 8, *no. 3, 1958.*
Jackiewicz, A. A heroic grotesque; a sketch on Andrzej Munk's motion picture "Eroica." p. 3.
Michalek, B. Fellini, a moralist against a *post.* p. 17.
Gawrak, Z. The contemporary study of cinematography 1952-1957. p. 39
Plazewski, J. Is the new technique influencing the development of mediums of expression in motion pictures? p 71.

MUZYKA; KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TEORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa [Journal on the history and theory of music and scientific and artistic criticism issued by the State Institute of Arts. Superseded Muzyka, Apr. 1956. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 3, no. 3, 1958
Chominski, J The thematic structure of Chopin's etudes as a problem in the execution of his works (To be contd) p. 3.
Sutkowski, A Unknown relics of multivoice music from Polish choral manuscripts of the 13th and 15th centuries. p 28.
Prosnak, A. Cyclic continuity of Chopin's etudes. p. 37
Rakowski, A The methods of realizing concrete music p. 58.
Belza, I. The tasks of Slavic culture in musicology. Tr. from the Czech. p. 83.

Vol. 3, no 4, 1958
Chominski, J. The thematic structure of Chopin's etudes as a problem in the execution of his works. (Conclusion) p. 3.
Malinowski, W The multichoral technique as reflected by the development of polyphony. p. 28.
Swaryczewska, K Pekiel's study on the variations of canons. p. 44.
Sutkowski, A. The character of the themes of instrumental canzoni at the beginning of the 17th century. p. 49
Lakatos, S Wieniawski in Transylvania Tr. from the German. p 55
Prosnak, A. The evolutionary form in Chopin's etudes. p 58.

SPIEW W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on singing for schoolteachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Muzyczny, music Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 3, May/June 1959.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu. Zwiazek Artystow Scen Polskich) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Appeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957-v. 13, no. 9, May 1958. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from the stage and from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies.
Vol. 14, nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1959.

ZYCIE SPIEWACZE. (Zjednoczenie Polskich Zespolow Spiewaczych i Instrumentalnych) Warszawa. [Magazine with music issued by the Union of Polish Singing and Instrumental Groups. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

BARTEL, KAZIMIERZ. Perspektywa malarska. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Perspective in painting. illus., bibl.]
Vol. 2. 1958.
NN Not in DLC

BEREZOWSKA, MAJA. Zeichnungen und Aquarelle. Warschau, Polonia Verlag, 1958. 87 p. [Drawings and water colors. In German. chiefly illus. (part col.)]

BLUMOWNA, HELENA. Z. Pronaszko. Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 80 p., 89 p. of illus. [Zbigniew Pronaszko. col. plates, notes]
MiD

BOGUCKI, JANUSZ. Contemporary Polish painting. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1958. 44 p. [In English. illus. (part col.), footnotes]

CZARNECKA, IRENA. L'art populaire polonais. Varsovie, Polonia, 1957. 234 p. [Polish folk art. In French. chiefly illus. (part mounted col.)]

CZARNECKA, IRENA. Folk art in Poland. Warsaw, Polonia, 1957. 234 p. [In English. illus., 27 col plates]
NN Not in DLC

KRAUZE, ANDRZEJ. The sacral art in Poland; architecture. [Warsaw] Ars Christiana, 1956. 366 p. [In English. chiefly illus. (part mounted col.)]

OSTROWSKA-KEBLOWSKA, ZOFIA. Palac *Dzialynskich* w Poznaniu. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 140 p. [Dzialynski Palace in Poznan. 1st ed. French summary. illus., ports., *notes, plans*]
MH MiDW

REDEROWA, DANUTA. Studia nad wewnetrznymi dziejami Krakowa porozbiorowego, 1796-1809. [Wyd. 1. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn., 1958] 174 p. (Rocznik krakowski, t. 34, zesz. 2) [Studies of the internal affairs of Krakow after the partitions, 1796-1809. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, plans]
Vol. 1. [Problems of city planning] 1958 174 p.

STOWARZYSZENIE ARCHITEKTOW POLSKICH. Zabytki architektury w Polsce. [Opracowali: Tadeusz Barucki et al. Warszawa, Arkady, 1958] 1 v. (chiefly illus.) [Architectural monuments in Poland. maps, plans]

TEKA KOMISJI HISTORII SZTUKI. Torun. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Praca Wydzialu Filologiczno-filozoficznego, t. 8, zesz. 1) [Portfolio of the Committee on the History of Art. French summaries. illus., footnotes, plans]
Vol. 1, 1959. 292 p.
MiDW

ZARUBA, JERZY. Prawda w oczy kole, karykatury. Warszawa, Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne RSW "Prasa," 1954. xxix, 107 l. [The truth hurts; caricatures. In French, Polish, and Russian. chiefly illus., port.]

PERIODICALS

KWARTALNIK ARCHITEKTURY I URBANISTYKI; TEORIA I HISTORIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Sekcja Architektury i Urbanistyki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history and theory of architecture and town planning issued by the Section of Architecture and Town Planning, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English summaries. Includes a supplement: Ilustrowany Katalog Zrodel Kartograficznych, monographic series of cartographic materials on towns in Poland. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1958.
Libal, D. Development of Czech towns from the 11th century to the Hussite Revolution. p. 241.
Lorenc, V.; Novy, O. Changes of form and function in old Czech towns in their historical development. p. 269.
Mrusek, H. New results of research concerning medieval private strongholds in German settlements. p. 299.
Trzebinski, W. Polish Renaissance principles of city planning; status and problems of research. p. 313.
Munch, H. The early medieval town pattern in Poland; a summary. p. 320.
Gruszkowski, W. Adaptation of historic town centers in Poland to the needs of modern living; a summary. p. 320.
Proceedings of the Section of Architecture and Town Planning of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 343.
Borowiejska-Birkenmajerowa, M. Meeting of the International Working Group "History of City Planning and Current Problems of Historic Town Centers," Warsaw, March 3-5, 1958. p. 347.
Liczbinski, A. A tour of Czech towns. p. 351.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Mieszkaniowych, documentation on housing problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies; Building in capitalist countries; New publications; Readers' letters.
Vol. 10, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959.
1st Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on capital investments in apartment houses and the municipal government. p. 1.
Lewandowski, T. Spatial formation of large cities and the needs of children. p. 3.
Pokora, W. Some problems of the construction of schools. p. 9.
Tolwinski, S. A draft of the building law. p. 11.
Niecunski, W. A discussion on the basic problems of the management of available apartments. p. 18.
Graczyk, B. The condition of the development of cities and the investment policy. p. 23.
Domanski, H. The needs and possibilities of residential construction in Wroclaw Voivodeship in a long-term plan. p. 30.
Dobrucki, A. A seminar in Kazimierz. p. 36.
Bieganska, I.; Wyganowski, S. Problems of the management of building sites in towns. p. 42.
Stasiak, A. Katowice, the influence of availability of building sites on the possibilities of carrying out the construction of apartments. p. 46.
Rybacki, J. The administration of apartments in the light of the new housing policy. p. 50.
Chodorowski, Z.; Majewski, J. The management of the available apartments in Yugoslavia. p. 54.
Barbacki, M. Results of the research on street traffic in Krakow. p. 58.
Tomaszewski, L. Planning transportation junctions and spaces in the German Federal Republic. p. 61.
Bialczynski, H. People's councils and the practice of the management of municipal building sites. p. 63.

Domanski, H Repair of apartments is the most urgent economic task in the coming years. p. 65
Domanski, H. What was said about the municipal and housing economies of Wroclaw Voivodeship. p 67
Ka. The construction of dwellings for sale to the population p 66.
Ka. New regulations concerning dwellings near factories. p. 69.
Zygala, R. The plans concerning the construction of water pipes and sewerage in 1959. p. 69.
J. K Advisory service in the municipal government p. 70.
L. T. Twentieth anniversary of city planning exhibitions. p. 71.
Michalski, T. Achievements and problems in the activities of the block committees p. 71.
Modlinski, K. Green areas in Plock. p. 72.
B. Transportation system of Warsaw. p. 74.
Bek, S. Correct a mistake while there is still time; concerning a voivodeship bridge in Breslau. p. 74.
B. L. Beginning of the training in traffic engineering; training in the Workshop of Municipal Transportation of the Institute of Municipal Economy. p. 75

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.
Kolipinski, J. Some problems of the development of housing and municipal economy in cities in the light of the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Kasperski, W Plans of housing cooperative societies for the years 1959-1965. p. 5.
Nieciunski, W. Remarks on full repairs. p. 10.
Kachniarz, T. More about the construction of one-family houses. p. 15.
Krzyszkowski, A., Seibert, K. Tarnow, a city planning problem. p. 22.
Brzywczy-Kuminska, Z. Mechanization of gardening enterprises. p. 26.
Marowski, R Residential construction by the population in 1958. p 31.
Zdanowska, B The costs of construction of one-family dwellings. p. 33.
General Meeting of the Delegates of the Polish Architects Association. p 35.
Wasiak, T. Municipal and housing economy after the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 37.
Works on a plan of long-term development of municipal government. p. 38.
C. S. The program of the reconstruction of Kolberg has been approved by the Economic Committee of the Council of Ministers. p. 39.
L. The Institute of Municipal Economy. p. 40.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959.
Dadrowski, L The stage plan of Breslau for the years 1959-1965 in the light of the long-term plan. p. 1.
Maliszowa, R. Red or black? A discussion on the desirable heights of houses. p. 8.
Nieciunski, W The use and current repairing of apartment houses. p. 14.
Chojecki, S. The evaluation of current and future decreases in the supply of apartments in Torun. p. 21.
Chodorowski, Z. Practice and opinions of the population concerning satisfying the needs of laundries. p. 26.
Graczyk, B. Some remarks on the preparation of a long-term plan in the municipal and residential economy. p 30.
A. W. Under the slogan "5, 000, 000 rooms in 1956". p. 33.
Krajewski, Z. Capital repairs of residential buildings not belonging to the state. p. 35.
Ka. The sale of residential buildings by the state in the years 1959-60. p. 37.
Rom. The results of the residential construction by the population during the first three months of this year. p. 37.
BOR. The fulfillment of the plan of capital repairs of residential buildings during the 1st quarter of 1959 in Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 39.

OCHRONA ZABYTKOW. (Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow Ministerstwa Kultury i Sztuki i Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the conservation of architectural monuments issued by the Central Board of Museums and Protection of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts; and the Association of Art Historians. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1959.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement; From our correspondents.
Vol. 14, nos. 16, 27, 30, 32-33; Apr., July-Aug. 1959.

STUDIA POMORSKIE. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Wroclaw. [Papers on the history of Pomeranian art issued by the State Institute of Arts; with French and Russian summaries]

Vol. 1, 1957
Zagrodzki, T The problem of proportion of some Pomeranian city layouts p 1
Skubiszewski, P. The architecture of the Cistercian abbey at Pelplin p. 24
Kruszelnicki, Z 14th-century tombstone of von Soest and his wife in Torun. p 103
Sokolnicka, D A reliquary from Elbing from the year 1368 p 155
Bialostocki, J. Joos van Cleve's Danzig works, from the history of artistic relations between Danzig and the Netherlands p 170.
Szydlowska, W The Batory sepulchral monument at Barczewo in Warmia. p 231
Sawicka, S An illuminated 17th-century manuscript from Pomerania p 263
Salerzyska, T. Adam Wolski the drawer p 333.
Mankowski, T. Masovian rugs. p. 357.
Mrozinska, M Did Daniel Chodowiecki's sons parade in Polish attire? p. 370
Skurpski, H. Sylwester Antoni Sznarbach, a painter from Warmia p. 382
Trenkler, J. Stanislaw II August's unrealized purchases in Danzig p. 398.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BRANDSTAETTER, ROMAN Teatr swietego Franciszka oraz inne dramaty [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax [1958] 369 p. [Theater of St. Francis, and other plays. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

BZDEGA, ANDRZEJ. Slownik trudniejszych wyrazow niemieckich w aktach stanow Prus Krolewskich. W opracowaniu Andrzeja Bzdegi przy wspolpracy Haliny Zawadzkiej. Torun. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu Fontes, 44) [Dictionary of more difficult German words in the records of states of Royal Prussia]
Vol. 1-2. [1479-1492] 1959. 105 p.

CHOROMANSKI, MICHAL. Prolegomena do wszelkich nauk hermetycznych. [Warszawa] Pax, 1958. 181 p [Prolegomena to all hermetic sciences; a novel]
MH NN Not in DLC

DABROWSKI, STANISLAW. Szyderstwa i trwogi [Gdynia] Wydawn. Morskie [1959] 82 p [Sneers and fears, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

DANKOWICZ, HENRYK. Usmiech i zaduma, opowiadania z Polski i ze swiata, felietony izraelskie. Tel-Awiw, 1958. 156 p. [Smiling and musing, stories from Poland and the world, Israeli feuilletons]

DOROSZEWSKI, WITOLD. Gramatyka opisowa jezyka polskiego z cwiczeniami Pod red. Witolda Doroszewskiego i Bronislawa Wieczorkiewicz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych. [Descriptive grammar of the Polish language with exercises. Illus.]
Vols 1-2. 1959.
MiDW Not in DLC

DOROSZEWSKI, WITOLD. Materialy do bibliografii slowotworstwa jezykow slowianskich. Warszawa, Uniwersytet Warszawski. (Uniwersytet Warszawski. Dzial Wydawnictw) [Materials to the bibliography of the formation of words in Slavic languages]
Pt. 1. 1958. 68 p.
MiDW Not in DLC

DUNAROWSKI, WLADYSLAW. Znaki na sosnach i inne opowiadania. [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1959] 225 p. [Signs on pines, and other stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

KLEINER, JULIUSZ. Zarys dziejow literatury polskiej. Wyd. 3. przejrz. i uzup. T. Ulewicz i J. Spytkowski. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Outline of the history of Polish literature. 3d rev. and enl. ed. Illus.]
Vol. 1. 1958.
MH Not in DLC

KOWALEWICZ, HENRYK, ed. Wielkopolskie roty sadowe XIV-XV wieku. Zebrali i opracowali Henryk Kowalewicz i Wladyslaw Kuraszkiewicz. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Zabytki jezyka i literatury polskiej, nr. 3) [The Great Polish judicial oath rites of the 14th-15th centuries. facsims., footnotes]
Vol. 1. [The Poznan oath rites] 1959. 604 p.

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Czarna perelka; powiesc. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1957] 201 p. [The black pearl; a novel]
MiU
DLC has variant edition.

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Dziennik Serafiny. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 219 p. [Serafina's diary; a novel]
MiU Not in DLC

KUBIAK, TADEUSZ Piekna podroz Ilustrowal Jerzy Desselberger [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 49, [6] p. [A nice trip, poems. 1st ed illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

LAWINSKI, LUDWIK Kupilem, wspomnienia zza kulis Londyn, 1958 127, [1] p. [I bought it; recollections from behind the scenes]
MiD Not in DLC

PIETRKIEWICZ, JERZY, comp. and tr. Antologia liryki angielskiej, 1300-1950. London, Veritas [c1958] 237, [1] p (Biblioteka polska) [Anthology of English poetry Parallel texts in English and Polish]
MiD Not in DLC

POEZJE GHETTA; Z PODZIEMIA ZYDOWSKIEGO W POLSCE. Slowem wstepnym poprzedzil J. Apenszlak. Pokon poetom Ghetta zlozyl J. Wittlin Ilustracje i okladke skomponowal Z Menkes. NY, Association of Friends of Our Tribune, 1945 32 p. [Poetry of the Ghetto, from the Jewish underground in Poland. Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

RITTNER, TADEUSZ. Drzwi zamknieto, romans. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 226 p (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [Closed door; a novel]
MH Not in DLC

ROGALSKI, ALEKSANDER Literatura i cywilizacja; eseje i studia. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, "Pax," 1956. 322 p [Literature and civilization; essays and studies 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

SCHNAYDER, JERZY. Antologia listu antycznego. [Przel. z jezykow greckiego i lacinskiego: J. Czubek et al.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [1959] cxiv, 280 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria II, 117) [Anthology of ancient letters. Tr. from the Greek and Latin. Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

SIEROSZEWSKI, WACLAW. Zacisze. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 260 p. (Ilis Dzieła, 8) [Hiding; a novel]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

SKIERSKI, ZENON. Gdy slonce gasnie; powiesc. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 190 p [When the sun goes out; a novel]
MiDW MH Not in DLC

STOLL, HEINRICH ALEXANDER. Sen o Troi; opowiesc o zyciu Schliemanna. [Przel. z niemieckiego Halina i Stanislaw Kowalewscy. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1959. 517, [1] p. [A dream about Troy; a novel on Schliemann's life Tr. from the German. 1st ed illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

STRADECKI, JANUSZ. Julian Tuwim, bibliografia. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 609 p. [Julian Tuwim; a bibliography. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes]
MiDW

SZEWCZYK, WILHELM. Slaski trud literacki; pisarze Slascy XIX i XX wieku. Wroclaw, Ksiaznica Atlas, 1946. 67 p. (Oblicze ziem odzyskanych, Dolny Slask) [Silesian literary works; Silesian writers of the 19th and 20th centuries. Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

SZEWCZYK, WILHELM. Wyprzedaz samotnosci; powiesc Katowice, Slask, 1959. 290 p [The selling off of loneliness; a novel]
MiDW MH Not in DLC

SZYSZKOWSKI, WLADYSLAW. Analiza dzieła literackiego w szkole. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1958. 274 p. (Biblioteka metodyczna nauczyciela jezyka polskiego) [Analysis of a literary work in school]
MH Not in DLC

TABORSKI, BOLESLAW. Ziarna nocy. [Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 100 p. [Seed of night, poems. 1st ed.]
MiDW

TASZYCKI, WITOLD. Rozprawy i studia polonistyczne. Wroclaw Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Papers and studies on the Polish language. port.]
Vol. 1. [Onomatology] 1958.
CtY NNC Not in DLC

ZAWIEYSKI, JERZY. Proby ognia i czasu. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Pallottinum, 1958. 405 p. [Tests of fire and time. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

ZELENAY, TADEUSZ. Zamiec. Kempton, 1946. 47 p. [A snowstorm; a novelette]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ANTENA (Polskie Radio. Komitet dla Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Publication on radiobroadcasting and television issued by the Committee on Problems of Radiophony, Polish Radio. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov 1957

DIALOG. (Związek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine on current drama production in theater, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol 4, no 5, May 1959
Drewnowski, T The theater "Under the Hobbyhorse". p. 85
Zengel, R A different approach to Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz p. 96.
Kosinski, J Confrontations, the Tempest in Nowa Huta p 104
Gruda, J Portrait of a stage director' Bohdan Korzeniewski p 108
Puzyna, K Conversations on drama, our theatrical architecture p 118
Koenig, J Theories, theories, Ewa Rzadkowska's translation of studies by Denis Diderot, Francois Marmontel, and Louis Sebastien Mercier Teorie dramatyczne Oswieceniа francuskiego (Dramatic Theories of the French Enlightenment). p 128
Fleiszer-Wysinska, E. Marie-Antoinette Allevy-Viala's The Romanticist Theatrical Production in France, a book review. p. 135
Filler, W. A few words on Modrzejewska. p. 140

Vol 4, no. 6, June 1959.
Blonski, J An introduction to Genet. p. 76
Toeplitz, K Heroic immaturity. p 82
Conversations on drama; the position of the historical drama. p. 98.
Lobman, J. Contemporary Chinese drama. p. 108.
Lubienski, T. Karel Capek's dramatic works p. 116
Koenig, J Remarks on Vakhtangov. p. 125.
Michalok, B Toeplitz' sociology of motion pictures; a review of his Wiek XX do wynajecia (The 20th Century for Rent). p. 131.

EOS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filologiczne) Wroclaw. [Papers on Greek and Latin philology issued by the Polish Philological Society In English, French, and Latin]
Vol 49, no. 2, 1957/58 (published 1959)

JEZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and the editor's answers, News of the Society.
Vol. 39, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

JESYK ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. In Polish and Russian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Life in the USSR.
Vol. 12, no. 3, May/June 1959.
Iakimenko, L Remarks on Soviet literature II. The postwar literature in Russian. p. 5
Grzeszczak, M. The problem of youth in Vera Panova's works p. 11.
Wojtynski, W School reform in the Soviet Union p. 50

JEZYKOZNAWSTWO. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on linguistics issued by Boleslaw Bierut University of Breslau; with French and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1957.

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey, Books received.
Vol 10, nos. 27-31, 34; July-Aug. 1959.

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical notebook; Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1958.
Vol. 12 [i.e. 13] nos. 3, 7; Mar., June 1959.

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Books received.
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1959.
Kolakowski, L. Tadeusz Kronski; the first anniversary of his death. p. 81.
Jastenica, P. Again, on the sinning woman; a review of V. G. Revunenkov's The Polish Uprising of 1863 and the European Diplomacy p 86
Billip, W. T. Parnicki's novels. p. 95.
Kijowski, A. Jerzy Andrzejewski, a sketch for a portrait. p. 106.

WIADOMOSCI Londyn. [Publication on literature and history Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polonica, Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.
Vol. 14, nos 31-34, Aug. 1959.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich, Oddzial w Krakowie i Katowicach) Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Krakow and Katowice Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos 5-6, 9-10, 27-30, 32-33, 35-50, 51/52, Feb.-Mar., July-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 9, nos. 27-29, 31, 33-34, July-Aug. 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BANACH, JERZY. Krakow, cztery pory roku. W fotografii Henryka Hermanowicza. [Krakow] Wydawn. Literackie [1959] vii, 11 p., 160 illus. [Krakow; the four seasons. Includes a supplement in English, French, German, and Russian]

BRANDYS, MARIAN O krolach i kapuscie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 212 p [About kings and cabbages]
MiDW Not in DLC

BRANDYS, MARIAN Od Kairu do Addis Abeby [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957. 217, [2] p. [From Cairo to Addis Ababa 1st ed illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Geografii. Zagadnienia hydrograficzne, morfologiczne i surowcowe. Warszawa, 1958. 97 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 4) [Problems of hydrography, morphology, and raw materials. German summary illus , maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

POZARYSKI, W. Gory Swietokrzyskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1958, 10 p. (Przekroje geologiczne przez Polske) [Gory Swietokrzyskie. 1st ed. maps (2 fold. col. in pocket)]

POZARYSKI, WLADYSLAW. Wyzyna Lubelska [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1958. 10 p. (Przekroje geologiczne przez Polske) [The Lublin Upland. 1st ed fold col maps (in pocket)]

ROS, JERZY Indyjskie wedrowki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1957 345, [2] p [Wanderings in India. 1st ed illus , fold. map]
MiD Not in DLC

WIKTOR, JAN. Pieniny i ziemia sadecka Wyd. 2., uzup Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1958. 386 p [The Pieniny and the Nowy Sacz territory 2d ed., enl. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part by Acta Paleontologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1957.

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.
Kotanski, Z. Stratigraphy, sedimentology and paleogeography of the high tatric Triassic in the Tatra Mountains. In English. p. 113.
Turnau-Morawska, M., Linder, M. Glauconitic siltstones of the Tatra Eocene. p. 147.
Wojcik, Z. The upper series of the southern slope of Mount Bobrowiec. p. 165.
Guzik, K., Jaczynowska, J. Remarks on the morphogenesis of the Zkopane Triangle in the Zakopane Depression. p. 203.
Gasiorowski, S. New data concerning the age of radiolarians in the lower series of the Tatra Mountains. p. 221.
Radwanski, A. Littoral structures in the Lias of the Smytnia Valley. p. 231.
Glazek, J. The geologic structure of the Koszysta Massif in the Tatra Mountains. p. 281.
Roniewicz, P. Sedimentary characteristics on the upper Seis. p. 301.
Wojcik, Z., Zwolinski, S. Young tectonic displacements in Tatra caves. p. 319.

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with English and Polish summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Witkowski, J. Latitude Station of the Polish Academy of Sciences at Borowiec. In English. p. 3.
Dobrzycki, J. Observations of artificial earth satellites made at the Latitude Station of the Polish Academy of Sciences at Borowiec. In English. p. 9.
Stenz, E. Some data on the insolation in the Carpathians, Sudeten, and their foreland; also, supplementary remarks by J. Siomka. p. 12.
Parczewski, W. Atmospheric situations causing sudden swelling of small rills. In English. p. 25.
Jankowski, J. The diffraction problem on the conducting half-plane in geophysical research. In English. p. 34.
Czubek, J., Zuber, A. Remarks on the quantitative interpretation of the gamma-well logs. p. 41.
Gryglewicz, Z. Investigation of the radioactivity of granites from Strzelin and Kudowa. p. 50.
Tomaszenko, R. On the determination of dates of nuclear explosions by measuring the radioactivity of atmospheric precipitation. p. 55.
Lambor, J. Meteorologic data necessary to the hydrologic services; a lecture. In French. p. 64.
Pokrzywnicki, J. The Belaya Tserkov meteorite. p. 72.

BADANIA FIZJOGRAFICZNE NAD POLSKA ZACHODNIA. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komitet Fizjograficzny) Poznan. [Papers on the physical geography of western Poland issued by the Committee on Physical Geography, Poznan Society of Friends of Science, with English and German summaries. Publication suspended 1951-55]
Vol 4, 1958.
Celinski, F., Filipek, M. The flora and plant communities of the forest-steppe reserve in Bielinek on the Oder River p 5
Beigerowna, M. Materials to the knowledge of the fauna of mining insects with special consideration of Western Poland. p. 199.
Kaj, J. A contribution to the knowledge of the biology and geographical distribution of Polecus cultratus L. in the Baltic shore waters. p. 213.
Urbanski, J. Materials on the fauna of Isopoda of Western Poland p. 219
Celinski, F.; Filipek, M A new station of the Trichaster melanocephalus Czern. in Bielinek on the Oder River. p. 231.
Piotrowska, H. Fritillaria meleagris L. on the island of Usedom. p. 239
Urbanski, J. The Tartar lettuce (Lactuca tatarica L C. A Meyer) near Swinemunde. p. 241.
Urbanski, J. Flora of the city of Poznan as material to the knowledge of flora found mostly in urban areas. p 245.
Orwat, F. Results of the pollen analysis of two peat bogs of the island of Wolin. p. 253.
Brodniewicz, I. Three interesting species of Diplopoda (Glomeris, Diplopoda) from central Great Poland p. 265
Skuratowicz, W. The occurrence of Crocidura suaveolens Pallas in Western Pomerania. p. 269.
Urbanski, J. Eucobresia diaphana Drap. (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) in Lagow, Lubus region. p. 273.
Wolk, K. Kittiwake (Rissa tridactyla L.) in the National Park of Great Poland. p. 277.
Urbanski, J Materials of the zoological bibliography of the Lubus region and Western Pomerania as well as of the neighboring Western Territories. Pt. 1. p. 293.

BIULETYN PERYGLACJALNY. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Papers on the geology of the glacial epoch, chiefly in Poland, issued by the Lodz Society of Science. In French, German, and Polish with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No. 5, 1957.

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK. Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Geologic Society; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 28, no. 1, 1958.
Kozlowski, S The Permian volcanism in the region of Gluszyca and Swierki in Lower Silesia. p. 5.
Nozanka, M. Materials contributing to the knowledge of volcanic rocks from Lomnica and Gomolnik Maly in Lower Silesia. p. 63.
Dziedzicowa, H. The metasomatism of Permian "melaphyres" from Swierki in Lower Silesia. p 79.
Dziedzic, K. The succession of Permian volcanic rocks in the region of Nowa Ruda in Lower Silesia. p. 109.

POZNAJ SWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books; Geography in postage stamps.
Nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii) Warszawa [Issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes.

1958
l. New trends and ideas in the science of
p 543
A functional classification of larger
ns as of 1950. p. 573
hanges in the structure and distribution
es in Warsaw Voivodeship and in the city
. p 587.
he cement industry in the Opole region

Changes in the distribution of the Polish
lustry in the years 1938-1960. p 647
An outline of the problem of electric
zechoslovakia. p. 659.
Szupryczynski, J. Terraces of the old
e valley of the Notec River between
Milcz. p. 671.
The landslide at Lipowicz p 685.
, Leszczycki, S Polish-Soviet coopera-
field of geography; remarks on the ac-
rofessor I. Gerasimov's visit in Poland

The recent hydrographic researches
ianian Soviet Republic. p 711
omparative problems of Quaternary re-
oland and North America. In English.

kie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajo-
szawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine
olish Tourist and Country Lore Asso-
ty]
eatures: Experiences of Soviet tourism,
's, Russian publications.
, July-Aug. 1959.

13. SCIENCE

ENA. Maria Curie-Sklodowska. [War-
alnia Wydawnicza "Czytelnik," 1945.
arie (Sklodowska) Curie. port.]

La mise au point des donnees gravi-
ssaires pour l'etablissement en Po-
astronomo-geodesique et du nivelle-
ion. Varsovie, 1957. 7 p. [The
vimetric data necessary for the estab-
ronomical-geodesic network and pre-
in Poland. In French. fold. map]

ANUSZ. Wedrowki ptakow Warszawa,
lady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1954. 49 p.
rodnicza) [Migration of birds]
t in DLC
Une simple methode de comparaison
sidérale a contacts avec les signaux
is a 0,002 seconde pres. Varsovie,
A simple method of comparing a side-
ometer with continuous hourly
) to 0 002 of a second In French

RIA Badania nad zmiennoscia i stano-
atycznym Galba palustris O F. Mull.
owe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 80 p.
arzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja
ace, t. 19, zesz. 3) [Investigation on
nd systematic position of Galba palust-
English summary. illus., map, bibl.,
s]

summability almost everywhere of
les by the method of first logarithmic
wa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe,
ozprawy matematyczne, 17) [In Eng-
notes]

KUB. Pospolite rosliny naczyniowe
ribus plantis vascularibus quae in
lur. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn.
698 p. [Common vascular plants
in DLC

DEUSZ. Podrecznik histologii dla
nii medycznych. [Wyd. 1.] War-
y Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954
ok of histology for students of medical
illus.]
in DLC

EK KAZIMIERZ Remarques sur la
faune torrenticole des Carpathes.
1959. 87 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo
d III. Prace, nr. 57) [Remarks on
f the torrential fauna of the Carpa-
In French 1st ed. illus., bibl.,
]

BIGNIEW. Badania nad granica
cznosci wody glebowej. Poznan
wn, Naukowe] 1959. 55 p. (Poznan-
Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk
ych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 6) [Investi-
it of the biological utility of soil wa-
mary. bibl., footnotes, graphs, ta-

SZAFER, WLADYSLAW. Tajemnice kwiatow [Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1956] 67, [2] p. (Biblioteka problemow) [Secrets of flowers illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

TOBOLEWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Materialy do flory porostow Tatr. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Biologiczna Prace, t. 21, zesz. 1) [Materials on the lichen flora in the Tatra Mountains. English summary bibl., footnotes]
Vol 3, 1959. 19 p.

WARMUS, MIECZYSLAW. Nomographic functions. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 149 p. (Rozprawy matematyczne, 16) [In English. bibl., footnotes, graphs]

WOJTAS, FRANTISEK. Pijawki (Hirudinea) rzeki Grabi [Wyd 1.] Lodz, 1959 62 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace, nr. 59) [Leeches (Hirudinea) of the Grabia River 1st ed French summary maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIMICA. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych) Lodz. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Lodz Society of Science, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol 1, 1957

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol 17, no 6, 1958.
Miasek, M. Application of the tight binding method to the investigation of energy bands in hexagonal close-packed structure. III. In English. p. 371.
Barbenbach, M., and others. Steady stimulation and quenching of photoconductivity in cadmium sulfide by infrared radiation. In English p 389
Barashenkov, V., Maltsev, V. On the magnitude of strange particle production cross section in nucleon-nucleon collisions at cosmotron energy In English. p. 397.
Massalski, J., Oles, A. On the ratio of photons to electrons in extensive air showers of cosmic radiation found from analysis of the transition curve. In English. p. 401.
Habecki, J. Analysis of the influence of low energy penetrating photons on the absorption of extensive air showers in lead. In English. p. 409.
Rzewuski, J. The 13-parametric group of transformations of the spinor space and its representations In English. p. 417
Minardi, E. On the bilocal theory of the electron. In English. p 420.
Morkowski, J. Reversible susceptibility under stress. In English. p. 435.
Kunisz, M. Correlation of spectral line intensities in certain series II and I secondaries of aluminum and indium arc spectra. In French. p. 455.
Sledzik, J. Modified Bohm and Pines collective description of electron interactions in crystals. I. In English. p. 463.
Jablonski, A. Corrections and additional remarks to the paper "Self-Depolarization and Decay of Photoluminescence of Solutions." In English. p. 481
Janik, J., Krasnicki, S.; Muraslk, A. The influence of polarization of liquid crystal molecules on the scattering of slow neutrons. In English. p. 483.
Janik, J.; Maniawski, F.; Rzany, H Theoretical calculation of the slow neutron scattering cross section of ethylene molecule. In English p. 489.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 3, May/June 1959.

BIOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on biology issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English and German summaries]
No. 1, 1957.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA A. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ekologia Polska]
Vol. 3, no. 8, 1955.
Strawinski, K. The biocoenotic relations between Heteroptera and Solanum tuberosum L. p. 239.

Vol. 3, no. 9, 1955.
Wegorek, W. Investigations on spring migrations of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) and possibilities of localizing and destroying its larvae. p. 247.

Vol. 3, no 10, 1955.
Truszkowska, W., Narkiewicz-Jodko, J. Developmental dynamics of the mycorrhiza Populus marilandica Bosc. In Turcw. p 279

EKOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA B. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ecology applied to economic botany issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography
Vol. 1, no. 3/4, 1955
Krasicki, J. Problem of mass use of toxins in agriculture p 79
Dominik, T Fertilizing, problems connected with it, dangers of biocoenotic changes, and suggestions for research. p. 87
Sandner, H Some unfavorable consequences of using chemical materials and efforts to prevent their appearance. p. 95
Hillbricht, A. Pennak's observations concerning factors controlling the number of plankton. p. 101
Pinowski, J. Methods of quantitative study of the bird population in vast territories. p. 107
Sandner, H Ecologic Congress in Kiev. p. 113.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Zoologii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa. [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by the Laboratory of Experimental Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Table of contents for 1955.

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 7, no. 5, Dec. 1955.
Nast, J New or less-known species of Homoptera in Poland. III. p. 213.

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P. I. H. M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa. [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Periodicals recieved; Mailbox; News from foreign periodicals.
Vol 12, no 4, Apr. 1959
Osuchowska, B. Changes of the climate. p. 3.
Skibniewski, L. Directions for the control of ground water observation points. p. 5.
Morozowska, I The meteorologic protection of orchards in the United States. p. 7
Orecki, R. Meteorology in the service of deep-sea fishing. p. 8.
Sukolowska, J. The genus Acer, the maple family. p. 10.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1959.
Pleslak, Z 10 years of the Barwinow Station of Agricultural Meteorology of the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. p. 3.
Herman, K. A contribution to studies on the climate of soils. p. 7.
Chomicz, K. 3d Congress of the World Meteorological Organization. p 11.

KOSMOS, SERIA A: BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Activities of scientific institutes and laboratories; Scientific conferences and congresses.
Vol. 7, no. 6, 1958.
Jura, C. Radioactive isotopes in embryologic researches. p. 603.
Gromadska, M. More recent observations on the evolution of insects p. 611.
Kardymowicz, O. Possibilities of fertilization of mammals' ova in vitro in the light of actual investigations. p. 621.
Kaminski, Z. The A B C of population genetics. p. 629.
Skorkowski, E. The threefold character of changes in nature. p. 639.

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1959.
Szafer, W. The birth of the idea of organic evolution; the centenary of Charles Darwin's work on the origin of species. p 213.
Jaworowski, Z. The circulation of radioactive isotopes in the organic world. p. 225.
Matuszkiewicz, W The need of establishing a botanical station in the Bialowieza Forest. p 241.

Polska Akademia Nauk. ZHURNAL. Warszawa. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as its Review. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES B. BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. Series A. Social Sciences and its . . Series C Pure and Technical Sciences]

No. 1, 1959.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II Nauk Biologicznych. BULLETIN. Varsovie. [Bulletin on agrobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Section of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. English, French, and German-language edition; issued also in Russian as its Biuleten]

Vol. 5, nos. 4, 5/6, 1957

POSTEPY ASTRONOMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Astronomii) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature. From scientific literature.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1958.

Pacholczyk, A. Selected problems of magnetohydrodynamics of the laminar movement. p. 127

Gadomski, J. Ecospheres of stars in a 17-light-year radius from the sun, summary of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Krakow, November 1957. p. 141.

Koziel, K. The Krakow radio telescope, summary of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Krakow, November 1957. p. 148.

Czyzewski, O. The instrumentation of the Krakow radio telescope; summary of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Krakow, November 1957. p. 149.

Pacholczyk, A. On the absorption-polarization ratio in various spiral arms of the Galaxy. p. 154.

Serkowski, K. Photographic measurements of the polarization of the association III Cephei, summary of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Krakow, November 1957. p. 160.

Serkowski, K. Statistical analysis of the polarization and reddening of the Double Cluster in Perseus, a lecture based on a thesis. p. 162.

Jarzebowski, T. The lighting mechanism and the polarization of light in the Crab nebula. p. 167.

Pacholczyk, A. On a hypothesis of Platt. p. 168.

Smak, J. New results of observing the 21 cm. hydrogen line. p. 173.

Kubikowski, J., Mergentaler, J. W. Zonn and K. Rudnicki's Astronomia gwiazdowa (The Astronomy of Stars), a book review. p. 175.

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Reviews, Brief notes.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1958.

Chylinski, Z.; Wolter, W. The problem of modified formulas for the processes of electromagnetic radiations and the creation of electron pairs. p. 249.

Adamczewski, I. Theoretic foundations of the electric conductivity of liquid dielectrics. p. 261.

Wrzesinska, A. The luminescent mechanism of phosphorus luminiferous crystals. p. 281.

Antonowicz, K. Nuclear magnetic resonance and its applications. p. 303.

Sosnowski, R. Measurement of the polarization of a neutrino. p. 327.

Sosnowski, R. Thermonuclear reaction in high energy discharges. p. 328.

Kalinski, J. Type WPS-1 DC amplifier. p. 333.

Hrynkiewicz, A. A conference on weak and intermediate nuclear reactions, Moscow, November 19-27, 1957. p. 343.

Zylicz, J. A conference on nuclear spectroscopy and on nuclear reactions, Dubna, February 11-15, 1958. p. 347.

Zonn, W. W. Iwanowska's Radioastronomia (Radio Astronomy); a book review. p. 361.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Scientific news; Polemics; Errare Humanum Est; Panopticon of culture; World news; Editorial mail; New books; Polish contribution to science.

Vol. 14, no. 4, 1958.

Vol. 15, no. 7, 1959.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY (Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Geodetow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Progress in technology and organization, News of the Association and of the province, Among books and publications.

Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1959

Wloczewski, F.; Krajewski, M. The Polish net of complementary and condensed triangulation. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p. 209.

Lukasiewicz, E. Analysis of the plotting of a traversing network. Pt. 2. p. 213

Dimow, L. Adjustment by groups of the level net based on conditional observations. p. 219.

Korzeniewicz, J. Cadastral surveys in the German Democratic Republic. p. 220.

Dabrowski, J. The problem of storing geodetic materials. Pt. 2. p. 222

Sygut, B. Agricultural law in the Polish People's Republic. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 229.

Gorzynski, S. Some methodological problems and the necessity of studying the history of the Polish metrology. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 231.

S. J. T. With the Zielona Gora geodesists. p. 235

Wozniak, J. A voice from the county. p. 236.

Z. G. From Zielona Gora, the mountain that is always green. p. 237

Sztompke, W. Professor W. Schermerhorn's visit in Poland. p. 239.

Szczerba, A. Instruction B-IX, complementary measurements and bringing maps and operational charts up to date. p. 241.

PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology. Superseded Przeglad Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, 1956 Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Review of literature, Bibliography.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.

Droste, Z.; Teisseyre, R. The mechanism of earthquakes in terms of the dislocation theory. p. 3.

Milata, S. Frequency of relative air-temperature inversions in Krakow in the years 1954, 1955, and 1957. p. 19.

Tyczka, S. Climate and bioclimate of Inowroclaw. p. 30.

Kuchta, E. Surface winds over the southern Baltic in 1957. p. 51.

Salamonik, S. Frequency spectrum in the turbulence motions of the air. p. 57.

Okolowicz, W. Sessions of agencies of the World Meteorological Organization in Warsaw. p. 65.

3d Bioclimatic Conference at Ciechocinek. p. 74.

Zych, S. Problems of biometeorologic studies in the 5-Year Plan. p. 76.

ROCZNIKI CHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Notes from laboratories, Discussion notes; Letters to the editor; Reviews, Variety.

Vol. 32, no. 6, 1958.

Wieczfinski, K. Transformation of sodium hypophosphite in a solid phase reaction. p. 1231.

Deles, J.; Polaczkowa, W. The mechanism of the reaction of methyl p-bromocinnamate with hydrazine. p. 1243.

Jedlinski, Z. Synthesis, properties, and structure of some fatty esters of methyl-α, D-glucopyrranoside and methyl-β, D-glucopyranoside. p. 1257.

Okon, K. Pierylpyridinium picoline and pierylpyridinium quinoline salts. p. 1269.

Prajsnar, B. Benzylation of aromatic compounds with N-benzylacetamide. p. 1283.

Kolinski, R.; Plotrowska, H., Urbanski, T. Reactions of aliphatic nitro compounds. XXXVIII. The stereochemistry of 1,5-diazacyclooctane derivatives. p. 1289.

Borecka, B.; Michalski, J., Musierowicz, S. Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. IX. Addition of dialkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides $(RO)_2P(O)SCl$ and alkylalkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides $R(RO)P(O)SCl$ to symmetrical olefins. p. 1301.

Zembura, Z., Michalik, W. The anodic behavior of metals. VI. The limiting current during the electrolytic polishing of copper in 20N H_3PO_4 solution. p. 1311.

Hempel, S. A physicochemical method for the determination of gas composition and of the reaction rate in the oxidation of nitrogen oxide in flow. I. p. 1321.

Palczewska, W.; Wroblowa, H. Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. I. Electrocapillary investigations. p. 1333.

Galska-Krajewska, A. Methods of investigation of ternary positive homoazeotropic systems. p. 1341.

Stadnicki, J. The dt/dp coefficients for m-cresol, naphthalene, and their mixtures. p. 1351

Eckstein, Z. Some problems of obtaining weed killers. IX. The action of active bromine on phenoxyacetic acids. p. 1357.

Chimiak, A., Ledochowski, A., Pazderski, T. Synthesis of 2-oxyacridine. p. 1365.

Siekierska, M. The influence of the diluent on the extraction of uranyl nitrate by the use of tributylphosphorous ester. p. 1369.

Achmatowicz, O., Leplawy, M. Improved preparation of carbonyl cyanide. p. 1375.

Pomianowski, A. Absorption spectra of solutions of the flotation collector and depressant. p. 1381.

Krause, A., Belzynska, M. The coagulation of hydrophile and hydrophobe hydrosols of ferric hydroxides. p. 1385.

Krause, A., Cieclerska, D. Inorganic heterogeneous catalysts of the ferric type which accelerate the hydrolysis of starch. p. 1389.

Krause, A., Magas, S. Factors which improve catalytic properties of amorphous orthoferrous hydroxide. p. 1393.

Krause, A.; Belzynska, M.; Jagodzinska, W. The protective and stabilizing effect of the orthoferrous hydroxide hydrosol in a mixed hydrosol of ferrous hydroxides. p. 1397.

Lesniak, T. A new method for the preparation of skatole. p. 1401.

Sila, B. Autoxidation products of resin acids from the spruce (Picea excelsa L.) p. 1405.

Michalski, J., Wieczorkowski, J., Modro, T. Reactions of alkyl alkanethiosulfonates with trialkyl phosphites. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates and esters of alkanesulfinic acids. In English. p. 1409.

Borowiecki, L. The catalytic hydrogenation of d-carene-3-ol-7. p. 1413.

Minc, S., Osiecki, S. Influence of zinc chloride on parameters of Raman lines of methanol in the system CH_3OH-$ZnCl_2$. p. 1415.

Minc, S., Werblan, L. The influence of some amides on electric conductivity and absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate dissolved in tributyl phosphate. p. 1419.

Budzynski, A., Zubrzycki, Z. Chromatographic separation of erucic acid from saturated and nonsaturated higher fatty acids. p. 1425.

Minc, S., Kecki, Z. The structure of the uranyl ion in aqueous solutions of uranyl nitrate. p. 1427.

Krause, A. The importance of the so-called blind tests in investigations of catalytic reactions. p. 1431.

Chrobak, L. In the matter of the review of E. Przybora's monograph published in Roczniki Chemii by Dr. Jozef Chojnacki under the title "Raentgenestructural Method of Identification of Minerals and Rocks." p. 1433.

Title page and index to v. 32, 1958.

Vol. 33, no. 1, 1959.

Czakis, M. From research on the equilibrium of the formation of mercury thiocyanates. p. 3.

Wieczfinski, K. Oxidation of sodium hypophosphite with hydroxides of some metals in a continuous-phase reaction. p. 15.

Wojciechowska, J.; Borak, J. The system MgO-P_2O_5-SiO_2. p. 21.

Malawski, M.; Swiderski, J.; Tuszko, W. Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. IV. Synthesis of amides of 2, 4, 6-trioxotetrahydropyran-3-carboxylic acid. p. 33.

Okon, K. Preparation of pieryl chloride and bromide from pyridine picrate. p. 45.

Skrowaczewska, Z.; Tyko, R. Reactions of sulfanilamide with certain organic derivatives of phosphoric acid. p. 51.

Radecki, A.; Piekos, R. Naphthoxychlorosilanes. p. 57.

Hahn, W. The synthesis of amino alcohols. I. Hydroxymethylation of methyl- and phenylglyoxal-ω-monophenylhydrazone. p. 65.

Eckstein, Z.; Mikulski, J.; Sobotka, W. On the Birnbaum-Simonini reaction of some derivatives of phenoxyacetic acid. p. 77.

Zacharewicz, W.; Krupowicz, J.; Borowiecki, L. On a new carenic alcohol. p. 87.

Suszko, J.; Domagalina, E. Research on diazo-5'-quinine alkaloids and on the products of their decomposition. III. Diazo derivatives of vinyl alkaloids and their transformations. p. 93.

Michalski, J.; Wieczorkowski, J. Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. VIII. Action of organic thio- and selenocyanates on full esters of tervalent phosphorus acids; synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, Se-trialkyl selenophosphates and their analogues. p. 105.

Malawski, M.; Swiderski, J.; Roniewicz, A. Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. III. On the acid strength of 6'-hydroxy-2', 4-diketopyrano-3', 4'-5, 6)-1, 3-dioxins. p. 119.

Ciborowski, S. Investigations on the statics of the reaction of hydrogenation of acetone to isopropyl alcohol p. 133.

Ciborowski, S. Investigations on the kinetics of the reversible contact reaction of isopropyl alcohol dehydrogenation p. 145.

Zembura, Z. The anodic behavior of metals. VII Anodic formation of coatings on Cu in Na_2SO_4 solutions p. 157.

Palczewska, W., Wrobiowa, H. Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. II. Polarization curves. p. 167.

Basinski, A., Burnicki, F.; Dzierza, W. On the solubility product of cupric ferrocyanide. p. 177

Janczewski, M. On the reaction of phenyllithium with diethyl phosphorochloridate and diethyl benzenephosphonate. p. 185.

Gronowska, J. Synthesis of guaiacolphthalein from guaiacol and phthalic anhydride in the presence of acid condensation agents. p. 191.

Urbanski, T., Lange, J. Preparation of derivatives of phenylsuccinic acid. I Preparation of p-halophenylsuccinic acids. p. 197.

Demichowicz-Pigoniowa, J. Viscosity coefficients of $CdSO_4$ aqueous solutions. p. 203.

Czubak-Pawlikowska, J. The influence of the concentration of the collector and the depressor and of their mutual relationship on the productivity of galenite flotation p. 205.

Palecki, J Preparation of $S^{35}O_2$ aqueous solutions with a carrier p. 211.

Brzozowski, Z. Preparation of β-methylmercaptopropionaldehyde. p. 217.

Brzozowski, Z. Preparation of 5-/β-methylmercaptoethyl/hydantoin. p. 221.

Krause, A.; Hermanowna, A. On the behavior of metallic tantalum in reduction-oxidation systems. p. 225.

Krause, A.; Wolski, W Barium sulfate as a carrier of multiple catalysts. p. 227.

Wolski, W. On the synthesis of ferromagnetic ferrites from potassium ferro- and ferricyanides. p. 231.

Krause, A., Piura, I. On the preparation of ferromagnetic ferrites from natural raw materials. p. 235.

Lukaszewicz, K. The crystal structure of strontium titanates α -2SrO, TiO_2 and 3SrO, $2TiO_2$. p. 239.

Zapior, B.; Platek, J., Kaleta, J. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the smoke of some home-produced cigarettes. p. 243

Michalski, J., and others. On reactions of organic disulfides with dialkyl phosphites, dialkyl thiophosphites and sodium derivatives. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, S-trialkyl dithiophosphates and O, S-dialkyl hydrogen phosphorothiolates. In English. p. 247.

Dobrowolski, W., Slawski, K. Pseudobinary section $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$-$Mg_3(PO_4)_2$ in the ternary system CaO-MgO-P_2O_5. p. 251.

Stecki, J. A simple lattice model of a regular associated solution which accounts for nonpolar interaction. p. 255.

Tomaszewska, L. Selenium derivatives of terpinolene. p. 259.

Jablczynska-Jedrzejowska, H. The critical length of the catalyst in catalytic flow systems. p. 201.

Jablczynska-Jedrzejowska, H. Rates of catalytic reactions in flow systems. p. 265.

Vol. 33, no. 2, 1959.

Swinarski, A.; Piotrowski, W. The influence of temperature on the system H_2SO_4-HNO_3. p. 275.

Basinski, A.; Szczerba, W. On the solubility of cobalt ferrocyanide in water determined by means of specific conductivity measurements of a saturated solution at 25°C. p. 289.

Kuczynski, H.; Hendrich, A. On the isomerization of d-3, 4-epoxycarane by means of phosphoric acid t-butanol solution. p. 293.

Kuczynski, H.; Piatkowski, K. On the reduction of 1, 2-epoxy-p-menthone-8(9) with aluminum hydride. cis- and trans- β-terpineol. p. 299.

Kuczynski, H., Piatkowski, K. On the reduction of trans-1, 2-epoxy-p-menthene-8(9) with aluminum hydride. p. 311.

Jasiobedzki, W. On the geometrical isomers of 1, 4-dipseudobutyl-1, 4-diphenylbutatrienes. p. 321.

Jasiobedzki, W. On the preparation and properties of 2, 3-dibromo-1, 4-dipseudobutyl-1, 4-diphenylbutadiene-1, 3. p. 337.

Cieslak, J.; Lowak, S., Chmielewska, I. Isomeric methyl ethers of 3-substituted 4-hydroxycoumarins. p. 349.

Moszew, J.; Wojciechowski, J. Chloronitro derivatives of 1-naphthoxyacetic acid. p. 359.

Moszew, J.; Mirek, J. On the synthesis of some isomeric quinolinoxyacetic acids. p. 365.

Mirek, J. Certain urethan derivatives affecting the growth of plants. p. 371.

Talik, Z.; Plazek, E. Synthesis of some rhodanoacetic acid hydrazide derivatives. p. 379

Talik, T.; Plazek, E. On the reaction of some 4-aminopyridine derivatives substituted in 2- or 2- and 6-position with nitrous acid. III. p. 387.

Plazek, E., Ropuszynski, S On the nitration of aromatic compounds by means of nitroglycerin or other polynitrates p. 397

Rohleder, J. Further investigations on the inner photoelectric effect in KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers ($KClTl^0$). p. 411.

Rohleder, J. A band-structure model proposed for KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers ($KClTl^0$). p. 419.

Zembura, Z. The anodic behavior of metals. V. Copper in orthophosphoric acid solutions. p 429

Szychlinski, J. Investigations on the photochemistry of aromatic halogen derivatives. I. p 443.

Kemula, W., Dojlido, J. Polarographic investigation of cadmium amalgam in alkaline solutions. p. 451.

Wiewiorowski, M., Skolik, J. Microphotometric method for the determination of lupine alkaloids. In German p. 461.

Waligora, B. Adsorption electrode as indicator in the potentiometric titration of small quantities of alkaloids in nonaqueous solvents. p. 471.

Kuczynski, W.; Rosochowicz, J. Attempts at increasing the thermal resistance of the industrial vanadium catalyst in the reaction of oxidation of SO_2. In English. p. 479.

Stanczak-Rozycka, T., Wieczffinski, K. Preparation of arsenious phosphate $AsPO_4$. p. 493

Krause, A., Turowska, A. On the behavior of zinc hydroxide as a component of a compound catalyzer of amphoteric metal hydroxides. p. 497.

Wolska-Witerowa, M. Preparation of ^{14}C labeled sodium or potassium cyanide. p. 501.

Bojarska-Dahlig, H., Gruda, I. Studies on the chemistry of 4-hydroxypyridine derivatives. V. On amination of 4-hydroxy-2-methylpyridine with sodium amide. p. 505.

Waligora, B. Potentiometric detection of alkaloids on paper partition chromatograms. p 509.

Krause, A.; Hermannowna, A. On catalytic properties of metallic gold and on its poisoning. p. 515.

Eckstein, Z.; Urbanski, T., Mikulski, J. Some problems of obtaining weed killers. XIII. Preparation of 5-nitro-5-hydroxymethyl-3-phenoxyethyltetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine. p. 519.

Skolik, J. A simple instrument for the transfer of substances on chromatograms. In German p. 525.

Eckstein, Z., Mikulski, J. Preparation of phenoxyethylamides of phenoxyacetic acids. p. 529.

Krause, A. On the structure and functioning of the γ-Al_2O_3/Pd contact catalyst. p. 533.

Krause, A. The slowing effect of metallic platinum in the reaction of peroxidic decolorization of indigo carmine. p 537.

Krause, A. On the development of radical structure on the surface of an inactive carrier. p. 541.

Krause, A.; Binkowna, A. Redox catalysis in a magnetic field. p. 545.

Plazek, E.; Tyka, R. On the preparation of tribenzoyl phosphide. p. 549.

Minc, S.; Szymanski, A. Preparation of $UO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$ during glow discharges in aqueous uranyl salt solutions. p. 551.

Kominek-Szczepanik, M. On the quaternary positive azeotropes formed by toluene (T), isopropanol (A_1), water (W), and homologues of saturated paraffins (i) present in the gasoline fraction within 102-125°C. p. 553.

Zieborak, K.; Galska-Krajewska, A. Quaternary positive-negative azeotrope. p. 555.

Chojnacki, J. In answer to Professor L. Chrobak. p. 559.

Rodziewicz, W. J. Supniewski's Preparatyke nieorganiczna (Preparation of Inorganic Compounds), a book review. p. 563.

Wawrzyczek, W. R. Bugaj's W poszukiwaniu kamienia [illegible] w Polsce reaktor jadrowy (The First Nuclear Reactor in Poland); a book review. p. 567.

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]

Vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI BOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Polish Botanical Society. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Ogrodow Botanicznych, bulletin on botanical gardens. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1957.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Activities of the Society.

Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Bibliographical news; News from the Society, Among books.

Vol. 26, no. 7, July 1959.

WSZECHSWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Monthly]

No. 7, July 1957

14. MEDICINE

BEAUPRE, JADWIGA. Jak zapobiegac ciazy. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 52 p. [How to avoid pregnancy. 1st ed. illus.]

DNLM Not in DLC

BIELICKA, IZABELA Metodologiczne wytyczne organizacji opieki nad wczesniakami. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953 158 p [Methodological guide for the organization of care of premature babies illus.]

DNLM Not in DLC

BIELICKA, IZABELA. Zagadnienia z patofizjologii, leczenia i pielegnowania wczesniakow w swietle spostrzezen wlasnych. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1951 164 p. [Problems of pathophysiology, treatment, and nursing of premature babies in light of my own observations. illus.]

DNLM Not in DLC

BOCHENEK, ZBIGNIEW. Katar nosa i jego następstwa. 3. wyd. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959 31 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Rhinitis and its consequences. 3d ed. illus.]

DNLM Not in DLC

BYNIN, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH. Ortopedia stomatologiczna [Napisali] A. I. Betelman i B. N. Bynin, pod red. B. N. Bynin. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1953. 371 p. [Stomatologic orthopedics. Tr from the Russian. 1st ed. illus.]

DNLM Not in DLC

DABROWSKI, KAZIMIERZ Gruzlica i walka z nia, podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych. [Napisali] Kazimierz Dabrowski i Wit Rzepecki. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1951. 287 p [Tuberculosis and the fight against it; a textbook for higher schools of medicine illus.]

DNLM Not in DLC

DOWZENKO, ANATOL. Zapalenie opon mozgu i rdzenia. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1952. 136 p. (Jakimowicz, Wladyslaw, ed. Choroby ukladu nerwowego, t. 2, zesz. 1c) [Cerebrospinal meningitis. illus.]

DNLM Not in DLC

JUS, ANDRZEJ. Badania elektroencefalograficzne w schizofrenii. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1951. 63 p. [Electroencephalographic research in schizophrenia. illus.]

DNLM Not in DLC

KACPRZAK, MARCIN, ed. Podrecznik kontrolera sanitarnego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. xi, 704 p. [Handbook for a health inspector. 1st ed. illus.]

DNLM Not in DLC

VENULET, FRANCISZEK. Co o nalogu palenia tytoniu wiedzieć należy Wyd. 2. [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 56 p. (Biblioteczka Seria przyrodnicza, 1. Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) [What we should know about smoking habits. 2d ed. port.]

DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.

Vol. 15, nos. 10, 12, 13/14, May-July 1959.

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Weekly]

Recurrent feature. Book reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 19, May 1959.

DNLM

Vol. 14, nos. 19, 23, 25, 27-30, June-July 1959.

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers, Instructions of the Ministry of Health.

Vol. 11, nos. 27-31, 34; July-Aug. 1959.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Central Board, Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the USSR and people's democracies, Red Cross school circles work, Correspondents report.
Vol. 11, no. 8, 1959

15. AGRICULTURE

AUGUSTYNIAK ALOJZY. Wyrywacz do lnu LT5 [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1956. 186 p [LT5 flax puller 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

DORYWALSKI, J Kukurydza, wazna roslina pastewna [Wyd 1 Warszawa] "Wiedza Powszechna," 1955. 52 p (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej Mala bibliotoczka) [Corn, an important forage plant 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

JABLONSKI, BRONISLAW Cwiczenia z ogolnej uprawy roli i roslin Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 111 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Exercises in general cultivation of land and plants]
DA *Not in DLC*

LASKOWSKI, JAN Marchew pastewna [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 40 p. [Carrots for fodder. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

LEGACKI, FRANCISZEK. Budowa i zycie zwierzat Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 117 p (Bibliotoczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Constitution and life of animals]
DA Not in DLC

LOZINSKI, JERZY. Metoda krytyki komponowanych terenow zielonych na przykladzie Parku 13 Wrzesnia w Warszawie. Zygmunt Hellwig. Uwagi na temat zaleznosci kosztow urzadzenia i konserwacji terenow zielonych od elementow kompozycyjnych. Andrzej Razniewski: Proba porownania terenow zieleni na obszarze Warszawy, Poznania, Krakowa, Wroclawia i Szczecina (na podstawie materialow statystycznych). Janina Flotynska: Badania glebowo-fitosocjologiczne dotyczace planu zadrzewienia cmentarza w Minkowie, w Poznaniu. Gerard Ciolek: Polscy architekci i planisci ogrodow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 51 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 3, ser. 3, zesz. 2) [Methods of critical analysis of plans for green areas based on the case of the Park of September 13 in Warsaw. Zygmunt Hellwig: Remarks on the relation between development and maintenance costs of green areas and trends in planning. Andrzej Razniewski: An attempt at a statistical comparison of the green areas in Warsaw, Poznan, Krakow, Breslau, and Stettin. Janina Flotynska: Soil and phytosociological researches concerning the plan of planting trees at the Minkow Cemetery in Poznan Gerard Ciolek. Polish architects and garden planners. 1st ed. English, Polish, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, facsims., footnotes, plans, tables]

OSTROMECKI, J Wstep do melioracji rolnych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 311 p. [Introduction to agricultural drainage 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

TARCZYNSKI, STEFAN Robaki pasozytnicze i wywolywane przez nie robaczyce swin. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 348 p. (Monografie parazytologiczne, nr. 1) [Worm parasites and worm infestations of swine caused by them. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables]

TURCZYNOWICZ, STANISLAW. Melioracje i zagospodarowanie torfowisk [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 207 p. [Drainage and cultivation of peat bogs. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

WARSAW. INSTYTUT OCHRONY ROSLIN Information book of the Institute for Plant Protection Warsaw, *State Publishing House for Agriculture and Forestry*, 1958 64 p. [In English]
IU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA. (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of books and periodicals.
Vol 15, no 2, Mar /Apr. 1959.
Ernich, K. The oldest trees in the world. p. 3.
Fijalkowski, D. The second site of Carlina onopordifolia on the Lublin Uplands. p 16
Izdebski, K The Carlina onopordifolia is not disappearing from the Stawska Gora near Chelmno p 20
Strawinski, S The problem of protection of the collared turtle dove p. 23
Dobiecki, J The problem of organizing the Riesengebirge National Park at an earlier date. p 27
Bochenski, Z The black stork in Pieniny. p 30.
Szczesny, T. Mieczyslaw Czaja (1903-1958), an obituary. p 37.
Lenkowa, A Jan Aleksander Bayger (1867-1958), an obituary. p 38

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture.
Vol. 8, no. 13, July 1959.
Derlicki, A , Lewandowski, B An attempt at economic evaluation of the state farms in Poznan Voivodeship p. 481
Stankunowicz, Z Standardization in agriculture p 483.
Horse, J. The causes of changes in the size of American farms p. 491.

Vol. 8, no 14, July 1959.
The program of the intensification of agriculture and the reconstruction of its technical basis through a mass organization of agricultural circles p. 521.
Struzek, B 15 years of agricultural economy in People's Poland. p 525.
Skarzynski, A. Agriculture in Handzlowka in the past and now p. 531
Slowik, J. Some problems of agricultural production in the Siedliszcze Village Community. p. 536.
Ostrowski, A. Trends in the intensification of farms in Miechow District. p. 538.
Kuchar, T Collective production of building materials in villages p. 540.
Bidowa, I. Collective farms in old villages of Kosclan District, an example of the Associated Farm Collective in Wlawie. p. 548
Szemiot, H. Complex mechanization of state farms. p 550.
Wrobiewski, J. Evaluation of the fixed capital of the State Farm. p. 552.

Vol. 8, no. 15, Aug. 1959
Kopec, B. An alternative plan of organization of farms. p. 560.
Kierul, Z.; Maniecki, F The method of working out a plan of reorganization of farms. p. 572
Kisielewski, K. Rural cottage industry is a current problem. p. 574.

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Postepy Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Title varies: 1954, Postepy Nauki Rolnicze], which superseded Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals,
Vol. 6, no 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.

PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage, transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego, abstracts issued by the Grain Institute, and Przeglad Wynalazkow i Usprawnion, bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry. Superseded Gospodarka Zbozowa, Apr. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Hanftwurcel, A. The first pneumatic flour mill in Poland p. 65.
Kwasieborski, S. The quality of grain gathered in 1958. p. 67.
Bittner, W.; Niezborala, H. The use of reinforced concrete in the construction of flour mills. p. 69
Baran, A The purchase and trade of brewer's barley in Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. p 71.
Brandt, R. Milling grain on two rollers in a small flour mill. p. 74.
Matzke, W. Disinfection of grain with Fostoxin. p. 77.
Granaries in old Poland. p. 79.
The Secondary Milling School in Torun teaches by correspondence. p. 81.
Grabski, S. The construction of grain and flour chambers. p. 83.
Worech, S. Forgotten pioneer of the modern Polish milling industry. p. 85.
Piuciennik, K. The milling industry in Great Poland in long-term plans. p. 89.
Vibrational installations in the food industry. p. 91

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA A ROSLINNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953 See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria B. Zootechniczna, ...Seria C Mechanizacji, ...Seria D Monografie, ...Seria E Weterynarii, and ...Seria F. Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographic review.
Vol 80, no. 1, 1959

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA B: ZOOTECHNICZNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on economic zoology and botany issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual Seria A: Roslinna, ...Seria C: Mechanizacji, ..Seria D. Monografie, ...Seria E: Weterynarii, and ...Seria F Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych]
Recurrent feature Bibliographic review.
Vol 73, no. 4, 1958
Vol 74, no 1, 1959

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and *accountants. Weekly*]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit, Notebook of a supply officer, Remember, In centers and cooperatives, Topics from periodicals, It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar, Letters to the editor; We want to know why; Following up our articles; Beginning with a joke.
Vol. 11, nos. 24, 28-29, 31-33, June-Aug 1959.

SYLWAN. (Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on forestry issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; and the Polish Society of Forestry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation of the Institute of Wood Technology, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lesnictwa, documentation of the Forest Research Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Bibliography, From foreign periodicals, News from the Society.
Vol. 103, no 3, Mar. 1959.
Kozlov, V.; Kolenko, I. Investigation of the process of extraction of stump wood. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Laurow, Z. An attempt at evaluating the usefulness of the method of boring for moisture research p. 10
Orlos, H. Most harmful epiphytes in Polish forests. p. 31.
Chalecki, L. Alternation of stands to be cropped p. 39.
Stebnicka, E New methods of experimenting with forest products p 43.
Swiader, J. Dangers of too rash formularization. p. 49.
Zielinski, L. Concerning different views on some problems of forest economics. p. 61.
Borek, J An answer to the book review "Forest Management on Natural Bases" published in Sylwan, no. 5/6, 1958. p. 65.
Gleruszynski, T. Once more on inadmissible forms of criticism. p 71.
Karczewska, H Determination of the optimum conditions for the alcoholic fermentation of semicellite spruce lyes of Polish cellulose mills. Report 2. p. 79.
Jewula, E. Evaluation of the operative usefulness of cant hooks. p. 92
Budniak, F. The problem of profitableness of wood processing in various woodworking industries. p 99

Vol. 103, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Vasilev, P. Prospects of the development of forestry in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Sobczak, K. The influence of seasoning and plasticizing by steaming on lasting changes in the mechanical and physical properties of beechwood. p. 5.
Perekhod, V. Foundations of the forest sciences. Tr. from the Russian. p. 25.
Graniczny, S. A simplified method for defining the conditions of sunlight, the basic ecologic factor in silviculture p. 31.
Dominik, J. Remarks on the occurrence of Hylotrupes bajulus L. (Cerambycidae Col.) in the northeastern part of the Lodz plateau. p. 41.

[illegible]

CHEMIA STOSOWANA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Wrocław. [Journal of chemical technology, ... issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly.]

Vol. 2, no. 1, [illegible]

[illegible]

Polish Academy of Sciences [illegible]

[illegible]

Klarner, T , Straszewski, K. , Szumilin, W. 11th Congress of the International Union of Producers and Distributors of Electric Power, Lausanne, 1958 Pt. 3 p. 144
Jaczewski, M. Dislocation of valve lightning arresters in high-voltage stations Biuletyn, p. 9.

Vol 13, no 6, June 1959
Zelena, S Conditions of controlling superheated steam temperature in high-pressure boilers p 149
Krzywda, S Cracking of the steam boiler drumhead p 152
Gruszczynski, W Application of quick acting ground insulators in simplified substations p 156
Pajak, J. Automatic reclosing of 110 kv circuit breakers of the VEL and VEZL types p 156
Grabowski, Z. Principles of modern street lighting Pt 2 p. 160
Jasinski, F. , Morawiec, J , Zawisza, L. Remarks on new rates for electric power for industry, also, discussion by W Bohosiewicz p 164.
Przekwas, M Closing of the Volga River during the construction of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric-Power Station p 165.
Kizewski, P. Rebuilding single-phase 220 kv. transformers into autotransformers p 169
Rosinski, S. A scientific conference on the street lighting of towns and villages p. 170
Kozok, J A new method of measuring effective attenuation of electric transmission lines. Biuletyn p 13
Lechowski, Z Testing the use of cathode-ray oscillographs in electrometric insulation research Pt. 1 (To be contd) Biuletyn p 16.

FOTOGRAFIA. (Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers Monthly]
Recurrent features From the province, Notes of the reporter-photographer of a wall newspaper
Vol. 7, no 7, July 1959.

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features Life of the organization, From foreign and home periodicals.
Vol. 33, no. 5, May 1959.
Forty years. p. 161.
Wasytyszyn, G. Construction of a water-gas station equipped for dissolving natural gas. p. 162.
Kijewski, W. Results of research on the degasification and gasification of medium- and low-sintering coals with special reference to the latest technological achievements. p. 164.
Sperski, B. Modern tendencies in the gas industry and the Krakow voivodeship reserve of raw materials. p. 167.
Dumanski, A. Selection of machinery and pressure parameters for pipeline compressors. p. 169.
Blazejewski, W. Adaptation of the local gas-pipe system to the increased demand for gas. p. 170.
Girzejowski, J. Accumulation of dust in pipelines and means of overcoming difficulties in the transportation of gas. p. 171.
Kolodziej, W. ; Obuchowicz, Z. ; Girzejowski, J. Prospects and general trends of development in the Polish natural gas industry. p. 173.
Pelczar, S. Tendencies in establishing a proper gas tariff. p. 176.
Epsztein, A. Gas in the European power supply. p. 178.
Jakutis, E. The problem of the profitability of replacing coal gas with natural or conversion gas. p. 178.
Kielkiewicz, R. The problem of gas supply during periods of maximum consumption. p. 179.
Liebfeld, J. Water supply and sewerage in Polish cities and villages. p. 180.
Liebfeld, J. Water supply in Polish rural communities. p. 185.
Linkiewicz, J. Wells or water mains for villages. p. 188.
Brych, R. Trends in the development of water supply and sewerage. p. 190.
Dohnalik, K. Technical progress in water supply through mensuration and automation. p. 192.
Petrozolin, W. Technical progress in the field of pipe material for water supply and sewerage. p. 195.
Swiderski, W. Technical progress in exploiting the systems of water supply and sewerage. p. 198.
Koskowski, R. Standardized installations in water supply and sewerage. p. 198.
Rochacz, K. Water shortages; damages caused by mining and their prevention. p. 199.
Chramiec, W. Problems of water-supply development in the Upper Silesian Mining District. p. 200.
Rudolf, Z. The present state of sanitary technique in Poland and prospects of its development. p. 202.
Gultszewski, J. Problems of the protection of surface waters in Poland. p. 204.
Heyda, A. The problem of sewage purification in Poland. p. 205.
Ganczarczyk, J. Modern techniques of biological purification of sewage. p. 207.
Rynarzewski, J. Technical progress in water purification during the last 40 years. p. 208.
Piechucki, Z. The problem of the radioactivity of water and sewage. p. 210.
Zwolinski, J The problem of smoke in cities. p. 211.
Czaplicki, A. Technical progress in municipal refuse disposal. p. 212.
Obuchowska, L ; Chomiuk, T. ; Maciszewska-Szoplik, M. Research on processing municipal refuse into fertilizer. p. 214.
Stepien, H. Fundamental technical solutions in the Polish heating industry. p. 217.
Jastrzebski, B. , Rosada, J. The long-range plan for the development of the heating industry in Warsaw. p. 221.
Kondracki, W. Engineering problems of exterior heating networks. p. 222.
Wroczynski, R. Automation of hot-water heating systems. p. 224.
Wolski, S. Hot water from central stations. p. 226.

Vol. 33, no 6, June 1959.
Comprehension of the sanitary technique p 229
Glinicki, Z. ; Roman, M The effect of the water flow on the efficiency of a horizontal drainage system installed under a river bed p 230
Liebfeld, J Water intake in Naunhof for the Leipzig water supply using horizontal filters p 233
Juszczyk, W. Plan of surface water classification in Krakow Voivodeship. p. 234.
Bajer, K The problem of multipurpose investigations of sewer cleaning investments p 238.
Jedrzejowski, J The environmental effects of a chemical plant. p. 240
Radwanski, J Research on the effect of the number of blades of an axial ventilating fan. p. 244.
Adamus, J Secondary heat losses. p. 248.
Szpakowska, J. Technical progress in the municipal gas industry during a period of 40 years. p. 251.
Kijewski, W Scientific research in the field of the gas industry in Poland. p. 255.
Petrozolin, W Corrosion damages a well filter. p. 258.
Malicki, M. J. Juda's Badanie pylow i urzadzen odpylajacych (Research on Dust and Dust Prevention Installations), a book review. p. 261.
Przychodzki, J. Department of Research on Water Supply and Sewerage of the Institute of Municipal Economy. p. 262.

GAZETA CUKROWNICZA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa. [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes on the Association.
Vol. 61, no 6, June 1959.
Weiss, E. Polish sugar on foreign markets. p. 169.
Szadkowski, J. , Jarzecki, S. The D. d. S. diffusion system. p. 170.
Browkin, J Fluid level control in open containers. p. 173.
Kopera, K. , Walerianczyk, E. ; Jarzecki, A Preliminary defecation at the Witaszyce Sugar Plant. p. 175.
Tyszka, H. Production of burnt lime in sugar factories during the intercampaign period 1957/58. I. p. 179.
Technical progress and efforts of the crew brought success. p. 182
Grabski, A. Exchange of experiences, technical progress in the Warsaw region. p. 185.
Rudnicki, B. Sorting of sugar and sugar separators. p. 193.
Charkiewicz, Z. Notes on the rich crop of sugar beets in 1958. p. 195.
Pawluczuk, M. The influence of weeds and of additional planting on the sugar beet crops. p. 198.
Roslonski, A. Good work, good crops. p. 200.

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
(Lek, K.) The Conference of the Workers' Self-Government. p. 1.
Pietrzyk, C. Remarks on the determination of the peroxide number of animal fats. p. 3.
Nahlik, W. Centriflow, an installation for melting animal fat. p. 5.
Ogulewicz, J. New machinery and equipment in the meat industry. Pt. 6. p. 9.
Pyzik, T. Some advantages and faults of the accounting of costs and profits in the meat industry. p. 12
Gruszecki, S. , Proczkowski, A. , Radomski, M Proper transportation of bacon hogs. p. 15.
Pijarowski, A Movement in fresh air is a condition of the proper growth of bacon hogs. p 16.
(M. M.) Concerning further reduction of the costs of purchasing bacon hogs p. 17
(J. S.) Why the cultivation of high-protein fodder crops vanished from our fields. p. 18
M. L. Traveling courses a useful form of additional training of the engineering-technical active of the meat industry. p 19.
Litwinowicz, J Concerning the adjustment of the meat industry to the growing tasks of export. p 21.
Jelowicka, J What is zootechny? p 23.

Vol 11, no. 4, Apr 1959
(R). Meat problems of Lodz and not only of Lodz. p. 1
M. S. The meat industry in the national economy of Poland. p. 3.
Swiatkowski, M. , Kaszynska, B. Bacteriological researches on the production of popular blood sausage. p. 4
Postolski, J , Perkowicz, J Air coolers, an effective means of preventing the drying of frozen meat p. 9.
Ogulewicz, J New machinery and equipment in the meat industry. Pt 7. p 10.
Weglorz, K. Not only investments, but also order and economic resourcefulness, some sanitary-hygienic problems of the meat plants in Katowice Voivodeship p. 12
Gruszecki, S. ; Proczkowski, A Quality of bacon raw material. p. 15.
Kwiecien, G. , Korbiel, J. Preliminary breeding works on the improvement of the quality of bacon hogs p 18
Kozlowski, A. Electric power. Pt 2. (To be contd.) p. 20.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.
Kaminski, W. The role and tasks of economic organization operating in the meat market. p. 1
Buchwald, W Remarks on the calculation of the production capacity of meat plants. p. 3.
Zdzieszynski, L. Viscose casings for sausages. p. 5.
Pezacki, W. Quality control of meat products for export in the German Federal Republic. p. 7.
Postolski, J. Histological changes during the freezing and storage of frozen meat. p. 10.
Tilgner, D. , Sikorski, Z. Electrostatic smoking of meat products. Pt. 2. Cost accounting and the problem of industrial application. (To be contd.) p. 11.
Jelowicka, J. Control of the utilization of swine for breeding and slaughter. p. 15.
Hoser, S. The results of the instruction on how to feed bacon hogs in Poznan Voivodeship. p. 17.
Kocot, M. ; Zawadzki, Z. Possibilities of preserving meat by injecting slaughter animals with antibiotics. p. 19.
Ogulewicz, J. New machinery and equipment in the meat industry. Pt 8. p. 20.
Sielski, K. Once more concerning the collection of bristles. p. 22.
Litwinowicz, J The development of the export of meat and its principal markets. (To be contd.) p. 23.
(L. W. K.). A conference of the rationalization active in Poznan. p. 26.

Vol. 11, no 6, June 1959.
(K. Lek). A visit with future apprentices. p. 1.
Wolski, J Trends of the formation of enterprises in the meat industry. p. 3.
Zdzieszynski, L. How to operate Titan apparatus. p. 5.
Tilgner, D. ; Sikorski, Z. Electrostatic smoking of meat products. Pt. 3. p. 8.
Mlodecki, H. ; Zaleski, S. Insects as harmful elements in the meat industry. p. 9.
Pezacki, W. The care of the meat enterprises for the young engineering-technical staff. p. 11
Buchwald, W. The principles of the simplified evaluation of boars on the basis of the standardized evaluation of bacon hogs after their slaughter. p. 13.
Litwinowicz, J. The development of the export of meat and its principal markets. (To be contd.) p. 17.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Technical calendar, Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1959.

HUTNIK. (Panstwowo Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Section on standards; Book reviews.

Vol 26, no 5, May 1959
Zielinski, S , Wozniacki, W The problem of carbon blocks for lining blast furnaces p 178
Zdziennicki, T Resistance welding of pipes with high-frequency electric current p 186
Hagel, R , Jonca, J Trends in the development of automation of rolling mills p 190
Gregorczyk, S Errors in analysis and the organization of work control at the Metallurgic Chemical Laboratory p 193.
Piaskowski, J The history of metallurgic literature in Poland up to 1875 p 199
Maslanka, A , Kowalewski, M Desulfurization of pig iron by desulfurizing solid agents p 202

Vol. 26, no 6, June 1959
3d National Conference of Metal Forgers. p 217.
Mogilnicki, K Possibilities of establishing a Polish basis for the production of heavy forgings. p 220.
Krzekotowski, Z Basic technological problems of the production of heavy forgings p 223
Luty, W. The prevention of flake formation in heavy steel forgings. p. 237

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy. PRACE. Katowice. [Papers on petroleum engineering issued by the Petroleum Institute, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No. 37, 1955.
Gumulczynski, J ; Gierlaszynska, S. Special drilling muds for rotary drilling. p 3.

LACZNOSC. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on communication engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 2, 1959.
Lenkowski, J. Methods of synthesis of high-frequency band filters. p. 3
Bialko, M. Amplified systems with point-contact transistors. p. 23.
Bogus, Z. Electronic reactance valve acting as negative resistance p 63.
Janiszewski, T. Transistor oscillators. p. 71.
Bowszyc, C Error in measuring the function of correlation. p. 87

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Czestochowska) Lodz. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Czestochowa Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1957.

METALURGIA. (Politechnika Czestochowska) Lodz. [Papers on metallurgy issued by Czestochowa Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 2, 1957

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]
No. 7, July 1959.

OBZOR POLSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation In English and Russian]
No. 1, 1959.

OCHRONA PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Title varies: Ochrona Pracy; Bezpieczenstwo i Higiena Pracy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New laws, Book reviews.
Vol.14, no.1, Jan.1959.
Teuchmann, J. Protection of the organism against the effects of high temperature. p, 1.
Januszkiewicz, J. Control of reporting on labor absenteeism caused by accidents. p, 3.
Okon, J. The problem of highway accidents. p, 10.
Rojkowa, M. Industrial safety in automotive transportation. p, 11.
Pawlowski, J. Problems of industrial safety in thermo-electrolytic metal cutting. p, 18.
Morawski, L. Review of regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. p, 22.
Gilewicz, A. Construction of a prestressed-concrete bridge in Stettin. p, 25.
R.O. Industrial safety in building and assembling at high altitudes. p, 30.
B.M.R. Automatic milling of teeth of circular saw segments. p, 32.
J.O. From the activities of the Psychological Department of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. p, 40.
Vol: 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Taniewski, L. The problem of industrial safety at the basis of technical progress; marginal notes on the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Modlinski, E. From the International Conference of Lawyers in Cambridge p 3
Maczewski-Rowinski, B. Detection of static electricity p. 7
Pawlowska, Z ; Cichocka, E. , Kess, J Characteristics of synthetic fibers and their application to the production of protective clothing p 13
Rojkowa, M. Clinic for work psychology at the Lenin Foundry. p. 21
Plessner, H Industrial safety in building from prefabricated parts p 24.
Osmolski, R Men sink in silos. p 28
Mazurkiewicz, A Realization of resolutions and desiderata of the Rome and Brussels congresses on industrial safety and hygiene p. 30.
Morawski, L. Review of regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 32.
Rostak, B. A portable fan and humidifier for overheated workshops, from the designs of the Ventilation and Climatization Plant of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. p 35.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions, April 23-24, 1959, on the betterment of working conditions in plants. p. 1.
Taniewski, L. There is no improvement in industrial safety and hygiene without scientific research. p. 5.
Zolotajkin, K. The influence of industrial safety and hygiene on the production results. p. 8.
Rottengruber, J. The physiology and labor productivity. p. 13.
Januszkiewicz, J. The curve of accident-caused absenteeism and its application in analyzing the indexes of the gravity of accidents. p. 15.
Rottengruber, J. Prevention is better than medical treatment. p. 22.
Maczewski-Rowinski, A. The application of push-button controls. p. 23.
Kuske, K. How the Office of Industrial Safety works at the Lenin Metallurgic Works. p. 26.
Gilewicz, A. Crampons for climbing steel poles. p. 27.
Dzikowski, A. J. Heibrecht and J. Kandiak's Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w porice (Industrial Safety and Hygiene in a Harbor); a book review. p. 31.
Morawski, L. An exhibition of workshop lighting. p. 33.
Rousseau, J. From the works of the Chemistry Department of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety; the gas chromatography method. p. 36.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.
Sekuracki, F. Industrial hygiene in using radioactive compounds. p. 1.
Osmolski, R. Roof work. p. 4.
Maczewski-Rowinski, B. Applications of acoustic flow generators. p. 8.
Kawecki, S. Accidents caused by acetylene equipment. p. 12.
Maczewski-Rowinski, A. Industrial safety and hygiene in agriculture. p. 15
Gilewicz, A. Industrial safety in constructing steel bridges. p. 18.
Rousseau, J. Gas chromatography method in Czechoslovakia. p. 20.
Koss, J. Modern protection of the head against blows p. 31.
Domanus, J. T. Radoszewski's Techniczne laboratorium radiologiczne (Technical Radiological Laboratory); a book review. p. 34.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received; Book reviews.
Vol.5, no.5, May 1959.
Polish measuring and optical instruments at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 165.
Obalski, J. , and others. International Conference on Measuring Techniques in Budapest, November 24-30, 1958. p. 172.
Ochman, H. Application of the coincidence principle to the measurement of curvatures. p. 186
Damski, A. Basic trends in the organization of the production of measuring instruments. Tr. from the Russian. p. 190.
Tuszynski, J. The Hall effect and its application in the techniques of measuring and control. Pt. 2. Applications. p. 193.
Kowalski, A. A new type of the T301 theodolite produced by the Polish Optical Plants. p. 200.

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems; Brief notes; New publications; reviews and foreign periodicals; Standards and instructions.
Vol 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Znosko, J. A few remarks on the geologic structure and iron ore deposits of the Kursk and Krivoi Rog magnetic anomaly as well as some conclusions concerning prospecting in northeastern Poland p. 105
Skorupa, J Methodical remarks concerning the prospecting for iron-ore deposits in northeastern Poland. p 111
Mioduszewska, W The seventh anniversary of Geologic Publications. p. 115.
Karaszewski, W. The deepest fully core-drilled well in Poland p. 117
Przybylowicz, R. New patents. p 117.
Goetel, W. A map of the distribution of mineral resources in Poland. p. 118.
Lisiakiewicz, S. The problem of the origin of copper deposits in the north Sudeten Basin. p. 119.
Stopinski, W. Researches using the method of electric resistance in connection with the construction of electric-power installations. p 121
Kowalski, W. Technical and geologic evaluation of researches using the method of electric resistance for the purpose of hydraulic engineering based on the example of researches in the Nida River Basin. p. 124.
Zalewska, B. The use of Quaternary sands for preparing molding batches in foundries. p. 128.
Rutkowski, E. Notes on the instruction concerning the editing and publishing of a detailed geologic map of Poland. p 128.
Schoeneich, K Deep Karst phenomena on the Rachow Fold. p 130.
Kostorek-Jaczynowska, W. A few remarks on the presence of dolomitic rocks in the Zakopane layers of the Podhale Flysch. p. 131
Mossoczy, Z. The discovery of places with fossil vertebrate bones in the vicinity of Klobuck p. 132.

Vol 7, no 5, May 1959
Jedrychowski, S. Directives concerning the economic development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965. p. 193
Bobrowski, W The influence of changing properties of ores on the distribution of test excavations p. 196.
Jurkiewicz, H Foraminifera from the Magura and sub-Magura beds in the region of Pielgrzymka p 202.
Cieslinski, S. The problem of stratigraphic subdivision of the Upper Cretaceous in Poland. p. 204.
Morawski, J. Sandy sediments from the watershed between the Wyznica and Podlipie Rivers p 207.
Glodek, J. A contribution to the knowledge of the geologic structure of the valley of the Pilica River near Sulejow. p. 210.
Trembecki, A A criterium of the correctness of prospecting for mineral raw materials by indirect methods with consideration of test boreholes. p. 213.
Jeszalik, A. The role of organic substances in the geochemical uranium cycle. p. 216
Juskowiakowa, M Some improvements in separating minerals. p. 221.
Budkiewicz, M Remarks on mountain crystals of Jeglowa. p. 223.
Sikora, W. ; Wieser, T. The occurrence of bentonites in variegated shells of the Magura Nappe south of Grybow. p. 224.

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Gornictwa) Katowice. [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining; Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current news; Foreign review; Polish standards.
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Address by Jan Mitrega, President of the Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians, at the Voivodeship Conference of the Executive Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in Katowice. p. 91.
Litwiniszyn, J. Scientific methods of mining research. p. 95.
Pawlowicz, K. Special shaft sinking methods. p. 100.
Poborski, J. The exploitation of sulfur deposits from the surface of boreholes. p. 106.
Dziunikowski, K. The source of explosive gases in coal mines while extinguishing fire with water. p. 109.
Sobala, J. Diagrams of the amount of stone dust for workings, the number of shelves, and the amount of stone dust in the barrier p. 112.
Ines, Z. New safety measures for high-tension electric cable network in mines. p. 115.
Martyniak, J. Statistical methods of controlling the quality of coal. p. 119.
Zawierzajew, A. The trackless system of opencast mining. p. 124.

Bogusz, W , Czubak, A , Krupa, L. Operational principles of the head of a coal loader and cutter with rotating hammers p 130
Perchalkowicz, A . Trzcina, T. Polish fluorescent light in mine workings p 136

Vol 15, no 4, Apr 1959
Pelka, B Criteria of selection of organizational forms of production at face walls of coal mines. p. 155
Lubos, J Conditions of a proper organization of building new mines in the light of practical experiences p 161
Verkhovskii, I New concepts on the delamination of material in a hydraulic pulsator jig p 165
Tarnowski, J An estimate of the amount of methane in mines based on data from boreholes p 172
Frycz, A The problem of high temperatures of air in deep coal mines p 181.
Stawowy, L , Plomecki, F The use of metal lining in Koepe pulleys of hoisting machines p 187.
Mikucki, A , Zycinski, K The stretching of belts of underground belt conveyers p 192.
Grzywak, A , Szyja, S The influence of electric feeders on the output of electric motors in mines. p. 194
Dobrowolski, J Accidents in mines and the age and experience of the crew p 199

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features Standardization and inventions, Soviet news, Chronicle, From abroad, Review of publications, News of the Transportation Engineers Association.
Vol 11, no 6, June 1959
Basiewicz, T A generalized model of the railroad surface and its computation p 201.
Patlikowski, W Differentiated costs of the opening and closing operations in railroad freight traffic p 208.
Smolarz, W The effect of the modernization of switching installations at stations on the fluidity and regularity of traffic. p 210.
Stankiewicz, L. Present day attitude toward the problem of automatic couplings p. 218
Zembrzuski, K. Problems of the planned electrification of some lines on the Polish State Railroads. p 220.
Olendzki, W. The electrification of Polish State Railroads. p. 226

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on railroad engineering issued by State Transportation Publications Includes supplements: Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of regulations, Review of periodicals
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr 1958
Baranowski, E. Maintenance and repair of cars driven by internal-combustion engines. p. 100
Stodolski, M Mechanization of labor-consuming work in servicing locomotives p 104
Sliwowski, K. New regulations of the International Wagon Union. p. 108.
Wodiczko, E. Damages of the locomotive steam cylinder caused by water. p. 109.
Niełiwodzki, J. Results of the work of railroad committees and tasks of the railroad services in connection with the timetable for 1958/59 p 112.
Kesicki, Z , Wodiczko, E. Damages of locomotives under way p. 115.
Wasilewski, G ; Szmidt, K. DAKO brake control valves. p. 118.
Pilarski, E , Kalaga, R Production of springs by the Katowice Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops. p 122
Chorosz, J Analysis of the accident rate at the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops in the years 1950-1957 p. 125.

Vol 10, no 6, June 1958
Niełiwodzki, J Utilization of locomotives in freight traffic. p. 161
Heinz, B. The problem of the shell-forming process at the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops p. 165.
Wojtowicz, J. Investigations of the dynamic properties of rolling stock. p. 171.
Gandziarek, M Construction of the chassis of freight cars. p. 173.
New regulations of the International Wagon Union. p 177.
Baranowski, E Maintenance of internal-combustion locomotives. p 184.
Service of traction and cars, braking devices. p 188.
More about allowing unqualified people to run locomotives. p 192.

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Letters to the editor, Information from the Association; New publications.
Vol. 8, no 5, May 1958
Kniaginin, G Again on hot-tearing in steel castings p 121
Szreniawski, J. A simplified way of working out a formula for the height of a column of processed charges in a cupola. p. 129
Fidos, H The future possibilities of the development of publications in the field of casting metals p. 132.
Wojtow, J. The continuous casting of steel running wheels for mine cars p. 135

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Pribyl, J A new method of casting steel flanged armature bodies. Tr. from the Czech. p. 165
Krzeszewski, R. The calculating of the carbon content in cast iron from a cupola. p 169.
Wojtow, J The molding of rapidly binding materials prepared with water glass. p 173.
Welkens, T., Korecki, K. Exothermic masses for feeders (To be contd.) p. 178.

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.
Vol. 11, no 6, June 1959
Misiolek, Z., Joszt, K , Gablankowski, L New alloys for spot welding electrodes Pt 2 p. 140.
Kaluza, F Hydrogen content in weld metal of some homemade and foreign electrodes; also, remarks by E. Juffy p 154
Juffy, E Suitability of conventional welding machines for spot welding aluminum. p. 159.
Gutowiec, A Is it right? p 162
Mryka, J. Welding conference "Construction and Strength" in Halle an der Saale, October 9-11, 1958. p. 163.
Juffy, A K. Morski and L. Marszalek's Wyroby walcowane ze stali pospolitej i zwyklej jakosci (Rolled Products from Common-Grade Steel); a book review. p. 170.
zl. Plenary meeting of the Welding Section of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p. 173.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.
Vol. 80, no. 28, July 1959.
Kubiak, M. Technical progress and increased economy will bring about a saving of copper. p. 3.
Dobrzynski, S. Star automobile with compression ignition engine. p. 5.
Liebfeld, J. Supplying of urban and rural areas with water. p. 7
Budaszewski, J. Concerning the plan of sewage purification in Warsaw. p. 10.
Godlewski, Z. The quality of our baked products. p. 12.
Litwinowicz, W The future of helicopters in Poland. p. 14.

Vol. 80, no. 29, July 1959.
Szyr, E Historic road; 15 years of People's Poland. p. 3.
Kotarbinski, T. At the turning point; Polish science during the last 15 years. p. 8.
Kotarbinski, T. The results of our scientific research. p. 11.
Broner, A. Prospects of the increase of labor productivity. p. 15.

Vol. 80, no. 30, July 1959.
Lukomski, Z. The H. Cegielski Plants in Poznan. p. 3.
Lacki, B. Geodesy in various fields of economy and technology. p. 7.
Rudnicki, B. Dams. p. 11.

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements. Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol 32, no. 5, May 1959.
Szymonowicz, M Jubilee Congress of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. p. 137.
RST. The Polish radio and electronics industry at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 138.
The telecommunication industry at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p 163

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features. World news, Foreign patents; Brief domestic news, Brief news from abroad; Bookseller's shelf.
Vol. 38, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Donimirski, A. Economic results of the experimental organization of the Oswiecim Chemical Works in the years 1957-1958. p. 193.
Pazdro, K. Dangers of static electricity with particular reference to the chemical industry. Pt. 1. p. 197.
Radomski, W. Removal of sulfur from gases by the use of sodium or ammonium thioarsenates. Pt. 1. p. 201.
Wolter, A. Vinyl polymers as raw materials for the preparation of varnishes and glues. Pt. 2. p. 205.
Gdynia, J. Where do we go? Or, More about chemical periodicals. p. 209.
Siedlecka, Z. Determination of normal potentials of dehydrogenated and nondehydrogenated Raney nickel electrodes. p. 211.
Eckstein, Z., Czerwinska, E. Fungicidal properties and the activity of aryloxyacetohydroxamic acids. II. The influence of bromine as a substituent. p. 213.
Dybczynski, R. Characteristics and evaluation of strongly basic anion exchangers. II. Research on thermal resistance. p. 216.
Burba, S.; Straszko, J. Research on the causes of corrosion of the equipment for nitrogen oxide absorption. p. 220.
Burba, S., Straszko, J. Preliminary study of the preparation of chlorine and of ammonium and sodium nitrates from ammonium and sodium chlorides and from nitric acid. p. 225.
Chodkowski, E., Borkowska, M. Preparation of 4,4'-dichlorobiphenyl by the thermal condensation of chlorobenzene. p. 232.
Rosner, T.; Pintowska, Z. The influence of zinc sulfate in the rayon spin bath on the strength of the fibers. p. 235.
Rosner, T.; Pintowska, Z. The influence of zinc sulfate in the rayon spin bath on the structure of rayon fibers. p. 238.
Dacko, C.; Sawarin, M. Conference on the machinery industry for chemistry, also, the resolution of the conference. p. 242.
W. B. Chemical novelties in 1958. p. 245.
Garbar, M. Synthetic products in the USSR, a lecture. p. 247.
Korytkowski, J. Conference on labor productivity. p. 248.
Haber, M. What has brought the discussion in the chemical industry? p. 250.
Chadalski, R. The problem of improving the quality of evaporated salt at Wieliczka. p. 251.

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow: Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalization and innovation, Adviser's box; Brief notes; Bibliography of Polish and Soviet books available in Poland
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Feldman, M Transfer lumber yards in ports to the forestry industry. p. 97.
Jakubowski, Z. The influence of the thickness of sawmill logs on labor productivity in cutting blocks. p. 100.

Ciborowski, J , Witkowski, S Concerning the drying of sawdust in a fluidic phase p 102
Drouet, T The quality of fiberboards for the production of furniture, research on their compactness. p. 108.
Kryczko, M. Experiences of the Grisotex Fiberboard Factory in Switzerland p 112.
Wierzbicki, A New Polish standard for fiberboards. p 113.
Fidyk, S. Possibilities of the use of high frequency currents for drying nitrocellulose coatings of furniture p 114
Kreisberg, J. The shortage of veneer and capital investments in the veneer industry. p. 116
Rudyk, B Evaluation of the activity of the conservation-repair services in the lumber industry in 1958. p. 118.
Rzadkowski, S. Furnishing or equipping apartments. p 127

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1958
Strzemeski, J. Forward or backward? p. 129
Fidyk, S. Accelerated convectional drying of nitrocellulose coatings of furniture. p. 130.
Zenktelet, M. Phenol-formaldehyde cold-setting glues and their influence on lumber Pt. 2 p. 133
Chrusciel, Z. Processing of material made from polyvinyl chloride used in the furniture industry p. 135.
Metrak, C. Some remarks on the Exhibition of the New Models of Furniture in Poznan p. 138
Monkiewicz, L. Principles of the conservation and preparation for work of engine chains of chain saws. p 139.
Bisanz, J. ,Dabrowski, M. Practical application of the system of tolerance and fittings in the Bozenko Furniture Factory in Kiev. p. 144.
Cizek, J. The production of slabs from sawdust and chip wastes in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. p. 147
Kurowski, K Concerning the design of dryers. p. 149.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1958.
Kazerski, S Poland as exporter and importer of wood, cellulose, and paper products. p. 161
Kowalski, W. The export of bentwood furniture. p 165.
Zgorzelski, S. Poland's export of furniture. p. 168
Wierzbicki, A. , Sliwczynski, J The export of Alpex fiberboard. p. 171.
Gromadzki, J. Polish veneers come back to the world market. p 173.
Kozerski, S. Polish lumber on the world markets. p. 175.
Urbanowski, A Great problems of small-scale export. p. 186.
Kozlowski, L. Polish paper industry and its participation in foreign trade. p. 190.
Adamski, A. We export paper products and school and office articles p. 195.
Zarebski, W. The Polish osier industry. p. 199
Borucki, J. The Design Office of the Woodworking Industry expands its export activity. p. 204.

No. 1, Jan 1959.
Rzadkowski, S. Principal tasks of the lumber industry in the years 1959-1965 p. 1.
Kaminski, E The participation of the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians in carrying out the resolutions of the 12th Plenum. p. 4.
Metrak, C. Some problems of the furniture industry in a long-term plan. p. 6.
Pawlowicz, T. A discussion in the lumber industry before the Congress. p. 10.
Usarewicz, B. The use of polyvinyl chloride in the furniture industry. p. 12.
Mondygraf, J. The participation of the workers of the lumber industry in pledges connected with the Congress of the Party. p. 13.
Kurowski, K. Concerning the determination of the most suitable chamber dryer. p. 15.
W. K. More about experts in the Paged Central Foreign Trade Agency. p. 17.
Budyk, B. The conservation-repair economy of the lumber industry in 1959. Pt. 3. p. 18.
Jakubowski, A. Possibilities of exporting beech barrel sets. p. 20.
Kreisberg, J Modern packing for poultry. p. 22.
A. B. Processing of lumber waste into Bipan boards. p. 24.
Swinecki, T. The production of wood-splint basket sets p. 26.
Feldman, M. Forests and lumber of Indochina. Pt. 3. p. 29
I. Z. What newspapermen learned at a press conference about furniture. p. 33.
"Jot". Meeting with Professor Aleksandr Nikolaevich Pesotskii. p. 34.

No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Bisanz, J. ; Duras, L. The production and conservation of oak blocks for export. p. 189.
Pawlowicz, T. The trends of development in the key furniture industry in the years 1959-1965. p. 193.
Jakubowski, Z. The quality of sawmill raw materials as an element of economic accounting in the sawmill production. p. 196.
Wolski, J. Some concepts of the economy and organization of production p 201.
Bacia, K. Metal stands for handling materials in furniture factories. p 205
Kontek, W. The pressure of the swelling of chip boards, boards used in carpentry, fiberboards, beech plywood, and hard-pine lumber. p. 206
Mankowski, T. Use of waste lumber by local industry. p 211.
Kozlow, W Destructive distillation of lumber with internal circular heating. Tr from the Russian p. 212.
Bauza, J. Preliminary research on the endurance of peg jointings under the conditions of variable moisture p. 216
Wierzbicki, A. New large fiberboard factory in Canada p. 217
Dymalski, E. The influence of the method of measuring the width of unsawed lumber on its thickness and value and the time and cost of making the measurement. p 224.

No. 5, May 1959.
Rzadkowski, S Old and new Hajnowka. Pt 1 (To be contd.) p 331.
Vujicic, L The development of the furniture industry in Yugoslavia after World War II. Pt 2 Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian p. 336
Dubas, L , Poskrobko, W Processing of hardwoods in Yugoslavia Pt 2 p 340
Swiderski, J The production of fiberboards and sawdust boards transversally pressed. Pt. 2. p. 342.
Stasiak, H. 60 per cent urea-formaldehyde foamed glues in the furniture industry. p 346
Rz The Spring Leipzig Fair, 1959. p 350.
Juhasz, I Problems of the production of furniture in Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 355.
Selens, Z. Concerning the change of the style of work and the position of the employees in industrial administration and enterprises. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 359.
Slinicki, H. How to facilitate the receipt of lumber. p. 362.
Kreisberg, J Should we renew the export of sets of boxes? p. 363
Guzera, J. 3d Domestic Poznan Fair. p. 365

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 27/28, 29-31; July-Aug. 1959.

RADIOAMATOR. Warszawa. [Publication for amateur radio operators. Title varies: before 1954, Radio Amator. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Editor's answers; From home and abroad; Mail of amateur radio operators; Television, Advice; Talks unto the readers.
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Polish Army Day. p. 1.
Wolinski, K. A device for inspecting tubes. p. 2.
K. K. Cable television for industrial purposes. p. 7.
M. R. Fundamentals of anti-interference techniques. p. 9.
Nietyksza, W. Practical problems of amateur radiotelephony. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Sowinski, A. Rectangular pulse generators. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 13.
M. R. Universal battery super receivers; Schaub-Camping II and Lorentz-Touring I. p. 16.
M. F. Characteristics of tubes. p. 19.
M. R. Terminal stage of a receiver without a loudspeaker transformer. p. 21.
Soviet equivalents of tubes of series A and E. p. 22.
M. R. Linearization of the end stage of a low-frequency amplifier. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 24.
Olszowski, Z. Television DX's p. 27.
Wojciechowski, J. ; Korsak, Z. Field Day competitions; QTH: Trzy Korony. p. 28.
Rules and regulations regarding the possession and use of amateur radio stations. p. 30.
Permanent competition of broadcasters and monitor listeners; status on Sept. 5, 1955. p. 31.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
At the terminal mark of the Six-Year Plan p. 1.
M. R. How to prevent electric-power generating equipment from emitting harmful radio interferences. p. 2.
Nietyksza, W. Practical problems of radiotelephony. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Soviet equivalent of R. . . tubes. p. 6.
W. Directional transmission aggregate ZSW-2. p. 8.
SP9KAG, Field Day 1955 competitions; SP9KAG on Wielka Racza. p. 10.
Results of the ultrashort-wave contest; success of the SP5KAB team. p. 12.
Ettinger, K. Radiotelephone on decimetric waves. p. 13.
Olszewski, Z. Television receiver for distant reception. (To be contd.) p 14.
M. Amplifier of the WR-550 type for radio centers. p 19.
From exercises of radio amateurs p. 22.
M. F Broad-band amplifiers. Pt 3. p 25.
Witort, A. Lightning rods and antennas p. 28.

ROCZNIKI TECHNOLOGII I CHEMII ZYWNOSCI. ANNALS OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Technologii i Chemii Zywnosci) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Food Technology and Chemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1958.
Pijanowski, E., and others. Further observations on the chemical composition of milk of Holstein - Friesian cows differing in their milk yields. p, 5.
Bogdanski, K. Combined method for vitamin C assay in biological and food products. p, 21.
Zagrodzki, S., Walerianczyk, E. Mechanical purification of diffused and extracted waters to be returned for diffusion. p, 51.
Pietrzyk, C. Effect of air contact, temperature, and storage time on the peroxide content of unsaturated fatty acids. p, 77.
Zaorska, H. Draft of the automatic regulation of the 2d saturation in sugar factories. p, 93.
Muller, K. Comparability of results of investigations on the gasproofness of plastic packing materials. p, 105.
Rutkowski, A., Makus, Z. Influence of rapeseed maturity on the composition of rape oil. p, 123.

ROZPRAWY ELECTROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no 1, 1959.
Judycki, S. Analysis of pulse signals. p 3.
Maksiejewski, J. Methods of calculating the current in a lightning arrester in the case of a lightning stroke to the line near the arrester. p. 53.
Andrzejewski, F. ; Orzeszkowski, Z. Calorimetric method of measuring the efficiency of asynchronous motors cooled by water. p. 67.
Turowski, J. Losses in covers of single- and three-phase transformers. p. 87.
Jankowski, T. Transistors in pulse operation; selected problems p. 121.

RZEMIESLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade, News from the country; Readers' letters.
Vol. 9, nos. 25, 27-29, 30/31, 32-34; June-Aug. 1959.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aeroklubu, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling. Title varies: before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydla i Motor. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents; Book and periodical reviews on aviation; From air raids all over the country.
Vol. 11, no. 26, June 1955.
Rosciszewski, J. The Department of Aeronautics of Warsaw Polytechnic waits for graduate students. p. 3.
Baran, L. Airmen in Navy uniforms. p. 4.
Szemplinska, W. On the wings of the Jaskolka. (Conclusion). p. 5.
KON. Miscellaneous news from Ostrava; from the notebook of our special correspondent. 2. p. 6.
A. M. A new czechoslovak engine. p. 7.
R. W. A new sextant p. 7.
Tropka, A. 100,000 kilometers per hour! p. 8.
Wojciechowski, J. We are building instruments for automatic steering in flying models. (To be contd.) p. 10
Zientek, A. Not this way. (Conclusion) p. 12.
Swidzinski, J. M. Moldenhawer's Silniki odrzutowe (Jet Engines); a book review. p. 15.

Vol. 11, no. 27, July 1955.
Humen, W. 2d Gliding Championship in Poland. p. 3.
From the history of nationwide gliding championships. p. 4.
Meissner, J. Three diamonds; a fragment of a novel. (To be contd.) p. 5.
A simple instrument for training pilots. p. 7.
Kitzman, B. Link trainers. p. 8.
Husicka, Z. Research center of aeronautic modeling in People's Czechoslovakia. p. 10.
Szajewski, Z. Attestation of a modelist. p. 11.
Kwak, T. Aerodynamics of a parachute and parachutist. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Storczenko, P. From high altitudes. (To be contd.) p. 12.
S. One of the five from Piotrokow. p. 16.

Vol. 11, no. 28, July 1955.
The great air show in Tushino. p 2.
Kozedub, I. First school. p. 4.

Meissner, J Three diamonds, a fragment of a novel (To be contd) p 5
Koskowski, A From seashore to mountains p 6
ter. Miss Czmelowna at the microphone p 7
Karaban, T To the attention of Polish representatives p 10
Malinowski, T In 12 days, three diamonds. p 11
Kwak, T. Aerodynamics of a parachute and parachutist (To be contd) p 12
A Z A dangerous defect of an airplane, horizontal whirl p 13
Gryglicki, Z MS-2 and MS-3 gliders p 16

Vol. 11, no. 32, Aug. 1955.
Mal. Gliders over the stadium on the occasion of the 10th anniversary. p. 2.
Dobrowolski, S. Starting for the festival. p. 3.
Kaczmarczyk, T. Alumni of the aero clubs are flying jets. p. 4.
Meissner, J. Three diamonds, fragments from a novel. Pt. 6. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Mal. Girls as fliers and parachutists, August 10, Girls Day. p. 6.
J. S. She found her way to aviation through sports. p. 8.
Malinowski, T. Flying modelist. p. 8.
Doniglewicz, K. Report from China; flight No. 15. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Elsztein, P. For the Boundary of Peace Cup. p. 10.
Lurane, Z. Inconspicuous attitude development in piloting techniques after the flight, instructor's remarks. p. 12.
Parczewski, W. Vertical currents in thermal storms. p. 14.

Vol 11, no 34, Aug. 1955.
Jakubik, M People's Air Force Day p 3.
Kaznowski, B From the Salamander to a jet bomber. p. 4.
Sarnocinska, J Where the cocreators of our victories are trained. p 6
Dabrowski, K. Airplane identification marks (To be contd) p. 7.
Champions of sky flights p 8
Zientek, A. Steps backward (To be contd) p 12
Aircraft constructions of People's Poland. Pt. 27 p 13
Nowakowski, W. The influence of valves on the properties of a glider in circular flight. Pt. 2. p 14.
Jankowska, H The question of political assistant. p 15.
Gryglicki, Z The glider Bydgoszczanka p 16

Vol. 11, no 35, Aug. 1955.
Sarnocinska, J. Revival of the Bydgoszcz Aero Club. p. 3.
Dabkowski, A. Story of a certain kiss p. 4.
Kaczmarek, T , Golba, P Zar and its shadows p. 6.
Zientek, A. Steps backward (Conclusion) p 6.
Dabrowski, K Airplane identification marks. Pt. 2 (To be contd.) p. 7.
Z Chinese governmental delegation's visit to the Administration of Experimental Gliding. p. 8.
Doniglewicz, K Report from China. Pt 3. Czan-Tia-Kou. (To be contd.) p 8
Konieczny, J. First days in Vrchlabi. p. 10.
Tracz, W Before the 2d Polish Parachute Championship. p. 12.
Storczenko, P. Jumps from high altitudes. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd) p. 12.
Parczewski, W. Condensed streaks p. 13.

Vol. 11, no 41, Oct. 1955.
Kaczmarczyk, T. Continuators of glorious traditions. p. 3.
Kaznowski, B. Officer Moczulski, a former glider. p. 4.
Winogradow, B. , Minaew, A. Soviet jet fighters. 2. p. 5.
Dabrowski, K. Airplane identification marks 6. p 6.
Mal. Winner of the 1st contest of the 2d Polish Parachute Championship. p. 8.
Malinowski, T. Deserved victory of the inhabitants of Warsaw. p. 8.
Konieczny, J. Rendezvous and conversations, Czechoslovak diary. 4. p 10.
Jankowski, A. For the pennant of the Central Committee of the Polish Youth League. 2. p. 11.
Zarebski, J. 1st Polish Junior Gliding Championship in Zar. p. 12
Zientek, A. Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army winners in aeronautic races. p. 16.

Vol. [15] nos. 26-27, 29-34; June-Aug. 1959.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 21, nos. 10, 13-15; May, July-Aug. 1959.

TECHNIK WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Publication at the intermediate level on textile manufacture issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Techników Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, Bibliography on aeronautics, Aeronautic vocabulary.
Vol 14, no. 2, Mar /Apr 1959.
Concerning cooperation in propagating technical culture in the field of aeronautics. p. 33.
Brodzki, Z. Flight of a cosmic ship in the atmosphere. p 35
Gedeon, J. Measurement of load at the winch launching of a glider p. 41
Blocki, W Determination of the optimum working pressure in aeronautic hydraulic systems. p. 46.
Gibalka, W Polish fighters of the PZLP-24 type produced in Turkey p. 51.
Czarny, J , Sulikowski, S Remarks concerning the paper written by H. Gonstol "The Shape and Size of Numbers and Signs on the Dials of Measuring Instruments " p 54.

Vol. 14, no 3, May/June 1959.
Lichodziejewski, C. Principles of radiotelemetry p 65
Panczowski, D. Design of wooden wing-spar boxes p. 74.
Soltyk, W. Integral tanks. p. 83.
Madeyski, S. Polish research of aircraft cockpit lighting. p 86
Gonstol, H Concerning J. Czarny and S Sulikowski's remarks on "The Shape and Size of Numbers and Signs on the Dials of Measuring Instruments " p 88

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 9, no 6, June 1959.
Bernhardt, M. Some problems of two-piston engines. p 233
Arczynski, S ; Kaminski, E. The subsurface layer in automobile construction materials. p. 239.
Skoczynski, W. Vauxhall Passenger Automobile Factory in Luton, Bedfordshire, England. Pt. 2. p. 249.

TELE-RÁDIO. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Superseded Wiadomosci Telekomunikacyjne, Aug. 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes.
Vol. 2, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1957.

Warsaw. Instytut Lacznosci. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on communication engineering issued by the Institute of Communication, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, no 1, 1955.
Kacprowska, W. Application of radio links in telecommunication. p. 3.
Helbing, H. Measurements of the radiotelegraphic spectrum. p 23.

Warsaw. Przemysłowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 15, 1955.
Czyz, Z. Analysis of the chain connection of four-terminal networks using the method of multiple reflections. p. 1.
Fabijanski, J. Application of Cauer's method to broadband crystal filters. p. 12.
Kosacki, J. Measurement of the margin of stability of negative feedback amplifiers. p. 19.
Badian, L. Automatic measurement of dielectric constants and dielectric losses. p. 26
Konopinski, T. Determination of the suitable flux density for power-supply transformers of low-power rating. p. 39.
Rotkiewicz, W. ; Wojnar, A. ; Laszczynski, R. Radiophonograph receiver. p. 43.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mining, in questions and answers, Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

DOLATKOWSKI, AUGUSTYN Zbior prac ogloszonych w latach 1929-1957; wydany z okazji 35 - lecia sluzby wojskowej autora. Gdynia, Dowodztwo Marynarki *Wojennej, 1957 318 p [Collection of works* published in the years 1929-1957, on the 35th anniversary of the author's military service illus] DNLM Not in DLC

LEWANDOWSKI, WLADYSLAW. Polska sztuka wojenna w latach 1815-1831. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 410 p. (Wypisy zrodlowe do historii polskiej sztuki wojennej, zesz. 12) [Polish military art in the years 1815-1831. 1st ed. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

BELLONA. (Instytut Historyczny im. Gen. Sikorskiego) London. [Journal on military science and history issued by the General Sikorski Historical Institute. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Review of periodicals.
No. 1, Jan /Mar 1959.
Kukiel, M. The revival of the Polish Army. Pt. 1. p. 3
N. N. Archives and historiography of the Uprising of 1918-1919 in Great Poland. p 18
Glabisz, K. The authorship of the German operational plan of 1940 p 21.
Piatkowski, H. Remarks on the participation of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces in the forcing of the Pomeranian rampart. (To be contd.) p. 27.
F K. The air power of the USA. (To be contd.) p. 41

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Mechaników Polskich, Sekcja Okretowcow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Shipbuilders Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly shipbuilding reports; Abstracts.
Vol. 2, nos. 6, 10, 12, June, Oct. , Dec. 1957.

Danzig. Instytut Morski. PRACE. Gdansk. [Papers issued by the Maritime Institute]
No. 1, 1951.

ELPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From friendly organizations, Correspondents report.
Vol. 1, no. 5, July 1954.
Vol. 4, nos. 6-10, 25, 27-33, Feb. -Aug. 1959.

GONIEC KARPACKI. (Zwiazek Karpatczykow) London. [Magazine issued by the Association of Veterans of the Carpathian Division]
Vol. 18, no. 1, Spring 1959.

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the League, Editor's answers.
Vol. 14, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

PRZEGLAD MORSKI. (Dowodztwo Marynarki Wojennej) Gdynia. [Journal on naval science issued by the Naval Command. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Studzinski, Z. At the threshold of a new training year. p. 3.
Sosna-Sarno, S. Some psychological problems of contemporary wars. p. 11.
Koziarski, J. For a high cultural standard of officers. p. 22.
Michalowski, C. A few remarks on the subject of aerial reconnaissance over the sea during a war. p. 26.
S. T. The influence of technical development on the character and methods of warfare on high-sea routes. p. 39.
Fintzel, T. The determination of the vitality of marine power stations by a comparative method. p. 52.
Ploterek, E. The Danish Navy. p. 60.
Kosiarz, E. The Polish submarine Orzel in the September 1939 campaign. p. 76.
Perepeczko, A. The end of the corsair expedition of the HK-23. p. 87.

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field; In a few lines; Letters and answers; Intellectual entertainment.
Nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1959.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY. (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command. Monthly]

Vol 11, no 10, Oct 1958
Fifteen years ago p. 3.
Jagiello, W. Development of military aeronautics in the Polish People's Republic. p. 22.
Czownicki, J., Skalski, S. Participation of the Polish Air Force in the victory over the Germans p. 28
Dobniak, S The war trail of the Polish Army antiaircraft artillery p 31.
Balwiczak, B. 103d Independent Liaison Squadron, a forgotten unit of the People's Air Force. p. 40.
Maciejowski, M Recollections of an Air Force mechanician p 43.

Kurowski, A. Problems of aerial reconnaissance in the September 1939 campaign p. 47
Jethon, Z Medical problems of high-altitude and high-speed flights. p. 60
Piotrowski, F Determination of the location of a plane by the pitot of an interceptor p. 70
Olak, W Deficiencies of jet engines. p. 73.
Gagajek, C Some technical and economic problems connected with the production of military airplanes. p. 78
Aeronautic novelties p. 87

Z R. S. Paszkowski's Zasady kierowania zdalnego pociskami rakietowymi (Remote Control of guided Missiles), a book review. p. 101.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI (Wojsko Polskie Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war, Polish contribution to human culture.
Nos. 31-32, July-Aug 1959.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest [English-language edition; issued also in French as Agerpress Bulletin d'Information and in German as Agerpress Informationsbulletin Biweekly]
Recurrent features Chronicle of events, Sports
Vol. 10, nos 11, 13, 14/15; June-Aug 1959
Suppl to v 10, no 14/15, Aug. 1959.

AGERPRES NEWS OF THE DAY. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [Press bulletin. In English. Daily]
Nos. 52-56, Mar. 1959.

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Nos. 29-32, July-Aug. 1959.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Book and film reviews; Chess, Comics.
Vol. 7 [1 c. 8] no. 26, June 1959.
Vol. 8, nos. 27-28, 30-33; July-Aug. 1959.

NARODNAIA RUMYNHIA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as People's Rumania, in French as La Roumanie Populaire, and in German as Volksrumanien. Monthly]
No. 12, Dec. 1958.
No. 7, July 1959.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies: Programul de Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 390, 390-401, 403, June-Aug. 1959.

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy.
No. 7, July 1959.

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition, issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine, in Russian as Rumynskoe obozrenie, and in German. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Cultural exchanges; Exhibitions.
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1957.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 27-32, July-Aug. 1959.

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and British Legations. In English. Daily]
Nos. 151-163, 175-184, 186-192, June-Aug. 1959.
Index to nos. 151-160, June-July 1959.
Index to nos. 161-168, July 1959.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 13, July 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUCHAREST. BIBLIOTECA CENTRALA DE STAT. Biblioteca Batthyaneum din Alba Iulia. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 56 p. [The library of the Batthyaneum in Alba-Iulia. French and Russian summaries. illus., facsims., footnotes]

BUCHAREST. BIBLIOTECA CENTRALA DE STAT. Biblioteca Bethlen din Alud. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 48 p. [The Bethlen Library in Alud. French and Russian summaries. illus., facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 3, no. 12, June 1954, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii. — v. 3, no. 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, plicuri pliante, note muzicale Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 6, 9-10, Mar., May 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Din istoria filozofiei in Romania. [Bucuresti] [From the history of philosophy in Rumania; a collection of studies. footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1955. 263 p.
MH

PERIODICALS

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded Culegere de studii de psihologie, 1955. Two no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1959.
Schiopu, U. Some problems of the psychology of attention and the activity of orientation. p. 7.
Cristian, G. Some aspects of the thinking of pupils in the 5th grade expressed in their definitions of notions. p. 27.
Golu, P. Some aspects of the initial phase of developing artistic thinking. p. 49.
Slama-Cazacu, T. Speech as an instrument of communication between small children of 2-3 years. p. 60.
Ceasu, V. An apparatus for graphic registration in the psychological laboratories of railroads. p. 95.
Elkin, G. N. N. Lange on his 100th birthday. p. 101.

4. HISTORY

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Studii si cercetari de numismatica. [Bucuresti] [Numismatic studies and research. French and Russian summaries. illus., plates, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables]
Vol. 1. 1957. 407 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 526 p.

BALACI, ALEXANDRU Studii italiene. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 395 p. [Italian studies. port.]
MH Not in DLC

COSTIN, MIRON. Opere. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958. 633 p. [Works, 1st ed. illus., plates, ports., bibl., footnotes, facsims., glossary, indexes]

HOREDT, K. Contributii la istoria Transilvaniei in secolele IV-XIII. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 193 p. (Biblioteca istorica, 7) [Additions to Transylvania's history in the 4th-13th centuries. German and Russian summaries. illus., maps, footnotes, index, plans, tables]
CtY NN

TUDOR, D. Oltenia Romana. Ed. 2., revizuita si adaugita. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 530 p. [Roman Oltenia. 2d ed., rev. and enl. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., fold. maps, bibl., diagrs., facsims., index, plans]

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on history issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie-filosofie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria filosofie. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 13, no 2, Apr./June 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BIANU, I. Despre caile intaririi si dezvoltarii gospodariilor colective Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1956 62 p. (Probleme de economie agrara) [Ways of strengthening and developing collective farms]
DA Not in DLC

ENUTA, N. Sporirea productiei agricole, cauza intaregirii puterii muncitor. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 54 p. [The increase of agricultural production, a common cause of the entire working people]
DA Not in DLC

GALL, ERNO. A romaniai polgari szociologia; kritikai tanulmanyok. Bukarest, Allami Politikai Konyvkiado, 1958. 277 p. [Bourgeois sociology in Rumania; critical studies. In Hungarian. footnotes]

HOLAN, A. Federatia Rhodezia-Nyasa. [De] A. Holan [si] I. Koves. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959. 123 p. [The Rhodesia-Nyasaland Federation. maps, bibl., footnotes, tables]

PAVELESCU, I. Roadele muncii in intovarasire. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1956 45 p. [Results of work in agricultural cooperative]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 315-316, July 1959.

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 5, 7-11; 1957.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Barai, E. Ten years since the plenary session of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers' Party, on March 3-5, 1949. p. 3.
Pacuraru, I. Additions to the classification of branches of the national economy. p. 9.
Lupan, N.; Ioan, E.; Vainer, A. The relation between the economic groups A and B in Rumanian industry in the period 1951-1957. p. 23.
Trattner, E. Outlook of Rumania's food industry in the past as reflected in statistics from the past; the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century. p. 39.
Forenbac, I.; Mada, I.; Lungu, G. Fecundity, mortality, and the birth rate of Rumania's population. p. 51.

Pintilie, C.; Eckstein, F. The optimum evaluation of the lot of products, evaluation according to economic criteria. p. 59.
Some data connected with the development of cultural life in USSR. p. 69.

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE. (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of trade-unionists in exile. Includes a French-language supplement Cahiers de la Roumanie Ouvriere, monographic studies. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 89, June/July 1959

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Title varies: Scanteia pionierului Semiweekly]
Vol 10, nos 16-17, 25-31, 33, Apr , June-Aug 1959

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CLICA FASCISTA A LUI TITO, DUSMAN DE MOARTE AL PACII, DEMOCRATIEI SI SOCIALISMULUI, CULEGERE DE DOCUMENTE SI ARTICOLE [Bucuresti] Editura pentru Literatura Politica, 1953 274 p [Tito's fascist gang, mortal enemy of peace, democracy, and socialism, a collection of documents and articles. footnotes]

PARTIDUL COMUNIST DIN ROMINIA Documente din istoria Partidului Comunist din Romania. [Bucuresti] Editura pentru Literatura Politica. [Documents on the history of the Communist Party of Rumania facsims, index, notes]
Vol. 1. [1917-1922] 1953. 436 p.
Vol. 2. [1923-1928] 1953 677 p.
Vol. 4 [1934-1937] 1957 527 p.

SEICARU, PAMFIL. Raspins Glasului patriei robite, tezele social-politice ale exilului. Madrid, 1956 67 p. (Colectia C R.A. B.) [Answer to the enslaved Glasul Patriei, social-political theses of the exile]

PERIODICALS

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 4, nos 17, 19-20, June-July 1959.

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews and bibliography; Documents.
Vol. 38, no 11, Nov. 1958.
Theses in Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, control figures on the development of the national economy of the USSR for the period 1959-1965. p. 3
Lazarescu, C. The imposing unity of the international communist movement, anniversary of the Moscow Conference of Communists and Workers Parties. p. 71
Oprea, A. Socialist property as basis of relations within units of socialist production. p. 84
Enache, S. Problems related to socialist state commerce. p 97
Marcheanu, N. The development of animal husbandry, in the attention of the regional Party committee. p. 109.
Forty years since the foundation of the Hungarian Communist Party. p. 118.
40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Greece. p. 127.

STINDARDUL. Innsbruck [Issued by a group of exiles In French, German, and Rumanian. Monthly]
Vol 6, no. 39/40, May/June 1959

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Nos. 6-7, 1959.

VEAC NOU. (Asociata Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments; Cultural notebook
Vol. 15, nos. 24-27, June-July 1959.

7. LAW

HANGA, VLADIMIR. Istoria generala a statului si dreptului, de la origini la revolutiile burgheze; manual universitar. Bucuresti, Litografia si Tipografia Invatamintului, 1958. 306 p. [General history of state and law, from the beginning until the revolutions of the middle classes, a university textbook. bibl., footnotes]

LUTESCU, GHEORGHE N. Pensia de intretinere in caz de divort. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 143 p. [Allowance for support in a divorce case footnotes]

NICIU, M. Drept international public, note de curs. [Cluj] [International public law, a university textbook. footnotes]
Vol. 2 1958. 296 p.

RUMANIA Laws, statutes, etc. Legislatia civila uzuala. [Lucrarea de fata a fost intocmita de un colectiv compus din Petre Anca et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica. [The common Civil law legislation. footnotes, indexes]
Vol 1. [Official texts with amendments up to August 1, 1956] 1956. 405 p
Vol. 2 [Official texts with amendments up to September 1, 1956 1956. 444 p.

RUMANIA. Ministerul Justitiei Principii de drept. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959 980 p. [Principles of law. footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

Rumania Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
Vol. 8, no 27, July 1959.

Rumania. Mare Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]
Vol. 8, nos 16-21, June-Aug 1959

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies: its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si decisii. Six no. a year]
No 2, Mar /Apr 1959.

8. EDUCATION

CLUJ, TRANSYLVANIA. UNIVERSITATEA. Universitatea "V. Babes" Cluj, studiu monografic. Cluj, 1957 231 p. (Its Studii si monografii, 1) [V. Babes University in Cluj, a monographic study on its history and organization French and Russian summaries. illus., ports., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on pedagogy and psychology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Notes in brief from scientific life, Tables of contents of specialized Soviet periodicals
Vol. 13, no 2, Apr.-June 1959.

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI . (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si Cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 525, 527; July-Aug. 1959.

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters from correspondents; Editor's mailbox, Reviews.
Vol. 12, nos 6-7, June-July 1959

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 6, 7/8; June-Aug. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BUCSAN, ANDREI Jocuri din Ardealul de sud [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 114, [2] p [Folk dances from southern Transylvania]
ICU Not in DLC

TOMESCU, VASILE. Alfonso Castaldi, cu un studiu despre pictura sa de Mihail A. Mitache. [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura Muzicala a Uniunii Compozitorilor din R P. R., 1958. 269 p. [Alfonso Castaldi; with a study on his painting by Mihail A. Mitache. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, music]

PERIODICALS

MUZICA. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Rumania si Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Composers Union of Rumania and the Ministry of Culture. Includes a supplement containing English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Notes and reviews of publications.
Vol 9, nos 5-8, May-Aug. 1959.

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union Monthly]
Vol 4, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959

10. FINE ARTS

STANCULESCU, FLOREA. Arhitectura populara romineasca, Regiunea Pitesti. [by] Fl. Stanculescu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura tehnica, 1958. 274 p. [Rumanian folk architecture, Pitesti District. illus., 6 col. plates, maps, bibl., plans, tables]

WERTHEIMER-GHIKA, JACQUES. Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, un pictor romin si veacul sau. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958. 288 p. (Studii de arta) [Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, a Rumanian painter and his generation illus., plates (part col.), ports., facsims., notes]

PERIODICALS

ARTA PLASTICA. (Ministerul Invatamintul si Culturii si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici) Bucuresti. [Illustrated journal on the arts issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Plastic Artists]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 9/10, 1958.
On the road of the 30th of December. p. 1.
Constantin, P. The Great October, the beginning of a new era in art. p. 3.
Brutaru, J. Rumanian plastic arts at the exhibition in Moscow. p. 8.
Benedict, C. Sculpture. p. 22.
Cris, D. Social themes in Rumanian paintings. p. 30.
Dumitrescu, M. Boris Prorokov, a great artist of political easel graphics. p. 36.
Mosescu, B. Arkadyi Alexandrovich Plastov, a painter of collective farm life. p. 40.
U-Tzo-Jen. Reflecting real life, let us progress with resolution. p. 43.
Brutaru, J. The revolutionary Hungarian art. p. 47.
Watkinson, R. Art in the years 1957-1958 in Great Britain. p. 53.
Pavel, A. Frans Masereel, a fighting humanist. p. 59.
Untch, I., and others. Art treasures in the Soviet Union. p. 63.
Ivancenco, G., and others. Impressions from new China. p. 69.
Dragut, V. In the exhibition galleries. p. 73.
Kogalniceanu, I., and others. Artists in their studios: Ion Jalea, Gheorghe Saru, Gheorghe Labin, Bradut Covaliu, Boris Caragea, Ion Vlad. p. 77.
Dragut, V. A Transylvanian itinerary. p. 83.
Monda, J. New aspects of architectural and decorative sculpture. p. 85.
Poenaru, G. Graduates' diploma works. p. 88.
I. M. A successful graphic illustration. p. 91.
I. R. Notes of a man of art; a criticism of G. Oprescu's book Jurnal de calatorie (A Travel Diary). p. 92.
Vanci, M. Jaques Wertheimer-Ghika's Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, un pictor romin si veacul sau (Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, a Rumanian Painter and His Century); a book review. p. 92.
Strato, G. Strato, the art critic; a criticism of F. Strato's book Prospectiuni plastice (Studies on Plastic Arts). p. 93.
Soviet artists visiting Rumania. p. 94.
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALEXANDRI, VASILE. Ovidiu. Editie ingrijita de G Pienescu, cu o prefata de Victor Eftimiu, ilustratii G. Labin. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957. 189 p. [Ovid. illus., port.]
NN Not in DLC

BANUS, MARIA. Poezii. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958. 420 p. [Poetry. 1st ed.]

BARBU, NIKOLAE I. Aspecte din viata romana in scrisorile lui Cicero. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 197 p. (Biblioteca clasica, 1) [Aspects of Roman life in Cicero's writings. footnotes, index]
CtY

BASSARABESCU, I.A. Lume de ieri, nuvele, schite, amintiri. Cu o prefata de Al. Piru. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 458 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [The world of yesterday, short stories, sketches, recollections. 1st ed. port., notes]

BOGZA, GEO. Pagini contemporane, 1944-1956. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957. 749 p. [Contemporary pages, 1944-1956. 1st ed. port.]

BOZODI, GYORGY. Roman nepmesek. Bozodi Gyorgy forditasa. Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado, 1958. 154 p. [Rumanian folk tales. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Rumanian]

BRATESCU-VOINESTI, JOAN ALEXANDRU. Nuvele si schite. Editie ingrijita si prefatata de Constantin Maciuca. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 257 p. (Biblioteca scolarului) [Short stories and sketches. 1st ed. footnotes]

BULGAR, GH., ed. Scriitorii romini despre limba si stil, culegere de texte, introducere, note si glosar. Bucuresti, Societatea de Stiinte Istorice si Filologice, 1957. 271 p. [Rumanian writers on language and style, collected texts, introduction, notes, and glossary]
MH Not in DLC

DELEANU, HORIA. Triumful lui Goldoni. [Ilustratiile din interior de T. Gheorghiu. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957. 219 p. (Oameni de seama) [Goldoni's triumph. Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

DOBROGEANU-GHEREA, CONSTANTIN. Studii critice. Editie adnotata si comentata de Horia Bratu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. (Clasicii Romini) [Critical studies. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. [1956] 428 p.
Vol. 2. [1956] 532 p.

EFTIMIU, VICTOR. Oda limbii romine, poezii 1906-1956. Cu o prefata a autorului. [Bucuresti] E.S.P.L.A. [1957] 481 p. [Rumanian ode, poems, 1906-1956. port.]
MH Not in DLC

GALACTION, GALA, pseud. Opere alese. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Selected works. port.]
Vol. 2. [Novelettes and short stories] 1958.
NN Not in DLC

GOGA, OCTAVIAN. Versuri. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957. 288 p. [Poems. 1st ed. port.]

GRAUR, ALEXANDRE. Introducere in lingvistica. De un colectiv sub conducerea acad. Al. Graur. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 333 p. [Introduction to linguistics; a university textbook. bibl., footnotes, indexes]
ICU

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL. Scrieri alese. Ed. ingrijita si prefata de Dan Simonescu. Ed. 2. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 440 p. [Selected writings. 2d ed. port., bibl., footnotes]

MACEDONSKI, ALEXANDRU. Poezii. Editie ingrijita si studiu introductiv de Mihu Dragomir. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 206 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Poetry. 2d ed. port., bibl., footnotes]

OCTOMBRIE ROSU IN LITERATURA POPOARELOR; PAGINI ANTOLOGICE. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1958. 332 p. [The Red October in the literature of different peoples; anthological pages. footnotes]

POP, DIMITRU. Folclor literar romanesc. Cluj, Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii, Universitatea "Victor Babes." [Course in Rumanian folk literature; a university textbook]
Vol. 1. 1957. 191 p.

POPESCU, STEFAN. Premiera de gala. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 123 p. [Gala opening night; a short story. 1st ed. footnotes, music]

RIPEANU, VALERIU. George Mihail-Zamfirescu; schita monografica. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 213 p. [George Mihail-Zamfirescu; a monographic sketch. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes]

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL. Vremuri de bejenie. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1955. 94 p. (Biblioteca scolarului) [Times of wandering; a historical novel. port.]
MH Not in DLC

SERGHI, CELLA. Fetele lui Barota. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 360 p. [Barota's daughters, a novel. 1st ed. footnotes]

SLAVICI, ION. Nuvele. Editie ingrijita, cu un glosar si note de I. Pervain, R. Todoran si Maria Protase. Prefata de Ion Breazu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Short stories. 1st ed. port., footnotes, glossary]
Vol. 1. [1958] 301 p.
Vol. 2. [1958] 364 p.

SOLOMON, DUMITRU. Problema intelectualului in opera lui Camil Petrescu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 114 p. (Mica biblioteca artica, 56) [The problem of the intellectualist in Camil Petrescu's works. 1st ed. footnotes]

STANCU, ZAHARIA. Satea e dulce, insemnarile si amintirile unui ziarist. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 499 p. [Salty and sweet; notes and reminiscences of a journalist]
MH Not in DLC

STANOIU, DAMIAN. Ucenicii sfintului Antonie. Necazurile parintelui Ghedeon. Ir cautarea unei parohii. Dragoste si smerenie. Alegerea de staretа. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 603 p. [Short stories. The disciples of Saint Anthony, Father Ghedeon's troubles, Under the management of a parish, Love and humility, Election of the prioress. 1st ed. port.]

TEODOREANU, IONEL. Masa umbrelor. Intoarcerea in timp. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 405 p. [Novels: The feast of shadows, Return in time. 1st ed. port., footnotes]

THEODORESCU, CICERONE. Izvoare fermecate; culegere de folclor. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1958. 409 p. [Enchanted sources; a collection of folk songs. footnotes]

TIKTIN, HARITON. Gramatica romana; etimologia si sintaxa. 3. ed. revazuta de I.-A. Candrea. Bucuresti, Editura Tempo, 1945. xi, 262 p. [Rumanian grammar, etymology and syntax. 3d rev. ed. port.]
MH Not in DLC

ULIERU, GEORGE. Din carnetul unui medic de plasa; insemnari. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 102 p. [From the notebook of a district physician, notes. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.
Vasiliu, E. Economy and redundancy in the morphemic plan. p. 7.
Cazacu, B. A linguistic controversy; language or dialect? Problem of classifying Romance idioms spoken south of the Danube River. p. 17.
Nicolau, E.; Sala, C.; Rocoric, A. Some remarks on the entropies of the Rumanian language. p. 35.
Dimitrescu, F. Some notes on the system of the Rumanian deictic words. p. 55.
Stati, S. Problems of the history of Rumanian declensions. p. 63.
Mihaescu, H. Some remarks on the Latin language of the Danubian provinces of the Roman Empire. p. 77.
Rosetti, A. Value of the Slavonic letter Ѣ in the most ancient Rumanian texts. p. 101.
Giuglea, G.; Ivanescu, G. A Rumanian word of Thraco-Dacian origin: Dacian-Rumanian minzare, mirzara, and Macedonian-Rumanian muldzare. p. 105.
Rusu, V. Rumanian compound words beginning with în: Dacian-Rumanian însmarita on the basis of the Atlasul Lingvistic Romîn (Rumanian Linguistic Atlas). p. 113.
Iliescu, M. A note on the origin of the consecutive meaning of the conjunction ca in the Rumanian language. p. 119.
Nicolescu, A. Linguistic activities in the last trimester of 1956. p. 121.
Bolocan, Gh.; Mihaila, G. Romanoslavica, v. 1-3, 1958; a review of a periodical. p. 127.

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 21, 25-32, 34, May-Aug. 1959.

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Materials and data; Book reviews; Theatrical premieres.
Vol. 7, nos. 5-7, May-July 1959.

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Consultations.
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1959.

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 10-16, May-Aug. 1959.

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.

STEAUA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Cluj. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Almanahul literar. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Soviet section.
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Roth, A. Dawn of communism. p. 3.
Tudor, L. Expecting new characters in dramaturgy. p. 47.
Serban, G. Alecu Russo's personality. p. 66.
Vlad, I. Zaharia Stancu's new novel. p. 82.
Tomus, M. Eugen Jebeleanu's Surisul Hiroshimei (The Smile of Hiroshima), criticism of a poem. p. 87.
Talmu, V. Petru Vintila's Linia vietii (The Line of Life), a book review. p. 93.
Radovici, E. Ionel Jianu's A. Ciucurencu; a book review. p. 95.
Octavian, M. Pop Simion's Paralela 45° (Parallel 45°); a book review. p. 98.
Milicea, C. D. D. Patrascanu's Un prinz de gala (A Gala Dinner), a book review. p. 102.
Naghiu, I. Cicerone Theodorescu's Izvoare fermecate (Enchanted Springs), a book review. p. 104.
Vol. 10, nos. 5-7, May-July 1959.

VIATA ROMINEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Viata romaneasca. Monthly]
Recurrent features: We fight for peace; Men and events of our days; Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

FLORESCU, FLOREA BOBU. Portul popular din Muscel. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 57 p. (Caiete de arta populara) [The folk costume in Muscel. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, maps, bibl., footnotes]

IRIMIE, CORNEL. Portul popular din Tara Oltului, zona Avrig. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [1957] 78 p. [The folk costume in the land of the Olt; district of Avrig. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, map, bibl., footnotes, glossary]

MACOVEI, GHEORGHE. Geologie stratigrafica, cu privire speciala la teritoriul Romînie. [Ed. 2.] Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. 565 p. [Stratigraphic geology, with particular consideration of Rumanian territory. 2d ed. illus., maps, bibl., index, tables]

TEODORESCU, ALEXANDRU. Organizarea si planificarea lucrarilor geologice. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. 351 p. [Organization and planning of geologic activities. bibl., forms, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. Cluj. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de chimie and its Studii si cercetari de matematice si fizica. Four no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1957.

526825 O - 59 - 6

RUMANIA FOR TOURISTS. (National Office of Tourism "Carpati") Bucarest. [Illustrated travel magazine in English. Quarterly]
Vol 2, no 1, Mar. 1959

13. SCIENCE

ANATOMIA SI FIZIOLOGIA ORGANELOR GENITALE ALE FEMEII. [Bucuresti] 1956 21 p ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara Colectia Scoala mamei, 2) [Anatomy and physiology of the female genital organs illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MACAROVICI, CONSTANTIN GH. Manual de chimie analitica cantitativa, gravimetria. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1956. 291 p. [Handbook of analytic quantitative chemistry, a university textbook. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

MENKES, B. Cercetari de embriologie experimentala. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Research in experimental embryology. French and Russian summaries. illus., plates, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs]
Vol. 1. 1958. 807 p.
OU

ONCESCU, MIRCEA C. Fizica protectiei contra radiatiilor. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 172 p. (Monografii de fizica, 4) [Physics of radiation shielding. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

RUSSU, I. G., ed. Curs de embriologie, pentru uz intern. Redactat de I. G. Russu si Al. Vaida [et al.] Cluj [Institutul Medico-Farmaceutic, Laboratorul de Anatomie Umana] 1957. 215 p. [Course in embryology, for internal use. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TAUTU, PETRE. In lupta cu microbii. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957. 295 p. (Stiinta invinge) [Fighting microbes. 1st ed. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE. Bucuresti. [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Ghika, A. Algebraic ternary forms. p. 257.
Badarau, E., Giurgea, Gh., Grumazescu, M. Inclination of the walls of a room, and its influence upon the uniformity of the sound field. p. 263.
Ripan, R.; Marcu, Gh. Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. II. Research on the structure of the zinc complex compounds of the $(ZnPy_2)X_2$ type by means of the radioactive Zn^{65}. p. 269.
Macovschi, E., and others. Phosphatasic, cholinesterasic, and cytochrome oxidasic activity of the intracellular formationf of a rat's brain in various functional conditions. p. 275.
Ionescu, C., and others. Extraction of the active elements of Tanacetum vulgare. p. 279.
Avramescu, A. The time constant of the skin effect in cylindrical and tubular conductors. p. 285
Constantineanu, M., and others. New ichneumons for the fauna of Rumania, the Pimplinae Cresson subfamily. p. 295.
Liacu, A.; Tudosescu, O. Study of the behavior of some varieties of domestic plums in the nurseries. p. 305.
Savulescu, A., Bontea, V., Focsaneanu, I. Effectiveness of some organic preparations in fighting the vine mildew (Plasmopara viticola (Berk. et Curt.) Berl. et de Toni) and the apple speckles (Endostigme inequalis (Cooke) Syd.). p. 313.
Codarcea, A., and others. Rare elements of the Ditrau massif. p. 321.
Stefanescu, I. The labor force in the exploitation of forests of the Ploesti region. p. 329.
Mitcu, S., Panu, A.; Costea, T. Hormonization with iodoprotein in diagnosing latent typhus fever in birds. p. 335.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on astronomy and seismology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1957.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Demetrescu, G.; Enescu, D.; Ionescu-Andrei, P. Seismic bulletin of the Rumanian seismographic stations at Bucharest, Campulung, Bacau, Focsani, and Iasi. p. 7.
Iosif, T.; Radu, C. Determining the magnitude of the neighboring earthquakes at the seismic stations of the Bucharest Observatory. p. 205.
Enescu, D. Contributions to the problem of the mechanism and energy of the combined seismic sources. p. 219.
Iosif, T.; Radu, C. Determining the magnitude of the waves P and S at the Bucharest station. p. 231.
Enescu, D. Certain seismic waves observed at the seismographic stations of Rumania. p. 247.
Iosif, T.; Radu, C. Determination of the magnitude of the deep earthquakes of Vrancea. p. 261.
Iosif, T. Dynamic characteristics of the earthquakes of Ramnicu-Sarat, Tecuci region. p. 271.
Florinescu, A. Regions in our country with earthquake focuses. p. 281.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959
Nenitescu, C., Dinulescu, I. Isomerization of 1, 2-trans-dibromocyclohexane under the action of aluminum bromide. p. 7
Murgulescu, I., Sahini, V. On the refraction of ions. Note III. p. 15.
Murgulescu, I., Segal, E. Kinetics of the dehydration of crystal hydrates. Note II. p. 21.
Cismaru, D., Cismaru, G. On the oxidation of wolframium at high temperatures, kinetics of the $W-CO_2$ system. p. 35.
Nicolescu, I., Popescu, A. Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III. Electroconductometric study of the $Pt-Al_2O_3$, utilized in the process of platforming and determining the properties of the semiconductor of PtO. p. 49.
Reichel, I., Schmidt, W. Separating components in the synthesis of organic dyestuffs. XI. Synthesis of some symmetrical -1, 5-, and -1, 4-diazo compounds of anthraquinone. p. 61.
Popa, G., Negoiu, D., Baiulescu, G. Colorimetric determination of Pu(II) in the presence of Pt(IV). p. 73
Drimus, I., and others. Initiating the oxidation reaction of the technical paraffin by means of the gamma rays of Co^{60}. p. 79
Sternberg, S., Rottner, S., Leonte, V. New types of piles with depolarizing AgCl. I. Flat batteries with depolarizing AgCl. p. 95.
Sternberg, S., Gheorghiu, S. Thermodynamic properties of the AgCl + NaCl mixtures in a melted state. p. 107.
Ruckenstein, E. On the mechanism of heat transmission in case of ebullition. p. 117.
Miss, A., Iancu, S. Determining methods in the control of the manufacture of sulfathiazole. p. 125.
Pirtea, D., Albescu, I. The macro- and microgravimetric method of determining the mercury in substances for the protection of plants. p. 137.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. Cluj. [Journal on biology issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de agronomie and its Studii si cercetari de medicina. Four no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1957.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. CHIMIE. Iasi. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Fizica si stiinte tehnice and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Matematica]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1957.
Cernatescu, R. Report on the activities of the Petru Poni Institute of Chemistry since its foundation, 1949-1957. p. 1
Simionescu, C.; Calistru, C. Life and works of Petru Poni. p. 13.
Ripan, R.; Marcu, Gh. Determining the products of the solubility of sulfocyan and zinc halogenated amines with pyridine by means of radioactive zinc 65. p. 27.
Liteanu, C.; Mathe, I. On the redox irreversible indicators. Note 2. Photocolorimetric study on the method of titrating arsenic with bromate in the presence of methyl orange and indigo carmine. p. 33.
Cernatescu, R., and others. Morphobiological and pathogenic properties of a variant of the acid-resistant bacillus obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine. p. 49.
Cernatescu, R., and others. Immunogenic value of a variant of the acid-resistant bacillus obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine. p. 57.
Cernatescu, R., and others. A variant of Bacillus anthracis obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine. p. 65.
Olaru, M. Contribution to the polarographic study of silver determination. p. 73.
Constantinescu, D., Oteleanu, R., Baiulescu, Gh. Contribution to the study of the complexes formed by certain flavones with gallium (III) and antimony (III). p. 89
Craciun, A. Nicotine complex salts with salicylic and β-oxynaphthoic acids. p. 101.
Bodea, C., Melian, E. Autoxidation of β-carotene sensibilized by a and b chlorophyll. p. 127.
Almasi, L., and others. From the domain of element-organic combinations. II. The O, O-dimethyl ethers of arylsulfonamidothiophosphoric acids. p. 135.
Matei, I., Cocea, E. Contributions to the study of the transformations and structural regrouping of nitric derivatives. Colorants from nitrobenzene. Note 3. p. 141.
Nicolescu, V., and others. A study of the catalysts used in the catalytic cracking process. Note 2. p. 151.
Dima, M., and others. Researches on the purification of beet juice in the manufacture of sugar by means of ion exchangers. p. 163.
Asandei, N., Vasiliu, Gh., Simionescu, C. On the radioactivity of thorium and uranium compounds of the carboxymethylcellulose (CMC). p. 201.
Botez, Gh.; Mayer, A., Diaconescu, E. Extract of algae as a substitute for the starch used in the textile industry. p. 211.
Ralea, R., Modreanu, F. Colorimetric and polarographic methods of determining cobalt and potassium. p. 231.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1957.
Cernatescu, R., Popescu, I. On the reduction of the As^{III} on the drop electrode of the solution Seignette+NH_4Cl+NH_4OH+gelatin. p. 247.
Modreanu, F., Fisel, S., Carpov, A. A contribution to the problem of multiple spots, chromatographic systems with two rival anions. p. 259.
Fisel, S.; Modreanu, F., Carpov, A. Paper chromatography of isothiocyanates. Note 2. Separation and identification of certain isothiocyanates in the form of the thioureas complexed with bismuth. p. 277.
Gheorghiu, S., Alexa-Petrovanu, M. Determining the activity of the succinic dehydrase by means of phenyl-2-carboxy-4'-phenyl-3-hoxyl-5-tetrazolium chloride. p. 283.
Gheorghiu, C., and others. Thioureas derived from sulfamides (VI) and aromatic amino acids (III), and their action upon the Koch bacillus. p. 297.
Budeanu, C., Budeanu, E., Toma, A. Action of the isothiocyanate of α-naphthyl upon certain sulfamides (VII) and aromatic amino acids (IV). p. 313.
Budeanu, C., Budeanu, E., Toma, A. Chemistry and experimental chemotherapy of the isonicotinoyl-hydrazone of ethylvanillin. p. 319.
Arventiev, B.; Wexler, H., Strul, M. A new synthesis of 1-arylamino-α- and 2-arylamino-β-naphthoxazoles. p. 333.
Poppel, E. A contribution to the problem of paper pasting. IV. Pasting in a neutral medium; role of electrolytes. p. 341.
Alexa, Gh.; Chirita, Gh. Study of combined formaldehyde-chromium-tannin tanning. Pt. 2. p. 357.
Alexa, Gh., and others. On the factors influencing the chemical composition of the bark of Quercus sessiliflora. Note 1. p. 370

Index to v. 8, 1957.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Chronicle of scientific life in the Soviet Union; Bibliography; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 14, no. 2, Apr./June 1959.

Bucharest. Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR NATURII. Bucuresti. [Journal on natural sciences issued by C. I. Parhon University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii "C. I. Parhon." See also its Analele. Seria stiintelor sociale. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 18, 1958.
Firescu, D. Estimation functions for the probabilities of passage of a Markov chain. p. 9.
Vranceanu, G. Punctual transformations in two variables, linear in one of the two. p. 19.
Murgulescu, I.; Landauer, O. Activity of the aqueous solutions of mixtures of electrolytes. Note I. Potassium chloride and sodium chloride solutions. p. 23.
Murgulescu, I.; Vilcu, R. A device for the determination of activities by ebullioscopic measurement. p. 39.
Murgulescu, I.; Barbulescu, F. Kinetic study of the reactions between sodium isoamylate and benzyl chloride. p. 49.

Nicolescu, I., and others. Nonsaturated fatty acids extracted from the fatty acids after the oxidation of paraffin. I. p. 57.
Barbulescu, F. Influence of mechanical actions on electromotive force. p. 63.
Segal, E. Steam tension of the crystal hydrates of copper sulfates. p. 69.
Stefureac, T. Some foliar anomalies in bryophytes, and their morphogenetic interpretation. p. 79.
Cantoreanu, M. The cicada fauna of Sinaia and its environs. p. 95.
Negru, S. Ipidae of the resinous trees of Sinaia and its environs. p. 105.
Negrea, S., Tabacaru, I. New species of cave Polydesmidae in Rumania. p. 127.
Ralleanu, G.; Nastaseanu, S. Upper Paleozoic horizons of the Cludanovita-Lupac(Banat) region. p. 135.
Gheorghiu, C. Geologic researches in Valea Cernei between Mehadia to the north and Toplet to the south. p. 145.
Florea, N. The solodi soils in the northeastern part of the Rumanian plain. p. 169.
Iancu, M. Physicogeographical aspects of the Uzonca depression. p. 193.

Vol. 7, no 10, 1958.
Teodorescu, P. Methods of resistance of materials applied in the computation of rectangular beams. p. 9.
Dumitras, V. Classification of the A_3 projectively Euclidean spaces. I. p. 19.
Hangan, T. Equations with partial derivatives satisfied by transformations of the projective or conform group p 33.
Santelevici, A.; Voijin, V., Corbasca, M. The X-ray tube with braking action of β-radiation of $^{90}Sr(^{90}Y)$. p. 39.
Spacu, P., and others. New syntheses in the chemistry of complex compounds of trivalent cobalt obtained by use of hydrogen peroxide as an oxidizing agent. p. 43
Angelescu, E., Stratula-Angelescu, A. Equilibrium between two liquid phases in the ternary system of the phenol-phloroglucin-water type. p. 55.
Vasiliu, G., Gertler, L. Syntheses in the class of glycidic amides. p. 65.
Alberi, F. Syntheses in the series of the nonsymmetrical octahydroanthracene p. 71.
Stefureac, T. Some teratological cases detected on the sporophyte of some species of bryophytes. p. 95.
Celan, M. On the affinity between Lyngbya Nordgaardii Wille and Lyngbya ephiphytica Hieron. p. 109.
Schonfold Iancu, S. Exosmosis of reducing substances from the seeds of Albidum 43, Lutescens 02, and Cenad 117, wheat. p. 113.
Olteanu, M. On the Lemanea Daldinii Rabenh. synonym. p. 119.
Radu, D. Recent Palaearctic expansion of the Streptopelia decnocto decnocto (Friv.) species. p. 121.
Dulu-Lacatusu, M. Biology of Braconidae (Hymenoptera). p. 135.
Gheorghiu, C. On the origin of some metallic sulfurs in the crystallin schists of Rumania. p. 145.
Sagatovici, A.; Popescu, I. A geologic study of the Birlesti massif. p. 171.
Stoica, C. Geologic profile of Slobozia Mielului, region of Bacau. p. 177.
Hill, V. A synthesis of the physical and economic geography of the Rupea region. p. 193.

[Vol. 7] no. 20, 1958.
Teodorescu, P. Calculation of wall beams with parallelogram form. p. 9.
Cristescu, R. On the H. Nakano individual ergodic theorems. p. 23.
Pavel Pirvu, M. On some linear spaces. p. 27.
Stoka, M. Integral invariants of a Lie group of transformations. p. 33.
Firescu, D. Estimation functions for the probabilities of passage of a Markov chain. p. 37.
Spacu, P.; Pirtea, Th. A method of determining penicillin in finished products. p. 49.
Spacu, P.; Pirtea, Th. Potentiometric determination of silver in the presence of other elements. p. 55.
Spacu, P.; Iancu, C. Gravimetric determination of brucine and strychnine. p. 59.
Spacu, P.; Iancu, C. Volumetric determination of quinine, cinchonine, brucine, and strychnine. p. 63.
Spacu, P., and others. Separation and determination of manganese in ferromanganese. p. 69.
Barbulescu, N. Research on the condensation of cyclohexanone with acetic aldehyde. III. p. 79.
Grossu, A. Helix lucorum lucorum in Rumania. p. 97.
Negru, S. Some observations on a new insect upon the Hibiscus syriacus L. (Malvaceae). p. 107.
Neagru, S. Biology of the insect Isorhipis (Tharops) melasoides Lap. (Col. Eucnemidae), and damage caused by it. p. 111.
Papadopol, M. A comparative study of the growth of Aspius aspius L., Scardinius erythrophthalmus L., and Carassius carassius L. in the Bralla Lake. p. 117.
Sevcenco, V.; Popa, E. Some new species in the mycoflora of our country. p. 131.
Rabega, C., and others. Microdetermination of milk lactose by use of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. p. 137.
Rabega, C., and others. Microdetermination of urine glucose by use of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. p. 141.
Boldor, O. Acceleration of the ripening process of pears and lemons by the ethylene treatment. p. 145.
Patriciu, V. Geologic studies in the region of Surducul Mare. p. 153.
Popescu, I. Calcites of Rumania. p. 163.
Grumazescu, H. Evolution of the slopes in the sub-Carpathian area between Cilnau and Susita. p. 175.
Panaite, L. Problems of the viticulture geography of the Tirnavani region. p. 187.
Badea, L. Historicogeographical study of the settlements of the Vidra region. p. 195.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol 11, no. 6, June 1959.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol 10, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959

NATURA. (Societatea de Stiinte Naturale si Geografie din Republica Populara Romina) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society of Natural Sciences and Geography of Rumania. Bimonthly]
Vol. 11, no 3, May/June 1959.

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Documentation; New books.
Vol 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
That we may give life to the resolutions of the Plenum of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, November 26-28, 1958. p. 1.
Volintiru, T. Properties of various domestic carbon blacks in rubber mixtures, and their utilization in the tire industry. p. 3.
Kalman, A., and others. Contribution to the study of the manufacture of calcined soda by the ammoniacal process. Note 2. Technological parameters determining the quality of soda ash. p. 8.
Voiculet, N. Polycyclic cancerogenous hydrocarbons. p. 11.
Ionescu, E.; Wohl, A. manufacture of magnesium thermophosphates. Note 1. p. 17.
Hanganut, M.; Rosenberg, A. Feeding the electric arc for cracking methane gas in alternating current. p. 23.
Banciu, A. The history of tellurium. p. 26.
The 1958 Nobel Prize for physics, a new affirmation of Soviet science. p. 29.
Psemetchi, V.; Iordanescu, R. Physicochemical methods for the direct determination of phenol in a complex nonaqueous mixture. p. 30.
Ilisei, M., and others. Determining the naphthenic and aromatic components in the 60-85°C fraction of the eight Rumanian gasolines. p. 33.
Balasescu, Gh. A rapid method for the polarographic determination of lead impurities in cadmium-tin alloys. p. 37.
Ruckenstein, E. On the heat transfer from a fluidized layer to the walls of the vessel containing it. p. 45.
Sapse, A. Contributions to the study of the electronegativity of some organic radicals. p. 46.
First National Conference of Standardization, held November 13-15, 1958 in Bucharest. p. 54.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
All honor to the builders of communism and peace. p. 65.
General meeting of the Central Council, Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. p. 67.
Manta, I.; Berger, T.; Silaghi, E. Contributions to the synthesis of some chromones and flavones, coronary dilators. p. 69.
Culban, F., and others. Contributions to the technology of vitamin C. p. 71.
Culban, F.; Cilianu, S. Study on the synthesis of pyridoxine, vitamin B_6. p. 74.
Culban, F.; Cilianu, S. Ethynylcyclohexanol and its derivatives with hypnotic action. p. 76.
Kiroz, M.; Voinescu, V.; Hendler, E. Contributions to the synthesis of β-alanine. p. 78.
Wa[illegible] on [illegible] 79.
Wa[illegible] ags

Witman, R., Keim, N. Contributions to the synthesis of 1-N-butyl scopolammonium bromide (Scobutil, Buscopan). p. 85.
Vasilescu, I., and others. Fermentative oxidation of sorbite into sorbose p. 87.
Vasilescu, I., Voicu, M. Preparation of calcium gluconate by biochemical oxidation of glucose. p. 89.
Botez, Gh., and others. Tests on the biosynthesis of some new penicillins by using the sulfamido-phenoxyacetic acids and their amides as precursors. p. 92.
Gheorghiu, T., Krupenschi, A., Dogaru, M. Contributions to the selection of antibiotic producers. p. 95.
Nitescu, S., and others. Benzyl rhodanide, a stimulating agent in the biosynthesis of tetracyclines. p. 97.
Gheorghiu, T. Description of a tubular microfermenter. p. 99.
Teodorovici, G., Zingher, S. Some considerations relative to the biosynthesis of penicillinase and obtainment of antipenicillinasic serum. p. 101.
Unterman, L., Toma, R. Some contributions to the problem of obtaining an intermediary product with high yields in the process of extracting chlortetracycline. p. 103.
Simionovici, R.; Mihaica, G. Determining the granulated formosulfathiazole in a mixture with medicinal charcoal. p. 104.
Simionovici, R.; Rainau, J.; Cuculescu, V. A new volumetric method of determining piperazine adipate. p. 105.
Simionovici, R.; Conu, I. Determining sulfonamides with hypoglycemic action. p. 107.
Stoescu, M., Keim, N.; Dobrovici, M. Identification and determination of papaverine in Ovaciiman plums and Spasmoverin tablets by means of paper chromatography. p. 108.
Stoescu, M.; Arizan, S.; Popa, M. Polarographic determination of cobalt, vitamin B_{12}, and vitamin C in the mixture contained in tablets and phials. p. 109.
Ramontian, E., Gross, A.; Schwartz, I. Polarographic analysis and quantitative determination of noradrenalone, adrenalone, and aludrine salts. p. 111.
Popovici, N.; Grigoriu, A. A study on the quality of glass receptacles manufactured in Rumania. p. 115.
Avram, M. A review of Vols. 1-2 of C. D. Nenitescu's Tratat elementar de Chimie organica (Elementary Treatise on Organic Chemistry). p. 125.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Moldovan, I. Chemical industry of Rumania, and possibilities of its development. p. 135.
Robu, I. Criterion of separation of chromatography. p. 139.
Sorin, Th. Fluidization in roasting processes in the inorganic-chemical technology. p. 192.
Mendelson, N.; Pincovschi, E.; Pintilie, S. Some considerations in connection with the kinetics of static roasting of pyrite. p. 199.
Gotthard, F.; Reusz, N. Testing a pellicular evaporator. p. 204.
Ruckenstein, E.; Smigelschi, O. On the mixing process. I. p. 211.
Klang, M.; Brincoveanu, A. Extraction of surface-active substances by peroxidation of alkanes. p. 214.
Popescu, I.; Stanciulescu, M. General technoeconomic considerations on the possibilities of manufacturing monomeric vinyl chloride in Rumania. p. 218.
Bucur, R. A conductometric study of ionic adsorption; adsorption of strong electrolytes with and without ion exchange in diluted solutions. p. 226.
Ponchov, N. On some new methods of microdetermining potassium. p. 231.
From the activities of the Chemicometallurgic Section of the Baia Mare Regional Branch, Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. p. 239.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.
May 1, the expression of the international solidarity of working men. p. 247.
Work of the 8th Mendeleev Congress. p. 248.
Conference on "The Progress in the Study, Manufacture, and Utilization of Chemical Fertilizers in Rumania," p. 249.
Table and some figures concerning the achievements of the chemical industry in 1958. p. 250.
Constantinescu, A. Achievements in the manufacture of chemical fertilizers in Rumania. p. 252.
Stanciu, M. Progress in the utilization of chemical fertilizers. p. 256.
Davidescu, D. Achievements of Soviet agrochemistry. p. 257.
Drimus, R. Some aspects of the chemicalization of agriculture. p. 261.
Pavlovschi, Gh.; Hera, C. Contributions to the study of the conditions of fixing the ammoniacal nitrogen in the soil in view of the control of incorporation. p. 261.
Ionescu, E. Results of the studies on the new varieties of fertilizers. p. 263.

Tabian, I., and others. Contributions to the study of the efficiency of some types of mineral fertilizers. p. 264.
Davidescu D., Teaci, D. Results obtained in 1957 and 1958 from the application of mineral fertilizers. p. 268.
Bulinaru, V. Results obtained in socialist agricultural units through the use of fertilizers. p. 272.
Zahariade, C., Badea, I. Results obtained in fighting weeds with chemicals. p. 273.
Hulea, A. Influence of mineral fertilizers upon maintaining the agricultural crop in healthy conditions. p. 274
Pintea, C. and others. Influence of nitrocalcic on the maize crop from a podsolic soil, compared with the influence of a combination of lime heating manure, and superphosphate. p. 276.
Teaci, D. Systematic study of the soils of Rumania with the view of a rational utilization of fertilizers. p. 280.
Miron, Gh., Luca A. Results of three years of experiments on the accessibility of plants to some less soluble phosphates p. 281.
Muresanu, P. Aspects of the action of growth stimulants on certain biochemic processes in the soil. p. 282.
Claudian, L. Additional improvements in the technological process of manufacturing nitrated fertilizers at the I. V. Stalin Chemical Combinate with the view of increasing their productive efficiency, and of reducing the costs of manufacture. p. 284
Bota, T. Achievements in the field of mineral fertilizers at Chemical Combinate No. I during the period 1956-1958. p. 285.
Macavei, Gh. Manufacture of superphosphates from imported phosphorite in the Karl Marx Chemical Combinate. p. 286.
Dumitrescu, M. Manufacture of sodium fluosilicate and simple granulated superphosphate at the Petru Pont Chemical Fertilizer Plants. p. 288.
Vieru, A. Some considerations on manufacture of granulated superphosphate at the U. S. A. S. Plants. p. 290.
Urseanu, V. Circulation of fertilizers from the manufacturer to the consumer. p. 292.
Dragos, T. Mechanization of the work of administering chemical fertilizers and chemicals for the protection of plants. p. 293.
Some technoeconomic aspects of the problems of manufacturing chemical fertilizers. p. 297.

REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. With Revue de Physique, superseded, in 1956, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Calugareanu, G. The Gauss integral, and the analysis of three-dimensional knots. In French. p. 5.
Dumitras, V. Determination of the space A_n with the group $G_r(r > n^2 - n)$ In Russian. p. 21.
Constantinescu, C. Ideal boundary components of a Riemann surface. In German. p. 43.
Gheorghiu, O. On the theory of two-component special geometric objects In Russian. p. 77.
Singer, I. The optimum interpolative approximation in Banach spaces. In French. p. 95.
Postelnicu, T. Linear connections associated with the projective plane. In English. p. 115.
Stoka, M. Integral geometry in a space E_n. In French. p. 123.
Vranceanu, G. Punctual transformations with a constant projective connection. In French. p. 157.
Foias, C. T. Gane's Serii trigonometrice (Trigonometric Series), a book review. In French. p. 165.

STIINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies: before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.
Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959

14. MEDICINE

AFECTIUNILE ACUTE ALE APARATULUI RESPIRATOR. [Bucuresti] 1957. 22 p. ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Colectia Scoala mamei, 13) [Acute affections of the respiratory apparatus illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ATANASIU, ION P., ed. Chirurgia in campanie Redactat de Atanasiu F. Ion si Mares P Eugen. Bucuresti, Editura Militara. [Surgery in the field Illus. (part in pocket), ports.]
Vols 1-2. 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

BOLILE TRANSMISIBILE-CONTAGIOASE [Bucuresti] 1957 27 p ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara Colectia Scoala mamei, 14) [Communicable and contagious diseases illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BOLOGNA, VALERIU LUCIAN. Contributii la istoria medicinei in R. P. R. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1955 388 p [Additions to the history of medicine in the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., ports., bibl., facsims, footnotes]

CE TREBUIE SA STIE FEMEIA DESPRE SARCINA. [Bucuresti] 1956 23 p ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara Colectia Scoala mamei, 3) [What a woman should know about pregnancy. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CINCA, IOAN. Ontogeneza proceselor nervoase fundamentale ale scoarei cerebrale Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 188 p. [Ontogenesis of the fundamental nervous processes of the cerebral cortex illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CIOBANU, ST. M Studiu anatomo-chirurgical asupra vascularizarii si segmentarii ficatului Timisoara, 1958 57 p [Anatomic-surgical studies on the vascularization and segmentation of the liver illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CONIVER, L Manual de farmacodinamie pentru scoli tehnice sanitare [De] L Coniver [si] M Simionovici Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 222 p. [Manual of pharmacodynamics for sanitary technical schools. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

COSMULESCI, ILIE. Manualul laborantului clinic. [De] I Cosmulescu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 365 p. [Manual of the clinical laboratory worker illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NICOLAU, STEFAN GH Aspecte epidemiologice in sifilisul florid [De] St. Gh Nicolau [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 143 p [Epidemiological aspects in florid syphilis]
DNLM Not in DLC

PAUNESCO-PODEANU, A., ed Clinica medicala. Timisoara, Litografia Institutului de Medicina. [Medical clinic. illus.]
Vol. 3. [The respiratory apparatus] [1956?]
DNLM Not in DLC

RAHITISMUL SI TUBERCULOZA LA COPII. [Bucuresti] 1957 22 p ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Colectia Scoala mamei, 12) [Rachitis and tuberculosis in children. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RASCANU, V Istoricul spitalului orasenesc clinic de adulti din Iasi, in cadrul evolutiv al fostelor asezaminte St. Spiridon. [De] V. Rascanu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura medicala. [The history of the city hospital, the Iasi clinic for adults, in the course of evolution of the former St. Spiridon establishments. illus., ports., facsims, footnotes, plans, tables]
Vol. 1. [Development of hospital establishments of the St. Spiridon House from its foundation until the Organization Law in 1832. 1956 501 p.
DNLM

SPINER, A. Tricomoniaza genitala. [De] A Spiner [si] Al. Coman. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 135 p. [Genital trichomoniasis illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STANCIU, N. Manual de tehnica farmaceutica pentru scolile de tehnicieni farmaceutici [De] N Stanciu [si] V Stanescu. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 271 p [Manual of pharmacotechny for schools of pharmaceutical technicians. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MEDICINA. Iasi. [Journal on medicine issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, medicale si agricole, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954]
Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, 1958.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA IGIENA SI ORGANIZARE SANITARA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on public health, vitaminology, industrial hygiene, and sanitary organization issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Sept. 1957.

15. AGRICULTURE

DIN VIATA DELTEI DUNARII. [Bucuresti, Asociatia Generala a Vinatorilor si Pescarilor Sportivi din R. P. R., 1958] 411 p. [From the life of the Danube Delta illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., indexes, tables]

DINCA, D Agrotehnica [Ed. 1] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1957 602 p [Agricultural engineering 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

DOCEA, E. Indrumator pentru recunoasterea bolilor plantelor cultivate [Ed. 1] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1957 400 p. [Guide for determining diseases of cultivated plants 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

RUMANIA Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii Sistema de masini si instalatii pentru lucrarile de exploatarea si transportul lemnului Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat. [System of machinery and installations for the work of exploitation and transportation of wood plates]
Vol 2. 1958
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE AGRICOLE. Timisoara. [Journal on agriculture issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte medicale. Four no. a year]
Vol 4, no. 3/4, 1957

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 536-552, 554, June-Aug. 1959.

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes on books.
Vol. 74, no 7, July 1959

16. TECHNOLOGY

BRANA, VIOREL. Zacamintele metalifere ale subsolului romanesc. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 260 p. [Metalliferous deposits of the Rumanian subsoil. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes]

COSTIN, I. Masini si utilaj petrolifer, probleme. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. 366 p. [Petroleum machinery and equipment, problems. bibl., diagrs., graphs, footnotes, tables]

MANUALUL INGINERULUI PETROLIST. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica. ([Manualul inginerului]) [The petroleum engineer's handbook. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, plans, tables]
Vol. 1. [Crude-oil and gas-well drilling. Pt. 1. Technology of drilling] 1957. 640 p.
Vol. 2. [Crude-oil and gas-well drilling. Pt. 2. Drilling equipment and machine tools] 1957. 456 p.
Vol. 3. [Crude-oil and gas-well drilling. Pt. 3. Special drilling methods] 1957. 308 p.
Vol. 4. [Exploitation of crude-oil and gas deposits. Pt. 1.] 1955. 566 p.
Vol. 5. [Exploitation of crude-oil and gas deposits. Pt. 2. Technology of operating crude-oil and gas wells] 1957. 574 p.
Vol. 6. [Exploitation of crude-oil and gas deposits. Pt. 3. Secondary operations, pipeline conveyance, and auxiliary operations] 1958. 603 p.

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Metallurgic Research, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. Studii si cercetari de mecanica aplicata]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Chernobrovkin, V. Complex study of the properties of cast iron. p. 7.
Sofroni, L.; Cosneanu, C. Influence of manganese on the contraction of gray cast irons. p. 21.
Protopopescu, M., and others. Semiconducting characteristics of antimony-zinc alloys. p. 33.
Domsa, A.; Palfalvi, A. Research in the field of obtaining the Frem iron powders. p. 59.
Dragan, I., Rizescu, C. Research on the possibilities of deforming cast iron with nodular graphite by means of lamination. p. 73.
Ion, I.; Sirbu, M. Possibilities of utilizing the manganese of the Valea Dornei-Iacobeni region in the manufacture of high-quality ferromanganese. p. 83.
Dan, G. Aspects of powder metallurgy in the research institutes of the Soviet Union. p. 99.
Pandelescu, C. Achievements of Soviet science in the field of metallurgy. p. 106.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA. Bucuresti. [Journal on the electric-power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, 1957.
Nagy, Cs.; Eleftarescu, M.; Pap, A. Contribution to the thorough study of pneumatic mining installations. p. 569.
Ioanid, P. Theoretical and experimental study of the refrigerating-tourbillon device when methane gas is used. p. 595.
Vasilescu, A.; Cserveny, I. Values qualitatively characterizing the working processes of gas-jet *compressors*. p. 617.
Ioanid, P. The constant-section jet compressors for the compression of methane gas. p. 635.
Nastase, M. Research on improving the start of the KD-35 engine at low temperatures. p. 647.
Blum, I., and others. Sources of heat energy in the southeastern part of Rumania. Note I. Utilization of reed by means of auto-agglomeration. Note II. Briquetting of the partially-carbonized reed. p. 655.
Popov, M. A sufficient criterion of stability, based on the approximate determination of the position of characteristic values of a matrix in the complex plane. p. 673.
Manea, F. Operational equations of some electric-rotary machines. p. 683.
Apetrei, C.; Cretu, D. Modeling exciters of synchronous machines. p. 695.
Arie, E.; Ionescu, S. Approximations by using equivalent networks in the calculation of both the stationary conditions and the static stability of the electric systems. p. 709.
Nestorescu, D. Analysis of the power factor in circuits in series by means of variable parameters. p. 747.
Cehan-Racovita, M. Some particular phenomena observed in electronic tubes whose screen is not disconnected. Note I. Effects of the slope and negative resistance of the electronic tubes whose screen is not disconnected. p. 759.
Singer, G.; Nicolescu, T. Experiments with two kinds of lignite and its burning in a chain grate. p. 777.
Avramescu, A. On the rational writing of the Laplace transformation. p. 782.
Nestorescu, D. A review of N. W. McLachlan's Theory and Application of Mathieu Functions. p. 791.

AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on automation, industrial electronics, and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960.
Semiconductors, and their manufacture in Rumania. p. 49.
Costake, N. Optimal automatic control. p. 60.
Damsker, D. Automatic regulation of the tension of a self-excited alternator. p. 56.
Constantinescu, V. Digital installations for centralized control. p. 62.
Calusita, M. Elements for the calculation of electronic continuous-current analogue computers. p. 68.
Draganescu, M.; Stanciu, Gh. Suggestions regarding the terminology for electronic elements. p. 76.
Toth, T. New principles in the acceleration of charged particles. p. 80.
Teodorescu, I. The microtron. p. 84.
D. B. An electronic apparatus for the welding of polyethylene. p. 89.
C. G. A direct voltage electronic stabilizer. p. 92.
Ionescu, G. Effects of radiation upon electronic apparatus and installations. p. 93.
Stanciu, Gh. The Tecnetron, a new semiconducting element. p. 95.
Ionescu, Gh. The Elutron, a new linear cyclic accelerator. p. 96.

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimie) Bucuresti. [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
On the road of developing the socialist economy. p. 109.
Fedorovici, C. A method for determining the number of reed bundles in stacks without untying them. p. 110.
Simionescu, C.; Calistru, E. Some evaluations of reed cellulose for viscose. p. 111.
Poppel, E. A study of the possibilities of reducing the consumption of chlorine by raising the consistency of fiber pulp bleached in existing installations. I. Research in the section of sulfite cellulose at the Reconstructia Cellulose Plant. p. 117.
Riescu, G.; Popovici, V. Tests on the amelioration of paper-filling materials. I. Tests with kaolin. p. 122.
Simionescu, S. Some problems connected with the cartons used in the food industry. p. 127.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism.
Vol. 10[i.e. 11] nos. 493-501, June-Aug. 1959.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Grosu, S. The replanning of electrotechnical products based on new technique as an important means for quality improvement and production-cost reduction. p. 73.
Dordea, T. The optimum number of conductors from the slot of an electric machine with alternating current. p. 80.
Teodorescu, D. An electronic machine for balancing very small rotors. p. 87.
Hubulescu, M. Modern electric equipment for trolley buses. p. 91.
Antoniu, I. Academician Professor Constantin I. Budeanu; an obituary. p. 111.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Progress already achieved and tasks for the future in the Rumanian electrotechnic industry. p. 113.
Bugeanu, P. New technological problems in manufacturing the future unitary series of asynchronous motors. I. (To be contd.) p. 115.
Conten, O. Experimental determination of the transversal synchronous reactance of the synchronous machine. II. p. 126.
Hortopan, G. Program commutator for testing commutation implements. p. 135.
Ifrim, A. A problem of finding averages of microscopic quantities from the electron theory. p. 139.

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar. 1954-Dec. 1955 (?). Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Documentation.
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Pavel, D. Cost of hydromechanical equipment. p. 73.
Brodfield, D. A method of static computation of elastic dam soles rigidly fixed on the contour. p. 79.
Filotti, A. Some considerations on the occurrence of vortexes in suction chambers fitted with vertical pumps. p. 83.
Zaroa, S. A comparative study of trapezoid and parabolic canals from the hydraulic point of view. p. 90.
Viecelli, A. Use of belt conveyers in operating collecting canals. p. 94.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Vladimirescu, I. On nonstationary filtration in earth dikes. p. 109.
Filotti, A. Some considerations on the Carpino method of computing the interior jacket of prestressed feed pipes. p. 119.
Topala, E. Experiences from the execution of a hydrotechnical structure with reinforced-concrete piles in the Danube River. p. 125.
Ottone, R. Application of a mechanical differential gear in hydraulic measurements. p. 129.
Mihai, I. The Orlik Dam on the Vltava River in Czechoslovakia. p. 135.
Ohone, R. Sterilization of small discharges of drinking water, an accomplishment of Czechoslovakia. p. 138.
An improved computation of plank piles, free or rigidly fixed in the upper part. II. p. 139.

INDUSTRIA USOARA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Departamentul Industriei Usoare din Ministerului Industriei Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on the *manufacture of leather, rubber, glass, fine ceramic,* and household articles issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Department of Light Industry, Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Socialist building up of our country in full swing. p. 121.
Albu, L., Tolemac, A. Determining the admissible wage fund in light-industry enterprises. p. 123.
Radulescu, C. "Gelatin balance," a method of economic analysis of the rational utilization of hides and skin in tanneries. p. 129.
Cociu, V. Joining by brazing. III. Influence of the properties of the solution upon the adhesion. p. 131.
Kiritescu, A., Ceamis, M. Identification and informative determination of hydrogen sulfide rubber goods. p. 138.
Pizibram, A., Iancu, M. Development and manufacture of nonluminous infrared ceramic radiators of moderate temperature and electrically heated in Rumania. p. 142.
Balan, P. Determining the pressure center in designing matrices. p. 146.
International congress of the Scientific Union of Leather Industry, held at Budapest, 1958. p. 149.
Titov, I. From the activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; marginal notes on some plans of activities. p. 153.
Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1959.
May 1, the day of international solidarity of working people. p. 161.
Albu, L. Reducing the production costs and increasing the profitableness of enterprises in the leather and *shoe industry*. p. 163.
Todor, D. Influence of the preparing and executing of the mechanical finishing operations on the quality and physico-mechanical characteristics of sole leather. p. 168.
Polioxietilena, A. New achievements in the field of *plastic materials. III.* p. 175.
Lungu, S.; Popescu-Ilias, D. Theoretical bases for obtaining porcelain from glass. p. 177.
Comaniuc, C. Control of noxious substances in the manufacturing sections of enterprises; concentrations of vapors and gases; action of gases, dyes, *and dust on man*. p. 181.
Docuzian, V. Glass pipes. p. 185.
Masif, R. Sole-edge cutting and ironing machines. p. 187.

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical documentation; Book reviews; Recent regulations; Bibliographies.
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Achievements in the year 1958 prove the power and vitality of Rumania's economy. p. 173.
The innovation movement, an important factor in the technical progress of Rumania's industry. p. 175.
Stefica, T. Additions to the problem of drying with infrared radiations in foundries. p. 178.
Wanyorek, C. Improvement of the quality and precision of castings by using special mineral binding materials. p. 184.
Sorian, O. Diesel-electric drives as a new concept in the construction of drilling installations. p. 193.
Staicu, C. Formula for the wear of machine parts. p. 196.
Dodoc, P. Additions to the method of establishing the optimum conditions for metal splintering with hard-alloy-plated tools. p. 199.
Petru, S. Problems connected with the manufacture of threads by rolling with thread-rolling machines. p. 207.
Improved use of production capacities as one of the most important assignments of Rumanian metallurgists. p. 212.

Sava, V. Organization of the production of technological equipment in the machinery-construction industry in Rumania. p. 217.
Popa, S.; Chindler, N. Technical and economic considerations on the utilization of manganese ores in the furnaces of the G. Gheorghiu-Dej Iron Metallurgic Trust in Hunedoara. p. 222.
Iliescu, M. Products of the I. C. Frimu Metallurgic Plants in Sinaia. p. 228.
Satagean, T. New aspects in the welding technique in Czechoslovakia. p. 235.
Wanyorek, C. Casting rotors for the turbocoupling of the 4 LD drilling plant. p. 238.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Economical use of metals, a chief preoccupation. p. 269.
Pilly, N. Manufacture of titanium cast iron in blast furnaces concomitant with the obtaining of aluminous slags. p. 273.
Firoiu, C.; Slabu, Z. A contribution to the study of cadmium galvanic deposit. p. 281.
Chisu, A.; Aliu, T.; Pop, S. Some aspects of the polishing and the limit lubrication of zinc-aluminum sliding bearings. p. 287.
Maros, D.; Juncu, O. Orthogonal concurrent gears with cylindrical pinions having straight evolvent teeth. p. 291.
Balanescu, I. The 5-ton portal crane. p. 298.
Barbulescu, D. Ways of reducing the refuse in *foundries*. p. 303.
Bucur, I. Production along technological lines and by groups of machine tools functioning in cycles. p. 310.
Schileru, I. Motors, and their specific consumption of primary energy. p. 317.
Wanyorek, C. Steel casting in dry molds in the Orasul Stalin Strungul Plants. p. 320.
Ionescu, C. Control of the piston-connecting-rod assembly in internal combustion engines. p. 323.
Drobota, V. Basic problems in designing ventilation installations in foundries. p. 331.
Soviet machine tools at the International Exhibition in Brussels. p. 355.

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries; with Russian summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Innovations and innovators, Book reviews; Standards and standardization, Activities of the Association.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1958
Filipescu, M. Determining the content of gas in cores. p. 145.
Cocorandu, M. Boring multistoried wells. p. 148.
Puscariu, A. Development of the process of water injection in the Sarmatian. p. 156.
Petcu, N. Best ways of separating gas from oil. p. 162.
Ponomarev, K. Statistical method in the gauging of the tanks for the storage of *petroleum and its products*. p. 166.
Stefanescu, S. Geodesic and topographic works in the petroleum industry. p. 170.
Silberstein, B. An analyzing method in the selection of the crude oils suitable for the manufacture of paraffin by means of filter press. p. 175.
Deutsch, L. Some considerations on the determination of the effectiveness of the antioxidizing additives used for the improvement of the stability of lubricating oils. p. 179.
C. R. Fighting against corrosion of the internal surface of core drills in petroleum wells. p. 186.
Prof. Ionescu and V. Cristoloveanu's Noi realizari in valorificarea gazelor naturale si gazelor de rafinarii (New Achievements in the Utilization of Natural Gases and Refinery Gases), a book review. p. 192.
Parafina in extractia si prelucrarea titeiului (Paraffin in the Extraction and Refining of Petroleum) by T. V. Cervinez and others; a book review. p. 192.

PROBLEME FEROVIARE. (Calle Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on railroad engineering issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly]
Index for 1957.

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE. (Calle Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Publication on railroad engineering for personnel issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly]
Index for 1957.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
With all our forces toward new achievements. p. 1.
Pop, I. Protection of railroad tracks. p. 3.
Braester, O. Stability of embankments. p. 6.
Panaitescu, D. Bettering the power factor by use of synchronous compensators. p. 11.
Porcfun, N. Current technique in multiple transmissions of aerial communications. p. 14.
CL. T. Aggregates for highly-resistant concrete. p. 16.
Rusu, Gh., Tasch, Gh. Economy in heat and combustibles by utilizing the exhaust steam injector in locomotives. p. 22.
Marta, M. Basic solutions adopted in planning and mounting centralized electric block commands with relay in an experimental station. p. 27.
Vatasan, O. Devices for a better measurement of locomotive underframes by means of lines. p. 36.
Nicola, C. Repair of air pumps. p. 38.
Lungu, A. Constructions for the transportation system of the USSR in 1958. p. 41.
Corodeanu, I. Profitableness of electric traction versus diesel traction. p. 43.
Mechanization in plant internal transportation. p. 54.
Buzdugan, Gh. A review of Vol. 2 of Calcule de rezistenta cu specific feroviar (Calculation of Resistance with the Railroad Specific) by D. F. Mocanu, M. Buga and M. Brates. p. 56.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Congress of the builders of communism. p. 57.
Radulescu, I. Glorious anniversary of the fights of *February 1933*. p. 59.
A still brighter life. p. 62.
At today's Grivita Rosie, result of the Railway Men's *Day*. p. 64.
Pop, I. Signalization for the nonstop passing through stations. p. 67.
Jucu, C. Rapid construction of interlocking towers with prefabricated materials. p. 70.
Margineanu, Gh. New trends in the future electrification of railroads. p. 73.
Remodeling steam-engine depots for the maintenance and repair of diesel locomotives. p. 75.
Popovici, E.; Mihailescu, N. Study of the wear of steam-engine cylinders of the Rumanian Railroads. p. 78.
Biclesanu, D.; Carabogdan, I.; Westfried, F. Nomograms for the computation of combustion heat in furnaces and boilers. p. 83.
Tudor, S. Dynamic behavior of electromagnetic relays in vibrations and shocks. p. 86.
Rosu, I. Improvements in calking of stuffing boxes. p. 93.
Rosu, I. Regulating and maintaining the tightening force of vises. p. 94.
Manolescu, Gh. The Soviet system of centralized switches on the hump. p. 95.
Putting wheels on the axles by thermal process. p. 101.
Roman, H. Depots for diesel locomotives. p. 105.
Vatasan, O. New devices for the measurement of dimensions and roughness. p. 110.

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 10, 1958, Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Constructii. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Laszlo, N. Floor slabs without drop panels. p. 105.
Krestel, H. Prestressed tanks according to the cask hoop principle. p. 114.
Iosipescu, N.; Facaoaru, I. Behavior and resistance of concrete in shearing and tension processes. p. 119.
Vilcea, E. Dimensioning outer walls of dwellings and social-cultural buildings in Rumania according to thermal and economic conditions. p. 128.
Georgescu, S.; Miclescu, I. Horizontal transportation in building yards. p. 139.
Calinescu, P. Foundation-soil vibrations. p. 150.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.
May 1. p. 209.
Tomsa, F. Analysis of technical and economic characteristics of cranes used in house building. p. 211.
Aurian, J.; Gheorghita, S. Influence of different types of walls on characteristic indexes of dwellings. Pt. 2. p. 216.
Stanculescu, I.; Schally, V. Consolidation of a building in the Casarica-Sinaia Valley area. p. 222.
Lobel, L. A study of combined floors achieved by overcasting prestressed concrete planks. p. 226.
Gheorghita, S.; Dimitriu-Vilcea, E. Comparative technical and economic analysis of *different types* of terraces. p. 240.
Miclescu, I.; Georgescu, S. Equipment for mixing concrete and mortar. p. 246.
Popovici, M.; Balculescu, M. Type of reinforced-concrete prefabricated beams for support of roller-bridge tracks. p. 253.

REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE ANIMALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Industria Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on animal products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Union of Workers in the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 10, 1958.
Soviet technology, a valuable support to the development of the food industry of Rumania. p. 1.
Niculescu Duvaz, M. Ways of maintaining an increased fish production in the hypothesis of the reduction of fishing areas by means of manifold arrangements over the inundable regions and the delta of the Danube River. p. 5.
Tayar, I. Some problems related to thorough mechanization of small sea fish processing. p. 9.
Popescu, O. Rancidity of fats. II. p. 11.
Use of antibiotics and their waste in stock fattening and breeding. p. 14.
Ionescu, C. Some progress made in the manufacture of sour milk products. p. 16.
Experiences from a fruitful scientific collaboration. p. 25.
Stefan, R. For an increased support to the advance of inventions and innovations in the food industry. p. 26.
Alexandrescu, I. From the activities of the Technical Section of the Regional Enterprise of Meat Industry of the city of Stalin. p. 27.
A new abattoir in the city of Buzau. p. 28.
The first technoscientific session in connection with the problems of polluted waters in Rumania. p. 29.

REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE VEGETALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Industria Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on vegetable products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Union of Workers in the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]

No. 12, 1958.
15th anniversary of the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 1.
Ionescu, C. Prospects of the use of hydrocyclones in the food industry. p. 3.
Atanasie, B. Aerosols in cosmetics and perfumery industry. p. 7.
Simionescu, I. Rumanian wines at the 4th exhibition of Ljubljana. p. 11.
Ehrenkranz, D. Colloids and their role in the food industry. p. 13.
Stoenescu, M. Some new methods applied in the oil and fat industry. p. 17.
Caprucia, D. Some problems in the mechanization of the canning and preserving industry. p. 22.
Reusz, Gh. Modification of the technological process in the manufacture of bread yeast by means of eliminating the filtration of yeast nest in the *7 Noiembrie Plants*. p. 23.
R. S. Promoting innovations in the food industry, an important factor in the increase of production. p. 24.
Matcescu, C. To what extent the Ciconeea Plants are prepared for the winter season. p. 26.
Papasotir, M. Current problems of the industry of *sugar products*. p. 28.
Modalities for the delivery and taking over of goods, and the protection of public property. II. Delivery by sender's self-made certificates, accompanying or following each shipment of goods. p. 30.

REVISTA MINELOR. (Ministerul Minelor, Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei, Directia Exploatarilor Miniere si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Ministry of Mines, the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries, the Direction of Mine Operation, and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization; Book reviews; Correspondence with readers.
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1956.
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Iorgulescu, Th., and others. Geologic and micropaleontologic considerations on some salt deposits *of Rumania*. p. 127.
Blum, I.; Rosenberg, M.; Opris, M. Studies of the relations between briquetting pressure and the granulometry of coal in the briquetting process with binding matter. p. 134.
Constantinescu, I.; Miclea, A. Determining the dimensions of metallic props of the stope. p. 140.
Popescu, G. Results obtained from the accelerated digging in the galleries of the Baia Mare Mining Trust. p. 143.
Raucher, C., and others. Fighting against the dust from blasting operations in mines. p. 152.
Barbu, I.; Teodorescu, N. Coke from noncoking coal. VIII. Results in coke briquette manufacture obtained in semi-industrial and pilot tests. p. 154.
Gheorghiu, I. State of innovations in the mining industry. p. 158.
Witold Budryk; an obituary. p. 159.
E. F. Anuarul Institutului de cercetari miniere (Yearbook of the Institute of Mining Research), a book review. p. 162.

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly] Recurrent features Documentation, Brief notes; Activities of the Association.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1959
May 1, 1959. p. 185.
Moise, S. Possibilities of increasing labor productivity in dock operations of leveling cargo stowed in bulk. p. 186
Nastase, C. Forced transversal-vertical vibrations of ship bodies. p. 188.
Mihail, N For the reduction of unit consumption rates of lubricants in automobile motors. p. 191.
The selection of road systems, a main factor for reducing the costs in the modernization of road structures. p. 197.
Boromisza, T., Gaspar, L. A fast method for determining the bearing capacity of road structures. Pt. 1. p. 204
Craescu, V. Improvement of technical and economic indexes of the new flight material for Rumanian transport aviation. p. 214.
Sorodoc, C. Meteorologic conditions for high altitude flights. p. 217.
Hubert, C Development of the commercial maritime and fluvial marine in Bulgaria. p. 220.
Butculescu, M. New solutions for luminous signal lights at airports. p. 220.
Marinescu, C., Cogan, S. An implement for unloading from railway cars and mounting of prefabricated culverts with a span up to 5 m. p. 222.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1959
Bigea, C. For a continuous development of the invention and innovation movement in road, naval, and aerial transportation. p. 229.
Thomae, V.; Stuparu, A. Reduction of operation costs and increased labor productivity in handling cement bags in the port of Constanta by using pallets. p. 232.
Nagy, G.; Matiescak, S. Influence of the correct working of spark plugs on the reduction of gasoline consumption. p. 235.
Barbulescu, F. Considerations on fuel saving in automobiles. II. p. 241.
Part played by road materials in forming and reducing road-construction costs. p. 247.
Boromisza, T.; Gaspar, L. A fast method for determining the bearing capacity of road structures. Pt. 2. p. 252.
Half a century in aeronautic service. p. 261.
Sandulescu, S., Comanescu, T. Nuclear propulsion in aviation; considerations on power plants and the propulsion system. Pt. 2. p. 263.
Ionescu, A. Activities in the research and experimental test laboratory of the Road and Bridge Construction Trust. p. 269.

REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Energetica) Bucuresti. [Journal on electrical engineering and the electric-power industry issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue de Physique, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1957.
Avramescu, A. New contribution to the transient skin effect calculus. In English. p. 213.
Mansa, F. Equivalent generator in the study of static stability. In French. p. 221.
Apetrei, C. Quick responsiveness of direct-current machines working in the excitation systems of synchronous generators. In Russian. p. 227.
Bala, C. Premagnetizing windings used in electric generators for apparent correction of hysteresis cycle. In English. p. 249.
Marinescu, M. Maximal mechanical percussion performance and its value in machines with percussion action and with sinusoidal fluctuating motive power of mean value. In German. p. 257.
Bilgauanu, M. A synchronous machine with sinusoidal frequency wave. In German. p. 267.
Biner, M., Iordache, I. An analysis of the specific consumption of electric power at the quasi-homogeneous production. In Russian. p. 281.
Buimovici, D.; Bicleseanu, D. Crushability of Rumanian coal. In Russian. p. 291.
Buimovici, D. Burning lignite on the grate. In German. p. 301.
Ioanid, P. Cooling vertical tube; a cooling vertical device. In Russian. p. 309.
Vasilescu, A., Pimsner, V., Svoronos, P. Problem of the rational exploitation of natural gas by means of jet-gas compressors. In German. p. 341.
Bala, C. The negative sequence reactance of the triphasic synchronous generator. In English. p. 361.

REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Sciences dans Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Re-

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1957

REVUE DE METALLURGIE. JOURNAL OF METALLURGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1956.
Rotenstein, B.; Dragan, N. Steel inclination toward reversible tempering brittleness dependent on the temperature of repeated austenitization. In Russian. p. 5.
Protopopescu, M. Hardening industrial aluminum by addition of small quantities of alloying elements. In Russian. p. 33.
Dulamita, T., Dimer, D., Fokt, E. Variation of electric conductivity of certain resistant alloys of the type of solid solutions. In French. p. 53.
Sofroni, L., Todorov, R., Koshovnik, G. Research on the influence of magnesium on the contraction of cast iron. In English. p. 61.
Popescu, N. Austenitic manganese pig iron with nodular graphite. In French. p. 73.
Labusca, E., Stancu, Gh., Andrecscu, N. Influence of sintering degree on the quality of mixed nickel ferrites. In German. p. 79.
Dascalu, S. Elaboration of steel, and its influence on the amount and nature of nonmetallic inclusions. In French. p. 87.
Braniski, A. Barium-slag concrete. In German. p. 101.
Buzincu, J., Petrescu, M. The quantitative spectrum analysis of germanium and indium in ores. In English. p. 109.
Negrosco, T. K. I. Vashchenko and L. Sofroni's Fonta cu grafit nodular (Cast Iron with Nodular Graphite); a book review. In French. p. 119.
Mikhail Aleksandrovich Pavlov; an obituary. In French. p. 121.

Rumania. Comisiunea de Standardizare. STANDARDIZAREA. Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee on Standards; with Russian summaries. Title varies: Buletinul de standardizare. Monthly] Recurrent features: List of standards approved; Standards processed; Book and periodical reviews; News from the International Organization for Standardization.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Wanyorek, C. The role of standardization in introducing new technique. p. 105.
Tkacenko, V. Standardization and normalization in the service of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 110.
Meyer, K. The problem of competence for controlling and testing the hardness-testing apparatus of usual construction. p. 114.
Diescu, M. Computation of power transmissions with the aid of trapezoidal driving belts. p. 120.
Secara, G. Standardization bases for mining-extraction kibbles in Rumania. p. 126.
Frantiu, I. Classification of deficiencies of ingots, laminated products, and drawn-steel products. p. 136.
Miss, A.; Copel, P. Fast determination of chlorine in chlorinated plastic materials; suggestion for a standard method. p. 142.
Ornstein, M. Signification of standard instructions for the determination precision of analyses and tests of petroleum products and their delivery conditions. p. 145.
Septilici, R. The unification stage of tolerance standards in socialist countries. p. 148.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Salageanu, A. Suggestions for improving Rumanian scientific and technical terminology. p. 157.
Smolcarenko, D. Problems connected with improving the standardization of ferrous metals. p. 160.
Negrescu, V.; Girleanu, G. Metallographic control in support of correct thermal treatment. p. 165.
Ratiu, M.; Stathoeanu, R. Comparative resilience tests with Mesnager and ISO test tubes. p. 167.
Breaban, M. The opportunity of standardizing nonalloy nodular cast-iron pieces. p. 173.
Dumitrescu, L. Microcrystalline waxes and their use for manufacturing packing materials. p. 175.
Harstein, E. Revision of the standard of bitumen used for roads. p. 179.
Niculescu, S. Errors in the determination of textile-material humidity. p. 181.
Ogaru, M. Standardization of wood cellulose for paper. p. 188.
Vlasie, N. Platinum alloys used in technology; principles for establishing norms for chemical analysis. p. 191.
Minescu, G. Fertile-soil protection in workyards. p. 199.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.
Colin, M. Rules for determining seismic loads in the projecting of buildings. p. 209.
Caulak, A.; Nemeti, L. A criterion in standardizing the coefficient of the radial clearance of cogwheels. p. 223.
Anghel, V. A suggestion relative to the terminology of the technique of a fluidized bed. p. 225.
Lelhovici, M. Heat-resistant hides for protective materials. p. 229.
Ogaru, M. Guide for the standardization of corrugated pasteboard. p. 232.
Gheorghiu, S. Results obtained with the P. M. plow on the experiment grounds of Studina-Dovesolu. p. 235.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 214-219, July-Aug. 1959.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI. (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 5-7, May-July 1959.

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate, Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Vol. 13, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ARENA. Zagreb. [Popular magazine on motion pictures and television. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 6-7, Apr.-May, July 1959.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly] Recurrent feature: Our mail.
Vol. 15, nos. 712-715, July-Aug. 1959.

HRVATSKA, CROACIA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, no. 12, July 1959.

HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Serbo-Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Sept. 1955.
Juraj Strossmayer; fiftieth anniversary of the death of the great Croatian bishop and Maecenas, 1905-1955. p. 225.

Bogdan, I. Strossmayer and his epoch, on the 50th anniversary of the death of Bishop Josip Juraj Strossmayer. April 8 1905-1955. p. 227.
Vida, V. Old and new myths, eight poems. p. 265.
Milin K. Fatal factors in the life of the Croatian people. p. 270.
Saric I. "All for faith and the fatherland," Strossmayer's motto, four poems. p. 283.
Kadic A. Cvijeta Zuzoric, legend and reality, is this year the 400th anniversary of Cvijeta Zuzoric's birth? p. 285.
Vn. - Father Grgo Martic, on the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 291.
Vn. - Ivan Mestrovic, twice honored as doctor honoris causa. p. 292.
Franic, F. Mestrovic's chapel, a home of modern Christian art. p. 293.
Eric, M. Views of a young novelist. p. 297.
V. D. Results of Croatian students in Spain. p. 301.
Vn. - Fra Andrija Kacic-Miosic's Razgovor ugodni naroda slovinskoga (Pleasant Speech of Slavic People), a book review. p. 302.
Vn. - Kalendar Hrvatski glas, 1955 (The Croatian Voice Almanac, 1955), a book review. p. 303.
Vn. - Ognjisce; kalendar za Gradiscanske Hrvate za obicno ljeto 1955 (Fireplace; an Almanac for Burgenland Croats for 1955), a book review. p. 304.
Vinko Krishovic's Posljednji eseji (Last Essays); a book review. p. 305.
mr. Zivko Zic's exhibition, an evaluation. p. 306.
C-in. Professor Melita Lorkovic's concert in Buenos Aires. p. 306.
L. Professor Rudolf Matz' successful educational work in Buenos Aires. p. 307.
Mandic, D. Laza M. Kostic's Cija je Bosna? (To Whom Does Bosnia Belong?), a book review. p. 310.
V. G. Aleksandar Kolacio's death, an obituary. p. 315.

HRVATSKA RIJEC, PAROLE CROATE. (Federacija slobodnih hrvatskih radnika) Ohain. [Issued by the Federation of Free Croatian Workers in Belgium Monthly]
Vol 11, no 5, May/June 1959

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos. 1045, 1047-1049, July-Aug 1959

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects: government, economic, social, and public health conditions; intellectual life, and foreign relations. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 5, May 1959

MAKEDONIJA (Matica na iselenicite od Makedonija) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no 75/76, July/Aug. 1959

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad. [Papers on history, literature, and arts issued by Matice srpska, with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: its Zbornik Serija drustvenih nauka. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Notes and book reviews
No 17, 1957.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 4, no. 19, Oct. 1955.
Pleterski, J. Carinthian Slovenes and Austria; 35th anniversary of the plebiscite in Carinthia. p. 453.
Savnik, D. High-level diplomacy in New York. p. 454.
J. J. Anniversary of the London Memorandum on Agreement. p. 454.
Zwitter, F. Historical substance of the Carinthian problem. p. 455.
Ude, L. Article 7 of the Austrian State Treaty. p. 456.
Armament from the East. p. 456.
Ogrin, M. French Union in hard crisis. p. 456.
Klemencic, V. Austrian population census of 1951 and Carinthian Slovenes. p. 457.
Zwitter, M. Truth against instigation. p. 459.
Zizek, J. The Carinthian press and minority. p. 460.
Sustersic, J. National museum of Carinthian Slovenes. p. 461.
From the letter of a Slovenian teacher in Carinthia. p. 462.
Berg, W. Lower Carinthia, chosen motherland. p. 464.
Arih, R. Author from abroad, a biographic sketch. p. 465.
Cerne, F. "Concrete" life as human relationship; a critical conversation. p. 465.
Kalan, F. Impressions from travel. (To be contd.) p. 467.
Lienhard, H. Contemporary Austrian literature. (Conclusion) p. 468.
Bernik, F. Impressions from the International Conference of Slavists. p. 470.
Vogelnikova, M. Five thoughts, on the occasion of Vida Tomsic's speech about Children and Mothers Week. p. 470.
D. V. Films are not only an industry; on the occasion of the International Motion-Picture Festival in Venice. p. 471.
Grobler, M. Reflections concerning the motion-picture periodical Nov obzornik. p. 471.
Petan, Z. Motion-picture programs and Motion-picture education. p. 472.
Apih, M. You asked for it. p. 472.
Klabus, V. Bel-Ami by Guy de Maupassant, a book review. p. 475.
Rudolf, B. The word realism. p. 475.
Grun, H. Secrets of old Santiago; a book review. p. 476.
G. Once more about "dearer stars." p. 477.
Bor, M. Episode from Parnassus. p. 478.

Vol 6, no 2, Jan 1957

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos 19-20, 22-25, May-June 1959.

POGLEDI. (Drustvo nastavnika sveucilista, visokih skola i saradnika naucnih ustanova) Zagreb [Review issued by the Association of Teachers of Universities and Higher Schools and Associates of Scientific Institutes. Supersedes Sveucilisni list. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Review of periodicals, Bibliographical notes.
Ceased publication 1955
1955.
Lasic, S. Literary-historical method in Professor Anton Barac's works. p. 3.
Skreb, Z. Place and significance of Emil Staiger in German literary science. p. 70.
Sesic, B. Two theories on the tragic. p. 108.
Lukic, B. Skerlic and Matos, two different conceptions of the roles of criticism and the critic. p. 124.
Flaker, A. The "formal method" and its fate; a chapter from the history of Russian literary science. p. 135.
Boskovic-Stulli, M. Problems of folklore in the USSR. p. 148.
Guberina, P. Stylistic and stylographic procedures: scientific and literary analysis. p. 167.
Franges, I. Stylistic method of Leo Spitzer. p. 173.
Jankovic, M. Theory of Literature by Rene Wellek and Austin Warren, a book review. p. 180.
Curcin, I. T. S. Eliot, critic; a profile. p. 199.
Boker, M. Edmund Wilson; a profile. p. 208.

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK. ("Politika", stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
Vol. 21, no 388, June 1959.

PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, commentaries, book reviews, Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1955.
Dordevic, M. Universities before the new tasks. p. 1.
Jankovic, B. A look at contemporary Yugoslav doctrine of law. p. 9.
Spaic, V. Development of the protection of copyright. p. 17.
Nedeljkovic, D. Anatole France's death, motive for two pamphlets and some letters between Gorkii and Rolland. p. 25.
Mandic, O. Still on deficiencies in Professor Branislav Durdev's criticism. p. 36.
Senic, N. Unity of Serbo-Croatian literary language and orthography; on the occasion of agreement about literary language. p. 39.
Conclusions of the meeting on the inquiry into Serbo-Croatian language and orthography. p. 41.
Lubarda, V. A look at Zmaj's political poetry. p. 43.
Rajh, Z. Reflections on the problem of European integration. p. 49.
Ibrahimpasic, B. Economic criminality as a manifestation of the contradictions of the transition period. p. 55.
Redzic, E. The fundamental draft law on publishing enterprises. p. 60.
Mehinagic, R. Conference in Bangkok. p. 66.
Marinovic, M. Turkish-Iraqi Pact. p. 67.
Andric, L. The most translated works in the world; an analysis of the fifth volume of UNESCO's Index Translationum. p. 68.
K. Hasan Kikic's Djela, knjiga druga (Work, Vol. 2), a review. p. 73.
Esih, I. Jagic's works in a new, unchanged edition. p. 73.
Begic, M. Jean Cassou's Short Memory; a book review. p. 74.
M. K. Johann Peter Eckermann; a profile. p. 75.
D. N. A. Jean Jacques Chevalier's Great Political Works From Machiavelli To the Present; a book review. p. 77.
Milic, V. Paul H. Landis' Rural Life in Process; a book review. p. 78.
Jablan, V. Isak Samokovlija; an obituary. p. 81.
Jablan, V. Milenko Atanackovic; an obituary. p. 81.
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1955.
Milic, M. Use of experiments in sociological research. p. 353.
Ivancevic, L. In new homes. p. 365.
Gavric, M. "Inconsistency" of British public finance. p. 367.
Adamovic, L. Nordic integration. p. 375.
Dubravcic, N. Problems of undeveloped countries. p. 379.
Gajic, M. Radovan Dragovic, fighter of the workers' movement in Serbia. p. 385.
Kecmanovic, I. Fra Grgo Martic, a biographic sketch. p. 391.
Begic, M. Artistic problems of Kafka's Process. p. 401.
Latific, A. Markets and consumption. p. 406.
Majstorovic, P. Housing conditions of workers and employees in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 409.
Markovic, M. Crisis in the Labor Party. p. 411.
Vujovic, S. One aspect of the crisis of the Italian workers' movement. p. 413.
Rakocevic, D. Current publication on the current problem of nuclear energy, a review of Medunarodni problemi, no. 1, 1955. p. 418.
Jankovic, B. Zbornik radova v. 1, 1954, issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics, Belgrade. p. 419.
M. M. Sergije Dimitrijevic's Dubrovacka trgovina u Leskovcu i okolini i uloga dubrovacke kolonije u Prokuplju (Dubrovnik Trade in Leskovac and Environs and the Role of the Dubrovnik Colony in Prokuplje); a book review. p. 420.
Urban, S. Zbornik radova posvecen uspomeni Karla Maly-a (Collection of Papers in Honor of Karl Maly) published in Godisnjak Biloskog Instituta u Sarajevu, v. 5, no. 1/2, 1952. p. 421.
M. M. Fritz Sternberg's Capitalism and Socialism on Trial; a book review. p. 424.
Problems of underdeveloped areas at the Assembly of the Society of Economists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 433.
First Gymnasium in Sarajevo celebrates the 75th anniversary of its activity. p. 434.
A. F. Discussion on school reform at congresses of cultural workers. p. 434.
Preparation of our historians for the 10th International Congress of Historians. p. 435.
A. Two years of activity of the Workmen's University in Tuzla. p. 435.
Conferences on coordination of philosophers in the Soviet Union. p. 436.

Radio-televizija Zagreb. VJESNIK, TJEDNI PROGRAM. Zagreb. [Radio-television guide issued by Zagreb Radio-Television. Weekly]
May 1956.

RADIOTELEVIZIJA. (Jugoslavenska radiodifuzija i televizija) Zagreb. [Radio and television guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting and Television. Title varies: before no. 49, 1958, Jugoslovenski radio. Weekly]
Vol 6, nos. 49-52, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1959
Vol. [7] no. 4, [Jan. 1959]
Vol. 7, no. 5, Jan. 1959.
Vol. 8 [i. e. 7] nos. 6-7, Feb. 1959
Vol. [7] nos. 8-13, [Feb.-Mar. 1959]
Vol. 7, nos. 14-21, Apr.-May 1959.
Vol. [7] no. 22, May 1959.
Vol. 7, nos. 23-30, June-July 1959.

RODNA GRUDA. (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. Includes an English-language supplement, Our Youth. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Petre, J. On the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the workers' movement in Yugoslavia. p. 97.
Gosnar, J. A jump in the native county. p. 98.
And we shall shake hands again. p. 99.
New fatal blow to Carinthian Slovenes. p. 101.
Abram, F. Activity of the Sava society during the last year. p. 104.
Kuhar, S. A joyful meeting of Slovenes from Prekmurje in Paris. p. 105.
Kristan, C. On the occasion of the 80th anniversary of Frank Petrich. p. 110.
I. S. Viktor Jesenik, an emigrant who returned, is the author of an anthology of Slovenian lyrical poetry in French. p. 111.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1959.
Brejc, T. Fourth Congress of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. p. 121.
We celebrated May 1. p. 122.
Kocijancic, B. National parks in Slovenia. p. 123.
Perko, V. Recollections concerning the great strike of metalworkers in Jesenice in 1935. p. 128.
Jubilee of the Lunder-Adamic Society. p. 129.
Slokan, I. On the occasion of Cvetko A. Kristan's jubilee. p. 130.
Zupancic, J. 80th anniversary of Cvetko Golar, author of Vdova Roslinka (Widow Roslinka). p. 134.
Cv. A. K. Cultural and educational activity of American Slovenes. p. 136.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1959
New decree on the customs duties. p. 146.
Angela Ocepek; an obituary. p. 147.
Mocnik, R. New laws in the field of apartment houses. p. 149.
Hace, M. Agricultural cooperatives in Slovenia. p. 152.
A monument in honor of the poet Simon Gregorcic was unveiled in Kobarid. p. 154.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol. 8[i.e. 7] nos. 321-322, Aug. 1959

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 16-17, 18/19, 20, 22, Apr.-May 1959

Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK. Beograd [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions and proceedings of the Serbian Academy of Sciences Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Exchange of publications with foreign institutions; Publications of the Academy
Vol. 10, no 4, 1958.

[U.S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. In English. Daily]
Nos. 2781-2807, 2807 [i.e. 2808]-2814, 2822-2827, 2834-2839, June-Aug. 1959
Supplts. to nos 2782, 2797, 2808, 2811, 2813, 2823-2824, June-July 1959.

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement: Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
Nos. 749, 751-753, July-Aug. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

SAVEZ DRUSTAVA BIBLIOTEKARA FNRJ. Sekcija za bibliografiju. Bibliografija jugoslovenskih bibliografija 1945-1955 Beograd, Bibliografski institut FNRJ, 1958 270 p. [Bibliography of Yugoslav bibliographies, 1945-1955]
DS Not in DLC

STOJADINOVIC, DURO. Uvez knjiga i strucno crtanje. Zagreb, 1954 117 p [Binding of books and professional drawings illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA C: FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sport, literature, and music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1957.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA: BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 11-14, June-July 1959.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za farmaciju. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos 1-2, 1959.

Drustvo bibliotekara Bosne i Hercegovine. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Information bulletin issued by the Society of Librarians of Bosnia and Hercegovina and the National Library of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959.

KNJIGA I SVET. (Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca i organizacija FNRJ) Beograd. [Magazine on the book trade issued by the Association of Publishing Enterprises and Organizations of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 17, Apr. 1959.
Synthesis. p. 1.
Collective works of Comrade Tito. p. 1.
Rich publishing activities on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the League of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia. p 2.
Jovanovic, Z. Vasa Pelagic, from our publishing past. p. 2.
S. D. Four decades. p. 3.
Gavrilovic, Z. About the poetry on revolt and rebellion. p. 4.
Deric, G. Self-help, book-selling activities of publishing enterprises. p. 6.
Publishing plans for 1959. p. 6.
Mlado pokolenje publishing enterprise, an important factor in the publishing activities for children and youth literature. p. 7.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BRAJSA, S. Zgodovina filozofije. Trst [Generalni vladni komisariat za Tiznsko ozemlje] [History of philosophy. illus., ports.]
Vol. 1. [Philosophy in ancient times and the Middle Ages] 1957. 272 p.

GRIVEC, FRANC, ed. and tr. Zitja Konstantina in Metodija. V Ljubljani, 1951. 178 p. [Lives of Saints Cyrillus and Methodius. bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet ZBORNIK. Beograd [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Belgrade, with English, French, German, Latin, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1956.
Gavela, B. Problems of methods of protohistoric archaeology p. 1
Papazoglu, F. Contribution to the dating of Greek inscriptions from Roman Macedonia. p. 15.
Orlov, G. New varieties of Viminacium coins of Emperors Gordianus III and Philip I. p. 29
Barisic, F. Author of the first volume of Miracles of Saint Demetrius of Salonika. p. 45
Ferluga, J. Dating the creation of the theme of Dalmatia. p 53
Dinic, M. Three charters transcribed by Ivan Lucic. p. 69
Gecic, M. Commerce in salt in Dubrovnik in the 14th century p. 95.
Novakovic, R. Nikoljski letopis (Annals of Nikoljac), an analysis. p. 155.
Samardzic, R. Letters of Haiduks, a contribution to the study of our earlier literature. p. 172.
Cubrilovic, V. Teodosije Mrkojevic; a profile. p. 197.
Barjaktarovic, M. Wedding customs in the environs of Ivangrad. p. 231.
Knezevic, S. Mutavdzije, weavers of goat hair in Ivanjica. p. 253.
Budimir, M. Δέκμιον Οὐῆριον and Tauriaci, Taurinum. p. 269.
Markovic, M. New Dalmatian codex by Roman authors p. 291.
Pavlovic, D. Contributions to the biography of Stijepo Durdevic. p. 329.
Ibrovac, M. Painting and literature in France. p. 339.
Georgijevic, K. From Vuk's unpublished correspondence. p. 357.
Mitropan, P. Vuk's opinion on reform of Russian orthography. p. 389.
Barjaktarevic, F. Origin of Basagic's "Lover" and the problem of literary borrowing, with special reference to Heine. p. 399.
Mojasevic, M. Cultural intermediary role of the periodical Das Ausland between Germans and Yugoslavs, 1826-1863. p. 421.
Duric, M. Sophists and their historical significance p. 521.
Popovic, M. Konstantin Brankovic, professor of philosophy and author of the first textbook in logic in Belgrade College in 1851. p. 591.
Smiljanic-Colanovic, V. Mutual relations and the status of individuals in children's communities. p. 601.
Ibrovac, M. In memoriam, Anica Savic-Rebac (1892-1953). p. 621.
Life and work of Miloje M. Vasic. p. 625.

BLAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
Vol. 28, nos. 7-8, June-July 1959.

DRUZINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica. [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

Orthodox Eastern Church, Macedonian. GLASNIK. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Metropolitan Ecclesiastical-Educational Council in Skopje. Bimonthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-4, Jan.-June 1959.

VESNIK. (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semimonthly]
Vol 11, nos 238-243, May-Aug. 1959.

VJESNIK DAKOVACKE BISKUPIJE. (Biskupski ordinarijat u Dakovu) Dakovo. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo. Title varies: Vjesnik Biskupije dakovacke. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1959.

Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Supreme Islam Authority; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official announcements.
Vol 8, no 7/9, July/Sept 1957.

4. HISTORY

BELGRADE. VOJNOISTORISKI INSTITUT. Zbornik dokumenta i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd [Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples. maps, facsims., footnotes, index, tables]
Vol. 5, pt. 22. [Fighting in Croatia in 1943; December] 1958. 818 p.

CILIGA, ANTON. Sam kroz Evropu u ratu, Drugi svjetski rat u dozivljajima vanstranckog covjeka. Pariz. [Alone through Europe in war, the Second World War in the experiences of a nonparty man]
Vol. 1. 1954.
NNC

CUBRILOVIC, LJUBICA Istorija za VI razred osmogodisnje skole i II razred gimnazije 2 izd. Beograd, Znanje, 1953 178 p [History for the 6th grade of eight-year schools and the 2d class of Gymnasiums. 2d ed illus.]
CLU Not in DLC

CULINOVIC, FERDO. Slom stare Jugoslavije. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1959. 366 p. [Collapse of the old Yugoslavia. French summary. maps, facsims., footnotes, index]

DINIC, MIHAILO J., ed. Grada za istoriju Beograda u srednjem veku. Beograd, Izd. Istoriskog arhiva Beograda. [Materials for the history of medieval Belgrade. facsims., index]
Vol. 1. 1951. 122 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 155 p.
MH

MARIC, SAVO Lepote i znamenitosti Jugoslavije. 4 dopunjeno izd Beograd, "Stozer," 1959 189 p. [Beauties and famous places in Yugoslavia 4th enl. ed illus.]
DS
DLC has variant edition

MLAKAR, STEFAN. Ancient Pula Pula, Archeological Museum of Istria, 1958 40 p. (Cultural and historical monuments of Istria, 2) [In English plates, map, bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

PRUSNIK-GASPER, KAREL. Gamsi na plazu, [zapiski in spomini] Ljubljana, Glavni odbor Zveze borcev NOV Slovenije, Zalozba "Borec," 1956. 360 p [Chamois on the avalanche; notes and recollections. illus., ports.]
NN Not in DLC

SLIPICEVIC, FUAD Istorija naroda Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije sa osnovima opste istorije [Odobreno kao privremeni udzbenik u svim srednjim i srednjim strucnim skolama. 6 izd.] Sarajevo, Veselin Maslesa. [History of the peoples of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. 6th ed.]
Vol. 2. [Modern times, from 1870 to 1918] 1957
CU
DLC has variant editions

SOLARIC, GOJKO M. Istorija (1830-1918) za VIII razred osmogodisnje skole i IV razred gimnazije. Beograd, Znanje, 1953. 182 p. [History (1830-1918) for the 8th grade of eight-year schools and the 4th class of Gymnasiums. ports.]
CLU Not in DLC

SUTJESKA; ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd, Vojno delo. (Iz ratne proslosti nasih naroda, knj. 16. Posebna izdanja, knj. 1) [Sutjeska, a collection of articles. illus., port., fold. col. maps (in pocket), footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 604 p.

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Muzej grada. GODISNJAK. Beograd. [Annals of the Belgrade City Museum; with French and German summaries]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
No. 4, 1957.

HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Historical Society of Croatia, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features- Book reviews, Editor's notes, News of the Society, List of exchanged publications.
Vol. 10, no 1/4, 1957

ISTORISKI CASOPIS. (Srpska akademija nauka. Istoriski institut) Beograd. [Papers on history and historical geography issued by the Historical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Criticism and reports from corresponding members, Institutions.
Vol. 5, 1954/55.
Vasic, M. Directed archaeology. p. 1.
Petkovic, V. Fresco painting in Gracanica Monastery. p. 5.
Radojcic, N. The Dusan Code. III Guaranties of personal and property freedom according to the Dusan Code. p. 7.
Ostrogorski G Exchange of property and peasants in the Charter from Emperor Alexius I (Comnenus) to Lavra Monastery, Mount Athos, in 1104. p. 19.
Skok, P. Toponymic problems. Pt. 6. Pristina. p. 27.
Novak, G. Fight of owners of large fishing fleets against owners of small ones at Vis Island from the 16th to the end of the 18th century. p. 31.
Pantelic, D. Peasant revolt in occupied Serbia in 1720. p. 43.
Grujic, R. Russian domains in Serbia in the 14th and 15th centuries. p. 53.
Dinic, M. From Belgrade's past. p. 79.
Eterovic, G. Something that we did not know before; the Saint Sophia's Small Monastery in Salonika was the property of Turkish Sultana Mara, daughter of the despot Durde Brankovic. p. 85.
Sindik, I. Contribution to the toponymy of Kotorska, Boka. p. 111.
Zupanic, N. The Old-Slavic Duke Dauritas and the Avar Kagan Bajan. p. 117.
Hauptman, Lj. "The country judge" in the manuscript Schwabenspiegel. p. 131.
Gunjaca, S. Contribution to knowledge of the origin and means of transporting sepulchral monuments. p. 139.
Jaksic, G. King Milan and Serbian students in Paris, 1896. p. 149.
Bajraktarevic, F. Citizens of Dubrovnik and Zadar in A Thousand and One Nights. p. 155.
Kostic, M. Serbian commercial settlement in Trieste in the 18th century. p. 167.
Begovic, M. Legal customs. p. 169.
Popovic, D. Serbs in Komarom. p. 193.
Sidak, J. The Franciscan Dubia (Doubts) from 1372/73 as a source for the history of Bosnia. p. 207.
Popovic, P. Sava Plamenac's mission. p. 233.
Radojicic, D. Eulogy to Prince Lazar with verses, an unknown document from the end of the 14th century. p. 241.
Skerovic, N. Our tribes in modern times, intertribal and international relations. p. 255.
Durkovic-Jaksic, Lj. Njegos and the British. p. 273.
Lutovac, M. Brnjaci. p. 287.
Kovacevic, J. Tradition of the Duklja Kingdom among the Nemanjics. p. 291.
Petrovic, K. Karlovci and its inhabitants in the first half of the 18th century. p. 295.
Stjepcevic, L., Kovijanic, P. The Hranic-Kosaces in the Kotor documents. p. 311.
Serovic, P. Charter for the founding of St. Nicholas' Monastery in Praskvica and its supplements. p. 323.
Kirilovic, D. Teaching history in the first Serbian secondary schools. p. 333.
Tomandl, M. Pancevo, settlement and inhabitants since the beginning of the 18th century. p. 343.
Milutinovic, K. Deportation of Svetozar Markovic from Vojvodina. p. 349.
Milisavac, Z. The Youth Assembly in Novi Sad, 1880. p. 365.
Jankovic, N. Comets in Serbian notes and manuscripts. p. 372.
Skrivanic, G. Networks of roads in the Saint Stephen (1313-1318), Gracanica (1321), Decani (1330), and Saint Archangel (1348-1352), charters. p. 387.
Ivanovic, R. Summer dairy grazing on monastery property. p. 399.
Stanojevic, G. Legal punishment in Pastrovici. p. 413.
Medakovic, D. Slanice Monastery near Belgrade. p. 419.
Stojancevic, V. National liberation movements in the Nish region 1833 and 1834/35. p. 427.
Vinaver, V. Negro slaves in ancient Dubrovnik, 1400-1600. p. 437.

ISTORISKI ZAPISI. (Istoriski institut Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Annals of the Historical Institute of Montenegro. Semiannual]
Recurrent features. Reports and book reviews, Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 1, 1959.
Martinovic, N. Beginning of the workers' movement in Montenegro. p. 7.
Kapidzic, H. A contribution on the mariners rebellion in Boka Kotorska at the beginning of February 1918. p. 31.
Vujovic, D. The October Revolution and the Montenegrin emigration. p. 51.
Medenica, S. The industries of Montenegro between the two wars, 1918-1941. p. 71.
Pajovic, R. The participation of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in the elections in Montenegro. p. 87.
Jovanovic, B. Preparations by the Communist Party of Yugoslavia of the rebellion against fascist occupation in Montenegro. p. 123.
Petranovci, B. Jovan Marjanovic and Pero Moraca's Nas Narodnooslobodilacki rat i Narodna revolucija (Our National Liberation War and the People's Revolution), a book review. p. 289.
B, P. Dr. Vojislav Simovic's AVNOJ (Antifascist Council of the National Liberation of Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 291.
Vujosevic, J. Oslobodilacki rat naroda Jugoslavije 1941-1945, I i II knjiga (Liberation War of the Peoples of Yugoslavia, Vols. 1-2); a book review. p. 295.
B, P. Sima Simic's Vatikan protiv Jugoslavije (The Vatican against Yugoslavia), Prekrstavanje Srba za [illegible] letzing and [illegible] cula- a book [illegible] review. p. 305.
Martinovic, N. Partizanska stampa u Crnoj Gori 1941-1945 (Partisan Press in Montenegro, 1941-1945); a book review. p. 309.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede RAZPRAVE, DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana [Transactions of the Section of Historical and Social Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1958.
Blaznik, P. Land domain within the sphere of power of the Freising lordship in Dolenjsko. p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 7, 1958
Korosec, V. Hethitica, a contribution to the development of Hittite law. p. 1.

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina. Biweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 10-11, 13-14, 1959.

STARINAR. (Srpska akademija nauka. Arheoloski institute) Beograd. [Annals of the Archaeological Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 3/4, 1952/53 (published 1955).
Vasic, M. Necropolis of Klicevac. p. 1.
Gavela, B. Vinca and the Illyrians. p. 17.
Maric, R. Contributions to the ancient history of Serbia. p. 25.
Petkovic, R.; Boskovic, D. Monastery at Veluce. p. 45.
Radojcic, S. Scene from the medieval novel on Barlaam and Josaphat in the Church of Our Lady of Levisa in Prizren. p. 77.
Corovic-Ljubinkovic, M. Two icons of the Blessed Virgin of Tenderness in the monastery at Decani. p. 83.
Mirkovic, L. Deesis of the iconostasis at Krusedol. p. 93.
Garasanin, M.; Garasanin, D. Neolithic site in Zarkovo. p. 107.
Mano-Zisi, D. Excavation in Caricin Grad in 1949-1952. p. 127.
Spremo-Petrovic, N. Basilica with a crypt in Caricin Grad. p. 169.
Zdravkovic, I. The Citadel of Uzice. p. 181.
Zdravkovic, I. Ancient church at Lipljan. p. 186.
Jovanovic, D. Stambol Kapija in Belgrade. p. 191.
Garasanin, M. Concerning prehistoric and early medieval finds in a tumulus in Klinci. p. 197.
Grbic, M. Two Roman bronze masks. p. 199.
Grujic, R. Archaeological and historical notes from Macedonia. p. 203.
Deroko, A. Belgrade icon of the Blessed Virgin in Istanbul. p. 217.
Trokic, S. Two manuscripts from the monastery at Manasia. p. 223.
Trifunovski, J. Old castles in the basin of the Markova Reka. p. 227.
Jovanovic, D. Drawing water from deep wells in ancient forts. p. 231.
Vasic, M. Criticism of a book; V. Gordon Childe's Dawn of European Civilization. In French and Serbo-Croatian. p. 233.
Gavela, B. Men of the Ancient Stone Age (Palaeolithic and Mesolithic) by H. Breuil and R. Lantier; a book review. p. 241.
Gavela, B. Dr. Lothar Zotz's Mid-European Paleolithic; a book review. p. 242.
Garasanin, D. Reinecke Festschrift; a book review. p. 244.
Korosec, J. Arheoloska nalazista u Srbiji (Archaeological Sites in Serbia) by Milutin Garasanin and Draga Garasanin; a book review. p. 249.
Stare, F. Milutin V. Garasanin's Hronologija vincanske grupe (Chronology of Vinca's Culture); a review of a doctoral dissertation. p. 251.
Garasanin, M. A. Benac's Prehistorisko naselje Nebo i problem butmirske kulture (Prehistoric Settlement of Nebo and Problems of the Butmir Culture); a book review. p. 252.
Garasanin, M. James Harvey Gaul's "The Neolithic Period of Bulgaria," a review of an article. p. 255.
Garasanin, M. Ch. Delvoye's "Remarks on the Second Neolithic Civilization of the Greek Continent and Adjacent Islands;" a review of an article. p. 257.
Garasanin, D. Friedrich Holste's Finds in Ancient Settlements of Southeastern Europe; a book review. p. 259.
Garasanin, M. Josip Korosec's Prodzgodovinska naselbina na Ptujskem Gradu (Prehistoric Settlement on the Castle Hill of Ptuj); a book review. p. 261.
Grbic, M. Branko B. Gavela's Keltski oppidum Zidovar (Celtic Oppidum of Zidovar); a review of a doctoral dissertation. p. 266.
Grbic, M. Antikna skulptura u Hrvatskoj (Ancient Sculpture in Croatia), a book review. p. 269.
Garasanin, M. Finds of Roman Treasure in Straubing by Josef Keim and Hans Klumbach; a book review. p. 270.
Spremo-Petrovic, N. Andre Grabar's Martyrdom, Research on the Cult of Relics and Ancient Christian Art. Vol. I. Architecture; a book review. p. 272.
Corovic-Ljubinkovic, M. Joachim Werner's "Slavic Iron Fibulae of the 7th Century," a review of an article. p. 274.
Stojakovic-Mandaric, A. Radovanov portal katedrale u Trogiru (Radovan's Portal at the Cathedral in Trogir; a book review. p. 276.
Hrabak, B. Cvito Fiskovic's Dubrovacki zlatari od XIII do XVII stoljeca (Goldsmiths of Dubrovnik from the 13th to the 17th Centuries); a book review. p. 277.
Hrabak, B. Dragan Roller's Dubrovacki zanati u XV i XVI stoljecu (Dubrovnik Handicraft in the 15th and 16th Centuries); a book review. p. 280.
Duric, V. Prilozi povijesti umjetnosti u Dubrovniku (Contributions to the History of Art in Dubrovnik) by C. Fiskovic and K. Prijatelj; a book review. p. 285.
Bulovic, B. A. Deroko's Srednjovekovni gradovi u Srbiji, Crnoj Gori i Makedoniji (Medieval Cities in Serbia, Montenegro, and Macedonia); a book review. p. 287.
Jovanovic, D. Nikola Dobrovic's Urbanizam kroz vekove, I, Jugoslavija, II, Stari vek (City Planning throughout the Centuries, Vol. 1, Yugoslavia, Vol. 2, Antiquity); a book review. p. 289.
M. Gr. Vasilije Simic's Istoriski razvoj naseg rudarstva (Historical Development of Our Mining); a book review. p. 292.
Nenadovic, S. Spomenici kulture (Cultural Monuments); a book review. p. 292.
Maric, R. Vjesnik za arheologiju i historiju dalmatinsku, Vol. 53 (1950-1951); a review of a periodical. p. 293.
Nenadovic, S. Zbornik zastite spomenika kulture, Vol. 1, no. 1 (1951); a review of a periodical. p. 294.
Garasanin, D. Rad vojvodanskih muzeja, Vol. 1 (1952); a review of a periodical. p. 295.
Grbic, M. Lubor Niederle, 1865-1944; an obituary. p. 299.
Grbic, M. Marija Stavnic, 1911-1952; an obituary. p. 300.
Boskovic, D. Gabriel Millet, 1875-1953; an obituary. p. 300.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CIROVIC, MILUTIN. Teorija uravnotezenja platnog bilansa. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 230 p (Ekonomska biblioteka, 2) [Equilibrium of the balance of payments. English summary. bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

KRESEVLJAKOVIC, HAMDIJA. Esnafi i obrti u starom Sarajevu. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1958. 263 p. [Guilds and handicrafts in old Sarajevo illus., fold. map]
CtY Not in DLC

MAKSIMOVIC, IVAN. Teorija socijalizma u gradanskoj ekonomskoj nauci. Beograd, Nolit, 1958 310 p. (Ekonomska biblioteka, 5) [Theory of socialism in the bourgeois economic science. English summary. bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

MIRKOVIC, MIJO. Izbor iz ekonomskih radova. Zagreb, Naprijed. [Selected economic works. bibl., footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1, 1958. 342 p.
Vol. 2, 1958. 345 p.
CU

PAVICEVIC, MISA. Petogodisnji plan i kulturno-prosvetni zadaci sindikata, referati Misa Pavicevica i Iva Kukoca na savetovanju kulturno-prosvetnih rukovodilaca u Beogradu, 25-26 maja 1947. [Beograd, "Rad"] 1947. 86 p. (Sindikalna biblioteka, 10) [Five-year plan and cultural-educational tasks of trade-unions, reports at the conference of cultural-educational leaders held in Belgrade, May 25-26, 1947]

PREGLED RAZVOJA PRIVREDE, JANUAR-MAJ 1955. Urednik Punisa Perovic. Beograd, Kultura, 1955. 79 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Survey of the development of the economy, January-May 1955. footnotes, tables]

TADIC, MILORAD D Jabucni smotavac (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) biologija kao osnova za njegovo suzbijanje. Beograd, 1957 100 p [Codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.), its biology as a basis for its extermination English summary illus., bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku Nomenklatura sirovina za godisnji izvestaj industriskih preduzeca Beograd, 1959. 44 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 105) [Nomenclature of raw materials for the annual report of industrial enterprises]
DS Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis stanovnistva 1953 Beograd. [Population census, 1953. chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Vol. 1. [Vital and ethnic characteristics, final results for Yugoslavia and the People's Republics] 1959. civ, 287 p.

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1959.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 13, July 1959.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.
Postal, telegraph, and telephone services in Croatia during 1957 and 1958 in thousands, according to enterprises; statistical data. p. 59.
Natural fluctuation of the population during 1957, according to the place of permanent residence; statistical data. p. 60.
Sea fisheries during 1957 and 1958; statistical data. p. 62.
Production and catch of fish and crayfish in fresh waters during 1957 and 1958; in tons; statistical data. p. 63.
Fishermen and fishing equipment for sea fishing during 1957; statistical data. p. 65.
Fishermen and fishing equipment for sea fishing during 1958; statistical data. p. 66.
Results of elections to workers' councils and management committees of economic enterprises during 1958; enterprises with 30 or more workers and employees; statistical data. p. 67.
Results of elections to workers' councils and management committees of economic enterprises during 1958, enterprises with 7-29 employees; statistical data. p. 68.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1959.
Graduation from higher schools during 1958; statistical data. p. 59.
Survey of people's and workers' universities, according to districts; statistical data. p. 61.
Survey of the activity of the people's and workers' universities during 1958; public lectures and attendance; statistical data. p. 62.
Lectures, seminars, courses, and attendants in workers' universities; statistical data. p. 62.
Motion picture theaters in Croatia during 1958; work and utilization of motion-picture theaters according to districts; statistical data. p. 63.
Radio subscribers according to districts; statistical data. p. 64.
Radio broadcasting in Croatia during 1958; activity and personnel of radio stations; statistical data. p. 64.
Travelers according to more important railroad stations in Croatia; in thousands; statistical data. p. 65.
Transportation of goods according to more important railroad stations in Croatia; in thousands; statistical data. p. 66.

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 6, nos 13, 16-24, Mar -June 1959

DRVARSKI GLASNIK (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora Sekcija za drvo) Beograd. [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]
Vol 7, nos 13, 15, July-Aug. 1959.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features Books and periodicals, Economic statistics.
Vol 6, nos 250, 259, 263-264, 272-278, 280-281, 283-294, 299, Jan., Mar.-Apr., June-Dec. 1957.

Vol. 8, no. 369/370, May 1959.
D. The International. p. 425.
Between two Mays, international activity of political and social organizations. p. 427.
V. M. International workers' movement; an increased pressure on the workers' class. p. 429.
D. ST. Trade-unions are more and more the political basis of self-management. p. 432.
A. O. Policy and regime of working capital; three phases of development: from the economics of consumption, through the economics of formation, to the instruments of direction. p. 433.
Lj. V. Directions, or the direction, of the intensification of agriculture. p. 435.
Publishing activity from May 1958 to May 1959. p. 440.
Leading principles for communal elections. II. p. 440.

Vol. 8, no. 371, May 1959.
L. V. Socialist policy in villages. p. 457.
M. B. Regime of investment in 1959; an incentive for the uniting of funds. p. 461.
S. Communal finances in general. p. 462.
V-c. Uncertainty, not economic, trade with East European countries. p. 464.
From the world economy; agriculture and the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 473.
V. M. International financing in a new phase. p. 474.

Vol. 8, no. 732[i. e. 372] May 1959.
A. O. Autonomous budgets. p. 485.
Lj. V. Confirmation of realizations, possibilities and demands of agriculture, relations with other economic fields; from the discussion of Edvard Kardelj's report at the 9th plenum of the Federal Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. p. 488.
Musulin, A. Foreign trade during the first quarter of 1959; directions and relations of exchange. p. 490.
R. S. The theme: maximum or optimum. p. 491.
B. M. New markets for our preserved food industry. p. 492.
M. B. Who is planning dynamics? Temporary differences between production and consumption hinder the increase of economic success. p. p. 493.
To the proletariat of Yugoslavia; from the decisions of the Second Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, held in Vukovar, June 20-26, 1920. p. 498.
A survey of the problems of world commerce. p. 502.
In search of new solutions. p. 503.

Vol. 8, no. 373, May 1959.
A. O. Planning. p. 513.
Lj. V. Private farmers and cooperatives in the socialist reconstruction of agriculture. p. 516.
D. St. From the experiences of workers' councils; data on sessions, the most frequent theme, labor relations and the activity of management committees, relatively few on the organization of production. p. 518.
S. Synchronized rhythm. p. 519.
M. D. Tasks of the Federal Chamber of Industry; from the general to the special. p. 520.
Noneconomic investments; examination in detail at the annual session of the Permanent Conference of Cities. p. 521.
D. Economic units and enterprises; how the fund of personal income is formed and distributed. p. 522.
Resolution on the political situation and the immediate tasks of the Party. Pt. 1. Decisions of the First Party Conference of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia held in Vienna, July 1922. p. 524.
Coke, metallurgy, energetics; basic necessities for the economic development of the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 529.
V. M. "Pan-American Operation"; a new phase in the solution of economic problems in Latin America. p. 530.
Convertibility and export limitations of the US in the struggle for new markets. p. 531.

Vol. 8, no. 374, May 1959.
D. What is equality? p. 537.
Lj. V. Modern technology and socialism in villages. p. 540.
D. St. From the experiences of workers' councils. Pt. 2. Decentralization of management in enterprises, direct participation of a greater number of members of collectives, various original forms. p. 542.
V. V. Export program and realization. p. 543.
New electric-power plants and transmission lines, a new revision of the plan of electric economy. p. 544.
S. Economists, economy, and law. p. 545.
A. O. Stable distribution of means from budgetary income. p. 546.
Resolution on the political situation and the immediate tasks of the Party. Pt. 2. Decisions of the First Party Conference of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia held in Vienna, July 1922. p. 550.
Scandinavian economic cooperation. p. 555.
V. M. School and economy; how the great school reform in the Soviet Union was accomplished. p. 556.
Great Britain and the Soviet Union. p. 557.

Vol. 8, no. 375, June 1959.
With every workman. p. 565.
R. S. The economy during the period January-April, 1959; real personal income increased 9%; fluctuation of the income and expenditure of the population. p. 566.
Lj. V. Workers' self-management and the development of cooperatives. p. 568.
D. St. From the experiences of workers' councils. Pt. 3. Activity in business associations; economic relationship of enterprises and self-management; organization of the management of business associations. p. 570.
R. S. Productivity according to uniform standards and homogenous groups. p. 571.
J. D. Genesis of a "scientific generalization", three stages of the struggle against "modern revisionism" in the economy. p. 572.
O. C. Possibilities in GATT. p. 574.
Resolution on trade-union problems; decisions of the First Party Conference of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, held in Vienna, July 1922. p. 578.
A small free-trade zone. p. 582.
V. M. Serbia, economically and politically. p. 583.
"Eranion", the first cartel of airlines in Europe. p. 584.
M. A. Statistika spoljne trgovine za 1958 (Statistics of Foreign Trade for 1958); a book review. p. 585.

Vol. 8, no. 376, June 1959.
A. O. Two important documents. p. 593.
Lj. V. Three groups of instruments for the direction of economy in villages. p. 596.
Vinski, I. Increase of the national income of fixed funds of Yugoslavia, 1947-1958. Pt. 1. p. 598.
R. S. Fluctuation of prices, January-April 1959. p. 599.
D. St. From the experiences of workers' councils. Pt. 4. Self-management and linked productional processes; greater rights for the organs of self-management in the units of Yugoslav Railroads. p. 600.
V. V. Export during 1959. Pt. 1. Wood: dynamics or domestic consumption. p. 602.
Program of the Independent Workers Party of Yugoslavia. Pt. 1. From the decisions of the Country's Founding Conference of the Independent Workers Party of Yugoslavia (legal organization of the communist Party of Yugoslavia) held January 13 and 14, 1923, in Belgrade. p. 604.
Unemployment and inflation. p. 608.
V. M. Export of private capital. p. 609.
Recovery of Turkey. p. 610.

Vol. 8, no. 377, June 1959.
Credits for buying credit. p. 617.
M. B. Business association or contractual community. p. 618.
D. Who is investing and for what. p. 619.
Lj. V. Expansion of the area under modern technical cultivation; exploitation of agricultural land will be regulated by federal laws. p. 621.
Vinski, I. Increase of the national income and fixed funds of Yugoslavia, 1947-1958. Pt. 2. Structure of fixed funds. p. 622.
St. Textiles: difficulties but not disturbance; fluctuation of the market. p. 623.
M. M. How to organize research work; relations between progressive technical thought and its realization. p. 624.
Even citrus trees denounce Malthus. p. 634.
V. M. Crisis of merchant marines; opposite interests of European and American companies. p. 635.
The Stockholm agreement on small trade zones. p. 636.

Vol. 8, no. 379, July 1959.
A. O. Applause in the Federal People's Assembly. p. 665.

M. R. Realization of the prospective plan is above expectation, annual index of the increase of personal consumption during 1957 and 1958. p. 668.
Lj. V. Inquiry regarding credits for working capital. Pt. 2. How to facilitate the expansion of production. p. 669.
P. Uniform dinar! p. 671.
R. S. "Lost" amortization; re-partition of a part of amortization according to branches and associations. p. 672.
L. C. Economic rent; at once or successively. p. 673.
Resolution on the question concerning the last events in the workers' movement of Slovenia, from the Second Party Conference of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, held in Vienna, May 1923. p. 678.
The French New Economic Policy, lower interests, higher investments, stable money, agrarian exports. p. 682.
The Aswan Dam before its construction. p. 683.
Lj. A. New textbook of economics, a review of Miladin Korac and Tihomir Vlaskalic's book Ekonomija (Economics). p. 685.

EKONOMSKA REVIJA (Zveza ekonomistov Slovenije) Ljubljana [Journal issued by the Union of Economists of Slovenia, with English and French summaries Four no a year]
Recurrent features: From the economy of enterprises, Reviews and criticisms, Bibliography.
Vol 7, no 3, 1956.
Vol. 8, nos 1-4, 1957

EKONOMSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana. Univerza. Ekonomska fakulteta) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Ljubljana; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Appears also each year as one of the four numbers of Ekonomska revija]
Vol 1, 1956

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs In English. Semimonthly]
Vol 4, nos 11-12, June 1959.

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs. Monthly]
Recurrent features Suggestions and ideas, Books and periodicals, Cases and regulations.
Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Pejovski, V. Some problems of investment activity. p. 193.
Starcevic, T. Realization of investments from the investment fund for 1958. p. 200.
Milicevic, T. Working capital and problems of construction enterprises. p. 206.
Topic, P. Some problems of the system of consumer credit. p. 222.
Jankovic, L. Considerations concerning the change of postal, telegraph, and telephone tariff rates. p. 228.
Nedeljkovic, P. Tax obligation according to the contracts on life maintenance. p. 232.
Gudac, E. Decisions of people's committees on income tax in lump sums. p. 233.
Flucek, Z. International finance. p. 240.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Includes a supplement: GV-Svetovalec za gospodarsko in upravno poslovanje, adviser on economic and administrative management. Semiweekly]
Vol. 8, nos 50, 53-54, June-July 1959.
Vol. 7 [i. e. 8] nos. 55-61, July-Aug. 1959

GOSPODARSTVO (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 312-316, July-Aug 1959.

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1959.

JOURNAL OF YUGOSLAV FOREIGN TRADE. Beograd. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Journal fur den Aussenhandel Jugoslawiens and in French and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
Vol 6, no. 1, 1959.

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 27, Mar. 1959.
More efficient investments. p. 5.
Pejovic, M. Criteria for granting loans. p 5.
T. M. Hop-culture and hop-drying installations during 1959 with means from the General Investment Fund. p 6.
R. B. Payments into and returns from the General Investment Fund. p. 7.
N. K Punishment of investors on the basis of bank reports that investment loans were not used for a particular purpose p. 8.
A. Intercalary interests of investment loans for working capital. p. 9.
A Statistical control of investment loans for capital assets. p. 9.
NK Instances of the use of means from loans for other purposes and other breaches of contracts on loans. p 14.
Statistical control of realized investments, a survey of objects. p. 16.
V. K. Fluctuation of prices during February 1959. p. 18.
J. J. Let us not neglect opportunities offered by the culture of poultry. p 19.
Sprsic, M. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, July 1958-February 1959. p. 27.
M. V-z. Trends in the development of the automobile industry in Western Europe. p. 29.
B. Z. What they are building in the world. p. 30.
V. M. Survey of the markets of nonferrous metals and textile raw materials in the world. p. 32.
Investments through statistics. p. 33

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Yugoslav Railroads]
Vol 14, nos. 4-5, Apr -May 1959

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA. Skopje [Official bulletin of the Skopje Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Title varies before v. 9, 1957(?), Zeleznicko transportno pretprijatije, Skopje. Sluzbeni saopstenija]
Vol 11, nos 3/4, 5; Apr.-May 1959

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Zagreb Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Two to three no a month]
Vol 5, no. 8, May 1959

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Commercial Paper for Business Mediation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 5, nos. 158, 166-167, June-Aug. 1959

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana [Popular magazine on farm management and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Nasa vas, farmers' guide on animal and plant industry. Weekly]
Vol 18 [i e. 17] nos 18-22, May-June 1959.
Nos 23-24, June 1959.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.
Natural fluctuation of population during 1957, final statistical data. p. 34.
Production and sale of coal during 1957 and 1958; statistical data. p. 36.
City transportation in Ljubljana and Maribor, 1955-1958, statistical data. p. 38.
Turnover in the hotel and catering trade during 1957 and 1958; statistical data. p. 39.
Budgetary expenditures according to the kinds of schools, to the budget of the republic, and to the local budgets for 1957; statistical data. p. 41
Prices of services in the hotel and catering trade during 1957 and 1958, statistical data. p. 42.
Vocational examinations of workers during 1958; statistical data. p. 44.
Students graduated in 1958; statistical data p. 45.

MLAD BOREC. (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 16, no. 10, May 1959.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for yough issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos 142-149, July-Aug. 1959.

MOTOR. (Kolektiv industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] nos. 60-61, June-July 1959.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia Irregular]
Vol. 6, nos. 10-14, Apr -May 1959.

Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN, Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia Includes a quarterly supplement its Posebni statisticki bilten, statistical reports Title varies before Nov 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije. — Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, its Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. Meseeni bilten. — Jan 1955-Dec. 1957, its Meseeni statisticki bilten. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 4, Apr , 1959
Vol [5] no 7, July 1959.

Narodna omladina Bosne i Hercegovine Centralni komitet. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the People's Youth of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
No. 11, 1958.

Narodna omladina Srbije Centralni komitet. BILTEN, Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the People's Youth of Serbia. Monthly]
Nos 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

NARODNI SLUZBENIK. (Sindikat sluzbonika drzavnih ustanova Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
Vol 12, nos. 213-214, May-June 1959.

NASA ZENA. (Zveza zenskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Priloga za sivanje in rocna dela, on sewing and needlework. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Practical household advice; Recipes; Fashion patterns.
No. 4, 1959

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd. [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute. Weekly, except August]
Vol. 4, nos. 149, 152, 155-157, June-July 1959.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: State arbitration; New provisions for commerce and trade, Questions and answers; Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1959.
Frkovic, M. Our system of foreign exchange and foreign trade. p. 315.
Hercog, R. Prices of agricultural products. p. 323.
Nejkov, D. Material conditions for economical development of the hotel and catering trade. p. 329.
Nesic, M. Volume and repartition of profit in the hotel and catering trade. p. 331.
Nikolajevic, B. Development and structure of retail trade. p. 333.
Jung, A. Seasonal hotel and catering trade. p. 337.
Milenkovic, V. Change in the position of the USA in the world trade. p. 340.
Sretenovic, M. Textile raw materials, raw hides, and natural gums. p. 344.
Belogrlic, L. Sale of packed goods; securing of packing material. p. 346.
Vucetin, N. Analysis of markets in the USA. p. 347.
Dr. B. N. Control of stock on the basis of quantity indexes. p. 349.
Development of self-service in Europe. p. 350.
Mikijelj, D. Plastics. p. 354.
Surlan, P. Vendor's retardation and its consequences. p. 359.
Ceric, Z. Apartment communities. p. 360.
Milosevic, L. Election of an individual arbiter and formation of arbitration court. p. 361.
Mrvos, N. Renting of business premises. p. 362.
D. D. Terms in administrative procedure. p. 364.
Kostic, M. Old Belgrade market places. p. 372.
R. F. Foreign-trade agreements in Yugoslavia and in the world, May 1959. p. 373.

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Sajam. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

PTT ZBORNIK. (Podjetje za postni, telegrafski in telefonski promet v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Enterprise of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Traffic in Ljubljana. Title varies before v. 10, 1956, Postni zbornik. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 4/5, May 1959.

PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications. Title varies: 1946-May 1951, Pionirske novine. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 33, 35, 37; May, July 1959.

PRIVREDA KOTARA OSIJEK (Narodni odbor Kotara Osijek. Savjet za privredu) Osijek. [Issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of Osijek District. Monthly]
Vol 3, no 6, June 1959

PRIVREDA ZAGREBA. (Narodna odbor Kotara Zagreb. Savjet za privredu) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of the District of Zagreb. Biweekly]
Vol 6, no 4/5, Apr /May 1959.

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1959.
Suljamanac, N. Fundamental characteristics of the economic development of Vojvodina during 1959. p. 3.
Stojanovic, S. Some factors and specific problems of labor productivity in the construction industry; some examples from the construction industry of Vojvodina. p. 16.
Ivkovic, M. Solution of the problem of raw materials for the furniture industry by building a factory of splinter sheets. p. 25.
Rakovacki, M.; Ciric, S. How theoretical learning is bound with economic practice at the Higher Economic and Commercial School in Subotica. p. 30.
Avramovic, T. Dr. Kosta Vasiljevic's Teorija i analiza bilansa (Theory and Analysis of Balance); 2d revised and enlarged edition, a book review. p. 42.
D-r. S. H. Mesecni statisticki pregled AP Vojvodine, no. 12, December 1958 and no. 1, January 1959, a review of a periodical. p. 53.

Vol. 6, no. 6, 1959.
Hadzivukovic, S. Agricultural population of Vojvodina. p. 3.
Milicevic, M. Urban planning and urban-economic problems of settlements in Vojvodina. p. 16.
Vujicic, D. Formation and tasks of the Vrbas Food Combine in Vrbas. p. 26.
Turinski, M. Operation of the 2d October Oil Factory in Zrenjanin with a glance at the production and consumption of oil in Yugoslavia. p. 32.
Kis, J. Some observations regarding the proposal of a new teaching plan and program for higher commercial schools. p. 35.
Review of periodicals. p. 40.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice; Prices at home and abroad.
Vol. 9, nos. 1007-1008, 1011-1013, 1015-1017, 1020-1025, 1027, 1030, 1032-1047, 1049, 1063, 1069, 1074-1075, May-July 1959.

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatsko) Zagreb. [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Semiweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 523-526, 528-535, 537; June-Aug. 1959.

PROGRES. (Gospodarsko nastavisce) Ljubljana. [Magazine on economic policy and management issued by the Ljubljana Fair. Monthly]
No. 6/8, 1959.
In the light of the Plan. p. 2.
Dragovic, V. Reconstruction of the network of roads. p. 4.
Kostic, T. International road transport. p. 6.
Kapor, C. Domestic road transport. p. 8.
B. D. Future roads. p. 10.
The Ljubljana-Instanbul Road. p. 11.
Interviews concerning the problem of transport with Milan Jovicic, Secretary of the Association of Transport Enterprises of Bosnia and Hercegovina; Stojan Rasovic, Secretary of the Chamber of Transport of Montenegro; Ljubisa Veselinovic, President of the Federal Chamber of Transport; Rade Dzambaz, member of the Executive Council of Macedonia. p. 12.
Zuzek, N. Roads and economy. p. 14.
B. S. Self-management in the field of transportation. p. 16.
ELMA, electric industry in Crnuce. p. [16f]
Domestic motor vehicles and road transportation. p. 17.
On own wheels. p. 22.
Hadzihasanovic, H. Cooperation, a necessity. p. 26.
Kosenina, P. Electrification of railroads. p. 28.
Stevanovic, M. Transportation of goods. p. 30.
3 shipyards. p. 33.
Supica, B. City traffic. p. 36.
Miodrag Popovic, a painter, traveler, and poet. p. 38.
Weissmann, E. Man and his environment. p. 40.
Architecture and environment in the service of science. p. 44.
Valentincic, J. Housing development in the Soviet Union. p. 46.
Leather industry in Vrhnika. p. 48.
Transistors are no longer a secret to us. p. [48a]
Death is watching on the streets. p. 49.
The commune of Celje. p. [56i]

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade-Union Movement, Statistical data, Bibliography.
Vol 14, nos 15, 19-21, 23-24, 27, May-Aug 1959.

Savezna saobracajna komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official part; New publications.
Vol. 4, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; New books.
Vol. 9, nos. 90-91, June-July 1959

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za zdravstvo. VESTNIK SVETA ZA ZDRAVSTVO LRS IN SVETA ZA SOCIALNO POLITIKO LRS. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Health of Slovenia and the Council on Social Policy of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 7/8, 1958.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE. Ljubljana. [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Vadnal, A. Physical volume of the agricultural production of 1958; statistical data. p. 1.
Glonar, I. Living conditions of students in District of Murska Sobota; statistical data. p. 6.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1959.
Beric, K. Development of the industry of Slovenia, 1946-1958. p. 1.

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Jugoslovenski nacionalni odbor za socijalni rad) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav National Committee for Social Work. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers. Through books and periodicals; Bibliography; Official part.
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Tasks of social policy and the place and role of social services. p. 3.
Cengic, F. Vocational education of employed workers. p. 20.
Radojevic, M. New laws in the field of housing. p. 26.
Maricic, R. Problems and tasks of the service of vocational guidance. p. 37.
Javorina, S. Children's institutions in housing communities. p. 44.
Matic, S. Protection of children placed in the families of relatives and providers in Croatia. p. 48.
Kasapic, M. Role of labor inspection pursuant to the Law on Labor Relations. p. 53.
Pavlovic, V. Single cash compensation to those who leave for army service. p. 57.
M. P. Consumption of electric energy in households. p. 61.
Ilic, M. Conference of Yugoslav sociologists. p. 66.
V. M. K. Hygienic-technical protection in the coal mines of Serbia. p. 69.
Survey of social activity in our country. p. 70.
Pesic, R. Living and working conditions in the wood industry. p. 73.
I. N. A decision concerning the notion of a social worker. p. 77.
Regulations from the field of social policy. p. 100.
Publications from the socio-economic field. p. 102.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 5, 1959.
Survey of funds of social insurance during the period, 1954-1958. p. 1.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 286-292, July-Sept. 1959.

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol 7, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol 15, nos 14-15, July-Aug. 1959

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol 14, nos 9-11, May-June 1959.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements Bulletin Statistique, French summary and translation of text and terms, and Statistical Bulletin, English summary and translation of text and terms]
No. 135, Mar. 1959.
The construction industry, 1957. p. 1.

No. 136, May 1959.
Industry, 1958. p. 1.

No. 137, May 1959.
Workers' councils and management committees of economic enterprises, 1957/58. p. 1.

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers.
Vol. 8, nos. 9/10, 11-12; 1959.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Includes a monthly supplement: Zelezniski vestnik. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana, illustrated magazine for personnel. Supersedes Yugoslavia, Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [Sluzbena obvestila] and Vestnik, glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol. numbering. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official information; Questions and answers.
Vol. 13, nos. 13-19, Apr.-May 1959.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. PRILOGA K GLASILU DIREKCIJE JUGOSLOVANSKIH ZELEZNIC LJUBLJANA. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine for personnel issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Supplement to Zelezniski vestnik. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 4/5, May 1959.

ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia. Title varies before no. 10, Oct. 1957, Zena u borbi. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1959.

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement: Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
No 179, July 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ljudska skupscina. Republiski zbor. Poslovnik. Ljubljana, 1958. 05 p. [Rules of procedure of the People's Assembly of Slovenia and of the Council of the Republic of the People's Assembly of Slovenia]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ljudska skupscina. Zbor proizvajalcev. Poslovnik. Ljubljana, 1958. 95 p. [Rules of procedure of the People's Assembly of Slovenia]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za izucavanje radnickog pokreta. DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN. Beograd. [Translations and abstracts from foreign newspapers, periodicals, and books issued by the Institute for Research on the Workers Movement. Title varies: 1957, its Bilten. Six no. a year]
Vol. 2, nos. 1-6, 1958.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1959

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Sarajevo. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1958.

BRATSTVO FRATERNITY Toronto [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles Monthly]
Vol. 8, no 61, Aug 1959

HRVATSKA DRZAVA (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen [Issued by the Croatian National Committee, a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol 5, no. 50, Mar. 1959.

ISKRA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol 11, nos. 201-203, July-Aug 1959

KOMUNA. (Stalna konferencija gradova i gradskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Permanent Conference of Towns and Town Municipalities of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Statistical Section; Bibliography, Chronicle by months.
Vol. 5, no. 2, Apr. 1958.
Kosovac, D. The Osijek conference. p. 4
Popovic, M. Some problems of housing p 6.
Sijan, D. Public office and its relations toward citizens. p. 16.
Ivanovic, V. Planning of the Rapska settlement in Zagreb. p. 19.
Brozan, J. Construction of the settlement on Tenjska Street in Osijek. p. 26.
Jovanovic, V. Advancement of the administration of the People's Committee of Belgrade. p. 30.
Stikovic, D.; Albaneze, N. Advancement of the commerce of Rijeka District. p. 33.
Radovic, B. Supply of Titograd. p 35.
Uzelac, M Organization of retail trade in Western Germany p 37.
Veljkovic, V. Apartments in multistory buildings in England. p 40.
Adamovic, D. Mechanizing the cleaning of cities. p. 42.
Lazarevic, L. Vehicles for garbage collection in Belgrade. p. 43.
Nevjestic, T. Special vehicles for garbage in Zagreb. p. 45.
Lamberger, S. Equipment for garbage disposal in Ljubljana. p. 47.
Maksimovic, M., Jelisavcic, I. Metallurgic slag as raw material for building materials. p 49.
Krstic, B. The door with steel jambs. p. 51.
Antic, I. Sliding scaffolds. p. 53.
Nikolic, M. Inscriptions and advertising in Belgrade. p. 54.
Anicin, V. Pregled tipskih projekata malih stanbenih zgrada (Survey of Typical Plans of Small Houses), a book review. p. 56.
Nastasovic, M. Second conference on the program of housing development in Serbia held in Belgrade. p. 58.
Dordevic, Z. Investment programs and plans. p. 59.
R. R. Conference of the urbanists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 60.
Nedovic, B Artistic works in new public buildings. p. 61.
B. N. People's committees and cultural monuments. p 63.
Activity of the permanent conference. p. 65.
Miric, B. Elections to people's committees. p. 67.
Stamatovic, M. Funds for the crediting of housing development in 1957. p. 70
Decisions of the conference on the experiences of housing development in Osijek. p. 73.
Gospavic, M. Napred Department Store in Nis. p. 77.

Vol. 5, no. 3, June 1958.
Jojkic, D. Five years of the Permanent Conference. p. 4.
Pilic, B. Commercial network of Belgrade. p. 8.
Novakovic, D. Capacities of commerce and services of consumers. p. 16.
Jankovic, M. Preliminary packing of merchandise. p. 21.
Rant, F. Building a commercial network in Maribor. p. 24.
Drobez, F. Apartment communities and the supply of the inhabitants of Ljubljana. p. 28.
Petrovic, D. Census of commerce, hotel and catering trade, and handicraft in Belgrade. p. 30.
First self-service market in Zagreb. p. 34.
Kovacevic, Z. The community of Grbavica II in Sarajevo. p. 37.
Poete, L Reconstruction of the central section of Skopje. p. 41.
Arandelovic, D. Communal problems of Leskovac. p. 44.
Sukljasovic, D. Communal situation enterprise Gradska cistoca. p. 47.
Simsic, D. The supply of cities in Sweden. p. 49.
Novakovic, D. Central market of agricultural products in Paris. p 52.
Veljkovic, V. Proceedings with tenants in England. p. 55.
Jovanovic, M. Technical equipment of the self-service market in Belgrade. p. 57.
J. K. Packing of the merchandise of the Konzum enterprise in Zagreb. p. 60.
Petrovic, B. Equipment of commercial network with refrigerating installations. p. 61.
Prefabricated stairs. p. 63.
Pilic, B. Nova trgovina, journal for problems of domestic and foreign trade, a review. p. 66.
Rajic, R. Bilten of the Institute for Housing Development in Ljubljana, a review of a periodical. p. 67.
Dordevic, R. Action for the culture of flowers in Novi Sad p. 69.
Discussion of regulations concerning housing development. p. 70.
Annual assembly of the Permanent Conference. p. 71.
M. J. Financial operations of commercial-economic enterprises during 1955, 1956, and 1957. p. 72.
B. P. Capacity of the commercial network of Belgrade according to the census of February 15, 1956. p. 74.

MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics; with English summaries. Four no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and criticisms; Activity of the Institute
Vol 8, nos. 2, 3/4, 1956.

Vol. 11, no. 2, 1959.
Glisic, V. Problems of West European convertibility. p 3.
Balogh, T. British Labor, convertibility, and the Common Market p. 27.
Rostow, W. Stages of economic growth. p. 38.
Bicanic, R. Institutional changes in agriculture p. 60.
Juznic, S. Peronism under and after Peron. p. 68.
Savinsek, M. Economic foreign policy of the U. S and the assistance of the Soviet Union to underdeveloped countries. p 80.
Barac, S Economic position of the Benelux countries within the Common Market. p. 96
V. D. Western and Eastern trends toward economic integration, a lecture by Dr Hermann Gross. p. 106.
Spiropoulos, J. Codification of maritime law; a lecture p. 111.
Barac, S. Trends in international trade; a report by a panel of experts. p. 120.
Jevtic, Z. New regulations on the management of economy in Czecholsovakia. p. 138.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za Zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Recurrent features New laws; Administrative and judicial decisions, Questions and answers; Through books and newspapers; Bibliography.
Vol, 10, no. 3, Mar, 1959.
Loza, B. Responsibility of railroads for the damage and loss of goods accepted for transportation. p. 121.
Ahic, N. Tasks and organization of economic chambers in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 127.
Serstnev, E. Cancer as a health problem. p. 134.
Silajdzic, A. Institution of reconciliation as a means for the prevention of divorces. p. 137.
Zimonjic, V. Problem of the protection of legality considered through the data of the Administrative Council of the Supreme Court of Bosnia and Hercegovina for 1956. p. 141.
Kljaic, S. Some observations concerning the work of communal people's committees during 1956. p. 148.
Sulejmanpasic, M. System of the protection of the invalids. p. 153.
Bogdanic, Z. On the occasion of the enactment of the law on nationalization of rental buildings and building sites. p. 158.
Celar, S. New dwelling communities. p. 161.
Trkija, B. New tax on personal income of citizens. p. 164.

Vol. 10, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1959.
Maglajlic, S. Actual tasks of people's committees in connection with the implementation of the decisions of the Federal Executive Council on general principles for the organization and operation of the organs of people's committee administration. p. 177.
Atijas, C. Some future tasks of labor unions of employees of state institutions in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 185.
Ridanovic, S. Direct tasks of communal people's committees and their organs in the application of the law on nationalizing rental buildings and building sites. p. 197.
Ahic, N. Relationship between economic chambers and state organs. p. 201.
Pekovic, B. Some experiences from the activity of financial inspectorate for Sarajevo District. p. 205.
Kecman, V. Commercial establishments with the accounting system of lump sums in the area of Sarajevo District. p. 209.
Loza, B. Problem of validity of oral agreements which are at variance with the content of written contracts on the transfer of buildings and land. p. 216.
Lukic, R. Remarks on J. Rajman's article "Methodology of Systematization of Working Positions in People's Committees." p. 219.
Trkija, B. New regulations on tariff rates for salaries and wages. p. 224.
Sulekmanpasic, M. New regulations in the field of dwellings. p. 228.

NASA REC. NOTRE PAROLE (Srpska zadruga Oslobodenje) Paris [Issued by Oslobodenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile Ten no. a year]
Vol. 12, no 96, Feb. 1959.

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovenska udruzenje za administrativne nauke) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration and the Yugoslav Association of Administrative Sciences. Supersedes Narodna uprava. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Our new legislation, From abroad, Review, notes, and bibliography, Cases in administrative law, in administrative penal law, and before economic courts.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Simovic, V. From National Liberation committees to the socialist self-government of communes. p. 141.
Balog, N. Appearance of the curtailing of law on workers' management. p. 147.
L. K. Beginning of the activity of the Institute for Public Administration. p. 153.
Answers of the representative of the Federal Executive Council to the questions of people's deputies. p. 159.
K. P. Seminar on the organization of administration and systematization of positions in people's committees. p. 170.
Bacic, H. Example of a contract on the foundation of the association of enterprises. p. 174.
Kangiga, V. Novelties and problems in the service of employment agencies during 1958. p. 188.
Beca, C. New measures for a prompt solution of the problem of vocational training of cadres in economy. p. 194.
Nikolic, V. Transfer of the authorization to issue decisions in labor relations. p. 199.
Rajman, J. Typewriters. p. 200.
J. R. General law on the protection of cultural monuments. p. 206.
Milatovic, S. New regulations on the computation and payment of income tax. p. 208.
Jevtic, Z. Decree on labor relations and remuneration of artistic personnel. p. 213.
Jevtic, L. Unutilized legal authorizations of supervisory and controlling organs in administrative procedure. p. 216.
Pesic, R. Conventions and recommendations adopted at the 41st and 42d sessions of the International Labor Conference. p. 250.
Patakovic, E. Dr. Nikola Stjepanovic's Upravno pravo FNRJ; opsti deo (Administrative Law of Yugoslavia; General Part); a book review. p. 267.

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia (District) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Novi Sad. [Official bulletin of Novi Sad District]
Vol. 1, no. 4, Dec. 1958.
Vol 2, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

REPUBLIKA HRVATSKA. REPUBLICA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 34, July 1959.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 10, no. 222/223, July 1959.
Bebler, A. The Geneva adjournment and the public opinion. p. 1.
Dubravcic, N. An example of successful cooperation; postscriptum to Vice-President Kardelj's Scandinavian visit. p. 3.
Erven, L. Yugoslav-Greek relations. p. 4.
Zivic, J. France and N. A. T. O. p. 6.
Crnobrnja, B. Some trends in international relations and the position of underdeveloped countries. p. 7.
Stojakovic, M. The social democrats and contemporary international problems. p. 10.
M. S. Problem of the Chinese people's communes. p. 11.
Balog, N. The status of Yugoslav economic enterprises. p. 13.
Vejzagic, A. One year after publication of the Programme of the LCY. p. 15.
Saric, M. The function and tasks of dwelling communities. p. 17.
"Rade Koncar" Electrical Equipment Factory, Zagreb. p. 20.
Minorities can and should be a factor of rapprochement between nations; excerpt from the Aleksandar Rankovic's address to the 4th Congress of the League of Communists of Slovenia. p. 27.

Economic development of Slovenia; excerpt from the report of Miha Marinko to the 4th Congress of the League of Communists of Slovenia, p. 26.
Communique on the Yugoslav-Greek talks in Athens, p. 29.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 3[i.e.4] Mar. 1959

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Pres-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Semiweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 75, 107-115, 117-119, Mar., July-Sept. 1959

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Federal People's Assembly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, Dec. 1958.

Zagreb SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 7, 9-10, Mar.-Apr. 1959

7. LAW

INDIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Bracno i nasledno pravo Indije; zakonski tekstovi. Beograd, 1959. 57 p. (Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. Publikacije, Serija E, br. 17) [Marriage and inheritance law of India, texts of laws]

LUKIC, RADOMIR D. Teorija drzave i prava. 3 izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Theory of state and law. 3d ed.]
Vol. 1. [Introduction and the theory of the state] 1956
CU
DLC has variant edition

MARINA, PANTA. Teorija na krivicnata postapka; skripti. Skopje. [Theory of criminal procedure. bibl.]
Vol. 1. 1958. 203 p.

MARTINOVIC, NIKO S. Baltazar Bogisic i istorija kodifikacije crnogorskog imovinskog prava. Cetinje, 1958. 322 p. [Baltazar Bogisic and the history of the codification of the Montengrin property law. Russian summary. port., bibl., footnotes, index]

ZIVANOVIC, TOMA. Sistem sinteticke pravne filozofije. Urednik Georgije Ostrogski. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1959. 939 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 325. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka, knj. 32) [System of synthetic philosophy of law. Pt. 1. Synthetic philosophy of law. Pt. 2. Synthetic philosophy of legal sciences. French summary. bibl., footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
Vol. 15, nos. 11-20, Apr.-June 1959.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]
Vol. 15, nos. 15-28, Apr.-July 1959

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) SLUZBENI LIST. Pristina. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Issued also in Albanian]
Vol. 14, nos. 10-13, May-June 1959.

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions; Documents; News of societies.
Title page and table of contents for v. 12, 1958.

Vol. 13, no. 5/6, 1959.
Ilincevic, J. Changes in the system of penalties and police protection. p. 193.
Legradic, R. Complex character of public property. p. 201.
Pusic, E. Public administration and public opinion. p. 212.
Basic, M. Legal status of foreigners under our civil procedure. p. 219.
Zuzenic, J. Is adultery a part of an adulterer's private life in the sense of sec. 171 of the Criminal Code? p. 231.
Prvan, Lj. Enrico Ferri, precursor of modern ideas in criminal law; on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of his death. p. 237.

PRAVNIK, GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO. (Drustvo pravnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Society of Slovenia. Title varies. Ljudski pravnik. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Title page and table of contents for v. 13, 1958.

Vol. 14, no. 1/2, 1959
Bucar, F. Workers' councils in enterprises. p. 1.
Lucovnik, B. Recidivism in criminal law. p. 21.
Gorsic, F. Active and passive titles in pleading in old Slovenian law (gorsko pravo). p. 33.
Svetek, L. Why some public servants on pension are prejudiced in comparison with others who were put on pension in a later period. p. 38.
Kusej, G. Giorgio Del Vecchio's International Law and the Problem of Peace, a book review. p. 53.
Slovnik. Activity of the Institute for Public Administration Attached to the Faculty of Law in Ljubljana. p. 62.
Bavcon, L. Activity of the Institute for Criminology. p. 65.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes supplements: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik; oglasni deo, announcements, Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik; propisi narodnih odbora, regulations concerning people's committees]
Vol. 15, nos. 25, 28-30, 32-35, June-Aug. 1959

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list, Razglasni del, announcements. Weekly]
Index for 1958
Vol. 16, nos. 1-7, 9-13, 15-23, Jan.-July 1959.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak: Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 19, 21, May 1959

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 7, no 3, Mar. 1959.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. Beograd. [Decorations and pardons. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 7, no. 2, Mar. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Belgrade. Title varies: Iis Publikacija rektorata]
Vol. 7, nos. 138-144, Feb.-May 1959.

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
Vol. 4, no. 5, June 1959.

Partizan Slovenije. VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Culture of Slovenia. Biweekly]
No. 6/7, May 1959.

PROSVETNA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin with abstracts of domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Yugoslav Institute for Educational Research and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja. Bilten, 1957. Monthly except July and August]
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1959.

PROSVETNI PRF[illegible] lka
i profesora Sr
skola Srbije)
of Teachers,
and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements: Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radioskola za ucenike samogodisnjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews; Reviews of periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 16/18, Apr. 1959.
Paprenica, M. Ten years of our associations. p. 1.
Mijovic, M. Professional schools and the economy. p. 2.
Meeting of surviving members of the Vuk Society. p. 2.
Vukovic, R. Ten years of Prosvetni pregled. p. 3.
Crodasic, M. So Prosvetni pregled was born, notes from the life of the editorial staff. p. 3.
Subotic, G. Development of the educational press in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 4.
Novakovic, J. The educational press in Montenegro. p. 4.
Tunkl, A. The school and educational newspapers and periodicals in Croatia. p. 5.
Isoski, S. The professional press in Macedonia. p. 5
Glorious examples of educator-fighters. p. 6.
Vukovic, R. Our meeting in the Gestapo prison. p. 6.
Surviving witnesses of horror and death in Banjica, Mauthausen, and Ebensee talk. p. 7.
Tancic, R. Work of a school committee in Kosovo-Metohija; social management of schools. p. 9.
M. M. Council for Education and Culture of Serbia; government organs in the education and culture of Serbia. p. 9.
Zotovic, R. Some problems of eight-year schools. p. 10.
M. M. For a definite character of teachers' colleges and schools of home economics. p. 10.
Momcilovic, M. Laboratory for foreign languages in the First Belgrade Gymnasium. p. 11.
I. B. We should write more in our educational press about experiences and innovations in our experimental schools. p. 11.
Potkonjak, N. Again about polytechnic education. p. 12.
Vojislav, V. For an advanced professional school of education. p. 12.
Radovanovic, V. "Instructions to Teachers" issued by the Minister of Education, Major General Stefan Stefanovic. p. 13.
Cvetkovic, D. Urging changes in the program of civic and moral education. p. 13.

Vol. 11, no. 19, May 1959.
Jemuovic, R. For full realization of social management of schools. p. 1.
From the 2d Congress of the Association of Teachers of Vocational Schools of Yugoslavia; problem of school reform occupies a large place in the work of the Congress. p. 2.
Decisions of the 2d Congress of the Association of Teachers of Vocational Schools of Yugoslavia held in Opatija. p. 2.
B. G. From the meeting of the Council for Education of Serbia; establishment of the Higher School of Home Economics and passing the baccalaureate examination. p. 3.
Assignment of educational workers to be done this year as it was last year. p. 3.
Ric, R. Sinisa Janic, a teacher killed in the war. p. 3.
Stevanovic, D. Mobile "living school" in Bolicki District. p. 3.
Momcilovic, M. Founding of the Society for Foreign Languages and Literature of Serbia. p. 4.
Partic, J. Education Week for the students of the Higher School of Education in Nis. p. 4.
Bujisic, V. Milan Josic, teacher in Sabac, is dead. p. 4.
Duranovic, M. Subotica acquires a motion-picture theater for students. p. 4.
Jovicic, T. Some experiences from teaching in seminars at a teachers college. p. 5.
First student festival at teachers colleges in Vojvodina. p. 5.

Vol. 15, no. 24, June 1959.

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

SAVREMENA SKOLA. (Savez pedagoskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia. Eight no. a year]
Recurrent features: School practice; Schools and learning in foreign countries; Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 3/4, 1958.
7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 165.
Krkljus, M.; Potkonjak, N.; Vujovic, M. The eight-year school and the transformation of our village with special regard to the possibilities of the advancement of agriculture. p. 195.
Conference on the eight-year school in rural areas with special regard to the possibilities of the advancement of agriculture. p. 209.
Skala, A. Disturbances in the activity of children who are hindered in their psychic development. p. 230.

Frumov, S. Problems of national education at the Lausanne congress of the First International. p. 236.
Veljanovic, B. Significance, methodology, and educational value of writing chronicles of the National Liberation War. p. 252.
Georgijevic, S. How to recognize the subject of a sentence. p. 259.
Discussion of the report on the activity of the Union of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia (Conclusion) p. 268
Cvetkovic, D. Dr Mihailo Markovic's Logika (Logic); a book review. p. 291.
Palov, M. Selected Pedagogic Works of Jozsef Eotvos, a book review. p. 296.
Tanic, Z. An edition on natural science, a review of a monographic series. p. 298.
Marjanovic, S. Note regarding the book Knjizevnost za decu i rad u decijim bibliotekama (Literature for Children and Work in Children's Libraries). p. 301.
Jankovic, M. In memory of Bora Milatovic. p. 302.

Vol. 13, no. 5/6, 1958.
Sabolov, S. Origin of the idea of polytechnic education. Tr. from the Russian. p. 309.
Jankovic, M. From the history of corporal punishment in our schools. p. 325.
Hohendorf, G. Pedagogy and education during the period victory of socialism. Tr. from the German. p. 340.
Ignjatovic, S. Proverbs in teaching pedagogic subjects. p. 364.
Filipovic, S. General law on school education, a basis of our pedagogy. p. 371.
J. In honor of the eightieth anniversary of Paul Oestreich's birth. p. 378.
Janusevic, G. Klonimir Skalko's Skolska inspekcija, Dositej Obradovic. p. 400.
Tesic, V. Concerning the real value and sense of Aleksandar Banovic's reply. p. 415.
Milovanovic, R. Regarding the reviews of Aleksandar Banovic's book Pedagosko-prosvetiteljsko delo Dositeja Obradovica (Pedagogic and Cultural Work of Dositej Obradovic). p. 425.
Kineta, L. Free expression of children at the 14th Congress of the Modern School in Paris. p. 434.
Potkonjak, N. Seminar on children's playgrounds. p. 437.
Vukasovic, A. Report delivered at the 4th Assembly of the Union of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia. p. 439.
Charter of principles of democratic education adopted at the session of the Administrative Committee of the World Federation of Teachers Unions, August 1, 1958, in Moscow. p. 442

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1946-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Education of Serbia and the Council on Culture of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos 5/6-7/9, May-Sept. 1959.

UNIVERZITETSKI VESNIK. (Udruzenje univerzitetskih nastavnika) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers of Belgrade University]
Recurrent feature. Letters to the editor.
Vol. 8[i.e. 6] no. 105, Nov. 1955.
Boskovic, D. Plenty of problems prior to the meeting of the Association of University Teachers. p. 1.
Communists at the University have achieved visible success in the development of political activities. p. 1.
Pavlicevic, M. Attitude toward labor. p. 2.
Dordevic, M. Postgraduate studies at the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering. p. 3.
Mirkovic, D. Some characteristics of the statute for the Forestry Faculty. p. 3.
P. T. Glasnik Sumarskog fakulteta; a review of a periodical. p. 4.
Vasovic, M. Zbornik radova Geografskog zavoda; a review of a periodical. p. 4.
Frankl, E. A bad and pernicious publication, Halid M. Imamovic's Prirucnik za ucenje talijanskog jezika (Manual for Studying the Italian Language). p. 4.
Stehlik, V. Pavle Riskov's Veze koloseka (Railroad Ties); a book review. p. 5.
Ctojakovic; Mandaric, A. From Titian to Tiepolo. p. 4.
Manojlovic-Slajic, B. Fall exhibition of ULUS (Association of Painters of Serbia). p. 5.
Vulovic, B. Second Congress of Museum Curators of Yugoslavia. p. 6.

Vol. 8[i.e. 6] no. 106, Dec. 1955.
Duricic, I. Lecture at the University in honor of Republic Day. p. 1.
Annual meeting of the Association of University Teachers. p. 1.
Danon, J. Botany and veterinary medicine. p. 2.
V. S. Doctorate in sciences and the election of docents. p. 2.
Stupar, M. Some problems from the law on scholarships. p. 2.
Cir. Ekonomski anali, periodical of the Economics Faculty in Belgrade; a review. p. 3.
M. S. "Revolt against Reason"; a review of an article. p. 3.
A. P. Technological Institute of the Economics Faculty. p. 4.

Vol. 8[i.e. 6] no. 107, Dec 1955.
Conclusions of the Commission for the Future Development of the University. p. 1.
Registration tests. p. 1.
Micovic, V. Nikola Tesla Prize won by Milivoje S. Lozanic. p. 2.
Jovanovic, Lj. Coordination in the supply of books for the University. p. 3.
I. S. Organizational changes in the Faculty of Medicine. p. 3.
A. D. Chair for General Academic Education at the Faculty of Medicine in Belgrade. p. 3.
Antunovic-Kobliska, M. Georg Agricola; a biographic sketch. p. 3.
R. T. Glasnik sumarskog fakulteta, a review of a periodical. p. 4.
N. S. Ignorance of things or something else; Arturo Cronia's Serbo-Croatian Theater. A book review. p. 4.
Grujic, V. Two draft laws on universities, from the history of Belgrade University. p. 4.
Work of sections of the Association of University Teachers. p. 5.
Yugoslavs at international public meetings. p. 6.
Dordevic, Z. Some problems of enforcement of regulations of the law on doctorates in sciences. p. 6.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PETTAN, HUBERT. Popis skladbi Ivana Zajca; prilog gradi o Ivanu Zajcu. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1956. 458 p. [List of compositions by Ivan Zajc; a contribution to the material on Ivan Zajc. French summary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index]

PERIODICALS

FILM DANAS. Beograd. [Illustrated motion-picture magazine. Monthly]
No. 10, Jan.-Mar. 1959

ZVUK. (Savez kompozitora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Union of Composers of Yugoslavia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features. Musical publications; Review of periodicals; Bibliography.
No. 26/27, 1959.
Simonovski, M. Oriental motives in tonal structure of our folk songs. p. 217.
Supicic, I. Aesthetics and musical practice. p. 229.
Simic, P. Let us get acquainted with contemporary music. p. 233.
Lipovsek, M. Anton Lajovic; his eightieth anniversary. p. 236.
Gostuski, D. Petar Konjovic, his seventy-fifth anniversary. p. 240.
Kovacevic, K. Franjo Lucic; his seventieth anniversary. p. 244.
Kovacevic, K. Josip Hatze; an obituary. p. 246.
Merku, P. Belgrade opera in Venice. p. 257.
Rihtman, C. Thirtieth anniversary of Leos Janacek's death. p. 249.
Merku, P. Belgrade opera in Venice. p. 257.
Gostuski, D. First results of a big work; a review of Muzicka enciklopedija, I sveska, A-J (Musical Encyclopedia, Vol. I, A-J). p. 260.

10. FINE ARTS

LJUBLJANA. NARODNA GALERIJA. Klasicizem in romantika na Slovenskem. V Ljubljani, 1954. 57 p. [Classicism and romanticism in Slovenia. illus.]

PERIODICALS

COVJEK I PROSTOR. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on architecture, sculpture, painting, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 6 [i.e. 7] nos 85-86, Apr.-May 1959.

ZBORNIK ZA UMETNOSTNO ZGODOVINO. (Umetnostno zgodovinsko drustvo) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Society of Art History, with French, German, and Italian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1955.
Vidmar, V. Sava, club of Slovenian impressionists. p. 7.
Zadnikar, M. Roman bolfries in Slovenia. p. 55.
Cevc, E. Marian master from Solcava. p. 105.
Zadnikar, M. Portal with interlaced ornamentation in the castel of Cmurek. p. 147.
Stele, M. Franciscan statuary workshop in Ljubljana. p. 233.
Vriser, S. Concerning the authors of frescoes in Kamnica near Maribor. p. 243.
Rasmo, N. Triptych by Marks Reichlich in the National Gallery in Ljubljana. p. 246.
Lukman, F. Date of birth of the painter Janez Potocnik. p. 250.
Sokic, J. Painter Matija Knavs; a profile. p. 252.
Sorn, J. New data on objects of art and the artists of our baroque. p. 254.
Copic, J. The Society of Art History after 1951. p. 256.
Frst. Dr. Fran Windischer; an obituary. p. 257.
Frst. 17th International Congress on the History of Art. p. 258.
Frst. 8th International Congress of Byzantine Studies. p. 259.
Frst. New discoveries of medieval mural paintings in Austria; a review of a lecture. p. 261.
Menase, L. Izidor Cankar's Zgodovina likovne umetnosti v zahodni Evropi, III. del. Od leta 1400 do leta 1564. 2. snopic. Razvoj stila v severnih dezelah (History of Plastic Arts in Western Europe. Vol. 3. From 1400 to 1564. Pt. 2. Development of Style in Northern Countries); a book review. p. 263.
Frst. Walter Frodl's Glass Painting in Carinthia, 1150-1500, a book review. p. 268.
Frst. Ejnar Dyggve's History of Salonitan Christianity; a book review. p. 270.
Frst. Ljubo Karaman's "On Medieval Art in Croatia and Slavonia," "On Medieval Art is Istria," and "Considerations on Some Problems of Archaeology and the History of Art", a review of three treatises. p. 276.
Frst. Branko Fucic's "Report on Travel through Istria in 1949", a review of an article. p. 281.
Frst. Kruno Prijatelj's "The Painter Tripo Kokolja," "Contributions to Painting of the 15th-17th Centuries in Dubrovnik," and "Painters of the 17th and 18th Centuries in Dubrovnik"; a review of three treatises. p. 281.
Frst. Cvito Fiskovic's Nasi graditelji i kipari XV. i XVI. stoljeca u Dubrovniku (Our Architects and Sculptors of the 15th and 16th Centuries in Dubrovnik) and Luksa Beritic's Dubrovacki graditelj Paskoje Miliecvic (The Architect Paskoje Miliecvic of Dubrovnik); a review of two books. p. 282.
Frst. Cvito Fiskovic's "Artistic Trade of the 15th and 16th Centuries in Split" and "Contributions to the History of Art in Dalmatia" by C. Fiskovic and others, a review of treatises. p. 283.
Frst. Ferdinando Forlati's The Fourteenth Century Palace in Treviso; a book review. p. 284.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARSOVSKI, TOME. Gist smea, stihovi. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1958. 47 p. (Nasa sovremena poezija) [A handful of laughter, poems]
CU MH Not in DLC

BATUSIC, SLAVKO. Laterna magica, slike iz nepovrata. Zagreb, Zora, 1958. 257 p. (Jugoslavenski pisci) [Magic lantern; irretrievable pictures]
CU Not in DLC

BERETIN, MATE. Listopad. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1958. 165 p. [October]
CU Not in DLC

BLAGOJEVIC, DESIMIR. Vreme bezazlenih. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 134 p. (Savremena poezija) [Time of the innocents; poems]
CU Not in DLC

BONIFACIC, ANTE. Bit ceto kao bogovi; roman. Neka bude svjetlost; novela. Buenos Aires [Imprenta "Dorrego"] 1950. 172 p. (Knjiznica Druztva hrvatskih knjizevnika, knj. 1) [You will be as gods, a novel. Let there be light; a novelette. port.]
CU Not in DLC

CERKEZ, VLADIMIR. Krv i zudnje. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1958. 77 p. (Savremena poezija, 12) [Blood and greed; poems]
CU Not in DLC

CESAREC, AUGUST. Izabrana djela. [Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske] [Collected works]
Vol. 2. [Toward a new road; novelettes] 1946. 362 p.

CIPIKO, IVO. Kraj mora. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1952. 93 p. (Srpski klasici, 7) [At the seaside]
MIU Not in DLC

COPIC, BRANKO. Bojna lira pionira. Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1946. 47 p. [Battle lyre of the Pioneer, poems. illus.]

CUFAR, TONE. Nova gaz. [Ljubljana] Cankarjeva zalozba [1958] 235,[4] p. [A new path. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

GRBIC, DRAGOSLAV. Korak u prasinu, drama u dva cina. Beograd, Stozer, 1958. 87 p. (Scena: Biblioteka savremene i klasicne drame) [Step into the dust; a play in two acts]
CU Not in DLC

JALEN, JANEZ. Vozarji. Celje [Mohorjeva druzba] (Slovenske vecernice, 109) [Drivers. glossary]
Vol. 1. [Shepherd Marko] 1958. 207 p.
CU MH

JURCA, BRANKA. Stekleni grad. [Ljubljana] Cankarjeva zalozba [1958] 172 p [Glass castle]
CU Not in DLC

KAZIMIROVIC, VASA. Crveni cot. Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1958 372 p. (Vojvodina u Borbi, kolo 1, knj. 3) [Red hill]
CU Not in DLC

KONSTANTINOVIC, RADOMIR. Cisti i prljavi, roman Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1958 303 p. (Savremenici) [The clean and the dirty ones, a novel]
CU MH Not in DLC

KOS, ERIH Il tifo; [roman. Beograd] Matica srpska [1958] 262 p. (Savremenici) [Typhus, a novel]
CU Not in DLC

KOS, ERIH Kao vuci. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 212 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [As wolves]
CU Not in DLC

KOTESKI, JOVAN. Nasmevka pred zorite Skopje, Koco Racin, 1958 43 p. (Nasa sovremena poezija) [Smile before dawn, poems]
CU MH Not in DLC

KRANJCEVIC, SILVIJE STRAHIMIR. Sabrana djela. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. [Collected works. port., index, notes]
Vol. 1. [Poems]
Pt. 1. [Bugarkinje, 1885. Selected poems, 1898. Jerka, 1902. Poems, 1908] 1958. 660 p.

MAHNIC, MIRKO, ed. Vecer v Citavnici. Ljubljana, [Mestno gledalisce] 1958. 96 p. (1. zvezek Knjiznice Mestnega gledalisca) [An evening in the Reading Club. illus., ports., notes]

MALESKI, VLADO. Ona sto bese nebo Skopje, Kultura, 1958 213 p. (Sovremena makedonska poezija i proza, 20) [She who was heaven]
CU Not in DLC

MARINOVIC, VANE. Leptiri medu zvezdama. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1958 284 p. (Savremeni jugoslovenski roman, 15) [Butterflies among stars; a novel]
CU Not in DLC

OBRENOVIC, ALEKSANDAR. Varijacije, cetiri scenske minijature. Beograd, Stozer, 1958 80 p. (Scena: Biblioteka savremene i klasicne drame) [Variations, four stage miniature]
CU Not in DLC

OBRENOVIC-DELIBASIC, VERA. Po njivama pabircimo. Beograd, Decja knjiga [1952] 25 p. [We glean from the fields; poems. col. illus.]

OLUJIC, GROZDANA. Izlet u nebo. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1958. 115 p. (Savremeni jugoslovenski roman, 17) [Excursion in heaven; a novel]
CU Not in DLC

PANIC-SUREP, MILORAD. Odabrane narodne pripovetke Beograd, Novo pokolenje, 1948. 240 p. [Selected folk tales]
CLU
DLC has variant edition.

PAVLETIC, VLATKO. Hrvatski knjizevni kriticari. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] (Moja biblioteka. Jugoslavenski pisci, 9) [Croatian literary critics]
Vols. 1-2. 1958.
NN Not in DLC

POPOVSKI, ANTE. Vardar. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1958. 77 p. (Nasa sovremena poezija) [Vardar; poems]
CU MH Not in DLC

RISTIC, MARKO. Politicka knjizevnost, za ovu Jugoslaviju, 1944-1958. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1958. 350 p. [Political literature, for present-day Yugoslavia, 1944-1958. index, notes]
NN

RISTIC, SVETOMIR. Englesko-srpskohrvatski recnik. Izradili Svetomir Ristic, Zivojin Simic. Beograd, Prosveta, 1959. 867 p. [English—Serbo-Croatian dictionary]
DS Not in DLC

SMOLE, DOMINIK. Crni dnevi in beli dan; [roman] Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1958. 218 p. [Black days and the white day; a novel]
CU Not in DLC

STANHULJAK, VINJA. Zmijska koza. Zagreb, Zora, 1958. 108 p. (Mala biblioteka, sv. 207) [A snakeskin]
CU Not in DLC

UVODIC, ANGJEO. Drugi libar. Split, Slobodna Dalmacija, 1952. 214 p [Second reader; short stories]

VISINSKI, BORIS Senki i zed, roman Skopje, Koco Racin, 1958 262 p (Nasa sovremena proza) [Shadows and thirst, a novel]
CU MH Not in DLC

ZIVANOVIC, DORDE. Problemi pozorisnog jezika. Beograd, Rad. (Strucna pozorisna biblioteka) [Problems of theatrical language. illus.]
Vol. 1. [Linguistic preparation of text. Pronunciation of sounds. Pronunciation of accents] 1951. 113 p.
CU

PERIODICALS

BRANICEVO. (Narodni univerzitet u Pozarevcu) Pozarevac. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the People's University in Pozarevac. Four no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 4, Dec. 1958

JETA E RE. (E lidhjes se shoqnive kulturo-arsimore per Kosove e Metohi) Prishtine. [Issued by the League of Albanian Cultural and Educational Associations in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. In Albanian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Brief notes.
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, Jan./Apr. 1955.
Kaleshi, H., Thaci, H. Quod licet Jovi, non licet bovi, a literary criticism. Also, a reply by V. Shita. p. 48.
D. N. Romain Rolland about duties and role of an artist. p. 78.
Halimi, K. Fragments for weddings; folk songs. p. 87.
Cetta, A. Variation in songs about Murat Gjakja. p. 91.

Vol. 7, no. 3, May/June 1955.
To you our freedom, to Tito on the occasion of his 63d anniversary. p. 129.
Thaci, H. Cooperation with the author Hasan Kaleshin; criticism. p. 180.
Halimi, K. Albanian ballads. p. 192.
People's problems, a folk tale. p. 203.

Vol. 7, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1955.
Fourth Congress of Authors of Yugoslavia. p. 365.
Kelmendi, R. Migjeni's prose; criticism. p. 384.
Krasniqi, M. Haxhi Ymer Lutfi Pacarizi (1869-1929), a criticism. p. 410.
Shlita, V. Ten years of natural development of the literature of national minorities in Yugoslavia. p. 459.
Moracig, R. Development of music and musical life in Kosovo-Metohija. p. 466.
Seminar on Albanian history. p. 468.
Shlita, V. Greater interest in protecting historical monuments and collections of valuable objects and music. p. 469.
D. S. Motives of Prizren; an art exhibition. p. 471.
Shlita, V. Xhemil Doda's play Halil Gashi; a review. p. 473.
Mekuli, H. True testimony about our past, a review of Cedo Vukovic's novel Rusteml. p. 479.
Shlita, V. Perparimi, vol. 4/5; a review of a periodical. p. 480.

JEZIK. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Publication on the Croatian language issued by the Croatian Philologic Society. Five no. a year]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 3, Feb. 1959.
Babic, S. Intonation of words in artistic works. (Conclusion) p. 65.
Krsic, S. Zora's Englesko-hrvatski rjecnik (English-Croatian Dictionary), a book review. p. 72.
Turic, M. Language training at the Academy of Theatrical Art. (Conclusion) p. 81.
Brozovic, D. Writing foreign names. p. 86.
Vince, Z. A necessary but inadequate word in the modern literary language. (To be contd.) p. 89.
Klaic, B. Variations on the theme of shifting accents on the proclitic. (Conclusion) p. 92.

JEZIK IN SLOVSTVO. (Slavisticno drustvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Review on language and literature issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana. Eight no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 5, Feb. 1959.
Logar, T. Preparations for a linguistic atlas. p. 129.
Toporisic, J. France Preseren's poem "To the Poet." p. 136.
Orozen, B. Protestant literature in secondary schools. p. 137.
Legisa, L. A disregarded feuilletonist, Jozef Poklukar. p. 141.

Nitsch. p. 152.
Zgonec, D. Discussing reading in obligatory schools. p. 154.

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol 10, nos 84, 96-99; Jan., July-Aug. 1959.

NASA SODOBNOST. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Literary magazine issued by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Zlheri, B. Some problems of our cultural policy in the light of the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 97
Skerjanec, L. Theses on some characters of musical aesthetics. (To be contd.) p. 139.
Stanonik, J Robert Frost; a portrait. p. 164.
Borsnik, M. Paris in autumn. (Conclusion) p. 165.
Pirkovic, I. Mathematical thought in the mirror of millennial cultural development. (To be contd.) p. 171.
Mejak, M. Smiljan Rozman's Nekdo (Somebody); a book review. p. 178.
Zupancic, D Josip Wester's Novomeski spomini (Memoirs of Novo Mesto); a book review. p. 180.
Brezovar, M. Some tardy impressions concerning the motion picture "Kala." p. 187.
Rudolf, B. Remarks concerning Hinko Smrekar's style and the society Vesna. p. 189.

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 76, July 1959.

NOVA OBZORJA. (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and reports.
Vol. 12, nos. 1/2, 3-4, 1959

REPUBLIKA. Zagreb. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Notes.
Vol. 15, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959.
Krleza, M. 99 variations with various themes. p. 1.
Slamnig, I. Free verse; reducing or restoring it. p. 35.
Sabljak, T. Petar Hektorovic and his work. p. 36.
Leko, I. Notes concerning the bases of vocational education. p. 38.
Matvejevic, P. Opera today. p. 46.
Bazina, M. Mythical art of Africa. p. 50.
Smoljan, I. Oto Solc's Rub (Brink); a book review. p. 54.
Sinkovic, M. Ivan Kusan's Razapet izmedu (Stretched in Between); a book review. p. 54.
Depolo, J. For a new plastic reality. p. 56.

SAVREMENIK. (Izdavacko preduzece "Rad") Beograd. [Review of literature and the arts issued by the Rad Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reading periodicals.
No. 10, Oct. 1958.
Zoric, P. From aesthetics to religion; a review of poems by Jovan Ducic. p. 322.
Colanovic, V. Traveling in the light; a review of Eugene Gladstone O'Neill's dramas. p. 336.
Lolik, I. Some problems of realism. p. 345.
Vesovic, R. Dusan Kostic's Zaboravljeni snegovi (Forgotten Snows), a book review. p. 360.
Zoric, P. An epigonous roman; a review of Bora Cosic's book Svi smrtni (All Mortals). p. 362.
Dokic, R. Unfinished travels; a review of Leonid Maksimovich Leonov's book Doroga na okean (Voyages on the Ocean). p. 364.
Bajic, S. Film, an industry or an art? p. 367.

No. 11, Nov. 1958.
Gligoric, V. Rastko Petrovic; a profile. p. 373.
Klaja, H. Melancholy of a king's merchant; a review of William Shakespeare's play The Merchant of Venice. p. 421.
Puhalo, D. My Kranjcevic; a profile of Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic. p. 457.
Zoric, P. Failure of Oskar Davico; a review of Oskar Davico's book Radni naslov beskraja (Working Without End). p. 466.
Tautovic, R. A poet between ground and time, a review of Sreten Perovic's Sonnse (Sonnets). p. 472.
Zoric, P. Lyric poems by Bozidar Timotijevic; a review of his book Veliki spavac (The Great Sleeper). p. 475.
Kitanovic, B. Fear from fear; a review of Dragoslav Popovic's Strah, roman (Fear, a Roman). p. 477.
Koleman, B. Siva Sumanovic; a review of his retrospective exhibition. p. 479.

No. 2, Feb. 1959.
Zoric, P. Right paths and wrong paths. p. 150.
Colanovic, V. Talent and uncertainty; John Wain. p. 164.

526825 O - 59 - 7

Marinkovic, N. Descendant from great ancestors, Jacques Prevert. p. 170.
Colanovic, V. Survey of modern Japanese literature. p. 195.
Ristic, S. Branimir Cosic, a profile. p. 201.
Gligoric, V. A roman on vanity and hate; a review of Erih Kos's Il tifo (The Typhus). p. 215.
Colak, T. Poems by Marin Franicevic, a review of his Luke bez sidrista (Harbors Without Anchorage). p. 219.
Zoric, P. A psychological roman or a roman of intrigues, a review of Momcilo Milankov's Jesenji dogadaji (Fall Happenings). p. 222.

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro. Monthly] Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Prnjat, B. Walls, a short story. p. 121.
Kostic, D. Five poems: From the bottom, Reconciliation, Wings which do not exist, Tranquillity, To believe. p. 133.
Milacic, B. Two poems: Intermezzo, Boy and clouds. p. 136.
Bulatovic, B. Short story from the irretrievable; a short story. p. 139.
Perovic, S. Three poems. Village of Kruse, Montenegro, The Moraca. p. 145.
Asanovic, S. Long moments; a short story. p. 146.
Samain, A. Five poems: Summer song, Pigeons, Antimono's dove, Little Palemon. Tr. from the French. p. 151.
Asim, P. Something more on "controversial" je dialects. p. 154.
Rotkovic, R. Two attempts to condense literary expression, novels by Radomir Konstantinovic and Dobrica Cosic. p. 157.
Raznjatovic, M. University of a not and of a nevermore; Wolfgang Borchert's Generation without Mercy. p. 161.
Zoric, P. Ivo Andric's Prokleta avlija (Cursed Courtyard); a book review. p. 164.
Perovic, M. Commemorative exhibition of Petar Dobrovic. p. 167.
Plamenac, M. Reminiscences about the Montenegrin painter Doko S. Popovic. p. 169.
Milovic, J. A few letters from Nikifor Ducic to Dorde Popovic. p. 172.
Pejovic, D. Some data about the inquiry into the theft of antiquities from Dukija. p. 180.
Laketic, B. Poetry without a spectrum. Desimir Blagojevic's book Dolazak med cvrcke (Arrival among Crickets). p. 182.
Rotkovic, R. Ante Cetineo's Magarciceve ekloge (Donkey's Eclogues); a book review. p. 183.
R. S. J. Mededovic's Savin komandir (Sava's Commander); a book review. p. 184.
Banjevic, M. A. S. Pushkin's Ruslan and Liudmila; a book review. p. 185.
Stjakovic, M. Christian mysticism of Paul Claudel; instead of an obituary. p. 186.
Kosutic, V. Albert Samain; a biographic sketch. p. 188.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Lalic, M. Slavery; a fragment from a novel. p. 193.
Donovic, J. Three poems: Saint Denis Street, Marble bells, Gabriel Peri. p. 209.
Vujanovic, D. Five poems: Who is good?, Bull in the fog, Ballad about a drowned girl, Heron, I tamed stones. p. 211.
Tomic, N. Legend; a poem. p. 213.
Durovic, R. Descendant; a short story. p. 215.
Idrizovic, N. Provincial sorrow; a poem. p. 220.
Rakocevic, T. Two poems: To the Tara, Enthusiasm. p. 227.
Smiljanic, D. Return; a poem. p. 228.
Blecic, M. Two poems: I am looking for you, Glow-worms. p. 229.
Minovic, Z. Space; a poem. p. 230.
Mededovic, J. Two poems: Rain, Birch tree. p. 231.
Spender, S. O young men; a poem. Tr. from the English. p. 232.
Gascoigne, D. Landscape; a poem. Tr. from the English. p. 233.
Bulatovic, B. Ivan Potrc's Strasti na selu (Passions in a Village); a book review. p. 234.
Rotkovic, R. Prezihov Voranc's Doberdob; a book review. p. 237.
Durovic, R. Exhibition of the three. p. 240.
Milovic, J. Three documents from Njegos' time. p. 242.
Desnica, V. Something more about the Italian translation of Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath). p. 245.
Perovic, S. Miroslav Slavko Mader's Mislim na sunce (I Think about the Sun); a book review. p. 248.
Stjakovic, M. Literary portrait of Jean Cassou. p. 250.
Petc, B. G. M. Gilbert's Great Criminals; a book review. p. 253.
B. Plekhanov's Fundamental Problems of Marxism; a book review. p. 257.
S. B. Stephen Spender; a biographic sketch. p. 258.
S. B. David Gascoigne; a biographic sketch. p. 259.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1955.
Donovic, J. Silhouette of Paris, fragments of a book of travels. p. 294.
Barjaktarevic, F. Lyric poetry of the West; a review of the most recent complete anthology of Western lyric poetry. p. 304.
Mihailovic, B. P. P. Njegos' Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath); a book review. p. 314.
Kastratovic, D. The spring of a life; a review of Nikola Trajkovic's book Gospoda iz velike sobe (Lady from the Large Room). p. 316.
Stjakovic, M. Miodrag Protic's Slicnosti (Similarities); a book review. p. 321.
M. S. Milivoje Slavicek's Zaustavljena pregrst (Restrained Spirit), a book review. p. 322.
Veres, S. Visiting Galovic, late notes on a promenade along the Drava River. p. 323.
V. M. Immanuel Kant's The Sense of the Beautiful and the Sublime; a book review. p. 325.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1955.
Rotkovic, R. Thomas Mann's Deceived, a book review. p. 370.
Bulatovic, B. An author who is secret and his novel that is not; Neven Corovic's Sam (Alone). p. 374.
Lekic, D. The Frenchman Vialla and Risan mosaics. p. 377.
Radosavovic, I. A letter from Gavro Vukovic about foreigners in Montenegro. p. 382.
Pavlovic, L. Tin Ujevic's Zedan kamen na studencu (Thirsty Stone at a Fountain); a book review. p. 385.
Pavlovic, L. Slavko Vukosavljevic's Moja jedina mladost (My Only Youth), a book review. p. 386.
Petc, B. Slobodan Zivojinovic's Kvadrati (Squares), a book review. p. 387.
Zaric, M. Chronicle of Soviet literary life. p. 389.
Damnjanovic, M. Emile Verhaeren; a biographic sketch. p. 393.

Vol. 12, nos. 7/8-9/10, 11-12, July-Dec. 1957.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.
Kovijanic, R. Vita's country, its beauties and attractions. p. 500.
Subotin, S. A new edition of Petar Petrovic Njegos' Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath) in Polish, a book review. p. 513.
Rotkovic, R. Why do authors not cooperate in motion pictures? p. 522.
Dragicevic, R. Contribution to the cultural history of Montenegro. p. 527.
Bulatovic, B. Zoran Gavrilovic's Od Vojislava do Disa (From Vojislav to Dis); a book review. p. 530.
Vulovic, J. Milos Bandic's Vreme romana (Epoch of Fictions); a book review. p. 532.
Baranin, D. Milos Crnjanski's Konak (Lodging); a book review. p. 534.
Komatina, M. Biography of stones; a review of Ivan Cekovic's Ratu umjesto psovke (Blame the War Instead). p. 537.
Milutinovic, K. Hamid Dizdar's Obasjane staze (Illuminated Paths); a book review. p. 538.
Jevtic, M. Another war subject; a review of Cedo Prica's Nekoga moras voljeti (You Have to Love Somebody). p. 539.
Godic, S. Durability of a book of essays and criticism; a review of Marijan Jurkovic's Nad porukama tuge i porukama nade (Messages of Sorrow and Messages of Hope). p. 541.
Godic, S. Ljubomir Simovic's Slovenske elegije (Slavic Elegies); a book review. p. 543.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DOJMOVI S RODNE GRUDE. Zagreb, Izd. Matice iseljenika Hrvatske, 1958. 171 p. (Maticina knjiznica, sv. 2) [Impressions from the native land. illus., ports.]

GAVRILOVIC, SLOBODAN T. Klasifikacija bujicnih tokova grdelicke klisure i kvantitativni rezim njihovih nanosa. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1957. 213 p. [Classification of the torrents of the defile of Grdelica and the quantitative regime of their deposits. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., tables]
NNC Not in DLC

PROTIC, MIRKO. Mineralosko-geoloska studija oolitnih ruda gvozda Srbije. Beograd, 1956. 326-400 p. [Mineralogical-geologic study of oolitic iron ores of Serbia. French summary. illus., plates, fold map, bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

SZATHMARY, KAROLY POPP. Popular costumes of the XIXth century in Beograd; watercolours and drawings, Etnographical [sic] Museum of Beograd. Texts by Milar S. Vlahovic [and] Bosiljka Radovic. [Beograd, Ethnographical Museum, 1958] [16] p [In English. 21 illus. (part col.)]
CU Not in DLC

VASILJEVIC, STEVAN. Zemljopis za IV razred osnovne skole. Beograd, Znanje, 1952. 171 p. [Geography for the 4th grade of elementary schools. illus.]
CLU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Etnografski muzej. GLASNIK ETNOGRAFSKOG MUZEJA U BEOGRADU. Beograd. [Annals of the Ethnographic Museum in Belgrade, with English summaries]
Vol. 20, 1957

GEOLOSKI GLASNIK. (Zavod za geoloska istrazivanja i ispitivanja gradevinskih materijala i tla Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Annals of the Institute for Geologic Research and Studies of Building Materials and Soils of Bosnia and Hercegovina; with English and German summaries]
1957.

13. SCIENCE

BOSKOVIC; ALMANAH. [Zagreb] Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. [Boskovic astronomical yearbook issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. English summaries. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Year 1950. 1950. 260 p.
Year 1951. 1951. 260 p.
Year 1952. [1952] 287 p.
Year 1953. [1953] 211 p.
Year 1958. [1958] 173 p.

KONGRES GEODETSKIH INZENJERA I GEOMETARA FNR JUGOSLAVIJE. 2d, Ohrid, 1957. Buduci zadaci i organizacija izvrsenja geodetskih radova po narodnim republikama, Ohrid 13-17 oktobra 1957. [Beograd] 1957. 44 p. [Future tasks and organization in the realization of geodetic works according to people's republics, Ohrid, October 13-17, 1957. maps, tables]

PINATIC, KONRAD. Studien zum Larchenbau in Bosnien; Beitrag zum Anbau der europaischen Larche (Larix decidua Mill.) ausserhalb der naturlichen Verbreitungsgebietes. Sarajevo, 1958. 78 p. [Study of the cultivation of the larch in Bosnia, a contribution to the cultivation of European larch (Larix decidua Mill.) out of its natural distribution areas. In German. illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

RADOJEVIC, SINISA V. Sistematska i topografska anatomija; grudni kos. 3., dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1958. 268 p. [Systematic and topographic anatomy; the thorax. 3d enl. ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RADOJEVIC, SINISA V. Sistematska i topografska anatomija; noga 3., dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1958. 258 p. [Systematic and topographic anatomy; the leg. 3d enl. ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Hidrometeoroloski zavod. MESECNI METEOROLOSKO-HIDROLOSKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 2-12, Feb.-Dec. 1958.

CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA. (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo, Sveuciliste u Zagrebu i Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Chemical Society, the University of Zagreb, and the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, German, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: before v. 28, 1956, Arhiv za kemiju. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
Author index to v. 30, 1958.

Hemisko drustvo Beograd. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Belgrade Chemical Society, the University of Belgrade, the Institute of Chemistry, and the Coal Institute in Belgrade. Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemiskog drustva, bulletin of the Society. Title varies: Srpsko hemisko drustvo, Glasnik. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 21, no. 6/10, 1956.
Vol. 22, no. 5/7, 1957.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR NATURAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Science Section, Matica srpska; with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: nos. 1-10, 1951-56, its Zbornik, Serija prirodnih nauka. Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Literary and scientific exchanges; Notes and book reviews.

No. 15, 1958.
Bukurov, B. Geographical bases of agriculture in Backa. p. 5.
Camprag, D. ; Matic, I. Observations concerning the appearance of dodder, Cuscuta sp., on sugar beets and its noxiousness. p. 112.
Aksin, V. Contribution to the knowledge of geology in the area of Kovin-Gaj. p. 122.
Tucakov, J. Licorice (Glycyrrhiza glabra L.) on sliding and eroding terrains in Vojvodina. p. 132.
Slavic, Z. On the vegetation of Senecio fluviatilis Tx in Yugoslavia. p. 153.
Grozdanic, S. Bee flora in Vojvodina. p. 173.

Ohrid, Yugoslavia. Hidrobiloski zavod. ZBORNIK NA RABOTITE. RECUEIL DES TRAVAUX. Ohrid. [Papers issued by the Hydrobiological Institute in Ohrid. In English, French, German, and Macedonian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1957.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1958.
Kozarov, G. The contents of SiO_2 and the development of diatomaceous population in Lake Ohrid in 1957. p. 1.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1958.
Puytorac, P. Comparison of the infusorial endoparasite fauna of Oligochaeta in Lake Ohrid and that of Lake Baikal. In French. p. 1.

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Preservation of nature.
Vol 46, no 6, June 1959.

Zagreb. Hidrometeoroloski zavod Narodne republike Hrvatske. MJESECNI PREGLED VREMENA U NARODNOJ REPUBLICI HRVATSKOJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol 5, nos. 1-7, 9-12, Jan.-July, Sept.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

KATIC, RELJA. Medicina kod Srba u srednjem veku. Urednik K. Todorovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 199 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 310. Odeljenje medicinskih nauka, knj. 12) [Medicine in medieval Serbia. French summary. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

RUZICIC, UROS S. Vi i vase odojce. 11. prer. i dop. izd. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1958. 312 p. [You and your infant. 11th rev. and enl. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SPECIJALNA PATOLOSKA ANATOMIJA; SKRIPTA. Beograd, Savez studenata Medicinskog fakulteta. [Special pathological anatomy]
Vols. 1-2. 1596 [i.e 1956]
DNLM Not in DLC

SRPSKO LEKARSKO DRUSTVO, Belgrade. Kardiloska sekcija. Simpozijum o koronarnim oboljenjima. [Urednici: Bozidar C. Dordevic i Jovan Slavkovic] Beograd, 1957. 132 p. (Biblioteka Srpskog lekarskog drustva, 38) [Symposium on coronary diseases. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TODOROVIC, KOSTA. Akutne infektivne bolesti. 4. izd., dop. i prosireno. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1958. vii, 927 p. [Acute infectious diseases. 4th ed., enl. and rev. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1959.

KOLEKTIV. (Tovarna farmacevtskih in hemicnih proizvodov "Lek." Delovni kolektiv) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Working Collective, Lek Pharmaceutical and Chemical Products Factory. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959.

SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTEVENA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje Srbije) Beograd. Publication on social and health policy issued by the Council on Public Health of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol. 11 [i. e. 12] no. 4, 1959.
Law on the accommodation of children in families. p. 1.
Ristic, J. Problem of vaccination in the People's Republic of Serbia and measures for its solution. p. 4.
Gagovic, R. The role of rest and some tasks of the physical culture of workers. p. 10.
Jelicic, M. Assuming duties and assignment of work to workmen. p. 15.
Jovanovic, P. Hygienic characteristics of electric heating in working and productional premises. p. 21.
Zutic, Dorde. Employment of persons with bad sight and their working places. p. 26.
Kostic, V. Women in the economy of Yugoslavia. p. 30.
Jovanovic, D. Procedure of giving notice to employees of the 3d and 4th rank in health institutions. p. 38.
Jovanovic, D. Transfer of sanitary employees. p. 40.
Recommendation of the Executive Council of Serbia on measures for taking care of children of employed parents and on the development of forms of assistance to families with children. p. 42.
M. P. Sessions of the Council for People's Health of Serbia. p. 44.
J. B. Consultation with medical and invalids' commissions. p. 52.
Results of the census of the temporarily unemployed in Serbia, as of December 31, 1958. p. 69.
Persons under tutelage in Serbia, 1957. p. 70.

15. AGRICULTURE

BUKOVEC, AVGUST. Sodobno cebelarstvo. V Ljubljani, Zveza cebelarskih drustev za Slovenijo. [Modern apiculture]
Vol. [1] 1955.
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Forestry, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
No. 12, 1956.

MEHANIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE. (Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on the mechanization of agriculture issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia]
No. 2, 1959.

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fisheries in Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fishing trade; Questions and answers.
Vol, 11, no. 5, May 1959.
5th Annual Assembly of the Association of Marine Fisheries of Yugoslavia. p. 85.
Cvitic, V. Productivity of the sea. p. 90.
Program of the conference on economic problems of fisheries. p. 92.
Possibilities of developing a fishing economy in the territory of Rijeka District People's Committee. p. 93.
Krizanec, V. New oyster-breeding technique in the Lim Channel. p. 94.
Grubisic, F. Trawling with two ships. p. 95.
N. M. Ultrasonic equipment and radiotelephones in fisheries. p. 96.
Lisac, H. Fresh-water fisheries in the Mediterranean countries. p. 97.
Blazejczyk, M. Sea fisheries in Poland. Tr. from the Polish. p. 99.
P. M. Codfisheries in the Greenland Sea. p. 102.

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and novelties in technical agriculture; Work of the Society.
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Decisions of the Annual Session of the Assembly of the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Nis, Serbia, April 4 and 5, 1958. p. 1.
Radovic, D. ; Stojanovic, M. Fund for the Improvement of Agriculture in Serbia. p. 4.
Tosovic, S. Some conditions for a faster development of agriculture. p. 11.
Kostic, B. Atomic power in the service of agriculture. p. 13.
Jovanovic, D. Some experiences in the application of legal prescriptions covering the seed trade. p. 18.
Gibsman, E. Comparative test results of foreign and domestic types of winter wheat in Vojvodina in 1956/57. p. 24.
Milosavljevic, M. Natural condition for the cultivation of table grapes in Serbia. p. 30.
Stojkovic, A. Conditions for the culture of oilseed plants in the Kosovo-Metohija region. p. 35.
Vukadinovic, P. Use of tractors in agriculture and their profitableness. p. 43.
Martinovic, V. Medicinal and aromatic plants, our remaining reserves, and the need for standardization. p. 52.

Sarajevo. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredno-sumarski fakultet. RADOVI. WORKS. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Sarajevo; English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 6, no. 6, 1957.

Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Title varies; before v. 2, no. 5, 1956, Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. Glasnik. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Agricultural laws and legislation.
Vol. 4, no. 2/3, 1957.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1959.
Spring sowing. p. 5.
Karadzic, M. A session of the Administration of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. p. 7.

16. TECHNOLOGY

FERBER, EDVIN. Prilog ispitivanju prehrane i prehrambenog stanja stanovnika u pet gradova NR Hrvatske, anketa 1956 godine. Zagreb, Centralni higijenski zavod, 1957. 56 p. [Contribution to research on the nourishment and the nutrition situation of five cities in the People's Republic of Croatia, according to the inquiry of 1956. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NONVEILLER, ERVIN. Stabilnost nehomogenih nasipa. Beograd, 1957. 32 p. (Hidrotehnicki institut "Ing. Jaroslav Cerni." Posebna izdanja, knj. 7) [Stability of nonhomogeneous dams. illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ABC TEHNIKE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Glavni odbor za Hrvatsku) Zagreb. [Do-it-yourself guide to home technics and construction issued by the Central Committee for Croatia, Narodna tehnika Federation of Technical Education. Superseded Narodna tehnika Hrvatske, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Bilten, 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Rudarsko-geoloski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Mining and Geological Faculties, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries. Issued before no. 3, 1955, as Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Geoloski i rudarski fakultet. Zbornik radova]
No. 4, 1959 (published 1957).

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Hemija i hemiska industrija, Bilten dokumentacije. Metalurgija, Bilten dokumentacije. Prohrambena industrija, and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1959

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Docu-

za hemiju i hemisku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955 See also Bilten dokumentacije Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije Prehranbena industrija. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 4-5, Apr -May 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 4-5, Apr -May 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicki i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije. Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten Dokumentacije. Biljna proizvodnja, Bilten dokumentacije Goriva i maziva, Bilten dokumentacije Hemija i hemiska industrija, and Bilten dokumentacije. Stocarstvo. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MINING AND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije Metalurgija Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos 4-5, Apr -May 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten

ra

Vol. 10, nos 3-5, Mar -May 1959.

BILTEN TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. A: TEHNIKA TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Translations on telecommunication from foreign periodicals issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 3-4, Apr.-May 1959.

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Institut za drvno-industrijska istrazivanja) Zagreb. [Issued by the Institute of Wood Industry Research. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of workers' councils; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no 3/4, Mar /Apr 1957.

Vol. 10, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Gorsin, S. Scientific principles of preservation of beechwood on the yards. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Kaiser, R. Swagging and equalizing saw teeth. Tr. from the German. p. 7.
Kritic, D. Prospective development of dry distillation of wood in Yugoslavia. p. 14.
D. K. Possibilities of utilizing lignin. p. 16.
Peternel, J. Working experience an. calculating costs of a one-man chain saw. p. 18.
Lovric, N. Mechanizing works on forest roads. p. 20.
Breznik, M. Machine for plugging, a product of the Bratstvo Factory in Zagreb. p. 22.
Machinery and the prevention of accidents. p. 24.
Breznjak, M. Sawmill industry in the U. S. A. p. 25.
Horvat, I. On occasion of the publishing of Dr. Jure Krpan's book Susenje i parenje drva (Drying and Steaming of Wood); a book review. p. 30.
Rasic, M. Conference of the producers of furniture, veneer, and plywood. p. 31.

Vol. 10, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Breznjak, M. Investigations concerning the temperature of steam in vats during the heating of beech peeling logs. p. 34.
Rasic, M. Urea formaldehyde glues. p. 40.
"Exportdrvo", 1948-1958. p. 45.

ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1958 See also Masinstvo. Monthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 1, 4; Jan., Apr. 1959.

Fabrika sode, Lukavac. FSL INFORMACIJE. Zagreb. [Technical publication issued by the Lukavac Soda Factory]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1958.

GRADEVINAR. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Includes a supplement: Kako treba graditi, building adviser. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.

HIDRAULIKA. (Fabrika hidraulicnih uredaja "Prva Petoletka") Trstenik. [Issued by Prva Petoletka Hydraulic Equipment Factory in Trstenik. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

ITM. (Industrija traktora i masina) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Tractor and Machine Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 3, Mar. 1959

Industrija motora, Rakovica. INFORMACIJE. Beograd. [Magazine on automobile manufacture, servicing, and repairs issued by the Rakovica Motor Industry. Monthly]
Vol 2, nos. 3-7, Jan.-May 1959.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From the organization.
Vol. 14, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

MASINSTVO. (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1958, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Elektrotehnika. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 4, Jan., Apr 1959.

MOTO-REVIJA. (Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Yugoslavia. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 3, 12, 14, Mar., July-Aug. 1959

PATENTNI GLASNIK. (Uprava za patente) Beograd. [Official gazette on patents, trade-marks, patterns, and models issued by the Patent Office Title varies: before v. 8, 1958, Pronalazastvo. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.

RADIOAMATER. (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Receiving and transmitting sections ZQ-YU; News in radiotechnics; Talks with readers.
Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Nakicenovic, S. Fortieth anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 97.
Mozetic, B. Work of the illegal station at Trieste. p. 99.
Hudecek, O. Radioamateurs also took part in the fighting. p. 101.
Until it is not too late; position of amateurs of users of short wave frequency. p. 103.
Golez, Z. Television monoscope. p. 104.
Stankovic, P. Characteristics of transistors. p. 107.
Duric, B. Amateur receiver with factory-made reel parts. p. 111.
Machael Pupin; a biographic sketch. p. 123.

RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana, Univerza. Fakulteta za rudarstvo, metalurgijo in komijsko tehnologijo. Oddelek za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Department of Mining and Metallurgy, Faculty of Mining, Metallurgy, and Chemical Technology, University of Ljubljana; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1959.
Gogala, A. Planning of new mines of lead and zinc ores in Kisnica and Srebrenica. p. 1.
Gomiscek, S.; Malissa, H. Contribution to the extraction of metallic carbamates from very acid solutions. p. 17.
Grafenauer, S. Hydrothermal solutions, their nature, and the kinds of mineralization. p. 21.
Cermelj, S. Ventilation of the coal mine of Secovlje during and after drainage; troubles with sulfureted hydrogen and carbon dioxide. p. 45.
Gomiscek, S. Determination of oligoelements in ores, steels, and metals. I. Analytical chemistry of arsenics, antimonies, and coppers in steels and iron ores. p. 51.

SAOBRACAJ. (Auto-moto savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical reports of new cars on the market; World motor news.
Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Yugoslav standardization proposals; Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization; Proposals of standards for public discussion.
No. 5, May 1959.

No. 6, June 1959
International Conference of the Committee for Agricultural Problems of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe concerning the standardization of perishable agricultural products. p. 3.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education Title varies; before Apr 1954, Tehnika naroda. Semimonthly]
Vol 12, nos. 15-16, Aug. 1959.

TEKSTIL (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Union; Questions and answers.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1959.
Kurtalj, I. 11th Annual Assembly of the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia in Zadar. p. 423.
Suhina, B. System of piecework is rewarding; application of the system to the Nada Didic Hosiery Factory in Zagreb. p. 427.
Jerkovic, L. Study of working methods in the textile industry. p. 437.
Miler, J. Processes and means in textile finishing. p. 449.
Jelincic, J. Relations between the work of operators and the use of machines in unwinding cotton yarn. p. 451.
Drasal, M. Economic importance of studies and rationalization of work; a report to a conference on norms in Duga Resa. p. 456.

VODNA ZAJEDNICA. (Savez vodnih zajednica Hrvatske) Zagreb [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Federation of Water Cooperatives of Croatia]
Vol. I, no. 1, 1956.

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Includes a supplement, Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications; Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations; Domestic railroad statistics; From the Institute.
Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1959.
Zivkovic, S. Selection of electric locomotives for the network of Yugoslav Railroads. Pt. 2. p. 1.
Jovanovic, D. Possibility of analyzing the economicality, productivity, and rentability of operating railroad enterprises from data of the final account. p. 11.
Nikolic, B. Factors which condition timetables and their economic functions. p. 17.
Knezevic, D. Coefficient of taking down one of the elements for determining the capacity of railroad lines. p. 25.
Stevanovic, M. Reform of railroad-tariff rates for the transportation of goods. (To be contd.) p. 27.
Stajic, M. Swedish concrete ties. p. 32.
Pajkanovic, D. Reconstruction of the cylinders of vacuum brakes. p. 37.
Domestic railroad statistics. p. 43.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

HADZIDAMJANOVIC, JOVAN. Vojni recnik. Beograd [Stampa Vojno-stamparsko preduzece] 1955 xxiv, 274 p. [Military dictionary]
CtY Not in DLC

STANKOVIC, MILIVOJ. Samohodna artiljerija; kratka takticka razmatranja. Beograd, 1956. 131 p. (Biblioteka Vojnog glasnika) [Self-propelled artillery; brief tactical reflections. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

BRODOGRADNJA. (Centralna uprava brodogradnje) Zagreb. [Issued by the Central Administration of Shipbuilding. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, no. 3, 1959.
Ursic, J. Control of trim, stability, and longitudinal strength in the exploitation of ships. (Conclusion) p. 81.
Arnautovski, M. Reducing noise on ships. p. 89.
Corrosion in shipping; reports delivered at a conference held May 22, 1958. p. 101.

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: From the life and work of our organizations.
Vol. 9, nos. 368-371, May-June 1959.
Vol. 11 [i.e. 9] nos. 372-374, June 1959.

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol 15, nos 14-15, July-Aug 1959

GRANICAR. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for border guards. Weekly]
Vol 12, nos 14, 19-20, 21/22, 23-25, Apr -June 1959

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our portraits; International review; Anecdotes, Bibliography; From our military past; News from and about foreign armies.
Vol. 14, nos 1042-1044, July-Aug 1959.

OGLAS ZA POMORCE. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica. Hidrografski institut) Split. [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy. In looseleaf form, includes monthly supplements (Mjesecne dopune) to Katalog pomorskih karata i drugih navigacionih publikacija (Catalog of Nautical Charts and Other Navigational Publications), Opasni prostori zbog mina na Jadranskom i Jonskom moru [OPJA] (Dangerous Mine-Infested Areas in the Adriatic and Ionian Seas), Peljar po Jadranu. I. dio: Istocna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea. Pt. 1. Eastern Coast), Peljar po Jadranu. II. dio: Zapadna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea. Pt. 2. Western Coast), and Popis svjetionika Jadranskog i Jonskog mora [PSJM] (List of Lights on the Adriatic and Ionian Seas). Monthly supplements are irregularly cumulated as Zbir dopuna. . . . Also includes supplement (Dopuna) to Pregled stanica i sema emisija bezicnih casovnih signala u "Nautickom godisnjaku" (List of Stations and Schedules of Radio Time Signals in "Nautical Yearbook"). Monthly]
Vol. 32 [i e. 37] nos. 6-7, June-July 1959

POMORSTVO. Rijeka. [Publication on shipbuilding and merchant marine, with English and French summaries. Includes a supplement: Bilten Pomorstva o radu Sindikata radnika i sluzbenika pomorske privrede Jugoslavije, Information bulletin on the activity of the Union of Workers and Employees in the Maritime Economy of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from our merchant marine; Maritime legal practice; Bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 4, 1959.
7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 105.
Rendic, P. Introduction of the bonus system in our shipping, bonus system in the Jugolinija Shipping Agency. p. 107.
Pirnat, V. Shipping activities on the Slovenian littoral in 1958. p. 111.
Mekinc, L. Marine service agencies today. p. 112.
Kisic, I. Maritime law at the Geneva conference. p. 113.
Krsnik, M. The Uljanik Shipyard. p. 114.
Rakvin, M. The International Fish Fair in Zadar; fishes in aquariums and modern equipment for fisheries and fishing boats. p. 116.
T. R. Summer timetable of the Jadrolinija Shipping Agency. p. 118.
Vz. Problems of Soviet shipping. p. 120.
Maritime law practice. p. 124.
Fijo, O. Academies of merchant marines in Italy and France. p. 126.
Stojcic, F. Marine terminology in our translations. p. 127.
Barbalic, R. Our famous sailboats; the bark Lenita.
Radimiri, D. Captain Luka Matovic; an obituary. p. 129.
Barbalic, R. Zvonimir Jelinovic's Borba za jadranske pruge i njeni ekonomski ciljevi (The Struggle for Adriatic Railroads and Its Economic Goals); a book review. p. 135.

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol. 11, no. 4, July/Aug. 1955.
Domalovic, E. Place and role of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in enforcement of military combat training. p. 431.
Kolar, Z. Teaching methods in civic education. p. 440.
Rakic, V. Breaking "air curtains." p. 450.
Durgus, M. Concentrating command of air forces and cooperating with ground forces in small countries. p. 454.
Josipovic, M. "Funnel" maneuver of a group of fighter-bombers in attacking ground targets. p. 459.
Milekic, N. Practice with a towed target by a jet plane. p. 464.
Milkic, Z. Deciphering photos made by a rapid aerial camera. p. 477.
Popovic, U. Fatigue of material in aircraft. p. 481.
Otovic, N. Using the courier unit of an air division. p. 498.
Ivosevic, M. Wave fields, their division, and names. p. 504.
Bakaric, V. Starting a new duty. p. 507.
Cmelic, S. Teaching theory in an air-force pilot school. p. 511.
Pejcinovic, I. The article "One Opinion about Improvement of Material Operations." p. 517.
Funtek, M. Physical effect of a lowered atmospheric pressure. p. 522.
Cubric, D. Center for analysis of the meteorological service in the USA. p. 531.

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the National Liberation War, From foreign armies.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Jovanovic, R. Some problems of joint training. p. 1.
Trajanovski, D. Organizing cooperation within defensive infantry regiment. p. 11.
Danickovic, B. Place and role of the commander for moral and civic education in training and war games. p. 19.
Borovic, D., Vidakovic, V. Armored brigade in defensive maneuver. p. 26.
Obradovic, B. Place and role of the artillery commander of an infantry regiment; another opinion. p. 32.
Pajovic, Lj. Use of horses in a modern army and some experiences in distance riding. p. 37.
Pekarat, M.; Zubanovic, M. Directing artillery fire for protecting tank units. p. 41.
Baslin, S. Organization in forcing mountain rivers. p. 46.
Lackovic, M. How a commander uses a radio station; another opinion. p. 50.
Krajinovic, D. Commands for opening fire with the 82 mm. mortar. p. 52.
Ilic, D. Miniature polygon for marching antiaircraft artillery. p. 54.
Belovukovic, R. Selecting candidates for squad leaders in the engineering corps. p. 58.
Pavicevic, J. Possibility of tactical use of atomic bombs. p. 59.
Perunovic, R., Pualic, R. Some considerations in instituting administrative acts in the Yugoslav National Army. (To be contd.) p. 63.
Jovanovic, M. Something more on professional training of reserve officers. p. 67.
Prica, S. Development of tanks. (To be contd.) p. 70.
Ganovic, Z. Observations on the practical part of examinations for the rank of major in the technical corps. p. 75.
Mijalcic, R. Examinations for the rank of first sergeant in the administrative and quartermaster services. p. 79.

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Obradovic, B. Tactical antitank operations. p. 3.
Maticevic, V. Some experiences in commanding and communications. p. 13.
Macinic, A. Actions of detachments left in the enemy's rear. p. 22.
Kiric, M. Zones of obstructions. p. 30.
Boskovic, D.; Susnik, V. Antiaircraft defense of industrial buildings. p. 34.
Timotijevic, R. Parachute landing on mountainous and alpine terrains. p. 41.
Mihajlovski, L. Organization and execution of tactical training of the crews of armored units. p. 45.
Obradovic, B. Experiences in applying some rules governing firing with ground artillery. p. 50.
Filipovic, M. Sheafs of fire in target practice. p. 56.
Pejic, M. Rifle practice. p. 60.
Grulovic, N. Second congress in Vukovar as a reminiscence of participators; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 67.
Goncin, M. National hero Slobdan Mitrov-Danko. p. 70.

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal on general military science. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From foreign armies; Review of books and periodicals.
Vol 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Kadijevic, V. Military art, its general and specific concept and the criteria of its division in particular branches. p. 85.
Stankovic, M. Role of classic artillery in modern warfare. p. 104.
Jovanovic, A. Possibilities of the protection of the population under conditions of nuclear warfare. p. 116.
M. D., A. M. Guided missiles. p. 131.

Vol. 11, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1959.
Forty years of the revolutionary struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia; a report by the Comrade Tito to the Solemn Session of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 153.
Sasic, J. Work of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia related to the military problems, 1919-1941. p. 188.
Moracn, P. Some political and strategic problems of our National Liberation War. p. 215.

Humo, A. Work of the Party on the armed rebellion in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 231.
Temelkovski, B. Communist Party of Macedonia in preparation of an armed struggle. p. 244.
Kolar, Z. Work of the Party on the improvement of moral strength of our units in the National Liberation War. p. 255.
Zarkovic, V. Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia in the National Liberation Struggle. p. 266.
Rosi, A. Heroic attitude of the communists before the enemy. p. 276.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement: Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthly] Recurrent features. From the field of service and supply, From foreign armies; Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Marinkovic, J. Artillery through the centuries. p. 721.
Pavlovic, M. Parks and park service for armored vehicles. p. 726.
Popovic, M. Trigonometric and leveling points. p. 735.
Rankovic, M. Firing properties of single-barreled and multibarreled small-caliber antiaircraft weapons. p. 738.
Neskovic, A. Nomenclature and standards for spare parts, implements, and equipment of basic technical tools. p. 742.
Vujadinovic, R. Elevation equipment for the barrel of the 76-mm, M18 self-propelling gun. p. 749.
Mudri, V. Superregenerative receiver. p. 752.
Ribicic, A. Some experiences in the operation of the AM/PGC-1 teleprinter station. p. 758.
Kakas, I. Some experiences in the use of field telephone cable. p. 759.
Durickovic, R. Demolishing heat-power plants. p. 762.
Petricic, M. Contribution to the demolition of cuts and fills of roads, graphic and mathematical calculation of the distance. p. 764.
Dordevic, M. Removing protective equipment from metallic surfaces. p. 766.
Ruzic, S. Fractional constituents of gasoline. p. 769.
Blazic, A. Detergent motor oils. p. 772.
Saletic, V. What army quartermasters should know about the work of economic courts. p. 774.
Karlo, F. Care and maintenance of artillery materials. p. 778.
Matutinovic, T. Providing, storing, and caring for commodities for winter. p. 779.
Kuveljic, R. Some deficiencies in the 150 and 250-liter mobile kitchens. p. 782.
Dumic, A. Modern views about colic in horses. p. 783.
Milovanovic, D. Effect of packaging on the price of commodities. p. 785.
Sokovic, S. Storage and care of military uniforms. p. 786.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Simonovic, A. Floating mines in rivers and means of defense against them. p. 801.
Radivojevic, M. A plastic explosive and its use for demolition. p. 806.
Indic, S. Technical control of the KR-3. p. 810.
Plese, I. Control of the timing mechanism of the 85-mm. M30/42-44 antiaircraft gun with the 8/60 control igniter. p. 817.
A. M. Sledges for transporting the 40-mm. M2A1 antiaircraft gun. p. 819.
Kazimirovic, V. Use of an attached gun in target practice with the 12, 7-mm. M38 DSK antiaircraft machine gun. p. 820.
Derkovic, B. Some problems of training soldiers in handling the M52 portable smoke screen. p. 822.
Seleskovic, M. Scheme for concrete plates in a reinforced-concrete bridge. p. 825.
Blau, Z. Two-wire and four-wire communications. p. 826.
Nojman, E. Care of the base and plugs of radio tubes. p. 831.
Andreevski, P. ; Sretenovic, D. Power sources for feeding the AN/GRC-9 radio station under field conditions of operation. p. 833.
Dordevic, M. Liquids for hydraulic power plants. p. 834.
Stankovic, Z. Physical and chemical properties of gasoline and oil and use of acetone in removing soot. p. 839.
Semo, F. Role of an engineer-geologist in fortification works. p. 842.
Dukic, R. Use of the moment wrench. p. 844.
Dzinleski, B. Cold sterilization, new method for food conservation. p. 847.
Radakovic, D. Another proposal for solving the problem of mattresses for soldiers. p. 853.
Josipovic, R. Some hidden possibilities for better management of the economy in units. p. 855.
Spoljar, N. Transportation of horses by sea. p. 858

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Levicnik, K New regulations on the maintenance of technical equipment in the Yugoslav National Army and the responsibility of chiefs. p. 891.
Jovanovic, V. Evolution of nuclear weapons. p. 884.
Dedic, B. ; Zatezalo, M. Corrosion of arms. p. 896.
D. I. Pulling out bemired tanks. p. 894.
Anastasijevic, S. Correctness of long-distance transmission of data. p. 904.
Lazarevic, O. Estimating operative power of radar. p. 910.
Belic, S. Using automobiles for transportation. p. 912.
I. F. Effect of brakes in motors on the temperature in a diesel engine. p. 917.
Kakas, I. Rapidity of work of a communication unit in setting up field cable lines. p. 920.
Lazanski, V. Maintaining roads in winter and spring. p. 925.
Mijalkovic, M. Before the new annual examinations of candidates for industrial and technical branches. p. 927.
Ljubanovic, I. Some problems using mechanization in engineering polygons. p. 929.
Dinic, D. ; Stukelj, I. Breeding and training dogs for use in the Army. p. 934.
Boric, S. Making the harness for the M30/47 vehicle. p. 938.
Zidan, M. Defects in the M48 universal packsaddle revealed during its use. p. 945.
Gavrilovic, S. Proposal for making a cupboard for storing equipment and arms. p. 947.
Inspecting pliable packing material. p. 948.
Index to v. 3, 1955.

ABATTOIRS
see subdivision SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTER-HOUSES under RUMANIA.

ABBEYS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ABDOMEN

Jirasek, Arnold. Nahle prihody bricisni, poznavani a rozhodovani o jejich leceni 4. preprac. vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 626 p. [Acute abdominal conditions; diagnosis and treatment decisions. 4th rev. ed. Illus.] C, 14

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Control of reporting on labor absenteeism caused by accidents. J. Januszkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1-3-5 Ja'59. P, 16.

ABSORBENTS

Silica gel as a protective absorbent of water vapor during the transportation and storage of candy. S. Mizera. Listy cukrovar. 75 no. 2:[Suppl.] 3-4 F'59. C, 16.

ABSORPTION

Exchange ability of amino acids absorbed on the carrier. In German. V. Marecek, A. Kopecky. Coll. Cz. Chem. 24 no. 1 284-286 Ja'59. C, 13.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

On the absorption-polarization ratio in various spiral arms of the Galaxy. A. Pacholczyk. Postepy astronom. 6 no. 4:154-160 O/D'58. P, 13.

Statistical analysis of the polarization and reddening of the Double Cluster in Perseus, a lecture based on a *thesis*. *K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom. 6 no. 4.162-165 O/D'58.* P, 13.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Lang, L. Absorption spectra in the ultraviolet and visible region. Collaborators: J. Szoke, G. Varsanyi and M. Vizesy. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, [In English. bibl. (in pocket), diagrs., graphs, indexes (in pocket), tables] H, 13.
Vol. 1, 1959. 439 p.

Absorption spectra of solutions of the flotation collector and depressant. A. Pomianowski. Rocz. chemii 32 no. 6 1381-1384 '58. P, 13.

A band-structure model proposed for KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers ($KCl:Tl^0$). J. Rohleder. Rocz. chemii 33 no. 2:419-427 '59. P, 13.

The influence of some amides on electric conductivity and absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate dissolved in tributyl phosphate. S. Minc, L. Werblan. Rocz. chemii 32 no. 6:1419-1423 '58. P, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.

Celebration of the jubilee of the Museum of Ethnography. J. Linnus. Eesti tead. akad. uhisk. 8 no. 2:205-206 '59. E, 1.

An exhibition at the Museum of Literature. R. Poldmae. Eesti tead. akad. uhisk. 8 no. 2.206-207 '59. E, 1.

New research at the Chemistry Institute. N. Eesti raadio Je 3'59[1, s.'59]:688. E, 1.

The today and tomorrow of the Fr. R. Kreutzwald Museum of Literature. E. Ertis. Eesti tead. akad. uhisk. 8 no. 2:198-201 '59. E, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

Publications of the Institutes of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Vestis Latv. ak. no. 2:171-172 '59. La, 1.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Business accounting and operative planning of production. E. Semmel. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9:700-703 S'55. C, 16.

Exhibit of business accounting in Bratislava. A. K. Mech. zem. 5 no. 23:[4] of cover D'55. C, 15.

ACER
see MAPLE.

ACETALDEHYDE

Research on the condensation of cyclohexanone with acetic aldehyde. III. N. Barbulescu. Analele Univ. Bucharest stiint. nat. [7] no. 20 79-95 '58. R, 13.

ACETATES

Attempts to synthesize salicyloyl-populin and salicyloyl-salicin; a new way of formation of levoglucosan triacetate. In English. G. Zemplen, R. Bognar, G. Pongor. Acta chimica Hung. 19 no. 2/3:285-293 '59. H, 13.

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots, chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 259-276 '57. *R, 13.*

ACETIC ACID

Effect of some disinfectants upon the grippe virus. S. Angelov and others. Izv. eksperim. biol. med. BAN no. 3.107-112 '57. B, 13.

Investigations of catalysts. XXVIII. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride, I. Anomerization in acetic acid and in acetic anhydride. In English. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Acta chimica Hung. 19 no. 2/3:165-180 '59. H, 13.

On the Birnbaum-Simonini reaction of some derivatives of phenoxyacetic acid. Z. Eckstein, J. Mikulski, W. Sobotka. Rocz. chemii 33 no. 1 77-85 '59. P, 13.

ACETIC ALDEHYDE
see ACETALDEHYDE.

ACETIC ANHYDRIDE

Investigations of catalysts. XXVIII. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride, I. Anomerization in acetic acid and in acetic anhydride. In English. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Acta chimica Hung. 19 no. 2/3:165-180 '59. H, 13.

ACETOHYDROXAMIC ACID

Fungicidal properties and the activity of aryloxyacetohydroxamic acids. II. The influence of bromine as a substituent. Z. Eckstein, E. Czerwinska. Przem. chem. 38 no. 4.213-216 Ap'59. P, 16.

ACETONE

From research on the equilibrium of the formation of mercury thiocyanates. M. Czakis. Rocz. chemii 33 no. 1:3-14 '59. P, 13.

Investigations on the kinetics of the reversible contact reaction of isopropyl alcohol dehydrogenation. S. Ciborowski. Rocz. chemii 33 no. 1.145-155 '59. P, 13.

Investigations on the statics of the reaction of hydrogenation of acetone to isopropyl alcohol. S. Ciborowski. Rocz. chemii 33 no. 1:133-144 '59. P, 13.

Physical and chemical properties of gasoline and oil and use of acetone in removing soot. Z. Stankovic. Vojno teh. gl. 3 no. 11:839-842 N'55. Y, 17.

Spectrophotometric study on copper chloride complexes in acetone. II. The ageing of copper chloride solution in acetone. J. Gazo. Chem. zvesti 10 no. 10:612-616 D'56. C, 16.

ACETYLENE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contribution to the synthesis of chloroprene from acetylene. P. Nikolinski. Chem. prum. 5 no. 10:430-431 O'55. C, 16.

Technical and economic analysis of the production of acetylene. M. Hruby. Chem. prum. 5 no. 10:408-410 O'55. C, 16.

ACIDS

Adsorptive stabilization of the liquid esters of nitric acid and polyhydroxy alcohols. S. Ropuszynski. Chemia stosow. 2 no. 3:341-359 '58. P, 16.

Contribution to the extraction of metallic carbamates from very acid solutions. S. Gomiscek, H. Malissa. Rud. metal. zbornik no. 1:17-20 '59. Y, 16.

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. III. On the acid strength of 6'-hydroxy-2', 4-diketopyrano-3', 4':5, 6)-1, 3-dioxins. M. Malawski, J. Swiderski, A. Roniewicz. Rocz. chemii 33 no. 1:119-132 '59. P, 13.

The diluting and mixing temperatures of acids in nitration mixtures and their application. M. Vobecky. Chem. prum. 6 no. 12:496-499 D'56. C, 16.

Effect of air contact, temperature, and storage time on the peroxide content of unsaturated fatty acids. C. Pietrzyk. Rocz. zywn. 3 77-91 '58. P, 16.

Nonsaturated fatty acids extracted from the fatty acids after the oxidation of paraffin. I. I. Nicolescu and others. Analele Univ. Bucharest stiint. nat. 7 no. 18-57-62 '58. R, 13.

Paper chromatography of higher saturated fatty acids. In German. S. Fiker, V. Hajek. Coll. Cz. Chem. 24 no. 1:296-298 Ja'59. C, 13.

Protein interactions. X. Behavior of human serum albumin in acid solutions, an electrophoretic study. In German. S. Stokrova, B. Sedlacek. Coll. Cz. Chem. 24 no. 5:1520-1524 My'59. C, 13.

Reactions of 1, 3-dichloro-2-butene. V. Preparation of some pyridyl substituted fatty acids. In English. M. Hudlicky, F. Mares. Coll. Cz. Chem. 24 no. 1 46-50 Ja'59. C, 13.

Study of the rate of attaining equilibrium in exchange reactions with strong acid cateyes using a polarographic method. J. Vodehnal, M. Marhol. Chem. listy 52 no. 10 1882-1887 O'58. C, 13.

ACOUSTICS

Electroacoustics and acoustics at the Plenary Meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission. F. K., J. M. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:202-203 Mr'59. C, 16.

The rigid circular ring radiating into an infinite wall. In German. D. Huszty. Acta techn. Hung. 25 no. 1/2: 119-157 '59. H, 16.

ACRIDINOL

Synthesis of 2-oxyacridine. A. Chimiak, A. Ledochowski, T. Pazderski. Rocz. chemii 32 no. 6:1365-1367 '58. P, 13.

ACRYLATES

Activity around the acrylates. M. Hlavsa. Jemna mech. opt. 4 no. 6:213-215 Je'59. C, 16.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ACTIVATION

Estimation of copper admixture in metallic germanium by activation analysis. J. Gottfried, J. Jakovlev. Chem. prum. 9 no. 4:179-182 Ap'59. C, 16.

ACTORS, LATVIAN

To belong to art. A. Stankevics. Lit. un maksla no. 28.4 Jl'59. La, 11.

Watching performances of future actors. V. Rausmanis. Lit. un maksla no. 24:4 Je'59. La, 11.

ACTORS, LITHUANIAN

Actor Aleksandras Vitkauskas, forgotten initiator of the theater; four bitter lives of a stage romanticist. (To be contd.) S. Pilka. Aidai no. 6:245-251 Je'59. Li, 11.

M. Mironaite-Nora. I. Leviniene. Lit. ir men. no. 27.3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

ACTRESSES, POLISH

A few words on Modrzejewska. W. Filler. Dialog 4 no. 5:140-142 My'59. P, 11

ACUPUNCTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ACYLATION

Acylation of active methylene groups. II. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin, formononetin and other isoflavones. L. Farkas and others. Magy. kem. folyoir. 65 no. 3:105-107 Mr'59. H, 13.

Preparation of acylated glycopyranosyl mercaptans. In German. M. Cerny, J. Vrkoc, J. Stanek. Coll. Cz. Chem. 24 no. 1.64-69 Ja'59. C, 13.

ADAMANTANE

Adamantane and its derivatives. III. New isolation method and new homologues. In German. S. Landa, S. Hala. Coll. Cz. Chem. 24 no. 1:93-98 Ja'59. C, 13.

ADENOIDS

Work of the school hygienist in existing facilities for children. J. Frank. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:168-173 Ap'59. C, 14.

ADHESION

Adhesion of synthetic leather with rubber soles. O. Stein. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3-84 Mr'59. C, 16.

Joining by brazing. III. Influence of the properties of the solution upon the adhesion. V. Cocu. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:131-137 Ap'59. B, 16.

ADHESIVES

Polyvinyl-acetate adhesives for paper converting. M. Klimes. Papir a celuloza 14 no. 7:156-160 Jl'59. C, 16.

ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see also subdivision CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hanzlik, Vaclav. Vzory podani a smluv v agende hospodarskych a rozpoctovych organisaci. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis [Ekonomicke edice. Organisace] [Samples of forms and contracts in the activities of economic and budget organizations. 1st ed.] C, 7
Vol. 1. [Court and administrative procedure] 1958. 260 p.

ADOLESCENCE

Evaluation of physical effort in polytechnic education and professional training of adolescents. F. Janda. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:204-206 Ap'59. C, 14.

Hygiene of children and adolescents in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. G. Serdiukovskaia. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:80-93 Ap'59. C, 14.

School hygienic problems of adolescents. K. Winter. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:200-203 Ap'59. C, 14.

Some problems concerning the daily regimen, working effort, and personal hygiene of working and studying adolescents in the light of statistical research. L. Hukovsky. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:104-109 Ap'59. C, 14.

ADOPTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ADRENALINE

Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in blood following Adrenalin injection. M. Rumcik. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:374 Jl'58. C, 13.

ADRENALONE

Polarographic analysis and quantitative determination of noradrenalone, adrenalone, and aludrine salts. E. Ramontian, A. Gross, I. Schwartz. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:111-115 F'59. B, 13.

ADRIATIC SEA

Productivity of the sea. V. Cvitc. Mor rib 11 no. 5: 90-92 My'59. Y, 16.

ADSORPTION

Activity of some thermally treated bleaching clays in relation to some adsorption effects. In German. V. Jancik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:226-233 Ja'59. C, 13.

An adsorption electrode as indicator in the potentiometric titration of small quantities of alkaloids in nonaqueous solvents. B. Waligora. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:471-477 '59. P, 13.

Adsorption equilibrium. III. Determination of the phase transition of 77-butane adsorbed on activated charcoal. In German. J. Julis, J. Rodek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 243-249 Ja'59. C, 13.

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. I. Electrocapillary investigations. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6-1333-1340 '58. P, 13.

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. II. Polarization curves. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:107-176 '59. P, 13.

Adsorptive stabilization of the liquid esters of nitric acid and polyhydroxy alcohols. S. Ropuszynski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3,341-359 '58. P, 16.

Anion-exchanging adsorption of uranium on commercial resins from sulfate solutions. F. Molnar. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4 139-142 Ap'59. H, 13.

Preparation of hydrocarbons with small carbon atomic number for adsorption. P. Fejes, D. Kallo, D. Engelhardt. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4 132-138 Ap'59. H, 13.

ADULTERY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADVENT

The lesson of Advent. B. Bekefi. Ut 6 no. 49:1 D'55. H, 3.

Rejoice in God. E. Szigeti. Uj ember 11 no. 50:1 D'55. H, 3.

AERODYNAMICS

Aerodynamics of a parachute and parachutist. (To be contd.) T. Kwak. Skrz Polska 11 no. 27 12 Jl'55. P, 16.

Aerodynamics of a parachute and parachutist. (To be contd.) T. Kwak. Skrz Polska 11 no. 28:12 Jl'55. P, 16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Link trainers. B. Kitzman. Skrz Polska 11 no. 27:8-9 Jl'55. P, 16.

A new sextant. R. W. Skrz Polska 11 no. 26:7 Je'55. P, 16.

AEROSOLS

Aerosols in cosmetics and proprietary industry. B. Atanasie. Rev ind alimentara vegetala no. 12: 7-11 '58. R, 16.

Biologic effects of electroaerosols. K. Kadlec. Rudy 7 no. 4:121-125 Ap'59. C, 10.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Pavlov, Todor. Osnovni vupros na marksistko-leninskata estetika. Sofiia, Bulgarski otsatel. [Basic questions of Marxist Leninist aesthetics. 3d ed.] B, 3,
Vol. 1. 1958. 330 p.

Tatarkiewicz, Wladyslaw. Skupienie i marzenie; studia z zakresu estetyki. Krakow, M. Kot, 1951. 140 p. (Literatura-sztuka-krytyka, biblioteka naukowa, nr. 12) [Concentration and dreams; studies from the field of aesthetics] P, 3.

Aesthetics and musical practice. I. Sapiele. Zvuk no. 20/27:229-232 '59. Y, 6.

Immanuel Kant's The Sense of the Beautiful and the Sublime; a book review. V. M. Sivavaraje 10 no. 5: 325-327 My'58. Y, 11.

Unsurpassed goal; a review of Dusan Sindelar's Problem krasna v soucasnem umeni a estetice (Problem of Beauty in Contemporary Art and Aesthetics). (ska). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:4 Jl'59. C, 11.

AFFORESTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Volna, Milada. Cvicent ze zalesnovani [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 41 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in afforestation; a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 15.

Orientative economic characteristics of some methods of soil cultivation for afforestation. B. Atanasov. Gor stop 15 no. 4:22-27 Ap'59. B, 15.

AFRICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Brandys, Marian. Od Kairu do Addis Abeby [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957. 217, [2] p [From Cairo to Addis Ababa. 1st ed. illus.] P, 12

AFRICA - HISTORY

Fights of the African tribes against Rome during the 1st Roman Empire (Proconsular Africa, Numidia). J. Burian. Sbor hist 6 5-32 '59. C, 4.

AFRICA - POLITICS

Disintegration of colonialism in Africa. J. Brusak. Zivot strany no. 12:737-741 Je'59. C, 6.

Great hope of Africa. T. P. Polityka 3 no. 29:9 Jl'59. P, 6.

Storm over Africa. J. Garo. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5: 118-124 My'59. P, 6.

What is at stake in Western Africa? J. Orel. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:357-360 Je'59. C, 6.

AFRICAN ART
see ART, AFRICAN.

AGGLUTININS

Plant extracts agglutinating human erythrocytes. P. Herzog. Cs biol 7 no. 6:444-445 N'58. C, 13.

AGGREGATES

Warmus, Mieszyslaw. Nomographic functions. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959. 149 p. (Rozprawy matematyczne, 16) [In English. bibl., footnotes, graphs] P, 13.

Asymptotic behavior of probabilities in a group of states of a homogeneous Markov chain. In Russian. P. Marcel. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2:140-149 My'59. C, 13.

A certain semigroup of endomorphisms on a simple ordered set. I. B. Poudelicek. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2 177-182 My'59. C, 13.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Aggregates for highly-resistant concrete. CL. T. Rev calor fer 7 no. 1:18-21 Ja'59. B, 16.

AGRICOLA, GEORG

Georg Agricola; a biographic sketch. M. Antonovic-Koblizka. Univerzum B[i,o,] no. 107 3, 6 D'55. Y, 6.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY
see BOTANY, ECONOMIC.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Stefl, Zdenek. Ucebnice mechanisace v zemedelstvi pro zemedelske technicke skoly po stredoskolsku obsah [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 603 p. (Mechanization) [Textbook on the mechanization of agriculture for students of special technical schools of agriculture 1st ed.] C, 15.

Mechanization of the work of administering chemical fertilizers and chemicals for the protection of plants. T. Dragos. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5 294-295 My'59. B, 13.

Protection of agricultural machinery through anticorrosive paints. M. Nemec, M. Svoboda. Mech zem 9 no. 7-103 165 Jl'59. C, 15.

Safety in the work with machinery. I. Ondracek. Mech zem 5 no. 20 304 305 O'58. C, 15.

Technical maintenance in the course of the winter work. J. Razicka. Mech zem 5 no. 18 280 S'58. C, 15.

Use of tractors in agriculture and their profitableness. P. Vukadinovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 4-43 52 Ap'59. Y, 15.

With a new type of planting machine for high yields. A. Kursay. Mech zem 5 no. 23 357 N'58. C, 15.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see FARM PRODUCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, FRANCE (FRANCE), HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S., VOIVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Darlton, Frantisek. Agrochemie, uvod do studia uziti chemie v polni vyrobe. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 428 p. [Agricultural chemistry, an introduction to studies of applied chemistry in agricultural production] C, 15

Fedorowski, Walery. Zastosowanie interwalowe w geografii rolnej [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn Kartograficznych, 1954 164 p. [Surveying in agriculture 1st ed.] P, 16

Janda, Frantisek. Hygiena prace v zemedelstvi [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 128 p. [Hygiene of work in agriculture. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Junek, Vladimir. Zemedelska geografie. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Agricultural geography, a university textbook] C, 5
Vol. 1. 1958. 232 p.

Kocourek, Rostislav. An English agricultural reader [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957 273 p (Ucebni texty vyuych skol) [1st ed.] C 15

Kudrna, Karel. Obecne zemedelstvi, zemedelske oblasti, struktura pudy, vodni, vzduchovy a tepelny rezim pud [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 203 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General agriculture, agricultural systems, soil structure, and water, air, and heat regimes of soil; a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 15

Lom, Frantisek. Cviceni ze zemedelske ekonomiky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in agricultural economics; a university textbook. 1st ed. graphs, tables] C, 5.
Vol. 1. 1959. 274 p.

AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Nagypataki, Bela. Kisgazdasagok uzemtana; gyakorlati kezikonyv. Iratak Nagypataki Bela [es] Kulin Sandor Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda. [The management of small farms, a practical manual. bibl , diagrs., tables] H, 5
Vol. 1. 1947. 187 p.

Strasek, J Landwirtschaftliches Lesebuch [Vyd 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1957 53 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Agricultural reader, a university textbook In German Tr from the Czech 2d ed rev.] C, 15

Straznicky, Dobroslav, ed Uvod do ruske zemedelske terminologie [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959. 131 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to Russian agricultural terminology, a university textbook 1st ed] C, 15

Walleshausen, Gyula A mezogazdasagi tudomanyos kutatas es tajekoztatas segedkonyvei. Godollo, Budapest [Mezogazdasagi Kiado] 1957. 55 p [Az Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 4. sorozat A kutatas es tajekoztatas segedkonyvei, 2) [Handbooks on scientific research and reference in agriculture, an annotated bibliography. index] H, 15.

Atomic power in the service of agriculture. B. Kostic. Poljoprivreda 6 no.4 13-17 Ap'58. Y, 15.

Consultation Wtes wspolczesna 3 no. 6·154-157 Je'59 P, 6

Fertilizing, problems connected with it, dangers of biocoenotic changes, and suggestions for research T Dominik. Ekologia pol B 1 no 3/4,87-93 '55. P, 13

From the world economy, agriculture and the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 371:473 My'59. Y, 5.

Influence of mineral fertilizers upon maintaining the agricultural crop in healthy conditions. A. Hulea. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:274-275 My'59. R, 13.

Institutional changes in agriculture. R. Bicanic. Medunar probl 11 no. 2:60-67 '59. Y, 6.

An interesting book on the regulation of agricultural prices in the capitalist countries, a book review. M. Ciepielewska. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 6·128-134 Je'59. P, 6

The method of calculating the demand for man power on farms. Pt 1 S. Okolo-Kulak Zag ekon rol no. 1:31-48 '59. P, 15.

The method of calculating the demand for man power on farms. Pt. 2. F. Zoll. Zag ekon rol no. 1:49-57 '59. P, 15.

Profitableness of the use of various kinds of agricultural transportation equipment. I. Knoll. Jarmu mozo gep 6 no. 7:196-199 '59. H, 16.

Results obtained in 1957 and 1958 from the application of mineral fertilizers. D. Davidescu, D. Tenel. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:268-271 My'59. R, 13.

Significance of the plant as a unit for the agrobiological research. R. Dostal. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:363-366 '58. C, 15.

Some aspects of the chemicalization of agriculture. R. Drimus. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:261 My'59. R, 13.

Some basic problems of Michurin's agrobiology. A. Klecka. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:347-358 '58. C, 15.

Tenth International Conference of Agricultural Economists S. Schmidt. Zag ekon rol no. 1:100-109 '59. P, 15.

Who is right? I. Bak. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5:53-56 My'58. H, 5.

Zoning of agricultural production in relation to Michurin's agricultural biology. F. Hamernik, E. Weinerova. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:464-466 '58. C, 15.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

AIR

Calculation of the atmospheric diffusion of radioactive pollution coming from reactor chimneys. T. Hoffmann, G. Nemeth. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:237-240 Ap'59. H, 16.

A diagram for 1 kg. air-water vapor mixture. J. Chysky. Zdrav tech 2 no. 3.119-122 '59. C, 16.

New technology and purification of air. L. Oppl. Nova technika no. 7:327-329 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

Resistance of ceramic products against obnoxious atmospheric influences. J. Matejka. Stavba 6 no. 7 200-204 Jl'59. C, 16.

Some studies of the disinfection of the air. E Gubev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no 3 129-138 '57. B, 13.

Utilization of air bubbles in wood microscopy. L Jurasek Biologia 14 no. 1 59-62 '59. C, 13.

AIR PILOTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AIR PILOTS, FRENCH

Flying modelist. T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32 8 Ag'55. P, 16.

AIR PILOTS, POLISH

Airmen in Navy uniforms L. Baran. Skrz Polska 11 no. 26 4 Je'55. P, 16.

Alumni of the aero clubs are flying jets. T. Kaczmarczyk. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32·4 Ag'55. P, 16.

From the Salamander to a jet bomber. B Kaznowski. Skrz Polska 11 no 34.4 Ag'55. P, 16.

Girls as fliers and parachutists; August 10, Girls Day. Mal. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32:8 Ag'55. P, 16.

Officer Moczulski, a former glider B Kaznowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 41 4 O'55. P, 16.

AIR PILOTS, RUSSIAN

She found her way to aviation through sports. J. S. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32·8 Ag'55. P, 16.

AIR PUMP

Repair of air pumps. C. Nicola. Rev cailor for 7 no. 1·38-40 Ja'59. R, 16.

AIR WARFARE

Antiaircraft defense of industrial buildings. D. Boskovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3:34-40 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Breaking "air curtains." V. Rakic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4:450-453 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

Concentrating command of air forces with ground forces in small countries. M. Durgus. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4:454-458 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

A few remarks on the subject of aerial reconnaissance over the sea during a war. C. Michalowski. Przegl morski 11 no. 12:26-28 D'58. P, 17.

"Funnel" maneuver of a group of fighter-bombers in attacking ground targets. M. Josipovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4:459-463 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

AIRLINES
see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN.

AIRPLANE RACING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Aeronautic novelties. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10 87-100 O'58 P, 17.

Airplane identification marks. (To be contd.) K. Dabrowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 34:7 Ag'55. P, 16.

Airplane identification marks. 6. K. Dabrowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 41·6 O'55. P, 16.

Design of wooden wing-spar boxes. D. Panczowski. Techn lotn 14 no. 3.74-82 My/Je'59. P, 16.

Determination of the location of a plane by the pilot of an interceptor. F. Piotrowski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10:70-72 O'58. P, 17.

Determination of the optimum working pressure in aeronautic hydraulic systems. W. Blocki. Techn lotn 14 no. 2:46-50 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

Fatigue of material in aircraft. U. Popovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4:481-497 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

Inconspicuous attitude development in piloting techniques after the flight; instructor's remarks. Z. Lurane. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32:12 Ag'55. P, 16.

Integral tanks. W. Soltyk. Techn lotn 14 no. 3:83-86 My/Je'59. P, 16.

M. Moldenhawer's Silniki odrzutowo (Jet Engines); a book review. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 26; 15 Je'55. P, 16.

Some technical and economic problems connected with the production of military airplanes. C. Gagajek. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10:76-86 O'58. P, 17.

Vertical currents in thermal storms. W. Parczewski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32:14 Ag'55. P, 16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

AIRPLANES - STABILITY
see STABILITY OF AIRPLANES.

AIRPORTS

New solutions for luminous signal lights at airports. M. Buicutescu. Rev transport 6 no. 5:220-222 My'59. R, 16.

AKSAMIT, KAREL

Karel Aksamit and his activities in the Federation of Proletarian Physical Education and the Red International of Sports. J. Kresta. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 3.70-73 Mr'59. C, 8.

ALANINE

Contributions to the synthesis of β-alanine. M. Kircz, V. Voinescu, E. Hendler. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:78-79 F'59. R, 13.

ALBAN, SAINT, LEGENDARY KING OF HUNGARY
see VITA SANCTI ALBANI.

ALBANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forests and forestry in the People's Republic of Albania. S. Dimitrov. Gor stop 15 no. 4·33-39 Ap'59. B, 15.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

Seminar on Albanian history. Jeta e re 7 no. 5.408 S/O'55. Y, 11.

To you our freedom; to Tito on the occasion of his 63d anniversary. Jeta e re 7 no. 3:129-130 My/Je '55. Y, 11.

ALBANIA - MUSIC

From the Albanian musical life. B. Kongoli. Ilud rozul 12 no. 10:419 My'59. C, 9.

ALBANIA - PARASITOLOGY

The first parasitological expedition to the Albanian People's Republic. D. Rosicky. Cs biol 7 no. 6:474-477 N'58. C, 13.

ALBANIA - STATISTICS

Anuari statistikor i R. P Sh. Tirane [Drejtoria e Statistikes] [Statistical yearbook issued by the Statistical Office of Albania. col. graphs, chiefly tables] A, 5. Year 1958. 1958. 213 p.

ALBANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Xhamil Doda's play Halit Gashi; a review. V. Shihta. Jeta e re 7 no. 5·473-476 S/O'55. Y, 11.

ALBANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

True testimony about our past; a review of Cedo Vukovic's novel Rustemi. H. Mekuli. Jeta e re 7 no. 5:479-485 S/O'55. Y, 11.

ALBANIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Migjeni's prose, criticism. R. Kelmendi. Jeta e re 7 no. 5:394-401 S/O'55. Y, 11.

ALBANIAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN PERIODICALS

Perparimi, vol. 4/5; a review of a periodical. V. Shihta. Jeta e re 7 no. 5:486-497 S/O'55. Y, 11.

ALBANIAN POETS
see POETS, ALBANIAN.

ALBUMINS

Content of some amino acids in the albumin of bean seeds. In Russian. D. Tsonev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2·105-108 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Study of changes of albumin fractions of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine in the process of fermentative hydrolysis with pepsin. Report 2. In Russian. A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:91-94 '59. La, 1.

ALCHEMY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Koffsky and his treatise; a second answer to R. Bugaj. W. Hubicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2:337-338 '59. P, 1.

Koffsky and his treatise; an answer to W. Hubicki. R. Bugaj. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2 331-335 '59. P, 1.

ALCOHOLISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Experiences from the influence of alcoholism on work efficiency. J. Soukup. Zeleznicar no. 7·175-176 Jl'59. C, 16.

ALCOHOLS

Adsorptive stabilization of the liquid esters of nitric acid and polyhydroxy alcohols. S. Ropuszynski Chemia stosow 2 no. 3,341-359 '59 P, 16.

On a new carenic alcohol. W. Zacharewicz, J Krupowicz, L Borowiecki. Rocz chemii 33 no 1 87-92 '59. P, 13

Production of fatty alcohols by means of high-pressure catalytic hydrogenation. I. In German. E. Haidegger, J. Karolyi, A Zalai. Acta chimica Hung 19 no 1 23-31 '59 H, 13.

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. III. On 2-halogeno-ethylamino- and ethyleneimino derivatives of sugar alcohols. In German. L. Vargha, L. Toldy, E. Kasztreiner. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3-295-306 '59. H, 13.

ALDEHYDES

Preparation of pyrimidine derivatives from β-dialdehyde derivatives. In German. L. Rylski, F. Sorm, Z. Arnold. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1667-1671 My'59. C, 13.

ALEXY, JANKO

Alexy, Janko. Zivot nie je majales. [1 vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1956. 330 p. (Povodna proza) [The Life is not a May festival; an autobiography. 1st ed plates, port.] C, 4.

ALFALFA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ALGAE
see also subdivision under BLACK SEA.

Extract of algae as a substitute for the starch used in the textile industry. Gh. Botez, A Mayer, E Diaconescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 211-230 '57. R, 13.

On the Lemanea Daldinii Rabenh. synonym. M. Oliteanu Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19 119-120 '58. R, 13.

ALIENS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. III. Reaction of cotarnone with aromatic amines. IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. In German. D. Beke, K. Harsanhi, D. Korbonits. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:259-272 '59. H, 13.

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D Korbonits Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2-78-81 F'59 H, 13.

Reactions of aliphatic nitro compounds. XXXVIII. The stereochemistry of 1, 5-diazacyclooctane derivatives. R. Kolinski, H. Piotrowska, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1289-1300 '58. P, 13.

ALKALI METAL CARBONATES

Adaptation of Winkler's method for the estimation of alkali carbonate and hydroxide. Z. Hostalek. Chem prum 9 no. 3:123-126 Mr'59. C, 16.

ALKALI METAL HYDROXIDES
see ALKALIES.

ALKALI METAL PHOSPHITES

Preparation and study of phosphites. II. Preparation of normal alkali metal phosphites. In German. M. Ebert. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1389-1393 My'59. C, 13.

ALKALIES

Adaptation of Winkler's method for the estimation of alkali carbonate and hydroxide. Z. Hostalek. Chem prum 9 no. 3:123-126 Mr'59. C, 16.

Determination of alkalies in artificial brownstone. In German. Z. Rezac, M. Adamec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1730-1732 My'59. C, 13.

Determination of alkalies in artificial manganese oxide Z. Rezac, M. Adamec. Chem listy 52 no. 10 2006-2007 O'58. C, 13.

ALKALINE EARTH IODIDES

Direct method of preparing alkaline earth iodides from iodine. Z. Hostalek, J. Kratochvil. Chem prum 6 no. 12:485-489 D'56. C, 16.

ALKALOIDS

An adsorption electrode as indicator in the potentiometric titration of small quantities of alkaloids in nonaqueous solvents. B. Waligora. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:471-477 '59. P, 13.

Alkaloids in Veratrum album Lobelianum. I Isolation and separation. J. Tomko and others. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:642-648 D'56. C, 16.

Alkaloids of the poppy plants (Papaveraceae). X. Secondary alkaloids from Papaver rhoeas L. and Dicentra spectabilis L. J Slavik Chem listy 52 no. 10 1957-1964 O'58. C, 13.

Influence of the graft stock on the alkaloid content in Hyoscyamus niger and Atropa belladonna. In French. G. Delchev, M. Mednikarova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2: 129-132 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Potentiometric detection of alkaloids on paper partition chromatograms B. Waligora. Rocz chemii 33 no 2 509-514 '59. P, 13.

Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. I 1-aralkyl-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronorharman II. Simple models of reserpine with a cyclohexane ring. In German. M. Protiva and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1 74-92 Ja'59. C, 13.

ALKANES
see PARAFFINS.

ALKOXY GROUPS

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. IX. Addition of dialkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides $(RO)_2P(O)SCl$ and alkylalkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides R(RO)P(O)SCl to symmetrical olefins. B. Borecka, J. Michalski, S. Musierowicz. Rocz chemii 32 no 6 1301-1309 '58. P, 13

ALKYD RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

ALKYL GROUPS

Flotation of fluorite and barite III. Flotation by N-alkylpyridinium bromide In German. B. Dobias. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1.122-126 Ja'59. C, 13.

Homologues of pyridine. III Synthesis of 4-alkyl-3, 5-dimethylpyridine. In German. P. Vaculik, J. Kuthan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 174-180 Ja'59. C, 13.

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines. I. Preparation and pharmacological examination of some 3-(aminoalkyl)-hydantoins. II. Preparation of some 3-(dialkylaminoalkyl)-5, 5-diphenyl-glycocyamidine. K. Lempert and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3 107-113 Mr'59. H, 13.

Note on the mass spectra of alkylthiophenes, and the structure of the ion $C_5H_5S^+$. In English. V. Hanus, V. Cermak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1602-1607 My'59. C, 13.

A novel reaction of alkyl pyridines. In English. Z. Foldi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3.205-216 '59. H, 13.

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. VIII. Action of organic thio- and selenocyanates on full esters of tervalent phosphorus acids, synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, Se-trialkyl selenophosphates and their analogues. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:105-118 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of alkyl alkanethiosulfonates with trialkyl phosphites. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates and esters of alkanesulfinic acids. In English. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski, T. Modro Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1409-1411 '58. P, 13.

Reduction of 1-methyl-2-alkyl-1, 4, 5, 6-tetrahydropyridines with formic acid. In German. R Lukes, O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:309-311 Ja'59. C, 13.

Tanning glove skins by alkyl sulfochlorides. J. Jakl, J. Strnad, Kozarstvi 8 no. 12:360-361 '58. C, 16.

ALKYL PHOSPHITES
see PHOSPHOROUS ACID.

ALKYLATION

Alkylation of ethyl methylene-bis-malonate. In German. R. Lukes, V. Hermankova, S. Hermanek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1695-1701 My'59. C, 13.

ALLEVY, MARIE ANTOINETTE

Marie Antoinette Allevy-Viala's The Romanticist Theatrical Production in France, a book review. E. Fleiszer-Wysinska. Dialog 4 no. 5:135-139 My'59. P, 11.

ALLOLUPINANE

Syntheses in the allolupinane series. V. Synthesis of allolupinine from δ-(2-pyridyl) valeric acid. F. Marec, M. Hudlicky. Chem listy 52 no. 10.1933-1936 O'58. C, 13.

Syntheses in the allolupinane series. VI. Catalytic hydrogenation of γ-(2-pyridyl) ketones. J. Pitha, I. Ernest. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1937-1940 O'58. C, 13.

ALLOYS

Metals and alloys with special properties. J. Korecky. Tech praca 7 no. 4:183 '55. C, 16.

New alloys for spot welding electrodes. Pt. 2. Z Misiolek, K. Joszt, L Gablankowski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 6:149-154 Je'59. P, 16.

Variation of electric conductivity of certain resistant alloys of the type of solid solutions In French. T. Dulamita, D. Dumer, E. Fokt. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3 53-60 '58. R, 16

ALLYL COMPOUNDS

Contribution to the preparation of allylmagnesiumbromide D. Mikulasova, A. Hrivik, I. Simek. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:622-625 D'56. C, 16.

ALMANACS, CROATIAN

Kalendar Hrvatski glas, 1955 (The Croatian Voice Almanac); a book review. Vn. - Hrv rev 5 no. 3 303-304 S'55. Y, 1.

Ognjisce, kalendar za Gradiscanske Hrvate za obicno ljeto 1955 (Fireplace; an Almanac for Burgenland Croats for 1956); a book review. Vn. - Hrv rev 5 no. 3:304-305 S'55. Y, 1.

ALMANACS, POLISH

Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskych Kalendarzyk elektrotechniczny. Pod naczelna red. Boleslawa Konarskiego. Wyd. 10., zmienione i rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1959 1348 p. [Small electrotechnical almanac. 10th ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 16.

ALPARI, GYULA

Gyula Alpari, In French. M. Aranyossi. Acta hist Hung 6 no. 1/2:31-69 '59. H, 4.

ALTARPIECES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

ALTERNATING CURRENTS
see ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING.

ALTIMETER

Altimeter for measuring minor altitudes. Tr. from the Russian. V. Vorobiev. Tech praca 7 no. 7:290 Jl'55. C, 16.

ALUDRINE
see ISOPROPYLAMINOMETHYLPROTOCATECHUYL ALCOHOL.

ALUMINA

On the structure and functioning of the γ-Al_2O_3/Pd contact catalyst. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2: 533-535 '59. P, 13.

Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III. Electroconductometric study of the Pt-Al_2O_3, utilized in the process of platforming and determining the properties of the semiconductor of PtO. I. Nicolescu, A. Popescu Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1.49-60 '59. R, 13.

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Aluminum-cased cables. E. Bohmer. Villamossag 7 no. 4:111-113 Ap'59. H, 16.

Aluminum, the modern metal. (-Pl-). Nova technika no. 7:312-313 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

Bodies made of aluminum and laminated glass. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 13:404-405 Je'59. C, 16.

Complexometric determination of iron Tichomirova-Simackova. Silikaty 3 no. 3:269-278 '59. C, 16.

Contribution to the manufacture of metal filaments. L. Kratky. Hut listy 14 no. 6:499-500 Je'59. C, 16.

Decomposition of minerals with Al-NaOH mixture; estimation of boron in silicates, In German. M. Stofl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1726-1728 My'59. C, 13.

Flash welding of AK-6 aluminum alloys. M. Lipa. Zvaranie 8 no. 2:52-54 F'59. C, 16.

Fluorometric detection and quick informative determination of aluminum traces in natural waters. Z. Nagy, E Polyik. Hidr kozl 39 no. 3:243-244 Je'59. H, 12.

Hardening industrial aluminum by addition of small quantities of alloying elements. In Russian. M. Protopopescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:33-51 '58. R, 16.

Manufacture of titanium cast iron in blast furnaces concomitant with the obtaining of aluminous slags. N. Pilly. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:273-280 Ap'59. R, 16.

New fluorescent indicators. I. Neutralization titration. II. Volmetric determination of aluminum and zinc. In German. Z. Holzbecher. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5: 1451-1466 My'59. C, 13.

New method of chemically polishing aluminum. Tr. from the English. Tech praca 7 no. 7:326 Jl'55. C, 16.

ALUMINUM (Continued)

Some aspects of the polishing and the limit lubrication of zinc-aluminum sliding bearings. A Chisu, T Albu, S. Pop. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no.4:287-290 Ap'59. R, 16

Suitability of conventional welding machines for spot welding aluminum. E. Juffy Przegl spaw 11 no 6: 159-162 Je'59. P, 16.

Use of aluminum and its alloys. J. Chvojka. Tech praca 7 no.9 385-390 S'55. C, 16.

Use of aluminum and its alloys in the mining industry. J. Chvojka. Tech praca 7 no.10:440-443 O'55. C, 16.

Use of aluminum in metallurgy. J. Chvojka. Tech praca 7 no.11:488-489 N'55. C, 16.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1718-1720 My'59. C, 13.

Watch the aluminum-copper connections! V. Milostny. Electrotechnik 14 no 6 202-203 Je'59. C, 16.

Zinc selenide. III. Rectifying effect of the Zn/ZnSe/Al cell. J. Horak, J. Klikorka, A. Cellkovsky. Chem listy 52 no.10 1996-1998 O'58. C, 13

ALUMINUM BROMIDE

Isomerization of 1, 2-trans-dibromocyclohexane under the action of aluminum bromide C. Neniitescu, I. Dinulescu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1.7-14 '58. R, 13.

ALUMINUM CHLOROISOPROPYLATE

Reaction of benzaldehyde with chloroaluminum isopropylate. In German. G. Tokar, I. Semenyi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no.1.83-87 '59. H, 13.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Oxidation of sodium hypophosphite with hydroxides of some metals in a continuous-phase reaction. K. Wieczfinski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:15-20 '59. P, 13.

ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

On the reduction of 1, 2-epoxy-p-menthene-8(9) with aluminum lithium hydride. cis- and trans-β-terpineol. H. Kuczynski, K. Pintkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no.2 299-310 '59 P, 13.

On the reduction of trans-1, 2-epoxy-p-menthene-8(9) with aluminum hydride. H. Kuczynski, K. Pintkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 311-320 '59. P, 13.

ALUMINUM SILICATES

A study of the catalysts used in the catalytic cracking process. Note 2. V. Nicolescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:151-162 '57. R, 13.

AMALGAMS

Polarographic investigation of cadmium amalgam in alkaline solutions. W. Komula, J. Dojlido. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:451-460 '59. P, 13.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AMBROSIN

Terpenes. C. Structure of ambrosin. In English. F. Sorm, M. Suchy, V. Herout. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1548-1553 My'59. C, 13.

AMERICA - COMMUNISM

Anti-imperialist struggle of the communist party of Latin America. J. Zoman. Zivot strany no.11:673-679 Je'59. C, 6.

AMERICAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Traveling in the light; a review of Eugene Gladstone O'Neill's dramas. V. Colanovic. Savremenik no. 10:336-344 O'58. Y, 11.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ernest Hemingway; an evaluation of his works. I. (To be contd.) B. Wisniowski. Przegl human 3 no. 1:91-123 '59. P, 1.

Howard Fast's Silas Timbermann; a book review. A. Foldes. Irod uj s 6 no.44:7 O'55. H, 11.

Secrets of old Santiago; a book review. H. Grun. Nasi razgl 4 no. 10:476-477 O'55. Y, 1.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Edmund Wilson, a profile. M. Beker. Pogledi '55: 208-215. Y, 1.

AMERICAN POETS
see POETS, AMERICAN.

AMERICANS IN LITHUANIA

I saw a young country. P Bonosky Lit ir men no. 24 1 Je'59. Li, 11

Ph. Bonosky on Lithuania. Lit ir men no. 28:3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Phillip Bonosky arrives in Soviet Lithuania. Lit ir men no. 22:1 My'59. Li, 11.

A US writer visits Lithuania. Lit ir men no. 23:1 Je'59. Li, 11.

AMERICANS IN POLAND

A seminar with the participation of Roman Jakobson in Poland. K. Pomorska. Slavia orientalis 8 no 1:157-160 '59. P, 1.

AMIDES

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXIV. Synthesis of higher unsaturated ω, ω'-dicarboxylic acids. R. Lukes, V. Dudek Chem listy 52 no. 10.1926-1932 O'58 C, 13.

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. IV. Synthesis of amides of 2, 4, 6-trioxotetrahydropyran-3-carboxylic acid. M. Mnlawski, J. Swiderski, W. Tuszko. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 33-43 '59. P, 13.

Ergot alkaloids. XII. Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid. In German. K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:315-317 Ja'59. C, 13.

The influence of some amides on electric conductivity and absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate dissolved in tributyl phosphate. S. Minc, L. Werbian. Rocz chemii 32 no 6 1419-1423 '58. P, 13.

Polyamide filtration fabrics in the sugar industry. J. Michova, J. Svedova. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2: [Suppl] 1-3 F'59. C, 16.

Preparation of phenoxyethylamides of phenoxyacetic acids. Z. Eckstein, J. Mikulski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:520-532 '59. P, 13.

Tests on the biosynthesis of some new penicillins by using the sulfamido-phenoxyacetic acids and their amides as precursors. Gh. Botez and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:82-84 F'59. R, 13.

Use of polyamide hubs in the distribution mechanism of steam locomotives. I. Hilken, Z. Trosnak. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9:677-681 S'55. C, 16.

AMIDOPYRINE
see AMINOPYRINE.

AMIDOXIMES

Analytic reactions of some amidoximes. VIII. Polarographic estimation of nickel with oxamide dioxide. In German. M. Kuras, J. Mollin. Coll Cz Chem 24 200-203 Ja'59. C, 13.

Analytic reactions of some amidoximes. IX. m-nitrobenzamidoxime. In German. M. Kuras, J. Barton. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1720-1722 My'59. C, 13.

AMINATION

Studies on the chemistry of 4-hydroxypyridine derivatives V. On amination of 4-hydroxy-2-methylpyridine with sodium amide. H. Bojarska-Dahlig, I. Gruda. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:505-507 '59. P, 13.

AMINES

Application of fluorescent indicators to determine small amounts of surface-active substances. II. Determination of organic quaternary salts, bases, and amines. In Russian. M. Dolezal, J. Bulandr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:70-73 Ja'59. C, 13.

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitramines in protogenic solvents. III. Synthesis of N, N'-dinitro-N''-nitrosocyclotrimethylenetriamine. In German. J. Simecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:312-313 Ja'59. C, 13.

Determining the products of the solubility of sulfocyan and zinc halogenated amines with pyridine by means of radioactive zinc 65. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:27-31 '57. R, 13.

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. III. Reaction of cotarnone with aromatic amines. IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. In German. D. Beke K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:259-272 '59. H, 13.

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2:78-81 F'59. H, 13.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1718-1720 My'59. C, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Action of the isothiocyanate of α-naphthyl upon certain sulfamides (VII) and aromatic amino acids (IV). C Budeanu, E. Budeanu, A. Toma. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no 2 313-318 '57. R, 13

Concerning the amino-acid composition of tobacco. In Russian. M. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 85-88 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Content of some amino acids in the albumin of bean seeds. In Russian. D. Tsonev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2:105-108 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Exchange ability of amino acids absorbed on the carrier. In German. V. Marecek, A. Kopecky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:284-286 Ja'59. C, 13.

Free amino acids in some commercial cheeses. V. Palo, A. Aufrichtova. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5:295-303 My'59. C, 16.

Influence of certain amino acids upon chemoreceptors of the intestines. D. Paskov, M. Papazova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 39-46 '57. B, 13.

Metal complexes of amino acids. II. Deamination of the copper complexes of heterocyclic amino acids and diamino-monocarboxylic acids. J. Nyilasi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2 81-84 F'59. H, 13.

Peramin, an amino-acid concentrate and possibilities of its use. I. Velisky. Nasa veda 6 no. 5-215-220 My'59. C, 1.

Separation of basic amino acids by double-paper electrophoresis. In German. L. Rexova-Benkova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1728-1720 My'59. C, 13.

Thioureas derived from sulfamides (VI) and aromatic amino acids (III), and their action upon the Koch bacillus. C. Gheorghiu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 307-312 '57. R, 13.

AMINO ALCOHOLS

The synthesis of amino alcohols. I. Hydroxymethylation of methyl- and phenylglyoxal-ω-monophenylhydrazone. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1, 65-76 '59. P, 13.

AMINO GROUP

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines. I. Preparation and pharmacological examination of some 3-(aminoalkyl)-hydantoins. II. Preparation of some 3-(dialkylaminoalkyl)-5, 5-diphenyl-glycocyamidine. K. Lempert and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3.107-113 Mr'59. H, 13.

Stereochemical studies. XI. Synthesis of cis- and trans-2-aminocycloheptadecanol and 2-aminocyclopentadecanol. M. Svoboda, M. Tichy, J. Sicher. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1951-1956 O'58. C, 13.

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. III. On 2-halogeno-ethylamino- and ethyleneimino derivatives of sugar alcohols. In German. L. Vargha, L. Toldy, E. Kasztreiner. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:295-300 '59. H, 13.

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. IV. On 2-dichloro-dyethilamino derivatives of monosaccharides. In German. L. Vargha, O. Feher, S. Lendvai. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:307-314 '59. H, 13.

AMINOANTHRAQUINONE

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. X. Energy of the intramolecular hydrogen bond in amino- and hydroxyanthraquinones. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:250-267 Ja'59. C, 13.

AMINOCYCLOHEXANOL

Configuration of nitrogen-containing compounds. V. Synthesis of substituted 2-aminocyclohexanols. In English. K. Blaha, J. Kovar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:152-158 Ja'59. C, 13.

AMINODIHYDROXYACETOPHENONE

Polarographic analysis and quantitative determination of noradrenalone, adrenalone, and sludrine salts. E. Ramontian, A. Gross, I. Schwartz. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:111-115 F'59. R, 13.

AMINOHYDANTOIN

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines. I. Preparation and pharmacological examination of some 3-(aminoalkyl)-hydantoins. II. Preparation of some 3-(dialkylaminoalkyl)-5, 5-diphenyl-glycocyamidine. K. Lempert and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3 107-113 Mr'59. H, 13.

AMINONAPHTHOXAZOLE

A new synthesis of 1-arylamino-α- and 2-arylamino-β-naphthoxazoles. B. Arventiev, H. Wexler, M. Strul. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no 2 333-340 157. R, 13

AMINOPYRIDINE

On the reaction of some 4-aminopyridine derivatives substituted in 2- or 2- and 6-position with nitrous acid. III T Talik, E. Plazek Rocz chemii 33 no.2 387-396 '59. P, 13.

AMINOPYRINE

Peculiarities of epileptiform fits provoked by intravenous, carotid, and suboccipital injections of pyramidon, cardiazole, and camphor oil. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhinov, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:25-38 '57. B, 13.

Weakening the antiexudation effect of phenylbutazone and γ-keto-phenylbutazone amidopyrine. N. Kroutil, J. Zemanek, J Lenfeld Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 329-330 Jl'58. C, 13.

AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

Morphobiological and pathogenic properties of a variant of the acid-resistant bacillus obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine R Cernatescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no 1 49-55 '57 R, 13.

AMMONIA

Achievements in the field of mineral fertilizers at Chemical Combinate No. 1 during the period 1956-1958. T. Bota. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:285 My'59. R, 13.

Additional improvements in the technological process of manufacturing nitrated fertilizers at the I. V. Stalin Chemical Combinate with the view of increasing their productive efficiency, and of reducing the costs of manufacture. L. Claudian. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5 284 My'59. R, 13.

Contribution to the study of the manufacture of calcined soda by the ammoniacal process Note 2. Technological parameters determining the quality of soda ash. A. Kalman and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1: 8-11 Ja'59. R, 13

Contributions to the study of the conditions of fixing the ammoniacal nitrogen in the soil in view of the control of incorporation. Gh. Pavlovschi, C. Hera. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:261-263 My'59. R, 13.

Morphologic composition of catalysts for ammonia synthesis in an unreduced state. J. Valcha, V. Brezina. Chem prum 9 no. 4:171-176 Ap'59. C, 16

A new method for the preparation of a solution of potassium in liquid ammonia for the study of paramagnetic resonance. M. Podlaha. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1998-2000 O'58. C, 13.

Preparation and testing of a cobalt-oxide catalyst for oxidization of ammonia up to nitrogen oxide. D. Ivanov, D. Klisurski, K. Petrova. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5:16-19 My'59. B, 16.

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

On the reduction of the As''' on the drop electrode of the solution Seignette+NH_4Cl+NH_4OH+gelatin. R. Cernatescu, I. Popescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2-247-257 '57. R 13.

Preliminary study of the preparation of chlorine and of ammonium and sodium nitrates from ammonium and sodium chlorides and from nitric acid. S. Bursa, J. Straszko. Przem chem 38 no. 4:225-231 Ap'59. P, 16.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Additional improvements in the technological process of manufacturing nitrated fertilizers at the I. V. Stalin Chemical Combinate with the view of increasing their productive efficiency, and of reducing the costs of manufacture. L. Claudian. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:284 My'59. R, 13.

Contributions to the study of the efficiency of some types of mineral fertilizers. I. Tablan and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:264-267 My'59. R, 13.

Reaction of 2, 2', 4, 4', 6, 6'-hexanitrodiphenylamine (Dipicrylamine) with Cs, Rb, K, and NH_4. In German. V. Kourim, J. Krtil, C. Konecny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1474-1481 My'59. C, 13.

Removal of sulfur from gases by the use of sodium or ammonium thioarsenates. Pt. 1. W. Radomski. Przem chem 38 no. 4:201-204 Ap'59. P, 16.

Results of the studies on the new varieties of fertilizers. E. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:263-264 My'59. R, 13.

AMMONIUM HYDROXIDE

On the reduction of the As''' on the drop electrode of the solution Seignette+NH_4Cl+NH_4OH+gelatin. R. Cernatescu, I. Popescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:247-257 '57. R, 13.

AMMONIUM NITRATE

Operational experiences with a new economical explosive using ammonium nitrate. J. Picek. Rudy 7 no. 5:166-169 My'59. C, 16.

Preliminary study of the preparation of chlorine and of ammonium and sodium nitrates from ammonium and sodium chlorides and from nitric acid. S. Bursa, J. Straszko. Przem chem 38 no. 4 225-231 Ap'59. P, 16.

AMMONOLYSIS

Investigations on the photochemistry of aromatic halogen derivatives. I. J. Szychlinski. Rocz chemii 33 no 2 443-449 '59. P, 13

AMNESTY

see subdivision under POLAND.

AMORTIZATION

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Some aspects of the problem of the estimation and measurement of amortization for macroeconomic purposes. D. Vojnic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 4:249-265 '59. Y, 5.

AMPLIFIERS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Amplified systems with point-contact transistors. M. Bialko Laeznosc Gdansk no. 2-23-62 '59. P, 16.

Amplifier of the WR-550 type for radio centers. M Radioamator Pol 5 no 11 19-21 N'55. P, 16.

Blueprint for the construction of an amplifier for tune generators. J. Burjan, Z. Krizan. Tech praca 7 no. 8:360-364 Ag'55. C, 16.

Broad-band amplifiers Pt. 3. M. F. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 11. 25-27 N'55. P, 16.

Cathode-coupled wide-band amplifiers. J Obraz. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:329-331 N'55. C, 16.

A degenerative stabilizer with a cascade amplifier. M. Petr. Sdel tech 3 no. 11. 338-339 N'55. C, 16.

Electron tube as a coupling element of a direct-current amplifier. H. Loos. Sdel tech 3 no. 8:242 Ag'55. C, 16.

Linearization of the end stage of a low-frequency amplifier. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) M. R. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 10:24-27 O'55. P, 16.

Measurement of the margin of stability of negative feedback amplifiers. J. Kosacki. Prace Inst telekomun 6 no. 15:19-25 '55. P, 16.

Neutralization of transistor low-frequency amplifiers. J. Mikula. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1-31-37 Ja'59. C, 16.

Transistor preamplifier for electron-tube equipment. I. Hazman. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6:183-185 Je'59. H, 16.

ANABAPTISTS

Pottery of the Moravian Anabaptists. R. Hrbkova. Kocenka musei Olomouc 1.133-138 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

ANALOGY

Principles of the theory of analogy. D. Elenkov. Khim i industriia 31 no. 1:24-28 '59. B, 16.

ANATASE

Polarographic determination of antimony and copper in TiO_2 during the analysis of rutile, anatase, and brookite. J. Stabryn. Hut listy 14 no. 6.515-516 Je'59. C, 16.

ANATOMY

Kiss, Ferenc, ed. Az ember anatomiaja es elettana; egeszsegugyi szakiskolak tankonyve. Irtak: Donath Tibor [et al.] 2. kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 350 p [Human anatomy and physiology; a textbook for medical high schools. 2d ed illus.] H, 13.

Kiss, Ferenc, ed. Rendszeres bonctan. Irtak Gellert Albert [et al.] 6. atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 595 p. [Systematic anatomy. 6th rev ed. illus.] H, 13.

Specijalna patoloska anatomija; skripta Beograd, Savez studenata Medicinskog fakulteta. [Special pathological anatomy] Y, 14.
Vols. 1-2. 1596 [1 e. 1956]

ANDRIC, IVO

Ivo Andric's Prokleta avlija (Cursed Courtyard); a book review. P. Zoric. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:164-166 Mr'55. Y, 11.

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY

Jerzy Andrzejewski, a sketch for a portrait. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 15 no. 6:106-114 Je'59. P, 11.

ANDZANE-ZVIRGZDINA, O.

Eased task, about O. Andzane-Zvirgzdina's new play and its rehearsal in the Valmiera Theater. Lit un maksla no. 24:3 Je'59. La, 11.

ANHYDRITE

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ANIMAL FOOD

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc Vyber predpisu o hygiene potravin a surovin zivocisneho puvodu [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 346 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected regulations on the hygiene of food and raw materials of animal origin, a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 7.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Automatic water-supply equipment for cattle in stables; a contribution to the mechanization of animal husbandry. S. Doubal. Mech zem 5 no. 21 411-412 N'55. C, 15.

ANIMAL NUTRITION

see NUTRITION.

ANIMALS

A. Jancarik, M. Proksova, and J. Reichl's Biologie vyzivy ssajicich mladat (Biology of the Nutrition of Suckling); a book review. J. Martinek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 415-418 Jl'58. C, 13.

A conference on heredity and mutations in plants, animals, and microorganisms in Moscow, 1957. V. Iliaskova and others. Cs biol 7 no. 6:469-470 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of low temperatures on animals. J. Gaisler. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 337-338 Jl'58. C, 13.

Problems of adaptation to low temperatures by homothermal animals. J. Martinek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4: 342-343 Jl'58. C, 13.

ANIONS

Anion-exchanging adsorption of uranium on commercial resins from sulfate solutions. F. Molnar. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:139-142 Ap'59. H, 13.

Characteristics and evaluation of strongly basic anion exchangers. H. Research on thermal resistance. R. Dybczynski. Przem chem 38 no. 4-216-220 Ap'59. P, 16.

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots; chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 259-276 '57. R, 13.

A new method for the calculation of the polarity degree of chemical bonds. III. Dependence of the radius of the monovalent free cations and anions on their charge. B. Lakatos, J. Bohus. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2-45-50 F'59. H, 13.

Separation of thorium, zirconium, and niobium as sulfates by anion exchange. In English. F. Molnar, Gy. Toth. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:75-81 '59. H, 13.

ANODES

The anodic behavior of metals. V. Copper in orthophosphoric acid solutions. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:429-442 '59. P, 13.

The anodic behavior of metals. VII. Anodic formation of coatings on Cu in Na_2SO_4 solutions. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:157-166 '59. P, 13.

ANOMERIZATION

see ISOMERIZATION.

ANTAL, JOZSEF

Jozsef Antal's A Magyar Testnevelesi Foiskola Evkonyve 1954 (Yearbook of the Hungarian College for Physical Education, 1954); a review. G. Kovacs, I. Kiss. Sport tud 1 no. 4:379-381 '55. H, 8.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Measuring antenna gain; survey of methods used. J. Smejkal. Sdel tech 3 no. 10:303-305 O'55. C, 16.

Two suggestions for the construction of antennas. Briza-Frank. Sdel tech 3 no. 10:306 O'55. C, 16.

Vertical antenna for the amateur band 14-21-28 Mfz. P. Varga. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6:172 Je'59. H, 16.

ANTHRACENE

Preparation of pure luminescent anthracene. In German. M. Vobecky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:304-306 Ja'59. C, 13.

ANTHRAQUINONE

Separating components in the synthesis of organic dyestuffs. XI. Synthesis of some symmetrical -1,5-, and -1,4-diazo compounds of anthraquinone I. Reichel, W. Schmidt. Studii cerc chim 7 no 1,61-71 '59. R, 13.

ANTHROPOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Control of the timing mechanism of the 85-mm. M39/42-44 antiaircraft gun with the 8/60 control igniter. I. Piese. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11.817-819 N'55. Y, 17.

Firing properties of single-barreled and multibarreled small-caliber antiaircraft weapons. M. Rankovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:73B-742 O'55. Y, 17.

Miniature polygon for matching antiaircraft artillery. D. Ilic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8:54-57 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Sledges for transporting the 40-mm. M2A1 antiaircraft gun. A M. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:819-820 N'55. Y, 17.

Use of an attached gun in target practice with the 12.7-mm. M38 DSK antiaircraft machine gun. V. Kazimirovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:820-822 N'55. Y, 17.

The war trail of the Polish Army antiaircraft artillery. S Debniak. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10:31-39 O'58. P, 17.

ANTIBIOTICS

Contributions to the selection of antibiotic producers. T. Gheorghiu, A. Krupenschi, M. Dogaru. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2,95-97 F'59. R, 13.

Description of a tubular microfermenter. T. Gheorghiu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2,99-100 F'59. R, 13.

Possibilities of preserving meat by injecting slaughter animals with antibiotics. M. Kocot, Z. Zawadzki. Gosp miesna 11 no. 5 19-20 My'59. P, 16.

Some contributions to the problem of obtaining an intermediary product with high yields in the process of extracting chlortetracycline. W. Unterman, R. Toma. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2-103-104 F'59. R, 13.

Use of antibiotics and their waste in stock fattening and breeding. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10:14-17 '58. R, 16.

ANTIMONY

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots; chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Inst 8 no. 2;259-276 '57. R, 13.

Contribution to the study of the complexes formed by certain flavones with gallium (III) and antimony (III). D. Constantinescu, R. Oteleanu, Gh. Baiulescu. Studii chimie Inst 8 no. 1:89-100 '57 R, 13.

Determination of oligoelements in ores, steels, and metals. I. Analytical chemistry of arsenics, antimonies, and coppers in steels and iron ores. S. Gomiscek. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:51-62 '59. Y, 16.

Polarographic determination of antimony and copper in TiO_2 during the analysis of rutile, anatase, and brookite. J. Stabryn. Hut listy 14 no. 6:515-516 Je'59. C, 16.

Potentiometric determination of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20;55-58 '58. R, 13.

ANTIMONY-ZINC ALLOYS

Semiconducting characteristics of antimony-zinc alloys. M. Protopopescu and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1;33-57 '59. R, 16.

ANTIOXIDANTS

Some considerations on the determination of the effectiveness of the antioxidizing additives used for the improvement of the stability of lubricating oils. L. Deutsch. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4:179-185 Ap'58. R, 16.

ANTITANK GUNS

Tactical antitank operations. B. Obradovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3:3-12 Mr'59. Y, 17.

ANURA

A contribution to the study of the nutrition of Bombina bombina L. J. Lac. Biologia 13 no. 11:844-853 '58. C, 13.

AORTA

Specie differences in the lipolytic and esterolytic capacity of the aorta. T. Zemplenyi, Z. Lojda, D. Grafnetter. Ca fystol 7 no. 4:355-356 Jl'58. C, 13.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Furnishing or equipping apartments S Rzadkowski Przem drzew 9 no 4:127-128 Ap'58. P, 16.

APATITE

Some considerations on the manufacture of granulated superphosphate at the U. S. A. S. Plants. A. Vieru. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:290-292 My'59. R, 13.

APLOTAXENE

Plant substances. VII. Structure of aplotaxene from costus oil. M. Romanuk, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1964-1968 O'58. C, 13.

APOPLEXY

Budinova, Jirina Mozkova mrtvice, jeji diagnostika a leceni [Napsali] Jirina Budinova-Smela [et al 1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1954. 151 p. (Kniznice prakticketho lekare, sv. 7) [Apoplexy, its diagnosis and treatment 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

APPLE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximations by using equivalent networks in the calculation of both the stationary conditions and the static stability of the electric systems. E. Arie, S. Ionescu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4-709-745 '57. R, 16.

Method of approximate calculation of rigidity and stresses in parts with sectional profiles subjected to torsion. C. Hoschl. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6 403-408 Je'59. C, 16.

The optimum interpolative approximation in Banach spaces. In French. I. Singer. Rev math pures 4 no. 1 95-113 '59. R, 13.

APRICOT

Effect of temperature on some mushrooms with regard to the premature dying of apricot trees (Prunus armeniaca L.). O. Majernik, M. Stanova. Biologia 14 no. 1-15-27 '59. C, 13.

Some physiological aspects of apoplexy in apricot trees. J. Kolek. Biologia 13 no. 6;401-412 '58. C, 13.

AQUEDUCTS

Vibration pressures in aqueducts. Sz. Schneider. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:272-285 '59. H, 16.

ARABIAN NIGHTS

Citizens of Dubrovnik and Zadar in A Thousand and One Nights. F. Rajnkiarevic. Ist cas SAN 6;165-168 '54/55. Y, 4.

ARANY, JANOS

Baranszky Job, Laszlo. Arany lirai formanyelvenek fejlodestortenett helye Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 104 p. (Irodalomtortenett fuzetek, 12) [The lyric language of Arany from the point of view of the history of development] H, 11.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Which conciliation committee is competent to bring legal remedy against a first degree disciplinary decision of the deputy minister? E. Kiss. Magyar jog 6 no. 7: 217-218 Jl'59. H, 7

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Present development of international commercial arbitration. B. Donner. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3:259-276 '59. C, 7.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, CZECH

Czech contribution to the preservation of the cultural heritage of Varna. Tr. from the Bulgarian. D. Dimitrov. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:201-204 Je'59. C, 6.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Criticism of a book; V. Gordon Childe's Dawn of European Civilization. In French and Serbo-Croatian. M. Vasic. Starinar 3/4;233-240 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Ljubo Karaman's "On Medieval Art in Croatia and Slavonia," "On Medieval Art in Istria," and "Considerations on Some Problems of Archaeology and the History of Art"; a review of three treatises. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:278-280 '55. Y, 10.

Problems of methods of protohistoric archaeology. B. Gavela. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:1-14 '55. Y, 3.

Reinecke Festschrift; a book review. D. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4:244-249 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

ARCHITECTS, CROATIAN

Cvito Fiskovic's Nasi graditelji i kipari XV. i XVI. stoljeca u Dubrovniku (Our Architects and Sculptors of the 15th and 16th Centuries in Dubrovnik) and Luksa Beritic's Dubrovacki graditelj Paskoje Miticevic (The Architect Paskoje Miticevic of Dubrovnik); a review of two books. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:282-283 '55. Y, 10.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Budapest. Epitoipari es Kozlekedesi Muszaki Egyetem. Az Epitoipari es Kozlekedesi Muszaki Egyetem tudomanyos ulesszakanak eloadasai, 1955 november 11-12. [Szerk. Gyalai Mihaly] Budapest, 1957. 547 p. [Lectures delivered at the scientific session of the Technical University of the Building Industry and Transportation, November 11-12, 1955. English, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables] H, 16.

Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia technickych vied. O vedeckych problemoch architektury. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 146 p. [Problems of science in architecture. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., fold. map, tables] C, 10.

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

ARCTIOPICRIN

Terpenes. XCVII. Proof of structure of arctiopicrin with a note on its stereochemistry. In English. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1542-1547 My'59. C, 13.

ARGENTINA - FASCISM

Peronism under and after Peron. S. Juznic. Medunar probl 11 no. 2:68-79 '59. Y, 6.

ARGENTINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Argentine reality. V. Janacek. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:350-352 Je'59. C, 6.

ARGENTINE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fragments from a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura Paris no. 7/8-31-40 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

ARGENTOMETRY

Potentiometric and polarometric titration using tetraphenyl borides. I. Argentometric analysis. In German. A. Hoyrovsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:170-173 Ja'59. C, 13.

ARGILLITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARGON

The article "Automation of non-Rotating Power Sources for Welding in the Protective Atmosphere of Argon." P. Zuffa. Zvaranie 8 no. 2:41-43 F'59. C, 16.

Contribution to the discussion on the article "Automation of non-Rotating Power Sources for Welding in the Protective Atmosphere of Argon." V. Kruml. Zvaranie 8 no. 2;43-44 F'59. C, 16.

ARGYRESTHIA CONJUGELLA

Argyresthia conjugella Zell. and the ways of controlling it. L. Lelivatoglu. Sots pollum 14 no. 11:512-513 Je'59. E, 15.

ARMATURES

A new method of casting steel flanged armature bodies. Tr. from the Czech. J. Pribyl. Przegl odlew 9 no. 6: 165-168 Je'59. P, 16.

ARMORED CARS (TANKS)
see TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

ARMS AND ARMOR

Corrosion of arms. B. Dedic, M. Zatezalo. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12:888-894 D'55. Y, 17.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Action of the isothiocyanate of α-naphthyl upon certain sulfamides (VII) and aromatic amino acids (IV). C. Bedeanu, E. Budeanu, A. Toma. Studii chimie Inst 8 no. 313-318 '57. R, 13.

Benzylation of aromatic compounds with N-benzylic amide. B. Prajsnar. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6-12[illegible] '58. P, 13.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS (Continued)

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. X. Energy of the intramolecular hydrogen bond in amino- and hydroxy-anthraquinones. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:250-257 Ja'59. C, 13.

Determining the naphthenic and aromatic components in the 60-85°C fraction of the eight Rumanian gasolines. M. Ilisel and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1:33-37 Ja'59. R, 13.

Investigations on the photochemistry of aromatic halogen derivatives. I. J. Szychlinski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 443-449 '59. P, 13.

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. III. Reaction of cotarnone with aromatic amines. IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. In German. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3 259-272 '59. H, 13.

On the nitration of aromatic compounds by means of nitroglycerin or other polynitrates. E. Plazek, S. Ropuszynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:397-404 '59. P, 13.

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the smoke of some home-produced cigarettes. B. Zaplor, J. Platek, J. Kaleta. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1.243-245 '59. P, 13.

Relationship between dissociation constants, solubility of aromatic sulfonic acids in aqueous sulfuric acid and the acidity function H_0 and H_-. In German. J. Horyna. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1596-1601 My'59. C, 13.

Thioureas derived from sulfamides (VI) and aromatic amino acids (III), and their action upon the Koch bacillus. C. Gheorghiu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2.297-312 '57. R, 13

ARSENIC

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots; chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 259-276 '57. R, 13.

Determination of oligoelements in ores, steels, and metals. I. Analytical chemistry of arsenics, antimonies, and coppers in steels and iron ores. S. Gomiscek. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:51-62 '59. Y, 16.

On the redox irreversible indicators. Note 2. Photocolorimetry study on the method of titrating arsenic with bromate in the presence of methyl orange and indigo carmine. C. Liteanu, I. Mathe. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no 1-33-47 '57. R, 13.

On the reduction of the As''' on the drop electrode of the solution Seignette+NH_4Cl+NH_4OH+gelatin. R. Cernatescu, I. Popescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:247-257 '57. R, 13.

Preparation of arsenious phosphate $AsPO_4$. T. Stanczuk-Rozycka, K. Wieczffinski. Roczchemii 33 no. 2:493-496 '59. P, 13.

ART

see also subdivision under CHINA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALMATIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; ISTRIA; LITHUANIA; MESOPOTAMIA; NETHERLANDS; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLAVONIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Kalas, Julius. Vyvoj hudby a ostatnich umeni v odrazu spolecenskeho a vyrobniho procesu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Development of music and other arts in the light of social and production processes; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., music] C, 4.
Vol. 1. [Culture of the prehistoric period and Greco-Roman art; the 2d millennium B.C. to the 4th century A.D.] 1959. 146 p.
Vol. 2. [Music during the Middle Ages; the 5th to the 14th century] 1959. 178 p.

Lenin's fighting and instruction work. J. Uher. Predvoj 3 no. 25.4-6 Je'59. C, 1.

Ljubo Karaman's "On Medieval Art in Croatia and Slavonia," "On Medieval Art in Istria," and "Considerations on Some Problems of Archaeology and the History of Art"; a review of three treatises. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:278-280 '55. Y, 10.

Maupassant, Hostowiec, and abstraction. J. Cz. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:167-172 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

The protection of art objects in the international law; a review of Stanislaw Nahlik's book Grablez dzieł sztuki (Pillage of Art Objects). A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2;6 Ja'58[i.e. '59]. P, 7.

17th International Congress on the History of Art. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:258-259 '55. Y, 10.

Some aspects of the initial phase of developing artistic thinking. P. Golu. Rev psihol 5 no. 1:49-67 '59. R, 3.

Unsurpassed goal; a review of Dusan Sindelar's Problem krasna v soucasnem umeni a estetice (Problem of Beauty in Contemporary Art and Aesthetics). (ska). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:4 Jl'59. C, 11.

ART, AFRICAN

Mythical art of Africa. M. Bazina. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 2/3.50-51 F/Mr'59. Y, 11.

ART, LITHUANIAN

A monograph on artist Petras Kiaulenas; a review. V. V. Aidai no. 6:270-271 Je'59. Li, 11.

Vytautas Ignas' art exhibition in Chicago. J. Paukstiene. Aidai no. 6:270 Je'59. Li, 11.

ART, RUMANIAN

Rumanian plastic arts at the exhibition in Moscow. J. Brutaru. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10;8-21 '58. R, 10.

ART, SLOVENIAN

Remarks concerning Hinko Smrekar's style and the society Vesna. B. Rudolf. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2: 189-192 '59. Y, 11.

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ARTERENOL

Hemodynamic changes during the intravascular infusion of noradrenalin in dogs following an embolism of the coronary bed. J. Hammer, Z. Pisa. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4: 354 Jl'58. C, 13.

ARTERIES

Acral skin vascular bed during and following arterial hemorrhage. M. Gerova, J. Gero. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4: 326 Jl'58. C, 13.

ARTHROPODA

Significance of the Arthropoda from the food hygiene viewpoint and the main viewpoints on the protection against them. K. Csaba. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6.200-[3] of cover Je'59. H, 16.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Artificial earth satellites and the teaching of physics and astronomy. M. Siroka, J. Siroky. Prir vedy 9 no. 2: 135-139 '59. C, 8.

Artificial satellites and television. -mh-. Sdel tech 7 no. 7 256 Jl'59. C, 16.

ARTILLERY

Stankovic, Milivoj. Samohodna artiljerija; kratka taktieka razmatranja. Beograd, 1956. 131 p. (Biblioteka Vojnog glasnika) [Self-propelled artillery, brief tactical reflections. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] Y, 17.

Artillery through the centuries. J. Marinkovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:721-726 O'55. Y, 17.

Care and maintenance of artillery materials. F. Karlo. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:778-779 O'55. Y, 17.

Directing artillery fire for protecting tank units. M. Pekerari, M. Zubanovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 3:41-45 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Elevation equipment for the barrel of the 76-mm. M18 self-propelling gun. R. Vujadinovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:749-752 O'55. Y, 17.

Place and role of the artillery commander of an infantry regiment; another opinion. B. Obradovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 3:32-36 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Role of classic artillery in modern warfare. M. Stankovic. Vojno delo 11 no. 3:104-115 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Sheafs of fire in target practice. M. Filipovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3:56-59 Mr'59. Y, 17.

ARTISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARTISTS, CZECH

Iron visions. M. Hlavath. Zeleznicar no. 7:188 Jl'59. C, 16.

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

"I do not know what my future will be." R. Samulevicius. Lit ir men no. 23:3 Je'59. Li, 11.

ARTISTS, RUSSIAN

Soviet artists visiting Rumania. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10: 94-95 '58. R, 10.

ARTISTS, YUGOSLAV

Decree on labor relations and remuneration of artistic personnel. Z. Jevtic. Nova administracija 7 no. 2: 213-217 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

ARYL GROUPS

From the domain of element-organic combinations. II. The O, O-dimethyl ethers of arylsulfonamidothiophosphoric acids. L. Almasi and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:135-140 '57. R, 13.

Fungicidal properties and the activity of aryloxyacetohydroxamic acids. II. The influence of bromine as a substituent. Z. Eckstein, E. Czerwinska. Przem chem 38 no. 4:213-216 Ap'59. P, 16.

A new synthesis of 1-arylamino-α- and 2-arylamino-β-naphthoxazoles. B. Arventiev, H. Wexler, M. Strul. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:333-340 '57. R, 13.

On the Birnbaum-Simonini reaction of some derivatives of phenoxyacetic acid. Z. Eckstein, J. Mikulski, W. Sobotka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 77-85 '59. P, 13.

ASCARIASIS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ASCORBIC ACID

Combined method for vitamin C assay in biological and food products. Bogdanski, K. Rocz zywn 3 21-50 '58. P, 16.

Contribution to the polarographic determination of L-ascorbic acid in vegetable substances. J. Sedlak. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10;626-635 D'56. C, 16.

Reaction of 3-indolylpyruvic acid with L-ascorbic acid; preliminary communication. In English. N. Constantzas, Z. Prochazka, A. Jindra. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1702-1703 My'59. C, 13.

ASH

Composition and meltability of the ashes from the lignite coal used in electric-power plants. B. Khadzhov, A. Georgiev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 3:8-11 Mr'59. B, 16.

ASPERGILLUS TERREUS

Morphologic and biochemical investigation of genetic changes in mutants of Aspergillus terreus caused by ultraviolet rays. J. Arpai. Biologia 14 no. 1: 52-58 '59. C, 13.

ASPHALT

Kadar, Istvan. Propanos aszfaltmentesites; irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem] 1952. 52 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 24) [Removal of asphalt by means of propane, a summary of abstracts. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

ASPIUS ASPIUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN RELIGION

Wiseman, Donald John. Gotter und Menschen im Rollsiegel Westasiens. Text: D. J. Wiseman. Lichtbilder: W. u. B. Forman. [Deutsch: Gustav Solar. Prague] Artia [1958] 52 p. [Translation of the Cylinder Seals of Western Asia. In German bibl.] C, 4.

ASTRONOMY

see also subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bokun, Jerzy. La mise au point des donnees gravimetriques necessaires pour l'etablissement en Pologne du reseau astronomo-geodesique et du nivellement de precision. Varsovie, 1957. 7 p. [The focusing of gravimetric data necessary for the establishment of astronomical-geodesic network and precision leveling in Poland. In French. fold. map] P, 13.

Artificial earth satellites and the teaching of physics and astronomy. M. Siroka, J. Siroky. Prir vedy 9 no. 2: 135-139 '59. C, 8.

Textbook of astronomy. J. Ruprecht. Ved kniha no. 2-5-6 '59. C, 2.

W. Iwanowska's Radioastronomia (Radio Astronomy); a book review. W. Zonn. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3:361-362 '58. P, 13.

ASWAN HIGH DAM (PROJECTED)

The Aswan Dam before its construction. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379;683 Jl'59. Y, 6.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

ATANACKOVIC, MILENKO

Milenko Atanackovic; an obituary. V. Jablan. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:81 Ja'65. Y, 1.

ATHEISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

The Marxist line in the fight against religion. D. Erport. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6 38-46 Je'59. E, 6.

What to study for an efficient atheistic propaganda on a scientific basis. L. Valchar. Zivot strany no. 11:701-703 Je'59. C, 6.

ATHLETES

Contribution to the question of medical and pedagogic observation of sportsmen. J. Fric. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4 114-119 Ap'59. C, 8.

New method of examining sportsmen's respiration, changes in the residual air following physical strain of sportsmen. D. Klecka, C. Simecek. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 1:21-26 Ja'59. C, 8.

ATHLETES, CZECH

From weight lifter to an 18-meter shot-putter. J. Melart. Kehakultuur 19 no. 9:280-281 My'58. E, 8.

ATHLETES, ESTONIAN

Georg Hackenschmidt. (To be contd.) J. Laidvere. Kehakultuur 19 no. 13 409-410 Jl'58. E, 8.

Georg Hackenschmidt. (Conclusion) J. Laidvere. Kehakultuur 19 no. 14.442-444 Jl'58. E, 8.

The great sports career of Gustav Sule. J. Laidvere. Kehakultuur 19 no. 10 310-312 My'58. E, 8.

Without big words. E. Pitsang. Kehakultuur 19 no. 14 437-438 Jl'58. E, 8.

ATHLETES, HUNGARIAN

Alfred Hajos (1878-1955); an obituary. K. David, Jr. Sport tud 1 no. 4:403 '55. H, 8.

Alfred Hajos career. M. Gedenyi. Sport tud 1 no. 4: 403-404 '55. H, 8.

ATHLETIC CLUBS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ATHOS (MONASTERIES)

Exchange of property and peasants in the Charter from Emperor Alexius I (Comnenus) to Lavra Monastery, Mount Athos, in 1104. G. Ostrogorski. Ist cas SAN 5:19-26 '54/55. Y, 4.

ATMOSPHERE

Flashover of overhead lines in contaminated atmospheric conditions. Pt 2. F. Szymik. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4 Biuletyn 5-7 Ap'59. P, 10.

Frequency spectrum in the turbulence motions of the air. S. Salamonik. Przegl geofiz 4 no. 1-57-64 '59. P, 13.

Physical effect of a lowered atmospheric pressure. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4:622-630 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

Resistance of ceramic products against obnoxious atmospheric influences. J. Matejka. Stavba 6 no. 7: 200-204 Jl'59 C, 16.

Vertical currents in thermal storms. W. Parczewski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32:14 Ag'55. P, 10.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ATOMIC AIRPLANES

Nuclear propulsion in aviation; considerations on power plants and the propulsion system. Pt. 2. S. Sandulescu, T. Comanescu. Rev transport 6 no. 6:263-268 Je'59. R, 16.

ATOMIC AUTOMOBILES

Shall we have atomic cars? Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:311 D'55. C, 16.

ATOMIC BOMB

Automobiles during the atomic blast; what we do not know about civil defense. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 13 no. 14:418 Jl'59. C, 16.

Character and conscience; a review of Jaroslav Putik's Svedomi (Conscience). L. D. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:4 Jl'59. C, 11.

Decontamination after an atomic bomb attack. (To be contd.) Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33:2 Ag'55. C, 17.

The Hiroshima and Bikini sickness. J. Benes. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6:207-208 Je'59. C, 16.

On the determination of dates of nuclear explosions by measuring the radioactivity of atmospheric precipitation. R. Tomaszenko. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1: 55-63 '59. P, 12.

Possibility of tactical use of atomic bombs. J. Pavicevic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8 59-62 Ag'55. Y, 17.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Ruzicka, Jaroslav. Jaderna energie v technice [Brno] Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1959. 95 p [Atomic energy in engineering illus.] C, 16

Atomic energy in transportation. L. Pestov. Tech praca 11 no. 7:546-551 Jl'59. C, 16.

Atomic power in the service of agriculture. B. Kostic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 4-13-17 Ap'58 Y, 15.

Current publication on the current problem of nuclear energy; a review of Medunarodni problemi, no. 1, 1955. D. Rakocevic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5 418-419 My'55. Y, 1.

Dawn of a beautiful and happy age. G. Szabo. Ut 8 no. 36:3 S'55. H, 3.

Five years of the atomic-power industry. A. Sevcik. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6:181 Je'59. C, 16.

Liquid metals, heat exchange mediums of the future. V. Krizek Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9 664-669 S'55. C, 16.

Operation and safety of nuclear-power stations. J. Rovny. Tech praca 11 no. 7:532-535 Jl'59. C, 16.

Perspective development of nuclear techniques for peaceful use. J. Tomcik. Tech praca 11 no. 7:527-528 Jl'59. C, 16.

The problem of controlling thermonuclear reactions brought up at the Second International Conference on the Peaceful Use of Atomic Energy. M. Borisov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 1:4-25 '59. B, 13.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Certain international law problems involved in the Polish project for the establishment of an atom-free zone in Europe A. Skowronski. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3. 227-240 '59. C, 7.

Evolution of nuclear weapons. V. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12:884-887 D'55. Y, 17.

Possibilities of the protection of the population under conditions of nuclear warfare. A. Jovanovic. Vojno delo 11 no. 3:116-130 My'59. Y, 17.

The problem of weapons of mass destruction in the proposal of the International Committee of the Red Cross on the protection of civilian population in time of war. J. Pokstefl. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3:241-258 '59. C, 7.

ATOMIZATION

The theory of jet atomization. In German. Gy. Sitkei. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2:87-117 '59. H, 16.

ATROPA BELLADONNA
see BELLADONNA.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR

Gutmann, Ernest. Pokusne studie pohybovych poruch. [Napsali] E Gutmann [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 50 p (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 371) [Experimental studies of motor disorders; a university textbook. illus.] C, 14.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Armored brigade in defensive maneuver. D. Borovic, V. Vidakovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8:26-32 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Floating mines in rivers and means of defense against them. A. Simonovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:801-805 N'55. Y, 17.

Organizing cooperation within defensive infantry regiment. D. Trajanovski. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8:11-18 Ag'55. Y, 17.

ATTENTION

Some problems of the psychology of attention and the activity of orientation. U. Schlopu. Rev psihol 5 no. 1:7-26 '59. R, 3.

ATTMAN, ARTUR

The "Baltic question" during the 16th century in today's foreign historical literature. H. Kruus. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2:178-193 '59. E, 1.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUGERS

Augur for drilling holes for pipe grounding. M. Angelov. Elektroenergija 10 no. 4:26 Ap'59. B, 16.

AUSTENITE

Austenitic manganese pig iron with nodular graphite. In French. N. Popescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3. 73-77 '58. R, 16

Effect of cold deformation on the internal structure of austenitic grains, an electron-microscopic study. I. Hrivnak. Hut listy 14 no. 6 507-511 Je'59. C, 16.

Improved method in the production of austenitic manganese steels. P. Pant. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2 64-65 F'59. C, 16.

Steel inclination toward reversible tempering brittleness dependent on the temperature of repeated austenitization. In Russian. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:5-31 '58. R, 16.

AUSTRIA - ELECTIONS

Will the recent elections in Austria solve the coalition crisis? C. Sladek. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6-348-350 Je'59. C, 6.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

The Austrian State Council and the Hungarian Constitution, 1761-1768. Pt. 1. In German. (To be contd.) Gy. Ember. Acta hist Hung 6 no. 1/2:105-153 '59. H, 4.

Karlovci and its inhabitants in the first half of the 18th century. K. Petrovic. Ist cas SAN 5:295-310 '54/55. Y, 4.

AUSTRIA - IRON

Styrian Erzberg. S. Prokop. Rudy 7 no. 4:144-147 Ap'59. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mining of ores and minerals in Austria. A. Sopko. Rudy 7 no. 4:142-143 Ap'59. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

New discoveries of medieval mural paintings in Austria, a review of a lecture. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:261-262 '55. Y, 10.

AUSTRIA - POPULATION

Austrian population census of 1951 and Carinthian Slovenes. V. Klemencic. Nasi razgl 4 no. 10: 457-459 O'55. Y, 1.

AUSTRIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary Austrian literature. (Conclusion) H. Lionhard. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:468-469 O'55. Y, 1.

Stylistic method of Leo Spitzer. I. Franges. Pogledi '55:173-186. Y, 1.

AUTHORS

Round table of the authors of the world. Irod uje 6 no. 52:5 D'55. H, 11.

Why do authors not cooperate in motion pictures? R. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:522-526 Je'59. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

Theodore Dreiser; on the tenth anniversary of his death. T. Ungvari. Irod uje 6 no. 53:4 D'55. H, 11.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Dimitrov, Mikhail. Liuben Karavelov; biografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 406 p. [Liuben Karavelov; a biography. French summary. illus., ports., footnotes, index] B, 11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Novak, Arne. Stucne dejiny literatury ceske. Zkracene znovu podle 4. vyd. Prehlednych dejin literatury ceske, upravili Rudolf Havel [a] Antonin Grund. [Vyd. 1.] Olomouc, R. Promberger, 1946. III, 818 p. [Brief history of Czech literature. Abridged text based on the 4th edition of Prehledne dejiny ceske literatury (Comprehensive History of Czech Literature). 1st ed. bibl.] C, 11.

Assistant Josef Vaclav Sladek writes from America to the Museum of the Kingdom of Bohemia. J. Polak. Sbor lit Nar musea 4 no. 1:1-6 '50. C, 11.

Helena Malirova (1877-1940); a biographic sketch. Z. Sis. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13:6 Mr'59. C, 11.

Jaroslav Kratochvil (1885-1945); a biographic sketch. P. Kratky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:6 Jl'59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, DANISH

Nexo's legacy. J. B. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:2 Jl'59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, ENGLISH

Talent and uncertainty; John Wain. V. Colanovic. Savremenik no. 2:164-169 F'59. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Jubilee talk about Paul Rummo. L. Remmelgas. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28:3 Jl'59. E, 11.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Albert Samain; a biographic sketch. V. Kosutic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3 188-191 Mr'55. Y, 11.

Christian mysticism of Paul Claudel; instead of an obituary. M. Sijakovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:186-188 Mr'55. Y, 11.

Descendant from great ancestors, Jacques Prevert. N. Marinkovic. Savremenik no. 2:170-185 F'59 Y, 11.

Literary portrait of Jean Cassou. M. Sijakovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:250-253 Ap'55. Y, 11.

Ropewalking of Johnny Rooster in the doomed crypt. E Bajomi Lazar Irod ujs 6 no 46:7 N'55 H, 11.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Johann Peter Eckermann; a profile. M. K. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:75-76 Ja'55. Y, 1.

Thomas Mann, 1875-1955; an obituary. k. l. Ut 8 no. 34:4 Ag'55. H, 3.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Devecseri, Gabor Az elo Kosztolanyi [Budapest] Officina, 1945] 95 p (Officina konyvtar, 80-81) [The living Kosztolanyi] H, 11.

Gellert, Oszkar. Egy iro elete. [Budapest] Bibliotheca. [The life of a writer, poems, facsims.] H, 11. Vol. 1. 1902-1925] 1958. 509 p.

Rejto, Istvan Ivanyi Odon. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 134 p. (Irodalomtorteneti tanulmanyok, 4) [Odon Ivanyi] H, 11.

Sukosd, Mihaly. Tudos Weszpremi Istvan; arckep a magyar felvilagosodas elotortenetebol Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1958 99 p. (Irodalomtorteneti fuzetek, 16) [Scholar Istvan Weszpremi; a portrait from the prehistory of the Hungarian Enlightenment English summary] H, 11

Voros, Karoly. Adatekok Paloczi Horvath Adam eletehez. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 72 p. (Irodalomtorteneti fuzetek, 17) [Data on the life of Adam Paloczi Horvath] H, 11.

About a forgotten author. T. Dery. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:5 S'55. H, 11.

For the unity of literature adhering to the Party line; resolution unanimously adopted November 28, 1955 at the Party meeting of the Hungarian Working People's Party Organization of the Hungarian Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:3 D'55. H, 11.

In the wake of the fleeting 85 years. I. Rath Vegh. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:3 N'55. H, 11.

Jozsi Jeno Tersanszky; "I feel that optimism is a primordial task for authors." M. Gacs. Irod ujs 6 no. 52:3 D'55. H, 11.

Lajos Hatvany is seventy-five years old. Gy. Foldessy. Irod ujs 6 no. 44:6 O'55. H, 11.

Resolution of the Party Organization of the Hungarian Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:3 D'55. H, 11.

Sixty-five-year-old Henrik Hajdu. Irod ujs 6 no. 52:6 D'55. H, 11.

Text for a cartoon. I. Orkeny. Irod ujs 6 no. 44:5 O'55. H, 11.

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Ignas Seinius (1889-1959); a biographic sketch. A. Sietynas. Aidai no. 6:266-267 Je'59. Li, 11.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Juliusz Slowacki; a biographic sketch. J. Pitonak. Citatel 8 no. 4:157-158 '59. C, 2.

Some reflections on Stefan Zeromski. H. Jechova. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10-369-370 D'55. C, 6.

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

Ripeanu, Valeriu. George Mihail-Zamfirescu, schita monografica. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 213 p. [George Mikhail-Zamfirescu; a monographic sketch. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes] R, 11.

Alecu Russo's personality. G. Serban. Steaua 10 no. 2: 66-75 F'59. R, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

The attention of our authors should turn to the village more; report at the meeting of the Federation of Soviet Writers. Tr. from the Russian. V. Oveshkin. Irod ujs 6 no. 45:5 N'55. H, 11.

Nikolai Vasilevich Gogol; a biographic sketch. L. J. Citatel 8 no. 4:156-157 '59. C, 2.

Work of the Association of Soviet Writers, an interview with Boris Polevoi Predvoj 3 no. 21:10-11 My'59 C, 1.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Branimir Cosic; a profile. S. Ristic. Savremenik no. 2:201-214 F'59. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Hurban, Josef Miloslav. Ludovit Stur, rozpomienky. [Edicne pripravil Jozef Stolc. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 961 p (Pamati a dokumenty, zv. 8) [Ludovit Stur, reminiscences. 1st ed. illus., port., facsims., index] C, 11.

Matula, Vladimir Ludovit Stur, 1815-1965 Bratislava, Verlag der Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1956 86 p [Ludovit Stur (1815-1865); a biography In German. notes] C, 11.

National artist Peter Jilemnicky; a biographic sketch. Citatel 8 no. 4:152-154 '59. C, 2.

Vladimir Hurban Vladimirov (1884-1950), a biographic sketch. V. Zitnanova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20 5 Je'59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

Note from the translator. J. Kokavec. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13 8 Mr'59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV

Fourth Congress of Authors of Yugoslavia. Jeta e re 7 no. 5:365-369 S/O'55. Y, 11.

AUTOCLAVES

High-pressure laboratory autoclaves with electromagnetic stirrer. V. Slavik, P. Trnka. Chem prum 9 no. 4: 193-195 Ap'59. C, 16.

AUTOGRAPHS

Fate of a collection of autographs. F. Batha. Sbor lit Nar musea 4 no. 1:9-14 '59. C, 11.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of the computing system in the automation technique. J. Haskovec, A. Klimek. Automatisace 2 no. 7:199-202, 216 Jl'59. C, 16.

Automatic regulation of the tension of a self-excited alternator. D. Danisker. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:56-62 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Automatic remote control and protection of the multimotor drive. L. Vysnyi, V. Fabok. Tech praca 7 no. 3: 120-128 '55. C, 16.

A day devoted to the new technology of measuring and regulating instruments and their application in laboratories and production. Friml, Valter. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1:17-18 Ja'59. C, 16.

Milan Balda, Vladimir Strejc, and Miloslav Krampera's Automatizace a regulace (Automation and Regulation); a book review. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 9 no. 4 206-207 Ap'59. C, 16.

Optimal automatic control. N. Costake. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:50-56 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Relay counter for industrial purposes. J. Litschmann. Automatisace 2 no. 7:214-215 Jl'59. C, 16.

Simple algebraic stability conditions. J. Hajek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:176-180 Mr'59. C, 16.

Stability areas of a closed system of linear circuits. J. Cajka. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:197-198 Mr'59. C, 16.

Switchgear and automation of the Ikizdere water-power plant. J. Eisner. Villamossag 7 no. 4:101-111 Ap'59. H, 16.

Transformer with automatic tension control. M. Rakos, Tech praca 7 no. 3:131-132 '55. C, 16.

Use of multiple-step relays in automatic control. M. Pech. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6.193-194 Je'59. C, 16.

Use of servomechanisms in measurement techniques. K. Kabes. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:134-144 Mr'59. C, 16.

What kind of automatic-combustion regulator is used in the Soviet Union. B. Polanszky. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:207-208 Ap'59. H, 16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Kubr, Milan. Vyrobni proces a jeho organisace v zavode. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 119 p. [The production process and its organization in enterprises. illus., bibl.] C, 16.

Automation. M. Philip, A. Halasi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 6:22-26 Je'59. H, 5.

Automation and social progress. K. Owoc. Zycie gosp 14 no. 24 7 Je'59. P, 5.

Automation outlook in industrial production. F. Schrogl. Podn org 12 no 5 207-210 My'58. C, 5.

Basic concepts of mechanization and automation. K. Cihal. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1.16-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

Is there a revolution or not? S. Albinowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 24-7 Je'59. P, 5.

J. Haskovec, Z. Kotek's Mala automatisace (Minor Automation), a book review. V. Kulda Electrotechnik 14 no. 6 206 Je'59. C, 16.

Research on the theory of information and automation. J. Kozesnik. Automatisace 2 no. 7:193 Jl'59. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Contribution of the motorists to the fight for world peace. -ak-. Svet motoru 9 no. 20 613 S'55. C, 16.

Driving automobiles in convoys. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26.816-817 D'55. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Cars, speed, and brakes in Le Mans. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:534-535 Ag'55. C, 16.

Congresses of the International Automobile Federation and of the International Motorcycle Federation in Paris. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:754 N'55. C, 16.

First international contest of Skoda 440 automobiles. Horak. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:791 D'55. C, 16.

The Prachov Rocks Prize. Z. Bor. Svet motoru 9 no. 19 585 S'55. C, 16.

The Sachsenring Race. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 9 no. 18: 553-556 S'55. C, 16.

Success of our cars in Austria. J. Horak. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:426 Jl'59. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE; EUROPE, WESTERN; FRANCE; GT. BRIT., ITALY; POLAND, RUSSIA, SWEDEN; U.S.

Asymmetric lights. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:434-435 Jl'59. C, 16.

Automatic adjustment of play in brake shoes. -zt-. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:502-503 S'55. C, 16.

Automatic transmission for small cars. O. Horna. Svet motoru 13 no. 12:372-373 Je'59. C, 16.

Automobile show in Paris. R. Kopecny. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:755-759 N'55. C, 16.

Automobiles during the atomic blast; what we do not know about civil defense. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 13 no. 14:418 Jl'59. C, 16.

Bodies made of aluminum and laminated glass. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 13:404-405 Je'59. C, 16.

Car conveyers for the transportation of automobiles. Jarmu mezo gep 8 no. 7-207-209 '59. H, 16.

Considerations on fuel saving in automobiles. II. F. Barbulescu. Rev transport 6 no. 6:241-246 Je'59. R, 16.

Cost of driving with the gas pedal at the floor board. Pohorecky. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:564-566 S'55. C, 16.

Detection of car engine breakdowns without disassembling the machinery. D Haag, V. Meller. Kozl tud sz 9 no 7:307-315 Jl'59. H, 16.

Driving automobiles in convoys. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 9 no. 19:603 S'55. C, 16.

Ejector cooling of the Tatra racing car. J. Mackerle. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:529 Ag'55. C, 16.

For the reduction of unit consumption rates of lubricants in automobile motors. N. Mihail. Rev transport 6 no. 5:191-197 My'59. R, 16.

Investigating and designing the transportation characteristics of feeding pumps used in automobile engines. I. Ratsko. Jarmu mezo gep 8 no. 7:210-220 '59. H, 16.

Lighter frames of greater strength in the construction of automobiles. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26 794-795 D'55. C, 16.

London Automobile Show, 1955. R. Vykoukal. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:803-807 D'55. C, 16.

Mechanization in plant internal transportation. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1:54-55 Ja'59. R, 16.

AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

New servobrakes. Tr. from the English. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:760-761 N'55. C, 16.

Pal spark-plugs for racing cars. J. Pan. Svet motoru 13 no. 13 402-403 Je'59. C, 16.

Polishing and preserving body lacquer. B. Slunicko. Svet motoru 13 no. 12 374-375 Je'59. C, 16.

Production of automobiles in countries of the socialist camp. -JT-. Svet motoru 13 no. 13 387 Je'59. C, 16.

Repairs of worn-out transmissions. F. Svanda. Mech zem 5 no. 16:352 S'55. C, 15.

The subsurface layer in automobile construction materials S Arczynski, E. Kaminski. Techn motor 9 no. 6 239-249 Je'59. P, 16.

Technical maintenance determined by the consumption of motor fuels. V. Hruby Mech zem 5 no. 18 353-355 S'55. C, 15.

Three variations of one idea. Hausman. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:812-813 D'55. C, 16.

Turbine automobiles. Tr. from the Russian. Svet motoru 9 no. 19, 597-599 S'55. C, 16.

Using automobiles for transportation. S. Belic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12:912-916 D'55. Y, 17.

The Wartburg Formula Junior. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 13:407 Je'59. C, 16.

Water or air cooling? J. Pachr. Svet motoru 9 no. 18: 561 S'55. C, 16.

What does our inquiry show? A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 13-385 Je'59. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - MODELS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

AUTOXIDATION
see OXIDATION.

AVARS

The Old-Slavic Duke Dauritas and the Avar Kagan Bajan. N. Zupanic. Ist cas SAN 5:117-130 '54/55. Y, 4.

AVERAGE

A problem of finding averages of microscopic quantities from the electron theory. A. Ifrim. Electrotehnica 7 no. 4:139-140 Ap'59. R, 16.

AVIATION
see AERONAUTICS and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Medical problems of high-altitude and high-speed flights. Z. Jethon. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10:00-69 O'58 P, 17.

AXLES

Putting wheels on the axles by thermal process. Rev calior for 7 no. 2:101-104 F'59. R, 16.

AZEOTROPES

Methods of investigation of ternary positive homoazeotropic systems. A. Galska-Krajewska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6-1341-1350 '58. P, 13.

On the quaternary positive azeotropes formed by toluene (T), isopropanol (Al_1), water (W), and homologues of saturated paraffins (H) present in the gasoline fraction within 102-125°C. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:553-554 '59. P, 13.

Quaternary positive-negative azeotrope. K. Zieborak, A. Galska-Krajewska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:555-557 '59. P, 13.

AZURE

Application of azure II-eosin in botanical microtechniques. O. Kratochvilova. Biologia 13 no. 7:523-524 '58. C, 13.

BCG

Immunogenic value of a variant of the acid-resistant bacillus obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine. R. Cernatescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:57-64 '57. R, 13.

Morphobiological and pathogenic properties of a variant of the acid-resistant bacillus obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine. R. Cernatescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:49-55 '57. R, 13.

BABEK, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Babek's Svitpren; a book review. V. Brajko. Chem prum 9 no. 4:207 Ap'59 C, 16.

BACH-ZELEWSKI, ERICH VON DEM

The reason for arresting von dem Bach? (r). Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:8 Ja'58 [i.e.'59]. P, 7.

Unintentional effect. J. Rawicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2: 1, 7 Ja'58 [i.e.'59]. P, 7.

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

Experiments on the vegetative hybridization of Salmonella, Brucella, and Bacillus anthracis. R. Harnach, J. Zeleznikova, F. Paces. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:423-425 '58. C, 15.

A variant of Bacillus anthracis obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine. R. Cernatescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no 1 65-72 '57 R, 13

BACON
see subdivision under POLAND.

BACTERIA

Immunogenic value of a variant of the acid-resistant bacillus obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine R. Cernatescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 57-64 '57. R, 13.

Influence of some external factors on the biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} by bacteria in vitro. E. Kaleja. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:105-110 '59. La, 1.

Morphobiological and pathogenic properties of a variant of the acid-resistant bacillus obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine. R. Cernatescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 49-55 '57 R, 13.

To expand the use of acidophilus milk. J. Klaar. Sots pollum 14 no. 10:458 My'59. E, 15.

BACTERICIDAL ACTION

A bactericidal serum substance unrelated to its complement I. Basic characteristics of bacteriocidin. J. Sterzl, A. Lanc, Z. Trnka. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6 348-363 '58. C, 13.

BACTERIOLOGY

Tautu, Petre. In lupta cu microbii. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957. 295 p. (Stiinta invinge) [Fighting microbes 1st ed. illus., ports.] R, 13.

BAKED PRODUCTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

A few words on the mechanization of small bakeries. F. Rejha. Prum potravin 9 no. 5, 256-257 My'58. C, 16.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
see also subdivision GREECE, MODERN.

Cirovic, Milutin. Teorija uravnotezenja platnog bilansa. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 230 p. (Ekonomska biblioteka, 2) [Equilibrium of the balance of payments. English summary. bibl.] Y, 5.

Dr. Kosta Vasiljovic's Teorija i analiza bilansa (Theory and Analysis of Balance); 2d revised and enlarged edition; a book review. T. Avramovic. Privr izgr 6 no. 1/2:42-52 '59. Y, 5.

BALANCE OF TRADE

Dr. Kosta Vasiljovic's Teorija i analiza bilansa (Theory and Analysis of Balance); 2d revised and enlarged edition; a book review. T. Avramovic. Privr izgr 6 no. 1/2:42-52 '59. Y, 5.

BALAZOVJECH, V.

V. Balazovjech's Stavebna mechanika (Construction and Building Mechanics); a book review. A. Turecky. Tech praca 7 no. 8:382 Ag'55. C, 16.

BALKAN MOUNTAINS

Practical agricultural work in introducing coniferous species into the beech forests of the Balkan Mountains. V. Vlasev. Gor stop 15 no. 4:10-13 Ap'59. B, 15.

BALKAN PENINSULA - ROADS

The Ljubljana-Instanbul Road. Progres no. 6/8:11 '58. Y, 5.

BALLAGI, MOR

Famed professors of the Budapest Reformed Theological Academy: Mor Ballagi. K. Toth. Ut 8 no. 41:4 O'55. H, 3.

BALLET
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

BALLET DANCERS
see DANCERS.

BALLISTICS

Polansky, Frantisek. Vnitrni balistika del. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956. 440 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 76) [Interior ballistics. 1st ed. bibl., graphs, index, tables] C, 17.

Technical control of the KR-3. S. Indic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:810-817 N'55. Y, 17.

BALTIC SEA

Surface winds over the southern Baltic in 1957. E Kuchta. Przegl geofiz 4 no 1:51-56 '59. P, 13.

BALTIC SEA - PELECUS CULTRATUS

A contribution to the knowledge of the biology and geographical distribution of Pelecus cultratus L. in the Baltic shore waters. J. Kaj. Bad fizjograf 4 213-218 '58 P, 12

BALTIC STATES - ARCHITECTURE

Thoughts and standpoints at the conference of the restorers of architectural monuments in Vilnius. V. Raam. Stip ja vasar 18 no. 27:2 Jl'59. E, 11.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

The "Baltic question" during the 16th century in today's foreign historical literature. H. Kruus. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2 178-193 '59. E, 1.

Some foreign "research works" on the history of the Baltic countries. A. Koop. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6:27-37 Je'59. E, 6.

BALTIC STATES - MONUMENTS

Conference on restoration of monuments. G. Zirnis. Lit un maksla no. 24 4 Je'59. La, 11.

BALTRUSAITIS, JURGIS

The psalm of the universe, fifteen years since Jurgis Baltrusaitis' death. V. Kavaliunas. Aidai no. 6: 267-268 Je'59. Li, 11.

BALTUSIS, JUOZAS

On the roads of the native land, a book review. N. Leonovaite. Moksleivis no. 5 49-50 My'59. Li, 8.

BANACH SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

BAND-PASS FILTERS

Band-pass filter composed of three resonant circuits. V. Sanderova. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:164-168 Mr'59. C, 16.

Contribution to the discussion of the article "Maximally flat band-pass filters in wave-guide techniques", also, remarks by Jan Horna. M. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 1:66-67 Ja'59 C, 16.

Methods of synthesis of high-frequency band filters. J. Lenkowski. Laeznosc Gdansk no. 2:3-22 '59. P, 16.

BANDIC, MILOS

Milos Bandic's Vreme romana (Epoch of Fictions), a book review. J. Vulevic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:532-533 Je'59. Y, 11.

BANKI, DONAT

Donat Banki, the hydrauliclan. E. Mosonyi. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:141-148 '59. H, 16.

BANKS AND BANKING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

BANOVIC, ALEKSANDAR

Concerning the real value and sense of Aleksandar Banovic's reply. V. Tesic. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:415-424 '58. Y, 8.

Regarding the reviews of Aleksandar Banovic's book Pedagosko-prosvetiteljsko delo Dositeja Obradovica (Pedagogic and Cultural Work of Dositej Obradovic). R. Milovanovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:425-433 '58. Y, 8.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Investigation of glycosides of Baptisia tinctoria L. I. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin. In German. L. Farkas, V. Szantho. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:217-220 '59. H, 13.

Investigation of glycosides of Baptisia tinctoria L. I. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin. L. Farkas, V. Szantho. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:91-94 Mr'59. H, 13.

BARABAS, TIBOR

Tibor Barabas' Beethoven; a book review. L. Szucs. Irod ujs 6 no. 40:6 D'55. H, 11.

BARAC, ANTUN

Literary-historical method in professor Antun Barac's works. S. Lasic. Pogledi '55:3-69. Y, 1.

BARBERRIES
see subidvision under ESTONIA.

BARITE

Flotation of fluorite and barite. III. Flotation by N-alkylpyridiniumbromide. In German. B. Dobias. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 122-126 Ja'59. C, 13.

BARIUM

Barium-slag concrete. In German. A. Braniski. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:101-108 '58. R, 16.

Separation and estimation of small amounts of barium in the presence of strontium and calcium. In German. A. Tockstein, V. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 56-63 Ja'59. C, 13.

BARIUM HYDROXIDE

Oxidation of sodium hypophosphite with hydroxides of some metals in a continuous-phase reaction K. Wieczfilnski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:15-20 '59. P, 13.

BARIUM SULFATE

Barium sulfate as a carrier of multiple catalysis. A. Krause, W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1,227-229 '59. P, 13.

Preparation of $S^{35}O_2$ aqueous solutions with a carrier. J. Falecki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:211-216 '59. P, 13.

BARK

On the factors influencing the chemical composition of the bark of Quercus sessiliflora. Note 1. Gh. Alexa and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2.379-392 '57.

BARLEY

see subdivision under POLAND.

BARRAGES

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

BARRELS

see subdivision under POLAND.

BARTA, LAJOS

Lajos Barta's comedy Zsuzsi; a criticism of a play Lanyi, S. Irod ujs 6 no. 46:2 N'55. H, 11.

Lajos Barta's play Szerelem (Love); a criticism. A. Karpati. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:2 N'55. H, 11.

BARTH, KARL

K. Barth on R. Bultmann. Z. Trtik. Naboz revue 30 no. 3:97-108 '59. C, 3.

BARTOK, BELA

Bartok, Bela. Bartok-breviarium; levelek, irasok, dokumentumok. Osszeallitotta: Ujfalussy Jozsef. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1959. 555 p. [Bartok breviary; letters, writing, documents. port., bibl., facsims., music, notes] H, 9.

Szabolcsi, Bence. Bartok Bela elete. Bartok elete kepekben. Osszeallitotta: Bonis Ferenc. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1956. 35 p. [Life of Bela Bartok; Bartok's life in pictures. illus., ports.] H, 9.

Bartok and youth. L. Lukin. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:4 S'55. H, 11.

Forgotten work by Bartok. J. Liebner. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:2 S'55. H, 11.

"If possible, a simple room"; new letters from Bartok. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:1 N'55. H, 11.

In Bartok's path. F. Jankovich. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:1-2 S'55. H, 11.

"Not dead or alive"; Bela Bartok and the Kisfaludy Society. K. Kristof. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:2 S'55. H, 11.

Poet of reality. I. Keszi. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:1 S'55. H, 11.

Short recollections about Bartok. V. Lanyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:4 S'55. H, 11.

Sincere conversation about "Music." A. Molnar. Irod ujs 6 no. 44:2 O'55. H, 11.

Thoughts on Bartok's Day. E. Torok. Irod ujs 6 no. 39: 2 S'55. H, 11.

Work of collecting Bartok's correspondence. P. Varnai. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:1 O'55. H, 11.

BARTOS, FRANTISEK

Strakova, Theodora. Frantisek Bartos a Leos Janacek, vzajemna korespondence. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1957. 32 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic [City] Krajske museum. Studie. Mala rada spolecenskych ved, c. 8) [Frantisek Bartos and Leos Janacek; mutual letters. illus., facsims., music] C, 9.

BASGIC, SAFVET

Origin of Basagic's "Lover" and the problem of literary borrowing, with special reference to Heine. F. Barjaktarevic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:399-419 '55. Y, 3.

BASALT

Aggregates for highly-resistant concrete. CL. T. Rev cailor far 7 no. 1:18-21 Ja'59. R, 16.

Economical use of basalt. (~Wi-). Nova technika no. 5, 210 My'59. C, 16.

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

Elimination of calcium from commercial brines by sorption on cationic exchange resins. J. Suchardа, J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 3:113-117 Mr'59. C, 16.

BASEL - FAIRS

Machine tools and their electric equipment at this year's Basel Fair. K. Bejvl. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:791-793 O'55. C, 16.

BASES

Application of fluorescent indicators to determine small amounts of surface-active substances. II Determination of organic quaternary salts, bases, and amines in Russian. M. Dolezal, J. Bulandr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1 70-73 Ja'59. C, 13.

Separation of branched optically activated tertiary bases in German. R. Lukes, J. Langthaler. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1,110-115 Ja'59 C, 13.

BASILICAS

see subdivision under SERBIA.

BASKETBALL

Analysis of the technical and tactical aspects of the defense without a ball in basketball. E. Velensky. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4.105-114 Ap'59. C, 8.

Blocking in offensive play and its use in basketball. E. Ehaveer. Kehakultuur 19 no. 14 436-440 Jl'58. E, 8.

Great basketball. J. Lossov. Kehakultuur 19 no. 10: 298-301 My'58. E, 8.

BASKETS

see subdivision under POLAND

BAST

General survey and practical development of the construction and operation of drafting mechanisms. Pt. 2. Elements employed in the modern drafting mechanisms of long staple and bast fibers and wool hairs. In English. A. Gangli. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4: 391-416 '59. H, 16.

BAVARIA - ANTIQUITIES

Finds of Roman Treasure in Straubing by Josef Keim and Hans Klumbach; a book review. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4:270-272 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

BAYGER, JAN ALEKSANDER

Jan Aleksander Bayger (1867-1958); an obituary. A. Lenkowa. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 2:38 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15.

BEAMS

see GIRDERS.

BEANS

Content of some amino acids in the albumin of bean seeds. In Russian. D. Tsonev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2:105-108 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Air-lubricated bearings. Tr. from the German. Gep 11 no. 7:275 Jl'59. H, 16.

Meeting of the Technical Commission for Tolerances and Bearings of the International Organization for Standardization. J. Deiss. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9:704-705 S'55. C, 16.

The possibility of kinetic vibrations in antifriction bearings. In English. B. Szoke. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2;3-24 '59. H, 16.

Some aspects of the polishing and the limit lubrication of zinc-aluminum sliding bearings. A. Chisu, T. Albu, S. Pop. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:287-290 Ap'59. R, 16.

BEARS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE, ETC.)

Munkacsi, Bernat. Manysi (vogul) nepkoltesi gyujtemeny. [Irta] Munkacsi Bernat, sajto ala rendezte Kalman Bela. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Collection of the Manysi (Vogul) folk literature. bibl.] H, 11, Vol. 3. [Bear songs] [Pt. 2. The Ob-Ugric bear cultus; objective and linguistic explanations, glossary] 1952. 436 p.

BEDNAR, ALFONZ

A view through thousands of years; a review of Alfonz Bednar's Grecke zatisie (Quiet Places in Greece). V. Petrik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13:4 Mr'59. C, 11.

BEECH

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The influence of seasoning and plasticizing by steaming on lasting changes in the mechanical and physical properties of beechwood. K. Sobczak. Sylwan 103 no 4.5-23 Ap'59. P, 15.

Investigations concerning the temperature of steam in vats during the heating of beech peeling logs. M. Breznjak. Drvna ind 10 no. 3/4:34-39 Mr/Ap '59. Y, 16.

Possibilities of exporting beech barrel sets A. Jakubowski Przem drzew no. 1 20-21 Ja'59. P, 16.

Practical agricultural work in introducing coniferous species into the beech forests of the Balkan Mountains. V Vlasev Gor stop 15 no. 4:10-13 Ap'59. B, 15.

The pressure of the swelling of chip boards, boards used in carpentry, fiberboards, beech plywood, and hardpine lumber. W. Kontek. Przem drzew no. 3:208-209 Mr'59. P, 16.

Scientific principles of preservation of beechwood on the yards. Tr. from the Russian. S. Gorsin. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2;2-6 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

BEES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVENIA.

Novacky, Koloman. Veclarstvo. 3. doplnene vyd. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1957 644 p (Rastlinna vyroba, v. 63) [Bee culture. 3d enl ed] C, 15.

Bee flora in Vojvodina. S. Grozdanic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 15:173-183 '58. Y, 13.

Better hibernation of bees. B. Tomsik. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8;370-377 '58. C, 15.

More hive resin for medical purposes. G. Altes. Sots pollum 14 no. 10:469 My'59. E, 15.

Ways to supersede the queens. V. Kulbin. Sots pollum 14 no. 12:562-563 Je'59. E, 15.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN

Tibor Barabas' Beethoven; a book review. L. Szucs. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:6 D'55. H, 11.

BEETLES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Long-horned beetles (Cerambycidae, Coleoptera) in the Olomouc region. M. Kudla. Rocenka muzei Olomouc 1 164-176 '55 (published '57) C, 1.

BEING

see ONTOLOGY.

BEKES, GELLERT

Remarks on Bekes and Dallos' translation of the Holy Scriptures of the New Testament. G. Budai. Ref egyh 7 no. 11;241-248 Je'55. H, 3.

BELFRIES

see subdivision TOWERS under SLOVENIA.

BELGIUM - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic position of the Benelux countries within the Common Market. S. Barac. Medunar probl 11 no. 3: 96-105 '59. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - BUILDINGS

Foundation of a hall on the exhibition ground in Belgrade. R. Vucetic. Inz stavby 7 no. 6;201-204 Je'59. C, 16.

BELGRADE - COMMERCE

Capacities of commerce and services of consumers. D. Novakovic. Komuna 5 no. 3:16-20 Je'58. Y, 6.

Capacity of the commercial network of Belgrade according to the census of February 15, 1956. B. P. Komuna 5 no. 3:74-75 Je'58. Y, 6.

Census of commerce, hotel and catering trade, and handicraft in Belgrade. D. Petrovic. Komuna 5 no. 3:30-33 Je'58. Y, 6.

Commercial network of Belgrade. B. Pilic. Komuna 5 no. 3;8-15 Je'58. Y, 6.

Inscriptions and advertising in Belgrade. M. Nikolic. Komuna 5 no. 2;54-55 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Old Belgrade market places. M. Kostic. Nova trg 12 no. 6;372 Je'59. Y, 5.

Technical equipment of the self-service market in Belgrade. M. Jovanovic. Komuna 5 no. 3:57-59 Je'58. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - EXHIBITIONS

From Titian to Tiepolo. Ctojakovic, A. Mandaric, Univer vesn 8[1, e. 6] no. 105:4-5 N'55. Y, 8.

BELGRADE - FORTIFICATIONS

Stambol Kapija in Belgrade. D. Jovanovic. Starinar 3/4: 191-196 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Dinic, Mihailo J., ed. Grada za istoriju Beograda u srednjem veku. Beograd, Izd. Istoriskog arhiva Beograda. [Materials for the history of medieval Belgrade. facsims., index] Y, 4.
Vol 1, 1951. 122 p.
Vol 2 1958. 155 p

From Belgrade's past. M. Dinic. Ist cas SAN 5 79-84 '54/55. Y, 4.

BELGRADE - LIBRARIES

Coordination in the supply of books for the University. Lj. Jovanovic. Univer vesn 8[i.e. 6] no. 107-3 D'55. Y, 8.

BELGRADE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Advancement of the administration of the People's Committee of Belgrade. V. Jovanovic. Komuna 5 no. 2:30-32 Ap'58. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - SCHOOLS

Laboratory for foreign languages in the First Belgrade Gymnasium. M. Momcilovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18-11 Ap'55. Y, 8.

BELGRADE - STREET CLEANING

Communal situation enterprise Gradska cistoca. D Sukijasovic. Komuna 5 no. 3 47-48 Je'58. Y, 6.

BELLADONNA

Influence of the graft stock on the alkaloid content in Hyoscyamus niger and Atropa belladonna. In French. G. Delchev, M. Mednikarova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2: 129-132 Mr/Ap'58 B, 13.

BELTS AND BELTING

Computation of power transmissions with the aid of trapezoidal driving belts. M. Ilescu. Standardizarea 11 no. 3:120-123 Mr'59. R, 16.

BELT CONVEYERS
see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BENAC, ALOJZ

A. Benac's Prehistorisko naselje Nebo i problem butmirske kulture (Prehistoric Settlement of Nebo and Problems of the Butmir Culture); a book review. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4:252-255 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

BENTONITE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Effect of lignosulfonate complex on the colloidal and rheologic properties of a bentonite suspension. F. Esterka, R. Borisek. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:604-611 D'56. C, 16.

BENZALDEHYDE

Reaction of benzaldehyde with chloroaluminum isopropylate in German. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:83-87 '59. H, 13.

Study of tuberculous bacteria with regard to the appearance of resistance in those affected with pulmonary tuberculosis, while being treated with No. 17 and SAH, first report. V. Vasilev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:139-148 '57. B, 13.

BENZENE

Bezene content in commercial toluols. M. Zeman. Chem prum 9 no. 4:191-192 Ap'59. C, 16.

BENZENEPHOSPHONIC ACID
see PHENYLPHOSPHONIC ACID.

BENZOYL GROUP

On the preparation of tribenzoyl phosphide. E. Plazek, R. Tyka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:549-550 '59. P, 13.

BENZYL CHLORIDES

Kinetic study of the reactions between sodium isoamylate and benzyl chloride. I. Murgulescu, F. Barbulescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:49-55 '58. R, 13.

BENZYL THIOCYANATE

Benzyl rhodanide, a stimulating agent in the biosynthesis of tetracyclines. S. Nitescu and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:97-99 F'59. R, 13.

BENZYLACETAMIDE

Benzylation of aromatic compounds with N-benzylacetamide. B. Prajsnar. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1283-1288 '58. P, 13.

BENZYLATION

Benzylation of aromatic compounds with N-benzylacetamide. B. Prajsnar. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1283-1288 '58. P, 13.

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines III Orientation in the benzylation of 5, 5-diphenylglycocyamidine. K Lempert, J. Breuer, M Lempert Magy kem folyoir 65 no 4 142-145 Ap'59

BERECZKY, ALBERT, BP

Bishop Albert Bereczky dedicates the reconstructed church of Aba. J. Bottyan. Ut & no. 39:3 S'55. H, 3.

For better and more fruitful collective farming; remarks on Bishop Albert Bereczky's editorial. Ut & no. 41:3 O'55. H, 3.

Letter from Metropolitan Nikolai to Bishop Albert Bereczky. Ut & no. 38:1 S'55. H, 3.

Members of our church on collective farming; remarks on Bishop Albert Bereczky's editorial "On the Road of Our Future." Ut & no. 38-1 S'55. H, 3.

On the road to the future: on the road of collective farming; remarks on Bishop Albert Bereczky's editorial article. Ut & no. 37:1 S'55. H, 3.

BERG, WERNER

Lower Carinthia, chosen motherland. W. Berg. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:464 O'55. Y, 1.

BERITIC, LUKSA

Cvito Fiskovic's Nasi graditelji i kipari XV. i XVI. stoljeca u Dubrovniku (Our Architects and Sculptors of the 15th and 16th Centuries in Dubrovnik) and Luksa Beritic's Dubrovacki graditelj Paskoje Milicevic (The Architect Paskoje Milicevic of Dubrovnik); a review of two books. Fist. Zbornik umjet zgod 3:202-233 '55. Y, 10.

BERLIN

Klymskii, M Berlinska otazka. [Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1959. 52 p [The Berlin question. Tr. from the Russian] C, 4.

Concerning West Berlin; a new initiative of the Soviet Union. Zagad i mat no. 33:39-44 D'58. P, 6.

BERNOLAK, ANTON

Preparation and publication of Bernolak's Slowar (Dictionary) J. Povazan. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:88-102 '58. C, 11.

Some notes on Bernolak's literary Slovak. K. Habovstiakova. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:70-87 '58. C, 11.

BERTHOLLIDES

Thermodynamic characteristics of intermetallic phases of the type of daltonides and bertholllides. J. Terpilowski, W. Trzebiatowski. Archiw hutn 3 no. 2:97-112 '58. P, 16.

BESEDA, EUGEN

Eugen Beseda at fifty. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:601-603 D'56. C, 16.

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

The probability distribution of the vector sum of n-unit with arbitrary phase distribution. In English. P. Beckmann. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4:323-332 '59. C, 16.

Uneven concentrations of electrons and holes of non-homogenous semiconductors with decreased conductivity. J. Kropnansky. Mat fys cas SAV 9 no. 2:109-127 '59. C, 13.

BEZE, THEODORE DE

Theodore Beze, reformer and translator of the Psalms (1519-1605). Gy. Szonyi. Ut & no. 45:3 N'55. H, 3.

BEZRUC, PETR, PSEUD.
see VASEK, VLADIMIR.

BIBLE

David, the "beloved" king. F. Arato. Ut & no. 39:4 S'55. H, 3.

Exhibition of Bibles in the Great Library of Debrecen. B. Takacs. Ut & no. 41:4 O'55. H, 3.

The great purpose of our Church, publishing the Bible; from a sermon in Zurich by Imre Kadar, chief counselor of the Convent. Ut & no. 37:2 S'55. H, 3.

Guidance of the Old Testament in the matter of the land problem. L. Pakozdy. Ut & no. 46:3 D'55. H, 3.

The Hungarian Bible Council announces its decision to join the United Bible Societies; Imre Kadar, chief advisor, returns from his trip to Switzerland. Ut & no. 38:1 S'55. H, 3.

The Hungarian Bible Council at the United Bible Societies; a lecture by Professor Imre Kadar at the conference in Switzerland. Ut & no. 39:3 S'55. H, 3.

"The land is mine." L. Pakozdy. Ut & no. 46:3 N'55. H, 3.

The land problem in the Old Testament. L. Pakozdy. Ut & no. 47-1 N'55. H, 3.

Man and the land. L. Pakozdy. Ut & no. 45:1 N'55. H, 3.

Remarks on Bekes and Dallos' translation of the Holy Scriptures of the New Testament. G. Budai. Ref egyh 7 no. 11:241-248 Je'55. H, 3.

Scriptural basis for Church discipline. L. Pakozdy. Ref egyh 7 no. 14:322-325 Jy'55. H, 3.

Theodore Beze, reformer and translator of the Psalms (1519-1605). Gy. Szonyi. Ut & no. 45:3 N'55. H, 3.

Treatment of the land problem in the New Testament. Zs. Varga. Ut & no. 50:3 D'55. H, 3.

The Word and speech. I. Czegledy. Ut & no. 45:3 N'55. H, 3.

BICYCLE RACING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, EUROPE, EASTERN.

BICYCLIC COMPOUNDS
see CYCLIC COMPOUNDS.

BINARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

BINDING MATERIALS

Improvement of the quality and precision of castings by using special mineral binding materials. C. Wanyorek. Metallurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:184-192 Mr'59. R, 16.

New binder for the production of wooden foundry molds. V. Beran. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2-65-68 F'59. C, 16.

BINDING OF BOOKS
see BOOKBINDING.

BINKIS, KAZYS

The tragedy of a "little man", K. Binkis' Generaline repeticija (Dress Rehearsal) at the Kaunas State Drama Theater. T. Rostovaite. Lit ir men no. 24: 3-4 Je'59. Li, 11.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Marek, Karel. Navod ke cvicenim v biochemii. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 80 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Manual of exercises in biochemistry; a university textbook. 2d ed.] C, 13

Preparation of calcium gluconate by biochemical oxidation of glucose. I. Vasilescu, M. Voicu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:89-91 F'59. R, 13.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

The problem of weapons of mass destruction in the proposal of the International Committee of the Red Cross on the protection of civilian population in time of war. J. Pokstefl. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3:241-258 '59 C, 7.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Biologic effects of electronarcosols. K. Kndloc. Rudy 7 no. 4:121-125 Ap'59. C, 16.

Combined method for vitamin C assay in biological and food products. Bogdanski, K. Rocz zywn 3 21-60 '58. P, 16.

Principles of thermic and molecular physics with regard to their biological application. I. Kosmak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:341-342 Jl'58. C, 13.

Session in Baku. E. Lauzne. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:173-176 '59. La, 1.

BIOMETRY

Rod, Jan. Zaklady biometriky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 140 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Elements of biometry, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 6.

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIRCH

Crossbreeding of birch within the same species and between different species. J. Kantor. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:413-415 '58. C, 15.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Domaniewski, Janusz Wedrowki ptakow. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1954 49 p. (Biblioteka przyrodnicza) [Migration of birds] P, 13.

BIRDS (Continued)

Andras Dekany's Naderdoben vadmadar (Wild Bird in the Reeds); a book review. S. Kreutzer. Trod u/s 6 no. 49:8 D'55. H, 11.

Hormonization with iodoprotein in diagnosing latent typhus fever in birds. S. Milcu, A. Panu, T. Costea. Comunicarile AR 8 no 3 335-343 Mr'58. R, 13.

Methods of quantitative study of the bird population in vast territories. J. Pinowski. Ekologia pol B 1 no. 3/4:107-111 '55. P, 13

BIRTH CONTROL

Beaupre, Jadwiga. Jak zapobiegac ciazy [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 52 p. [How to avoid pregnancy. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

BISHYDROXYOXOBENZOPYRANYLACETIC ACID ETHYL ESTER

Anticoagulants. XXX. The structure of the methylation products of Di-(4-hydroxycoumarinyl-3) acetic acid ethyl esters with diazomethane. In German. E. Knobloch. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1682-1688 My'59. C, 13.

BISMUTH

On some new methods of microdetermining potassium. N. Penchev. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:231-232 Ap'59. R, 13.

Paper chromatography of isothiocyanates. Note 2. Separation and identification of certain isothiocyanates in the form of the thioureas complexed with bismuth. S. Fisel, F. Modreanu, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 277-281 '57. R, 13.

Rapid analytic method for metals and minerals. V. Polarographic determination of copper and bismuth in minerals and iron. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1 51-55 Ja'59. C, 13.

BISTRICHLOROMETHYLSULFIDE

Studies on organic fungicides. IV. Synthesis of bistrichloromethyl-sulfide and its reaction with mercapto compounds. In German. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 273-277 Ja'59. C, 13.

BITUMENS

Nyul, Gyula. Uj bitumenminosegek technologiaja es vizsgalata; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 85 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 127) [Technology and examination of the new types of bitumen; a summary report. bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16

Zakar, Pal. A nagylengyeli nyersolaj, bitumen nyersanyag. [Veszprem] 1954. 7 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 83) [Petroleum in Nagylengyel; raw material of bitumen. bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 16,

Revision of the standard of bitumen used for roads. E. Harstein. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:178-181 Ap'59. R, 16.

BLACK SEA

Experiences from a fruitful scientific collaboration. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10:25-26 '58. R, 16.

BLACK SEA - ALGAE

On the affinity between Lyngbya Nordgaardii Wille and Lyngbya epiphytica Hieron. M. Celan. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19.109-112 '58. R, 13.

BLACKSMITHING
see subdivision under POLAND.

BLAGOJEVIC, DESIMIR

Poetry without a spectrum: Desimir Blagojevic's book Dolazak med cvreke (Arrival among Crickets). B. Lakelic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:182-183 Mr'55. Y, 11.

BLAST FURNACES

Manufacture of titanium cast iron in blast furnaces concomitant with the obtaining of aluminous slags. N. Pilly. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:273-280 Ap'59. R, 16.

The problem of carbon blocks for lining blast furnaces. S. Zielinski, W. Wozniacki. Hutnik P 26 no. 5:178-186 My'59. P, 16.

Production of coke with an admixture of calcined pyrites and blast-furnace waste. V. Stuchlik. Paliva 39 no. 5:150-154 My'59. C, 16.

Research on the dependence of specific consumption of coke on the melting capacity of a blast furnace. A. Bichler. Hut listy 14 no. 6 476-478 Je'59. C, 16.

BLASTING

Fighting against the dust from blasting operations in mines. C. Raucher and others. Rev min 10 no. 4: 152-154 Ap'59. R, 16.

BLAUMANIS, RUDOLFS

New edition of Rudolfs Blaumanis' collected works. Z. Lice. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 27 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

BLAZEK, M.

M. Blazek's Hospodarsky zemepis Ceskoslovanska (Economic Geography of Czechoslovakia); a book review. K. Ivanicka. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 2:168-160 '59. C, 12.

BLEACHING

Activity of some thermally treated bleaching clays in relation to some adsorption effects. In German. V. Jancik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:226-233 Ja'59. C, 13.

Some studies of the disinfection of the air. E. Gubev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:129-138 '57. B, 13.

A study of the possibilities of reducing the consumption of chlorine by raising the consistency of fiber pulp bleached in existing installations. I. Research in the section of sulfite cellulose at the Reconstructia Cellulose Plant. E. Poppel. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4: 117-121 Ap'59. R, 16.

BLOOD

Konstantinov, Aleksandur. Retsiolo-khistiotsitna sistema. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 166 p. [Retothelial-histiocytic system. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] B, 13.

Changes of the average volume of red blood cells following X-rays irradiation in vivo. M. Pospisil. Cs biol 7 no. 6:434-439 N'58. C, 13.

Hemodynamic changes during the intravascular infusion of noradrenalin in dogs following an embolism of the coronary bed. J. Hammer, Z. Pisa. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 354 Jl'58. C, 13.

Hemodynamic changes following an occlusion of the coronary artery. Z. Pisa, J. Hammer. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 352-353 Jl'58. C, 13.

Inactivation of the D(Rh0) receptor in tannin-treated erythrocytes demonstrated experimentally in vivo. A. Majsky and others. Cs biol 7 no. 6:440-443 N'58. C, 13.

Notes on the question of phytoagglutinins. J. Tobiska, P. Pikna. Cs biol 7 no. 6:446-451 N'58. C, 13.

The part played by white blood cells in overcoming the incompatibility of skin homografts in warm-blooded animals. M. Esslova. Cs biol 7 no. 6:399-405 N'58. C, 13.

Plant extracts agglutinating human erythrocytes. P. Herzog. Cs biol 7 no. 6:444-445 N'58. C, 13.

The red-blood picture and its dependence on age and living conditions of pupils. V. Kapalin, H. Tvrda, M. Wellner. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:174-181 Ap'59. C, 14.

Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in blood following Adrenalin injection. M. Ruscak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4.374 Jl'58. C, 13.

Some problems concerning the use of a chromium isotope for determining the amount of circulating blood. M. Klement, J. Dohnalek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:316-320 Jl'58. C, 13.

Study of changes of albumin fractions of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine in the process of fermentative hydrolysis with pepsin. Report 2. In Russian. A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:91-94 '59. La, 1.

Use of low temperatures for the preservation of blood and its derivatives. K. Hejna. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4.339 Jl'58. C, 13.

Utilization of glucose by white blood corpuscles in diabetics. J. Pav, J. Wenkeova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:365-366 Jl'58. C, 13.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. I. 1-aralkyl-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronorharman. II. Simple models of reserpine with a cyclohexane ring. In German. M. Protiva and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:74-92 Ja'59. C, 13.

BLOOD SERUM

Body weight and the level of cholesterol in the blood serum. L. Krikava. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:363-365 Jl '58. C, 13.

Effect of liver on the biosynthesis of serum muscoproteins. Z. Placer, Z. Roubal, V. Vokac. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:370-371 Jl'58. C, 13.

Esterolysis affected by mucoproteins in serum. Z. Placer, Z. Roubal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4.368-370 Jl'58. C, 13.

BLOODSUCKING INSECTS

Insecticide fumes in the struggle against blood-sucking insects and parasites on the deer. I. Petkov. Gor stop 15 no. 3:37-40 Mr'59. B, 15.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

BOATS AND BOATING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

BODY, HUMAN
see PHYSIOLOGY

BODY TEMPERATURE

Development of temperature in the skin of suckling pigs. A. Holub. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 350-351 Jl'58. C, 13.

BODY WEIGHT

Fat rations and the weight of the body. K. Osancova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 361-363 Jl'58. C, 13

How to regulate body weight. H. Kahn. Kehakultuur 19 no. 8 244-245 Ap'58. E, 8.

BOGISIC, BALTAZAR

Martinovic, Niko S. Baltazar Bogisic i istorija kodifikacije crnogorskog imovinskog prava. Cetinje, 1958. 322 p. [Baltazar Bogisic and the history of the codification of the Montenegrin property law. Russian summary. port., bibl., footnotes, index] Y, 7.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Zacek, Vaclav. Cechove a Polaci roku 1848; studie k novodobym politickym stykum cesko-polskym. V Praze, Nakl. Slovanskeho ustavu, v komisi nakl. "Orbis," 1957-48. 2 v. in 1. (Prace Slovanskeho ustavu v Praze, sv. 22-23) [Czechs and Poles during the year 1848, a study of the history of modern Czech-Polish political relations] C, 4.

The lost historical work of V. Budovec. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4:Theologicka 47-54 Ap'59. C, 3.

Prince Sigismund Korybutovic in Bohemia. F. Bartos. Sbor hist 6 171-221 '59. C, 4.

Relation of the Bohemian State to the German Empire to the beginning of the 13th century; based on a critical review of documents. Z. Fiala. Sbor hist 6 23-95 '59. C, 4.

Three great political addresses of Budovec. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4:Theologicka 26 no. 4:54-66 Ap'59. C, 3.

BOHEMIA - REFORMATION

A half brother of Petr Chelcicky? F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4 Theologicka 46-47 Ap'59. C, 3.

Milic's conversion. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4 Theologicka 33-37 Ap'59. C, 3.

New postil of the Prague Hussite preacher of the revolutionary period and new fragments of the postil of Matej z Janova. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4. Theologicka 42-44 Ap'59. C, 3.

Permanent value of the four Prague articles. J. Simsa. Krest revue 26 no. 4:121-122 Ap'59. C, 3.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

The first Unity of Brethren and the New Devotion. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4:Theologicka 38-42 Ap'59. C, 3.

History of the Utraquists in Litovel. K. Sedlak. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:202-205 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

The unknown Drasar. J. Vyborny. Krest revue 26 no. 4:122-125 Ap'59. C, 3.

BOHM, ANTONIN

Antonin Bohm's Abecedni prehled platnych pravnich predpisu (Alphabetical List of Legal Regulations in Force); a book review. Z. Madar. Pravnik 98 no 2. 187-188 '59. C, 7.

BOILERS

Analysis of the properties of the boiler steel plates OLK-1, 1883-50 standard, at high temperatures on the basis of short testings. A. Konstantinescu, N. Lashku-Simion. Tezhka prom 8 no. 3:17-22 Mr'59. B, 16.

Construction of a boiler according to Garbe's system in the Kaposvar Sugar Factory. L. Ecsy. Cukor 12 no. 5:106-109 My'59. H, 16.

Nomograms for the computation of combustion heat in furnaces and boilers. D. Biclesanu, I. Carabogdan, F. Westfried. Rev calor fer 7 no. 2:83-85 F'59. R, 16.

Possibility of decreasing weight in standardization of boiler units. V. Kouba. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9:675-676 S'55. C, 16.

BOILING POINTS

A device for the determination of activities by ebullioscopic measurement. I. Murgulescu, R. Vilcu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 16:39-48 '56. R, 13.

BOILING POINTS (Continued)

The dt/dp coefficients for m-cresol, naphthalene, and their mixtures J. Stadnicki Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1351-1356 '58. P, 13

BOLGAR, ELEK

Elek Bolgar's Valogatott tanulmanyok (Selected Studies); a book review Zs Medve Jogtud kozl 14 no 6 327-330 Je'59 H, 7

BONES

Kolda, J Osteologicky atlas. [Vyd. 2] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959 194 p [Osteological atlas. 2d ed] C, 15

Surgical device for fixing broken bones. F. Durkovic. Tech praca 7 no. 3:108-109 '55. C, 16.

BONOSKY, PHILLIP

Ph. Bonosky on Lithuania Lit ir men no. 28 3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Phillip Bonosky arrives in Soviet Lithuania. Lit ir men no. 22:1 My'59. Li, 11.

A US writer visits Lithuania. Lit ir men no. 23:1 Je'59. Li, 11.

BONUS SYSTEM

Introduction of the bonus system in our shipping; bonus system in the Jugolinija Shipping Agency. P. Rendic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4.107-110 '58. Y, 17.

BOOK TRADE
see subdivision PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING under YUGOSLAVIA

BOOKBINDING

Stojadinovic, Duro. Uvez knjiga i strucno crtanje. Zagreb, 1954 117 p. [Binding of books and professional drawings. illus.] Y, 2.

BOOKKEEPING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Klimova-Fugnerova, Miroslava. Kniha a nemocny; prirucka pro zdravotnicke pracovniky. [Napsala] M. Fugnerova [et al. 1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 95 p [Books and the sick; a manual for public-health workers. 1st ed. illus] C, 2.

4th International Book Fair in Warsaw. Handel zagr 4 [1. e. 5] no. 5/6:251 '59. P, 5.

International Book Art Exhibition in Leipzig, 1959 H. Kunze. Knihovnik 4 no. 6 189-190 '59. C, 2.

International Exhibition of Books in Leipzig in 1959. Typografia 62 no. 1.12-15 '59. C, 2.

BOOTS AND SHOES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Comments on measuring the feet of larger groups of people. Tr. from the German. H. Eckhardt. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3.90-91 Mr'59. C, 16.

Designing the bottom of the last. Tr. from the German. W. Findeisen. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3:89 Mr'59. C, 16.

Determining the bending direction in the front part of a shoe while walking. K. Pytlik. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3:87-88 Mr'59. C, 16.

Shoes, leather goods, and furs at the Brussels Fair. (To be contd.) Kozarstvi 9 no. 3.85-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

BORCHERT, WOLFGANG

Universality of a not and of a nevermore; Wolfgang Borchert's Generation without Mercy. M. Raznjatovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:161-164 Mr'55. Y, 11.

BORIC ACID

Qualitative test for and fluorometric determination of boric acid. In German. L. Sommer. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:99-104 Ja'59. C, 13.

BORIDES

Potentiometric and polarometric titration using tetraphenyl borides. I. Argentometric analysis. In German. A. Heyrovsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:170-173 Ja'59. C, 13.

BORING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

A criterium of the correctness of prospecting for mineral raw materials by indirect methods with consideration of test boreholes A. Trembecki. Przegl geol 7 no. 5: 213-215 My'59. P, 16.

An estimate of the amount of methane in mines based on data from boreholes. J. Tarnowski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 4-172-181 Ap'59. P, 16.

Factors affecting the speed of driving holes for explosives with driving hammers. B. Ganchev. Min delo 14 no. 2:44-52 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Fighting against corrosion of the internal surface of core drills in petroleum wells. C. R Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4 186-188 Ap'58. R, 16

New boring machine for holes for explosives. M. Kirlakov. Tezika prom 8 no. 5:43 My'59. B, 16.

New mechanism for deep boring into the coal mines. Min delo 14 no. 2.90 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Remarks on the quantitative interpretation of the gamma-well logs. J. Czubek, A. Zuber. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1-41-49 '59. P, 12.

BORON

Decomposition of minerals with Al-NaOH mixture; estimation of boron in silicates. In German. M. Stoft. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1726-1728 My'59. C, 13.

BORON FLUORIDE

Investigations of catalysis. XXVIII. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride, I. Anomerization in acetic acid and in acetic anhydride In English. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3-165-180 '59. H, 13.

Investigations of catalysis. XXIX. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride, II. Anomerization in chloroform. In English. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, Gy. Varsanyi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3-181-194 '59. H, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

Problem of the protection of legality considered through the data of the Administrative Council of the Supreme Court of Bosnia and Hercegovina for 1958. V. Zinonjic. Nar upr 10 no. 3:141-148 Mr'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ANTIQUITIES

A. Benac's Prehistorisko naselje Nebo I problem butmirske kulture (Prehistoric Settlement of Nebo and Problems of the Butmir Culture); a book review. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4:252-256 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - APARTMENT HOUSES

The community of Grbavica II in Sarajevo. Z. Kovacevic. Komuna 5 no. 3:37-40 Je'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CANCER

Cancer as a helath problem. E. Serainov. Nar upr 10 no. 3:134-137 Mr'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Conference of the urbanists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. R. R. Komuna 5 no. 2:60 Ap'58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMERCE

Commercial establishments with the accounting system of lump sums in the area of Sarajevo District. V. Kecman. Nar upr 10 no. 4/5:209-215 Ap/My '59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVIANA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Problems of underdeveloped areas at the Assembly of the Society of Economists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:433 My'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Tasks and organization of economic chambers in Bosnia and Hercegovina. N. Ahic. Nar upr 10 no. 3:127-134 Mr'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EDUCATION

Development of the educational press in Bosnia and Hercegovina. G. Subotic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 10/12: 4 Ap'56. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Two years of activity of the Workmen's University in Tuzla. A. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:435 My'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FOOD

Formation and tasks of the Vrbas Food Combine in Vrbas. D. Vujicic. Privr izgr 6 no. 6:26-31 '59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HANDICRAFT

Kresevljakovic, Hamdija. Esnafi i obrti u starom Sarajevu. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1958. 263 p. [Guilds and handicrafts in old Sarajevo. illus., fold. map] Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HIGH SCHOOLS

First Gymnasium in Sarajevo celebrates the 75th anniversary of its activity. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:434 My'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

The Franciscan Dubia (Doubts) from 1372/73 as a s for the history of Bosnia. J. Stdak. Lt cas SAN 5:207-231 '54/55. Y, 4.

Laza M. Kostic's Cija je Bosna? (To Whom Does B Belong?); a book review. D. Mandic. Hrv rev 7 no. 3 310-314 S'56. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HOUSING

Housing conditions of workers and employees in Bo and Hercegovina. P. Majstorovic. Pregl dr pit no. 5:409-410 My'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INVALIDS

System of the protection of the invalids. M. Sulejmanpasic. Nar upr 10 no. 3:163-168 Mr'59. Y,

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LARCH

Pinatic, Konrad Studien zum Larchenbau in Bosnien Beitrag zum Anbau der europaischen Larche (Larix decidua Mill.) ausserhalb der natuerlichen Verbreitungsgebieten. Sarajevo, 1958. 78 p. [Study of the cultivation of the larch in Bosnia; a contribution to the cultivation of European larch (Larix decidua Mill. out of its natural distribution areas. In German. illus.] Y, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LOCAL FINANCE

Some experiences from the activity of financial inspectorate for Sarajevo District. Nar upr 10 no. 4/5.205-209 Ap/My'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Remarks on J. Rajnman's article "Methodology of Systematization of Working Positions in People's Committees." R. Lakic. Nar upr 10 no. 4/5: 210-223 Ap/My'59. Y, 6.

Some observations concerning the work of communal people's committees during 1958. S. Kljuic. Nar upr 10 no. 3:148-152 Mr'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Relationship between economic chambers and state organs. N. Ahic. Nar upr 10 no. 4/5:201-205 Ap/My'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - TRADE UNIONS

Some future tasks of labor unions of employees of state institutions in Bosnia and Hercegovina. C. Atijas. Nar upr 10 no. 4/5:185-196 Ap/My '59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - TRANSFER (LAW)

Problem of validity of oral agreements which are at variance with the content of written contracts on the transfer of buildings and land. H. Lazo. Nar upr 10 no. 4/5:210-220 Ap/My'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WAGES

New regulations on tariff rates for salaries and wages H. Trkulja. Nar upr 10 no. 4/5:224-228 Ap/My'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Work of the Party on the armed rebellion in Bosnia and Hercegovina. A. Jukic. Vojno delo 11 no. 4/5. 231-243 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

BOTANY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dostal, Rudolf. Fysiologie rostlin Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959. 232 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Plant physiology, a university textbook] C, 13.

Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia apol Terminologia botanickej morfologi Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie 256 p. [Terminology of botanical illus., indexes] C, 13.

Application of auxin II youth in isolati O. Kratochvilova Biologia 13 no 7

Linne's Philosophia botanica; a book r Biologia 13 no. 6.475-478 '58. C,

Reminiscences on Stefan Ladislav Em L. Hrabovec. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:224 C, 1.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSL

Sebanek, Jiri Praktikum ze zemedel rostlin [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni p 1958. 149 p (Ucebni texty vysoky cal exercises in the physiology of a a university textbook. 1st ed] C,

BOTANY, MEDICAL
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Effect of climatic conditions on the quality of the medicinal plant Satureia hortensis. M. Chladek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:370-371 '58. C, 15.

BOUTONNEUSE FEVER

Observations on the wintering of the Ixodes ricinus L. and Haemaphysalis punctata, and the experiment for presenting drawings of the development cycles of Ixodes ricinus. S. Surbova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 159-166 '57. B, 13.

BOXES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BOXING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BOY SCOUTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Gawkowski, Stanislaw. Szkice polowe harcerza. 3. wyd. Warszawa, Harcerskie Biuro Wydawnicze, 1947. 63 p. [Scout's field drawings. 3d ed. illus., diagrs., plans] P, 16.

BOYS

The anatomic and physiological base of the training in competitive gymnastics for boys. (To be contd.) V. Bazanov. Kehakultuur 19 no. 8:245-246 Ap'58. E, 6.

BRACONIDAE

Biology of Braconidae (Hymenoptera). M. Dutu-Lacatusu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:135-144 '58. R, 13.

BRAIN

Beranek, Radan. Pokusne studie o mozkovem edemu [Napisali] R Beranek [et al.] Za red E. Gutmann [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 122 p. (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, sekce biologicka, sv 4) [Experimental studies on brain edema. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Fisarova, Marie. Pseudotumory mozkove [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 156, 10 p. [Brain pseudotumors. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Effect of low temperatures on the brain glycogen of lizards. D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 347-348 Jl'58. C, 13.

Notes on John von Neumann's probability logic. F. Svoboda. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:321-325 Jl'58 C, 13.

Phosphatasic, cholinesterasic, and cytochrome oxidasic activity of the intracellular formations of a rat's brain in various functional conditions. E. Macovschi and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3 275-278 Mr'58. R, 13.

BRAKES

Automatic adjustment of play in brake shoes. -zt-. Svet motoru 9 no. 19:502-503 S'55. C, 16.

Effect of brakes in motors on the temperature in a diesel engine. I. F. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12:917-920 D'56. Y, 17.

BRANKOVIC, KONSTANTIN

Konstantin Brankovic, professor of philosophy and author of the first textbook in logic in Belgrade College in 1851. M. Popovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 591-599 '55. Y, 3.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibit of business accounting in Bratislava. A. K. Mech zem 5 no. 23:[4] of cover D'55. C, 15.

BRATISLAVA - LIBRARIES

Anniversary of the Bratislava University Library. -ky. Citatel 8 no. 4:174-175 '59. C, 2.

BRAZING

Joining by brazing. III. Influence of the properties of the solution upon the adhesion. V. Cociu. Industria uscara 6 no. 4:131-137 Ap'59. R, 16.

BREAD
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

BRESLAU

The stage plan of Breslau for the years 1959-1965 in the light of the long-term plan. L. Dadrowski. Miasto 10 no. 6:1-8 Je'59. P, 10.

BRESLAU, CONFERENCE, 1955

From Breslau to Geneva. P. Ruffy. Irod ujs 6 no. 30: 1-2 Jl'55. H, 11.

BRESLAU - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Yesterday and today of Breslau. B. Iwaszkiewicz. Zycie partii no. 7:7-9 Jl'59. P, 6.

BREUIL, HENRI

Men of the Ancient Stone Age (Paleolithic and Mesolithic) by H. Breuil and R. Lantier; a book review. B. Gavela. Starinar 3/4:241-242 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

BREWING

Contribution to the problem of the composition of brewery coloring solutions in caramels. J. Dyr, J. Mostek. Kvasny prum 5 no. 6 129-133 Je'59. C, 16.

The European Brewery Convention in Rome. F. Souba. Kvasny prum 5 no. 6 137 Je'59. C, 16.

BRIBERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRICKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Geografii. Zagadnienia hydrograficzne, morfologiczne i surowkowe. Warszawa, 1958. 97 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 4) [Problems of hydrography, morphology, and raw materials. German summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.

BRIDGE CIRCUITS

The modified Wien bridge. μ F. Sdel tech 7 no. 7:270-272 Jl'59. C, 16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Bechyne, Stanislav. Betonove mosty. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Concrete bridges; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs.] C, 16.
Vol. 1, 1953.
Vol. 2, 1958. 155 p.

Activities in the research and experimental test laboratory of the Road and Bridge Construction Trust. A. Ionescu. Rev transport 6 no. 6:269 Je'59. R, 16.

Scheme for concrete plates in a reinforced-concrete bridge. M. Seleskovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11: 825-826 N'55. Y, 17.

Some remarks on the construction of steel structures and bridges in the USSR. A. Schindler. Inz stavby 7 no. 6: 228-233 Je'59. C, 16.

BRINE
see SALT.

BRIQUETTES

Coke from noncoking coal. VIII. Results in coke briquette manufacture obtained in semi-industrial and pilot tests. I. Barbu, N. Teodorescu. Rev min 10 no. 4 154-157 Ap'59 R, 16.

Production of peat and peat briquettes. N Eesti raadio Je 5'59:708. E, 1.

Sources of heat energy in the southeastern part of Rumania. Note I. Utilization of reed by means of autoagglomeration. Note II. Briquetting of the partially-carbonized reed. I. Blum and others. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:655-672 '57. R, 16.

Studies of the relations between briquetting pressure and the granulometry of coal in the briquetting process with binding matter. I. Blum, M. Rosenberg, M. Opris. Rev min 10 no. 4:134-139 Ap'59. R, 16.

BRISTLES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRITISH IN LATVIA

Group of English radio-industry workers visits the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:15 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

BRNO - BUILDINGS

Construction from brick blocks in Brno on Bayerova ulici. V. Cuhel. Poz stavby 3 no. 10:413-416 O'55. C, 16.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural machinery at the exhibit of the Czechoslovak machinery industry. AKP. Mech zem 5 no. 19:[3] of cover O'55. C, 15.

Mirror of a great future. J. Kopernicky. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:316-317 N'55. C, 6.

BRNO - FAIRS

Brno Fair, a show place of world technology. F Nova technika no. 7:309-311 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

Measuring techniques at the Brno Fair. (Su). T praca 11 no. 7:587-589 Jl'59. C, 16.

On the eve of the Brno Fair. P. F. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 6:209-210 Je'59. C, 16.

Preparations for the Machinery Fair in Brno. (-kp-). Nova technika no. 5:236-237 My'59. C, 16.

BRNO - LIBRARIES

Brno Universita. Knihovna. Mapova sbirka [illegible] Molla v Universitni knihovne v Brne [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 563 p. [illegible] kace vedeckych knihoven) [The [illegible] of maps in the University Library in Brno [illegible] In Czech and German, facsims.] C, 13.

BROACHING MACHINES

Experiment of the Plant for Metal Cutting [illegible] in producing broaches. L. Dimitrov [illegible] 8 no. 3:25-28 Mr'59. B, 16

BROMATES

On the redox irreversible indicators. Note 2 [illegible] colorimetry study on the method of titrat[illegible] with bromate in the presence of methyl [illegible] digo carmine. C. Liteanu, I. Mutho. [illegible] Iasi 8 no. 1 33-47 '57. R, 13.

BROMIDES

Flotation of fluorite and barite. III. Flotati[illegible] pyridinium bromide. In German. H. [illegible] Chem 24 no. 1:122-126 Ja'59. C, 13

Investigations of compounds of steriane skeleto[illegible] Dehalogenation of esters of cholestane-[illegible] with the use of trialkyl phosphites. [illegible] I. Dory. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. [illegible] H, 13.

BROMINE

Fungicidal properties and the activity of [illegible] hydroxamic acids. II. The influence of [illegible] substituent. Z. Eckstein, E. Czerwiński, [illegible] chem 38 no. 4 213-216 Ap'59. P, 10

Investigations on the photochemistry of [illegible] derivatives. I. J. Szychliński. [illegible] 443-449 '59. P, 13.

On the Birnbaum-Simonini reaction of [illegible] tives of phenoxyacetic acid. Z. [illegible] ski, W. Sobotka. Rocz chemii 33 no. [illegible] P, 13.

On the preparation and properties of 2, 3 [illegible] dipseudobutyl-1, 4-diphenylbutanilone [illegible] bedzki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2, 337-347 [illegible]

Some problems of obtaining weed killers. [illegible] of active bromine on phenoxyacetic [illegible] stein. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1357-1361 [illegible]

Steroids. XLII. Infrared spectrums and the [illegible] ture of bromide-hydride steroids. [illegible] Horak, J. Fajkos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. [illegible] My'59. C, 13.

BROMOMETHYLCINNAMIC ACID

The mechanism of the reaction of methyl [illegible] mate with hydrazine. J. Dolos, W. [illegible] chemii 32 no. 6, 1243-1255 '58. P, 13

BRONIEWSKI, WLADYSLAW

W. Broniewski's poetry. B. Kromonak. [illegible] prehl 41 no. 10:370 D'55. C, 6.

BRONZE AGE

Ships from the Bronze Age. M. Prosnak. [illegible] wiekow 25 no. 2:119-128 Mr/Ap'59. P, 4

BROOKITE

Polarographic determination of antimony [illegible] TiO_2 during the analysis of rutile, [illegible] ite. J. Stabryn. Hut listy 14 no. 6:513 [illegible] C, 16.

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE.

BROZKOVA, MARIE

Vasek, Antonin. Milostne listy Antonina Vaska [illegible] Brozkove. [K vyd. pripr., uvodem a [illegible] tril V. Ficek] V Opave, Slezsky studijni [illegible] 56 p. (Knihovna pamatniku Petra Bezruce [illegible] tonin Vasek's love letters to Marie Brozkova [illegible] sims.] C, 11.

BRUCELLA

Experiments on the vegetative hybridization [illegible] Brucella, and Bacillus anthracis. R. [illegible] leznikova, F. Paces. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. [illegible] 425 '58. C, 15.

BRUCELLOSIS

[illegible] Je brucellosis [illegible] [illegible] variety. [illegible] [illegible] 161-173 [illegible]

BRUCINE

Gravimetric determination of brucine and strychnine. P. Spacu, C. Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest [illegible] [7] no. 20:59-61 '58. R, 13.

BRUCINE (Continued)

Volumetric determination of quinine, cinchonine, brucine, and strychnine. P. Spacu, C. Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:63-67 '58. R, 13.

BRUSSELS - EXHIBITIONS

Marginal remarks about a certain exhibition. Tr. from the French. R. Celis. Kultura Paris no. 7/8 173-176 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

Interesting features at the Brussels World Fair. (To be contd.) F. Adamek Soc obchod 5 no. 2-77-80 F'59 C, 5.

Interesting features at the Brussels World Fair. (Conclusion). F. Adamek. Soc obchod 5 no. 3:130-133 Mr'59. C, 5.

Our success in Brussels. M. Micks. Vytv um 8 no. 10 434-445 '58. C, 10.

Shoes, leather goods, and furs at the Brussels Fair. (To be contd.) Kozarstvi 9 no. 3.85-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

Soviet machine tools at the International Exhibition in Brussels Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:355-358 Ap'59. R, 16.

BRYOPHYTES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Some foliar anomalies in bryophytes, and their morphogenetic interpretation. T. Stefureac. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:79-93 '58. R, 13.

BUBENIK, VLADISLAV

VI. Bubenik's Impulsova technika, I. (Pulse Techniques, I); a book review. J. Mastner. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:[Suppl] L10 Mr'59. C, 16.

BUBNYS, VYTAUTAS

Life of a young woman, a book review. E. Matuzevicius. Moksleivis no. 6:40 Je'59. Li, 8.

BUDAPEST

Dovecseri, Gabor. Budapest tundervaros. Hincz Gyula rajzaival. [Budapest] Officina [1946] 119 p. [Budapest fairy town. Illus.] H, 11.

BUDAPEST - AMBULANCE SERVICE

Budapest ambulance service. E Heinz Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 6:200-276 Je'59. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - BUILDINGS

Indignant tenants, impatient members of a city council. r, y. Tanacsok 5[1, e, 6] no. 10:5 Ag'55. H, 6.

BUDAPEST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic results, ratios of communal, cultural, and public health supplies of the population of Budapest in 1958. L. Pesti. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 5-193-212 My'59. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - FAIRS

A glimpse of the Budapest Industrial Fair by a radio specialist. L. Hrabal. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6:163-164 Je'59. H, 16.

Transportation facilities at the Budapest Industrial Fair. B. Czere. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 7:324-330 Jl'59. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The city soviet thinks about this too; excellent initiative by the executive committee of the 7th District. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:1 S'55. H, 6.

Contest of permanent committees in the 13th district. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:5 S'55. H, 6

Development of our capital city in the mirror of the plan of municipal policy. s, gy. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:1 Ap'55. H, 6.

In fraternal closeness; epistolary relationship between the Kirov General Committee in Moscow and the 6th district's general committee for commerce in Budapest. G. Kalotai. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:6 D'55. H, 6.

Mail from Budapest. G. Kalotai. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:7 Ap'55. H, 6.

One among one hundred and eighty thousand. Sz. L. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:5 S'55. H, 6.

The population of the capital city holds the arduous work of city-soviet members in high esteem; session of the city soviet of Budapest. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:7 S'55. H, 6.

Problems of collective management in the work of the Council of the 9th District. (To be contd.) L. Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:7 Ap'55. H, 6.

BUDAPEST - POOR

The ruins of slum areas. R. Szamos. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 6:59-65 Je'59. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - SCHOOLS

Development of school health service in Budapest and present sanitary conditions in Budapest schools. Tr. from the Hungarian. E. Bognar. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:94-97 Ap'59. C, 14.

Pal Torok, the King Midas of the Budapest Theological Academy. L. Szabo. Ut 8 no. 36 3 S'55. H, 3.

BUDAPEST - STREETS

Hungary. Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Budapesti utmutato 2. klad [Osszeallitotta Kiraly Elemer] Budapest, Kozlekedesi Kiado, 1952 560 p. [Budapest street guide. 2d ed. fold. col. map] H, 12

BUDAPEST - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Remarks on Robert Ertl's article "Possibilities and Advantages of Putting into Service in the Budapest Suburban Passenger Service of the Hungarian State Railways Reversed Shuttle Train Sets" D. Szabo. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 7.331-332 Jl'59 H, 16

What is the truth concerning the subway? I. Gyorgy. Beipolit szemle 1 no. 5-34-38 My'58. H, 5.

BUDEANU, CONSTANTIN I.

Academician Professor Constantin I. Budeanu, an obituary. I. Antoniu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 3 111-112 Mr'59. R, 16.

BUDGET
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

In the light of the budgest of the principal capitalist contries. Zagad i mat no 15.35-45 Ag'58. P, 6.

Stable distribution of means from budgetary income. A, O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:546-547 My'59. Y, 5.

BUDOVEC, VACLAV

The lost historical work of V. Budovec. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4:Theologicka 47-54 Ap'59. C, 3.

Three great political addresses of Budovec. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4:Theologicka 54-60 Ap'59. C, 3.

BUDRYK, WITOLD

Witold Budryk; an obituary. Rev min 10 no. 4:159-161 Ap'59 R, 16

BUFFA, FERDINAND

Ferdinand Buffa's Narecie Dlhej Luky v Bardejovskom okrese (The Dialect of Dlha Luka in the District of Bardejov); a book review. J. Stolc. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:173-177 '58. C, 11.

BUGA, KAZIMIERAS

Much needed work; a book review. J. Kaziauskas. Pergale no. 6:181-184 Je'59. Li, 11.

BUGAJ, ROMAN

R. Bugaj's W poszukiwaniu kamienia filozoficznego; o Michale Sedziwoju, najsłynniejszym alchemiku polskim (In Search of the Philosophers' Stone; on Michal Sedziwoj, the Most Famous Polish Alchemist); a book review. W. Wawrzyczek. Ruch chemii 33 no. 2:565-566 '59. P, 13.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Budapest. Epitoipari es Kozlekedesi Muszaki Egyetem. Az Epitoipari es Kozlekedesi Muszaki Egyetem tudomanyos ulesszakanak eloadasai, 1955 november 11-12. [Szerk. Gyalai Mihaly] Budapest, 1957. 547 p. [Lectures delivered at the scientific session of the Technical University of the Building Industry and Transportation, November 11-12, 1955. English, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables] H, 16.

Indexes for estimating the development and economical effectiveness in the field of industrialization of building production. D. Ocka. Poz stavby 3 no. 10:388-391 O'55. C, 16.

Marking the building sites. E. Avingo. Sots pollum 14 no. 10:474-475 My'59. E, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures, Pt. 6. Specific steel structures for building construction. S. Nagy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 7: 297-307 Jl'59. H, 13.

Rules for determining seismic loads in the projecting of buildings, M. Cohn. Standardizarea 11 no. 5:209-217 My'59. R, 16.

Summary of knowledge about building and construction work in the winter period. J. Knoflicek. Poz stavby 3 no. 10:408-413 O'55. C, 16.

Testing steel and steel structures by ultrasonics. (Conclusion) B. Machala. Inz stavby 7 no. 8:221-224 Je'59. C, 16.

Transferring and receiving of kings under contracts the work done in capital construction. D. Todorov, A. Nikolov. Prav misul 3 no. 1-53-65 '59. B, 7.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY and this subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Hora, Ernest Eksploatacja maszyn budowlanych w warunkach zimowych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. "Arkady," Budownictwo, Sztuka, Architektura, 1958 35 p (Warsaw Instytut Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa Prace, r. 7, zesz. 33) [The exploitation of building machines under winter conditions. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. tables] P, 16.

Building machinery at the Spring Sample Fair in Leipzig. Mechanisace. K. Krchky, V. Matejka, R. Nemecek. Inz stavby 7 no. 6:66-72 Je'59. C, 16.

Horizontal transportation in building yards. S. Georgescu, I. Miclescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 3: 139-150 Mr'59. R, 16.

Main principles in the development of mechanization, P. Maxa. Poz stavby 3 no. 10 381-383 O'55. C, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Extraction of sand and gravel on the construction site of the electric-power plant in Cpatovice. M. Decker. Poz stavby 7 no. 3-130-131 Mr'59. C, 16.

Metallurgic slag as raw material for building materials. M. Maksimovic, I. Jelisavcic. Komuna 5 no. 2-49-51 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Titanium, metal with excellent construction properties. M. Bauer. Tech praca 7 no. 3:111-112 '55. C, 16.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Design of a new system of reinforced-concrete halls assembled of prefabricated elements J. Bedan. Poz stavby no. 6:328 '59. C, 16.

Electric installations in panel houses of the G 40, G 55, and G 56 types. J Konecny. Poz stavby no. 6 319-322 '59. C, 16.

First experimental housing construction with large panels. G. Brankov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 6:1-6 '59. B, 16.

Industrial safety in building from prefabricated parts. H. Plessner. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4:24-27 Ap'59. P, 16.

Safety measures at the construction sites of assembled panel. F. Barina Poz stavby no. 6:315-319 '59. C, 16.

BUJAK, FRANCISZEK

Franciszek Bujak; on the fifth anniversary of his death. S. Hoszowski. Roczn dziej spol 20:11-35 '58(published '59). P, 5.

BULGARIA - ACCOUNTING

Bookkeeping entries in accounting for the receipts of the "Indivisible" fund. E. Mikhailov. Otchet sel stop 4 no. 5 207-213 My'59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AFFORESTATION

A big united collective. D. Atanasov. Gor stop 15 no. 3:41-44 Mr'59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Barriers in our way. D. Punev, I. Kharalampiev. Part zhivot 3 no. 7:36-43 Jl'59. B, 6.

The book of Minko Kazandzhiov Osnovi na ikonomikata na sotsialisticheskoto selsko stopanstvo (Economic Bases of Socialist Agriculture); a review. D. Vladov. Novo vreme 35 no. 7:75-87 Jl'59 B, 6.

Come again to our village. P. Nikolov. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:47-50 Je'59. B, 6.

Conference on the questions of the effectiveness of capital investment in the agricultural economy. V. Todorov. Ikon misul 4 no. 3:97-98 '59. B, 5.

First move. L. Dimitrov. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:38-41 Je'59. B, 6.

Let us gather the crop without loss. S. Donov. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:16-18 Je'59. B, 6.

New economic measures in Bulgarian agriculture. Si. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 6:505-508 Je'59. C, 15.

On the question of land rent in Bulgaria under capitalism. L. Berov. Ikon misul 4 no. 3:58-74 '59. B, 5.

Timely and accurate account of the gathered crops. Otchet sel stop 4 no. 5:193-194 My'59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

With average speed. A. Ognianov. Part zhivot 3 no. 6: 44-46 Je'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ALUMINUM

Possibilities for production of aluminum refractory materials in Bulgaria. V. Popov. Tezhka prom 8 no 3 40-41 Mr'59. B, 16

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

James Harvey Gaul's "The Neolithic Period of Bulgaria;" a review of an article. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4: 255-257 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

Goranov, T. Planirane i arkhitektura na naselenite mesta. Sofiia, Tekhnika, 1958. 455 p. [Planning and architecture of populated places. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, plans] B, 10.

Morozov, Dortian. Izobraziteini pokhvati v arkhitekturata. Sofiia, 1958. 261 p. [Design features in architecture. English, French, and German summaries. illus. (part fold. col), bibl., footnotes] B, 10.

BULGARIA - ARMY

Kiurkchiev, Khr. Kulturno-prosvetnata rabota v rotata. [Sofiia?] Durzh voen. izd-vo pri MNO, 1957. 85 p. [Cultural and educational work in a company of soldiers] B, 17.

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Vachev, Nikolai V. Finansovopraven rezhim na kratkosrochnoto kreditiranе na durzhavnite predpriiatiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 177 p. [Financial and legal conditions of the short-term credit of state enterprises. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] B, 6

Advance credits from the Bulgarian Investment Bank for capital investments of cooperative farms. E. Mikhailov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4 43-46 My'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BEECH

One possibility of improving the structure of the beech forests. V. Donov. Gor stop 15 no. 3 12-14 Mr'59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - BORING

Sprinklers in the Bulgarian-Soviet Mining Company. Ts. Giulova, T. Gerdzhilov. Min delo 14 no. 2 58-62 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BRIDGES

Old Bulgarian bridge architecture. K. Popov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 6, 25-27 '59 B, 16.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Stefan Vasilev's Vuzkhu niakoi problemi na biudzhetnoto

BULGARIA - CEMENT

The power of the creative initiative of the collective, how the Vulkan State Cement Combine in Dimitrovgrad changed from a losing to a profitable enterprise. A. Mustakerska. Plan stop 14 no. 3-94-101 My/Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CERAMICS

Unused reserves in the construction-ceramic industry of the people's councils. I. Todorov. Nar suv 9 no. 5. 8-15 My'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The economic jump and the accelerated development of the chemical industry. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5 1-4 My'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CHURCHES

Birth of Christ Church in the village of Arbanasi. L. Shurkova. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13 331-350 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Czech contribution to the preservation of the cultural heritage of Varna. Tr. from the Bulgarian. D. Dimitrov. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:201-204 Je'59. C, 6.

BULGARIA - CITY PLANNING

Goranov, T. Planirane i arkhitektura na naselenite mesta. Sofiia, Tekhnika, 1958. 455 p. [Planning and architecture of populated places. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, plans] B, 10.

The central part of the cities of Plovdiv, Varna, Burgas, and Pleven. N. Kamenov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13 49-85 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - CITY TRAFFIC

Sofia city traffic and solving the problems at some main communication junctions, an analysis of existing conditions and an experiment in finding a solution to the traffic at some of the most congested junctions. A. Stoichkov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13 3-48 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - COAL

Application of Roga's method for determining the clinkering capacity of the black coal from the Balkan basin. D. Zhurovski. Khim i industriia 31 no. 1 16-20 '59. B, 15.

Intraproduction reserves for reducing the prime cost of coal. B. Mechkov. Plan stop 14 no. 3 37-51 My/Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Possibilities for taking coal from under the Garvashtnitsa River in the region of the Nikolaevo Mine, Kazanluk Okoliya. K. Georgiev. Min delo 14 no. 2-11-18 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Preparation of the wide front face of the mine. M. Velev. Min delo 14 no. 2-19-23 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Underground hoppers in the Plam Mine. T. Gladiev. Min delo 14 no. 2 7-10 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Iz opita na partiinite organizatsii v TKZS i DZS, sbornik Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 117 p. (Iz opita na partiinite organizatsii) [From the experiences of Party organizations on cooperative farms and state farms; a collection] B, 6.

Pushkarov, Slavi. Trudovata zemedelska kooperatsiia. [Sofiia] Pechatnitsa "KAMBANA" - A. D. Kostov] 1945. 184 p. [The agricultural cooperative. footnotes] B, 5.

Advance credits from the Bulgarian Investment Bank for capital investments of cooperative farms. E. Mikhailov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4 43-46 My'59. B, 5.

Comments on the first plans of the district committees T. Vodenicharov Part zhivot 3 no. 7:44-46 Jl'59. B, 6

Development and bringing together the kolkhoz-cooperative and the various forms of public property. V. Dinovska. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:54-59 Je'59. B, 6.

A new, decisive stimulus for the cooperators in the struggle for fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. Otchet sel stop 4 no 5: 195-197 My'59. B, 15.

Organization of the accounting system on collective farms in relation to the introduction of cost accounting and calculating the prime cost of agricultural products. K. Bogoev Otchet sel stop 4 no. 5 198-207 My'59. B, 15.

Role of the basic funds of the cooperative farms for the fulfillment of the economic jump. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4:3-7 My'59. B, 5.

Some questions on the correlation betwwwn the prices of agricultural products and the taxation of cooperative farms. M. Petrov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4 27-35 My'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Totov, Anastas Iurdanov. Statistika na vutreshnata turgovilia; uchebnik za IV kurs na ikonomicheskite tekhnikumi. Spetsialnost: schetovodstvo i planirane na turgovliata. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 195 p. [Statistics on domestic commerce; a textbook for the 4th course of secondary schools of economics. footnotes, tables] B, 5.

Defending candidate dissertations. Ikon misul 4 no. 3: 98-99 '59. B, 5.

History of statistics of foreign trade. D. Sugarchev. Statistika 6 no. 3:39-45 My/Je'59. B, 5.

The market place in Plovdiv. Gy. Vecsey. Irod ujs 6 no. 45:6 N'55. H, 11.

New organization of commerce in the People's Republic of Bulgaria D. Georgiev. Izv nar stop no. 1:24-33 '59. B, 5.

Regulation for the basic conditions in the accounting of the commodity-material prices. M. Nikolov. Otchet sel stop 4 no. 5-214-218 My'59. B, 15.

Structure of the Party organizations in commerce N. Ivanov, V. Arabadzhiev. Part zhivot 3 no. 7: 22-27 Jl'59 B, 6.

What makes it difficult for the branch of the State Supply organization in Lom. S. Geshev. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4:46-50 My'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia v rezoliutsii i reshenila na kongresite, konferentsiite i plenumite na TSK. 3 dop izd Sofiia [The Bulgarian Communist Party in resolutions and decisions of the congress, conferences, and plenary meetings of the Central Committee 2d rev ed.] B, 6.
Vol. 1. [1891-1918] 1957.
Vol 2 [1919-1923] 1957. 417 p.

Ivanov, P. Rabotata na partiinite organizatsii v uchilishtata za vnedriavane politekhnicheskoto obuchenie i trudovoto vuzpitanie na uchashtite se. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 74 p. (Iz opita na partiinite organizatsii) [The work of Party organizations in schools for the introduction of polytechnical education and manual training of students. illus.] B, 16.

Iz opita na partiinite organizatsii v TKZS i DZS, sbornik Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 117 p. (Iz opita na partiinite organizatsii) [From the experiences of Party organizations on cooperative farms and state farms, a collection] B, 6.

And we have it. D. Vergieva. Part zhivot 3 no. 6 41 Je'59. B, 6.

Combining the Party work with the economic work P. Rusev Part zhivot 3 no. 7:9-21 Jl'59. B, 6

Comments on the first plans of the district committees T. Vodenicharov Part zhivot 3 no. 7:44-46 Jl'59. B, 6.

The decision of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of the theoretical front in Bulgaria R. Aviamov Novo vreme 35 no. 7:13-25 Jl'59 D

For high principles in the Party work. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:3-10 Je'59. B, 6.

It depends very much on us. L. Tenekodzhiev. Part zhivot 3 no. 6-42 Je'59. B, 6.

Let us help the secretaries A. Papratilov Part zhivot 3 no 7-50-52 Jl'59 B, 6

My ideas on instructors. R. Gerdzhikov. Part zhivot 3 no 7 53-55 Jl'59. B, 6

A novel on the history and the struggle of the Party, a review. V. Akov. Novo vreme 35 no. 7:88-91 Jl'59 B, 6.

Party leadership or trifling guardianship. B shamiiev Part zhivot 3 no 7 50-58 Jl'59. B, 6.

The Party organization and the polytechnic education of students. P. Draganov. Part zhivot 3 no. 6 31-34 Je'59. B, 6.

The Ruse Party organization struggles for the development of stockbreeding. M. Vachkov. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:11-15 Je'59. B, 6.

7th Congress of the Communist Party of Bulgaria. Agron i mat no. 15:30-31 Ag'58. P, 6.

Some aspects of the work of the departments of the district committees of the Party Part zhivot 3 no. 7:28-35 Jl'59 B, 6

Structure of the Party organizations in commerce N. Ivanov, V. Arabadzhiev. Part zhivot 3 no. 7 22-27 Jl'59 B, 6.

The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party (left wing) to organize a united labor front, September 1923-April 1925. S. Dimitrova. Ist pregled 15 no. 3:3-31 '59. B, 4.

The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to organize a lawful workers party in Bulgaria, 1926 1927 P. Bliznakov. Ist pregled 15 no. 3:64-77 '59. B, 6

Training the propagandists during the summer months Part zhivot 3 no. 7:47-49 Jl'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The cooperative system in a new stage of development T. Kunchev. Izv nar stop no. 1.69-82 '59 B, 5.

BULGARIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Prospects for further improvement of the material and cultural conditions of the people. A. Baltadzhieva, S. Dobreva. Izv nar stop no. 1:82-87 '59. B, 5

BULGARIA - COTTON

Improving the organization for servicing many machines; an important reserve for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time in the cotton-fabric industry. M. Tsochev. Plan stop 14 no. 3.52-64 My/Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COURTS

Signaling function of the courts. I. Topalov, L. Mikhailov. Prav misul 3 no. 1:105-110 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - COURTS (Continued)

Some questions on ownership of stories of buildings in the judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. L. Vasilev. Pravmisul 3 no. 1 88-102 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

More complete utilization of the tower crane in Bulgarian construction. K. Smolnitski, E. Abadzhiev. Stroitelstvo 6 no 5 10-13 '59 B, 16.

BULGARIA - CRANIOLOGY

Anthropological study of skulls of Serdica and old Sofia. P. Boev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:13-23 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIA - CREDIT

Minchev, Svetoslav K. Kredit i ipotechen kredit, finansovo-stopansko i matematichesko izsledvane. Sofiia, 1946. 129, [3] p. [Credit and mortgage credit, financial-economic and mathematical study. bibl., tables] B, 5.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Notes from Bulgaria. L. Nemes. Hod ujs 6 no. 49:4 D'55. H, 11.

Spring along the Ogosta River. Kh. Bagdzhiiski. Nar suv 9 no. 5, 42-46 My'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Concerning the statistical inclusion of the production and the productivity of the domestic animals. P. Shilanov. Statistika 6 no. 3, 11-21 My/Je'59. B, 5.

Possibilities of determining the needs of forage on the basis of norms of produce used for individual domestic animals. S. Kolev. Plan stop 14 no. 3 79-93 My/Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

First experimental housing construction with large panels. G. Blankov. Stroitelstvo 6 no 6 1-6 '59. B 16

Housing construction and buildings in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. S. Marinov. Ikon misul 4 no. 3: 83-90 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Important reforms and plans of the Bulgarian People's Republic wl. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 6:136-143 Je'59 P, 6

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

All forces for realization of the economic jump in the development of Bulgaria. Novo vreme 35 no. 7:3-12 Jl'59. B, 6.

Combining the Party Work with the economic work. P Rusev Part zhivot 3 no. 7:9-21 Jl'59. B, 6.

The economic jump in the development of Bulgaria and its geologic research work. T. Tsolov. Min delo 14 no. 2, 1-6 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Improving the planning of the national economy. N. Mitsova. Izv nar stop no. 1:42-48 '59. B, 5.

Material interest and the organization of the national economy planning E Mateev. Novo vreme 35 no. 7: 26-46 Jl'59. B, 6.

New tempos and scales of expanded reproduction during the period of 1959-1962-1965. G. Gutev. Izv nar stop no. 1, 87-96 '59. B, 5.

Rapid tempos, a basis for the victorious socialist construction in Bulgaria. Ikon misul 4 no. 3:3-15 '59. B, 5.

Rationalization, an important lever for ensuring the fulfilling of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. P. Penev. Nar suv 9 no. 5:37-41 My'59. B, 6.

Reconstruction of the state apparatus, new forms and methods for planned management of the economy and the further development of the law and legal science in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Prav misul 3 no. 1-3-10 '59. B, 7.

Reorganization of the state apparatus and management of the national economy. K. Telbizov. Izv nar stop no. 1:14-24 '59. B, 5.

Role of the basic of the cooperative farms for the fulfillment of the economic jump. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4:3-7 My'59. B, 5.

Tasks of the administrative-economic districts in the planning. M. Enev. Nar suv 9 no. 5:24-32 My'59. B, 6.

Technical and economic investigations in the construction of the new stage of Bulgarian economic development. S. Cholakov. Ikon misul 4 no. 3:30-46 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Concerning the reconstruction of the educational system. I. Maier. Nar suv 9 no. 5 33-36 My'59. B, 6.

Development of public education in Bulgaria. M Minkov. Statistika 6 no. 3 30-38 My/Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The thermoelectric-power basis of Bulgarian industry. A. Tsvetkova. Ikon misul 4 no. 3:75-82 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Some possibilities of utilizing the latent reserves of the Stalin Thermoelectric Plant. K. Khristov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 4 27-28 Ap'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Second National Scientific-Technical Conference of the Elektrotekhnika section of the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. M. Spirov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 4:29 Ap'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Possibilities of utilization of electric power for plowing and starting sprinkler-irrigation machines in Bulgaria. T. Malkodanski. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 4, 14-15 Ap'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Computing the short circuit currents of electric lines in Bulgarian mines. I Baberkov. Min delo 14 no. 2:24-29 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification in Bulgaria. I. Kolchev. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:318 N'55. C, 6.

Some questions on the development of the electrification in Bulgaria. S. Gekov, S. Kosev. Plan stop 14 no. 3: 21-36 My/Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRODES

Possibilities for organizing the production of electrode articles in Bulgaria. M. Gerasimov, Ruschev. Khim i industriia 31 no. 1:9-11 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Changes in the procedural regulation for financial deficits. Zh. Stalev. Prav misul 3 no. 1:11-25 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - FARM PRODUCE

Organization of the accounting system on collective farms in relation to the introduction of cost accounting and calculating the prime cost of agricultural products. K. Bogoev. Otchet sel stop 4 no. 5:198-207 My'59. B, 15.

Price determination and prices of agricultural products in Bulgaria. A. Spasov. Ikon misul 4 no. 3:16-29 '59. B, 5.

Some questions on the correlation between the prices of agricultural products and the taxation of cooperative farms. M. Petrov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4:27-35 My'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FEUDALISM

Condition of Turkish feudalism during the 15th-16th centuries. V. Mutafchiova. Ist pregled 15 no. 3:32-63 '59. B, 4.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Concerning further improvement in financing the national economy. N. Karabashakov. Izv nar stop no. 1:48-59 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FIREPLACES

Georgieva-Stoikova, Stefana. Ognishteto v bulgarskiia bit. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 221 p. [Fireplaces in the Bulgarian way of life. French and Russian summaries. illus., col. plates, fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, index] B, 10.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Conference on increasing forest productivity. P. Khadzhiiski, S. Dimitrov. Gor stop 15 no. 4:42-46 Ap'59. B, 15.

Cultural and living conditions of workers in the forest managements and the forthcoming tasks. T. Taushanov. Gor stop 15 no. 4:40-42 Ap'59. B, 15.

Increasing the trees for construction and converting low-growing forests into mixed forests by introducing medium-growing forests. M. Dakov. Gor stop 15 no. 3: 4-11 Mr'59. B, 15.

The Karakuz State Forest has a water supply. P. Dragoev. Gor stop 15 no. 3:44 Mr'59. B, 15.

Practical agricultural work in introducing coniferous species into the beech forests of the Balkan Mountains. V. Vlasev. Gor stop 15 no. 4:10-13 Ap'59. B, 15.

Technical information and documentation in forest management. S. Slavov. Gor stop 15 no. 3 45-47 Mr'59. B, 15.

Week of the Bulgarian Forest. Gor stop 15 no. 3-1-3 Mr'59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - GEOLOGY

The economic jump in the development of Bulgaria and its geologic research work. T. Tsolov. Min delo 14 no. 2 1-6 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Some comments on the geology of the Nedelinski mining region. I. Petkov. Min delo 14 no. 2:80-85 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - GOLDSMITHING

Georgieva, Sonia. Starото zlatarstvo vuv Vratsa. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 278 p. [Old goldsmith's trade in Vratsa. French and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes] B, 10.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Tsentralna konsistoriia na evreite v Bulgariia. Evrei zaginali v antifashistkata borba. [Sofiia? Izd-vo na Natsionalniia suvet na Otechestvenia front, 1958] 366 p. [Jews perished during the antifascist fight. illus., ports.] B, 4.

Velkov, Velizar IV. Gradut v Trakiia i Dakiia prez kusnata antichnost, IV-VI v.; prouchvaniia i materiali. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 281 p. [The city in Thrace and Dacia during late antiquity, 4th-6th centuries; investigations and materials. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, index] B, 4.

An unsuccessful chrestomathy of Bulgarian history, a book review. A. Burmov. Ist pregled 15 no. 3:106-112 '59. B, 4.

BULGARIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Statistical investigation of family budgets before 1944. S. Karaslavov. Statistika 6 no. 3:61-71 My/Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - HOSPITALS

Architectural designing of clinic units in the children's sections of the united hospitals. G. Repinski, P. Nikolova. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13, 87-141 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - HOUSING

Contemporary village houses in some villages in the Plovdiv District; a critical analysis. L. Ivanova, K. Dzhangozov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13:197-220 '59. B, 10.

Housing conditions of the city population in Bulgaria in the past and the present. S. Marinov. Statistika 6 no. 3:46-60 My/Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Lozanov, Kamen. Proizvoditelnost na truda i kadri v promishlenostta na NRB, lektsiia, utvurdena ot Katedrata po ikonomika i organizatsiia na nar. stopanstvo. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 60 p. [Labor productivity and workers in Bulgarian industry; a lecture approved by the Chair of Economics and Organization of the National Economy. footnotes, tables] B, 5.

Vulov, Ioto Stankov. Za masovo robotnicheske ratsionalizatorsivo i izobretatelstvo. [Sofiia] Profizdat, 1958. 70 p. (Biblioteka "Profsoiuzna prosveta," no. 11) [For mass participation of workers in rationalization and invention activities] B, 16.

Changes in the management of the Bulgarian economy. M.I. Nowe drogi 13 no. 7:141-144 Jl'59. P, 6.

Reorganization of the supply system for materials and technical provisions. P. Genchev. Izv nar stop no. 1: 24-42 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Advantages and shortcomings of the indicator of the net industrial production. G. Grigorov. Statistika 6 no. 3:3-10 My/Je'59. B, 5.

Statistical material; development of industry and transportation in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Statistika 6 no. 3:98-103 My/Je'59. B, 5.

The thermoelectric-power basis of Bulgarian industry. A. Tsvetkova. Ikon misul 4 no. 3 75-82 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Development of the commercial maritime and fluvial marine in Bulgaria. C. Hebert. Rev transport 6 no. 5:220 My'59. R, 16.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

The organizational tasks of the Bulgarian insurance system during the third Five-Year Plan. -Da-. Pojist obz 13 no. 6/7, 182-184 Je'59. C, 5.

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

Let us insure the irrigation of the watered fields Part zhivot 3 no. 7 3-8 Jl'59. B, 6

The Party group in a tractor-irrigation brigade. N. Todorov Part zhivot 3 no. 7 63-64 Jl'59. B, 6

BULGARIA - JUDICIAL STATISTICS

Totev, Anastas Iurdanov. Lektsii po sudebna statistika. Sofiia, Nauka i izkusivo. [Lectures on judicial statistics; a university textbook. bibl , footnotes] B, 7. Vol. 2. 1958. 277 p.

BULGARIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Zdravkov, Petko. Detskata prestupnost i borbata s neia. Sofiia, Izd-vo na Natsionalnia suvet na Otechestvenia front, 1958. 87 p. (Biblioteka Politicheski i nauchni znanila, 11-12) [Juvenile delinquency and the struggle against it] B, 5.

BULGARIA - LAW

Reconstruction of the state apparatus, new forms and methods for planned management of the economy and the further development of the law and legal science in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Prav misul 3 no. 1. 3-10 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LIGNITE

Some physical properties of Bulgarian lignite and its losses in crumbliness. K. Belchev, L. Mikhailov, N. Petrov. Min delo 14 no. 2 30-37 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Assistance to the executive committees of the village councils. Z. Baliuk. Nar suv 9 no. 5:47-50 My'59. B, 6.

Brief review of the legislation in connection with the work of the people's councils. Nar suv 9 no. 5, 57-59 My'59. B, 6.

Concerning the training of personnel. A. Kirkov. Nar suv 9 no. 5:55-56 My'59. B, 6.

Organizational work of the permanent commissions. N. Cherakov. Nar suv 9 no. 5:51-54 My'59. B, 6.

People's councils after the election. I. Petrov. Nar suv 9 no. 5:1-7 My'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The example of the mechanizers. V. Naidenov. Part zhivot 3 no. 7:59-60 Jl'59. B, 6.

The Party group in a tractor-irrigation brigade N. Todorov. Part zhivot 3 no 7:63-64 Jl'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Ivanov, P. Rabotata na partiinite organizatsii v uchilishtata za vnedriavane politekhnicheskoto obuchenie i trudovoto vuzpitanie na uchashtite se. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 74 p. (Iz opita na partiinite organizatsii) [The work of Party organizations in schools for the introduction of polytechnik education and manual training of students. illus.] B, 16.

Manual training of students, an important Party task. Kh. Botov. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:27-29 Je'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MERCANTILE BUILDINGS

Problems in architectural planning of stores in Bulgarian cities. I. Iosifov, I. Iordanov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13:143-165 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Development of the commercial maritime and fluvial marine in Bulgaria. C. Hebert. Rev transport 6 no. 5:220 My'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MINING MACHINERY

New machinery in the Repair-Machine Plant in Kurdzhali increases the labor productivity of the miners. Min delo 14 no. 2:86-89 Mr/Apr'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MONASTERIES

Khristov, Khristo. Das Rila-Kloster, die Geschichte, das Bauwerk, Wandmalerei und Holzschnitzerei. Sofia [Bulgarska akademiia na naukite] 1957. 316 p. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. Aus dem Erbgut der Bulgarischen Baukunst, Bd. 6) [Rilski Manastir, its history, architecture, carved work, and mural paintings. In German. illus., 8 col. plates, maps, bibl., notes, plans] B, 10.

BULGARIA - MORTGAGES

Minchev, Svetoslav K. Kredit i ipotechen kredit; finansovo-stopansko i matematichesko izsledvane. Sofiia, 1946. 129, [3] p. [Credit and mortgage credit; financial- economic and mathematical study. bibl., tables] B, 5.

BULGARIA - MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS

Bulgarian motion-picture projectors. E. Beklarov Tezhka prom 8 no. 3:32-33 Mr'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PATENTS

Patents in Bulgaria. J. Hubac. Vynalezy 3 no. 6:18-19 Je'59. C, 16.

BULGARIA - PHOSPHORUS

On the question of utilizing the phosphorus from the village of Babuk, Provadiya Okoliya. G. Monev, N Kircheva Tezhka prom 8 no. 3 14-16 Mr'59 B, 16.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

History of physical education and sports in Bulgaria. N. Petrova. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4 120-123 Ap'59. C, 8.

BULGARIA - POPLAR

Growth of the poplar trees near the village of Ostrov. M. Petrov, Ts. Naidenova, N. Kotev. Gor stop 15 no 4 17-21 Ap'59. B, 15

Production of poplar saplings in the Pazardshik Forest Management. I. Markov. Gor stop 15 no. 3 28-30 Mr'59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Some questions on planning the work of the subsections for operating railroad transportation. N. Stavov. Transp delo 11 no. 4:6-8 '59. B, 16.

Speeding the electrification of Bulgarian railroads. Transp delo 11 no 4:1-6 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - REAL PROPERTY

The new legal practice in the method for transferring property rights on some real estates. S. Daskalova. Prav misul 3 no. 1:26-43 '59. B, 7.

Some questions on ownership of stories of buildings in the judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. L. Vasilev. Prav misul 3 no. 1:88-102 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - RELIEF (SCULPTURE)

Vasiliev, Asen. Kamenni reliefi. Sofiia, 1959. 371 p. [Stone reliefs. French and Russian summaries. illus., col. plates, footnotes] B, 10.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The progressive traditions of Czechoslovak-Bulgarian friendship. C. Amort. Ist pregled 15 no. 3:77-99 '59. B, 4.

BULGARIA - ROADS

Mechanical stabilization of roads. P. Nachev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 6, 18-22 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Conference with the managers of the district branches of the State Savings Bank. K. Vuchkov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4:62-64 My'59. B, 5.

Place and functions of the State Savings Bank in the financial system. I. Paliiski. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4. 6-17 My'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Further development of Bulgarian science and increasing its role in socialist construction. L/Stanev. Izv nar stop no. 1:95-104 '59 B, 5.

Great program for the future. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 1:3 '59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

What a contract for competition should contain. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:30-37 Je'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

History of physical education and sports in Bulgaria. N. Petrova. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4:120-123 Ap'59. C, 8.

BULGARIA - STATE FARMS

Iz opita na partiinite organizatsii v TKZS i DZS; sbornik. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 117 p. (Iz opita na partiinite organizatsii) [From the experiences of Party organizations on cooperative farms and state farms, a collection] B, 6.

BULGARIA - STATUS (LAW)

Konstantinov, Dimitur Iv. Grazhdansko sustoianie. Sofiia, Nauka i izkusivo, 1958. 198 p. [Legal status. bibl., footnotes] B, 7.

BULGARIA - STEEL

After-deformed heat treating of low-carbon armature steel, a reserve in Bulgarian ferrous metallurgy. I. Kiuchukov and others. Khim i industriia 31 no. 1: 12-15 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The Ruse Party organization struggles for the development of stockbreeding. M. Vachkov. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:11-15 Je'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SWINE

Constructional and architectural problems of swine houses on collective farms in Bulgaria. M. Klasanov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13 227-268 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Ivanov, P. Rabotata na partiinite organizatsii v uchilishtata za vnedriavane politekhnicheskoto obuchenie i trudovoto vuzpitanie na uchashtite se. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 74 p. (Iz opita na partiinite organizatsii) [The work of Party organizations in schools for the introduction of polytechnik education and manual training of students. illus.] B, 16.

Our experience with polytechnic education of high school students. M. Dolchinov. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:19-22 Je'59. B, 6.

The Party organization and the polytechnic education of students. P. Draganov. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:23-26 Je'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Cabinet on history of the trade-union movement. V. Khadzhinikolov. Ist pregled 15 no. 3:113-116 '59. B, 4.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

Statistical material; development of industry and transportation in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Statistika 6 no. 3:98-103 My/Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Improving the system and organization of the wage payment of the workers, engineer-technical personnel, and employees. M. Vulkanov. Izv nat stop no. 1:56-69 '59 B, 5.

BULGARIA - WATER

Correct and effective solution of the problems in the water economy. M. Marinov. Ikon misul 4 no. 3:46-57 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Successes in increasing the wildlife abundance in the Eastern Rhodope Mountains. P. Michov. Gor stop 15 no. 4:30-32 Ap'59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WOLVES

How to organize the battues against wolves correctly. B. Kalchishkov. Gor stop 15 no. 4:28-30 Ap'59. B, 15

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Stanev, Emilian. Ivan Kondarev, roman Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Ivan Kondarev; a novel] B, 11. Vol. 1. 1958. 520 p.

BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A novel on the history and the struggle of the Party; a review. V. Akov. Novo vreme 35 no. 7:88-98 Jl'59. B, 6.

BULGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FORESTERS
see FORESTERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik. Rechnik na suvremennia bulgarski knizhoven ezik. Glaven redaktor Stoian Romanski. Sofiia. [Dictionary of contemporary Bulgarian literary language] B, 11.
Pt. 12. [Svetoven - Stroevi] 1958. 320 p.

Nanov, Liuben. Bulgarski cinonimen rechnik. 3. prer. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i iskusivo, 1958. 597 p. [Bulgarian dictionary of synonyms. 3d rev. ed.] B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Minkov, M., ed. Bulgaro-angliiski rechnik. Sustaviteli: T. Atanasova [et al.] Sofiia, Narodna prosveta, 1958. 700 p. [Bulgarian-English dictionary] B, 11.

BULGARIAN LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Duichev, Ivan. Iz starata bulgarska knizhnina. Sofiia, Khemus. [From old Bulgarian literature. index, notes] B, 11.
Vol 2. [Literary and historical monuments from the Second Bulgarian Kingdom] [1945?] 436 p.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stoianov, Liudmil. Za literaturata, izkustvoto i kulturata. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 671 p. [Liudmil Stoianov on literature, art, and culture. port., notes] B, 11.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Stamenov, Mitre. Iz opita na "Kolarovska borba." Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1956. 71 p. [From the experience of the newspaper Kolarovska borba. illus., footnotes] B, 11.

BULGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY

Marangozov, Nikolai. Izbrani stikhotvoreniia i poemi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 247 p. [Selected poems. port.] B, 11.

BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN HUNGARY

The relation of the Bulgarians in Hungary to the Hungarian Soviet Republic. N. Nikov. Ist pregled 15 no. 3:99-105 '59. B, 4.

BULTMANN, RUDOLF KARL

K. Barth on R. Bultmann, Z. Trtik. Naboz revue 30 no. 3:97-108 '59. C, 3.

BURNERS

Studies of plunger burners on a 1/4-and 1/2-technical scale. L. Lesniewicz. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:291-303 '58. P, 16.

BURNS AND SCALDS

Water-salt metabolism and changes in the system of fat cells in burns. In Russian. T. Coma. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:125-134 '59. La, 1.

BUSCOPAN

Contributions to the synthesis of 1-N-butyl scopolammonium bromide (Scobutil, Buscopan). R. Witman, N. Kelm. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2,65-66 F'59. R, 13.

BUSES
see subdivision MOTORBUSES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hanzlik, Vaclav. Vzory podani a smluv v agende hospodarskych a rozpoctovych organisaci. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis. (Ekonomicke edice, Organisace) [Samples of forms and contracts in the activities of economic and budget organizations. 1st ed.] C, 7.
Vol. 1. [Court and administrative procedure] 1958. 260 p.

Socialist property as basis of relations within units of socialist production. A. Oprea. Lupta 38 no. 11: 84-90 N'58. R, 6.

BUTANOL
see BUTYL ALCOHOL.

BUTATRIENE

On the geometrical isomery of 1,4-dipseudobutyl-1,4-diphenylbutatrienes. W. Jasiobedzki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:321-336 '59. P, 13.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

On the isomerization of d-3,4-epoxycarane by means of phosphoric acid t-butanol solution. H. Kuczynski, A. Hendrich. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:293-298 '59. P, 13.

BUTYL CHROMATE

Corrosion studies, XXI. Passivation of zinc by chromium tert-butylate in the gaseous phase. In German. L. Cerveny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1400-1408 My'59. C, 13.

BUTYL GROUP

On the geometrical isomery of 1,4-dipseudobutyl-1,4-diphenylbutatrienes. W. Jasiobedzki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:321-335 '59. P, 13.

On the preparation and properties of 2,3-dibromo-1,4-dipseudobutyl-1,4-diphenylbutadiene-1,3. W. Jasiobedzki. Rocz chemii 33 no 2 337-347 '59 P, 13

BUTYL PHOSPHATES

The influence of some amides on electric conductivity and absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate dissolved in tributyl phosphate S Minc, L. Werblan. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1419-1423 '58 P, 13

The influence of the diluent on the extraction of uranyl nitrate by the use of tributylphosphorous ester. M. Sieklerska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1369-1373 '58. P, 13

BUTYL TITANATES

Butyl titanate. M. Bil Chem prum 5 no. 10.442-443 O'55 C, 16.

BUTYLDIPHENYLPYRAZOLIDINEDIONE

Weakening the antioxudation effect of phenylbutazone and γ-keto-phenylbutazone amidopyrine. N. Kroutil, J. Zemanek, J. Lenfeld. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4.329-330 Jl'58. C, 13.

BUTYLTHIOPHENE

Note on the mass spectra of alkylthiophenes, and the structure of the ion $C_8H_5S^+$. In English. V. Hanus, V. Cermak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1602-1607 My'59. C, 13.

BUTYRALDEHYDE

Vapor pressure of butyraldehyde. M. Seprakova, J. Pavlech, J. Dykyj. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5:313-316 My'59. C, 16.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - CHARTERS, GRANTS, PRIVILEGES

Exchange of property and peasants in the Charter from Emperor Alexius I (Comnenus) to Lavra Monastery, Mount Athos, in 1104. G. Ostrogorski. Ist cas SAN 5-10-26 '54/55. Y, 4.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

9th International Congress of Byzantine Studies. Frat. Zbornik umet zgod 3.259-261 '55. Y, 10.

CABBAGE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Effect of a higher intake of sulfates on the utilization of sulfur by winter cabbage; relationship between the strumigenous property of plants and their sulfur utilization. I. J. Sedlak, N. Michajlovskij; S. Kalocia. Biologia 14 no. 1:3-14 '59. C, 13.

Our most popular vegetables and their importance for our health. J. Kabelik. Prir vedy 9 no. 5.396-399 My'59. C, 8.

CABLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Aluminum-cased cables. E. Bohner. Villamossag 7 no. 4:111-113 Ap'59. H, 16.

CABLEWAYS

Determining the angle of elevation of the traveling of arbitrarily located cars on cable. V. Divizlov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 3:28-31 Mr'59. B, 16.

A new method for hauling by cable crane in the Zemplen Mountains. J. Kaldy, I. Papp. Erdo 7 no. 6:201-208 Je'58. H, 15.

CACH, JOSEF

Josef Cach's Otazky vychovy a vzdelani v pocatcich ceskeho delnickeho hnuti (Problems of Education During the Initial Period of the Czech Workers Movement); a book review. V. Kaiser. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:277-278 Mr'59. C, 8.

CACOTHELINE

Investigations of the applicability of cacotheline, as indicator, using stannic chloride. P. Szarvas, J. Lantos. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:145-148 Ap'59. H, 13.

CADASTRAL SURVEYS
see subdivision REAL PROPERTY under GERMANY, EASTERN.

CADINENE

Dipole moments and configuration of cadinene dihydrohalide derivatives. V. Jehlicka, A. Reiser. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1877-1881 O'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCIX. Structure of γ-cadinene. In English. V. Sykora, V. Herout. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1732-1734 My'59. C, 13.

CADMIUM

A contribution to the study of cadmium glavanic deposit. C. Firoiu, Z. Slabu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4: 281-286 Ap'59. R, 16.

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc through their pyridine-rhodanide complexes. In German. J. Bognar, Sz. Sarosi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:41-49 '59. H, 13.

Influence of complex-chemical combination on the reactive capacity of organic compounds. 1. Concerning the oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in the presence of cadmium cation In German. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Doklady BAN 11 no 2. 97-100 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

On the reduction of the As''' on the drop electrode of the solution Seignette+NH_4Cl+NH_4OH+gelatin. R. Cernatescu, I Popescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2,247-257 '57. R, 13.

Polarographic investigation of cadmium amalgam in alkaline solutions. W. Kemula, J. Dojlido. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:451-460 '59. P, 13.

Potentiometric determination of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20;55-58 '58. R, 13.

CADMIUM SULFATE

Viscosity coefficients of $CdSO_4$ aqueous solutions. J. Demichowicz-Pigoniowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1: 203-204 '59. P, 13.

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Steady stimulation and quenching of photoconductivity in cadmium sulfide by infrared radiation. In English. M. Bartenbach and others. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6: 389-395 '58. P, 13.

CADMIUM-TIN ALLOYS

A rapid method for the polarographic determination of lead impurities in cadmium-tin alloys. Gh Balasescu Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1:37-44 Ja'59. R, 13.

CAFETERIAS
see subdivision RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC., under POLAND.

CALCINATION

Contribution to the study of the manufacture of calcined soda by the ammoniacal process. Note 2. Technological parameters determining the quality of soda ash. A. Kalman and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1: 8-11 Ja'59. R, 13.

CALCITE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CALCIUM

Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in limestone. K. Izakova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10;630-641 D'56. C, 16.

Determination of the origin of nonmetallic inclusions in steel by means of a Ca^{45} radioactive isotope. J. Cadek and others. Hut listy 14 no. 6-478-484 Je'59. C, 16.

Elimination of calcium from commercial brines by sorption on cationic exchange resins. J. Sucharda, J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 3.113-117 Mr'59. C, 16.

Influence of some elements on the quality of luminophors used in fluorescent lamps of the calcium-halogenphosphate type. L. Hrabal. Chem prum 9 no. 3:129-131 Mr'59. C, 16.

Microdetermination of sodium, potassium, and calcium by means of flame photometry in wolframium and wolframium oxide. A. Hegedus, J. Neugebauer, M. Dvorszky. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:159-165 Ap'59. H, 13.

Separation and estimation of small amounts of barium in the presence of strontium and calcium. In German. A. Tockstein, V. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:56-63 Ja'59. C, 13.

CALCIUM GLUCONATE

Preparation of calcium gluconate by biochemical oxidation of glucose. I. Vasilescu, M. Voicu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2;89-91 F'59. R, 13.

CALCIUM NITRATE

Influence of nitrocalcite on the maize crop from a podsolic soil, compared with the influence of a combination of lime, heating manure, and superphosphate. C. Pintea and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5: 276-280 My'59. R, 13.

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES

Pseudobinary section $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$-$Mg_3(PO_4)_2$ in the ternary system CaO-MgO-P_2O_5. W. Bobrownicki, K. Slawski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:251-254 '59. P, 13.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Application of the computing system in the automation technique. J. Haskovec, A. Klimek. Automatisace 2 no. 7:199-202, 215 Jl'59. C, 16.

CALCULI, URINARY

Mates, Josef. Urolithiasa. [Napsali] J. Mates [a] VtKrizek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 281 p [Urolithiasis. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Elements for the calculation of electronic continuous-current analogue computers. M. Calusita. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:68-76 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

New contribution to the transient skin effect calculus. In English. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2:213-219 '57. R, 16.

Operational equations of some electric-rotary machines. F. Manea. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4 683-693 '57. R, 16.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Punctual transformations with a constant projective connection. In French. G. Vranceanu. Rev math pures 4 no. 1 157-160 '59. R, 13.

CALENDAR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CALIBRATION

Measurement of holes. F. Formanek. Tech praca 7 no. 10:451-453 O'55. C, 16.

CALKING

Improvements in calking of stuffing boxes. I. Rosu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2:93 F'59. R, 16.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

Calorimetric method of measuring the efficiency of asynchronous motors cooled by water F. Andrzejewski, Z. Oleszkowski. Rozpr elektrotech 5 no 1:67-86 '59. P, 16

Recording calorimeter. J. Pinkava. Chem prum 9 no 3 135-137 Mr'59. C, 16.

CAMERAS

Small-sized photographic camera. L. Dobal. Tech praca 7 no. 10 465 O'55. C, 16.

CAMEROONS - HISTORY

Discussion on the future of the Cameroons at the 13th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations Organization G. Mencer Cas mezinar pravo 3 no 3:276-278 '59 C, 7.

CAMOMILE

Terpenes. CI. Isolation and constitution of matricarin, another guaianolide from camomile (Matricaria chamomilla L.). In English. Z. Cekan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1554-1557 My'59. C, 13.

CAMPHOR

Peculiarities of epileptiform fits provoked by intravenous, carotid, and suboccipital injections of pyramidon, cardiazole, and camphor oil. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhinov, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 25-28 '57. B, 13.

CAMPING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Living with nature without a hotel. F. Elstner. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:821-823 D'55. C, 16.

CANADA - AERONAUTICS

Remarks from Canada. V. Vrtelka. Kridla vlasti no. 21:492-493 O'55. C, 16.

CANADA - FIBERBOARD

New large fiberboard factory in Canada. A Wierzbicki Przem drzew no. 3:217-218 Mr'59. P, 16.

CANADA - GEOLOGY

Comparative problems of Quaternary research in Poland and North America. In English. R Lougee. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4:723-727 '58. P, 12

CANADA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Slavic movement in Canada. J. Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:313-314 N'55. C, 6.

CANAL AQUEDUCTS

Use of belt conveyers in operating collecting canals. A. Viecelli. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 3:94-99 Mr'59. R, 16.

CANALS

A comparative study of trapezoid and parabolic canals from the hydraulic point of view. S. Zarea. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 3:90-94 Mr'59. R, 16.

CANCER
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Dilos, Ernest. Porodna asistentka v boji proti rakovine zenskych rodidiel. [1. vyd.] Martin, Osveta, 1953. 74 p. (Mala naucna knizaica, sv. 80) [Obstetrical nurses in the struggle against cancer of the female generative organs. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the smoke of some home-produced cigarettes. B. Zaplor, J. Platek, J. Kaleta. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:243-245 '59. P, 13.

CANCERIGENIC SUBSTANCES
see CARCINOGENIC SUBSTANCES.

CANDY

Contribution to the evaluation of starch sirups for candies. V. Malinsky. Prum potravin 9 no. 5: 254-255 My'58. C, 16.

Silica gel as a protective absorbent of water vapor during the transportation and storage of candy. S. Mizera. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2 [Suppl] 3-4 F'59. C, 16.

CANKAR, IZIDOR

Izidor Cankar's Zgodovina likovne umetnosti v zahodni Evropi. III. del. Od leta 1400 do leta 1564. 2. snopic. Razvoj stila v severnih dezelah (History of Plastic Arts in Western Europe. Vol. 3. From 1400 to 1564. Pt. 2. Development of Style in Northern Countries); a book review. L. Menase. Zbornik umet zgod 3: 263-268 '55. Y, 10.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Some problems in the mechanization of the canning and preserving industry. D. Capiuciu. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12 22-23 '58. R, 16.

CANNON
see subdivision ORDNANCE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CANON(MUSIC)

Pekiel's study on the variations of canons. K Swaryczewska. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 4 44-48 '58. P, 9.

CANZONE

The character of the themes of instrumental canzoni at the beginning of the 17th century. A. Sutkowski. Muzyka Pol 3 no 4:49-54 '58 P, 9.

CAPACITORS
see CONDENSERS(ELECTRICITY).

CAPEK, KAREL MATEJ

Karel Capek's dramatic works. T. Lubienski. Dialog 4 no. 6:116-124 Je'59. P, 11.

CAPILLARITY

Some results of problems of capillary soldering of metals. V. Ruza. Stroj vyr 7 no. 6:259-262 Je'59. C, 16.

CAPITAL EXPORTS
see INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Raichev, Lazar Ivanov. Finanstrane i kreditirane na kapitalnite vlozhenila. 2. izd. Sofila, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 276 p. [Financing and crediting capital investments. 2d ed. footnotes, tables] B, 5.

Capital investments of the "Fund of the Enterprise." D. Minkov. Otchet sel stop 4 no. 5 218-219 My'59. B, 15.

Question of the indexes and the method for measuring the economic effectiveness of the capital investments. T. Angelov, I. Rusimov. Plan stop 14 no. 3 65-78 My/Je'59. B, 5.

CAPITALISM
see also subdivision under POLAND, POMERANIA.

Anticommunism is the banner of reaction. Surats. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 21-22 Jl 11'59. La, 1.

Concept of state monopolistic capitalism. J. Janis. Polit ekon 7 no. 5:529-543 '59. C, 5.

Contemporary bourgeois economic theories on planned capitalist economy. K. Grigorov. Plan stop 14 no. 3 3-20 My/Je'59. B, 5.

Fritz Sternberg's Capitalism and Socialism on Trial; a book review. M. M. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5 424-425 My'55. Y, 1.

Superiority of the socialist economic system over the capitalist economic system Ts Tsanev. Novo vreme 35 no 7:58-66 Jl'59. B, 6.

CAR COUPLINGS

Present day attitude toward the problem of automatic couplings. L. Stankiewicz. Przegl kol 11 no. 6:218-220 Je'59. P, 16.

CARAGEA, BORIS

Artists in their studios. Ion Jalea, Gheorghe Saru, Gheorghe Labin, Bradut Covaliu, Boris Caragea, Ion Vlad, I. Kogalniceanu and others. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:77-81 '58. R, 10.

CARAMEL

Contribution to the problem of the composition of brewery coloring solutions in caramels. J. Dyr, J. Mostek. Kvasny prum 5 no. 6:129-133 Je'59. C, 16.

CARANOL

The catalytic hydrogenation of d-carene-3-ol-7. L. Borowiecki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1413-1414 '58. P, 13.

CARASSIUS AURATUS
see GOLDFISH.

CARASSIUS CARASSIUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CARBAMATES

Contribution to the extraction of metallic carbamates from very acid solutions. S. Gomiscek, H. Malissa. Rud metal zbornik no. 1 17-20 '59. Y, 16.

CARBIDES

Directions for the sharpening of carbide knives used in metalworking. A. Hudina. Tech praca 7 no. 11:494-496 N'55. C, 16.

Strength of cutting tools made of sintered carbides. J. Koloc, J. Preisler. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:751-758 O' 55. C, 16.

CARBOCHOLINE
see CHOLINE CHLORIDE CARBAMATE.

CARBON

Analytic application of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicro determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. In German. J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:286-290 Ja'59. C, 13.

The calculating of the carbon content in cast iron from a cupola. R. Krzeszewski. Przegl odlew 9 no. 6:169-172 Je'59. P, 16.

Graphic representation of percentile composition of some organic matters containing carbon and oxygen in a triangular projection. V. Vurm. Prir vedy 9 no. 3: 221-223 Mr'59. C, 8.

Naphthoxychlorosilanes. A. Radecki, R. Piekos. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 57-63 '59. P, 13.

Preparation of ^{14}C labeled sodium or potassium cyanide. M. Wolska-Witerowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 501-504 '59. P, 13.

The problem of carbon blocks for lining blast furnaces. S Zielinski, W. Wozniacki. Hutnik P 26 no. 5:176-186 My'59. P, 16

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Adsorption equilibrium. III. Determination of the phase transition of 72-butane adsorbed on activated charcoal. In German. J. Julis, J. Hodek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 243-249 Ja'59. C, 13.

CARBON BLACK
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Combined colorimetric and chromatographic ultramicroanalysis of gases. I. Method of analyzing substances which can be oxidized to carbon dioxide. In German. J. Juranek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:135-143 Ja'59. C, 13.

Determination of carbon dioxide in molasses. F. Durdik. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1:10-11 Ja'59. C, 16.

Effect of coagulated colloids in sugar-beet juice on the filtrable and sedimentary properties of carbonated-scum particles. Z. Kolnova, V. Tibensky. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1 6-10 Ja'59. C, 16.

On the oxidation of wolframium at high temperatures; kinetics of the W-CO_2 system. D. Cismaru, G. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1:35-47 '59. R, 13.

Semiautomatic welding of soft steel under carbon dioxide protective gas. K. Vizkelety. Gep 11 no. 7:245-252 Jl'59. H, 16.

A study on complex compounds during the 1st carbonation. U. Tomic. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1:12-14 Ja'59. C, 16.

Ventilation of the coal mine of Secovlje during and after drainage; troubles with sulfureted hydrogen and carbon dioxide. S. Cermelj. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:45-49 '59. Y, 16.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Volumetric determination of carbon disulfide. J. Romovacek. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1912-1915 O'58. C, 13.

CARBON OXIDES

Laboratory installation for investigating the activation of the catalyzers for converting carbon oxide. M. Dimitrov. Khim i industriia 31 no. 1:20-23 '59. B, 16.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

On the Birnbaum-Simonini reaction of some derivatives of phenoxyacetic acid. Z. Eckstein, J. Mikulski, W. Sobotka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:77-85 '59. P, 13.

methods and mineral raw
·tric determination of copper
M. Vesely, Z Sulcek Chem
) O'58. C, 13

rbonyl cyanide O. Achma-
ıcz chemii 32 no. 6 1375-1379

yl chloride. III. On the acid
', 4-diketopyrano-3', 4' 5, 6)-
ki, J. Swiderski, A. Ronie-
o. 1·119-132 '59. P, 13.

for conducting reduction re-
ning compounds. In Russian.
Vestis Latv ak no. 2:85-90

effect of phenylbutazone
me amidopyrine. N. Krou-
ld. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 329-

lie succinic dehydrase by
xy-4'-phenyl-3-hexyl-5-
Gheorghiu, M. Alexa-Petro-
8 no. 2 283-296 '57. R, 13

E series. VI. Preparation
-(β-carboxyethyl)-6-
ıxidation products. In German.
Cakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.
).

·ids. II. Deamination of the
rocyclic amino acids and di-
ids. J. Nyilasi. Magy kem
9. H, 13.

ition level in carboxymethyl-
, List. Prum potravin 9
6.

ım and uranium compounds
lose (CMC). N. Asandei,
). Studii chimie Inst 8 no. 1·

retor. A. Pesek. Svet
C, 16.

hydrocarbons. N. Voiculet.
, 1:11-17 Ja'59. R, 13.

n karcinomu zaludku. [I.
olnicko nakl., 1958. 102 p.
[Carcinoma of the stomach
an summaries. illus.]

f d-carene-3-ol-7. L. Bo-
no. 6:1413-1414 '58. P, 13.

, Zacharewicz, J. Krupowicz,
ıii 33 no. 1:87-92 '59. P, 13.

ıor productivity in dock
o stowed in bulk. S. Moise.
87 My'59. R, 16.

ıNIA, POLAND.

D.

ınsibilized by a and b
Mellan. Studii chimie
i, 13.

ɔtene in milch cows during
their level of nutrition.
349-350 Jl'58. C, 13.

CAROTENOIDS

Biosynthesis of carotenoids in the yeast Rhodotorula gracilis. VI. Inhibition of carotenoid formation through diphenylamine. In German R Praus, J. Dyr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1 116-121 Ja'59. C, 13.

CAROTID ARTERY

Peculiarities of epileptiform fits provoked by intravenous, carotid, and suboccipital injections of pyramidon, cardiazole, and camphor oil. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhinov, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 25-28 '57. B, 13.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Pawlowski, Leszek Kazimierz. Remarques sur la repartition de la faune torrenticole des Carpathes. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1959. 87 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III. Prace, nr. 57) [Remarks on the distribution of the torrential fauna of the Carpathian Mountains In French. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

Some data on the insolation in the Carpathians, Sudeten, and their foreland; also, supplementary remarks by J. Slomka. E. Stenz. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1·12-24 '59. P, 12.

CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA
see CODLING MOTH.

CARRIER PIGEONS
see subdivision HOMING PIGEONS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CARROTS

Laskowski, Jan. Marchew pastewna [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 40 p. [Carrots for fodder. 1st ed.] P, 15.

CARTELS
see subdivision TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL under GERMANY, WESTERN.

CARTILAGE

Presence of nerve fibers and nerve terminations in certain cartilages of the human larynx. A. Glurovski. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:3-12 '57. B, 13.

CARTOGRAPHY

Piatkowski, Felicjan. Fototechnika w reprodukcji kartograficznej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1957. 187 p. [Phototechnics in cartographic reproduction. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

CARTONS

Some problems connected with the cartons used in the food industry. S. Simionescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4:127-130 Ap'59. R, 16.

CASEIN

Modified casein. F. Belohradsky and others. Kozarstvi 8 no. 12:361-363 '58. C, 16.

CASSOU, JEAN

Jean Cassou's Short Memory; a book review. M. Begic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:74-76 Ja'55. Y, 1.

Literary portrait of Jean Cassou. M. Sijnkovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:250-253 Ap'55. Y, 11.

CAST IRON

Austenitic manganese pig iron with nodular graphite. In French. N. Popescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:73-77 '58. R, 16.

The calculating of the carbon content in cast iron from a cupola. R. Krzeszowski. Przegl odlew 9 no. 6:169-172 Je'59. P, 16.

Cast-iron electric-power distributors. Skp. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:130 Ap'59. C, 16.

Complex study of the properties of cast iron. V. Chernobrovkin. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:7-19 '59. R, 16.

Concerning the behavior of silicon in tempering white cast iron. R. Todorov, G. Koshovnik, A. Belotskii. Tezhka prom 8 no. 3:10-13 Mr'59. B, 16.

Desulfurization of pig iron by desulfurizing solid agents. A. Maslanka, M. Kowalewski. Hutnik P 26 no. 5:202-212 My'59. P, 16.

Influence of manganese on the contraction of gray cast irons. L. Sofroni, C. Cosneanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:21-32 '59. R, 16.

K. I. Vashchenko and L. Sofroni's Fonta cu grafit nodular (Cast Iron with Nodular Graphite); a book review. In French. T. Negresco. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:119-120 '58. R, 16.

Kinetics of the 1st graphitization degree of malleable cast iron. S. Drapal. Hut listy 14 no. 6:501-507 Je'59. C, 16.

Long-term melting process in the foundry of gray cast iron. Z Kolbinger. Stevarenstvi 7 no. 2 61-64 F'59. C, 16.

Manufacture of titanium cast iron in blast furnaces concomitant with the obtaining of aluminous slags. N Pilly Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4.273-280 Ap'59. R, 16.

The opportunity of standardizing nonalloy nodular cast-iron pieces. M. Breaban. Standardizarea 11 no. 4·173-175 Ap'59. R, 16.

Pouring white cast iron in metallic molds. K. Stransky. Stevarenstvi 7 no. 2 53-57 F'59. C, 16.

Quality of rimmed steel produced in oxygen-blast converter of high-phosphorus pig iron. F. Krumnikl, R. Strobl. Hut listy 14 no. 6:493-499 Je'59. C, 16.

Research on the influence of magnesium on the contraction of cast iron. In English. L. Sofroni, R. Todorov, G. Koshovnik. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:61-72 '58. R, 16.

Research on the possibilities of deforming cast iron with nodular graphite by means of lamination. I. Dragan, C. Rizescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1·73-82 '59. R, 16.

Technology on production of cast iron with spherical graphite in a hermetically closed casting mold. A. IAnkovski, I. Piaskovski, I. Kumor. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5.34-37 My'59. B, 16.

CASTALDI, ALFONSO

Tomescu, Vasile. Alfonso Castaldi, cu un studiu despre pictura sa de Mihail A. Mitache. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Muzicala a Uniunii Compozitorilor din R. P. R., 1958. 269 p. [Alfonso Castaldi; with a study on his painting by Mihail A. Mitache. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, music] R, 9.

CASTING
see FOUNDING and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

CASTLES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, SERBIA.

CATALYSIS

The catalytic hydrogenation of d-carene-3-ol-7. L. Borowiecki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6·1413-1414 '58. P, 13.

The importance of the so-called blind tests in investigations of catalytic reactions. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1431-1432 '58. P, 13.

Redox catalysis in a magnetic field. A. Krause, A. Binkowna. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:545-547 '59. P, 13.

Studies on zinc-ferrum alloy contacts in the reaction of dehydrogenation of cyclohexanol to cyclohexanone; relationship between catalytic properties and their potentiometric characteristic. E. Treszczanowicz, B. Lipka, A. Jurewicz. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3;319-328 '58. P, 16.

Syntheses in the allolupinane series. VI. Catalytic hydrogenation of γ-(2-pyridyl) ketones. J. Pitha, I. Ernest. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1937-1940 O'58. C, 13.

CATALYSTS

Analytic applications of ferricyanide oxidations catalyzed by osmium tetroxide. III. Determination of sulfur compounds in the presence of each other. F. Solymosi, A. Varga. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2: 52-55 F'59. H, 13.

Attempts at increasing the thermal resistance of the industrial vanadium catalyst in the reaction of oxidation of SO_2. In English. W. Kuczynski, J. Rosochowicz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:479-492 '59. P, 13.

Barium sulfate as a carrier of multiple catalysis. A. Krause, W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1·227-229 '59. P, 13.

Chemistry of rare elements. V. Some catalytic properties of scandium oxide. In German. J. Pasek, F. Jost, F. Petru. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1394-1399 My'59. C, 13.

The critical length of the catalyst in catalytic flow systems. II. Jablczynska-Jedrzejewska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:261-263 '59. P, 13.

Determination of the complex stability constant on the basis of catalytic activity. I. The stability constant of iron (III)-triethylenetetramine complex. M. Beck, S. Gorog. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2:55-58 F'59. H, 13.

Factors which improve catalytic properties of amorphous orthoferrous hydroxide. A. Krause, S. Magas. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1393-1395 '58. P, 13.

Inorganic heterogeneous catalysts of the ferric type which accelerate the hydrolysis of starch. A. Krause, D. Cieciorska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1389-1392 '58. P, 13.

CATALYSTS (Continued)

Investigations of catalysis XXVIII Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride. I Anomerization in acetic acid and in acetic anhydride In English Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3.165-180 '59 H, 13.

Investigations of catalysis. XXIX. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride. II. Anomerization in chloroform. In English. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, Gy. Varsanyi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3·181-194 '59. H, 13.

Investigations of catalysis. XXX. Investigations with nickel catalysts on carrier. II. Possibilities of increasing the activity and the effectiveness of nickel-magnesium oxide catalysts prepared from formates. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3·221-241 '59. H, 13.

Laboratory installation for investigating the activation of the catalyzers for converting carbon oxide. M. Dimitrov. Khim i industriia 31 no. 1 20-23 '59. B, 16.

Morphologic composition of catalysts for ammonia synthesis in an unreduced state. J. Valcha, V. Brezina. Chem prum 9 no 4·171-176 Ap'59 C, 16.

On catalytic properties of metallic gold and on its poisoning. A. Krause, A. Hermannowna Rocz chemii 33 no 2:515-517 '59. P, 13.

On the behavior of zinc hydroxide as a component of a compound catalyzer of amphoteric metal hydroxides. A. Krause, A. Turowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2.497-499 '59. P, 13.

On the development of radical structure on the surface of an inactive carrier. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:541-543 '59, P, 13.

On the structure and functioning of the γ-Al_2O_3/Pd contact catalyst. A. Krause Rocz chemii 33 no 2: 533-535 '59. P, 13.

Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III Electroconductometric study of the Pt-Al_2O_3, utilized in the process of platforming and determining the properties of the semiconductor of PtO. I. Nicolescu, A. Popescu Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1·49-60 '59. R, 13.

Preparation and testing of a cobalt-oxide catalyst for oxidization of ammonia up to nitrogen oxide. D. Ivanov, D. Klisurski, K. Petrova. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5.16-19 My'59. B, 16.

Production of fatty alcohols by means of high-pressure catalytic hydrogenation. I. In German. E. Haidegger, J. Karolyi, A. Zalai. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1·23-34 '59. H, 13.

Rates of catalytic reactions in flow systems. H. Jabłczyńska-Jedrzejewska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 265-266 '59. P, 13.

A study of the catalysts used in the catalytic cracking process. Note 2. V. Nicolescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1·151-162 '57. R, 13.

CATECHISMS, HUNGARIAN

Short history of Csekey's catechism and the little catechism of Kecskemet. I. Csekey. Ref egyh 7 no. 13; 298-300 Jl'55. H, 3.

CATERERS AND CATERING

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CATERPILLARS

Report on chemical defense against caterpillars. P. Szontagh. Erdo 7 no. 6·226-229 Je'58. H, 15.

CATHEDRALS

see subdivision under DALMATIA.

CATHODE-RAY OSCILLOGRAPH

Testing the use of cathode-ray oscillographs in electrometric insulation research. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Lechowski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 6; Biuletyn 16 Je'59. P, 16.

CATHODE-RAY OSCILLOSCOPE

Measuring on the cathode-ray oscilloscope. J. Hajek, Z. Chalupa. Sdel tech 3 no. 10;299-303 O'55. C, 16.

CATHODE-RAY TUBES

Brightness characteristics of a cathode-ray tube. M. Jedlicka, J. Zeman. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1: 55-59 Ja'59. C, 16.

Design of a scanning generator. Pt. 2. Retrace. L. Szanto Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:169-176 Mr'59. C, 16.

Morton Nadler's Electronic Oscillograph; a book review. R. Lukasek, J. Mastner. Sdel tech 3 no. 11·350-352 N'55. C, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Gickler, Dominicus. Dicsoseg, bekesseg. Magyuarul: Mero Ferenc. Munchen, Amerikai Magyar Kiado [c1957] 46 p. [Glory and peace. Tr. from the German] H, 3.

Pylak, Boleslaw. Msza sw. ofiara spoleczna. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 22 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 45) [Mass as the commemorative sacrifice of the community. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 3.

Szafranski, Adam Ludwik. Kaplanstwo wiernych [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 38 p. [Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Wyklady i przemowienia, 44) [The priesthood of laymen. 1st ed footnotes] P, 3.

Szafranski, Adam Ludwik. Liturgia i jej znaczenie wychowawcze. [Wyd. 1] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 38 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 41) [Liturgy and its educatical importance. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 3

Bogdan Janski's retreat with the Trappists in 1837. K. Gorski. Nasza przeszlosc 8:411-428 '58. P, 3.

The Church and the social crisis. K Rites Kat szemle 11 no 2:87-94 '59. H, 3.

The ecumenical council. W. O. Horyzonty no. 33 21-26 F'59. P, 1.

A forgotten historical anniversary L. Vecsey. Kat szemle 11 no. 2 135-138 '59. H, 3.

The lost embassy. J G. Horyzonty no. 33:26-29 F'59. P, 1.

The Vatican. L. Simsik. Naboz revue 30 no. 3:115-119 '59. C, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Sima Simic's Vatikan protiv Jugoslavije (The Vatican against Yugoslavia), Prekrstavanje Srba za vreme Drugog svetskog rata (Forced Catholicizing of the Serbs during the Second World War), and Tudinske kombinacije oko NDH (Foreign Speculations with the Independent State of Croatia); a book review. B, P. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:302-309 '59. Y, 4.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN AUSTRIA

Death of Cardinal Innitzer. Uj ember 11 no. 43;1 O'55. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

The Franciscan Dubia (Doubts) from 1372/73 as a source for the history of Bosnia. J. Sidak. Ist cas SAN 5:207-231 '54/55. Y, 4.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CROATIA

Juraj Strossmayer; fiftieth anniversary of the death of the great Croatian bishop and Maecenas, 1905-1955. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:225-226 S'55. Y, 1.

Sima Simic's Vatikan protiv Jugoslavije (The Vatican against Yugoslavia), Prekrstavanje Srba za vreme Drugog svetskog rata (Forced Catholicizing of the Serbs during the Second World War), and Tudinske kombinacije oko NDH (Foreign Speculations with the Independent State of Croatia), a book review. B, P. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:302-309 '59. Y, 4.

Strossmayer and his epoch; on the 50th anniversary of the death of Bishop Josip Juraj Strossmayer, April 8, 1905-1955. I. Bogdan. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:227-264 S'55. Y, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ESTONIA

Raam, V. Padise kloster. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 99 p. [Padise Monastery. In English, Estonian, and Russian. illus., plans] E, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Malyusz, Elemer. A konstanzi zsinat es a magyar fokegyuri jog. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 139 p. (Ertekezesek a torteneti tudomanyok korebol. Uj sorozat, 9) [The Council of Constance and the Hungarian right of patronage. French summary. footnotes] H, 3.

Alpar prepares for the jubilee. K. Gy. Uj ember 11 no. 43:4 O'55. H, 3.

At dawn on the first Friday in the church of Val. A. Ujlaki. Uj ember 11 no. 50;3 D'55. H, 3.

Christmas thoughts in the liturgy. Kat szo 6 no. 25;2 D'55. H, 3.

The Greek Catholic parish of Pest is fifty years old. Kat szo 6 no. 24;2 D'55. H, 3.

Hungarian church news. Kat szemle 11 no. 2 149-150 '59 H, 3

Mozart and Dubois at Magocs. K. Doromby. Uj ember 11 no. 50;2 D'55. H, 3.

My great-grandmother's prayer book. E. Szigeti. Uj ember 11 no. 49;3 D'55. H, 3.

The Pope's concern about the Hungarian Church Kat szemle 11 no. 2:81-85 '59 H, 3.

Saint Elizabeth's home. Uj ember 11 no. 49;3 D'55. H, 3.

Sandor Sik at seventy M. M Kat szemle 11 no. 2:101-103 '59 H, 3

Session of the National Assembly. Kat szo 6 no. 24;3-4 D'55. H, 3.

Treasure at the big gate. F. Sinko. Uj ember 11 no. 43; 3 O'55. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Canonization and Lithuanian origin of St. Kazimierz. J. Matusas. Aidai no. 6:252-257 Je'59. Li, 11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Dowiat, Jerzy Chrzest polski. [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 195p [The baptism of Poland illus.] P, 3

Raczkowski, Feliks, ed. Wielbij duszo moja Pana, spiewnik koscielny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1956] 446 p. [Praise the Lord, my soul; a church songbook. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), music] P, 3.

The architecture of the Cistercian abbey at Pelplin. P Skubiszewski. Studia pomorskie 1 24-102 '57. P, 10.

At the funeral of Professor Tadeusz Glemma. A. Vetulani. Nasza przeszlosc 8:433-434 '58. P, 3.

The basic task. S. Wilkanowicz. Tygod powsz 13 no. 31. 1, 6 Ag'59. P, 3.

Beginning of the administration of Bishop Piotr Kostka and his chapter. T. Glemma. Nasza przeszlosc 8:117-151 '58. P, 3.

Canonization and Lithuanian origin of St. Kazimierz. J. Matusas. Aidai no. 6:252-257 Je'59. Li, 11.

Cardinal Aleksander Kakowski in the light of his memoirs. W. Malej. Nasza przeszlosc 8:243-279 '58. P, 3.

Cardinal Stefan Wyszynski, Primate of Poland; a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. Nasza przeszlosc 8:9-43 '58. P, 3.

"Church ceases to be attractive." B. Zawadzka. Polityka 3 no. 27:3 Jl'59. P, 6.

Diary. A. Salawa. Nasza przeszlosc 8:365-400 '58. P, 3.

Echoes of the Polish-Roman cultural history. H. Barycz. Nasza przeszlosc 8:203-229 '58. P, 3.

Free migration of clergy in the light of Polish canon law before the Council of Trent. K. Nasilowski. Czas prawn 11 no. 1:9-51 '59. P, 7.

Hieronim Eugeniusz Wyczawski's Blogoslawiony Jan z Dukli, Zycie i czesc posmiertna (Blessed Jan z Dukli; His Life and Glory after Death); a book review. A. Petrani. Nasza przeszlosc 8:487-497 '58. P, 3.

Jesuit mission in Galich in 1706. J. Zielinski. Nasza przeszlosc 8:407-410 '58. P, 3.

Millennium of a Polish hermit; Swirad on the Dunajec River. H. Kapiszewski. Nasza przeszlosc 8:45-81 '58. P, 3.

The policy of the people's state and our Party with regard to the church. Zagad i mat no. 17:3-18 S'58. P, 6.

The postwar diocesan synods. W. Padacz. Nasza przeszlosc 8:329-354 '58. P, 3.

Progressive Catholics about the changes in the social and economic structure. T. Jaroszewski. Polityka 3 no. 30;2 Jl'59. P, 6.

Revelations of Lourdes and connected events in Polish writings; a bibliography. B. Zynda. Nasza przeszlosc 8:435-485 '58. P, 3.

Reverend Jozef Umiński (1888-1954); a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. A. Schletz. Nasza przeszlosc 8:281-327 '58. P, 3.

The struggle for Catholicism and Polish nationality in the territories of Bytow and Lebork. S. Librowski. Nasza przeszlosc 8:181-201 '58. P, 3.

Unknown letter of Reverend Piotr Semenenko. B. Kumor. Nasza przeszlosc 8:429-432 '58. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POMERANIA

The struggle for Catholicism and Polish nationality in the territories of Bytow and Lebork. S. Librowski. Nasza przeszlosc 8:181-201 '58. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SILESIA

The role of song and prayer books in preserving the Polish language in Silesia. W. Urban. Nasza przeszlosc 8:231-241 '58. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN WARMIA

Jan Karol Konopacki, Bishop-Designate of Warmia. J. Oblak. Nasza przeszlosc 8 153-170 '58. P, 3.

CATHOLIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The problem of compatibility of science and religion in the Polish Catholic literature, 1864-1905. Z. Poniatowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2 247-270 '59. P, 1.

CATION EXCHANGE
see ION EXCHANGE.

CATION-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS
see BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS.

CATIONS

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots, chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:259-276 '57. R, 13.

From research on the equilibrium of the formation of mercury thiocyanates. M. Czakis. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1,3-14 '59. P, 13.

Influence of complex-chemical combination on the reactive capacity of organic compounds. I. Concerning the oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in the presence of cadmium cation. In German. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Doklady BAN 11 no 2 97-100 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

A new method for the calculation of the polarity degree of chemical bonds. III. Dependence of the radius of the monovalent free cations and anions on their charge. B. Lakatos, J. Bohus. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2 45-50 F'59. H, 13.

Polarographic depolarizing effects of thorium ions and some other hydrolyzable cations. In German. J. Masek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:159-169 Ja'59. C, 13.

CATTLE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Automatic machinery for feeding cattle in stables. S. Doubal. Mech zem 5 no. 22-430-432 N'55. C, 15.

Results of the investigation of the red-spotted cattle. M. Dvoracek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:419-420 '58. C, 15.

CAVALRY

Use of horses in a modern army and some experiences in distance riding. Lj. Pajovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8:37-40 Ag'55. Y, 17.

CAVE DRAWINGS
see subdivision under FRANCE.

CAVES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

CEKOVIC, IVAN

Biography of stones; a review of Ivan Cekovic's Ratu umjesto psovke (Blame the War Instead). M. Komatina. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:537-538 Je'59. Y, 11.

CELAKOVSKY, FRANTISEK LADISLAV

An unknown manuscript by Frantisek Ladislav Celakovsky. J. Sonka. Sbor lit Nar musea 4 no. 1:7-8 '59. C, 11.

CELL, VOLTAIC
see ELECTRIC BATTERIES.

CELLS

Cytomorphologic changes in liela cells caused by Coxsackie virus of the B 1 type. V. Mayer. Biologia 14 no. 1-2:8-11 '59. C, 13.

Effect of ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease on the development of naked yeast protoplasts. O. Necas. Cs biol 7 no. 6:452-456 N'58. C, 13.

Physics and chemistry of the nucleus cell. B. Nemec. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:208-212 My'59. C, 1.

Problems of cellular permeability. A. Kleinzeller, Z. Fencl, M. Burger. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6:389-406 '58. C, 13.

CELLULOSE

Properties of the waste water from the sulfate-cellulose production. Z. Nanackova-Zokeova, O. Bogatyrov. Vodni hosp no. 7, 305-306 Jl'59. C, 16.

Some evaluations of reed cellulose for viscose. C. Simionescu, E. Calistru. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4: 111-117 Ap'59. R, 16.

Standardization of wood cellulose for paper. M. Ogaru. Standardizarea 11 no. 4 188-191 Ap'59. R, 16.

A study of the possibilities of reducing the consumption of chlorine by raising the consistency of fiber pulp bleached in existing installations. I. Research in the section of sulfite cellulose at the Reconstructia Cellulose Plant. E. Poppel. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4: 117-121 Ap'59. R, 16.

CELLULOSE ACETATE PHTHALATE

Investigations of cellulose diacetatemonophthalate I. Investigation of the molecular weight distribution in cellulosecacetatophthalate. I. Rusznak, T Boros Magy kem folyoir 65 no 2 72-78 F'59. H, 13.

CELTS IN SERBIA

Branko B. Gavela's Keltski oppidum Zidovar (Celtic Oppidum of Zidovar); a review of a doctoral dissertation. M. Grbic. Starinar 3/4:266-269 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Automation problems in the cement industry. J. Matousek, O Temlik. Stavivo 37 no. 6:184-187 Je'59. C, 10

From our experiences working with sliding cement molds. T. Kolev. Stroitelstvo 6 no 6 6-7 '59. B, 16.

Reloading of powdered cement; spiral conveyers. V. Langer. Poz stavby 3 no. 10:416-417 O'55. C, 16.

Sanitary equipment for building sites assembled of precast-concrete elements. A. Kos Poz stavby no. 6 291-295 '59. C, 16.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

The influence of ultrasonic waves on the cementation of steel. W. Rozanski. Archiw hutn 3 no. 2:125-146 '58. P, 16.

CENTRAL AMERICA - ECONOMIC POLICY

"Pan-American Operation"; a new phase in the solution of economic problems in Latin America. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373:530-531 My'59. Y, 5.

CENTRAL AMERICA - HISTORY

Missionaries in Latin America. Z. Kozmar. Cs vojak 8 no. 16:12-14 Jl'59. C, 17.

CENTRIFUGAL FANS
see FANS, MECHANICAL.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Attainable degree of efficiency of single-stage spiral-cased centrifugal pumps. Cs. Fay, A. Szabo. Gep 11 no. 7:276-278 Jl'59. H, 16.

CENTRIFUGES

Mechanization of some production lines in the food industry using centrifuges. A. Ilnevkovsky. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:[Suppl]18-22 My'58. C, 16.

CERAMBYCIDAE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Development and manufacture of nonluminous infrared ceramic radiators of moderate temperature and electrically heated in Rumania. A. Przibram, M. Iancu. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:142-146 Ap'59. R, 16.

Effect of ceramic-cutting tools on the design of machine tools. M. Chudarek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:432-434 Je'59. C, 16.

Electrets made of ceramic dielectrics. M. Turek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1:23-30 Ja'59. C, 16.

Notes on some of the present problems of metalworking with ceramic tools. F. Hummel. Tech praca 7 no. 8:357 Ag'55. C, 16.

Resistance of ceramic products against obnoxious atmospheric influences. J. Matejka. Stavba 6 no. 7: 200-204 Jl'59. C, 16.

CEREALS
see GRAIN.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Cinca, Ioan. Ontogeneza proceselor nervoase fundamentale ale scoartei cerebrale. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1956. 186 p. [Ontogenesis of the fundamental nervous processes of the cerebral cortex. illus] R, 14.

CERIUM

Titration with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. X. Titration of cerium, chromium, and vanadium, and the possibility of their simultaneous determination. In German. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1487-1491 My'59. C, 13.

CERIUM AMMONIUM NITRATES

Colorimetric determination of ethanol by ceric ammonium nitrate. V. Kratochvil, C. Sobeslavsky. Chem prum 6 no. 12:515-517 D'56. C, 16.

CERNA, MARIE LUDMILA

M. L. Cerna's sixtieth birthday. J. Poch. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):149-155 C, 2.

CERNY, KAREL

Karel Cerny, passages from a monologue. L. Vachtova. Vytv um 8 no. 10 456-461 '58. C, 10.

CEROVIC, NEVEN

An author who is secret and his novel that is not, Neven Cerovic's Sam (Alone). B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:374-376 Je'55. Y, 11.

CESIUM

Reaction of 2, 2', 4, 4', 6, 6'-hexanitrodiphenylamine (Dipicrylamine) with Cs, Rb, K, and NH_4. In German. V. Kourim, J. Krtil, C. Konecny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1474-1481 My'59. C, 13.

CETINEO, ANTE

Ante Cetineo's Magarceve ekloge (Donkey's Eclogues); a book review. R. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3 183-184 Mr'55. Y, 11.

CHAIN LETTERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHAIN SAWS

Principles of the conservation and preparation for work of engine chains of chain saws. L. Monkiewicz. Przem drzew 9 no. 5 139-144 My'58. P, 16

Working experience and calculating costs of a one-man chain saw. J. Petelenel. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:18-20 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

CHAMBER MUSIC

Haydn's symphonic and chamber music. Tr. from the German. A. Einstein. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:404-406 My'59. C, 9.

CHANDELIERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHARACTER

Training of character and will power in sport games. B. Svoboda. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 2:41-49 F'59. C, 8.

CHARACTER TESTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Expecting new characters in dramaturgy. L. Tudor. Steaua 10 no. 2, 47-51 F'59. R, 11.

CHARCOAL

Determining the granulated formosulfathiazole in a mixture with medicinal charcoal. R. Simionovici, G. Mihaica. Rev chimie Min Petr 10 no. 2:104-105 F'59. R, 13.

CHARCOAL, ACTIVATED
see CARBON, ACTIVATED.

CHARGED PARTICLE ACCELERATORS
see PARTICLE ACCELERATORS.

CHECKERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHEESE

Free amino acids in some commercial cheeses. V. Palo, A. Aufrichtova. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5:295-303 My'59. C, 16.

Milk transportation in tanks and cheese manufacturing. Z. Havlicek. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:244-246 My'58. C, 16.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

Chekhov on film; a motion-picture review. G. Thurzo. Irod uje 6 no. 43:2 O'55. H, 11.

CHELCICKY, PETR

A half brother of Petr Chelcicky? F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4:Theologicka 46-47 Ap'59. C, 3.

CHEMICAL BONDS

A new method for the calculation of the polarity degree of chemical bonds. III. Dependence of the radius of the monovalent free cations and anions on their charge. B. Lakatos, J. Bohus. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2 45-50 F'59. H, 13.

CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS

Thermodynamic characteristics of intermetallic phases of the type of daltonides and berthollides J. Terpilowski, W Trzebiatowski Archiw hutn 3 no 2.97-112 '58 P, 16.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

Study of the rate of attaining equilibrium in exchange reactions with strong acid cations using a polarographic method. J Vodehnal, M. Marhol. Chem listy 52 no.10 1882-1887 O'58 C, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Dangers of static electricity with particular reference to the chemical industry. Pt.1. K. Pazdro. Przem chem 38 no. 4:197-201 Ap'59. P, 16.

Josef Zigmund's Planovana udrzba v chemickem prumyslu. Dil.1 (Planned Maintenance in Chemical Industries. Vol.1); a book review. A. Foff. Chem prum 6 no. 12:527 D'56. C, 16.

Milan Balda, Vladimir Strejc, and Miloslav Krampera's Automatizace a regulace (Automation and Regulation), a book review. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 9 no. 4 206-207 Ap'59. C, 16.

Radiochemistry in the development of chemical industries. V. Krivan. Tech praca 11 no. 7 539-542 Jl'59. C, 16.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Design of contact reactors. M. Vavruska. Chem prum 6 no.12:499-501 D'56. C, 16.

A method of measuring the heat of reaction in continuous reactors. In English. V. Kalab, J. Repis, K. Vnunkova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1615-1618 My'59. C, 13.

Mixing continual reactors. O. Cerny. Chem prum 5 no 10:410-415 O'55. C, 16.

Polarographic currents at periodically varying potentials. II. Theory of current during depolarizer degeneration through chemical reaction in a solution. J. Weber. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1888-1898 O'58. C, 13.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

The problem of weapons of mass destruction in the proposal of the International Committee of the Red Cross on the protection of civilian population in time of war. J Pokstefl. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3.241-258 '59 C, 7.

CHEMICALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Some unfavorable consequences of using chemical materials and efforts to prevent their appearance H. Sandner. Ekologia pol B 1 no. 3/4:95-100 '55. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Koutny, Otakar. Anorganicka a organicka chemie pro veterinarni mediky. [Vyd 2] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959. 258 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Inorganic and organic chemistry for students of veterinary medicine, a university textbook. 2d ed.] C, 13.

Chemicky prumysl in 1957. Chem prum 8 no. 12:521-523 D'58. C, 16.

Philosophical thoughts of a chemist. S. Sedlak. Predvoj 3 no. 21-8-9 My'59. C, 1.

The problem of the fight against religious views in the teaching of mathematics, physics, and chemistry at universities and colleges. T. Erdey-Gruz. Felsookt sz 3 no. 6:341-345 '59. H, 3.

Where do we go? Or, More about chemical periodicals. J. Gdynia. Przem chem 38 no. 4.209-211 Ap'59. P, 16.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Use of iodine (I)-chloride in analytic chemistry. X. Microtitration using iodine chloride. In German. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1643-1648 My'59. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

Macarovici, Constantin Gh. Manual de chimie analitica cantitativa; gravimetria. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1956. 291 p. [Handbook of analytic quantitative chemistry, a university textbook. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables] R, 13.

CHEMISTRY, METALLURGIC
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

M. Marko's Organicka chemia (Organic Chemistry), a book review. V. B. Tech praca 7 no. 11:523-524 N'55. C, 16.

A review of Vols 1-2 of C. D. Nenitescu's Tratat elementar de Chimie organica (Elementary Treatise on Organic Chemistry). M. Avram. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 2 125-126 F'59 R, 13.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Valenta, Miloslav Cvcent z fysikalni a koloidni chemie [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 273 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in physical and colloidal chemistry, a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 13

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Andrlik, Karel. Zaklady prumyslove chemie. Spoluautori. Josef Bares [et.al. Vyd.2, opravene.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH. (Technicke prirucky. Prace) [Principles of industrial chemistry. 2d rev. ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables] C, 16.
Vol.2. [Technology of inorganic compounds] 1953. 251 p.
Vol 3 1953.

K. Andrlik and F. Petru's Zaklady priemyselnej chemie (Basic Industrial Chemistry); a book review. M. Bednarikova. Tech praca 7 no. 7:333-334 Jl'55. C, 16.

CHEMISTS, CZECH

Jubilee of the life of Professor Dr. Emil Svagr, in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of his birth. K Kacl. Chem prum 5 no. 10:440 O'55. C, 16

CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN

Geza Zemplen (1883-1956). In German. R. Bognar. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:121-142 '59. H, 13.

CHEMISTS, RUMANIAN

Life and works of Petru Poni. C. Simionescu, C. Calistru. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1-13-25 '57. R, 13.

CHEMISTS, SERBIAN

Nikola Tesla Prize won by Milivoje S. Lozanic, V. Micovic. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 107:2 D'55. Y, 8.

CHEMISTS, SLOVAK

Eugen Beseda at fifty. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:601-603 D'56. C, 16.

CHERENKOV, PAVEL ALEKSEEVICH

The 1958 Nobel Prize for physics, a new affirmation of Soviet science. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1:20 Ja '59. R, 13.

CHERENKOV RADIATION

Theory of Cherenkov's radiation. J. Kvasnica. Pikroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 3:302-308 '58. C, 13.

CHERNOZEM SOILS

Changes in the content of humus substances extractable with alkali during the conversion of vegetable residue in podsol and chernozem. J. Vrany. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6.386-388 '58. C, 13.

CHESS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHEST

Radojevic, Sinisa V Sistematska i topografska anatomija, grudni kos. 3., dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1956. 288 p. [Systematic and topographic anatomy, the thorax. 3d enl ed.] Y, 13.

CHEVALIER, JEAN JACQUES

Jean Jacques Chevalier's Great Political Works From Machiavelli To the Present; a book review. D. N. A. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:77-78 Ja'55. Y, 1.

CHICAGO - EXHIBITIONS

Vytautas Ignas' art exhibition in Chicago. J. Paukstiene. Aidai no. 6:270 Je'59. Li, 11.

CHICORY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHILDE, VERE GORDON

Criticism of a book; V. Gordon Childe's Dawn of European Civilization. In French and Serbo-Croatian. M. Vasic. Starinar 3/4:233-240 '62/53(published '55). Y, 4.

CHILDREN

Brdlik, Jiri Matcin radce a zapisnik. [Napsali] Jiri Brdlik, Alfred Kotasek [av] Augustin Syrovatka. [1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 95 p. [Mother's guide and diary 1st ed. illus] C 14

Lukes, Antonin. Co ma vedet maminka o kriku, uchu a nosu ditet. [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1955 79 p [What a mother should know about her child's throat, ear, and nose 1st ed illus] C, 14

Mateev, Dragomir. Vuzrastova morfologiia i fiziologiia na choveka. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 299 p [Age morphology and physiology of man. illus] B, 14

Rahitismul si tuberculoza la copii [Bucuresti] 1957 22 p ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara Colectia Scoala mamei, 12) [Rachitis and tuberculosis in children illus] R, 14.

Application of reaction times to light stimuli in the investigation of higher nervous activity of the child. J. Kotaskova, Z. Mokry. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:135-142 Ap'59. C, 14.

A diet for obese children. M. Vamberova. Vyz lid 14 no. 6 85-86 Je'59. C, 14.

Disturbances in the activity of children who are hindered in their psychic development. A. Skala. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4.230-235 '58. Y, 8.

Experiences with the investigation of reactions of school children to light and sound stimuli during lessons. J. Kotulan. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:143-146 Ap'59. C, 14.

Influence of occupation on the higher nervous activity of preschool children. O. Arochova-Meszarosova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:163-165 Ap'59. C, 14.

Juvenile protection in international law. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 6 302-308 Je'59. H, 7.

Methods for controlling the educational process. Tr. from the German. E. Schmidt-Kolmer. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:126-131 Ap'59. C, 14.

Obesity of children and physical education. M. Pazourek. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 2:49-53 F'59. C, 8.

The red-blood picture and its dependence on age and living conditions of pupils. V. Kapalin, H. Tvrda, M. Wellner. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:174-181 Ap'59. C, 14.

Seminar on children's playgrounds. N. Potkonjak. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:437-438 '58. Y, 8.

Some aspects of the initial phase of developing artistic thinking. P. Golu. Rev psihol 5 no. 1:49-67 '59. R, 3.

Some aspects of the thinking of pupils in the 5th grade expressed in their definitions of notions. G. Cristian. Rev psihol 5 no. 1:27-47 '59. R, 3.

Some results of the investigation of higher nervous activity of school children by means of the laboratory language. E. Hrbkova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:147-153 Ap'59. C, 14.

Speech as an instrument of communication between small children of 2-3 years. T. Slama-Cazacu. Rev psihol 5 no. 1:69-03 '59. R, 3.

Urinal elimination of pyruvic acid in pupils during working strain in the course of morning lessons. V. Hladka Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:159-162 Ap'59. C, 14.

Work of the school hygienist in existing facilities for children. J. Frank. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:166-173 Ap'59. C, 14.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Architectural designing of clinic units in the children's sections of the united hospitals. G. Ropninski, P. Nikolova. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13:87-141 '59. B, 10.

CHILDREN IN CROATIA

Protection of children placed in the families of relatives and providers in Croatia. S. Matic. Soc pol 9 no. 3:48-53 Mr'60. Y, 5.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Education of children in social behavior. L. Havel. Komensky 83 no. 2:65-68 F'59. C, 8.

Our experiences with the application of conditioned reflexes to investigate the higher nervous activity in younger pupils. J. Groch. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:132-134 Ap'59. C, 14.

Should all slow-learning children be placed in special schools? V. Marcelliova, L. Stejgerle. Komensky 83 no. 2:98-101 F'59. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Continued)

Some problems concerning the daily regimen, working effort, and personal hygiene of working and studying adolescents in the light of statistical research. L. Bukovsky. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:194-199 Ap'59. C, 14.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Great care is taken of children. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59[i.e. '59] 689. E, 1.

The most important task of pedagogues. H. Pilrisild. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 28.1 Jl'59. E, 8.

Summer camping is in full swing. V. Saar and others. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 28.3 Jl'59. E, 8.

Thoughts on leaving children unwatched. A. Lill. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 28 5 Jl'59. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN FRANCE

Free expression of children at the 14th Congress of the Modern School in Paris. L. Kreta. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6 434-436 '58. Y, 8.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Our guests, the children from Esztergaly. Gy. Raczalmasi. Tanacsok 5[i.e. 6] no. 16 6 Ag'55. H, 6.

Wafer. I. Orkeny. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:4 D'55. H, 11.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Spatial formation of large cities and the needs of children. T. Lewandowski. Miasto 10 no. 2/3 3-9 F/Mr'59 P, 10.

CHILDREN IN RUSSIA

Hygiene of children and adolescents in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. G. Serdiukovskaia. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:80-83 Ap'59. C, 14.

CHILDREN IN SERBIA

Mutual relations and the status of individuals in children's communities. V. Smiljanic-Colanovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 601-619 '55. Y, 3.

Recommendation of the Executive Council of Serbia on measures for taking care of children of employed parents and on the development of forms of assistance to families with children. Soc zdrav pol 11 [i.e. 12] no. 4.42-43 '59. Y, 14.

CHILDREN IN SLOVENIA

Five thoughts; on the occasion of Vida Tomsic's speech about Children and Mothers Week. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:470-471 O'55. Y, 1.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Children's institutions in housing communities. S. Javorina. Soc pol 9 no. 3:44-48 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Law on the accommodation of children in families. Soc zdrav pol 11[i.e. 12] no. 4:1-4 '59. Y, 14.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mlado pokolenje publishing enterprise, an important factor in the publishing activities for children and youth literature. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 17:7 Ap'59. Y, 2.

Note regarding the book Knjizevnost za decu i rad u decijim bibliotekama (Literature for Children and Work in Children's Libraries). S. Marjanovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:301 '58. Y, 8.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The first payment, a book review. L. Tigane. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 26:2-3 Je'59. E, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For a soviet child, a book review. J. Josade. Pergale no. 5:175-178 My'59. Li, 11.

Stories for children; a book review. K. Marukas. Pergale no. 6:184-185 Je'59. Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature which helps to educate our youth. Za citatelom. M. Kubova. Citatel 8 no. 4:30-32 '59. C, 2.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Children like humor very much; a book review. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 24:2 Je'59. La, 11.

"Spotted Mika" visits little readers; a book review. Z. Purvs. Lit un maksla no. 24:2 Je'59. La, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, SERBIAN

Copic, Branko. Bojna lira pionira. Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1946. 47 p. [Battle lyre of the Pioneer; poems, illus.] Y, 11.

Obrenovic-Delibasic, Vera. Po njivama pabircimo. Beograd, Decija knjiga [1952] 25 p. [We glean from the fields; poems col. illus.] Y, 11.

CHINA - ART

Impressions from new China. G. Ivancenco and others. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:69-72 '58. R, 10.

Reflecting real life, let us progress with resolution. U-Tzo-Jen. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:43-46 '59. R, 10.

CHINA - AUTOMOBILES

How they drive in China. Sad. Svet motoru 9 no. 19: 600 S'55. C, 16.

CHINA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A quarter of a million hieroglyphs on Soviet Lithuania. A. Orlauskas. Svyturys 11 no. 11:25 Je'59. Li, 1.

CHINA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Development of the chemical industry in the Chinese People's Republic. Tr. from the Russian. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5:10 My'59. B, 16.

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Party changed the face of China W. Titkow. Zycie partii no. 7-8 Jl'59. P, 6.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mature reporting; a review of Ladislav Mnacko's Daleko je do Whampoa (It is Far to Whampoa). G. Gryzlov. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13.4 Mr'59. C, 11.

Report from China. Pt. 3. Czan-Tia-Kou (To be contd.) K. Doniglewicz. Skrz Polska 11 no. 35.8-9 Ag'55. P, 10

Report from China; flight No. 15. (To be contd.) K. Doniglewicz. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32:9 Ag'55. P, 16.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

China, 1956. Zagad i mat no 18.35-41 S'56. P, 6.

The Chinese People's Republic. J Morawski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 7 91-104 Jl'59 P, 6.

Development of national economy in the Chinese People's Republic. M. Faltan. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:197-208 My'59. C, 1.

The fulfillment of the first Five-Year Plan and the current tasks of the economy of China. J. Werner. Gosp plan 14 no. 6:53-58 Je'59. P, 5.

A new stage of the building of socialism, after the Second Session of the 8th Conference of the Communist Party of China. Zagad i mat no. 12:37-44 Je'58. P, 6.

New statistics on the economy of China. Zagad i mat no. 19:35-36 O'58. P, 6.

Yesterday and today, notes on China. A. Werblan. Polityka 3 no. 30:8 Jl'59. P, 6.

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

China, forward! Predvoj 3 no. 21-[2] of cover My'59. C, 1.

CHINA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Some technical experiences from China. J. Eros. Villamossag 7 no. 3:65-67 Mr'59. H, 10.

CHINA - FINE ARTS

"Across ten thousand springs." J. Mariassy. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:6 N'55. H, 11.

CHINA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Chinese gliding initiated. W. Humen. Kridla vlasti no. 21:486 O'55. C, 16.

CHINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

People's communes. Zagad i mat no. 23:26-31 D'58. P, 6.

Problem of the Chinese people's communes. M. S. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223:11-13 Jl'59. Y, 6.

CHINA (PORCELAIN)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHINESE DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary Chinese drama. J. Lobman. Dialog 4 no. 6:108-115 Je'59. P, 11.

CHINESE IN HUNGARY

Guest performance of the Peking Opera in the Budapest Opera House. S. Lanyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:5 D'55. H, 11.

CHINESE IN POLAND

Chinese governmental delegation's visit to the Administration of Experimental Gliding. Z. Skrz Polska 11 no. 35:8 Ag'55. P, 16.

CHIP BOARD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The pressure of the swelling of chip boards, boards used in carpentry, fiberboards, beech plywood, and hardpine lumber. W. Kontek. Przem drzew no. 3 208-209 Mr'59. P, 16.

CHLORAL

Influences, of a biochemic nature, of the ginseng plant preparations if simultaneously used with narcotics. V. Petkov, D. Staneva. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 83-92 '57. B, 13.

CHLORAMINES

Effect of some disinfectants upon the grippe virus. S. Angelov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 107-112 '57. B, 13.

Some studies of the disinfection of the air. E. Gubev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:129-138 '57. B, 13.

CHLORIDES

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots; chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:259-276 '57. R, 13.

Determining the activity of the succinic dehydrase by means of phenyl-2-carboxy-4'-phenyl-3-hexyl-5-tetrazolium chloride. S. Gheorghiu, M. Alexa-Petrovanu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:283-286 '57. R, 13.

CHLORINATION

Studies on the mobility of chlorine in products from the chlorination of kogasin. T. Mazonski, D. Gasztych. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3 329-330 '58. P, 16.

CHLORINE

Chloronitro derivatives of 1-naphthoxyacetic acid. J. Moszew, J. Wojciechowski. Rocz chemii 33 no 2.359-363 '59 P, 13.

Fast determination of chlorine in chlorinated plastic materials; suggestion for a standard method. A. Miss, P. Copel. Standardizarea 11 no. 3:142-144 Mr'59. R, 16.

Investigations on the photochemistry of aromatic halogen derivatives. I. J. Szychlinski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 443-449 '59. P, 13.

Naphthoxychlorosilanes. A. Radecki, R. Piekos. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1.57-63 '59. P, 13.

Preliminary study of the preparation of chlorine and of ammonium and sodium nitrates from ammonium and sodium chlorides and from nitric acid. S. Burga, J. Straszko. Przem chem 38 no. 4:225-231 Ap'59. P, 16.

A study of the possibilities of reducing the consumption of chlorine by raising the consistency of fiber pulp bleached in existing installations. I. Research in the section of sulfite cellulose at the Reconstructia Cellulose Plant. E. Poppel. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4: 117-121 Ap'59. R, 16.

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. IV. On 2-dichloro-dyethilamino derivatives of monosaccharides. In German. L. Vargha, O. Feher, S. Lendvai. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:307-314 '59. H, 13.

CHLOROALUMINUM ALCOHOLATES

Reaction of propionaldehyde with chloroaluminumalcoholates. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2:50-52 F'59. H, 13.

CHLOROALUMINUM ISOPROPYLATE
see ALUMINUM CHLOROISOPROPYLATE.

CHLOROBENZENE

Preparation of 4, 4'dichlorobiphenyl by the thermal condensation of chlorobenzene. E. Chodkowski, M. Borkowska. Przem chem 38 no. 4:232-234 Ap'59. P, 16.

CHLORODECANE

Studies on the mobility of chlorine in products from the chlorination of kogasin. T. Mazonski, D. Gasztych. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3.329-330 '58. P, 16.

CHLOROETHYLENE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

An electronic apparatus for the welding of polyethylene. D. B. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:89-91 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Forming hard polyvinyl chloride by drawing. D. Gotze. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 4.117-122 Ap'59. C, 1

Processing of material made from polyvinyl c in the furniture industry. Z. Chrusciel. P drzew 9 no. 5:135-138 My'58. P, 1

Resistance of plasticized polyvinyl c organisms. M. Bomar. Chem pr D'56. C, 16.

526825 O - 59 - 9

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances IV. Rheologic investigations of PVC pastes II Effect of temperature on polyvinylchloride (PVC) pastes. In German. Z. Csuros and others Acta chimica Hung 19 no 1 65-73 '59 H, 13

The use of polyvinyl chloride in the furniture industry B Usarewicz Przem drzew no 1 12-13 Ja'59. P, 16

CHLOROFORM

Investigations of catalysts, XXIX. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride, II. Anomerization in chloroform. In English. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, Gy. Varsanyi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3 181-194 '59. H, 13.

CHLOROHYDROXYTETRAHYDROPYRAN

Syntheses from tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol. IV. On the 2-oxy-3-chlor-tetrahydropyran. In German. A. Gerecs, J. Egyed. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3 195-203 '59. H, 13.

CHLORONITROBENZENE

Uptake of sulfur trioxide in the sulfonation of *p*-nitrochlorbenzene. Z. Allan Chem listy 52 no. 10 2014-2015 O'58. C, 13.

CHLOROPHYLL

Autoxidation of β-carotene sensibilized by a and b chlorphyll. C. Bodea, E Melian. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 127-133 '57. R, 13.

CHLOROPRENE

Contribution to the synthesis of chloroprene from acetylene. P. Nikolinski Chem prum 5 no. 10. 430-431 O'55. C, 16.

CHLOROSILANE

Naphthoxychlorosilanes. A Radecki, R. Piekos. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1. 57-63 '59. P, 13.

CHLOROTRIFLUOROETHYLENE

Methods of characterizing the molecular weight of polytrifluorochloroethylene. J. Rovner. Chem prum 9 no. 3:157-159 Mr'59. C, 16.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Benzyl rhodanide, a stimulating agent in the biosynthesis of tetracyclines. S. Nitescu and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2-97-99 F'59. R, 13.

Effect of α-naphthylacetic acid on the production of chlortetracycline by a low-production strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens. Z. Vanek. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6:364-370 '58. C, 13.

Some contributions to the problem of obtaining an intermediary product with high yields in the process of extracting chlortetracycline. W Unterman, R. Toma. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2, 103-104 F'59. R, 13.

CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL NIKOLAUS

Did Daniel Chodowiecki's sons parade in Polish attire? M Mrozinska. Studia pomorskie 1:370-381 '57 P, 10.

CHOLESTERIN
see CHOLESTEROL.

CHOLESTEROL

Body weight and the level of cholesterol in the blood serum. L. Krikava. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 363-365 Jl '58. C, 13.

Investigations of compounds of sterane skeleton, III. Dehalogenation of esters of cholesterine dibromide with the use of trialkyl phosphites. In German, I. Dory. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3-253-257 '59. H, 13.

CHOLINE CHLORIDE CARBAMATE

Effect of phenamine and carbocholine on the formation and development of experimental glomerulonephritis, a report. D. Krustev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:69-81 '57. B, 13.

CHOLINESTERASES

Phosphatasic, cholinesterasic, and cytochrome oxidasic activity of the intracellular formations of a rat's brain in various functional conditions. E. Macovschi and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3-275-278 Mr'58. R, 13

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Cyclic continuity of Chopin's etudes. A Prosnak. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 3:37-57 '58. P, 9.

The evolutionary form in Chopin's etudes. A Prosnak. Muzyka Pol 3 no 4.58-81 '58. P, 9.

The thematic structure of Chopin's etudes as a problem in the execution of his works. (To be contd.) J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 3.3-27 '58. P, 9.

The thematic structure of Chopin's etudes as a problem in the execution of his works (Conclusion) J Chominski Muzyka Pol 3 no 4 3-27 '58. P, 9.

CHORAL MUSIC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The multichoral technique as reflected by the development of polyphony W Malinowski. Muzyka Pol 3 no 4 28-43 '58 P, 9

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

CHORDATA

Pravda, Oldrich Zoologie soustavna (Chordata) [Vyd 1 | Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957 259 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Systematic zoology (Chordata), a university textbook 1st ed] C, 13

CHOROMANSKI, MICHAL

A meteorologic story; a book review. A. Bobkowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:201-205 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Comments on Skarka's edition of Comenius' Labyrint (Labyrinth); a review. Z. Ticha. Ceska lit 7 no. 1: 103-105 '59. C, 11.

Let us love one another. B. Bekefi. Ut 8 no. 41-1 O'55. H, 3.

CHRISTIANITY

Strakowski, Henryk. Manuscrypty z Qumran a chrzescijanstwo [Wyd 1] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 30 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 40) [Qumran scrolls and Christianity. 1st ed maps, footnotes] P, 3.

Islam in Christianity; the close-ups. T Chwalibog. Horyzonty 4 no. 37-27-30 Je'59. P, 1.

CHRISTMAS

Expectation of Christmas in the Catholic family. -o. Kat szo 6 no. 25;2 D'55. H, 3.

CHROMATES

Determination of molecular weights of inorganic and complex chromates with the Pulfrich photometer. In English M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2: 109-112 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

CHROMATOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Chromatographic characteristics of synthetic food-coloring matters. M. Sovova, V. Sova. Prum potravin 9 no. 5 261-265 My'58. C, 16.

Chromatographic determination of phenol in technical *o*-cresol. V. Lakota. Chem listy 52 no. 10;1922-1925 O'58. C, 13.

Chromatographic separation of erucic acid from saturated and nonsaturated higher fatty acids. A. Budzynski, Z. Zubrzycki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1425-1426 '58. P, 13.

Chromatographic separation of mixtures containing nitrogen compounds. In German. V. Etiel, J. Pospisil, Z. Deyl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:234-242 Ja'59. C, 13.

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. X. Energy of the intramolecular hydrogen bond in amino- and hydroxyanthraquinones. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:250-257 Ja'59. C, 13.

Combined colorimetric and chromatographic ultramicroanalysis of gases. I. Method of analyzing substances which can be oxidized to carbon dioxide. In German. J. Juranek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:135-143 Ja'59. C, 13.

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots; chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:259-276 '57. R, 13.

Criterion of separation by chromatography. I. Robu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:188-192 Ap'59. R, 13.

Determination of *p*-methyl toluate in the presence of dimethyl terephthalate by means of paper chromatography. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1: 302-304 Ja'59. C, 13.

Determination of *p*-methyl toluate in the presence of dimethyl terephthalate by means of paper chromatography. J. Franc. Chem listy 52 no. 10:2004-2007 O'58. C, 13.

Ergot alkaloids. XII. Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid In German. K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 315-317 Ja'59. C, 13.

Identification and determination of papaverine in Ovaciman plums and Spasmoverin tablets by means of paper chromatography. M Stelescu, N. Kelm, M. Dobrovici Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 2 108-109 F'59. R, 13.

Imidazole dyes I. Preparation and chromatographic separation of dyes from 1, 4, 5, 8-naphthalenetetracarboxylic and 1, 8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acids. J. Arient, J. Franc Chem listy 52 no. 10 1946-1950 J'58. C, 13.

Paper chromatography in single-phase systems. I. Saturation of paper by vapors and its effect on the position of spots. I. Jakubec. Chem listy 52 no. 10.1916-1921 O'58. C, 13.

Paper chromatography of higher saturated fatty acids. In German. S. Fikes, V. Hajek Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 296-298 Ja'59. C, 13.

Paper chromatography of isothiocyanates. Note 2. Separation and identification of certain isothiocyanates in the form of the thiourens complexed with bismuth S. Fisel, F Modreanu, A Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 277-281 '57. R, 13.

Paper chromatography of pethidine and decomposition of pethidine caused by liver homogens J. Kvetina. Cs fysiol 7 no 4 357-358 Jl'58. C, 13.

Potentiometric detection of alkaloids on paper partition chromatograms. B. Waligora. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 509-514 '59. P, 13.

Preparation and properties of kieselguhr used as support in gas chromatography. J. Brodsky, J. Smitko. Chem listy 52 no. 10-2012-2013 O'58. C, 13.

A simple instrument for the transfer of substances on chromatograms. In German. J. Skolik. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 525-528 '59. P, 13.

Spectrochromatography. I. Determination of isomeric xylenes by the gas-liquid chromatography. In German. J. Franc, J. Jokl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:144-151 Ja '59. C, 13.

CHROME TANNING
see TANNING.

CHROMIC ACID

Volumetric analysis of zirconium. II. Oxidation of zirconium mandelic acid with chromic acid. A. Schneer, H. Hartmann. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2 64-69 F'59. H, 13.

CHROMIUM

Polarographic determination of chromium in ores. In German. J. Prusa, E. Skokan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1420-1423 My'59. C, 13.

Properties of heat resistant Cr-Mo-W-V steels. R. Pokorny. Hut listy 14 no. 5-442-448 My'59. C, 16.

Some problems concerning the use of a chromium isotope for determining the amount of circulating blood M. Klement, J. Dohnalek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:316-320 Jl'58. C, 13.

Titration with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents, X. Titration of cerium, chromium, and vanadium, and the possibility of their simultaneous determination. In German. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1487-1491 My'59. C, 13.

Weldability of forged heat resistant Skoda T 56 Cr-W-Mo-V steel. V. Pilous. Hut listy 14 no. 5:429-435 My'59. C, 16.

CHROMIUM STEEL

Characteristics of precipitation segregation of modified 12 percent chromium steels at the temperature zone above 550°. J. Jezek. Hut listy 14 no. 5:469-472 My'59. C, 16.

CHROMONE

Contributions to the synthesis of some chromones and flavones, coronary dilaters. I. Manta, T. Berger, E. Silaghi. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:69-71 F'59. R, 13.

CHROMOTROPIC ACID
see DIHYDROXYNAPHTHALENEDISULFONIC ACID.

CHRONOMETER

Dullan, Blazej. Une simple methode de comparaison du chronometre sidéral à contacts avec les signaux horaires [illegible] Gowle, 1957. [illegible] sidereal co[illegible] signals [illegible] h. illus., [illegible] P, 13.

CHUDOBA, FRANTISEK

Salda, Frantisek Xaver. Listy o poesii a kritice; vzajemne doplsy F. X. Saldy a F. Chudoby. Praha, B. Rupp, 1945. 208 p. [Letters on poetry and criticism, correspondence between F. X. Salda and F. Chudoba. ports.] C, 11

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

Closed alliance. I. Finta. Ut 8 no. 34:1-2 Ag'55. H, 3.

New characteristics of religious apologetics and the methods of our propaganda work. J. Lukacs. Partelet 4 no. 6:36-47 Je'59. H, 6.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Andre Grabar's Martyrdom; Research on the Cult of Relics and Ancient Christian Art. Vol. I, Architecture; a book review. N. Spremo-Petrovic. Starinar 3/4:272-274 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see subdivision under SERBIA.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Dictionary of the old Slavic language. K. Hnderka. Ved kniha no. 2.7-8 '59. C, 2.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND.

CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN

Proteins. XLVII. Cysteic-acid peptides from a partial chymotrypsinogen hydrolysate. XLVII. Cysteic-acid peptides from a partial trypsin hydrolysate. In English. B. Kiel, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1558-1580 My'59. C, 13.

Proteins. XLIX. Comparison of the microstructure of chymotrypsinogen; preliminary communication. F. Sorm and others. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1992-1995 O'58. C, 13.

CICADA
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Barbu, Nikolae I. Aspecte din viata romana in scrisorile lui Cicero. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 197 p. (Biblioteca clasica, 1) [Aspects of Roman life in Cicero's writings, footnotes, index] R, 11.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CINCHONA ALKALOIDS

Research on diazo-5'-quinine alkaloids and on the products of their decomposition. III. Diazo derivatives of vinyl alkaloids and their transformations. J. Suszko, E. Domagalina. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 93-104 '59. P, 13.

CINCHONINE

Volumetric determination of quinine, cinchonine, brucine, and strychnine. P. Spacu, C. Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:63-67 '58. R, 13.

CINDER BLOCKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CINEMATOGRAPHY

The contemporary study of cinematography, 1952-1957. Z. Gawrak. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 3:39-70 '58. P, 9.

Is the new technique influencing the development of mediums of expression in motion pictures? J. Plazewski. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 3.71-79 '58. P, 9.

Significance and use of standardization in photography and cinematography. (To be contd.) J. Jelinek. Vynalezy 4 no. 3:61-62 Mr'56. C, 16.

CIRCULAR SAWS

Automatic milling of teeth of circular saw segments. B. M. R. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1:32-33 Ja'59. P, 16.

CISAROVA, ANNA (KOLAROVA)

Seventieth birthday of Anna Cisarova-Kolarova. M. Cerna Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57(published '58):146-148 C, 2.

CISTERCIANS IN ESTONIA

Raam, V. Padise klooster. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 99 p. [Padise Monastery. In English, Estonian, and Russian. illus., plans] E, 3.

CISTERCIANS IN POLAND

The architecture of the Cistercian abbey at Polplin. P. Skubiszewski. Studia pomorskie 1:24-102 '57. P, 10.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CITRATES

Potentiometric determination of citrate-zinc complexes. In German. A. Okac, Z. Kolarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 1-8 Ja'59. C, 13.

CITRIC ACID

Characteristics of fungi of the penicillin genus in the fermentation production of citric acid. J. Leopold, Z. Valtr, O. Seichertova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6 377-382 '58. C, 13.

CITRUS FRUITS

Even citrus trees denounce Malthus. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 377;634 Je'59. Y, 5.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, POMERANIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Architecture and environment in the service of science. Progres no. 6/8:44-45 '58. Y, 5.

Man and his environment. E. Weissmann. Progres no. 6/8:4043 '58. Y, 5.

CITY TRAFFIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CITY TRANSIT
see subdivision LOCAL TRANSIT under SLOVENIA.

CIUCURENCU, ALEXANDRU

Ionel Jianu's A. Ciucurencu, a book review. E. Radovici. Steaua 10 no. 2:95-96 F'59. R, 11.

CIURLIONIENE-KYMANTAITE, SOFIJA

A European from Samogitia; after Sofija Ciurlioniene's death. (To be contd.) M. Vaitkus. Aidai no. 6:259-265 Je'59. Li, 11.

CIURLIONIS, MIKALOJUS KONSTANTINAS

Sea sonata. J. Mackonis. Jaun gret no. 6:12-13 Je'59. Li, 5.

Searching for M. Ciurlionis' "Tranquility". G. Taranavicius, B. Odincovas. Svyturys 11 no. 11:21 Je'59. Li, 1.

CIVICS

Teaching methods in civic education. Z. Kolar. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4:440-449 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

CIVIL ENGINEERING

Budapest, Epitoipari es Kozlekedesi Muszaki Egyetem. Az Epitoipari es Kozlekedesi Muszaki Egyetem tudomanyos ulesszakanak elodasai, 1955 november 11-12. [Szerk. Gyalai Mihaly] Budapest, 1957. 547 p. [Lectures delivered at the scientific session of the Technical University of the Building Industry and Transportation, November 11-12, 1955. English, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables] H, 16.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVIL PROCEDURE (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

The controversy on the Batory; a recollection of a lawsuit ten years ago. S. Nahlik. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11:8 My'59. P, 7.

CIVIL RIGHTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Automobiles during the atomic blast; what we do not know about civil defense. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 13 no. 14:418 Jl'59. C, 16.

Possibilities of the protection of the population under conditions of nuclear warfare. A. Jovanovic. Vojno delo 11 no. 3:116-130 Mr'59. Y, 17.

CIVILIZATION

Rogalski, Aleksander. Literatura i cywilizacja; eseje i studia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, "Pax," 1956. 322 p. [Literature and civilization; essays and studies. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Wilson, Colin. Outsider. Przel. Maria Traczowska Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 476,[2] p. [Translation of The Outsider] P, 4.

Education in a changing civilization. B. Suchodolski. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8:10-21 N/D'58. P, 1.

History of civilization and an attempt at the systematization of its problems. J. Rutkowski. Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no. 1 3-61 '59. P, 4

CIVILIZATION, GREEK

Ch. Delvoye's "Remarks on the Second Neolithic Civilization of the Greek Continent and Adjacent Islands;" a review of an article. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4: 257-259 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

CLADOCERA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CLAMPS

Mechanization of clamping by JU 30 tightening unit. J. Janacek, K. Svoboda. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7.286-287 Jl'59. C, 16.

Pneumatic-clamping units, a cheap mechanized means. O. Strieda. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7 317 Jl'59. C, 16.

CLARETUS DE SOLENCIA

Claretus' Glossary and Bohemarium in Slovakia. E. Pauliny. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:59-69 '58. C, 11.

CLASS DISTINCTION
see subdivision SOCIAL CLASSES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES

Irmscher, Johannes, ed. Philologische Vortrage gehalten auf einer Gemeinsamen Tagung der Polnischen und Deutschen Philologen. Hrsg. von Johannes Irmscher und Wiktor Steffen. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 208 p. [Philologic lectures delivered at the Conference of Polish and German Philologists. 1st ed. In German. illus., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL

Consistency in classification. E. Vajsanyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 6:419 Je'59. H, 2.

CLAUDEL, PAUL

Christian mysticism of Paul Claudel; instead of an obituary. M. Sijakovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3-186-186 Mr'55. Y, 11.

CLAY

Activity of some thermally treated bleaching clays in relation to some adsorption effects. In German. V. Jancik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:226-233 Ja'59. C, 13.

Investigation of clay materials under constant working conditions in a laboratory. J. Konta. Silikaty 3 no. 3:239-246 '59. C, 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Szmidigal, Eugeniusz. Srodki piorace. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemysiu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1955. 399 p. [Detergents. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] P, 16.

Chemical cleaning of steam boilers and determination of the length of time required for cleaning. K. Bohm. Tech praca 7 no. 9:408-415 S'55. C, 16.

CLEVE, JOOS VAN

Joos van Cleve's Danzig works; from the history of artistic relations between Danzig and the Netherlands. J. Bialostocki. Studia pomorskie 1:170-230 '57. P, 10.

CLIMATOLOGY

Changes of the climate. B. Osuchowska. Gaz obserw 12 no. 4:3-5 Ap'59. P, 13.

The exact teaching of climatology in the department of geography. Z. Dobosi. Felsookt sz 3 no. 6:385-387 '59. H, 8.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Lubricants in watches with special regard to the bearing materials and operating conditions. E. Fischer. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 6 194-202 Je'59. C, 16.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Characteristics of synthetic fibers and their application to the production of protective clothing. Z. Pawlowska, E. Cichocka, J. Kess. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4:13-20 Ap'59. P, 16.

Modern protection of the head against blows. J. Kess. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 6:31-32 Je'59. P, 16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

CLOVE

Cloves. J. Hridlicka. Vyz lid 14 no. 6:91-92 Je'59. C, 14.

CLOVER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Preliminary data on dusting seed clover with DDT. L. Nomm. Sots pollum 14 no. 10,452 My'59. E, 15.

Technology of sowing clover-grass combinations V. Pokorny. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:447-448 '58. C, 15.

CLUJ - SCHOOLS

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. Universitatea "V. Babes" Cluj; studiu monografic. Cluj, 1957. 231 p. (Its Studii si monografii, 1) [V. Babes University in Cluj, a monographic study on its history and organization. French and Russian summaries. illus., ports., footnotes] R, 8.

COAGULATION

The coagulation of hydrophile and hydrophobe hydrosols of ferric hydroxides. A. Krause, M. Belzynska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1385-1387 '58. P, 13.

COAL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA; SLOVENIA.

The accuracy of mixing a heterogenous granular material and the number of increments necessary for the gross sample. In English, Polish, and Russian. W Budryk Archiw gorn 3 no 2 135-140 '58. P, 16.

Coke from noncoking coal VIII. Results in coke briquette manufacture obtained in semi-industrial and pilot tests I. Barbu, N. Teodorescu Rev min 10 no. 4: 154-157 Ap'59 R, 16

The European Coal and Steel Community is in danger. K Blateszky. Munka 9 no 7:32-33 Jl'59 H, 5.

Germanium in the products of direct coal combustion and its extractibility of hydrochloric acid. L. Zahradnik, M. Stovik, J. Tyroler. Chem prum 9 no. 3:117-120 Mr'59. C, 16.

New type of flotation agent from waste products for the coal production industry. M. Gerasimov and others. Min delo 14 no. 2 63-69 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Statistical methods of controlling the quality of coal J. Martyniak. Przegl gorn 15 no 3:119-123 Mr'59 P, 16.

Studies of the relations between briquetting pressure and the granulometry of coal in the briquetting process with binding matter I. Blum, M. Rosenberg, M. Opris. Rev min 10 no. 4 134-139 Ap'59 R, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVENIA.

Contribution to the thorough study of pneumatic mining installations. Cs. Nagy, M. Eleftherescu, A. Pap. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:569-583 '57. R, 16.

New mechanism for deep boring into the coal mines. Min delo 14 no. 2 90 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Operational principles of the head of a coal loader and cutter with rotating hammers. W. Bogusz, A. Czubak, L. Krupa. Przegl gorn 15 no 3 130-136 Mr'59. P, 16.

The problem of high temperatures of air in deep coal mines. A Fryez Przegl gorn 15 no. 4:181-187 Ap'59. P, 16.

Research on improving the start of the KD-35 engine at low temperatures. M. Nastase. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:647-654 '57. R, 16.

The source of explosive gases in coal mines while extinguishing fire with water. K Dziunikowski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 3:109-111 Mr'59. P, 16.

COAL TAR

Composition of brown coal and sulfur tar. IV. Paraffins. In German. S. Landa, S. Hala. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1: 203-211 Ja'59. C, 13.

COATINGS

The anodic behavior of metals. VII. Anodic formation of coatings on Cu in Na_2SO_4 solutions. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:157-166 '59. P, 13.

Possibilities of the use of high frequency currents for drying nitrocellulose coatings of furniture. S. Fidyk. Przem drzew 9 no 4.114-116 Ap'58. P, 16.

Protective coatings against corrosion. D. Bartl Chem prum 5 no. 10,419-421 O'55. C, 16.

COBALT

Colorimetric and polarographic methods of determining cobalt and potassium. R. Ralea, F. Modreanu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no 1 231-246 '57. R, 13.

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc through their pyridine-rhodanide complexes In German. J. Bognar, Sz. Sarosi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no 1 41-49 '59 H, 13

Initiating the oxidation reaction of the technical paraffin by means of the gamma rays of Co^{60}. I. Drimus and others. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1,79-94 '59. R, 13.

New syntheses in the chemistry of complex compounds of trivalent cobalt obtained by use of hydrogen peroxide as an oxidizing agent. P Spacu and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no 19,43-53 '58. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of cobalt, vitamin B_{12}, and vitamin C in the mixture contained in tablets and phials. M. Stelescu, S. Arizan, M. Popa Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:109-111 F'59 R, 13.

Potentiometric determination of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea, Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20 55-58 '58. R, 13.

COBALT FERROCYANIDE

On the solubility of cobalt ferrocyanide in water. A. Basinski, W. Szczerba. Rocz chemii 33 no 2 283-288 '59 P, 13

The solubility of cobalt ferrocyanide in water determined by means of specific conductivity measurements of a saturated solution at 25°C. A. Basinski, W. Szymanski T. Betto. Rocz chemii 33 no 2 289-291 '59. P, 13.

COBALT OXIDES

Preparation and testing of a cobalt-oxide catalyst for oxidization of ammonia up to nitrogen oxide. D. Ivanov, D. Klisurski, K. Petrova. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5:16-19 My'59. B, 16.

COBITIDAE
see subdivision LOACHES under SLOVAKIA.

COCTEAU, JEAN

Ropewalking of Johnny Rooster in the doomed crypt. E Bajomi Lazar Irod ujs 6 no. 46:7 N'55 H, 11

CODFISH
see subdivision under GREENLAND.

CODLING MOTH

Tadic, Milorad D Jabuceni smotavac (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) biologija kao osnova za njegovo suzbijanje. Beograd, 1957. 100 p. [Codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.), its biology as a basis for its extermination English summary. illus., bibl] Y, 5

COGWHEELS
see GEARING.

COKE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE.

Coke from noncoking coal VIII Results in coke briquette manufacture obtained in semi-industrial and pilot tests. I. Barbu, N. Teodorescu Rev min 10 no 4: 154-157 Ap'59. R, 16.

Coke, metallurgy, energetics; basic necessities for the economic development of the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373:529 My'59. Y, 5.

Heat transfer in fluidized systems I. The dynamics of coarse-grained beds at elevated temperatures and high loads of bed. J Ciborowski, J. Roszak. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3-305-317 '58. P, 16.

Production of coke with an admixture of calcined pyrites and blast-furnace waste. V. Stuchlik. Paliva 39 no. 5.150-154 My'59. C, 16

Research on the dependence of specific consumption of coke on the melting capacity of a blast furnace. A. Bichler Hut listy 14 no. 6:476-478 Je'59. C, 16.

Semicoke from brown coal. (-ML-). Nova technika no. 7 315-316 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

Technology for obtaining coke with low-ash and low-sulfur content from neutralized petroleum and Tiulenov mazut. M. Gerasimov, D. Ruschev, G. Slavomirov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5:20-22 My'59. B, 16.

Theory and production of shaped coke. B. Splichal. Hut listy 14 no. 6.473-476 Je'59. C, 16.

COLD

Cold sterilization, new method for food conservation. B. Dzinleski. Vojno the gl 3 no. 11:847-853 N'55. Y, 17.

COLEOPTERA
see BEETLES.

COLIC

Modern views about colic in horses. A. Dumic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10 783-785 O'55. Y, 17.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Finance-economic control of the work of the collective farms exercised by the staff of the people's councils. N. Vachev. Nar suv 9 no. 5 16-23 My'59. B, 6.

Forms of compensating work on collective farms. J. Karlik. Polit ekon 7 no. 6 505-518 '59. C, 5.

Some distribution problems on collective farms. K Svoboda Polit ekon 6 no. 5:413-424 '58. C, 5.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

On the magnitude of strange particle production cross section in nucleon-nucleon collisions at cosmotron energy In English. V. Barashenkov, V Maltsev. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6:397-400 '58. P, 13.

COLLOIDS

Valenta, Miloslav. Cviceni z fysikalni a koloidni chemie [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 273 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in physical and colloidal chemistry, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 13.

The coagulation of hydrophile and hydrophobe hydrosols of ferric hydroxides. A. Krause, M. Belzynska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1385-1387 '58. P, 13.

Colloids and their role in the food industry. D. Ehrenkranz Rev ind aliment veget no. 12-13-17 '58. R, 16.

Effect of coagulated colloids in sugar-beet juice on the filtrable and sedimentary properties of carbonated-scum particles. Z. Kolinova, V. Tibensky. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1:6-10 Ja'59. C, 16.

Effect of lignosulfonate complex on the colloidal and rheologic properties of a bentonite suspension. F. Esterka, R. Borisek. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:604-611 D'56. C, 16.

Ferrum hydrosol. In Russian. A. Tetere, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:73 '59. La, 1.

On the development of radical structure on the surface of an inactive carrier. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 541-543 '59. P, 13.

The protective and stabilizing effect of the orthoferrous hydroxide hydrosol in a mixed hydrosol of ferrous hydroxides. A. Krause, M. Belzynska, W. Jagodzinska Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1397-1399 '58. P, 13.

COLONIES

Twilight of colonialism; the function of the national bourgeoisie in the fight against communism. Tr. from the Italian. V. Spano. Mozinar polit 3 no. 6:338-343 Je'59. C, 6.

COLOR

Colors in work places. J. Krivohlavy. Nova technika no. 7.307-308 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Methods of calculating in additive filtration. V. Farsky. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 3:74-77 Mr'59. C, 16.

COLOR TELEVISION

Problems of color television. (F). Radiotechnika 9 no. 6:180 Je'59. H, 16.

COLORIMETERS

A simple photocolorimeter. B. Vecerek, J. Vecerkova. Chem prum 9 no. 3:137-138 Mr'59. C, 16.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric and polarographic methods of determining cobalt and potassium. R. Ralea, F. Modreanu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 231-246 '57. R, 13.

Colorimetric determination of ethanol by ceric ammonium nitrate. V. Kratochvil, C. Sobeslavsky. Chem prum 6 no. 12:515-517 D'56. C, 16.

Colorimetric determination of Pd(II) in the presence of Pt(IV). G. Popa, D. Negoiu, G. Baiulescu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1.73-78 '59. R, 13.

Combined colorimetric and chromatographic ultramicroanalysis of gases. I. Method of analyzing substances which can be oxidized to carbon dioxide. In German. J. Juranek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:135-143 Ja'59. C, 13.

Combined method for vitamin C assay in biological and food products. Bogdanski, K. Rocz zywn 3:21-50 '58. P, 16.

COLORIMETRY (Continued)

On the redox irreversible indicators. Note 2. Photocolorimetric study on the method of titrating arsenic with bromate in the presence of methyl orange and indigo carmine. C. Liteanu, I. Mathe. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1-33-47 '57 R, 13.

Quick methods of analyzing methods and mineral raw materials. VI. Colorimetric determination of copper in natural carbonates M. Vesely, Z. Sulcek. Chem listy 52 no 10 2010-2012 O'58 C, 13.

Reactions of phosphomolydbic acid with dihydroxybenzenes, I. Colorimetric determination of catechol. In German. J. Strachota, Z. Kotasek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1409-1415 My'59. C, 13.

The solubility of cobalt ferrocyanide in water determined by means of specific conductivity measurements of a saturated solution at 25°C. A. Basinski, W. Szymanski, T. Betto. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:289-291 '59. P, 13.

COLORING MATTER

Chromatographic characteristics of synthetic food-coloring matters. M. Sovova, V. Sova. Prum potravin 9 no. 5 261-265 My'58. C, 16.

Contribution to the problem of the composition of brewery coloring solutions in caramels. J. Dyr, J. Mostek. Kvasny prum 5 no. 6:129-133 Je'59. C, 16.

COLUMBIUM

Separation of thorium, zirconium, and niobium as sulfates by anion exchange. In English. F. Molnar, Gy. Toth. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1,75-81 '59. H, 13.

COLUMNS

Determining the dimensions of metallic props of the stope. I Constantinescu, A. Miclea Rev min 10 no 4 140-142 Ap'59. R 16.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

How to improve transportation of Hungarian SZJS 1, 8 silage combine harvesters. R. Pagac. Mech zem 9 no. 7:159-161 Jl'59. C, 15.

Parnu District harvests 2/3 of the grain crop with combines. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'59:953-954. E, 1.

COMBUSTION

Germanium in the products of direct coal combustion and its extractibility of hydrochloric acid. L. Zahradnik, M. Stovik, J. Tyroler. Chem prum 9 no. 3'117-120 Mr'59. C, 16.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Comments on Skarka's edition of Comenius' Labyrint (Labyrinth); a review. Z. Ticha. Ceska lit 7 no. 1: 103-105 '59. C, 11.

New results of Hungarian research on Comenius. In French. Acta hist Hung 8 no. 1/2:201-204 '58. H, 4.

COMMERCE

Molka, Leo. Doprava v zahranicnim obchodu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 359 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Transportation in foreign trade, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 5.

Application of the time series in commerce. V. Dolezal. Soc obchod 5 no. 1:16-18 Ja'59. C, 5.

Delivery of merchandise to the consumers' homes. Soc obchod 5 no. 1'36-37 Ja'59. C, 5.

Economics of commerce as a science. Z. Zakrzewski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 3:3-19 '57. P, 5.

Exchange of consumer goods among states of the socialist camp. B. Slaby. Soc obchod 5 no. 4:158-160 Ap'59. C, 5.

Foreign-trade agreements in Yugoslavia and in the world, May 1959. R. F. Nova trg 12 no. 6:373-374 Je'59. Y, 5.

Intellectual export. F. Koszegi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 6:27-30 Je'59. H, 5.

International Conference on Statistics of Foreign Trade. S. Kolev. Statistika 6 no. 3:93-97 My/Je'59. B, 5.

Necessity of production for the market in socialism. J. Vilmos, L. Lacko. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 7:696-717 Jl'59. H, 5.

Nova trgovina, journal for problems of domestic and foreign trade; a review. B. Pilic. Komuna 5 no. 3: 66-67 Je'58. Y, 6.

Present development of international commercial arbitration. B. Donner. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3:259-275 '59. C, 7

Problems of foreign commerce in the works of Karl Marx. Z Kacprzak. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no 3 75-90 '57 P, 5

Sale of packed goods, securing of packing material. L. Belogrlic. Nova trg 12 no. 6,346-347 Je'59. Y, 5.

A small free-trade zone. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375 582 Je'59. Y, 5.

A survey of the problems of world commerce. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 732[i. e. 372]:502 My'59. Y, 5.

Ten years of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance and foreign trade. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 6-1-3 Je'59. H, 5.

Trends in international trade; a report by a panel of experts. S. Barac. Medunar probl 11 no. 2,120-124 '59. Y, 6.

Vendor's retardation and its consequences. P. Surlan. Nova trg 12 no. 6:359-360 Je'59. Y, 5.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Bolile transmisibile-contagioase [Bucuresti] 1957 27 p ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara Colectia Scoala mamei, 14) [Communicable and contagious diseases illus.] R, 14

Todorovic, Kosta Akutne infektivne bolesti 4. izd., dop i prosireno Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1958. vii, 927 p. [Acute infectious diseases 4th ed., enl. and rev illus] Y, 14.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Two-wire and four-wire communications. Z. Blau. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11 626-631 N'55. Y, 17.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

How a commander uses a radio station; another opinion. M Lackovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 6 50-51 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Rapidity of work of a communication unit in setting up field cable lines. I. Kakas. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12. 920-924 D'55. Y, 17.

Some experiences in commanding and communications. V. Maticevic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3:13-21 Mr'59. Y, 17.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under AMERICA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Kalasz, Lajos. Elonadasok es utmutato vazlatok az oktevoles konyvvizsgalot tanfolyam hallgatoi szamara a tudomanyos szocializmus alapjai tanulmanyozasahoz. Budapest [Penzugyi Nyomtatavanyellato es Lapkiado Vallalat igazgatoja] [Lectures and guiding outlines to the study of the fundamentals of scientific socialism in courses for certified public accountants. tables] H, 6.
Vol. 1. 1958. 167 p.

A szocializmus politikai gazdasagtana. [A Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium megbizasabol irtak: Nemes Laszlo, Bicbor Ilona es Vilmos Jozsef. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado. (Jegyzet az egyetemi es foiskolai hallgatok szamara) [Political economy of socialism, lecture notes for university and college students. footnotes] H, 5.
Vol. 1. 1958. 151 p.

Anticommunism is the banner of reaction. Surats. Reporis Riga 16 no. 27:21-22 Jl 11'59. La, 1.

Dawn of communism. A. Roth. Stenan 10 no. 2.3-7 F'59. R, 11.

For new victories of socialism and communism. B. Kucera. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4:97-99 Ap'59. C, 6.

Forty-one years of Great October. Zagad i mat no. 20: 5-15 O'58. P, 6.

Georgi Dimitrov, noted worker of the International Workers Movement; in commemoration of the 77th anniversary of his birth. Part zhivot 3 no. 6:51-53 Je'59. B, 6.

The imposing unity of the international communist movement; anniversary of the Moscow Conference of Communists and Workers Parties. C. Lazarescu. Lupta 38 71-83 N'58. R, 6.

In our own interest. B. Svorenova. Predvoj 3 no. 25:1-2 Je'59. C, 1.

International Conference on Studying the History of the Great October Socialist Revolution and Development of the Soviet Union Society. Kh. Khristov. Ist pregled 15 no. 3 118-119 '59. B, 4.

M. Oren's The Story of a Political Prisoner in Prague; a book review. F. Toruńczyk. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 194-201 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

The Marxist line in the fight against religion. D. Erport. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6:38-46 Je'59. E, 6.

On socialism and the law K K. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8-90-94 N/D'58. P, 1.

The problem of the fight against religious views in the teaching of mathematics, physics, and chemistry at universities and colleges. T. Erdey-Gruz. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6-341-345 '59. H, 8.

Soviet state during the period of expanded construction of communism. M. Pozarskas. Komunistas no. 6: 7-11 Je'59. Li, 6.

Superiority of the socialist economic system over the capitalist economic system. Ts Tsanev. Novo vreme 35 no 7 58-66 Jl'59 B, 6.

Tasks and development of the state in the period of the build up of socialism and communism. V. Baudysova, Z. Jicinsky. Zivot strany no. 7 425-429 Ap'59. C, 6.

Twilight of colonialism; the function of the national bourgeoisie in the fight against communism. Tr. from the Italian. V. Spano. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:338-343 Je'59. C, 6.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Character of principles of democratic education adopted at the session of the Administrative Committee of the World Federation of Teachers Unions, August 1, 1958, in Moscow. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:442-443 '58. Y, 8.

Importance of the work aiming at the general development of man. J. Kotoc. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3 233-237 Mr'59. C, 8.

Pedagogy and education during the period victory of socialism. Tr. from the German. G. Hohendorf. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:340-363 '58. Y, 8.

Problems of national education at the Lausanne congress of the First International. S. Frumov. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:230-251 '58. Y, 8.

The teacher in a socialist school. V. Vaclavik. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:199-208 Mr'59. C, 8.

21st Congress of the Russian Communist Party means much for humanity. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:193-199 Mr'59. C, 8.

Valuable suggestions of the 21st Congress of the USSR that can be used in our work. S. Dujka, J. Miska, M. Veres. Zivot strany no. 7:401-403 Ap'59. C, 6.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL

The International. D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 369/370: 425-426 My'59. Y, 5.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVENIA, ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GREECE, MODERN; HUNGARY; JAPAN; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA; MONTENEGRO; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

Tadzher, Saita. Petur Karaminchev, biografichen ocherk. [Sofiia] Izd-vo BKP [1958] 44 p. [Petur Karaminchev; a biographic sketch] B, 4.

Zagorchinov, Sevar. Panaiot Volov; biografichen ocherk. [Sofiia] Izd-vo BKP [1958] 32 p. [Panaiot Volov; a biographic sketch. footnotes] B, 4.

The brigadier communist. I Georgiev Part zhivot 3 no. 7.80-83 Jl'59 B, 6

Fighter and servant of the proletarian revolution; tenth anniversary of death of Georgi Dimitrov. V. Kriz. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:1, 3 Jl'59. C, 11.

Ivan Pashov, a biographic sketch. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:345 D'55. C, 6.

COMMUNISTS, CZECH

In memory of Comrade Antonin Volavka. V. Jilek. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:357-358 D'55. C, 6.

OMMUNISTS, GREEK

Latvian people protest against prosecution of Greek hero Manolis Glezos. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:1, 3-7, 9, 14-16 Jl 6'59. I a, 1

OMMUNISTS, HUNGARIAN

Bot minutes. I. Vadasz. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:2 Jl'55. H, 11.

OMMUNISTS, POLISH

Jan Hempel, a biographic sketch Zagad i mat no. 19. 31-34 O'58 P, 6.

Maria Koszutska, a biographic sketch Zagad i mat no. 19-20-31 O'59 P, 6.

OMMUNISTS, SLOVENIAN

Angela Ocepek; an obituary. Rodna gruda 6 no. 6:147 Je'59 Y, 1.

OMMUNISTS, YUGOSLAV

National hero Slobdan Mitrov-Danko. M. Gencin. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3:70-93 Mr'59. Y, 17.

OMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

OMMUTATORS

Program commutator for testing commutation implements. G. Hortopan. Electrotehnica 7 no. 4:135-139 Ap'59. R, 16.

OMPENSATION (LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OMPETITION

The "imperfect" and "monopolistic" competition; twentieth anniversary of J. Robinson and E. Chamberlin's theory W. Wilczynski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no 3 153-161 '59. P, 7.

OMPLAINTS (RETAIL TRADE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

OMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in limestone. K. Izakova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:636-641 D'56. C, 16.

Complexometric determination of iron. Tichomirova-Simackova Silikaty 3 no. 3:268-278 '59. C, 16.

Contribution to the study of the complexes formed by certain flavones with gallium (III) and antimony (III). D. Constantinescu, R. Otoleanu, Gh. Baiulescu. Studii chimie Inst 8 no. 1 89-100 '57. R, 13.

Determination of the complex stability constant on the basis of catalytic activity. I. The stability constant of iron (III)-triethylenetetramine complex. M. Beck, S. Gorog. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2 55-58 F'59. H, 13.

Metal complexes of amino acids. II. Deamination of the copper complexes of heterocyclic amino acids and diamino-monocarboxylic acids. J. Nyilasi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2 81-84 F'59. H, 13.

New syntheses in the chemistry of complex compounds of trivalent cobalt obtained by use of hydrogen peroxide as an oxidizing agent. P. Spacu and others. Analele Univ Bucarest stiint nat 7 no. 19:43-53 '58. R, 13.

Nitroline complex salts with salicylic and β-oxynaphthoic acids. A. Craciun. Studii chimie Inst 8 no. 1:101-126 '57. R, 13.

Physicochemical methods for the direct determination of phenol in a complex nonaqueous mixture. V. Psenicarki, R. Iordanescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1: 30-33 Ja'59. R, 13.

Potentiometric study of complex salts of kojic acid in aqueous solution. In German. A. Okac, Z. Kolarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1, 266-272 Ja'59. C, 13.

A study on complex compounds during the 1st carbonation. U. Tomic. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1:12-14 Ja'59. C, 16.

OMPOSERS, CROATIAN

Feltan, Hubert. Popis skladbi Ivana Zajca; prilog gradi o Ivanu Zajcu. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1956. 458 p. [List of compositions by Ivan Zajc; a contribution to the material on Ivan Zajc. French summary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index] Y, 9.

Franjo Lucic, his seventieth anniversary. K. Kovacevic. Zvuk no. 26/27:244-245 '59. Y, 9.

OMPOSERS, CZECH

Nejedly, Zdenek. Bedrzikkh Smolnna. Praga, Orbis, 1945. 62 p [Bedrich Smetana; a biography. In Russian. Tr. from the Czech. port.] C, 9.

Bedrich Smetana; a biographic sketch. L. Mokry. Citatel 8 no. 4:154-156 '59. C, 2.

Life and work of a Czech musician in Russia. M. Fostier. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:199-200 Je'59. C, 6.

Literature on V. J. Tomasek in the Prague University Library. M. Postler. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):103-129 C, 2.

Thirtieth anniversary of Leos Janacek's death. C Rihtman. Zvuk no. 26/27:249-256 '59. Y, 9.

COMPOSERS, DALMATIAN

Josip Hatze; an obituary. K. Kovacevic. Zvuk no. 26/27:246-248 '59. Y, 9.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Bartok, Bela. Bartok-breviarium, levelek, irasok, dokumentumok. Osszeallitotta: Ujfalussy Jozsef. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 555 p. [Bartok breviary; letters, writing, documents. port., bibl., facsims., music, notes] H, 9.

Szabolcsi, Bence. Bartok Bela elete, Bartok elete kepekben Osszeallitotta Bonis Ferenc Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1956 35 p [Life of Bela Bartok, Bartok's life in pictures illus., ports.] H, 9

Szabolcsi, Bence. Franz Liszt an seinem Lebensabend. [Aus dem Ungarischen uebertragen von Jozsef Sternberg] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 142 p. [Franz Liszt at the twilight of his life. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. footnotes, music] H, 9.

Bartok and youth. L. Lukin. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:4 S'55. H, 11.

"If possible, a simple room"; new letters from Bartok. Irod ujs 6 no. 46:1 N'55 H, 11.

Immortalization of the memory of composer Imre Kalman planned by the city council of Siofok. I. Vig. Tanacsok 5[i.e. 6] no. 16:2 Ag'55. H, 6.

In Bartok's path. F. Jankovich. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:1-2 S'55. H, 11.

"Not dead or alive"; Bela Bartok and the Kisfaludy Society. K. Kristof. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:2 S'55. H, 11.

Poet of reality. I. Keszi. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:1 S'55. H, 11.

Short recollections about Bartok. V. Lanyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:4 S'55. H, 11.

Six young composers. Z. Fabian. Irod ujs 6 no. 45:2 N'55. H, 11.

Work of collecting Bartok's correspondence. P. Varnai. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:1 O'55. H, 11.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Jurgis Karnavicius; in commemoration of his 75th birthday. J. Gaudrimas. Pergale no. 5:166-168 My'59. Li, 11.

COMPOSERS, SERBIAN

Petar Konjovic; his seventy-fifth anniversary. D. Gostuski. Zvuk no. 26/27:240-243 '59. Y, 9.

COMPOSERS, SLOVENIAN

Anton Lajovic; his eightieth anniversary. M. Lipovsek. Zvuk no. 26/27:236-239 '59. Y, 9.

COMPOST

A combined compost digger and loader of various materials. B. Kapic. Mech zem 9 no. 7:157-158 Jl'59. C, 15.

COMPRESSED AIR

Effect of some factors on the utilization of the energy of compressed air in pneumatic machinery. M. Fabian, L. Kysela. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5:407-422 '58. C, 16.

Highly effective oil-fog separators of air pressure. O. Storch. Zdrav tech 2 no. 3:123-129 '59. C, 16.

COMPRESSORS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The constant-section jet compressors for the compression of methane gas. P. Ioanid. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:635-645 '57. R, 16.

Investigation of compressing machinery and installations. A. Andreev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 3:19-24 Mr'59. B, 16.

A new series of high-speed refrigeration compressors. J. Kotek, J. Petrmichl. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:[Suppl] 13-18 My'58. C, 16.

Possibilities of raising the economic level in the automatized compressor-refrigeration circuits. V. Polak. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:[Suppl] 7-10 My'58. C, 16.

Problem of the rational exploitation of natural gas by means of jet-gas compressors. In German. A. Vasilescu, V. Pimsner, P. Svoronos. Rev electroterin energet 2 no. 2-341-359 '57. R, 16.

Values qualitatively characterizing the working processes of gas-jet compressors. A. Vasilescu, I. Csorvony. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:617-633 '57. R, 16.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
see subdivision under GERMANY.

CONCEPTION - PREVENTION

Beaupre, Jadwiga Jak zapobiegac ciazy [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958 52 p [How to avoid pregnancy 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

CONCERTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CONCILIATION, INDUSTRIAL
see ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bechyne, Stanislav Betonove mosty [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Concrete bridges; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs.] C, 16.
Vol. 1. 1953.
Vol. 2. 1958. 155 p.

Aggregates for highly-resistant concrete. CL. T. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1 18-21 Ja'59. R, 16.

Behavior and resistance of concrete in shearing and tension processes. N. Iosipescu, I. Facaoaru. Rev const mat const 11 no. 3:119-128 Mr'59. R, 16.

Comparative technical and economic analysis of different types of terraces. S. Gheorghita, E. Dimitriu-Vilcea. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:240-240 My'59. R, 16.

Compressive strength of plain concrete and the effect of the size of a concrete structural element on its strength. A. Pavlik. Stav cas 7 no. 3:140-160 '59. C, 16.

Connection of concrete of different ages. L. Skupin. Inz stavby 7 no. 6:214-216 Je'59. C, 16.

Economical welding of concrete reinforcements. Mechanizace. L. Pliva. Inz stavby 7 no. 6:61-63 Je'59. C, 16.

Equipment for mixing concrete and mortar. I. Miclescu, S. Gheorgescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:246-253 My'59. R, 16.

Floor slabs without drop panels. N. Laszlo. Rev const mat const 11 no. 3:105-114 Mr'59. R, 16.

Swedish concrete ties. M. Stajic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 7:32-36 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Transportation of concrete in shafts by gravity. V. Mikhailov. Rudy 7 no. 4:139-141 Ap'59. C, 16.

Unautoclaved foam concrete with coarse-grained grouting. (To be contd.) J. Jambor. Stav cas 7 no. 3:127-139 '59. C, 16.

The use of self-supporting welded-concrete reinforcement without shutters for the building of curved structures. F. Blaha. Poz stavby no. 6:311-315 '59. C, 16.

CONCUBINAGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

Decolorization ion-exchange types based on polycondensation resins from m-phenylenediamine and resorsinol with formaldehyde. J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 4:209-214 Ap'59. C, 16.

Preparation of 4, 4'dichlorobiphenyl by the thermal condensation of chlorobenzene. E. Chodkowski, M. Borkowska. Przem chem 38 no. 4:232-234 Ap'59. P, 16.

Synthesis of guaiacolphthalein from guaiacol and phthalic anhydride in the presence of acid condensation agents. J. Gronowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 191-195 '59. P, 13.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Condensers with paper dielectric; basic standard. Stibor. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:198-199 Mr'59. C, 16.

Methods for increasing the specific capacity of electrolytic capacitors. In English. J. Katona. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4:235-271 '59. H, 16.

Protection of the high-voltage capacitor banks. Z. Nartowski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 5:133-136 My'59. P, 16

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY) (Continued)

Tesla vacuum condensers. B. Klen. Sdel tech 3 no. 7 199-202 Jl'55. C, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Hygienic principles governing the standardization of school lessons. Tr. from the Russian. S. Grombach. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:119-125 Ap'59. C, 14.

Our experiences with the application of conditioned reflexes to investigate the higher nervous activity in younger pupils. J. Groch. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3 132-134 Ap'59. C, 14.

Synthesis of a cybernetic model of the conditioned reflex. J. Klir, L. Seidl. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1 37-45 Ja'59. C, 16

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

A conductometric study of ionic adsorption, adsorption of strong electrolytes with and without ion exchange in diluted solutions. R. Bucur. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4 226-230 Ap'59. R, 13.

K. Sandera and M. Prachovska's Konduktometrie (Conductometry); a book review. L. Matousek. Chem listy 52 no. 10 2024-2025 O'58. C, 13.

Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III. Electroconductometric study of the Pt-Al_2O_3, utilized in the process of platforming and determining the properties of the semiconductor of PtO. I. Nicolescu, A. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 49-60 '59. R, 13.

CONFECTIONERY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Contribution to the evaluation of starch sirups for candies. V. Malinsky. Prum potravin 9 no. 5: 254-255 My'58. C, 16.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Equations with partial derivatives satisfied by transformations of the projective or conform group. T. Hangan. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:33-37 '58. R, 13.

CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DES ETUDES BYZANTINES, 8TH, PALERMO, 1951

8th International Congress of Byzantine Studies. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:250-261 '55. Y, 10.

CONIFERAE

Practical agricultural work in introducing coniferous species into the beech forests of the Balkan Mountains. V. Vlasev. Gor stop 15 no. 4:10-13 Ap'59. B, 15.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF, 1414-1418

Malyusz, Elemer. A konstanzi zsinat es a magyar fokegyuri jog. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 139 p. (Ertekezesek a torteneti tudomanyok korebol. Uj sorozat, 9) [The Council of Constance and the Hungarian right of patronage. French summary, footnotes] H, 3.

CONSTELLATIONS

Statistical analysis of the polarization and reddening of the Double Cluster in Perseus; a lecture based on a thesis. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:162-165 O/D'58. P, 13.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Lukic, Radomir D. Teorija drzave i prava. 3. izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Theory of state and law. 3d ed.] Y, 7.
Vol 1 [Introduction and the theory of the state] 1958.

CONSTITUTIONS

Gronsky, Jan. Doplnky k statnemu pravu ludovodemokratickych republik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. ucebnic, 1951. 29 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Supplements to the university textbook on the constitutions of the people's democratic republics. 1st ed.] C, 7.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The labor force in construction. V. Hubicka. Poz stavby 3 no. 10:417-418 O'55. C, 16.

What they are building in the world. B. Z. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:30-31 Mr'59. Y, 5.

CONSULTANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONSUMER CREDIT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Dependence of individual expenditures of consumers on their level of income. M. Kohoutek. Soc obchod 5 no. 4 145-150 Ap'59. C, 5.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES
see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

CONTAINERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Mechanization of the production of containers for drugs (-Ln-). Nova technika no 5 228 My'59 C, 16

CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

Possibilities in GATT. O. C. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375 574 Je'59. Y, 5.

CONTRACTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT

The application of push-button controls. A. Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5:23-24 My'59. P, 16.

Digital installations for centralized control. V. Constantinescu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:62-67 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

The Hall effect and its application in the techniques of measuring and control Pt. 2 Applications J. Tuszynski. Pomiary 5 no. 5:193-199 My'59. P, 16.

Numerical control of machine tools. J. Tlusty. Automatisace 2 no. 7:194-199 Jl'59. C, 16.

Simple circuit in electronic control machine performance. V. Spany. Tech praca 7 no. 3:129-130 '55. C, 16.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Determining the resistance of rubber-belt conveyors. Z. Cvekl. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:435-438 Je'59. C, 16.

Reloading of powdered cement, spiral conveyers. V. Langer. Poz stavby 3 no. 10:416-417 O'55. C, 16.

The stretching of belts of underground belt conveyors. A. Mikucki, K. Zycinski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 4:192-193 Ap'59. P, 16

Transportation of concrete in shafts by gravity. V. Mikhailov. Rudy 7 no. 4:139-141 Ap'59. C, 16.

Use of belt conveyers in operating collecting canals. A. Viecelli. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 3:94-99 Mr'59. R, 16.

COOKERY

Bucko, Andrej, ed. Dietne stravovanie v nemocniciach, smernice pre organizovanie dietneho stravovania v nemocniciach na Slovensku. Napisali: P. Ambrova [et al. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensko vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 363 p. [Dietary nutrition in hospitals, directives for the organization of dietary nutrition in hospitals in Slovakia. 1st ed.] C, 14.

COOLING

Artificial cooling in malt plants. J. Loos. Kvasny prum 5 no. 6:133-137 Je'59. C, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COPPER
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The anodic behavior of metals. V. Copper in orthophosphoric acid solutions. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:429-442 '59. P, 13.

The anodic behavior of metals. VI. The limiting current during the electrolytic polishing of copper in 20N H_3PO_4 solution. Z. Zembura, W. Michalik. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1311-1319 '58. P, 13.

The anodic behavior of metals. VII. Anodic formation of coatings on Cu in Na_2SO_4 solutions. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:157-166 '59. P, 13.

Determination of oligoelements in ores, steels, and metals. I. Analytical chemistry of arsenics, antimonies, and coppers in steels and iron ores. S. Gomisecek. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:51-62 '59. Y, 16.

Estimation of copper admixture in metallic germanium by activation analysis. J. Gottfried, J. Iakovlev. Chem prum 9 no. 4:179-182 Ap'59. C, 16.

Flotation of nonsulfuric copper ores. J. Kosicky. Tech praca 7 no. 3:101 '55. C, 16.

The mechanism of forming a two-layer oxide scale on copper and zinc alloys. L. Czerski, S. Mrowec, T. Werber. Archiw hutn 3 no. 2 113-123 '58. P, 16

Metal complexes of amino acids. II. Deamination of the copper complexes of heterocyclic amino acids and diamino-monocarboxylic acids. J. Nyilasi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2 81-84 F'59. H, 13

Polarographic determination of antimony and copper in TiO_2 during the analysis of rutile, anatase, and brookite. J. Stabryn. Hut listy 14 no. 6 515-516 Je'59 C, 16

Possibilities of utilizing some wofatits for eliminating the copper from alcoholic beverages produced by distillation. In Russian. A. Popov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 93-96 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Potentiometric determination of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:55-58 '58. R, 13.

Quick methods of analyzing methods and mineral raw materials. VI. Colorimetric determination of copper in natural carbonates. M. Vesely, Z. Sulcek. Chem listy 52 no. 10:2010-2012 O'58. C, 13.

Rapid analytic method for metals and minerals. V. Polarographic determination of copper and bismuth in minerals and iron. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:51-55 Ja'59. C, 13.

Thermodynamics of the reactions taking place during the oxidation period of copper refining. In English. Z. Horvath. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2:159-166 '59. H, 16.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1718-1720 My'59. C, 13.

Watch the aluminum-copper connections! V. Milostny. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6:202-203 Je'59. C, 16.

COPPER CHLORIDES

Spectrophotometric study on copper chloride complexes in acetone. II. The ageing of copper chloride solution in acetone. J. Gazo. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:612-616 D'56. C, 16.

COPPER FERROCYANIDES

On the solubility product of cupric ferrocyanide. A. Basinski, F. Burnicki, W. Dzierzn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 177-183 '59. P, 13.

COPPER SULFATES

Steam tension of the crystal hydrates of copper sulfates. E. Segal. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18: 69-78 '56. R, 13.

COPYRIGHT

Development of the protection of copyright. V. Spate. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:17-24 Ja'55. Y, 1.

Motion pictures and some questions on copyrights. L. Avramov. Prav misul 3 no. 1:44-52 '60. B, 7.

CORALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CORDESCU, MARCELA

A successful graphic illustration. I. M. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:91 '58. R, 10.

COREMAKING

Binding paste for cores. J. Ornst. Slovarenstvi 7 no. 2: 57-58 F'59. C, 16.

CORKWOOD
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Influence of nitrocalcite on the maize crop from a podsolic soil, compared with the influence of a combination of lime, heating manure, and superphosphate. C. Pintea and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5: 276-280 My'59. R, 13.

Problems concerning the origin of heterosis in corn and its solution according to Michurin. K. Mostovoj. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7/8:397-401 '58. C, 16.

CORONARY ARTERIES

Srpsko lekarsko drustvo, Belgrade. Kardiloloska sekcija. Simpozijum o koronarnim oboljenjima [Uredinci Bozidar C. Dordevic i Jovan Slavkovic] Beograd, 1957. 132 p. (Biblioteka Srpskog lekarskog drustva, 28) [Symposium on coronary diseases. Illus.] Y, 14.

Contributions to the synthesis of some chromones and flavones, coronary dilaters. I. Manta, T. Berger, E. Silaghi. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:69-71 F'59. R, 13.

CORONARY ARTERIES (Continued)

Hemodynamic changes following an occlusion of the coronary artery. Z Pisa, J. Hammer. Cs fysiol 7 no 4 352-353 Jl'58. C, 13

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under SERBIA.

CORPULENCE

A diet for obese children. M. Vambercva. Vyz lid 14 no. 6:85-86 Je'59. C, 14.

How to be cured from corpulence. J. Skliutauskas. Svyturys 11 no. 11 27 Je'59. Li, 1.

New methods of research on obesity and its therapy. J. Pavlzkova. Vyz lid 14 no. 6 86-88 Je'59. C, 14.

Obesity of children and physical education. M. Pazourek. Teoric a praxe tel 7 no. 2:49-53 F'59. C, 8.

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

Error in measuring the function of correlation C. Bowszyc Laczność Gdansk no. 2 87-96 '59. P, 16

Methods of extracting statistical indexes of correlation. A Totev. Statistika 6 no. 3 72-88 My/Je'59. B, 5.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Igumnov, Juraj. Pasivna ochrana kablov proti korozii, 109 zaznamov, 1937-1957. Bratislava, 1957. 27 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Analyticka resers, R-550) [Passive protection of cables against corrosion, abstracts from foreign patents and publications with 109 entries, 1937-1957] C, 16.

Corrosion in shipping; reports delivered at a conference held May 22, 1958. Brodogradnja 10 no. 3:101-121 '59. Y, 17.

Corrosion of arms. B. Dedic, M Zatezalo. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12:888-894 D'55. Y, 17.

Corrosion studies. XXI. Passivation of zinc by chromium tert-butylate in the gaseous phase. In German. L. Cerveny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1400-1408 My'59. C, 13.

Fighting against corrosion of the internal surface of core drills in petroleum wells. C. R Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4:186-188 Ap'58 R, 16.

Protection of agricultural machines through anticorrosive paints. M. Nemec, M. Svoboda. Mech zem 9 no. 7,163-165 Jl'59. C, 15.

Protective coatings against corrosion. D. Barll Chem prum 5 no. 10 419-421 O'55. C, 16.

Research on the causes of corrosion of the equipment for nitrogen oxide absorption. S. Bursa, J. Straszko. Pizem chem 38 no. 4 220-224 Ap'59. P, 16.

Use of sodium nitrite for protection against corrosion. S. Nagy. Gep 11 no. 7:265-266 Jl'59. H, 16.

World fight against corrosion. J. Tille. Tech praca 7 no. 9 391-393 S'55. C, 16.

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

Study of the metachromatic bodies of diphterial bacteria. M. Todorov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 121-127 '57. B, 13.

COSIC, BORA

An epigonous romain; a review of Bora Cosic's book Svi smrtni (All Mortals). P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 10:362-364 O'58. Y, 11.

COSIC, BRANIMIR

Branimir Cosic; a profile. S. Ristic. Savremenik no. 2:201-214 F'59. Y, 11.

COSIC, DOBRICA

Two attempts to condense literary expression; novels by Radomir Konstantinovic and Dobrica Cosic. B. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:157-161 Mr'55. Y, 11.

COSMAS, OF PRAGUE

Christian and Cosmas. O. Kralik. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:61-84 '59. C, 11.

COSMETICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Aerosols in cosmetics and perfumery industry. B. Atanasie. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12: 7-11 '58. R, 16.

COSMIC ELECTRODYNAMICS

Selected problems of magnetohydrodynamics of the laminar movement. A. Pacholczyk Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:127-140 O/D'58. P, 13.

COSMIC RAYS

Analysis of the influence of low energy penetrating photons on the absorption of extensive air showers in lead. In English. J Babecki. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6 409-415 '58. P, 13.

Multiplying showers. Tr. from the English. J. Carlson, J. Oppenheimer. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 2.167-188 '59. H, 13.

On the ratio of photons to electrons in extensive air showers of cosmic radiation found from analysis of the transition curve. In English. J Massalski, A. Oles. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6:401-408 '58. P, 13.

COSMOTRON
see SYNCHROTRON.

COST ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

COSTUME
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

COSTUS OIL

Plant substances VII. Structure of aplotaxene from costus oil. M. Romanuk, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 10.1964-1968 O'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCIII. Composition of costus oil (from Saussurea lappa Clarke). M. Romanuk, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1969-1974 O'58 C, 13.

COTARNONE

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. III. Reaction of cotarnone with aromatic amines. IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. In German. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3,259-272 '59. H, 13.

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2:78-81 F'59. H, 13.

COTTAGE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COTTON
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Relations between the work of operators and the use of machines in unwinding cotton yarn. J. Jelinclc. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 6:451-455 Je'59. Y, 16.

COUCH GRASS

Effect of essential oils from quitch grass on some lower animals. Z. Lastuvka, J. Minar. Cs biol 7 no. 6:462-465 N'58. C, 13.

COULOMETRY

Coulometric determination of styrene and methyl oleate in the presence of each other. F. Cuta, V. Klozar. Chem listy 52 no. 10-1899-1902 O'58. C, 13.

Coulometric determination of styrene and methyl oleate in the presence of each other. In German. F. Cuta, V. Klozar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5 1482-1486 My'59. C, 13.

Coulometric titration of mono- and dyhidric phenols with halogens. In German. F. Cuta, Z. Kucera. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1467-1473 My'59. C, 13.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE

Coke, metallurgy, energetics; basic necessities for the economic development of the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373:529 My'59. Y, 5.

From the world economy; agriculture and the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 371-473 My'59. Y, 5.

Principles of the socialist international division of labor. V. Knigl. Polit ekon 7 no. 6-487-504 '59. C, 5.

Socialist cooperation in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Gy. Princz. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 6:3-8 Je'59. H, 5.

10 years of activities of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance, an abbreviation of the speech delivered by Deputy Minister Piotr Jaroszewicz in connection with the anniversary. Handel zagr 4 [i. e. 5] no. 5/6:194-196 '59. P, 5.

Ten years of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance and foreign trade. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 6:1-3 Je'59. H, 5.

COUNCILS AND SYNODS

The ecumenical council W O Horyzonty no. 33 21-26 F'59. P, 1

COURTESY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

COURTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COUVE DE MURVILLE, MAURICE

Couve de Murville and the Holy Trinity, a biographic sketch. M. Vesely. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:372-373 Je'59. C, 6.

COVALIU, BRADUT

Artists in their studios: Ion Jalea, Gheorghe Saru, Gheorghe Labin, Bradut Covaliu, Boris Caragea, Ion Vlad, I. Kogalniceanu and others. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10;77-81 '58. R, 10.

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

Cytomorphologic changes in HeLa cells caused by Coxsackie virus of the B 1 type. V. Mayer. Biologia 14 no. 1 28-41 '59. C, 13.

CRACKING PROCESS

A study of the catalysts used in the catalytic cracking process. Note 2 V. Nicolescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 151-162 '57 R, 13.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Analysis of technical and economic characteristics of cranes used in house building. F. Tomsa. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:211-216 My'59. R, 16.

Construction cranes on buildings. V. Jandous. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:738-742 O'55. C, 16.

The 5-ton portal crane I. Balanescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:298-302 Ap'59. R, 16.

An implement for unloading from railway cars and mounting of prefabricated culverts with a span up to 5 m. C. Marinescu, S. Cogan. Rev transport 6 no. 5.222-223 My'59. R, 16.

Type of reinforced-concrete prefabricated beams for support of roller-bridge tracks. M. Popovici, M. Balculescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:253-257 My'59. R, 16.

CRANIOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Special lathes for crankshafts. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7:288-289 Jl'59. C, 16.

CRAYFISH

Production and catch of fish and crayfish in fresh waters during 1957 and 1958; in tons; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 5:63-64 My'59. Y, 5.

CREATION (LITERARY, ARTISTIC, ETC.)

Romain Rolland about duties and role of an artist. D. N. Jeta e re 7 no. 1/2;79-81 Ja/Ap'55. Y, 11.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Raichev, Lazar Ivanov. Finansirane i kreditirane na kapitalnite vlozhenlia. 2. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 276 p. [Financing and crediting capital investments. 2d ed. footnotes, tables] B, 5.

Role of credit in forming the turnover capital of the state industrial enterprises. D. Kasabov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4:16-26 My'59. B, 5.

CRESOL

Chromatographic determination of phenol in technical o-cresol. V. Lakota. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1922-1925 O'58. C, 13.

The dt/dp coefficients for m-cresol, naphthalene, and their mixtures. J. Stadnicki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6: 1351-1356 '58. P, 13.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Knowledge and means of criminology in service to pretrial investigation. K. Kochev, A. Natskov. Prav misul 3 no. 1-82-87 '59. B, 7.

CRIMINAL INTENT

Mistake in law. S. Plawski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 11 [i. e. 4]:693-707 Ap'59. P, 7.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Enrico Ferri, precursor of modern ideas in criminal law; on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of his death. Lj. Pryan Nasa zakonitost 13 no 5/6 237-245 '59. Y,7

Is an expert, appointed by the investigating judge, the public prosecutor, or court, an official person in accordance with sec 373 of the Criminal Code. I. Balchev Prav misul 3 no.1,102-105 '59. B, 7.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRISTOLOVEANU, V.

Prof Ionescu and V. Cristoloveanu's Noi realizari in valorificarea gazelor naturale si gazelor de rafinarie (New Achievements in the Utilization of Natural Gases and Refinery Gases), a book review. Petrol si gaze 9 no 4.192 Ap'58 R, 16.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under CROATIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Cooperation with the author Hasan Kaleshin; criticism. H Thaci Jeta e re 7 no. 3:180-184 My/Je'55. Y, 11.

Quod licet Jovi, non licet bovi, a literary criticism. Also, a reply by V. Shita. Jeta e re 7 no 1/2 48-64 Ja/Ap'55. Y, 11.

Skerlic and Matos, two different conceptions of the roles and criticism and the critic. B. Lukic. Pogledi '55.124-134. Y, 1.

T. S. Eliot, critic; a profile. I. Curcin. Pogledi '55. 199-207. Y, 1.

Theory of Literature by Rene Wellek and Austin Warren; a book review. M. Jankovic. Pogledi '55.189-198. Y, 1.

CRNJANSKI, MILOS
see TSRNANSKI, MILOSH.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Cooperation of cooperatives and agricultural producers in the village of Kozarac. (To be contd.) A. Stare. Ekon pregl 10 no. 4 211-248 '59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - ART

Ljubo Karaman's "On Medieval Art in Croatia and Slavonia," "On Medieval Art in Istria," and "Considerations on Some Problems of Archaeology and the History of Art"; a review of three treatises. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:278-280 '55. Y, 10.

CROATIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Results of elections to workers' councils and management committees of economic enterprises during 1958; enterprises with 7-20 employees; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 5:68 My'59. Y, 5.

Results of elections to workers' councils and management committees of economic enterprises during 1958; enterprises with 30 or more workers and employees; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 5:67 My'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - COMMERCE

Advancement of the commerce of Rijeka District. D. Stihovic, N. Albaneze. Komuna 5 no. 2:33-34 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Sergije Dimitrijevic's Dubrovacka trgovina u Leskovcu i okolini i uloga dubrovacke kolonije u Prokuplju (Dubrovnik Trade in Leskovac and Environs and the Role of the Dubrovnik Colony in Prokuplje); a book review. M. M. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:420-421 My'55. Y, 1.

CROATIA - CRITICISM

Pavletic, Vlatko. Hrvatski knjizevni kriticari. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] (Moja biblioteka. Jugoslavenski pisci, 9) [Croatian literary critics] Y, 11 Vols. 1-2 1958.

CROATIA - DIET

Farber, Edvin. Prilog ispitivanju prehrane i prehrambenog stanja stanovnika u pet gradova NR Hrvatske; anketa 1956. godine. Zagreb, Centralni higijenski zavod, 1957. 56 p [Contribution to research on the nourishment and the nutrition situation of five cities in the People's Republic of Croatia; according to the inquiry of 1956 illus] Y, 16.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Lectures, seminars, courses, and attendants in workers' universities, statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 6: 62 Je'59. Y, 5.

The school and educational newspapers and periodicals in Croatia. A. Tunkl. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18: 5 Ap'55. Y, 8.

Survey of people's and workers' universities according to districts, statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 6 61 Je'59. Y, 5.

Survey of the activity of the people's and workers' universities during 1958; public lectures and attendance, statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 6:62 Je'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - FISHERIES

Possibilities of developing a fishing economy in the territory of Rijeka District People's Committee. Morrib 11 no. 5:93 My'59. Y, 15.

Production and catch of fish and crayfish in fresh waters during 1957 and 1958; in tons, statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 5:63-64 My'59. Y, 5.

Sea fisheries during 1957 and 1958, statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 5.62 My'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - HOSIERY

System of piecework is rewarding, application of the system to the Nada Didic Hosiery Factory in Zagreb. B. Suhina. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 6.427-430 Je'59. Y, 16.

CROATIA - HOUSING

Construction of the settlement on Tenjska Street in Osijek. J. Brozan. Komuna 5 no. 2:26-29 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Planning of the Rapska settlement in Zagreb. V. Ivanovic. Komuna 5 no. 2:19-24 Ap'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion picture theaters in Croatia during 1958, work and utilization of motion-picture theaters according to districts, statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 6: 63 Je'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - PACKAGING

Packing of the merchandise of the Konzum enterprise in Zagreb. J. K. Komuna 5 no. 3:60 Je'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - POPULATION

Natural fluctuation of the population during 1957, according to the place of permanent residence; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 5:60-61 My'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Postal, telegraph, and telephone services in Croatia during 1957 and 1958 in thousands, according to enterprises; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 5:59 My'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - RADIO

Radio broadcasting in Croatia during 1958; activity and personnel of radio stations; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 6:64 Je'59. Y, 5.

Radio subscribers according to districts; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 6:64 Je'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - RAILROADS

Transportation of goods according to more important railroad stations in Croatia, in thousands; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 6:66-67 Je'59. Y, 5.

Travelers according to more important railroad stations in Croatia; in thousands; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 6:65 Je'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Special vehicles for garbage in Zagreb. T. Nevjestic. Komuna 5 no. 2:45-47 Ap'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - SALT-WATER FISHING

Fishermen and fishing equipment for sea fishing during 1957; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 5:65 My'59. Y, 5.

Fishermen and fishing equipment for sea fishing during 1958; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 5:66 My '59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - SCULPTURE

Antikna skulptura u Hrvatskoj (Ancient Sculpture in Croatia); a book review. M. Grbic. Starinar 3/4: 269-270 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

CROATIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

First self-service market in Zagreb. Komuna 5 no. 3: 34-35 Je'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - SHIPS

The Uljanik Shipyard. M. Krsnik. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:114-115 '58. Y, 17.

CROATIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Postal, telegraph, and telephone services in Croatia during 1957 and 1958 in thousands, according to enterprises; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 5:59 My'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Economic importance of studies and rationalization of work; a report to a conference of norms in Duga Resa 8 no. 6.456-458 Je'59. Y, 16.

11th Annual Assembly of the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia in Zadar. I. Kurtalj. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 6.423-426 Je'59. Y, 16.

CROATIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Graduation from higher schools during 1958; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 6:59-60 Je'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Belgrade. Vojnoistoriski Institut. Zbornik dokumenta i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd [Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples. maps, facsims., footnotes, index, tables] Y, 4.
Vol. 5, pt. 22, (Fighting in Croatia in 1943, December) 1956. 818 p.

Sima Simic's Vatikan protiv Jugoslavije (The Vatican

Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:302-309 '59. Y, 4.

CROATIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vinko Kriskovic's Posljednji eseji (Last Essays); a book review. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:305 S'55. Y, 1.

CROATIAN FICTION

Bonifacic, Ante. Bit cete kao bogovi, roman Neka bude svjetlost; novela. Buenos Aires [Imprenta "Dorrego"] 1950. 172 p. (Knjiznica Drustva hrvatskih knjizevnika, knj. 1) [You will be as gods, a novel. Let there be light, a novelette port.] Y, 11.

Cesarec, August. Izabrana djela. [Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske] [Collected works] Y, 11.
Vol. 2. [Toward a new road; novelettes] 1946. 362 p.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Another war subject; a review of Cedo Prica's Nekoga moras voljeti (You Have to Love Somebody). M. Jevtic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:539-541 Je'59. Y, 11.

Ivan Kusan's Razapet izmedu (Stretched in Between); a book review. M. Sinkovic. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 2/3 54 F/Mr'59. Y, 11.

Oto Solc's Rub (Brink); a book review. I. Smoljan. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 2/3.54 F/Mr'59. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Batusic, Slavko. Laterna magica; slike iz nepovrata Zagreb, Zora, 1958. 257 p. (Jugoslavenski pisci) [Magic latern; irretrievable pictures] Y, 11.

Beretin, Mato. Listopod. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1958. 165 p. [October] Y, 11.

Stanhuljak, Visnja. Zmijska koza Zagreb, Zora, 1958 168 p. (Mala biblioteka, sv 207) [A snakeskin]

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pavletic, Vlatko. Hrvatski knjizevni kriticari. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] (Moja biblioteka. Jugoslavenski pisci, 9) [Croatian literary critics] Y, 11.
Vols. 1-2. 1958.

Literary-historical method in professor Antun Barac's works. S. Lasic. Pogledi '55:3-69. Y, 1.

Skerlic and Matos, two different conceptions of the roles and criticism and the critic. B. Lukic. Pogledi '55:124-134. Y, 1.

CROATIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY

Kranjcevic, Silvije Strahimir. Sabrana djela. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. [Collected works. port., index, notes] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [Poems]
Pt. 1. [Burgarkinje, 1885. Selected poems, 1898. Jerks, 1902 Poems, 1908] 1958. 680 p

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ante Cetineo's Magarciceve ekloge (Donkey's Eclogues); a book review. R. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3 183-184 Mr'55. Y, 11.

Contributions to the biography of Stjepo Durdevic. D. Pavlovic Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 329-338 '55. Y, 3.

Miroslav Slavko Mader's Mislim na sunce (I Think about the Sun), a book review. S. Perovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:248-250 Ap'55. Y, 11.

Petar Hektorovic and his work. T. Sabljak. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 2/3:36-37 F/Mr'59. Y, 11.

Poems by Marin Franicevic; a review of his Luke bez sidrista (Harbors Without Anchorage). T. Colak. Savremenik no. 2:219-221 F'59. Y, 11.

Tin Ujevic's Zedan kamen na studencu (Thirsty Stone at a Fountain), a book review. L. Pavlovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:385-386 Je'55. Y, 11.

Visiting Galovic, late notes on a promenade along the Drava River. S. Veres. Stvaranje 10 no. 5 323-325 My'55. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETS
see POETS, CROATIAN

CROATIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, CROATIAN.

CROATS

Citizens of Dubrovnik and Zadar in A Thousand and One Nights. F. Bajraktarevic. Izl cas SAN 5:155-165 '54/55. Y, 4.

Fatal factors in the life of the Croatian people. K. Milin. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:270-282 S'55. Y, 1.

CROATS IN ARGENTINA

Professor Melita Lorkovic's concert in Buenos Aires. C-in. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:306-307 S'55. Y, 1.

Professor Rudolf Matz' successful educational work in Buenos Aires. c. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:307-308 S'55. Y, 1.

CROATS IN SPAIN

Results of Croatian students in Spain. V. D. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:301-302 S'55. Y, 1.

CRONIA, ARTURO

Ignorance of things or something else; Arturo Cronia's Serbo-Croatian Theater. A book review. N. S. Univer vesn 8[i.e. 6] no. 107:4 D'55. Y, 8.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Chvortnov, N. Krystalisace a nestejnorodost oceli. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 381 p. [Crystallization and the nonhomogeneous character of steel. 1st ed. Russian summary, illus., bibl., graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16.

Controlling the course of sugar crystallization. I-II. A. Vecheta. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4 84-88 Ap'59. C, 16.

Development of the purification process of 2-methylnaphthalene with the omission of the solvent. T. Sowa, R. Szczepanik Chemia stosow 2 no. 3 361-384 '58 P, 16.

CRYSTALS

A band-structure model proposed for KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers ($KClTl^0$). J. Rohleder. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:419-427 '59. P, 13.

A consultative meeting on single crystals. Bs. Chem prum 9 no. 4 200 Ap'59. C, 16.

Crystal orientation by means of a differential Laue pattern. Z. Cuchy. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 6:202-203 Je'59. C, 16.

The crystal structure of strontium titanates α-2SrO. TiO_2 and 3SrO. $2TiO_2$. K. Lukaszewicz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:230-242 '59. P, 13.

Further investigations on the inner photoelectric effect in KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers ($KClTl^0$). J. Rohleder. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:411-418 '59. P, 13.

The influence of polarization of liquid crystal molecules on the scattering of slow neutrons In English. J. Janik S. Krasnicki, A. Murasik Acta physica pol 17 no. 6 483-487 '58. P, 13.

Kinetics of the dehydration of crystal hydrates Note II. I. Murgulescu, E Segal. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 21-33 '59. R, 13.

The luminescent mechanism of phosphorus luminiferous crystals A. Wrzesinska. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3 281-301 '58 P, 13

Modified Bohm and Pines collective description of electron interactions in crystals. I. In English J Siedzik. Acta physica pol 17 no 6 463-479 '58. P, 13.

A simple lattice model of a regular associated solution which accounts for nonpolar interaction J. Stecki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:251-254 '59 P, 13.

CUBA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

The United States of America and the deposition of the dictatorial regime in Cuba G Mencer Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3 289-292 '59. C, 7.

CUBA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cuba after the revolution. J. G. Horyzonty no 33 35-40 F'59 P, 1

CULTIVATION OF SOILS
see TILLAGE.

CULTURAL PROPERTY, PROTECTION OF (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

The protection of art objects in the international law; a review of Stanislaw Nahlik's book Grabiez dzieł sztuki (Pillage of Art Objects). A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:6 Ja'58[i.e. '59]. P, 7.

CULVERTS

An implement for unloading from railway cars and mounting of prefabricated culverts with a span up to 5 m. C. Marinescu, S. Cogan. Rev transport 6 no. 5:222-223 My'59. R, 16.

CUPBOARDS

Proposal for making a cupboard for storing equipment and arms. S. Gavrilovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12 917-948 D'55. Y, 17.

CUPOLA FURNACES

The calculating of the carbon content in cast iron from a cupola. R. Krzeszewski. Przegl odlew 9 no. 6.169-172 Je'59. P, 16

A simplified way of working out a formula for the height of a column of processed charges in a cupola. J. Szreniawski. Przegl odlew 8 no. 5 129-130 My'58. P, 16.

CURIE, MARIE (SKLODOWSKA)

Bobinska, Helena. Maria Curie-Sklodowska. [Warszawa] Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Czytelnik," 1945. 62,[1]p. [Marie (Sklodowska) Curie. port.] P, 13.

CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY

Convertibility of the currencies of the capitalist states as practiced by the Czechoslovak State Bank. K. Novak. Fin a uver no. 6:344-347 '59. C, 5.

CURVES

Application of the coincidence principle to the measurement of curvatures. H. Ochman. Pomiary 5 no. 5 186-189 My'59. P, 16.

The Darboux curves on a hypersurface. A. Svec. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2:162-164 My'59. C, 13.

The Gauss integral, and the analysis of three-dimensional knots. In French. G. Calugareanu. Rev math pures 4 no. 1:5-20 '59. R, 13.

CUSCUTA

Observations concerning the appearance of Dodder, Cuscuta sp., on sugar beets and its noxiousness. D. Canprag, I. Matic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 15: 112-121 '58. Y, 13.

CUSTOMARY LAW
see subdivision under SERBIA, TURKEY.

CUSTOMS DUTIES
see subdivision TARIFF under YUGOSLAVIA.

CUTOVER LANDS

Let us prevent injuries to the young trees during the final phase of the general cutover in oak forests. P. Turlakov, D. Dimitrov. Gor stop 15 no. 4-7-9 Ap'59. B, 15.

CUTTING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determining the pressure center in designing matrices. P. Balan. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:146-148 Ap'59. R, 16.

CUTTING TOOLS

Effect of ceramic-cutting tools on the design of machine tools M. Chudarek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6 432-434 Je'59. C, 16.

Strength of cutting tools made of sintered carbides. J. Koloc, J. Pretsler. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:751-758 O' 55. C, 16.

CYANIDES

Safety measures for cyanide handling Z. Filip. Chem prum 9 no. 4:197 Ap'59. C, 16.

CYANO COMPOUNDS

Vibrational symmetries of tetracyano nickel (II) ion, preliminary communication In English I. Ban Acta chimica Hung 19 no 1 35-40 '59. H, 13.

CYBERNETICS

Notes on John von Neumann's probability logic. F Svoboda Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:321-325 Jl'58. C, 13.

Prospects of the application of cybernetics in the railroad transportation of the Soviet Union I Aksionov Kozl tud sz 9 no. 7 285-290 Jl'59. H, 16

Synthesis of a cybernetic model of the conditioned reflex J. Klir, L. Seidl. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1. 37-45 Ja'59 C, 16.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Hofmann degradation of bicyclic bases with nitrogen on the border of rings. III. Degradation of methohydroxide of 7-methyl-1-aza-bicyclo-(1, 2, 2)-heptane. In German. R. Lukes, M Ferles, O. Strouf. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:212-219 Ja'59. C, 13.

Polycyclic cancerogenous hydrocarbons. N. Voiculet Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1 11-17 Ja'59. R, 13.

CYCLOHEXANE

Methods of investigation of ternary positive homoazeotropic systems. A. Galska-Krajewska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1341-1350 '58. P, 13.

Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. I. 1-aralkyl-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronorharman. II. Simple models of reserpine with a cyclohexane ring In German. M. Protiva and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:74-92 Ja'59. C, 13.

CYCLOHEXANOL

Studies on zinc-ferrum alloy contacts in the reaction of dehydrogenation of cyclohexanol to cyclohexanone, relationship between catalytic properties and their potentiometric characteristic. E. Treszczanowicz, B. Lipka, A. Jurowicz. Chemia stosow 2 no 3 319-328 '58. P, 16.

CYCLOHEXANONE

Research on the condensation of cyclohexanone with acetic aldehyde. III. N. Barbulescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:79-95 '58. R, 13.

Studies on zinc-ferrum alloy contacts in the reaction of dehydrogenation of cyclohexanol to cyclohexanone, relationship between catalytic properties and their potentiometric characteristic. E. Treszczanowicz, B. Lipka, A. Jurewicz. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3 319-328 '58. P, 16.

CYCLOPENTADECANOL

Stereochemical studies. XI. Synthesis of cis- and trans-2-aminocyclotetradecanol and 2-aminocyclopentadecanol. M. Svoboda, M. Tichy, J. Sicher. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1951-1956 O'58. C, 13.

CYCLOTRIMETHYLENETRINITRAMINE
see HEXAHYDROTINITROTRIAZINE.

CYDONIA
see subdivision QUINCE under ESTONIA.

CYLINDERS

Cylinder linings for Z-25, Z-25 A, and Z-25 K tractors. K. Rosulek. Mech zem 5 no. 22:435-436 N'55. C, 15.

The time constant of the skin effect in cylindrical and tubular conductors. A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:285-293 Mr'58. R, 13.

CYRILLIC ALPHABET

Value of the Slavonic letter Ѣ in the most ancient Rumanian texts. A. Rosetti. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 1: 101-104 '59. R, 11.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Grivec, Franc, ed. and tr. Zitja Konstantina in Metodija. V Ljubljani, 1951. 178 p. [Lives of Saints Cyrillus and Methodius. bibl., index] Y, 3.

CYSTEIC ACID

Proteins. XLVII. Cysteic-acid peptides from a partial chymotrypsinogen hydrolysate. XLVII Cysteic-acid peptides from a partial trypsin hydrolysate. In English. B. Kiel, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1558-1580 My'59. C, 13.

CYSTEINE

Effect of an intraperitoneal injection of cysteine on the level of the respiration metabolism in mice. L. Novak, A. Vacek. Cs biol 7 no. 6:419-423 N'58. C, 13.

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE

Phosphatasic, cholinesterasic, and cytochrome oxidasic activity of the intracellular formations of a rat's brain in various functional conditions E. Matovschi and others Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3 275-278 Mr'58. R, 13.

CYTOLOGY

Cytomorphologic changes in HeLa cells caused by Coxsackie virus of the B 1 type. V. Mayer. Biologia 14 no. 1-28-41 '59. C, 13.

CZAJA, MIECZYSLAW

Mieczyslaw Czaja (1903-1958), an obituary T Szczesny. Chromy przyr 15 no 2-37-38 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15

CZECH ARCHAEOLOGISTS, CZECH
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, CZECH.

CZECH COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Karel Capek's dramatic works. T. Lubienski. Dialog 4 no. 6:116-124 Jo'59. P, 11.

CZECH FICTION

Arbes, Jakub Jan Andel miru, roman. [Za red. a s poznamkami K Polaka] Praha, Melantrich, 1951. 591 p (His Dilo, 18) [Angel of peace, a novel] C, 11

Arbes, Jakub Jan Barikadnici. [K vyd pripr., edicni poznamkou a vysvetlivkami opatr. A. Vankova. Doslov napsal K Krejci] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 375 p. (His Dilo, 27) [Barricaders; a novel] C, 11.

Dvorakova, Helena. Ruku v ruce. Praha, Mir, Druzstevni prace, 1952. 296 p. (Zive knihy, sv 307) [Hand in hand, a novel] C, 11

Majerova, Marie. Carovny svet. [Red. a predml. napsal A. M Pisa Vyd. 5.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 156 p. (Her Spisy, 3) [Enchanting world, a novel 5th ed.] C, 11

Majerova, Marie. Prehrada. [Red a predml. napsal A M. Pisa, Vyd 7.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956. 296 p. (Her Spisy, 11) [The dam, a novel. 7th ed.] C, 11.

Malirova, Helena (Noskova) Barva krve, Dedictvi. [K vyd pripr., predml. a edicni poznamku napsal Z Els. Vyd. 3.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 283 p. (Her Vybrane spisy, 3) [Novels: The color of blood, Heritage. 3d ed.] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Psychology in the center of interest, a review of Jan Cicenasek's Romeo, Julie a tma (Romeo, Juliet, and the Darkness). B. Truhlar. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13. 3 Mr'59. C, 11.

A review of Karel Ptacnik's novel Mesto na hranici (The City on the Border); a book review. A. Klimes. Zivot strany no. 7, 441-442 Ap'59. C, 6.

CZECH GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CZECH.

CZECH HYMNS
see HYMNS, CZECH.

CZECH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Historicka mluvnice ceska. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Ucebnice vysokych skol) [Czech historic grammar. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 11. Vol. 1. [Komarek, Miroslav: Phonetics] 1958. 177 p

Slovnik spisovneho jazyka ceskeho. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Dictionary of literary Czech 1st ed.] C, 11.
Vol. 7. [Hejtmanka - Hybnouti] 1959 577-672 p.
Vol. 8. [Hybny - Jazyk] 1959. 673-768 p.
Vol. 9. [Jazyk - Kjakl] 1959. 769-864 p.

Travnicek, Frantisek. Uvod do ceskeho jazyka. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1952. 105 p. (520. kn. edice Dedictvi Komenskeho) [Introduction to the Czech language, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Travnicek, Frantisek Uvod do ceskeho jazyka [Vyd 2] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 112 p. [Introduction to the Czech language, a university textbook 2d ed. bibl] C, 11

Beauty, beautiful—prettiness, pretty. In French. O. Duchacek. Ptil Prag 2 no. 2:45-49 '59. C, 11.

Changes in the terminology of inorganic compounds. A. Wagner Prir vedy 9 no. 2 119-121 '59 C, 8.

Definition of enjambment. M. Cervenka. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:85-91 '59. C, 11.

Development of Czechoslovak-Polish cooperation in the field of philology. S. Kralik. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6 204 Je'59. C, 6.

An etymological dictionary of the Czech and Slovak languages. S. Ondrus. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:144-162 '58. C, 11.

For decisive improvement of technique and technology in the machinery industry. M Brandejs. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9, 641-642 S'55. C, 16.

Frantisek Danes' Intonace a veta ve spisovne cestine (Intonation and Sentences in The Literary Czech); a book review. V. Uhlar. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:177-181 '58. C, 11.

From conscious use of orthography to its automatic use. F. Sebek. Komensky 83 no. 2:67-71 F'59. C, 8.

Teaching of grammar and orthography in elementary schools. O. Horak. Komensky 83 no. 2:66-71 F'59. C, 8.

CZECH LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, CZECH.

CZECH LETTERS

Salda, Frantisek Xaver F. X Salda Josefu Pojarovi. Praha, Druzstvo Dilo [1948] 103 p (Svetova lidova knihovna, sv 13) [F. X Salda's letters to Josef Pojar] C, 11.

Salda, Frantisek Xaver. Listy o poesii a kritice, vzajemne doplsy F. X. Saldy a F. Chudoby. Praha, B. Rupp, 1945. 208 p. [Letters on poetry and criticism; correspondence between F. X. Salda and F. Chudoba. ports.] C, 11.

Strakova, Theodora. Frantisek Bartos a Leos Janacek; vzajemna korespondence. Gottwaldov, Krajske muzeum, 1957. 32 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic [City] Krajske muzeum. Studie. Mala rada spolecenskych ved, c. 8) [Frantisek Bartos and Leos Janacek; mutual letters. illus., facsims., music] C, 9.

Vasek, Antonin. Milostne listy Antonina Vaska Marii Brozkove. [K vyd pripr., uvodem a poznamkami opatril V. Ficek] V Opavo, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1956. 56 p. (Knihovna pamatniku Petra Bezruce, 3) [Antonin Vasek's love letters to Marie Brozkova. facsims.] C, 11.

Wolker, Jiri. Listy priteli. [Usporadal a vysvetlivky napsal A. M Pisa. Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1951. 130 p. [Letters to a friend. facsim.] C, 11.

CZECH LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fate of a collection of autographs. F. Batha. Sbor lit Nar musea 4 no. 1:9-14 '59. C, 11.

CZECH LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, CZECH.

CZECH LITERATURE

Kollar, Jan Prozy. [vyd. pripravil, edicni poznamku a vysvetlivky napsal F. R. Tichy] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956. 687 p. (Knihovna klasiku. Vybrane spisy Jana Kollara, sv. 2) [Proso. plates, ports., facsims.] C, 11.

Kusak, Alexej, ed. Gottwald je s nami; nas prvni dolnicky president v zrcadle ceske a slovenske poesie a prozy. Usporadal Alexej Kusak. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1953. 377 p. (Kniznice armadni souteze tvorivosti, sv. 26) [Gottwald is with us; our first worker-president as reflected in Czech and Slovak poetry and prose] C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Novak, Arne. Stucne dejiny literatury ceske. Zkracene znovi podle 4. vyd Prehlednych dejin literatury ceske, upravili Rudolf Havel [a] Antonin Grund. [Vyd. 1.] Olomouc, R. Promberger, 1946. 111, 818 p. [Brief history of Czech literature. Abridged text based on the 4th edition of Prehledne dejiny ceske literatury (Comprehensive History of Czech Literature). 1st ed. bibl] C, 11.

Salda, Frantisek Xaver. Soubor dila. Praha. [Works, index, notes] C, 11.
Vol. 20. [Critical reviews. Pt. 11. 1919-1921] 1959. 278 p.

Czech and Slovak literature in Yugoslavia. -mb-. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:337 N'55. C, 6.

Juliusz Slowacki in Czech literature. K. Krejci. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6 195-196 Je'59. C, 6.

New publications on Ivan Olbracht; book reviews. M. Nosek. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:106-109 '59. C, 11.

A new volume of Julius Fucik's Dilo (Collected Works); a book review. Z. Els. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:105-106 '59. C, 11.

Origin and realization of the ideal of democratic literature around the year of 1848. Problems concerning Karel Sabina's article "Democratic Literature." H. Hrzalova. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:40-60 '59. C, 11.

Popular characters in Jaroslav Hasek's book Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka (The Good Soldier Svejk); a review. M. Jarkovic. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:16-40 '59. C, 11.

Popular elements in Jaroslav Hasek's book Povidky z cest (Stories from my Voyages); a review. R. Pytlik. Ceska lit 7 no. 1-1-16 '59. C, 11.

Today's Czechoslovak literature. Tr. from the Czech. J. Dresler. Kultura Paris no. 7/8 3-12 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH.

CZECH MUSIC
see MUSIC, CZECH.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Chemicky prumysl in 1957. Chem prum 9 no. 12:521-523 D'56. C, 10.

Czechoslovak and Soviet periodicals in our field. B. Polmert. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:321-322 N'55. C, 10.

Looking for ward to the publishing of the next volume of Teorie a praxe telesne vychovy. V. Mucha. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 1-1-2 Ja'59. C, 8.

Party life in District periodicals. Zivot strany no. 7: 446-448 Ap'59. C, 6.

Prehistory of the first volume of Neumann's periodical Cerven. M. Blahynka, F. Vaclicka. Ceska lit 7 no. 1: 95-101 '59. C, 11.

Sbirka zlepsovacich navrhu; a review of a periodical. bs. Tech praca 7 no. 3:139 '55. C, 10.

Scientific books and periodicals. -Je-. Vynalezy 4 no. 3:62-64 Mr'56. C, 10.

What does our inquiry show? A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 13:385 Jo'59. C, 16.

Work of the distributors of the Transportation Publishing House. Ji. M. Zeleznicar no. 7:180 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECH PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Bartosek, Julius. V znakopech miru; verse z let 1931-1952. [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952 118 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 11) [In the trenches of peace; poems of the years 1931-1952. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Machar, Josef Svatopluk. Tristium Vindobona, 1-20, 1889-1892. [K vyd. pripravili Milada Chlibcova a Zdenek Pesat. 1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1956. 159 p. (Kvety poesie, sv. 1) [Tristium Vindobona, 1-20, 1889-1892; poems, 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

Rosenbaum, Karol. Spolocnym hlasom; verse o bratstve Cechov a Slovakov. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 223 p. [Through a common voice poems on the brotherhood of Czechs and Slovaks. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY (Continued)

Vasek, Vladimir. Slezske pisne [Vyd. 16 | Praha, Statni nakl. Krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954 194 p (Skvosty, sv 4) [Silesian songs 16th ed | C, 11.

Wolker, Jiri. Wolker pracujicim, vybor Stanislava K Neumanna [1 vyd | Praha, V Petr, 1948 122 p [Wolker's poems dedicated to the working people, a selection 1st ed | C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Salda, Frantisek Xaver. Listy o poesii a kritice, vzajemne dopisy F. X. Saldy a F Chudoby. Praha, B Rupp, 1945. 208 p. [Letters on poetry and criticism, correspondence between F. X. Salda and F Chudoba ports.] C, 11.

A problematic selection of Nezval's theoretical articles; a book review. M. Grygar. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:109-110 '59. C, 11.

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, CZECH.

CZECH VIOLONISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.
see VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Prizes and awards granted by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences for solving important scientific problems in 1957. Z. Hruza, I. Malek Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 383-385 Jl'58. C, 13.

Report on the activities of the Slovak branch of the Czechoslovak Chemical Society of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences covering the period, 1956-1959. J. Tomko. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5, 320-324 My'59. C, 16.

A scientific conference of the Historical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. v s Polit ekon 6 no. 5, 461-463 '58. C, 5.

A scientific conference of the Institute of Law of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on the Marxist-Leninist conception of the state, a report. Vl. K. Pravnik 98 no. 7:670-690 '59. C, 7.

Spring meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ved kniha no. 2-1 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

More attention to statistical records and analyses. S. Papanek. Mech zem 5 no. 22 421 N'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Position of the attorneys general in administrative proceedings. I Tomsova. Pravnik 98 no 2:147-155 '59. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADOPTION

Hearings and consent of parents in cases under Article 3 of Law No. 15/1958 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws); also, remarks by J. Kamarad, J. Simacek. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 4:236-241 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Miscellaneous news from Ostrava, from the notebook of our special correspondent. 2. KON. Skrz Polska 11 no. 26:6 Je'55. P, 16.

We should have a well-prepared discussion about the proposed new bylaws! Kridla vlasti no. 21:481 O'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

Discussion of aesthetic education in teaching biology. F. Holesovsky. Prir vedy 9 no. 3:234-240 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Drazil, Miroslav. Zlepsovatelske hnuti v zemedelstvi. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 138 p. [The improvement drive in agriculture. illus., bibl.] C, 15.

Agricultural machinery at the exhibit of the Czechoslovak machinery industry. AKP. Mech zem 5 no. 19:[3] of cover O'55. C, 15.

Commercial-technical service of agricultural repair shops. M. Kocova. Mech zem 9 no. 7, 167 Jl'59. C, 15.

Let us use more machinery in the melioration. J. Urban. Mech zem 5 no. 18 348-349 S'55. C, 15.

Machines, spare parts, and good maintenance, the basis of success. K. Ripa Mech zem 5 no. 19:372-373 O'55. C, 15.

More machines to help our agriculture. AKP. Mech zem 5 no. 21-[2] of cover N'55. C, 15

New mechanized means, the FPT-2, 5 manure car. J. Souhrada, L. Venkrbec. Mech zem 5 no. 18 346-348 S'55. C, 15.

New technique in our fields. -ab-. Mech zem 5 no. 18 [1-2] of cover S'55. C, 15.

One way in the machine-tractor station, another way in the Ingstav Factory, or Adventures of a suggestion for improvement. L. Valnoha. Mech zem 5 no 21 414-415 N'55 C, 15.

Our repair shops help agriculture. V. Rybar Mech zem 5 no. 20 369 O'55. C, 15.

People, two shifts, and maintenance of machinery. (Buk). Mech zem 5 no. 23, [3] of cover D'55. C, 15.

Preparation of machinery for the spring work. J. Kulik, K Stetina. Mech zem 5 no. 20:394 O'55. C, 15.

What kind of machinery do we need for mountainous regions? M. Vejnar. Mech zem 5 no. 18:349-350 S'55. C, 15.

With the use of proper machinery we shall till the idle soil. J. Satek. Mech zem 5 no. 21:402-403 N'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Prague Vysoka skola zemedelska Katedra organizace socialistickych podniku Planovani rozvoje zemedelske vyroby v okrese. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959 230 p [Planning the development of agricultural production in districts illus., bibl., tables] C, 5

Stoces, Ferdinand. Postaveni zemedelske malovyroby za kapitalisticke CSR [Vyd 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958 377 p [Situation of agricultural small-scale production in capitalist Czechoslovakia. 1st ed illus.] C, 5.

Agricultural problems are of foremost interest. O. Kapsa Knihovnik 4 no. 5:129-134 '59. C, 2.

Agricultural production has to be increased within this year. Zivot strany no. 7, 387-391 Ap'59. C, 6.

Agriculture exhibit in Nitra. B. Dusek. Mech zem 5 no. 20 [4] of cover O'55. C, 15.

Collectively in a new battle. Mech zem 5 no. 22:[2] of cover N'55. C, 15.

Differential rent and the new system of buying. F. Hutnik. Predvoj 3 no. 25-8-9 Je'59. C, 1.

Experiences and information acquired from the introduction of business accounting in the Bratislava region. F. Kristin. Mech zem 5 no. 18:340-341 S'55. C, 15.

Experimental fields and gardens for schools. T. Macek. Komensky 83 no. 2:94-97 F'59. C, 8.

First experiences with the teaching of fundamentals of agricultural production in twelve-year secondary schools. H. Novakova. Prir vedy 9 no. 3:257-272 Mr'59. C, 8.

For a decisive turning point in our agricultural production. Polit ekon 7 no. 6:481-486 '59. C, 5.

In the Cheb area there should be more attention given to idle soil. K. Bures. Mech zem 5 no. 20:378-379 O'55. C, 15.

Indoctrination is an important factor in the development of agriculture. Zivot strany no. 11:643-646 Je'59. C, 6.

Introduction of new machines into agricultural production, an important factor in the growth of labor productivity and in the reduction of production cost. J. Dvorak, F. Jerabek. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 6:449-466 Je'59. C, 15.

Let us not slow down in the drafting of workers for agriculture. (jk). Mech zem 5 no. 20:379 O'55. C, 15.

Notes on the method of vegetable planting. O. Strumhaus. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:452-458 My'59. C, 8.

Organizational local work is most important. V. Karas. Zivot strany no. 12, 749-753 Je'59. C, 6.

Our experiences with practical agricultural education. A. Altmann. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:449-452 My'59. C, 8.

Path of our village toward socialism. -sk-. Mech zem 5 no 20 [3] of cover O'55. C, 15.

Propaganda and agitation must serve the practical tasks in agriculture. M. Halouzka. Zivot strany no. 7, 412-414 Ap'59. C, 6.

Through fulfillment of the June Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the increase in agricultural production. F. Matos. Mech zem 9 no. 7 145-146 Jl'59. C, 15.

What to teach in the labor schools for agronomists. J. Jancosek Mech zem 5 no. 20:385 O'55. C, 15.

What we should take into account during the fall planting. J. Skoda. Mech zem 5 no. 19:371-372 O'55. C, 15.

With the spring work let us create prerequisites for high yields in 1956. F. Kosek. Mech zem 5 no. 19 361-362 O'55. C, 15

Would it not be possible to cultivate better and faster after the experiences of the past years? K. Bures. Mech zem 5 no. 18 338 S'55. C, 15.

Young people help on farms in the borderland J. Kolarik. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10 359-360 D'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR PILOTS

Under the tropic sun, Pt. 21. (To be contd.) J. Dobrovolsky. Kridla vlasti no. 21:500-501 O'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANE RACING

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army winners in aeronautic races. A Zientek Skrz Polska 11 no. 41 16 O'55. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

A new Czechoslovak engine. A M Skrz Polska 11 no. 26:7 Je'55. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

First days in Vrchlabi. J. Konieczny. Skra Polska 11 no. 35:10-11 Ag'55. P, 16

Rendezvous and conversations; Czechoslovak diary. 4. J. Konieczny. Skrz Polska 11 no. 41:10 O'55. P, 16.

Research center of aeronautic modeling in People's Czechoslovakia. Z. Husicka Skrz Polska 11 no. 27: 10-11 Jl'55. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

After the Conference on People's Artistic Creativeness. P. Stepan. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:434 My'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Conference on the use of machinery in the animal industry. Mech zem 5 no. 23, 452-454 D'55. C, 15.

Fulfilling successfully the plan for mechanization of strenuous work in the animal industry. J. Hrdy. Mech zem 5 no. 20:377 O'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Congress of Czechoslovak Anthropologists in Opava. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:237-238 My'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Lorencova, Anna. Novy nalez kostry s deformovanou lebkou z Vacenovic. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1957. 25 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic [City] Krajske museum. Studie. Mala rada spolecenskych ved, c. 14) [New discovery of a skeleton with a deformed skull in Vacenovice illus., bibl.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Discussions at the Congress of Socialist Culture. Z. Nejedly and others. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:3-4 Je'59. C, 11.

Problem of taste. E. Skuta. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27: 1 Jl'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Cooperation between museums and archives. J. Svehla. Knihovnik 4 no. 5:135-136 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Czechoslovak People's Army Day. O. T. Svet motoru 9 no. 20:615 S'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Discussions at the Congress of Socialist Culture. Z. Nejedly and others. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26:3-4 Je'59. C, 11.

Our success in Brussels. M. Micko. Vytv um 8 no. 10: 434-445 '58. C, 10.

Prague exhibitions, September-October, 1958. P. Wittlich, J. Krasa. Vytv um 8 no. 10:473-475 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARTISTS

Kamil Lhotak, painter, graphic artist, motorcyclist. K Sulc. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26 820 D'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Scientific and atheistic education at universities and colleges. I. Horval. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:171-174 '59. C, 8.

We must systematically improve atheistic education. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:226-232 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

Legality checks by the attorneys general. J Svejda. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 4 225-235 '59. C, 7.

Position of the attorneys general in administrative proceedings. I Tomsova. Pravnik 98 no 2.147-155 '59 C, 7

Problems concerning general supervision by the attorneys general in the commentary on the Act on Attorneys General. I. Tomsova. Pravnik 98 no. 2:176-180 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATION

National conference on automation. J. Matzner. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6:213-214 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Announcing commitments honoring our 1st Congress; publicly motorist-members of the League help with the harvest. Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:547 S'55. C, 16.

Budejovice automobile drivers fulfill the resolution of the Central Committee on assistance to agriculture well. K. Laub. Svet motoru 9 no. 19:579 S'55. C, 16.

Courses for drivers. K. Slavik. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:825 D'55. C, 16.

From activities of basic organizations of the League in the Stavostroj Factory in Nove Mesto nad Metuji. V. Andrst. Svet motoru 9 no. 19:602 S'55. C, 16.

From the discussion which took place at the October state-wide conference of functionaries of the League. Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 9 no. 23:713 N'55. C, 16.

Fulfilling and surpassing the training plan; successful record of activities of district schools of the League. K. Laub. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:743 N'55. C, 16.

Important task in the precongress campaign; establishing order in records and payment of membership dues. K. Simon. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:548 S'55. C, 16.

Judgment of distance caused it. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47: 6 N'55. C, 17.

Lack of experience, an enemy of highway traffic. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26 824-825 D'55. C, 16.

League for Cooperation with the Army educates new workers for motorism. K. Simon. Svet motoru 9 no. 23.712 N'55. C, 16.

Making public the commitments made to honor the 1st Congress; gaining 430 new members for the League for Cooperation with the Army. Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 9 no. 20.611 S'55. C, 16.

Motorists for strengthening friendship among nations. K. Simon. Svet motoru 9 no. 19:578 S'55. C, 16.

Motorists in the state-wide competition of the League for Cooperation with the Army. K. Simon. Svet motoru 9 no. 20.609 S'55. C, 16.

Pizen District Automobile-Motorcycle Club helps to organize drivers' courses. F. Kraft. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:746 N'55. C, 16.

Preparation of the instructor for the training hour. K. Tichy. Svet motoru 9 no. 19:580-581 S'55. C, 16.

Preparing for the annual clubs meetings. -hs-. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:546 S'55. C, 16.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army applies also to clubs. Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 9 no. 19:577 S'55. C, 16.

Some remarks at the end of the year; talking with readers and correspondents. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:783 D'55. C, 16.

They prepared for the annual membership meeting well. -ik-. Svet motoru 9 no. 19:581 S'55. C, 16.

To discuss carefully the draft of the new bylaws; a foremost task of the motorists of the League for Cooperation with the Army. Ce-. Svet motoru 9 no. 20:613 S'55. C, 16.

Training of the League for Cooperation with the Army helped me. M. Kovarik. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26: 781 D'55. C, 16.

We shall compete in the training of draftees; pre-Congress commitment of the Hradec Automobile-Motorcycle Club. V. Runstuk. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:744 N'55. C, 16.

Why we establish departments for preparation of motorists and sports. -ol-. Svet motoru 9 no. 18.546 S'55. C, 16.

The year 1955 in brief retrospect. K. S. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26 782 D'55. C, 16.

Youth helps the units of the Voluntary Organization for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26 818-819 D'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

The Great Night Automobile Race. R. Domin. Svet motoru 13 no. 12:363 Je'59. C, 16.

Motorcycle and automobile races in Hluboka. Z. Bor. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:523 Ag'55. C, 16.

Ostrava circuit race. F. Moravec. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:526 Ag'55. C, 16.

Ostrava race seen by a technician. Ht. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:528 Ag'55. C, 16.

Small Fiat 600 Race. O. Horak. Svet motoru 13 no. 12, 362 Je'59. C, 16.

Surprise in Mlada Boleslav. -N-. Svet motoru 13 no. 13. 392 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Automobile camping and what is connected with it. F. Rozhon, J. Marsicek. Svet motoru 13 no. 12:356 Je'59. C, 16.

A camp in Sumava. -ik-. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:421 Jl'59. C, 16.

First international contest of Skoda 440 automobiles. Horak. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26 791 D'55. C, 16.

From prototype to serial production. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:762 N'55. C, 16.

The Skoda 440 car in the Mototechna salesrooms. Svet motoru 9 no. 23:735 N'55. C, 16.

Some comments on the consumption of the T 603 car. A. Posek. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:431 Jl'59. C, 16.

Window to the past. F. Stydl. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26: 814 D'55. C, 16.

Winners of the Great Inquiry of Svet motoru. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:423 Jl'59. C, 16.

Workers of the motorcycle and automobile factories write to us. Svet motoru 9 no. 23.715 N'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Convertibility of the currencies of the capitalist states as practiced by the Czechoslovak State Bank. K. Novak. Fin a uver no. 6:344-347 '59. C, 5.

New tasks of the state savings banks. K. Hos. Fin a uver no. 6:334-340 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Mapova sbirka B. P. Molla v Universitni knihovne v Brne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 563 p. (Edice Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [The B. P. Moll collection of maps in the University Library in Brno. 1st ed. In Czech and German. facsims.] C, 12.

Erti, Teil. Silikonove kaucuky a ich pouzitie v kabelarskom priemysle; vysledky analytickeho tematickeho prieskumu casopiseckej a patentovej literatury v rozpati rokov 1947-1956... [Bratislava, 1957] 24 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Analyticka reserse, 547) (Silicon rubber and its application in the cable industry; results of analytic and subject research based on periodicals and patent publications issued during the period 1947-1956 and at the beginning of 1957 concerning silicon rubber, its properties, application, additives, and technology; abstracts from foreign patents and publications] C, 16.

Igumnov, Juraj. Dialkove symetricke kable na prenos viac nez 60 kanalov; analyticka resers 27 zaznamov, 1949-1957. Bratislava, 1957. 8 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Analyticka resers, R-552) [Symmetric trunk cables for a carrier system of more than 60 channels; abstracts from foreign patents and publications with 27 entries, 1949-1957] C, 16.

Igumnov, Juraj. Dialkove symetricke kable s kordel-papierovou izolaciou na prenos 60 kanalov; signalizacna resers 74 zaznamov, 1948-1957. Bratislava, Utvar technickych informacii, 1957. 16 p. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Signalizacna resers, R-553) [Paper-string insulated symmetric trunk cables for a carrier system of more than 60-channels; abstracts from foreign patents and publications with 74 entries, 1948-1957] C, 16.

Igumnov, Juraj. Pasivna ochrana kablov proti korozii, 109 zaznamov, 1937-1957. Bratislava, 1957. 27 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Analyticka resers, R-550) [Passive protection of cables against corrosion, abstracts from foreign patents and publications with 109 entries, 1937-1957] C, 16.

Jonasova-Hajkova, Stanislava. Bibliografie dila Zdenka Nejedleho. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 398 p. [Bibliography of Zdenek Nejedly's works. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 2.

Polakova, J. Silove kable pre striedave napatie s izolaciou z plastickych latok; vysledky analytickeho a tematickeho prieskumu casopiseckej, patentovej a firemnej literatury. Bratislava, 1958. 14 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov Analyticka resers, R-565) [Power cables for alternating electric current with plastic insulation, results of analytic and subject research based on periodicals and patent and business publications issued during the period 1945-1957 and at the beginning of 1958; abstracts from foreign patents and publications] C, 16.

Prague. Narodni museum. Knihovna. Museum knihy ve statnim zamku a klastere Zdar nad Sazavou; katalog. Praha, 1958. 207 p. (Its Inventare a katalogy, sv. 4) [The book museum in the state castle and monastery of Zdar nad Sazavou, a catalog. English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. illus., facsims., index, plan] C, 2.

Schmid, Ludvik, comp. Prazske lekarske disertace Medical theses of Prague. [Sebral] Ludvik Schmid a Eva Rozsivalova. [1 vyd.] Praha, 1957. 145 p. (Praha Universita Karlova. Acta Universitatis Carolinae; medica, 1957 cis. 6) [1st ed English and Russian summaries. illus., ports.] C, 14.

Bibliographic adventures with the Robinsonades. A. Skoumal. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58): 99-102 C, 2.

Bibliographic news. (Conclusion). Pravnik 98 no. 7:691-692 '59. C, 7.

Bibliography of works on local history and ethnology. R. Hiki Rocenka muzei Olomouc 1:221-235 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

Czech and Slovak bibliography concerning the history of the rural economy for 1956 and 1957. F Matejek. Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no. 1.137-142 '59. P, 4.

Developing arrangement and systematic description of entries in the periodical Bibliograficky katalog CSR, J. Jeklicka. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):73-96 C, 2.

List of selected studies, books and patents published by members of the Research and Test Institute of the V.I. Lenin Works in Pizen. O. Marsalek. Hut listy 14 no. 5:308-301 My'59. C, 16.

Literature on V. J. Tomasek in the Prague University Library. M. Postler. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):103-120 C, 2.

Marxist-Leninist literature in our contemporary bibliography. J. Skolek. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):87-97 C, 2.

Professor Quido Zaruba is sixty years old; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. R. Kettner. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4:237-240 '59. C, 12.

Technical literature in library of a universal type. M. Nadvornik. Knihovnik 4 no. 6:165-168 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Discussion of aesthetic education in teaching biology. F. Holesovsky. Prir vedy 9 no. 3:234-240 Mr'59. C, 0.

Grading of 6 grade students of experimental secondary schools in biology in the school year, 1957/58. J. Popisil. Prir vedy 9 no. 2:156-159 '59. C, 8.

Origin and the five years' activity of the Department of Biology and Medicine of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. R. Kocisko. Biologia 13 no. 6:463-470 '58. C, 13.

Study of knowledge in biology by students in elementary schools at the time of their entry in secondary schools. A. Junger. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:425-430 My'59. C, 8.

Study programs of biology at experimental twelve-year secondary schools. J. Pospisil. Prir vedy 9 no. 3: 231-233 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIRDS

Observations of the life of Remiz' Pendulinus pendulinus L. in the environs of Tovacov. V. Tichy. Rocenka muzei Olomouc 1:177-183 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Prague Narodni museum Knihovna Museum knihy ve statnim zamku a klastere Zdar nad Sazavou, katalog Praha, 1958. 207 p (its Inventare a katalogy, sv 4) [The book museum in the state castle and monastery of Zdar nad Sazavou, a catalog English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries Illus., facsims , index, plan] C,2.

New book lottery. Za citatelom. V. Wollner. Citatel 8 no. 4:27-28 '59. C,2.

Quality of our books is improving V Bohacek Typografia 62 no 1 1 '59 C,2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Sebanek, Jiri Specialni botanika zootechnicka Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958 124 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Special zootechnic botany, a university textbook] C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Construction from brick blocks in Brno on Bayerova ulici. V. Cuhel. Poz stavby 3 no.10 413-416 O'55. C,16.

Experiences from the production of cored bricks on the new LSVS 450-1 press J Kastanek. Stavivo 37 no 6:199 Je'59. C,16.

Experiences in practical uses of rotary-drying kilns. V. Altner. Stavivo 37 no.7 232-233 Jl'59. C,16.

Gradient of slopes and hauling directions in brickyard loam pits. J. Seycek Stavivo 37 no.7:227-230 Jl'59. C,16.

Rationalizing the brick production L. Kisiday Stavba 6 no.7 193-200 Jl'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Electric-current switchboards for the equipment of building sites. K. Stoklasek Poz stavby no. 6 296-299 '59 C,16

Increase the degree of industrialization of construction. O. Andel. Poz stavby 3 no.10·377-378 O'55. C,16.

Prospective tasks in standardization and designing. J. Matous. Poz stavby 3 no.10 378-380 O'55. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

A new type of small-shelved wagons with spring lifting. O. Horalek. Stavivo 37 no 6 200-201 Je'59. C,16.

Principles of organizing machinery distribution service at District Centers. L. Ton. Poz stavby no 6:262-265 '59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Agloporite of Czechoslovak origin. M. Oppelt. Stavivo 37 no. 7:218-219 Jl'59. C,16.

Building the foundations and the steel structure of a hall for the manufacture of building elements in Ostrava-Kuncicky. V. Hainc. Poz stavby no. 6 299-303 '59. C,16.

Competition of trucks in supplying building materials. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 9 no.24:751 N'55. C,16.

Development of prefabrication in the main building industry. R. Zahradka. Poz stavby 3 no.10:383-385 O'55. C,16.

The Document on Maximal Development of the Production of Building Materials and the organization of planning and designing. B. Helan. Stavivo 37 no.7,213-215 Jl'59. C,16.

Materials produced on the basis of wood, metals, and rocks used for special and finishing works in buildings. J. Jerabek. Poz stavby 7 no.3:151-153 Mr'59. C,16.

Prefabrication of products in the side-line building industries and in finishing work. B. Hazmuka. Poz stavby 3 no.10:385-388 O'55. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Building of prefabricated post offices in villages. J. Strapec. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:18-19 F'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALENDAR

Evolution of the cisiojanus in our country, a contribution to studies of early dating and the calendar. K. Doskocil. Sbor hist 6:97-170 '59. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPING

Automobile camping and what is connected with it. F. Rozhon, J. Marsicek. Svet motoru 13 no.12:356 Je'59. C,16.

A camp in Sumava. -ik-. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:421 Jl'59. C,16.

Twelve girls and nine boys. D. Radkovsky. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33:3 Ag'55. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Kopecky, Josef Plemena skotu [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958 90 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Cattle breeds, a university textbook 1st ed] C,15

Kopecky, Josef Prakticka cviceni z chovu skotu [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1957 191 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Practical training in cattle breeding, a university textbook 1st ed] C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

Methods for increasing the efficiency of production in the Hranice Cement Works. E. Kronrad. Stavivo 37 no. 7 216-218 Jl'59. C,16.

Testing quick-setting cement to be used in the construction of prestressed-concrete structures. K. Seit, V Peca Poz stavby no.6 322-324 '59. C,16

Vibrating cement cooler. J. Safar. Stavivo 37 no 6 196-199 Je'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMBYCIDAE

Long-horned beetles (Cerambycidae, Coleoptera) in the Olomouc region. M. Kudla. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 164-176 '55 (published '57) C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHANDELIERS

New chandeliers, new sales possibilities. In English. F. Schlixbier. Cz Glass Review 14,27-28 Mr/Ap '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHARACTER TESTS

Psychological tests on Czechoslovak railroads. J. Melzer. Zeleznicar no. 7:174 Jl'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Chemical section of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society M. S. Nova technika no. 5:238 My'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Discussions on chemical pilot plants and regular plants. J. Novosad Chem prum 9 no. 4 200 Ap'59. C,16.

For further development of the Czechoslovak chemical industry. Chem prum 5 no.10 405 O'55. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

Changes in the study program of chemistry from the point of view of the reconstruction of our school system. M. Kamaradova Prir vedy 9 no. 2:116-118 '59. C,8.

A few remarks on the equipment of physics and chemistry laboratories. J. Brejcha. Prir vedy 9 no. 5: 463-466 My'59. C,8.

Organization of research work. K. Vesely. Chem prum 5 no.10,432-433 O'55. C,16.

Professional literature in 1959; March the Book Month. A. Balada. Chem prum 9 no. 3:141-143 Mr'59. C,16.

Report on the activities of the Slovak branch of the Czechoslovak Chemical Society of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences covering the period, 1956-1959. J. Tomko. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5:320-324 My'59. C,16.

Study of ability to solve chemical problems in the 8th grade. A. Pridal. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:410-420 My'59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHIP BOARD

The production of slabs from sawdust and chip wastes in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. J Cizek. Przem drzew 9 no. 5:147-148 My'58. P,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHROMATOGRAPHY

Gas chromatography method in Czechoslovakia. J. Rousseau. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 6,29-31 Je'59. P,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CINDER BLOCKS

Cinder for cinder concrete. A. Pokorny, A. Foltyn. Stavivo 37 no. 7·224-226 Jl'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Perinka, Frantisek Vaclav. Dejiny mesta Kromerize. V Kromerizi, Nakl. Obecni rady mesta Kromerize. [History of the city of Kromeriz] C,4. Vols. 1-3. 1913-50.

Changes of form and function in old Czech towns in their historical development. V. Lorenc, O. Novy. Kwartalnik architekt 3 no. 3/4:269-297 '58. P,16.

Contribution of natural growth of population and migration of population to the growth of Czechoslovak cities during the years, 1954-1958. C. Votrubec. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 2:111-136 '59. C,12.

Property, social, and class structures of Czech cities in the first half of the 16th century as reflected in the records and registers of the municipal tax. F. Kavka. Sbor hist 6:253-294 '59. C,4.

A tour of Czech towns A Liczbinski. Kwartalnik architekt 3 no. 3/4 351-365 '58 P,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Development of Czech towns from the 11th century to the Hussite Revolution D. Libal Kwartalnik architekt 3 no. 3/4·241-268 '58. P,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc Zakladne predpisy obcianskeho a rodinneho prava pre potreby sudov z ludu. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 287 p. (V edicii Zakony) [Basic provisions of civil and family law for the use of people's assessors. 1st ed. tables] C,7.

Law on economic relations between socialist organizations from the point of view of the Civil Code. F. Zbudil. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:14-15 F'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Class policy in civil procedure. F. Stajgr. Pravnik 98 no. 6 502-521 '59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOVER

Problems of clover-grass combinations in Czechoslovakia. M. Schmied. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:444-446 '58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Development of standardization concerning the quality of coal and coke. J. Hesler. Vynalezy 3 no. 6:11-14 Je'59. C,16.

Finds of corals in the productive Namurian of the Ostrava-Karvinna coal basin. F. Rehor, M. Rehorova. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4,303-310 '59. C,12.

First finds of cyclic sedimentation in the Tertiary limnic coal basins in Czechoslovakia. S. Hanak-Luft. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4 269-270 '59. C,12.

Higher output represents a higher earning. J. Molent. Prace mzda 7 no. 6:258-262 Je'59. C,5.

Present state of coal research. F. Kessler. Paliva 39 no. 5:145-146 My'59. C,16.

Problem of quality requirements and the sampling of coal. J. Hesler. Vynalezy 4 no. 3:56-61 Mr'55. C,16.

Study of ashes from Ostrava-Karvina seams. K. Gardelka. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5:449-453 '58. C,16.

Types of sedimentation cycles in the coal-bearing strata of the Ostrava-Karvina basin. J. Zoman. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4,305-308 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

It is possible to work well even in mines. rp. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:6 N'55. C,17.

Valuable suggestions of the 21st Congress of the USSR that can be used in our work. S. Dujka, J. Miska, M. Veres. Zivot strany no. 7. 401-403 Ap'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE

Development of standardization concerning the quality of coal and coke. J. Hesler. Vynalezy 3 no. 5:11-14 Je'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Kubat, Frantisek. Metodika ekonomickeho rozboru hospodareni JZD. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 238 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Methods of the economic analysis of collective-farm management. 1st ed. tables]

Suchanek, Jaroslav. Jak spravovat jednotne zemedelske druzstvo. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 112 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Methods for management of collective farms. 1st ed. bibl.] C,5.

Analysis of the conditions suitable for the transfer of mechanization means into a collective farm. V. Pillsek. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 6:423-448 Je'59. C,15.

Assistance of the machine-tractor stations to the newly founded collective farms in the spring period. J. Jancosek. Mech zem 5 no. 19:305 O'55. C,15.

Completion of the collectivization of agriculture is an important prerequisite of increased agricultural production. J. Spacek. Zivot strany no. 12:742-745 Je'59. C,6.

Correct evaluation of contracts is an important factor in the improvement of cooperation between the machine-tractor stations and collective farms. H. Tabak. Mech zem 5 no. 21:401-402 N'55. C,15.

Experiences which invite a following. J. Hamerle. Zivot strany no. 11:661-663 Je'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

A good knowledge of the situation makes Party leadership more efficient. J. Cerny. Zivot strany no. 11:653-658 Je'59. C, 6.

Helping collective farms in the preparation of yearly production plans. V. Kallay. Mech zem 5 no. 21 410 N'55. C, 15.

The highway to Dubany. V. Kel. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:216-217 Je'59. C, 6.

Much depends on the working standards of Party organizations. M. Kaderabek. Zivot strany no. 7 404-406 Ap'59. C, 6.

Report from the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. V Bauch. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:236-237 My'59. C, 1.

Success of the collective farm is success of the machine-tractor station. K. Bures. Mech zem 5 no 19:363-364 O'55. C, 15.

There is a new important task the acceptance of collective farmers into the Party. V. Votrel. Zivot strany no. 7 409-410 Ap'59. C, 6.

Transfer of means of mechanization means to the collective farms. J. Galanda. Fin a uver no. 6 312-315 '59. C, 5.

Valuable suggestions of the 21st Congress of the USSR that can be used in our work. S. Dujka, J. Miska, M. Veres. Zivot strany no. 7 401-403 Ap'59. C, 6.

What happens when the communists start to work hard. V. Votrel. Zivot strany no. 11:658-660 Je'59. C, 6.

What makes collective farms prosper and what repairs them? J. Hofman. Zivot strany no. 7 407-409 Ap'59. C, 6.

You must rely on your own strength. J. Bruzenac. Zivot strany no. 12 746-749 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Combine operators are well prepared. Mech zem 9 no. 7, 146 Jl'59. C, 15.

Experiences from harvesting with the SKEM-3 combine. Z Adamek. Mech zem 5 no. 19 370-371 O'55. C, 15.

Preparing the SKEM-3 combines and the TEK-2 potato diggers. J. Froml. Mech zem 5 no. 19:369 O'55. C, 15

Such help by sponsors is welcome. K. Mach. Mech zem 5 no. 18-344 S'55. C, 15.

Utilizing the advantages of harvesting sugar beets with the SKEM-3 combine. M. Bartos. Mech zem 5 no. 19 365-366 O'55 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Decisions concerning the completion of the socialist development are up to the people. J. Pejcoch. Soc obchod 5 no. 3,97-99 Mr'59. C, 5.

Development of socialist competition in domestic trade. V. Pilar. Soc obchod 5 no. 3:105-107 Mr'59. C, 5.

Education and training of employees. J. Svaton. Soc obchod 5 no. 3.99-102 Mr'59. C, 5.

Improving the quality and assortment of exported goods. Zivot strany no. 7:415-417 Ap'59. C, 6.

Introducing collective material responsibility. M. Maly. Soc obchod 5 no. 1:15-16 Ja'59. C, 5.

Josef Ruzicka's Efektivnost ceskoslovenskeho obchodu (Efficiency of Czechoslovak Commerce); a book review. J. Maly. Soc obchod 5 no. 4:189-190 Ap'59. C, 5.

Law on economic relations between socialist organizations from the point of view of the Civil Code. F. Zbudil. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:14-15 F'59. C, 5.

Mechanization of control in domestic trade. V. Blecha, L. Kopal. Soc obchod 5 no. 3:103-104 Mr'59. C, 5.

Methods of establishing commercial networks in residential areas. V. Rulf. Soc obchod 5 no. 1:19-23 Ja'59. C, 5.

New technique in the state commercial enterprises in 1959. D. Uher, A. Jilge. Soc obchod 5 no. 2:72-74 F'59. C, 5.

Paying attention to the artistic aspect of merchandise. Z. Tobolkova. Soc obchod 5 no. 3:108-109 Mr'59. C, 5.

Prices in foreign trade. J. Kolrus. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 3:73-74 Mr'59. C, 16.

Principals of developing domestic trade. Soc obchod 5 no. 2:49-54 F'59. C, 5.

Reserves of making transportation in commercial enterprises more economical. L. Joska. Soc obchod 5 no. 4:169-171 Ap'59. C, 5.

Scheme of basic changes concerning financial cooperation after January 1, 1959. Soc obchod 5 no. 2 93-95 F'59. C, 5

The system of economic stimuli in 1959. J Adamec, O. Januska. Soc obchod 5 no. 1 4-10 Ja'59. C, 5.

Truck trailers in state commercial enterprises. J. Bartonek. Soc obchod 5 no. 3 124-127 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Holotika, Zdenka, ed. Revolucna mladez na Slovensku v boji o dnesok Sbornik dokumentov o boji komunistickej mladeze proti kapitalizmu v rokoch 1921-1938 Pripravil Ustav dejin Komunistickej strany Slovenska Zostavili Zdenka Holotikova a Milan Filo [Bratislava] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958 504 p [The revolutionary youth in Slovakia in the struggle for today, a symposium of documents on the struggle of the communist youth against capitalism during the years 1921-1938 illus., facsims] C, 5

The Lenin way of mass organization. L Zajac. Predvoj 3 no. 21 1-2 My'59. C, 1.

We must cultivate the young sprouts of communism. R. Zajac. Predvoj 3 no. 25 12-13 Je'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Assuring the success of county congresses. -bc-. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:745 N'55. C, 16.

Books must be used be used more extensively in the education of youth. I. Bluhova. Citatel 8 no. 4:137-139 '59. C, 2.

Collaboration between district school superintendents and the principals of schools in ideologic education of teachers. J. Kalincik. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3 219-225 Mr'59. C, 8.

Discussing the education of children. J. Soltys and others. Predvoj 3 no. 21:15-16 My'59. C, 1.

Education in the communist spirit, address by Jiri Hendrych at the meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on April 22, 1959. Pedagogika 9 no. 3:261-297 '59. C, 8.

May Day and the anniversary of our liberation should be used to publicize political literature. Za citatelom. OKO. Citatel 8 no. 4:26-27 '59. C, 2.

Model members of the local automobile-motorcycle club in Kosice. J. Babic. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:745 N'55. C, 16.

Political education of students. J. Hermach. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:180-187 '59. C, 8.

Scientific and atheistic education at universities and colleges. I. Horvat. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:171-174 '59. C, 8.

We must systematically improve atheistic education. J. Lhocky. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:230-232 Mr'59. C, 8.

Working for socialist culture, for socialist man. J. Popovnak. Za soc skolu 8 no. 6:493-500 Je'59 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST ETHICS

Religion and ethics. J. Kudlacek. Za soc skolu 8 no. 6: 501-507 Je'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning practical training in education and further development of education in Czechoslovakia. Pedagogika 9 no. 3:298-300 '59. C, 8.

Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the strengthening of ties between school and life and further development of education in Czechoslovakia. Za soc skolu 8 no. 6:481-493 Je'59. C, 8.

11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zagad i mat no. 15:31-33 Ag'58. P, 6.

Every communist must support the Party in its leading role. J. Krosnar. Zivot strany no. 12:712-717 Je'59. C, 6.

Experiences which invite a following. J. Hamerle. Zivot strany no. 11:661-663 Je'59. C, 6.

A good knowledge of the situation makes Party leadership more efficient. J. Cerny. Zivot strany no. 11:653-658 Je'59. C, 6.

The growth, the social, and the age structure of the Party must be watched with greatest attention. Zivot strany no. 12:707-711 Je'59. C, 6.

Indoctrination is an important factor in the development of agriculture. Zivot strany no. 11:643-646 Je'59. C, 6.

Karel Aksamit and his activities in the Federation of Proletarian Physical Education and the Red International of Sports. J. Kresta. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 3 70-73 Mr'59. C, 8.

Local press, a powerful weapon of Party organizations. Zivot strany no. 11:660-669 Je'59. C, 6.

Much depends on the working standards of Party organizations. M. Kaderabek. Zivot strany no. 7.404-406 Ap'59. C, 6.

Notes on the decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further development of education in Czechoslovakia. jw + fz. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7 228-230 '59. C, 8.

Party life in District periodicals. Zivot strany no. 7 446-448 Ap'59. C, 6.

The period of candidacy to Party membership must be used for indoctrination. Zivot strany no. 11:689-691 Je'59. C, 6.

Responsibility of the communists for the Party work in central administrative offices. E. Ujvary. Zivot strany no. 11:691-693 Je'59. C, 6.

Study programs of our primary schools after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia L Mihalik. Za soc skolu 8 no 6 542-546 Je'59. C, 8

System and program of Party indoctrination recommended for the year, 1959/60. Zivot strany no. 12 723-725 Je'59. C, 6.

Tasks of groups of activists during the construction of industrial buildings carried out under the investment plan in Ostrava District. V. Duda. Zivot strany no. 11:684-687 Je'59. C, 6.

Through fulfillment of the June Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the increase in agricultural production. F. Mates. Mech zem 9 no. 7.145-146 Jl'59. C, 15.

We are strengthening direct cooperation with people in workshops. J. Jougl. Zivot strany no. 12:758-760 Je'59. C, 6.

We increased the influence of the Party organization in all shifts. V. Chloubn. Zivot strany no. 12 754-755 Je'59. C, 6.

What happens when the communists start to work hard. V. Votrel. Zivot strany no. 11:658-660 Je'59. C, 6.

What makes collective farms prosper and what impairs them? J. Hofman. Zivot strany no. 7:407-409 Ap'59. C, 6.

The work of village Party organizations must be raised to the level of the work of factory organizations. J. Zemanek. Zivot strany no. 11:647-650 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth are preparing a new school year. Zivot strany no. 12: 728-730 Je'59. C, 6.

Some words about those who determine our successes; 10th anniversary of the Pioneer organization of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. A. Poledniak. Zivot strany no. 7:397-400 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPENSATION (LAW)

Compensation for damages in the relations between socialist organizations. V. Knapp. Pravnik 98 no. 7:646-655 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Concerts in March. J. Hruba. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13. 8 Mr'59. C, 11.

Fight for a new audience. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:309 My'59. C, 6.

Music in summer resorts. -11-, B-K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26:9 Je'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

July 12th, Construction Workers' Day. Poz stavby no. 6: 201 '59. C, 16.

New tasks of the Prumyslove stavby National Enterprise in Gottwaldov. V. Eichler. Poz stavby no. 6.205-207 '59. C, 16.

Participation of individuals in the realization of survey and design projects, consultations and expert advice provided to organizations of the socialist sector. J. Stulc. Pravnik 98 no. 6:546-553 '59. C, 7.

Provisions regulating the relation between the growth of labor productivity and the increase of average wages. M. Lukavec. Poz stavby 7 no. 3:111-114 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSULTANTS

Participation of individuals in the realization of survey and design projects, consultations and expert advice provided to organizations of the socialist sector. J. Stulc. Pravnik 98 no 6:546-553 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTRACTS

Introduction of the letal system of contracts concerning the production capacity of the supplier in Czechoslovakia. Gy Horanyi Jogtud kozl 14 no 6:323-327 Je'59 H, 7

Problems concerning the new method of concluding economic contracts. J. Vins. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 4: 244-251 '59. C, 7.

Questions and answers on the law on economic relations among socialist organization. J. Vins. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 4 251-252 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORALS

Finds of corals in the productive Namurian of the Ostrava-Karvinna coal basin. F. Rehor, M. Rehorova. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4 308-310 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORN(MAIZE)

Organization of labor in harvesting corn for silage purposes. F. Jerabek. Mech zem 9 no. 7:151-153 Jl'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSMETICS

What about cosmetics? jb. Soc obchod 5 no. 1 34-35 Ja'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Structure of consumption within individual household groups. M. Kohoutek. Soc obchod 5 no. 2 54-57 F'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSTUME

Benes, Josef Vyvoj lidovych kroju na Uherskobrodsku. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1957 22 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic [City] Krajske museum. Studie. Mala rada spolecenskych ved, c. 19) [Development of folk costumes in the Uhersky Brod area. illus., notes] C, 12.

Nosalova, Viera. Ludovy odev v Helpe a v Pohorelej. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 209 p. (Kniznica l'udoveho umenia, zvazok 7) [Folk costumes in Helpa and in Pohorela. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus. (part col.), notes] C, 11.

Patkova, Jarmila. Ludovy odev v okoli Trnavy. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1957. 297 p. (Kniznica ludoveho umenia, zv. 8) [Folk costumes in the Trnava area. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), notes] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COTTON

Interesting news on the general assortment of cotton fabrics. KH. Soc obchod 5 no. 2.90-91 F'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRANES, DERRICS, ETC.

A track for the Presto crane. P Maxa. Poz stavby no. 6.335-340 '59 C, 16.

Transportation of a SJ 40-type building crane. M. Kubin. Poz stavby no. 6.336-338 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Trestni zakon- Komentar (Criminal Law; Commentary); a book review. Pol. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 4:242-243 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestni rad a predpisy souvisici; poznamkove vydani. Sest. a poznamkami opatril kolektiv vedeckych pracovniku Trestni sekce Pravnickeho ustavu Ministerstva spravedlnosti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 645 p. [Criminal procedure code and related laws; an annotated edition. 1st ed. index] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CUTTING MACHINES

Actual experience with the introduction of metalworking with ceramic cutting tools in the CKD Sokolovo, National Enterprise, Prague. F. Hummel. Tech praca 7 no. 9.393-398 S'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRYING

Equipment and machinery on dairy farms. (To be contd.) K. Kolar. Mech zem 5 no. 19.374-375 O'55. C, 15.

Equipment and machinery on dairy farms. K. Kolar. Mech zem 5 no. 21.411 N'55. C, 15.

Suggestions to improve the control and the statistics in the dairy industry. V. Hrbek. Prum potravin 9 no. 5.230-233 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

The dam and the power station at Lipno. A. Chlum. Vodni hosp no. 7:309-313 Jl'59. C, 16.

The Orlik Dam on the Vltava River in Czechoslovakia. I. Mihal. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4:135-137 Ap'59. R, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Vahala, Miroslav. Blanensko a Vyskovsko, Moravsky kras. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1957. 131 p. (Rada Oblastnich turistickych pruvodcu, c. 34) [Areas of Blansko and Vyskov the Moravian Karst; a tourist guide. 1st ed. illus., fold. maps, bibl., index] C, 12.

My impressions of Czechoslovakia. S. Miosic. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:333-334 N'55. C, 6.

Ostrava, sing! J. Kotek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10 432-433 My'59 C, 9.

Prague mosaic. O. Bodnar. Tanacsok 6 no. 19 7 O'55. H, 6.

Travel notes from Czechoslovakia. R. Perlai. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:4 D'55. H, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIET

Uniform organization of dietetic meals in the Czechoslovak health resorts. (Conclusion) P. Dobersky. Vyz lid 14 no. 6-88-90 Je'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISPENSARIES

Dispensary reports. J. Krutich. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47 6 N'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOGS

The 4th National Selective Dog Exhibition. B Steinic. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:7 N'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakladne predpisy obcianskeho a rodinneho prava pre potreby sudov z ludu. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 287 p. (V edici Zakony) [Basic provisions of civil and family law for the use of people's assessors. 1st ed. tables] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Detector tubes. K. Bina. Svet motoru 13 no. 13.411 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRINKING WATER

Sterilization of small discharges of drinking water; an accomplishment of Czechoslovakia. R. Ohone. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4:138-139 Ap'59. R, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRUGS

Mechanization of the production of containers for drugs. (-Ln-). Nova technika no. 5-228 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRUGSTORES

The good appearance and the equipment of a pharmacy as a health-service place. J. Solich. Cs zdrav 7 no. 5: 273-274 Je [i.e. My] '59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Design of eight-floor dwelling houses in Teplice. J. Moravec, J. Vejl. Poz stavby 7 no. 3:139-144 Mr'59. C, 16.

Electric installations in panel houses of the G 40, G 55, and G 56 types. J. Konecny. Poz stavby no 6:319-322 '59. C, 16.

New types of dwelling construction. J. Wein. Poz stavby 3 no. 10:394-401 O'55. C, 16.

1,200,000 dwelling units are to be built by 1970. A. Hron. Poz stavby 7 no. 3:109-111 Mr'59. C, 16.

Planning and designing problems in dwelling construction. O. Paulus, O. Sruta. Poz stavby 3 no. 10:402-405 O'55. C, 16.

Safety measures at the construction sites of assembled panel. F. Barina. Poz stavby no. 6.316-319 '59. C, 16.

What the district actives have contributed to our housing construction. V. Kusalicky. Poz stavby 3 no. 10:391-393 O'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

After ten years; notes on the publication of Statisticka rocenka Republiky ceskoslovenske 1957 (Statistical Yearbook of the Czechoslovak Republic, 1957); a review. J. Bouska, J. Skolka. Polit ekon 6 no. 5:456-459 '58. C, 6.

M. Blazek's Hospodarsky zemepis Ceskoslovanska (Economic Geography of Czechoslovakia); a book review. K. Ivanicka. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 2:158-160 '59. C, 12.

Regional planning and economic geography. E. Hruska. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 2:144-146 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Before starting to work under the second Five-Year Plan E. Vyskovsky. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10 355-356 O'55 C, 6.

New regulations on the management of economy in Czechoslovakia. Z. Jevtic. Medunar probl 11 no. 2-138-148 '59. Y, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Reorganization of teaching programs at the faculty of production economy of the College of Economics. O. Mrazek. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7-209-213 '59. C, 8.

Role of technical education at colleges of economics. V. Krizan. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:203-209 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Comenius, Johann Amos. Vybrane spisy. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Selected works. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes] C, 8.
Vol. 1. [Introductory word. Introduction to the first volume. A brief proposition on the restoration of schools in the Kingdom of Bohemia. The great didactic. The school of infancy. The gate of languages unlocked] 1958. 450 p.

Bringing the college closer to practical life and production. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:169-171 '59. C, 8.

Close ties of school with life and further development of education in Czechoslovakia P Ilykes. Knihovnik 4 no 6 161-164 '59. C, 2.

Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning practical training in education and further development of education in Czechoslovakia. Pedagogika 9 no. 3.208-309 '59. C, 8.

Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the strengthening of ties between school and life and further development of education in Czechoslovakia. Za soc skolu 8 no. 6.481-493 Je'59. C, 8.

Exhibitions of students handwork and educational aids. P. Lukachich Za soc skolu 8 no. 6:502-508 Je'59 C, 8.

Films help in technical education. J. Zvara. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:252-257 Mr'59. C, 8.

From games to work in preparatory grades. A. Hovorkova. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:248-251 Mr'59. C, 8.

Josef Cach's Otazky vychovy a vzdelani v pocatcich ceskeho delnickeho hnuti (Problems of Education During the Initial Period of the Czech Workers Movement); a book review. V. Kaisor. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:277-278 Mr'59. C, 8.

Notes on the decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further development of education in Czechoslovakia. jw + fz. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:228-230 '59. C, 8.

On the threshold of life. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 25:13 Je'59. C, 1.

Organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth are preparing a new school year. Zivot strany no. 12: 728-730 Je'59. C, 6.

School reform in the present stage of socialization. O. Chlup. Pedagogika 9 no. 3: 310-324 '59. C, 8.

Schools of general education from the point of view of practical training of students and actual production in the work. B. Kujal. Pedagogika 9 no. 3:325-368 '59. C, 8.

A seminar on educational films. A. Pridal. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:466-468 My'59. C, 8.

Some pedagogic and psychological problems of connection between a college education and practical production. J. Dolezal. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:198-203 '59. C, 8.

Study programs of our primary schools after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. L. Mihalik. Za soc skolu 8 no. 6.542-546 Je'59. C, 8.

Training in production at the twelve-year secondary school in Plsek. J. Trajer. Pedagogika 9 no. 3.369-395 '59. C, 8.

Universities and colleges and their task of bringing education closer to practical life and production. K. Galla. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:187-198 '59. C, 8.

Various methods of economic and technical education of workers. J. Koscak. Zivot strany no. 11:687-689 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Automatic reclosing of 110 kv. circuit breakers of the VEL and VEZL types. J. Pajak. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 6:156-159 Je'59. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

New regulations for electric apparatus. A. Schulz. Vynalezy 3 no. 6-9-11 Je'59. C, 16.

Reminders to managers of plants and other enterprises. Skp. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:118-119 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Czechoslovak standard 34 1100 concerning rural electric lines. B. Skrabal. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4.132-133 Ap'59. C, 16.

Diameters of wooden poles in low-voltage networks. J. Mikes. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4 133-134 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

When an electric locomotive was still a curiosity. V. G. Zeleznicar no. 7:178 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Apprentice training in the Prague Electric-Power Supply Enterprise. A. Pinc, L. Srba. Odborna vychova 9 no. 6 142-143 Je'59. C, 5.

Cast-iron electric-power distributors. Skp. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:130 Ap'59. C, 16.

Causes of difficulties in putting electric-power equipment in operation. J. Krecan. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4-111-112 Ap'59. C, 16.

An outline of the problem of electric power in Czechoslovakia. A. Wrzosek Przegl geogr 30 no. 4:659-670 '58. P, 12.

Some economic aspects and management problems of the electric-power industry. F. Schulz 7 no. 7:293-295 Jl'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Design of the electric-power plant in Opatovice nad Labem; development of the project from the original design to detailed specifications. P. Petrak. Poz stavby 7 no. 3-118-121 Mr'59. C, 16.

Extraction of sand and gravel on the construction site of the electric-power plant in Opatovice. M. Decker. Poz stavby 7 no. 3 130-131 Mr'59. C, 16.

Foundation of the main block of the electric-power plant in Opatovice nad Labem. J. Sestak. Poz stavby 7 no. 3 125-129 Mr'59. C, 16.

Organization of the construction of the Opatovice Electric Power Plant. J. Reichl. Poz stavby 7 no 3-121-125 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

High-voltage and very high voltage switches, according to the Czechoslovak standard 35 4200. E. Langer. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6-205 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Use of VUS-arc 350 automatic welder. J. Novotny. Zvaranie 8 no. 2:44-47 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Book Month in 1959. J. Sucharda. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:133-134 Mr'59. C, 16.

Courses to acquire basic technical qualification. F. Soukup. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6:177-178 Je'59. C, 16.

Discussion of members of our editorial staff with workers of CKD Sokolovo. So. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:128 Ap'59. C, 16.

Do you want to improve your technical qualification? F. Soukup. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:105-106 Ap'59. C, 16.

Organization and operation of high-voltage laboratory in Bechovice. R. Cizek, A. Svec. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:107-110 Ap'59. C, 16.

We are greeting the establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Electrical Engineering. Sdel tech 3 no. 7:193 Jl'55. C, 16.

Weak-current electrical engineering at the 1st National Spartakiad. Sdel tech 3 no. 8:225 Ag'55. C, 16.

Without the development of weak-current engineering the level of Czechoslovak industry will not be raised. Sdel tech 3 no. 10:289 O'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRON TUBES

New Tesla valves. V. Striz. Tech praca 7 no. 9:422 S'55. C, 16.

Notes on the symposium concerning electron tubes in Roznov. Sdel tech 7 no. 7 241 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Defense of the candidate thesis "Responsibility for Damages Caused in the Course of Especially Dangerous Operations under Section 351 of the Civil Code." M. Knappova. Pravnik 98 no. 6:562-567 '59. C, 7.

Problem concerning collective liability according to Law No. 71/1958 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws). J. Bicovsky. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 4 208-224 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENSILAGE

Maintenance of the SRZ-42 field chopper. Mech zem 9 no. 7 166-167 Jl'59. C, 15.

Organization of labor in harvesting corn for silage purposes. F. Jerabek. Mech zem 9 no. 7.151-153 Jl'59. C, 15.

A redesigned SRZ-42 field chopper. Mech zem 9 no. 7 158-159 Jl'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Collections of the Archives of the Association of Museums of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc. J. Bistricky and others. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 139-148 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

Design of a structure of exhibits for the County Museum of Local History and Ethnology in Bruntal. V. Jochman. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:55-60 '55 (published '57) C, 1.

Design of exhibits to be installed in the annex of the County Museum of Local History and Ethnology in Unicov V. Jochman Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 52-54 '55 (published '57) C, 1

From the collections of the Department of Prehistory of District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc J Skutil. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:121-130 '55 (published '57). C, 1

Organizational order for district museums in Olomouc. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 99-108 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETIQUETTE

Education of children in social behavior. L. Havel. Komensky 83 no. 2:65-68 F'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY PRESS

The factory Nase fakta explains the reconstruction of the wage system. F. Nagy. Zivot strany no. 12:755-758 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Self-help will enable us to build better farm buildings. V. Karas. Zivot strany no. 7:411-412 Ap'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAUNA

Skrasek, Frantisek. Zvirena Gottwaldovskeho kraje. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1957. 73 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. Studie. Rada prirodnich ved, c. 2) [Fauna of Gottwaldov District. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., indexes, notes] C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Ladislav Veltrusky's Ceskoslovenske finance (Czechoslovak Finances); a book review. K. Suchan. Politekon 7 no. 6:575-580 '59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIRE PREVENTION

Invention of a fire-prevention device; a Czechoslovak invention of far-reaching economic consequence. O. Nosek. Tech praca 7 no. 11:487 N'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FITS (MACHINERY)

Standardized regulation of Czechoslovak Fittings Works. Z. Filip. Vynalezy 3 no. 6:5-7 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLAX

How can mechanization of the harvesting of flax be finally solved? E. Volesky. Mech zem 5 no. 22.419-421 N'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLORA

Slanek, Stanislav. Nacrt kveteny Gottwaldovskeho kraje. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1954. 46 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. Studia. Rada prirodnich ved, c. 1) [Outline of the flora of Gottwaldov District. illus., bibl., indexes] C, 13.

Flora in the valley of the Romze River. J. Otruba. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:151-163 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Introducing the new wage system into the food industry. V. Hrdy. Prace mzda 7 no. 6:265-267 Je'59. C, 5.

Long-range for developing the food-machinery industry and refrigeration technology. V. Ibl. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:[Suppl]4-7 My'58. C, 16.

Main tasks in the field of technological development. F. Flanderka. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:226-229 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Czechoslovakia behind the show window of the world. O. Ruzicka. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6.377-378 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Examples of our economic cooperation. Tr. from the Polish. W. Now. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6 205 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Czechoslovak has a right to take part in the Geneva discussions. J Sekaj. Predvoj 3 no. 21:17 My'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Forceful detention of the Czechoslovak merchant vessel Lidice by French war ships on the high seas from the viewpoint of international law. V. D. Pravnik 98 no. 7-666-670 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Kotyk, V 15 [1 e Patnact] let CS -Sovetske smlouvy. [Autori] V Kotyk, J Sedivy. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958 62 p [Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Treaty] C, 4.

With the Soviet Union for peace, security of the country, and happiness of the people! J. Nemec. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:307-308 N'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Dolezav, Bohumil Hospodarske planovani v lese; metodika upravnickeho planovani Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl , 1959 230 p. [Economic planning in forestry, methods of forest improvement. German and Russian summaries maps , bibl , table (in pocket)] C, 15.

Condition of our virgin forests. S. Korpel. Krasy Slov [36] no. 6:205-211 Je'59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORGING

Mechanization of forge shops in the V. I. Lenin Works. Z. Mares. Hut listy 14 no. 5:457-458 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRUIT

Opli, Jaroslav. Zakorenovani a stepovani ovocnych rostlin. [2 vyd.] Praha, 1958. 261 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka. Ovocnikca edice) [Rooting and grafting of fruit plants. 2d ed.] C, 15.

Educating young fruit growers. F. Straka. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:470-473 My'59. C, 6.

Some species of fruit flies in Slovakia. J. Dirlbek, K. Dirlbek. Biologia 14 no. 1-42-51 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

Contribution to the discussion on J. Novak's article "Study about the Economic Indicators of Processing of Solid Fuels in Czechoslovakia from the Point of View of Power Technology." Z. Boranek. Paliva 39 no. 5:156 My'59. C, 16.

Self-service stores for fuel. A. Svoboda. Soc obchod 5 no. 4.108-109 Ap'59. C, 5.

State-wide meeting of the Section for Utilization of Fuel of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. Paliva 39 no. 5:158-160 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE

Furniture in the year, 1960. Ne. Soc obchod 5 no. 2.05 F'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS

State gas inspection activities. J. Srp. Paliva 39 no. 5: 156-160 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHICAL POSITIONS

Geographic coordinates of Olomouc City. M. Remes. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:188-191 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHY

Report on activities of the Slovak Geographical Society at the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Bratislava, a section of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. M. Luknis. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 2:151-155 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Mahel, Michal. Geologia strednej casti Strazovskej hornatiny. Bratislava, Justitia, 1946. 116 p (Prace Statneho geologickeho ustavu, sesit 14) [Geology of the central part of the Strazov Hills. French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.] C, 12.

Depository of materials of the branches of geological sciences in District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc. V. Strnad. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1-111-116 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY (Continued)

Investigations of the tectonics of the Burdigalian and Helvetian in the northeastern part of the Inner-Alpine basin. V. Spicka. Vest Ust geol 34 no.4 279-288 '59. C,12.

Some notes on problems concerning the relations between the eiscarpathian, transcarpathian, and Czechoslovak Miocene from the viewpoint of microfauna. I. Cicha. Vest Ust geol 34 no.4 288-298 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Basic collection of Czechoslovak lead stemware. In English R. Havel. Cz Glass Review 14 19-23 Mr/Ap'59. C,5

Bohemian glass at the Fifth International Fair in Damascus, 1958. In English. Cz Glass Review 14 33-36 Mr/Ap'59. C,5.

Contemporary glass In English. R. Roubicek. Cz Glass Review 14 2-7 Mr/Ap'59. C,5.

Glassexport's participation in St. Eriksmassan at Stockholm. In English. Cz Glass Review 14 36 Mr/Ap'59. C,5.

Our glass. M. Volf. Slovansky prehl 41 no.9:321-323 N'55. C,6.

Traditional Bor glass in new designs. In English V. Sotola. Cz Glass Review 14 :11-14 Mr/Ap'59. C,5.

The unannounced visitor In English F Muller. Cz Glass Review 14:15-18 Mr/Ap'59 C,5

Undersea world of Czechoslovak glassmakers. In English. J. Pitas Cz Glass Review 14 8-10 Mr/Ap'59 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

In 12 days, three diamonds. T. Malinowski. Skr z Polska 11 no.28.11, 13 Jl'55. P,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Medieval vessels for storing grain in Mohelnice J Horky Rocenka muzei Olomouc 1:119-120 '55(published '57) C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRASSES

Problems of clover-grass combinations in Czechoslovakia M. Schmied. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no.7/8:444-446 '58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GROCERY TRADE

A new standardization of food stores. O. Dufek, F. Gryc. Soc obchod 5 no.2:65-67 F'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Graphic manifestations of children with nervous disorders. J. Komarek and others. Komensky 83 no. 2:101-107 F'59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Helping to harvest this year's crop; members of the League in the Presov area help harvest. -j,g,-. Svet motoru 9 no.17:518 Ag'55. C,16.

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army are helping with the harvest. Obrance vlasti 3 no.33 1 Ag'55. C,17.

Time to start the work. F. Ludvik. Svet motoru 13 no. 14 417 Jl'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HAY

That the meadows will yield more hay. Mech zem 5 no. 23:[2] of cover D'55. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Uniform organization of dietetic meals in the Czechoslovak health resorts. (Conclusion) P. Dobersky. Vyz Hd 14 no.6 88-90 Je'59. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEATING

Economical heating of housing projects. (-Bs-). Nova technika no. 7 [Suppl]2 [Jl]'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEPATICAE

Eremonotus myriocarpus (Carr.) Pears. in the High Tatra in Czechoslovakia. J. Szweykowski, J. Smarda. Biologia 13 no. 6:440-444 '58. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

A scientific conference of the Historical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. v.s. Polit ekon 6 no. 5:461-463 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Bechyne, Rudolf. Pero mi zustalo, 1938-1945. V Praze, Delnicke nakl. [1947] 244 p [The pen was left to me, 1938-1945. port] C,4.

Duchem i mecem, steni o slave, velikosti a utrpeni nasche lidu. [Vybor sest , prel. a spojovacimi texty, poznamkami a vysvetlivkami opatril Frantisek Hermansky Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 782 p. [Through spirit and sword, reading of the glory, greatness, and suffering of our people. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, notes] C,4.

Kavka, Frantisek. Prehled dejin Ceskoslovenska v epose feudalismu. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [An outline of the history of Czechoslovakia in the period of feudalism, a university textbook. 2d ed footnotes] C,4.
Vol. 1. [Up to the middle of the 14th century] 1958. 234 p.
Vol. 2. [From the middle of the 14th century to 1526] [1959] 280 p.

Otahal, Milan Delnicke hnuti na Ostravsku, 1917-1921, prispevek k hospodarsko-socialnimu a politickemu vyvoji ostravsko-karvinskeho revirn. V Ostrave, 185 p (Publikace Slezskeho studijnho ustavu, sv. 21) [The workers' movement in the Ostrava region, 1917-1921. tables(part in pocket)] C,5.

Solle, Zdenek Delnicke hnuti v ceskych zemich za imperialisticke svetove valky. [1. vyd] Praha, Ravnost, 1952 204 p (Za svobodu lidu, sv 7) [The workers' movement in the Czech Lands during the imperialist world war 1st ed., illus., bibl , facsims (part fold)] C,5.

Bibliography of works on local history and ethnology R Hiki Rocenka musei Olomouc 1,221-235 '55(published '57). C,1.

Christian and Cosmas. O. Kralik. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:61-84 '59. C,11.

Common fights, common victory. Tr. from the Polish. F. Witaszewski. Slovansky prehl 45 no.6:191-192 Je'59. C,6.

Conference in Prague commemorating the 20th anniversary of the Munich events. T. Vlakhov. Ist pregled 15 no.3:116-117 '59. B,4.

A copy of Jan Jenik z Bratric's studies of the Czech nation, a library of the Waldstein Family. J. Tichy. Sbor lit Nar musea 4 no.1 15-32 '59. C,11.

Educational work of the history teacher in the fifth grade. B. Machac. Komensky 83 no.2:78-89 F'59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOMING PIGEONS

The national championship in 1956. B. Janku. Obrance vlasti 3 no.47:7 N'55. C,17.

We released carrier pigeons in Schwerin. Z. Kosacky. Obrance vlasti 3 no.33:7 Ag'55. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOPS

Kunz, Emil Chmel Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 123 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Hops; a university textbook] C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HORSEMANSHIP

Competition of our youngest riders of the League for Cooperation with the Army. P. Neuman. Obrance vlasti 3 no.33:6 Ag'55. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Securing of gable walls in the construction of a hotel in Horovice. J. Cermak, M. Michal. Poz stavby 7 no.3:150 Mr'59. C,16.

Service in our guest houses. S. Kallai, A. Petkos. Krasy Slov [36] no.6:201-204 Je'59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

The voice of working people must be heard. Z. Korinek. Zivot strany no.7:435-436 Ap'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HURDLE RACING

Experiences with the training of sprinters and hurdlers of the Dukla Plant in Prague. M. Tosnar. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no.1:13-20 Ja'59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Assembled construction of the superstructure of the Orlik Water-Power Plant. (Conclusion) J. Mares. Inz stavby 7 no.6:217-220 Je'59. C,16.

Concreting and auxiliary operations at the building site of the Orlik hydraulic project. (To be contd.) J. Blazek, E. Horacek. Inz stavby 7 no.6:209-213 Je'59. C,16.

Construction of the Skalka Hydroelectric-Power Station on the Vah River. M. Smrcek. Inz stavby 7 no.6:224-228 Je'59. C,16.

The dam and the power station at Lipno. A. Chlum. Vodni hosp no.7.309-313 Jl'59. C,16.

Utilization of the water power of the Dunajec River and protection of the Pieniny National Park. Q. Zaruba, J. Rybar. Ochrana prirody 14 no.3-63-67 '59 C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDICTMENTS

Preliminary consideration of indictments K Tibitanzl Pravnik 98 no 2 155-163 '59 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Modern social use of creative beauty. M. Klivar. Vytv um 8 no.10-462-466 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Development and main tasks of the Prumstav National Enterprise in Pardubice. A. Axler. Poz stavby 7 no.3 114-116 Mr'59. C,16.

New tasks of the Prumyslove stavby National Enterprise in Gottwaldov V Eichler. Poz stavby no 6 255-257 '59. C,16

New trends in designing documentation of industrial buildings. V. Kambersky. Poz stavby 7 no 3 132-134 Mr'59. C,16.

New working methods and improvement suggestions in the Prumstav National Enterprise in Pardubice. A. Beran. Poz stavby 7 no.3:147-149 Mr'59. C,16.

Organizational preparations for the erection of industrial buildings. V Hora. Poz stavby 7 no.3 117 Mr'59. C,16.

Our experiences with prefabricated elements made of lightweight concrete for the construction of industrial buildings. L. Babek. Poz stavby no.6 307-310 '59. C,16

Tasks of groups of activists during the construction of industrial buildings carried out under the investment plan in Ostrava District. V. Duda. Zivot strany no. 11:684-687 Je'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Application of the method of norms in individual production. A. Dvorak, M. Hradecky. Podn org 12 no. 5:225-229 My'58. C,5.

Complex working units as promoters of progress. Z. Spatenka. Zivot strany no. 7.430-432 Ap'59. C,6.

Ekonomika ceskoslovenskeho prumyslu (Economics of the Czechoslovak Industry); a book review. Zivot strany no.12.741 Je'59. C,6.

A few remarks on the subject of improving the organization of production. V. Ouzky. Podn org 12 no. 5:193-201 My'58. C,5.

First experiences with the application of the new planning and financing methods in the management of the new production units. D. Dvorak. Fin a uver no. 6:309-312 '59. C,5.

Further improvements in the new system of accounting and management. O. Wintr. Podn org 12 no. 5 203-206 My'58. C,5.

Improving the economic efficiency of factory shops. J. Bednarik. Podn org 12 no. 5:234 My'58. C,5.

Improving the organization of production. V. Ouzky. Podn org 12 no. 5:193-198 My'58. C,5.

More participation of technicians needed in analyzing the economy of enterprises. V. Zahalka. Nova technika no. 7:290-292 [Jl]'59. C,10.

Organizing the participation of workers in the technical standardization of work. Prace mzda 7 no. 6:236-239 Je'59. C,5.

Origin of the right to a reward for a improvement suggestion. E. Horejkova. Vynalezy 3 no. 6:1-3 Je'59. C,16.

Problem of the minimum value of claims. A. Absolon. Podn org 12 no. 5:234-235 My'58. C,5.

Technical workers help to develop the rationalizers' movement. A. Smetana. Nova technika no. 5:198-199 My'59. C,16.

Technological level of principal industrial branches in the light of selected technical and economic indexes. Z. Dacik. Nova technika no. 7:292-296 [Jl]'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Observation of safety regulations is the condition for maintaining correct level of output standards. Prace mzda 7 no. 6:248-250 Je'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Improved system of payment for work; the new wage system in Light Industry. [illegible] 319-320 N'55. C,6.

)USTRY, LIGHT (Continued)

lo the education of employees. itvi 8 no. 12:353-354 '58. C, 16

ntage of annual analyses stvi 9 no. 3 65-66 Mr'59. C, 16.

URANCE

ad všeobecnych pravnich ustano- uve Praha, Statni pojistovna, pojistovna Studijni texty, sv 1) ral legal regulations concerning ct] C, 7

e selling of insurance policies. obz 13 no. 6/7 171-174 Je'59.

he continuance of an insurance ?ojist obz 13 no. 6/7:167-171

agents. V. Sramek. Pojist obz e'59. C, 5.

of insurance premiums received of 1959. J. Masak. Pojist obz e'59. C, 5.

surance of young people. oz 13 no. 6/7 159-163 Je'59.

URANCE, ACCIDENT

ems arising form the Act No. ollection of Laws). V. Lachout. -546 '59. C, 7.

URANCE, AUTOMOBILE

'ance policies. J. Liska. '174-176 Je'59. C, 5.

URANCE, PROPERTY

he village of today, a suggestion Effenberger. Pojist obz 13 no. C, 5.

ELLECTUAL LIFE

je majales. [1. vyd. V Bratislavatel, 1958. 330 p. (Povodna s not a May festival; an autobiotes, port.] C, 4.

rations in Czechoslovakia. y prchl 41 no 10:360 D'55. C, 6.

ress of Socialist Culture. i. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20, 3-4

ult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:1, 5 Je'59.

ulating congress. M. Marko. Je'59. C, 1.

ns at the Congress of Socialist Slov 14 no. 20:5 Je'59. C, 11.

V. Drchal. Nova technika no. 7: 16.

in the Tesin region. O. Bartos.), 6:213-214 Je'59. C, 6.

I

ccounting in the Sverma Iron . J. Zverko. Tech praca 7 no. 8:

GATION

rigation will increase the fertilanik. Zivot strany no. 11:650-

RNALISM

oute even more to further techk, Novicky, Q. Kralicek, J. Cir. Je'59. C, 16.

OR AND LABORING CLASSES

iel den. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, ice Kroniky prace a boju, sv. 1) niniscences. 1st ed.] C, 5.

hnuti na Ostravsku, 1917-1921, sko-socialnimu a politickemu vinskeho reviru. V Ostrave, ezskeho studijniho ustavu, sv. movement in the Ostrava region, art in pocket)] C, 5.

ich dob ceskeho delnickeho a] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, obodu lidu, sv. 24) [Early labor movement. 1st ed. bibl.,

Solle, Zdenek Delnicke hnuti v ceskych zemich za imperialisticke svetove valky [1 vyd.] Praha, Rovnost, 1952 204 p (Za svobodu lidu, sv 7) [The workers' movement in the Czech Lands during the imperialist world war. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims (part fold.)] C, 5

Beginnings of the workers' movement in Sternberk County J Valicek Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 206-209 '55 (published '57) C, 1

From the history of the workers' movement in the Kojetin region M Navratil, E Matousova Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:210-212 '55 (published '57) C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Dissemination and popularization of the knowledge of new working methods is one of the tasks of leadership. J. Fucik. Zivot strany no. 7 392-396 Ap'59. C, 6.

Standardization as a means of increasing productivity. J. Tille. Tech praca 7 no. 9:401 S'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

People who indicate the way toward the future. J. Hajda. Zivot strany no. 12 718-722 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Delimination of land reserves in Czechoslovakia. B. Maran. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:459-462 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Antonin Bohm's Abecedni prehled platnych pravnich predpisu (Alphabetical List of Legal Regulations in Force), a book review. Z. Madar. Pravnik 98 no 2:187-188 '59. C, 7.

Further improvement of the process of strengthening socialist legality by means of the educational effect of laws. J. Bartuska. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 4:189-208 '59. C, 7.

Jiri Klabouch's Osvicensko pravni nauky v ceskych zemich (Legal Science during the Period of Enlightenment in Bohemia and Moravia); a book review. J. Kudrna Pravnik 98 no. 2:172-176 '59. C, 7.

Legal blocks of socialist legality in Czechoslovakia. J. Boguszak. Pravnik 98 no. 2:113-134 '59 C, 7.

Legality checks by the attorneys general. J. Svejda. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 4 225-235 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER

Some problems concerning the increase of labor productivity in leather industry. B. Plechac. Kozarstvi 8 no. 12:354-355 '58. C, 16.

Trends in planning in the leather industry. F. Bartos, J. Muller. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3:71-73 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

Jan Spisiak's Kooperacia a specializacia z hladiska

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Aloxius of Trebon and the catalog of his library from the end of the 15th century. I. Hlavacek. Sbor hist 6: 223-252 '59. C, 4.

Central catalog and its problems. J. Straka. Knihovnik 4 no. 6:161-164 '59. C, 2.

Completing catalogs in public libraries. D. Vancura. Knihovnik 4 no. 5:136-139 '59. C, 2.

Creating conditions for better service to readers. R. Malek. Knihovnik 4 no. 5:139-141 '59. C, 2.

Declaration of the Central Library Council on the occasion of the Congress of Socialist Culture. Knihovnik 4 no. 6:[2] of cover '59. C, 2.

Dissertations in librarian ship. J. Jedlicka. Knihovnik 4 no. 6:105-106 '59. C, 2.

National Conference on Library Methods. KA. Citatel 8 no. 4:140 '59. C, 2.

People's committees' care of public libraries. K. Fiika. Citatel 8 no. 4:144-147 '59. C, 2.

Prague University Library under K. R. Ungar. M. Pavlikova. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58): 5-47 C, 2.

Problems of work with technical literature in the Mining University Library. Knihovnik 4 no. 6:171-173 '59. C, 2.

Report on the activities of the University Library during the year 1957. K. Mikula. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):172-198 C, 2.

Technical literature in library of a universal type. M. Nadvornik. Knihovnik 4 no. 6:105-106 '59. C, 2.

Tilleana; reminiscences on Professor Vaclav Tille. J. Jezek. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published'58): 48-53 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGNITE

Paleomycologic research of the Anezka Seam in the Sokolov lignite basin. K. Benes. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5 455-464 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LITERARY RESEARCH

Methods of literary research. L. Kofnovec. Knihovnik 4 no. 6 174-180 '59. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Small atlas of locomotives, locomotive of the 556, 0 series Zeleznicar no. 7:196 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Use of motor oils with additives. V. Rektor. Mech zem 9 no. 7.165-167 Jl'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Correct connection of cooling equipment of machine tools, vc. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4 126-129 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Assistance of the machine-tractor stations to the newly founded collective farms in the spring period. J. Jancosek. Mech zem 5 no. 19.365 O'55. C, 15.

Center councils at the machine-tractor station in Zabokreky nad Nitrou. M. Bartos. Mech zem 5 no. 10 341-342 S'55. C, 15.

Correct evaluation of contracts is an important factor in the improvement of cooperation between the machine-tractor stations and collective farms. H. Tabak. Mech zem 5 no. 21:401-402 N'55. C, 15.

Deficiencies which it is necessary to eliminate quickly. K. Bures. Mech zem 5 no. 21.412-413 N'55. C, 15.

During the winter work we shall increase our care for tractor operators. S. Stodolovsky. Mech zem 5 no. 18:337 S'55. C, 15.

Evaluating contracts and agreements with peasants. P. Horniak. Mech zem 5 no. 21:409 N'55. C, 15.

Evaluation of contracts in the Vyskov Machine-Tractor Stations. Z. Adamek. Mech zem 5 no. 21.407-408 N'55. C, 15.

Experience from the visit of other machine-tractor stations. V. Peroutka. Mech zem 5 no. 23:447-448 D'55. C, 15.

Function of agricultural laboratories of machine-tractor stations. S. Rovny. Mech zem 5 no. 22:425 N'55. C, 15.

How the Bohatice Machine-Tractor Station fights for reduction of costs in the operation of tractors. Z. Simecek. Mech zem 5 no. 18:339-340 S'55. C, 15.

Job of the members of a tractor brigade and of the zone agronomist, remarks on the discussion concerning the job of workers in a machine-tractor station. (To be contd.) V. Janda. Mech zem 5 no. 21:405-406 N'55. C, 15.

Job of the members of a tractor brigade and of the zone agronomist; remarks on the discussion concerning the job of workers in a machine-tractor station. (To be contd.) V. Janda. Mech zem 5 no. 22:422-424 N'55. C, 15.

Job of the members of a tractor brigade and of the zone agronomist; remarks on the discussion concerning the job of workers in a machine-tractor station. (To be contd.) V. Janda. Mech zem 5 no. 23.445-446 D'55. C, 15.

Let us discuss the job of agronomists of machine-tractor stations. J. Jancosek. Mech zem 5 no. 22:424-425 N'55. C, 15.

More understanding and mutual cooperation between the machine-tractor stations and collective farms. K. Bures. Mech zem 5 no. 23:443-444 D'55. C, 15.

The Nitra Machine-Tractor Station entering the new period with full success. J. Pernicky. Mech zem 9 no. 7:149 Jl'59. C, 15.

People decide about the results of the work of our machines. Mech zem 5 no. 23:441 D'55. C, 15.

Preparation of machines and equipment in the machine-tractor stations for spring work in the fields in 1956. K. Kupka. Mech zem 5 no. 22:417-418 N'55. C, 15.

Preparing a plan for winter repairs. J. Vejmelka, I. Sahak. Mech zem 5 no. 22:433 N'55. C, 15.

Reviewing the activity of machine-tractor stations in Slovakia in the field of plant pathology. J. Jancosek. Mech zem 5 no. 23:450-451 D'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE - TRACTOR STATIONS (Continued)

The Sibice Machine-Tractor Station pays on time the bonuses for fulfilling and exceeding the yields per hectare on the collective farms. Z. Simecek. Mech zem 5 no. 23:446-447 D'55 C, 15.

Some problems concerning application of the economic law of the distribution of compensations according to work rendered in machine-tractor stations. -ix. Sbor zem eken CSAZV 32 no. 6 503-504 Je'59. C, 15.

Success of the Cerveny Kostelec Machine-Tractor Station. A. Perina, M. Starnovsky. Mech zem 5 no. 22: 418-419 N'55. C, 15.

Success of the collective farm is success of the machine-tractor station. K. Bures. Mech zem 5 no. 19-363-364 O'55. C, 15.

There are good workers in the Nove Veseli Machine-Tractor Station. zak Mech zem 5 no. 22 [3] of cover N'55. C, 15.

The Znojmo Machine-Tractor Station fulfilled the plan of field work. Z. Adamek. Mech zem 5 no. 23,442 D'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Preparations for the Machinery Fair in Brno. (-kp-) Nova technika no. 5:236-237 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of metallurgy of the acid-smelting process in the production of steel for heavy machinery in the steel plant of the V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. F. Kinsky, A. Fiala. Hut listy 14 no. 5 394-405 My'59. C, 16.

For further development of the Czechoslovak machinery industry. J. Skarpisek. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:721-722 O'55. C, 16.

Mirror of a great future. J. Kopernicky. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:316-317 N'55. C, 6.

100th anniversary of the V. I. Lenin Works. Nova technika no. 5:200-203 My'59. C, 16

100th anniversary of the V. I. Lenin Works. A. Kase. Hut listy 14 no. 5-369 My'59. C, 16.

Resolution of the symposium of workers in the machinery industry concerning the problem of improving the organization of production. Podn org 12 no. 5-202-203 My'58. C, 5.

The V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen and their research in our metallurgy. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 14 no. 5 369-388 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAMMALS

Find of Miocene mammals near Frantiskovy Lazne and the results of pollen analysis in the same locality. In German. O. Fejfar, B. Pacltova, B. Zert. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4-301-304 '59. C, 12.

Mite fauna of a parasitic nature living on small mammals in the Topolcianky Game Preserve. M. Mrciak. Biologia 13 no. 7:530-533 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Schools of general education from the point of view of practical training of students and actual production in the work. B. Kujal. Pedagogika 9 no. 3 325-338 '59. C, 8.

Training in production at the twelve-year secondary school in Pisek. J. Trajer. Pedagogika 9 no. 3-369-395 '59. C, 8.

Working with wood in primary schools. O. Marko. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:257-267 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MASS SPECTROMETRY

Development of mass spectroscopy in Czechoslovak plants and institutes. V. Cermak, V. Hanus, Z. Dolejsek. Chem prum 9 no. 3:126-128 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS

Problems of the transportation of loose bulk materials. J. Urban. Nova technika no. 7 305-306 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATHEMATICS

Analysis of simple problems in mathematics. K. Tesar. Komensky 83 no. 2:89-93 F'59. C, 8.

Coordination of physics and mathematics. J. Vanovic. Prir vedy 9 no. 3:211-221 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEADOWS

Research in the fight for the restoration of meadows. -vs-. Mech zem 5 no. 23:448-449 D'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Lekarsky kalendar. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [Medical calendar issued by the State Health Publishing House. illus., maps] C, 14.
Year 1959/60. 1958. 713 p.

Importance of amateur films for the development of medical education. E. Benesova. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7 230-232 '59. C, 8.

Origin and the five years' activity of the Department of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. R. Kocisko. Biologia 13 no. 6:463-470 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA METAL INDUSTRIES

The management of the Metal Works in Celakovice is ready for the new wage system. Zivot strany no. 7 432-433 Ap'59. C, 6.

Standardization of the production of metal consumers' goods. F. Polivka. Vynalezy 4 no. 3,52-56 Mr'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA METALLURGY

Present problems in metallurgic industries. Hut listy 14 no. 6:516-519 Je'59. C, 16

The V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen and their research in our metallurgy. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 14 no. 5:369-388 My'59. C, 16.

What we expect from the new ministry. A. Koval. Podn org 12 no. 5:221-222 My'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MICROBIOLOGY

Is it possible to organize a circle for the study of microbiology at your school? T. Martinec, M. Kocur. Prir vedy 9 no 2.163-167 '59 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

All strength for fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army; an important meeting of the Central Committee of the League. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:513-516 Ag'55. C, 16.

Annual club meetings. Z. Ungrad. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:1 N'55. C, 17.

Competition honoring the 1st Congress of the League. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:517 Ag'55. C, 16.

District committees of the League for Cooperation with the Army and the National Competition. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33.1 Ag'55. C, 17.

Document of great importance. R. Patera. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:773 D'55. C, 16.

How to organize a discussion on the proposed bylaws of the League for Cooperation with the Army. O. Vesely. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:4 N'55. C, 17.

Hradec Kralove District is advancing. J. Nesvorny. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:2 N'55. C, 17.

Improving lecture propaganda. J. Nesvorny. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:8 N'55. C, 17.

Improving the work of the League for Cooperation with the Army in villages. J. Hendrych. Svet motoru 13 no. 12, 353 Je'59. C, 16.

In spirit of the Hussite tradition. B. Cepelak. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:4 N'55. C, 17

Instructions on how to issue the new membership cards of the League for Cooperation with the Army. R. Doksansky. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33:2 Ag'55. C, 17.

Interview with Comrade Vaclav Jirout the Deputy Chairman of the Central Council of the League. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:5 N'55. C, 17.

It is necessary for the Ostrava District to always be behind the schedule? A. Kuba. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33:6 Ag'55. C, 17.

Let us begin preparations for the 1st Congress of the League for Cooperation with the Army. O. Holas. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:545 S'55. C, 16.

Musical ensemble helps to popularize the League. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:8 N'55. C, 17.

National finals of the best. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33:1 Ag'55. C, 17.

New fee stamps. R. Svacha. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33.2 Ag'55. C, 17.

Political safeguard for civilian defense. B. Cepelak. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:2 N'55. C, 17.

Preparing the training for draftees. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:2 N'55. C, 17.

Purpose and basis of the activity of the League; the 1st and 2nd chapters of proposed bylaws. J. Nesvorny. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:5 N'55. C, 17.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army at the meeting of July 29, 1955. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:517 Ag'55. C, 16.

Socialist obligations will improve work in the Central Secretariat. -ku- Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33:2 Ag'55. C, 17.

Starting a discussion about the draft of a new organizational order for the League for Cooperation with Army. -ol-. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:742 N'55. C, 16.

They committed themselves. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:2 N'55. C, 17.

They will work even better. J. Guttenberger. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47 6 N'55. C, 17.

Through competition toward a fulfillment of tasks. F. Novek. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47 1 N'55. C, 17.

2,000 citizens attended the lectures of the League. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47 8 N'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL WATERS

Zyka, Vaclav. Mineralni prameny Gottwaldovskeho kraje. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1957. 77 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic [City] Krajske museum. Studie Rada prirodnich ved, c. 4) [Mineral waters of Gottwaldov District. maps, bibl., graphs, tables] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Importance of nationalizing mineral wealth in the North-Bohemian coal basin. F. Pauk Prir vedy 9 no. 2 101-105 '59 C, 8.

J. P. Ceronii's manuscript on Moravian mining from the end of the 18th century. V. Lomic. Rudy 7 no. 4-148-149 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOSAICS

Petas, Frantisek. Medieval mosaic. Photos by Alexander Paul. Translated by Jean Rosemary Edwards. [London] Springs Books [195-] 20 p., 52 plates [In English. Tr. from the Czech] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Havelka, Jiri. Cs. filmove hospodarstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Czechoslovak film industry, a university textbook. 1st ed. tables] C, 9.
Vol. 1. [1898-1945] 1958. 205 p.
Vol. 2. [1945-1957] 1958. 335 p.
Vol. 3. [Documentary films and cartoons, 1922-1957] 1959. 276 p.
Vol. 4. [Film workers; from 1945 on] 1959. 184 p.

Wasserman, Vaclav, ed. Prukopnici cs. kinematografie. Jan Krizenecky a jeho prvni herec Josef Svab-Malostransky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 19(59) v. (5) (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Pioneers of the Czechoslovak motion pictures, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] C, 9.
Vol. 5. [Jan Krizenecky and Josef Svab-Malostransky, his first actor] 1959. 99 p.
Vol. 7. [Jindrich Brichta; a symposium] 1959. 81 p.

Against falsifying the history of Slovak films. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13.9 Mr'59. C, 11.

Balance sheet of the Slovak documentary films in 1958. P. Branko. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13:9 Mr'59. C, 11.

Film for all motorists including tractor operators. -lv-. Mech zem 5 no. 19:[4] of cover O'55. C, 15.

Film in the fight for reality. I. Bonko. Predvoj 3 no. 25:18-19 Je'59. C, 1.

Films help in technical education. J. Zvara. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:252-257 Mr'59. C, 8.

Importance of amateur films for the development of medical education. E. Benesova. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:230-232 '59. C, 8.

A seminar on educational films. A. Pridal. Prir vedy 9 no. 5 466-468 My'59. C, 8.

The teaching program of our Film University. P. Branko. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:9 Jl'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Assuring the success of the annual membership meetings of the automobile-motorcycle clubs. -bc-. Svet motoru 9 no. 20:612 S'55. C, 16.

Branch office of the county automobile-motorcycle club in Polna established a self-help workshop; they fulfilled the commitment proclaimed on the occasion of the 1st Congress of the League. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26.779 D'55. C, 16.

Declaration of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army on the occasion of the 1st National Congress. Svet motoru 9 no. 23:711 N'55. C, 16.

Discussion of the July resolution in the clubs; helping automobile-motorcycle clubs. K. Laub. Svet motoru 9 no. 20.610-611 S'55. C, 16.

How district automobile-motorcycle clubs fulfilled the resolution of the Central Committee of the League and how it was fulfilled by the Central Automobile-Motorcycle Club. K. Laub, K. Simon. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:774-775 D'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS (Continued)

Improving cooperation of clubs with basic organizations. O. Holas. Svet motoru 9 no. 23:709 N'55. C, 16.

Independent management of motor clubs under the Tatra Mountains. Svet motoru 13 no. 13,389 Je'59. C, 16.

Let us eliminate unhealthy club activities! Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:741 N'55. C, 16.

Liberec District Automobile-Motorcycle Club replies, "The critical article of Svet motoru helped us." Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26 776 D'55. C, 16.

Our motor clubs. S. Linzmayer and others. Svet motoru 13 no. 12.354 Je'59. C, 16.

Time to start the work. F. Ludvik. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:417 Jl'59 C, 16.

Two clubs, day and night. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:778 D'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR FUELS

Through a better distribution of motor fuel we shall reduce the overhead costs of collective farms. M. Bartos Mech zem 5 no. 20 382-384 O'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Competition of trucks in supplying building materials. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:751 N'55. C, 16.

A contest of motor trucks. O. Vanek. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47 10 N'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 13 no. 12:378 Je'59. C, 16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 13 no. 13:410 Je'59. C, 16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:442 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBUSES

Three million kilometers on a bus line. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:422 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

After the prerov and Sarka Races. Svet motoru 13 no. 13,395 Je'59. C, 16.

Bohemian-Moravian Heights Prize. V. Havranek. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:521 Ag'55. C, 16.

Competing for master points in preliminary races. Svet motoru 13 no. 13:391-392 Je'59. C, 16.

Echo of the Six-Day Race. Svet motoru 9 no. 24;765 N'55. C, 16.

First points in the Czechoslovak championship of sidecars. Svet motoru 13 no. 13:394 Je'59. C, 16.

Golden miner's helmet. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 9 no. 17;524 Ag'55. C, 16.

I started as a cyclist. V. Parus. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:785 D'55. C, 16.

It is still not clear. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:428 Jl'59. C, 16.

Last contest of the National Championship in Rudna. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:789-790 D'55. C, 16.

Motorcycle and automobile races in Hluboka. Z. Bor. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:523 Ag'55. C, 16.

Motorcycle race in Svit. V. Rozboril. Svet motoru 9 no. 18;552 S'55. C, 16.

Motorcycle races in Rudna. -rk-. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:10 N'55. C, 17.

National military contest for motorcycles. -vh-. Svet motoru 9 no. 18;561 S'55. C, 16.

Ostrava circuit race. F. Moravec. Svet motoru 9 no. 17;526 Ag'55. C, 16.

Ostrava race seen by a technician. Ht. Svet motoru 9 no. 17;528 Ag'55. C, 16.

Our impressions from the Six-Day Race. A. Zymirski, S. Rusiniak. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:788 D'55. C, 16.

Polanka, Cizek, and Soucek are leading. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:427 Jl'59. C, 16.

Race track of the Six-Day Motorcycle Competition. OV Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33:8 Ag'55. C, 17.

The road to success is difficult; the experience of our champions. F. Stastny. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:784 D'55. C, 16.

2d Annual Interclub Match in Salamounka. Svet motoru 9 no. 23·727 N'55. C, 16.

Six-Day Race broadcast on radio waves to the whole world J. Tunkl. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:786-787 D'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Abstract of the traffic rules for driving Pioneer motorcycle. V. Vins. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:766-767 N'55. C, 16.

Czechoslovak machines for the Six-Day Race. Svet motoru 9 no. 19 594-595 S'55. C, 16.

Learning about the transitional type of JAWA-CZ motorcycle. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 9 no. 17·638 Ag'55. C, 16.

Learning about the transitional type of JAWA-CZ motorcycle. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:570-571 S'55. C, 16.

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the construction of CZ motorcycles. L. Pivnicka. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26 797-799 D'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro teorii a dejiny umeni. Gotická nastenna malba v zemich ceskych. Zprac · Antonin Bartusek [et al.] Praci vedl a uvodni stat napsal Jaroslav Pesina. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Gothic mural painting in Czech lands. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus. (part col.), indexes] C, 10.
Vol. 1. [1300-1350] 1958 414 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Horice, Czechoslovak Republic. Okresni vlastivedne museum. 70 [i.e. Sedmdesat] let Vlastivedneho musea v Horicich v Podkrkonosi, 1887-1957. Redigoval Frantisek Stehlik. [Horice, 1957] 76 p. [70 years of the Regional Museum in Horice v Podkrkonosi, 1887-1957. illus., ports., facsims.] C, 1.

Prague. Narodni museum. Knihovna. Museum knihy ve statnim zamku a klastere Zdar nad Sazavou, katalog. Praha, 1956. 207 p. (Its Inventare a katalogy, sv. 4) [The book museum in the state castle and monastery of Zdar nad Sazavou; a catalog. English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. illus., facsims., index, plan] C, 2.

Cooperation between museums and archives. J. Svehla. Knihovnik 4 no. 5:135-136 '59. C, 2.

Development of work in the museums of Olomouc District. V. Jochman. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:9-29 '55(published '57). C, 1.

Installation of new exhibits in the county museums of Olomouc District. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:47-51 '55(published '57) C, 1.

Museums in Olomouc District, 1945-1955. J. Kanyza. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:30-44 '55(published '57). C, 1.

Perspective plan of the reorganization of museums in Olomouc District within the period of 1956-1960. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:45-46 '55(published '57). C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Discussions with working people. E. Ponsdorfova. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10.423-426 My'59. C, 9.

Lesson learned from history. J. Jiranek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10.400-403 My'59. C, 9.

Musical impressions from Czechoslovakia. L. Auster. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29:3 Jl'59. E, 11.

Opening musical production to broad masses of people; an interview with Eugen Suchon. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 21:3 My'59. C, 1.

Problems of physical education in schools of music. K. Kuklota, J. Smazil. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4:124-125 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

The Krjba National Park. J. Simr. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 3:61-63 '59. C, 15.

Utilization of the water power of the Dunajec River and protection of the Pieniny National Park. Q. Zaruba, J. Rybar. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 3:63-67 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUMISMATICS

The treasure in the old house in Kojetin called Na Sprlochu. B. Steger. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:200-201 '55(published '57). C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NURSERY SCHOOLS

Report on nursery schools. Z. Kuncova. Vyz lid 14 no. 6:81-82 Je'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUTRITION

A critique on the present recommended fat rations from the point of view of our experiences with selected groups of the population. J. Masek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4. 360-361 Jl'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Development of metallurgy of the acid-smelting process in the production of steel for heavy machinery in the steel plant of the V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. F. Kinsky, A. Fiala. Hut listy 14 no. 5 394-405 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORDNANCE

A wheel of a 15th century cannon in Olomouc V. Burian. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 131-132 '55(published '57). C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

Laboratory research on dressing of Czechoslovak polymetallic ores in heavy liquids. R. Brusak, V. Machovic, B. Rabl. Rudy 7 no. 5:[Suppl] 1-8 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORNITHOLOGY

Ornithological research in the Moravian Gate. F. Ginter. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:184-187 '55(published '57). C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OSCILLOSCOPES

A few remarks on the Krizik oscilloscopes. V. Nessel. Sdel tech 7 no. 7 246-249 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

A find of macrofauna of the Tortonian period in Kostolec in the Hana region. V. Kalabis. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:117-118 '55(published '57) C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER

History of the paper mill in Plzen. M. Vykydal. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 7:162-164 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARASITOLOGY

1st Convention of the Czechoslovak Parasitologists in Prague, October 6-9, 1957. O. Macicka. Biologia 13 no. 6·471-474 '58. C, 13.

Possibilities of better use of the library of the Helminthological Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Kosice. I. Zmorny. Cltatel 8 no. 4:172-174 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATENTS

Importance of the correct interpretation of patent registrations. K. Paspa. Nova technika no. 7: 333-334 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

Jan Res' Ochrana vynalezov (Patent protection), a book review. V. Lensky. Nova technika no. 6:240 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEDAGOGICAL LIBRARIES

State pedagogic libraries help teachers. J. Poch. Komensky 83 no. 2:111-112 F'59. C, 0.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEGMATITES

Treatment of Czechoslovak pegmatites. V. Hummel. Rudy 7 no. 5:161-165 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETASITES

Petasites in Riesengebirge. J. Sourek. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 3 57-61 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

We increased the influence of the Party organization in all shifts. V. Chlouba. Zivot strany no. 12:754-755 Je'59. C, 0.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHENOLS

Phenol danger in Czechoslovakia. J. Bulicek. Paliva 39 no. 5:147-149 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The cultural revolution and physical education. Z. Penkava. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 3:65-67 Mr'59. C, 8.

The Czechoslovak Union of Physical Education, a significant factor in educational work. J. Marek. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4:101-102 Ap'59. C, 8.

General rehearsal for Strahov. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 13:390-391 Je'59. C, 16.

Karel Aksamit and his activities in the Federation of Proletarian Physical Education and the Red International of Sports. J. Kresta. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 3 70-73 Mr'59. C, 8.

Meaning of the Fitness Badge. A. Cap. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 5:143-153 My'59. C, 8.

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army among the best. V. Hampejs. Svet motoru 13 no. 13:388 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

Physical education in the future pedagogic institutes. V Stejskal. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no.1 26-30 Ja'59. C,8.

Present state and need for a theory of physical education in the training practice. J. Zavodnik. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no.2:38-41 F'59. C,8.

Problems of physical education in schools of music. K.Kukleta, J.Smazil. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no 4 124-125 Ap'59. C, 8.

Recruitment of youth for physical education during the preparatory period of the 2d Czechoslovak Spartakiad. J. Stere. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4 102-105 Ap'59. C, 8.

Remarks on the drafting of rules for youth contests. M. Macek. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 3 74-76 Mr'59. C, 8.

Research on the experimental textbooks of physical education for the eleven-year schools. J. Kozlik. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 5 135-139 My'59. C, 8.

Some problems of educational work in the Czechoslovak Union of Physical Education. V. Fiala. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 2 36-38 F'59. C, 8.

Surgical aspect of injuries contracted during physical training. E. Mathe. Cs zdrav 7 no. 5:240-245 Je[i. e. My] '59. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICS

Coordination of physics and mathematics. J. Vanovic. Prir vedy 9 no. 3 211-221 Mr'59. C, 8.

Experimental textbook of physics for the eighth grade. M. Voracek. Prir vedy 9 no. 3:245-250 Mr'59. C, 8.

A few remarks on the equipment of physics and chemistry laboratories. J. Brejcha. Prir vedy 9 no. 5 463-466 My'59. C, 8.

The oldest Czech textbooks of physics A Speida. Prir vedy 9 no 2:127-133 '59. C, 8.

Problems concerning the teaching of physics in training and apprentice schools. M. Simek. Odborna vychova 9 no. 6:135-137 Je'59. C, 5.

Status of a professor of physics. J. Konrad. Prir vedy 9 no. 3 240-244 Mr'59. C, 8.

Study of programs and textbooks of physics in the experimental 9th grade. J. Marek. Prir vedy 9 no. 5.405-406 My'59. C, 8.

Teaching of physics in twelve-secondary schools. M. Spacek. Prir vedy 9 no. 5.400-405 My'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSIOLOGY

Prizes and awards granted by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences for solving important scientific problems in 1957. Z. Hruza, I. Malek. Cs fysiol 7 no 4:383-385 Jl'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Libraries are preparing for the 10th anniversary of the founding of the Pioneer organization. E. Brogyanova, V. Burianova. Citatel 8 no. 4:161-163 '59. C, 2.

National Conference of Pioneer Leaders. Za soc skolu 8 no 6.570-571 Je'59. C, 8.

Pioneer collectives help to promote discipline. M. Matustik. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3 238-247 Mr'59. C, 8.

Some words about thos who determine our successes, 10th anniversary of the Pioneer organization of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. A. Polednak. Zivot strany no. 7 397-400 Ap'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTERING

For further development of the mechanization of plastering. M. Josef, M. Vilem. Poz stavby 3 no. 10:405-408 O'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

Technical information and advisory service concerning plastic materials. Nova technika no. 5:229 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWING

Two-shift work in the winter plowing. F. Zoubek. Mech zem 5 no. 20 380-382 O'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWS

First mounted disk plow of our own make. A. Stroner. Mech zem 5 no. 20:392-393 O'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Films in the teaching of polarography in the 11th grade. M. Nemecek. Prir vedy 9 no. 3:271-272 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

M. Oren's The Story of a Political Prisoner in Prague; a book review. F. Torunczyk. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 194-201 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bechyne, Rudolf. Pero mi zustalo, 1938-1945 V Praze, Delnicke nakl. [1947] 244 p [The pen was left to me, 1938-1945 port] C, 4.

Every communist must support the Party in its leading role. J. Krosnar. Zivot strany no. 12 712-717 Je'59. C, 6.

Responsibility of the communists for the Party work in central administrative offices. E. Ujvary. Zivot strany no. 11:691-693 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLLEN

Find of Miocene mammals near Frantiskovy Lazne and the results of pollen analysis in the same locality. In German. O. Fejfar, B. Pacltova, B. Zert. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4 301-304 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Contribution of natural growth of population and migration of population to the growth of Czechoslovak cities during the years, 1954-1958. C. Votrubec. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 2:111-136 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

Sales possibilities in chinaware. In English. L. Fiala. Cz Glass Review 14:24-26 Mr/Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Building of prefabricated post offices in villages. J. Strapec Cs spoje 4 no. 2:18-19 F'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

Let us prepare in time the mobile scalding units. J. Hrdy. Mech zem 5 no. 18 350-357 S'55. C, 15.

Preparing the SKEM-3 combines and the TEK-2 potato diggers. J. Froml. Mech zem 5 no. 19:369 O'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Medieval vessels for storing grain in Moheinice. J Horky. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:119-120 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

Pottery of the Moravian Anabaptists. R. Hrbkova Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:133-138 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POULTRY

Economic analysis of the intensive methods of operating poultry farms in Czechoslovakia. M. Apeltauer. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 6:467-476 Je'59. C, 15.

Observations and experiments in poultry breeding. A. Altmann. Prir vedy 9 no. 2:159-162 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Fuel and power consumption in Czechoslovakia. R. Freiberger. Tech praca 7 no. 9:402-404 S'55. C, 16.

2d congress of workers in the power industry. Tech praca 7 no. 4:145 '55. C, 16.

Tasks of power engineers in Slovakia. F. Kovacik. Tech praca 7 no. 4:147-149 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

Development of technology, a prerequisite for the fulfillment of the production tasks of an enterprise. B. Cerny. Poz stavby no. 6:288-290 '59. C, 16.

Our experiences with prefabricated elements made of lightweight concrete for the construction of industrial buildings. L. Babek. Poz stavby no. 6:307-310 '59. C, 16.

Sanitary equipment for building sites assembled of precast-concrete elements. A. Kos. Poz stavby no. 6: 291-295 '59. C, 16.

Various methods of producing lintels from the viewpoint of mechanization and economy. Z. Karkan. Stavivo 37 no. 7:220-223 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

Local press, a powerful weapon of Party organizations. Zivot strany no. 11:666-669 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESSED BRICK

Czechoslovak vacuum-screw presses and common presses constructed of building-box sections. J. Uhlir. Stavivo 37 no. 6:196-198 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Testing quick-setting cement to be used in the construction of prestressed-concrete structures. K. Sefl, V. Poca. Poz stavby no. 6:322-324 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING

Quality of our books is improving V. Bohacek Typografia 62 no 1 1 '59 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Bresky, Edvard. Organisace zdravotnictvi. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Organization of public health, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl] C, 14
Vol. 5. 1958. 107 p

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho Universita Hygienicky ustav Hanacka vesnice ocima zdravotniku. Vysledky komplexniho hygienicko-zdravotniho pruzkumu obce Majetina provedeneho v roce 1956. Vedouci pracovnik. Zdenek Krejci. V Olomouci, 1956 156 p (Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis Supplementum I) [A village in the Hana region as seen by the eyes of a public health student; results of complex hygienic and sanitary investigations in the village of Majetin carried out during the year 1956 illus , plans] C, 14.

Work in factory and District health centers. E. Zahorak, J. Stolcpart. Cs zdrav 7 no. 5:262-265 Je[i.e. My] '59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Better public service for our town. M. Belak. Zivot strany no. 7 434 Ap'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Friendship Month reflected in the literary broadcasting Czechslovak Radio. V. Merkaut. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:335 N'55. C, 6.

Important international success of the Czechoslovak amateur radio operators, members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. J. Stehlik. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33.8 Ag'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Concrete. M. Repka. Zeleznicar no. 7:182-183 Jl'59. C, 16.

A deep dark night. J. Fantak. Zeleznicar no. 7:182 Jl'59. C, 16.

Do we observe technological processes? L. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 7:177 Jl'59. C, 16.

From the history of our railroads; our friend the telegraph. J. Pancek. Zeleznicar no. 7:183 Jl'59. C, 16.

Keep the pace and do even more! M. Hlavaty. Zeleznicar no. 7 169 Jl'59. C, 16.

The last trip. M. Repka. Zeleznicar no. 7:179 Jl'59. C, 16.

Operational practice of students of railroad schools. J. Vocl. Zeleznicar no. 7:178 Jl'59. C, 16.

Psychological tests on Czechoslovak railroads. J. Meizer. Zeleznicar no. 7:174 Jl'59. C, 16.

Technical and economic problems in the foreground. E Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 7:172 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAYON

General assortment of silk fabrics. KII. Soc obchod 5 no. 4.187-188 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Long-range for developing the food-machinery industry and refrigeration technology. V. Ibl. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:[Suppl]4-7 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Regional planning and economic geography. E. Hruska. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 2:144-146 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Design of a new system of reinforced-concrete halls assembled of prefabricated elements. J. Bedan. Poz stavby no. 6:328 '59. C, 16.

Mechanized sliding shutters used for skeleton- and thin-wall reinforced-concrete structures. K. Korhart. Poz stavby 7 no. 3:134-139 Mr'59. C, 16.

Some defects in the designing and building of reinforced-concrete tanks. J. Blazek, E. Horacek. Inz stavby 7 no. 6:204-209 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

The progressive traditions of Czechoslovak-Bulgarian friendship. C. Amort. Ist pregled 16 no. 3:77-99 '59. B, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Talks with Polish people. M. Sterm. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:326-328 N'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Prazska univerzita Moskevske univerzite. sbornik k vyroci, 1755-1955 [Vyd 1] Praha [Statni pedagogicke nakl] 1955 444 p. [Prague University to Moscow University, a symposium on the occasion of an anniversary, 1755-1955 In Czech and Russian 1st ed illus , ports., bibl , diagrs] C, 13

The Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, its tasks, and work J Vavra. Slovansky prehl 41 no 10 362-364 D'55. C, 6

Dear friends came to see us. H. Cerna. Slovansky prehl 41 no.10 353-354 D'55 C, 6.

For the second time in Prague, on Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. M. Stemr. Svet motoru 9 no. 23 714-715 N'55. C, 16.

Friendship Month reflected in the literary broadcasting Czechoslovak Radio. V. Merhaut. Slovansky prehl 41 no.9:335 N'55. C, 6.

Impressions and reminiscences of Moscow, M. Vasakova. Slovansky prehl 41 no.9:323-324 N'55. C, 6.

Pleasant encounter. M Stepanek. Slovansky prehl 41 no 10:368 D'55. C, 6

Roots of Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship. T. Ryznar. Ved kniha no.2.2-4 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RENT

Differential rent and the new system of buying. I. Hatnik. Predvoj 3 no. 25 8-9 Je'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPAIRING

Home workshop, a new service to the consumer. K. Rehulkova. Soc obchod 5 no. 4:171-172 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Food supply for factory lunchrooms. J. Hruby. Soc obchod 5 no.4:162-165 Ap'59. C, 5.

Looking forward to another year of self-service restaurants. J. Kaspar. Soc obchod 5 no.1:24-28 Ja'59. C, 5.

Managers of restaurants and lunchrooms. R. Minichthaler. Soc obchod 5 no. 2 62-64 F'59. C, 5.

Self-service in public eating places in 1958. A. Alt. Soc obchod 5 no.4:166-167 Ap'59. C, 5.

Tasks of factory lunchrooms. D. Hubatkova. Soc obchod 5 no.4:161-162 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE

Advice to commercial enterprises. J. Novotny. Soc obchod 5 no.4.156-158 Ap'59. C, 5.

Experience with a standard supply system. V. Kobik. Soc obchod 5 no.2:58-61 F'59. C, 5.

Regional analyses of buying capacity and retail turnover. J. Maly. Soc obchod 5 no.4:150-155 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS(PRIZES, ETC.)

The most honorable decoration. A Karsay. Mech zem 5 no. 23 442-443 D'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROCKS

First finds of cyclic sedimentation in the Tertiary limnic coal basins in Czechoslovakia. S. Hurnik-Luft. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4 269-279 '59. C, 12.

Tertiary volcanism of the Vinaricka hora near Kladno. L. Kopecky. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4:256-269 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUNNING

A message for millions. A. Kuba. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:3 N'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

Technique of selling. EB. Soc obchod 5 no. 2:61 F'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SANITATION

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho Universita. Hygienicky ustav. Hanacka vesnice ocima zdravotniku. Vysledky komplexniho hygienicko-zdravotniho pruzkumu obce Majetina provedeneho v roce 1956. Vedouci pracovnik. Zdenek Krejci. V Olomouci, 1956. 150 p. (Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis. Supplementum I) [A village in the Hana region as seen by the eyes of a public health student; results of complex hygienic and sanitary investigations in the village of Majetin carried out during the year 1956. illus., plans] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Ensuring a smooth transition to the nine-year obligatory school attendance. Zivot strany no. 7 417-419 Ap'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Attempts to improve the lunch system in schools. Z. Luhanova, J. Hruby. Vyz lid 14 no. 6 82-85 Je'59. C, 14.

Our experiences with the application of conditioned reflexes to investigate the higher nervous activity in younger pupils. J. Groch. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:132-134 Ap'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Development of school hygiene in Czechoslovakia. V. Mucha, M. Kredba, J. Kukura. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 67-79 Ap'59. C, 14.

Hygienic problems of the educational process. D. Rolny, V. Kapalin. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3.112-118 Ap'59. C, 14.

Some problems concerning the daily regimen, working effort, and personal hygiene of working and studying adolescents in the light of statistical research. L. Bukovsky. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:194-199 Ap'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

The thesis "History of the Exact Sciences in Czech Lands." Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 3 336-348 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Development of the self-service stores in 1958. J. Skala. Soc obchod 5 no. 3 118-122 Mr'59. C, 5.

Meats, fruits, and vegetables in self-service stores. O. Dufek. Soc obchod 5 no. 2:67-71 F'59. C, 5.

A new way of selling textiles through self-service in Banska Bystrica. Kt. Soc obchod 5 no. 2-82 F'59. C, 5.

Self-service stores for fuel. A. Svoboda. Soc obchod 5 no. 4:168-169 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEWAGE

Investigation and treatment of sewage from socialist residential areas. M. Zvejska, M. Sykora, A. Ryska. Vodni hosp no. 7:203-207 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEX INSTRUCTION

Discussion concerning sexual education. J. Hynie. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:431-433 My'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Adhesion of leather soles in the shoe industry. V. Pancoska. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3 81-83 Mr'59. C, 16.

Mechanization in the shoe industry. J. Znoral. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3 78-80 Mr'59. C, 16.

National foot survey and solution of healthy shoe design. K. Chencova. Kozarstvi 8 no. 12:357-359 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOOTING

The Great Shooting Contest of the 2d Czechoslovak Spartakiad is also for motorists. vh. Svet motoru 13 no. 12:356 Je'59. C, 16.

The record in small-caliber rifle shooting was surpassed again. A. Honc. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33:10 Ag'55. C, 17.

Sport shooters from the German Democratic Republic in Prague. V. Matejec, -Kr-. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33:10 Ag'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOW WINDOWS

Illumination of show windows on the streets of Prague. ZH. Soc obchod 6 no. 1-33-34 Ja'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILK

General assortment of silk fabrics. KH. Soc obchod 5 no. 4.187-188 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Tenth anniversary of the Slavic movement in Czechoslovakia. J. Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:347-349 D'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLAVIA - SLOW LEARNING CHILDREN

Should all slow-learning children be placed in special schools? V. Marcelliova, L. Stojgerie. Komensky 83 no. 2:98-101 F'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CLASSES

Class policy in civil procedure. F. Stajgr. Pravnik 98 no. 6:502-521 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Developing new elements of socialist competition. Zivot strany no. 12-726-728 Je'59. C, 6.

Socialist competition, how it is and how it could be. J. Satek. Mech zem 5 no. 19 362-363 O'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

Amelioration of soil in the foreground of our attention. S. Blasko, M. Prokes. Predvoj 3 no. 21 6-7 My'59. C, 1.

Let us use more machinery in the melioration. J. Urban. Mech zem 5 no. 18 348-349 S'55. C, 15.

Soil improvement and irrigation will increase the fertility of our fields. J. Janik. Zivot strany no. 11:650-652 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Experiences with research on the state of preparing District spartakiads. J. Tomanek. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4 100-101 Ap'59. C, 8.

From mass participation to championship level in sports. L. Uhlik. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 5 129-130 My'59. C, 8.

Impressions from elsewhere. V. Ratsep. Kehakultuur 19 no. 9 266-267 My'58. E, 8.

Karel Aksamit and his activities in the Federation of Proletarian Physical Education and the Red International of Sports. J. Kresta. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 3 70-73 Mr'59. C, 8.

Recruitment of youth for physical education during the preparatory period of the 2d Czechoslovak Spartakiad. J. Stere. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4.102-105 Ap'59. C, 8.

Scientific research concerning the preparations and the execution of the 2d National Spartakiad. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 5 159-160 My'59. C, 8.

Sport contest at the 2d National Spartakiad. V. Mudra. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 3 68-70 Mr'59. C, 8.

Sportsmen of the Kosice Lokomotiva Club. J. Lipa. Zeleznicar no. 7:189 Jl'59. C, 16.

Tourists and the 2d National Spartakiad. G. Klika. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 5:131-132 My'59. C, 8.

Why we establish departments for preparation of motorists and sports. -ol-. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:546 S'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRINTING

Experiences with the training of sprinters and hurdles of the Dukla Plant in Prague. M. Tesnar. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 1 13-20 Ja'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STABLES

Organization of labor units for the mechanization of stable work. Hr. Mech zem 5 no. 20:396-397 O'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STADIUMS

Erection of the winter stadium in Pardubice. M. Navesnik, A. Gerubek, L. Forejtek. Poz stavby 7 no. 3:144-147 Mr'59. C, 16.

The winter stadium at Kladno. J. Podhajsky. Poz stavby no 6:330-333 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

1954 and 1955. J. Dostal. Vynalezy 4 no. 3:49-50 Mr'55. C, 16.

Preparation of a conference of workers in standardization. Vynalezy 3 no. 6:18 Je'59. C, 16.

Standardization as a means of increasing productivity. J. Tille. Tech praca 7 no. 9.401 S'55. C, 16.

We are producing only on the basis of Czechoslovak state standards. J. Doubrava. Vynalezy 4 no. 3. 64-65 Mr'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Satisfaction is not one of the purposes of a communist. K. Vic. Zivot strany no. 12:747-751 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

An all-Union conference of Soviet statisticians. F. Egermayer, L. Pavlik, J. Skoika. Polit ekon 6 no. 5 463-471 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Poldi AKRN austenitic heat-resistant steel dalek, L. Cizek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:4[illegible] C, 16.

2d Conference on the Production of Good Quality Castings. Dd. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2:41 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Reproduction capacity of our domestic animals under favorable circumstances. J. Naprstek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:421-423 '58. C, 15.

Some results in crossbreeding in Czechoslovakia. K. Koubek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:415-119 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STORES, RETAIL

Results of technical developments in 1958. D. Uher. Soc obchod 5 no. 1-28-32 Ja'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRUCTURAL SHELLS

The use of self-supporting welded-concrete reinforcement without shutters for the building of curved structures. F. Blaha. Poz stavby no. 6:311-315 '59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

Influence of the school on students during vacations. K Bartova Za soc skolu 8 no. 6:556-562 Je'59 C, 8

National Conference of College Students. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7 226-228 '59. C, 8.

Political education of students. J. Hermach. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:180-187 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

A few remarks on the withering of sugar beets in Slovakia. L. Zila. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4.73-75 Ap'59. C, 16.

New method for harvesting sugar beet. A. Perina. Mech zem 5 no. 20:[2] of cover O'55 C, 15.

Utilizing the advantages of harvesting sugar beets with the SKEM-3 combine. M Bartos. Mech zem 5 no. 19 365-366 O'55. C, 15.

Why the collective farm in Poly Kesov decided to use the SKEM-3 combine for harvesting sugar beets. J. Pernicky. Mech zem 5 no. 20:380 O'55. C, 15.

CZECHOCLOVAKIA - TALC

Contribution to the improvement of the physical and technological properties of stealite materials from domestic raw materials J Mazanec. Silikaty 3 no. 3:222-238 '59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANNING

Contribution to the problem of self-purification of tannery waste waters. J. Ludvik, K. Jansky. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3.74-77 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TAXICABS

Woman behind the wheel. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 12.358 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHERS

Scientific world concept of future teachers. J. Poliach. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:175-180 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Bad examples used to teach young people the good. F. Hrubec. Odborna vychova 9 no. 6:139-141 Je'59. C, 5.

The force and effectiveness of lectures and explanations. F. Trojan. Odborna vychova 9 no. 6.137-138 Je'59. C, 5.

Organization of teaching in schools of general education during 1959/60, and 1960/61 K. Pichler Za soc skolu 8 no. 6.568-570 Je'59 C, 8.

Training of primary school teachers. Z. Pesek. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:208-218 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Colleges and practice. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59 C, 16.

Developing the technical thinking of apprentices. B. Sedlacek. Odborna vychova 9 no. 6:134 Je'59. C, 5.

Evening industrial schools for workers. A. Tichy. Podn org 12 no. 5 235-236 My'58. C, 5.

Graduation tests in vocational industrial schools. J. Mantacek. Tech praca 7 no. 10:464-465 O'55. C, 16.

How to organize consultative pedagogic committees and their work. Odborna vychova 9 no. 6:130-131 Je'59. C, 5.

Organizing a system of vocational training of workers in enterprises. Odborna vychova 9 no. 6:121-124 Je'59. C, 5.

Present state of our professional schooling system and important requirements for the education of technicians. A. Soucha. Stavivo 37 no. 6:161-163 Je'59. C, 16.

Role of technical education at colleges of economics. V. Krizan. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7.203-209 '59. C, 8.

Training of apprentices to be independent in their work B. Kucera. Odborna vychova 9 no. 6 132-133 Je'59. C, 5.

Za systematicku polytechnizaciu vseobecnovzdelavacej skoly (Systematic Introduction of Technical Education in Schools of General Education), a book review. D. Vajda. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:276-277 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Celostatni konference ceskoslovenske vedecko-technicke spolecnosti. Sbornik referatu a prispevku Praha, Ustredni rada Ceskoslovensko vedecko-technicke spolecnosti. [Collection of reports and contributions at the National Conference of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society] C, 16
1st Conference, Apr. 23-24, 1959. 1959. 72 p

Derfl, Antonin. Knihovna vysokych skol technickych; ustredni technicka knihovna CSR v minulosti a dnes. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 154 p. (Edice Statnich vedeckych knihoven) [Technical University Library, a central technical library of Czechoslovakia in the past and today. 1st ed. illus., bibl] C, 2

Book Month in 1959. J. Sucharda. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:133-134 Mr'59. C, 16.

For development of factory field offices of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. B. Votava. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6-401-402 Je'59. C, 16.

From the conferences and meeting of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. J B. Nova technika no 5-238 My'59. C, 16.

Ideologic work in the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. Nova technika no. 5-197 My'59. C, 16.

The new unified organization of technical workers constituted. Nova technika no. 5-193 My'59. C, 16.

The press should contribute even more to further technical development. A. Novicky, Q. Kialicek, J. Cir. Vynalezy 3 no. 6:3-4 Je'59. C, 16.

Tasks of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society during the final stages of socialization, excerpts from the report of the Chairman of the Central Council of the Scientific Technical Society. Nova technika no. 5-194-197 My'59. C, 16

Technical libraries in factories. Z. Huserova. Knihovnik 4 no. 3-169-170 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEETH

Dental condition of the population and future outlook on the care of the teeth in Czechoslovakia. V. Poncova. Cs zdrav 7 no. 5 229-230 Je[i. e. My] '59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Building a monument in memory of Aleksandr Stepanovich Popov. Sdel tech 3 no. 5:129-130 My'55. C, 16.

Standardization of tools will also bring their improvement. N. Karpenko. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:16-17 F'59. C, 5.

Zd. Tucek's Kalendar sdelovaci techniky (Calendar of Communication Technology); a book review. Baudys. Stavba 6 no. 7-[Suppl] L1 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEGRAPH

Equipment is prepared, turn on the switch and start! F. Jezek. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47.7 N'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Before the construction of the Ostrava television transmitter. Sdel tech 3 no. 5.130 My'55. C, 16.

Can something be improved in the Tesla television receiver? K. Bartak. Sdel tech 3 no. 10:308-311 O'55. C, 16.

Czechoslovak television signal received in Canada. Sdel tech 7 no. 7:245 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Consolidated crediting of supplies and outstanding debts in the Jitex National Enterprise in Pisek. V. Jindra. Fin a uver no. 6:340-343 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Notes on the introduction of standards for a uniform classification of tourism. M. Hlavacek. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 2:57-59 F'59. C, 8.

Tourism abroad and the Slavic countries. Z. Sikl. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6.206-208 Je'59. C, 6.

Tourists and the 2d National Spartakiad. G. Klika. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 5.131-132 My'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACK ATHLETEICS

Jan Novotny's Ceskoslovenska lehka atletika (Czechoslovak Track Athletics); a book review. F. Kratky. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 1:30-32 Ja'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Aid to agriculture is not fulfilled only by training tractor operators; mobilizing tractor operators for agriculture. K. Laub. Svet motoru 9 no. 23 710 N'55. C, 16

Czechoslovak agricultural tractors. A. Grecenko, R. Sablik. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:532-533 Ag'55. C, 16.

Mounting and the new spring system of the guiding wheel of the DT-54 tractor. K. Bouse. Mech zem 9 no. 7 161 Jl'59. C, 15.

New braking equipment on tractors wheels K. Rosulek. Mech zem 5 no. 20 390-391 O'55 C, 15

New Caterpillar and wheel tractors of Czechoslovak make. J. Rohan. Mech zem 5 no. 18.345-346 S'55. C, 15.

Reorganization of the repair shops for tractors. E. Prymus. Mech zem 5 no. 22-433-434 N'55. C, 15.

Traction properties of the Zetor Super (35) tractor. F. Machacek. Tech praca 7 no. 3:113-114 '55. C, 16.

What is the situation of the campaign "Shall We Train 10,000 Tractor Operators?" Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:777 D'55 C, 16.

Where tractors are cured? J. Pollacek. Svet motoru 13 no. 12.367 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Implementing the decisions of the congress. Prace mzda 7 no. 6:233-236 Je'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Tragedy on the highways. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 13 no. 12-379 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Will Prague be a big city even in transportation? V. V. Svet motoru 13 no. 14.443 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Reserves of making transportation in commercial enterprises more economical. L. Joska. Soc obchod 5 no. 4 169-171 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRIODES

Czechoslovak 2TC10 triode with a cold cathode. A. Rokos. Sdel tech 3 no. 7 194-199 Jl'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRUCK TRAILERS

Truck trailers in state commercial enterprises. J. Bartonek. Soc obchod 5 no. 3:124-127 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUMORS

Statistics, an aid in the registration of tumors. L. Bruckner and others. Cs zdrav 7 no. 5 265-269 Je[i. e. My]'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TURBOGENERATORS

Reconstruction of a defective turbogenerator foundations J Vasinka. Poz stavby no. 6 304-307 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS

Influence of the school on students during vacations. K Bartova. Za soc skolu 8 no. 6:556-562 Je'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEGETABLES

Slampach, Svatopluk. Jakost zeleniny [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 399 p. (Rostlinna vyroba) [The quality of vegetables. 1st ed] C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VENDING MACHINES

Vending machines. D. Uher. Soc obchod 5 no. 3:122-123 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Constituent meeting of the veterinary biochemistry and physiology group of the Czechoslovak Society of Zootechnicians and Veterinarians. A. Holub. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4.348-349 Jl'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VISUAL EDUCATION

Use of visual education at universities and colleges. B. Urban. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:214-219 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Conditions for preparing the reconstruction of wage systems in the local economy. J. Safrankova. Prace mzda 7 no. 6:239-243 Je'59. C, 5.

Experiences with the new wage system. V. Hora. Prace mzda 7 no. 6:262-265 Je'59. C, 5.

The factory Nase fakta explains the reconstruction of the wage system. F. Nagy. Zivot strany no. 12:755-758 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES (Continued)

Importance of qualification in the new wage system for workers R. Kveton. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2 41-45 F'59. C, 16

Reconstruction of the wage systems as a means of strengthening the material interest of workers. M. Lupecka. Prace mzda 7 no. 6:250-254 Je'59. C, 5.

Table for computing the aliquot part of wages. J. Fuciman. Prace mzda 7 no. 6:255-258 Je'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Contribution to the problem of self-purification of tannery waste waters. J. Ludvik, K. Jansky. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3 74-77 Mr'59. C, 16.

Organization and tasks of hydraulic research. J. Jirousek. Vodni hosp no. 7 289-292 Jl'59. C, 16.

Phenol danger in Czechoslovakia J. Bulicek. Paliva 39 no. 5 147-149 My'59. C, 16.

Treatment of water from the Sazava River to be used for drinking purposes in Zabreh. F. Faltynek. Vodni hosp no. 7 298-301 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

Comrade Rudolf Kapoun, the best welding specialist for the Ministry of Heavy Machinery Manufacture for 1958. Z. Bajer. Zvaranie 8 no. 2-33 F'59. C, 16.

New aspects in the welding technique in Czechoslovakia, T. Salagean. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3-235-237 Mr'59. R, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WHEAT

Special features in the stage evolution of Czech spring-winter wheat. J. Petr. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:301-303 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

Organization of wholesale enterprises selling general consumer goods. V. Vales. Soc obchod 5 no. 3:110-115 Mr'59. C, 5.

Participation of workers in the management of the Associated Wholesale Enterprise in Pardubice. -Im-. Soc obchod 5 no. 3:128-130 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORK SONGS

Where and when the "Work Song" was first sung. V Janousek Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:213-218 '55 (published '57). C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Konopka, Vladimir. Lidice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 100 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 66. Edice Svazu protifasistickych bojovniku) [Lidice. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian. 1st ed. chiefly illus.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

In preparing for the 7th World Youth Festival let us train young people for successful work and the struggle for peace. -vv. Odborna vychova 9 no. 6: 125-127 Je'59. C, 5.

Recruitment of youth for physical education during the preparatory period of the 2d Czechoslovak Spartakiad. J. Sterc. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4:102-105 Ap'59. C, 8.

Remarks on the drafting of rules for youth contests. M. Macek. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 3:74-76 Mr'59. C, 8.

Young people help on farms in the borderland. J. Kolarik. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:359-360 D'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZINNWALDITE

Zinnwaldite from Krasno nad Teplou in Cisarsky les (special map, page 3949, Cheb) F. Fiala, Z. Pacal. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4:313-316 '59. C, 12.

CZECHS IN ALBANIA

The first parasitological expedition to the Albanian People's Republic. B. Rosicky. Cs biol 7 no. 6:474-477 N'58. C, 13.

CZECHS IN AMERICA

Benes, Vojta. Poslani ceskoslovenskych krajanu v America. New York [New Yorske Listy] 1950. 53 p. [Mission of the Czechs and Slovaks in America] C, 4.

Assistant Josef Vaclav Sladek writes from America to the Museum of the Kingdom of Bohemia. J. Polak. Soor lit Nar musea 4 no. 1:1-6 '59. C, 11.

CZECHS IN AUSTRIA

Success of our cars in Austria. J. Horak. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:426 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHS IN ESTONIA

Motorists of the League for Cooperation with the Army, for the second time at the Tallinn Circuit. O Haken. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:429 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R Vit. Svet motoru 13 no. 12 378 Je'59. C, 16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 13 no. 13,410 Je'59 C, 16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 13 no. 14,442 Jl'59. C, 16

CZECHS IN INDONESIA

Under the tropic sun. Pt. 21. (To be contd.) J. Dobrovolsky. Kridla vlasti no. 21 500-501 O'55. C, 16.

CZECHS IN LATVIA

At the concert of friends, a criticism. V Sams Lit un maksla no. 28 2 Jl'59 La, 11.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Experiences from the Soviet Union A Rambousek Typografia 62 no 1 6-10 '59 C, 2

Life and work of a Czech musician in Russia. M. Fostler. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:199-200 Je'59. C, 6.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

Preliminary data on dusting seed clover with DDT. L. Nomm. Sots pollum 14 no. 10 452 My'59. E, 15.

DACHAU (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Hoffmann, Bedrich. A kdo Vas zabije..., zivot a utrpeni knezstva v koncentracnich taborech. 4. vyd. Prerov, Spolecenske podniky, 1946. 590 p. [And who will kill you ; life and suffering of the clergy in concentration camps. 4th ed. illus.] C, 4.

DACIA - HISTORY

Velkov, Velizar IV. Gradut v Trakiia i Dakiia prez kusnata antichnost, IV-VI v.; prouchvaniia i materiali. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 281 p. [The city in Thrace and Dacia during late antiquity, 4th-6th centuries; investigations and materials. German and Russian summaries, illus., bibl., footnotes, index] B, 4.

DACITE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DAIDZEIN

Flavonoids of Soja hispida. I. A new synthesis of daidzein. L. Farkas, J. Varady. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:94-96 Mr'59. H, 13.

DAIRY CATTLE

Regimen of vitamin A and carotene in milch cows during the year and with regard to their level of nutrition. M Gazo. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:349-350 Jl'58. C, 13.

DAIRYING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

A draft of mechanized and nearly automatized cattle-production lines. V. Knez, M. Dedek, M. Vedlich. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:241-244 My'58. C, 16.

DALLOS, PATRIK

Remarks on Bokes and Dallos' translation of the Holy Scriptures of the New Testament. G. Budai. Ref egyh 7 no. 11:241-248 Je'55. H, 3.

DALMATIA - ANTIQUITIES

Vjesnik za arheologiju i historiju dalmatinsku, Vol. 53. (1950-1951); a review of a periodical. R. Maric. Starinar 3/4:293-294 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

DALMATIA - ART

Cvito Fiskovic's "Artistic Trade of the 15th and 16th Centuries in Split" and "Contributions to the History of Art in Dalmatia" by C. Fiskovic and others; a review of treatises. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:283-284 '55. Y, 10.

Prilozi povijesti umjetnosti u Dubrovniku (Contributions to the History of Art in Dubrovnik) by C. Fiskovic and K. Prijatelj; a book review. V. Duric. Starinar 3/4: 285-286 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

DALMATIA - CATHEDRALS

Radovanov portal katedrale u Trogiru (Radovan's Portal at the Cathedral in Trogir); a book review. A. Stojakovic-Mandaric. Starinar 3/4:276-277 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

DALMATIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Ejnar Dyggve's History of Salonitan Christianity; a book review. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:270-272 '55. Y, 10.

DALMATIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Jubilee publication of the Society of Engineers and Technicians in Split, a book review. S. S Ekon pregl 10 no 4 279 '59. Y, 5.

DALMATIA - FISHERIES

Fight of owners of large fishing fleets against owners of small ones at Vis Island from the 16th to the end of the 18th century. G. Novak. Ist cas SAN 5:31-42 '54/55. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - GEOLOGY

Certain geologic phenomena on the shore of the Adriatic Sea. L. Ivan. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 2:93-110 '59. C, 12.

DALMATIA - GOLDSMITHING

Cvito Fiskovic's Dubrovacki zlatari od XIII do XVII stoljeca (Goldsmiths of Dubrovnik from the 13th to the 17th Centuries); a book review. D. Hrabak. Starinar 3/4, 277-280 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

DALMATIA - HANDICRAFT

Dragan Roller's Dubrovacki zanati u XV i XVI stoljecu (Dubrovnik Handicraft in the 15th and 16th Centuries), a book review. D. Hrabak. Starinar 3/4:280-285 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Dating the creation of the theme of Dalmatia. J. Ferluga. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 53-67 '55 Y, 3.

Three charters transcribed by Ivan Lucic. M. Dinic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 69-94 '55. Y, 3.

DALMATIA - MANUSCRIPTS

New Dalmatian codes by Roman authors. M. Markovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:291-327 '55. Y, 3.

DALMATIAN COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, DALMATIAN.

DALTONIDES

Thermodynamic characteristics of intermetallic phases of the type of daltonides and berthollides. J. Terpilowski, W. Trzebiatowski. Archiw hutn 3 no. 2:97-112 '58. P, 16.

DAMASCUS - FAIRS

Bohemian glass at the Fifth International Fair in Damascus, 1958. In English. Cz Glass Review 14:33-36 Mr/Ap'59. C, 5.

DAMPING (MECHANICS)

Concerning an experimental method for determining the diffused energy in material. In German. A. Balevski, I. Nedialkov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 113-116 Mr/Ap '58. B, 13.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Electric motors designed for work in damp surroundings with prolonged stoppage. T. Atanasov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 3:12-16 Mr'59. B, 16.

DAMS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, POLAND.

Nonveiller, Ervin. Stabilnost nehomogenih nasipa. Beograd, 1957 32 p. (Hidrotehnicki institut "Ing. Jaroslav Cerni," Posebna izdanja, knj. 7) [Stability of nonhomogenous dams Illus.] Y, 16.

Dams. B Rudnicki. Przegl techn 80 no 30:11-13 Jl'59. P, 16.

A method of static computation of elastic dam soles rigidly fixed on the contour. B. Brodfeld. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 3:79-82 Mr'59. R, 16.

A precision test of theodolites used for measuring deformations of dams. V. Stanek. Stav cas 7 no. 3-173-185 '59. C, 16.

Results of the research on the possibility of defrosting closures in dams from the point of view of electric power. J. Maar. Tech praca 7 no. 9:405-407 S'55. C, 16.

DANCERS, ESTONIAN

A many-sided stage artist, in commemoration of the 50th birthday of Verner Ilingus. T. Leare. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28-5 Jl'59. E, 11.

DANCERS, POLISH

Krystina's dance. Z. Fabian. Irod uja 6 no. 30:5 Jl'56. H, 11.

DANES, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Danes' Intonace a veta ve spisovne cestine (Intonation and Sentences in The Literary Czech); a book review. V. Uhlar. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:177-181 '58. C, 11.

DANISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, DANISH.

DANUBE RIVER

Din viata Deltei Dunarii. [Bucuresti, Asociatia Generala a Vinatorilor si Pescarilor Sportivi din R.P.R., 1958] 411 p. [From the life of the Danube Delta illus., maps(part fold.), bibl., indexes, tables] R, 15.

Cynegetic hearing of the association of the forests of the flood area of the Lower Danube L. Bencze, I. Csapody. Erdo 7 no 6 230-235 Je'58 H, 15

Experiences from the execution of a hydrotechnical structure with reinforced-concrete piles in the Danube River. E. Topala. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4: 125-129 Ap'59. R, 16.

Ways of maintaining an increased fish production in the hypothesis of the reduction of fishing areas by means of manifold arrangements over the inundable regions and the delta of the Danube River. M. Niculescu Duvaz. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10.5-8 '58. R, 16.

DANZIG - HISTORY

Azembski, Miroslaw. Krzyze i koronal reperiaz znad ujscia Wisly [Wyd 1 | Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 140 p. [Crosses and crown; a report from the delta of the Vistula River 1st ed. illus | P, 4

DANZIG - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Joos van Cleve's Danzig works; from the history of artistic relations between Danzig and the Netherlands. J Bialostocki Studia pomorskie 1 170-230 '57 P, 10.

Stanislaw II August's unrealized purchases in Danzig. J Trenkler Studia pomorskie 1.398-399 '57. P, 10.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

The birth of the idea of organic evolution, the centenary of Charles Darwin's work on the origin of species. W. Szafer Kosmos biol 8 no 3 213-223 '59 P, 13

DATA TAPES

Contributions to the present state of experiments in the recording of television pictures on a magnetic tape. Hk. Sdel tech 3 no. 8:243 Ag'55. C, 16.

DAUTARTAS, VLADAS

Happiness passes by; a book review. B. Ragutis. Moksleivis no. 5:49 My'59. Li, 8.

When a man is eaten by bread; a book review. A. Pakalnis. Pergale no. 5:173-175 My'59. Li, 11.

DAVAINEA PROGLOTTINA

The tapeworm Davainea proglottina in fowls; notes on the mechanism of attachment and changes in the intestinal mucous membrane. J. Slais. Cs biol 7 no. 6:456-461 N'58. C, 13.

DAVICO, OSKAR

Failrue of Oskar Davico, a review of Oskar Davico's book Radni naslov beskraja (Working Without End). P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 11:468-471 N'58. Y, 11.

DAVID, KING OF ISRAEL

David, the "beloved" king. F. Arato. Ut 8 no. 33:4 S'55. H, 3.

DAYS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

Strakowski, Henryk. Manuscryply z Qumran a chrzescijanstwo. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 30 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 40) [Qumran scrolls and Christianity. 1st ed. maps, footnotes] P, 3.

DEAMINATION

Metal complexes of amino acids. II. Deamination of the copper complexes of heterocyclic amino acids and diamino-monocarboxylic acids. J. Nyilasi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2:81-84 F'59. H, 13.

DEATH
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

DECEMBRISTS

Contacts of the Polish Patriotic Society with Decembrists in the light of records of the Sejm court. J. Wlodarczyk. Slavia orientalis 8 no. 1.85-116 '59. P, 1.

DECOLORIZATION

Decolorization ion-exchange types based on polycondensation resins from m-phenylenediamine and resorcinol with formaldehyde. J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 4:209-214 Ap'59. C, 16.

Decolorizing ion exchangers. V. Effect of some factors during a static evaluation of ion exchangers V. Valter, K. Ciz. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2 37-42 F'59. C, 16.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)

Decontamination after an atomic bomb attack (To be contd) Obrana vlasti 3 no. 33 2 Ag'55 C, 17.

DEER
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Insecticide fumes in the struggle against blood-sucking insects and parasites on the deer. I. Petkov. Gor stop 15 no. 3:37-40 Mr'59 B, 15.

DEFAMATION
see subdivision LIBEL AND SLANDER under HUNGARY, POLAND.

DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Effect of cold deformation on the internal structure of austenitic grains, an electron-microscopic study. I. Hrivnak Hut listy 14 no 6 507-511 Je'59. C, 16

A fast method for determining the bearing capacity of road structures. Pt. 1. T. Boromisza, L. Gaspar. Rev transport 6 no. 5:204-213 My'59. R, 16.

Linear theory of internal friction. In Russian. I. Babuska. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3 177-202 '59. C, 13.

A precision test of theodolites used for measuring deformations of dams. V. Stanek. Stav cas 7 no. 3:173-185 '59 C, 16.

Stresses and deformation in membrane compensators. M. Hampl. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:723-729 O'55. C, 16.

DEGRADATION

Hofmann degradation of bicyclic bases with nitrogen on the border of rings. III. Degradation of methohydroxide of 7-methyl-1-aza-bicyclo-(1, 2, 2)-heptane. In German. R. Lukes, M. Ferles, O Strouf. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 212-219 Ja'59. C, 13.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DEHALOGENATION
see HALOGENS.

DEHYDRATION

Kinetics of the dehydration of crystal hydrates Note II. I. Murgulescu, E. Segal Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1.21-33 '59. R, 13.

DEHYDROGENATION

Determination of normal potentials of dehydrogenated and nondehydrogenated Raney nickel electrodes. Z. Siedlecka. Przem chem 38 no. 4:211-213 Ap'59. P, 16.

Investigations on the kinetics of the reversible contact reaction of isopropyl alcohol dehydrogenation S. Ciborowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1.145-155 '59. P, 13.

Studies on zinc-ferrum alloy contacts in the reaction of dehydrogenation of cyclohexanol to cyclohexanone; relationship between catalytic properties and their potentiometric characteristic. E. Treszczanowicz, B. Lipka, A. Jurewicz. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:319-328 '58. P, 16.

DEKANY, ANDRAS

Andras Dekany's Naderdoben vadmadar (Wild Bird in the Reeds), a book review. S. Kreutzer. Irod ujs 0 no. 49:8 D'55. H, 11.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Delivery of merchandise to the consumers' homes. Soc obchod 5 no. 1:36-37 Ja'59. C, 5.

Questions and answers on the law on economic relations among socialist organizations. J. Vins. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 4:251-252 '59. C, 7.

Right of disposal of the recipient in the International Convention Concerning the Carriage of Goods by Rail. I. Szathmary. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 6-321-322 Je'59. H, 7.

DEMOLITION, MILITARY

Contribution to the demolition of cuts and fills of roads; graphic and mathematical calculation of the distance. M. Petricic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10.764-766 O'55. Y, 17.

Demolishing heat-power plants. R. Durickovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:762-764 O'55. Y, 17.

A plastic explosive and its use for demolition M. Radivojevic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:806-810 N'55. Y, 17.

DENMARK- AGRICULTURE

Changes in the agrarian structure and the mechanization of agriculture in Denmark after World War II. J. Okuniewski Wies wspolczesna 3 no 6:66-83 Je'59. P, 6

DENMARK - NAVY

The Danish Navy E. Pioterek. Przegl morski 11 no 12.60-68 D'58 P, 17

DENMARK - SCHOOL HYGIENE

School health service in Denmark. Tr. from the Danish. K. Bojlen. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:109-111 Ap'59. C, 14.

DENMARK - SHIPS

Danish and Swedish materials in studying the development of the shipbuilding of the early Middle Ages. P. Smolarek. Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no. 1:118-123 '59. P, 4.

DENTISTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Cerny, Karel Nauka o zubnich nahradach mustkove zubni protezy, dlahy k upevnovani viklavych zubu, pomocna kniha pro zdravotnicke skoly obor zubnich laborantu [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955 169 p. [Theory of dental prostheses dental-bridge prostheses and supports for fastening loose teeth, a manual for dental technicians studying at public health schools 1st ed illus] C, 14

DEOXYPODOPHYLLOTOXIN

Isolation of desoxypodophyllotoxin from Resina podophylli (Podophyllum peltatum L.). In German. F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1 314 Ja'59. C, 13.

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE

Effect of ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease on the development of naked yeast protoplasts. O. Necas, Cs biol 7 no. 6:452-455 N'58. C, 13.

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACIDS

A new agent for the deproteinization of deoxyribonucleic acid. K. Jobst. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2 62-64 F '59. H, 13.

DEPARTMENT STORES
see subdivision under SERBIA.

DEPOLARIZERS

New types of piles with depolarizing AgCl. I Flat batteries with depolarizing AgCl. S. Sternberg, S. Rottner, V. Leonte. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 95-105 '59. R, 13.

Relation between electronic structure and the polarographic behavior of inorganic depolarizers. IV. Electrode processes in which $(n-2)f$-electrons take part In German. A. Vlcek Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1. 181-197 Ja'59. C, 13.

DERMATOLOGY

Chmel, Ladislav. Laboratorne vysetrovacie metody v dermatologii a venerologii [Napisali] Ladislav Chmel, Alexander Rehak [a] Eugen Hegyi. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954 298 p. [Laboratory testing methods in dermatology and venereology. illus.] C, 14.

DEROKO, ALEKSANDAR

A. Deroko's Srednjevekovni gradovi u Srbiji, Crnoj Gori i Makedoniji (Medieval Cities in Serbia, Montenegro, and Macedonia); a book review. B. Bulovic. Starinar 3/4:287-289 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

DESOXYPODOPHYLLOTOXIN
see DEOXYPODOPHYLLOTOXIN.

DESULFURIZATION

Desulfurization in a basic open-hearth furnace. J. Mocek. Hut listy 14 no. 5:405-409 My'59. C, 16.

Desulfurization of pig iron by desulfurizing solid agents. A. Maslanka, M Kowalewski. Hutnik P 26 no. 5:202-212 My'59. P, 16.

Removal of sulfur from gases by the use of sodium or ammonium thioarsenates. Pt. 1. W. Radomski. Przem chem 38 no. 4:201-204 Ap'59. P, 16.

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Who was Justas Pilyponis? J. Butenas. Lit ir men no. 23: 4 Je'59. Li, 11.

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS.

DEVOTIO MODERNA

The first Unity of Brethren and the New Devotion. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4 Theologicka 38-42 Ap'59. C, 3.

DEXTRAN

Dextrans. VII. The value of the interaction constant of dextran determined by means of the light scattering method. B. Sedlacek, I. Fric. Chem listy 52 no. 10 2060-2063 O'58. C, 13.

DIABETES

Utilization of glucose by white blood corpuscles in diabetics. J. Pav, J. Wenkeova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:365-366 Jl'58. C, 13.

DIAGNOSIS

Cosmulescu, Ilie. Manualul laborantului clinic. [De] I. Cosmulescu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 365 p. [Manual of the clinical laboratory worker. illus.] R, 14

Syllaba, Jiri. Zaklady fysikalniho vysetrovani ve vnitrnim lekarstvi, methody inspekce, palpace, perkuse, auskultace a pomocnych fysikalnich vysetreni [napsali] Jiri Syllaba [et al.] 2 vyd., podstatne preprac. a doplnene. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 437 p. [Elements of physical examination in internal medicine; methods of inspection, palpation, percussion auscultation, and auxiliary medical examinations 2d ed., substantially rev. and enl. illus.] C, 14.

DIALDEHYDES
see ALDEHYDES.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Pavlov, Todor. Osnovni vuprosi na marksistko-leninskata estetika. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Basic questions of Marxist-Leninist aesthetics. 3d ed.] B, 3. Vol. 1. 1958. 336 p.

Popov, Khristo St. Sotsialistichesko razshirено vuzproizvodstvo. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 170 p. [Socialist reproduction on an extended scale. footnotes, tables] B, 5.

Concept of the function of the state. R. Fousitka. Pravnik 98 no. 2:170-172 '59. C, 7.

First three volumes of the works of Marx and Engels. (Conclusion) J. Drtina. Knihovnik 4 no. 5:142-147 '59. C, 2.

Improvement of economic analyses on the basis of dialectical materialism. O. Fiala. Polit ekon 7 no. 6: 519-528 '59. C, 5.

The Marxist-Leninist conception of the state. R. Fousitka. Pravnik 98 no. 7:614-627 '59. C, 7.

The Marxist-Leninist conception of the state. V. Prochazka. Pravnik 98 no. 7:577-614 '59. C, 7.

Marxist-Leninist literature in our contemporary bibliography. J. Skolek. Recenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):87-97. C, 2.

Mysticism and social conflict; possibilities of interpreting mysticism by the method of materialistic interpretation of history. L. Kolakowski. Studia filoz no. 3:3-54 '59. P, 3.

Plekhanov's Fundamental Problems of Marxism; a book review. B. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:267-268 Ap'55. Y, 11.

Scientific Conference of the Institute of Law at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on the Marxist-Leninist Conception of the State; a report. Vl. K. Pravnik 98 no. 7:670-690 '59. C, 7.

Still on deficiencies in Professor Branislav Durdev's criticism. O. Mandic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:36-38 Ja'55. Y, 1.

What to study for an efficient atheistic propaganda on a scientific basis. L. Valchar. Zivot strany no. 11:701-703 Je'59. C, 6.

DIAPHRAGM

Sevcik, Vojmir. Pokusne prace o sterkoralnim zanetu pobrisnice. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 129 p. (Prace Vojenske lekarske akademie Jana Evangelisty Purkyne, sv. 17) [Experimental studies of the stercoral inflammation of the diaphragm. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 14.

DIATOMS
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

DIAZACYCLOOCTANE
see OCTAHYDRODIAZOCINE.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Research on diazo-5'-quinine alkaloids and on the products of their decomposition. III. Diazo derivatives of vinyl alkaloids and their transformation. J. Suszko, E. Domagalina. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:93-104 '59. P, 13.

Separating components in the synthesis of organic dyestuffs. XI. Synthesis of some symmetrical -1, 5-, and -1, 4-diazo compounds of anthraquinone. I. Reichel, W. Schmidt. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 61-71 '59. R, 13.

DIAZOMETHANE

Anticoagulants. XXX. The structure of the methylation products of Di-(4-hydroxycoumarinyl-3) acetic acid ethyl esters with diazomethane. In German. E. Knobloch. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1682-1688 My'59. C, 13.

DIBENZYL SULFOXIDE

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. I. Electrocapillary investigations. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1333-1340 '58. P, 13.

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. II. Polarization curves. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 167-176 '59. P, 13.

DIBENZYLAMINE

Influence of complex-chemical combination on the reactive capacity of organic compounds. I. Concerning the oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in the presence of cadmium cation. In German. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2. 97-100 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

DIBROMOCYCLOHEXANE

Isomerization of 1, 2-trans-dibromocyclohexane under the action of aluminum bromide. C. Neniescu, I. Dimulescu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1:7-14 '59. R, 13.

DIBUTYL PHTHALATE

Testing a pellicular evaporator. F. Gotthard, N. Reusz. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:204-210 Ap'59. R, 13.

DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXIV. Synthesis of higher unsaturated ω), ω)'-dicarboxylic acids. R. Lukes, V. Dudek. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1026-1032 O'58. C, 13.

DICENTRA

Alkaloids of the poppy plants (Papaveraceae). X. Secondary alkaloids from Papaver rhoeas L. and Dicentra spectabilis L. J. Slavik. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1957-1964 O'58. C, 13.

DICHLOROBIPHENYL

Preparation of 4, 4'dichlorobiphenyl by the thermal condensation of chlorobenzene. E. Chodkowski, M. Borkowska. Przem chem 38 no. 4:232-234 Ap'59. P, 16.

DICHLOROBUTENE

Reactions of 1, 3-dichloro-2-butene. V. Preparation of some pyridyl substituted fatty acids. In English. M. Hudlicky, F. Mares. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:46-50 Ja'59. C, 13.

DICHROMATES

The influence of the concentration of the collector and the depressor and of their mutual relationship on the productivity of galenite flotation. J. Czubak-Pawlikowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:205-209 '59. P, 13.

DICTATING MACHINES

The dictaphone improves productivity of office work. C. Smetana. Podn org 12 no. 5:230-233 My'58. C, 5.

DICTATORS

G. M. Gilbert's Great Criminals; a book review. B. Pelc. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:253-257 Ap'55. Y, 11.

DIDEROT, DENIS

Theories, theories; Ewa Rzadkowska's translation of

My'59. P, 11.

DIE CASTING

Contribution to the manufacture of metal filaments. L. Kratky. Hut listy 14 no. 6:499-500 Je'59. C, 16.

Heat treatment of press plungers for die-casting machines. J. Wolf, J. Wolf, Jr. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2, 46-48 F'59. C, 16.

DIELECTRIC HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING

DIELECTRICS

Automatic measurement of dielectric constants and dielectric losses. L. Badian. Prace Inst telekomun 5 no. 15 26-38 '55. P, 16

Electrets made of ceramic dielectrics. M. Turek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1 23-30 Ja'59. C, 16.

High-frequency heating of thick layers of dielectric materials. J. Simorda. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:764-766 O'55. C, 16.

J. Stofko's Dielektricky ohrev v priemysle a osobitnym zretelom na drevopriemysel (Dielectric Heating with Special Regard to the Woodworking Industry); a book review. M. Adamca. Tech praca 7 no. 8:361 Ag'55. C, 16.

DIES, BLANKING AND PIERCING
see PUNCHING MACHINERY.

DIESEL ENGINE

Determination of stresses in the connecting rods of four-stroke diesel engines. O. Brinda. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:401-406 Je'59. C, 16.

Diesel-electric drives as a new concept in the construction of drilling installations. O. Sorlan. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:193-195 Mr'59. R, 16.

Effect of brakes in motors on the temperature in a diesel engine. I. F. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12:917-920 D'55. Y, 17.

New Diesel-feeding pumps with correctors. J. Bujtor. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 7:200-206 '59. H, 16.

Research on improving the start of the KD-35 engine at low temperatures. M. Nastase. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:647-654 '57. R, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Depots for diesel locomotives. H. Roman. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2:105-108 F'59. R, 16.

Problems of diesel locomotives equipped with asynchronous motors; also, remarks by A. Mandl and others. O. Benedikt. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 3/4:305-325 '59. H, 16.

Profitableness of electric traction versus diesel traction. I. Corodeanu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1:43-44, 60 Ja'59. R, 16.

Remodeling steam-engine depots for the maintenance and repair of diesel locomotives. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2 76-77 F'59. R, 16.

DIET

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dohalova, Vera. Diety. [Napsaly] Vera Dohalova, H. Skorepova [a] H. Slehova. [2 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [Diet. 2d ed.] C, 14. Vol. 1 [In hypertension] 1958

Bucko, Andrej, ed. Dietne stravovanie v nemocniciach; smernice pre organizovanie dietneho stravovania v nemocniciach na Slovensku. Napisali: P. Ambrova [et al.] 1. vyd. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 303 p. [Dietary nutrition in hospitals; directives for the organization of dietary nutrition in hospitals in Slovakia. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Szabuniewicz, Bozydar. Tabele i normy odzywiania: zapotrzebowanie kolaryczne oraz zapotrzebowanie substancji pokarmowych, sklad procentowy pokarmow, zasadnicze diety, wzrost i waga norminych ludzi. [Napisali] Bozydar Szabuniewicz i Wladyslaw Kiersz. Wyd 2. Gdansk, 1958. 63 p. [Tables and standards of nutrition: need in calories and in alimentary substances, structure of food in percentages, basic diets; growth and weight of normal people. 2d ed.] P, 16.

A diet for obese children. M. Vamborova. Vyz lid 14 no. 6:85-86 Je'59. C, 14.

DIETHYL METHYLENEMALONATE

Alkylation of ethyl methylene-bis-malonate. In German. R. Lukes, V. Hermankova, S. Hermanek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1695-1701 My'59. C, 13.

DIETHYLNITROPHENYLTHIOPHOSPHATE
see PARATHION.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Differential equations of probabilities. I. Babuska. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3:227-232 '59. C, 13.

A method for determining instability domains in quasi-harmonic systems. A. Tondl. Aplikace mat 4 no. 4: 278-289 '59. C, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS (Continued)

Method for numerical solution of differential equations of the 1st order and its use in the geometric optics. B. Jurek. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3 203-210 '59. C, 13.

Nonlinear oscillations in iron-containing alternating-current circuits. In German S Kubik. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4 283-322 '59. C, 16.

Punctual transformations in two variables, linear in one of the two. G. Vranceanu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18 19-22 '58. R, 13.

Some properties of differential equations. V. Dolezal, J. Kurzweil. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3 163-176 '59. C, 13.

A sufficient criterion of stability, based on the approximate determination of the position of characteristic values of a matrix in the complex plane. M. Popov. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4 673-681 '57. R, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL INVARIANTS

Integral invariants of a Lie group of transformations. M. Stoka. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20: 33-35 '58. R, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS
see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIFFERENTIALS

Application of a mechanical differential gear in hydraulic measurements. R. Ottone. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4: 129-135 Ap'59. R, 16.

DIFFRACTION

The diffraction problem on the conducting half-plane in geophysical research. In English. J. Jankowski. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1 34-40 '59. P, 12.

DIFFUSION

Diffusion sulfuring of machine parts. R Filip Stroj vyr 7 no. 7 306-307 Jl'59. C, 16.

Mechanical purification of diffused and extracted waters to be returned for diffusion. S. Zagrodzki, E. Waterianczyk. Rocz zywn 3 51-76 '58. P, 16.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS

Contribution to the study of the cellular structure of the proprium of the digestive system of sheep in relation to age and feeding. In German. V. Dokov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 145-148 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13

DIHYDROPYRIDAZINEDIONE

Experiments with maleic hydrazide (MH) during the years, 1952-1957. M. Drachovska. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 3 49-54 Je'59. C, 16.

DIHYDROXYBENZENE
see PYROCATECHOL.

DIHYROXYCOUMARINYLACETIC ACID ETHYL ESTER
see BISHYDROXYOXOBENZOPYRANYLACETIC ACID ETHYL ESTER.

DIHYDROXYNAPHTHALENEDISULFONIC ACID

Spectrophotometric determination of iron with chromotropic acid. In German. L. Sommer. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5: 1049-1056 My'59. C, 13.

DIKES (ENGINEERING)

On nonstationary filtration in earth dikes. I. Vladimirescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4: 109-119 Ap'59. R, 16.

DIMETHYL ETHER
see METHYL ETHER.

DIMETHYL TEREPHTHALATE

Determination of p-methyl toluate in the presence of dimethyl terephthalate by means of paper chromatography. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1: 302-304 Ja'59. C, 13.

Determination of P-methyl toluate in the presence of dimethyl terephthalate by means of paper chromatography. J. Franc. Chem listy 52 no. 10 2004-2007 O'58. C, 13.

DIMETHYLAMINOPROPANOL

Some considerations on the preparation of 3-dimethylaminopropanol. N. Wassermann, L. Culban. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2: 79-81 F'59. R, 13.

DIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Investigation of promethazine. I. In German. L. Toldy and others. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3: 273-275 '59. H, 13.

DIMETHYLFORMAMIDE

Determining the granulated formosulfathiazole in a mixture with medicinal charcoal. R Simionovici, G. Mihalca. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2: 104-105 F'59. R, 13.

Nature of the formylation agent made from dimethylformamide and phosgene. Z. Arnold. Chem listy 52 no. 10 2013-2014 O'58. C, 13.

DIMETHYLGLYOXIME

Reaction of nickel dimethylglyoximate with oxidizing agents. A Okac, M. Simek Chem listy 52 no. 10 1905-1911 O'58 C, 13.

DIMETHYLPHOSPHORAMIDOCHLORIDIC ACID

Reactions of sulfanilamide with certain organic derivatives of phosphoric acid Z. Skrowaczewska, R. Tyka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1: 51-66 '59 P, 13.

DIMETHYLPYRIDINE
see LUTIDINE.

DIMETHYLTHIOPHENE

Note on the mass spectra of alkylthiophenes, and the structure of the ion $C_5H_5S^+$. In English. V. Hanus, V. Cermak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5: 1602-1607 My'59. C, 13.

DIMITRIJEVIC, SERGIJE

Sergije Dimitrijevic's Dubrovacka trgovina u Leskovcu i okolini i uloga dubrovacke kolonije u Prokuplju (Dubrovnik Trade in Leskovac and Environs and the Role of the Dubrovnik Colony in Prokuplje); a book review. M. M. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5: 420-421 My'55. Y, 1.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Fighter and servant of the proletarian revolution; tenth anniversary of death of Georgi Dimitrov. V. Kriz. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27: 1, 3 Jl'59. C, 11.

Georgi Dimitrov, noted worker of the International Workers Movement, in commemoration of the 77th anniversary of his birth. Part zhivot 3 no. 6 51-53 Je'59. B, 6.

DINAS CLAY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

DIODES

Double-base diode. J. Budinsky. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4: 257-264 Ap'59. C, 16.

DIPHENYLAMINE

Biosynthesis of carotenoids in the yeast Rhodotorula gracilis. VI. Inhibition of carotenoid formation through diphenylamine In German. R Praus, J. Dyr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1, 116-121 Ja'59. C, 13.

DIPHENYLBUTADIENE

On the preparation and properties of 2, 3-dibromo-1, 4-dipseudobutyl-1, 4-diphenylbutadione-1, 3. W. Jasiobedzki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 337-347 '59. P, 13.

DIPHENYLGLYCOCYAMIDINE

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines III. Orientation in the benzylation of 5, 5-diphenylglycocyamidine. K. Lempert, J Breuer, M. Lempert. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4: 142-145 Ap'59.

DIPHENYLGUANIDINE

A study of the effect of the accelerative combinations on the vulcanization of rubber. I. Effect of diphenylguanidine on the vulcanization of mixtures containing mercaptobenzothiazole. J. Beniska, P. Rosner. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5: 304-312 My'59. C, 16.

DIPICRYLAMINE
see HEXANITRODIPHENYLAMINE.

DIPLOPODA
see subdivision under POLAND.

DIPOLE MOMENT
see ELECTRIC MOMENT.

DIPPERS

New method of prolonging the life span of steel mill ladles. F. Grone. Tech praca 7 no. 8: 350 Ag'55. C, 16.

DIPRIONIDAE

To prevent the damage caused by pine sawflies. A. Merlhein. Sots pollum 14 no. 11: 528-530 Je'59. E, 15.

DIPTERA

Some remarks on the occurrence and dynamics of Syrphidae (Diptera) in the spring area of the Nitra River. J. Cepelak, L. Kempny. Biologia 13 no. 11: 833-383 '58. C, 13.

DIPTEREX

Contribution to the pharmacodynamics Dipterex. A. Hasik, M. Bargar. Biologia 13 no. 6: 428-439 '58. C, 13.

DISARMAMENT

Hoffmeister, Adolf. Reportaz o Kongresu pro odzbrojeni a spolupraci narodu ve Stockholmu od 16 do 22. cervence 1958. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury [1958] 97 p. [Report on the Congress on Disarmament and Cooperation among Nations in Stockholm, July 16-22, 1958. 1st ed. illus] C, 6.

Congress on Disarmament and International Cooperation Zagad i mat no 14 11-13 Jl'58 P, 6.

DISEASES - CAUSES AND THEORIES OF CAUSATION

Jelinek, V Pathologicka fysiologie, nauka o nemoci, pathogenese a vseobecna etiologie chorob. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 472 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Pathological physiology, the theory of diseases, pathogenesis, and the general etiology of diseases, a university textbook. 1st ed] C 14

DISEASES - REPORTING

Computing the average duration of diseases based on data collected during short observation periods. M. Vacek. Cs zdrav 7 no. 5 259-261 Je[i.e. My] '59. C, 14.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Torda, Martin Dezinfekcia v zivocisnej vyrobe [1 vyd] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1958 118 p. (Veda pomaha praxi, 3) [Disinfection in animal production 1st ed. illus] C, 15

Effect of some disinfectants upon the grippe virus. S. Angelov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3, 107-112 '57. B, 13.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

The mechanism of earthquakes in terms of the dislocation theory. Z. Droste, R. Teisseyre Przegl geofiz 4 no 1 3-18 '59. P, 13.

DISLOCATIONS IN METALS

The mechanism of earthquakes in terms of the dislocation theory. Z. Droste, R. Teisseyre. Przegl geofiz 4 no. 1: 3-18 '59. P, 13

DISPENSARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DISSOCIATION

Relationship between dissociation constants, solubility of aromatic sulfonic acids in aqueous sulfuric acid and the acidity function H_0 and H_-. In German. J. Horyna. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5: 1590-1601 My'59. C, 13.

DISTILLATION

Destructive distillation of lumber with internal circular heating. Tr. from the Russian. W. Kozlow. Przem drzew no. 3 212-215 Mr'59. P, 16.

Development of the purification process of 2-methylnaphthalene with the omission of the solvent. T. Sowa, R. Szczepanik Chemia stosow 2 no. 3: 361-384 '58. P, 16.

Solution of distillation operations by means of the enthalpy-concentration diagram. J. Ulbrecht. Chem prum 6 no. 12: 502-505 D'56. C, 16.

DISTILLING, ILLICIT
see subdivision under POLAND.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

Distributions. V. Dolezal, J. Kurzweil. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1: 13-20 Ja'59. C, 16.

Group tests of statistical hypotheses by means of two control limits. Z. Rezny. Aplikace mat 4 no. 4: 290-302 '59. C, 13.

On a two-sample procedure for testing student's hypothesis using mean range. In English. J. Machek. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3: 211-223 '59. C, 13.

The probability distribution of the vector sum of n-unit with arbitrary phase distribution. In English. P. Beckmann. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4: 323-335 '59. C, 16.

DISULFIDE GROUP

On reactions of organic disulfides with dialkyl phosphites, dialkyl thiophosphites and sodium derivatives. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, S-trialkyl dithiophosphates and O, S-dialkyl hydrogen phosphorothiolates. In English. J. Michalski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1: 247-260 '59. P, 13.

DITHIONITES

Investigation of the exchange reactions by the S^{35} radioactive sulfur isotope. II. Newer data on the structural analysis of dithionites L. Maros and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 2 58-62 F'59. H, 13

DIVING, SUBMARINE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DIVISION OF LABOR

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie. Mezinarodni delba prace v socialisticke svetove soustave. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 126 p. [International division of labor in the socialist world system. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] C, 5.

DIVORCE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

DIZDAR, HAMID

Hamid Dizdar's Obasjane staze (Illuminated Paths), a book review. K. Milutinovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6 538-539 Je'59. Y, 11.

DLUGOSZ, JAN

Biblical genealogy and the origin of the Slavs in the first book of Jan Dlugosz' Annals. K. Pieradzka. Nasza przeszlosc 8:83-116 '58. P, 3.

Dlugosz in the light of new studies. A. Strzelecka. Nasza przeszlosc 8:497-504 '58. P, 3.

DOBROVIC, NIKOLA

Nikola Dobrovic's Urbanizam kroz vekove, I. Jugoslavija, II. Stari vek (City Planning Throughout the Centuries, Vol. 1. Yugoslavia, Vol. 2. Antiquity); a book review. D. Jovanovic. Starinar 3/4:289-292 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

DOBROVIC, PETAR

Commemorative exhibition of Petar Dobrovic. M. Perovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:167-168 Mr'55. Y, 11.

DOBRUJA - POPLAR

Cultivating the popular in Dobruja. G. Georgiev. Gor stop 15 no. 3.21-27 Mr'59. B, 15.

DOCTORS' DEGREES
see subdivision DEGREES, ACADEMIC under YUGOSLAVIA.

DODA, XHEMIL

Xhemil Doda's play Halit Gashi; a review. V. Shihta. Jeta e re 7 no. 5:473-476 S/O'55. Y, 11.

DODDER
see CUSCUTA.

DOGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Capek, Karel. Dasenka, cili zivot stenete. [16. vyd., v SNDK 1. V Praze] Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1958. 50 p. [Dasenka; or, The life of a pet. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Breeding and training dogs for use in the Army. D. Dinic, I. Stukelj. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12: 934-938 D'55. Y, 17.

DOLOMITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

Dyk, Vaclav. Prehled veterinarni helmintologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 138 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of veterinary helminthology, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15

Kacerovsky, Otto. Vyziva a krmeni hospodarskych zvirat. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 305 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Nutrition and feeding of domestic animals; a university textbook] C, 15.

Kozeluha, Vladimir. Obecna zootechnika; zakladni kapitoly k prednaskam. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 249 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General zootechny; basic chapters for lectures. 2d ed., rev.] C, 15.

Legacki, Franciszek. Budowa i zycie zwierzat. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 117 p. (Biblioteczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Constitution and life of animals] P, 15.

Torda, Martin. Dezinfekcia v zivocisnej vyrobe. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarske] literatury, 1958. 118 p. (Veda pomaha praxi, 3) [Disinfection in animal production. 1st ed illus.] C, 15.

Velebil, Miloslav. Mechanisace zivocisne vyroby [Vyd 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akdaemie zemedelskych ved, 1957 512 p [Mechanization of animal production. 2d ed.] C, 15.

Contribution to the study of the cellular structure of membrana propria mucosae of the stomach and the intestines in domestic animals. In French. V. Dokov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 149-152 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Requirements of the meat industry concerning the farm production of slaughterhouse animals. J. Lat. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:239-241 My'58. C, 16.

What is zootechny? J Jelowicka. Gosp miesna 10 no. 12: 23-25 D'58 P, 16.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DOORS

The door with steel jambs. B. Krstic. Komuna 5 no. 2:51-52 Ap'58. Y, 6.

DOORWAYS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

DOSIMETERS

Dosimetry of radioisotopes using a windowless counter and its comparison with results of measurements by the window GM tube. J. Klumpar, M. Majerova, P. Jirousek. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6 190-193 Je'59. C, 16.

DOSING APPARATUS
see FEEDING APPARATUS.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

F. M. Dostoevskii's early stories on daydreaming. R. Przybylski. Slavia orientalis 8 no. 1 3-31 '59. P, 1.

DOVES
see PIGEONS.

DOZSA, GYORGY

Seress, Laszlo. Dozsa Gyorgy es a parasztforradalmak. [Budapest] Athenaeum, 1945. 283 p [Gyorgy Dozsa and the peasant revolutions] H, 4.

DRACHOVSKA, MIROSLAVA

K. Sandera and M. Drachovska's Konduktometrie (Conductometry); a book review. L. Matousek. Chem listy 52 no. 10:2024-2025 O'58. C, 13.

DRAFTING-ROOM PRACTICE

Drawing in the machinery industry. J. Deiss. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:770-771 O'55. C, 10.

DRAGOVIC, RADOVAN V.

Radovan Dragovic, fighter of the workers' movement in Serbia. M. Cajic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:385-390 My'55. Y, 1.

DRAINAGE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Turczynowicz, Stanislaw Melioracje i zagospodarowanie torfowisk. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 297 p. [Drainage and cultivation of peat bogs. 2d ed.] P, 15.

The effect of the water flow on the efficiency of a horizontal drainage system installed under a river bed. Z. Glinicki, M. Roman. Gaz woda san 33 no. 6: 230-232 Je'59. P, 16.

Hydraulic constructions, drainage of quarries, and conservation measures in the mining industry. J. Cermak. Tech praca 7 no. 7:313 Jl'55. C, 16.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

All-Union seminar for dramatists in Rigas Jurmala. L. Kalvelis. Lit ir men no. 24:4 Je'59. Li, 11.

Conversations on drama, our theatrical architecture. K. Puzyna. Dialog 4 no. 5.118-127 My'59. P, 11.

Conversations on drama, the position of the historical drama. Dialog 4 no. 6:98-107 Je'59. P, 11.

Expecting new characters in dramaturgy. L. Tudor. Steaua 10 no. 2.47-51 F'59. R, 11.

The family of actors expands. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Je'59. Li, 11.

Marie-Antoinette Allevy-Viala's The Romanticist Theatrical Production in France; a book review. E. Fleiszer-Wysinska. Dialog 5 no. 5:135-139 My'59. P, 11

Portrait of a stage director: Bohdan Korzeniewski. J Gruda. Dialog 4 no 5:108-117 My'59. P, 11.

Theories, theories, Ewa Rzadkowska's translation of studies by Denis Diderot, Francois Marmontel, and Louis Sebastien Mercier: Teorie dramatyczne Oswiecenia francuskiego (Dramatic Theories of the French Enlightenment) J. Koenig Dialog 4 no 5.128-134 My'59 P, 11

DRAMATISTS, HUNGARIAN

Weekday at Mikszath. S. Vajda. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:8 N'55. H, 11.

DRAMATISTS, ITALIAN

Deleanu, Horia Triumful lui Goldoni. [Ilustratiile din interior de T Gheorghiu Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957 219 p. (Oameni de seama) [Goldoni's triumph illus.] R, 11

DRASAR
see MICHL, JOSEF VACLAV JUSTIN.

DRAWING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Classification of deficiencies of ingots, laminated products, and drawn-steel products. I. Frantiu. Standardizarea 11 no. 3:136-141 Mr'59. R, 16.

Increasing productivity in drawing. M. Tisnovsky. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7 293 Jl'59. C, 16

DRAWINGS, POLISH

Berezowska, Maja. Zeichnungen und Aquarelle. Warschau, Polonia Verlag, 1958. 87 p. [Drawings and water colors. In German. chiefly illus. (part col.)] P, 10.

Adam Wolski the drawer. T Sulerzyska. Studia pomorskie 1.333-356 '57 P, 10

DREAMS

Horvat, Ivan. Spanek, sny, sugesce a hypnosa. 3. vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 49 p. [Sleep, dreams, suggestions, and hypnosis. 3d ed illus.] C, 14

DREISER, THEODORE

Theodore Dreiser; on the tenth anniversary of his death. T. Ungvari. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:4 D'55. H, 11.

DRILLING AND BORING

Augur for drilling holes for pipe grounding. M. Angelov. Elektroenergija 10 no. 4:26 Ap'59. B, 16.

Calculating the operational time for multi-spindle-drilling machines. -ka-. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7.316 Jl'59. C, 16.

Casting rotors for the turbocoupling of the 4 LD drilling plant. C. Wanyorek. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:238-240 Mr'59. R, 16.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

DRINKING WATER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DROBNER, BOLESLAW

The aftermath of a discussion; the "problem" of Dr. Boleslaw Drobner. G. Nowak, J. Losniewski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2-4 Ja'58[i.e.'59]. P, 7.

DROPS

Apparatus for measuring the duration of a drop attached to a polarograph. Z. Ersepke, G. Szabo. Chem prum 6 no. 12:519-520 D'56. C, 16.

DRUGS
see also subdivision under CZEC

Conver, L. Manual de farm[illegible] tehnico sanitare. [De Bucuresti, Edit of pharmacodyn[illegible] illus.] R, 14

Effectiveness of different antihelminthic drugs in the mass fighting of ascariasis in Latvia. M. Lazdina. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:147-153 '59. La, 1.

Synthesis of the drugs in the phenothiazine series. N. Wassermann and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:81-85 F'59. R, 13.

DRUGSTORES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRUM
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRYING

Filtration frames for dryers. J. Vidlovec. Tech praca 7 no. 11:512 N'55. C, 16.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - SALT

Commerce in salt in Dubrovnik in the 14th century M. Gecic Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 95-153 '55. Y, 3.

DUCIC, JOVAN

From aesthetics to religion; a review of poems by Jovan Ducic. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 10:322-335 O'58. Y, 11.

DUCIC, NIKIFOR

A few letters from Nikifor Ducic to Dorde Popovic. J. Milovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3 172-180 Mr'55. Y, 11.

DUCKS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

DUFEK, MILAN

Z Trnka and M. Dufek's Elektricke merici pristroje (Electric Measuring Instruments), a book review. M. Pacak. Stavba 6 no. 7 [Suppl] L3 Jl'59. C, 16

DUFY, RAOUL

Raoul Dufy, painter of sensibility and of joy of senses. M. Lamac. Vytv um 8 no. 10 467-472 '58. C, 10.

DULAITIENE, ELVYRA (GLEMZAITE)

In the footsteps of fathers and forefathers; a book review. V. Millius. Pergale no. 5-181-183 My'59. Lt, 11.

DURDEV, BRANISLAV

Still on deficiencies in Professor Branislav Durdev's criticism. O. Mandic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:36-38 Ja'55. Y, 1.

DURDEVIC, STIJEPO

Contributions to the biography of Stijepo Durdevic. D. Pavlovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3-329-338 '55. Y, 3.

DURONELLY, LASZLO

Dr. Laszlo Duronelly (1907-1955); an obituary. I. Lukovich. Sport tud 1 no. 4;408-409 '55. H, 8.

DUROVIC, LUBOMIR

L. Durovic's Modalnost; leziko-syntakticke vyjadrovanie modalnych a hodnotiacich vztahov v slovenclne a rustine (Modality; a Lexicosyntactical Expression of Modal and Evaluating Relations in Slovak and Russian); a book review. S. Ondrus. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:165-172 '59. C, 11.

DUSSELDORF - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of radiobroadcasting, television, and sound technology in the German Federal Republic, a report of our collaborator. Pt. 1. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:322-323 N'55. C, 16.

DUST

Accumulation of dust in pipelines and means of overcoming difficulties in the transportation of gas. J. Girzejowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5 171-173 My'59. P, 16.

Automatic removal of dust from the oil filter of the DT-54 tractor. Tr. from the Russian. S. Schurov, A. Molchanov. Mech zem 5 no. 20 395-396 O'55. C, 15.

Control of noxious substances in the manufacturing sections of enterprises; concentrations of vapors and gases; action of gases, dyes, and dust on men. C. Comaniuc. Industria usoara 6 no. 5:181-184 My'59. R, 16.

J Juda's Badanie pylow i urzadzen odpylajacych (Research on Dust and Dust Prevention Installations); a book review. M. Malicki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 6: 201 Je'59 P, 16.

DUTCH IN POLAND

Professor W. Schermerhorn's visit in Poland. W Sztompke. Przegl geod 15 no. 6.239-240 Je'59. P, 13.

DUTKA, AKOS

Akos Dutka's A Holnap Varosa (The City of Tomorrow); a book review. P. Szabo. Irod ujs 6 no. 44:5 O'55. H, 11.

DWELLINGS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of technical and economic characteristics of cranes used in house building. F. Tomsa. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5-211-215 My'59. R, 16.

Influence of different types of walls on characteristic indexes of dwellings. Pt. 2. J. Aurian, S. Gheorghiu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5 216-221 My'59. R, 16.

DYES AND DYEING

Contributions to the study of the transformations and structural regrouping of nitric derivatives. Colorants from nitrobenzene. Note 3. I. Matei, E. Cocea. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 141-150 '57. R, 13.

Control of noxious substances in the manufacturing sections of enterprises; concentrations of vapors and gases; action of gases, dyes, and dust on men. C. Comaniuc. Industria usoara 6 no. 5:181-184 My'59. R, 16.

How to affect dyed leather by leveling agents and liquor oils. V. Pektor, J. Ondracek. Kozarstvi 8 no. 12: 364-367 '58. C, 16.

Imidazole dyes. I. Preparation and chromatographic separation of dyes from 1, 4, 5, 8-naphthalenetetracarboxylic and 1, 8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acids J. Arient, J Franc. Chem listy 52 no 10 1940-1950 O'58. C, 13.

Separating components in the synthesis of organic dyestuffs. XI. Synthesis of some symmetrical -1, 5-, and -1, 4-diazo compounds of anthraquinone. I. Reichel, W. Schmidt. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 61-71 '59. R, 13.

DYGGVE, EJNAR

Ejnar Dyggve's History of Salonitan Christianity; a book review. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:270-272 '55. Y, 10.

DYNAMICS

Determination of the sinking speed limit of suspended spherical solid bodies. J. Szonyi. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 7 221-224 '59. H, 16.

DYNAMOS

Artificial cooling of electric generators; also, remarks by A. Mandl and others. L. Heller. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 3/4;227-243 '59. H, 16.

Automatic regulation of the tension of a self-excited alternator. D. Damsker. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2-56-62 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Equivalent generator in the study of static stability. In French. F. Manea. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2: 221-226 '57. R, 16.

The generator of Hall. I. Novakov. Elektroenergtia 10 no. 3 25-27 Mr'59. B, 16.

The negative sequence reactance of the triphasic synchronous generator. In English. C. Bala. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2;361-362 '57. R, 16.

O. Rochovansky and N. Hajdaj's Elektromotorky a dynama (Electric Motors and Dynamos); a book review. J. Stepina. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:135 Ap'59. C, 16.

Premagnetizing windings used in electric generators for apparent correction of hysteresis cycle. In English. C. Bala. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2;249-255 '57. R, 16.

Quick responsiveness of direct-current machines working in the excitation systems of synchronous generators. In Russian. C. Apetrei. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2;227-248 '57. R, 16.

Simple low-frequency generator. B. Klesken. Tech praca 7 no. 8:371 Ag'55. C, 16.

Small gasoline electric generators. V Janik. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6:161-162 Je'59. C, 16.

EARTH SATELLITES

see subdivision under ARTIFICAL SATELLITES under RUSSIA.

EARTHQUAKES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Determining the magnitude of the neighboring earthquakes at the seismic stations of the Bucharest Observatory. T. Iosif, C. Radu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1: 205-217 '59. R, 13.

Determining the magnitude of the waves P and S at the Bucharest station. T. Iosif, C. Radu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1:231-245 '59. R, 13.

The mechanism of earthquakes in terms of the dislocation theory. Z. Droste, R. Teisseyre. Przegl geofiz 4 no. 1:3-18 '59. P, 13.

EARTHS, RARE

Separation of iron from rare earths. In German. J. Krepelka, K. Vetejska, J. Mazacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1: 198-202 Ja'59. C, 13.

EASTERN EUROPE

see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY

see GERMANY, EASTERN.

EBULLITION

On the mechanism of heat transmission in case of ebullition E. Ruckenstein Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1-117-123 '59. R, 13.

ECKERMANN, JOHANN PETER

Johann Peter Eckermann, a profile. M. K. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1.75-76 Ja'55. Y, 1.

ECOLOGY

Ecologic Congress in Kiev. H Sandner. Ekologia pol B 1 no. 3/4 113-116 '55. P, 13.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Brotherly help to underdeveloped countries. J. Hrabina. Predvo 3 no. 25:[2] of cover Je'59. C, 1.

Economic foreign policy of the U.S. and the assistance of the Soviet Union to underdeveloped countries. M. Savinsek. Medunar probl 11 no. 2:80-95 '59. Y, 6.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The capitalist cycle and the economy of the capitalist countries during 1958. T Vladigerov Novo vreme 35 no 7 47-57 Jl'59 B, 6

Fritz Sternberg's Capitalism and Socialism on Trial; a book review. M. M. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:424-425 My'55. Y, 1.

On the economic relations among the socialist countries. S. Jedrychowski. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8:3-9 N/D'58. P, 1.

Poland in Europe. I. As they count you, they see you. M. Dyner. Zycie gosp 14 no. 29 7 Jl'59 P, 5.

Problems of undeveloped countries. N. Dubravcic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:379-384 My'55. Y, 1.

The share of the production of the socialist countries in the world production. Zagad i mat no. 15.48 Ag'58 P, 6.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Better application of the Lenin principles of democratic centralism in managing the national economy. Polit ekon 6 no. 5 401-413 '58. C, 5.

Contemporary bourgeois economic theories on planned capitalist economy. K. Grigorov. Plan stop 14 no. 3: 3-20 My/Je'59. B, 5.

In search of new solutions. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 732 [1. e. 372]:503-504 My'59. Y, 5.

Publications from the socio-economic field. Soc pol 9 no. 3.102-104 Mr'59. Y, 5.

The theme, maximum or optimum. R, S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 732[1. e. 372]:491 My'59. Y, 5.

ECONOMICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Mirkovic, Mijo. Izbor iz ekonomskih radova, Zagreb, Naprijed. [Selected economic works; bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 5,
Vol. 1. 1958. 342 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 345 p.

A szocializmus politial gazdasagtana. [A Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium megbizasabol irtak: Nemes Laszlo, Bieber Ilona es Vilmos Jozsef. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado. (Jegyzet az egyetemi es foiskolai hallgatok szamara) [Political economy of socialism, lecture notes for university and college students, footnotes] H, 6.
Vol. 1. 1958. 151 p.

The Book of Job and the Song of Songs; marginal remarks on K. Marx's Economic-Philosophical Manuscripts. M. Orlanski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:7 My'59. P, 7.

Consultation. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6:154-157 Je'59. P, 6.

Defending candidate dissertations. Ikon misul 4 no. 3: 98-99 '59. B, 5.

Ekonomski anali, periodical of the Economics Faculty in Belgrade, a review. Clr. Univer vesn 8[1. e. 0] no. 106:3 D'55. Y, 8.

[illegible] 5.

[illegible] no. 6:

ECONOMICS (Continued)

New textbook of economics, a review of Miladin Korac and Tihomir Vlaskalic's book Ekonomija (Economics). Lj. A. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379 685 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Notes on some problems concerning the method of investigating categories of political economy. J Novozamsky. Polit ekon 7 no. 6 554-563 '59. C, 5

Stages of economic growth. W. Rostow. Medunar probl 11 no. 2 38-59 '59. Y, 6.

Superiority of the socialist economic system over the capitalist economic system Ts Tsanev. Novo vreme 35 no 7:58-66 Jl'59 B, 6

Zeszyty naukowe, a periodical published by the Central School of Planning and Statistics); a review. V Pavlat. Polit ekon 6 no. 5 459-461 '58 C, 5

ECONOMISTS, HUNGARIAN

Dr. Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959), an obituary I. Komives. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6-403 '59 H, 8.

ECUMENICAL COUNCILS
see COUNCILS AND SYNODS

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ECZEMA

Polak, Ladislav Pathogenese ekzemu ve svetle reflexni theorie. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 151 p. [Pathogenesis of eczemas in the light of the reflex theory. English, German, and Russian summaries 1st ed illus.] C, 14

EDEMA

Beranek, Radan. Pokusne studie o mozkovem edemu [Napisali] R Beranek [et al.] Za red E Gutmann [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955 122 p. (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, sekce biologicka, sv. 4) [Experimental studies on brain edema. English and Russian summaries 1st ed illus.] C, 14

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Comenius, Johann Amos. Opera didactica omnia. Editio anni 1657 lucis ope expressa. [Moderante Otokar Chlup] Sumptibus Academiae scientiarum bohemoslovenicae. Pragae, In aedibus Academiae scientiarum bohemoslovenicae. [Reprint of the Amsterdam edition of 1657. In Latin. illus.] C, 6.
Vol. 1. 1957. 482, 462 columns.
Vol. 2. 1957. 1062, 124 columns.
Vol. 3. [Commentary] 1957. 149 p.

Comenius, Johann Amos. Vybrane spisy. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Selected works. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes] C, 8.
Vol. 1. [Introductory word. Introduction to the first volume. A brief proposition on the restoration of schools in the Kingdom of Bohemia. The great didactic. The school of infancy. The gate of languages unlocked] 1958. 450 p.

Mladhev, Doncho. Pedagogika; uchebnik za pedagogicheskite uchilishta za nachodni uchitoli. [Sofiia] Narodna prosveta [1956] 470 p. [Education; a textbook for normal schools for elementary teachers. footnotes] B, 8.

Concerning a review of my book on Dositej Obradovic. A. Banovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:400-414 '58. Y, 6.

Concerning the real value and sense of Aleksandar Banovic's reply. V. Tesic. Savrem skola 13 no 5/6.415-424 '58. Y, 6.

Education in a changing civilization. B. Suchodolski. Polish Perspectives no 7/8.10-21 N/D'58. P, 1.

Kleinmir Skalko's Skolska inspekcija; drustveno-pedagoska funkcija i metodika rada (School Inspection, Socio-Pedagogic Function and Method of Work); a book review. G. Janusevic. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6.383-386 '58. Y, 6.

New results of Hungarian research on Comenius. In French. Acta hist Hung 6 no. 1/2:201-204 '59. H 4.

Pedagogy and education during the period victory of socialism. Tr. from the German. G. Hohendorf. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:340-363 '58. Y, 6.

Regarding the reviews of Aleksandar Banovic's book

'58. Y, 6.

Selected Pedagogic Works of Jozsef Eotvos, a book review. M. Palov Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4 296-297 '58 Y, 6

So Prosvetni pregled was born, notes from the life of the editorial staff. M. Crodisic. Prosv pregl 11 no 16/18 3 Ap'55 Y, 6

Ten years of Prosvetni pregled. R. Vukovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18-3 Ap'55. Y, 6.

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, recommendations No. 46, 47 of the 21st Conference on Public Education. Pedagogika 9 no. 3 [Suppl.] 1-8 '59. C, 8.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Experiences with the investigation of reactions of school children to light and sound stimuli during lessons. J. Kotulan. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:143-146 Ap'59. C, 14.

Hygienic principles governing the standardization of school lessons. Tr. from the Russian. S. Grombach. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:119-125 Ap'59. C, 14.

Importance of left-handedness in the hygiene of the educational process. M. Sovak. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 190-193 Ap'59. C, 14.

Influence of the final examination on the nervous activity of 14-15-year-old pupils. J. Meisner. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3 182-189 Ap'59. C, 14.

Methods and means of education must be adjusted to the intellectual and moral development of pupils M Krawczyk Szkola zawod no 2 41-43 F'59 P, 8

Methods for controlling the educational process. Tr. from the German. E. Schmidt-Kolmer. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:126-131 Ap'59. C, 14.

Some results of the investigation of higher nervous activity of school children by means of the laboratory language. E. Hrbkova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:147-153 Ap'59. C, 14.

Teacher's personality as the basic factor in educational influence. R. Ziemniak. Szkola zawod no. 6:5-6 Je'59. P, 8.

EDUCATORS, CROATIAN

Professor Rudolf Matz' successful educational work in Buenos Aires. c. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:307-308 S'55. Y, 1.

EDUCATORS, GERMAN

In honor of the eightieth anniversary of Paul Oestreich's birth. J. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:378-382 '58. Y, 6.

EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

Gabor Kemeny (1893-1948). A. Kiss. Pedag szemle 8 no. 5:444-446 '58. H, 6.

EDUCATORS, SERBIAN

In memory of Bora Milutovic. M. Jankovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:302-306 '58. Y, 6.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Experiences from the influence of alcoholism on work efficiency. J. Soukup. Zeleznicar no. 7:175-176 Jl'59. C, 16.

EGGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EGLINIS, M.

A dream becomes reality; a book review. V. Maraitis. Pergale no. 5:178-181 My'59. Lt, 11.

EGYPT - DAMS

The Aswan Dam before its construction. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379:683 Jl'59. Y, 5.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Armament from the East. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:466 O'56. Y, 1.

EGYPT - INDUSTRIES

Problems concerning the industrialization of the United Arab Republic. S.V. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:359-361 Je'59. C, 6.

EGYPT - MOTION PICTURES

Motion pictures in the country of pyramids. V. Mikalauskas. Lit ir men no. 27:4 Jl'59. Lt, 11.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Albert Einstein in Prague. E. Rozsivalova. Pokroky mat syz astr 4 no. 3:352-354 '59. C, 13.

ELASTASE

Chemical properties and biological effect of elastic enzyme. J. Balo, I. Banga, D. Bagdy. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3 89-91 Mr'59. H, 13.

ELASTICITY

Comparative resilience tests with Mesnager and ISO test tubes. M. Ratiu, R. Slatineanu. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:167-173 Ap'59. R, 16.

Concerning an experimental method for determining the diffused energy in material. In German. A. Balevski, I Nedialkov Doklady BAN 11 no 2 113-116 Mr/Ap '58. B, 13

Contributions to the problem of the mechanism and energy of the combined seismic sources. D. Enescu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1 219-220 '59. R, 13.

Linear theory of internal friction. In Russian. I. Babuska. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3 177-202 '59. C, 13.

A method of static computation of elastic dam soles rigidly fixed on the contour. R. Brodfeld. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 3:79-82 Mr'59. R, 16.

Rock masses as a viscoelastic medium A Salustowicz Archiw gorn 3 no. 2 141-172 '58. P, 16.

The state of tension in rock masses under a worked seam. Pt. 2. Results of model measuring of elasticity by optical methods. S Korman. Archiw gorn 3 no. 2 173-180 '58 P, 16

Torsion of a square-shaped tube clasped in at both ends. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4: 379-390 '59. H, 16.

Transversal interactions of girder constructions connected by a plate. In French. R. Bares. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4 336-377 '59. C, 16.

Use of probability calculus in technical problems. J. Murzowski. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3:224-226 '59. C, 13.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under AUSTRIA.

ELECTRETS

Electrets made of ceramic dielectrics M. Turek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1.23-30 Ja'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC ARC

Economic analysis of the decomposition of paraffinic hydrocarbons by the electric-arch method. F. Cagas. Chem prum 9 no. 4:195-199 Ap'59. C, 16.

Feeding the electric arc for cracking methane gas in alternating current M. Hanganut, A. Rosenberg. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1 23-27 Ja'59. R, 13.

Kinetics of the cleavage of natural gas in the electric arc. M. Drahny. Chem prum 8 no. 12:490-496 D'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Battery fed by solar energy. Tech praca 7 no. 4:173 '55. C, 10.

Internal resistance of cells and storage batteries. J. Kubes. Sdel tech 3 no. 5:145-147 My'55. C, 16.

New types of piles with depolarizing AgCl. I. Flat batteries with depolarizing AgCl. S. Sternberg, S. Rottner, V. Leonte. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1:95-105 '59. R, 13

New ways in the manufacturing of dry cells. N. M. Tech praca 7 no. 9 421 S'55. C, 16.

Protection of the high-voltage capacitor banks. Z. Nartowski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 5.133-136 My'59. P, 16.

Zinc solenide. III. Rectifying effect of the Zn/ZnSe/Al cell. J. Hornk, J. Klikorka, A. Celikovsky. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1996-1998 O'58. C, 13.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Erti, Teli. Silikonove kaucuky a ich pouzitie v kabelarskom priemysle; vysledky analytickeho tematickeho prieskumu casopiseckej a patentovej literatury v rozpati rokov 1947-1956... [Bratislava, 1957] 24 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Analyticka reserse, 547) (Silicon rubber and its application in the cable industry, results of analytic and subject research based on periodicals and patent publications issued during the period 1947-1956 and at the beginning of 1957 concerning silicon rubber, its properties, application, additives, and technology; abstracts from foreign patents and publications] C, 16.

Igumnov, Juraj. Dialkove symetricke kable na prenos viac nez 60 kanalov; analyticka resera 27 zaznamov, 1949-1957. Bratislava, 1957. 8 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Analyticka resera, R-552) [Symmetric trunk cables for a carrier system of more than 60 channels; abstracts from foreign patents and publications with 27 entries, 1949-1957] C, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES (Continued)

Igumnov, Juraj. Dialkove symetricke kable s kordel-paperovou izolaciou na prenos 60 kanalov, signalizacna resers 74 zaznamov, 1948-1957 Bratislava, Utvar technickych informacii, 1957. 16 p. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov, Signalizacna resers, R-553) [Paper-string insulated symmetric trunk cables for a carrier system of more than 60-channels; abstracts from foreign patents and publications with 74 entries, 1948-1957] C, 16

Igumnov, Juraj. Pasivna ochrana kablov proti korozii, 109 zaznamov, 1937-1957. Bratislava, 1957 27 l (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov, Analyticka resers, R-550) [Passive protection of cables against corrosion, abstracts from foreign patents and publications with 109 entries, 1937-1957] C, 16.

Polakova, J. Silove kable pre striedave napatie s izolaciou z plastickych latok, vysledky analytickeho a tematickeho prieskumu casopiseckej, patentovej a firemnej literatury. Bratislava, 1958. 14 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov Analyticka resers, R-565) [Power cables for alternating electric current with plastic insulation, results of analytic and subject research based on periodicals and patent and business publications issued during the period 1945-1957 and at the beginning of 1958, abstracts from foreign patents and publications] C, 16.

Combined cable for low and high-tension transmission. P. G. Tech praca 7 no. 3:106 '55. C, 16.

Deinsulation of the ends of coil wiring mounted on a high-frequency cable. J. Kodrik. Tech praca 7 no. 7:307 Jl'55. C, 16.

Mounting cable-end connectors of 1-10 kv with casting epoxy resins. L. Nemecek. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6 187-191 Je'59. C, 16

New safety measures for high-tension electric cable network in mines Z Ines Przegl gorn 15 no. 3 115-119 Mr'59. P, 16

Perfecting search for deficient spots in cables. E. Godany, J. Martiny. Tech praca 7 no. 3:115 '55. C, 16.

Rapidity of work of a communication unit in setting up field cable lines. I. Kakas. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12: 920-924 D'55. Y, 17.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Role of high-voltage and very-high-voltage circuit breakers. F. Houst Nova technika no 5:211-213 My'59. C, 16

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Cajka, Josef. Vypocet zakladnich vysokofrekvencnich obvodu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 186 p [Computation of basic high-frequency circuits. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] C, 16.

Analysis of the power factor in circuits in series by means of variable parameters. D. Nestorescu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4 747-758 '57. R, 16.

New system of circuits for valve oscillators. J. Belda. Sdel tech 3 no. 8 235-238 Ag'55. C, 16.

Nonlinear oscillations in iron-containing alternating-current circuits. In German. S Kubik. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4:283-322 '59. C, 16.

Simple algebraic stability conditions. J. Hajek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:176-180 Mr'59. C, 16.

Stability areas of a closed system of linear circuits. J. Cajka. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:197-198 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Deinsulation of the ends of coil wiring mounted on a high-frequency cable. J. Kodrik. Tech praca 7 no. 7:307 Jl'55. C, 16.

Low-frequency coils with iron bobbins (without direct-current premagnetization). T. Baran. Tech praca 7 no. 7:297-302 Jl'55. C, 16.

Measurement of the mean value of polarographic currents by means of a galvanometer with a movable coil. In German. L. Nemec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1708-1714 My'59. C, 13.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Estimation of lithium and potassium chlorides in mixtures using electric conductivity. J. Zatloukal. Chem prum 9 no. 3:131-132 Mr'59. C, 16.

The influence of some amides on electric conductivity and absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate dissolved in tributyl phosphate. S. Minc, L. Werblan. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1419-1423 '58. P, 13.

The solubility of cobalt ferrocyanide in water determined by means of specific conductivity measurements of a saturated solution at 25°C. A. Basinski, W Szymanski, T. Betto Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 289-291 '59 P, 13.

Theoretic foundations of the electric conductivity of liquid dielectrics I Adamczewski Postepy fizyki 9 no 3 261-279 '58 P, 13

Variation of electric conductivity of certain resistant alloys of the type of solid solutions. In French T. Dulamita, D. Drimer, E. Fokt. Rev metallurgie 3 no 3 53-60 '58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

The optimum number of conductors from the slot of an electric machine with alternating current. T. Dordea. Electrotehnica 7 no. 3:80-87 Mr'59. R, 16.

The time constant of the skin effect in cylindrical and tubular conductors. A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3 285-293 Mr'58. R, 13

ELECTRIC CONTACTS

Watch the aluminum-copper connections! V. Milostny Electrotechnik 14 no 6 202-203 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CRANES

Mechanization in plant internal transportation. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1 54-55 Ja'59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Accidents from electric current and prospects for reducing them. Tr. from the German. G. Mayer. Tech praca 7 no. 4:179-181 '55. C, 16.

Augur for drilling holes for pipe grounding. M. Angelov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 4 26 Ap'59. B, 16.

Determination of normal potentials of dehydrogenated and nondehydrogenated Raney nickel electrodes, Z. Siedlecka. Przem chem 38 no. 4 211-213 Ap'59. P, 16.

Elements for the calculation of electronic continuous-current analogue computers. M. Calusita. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:68-76 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Polarographic currents at periodically varying potentials. II. Theory of current during depolarizer degeneration through chemical reaction in a solution J. Weber. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1888-1898 O'58. C, 13

Theory of a new current stabilizer based on the transductor principle. J. Krusek, B. Dudas. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4:212-216 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

Feeding the electric arc for cracking methane gas in alternating current. M. Hanganut, A. Rosenberg. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1:23-27 Ja'59. R, 13.

Nonlinear oscillations in iron-containing alternating-current circuits. In German. S. Kubik. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4 283-322 '59. C, 16.

Operating streetcars with alternating current. E. Petrov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 4:15-16 Ap'59. B, 16.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Displacement of the wave length of spectral lines in spark spectrum. A. Bardocz, M. U.-Vanyek, T. Voros. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 2:117-127 '59. H, 13.

Effective impedance of low-pressure gas discharges. J. Kracik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4:217-222 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Electric driving of boiler pumps in electric-pump stations. V. Kripner. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6 164-167 Je'59. C, 16.

Experiences with electric drives in electric-power plants. K. Koudela. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:114-118 Ap'59. C, 16.

Synchronized electric-motor drive. I. Pujzak. Tech praca 7 no. 10:457-462 O'55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Machine tools and their electric equipment at this year's Basel Fair. K. Bejvl. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:791-793 O'55. C, 16.

Method of increasing the reliability of the performance of an electric installation in a metallurgic plant. Tr. from the Russian. V. Petrikeev, E. Burlo. Tech praca 7 no. 7:303-306 Jl'55. C, 16.

Portable tester of electric equipment. S. Hlavac. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6:175-180 Je'59. C, 16.

Protection of portable-electric appliances against the danger of electric shock. O. Notzl, A. Madera. Electrotechnik 14 no 6 191-192 Je'59 C, 16.

Tasks, aims and work of the International Commission on Rules for the Approval of Electrical Equipment. O. Novotny. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4 120 Ap'59. C, 16.

Testing of climatic and mechanical robustness of component parts. Z. Tucek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4 274-275 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Electric field of the ellipsoid of revolution in the method of charged body. K. Muller. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5 465-471 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Application of Cauer's method to broad-band crystal filters. J Fabijanski Prace Inst telekomun 5 no. 15: 12-18 '55. P, 16.

Approximation problem of passive RC filters. M. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4 234-242 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Apparatus for a rapid differential thermal analysis using a low ohmic furnace B Cicel Silikaty 3 no 3:261-268 '59 C, 16

Electric furnaces for manufacturing ferroalloy. J. Holan. Tech praca 7 no. 8:351-353 Ag'55. C, 16.

Induction-heating systems and furnaces. Tezhka prom 8 no. 3:36 Mr'59 B, 16

Laboratory arc furnaces Z Andres Silikaty 3 no 3: 259-261 '59 C, 16.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Hygienic characteristics of electric heating in working and productional premises. P. Jovanovic. Soc zdrav pol 11[i. e. 12] no. 4:21-26 '59. Y, 14.

ELECTRIC IGNITERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CHINA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSLUATION

Device for removal of varnish insulation coats from wires. J. Rychtarik. Tech praca 7 no. 3:110 '55. C, 16.

Testing the use of cathode-ray oscillographs in electrometric insulation research. Pt 1. (To be contd.) Z. Lechowski. Energetyka Pol 13 no 9: Biuletyn 16 Je'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Modern lighting fixtures. Gy. Farago, Gy. Maroti. Villamossag 7 no. 3:81-89 Mr'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Computing the short circuit currents of electric lines in Bulgarian mines. I. Baberkov. Min delo 14 no. 2: 24-29 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Danger of hoarfrost at higher altitudes. F. Gastgeb. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:4 F'59. C, 5.

Flashover of overhead lines in contaminated atmospheric conditions. Pt. 2. F. Szymik. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4:Biuletyn 5-7 Ap'59. P, 16.

A new method of measuring effective attenuation of electric transmission lines. J. Kozok. Energetyka Pol 13 no 6:Biuletyn 13-15 Je'59. P, 16.

Seepage of oil from impregnated poles. V. Peter. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:10 F'59. C, 5.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
see also subidvision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Organization of the equipment for servicing the new types of traction engines. D. Kodzhaandreev. Transp delo 11 no. 4:15-20 '59. B, 16.

Profitableness of electric traction versus diesel traction. I. Corodeanu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1:43-44, 50 Ja'59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Graph for recalculating windings of electric machinery. K. Kabes. Sdel tech 7 no. 7 280, [3] of cover Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY (Continued)

Maximal mechanical percussion performance and its value in machines with percussion action and with sinusoidal fluctuating motive power of mean value. In German. M. Marinescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2 257-265 '57. R, 16

Modeling exciters of synchronous machines. C. Apetrei, D. Cretu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4 695-707 '57. R, 16.

New viewpoints on the dimensioning of the protective grounding of low-tension installations. G. Szomjas. Villamossag 7 no. 4 97-101 Ap'59. H, 16.

Operational equations of some electric-rotary machines. F. Manea. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4 683-693 '57. R, 16.

The optimum number of conductors from the slot of an electric machine with alternating current. T. Dordea. Electrotehnica 7 no. 3;80-87 Mr'59. R, 16.

A synchronous machine with sinusoidal frequency wave. In German. M. Birgauanu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2-207-279 '57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Automatic measurement of dielectric constants and dielectric losses. L. Badian Prace Inst telekomun 5 no 15:26-38 '55. P, 16.

Determination of the quality factor of resonators on very high frequencies. Z. Frait. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:144-150 Mr'59. C, 16.

Logarithmic four-poles, abstract of a graduate prepared for the Chair of Measurement Technique of the Czech Technical University in Prague. J. Mastner. Sdel tech 3 no. 8;229-233 Ag'55. C, 16.

M. Nadler's Oscilograficka merent (Oscillographic Measurements); a book review. J. Mastner. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3 [Suppl.] L17, 19 Mr'59. C, 16.

Measuring idle capacity. B. Klesken. Tech praca 7 no. 4;176-179 '55. C, 16.

Results of the measurements of voltage and frequency characteristics of a steady load. Pt. 2. A. Bogucki, M. Wojcik. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4 103-106 Ap'59. P, 16.

Simple measuring instruments. O. Horna. Sdel tech 7 no. 7 267-270 Jl'59. C, 16.

Vacuum heat exchangers. W. Hlebsch. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1:8-12 Ja'59. C, 16.

Z. Trnka and M. Dufek's Elektricke merici pristroje (Electric Measuring Instruments); a book review. M. Pacak. Stavba 6 no. 7;[Suppl.] L3 Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOMENT

Dipole moments and configuration of cadinene dihydrohalide derivatives. V. Jehlicka, A. Reiser. Chem listy 52 no. 10;1877-1881 O'58. C, 13.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Asymmetries and overtones in electric machines; also, remarks by J. Liska, A. Mandl. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 3/4;245-260 '59. H, 16.

Automatic remote control and protection of the multimotor drive. L. Vysnyi, V. Fabok. Tech praca 7 no. 3; 126-128 '55. C, 16.

Electric motors designed for work in damp surroundings with prolonged stoppage. T. Atanasov. Elektroenergija 10 no. 3;12-16 Mr'59. B, 16.

The influence of electric feeders on the output of electric motors in mines. A. Grzywnk, S. Szyja. Przegl gorn 15 no. 4;194-198 Ap'59. P, 16.

Motors, and their specific consumption of primary energy. I. Schileru. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4;317-319 Ap'59. R, 16.

O. Rochovansky and N. Hajdaj's Elektromotorky a dynama (Electric Motors and Dynamos); a book review. J. Stepina. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4;135 Ap'59. C, 16.

Protecting electric motors. J. Lobeda. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6 200 Je'59. C, 16

Protection against excess charge of motors with stardelta starter. Villamossag 7 no. 4;113-116 Ap'59. H, 16.

Reliable protection in three-phase electric motors. J. Vrdlovec. Tech praca 7 no. 10;472 O'55. C, 16.

Self-defense of regenerative schemes with antiexciting characteristics. B. Gudev, N. Savov. Elektroenergija 10 no. 4;8-10 Ap'59. B, 16.

Using spark-erosion system for production of shearing dies for electric-motor rotors. A. Roth. Gep 11 no. 7;268-270 Jl'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Additional losses and moments of highest harmonic magnetomotive force of the stator in an asynchronous machine with massive rotor. In Russian. V. Kutsevalov. Vestis Latv ak no. 2;61-66 '59. La, 1.

Asynchronous electromagnetic coupling. N. Kovachev Elektroenergija 10 no. 4 21-22 Ap'59. B, 16.

Calorimetric method of measuring the efficiency of asynchronous motors cooled by water. F. Andrzejewski, Z. Orzeszkowski. Rozpr elektrotech 5 no. 1;67-86 '59. P, 16.

Equipotential connections in stator windings of three-phase asynchronous motors. W. Kirsch. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6 203 Je'59 C, 16.

Problems of diesel locomotives equipped with asynchronous motors; also, remarks by A. Mandl and others. O. Benedikt. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 3/4;305-325 '59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Experimental determination of the transversal synchronous reactance of the synchronous machine. II. O Centea. Electrotehnica 7 no. 4;126-134 Ap'59. R, 16.

Instrument for marking the outlets of the winding of three-phase electric motors. Gn. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4 131 Ap'59 C, 16.

Synchronous electric motors and the new series of Soviet stations for their operation and protection. I. Ivanov. Elektroenergija 10 no. 4 17-20 Ap'59. B, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Analysis of the chain connection of four-terminal networks using the method of multiple reflections. Z. Czyz Prace Inst telekomun 5 no. 15 1-11 '55. P, 16

Approximations by using equivalent networks in the calculation of both the stationary conditions and the static stability of the electric systems. E. Arie, S. Ionescu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4;709-745 '57. R, 16.

Bridge network with stable auxiliary terminals. J. Forejt. Sdel tech 3 no. 7;206-210 Jl'55. C, 16.

Program commutator for testing commutation implements. G. Hortopan. Electrotehnica 7 no. 4;135-139 Ap'59. R, 16.

Reserve automatic device with quick change-over switch for medium-voltage networks; for the advantageous use of mesh networks, of various voltages, deviation and change over nonoccurring synchronously. L. Valaska. Villamossag 7 no. 3;79-81 Mr'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

An analysis of the specific consumption of electric power at the quasi-homogeneous production. In Russian. M. Biner, I. Iordache. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2;281-289 '57. R, 16.

Bettering the power factor by use of synchronous compensators. D. Panaitescu. Rev calor ter 7 no. 1; 11-13 Ja'59. R, 16.

Combined cable for low and high-tension transmission. P. G. Tech praca 7 no. 3;106 '55. C, 16.

The economic jump and the further development of electric-power production. T. Tsolov. Elektroenergija 10 no. 4;1-2 Ap'59. B, 16.

Economics of sugar machinery. III. Limits of economical production of electric power within a sugar factory. O. Bohm, L. Schmidt. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2;25-33 F'59. C, 16.

Effect of the toroidal form of a rectangular channel cross section on the amount of electric power given off in a ferromagnetic medium in the presence of surface effect. In Russian. D. Dobriakov. Vestis Latv ak no. 2; 69-72 '59. La, 1.

Electric power. Pt. 2 (To be contd.) A. Kozlowski. Gosp miesna 11 no. 4;20-25 Ap'59. P, 16.

Electric-power consumption of the cable industry. F. Lomb. Villamossag 7 no. 4;124 Ap'59. H, 16.

11th Congress of the International Union of Producers and Distributors of Electric Power, Lausanne 1958. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) T. Klarner, K. Straszowski, W. Szumilin Energetyka Pol 13 no 4;118-121, [3] of cover Ap'59. P, 16.

11th Congress of the International Union of Producers and Distributors of Electric Power, Lausanne, 1958. Pt. 3. T. Klarner, K. Straszowski, W. Szumilin. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 5;144-146 My'59. P, 16.

Grid transmission of electricity for towns and industrial plants. B. Pavlovsky. Tech praca 7 no. 8;365-370 Ag'55. C, 16.

Importance of compensation of the power factor for reduction of loss of electric energy and strengthening electric lines. B. Pavlovsky. Tech praca 7 no. 4;158-160 '55. C, 16.

Method of computing an efficient balance in the electric-power scheme and an outline of the most favorable plan of operation as well as of a parameter of hydroelectric plants. O. Vitha. Tech praca 7 no. 7;317-325 Jl'55. C, 16.

Possibility of symplifying the computation of the dynamic stability of complex electric systems. K. Bogatev. Elektroenergija 10 no. 3,6-7 Mr'59. B, 16.

Relationship between the power coefficient of industrial plants and the feeding voltage. Z. Jasicki Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4;Biuletyn 7-8 Ap'59. P, 16

Report on the meeting of the Committee on Electric Power of the Economic Commission for Europe in Geneva. Tech praca 7 no. 4;146 '55. C, 16.

Results of the measurements of voltage and frequency characteristics of a steady load. Pt. 2. A. Bogucki, M. Wojcik. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4 103-106 Ap'59. P, 16

Theoretical and practical calculation used for establishing the schedule of electric-power distribution. In German. I. Palasti, L. Takacs. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4;273-284 '59. H, 16.

V. Kocandrle's Elektroenergetika (The Electric-Power Industry); a book review. N. Matejko. Tech praca 7 no. 4;187-188 '55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Composition and meltability of the ashes from the lignite coal used in electric-power plants. B. Khadzhov, A. Georgiev. Elektroenergija 10 no. 3 8-11 Mr'59. B, 16.

Concerning the economic side of the selection of voltage for proper use in steam electric-power plants. W. Pawlowski, Z. Skrypko. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4; 114-115 Ap'59. P, 16.

Dislocation of valve lightning arresters in high-voltage stations. M. Jaczewski. Energetyka Pol 13 no 5; Biuletyn 9-12 My'59. P, 16.

Electric driving of boiler pumps in electric-power stations. V. Kripner. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6;184-187 Je'59. C, 16.

Experiences with electric drives in electric-power plants. K. Koudela. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4;114-118 Ap'59. C, 16.

Improvement in the efficiency of thermoelectric plants. O. Mastovsky. Tech praca 7 no. 11;499-503 N'55. C, 16.

New methods of maintenance of installations in electric-power plants. M. Makarian. Tech praca 7 no. 11; 504-507 N'55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Relay counter for industrial purposes. J. Litschmann. Automatisace 2 no. 7;214-215 Jl'59. C, 16.

Relay switch circuits. J. Mucku. Sdel tech 3 no. 8;233-235 Ag'55. C, 16.

Theoretical prerequisites for the automation of telephone-relay production. O. Klika. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4;205-211 Ap'59. C, 16.

Use of multiple-step relays in automatic control. M. Pech. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6;193-194 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Diffusion resistance of various types of soils. J. Szabo. Villamossag 7 no. 3;67-71 Mr'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC RESONATORS

Determination of the quality factor of resonators on very high frequencies. Z. Frait. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3;144-150 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC RHEOSTATS

Electric rheostats adapted for rough and fine adjustments. vc. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4;130 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SHOCK

Protection against shock. Gy. Teglas. Villamossag 7 no. 4;116-117 Ap'59. H, 16.

Protection of portable-electric appliances against the danger of electric shock. O. Notzl, A. Madera. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6;191-192 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SKIN EFFECT

New contribution to the transient skin effect calculus. In English. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2:213-219 '57. R, 16.

The time constant of the skin effect in cylindrical and tubular conductors A. Avramescu Comunicarile AR 8 no 3 285-293 Mr'58. R, 13

ELECTRIC SPARK

Use of electroerosion machining. F. Petrasek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7 304-305 Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
see subdivision under U S

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Electric-current switchboards for the equipment of building sites K. Stoklasek. Poz stavby no 6 296-299 '59 C, 16.

Relay switch circuits. J. Macku. Sdel tech 3 no. 8:233-235 Ag'55. C, 16.

Reserve automatic device with quick change-over switch for medium-voltage networks; for the advantageous use of mesh networks, of various voltages, deviation and change over nonaccurring synchronously. L. Valaska. Villamossag 7 no. 3 79-81 Mr'59. H, 16.

Switchgear and automation of the Ikizdere water-power plant. J. Elsner. Villamossag 7 no. 4-101-111 Ap'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Portable tester of electric equipment. S. Hlavac. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6 178-180 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under POLAND, SWEDEN.

Penchev, Petur R. Elektricheski aparati, izolatsiia, izolatori i izmervatelni transformatori. Sofiia, Nauka i iskustvo. [Electric apparatus; insulation, insulators, and measuring transformers; a university textbook illus., bibl., graphs] B, 16.
Vol. 2. 1957. 292 p.

Additional protection against overvoltage of the booster transformers for high voltage. N. Beshkov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 4-3-8 Ap'59. B, 16.

Design of a simple transformer for arc welding. A. D. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6 200 Je'59. C, 16.

Determination of the suitable flux density for power-supply transformers of low-power rating. T. Konopinski. Prace Inst telekomun 5 no 15 39-42 '55. P, 16.

Determining the effective section of the iron in three-phase electric transformers. P Stavrev. Tezhka prom 8 no 3 22-25 Mr'59 B, 16.

For or against soaking the coils of oil transformers with lacquer. N. Beshkov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 3: 16-18 Mr'59. B, 16.

Losses in covers of single- and three-phase transformers J Turowski Rozpr elektrotech 5 no. 1:87-119 '59. P, 16.

On the free electromagnetic fluctuation in a transformer with two concentric coils. L. Genov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5:28-33 My'59. B, 16.

Simple calculations of a transformer for model railroads. (To be contd.) Zeleznicar no. 7-190 Jl'59. C, 16.

Transformer with automatic tension control. M. Rakos. Tech praca 7 no. 3:131-132 '55. C, 16.

Wide-band transmitting equipment. P. Neumann Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1:2-8 Ja'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Researches using the method of electric resistance in connection with the construction of electric-power installations W. Stopinski. Przegl geol 7 no. 3.121-124 Mr'59. P, 16.

Technical and geologic evaluation of researches using the method of electric resistance for the purpose of hydraulic engineering based on the example of researches in the Nida River Basin. W Kowalski. Przegl geol 7 no. 3-124-125 Mr'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The article "Automation of non-Rotating Power Sources for Welding in the Protective Atmosphere of Argon." P. Zuffa. Zvaranie 8 no. 2.41-43 F'59. C, 16.

Contribution to the discussion on the article "Automation of non-Rotating Power Sources for Welding in the Protective Atmosphere Atmosphere of Argon." V. Kruml. Zvaranie 8 no. 2 43-44 F'59. C, 16.

Design of a simple transformer for arc welding. A D Electrotechnik 14 no 6 200 Je'59. C, 16

Flash welding of AK-6 aluminum alloys M. Lipa. Zvaranie 8 no. 2-52-54 F'59. C, 16.

Hydrogen content in weld metal of some homemade and foreign electrodes, also, remarks by E. Juffy F. Kaluza Przegl spaw 11 no. 6:154-158 Je'59 P, 16.

New alloys for spot welding electrodes. Pt. 2. Z Mistolek, K. Joszt, L Gablankowski Przegl spaw 11 no 6:149-154 Je'59 P, 16

Resistance welding of pipes with high-frequency electric current. T. Zdziennicki Hutnik P 26 no. 5, 186-190 My'59 P, 16

Suitability of conventional welding machines for spot welding aluminum. E Juffy Przegl spaw 11 no 6 159-162 Je'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Electric installations in panel houses of the G 40, G 55, and G 56 types J Koneeny. Poz stavby no. 6.319-322 '59. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Penchev, Petur R. Elektricheski aparati, izolatsiia, izolatori i izmervatelni transformatori. Sofiia, Nauka i iskustvo. [Electric apparatus; insulation, insulators, and measuring transformers, a university textbook illus , bibl., graphs] B, 16
Vol 2. 1957. 292 p.

Simonyi, Karoly. Villamossagtan. Foszerkeszto Terplan Zeno. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Muszaki fizika [2]) [Electrical engineering; technical physics. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. 1954. 572 p.
Vol. 2. [Relationship between macro- and microphysics; practical electrical engineering] 1957. 803 p.

Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich. Kalendarzyk elektrotechniczny. Pod naczelna red. Boleslawa Konorskiego. Wyd. 10., zmienione i rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1959. 1348 p. [Small electrotechnical almanac. 10th ed , rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 16.

Crampons for climbing steel poles. A. Gliewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5:27 My'59. P, 16.

Electrical engineering workshops in Basic Schools of Electrical Engineering. L. Kacejko. Szkoln zawod no. 6:25-28 Je'59. P, 8.

A few practical experiences. J. Zatropalek, K. Janeba. Sdel tech 7 no. 7.255-256 Jl'59. C, 16.

General Electric Engineering by J. Szabo and others; a book review. Tech praca 7 no. 3:137-138 '55. C, 16.

H. Meluzin's Priklady a obrazky z elektrotechniky (Electrical Engineering, Problems and Pictures); a book review. J. Szabo. Tech praca 7 no. 10:477 O'55. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, RUMANIAN

Academician Professor Constantin I. Budeanu, an obituary. I. Antoniu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 3:111-112 Mr'59. R, 16.

ELECTRICITY

Ohm's law in the study programs of secondary schools. (To be contd.) M. Chytilova. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:433-445 My'59. C, 8.

Special sources of electricity. J. Kubes. Sdel tech 3 no. 7:210-212 Jl'55 C, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The influence of electric feeders on the output of electric motors in mines. A Grzywak, S. Szyja. Przegl gorn 15 no 4 194-198 Ap'59. P, 16.

New safety measures for high-tension electric cable network in mines. Z. Ines. Przegl gorn 15 no. 3 115-119 Mr'59. P, 16.

Vladimir Vancura's Hornicka elektrotechnika (Electrical Engineering in Mining); a book review. J. Brada. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6:206 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Electroacoustics and acoustics at the Plenary Meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission. F. K., J. M. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3-202-203 Mr'59. C, 16.

A meeting of the committee on Electroacoustics and Studio Techniques of the International Broadcasting Organization. M. Havlicek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3 204 Mr'59. C, 16.

The spring Audio Fair in London, 1959. A. Boleslav. Sdel tech 7 no. 7-250-252 Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTROCAPILLARY PHENOMENA

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. I. Electrocapillary investigations. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1333-1340 '58. P, 13.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Radio transmission of physiological data. K. Otto. Sdel tech 7 no. 7-265-266 Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTRODES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

An adsorption electrode as indicator in the potentiometric titration of small quantities of alkaloids in nonaqueous solvents. B Waligora. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:471-477 '59. P, 13.

Determination of normal potentials of dehydrogenated and nondehydrogenated Raney nickel electrodes. Z. Stodlecka. Przem chem 38 no. 4:211-213 Ap'59. P, 16.

Hydrogen content in weld metal of some homemade and foreign electrodes, also, remarks by E. Juffy F Kaluza. Przegl spaw 11 no. 6:154-158 Je'59. P, 16.

Influence of mechanical actions on electromotive force. F. Barbulescu. Analele Univ Bucuresti stiint nat 7 no. 18:63-67 '58. R, 13.

Instantaneous polarographic currents. I. Currents governed by diffusion and currents governed by slow-electrode reaction. In German. J. Weber. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1424-1435 My'59. C, 13.

New alloys for spot welding electrodes. Pt. 2. Z. Mistolek, K. Joszt, L. Gablankowski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 6-149-154 Je'59. P, 16.

A new more-productive MK50A electrode. A. Zankov, A. Chalukov. Tezhka prom 8 no 3:34-36 Mr'59. B, 16.

On the reduction of the As^{III} on the drop electrode of the solution Seignette+NH_4Cl+NH_4OH+gelatin. R. Cernatescu, I. Popescu. Studii chimie Inst 6 no. 2.247-257 '57 R, 13.

On the solubility product of cupric ferrocyanide. A. Basinski, F. Burnicki, W. Dzierza. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 177-183 '59. P, 13.

Relation between electronic structure and the polarographic behavior of inorganic depolarizers. IV. Electrode processes in which (7? —2)f-electrons take part. In German. A. Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1. 181-197 Ja'59. C, 13.

Studies on zinc-ferrum alloy contacts in the reaction of dehydrogenation of cyclohexanol to cyclohexanone, relationship between catalytic properties and their potentiometric characteristic. E. Treszczanowicz, B. Lipka, A. Jurowicz. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3 319-328 '58. P, 16

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Jus, Andrzej. Badania elektroencefalograficzne w schizofrenii Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1951. 63 p. [Electroencephalographic research in schizophrenia. illus.] P, 14.

ELECTROEROSION
see ELECTRIC SPARK.

ELECTROLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

ELECTROLYSIS

The anodic behavior of metals. VII. Anodic formation of coatings on Cu in Na_2SO_4 solutions. Z. Zembura
Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:157-166 '59. P, 13.

Deionizing sugar solutions by electrolysis using ion-exchange membranes. I-II. J. Burianek, D. Stochlova. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6:62-69 Je'59. C, 16.

Deionizing sugar solutions by electrolysis using ion-exchange membranes. III. J. Burianek, D. Stochlova. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4:82-83 Ap'59. C, 16.

Differentiation of phases in metallographic etching. I. Electrolytic etching with a controlled potential. In German. M. Prazak, V. Cihal, M. Holinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:9-16 Ja'59. C, 13.

ELECTROLYSIS (Continued)

Electrolytic dissociation. V. Sotornik, V. Vurm. Prir vedy 9 no. 5.420-425 My'59. C, 8.

A model elektrolyzer for continuous production of potassium ferricyanide. R. Herchl Chem prum 9 no 4 182-185 Ap'59. C, 16

ELECTROLYTES

Activity of the aqueous solutions of mixtures of electrolytes. Note I. Potassium chloride and sodium chloride solutions. I. Murgulescu, O. Landauer. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18 23-38 '58. R, 13.

A conductometric study of ionic adsorption; adsorption of strong electrolytes with and without ion exchange in diluted solutions. R. Bucur. Rev chimie Min petr *10 no. 4 226-230 Ap'59. R, 13.*

A contribution to the problem of paper pasting. IV. Pasting in a neutral medium, role of electrolytes E. Poppel. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 341-356 '57. R, 13

From research on the equilibrium of the formation of mercury thiocyanates. M. Czakis. Rocz chemii 33 *no. 1 3-14 '59. P, 13.*

Polarographic determination of Tl (IV) in the presence of foreign ions in orthophosphoric acid as conducting electrolyte. P. Szarvas, L. Maczny, A. Gergely. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 2-69-72 F'59. H, 13

Symposium on the development of water and electrolyte metabolisms. J. Krecek. Cs fysiol 7 no 4 412-414 Jl'58. C, 13.

ELECTROLYTIC CAPACITORS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

ELECTROLYTIC POLISHING
see POLISHING.

ELECTROMAGNETIC CLUTCHES

Asynchronous electromagnetic coupling. N. Kovachov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 4 21-22 Ap'59. B, 16.

Some experiments with Bulgarian constructed electromagnetic couplings. P. Somlev, L. Molnov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5-23-27 My'59. B, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC EQUIPMENT

Electromagnetic vibration equipment. V. Rocek. Rudy 7 no. 4-131-133 Ap'59. C, 16.

High-pressure laboratory autoclaves with electromagnetic stirrer. V. Slavik, P. Trnka. Chem prum 9 no. 4. 193-195 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

Influence of air gaps in circuits with magnetically soft materials and small working induction. Z. Tischer. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4.265-269 Ap'59. C, 16.

On the free electromagnetic fluctuation in a transformer with two concentric coils. L. Genov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5 28-33 My'59. B, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC MACHINES
see MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES.

ELECTROMAGNETIC RELAYS

Dynamic behavior of electromagnetic relays in vibrations and shocks. S. Tudor. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2:89-92 F'59. R, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

The diffraction problem on the conducting half-plane in geophysical research. In English. J. Jankowski. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1:34-40 '59. P, 12.

New principles in the acceleration of charged particles. T. Toth. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:80-84 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

The problem of modified formulas for the processes of electromagnetic radiations and the creation of electron pairs. Z. Chylinski, W. Wolter. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3:249-259 '58. P, 13.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Influence of mechanical actions on electromotive force. F. Barbulescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:63-67 '58. R, 13.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Effect of cold deformation on the internal structure of austenitic grains; an electron-microscopic study. I. Hrivnak. Hut listy 14 no. 6:507-511 Je'59. C, 16.

Protein interactions. XII Electron-microscopic studies of human serum albumin denaturated by heat. In German. P Bartl, B Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5: 1625-1629 My'59. C, 13.

ELECTRON MULTIPLIERS
see PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS.

ELECTRON TUBES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Calculating simple tube response curves from measured data J. Forejt. Sdel tech 7 no. 7 266 Jl'59. C, 16.

Electron tube as a coupling element of a direct-current amplifier. H. Loos. Sdel tech 3 no. 8;242 Ag'55. C, 16.

Electron tubes with electron multipliers Krat. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4 267 Ap'59. C, 16.

Electronic reactance valve acting as negative resistance Z Bogus Lacznosc Gdansk no 2:63-70 '59. P, 16.

Electronic vacuum tube with negative resistance based on new principle of current distribution. In German. V. Orlinov Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 81-84 Mr '58. B, 13.

New series of small electric valves with energy-saving properties. V. Striz. Tech praca 7 no. 10 462-463 O'55. C, 16.

New types of getters. Krat. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:194-195 Mr'59. C, 16.

Some particular phenomena observed in electronic tubes whose screen is not disconnected. Note I. Effects of the slope and negative resistance of the electronic tubes whose screen is not disconnected. M. Cohan-Racovita. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4 759-776 '57. R, 16.

Transistor preamplifier for electron-tube equipment. I. Harman. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6-183-185 Je'59. R, 16.

Use of the 6CC1 electron tube. O. Horna. Sdel tech 3 no. 7:212-214 Jl'55. C, 16.

What do the electron tubes of special quality mean? Z. Diab. Automatisace 2 no. 7:206-208 Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

Elements for the calculation of electronic continuous-current analogue computers. M. Calusita. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:68-76 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

A direct voltage electronic stabilizer. C. G. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:92-93 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Spectroscopy disintegrated in time with great precision exciter devices electronically controlled. A. Bardocz. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 2:103-116 '59. H, 13.

The use of electronic regulators in Soviet power plants. J. Szalay. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:203-207 Ap'59. H, 16.

ELECTRONIC DIFFERENTIAL ANALYZERS

ZPA electronic-differential analyzer. B. Hanus. Automatisace 2 no. 7.203-205 Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

Digital installations for centralized control. V. Constantinescu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2-62-67 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Transistors in pulse operation, selected problems. T. Jankowski. Rozpr elektrotech 5 no. 1:121-162 '59. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Detectors of metals. J. Hajek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 10: 777-776 O'56. C, 16.

Effects of radiation upon electronic apparatus and installations. G. Ionescu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:93-95 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

An electronic apparatus for the welding of polyethylene. D. B. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:89-91 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Electronic flash in theory and practice. Z. Nyvlt. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:335-337 N'55. C, 16.

An electronic machine for balancing very small rotors. D. Teodorescu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 3:87-90 Mr'59. *R, 16.*

Problems of compound electronic equipment. J. Vesely. Sdel tech 3 no. 10:290-294 O'55. C, 16.

Simple circuit in electronic control machine performance. V. Spany. Tech praca 7 no. 3:129-130 '55. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Logarithmic four-poles; abstract of a graduate paper prepared for the Chair of Measurement Technique of the Czech Technical University in Prague. J. Mastner. Sdel tech 3 no. 8:230-233 Ag'55. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC STOVES

Electronic stoves. MP. Soc obchod 5 no. 3:141 Mr'59. C, 5.

ELECTRONICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Apparatus for measuring the properties of electronics. T Fukatko. Sdel tech 3 no. 8 251-253 Ag'55. C, 16.

Czechoslovak and Soviet periodicals in our field. B. Pohnert. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:321-322 N'55. C, 16.

Electronic pulse registration and its use in industry. V. Spany. Tech praca 7 no. 11 508-509 N'55. C, 16.

I. Sevcov's Pouzitie elektroniky (Applied Electronics); a book review. J. Horecky. Tech praca 7 no. 9:430-431 S'55. C, 16.

Suggestions regarding the terminology for electronic elements. M. Draganescu, Gh. Stancu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:76-80 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

ELECTRONS

Simane, Cestmir Accelerators of ions and electrons, principles and basic calculations of linear and circular accelerators [Translated from the Czech ed by C. Mayer and A. G. Evans] Prague, Artia [1958] 191 p. [In English illus, bibl] C, 13.

Application of the tight binding method to the investigation of energy bands in hexagonal close-packed structure. III In English M. Miasek Acta physica pol 17 no. 6: 371-387 '58. P, 13

Electrons and vacuums. P. Dirac. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 3 309-317 '59. C, 13.

The lighting mechanism and the polarization of light in the Crab nebula. T. Jaizebowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4.167-168 O/D'58. P, 13.

Modified Bohm and Pines collective description of electron interactions in crystals. I. In English. J Sledzik. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6:463-479 '58. P, 13

On the bilocal theory of the electron. In English. E. Minardi Acta physica pol 17 no. 6-429-433 '58. P, 13.

On the ratio of photons to electrons in extensive air showers of cosmic radiation found from analysis of the transition curve. In English. J. Massalski, A. Oles, Acta physica pol 17 no. 6 401-408 '58. P, 13.

A problem of finding averages of microscopic quantities from the electron theory. A. Ifrim. Electrotehnica 7 no. 4.139-140 Ap'59. R, 16.

The problem of modified formulas for the processes of electromagnetic radiations and the creation of electron pairs. Z. Chylinski, W. Wolter. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3:249-259 '58. P, 13.

Relation between electronic structure and the polarographic behavior of inorganic depolarizers IV. Electrode processes in which $(n-2)f$-electrons take part. In German. A. Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1: 181-197 Ja'59. C, 13.

Uneven concentrations of electrons and holes of non-homogenous semi-conductors with decreased conductivity. J. Krepnansky. Mat fys cas SAV 9 no. 2: 109-127 '59. C, 13.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Apparatus for the study of the zeta potential of phases by a mineral-solution system of electroosmosis in flotation. P. Skrivan, L. Nechyba, B. Doblas. Rudy 7 no. 5:169-171 My'59. C, 16.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Protein interactions. X. Behavior of human serum albumin in acid solutions; an electrophoretic study. In German. S. Stokrova, B. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1620-1624 My'59. C, 13.

Separation of basic amino acids by double-paper electrophoresis. In German. L. Rexova-Benkova. Coll Cz *Chem 24 no. 5:1728-1729 My'59. C, 13.*

ELECTROSTATICS

Dangers of static electricity with particular reference to the chemical industry. Pt. 1. K. Pazdro. Przem chem 38 no. 4:197-201 Ap'59. P, 16.

Detection of static electricity. B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4:7-12 Ap'59. P, 16.

Electrostatic smoking; aromatizing food products. M. Adam, L. Bortlik, J. Suchy. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:233-238 My'58. C, 16.

Electrostatic smoking of meat products. Pt. 3. D. Tilgner, Z. Sikorski. Gosp miesna 11 no. 6:8-9 Je'59. P, 16.

Static electricity in various operations. M. Jirasek. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6:199-200 Je'59. C, 16.

ELEVATORS

Rise of 80-100 per cent in the efficiency of elevators. L. Hochel. Tech praca 7 no. 11:493-494 N'55. C, 16.

ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS

T. S. Eliot, critic, a profile. I. Curcin. Pogledi '55 199-207. Y, 1.

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMBLEMS, NATIONAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EMBOLISM

Hemodynamic changes during the intravascular infusion of noradrenalin in dogs following an embolism of the coronary bed. J. Hammer, Z. Pisa. Cs fysiol 7 no 4 354 Jl'58. C, 13.

EMBROIDERY, HUNGARIAN

Szirmai Foris, Maria. Keresztszemes himzesmintak. Budapest [Magyar Helikon] 1958. 89 p. [Cross-stitch embroidery patterns, chiefly col. illus.] H, 10.

EMBRYOLOGY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Frankenberger, Zdenek. Srovnavaci embryologie a fylogenese [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 66 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 348) [Comparative embryology and phylogeny, a university textbook. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13

Russu, I. G., ed. Curs de embriologie, pentru uz intern. Redactat de I. G. Russu si Al. Vaida [et al.] Cluj [Institutul Medico-Farmaceutic, Laboratorul de Anatomie Umana] 1957. 215 p. [Course in embryology, for internal use. illus.] R, 13

Formation of natural and immune hetero-hemagglutinins in hens during embryogeny and postembryogeny. J. Hort. Cs biol 7 no. 6:393-398 N'58. C, 13.

Radioactive isotopes in embryologic researches. C. Jura. Kosmos biol 7 no 6,603-610 '58. P, 13

EMETINE

Effect of emetine on the inflammation of veins. L. Rotschild and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:333-334 Jl'58. C, 13.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

From the International Conference of Lawyers in Cambridge. E. Modlinski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4 3-6 Ap'59. P, 16.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMULSIONS

Applications of acoustic flow generators. B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 6 8-11 Je'59. P, 16.

ENCEPHALITIS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, HUNGARIAN

Magyar Enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) in the service of popularizing sports. F. Halmai. Sport tud 1 no. 4:395-397 '55. H, 8.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, UKRAINIAN

Wide information about Latvian literature in the Ukrainian Encyclopedia. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 25 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

First results of a big work; a review of Muzicka enciklopedija. I sveska, A-J (Musical Encyclopedia, Vol. I, A-J). D. Gostuski. Zvuk no. 26/27: 289-292 '59. Y, 9.

First volume of the Yugoslav Encyclopedia. V. Horalkova. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:320 N'55. C, 6.

ENDLICHER, STEFAN LADISLAV

Reminiscences on Stefan Ladislav Endlicher. I. Hrabovec. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:224-225 My'59. C, 1.

ENDOSTIGME

Effectiveness of some organic preparations in fighting the vine mildew (Plasmopara viticola (Berk. et Curt.) Berl. et de Toni) and the apple speckles (Endostigme inequalis (Cook) Syd.). A. Savulescu, V. Bonisa, I. Focsaneanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:313-320 Mr '58. R, 13.

ENERGY RESOURCES
see POWER RESOURCES.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Engels, literary translator. M. Ronai. Irod ujs 6 no. 44: 2 O'55. H, 11.

First three volumes of the words of Marx and Engels. (Conclusion) J. Drtina. Knihovnik 4 no. 5:142-147 '59. C, 2.

The founder of modern military science. cz. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47 9 N'55. C, 17.

ENGINEERING

Report on the open discussion of Vol. 2 of Mernoki kezikonyv (Engineering Handbook). S. F. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 7:342-344 Jl'59. H, 16.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Role of an engineer-geologist in fortification works. F. Seme. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11,842-843 N'55. Y, 17.

ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A mernokok es technikusok tarsadalmi-, gazdasagi es kulturalis helyzete. [Budapest] 1959. 183 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 20, kot.) [The social, economic, and cultural position of engineers and technicians. diagrs., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables] H, 6.

ENGINES

Combustion chambers of modern engines. -pt-. Svet motoru 9 no. 19 590-591 S'55. C, 16.

Increasing the efficiency of two-stroke engines. J. Hrubes, J. Dousa. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:568-569 S'55. C, 16.

ENGLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ENGLISH

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stribrny, Zdenek. Shakespearovy historicke hry. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 295 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 11) [Shakespeare's historical plays. 1st ed. English summary. bibl., indexes] C, 11.

Confrontations; the Tempest in Nowa Huta. J. Kosinski. Dialog 4 no. 5:104-107 My'59. P, 11.

The first performance of Hamlet on the stage of the Vilna Academic Drama Theater today. Lit ir men no. 24.1 Je'59. Li, 11.

G. B. Shaw died five years ago. M. Benedek. Irod ujs 6 no. 45:5 N'55. H, 11.

Hamlet exists; a review of a play. D. Judelevicius. Lit ir men no. 25:3 Je'59. Li, 11.

"I am but myself"; notes on the revival of Richard III. M. Gyarfas. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:6 N'55. H, 11.

Melancholy of a king's merchant; a review of William Shakespeare's play The Merchant of Venice. H. Klajn. Savremenik no. 11:421-439 N'58. Y, 11.

Saint Joan, G. B. Shaw's play performed at the Theater of the People's Army; a criticism. J. Martassy. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:3 D'55. H, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The heroic and the nonheroic in James Joyce's Ulysses, an analysis. In English. I. Milner. Phil Prag 2 no. 2.37-45 '59. C, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Kocourek, Rostislav. An English agricultural reader. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 273 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [1st ed.] C, 15.

Directions for using the English textbook for the 5th grade. (To be contd.) E. Tilkma. Nouk kool 17 no. 7:526-536 Jl'59. E, 8.

English vowels in phonetic pictures. In English. B. Hala. Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no. 5:3-145 '59. C, 5.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Ristic, Svetomir. Englesko-srpskohrvatski recnik. Izradili Svetomir Ristic, Zivojin Simic. Beograd, Prosveta, 1959. 867 p. [English—Serbo-Croatian dictionary] Y, 11.

Zora's Englesko-hrvatski rjecnik (English-Croatian Dictionary), a book review. S. Kresic. Jezik 7 no. 3 72-81 F'59. Y, 11.

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Pietrkiewicz, Jerzy, comp. and tr. Antologia liryki angielskiej, 1300-1950. London, Veritas [c1958] 237, [1] p. (Biblioteka polska) [Anthology of English poetry. Parallel texts in English and Polish] P, 11.

ENGLISH POETS
see POETS, ENGLISH.

ENGRAVING
see subdivision under POLAND.

ENGRAVINGS, ESTONIAN

Tallinn. Eesti NSV Riiklik Kunstimuuseum. Eduard Wiiralt, 1898-1954. Tallinn, Eesti NSV Kunst, 1958. 93 p., 110 plates. [Eduard Wiiralt, 1898-1954. port.] E, 10.

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

How to improve transportation of Hungarian SZJS 1, 8 silage combine harvesters. R. Pagac. Mech zem 9 no. 7 159-161 Jl'59. C, 15.

ENZYMES

Chemical properties and biological effect of elastic enzyme. J. Balo, I. Banga, D. Bagdy. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:89-91 Mr'59. H, 13

Combined method for vitamin C assay in biological and food products. Bogdanski, K. Rocz zywn 3 21-50 '58. P, 16.

EOSINS

Application of azure II-eosin in botanical microtechniques. O. Kratochvilova. Biologia 13 no. 7:523-524 '58. C, 13.

EOTVOS, JOZSEF, BARO

Selected Pedagogic Works of Jozsef Eotvos; a book review. M. Palov. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4: 296-297 '58. Y, 8.

EPHEMERIS

Boskovic; almanah. [Zagreb] Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. [Boskovic astronomical yearbook issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. English summaries. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 13.
Year 1950. 1950. 260 p.
Year 1951. 1951. 260 p.
Year 1952. [1952] 287 p.
Year 1953. [1953] 211 p.
Year 1958. [1958] 173 p.

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Bratovanov, D. Rukovodstvo za prakticheska rabota po epidemiologiia [Ot] D. Bratovanov, K. Iankov [i] Zh. Targov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 191 p. [Handbook for practical work in epidemiology. illus.] B, 14

EPILEPSY

Peculiarities of epileptiform fits provoked by intravenous, carotid, and suboccipital injections of pyramidon, cardiazole, and camphor oil. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhinov, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 25-38 '57. B, 13.

EPIPHYTES

Most harmful epiphytes in Polish forests. H. Orlos. Sylwan 103 no. 3:31-38 Mr'59. P, 15.

EPOXY GROUPS

On the reduction of 1, 2-epoxy-p-menthene-8(9) with aluminum lithium hydride. cis- and trans-β-terpineol. H. Kuczynski, K. Piatkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:299-310 '59. P, 13.

On the reduction of trans-1, 2-epoxy-p-menthene-8(9) with aluminum hydride. H. Kuczynski, K. Piatkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:311-320 '59. P, 13.

EPOXY RESINS

Mounting cable-end connectors of 1-10 kv. with casting epoxy resins. L. Nemecek. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6: 167-191 Je'59. C, 16.

EPOXYCARANE

On the isomerization of d-3, 4-epoxycarane by means of phosphoric acid t-butanol solution. H. Kuczynski, A. Hendrich. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 293-298 '59. P, 13.

EQUALITY

What is equality? D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:537-538 My'59. Y, 5.

EQUATIONS

Equations with partial derivatives satisfied by transformations of the projective or conform group. T. Hangan. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:33-37 '58. R, 13.

ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS

Mentality of Erasmus of Rotterdam. Tr. from the German. J Huizinga. Przegl human 3 no 1 125-138 '59 P, 1.

ERGOSTERONE

Investigations of compounds of sterane skeleton, II. On the structure of ergosterol isomers. In German. I. Dory, G. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3: 243-252 '59. H, 13.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Ergot alkaloids. XII. Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid. In German K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.1 315-317 Ja'59 C, 13.

EROSION

see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Antierosion and water-regulating role of vegetation. S Angelov. Gor stop 15 no. 3 31-36 Mr'59. B, 15.

ERUCIC ACID

Chromatographic separation of erucic acid from saturated and nonsaturated higher fatty acids. A. Budzynski, Z. Zubrzycki. Rocz chemii 32 no 6·1425-1426 '58. P, 13.

ERYSIPELAS

Study of changes of albumin fractions of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine in the process of fermentative hydrolysis with pepsin. Report 2. In Russian. A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 2·91-94 '59. La, 1.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Identification of auxotrophic strains of Escherichia coli by the stab culture method. B. Liska, T. Martinec. Cs mikrobiol 3 no.6·371-376 '58. C, 13.

ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH

Sergei Esenin, a biographic sketch. Z. Grigoraitis. Lit ir men no. 28 4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Effect of essential oils from quitch grass on some lower animals. Z. Lastuvka, J. Minar. Cs biol 7 no. 6:462-465 N'58. C, 13.

ESTERS

Adsorptive stabilization of the liquid esters of nitric acid and polyhydroxy alcohols. S. Ropuszynski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3·341-359 '58. P, 16.

Certain urethan derivatives affecting the growth of plants. J. Mirek. Rocz chemii 33 no 2:371-377 '59. P, 13.

Esterolysis affected by mucoproteins in serum Z. Placer, Z. Roubal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4·368-370 Jl'58. C, 13.

The influence of the diluent on the extraction of uranyl nitrate by the use of tributylphosphorous ester. M Siekierska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6,1369-1373 '58. P, 13.

Investigations of compounds of sterane skeleton, III. Dehalogenation of esters of cholesterine dibromide with the use of trialkyl phosphites. In German. I. Dory. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:253-257 '59. H, 13.

On the Birnbaum-Simonini reaction of some derivatives of phenoxyacetic acid. Z. Eckstein, J. Mikulski, W. Sobotka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:77-85 '59. P, 13.

On the reaction of phenyllithium with diethyl phosphorochloridate and diethyl benzenephosphonate. M. Janczewski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:185-189 '59. P, 13.

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. VIII. Action of organic thio- and selenocyanates on full esters of tervalent phosphorus acids; synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, Se-trialkyl selenophosphates and their analogues. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:105-118 '59. P, 13.

Preparation of derivatives of phenylsuccinic acid, I. Preparation of p-halo-phenylsuccinic acids. T. Urbanski, J. Lange. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:197-202 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of alkyl alkanethiosulfonates with trialkyl phosphites. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates and esters of alkanesulfinic acids. In English. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski, T. Modro. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6,1409-1411 '58. P, 13.

Specie differences in the lipolytic and esterolytic capacity of the aorta. T. Zemplenyi, Z. Lojda, D. Grafnetter. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4,355-356 Jl'58. C, 13.

Synthesis, properties, and structure of some fatty esters of methyl-α, D-glucopyranoside and methyl-β, D-glucopyranoside. Z. Jedlinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6: 1257-1268 '58. P, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5 and 25 C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:89-109 '59. H, 13.

ESTONIA

Together with the people, with the Party. Kehakultuur 19 no. 13:[386] Jl'58. E, 8.

Understandable! On the 19th anniversary of Estonian SSR, Estonian pavilion at Moscow. Is the small Estonia really so small? Pilt ja sona 14 no. 7 2-3 Jl'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AERONAUTICS

Air passenger service started between Tartu and Leningrad. N Eesti raadio Je 1'59.600. E, 1.

Thoughts of our aeronautic sports. U. Keedus. Kehakultuur 19 no. 10,314-315 My'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Prospects of the Tartu Agricultural-Machinery Factory. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59·605-606. E, 1.

Taking care of the agricultural machinery on a collective farm. M. Karolin. Sots pollum 14 no. 11·520-521 Je'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

All resources toward fulfilling the Seven-Year Plan faster. Sots pollum 14 no. 12:537-538 Je'59. E, 15.

Comments on the current activities in farming. Partei. N Eesti raadio Je 6'59:710. E, 1.

Directing the district's agriculture by the Party requires concreteness and determination. H. Vitte. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6:62-67 Je'59. E, 6.

New administrative structure of the Estonian Ministry of Agriculture. E. Haas. Sots pollum 14 no. 12:574-575 Je'59. E, 15.

Planting of potatoes and corn and sowing of flax is lagging. N Eesti raadio Je 1'59:690-691. E, 1.

Prospects of a good harvest. Soslov. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'59:930. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ALFALFA

Possibilities of increasing the yield of alfalfa seed. V. Laur. Sots pollum 14 no. 10:450-451 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Education of cadres is most important. A. Murd. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 27:3 Jl'59. E, 11.

We are preparing for an evening of folk art. J. Raudo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 30:6 Jl'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Prices of hogs, sheep, rabbits, and fur animals. A. Kalm. Sots pollum 14 no. 12:580 Je'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - APPLE

Argyresthia conjugella Zell. and the ways of controlling it. L. Loivatogiin. Sots pollum 14 no. 11 512-513 Je'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

What's new about the old Town Hall. F. Tamm. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 7:20-21 Jl'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARCHIVES

The archives themselves are talking. L. Remmelgas. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29:2-3 Jl'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ART

Art which is colorful and full of impressions. E. Pihlak. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 27:4 Jl'59. E, 11.

Diplomas were conferred. V. Joesto. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28:1 Jl'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Use of artificial insemination is widening. H. Lass. Sots pollum 14 no. 11:500-502 Je'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BALLET

How was it, actually? (To be contd.) Pilt ja sona 13 no. 11:17-19 N'58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BARBERRIES

Eradicate the barberries! K. Kask. Sots pollum 14 no. 10.452 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BEES

An apiary for every collective farm. H. Talts. Sots pollum 14 no. 11:516 Je'59. E, 15.

Multiplication of bee colonies in connection with honey gathering. H. Talts. Sots pollum 14 no. 10 467 My'59. E, 15.

Rearing queen bees. L. Eskla. Sots pollum 14 no. 10: 468 My'59. E, 15.

Starting a private apiary. J. Roots. Sots pollum 14 no. 11 516-518 Je'59. E, 15.

Using movable bee colonies at Arkna. H. Talts. Sots pollum 14 no. 12.564 Je'59. E, 15.

Work of the Tartu branch of the Estonian Society for Fruit and Bee Culture. Sots pollum 14 no. 12 576 Je'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BICYCLE RACING

A second victory by the man-power reservists. O. Sapozhnin. Kehakultuur 19 no. 11·328-330 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Three years of educational work in a boarding school. P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 27 4 Jl'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOATS AND BOATING

Technique and tactics. A. Edur. Kehakultuur 19 no. 11: 340-342 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOXING

A worthy generation of young boxers growing up. M. Linnamagi. Kehakultuur 19 no. 10 302-303 My'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BUILDING

Comments on the building activities in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'59.947-948. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Possibilities of using large-block construction and its economic effectiveness in Tallinn's housing construction. A. Treifeldt. Eesti tead akad uhtsk 8 no. 2:103-123 '59. E, 1.

Production of prefabricated slabs to be increased. N Eesti raadio Je 5'59:708. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CABBAGE

Winter storage of mature cabbage for seed. A. Abe. Sots pollum 14 no. 11:518-520 Je'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

The causes and the cure of foot rot of cattle. E. Vesko. Sots pollum 14 no. 11 507-508 Je'59. E, 15.

Preparing drinking places for cattle on the main drainage ditches. E. Vel. Sots pollum 14 no. 11:524-528 Je'59. E, 15.

Professor A. Pung, in commemoration of his 50th birthday. Sots pollum 14 no. 12:574 Je'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CAVES

An unusual "off limits" sign. G. Kuldvere. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 6:12-15 Je'58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHECKERS

Notes on the 18th checkers championships of the Estonian SSR. U. Kesker. Kehakultuur 19 no. 10· 316 My'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Acute problems connected with the development of the chemical industry. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'59:950-951. E, 1.

We continue the talk. U. Jerot. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 6.4-5 Je'58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHESS

A survey of the theory of openings used at the 15th championship tournament of the Estonian SSR. I. Rozenfeld. Kehakultuur 19 no. 13:413-414 Jl'58. E, 8. E, 8.

A team tournament for rural chess players. U. Mikkov. Kehakultuur 19 no. 6:251 Ap'58. E, 8.

A trial of strength with masters. U. Mikkov. Kehakultuur 19 no. 15:477-478 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

Festivities at Rakvere. J. Variste. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 26:5 Je'59. E, 11.

From the singing festivals. R. Ritsing, U. Toomi, F. Eerma. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28:4 Jl'59. E, 11.

In Viljandi's castle hills. H. Ernesaks. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 26:5 Je'59. E, 11.

A plentiful harvest. V. Lepamaa. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 7:4-5 Jl'59. E, 1.

Reminiscences from the 1st Singing Festival. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 26:3 Je'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING (Continued)

Tartu sang, played, and danced. A. Tamarkin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 27 5 Jl'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Eduard Vilde Collective Farm near Rakvere. Sots pollum 14 no.12 539-541 Je'59. E,15.

How our collective farm is increasing the production of meat. J. Rebane. Sots pollum 14 no.10,454-455 My'59. E,15.

Methods for calculating the labor resources of the collective farms. J. Viru. Sots pollum 14 no.11 492-494 Je'59. E,15.

Report on the living conditions on the Eduard Vilde Collective Farm. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59.698-700. E,1.

The ways of bringing the two forms of socialist ownership closer. V. Pirson. Eesti kommunist 15 no.6 90-99 Je'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Estonian products at the Moscow exhibition. N Eesti raadio Je 6'59 715. E,8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Communist education of working people. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'59.944-945. E,1.

The Seven-Year Plan requires. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.30 1 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Directing the district's agriculture by the Party requires concreteness and determination. H. Vitte. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6 62-67 Je'59. E,6.

Not to take care of, but to direct and to help. H. Ilves. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6 73-80 Je'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth League members in Valga District active in agriculture. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'59;935. E,1.

Five days at Kaariku, thoughts and impressions. H. Haasmaa. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 28 5 Jl'59. E,8.

Meeting of the Tallinn Comsomol. V. Vahu. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'59 946. E,1.

Sixth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Leninist Communist Youth League. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 27 2 Jl'59. E,8

Youths at Kaariku. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 27:4 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

The change does not come so easy. I. Vliding. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29:5 Jl'59. E,11.

Shortcomings in designs. V. Ruubel. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29.4 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

What the summer season promises. G. Ivin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 27:7 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Trace-element fertilizers increase corn yields. H. Michelson. Sots pollum 14 no.10:447-448 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In reply to a question about Hiiumaa. V. Samussenko. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 7:10-12 Jl'59. E,1.

Students from Latvia visit Estonia. Reports Riga 16 no. 27-22 Jl 11'59. La, 1.

A trip to Saaremaa. V. Villup. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 28. 6 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - DRAWING

Notes on the publication of A. Ridali's Joonistamisopetuse (Teaching Drawing). R. Lahi, O. Runk. Nouk kool 17 no. 7:554-559 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

A one-family home of a new type erected in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'59;942. E,1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Anniversary of the great victory of the people. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6-1-8 Je'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Figures on surpassing the Plan for the 1st half of 1959. R. Renter. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'59 938. E,1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

An interesting and useful field of activity. E. Suur. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 27.5 Jl'59. E,8.

Lectures to be more concrete, more varied, and more purposeful. H. Jaanisoo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28:2 Jl'59. E,11.

19th anniversary of Estonian SSR. Nouk kool 17 no.7. 486-490 Jl'59. E,8.

Reorganization of school system in Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59.693-694. E,1.

School problems were under discussion. I. Kivisaar. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 28 2 Jl'59. E,8.

To strengthen the ties between school and life. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 27 1 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - EGGS

A million eggs per year. A. Essenson. Sots pollum 14 no.11.506-507 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Construction of the Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant progresses. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 27 703 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electrification of agriculture during the Seven-Year Plan. K. Pratka. Sots pollum 14 no. 11 489-491 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Trade-union committee discusses the problem of dismissal of employees. (To be contd.) Nouk opetaja 17 no. 27:6 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - ENSILAGE

Chemical elements for ensiling should be used efficiently. K. Kaarli. Sots pollum 14 no.10:448-449 My'59. E,15.

Experiences in using open-surface method of preparing ensilage. J. Ambo, V. Kruus. Sots pollum 14 no.12 546-548 Je'59. E,15.

Preparation and use of fish ensilage. R. Ahven. Sots pollum 14 no.10:456-457 My'59. E,15.

Use of additional compounds to insure the proper ensilage process. R. Ahven. Sots pollum 14 no.11,498-499 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - ETHNOLOGY

Celebration of the jubilee of the Museum of Ethnography. J. Linnus. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2,205-206 '59. E,1.

50 years of the Museum of Ethnography. J. Linnus. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2-194-198 '59. E,1.

ESTONIA - FASHION

What the latest in fashions offers in the summer of 1958. I. Aasamaa. Pilt ja sona 13 no.6-[24] Je'58. E,1.

ESTONIA - FIRES

Adapting tank trucks for putting out fires. J. Vaarmann. Sots pollum 14 no.10 480-481 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - FLAX

Chemical weed control to be used extensively on flax fields. M. Levin. Sots pollum 14 no.10:453-454 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - FLOWERS

Spring flower show. J. Kerdi. Sots pollum 14 no. 12. 577-579 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The forestry policy of the ruling circles in bourgeois Estonia. L. Kahk. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2 149-155 '59. E,1.

The importance of improvement cuttings in the formation of spruce and birch mixed forests. H. Talmre. Sots pollum 14 no.10:482-483 My'59. E,15.

Improvement cutting of young spruce-hardwood stands under favorable growing conditions. H. Rebane. Sots pollum 14 no.12:572-573 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - FRUIT

A collective orchard at Voru. H. Klik. Sots pollum 14 no.11:533-534 Je'59. E,15.

Foliar feeding of fruit trees. H. Maetalu. Sots pollum 14 no.10:462-463 My'59. E,15.

Fruit-culture brigade of the Voidulipp Collective Farm. L. Kutt. Sots pollum 14 no.11:510-512 Je'59. E,15.

Work of the Tartu branch of the Estonian Society for Fruit and Bee Culture. Sots pollum 14 no.12:576 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - GEESE

Determination of the sex of geese. C. Ruus. Sots pollum 14 no.12:556-557 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

First entry in the flight book. U. Keedus. Pilt ja sona 13 no.11,12-13 N'58. E,1

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Parnu District harvests 2/3 of the grain crop with combines. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'59.953-954. E,1.

ESTONIA - GRAPES

Pruning vines during summer. H. Mlidla. Sots pollum 14 no.11:513-514 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - GYMNASTICS

Results in gymnastics from the work done in sports schools. E. Valgmaa. Kehakultuur 19 no.11:327-328 Je'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - HAY

The effectiveness of hay-drying methods currently in use. E. Kuum. Sots pollum 14 no.12:548-550 Je'59. E,15.

Experiences in mechanizing the loading of hay. V. Rea. Sots pollum 14 no.11:522-524 Je'59. E,15.

Hay harvesting has to be speeded up. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'59:940-941. E,1.

Nutritive value of hay from cultivated meadows and the dependence of the yield on the time of mowing. A. Ilus, H. Selja. Sots pollum 14 no.12 551-552 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

6000 students will be graduated from the high schools. N Eesti raadio Je 5'59.706. E,1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Ajaloo Instituut. Velikaia Oktiabrskaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v Estonii, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: I. M. Saat (otvetstvennyi redaktor) i dr Sostavitelii: V. A. Bolkov i dr.] Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 621 p. [The Great October Socialist Revolution in Estonia; a collection of documents and materials. In Russian map] E, 4.

Kurchavov, Ivan. M. I. Kalinin v Talline. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 71 p. [I. M. Kalinin in Tallinn. In Russian. illus.] E, 4.

The work of a local history study circle. H. Joonuks. Nouk kool 17 no. 7:546-553 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - HORSEMANSHIP

Biggest event of the indoor season. J. Ojari. Kehakultuur 19 no. 8:239-240 Ap'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - HUNTING

A short survey of the hunting season. Mating. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'59:938. E,1.

ESTONIA - ICEBOATS

The past season, the first place, and the future. H. Kutvjogi. Kehakultuur 19 no. 8:230-232 Ap'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - INCUNABULA

Wanradi, Simon. Esimene eesti raamat anno 1535; Wanradt-Koell'i katekismus 1535. aastal. [Tolmetanud] Hellmuth Weiss [ja] Paul Johansen. New York, Printed in U. S. A. by the Guinn Co., 1956. 79 p. [The first Estonian book in the year 1535; Wanradt-Koell's catechism in the year 1535. facsims., index] E, 3.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Cooperation in the work of manufacturing plants and industrial artists has to be increased. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'59:959. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Managing state industries can and should be perfected. B. Levin. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6:47-52 Je'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Reorganization of several factories. Renter. N Eesti raadio Je 6'59:706. E,1.

2700 universal loaders in a year. A. Raisep. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 7:6-7 Jl'59. E,1.

ESTONIA - INTERNATIONALISM

Educate the children in the spirit of friendship among nations. M. Esser. Nouk kool 17 no. 7:499-504 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - JAVELIN THROWING

The great sports career of Gustav Sule. J. Laidvere. Kehakultuur 19 no. 10:310-312 My'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - [illegible]

The work [illegible] no. 27:. J [illegible]

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The economic and political situation of the industrial workers of Tallinn during 1914-1917 A Takkin. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2 138-148 '59. E,1.

People who love sport. K. Torma. Kehakultuur 19 no. 11 323-325 Je'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

From where the personnel to run the Baltic Thermo-electric-Power Plant will come. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'59.937. E,1.

ESTONIA - LAND

A book on the history of land improvement, a book review. J. Kuum. Sots pollum 14 no. 11 535-536 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - LILACS

Experiences in growing lilacs. A. Vaigla Sots pollum 14 no. 12 559-560 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Schneider, Heinrich Eesti NSV kulade toorahva saadikute noukogud. [Kirjutanud] H. Schneider, V. Rjanzin [ja] A. Aule. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 166 p. [The village soviets of workers' representatives in the Estonian SSR. footnotes, tables] E, 6.

In the local councils. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6, 88-89 Je'59. E,6.

The tasks of the local soviets. N Eesti raadio Je 4'59 702. E,1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Discussions in a factory. R. Allot. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20:2 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

Teaching mathematics in the new type of high school. E Etverk. Nouk kool 17 no. 7 515-522 Jl'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - MEAT

How our collective farm is increasing the production of meat. J. Rebane. Sots pollum 14 no. 10:454-456 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - METEOROLOGY

Glittering night clouds over Tallinn. C. Villmann. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 11:13 N'58. E,1.

ESTONIA - MILK

Machine milking in cultivated pastures. I. Karjane. Sots pollum 14 no. 12:566-567 Je'59. E,15.

To expand the use of acidophilus milk. J. Klaar. Sots pollum 14 no. 10 458 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - MINERAL WOOL

Productivity increases in Kohtla-Jarve Mineral-Wool Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'59:952. E,1.

ESTONIA - MONASTERIES

Raam, V. Padise klooster. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1956. 99 p. [Padise Monastery. In English, Estonian, and Russian. illus., plans] E, 3.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

When the cadres "do not shoot"; a motion-picture review. I. Zolin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 27:7 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

After the rain the sun comes out. J. Tomson. Kehakultuur 19 no. 13,391-395 Jl'58. E,8.

A small disappointment for spectators. J. Tomson. Kehakultuur 19 no. 15:473-475 Ag'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Town council and cultural problems. F. Kotta. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6:81-87 Je'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

More demands on oneself. A. Puks. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 27:3 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akademia. Geoloogia Instituut. Eluta looduse kaitse. Tallinn, 1958. 89 p. [Protection of inorganic nature. German and Russian summaries. illus.] E,13.

ESTONIA - NUMISMATICS

A find of 17th century coins at Pirita-Kloostrimetsa. V. Soerd. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2:156-164 '58. E,1.

ESTONIA - PARKS

This was only the beginning. E. Palm. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28:1 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - PASTURES

Calculating the yield of pastures. H. Valjaots Sots pollum 14 no. 12 544-546 Je'59. E,15.

Creation of cultivated grasslands can be speeded up. R. Toomre. Sots pollum 14 no. 12:542-544 Je'59. E,15.

Use of nitrogen fertilizers on cultivated pastures. A. Sau Sots pollum 14 no. 11 495-497 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - PEASANTRY

Estonian S S R Riiklik Ajaloo Keskarhiiv. 1858 [i e Tuhande kaheksasaja viiekumne kaheksanda] aasta talurahva-rahutused Eestis, dokumente ja materjale [Koostajad O Vares et al] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958 568 p [The peasant unrest of 1858 in Estonia, documents and materials map] E, 5

ESTONIA - PEAT

Production of peat and peat briquettes. N Eesti raadio Je 5'59:708. E,1.

ESTONIA - PHOSPHORITES

Work at the Maardu Chemistry Combinate. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'59:945-946. E,1.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

A physiographic partition of Estonia. In Russian. E. Brik. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2:124-137 '59. E,1.

ESTONIA - PINE

To prevent the damage caused by pine sawflies. A. Meriihein. Sots pollum 14 no. 11 528-530 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

An instruction camp for the teachers of Pioneers. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59 694. E,1.

ESTONIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Letters, letters, letters. M. Kiviste. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 6:16-17 Je'58. E,1.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

A meeting on the problems of seed-potato cultivation. A. Talvoja. Sots pollum 14 no. 11,531-532 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - PRINTING

What the printing plants are doing. Jarve. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59,696. E,1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

More pictorial albums. I. Laks. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28:5 Jl'59. E,11.

Publishing news. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'59:957. E,1.

ESTONIA - QUINCE

Japanese flowering quince; a beautiful plant. H. Kruus. Sots pollum 14 no. 12:561-562 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - RABBITS

Avoid the diseases of rabbits. S. Shpungen. Sots pollum 14 no. 12:558 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Listening to another radio play. A. Kaskneem. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29:5 Jl'59. E,11.

The shortcomings of radio plays. A. Blumenfeld. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 26:4 Je'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Advances in the work of Estonian railroads. L. Larens. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'59:960-961. E,1.

ESTONIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Narva Reinforced-Concrete Plant widens production. N Eesti raadio Je 2'59:693. E,1.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

A repatriate from Peru. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59:701. E,1.

ESTONIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

In the Estonian State Prize Committee. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29:2 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - RUNNING

A deserved victory of the Estonian orientation runners. T. Masso. Kehakultuur 19 no. 17:519-521 S'58. E,8.

Without big words. E. Piisang. Kehakultuur 19 no. 14: 437-438 Jl'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Working with school principals. E. Mots. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 27:5 Jl'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - SEED

Experiences in growing vegetable and fodder root-crop seed on Koit Collective Farm. F. Taul. Sots pollum 14 no. 10 461-462 My'59. E,15

ESTONIA - SEMICONDUCTORS

Work at the Tallinn Semiconductor Factory. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59 697. E,1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Innovations in mining shale. N Eesti raadio Je 5'59 707-708. E,1.

Innovations in the mechanization of mining shale. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59,697. E,1.

Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Processing Combinate decides to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan one year earlier. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'59,961-962. E,1.

Mechanization at Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Processing Combinate. J. Kangur. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'59,942. E,1.

New research at the Chemistry Institute. N Eesti raadio My 31'58[i.e.'59]:688. E,1.

ESTONIA - SHIPS

5 new ships bought from East Germany. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59:693. E,1.

ESTONIA - SINGING

Preparations for the singing festival. N Eesti raadio Je 5'59:707. E,1.

ESTONIA - SKATING

With an observant eye. L. Pilr. Kehakultuur 19 no. 8. 232-234 Ap'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - SOCCER

Pages out of the first years of our soccer. V. Vaiksaar. Kehakultuur 19 no. 9 282-284 My'58. E,8.

Spring round of Estonian championships. U. Pilr. Kehakultuur 19 no. 14:436 Jl'58. E,8.

Three games of the Dynamo of Tallinn in Berlin. K. Murumets. Kehakultuur 19 no. 10 304-305 My'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Where Saur Toll threw the spruce. I. Obram. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 11:9-11 N'58. E,1.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

On the whole front, manifoldly. R. Maur. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 26:6 Je'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - SOILS

How to take soil samples in order to determine fertilizer and lime needs. I. Rooma. Sots pollum 14 no. 10:444-446 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

All-Soviet Spartakiad of the Man-Power Reserves. A. Vinogradov. Kehakultuur 19 no. 15:475-476 Ag'58. E,8.

An all-state travel contest. T. Masso. Kehakultuur 19 no. 10:295-296 My'58. E,8.

Artur Kukk (June 23, 1889-April 19, 1958); an obituary. Kehakultuur 19 no. 9:283 My'58. E,8.

The idea of Spordi suurraamat (The Great Book of Sports) will be realized. J. Mandre. Kehakultuur 19 no. 8 226-228 Ap'58. E,8.

Narva's Kreenholm for the fifth time in the first place. R. Hallik. Kehakultuur 19 no. 17:516-519 S'58. E,8.

Places for sport. K. Torma. Kehakultuur 19 no. 9:268-271 My'58. E,8.

Problems of sports medicine; 2d State Scientific and Practical Conference. N. Elshtein. Kehakultuur 19 no. 10:307-309 My'58. E,8.

Roads and paths. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 7:22-23 Jl'59. E,1.

Sports Games in Tallinn. E. Kaldma. Kehakultuur 19 no. 15:459-463 Ag'58. E,8.

Sports injuries in Tallinn. H. Kaur. Kehakultuur 19 no. 11:348-349 Je'58. E,8.

To build good athletes, good soviet citizens. Kehakultuur 19 no. 17:514-515 S'58. E,8.

World champions in Tallinn. E. Plovits. Kehakultuur 19 no. 8:235-237 Ap'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

State farms are fulfilling their quotas. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 27:704 Jl'59. E,6.

Work results of the state farms and the tasks ahead. E. Raidna, R. Remmelgas. Sots pollum 14 no. 10:441-444 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

A meeting of stock breeders. H. Sarv. Sots pollum 14 no.11 532 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

Early specialization in swimming. (To be contd.) U. Tonnus. Kehakultuur 19 no.11 337-339 Je'58. E, 8.

Early specialization in swimming. (Conclusion) U. Tonnus. Kehakultuur 19 no.13 404-405 Jl'58. E, 8.

New champions of the "wet track." K. Arusoo. Kehakultuur 19 no.14 433-435 Jl'58. E, 8.

Swimming competitions for the prizes of Komsomolskaja Pravda and Noorte Haal. K. Arusoo. Kehakultuur 19 no.10 291-294 My'58 E, 8.

Victorious for the second time U. Tonnus, K. Arusoo. Kehakultuur 19 no.15 470-472 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SWINE

The number of hogs in existing hog houses can be increased. R. Keldosild. Sots pollum 14 no.10 471-474 My'59. E,15.

Preliminary results of a control experiment in fattening hogs. V. Laanmae. Sots pollum 14 no.12 552-555 Je'59. E,15.

The work of swine-breeding farms. H. Parnamagi. Sots pollum 14 no.11:503-506 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Another class graduates from the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute. P. Paju. Nouk opetaja 17 no.27 4 Jl'59. E, 8.

The class and the class teacher. V. Rajalo. Nouk opetaja 17 no.28.4 Jl'59. E, 8.

Experiences in forming a students collective. A. Jarv. Nouk kool 17 no.7 505-514 Jl'59. E, 8.

The forming of a class collective. I. Erbsen. Nouk opetaja 17 no.28 4 Jl'59. E, 8.

Furthering the skill to analyze with the help of reading texts in the first grades. A. Kutsar. Nouk kool 17 no.7:537-545 Jl'59. E, 8.

The independant class work of students. (To be contd.) I. Unt. Nouk kool 17 no.7 491-498 Jl'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TENNIS

Masters of sport narrate. E. Kodars, T. Leius, H. Ustav. Kehakultuur 19 no.14,430-432 Jl'58. E, 8.

A summarization of the indoor season. H. Hiop and others. Kehakultuur 19 no.9,261-265 My'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - THEATER

A herring with teeth, a review of Uno Laht's comedy Atlandi heeringas (Atlantic Herring). I. Vilding. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.26 2 Je'59. E,11.

The last word has not been said by far. V. Raudsepp. Pilt ja sona 14 no.7,16-17 Jl'59. E,1.

A Tammsaarean production, A. H. Tammsaare's Armastus ja elu (Love and Life) at the State Russian Drama Theater. L. Tormis. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28.3-4 Jl'59. E,11.

An unsuccessful experiment, a criticism of a play. V. Aruoja. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28:6 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourism at the Tartu School of Music. L. Saluveer. Kehakultuur 19 no.10:298-297 My'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

The coach speaks. F. Kudu. Kehakultuur 19 no.14 424-425 Jl'58. E, 8.

Physical development and sports results of track-and-field athletes. V. Kalam. Kehakultuur 19 no.11,342-346 Je'58. E, 8.

Two international contests. A. Jurisson. Kehakultuur 19 no.14 420-423 Jl'58. E, 8.

What caught the eye in Vilnius. G. Vaidla, O. Kunsik. Kehakultuur 19 no.13,388-390 Jl'58. E, 8.

With a reporter's eyes. J. Mandre. Kehakultuur 19 no.14 426-428 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-union committee discusses the problem of dismissal of employees. (To be contd.) Nouk opetaja 17 no.27:6 Jl'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TULIPS

Tulip species suitable for Estonia. V. Jessinovskaja. Sots pollum 14 no.10:486 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

1080 new students to be admitted to the Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'59,957. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Let us produce kitchen vegetables cheaper. K. Vahenomm. Sots pollum 14 no.11 508-509 Je'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - VOLLEYBALL

Thoughts on the volleyball tournament for B group teams. A. Trummer. Kehakultuur 19 no.9 259-263 My'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WATER POLO

Notes from the water polo championships. T. Nomm. Kehakultuur 19 no.13:400-401 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

Statistics on weight lifting in Estonia. H. Alekors. Kehakultuur 19 no.9 274-276 My'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WRESTLING

Successors to Georg Lurich on the wrestling mat at Haapsalu. Kehakultuur 19 no.10:306-307 My'58. E, 8.

Young wrestlers and the level of their skill. P. Vainastu. Kehakultuur 19 no.11,333-337 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

Summer activities for youth. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59: 697-698. E,1.

ESTONIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DANCERS
see DANCERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A herring with teeth, a review of Uno Laht's comedy Atlandi heeringas (Atlantic Herring). I. Vilding. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.26 2 Je'59. E,11.

A Tammsaarean production, A. H. Tammsaare's Armastus ja elu (Love and Life) at the State Russian Drama Theater. L. Tormis. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28.3-4 Jl'59. E,11.

An unsuccessful experiment, a criticism of a play. V. Aruoja. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28 6 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIAN ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION

Talve, Ilmar. Juhansoni reisid. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1959] 384 p. [The travels of Juhanson, a novel] E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Silvas' Valguse varjud (Shadows of Light); a book review. E. Ertis. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29 3 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Annual meeting of the Society of the Mother Tongue. E. Ahven. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2:203-205 '59. E,1.

Notes on the study program of Estonian language and literature. E. Raidmaa. Nouk kool 17 no.7:523-525 Jl'59. E, 8.

A successive contest to collect dialect material. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2:208 '59. E,1.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An exhibition at the Museum of Literature. R. Poldmae. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2:206-207 '59. E,1.

Life and literature. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29:1 Jl'59. E,11.

The today and tomorrow of the Fr. R. Kreutzwald Museum of Literature. E. Ertis. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2:198-201 '59. E,1.

Young authors and a quarter of a century. L. Tigane. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29:4 Jl'59. E,11.

The young hero of today. E. Maasik. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 26 1 Je'59. E,11.

ESTONIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

50 years since the beginning of Estonian periodical literature on the theater. H. Kaan. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 30 7 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIAN PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Musical impressions from Czechoslovakia. L. Auster. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29.3 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The archives themselves are talking. L. Remmelgas. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29.2-3 Jl'59. E,11.

The "national wholeness" of emigres tips or members of the same gang trade punches. R. Kuus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 27 6 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIANS IN HUNGARY

Remarks on music in Hungary. E. Kapp. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 30 4 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

The "August Committees" and the organizations of exiles. R. Kallasto. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'59:904-905. E,1.

How the Estonians are living in Sweden, an interview with Helmi Kurba. N Eesti raadio Je 6'59:711-715. E,1.

ETHANOL
see ETHYL ALCOHOL.

ETHERS

Investigations on the photochemistry of aromatic halogen derivatives I. J. Szychlinski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 443-449 '59. P,13

ETHICS
see subdivision under POLAND

ETHNOGRAPHY
see subdivision ETHNOLOGY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Bibliography of works on local history and ethnology. R. Hikl Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 221-235 '55 [published '57]. C,1

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Colorimetric determination of ethanol by ceric ammonium nitrate. V. Kratochvil, C. Sobeslavsky. Chem prum 8 no.12:515-517 D'58. C,16.

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots; chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no.2:259-276 '57. R,13.

From research on the equilibrium of the formation of mercury thiocyanates. M. Czakis. Rocz chemii 33 no.1-3-14 '59. P, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no.1:89-109 '59. H,13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 6° and 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3-114-123 Mr'59. H, 13.

Selenium derivatives of terpinolene. L. Tomaszewska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1;259-260 '59. P, 13.

ETHYL GROUP

Some problems of obtaining weed killers. XIII. Preparation of 5-nitro-5-hydroxymethyl-3-phenoxyethyltetrahydro-1,3-oxazine. Z. Eckstein, T. Urbanski, J. Mikulski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2,519-524 '59. P, 13.

ETHYL GROUP (Continued)

Studies on the vitamin K and E series. VI. Preparation of 2,5,7,8-tetramethyl-2-(β-carboxyethyl)-6-hydroxychroman and its oxidation products. In German. J. Weichet, L. Blaha, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1689-1694 My'59. C,13.

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. III. On 2-halogeno-ethylamino- and ethyleneimino derivatives of sugar alcohols. In German. L. Vargha, L. Toldy, E. Kasztreiner. Acta chimica Hung 19 no 2/3 295-306 '59. H,13.

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. IV. On 2-dichloro-dyethilamino derivatives of monosaccharides. In German. L. Vargha, O. Feher, S. Lendvai. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:307-314 '59. H,13.

ETHYL PHOSPHOROCHLORIDATE

On the reaction of phenyllithium with diethyl phosphorochloridate and diethyl benzenephosphonate M. Janczewski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:185-189 '59. P,13

ETHYLENE

Acceleration of the ripening process of pears and lemons by the ethylene treatment. O. Boldor. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:145-151 '58. R,13.

Determination of the degree of polyethylene branching according to the infrared spectrum. S. Varga. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5:272-280 My'59. C,16.

An electronic apparatus for the welding of polyethylene. D. B. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:89-91 Mr/Ap'59. R,16.

Influence of temperature on the viscosity of molten polyethylene. J. Majer. Chem prum 9 no. 4:219-220 Ap '59. C,16

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. III. On 2-halogeno-ethylamino- and ethyleneimino derivatives of sugar alcohols. In German. L. Vargha, L. Toldy, E. Kasztreiner. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:295-306 '59. H,13.

Theoretical calculation of the slow neutron scattering cross section of ethylene molecule. In English. J Janik, F. Maniawski, H. Rzany. Acta physica pol 17 no 6 489-490 '58. P,13.

ETHYLENEBISDITHIOCARBAMIC ACID ZINC SALT

Effectiveness of some organic preparations in fighting the vine mildew (Plasmopara viticola (Berk. et Curt.) Berl. et de Toni) and the apple speckles (Endostigme inequalis (Cook) Syd.). A. Savulescu, V. Bontea, I. Focsaneanu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3 313-320 Mr '58. R,13.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

Determination of the complex stability constant on the basis of catalytic activity. I. The stability constant of iron (III)-triethylenetetramine complex. M. Beck, S. Gorog. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2:55-58 F'59. H,13.

ETHYLTHIOPHENE

Note on the mass spectra of alkylthiophenes, and the structure of the ion $C_5H_5S^+$. In English. V. Hanus, V. Cermak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1602-1607 My'59. C,13.

ETHYLVANILLIN

Chemistry and experimental chemotherapy of the isonicotinoylhydrazone of ethylvanillin. C. Budeanu, E. Budeanu, A. Toma. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 319-331 '57. R,13.

ETHYNYLCYCLOHEXANOL

Ethynylcyclohexanol and its derivatives with hypnotic action. F. Culban, S. Cilianu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:76-77 F'59. R,13.

ETIQUETTE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EUCNEMIDAE

Biology of the insect Isorhipis (Tharops) melasoides Lap. (Col. Eucnemidae), and damage caused by it. S. Neagru. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:111-116 '58. R,13.

EUGLENA GRACILIS

Use of the continuous-flow installation to study the morphology of Euglena gracilis Klebs. J. Vavra. Cs biol 7 no. 6:466-468 N'58. C,13.

EUROPE - ANTIQUITIES

Dr. Lothar Zotz's Mid-European Paleolithic; a book review. B. Gavela. Starinar 3/4:242-243 '52/53 (published '55). Y,4.

EUROPE - AUTOMOBILES

European automobile as seen by an American. -Ilka-. Svet motoru 9 no. 20:634-635 S'55. C,16.

EUROPE - CIVILIZATION

Criticism of a book; V. Gordon Childe's Dawn of European Civilization. In French and Serbo-Croatian. M. Vasic. Starinar 3/4 233-240 '52/53(published '55). Y,4.

EUROPE - COMMERCE

Europe's foreign trade in 1958. T. Witt Handel zagr 4[i.e.5] no 5/6 203-207 '59 P,5.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC POLICY

Western and Eastern trends toward economic integration, a lecture by Dr. Hermann Gross. V.D. Medunar probl 11 no. 2 106-110 '59. Y,6.

EUROPE - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric-power management in European countries. Stat szemle 37 no. 6:647-651 Je'59. H,5.

EUROPE - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Friedrich Holste's Finds in Ancient Settlements of Southeastern Europe; a book review. D. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4.259-261 '52/53(published '55). Y,4.

EUROPE - GAS

Gas in the European power supply. A. Epsztein. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:178 My'59. P,16.

EUROPE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Impressions from travel. (To be contd.) F. Kalan. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19 467-468 O'55. Y,1.

EUROPE - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Development of self-service in Europe. Nova trg 12 no. 6:350 Je'59. Y,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - BICYCLE RACING

Berlin-Prague-Warsaw. I. Hornacek. Predvoj 3 no. 21:12-13 My'59. C,1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

10 years of activities of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance, an abbreviation of the speech delivered by Deputy Minister Piotr Jaroszewicz in connection with the anniversary. Handel zagr 4[i.e.5] no. 5/6:194-196 '59. P,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Aggressive eastern policy of the Bonn Government. Tr. from the German. H. Falk. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6. 193-194 Je'59. C,6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS

Important decisions; after a Moscow conference. Zagad i mat no. 11:3-6 Je'58. P,6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - AIRLINES

"Eruntion", the first cartel of airlines in Europe. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375:594 Je'59. Y,5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ART

Izidor Cankar's Zgodovina likovne umetnosti v zahodni Evropi. III. del. Od leta 1400 do leta 1564. 2. snopic. Razvoj stila v severnih dezelah (History of Plastic Arts in Western Europe. Vol. 3. From 1400 to 1564. Pt. 2. Development of Style in Northern Countries); a book review. L. Menase. Zbornik umet zgod 3: 263-268 '65. Y,10.

EUROPE, WESTERN - AUTOMOBILES

Trends in the development of the automobile industry in Western Europe. M. V-z. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:29-30 Mr'59. Y,5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COAL

Coal crisis in the Montanunion. Gy. Szakolczai. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 6:12-14 Je'59. H,5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE

The Stockholm agreement on small trade zones. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 377:636 Je'59. Y,5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The breakdown of economic conditions in Western Europe. Zagad i mat no. 10:37-40 O'58. P,6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - MONEY

The monetary machination in Western Europe. L. Kovacik. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:331-337 Je'59. C,6.

Problems of West European convertibility. V. Glisic. Medunar probl 11 no. 2:3-20 '59. Y,6.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

The European Coal and Steel Community is in danger. K. Blatenszky. Munka 9 no. 7:32-33 Jl'59. H,5.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

British Labor, convertibility, and the Common Market. T. Balogh. Medunar probl 11 no. 2:27-37 '59. Y,6.

Economic position of the Benelux countries within the Common Market. S. Barac. Medunar probl 11 no. 2: 96-105 '59. Y,6.

The European Common Market and Yugoslav export A. Premuzic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 4:266-278 '59. Y,5.

The monetary machination in Western Europe. L. Kovacik. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6 331-337 Je'59. C,6.

On the 16th session of the European Economic Community. J. Buzas. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 6 4-5 Je'59. H,5.

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY
see EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET.

EUROPEAN FEDERATION

Legal problems of European integration. A. Bramson. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14[i.e.4] 708-720 Ap'59. P,7.

Reflections on the problem of European integration. Z. Rajh. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1.49-54 Ja'55. Y,1.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see also subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

Forty years after. K. Lapter. Polish Perspectives no 7/8 22-26 N/D'58 P,1

EUTECTICS

Development of the purification process of 2-methylnaphthalene with the omission of the solvent. T. Sowa, R. Szczepanik. Chemia stosow 2 no 3 381-384 '58. P,16.

EVAPORATION

Testing a petticular evaporator. F. Gothard, N. Rousz. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4 204-210 Ap'59. R,13.

Two-stage evaporation. F. Geht. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:192-197 Ap'59. H,16.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVENIA.

EVICTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

Is an expert, appointed by the investigating judge, the public prosecutor, or court, an official person in accordance with sec. 373 of the Criminal Code. I. Baichev. Prav misul 3 no. 1:102-105 '59. B,7.

EVOLUTION

The birth of the idea of organic evolution, the centenary of Charles Darwin's work on the origin of species. W. Szafer. Kosmos biol 8 no. 3:213-223 '59. P,13.

A conference on heredity and mutations in plants, animals, and microorganisms in Moscow, 1957. V. Ilinskova and others. Cs biol 7 no. 6:469-470 N'58. C,13.

More recent observations on the evolution of insects. M. Gromadska. Kosmos biol 7 no. 6:611-620 '58. P,13.

EXAMINATIONS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Influence of the final examination on the nervous activity of 14-15-year-old pupils. J. Meisner. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:182-186 Ap'59. C,14.

EXAMINATIONS, MEDICAL
see DIAGNOSIS.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under EUROPE, SERBIA.

EXCHANGE ADSORPTION
see ION EXCHANGE.

EXERCISE

Problems of mass exercises. J. Rackova. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 1.9-12 Ja'59. C,8.

EXHIBITION BUILDINGS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EXOSMOSIS
see OSMOSIS.

EXOTHERMIC MATERIALS

Exothermic masses for feeders. (To be contd.) T. Welkens, K. Koreckl. Przegl odlew 9 no. 6:178-184 Je'59. P,16.

EXPERT CONSULTANTS
see subdivision CONSULTANTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EXPLOSIVES

New boring machine for holes for explosives. M. Kirlakov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5 43 My'59. B, 16.

Operational experiences with a new economical explosive using ammonium nitrate. J. Picek. Rudy 7 no. 5 166-169 My'59. C, 16.

EXPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Contribution to the extraction of metallic carbamates from very acid solutions. S. Gomiscek, H. Malissa. Rud metal zbornik no. 1 17-20 '59. Y, 16.

The influence of the diluent on the extraction of uranyl nitrate by the use of tributylphosphorous ester. M. Siekierska Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1369-1373 '58 P, 13

Methylcyclohexanone, a new solvent for the extraction of uranium and the separation of uranium from thorium. In German. K. Seidl, M. Beranek Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 298-301 Ja'59. C, 13.

EXTRACTS

Plant extracts agglutinating human erythrocytes. P. Herzog. Cs biol 7 no. 6:444-445 N'58. C, 13.

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXTRUSION (METALS)

Saving on material and production costs by rotary extrusion. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7.314-315 Jl'59. C, 16.

EXUDATES

Weakening the antiexudation effect of phenylbutazone and γ-keto-phenylbutazone amidopyrine N. Kroutil, J. Zemanek, J. Lenfeld Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 329-330 Jl'58. C, 13

EYE

Notes on the physiology of eye movements. I. Ruttkay-Nedecky Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 327 Jl'58. C, 13

FACTOR ANALYSIS

Theory of finite graphs with a linear factor. I. A. Kotzig. Mat fys cas SAV 9 no. 2 73-91 '59. C, 13.

FACTORIES

Intellectual export. F. Koszegi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 6-27-30 Je'59. H, 5.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Kozak, Vaclav. Krmiva v prumyslu a zemedelstvi [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959 257 p. [Feeding stuffs in industry and agriculture. 1st ed.] C, 15

FACTORY PRESS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Fadeev's series of articles in the journal for Soviet authors. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:6 S'55. H, 11.

FALLOPIAN TUBES

Peter, Rudolf. Zanety deloznich privesku [Napsali] Rudolf Peter [a] Vaclav Sebek [1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 38 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 331) [Inflammations of the Fallopian tubes, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 14.

FAMILY - LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FAMILY ALLOWANCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FANS, ELECTRIC

A portable fan and humidifier for overheated workshops; from the designs of the Ventilation and Climatization Plant of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. B. Rosiak. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4.35-36 Ap'59. P, 16.

Research on the effect of the number of blades of an axial ventilating fan. J. Radwanski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 6:244-248 Je'59 P, 16.

FANS, MECHANICAL

Efficiency of centrifugal ventilators. W. Koch. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:771-774 O'55. C, 16.

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

International Conference of the Committee for Agricultural Problems of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe concerning the standardization of perishable agricultural products. Standardizacija no. 6-3-5 Je'59. Y, 16.

Relation of prices of basic farm produce in Poland and in some socialist and capitalist countries P 2 A Szynkarczuk, J Majdak Wies wspolczesna 3 no 6 148-153 Je'59 P, 6

FASCISM - ARGENTINA
see ARGENTINA - FASCISM.

FASHION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN

Howard Fast's Silas Timbermann; a book review. A. Foldes. Irod ujs 6 no. 14:7 O'55. H, 11.

FAT

A critique on the present recommended fat rations from the point of view of our experiences with selected groups of the population. J Masek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 360-361 Jl'58. C, 13.

Fat cells in the process of growth and development of white rats, a literary review. V. Rudzite. Vestis Latv ak no. 2 135-140 '59. La, 1.

Fat rations and the weight of the body. K. Osancova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:361-363 Jl'58 C, 13

Water-salt metabolism and changes in the system of fat cells in burns. In Russian. T. Cems. Vestis Latv ak no. 2 125-134 '59. La, 1.

FATIGUE

Remarks on Dr. Pal Forgacs and Dr. Gyorgy Gereb's article "Psychological Examination of Fatigue" in the 2d issue, 1955, of Testnevelestudomany. L. Horvath. Sport tud 1 no. 4:400-401 '55. H, 8.

FATIGUE, MENTAL

Influence of the final examination on the nervous activity of 14-15-year-old pupils. J. Meisner. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:182-189 Ap'59. C, 14.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS.

FATTY ACIDS

Chromatographic separation of erucic acid from saturated and nonsaturated higher fatty acids. A Budzynski, Z. Zubrzycki Rocz chemii 32 no. 6-1425-1426 '58. P, 13

FAUNA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FAUNA, PREHISTORIC
see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FEATHERS

Peramin, an amino-acid concentrate and possibilities of its use. I. Veliky. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:215-220 My'59. C, 1.

FEEDING APPARATUS

Isochoric dosing apparatus for gases. J. Janda. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5 317-319 My'59. C, 16.

FEEDS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Kacerovsky, Otto. Vyziva a krmeni hospodarskych zvirat. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 305 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Nutrition and feeding of domestic animals; a university textbook] C, 15.

Kozak, Vaclav. Krmiva v prumyslu a zemedelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 257 p. [Feeding stuffs in industry and agriculture. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Laskowski, Jan. Marchew pastowna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 40 p. [Carrots for fodder. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Automatic machinery for feeding cattle in stables. S. Doubal. Mech zem 5 no. 22:430-432 N'55. C, 16.

Equipment for the preparation of feed. Tr. from the German. S. Geraskevich. Mech zem 5 no. 20:397-398 O'55. C, 15.

Experiences in growing vegetable and fodder root-crop seed on Kolt Collective Farm. F. Taul. Sots pollum 14 no. 10:461-462 My'59. E, 15.

The food industry, an adjuster of the nitrogen content in the remnants of raw materials in industrial plants used as feeding stuffs. B. Hospes. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 6 477-502 Je'59. C, 15.

FELLINI, FEDERICO

Fellini, a moralist against a poet. B. Michalek Kwartalnik film 8 no. 3 17-35 '58. P, 9.

FENCING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Palko Csinom, Janko Csinom the Rakoczi Festival in Szecseny. R. Gy. Tanacsok 6 no. 18-3 S'55. H, 6.

FERMENTATION

Characteristics of fungi of the penicillin genus in the fermentation production of citric acid. J. Leopold, Z. Valtr, O. Seichertova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6.377-382 '58. C, 13.

Description of a tubular microfermentor. T. Gheorghiu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2 99-100 F'59. R, 13.

Fermentative oxidation of sorbite into sorbose. I. Vasilescu and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:87-89 F'59. R, 13.

Measuring the level and volume of fermenting substances in yeast plants. F. Vano, V. Stuchlik. Kvasny prum 5 no. 6.144-147 Je'59. C, 16.

On the pH optimum of stomach urease. T. Nikolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 149-158 '57. B, 13.

FERRI, ENRICO

Enrico Ferri, precursor of modern ideas in criminal law; on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of his death. Lj. Prvan. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 5/6: 237-245 '59. Y, 7.

FERRIC HYDROXIDE
see IRON HYDROXIDES.

FERRICYANIDES

Analytic applications of ferricyanide oxidations catalyzed by osmium tetroxide. III Determination of sulfur compounds in the presence of each other. F. Solymosi, A. Varga Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2-52-55 F'59. H, 13.

FERRITES

On the preparation of ferromagnetic ferrites from natural raw materials. A. Krause, I. Plura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:235-237 '59. P, 13.

On the synthesis of ferromagnetic ferrites from potassium ferro- and ferricyanides. W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1-231-233 '59. P, 13.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES
see SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM.

FERROMANGANESE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Separation and determination of manganese in ferromanganese. P. Spacu and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:69-77 '58. R, 13.

FERROUS HYDROXIDE
see IRON HYDROXIDES.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)

Possibilities of fertilization of mammals' ova in vitro in the light of actual investigations. O. Kardymowicz. Kosmos biol 7 no. 6:621-628 '58. P, 13.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Application of Lysenko's theory on the nutrition of plants in the fertilizing systems. P. Skopik. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:452-454 '58. C, 15.

Circulation of fertilizers from the manufacturer to the consumer. V. Urseanu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:292-293 My'59. R, 13.

Contributions to the study of the efficiency of some types of mineral fertilizers. I. Tabian and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:264-267 My'59. R, 13.

Fertilizing, problems connected with it, dangers of biocoenotic changes, and suggestions for research. T. Dominik. Ekologia pol B 1 no. 3/4:87-93 '55. P, 13.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES (Continued)

Influence of mineral fertilizers upon maintaining the agricultural crop in healthy conditions. A. Hulea. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5 274-275 My'59. R, 13.

Influence of nitrocalcite on the maize crop from a podsolic soil, compared with the influence of a combination of lime, heating manure, and superphosphate. C. Pintea and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 5: 276-280 My'59. R, 13.

Manufacture of sodium fluosilicate and simple granulated superphosphate at the Petru Poni Chemical Fertilizer Plants. M. Dumitrescu Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:288-290 My'59. R, 13.

Mechanization of the work of administering chemical fertilizers and chemicals for the protection of plants. T. Dragos. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:293-295 My'59. R, 13.

Problem of mass use of toxins in agriculture. J Krasicki. Ekologia pol B 1 no 3/4 79-86 '55 P, 13

Results obtained in 1957 and 1958 from the application of mineral fertilizers. D. Davidescu, D. Teaci. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:268-271 My'59. R, 13.

Results obtained in socialist agricultural units through the use of fertilizers. V. Bulinaru. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:272-273 My'59. R, 13.

Results of the studies on the new varieties of fertilizers. E. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5 263-264 My'59. R, 13.

Some technoeconomic aspects of the problems of manufacturing chemical fertilizers. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5 297 My'59. R, 13.

Some unfavorable consequences of using chemical materials and efforts to prevent their appearance H. Sandner. Ekologia pol B 1 no. 3/4.95-100 '55. P, 13.

Systematic study of the soils of Rumania with the view of a rational utilization of fertilizers. D. Teaci. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:280 My'59. R, 13.

Unclarified questions on the assortment of nitrate and phosphorus fertilizers and the use of microfertilizers. E. Manolov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5 45 My'59. B, 16.

Use of nitrogen fertilizers on cultivated pastures. A. Sau. Sols pollum 14 no. 11:495-497 Je'59. E, 15.

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FEUILLETONS, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A disregarded feuilletonist, Jozef Poklukar. L. Legisa. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 5:141-145 F'59. Y, 11.

FIBERBOARD
see also subdivision under CANADA, POLAND, SWITZERLAND.

The pressure of the swelling of chip boards, boards used in carpentry, fiberboards, beech plywood, and hardpine lumber. W. Kontek. Przem drzew no. 3:206-209 Mr'59. P, 16.

The production of fiberboards and sawdust boards transversally pressed. Pt. 2. J. Swiderski. Przem drzew no. 5:342-345 My'59. P, 16.

The quality of fiberboards for the production of furniture; research on their compactness. T. Drouet. Przem drzew 9 no. 4:108-112 Ap'58. P, 16.

FIBERS

General survey and practical development of the construction and operation of drafting mechanisms. Pt. 2. Elements employed in the modern drafting mechanisms of long staple and bast fibers and wool hairs. In English. A. Gangli. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4: 391-416 '59. H, 16.

Manufacturing heat-insulating tube shells from fibers produced from melted silicates. (To be contd.) T. Maltyasovszky. Epitoanyag 11 no. 7:257-260 Jl'59. H, 16.

A study of the possibilities of reducing the consumption of chlorine by raising the consistency of fiber pulp bleached in existing installations. L. Research in the section of sulfite cellulose at the Reconstructia Cellulose Plant. E. Poppel. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4: 117-121 Ap'59. R, 16.

FIBULA (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Joachim Werner's "Slavic Iron Fibulae of the 7th Century;" a review of an article. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic. Starinar 3/4:274-276 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Views of a young novelist. M. Eric. Hrv rev 5 no. 3: 297-300 S'55. Y, 1.

FIGHTER PLANES
see also subdivision under POLAND, TURKEY.

Determination of the location of a plane by the pilot of an interceptor. F Piotrowski Wojsk przegl 11 no 10.70-72 O'58. P, 17.

FILAMENTS

Contribution to the manufacture of metal filaments. L. Kraky. Rut listy 14 no. 6 499-500 Je'59 C, 16.

FILCEK, ANTONI

Old prints from the collection of Antoni Filcek in the National Library. E Szandorowska, J. Rudnicka. Przegl human 3 no 1 175-189 '59. P, 1.

FILES AND RASPS

The manufacturing or rasps. Tech praca 7 no. 7:308 Jl'55. C, 16.

FILLERS (IN PAPER, PAINT, ETC.)

Tests on the amelioration of paper-filling materials. I. Tests with kaolin. G. Iliescu, V. Popovici. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4:122-127 Ap'59. R, 16.

FILMS

Testing a pellicular evaporator. F. Gotthard, N. Reusz. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:204-210 Ap'59. R, 13.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The effect of the water flow on the efficiency of a horizontal drainage system installed under a river bed. Z. Glinicki, M. Roman. Gaz woda san 33 no. 6: 230-232 Je'59. P, 16.

Filtration frames for dryers. J. Vrdlovec. Tech praca 7 no. 11,512 N'55. C, 16.

On nonstationary filtration in earth dikes. I. Vladimirescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4.109-119 Ap'59. R, 16.

Polyamide filtration fabrics in the sugar industry. J. Michova, J. Svedova. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2: [Suppl] 1-3 F'59. C, 16.

The process of filtration in the food industry. II. Z. Szabo. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6:192-198 Je'59. H, 16.

Slow gravel-sand filtration. J. Vanura. Vodni hosp no. 7:307-308 Jl'59. C, 16.

Water intake in Naunhof for the Leipzig water supply using horizontal filters. J. Liebfeld. Gaz woda san 33 no. 6:233-234 Je'59. P, 16.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY, POLAND.

Financial equilibrium in the national economy. J. Zajda. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 2.183-206 '59. P, 7.

International finance. Z. Flucek. Finansije 14 no. 4: 240-244 Ap'59. Y, 5.

International financing in a new phase. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 371:474-475 My'59. Y, 5.

Stable distribution of means from budgetary income. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:546-547 My'59. Y, 5.

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under CHINA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

FINES (PENALTIES)
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES

The term polkpool, the cross binding of the sleigh, and its importance in throwing light on the history of the development of the sleigh. A. Viires. Eesti teod akad uhisk 8 no. 2:165-169 '59. E, 1.

FINNS IN LATVIA

Delegation of Finnish peace defenders visits Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:2-3 Jl 6'59. La, 1.

Delegation of Finnish peace defenders visits Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:14, 17 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

FIREPLACES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FIRES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FIRST INTERNATIONAL
see THE INTERNATIONAL.

FISH FILLETS

Fish fillets have their own history. (bs). Vyz lid 14 no. 6:90-91 Je'59. C, 14.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, DALMATIA, LATVIA, MEDITERRANEAN REGION, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The International Fish Fair in Zadar, fishes in aquariums and modern equipment for fisheries and fishing boats. M. Rakvin. Pomorstvo 13 no 4 116-117 '58. Y, 17.

Meteorology in the service of deep-sea fishing. R Orecki Gaz obserw 12 no. 4 8 Ap'59 P, 13.

Ultrasonic equipment and radiotelephones in fisheries. N. M. Mor rib 11 no. 5:06 My'59. Y, 15.

FISHES

Effect of the environment and economic interference on the commercial types and commercial qualities of fish. F. Chytra. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8;428-429 '58. C, 15.

The International Fish Fair in Zadar, fishes in aquariums and modern equipment for fisheries and fishing boats. M Rakvin. Pomorstvo 13 no 4:116-117 '58. Y, 17.

Problems of raising fish production in ponds. F. Havlova. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8;380-381 '58. C, 15.

FISHING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FISKOVIC, CVITO

Cvito Fiskovic's Dubrovacki zlatari od XIII do XVII stoljeca (Goldsmiths of Dubrovnik from the 13th to the 17th Centuries); a book review. B. Hrabak. Starinar 3/4 277-280 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Cvito Fiskovic's Nasi graditelji i kipari XV. i XVI. stoljeca u Dubrovniku (Our Architects and Sculptors of the 15th and 16th Centuries in Dubrovnik) and Luksa Bortic's Dubrovacki graditelj Paskoje Miticevic (The Architect Paskoje Miticevic of Dubrovnik); a review of two books. Fist. Zbornik umjet zgod 3:282-283 '55. Y, 10.

Prilozi povijesti umjetnosti u Dubrovniku (Contributions to the History of Art in Dubrovnik) by C. Fiskovic and K. Prijatelj; a book review. V. Duric. Starinar 3/4: 285-286 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

FITS (MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Mechanization of assembly of fittings. J. Mancel. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7:300-301 Jl'59. C, 16.

FIVE-YEAR (PLAN)
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

Microdetermination of sodium, potassium, and calcium by means of flame photometry in wolframium and wolframium oxide. A. Hegedus, J. Neugebauer, M. Dvorszky. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:159-165 Ap'59. H, 13.

FLAVONES

Contribution to the study of the complexes formed by certain flavones with gallium (III) and antimony (III). D. Constantinescu, R. Otoleanu, Gh. Baiulescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:89-100 '57. R, 13.

Contributions to the synthesis of some chromones and flavones, coronary dilaters. I. Manta, T. Borger, E. Silaghi. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:69-71 F'59. R, 13.

FLAVONOIDS

Flavonoids of Soja hispida. I. A new synthesis of daidzein. L. Farkas, J. Varady. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:94-96 Mr'59. H, 13.

FLAX
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Augustyniak Alojzy. Wyrywacz do lnu LT5. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1956. 168 p. [LT5 flax puller. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Vasa, Frantisek. Mechanisace u lnu. [2., dopinene vyd.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 208 p. [Mechanization in flax growing. 2d enl. ed.] C, 15.

FLEAS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FLIES

A physician's advice; protection against flies. J. Mairovsky. Zeleznicar no. 7:192-193 Jl'59. C, 16.

FLIGHT

Medical problems of high-altitude and high-speed flights. Z. Jethon. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10:60-69 O'58. P, 17.

FLIGHT TO THE MOON
see SPACE FLIGHT TO THE MOON.

FLIGHT TRAINING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Link trainers. B Kitzman Skrz Polska 11 no 27 8-9 Jl'55 P, 16

FLIGHTS AROUND THE WORLD

Fenyvessy, Jeromos. Kolntol Kolnig Kiss Pal rajsaival. Munchen, Uj Hungaria, 1958. 142 p. [From Koln to Koln. illus., map] H, 12.

FLOORS

Floor slabs without drop panels. N. Laszlo. Rev const mat const 11 no.3:105-114 Mr'59. R, 16.

Floorings made of gravel materials. I. Mach. Poz stavby no 6-334-336 '59. C, 16.

A study of combined floors achieved by overcasting prestressed concrete planks. L. Lobel. Rev const mat const 11 no.5:226-239 My'59. R, 16.

FLORA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, VOJVODINA.

FLOTATION

Absorption spectra of solutions of the flotation collector and depressant. A Pomianowski. Rocz chemii 32 no.6 1381-1384 '58. P, 13.

Apparatus for the study of the zeta potential of phases by a mineral solution system of electroosmosis in flotation. P. Skrivan, L. Nechyba, B. Doblas. Rudy 7 no.5:169-171 My'59. C, 16.

Effect of temperature of a collector solution on the rate of the flotation of fluorite. In German. B. Doblas. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5:1444-1450 My'59. C, 13.

Flotation in basic media of pyrite extracted from complex ores. V. Machovic. Tech praca 7 no.7:314-315 Jl'55. C, 16.

Flotation of fluorite and barite. III. Flotation by N-alkylpyridiniumbromide In German. B. Doblas. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.1 122-126 Ja'59. C, 13.

Flotation of nonsulfuric copper ores. J. Kesicky. Tech praca 7 no.3:101 '55. C, 16.

The influence of the concentration of the collector and the depressor and of their mutual relationship on the productivity of galenite flotation. J. Czubak-Pawlikowska. Rocz chemii 33 no.1:205-209 '59. P, 13.

Measurement of froth in the ore-dressing process. J. Kesicky. Tech praca 7 no.8:342-343 Ag'55. C, 16.

New type of flotation agent from waste products for the coal production industry. M. Gerasimov and others. Min delo 14 no. 2 63-69 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Problem of the dependence of activation and depression of the flotation of tetrahedrite on its chemical processes and isomorphism. In German. J. Jancarek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5:1706-1708 My'59. C, 13.

FLOUR
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Rise of 80-100 per cent in the efficiency of elevators. L. Hochel. Tech praca 7 no.11:493-494 N'55. C, 16.

FLOW

Flow resistance of a ventilated grain column. In German. Cs. Fay, A. Fay. Acta techn Hung 25 no.1/2:187-195 '59. H, 16.

FLOWERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, VOJVODINA.

Szafer, Wladyslaw. Tajemnice kwiatow. [Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1956] 67,[2] p. (Biblioteka problemow) [Secrets of flowers. illus.] P, 13.

FLOWMETERS

Measuring the rate of flow with a cylindrical Pitot tube. F. Slepicka. Strojirenstvi 5 no.10:786-789 O'55. C, 16.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Heat transfer in fluidized systems. I. The dynamics of coarse-grained beds at elevated temperatures and high loads of bed. J. Ciborowski, J. Roszak. Chemia stosow 2 no.3.305-317 '58. P, 16.

Studies on vibration processes in a layer of loose material. S. Bretsznajder, L. Lesniewicz, M. Jaszczak. Chemia stosow 2 no.3:259-273 '58. P, 16.

FLUIDIZATION

Fluidization in roasting processes in the inorganic-chemical technology. Th. Sorin. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no.4:192-198 Ap'59. R, 13.

Heat transfer in fluidized systems. I. The dynamics of coarse-grained beds at elevated temperatures and high loads of bed. J. Ciborowski, J. Roszak Chemia stosow 2 no.3-305-317 '58. P, 16.

On the heat transfer from a fluidized layer to the walls of the vessel containing it. E. Ruckenstein. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no.1 45 Ja'59. R, 13.

A suggestion relative to the terminology of the technique of a fluidized bed. V. Anghel. Standardizarea 11 no.5 225-229 My'59. R, 16.

FLUIDS

A simple lattice model of a regular associated solution which accounts for nonpolar interaction. J. Stecki. Rocz chemii 33 no.1:251-254 '59 P, 13.

FLUORESCENCE

Analytic chemical investigations in ultraviolet light I. Magdala red as fluorescence indicator in precipitated titration. J. Bognar. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 3:123-126 Mr'59. R, 13.

Application of fluorescent indicators to determine small amounts of surface-active substances. II. Determination of organic quaternary salts, bases, and amines. In Russian. M. Dolezal, J. Bulandr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.1:70-73 Ja'59. C, 13.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Influence of some elements on the quality of luminophors used in fluorescent lamps of the calcium-halogenphosphate type. L. Hrabal. Chem prum 9 no.3:129-131 Mr'59 C, 16.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLUORESCENT SUBSTANCES

New fluorescent indicators. I. Neutralization titration. II. Volmetric determination of aluminum and zinc. In German. Z. Holzbecher. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5: 1451-1466 My'59. C, 13.

FLUORINE

All-quartz apparatus for determining fluorine by means of pyrohydrolysis. Z. Kubec, M. Svrdlik. Chem listy 52 no.10:2018-2021 O'58. C, 13.

Analytic application of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicro determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. In German. J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.1 286-290 Ja'59. C, 13.

FLUORITE

Analysis of fluorites containing large amounts of galenite. In German. V. Skrivanek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.1:278-280 Ja'59. C, 13.

Effect of temperature of a collector solution on the rate of the flotation of fluorite. In German. B. Dobias. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5:1444-1450 My'59. C, 13.

Flotation of fluorite and barite. III. Flotation by N-alkylpyridiniumbromide. In German. B. Doblas. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.1 122-126 Ja'59. C, 13.

Industrial analysis of natural fluorites. P. Povondra, J. Vebr. Chem listy 52 no.10:2099-2099 O'58. C, 13.

FLUOROMETRY

Fluorometric detection and quick informative determination of aluminum traces in natural waters. Z Nagy, E Polyik. Hidr kozl 39 no.3 243-244 Je'59. H, 12.

Qualitative test for and fluorometric determination of boric acid. In German. L. Sommer. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.1:99-104 Ja'59. C, 13.

FLYSCH
see subdivision under POLAND.

FODDER
see FEEDS and this subdivision under POLAND.

FOGARASI, BELA

Dr. Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959); an obituary. I. Komives. Felsookt sz 8 no.6:403 '59. H, 8.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FOLK DANCES, ESTONIAN

Tartu sang, played, and danced. A. Tamarkin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 27:5 Jl'59. E, 11.

FOLK DANCES, MORAVIAN

Janacek, Leos, comp Narodni tance na Morave Sebrali a vydali Lucie Bakesova, Leos Janacek [et al.] 2. vyd. Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1953 44 p [Folk dances in Moravia 2d ed. illus., diagrs., music] C, 9

FOLK DANCES, TRANSYLVANIAN

Bucsan, Andrei Jocuri din Ardealul de sud. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957 114, [2] p. [Folk dances from southern Transylvania] R, 9

FOLK LITERATURE, ALBANIAN

People's problems; a folk tale. Jeta e re 7 no. 3. 202-203 My/Je'55. Y, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Arany, Laszlo. Magyar nepmesek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 215 p. [Hungarian folk tales. illus., col. plates] H, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two storytellers. Gy. Ortutay. Irod ujs 6 no.52:3 D'55. H, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Bozodi, Gyorgy. Roman napmesek. Bozodi Gyorgy forditasa. Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado, 1958. 154 p. [Rumanian folk tales. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Rumanian] R, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pop, Dimitru. Folclor literar romanesc. Cluj, Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii, Universitatea "Victor Babes," [Course in Rumanian folk literature; a university textbook] R, 11.
Vol. 1. 1957. 191 p.

FOLK LITERATURE, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Bozodi, Gyorgy. Roman napmesek. Bozodi Gyorgy forditasa. Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado, 1958. 154 p. [Rumanian folk tales. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Rumanian] R, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN

Panic-Surep, Milorad Odabrane narodne pripovetke. Beograd, Novo pokolenje, 1948. 240 p. [Selected folk tales] Y, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, VOGUL

Munkacsi, Bernat. Manysi (vogul) nepkoltesi gyujtemeny. [Irta] Munkacsi Bornat, sajto ala rendezte Kalmann Bela. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Collection of the Manysi (Vogul) folk literature. bibl.] H, 11.
Vol. 3. [Bear songs] [Pt. 2. The Ob-Ugric bear cultus; objective and linguistic explanations, glossary] 1952. 436 p.

FOLK MUSIC, ESTONIAN

Thoughts of a folk musician. J. Taul. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20:5 Jl'59. E, 11.

FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN

Albanian ballads. K. Halimi. Jeta e re 7 no. 3:192-201 My/Je'55. Y, 11.

Fragments for weddings, folk songs. K. Halimi. Jeta e re 7 no. 1/2:87-90 Ja/Ap'55. Y, 11.

FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Variation in songs about Murat Gjakja. A. Cetta. Jeta e re 7 no. 1/2:91-97 Ja/Ap'55. Y, 11.

FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN

Keremidchev, Gencho, ed. Bulgarski narodni pesni; lirika i epos. [Sofiia?] Bulgarski pisatel [1948] 210 p. [Bulgarian folk songs; lyrics and epos. glossary, notes] B, 11.

FOLK SONGS, CROATIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fra Andrija Kacic-Miosic's Razgovor ugodni naroda slovinskoga (Pleasant Speech of Slavic People); a book review. Vn. - Hrv rev 5 no.3:302-303 S'55. Y, 1.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The famous collector of folk songs; in commemoration of the 140th anniversary of the birth of A. Juska. K. Grigas. Pergale no.6:176-178 Je'59. Li, 11.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN

Theodorescu, Ciceron. Izvoare germecate; culegere de folclor. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1958. 409 p. [Enchanted sources; a collection of folk songs. footnotes] R, 11.

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Letters of Haiduks, a contribution to the study of our earlier literature. R. Samardzic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 172-196 '55 Y, 3.

FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Oriental motives in tonal structure of our folk songs. M. Simonovski. Zvuk no. 26/27 217-227 '59. Y, 9.

FOLK TALES
see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN

A conference on folklore. O. Koiva. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2 207 '59. E, 1.

FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN

Problems of folklore in the USSR. M. Boskovic-Stulli. Pogledi '55:148-166. Y, 1.

FOOD
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc Vyber predpisu o hygiene potravin a surovin zivocisneho puvodu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 346 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected regulations on the hygiene of food and raw materials of animal origin, a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 7

Dobes, Miroslav Uvod do hygieny potravin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 159 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to food hygiene, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 16.

Adaptation in the food intake and changes in the stomach caused by interrupted starvation in rats. E. Holeckova, P. Fabry. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 358-360 Jl'58. C, 13.

Adaptation of metabolism to various caloric intakes of food. R. Petrasek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4.307-308 Jl'58. C, 13.

Chromatographic characteristics of synthetic food-coloring matters. M. Sovova, V. Sova. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:261-265 My'58. C, 16.

Cold sterilization, new method for food conservation. B. Dzinleski. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11 847-853 N'55. Y, 17.

Colloids and their role in the food industry. D. Ehrenkranz. Rev ind aliment veget no 12:13-17 '58. R, 16.

Combined method for vitamin C assay in biological and food products. K. Bogdanski. Rocz zywn 3:21-50 '58. P, 16.

D. Zuffova's Vitaminy v potravinarskom priemysle (Vitamins in the Food Industry); a book review. J. Mjartan. Tech praca 7 no. 3:138-139 '55. C, 16.

The food industry, an adjuster of the nitrogen content in the remnants of raw materials in industrial plants used as feeding stuffs. B. Hospes. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 6:477-502 Je'59. C, 15.

Food machinery and refrigeration technology. J. Franc. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:[Suppl.]3 My'58. C, 16.

Mechanization of some production lines in the food industry using centrifuges. A. Hnevkovsky. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:[Suppl.]18-22 My'58. C, 16.

Mechanization of transportation inside plants as a means for achieving lower production costs. J. Rauer. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:257-261 My'58. C, 16.

The process of filtration in the food industry. II. Z. Szabo. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6:192-196 Je'59. H, 16.

Prospects of the use of hydrocyclones in the food industry. C. Ionescu. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12:3-6 '58. R, 16.

Providing, storing, and caring for commodities for winter. T. Matutinovic. Vojn teh gl 3 no. 10: 779-782 O'55. Y, 17.

The role of yeasts in the food industry. I. Fabri, F. Simek. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6:187-192 Je'59. H, 16.

Significance of the Arthropoda from the food hygiene viewpoint and the main viewpoints on the protection against them. K. Csaba. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6:200-[3] of cover Je'59. H, 16.

Some problems connected with the cartons used in the food industry. S. Simionescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4:127-130 Ap'59. R, 16.

Some problems of ventilation and exhaustion in the food industry. I. Knoll. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6:177-182 Je'59. H, 16.

Use of infrared rays in the food industry. J. Kondr. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:265-267 My'58. C, 16.

Vibrational installations in the food industry. Przegl zboz 3 no 3:91-92 Mr'59. P, 15.

FOOT

A tentative analysis of methods used in the functional measuring of the foot of a healthy man. R Kurniewicz-Witczakowa, W Furman. Kultura fiz 13 no. 3 92-104 Mr'59. P, 8.

FORAMINIFERA
see subdivision under POLAND.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic cooperation of the socialist countries. Zagad i mat no. 11 6-11 Je'58. P, 6.

Intensification of the competition between leading capitalist countries. K. L. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 6: 16-18 Je'59. H, 5.

Mezinarodni delba prace v socialisticke svetove soustave (International Division of Labor in the Socialist World System); review of a collection of studies. C. Konecny. Polit ekon 7 no. 6:567-574 '59. C, 5.

Principles of the socialist international division of labor. V. Kaigl. Polit ekon 7 no. 6 497-504 '59. C, 5.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Peculiarities of the organization of international payments among the countries of the socialist camp. V. Jindra. Fin a uver no. 6:348-353 '59. C, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FOREIGNERS
see subdivision ALIENS under YUGOSLAVIA.

FORESTERS, BULGARIAN

A son of Dobruja; a biographic sketch. Gor stop 15 no. 4:47 Ap'59. B, 15

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kantor, Josef. Slechteni lesnich drevin, se zaklady genetiky [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 140 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Improvement of forest trees, with elements of genetics, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Kyzlik, Ladislav. Lesnicka botanika. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 397 p. (Ucebni texty pro lesnicke technicke skoly) [Forest botany, a textbook for students of technical schools of forestry. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Rumania. Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii. Sistema de masini si instalatii pentru lucrarile de exploatare si transportul lemnului. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat. [System of machinery and installations for the work of exploitation and transportation of wood. plates] R, 15
Vol. 2. 1958

An answer to the book review "Forest Management on Natural Bases" published in Sylwan, no. 5/6, 1958. Sylwan 103 no. 3:65-69 Mr'59. P, 15.

Concerning a certain review. J. Swiador. Sylwan 103 no. 4:81-82 Ap'59. P, 15.

Concerning different views on some problems of forest economics. L. Zielinski. Sylwan 103 no. 3:81-84 Mr'59. P, 15.

Dangers of too rash formularization. J. Swiador. Sylwan 103 no. 3:49-60 Mr'59. P, 15.

Effect of the environment on the setting up of sowing standards in forest nurseries. M. Chroust. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:384-385 '58. C, 15.

The forest soil in the life of the forest. M. Marinov, Z. Naumov. Gor stop 15 no. 3: 14-20 Mr'59. B, 15.

Glasnik Sumarskog fakulteta; a review of a periodical. Univer vesn 8[1. e. 6] no. 105:4 N'55. Y, 8.

Glasnik Sumarskog fakulteta; a review of a periodical. Univer vesn 8[1. e. 6] no. 107:4 D'55. Y, 8.

Let us clean the forests of waste wood. Gor stop 15 no. 4:1-3 Ap'59. B, 15.

Let us prevent injuries to the young trees during the final phase of the general cutover in oak forests. P. Turlakov, D. Dimitrov. Gor stop 15 no. 4:7-9 Ap'59. B, 15.

Managing forests of several generations. D. IAnkov. Gor stop 15 no. 4:4-6 Ap'59. B, 15.

Mechanizing works on forest roads. N. Lovric. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2,20-21 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

New methods of experimenting with forest products E. Stebnicka. Sylwan 103 no. 3:43-48 Mr'59. P, 15.

Notes on the application of pollen analysis in the study of the more recent history of forest development M Krizo Biologia 13 no. 11:854-868 '58. C, 13.

Once more on inadmissible forms of criticism. T Gieruszynski. Sylwan 103 no. 3 71-75 Mr'59. P, 15.

Selection techniques applied in the cultivation of forest growths. B. Polansky. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:382-383 '58. C, 15.

Significance of the protective forest belts as a part of the grass-field system. O. Lhota. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:462-464 '58. C, 15.

A simplified method for defining the conditions of sunlight, the basic ecologic factor in silviculture. S. Graniczny. Sylwan 103 no. 4 31-39 Ap'59. P, 15.

FORGING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Vermiculite, a new insulating powder in forging. V. Spalensky. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:445-446 Je'59. C, 16.

FORLATI, FERDINANDO

Ferdinando Forlati's The Fourteenth Century Palace in Treviso; a book review. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3 284 '55. Y, 10.

FORMALDEHYDE

Contribution to the determination of methanol in the water solution of formaldehyde. A. Mervaltova, J. Chytilek. Chem prum 5 no. 10 435-436 O'55. C, 16.

Decolorization ion-exchange types based on polycondensation resins from m-phenylenediamine and resorcinol with formaldehyde. J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 4:209-214 Ap'59. C, 16.

Phenol-formaldehyde cold-setting glues and their influence on lumber. Pt. 2. M. Zenktelor. Przem drzew 9 no. 5:133-135 My'58. P, 16.

60 per cent urea-formaldehyde foamed glues in the furniture industry. II Stasiak. Przem drzew no 5 346-349 My'59. P, 16.

Study of combined formaldehyde-chromium-tannin tanning. Pt. 2. Gh. Alexa, Gh. Chirita. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:357-378 '57. R, 13.

Urea formaldehyde glues. M. Rasic. Drvna ind 10 no. 3/4:40-44 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE BISULFITE

Contributions to the analysis of formaldehyde bisulfite and formaldehyde sulfoxylate (rongalite). In German. L. Maros. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1 57-64 '59. H, 13.

FORMATES

Investigations of catalysts. XXX. Investigations with nickel catalysts on carrier. II. Possibilities of increasing the activity and the effectiveness of nickel-magnesium oxide catalysts prepared from formates. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:221-241 '59. H, 13.

FORMIC ACID

Application of formic acid for preserving yeast. J. Stanek. Kvasny prum 5 no. 6:138-139 Je'59. C, 16.

Reduction of 1-methyl-2-alkyl-1, 4, 5, 6-tetrahydropyridines with formic acid. In German. R. Lukes, O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1.309-311 Ja'59. C, 13.

FORMING TOOLS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Forming machines, Leipzig, 1959. B. Krizko. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7:294-297 Jl'59. C, 16.

FORMONONETIN

Acylation of active methylene groups. II. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin, formononetin and other isoflavones. L. Farkas and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:105-107 Mr'59. H, 13.

FORMS (MATHEMATICS)

Classification of the A_3 projectively Euclidean spaces. I. V. Dumitras. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19 19-32 '58. R, 13.

FORMS, QUADRATIC

A sufficient criterion of stability, based on the approximate determination of the position of characteristic values of a matrix in the complex plane. M. Popov. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:673-681 '57. R, 16.

FORMS, TERNARY

Algebraic ternary forms. A. Ghika Comunicarile AR 8 no 3·257-261 Mr'58 R, 13.

FORMYLATION

Nature of the formylation agent made from dimethylformamide and phosgene. Z. Arnold Chem listy 52 no 10 2013-2014 O'58. C, 13

FORTIFICATION

Role of an engineer-geologist in fortification works. I. Seme. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11·842-843 N'55. Y, 17.

Some problems using mechanization in engineering polygons. I. Ljubanovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12 929-933 D'55. Y, 17.

FORTIFICATION, PRIMITIVE

Drawing water from deep wells in ancient forts. D. Jovanovic. Starinar 3/4:231-232 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Stambol Kapija in Belgrade. D. Jovanovic. Starinar 3/4: 191-196 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

FOUNDATIONS

Pietkowski, Radzimir. Fundamentowanie. Wyd 2. uzup Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 416 p. [Foundations. 2d enl. ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 16.

Building the foundations and the steel structure of a hall for the manufacture of building elements in Ostrava-Kuncicky. V Hainc. Poz stavby no. 6 299-303 '59. C, 16

Foundation of a hall on the exhibition ground in Belgrade. R. Vucetic. Inz stavby 7 no. 6:201-204 Je'59. C, 16.

Foundation of the main block of the electric-power plant in Opatovice nad Labem. J. Sestak. Poz stavby 7 no. 3:125-129 Mr'59. C, 16.

Foundation-soil vibrations. P. Calinescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 3:150-153 Mr'59. R, 16.

Reconstruction of a defective turbogenerator foundations. J Vasinka. Poz stavby no. 6 304-307 '59. C, 16.

FOUNDING

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Additions to the problem of drying with infrared radiations in foundries. T. Steflea. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3 178-183 Mr'59. R, 16.

Basic problems in designing ventilation installations in foundries. V. Drobota. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4 331-336 Ap'59. R, 16.

Batch meter for chemically coated molding sand. J. Mikulik. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2.59-60 F'59. C, 16.

Casting of cast piston rods for engines. Tr. from the Russian. K. Aseev. Tech praca 7 no. 7:316 Jl'55. C, 16.

Exothermic masses for feeders. (To be contd.) T. Welkens, K. Koreckl. Przegl odlew 9 no. 6:178-184 Je'59. P, 16.

The future possibilities of the development of publications in the field of casting metals. H. Fidos. Przegl odlew 8 no. 5:132-135 My'58. P, 16.

A simplified way of working out a formula for the height of a column of processed charges in a cupola. J. Szreniawski. Przegl odlew 8 no. 5 129-130 My'58. P, 16.

Ways of reducing the refuse in foundries. D. Barbulescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:303-309 Ap'59. R, 16.

FOURIER SERIES

A method for determining instability domains in quasi-harmonic systems. A. Tondl. Aplikace mat 4 no. 4: 270-289 '59. C, 13.

T. Gane's Serii trigonometrice (Trigonometric Series), a book review. In French. C. Folas. Rev math pures 4 no. 1:165 '59. R, 13.

FOWLS

see POULTRY.

FOX TERRIERS

Capek, Karel. Dasenka, cili zivot stenete. [16. vyd., v SNDK 1. V Praze] Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1958. 50 p. [Dasenka; or, The life of a pet. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

FRACTIONS

Unit fractions. J. Sedlacek. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2: 168-197 My'59. C, 13.

FRANCE, ANATOLE

Anatole France's death, motive for two pamphlets and some letters between Gorkii and Roland. D. Nedeljkovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1.25-35 Ja'55. Y, 1.

FRANCE - AGRICULTURE

Current cares of French farmers. T. Orlewicz Wies wspolczesna 3 no 5.124-128 My'59 P, 6.

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILES

Renault 4 CV automobile (h). Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26: 810 D'55. C, 16.

FRANCE - CAVE DRAWINGS

In the footsteps of great artists. A. Dzieduszycka Z otchlani wiekow 25 no. 2 89-94 Mr/Ap'59 P, 4

FRANCE - COKE

What is new in the French coke industry? B. Splichal. Paliva 39 no. 5 171-184 My'59. C, 16.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

French communists before the 15th Congress of the Party; a draft of theses prepared by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of France. Tr. from the French. B. Couret. Zivot strany no. 11.680-683 Je'59. C, 6.

FRANCE - CONSTITUTION

The new French Constitution Tr from the French P Bastid Pravnik 98 no 2:135-147 '59 C, 7

FRANCE - CRIMINAL LAW

Secret administration of justice. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11: 6 My'59. P, 7.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

France in 1959. J. Paleckis. Svyturys 11 no. 12:17-18 Je'59. Li, 1.

Silhouette of Paris, fragments of a book of travels. J. Donovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 5:294-300 My'55. Y, 11.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC POLICY

The French New Economic Policy; lower interests, higher investments, stable money, agrarian exports. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379-682 Jl'59. Y, 5.

FRANCE - EDUCATION

Free expression of children at the 14th Congress of the Modern School in Paris. L. Kneta. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:434-436 '58. Y, 8.

FRANCE - FARM PRODUCE

Central market of agricultural products in Paris. D. Novakovic. Komuna 5 no. 3:52-54 Je'58. Y, 6.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

France and N. A. T. O. J. Zivic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223:6-7 Jl'59. Y, 6.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Forceful detention of the Czechoslovak merchant vessel Lidice by French war ships on the high seas from the viewpoint of international law. V. D. Pravnik 98 no. 7:666-670 '59. C, 7.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - MONTENEGRO

Sava Plamenac's mission. P. Popovic. Ist cas SAN 5·233-240 '54/55. Y, 4.

FRANCE - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Championship of France, 1955. (To be contd.) F. Svinka. Kridla vlasti no. 21:488-489 O'55. C, 16.

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Theories, theories, Ewa Rzadkowska's translation of studies by Denis Diderot, Francois Marmontel, and Louis Sebastien Mercier Teorie dramatyczne Oswiecenia francuskiego (Dramatic Theories of the French Enlightenment). J Koenig. Dialog 4 no. 5:128-134 My'59 P, 11

FRANCE - LAW

The successive stage of Polish-French scientific exchange. P. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11:6 My'59. P, 7.

FRANCE - LITERARY PRIZES

Mixed and mirage-haunted regions. E. Bajomi Lazar. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:8 D'55. H, 11.

FRANCE - MATERIALS

Misfortunes of French supply workers. R. Rejs. Gosp mat 11 no 10:336-338 My'59. P, 5.

FRANCE - MERCHANT MARINE

Academies of merchant marines in Italy and France. O. Fijo. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:126 '58. Y, 17.

FRANCE - MILK

Electric pasteurization of milk. Tr. from the French. Elektroenergija 10 no. 4 23-24 Ap'59. B, 16.

FRANCE - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Higher administrative education in France. Z. Rybicki Rada narod 16 no. 28 16-17 Jl'59. P, 6

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After the elections in France Zagad i mat no. 23:32-38 D'58. P, 6.

Couve de Murville and the Holy Trinity, a biographic sketch. M. Vesely. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:372-373 Je'59. C, 3.

France after decisive moments. Zagad i mat no. 11 37-41 Je'58. P, 6

French Union in hard crisis. M. Ogrin. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:456-457, 459-460 O'55. Y, 1.

FRANCE - RADIO

French exhibit of parts. O. H. Sdel tech 3 no. 10·313-314 O'55. C, 16.

FRANCE - REFERENDUM

Before the referendum in France. Zagad i mat no. 18·42-48 S'58. P, 6.

FRANCE - SCHOOL HYGIENE

School health service in France. Tr. from the French. D. Douady. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:106-108 Ap'59. C, 14.

FRANCE - TELEVISION

Cable television for industrial purposes. K. K. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 10·7 O'55. P, 16.

FRANCE - THEATER

Marie-Antoinette Allevy-Viala's The Romanticist Theatrical Production in France; a book review. E Fiszer-Wysinska. Dialog 4 no 5:135-139 My'59. P, 11

FRANICEVIC, MARIN

Poems by Marin Franicevic; a review of his Luke bez sidrista (Harbors Without Anchorage). T. Colak. Savremenik no. 2:219-221 F'59. Y, 11.

FRANK, ILIA MIKHAILOVICH

The 1958 Nobel Prize for physics, a new affirmation of Soviet science. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1 29 Ja '59. R, 13.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN

Bar, Irena. Franklin i jego epoka; katalog wystawy. Krakow, 1957. 27 p. (Biblioteka jagiellonska) [Benjamin Franklin and his epoch; a catalog of an exhibition. illus., port., facsim.] P, 4.

FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION

A small free-trade zone. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375:582 Je'59. Y, 5.

FREEDOM

see LIBERTY.

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS

Forceful detention of the Czechoslovak merchant vessel Lidice by French war ships on the high seas from the viewpoint of international law. V. D. Pravnik 98 no. 666-670 '59. C, 7.

FRENCH AIR PILOTS

see AIR PILOTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An introduction to Genet. J. Blonski. Dialog 4 no. 6·76-81 Je'59. P, 11.

The tragicomedy of honesty; on the presentation of The Misanthrope in the Madach Theater. G. Mihalyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:6 N'55. H, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bel-Ami by Guy de Maupassant; a book review. V. Klabus. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:475 O'55. Y, 1.

FRENCH IN SLOVAKIA

International solidarity in the national liberation struggle of the Slovak people. J. Dolezal. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:197-198 Je'59. C, 6.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Francoise Sagan's generation. J. Uvarov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 26:5-6 Je'59. E, 11.

Jean Cassou's Short Memory; a book review. M. Begic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:74-75 Ja'55. Y, 1.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Painting and literature in France M. Ibrovac Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 339-355 '55 Y, 3.

FRENCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FRENCH.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A forgotten Muse, Maria Krysinska M Kasterska Horyzonty no 33:41-55 F'59 P, 1

FRENCH POETS
see POETS, FRENCH.

FREQUENCY

Results of the measurements of voltage and frequency characteristics of a steady load. Pt. 2 A. Bogucki, M Wojcik. Energetyka Pol 13 no 4:103-106 Ap'59. P, 16

FREQUENCY MULTIPLIERS

Ferroelectric frequency multipliers. A Misarova. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1 20-23 Ja'59. C, 16.

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under SERBIA, SLOVENIA.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA
see subdivision under POLAND.

FRICTION

A comparison of the wear of leather and rubber soles. In English. G. Toth, G. Toth, Jr. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2:197-210 '59. H, 16.

Some aspects of the polishing and the limit lubrication of zinc-aluminum sliding bearings. A. Chisu, T. Albu, S. Pop. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:287-290 Ap'59. R, 16.

FRITILLARIA

Fritillaria meleagris L on the island of Usedom. H Piotrowska. Bad fizjograf 4 239-240 '58. P, 12

FRODL, WALTER

Walter Frodl's Glass Painting in Carinthia, 1150-1600; a book review. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:268-270 '55. Y, 10.

FROST, ROBERT

Robert Frost, a portrait. J. Stanonik. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2.164-165 '59 Y, 11.

FROST

Danger of hoarfrost at higher altitudes. F. Gnatgeb. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:4 F'59. C, 5.

FROSTBITE

Notes on the clinics for frostbite. M. Dobrkovsky and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:335-337 Jl'58. C, 13.

FRUCTOSE

Investigation of the glucose and fructose content in the Jerusalem artichoke. K. Magyar. Cukor 12 no. 5: 126-129 My'59. H, 16.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, U.S.

Kopec, Karel. Skladovani cerstveho ovoce a zeleniny; poznamky k prednaskam. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 142 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Storage of fresh fruit and vegetables; notes for lectures 1st ed.] C, 15.

FUCIK, JULIUS

A new volume of Julius Fucik's Dilo (Collected Works); a book review. Z. Eis. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:105-106 '59. C, 11.

FUEL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

FUEL PUMPS

Investigating and designing the transportation characteristics of feeding pumps used in automobile engines. I. Raisko. Jarmu mezo gep 8 no. 7:210-220 '59. H, 16.

New Diesel-feeding pumps with correctors. J. Bujtor. Jarmu mezo gep 8 no. 7:200-206 '59. H, 16.

FUNCTIONS

Meder, J. On the summability almost everywhere of orthonormal series by the method of first logarithmic means. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 33 p. (Rozprawy matematyczne, 17) [In English. bibl., footnotes] P, 13.

Warmus, Mieszyslaw Nomographic functions. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959. 149 p. (Rozprawy matematyczne, 16) [In English. bibl., footnotes, graphs] P, 13.

Determining the magnitude of the waves P and S at the Bucharest station. T. Iosif, C. Radu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1 231-245 '59. R, 13.

Estimation functions for the probabilities of passage of a Markov chain. D. Firescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18 9-18 '58. R, 13.

Estimation functions for the probabilities of passage of a Markov chain. D. Firescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:37-47 '58. R, 13.

On some linear spaces. M. Pavel Pirvu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20-27-31 '58. R, 13.

On the H. Nakano individual ergodic theorems. R. Cristescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20 23-25 '58. R, 13.

Punctual transformations in two variables, linear in one of the two. G. Vranceanu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:19-22 '58. R, 13.

FUNGI
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FUNGICIDES

Effectiveness of some organic preparations in fighting the vine mildew (Plasmopara viticola (Berk. et Curt.) Berl. et de Toni) and the apple speckles (Endostigme inequalis (Cook) Syd.) A. Savulescu, V. Bontea, I. Focsaneanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3 313-320 Mr '58. R, 13.

Fungicidal properties and the activity of aryloxyacetohydroxamic acids. II. The influence of bromine as a substituent. Z. Eckstein, E. Czerwinska. Przem chem 38 no. 4:213-216 Ap'59. P, 16.

Some aspects of the chemicalization of agriculture. R. Dumus. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5 261 My'59. R, 13.

Studies on organic fungicides. IV. Synthesis of bistrichloromethyl-sulfide and its reaction with mercapto compounds. In German. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:273-277 Ja'59. C, 13.

FUR

Contraction temperatures of pickled furs. V. Vrbacka, R. Vrbacky. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3 67-70 Mr'59. C, 16.

Shoes, leather goods, and furs at the Brussels Fair. (To be contd.) Kozarstvi 9 no. 3:85-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

FURNACES

Burning lignite on the grate. In German. D. Bulmovici. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2:301-307 '57. R, 16.

Experiments with two kinds of lignite and its burning in a chain grate. G. Singer, T. Nicolescu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:777-782 '57. R, 16.

Nomograms for the computation of combustion heat in furnaces and boilers. D. Diclesanu, I. Carabogdan, F. Westfried. Rev calor fer 7 no. 2:83-86 F'59. R, 16.

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, UKRAINE, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Accelerated convectional drying of nitrocellulose coatings of furniture. S. Fidyk. Przem drzew 9 no. 5:130-133 My'58. P, 16.

Possibilities of the use of high frequency currents for drying nitrocellulose coatings of furniture. S. Fidyk. Przem drzew 9 no. 4:114-116 Ap'58. P, 16.

Processing of material made from polyvinyl chloride used in the furniture industry. Z. Chrusciel. Przem drzew 9 no. 5:135-138 My'58. P, 16.

The quality of fiberboards for the production of furniture; research on their compactness. T. Drouet. Przem drzew 9 no. 4:108-112 Ap'58. P, 16.

60 per cent urea-formaldehyde foamed glues in the furniture industry. H Stasiak. Przem drzew no. 5: 346-349 My'59. P, 16.

The use of polyvinyl chloride in the furniture industry. B. Usarewicz. Przem drzew no. 1:12-13 Ja'59. P, 16.

FURYL GROUP

Stereospecific conversions in the furyl-2-ketoxime series. In English. L. Vargha, Gy. Ocskay. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:143-164 '59. H, 13.

GATT (I. E. GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE)
see CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE.

GALAXY
see MILKY WAY.

GALBA
see subdivision under POLAND.

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS

K. I Galczynski, his last years A. Stawar Przegl human 3 no 1.57-99 '59. P, 1

GALENA

Analysis of fluorites containing large amounts of galenite. In German. V. Skrivanek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:278-280 Ja'59. C, 13.

The influence of the concentration of the collector and the depressor and of their mutual relationship on the productivity of galenite flotation J. Czubak-Pawlikowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1.205-209 '59. P, 13.

GALENITE
see GALENA.

GALICIA - HISTORY

Lewicki, Karol, ed. Pamietniki spiskowcow i wiezniow galicyjskich w latach 1832-1846. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 288 p. [Memoirs of the Galician conspirators and prisoners in the years 1832-1846. 1st ed illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

GALL BLADDER

Functional changes of the reflexes caused by the gall bladder. In Russian. L. Tereshina. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:141-146 '59. La, 1.

GALLIUM

Contribution to the study of the complexes formed by certain flavones with gallium (III) and antimony (III). D. Constantinescu, R. Otoleanu, Gh. Baiulescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1-80-100 '57. R, 13

GALOVIC, FRAN

Visiting Galovic; late notes on a promenade along the Drava River. S. Veres. Stvaranje 10 no. 5:323-325 My'55. Y, 11.

GALVANIZING

A contribution to the study of cadmium galvanic deposit. C. Firoiu, Z. Slabu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4: 281-286 Ap'59. R, 16.

GALVANOMETER

Measurement of the mean value of polarographic currents by means of a galvanometer with a movable coil. In German. L. Nemec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1708-1714 My'59. C, 13.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

GAMMA RAYS

Economical dimensioning of conveyors for isotopes which radiate gamma rays. L. Tihanyi. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 0:262-268 Je'58. H, 16.

Initiating the oxidation reaction of the technical paraffin by means of the gamma rays of Co^{60}. I. Drimus and others. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1.79-94 '59. R, 13.

Remarks on the quantitative interpretation of the gamma-well logs. J. Czubek, A. Zuber. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1:41-49 '59. P, 12.

Scintillation gamma spectrometer of relative channel width. Gy. Mathe. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 2:129-137 '59. H, 13.

GANE, T.

T. Gane's Serii trigonometrice (Trigonometric Series); a book review. In French. C. Foias. Rev math pures 4 no. 1:165 '59. R, 13.

GARASANIN, MILUTIN

Arheoloska nalazista u Srbiji (Archaeological Sites in Serbia) by Milutin Garasanin and Draga Garasanin; a book review. J. Korosec. Starinar 3/4;240-251 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Milutin V. Garasanin's Hronologija vincanske grupe (Chronology of Vinca's Culture); a review of a doctoral dissertation. F. Stare. Starinar 3/4:251-252 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

GARBAGE
see subdivision REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL under CROATIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA.

GARDENING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Novak, Vaclav. Zaklady zahradnickeho pudoznalstvi. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 105 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Elements of soil study in gardening; a university textbook] C, 16.

GARDENING (Continued)

Mechanization of gardening enterprises Z Brzywczy-Kuminska Miasto 10 no 5 28-30 My'59 P, 10.

GAS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, POLAND.

Accumulation of dust in pipelines and means of overcoming difficulties in the transportation of gas. J. Girzejowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:171-173 My'59. P, 16.

Adaptation of the local gas-pipe system to the increased demand for gas. W. Blazejewski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5 170 My'59. P, 16.

Best ways of separating gas from oil N Petcu Petrol si gaze 9 no 4 162-166 Ap'58 R, 16

Selection of machinery and pressure parameters for pipeline compressors. A. Dumanski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5 169 My'59. P, 16.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Manualul ingineruluí petrolist. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica. ([Manuale ingineresti]) [The petroleum engineer's handbook. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, plans, tables] R, 16.
Vol. 1. [Crude-oil and gas-well drilling. Pt. 1. Technology drilling] 1957. 646 p
Vol. 2. [Crude-oil and gas-well drilling. Pt. 2. Drilling equipment and machine tools] 1957. 456 p.
Vol 3. [Crude-oil and gas-well drilling. Pt. 3. Special drilling methods] 1957. 308 p.
Vol. 4. [Exploitation of crude-oil and gas deposits. Pt. 1.] 1955. 566 p.
Vol. 5. [Exploitation of crude-oil and gas deposits. Pt. 2. Technology of operating crude-oil and gas wells] 1957. 574 p.
Vol. 6. [Exploitation of crude-oil and gas deposits. Pt. 3. Secondary operations, pipeline conveyance, and auxiliary operations] 1958. 603 p.

Kinetics of the cleavage of natural gas in the electric arc. M. Dralny. Chem prum 8 no. 12:490-496 D'58. C, 16.

Problem of the rational exploitation of natural gas by means of jet-gas compressors. In German. A. Vasilescu, V. Pimsner, P. Svoronos. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2-341-359 '57. R, 16.

Prof Ionescu and V Cristoloveanu's Noi realizari in valorificarea gazelor naturale si gazelor de rafinarii (New Achievements in the Utilization of Natural Gases and Refinery Gases); a book review Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4:192 Ap'58. R, 16.

Values qualitatively characterizing the working processes of gas-jet compressors. A. Vasilescu, I. Cserveny. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4-617-633 '57. R, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Air or water cooling? Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26. 603-609 D'55. C, 16.

Control of the piston-connecting-rod assembly in internal combustion engines. C. Ionescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:323-324 Ap'59. R, 16.

Development of the middle-compression internal-combustion engine. Tr. from the German. Tech praca 7 no. 8:354-355 Ag'55. C, 16.

Indirect regulator for oil engines. Tr. from the English. Tech praca 7 no. 9:400 S'55. C, 16.

Maintenance and repair of cars driven by internal-combustion engines E. Baranowski. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 4-100-104 Ap'58. P, 16.

Motors, and their specific consumption of primary energy. I. Schileru. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4-317-319 Ap'59. R, 16.

Smoking of two-stroke gasoline engines. M. Dasek. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:437 Jl'59. C, 16.

Some problems of two-piston engines. M Bernhardt. Techn motor 9 no. 6:233-239 Je'59. P, 16.

GAS TURBINES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Problems of selection of material for gas turbines, considering their high operational temperature. Tr. from the German. Cep 11 no. 7-271-274 Jl'59. H, 16.

GASCOIGNE, DAVID

David Gascoigne; a biographic sketch. S, B. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:259 Ap'55. Y, 11.

GASES

Combined colorimetric and chromatographic ultramicro-analysis of gases. I. Method of analyzing substances which can be oxidized to carbon dioxide. In German. J. Juranek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 135-143 Ja'59. C, 13.

The constant-section jet compressors for the compression of methane gas. P, Ioanid. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:635-645 '57. R, 16.

Control of noxious substances in the manufacturing sections of enterprises; concentrations of vapors and gases; action of gases, dyes, and dust on men. C. Comaniuc. Industria usoara 6 no. 5:181-184 My'59. R, 16.

Examination of petroleum-sulfur compounds. III Potentiometric method for continuous registration of hydrogen sulfide of the thermal decomposition gases. F. Ratkovics. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 3 96-99 Mr'59 H, 13

Isochoric dosing apparatus for gases. J. Janda. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5 317-319 My'59. C, 16.

Preparation and properties of kieselguhr used as support in gas chromatography. J Brodsky, J. Smitko. Chem listy 52 no. 10 2012-2013 O'58 C, 13.

Removal of sulfur from gases by the use of sodium or ammonium thioarsenates. Pt. 1. W. Radomski. Przem chem 38 no. 4:201-204 Ap'59. P, 16.

The source of explosive gases in coal mines white extinguishing fire with water K Dziurikowski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 3 109-111 Mr'59 P, 16.

Spectrochromatography. I. Determination of isomeric xylenes by the gas-liquid chromatography In German. J. Franc, J. Jokl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 144-151 Ja '59. C, 13.

Suggestion for saturating animal fats with inactive gases. R. Zhekov. Khim i industriia 31 no. 1:6-8 '59. B, 16.

Theoretical and experimental study of the refrigerating-tourbillon device when methane gas is used. P, Ioanid. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:585-616 '57. R, 16.

GASOLINE

Fractional constituents of gasoline. S, Ruzic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:769-772 O'55. Y, 17.

Influence of the correct working of spark plugs on the reduction of gasoline consumption. G. Nagy, S. Matiscsak. Rev transport 6 no. 6-235-241 Je'59. R, 16.

On the quaternary positive azeotropes formed by toluene (T), isopropanol (A_{i_1}), water (W), and homologues of saturated paraffins (H) present in the gasoline fraction within 102-125°C. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2-553-554 '59. P, 13.

Physical and chemical properties of gasoline and oil and use of acetone in removing soot. Z, Stankovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11.839-842 N'55. Y, 17.

GASTROPODA
see subdivision under POLAND.

GAUGES

Unification of ISA and OST gauging systems in the countries of socialist camps. Z. Stoud. Vynalezy 3 no. 6: 14-18 Je'59. C, 16.

GAUL, JAMES HARVEY

James Harvey Gaul's "The Neolithic Period of Bulgaria;" a review of an article. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4: 255-257 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

GAVELLA, BRANKO B.

Branko B. Gavela's Keltski oppidum Zidovar (Celtic Oppidum of Zidovar); a review of a doctoral dissertation. M. Grbic. Starinar 3/4:206-209 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

GAVRILOVIC, ZORAN

Zoran Gavrilovic's Od Vojislava do Disa (From Vojislav to Dis), a book review. B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:530-531 Je'59 Y, 11.

GEARING

Application of a mechanical differential gear in hydraulic measurements. R, Otone. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4: 129-135 Ap'59. R, 16.

Construction and calculation of dimensions of shaving gears. P. Kalivoda. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:759-764 O'55. C, 16.

A criterion in standardizing the coefficient of the radial clearance of cogwheels. A. Csulak, L. Nemeti. Standardizarea 11 no. 5:223-224 My'59. R, 16.

Device for centering conic gears. A. Rezac. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9-685-689 S'55. C, 16.

New educational model for the demonstration of the theory of the cogwheel. Tech praca 7 no. 8:363 Ag'55. C, 16.

Orthogonal concurrent gears with cylindrical pinions having straight evolvent teeth. D. Maros, O. Juncu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:291-297 Ap'59. R, 16.

Welding worn-out teeth of cast-steel wheels. O. Junos. Tech praca 7 no. 3:110 '55. C, 16.

GEESE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Dosimetry of radioisotopes using a windowless counter and its comparison with results of measurements by the window GM tube. J. Klumpar, M. Majerova, P. Jirousek. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6 190-193 Je'59. C, 16.

GELATIN

"Gelatin balance," a method of economic analysis of the rational utilization of hides and skin in tanneries. C. Radulescu. Industria usoara 6 no. 4.129-130, 141 Ap'59 R, 16.

On the reduction of the As''' on the drop electrode of the solution Seignette+NH_4Cl+NH_4OH+gelatin R. Cernatescu, I. Popescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:247-257 '57. R, 13.

GELLERT, OSZKAR

Gellert, Oszkar. Egy ho elete. [Budapest] Bibliotheca. [The life of a writer. ports., facsims.] H, 11. Vol. 1 1902-1925] 1958. 509 p.

GELS
see COLLOIDS.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS.

GENET, JEAN

An introduction to Genet J. Blonski. Dialog 4 no. 6:75-81 Je'59 P, 11.

GENETICS

The A B C of population genetics Z. Kaminski. Kosmos biol 7 no. 6:629-637 '58. P, 13.

Present state of genetics and its methods. I. Petrov. Biologia 13 no 7:543-554 '58. C, 13.

GENEVA. CONFERENCE, 1955

After the Geneva conference. V. Capek. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47-9 N'55. C, 17.

After two weeks. Irod ujs 6 no. 46 1 N'55. H, 11.

At the sign of cordiality. I, Komor. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:1 Jl'55. H, 11.

Bishop Janos Peter makes a statement on the Geneva conference. Ut 8 no. 44:3 N'55. H, 3.

End and echo of the Geneva conference. Kat szo 6 no. 24:1 D'55. H, 3.

From Breslau to Geneva. P, Ruffy. Irod ujs 6 no. 30: 1-2 Jl'55. H, 11.

The "Geneva Spirit," a spirit of peace and international cooperation. Z. Tesar. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:309-310 N'55. C, 6.

Imagination, fly! P, Kuczka. Irod ujs 6 no. 44:1 O'55. H, 11.

There is no return to the cold war. R. Miller. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:346-347 D'55. C, 6.

GENISTEIN

A new synthesis of genistein. In German. G. Zemplen, L. Farkas, N. Schuller. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:277-283 '59. H, 13.

GENITALS

Spiner, A. Tricomoniaza genitala. [De] A. Spiner [si] Al. Coman. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 135 p. [Genital trichomoniasis illus.] R, 14.

GENITALS, FEMALE

Anatomia si fiziologia organelor genitale ale femeii [Bucuresti] 1956. 21 p. ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara Colectia Scoala mamei, 2) [Anatomy and physiology of the female genital organs. illus.] R, 13

Dihos, Ernest. Porodna asistentka v boji proti rakovine zenskych rodidiel. [1. vyd.] Martin, Osveta, 1953. 74 p. (Mala naucna kniznica, sv. 80) [Obstetrical nurses in the struggle against cancer of the female generative organs. 1st ed illus.] C, 14.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Geochemical methods of prospecting for ore deposits. M. Zhellaskova-Panaiotova. Min delo 14 no. 2:70-79 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

GEOCHEMISTRY

The role of organic substances in the geochemical uranium cycle. A. Jeczalik. Przegl geol 7 no. 5: 216-221 My'59. P, 16.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bokun, Jerzy. La mise au point des donnees gravimetriques necessaires pour l'etablissement en Pologne du reseau astronomo-geodesique et du nivellement de precision Varsovie, 1957. 7 p [The focusing of gravimetric data necessary for the establishment of astronomical-geodesic network and precision leveling in Poland In French fold. map] P, 13.

Rysavy, Josef. Geodesie, celostatni vysokoskolska urebnice. 4., doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Geodesy, a university textbook. 4th enl. ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 13.
Vol. 1. 1955 402 p.

Geodesic and topographic works in the petroleum industry S Stefanescu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4:170-174 Ap'58 R, 16.

Geodesy in various fields of economy and technology B. Lacki. Przegl techn 80 no 30 7-10 Jl'59 P, 16.

A voice from the county J. Wozniak Przegl geod 15 no. 6:236-237 Je'59. P, 13.

With the Zielona Gora geodesists S. J. T. Przegl geod 15 no 6 235-236 Je'59. P, 13.

GEOGRAPHICAL POSITIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Horak, Bohuslav. Dejiny zemepisu. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [History of geography. 1st ed illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., footnotes, indexes] C, 12.
Vol. 2. [Up to the great discoveries; 15th and 16th centuries] 1958 177 p

Vasiljevic, Stevan. Zemljopis za IV razred osnovne skole. Beograd, Znanje, 1952. 171 p [Geography for the 4th grade of elementary schools. illus.] Y, 12.

New trends and ideas in the science of geography S Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4:543-571 '58 P, 12.

Zbornik radova Geografskog zavoda; a review of a periodical. M. Vasovic. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 105:4 N'55. Y, 8.

GEOLOGISTS, CZECH

In memory of Academician Josef Kratochvil. F. Pauk. Prir vedy 9 no. 3:277-278 Mr'59. C, 8.

In memory of Academician Josef Kratochvil. sm. Ved kniha no. 2:4 '59. C, 2.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, UKRAINE, U. S., VOJVODINA.

Pouba, Zdenek. Geologicke mapovani. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 523 p. [Geologic mapping. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col. in pocket), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] C, 12.

Metallurgy at the end of the 18th century in the light of Krzysztof Kluk's Rzeczy kopalnych osobliwie zdatniejszych szukanie, poznanie i zazycie (The Exploration, Recognition, and Utilization of Mining Products, Especially Those Which Are the Most Useful); a book review. J. Piaskowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2: 271-303 '59. P, 1.

The principle of actualism in geology and geological education. V. Barth. Prir vedy 9 no. 3:202-211 Mr'59. C, 8.

Professor Quido Zaruba is sixty years old; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. R. Ketner. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4:237-240 '59. C, 12.

The seventh anniversary of Geologic Publications. W. Mloduszewska. Przegl geol 7 no. 3:115-117 Mr'59. P, 16.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Classification of the A_3 projectively Euclidean spaces. I. V. Dumitras. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19, 19-32 '58. R, 13.

Equations with partial derivatives satisfied by transformations of the projective or conform group. T. Hangan. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19, 33-37 '58. R, 13.

Fundamental principles of mechanics and their equivalence. F. Nozicka. Aplikace mat 4 no. 4:243-277 '59. C, 13.

On the theory of two-component special geometric objects. In Russian. O. Gheorghiu. Rev math pures 4 no. 1:77-98 '59. R, 13.

GEOMETRY, INFINITESIMAL

The Darboux curves on a hypersurface A. Svec Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2 162-164 My'59. C, 13

Lineal Systems of direct similitudes in a plane P. Bartos Cas pro pest mat 84 no 2 129-139 My'59 C, 13

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

GEOPHYSICS

The diffraction problem on the conducting half-plane in geophysical research. In English. J. Jankowski. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1:34-40 '59. P, 12.

Meteorologic data necessary to the hydrologic services, a lecture. In French. J. Lambot. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1 64-71 '59. P, 12.

GERMAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Voice against militarism; a review of Opitz' The General. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:8 Je'59. C, 11.

GERMAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, GERMAN.

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kiol and Krull, a review of Thomas Mann's book Confessions of the Swell Mobsman Felix Krull. J. Stadnicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9 5 My'59. P, 7.

Stefan Heym's Golden City, a book review. J. Liebner. Trod ujs 6 no. 46 6 N'55 H, 11

Thomas Mann's Deceived; a book review. R. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:370-374 Je'55. Y, 11.

Universality of a not and of a nevermore; Wolfgang Borchert's Generation without Mercy. M. Raznjatovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:161-164 Mr'55. Y, 11.

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Stoll, Heinrich Alexander. Son o Troi; opowiesc o zyciu Schliemanna [Przel. z niemieckiego Halina i Stanislaw Kowalewscy. Wyd 1. Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1959. 517, [11] p. [A dream about Troy; a novel on Schliemann's life. Tr. from the German. 1st ed illus.] P, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Bzdega, Andrzej. Slownik trudniejszych wyrazow niemieckich w aktach stanow Prus Krolewskich. W opracowaniu Andrzeja Bzdegi przy wspolpracy Haliny Zawadzkiej. Torun. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Fontes, 44) [Dictionary of more difficult German words in the records of states of Royal Prussia] P, 11.
Vol. 1-2. [1470-1492] 1959. 105 p.

Strasek, J. Landwirtschaftliches Lesebuch. [Vyd 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 53 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Agricultural reader; a university textbook. In German. Tr. from the Czech 2d ed. rev.] C, 15.

Word accentuation in the German language. In German. P. Trost. Phil Prag 2 no. 2 49-60 '59. C, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hofman, Alois. Thomas Mann a Rusko; literarni studie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 183 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 13) [Thomas Mann and Russia; a literary study. 1st ed. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] C, 11.

Lukacs, Gyorgy, szegedi. Az ujabb nemet irodalom rovid tortenete. Nemet eredetibol forditotta. Gaspar E. [Budapest] Athenaeum, 1946. 152 p. [Short history of later German literature. Tr. from the German] H, 11.

Place and significance of Emil Staiger in German literary science. Z. Skreb. Pogledi '55:70-107. Y, 1.

GERMAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Czechoslovak has a right to take part in the Geneva discussions. J. Sekaj. Predvoj 3 no. 21:17 My'59. C, 1.

For a peaceful solution of the German question. A. B. Zivot strany no. 7:420-424 Ap'59. C, 6.

The German peace treaty and end of the occupation of West Berlin, the most urgent problem of the present times in the endeavor to ensure peace. V. Hajdu Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3:278-285 '59. C, 7.

The German problem and the peace. S. Gaspar. Munka 9 no 6 1-2 Je'59. H, 5.

GERMAN OPERA
see OPERA, GERMAN.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

Cultural intermediary role of the periodical Das Ausland between Germans and Yugoslavs, 1828-1893 M. Mojasevic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:421-517 '55. Y, 3.

West German theological periodical against rearmament. Ut 8 no. 49:3 D'55. H, 3.

GERMANIUM

Estimation of copper admixture in metallic germanium by activation analysis. J. Gottfried, J Jakovlev. Chem prum 9 no. 4:179-182 Ap'59. C, 16.

Germanium in the products of direct coal combustion and its extractibility by hydrochloric acid. L. Zahradnik, M. Stovik, J. Tyroler. Chem prum 9 no. 3:117-120 Mr'59. C, 16.

The quantitative spectrum analysis of germanium and indium in ores. In English. J. Buzincu, M. Petrescu. Rev metalurgie 3 no. 3:109-118 '58. R, 16.

The Tecnatron, a new semiconducting element. Gh. Stancu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2 95-96 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

GERMANS IN LATVIA

Manifestation of Soviet and German peoples' friendship. Lit un maksla no. 24:1 Je'59. La, 11.

GERMANS IN LITHUANIA

A visit of German philologists. Lit ir men no. 27:2 Jl'59 Li, 11.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Dispute on introduction of German civil law in so-called incorporated territories during the occupation; documents F. Ryszka. Czas prawn 11 no. 1 95-123 '59. P, 7.

Visit of friendship. Zagad i mat no. 24:40-44 D'58 P, 6.

GERMANS IN RUSSIA

Report of the West German Church delegation on church life in the Soviet Union. Ut 8 no. 40:1 O'55. H, 3.

GERMANY

Stubbornness as a program. D. Krno. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13, 2 Mr'59. C, 11.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES

Will Germans return to the East? J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:85-92 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Wiewiora, Boleslaw. Polish-German frontier from the standpoint of international law. Pref. by Alfons Klafkowski. [2d rev. and completed ed.] Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie [1959] 224 p. [In English. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

For whose benefit is this kind of scientific "cooperation"? Editor. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:6 My'59. P, 7.

Revanchist legends concerning territories behind Oder and Neisse Rivers. J. Risko. Predvoj 3 no. 21:14-15 My'59. C, 1.

GERMANY - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Hoffmann, Bedrich. A kdo Vas zabije...; zivot a utrpeni knezstva v koncentracnich taborech. 4. vyd. Prerov, Spolecenske podniky, 1946. 500 p [Ada who will kill you...; life and suffering of the clergy in concentration camps. 4th ed. illus.] C, 4.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Answer to the letter regarding the peace treaty. A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:6 My'59. P, 7.

GERMANY - HISTORY

New results of research concerning medieval private strongholds in German settlements. H. Mrusek. Kwartalnik architekt 3 no. 3/4:299-311 '58. P, 10.

Relation of the Bohemian State to the German Empire to the beginning of the 13th century; based on a critical review of documents. Z. Fiala. Sbor hist 6:23-95 '59. C, 4.

GERMANY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

German review. S. Kozlowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 97-102 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

GERMANY - NAVY

The end of the corsair expedition of the HK-33. A. Perepeczko. Przegl morski 11 no. 12:87-90 D'58. P, 17.

526825 O - 59 - 12

GERMANY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

A greeting to the memorial year of Guts Muths. F. Kratky. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 5 132-136 My'59. C, 8.

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bernas, Franciszek Brunatni siewcy smierci [Napisali] Franciszek Bernas [i] Lucjan Meissner. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1959] 335 p [Brown sowers of death illus.] P, 4

GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Cultural intermediary role of the periodical Das Ausland between Germans and Yugoslavs, 1828-1893. M. Mojasevic Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3-421-517 '55. Y, 3.

GERMANY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Some new studies on settlements in Germany. W. Maas Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no. 1:87-117 '59. P, 4.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The authorship of the German operational plan of 1940. K. Glablsz. Bellona no. 1, 21-27 Ja/Mr'59. P, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AIRPLANES - MODELS

For the Boundary of Peace Cup. P. Elsztein. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32, 10-11 Ag'55. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AUTOMOBILES - MODELS

Making automobile models in the German Democratic Republic. H. Medrow. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:536-537 Ag'55. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The chemical industry, center of gravity in the Seven-Year Plan of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. E. Richter. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5. 8-10 My'59. B, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

The socialist sector in the domestic trade of the German Democratic Republic. V. Sergejev. Soc obchod 5 no. 4 173-175 Ap'59. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

After the 5th Congress of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. Zagad i mat no. 14-41-46 Jl'58. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Report on a study trip to Eastern Germany. E. Mazur. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 2:137-143 '59. C, 12.

Timely description of a trip; a review of Milan Rajsky's Na hranici svetov (At the Boundaries of Worlds). B. Truhlar. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:4 Jl'59. C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Changes in the management and planning of the national economy in the German Democratic Republic. E. Szymanski. Gosp plan 14 no. 6:58-62 Je'59. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FINANCE

Financial system of the German Democratic Republic. I. Gergely. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 6:225-231 Je'59. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Visit of friendship. Zagad i mat no. 24 40-44 D'58. P, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORMING TOOLS

Modern forming machines from the German Democratic Republic. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2 60 F'59. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The Patriot, two-seated training glider of the German Democratic Republic. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no. 21:502 O'55. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GRAPHIC ARTS

New German graphic art. F. Gluck. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:6 Jl'55. H, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

New system of management. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 14 no. 28:7 Je'59. P, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINE TOOLS

Machine tools from the German Democratic Republic at the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1959. J. Tlusty, L. Brym. Stroj vyr 7 no. 6, 266-272 Je'59. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPERA

Handel's Xerxes in Dessau. E. Weeber-Fried. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:418 My'59. C, 9.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Law concerning the improvement and the simplification of the work of state organs represents a new chapter in the development of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. O. Unger. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 6:314-321 Je'59. H, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PROFIT SHARING

New principles in applying material interest in work in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. W. Habeney. Podn org 12 no. 5 223-226 My'58. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PUBLIC HEALTH

Social hygiene as a science and its teaching in the German Democratic Republic. L. Voros. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6 397-399 '59. H, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RAILROADS

With the eyes of a railroader at the Leipzig International Fair. E. Bajza. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6:280-283 Je'58. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - REAL PROPERTY

Cadastral surveys in the German Democratic Republic. J. Korzeniewicz. Przegl geod 16 no. 6:220-221 Je'59. P, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCHOOL HYGIENE

School health service in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. R. Neubert. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:84-88 Ap'59. C, 14.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SHIPS

5 new ships bought from East Germany N Eesti raadio Je 2'59, 693. E, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SHOOTING

Sport shooters from the German Democratic Republic in Prague. V. Matejec, -Kr-. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33-10 Ag'55. C, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SUGAR

Sugar manufacturing in the German Democratic Republic. L. Szerecz, P. Wertan. Cukor 12 no. 5:110-114 My'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TELECOMMUNICATION

Development prospects of telecommunication engineering in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. Hk. Sdel tech 3 no. 7:202 Jl'55. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Leipzig University then and now. J. Cermakova, A. Kejvanova. Vysoka skola 7 no. 6/7:219-223 '59. C, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WATER

Water intake in Naunhof for the Leipzig water supply using horizontal filters. J. Liebfeld. Gaz woda san 33 no 6 233-234 Je'59. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMY

After the memorial service for alien patriots. S. Budin. Csl vojak 8 no. 15 4-5 Jl'59. C, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

"Don't give up your sons!" Tr. from the German. K. Handrick. Ut 8 no. 48:3 D'55. H, 3.

West German theological periodical against rearmament. Ut 8 no. 49:3 D'55. H, 3.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EUROPE, EASTERN

Aggressive eastern policy of the Bonn Government. Tr. from the German. H. Falk. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6: 193-194 Je'59. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

The die-hards of Bonn. J. Kowalowski. Polish Perspectives no 7/8:27-30 N/D'58. P, 1.

Polish delegation visits the USSR. P. P. Polish Perspectives no 7/8:65-66 N/D'58. P, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The German MU-13 E Bergfalke II two-seated glider. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no. 21.502 O'55. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MEAT

Quality control of meat products for export in the German Federal Republic. W. Pezacki. Gosp miesna 11 no. 5:7-9 My'59. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - OPERA

Success of Smetana's Two Widow's in Bremen, a review of an opera. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10.421 My'59. C, 9.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Characteristic insolence. P. Berta. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13, 2 Mr'59. C, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RETAIL TRADE

Organization of retail trade in Western Germany. M. Uzelac. Komuna 5 no. 2:37-39 Ap'58. Y, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Self-service stores in the German Federal Republic. (To be contd.) Soc obchod 5 no. 2 84-85 F'59. C, 5.

Self-service stores in the German Federal Republic. (To be contd.) Soc obchod 5 no. 3 134-136 Mr'59. C, 5.

Self-service stores in the German Federal Republic. (Conclusion) Soc obchod 5 no. 4 176-179 Ap'59. C, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Planning transportation junctions and spaces in the German Federal Republic L. Tomaszewski. Miasto 10 no 2/3 61-62 F/Mr'59 P, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

The "council of gods" is in action again; facts and the recartelization of Western Germany. A. Tauber. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6, 344-347 Je'59. C, 6.

GERMINATION

Certain urethan derivatives affecting the growth of plants. J. Mirek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 371-377 '59. P, 13.

GILBERT, G. M.

G. M. Gilbert's Great Criminals; a book review. B. Pelc. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:253-257 Ap'55. Y, 11.

GINSENG

Influences, of a biochemic nature, of the ginseng plant preparations if simultaneously used with narcotics. V. Petkov, D. Staneva. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3-83-92 '57. B, 13.

GIRDERS

Calculation of wall beams with parallelogram form. P. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:9-21 '58. R, 13.

Graphic solution of a girder with two supports. Z. Havelka. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:430-432 Je'59. C, 16.

Methods of resistance of materials applied in the computation of rectangular beams. P. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:9-18 '58. R, 13.

Transversal interactions of girder constructions connected by a plate. In French. R. Bares. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4, 336-377 '59. C, 16.

Type of reinforced-concrete prefabricated beams for support of roller-bridge tracks. M. Popovici, M. Baiculescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5 253-257 My'59. R, 16.

GIRL SCOUTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

GLACIAL EPOCH

Report on a study trip to Eastern Germany. E. Mazur. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 2:137-143 '59. C, 12.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Bodies made of aluminum and laminated glass. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 13-404-405 Je'59. C, 16.

Glass pipes. V. Docuzian. Industria usoara 6 no. 5: 185-186 My'59. R, 16.

Glittering glass objects. Z. Veress. Epitoanyag 11 no. 7: 229-236 Jl'59. H, 16.

Theoretical bases for obtaining porcelain from glass. S. Lungu, D. Popescu-Has. Industria usoara 6 no. 5: 177-180 My'59. R, 16.

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

see subdivision under HUNGARY, KARNTEN.

GLAUCONITE

see subdivision under POLAND.

GLEMMA, TADEUSZ

At the funeral of Professor Tadeusz Glemma. A. Vetulani. Nasza przeszlosc 8-433-434 '58. P, 3.

GLEZOS, MANOLIS

A black estafette. L. Sheinin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28: 2 Jl'59. E, 11.

Latvian people protest against prosecution of Greek hero Manolis Glezos. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:1, 3-7, 9, 14-16 Jl 6'59. La, 1.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

see also subdivision under CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND.

Gliders with servomotors. (To be contd.) V. Frynta. Kridla vlasti no. 21:499 O'55. C, 16.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS) (Continued)

The influence of valves on the properties of a glider in circular flight. Pt. 2. W Nawakowski. Skrz Polska 11 no 34:14-15 Ag'55 P, 16

Measurement of load at the winch launching of a glider. J. Gedeon. Techn lotn 14 no 2,41-46 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16

Towing with poles. F. Kder. Kridla vlasti no. 21 496-497 O'55. C, 16.

GLOMERIS

Three interesting species of Diplopoda (Glomeris, Diplopoda) from central Great Poland I Blodniewicz. Pad fizjograf 4·265-267 '58. P, 12

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS
see NEPHRITIS.

GLOVES

Tanning glove skins by alkyl sulfochlorides. J. Jakl, J. Strnad. Kozarstvi 8 no. 12·360-361 '58. C, 16.

GLUCOSE

Investigation of the glucose and fructose content in the Jerusalem artichoke. K. Magyar. Cukor 12 no. 5: 126-129 My'59. H, 16.

Microdetermination of urine glucose by use of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:141-144 '58. R, 13.

Preparation of calcium gluconate by biochemical oxidation of glucose. I. Vasilescu, M. Voicu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2 89-91 F'59. R, 13.

Utilization of glucose by white blood corpuscles in diabetics. J. Pav, J. Wenkeova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4,365-366 Jl'58. C, 13.

GLUE

Phenol-formaldehyde cold-setting glues and their influence on lumber. Pt. 2. M Zenktoler. Przem drzew 9 no. 5:133-135 My'58. P, 16.

60 per cent urea-formaldehyde foamed glues in the furniture industry. H Stasiak. Przem drzew no. 5· 346-349 My'59. P, 16.

Urea formaldehyde glues. M. Rasic. Drvna ind 10 no. 3/4:40-44 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

Vinyl polymers as raw materials for the preparation of varnishes and glues. Pt. 2. A. Wolter. Przem chem 38 no. 4:205-209 Ap'59. P, 16.

GLUTACONIC ACID

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. III. On the acid strength of 6'-hydroxy-2', 4-diketopyrano-3', 4', 5, 6)-1, 3-dioxins. M. Malawski, J. Swiderski, A. Roniewicz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 119-132 '59. P, 13.

Influence of certain amino acids upon chemoreceptors of the intestines. D. Paskov, M. Papazova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:39-48 '57. B, 13.

GLYCERIN
see GLYCEROL.

GLYCEROL

Utilization of waste from the glycerine distillation for the manufacture of noncorrosive efficient brine. E. Hlavsa. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:267-269 My'58. C, 16.

GLYCIDAMIDE

Syntheses in the class of glycidic amides. G. Vasiliu, L. Gertler. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19: 65-69 '58. R, 13.

GLYCOCYAMIDINE

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines. I. Preparation and pharmacological examination of some 3-(aminoalkyl)-hydantoins II. Preparation of some 3-(dialkylaminoalkyl)-5, 5-diphenyl-glycocyamidine. K. Lempert and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3 107-113 Mr'59. H, 13.

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines III. Orientation in the benzylation of 5, 5-diphenylglycocyamidine. K. Lempert, J. Breuer, M. Lempert. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4,142-145 Ap'59. H, 13.

GLYCOGEN

Effect of low temperatures on the brain glycogen of lizards. D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:347-348 Jl'58. C, 13.

GLYCOLIC ACID

On the synthesis of some isomeric quinolineoxyacetic acids. J. Mosżow, J. Mirek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2: 365-370 '59. P, 13.

GLYCOLS

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions IV Effect of the constitution of glycol-water mixtures on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluorite, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4 152-159 Ap'59 H, 13.

GLYCOSIDES

Attempts to synthesize salicyloyl-populin and salicyloyl-salicin, a new way of formation of levoglucosan triacetate. In English. G. Zemplen, R. Bognar, G. Pongor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3 285-293 '59. H, 13.

Glycosides of purpurogallin. In German. J. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 24-30 Ja'59. C, 13.

Investigation of glycosides of Baptisia tinctoria L. I. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin. In German. L. Farkas, V. Szantho. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:217-220 '59. H, 13.

Investigation of glycosides of Baptisia tinctoria L. I. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin L. Farkas, V. Szantho Magy kem folyoir 65 no 3 91-94 Mr'59. H, 13.

GOD

God is faithful; a sermon. A. Bereczky. Ut 8 no. 40:1 O'55. H, 3.

God is our father. V. Mihetics. Uj ember 11 no. 50:3 D'55. H, 3.

God's victorious love; a sermon. J. Farkas. Ref ogyh 7 no. 11:234-236 Je'55. H, 3.

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILEVICH

Nikolai Vasilevich Gogol; a biographic sketch. L. J. Citatel 8 no. 4:156-157 '59. C, 2.

GOITER

Comparison of the effects of iodide and iodate on experimental goiter in rats M. Samel. Biologia 13 no. 7: 537-542 '58 C, 13

GOLAR, CVETKO

80th anniversary of Cvetko Golar, author of Vdova Roslinka (Widow Roslinka). J. Zupancic. Rodna gruda 6 no. 5:134 My'59. Y, 1.

GOLD

On catalytic properties of metallic gold and on its poisoning. A. Krause, A. Hermannowna. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:515-517 '59. P, 13.

GOLDFISH

Attempts to influence the development of goldfish embryo, species Carassius auratus Linne, by magnesium chloride solution ($MgCl_2$). In Russian. L. Mikhailova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2:121-123 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

GOLDONI, CARLO

Doicanu, Horia. Triumful lui Goldoni. [Ilustratiile din interior de T. Gheorghiu. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957. 319 p. (Oameni de seama) [Goldoni's triumph. illus.] R, 11.

GOLDSMITHING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, DALMATIA.

GOOD FAITH (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

GORBULSKIS, BENJAMINAS

Frank Kruk; a few remarks on B. Gorbulskis' satiric opera. V. Venckus. Lit ir men no. 26:3 Je'59. Li, 11.

The greatness and death of an undertaker, a review of an opera. A. Lioponis. Svyturys 11 no. 12:24-25 Je'59. Li, 1.

GORDIANUS III, EMPEROR OF ROME

New varieties of Viminacium coins of Emperors Gordianus III and Philip I. G. Orlov. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:29-43 '55. Y, 3.

GORKII, MAKSIM

Waldapfel, Jozsef. Gorkij es Madach Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1958 52 p. (Irodalomtortenett fuzetek, 14) [Gorkii and Madach. illus.] H, 11.

Anatole France's death, motive for two pamphlets and some letters between Gorkii and Roland. D. Nedeljkovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:25-35 Ja'65. Y, 1.

From the history of Gorkii's revolutionary work. S. Lesnakova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13:1, 10 Mr'59. C, 11.

Great performance; a review of a play. A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26:8 Je'59. C, 11.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT

Kusak, Alexej, ed. Gottwald je s nami, nas prvni delnicky president v zrcadle ceske a slovenske poesie a prozy Usporadal Alexej Kusak Praha, Nase vojska, 1953 377 p (Knizinice armadni souteze tvorivosti, sv 26) [Gottwald is with us, our first worker-president as reflected in Czech and Slovak poetry and prose] C, 11

GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES

Concept of state monopolistic capitalism. J. Janis. Polit ekon 7 no. 6·529-543 '59. C, 5.

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Indirect regulator for oil engines. Tr. from the English. Tech praca 7 no. 9·400 S'55. C, 16.

GRABAR, ANDRE

Andre Grabar's Martyrdom, Research on the Cult of Relics and Ancient Christian Art, Vol. I, Architecture; a book review. N. Spremo-Petrovic. Starinar 3/4 272-274 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Grading of 6 grade students of experimental secondary schools in biology in the school year, 1957/58. J. Popisil Prir vedy 9 no. 2:156-159 '59 C, 8.

GRADOWSKI, RYSZARD

The history of monopolistic capitalism in Poland, a book review. ks. Nowe drogi 13 no. 7·145-148 Jl'59. P, 6

GRAFTING

Opit, Jaroslav Zakorenovani a stepovani ovocnych rostlin. [2. vyd] Praha, 1958 261 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka Ovocnicka edice) [Rooting and grafting of fruit plants 2d ed] C, 15.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Experience with the determination of sowing time for winter cereals. J. Foltyn. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8: 371-373 '58. C, 15.

Flow resistance of a ventilated grain column. In German. Cs. Fay, A. Fay. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2:187-195 '59. H, 16.

New trends in the development of grain harvesting. Z. Kolar. Mech zem 9 no. 7:156-157 Jl'59. C, 15.

Results obtained in 1957 and 1958 from the application of mineral fertilizers. D. Davidescu, D. Teaci. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:268-271 My'59. R, 13.

GRAMINEAE
see GRASSES.

GRANARIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

GRANITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

GRANTS, JANIS, PSEUD.
see JEKABSONS, JANIS.

GRANULAR SUBSTANCES

The accuracy of mixing a heterogenous granular material and the number of increments necessary for the gross sample. In English, Polish, and Russian. W. Budryk. Archiw gorn 3 no. 2:135-140 '58. P, 16.

GRANULOMETER

Studies of the relations between briquetting pressure and the granulometry of coal in the briquetting process with binding matter. I Blum, M. Rosenberg, M. Opris. Rev min 10 no. 4:134-139 Ap'59. R, 16.

GRAPES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

GRAPHITE

Austenitic manganese pig iron with nodular graphite. In French. N. Popescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:73-77 '58. R, 16.

K. I. Vashchenko and L. Sofroni's Fonta cu grafit nodular (Cast Iron with Nodular Graphite); a book review. In French. T. Negresco. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:119-120 '58. R, 16.

Influence of manganese on the contraction of gray cast irons. L. Sofroni, C. Cosneanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:21-32 '59. R, 16.

GRAPHITE (Continued)

Kinetics of the 1st graphitization degree of malleable cast iron S. Drapel. Hut listy 14 no 6 501-507 Je'59. C, 16.

Research on the influence of magnesium on the contraction of cast iron. In English. L. Sofroni, R. Todorov, G Koshovnik. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3 61-72 '58. R, 16.

Research on the possibilities of deforming cast iron with nodular graphite by means of lamination. I. Dragan, C. Rizescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:73-82 '59. R, 16.

Technology on production of cast iron with spherical graphite in a hermetically closed casting mold. A. Iankovski, I. Piaskovski, I. Kumor. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5 34-37 My'59. B, 16.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

A method for determining the number of reed bundles in stacks without untying them. C. Fedorovici. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4 110-111 Ap'59. R, 16.

Relationship between cultivated grass species. P. Pagac. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:448-450 '58. C, 15.

Significance of the protective forests belts as a part of the grass-field system. O. Lhota. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:462-464 '58. C, 15.

Some evaluations of reed cellulose for viscose. C. Simionescu, E. Calistru. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4: 111-117 Ap'59. R, 16.

Some problems of pollination and fertilization processes of distance hybridization in the genus Gramingae. J. Vozda. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:410-415 '58. C, 15.

Technology of sowing clover-grass combinations. V. Pokorny. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:447-448 '58. C, 15.

GRATES
see FURNACES.

GRATITUDE

Thanksgiving for bread, excerpts from a sermon. J. Sebestyen. Ut e no. 38:4 S'55. H, 3.

GRAVEL

Extraction of sand and gravel on the construction site of the electric-power plant in Opatovice. M. Docker. Poz stavby 7 no. 3:130-131 Mr'59. C, 16.

Floorings made of gravel materials I. Mach. Poz stavby no. 6:334-336 '59. C, 16.

Slow gravel-sand filtration. J. Vanura. Vodni hosp no. 7 307-308 Jl'59. C, 16.

GRAVIMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC, QUANTITATIVE.

GRAVITY

Bokun, Jerzy. La mise au point des donnees gravimetriques necessaires pour l'etablissement en Pologne du reseau astronomo-geodesique et du nivellement de precision Varsovie, 1957. 7 p. [The focusing of gravimetric data necessary for the establishment of astronomical-geodesic network and precision leveling in Poland. In French. fold. map] P, 13.

GRAZING RIGHTS
see subdivision PASTURE, RIGHT OF under SERBIA.

GT. BRIT. - AGRICULTURE

Farmers. B. Czaykowski, B. Sulik. Kultura Paris no. 7/8.119-128 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartments in multistory buildings in England. V. Veljkovic. Komuna 5 no. 2:40-41 Ap'59. Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - ART

Art in the year 1957-1958 in Great Britain. R. Walkinson. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:53-58 '58. R, 10.

GT. BRIT. - AUTOMOBILES

Vauxhall Passenger Automobile Factory in Luton, Bedfordshire, England. W. Skoczynski. Techn motor 9 no. 6:249-254 Je'59. P, 16

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic conditions in Great Britain before the elections. K. Fric. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:382-384 Je'59. C, 6.

GT. BRIT. - FINANCE

"Inconsistency" of British public finance. M. Gavric. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:367-374 My'55. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Great Britain and the Soviet Union. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:557 My'59. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - MONTENEGRO

Njegos and the British. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Ist cas SAN 5.273-285 '54/55. Y, 4.

GT. BRIT. - LANDLORD AND TENANT

Proceedings with tenants in England. V. Veljkovic. Komuna 5 no. 3:55-56 Je'58. Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - LIBRARIES

Daniłowiczowa, Maria. Biblioteka Polska w Londynie Londyn, Biblioteka Polska, 1959. 12 p [The Polish Library in London. footnotes] P, 2.

GT. BRIT. - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Great Britain, before the elections. J. Nedela. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6-355-356 Je'59. C, 6.

GT. BRIT. - MONEY

British Labor, convertibility, and the Common Market. T. Balogh. Medunar probl 11 no. 2 27-37 '59. Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - OPERA

Series of Janacek's operas in London. Tr. from the English. E. Senior. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:430 My'59. C, 6.

GT. BRIT. - PHILOSOPHY

"Revolt against Reason"; a review of an article. M. S. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 100.3 D'55. Y, 8.

GT. BRIT. - RADIO

Group of English radio-industry workers visits the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:15 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

GREECE - ANTIQUITIES

Michalowski, Kazimierz. Delfy. Wyd. 3., uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 228 p. [Delphi. 3d ed., enl. illus., bibl., index, music, plans] P, 4.

GREECE - HISTORY

Groag, Edmund. Die Reichsbeamten von Achaia in spatromischer Zeit. Budapest, A Pazmany Peter Tudomanyegyetem Erem- es Regiseglani Intezete, 1946. 92 p. (Dissertationes Pannonicae ex Instituto Numismatico et Archaeologico Universitatis de Petro Pazmany Nominatae Budapestinensis Provenientes, ser. 1., no. 14) [Imperial officials of the province of Achaia during the later Roman period. In German. footnotes, indexes] H, 4.

GREECE - MONASTERIES

Something that we did not know before; the Saint Sophia's Small Monastery in Salonika was the property of Turkish Sultana Mara, daughter of the despot Durde Brankovic. G. Elezovic. Ist cas SAN 5:85-109 '54/55. Y, 4.

GREECE, MODERN

A black ostafette. L. Sheinin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28 2 Jl'59. E, 11.

GREECE, MODERN - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Problems of balance of payments of Greece. A. S. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4:59-62 My'59. B, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Greece Lupta 36 no. 11-127-130 N'58. R, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Communique on the Yugoslav-Greek talks in Athens. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223:29 Jl'58. Y, 6.

Yugoslav-Greek relations. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223.4-6 Jl'59. Y, 6.

GREEK CIVILIZATION
see CIVILIZATION, GREEK.

GREEK COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, GREEK.

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK.

GREEK LETTERS

Schmayder, Jerzy. Antologia listu antycznego. [Przel. z jezykow greckiego i lacinskiego: J. Czubek et al.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1959] cxiv, 289 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, 117) [Anthology of ancient letters. Tr. from the Greek and Latin. illus.] P, 11.

GREEK MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK.

GREEKS IN HUNGARY

The Greek Catholic parish of Pest is fifty years old. Kat szo 6 no. 24:2 D'55. H, 3.

GREENLAND - CODFISH

Codfisheries in the Greenland Sea. P. M. Mor rib 11 no. 5 102 My'59. Y, 15.

GREGORCIC, SIMON

A monument in honor of the poet Simon Gregorcic was unveiled in Kobarid. Rodna gruda 6 no. 6:154-155 Je'59. Y, 1.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXIV. Synthesis of higher unsaturated ω, ω'-dicarboxylic acids. R. Lukes, V. Dudek. Chem listy 52 no 10:1926-1932 O'58. C, 13.

GRINDING

Experience with the use of worn-out grinding wheels. Tr. from the Russian. A. Frenkel. Tech praca 7 no. 7:315-316 Jl'55. C, 16.

GRIPPE
see INFLUENZA

GROCERY TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT

Determination of the total social product and the national income. M Soucek. Polit ekon 6 no. 5 434-445 '58. C, 5.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

A certain class of structurally ordered groups In Russian. J Jakubik Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2 150-161 My'59. C, 13.

A certain semigroup of endomorphisms on a simple ordered set. I. B. Pondelicek. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2:177-182 My'59. C, 13.

Classification of the A_3 projectively Euclidean spaces. I. V. Dumitras. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:19-32 '58. R, 13

Determination of the space A_n with the group $G_r (r > n^2 - n)$. In Russian. V. Dumitras. Rev math pures 4 no. 1.21-42 '59. R, 13.

Equations with partial derivatives satisfied by transformations of the projective or conform group. T. Hangan. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:33-37 '58. R, 13.

Integral geometry in a space E_n. In French. M. Stoka. Rev math pures 4 no. 1:123-150 '59. R, 13.

Integral invariants of a Lie group of transformations. M. Stoka. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20: 33-35 '58. R, 13.

Totally noncommutative bicompact semigroups. F. Kraan. Mat fys cas SAV 9 no. 2:101-108 '59. C, 13.

Totally noncommutative semigroups. S. Schwarz, D. Krajnakova. Mat fys cas SAV 9 no. 2:92-100 '59. C, 13.

GROWTH

Mateev, Dragomir. Vuzrastova morfologiia i fiziologiia na choveka. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 299 p. [Age morphology and physiology of man. illus.] B, 14.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Aspects of the action of growth stimulants on certain biochemic processes in the soil. P. Muresanu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:282-283 My'59. R, 13.

Growth factors with a peptic character. II. Chemical properties of growth factors from protein hydrolysates. In German. O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1525-1541 My'59. C, 13.

Growth factors with a peptic character. II. Chemical properties of growth factors from protein hydrolysates. O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1975-1988 O'58. C, 13.

Some aspects of the chemicalization of agriculture. R. Drimus. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:261 My'59. R, 13.

GRUSAS, JUOZAS

Fruitful searching, a review of a play. M. Petuchauskas. Pergale no. 6:160-166 Je'59. Li, 11.

GUAIACOL

Synthesis of guaiacolphthalein from guaiacol and phthalic-anhydride in the presence of acid condensation agents J. Gronowska Rocz chemii 33 no. 1,191-195 '59. P, 13.

GUAIACOLPHTHALEIN

Synthesis of guaiacolphthalein from guaiacol and phthalic-anhydride in the presence of acid condensation agents. J. Gronowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 191-195 '59. P, 13.

GUARDIAN AND WARD
see subdivision under SERBIA.

GUIDED MISSILES

Guided missiles. M. B., A. M. Vojno delo 11 no. 3: 131-145 Mr'59. Y, 17.

S. Paszkowski's Zasady kierowania zdalnego pociskami rakietowymi (Remote Control of Guided Missiles), a book review. Z R. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10 101 O'58. P, 17.

GUILDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GUITAR

Reflex box to guitar amplifier; to phonograph, radio, and magnetophone. P. Zilich. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6 186-187 Je'59. H, 16.

GUMS AND RESINS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Ipidae of the resinous trees of Sinaia and its environs. S. Negru. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18: 105-128 '58. R, 13.

More hive resin for medical purposes. G. Alles. Sots pchum 14 no. 10 469 My'59. E, 15.

Processing of turpentine gum. L. Burghardt. Faipar 9 no. 6:178-182 Je'59. H, 16.

Textile raw materials, raw hides, and natural gums. M. Sretenovic. Nova trg 12 no. 6:344-345 Je'59. Y, 5.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Anion-exchanging adsorption of uranium on commercial resins from sulfate solutions. F. Molnar. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:139-142 Ap'59. H, 13.

Decolorization ion-exchange types based on polycondensation resins from m-phenylenediamine and resorcinol with formaldehyde. J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 4:209-214 Ap'59. C, 16.

Elimination of calcium from commercial brines by sorption on cationic exchange resins. J. Suchardа, J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 3·113-117 Mr'59. C, 16.

Pentaerythritic alkyds. J. Mleziva. Chem prum 5 no. 10:422-427 O'55. C, 16.

GUNNERY

Technical control of the KR-3. S. Indic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11 810-817 N'55. Y, 17.

GUPPIES

Influence of magnesium chloride ($MgCl_2$) on the post-embryonic development and regeneration of the tail and fin in viviparous fish, Lebistes reticulatus P., family Poecilidae. In German. L. Mikhailova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2·117-120 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

GUTS MUTHS, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH

A greeting to the memorial year of Guts Muths. F. Kraiky. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 5.132-135 My'59. C, 9.

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

The anatomic and physiological base of the training in competitive gymnastics for boys. (To be contd.) V. Bazanov. Kehakultuur 19 no. 8;245-246 Ap'58. E, 8.

The anatomic and physiological base of the training in competitive gymnastics for boys. V. Bazanov. Kehakultuur 19 no. 9:277-278 My'58. E, 8.

Directions for using balls in gymnastics. H. Preikoch, I. Mikko. Kehakultuur 19 no. 10:312-313 My'58. E, 8.

100 years of individual gymnastics. A. Lannus. Kehakultuur 19 no. 14 440-441 Jl'58. E, 8.

A series of gymnastic exercises with balls for groups. I. Mikko, H. Preikoch. Kehakultuur 19 no. 8;246-248 Ap'58. E, 8.

What we saw at the 14th World Championships. A. Barantin, H. Elken. Kehakultuur 19 no. 15;452-460 Ag'58. E, 8.

GYROSCOPE

Gyroscope for orientation purposes in mine surveying. J. Solc. Tech praca 7 no. 3:97-100 '55. C, 16.

HACKENSCHMIDT, GEORG

Georg Hackenschmidt. (To be contd.) J. Laidvere. Kehakultuur 19 no. 13 409-410 Jl'58. E, 8.

Georg Hackenschmidt. (Conclusion) J. Laidvere. Kehakultuur 19 no. 14 442-444 Jl'58. E, 8.

HAEMAPHYSALIS PUNCTATA

Observations on the wintering of the Ixodes ricinus L. and Haemaphysalis punctata, and the experiment for presenting drawings of the development cycles of Ixodes ricinus. S. Surbova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 159-166 '57. B, 13.

HAGUS, VERNER

A many-sided stage artist, in commemoration of the 50th birthday of Verner Hagus. T. Leare. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28·5 Jl'59. E, 11.

HAJDAJ, C. N.

O. Rochovansky and N. Hajdaj's Elektromotorky a dynama (Electric Motors and Dynamos); a book review. J. Stepina. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:135 Ap'59. C, 16.

HAJDU, HENRIK

Sixty-five-year-old Henrik Hajdu. Irod ujs 6 no. 52·6 D'55. H, 11.

HAJOS, ALFRED

Alfred Hajos career. M. Gedenyi. Sport tud 1 no. 4: 403-404 '55. H, 8.

Alfred Hajos (1878-1955); an obituary. K. David, Jr. Sport tud 1 no. 4:403 '55. H, 8.

HALEK, IVAN

From the life of Ivan Halek. K. Klimova. Nasa veda 6 no. 5.220-223 My'59. C, 1.

HALIDES

Dipole moments and configuration of cadinene dihydrohalide derivatives V. Jehlicka, A. Reiser. Chem listy 52 no. 10.1677-1681 O'58. C, 13

HALL EFFECT

The Hall effect and its application in the techniques of measuring and control. Pt. 2. Applications. J. Tuszynski. Pomiary 5 no. 5:193-199 My'59. P, 16.

HALOGENS

Coulometric titration of mono- and dyhidric phenols with halogens. In German. F. Cuta, Z. Kucera. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5;1467-1473 My'59. C, 13.

Determining the products of the solubility of sulfocyan and zinc halogenated amines with pyridine by means of radioactive zinc 65 R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 27-31 '57. R, 13.

Influence of some elements on the quality of luminophors used in fluorescent lamps of the calcium-halogenphosphate type. L. Hrabal. Chem prum 9 no. 3:129-131 Mr'59. C, 16.

Investigations of compounds of sterane skeleton, III. Dehalogenation of esters of cholesterine dibromide with the use of trialkyl phosphites. In German. I. Dory. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3;253-257 '59. H, 13.

Investigations on the photochemistry of aromatic halogen derivatives. I. J. Szychlinski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2: 443-440 '59. P, 13.

Preparation of derivatives of phenylsuccinic acid. I. Preparation of p-halo-phenylsuccinic acids. T. Urbanski, J. Lango. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:197-202 '59. P, 13.

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. III. On 2-halogeno-ethylamino- and ethyleneimino derivatives of sugar alcohols. In German. L. Vargha, L. Toldy, E. Kasztreiner. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3;295-306 '59. H, 13.

HANDEL, GEORG FRIEDRICH

Handel on the threshold of a new period. Tr. from the German. O. Grotewohl. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:415-417 My'59. C, 9.

Handel's celebrations in Halle. Z. Bokesova. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10.417-418 My'59. C, 9.

Handel's Xerxes in Dessau. E. Weeber-Fried. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:418 My'59. C, 9.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The aftermath of a discussion; the "problem" of Dr. Boleslaw Drobner. G. Nowak, J. Lesniewski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:4 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, DALMATIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HANSSON, HARALD

Harald Hansson's People of the Forest; a book review. S. Kreutzer. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:4 O'55. H, 11.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Borowicz, Slawomir Powiazania produkcji dobr rzeczowych z produkcja uslug transportowych na przykladzie zeglugi morskiej i portow Poznan, 1958. 21 p. [Correlation of the production of material goods with the production of transport services based on the example of shipping and harbors. bibl , diagr., footnotes] P, 5

J. Helbrecht and J. Kandiak's Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w porcie (Industrial Safety and Hygiene in a Harbor); a book review. A. Dzikowski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5:31-32 My'59. P, 16.

HARD FACING

Surface hardening of rolls by means of induction heating. I. Zlatnik. Hut listy 14 no. 5:421-429 My'59. C, 16.

HARDENING

Hardening industrial aluminum by addition of small quantities of alloying elements. In Russian. M. Protopopescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:33-51 '58. R, 16.

HARDNESS

Hardness and brittleness of compounds of metallic character. G. Samsonov, V. Nespor, L. Khrenova. Hut listy 14 no 6 484-489 Je'59. C, 16.

The problem of competence for controlling and testing the hardness-testing apparatus of usual construction. K. Meyer. Standardizacja 11 no. 3;114-120 Mr'59. R, 16.

Significance of microhardness and prerequisites for its determination. J. Shon. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:453-460 Je'59. C, 16.

HARDWOODS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Contributions to the problem of the mechanism and energy of the combined seismic sources. D. Enescu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1:219-229 '59. R, 13.

T. Gano's Serii trigonometrice (Trigonometric Series), a book review. In French. C. Foias. Rev math pures 4 no. 1.165 '59. R, 13.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Ideal boundary components of a Riemann surface. In German. C. Constantinescu. Rev math pures 4 no. 1:43-76 '59. R, 13.

New contribution to the transient skin effect calculus. In English. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2:213-219 '57. R, 16.

The rigid circular ring radiating into an infinite wall. In German. D. Huszty. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2· 119-157 '59. H, 16.

Use of probability calculus in technical problem. J. Wurzewski. Aplikace 4 no. 3 224-226 '59. C, 13.

HARNESS

Making the harness for the M30/47 vehicle. S. Boric. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12;938-944 D'55. Y, 17.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

Popular characters in Jaroslav Hasek's book Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka (The Good Soldier Svejk); a review. M. Jarkovic. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:16-40 '59. C, 11.

Popular elements in Jaroslav Hasek's book Povidky z cest (Stories from my Voyages); a review. R. Pytlik. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:1-16 '59. C, 11.

HATVANY, LAJOS, BARO

Lajos Hatvany is seventy-five years old. Gy. Foldessy. Irod ujs 6 no. 44;6 O'55. H, 11.

Lajos Hatvany on the past and present. M. Gach. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:7 N'55. H, 11.

HATZE, JOSIP

Josip Hatze; an obituary. K. Kovacevic. Zvuk no. 26/27;246-248 '59. Y, 9.

HAY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

HAYDN, JOSEPH

Haydn's symphonic and chamber music. Tr. from the German. A. Einstein. Hud rozhl 12 no.10 404-406 My'59. C, 9.

HAZAFI-VERAI, JANOS

Like Janos Hazafi-Verai. L. Erdos. Irod ujs 6 no. 47.4 N'55. H, 11.

HEALTH

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HEALTH EDUCATION

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

HEARING

Experiences with the investigation of reactions of school children to light and sound stimuli during lessons. J. Kotulan. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3;143-146 Ap'59. C, 14.

HEART

Srpsko lekarsko drustvo, Belgrade Kardioloska sekcija Simpozijum o koronarnim oboljenjima [Uredinci' Bozidar C Dordevic i Jovan Slavkovic] Beograd, 1957. 132 p. (Biblioteka Srpskog lekarskog drustva, 28) [Symposium on coronary diseases. illus] Y, 14

Demonstration of activity of the heart. J. Suchy. Prir vedy 9 no, 5 461-463 My'59. C, 8.

Hemodynamic changes during the intravascular infusion of noradrenalin in dogs following an embolism of the coronary bed. J. Hammer, Z. Pisa Cs fysiol 7 no 4-354 Jl'58. C, 13.

HEAT

Calculation of the consumption of heat generated in heating plants. V. List. Tech praca 7 no.10 454-458 O'55. C, 16.

Influence of temperature on the viscosity of molten polyethylene. J. Majer. Chem prum 9 no. 4 219-220 Ap '59. C, 16.

Investigation of nonlinear heat conduction; also, remarks by L. Gillemot and I. Schrodt. S. Borbely. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no.3/4:261-286 '59. H, 16.

Liquid metals, heat exchange mediums of the future. V Krizek. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9 664-669 S'55. C, 16.

A method of measuring the heat of reaction in continuous reactors. In English. V. Kalab, J. Repis, K. Vnuckova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5:1615-1618 My'59. C, 13.

Nomograms for the computation of combustion heat in furnaces and boilers. D. Bicfesanu, I. Carabogdan, F. Westfried. Rev catlor fer 7 no. 2-83-85 F'59. R, 16.

On the heat transfer from a fluidized layer to the walls of the vessel containing it. E. Ruckenstein Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 1-45 Ja'59. R, 13.

On the mechanism of heat transmission in case of ebullition. E. Ruckenstein. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1.117-123 '59. R, 13.

Protein interactions. XI. Interaction between trypsin and serum albumin denaturated by heat. In German. B. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1619-1624 My'59. C, 13.

Protein interactions. XII. Electron-microscopic studies of human serum albumin denaturated by heat. In German. P. Bartl, B. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5: 1625-1629 My'59. C, 13.

Secondary heat losses. J. Adamus. Gaz woda san 33 no 6:248-251 Je'59 P, 16.

Solution of distillation operations by means of the enthalpy-concentration diagram. J. Ulbrecht. Chem prum 8 no. 12;502-505 D'58. C, 16.

Sources of heat energy in the southeastern part of Rumania. Note I. Utilization of reed by means of autoagglomeration. Note II. Briquetting of the partially-carbonized reed. I. Blum and others. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:655-672 '57. R, 16.

Substances for heat transmission in industrial enterprises. J. Rathousky. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10;774-777 O'55. C, 16.

HEAT PUMPS

Use of heat pumps in dwelling heating. V. Zebergs. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:19-20 Jl 11'59. La, 1.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS

Poldi AKRN austenitic heat-resistant steel. J. Vodsedalek, L. Cizek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:439-444 Je'59. C, 16.

HEAT-RESISTANT MATERIALS

Heat-resistant hides for protective materials. M. Leibovici. Standardizarea 11 no. 5-229-231 My'59. R, 16.

HEATING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Comment on heat increase in the initial stage. J. Rehanek. Zdrav tech 2 no. 3:138-140 '59. C, 16

Comments on the exception from CSN 06 0210 for calculation of heat losses in buildings J. Cihelka Zdrav tech 2 no 3:134-137 '59. C, 16.

New scheme for group feed lines in the centralized system of heat supply. In Russian. M. Raman. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:45-50 '59. La, 1.

Question of cutting off the heat from heating plants. I. Kondev. Elektroenerglia 10 no. 4.11-13 Ap'59. B, 16.

Termofor, a new heating liquid. T. Muller, Z. Dlabec. Tech praca 7 no. 8;358-360 Ag'55. C, 16.

Thermal and pressure conditions in heating systems and long-distance heat pipelines. J. Mikula. Tech praca 7 no. 4;158-160 '55. C, 16.

HEAVY INDUSTRY

see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under POLAND.

HEGEDUS, GEZA

Geza Hegedus' A sotetseg utolso orai (The Last Hours of Darkness); a book review. I. Orkeny. Irod ujs 6 no. 30;4 Jl'55. H, 11.

HEINE, HEINRICH

Origin of Basagic's "Lover" and the problem of literary borrowing, with special reference to Heine. F. Barjaktarevic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:399-419 '55. Y, 3.

HEKTOROVIC, PETAR

Petar Hektorovic and his work. T. Sabljak. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 2/3;36-37 F/Mr'59. Y, 11.

HELBRECHT, JOZEF

J. Helbrecht and J. Kandlak's Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w porcie (Industrial Safety and Hygiene ina Harbor); a book review. A. Dzikowski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5 31-32 My'59. P, 16.

HELICOPTERS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Fundamentals of mastering the helicopter. Bartos. Kridla vlasti no. 21.494-496 O'55. C, 16.

Rotors replace wings. A. Nedur. Csl vojak 8 no. 15:26-27 Jl'59. C, 17.

HELIOGRAPH

A simplified method for defining the conditions of sunlight, the basic ecologic factor in silviculture. S. Graniczny. Sylwan 103 no. 4:31-39 Ap'59. P, 15.

HELIX

see subdivision SNAILS under RUMANIA.

HELMINTHOLOGY

Dyk, Vaclav. Prehled veterinarni helmintologie. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958 138 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of veterinary helminthology, a university textbook 1st ed] C, 15

Application of Michurin's theses in helminthology. I. Zmoray. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8;377-380 '58. C, 15.

HEMAGGLUTININS

Formation of natural and immune hetero-hemagglutinins in hens during embryogeny and postembryogeny. J. Hort. Cs biol 7 no. 6:393-398 N'58. C, 13.

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

Ernest Hemingway; an evaluation of his works. I. (To be contd.) B. Wisniowski. Przegl human 3 no. 1:91-123 '59. P, 1.

Secrets of old Santiago; a book review. H. Grun. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19;476-477 O'55. Y, 1.

HEMOGLOBIN

Hemoglobin. II. A note on the problem of similarities in the structure of the protein components of horse and human hemoglobins. P. Masiar, T. Smolnicky. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1991-1992 O'58. C, 13.

HEMORRHAGE

Acral skin vascular bed during and following arterial hemorrhage. M. Gerova, J. Gero. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4: 326 Jl'58. C, 13.

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

Observations on the wintering of the Ixodes ricinus L. and Haemaphysalis punctata, and the experiment for presenting drawings of the development cycles of Ixodes ricinus. S. Surkova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 159-166 '57. B, 13.

HEMPEL, JAN

Jan Hempel, a biographic sketch Zagad i mat no. 19 31-34 O'58 P, 6.

HENDRYCH, JIRI

Education in the communist spirit, address by Jiri Hendrych at the meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on April 22, 1959. Pedagogika 9 no. 3;261-267 '59. C, 8.

HEPATICAE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HERALDRY

The regenerating branch of science, returns. S. Rostworowski. Horyzonty 4 no. 37 51-60 Je'59. P, 1.

HERBICIDES

Results obtained in fighting weeds with chemicals. C. Zahariade, I. Badea. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6 273-274 My'59. R, 13.

Some aspects of the chemicalization of agriculture. R. Drimus. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5;291 My'59. R, 13.

Some problems of obtaining weed killers. IX. The action of active bromine on phenoxyacetic acids. Z. Eckstein Rocz chemii 32 no. 6;1357-1363 '58. P, 13.

Some problems of obtaining weed killers. XIII. Preparation of 5-nitro-5-hydroxymethyl-3-phenoxyethyltetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine. Z. Eckstein, T. Urbanski, J. Mikulski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2;519-524 '59. P, 13.

HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON

Some problems concerning studies on J. G. Herder. E. Adler. Studia filoz no. 3.83-108 '59. P, 3.

HEREDITY

A conference on heredity and mutations in plants, animals, and microorganisms in Moscow, 1957. V. Blaskova and others. Cs biol 7 no. 6:469-470 N'58. C, 13.

Speed of biological transformations. Tr. from the Russian. V. Stoletov. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8;387-394 '58. C, 15.

HEREDITY OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS

see INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS.

HERMAN, OTTO

Remembering Otto Herman. T. Nagy. Ut 8 no. 2:4 Ja'55, H, 3.

HERTZ, ALEKSANDER

Aleksander Hertz' Amerykanskie stronnictwa polityczne (American Political Parties), a book review. S. Zawadzki. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14[1. c. 4]:702-703 Ap'59. P, 7.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Estimation of nitrogen in some heterocyclic compounds. I. Cepelansky, L. Chromcova. Chem prum 9 no. 4: 188-190 Ap'59. C, 16.

Metal complexes of amino acids. II. Deamination of the copper complexes of heterocyclic amino acids and diamino-monocarboxylic acids. J. Nyilasi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2;81-84 F'59. H, 13.

HETEROGENEITY

The accuracy of mixing a heterogenous granular material and the number of increments necessary for the gross sample. In English, Polish, and Russian. W. Budryk. Archiw gorn 3 no. 2:135-140 '58. P, 16.

HETEROPTERA

The biocoenotic relations between Heteroptera and Solanum tuberosum L. K. Strawinski. Ekologia pol A 3 no. 8:229-246 '55. P, 13.

HETEROSIS

Heterosis in sunflowers. A. Kovacik. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8;401-403 '58. C, 16.

Problems concerning the origin of heterosis in corn and its solution according to Michurin. K. Mostovoj. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8;397-401 '58. C, 16.

Utilization of heterosis in the poppy. V. Martinek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8;407-408 '58. C, 16.

HEXANITRODIPHENYLAMINE

Reaction of 2,2',4,4',6,6'-hexanitrodiphenylamine (Dipicrylamine with Cs, Rb, K, and NH_4. In German. V. Kourim, J. Krtil, C. Koneeny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1474-1481 My'59. C, 13.

HEXYL GROUP

Determining the activity of the succinic dehydrase by means of phenyl-2-carboxy-4'-phenyl-3-hexyl-5-tetrazolium chloride. S. Gheorghiu, M. Aleva-Petrovanu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 283-296 '57. R, 13.

HEYM, STEFAN

Stefan Heym's Golden City, a book review J. Liebner. Trod ujs 6 no 46 8 N'55 H, 11

HIBISCUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

HIDES AND SKINS

"Gelatin balance," a method of economic analysis of the rational utilization of hides and skin in tanneries. C. Radulescu. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:129-130, 141 Ap'59. R, 16.

Heat-resistant hides for protective materials. M. Leibovici. Standardizarea 11 no. 5:229-231 My'59. R, 16.

Tanning glove skins by alkyl sulfochlorides. J. Jakl, J. Strnad. Kozarstvi 8 no. 12:360-361 '58. C, 16.

Textile raw materials, raw hides, and natural gums. M. Sretenovic. Nova trg 12 no. 6:344-345 Je'59. Y, 5.

HIGH ALTITUDE FLIGHT

Meteorologic conditions for high altitude flights. C. Sorodoc. Rev transport 6 no. 5:217-219 My'59. R, 16.

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

HIGH-SPEED AERONAUTICS

Medical problems of high-altitude and high-speed flights Z. Jethon. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10 66-69 O'58. P, 17.

HIGH TATRA
see TATRA MOUNTAINS.

HIGH TEMPERATURES

Heat transfer in fluidized systems. I. The dynamics of coarse-grained beds at elevated temperatures and high loads of bed J. Ciborowski, J. Roszak. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:305-317 '58. P, 16.

Protection of the organism against the effects of high temperature. J. Teuchmann. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1:1-3 Ja'59. P, 16.

HIGHWAY ACCIDENTS
see subdivision TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

HIGHWAYS
see ROADS.

HIP JOINT

Cizek, Vaclav, ed. Chirurgie kyceIniho kloubu, soubor praci k sedmdesatympatym narozeninam Prof. Dr. Jana Zahradnicka. Odborna red. V. Cizek, O. Hnevkovsky [a] M Jaros. [1. vyd. Praha] Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [1957] 274 p. [Surgery of the hip joint, a symposium of studies in honor of Professor Jan Zahradnicek's seventy-fifth birthday. 1st ed English and Russian summaries. illus , ports. (4 fold. in pocket)] C, 14.

HIRUDINEA
see subdivision LEECHES under POLAND.

HISTIDINE

Influence of certain amino acids upon chemoreceptors of the intestines. D. Paskov, M. Papazova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:39-48 '57. B, 13.

HISTOLOGY

Pawlikowski, Tadeusz. Podrecznik histologii dla studentow akademii medycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 377 p. [Textbook of histology for students of medical schools. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13

HISTORIANS, CZECH

Christian and Cosmas. O. Kralik. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:61-81 '59. C, 11.

HISTORIANS, POLISH

Dlugosz in the light of new studies. A. Strzelecka. Nasza przeszlosc 8 497-504 '58 P, 3.

Franciszek Bujak, on the fifth anniversary of his death S Hoszowski Rocz dziej spol 20:11-35 '58(published '59) P, 5

HISTORIANS, SLOVAK

Before the Congress of Historians. K. Golan. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26 2 Je'59. C, 11.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Kurbisowna, Brygida. Dziejopisarstwo wielkopolskie XIII i XIV wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 301 p. [The Great Polish historiography in the 13th and 14th centuries. 1st ed. French summary, footnotes] P, 4.

HISTORY

Archives and historiography of the Uprising of 1918-1919 in Great Poland. N. N. Bellona no. 1 18-21 Ja/Mr'59 P, 17

Elek Bolgar's Valogatott tanulmanyok (Selected Studies), a book review Zs Medve Jogtud kozl 14 no 6 327-330 Je'59 H, 7.

General meeting of the Hungarian Historical Society. In French. Acta hist Hung 6 no. 1/2:207-208 '59. H, 4.

Maps in history classes. S. Wrobel Wiad hist 2 no 2/3. 99-108 Mr/Je'59. P, 4.

Mysticism and social conflict, possibilities of interpreting mysticism by the method of materialistic interpretation of history L. Kolakowski. Studia filoz no. 3 3-54 '59. P, 3.

Preparation of our historians for the 10th International Congress of Historians. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:435 My'55. Y, 1.

Scientific work in the Institute of History of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Ist pregled 15 no. 3: 119-125 '59. B, 4.

Selected list of historical works (books, essays, articles) published in Hungary between July 1, 1957 and June 30, 1958. Acta hist Hung 6 no. 1/2 209-220 '59. H, 4.

Some problems concerning studies on J. G. Herder. E. Adler. Studia filoz no. 3:83-108 '59. P, 3.

Teaching history in the first Serbian secondary schools. D. Kirilovic. Ist cas SAN 5.333-342 '54/55. Y, 4.

HITTITE LAW
see LAW, HITTITE.

HOBBING MACHINES

New apparatus for measuring hobbing machines. E. Hultzsch. Jenna mech opt 4 no. 3:89-94 Mr'59. C, 16.

HOFMANN DEGRADATION
see DEGRADATION.

HOGS
see SWINE and this subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

HOISTING MACHINERY

Coefficients of rationalization for utilization of the assembling machines in weight lifting. G. Ganev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 6 7-10 '59. B, 16.

Surveyor's inspection of the hoisting machinery. P. Mechkarski. Min delo 14 no. 2:53-57 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

HOLLOS KORVIN, LAJOS

Lajos Hollos Korvin's poems Harminc esztendo (Thirty Years); a book review. I. Koszi. Trod ujs 6 no. 30:4 Jl'55. H, 11.

HOLSTE, FRIEDRICH

Friedrich Holste's Finds in Ancient Settlements of Southeastern Europe; a book review. D. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4:259-261 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN CATTLE

Further observations on the chemical composition of milk of Holstein - Friesian cows differing in their milk yields. E. Pijanowski, and others. Rocz zywn 3:5-20 '58. P, 16.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

HOMICIDE
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOMING PIGEONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HOMOGENIZATION

The course of homogenation during mixing, a preliminary communication. J. Landau, J Prochazka. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1898-1900 O'58 C, 13.

HOMOPTERA
see subdivision under POLAND

HONEGGER, ARTHUR

Honegger; an obituary. J. Liebner. Trod ujs 6 no. 49:4 D'55. H, 11.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOOKS

Evaluation of the operative usefulness of cant hooks E. Jewula. Sylwan 103 no. 3:92-97 Mr'59. P, 15.

HOOLIGANS
see subdivision HOODLUMS under POLAND.

HOPS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Cultivation of hop seedlings. L. Vent. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:366-367 '58. C, 15.

Preparations for picking mechanized hops. J. Vitek. Mech zem 9 no. 7 153-155 Jl'59. C, 15.

Some problems concerning the individual development of hops. V. Rybacek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:367-368 '58. C, 15.

HORMONES

Biosynthesis of hormones in the thyroid gland and in the structure of secreted hormones. V. Stolc. Biologia 14 no 1:63-69 '59. C, 13.

Hormonization with iodoprotein in diagnosing latent typhus fever in birds. S. Milcu, A. Panu, T. Costea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:335-343 Mr'58. R, 13.

HORSEMANSHIP
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

HORSES

Effect of training on the usefulness of horses. J. Dusek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:375-376 '58. C, 15.

Modern views about colic in horses. A. Dumic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:783-786 O'55. Y, 17.

Transportation of horses by sea. N. Spoljar. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11 850-862 N'55. Y, 17.

Use of horses in a modern army and some experiences in distance riding. Lj. Pajovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 3:37-40 Ag'55. Y, 17.

HOSIERY
see subdivision under CROATIA.

HOSPITAL LIBRARIES

Klimova-Fugnerova, Miroslava. Kniha a nemocny; prirucka pro zdravotnicke pracovniky. [Napsala] M Fugnerova [et al. 1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 95 p. [Books and the sick; a manual for public-health workers. 1st ed. illus.] C, 2.

HOSPITALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Problem of the further development of hospitals. J. Havlicek. Cs zdrav 7 no. 5:246-251 Je[i.e. My] '59. C, 14.

Ventilation in hospitals. J. Palecek. Cs zdrav 7 no. 5: 252-253 Je[i.e. My] '59. C, 14.

HOT-WATER HEATING

Automation of hot-water heating systems. R. Wroczynski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:224-226 My'59. P, 16.

HOT-WATER SUPPLY

Hot water from central stations. S. Wolski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:226-227 My'59. P, 16.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determining consumption of water in buildings with special attention to construction of hotels. Pt. 1. V. Skokan. Zdrav tech 2 no. 3:100-118 '59. C, 16.

HOUSES
see DWELLINGS and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWEDEN.

HOUSING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bilten of the Institute for Housing Development in Ljubljana, a review of a periodical. R. Rajic. Komuna 5 no. 3;67-68 Je'58. Y, 6.

HRUSOVSKY, IGOR

Academician I. Hrusovsky is made honorary doctor of the University of Halle. R. V. Nasa veda 6 no 5 235-236 My'59. C, 1

HUMAN ENGINEERING

The physiology and labor productivity. J. Rottengruber. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5;13-15 My'59. P, 16.

HUMIDIFIERS

A portable fan and humidifier for overheated workshops; from the designs of the Ventilation and Climatization Plant of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. B. Rosiak. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4;35-36 Ap'59. P, 16.

HUMIDITY

Has the humidity content of the air some role in the success of afforestation on sandy soils? A. Kallay Erdo 7 no 6.222-226 Je'58. H, 15.

HUMUS

Changes in the content of humus substances extractable with alkali during the conversion of vegetable residue in podsol and chernozem. J. Vrany. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6;386-388 '58. C, 13.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

A discussion of the Committee on Pedagogy of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on basic culture and the work of general schools. Pedag szemle 8 no. 5; 489-490 '58. H, 8.

The Hungarian periodical Studia Slavica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, v. I, II, II; a review. K. Habovstiakova, M. Hayekova. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2;181-188 '58. C, 11.

Protection of old books in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Cs. Csapodi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 8;423-424 Je'59. H, 2.

Report on the operations of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences to the 1958 General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; also, remarks by A. Tarczy-Hornoch and others. A. Geleji. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 3/4; 411-436 '59. H, 16.

Scientific work in the Institute of History of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Ist pregled 15 no. 3; 119-125 '59. B, 4.

HUNGARIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CATECHISMS
see CATECHISMS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Karinthy, Frigyes. A buvos szek es egyeb komediak. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 50 p. (Szinjatszok konyvtara, 71) [The magic chair, and other comedies] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A comedy around a play; a criticism. A. Benedek. Irod ujs 6 no. 43;4 O'55. H, 11.

Lajos Barta's comedy Zsuzsi; a criticism of a play. Lanyi, S. Irod ujs 6 no. 46.2 N'55. H, 11.

Lajos Barta's play Szerelem (Love); a criticism. A. Karpati. Irod ujs 6 no. 48;2 N'55. H, 11.

A titkarno (Female Secretary), a play by Endre Veszi; a criticism. J. Mariassy. Irod ujs 6 no. 44;4 O'55. H, 11.

Where does the dramaturgist grow? J. Czimer. Irod ujs 6 no. 52;4 D'55. H, 11.

Zsigmond Remenyik's Kard es Kocka (Sword and Dice); a criticism of a play. Z. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 53 2 D'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, HUNGARY.

HUNGARIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Aszlanyi, Karoly. Het pofon. Aludni is tilos. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 473 p. [Novels Seven slaps, It is forbidden even to sleep] H, 11

Fury, Lajos. Forgoszel. [Toronto] Magyar Kultura kiadasa [1958] 416 p. [Whirlwind, a novel] H, 11.

Fust, Milan. Kis regenyek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado. [Novelettes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 572 p.
Vol. 2. 1958 557 p.

Kodolanyi, Janos. Keseru ifjukor. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 817 p. [A bitter youth, novels port.] H, 11.

Kolozsvari, Grandpierre, Emil. A boldogtalansag muveszete. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 416 p. [The art of unhappiness, a novel] H, 11.

Mikszath, Kalman. Akli Miklos, cs. kir udv. mulattato tortenete. 2. kiad. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 207 p. (Vidam konyvek) [The story of Miklos Akli, imperial and royal court entertainer; a novel. 2d ed. illus., footnotes] H, 11.

Rejto, Jeno. Piszkos Fred, a kapitany. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 240 p. [Dirty Fred, the captain; a novel] H, 11.

Szabo, Pal. Nyugtalan elet. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Restless life; a novel] H, 11.
Vol. [4] [In the sign of writing] 1958. 304 p.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

After twenty years; a review of Laszlo Nemeth's novel Bun (Sin). P. Pandi. Irod ujs 6 no. 30;3 Jl'55. H, 11.

Boris Paletai's Varazsige (Magic Word); a book review G Thurzo Irod ujs 6 no. 46'4 N'55. H, 11.

Geza Hegedus' A sotetseg utolso orai (The Last Hours of Darkness), a book review. I. Orkeny. Irod ujs 6 no. 30;4 Jl'55. H, 11.

Miklos Vidor's Kek korlat (Blue Barrier); a book review. I. Lazar. Irod ujs 6 no. 52;2 D'55. H, 11.

Narrated reality: Sandor Ildeg's book Historias idok (Historic Times); a criticism. G. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 52;2 D'55. H, 11.

On Gyorgy Szanto and his new novel. G. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 48;2 N'55. H, 11.

Otto Major's Idok rostajan (In the Riddle of Time); a book review. T. Ungvari. Irod ujs 6 no. 48;4 N'55. H, 11.

Our fiction on the road of socialist realism; excerpts from a report to the Congress. P. Nagy. Irod ujs 6 no. 45;3 N'55. H, 11.

Paula Oravecz's Anna Petri; a book review. S. Rakosi. Irod ujs 6 no. 49;4 D'55. H, 11.

Zsuzsa Thury's Virradat elott (Before Daybreak); a book review. P. Aranyossi. Irod ujs 6 no. 43;6 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Horvath, Janos. Versritmusu szolasok a koteten beszedben. Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 31 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 100 sz.) [Poetic-rhytmic idiomatic expressions in prose. footnotes] H, 11.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. A magyar helyesiras szabalyai. 10 atdolg. es bov. kiad. 3. lenyegeben valtozatlan lenyomat. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 272 p. [Rules of Hungarian orthography. 10th rev. and enl. ed. 3d essentially unchanged printing. index] H, 11.

Vegh, Jozsef. Orsegi es hetesi nyelvatlasz. [Szerkeszto: Imre Samu] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 189p [Linguistic atlas of Orseg and Hetes. German summary. illus., maps (in pocket), index, tables] H, 11.

Logical relations of meanings in expressions; conjunctions in composition; thesis of a candidate's dissertation, 1955. E. Baranyai. Pedag szemle 8 no. 5; 447-450 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - BULGARIAN

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik. Ungarsko-bulgarski rechnik. Sustavili Petur Miiatev i Irein Oppelts-Miiateva. Pod rukovodstvo na Stoian Romanski. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 852 p. [Hungarian-Bulgarian dictionary] B, 11.

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN LETTERS

Vajda, Janos. Vajda Janos levelei Milko Izidorhoz. Irta Scheiber S. es Zsoldos J. Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1958. 48 p. (Irodalomtortenneti fuzetek, 15) [Letters of Janos Vajda to Izidor Milko. facsims.] H, 11.

"If possible, a simple room", new letters from Bartok. Irod ujs 6 no. 46:1 N'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Devecseri, Gabor. Budapest tundervaros. Hincz Gyula rajzaival. [Budapest] Officina [1946] 119 p. [Budapest fairy town. illus.] H, 11

Mikszath, Kalman. A tisztelt Hazbol, politikai karcolatok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 627 p. (Ilis Valogatott muvei) [From the Honorable House, political sketches. illus., glossary, notes] H, 11.

Nagy, Endre. Varad - Pest - Paris. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 553 p. [Oradea - Pest - Paris. illus.] H, 11.

Remenyik, Zsigmond. Por es hamu, korrajz es vallomas. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1955. 581 p [Dust and ashes, a description of a period and a confession] H, 11

Zrinyi, Miklos, grof. Zrinyi Miklos osszes muvei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Collected works of Miklos Zrinyi. glossary, index, notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 754 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 624 p.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Baranszky Job, Laszlo. Arany lirai formanyelvenek fejlodestortenneti helye. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 104 p. (Irodalomtortenneti fuzetek, 12) [The lyric language of Arany from the point of view of the history of development] H, 11.

Farkas, Jozsef. Rohanunk a forradalomba; a modern magyar irodalom utja, 1914-1919. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 264 p. [Running into the revolution, the way of modern Hungarian literature, 1914-1919 illus., ports] H, 11.

Gellert, Oszkar. Egy iro elete. [Budapest] Bibliotheca. [The life of a writer. ports., facsims.] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1902-1925] 1958. 509 p.

Waldapfel, Jozsef. Gorkij es Madach. Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1958. 62 p. (Irodalomtortenneti fuzetek, 14) [Gorkii and Madach. illus.] H, 11

Akos Dutka's A Holnap Varosa (The City of Tomorrow); a book review. P. Szabo. Irod ujs 6 no. 44;5 O'55. H, 11.

The concept of realism. T. Klaniczay. Irod ujs 6 no. 40; 6 N'55. H, 11.

For the unity of literature adhering to the Party line; resolution unanimously adopted November 28, 1955 at the Party meeting of the Hungarian Working People's Party Organization of the Hungarian Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no. 49;3 D'55. H, 11.

For unity of principle in our literature. B. Illes. Irod ujs 6 no. 48;1-2 N'55. H, 11.

From the history of Jokai in Poland. J. Slaski. Przegl human 3 no. 1:165-174 '59. P, 1.

Hungarian books in the world. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 6: 41-42 Je'59. H, 5.

J. Jeno Tersanszky's Egy biciklifek tortenete (The Story of a Bicycle Brake); a book review. B. Vargha. Irod ujs 6 no. 43;6 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POSTERS
see POSTERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN BULGARIA

The market place in Plovdiv. Gy. Vecsey. Irod ujs 6 no. 45:6 N'55. H, 11.

Notes from Bulgaria. L. Nemes. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:4 D'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

"Across ten thousand springs," J. Mariassy. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:6 N'55. H, 11.

Some technical experiences from China. J. Eros. Villamossag 7 no. 3 65-67 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Life of Hungarians in Czechoslovakia in 1956. I. Revay Kat szemle 11 no 2 142-144 '59 H, 3

Prague mosaic. O. Bodnar. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:7 O'55. H, 6.

Travel notes from Czechoslovakia. R. Perlai. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:4 D'55. H, 6.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Acs, Tivadar. A geneval lazadas, a Magyar Nemzeti Igazgatosag regenye, 1859-1861. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 650 p. [The revolt of Genoa; the story of the Hungarian National Directorate, 1859-1861. notes] H, 4.

Fabidy, Jozsef. A Szabad Europa munkatarsa voltam [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958 187 p [I was a staff member of Radio Free Europe] H, 4.

Fenyvessy, Jeromos. Kolntol Kolnig, Kiss Pal rajzaival. Munchen, Uj Hungaria, 1952. 142 p. [From Koln to Koln. Illus., map] H, 12.

Gickler, Dominicus. Dicsoseg, bekesseg. Magyarul: Mero Ferenc. Munchen, Amerikai Magyar Kiado [c1957] 46 p. [Glory and peace. Tr. from the German] H, 3.

Let us know the results of the building industry abroad better. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 6:285-286 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Report on the 1959 Spring Leipzig Fair. H. D. Bogati. Gep 11 no. 7:259-264 Jl'59. H, 16.

Social hygiene as a science and its teaching in the German Democratic Republic. L. Voros. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:397-399 '59. H, 8.

With the eyes of a railroader at the Leipzig International Fair. E. Bajza. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6:280-283 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN ITALY

Experiences from the Milan Fair. E. Odze. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 6:26-27 Je'59. H, 5.

With Sandor Sik in Rome; recollections. I. Varady. Kat szemle 11 no. 2:105-110 '59. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

Congress of the Polish Electrotechnical Association held in Gleiwitz, Gy. Turan. Villamossag 7 no. 3:90-91 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Gall, Erno. A romaniai polgari szociologia; kritikai tanulmanyok. Bukarest, Allami Politikai Konyvkiado, 1958. 277 p. [Bourgeois sociology in Rumania; critical studies. In Hungarian. footnotes] H, 5.

Voyage in the neighborhood. II. G. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:6 Jl'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Encounter with Ovechkin. M. Lovas. Irod ujs 6 no. 30: 2 Jl'55. H, 11.

International Steam Table Conference in Moscow on July 21-22, 1958. A. Fono. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:201-202 Ap'59. H, 16.

A navigation study tour in the Soviet Union. J. Bolay. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6:258-263 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN SWITZERLAND

End of conferences of central committees of the World Council of Churches held in Switzerland, message to the Russian Orthodox Church and Hungarian members of committees. Ut 8 no. 34:3 Ag'55. H, 3.

The Hungarian Bible Council at the United Bible Societies, a lecture by Professor Imre Kadar at the conference in Switzerland. Ut 8 no. 39:3 S'55. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN THE NETHERLANDS

Storage of potatoes and onions in the Netherlands. J. Varga. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6 173-176 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

On the shores of the Blue Adriatic; travel notes on Yugoslavia. J. Szentkiralyi. Tanacsok 5[i.e. 6] no. 16:4 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - AFFORESTATION

Has the humidity content of the air some role in the success of afforestation on sandy soils? A Kallay. Erdo 7 no. 6 222-226 Je'58 H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Parthatarozatok a mezogazdasag fejlesztesere. [Szerk.: Suranyi Eva Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 160 p. [Party decisions for the development of agriculture. Index] H, 5.

Agricultural workers. M. Fecske. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 6:31-37 Je'59. H, 5.

Agriculturist in the office. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:5 Ap'55. H, 6.

The Council of Ministers evaluates work accomplished by Bekes County in compulsory delivery. Tanacsok 5[i.e. 6] no. 16:4 Ag'55. H, 6.

The executive committee is responsible for compulsory deliveries to the government. Tanacsok 6 no. 21:5 N'55. H, 6.

For the earliest possible completion of autumn work! Tanacsok 6 no. 18:5 S'55. H, 6.

How can we help the socialist transformation of agriculture? K Keszei. Munka 9 no. 7:4-5 Jl'59. H, 5.

How does Fejer County eliminate lagging? Tanacsok 6 no. 24:5 D'55. H, 6.

How we shall be able to leave the food supply for the next few years undisturbed. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:6 O'55. H, 6.

Investments of agriculture in 1958. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5:55-56 My'58. H, 5.

Man and the land. L. Pakozdy. Ut 8 no. 45.1 N'55. H, 3.

New books recommended to members of agricultural permanent committees, working peasant members of local soviets, agriculturists. A. A. Tanacsok 6 no. 22:6 N'55. H, 6.

On the threshold of the work of crop surrender in 1956. B. M. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:7 D'55. H, 6.

Our plant production and animal husbandry. I. Doget. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 4:6-9 Ap'59. H, 5.

Our services in the fields of communal life. P. Nyary. Ut 8 no. 45:1 N'55. H, 3.

People's school for progressive agriculture. Tanacsok 6 no. 22:4 N'55. H, 6.

Problems of Hungarian agriculture; an interview with Michal Keresztes, Deputy Minister of Agriculture of the Hungarian People's Republic. Ziel sztand 11 no. 56.3-4 Jl'59. P, 6

Protection of what is a duty for everybody; let us take care of wheat and carry on with socialist work. I. gy. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:5 S'55. H, 6.

Results in compulsory delivery of crops and deficiencies in delivering livestock in Bacs County. T. Gatis. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:1 S'55. H, 6.

Scientific session of the University of Agricultural Sciences. L. Szekeres. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:395-397 '59. H, 8.

Soviet scientists, specialists on the agriculture of our country. I. Bak. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 4.57-59 Ap'59. H, 5.

Structure of our agricultural production. G. Soos. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5:9-13 My'58. H, 5.

We also help the socialist reorganization of agriculture, a conversation with Laszlo Ligeti, general secretary of the trade-unions of commerce, finance, and the restaurant employees trade-union. Munka 9 no. 6:12 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Buffalo market. I. Markus. Irod ujs 6 no 46 7 N'55 H, 11.

Changes in Zsellceseg. N, G. Tanacsok 6 no. 19 4 O'55. H, 6.

How did Ujiraz become the best village in Hajdu County? A. Varga. Tanacsok 6 no, 19:3 O'55. H, 6.

In 1954; only a nodding acquaintance, in 1955· broad relationships. J. Varga. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:3 S'55. H, 6.

It is good to know. Tanacsok 5[1, e, 6] no. 16:7 Ag'55. H, 6.

Members of local soviets on the farm. K, F. Tanacsok 6 no, 19:4 O'55. H, 6.

On the road to the future. A. Bereczky. Ut 8 no. 36:1 S'55. H, 3.

Saturday afternoon. P. Nadasdi. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:3 Jl'55. H, 11.

Somogy County on new roads. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:4 O'55. H, 6.

They deserve recognition. Tanacsok 6 no. 22:5 N'55. H, 6.

They set an example! Tanacsok 5[1, e, 6] no. 16:6 Ag'55. H, 6.

Two shots. I, Markus. Irod ujs 6 no. 44:5-6 O'55. H, 11.

Waiting at dawn. Gy. Sipos. Irod ujs 6 no, 43:5 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ALCOHOLISM

Effect of alcoholism on the national economy. F Ivanyi. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 4-50-53 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Our plant production and animal husbandry. I, Doget. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 4:6-9 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Decree No. 2106/1955 in theory and practice. I, Gulyas. Tanacsok 6 no, 19:7 O'55. H, 6.

Indignant tenants, impatient member of a city council, r, y. Tanacsok 5[1, e, 6] no. 16:5 Ag'55. H, 6.

They ask for help! J. Lajko. Tanacsok 5[1, e, 6] no. 16:8 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Council session of the arbitration court. L, Farago. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 6:28-29 Je'59. H, 5.

Studying the decision of the Supreme State Prosecutor. Munka 9 no. 7 39 Jl'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Standardization of the architectural module. D. Veitse. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 7:158-162 Jl'59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARCHIVES

Documents of Tancsics and Zajzoni of great importance found in the National Archives. M, Holl'alusi. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:7 D'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ART

The council of the capital city at the exhibition of our artists. Gy. Simor. Tanacsok 6 no. 22:7 N'55. H, 6.

The revolutionary Hungarian art. J. Brutaru. Arta plastica 5 no, 9/10;47-52 '59. R, 10.

HUNGARY - ATHLETIC CLUBS

Election appeal by the Bastya Sports Club. Tanacsok 6 no. 21:6 N'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Walleshausen, Gyula. A mezogazdasagi tudomanyos kutatas es tajekoztatas segedkonyvei. Godollo, Budapest [Mezogazdasagi Kiado] 1957. 55 p. [Az Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 4, sorozat: A kutatas es tajekoztatas segedkonyvei, 2) [Handbooks on scientific research and reference in agriculture; an annotated bibliography. index] H, 15.

Exhibition of Bibles in the Great Library of Debrecen. B. Takacs. Ut 8 no. 41:4 O'55. H, 3.

Hungarian bibliography concerning the history of the rural economy for 1956. M. B. Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no. 1:143-144 '59. P, 4.

Selected list of historical works (books, essays, articles) published in Hungary between July 1, 1957 and June 30, 1958. Acta hist Hung 6 no. 1/2:209-226 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - BOOKKEEPING

Patoh, Laszlo Konyvelestechnikai megoldasok; szervezesi utmutato. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 55 p (A Penzugyminiszterium hivatalos kiadvanya) [Solutions in bookkeeping technique; an organizational guide. illus , bibl., forms] H, 5.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

Books please. Gy, Ember. Irod ujs 6 no. 52,8 D'55. H, 11.

Present-day Hungarian book art. T. Szanto Konyvtaros 9 no. 6 453-455 Je'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOOTS AND SHOES

Economic analysis of the shoe supplies in 1957. (To be contd.) K, Szabo. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 6:221-225 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BRICKS

Statistical problems of the brick industry during 1955. (To be contd.) Gy. Rejto. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 6: 231-235 Je'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BUDGET

The 1958 budget. M. Timar. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 4: 1-5 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

How should water flow? Holes in the roof should not be reported but corrected. m, gy. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:6 S'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

Some problems of the calculation and application of the net volume index in the building-material industry. E. Huszar. Stat szemle 37 no. 6 633-642 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CABLES

Electric-power consumption of the cable industry. F. Lomb. Villamossag 7 no. 4-124 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CATERERS AND CATERING

The catering trade is not a stepchild of the city council of Debrecen. F, Kovesdi. Tanacsok 5[1, e, 6] no. 16:6 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CHAIN LETTERS

Saint Anthony's pages. Z, Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 49.6 D'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CHEMICALS

Lang, Hugo. Analitikai vegyszerek finomvegyszerek. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. (MSZ Szabvanygyujtemenyek, 25) [Analytic chemicals: fine chemicals; a collection of Hungarian national standards. illus., tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. 1958. 336 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 341-762 p.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Geza Zemplen (1883-1956), In German. R, Bognar. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3;121-142 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Our ceramic religious objects. Kat szo 6 no. 24;4 D'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

Alpar prepares for the jubilee. K. Gy. Uj ember 11 no. 43:4 O'55. H, 3.

Saint Elizabeth's home. Uj ember 11 no. 49:3 D'55. H, 3.

Treasure at the big gate. F. Sinko. Uj ember 11 no. 43: 3 O'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

How is the "Budapest for Sztalinvaros" movement developing? Kalotai. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:1 O'55. H, 6.

The movement "Budapest for Sztalinvaros" expands. G. Kalotai. Tanacsok 5[1, e, 6] no. 16:1 Ag'55. H, 6.

The past and present in two-thousand-year-old Szombathely. A. Ijjas. Uj ember 11 no. 49;2 D'55. H, 3.

Szentgotthard. P, Szabo. Irod ujs 6 no. 47;5 N'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

On the Civil Code draft. L, Reczei. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5:18-20 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Great tasks after the elections for the clothing industry; a statement of Jozsef Varga, general secretary of the Trade-Union of Workers in the Clothing Industry. Munka 9 no. 7:10 Jl'59. H, 5.

Plans and problems in the Szekesfehervar Clothing Factory after the elections. M. Pongor. Munka 9 no. 6:11 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COAL

Processing of culm dumps in Hungary. V Kudela. Paliva 39 no 5 154-155 My'59. C, 16

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Kovacs, Mihaly. Kitephetetlenul. [Budapest] Kiadja az FM Tajekoztatasi es Propaganda Osztaly [1958] 77 p. [It cannot be uprooted illus., tables] H, 5.

Books in the service of the collective-farm movement. E. Kusinszky. Konyvtaros 9 no. 6:451-452 Je'59. H, 2.

Collective farming during the past 10 years. I, Hajdu. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 7;771-783 Jl'59. H, 5.

Construction work on collective farms. Gy. Sallos. Partelet 4 no. 6 73-75 Je'59. H, 6.

Cooperation between libraries and collective farms. J. Kovacs. Konyvtaros 9 no. 6 427 Je'59. H, 2.

Exclusion of a member from the collective farm. J. Veress. Jogtud koz. 14 no 6 288-295 Je'59. H, 7.

Experiences of the statistical inspectorate of Sasd District in the recently executed data collection of collective farms. J Radnai. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no 6 289-291 Je'59 H, 5.

For better and more fruitful collective farming, remarks on Bishop Albert Bereczky's editorial. Ut 8 no. 41:3 O'55. H, 3.

Good patronage is a great help for collective farms. V, Toth. Partelet 4 no. 6,75-78 Je'59. H, 6.

Gross production for the market of collective farms. B, Witthen. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 7 746-762 Jl'59. H, 5.

Growth of the collective farm movement. I, Hajdu. Stat szemle 37 no. 6-571-586 Je'59. H, 5.

How did a group of collective farms become collective farms. s, l. Tanacsok 6 no. 16;4 S'55. H, 6.

How is the Voros Csillag Collective Farm run at Barcs? P, Losonczi. Partelet 4 no, 6 88-92 Je'59. H, 6.

Intensive character of production on collective farms of Pest County. J, Kerekes, T, Kovacs. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no, 5;224-237 My'59. H, 5.

Investigation of the intensive character of farming on the basis of the 1957 results from collective farms in Bekes County. J Garai. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 6:258-265 Je'59. H, 5.

Land accession and land rent on collective farms I, Seres. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 6:280-288 Je'59. H, 7.

Management and accounting work of collective farms Pt I. T Vamos Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 6: 277-284 Je'59. H, 5.

Members of our church on collective farming; remarks on Bishop Albert Bereczky's editorial "On the Road of Our Future," Ut 8 no. 33:1 S'55. H, 3.

Ministers, presbyters, members of the Church for the collective farm movement; remarks in Bishop Albert Bereczky's editorial of September 4. Ut 8 no. 30:3 S'55. H, 3.

The movement for collective farming makes further progress in Tab District. I, Tengerdi. Tanacsok 6 no, 21:4 N'55. H, 6.

Notes on the relationship between village soviets and collective farms. J. Beer. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 6: 265-270 Je'59. H, 7.

Noteworthy lessons; state of the collective-farm movement in Vas County. T, Galle. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:1 S'55. H, 6.

On the road to the future: on the road of collective farming; remarks on Bishop Albert Bereczky's editorial article. Ut 8 no, 37f1 S'55. H, 3.

A Party decision on the Party and the Communist Youth League organizations of collective-farm villages. Partelet 4 no. 6:31-35 Je'59. H, 6.

A peasant union in formation on collective farms. P, Toth. Partelet 4 no. 6:22-26 Je'59. H, 6.

Results, errors, deficiencies in the cultural work of Karcag, city center of collective farms. R, Gy. Tanacsok 6 no, 17:6 S'55. H, 6.

State support for collective farms. A, Marczis. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 6:13-17 Je'59. H, 5.

Tasks of the new collective farms; an interview with the chief of the agriculture department of the Baranya County Party Committee. Partelet 4 no. 6:86-89 Je'59. H, 6.

There is much to do on collective farms even during winter. M. Kertesz. Tanacsok 6 no, 22;3 N'55. H, 6.

Three ministers on collective farming. M, Szentimrei, I, Barany, A, Toth. Ref egyh 7 no, 21;480-481 N'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

Upswing in collective-farm movement and libraries. B. Kellner. Konyvtaros 9 no. 6:420-422 Je'59 H, 2.

The village of Gadacs in Somogy County becomes a village of collective farms. Tanacsok 5[i. e. 6] no. 16 1 Ag'55, H, 6.

Work of local soviets in villages on collective farms. Pt. 2. J. Beer. Tanacsok 5[i. e. 6] no. 16:2 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Experience of the tractor operator Otto Szakal with the Hungarian ACD 400 combine. J Vavrinec. Mech zem 5 no. 23 451 D'55. C, 15.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Kovacs, Gyula. Belkereskedelmi vallalatok konyvvitele, szintetikus elszamolasok atdolgozva az 1958. evi KABESZ elotrasai alapjan. [Osszeallitotta Kovacs Gyula es Toth Geza] 4. jav. es atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 255 p. [The bookkeeping of domestic-trade enterprises, synthetic cost accounting revised on the basis of the instructions of the 1958 Compulsory General-Accounting Pattern for Domestic Trade. 4th rev. and enl. ed. footnotes, forms] H, 5.

Importance of customers' service and its role in a foreign trade. Gy. Nanai. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 6 20 Je'59. H, 5.

The social controller is responsible not only for what he notices but also for what he does not notice. s. gy. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:5 O'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Fight against infectious diseases. Z. Marton. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 6:43-49 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

New characteristics of religious apologetics and the methods of our propaganda work. J. Lukacs. Partelet 4 no. 6:36-47 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Our problems and tasks in the field of further development in politics and ideology. I. P. Pillis. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:377-378 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Partiiatarozatok a mezogazdasag fejlesztesere. [Szerk.: Suranyi Eva. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 160 p. [Party decisions for the development of agriculture. index] H, 6.

Active group of the Hungarian Working People's Party, successful work of the local soviet in Vecses. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:3 D'55. H, 6.

Communist attack against the Hungarian peasantry. Dr. D R. Kat szemle 11 no. 2:138-141 '59. H, 3.

Experiences with cadre grouping in Gyor-Sopron County. I. Horvath. Partelet 4 no. 6:82-84 Je'59. H, 6.

Following the March resolution. I. Oroszi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 6:6-12 Je'59. H, 5.

For the unity of literature adhering to the Party line; resolution unanimously adopted November 28, 1956 at the Party meeting of the Hungarian Working People's Party Organization of the Hungarian Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:3 D'55. H, 11.

Forty years since the foundation of the Hungarian Communist Party. Lupta 38 no. 11:118-126 N'58. R, 6.

How should collective leadership be carried out? Gy. Kalmar. Partelet 4 no. 6:86-87 Je'59. H, 6.

Let us create together! J. Krausz. Partelet 4 no. 6: 92-94 Je'59. H, 6.

A Party decision on the Party and the Communist Youth League organizations of collective-farm villages. Partelet 4 no. 6:31-35 Je'59. H, 6.

Party direction of factory trade-unionist organs. J. Tural. Partelet 4 no. 6:78-82 Je'59. H, 6.

Provincial authors and educators about the tasks of literature. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:5 D'55. H, 11.

The relation of the Bulgarians in Hungary to the Hungarian Soviet Republic. N. Nikov. Ist pregled 15 no. 3:99-105 '59. B, 4.

Resolution of the Party Organization of the Hungarian Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:3 D'55. H, 11.

Shortcomings in the work of the communists of a village. B. Asztalos. Partelet 4 no. 6:94-96 Je'59. H, 6.

Socialist moral education outside teaching periods. S. Komlosi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:379-386 '59. H, 8.

Some experiences of the socialist competition in connection with the Party Congress in Budapest. L. Jochlik. Partelet 4 no. 6 61-65 Je'59. H, 6.

Some important tasks of the factory Party organizations in the increase of technical development. M. Philip. Partelet 4 no. 6:9-15 Je'59. H, 6.

Tasks of the new collective farms, an interview with the chief of the agriculture department of the Baranya County Party Committee. Partelet 4 no. 6:65-69 Je'59. H, 6.

Tasks of the next school year according to the decisions of the Political Committee. Partelet 4 no. 6:27-31 Je'59. H, 6.

The work of the Edelony Party committee in factories. J. Imre. Partelet 4 no. 6:69-73 Je'59. H, 6.

The work of the Institute of Party History. In Russian. E. Kalman. Acta hist Hung 6 no. 1/2 155-164 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Lanyi, Ernone. Vagyunk az Ifju Garda; emlekezesek az ifjumunkas mozgalomra, 1900-1944. Az MSZMP Kozponti Bizottsaganak Partortenneti Intezete. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1957] 301 p. [We are the Young Guard, recollections of the young workers' movement, 1900-1944 illus., footnotes] H, 5.

A Party decision on the Party and the Communist Youth League organizations of collective-farm villages. Partelet 4 no. 6:31-35 Je'59. H, 6.

The Working Youth League should become a motivation power in our physical education and sports movement. I. Kadas. Sport tud 1 no. 4:317-319 '55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMPRESSORS

Description of a new-type compressor of the MAVAG Locomotive and Machine Works. J. Magyar. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:215-219 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONCERTS

String quartette like a lonely cliff. S. Asztalos. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:8 N'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CONCUBINAGE

Concubinage in civil judicature. P. Bajory. Magyar jog 6 no 7:208-213 Jl'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Installation of a multiple condenser battery in Szombathely. Gy. Turan. Villamossag 7 no. 3:92-93 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

Anniversary of our Constitution. Tanacsok 5[i. e. 6] no. 16:1 Ag'55. H, 6.

Closed alliance. I. Finta. Ut 6 no. 34:1-2 Ag'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Cards used for general recording and recording of particular works in the building industry. S. Krasso. Ipari stat ort 7 no. 6:236-243 Je'55. H, 5.

Communications of the Ministry of the Building Industry. P. Weiszburg. Villamossag 7 no. 4:118 Ap'59. H, 16.

Concentrativeness of the operations of the Stat building industry. O. Korekes. Stat szemle 37 no. 6:620-626 Je'59. H, 5.

Construction work in the district of Dicsoszentmarton. V. E. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:2 O'55. H, 6.

Let us know the results of the building industry abroad better. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 6:285-286 Je'59. H, 16.

Listing statistical data related to prime cost in construction works. M. Nyari. Ipari stat ort 7 no. 11:432-436 N'55. H, 5.

Next tasks for the statistics of investment works and construction. Ipari stat ort 7 no. 12:441-444 D'55. H, 5.

Penalty for faulty deliveries in the building industry. B. Peter. Magyar jog 6 no. 7:215-216 Jl'59. H, 7.

Why do we build so slowly? Remark on a debate article. J. Bondor. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 6:55-58 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CORKWOOD

Processing of corkwood. I. F. Burda. Faipar 9 no. 6: 188-189 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COST ACCOUNTING

Checking the reduction of prime cost; remarks on Bela Gaspar's article "Should we check the reduction of prime cost on the basis of planned or real quantity?" L. Torvajl. Ipari stat ort 7 no. 6:244-245 Je'55. H, 5.

Remarks on the article "Should we check the reduction of prime cost on the basis of planned or real quantity?" I. Erdelyi. Ipari stat ort 7 no. 7/8:289-293 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Evolution of the living standard of workers and empolyees Munka 9 no 7 1-3 Jl'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - COSTUME

Kresz, Maria Magyar parasztviselet, 1820-1867 Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956 234 p [Hungarian peasant costumes, 1820-1867 illus , 96 plates (part col)[H, 12

HUNGARY - COTTON

Analysis of labor productivity in enterprises of the cotton industry. (To be contd.) Z. Papp. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 12:461-466 D'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COURTESY

Courtesy and abrupt indifference. R. Perlat. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:6 S'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COURTS

Idyll on the day of conciliation. K. Szekeres. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:8 D'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Viski, Laszlo. Szandekossag es tarsadalomra veszelyesseg. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 298 p. [Willfulness and social dangerousness. bibl.] H, 7.

Laszlo Viski's Szandekossag es tarsadalomra veszelyesseg (Willfulness and Social Dangerousness), a book review. P. Barna Jogtud kozl 14 no. 6:331-334 Je'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DENTISTRY

We do not have enough dentists. I. Prohaszka. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5 57-58 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Poharnok, Jeno Foldrajzi setak a Karpat-medenceben. Munchen, Amerikai Magyar Kiado. [Geographical walks in the Carpathian Basin. illus.] H, 12. Vol. 1. [The Great Hungarian Plain] [c1957] 99 p.

Tamasko, Odon. Zempleni hegyseg. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958. 113 p. (Magyar tajak) [The Zempten Mountains. illus. (part col.), fold. col. map] H, 12.

An afternoon walk. A. Bernath. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:7 N'55. H, 11.

Christmas 1946. I. Orkeny. Irod ujs 6 no. 52:6 D'55. H, 11.

Tales from Pest, reminiscences from Buda, and various experiences from a trip to Hungary. E. Bohm. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13:7 Mr'59. C, 11.

We have been in Hungary. Z. Ungrad, M. Kovarik. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:519 Ag'55. C, 16.

HUNGARY - DRAWING

In defense of the sketch book. I. Peter. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:8 Jl'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

An account of the development of Hungary's national economy after the Counterrevolution. Partelet 4 no. 6:54-60 Je'59. H, 6.

"I do not want to see proletarians"; the words of the finance minister. Zs. Moricz. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 4:60-61 Ap'59. H, 5.

Seven-Year Plan of the Soviet Union and the Hungarian national economy. I. Hetenyi. Partelet 4 no. 6:3-8 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

How successful is the buying campaign? V. Saghy. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 4:10-15 Ap'59. H, 5.

Let us economize! Gy. Lazar. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5: 1-4 My'58. H, 5.

The new producers' prices and the indexes of the national economy expressed in the terms of value. I. Vincze. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 7:716-729 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Szechenyi, Istvan, grof. Stadium. [Budapest] Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 307 p. (Nemzeti konyvtar) [Stadium. port., bibl., facsim., glossary, notes] H, 5.

Experiences with examinations at the Karl Marx University of Economics. K. Deak, I. Sasdi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:371-375 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

The Executive Committee of the Ecumenical Council of the Hungarian Churches holds a meeting. Ut 8 no.44:1 N'55. H,3.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

At the beginning of the new school year. Gy.Kiss. Tanacsok 6 no.17:1-2 S'55. H,6.

Closing words by the editors. Pedag szemle 8 no.5: 417-418 '58. H,8.

Data on educational books and periodical publications. Pedag szemle 8 no.5 494-497 '53. H,8.

Data on the evolution of our public education. Belpolit szemle 1 no.5:25-27 My'58. H,5.

A discussion of the Committee on Pedagogy of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on basic culture and the work of general schools. Pedag szemle 8 no.5, 489-490 '58. H,8.

Every child should go through all eight grades of the general school. I.Koren. Belpolit szemle 1 no.4: 43-46 Ap'59. H,5.

On the eve of Educators Day. Gy.Kalman. Belpolit szemle 1 no.5:21-24 My'58. H,5.

On the formation of educators' communities. A.Bessenyei. Pedag szemle 8 no.5:434-443 '58. H,8.

Once more on the conference of educators at Balatonfured. S.Nagy. Pedag szemle 8 no.5 407-415 '58. H,8.

An outline of the system of pedagogy; a remark on A.Borbely and M.Durko's study of the same title. B.Teltamanti. Pedag szemle 8 no.5:457-461 '58. H,8.

The permanent educational committee of the Pest County Council uses good work methods. L.Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no.22:1 N'55. H,6.

The results of one year of work in the field of educational science. P.Kovacs. Pedag szemle 8 no.5:454-456 '58. H,8.

Some problems related to "practical courses" in general schools. I.Bori. Pedag szemle 8 no.5:418-433 '58. H,8.

Some remarks on Laszlo Farago's article "On Which We Agreed." Z.Palffy. Pedag szemle 9 no.5: 416-417 '58. H,8.

Student homes are the socialist foundation of school education. A.Szechy. Belpolit szemle 1 no.4:47-49 Ap'59. H,5.

Together with the adult education! Konyvtaros 9 no.6: 401-405 Je'59. H,2.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Statistical accounting of the production in the Factory of Electric Implements for Automobiles. E.Piller. Ipari stat ert 7 no.7/8:268-272 Jl/Ag'55. H,5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC IGNITERS

Significance of the standardization of electric igniters. J.Nagel. Szabvany kozl 11 no.7:156-158 Jl'59. H,16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

The annotated edition of the Uzemi Szabalyzat (Workshop Regulations); a book review. L.Kiss. Villamossag 7 no.3:93-94 Mr'59. H,16.

Daily 10-minute active rest period; experimental workshop gymnastics in Electric Small-Motor and Machine Factory. K.Molnar. Munka 9 no.7:29 Jl'59. H,5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Hungary. Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal. Villamos biztonsagi szabalyzatok, magyarozatokkal. 2.kiad. [Szerk.: Dunay Andras, Lonkai Ferenc es Sztano Rezso] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. (MNOSZ Szabvanygyujtemenyek, 18) [Electric safety rules, with commentaries. 2d ed. illus.] H,16.
Vol. 1. [Service regulations for heavy-current electric installations] 1957. 306 p.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIFICATION

81 per cent of the country is electrified. L.Orosz. Belpolit szemle 2 no.6:38-40 Je'59. H,5.

HUNGARY - EMBLEMS, NATIONAL

Varkonyi, Endre. A magyar cimer utja. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 63 p. [Development of the Hungarian emblem. Illus.] H,4.

HUNGARY - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Examination of negligent handling of socialist property in connection with missing inventory items. P.Kovacs. Magyar jog 6 no.7:198-202 Jl'59. H,7.

HUNGARY - EVICTION

Execution of court decisions in eviction lawsuits. J.Frank. Magyar jog 6 no.7 214-215 Jl'59. H,7

HUNGARY - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Information on the increase of family allowances. J.Kutis. Munka 9 no.6:36 Je'59. H,5.

HUNGARY - FENCING

Dr.Laszlo Duronelly (1907-1955), an obituary. I.Lukovich. Sport tud 1 no.4:408-409 '55. H,8.

HUNGARY - FINANCE

For success of the sixth peace loan. Tanacsok 6 no.18:1 S'55. H,6.

Promises which can be kept. B.Simandi. Tanacsok 6 no.24:5 D'55. H,6.

Servants of the Church subscribe with gratitude and hope to the Sixth Peace Loan. Ut 8 no.40:3 O'55. H,3.

Subscription to the loan in the universal convent and the Budapest presbytery. Ut 8 no.40:4 O'55. H,3.

Tasks for local soviets since the subscription of the sixth peace loan. Tanacsok 6 no.19:4 O'55. H,6.

Two portraits from the loan drive. Tanacsok 6 no.18:6 S'55. H,6.

Who, when, and how much won, the manager of the drawing tells about it. Tanacsok 6 no.17:2 S'55. H,6.

With pure hearts and desired blessings. T.Bartha. Ut 8 no.41:1 O'55. H,3.

HUNGARY - FINE ARTS

October chronicle on the life of fine arts. I.Peter. Irod ujs 6 no.44:8 O'55. H,11.

HUNGARY - FINES (PENALTIES)

There is a decree, there is a committee, there are safety rules but who will pay the fine? G.L. Tanacsok 6 no.24:2 D'55. H,6.

HUNGARY - FIRE PREVENTION

Meeting of those in charge of fighting fires. Tanacsok 5[i.e.6] no.16:2 Ag'55. H,6.

HUNGARY - FISHING

Fishing in the Bereg-Szatmar lowlands. E.Donaszy. Hidr kozl 39 no.3:232-241 Je'59. H,12.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Unselfish support. S.Csenteries. Energia es atom 12 no.4:165-167 Ap'59. H,16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Hungary at the UN. Tanacsok 6 no.24:1 D'55. H,6.

Thoughts after admission by the UN. Irod ujs 6 no.52:1 D'55. H,11.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Cynegetic bearing of the association of the forests of the flood area of the Lower Danube. L.Bencze, I.Csapody. Erdo 7 no.6:230-235 Je'58. H,15

Forest parceling inspectors and management on the basis of operational plan. L.Jakots. Erdo 7 no.6:208-210 Je'58. H,15.

A new method for hauling by cable crane in the Zemplen Mountains. J.Kaldy, I.Papp. Erdo 7 no.6:201-208 Je'58. H,15.

Report on chemical defense against caterpillars. P.Szontagh. Erdo 7 no.6:226-229 Je'58. H,15.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

Our vegetable and fruits supplies. Belpolit szemle 2 no.6:50-54 Je'59. H,5.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

Data on the technical level of furniture production. T.Peterffy. Stat szemle 37 no.6:643-646 Je'59. H,5.

First hydraulic press of the furniture industry operates for a year. D.Lois. Faipar 9 no.6:183-188 Je'59. H,16.

The furniture of Ujpest; the strike of cabinetmakers will end Monday. Belpolit szemle 1 no.4:62-63 Ap'59. H,5.

Problems of the production of furniture in Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. I.Juhasz. Przem drzew no.5: 355-359 My'59. P,16.

HUNGARY - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Cynegetic bearing of the association of the forests of the flood area of the Lower Danube. L.Bencze, I.Csapody. Erdo 7 no.6:230-235 Je'58. H,15.

HUNGARY - GAS TURBINES

Hungarian pioneers of the gas turbine. In English. D.Brodszky. Acta techn Hung 25 no.1/2 63-85 '59. H,16.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Vendl, Aladar. A szazeves Magyarhoni Foldtani Tarsulat tortenete. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1958] 276 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Muszaki tudomanytortenneti kiadvanyok, 9) [History of the hundred-year-old Geological Society. German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., facsim.] H,12

Development of Tertiary volcanic peneplains in Hungary. S.Lang. Geogr cas SAV 11 no.2:81-92 '59. C,12.

HUNGARY - GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

Workers of Sztalinvaros under the stained-glass dome. A.Sandor. Irod ujs 6 no.49:2 D'55. H,11.

HUNGARY - GUILDS

In the wake of Janos Hary. J.Kopre. Irod ujs 6 no.43:8 O'55. H,11.

HUNGARY - HEALTH

Protection of our health during summer. T.Rajka. Munka 9 no.7:9 Jl'59. H,5

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

A Balaton Somogy megyei partjan fekvo gyogy- es edulohelyek renjerol, a Somogy megyei tanacs 1/1957. (VI.12) sz.rendelete. [Kaposvar, 1957] 7 p. [Regulations for health resorts and recreation areas on the shore of Lake Balaton; Order No.1/1957.(VI.12) issued by the Somogy County Soviet] H,7.

Two kilograms of weight gained per week is the goal in the health resort of the Pecs County local soviet at Sikonda. P.R. Tanacsok 6 no.17:5 S'55. H,6.

HUNGARY - HEATING

Comparison of individual and central heating. B.Dery. Energia es atom 12 no.4:219-220 Ap'59. H,16.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Protection of historic buildings is our duty prescribed by law. D.Ihrig. Tanacsok 6 no.24:6 D'55. H,6.

HUNGARY - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Data on the work Historical Geography of Hungary during the Period of the Arpads. In German. Gy.Gyorffy. Acta hist Hung 6 no.1/2:164-172 '59. H,4.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Acs, Tivadar. A genoval lazadas; a Magyar Nemzeti Igazgatosag regenye, 1859-1861. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 656 p. [The revolt of Genoa; the story of the Hungarian National Directorate, 1859-1861. notes] H,4.

Buchinger, Mano. Kuzdelem a szocializmusert; emlekek es elmenyek. [Budapest] Nepszava. [The fight for socialism; recollections and experiences] H,4.
Vol. 1. [The heroic period of the Hungarian labor movement] [1940-47]
Vol. 2. [The October Revolution; emigration] [1940-47] 318 p.

Zolnay, Laszlo. Emleklap Esztergom masodik megalapitasanak helszazadik evfordulojan, 1256-1956. [Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum-Tortenti Muzeum, 195-] 22 p. [In commemoration of the second foundation of Esztergom on its seven-hundredth anniversary, 1256-1956. illus., bibl.] H,4.

The Austrian State Council and the Hungarian Constitution, 1701-1708. Pt.1. In German. (To be contd.) Gy.Ember. Acta hist Hung 6 no.1/2:105-153 '59. H,4.

Commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Bourgeoisie Democratic Revolution of 1918. In French. Acta hist Hung 6 no.1/2:204-207 '59. H,4.

Documents of Tancsics and Zajzoni of great importance found in the National Archives. M.Hellmuth. Irod ujs 6 no.53:7 D'55. H,11.

A festive scientific session at Szeged University. L.Gruber. Felsookt sz 8 no.6:393-394 '59. H,8.

General meeting of the Hungarian Historical Society. In French. Acta hist Hung 6 no.1/2:207-208 '59. H,4.

History of the Hungarian Jacobin movement. Pt.2, III. In Russian. K.Benda. Acta hist Hung 6 no.1/2:1-30 '59. H,4.

Imre Tokoly (1667-1705); a biographic sketch. T.Esze. Ut 8 no.38:3 S'55. H,3.

"Memorial Exhibition on the Hungarian Soviet Republic" by the National Agricultural Library. (D.K.). Konyvtaros 9 no.6:413 Je'59. H,2.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Chairman of the district executive committee, we have no trouble with women; experiences in Dabas. J. Sipos. Tanacsok 6 no. 17 4 S'55. H, 6.

Changes in Zselicseg. N, G. Tanacsok 6 no. 19-4 O'55. H, 6.

Conference of directors of complaint offices. F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:3 S'55. H, 6.

Conversation on the porch. N. Palfalvi. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:7 S'55. H, 6.

The district soviet of Mateszalka underestimates the permanent committees. L. Revesz. Tanacsok 6 no. 21:3 N'55. H, 6.

Dr Lajos Tatar-Kiss on Hungarian people's councils. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 24:9 Je'59. P, 6.

Exchange of experiences of permanent committees is an important help for work of mass organization. J. Endrei. Tanacsok 6 no. 22.6 N'55. H, 6.

Farming with irrigation and local soviets. Tanacsok 6 no. 21:2 N'55. H, 6.

A few words on women stenographers and typists; women in the setup. J. Sipos. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:7 O'55. H, 6.

"Fired"; a lesson from an unpleasant affair in Jaszbereny. n. g. Tanacsok 6 no. 22:5 N'55. H, 6.

For a higher level of office work. J. Vas. Tanacsok 6 no. 8.2 Ap'55. H, 6.

Good initiative, session of the county local soviet in a collective-farm village. L. Weidinger. Tanacsok 6 no. 19;3 O'55. H, 6.

Help of local soviets in farming with irrigation. B. Sipos. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:6 Ap'55. H, 6.

In 1954; only a nodding acquaintance; in 1955; broad relationships. J. Varga. Tanacsok 6 no. 17;3 S'55. H, 6.

In the wake of decisions. Tanacsok 5[i. e. 6] no. 16:5 Ag'55. H, 6.

In the wake of resolutions. F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:5 Ap'55. H, 6.

In the workshop of knowledge; statements by students at the Academy of Local Soviets. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:1 O'55. H, 6.

Increasing productivity, improving quality; a meeting of actives of the enterprises of the Fejer County Council. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:8 Ap'55. H, 6.

Is a warning necessary for decent treatment? G. Nemeth. Tanacsok 6 no. 21:1 N'55. H, 6.

It was heard at the meeting of the local soviet. Tanacsok 6 no. 21:3 N'55. H, 6.

Keszthely is not only a health resort. Tanacsok 6 no. 22: 4 N'55. H, 6.

The law is law in Kunszallas. J. Fonyo. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:2 D'55. H, 6.

Let us disseminate useful methods through the work of members of the local soviet; example set by the 13th District. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no. 21:3 N'55. H, 6.

Light thrown upon the guilty machinations of Zoltan Csonka; 12 years in prison for the former chairman of the executive committee in Balatonkajnar. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no. 18;7 S'55. H, 6.

"Love for work of the local soviet, love for man"; conversation with a member of the local council of the 7th district awarded the silver cup. S. Gy. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:4 D'55. H, 6.

Members of local soviets on the farm. K, F. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:4 O'55. H, 6.

Members of local soviets should avail themselves of their rights. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:3 D'55. H, 6.

"My work method." Tanacsok 6 no. 19;5 O'55. H, 6.

My work method. J. Kaszas. Tanacsok 6 no. 17;4 S'55. H, 6.

Notes on the relationship between village soviets and collective farms. J. Beer. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 6: 265-270 Je'59. H, 7.

Opportune problems; how do local soviets manage their enterprises? H. O. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:4 S'55. H, 6.

Outside the office door. G. Nemeth. Tanacsok 6 no. 18;4 S'55. H, 6.

The population of Szomolya finally has sunshine. Gy, R. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:7 S'55. H, 6.

Relationship between the executive committee and organs of technical administration. J. Endrei. Tanacsok 6 no. 21:5 N'55. H, 6.

Reports by members of local soviets. Tanacsok 6 no. 8.3 Ap'55. H, 6.

The "richest man" in Szabolcs County. Raczalmasi. Tanacsok 5[i. e. 6] no. 16:3 Ag'55. H, 6.

Session of councils in the 5th District. J. Molnar. Tanacsok 6 no. 21-2 N'55. H, 6.

The social controller is responsible not only for what he notices but also for what he does not notice. s. gy. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:5 O'55. H, 6.

Some remarks on the sessions of local soviets held in October. F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 6 no. 22:7 N'55. H, 6.

Streets of Hajduhadhaz are lined with roses from one end to the other. F. Takacs. Tanacsok 5[i. e. 6] no. 16:2 Ag'55. H, 6.

Tasks for local soviets since the subscription of the sixth peace loan. Tanacsok 6 no. 19.4 O'55. H, 6.

Theoretical adviser; work methods of county, city, and village permanent committees. I. Pozsonyi. Tanacsok 6 no. 16:2 S'55. H, 6.

Theoretical guide on sessions of local soviets. I. Pozsonyi. Tanacsok 6 no. 22:2-3 N'55. H, 6.

There is a decree, there is a committee, there are safety rules but who will pay the fine? G. L. Tanacsok 6 no. 24.2 D'55. H, 6.

They set an example! Tanacsok 5[i. e. 6] no. 16.6 Ag'55. H, 6.

Useful conversation and lessons from it. K, F. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:1 D'55. H, 6.

Vigilance fell asleep; the class enemy practices depredation in Dioskal. Tanacsok 6 no. 22:7 N'55. H, 6.

What business was conducted at the session of county soviets. ? Tanacsok 6 no. 18:7 S'55. H, 6.

What happened in Nogradmarcal between January and December? F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 6 no. 24;1 D'55. H, 6.

What happened since the publication of our article? Tanacsok 6 no. 18;4 S'55. H, 6.

What is new in the provinces? Tanacsok 6 no. 8:2 Ap'55. H, 6.

What should we know about the agenda of executive committees? Pt. 2. (To be contd.) Tanacsok 6 no. 8: 2 Ap'55. H, 6.

Where permanent committees do not operate like automatons; useful session in Foldes. Tanacsok 6 no. 24: 6 D'55. H, 6.

Which is more difficult, to educate a woman or to discharge her? R. Perlai. Tanacsok 5[i. e. 6] no. 16: 3 Ag'55. H, 6.

"Who could give me authorization for the trip?" Quandaries of a chairman of a county executive committee. J. Balogh. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:7 S'55. H, 6.

Why is she rough? Why does she yell? Kovesdi, F. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:3 S'55. H, 6.

Woman's eyes and a woman's heart. J. Sipos. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:6 S'55. H, 6.

Work of local soviets in villages on collective farms. Pt. 2. J. Beer. Tanacsok 5[i. e. 6] no. 16:2 Ag'55. H, 6.

Wrong criteria for the selection of cadres; identical problems for two villages. R. Perlai. Tanacsok 6 no. 19;5 O'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCAL TRANSIT

Remarks on Robert Erti's article "Possibilities and Advantages of Putting into Service in the Budapest Suburban Passenger Service of the Hungarian State Railways Reverser Shuttle Train Sets". D. Szabo. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 7:331-332 Jl'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LOCUST (TREE)

Valuable locust trees on sandy lands. I. Babos. Erdo 7 no. 6:211-217 Je'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Filip, Sandor. A gepallomasok tervezesi rendszere. Irta Filip S. es Boruzs G [Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1958?] 153 p. (Gepallomasi uzemgazdasagi es uzemszervezesi kiadvany, 1) [The planning system of machine-tractor stations. tables] H, 5.

What prevents fulfillment of plans by machine-tractor stations in Borsod County? In the wake of an investigation by the Council of Ministers. B, M. Tanacsok 6 no. 22:4 N'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Nikleczy, Gyorgy. A termelot arkepzes a vas-, fem- es gepiparban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 339 p. [The producer's price formation in the iron, metal, and machinery industries. forms, graph, tables] H, 5.

Socialist work competition in the EMAG factory. J. Diajos. Munka 9 no 7.6-7 Jl'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - MATERIALS

Certificates of statistics for materials in several shops and storehouses. G. Papp. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 11: 427-431 N'55. H, 5.

Let us improve the statistics for the procurement and use of materials! Zs. Molnar. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 7/8:285-288 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5.

Work in statistical analysis is one of the ways of economy in materials. Gy. Bokoll. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 7/8: 279-284 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Experiences of the production exercises of the students of machine-constructing technology. J. Filemon. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:388-389 '59. H, 8.

Experiences with entrance examinations at the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering of the University of Technical Sciences. L. Dobor. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6-367-371 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - METAL INDUSTRIES

Nikleczy, Gyorgy. A termelot arkepzes a vas-, fem- es gepiparban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 339 p. [The producer's price formation in the iron, metal, and machinery industries. forms, graph, tables] H, 5.

Accounting and management problems of waste materials in the Matyas Rakosi Iron and Metalworks. J. Adamovits. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 11:419-420 N'55. H, 5.

Development of the planning work in the metallurgy and machinery industries. M, Spiro. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 7:730-745 Jl'59. H, 5.

L. Bertin and O. Fried's article "A New Financing System of Technical Development in Metallurgy and Machine Industry." B. Danitz. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 6: 231-232 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MIDWIVES

The population of Nadap and Sukoro ask for a midwife. i. o. Tanacsok 6 no. 17;3 S'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MINING INDUSTRY

Court sentence in the criminal case of the former managers of the Factory of Mining Installations in Kiskunfelegyhaza. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 12:475-477 D'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MORAL EDUCATION

Socialist moral education outside teaching periods. S. Komlosi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:379-385 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

"Georges Dandin", new Hungarian color film adapted from Moliere's comedy; a criticism. I. Lazar. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:2 D'55. H, 11.

"The Girls of Rome", a motion-picture review. P. Halasz. Irod ujs 5 no. 45:2 N'55. H, 11.

"The Hours of Hope," a Polish motion-picture, a criticism. J. Benyi. Irod ujs 5 no. 45:2 N'55. H, 11.

Labor protection and films; on the labor protection films of the trade-union. P. Szabo. Munka 9 no. 7:8 Jl'59. H, 5.

New Hungarian film "One Cup of Weak Black Coffee"; a criticism. P. Szabo. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:3 D'55. H, 11.

"Sick Ward No. 9", a new Hungarian film; a criticism. Mariassy. Irod ujs 6 no. 46:2 N'55. H, 11.

"Spring", a Yugoslav film; a criticism. L. Kurti. Irod ujs 6 no. 44:7 O'55. H, 11.

Thoughts on "Special peculiarity"; a motion-picture review. A. Tamas. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:2 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MOTORBUSES

Remark on I. Csaszar and I. Veroszta's article "Technical Evolution of the Autobus and its Comparative Appraisal." J. Sissovics. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6:277-279 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

The Gyor Water and Sewage Plant is 75 years old. L. Panajoth. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 5:213-223 My'59. H, 5.

75 years of the Gyor Water and Sewage Plant L. Bulkai Hidr kozl 39 no. 3:180-189 Je'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Beke Place in the 13th District; it happened at the session of the district executive committee. G. Nemeth. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:5 D'55. H, 6.

The catering trade is not a stepchild of the city council of Debrecen. F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 5[1. e. 6] no. 16 6 Ag'55. H, 6.

Csepel mosaic. P. L. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:6 Ap'55. H, 6.

For successful execution of plans of municipal policy. Gy. Marko. Tanacsok 6 no. 8 1 Ap'55. H, 6.

Lessons from two booklets; municipal policy once and now. T. Galle. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:3 Ap'55. H, 6.

Let us intensify work with municipal policy. Tanacsok 6 no. 22 1 N'55. H, 6.

"My work method." Tanacsok 6 no. 19:5 O'55. H, 6.

Preparation of the plan for municipal policy. M. Dani. Tanacsok 6 no. 22;5 N'55. H, 6.

Results and difficulties in Miskolc. L. Fazekas. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:3 Ap'55. H, 6.

Session of the city council of Miskolc. Tanacsok 5[1. e. 6] no. 16,3 Ag'55. H, 6.

That they should be closer to man; friendly conversation of members of the local soviet in Szentes. P. R. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:6 Ap'55. H, 6.

When the correspondent is incorrect. s. gy. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:2 O'55. H, 6.

Why are the streets of Tatabanya messy? I. Csaba. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:7 Ap'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

In empty galleries, in the wake of a great post. A. Foldes. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:2 N'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

Remarks on music in Hungary. E. Kapp. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 30:4 Jl'59. E, 11.

Status and problems of our art of musical interpretation. E. Szervanszky. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:6 Jl'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

Great variety program; a criticism. I. Markus. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:4 D'55. H, 11.

Only with a tablespoon? P. Csobadi. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:6 N'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - NATURAL RESOURCES

The structure of industry and the natural resources in Hungary. Gy. Cukor. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 7:681-695 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - NOBILITY

Specialists. I. Orkeny. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:6 N'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - NUTRITION

Nutrition science and industrial evolution; a conversation with Dr. Jozsef Sos, Kossuth-Prize winner. Munka 9 no. 7 11 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - OPERA

Guest performance of the Peking Opera in the Budapest Opera House. S. Lanyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 53;5 D'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PASTURES

Reorganization of pasture committees. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:3 Ap'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Kresz, Maria. Magyar parasztviselet, 1820-1867. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956. 234 p. [Hungarian peasant costumes, 1820-1867. illus., 96 plates (part col.)] H, 12.

Seress, Laszlo. Dozsa Gyorgy es a parasztforradalmak. [Budapest] Athenaeum, 1945. 283 p. [Gyorgy Dozsa and the peasant revolutions] H, 4.

Communist attack against the Hungarian peasantry. Dr. D. R. Kat szemle 11 no. 2:138-141 '59. H, 3.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Zakar, Pal. A nagylengyeli nyersolaj; bitumen nyersonyag. [Veszprem] 1954. 7 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 83) [Petroleum in Nagylengyel; raw material of bitumen. bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 16.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Jozsef Antal's A Magyar Testnevelesi Foiskola Evkonyve 1954 (Yearbook of the Hungarian College for Physical Education, 1954); a review. G. Kovacs, I. Kiss. Sport tud 1 no. 4:379-381 '55. H, 8.

Series of lectures held by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Sz. E. Sport tud 1 no. 4 405-407 '55. H, 8.

The Working Youth League should become a motivation power in our physical education and sports movement. I. Kadas. Sport tud 1 no. 4 317-319 '55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - POLICE

It is good to know. Tanacsok 5[1. e. 6] no. 16:7 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Once more on frontier problems. F. Baktai. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5:28-33 My'58. H, 5.

Session of the National Assembly. Kat szo 6 no. 24;3-4 D'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - POPLAR

Remarks on Ferenc Kopecky's article on growing poplar trees. I Toth Erdo 7 no. 6.217-218 Je'58. H, 15

HUNGARY - POPULATION

Statistical data supply on population movements. L. Medgyes. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no 6 285-288 Je'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - POTATOES

This is the potato bug, yellow and black striped, one generation of bugs destroyed thirty potato plants. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:8 S'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PRICES

Csikos Nagy, Bela. Arpolitika az atmeneti gazdasagban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 455 p. [Price policy in transitional economy. English and Russian summaries, footnotes, tables] H, 5.

The new producers' prices and the indexes of the national economy expressed in the terms of value. I. Vincze. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 7-718-729 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PROFIT SHARING

After the second year of the profit-sharing system. L. Gallai. Partelet 4 no. 6:16-21 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

The ambassador of Christ; a radio sermon. T. Bartha. Ut 6 no. 34:4 Ag'55. H, 3.

Closed alliance. I. Finta. Ut 6 no. 34:1-2 Ag'55. H, 3.

Commemorative celebration of the Protestants of Budapest. Ut 6 no. 45:3 N'55. H, 3.

Common faith, common word, common service. J. Peter. Ut 6 no. 34:1 Ag'55. H, 3.

Let us love one another. B. Bekefi. Ut 6 no. 41:1 O'55. H, 3.

Odon Miklos (1895-1955); an obituary. G. Kathona. Ut 6 no. 45:4 N'55. H, 3.

Three ministers on collective farming. M. Szentimrei, I. Barany, A. Toth. Ref egyh 7 no. 21;460-461 N'55. H, 3.

Travel notes; Sarospatak. T. Esze. Ut 6 no. 45;3 N'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - PSYCHOLOGY

Experiences from the experiment semester of teaching psychology in Gymnasiums. O. Vag. Pedag szemle 8 no. 5:461-470 '58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

How did we achieve first place? A. Barabas. Tanacsok 5[1. e. 6] no. 16;6 Ag'55. H, 6.

The permanent committee for public health in Gyor-Sopron County works thus. J. Zsiros. Tanacsok 6 no. 22;5 N'55. H, 6.

Public-health situation of Fejer County discussed by the Council of Ministers. Tanacsok 6 no. 17;3 S'55. H, 6.

Some problems of the teaching of public health-organizational science at universities. T. Fulop. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6;351-360 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Investigation of control by the district attorney's office. T. Galabar. Tanacsok 6 no. 22:2 N'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Books in the first quarter of the new year. Irod ujs 6 no. 52;1-2 D'55. H, 11.

Data on educational books and periodical publications. Pedag szemle 8 no. 5:494-497 '58. H, 8.

Plans for 1956 of the Corvina Publishing House. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:1 D'55. H, 11.

Recent publications of the National Board of Libraries. A. Toth. Konyvtaros 9 no. 6:411-412 Je'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PUNISHMENT

Timely questions concerning the imposition of punishment. Gy Zsamar Magyar jog 6 no. 7-202-207 Jl'59 H, 7.

HUNGARY - RADIO

A glimpse of the Budapest Industrial Fair by a radio specialist. L. Hrabal. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6-163-164 Je'59. H, 16.

Listening to the radio; beauty, fidelity, greatness. L. Brody. Irod ujs 6 no. 53 2 D'55. H, 11.

TV-DX with the Munkacsy set. (qn). Radiotechnika 9 no. 6;180-181 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Model designs of railroad bridges with buckle plate (1958). (To be contd.) E. Denes, S. Forgo. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 7.335-340 Jl'59. H, 13.

Railroad operational safety in national standards. L. Bronts. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 7:152-156 Jl'59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAW MATERIALS

Do we have enough Hungarian raw materials? F. Benko. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 4:28-36 Ap'59. H, 5.

Do we have enough Hungarian raw materials? F. Benko. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5:44-51 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REAL PROPERTY

It is good to know. Tanacsok 5[1. e. 6] no. 16:7 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - RECREATION

A Balaton Somogy megyei partjan fekvo gyogy- es edolohelyek rendjerol; a Somogy megyei tanacs 1/1957. (VI. 12) sz. rendelete. [Kaposvar, 1957] 7 p. [Regulations for health resorts and recreation areas on the shore of Lake Balaton, Order No. 1/1957. (VI. 12) issued by the Somogy County Soviet] H, 7.

Studying culture, history and enjoying recreation in Hungary. L. Zubek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:1, 3 Jl'59. C, 11.

HUNGARY - REGIONAL PLANNING

The development of the Balaton is national business. T. Dori. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5;38-39 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Our cultural relations. L. Denes. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 4:40-42 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Kovacs, Endre. A lengyel kerdes a reformkori Magyarorszagon. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 429 p. [The Polish question during the Reform Period in Hungary. German summary. footnotes, index] H, 4.

HUNGARY - RELIGION

New characteristics of religious apologetics and the methods of our propaganda work. J. Lukacs. Partelet 4 no. 6;36-47 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - REST PERIODS

Daily 10-minute active rest period; experimental workshop gymnastics in Electric Small-Motor and Machine Factory. K. Molnar. Munka 9 no. 7:29 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RETAIL TRADE

Modern service forms in retail commerce. A. Gacser, G. Kiss. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 6:245-257 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Kovacs, Mihaly. Kitephetetlenul. [Budapest] Kiadja az FM Tajekoztatasi es Propaganda Pesztaly [1958] 77 p. [It cannot be uprooted. illus., tables] H, 5.

Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Feher Konyv az ellenforradalom Veszprem megyei tenykedeserol. Veszprem [Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Veszprem Megyei Bizottsag] 1957. 47 p. [White Book on the activities of the counterrevolution in Veszprem County. illus., ports., facsims.] H, 4.

Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Parthatarozatok a mezogazdasag fejlesztesero. [Szerk.: Suranyi Eva. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 180 p. [Party decisions for the development of agriculture. index] H, 5.

Magyar Szocialista Mukaspart. Partiortenteti Intezet. Ellenforradalom Magyarorszagon 1956; tanulmanyok. 2. klad. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado. [Counterrevolution in Hungary, 1956; studies. 2d ed. footnotes] H, 4.
Vol. 1. 1958. 307 p.

An account of the development of Hungary's national economy after the Counterrevolution. Partelet 4 no. 6:54-60 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956 (Continued)

Calling counterrevolutionists to account. F. Nezval. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5-14-17 My'58. H, 5.

The 1956 Counterrevolution as reflected in our literature. G Antal. Konyvtaros 9 no. 6,433-434 Je'59. H, 2.

Our problems and tasks in the field of further development in politics and ideology. H. P. Pillis. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6 377-378 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Decorations. (To be contd.) Tanacsok 6 no. 8:6 Ap'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - RIVERS

The 1953 long-run forecast for the Sajo and Hernad Rivers and its criticism I Zsuffa. Hidr kozl 39 no 3 176-179 Je'59 H, 12

HUNGARY - RURAL CONDITIONS

Winter evenings in villages. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:1 O'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - SAVING AND THRIFT

Investigation of the incomes and savings of the population by representative method. V. Nemeny. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 6:240-243 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SAWMILLS

Developing our sawmills technically. I. Dessewfy. Faipar 9 no. 6:174-177 Je'59. H, 18.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Development of school health service in Budapest and present sanitary conditions in Budapest schools. Tr. from the Hungarian. E. Bognar. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:94-97 Ap'59. C, 14.

HUNGARY - SEWAGE

Taking into consideration the dilution of household sewage waters in designing combined sewer systems. A. Tarjan. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:252-271 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SHIPPING

Greater attention should be given to shipping contracts. L. Paris. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5:5-8 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SLUMS

The ruins of slum areas. R. Szamos. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 6:59-65 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Hens and geese on the stairway; hog farm in Zuglo. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:8 S'55. H, 6.

Hey, youngsters, youngsters! T. Tardos. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:5 N'55. H, 11.

Two shots. I. Markus. Irod ujs 6 no. 44:5-6 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - SOCIALISM

Buchinger, Mano. Kuzdelem a szocializmusert, emlekek es elmenyek. [Budapest] Nepszava. [The fight for socialism; recollections and experiences] H, 4.
Vol. 1. [The heroic period of the Hungarian labor movement] [1946-47]
Vol. 2. [The October Revolution, emigration] [1946-47] 318 p.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Some experiences of the socialist competition in connection with the Party Congress in Budapest. L. Jochlik. Partelet 4 no. 6:61-65 Je'59. H, 6.

We present Lajos Komaromi, Hero of Socialist Work, s. gy. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:8 S'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

"Basis for a high degree of intellectual culture." M. Rovai. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:8 D'55. H, 11.

Examination of the fundamentals of mass sports in the light of the new Ready for Work and Fight system. I. Moldovanyi. Sport tud 1 no. 4:320-341 '55. H, 8.

Inhabitants of Korosteteten like sports. N. Palfalvi. Tanacsok 5[i.e. 6] no. 16:8 Ag'55. H, 6.

Magyar Enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) in the service of popularizing sports. F. Halmai. Sport tud 1 no. 4:395-397 '55. H, 8.

Significance of the Exhibition of Workers Sports in preparation. Gy. Baracs. Sport tud 1 no. 4:392-395 '55. H, 8.

Why is there no sports life in Nagybajom? Tanacsok 6 no. 22:8 N'55. H, 6.

Winter activity of village sportsmen. -berenyi. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:8 D'55. H, 6.

The Working Youth League should become a motivation power in our physical education and sports movement. I. Kadas. Sport tud 1 no. 4:317-319 '55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

In the wake of errors. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 11 437-438 N'55. H, 5.

Let us strengthen discipline in statistics. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 7/8:257-259 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5.

Methodicalness according to assortment. J. Antaly. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 7/8:305-307 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5.

Operations of the field services of the Central Statistical Office. M. Barabas. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 5: 238-244 My'59. H, 5.

Problems of political arithmetic in Hungary. R. Horvath. Stat szemle 37 no. 6-602-619 Je'59. H, 5.

Professional examinations in statistics. K. Bard, O. Lukacs. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 6:218-230 Je'55. H, 5.

Punctually, unreliably; a revision of yearly questionnaires. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 7/8:299-304 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5.

Qualifications needed for various statistical spheres of activity. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 12:478-480 D'55. H, 5.

Using items of correction in reporting production value. M. Kaldor. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 9 342-345 S'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATUES

An unknown, well-known statue of Petofi. M. Hubay. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:1 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - STEAM BOILERS

Problems of economical regulation of ventilators of boiler works. J. Mira. Energia es atom 12 no. 4: 197-200 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Bandi the Steer and the man responsible for steers. M. Foldes. Tanacsok 6 no. 19-6 O'55. H, 6.

The great school. Tanacsok 6 no. 17 2 S'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - STONE, CRUSHED

Abbreviated final report of the working committee dealing with the difficulties of crushed stone supplies. I. Erdelyi. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 7 341-342 Jl'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The furniture of Ujpest; the strike of cabinetmakers will end Monday. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 4:62-63 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SUBWAYS

What is the truth concerning the subway? I. Gyorgy. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5:34-38 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SUGAR

Awarding premiums to technical and administrative employees. L. Balint. Cukor 12 no. 5:122-123 My'59. H, 16.

Construction of a boiler according to Garbe's system in the Kaposvar Sugar Factory. L. Ecsy. Cukor 12 no. 5:106-109 My'59. H, 16.

Ferenc Nagy (1904-1959). Cukor 12 no. 5:105 My'59. H, 16.

From the industrial history of the Ercs Sugar Factory. K. Hangyal. Cukor 12 no. 5:120-121 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

Forecasting sugar-beet parasites for 1959. S. Zsembery. Cukor 12 no. 5:123-125 My'59. H, 16.

Machine for cultivation of sugar beets. Munka 9 no. 7: 11 Jl'59. H, 5.

The 1958-1959 sugar-beet processing campaigns. Cukor 12 no. 5:115-119 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUMMER RESORTS

Recollections of Balatonfured. S. Szabo. Ut 8 no. 34:3 Ag'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - SWINDLERS AND SWINDLING

They swindled the state and working peasants, they must answer to the court for this. R. Gy. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:4 Ap'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

The training of teachers at Szeged University and the work of the new training schools. A. Nyiri. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:345-351 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Budapest. Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar. Az Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar jubileumi evkonyve; Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, 1883-1958. Budapest [Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat] 1958. 274 p. [Anniversary yearbook of the National Technical Library; the National Technical Library, 1883-1958. Illus., ports., bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 3.

Changes in labor and technical statistics according to 1956 instructions. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 11:401-406 N'55. H, 5.

Let us hasten our technical development. (qn). Radiotechnika 9 no. 6 161-162 Je'59. H, 16.

Report on the operations of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences to the 1958 General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, also, remarks by A. Tarczy-Hornoch and others. A. Gelejl. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 3/4: 411-436 '59. H, 16.

Some important tasks of the factory Party organizations in the increase of technical development. M. Philp. Partelet 4 no. 6:9-15 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

A glimpse of the Budapest Industrial Fair by a radio specialist. L. Hrabal. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6-163-164 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - THEATER

The Church Clock of the Kremlin, Pogodin's play in the Madach Theater; a criticism. L. Mesterhazi. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:2 N'55. H, 11.

A comedy around a play, a criticism. A. Benedek. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:4 O'55. H, 11.

The first county theater and its problems. Gy. Racz-Imasi. Tanacsok 6 no. 21:4 N'55. H, 6.

"I am but myself"; notes on the revival of Richard III. M. Gyarfas. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:6 N'55. H, 11.

Jozef Slotwinski and Zdzislaw Skowronski's Imieniny Pana Dyrektora (The Birthday of Mr. Director), a Polish comedy performed in the Jokai Theater; a criticism. J. Hunyady. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:2 D'55. H, 11.

Konstantin Andreevich Trenev's High-School Students; a criticism of a play. G. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 44-6 O'55. H, 11.

Lajos Barta's comedy Zsuzsi; a criticism of a play. Lanyi, S. Irod ujs 6 no. 46:2 N'55. H, 11.

Lajos Barta's play Szerelem (Love); a criticism. A. Karpati. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:2 N'55. H, 11.

Saint Joan, G. B. Shaw's play performed at the Theater of the People's Army; a criticism. J. Marinassy. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:3 D'55. H, 11.

Start of a new county theater. Tanacsok 5[i.e. 6] no. 16: 7 Ag'55. H, 6.

A titkarno (Female Secretary), a play by Endre Vaszi; a criticism. J. Marinassy. Irod ujs 6 no. 44:4 O'55. H, 11.

The tragicomedy of honesty; on the presentation of The Misanthrope in the Madach Theater. G. Mihalyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:6 N'55. H, 11.

Where does the dramaturgist grow? J. Czimer. Irod ujs 6 no. 52:4 D'55. H, 11.

Zsigmond Remenyik's Kard es Kocka (Sword and Dice); a criticism of a play. Z. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 53 2 D'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

A budapesti reformatus teologiai akademia tortenete (History of the Budapest Reformed Theological Academy), a centennial publication of the press department of the Universal Convent; a criticism. Ut 8 no. 37:4 S'55. H, 3.

Centenary of the Budapest Theological Academy. A. Bereczky. Ref egyh 7 no. 13:281 Jl'55. H, 3.

Centennial celebrations. Ut 8 no. 37:1 S'55. H, 3.

Centennial celebrations of the Budapest Theological Academy. Ut 8 no. 39:1-2 S'55. H, 3.

Centennial exhibition at the Budapest Theological Academy. J. Bottyan. Ut 8 no. 39:4 S'55. H, 3.

Commencement ceremony at the Debrecen Theological Academy. Ref egyh 7 no. 13:286-292 Jl'55. H, 3.

Famed professors of the Budapest Reformed Theological Academy: Mor Ballagi. K. Toth. Ut 8 no. 41:4 O'55. H, 3.

Foreign church personalities greet the Budapest Theological Academy which celebrates its centenary. Ut 8 no. 38:1 S'55. H, 3.

Great professors of the Budapest Theological Academy: Aladar Szabo; a profile. J. Bodonhelyi. Ref egyh 7 no. 13:292-297 Jl'55. H, 3.

Hundredth closing celebration of the Budapest Theological Academy. Ref egyh 7 no. 13:281-286 Jl'55. H, 3.

Letter from Metropolitan Nikolai on the occasion of the centennial celebrations. Ut 8 no. 39:1 S'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES (Continued)

The new honorary doctorates at the Budapest Reformed Theological Academy. Ut 8 no. 37:3 S'55. H, 3.

Pal Torok, the King Midas of the Budapest Theological Academy. L. Szabo. Ut 8 no. 36:3 S'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

The activities of organized workers for peace. I. Straub. Munka 9 no. 6:10 Je'59. H, 5.

The Club of Innovators and Inventors of the National Council of Trade-Unions is one year old I Szoke Munka 9 no 7.12 Jl'59. H, 5.

For the protection of the health of miners. I. Szilaky, I. Vajai. Munka 9 no. 6:8-9 Je'59. H, 5.

Great tasks after the elections for the clothing industry, a statement of Jozsef Vaiga, general secretary of the Trade-Union of Workers in the Clothing Industry Munka 9 no 7:10 Jl'59. H, 5

Guiding principles of the Presidium of the National Council of Trade-Unions concerning the operations of socialist brigades. Munka 9 no. 7.37 Jl'59. H, 5

Let us deal conscientiously with the cases of workers L. Karsai. Munka 9 no. 6:5-6 Je'59. H, 5.

Party direction of factory trade-unionist organs. J. Turai. Partelet 4 no. 6:78-82 Je'59. H, 6.

Plans and problems in the Szekesfehervar Clothing Factory after the elections. M. Pongor. Munka 9 no. 6: 11 Je'59. H, 5.

We also help the socialist reorganization of agriculture, a conversation with Laszlo Ligeti, general secretary of the trade-unions of commerce, finance, and the restaurant employees trade-union. Munka 9 no. 6.12 Je'59. H, 5.

Youth tent camp of the trade-unions in Nogradverocе. J. Batta. Munka 9 no. 6:29 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Application of the law of proportionate evolution in our transportation; also, remark by T. Khatschaturov. Gy. Csanadi. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 3/4:327-363 '59. H, 16.

Guiding principles for the investigation of the efficacy of transportation investments. S. Baranyai. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6:275-276 Je'58. H, 16.

International relations of the Hungarian transportation system. Gy. Csanadi. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6:233-237 Je'58. H, 16.

Linear programing of transportation tasks. G. Jandy. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6:254-261 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TREES

Curves of tree altitudes. L. Markus. Erdo 7 no. 6:235-240 Je'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A festive scientific session at Szeged University. L. Gruber. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:303-304 '59. H, 8.

The organization of scientific adult education at Szeged University. L. Bolya. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:361-367 '59. H, 8.

The problem of the fight against religious views in the teaching of mathematics, physics, and chemistry at universities and colleges. T. Erdey-Gruz. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:341-345 '59. H, 8.

Scientific session of the Lajos Kossuth University. M. Bajko. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:390-393 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - URANIUM

Investigations of the chemical processing of Hungarian uranium ores. M. Fodor and others. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:230-236 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - VEGETABLES

Our vegetable and fruits supplies. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 6:50-54 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - VENEERS AND VENEERING

Preparations of the workers of the Veneer and Plate Works to reach the results planned for 1960. Faipar 9 no. 6:190-191 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - VENTILATION

Reconstruction of ventilation equipment. F. Lomb. Villamossag 7 no. 3:91-92 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WAREHOUSES

Statistical accounting of warehouse shortages and wastes in industrial products. G. Gomori, I. Komives. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 7/8:273-278 Jl/Ag'35. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER

Ground-water conditions of the southern section of the Kisalfold lying on Hungarian territory. K. Ubell. Hidr kozl 39 no. 3:165-175 Je'59. H, 12

Ground-water economy and its significance for Hungarian water economy. Ubell, K. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:185-251 '59. H, 16.

The role of the Darno line in thewater supply of the Recsk mining settlement P Szofogado. Hidr kozl 39 no. 3.219-221 Je'59 H, 12

HUNGARY - WOOD

Measuring timber varieties in forests J Bogar. Erdo 7 no. 6:218-222 Je'58. H, 15.

The Technical College of the Wood Industry is 75 years old. F. Takats. Faipar 9 no. 6:191 Je'59. H, 16.

The timber-management council of the Lignimpex. Gy. Gergely. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 6:14-16 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Benoschofsky, Ilona. Vadirat a nacizmus ellen; dokumentumok a mahyarorszagi zsidouldozes tortenetehez. Szerk. Benoschofsky Ilona [es] Karsai Elek. Budapest, Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Kepviseleto kiadasa. [Indictment against Nazism, documents relating to the history of the persecution of Jews in Hungary. In French, German, and Hungarian. illus., ports., facsims., indexes, notes] H, 4.
Vol. 1. [March 19, 1944 - May 15, 1944; from the German occupation to the beginning of the deportation] 1958. 379 p.

Vojda, Zoltan Jozsef A lapatos hadsereg, egy munkaszolgalatos elete a nemet es nyilas romuralmon at az orasz felszabaditasig. Budapest, Muller Karoly [1945] 171 p. [The shovel army, the life of a compulsory nonmilitary serviceman during the German and Hungarian nazi reign of terror until the Russian liberation] H, 4.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Youth tent camp of the trade-unions in Nogradverocе. J. Batta. Munka 9 no. 6:29 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HUNYADI, JANOS

A forgotten historical anniversary. L. Vecsey Kat szemle 11 no. 2:135-138 '59. H, 3.

HURBAN VLADIMIROV, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Hurban Vladimirov (1884-1950); a biographic sketch. V. Zilinanova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:5 Je'59. C, 11.

HURDLE RACING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HUS, JAN

Beginning of the critical edition of works of Jan Hus. A. Molnar. Krest revue 26 no. 4:107-110 Ap'59. C, 3.

In memory of Hus' biographer and defender V. Novotny. F. M. B. Krest revue 26 no. 4:Theologicka 56-60 Ap'59. C, 3.

HUSSITES

Hussite captain Petr z Chrastu. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4.Theologicka 44-45 Ap'59. C, 3.

In spirit of the Hussite tradition. B. Copelak. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:4 N'55. C, 17.

Prince Sigismund Korybutovic in Bohemia. F. Bartos. Sbor hist 6:171-221 '59. C, 4.

HVIEZDOSLAV, PSEUD.
see ORSZAGH, PAVOL.

HYBRIDIZATION

Present state in the problem of vegetative hybridization of animals. J. Chury. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:420-427 '58. C, 15.

HYDANTOIN

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines. I. Preparation and pharmacological examination of some 3-(aminoalkyl)-hydantoins. II. Preparation of some 3-(dialkylaminoalkyl)-5, 5-diphenyl-glycocyamidine. K. Lempert and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:107-113 Mr'59. H, 13.

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines III. Orientation in the benzylation of 5, 5-diphenylglycocyamidine. K. Lempert, J. Breuer, M. Lempert. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:142-145 Ap'59. H, 13.

HYDRATES

Kinetics of the dehydration of crystal hydrates. Note II. I. Murgulescu, E. Segal. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1:21-33 '59. R, 13.

Steam tension of the crystal hydrates of copper sulfates. E. Segal. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18: 69-78 '58. R, 13.

HYDRATION

Significance of the combined sulfate activation of anhydrite from Spisska Nova Ves E. Kazimirova Silikaty 3 no 3 247-253 '59 C, 16.

HYDRAULIC CONTROL

Hydraulic pump units. K. Svoboda. Automatisace 2 no. 7 216-217 Jl'59. C, 16.

Packing of pumps with hydraulic seals. A. Hubner. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4 88-89 Ap'59. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Experiences from the execution of a hydrotechnical structure with reinforced-concrete piles in the Danube River. E. Topala. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4: 125-129 Ap'59. R, 16.

Hydraulic similarity of river models with movable bed. In English. J. Bogardi. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4: 417-446 '59. H, 16.

Some considerations on the Carpino method of computing the interior jacket of prestressed feed pipes. A. Filotti. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4:119-125 Ap'59. R, 16.

Use of belt conveyers in operating collecting canals. A. Viecelli. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 3:94-99 Mr'59. R, 16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

New method for calculation of highest efficiency of hydraulic machines. Tr. from the Russian. I. Dyment. Tech praca 7 no. 3:117-119 '55. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

First hydraulic press of the furniture industry operates for a year. D. Lele. Faipar 9 no. 6:183-188 Je'59. H, 16.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Welded rotor of a Francis turbine. Tr. from the Swedish. B. Ericsson. Zvaranie 8 no. 2:55-56 F'59. C, 16.

HYDRAULICS

A comparative study of trapezoid and parabolic canals from the hydraulic point of view. S. Zarea. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 3:90-94 Mr'59. R, 16.

The effect of the water flow on the efficiency of a horizontal drainage system installed under a river bed. Z. Glinicki, M. Roman. Gaz woda san 33 no. 6. 230-232 Je'59. P, 16

Studies on vibration processes in a layer of loose material. S. Brotsznajder, L. Lesniewicz, M. Jaszczak. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:259-273 '58. P, 16.

Vibration pressures in aqueducts. Sz. Schneider. Vizugyi kozl no. 3:272-285 '59. H, 16.

Water-flow measuring by means of dye surges. I. Vagas. Hidr kozl 39 no 3:205-207 Je'59. H, 12.

HYDRAZIDES

Morphobiological and pathogenic properties of a variant of the acid-resistant bacillus obtained by the action of trichlorolodopyridine. R. Cernatescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:49-55 '57. R, 13.

Synthesis of some rhodanoncetic acid hydrazide derivatives. Z. Talik, E. Plazek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:379-385 '59. P, 13.

HYDRAZINE

The mechanism of the reaction of methyl p-bromocinnamate with hydrazine. J. Deles, W. Potaczkowa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1243-1255 '58. P, 13.

HYDRAZONES

Extraction of the active elements of Tanacetum vulgare. C. Ionescu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:279-284 Mr'58. R, 13.

Study of tuberculous bacteria with regard to the appearance of resistance in those affected with pulmonary tuberculosis, while being treated with No. 17 and SAH; first report. V. Vasilev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:139-148 '57. B, 13.

The synthesis of amino alcohols. I. Hydroxymethylation of methyl- and phenylglyoxal-ω)-monophenylhydrazone. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:65-76 '59. P, 13.

HYDROCARBONS

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the smoke of some home-produced cigarettes. B. Zapior, J. Platek, J. Kaleta. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:243-245 '59. P, 13.

HYDROCARBONS (Continued)

Polycyclic cancerogenous hydrocarbons N. Voiculet. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 1 11-17 Ja'59. R, 13.

Preparation of hydrocarbons with small carbon atomic number for adsorption. P Fejes, D. Kallo, J. Engelhardt. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:132-138 Ap'59 H, 13.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Germanium in the products of direct coal combustion and its extractibility of hydrochloric acid. L Zahradnik, M. Stovik, J Tyroler. Chem prum 9 no. 3 117-120 Mr'59 C, 16.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl-ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1 89-109 '59. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. II. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 3 114-123 Mr'59. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. IV. Effect of the constitution of glycol-water mixtures on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluorite, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:152-159 Ap'59. H, 13.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

HYDRODYNAMICS

Determination of flow patterns by relaxation method. L. Ivicsics. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:286-291 '59. H, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SIBERIA, TURKEY.

General economic principles for planning electric-power stations, planning electric-power pumping stations. K. Konstantinov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 3:1-5 Mr'59. B, 16.

Hydroelectric-power plants and their proper utilization. E. Launer. Tech praca 7 no. 4:155-157 '55. C, 16.

Method of computing an efficient balance in the electric-power scheme and an outline of the most favorable plan of operation as well as of a parameter of hydro-electric plants. O. Vitha. Tech praca 7 no. 7:317-325 Jl'55. C, 16.

Results of the research on the possibility of defrosting closures in dams from the point of view of electric power. J. Maar. Tech praca 7 no. 9:405-407 S'55. C, 16.

HYDROGEN

Analytic application of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicro determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. In German. J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:286-290 Ja'59. C, 13.

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. X. Energy of the intramolecular hydrogen bond in amino- and hydroxy-anthraquinones. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:250-257 Ja'59. C, 13.

Hydrogen content in weld metal of some homemade and foreign electrodes; also, remarks by E. Juffy. F. Kaluza. Przegl spaw 11 no. 6:154-158 Je'59. P, 16.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:114-123 Mr'59. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. IV. Effect of the constitution of glycol-water mixtures on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluorite, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:152-159 Ap'59. H, 13.

New results of observing the 21 cm. hydrogen line. J. Smak. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4.173-177 O/D'58. P, 13.

HYDROGEN BOMB

On the determination of dates of nuclear explosions by measuring the radioactivity of atmospheric precipitation. R. Tomaszenko. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1: 55-63 '59. P, 12.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

On the pH optimum of stomach urease. T. Nikolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3.149-158 '57. B, 13.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

New syntheses in the chemistry of complex compounds of trivalent cobalt obtained by use of hydrogen peroxide as an oxidizing agent. P. Spacu and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no 19 43-53 '58. R, 13.

On the behavior of metallic tantalum in reduction-oxidation systems. A. Krause, A. Hermanowna. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:225-226 '59. P, 13.

The slowing effect of metallic platinum in the reaction of peroxidic decolorization of indigo carmine. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 537-539 '59. P, 13.

Yields of hydrogen-peroxide formation in water irradiated by X rays. In German. J. Bednar, J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:127-134 Ja'59. C, 13.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Examination of petroleum-sulfur compounds. III. Potentiometric method for continuous registration of hydrogen sulfide of the thermal decomposition gases. F Ratkovics. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3-96-99 Mr'59. H, 13.

Identification and informative determination of hydrogen sulfide rubber goods. A. Kiritescu, M. Ceamis. Industria usoara 6 no. 4.138-141 Ap'59. R, 16.

Ventilation of the coal mine of Secovlje during and after drainage; troubles with sulfuretted hydrogen and carbon dioxide. S. Cermelj. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:45-49 '59. Y, 16.

HYDROGENATION

The catalytic hydrogenation of d-carene-3-ol-7. L. Borowiecki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1413-1414 '58. P, 13.

Investigations on the statics of the reaction of hydrogenation of acetone to isopropyl alcohol. S. Ciborowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:133-144 '59. P, 13.

Production of fatty alcohols by means of high-pressure catalytic hydrogenation. I. In German. E. Haldegger, J. Karolyi, A. Zalai. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:23-34 '59. H, 13.

Syntheses in the allolupinane series. VI. Catalytic hydrogenation of γ-(2-pyridyl) ketones. J. Pitha, I. Ernest. Chem listy 52 no. 10-1937-1940 O'58. C, 13.

HYDROGRAPHY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HYDROLOGY

Meteorologic data necessary to the hydrologic services; a lecture. In French. J. Lambor. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1.64-71 '59. P, 12.

Plant sociology as an aid in hydrologic investigations. M. Szalay. Hidr kozl 39 no 3:222-231 Je'59. H, 12.

HYDROLYSIS

Adsorptive stabilization of the liquid esters of nitric acid and polyhydroxy alcohols S. Ropuszynski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:341-359 '58. P, 16.

All-quartz apparatus for determining fluorine by means of pyrohydrolysis. Z. Kubec, M. Svrdlik. Chem listy 52 no. 10.2018-2021 O'58. C, 13.

Effect of residual black liquor on the preliminary hydrolysis of wood. J. Gajdos, Z. Radoj. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 6-121-123 Je'59. C, 16.

Growth factors with a peptic character. II. Chemical properties of growth factors from protein hydrolysates. In German. O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1525-1541 My'59. C, 13.

Inorganic heterogeneous catalysis of the ferric type which accelerate the hydrolysis of starch. A. Krause, D. Cieclerska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1389-1392 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic depolarizing effects of thorium ions and some other hydrolyzable cations. In German. J. Masek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:159-169 Ja'59. C, 13.

Proteins. XLVII. Cysteic-acid peptides from a partial chymotrypsinogen hydrolysate. XLVII. Cysteic-acid peptides from a partial trypsin hydrolysate. In English. B. Kisl, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1558-1580 My'59. C, 13.

Study of changes of albumin fractions of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine in the process of fermentative hydrolysis with pepsin. Report 2. In Russian. A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:91-94 '59. La, 1.

HYDROQUINONE

Titration with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. VII. Determination of the higher oxides of manganese and lead. In German. E. Krejcova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1-293-295 Ja'59. C, 13.

Titration with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. X. Titration of cerium, chromium, and vanadium, and the possibility of their simultaneous determination. In German. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5.1487-1491 My'59. C, 13.

HYDROSOLS
see COLLOIDS.

HYDROXIDES

Hofmann degradation of bicyclic bases with nitrogen on the border of rings. III Degradation of methohydroxide of 7-methyl-1-aza-bicyclo-(1, 2, 2)-heptane. In German. R. Lukes, M. Ferles, O. Strouf. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 212-219 Ja'59. C, 13.

HYDROXY COMPOUNDS

Adsorptive stabilization of the liquid esters of nitric acid and polyhydroxy alcohols S Ropuszynski. Chemia stosow 2 no 3:341-359 '58. P, 16.

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. III. On the acid strength of 6'-hydroxy-2', 4-diketopyrano-3', 4' 5, 6)-1, 3-dioxins. M. Malawski, J. Swiderski, A. Ronlewicz Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 119-132 '59. P, 13.

Gas chromatography of monohydric phenols. In German. M. Prochazka, V. Horak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1509-1514 My'59. C, 13.

N-hydroxypyrrolidone-(2), a new type of pyrrolidone derivative. In German. J. Smrt, J. Beranek, M. Horak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1072-1076 My'59. C, 13.

Studies on the vitamin K and E series. VI. Preparation of 2, 5, 7, 8-tetramethyl-2-(β-carboxyethyl)-6-hydroxychroman and its oxidation products. In German. J. Weichet, L. Blaha, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1689-1694 My'59. C, 13.

Sulfolanes. II. Hydroxysulfolanes. M. Prochazka, V. Horak. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1941-1945 O'58. C, 13.

HYDROXYACRIDINE
see ACRIDINOL.

HYDROXYALKYL GROUPS

Ergot alkaloids. XII. Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid. In German. K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:315-317 Ja'59. C, 13.

HYDROXYANTHRAQUINONE

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. X. Energy of the intramolecular hydrogen bond in amino- and hydroxy-anthraquinones. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:250-257 Ja'59. C, 13.

HYDROXYCOUMARIN

Isomeric methyl ethers of 3-substituted 4-hydroxycoumarins. J. Cieslak, S. Lewak, I. Chmielewska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:349-358 '59. P, 13.

HYDROXYHYDROXYMETHYLPYRANONE

Potentiometric study of complex salts of kojic acid in aqueous solution. In German. A. Okac, Z. Kolarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:266-272 Ja'59. C, 13.

HYDROXYL ION

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:89-109 '59. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluorite, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:114-123 Mr'59. H, 13.

[illegible] and hydroxyl ions. IV. Effect of the constitution of glycol-water mixtures on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluorite, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:152-159 Ap'59. H, 13.

HYDROXYMETHYL GROUP

Some problems of obtaining weed killers XIII. Preparation of 5-nitro-5-hydroxymethyl-3-phenoxyethyltetrahydro-1,3-oxazine. Z. Eckstein, T Urbanski, J Mikulski Rocz chemii 33 no 2:519-524 '59 P, 13

HYDROXYMETHYLATION

The synthesis of amino alcohols. I. Hydroxymethylation of methyl- and phenylglyoxal- ω -monophenylhydrazone. W Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 65-76 '59. P, 13.

HYDROXYMETHYLPYRIDINE
see METHYLPYRIDINOL.

HYDROXYNAPHTHOIC ACID

Nicotine complex salts with salicylic and β -oxynaphthoic acids. A Craciun Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 101-126 '57. R, 13.

HYDROXYPHENYLPHENYLINDONE

On the alkaline fusion of indone-sulfonic acid. I. New method for producing 2-p-hydroxyphenyl-3-phenylindone. In French. B Stoianova-Ivanova, I. Vladovska. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 101-104 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

HYDROXYPYRIDINE
see PYRIDINOL.

HYGIENE

2d scientific conference of the Faculty of Medical Hygiene. O. Benesova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 408-409 Jl'58 C, 13.

HYGROMETERS

Effect of water vapors on the conductivity of some powdered materials; a new possibility for construction of electric hygrometers. S. Kunev, K. Kirov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 1:35-36 '59. B, 13.

HYMENOPTERA

Biology of Braconidae (Hymenoptera). M. Dutu-Lacatusu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:135-144 '58. R, 13.

HYMNS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Origin of the responsory "Laudeamus dominum" on St. Wenceslaus. V. Plocek. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):130-137 C, 2.

Some notes on the recent edition of Silvan's songs. J. Kolar. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:102-103 '59. C, 11.

HYMNS, POLISH

Raczkowski, Feliks, ed. Wielbij duszo moja Pana, spiewnik koscielny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1956] 446 p. [Praise the Lord, my soul; a church songbook. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), music] P, 3.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Influence of the graft stock on the alkaloid content in Hyoscyamus niger and Atropa belladonna. In French. G. Delchev, M. Mednikarova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2: 129-132 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

HYPERSPLENISM

Hypersplenism, pathogenesis, and immunohematological problems of dyssplenism. In French. Z. Georgiev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2:161-164 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

HYPERTENSION

Bohdalova, Vera. Dieta. [Napsaly] Vera Bohdalova, H. Skorepova [a] H. Sichova. [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [Diet. 2d ed.] C, 14.
Vol. 1. [In hypertension] 1958

HYPHANTRIA CUNEA

Fertility of the American webworm (Hyphantria cunea Drury) and its determination. J. Jasic, H. Birova. Biologia 13 no. 11:793-809 '58. C, 13.

HYPNOTICS

Ethynylcyclohexanol and its derivatives with hypnotic action. F. Cuiban, S. Ciliunu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:76-77 F'59. R, 13.

HYPNOTISM

Horvai, Ivan. Spanok, sny, sugestie a hypnosa. 3. vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 49 p. [Sleep, dreams, suggestions, and hypnosis. 3d ed. illus.] C, 14.

HYPOGLYCEMIA

[illegible]

HYST[illegible]

Premagnetizing [illegible] used in electric generators for apparent [illegible] C. Bala. [illegible] '57. R, 16.

ISA
see INTERNATIONAL STANDARDS ASSOCIATION.

ISO
see INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

IANKOV, KIRIL ZH.

Defending candidate dissertations. Ikon misul 4 no. 3 98-99 '59. B, 5.

IASI - HOSPITALS

Rascanu, V. Istoricul spitalului orasenesc clinic de adulti din Iasi, in cadrul evolutiv al fostelor asezaminte Sf. Spiridon. [De] V. Rascanu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura medicala. [The history of the city hospital, the Iasi clinic for adults, in the course of evolution of the former St. Spiridon establishments. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, plans, tables] R, 14.
Vol. 1. [Development of hospital establishments of the St. Spiridon House from its foundation until the Organization Law in 1832. 1956. 501 p.

ICEBOATS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ICELAND - SOILS

Soils of the southern Kaldidalur area in southwestern Iceland and their relation to the vegetation. In German. B. Valek. Rozpravy mat CSAV 69 no. 8 3-36 '59. C, 13.

ICHNEUMONIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ICONS
see subdivision under SERBIA, TURKEY.

IGNAS, VYTAUTAS

Vytautas Ignas' art exhibition in Chicago. J. Paukstiene. Aidai no. 6:270 Je'59. Li, 11.

IGNITERS

Control of the timing mechanism of the 85-mm. M39/42-44 antiaircraft gun with the 8/60 control igniter. I. Plese. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:817-819 N'55. Y, 17.

ILLUMINATION
see LIGHTING.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POMERANIA.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ILTNERS, EDGARS

In moments of consideration. A.S. Lit un maksla no. 24: 4 Je'59. La, 11.

IMAMOVIC, HALID M.

A bad and pernicious publication; Halid M. Imamovic's Priruenik za ucenje talijanskog jezika (Manual for Studying the Italian Language). E. Frankl. Univer vesn 8 [i.e. 6] no. 105:4 N'55. Y, 8.

IMIDAZOLES

Imidazole dyes. I. Preparation and chromatographic separation of dyes from 1, 4, 5, 8-naphthalenetetracarboxylic and 1, 8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acids. J. Arient, J. Franc. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1946-1950 J'58. C, 13.

IMINO GROUP

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. III. On 2-halogeno-ethylamino- and ethyleneimino derivatives of sugar alcohols. In German. L. Vargha, L. Toldy, E. Kasztreiner. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:295-306 '59. H, 13.

IMMUNITY

Contribution to the problem of the heterologous transfer of tumor immunity by the cells of the lymph nodes. M. Rychlikova. Cs biol 7 no. 6:413-418 N'58. C, 13.

Immunogenic value of a variant of the acid-resistant bacillus obtained by the action of trichlorolodopyridine. R. Cernatescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:57-64 '57. R, 13.

Mechanism of the destruction of transplantings. II. Transfer of immunity against normal homologous tissue. J. Chutna. Cs biol 7 no. 6:408-412 N'58. C, 13.

IMPELLERS

Casting rotors for the turbocoupling of the 4 LD drilling plant. C. Wanyorek. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:238-240 Mr'59. R, 16.

Forged rotors for turbogenerators of vanadium steels. J. Novak. Hut listy 14 no. 5:436-442 My'59. C, 16.

Welded rotor of a Francis turbine. Tr. from the Swedish. B. Ericsson. Zvarante 8 no. 2 55-56 F'59. C, 16.

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under POLAND

IMPRESSIONISM (ART)

Sava, club of Slovenian impressionists. V. Vidmar. Zbornik umet zgod 3:7-54 '55. Y, 10.

INCLUSION BODIES

Phosphatasic, cholinesterasic, and cytochrome oxidasic activity of the intracellular formations of a rat's brain in various functional conditions. E. Macovschi and others Comunicarile AR 8 no 3 275-278 Mr'58. R, 13.

INCOME
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determination of the total social product and the national income. M. Soucek. Polit ekon 6 no. 5:434-445 '58. C, 5

Problems of the calculation of the national income S. Kruszczynski Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 2:131-151 '59. P, 7.

INCOME TAX
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INCUNABULA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Control of stock on the basis of quantity indexes. Dr. B. N. Nova tig 12 no. 6:349 Je'59. Y, 5.

Question of the indexes and the method for measuring the economic effectiveness of the capital investments. T. Angelov, I. Rusimov. Plan stop 14 no. 3:65-78 My/Je'59. B, 5.

INDEX TRANSLATIONUM

The most translated works in the world; an analysis of the fifth volume of UNESCO's Index Translationum. L. Andric. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:68-72 Ja'55. Y, 1.

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ros, Jerzy. Indyjskie wedrowki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 345, [2] p. [Wanderings in India. 1st ed. illus., fold. map] P, 12.

My Indian diary. A. Zizka. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:380-381 Je'59. C, 6.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Freedom of conscience and peaceful cooperation. Ut 8 no. 50:4 D'55. H, 3.

INDIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

India. Laws, statutes, etc. Bracno i nasledno pravo Indije, zakonski tekstovi. Beograd, 1959. 57 p. (Belgrade, Institut za uporedno pravo. Publikacije, Serija E, br. 17) [Marriage and inheritance law of India, texts of laws] Y, 7.

INDIA - IRRIGATION

Irrigation from deep wells in India. L. Torok. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:294-296 '59. H, 16.

INDIA - MARRIAGE

India. Laws, statutes, etc. Bracno i nasledno pravo Indije; zakonski tekstovi. Beograd, 1959. 57 p. (Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. Publikacije, Serija E, br. 17) [Marriage and inheritance law of India; texts of laws] Y, 7.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Analytic chemical investigations in ultraviolet light. I. Magdala red as fluorescence indicator in precipitated titration. J. Bognar. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:123-126 Mr'59. H, 13.

Investigations of the applicability of cacotheline, as indicator, using stannic chloride. P. Szarvas, J. Lantos. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:145-148 Ap'59. H, 13.

New fluorescent indicators. I. Neutralization titration. II. Volumetric determination of aluminum and zinc. In German. Z. Holzbecher. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5: 1451-1466 My'59. C, 13.

On the redox irreversible indicators. Note 2. Photocolorimetric study on the method of titrating arsenic with bromate in the presence of methyl orange and indigo carmine. C. Liteanu, I. Mathe. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:33-47 '57. R, 13.

INDICTMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDIGO CARMINE

On the redox irreversible indicators. Note 2. Photocolorimetry study on the method of titrating arsenic with bromate in the presence of methyl orange and indigo carmine. C Liteanu, I. Mathe. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 33-47 '57. R, 13.

The slowing effect of metallic platinum in the reaction of peroxidic decolorization of indigo carmine. A Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no 2 537-539 '59. P, 13.

INDIUM

Correlation of spectral line intensities in certain series II and I secondaries of aluminum and indium arc spectra In French. M Kunisz. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6: 455-461 '58 P, 13.

The quantitative spectrum analysis of germanium and indium in ores. In English. J. Buzincu, M. Petrescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3 109-118 '58. R, 16.

The Tecnetron, a new semiconducting element. Gh. Stancu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2-95-96 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

INDOCHINA - WOOD

Forests and lumber of Indochina. Pt. 3 M Feldman. Przem drzew no. 1, 29-32 Ja'59. P, 16.

INDOLEPYRUVIC ACID

Reaction of 3-indolylpyruvic acid with l-ascorbic acid, preliminary communication. In English. N. Constantzas, Z. Prochazka, A. Jindra. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5,1702-1703 My'59. C, 13.

INDOLYLPYRUVIC ACID
see INDOLEPYRUVIC ACID.

INDONE

On the alkaline fusion of indone-sulfonic acid. I. New method for producing 2-p-hydroxyphenyl-3-phenylindone. In French. B. Stolanova-Ivanova, I. Vladovska. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 101-104 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

INDUCTANCE

Analysis of the power factor in circuits in series by means of variable parameters. D. Nestorescu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:747-758 '57. R, 16.

INDUCTION HEATING

Discussion on V. Sedlacek's article "Determination of the Time of Heating and Its Practical Verification." R. Kremer, R Klika. Hut listy 14 no. 6-512-513 Je'59. C, 16.

High-frequency heating of thick layers of dielectric materials. J. Simorda. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:764-766 O'55. C, 16.

Induction-heating systems and furnaces. Tezhka prom 8 no 3:36 Mr'59. B, 16.

Possibilities of the use of high frequency currents for drying nitrocellulose coatings of furniture. S. Fidyk Przem drzew 9 no 4:114-116 Ap'58. P, 16.

Surface hardening of rolls by means of induction heating. I. Zlatnik. Hut listy 14 no. 5-421-429 My'59. C, 16.

Use of dielectric heating in determining moisture in foundry molding materials. M. Houst. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2:68-69 F'59. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Control of reporting on labor absenteeism caused by accidents. J. Januszkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1-3-5 Ja'59. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Antiaircraft defense of industrial buildings. D. Boskovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3:34-40 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Intellectual export. F. Koszegi. Delpolit szemle 2 no. 6:27-30 Je'59. H, 5.

Standard wooden opening windows for industrial buildings. A. Popov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13:269-329 '59. B, 10.

Standardized big-span industrial halls. Z. Zentai. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 6:325-326 Je'59. H, 16.

Survey of Western industrial establishments. L. Arnoth, A. Emody. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 6:327-332 Je'59. H, 16.

Thin-shell roofing of industrial buildings. M. Harasta. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 6:320-324 Je'59. H, 16.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY
see CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Nosal, Milos Osobna ochrana na pracovisku [1 vyd.] Martin, Osveta, 1953. 77 p (Mala naucna kniznica, sv 97) [Personal precaution in the place of work 1st ed. illus.] C, 5

Control of noxious substances in the manufacturing sections of enterprises; concentrations of vapors and gases; action of gases, dyes, and dust on men. C. Comaniuc. Industria usoara 6 no. 5:181-184 My'59. R, 16.

Realization of resolutions and desiderata of the Rome and Brussels congresses on industrial safety and hygiene. A. Mazurkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4 30-31 Ap'59. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Bienkowski, Stanislaw. Zagadnienia gospodarki przedsiebiorstw. Krakow, 1960 252 p. [Problems of industrial management. port., map, bibl., graphs, tables] P, 5.

Kubr, Milan Vyrobni proces a jeho organisace v zavode Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1959. 119 p. [The production process and its organization in enterprises illus., bibl.] C, 16

The active role of prices in the efficient and accelerated introduction of new technology, new products, and new materials. J. Hnizdil, V. Knobloch. Fin a uver no. 6:321-333 '59. C, 5.

Business accounting and operative planning of production E. Semmel. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9-700-703 S'55 C, 16

A contribution to a correct determination of prices of producers' goods. Z. Narski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no 3:63-74 '57. P, 5.

E. Semmel's Operativni planovani vyroby (Operational Planning of Production); a book review. J. Holec. Podn org 12 no. 5:239 My'58. C, 5.

Financial needs of enterprises E. Czerwinska Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 2:207-237 '59. P, 7.

Mechanization in plant internal transportation. Rev railor fer 7 no. 1 54-55 Ja'59. R, 16.

Organization of power economy of industrial enterprises. K. Kaiona. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:208-213 Ap'59. H, 16.

Organization of production and supply of parts for mass consumption. Tr. from the Russian. K. Nikonov. Vynalezy 4 no. 3.50-52 Mr'55. C, 16.

Organization of statistics in industrial enterprises. L. Szigeti. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 11:407-418 N'55. H, 5.

Photographic technique helps in industrial production. L. Dobal. Tech praca 7 no. 3:133-134 '55. C, 16.

Photographic technique helps in industrial production. (Conclusion) L. Dobal. Tech praca 7 no. 8:372-373 Ag'55. C, 16.

Role of credit in forming the turnover capital of the state industrial enterprises. D. Kasabov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4:18-26 My'59. B, 5.

A scientific conference on the problems of socialist competition and the innovators' in the German Democratic Republic. M. K. Polit ekon 7 no. 6:564-566 '59. C, 5.

Some concepts of the economy and organization of production. J. Wolski. Przem drzew no. 3:201-204 Mr'59. P, 16.

Statistical accounting of the prime cost of industrial production in accordance with the branch industry method. P. Kunev. Statistika 6 no. 3:22-29 My/Je'59. B, 5.

Using employees' letters and complaints for effective improvements. Zivot strany no. 11:670-672 Je'59. C, 6.

INDUSTRIAL PLANTS

Relationship between the power coefficient of industrial plants and the feeding voltage. Z. Jasicki. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4:Biuletyn 7-8 Ap'59. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL POWER TRUCKS

A new type of small-shelved wagons with spring lifting. O. Horalek. Stavivo 37 no. 6:200-201 Je'59. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

From the International Conference of Lawyers in Cambridge. E. Modlinski Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4-3-6 Ap'59 P, 16

Protection of the organism against the effects of high temperature J. Teuchmann. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1 1-3 Ja'59. P, 16.

Realization of resolutions and desiderata of the Rome and Brussels congresses on industrial safety and hygiene. A Mazurkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4. 30-31 Ap'59. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

INFANTRY

Organizing cooperation within defensive infantry regiment. D. Trajanovski. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8-11-16 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Place and role of the artillery commander of an infantry regiment, another opinion. B. Obradovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8 32-36 Ag'55. Y, 17.

INFANTS

Ruzicic, Uros S. Vi i vase odojce. 11. prer. i dop izd Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1958. 312 p. [You and your infant 11th rev. and enl. ed illus.] Y, 14

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Bielicka, Izabela. Metodologiczne wytyczne organizacji opieki nad wczesniakami Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1953 158 p. [Methodological guide for the organization of care of premature babies. illus.] P, 14

Bielicka, Izabela Zagadnienia z patofizjologii, leczenia i pielegnowania wczesniakow w swietle spostrzezen wlasnych Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1951 164 p [Problems of pathophysiology, treatment, and nursing of premature babies in light of my own observations illus.] P, 14

INFECTION, FOCAL

Anastasov, K. Kum problema na ostrata odontogenna infektsiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 147 p. [Contribution to the problem of acute odontological infection. French and Russian summaries. illus.] B, 14.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

INFLAMMATION

Contribution to the pharmacology of the neurohumeral regulation of inflammations. J. Lenfeld. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4-331-333 Jl'58. C, 13.

INFLATION (FINANCE)

Unemployment and inflation. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376: 608 Je'59. Y, 5.

INFLUENZA

Application of Horvath's method of modifying tissue cultures for the purpose of the titration of influenza virus. J. Szanto, N. Valentova. Biologia 13 no. 6.445-450 '58. C, 13.

Effect of some disinfectants upon the grippe virus. S. Angelov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:107-112 '57. B, 13.

INFORMATION THEORY

Research on the theory of information and automation. J. Kozesnik. Automatisace 2 no. 7:193 Jl'59. C, 16.

INFRARED RAYS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Janac, Jiri. Infracervene analyzatory. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 147 p. [Infrared analyzers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Additions to the problem of drying with infrared radiations in foundries. T. Steflea. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:178-183 Mr'59. R, 16.

Application of infrared radiators in stores. V. Dobr. Soc obchod 5 no. 2:75-76 F'59. C, 5.

Heating industrial enterprises with infrared gas burners. K. Holzbecher. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9:705-712 S'55. C, 16.

INFRARED RAYS (Continued)

Photoelastic measurements in the infrared zone light. J. Szabo. Tech praca 7 no. 7:307 Jl'55. C, 16.

Steady stimulation and quenching of photoconductivity in cadmium sulfide by infrared radiation In English M Bartenbach and others Acta physica pol 17 no 6 389-395 '58 P, 13.

Use of infrared rays in the food industry. J. Kondr. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:265-267 My'58. C, 16.

INFUSORIA

Comparison of the infusorial endoparasite fauna of Oligochaeta in Lake Ohrid and that of Lake Baikal. In French. P. Puytorac. Zbornik hidrobiol Ohrid 6 no. 2:1-8 '58. Y, 13.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under INDIA.

INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS

Problems of the heredity of acquired characteristics. J. Holienka. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:405-406 '58. C, 15.

INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS

Peculiarities of epileptiform fits provoked by intravenous, carotid, and suboccipital injections of pyramidon, cardiazole, and camphor oil. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhinov, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 25-28 '57. B, 13.

INJECTORS

Defects in injectors, methods for discovering and eliminating them V. Bakalov Transp dela 11 no. 4, 25-29 '59. B, 16.

Economy in heat and combustibles by utilizing the exhaust steam injector in locomotives. Gh. Rusu, Gh. Tasch. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1-22-26, 66 Ja'59. R, 16.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INNITZER, THEODOR, CARDINAL

Death of Cardinal Innitzer. Uj ember 11 no. 43:1 O'55. H, 3.

INOCULATION

Modifications in the central nervous system of guinea pigs experimentally inoculated with tuberculosis. G. Lazarov, M. Vidolova, N. Shtilianov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:93-106 '57. B, 13.

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Andrlik, Karel. Zaklady prumyslove chemie. Spoluautori: Josef Bares [et.al. Vyd. 2, opravene.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH. (Technicke prirucky. Prace) [Principles of industrial chemistry. 2d rev. ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables] C, 16.
Vol. 2. [Technology of inorganic compounds] 1953. 251 p.
Vol. 3. 1953.

Changes in the terminology of inorganic compounds. A. Wagner. Prir vedy 9 no. 2:119-121 '59. C, 8.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. III. Separation of inorganic nitrogen compounds by means of paper ionotophoresis. In German. J. Veprek-Siska and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1385-1388 My'59. C, 13.

J. Supniewski's Preparatyke nieorganiczna (Preparation of Inorganic Compounds); a book review. W. Rodziewicz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:563-565 '59. P, 13.

Relation between electronic structure and the polarographic behavior of inorganic depolarizers. IV. Electrode processes in which $(?? - 2)f$-electrons take part. In German. A. Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1: 181-197 Ja'59. C, 13.

Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. II. Research on the structure of the zinc complex compounds of the $(ZnPy_2)X_2$ type by means of the radioactive Zn^{65}. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:269-273 Mr'58. R, 13.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1718-1720 My'59. C, 13.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

Contribution to the dating of Greek inscriptions from Roman Macedonia. F. Papazoglu. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:15-28 '55. Y, 3.

INSECTICIDES

Contribution to the pharmacodynamics of the insecticide Dipterex. A. Hasik, M. Bargar. Biologia 13 no. 6 428-439 '58. C, 13.

Insecticide fumes in the struggle against blood-sucking insects and parasites on the deer. I Petkov. Gor stop 15 no. 3:37-40 Mr'59. B, 15.

Report on chemical defense against caterpillars. P. Szontagh. Erdo 7 no 6 226-229 Je'58. H, 15.

Some aspects of the chemicalization of agriculture. R. Drimus. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:261 My'59. R, 13.

INSECTS
see also subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

First International Conference on Insect Pathology and Biological Extermination. J. Jasic. Biologia 14 no. 1 70-74 '59. C, 13.

Insects as harmful elements in the meat industry. H. Mlodecki, S. Zaleski. Gosp miesna 11 no. 6 9-11 Je'59. P, 16.

More recent observations on the evolution of insects. M. Gromadska. Kosmos biol 7 no. 6:611-620 '58. P, 13.

INSULATION(HEAT)

Manufacturing heat-insulating tube shells from fibers produced frommelted silicates. (To be contd) T. Mattyasovszky. Epitoanyag 11 no 7:257-260 Jl'59. H, 16.

Silicon, as a heat-insulating powder. J. Korecky, A. Engst. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6 446-448 Je'59. C, 16.

Vermiculite, a new insulating powder in forging. V. Spalensky. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:445-446 Je'59. C, 16.

INSURANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

INSURANCE, AUTOMOBILE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, DISABILITY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INSURANCE, MARINE

After the Andrea Doria, the Hans Hedtoft. P. Dandn. Pojist obz 13 no. 6/7:185-187 Je'59. C, 5.

INSURANCE, PROPERTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INTEGRALS

The Gauss integral, and the analysis of three-dimensional knots. In French. G. Calugareanu. Rev math pures 4 no. 1.5-20 '59. R, 13.

Integral geometry in a space E_n. In French. M. Stoka. Rev math pures 4 no. 1:123-156 '59. R, 13.

Parameter-dependent Burkill integrals. F. Zitek. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2:165-176 My'59. C, 13.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Lenin's fighting and instruction work. J. Uher. Pracovoj 3 no. 25:4-6 Je'59. C, 1.

INTERCEPTOR PLANES
see FIGHTER PLANES.

INTEREST AND USURY
see also subdivision under PRUSSIA.

Intercalary interests of investment loans for working capital. A. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:9 Mr'59. Y, 5.

INTERINDUSTRY ECONOMICS

Sulmicki, Pawel. Przeplywy miedzygaleziowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarczo, 1959. 299 p. [Interindustrial flows. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 6.

INTERMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
see CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

THE INTERNATIONAL

Problems of national education at the Lausanne congress of the First International. S. Frumov. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:250-251 '58. Y, 8.

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, July 1958-February 1959. M. Spasic. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27 27-29 Mr'59. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING ORGANIZATION

Activities of the Technical Commission of the International Broadcasting Organization. Hk. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4:275 Ap'59. C, 16.

A meeting of the committee on Electroacoustics and Studio Techniques of the International Broadcasting Organization. M. Havlicek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:204 Mr'59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON RULES FOR THE APPROVAL OF ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT

Tasks, aims and work of the International Commission on Rules for the Approval of Electrical Equipment. O. Novotny. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:120 Ap'59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMISTS

Tenth International Conference of Agricultural Economists. S. Schmidt. Zag ekon rol no. 1:100-109 '59. P, 15.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, 2d, Geneva, 1958

The problem of controlling thermonuclear reactions brought up at the Second International Conference on the Peaceful Use of Atomic Energy. M. Borisov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 1:4-25 '59. B, 13.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR THE HISTORY OF RELIGIONS, 9TH, TOKYO, 1958

Ninth International Congress for the History of Religions in Tokyo. B. Kovar. Naboz revue 30 no. 3:132-135 '59. C, 3.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES, 10TH, ROME, 1955

Preparation of our historians for the 10th International Congress of Historians. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5 435 My'55. Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MATHEMATICIANS

The International Congress of Mathematicians in Edinburgh. L. Iliev. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 1:37-44 '59. B, 13.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVISTS, 4TH, MOSCOW, 1958

The congress of Slavists in Moscow. M. Kacer. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:91-94 '59. C, 11.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE HISTORY OF ART, 17TH, AMSTERDAM, 1952

17th International Congress on the History of Art. Frst, Zbornik umet zgod 3:258-259 '55. Y, 10.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Hoffmeister, Adolf. Reportaz o Kongresu pro odzbrojeni a spolupraci narodu ve Stockholmu od 16. do 22. cervence 1958. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury [1958] 97 p. [Report on the Congress on Disarmament and Cooperation among Nations in Stockholm, July 16-22, 1958. 1st ed. illus.] C, 6.

The "Geneva Spirit," a spirit of peace and international cooperation. Z. Tesar. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:309-310 N'55. C, 6.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

Electroacoustics and acoustics at the Plenary Meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission. F. K., J. M. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:202-203 Mr'59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

On the threshold of space, achievements of the International Geophysical Year. Sz Jaki. Kat szemle 11 no 2:123-134 '58. H, 3.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR CONFERENCE

Conventions and recommendations adopted at the 41st and 42d sessions of the International Labor Conference. R. Pesic. Nova administracija 7 no. 2: 259-268 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Geiberg, Ludwik, ed. Prawo miedzynarodowe i historia dyplomatyczna; wybor dokumentow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [International law and diplomatic history; a selection of documents. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 7.
Vol. 2. 1958. 547 p.

INTERNATIONAL LAW (Continued)

Niciu, M. Drept international public, note de curs. [Cluj] [International public law, a university textbook footnotes] R, 7.
Vol. 2. 1958. 296 p.

Certain international law problems involved in the Polish project for the establishment of an atom-free zone in Europe A Skowronski Cas mezinar pravo 3 no 3. 227-240 '59 C, 7

Giorgio Del Vecchio's International Law and the Problem of Peace, a book review. G. Kusej. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 1/2,53-62 '59. Y, 7.

Juvenile protrction in international law. B Vitanyi Jogtud kozl 14 no 6 302-308 Je'59 H, 7

Legal problems of European integration. A. Bramson. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14[i.e. 4]:708-720 Ap'59. P, 7.

New problem in international law. V. Meshera. Prav misul 3 no. 1 73-74 '59. B, 7.

Some problems of international law in the light of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union G Mencer. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3:213-226 '59. C, 7

INTERNATIONAL LAW ASSOCIATION

48th Conference of the International Law Association, a report. V. K. Pravnik 98 no. 6:559-562 '59. C, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

Comparative resilience tests with Mesnager and ISO test tubes. M. Ratiu, R. Statineanu. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:167-173 Ap'59. R, 16.

Meeting of the Technical Commission for Tolerances and Bearings of the International Organization for Standardization. J. Deiss. Strojirenstvi 5 no 9 704-705 S'55 C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF JOURNALISTS

In the interest of true information. J. Risko. Predvoj 3 no. 25,20 Je'59. C, 1.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Zbornik radova, v. 1, 1954, issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics, Belgrade. B. Jankovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:419-420 My'55. Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL STANDARDS ASSOCIATION

Unification of ISA and OST gauging systems in the countries of socialist camps. Z. Stoud. Vynalezy 3 no. 6: 14-18 Je'59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION UNION

Telegraph and telephone conference in Geneva. J Manak. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:11-13 F'59. C, 5.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PRODUCERS AND DISTRIBUTORS OF ELECTRIC POWER

11th Congress of the International Union of Producers and Distributors of Electric Power, Lausanne 1958. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) T. Klarner, K Straszewski, W. Szumilin. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4:118-121, [3] of cover Ap'59. P, 16.

11th Congress of the International Union of Producers and Distributors of Electric Power, Lausanne, 1958. Pt. 3. T Klarner, K. Straszewski, W. Szumilin. Energetyka Pol 13 no 5:144-146 My'59. P, 16

INTERNATIONAL WAGON UNION

New regulations of the International Wagon Union. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 6 177-179 Je'58 P, 16.

New regulations of the International Wagon Union. K Sliwowski. Przegl kol mech 10 no 4:108, 117-118 Ap'58. P, 16.

INTERNATIONALISM
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

INTERPOLATION

The optimum interpolative approximation in Banach spaces. In French. I. Singer. Rev math pures 4 no. 1 95-113 '59. R, 13.

INTERSTELLAR MATTER

On a hypothesis of Platt. A. Pacholczyk. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:168-173 O/D'58. P, 13.

INTESTINES

Contribution to the study of the cellular structure of membrana propria mucosae of the stomach and the intestines in domestic animals. In French. V. Dokov. Doklady BAN 11 no 2:149-152 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Influence of certain amino acids upon chemoreceptors of the intestines. D. Paskov, M. Papazova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:39-48 '57. B, 13.

INTRACELLULAR BODIES
see INCLUSION BODIES.

INVALIDS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

INVESTIGATIONS

The use of a tape recorder in investigation proceedings A. Szwarc Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no 2 115-130 '59 P, 7

INVESTMENTS
see subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Export of private capital. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376: 609-610 Je'59. Y, 5.

IODATES

Comparison of the effects of iodide and iodate on experimental goiter in rats M. Samel Biologia 13 no 7 537-542 '58 C, 13.

IODIDES

Comparison of the effects of iodide and iodate on experimental goiter in rats M Samel Biologia 13 no. 7 537-542 '58 C, 13.

IODINE

Direct method of preparing alkaline earth iodides from iodine. Z. Hostalek, J. Kratochvil. Chem prum 8 no. 12:485-489 D'58. C, 16.

Hormonization with iodoprotein in diagnosing latent typhus fever in birds. S. Milcu, A. Panu, T. Costea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3 335-343 Mr'58. R, 13.

IODINE CHLORIDES

Use of iodine (I)-chloride in analytic chemistry. X. Microtitration using iodine chloride. In German. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1643-1648 My'59. C, 13.

IODOMETRY

A method of determining penicillin in finished products. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20,49-54 '58. R, 13.

IODOTRICHLOROPYRIDINE

Immunogenic value of a variant of the acid-resistant bacillus obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine R. Cernatescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 57-64 '57. R, 13.

Morphobiological and pathogenic properties of a variant of the acid-resistant bacillus obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine. R. Cernatescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:49-55 '57. R, 13.

A variant of Bacillus anthracis obtained by the action of trichloroiodopyridine. R. Cernatescu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:65-72 '57. R, 13.

ION EXCHANGE

Adsorptive stabilization of the liquid esters of nitric acid and polyhydroxy alcohols. S. Ropuszynski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:341-350 '58. P, 16.

Characteristics and evaluation of strongly basic anion exchangers. II. Research on thermal resistance. R. Dyboczynski. Przem chem 38 no. 4:216-220 Ap'59. P, 16.

A conductometric study of ionic adsorption; adsorption of strong electrolytes with and without ion exchange in diluted solutions. R. Bucur. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:226-230 Ap'59. R, 13.

Decolorization ion-exchange types based on polycondensation resins from m-phenylenediamine and resorcinol with formaldehyde. J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 4:209-214 Ap'59. C, 16.

Decolorizing ion exchangers. V. Effect of some factors during a static evaluation of ion exchangers. V. Valter, K. Ciz. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2:37-42 F'59. C, 16.

Deionizing sugar solutions by electrolysis using ion-exchange membranes. I-II. J. Burianek, D. Slechtova. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6:62-69 Je'59. C, 16.

Deionizing sugar solutions by electrolysis using ion-exchange membranes. III. J. Burianek, D. Slechtova. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4:82-83 Ap'59. C, 16.

Researches on the purification of beet juice in the manufacture of sugar by means of ion exchangers. M. Dima and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:163-199 '57. R, 13.

Separation of thorium, zirconium, and niobium as sulfates by anion exchange. In English. F. Molnar, Gy. Toth. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:75-81 '59. H, 13.

Study of the rate of attaining equilibrium in exchange reactions with strong acid catexes using a polarographic method. J. Vodehnal, M. Marhol. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1882-1887 O'58. C, 13.

IONESCU, AUREL

Prof Ionescu and V Cristoloveanu's Noi realizari in valorificarea gazelor naturale si gazelor de rafinarie (New Achievements in the Utilization of Natural Gases and Refinery Gases), a book review Petrol si gaze 9 no 4 192 Ap'58. R, 16

IONOSPHERIC RESEARCH
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

IONS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce biologicka. Sbornik praci Konference o nervovem rizeni metabolismu a aktivnim transportu iontu, poradane Biologickou sekci Ceskoslovenske akademie ved v Praze ve dnech 8 -10. srpna 1956. Usporadal Ernest Gutmann [1. vyd.] Praha, 1958 194 p [Symposium of studies of the Conference on the Nervous Control of Metabolism and the Active Transfer of Ions organized by the Biological Section and Institute of Physiology of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Prague, August 8-10, 1956 1st ed In Czech, English, and Russian illus.] C, 13

Simane, Cestmir. Accelerators of ions and electrons, principles and basic calculations of linear and circular accelerators [Translated from the Czech ed by C Mayer and A. G Evans] Prague, Artia [1958] 191 p [In English illus., bibl.] C, 13.

Fluorometric detection and quick informative determination of aluminum traces in natural waters. Z Nagy, E. Polyik Hidr kozl 39 no 3:243-244 Je'59 H, 12

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1,89-109 '59. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. IV. Effect of the constitution of glycol-water mixtures on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluorite, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 4 152-159 Ap'59. H, 13.

Note on the mass spectra of alkylthiophenes, and the structure of the ion $C_8H_9S^+$. In English. V. Hanus, V. Cermak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1602-1607 My'59. C, 13.

On the refraction of ions. Note III. I. Murgulescu, V. Sahini. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1:15-19 '59. H, 13.

Polarographic depolarizing effects of thorium ions and some other hydrolyzable cations. In German. J. Masek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 159-169 Ja'59. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of Tl (IV) in the presence of foreign ions in orthophosphoric acid as carrier electrolyte. P. Szarvas, L. Maczay, A. Gergely. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2:69-72 F'59. H, 13.

Spectrophotometric study on copper chloride complexes in acetone. II. The ageing of copper chloride solution in acetone. J. Gazo. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:612-616 D'56. C, 16.

Vibrational symmetries of tetracyano nickel (II) ion, preliminary communication. In English. I. Bar Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1,35-40 '59. H, 13.

IONTOPHORESIS

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. III. Separation of inorganic nitrogen compounds by means of paper iontophoresis. In German. J. Veprek-Siska and others Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1385-1388 My'59. C, 13.

IPIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

IRAQ - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY

Turkish-Iraqi Pact. M. Marinovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:67-68 Ja'55. Y, 1.

IRAQ - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Iraq, on its way to democracy. Z. Kubos. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:352-355 Je'59. C, 6.

Successive act of the great process of the Arabian East J. Urbaniak. Zagad i mat no. 14:3-9 Jl'58. P, 8.

IRON

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SWEDEN.

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. II. Polarization curves. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:167-176 '59. P, 13.

IRON (Continued)

Complexometric determination of iron Tichomirova-Simackova Silikaty 3 no 3 269-278 '59 C, 16

Determination of oligoelements in ores, steels, and metals. I. Analytical chemistry of arsenics, antimonies, and coppers in steels and iron ores. S. Gomiscek. Rud metal zbornik no 1 51-62 '59. Y, 16.

Determination of the complex stability constant on the basis of catalytic activity. I. The stability constant of iron (III)-triethylenetetramine complex M Beck, S. Gorog Magy kem folyoir 65 no 2 55-58 F'59 H, 13

Determining the magnetic moment in iron-ore deposits. In French. D. Zidarov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 77-80 Mr/Ap'58 B, 13.

Electric furnaces for manufacturing ferroalloy. J. Holan. Tech praca 7 no. 8:351-353 Ag'55. C, 16.

Ferrum hydrosol. In Russian. A. Tetere, L. Liepina. Vestis Laty ak no. 2:73 '59. La, 1.

From research on the equilibrium of the formation of mercury thiocyanates. M. Czakis. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:3-14 '59. P, 13.

Influence of some elements on the quality of luminophors used in fluorescent lamps of the calcium-halogenphosphate type. L Hrabal. Chem prum 9 no. 3 129-131 Mr'59. C, 16.

Inorganic heterogeneous catalysts of the ferric type which accelerate the hydrolysis of starch. A. Krause, D. Ciecierska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1389-1392 '58. P, 13.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 6. Specific steel structures for building construction. S. Nagy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 7: 297-307 Jl'59. H, 13.

Nonlinear oscillations in iron-containing alternating-current circuits. In German. S. Kubik. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4:283-322 '59. C, 16.

Problems connected with improving the standardization of ferrous metals. D. Smolcarenko. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:160-165 Ap'59. R, 16.

Radiometric titration by marked potassium ferrocyanide used as volumetric solution. Gy. Tolgyessy. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:149-152 Ap'59. H, 13.

Rapid analytic method for metals and minerals. V. Polarographic determination of copper and bismuth in minerals and iron. In German. J. Doležal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:51-55 Ja'59. C, 13.

Report on a meeting of experts of the steel and iron industries in Geneva, February 1959. L. Sajch. Hut listy 14 no. 6:519-520 Je'59. C, 16.

Research in the field of obtaining the From iron powders. A. Domsa, A. Palfalvi. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:59-72 '59. R, 16.

Separation of iron from rare earths. In German. J. Krepelka, K. Vetejska, J. Mazacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1: 198-202 Ja'59. C, 13.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. In German. J. Doležal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1718-1720 My'59. C, 13.

IRON HYDROXIDES

The coagulation of hydrophile and hydrophobe hydrosols of ferric hydroxides. A Krause, M Bolzynska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1385-1387 '58. P, 13.

Factors which improve catalytic properties of amorphous orthoferrous hydroxide. A. Krause, S. Magas. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1393-1395 '58. P, 13.

The protective and stabilizing effect of the orthoferrous hydroxide hydrosol in a mixed hydrosol of ferrous hydroxides. A. Krause, M. Bolzynska, W. Jagodzinska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1397-1399 '58. P, 13.

IRON-ZINC ALLOYS

Studies on zinc-ferrum alloy contacts in the reaction of dehydrogenation of cyclohexanol to cyclohexanone; relationship between catalytic properties and their potentiometric characteristic. E. Treszczanowicz, D. Lipka, A. Jurewicz. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:319-328 '58. P, 16.

IRRIGATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, INDIA.

ISLAM

see MOHAMMEDANISM.

ISOBUTYL ALCOHOL

Methods of investigation of ternary positive homoazeotropic systems. A. Galska-Krajewska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6,1341-1350 '58. P, 13.

ISOFLAVONE

Acylation of active methylene groups. II. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin, formononetin and other isoflavones L. Farkas and others Magy kem folyoir 65 no 3 105-107 Mr'59 H, 13

ISOMERIZATION

Investigations of catalysts. XXVIII. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride. I. Anomerization in acetic acid and in acetic anhydride. In English. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3 165-180 '59. H, 13.

Investigations of catalysts. XXIX. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride. II Anomerization in chloroform. In English. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, Gy. Varsanyi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:181-194 '59. H, 13.

Isomerization of 1, 2-trans-dibromocyclohexane under the action of aluminum bromide. C Nenitescu, I. Dinulescu Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 7-14 '59. R, 13

On the isomerization of d-3, 4-epoxycarane by means of phosphoric acid t-butanol solution H. Kuczynski, A. Hendrich. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 293-298 '59. P, 13.

ISOMERS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. X. Energy of the intramolecular hydrogen bond in amino- and hydroxyanthraquinones. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 250-257 Ja'59. C, 13.

Ergot alkaloids. XII. Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid. In German. K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:315-317 Ja'59. C, 13

Investigations of compounds of steriane skeleton, II. On the structure of ergosteron isomers. In German. I. Dory, G. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3: 243-252 '59. H, 13.

Isomeric methyl ethers of 3-substituted 4-hydroxycoumarins. J. Cieslak, S. Lewak, I. Chmielewska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:349-358 '59. P, 13.

On the geometrical isomery of 1, 4-dipseudobutyl-1, 4-diphenylbutatrienes. W. Jasiobedzki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:321-335 '59. P, 13.

On the synthesis of some isomeric quinolineoxyacetic acids. J. Moszew, J. Mirek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2: 365-370 '59. P, 13.

Spectrochromatography. I. Determination of isomeric xylenes by the gas-liquid chromatography. In German. J. Franc, J. Jokl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:144-151 Ja '59. C, 13.

ISONICOTINALDEHYDE

Study of tuberculous bacteria with regard to the appearance of resistance in those affected with pulmonary tuberculosis, while being treated with No. 17 and SAH, first report. V. Vasilov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:139-148 '57. B, 13.

ISONICOTINOYLHYDRAZONE

Chemistry and experimental chemotherapy of the isonicotinoylhydrazone of ethylvanillin. C. Budeanu, E. Budeanu, A. Toma. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 319-331 '57. R, 13.

ISOPODA

see subdivision under POLAND.

ISOPRENE

Isoprene estimation in reaction mixtures. M. Kubinova. Chem prum 9 no. 3:160-164 Mr'59. C, 16.

Polymerization of isoprene. V. Muller. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:393-396 My'59. C, 8.

ISOPROPANOL

see ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL.

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL

Investigations on the kinetics of the reversible contact reaction of isopropyl alcohol dehydrogenation. S. Ciborowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1,145-155 '59. P, 13.

Investigations on the statics of the reaction of hydrogenation of acetone to isopropyl alcohol. S. Ciborowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:133-144 '59. P, 13.

On the quaternary positive azeotropes formed by toluene (T), isopropanol (Al_1), water (W), and homologues of saturated paraffins (H) present in the gasoline fraction within 102-125°C. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:553-564 '59. P, 13.

Production of fatty alcohols by means of high-pressure catalytic hydrogenation. I. In German. E. Haidegger, J. Karolyi, A. Zalai. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:23-34 '59. H, 13.

ISOPROPYLAMINOMETHYLPROTOCATECHUYL ALCOHOL

Polarographic analysis and quantitative determination of noradrenalone, adrenalone, and aludrine salts. E. Ramontian, A. Gross, I Schwartz Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2 111-115 F'59. R, 13.

ISOQUINOLINE

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. III. Reaction of cotarnone with aromatic amines, IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. In German. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Acta chimica Hung 19 no 2/3 259-272 '59. H, 13.

A new isoquinoline ring closure reaction IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits Magy kem folyoir 65 no 2 78-81 F'59 H, 13.

ISORHIPIS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ISOTHIOCYANATES

Action of the isothiocyanate of α-naphthyl upon certain sulfamides (VII) and aromatic amino acids (IV). C Budeanu, E. Budeanu, A. Toma. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2: 313-318 '57 R, 13.

Paper chromatography of isothiocyanates Note 2. Separation and identification of certain isothiocyanates in the form of the thioureas complexed with bismuth. S. Fisel, F Modreanu, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 277-281 '57. R, 13.

ISTRIA - ANTIQUITIES

Mlakar, Stefan Ancient Pula. Pula, Archeological Muscum of Istria, 1958 40 p. (Cultural and historical monuments of Istria, 2) [In English plates, map, bibl | Y, 4

ISTRIA - ART

Branko Fucic's "Report on Travel through Istria in 1949"; a review of an article. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:281 '55. Y, 10.

ITALIAN DRAMATISTS

see DRAMATISTS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

A bad and pernicious publication; Halid M. Imamovic's Prirucnik za ucenje talijanskog jezika (Manual for Studying the Italian Language). E. Frankl. Univer vesn 8[i.e. 6] no. 105-4 N'55. Y, 8.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Herczeg, Gyula. Olasz-magyar szotar. [Munkatars: Csorba Lea] Budapest, Terra, 1959. 896 p. (Kis-szotar sorozat) [Italian-Hungarian dictionary] H, 11.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALY - AGRICULTURE

Experimental center of agriculture and forestry in Rome. J Poszwinska. Sylwan 103 no. 4:73-76 Ap'59. P, 15.

ITALY - AUTOMOBILES

The Junior Formula flourishes. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 12,370-371 Je'60. C, 16.

ITALY - HISTORY

Juliusz Slowacki and the case of Pietro Renzi. S Makowski. Przegl humanist 3 no. 1:157-163 '59. P, 1.

ITALY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Balaci, Alexandru. Studii italien
de Stat pentru Literatura si A
(Italian studies. port. | R, 4.

ITALY - LABOR AND LABORING CLA

One aspect of the crisis of the Italia
ment. S. Vujovic. Pregl dr pit
Y, 1.

ITALY - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Elections in Italy. Zagad i mat

ITALY - MERCHANT MA

Academies of merch
O. Fijo. Pomor

ITALY - MOTION

Follini, a
Kwart

"The Gi
inasz.

ITALY - P

Ferdina
Trev
3:28

IUSHKEVICH, ANTON VASILEVICH

The famous collector of folk songs, in commemoration of the 140th anniversary of the birth of A. Juska. K Grigas Pergale no 6:176-178 Je'59 Li, 11.

IVANAUSKAS, TADAS

A pike in a meadow and some other things, a book review. A Liobyte Moksleivis no.5-50-51 My'59. Li, 8.

IVANYI, ODON

Rejto, Istvan Ivanyi Odon Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 134 p (Irodalomtorteneti tanulmanyok, 4) [Odon Ivanyi] H, 11.

IWANOWSKA, WILHELMINA

W Iwanowska's Radioastronomia (Radio Astronomy); a book review. W. Zonn Postepy fizyki 9 no 3 361-362 '58. P, 13.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW

A different approach to Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz R Zengel Dialog 4 no 5 96-103 My'59 P, 11

IXODES RICINUS

Observations on the wintering of the Ixodes ricinus L. and Haemaphysalis punctata, and the experiment for presenting drawings of the development cycles of Ixodes ricinus. S. Surbova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 153-166 '57. B, 13.

The tick Ixodes ricinus L., the parasite of game animals in the Topolcianky area O. Macicka, J. Nosek Biologia 13 no. 7-489-495 '58 C, 13.

JABLONSKI, HENRYK

Honorable pages of the history of the Polish Socialist Party; a book review. M. Sokolnicki. Kultura Paris no. 7/8.153-161 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

JAGIC, VATROSLAV

Jagic's works in a new, unchanged edition. I. Esih. Pregl dr plt 7 no. 1:73-74 Ja'55. Y, 1.

JAKOBSON, ROMAN

A seminar with the participation of Roman Jakobson in Poland. K. Pomorska Slavia orientalis 8 no. 1-157-160 '59. P, 1.

JALEA, ION

Artists in their studios: Ion Jalea, Gheorghe Saru, Gheorghe Labin, Bradut Covaliu, Boris Caragea, Ion Vlad, I. Kogalniceanu and others. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:77-81 '58. R, 10.

JAN Z DUKLI

Hieronim Eugentusz Wyczawski's Blogoslawiony Jan z Dukli, Zycie i czesc posmiertna (Blessed Jan z Dukli; His Life and Glory after Death); a book review. A. Petrani. Nasza przeszlosc 8 487-497 '58. P, 3.

JANACEK, LEOS

Strakova, Theodora. Frantisek Bartos a Leos Janacek; vzajemna korespondence. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1957. 32 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic [City] Krajske museum. Studie. Mala rada spolecenskych ved, c. 8) [Frantisek Bartos and Leos Janacek; mutual letters. illus., facsims., music] C, 9.

Series of Janacek's operas in London. Tr. from the English. E. Senior. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10 420 My'59. C, 9.

Thirtieth anniversary of Leos Janacek's death. C. Ribtman. Zvuk no. 26/27:249-256 '59. Y, 9.

JANITORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

JANONIS, JULIUS

H. Kurauskas as Janonis; a review of a play. J. Daugela. Lit ir men no. 28:2 Jl'59. Li, 11.

My Julius Janonis. H. Kurauskas. Moksleivis no. 5: 26-27 My'59. Li, 8.

JANSKI, BOGDAN

Bogdan Janski's retreat with the Trappists in 1837. K. Gorski. Nasza przeszlosc 8-411-428 '58. P, 3.

JAPAN - COMMUNIST PARTY

7th Congress of the Communist Party of Japan. Zagad i mat no. 15-33-34 Ag'58. P, 6.

JAPAN - HISTORY

Japan at the crossroads. K. Beba. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6 324-330 Je'59. C, 6.

JAPAN - LIBRARIES

Librarianship in Japan. I. Gombocz. Konyvtaros 9 no. 6: 414-416 Je'59. H, 2.

JAPANESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Survey of modern Japanese literature. V. Colanovic. Savremenik no. 2:195-200 F'59. Y, 11.

JAROS, MIROSLAV

Josef Rones and Miroslav Jaros' Chemicka uprava povrchu nezelesnych kovu (Chemical Surface-Finishing of Nonferrous Metals); a book review. K. Smrcek. Chem prum 9 no 3-149-150 Mr'59. C, 16.

JAVELIN THROWING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

JEBELEANU, EUGEN

Eugen Jebeleanu's Surisul Hiroshimei (The Smile of Hiroshima), criticism of a poem. M. Tomus. Steaua 10 no. 2 87-90 F'59. R, 11.

JEKABSONS, JANIS

An artist of life's reality. J. Niedre. Zvaigzne no. 12:22 Je'59. La, 1.

Very much difficult work still ahead! 50th birthday of Janis Grants. E. Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 24 4 Je'59. La, 11.

JELINOVIC, ZVONIMIR

Zvonimir Jelinovic's Borba za jadransko pruge i njeni ekonomski ciljevi (The Struggle for Adriatic Railroads and Its Economic Goals); a book review. R. Barbalic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:135 '58. Y, 17.

JENIK Z BRATRIC, JAN, RYTIR

A copy of Jan Jenik z Bratic's studies of the Czech nation; a library of the Waldstein Family. J. Tichy. Sbor lit Nar musea 4 no. 1 15-32 '59. C, 11.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Investigation of the glucose and fructose content in the Jerusalem artichoke. K. Magyar. Cukor 12 no. 5-126-129 My'59. H, 16.

JESENIK, VIKTOR

Viktor Jesenik, an emigrant who returned, is the author of an anthology of anthology of Slovenian lyrical poetry in France. I. S. Rodna gruda 6 no. 4-111 Ap'59. Y, 1.

JESENSKY, JANKO

Janko Jesensky's literary work; tenth anniversary of his death. A. Mraz. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10: 367 D'55 C, 6.

JESUITS IN POLAND

Jesuit mission in Galich in 1706. J. Zielinski. Nasza przeszlosc 8-407-410 '58. P, 3.

JESUS CHRIST

In the name of Jesus. L. Katona. Ut 6 no. 2:3 Ja'55. H, 3.

Let us love one another. D. Bekefi. Ut 8 no. 41:1 O'55. H, 3.

The Prince of Peace. A. P. Kat szo 6 no. 25:1 D'65. H, 3.

Ways of the Only-Begotten Son. S. F. Uj ember 11 no. 49:1 D'55. H, 3.

JET PLANES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Deficiencies of jet engines W. Olak. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10:73-77 O'58. P, 17.

Practice with a towed target by a jet plane. N. Milekic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4:464-472 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

JETS

The constant-section jet compressors for the compression of methane gas. P. Ioanid. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:635-646 '57. R, 16.

Problem of the rational exploitation of natural gas by means of jet-gas compressors. In German. A. Vasilescu, V. Pimsner, P. Svoronos. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2:341-359 '57. R, 16.

The theory of jet atomization. In German. Gy. Sitkei. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2:87-117 '59. H, 16.

Values qualitatively characterizing the working processes of gas-jet compressors. A. Vasilescu, I. Cserveny. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:617-633 '57. R, 16.

JEWISH POETRY

Poezje Ghetta; z podziemia zydowskiego w Polsce. Slowem wstepnym poprzedzil J. Apenszlak. Pokton poetom Ghetta zlozyl J. Wittlin. Ilustracje i okladke skomponowal Z. Menkes. NY, Association of Friends of Our Tribune, 1945. 32 p. [Poetry of the Ghetto, from the Jewish underground in Poland. illus.] P, 11.

JEWISH WIT AND HUMOR

Dankowicz, Henryk. Usmiech i zaduma, opowiadania z Polski i ze swiata, felietony izraelskie. Tel-Awiw, 1958. 155 p. [Smiling and musing; stories from Poland and the world, Israeli feuilletons] P, 11.

JEWS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Iask Samokovlija; an obituary. V. Jablan. Pregl dr plt 7 no. 1 81 Ja'55. Y, 1.

JEWS IN BULGARIA

Tsentralna konsistoriia na evreite v Bulgariia. Evrei zaginali v antifashistkata borba. [Sofiia> Izd-vo na Natsionalnia suvet na Otechestvenia front, 1958] 366 p [Jews perished during the antifascist fight. illus., ports.] B, 4

JEWS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

M. Oren's The Story of a Political Prisoner in Prague; a book review. F. Torunczyk. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 194-201 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

JEWS IN HUNGARY

Benoschofsky, Ilona. Vadirat a nacismus ellen; dokumentumok a magyarorszagi zsidouldozes torteneteher. Szerk. Benoschofsky Ilona [es] Karsai Elek. Budapest, Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Kepviselete kiadasa. [Indictment against Nazism; documents relating to the history of the persecution of Jews in Hungary. In French, German, and Hungarian. illus., ports., facsims., indexes, notes] H, 4.
Vol. 1. [March 19, 1944 - May 15, 1944; from the German occupation to the beginning of the deportation] 1958. 379 p.

Vajda, Zoltan Jozsef A lapatos hadsereg, egy munkaszolgalatos elete a nemet es nyilas remuralmon at az orasz felszabaditasig. Budapest, Muller Karoly [1945] 171 p. [The shovel army, the life a a compulsory nonmilitary serviceman during the German and Hungarian nazi reign of terror until the Russian liberation] H, 4

JEWS IN POLAND

Poezje Ghetta, z podziemia zydowskiego w Polsce. Slowem wstepnym poprzedzil J. Apenszlak. Pokton poetom Ghetta zlozyl J. Wittlin. Ilustracje i okladke skomponowal Z. Menkes NY, Association of Friends of Our Tribune, 1945. 32 p. [Poetry of the Ghetto, from the Jewish underground in Poland illus.] P, 11.

Ancient synagogues in Wlodawa and Checiny. J. Baranowski Biul zyd hist no. 20 58-71 Ja/Mr'59. P, 4.

Diary from the Lodz Ghetto. D. Sierakowiak. Biul zyd hist no. 29 112-144 Ja/Mr'59. P, 4

Materials on the economic structure and activity of the Jewish population in the Kingdom of Poland in the eighties of the 19th century. A. Eisenbach. Biul zyd hist no. 20.72-111 Ja/Mr'59. P, 4.

Polish-Jewish relations during the Second World War; remarks and considerations. (To be contd.) E. Ringelbaum Biul zyd hist no. 20:3-39 Ja/Mr'59. P, 4.

Resistance movement in the Warsaw Ghetto; reflections. A. Berman. Biul zyd hist no. 20:40-57 Ja/Mr'59. P, 4.

JIANU, IONEL

Ionel Jianu's A. Ciucurencu, a book review. E. Radovici. Steaua 10 no. 2:05-06 F'59. R, 11.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

National artist Peter Jilemnicky; a biographic sketch. Citatel 8 no. 4:152-154 '59. C, 2.

Peter Jilemnicky and the present times. M. Tomcik. Predvoj 3 no. 21:4-5 My'59. C, 1.

JOANNES XXIII, POPE

The Pope's concern about the Hungarian Church. Kat szemle 11 no 2:81-85 '59. H, 3.

JOB, DANIEL

Daniel Job; an obituary. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:8 N'55. H, 11.

JOKAI, MOR

From the history of Jokai in Poland. J. Slaski. Przegl human 3 no. 1:165-174 '59. P, 1.

JONA, EUGEN

Fiftieth birthday of Professor Eugen Jona. S. Peciar. Slov rec 24 no. 4:236-237 '59. C, 11.

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

In the interest of true information. J. Risko. Predvoj 3 no. 25.20 Je'59. C, 1.

JOURNALISTS

Slavic journalists from Canada visit Czechoslovakia. Slovansky prehl 41 no.9:310 N'55. C,6.

JOURNALISTS, CZECH

In memory of Josef Kovarik. V. Kutlik. Cs spoje 4 no. 2 13 F'59. C,5.

JOURNALISTS, HUNGARIAN

Gyula Alpari. In French. M. Aranyossi. Acta hist lung 6 no.1/2;31-69 '59. H,4.

JOURNALISTS, SLOVENIAN

On the occasion of Cvetko A. Kristan's jubilee. I. Slokan. Rodna gruda 6 no.5:130-131 My'59. Y,1.

JOVANOVIC, JOVAN, KNOWN AS ZMAJ

A look at Zmaj's political poetry. V. Lubarda. Pregl dr pit 7 no.1:43-48 Ja'55. Y,1.

JOYCE, JAMES

The heroic and the nonheroic in James Joyce's Ulysses, an analysis. In English. I. Milner. Phil Prag 2 no.2 37-45 '59. C,11.

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Attila Jozsef's poems in French. Irod ujs 6 no.52:4 D'55. H,11.

JUDA, JAN

J. Juda's Badanie pylow i urzadzen odpylajacych (Research on Dust and Dust Prevention Installations), a book review. M. Malicki. Gaz woda san 33 no.6 261 Je'59 P,16

JUDGES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The culture of trial practice. R. Lyczywek. Prawo i zycie 4 no.11:8 My'59. P,7.

JUDGMENT (LOGIC)

Immanuel Kant's The Sense of the Beautiful and the Sublime; a book review. V.M. Stvaranje 10 no.5: 325-327 My'55. Y,11.

JUDICIAL ERROR

see subdivision under POLAND.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

JURANCIC, JANKO

Janko Jurancic's new Srbohrvatsko berilo za V. in VI. razred osnovnih sol (Serbo-Croatian Reader for the 5th and 6th Grades of Elementary Schools); a book review. V. Kalcnic. Jezik slovstvo 4 no.5:151-152 F'59. Y,11.

JURKOVIC, MARIJAN

Durability of a book of essays and criticism, a review of Marijan Jurkovic's Nad porukama tuge i porukama nade (Messages of Sorrow and Messages of Hope). S. Godic. Stvaranje 14 no.6:541-543 Je'59. Y,11.

JURKUNAS, IGNAS

Ignas Seinius (1889-1959); a biographic sketch. A. Sieiynas. Aidai no.6:266-267 Je'59. Li,11.

JUSKA, ANTANAS

see IUSHKEVICH, ANTON VASILEVICH.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

see subdivision under POLAND.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, U.S.

JUVENILE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mlado pokolenje publishing enterprise, an important factor in the publishing activities for children and youth literature. Knjiga i svet 3 no.17:7 Ap'59. Y,2.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, BULGARIAN

Daskalov, Stoian Ts. Purvache; razkazi. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1956. 45 p. [The first-grader; short stories. illus.] B,11.

KACIC-MIOSIC, ANDRIJA

Fra Andrija Kacic-Miosic's Razgovor ugodni naroda slovinskoga (Pleasant Speech of Slavic People); a book review. Vn.- Hrv rev 5 no.3:302-303 S'55. Y,1.

KADAR, IMRE

The Hungarian Bible Council announces its decision to join the United Bible Societies; Imre Kadar, chief adviser, returns from his trip to Switzerland. Ut 8 no.38;1 S'55. H,3.

KAFKA, FRANZ

Artistic problems of Kafka's Process. M. Begic. Pregl dr pit 7 no.5;401-405 My'55. Y,1.

KAKOWSKI, ALEKSANDER, CARDINAL

Cardinal Aleksander Kakowski in the light of his memoirs. W. Matej. Nasza przeszlosc 8:243-279 '58. P,3.

KALESHIN, HASAN

Cooperation with the author Hasan Kaleshin; criticism. H Thaci. Jeta e re 7 no.3;180-184 My/Je'55. Y,11.

KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

Kurchavov, Ivan. M.I. Kalinin v Talline. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 71 p. [I.M. Kalinin in Tallinn. In Russian. illus.] E,4.

KALMAN, IMRE

Immortalization of the memory of composer Imre Kalman planned by the city council of Siofok. I. Vig. Tanacsok 5[i.e. 6] no.16,2 Ag'55. H,6.

KANDIAK, JAN

J. Holbrecht and J. Kandiak's Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w porcie (Industrial Safety and Hygiene in a Harbor); a book review. A. Dzikowski. Ochrona pracy 14 no.5;31-32 My'59. P,16.

KANT, IMMANUEL

Immanuel Kant's The Sense of the Beautiful and the Sublime, a book review. V.M. Stvaranje 10 no.5: 325-327 My'55. Y,11.

KAOLIN

Changes of kaolin by burning R. Barta Silikaty 3 no 3 287-292 '59 C,16.

Tests on the amelioration of paper-filling materials. I. Tests with kaolin. G. Ilescu, V. Popovici. Celuloza hirtie 8 no.4:122-127 Ap'59. R,16.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

From Vuk's unpublished correspondence. K. Georgijevic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3,357-388 '55. Y,3.

Vuk's opinion on reform of Russian orthography. P. Mitropan. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 389-398 '55. Y,3.

KARAMINCHEV, PETUR

Tadzher, Salis. Petur Karaminchev; biografichen ocherk. [Sofiia] Izd-vo BKP [1958] 44 p. [Petur Karaminchev; a biographic sketch] B,4.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Dimitrov, Mikhail. Liuben Karavelov; biografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 400 p. [Liuben Karavelov; a biography. French summary. illus., ports., footnotes, index] B,11.

KARAVELOV, PETKO

Peev, Petko. Petko Karavelov Sofiia [1946] 207 p. (Biblioteka nashi vremena Nashite vodachi, godina 3, kn.10) [Petko Karavelov, a biography. port.] B,4.

KARDELJ, EDVARD

Confirmation of realizations, possibilities and demands of agriculture, relations with other economic fields; from the discussion of Edvard Kardelj's report at the 9th plenum of the Federal Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. Lj.V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.732[i.e.372];488-489 My'59. Y,5.

KARMA, O.

A book on the history of land improvement; a book review. J. Kuum. Sots pollum 14 no.11;535-536 Je'59. E,15.

KARNAVICIUS, JURGIS

Jurgis Karnavicius; in commemoration of his 75th birthday. J. Gaudrimas. Pergale no.5;166-168 My'59. Li,11.

KARNTEN

Lower Carinthia, chosen motherland. W. Berg. Nasi razgi 4 no.19:464 O'55. Y,1.

KARNTEN - GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

Walter Frodl's Glass Painting in Carinthia, 1150-1500; a book review. Frel. Zbornik umet zgod 3:268-270 '55. Y,10.

KARNTEN - MUSEUMS

National museum of Carinthian Slovenes. J. Sustersic. Nasi razgi 4 no.19:461-462 O'55. Y,1.

KARNTEN - PRESS

The Carinthian press and minority. J. Zizek. Nasi razgi 4 no.19:460-461 O'55. Y,1.

KARNTEN - TEACHERS

From the letter of a Slovenian teacher in Carinthia. Nasi razgi 4 no.19:462-463 O'55. Y,1.

KARST

see subdivision under POLAND.

KARVAS, PETER

An effective picture of the Slovak bourgeoisie. J. Zborovsky. Predvoj 3 no.21:18-19 My'59. C,1.

Production was the decisive factor, a review of Karvas' play Polnocna omsa (Midnight Mass). N. Tanska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.26 9 Je'59. C,11.

KASHUBES

Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne Oddzial w Slupsku Slowinska wies Kluki [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 89 p (Its Biblioteka slupska, 2) [The Kassubian village Kluki. illus.] P,4.

KASPRZYCKI, KASPER

Kasper Kasprzycki, unknown hero of the times of the "Flood" T. Nowak Przegl hist 50 no.2:225-247 '59 P,4.

KAUGVER, RAIMOND

An unsuccessful experiment, a criticism of a play. V. Aruoja. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.28.6 Jl'59. E,11.

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

Why Kaunas Castle is not rebuilt as it was in ancient times. S. Abramauskas. Lit ir men no.25;4 Je'59. Li,11.

KAUNAS - HISTORY

From recollections in Kaunas in 1938-1939. L. Mitkiewicz. Kultura Paris no.7/8:129-152 Jl/Ag'59. P,1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

A dream becomes reality; a book review. V. Maraitis. Pergale no.5:178-181 My'59. Li,11.

Let us publish an album-yearbook on great construction. K. Liulevicius and others. Lit ir men no.23,4 Je'59. Li,11.

There are only a few days left T. Tauris, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 11 no.12:14-15 Je'59. Li,1.

KAZANDZHIEV, MINKO

The book of Minko Kazandzhiev Osnovi na ikonomikata na sotsialisticheskoto selsko stopanstvo (Economic Bases of Socialist Agriculture), a review. D. Vladov. Novo vreme 35 no.7:79-87 Jl'59. B,6.

KAZIMIERZ, SAINT

Canonization and Lithuanian origin of St. Kazimierz. J. Matusas. Aidai no.6:252-257 Je'59. Li,11.

KEIM, JOSSEF

Finds of Roman Treasure in Straubing by Jossef Keim and Hans Klumbach; a book review. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4:270-272 '52/53(published '55). Y,4.

KEMENY, GABOR

Gabor Kemeny (1893-1948). A. Kiss. Pedag szemle 8 no.5;444-446 '58. H,8.

KEPP, LINDA

Without big words. E. Piisang. Kohakultuur 10 no.14: 437-438 Jl'59. E,8.

KERIMOV, DZHANGIR ALI-ABBASOVICH

D.A. Kerimov's Problems of Legislative Techniques; a book review. M. Lakatos. Pravnik 96 no.6 553-559 '59. C,7.

KETO GROUP

see CARBONYL GROUP.

KETONIC ACIDS

Electrolytic reduction of some ketonic acids. III. Preparation and reduction of some diketonic acids. In German. R. Lukes, J. Srogl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.1;220 225 Ja'59. C,13.

KETOXIMES

see OXIMES.

KIAULENAS, PETRAS

A monograph on artist Petras Kiaulenas, a review. V.V. Aidai no.6:270-271 Je'59. Li,11.

KIDNEYS

Formation of a wrinkled pyelonephritic kidney in rabbits. V. Prat and others. Cs fysiol 7 no.4:328-329 Jl'58. C,13.

KIESELGUHR

Preparation and properties of kieselguhr used as support in gas chromatography. J. Brodsky, J. Smitko. Chemicke listy 52 no.10:2012-2013 O'58. C,13.

KIEV - HISTORY

Manuscript sources to the history of material culture in Kiev and Minsk. B. Baranowski Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no 1.124-129 '59 P, 4

KIKIC, HASAN

Hasan Kikic's Djela, knjiga druga (Work, Vol. 2), a review. K. Pregl di pil 7 no. 1 73 Ja'55. Y, 1.

KILNS

Experiences in practical uses of rotary-drying kilns. V. Altner. Stavivo 37 no. 7 232-233 Jl'59. C, 16.

Theory of tunnel kilns and rapid "sandwich" firing. II. Theoretical models of tunnel kilns of normal and "sandwich" type. In French. M. Kolach. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2 25-62 '59. H, 16.

KINDERGARTENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

KINDL VACLAV

Kindl, Vaclav. Nez vzesel den [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1958. 177 p. (Knizntce Kroniky nrace a boju, sv. 1) [Before the dawn, reminiscences. 1st ed.] C, 5.

KIRCHNER, WALTHER

The "Baltic question" during the 16th century in today's foreign historical literature. H. Kruus. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2 178-193 '59. E, 1.

KITCHENS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Some deficiencies in the 150 and 250-liter mobile kitchens. R. Kuveljic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10: 782-783 O'55. Y, 17.

KITTIWAKE
see subdivision under POLAND.

KLABOUCH, JIRI

Jiri Klabouch's Osvicenske pravni nauky v ceskych zemich (Legal Science during the Period of Enlightenment in Bohemia and Moravia), a book review J Kudrna Pravnik 98 no 2-172-176 '59 C, 7.

KLASANOVA, D.

An unsuccessful chrestomathy of Bulgarian history, a book review. A. Burmov Ist pregled 15 no. 3:106-112 '59. B, 4.

KLUK, KRZYSZTOF

Metallurgy at the end of the 18th century in the light of Krzysztof Kluk's Rzeczy kopalnych osobliwie zdatniejszych szukanie, poznanie i zazycie (The Exploration, Recognition, and Utilization of Mining Products, Especially Those Which Are the Most Useful), a book review J. Piaskowski Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no 2: 271-303 '59 P, 1.

KLUMBACH, HANS

Finds of Roman Treasure in Straubing by Josef Keim and Hans Klumbach, a book review. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4 270-272 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

KNAVS, MATIJA

Painter Matija Knavs; a profile. J. Sokic. Zbornik umet zgod 3 252-253 '55. Y, 10.

KOCANDRLE, VLADIMIR

V. Kocandrle's Elektroenergetika (The Electric-Power Industry); a book review. N. Matejko. Tech praca 7 no. 4:187-188 '55. C, 16.

KOFFSKY, VINCENTIUS

Koffsky and his treatise, a second answer to R. Bugaj. W Hubicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2:337-338 '59. P, 1.

Koffsky and his treatise; an answer to W. Hubicki. R. Bugaj. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2 331-335 '59. P, 1.

KOGASIN

Studies on the mobility of chlorine in products from the chlorination of kogasin. T Mazenski, D. Gasztych. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:329-339 '58 P, 16.

KOJIC ACID
see HYDROXYHYDROXYMETHYLPYRANONE.

KOKOLJA, TRIPO

Kruno Prijatelj's "The Painter Tripo Kokolja," "Contributions to Painting of the 15th-17th Centuries in Dubrovnik," and "Painters of the 17th and 18th Centuries in Dubrovnik"; a review of three treatises. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:281-282 '55. Y, 10.

KOLA PENINSULA

On Kola Peninsula. G. Vene. Kehakultuur 19 no. 9:279-280 My'58. E, 8.

KOLACIO, ALEKSANDAR

Aleksandar Kolacio's death; an obituary. V. G. - Hrv rev 5 no. 3:315 S'55. Y, 1.

KONJOVIC, PETAR

Petar Konjovic; his seventy-fifth anniversary. D. Gostuski. Zvuk no. 26/27:240-243 '59. Y, 9.

KONOPACKI, JAN KAROL, BP.

Jan Karol Konopacki, Bishop-Designate of Warmia. J. Oblak. Nasza przeszlosc 8 153-170 '58. P, 3.

KONSTANTINOVIC, RADOMIR

Two attempts to condense literary expression; novels by Radomir Konstantinovic and Dobrica Cosic. R. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:157-161 Mr'55. Y, 11.

KORAC, MILADIN

New textbook of economics; a review of Miladin Korac and Tihomir Vlaskalic's book Ekonomija (Economics). Lj. A. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379:685 Jl'59. Y, 5.

KOROSEC, JOSIP

Josip Korosec's Predzgodovinska naselbina na Ptujskem Gradu (Prehistoric Settlement on the Castle Hill of Ptuj); a book review. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4: 261-266 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

KORYBUTOVIC, SIGISMUND

Prince Sigismund Korybutovic in Bohemia. F. Bartos. Sbor hist 6:171-221 '59. C, 4.

KORZENIEWSKI, BOHDAN

Portrait of a stage director Bohdan Korzeniowski J Gruda. Dialog 4 no 5:108-117 My'59 P, 11

KOS, ERIH

A roman on vanity and hate, a review of Erih Kos's U tifo (The Typhus). V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 2:215-219 F'59. Y, 11.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Acs, Tivadar. A genovai lazadas; a Magyar Nemzeti Igazgatosag regenye, 1859-1861. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 656 p [The revolt of Genoa; the story of the Hungarian National Directorate, 1859-1861. notes] H, 4.

KOSTIC, DUSAN

Dusan Kostic's Zaboravljeni snegovi (Forgotten Snows); a book review. R Vesovic. Savremenik no. 10 360-361 O'58. Y, 11.

KOSTIC, LAZA M.

Laza M. Kostic's Cija je Bosna? (To Whom Does Bosnia Belong?); a book review. D. Mandic. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:310-314 S'55. Y, 1.

KOSTKA, PIOTR, BP.

Beginning of the administration of Bishop Piotr Kostka and his chapter. T. Glemma. Nasza przeszlosc 8:117-151 '58. P, 3.

KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSO

Devecseri, Gabor. Az elo Kosztolanyi. [Budapest] Officina, 1945] 95 p (Officina konyvtar, 80-81) [The living Kosztolanyi] H, 11.

KOSZUTSKA, MARIA

Maria Koszutska, a biographic sketch. Zagad i mat no. 19.28-31 O'58. P, 6

KOTSEV, STOIL PETROV

Defending candidate dissertations. Ikon misul 4 no. 3 98-99 '59. B, 5.

KOVARIK, JOSEF

In memory of Josef Kovarik. V. Kutlik. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:13 F'59. C, 5.

KRAKAUSKAITE, V.

Gift to a young piano player; a book review. V. Landsbergis. Lit ir men no. 25:4 Je'59. Li, 11.

KRAKOW

Rederowa, Danuta. Studia nad wewnetrznymi dziejami Krakowa porozbiorowego, 1796-1809. [Wyd. 1. Wroclaw, Zaktad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn., 1958] 174 p. [Rocznik krakowski, t. 34, zesz. 2) [Studies of the internal affairs of Krakow after the partitions, 1796-1809. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, plans] P, 10.
Vol. 1. [Problems of city planning] 1958, 174 p.

KRAKOW - BUILDINGS

A session on time Rada narod 16 no. 28:17 Jl'59. P, 6.

KRAKOW - DESCRIPTION

Banach, Jerzy. Krakow; cztery pory roku. W fotografii Henryka Hermanowicza. [Krakow] Wydawn. Literacke [1959] xii, 11 p., 160 illus. [Krakow; the four seasons. Includes a supplement in English, French, German, and Russian] P, 12.

KRAKOW - EXHIBITIONS

Bar, Irena Franklin i jego epoka, katalog wystawy. Krakow, 1957 27 p (Biblioteka jagiellonska) [Benjamin Franklin and his epoch, a catalog of an exhibition. illus., port., facsim] P, 4.

KRAKOW - FAIRS

Krakow Fairs of the Small-Scale Production for the first time. E G Tygod gosp 11 no 28/29 4-5 Jl'59. P, 5.

KRAKOW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Rulewicz, Jan. Akademia Umiejetnosci w Krakowie, 1873-1918, zarys dziejow Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958 218 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Historii Nauki Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 7) [The Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow, 1873-1918, a historical outline English and Russian summaries illus] P, 1

Towarzystwo Naukowe Krakowskie. Archiwum. Inwentarz, 1815-1872. Opracowala Danuta Rederowa. Krakow [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 47 p. [Inventory of archives of the Krakow Society of Sciences, 1815-1872. footnotes] P, 4.

KRAKOW - SCHOOLS

An example of teaching orientation in time during the lesson on the foundation of Krakow University in 1364. S Wrobel. Wiad hist 2 no 2/3 90-93 Mr/Je'58. P, 4.

KRAKOW - STREETS

Results of the research on street traffic in Krakow. M Barbacki Miasto 10 no 2/3:58-61 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

KRANJCEVIC, SILVIJE STRAHIMIR

My Kranjcevic, a profile of Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic. D. Puhalo. Savremenik no. 11:457-467 N'58. Y, 11.

KRASINSKI, ZYGMUNT, HRABIA

The unknown Russian translation of Krasinski's, Nieboska komedia (The Nondivine Comedy). H Kogan Slavia orientalis 8 no. 1 71-75 '59. P, 1.

KRATOCHVIL, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Kratochvil (1885-1945); a biographic sketch. P. Kratky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:6 Jl'59. C, 11.

KRATOCHVIL, JOSEF

In memory of Academician Josef Kratochvil. F. Pauk. Prir vedy 9 no. 3:277-278 Mr'59. C, 8.

In memory of Academician Josef Kratochvil. sm. Ved kniha no. 2.4 '59. C, 2.

KRISKOVIC, VINKO

Vinko Kriskovic's Poslednji eseji (Last Essays); a book review. Hrv rev 5 no. 3 305 S'55. Y, 1.

KRISTAN, CVETKO A.

On the occasion of Cvetko A. Kristan's jubilee. I. Slekan. Rodna gruda 6 no. 5:130-131 My'59. Y, 1.

KRNO, MILOS

Milos Krno's Vratim sa zivy (I Shall Come Back Alive); a book review. J. Lenco. Citatel 8 no. 4:150 '59. C, 2.

KRONSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Kronski, the first anniversary of his death. L. Kolakowski. Tworczosc 15 no. 6:81-85 Je'59. P, 11.

KRPAN, JURE

On occasion of the publishing of Dr. Jure Krpan's book Susenje i parenje drva (Drying and Steaming of Wood); a book review. I. Horvat. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:30 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

KRYSINSKA, MARIA

A forgotten Muse; Maria Krysinska. M. Kasterska. Horyzonty no. 33:41-55 F'59. P, 1.

KUBAT, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Kubat's Mezinarodni vztahy od vyhlaseni Cinske lidove republiky do ukonceni valky v Koreji, 1. rijna

KUBILINSKAS, KOSTAS

For a soviet child; a book review. J. Josade. Pergale no. 5:175-178 My'59. Li, 11.

KUHAR, LOVRO

Prezihov Voranc's Doberdob; a book review. R. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:237-239 Ap'55. Y, 11.

KUKK, ARTUR

Artur Kukk (June 22, 1889-April 19, 1958); an obituary. Kehakultuur 19 no. 9:283 My'58. E, 8.

KURAUSKAS, [illegible]

[illegible]

KUSAN, IVAN

Ivan Kusan's [illegible] [illegible]

KUWAIT — PETROLEUM

Kuwait, [illegible]

LAAN, LYDIA

Lydia Laan [illegible]

LAIUN, [illegible]

[illegible]

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

[illegible] ESTONIA, LATVIA, [illegible] ROMANIA, [illegible]

[illegible]

LABOR CONTRACT

[illegible]

LABOR INSPECTION

[illegible]

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

[illegible]

LABOR PARTY

[illegible]

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

[illegible] POLAND

[illegible]

LABOR RELATIONS

[illegible]

LABOR SUPPLY

[illegible] POLAND.

LABOR UNIONS

[illegible]

LABORATORIES

[illegible]

[illegible]

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Conference of agriculturists in Vecauce. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:8 Jl 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Preparations for the song festival in Latgale. S. Broks. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 14 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

New apartment houses in Livani. Reports Riga 16 no. 27: 16 Jl 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

New apparatus for observation of artificial satellites invented in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:20 Jl 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ASCARIASIS

Effectiveness of different antihelminthic drugs in the mass fighting of ascariasis in Latvia. M. Lazdina. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:147-153 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ATHEISM

To believe or not to believe? Bertulis. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:17 Jl 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BALLET

Masters of Latvian ballet in Vilna. A. Ruzgaite. Lit ir men no. 24:1 Je'59. Li, 11.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Publications of the institutes of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Vestis Latv ak no. 2 171-172 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOKS

Latvian books sold to foreign countries. Reports Riga 16 no 27 15 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

Undertakings to increase distribution of books. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 4-5 Jl 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

New bridge over the Maza Jugla River. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:13 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Cesis Building Material Factory doubles production compared with last year. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 15 Jl 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Methods of cattle raising have to be changed. A. Runcis. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:16 Jl 10'59. La, 1

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

The first thousand together. M. Geibaks. Lit un maksla no. 28:3 Jl'59 La, 11.

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Production capacity of the Latvija Clothing Factory. V. Paberzs. Reports Riga 16 no. 27.24 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNISM

Rapport, G B Budni podpolia. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1958. 315 p. [Weekdays of underground work. In Russian illus.] La, 4

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Creation of the illegal organization of the Latvian Communist Party in the first years, 1919-1922, of bourgeois Latvia. E. Lidace. Vestis Latv ak no. 2, 15-26 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Za svobodu i zhizn; vospominaniia komsomolsev-podpolshchikov. [Riga] Latvitskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 581 p. [For liberty and life; recollections of the underground Comsomol. In Russian. illus.] La, 4.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

At the concert of friends, a criticism. V. Sams. Lit un maksla no. 28:2 Jl'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - DUCKS

Stimulating the growth of ducklings with penicillin. S. Bermane. Vestis Latv ak no. 2·101-103 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Decision of the Council of Ministers about improvement of the dwelling situation. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 15-16 Jl 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 26 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Development of the Bolshevik Fishing Artel. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:17 Jl 10'59. La, 1.

Latvian fisheries receive new mother fishing boat built in Poland. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:10,25 Jl 8'59. La, 1

LATVIA - FOOD

Development of Latvian food industry in the present Seven-Year Plan. O. Plaude. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 24 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Manifestation of Soviet and German peoples' friendship. Lit un maksla no. 24.1 Je'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Mechanization and modernization of Latvian harbors Reports Riga 16 no. 27.6 Jl 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

50th anniversary of the Smiltene High School. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 26 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

Mazsalace High School pays great attention to practical work. I. Veveridina. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:11-12 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Stalsans, K. Latviesu un lietuviesu austrumu apgabalu likteni [Chicago] Jana Skirmanta apgads, 1958 456 p. [Destiny of Latvian and Lithuanian eastern provinces illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, tables] La, 4.

Za svobodu i zhizn; vospominaniia komsomolsev-podpolshchikov. [Riga] Latvitskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 581 p. [For liberty and life, recollections of the underground Comsomol. In Russian. illus.] La, 4.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Latvian Council of National Economy works on industrial development plan for the next year. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:13 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Development of Latvian light industry in the present Seven-Year Plan. Augustaite. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 23-24 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - IRON

Capacity of the Daugavpils Ironwork Factory to be doubled in the next 2 years. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:10 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Hirsfelds, Boriss. Latvijas saeimas stradniekuzemnieku frakcija. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 133 p. [Labor-peasant fraction of the Latvian Parliament. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes] La, 6.

LATVIA - LITERARY LANDMARKS

Organization of a new museum. M. Levane. Lit un maksla no. 28:4 Jl'59. La, 11.

Visiting Leons Paegle's birthplace Lauci. E. Damburs. Lit un maksla no. 24:4 Je'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - MEDICINE

Contribution of Academician P. I. Stradins to the development of medical science. In Russian. P. Gerke. Vestis Latv ak no. 2·163-170 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Old seamen educate the new ones. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:18 Jl 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

Advantage of mechanized and twice milking of cows. A. Brakss. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:27-38 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Our Alpinists visit Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:24 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSIC

Song festival in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:26 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PASTURES

Pastures on the Red Rifleman Farm. E. V. Zvaigzne no. 12.7-8 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PETROLOGY

Some data on the lithology of the morainal and intermorainal deposits in the southern part of the Latgalian plateau. M. Krukle. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:95-100 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLANTS

Plant protection in the Valmiera District. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:14 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POLICE

Conference on voluntary units for maintaining public order. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:18 Jl 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

A 2-story prefabricated house is built in fourteen days in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:8 Jl 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Latvian people protest against prosecution of Greek hero Manolis Glezos. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:1,3-7,9,14-16 Jl 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PYRIDINE

Pyridine bases of sapropelic tar. IV. In Russian L. Fedotova, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 2, 75-84 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

Group of English radio-industry workers visits the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:15 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Activities of railroad men Reports Riga 16 no. 27·23 Jl 11'59 La, 1

LATVIA - RECREATION

Recreation possibilities for Riga inhabitants. Reports Riga 16 no 27:25-26 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAPROPELS

Pyridine bases of sapropelic tar. IV. In Russian. L. Fedotova, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:75-84 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Preparation of schools for coming academic year in Ventspils District. J Irbe. Reports Riga 16 no 27:7 Jl 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPS

"Rocket" on the Lielupe. E. Bisenieks. Zvaigzne no. 12: 16 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

10th anniversary of the sport society Varpa. E Zolts. Zvaigzne no. 12:28-29 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TAR

Pyridine bases of sapropelic tar. IV. In Russian. L. Fedotova, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:75-84 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

Automatic telephone in villages. Reports Riga 16 no. 27: 6 Jl 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Mechanization and automation of textile industry. Tilla Reports Riga 16 no. 27.12-13 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

Red Morning Tricot Factory to produce 11 million items in the last year of the Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:13 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Eased task; about O. Andzane-Zvirgzdina's new play and its rehearsal in the Valmiera Theater. Lit un maksla no. 24:3 Je'59. La, 11.

Searching for the development of imagination. J. Jurovskis. Lit un maksla no. 24:3 Je'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eased task; about O. Andzane-Zvirgzdina's new play and its rehearsal in the Valmiera Theater. Lit un maksla no. 24:3 Je'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An artist of life's reality. J. Niedre. Zvaigzne no. 12 22 Je'59. La, 1.

On the road of revolutionary fighting, about Anna Sakse's novel Dzirksteles nakti (Sparks in the Night). I. Muiznieks. Lit un maksla no. 26:2-3 Jl'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

Upits, Andrejs. Siaures vejas, romanas [Verte J. Kabelka. Leid. 1.] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 518 p. [North wind, a novel. Tr. from the Latvian. 1st ed.] Li, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Rudzitis, Janis. Raina ritmi; formas studija [n. p.] Zinatne Zinatne/blazma, 1958. 127 p. [Rhythms of Rainis; a study of forms. bibl.] La, 11.

New edition of Rudolfs Blaumanis' collected works. Z. Lice. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:27 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

Very much difficult work still ahead! 50th birthday of Janis Grants. E. Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 24:4 Je'59. La, 11.

Wide information about Latvian literature in the Ukrainian Encyclopedia. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:25 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Following Lenin's principles. S. Kulczycki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:6 Ja'58[i.e.'59]. P, 7.

An important tool for the study of V.I. Lenin's works, a book review. M. Lumi. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6 59-61 Je'59. E, 6.

Lenin's concept of revolution, a fragment. M. Waldenberg. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14[i.e.4]:674-681 Ap'59. P, 7.

Lenin's fighting and instruction work. J. Uher. Predvoj 3 no. 25 1-6 Je'59. C, 1.

V.I. Lenin's role in the creation and development of socialist law and legality. Tr. from the Russian. V. Chkhikvadze. Pravnik 98 no. 6 481-502 '59. C, 7.

LENINGRAD - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The Leningrad Museum of the History of Religions and its library. H. Fodor. Konyvtaros 9 no. 6.414 Je'59. H, 2.

LENSES

Technology of centering and mounting of lenses. J. Minstr. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 4:113-117 Ap'59. C, 16.

LENSKI, JULIAN

Julian Leszczynski-Lenski, Secretary-General of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Poland from 1929 to 1937 Zagad i mat no 20 41-45 O'58 P, 6.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH

Leonid Leonov 60 years old. Pergale no. 5:158-160 My'59. Li, 11.

Unfinished travels; a review of Leonid Maksimovich Leonov's book Doroga na okean (Voyages on the Ocean). R. Dokic. Savremenik no. 10:364-366 O'58. Y, 11.

LEPTOSTPIROSIS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

LESZCZYNSKI-LENSKI, JULIAN
see LENSKI, JULIAN.

LETTUCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LEVELING

Bokun, Jerzy. La mise au point des donnees gravimetriques necessaires pour l'etablissement en Pologne du reseau astronomo-geodesique et du nivellement de precision. Varsovie, 1957. 7 p. [The focusing of gravimetric data necessary for the establishment of astronomical-geodesic network and precision leveling in Poland. In French. fold. map] P, 13.

Adjustment by groups of the level net based on conditional observations. L. Dimow. Przegl geod 15 no. 6:218-220 Je'59. P, 13

Investigation of highly-sensitive level indicator; also, remarks by E. Regoczi, A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 3/4:287-303 '59. H, 16.

Trigonometric and leveling points. M. Popovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10 735-737 O'55. Y, 17.

LEVOGLUCOSAN

Attempts to synthesize salicyloyl-populin and salicyloyl-salicin; a new way of formation of levoglucosan triacetate. In English. G. Zemplen, R. Bognar, G. Pongor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:285-293 '59. H, 13.

LHOTAK, KAMIL

Kamil Lhotak, painter, graphic artist, motorcyclist. K. Sulc. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:620 D'55. C, 16.

LIABILITY (LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LIBEL AND SLANDER
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

LIBERTY

Freedom and value. J. Somerville. Studia filoz no. 3 135-146 '59. P, 3.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIBRARIANS, CZECH

M. L. Cerna's sixtieth birthday. J. Poch. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):149-155 C, 2.

Seventieth birthday of Anna Cisarova-Kolarova. M. Cerna Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):146-148 C, 2.

LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian librarians and bibliographers, Marton Schwartner (1759-1823). J. Zoltan. Konyvtaros 9 no 6 428-430 Je'59. H, 2.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, JAPAN, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Note regarding the book Knjizevnost za decu i rad u decjim bibliotekama (Literature for Children and Work in Children's Libraries). S. Marjanovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:301 '58. Y, 8.

LICHENS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LICORICE
see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

LIDICKY, KAREL

Sindelar, Dusan. Karel Lidicky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 13 p. (Nove prameny, sv. 17) [Karel Lidicky. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 16.

LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS

Ecospheres of stars in a 17-light-year radius from the sun, summary of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Krakow, November 1957. J. Gadomski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:141-148 O/D'58. P, 13.

LIGHT

Dextrans. VII. The value of the interaction constant of dextran determined by means of the light scattering method. B. Sedlacek, I. Fric. Chem listy 52 no. 10: 2000-2003 O'58. C, 13.

The lighting mechanism and the polarization of light in the Crab nebula. T. Jarzebowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:167-168 O/D'58. P, 13.

Methods of calculating in additive filtration. V. Farsky. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 3 74-77 Mr'59. C, 16.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

LIGHT METALS

New fields in the use of light metals. P. Geeringer. Tech praca 7 no. 3:110-111 '55. C, 16.

LIGHTING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some problems of principle of good illumination of working places. T. Lantos, I. Molnar. Villamossag 7 no. 4 121-123 Ap'59. H, 16.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Dislocation of valve lightning arresters in high-voltage stations. M. Jaczewski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 5; Biuletyn 9-12 My'59. P, 16.

Methods of calculating the current in a lightning arrester in the case of a lightning stroke to the line near the arrester. J. Maksiejewski. Rozpr elektrotech 5 no 1-53-65 '59. P, 16.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

Lightning rods and antennas. A. Witort. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 11 28-30 N'55. P, 16.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Our experiences with prefabricated elements made of lightweight concrete for the construction of industrial buildings L. Babek Poz stavby no. 6:307-310 '59. C, 16.

LIGNIN

Possibilities of utilizing lignin. D. K. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:16-17 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

LIGNINSULFONATES
see LIGNOSULFONATES.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Burning lignite on the grate. In German. D. Bulmovici. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2,301-307 '57. R, 16.

Composition and meltability of the ashes from the lignite coal used in electric-power plants. B. Khadzhov, A. Georgiev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 3.8-11 Mr'59. B, 16.

Experiments with two kinds of lignite and its burning in a chain grate. G. Singer, T. Nicolescu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:777-782 '57. R, 16.

Mining in thick seams of lignite. D. Droppa. Tech praca 7 no. 8:337-341 Ag'55. C, 16.

Semicoke from brown coal. (-ML-). Nova technika no. 7:315-316 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

Studies of the relations between briquetting pressure and the granulometry of coal in the briquetting process with binding matter I Blum, M Rosenberg, M. Opris Rev min 10 no 4:134-139 Ap'59. R, 16

LIGNOSULFONATES

Effect of lignosulfonate complex on the colloidal and rheologic properties of a bentonite suspension. F. Esterka, R. Borisek. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10;604-611 D'56. C, 16.

LILACS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LIME
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. Zagadnienia hydrograficzne, morfologiczne i surowkowe. Warszawa, 1958. 97 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 4) [Problems of hydrography, morphology, and raw materials. German summary. illus., maps(part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.

Effect of some disinfectants upon the grippe virus. S. Angelov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:107-112 '57. B, 13.

Influence of nitrocalcite on the maize crop from a podsolic soil, compared with the influence of a combination of lime, heating manure, and superphosphate. C. Pinea and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5 276-280 My'59. R, 13.

New equipment for purifying milk of lime. R. Hartl. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1:14-16 Jn'59. C, 16.

Pseudobinary section $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$-$Mg_3(PO_4)_2$ in the ternary system CaO-MgO-P_2O_5. W. Bobrownicki, K. Slawski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:251-254 '59. P, 13.

LIMESTONE

Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in limestone. K. Izakova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10;636-641 D'56. C, 16.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

Sulmicki, Pawel. Przeplywy miedzygaleziowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1959. 299 p. [Interindustrial flows. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Generalization of a transport problem. J. Abrham. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2:183-187 My'59. C, 13.

Linear programing of transportation tasks. G. Jandy. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6;254-261 Je'58. H, 16.

LINGUISTICS
see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES and this subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

LINGUISTS, SLOVAK

Fiftieth birthday of Professor Eugen Jona. S. Peciar. Slov rec 24 no. 4:236-237 '59. C, 11.

LINGUISTS, YUGOSLAV

In memoriam; Anica Savic-Rebac (1892-1953). M. Percvac. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3.021-024 '55. Y, 3.

LINNE, CARL VON

Linne's Philosophia botanica; a book review. B. Nemec. Biologia 13 no. 6:475-478 '58. C, 13.

LIPOLYSIS

Specie differences in the lipolytic and esterolytic capacity of the aorta. T. Zemplenyi, Z. Lojda, D. Grafnetter. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 355-356 Jl'58. C, 13.

LIQUID FUELS

V. Vesely's Kapalna paliva (Liquid Fuels); a book review. Z. Kamycek. Chem listy 52 no. 10;2025-2026 O'58. C, 13.

LIQUID METALS

Liquid metals, heat exchange mediums of the future. V. Krizek. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9:664-669 S'55. C, 16.

LIQUIDS

Intermolecular interaction in liquids. IV. Association of liquids. D. Papousek. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1845-1850 O'58. C, 13.

Liquid flow and solid dissolution rate in pulsation columns. S. Bretsznajder, L. Lesniewicz, W. Pasiuk. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:275-289 '58. P, 16.

Liquids for hydraulic power plants. M. Dordevic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:834-838 N'55. Y, 17.

Nomograms for computing liquid-vapor equilibrium. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 9 no. 3;132-135 Mr'59. C, 16.

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Unorganized and too slow, foresters should manage forests on collective farms. J. Ilciukas. Lit ir men no. 25:1 Je'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

Such is our furniture. V. Bytautas. Lit ir men no. 23 4 Je'59. Li, 11.

We are solving the problem of furniture. K. Kairys. Svyturys 11 no. 11:11 Je'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GAS, NATURAL

Dashava-Vilna. R. Martinkus. Moksleivis no. 6, 22-24 Je'59. Li, 8.

Our homes will be heated from Dashava. V Narbutas. Svyturys 11 no. 12:6-7 Je'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HANDICRAFT

And still their profession is respectable. J. Vytaras. Jaun gret no. 6:10-11 Je'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

The place where ships come and go A. Miskinis. Lit ir men no. 26 1 Je'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Statsans, K. Latviesu un lietuviesu austrumu apgabalu likteni [Chicago] Jana Skirmanta apgads, 1958. 456 p. [Destiny of Latvian and Lithuanian eastern provinces. illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, tables] La, 4.

From recollections in Kaunas in 1938-1939. L. Mitkiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 7/8 129-152 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

The Republic of Cipenai. H. Paulauskas. Svyturys 11 no. 12:16 Je'59. Li, 1

The romanticism of Rambynas. R. Saluga. Jaun gret no. 6:9-10 Je'59. Li, 5.

Something new about our past; a book review. B Kerbelyte. Lit ir men no. 27:3 Jl'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Seimininkes vadovas 2. leidimas. [Autoriu kolektyvas: Vl. Lasas et al Sudarytojas E. Drasutiene] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1959. 742 p [Housewife's guide 2d ed. illus., bibl., tables] Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Did I find a hero? V. Karalius. Lit ir men no. 27:1 Jl'59. Li, 11.

A dream becomes reality; a book review. V. Maraitis. Pergale no. 5:178-181 My'59. Li, 11.

The father of rivers changes its bed. V. Mozuriunas. Lit ir men no. 28:1 Jl'59. Li, 11.

In the ranks of the strong. J. Dovydaitis. Moksleivis no. 5:28-31 My'59. Li, 8.

Let us publish an album-yearbook on great construction. K. Liulevicius and others. Lit ir men no. 23:4 Je'59. Li, 11.

Not tears will turn turbines! P. Skaivis. Svyturys 11 no. 12:1 Je'59. Li, 1.

There are only a few days left. T. Tauris, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 11 no 12:14-15 Je'59. Li, 1.

This is the story of dreams. R. Maciulis. Lit ir men no. 26.1 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HYDROGRAPHY

The recent hydrographic researches in the Lithuanian Soviet Republic. K. Wieckowski. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4:711-721 '58. P, 12.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Lithuanian industries yesterday, today, and tomorrow. P. Kulvetis. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8 53-58 Je'59. E, 6.

Young hands change map. Jaun gret no. 6:1-3 Je'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

A trifle which hurts the green dress of the fatherland. P. Vasiliauskas. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Je'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Volumina legum. Przedruk Zbioru praw staraniem xx. pijarow w Warszawie od roku 1732 do roku [1793] wydanego. Petersburg, Nakl. J. Ohryzki. [Collection of laws] P, 7.
Vol. 10. Poznan, Nakl. Poznanskiego Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk, 1952.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

In the footsteps of her father. V. Bernotenas. Lit ir men no. 24.4 Je'59. Li, 11.

Not enough space, comrades! A letter to the editors. A. Venclova, L. Laucevicius, B. Glikas. Lit ir men no. 22:4 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

We have a masterly motion picture, not a review but a talk with myself. P. Pukys. Lit ir men no. 27:3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Why is a motion picture exciting? N. Karamzinski Lit ir men no. 25:2 Je'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MUSEUMS

A competent commission is needed; readers discuss the museum problem further. P. Dicius. Lit ir men no. 23 3 Je'59. Li, 11.

A need for a national museum of literature in Anyksciai. A. Ramanauskas and others. Lit ir men no. 26 4 Je'59. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - NATURAL HISTORY

A pike in a meadow and some other things, a book review. A. Liobyte. Moksleivis no. 5:50-51 My'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - OPERA

Frank Kruk, a few remarks on B. Gorbulskis' satiric opera. V. Venckus. Lit ir men no. 26 3 Je'59 Li, 11.

The greatness and death of an undertaker, a review of an opera. A. Lieponis. Svyturys 11 no. 12:24-25 Je'59 Li, 1.

Into a merited rest. L. Motiejunaite. Lit ir men no. 27 2 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PAVILIONS

An unusual event in the country's life; an interview with Ignas Laurusas, Chief Architect of the Lithuanian Pavilion at the Exhibition of Economic Achievements. Lit ir men no. 26:1 Je'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PIANO MUSIC

Gift to a young piano player, a book review. V. Landsbergis. Lit ir men no. 25:4 Je'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Let us be in good health and able to work. M. Kriksopaitis. Lit ir men no. 23:3 Je'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - REPATRIATION

Repatriate meets his former friends; V. Landsbergis-Zemkalnis back home after fifteen years of wandering. E. Pranckunas. Lit ir men no. 23:4 Je'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

We love our fatherland by deeds, not by words. B. Snariene. Moksleivis no. 6.1-3 Je'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

When they will bloom! L. Simonelyte. Moksleivis no. 5: 15-16 My'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SOCCER

25 years on the soccer field. V. Saunoris. Moksleivis no. 6:55-57 Je'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

Both sides of a coin must glitter. P. Kontautas. Lit ir men no. 24:4 Je'59. Li, 11.

2d sport match of Lithuania ends today. S. Vaitkunas. Lit ir men no. 28:4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

In a work school. A. Kalvaitis. Svyturys 11 no. 11:14-15 Je'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

Actor Aleksandras Vitkauskas, forgotten initiator of the theater; four bitter lives of a stage romanticist. (To be contd.) S. Pilka. Aidai no. 6:246-251 Je'59. Li, 11.

Aleksander Zelwerowicz' Chatter by an Old Comedian; a book review. K. Vairas. Pergale no. 6:185-186 Je'59. Li, 11.

The family of actors expands. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Je'59. Li, 11.

The first performance of Hamlet on the stage of the Vilna Academic Drama Theater today Lit ir men no. 24:1 Je'59. Li, 11.

Fruitful searching, a review of a play. M. Petuchauskas. Pergale no. 6:150-166 Je'59. Li, 11.

H. Kurauskas as Janonis; a review of a play. J. Daugela. Lit ir men no. 28:2 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Hamlet exists; a review of a play. D. Judelevicius. Lit ir men no. 25:3 Je'59. Li, 11.

The tragedy of a "little man", K. Binkis' Generaline repeticija (Dress Rehearsal) at the Kaunas State Drama Theater. T. Rostovaite. Lit ir men no. 24: 3-4 Je'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

For those who are planning to travel. It Gir[illegible] Svyturys 11 no 11 4 Je'59. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

What caught the eye in Vilnius. G. Valdin, O. [illegible] Kehakultuur 19 no. 13 388-390 Jl'58. E, 6.

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Our interview with the leaders in higher education Moksleivis no. 6 36-39 Je'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - WOLVES

Hunting a black wolf. J. Mazuika. Svyturys 11 [illegible] Je'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Henchmen of Hitlerite murderers. L. Bridaitis, [illegible] nas. Jaun gret no. 6:15 Je'59. Li, 5.

Life cannot die. R Budvietis. Svyturys 11 no. [illegible] Je'59. Li, 1.

The living will remember and be wake. V. Reimeris, Komunistas no. 6-19-24 Je'59. Li, 6.

The morale of fascist murderers. J. Jurgelionis men no. 22 4 My'59. Li, 11.

Reflections at the 9th Fort. A. Venclova. [illegible] no. 23:1 Je'59. Li, 11.

Wolves are changing their fur. G. Eidukaitis, [illegible] rius. Svyturys 11 no 11:17-18 Je'59. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

We celebrate traditional John-and-Youth Day [illegible] men no. 26:1 Je'59 Li, 11.

Young hands change map. Jaun gret no. 6.1 [illegible] Li, 5.

LITHUANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ART
see ART, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES
see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fruitful searching, a review of a play. M. Petuchauskas. Pergale no. 6:150-166 Je'59. Li, 11.

H. Kurauskas as Janonis; a review of a play. J. Daugela. Lit ir men no. 28:2 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Petras Vaiciunas is dead; an obituary. Lit ir men no. 3 Je'59. Li, 11.

The tragedy of a "little man"; K. Binkis' Generaline repeticija (Dress Rehearsal) at the Kaunas State Drama Theater. T. Rostovaite. Lit ir men no. 24: 3-4 Je'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Kreve-Mickevicius, Vincas. Raganius; prisiminimai laiku sodziaus gyvenimo sesalai. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 276 p. [Reminiscences, shadows of country life in prewar times. illus., footnotes] Li, 11.

Rukas, Antanas. Suzalotieji; romanas. [Kaunas] [illegible] [c1958] 245 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys, nr 34) [The injured; a novel] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Character and its representation; a book review. A. Gudzevicius. Pergale no. 5:151-157 My'59. Li, 11.

Happiness passes by; a book review. D. Ragaisis Moksleivis no. 5:49 My'59. Li, 8.

Life of a young woman; a book review. E. Marcinkevicius Moksleivis no. 6:49 Je'59. Li, 8.

On the roads of the native land; a book review. K. Lapinovaite. Moksleivis no. 5:49-50 My'59. Li, 8.

Stories full of love; a book review. M. Slucka. Lit ir men no. 26:3 Je'59. Li, 11.

When a man is eaten by bread; a book review. A. Pakalnis. Pergale no. 5:173-175 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATVIAN

Upits, Andrejs Siaures vejas, romanas. [Verte J Kabelka Leid 1 | Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958 518 p [North wind, a novel. Tr from the Latvian 1st ed] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Sruoga, Balys. Les bogov. [Perevod s litovskogo G Kanovicha, F. Shuravina] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1958. 486 p. [Forest of the gods, a novel. In Russian. Tr. from the Lithuanian port.] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Language standardization and language "popularization." J. Kabelka Lit ir men no. 27:2 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Much needed work, a book review. J. Kazlauskas. Pergale no. 6:181-184 Je'59. Li, 11.

A visit of German philologists. Lit ir men no. 27:2 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Svetulaitis, Vytautas. Arturas Regratis Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 23 p [Arturas Regratis, a biography] Li, 11

Away from the stem. S. Laurinaitis. Lit ir men no. 25 4 Je'59. Li, 11.

Clearer colors for the topic of labor. A. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 26.2 Je'59. Li, 11.

Eduardas Miezelaitis' speech at the 3d Soviet Writers Association Congress. Lit ir men no. 21:2 My'59. Li, 11.

A European from Samogitia, after Sofija Ciurlioniene's death. (To be contd.) M. Vaitkus. Aidai no. 6:259-265 Je'59. Li, 11.

In the thicket of life. E. Solelionis Lit ir men no. 24:3 Je'59. Li, 11.

Internationalism as the foundation of foundations of our literature. Komunistas no. 6:2-6 Je'59. Li, 6.

Karolina Praniauskaite; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of her death. R. Miksyte. Pergale no. 5: 168-172 My'59. Li, 11.

Lithuanian writers about the 3d Soviet Writers Association Congress. Lit ir men no. 22.1 My'59. Li, 11.

A need for a national museum of literature in Anyksciai. A. Ramanauskas and others. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Je'59. Li, 11.

Postwar conflicts and a heroic person, answer to a reader. M. Sluckis. Pergale no. 6:126-137 Je'59. Li, 11.

The 2d volume of Lietuviu literaturos istorija (History of Lithuanian Literature); a review. J. Butenas. Pergale no. 5:122-133 My'59. Li, 11.

Struggle for life, a book review. R. Pakalniskis. Lit ir men no. 28.3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Style and method. J. Lankutis. Pergale no. 6:134-150 My'59. Li, 11.

We pay our respects to writer and friend. T. Tilvytis. Lit ir men no. 24:3 Je'59. Li, 11.

Writer and educator; M. Siksnys' 85th birthday. A. Zukauskas. Pergale no. 5:164-165 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

For a larger part of a newspaper in organizing the carrying out of the resolutions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S. Zilinskas. Komunistas no. 6:69-71 Je'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN OPERA
see OPERA, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Bradunas, Kazys. Morenu ugnys. [Toronto] Literatauros lankai [1958] 78 p. [The fires of moraines; poems] Li, 11.

Neris, Salomeja. Sirdis mana, audru daina. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1959. 473 p. [My heart, the song of storms, poems. illus.] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Impressions of tropical landscapes; a book review. J. Kirkila. Pergale no. 6:179-181 Je'59. Li, 11.

Labor in the poetry of today. Lit ir men no. 25:3 Je'59. Li, 11.

My Julius Janonis. H. Kurauskas. Moksleivis no. 6: 26-27 My'59. Li, 8.

The psalm of the universe, fifteen years since Jurgis Baltrusaitis' death. V. Kavaliunas. Aidai no. 6 267-268 Je'59. Li, 11

LITHUANIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Away from the stem. S. Laurinaitis. Lit ir men no. 25:4 Je'59. Li, 11.

Faith against hopelessness, a couple of consideration concerning the transformation of the optimism of exiles into a pessimism of emigrants. J. Girnius. Aidai no. 6:233-242 Je'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN FRANCE

France in 1959. J. Paleckis. Svyturys 11 no. 12:17-18 Je'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Recollections about Kazakhstan. A. Silickas. Moksleivis no. 5:17-18 My'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIANS IN POLAND

Lithuanian Kaminskas, leader of the resistance organization among the prisoners of Oswecim. E. Svaicas. Svyturys 11 no. 11:25 Je'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

Congress if held at the Great Palace in the Kremlin. V. Reimeris. Lit ir men no. 21:3 My'59. Li, 11.

Eduardas Miezelaitis' speech at the 3d Soviet Writers Association Congress. Lit ir men no. 21:2 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U. S.

Struggle for life; a book review. R. Pakalniskis. Lit ir men no. 28:3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LIVER

Ciobanu, St. M. Studiu anatomo-chirurgical asupra vascularizarii si segmentarii ficatului. Timisoara, 1958 57 p. [Anatomic-surgical studies on the vascularization and segmentation of the liver. illus.] R, 14.

Changes in liver functions after a total body irradiation in mice. M. Skalka. Cs biol 7 no. 6:424-433 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of liver on the biosynthesis of serum mucoproteins. Z. Placer, Z. Roubal, V. Vokac. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:370-371 Jl'58. C, 13.

Paper chromatography of pethidine and decomposition of pethidine caused by liver homogens. J. Kvetina. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:357-358 Jl'58. C, 13.

LIVING, STANDARD OF
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under HUNGARY.

LIZARDS

Effect of low temperatures on the brain glycogen of lizards. D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:347-348 Jl'58. C, 13.

LJUBLJANA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Apartment communities and the supply of the inhabitants of Ljubljana. F. Drobez. Komuna 5 no. 3:28-29 Je'58. Y, 6.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

Rumanian wines at the 4th exhibition of Ljubljana. I. Simionescu. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12:11-13 '58. R, 16.

LJUBLJANA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Mahnic, Mirko, ed. Vecer v Citavnici. Ljubljajana, [Mestno gledalisce] 1958. 95 p. (1. zvezek Knjiznice Mestnega gledalisca) [An evening in the Reading Club. illus., ports., notes] Y, 11.

LOACHES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Wilun, Zenon. Wyznaczanie dopuszczalnych obciazen gruntow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 283 p. [Determination of a safe load on earth. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

A fast method for determining the bearing capacity of road structures. Pt. 2. T. Boromisza, L. Gaspar. Rev transport 6 no. 6:252-261 Je'59. R, 16.

Rules for determining seismic loads in the projecting of buildings. M. Cohn. Standardizarea 11 no. 5:209-217 My'59. R, 16.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

An implement for unloading from railroad cars and mounting of prefabricated culverts with a span up to 5 m C. Marinescu, S. Cogan. Rev transport 6 no 5:222-223 My'59. R, 16.

Reloading of powdered cement; spiral conveyers. V. Langer. Poz stavby 3 no. 10 416-417 O'55. C, 16.

LOANS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CHINA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Finance-economic control of the work of the collective farms by the staff of the people's councils. N. Vachev. Nar suv 9 no. 5:16-23 My'59. B, 6.

LOCAL HISTORY

Bibliography of works on local history and ethnology. R Hiki Rocenka musei Olomouc 1:221-235 '55 (published '57) C, 1.

LOCAL TRANSIT
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Capacity rating in traction-engine computations. N. Vlakhov. Transp delo 11 no. 4 21-24 '59. B, 16.

Devices for a better measurement of locomotive underframes by means of lines. O. Vatasan. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1:36-38 Ja'59. R, 16.

Economy in heat and combustibles by utilizing the exhaust steam injector in locomotives. Gh. Rusu, Gh. Tasch. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1:22-26, 60 Ja'59. R, 16.

Maintenance of internal-combustion locomotives. E. Baranowski. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 6:184-187 Je'58. P, 16.

Organization of the equipment for servicing the new types of traction engines. D. Kodzhaandreev. Transp delo 11 no. 4:15-20 '59. B, 16

Repair of air pumps. C. Nicola. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1:38-40 Ja'59. R, 16.

Use of polyamide hubs in the distribution mechanism of steam locomotives. I. Illiken, Z. Trosnak. Strojirenstvi 5 no 9:677-681 S'55 C, 16.

LOCUST (TREE)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LOGARITHMS

Medor, J. On the summability almost everywhere of orthonormal series by the method of first logarithmic means. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 33 p. (Rozprawy matematyczne, 17) [In English. bibl., footnotes] P, 13.

LOGIC
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

The concept of "disposition." O. Weinberger. Pravnik 98 no. 2:163-169 '59 C, 7.

Dr. Mihailo Markovic's Logika (Logic); a book review. D. Cvetkovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:291-295 '58. Y, 6.

The problem of intensionality. Z. Kraszewski. Studia filoz no. 3:147-153 '59. P, 3.

LOGISTICS

The article "One Opinion about Improvement of Material Operations." L. Pejcinovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4,517-521 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

LOGS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Investigations concerning the temperature of steam in vats during the heating of beech peeling logs. M. Breznjak. Drvna ind 10 no. 3/4:34-39 Mr/Ap '59. Y, 16.

LONDON - EXHIBITIONS

International motorcycle exhibit in London. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:800-801 D'55. C, 16.

London Automobile Show, 1955. R. Vykoukal. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:803-807 D'55. C, 16.

526825 O - 59 - 14

LONDON - LIBRARIES

Danilewiczowa, Marta. Biblioteka Polska w Londynie. Londyn, Biblioteka Polska, 1959. 12 p. [The Polish Library in London. footnotes] P, 2.

LOORING, LILIAN

How was it, actually? (To be contd.) Pilt ja sona 13 no. 11:17-19 N'58. E, 1.

LORKOVIC, MELITA

Professor Melita Lorkovic's concert in Buenos Aires. C-in. Hrv rev 5 no. 3-306-307 S'55. Y, 1.

LOURDES

Revelations of Lourdes and connected events in Polish writings; a bibliography. B. Zynda. Nasza przeszlosc 8 435-485 '58. P, 3.

LOVE LETTERS

Vasek, Antonin. Milostne listy Antonina Vaska Marii Brozkove. [K vyd pripr., uvodem a poznamkami opatril V. Ficek] V Opave, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1956. 55 p. (Knihovna pamatniku Petra Bezruce, 3) [Antonin Vasek's love letters to Marie Brozkova. facsims.] C, 11.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Effect of low temperatures on animals. J. Gaisler. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 337-338 Jl'58. C, 13.

Effect of low temperatures on the brain glycogen of lizards. D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:347-348 Jl'58. C, 13

A few remarks on the preservation of tissues under low temperatures. R. Klein. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4.341 Jl'58. C, 13

Problems of adaptation to low temperatures by homothermal animals. J. Martinek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 342-343 Jl'58. C, 13.

Reaction of a homothermal organism to low temperatures and the limit of adaptation. J. Melka. Cs fysiol 7 no 4.343-344 Jl'58. C, 13.

Reactivity to low temperatures and the readiness to central inhibition. D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no 4. 346 Jl'58. C, 13.

Some problems concerning injuries caused by low temperatures from the point of view of internal medicine. V. Jurkovic. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:340 Jl'58. C, 13.

Therapeutic use of low temperatures in surgery. L. Spinadel, J. Fizely. Cs fysiol 7 no 4:344-345 Jl'58. C, 13.

Use of low temperatures for the preservation of blood and its derivatives. K Hejna. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 339-Jl'58. C, 13.

LOZANIC, MILIVOJE S.

Nikola Tesla Prize won by Milivoje S. Lozanic. V. Micovic. Univer vesn 8[i. e, 6] no. 107:2 D'55. Y, 8.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Pallay, Istvan. Motorkiserletek; irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem] 1952. 55 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Fotdgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 23) [Motor experiments, a summary of abstracts. illus. (part fold.), bibl., tables] H, 16.

Air-lubricated bearings. Tr. from the German. Gep 11 no. 7:275 Jl'59. H, 16.

Causes of oil consumption by motor vehicles and provisions for its reduction. E. Knall. Tech praca 7 no. 8:354-355 Ag'55. C, 16.

Lubricants in watches with special regard to the bearing materials and operating conditions. E. Fischer. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 6:194-202 Je'59. C, 16.

Some aspects of the polishing and the limit lubrication of zinc-aluminum sliding bearings. A. Chisu, T. Albu, S. Pop. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:287-290 Ap'59. R, 16.

Some considerations on the determination of the effectiveness of the antioxidizing additives used for the improvement of the stability of lubricating oils. L. Deutsch. Petrol si gaze 9 no 4.179-185 Ap'58. R, 16.

LUCIC, FRANJO

Franjo Lucic; his seventieth anniversary. K. Kovacevic. Zvuk no. 26/27:244-245 '50. Y, 9.

LUCIC, IVAN

Three charters transcribed by Ivan Lucic. M. Dinic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 69-94 '55. Y, 3.

LUGGAGE

Modern suitcases. E. Krepela. Kozarstvi 8 no. 12:379-380 '58. C, 16.

LUKK, BRUNO

Bruno Lukk, in commemoration of his 50th birthday. A. Loo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 26:5 Je'59. E, 11.

LUMBER

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The influence of the method of measuring the width of unsawed lumber on its thickness and value and the time and cost of making the measurement. E. Dymalski. Przem drzew no. 3 224-228, [3] of cover Mr'59 P, 16.

Phenol-formaldehyde cold-setting glues and their influence on lumber. Pt. 2. M. Zenkteler. Przem drzew 9 no. 5.133-135 My'58. P, 16.

Preliminary research on the endurance of peg jointings under the conditions of variable moisture. J. Bauza. Przem drzew no 3:216-217 Mr'59. P, 16.

The pressure of the swelling of chip boards, boards used in carpentry, fiberboards, beech plywood, and hardpine lumber. W. Kontek. Przem drzew no. 3.206-209 Mr'59. P, 16.

The Spring Leipzig Fair, 1959. Rz. Przem drzew no. 5 350-355 My'59. P, 16.

LUMINESCENCE

Corrections and additional remarks to the paper "Self-Depolarization and Decay of Photoluminescence of Solutions." In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6-481-482 '58. P, 13.

The luminescent mechanism of phosphorus luminiferous crystals. A. Wrzesinska. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3 281-301 '58. P, 13.

The phenomenon electroluminescence in solid matters and its practical application. S. Kunev. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 1:25-34 '59. B, 13.

Zinc selenide. I. Spectral transparency of thin films, luminescence. J. Klikorka and others. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1860-1871 O'58. C, 13.

Zinc selenide. II. Nature of zinc-selenide luminescence. J. Horak, J. Klikorka, A. Celikovsky. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1872-1878 O'58. C, 13.

LUMINESCENT SUBSTANCES

Influence of some elements on the quality of luminophors used in fluorescent lamps of the calcium-halogenphosphate type. L. Hrabal. Chem prum 9 no. 3-129-131 Mr'59. C, 16.

Preparation of pure luminescent anthracene. In German. M. Vobecky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:304-306 Ja'59. C, 13.

LUMINOPHORS

see LUMINESCENT SUBSTANCES.

LUNGS

Contribution to the study of the formation of air cells of the lungs. In Russian. Kh. Krustev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2-141-143 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Histology of lungs of the shrew, Sorex araneus. In German. Kh. Krustev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 137-139 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

LUPINES

Microphotometric method for the determination of lupine alkaloids. In German. M. Wiewiorowski, J. Skolik. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 461-469 '59. P, 13.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN ESTONIA

Wanradt, Simon. Estmene eesti raamat anno 1535, Wanradt-Koell'i katekismus 1535. aastal. [Toimetanud] Hellmuth Weiss [ja] Paul Johansen. New York, Printed in U.S.A. by the Guinn Co., 1956. 79 p. [The first Estonian book in the year 1535; Wanradt-Koell's catechism in the year 1535. facsims., index] E, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GERMANY, WESTERN

"Don't give up your sons!" Tr. from the German. K. Handrich. Ut 8 no. 48:3 D'55. H, 3.

West German theological periodical against rearmament. Ut 8 no. 49:3 D'55. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN POLAND

Architecture of the first protestant churches in Silesia. B. Michejda. Straz ewang 10 no. 12:188-192 Je'55. P, 3.

Breslau parish in the light of the 10th anniversary. T. K. Straz ewang 10 no. 12:179-182 Je'55. P, 3.

Our return. W. Niemczyk. Straz ewang 10 no. 12:177-179 Je'55. P, 3.

Protestants of the Cieszyn territory. O. Michejda. Straz ewang 10 no. 12:183-185 Je'55. P, 3.

LUTIDINE

Homologues of pyridine. III. Synthesis of 4-alkyl-3,5-dimethylpyridine. In German. P. Vaculik, J. Kulhan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1.174-180 Ja'59. C, 13.

LUXEMBOURG - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic position of the Benelux countries within the Common Market. S. Barac. Medunar probl 11 no. 2 96-105 '59. Y, 6.

LUXEMBOURG - RAILROADS

Railroads in Luxembourg. Z. Vedral. Zeleznicar no. 7.184 Jl'59. C, 16.

LYE

see subdivision under POLAND.

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Producing lymphatic follicles by experimental method. In German. M. Moskov, Kh. Krustev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2.133-135 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

LYMPHOCYTES

Contribution to the problem of the heterologous transfer of tumor immunity by the cells of the lymph nodes. M. Rychlikova. Cs biol 7 no. 6:413-418 N'58. C, 13.

LYNGBYA EPIPHYTICA

On the affinity between Lyngbya Nordgaardii Wille and Lyngbya epiphytica Hieron. M. Celan. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19 109-112 '58. R, 13

LYNGBYA NORDGAARDII

On the affinity between Lyngbya Nordgaardii Wille and Lyngbya epiphytica Hieron. M. Celan. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19 109-112 '58. R, 13

LYSERGIC ACID

Ergot alkaloids. XII. Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid. In German. K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1.315-317 Ja'59. C, 13.

MACEDONIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Archaeological and historical notes from Macedonia. R. Grujic. Starinar 3/4:203-216 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - CASTLES

Old castles in the basin of the Markova Reka. J. Trifunovski. Starinar 3/4:227-229 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - CHURCHES

Ancient church at Lipljan. I. Zdravkovic. Starinar 3/4 186-190 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communist Party of Macedonia in preparation of an armed struggle. B. Temelkovski. Vojno delo 11 no. 4/5:244-254 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

MACEDONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Post card from Macedonia, an excerpt from a book. K. Konrad. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:361 D'55. C, 6

MACEDONIA - DIATOMS

The contents of SiO_2 and the development of diatomaceous population in Lake Ohrid in 1957. G. Kozarov. Zbornik hidrobiol Ohrid 6 no. 1:1-8 '58. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - EDUCATION

The professional press in Macedonia. S. Isoski. Prosv pregl 11 no. 10/12:5 Ap'55. Y, 8.

MACEDONIA - OLIGOCHAETA

Comparison of the infusorial endoparasite fauna of Oligochaeta in Lake Ohrid and that of Lake Baikal. In French. P. Puytorac. Zbornik hidrobiol Ohrid 6 no. 2:1-6 '58. Y, 13.

MACEDONIAN FICTION

Visinski, Boris. Senki i zed; roman. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1958. 262 p. (Nasa sovremena proza) [Shadows and thirst; a novel] Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE

Maleski, Vlado. Ona sto bese nebo. Skopje, Kultura, 1958. 213 p. (Sovremena makedonska poezija i proza, 20) [She who was heaven] Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN POETRY

Arsovski, Tome. Grst smea; stihovi. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1958. 47 p. (Nasa sovremena poezija) [A handful of laughter; poems.] Y, 11.

Koteski, Jovan. Nasmevka pred zorite. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1958. 43 p. (Nasa sovremena poezija) [Smile before dawn; poems] Y, 11.

Popovski, Ante. Vardar. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1958. 77 p. (Nasa sovremena poezija) [Vardar; poems] Y, 11.

MACHINE GUNS

Use of an attached gun in target practice with the 12.7-mm. M38 DSK antiaircraft machine gun. V. Kazimirovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no 11 820-822 N'55. Y, 17

MACHINE TOOLS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND, RUSSIA

Damping of oscillations while working with a rotating tool. Tr. from the Russian. V. Ishutkin. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7 290 Jl'59. C, 16.

General repairs of machine tools. G. Deiss. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10, 767-770 O'55. C, 16.

Machine tools and their electric equipment at this year's Basel Fair. K. Bejvl. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:791-793 O'55. C, 16.

Machine tools for individual and mass production. A. Kanka. Podn org 12 no. 5 211-212 My'58. C, 5.

Marking rotary machine parts. J. Blazek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7 298-299 Jl'59. C, 16.

Mechanization of clamping by JU 30 tightening unit. J. Janacek, K. Svoboda. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7:286-287 Jl'59. C, 16.

Metallic bellows and corrugated sleeves. A. Slansky. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:743-750 O'55. C, 16.

New rationalizations in the plant. Korabostroene 4 no. 3.21-23 Mr'59. B, 17.

Noise test on machine tools. L. Bajnok. Gep 11 no. 7: 253-258 Jl'59. H, 16.

Notes on some of the present problems of metalworking with ceramic tools. F. Hummel. Tech praca 7 no. 8:357 Ag'55. C, 16.

Numerical control of machine tools. J. Tlusty. Automatisace 2 no. 7:194-199 Jl'59. C, 16.

Planning preventive repairs of machine tools. V. Nadrasky. Mech zem 5 no. 22:436-438 N'55. C, 15.

Principles for measuring precision of machine tools. K. Erazim. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9, 690-693 S'55. C, 16.

Production along technological lines and by groups of machine tools functioning in cycles. I. Bucur. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4.310-316 Ap'59. R, 16.

Questions on organization of production and possibilities for introducing more efficient technology. V. Stavicv. Korabostroene 4 no. 3-8-10 Mr'59. B, 17.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

New method of handling and storing motor fuels in machine-tractor stations. J. Mihalyi. Mech zem 5 no. 22 427-429 N'55. C, 15.

MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Diffusion sulfuring of machine parts. R. Filip. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7 306-307 Jl'59. C, 16.

Effect of shape, machining, and heat on the values of allowed strains in parts. J. Nemec. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:409-414 Je'59. C, 16.

Machinery and the prevention of accidents. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:24 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

Method of approximate calculation of rigidity and stresses in parts with sectional profiles subjected to torsion. C. Hoschl. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:403-408 Je'59. C, 16.

Question on determining the standard of operating and the standard of operating and the standard of production in operating many machines. S. Dosov, D. Shopov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5:11-15 My'59. B, 16.

Surface treatment, heat treatment, hand, and assembly operations. K. Skibar. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:421-424 Je'59. C, 16.

Wear and recovery of means of production in socialism. J. Kasparec. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5:473-486 '58. C, 16.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Automatic machines for [illegible] Doubal. [illegible]

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

see also sub[illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA [illegible] HUNGARY, [illegible]

Designing [illegible] Gep 11 no. [illegible]

Drawing in the machinery industry. J. Deiss. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:770-771 O'55. C, 16.

Establishing correctly the economic effect of the loans for small mechanization. I. Dochev Fin i kredit 10 no. 4 35-42 My'59. B, 5.

For decisive improvement of technique and technology in the machinery industry. M. Brandejs Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9 641-642 S'55 C, 16.

Management in machinery plants by means of an intra-communication system. L. Pavelka. Tech praca 7 no. 10 444-450 O'55. C, 16.

Normative method for the accounting of the expenditures for the production and the prime cost of the products in the machinery industry. T Stoilov. Tezhka prom 8 no 3 4-9 Mr'59. B, 16.

Organizational and technical plan, a powerful means for discovering the intraproduction reserves in the machinery industry. Tezhka prom 8 no. 3 1-3 Mr'59 B, 16

Production along technological lines and by groups of machine tools functioning in cycles. I. Bucur. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 4:310-316 Ap'59. R, 16.

MCLACHLAN, NORMAN WILLIAM

A review of N. W. McLachlan's Theory and Application of Mathieu Functions. D. Nestorescu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:791-792 '57. R, 16.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. IV. Rheologic investigations of PVC pastes. II. Effect of temperature on polyvinylchloride (PVC) pastes. In German. Z. Csuros and others. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:65-73 '59. H, 13.

MADACH, IMRE

Waldapfel, Jozsef. Gorkij es Madach Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1958 52 p. (Irodalomtortenneti fuzetek, 14) [Gorkii and Madach. illus.] H, 11.

Three remarks on a century-old discussion. M Molnar. Irod ujs 6 no. 46:5 N'55. H, 11.

MADER, MIROSLAV SLAVKO

Miroslav Slavko Mader's Mislim na sunce (I Think about the Sun); a book review. S. Perovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:248-250 Ap'55. Y, 11.

MAGDALA RED

Analytic chemical investigations in ultraviolet light. I. Magdala red as fluorescence indicator in precipitated titration. J. Bognar. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3.123-126 Mr'59. H, 13.

MAGNESIA

Investigations of catalysts. XXX. Investigations with nickel catalysts on carrier. II. Possibilities of increasing the activity and the effectiveness of nickel-magnesium oxide catalysts prepared from formates. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:221-241 '59. H, 13.

Pseudobinary section $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$-$Mg_3(PO_4)_2$ in the ternary system CaO-MgO-P_2O_5. W. Bobrownicki, K. Slawski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:251-254 '59. P, 13.

The system MgO-P_2O_5-SiO_2. J. Wojciechowska, J. Borak. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 21-31 '59. P, 13.

MAGNESIA CEMENT

Magnesia cement. E. Jirku. Stavba 8 no. 7:204-206 Jl'59. C, 16.

MAGNESIUM

Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in limestone. K. Izakova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:636-641 D'56. C, 16.

Influence of some elements on the quality of luminophors used in fluorescent lamps of the calcium-halogenphosphate type. L. Hrabal. Chem prum 9 no. 3:129-131 Mr'59. C, 16.

Research on the influence of magnesium on the contraction of cast iron. In English. L. Sofroni, R. Todorov, G. Koshovnik. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:61-72 '56. R, 16.

MAGNESIUM BROMIDE

Contribution to the preparation of allylmagnesiumbromide D. Mikulasova, A. Hrivik, I. Simek. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:622-626 D'56. C, 16.

MAGNESIUM CHLORIDE

Attempts to influence the development of goldfish embryo, species Carassius auratus Linne, by magnesium chloride solution ($MgCl_2$). In Russian. L. Mikhailova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2:121-123 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Influence of magnesium chloride ($MgCl_2$) on the post-embryonic development and regeneration of the tail and fin in viviparous fish, Lebistes reticulatus P., family Poecilidae. In German. L. Mikhailova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 117-120 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

see MAGNESIA.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHATES

Manufacture of magnesium thermophosphates. Note I. E. Ionescu, A. Wohl. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1: 17-23 Ja'59. R, 13

Pseudobinary section $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$-$Mg_3(PO_4)_2$ in the ternary system CaO-MgO-P_2O_5. W. Bobrownicki, K. Slawski Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 251-254 '59. P, 13.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Calculation of the magnetic amplifier by universal characteristics obtained in the result of physical modeling. In Russian. V. Glukhov. Vestis Latv ak no. 2 51-60 '59. La, 1.

Theory of a new current stabilizer based on the transductor principle. J. Krusek, B. Dudas. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4 212-216 Ap'59. C, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

The diffraction problem on the conducting half-plane in geophysical research. In English. J. Jankowski. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1 34-40 '59. P, 12.

The Elutron, a new linear cyclic accelerator. Gh. Ionescu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2 96 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Redox catalysis in a magnetic field. A. Krause, A. Binkowna. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:545-547 '59 P, 13.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

On the preparation of ferromagnetic ferrites from natural raw materials. A. Krause, I. Plura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:235-237 '59. P, 13

On the synthesis of ferromagnetic ferrites from potassium ferro- and ferricyanides. W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:231-233 '59. P, 13.

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

Rotating magnetic memory in telephone registers. A. Rokos. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4:247-256 Ap'59. C, 16.

Static magnetic memory. A. Rokos. Sdel tech 3 no. 5: 140-143 My'55. C, 16.

MAGNETIC MOMENT

Determining the magnetic moment in iron-ore deposits. In French. D. Zidarov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2:77-80 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Recording of television signal on tape. Ptacek, Pazderak. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:192-194 Mr'59. C, 16.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE

A new method for the preparation of a solution of potassium in liquid ammonia for the study of paramagnetic resonance. M. Podinka. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1998-2000 O'58. C, 13.

Nuclear magnetic resonance and its applications. K. Antonowicz. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3:303-320 '58. P, 13.

MAGNETIC TAPE RECORDKEEPING

see DATA TAPES.

MAGNETISM

Effect of the toroidal form of a rectangular channel cross section on the amount of electric power given off in a ferromagnetic medium in the presence of surface effect. In Russian. D. Dobriakov. Vestis Latv ak no. 2: 69-72 '59. La, 1.

Influence of sintering degree on the quality of mixed nickel ferrites. In German. E. Labusca, Gh. Stancu, N. Andreescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:79-86 '58. R, 16.

Reversible susceptibility under stress. In English. J. Morkowski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6:435-453 '58. P, 13.

MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES

Measurements of vibrating electromagnetic machines. J. Lenc. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6:163-164 Je'59. C, 16.

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS

Selected problems of magnetohydrodynamics of the laminar movement. A. Pacholczyk. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:127-140 O/D'58. P, 13.

MAGNETOMOTIVE FORCE

Additional losses and moments of highest harmonic magnetomotive force of the stator in an asynchronous machine with massive rotor. In Russian. V. Kutsevalov. Vestis Latv ak no. 2,61-68 '59. La, 1.

MAGNETOPHONES

Magnetophone in the service of the librarian. L. Szabo. Konyvtaros 9 no. 6 426 Je'59. H, 2.

A many-sided magnetophone. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6·[2] of cover Je'59. H, 16.

Reflex box to guitar amplifier, to phonograph, radio, and magnetophone. P. Zilich. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6:186-187 Je'59. H, 16.

MAINTENANCE (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)
see subdivision SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS) under YUGOSLAVIA.

MAJOR, OTTO

Otto Major's Blok rostajan (In the Riddle of Time); a book review. T. Ungvari. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:4 N'55. H, 11.

MAJOR, RUDOLF

Rudolf Major's Mala radiotechnika (Handbook of Radio Techniques); a book review. M. Havlicek. Slabo-Proudy obzor 20 no. 3.[Suppl] L17 Mr'59. C, 16.

MALACHITE GREEN

Oxidation mechanism of Malachite green. In German. V. Hanousek, M. Matrka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 16-23 Ja'59. C, 13.

MALANIUK, IEVHEN

IEvhen Malaniuk's Ostatnia wiosna (The Last Spring), a book review. J. Lobodowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 41-49 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE
see DIHYDROPYRIDAZINEDIONE.

MALINOWSKI, FRANCISZEK

Franciszek Malinowski; activists of the Communist Party of Poland. B Syzdek. Zagad i mat no. 23·45-48 D'58. P, 6.

MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW

The problems of the peasant political movement in W. Pobog-Malinowski's Najnowsza historia polityczna Polski 1864-1945 (Contemporary Political History of Poland 1864-1945), a book review. K Dunin-Wasowicz. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5 153-159 My'59. P, 6.

MALIROVA, HELENA (NOSKOVA)

Helena Malirova (1877-1940), a biographic sketch. Z. Eis. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13:6 Mr'59. C, 11.

MALONYL CHLORIDE

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. III. On the acid strength of 6'-hydroxy-2', 4-diketopyrano-3', 4':5, 6)-1, 3-dioxins. M. Malawski, J. Swiderski, A. Roniewicz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:119-132 '59. P, 13.

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. IV. Synthesis of amides of 2, 4, 6-trioxotetrahydropyran-3-carboxylic acid. M. Malawski, J. Swiderski, W. Tuszko. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1,33-43 '59. P, 13.

MALT

Artificial cooling in malt plants. J. Loos. Kvasny prum 5 no. 6:133-137 Je'59. C, 16.

MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT

Even citrus trees denounce Malthus. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 377:634 Je'59. Y, 5.

MALY, KARL

Zbornik radova posvecen uspomeni Karla Maly-a (Collection of Papers in Honor of Karl Maly) published in Godisnjak Biloskog Instituta u Sarajevu, v. 5, no. 1/2, 1952. S. Urban. Pregl dr plt 7 no. 5 421-424 My'55. Y, 1.

MAMMALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Muscle regeneration in mammals. In Russian. A. Dimitrova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 153-155 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Possibilities of fertilization of mammals' ova in vitro in the light of actual investigations. O. Kardymowicz. Kosmos biol 7 no. 6.621-628 '58. P, 13.

MAMMARY GLANDS

Kolda, J. Nauka o kuzi, pokozkovych (epidermalnich) utvarech a mlecne zlaze; dermatologia. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 96 p. (The theory of skin; skin (epidermal) formations and the mammary gland: dermatology. 2d ed.] C, 15.

MAN

The Book of Job and the Song of Songs; marginal remarks on K. Marx's Economic-Philosophical Manuscripts. M. Orlanski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9 7 My'59. P, 7.

MAN, PREHISTORIC

Criticism of a book, V. Gordon Childe's Dawn of European Civilization. In French and Serbo-Croatian. M. Vasic. Starinar 3/4:233-240 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Men of the Ancient Stone Age (Paleolithic and Mesolithic) by H. Breuil and R. Lantier; a book review. B. Gavela. Starinar 3/4 241-242 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

MANDELIC ACID

Volumetric analysis of zirconium. II. Oxidation of zirconium mandelic acid with chromic acid. A. Schneer, H Hartmann. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2:64-69 F'59. H, 13.

MANGANESE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Austenitic manganese pig iron with nodular graphite. In French. N. Popescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:73-77 '58. R, 16.

Influence of manganese on the contraction of gray cast irons. L. Sofront, C. Cosneanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:21-32 '59. R, 10.

Potentiometric determination of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:55-58 '58. R, 13.

Separation and determination of manganese in ferromanganese. P. Spacu and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:69-77 '58. R, 13.

MANGANESE FERRATES

Preparation of manganese ferrites. A. Bergstein, M. Rozsival, M. Mikulas. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1856-1865 O '58. C, 13.

MANGANESE FERRITES
see MANGANESE FERRATES.

MANGANESE OXIDES

Determination of alkalies in artificial brownstone. In German. Z. Rezac, M. Adamec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 6:1730-1732 My'59. C, 13.

Determination of alkalies in artificial manganese oxide. Z. Rezac, M. Adamec. Chem listy 52 no. 10 2006-2007 O'58. C, 13.

Titration with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. VII. Determination of the higher oxides of manganese and lead. In German. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1.293-295 Ja'59. C, 13.

MANGANESE STEEL

Improved method in the production of austenitic manganese steels. P. Pant. Slovarenstvi 7 no. 2:64-65 F'59. C, 16.

MANN, THOMAS

Hofman, Alois. Thomas Mann a Rusko; literarni studie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 183 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 13) [Thomas Mann and Russia; a literary study. 1st ed. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] C, 11.

Krol and Krull; a review of Thomas Mann's book Confessions of the Swell Mobsman Felix Krull. J. Stadnicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:5 My'59. P, 7.

Thomas Mann, 1875-1955; an obituary. k.l. Ut 8 no. 34:4 Ag'55. H, 3.

Thomas Mann's Deceived; a book review. R. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:370-374 Je'55. Y, 11.

MANSLAUGHTER
see subdivision HOMICIDE under POLAND.

MANUAL TRAINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Importance of special physical training of apprentices in mechanical engineering. V. Glivicky, F. Joachimsthaler. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:212-215 Ap'59. C, 14.

MANURES
see FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under DALMATIA, SERBIA.

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

An unknown manuscript by Frantisek Ladislav Celakovsky. J. Sonka. Sbor lit Nar musea 4 no. 1:7-8 '59. C, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, GERMAN

"The country judge" in the manuscript Schwabenspiegel. Lj. Hauptman. Ist cas SAN 5:131-138 '54/55. Y, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK

Author of the first volume of Miracles of Saint Demetrius of Salonika F Barisic Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 45-51 '55 Y, 3.

MANUSCRIPTS, HUNGARIAN

The Tihany Codex. Kat szo 6 no. 25,4 D'55. H, 3.

MANUSCRIPTS, POLISH

Unknown relics of multivoice music from Polish choral manuscripts of the 13th and 15th centuries A Sutkowski Muzyka Pol 3 no 3·28-36 '58 P, 9

MANUSCRIPTS, ROMAN

New Dalmatian codes by Roman authors. M. Markovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3·291-327 '55. Y, 3.

MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN

Nikoljski letopis (Annals of Nikoljac), an analysis. R. Novakovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3.155-171 '55 Y, 3.

MAPLE

The genus Acer, the maple family. J Sokolowski. Gaz obserw 12 no 4 10-12 Ap'59 P, 13.

MAPS

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Mapova sbirka B. P Molla v Universitni knihovne v Brne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 563 p. (Edice Pobl kace vedeckych knihoven) [The B. P. Moll collection of maps in the University Library in Brno. 1st ed. In Czech and German. facsims.] C, 12.

Maps in history classes. S. Wrobel Wiad hist 2 no 2/3 99-108 Mr/Je'59. P, 4.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Experiences from a fruitful scientific collaboration. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10,25-26 '58. R, 16.

MARINE SERVICE

Marine service agencies today. L. Mekinc. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:112-113 '58. Y, 17.

MARITIME LAW

Codification of maritime law; a lecture. J. Spiropoulos. Medunar probl 11 no. 2:111-119 '59. Y, 6.

Forceful detention of the Czechoslovak merchant vessel Lidice by French war ships on the high seas from the viewpoint of international law. V. D. Pravnik 93 no. 7.666-670 '58. C, 7.

Maritime law at the Geneva conference. I. Kisic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:113 '58. Y, 17.

Maritime law practice. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:124-125 '58. Y, 17.

MARJANOVIC, JOVAN

Jovan Marjanovic and Pero Moraca's Nas Narodnooslobodilacki rat i Narodna revolucija (Our National Liberation War and the People's Revolution); a book review. B. Petranovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1: 289-291 '59. Y, 4.

MARKO, M.

M. Marko's Organicka chemia (Organic Chemistry); a book review. V. B. Tech praca 7 no. 11:523-524 N'55. C, 16.

MARKOVIC, MIHAILO

Dr. Mihailo Markovic's Logika (Logic); a book review. D. Cvetkovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:291-295 '58. Y, 8.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR

Deportation of Svetozar Markovic from Vojvodina. K. Milutinovic. Ist cas SAN 5.349-364 '54/55. Y, 4.

MARMONTEL, JEAN FRANCOIS

Theories, theories, Ewa Rzadkowska's translation of studies by Denis Diderot, Francois Marmontel, and Louis Sebastien Mercier: Teorie dramatyczne Oswiecenia francuskiego (Dramatic Theories of the French Enlightenment). J. Koenig. Dialog 4 no. 5:128-134 My'59. P, 11.

MARRIAGE
see subdivision under INDIA.

MARRIAGE LAW

For whose benefit is this kind of scientific "cooperation"? Editor. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:6 My'59. P, 7.

MARSZALEK, LEON

K. Morski and L. Marszalek's Wyroby walcowane ze stali pospolitej i zwyklej jakosci (Rolled Products from Common-Grade Steel), a book review. A. Juffy Przegl spaw 11 no 6 170 Je'59. P, 16

MARTIC, GRGO

Father Grgo Martic, on the 50th anniversary of his death. Vn.- Hrv rev 5 no. 3:291-292 S'55. Y, 1.

Fra Grgo Martic; a biographic sketch. I. Kecmanovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5,391-400 My'55 Y, 1.

MARX, KARL

The Book of Job and the Song of Songs, marginal remarks on K. Marx's Economic-Philosophical Manuscripts M. Orlanski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9 7 My'59. P, 7.

First three volumes of the words of Marx and Engels. (Conclusion) J. Dittna. Knihovnik 4 no. 5 142-147 '59. C, 2.

Problems of foreign commerce in the works of Karl Marx. Z Kacprzak. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 3 75-90 '57 P, 5

MARY, VIRGIN

Marian master from Solcava. E. Cevc. Zbornik umet zgod 3:105-146 '55. Y, 10.

Unfarnished mirror of God's majesty. V. Mihelics. Uj ember 11 no. 19:1 D'55. H, 3.

MASEREEL, FRANS

Frans Masereel, a fighting humanist. A. Pavel. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:59-62 '58. R, 10.

MASOVIA - RUGS

Masovian rugs. T. Mankowski. Studia pomorskie 1. 357-369 '57. P, 10.

MASS

Pylak, Boleslaw. Maza sw. ofiara spoleczna. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 22 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 46) [Mass as the commemorative sacrifice of the community. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 3.

MASS SPECTROMETRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Note on the mass spectra of alkylthiophenes, and the structure of the ion $C_8H_5S^+$. In English. V. Hanus, V. Cermak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1602-1607 My'59. C, 13.

MASURIA - HISTORY

Z dziejow Warmii i Mazur. [Redaktor: Edward Martuszewski] Olsztyn, Stowarzyszenie Spoleczno-Kulturalne "Pojezierze," 1959. 192 p. [From the history of Warmia i Masuria. illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

MATEJ Z JANOVA

New postil of the Prague Hussite preacher of the revolutionary period and new fragments of the postil of Matej z Janova. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4: Theologicka 42-44 Ap'59. C, 3.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Janac, Jiri. Infracervene analyzatory. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 147 p. [Infrared analyzers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

The article "One Opinion about Improvement of Material Operations." I. Pejcinovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4:517-521 Jl/Ag'56. Y, 17.

Spectroscope for testing materials. In German. T. Torok, J. Barabas. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:51-55 '59. H, 13.

What we have been told in Poznan. Gosp mat 11 no. 10: 325-329 My'59. P, 5.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

On a two-sample procedure for testing student's hypothesis using means range. In English. J. Machek. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3:211-223 '59. C, 13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Felber, Stanislav. Filozofia matematiky. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 194 p. (Filozoficka biblioteka, sv. 4. Pramene, sv. 2) [Philosophy of mathematics. diagrs., footnotes] C, 13

The International Congress of Mathematicians in Edinburgh. L. Iliev. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 1 37-44 '59. B, 13.

Mathematical thought in the mirror of millennial cultural development. (To be contd.) I. Pirkovic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2:171-177 '59. Y, 11.

The problem of the fight against religious views in the teaching of mathematics, physics, and chemistry at universities and colleges. T. Erdey-Gruz. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:341-345 '59. H, 8.

MATHIEU FUNCTIONS

Analysis of the power factor in circuits in series by means of variable parameters. D. Nestorescu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4 747-758 '57. R, 16.

A review of N. W. McLachlan's Theory and Application of Mathieu Functions. D. Nestorescu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4 791-792 '57. R, 16.

MATIUSHKIN, N. I.

New contribution to study of problems concerning the nationality policy of the USSR, a book review. -aut-. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10 358 D'55. C, 6.

MATOS, ANTON GUSTAV

Skerlic and Matos, two different conceptions of the roles and criticism and the critic. B. Lukic. Pogledi '55:124-134. Y, 1.

MATOVIC, LUKA

Captain Luka Matovic, an obituary. D. Radimirt. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:129 '58. Y, 17.

MATRICARIA CHAMOMILLA
see CAMOMILE.

MATRICES

Asymptotic behavior of probabilities in a group of states of a homogeneous Markov chain. In Russian. P. Mandl. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2:140-149 My'59. C, 13

Estimation functions for the probabilities of passage of a Markov chain. D. Firescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:9-18 '58. R, 13.

Estimation functions for the probabilities of passage of a Markov chain. D. Firescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:37-47 '58. R, 13.

Generalization of a transport problem. J Abrham. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2.183-187 My'59. C, 13.

A sufficient criterion of stability, based on the approximate determination of the position of characteristic values of a matrix in the complex plane. M. Popov. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:673-681 '57. R, 16.

MATT, FRITS

The last word has not been said by far. V. Raudsepp. Pilt ja sona 4 no. 7:16-17 Jl'59. E, 1.

MATTRESSES

Another proposal for solving the problem of mattresses for soldiers. D. Radakovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11: 853-855 N'55. Y, 17.

MATZ, RUDOLF

Professor Rudolf Matz' successful educational work in Buenos Aires. c. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:307-308 S'55. Y, 1.

MAUPASSANT, GUY DE

Bel-Ami by Guy de Maupassant; a book review. V. Klabus. Nasi rozgl 4 no. 10:476 O'55. Y, 1.

MAUTHAUSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

From the valley of the shadow of death. A. Wantula. Straz owang 10 no. 12:188-191 Je'55. P, 3.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

May 1. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:209-210 My'59. R, 16.

May 1, the day of international solidarity of working people. Industria usoara 6 no. 5:161-162 My'59. R, 16.

May 1, the expression of the international solidarity of working men. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:247 My'59. R, 13.

MAZUT

Technology for obtaining coke with low-ash and low-sulfur content from neutralized petroleum and Tiulonov mazut. M. Gerasimov, D. Ruschev, G. Slavomirov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5:20-22 My'59. B, 16.

MEADOWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MEASURING
see MENSURATION.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Basic trends in the organization of the production of measuring instruments Tr from the Russian. A Damski. Pomiary 5 no. 5 190-192 My'59. P, 16.

Concerning J. Czarny and S. Sulikowski's remarks "The Shape and Size of Numbers and Signs on the Dials of Measuring Instruments." H Gonstol. Techn lotn 14 no 3.88-91 My/Je'59. P, 16.

A day devoted to the new technology of measuring and regulating instruments and their application in laboratories and production. Frimi, Valter. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1 17-18 Ja'59. C, 16.

Measurement of screw threads with a diameter over 200 mm. J. Zabystrzan. Tech praca 7 no. 9:390 S'55. C, 16.

Measuring techniques at the Brno Fair. (Su). Tech praca 11 no. 7 587-589 Jl'59. C, 16.

New apparatus for measuring hobbing machines. E. Hultzsch. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 3 89-94 Mr'59. C, 16.

New devices for the measurement of dimensions and roughness. O. Vatasan. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2: 110-111 F'59. R, 16.

Photovacuum methods for the production of fine scales. L. Myska. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 3:77-80 Mr'59. C, 16.

Remarks concerning the paper written by H. Gonstol "The Shape and Size of Numbers and Signs on the Dials of Measuring Instruments." J Czarny, S. Sulikowski. Techn lotn 14 no. 2:54-55 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

MEAT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Air coolers, an effective means of preventing the drying of frozen meat. J. Postolski, J. Perkowicz. Gosp miesna 11 no. 4 9-10 Ap'59 P, 16.

A continuous production line for chopped and seasoned meat. J. Dubsky. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:[Suppl] 10-12 My'58. C, 16.

Electrostatic smoking; aromatizing food products. M. Adam, L. Bortlik, J. Suchy. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:233-238 My'58. C, 16.

Electrostatic smoking of meat products. Pt. 2. Cost accounting and the problem of industrial application. (To be contd.) D. Tilgner, Z. Sikorski. Gosp miesna 11 no. 5:11-14 My'59. P, 16.

Electrostatic smoking of meat products. Pt. 3. D. Tilgner, Z. Sikorski. Gosp miesna 11 no. 6:8-9 Je'59. P, 16

Histological changes during the freezing and storage of frozen meat. J. Postolski. Gosp miesna 11 no 5:10-11 My'59. P, 16.

Insects as harmful elements in the meat industry. H. Miodecki, S. Zaleski. Gosp miesna 11 no. 6.9-11 Je'59. P, 16.

New machinery and equipment in the meat industry. Pt. 6. J. Ogulowicz. Gosp miesna 10 no. 12.9-11 D'58. P, 16.

New machinery and equipment in the meat industry. Pt. 7. J. Ogulowicz. Gosp miesna 11 no. 4:10-12 Ap'59. P, 16.

New machinery and equipment in the meat in J. Ogulowicz. Gosp miesna 11 no. 5:20- P, 16.

Possibilities of preserving meat by injecting slaughter animals with antibiotics. M. Kocot, Z. Zawadzki. Gosp miesna 11 no. 5:19-20 My'59. P, 16.

Remarks on the calculation of the production capacity of meat plants. W. Buchwald. Gosp miesna 11 no. 5: 3-5 My'59. P, 16.

Requirements of the meat industry concerning the farm production of slaughterhouse animals. J. Lat. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:239-241 My'58. C, 16.

MECHANICAL DIFFERENTIALS
see DIFFERENTIALS.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of muscular activity during the working process in mechanical engineering. A. Fischer and others. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:218-223 Ap'59. C, 14.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (Continued)

Importance of special physical training of apprentices in mechanical engineering. V. Glivicky, F. Joachimsthaler. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:212-215 Ap'59. C, 14.

Resonance vibration of structures during rapid changes in critical revolutions, also, remarks by B. Spata. V Kopriva, F. Turek Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9 652-659 S'55 C, 16.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Formula for the wear of machine parts. C. Staicu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:193-198 Mr'59. R, 16.

MECHANICS

Fundamental principles of mechanics and their equivalence. F. Nozicka. Aplikace mat 4 no. 4:243-277 '59. C, 13.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Determining momentum centers of rotation in complex mechanisms by means of the exchange of mobile joints of mechanisms. A. Slavik. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5:429-439 '58. C, 16.

Determining motion points in complex mechanisms by introducing fictitious forces at the motion points. A. Slavik. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5:423-427 '58. C, 16.

MECHANICS, APPLIED

V. Balazovjech's Stavebna mechanika (Construction and Building Mechanics); a book review. A. Turecky. Tech praca 7 no. 8,382 Ag'55. C, 16.

MECHANIZATION, MILITARY

Some problems using mechanization in engineering polygons. I. Ljubanovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12: 929-933 D'55. Y, 17.

MEDEDOVIC, J

J. Mededovic's Savin komandir (Sava's Commander); a book review. R. S. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:184-185 Mr'55. Y, 11.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Can medical expert make conclusion on the nature of violent death? S. Neikov. Prav misul 3 no. 1 66-72 '59. B, 7.

MEDICINAL PLANTS
see BOTANY, MEDICAL and this subdivision under SERBIA.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Mironov, Petur. Uchebnik po bolnichna terapiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 663 p [Textbook on hospital therapeutics] B, 14.

Paunesco-Podeanu, A., ed Clinica medicala Timisoara, Litografia Institutului de Medicina. [Medical clinic. illus.] R, 14.
Vol. 3. [The respiratory apparatus] [1956?]

Schmid, Ludvi, comp. Prazske lekarske disertace. Medical theses of Prague [Sebrali] Ludvik Schmid a Eva Rozsivalova. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1957. 145 p (Praha. Universita Karlova Acta Universitatis Carolinae; medica, 1957, cis 6) [1st ed English and Russian summaries. illus., ports.] C, 14.

Contribution to the question of medical and pedagogic observation of sportsmen. J. Fric. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 4:114-119 Ap'59. C, 8.

Ideologic problems concerning scientific work in the medicine of physical education. V. Pelikan. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 2:34-35 F'59. C, 8.

Problems of sports medicine; 2d State Scientific and Practical Conference. N. Elshtein. Kehakultuur 10 no. 10:307-309 My'58. E, 8.

Some problems concerning injuries caused by low temperatures from the point of view of internal medicine. V. Jurkovic. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:340 Jl'58. C, 13.

Sports injuries in Tallinn. H. Kaur. Kehakultuur 10 no. 11:348-349 Je'58. E, 8.

12th International Congress on Sports Medicine. N. Elshtein. Kehakultuur 10 no. 13:398-400 Jl'58. E, 8.

MEDICINE, NAVAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDITERRANEAN REGION - FISHERIES

Fresh-water fisheries in the Mediterranean countries. H. Lisac. Mor rib 11 no. 4:97-98 My'59. Y, 15.

MELAPHYRE

The metasomatism of Permian "melaphyres" from Swierki in Lower Silesia H Dziedzicowa. Rocz geol 28 no. 1:79-106 '58. P, 12.

MELTING POINTS

Differential thermoanalytic equipment for investigating systems containing melting phase. B. Nador Magy kem folyoir 65 no 4 165-166 Ap'59. H, 13.

MELUZIN, H

H. Meluzin's Priklady a obrazky z elektrotechniky (Electrical Engineering, Problems and Pictures), a book review. J. Szabo. Tech praca 7 no 10:477 O'55. C, 16.

MEMBRANES

Stresses and deformation in membrane compensators. M. Hampl. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10,723-729 O'55. C, 16.

MENINGITIS, CEREBROSPINAL

Dowzenko, Anatol Zapalenie opon mozgu i rdzenia Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1952. 136 p (Jakimowicz, Wladyslaw, ed Choroby ukladu nerwowego, t 2, zesz. 1c) [Cerebrospinal meningitis. illus.] P, 14.

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

Observations on the wintering of the Ixodes ricinus L and Haemaphysalis punctata, and the experiment for presenting drawings of the development cycles of Ixodes ricinus. S. Surbova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:159-166 '57. B, 13.

MENSURATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The Hall effect and its application in the techniques of measuring and control. Pt 2. Applications. J. Tuszynski. Pomiary 5 no. 5 193-199 My'59. P, 16.

International Conference on Measuring Techniques in Budapest, November 24-30, 1958. J. Obalski and others Pomiary 5 no. 5,172-183 My'59. P, 16

MENTAL SUGGESTION

Horvai, Ivan. Spanek, sny, sugesce a hypnosa 3 vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 49 p. [Sleep, dreams, suggestions, and hypnosis. 3d ed illus.] C, 14.

MENTAL TESTS

Experiences with the investigation of reactions of school children to light and sound stimuli during lessons. J. Kotulan. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:143-146 Ap'59. C, 14.

Some results of the investigation of higher nervous activity of school children by means of the laboratory language. E. Hrbkova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:147-153 Ap'59. C, 14.

MENTALLY ILL

Dohsek, Karel. Osetrovani duseyne nemocnych. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 169 p. [Nursing of the mentally ill. illus.] C, 14.

MENTHENE

On the reduction of 1, 2-epoxy-p-menthene-8(9) with aluminum lithium hydride. cis- and trans-δ-terpineol. H. Kuczynski, K. Piatkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:299-310 '59. P, 13

On the reduction of trans-1, 2-epoxy-p-menthene-8(9) with aluminum hydride. H. Kuczynski, K. Piatkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 311-320 '59. P, 13.

MEPERIDINE

Paper chromatography of pethidine and decomposition of pethidine caused by liver homogens. J. Kvetina. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:357-358 Jl'58 C, 13.

MERCANTILE BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Application of infrared radiators in stores. V. Dobr. Soc obchod 5 no. 2:75-76 F'59. C, 5.

MERCAPTANS
see THIOLS

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS

Studies on organic fungicides. IV. Synthesis of bistrichloromethyl-sulfide and its reaction with mercapto compounds. In German. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:273-277 Ja'59. C, 13.

MERCAPTOBENZOTHIAZOLE

A study of the effect of the accelerative combinations on the vulcanization of rubber. I. Effect of diphenylguanidine on the vulcanization of mixtures containing mercaptobenzothiazole. J. Beniska, P. Rosner. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5 304-312 My'59. C, 16.

MERCAPTOMETHYLPROPIONALDEHYDE

Preparation of β-methylmercaptopropionaldehyde. Z Brzozowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 217-220 '59. P, 13

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Borowicz, Slawomir Powiazania produkcji dobr rzeczowych z produkcja uslug transportowych na przykladzie zeglugi morskiej i portow Poznan, 1958 21 p. [Correlation of the production of material goods with the production of transport services based on the example of shipping and harbors. bibl., diagr., footnotes] P, 5.

Puchalski, Tadeusz Sezonowosc przewozow w transporcie morskim w latach 1949-1955. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 54 p [The seasonal character of freight in maritime transportation in the years 1949-1955 bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Crisis of merchant marines; opposite interests of European and American companies. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 377,635-636 Je'59. Y, 5.

New phenomena in the world merchant marine. J. Majczyno Zycie gosp 14 no. 26 5 Je'59. P, 5.

New possibilities of the development of passenger shipping in the North Atlantic. M. Krzyzanowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 26:6 Je'59 P, 5

MERCHANT SEAMEN, MONTENEGRIN

Captain Luka Matovic, an obituary. D. Radimiri. Pomorstvo 13 no 4 129 '58. Y, 17.

MERCIER, LOUIS SEBASTIEN

Theories, theories; Ewa Rzadkowska's translation of studies by Denis Diderot, Francois Marmontel, and Louis Sebastien Mercier. Teorie dramatyczne Oswiecenia francuskiego (Dramatic Theories of the French Enlightenment). J. Koenig Dialog 4 no. 5 128-134 My'59 P, 11.

MERCURY

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. I. Electrocapillary investigations. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6,1333-1340 '58. P, 13.

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. II. Polarization curves. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 167-176 '59. P, 13.

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots; chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 259 276 '57. R, 13.

Determination of small amounts of mercury in mineral raw materials. In German. E. Krouzek, P. Povondra. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:280-282 Ja'59. C, 13.

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc through their pyridine-rhodanide complexes. In German. J. Bognar, Sz. Sarosi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1-41-59 '59. H, 13.

The macro- and microgravimetric method of determining the mercury in substances for the protection of plants. D. Pintea, I. Alboscu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1:137-147 '59. R, 13.

MERCURY CHLORIDES

Interrelations between changes of the higher nervous activity and the local affections following an injection of a small dose of mercury chloride. D. Drumev, K. Berchev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:59-68 '57. B, 13.

MERCURY CYANIDES

From research on the equilibrium of the formation of mercury thiocyanates. M. Czakis. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:3-14 '59. P, 13.

MERCURY THIOCYANATE

From research on the equilibrium of the formation of mercury thiocyanates. M. Czakis. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:3-14 '59. P, 13.

MERCY

Catherina da Siena, Saint. Ksiega miloslerdzia Bozego, czyli, Dialog. Przel. Leopold Staff. [Kielce] Jednosc, 1948-49. 2 v. in 1. [The book of divine mercy, or, The dialogue. Tr. from the Italian] P, 3.

METHANOL

Contribution to the determination of methanol in the water solution of formaldehyde. A. Mervartova, J. Chytilek. Chem prum 5 no.10 435-436 O'55. C, 16.

Eliminating the methyl alcohol from raki. IV. Concerning the composition and possibility of utilizing the distillate. In German. G. Rankov, A. Popov, A. Iovchev. Doklady BAN 11 no.2 89-92 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Influence of zinc chloride on parameters of Raman lines of methanol in the system CH_3OH-$ZnCl_2$. S. Minc, S. Osiecki. Rocz chemii 32 no.6 1415-1418 '58. P, 13.

METHODIST CHURCH IN CEYLON

"On what side is the iron curtain?" Ut 8 no.48:1 D'55. H, 3.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

Grivec, Franc, ed. and tr. Zitja Konstantina in Metodija. V Ljubljani, 1951. 178 p. [Lives of Saints Cyrillus and Methodius bibl., index] Y, 3.

METHYL ALCOHOL
see METHANOL.

METHYL ETHER

From the domain of element-organic combinations. II. The O,O-dimethyl ethers of arylsulfonamidothiophosphoric acids. L. Almasi and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no.1-135-140 '57. R, 13.

Isomeric methyl ethers of 3-substituted 4-hydroxycoumarins. J. Cieslak, S. Lewak, I. Chmielewska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 349-358 '59. P, 13

METHYL GROUP

Hofmann degradation of bicyclic bases with nitrogen on the border of rings. III. Degradation of methohydroxide of 7-methyl-1-aza-bicyclo-(1, 2, 2)-heptane. In German. R. Lukes, M. Ferles, O. Strouf. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.1-212-219 Ja'59. C, 13.

Reduction of 1-methyl-2-alkyl-1, 4, 5, 6-tetrahydropyridines with formic acid. In German. R. Lukes, O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 309-314 Ja'59. C, 13

METHYL OLEATE

Coulometric determination of styrene and methyl oleate in the presence of each other. F. Cuta, V. Klozar. Chem listy 52 no. 10,1899-1902 O'58. C, 13.

Coulometric determination of styrene and methyl oleate in the presence of each other. In German. F. Cuta, V. Klozar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5-1482-1486 My'59. C, 13.

METHYL ORANGE

On the redox irreversible indicators. Note 2. Photocolorimetry study on the method of titrating arsenic with bromate in the presence of methyl orange and indigo carmine. C. Liteanu, I. Mathe. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 33-47 '57. R, 13.

METHYL TOLUATE

Determination of p-methyl toluate in the presence of dimethyl terephthalate by means of paper chromatography. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1: 302-304 Ja'59. C, 13.

Determination of P-methyl toluate in the presence of dimethyl terephthalate by means of paper chromatography. J. Franc. Chem listy 52 no. 10:2004-2007 O'58. C, 13.

METHYLATION

Anticoagulants. XXX. The structure of the methylation products of Di-(4-hydroxycoumarinyl-3) acetic acid ethyl esters with diazomethane. In German. E. Knobloch. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1682-1688 My'59. C, 13.

METHYLAZABICYCLOHEPTANE

Hofmann degradation of bicyclic bases with nitrogen on the border of rings. III. Degradation of methohydroxide of 7-methyl-1-aza-bicyclo-(1, 2, 2)-heptane. In German. R. Lukes, M. Ferles, O. Strouf. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:212-219 Ja'59. C, 13.

METHYLBROMOCINNAMIC ACID
see BROMOMETHYLCINNAMIC ACID.

METHYLCYCLOHEXANONE

Methylcyclohexanone, a new solvent for the extraction of uranium and the separation of uranium from thorium. In German. K. Seidl, M. Beranek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:298-301 Ja'59. C, 13.

METHYLENE GROUP

Acylation of active methylene groups. II. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin, formononetin and other isoflavones. L. Farkas and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:105-107 Mr'59. H, 13.

METHYLGLUCOPYRANOSIDE

Synthesis, properties, and structure of some fatty esters of methyl-α, D-glucopyranoside and methyl-β, D-glucopyranoside. Z. Jedlinski. Rocz chemii 32 no 6 1257-1268 '58. P, 13.

METHYLGLYOXAL
see PYRUVALDEHYDE.

METHYLMERCAPTOETHYLHYDANTOIN

Preparation of 5-/β-methylmercaptoethylhydantoin. Z. Brzozowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 221-223 '59. P, 13.

METHYLMERCAPTOPROPIONALDEHYDE
see MERCAPTOMETHYLPROPIONALDEHYDE.

METHYLNAPHTHALENE

Development of the purification process of 2-methylnaphthalene with the omission of the solvent. T. Sowa, R. Szczepanik. Chemia stosow 2 no 3 361-384 '58. P, 16.

METHYLPYRIDINOL

Studies on the chemistry of 4-hydroxypyridine derivatives V. On amination of 4-hydroxy-2-methylpyridine with sodium amide. H. Bojarska-Dahlig, I. Gruda. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 505-507 '59. P, 13

METHYLTHIOPHENE

Note on the mass spectra of alkylthiophenes, and the structure of the ion $C_5H_5S^+$. In English. V. Hanus, V. Cermak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1602-1607 My'59. C, 13.

METRAZOLE

Peculiarities of epileptiform fits provoked by intravenous, carotid, and suboccipital injections of pyramidon, cardiazole, and camphor oil. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhinov, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 25-28 '57. B, 13.

METROLOGY
see subdivision MENSURATION under POLAND.

METRONOME

Metronome. M. Rakos. Tech praca 7 no. 11:510 N'55. C, 16.

MICHL, JOSEF VACLAV JUSTIN

The unknown Drasar. J. Vyborny. Krest revue 26 no. 4 122-125 Ap'59. C, 3.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Adam Mickiewicz celebrations in Czechoslovakia. A. Mestan. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:360 D'55. C, 6.

Adam Mickiewicz, historian of Slavic literatures. A. Mestan. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:325-326 N'55. C, 6.

Mickiewicz; on the 100th anniversary of his death. S. E. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:6 N'55. H, 11.

MICROBIOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Tautu, Petre. In lupta cu microbii [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957. 295 p. (Stiinta invinge) [Fighting microbes. 1st ed. illus., ports.] R, 13.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Analytic application of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicro determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. In German. J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:286-290 Ja'59. C, 13.

Combined colorimetric and chromatographic ultramicroanalysis of gases. I. Method of analyzing substances which can be oxidized to carbon dioxide. In German. J. Juranek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:135-143 Ja'59. C, 13.

Use of iodine (I)-chloride in analytic chemistry. X. Microtitration using iodine chloride. In German. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1643-1648 My'59. C, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

A conference on heredity and mutations in plants, animals, and microorganisms in Moscow, 1957. V. Baskova and others. Cs biol 7 no. 6:469-470 N'58. C, 13.

Description of a tubular microfermenter. T. Gheorghiu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2 99-100 F'59. R, 13.

Effect of plants on the variability in the microbes of innoculation substances. E. Hamatova. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:455-457 '58. C, 15.

Resistance of plasticized polyvinyl chloride to microorganisms. M. Bomar. Chem prum 6 no. 12;506-511 D'56. C, 16.

MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Geologic and micropaleontologic considerations on some salt deposits of Rumania. Th. Iorgulescu and others. Rev min 10 no. 4 127-133 Ap'59. R, 16.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Photovacuum methods for the production of fine scales. L. Myska. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 3 77-80 Mr'59. C, 16

Stereochart comparison unit. T. Gemesy, K. Kantor. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 2 139-143 '59. H, 13.

MICROPHOTOMETRY
see PHOTOMETRY.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Design of a microscopic objective consisting of two mirrors. B. Jurek. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 3,95-97 Mr'59. C, 16.

Measuring the size of particles by a microscopic method. O. Sofr. Chem prum 6 no. 12;517-518 D'56. C, 16.

A problem of finding averages of microscopic quantities from the electron theory. A. Hrim. Electrotechnika 7 no 4 139-140 Ap'59. R, 16.

Utilization of air bubbles in wood microscopy. L. Jurasek. Biologia 14 no. 1 59-62 '59. C, 13.

MICROTRONS

The microtron. I. Teodorescu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2-84-88 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

MICROWAVES

Measurement of losses on microwave transmission-line components within the 0, 3-10 db range. J. Hosek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4.231-233 Ap'59. C, 16.

MIDDLE EAST - COMMERCE

Two conferences of the chambers of commerce in Cairo, an expression of the effort for economic independence. V. Sedlacek. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3-285-289 '59. C, 7

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

The situation in the Middle East. Zagad i mat no. 15:3-8 Ag'58. P, 6.

MIDWIVES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MIGJENI, PSEUD.
see NIKOLLA, MILLOSH GJERGJ.

MIKLOS, ODON

Odon Miklos (1895-1955); an obituary. G. Kathona. Ut 8 no. 45:4 N'55. H, 3.

MIKSZATH, KALMAN

Weekday at Mikszath. S. Vajda. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:8 N'55. H, 11.

MILAN - FAIRS

Experiences from the Milan Fair. E. Odze. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 6;26-27 Je'59. H, 5.

MILANKOV, MOMCILO

A psychological roman or a roman of intrigues; a review of Momcilo Milankov's Jesenji dogadjaji (Fall Happenings). P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 2: 222-224 F'59. Y, 11.

MILATOVIC, BORA

In memory of Bora Milatovic. M. Jankovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:302-306 '58. Y, 8.

MILDEW

Effectiveness of some organic preparations in fighting the vine mildew (Plasmopara viticola (Berk. et Curt.) Berl. et de Toni) and the apple speckles (Endostigme inequalis (Cook) Syd.). A. Savulescu, V. Bonica, I. Focsaneanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3;313-320 Mr '58. R, 13.

MILIC Z KROMERIZE

Milic's convention. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4: Theologicka 33-37 Ap'59. C, 3.

MILICEVIC, PASKOJE

Cvito Fiskovic's Nasi graditelji i kipari XV. i XVI. stoljeca u Dubrovniku (Our Architects and Sculptors of the 15th and 16th Centuries in Dubrovnik) and Lukea Berlic's Dubrovacki graditelj Paskoje Miticevic (The Architect Paskoje Miticevic of Dubrovnik); a review of two books. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3;282-283 '55. Y, 10.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Hadzidamjanovic, Jovan Vojni recnik. Beograd [Stampa Vojno-stamparsko preduzece] 1955. xxiv, 274 p. [Military dictionary] Y, 17

Actions of detachments left in the enemy's rear. A. Bacinic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3:22-29 Mr'59. Y, 17.

The founder of modern military science. cz. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47-9 N'55. C, 17.

Military art, its general and specific concept and the criteria of its division in particular branches. V. Kadijevic. Vojno delo 11 no. 3 85-103 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Some experiences in commanding and communications. V. Maticevic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3 13-21 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Starting a new duty. V. Bakaric. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4.507-510 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Place and role of the commander for moral and civic education in training and war games. B. Durickovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8 19-25 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Some problems of joint training. R. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8 1-10 Ag'55. Y, 17.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Role of an engineer-geologist in fortification works. F. Seme. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11 842-843 N'55. Y, 17.

Selecting candidates for squad leaders in the engineering corps. R. Belovukovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8:58 Ag '55. Y, 17.

MILITARY TELEPHONE

Some experiences in the use of field telephone cable. I. Kakas. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:759-762 O'55. Y, 17.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

Trigonometric and leveling points. M. Popovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10-735-737 O'55. Y, 17.

MILITARY TRAINING
see MILITARY EDUCATION.

MILK
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, POLAND.

Butyrometers. In English. M. Hrizdo. Cz Glass Review 14:20-33 Mr/Ap'59. C, 5.

Microdetermination of milk lactose by use of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:137-140 '58. R, 13.

Milk transportation in tanks and cheese manufacturing. Z. Havlicek. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:244-245 My'58. C, 16.

Production lines for yoghurt and fermented milk products. J. Sulc. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:245-250 My'58. C, 16.

Some progress made in the manufacture of sour milk products. C. Ionescu. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10:18-20 '58. R, 16.

MILKO, IZIDOR

Vajda, Janos. Vajda Janos levelei Milko Izidorhoz. Irta Scheiber S. es Zsoldos J. Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1958. 48 p. (Irodalomtortenneti fuzetek, 15) [Letters of Janos Vajda to Izidor Milko. facsims.] H, 11.

MILKY WAY

Ecospheres of stars in a 17-light-year radius from the sun; summary of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Krakow, November 1957. J. Gadomski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:141-148 O/D'58. P, 13.

New results of observing the 21 cm. hydrogen line. J. Smak. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:173-177 O/D'58. P, 13.

On the absorption-polarization ratio in various spiral arms of the Galaxy. A. Pacholczyk. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4.154-160 O/D'58. P, 13.

Statistical analysis of the polarization and reddening of the Double Cluster in Perseus, a lecture based on a thesis. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:162-165 O/D'58. P, 13.

MILLET, GABRIEL

Gabriel Millet, 1875-1953; an obituary. D. Boskovic. Starinar 3/4 300-301 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

MILLING MACHINES

Automatic milling of teeth of circular saw segments. B. M. R. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1 32-33 Ja'59. P, 16.

MIND AND BODY

Urinal elimination of pyruvic acid in pupils during working strain in the course of morning lessons. V. Hladka Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3.159-162 Ap'59. C, 14.

MINE ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINE DUSTS

Diagrams of the amount of stone dust for workings, the number of shelves, and the amount of stone dust in the barrier J. Sobala Przegl gorn 15 no 3.112-115 Mr'59. P, 16.

Fighting against the dust from blasting operations in mines C Rauchei and others Rev min 10 no. 4: 152-154 Ap'59 R, 16.

MINE FIRES

The source of explosive gases in coal mines while extinguishing fire with water. K Dziunikowski Przegl gorn 15 no. 3 109-111 Mr'59. P, 16.

MINE GASES

Ventilation of the coal mine of Secovlje during and after drainage, troubles with sulfureted hydrogen and carbon dioxide. S. Cermelj. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:45-49 '59. Y, 16.

MINE HAULAGE

Research on improving the start of the KD-35 engine at low temperatures. M. Nastase. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:647-654 '57. R, 16.

The stretching of belts of underground belt conveyors A. Mikucki, K. Zycinski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 4 192-193 Ap'59. P, 16

MINE HOISTING

The use of metal lining in Koepe pulleys of hoisting machines. L. Stawowy, F. Plomecki. Przegl gorn 15 no. 4:187-191 Ap'59. P, 16.

MINE LIGHTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINE RAILROADS

The continuous casting of steel running wheels for mine cars. J. Wojtow. Przegl odlew 8 no. 5-135-141 My'58. P, 16.

Vibrating device for cleaning mining cars. Min delo 14 no. 2:01 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

MINE SURVEYING

Gyroscope for orientation purposes in mine surveying. J. Solc. Tech praca 7 no. 3:97-100 '55. C, 16.

MINE VENTILATION

The problem of high temperatures of air in deep coal mines A. Frycz. Przegl gorn 15 no. 4:181-187 Ap'59. P, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Georg Agricola; a biographic sketch. M. Antunovic-Koblishka. Univer vesn 8 [i. e. 6] no. 107:3, 6 D'55. Y, 8.

MINERAL WATERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Use of mineral waters in laboratory work. V. Vasicek. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:468-470 My'59. C, 8.

MINERAL WOOL
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MINERALIZATION

Hydrothermal solutions, their nature, and the kinds of mineralization. S. Grafenauer. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:21-44 '59. Y, 16.

MINERALS

Decomposition of minerals with Al-NaOH mixture; estimation of boron in silicates. In German. M. Stefl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1726-1728 My'59. C, 13.

Determination of small amounts of mercury in mineral raw materials. In German. E. Krouzek, P. Povondra. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:280-282 Ja'59. C, 13.

Improvement of the quality and precision of castings by using special mineral binding materials. C. Wanyorek. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:184-192 Mr'59. R, 16.

In the matter of the review of E. Przybora's monograph published in Roczniki Chemii by Dr. Jozef Chojnacki under the title "Roentgenostructural Method of Identification of Minerals and Rocks." L. Chrobak Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1433-1438 '58. P, 13.

Quick methods of analyzing methods and mineral raw materials. VI. Colorimetric determination of copper in natural carbonates. M. Vesely, Z. Sulcek. Chem listy 52 no. 10:2010-2012 O'58. C, 13.

Rapid analytic method for metals and minerals. V. Polarographic determination of copper and bismuth in minerals and iron. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1,51-55 Ja'59. C, 13.

Some improvements in separating minerals. M. Juskowiakowa. Przegl geol 7 no. 5.221-222 My'59 P, 16.

MINERS, HUNGARIAN

For the protection of the health of miners. I. Sztraky, I. Vajai. Munka 9 no. 6:8-9 Je'59. H, 5.

MINES, MILITARY

Floating mines in rivers and means of defense against them. A. Simonovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:801-805 N'55. Y, 17.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Electric field of the ellipsoid of revolution in the method of charged body. K. Muller. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5:465-471 '58. C, 16.

Method of calculating surfaces in determining reserves. K. Svoboda. Rudy 7 no. 5 177-179 My'59. C, 16.

Use of ultrasonics in mining. O. Tarnba. Rudy 7 no. 5: 153-161 My'59. C, 16.

MINIATURES (ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS)
see subdivision ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS under HUNGARY.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Apparatus with sensitive gauges for measuring pressure in caved stopes. I. Reznicek, J. Dvorak. Rudy 7 no. 5:172-175 My'59. C, 16.

A contribution to the problem of movements of the ground following mine exploitation. K. Neubert. Archiw gorn 3 no. 2,05-122 '58. P, 16.

Determining the dimensions of metallic props of the stope. I. Constantinescu, A. Miclea. Rev min 10 no. 4:140-142 Ap'59. R, 16.

Hydraulic constructions, drainage of quarries, and conservation measures in the mining industry. J. Cermak. Tech praca 7 no. 7:313 Jl'55. C, 16.

The influence of changing properties of ores on the distribution of test excavations. W Dobrowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 5:199-201 My'59. P, 16.

The trackless system of opencast mining. A. Zewierzojew. Przegl gorn 15 no. 3:124-130 Mr'59. P, 16.

Use of aluminum and its alloys in the mining industry. J. Chvojka. Tech praca 7 no. 10:440-443 O'55. C, 16.

MINING ENGINEERS, POLISH

Witold Budryk; an obituary. Rev min 10 no. 4:159-161 Ap'59. R, 16

MINING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

Factors affecting the speed of driving holes for explosives with driving hammers. B. Ganchev. Min delo 14 no. 2:44-52 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

New machinery for deep-pit mining at the Leipzig Fair. N. Szuttor. Tech praca 7 no. 7:309-312 Jl'55. C, 16.

MINING RESEARCH

Scientific methods of mining research. J. Litwiniszyn Przegl gorn 15 no. 3-95-100 Mr'59. P, 16

MINORITIES

Minorities can and should be a factor of rapprochement between nations; excerpt from the Aleksandar Rankovic's address to the 4th Congress of the League of Communists of Slovenia. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223. 27-28 Jl'59. Y, 6.

MINSK - HISTORY

Manuscript sources to the history of material culture in Kiev and Minsk B. Baranowski Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no 1 124-129 '59 P, 4

MIRACLES

A miracle. J. Hromadka. Krest revue 26 no. 4 97-99 Ap'59. C, 3.

MIRATSKY, J

J. Miratsky's Gramofonova technika (Phonograph Technique); a book review. C. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4 [Suppl] L25 Ap'59. C, 16.

MIRONAITE, MONIKA

M. Mironaite-Nora. I. Levinlene. Lit ir men no 27 3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

MIRRORS

Design of a microscopic objective consisting of two mirrors. B. Jurek. Jemna mech opt 4 no 3:95-97 Mr'59. C, 16.

MISSIONARIES

Missionaries in Latin America. Z. Koznar. Csl vojak 8 no. 15 12-14 Jl'59. C, 17.

MISTAKE (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

MITES

Mite fauna of a parasitic nature living on small mammals in the Topolcianky Game Preserve. M. Mrciak. Biologia 13 no. 7 530-533 '58 C, 13.

MITROV-DANKO, SLOBODAN

National hero Slobodan Mitrov-Danko M Goncin Vojni glasnik 13 no 3 76-83 Mr'59 Y, 17

MIXING

The course of homogenation during mixing, a preliminary communication. J. Landau, J. Prochazka Chem listy 52 no 10 1898-1900 O'58. C, 13.

Equipment for mixing concrete and mortar. I. Miclescu, S. Gheorgescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:246-253 My'59. R, 16.

On the mixing process. I. E. Ruckenstein, O. Smigelschi. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:211-214 Ap'59. R, 13.

MIXTURES

Chromatographic separation of mixtures containing nitrogen compounds. In German. V. Ettel, J. Pospisil, Z. Deyl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1, 234-242 Ja'59. C, 13.

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots, chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 269-276 '57. R, 13.

Criterion of separation by chromatography. I. Robu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:188-192 Ap'59. R, 13.

Estimation of lithium and potassium chlorides in mixtures using electric conductivity. J. Zatloukal. Chem prum 9 no. 3:131-132 Mr'59. C, 16.

Isoprene estimation in reaction mixtures. M. Kubinova. Chem prum 9 no. 3:160-164 Mr'59. C, 16.

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 3. Effect of the composition of mixtures of ethanol and water on the conductance and viscosity of dissolved HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl at 5° and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1 89-109 '59. H, 13.

Physicochemical methods for the direct determination of phenol in a complex nonaqueous mixture. V. Psemetachi, R. Iordanescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1: 30-33 Ja'59. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of cobalt, vitamin B_{12}, and vitamin C in the mixture contained in tablets and phials. M. Sterescu, S. Arizan, M. Popa. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:109-111 F'59. R, 13.

Thermodynamic properties of the AgCl + NaCl mixtures in a melted state. S. Sternberg, S. Gheorghiu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1-107-116 '59. R, 13.

MIZARA, ROJUS

Struggle for life; a book review. R. Pakalniskis. Lit ir men no. 28-3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

MNACKO, LADISLAV

Nature reporting; a review of Ladislav Mnacko's Daleko je do Whampoa (It is Far to Whampoa). G. Gryzlov. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13 4 Mr'59. C, 11.

MODJESKC, HELENA

A few words on Modrzejewska W. Filler. Dialog 4 no 5. 140-142 My'59. P, 11.

MODRZEJEWSKA, HELENA
see MODJESKC, HELENA.

MOHAMMEDANISM

Islam in Christianity, the close-ups T Chwalibog Horyzonty 4 no 37 27-30 Je'59. P, 1.

MOISTURE

Effect of water vapors on the conductivity of some powdered materials, a new possibility for construction of electric hygrometers. S. Kunev, K. Kirov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 1 35-36 '59. B, 13

Errors in the determination of textile-material humidity. S. Niculescu. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:181-187 Ap'59. R, 16.

Preliminary research on the endurance of peg jointings under the conditions of variable moisture. J. Bauza. Przem drzew no. 3 216-217 Mr'59 P, 16.

Use of dielectric heating in determining moisture in foundry molding materials. M. Houst. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2 68-69 F'59. C, 16.

MOLASSES

Determination of carbon dioxide in molasses. F. Durdik. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1 10-11 Ja'59. C, 16.

Simplification of thinning and mechanization of spring work in agriculture. J. Fiedler, L. Jirku, J. Nypl. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6 54-58 Je'59. C, 16

Sugar losses in molasses and the composition of sugar beets. M. Drachovska, K. Sandera. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4 79-80 Ap'59. C, 16.

MOLDENHAWER, M.

M Moldenhawer's Silniki odrzutowe (Jet Engines); a book review. J. Swidzinski Skrz Polska 11 no. 26-15 Je'55. P, 16.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

The molding of rapidly binding materials prepared with water glass J Wojtow. Przegl odlew 9 no. 6:173-178 Je'59. P, 16.

New binder for the production of wooden foundry molds. V. Beran. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2 65-68 F'59. C, 16.

Pouring white cast iron in metallic molds. K. Stransky. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2 53-57 F'59. C, 16.

Prevision casting method employing permanent patterns and pulpy molding material with colloidal SiO_2. J. Doskar. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2, 77-84 F'59. C, 16.

Steel casting in dry molds in the Orasul Stalin Strungul Plants. C. Wanyorck. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:320-322 Ap'59. R, 16.

Technology on production of cast iron with spherical graphite in a hermetically closed casting mold. A. IAnkovski, I. Plaskovski, I. Kumor. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5, 34-37 My'59. B, 16.

Use of dielectric heating in determining moisture in foundry molding materials. M. Houst. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2 68-69 F'59. C, 16.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Isolation of mold strains of high pectolytic activity. L. Nyeste. Eloim ipar 13 no. 6:196-198 Je'59. H, 16.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

A simple lattice model of a regular associated solution which accounts for nonpolar interaction. J. Stecki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 251-264 '59. P, 13.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Determination of molecular weights of inorganic and complex chromates with the Pulfrich photometer. In English. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Dokindy BAN 11 no. 2: 109-112 Mr/Ap'58 B, 13.

Methods of characterizing the molecular weight of polytrifluorochloroethylene. J. Rovner. Chem prum 9 no. 3:157-159 Mr'59. C, 16.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN

"Georges Dandin", new Hungarian color film adapted from Moliere's comedy; a criticism. I. Lazar. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:2 D'55. H, 11.

The tragicomedy of honesty; on the presentation of The Misanthrope in the Madach Theater. G. Mihalyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:6 N'55. H, 11.

MOLL, BERNARD PAVEL

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Mapova sbirka B. P. Molla v Universitni knihovne v Brne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 563 p. (Edice Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [The B. P. Moll collection of maps in the University Library in Brno. 1st ed. In Czech and German. facsims.] C, 12.

MOLLUSKS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

MOLYBDENUM

Properties of heat resistant Cr-Mo-W-V steels. R. Pokorny. Hut listy 14 no. 5 442-448 My'59. C, 16.

Weldability of forged heat resistant Skoda T 56 Cr-W-Mo-V steel. V. Pilous. Hut listy 14 no. 5, 429-435 My'59. C, 16.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, GREECE, MONTENEGRO, SERBIA.

MONEY
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN, GT. BRIT

Biological index of the purchasing power of money. Z Zabinski Rocz dziej spol 20:37-53 '58(published '59) P, 5.

Circulation of money in the capitalist states following the Second World War. P. Tischler. Fin a uver no. 6 353-362 '59. C, 5.

MONGOLS IN POLAND

Delegation of the Mongol People's Republic in Poland Tygod gosp 11 no. 26 2 Je'59. P, 5.

MONOMOLECULAR FILMS

Investigation of monomolecular films. VII. Measurement of the surface viscosity by the drawn disc method. In German. Z. Knor, M. Kalousek, V. Bohackova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5 1373-1384 My'59. C, 13.

MONOSACCHARIDES

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitemor activity. IV. On 2-dichloro-dyethilamino derivatives of monosaccharides. In German. L. Vargha, O. Feher, S. Lendvai. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3 307-314 '59. H, 13.

MONTE CASSINO (BENEDICTINE MONASTERY)

Wankowicz, Melchior Monte Cassino [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 642, [1] p [Monte Cassino 1st ed. illus.] P, 4.

MONTENEGRIN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A new edition of Petar Petrovic Njegos' Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath) in Polish; a book review. S. Subotin. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:513-521 Je'59. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRIN MERCHANT SEAMEN
see MERCHANT SEAMEN, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRIN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Biography of stones, a review of Ivan Cekovic's Ralu umjesto psovke (Blame the War Instead). M. Komatina. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:537-538 Je'59. Y, 11.

Dusan Kostic's Zaboravljeni snegovi (Forgotten Snows), a book review. R. Vesovic. Savremenik no. 10: 360-361 O'58. Y, 11.

A poet between ground and time, a review of Sreten Perovic's Seanse (Seances). R. Tautovic. Savremenik no. 11:472-475 N'58. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - ANTIQUITIES

Some data about the inquiry into the theft of antiquities from Duklja. D. Pejovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:180-181 Mr'55. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - COMMUNIST PARTY

Beginning of the workers' movement in Montenegro. N. Martinovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:7-30 '59. Y, 4.

The participation of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in the elections in Montenegro. R. Pajovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:87-122 '59. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Vita's country; its beauties and attractions. R. Kovijanic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:500-512 Je'59. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - ECONOMIC POLICY

Supply of Titograd. B. Radovic. Komuna 5 no. 2:30-32 Ap'58. Y, 6.

MONTENEGRO - EDUCATION

The educational press in Montenegro. J. Novakovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 10/12:4 Ap'56. Y, 8.

MONTENEGRO - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

A contribution on the mariners rebellion in Boka Kotorska at the beginning of February 1918. H. Kapidzic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:31-40 '59. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - FOREIGN POPULATION

A letter from Gavro Vukovic about foreigners in Montenegro. I. Radosavovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6 382-384 Je'55. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Sava Plamenac's mission. P. Popovic. Ist cas SAN 5 233-240 '54/55. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT BRIT.

Njegos and the British. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Ist cas SAN 5:273-285 '54/55. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Contribution to the cultural history of Montenegro. R Dragicevic. Stvaranje 14 no 6 527-529 Je'59 Y, 11.

A few letters from Nikifor Duclc to Dorde Popovic. J. Milovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3 172-180 Mr'55. Y, 11.

The October Revolution and the Montenegrin emigration. D. Vujovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:51-70 '59. Y, 4.

Three documents from Njegos' time. J. Milovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:242-245 Ap'55. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - INDUSTRIES

The industries of Montenegro between the two wars, 1918-1941. S. Medenica. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1: 71-86 '59. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - MONASTERIES

Charter for the founding of St. Nicholas' Monastery in Praskvica and its supplements. P. Serovic. Ist cas SAN 5:323-332 '54/55. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - MOSAICS

The Frenchman Vialla and Risan mosaics. D. Lekic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:377-381 Je'55. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Contribution to the toponymy of Kotorska, Boka. I. Sindik. Ist cas SAN 5:111-116 '54/55. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - PROPERTY

Martinovic, Niko S. Baltazar Bogisic i istorija kodifikacije crnogorskog imovinskog prava. Cetinje, 1956. 322 p. [Baltazar Bogisic and the history of the codification of the Montenegrin property law. Russian summary. port., bibl., footnotes, index] Y, 7.

MONTENEGRO - PUNISHMENT

Legal punishment in Pastrovici. G. Stanojevic. Ist cas SAN 5:413-418 '54/55. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - WEDDINGS

Wedding customs in the environs of Ivangrad. M. Barjaktarovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 231-251 '55. Y, 3.

MONTENEGRO - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Partizanska stampa u Crnoj Gori 1941-1945 (Partisan Press in Montenegro, 1941-1945); a book review. N. Martinovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:309-315 '59. Y, 4.

Preparations by the Communist Party of Yugoslavia of the rebellion against fascist occupation in Montenegro. B. Jovanovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:123-152 '59. Y, 4.

MONUMENTS
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Zbornik zastite spomenika kulture, Vol. 1, no. 1 (1951); a review of a periodical. S. Nenadovic. Starinar 3/4: 294-295 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

MOON, FLIGHT TO THE
see SPACE SLIGHT TO THE MOON.

MORACA, PERO

Jovan Ma[illegible] bodilac [illegible] Liberu[illegible] review 289-291 '56. Y, 4.

MORAINES

Some data on the lithology of the morainal and intermorainal deposits in the southern part of the Latgalian plateau. M. Krukle. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:95-100 '59. La, 1.

MORAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

My observations concerning the development of conscious discipline. Z. Karwowski. Szkola zawod no. 6:37-38 Je'59. P, 8.

MORAVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeologic finds in Celcice (in Kojetin District) and in its environs. J Dostal Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 198-199 '55 (published '57) C, 1

Christian art in old Moravia. M. Zelenka. Naboz revue 30 no. 3.39-42 '59. C, 3.

From the collections of the Department of Prehistory of District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc. J Skutil Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 121-130 '55 (published '57) C, 1.

Research for preservation purposes carried out in the neolithic settlement near Mohelnice, in Zabreh District. R Tichy Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 195-197 '55 (published '57). C, 1

Settlements of diluvial hunters on the slopes of the Kosir Mountain. J. Janasek. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 192-194 '55 (published '57) C, 1.

MORAVIA - CHURCH HISTORY

History of the Utraquists in Litovel K. Sedlak Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 202-205 '55 (published '57). C, 1

Pottery of the Moravian Anabaptists. R. Hrbkova Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 133-138 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

MORAVIA - HISTORY

Collections of the Archives of the Association of Museums of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc. J Bistricky and others. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 139-148 '55 (published '57). C, 1

Design of a structure of exhibits for the County Museum of Local History and Ethnology in Brunta1. V. Jochman. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 55-60 '55 (published '57) C, 1.

Design of exhibits to be installed in the annex of the County Museum of Local History and Ethnology in Unicov. V Jochman. Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 52-54 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

Organizational order for district museums in Olomouc Rocenka musei Olomouc 1 99-108 '55 (published '57). C, 1

MORAVIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, MORAVIAN.

MORPHINE

Influences, of a biochemic nature, of the ginseng plant preparations if simultaneously used with narcotics. V. Petkov, D. Stanova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:83-92 '57. B, 13.

MORPHOGENESIS

Some foliar anomalies in bryophytes, and their morphogenetic interpretation. T. Stefureac. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:79-93 '58. R, 13.

MORPHOLOGY

Frankenberger, Zdenek. Srovnavaci embryologie a fylogenese [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 66 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 348) [Comparative embryology and phylogeny; a university textbook. English and Russian summaries 1st ed illus.] C, 13.

Use of the continuous-flow installation to study the morphology of Euglena gracilis Klebs. J. Vavra. Cs biol 7 no. 6:466-468 N'58. C, 13.

MORSKI, K.

K. Morski and L. Marszalek's Wyroby walcowane ze stali pospolitej i zwykłej jakosci (Rolled Products from Common-Grade Steel); a book review. A. Juffy. Przegl spaw 11 no. 6:170 Je'59. P, 16.

MORTAR

Equipment for mixing concrete and mortar. I. Miclescu, S. Gheorgescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:248-253 My'59. R, 16.

MORTARS (ORDNANCE)

Commands for opening fire with the 82 mm. mortar. D. Krajinovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8:52-54 Ag'55. Y, 17.

MORTGAGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MOSAICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Comments on the United States Exhibition in Moscow. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'59:942-943. E, 1.

Estonian products at the Moscow exhibition. N Eesti raadio Je 6'59:715. E, 1.

Impressions and reminiscences of Moscow. M. Vasakova. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9.323-324 N'55. C, 6.

Rumanian plastic arts at the exhibition in Moscow. J. Brutaru. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10 8-21 '58. R, 10.

Sculpture. C. Benedict. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:22-29 '58. R, 10.

An unusual event in the country's life, an interview with Ignas Laurusas, Chief Architect of the Lithuanian Pavilion at the Exhibition of Economic Achievements Lit ir men no 26:1 Je'59. Li, 11.

MOSCOW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Congress if held at the Great Palace in the Kremlin. V Reimeris. Lit ir men no. 21 3 My'59. Li, 11

MOSCOW - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In fraternal closeness; epistolary relationship between the Kirov General Committee in Moscow and the 6th district's general committee for commerce in Budapest. G. Kalotai. Tanacsok 6 no. 24 6 D'55. H, 6.

MOSCOW - SCHOOLS

Prague. Universita Karlova Prazska universita Moskevske universite, sbornik k vyroci, 1755-1955 [Vyd. 1] Praha [Statni pedagogicke nakl.] 1955 444 p. [Prague University to Moscow University, a symposium on the occasion of an anniversary, 1755-1955. In Czech and Russian 1st ed illus., ports., bibl , diagrs] C, 13.

MOSSES

Monograph on mosses. 1. Species of the northern part of the Eurasian continent. Pt. 13. Classification, a preliminary communication. J. Podpera. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 5/6.253-319 '59. C, 13.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Film, an industry or an art? S. Bajic. Savremenik no. 10:367-371 O'58. Y, 11.

Films are not only an industry; on the occasion of the International Motion-Picture Festival in Venice. D. V. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:471-472 O'55. Y, 1.

Films in the teaching of polarography in the 11th grade. M. Nemecek. Prir vedy 9 no. 3:271-272 Mr'59. C, 8.

Motion pictures and some questions on copyrights. L. Avramov. Prav misul 3 no. 1 44-52 '59. B, 7.

Reflections concerning the motion-picture periodical Nov obzornik. M. Grobler. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19: 471-472 O'55. Y, 1.

Toeplitz' sociology of motion pictures; a review of his Wiek XX do wynalezia (The 20th Century for Rent). Dialog 4 no. 6:131-133 Je'59. P, 11.

Why do authors not cooperate in motion pictures? R. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:522-526 Je'59. Y, 11.

MOTOR CLUBS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Congresses of the International Automobile Federation and of the International Motorcycle Federation in Paris. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:754 N'55. C, 16.

MOTOR FUELS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Detergent motor oils. A. Blazic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:772-773 O'55. Y, 17.

New method of handling and storing motor fuels in machine-tractor stations. J. Mihalyi. Mech zem 5 no. 22:427-429 N'55. C, 15.

Technical maintenance determined by the consumption of motor fuels. V. Hruby. Mech zem 5 no. 18.353-355 S'55. C, 15.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Driving automobiles in convoys. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:816-817 D'55. C, 16.

Equipment for garbage disposal in Ljubljana. S. Lamberger. Komuna 5 no. 2:47-49 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Pneumatic springs in motor trucks. Sch-. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:438-439 Jl'59. C, 16.

Special vehicles for garbage in Zagreb. T. Novjestic. Komuna 5 no. 2:45-47 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Vehicles for garbage collection in Belgrade. L. Lazarevic. Komuna 5 no. 2:43-45 Ap'58. Y, 6.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Causes of oil consumption by motor vehicles and provisions for its reduction. E. Knall. Tech praca 7 no. 8:354-355 Ag'55. C, 16.

Detection of car engine breakdowns without disassembling the machinery. D. Haag, V Meller Kozl tud sz 9 no 7 307-315 Jl'59 H, 16

Motor vehicle in a contaminated area; what we do not know about civil defense. J. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 13 367 Je'59. C, 16.

New patents for motor vehicles. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26 815 D'55 C, 16

Transportation facilities at the Budapest Industrial Fair B Czere. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 7:324-330 Jl'59 H, 16.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Before you see the Grand Prize. -vh-. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:525 Ag'55. C, 16.

By motorcycle along the skiing paths; finals of a contest in Ceska Trebova. -dr-. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:558-559 S'55. C, 16.

Cizek wins the Sarka Race. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no. 12:364-365 Je'59. C, 16.

Congresses of the International Automobile Federation and of the International Motorcycle Federation in Paris. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:754 N'55. C, 16.

Final speed test of the Six-Day Race. K. Tichy. Svet motoru 9 no. 19 584 S'55. C, 16.

40th Anniversary of the Scotch Six-Day Race. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 13 no. 12.360-361 Je'59. C, 16.

40th Anniversary of the Scotch Six-Day Race. R. K. Svet motoru 13 no. 13.396-397 Je'59. C, 16.

The Grand Prize of Czechoslovakia. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 9 no. 19 586-589 S'55. C, 16.

Grand Prize of Sweden. J. Krivka. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:522-523 Ag'55. C, 16.

Great victory in Slany. Svet motoru 13 no. 14-424 Jl'59. C, 16.

International Motorcycle Circuit Race in Zurich. Cervak. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:552 S'55. C, 16.

The International Six-Day Race; preparations for the 30th year on September 13-18, 1955; track of the 30th International Six-Day Race. F. Moravec. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:549-550 S'55. C, 16.

Motorcycle world championship in 1955. Divisek. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26.792-793 D'55. C, 16.

Motorcycles in the Sarka Race. G. Horak. Svet motoru 13 no. 13-406-407 Je'59. C, 16.

Motorists of the League for Cooperation with the Army, for the second time at the Tallinn Circuit. O. Haken. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:420 Jl'59. C, 16.

The Prachov Rocks Prize. Z. Bor. Svet motoru 9 no. 19:585 S'55. C, 16.

Preparation of Englishmen for the Six-Day Race. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:527 Ag'55. C, 16.

The Six-Day Race to start. Svet motoru 9 no. 19:583 S'55. C, 16.

Technical remarks on the Grand Prize of Czechoslovakia. Svet motoru 9 no. 19:592-593 S'55. C, 16.

10 Czechoslovak drivers enter the 2d heat; world contest in the Inclined-Track Race has begun. Svet motoru 13 no. 13.393 Je'59. C, 16.

10th Anniversary of the Prerov Race. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no. 12:359 Je'59. C, 16.

3rd Nachod Cross-Country Race. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:560 S'55. C, 16.

30th International Six-Day Motorcycle Race. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 9 no. 20 616-630 S'55. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Carburetor for the JAWA 50-Pioneer motorcycle. A. Pesek. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:802 D'55. C, 16.

Injection of gasoline in motorcycles. Svet motoru 9 no. 17:530 Ag'55. C, 16.

International motorcycle exhibit in London. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:800-801 D'55. C, 16.

Not to exceed 40 km per hour. Sch-. Svet motoru 13 no. 14 441 Jl'59. C, 16.

Paris automobile show. motorcycle exhibit. V. Jansa. Svet motoru 9 no. 23.731-734 N'55. C, 16.

Technology of machines. Svet motoru 9 no. 20 631-633 S'55. C, 16.

MOTORS

Pallay, Istvan Motorkiserletek; irodalmi osszefoglalo [Veszprem] 1952. 55 p. (Veszprem, Hungary Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet Kiadvany, 23) [Motor experiments, a summary of abstracts illus. (part fold.), bibl , tables] H, 16

MOUNTAINEERING
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

MOUTH

Adam, Miroslav Anatomie a fysiologie dutiny ustni, skripta pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor zubnich laborantu. [1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1955. 96 p. [Anatomy and physiology of the mouth cavity; textbook for departments for dental technicians at public health schools 1st ed. illus] C, 13

Observations on antagonism in the mouth cavity of scarlet-fever patients. I. In English. R. Gesheva. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2-125-128 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Possibilities of applying actography in the investigation of the educational process. J. Kukura, T. Miklelic. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:154-158 Ap'59. C, 14.

MRKOJEVIC, TEODOSIJE

Teodosije Mrkojevic; a profile. V. Cubrilovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3-197-230 '55. Y, 3.

MUCOPROTEINS

Effect of liver on the biosynthesis of serum mucoproteins. Z. Placer, Z. Roubal, V. Vokac. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 370-371 Jl'58. C, 13.

Esterolysis affected by mucoproteins in serum. Z. Placer, Z. Roubal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 368-370 Jl'58. C, 13.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

The tapeworm Davainea proglottina in fowls; notes on the mechanism of attachment and changes in the intestinal mucous membrane. J. Slais. Cs biol 7 no. 6:456-461 N'58. C, 13.

MUDROCH, JAN

Fiftieth birthday of Jan Mudroch. V. Volavka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13:10 Mr'59. C, 11.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Conference in Prague commemorating the 20th anniversary of the Munich events. T. Vlakhov. Ist pregled 15 no. 3.116-117 '59. B, 4.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA.

MUNK, ANDRZEJ

A heroic grotesque, a sketch on Andrzej Munk's motion picture "Eroica." A. Jacklewicz. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 3 3-16 '58. P, 9.

MUNKACSY, MIHALY

Munkacsy, Mihaly. Katalog der Gemalde und Zeichnungen Mihaly Munkacsys. Hrsg. von L. Vegvari. [Uebers. von Tilda Alpari] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 101 p. [Catalog of paintings and drawings of Mihaly Munkacsy. In German, chiefly illus. (3 mounted col.)] H, 10.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA.

Khristov, Khristo Das Rila-Kloster, die Geschichte, das Bauwerk, Wandmalerei und Holzschnitzerei. Sofia [Bulgarska akademiia na naukite] 1957. 316 p. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. Aus dem Erbgut der Bulgarischen Baukunst, Bd. 6) [Rilski Manastir, its history, architecture, carved work, and mural paintings. In German. illus., 8 col plates, maps, bibl., notes, plans] B, 10.

MURGAS, JOSEPH

A half century after the construction of the biggest radiotelegraphic transmitter in the USA, an achievement of the Slovak Rev. Jozef Murgas. J. Voda. Tech praca 7 no. 10:433-439 O'55. C, 16.

MUSCLE

Contribution to the nutrition of muscle transplants (autotransplantation, homotransplantation, and heterotransplantation) S. Hoja. Biologia 13 no. 7:514-522 '58. C, 13.

Muscle regeneration in mammals. In Russian. A. Dimitrova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 153-155 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

New discoveries concerning the innervation of striated muscles. B Drechsler, V. Skorpil. Cs fysiol 7 no 4 308-315 Jl'58. C, 13

Stimulating action of Pantocrine and Schizandra chinensis on an isolated muscle. In Russian V. Georgiev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2.157-160 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

MUSCLES

Gutmann, Ernest Pokusne studie pohybovych poruch [Napsali] E Gutmann [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 50 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 37) [Experimental studies of motor disorders, a university textbook illus] C 14.

Analysis of muscular activity during the working process in mechanical engineering. A. Fischer and others. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:216-223 Ap'59. C, 14.

MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, KARNTEN, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Rad vojvodanskih muzeja, Vol. 1 (1952); a review of a periodical. D. Garasanin, Starinar 3/4 205-208 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

MUSHROOMS

Effect of temperature on some mushrooms with regard to the premature dying of apricot trees (Prunus armeniaca L.). O. Majernik, M. Stanova Biologia 14 no. 1:15-27 '59. C, 13.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bartok, Bela. Bartok-breviarium, levelek, irasok, dokumentumok. Osszeallitotta: Ujfalussy Jozsef. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1956. 555 p. [Bartok in eviary; letters, writing, documents. port , bibl., facsims., music, notes] H, 9.

Kalas, Julius. Vyvoj hudby a ostatnich umeni v ofrazu spolecenskeho a vyrobniho procesu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Development of music and other arts in the light of social and production processes; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., music] C, 4.
Vol. 1. [Culture of the prehistoric period and Greco-Roman art, the 2d millennium B.C. to the 4th century A.D.] 1959. 146 p.
Vol. 2. [Music during the Middle Ages; the 5th to the 14th century] 1959. 178 p.

Petlan, Hubert. Popis skladbi Ivana Zajca; prilog gradi o Ivanu Zajcu. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1956. 458 p. [List of compositions by Ivan Zajc; a contribution to the material on Ivan Zajc. French summary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index] Y, 9.

Szabolcsi, Bence. Franz Liszt an seinem Lebensabend. [Aus dem Ungarischen ubertragen von Jozsef Storzberg] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 142 p. [Franz Liszt at the twilight of his life. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian, footnotes, music] H, 9.

Aesthetics and musical practice. L Supicic. Zvuk no. 26/27:229-232 '59. Y, 9.

Cyclic continuity of Chopin's etudes. A. Prosnak. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 3:37-57 '58. P, 9.

The evolutionary form in Chopin's etudes. A. Prosnak. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 4:58-81 '58. P, 9.

First results of a big work, a review of Muzicka enciklopedija, I sveska, A-J (Musical Encyclopedia, Vol. I, A-J). D. Gostuski. Zvuk no. 26/27 289-292 '59. Y, 9.

Handel on the threshold of a new period. Tr. from the German. O. Grotewohl. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:415-417 My'59. C, 9.

Handel's celebrations in Halle. Z. Bokesova. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10-417-418 My'59. C, 9.

The methods of realizing concrete music. A. Rakowski Muzyka Pol 3 no. 3 58-82 '58. P, 9.

The thematic structure of Chopin's etudes as a problem in the execution of his works. (To be contd.) J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 3.3-27 '58. P, 9.

MUSIC (Continued)

The thematic structure of Chopin's etudes as a problem in the execution of his works. (Conclusion) J. Chominski Muzyka Pol 3 no 4 3-27 '58 P, 9

Theses on some characters of musical aesthetics. (To be contd.) L. Skerjanec. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2:139-150 '59. Y, 11.

Why do we not understand music? J. Sehnal. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10 407-408 My'59. C, 9.

Zdenek Nejedly on Smetana's style. (To be contd.). Hud rozhl 12 no. 10 413-414 My'59. C, 9.

MUSIC, ALBANIAN

Development of music and musical life in Kosovo-Metohija. R. Moracig. Jeta e re 7 no. 5:466-467 S/O'55. Y, 11.

MUSIC, CZECH

Helfert, Vladimir Polstoletiia cheshskoi muzyki v evropeiskoi perspektive Praga, Orbis, 1946. 22 p. [Half a century of Czech music in European perspective. In Russian Tr. from the Czech] C, 9

MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Forgotten work by Bartok. J. Liebner. Irod ujs 6 no. 39;2 S'55. H, 11.

Sincere conversation about "Music." A. Molnar. Irod ujs 6 no. 44,2 O'55. H, 11.

Thoughts on Bartok's Day. E. Torok. Irod ujs 6 no. 39 2 S'55. H, 11.

MUSIC, ORIENTAL

Oriental motives in tonal structure of our folk songs. M. Simonovski. Zvuk no. 26/27:217-227 '59. Y, 9.

MUSIC, SLAVIC

The tasks of Slavic culture in musicology. Tr. from the Czech. I. Belza. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 3 83-94 '58. P, 9.

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC

Z. Vitamvas and R. Svoboda's Elektronicke hudebni nastroje (Electronic Musical Instruments); a book review. J. Polydor. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3: [Suppl] L10 Mr'59. C, 16.

MUSICIANS, CROATIAN

Professor Melita Lorkovic's concert in Buenos Aires. C-in. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:306-307 S'55. Y, 1.

MYCOLOGY
see subdivision FUNGI under RUMANIA.

MUTATION (BIOLOGY)
see EVOLUTION.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Thioureas derived from sulfamides (VI) and aromatic amino acids (III), and their action upon the Koch bacillus. C. Gheorghiu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:297-312 '57. R, 13.

MYCORRHIZA
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Mycorrhiza. A. Sobotka. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:457-459 '58. C, 15.

Significance of mycorrhiza for the development of saplings in nurseries. P. Dimitrov. Gor stop 15 no. 4:13-17 Ap'59. B, 15.

MYSTICISM

Mysticism and social conflict, possibilities of interpreting mysticism by the method of materialistic interpretation of history. L. Kolakowski. Studia filoz no. 3.3-54 '59. P, 3

NATO
see NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

NADLER, MORTON

M. Nadler's Oscilograficka mereni (Oscillographic Measurements); a book review. J. Mastner. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:135 Ap'59. C, 16.

M. Nadler's Oscilograficka mereni (Oscillographic Measurements); a book review. J. Mastner. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:[Suppl] L17, 19 Mr'59. C, 16.

Morton Nadler's Electronic Oscillograph; a book review. R. Lukasek, J. Mastner. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:350-352 N'55. C, 16.

NADZHAKOV, GEORGI STEFANOV

Nadzhakov Georgi Akademik Georgi Nadzhakov; [izbrani raboti ot naukhnata i obshtestvenata deinost] IUbileen sbornik [Po sluchai 60-godishninata mu se izdava po reshenie na Biuroto na Prezidiuma na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite] Sofiia, Izd na Bulgarskata akad na naukite [Academician Georgi Nadzhakov, selections from his scientific and public work, a jubilee collection in commemoration of his 60th birthday In various languages illus.] B, 13.
Vol [1] [Scientific works] 1959
Vol [2] [Public works] 1959

NAGY, FERENC

Ferenc Nagy (1904-1959). Cukor 12 no. 5.105 My'59. H, 16.

NAHLIK, STANISLAW

The protection of art objects in the international law; a review of Stanislaw Nahlik's book Grabiez dzieł sztuki (Pillage of Art Objects). A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:6 Ja'58 [1. e. '59]. P, 7.

NALEPKA, JAN

Jan Nalepka, model of the fighting spirit of the People's Army. M. Stepanek. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:315-316 N'55. C, 6.

Milos Krno's Vratim sa zivy (I Shall Come Back Alive); a book review. J. Lenco. Citatel 8 no. 4:159 '59. C, 2.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see also subdivision under MONTENEGRO, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

Δαυγιον Μεγιον and Tauriseі, Tauruum. M. Budimir. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3.269-289 '55. Y, 3.

NAMES, PERSONAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NAPHTHALENE

The dt/dp coefficients for m-cresol, naphthalene, and their mixtures. J. Stadnicki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6: 1351-1356 '58. P, 13.

NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID

Effect of α-naphthylacetic acid on the production of chlortetracycline by a low-production strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens. Z. Vanek. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6 364-370 '58. C, 13.

NAPHTHALENEDICARBOXYLIC ACID

Imidazole dyes. I. Preparation and chromatographic separation of dyes from 1, 4, 5, 8-naphthalenetetracarboxylic and 1, 8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acids. J. Arient, J. Franc. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1946-1950 O'58. C, 13.

NAPHTHALENETETRACARBOXYLIC ACID

Imidazole dyes. I. Preparation and chromatographic separation of dyes from 1, 4, 5, 8-naphthalenetetracarboxylic and 1, 8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acids. J. Arient, J. Franc. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1946-1950 O'58. C, 13.

NAPHTHENES

Determining the naphthenic and aromatic components in the 60-85° C fraction of the eight Rumanian gasolines. M. Hisel and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1:33-37 Ja'59. R, 13.

NAPHTHOL

Naphthoxychlorosilanes. A. Radecki, R. Piekos. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:57-63 '59. P, 13.

NAPHTHYL GROUP

Action of the isothiocyanate of α-naphthyl upon certain sulfamides (VII) and aromatic amino acids (IV). C. Budeanu, E. Budeanu, A. Toma. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2: 313-318 '57. R, 13.

NAPHTHYLACETIC ACID
see NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID.

NAPHTHYLOXYACETUC ACID

Chloronitro derivatives of 1-naphthoxyacetic acid. J. Moszew, J. Wojciechowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:359-363 '59. P, 13.

NAPRAVNIK, EDUARD FRANTSEVICH

Life and work of a Czech musician in Russia. M. Fostier. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:199-200 Jo'59. C, 6.

NARCOTICS

Influences, of a biochemic nature, of the ginseng plant preparations if simultaneously used with narcotics. V. Petkov, D. Staneva. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:83-92 '57. B, 13.

NARCOTOLINE

Polargraphic study of the splitting of narcotoline. In German. J. Holubek, J. Volke. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1436-1443 My'59. C, 13.

NARVIK, BATTLE OF, 1940

Pruczynski, Mieczyslaw W Narwiku, Tobruku i Moskicie [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 399 p. [In Narvik, Tobruk, and in a Mosquito. 2d ed. footnotes] P, 4.

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME and this subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

NATIONAL SOCIALISM

G. M. Gilbert's Great Criminals; a book review. B. Pelc. Stvaranje 10 no. 4.253-257 Ap'55. Y, 11.

NATIONALISM

About the nation. W. Zaleski Horyzonty no. 33:3-16 F'59. P, 1.

NATURAL HISTORY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

An edition on natural science, a review of a monographic series. Z Tanic. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:298-300 '58. Y, 8.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NATURAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see NATURAL HISTORY.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The influence of technical development on the character and methods of warfare on high-sea routes. S. T Przegl morski 11 no. 12:39-51 D'58. P, 17.

NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Measurements and radar in maritime transportation. -mh-. Sdel tech 3 no. 7:202-203 Jl'55. C, 16.

Significance of sea navigation and its Hungarian bearings Gy. Fekete. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 7:291-300 Jl'59 H, 16

NEBULAE

The lighting mechanism and the polarization of light in the Crab nebula. T. Jarzebowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4 167-168 O/D'58. P, 13.

NEGROES

The education of the American Negro 1863 to 1956. In English. W. Du Bois. Phil Prag 2 no. 2:33-37 '59. C, 11.

NEGROES IN DALMATIA

Negro slaves in ancient Dubrovnik, 1400-1600. V. Vinaver. Ist cas SAN 5:437-442 '54/55. Y, 4.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK

Jonasova-Hajkova, Stanislava. Bibliografie dila Zdenka Nejedleho. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 398 p. [Bibliography of Zdenek Nejedly's works. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 2.

NEMAN RIVER

The father of rivers changes its bed. V. Mozuriunas. Lit ir men no. 28:1 Jl'59. Li, 11.

NEMETH, LASZLO

After twenty years; a review of Laszlo Nemeth's novel Bun (Sin). P. Pandi. Irod ujs 6 no. 30;3 Jl'55. H, 11.

NENITESCU, C. D.

A review of Vols. 1-2 of C. D. Nenitescu's Tratat elementar de Chimie organica (Elementary Treatise on Organic Chemistry). M. Avram. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:125-126 F'59. R, 13.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

NEPHELOMETRY

Nephelometric determination of oxygen in low-alloy steels. M. Sicha. Hut listy 14 no. 6:513-515 Je'59. C, 16.

NEPHRITIS

Effect of phenamine and carbocholine on the formation and development of experimental glomerulonephritis; a report. D. Krustev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:69-81 '57. B, 13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce biologicka. Sbornik praci Konference o nervovem rizeni metabolismu a aktivnim transportu iontu, poradane Biologickou sekci Ceskoslovenske akademie ved a Fysiologickym ustavem Ceskoslovenske akademie ved v Praze ve dnech 8 -10 srpna 1956. Usporadal Ernest Gutmann [1 vyd | Praha, 1958 194 p [Symposium of studies of the Conference on the Nervous Control of Metabolism and the Active Transfer of Ions organized by the Biological Section and Institute of Physiology of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Prague, August 8-10, 1956 1st ed In Czech, English, and Russian illus | C, 13

Cinca, Ioan Ontogeneza proceselor nervoase fundamentale ale scoartei cerebrale. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 188 p [Ontogenesis of the fundamental nervous processes of the cerebral cortex illus. | R, 14

Agents blocking sympathetic ganglia. VI. Derivatives of 3-phenyl-1, 5-diaminopentane. In German. M. Borovicka, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 31-35 Ja '59. C, 13.

Contribution to the pharmacology of the neurohumeral regulation of inflammations J. Lenfeld. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 331-333 Jl'58. C, 13.

Examination of peripheral ramification of nerves following lethal doses of X-ray radiation in rats. J. Hromada, P. Polacek Cs fysiol 7 no 4 356-357 Jl'58 C, 13

Interrelation between changes of the higher nervous activity and the local affections following an injection of a small dose of mercury chloride D. Drumev, K. Berchev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 59-68 '57. B, 13.

Modifications in the central nervous system of guinea pigs experimentally inoculated with tuberculosis. G. Lazarov, M. Vidolova, N. Shtilianov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3-93-106 '57. B, 13.

New discoveries concerning the innervation of striated muscles. B Drechsler, V. Skorpil. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4: 308-315 Jl'58 C, 13.

Presence of nerve fibers and nerve terminations in certain cartilages of the human larynx. A. Giurovski. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no 3.3-12 '57. B, 13.

Problem of self-regulation of the functional state of the nervous system. In Russian. A. Krauklis. Vestis Latv ak no. 2 115-124 '59. La, 1.

3d Gagra Conference on the problems of the formation of temporary communications. Cs fysiol 7 no 4-405-409 Jl'58. C, 13.

NETHERLANDS - ART

Joos van Cleve's Danzig works, from the history of artistic relations between Danzig and the Netherlands. J. Bialostocki Studia pomorskie 1:170-230 '57 P, 10.

NETHERLANDS - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic position of the Benelux countries within the Common Market. S. Barac. Medunar probl 11 no. 2. 96-105 '59. Y, 6.

NETHERLANDS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Mentality of Erasmus of Rotterdam. Tr. from the German. J. Huizinga. Przegl human 3 no. 1 125-138 '59. P, 1.

NETHERLANDS - PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Professor W. Schermerhorn's visit in Poland. W. Sztompke. Przegl geod 15 no. 6 239-240 Je'59. P, 13.

NETHERLANDS - VEGETABLES

Storage of potatoes and onions in the Netherlands. J. Varga. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6:173-176 Je'59. H, 16.

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Dik bojovniku, soudruhu S. K. Neumannovi k sedmdesatinam, 5. corvna 1945. Praha, Svoboda [1945] 155 p. [An expression of gratitude to Comrade S. K. Neumann on the occasion of his seventieth birthday, June 5, 1945. port.] C, 11.

Prehistory of the first volume of Neumann's periodical Cerven. M. Blahynka, F. Vseticka. Ceska lit 7 no. 1: 95-101 '59. C, 11.

NEUTRINOS

Measurement of the polarization of a neutrino. R. Sosnowski. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3:327-328 '58. P, 13.

NEUTRONS

The influence of polarization of liquid crystal molecules on the scattering of slow neutrons. In English. J. Janik, S. Krasnicki, A. Murasik. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6: 483-487 '58. P, 13.

Methods of detecting neutrons F Lehar Prir vedy 9 no 2:97-101 '59 C, 8

Theoretical calculation of the slow neutron scattering cross section of ethylene molecule. In English J. Janik, F. Maniawski, H Rzany. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6 489-490 '58. P, 13.

NEW DEVOTIONS

see DEVOTIO MODERNA.

NEXO, MARTIN ANDERSEN

Nexo's legacy. J. B. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:2 Jl'59. C, 11.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

A problematic selection of Nezval's theoretical articles; a book review. M. Grygar. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:109-110 '59. C, 11.

NICKEL

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. II. Polarization curves. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1, 167-176 '59. P, 13.

Analytic reactions of some amidoximes. VIII. Polarographic estimation of nickel with oxamide dioxide. In German. M. Kuras, J. Mollin. Coll Cz Chem 24 290-293 Ja'59. C, 13.

Correlation of spectral line intensities in certain series II and I secondaries of aluminum and indium arc spectra. In French. M. Kunisz. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6 455-461 '58. P, 13

Determination of normal potentials of dehydrogenated and nondehydrogenated Raney nickel electrodes. Z. Siedlecka. Przem chem 38 no. 4 211-213 Ap'59. P, 16.

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc through their pyridine-rhodanide complexes. In German. J. Bognar, Sz. Sarosi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:41-49 '59. H, 13.

Investigations of catalysts, XXX. Investigations with nickel catalysts on carrier. II. Possibilities of increasing the activity and the effectiveness of nickel-magnesium oxide catalysts prepared from formates. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:221-241 '59. H, 13.

Potentiometric determination of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:55-58 '58. R, 13.

Reaction of nickel dimethylglyoximate with oxidizing agents. A. Okac, M. Simek. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1903-1911 O'58. C, 13.

Reversible susceptibility under stress. In English J. Morkowski. Acta physica pol 17 no 6:435-453 '58. P, 13.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1718-1720 My'59. C, 13.

Vibrational symmetries of tetracyano nickel (II) ion; preliminary communication. In English. I. Ban. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1, 35-40 '59. H, 13.

NICKEL FERRATE

Influence of sintering degree on the quality of mixed nickel ferrites. In German. E. Labusca, Gh. Stancu, N. Andreescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3-79-86 '58. R, 16.

NICKEL FERRITE

see NICKEL FERRATE.

NICOLAUS CUSANUS, CARDINAL

Tokarski, Mikolaj Franciszek. Filozofia bytu u Mikolaja z Kuzy. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 370 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydzial Filozofii. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 3) [The philosophy of being of Nicolaus Cusanus. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes, graphs, index] P, 3.

NICOTINE

Venulet, Franciszek. Co o nalogu palenia tytoniu wiedziec nalezy. Wyd. 2. [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 56 p. (Biblioteczka Seria przyrodnicza, I. Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) [What we should know about smoking habits. 2d ed. port.] P, 14.

Nicotine complex salts with salicylic and β-oxynaphthoic acids. A. Craciun. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:101-126 '57. R, 13.

NIEDERLE, LUBOR

Lubor Niederle, 1865-1944; an obituary. M, Grbic. Starinar 3/4:299 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

NIKOLAEVA, GALINA EVGENEVNA

Galina Nikolaeva's novelette The Little Unsophisticated One, a book review. S. Kelemen. Irod ujs 6 no. 53.2 D'55. H, 11.

NIKOLAI, METROPOLITAN OF KOLOMNA

Letter from Metropolitan Nikolai on the occasion of the centennial celebrations. Ut 8 no. 39-1 S'55. H, 3.

Letter from Metropolitan Nikolai to Bishop Albert Bereczky. Ut 8 no. 33.1 S'55. H, 3.

Message from Moscow to Debrecen; a letter from Metropolitan Nikolai to his "grandchildren" in Debrecen. Ut 8 no. 47;3 N'55. H, 3.

NIKOLLA, MILLOSH GJERGJ

Migjeni's prose, criticism. R. Kelmendi Jeta e re 7 no. 5.384-401 S/O'55. Y, 11.

NIOBIUM

see COLUMBIUM.

NITRAMINES

see AMINES.

NITRATES

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots, chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Medrean, S. Fisel, A. Carpov Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2-259-276 '57. R, 13

On the nitration of aromatic compounds by means of nitroglycerin or other polynitrates. E. Plazek, S. Ropuszynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:397-404 '59. P, 13.

Unclarified questions on the assortment of nitrate and phosphorus fertilizers and the use of microfertilizers. D. Manolov. Tozhka prom 8 no. 5:45 My'59. B, 16.

NITRATION

Additional improvements in the technological process of manufacturing nitrated fertilizers at the I. V. Stalin Chemical Combinate with the view of increasing their productive efficiency, and of reducing the costs of manufacture. L. Claudian. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:284 My'59. R, 13.

The diluting and mixing temperatures of acids in nitration mixtures and their application. M. Vobecky. Chem prum 6 no. 12:496-499 D'56. C, 16.

On the nitration of aromatic compounds by means of nitroglycerin or other polynitrates. E. Plazek, S. Ropuszynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 397-404 '59. P, 13.

NITRIC ACID

Achievements in the field of mineral fertilizers at Chemical Combinate No. 1 during the period 1950-1958. T. Bota. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:285 My'59. R, 13.

Additional improvements in the technological process of manufacturing nitrated fertilizers at the I. V. Stalin Chemical Combinate with the view of increasing their productive efficiency, and of reducing the costs of manufacture. L. Claudian. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5.284 My'59. R, 13.

Adsorptive stabilization of the liquid esters of nitric acid and polyhydroxy alcohols. S. Ropuszynski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3-341-369 '58. P, 16.

Determination of solubility and activation coefficients of lead sulfate in nitric acid at 25° by means of labeled ^{35}S atoms. In German. L. Jager. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1703-1705 My'59. C, 13.

Determination of uranyl nitrate in the presence of nitric acid by acidimetric titration. In German. J. Cepelak, J. Maly, V. Vesely. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1723-1725 My'59. C, 13.

The influence of temperature on the system H_2SO_4-HNO_3. A. Swinarski, W. Piotrowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 276-282 '59. P, 13.

Preliminary study of the preparation of chlorine and of ammonium and sodium nitrates from ammonium and sodium chlorides and from nitric acid. S. Bursa, J. Straszko. Przem chem 38 no. 4:225-231 Ap'59. P, 16.

NITRO GROUP

Chloronitro derivatives of 1-naphthoxyacetic acid. J. Moszew, J. Wojciechowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:359-363 '59. P, 13.

Contributions to the study of the transformations and structural regrouping of nitric derivatives. Colorants from nitrobenzene. Note 3. I. Matei, E. Cocea. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:141-150 '57. R, 13.

[illegible] itramines in proto- [illegible] N,N'-dinitro-N''- [illegible] In German. J. Si- [illegible] 12-313 Ja'59. C, 13.

NITRO GROUP (Continued)

Reactions of aliphatic nitro compounds. XXXVIII The stereochemistry of 1,5-diazacyclooctane derivatives. R. Kolinski, H. Piotrowska, T. Urbanski Rocz chemii 32 no 6 1289-1300 '58. P, 13.

Some problems of obtaining weed killers XIII Preparation of 5-nitro-5-hydroxymethyl-3-phenoxyethyltetrahydro-1,3-oxazine Z. Eckstein, T. Urbanski, J. Mikulski Rocz chemii 33 no 2 519-524 '59. P, 13

NITROBENZAMIDOXIME

Analytic reactions of some amidoximes. IX. m-nitrobenzamindoxime. In German. M. Kuras, J. Barton. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1720-1722 My'59. C, 13.

NITROBENZENE

Contributions to the study of the transformations and structural regrouping of nitric derivatives. Colorants from nitrobenzene Note 3 I. Matei, E. Cocea. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 141-150 '57. R, 13.

NITROBENZENESULFONIC ACID

Polarographic investigation of meta-nitrobenzol-sulfonic acid. F. Peter. Magy kem folyoi 65 no. 4:129-132 Ap'59 H, 13.

NITROCALCITE

see CALCIUM NITRATE.

NITROCELLULOSE

Accelerated convectional drying of nitrocellulose coatings of furniture S Fidyk Przem drzew 9 no. 5 130-133 My'58. P, 16.

Possibilities of the use of high frequency currents for drying nitrocellulose coatings of furniture S Fidyk Przem drzew 9 no 4 114-116 Ap'58. P, 16

NITROCHLOROBENZENE

see CHLORONITROBENZENE.

NITROGEN

Masek, Josef. Bolest a metabolismus dusiku, klinicka studie. [Napsali] Josef Masek [a] Jaroslav Horky [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 131, xv p [Pain and nitrogen metabolism; a clinical study English and Russian summaries 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Chromatographic separation of mixtures containing nitrogen compounds. In German. V. Ettel, J. Pospisil, Z. Deyl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1:234-242 Ja'59. C, 13.

Configuration of nitrogen-containing compounds. V. Synthesis of substituted 2-aminocyclohexanols. In English. K. Blaha, J. Kovar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:152-158 Ja'59. C, 13.

Contributions to the study of the conditions of fixing the ammoniacal nitrogen in the soil in view of the control of incorporation. Gh. Pavlovschi, C. Hera. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5,261-263 My'59. R, 13.

Estimation of nitrogen in some heterocyclic compounds. I. Cepelansky, L. Chromcova. Chem prum 9 no. 4: 186-190 Ap'59. C, 16.

The food industry, an adjuster of the nitrogen content in the remnants of raw materials in industrial plants used as feeding stuffs. B. Hospes. Shor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 6:477-502 Je'59. C, 15.

Hofmann degradation of bicyclic bases with nitrogen on the border of rings. III. Degradation of methohydroxide of 7-methyl-1-aza-bicyclo-(1, 2, 2)-heptane. In German. R. Lukes, M. Ferles, O. Strouf. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 212-219 Ja'59. C, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. III. Separation of inorganic nitrogen compounds by means of paper ionotophoresis. In German. J. Veprek-Siska and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1385-1388 My'59. C, 13.

Results of the studies on the new varieties of fertilizers. E. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:263-264 My'59. R, 13.

Use of nitrogen fertilizers on cultivated pastures. A. Sau. Sots pollum 14 no. 11:495-497 Je'59. E, 15.

NITROGEN OXIDES

A physicochemical method for the determination of gas composition and of the reaction rate in the oxidation of nitrogen oxide in flow. I. S. Hempel. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1321-1332 '58. P, 13.

Preparation and testing of a cobalt-oxide catalyst for oxidization of ammonia up to nitrogen oxide. D. Ivanov, D. Klisurski, K. Petrova. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5:16-19 My'59. B, 16.

Research on the causes of corrosion of the equipment for nitrogen oxide absorption. S. Bursa, J. Straszko. Przem chem 38 no. 4:220-224 Ap'59. P, 16.

NITROGLYCERIN

Adsorptive stabilization of the liquid esters of nitric acid and polyhydroxy alcohols. S. Ropuszynski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3-341-369 '58. P, 16.

On the nitration of aromatic compounds by means of nitroglycerin or other polynitrates E. Plazek, S. Ropuszynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2-397-404 '59 P 13

NITROSAMINES

see AMINES.

NITROSO GROUP

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitramines in protogenic solvents. III. Synthesis of N, N'-dinitro-N''-nitrosocyclotrimethylenetriamine. In German J. Simecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1 312-313 Ja'59. C, 13.

NITROUS ACID

On the reaction of some 4-aminopyridine derivatives substituted in 2- or 2- and 6-position with nitrous acid. III T Talik, E. Plazek Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 387-396 '59. P, 13

NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ

In memory of Professor Kazimierz Nitsch. B. Pogorelec. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 5:152-154 F'59. Y, 11.

NJEGOS, PETAR PETROVIC

see PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO.

NOBEL PRIZES

The 1958 Nobel Prize for physics, a new affirmation of Soviet science. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1-20 Ja '59. R, 13.

Winners of the Nobel Prize for physics in 1956. J. Kvasnica. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 3: 349-351 '59. C, 13.

NOISE

Noise and transportation. J. Slavik. Nova technika no. 7:[Suppl] 1 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

Noise test on machine tools. L. Bajnok. Gep 11 no. 7: 253-256 Jl'59. H, 16.

Present problems of protection against the noise. J. Nemec, J. Ransdorf. Zdrav tech 2 no. 3:107-108 '59. C, 16.

Reducing noise on ships. M. Amautovski. Brodogradnja 10 no. 3:101-121 '59. Y, 17.

Struggle against the noise in enterprises. K. Zlatarov, Ch. Shishmanov Tezhka prom 8 no. 3.36-40 Mr'59. B, 16.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Warmus, Mieszyslaw. Nomographic functions. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 149 p. (Rozprawy matematyczne, 16) [In English. bibl., footnotes, graphs] P, 13.

Computation of power transmissions with the aid of trapezoidal driving belts. M. Riescu. Standardizarea 11 no. 3:120-123 Mr'59. R, 16.

A nomogram for a simplified determination of the normal purity in molasses according to P. M. Silin. A. Sepitka. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6:89-91 Je'59. C, 16.

A nomograph for the calculation of the power requirement of grids. Z. Mack. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:342-344 N'55. C, 16.

Nomographic representation of certain relations with six variables combined by connecting lines of the nomogram with a unary field. V. Stopansky. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5:441-447 '58. C, 16.

Nomograms for computing liquid-vapor equilibrium. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 9 no. 3:132-135 Mr'59. C, 16.

Nomograms for the computation of combustion heat in furnaces and boilers. D. Bicleanu, I. Carabogdan, F. Westfried. Rev calor fer 7 no. 2:83-85 F'59. R, 16.

Nomograms for work with optical gauges. V. Vrba. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 6:210-211 Je'59. C, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Josef Rones and Miroslav Jaros' Chemicka uprava povrchu nezelesnych kovu (Chemical Surface-Finishing of Nonferrous Metals); a book review. K. Smrcek. Chem prum 9 no. 3:149-150 Mr'59. C, 16.

Survey of the markets of nonferrous metals and textile raw materials in the world. V. M. Ves Jug investbanke 3 no. 27:32 Mr'59. Y, 5.

NONMETALLIC MATERIALS

Contribution to the problem of determining oxygen according to the content of nonmetallic inclusions in rimmed steels. A. Smrhova, J. Janacek. Hut listy 14 no. 6: 559-564 Je'59. C, 16.

Determination of the origin of nonmetallic inclusions in steel by means of a Ca^{45} radioactive isotope. J. Cadek and others. Hut listy 14 no. 6:478-484 Je'59. C, 16.

Elaboration of steel, and its influence on the amount and nature of nonmetallic inclusions. In French. S Dascalu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3 87-100 '58. R, 16

NON-WAGE PAYMENTS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NORADRENALINE

see ARTERENOL.

NORADRENALONE

see AMINODIHYDROXYACETOPHENONE

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

France and N. A. T. O. J. Zivic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223:6-7 Jl'59. Y, 6.

A reinforcement without glory. D. M. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:364-366 Je'59. C, 6.

NORWAY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

An example to follow. W. N. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8 66-67 N/D'58. P, 1

NOSE

Bochenek, Zbigniew. Katar nosa i jego następstwa 3 wyd Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 31 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Rhinitis and its consequences. 3d ed. illus.] P, 14.

Lukes, Antonin Co ma vedet maminka o krku, uchu a nosu ditete [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956 79 p. [What a mother should know about her child's throat, ear, and nose. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

NOVOTNY, JAN

Jan Novotny's Ceskoslovenska lehka atletika (Czechoslovak Track Athletics); a book review. F. Kratky. Teorie a prave tel 7 no. 1.30-32 Ja'59. C, 8.

NOVOTNY, VACLAV

In memory of Hus' biographer and defender V. Novotny. F. M. B. Krest revue 26 no. 4:Theologicka 50-60 Ap'59. C, 3.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Dosimetry of radioisotopes using a windowless counter and its comparison with results of measurements by the window GM tube. J. Klumpar, M. Majerova, P. Jirousek. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6:100-103 Je'59. C, 16.

Instruments for measuring radiation. F. Kubec. Tech praca 11 no. 7:557-565 Jl'59. C, 16.

Supplementary equipment of a counter for its evaluation. J. Macku and others. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6.104-108 Je'59. C, 16.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Ruzicka, Jaroslav. Jaderna energie v technice. [Brno] Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960 95 p. [Atomic energy in engineering illus.] C, 16.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

see MAGNETIC RESONANCE.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Encyclopedia of nuclear technique. Gy. Fodor. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:241-242 Ap'59. H, 16.

The 13-parametric group of transformations of the spinor space and its representations. In English. J. Rzewuski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6:417-428 '58. P, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

A conference on nuclear spectroscopy and on nuclear reactions, Dubna, February 11-15, 1958. J. Zylicz. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3:347-349 '58. P, 13.

A conference on weak and intermediate nuclear reactions, Moscow, November 19-27, 1957. A. Hrynkiewicz. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3:343-347 '58. P, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation of the atmospheric diffusion of radioactive pollution coming from reactor chimneys. T. Hoffmann, G. Nemeth. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:237-240 Ap'59. H, 16.

Investigation of the parameters of the Dowtherm A moderator at various temperatures. L. Pal, I. Kiss, L. Bata. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:225-230 Ap'59. H, 16.

Solution of the kinetic problems of reactors. P. Kovanic. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6:182-183 Je'59. C, 16.

NUCLEAR SPECTRA

A conference on nuclear spectroscopy and on nuclear reactions, Dubna, February 11-15, 1958. J. Zylicz. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3:347-349 '58. P, 13.

NUCLEONS

On the magnitude of strange particle production cross section in nucleon-nucleon collisions at cosmotron energy. In English. V. Barashenkov, V. Maltsev Acta physica pol 17 no. 6:397-400 '58. P, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Warmus, Mieszyslaw. Nomographic functions. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 149 p. (Rozprawy matematyczne, 16) [In English. bibl., footnotes, graphs] P, 13.

The Gauss integral, and the analysis of three-dimensional knots. In French. G. Calugareanu. Rev math pures 4 no. 1:5-20 '59. R, 13.

Transversal interactions of girder constructions connected by a plate. In French. R. Bares. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4:336-377 '59. C, 16.

NUMISMATICS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

NUMISMATICS, ROMAN

New varieties of Viminacium coins of Emperors Gordianus III and Philip I. G. Orlov. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 29-43 '55. Y, 3.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Research on new nursery methods. S. Brabec. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:408-410 '58. C, 15.

Significance of mycorrhiza for the development of saplings in nurseries. P. Dimitrov. Gor stop 15 no. 4 13-17 Ap'59. B, 15.

NURSERY SCHOOLS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NUTRITION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Ferber, Edvin. Prilog ispitivanju prehrane i prehrambenog stanja stanovnika u pet gradova NR Hrvatske; anketa 1956. godine. Zagreb, Centralni higijenski zavod, 1957. 56 p. [Contribution to research on the nourishment and the nutrition situation of five cities in the People's Republic of Croatia; according to the inquiry of 1956. illus.] Y, 16.

Kacerovsky, Otto. Vyziva a krmeni hospodarskych zvirat. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 305 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Nutrition and feeding of domestic animals, a university textbook] C, 16.

Szabuniewicz, Bozydar. Tabele i normy odzywiania' zapotrzebowanie kolaryczne oraz zapotrzebowanie substancji pokarmowych, sklad procentowy pokarmow, zasadnicze diety, wzrost i waga normalnych ludzi. [Napisali] Bozydar Szabuniewicz i Wladyslaw Kierst. Wyd. 2. Gdansk, 1956. 63 p. [Tables and standards of nutrition: need in calories and in alimentary substances, structure of food in percentages, basic diets; growth and weight of normal people. 2d ed.] P, 16.

A. Jancarik, M. Proksova, and J. Reichl's Biologie vyzivy ssajicich mladat (Biology of the Nutrition of Sucklings); a book review. J. Martinek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:415-418 Jl'58. C, 13.

Spontaneous selection of nutrients in rats under physical strain. M. Kuncova, R. Vinaricky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4: 372-373 Jl'58. C, 13.

12th scientific conference on nutrition, Moscow, January 27-February 1, 1958. Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:409-412 Jl'58. C, 13.

NYASALAND

Holan, A. Federatia Rhodezia-Nyasa. [De] A. Holan [si] I. Kovos. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 123 p. [The Rhodesia-Nyasaland Federation. maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 5.

OAK

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Vyskot, Miroslav. Pesteni dubu. Cultivation of oak. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1958. 284 p. (Lesnicka knihovna) [1st ed.] C, 16.

Let us prevent injuries to the young trees during the final phase of the general cutover in oak forests. P. Turlakov, D. Dimitrov. Gor stop 15 no. 4:7-9 Ap'59. B, 15.

On the factors influencing the chemical composition of the bark of Quercus sessiliflora. Note 1. Gh. Alexa and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 379-392 '57. R, 13.

OATHS

see subdivision under POLAND.

OBESITY

see CORPULENCE.

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

Obligation concerning results and careful acting. Z. Nowakowski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 2 97-114 '59. P, 7.

OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ

Concerning a review of my book on Dositej Obradovic. A. Banovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6 400-414 '58. Y, 8.

Regarding the reviews of Aleksandar Banovic's book Pedagosko-prosvetiteljsko delo Dositeja Obradovica (Pedagogic and Cultural Work of Dositej Obradovic). R. Milovanovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6 425-433 '58. Y, 8.

OBSTACLES (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Zones of obstructions. M. Kiric. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3:30-33 Mr'59. Y, 17.

OBSTETRICS

Dihos, Ernest. Porodna asistentka v boji proti rakovine zenskych rodidiel. [1 vyd.] Martin, Osveta, 1953. 74 p. (Mala naucna kniznica, sv 80) [Obstetrical nurses in the struggle against cancer of the female generative organs. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

Domany, Imre. Semmelweis kuzdelmes elete a tudomanyos igazsag szolgalataban; az aszepszis es antiszepszis vazlatos tortenete 100 ev tavlatabol. Budapest, Medicina Konyvkiado, 1958. 170 p. [The struggling life of Semmelweiss in the service of scientific truth, outlines of the history of asepsis and antisepsis from the perspective of 100 years. illus., ports., bibl., fold. facsim., notes] H, 14.

OBSTRUCTION (MILITARY SCIENCE)

see OBSTACLES (MILITARY SCIENCE)

OCCIPITAL BONE

Peculiarities of epileptiform fits provoked by intravenous, carotid, and suboccipital injections of pyramidon, cardiazole, and camphor oil. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhinov, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3.25-28 '57. B, 13.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Graubner, Emil, ed. Profesionalni tuberkulosa; souhor pojednani. Autori: E. Jancik [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 150 p. [Occupational tuberculosis; a symposium of studies. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Kadlec, K. Choroby z povolani. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 118 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Occupational diseases, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 14.

OCEANOGRAPHY

Experiences from a fruitful scientific collaboration. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10:25-26 '58. R, 16.

OCTAHYDROANTHRACENE

Syntheses in the series of the nonsymmetrical octahydroanthracene. F. Albert. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:71-93 '58. R, 13.

OCTAHYDRODIAZOCINE

Reactions of aliphatic nitro compounds. XXXVIII. The stereochemistry of 1,5-diazacyclooctane derivatives. R. Kolinski, H. Piotrowska, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1269-1300 '58. P, 13.

ODER-NEISSE AREA

Wiewiora, Boleslaw. Polish-German frontier from the standpoint of international law. Pref. by Alfons Klafkowski. [2d rev. and completed ed.] Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie [1959] 224 p. [In English. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

Answer to the letter regarding the peace treaty. A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:6 My'59. P, 7.

For whose benefit is this kind of scientific "cooperation"? Editor. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:6 My'59. P, 7.

Revanchist legends concerning territories behind Oder and Neisse Rivers. J. Risko. Predvoj 3 no. 21:14-15 My'59. C, 1.

ODONTOLOGY

see TEETH.

OESTREICH, PAUL HERMANN AUGUST

In honor of the eightieth anniversary of Paul Oestreich's birth. J. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:378-382 '58. Y, 8.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

see subdivision under POLAND.

OHM'S LAW

Ohm's law in the study programs of secondary schools. (To be contd.) M. Chytilova. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:433-445 My'59. C, 8.

OIL

see PETROLEUM.

OIL ENGINES

see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

OIL FIELD FLOODING

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Determining the optimum number of intake wells in oil boundaries by water injection. V. Nemec, J. Pisek. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5 383-390 '58. C, 16.

OIL GAS

see GAS.

OIL INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

OIL WELL DRILLING

Boring multistoried wells. M. Cocorandu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4 148-155 Ap'58. R, 16

Diesel-electric drives as a new concept in the construction of drilling installations. O. Sorian. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:193-195 Mr'59. R, 16.

Special drilling muds for rotary drilling. J. Gumulczynski, S. Gierlaszynska. Prace Inst naft no. 37:3-11 '55. P, 16

OILS AND FATS

Centriflow, an installation for melting animal fat. W. Nahlik. Gosp miesna 10 no. 12 5-9 D'58. P, 16

Detergent motor oils. , Blazic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:772-773 O'55. Y, 17.

How to operate Titan apparatus. L. Zdzieszynski. Gosp miesna 11 no. 6:5-7 Je'59. P, 16.

Rancidity of fats. II. O. Popescu. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10:11-13 '58. R, 16.

Remarks on the determination of the peroxide number of animal fats. C. Pietrzyk. Gosp miesna 10 no. 12:3-5 D'58. P, 16.

Some new methods applied in the oil and fat industry. M. Stoenescu. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12:17-21 '58. R, 16.

Suggestion for saturating animal fats with inactive gases. R. Zhekov. Khim i industriia 31 no. 1:6-8 '59. B, 16.

OILSEED PLANTS

see subdivision under SERBIA.

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD.

see ZEMAN, KAMIL.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS

see subdivision under POLAND.

OLD CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

see CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE.

OLEFINS

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. IX. Addition of dialkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides $(RO)_2P(O)SCl$ and alkylalkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides $R(RO)P(O)SCl$ to symmetrical olefins. B. Borecka, J. Michalski, S. Musierowicz. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1301-1309 '58. P, 13.

OLIGOCHAETA

see subdivision under MACEDONIA, RUSSIA.

OLYMPIC GAMES

Alfred Hajos' career. M. Gedenyi. Sport tud 1 no. 4: 403-404 '55. H, 8.

Alfred Hajos (1878-1955), an obituary. K. David, Jr. Sport tud 1 no. 4:403 '55. H, 8.

Melbourne. L. Horvath. Sport tud 1 no. 4:376 '55. H, 8.

ONDROUCH, VOJTECH

A past discovered; a review of Vojtech Ondrouch's Bohate hroby z doby rimske na Slovensku (Rich Graves From the Roman Era in Slovakia). J. Spanar. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13-4 Mr'59. C, 11.

O'NEILL, EUGENE GLADSTONE

Listening to another radio play. A. Kaskeem. Sirp ja vasar 13 no. 29-6 Jl'59. E, 11.

Traveling in the light; a review of Eugene Gladstone O'Neill's dramas. V. Colanovic. Savremenik no. 10:336-344 O'58. Y, 11.

ONIONS

Storage of potatoes and onions in the Netherlands. J. Varga. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6:173-176 Je'59. H, 16.

ONTOLOGY

Tokarski, Mikolaj Franciszek. Filozofia bytu u Mikolaja z Kuzy. [Wyd. 1] Lublin, Tow Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958 370 p (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Wydzial Filozofii. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t 3) [The philosophy of being of Nicolaus Cusanus 1st ed French summary. bibl., footnotes, graphs, index] P, 3.

OOLITE

Protic, Mirko. Mineralosko-geoiska studija oolitnih ruda gvozda Srbije Beograd, 1956 325-400 p [Mineralogical-geologic study of oolitic iron ores of Serbia French summary illus., plates, fold map, bibl] Y, 12

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the terminology and metallurgic evaluation of the acid-smelting process. F Kinsky. Hut listy 14 no. 5 391-393 My'59. C, 16.

Desulfurization in a basic open-hearth furnace. J. Mocek. Hut listy 14 no. 5 405-409 My'59. C, 16.

OPERA
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN, GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Opera today. P. Matvejevic. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 2/3 46-47 F/Mr'59. Y, 11.

OPERA, CZECH

Libuse's prophecy, 1959. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26 1 Je'59. C, 11.

Series of Janacek's operas in London. Tr. from the English. E. Senior. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10,420 My'59. C, 9.

Success of Smetana's Two Widow's in Bremen, a review of an opera. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10·421 My'59. C, 9.

OPERA, GERMAN

Handel's Xerxes in Dessau. E. Weeber-Fried. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:418 My'59. C, 9.

OPERA, LITHUANIAN

Frank Kruk, a few remarks on B. Gorbulskis' satiric opera. V. Venckus. Lit ir men no. 26;3 Je'59. Li, 11.

The greatness and death of an undertaker, a review of an opera. A. Lieponis. Svyturys 11 no. 12:24-25 Je'59. Li, 1.

OPITZ, KARLLUDWIG

Voice against militarism; a review of Opitz' The General. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26·8 Je'59. C, 11.

OPPELN - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition showing the activities of the League of Soldiers' Friends in Opole. A. Kuba. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47 9 N'55. C, 17.

OPPENHEIMER, H. ROBERT

Character and conscience; a review of Jaroslav Putik's Svedomi (Conscience). L. D. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:4 Jl'59. C, 11.

OPRESCU, GEORGE

Notes of a man of art; a criticism of G. Oprescu's book Jurnal de calatorie (A Travel Diary). I. R. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10;92 '58. R, 10.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New Zeiss instruments at the Leipzig Fair. O. S. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 6·205-208 Je'59. C, 16.

Nomograms for work with optical gauges. V. Vrba Jemna mech opt 4 no. 6.210-211 Je'59. C, 16.

OPTICS

Correcting optical systems by differential transient coefficients. B. Nabelek. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 4·128-129 Ap'59. C, 16.

Crystal orientation by means of a differential Laue pattern. Z Cuchy. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 6:202-203 Je'59. C, 16.

OPTICS, GEOMETRIC

Method for numerical solution of differential equations of the 1st order and its use in the geometric optics. B. Jurek. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3;203-210 '59. C, 13.

ORAVECZ, PAULA

Paula Oravecz's Anna Petri; a book review. S. Rakosi. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:4 D'55. H, 11.

ORDNANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OREN, MORDECAI

M. Oren's The Story of a Political Prisoner in Prague, a book review. F. Totunczyk. Kultura Paris no. 7/8 194-201 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

ORES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The accuracy of mixing a heterogenous granular material and the number of increments necessary for the gross sample In English, Polish, and Russian W. Budryk Archiw gorn 3 no 2 135-140 '58. P, 16

Dehydration of the ore-dressing products. J. Schenk. Tech praca 7 no. 11 481-487 N'55. C, 16.

Determination of oligoelements in ores, steels, and metals. I. Analytical chemistry of arsenics, antimonies, and coppers in steels and iron ores. S. Gomiscek. Rud metal zbornik no. 1 51-62 '59. Y, 16.

Electromagnetic vibration equipment. V. Rocek. Rudy 7 no. 4:131-133 Ap'59. C, 16.

Fast method for determining specific weight of ore and concentrate density in ore dressing. V. Hummel. Rudy 7 no. 4 125-129 Ap'59 C, 16.

Flotation of nonsulfuric copper ores. J. Kesicky. Tech praca 7 no. 3:101 '55. C, 16.

Geochemical methods of prospecting for ore deposits. M. Zheliaskova-Panaiotova. Min delo 14 no. 2·70-79 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

The influence of changing properties of ores on the distribution of test excavations W Bobrowski Przegl geol 7 no 5·199-201 My'59. P, 16

Measurement of froth in the ore-dressing process. J. Kesicky. Tech praca 7 no. 8:342-343 Ag'55. C, 16.

Methods for calculating yield in oredressing plants. M. Benes. Rudy 7 no. 4:136-138 Ap'59. C, 16.

Mutual relation between losses in mining, dressing and metallurgical processing of ores. O. Dintner. Rudy 7 no. 4:133-136 Ap'59. C, 16.

New concepts on the delamination of material in a hydraulic pulsator jig. I Verkhovskii Przegl gorn 15 no. 4.165-171 Ap'59. P, 16.

Polarographic determination of chromium in ores. In German. J. Prusa, E. Skokan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1420-1423 My'59. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of tin in ores in the presence of lead. In German. D. Weiss. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1715-1718 My'59. C, 13.

The quantitative spectrum analysis of germanium and indium in ores. In English. J. Buzincu, M. Petrescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:109-118 '58. R, 16.

Selective ore crushing. K. Sefl. Rudy 7 no. 4·129-131 Ap'59. C, 16.

Some improvements in separating minerals M Juskowiakowa. Przegl geol 7 no 5 221-222 My'59. P, 16

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY
see CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Analytic application of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicro determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. In German. J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1·286-290 Ja'59. C, 13.

Application of fluorescent indicators to determine small amounts of surface-active substances. II. Determination of organic quaternary salts, bases, and amines. In Russian. M. Dolezal, J. Bulandr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1;70-73 Ja'59. C, 13.

Contribution to the preparation of allylmagnesiumbromide D. Mikulasova, A. Hrivik, I. Simek. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:622-625 D'56. C, 16.

Contributions to the study of the electronegativity of some organic radicals. A. Sapse. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1:46 Ja'59. R, 13.

Graphic representation of percentile composition of some organic matters containing carbon and oxygen in a triangular projection. V. Vurm. Prir vedy 9 no. 3: 221-223 Mr'59. C, 8.

Influence of complex-chemical combination on the reactive capacity of organic compounds. I. Concerning the oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in the presence of cadmium cation. In German. M. Gonchev, G. Dimov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2: 97-100 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

On reactions of organic disulfides with dialkyl phosphites, dialkyl thiophosphites and sodium derivatives. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, S-trialkyl dithiophosphates and O, S-dialkyl hydrogen phosphorothiolates. In English. J. Michalski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:247-250 '59. P, 13.

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. IX. Addition of dialkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides $(RO)_2P(O)SCl$ and alkylalkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides $R(RO)P(O)SCl$ to symmetrical olefins B. Borecka, J. Michalski, S. Musierowicz. Rocz chemii 32 no 6 1301-1309 '58. P, 13.

Quantitative organic analysis. XX. Study of the method for the microdetermination of organic substances by means of combustion in an empty tube. In German. M. Vecera, J. Bulusek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1630-1642 My'59. C, 13.

The role of organic substances in the geochemical uranium cycle A Jeczalik. Przegl geol 7 no 5 216-221 My'59 P, 16

Separating components in the synthesis of organic dyestuffs. XI. Synthesis of some symmetrical -1, 5-, and -1, 4-diazo compounds of anthraquinone I. Reichel, W. Schmidt. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1,61-71 '59 R, 13.

Studies on organic fungicides. IV. Synthesis of bistrichloromethyl-sulfide and its reaction with mercapto compounds. In German. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1 273-277 Ja'59. C, 13.

ORGANISTS, HUNGARIAN

The organ player at the church in Taban. K. Gy. Uj ember 11 no. 49:4 D'55. H, 3.

ORIENTAL MUSIC
see MUSIC, ORIENTAL.

ORIENTATION

Some problems of the psychology of attention and the activity of orientation. U. Schlopu. Rev psihol 5 no. 1:7-26 '59. R, 3.

ORNITHOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

The house where Hviezdoslav lived in Miskolc. B. Szoboszlay. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26 12 Je'59. C, 11.

In Hviezdoslav's Kubin. L. S. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26 2 Je'59. C, 11.

ORTHODONTIA

Adam, Miroslav Ucebnice ortodoncie [Napsali] Adam, Skaloud [a] Wachsmann [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1955 214 p [Textbook of orthodontia 1st ed illus.] C, 14.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

End of conferences of central committees of the World Council of Churches held in Switzerland; message to the Russian Orthodox Church and Hungarian members of committees. Ut 8 no. 34;3 Ag'55. H, 3.

Letter from Metropolitan Nikolai on the occasion of the centennial celebrations. Ut 8 no. 39:1 S'55. H, 3.

Letter from Metropolitan Nikolai to Bishop Albert Bereczky. Ut 8 no. 38:1 S'55. H, 3.

Message from Moscow to Debrecen; a letter from Metropolitan Nikolai to his "grandchildren" in Debrecen. Ut 8 no. 47·3 N'55. H, 3.

ORTHOPEDICS

Bynin, Boris Nikolaevich Ortopedia stomatologiczna. [Napisali] A I Betelman i B N. Bynin, pod red. B. N Bynin [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1953 317 p. [Stomatologic orthopedics Tr. from the Russian 1st ed illus.] P, 14

ORTHOPHOSPHORIC ACID
see PHOSPHORIC ACID.

OSCILLATIONS

Damping of oscillations while working with a rotating tool. Tr. from the Russian. V. Ishutkin. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7.299 Jl'59. C, 16.

Determining optimal oscillation for long-distance connection. P. Beckmann. Sdel tech 3 no. 5:131-135 My'55. C, 16.

Nonlinear oscillations in iron-containing alternating-current circuits. In German. S. Kubik. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4 283-322 '59. C, 16.

OSCILLATORS

New system of circuits for valve oscillators. J. Belda. Sdel tech 3 no. 8:235-238 Ag'55. C, 16.

Oscillator unit. M. Michal. Sdel tech 3 no. 10·295-298 O'55. C, 16.

RC oscillator synchronized by automatic phase control. Z. Sobotka. Sdel tech 3 no. 8:239-241 Ag'55. C, 16.

Transistor oscillators. T Janiszewski. Lacznosc Gdansk no 2 71-86 '59. P, 16

OSCILLOGRAPH

Direct-indicating oscillograph without electronics. V. Ilberg, J. Mojzis. Sdel tech 3 no. 10:308 O'55. C, 16.

M. Nadler's Oscilograficka merení (Oscillographic Measurements), a book review. J. Mastner. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:135 Ap'59. C, 16.

M. Nadler's Oscilograficka merení (Oscillographic Measurements); a book review. J. Mastner. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3 [Suppl] L17, 19 Mr'59. C, 16.

Morton Nadler's Electronic Oscillograph; a book review. R. Lukasek, J. Mastner. Sdel tech 3 no. 11 350-352 N'55. C, 16.

OSCILLOSCOPES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OSIERS

see subdivision under POLAND.

OSMIUM OXIDE

Analytic applications of ferricyanide oxidations catalyzed by osmium tetroxide. III. Determination of sulfur compounds in the presence of each other. F. Solymosi, A. Varga Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2 52-55 F'59. H, 13.

OSMOSIS

Exosmosis of reducing substances from the seeds of Albidum 43, Lutescens 62, and Cenad 117, wheat. S. Schonfeld Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19-113-117 '58. R, 13

OSTEOLOGY

see BONES.

OTCENASEK, JAN

Psychology in the center of interest; a review of Jan Otcenasek's Romeo, Julie a tma (Romeo, Juliet, and the Darkness). B. Truhlar. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13 3 Mr'59. C, 11.

OVARIES

Peter, Rudolf Zanety deloznich privesku [Napsali] Rudolf Peter [a] Vaclav Sebek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 38 p (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 331) [Inflammations of the Fallopian tubes; a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 14.

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH

Encounter with Ovechkin. M. Lovas. Irod ujs 6 no. 30: 2 Jl'55. H, 11.

OVERPRODUCTION

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Even citrus trees denounce Malthus. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 377:634 Je'59. Y, 5.

OVID

see OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS.

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS

Alexandri, Vasile Ovidiu. Editie ingrijita de G. Pienescu, cu o prefata de Victor Eftimiu, ilustratii G. Labin. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957 189 p. [Ovid. Illus., port.] R, 11.

OXAMIDE

Analytic reactions of some amidoximes. VIII. Polarographic estimation of nickel with oxamide dioxide. In German. M. Kuras, J. Mollin. Coll Cz Chem 24 290-293 Ja'59. C, 13.

OXIDATION

Attempts at increasing the thermal resistance of the industrial vanadium catalyst in the reaction of oxidation of SO_2. In English. W. Kuczynski, J. Rosochowicz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2-479-492 '59. P, 13.

Autoxidation of β-carotene sensibilized by a and b chlorophyll. C. Bodea, E. Melian. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1, 127-133 '57. R, 13.

Autoxidation products of resin acids from the spruce (Picea excelsa L.). B. Sila. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6: 1405-1407 '58. P, 13.

Effect of air contact, temperature, and storage time on the peroxide content of unsaturated fatty acids. C. Pietrzyk. Rocz zywn 3-77-91 '58. P, 16.

Fermentative oxidation of sorbite into sorbose. I. Vasilescu and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:87-89 F'59. R, 13.

Initiating the oxidation reaction of the technical paraffin by means of the gamma rays of Co^{60}. I. Drimus and others. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1, 79-94 '59. R, 13.

New syntheses in the chemistry of complex compounds of trivalent cobalt obtained by use of hydrogen peroxide as an oxidizing agent. P. Spacu and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19 43-53 '58. R, 13.

Nonsaturated fatty acids extracted from the fatty acids after the oxidation of paraffin. I. I. Nicolescu and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18: 57-62 '58. R, 13.

On the behavior of metallic tantalum in reduction-oxidation systems. A. Krause, A. Hermanowna. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1-225-226 '59. P, 13.

On the development of radical structure on the surface of an inactive carrier. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no 2 541-543 '59. P, 13.

On the oxidation of wolframium at high temperatures; kinetics of the W-CO_2 system. D. Cismaru, G. Cismaru Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1-35-47 '59. R, 13.

Oxidation mechanism of Malachite green. In German. V. Hanousek, M. Matrka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 16-23 Ja'59. C, 13.

Oxidation of sodium hypophosphite with hydroxides of some metals in a continuous-phase reaction. K. Wieczffinski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 15-20 '59. P, 13.

A physicochemical method for the determination of gas composition and of the reaction rate in the oxidation of nitrogen oxide in flow I. S. Hempel. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1321-1332 '58. P, 13.

Preparation and testing of a cobalt-oxide catalyst for oxidization of ammonia up to nitrogen oxide. D. Ivanov, D. Klisurski, K. Petrova. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5 16-19 My'59. B, 16.

Preparation of calcium gluconate by biochemical oxidation of glucose. I. Vasilescu. M. Voicu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2, 89-91 F'59. R, 13.

Reaction of nickel dimethylglyoximate with oxidizing agents. A. Okac, M. Simek. Chem listy 52 no. 10-1903-1911 O'58 C, 13.

Redox catalysis in a magnetic field. A. Krause, A. Binkowna. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:545-547 '59. P, 13.

Some considerations in connection with the kinetics of static roasting of pyrite. N. Mendelson, E. Pincovschi, S. Pintilie. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:199-204 Ap'59. R, 13.

Studies on the vitamin K and E series. VI. Preparation of 2, 5, 7, 8-tetramethyl-2-(β-carboxyethyl)-6-hydroxychroman and its oxidation products. In German. J. Weichet, L. Blaha, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1689-1694 My'59. C, 13.

Thermodynamics of the reactions taking place during the oxidation period of copper refining. In English. Z. Horvath. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2 159-186 '59. H, 16.

OXIDES

The mechanism of forming a two-layer oxide scale on copper and zinc alloys. L. Czerski, S. Mrowec, T. Werber. Archiw hutn 3 no. 2 113-123 '58 P, 16.

OXIMES

Stereospecific conversions in the furyl-2-ketoxime series. In English. L. Vargha, Gy. Ocskay. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3-143-164 '59. H, 13.

OXYGEN

Contribution to the problem of determining oxygen according to the content of nonmetallic inclusions in rimmed steels. A. Smrhova, J. Janacek. Hut listy 14 no. 6. 559-564 Je'59. C, 16.

Graphic representation of percentile composition of some organic matters containing carbon and oxygen in a triangular projection. V. Vurm. Prir vedy 9 no. 3: 221-223 Mr'59. C, 6.

Nephelometric determination of oxygen in low-alloy steels. M. Sicha. Hut listy 14 no. 6:513-515 Je'59. C, 16.

Quality of rimmed steel produced in oxygen-blast converter of high-phosphorus pig iron. F. Krumnikl, R. Strobl. Hut listy 14 no. 6:493-499 Je'59. C, 16.

The solubility of oxygen in solid silver. W. Domanski. Archiw hutn 3 no 2:81-96 '58. P, 16.

OXYTETRACYCLINE

Benzyl rhodanide, a stimulating agent in the biosynthesis of tetracyclines. S. Nitescu and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:97-99 F'59. R, 13.

Experiments in the field of separation of oxytetracycline. II. J. Gyimesi, B. Kasszan. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:102-104 Mr'59. H, 13.

OYSTERS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PACARRIZI, HAXHI YMER LUFTI

Haxhi Ymer Lufti Pacarrizi (1869-1929); a criticism. M. Krasniqu. Jeta e re 7 no. 5:416-426 S/O'55. Y, 11.

PACK TRANSPORTATION

Defects in the M48 universal packsaddle revealed during its use. M. Zidan. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12-945-946 D'55. Y, 17.

PACKAGING

see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Comparability of results of investigations on the gasproofness of plastic packing materials. K. Muller. Rocz zywn 3-105-122 '58. P, 16.

Effect of packaging on the price of commodities. D. Milovanovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:785-786 O'55. Y, 17.

Inspecting pliable packing material. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12:948 D'55. Y, 17.

Sale of packed goods; securing of packing material. L. Belogrlic. Nova trg 12 no. 6, 346-347 Je'59. Y, 5.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Sealing rings of circular cross sections. V. Vitek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7:302-303 Jl'59. C, 16.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Microcrystalline waxes and their use for manufacturing packing materials. L. Dumitrescu. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:175-178 Ap'59. R, 16.

Modern packing for poultry. J. Kreisberg. Przem drzew no 1 22-24 Ja'59. P, 16.

PAEGLE, LEONS

Visiting Leons Paegle's birthplace Lauci. E. Dambura. Lit un maksla no. 24:4 Je'59. La, 11.

PAIN

Masek, Josef. Bolest a metabolismus dusiku; klinicka studie. [Napsali] Josef Masek [a] Jaroslav Horky [1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 131, xv p. [Pain and nitrogen metabolism; a clinical study. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus] C, 14.

PAINT

The preparation and use of Swedish red paint. A. Veski. Sots pollum 14 no. 10:475-476 My'59. E, 15.

Protection of agricultural machines through anticorrosive paints. M. Nemec, M. Svoboda. Mech zem 9 no. 7:163-165 Jl'59. C, 15.

Viscosity anomalies and their importance for the manufacture of paints. J. Neumann. Chem prum 9 no. 12: 511-512 D'59. C, 16.

PAINTERS, CROATIAN

Kruno Prijatelj's "The Painter Tripo Kokolja," "Contributions to Painting of the 15th-17th Centuries in Dubrovnik," and "Painters of the 17th and 18th Centuries in Dubrovnik"; a review of three treatises. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:281-282 '55. Y, 10.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

75-year-old Bertalan Por; a profile. Gy. Boloni. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:7 N'55. H, 11.

PAINTERS, LATVIAN

Voldemars Zeltins; a painter. R. Bems. Zvaigzne no. 12:16[b]-16[c] Je'59. La, 1.

PAINTERS, MONTENEGRIN

Reminiscences about the Montenegrin painter Doko S. Popovic. M. Plamenac. Stvaranje 10 no. 3 168-171 Mr'55. Y, 11.

PAINTERS, POLISH

Did Daniel Chodowiecki's sons parade in Polish attire? M. Mrozinska. Studia pomorskie 1:370-381 '57. P, 10.

Sylwester Antoni Sznarbach, a painter from Warmia. H. Skurpski. Studia pomorskie 1:382-397 '57. P, 10.

PAINTERS, RUMANIAN

Jaques Wertheimer-Ghika's Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, un pictor romin si veacul sau (Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, a Rumanian Painter and His Century); a book review. M. Vancl. Arta plastica 6 no. 9/10:92 '58. R, 10.

PAINTERS, SERBIAN

[illegible] ovic, M. Pero- [illegible] Y, 11.

[illegible] lan. Pregl dr [illegible] Y

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

Alexy, Janko. Zivot nie je majales. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1956. 330 p. (Povodna proza) [The Life is not a May festival, an autobiography. 1st ed. plates, port.] C, 4.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK (Continued)

Fiftieth birthday of Jan Mudroch. V. Volavka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13 10 Mr'59. C, 11.

PAINTERS, SLOVENIAN

Date of birth of the painter Janez Potocnik. F. Lukman. Zbornik umet zgod 3·250-252 '55. Y, 10.

Painter Matija Knavs; a profile. J. Soklic. Zbornik umet zgod 3·252-253 '55. Y, 10.

PAINTING

Bartel, Kazimierz Perspektywa malarska Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [Perspective in painting illus., bibl.] P, 10
Vol 2 1958

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

PAINTINGS, BULGARIAN

Belmustakov, Liuben Khristo Stanchev, zhivot i tvorchestvo. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1955. 96 p. (Biblioteka "Nasheto nasledstvo," no. 3) [Khristo Stanchev, his life and work. illus., col. plates, bibl., footnotes] B, 10.

PAINTINGS, CROATIAN

Zivko Zic's exhibition; an evaluation. mr. Hrv rev 5 no. 3·306 S'55. Y, 1.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

Neumann, Jaromir. Modern Czech painting and the classical tradition. [Translated by Iris Urwin. Prague] Artia [195-] 109 p., 73 plates. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus.] C, 10.

Pesina, Jaroslav. Mistr Litomericky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 18 p. (Nove prameny, sv. 16) [Master painter of Litomerice. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, bibl.] C, 10.

Group 58. V. Formanek. Vytv um 8 no. 10.446-455 '58. C, 10.

Karel Cerny, passages from a monologue. L. Vachtova. Vytv um 8 no. 10.456-461 '58. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN

Features of the creative work of Nikolai Trilik, written on the occasion of an exhibition of his works. M. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28·5 Jl'59. E, 11.

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

Painting and literature in France. M. Ibrovac. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3;339-365 '55. Y, 3.

Raoul Dufy, painter of sensibility and of joy of senses. M. Lamac. Vytv um 8 no. 10;467-472 '58. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

Munkacsy, Mihaly. Katalog der Gemalde und Zeichnungen Mihaly Munkacsys. Hrsg. von L. Vegvari. [Ubers. von Tilda Alpari] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 101 p. [Catalog of paintings and drawings of Mihaly Munkacsy. In German. chiefly illus. (3 mounted col.)] H, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

From Titian to Tiepolo. Ctojakovic, A. Mandaric. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 105;4-5 N'55. Y, 8.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

In moments of consideration. A. S. Lit un maksla no. 24: 4 Je'59. La, 11.

PAINTINGS, LITHUANIAN

Sea sonata. J. Mackonis. Jaun gret no. 6:12-13 Je'59. Li, 5.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Blumowna, Helena. Z. Pronaszko. Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 80 p., 89 p. of illus. [Zbigniew Pronaszko. col. plates, notes] P, 10.

Bogucki, Janusz. Contemporary Polish painting. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1956. 44 p. [In English. illus. (part col.), footnotes] P, 10.

The Polish gallery of art in Paris. rdk. Horyzonty 4 no. 37.68-69 Je'59. P, 1.

A Polish painting. O. Mackova. Csl vojak 8 no. 15;8-9 Jl'59. C, 17.

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

[illegible] col.), ports., facsims., notes] R, 10.

Artists in their studios Ion Jalea, Gheorghe Saru, Gheorghe Labin, Bradut Covaliu, Boris Caragea, Ion Vlad, I. Kogalniceanu and others. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10 77-81 '58. R, 10.

Graduates' diploma works. G. Poenaru. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10·88-90 '58. R, 10.

Ionel Jianu's A. Ciucurencu, a book review. E. Radovici. Steaua 10 no. 2 95-96 F'59. R, 11.

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

Arkadyi Alexandrovich Plastov, a painter of collective farm life. B. Mosescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10; 40-42 '58. R, 10.

Boris Prorokov, a great artist of political easel graphics. M. Dumitrescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10;36-39 '58. R, 10.

PAINTINGS, SERBIAN

Exhibition of the three. R. Durovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 4;240-241 Ap'55. Y, 11.

Fall exhibition of ULUS (Association of Painters of Serbia). B. Manojlovic-Stajic. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 105;5 N'55. Y, 8.

Miodrag Popovic, a painter, traveler, and poet. Progres no. 6/8;38-39 '58. Y, 5.

Sava Sumanovic; a review of his retrospective exhibition. B. Keleman. Savremenik no. 11·479-486 N'58. Y, 11.

PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN

Ljubljana. Narodna galerija. Klasicizem in romantika na Slovenskem. V Ljubljani, 1954. 57 p. [Classicism and romanticism in Slovenia. illus.] Y, 10.

PAINTINGS, SWISS

Frans Masereel, a fighting humanist. A. Pavel. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10;59-62 '58. R, 10.

PAINTINGS, TRANSYLVANIAN

A Transylvanian itinerary. V. Dragut. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10;83-84 '58. R, 10.

PAINTS
see PAINT.

PALACES
see subdivision under ITALY, POLAND.

PALEONGEOGRAPHY

Stratigraphy, sedimentology and paleogeography of the high tatric Triassic in the Tatra Mountians. In English. Z. Kotanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2;113-145 '59. P, 12.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Methodological significance and current results of biogeologic investigations; also, remarks by A. Tasnadi-Kubacska and others. M. Kretzoi. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 3/4;365-384 '59. H, 10.

PALLADIUM

Colorimetric determination of Pd(II) in the presence of Pt(IV). G. Popa, D. Negoiu, G. Baiulescu. Studii cercet chim 7 no. 1;73-78 '59. R, 13.

On the structure and functioning of the γ-Al_2O_3/Pd contact catalyst. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2: 533-535 '59. P, 13.

PALLETS

Reduction of operation costs and increas[e] tivity in handling cement bags in the [industry] by using pallets. V. Thomae, A. Stup[a] port 6 no. 6;232-235 Je'59. R, 16.

PALOCZI HORVATH, ADAM

Voros, Karoly. Adalekok Paloczi Horva[th] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 7[2] mierteneti fuzetek, 17) [Data on th[e] Paloczi Horvath] H, 11.

PALOTAI, BORIS

Boris Palotai's Varazsige (Magic Word) G. Thurzo. Irod ujs 6 no. 46;4 N'55.

PANKEVYCH, IVAN

In memory of Ivan Pankevych (1887-195[8] sketch. M. Nevrly. Jaz cas SAV 9 n[o] '58. C, 11.

PANNONIA - HISTORY

Oliva, Pavel. Pannonie a pocatky krize Rimskeho imperia. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959 357 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce historicka Studie a prameny, sv. 15) [Pannonia and the beginning crisis of the Roman Empire. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries illus., fold. map, bibl., footnotes, index] C, 4.

PANOVA, VERA FEDOROVNA

The problem of youth in Vera Panova's works M. Grzeszczak Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 3.11-16 My/Je'59 P, 11

PANTOCRINE

Stimulating action of Pantocrine and Schizandra chinensis on an isolated muscle. In Russian. V. Georgiev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 157-160 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

PAPACY

The Vatican. L. Simsik. Naboz revue 30 no. 3;115-119 '59. C, 3.

PAPANEK, GYORGY

Jan Tibensky's Papanek - Sklenar; a book review. L. Medvecky. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3.280 Mr'59. C, 6.

PAPAVER
see POPPY.

PAPAVERACEAE

Alkaloids of the poppy plants (Papaveraceae). X. Secondary alkaloids from Papaver rhoeas L. and Dicentra spectabilis L. J. Slavik. Chem listy 52 no. 10.1957-1004 O'58. C, 13.

PAPAVERINE

Identification and determination of papaverine in Ovaltin-man plums and Spasmoverin tablets by means of paper chromatography. M. Storescu, N. Keim, M. Dobrovici. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2 106-109 F'59. R, 13.

PAPER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

A contribution to the problem of paper pasting. IV. Pasting in a neutral medium, role of electrolytes. E. Poppel. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2;341-350 '57. R, 13.

A modern knotter-screen system for paper machines. (To be contd.) V. Madson. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 7: 150-153 Jl'59. C, 16.

New calculating methods of determining the driving power for disc refiners. M. Skrabak. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 6;123-129 Je'59. C, 16.

New technology in paper converting. J. Machan. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 7;153-158 Jl'59. C, 16.

Paper-making felts from synthetic fibers. F. Baier, J. Valenta. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 6;131-133 Je'59. C, 16.

Polyvinyl-acetate adhesives for paper converting. M. Klimes. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 7;158-160 Jl'59. C, 16.

Standardization of wood cellulose for paper. M. Ogaru. Standardizarea 11 no. 4;188-191 Ap'59. R, 16.

Tracing paper from hard-wood pulp. J. Hancil and others. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 7;149-150 Jl'59. C, 16.

PAPERBOARD

Corrugated paperboard discussed on New Technology Day in Jilove. A. Donat. Papir a celulos 138-141 Je'59. C, 16.

Guide for the standardization of cor[rugated] M. Ogaru. Standardizarea 11 no R, 16.

Some observations concerning the ma[nufacture]

PARACHUTE JUMPING (Continued)

Jumps from high altitudes. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) P. Storczenko. Skrz Polska 11 no. 27 12 Jl'55. P, 16.

Jumps from high altitudes Tr. from the Russian (To be contd.) P Storczenko. Skra Polska 11 no. 35 12 Ag'55 P, 16.

Parachute jumps and spot landings R. Stasevic, P. Storcienko. Kridia vlasti no. 21 498 O'55. C, 16.

Parachute landing on mountainous and alpine terrains. R. Timotijevic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3-41-44 Mr'59. Y, 17.

PARAFFINS

An analyzing method in the selection of the crude oils suitable for the manufacture of paraffin by means of filter press B Silberstein Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4 175-179 Ap'58. R, 16

Composition of brown coal and sulfur tar IV Paraffins. In German. S. Landa, S. Hala Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 203-211 Ja'59. C, 13.

Economic analysis of the decomposition of paraffinic hydrocarbons by the electric-arc method. F. Cagas. Chem prum 9 no. 4 185-188 Ap'59. C, 16.

Extraction of surface-active substances by peroxidation of alkanes. M. Klang, A. Brincoveanu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:214-218 Ap'59. R, 13.

Initiating the oxidation reaction of the technical paraffin by means of the gamma rays of Co^{60}. I. Drimus and others. Studii cerc chim 7 no 1 79-94 '59. R, 13.

Nonsaturated fatty acids extracted from the fatty acids after the oxidation of paraffin. I. I. Nicolescu and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18 57-62 '58. R, 13.

On the quaternary positive azeotropes formed by toluene (T), isopropanol ($A1_1$), water (W), and homologues of saturated paraffins (H) present in the gasoline fraction within 102-125°C. M Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 553-554 '59. P, 13.

Parafina in extractia si prelucrarea titeiului (Paraffin in the Extraction and Refining of Petroleum) by T. V Cervhez and others, a book review Petrol si gaze 9 no 4 192 Ap'58 R, 16

Reactions of alkyl alkanethiosulfonates with trialkyl phosphites. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates and esters of alkanesulfinic acids. In English. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski, T. Modro. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1409-1411 '58. P, 13.

Studies on the mobility of chlorine in products from the chlorination of kogasin T Mazonski, D Gasztych. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3 329-339 '58 P, 16.

PARASITES

Comparison of the infusorial endoparasite fauna of Oligochaeta in Lake Ohrid and that of Lake Baikal. In French. P. Puytorac. Zbornik hidrobiol Ohrid 6 no. 2:1-8 '58. Y, 13.

Effectiveness of different antihelminthic drugs in the mass fighting of ascariasis in Latvia. M. Lazdina. Vestis Laty ak no. 2:147-153 '59. La, 1.

Forecasting sugar-beet parasites for 1959. S. Zsembery. Cukor 12 no. 5:123-125 My'59. H, 16.

Insecticide fumes in the struggle against blood-sucking insects and parasites on the deer. I Petkov. Gor stop 15 no. 3-37-40 Mr'59 B, 15.

PARASITOLOGY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A convention of parasitologists in Budapest. B. Rosicky. Cs biol 7 no. 6:477-478 N'58. C, 13.

PARATHION

Diethylparanitrophenylthiophosphate (Thiophos) for control of vegetable pests. K. Kask. Sots pollum 14 no. 10, 464 My'59. E, 15.

Synthetic preparation of O, S-diethyl-O-p-nitrophenylthiophosphate. A. Jaras. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:617-621 D'56. C, 16.

PARENT AND CHILD

Parents and children. VI. Kat szo 6 no. 24:6 D'55. H, 3.

Parents and children. VII. Kat szo 6 no. 25:6 D'55. H, 3.

PARIS - COMMERCE

Central market of agricultural products in Paris. D Novakovic Komuna 5 no. 3:52-54 Je'58. Y, 6.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

Automobile show in Paris. R. Kopecny. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:755-759 N'56. C, 16.

Paris automobile motorcycle exhibit. V. Jansa. Svet motoru 9 no. 23 731-734 N'56. C, 16.

PARIS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Paris in autumn. (Conclusion) M. Borsnik. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 2 165-170 '59 Y, 11.

PARKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PARNICKI, TEODOR

T Parnicki's novels W Billip Tworczosc 15 no. 6 95-105 Je'59. P, 11.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Simane, Cestmir Accelerators of ions and electrons, principles and basic calculations of linear and circular accelerators. [Translated from the Czech ed by C Mayer and A. G Evans] Prague, Artia [1958] 191 p. [In English illus , bibl] C, 13

The Elutron, a new linear cyclic accelerator. Gh. Ionescu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:96 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

The microtron. I. Teodorescu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2, 84-88 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

New principles in the acceleration of charged particles. T. Toth. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2 80-84 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

PARTICLES

Measuring the size of particles by a microscopic method. O. Sofr. Chem prum 6 no. 12:517-518 D'56. C, 16.

On the magnitude of strange particle production cross section in nucleon-nucleon collisions at cosmotron energy In English. V Barashenkov, V. Maltsev. Acta physica pol 17 no. 6:397-400 '58. P, 13.

PARTRIDGES

Problems of raising partridges. J. Sekera. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8 385-386 '58. C, 15.

PASHOV, IVAN

Ivan Pashov, a biographic sketch. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:345 D'55. C, 6.

PASTE

A contribution to the problem of paper pasting. IV. Pasting in a neutral medium, role of electrolytes. E. Poppel Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 341-356 '57. R, 13.

PASTEBOARD
see PAPERBOARD.

PASTURE, RIGHT OF
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PASTURES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

PASZKOWSKI, STANISLAW

S. Paszkowski's Zasady kierowania zdalnego pociskami rakietowymi (Remote Control of Guided Missiles), a book review Z. R. Wojsk przegl 11 no 10-101 O'58 P, 17.

PATAKI, DEZSO

About a forgotten author. T. Dery. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:5 S'55. H, 11.

PATENTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

We buy patent licenses. S. Szczypiorski. Handel zagr 4 [i. e. 5] no. 5/6:216-220 '59. P, 5.

PATERNITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PATHOLOGY

Uniform movements as conditional irritants for human motion reactions and "law of intensity." A. Gidikov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:49-58 '57. B, 13.

PATRASCANU, D. D.

D. D. Patrascanu's Un prinz de gala (A Gala Dinner), a book review. C. Mircea. Steaua 10 no. 2 102 F'59. R, 11.

PATTERNMAKING

New revised standards for tolerances in size of castings, and patterns for machining allowances. J. Sirokich. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2:69-70 F'59. C, 16.

Precision casting method employing permanent patterns and pulpy molding material with colloidal SiO_2. J. Doskar. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2:77-84 F'59. C, 16.

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE

The ambassador of Christ; a radio sermon. T. Bartha. Ut 8 no. 34 4 Ag'55. H, 3.

PAVILIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PAVLOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

Mikhail Aleksandrovich Pavlov, an obituary. In French. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3.121-123 '58. R, 16.

PAVULS, EDUARDS

To belong to art A Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 2 8 4 Jl'59. La, 11.

PEACE

Hoffmeister, Adolf. Reportaz o Kongresu pro odzbrojeni a spolupraci narodu ve Stockholmu od 16. do 22. cervence 1958. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury [1958] 97 p. [Report on the Congress on Disarmament and Cooperation among Nations in Stockholm, July 16-22, 1958. 1st ed. illus.] C, 6

The activities of organized workers for peace. I. Straub Munka 9 no. 6 10 Je'59. H, 5.

All honor to the builders of communism and peace. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2 65-66 F'59. R, 13.

Dawn of a new year. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:1 D'55. H, 11.

Delegation of Finnish peace defenders visits Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no 27 2-3 Jl 6'59. La, 1

Delegation of Finnish peace defenders visits Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 27 14, 17 Jl 9'59. La, 1.

End and echo of the Geneva conference. Kat szo 6 no. 24:1 D'55. H, 3.

The fifth great power. L. G. Kat szo 6 no. 24:2 D'55. H, 3.

For understanding and appreciation of one another. Uj ember 11 no. 49:3 D'55. H, 3.

The future of mankind depends on peaceful cooperation. Zagad i mat no. 14 14-21 Jl'58. P, 6.

The German peace treaty and end of the occupation of West Berlin, the most urgent problem of the present times in the endeavor to ensure peace. V Hajdu. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3:2780285 '59. C, 7

Giorgio Del Vecchio's International Law and the Problem of Peace; a book review. G. Kusej. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 1/2:53-62 '59. Y, 7.

Globe-trotting Hungarian poster for peace. G. Kalint. Irod ujs 6 no. 52:7 D'55. H, 11.

In the name of friendship among the nations. Pedag szemle 8 no. 5:405-408 '58. H, 6.

The Law for Peace is five years old. F. A. Kat szo 6 no. 25:3 D'55. H, 3.

"Let me embrace the whole world." Gy. Parragi. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:1 O'55. H, 11.

The life of the Church is a thanks offering. I. Szamoskozi. Ut 8 no. 49:1 D'55. H, 3.

The Millennium and Polish peace traditions. A. Bobik. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:6 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

Month of Friendship Among Nations. J. Hantos. Helpolit szemle 1 no. 4:37-39 Ap'59. H, 6.

Predominance of the strength of peace. S. Fekete. Ut 8 no. 46:1 N'55. H, 3.

Some problems of international law in the light of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. G. Mencer. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3:213-226 '59. C, 7.

The tenth anniversary of the peace movement. Tygod gosp 11 no. 26:1-2 Je'59. P, 6.

Testimony of the church which serves. P. Hajdu. Ut 8 no. 47:3 N'55. H, 3.

Thanksgiving, constancy. G. Halasi. Ut 8 no. 46:3 N'55. H, 3.

UN membership and peaceful coexistence. Uj ember 11 no. 50:1 D'55. H, 3.

PEACH

Contribution to the study of abortive embryos in peaches V Kovacova-Ferjancikova. Biologia 13 no. 11:838-844 '58. C, 13.

PEAR

Acceleration of the ripening process of pears and lemons by the ethylene treatment. O. Boldor. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:145-151 '58. R, 13.

PEARSON, DREW

Americans are discovering America; a review of Drew Pearson's book U. S. A. - Second Class Power? K. Winter. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:387-371 Je'59. C, 6.

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, POMERANIA, SERBIA.

PEAT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

PECTINS

Substances accompanying pectin. I. Qualitative determination M. Kalab, V. Zitko. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5 281-294 My'59. C, 16.

PECTOLYSIS

Isolation of mold strains of high pectolytic activity. L. Nyeste. Eisim ipari 13 no. 6 196-198 Je'59. H, 16.

PEDAGOGICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PEDAGOGY
see EDUCATION and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PEGMATITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PEKIEL, BARTLOMIEJ

Pekiel's study on the variations of canons K. Swaryczewska Muzyka Pol 3 no. 4:44-48 '58 P, 9

PELAGIC, VASA

Vasa Pelagic; from our publishing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 17 2-3 Ap'59. Y, 2.

PELECUS CULTRATUS
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

PELMANIS, LAIMONS

Children like humor very much; a book review. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 24:2 Je'59. La, 11.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision FINES (PENALTIES) under YUGOSLAVIA.

PENALTIES, CONTRACTUAL

Penalty for faulty deliveries in the building industry B Peter Magyar jog 6 no. 7:215-216 Jl'59 H, 7.

PENICILLIN

Characteristics of fungi of the penicillin genus in the fermentation production of citric acid. J. Leopold, Z. Valtr, O. Seichertova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6.377-382 '58. C, 13.

Mechanism of the development of large round bodies in Proteus vulgaris under the influence of penicillin. M. Nermut, V. Drasil. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6.340-347 '58. C, 13.

A method of determining penicillin in finished products. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:49-54 '58. R, 13.

Penicillin and thiamin as factors for the growth of staphylococci. K. Markov, G. Saev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 113-120 '57. B, 13.

Stimulating the growth of ducklings with penicillin. S. Bormane. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:101-103 '59. La, 1.

Tests on the biosynthesis of some new penicillins by using the sulfamido-phenoxyacetic acids and their amides as precursors. Gh. Botoz and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2 92-94 F'59. R, 13.

PENICILLINASE

Some considerations relative to the biosynthesis of penicillinase and obtainment of antipenicillinasic serum. G. Teodorovici, S. Zingher. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:101-103 F'59. R, 13.

PENTAACETYLGLUCOSE

Investigations of catalysis. XXVIII. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride. I. Anomerization in acetic acid and in acetic anhydride. In English. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:165-180 '59. H, 13.

Investigations of catalysis. XXIX. Anomerization of pentaacetyl-d-glucose catalyzed by boron trifluoride. II. Anomerization in chloroform. In English. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, Gy. Varsanyi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3 181-194 '59. H, 13.

PENTAERYTHRITOL

Pentaerythritic alkyds. J. Mleziva. Chem prum 5 no. 10 422-427 O'55. C, 16.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Gronsky, Jan. Doplnky k statnemu pravu ludovodemokratickych republik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. ucebnic, 1951. 29 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Supplements to the university textbook on the constitutions of the people's democratic republics. 1st ed.] C, 7.

PEPSIN

Study of changes of albumin fractions of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine in the process of fermentative hydrolysis with pepsin. Report 2. In Russian. A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 2-91-94 '59. La, 1.

PEPTIDES

Growth factors with a peptic character. II. Chemical properties of growth factors from protein hydrolysates. O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1975-1988 O'58. C, 13.

Growth factors with a peptic character. II. Chemical properties of growth factors from protein hydrolysates. In German. O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1525-1541 My'59. C, 13.

Proteins. XLVII. Cysteic-acid peptides from a partial chymotrypsinogen hydrolysate. XLVII. Cysteic-acid peptides from a partial trypsin hydrolysate. In English. B. Kiel, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1558-1560 My'59. C, 13.

PERFUMES

Aerosols in cosmetics and perfumery industry. B. Atanasic. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12' 7-11 '58. R, 16.

PERKONIG, JOSEF FRIEDRICH

Author from abroad, a biographic sketch. R. Arih. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19 465 O'55. Y, 1.

PEROVIC, SRETEN

A poet between ground and time, a review of Sreten Perovic's Seanse (Seances). R. Tautovic Savremenik no. 11:472-475 N'58. Y, 11.

PEROXIDES

Effect of air contact, temperature, and storage time on the peroxide content of unsaturated fatty acids. C. Pietrzyk. Roez zywn 3:77-91 '58. P, 16.

Extraction of surface-active substances by peroxidation of alkanes. M. Klang, A. Brincoveanu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:214-218 Ap'59. R, 13.

Remarks on the determination of the peroxide number of animal fats. C Pietrzyk. Gosp miesna 10 no. 12-3-5 D'58 P, 16

PERSPECTIVE

Bartel, Kazimierz Perspektywa malarska Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Perspective in painting illus., bibl.] P, 10. Vol 2. 1958.

Gawkowski, Stanislaw. Szkice polowe harcerza. 3. wyd. Warszawa, Harcerskie Biuro Wydawnicze, 1947. 63 p. [Scout's field drawings. 3d ed. illus., diagrs., plans] P, 16.

PESOTSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

Meeting with Professor Aleksandr Nikolaevich Pesotskii. "Jot". Przem drzew no. 1:34-35 Ja'59 P, 16.

PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

A new edition of Petar Petrovic Njegos' Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath) in Polish; a book review. S. Subotin. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:513-521 Je'59. Y, 11.

Njegos and the British. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Ist cas SAN 5:273-285 '54/55. Y, 4.

P. P. Njegos' Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath), a book review. B. Mihailovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 5: 314-317 My'55. Y, 11.

Something more about the Italian translation of Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath). V. Desnica. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:245-247 Ap'55. Y, 11.

Teodosije Mrkojevic; a profile. V. Cubrilovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:197-230 '55. Y, 3.

PETASITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PETHIDINE
see MEPERIDINE.

PETOFI, SANDOR

Revolutionary realism of Petofi P. Pandi. Irod ujs 6 no. 40:6 N'55. H, 11.

An unknown, well-known statue of Petofi. M. Hubay. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:1 O'55. H, 11.

PETR Z CHRASTU

Hussite captain Petr z Chrastu. F. Bartos. Krest revue 26 no. 4:Theologicka 44-45 Ap'59. C, 3.

PETRESCU, CAMIL

Solomon, Dimitru. Problema intelectualului in opera lui Camil Petrescu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 114 p. (Mica biblioteca artica, 56) [The problem of the intellectualist in Camil Petrescu's works. 1st ed. footnotes] R, 11.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, KUWAIT, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Manualul inginerului petrolist. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica. ([Manuale ingineresti]) [The petroleum engineer's handbook. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, plans, tables] R, 16.
Vol. 1. [Crude-oil and gas-well drilling. Pt. 1. Technology drilling] 1957 646 p.
Vol. 2. [Crude-oil and gas-well drilling. Pt. 2. Drilling equipment and machine tools] 1957 456 p.
Vol. 3. [Crude-oil and gas-well drilling. Pt. 3. Special drilling methods] 1957. 308 p.
Vol. 4. [Exploitation of crude-oil and gas deposits. Pt. 1.] 1955, 566 p.
Vol 5. [Exploitation of crude-oil and gas deposits. Pt. 2. Technology of operating crude-oil and gas wells] 1957. 574 p.
Vol. 6. [Exploitation of crude-oil and gas deposits. Pt. 3. Secondary operations, pipeline conveyance, and auxiliary operations] 1958. 603 p.

An analyzing method in the selection of the crude oils suitable for the manufacture of paraffin by means of filter press B Silberstein Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4 175-179 Ap'58 R, 16.

Best ways of separating gas from oil. N. Petcu. Petrol si gaze 9 no 4:162-166 Ap'58. R, 16

Examination of petroleum-sulfur compounds III. Potentiometric method for continuous registration of hydrogen sulfide of the thermal decomposition gases. F. Ratkovics. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3 96-99 Mr'59. H, 13

Examination of petroleum-sulfur compounds. IV. Experiments in the field of thermal decomposition of petroleum-sulfur compounds. F. Ratkovics, P. Szepesvary, J. Vas. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3 99-102 Mr'59. H, 13.

Fighting against corrosion of the internal surface of core drills in petroleum wells C. R Petrol si gaze 9 no 4:186-188 Ap'58. R, 16.

Geodesic and topographic works in the petroleum industry. S. Stefanescu Petrol si gaze 9 no 4 170-174 Ap'58. R, 16.

Parafina in extractia si prelucrarea titeiului (Paraffin in the Extraction and Refining of Petroleum) by T. V. Cervhez and others; a book review Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4 192 Ap'58. R, 16

Physical and chemical properties of gasoline and oil and use of acetone in removing soot. Z. Stankovic. Vojno tehnicki gl 3 no. 11-830-842 N'55. Y, 17.

Physical and chemical studies on the oil fractions of crude petroleum. I. Methods and experimental technique. V. Kollo, V. Pallo, A. Tknc. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5:265-271 My'59. C, 16.

Prof Ionescu and V. Cristoloveanu's Noi realizari in valorificarea gazelor naturale si gazelor de rafinarii (New Achievements in the Utilization of Natural Gases and Refinery Gases), a book review. Petrol si gaze 9 no 4 192 Ap'58 R, 16.

Signification of standard instructions for the determination precision of analyses and tests of petroleum products and their delivery conditions. M. Ornstein. Standardizarea 11 no. 3:145-147 Mr'59. R, 16.

Statistical method in the gauging of the tanks for the storage of petroleum and its products. K Ponomarev. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4:166-170 Ap'58. R, 16.

Technological scheme of the Petroleum Refining Plant. G. Dzhambov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 3:37-38 Mr'59. B, 16

Technology for obtaining coke with low-ash and low-sulfur content from neutralized petroleum and Tiulenov mazut. M. Gerasimov, D. Ruschev, G. Slavomilov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5:20-22 My'59. B, 16.

PETROLOGY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PETROVIC, RASTKO

Rastko Petrovic; a profile. V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 11:373-390 N'58. Y, 11.

PETRU, FRANTISEK

K. Andrlik and F. Petru's Zaklady priemyselnej chemie (Basic Industrial Chemistry); a book review. M. Bednarikova. Tech praca 7 no. 7:333-334 Jl'55. C, 16.

PETZVAL, JOSEPH

Reflections on the Petzval memorials; inventor of photooptics (1807-1891). In English. J. Seress. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2-211-216 '59. H, 16.

pH
see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION.

PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PHARMACOLOGY

Contribution to the pharmacology of the neurohumeral regulation of inflammations J. Lenfeld. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 331-333 Jl'58. C, 13.

PHARMACY

Stanciu, N Manual de tehnica farmaceutica pentru scolile de tehnicieni farmaceutici [De] N Stanciu [si] V Stanescu Bucuresti, Editura Medicaka, 1958 271 p [Manual of pharmacotechny for schools of pharmaceutical technicians illus] R, 14

PHASE MICROSCOPE

Apparatus for checking phase differences of phase rings used in microobjectives. M. Kral Jemna mech opt 4 no 3-60-63 Mr'59. C, 16

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Adsorption equilibrium. III. Determination of the phase transition of π-butane adsorbed on activated charcoal. In German. J. Julis, J. Hodek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1 243-249 Ja'59. C, 13.

Nomograms for computing liquid-vapor equilibrium. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 9 no. 3.132-135 Mr'59. C, 16

Paper chromatography in single-phase systems. I. Saturation of paper by vapors and its effect on the position of spots I. Jakubec Chem listy 52 no 10 1916-1921 O'58. C, 13.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium. XIX. Phase equilibria in the system π-propanol-water-π-propyl acetate. In English. J. Pick, E. Hala, V. Fried. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5-1589-1595 My'59. C, 13.

PHENAMINE

Effect of phenamine and carbocholine on the formation and development of experimental glomerulonephritis; a report. D. Krustev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no 3 69-81 '57. B, 13.

PHENOL

Chromatographic determination of phenol in technical o-cresol. V. Lakota. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1922-1925 O'58. C, 13

PHENOLPHTHALEIN

On the mixing process. I. E. Ruckenstein, O. Smigelschi. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4;211-214 Ap'59. R, 13.

PHENOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Coulometric titration of mono- and dyhidric phenols with halogens. In German. F. Cuta, Z. Kucera. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1467-1473 My'59. C, 13.

Equilibrium between two liquid phases in the ternary system of the phenol-phloroglucin-water type. E. Angelescu, A. Stratula-Angelescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19.55-64 '58. R, 13.

Phenol-formaldehyde cold-setting glues and their influence on lumber Pt. 2. M. Zenkteler. Przem drzew 9 no. 5 133-135 My'58. P, 16.

Physical properties of phenolic novolaks. M. Bohdanecky, J. Tamchyna. Chem prum 9 no. 4:221-223 Ap'59 C, 16.

Physicochemical methods for the direct determination of phenol in a complex nonaqueous mixture. V. Psemetachi, R. Iordanescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1: 30-33 Ja'59. R, 13.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Synthesis of the drugs in the phenothiazine series. N. Wassermann and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2-61-85 F'59. R, 13.

PHENOXY GROUP

Fungicidal properties and the activity of aryloxyacetohydroxamic acids. II. The influence of bromine as a substituent. Z. Eckstein, E. Czerwinska. Przem chem 38 no. 4:213-216 Ap'59. P, 16.

Some problems of obtaining weed killers. XIII. Preparation of 5-nitro-5-hydroxymethyl-3-phenoxyethyltetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine. Z. Eckstein, T. Urbanski, J. Mikulski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:519-524 '59. P, 13.

PHENOXYACETIC ACID

On the Birnbaum-Simonini reaction of some derivatives of phenoxyacetic acid. Z. Eckstein, J. Mikulski, W. Sobotka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:77-85 '59. P, 13.

Preparation of phenoxyethylamides of phenoxyacetic acids. Z. Eckstein, J. Mikulski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:529-532 '59. P, 13.

Some problems of obtaining weed killers. IX. The action of active bromine on phenoxyacetic acids. Z. Eckstein. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1357-1363 '58. P, 13.

Tests on the biosynthesis of some new penicillins by using the sulfamido-phenoxyacetic acids and their amides as precursors. Gh. Botez and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2 92-94 F'59. R, 13.

PHENOXYETHYLAMINE

Preparation of phenoxyethylamides of phenoxyacetic acids. Z. Eckstein, J. Mikulski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 529-532 '59. P, 13.

PHENYL GROUP

Determining the activity of the succinic dehydrase by means of phenyl-2-carboxy-4'-phenyl-3-hexyl-5-tetrazolium chloride. S. Gheorghiu, M. Alexa-Petrovanu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2;283-296 '57. R, 13.

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines. I. Preparation and pharmacological examination of some 3-(aminoalkyl)-hydantoins. II. Preparation of some 3-(dialkylaminoalkyl)-5, 5-diphenyl-glycocyamidine. K. Lempert and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 3-107-113 Mr'59. H, 13.

On the geometrical isomery of 1, 4-dipseudobutyl-1, 4-diphenylbutatrienes. W. Jasiobedzki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 321-335 '59. P, 13.

Potentiometric and polarometric titration using tetraphenyl borides. I. Argentometric analysis In German. A. Heyrovsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 170-173 Ja'59. C, 13.

PHENYL PHOSPHOROCHLORIDATE

Reactions of sulfanilamide with certain organic derivatives of phosphoric acid. Z. Skrowaczewska, R. Tyka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 51-56 '59. P, 13.

PHENYLBUTAZONE
see BUTYLDIPHENYLPYRAZOLIDINEDIONE.

PHENYLCADAVERINE

Agents blocking sympathetic ganglia. VI. Derivatives of 3-phenyl-1, 5-diaminopentane. In German. M. Borovicka, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 31-35 Ja '59. C, 13.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Decolorization ion-exchange types based on polycondensation resins from m-phenylenediamine and resorcinol with formaldehyde. J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 4-209-214 Ap'59. C, 16.

PHENYLGLOYOXAL

The synthesis of amino alcohols. I. Hydroxymethylation of methyl- and phenylglyoxal-ω-monophenylhydrazone. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:65-76 '59. P, 13.

PHENYLHYDRAZONES
see HYDRAZONES.

PHENYLLITHIUM

On the reaction of phenyllithium with diethyl phosphorochloridate and diethyl benzenephosphonate. M. Janczewski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1;185-189 '59. P, 13.

PHENYLPENTANEDIAMINE
see PHENYLCADAVERINE.

PHENYLPHOSPHONIC ACID

On the reaction of phenyllithium with diethyl phosphorochloridate and diethyl benzenephosphonate. M. Janczewski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1;185-189 '59. P, 13.

PHENYLSUCCINIC ACID

Preparation of derivatives of phenylsuccinic acid. I. Preparation of p-halo-phenylsuccinic acids. T. Urbanski, J. Langé. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1;197-202 '59. P, 13.

PHILOSOPHERS, POLISH

Tadeusz Kronski, the first anniversary of his death. L. Kolakowski. Tworczosc 15 no. 6:81-85 Je'59. P, 11.

PHILOSOPHERS, RUSSIAN

Conferences on coordination of philosophers in the Soviet Union. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:436-437 My'55. Y, 1.

PHILOSOPHERS, SLOVAK

Academician I. Hrusovsky is made honorary doctor of the University of Halle. R. V. Nasa veda 6 no. 5: 235-236 My'59. C, 1.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT.; RUMANIA.

Brajsa, S. Zgodovina filozofije. Trst [Generalni vladni komisariat za Trzasko ozemlje] [History of philosophy, illus., ports.] Y, 3.
Vol. 1. [Philosophy in ancient times and the Middle Ages] 1957. 272 p.

K. Barth on R. Bultmann. Z. Trtik. Naboz revue 30 no. 3: 97-108 '59. C, 3.

Mathematical thought in the mirror of millennial cultural development. (To be contd.) I. Pirkovic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2-171-177 '59. Y, 11.

A new philosophical journal J R. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8-106-108 N/D'58. P, 1.

The problem of the revision of methods of studying medieval philosophy. J Legowicz. Studia filoz no. 3: 109-134 '59. P, 3

Some problems concerning studies on J. G. Herder. E. Adler. Studia filoz no. 3:83-108 '59. P, 3.

Spinoza's philosophy and philosophy of life. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris no. 7/8;185-194 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

Z dziejow polskiej mysli filozoficznej i spolecznej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [From the history of Polish philosophical and social thought. 1st ed. plates, ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 3.
Vol. 1. [15th-17th centuries] [1956]
Vol. 2. [18th century; the Enlightenment] [1956] 363 p.
Vol. 3. [19th century] 1957. 457 p.

PHLOROGLUCINOL

Equilibrium between two liquid phases in the ternary system of the phenol-phloroglucin-water type. E. Angelescu, A. Stratula-Angelescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19 55-64 '58. R, 13.

PHONOGRAPH

Fogg, Andrzej. Adaptery Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 140 p. [Phonograph pickups. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] P, 16.

J. Miratsky's Gramofonova technika (Phonograph Technique); a book review. C. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4;[Suppl] L26 Ap'59. C, 16.

Measurements on the three-speed H 13-50 phonograph. V. Malac. Sdel tech 3 no. 8:248-250 Ag'55. C, 16.

Radio-phonograph receiver. W. Rotkiewicz, A. Wojnar, R. Laszczynski. Prace Inst telekomun 5 no. 15-43-44 '55. P, 16.

Reflex box to guitar amplifier; to phonograph, radio, and magnetophone. P. Zilich. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6:186-187 Je'59. H, 16.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
see also subdivision under U. S.

Recording responses of phonograph records. c/s. Sdel tech 7 no. 7:253-254 Jl'59. C, 16.

PHOSGENE

Nature of the formylation agent made from dimethylformamide and phosgene. Z. Arnold. Chem listy 52 no. 10-2013-2014 O'58 C, 13.

PHOSPHATASIC PROCESSES

Phosphatasic, cholinesterasic, and cytochrome oxidasic activity of the intracellular formations of a rat's brain in various functional conditions. E. Macovschi and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3;275-278 Mr'58. R, 13.

PHOSPHATES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Contributions to the study of the efficiency of some types of mineral fertilizers. I. Tabian and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5;264-267 My'59. R, 13.

Influence of nitrocalcite on the maize crop from a podsolic soil, compared with the influence of a combination of lime, heating manure, and superphosphate. C. Pintea and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5: 276-280 My'59. R, 13.

Influence of some elements on the quality of luminophors used in fluorescent lamps of the calcium-halogenphosphate type. L. Hrabal. Chem prum 9 no. 3:129-131 Mr'59. C, 16.

Preparation of arsenious phosphate $AsPO_4$. T. Stanczuk-Rozycka, K. Wieczfinski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:493-496 '59. P, 13.

Results obtained in 1957 and 1958 from the application of mineral fertilizers. D. Davidescu, D. Teaci. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5;268-271 My'59. R, 13.

Results of the studies on the new varieties of fertilizers. E. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5;263-264 My'59. R, 13.

Results of three years of experiments on the accessibility of plants to some less soluble phosphates. Gh. Miron, A. Luca. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5: 281 My'59. R, 13.

PHOSPHIDES

On the preparation of tribenzoyl phosphide. E. Plazek, R. Tyka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2;549-550 '59. P, 13.

PHOSPHIDES [illegible]

Preparation and [illegible] of phosphides [illegible] normal alkali metal phosphides [illegible]

PHOSPHOMOLYBDIC ACID

Reactions of phosphomolybdic [illegible]

PHOSPHONIC ACID

[illegible]

[illegible] the [illegible] of nitrate and phosphorus fertilizers and the [illegible]

[illegible]

Photographic technique helps in [illegible] production [illegible]

Significance [illegible] photography and cinematography [illegible]

[illegible]

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

Problem of formalism in physical education in schools; also, remarks by G. Nagy. E. Zibolen. Sport tud 1 no. 4 368-371 '55. H, 8.

The role of physical education in forming recreative habits of the youth W Humen. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 5 9-12 My'59. P, 8.

Training of character and will power in sport games. B. Svoboda. Teorie a prave tel 7 no. 2:41-49 F'59. C, 8.

"Viewpoints of an Editorial Board on the Schematization of Science"; answer to the article in Muvelt Nep. K. Lissak. Sport tud 1 no. 4-397-399 '55. H, 8.

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Evaluation of physical effort in polytechnic education and professional training of adolescents. F. Janda. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3 204-206 Ap'59. C, 14.

Importance of special physical training of apprentices in mechanical engineering. V. Glivicky, F. Joachimsthaler. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3-212-215 Ap'59. C, 14.

Physical and functional fitness of juveniles in relation to their physical effort in work. M. Vaneckova, V. Glivicky. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3-207-211 Ap'59. C, 14.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

PHYSICIANS, CZECH

From the life of Ivan Halek. K. Klimova. Nasa veda 6 no. 5 220-223 My'59. C, 1.

PHYSICIANS, HUNGARIAN

"I did my duty as a human being and physician." J. Racz. Tanacsok 6 no. 22; 2 N'55. H, 6.

PHYSICISTS, BULGARIAN

Nadzhakov, Georgi. Akademik Georgi Nadzhakov; [izbrani raboti ot naukhnata i obshtestvenata deinost] IUbileen sbornik [Po sluchai 60-godishninata mu se izdava po reshenie na Biuroto na Prezidiuma na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite] Sofiia, Izd na Bulgarskata akad na naukite [Academician Georgi Nadzhakov, selections from his scientific and public work, a jubilee collection in commemoration of his 60th birthday. In various languages. illus.] B, 13
Vol [1] [Scientific works] 1959
Vol [2] [Public works] 1959

PHYSICISTS, RUSSIAN

A. S. Popov (1859-1905); a biographic sketch. V. G. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4 119 Ap'59. C, 16.

The 1958 Nobel Prize for physics, a new affirmation of Soviet science. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1 29 Ja '59. R, 13.

PHYSICISTS, SERBIAN

Machael Pupin, a biographic sketch. Radioamater Jug 13 no. 4:123 Ap'59. Y, 16.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Koutny, Otakar. Fysika pro veterinarni mediky. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 151 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Physics for students of veterinary medicine, a university textbook] C, 13

Albert Einstein in Prague. E. Rozsivalova. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 3-352-354 '59. C, 13.

Artificial earth satellites and the teaching of physics and astronomy. M. Siroka, J. Siroky. Prir vedy 9 no. 2: 135-139 '59. C, 8.

Principles of thermic and molecular physics with regard to their biological application. I. Kosmak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 341-342 Jl'58. C, 13

The problem of the fight against religious views in the teaching of mathematics, physics, and chemistry at universities and colleges. T. Erdey-Gruz. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6:341-345 '59. H, 8.

Winners of the Nobel Prize for physics in 1958. J. Kvasnica. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 3: 349-351 '59. C, 13.

PHYSIOGRAPHY
see subdivision PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY under ESTONIA.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Use of apparatus in physiology; a contribution to M. Petran's article. V. Laufberger. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:379-382 Jl'58. C, 13.

PHYSIOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

The great Slavic physiologist Ivan Sechenov. I. Horvai. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:329-330 N'55. C, 6.

PHYSIOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Kiss, Ferenc, ed. Az emberi anatomiaja es elettana, egeszsegugyi szakiskolak tankonyve Irtak Donath Tobu [et al] 2 kiad Budapest, Medicina, 1958 350 p [Human anatomy and physiology, a textbook for medical high schools 2d ed illus] H, 13

Effect of ionizing rays on the human body. Tr from the German. Tech praca 7 no. 10 443 O'55 C, 16.

Problems of organizing symposia E Gutmann. Cs fysiol 7 no 4 305-307 Jl'58 C, 13.

Uniform movements as conditional irritants for human motion reactions and "law of intensity" A. Gidikov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:49-58 '57. B, 13.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Jelinek, V. Pathologicka fysiologie, nauka o nemoci, pathogenese a vseobecna etiologie chorob [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 472 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Pathological physiology, the theory of diseases, pathogenesis, and the general etiology of diseases, a university textbook 1st ed] C, 14.

Lebeda, Milan. Praktikum z veterinarni pathologicke fysiologie [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 320 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Practical exercises in veterinary pathological physiology, a university textbook 1st ed] C, 15

PHYTOAGGLUTININS

Notes on the question of phytoagglutinins. J. Tobiska, P. Pikna. Cs biol 7 no. 6:446-451 N'58. C, 13.

PIANISTS, ESTONIAN

Bruno Lukk; in commemoration of his 50th birthday. A. Leo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 26 5 Je'59. E, 11.

PIANO MUSIC
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PIASECKI, EUGENIUSZ

Eugeniusz Piasecki and the training of instructors of physical education. A Balcerek Wychow fizycz 7 no. 5 1-4 My'59 P, 8

PIASTS

Are the West Pomeranian dukes of Piast origin? G. Labuda. Studia i mat Wielkopol 4 no. 1:33-47 '58. P, 4.

PICEA
See SPRUCE.

PICOLINE

Picrylpyridinium picoline and picrylpyridinium quinoline salts. K. Okon. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1269-1282 '58. P, 13.

PICRATES

Preparation of picryl chloride and bromide from pyridine picrate. K. Okon. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1, 45-49 '59. P, 13.

PICRIC ACID

Preparation of picryl chloride and bromide from pyridine picrate. K Okon. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1, 45-49 '59. P, 13

PICRYL BROMIDE

Preparation of picryl chloride and bromide from pyridine picrate. K. Okon. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 45-49 '59 P, 13.

PICRYL CHLORIDE

Preparation of picryl chloride and bromide from pyridine picrate, K. Okon Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:45-49 '59. P, 13.

PICRYL GROUP

Picrylpyridinium picoline and picrylpyridinium quinoline salts. K. Okon. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1269-1282 '58. P, 13.

PIENINY

The black stork in Pieniny. Z. Bochenski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 2:30-32 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15.

PIETKA, HENRYK

Henryk Pietka; an obituary. J. Wiszniewski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14[1. e, 4]:748-750 Ap'59. P, 7.

PIG IRON
See CAST IRON.

PIGEONS

The problem of protection of the collared turtle dove. S. Strawinski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 2 23-26 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15.

PIGS
see SWINE and this subdivision under ESTONIA.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Built-in piles in modern subterranean construction works. P. Andai. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 6-311-314 Je'59. H, 16.

Experiences from the execution of a hydrotechnical structure with reinforced-concrete piles in the Danube River. E. Topala. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4: 125-129 Ap'59. R, 16.

An improved computation of plank piles, free or rigidly fixed in the upper part. II. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4-139-140 Ap'59. R, 16.

PILYPONIS, JUSTAS

Who was Justas Pilyponis? J. Butenas. Lit ir men no. 23: 4 Je'59. Li, 11.

PIMPLINAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PINE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

The oldest trees in the world K. Emich. Chronmy przyr 15 no 2 3-15 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15.

The pressure of the swelling of chip boards, boards used in carpentry, fiberboards, beech plywood, and hardpine lumber. W Kontek. Przem drzew no. 3 206-209 Mr'59. P, 16

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

PIPE

Augur for drilling holes for pipe grounding. M. Angelow. Elektroenergija 10 no. 4-26 Ap'59. B, 16.

Glass pipes. V. Docuzian. Industria usoara 6 no. 5: 185-186 My'59. R, 16.

Resistance welding of pipes with high-frequency electric current. T Zdziennicki. Hutnik P 26 no 5 188-190 My'59. P, 16

A steel-pipe strut for strutting and propping. J. Stareska Stavba 6 no. 7.212-213 Jl'59. C, 16.

Technical progress in the field of pipe material for water supply and sewerage. W. Petrozolin. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5-195-197 My'59. P, 16.

Use of new materials for the manufacturing of pipes. (-Wi-). Nova technika no. 5 204-208 My'59. C, 16.

PIPELINES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Thermal and pressure conditions in heating systems and long-distance heat pipelines. J. Mikula. Tech prac a 7 no. 4:158-160 '55. C, 16.

PIPERAZINE ADIPATE

A new volumetric method of determining piperazine adipate. R. Simionovici, J. Raianu, V. Cuculescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:105-106 F'59. R, 13.

PIPERIDINE

Comparative pharmacological characteristics of ditilin and its bispiperidine analogue cycletilin. In Russian. A. Kimenis. Vestis Latv ak no. 2 155-162 '59. La, 1.

PIPETTES

A new semiautomatic pipette. I. Heyduk. Chem prum 9 no. 4-196-197 Ap'59. C, 16.

PISTON RODS

Casting of cast piston rods for engines. Tr. from the Russian. K. Asseev. Tech praca 7 no. 7:310 Jl'55. C, 16.

PISTONS

Use of IKS copying attachment for machining large pistons. F. Hummel. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7:283 Jl'59. C, 16.

PLANKTON

Pennak's observations concerning factors controlling the number of plankton. A. Hillbricht. Ekologia pol B 1 no. 3/4.101-105 '55. P, 13.

PLANTING
see subdivision AGRICULTURE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLANTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Dostal, Rudolf. Fysiologie rostlin. Praha, Statni, pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 222 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Plant physiology; a university textbook] C, 13.

PLANTS (Continued)

Application of Lysenko's theory on the nutrition of plants in the fertilizing systems. P. Skopik. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:452-454 '58. C, 15.

Breeding of plants to make them frost resistant. J. Fliegl. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:404-405 '58. C, 15.

A conference on heredity and mutations in plants, animals, and microorganisms in Moscow, 1957. V. Haskova and others. Cs biol 7 no. 6:469-470 N'58. C, 13.

Contribution to the polarographic determination of L-ascorbic acid in vegetable substances. J. Sedlak. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:626-635 D'56. C, 16.

Flowers and vines near walls. L. Patunc. Sots pollum 14 no. 10 464-465 My'59. E, 15.

The macro- and microgravimetric method of determining the mercury in substances for the protection of plants D. Pirtea, I. Albescu Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 137-147 '59. R, 13

Mechanization of the work of administering chemical fertilizers and chemicals for the protection of plants. T. Dragos. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:293-295 My'59. R, 13.

Notes on the question of phytoagglutinins. J. Tobiska, P. Pikna. Cs biol 7 no. 6:446-451 N'58. C, 13.

Plant extracts agglutinating human erythrocytes. P. Herzog. Cs biol 7 no. 6:444-445 N'58. C, 13.

Plant sociology as an aid in hydrologic investigations M Szalay Hidr kozl 39 no. 3:222-231 Je'59 H, 12

Plant substances. VII. Structure of aplotaxene from costus oil. M. Romanuk, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1964-1968 O'58. C, 13.

Problems of the heredity of acquired characteristics. J. Holienka. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:405-406 '58. C, 15.

Results of three years of experiments on the accessibility of plants to some less soluble phosphates. Gh. Miron, A. Luca. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5, 281 My'59. R, 13.

Significance of the plant as a unit for the agrobiological research. R. Dostal. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:363-366 '58. C, 15.

Speed of biological transformations. Tr. from the Russian. V. Stoletov. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:387-394 '58. C, 15.

PLASMOPARA VITICOLA

Effectiveness of some organic preparations in fighting the vine mildew (Plasmopara viticola (Berk. et Curt.) Berl. et de Toni) and the apple speckles (Endostigme inequalis (Cook) Syd.) A. Savulescu, V. Bontea, I. Focsaneanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no 3:313-320 Mr '58. R, 13

PLASTERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLASTIC EXPLOSIVES

A plastic explosive and its use for demolition. M. Radivojevic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:606-610 N'55. Y, 17.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Polakova, J. Silove kable pre striedave napatie s izolaciou z plastickych latok; vysledky analytickeho a tematickeho prieskumu casopiseckej, patentovej a firemnej literatury. Bratislava, 1958. 141. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov Analyticka resers, R-505) [Power cables for alternating electric current with plastic insulation, results of analytic and subject research based on periodicals and patent and business publications issued during the period 1945-1957 and at the beginning of 1958; abstracts from foreign patents and publications] C, 16.

Comparability of results of investigations on the gasproofness of plastic packing materials. K. Muller. Rocz zywn 3:105-122 '58. P, 16.

Estimating the heat resistance of plastics. L. Kupf. Chem prum 9 no. 3:153-157 Mr'59. C, 16.

Fast determination of chlorine in chlorinated plastic materials; suggestion for a standard method. A. Miss, P. Copel. Standardizarea 11 no. 3:142-144 Mr'59. R, 16.

New achievements in the field of plastic materials. III. A. Polioxietilena. Industria usoara 6 no. 5:175-177 My'59. R, 16.

Plastics. D. Mikijelj. Nova trg 12 no. 6:354-358 Je'59. Y, 5.

Resistance of plasticized polyvinyl chloride to microorganisms. M. Bomar. Chem prum 6 no. 12:606-611 D'56. C, 16.

Use of ionization radiation in plastic industries. Tr. from the Hungarian. G Hardy, J. Dobo. Chem prum 9 no. 4:215-218 Ap'59 C, 16.

Utilization of plastic materials in railroad transportation. A Mikhailov. Transp delo 11 no 4 12-14 '59 B, 16

PLASTOV, ARKADYI ALEXANDROVICH

Arkadyi Alexandrovich Plastov, a painter of collective farm life. B, Mosescu. Arta plastica 6 no. 9/10: 40-42 '59. R, 10.

PLATINUM

Colorimetric determination of Pd(II) in the presence of Pt(IV) G. Popa, D. Negoiu, G Baiulescu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 73-78 '59. R, 13.

Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III. Electroconductometric study of the Pt-Al_2O_3, utilized in the process of platforming and determining the properties of the semiconductor of PtO. I. Nicolescu, A. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 49-60 '59. R, 13.

Platinum alloys used in technology; principles for establishing norms for chemical analysis. N. Vlasie. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:191-195 Ap'59. R, 16.

The slowing effect of metallic platinum in the reaction of peroxidic decolorization of indigo carmine. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no 2:537-539 '59 P, 13.

PLAYGROUNDS

Seminar on children's playgrounds. N. Potkonjak. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6 437-438 '58. Y, 8.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGII VALENTINOVICH

Plekhanov's Fundamental Problems of Marxism; a book review. B. Stvaranje 10 no. 4 257-258 Ap'55. Y, 11.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Rudzitis, Janis. Raina ritmi, formas studija [n. p.] Ziemelblazma, 1958. 127 p. [Rhythms of Rainis, a study of forms. bibl.] La, 11.

Antique stanzas in Rainis poetry. M. Dombrovska. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:39-44 '59. La, 1.

PLOWING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Be sure to learn about the advantages of an hourly work schedule in the fall plowing. S. Calkovsky, F. Uher. Mech zem 5 no. 19 307-309 O'55. C, 15.

Possibilities of utilization of electric power for plowing and starting sprinkler-irrigation machines in Bulgaria. T. Malkodanski. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 4 14-15 Ap'59. B, 16.

PLOWS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,

Results obtained with the P. M. plow on the experiment grounds of Studina-Devoselu, S. Gheorghiu. Standardizarea 11 no. 5:235-238 My'59. R, 16.

Types of reversible plows. J. Galambos. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 7 193-195 '59. H, 16.

PLUM
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PLYWOOD
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The pressure of the swelling of chip boards, boards used in carpentry, fiberboards, beech plywood, and hardpine lumber. W. Kontek. Przem drzew no. 3 206-209 Mr'59. P, 16.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Effect of some factors on the utilization of the energy of compressed air in pneumatic machinery. M. Fabian, L. Kysela. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5:407-422 '58. C, 16.

Pneumatic-clamping units, a cheap mechanized means. O. Strnad. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7:317 Jl'59. C, 16.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Contribution to the thorough study of pneumatic mining installations. Cs. Nagy, M. Eleftorescu, A. Pap. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:569-583 '57. R, 16.

PODOG-MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW
see MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW.

PODOPHYLLUM PELTATUM

Isolation of desoxypodophyllotoxin from Resina podophylli (Podophyllum peltatum L.). In German. F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:314 Ja'59. C, 13.

PODSOL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Changes in the content of humus substances extractable with alkali during the conversion of vegetable residue in podsol and chernozem. J. Vrany. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6:386-388 '58. C, 13.

Influence of nitrocalcite on the maize crop from a podsolic soil, compared with the influence of a combination of lime, heating manure, and superphosphate. C. Pintea and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5 276-280 My'59. R, 13.

POECILIIDAE

Influence of magnesium chloride ($MgCl_2$) on the postembryonic development and regeneration of the tail and fin in viviparous fish, Lebistes reticulatus P., family Poeciliidae. In German. L. Mikhailovi. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 117-120 Mr/Ap'58 B, 13.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nezval, Vitezslav. Moderni poesie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 119 p. (Otazky a nazory, sv. 1) [Modern poetry. 1st ed. illus., notes] C, 11.

Literature opposing value. J. Brzekowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8 176-183 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

Lyric poetry of the West, a review of the most recent complete anthology of Western lyric poetry. F. Barjaktarevic. Stvaranje 10 no 5:304-314 My'55. Y, 11.

POETS, ALBANIAN

Haxhi Ymer Lufti Pacarizi (1869-1929), a criticism. M. Krasniqu. Jeta e re 7 no. 5:418-426 S/O'55. Y, 11.

POETS, AMERICAN

Robert Frost, a portrait. J. Stanonik. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2,164-165 '59. Y, 11.

POETS, CROATIAN

My Kranjcevic, a profile of Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic. D. Puhalo. Savremenik no. 11:457-467 N'58. Y, 11.

POETS, CZECH

Dik bojovniku, soudruhu S K Neumannovi k sedmdesatinam, 5. cervna 1945. Praha, Svoboda [1945] 155 p. [An expression of gratitude to Comrade S. K. Neumann on the occasion of his seventieth birthday, June 5, 1945. port.] C, 11.

Kralik, O Pet studii o Petru Bezrucovi. [Usporadal O. Kralik a K. Horalek. 1. vyd.] Olomouc, Universitni Fond, 1947. 218 p. [Five studies on Petr Bezruc. 1st ed.] C, 11

POETS, ENGLISH

David Gascoigne; a biographic sketch. S. B. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:259 Ap'55. Y, 11.

Stephen Spender, a biographic sketch. S. B. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:258-259 Ap'55. Y, 11.

POETS, FRENCH

Emile Verhaeren, a biographic sketch. M. Damnjanovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6.393-395 Je'55. Y, 11.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

Varnai, Zsoni. Fenyben, viharban. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 439 p. [In splendor, in tempest; an autobiography. facsim.] H, 11.

In empty galleries, in the wake of a great poet. A. Foldes. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:2 N'55. H, 11.

Lines in commemoration of the poet of "Szozat" ("Appeal"). F. Jankovich. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:3 N'55. H, 11.

A magnificent death. M. Ronai. Irod ujs 6 no. 47 3 N'55. H, 11.

Remembering Vorosmarty. G. Egri-essy Irod ujs 6 no. 46:5 N'55. H, 11

Vorosmarty; a profile. I. Soter. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:1-2 N'55. H, 11.

POETS, POLISH

Mickiewicz; on the 100th anniversary of his death. S. E. Irod ujs 6 no. 46:6 N'55. H, 11.

POETS, SERBIAN

Rastko Petrovic; a profile. V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 11:373-386 N'58. Y, 11.

POETS, SLOVAK

The house where Hviezdoslav lived in Miskolc. B. Szoboszlay. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26.12 Je'59. C, 11.

Some notes on the recent edition of Silvan's songs. J. Kolar. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:102-103 '59. C, 11.

POETS, SLOVENIAN

A monument in honor of the poet Simon Gregorcic was unveiled in Kobarid. Rodna gruda 6 no. 6:154-155 Je'59. Y, 1.

POETS, UKRAINIAN

Maksym Rylskyi, herald of friendship among Slavs. V. Zidlicky. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9-330-332 N'55. C, 6.

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH

The Church Clock of the Kremlin, Pogodin's play in the Madach Theater; a criticism. L. Mesterhazi. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:2 N'55. H, 11.

POHORILLE, MAKSYMILIAN

An interesting book on the regulation of agricultural prices in the capitalist countries, a book review. M Ciepielewska Wies wspolczesna 3 no 6 128-134 Je'59. P, 6

POISONOUS PLANTS

see subdivision under SERBIA.

POJAR, JOSEF

Salda, Frantisek Xaver. F X. Salda Josefu Pojarovi Praha, Druzstvo Dilo [1948] 103 p (Svetova lidova knihovna, sv 13) [F X Salda's letters to Josef Pojar] C, 11

POKLUKAR, JOZEF

A disregarded feuilletonist, Jozef Poklukar. L. Legisa. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 5 141-145 F'59. Y, 11.

POLAND - ABBEYS

The architecture of the Cistercian abbey at Pelplin P Skubiszewski Studia pomorskie 1:24-102 '57. P, 10

POLAND - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

The curve of accident-caused absenteeism and its application in analyzing the indexes of the gravity of accidents. J. Januszkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5-15-19 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

The examination of balances, expert accountants. Z. Paryzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 24-3 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - ACETYLENE

Accidents caused by acetylene equipment. S Kawecki. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 6.12-15 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

Civil actions in criminal proceedings, J. Michalowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11:7 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Difficulties of administering justice; from the experience of an administrative board in Ursus. J. Czajka. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:2 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

The citizen in administrative proceedings. L. Bar. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9.1 My'59. P, 7.

Collection of evidence in the new project of administrative procedure. E. Smoktunowicz. Rada narod 16 no. 28: 14-15 Jl'59. P, 6.

The draft Code of Administrative Procedure. S. Rozmaryn. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14 [i. e. 4] 629-645 Ap'59. P, 7.

Marginal remarks on the draft Code of Administrative Procedure. J. Starosciak. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14 [i. e. 4]:682-692 Ap'59. P, 7.

Remarks on the proposed Code of Administrative Procedure. E. Siobiecki. Rada narod 16 no. 24:20-21 Je'59. P, 6

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Concerning cooperation in propagating technical culture in the field of aeronautics. Techn lotn 14 no. 2.33-35 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

Continuators of glorious traditions. T Kaczmarczyk. Skrz Polska 11 no. 41:3-4 O'55. P, 16.

The Department of Aeronautics of Warsaw Polytechnic waits for graduate students. J Rosciszewski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 26:3 Je'55. P, 16.

Development of military aeronautics in the Polish People's Republic. W. Jagiello. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10:22-27 O'58. P, 17.

For the pennant of the Central Committee of the Polish Youth League. 2. A. Jankowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 41.11 O'55. P, 16.

The question of political assistant. H. Jankowska. Skrz Polska 11 no. 34:15 Ag'55. P, 16.

Revival of the Bydgoszcz Aero Club. J. Sarnocinska. Skrz Polska 11 no 35:3 Ag'55. P, 16.

Where the cocreators of our victories are trained. J. Sarnocinska. Skrz Polska 11 no. 34.6 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Bruzda, Piotr. Wybieram sobie gospodarke Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1952] 46 p. [I select a farm] P, 5

Jablonski, Bronislaw Cwiczenia z ogolnej uprawy roli i roslin. Ludz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 111 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Exercises in general cultivation of land and plants] P, 15.

Poland Centralny Zarzad Szkolenia Kadr. Organizacja socjalistycznych przedsiebiorstw rolnych Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne [Organization of socialist agricultural enterprises] P, 5
Vol. 1 1953

Warsaw, Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego. Ksiega pamiatkowa Szkoly Glownej Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego w Warszawie, 1906-1956. Warszawa, [Memorial book of the Central School of Agricultural Economics in Warsaw, 1906-1956, indexes, tables]
Vol. 1. 1958. 825 p.
Vol. 2. [Academic degrees received in the Central School of Agricultural Economics as well as didactic achievements of the School] 1958. 491 p.

Activities of the Committee of Agricultural Economics, Section 5, of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. Koczywas. Zag ekon rol no 1 112-115 '59. P, 15.

After the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education, it is necessary to put into practice the resolutions of the Conference. Szkola zawod no. 2-1-3 F'59. P, 8.

Agricultural law in the Polish People's Republic. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) B. Sygut. Przegl geod 15 no. 6 229-231 Je'59. P, 13.

Agriculture in Handzlowka in the past and now. A Skarzynski. Nowe roln 8 no. 14:531-535 Jl'59. P, 15.

An alternative plan of organization of farms. B Kopec. Nowe roln 8 no 15 569-572 Ag'59. P, 15.

The attention paid to the development of economic life should go in hand with the attention paid to the development of education, from speeches at the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education. T Wojenski and others. Szkola zawod no 2 4-6 F'59 P, 8

Chairman Ignar on the 15th anniversary of our agriculture Ziel sztand 11 no. 61:2 Jl'59. P, 6.

Concerning the self-governing character of agricultural circles. K. Bajan. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5:18-23 My'59. P, 6.

A conference in the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. (aw). Ziel sztand 11 no. 65:1 Ag'59. P, 6.

Dangerous phenomenon. S. Maslyk. Rada narod 16 no. 28 15 Jl'59. P, 6.

Economic premises of the tempo of the reconstruction of the agricultural structure in Poland. E Gorzelak. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5:3-17 My'59. P, 6.

15 years of agricultural economy in People's Poland. B. Struzek. Nowe roln 8 no. 14:525-530 Jl'59. P, 15.

Future possibilities of the development of agricultural schools. S. Zabczynski. Szkola zawod no. 6:44 Je'59. P, 8.

How to act in order to achieve the most. D. Galaj. Ziel sztand 11 no. 57:3 Jl'59. P, 6.

In the spirit of a new concept. E. Pszczolkowski. Zycie partii no. 7:2-4 Jl'59. P, 6.

Individual results of agricultural accounting on peasant farms in 1956/57. S. K. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5: 129-130 My'59. P, 6.

Industrial safety and hygiene in agriculture. A. Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 6:15-17 Je'59. P, 16.

An inquiry concerning the relation of rural youth to agriculture, as Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6:134-135 Je'59. P, 6.

Is the interpretation accurate? M. Mieszczankowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 24:1, 6-7 Je'59. P, 5.

It is necessary to learn. B. Drzewiecki. Ziel sztand 11 no. 61:5 Jl'59. P, 6.

Mechanization of agriculture, after the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Bojanczyk. Nowe drogi 13 no. 7:105-115 Jl'59 P, 6.

The method of working out a plan of reorganization of farms. Z. Kierul, F. Maniecki. Nowe roln 8 no. 15: 572-574 Ag'59. P, 15.

Moratorium or a particular inheritance law. F. Sadurski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 6:58-65 Je'59. P, 6.

The most important tasks in rural areas. Zagad i mat no. 20:49-55 O'58. P, 6.

1957, a year of experiments and first achievements. Zagad i mat no. 14 27-34 Jl'58. P, 6.

On agricultural education without black glasses P. Chadaj. Szkola zawod no 2:44-46 F'59 P, 8

Our proposals concerning the authority of village community people's councils in the field of agriculture. Rada narod 16 no 24:10-11 Je'59. P, 6.

Over a draft of the bylaws of agricultural circles. L Makiela. Ziel sztand 11 no. 65:2-3 Ag'59 P, 6

Party's policy in rural areas. Zagad i mat no 21 27-35 N'58 P, 6.

Payments to members of the family and the increase of production in the peasant economy. A. Swiderski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6.48-57 Je'59. P, 6.

Problems of agricultural education E Matuszynski Szkola zawod no. 2 32-34 F'59 P, 8.

The program of the intensification of agriculture and the reconstruction of its technical basis through a mass organization of agricultural circles Nowe roln 8 no. 14:521-524 Jl'59. P, 15.

Prudently, but decisively. J. Wrozek. Ziel sztand 11 no. 65-3 Ag'59. P, 6

Report on the activities of the Section of Agricultural Economics of the Warsaw Branch of the Polish Economic Society, 1956-1958. P. Kaltenberg. Zag ekon rol no. 1:116-118 '59. P, 15.

A report on the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education. Szkola zawod no. 2:3 F'59 P, 8

A resolution accepted by the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education. Szkola zawod no. 2:25-27 F'59 P, 8

Some problems of agricultural production in the Siedliszcze Village Community. J. Slowik. Nowe roln 8 no. 14 536-538 Jl'59 P, 15.

Standardization in agriculture. Z. Stankunowicz. Nowe roln 8 no. 13:483-484 Jl'59. P, 15.

The traditions of agricultural circles. M. Zychowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 29:6 Jl'59 P, 5.

Trends in the intensification of farms in Miechow District. A. Ostrowski. Nowe roln 8 no. 14:538-540 Jl'59. P, 15.

The use of man power in villages with small farms; an example of three villages in Rzeszow Voivodeship. A. Wyderka. Zag ekon rol no. 1:21-30 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

Champions of sky flights. Skrz Polska 11 no. 34:8-9 Ag'55. P, 16.

Participation of the Polish Air Force in the victory over the Germans. J. Czownicki, S. Skalski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10:28-30 O'58. P, 17.

People's Air Force Day. M. Jakubik. Skrz Polska 11 no. 34.3-4 Ag'55. P, 16.

Recollections of an Air Force mechanician. M. Maciejowski Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10:43-46 O'58. P, 17.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

Airplane identification marks. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) K. Dabrowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 35-7 Ag'55. P, 16.

Polish research of aircraft cockpit lighting. S. Madeyski. Techn lotn 14 no. 3:86-87 My/Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Attestation of a modelist. Z. Szajewski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 37:11, 14 Jl'55. P, 16.

For the Boundary of Peace Cup. P. Elsztein. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32:10-11 Ag'55. P, 16.

To the attention of Polish representatives. T. Karaban. Skrz Polska 11 no. 28.10 Jl'55. P, 16.

We are building instruments for automatic steering in flying models. (To be contd.) J. Wojciechowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 26:10-11 Je'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ALCHEMY

R [illegible] al [illegible] ok

566 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur theater in rural areas and the mass culture. B. Golebiowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6:84-90 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

From exercises of radio amateurs Radioamator Pol 5 no.11 22-24 N'55. P,16.

Rules and regulations regarding the possession and use of amateur radio stations. Radioamator Pol 5 no.10 30-31 O'55. P,16.

POLAND - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Teachers' theater in rural areas. W Gniazdowski Wies wspolczesna 3 no.5:83-90 My'59. P,6.

POLAND - AMNESTY

Extraordinary review of convictions for offenses subject to abolition. J. Potepa. Panstwo i prawo 14 no.14 [i.e.4]:751-754 Ap'59. P,7.

POLAND - AMPLIFIERS

Typo WPS-1 DC amplifier. J. Kalinski Postepy fizyki 9 no.3 333-341 '58. P,13.

POLAND - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Use of the balance of a herd in planning the deliveries of livestock for slaughter. M. Gacek. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no.3:114-128 '57. P,5.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Wizards' "tools" from over 4,000 years ago. L. Gabalowna. Z otchlani wiekow 25 no 2 110-116 Mr/Ap'59. P,4.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

The administration of apartments in the light of the new housing policy. J. Rybacki. Miasto 10 no.2/3:50-53 F/Mr'59. P,10.

Capital repairs of residential buildings not belonging to the state Z. Krajewski. Miasto 10 no.6:35-36 Je'59 P,10.

The condition of the development of cities and the investment policy. B. Graczyk. Miasto 10 no.2/3 23-30 F/Mr'59. P,10.

A discussion on the basic problems of the management of available apartments. W. Nieciunski. Miasto 10 no.2/3,18-23 F/Mr'59. P,10.

The evaluation of current and future decreases in the supply of apartments in Torun S. Chojecki. Miasto 10 no 6:21-26 Je'59. P,10.

1st Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on capital investments in apartment houses and the municipal government. Miasto 10 no.2/3:1-3 F/Mr'59. P,10.

Katowice, the influence of availability of building sites on the possibilities of carrying out the construction of apartments. A. Stasiak. Miasto 10 no.2/3 46-49 F/Mr'59. P,10.

Municipal and housing economy after the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. T. Wasiak. Miasto 10 no.5:37-38 My'59. P,10.

The needs and possibilities of residential construction in Wroclaw Voivodeship in a long-term plan. H. Domanski. Miasto 10 no.2/3:30-36 F/Mr'59. P,10.

People's councils and the practice of the management of municipal building sites. H. Bialczynski. Miasto 10 no.2/3:63-65 F/Mr'59. P,10.

Problems of the management of building sites in towns. I. Bieganska, S. Wyganowski. Miasto 10 no.2/3:42-46 F/Mr'59. P,10.

Red or black? A discussion on the desirable heights of houses. R. Maliszowa. Miasto 10 no.6:8-14 Je'59. P,10

Remarks on full repairs. W. Nieciunski. Miasto 10 no 5:10-15 My'59. P,10.

Repair of apartments is the most urgent economic task in the coming years. H. Domanski. Miasto 10 no.2/3: 65-67 F/Mr'59. P,10.

Repairs which burden tenants. (Gr.) Tygod gosp 11 no.28/29;2 Jl'59. P,5.

Residential construction by the population in 1958. R. Marowski. Miasto 10 no.5:31-33 My'59. P,10.

The sale of residential buildings by the state in the years 1956-60. Ka. Miasto 10 no.6:37 Je'59. P,10.

A seminar in Kazimierz. A. Dobrucki. Miasto 10 no.2/3: 35-41 F/Mr'59. P,10.

Some problems of the development of housing and municipal economy in cities in the light of the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Kolipinski. Miasto 10 no.5:1-5 My'59. P,10.

Some remarks on the preparation of a long-term plan in the municipal and residential economy. B. Graczyk. [illegible] P,13

The use [illegible] W. Nil[illegible] Miasto 10 no.14-21 Je'59 P,10;

What was said about the municipal and housing economies of Wroclaw Voivodeship. H. Domanski. Miasto 10 no 2/3 67-68 F/Mr'59. P,10.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

For the strengthening and development of arbitration boards. J. Jonczyk. Prawo i zycie 4 no.11 4 My'59. P,7.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

Hensel, Witold. Archaeological research in Poland. By Witold Hensel and Aleksander Gieysztor. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1958. 74 p. [In English. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl.] P,4.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich. Zabytki architektury w Polsce. [Opracowali Tadeusz Barucki et al. Warszawa, Arkady, 1958] 1 v.(chiefly illus.) [Architectural monuments in Poland. maps, plans] P,10.

General Meeting of the Delegates of the Polish Architects Association. Miasto 10 no.5:35-37 My'59. P,10

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Poland. Archiwum Glowne Archiwum Glowne Akt Dawnych w Warszawie; przewodnik po zespolach. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] [Main Archives of Old Records in Warsaw; information on groups of documents. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes] P,4.
Vol. 1. [Archives of the Old Republic] 1958. 387 p.

Towarzystwo Naukowe Krakowskie. Archiwum, Inwentarz, 1815-1872. Opracowala Danuta Rederowa. Krakow [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 47 p. [Inventory of archives of the Krakow Society of Science, 1815-1872. footnotes] P,4.

POLAND - ARGILLITE

The occurrence of bentonites in variegated shells of the Magura Nappe south of Grybow. W. Sikora, T. Wieser. Przegl geol 7 no.5:224-225 My'59 P,16.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Kirchmayer, Jerzy. Na marginesie londynskiego wydania "Polskie Sily Zbrojne w II Wojnie Swiatowej", uwagi i polemiki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] MON [1958] 165 p. [Marginal remarks on the London edition of Polskie Sily Zbrojne w II Wojnie Swiatowej (Polish Armed Forces in World War II); remarks and polemics. 1st ed. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes] P,4.

15th anniversary of the organization of the People's Armed Forces. Zagad i mat no.18 3-9 S'58. P,6.

POLAND - ARMY

Polish Army Day. Radioamator Pol 5 no.10-1 O'55. P,16.

Remarks on the participation of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces in the forcing of the Pomeranian rampart. (To be contd.) H. Piatkowski. Bellona no.1: 27-41 Ja/Mr'59. P,17.

The revival of the Polish Army. Pt.1. M. Kukiel. Bellona no.1:3-17 Ja/Mr'59. P,17.

POLAND - ART

Teka Komisji Historii Sztuki. Torun, Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-filozoficznego, t.8, zesz.1) [Portfolio of the Committee on the History of Art. French summaries, illus., footnotes, plans] P,10.
Vol. 1. 1959. 292 p.

Joos van Cleve's Danzig works; from the history of artistic relations between Danzig and the Netherlands. J. Bialostocki. Studia pomorskie 1:170-230 '57. P,10.

Marginal remarks about a certain exhibition. Tr. from the French. R. Cells. Kultura Paris no.7/8:173-176 Jl/Ag'59. P,1.

Tricks with historical monuments. O. Horyzonty no.33:56-64 F'59. P,1.

POLAND - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Observations of artificial earth satellites made at the Latitude Station of the Polish Academy of Sciences at Borowiec, in English. J. Dobrzycki. Acta geophys Pol 7 no.1:9-11 '59. P,12.

POLAND - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Frequency of relative air-temperature inversions in Krakow in the years 1954, 1955, and 1957. S. Milata. Przegl geofiz 4 no.1:19-37 '59. P,13.

POLAND - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Fluid level control in open containers. J. Browkin. Gaz cukr 61 no.6:173-175 Je'59. P,16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Racing in Poland. (To be contd.) K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 9 no.23:722-723 N'56. C,16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Let the programs of the Basic Vocational Schools concerning specialization in the construction of automobiles follow the technical progress. E. Kaczmarek. Szkola zawod no.6 13-17 Je'59. P,8.

Prospects of the development of private motorization in Poland. A. Rostocki. Gosp plan 14 no.6:38-45 Je'59. P,5.

Star automobile with compression ignition engine. S. Dobrzynski. Przegl techn 80 no 28:5-7 Jl'59 P,16.

POLAND - BACON

Quality of bacon raw material. S. Gruszecki, A. Proczkowski. Gosp miesna 11 no.4:15-17 Ap'59. P,16.

POLAND - BAKED PRODUCTS

The quality of our baked products. Z. Godlewski. Przegl techn 80 no.28.12-13 Jl'59. P,16.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Economic and social role of the savings-load cooperative societies. T Kwas. Wies wspolczesna 3 no.6:38-47 Je'59. P,6.

POLAND - BARLEY

The purchase and trade of brewer's barley in Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. A. Baran. Przegl zboz 3 no.3:71-74 Mr'59. P,15.

POLAND - BARRELS

Possibilities of exporting beech barrel sets. A. Jakubowski. Przem drzew no.1:20-21 Ja'59. P,16.

POLAND - BASKETS

The production of wood-splint basket sets. T. Swinecki. Przem drzew no.1:26-29 Ja'59. P,16.

POLAND - BENTONITE

The occurrence of bentonites in variegated shells of the Magura Nappe south of Grybow. W Sikora, T. Wieser Przegl geol 7 no 5 224-225 My'59. P,16

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bar, Irena. Franklin i jego epoka; katalog wystawy. Krakow, 1957. 27 p. (Biblioteka jagiellonska) [Benjamin Franklin and his epoch; a catalog of an exhibition. illus., port., facsim.] P,4.

Doroszewski, Witold Materialy do bibliografii slowotworstwa jezykow slowianskich. Warszawa, Uniwersytet Warszawski. (Uniwersytet Warszawski. Dzial Wydawnictw) [Materials to the bibliography of the formation of words in Slavic languages] P,11.
Pt.1. 1958 68 p.

Stradecki, Janusz. Julian Tuwim; bibliografia. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 609 p. [Julian Tuwim; a bibliography. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes] P,11.

Warsaw. Instytut Pedagogiki. Polska bibliografia pedagogiczna, 1944-51. Opracowal Feliks Korniszewski przy wspoludziale Marii Jakielowej i Danieli Wasilowskiej. [Wyd.1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. [Polish pedagogic bibliography, 1944-1951. 1st ed. indexes] P,8.
Vol. 1. [Teaching of general subjects]
Pt.3. [Artistic-technical subjects, physical training] 1957. 195 p.

Archives and historiography of the Uprising of 1918-1919 in Great Poland. N.N. Bellona no.1:18-21 Ja/Mr'59. P,17.

The future possibilities of the development of publications in the field of casting metals. H. Fidos. Przegl odlew 8 no.5:132-135 My'58. P,16.

The history of metallurgic literature in Poland up to 1875. J. Piaskowski. Hutnik P 26 no.5:199-202 My'59. P,16.

Materials of the zoological bibliography of the Lubus region and Western Pomerania as well as of the neighboring Western Territories. Pt.1. J. Urbanski. Bad fizjograf 4:203-407 '58. P,12.

Old prints from the collection of Antoni Filcek in the National Library. E. Szandorowska, J. Rudnicka. Przegl human 3 no.1.175-189 '59. P,1.

Revelations of Lourdes and connected events in Polish writings; a bibliography. B. Zynda. Nasza przeszlosc 8:435-485 '58. P,3.

Reverend Jozef Umiski (1888-1954); a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. A. Schletz. Nasza przeszlosc 8:281-327 '58. P,3.

POLAND - BIOCLIMATOLOGY

Climate and bioclimate of Inowroclaw. S. Tyczka. Przegl geofiz 4 no.1:39-50 '59. P,13.

Problems of biometeorologic studies in the 5-Year Plan S. Zych. Przegl geofiz 4 no.1:76-79 '59. P,13.

POLAND - BIOCLIMATOLOGY (Continued)

3d Bioclimatic Conference at Ciechocinek Przegl geofiz 4 no. 1.74-76 '59. P, 13

POLAND - BIOGRAPHY

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Polski slownik biograficzny. [Wyd 1.] Krakow, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii, Wydawn Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich. [Polish biographic dictionary 1st ed.] P, 4.
Vol 8, pt. 1. [Girdwoyn Michal-Goeman Konrad] 1959 160 p

POLAND - BLACKSMITHING

Metallurgy and blacksmithing in the region of Leczyca in the 12th and 13th centuries. J. Piaskowski Z otchlani wiekow 25 no 2 99-107 Mr/Ap'59 P, 4

POLAND - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Troubles with the "pedagogy of the boarding school." J Korkozowicz. Nowa szkola no 6 9-11 Je'59 P, 8.

POLAND - BOOKS

Slownik biograficzny pracownikow ksiazki polskiej, zeszyt probny. [Red K. Swierkowski (red nacz.) et al.] Lodz, Nakl. Ministerstwa Szkolnictwa Wyzszego, 1958 135 p. [Biographic dictionary of workers in the Polish book trade, a preprint English, French, German, and Russian summaries] P, 2

Publisher, bookseller, and reader M Falkowski Zycie gosp 14 no 26 2 Je'59 P, 5.

POLAND - BORING

The deepest fully core-drilled well in Poland W. Karaszewski. Przegl geol 7 no 3 117 Mr'59. P, 16

POLAND - BOTANY

Mowszowicz, Jakub Pospolite rosliny naczyniowe Polski De vulgaribus plantis vascularibus quae in Polonia inveniuntur. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1952 698 p [Common vascular plants of Poland] P, 13

The need of establishing a botanical station in the Bialowieza Forest. W Matuszkiewicz. Kosmos biol 8 no 3 241-245 '59. P, 13

POLAND - BOUNDARIES

First battles for the defense of the western boundary of the early feudalistic Poland. B. Miskiewicz. Studia i mat Wielkopol 4 no. 1.7-31 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

Wiewiora, Boleslaw. Polish-German frontier from the standpoint of international law. Prof. by Alfons Klafkowski. [2d rev. and completed ed.] Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie [1959] 224 p. [In English. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

For whose benefit is this kind of scientific "cooperation"? Editor. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:6 My'59. P, 7.

Revanchist legends concerning territories behind Oder and Neisse Rivers. J. Risko. Predvoj 3 no. 21:14-15 My'59. C, 1.

POLAND - BOXES

Should we renew the export of sets of boxes? J. Kreisberg Przem drzew no. 5:363-365 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOY SCOUTS

The present day of the scouting movement. M. Wardecki. Nowe drogi 13 no. 7:123-134 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - BREAD

Why is bread bad? BW. Zycie gosp 14 no. 29.7 Jl'59 P, 5.

POLAND - BRIBERY

The essence of the problem. L. Lerneli. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:3 My'59. P, 7.

Fridays on the Bracka Street, maintained illusions. I. Druski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:3 My'59. P, 7.

My "three pennies." H. Nowogrodzki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9.3 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - BRIDGES

Construction of a prestressed-concrete bridge in Stettin. A Gilewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1:25-28 Ja'59. P, 16.

Correct a mistake while there is still time; concerning a voivodeship bridge in Breslau. S. Bek. Miasto 10 no. 2/3:74-75 F/Mr'59 P, 10.

Industrial safety in constructing steel bridges. A. Gilewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 6:18-23 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BRISTLES

Once more concerning the collection of bristles. K. Stelski. Gosp miesna 11 no 5:22-23 My'59 P, 16

POLAND - BUDGET

Preliminary preparation of budgets for 1960 (JK). Rada narod 16 no. 24:18 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - BUILDING

Kurowski, Stefan. Sezonowosc busownictwa w Polsce [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959. 216 p. [The seasonal character of building in Poland. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

A draft of the building law. S. Tolwinski. Miasto 10 no 2/3 11-18 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

Industrial safety in building and assembling at high altitudes. R O Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1 30-32 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Collective production of building materials in villages T. Kucner Nowe roln 8 no. 14.540-541 Jl'59 P, 15.

Some who were dismissed from the administration and their production groups E G Tygod gosp 11 no 31: 2-3 Ag'59. P, 5

POLAND - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Actual problems of economic education A Dzieniestewiczowa Szkola zawod no 2:28-31 F'59 P, 8.

POLAND - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

The problems of the investment policy K Secomski Nowe drogi 13 no 7:21-30 Jl'49 P, 6

POLAND - CAPITALISM

The history of monopolistic capitalism in Poland, a book review. ks. Nowe drogi 13 no. 7:145-148 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Zaruba, Jerzy. Prawda w oczy kole; karykatury. Warszawa, Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne RSW "Prasa," 1954. xxix, 107 l. [The truth hurts, caricatures. In French, Polish, and Russian. chiefly illus., port.] P, 10.

POLAND - CARLINA

The Carlina onopordifolia is not disappearing from the Stawska Gora near Chelmno. K. Izdebski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 2 20-22 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15

The second site of Carlina onopordifolia on the Lublin Uplands. D. Fijalkowski Chronmy przyr 15 no. 2: 16-19 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15.

POLAND - CAVES

Young tectonic displacements in Tatra caves. Z. Wojcik, S. Zwolinski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2:319-342 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - CEMENT

The cement industry in the Opole region B Kortus. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4.619-646 '58. P, 12.

Changes in the distribution of the Polish cement industry in the years 1938-1960. A. Kuklinski. Przegl geogr 30 no 4:647-658 '58. P, 12.

Rejowiec-Chelm route; when industry grows A. Perlowski, H. Tomaszewski. Zycie partii no. 7. 19-21 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - CERAMBYCIDAE

Remarks on the occurrence of Hylotrupes bajulus L. (Cerambycidae Col.) in the northeastern part of the Lodz plateau. J. Dominik. Sylwan 103 no. 4:41-47 Ap'59 P, 15.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Conference on labor productivity. J. Korytkowski. Przem chem 38 no. 4 248-249 Ap'59. P, 16.

Conference on the machinery industry for chemistry, also, the resolution of the conference. C. Dacko, M. Sawarin. Przem chem 38 no. 4:242-245 Ap'59. P, 16.

Economic results of the experimental organization of the Oswiecim Chemical Works in the years 1957-1958. A. Dontsirski. Przem chem 38 no. 4:193-197 Ap'59. P, 16.

The environmental effects of a chemical plant. J Jedrzejowski Gaz woda san 33 no. 6:240-244 Je'59. P, 16.

Standards of consumption in the chemical industry. S Stefanski, J Przeplora. Gosp mat 11 no. 9.301-304 My'59. P, 5.

What has brought the discussion in the chemical industry? M. Haber. Przem chem 38 no. 4.250 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Some information about handling reagents. E Duszynski Gosp mat 11 no 10 351-352 My'59 P, 5

POLAND - CHEMICALS

Chemical novelties in 1958. W. B. Przem chem 38 no. 4 245-247 Ap'59. P, 16

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

An outline of the life and work of Jan Hilary Lachs (1881-1942). I. Stronski Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2:305-329 '59 P, 1.

POLAND - CHORAL MUSIC

Unknown relics of multivoice music from Polish choral manuscripts of the 13th and 15th centuries A Sutkowski. Muzyka Pol 3 no 3 28-36 '58 P, 9

POLAND - CHROMATOGRAPHY

From the works of the Chemistry Department of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety, the gas chromatography method. J. Rousseau. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5 36 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CHURCHES

Krauze, Andrzej. The sacral art in Poland; architecture. [Warsaw] Ars Christiana, 1956. 366 p. [In English, chiefly illus. (part mounted col.)] P, 10

Architecture of the first protestant churches in Silesia. B. Michejda. Straz ewang 10 no. 12 188-192 Je'55. P, 3.

POLAND - CIGARETTE INDUSTRY

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the smoke of some home-produced cigarettes. B. Zapior, J. Platek, J. Kaleta. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1-243-245 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Did the medieval city patriciate exist? T. Roslanowski Przegl hist 50 no. 2:350-363 '59. P, 4.

The early medieval town pattern in Poland, a summary H. Munch. Kwartalnik architekt 3 no. 3/4 329-338 '58. P, 10.

A functional classification of larger Polish towns as of 1950. L. Kosinski. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4.573-585 '58. P, 12.

Green areas in Plock. K. Modlinski. Miasto 10 no. 2/3: 72-73 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

Olbin near Breslau in the 12th century. S. Trawkowski. Rocz dziej spol 20:69-106 '58(published '59). P, 5.

Problems of small cities. K. K. Rada narod 16 no. 28: 6-7 Jl'59. P, 6.

Spatial formation of large cities and the needs of children. T. Lewandowski. Miasto 10 no. 2/3:3-9 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

10 years of Nowa Huta. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 28,10-11 Jl'59. P, 6.

What is the situation in little towns? J. Surmaczynski. Rada narod 16 no. 24:22-23 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Rederowa, Danuta. Studia nad wewnetrznymi dziejami Krakowa porozbiorowego, 1796-1809. [Wyd. 1. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn., 1958] 174 p. [Rocznik krakowski, t. 34, zesz. 2) [Studies of the internal affairs of Krakow after the partitions, 1796-1809. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, plans] P, 10.
Vol. 1. [Problems of city planning] 1958. 174 p.

Adaptation of historic town centers in Poland to the needs of modern living; a summary. W. Gruszkowski. Kwartalnik architekt 3 no. 3/4:329-342 '58. P, 10.

I regain the Old Town, Tr. from the Polish. B. Czeszko. Trod ujs 6 no. 30:5 Jl'55. H, 11.

Meeting of the International Working Group "History of City Planning and Current Problems of Historic Town Centers," Warsaw, March 3-5, 1958. M. Borowiejska-Birkenmajerowa. Kwartalnik architekt 3 no. 3/4:347-349 '58. P, 10.

Polish Renaissance principles of city planning; status and problems of research. W. Trzebinski. Kwartalnik architekt 3 no. 3/4:313-328 '58. P, 10.

Proceedings of the Section of Architecture and Town Planning of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Kwartalnik architekt 3 no. 3/4:343-347 '58. P, 10.

The program of the reconstruction of Kolberg has been approved by the Economic Committee of the Council of Ministers. C. S. Miasto 10 no. 5-39-40 My'59. P, 10.

The stage plan of Breslau for the years 1959-1965 in the light of the long-term plan. L. Dadrowski. Miasto 10 no. 6:1-8 Je'59. P, 10.

Tarnow, a city planning problem. A. Krzyszkowski, K. Seibert. Miasto 10 no. 5:22-27 My'59. P, 10.

POLAND CITY PLANNING

POLAND CITY THEATRE

POLAND CIVIL LAW

POLAND CIVIL PROCEDURE

POLAND CIVIL RIGHTS

POLAND CLIMATE

POLAND COAL

POLAND COAL MINING EQUIPMENT

POLAND COAL MINING INDUSTRY

POLAND COMMERCIAL LAW

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

In the struggle for the alliance of peasants and workers. H Malinowski. Zagad i mat no. 22 28-33 N'58. P, 6

Julian Leszczynski-Lenski, Secretary-General of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Poland from 1929 to 1937. Zagad i mat no. 20 41-45 O'58. P, 6.

Letter of the active of domestic commerce to the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Handel wew 5 no. 2-42-44 Mr/Ap'59. P, 5

Ludwik Szabatowski. Zagad i mat no. 20-46-48 O'58. P, 6.

Mechanization of agriculture, after the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Bojanczyk. Nowe drogi 13 no. 7 105-115 Jl'59. P, 6

The most important tasks in rural areas. Zagad i mat no. 20 49-55 O'58 P, 6.

Nightly conversations of compatriots, richer in experiences. H. Piasecki. Zycie partii no 7 15-17 Jl'59. P, 6.

The organization of the Communist Party of Poland. Zagad i mat no. 22:13-18 N'58. P, 6.

The participation of the workers of the lumber industry in pledges connected with the Congress of the Party. J. Mondygraf. Przem drzew no 1:13-15 Ja'59. P, 16.

Party organizations and the problems of commerce. M. Lemiesz. Zycie partii no. 7:8-11 Jl'59. P, 6.

Party's policy in rural areas Zagad i mat no 21:27-35 N'58. P, 6.

Pawel Sieranklewicz; activists of the Communist Party of Poland Zagad i mat no. 24:45-47 D'58. P, 6

The policy of the people's state and our Party with regard to the church. Zagad i mat no. 17.3-18 S'58. P, 6.

Preparation for the 40th anniversary of the organization of the Communist Party of Poland. J. G. Zagad i mat no. 18;28-31 S'58. P, 6.

The problem of industrial safety at the basis of technical progress; marginal notes on the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. L. Tanlewski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4 1-2 Ap'59. P, 16.

The problems of a village community. L. Orlik. Zycie partii no. 7:26-27 Jl'59. P, 6.

The problems of state and law at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14 [i. e, 4] III-XVII Ap'59. P, 7.

The promotion of a plowman. A Wladys. Zycie partii no. 7 17-19 Jl'59. P, 6.

Recollections of the past years. A. Lenowicz. Zagad i mat no. 22 49-56 N'58. P, 6.

Some problems of Polish Foreign Trade in the light of the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. W. Juraszynski. Handel zagr 4 [i. e. 5] no. 5/6 197-202 '59. P, 5.

Some problems of the development of housing and municipal economy in cities in the light of the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Kolipinski. Miasto 10 no. 5:1-5 My'59. P, 10.

Some remarks on the possibilities of increasing the role of the Party in rural areas. Zagad i mat no. 15;15-20 Ag'58. P, 6.

Some thoughts on the ideologic work of the Party. J. Golebiowski. Zagad i mat no 11-26-30 Je'58. P, 6.

A struggle for a uniform and people's front. M. Drozdowski. Zagad i mat no. 22:40-46 N'58. P, 6.

Tasks of power engineering in the light of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4 93-94 Ap'59 P, 16.

To the proletariat of Poland; a manifesto. Zagad i mat no. 19:25-27 O'58. P, 6.

Twelfth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Radecki. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8;57-64 N/D'58. P, 1.

Under the banners of internationalism. A. Lenowicz. Zagad i mat no. 22, 34-39 N'58. P, 6.

We discuss changes in the bylaws of the Party. L. K. Zagad i mat no. 23:3-8 D'58. P, 6.

The welcome speech of Zenon Kliszka, member of the Politburo of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11:1, 7 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Good-by until next year. J. Czarnecki. Walka mlodych 10 no. 48;2 N'58. P, 5.

Is this a struggle of "the generations of the Polish Youth League"? W. Stefaniuk. Walka mlodych 10 no. 49 1-2 D'58. P, 5.

Maybe we should try? Bekiesinski. Walka mlodych 11 no. 28 3 Jl'59. P, 5.

More confidence in youth. W. Kiczan. Zycie partii no. 7:21-22 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COMPLAINTS (RETAIL TRADE)

Enough of disregard for law! Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:4 My'59. P, 7.

Not only in commerce. J. Feliksowicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:4 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CONCRETE

Old and new in the concrete industry. J. Gren Gosp mat 11 no. 10,345-347 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The investment zloty. W. Kacperski Zycie gosp 14 no 26:3 Je'59. P, 5.

Investments and employment in building construction. L. Kalkowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 6 22-27 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CONTAINERS

Present results of the use of containers for the transportation of general cargo. T. Roszak. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 6,144-146 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperatives of the Gdansk Voivodeship popularize leading experiences of the Soviet salesmen and Stakhanovites. JK. Spolem no. 20 5 O'55. P, 5.

Economic and social role of the savings-loan cooperative societies. T. Kwas. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6;38-47 Je'59. P, 6

For a good beginning. (rk). Spolem no. 20,5 O'55. P, 5

For greater drive in search of forms of neighborly help of the Union of Consumers' Cooperatives for the village cooperatives. S. Gabryl. Spolem no. 20;1-2 O'55. P, 5.

Gardening cooperative societies in Poland. F. Dratwa. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6:29-37 Je'59. P, 6.

Marginal remarks on the conferences of the voivodeship managements of township cooperatives, achievements are not small, but tasks are still great. Zagad i mat no. 17.30-34 S'58. P, 6

The problems of dairy cooperative societies. B. Warowny. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6:18-28 Je'59. P, 6.

The role of rural cooperative societies in the socio-economic development of Polish villages. B. Struzek. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6:3-17 Je'59. P, 6.

The truth about health cooperatives. K. Wyszomirski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5:138-149 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COPPER

The problem of the origin of copper deposits in the north Sudeten Basin. S. Lisiakiewicz. Przegl geol 7 no. 3:119-120 Mr'59. P, 16.

Technical progress and increased economy will bring about a saving of copper. M. Kubiak. Przegl techn 80 no. 28:3-4 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CORN (MAIZE)

Dorywalski, J. Kukurydza, wazna roslina pastewna [Wyd 1. Warszawa] "Wiedza Powszechna," 1955. 52 p. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej Mala biblioteczka) [Corn, an important forage plant. 1st ed.] P, 15.

POLAND - CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Corrosion damages a well filter. W. Petrozolin. Gaz woda san 33 no. 6:258 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Notions and facts; the standard of living of the population. G. Pisarski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 29:4 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COTTAGE INDUSTRIES

Rural cottage industry is a current problem. K. Kisielewski. Nowe roln 8 no. 15:574-575 Ag'59. P, 15.

POLAND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

About a certain "atmosphere" and free criticism of the press. M. Szerer. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11;5 My'59. P, 7.

Educational role of criminal reprisals. H. Chmielewski. Rada narod 16 no. 24:19-20 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Swida, Witold. Prawo karne. Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Criminal law, bibl.] P, 7.
Vol. 1. [Introduction. Criminal legislation] 1958. 61 p.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Civil actions in criminal proceedings. J. Michalowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11:7 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - DAIRYING

Liberally, but "with a pencil in hand", investment in dairying. W Dziak Zycie gops 14 no 26:1, 5 Je'59. P, 5

The problems of dairy cooperative societies B. Warowny Wies wspolczesna 3 no 6:18-28 Je'59 P, 6.

POLAND - DAMS

Researches using the method of electric resistance in connection with the construction of electric-power installations. W Stopinski. Przegl geol 7 no. 3:121-124 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Brandys, Marian O krolach i kapuscie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 212 p [About kings and cabbages] P, 12.

Wiktor, Jan. Pieniny i ziemia sadecka. Wyd. 2., uzup Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1958. 366 p [The Pieniny and the Nowy Sacz territory 2d ed., enl. illus.] P, 12

POLAND - DIPLOPODA

Three interesting species of Diplopoda (Glomeris, Diplopoda) from central Great Poland. I. Brodniewicz. Bad fizjograf 4,265-267 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - DISTILLING, ILLICIT

In the Sejm. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:2 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - DOLOMITE

A few remarks on the presence of dolomitic rocks in the Zakopane layers of the Podhale Flysch. W. Kostorek-Jaczynowska. Przegl geol 7 no. 3:131-132 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

Ostromecki, J. Wstep do melioracji rolnych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 311 p. [Introduction to agricultural drainage. 1st ed.] P, 15.

POLAND - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Guilty of a man's death. K. Glab. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2;5 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

12 years. R. Polczynski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2;5 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

POLAND - DRUGS

Tarchomin "colors of time." W. Dudzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 29;3, 6 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - DRUM

Wizards' "tools" from over 4,000 years ago. L. Gabalowna. Z otchlani wiekow 25 no. 2:110-116 Mr/Ap'59. P, 4.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

The construction of dwellings for sale to the population. Ka. Miasto 10 no. 2/3;69-69 F/Mr'59. P, 10

The costs of construction of one-family dwellings. B. Zdanowska. Miasto 10 no. 5:33-35 My'59. P, 10

Current problems of construction in rural areas. P. Wojcik. Zag ekon rol no. 1;69-76 '59. P, 15.

The fulfillment of the plan of capital repairs of residential buildings during the 1st quarter of 1959 in Warszawa Voivodeship. BOR. Miasto 10 no 6:39-40 Je'59. P, 10.

More about the construction of one-family houses. T. Kachniarz. Miasto 10 no. 5;15-21 My'59. P, 10.

The new in Polish dwelling constructions. T. Forster. Villamossag 7 no. 4;118-121 Ap'59. H, 16.

New regulations concerning dwellings near factories. Ka. Miasto 10 no. 2/3;69 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

The results of the residential construction by the population during the first three months of this year. Rom. Miasto 10 no. 6:37-39 Je'59. P, 10.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Siya, Wincenty. Zarys historii gospodarczej Polski. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958 267 p. [Outlines of the economic history of Poland; a textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Swiat-Inhatowicz, Irena. Jak zyje nowa klasa w Polsce? Londyn, Gryf, 1959. 52 p. [How is the new social class in Poland?] P, 5.

Szturm de Sztrem, Edward. Instytut Gospodarstwa Spolecznego, 1920-1944; przyczynek do historii instytucji naukowo-spolecznych w Polsce. [Wyd, 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 284 p. [The Institute of Social Economy, 1920-1944; a contribution to the history of scientific and social institutions in Poland. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries] ports., footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

[illegible]

Some remarks on the plans for economic development of [illegible] [illegible]

POLAND — [illegible]

[illegible]

Cost of power engineering, in the light of the [illegible] of the Polish United Workers Party. [illegible]

POLAND — ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Electric power plants of the [illegible] Power District [illegible]

Problems of [illegible] power in the [illegible] Power District [illegible]

Problems of [illegible] power in the [illegible] Power District [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND — ELECTRIC [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Research on processing municipal refuse into fertilizer. I. Obuchowska, T. Chomiuk, M. Maciszewska-Szoplik. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5 214-216 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FIBERBOARD

The export of Alpex fiberboard A Wierzbicki, J Sliwczynski Przem drzew 9 no 6 171-172 Je'58 P, 16

New Polish standard for fiberboards A Wierzbicki Przem drzew 9 no 4 113-114 Ap'58. P, 16

POLAND - FIGHTER PLANES

Polish fighters of the PZLP-24 type produced in Turkey. W. Gibalka Techn lotn 14 no 2 51-54 Mr'Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Corrosion damages a well filter W Petrozolin Gaz woda san 33 no. 6 258 Je'59. P, 16

POLAND - FINANCE

The financial policy of pre-September Poland. J Lunowicki. Panstwo i prawo 14 no 14[i.e.4] 737-747 Ap'59. P, 7.

The system of state control L. Kurowski Polish Perspectives no 7/8 44-49 N/D'58. P, 1

POLAND - FISHERIES

The profitability of deep-sea fishery J Kulikowski Zycie gosp 14 no 26 1 Je'59 P, 5

Sea fisheries in Poland. Tr. from the Polish. M. Blazejczyk. Mor rib 11 no. 5.99-101 My'59. Y, 15.

POLAND - FLIGHT TRAINING

On the wings of the Jaskolka (Conclusion) W Szemplinska Skrz Polska 11 no. 26 5, 13 Je'58 P, 16

POLAND - FLORA

Flora of the city of Poznan as material to the knowledge of flora found mostly in urban areas J Urbanski. Bad fizjograf 4 245-251 '58. P, 12

POLAND - FLOUR

The construction of grain and flour chambers. S. Grabski. Przegl zboz 3 no 3:83-85 Mr'59. P, 15.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

The first pneumatic flour mill in Poland A Hanftwurcel Przegl zboz 3 no 3 65-67 Mr'59. P, 15.

Forgotten pioneer of the modern Polish milling industry. S. Woroch. Przegl zboz 3 no. 3:85-86 Mr'59. P, 15.

Milling grain on two rollers in a small flour mill R Brandt. Przegl zboz 3 no 3 74-76 Mr'59. P, 15

The milling industry in Great Poland in long-term plans. K. Plucienik. Przegl zboz 3 no 3 89-90 Mr'59. P, 15

The Secondary Milling School in Torun teaches by correspondence. Przegl zboz 3 no. 3 81-82 Mr'59. P, 15.

The tasks of the industrial departments with regard to the private milling industry. Tygod gosp 11 no. 28/29.6-7 Jl'59. P, 5

The use of reinforced concrete in the construction of flour mills. W. Bittner, H. Niezborala Przegl zboz 3 no 3 69-71 Mr'59 P, 15.

Water mills in Poland in the 12th century S. Trawkowski. Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no 1:82-86 '59 P, 4.

POLAND - FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Polish fluorescent light in mine workings. A Peretiatkowicz, T Tszelna. Przegl gorn 15 no 3.139-140 Mr'59. P, 16

POLAND - FLYSCH

A few remarks on the presence of dolomitic rocks in the Zakopane layers of the Podhale Flysch W Kostorek-Jaczynowska. Przegl geol 7 no. 3:131-132 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Czarnecka, Irena. Folk art in Poland Warsaw, Polonia, 1957 234 p. [In English illus., 27 col. plates] P, 10.

Czarnecka, Irena. L'art populaire polonais. Varsovie, Polonia, 1957. 234 p. [Polish folk art. In French chiefly illus. (part mounted col.)] P, 10.

Folk art and a modern village J. Grabowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5.91-99 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - FOOD

A conference of the rationalization active in Poznan. (L. W. K.). Gosp miesna 11 no 5 26-27 My'59. P, 16

Rocznik Statystyczny Przemysłu Spozywczego (Statistical Yearbook of the Food Industry), a book review. S. Dyra. Handel wew 5 no. 2:110-112 Mr/Ap'59 P, 5.

POLAND - FORAMINIFERA

Foraminifera from the Magura and sub-Magura beds in the region of Pielgrzymka H Jurkiewicz Przegl geol 7 no. 5 202-204 My'59 P, 16

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Examples of our economic cooperation. Tr from the Polish. W Now. Slovansky prehl 15 no 6 205 Je'59 C, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Economic cooperation between Poland and the Soviet Union Zagad i mat no. 20 31-40 O'58 P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Poland's place in the world Z Broniarek Zagad i mat no 13 31-37 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Answer to the letter regarding the peace treaty A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9 6 My'59 P, 7.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

Visit of friendship Zagad i mat no 24 40-44 D'58 P, 6

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

The die-hards of Bonn. J Kowalewski Polish Perspectives no. 7/8 27-30 N/D'58. P, 1

Polish delegation visits the USSR. P P. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8 65-66 N/D'58 P, 1

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - NORWAY

An example to follow. W N Polish Perspectives no. 7/8: 66-67 N/D'58 P, 1

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Again on Polish-Russian relations T Stokarski. Horyzonty 4 no 37:49-50 Je'59. P, 1.

Poland and the Soviet Union Zycie gosp 14 no 29 1-2 Jl'59. P, 5.

Polish delegation visits the USSR P P Polish Perspectives no 7/8:65-66 N/D'58. P, 1.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Alternation of stands to be cropped L. Chalecki Sylwan 103 no 3.39-42 Mr'59 P, 15

An appeal of the Commission of the History of Forestry of the Polish Society of Forestry Sylwan 103 no. 4 83-84 Ap'59. P, 15.

Evaluation of the operative usefulness of cant hooks. E. Jewula. Sylwan 103 no. 3-92-97 Mr'59. P, 15

The flora and plant communities of the forest-steppe reserve in Bielinek on the Odra River. I. Celinski, M Filipek Bad fizjograf 4-5-108 '58. P, 12.

Marginal remarks on S. Myczkowski's paper "Classification of Localities in Mountain Forests" B. Alexandrowicz. Sylwan 103 no. 4:77-80 Ap'59. P, 15.

Most harmful epiphytes in Polish forests H Orlos Sylwan 103 no. 3 31-38 Mr'59. P, 15.

The participation of the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians in carrying out the resolutions of the 12th Plenum. E. Kaminski. Przem drzew no. 1 4-6 Ja'59. P, 16

The Polish forests A W. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8: 83-89 N/D'58 P, 1

POLAND - FORGING

Basic technological problems of the production of heavy forgings. Z. Kuzakotowski Hutnik P 26 no. 6 223-237 Je'59. P, 16.

Possibilities of establishing a Polish basis for the production of heavy forgings K Moglinicki. Hutnik P 26 no. 6 220-222 Je'59. P, 16

3d National Conference of Metal Forgers. Hutnik P 26 no. 6:217-220 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FOUNDING

Clinic for work psychology at the Lenin Foundry M. Rojkowa. Ochrona pracy 14 no 4:21-23 Ap'59. P, 16.

Difficulties in school foundries. E. Pisarska-Okrasowa. Szkola zawod no. 6:21-22 Je'59. P, 8.

How the Office of Industrial Safety works at the Lenin Metallurgic Works. K. Kuska. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5-26-27 My'59. P, 16.

The use of Quaternary sands for preparing molding batches in foundries. B. Zalewska. Przegl geol 7 no. 3:126-128 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Pawlowski, Leszek Kazimierz. Remarques [illegible] tition de la faune torrenticole des [illegible] 1] Lodz, 1959. 87 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydział III Prace, n. 57) [In French] distribution of the torrential fauna of the Mountains In French. 1st ed illus., notes, tables] P, 13.

POLAND - FRUIT

Packages of imported fruit. E (Handlowy [illegible] wew 5 no 2 103-105 Mr/Ap'59 P, 5

POLAND - FURNITURE

The export of bentwood furniture W [illegible] drzew 9 no 6 165-167 Je'58 P, 16.

Metal stands for handling materials in furniture factories. K Bacia Przem drzew no. [illegible] Mr'59. P, 16.

Poland's export of furniture S. Zyrol [illegible] drzew 9 no 6 168-170, 172 Je'58 P, 16

Some problems of the furniture industry in the plan C Metrak Przem drzew no. [illegible] P, 16

Some remarks on the Exhibition of the [illegible] Furniture in Poznan C. Metrak. Przem [illegible] no 5 138-139 My'58 P, 16

The trends of development in the key furniture [illegible] in the years 1959-1965. T. Pawlowski. [illegible] drzew no. 3 193-196 Mr'59. P, 16.

What newspapermen learned at a press [illegible] furniture I Z. Przem drzew no 1 [illegible] P, 16.

POLAND - GALBA

Jakiewicz, Maria. Badania nad zmiennością [illegible] kiem systematycznym Galba palustris [illegible] Poznań, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, [illegible] Biologiczna Prace, t. 19, zesz. 3] [In the variability and systematic position [illegible] lis O F Mull English summary [illegible] footnotes, graphs] P, 13.

POLAND - GARDENING

Gardening cooperative societies in Poland [illegible] Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6:29-37 [illegible]

POLAND - GAS

Forty years. Gaz woda san 33 no. 6 161 [illegible]

Modern tendencies in the gas industry and [illegible] voivodship reserve of raw materials. [illegible] Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:167-169 My'59. P, 16.

The problem of gas supply during periods of [illegible] consumption. R. Kielkiewicz. Gaz woda san [illegible] no. 5:179-181 My'59. P, 16.

The problem of the profitability of replacing [illegible] with natural or conversion gas. F. [illegible] woda san 33 no. 5.178 My'59. P, 16.

Results of research on the degasification [illegible] of medium- and low-sintering coals with [illegible] reference to the latest technological [illegible] W. Kijewski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5 161 [illegible] P, 16.

Scientific research in the field of the gas [illegible] Poland. W. Kijewski. Gaz woda san 33 [illegible] Je'59. P, 16.

Technical progress in the municipal gas [illegible] a period of 40 years J Szpakowska [illegible] 33 no. 6:251-254 Je'59. P, 16.

Tendencies in establishing a proper gas tariff [illegible] zar. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:176-178 My'59 [illegible]

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

Construction of a water-gas station equipped [illegible] solving natural gas. G. Wasylyszyn. Gaz [illegible] 33 no. 5:162-165 My'59. P, 16.

Prospects and general trends of development [illegible] Polish natural gas industry. W. Kolodziej, J. [illegible] chowicz, J. Girzejowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. [illegible] 173-176 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GASTROPODA

Eucobresia diaphana Drap. (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) in Lagow, Lubus region. J. Urbanski. [illegible] 273-275 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - GEODESY

From Zielona Gora, the mountain that is always green E. G. Przegl geod 15 no. 6:237-239 Je'59 P, 13

Instruction B-IX; complementary measurements and bringing maps and operational charts up to date A. Szczerba. Przegl geod 15 no. 6:241 Je'59 P, 13.

The problem of storing geodetic materials. Pt 2. J Dabrowski. Przegl geod 15 no. 6:222-229 Je'59 P, 13.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHY

Polish-Soviet cooperation in the field of geography, remarks on the occasion of Professor I Gerasimov's visit in Poland J Kondracki, S Leszczycki Przegl geogr 30 no 4 701-710 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Pozaryski, W. Gory Swietokrzyskie [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1958 10 p (Przekroje geologiczne przez Polske) [Gory Swietokrzyskie. 1st ed. maps (2 fold col. in pocket)] P, 12

Pozaryski, Wladyslaw Wyzyna Lubelska [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1958. 10 p. (Przekroje geologiczne przez Polske) [The Lubin Upland 1st ed fold. col maps (in pocket)] P, 12

Comparative problems of Quaternary research in Poland and North America in English R Lougee. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4 723-727 '58 P, 12

A contribution to the knowledge of the geologic structure of the valley of the Pilica River near Sulejow J Glodek Przegl geol 7 no 5 210-212 My'59 P, 16

The geologic structure of the Koszysta Massif in the Tatra Mountains. J. Glazek. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2:281-299 '59. P, 12.

Littoral structures in the Lias of the Smytnia Valley, A. Radwanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2 231-280 '59. P, 12.

Notes on the instruction concerning the editing and publishing of a detailed geologic map of Poland E. Rutkowski. Przegl geol 7 no 3 128-129 Mr'59 P, 16

The problem of stratigraphic subdivision of the Upper Cretaceous in Poland S. Cieslinski Przegl geol 7 no 5 204-206 My'59 P, 16

Remarks on the morphogenesis of the Zakopane Triangle in the Zakopane Depression. K. Guzik, W. Jaczynowska. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2 203-219 '59. P, 12.

Sandy sediments from the watershed between the Wyznica and Podlipie Rivers J Morawski. Przegl geol 7 no 5 207-209 My'59 P, 16

Sedimentary characteristics of the upper Sels. P. Roniewicz. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2:301-317 '59. P, 12.

Stratigraphy, sedimentology and paleogeography of the high tatric Triassic in the Tatra Mountains. In English. Z. Kotanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2 113-145 '59. P, 12.

Terraces of the old Pleistocene valley of the Notec River between Nakło and Milcz. S. Kozarski, J. Szupryczynski. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4:671-684 '58. P, 12.

The upper series of the southern slope of Mount Bobrowiec. Z. Wojcik. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2:185-201 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Geografii. Zagadnienia hydrograficzne, morfologiczne i surowcowe. Warszawa, 1958. 97 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 4) [Problems of hydrography, morphology, and raw materials. German summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.

POLAND - GIRL SCOUTS

The present day of the scouting movement. M. Wardecki. Nowe drogi 13 no. 7:123-134 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - GLAUCONITE

Glauconitic siltstones of the Tatra Eocene. M. Turnau-Morawska, M. Linder. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2:147-164 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Aircraft constructions of People's Poland. Pt. 27. Skrz Polska 11 no. 34:13 Ag'55. P, 16.

Chinese governmental delegation's visit to the Administration of Experimental Gliding. Z. Skra Polska 11 no. 35:8 Ag'55. P, 16.

1st Polish Junior Gliding Championship in Zar. J. Zarebski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 41:12-13 O'55. P, 16.

From seashore to mountains. A Koskowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 28:6-7 Jl'55 P, 16.

From the history of nationwide gliding championships. Skrz Polska 11 no. 27:4 Jl'55. P, 16.

The glider Bydgoszczanka. Z. Gryglicki. Skrz Polska 11 no. 34:16 Ag'55. P, 16.

Gliders over the stadium on the occasion of the 10th anniversary. Mal. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32 2 Ag'55. P, 16.

MS-2 and MS-3 gliders. Z. Gryglicki. Skrz Polska 11 no. 28:16 Jl'55. P, 16.

Miss Czmelowna at the microphone. ter. Skrz Polska 11 no 28 7 Jl'55 P, 16

Not this way (Conclusion) A Zientek Skrz Polska 11 no. 26 12 Je'55 P, 16

One of the five from Piotrokow S Skrz Polska 11 no 27 16 Jl'55 P, 16

2d Gliding Championship in Poland W Humen Skrz Polska 11 no 27 3 Jl'55 P, 16

Starting for the festival. S. Dobrowolski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32 3 Ag'55. P, 16.

Steps backward. (To be contd.) A Zientek Skrz Polska 11 no 34 12-13 Ag'55. P, 16

Steps backward (Conclusion) A. Zientek. Skrz Polska 11 no. 35 6 Ag'55 P, 16

Story of a certain kiss A. Dabkowski. Skrz Polska 11 no 35.4 Ag'55. P, 16

Zar and its shadows T. Kaczmarek, P Golba Skrz Polska 11 no 35 6 Ag'55. P, 16

POLAND - GOOD FAITH (LAW)

Good faith and defamation in the draft of the press law, J. Sawicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2 3 Ja'58 [i.e. '59]. P, 7.

POLAND - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Let us revise the system of appraising students' work. J. Nowak. Szkoła zawod no. 6:6-7 Je'59. P, 8.

POLAND - GRAIN

The construction of grain and flour chambers. S. Grabski Przegl zboz 3 no. 3 83-85 Mr'59 P, 15.

Disinfection of grain with Fostoxin. W. Matzke. Przegl zboz 3 no 3 77-78 Mr'59. P, 15

Problems of supplying the villages of Great Poland with grain for bread. T. Kramer. Zesz nauk ekon Poznań no 3:104-113 '57. P, 5

The quality of grain gathered in 1958. S Kwasieborski Przegl zboz 3 no. 3 67-69 Mr'59. P, 15

POLAND - GRANARIES

Granaries in old Poland. Przegl zboz 3 no. 3 79 Mr'59 P, 15.

POLAND - GRANITE

Investigation of the radioactivity of granites from Strzelin and Kudowa, Z. Gryglewicz. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1:50-54 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - GROCERY TRADE

Window displays as one element of the struggle to carry out a plan. J. Swoboda. Społem no 20:3-4 O'55. P, 5

POLAND - GUMS AND RESINS

An attempt at elaborating the tables of pine resin yields of the stands of the Danzig State Forest District. W. Ostrowski. Sylwan 103 no. 4 55-71 Ap'59. P, 15.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Remarks on the subject of training craftsmen. M. Serafin. Szkoła zawod no. 6:10-11 Je'59. P, 8.

POLAND - HARBORS

Ports and foreign trade. H. Senkowski. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8 79-83 N/D'58. P, 1.

Transfer lumber yards in ports to the forestry industry. M Feldman. Przem drzew 9 no. 4 97-100 Ap'58. P, 16

POLAND - HARVESTING

There will not be a harvest instruction. Zagad i mat no. 12.20-24 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - HEATING

Engineering problems of exterior heating networks. W. Kondracki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5 222-224 My'59. P, 16.

Fundamental technical solutions in the Polish heating industry. H. Stopien. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:217-219 My'59. P, 16.

The long-range plan for the development of the heating industry in Warsaw. B. Jastrzebski, J. Rosada. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:221-222 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - HELICOPTERS

The future of helicopters in Poland. W. Litwinowicz. Przegl techn 80 no. 28:14-16 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - HISTORY

Filipowiak, Wladyslaw. Kamien wczesnosredniowiecznego Szczecin [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 82 p. [The city of Kamien in the early Middle Ages. English summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., plans] P, 4.

Gasiorowska, Natalia, ed. Zrodla do dziejow rewolucji 1905-1907 w okregu lodzkim [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Sources to the history of the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Lodz District. 1st ed. fold. map, facsims., footnotes, indexes, tables] Vol 1, pt. 2. 1958. 866 p.

Guldon, Zenon. Walka klasowa chlopstwa polskiego od XII do pol. XIX w. ze szczegolnym uwzglednieniem Malopolski. [Wyd 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1958 88 p. (Torun, Poland. Uniwersytet. Instytut Historyczny. Prace, nr 1) [The class struggle of the Polish peasantry from the 12th up to the 14th century with particular reference to Little Poland. 1st ed. French summary footnotes, index, tables] P, 4.

Kurbisowna, Brygida. Dziejopisarstwo wielkopolskie XIII i XIV wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 301 p. [The Great Polish historiography in the 13th and 14th centuries. 1st ed. French summary footnotes] P, 4.

Lewicki, Karol, ed. Pamietniki spiskowcow i wiezniow galicyjskich w latach 1832-1846. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 288 p. [Memoirs of the Galician conspirators and prisoners in the years 1832-1846. 1st ed. illus., ports, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Paris Biblioteka Polska Powstanie listopadowe w dokumentach i pamiatkach Biblioteki Polskiej w Paryzu [The Polish insurrection of 1830-1831 Oprac C Chowaniec and I Galezowska] London, 1952. 63 p

Poland. Archiwum Glowne. Archiwum Glowne Akt Dawnych w Warszawie; przewodnik po zespolach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] [Main Archives of Old Records in Warsaw, information on groups of documents. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes] P, 4
Vol 1. [Archives of the Old Republic] 1958. 387 p.

Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii. Materialy archiwalne do historii stosunkow polsko-radzieckich. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Archival materials to the history of Polish-Soviet relations. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [March 1917 - November 1918] 1957. 725 p.

Wasicki, Jan Powstanie 1806 [i.e. tysiac osiemset szostego] roku w Wielkopolsce [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 123 p [The 1806 Insurrection in Great Poland. 1st ed. notes] P, 4.

Zacek, Vaclav Cechove a Polaci roku 1848, studie k novodobym politickym stykum cesko-polskym V Praze, Nakl Slovanskeho ustavu, v komisi nakl. "Orbis," 1947-48. 2 v in 1. (Prace Slovanskeho ustavu v Praze, sv. 22-23) [Czechs and Poles during the year 1848, a study of the history of modern Czech-Polish political relations] C, 4

Again, on the sinning woman, a review of V. G. Revunenkov's The Polish Uprising of 1863 and the European Diplomacy P. Jasienica. Tworczosc 15 no. 6:86-94 Je'59. P, 11.

The anniversary of a great historic event Zagad i mat no. 13 3-11 Jl'58. P, 6

Archives and historiography of the Uprising of 1918-1919 in Great Poland. N. N. Bellona no. 1 18-21 Ja/Mr'59. P, 17.

Before the celebration of the 15th anniversary of People's Poland. (m). Rada narod 16 no 24:15 Je'59. P, 6.

Biblical genealogy and the origin of the Slavs in the first book of Jan Dlugosz' Annals. K. Pieradzka. Nasza przeszlosc 8:83-110 '58. P, 3.

Common fights, common victory. Tr. from the Polish. F. Witaszewski. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:191-192 Je'59. C, 6.

Concerning the development of orientation in teaching history. J. Garbacik. Wiad hist 2 no. 2/3:81-86 Mr/Je'59. P, 4

Contacts of the Polish Patriotic Society with Decembris in the light of records of the Sejm court. J Wlodarczyk Slavia orientalis 8 no. 1:85-116 '59. P, 1.

Earliest reports on Polish tribes and on the Polish state T. Lehr-Splawinski. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:209-210 Je'59. C, 6.

Echoes of the Polish-Roman cultural history. H. Barycz. Nasza przeszlosc 8:203-220 '59. P, 3.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 92-97 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

An example of teaching orientation in time during the lesson on the foundation of Krakow University in 1364. S Wrobel. Wiad hist 2 no. 2/3:90-93 Mr/Je'59. P, 4.

A few attempts at solving the problem of student orientation in time. T Slowikowski, S. Wrobel. Wiad hist 2 no 2/3:86-90 Mr/Je'59. P, 4.

POLAND - HISTORY (Continued)

Fifteen years of democratic Poland. P. Polansky. Slovansky prehl 45 no.6 189-191 Je'59. C,6.

First battles for the defense of the western boundary of the early feudalistic Poland. B. Miskiewicz. Studia i mat Wielkopol 4 no.1:7-31 '58. P,4.

Forty years after K. Lapter Polish Perspectives no 7/8:22-26 N/D'58 P,1.

Highways and byways of contemporary Polish letters A Kijowski Polish Perspectives no.7/8 50-56 N/D'58. P,1

In memory of Piotr Sciegienny; a biographic sketch. B. Kremenak. Slovansky prehl 41 no.9,334 N'55. C,6.

Islam in Christianity, the close-ups. T Chwalibog. Horyzonty 4 no 37 27-30 Je'59 P,1.

Kasper Kasprzycki, unknown hero of the times of the "Flood". T. Nowak Przegl hist 50 no 2,225-247 '59 P,4.

Materials on the economic structure and activity of the Jewish population in the Kingdom of Poland in the eighties of the 19th century. A. Eisenbach. Biul zyd hist no 29,72-111 Ja/Mr'59. P,4

The Millennium and Polish peace traditions. A. Bubik. Prawo i zycie 4 no.2 8 Ja'58[i.e.'59]. P,7.

New material for the popular movement in Great Poland in 1651. J. Kazimierski Przegl hist 50 no 2 322-337 '59 P,4.

A new outline of the ancient history of Polish peasants; a book review D Poppe. Przegl hist 50 no.2:338-349 '59. P,4

Olbin near Breslau in the 12th century. S Trawkowski Rocz dziej spol 20:69-106 '58(published '59). P,5.

The organization of the Polish people's state. Zagad i mat no. 13:14-20 Jl'59 P,6

Origin of the 2d Polish Republic in 1918. H. Dobrowolski. Wiad hist 2 no. 2/3:109-124 Mr/Je'59. P,4.

Peasant movement during the January Revolution Z Stanklewicz. Przegl hist 50 no. 2 273-286 '59. P,4.

People's Poland Nowe drogi 13 no 7:3-10 Jl'59. P,6

The problems of the peasant political movement in W. Pobog-Malinowski's Najnowsza historia polityczna Polski 1864-1945 (Contemporary Political History of Poland 1864-1945), a book review. K. Dunin-Wasowicz. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 5.153-159 My'59. P,6.

Resolution of the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic of February 25, 1959. Studia i mat Wielkopol 4 no.1:5-6 '58. P,4.

Some problems of Warsaw's trade on the Vistula River in the 16th century. T. Chudoba. Przegl hist 50 no. 2: 297-321 '59. P,4.

Treuga Dei. W. Olszewski. Horyzonty 4 no. 37:12-16 Je'59. P,1.

The war with the Tatars in 1241. G. Labuda. Przegl hist 50 no 2 189-224 '59. P,4.

POLAND - HOME ECONOMICS

An evaluation of the inquiry method in the researches on family budgets. S Smolinski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no.3:167-190 '57. P,5.

POLAND - HOMICIDE

Guilty of a man's death. K. Glab. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:5 Ja'58 [i.e. '59]. P,7.

POLAND - HOMOPTERA

New or less-known species of Homoptera in Poland. III J Nast. Fragm faun 7 no 6.213-231 D'55. P,13.

POLAND - HOODLUMS

Hooliganism can be checked. Zagad i mat no 14:35-40 Jl'58. P,6.

POLAND - HOUSING

Plans of housing cooperative societies for the years 1959-1965. W. Kasporski. Miasto 10 no 5 5-10 My'59. P,10.

A session on time. Rada narod 16 no.28:17 Jl'59. P,6.

Under the slogan "5,000,000 rooms in 1956". A.W. Miasto 10 no.6:35-38 Je'59. P,10.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Technical and geologic evaluation of researches using the method of electric resistance for the purpose of hydraulic engineering based on the example of researches in the Nida River Basin. W. Kowalski. Przegl geol 7 no. 3:124-125 Mr'59. P,16.

POLAND - HYDROGRAPHY

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. Zagadnienia hydrograficzne, morfologiczne i surowcowe. Warszawa, 1956. 97 p (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 4) [Problems of hydrography, morphology, and raw materials. German summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P,12.

POLAND - INCOME

Pajestka, Jozef. Wytwarzanie i podzial dochodu narodowego w spoleczenstwie socjalistycznym. [Wyd.2 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 39 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej) [The production and division of national income in the socialist society. 2d ed. graphs, tables] P,5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

The curve of accident-caused absenteeism and its application in analyzing the indexes of the gravity of accidents. J. Januszkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5-15-19 My'59. P,16.

In the name of the safety of man K. Krasucka Zagad i mat no 19 16-24 O'58. P,6

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Szyr, Eugeniusz. Nowe elementy w planowaniu i zarzadzaniu. [Wyd.1, Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 66 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej, 1) [New elements in planning and management. 1st ed. footnotes] P,5.

Better use of production capacities and the reduction of capital investments J Cichunowicz Gosp plan 14 no 6:16-22 Je'59. P,5.

Changes in the system of economic planning and administration of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1956-1958. J. Topinski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no.14 [i.e.4]:646-661 Ap'59. P,7.

Concerning the change of the style of work and the position of the employees in industrial administration and enterprises Pt 1 (To be contd.) Z Solens Przem drzew no 5,359-361 My'59. P,16.

The Conference of the Workers' Self-Government (K. Lek) Gosp miesna 10 no.12,1-2 D'58. P,16.

The essence and limits of decentralization. II. E, Lipinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 24:1-2 Je'59. P,5.

If not such, then what. H. Brodzka. Zycie partii no.7: 11-13 Jl'59 P,6.

Improvement in the quality of production is an important economic problem J. Kopinski. Gosp plan 14 no.6. 3-9 Je'59 P,5.

Organization of the supply department in a large factory. St. Ch. Gosp mat 11 no.9,310-312 My'59. P,5.

The problem of training members of the Conference of the Workers Self-government. J. G. Przegl zwiazk 11 no 6:14-15 Je'59. P,5.

Rights of the workers' self-government and their use in factories. L. Gilejko. Przegl zwiazk 11 no 6 8-10 Je'59. P,5.

Unused chance, or, About the role production conferences can play. R. Jucimiewicz. Przegl zwiazk 11 no.6:11-13 Je'59. P,5.

We are developing students' economic thinking. Komercjalista. Szkola zawod no.6:45-46 Je'59. P,8.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

From the activities of the Psychological Department of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. J.O. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1:40 Ja'59. P,16.

The influence of industrial safety and hygiene on the production results. K. Zolotajkin. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5:8-12 My'59. P,16.

Prevention is better than medical treatment. J. Rottengruber. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5:22-23 My'59. P,16.

The problem of industrial safety at the basis of technical progress; marginal notes on the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. L. Taniewski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4.1-2 Ap'59. P,16.

Review of regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. L. Morawski. Ochrona pracy 14 no.1:22-24 Ja'59. P,16.

Review of regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. L. Morawski Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4: 32-33 Ap'59. P,16.

There is no improvement in industrial safety and hygiene without scientific research. L. Taniewski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5:5-7 My'59. P,16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Changes in the structure and distribution of industries in Warsaw Voivodeship and in the city of Warsaw. S. Misztal. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4:587-618 '58 P,12.

Comparison of capital demand for developing the national economies of Poland and the Soviet Union. A Markowski, M Rakowski Gosp plan 14 no. 6:10-16 Je'59 P,5

The future development of the national economy and the problem of qualified cadres of workers P Jaroszewicz Szkola zawod no 2 6-16 F'59 P,8

Increased industrial activities in Great Poland in the years 1830-1850. S Nawrocki Rocz dziej spol 20 159-224 '58(published '59). P,5

Krakow speaks J A Przegl zwiazk 11 no 6 16-18, 24-25 Je'59. P,5.

Our plans and the cooperation with the socialist countries. Zagad i mat no 24 24-31 D'58 P,6

Socialist industrialization of Poland A Karpinski Nowe drogi 13 no 7 11-20 Jl'59 P,6

POLAND - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Concerning the changes in the management of the basic industries J Niedzwiecki Zagad i mat no.12 3-13 Je'58. P,6.

Heavy industry on the 15th anniversary, a talk with Deputy Minister A Czechowicz J Mikolajski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 29:1-2 Jl'59 P,5

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Technical progress in schools of light industry, an interview with T. Sosnowski, Chief of the Department of Schools of Light Industry in the Ministry of Education. Szkola zawod no. 6 8-10 Je'59. P,8.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Brzezinski, Waclaw. Administracyjno-prawne zagadnienie sily wodnej oraz drog wodnych w Polsce. [Wyd.1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1958. 89 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 1) [The administrative and legal problem of water power and waterways in Poland. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes] P,7.

POLAND - INSECTS

Materials to the knowledge of the fauna of mining insects with special consideration of Western Poland M Bolgerowna Bad fizjograf 4 199-212 '58. P,12.

Remarks on insects destroying wooden structures on water. J. Dominik. Sylwan 103 no 4 49-53 Ap'59. P,15.

POLAND - INSURANCE

Changes in the control system and statistics of the State Insurance Administration. -A-. Pojist obz 13 no. 6/7:184-185 Je'59. C,5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Hulewicz, Jan. Akademia Umiejetnosci w Krakowie, 1873-1918, zarys dziejow. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 218 p (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki. Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 7) [The Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow, 1873-1918, a historical outline. English and Russian summaries illus.] P,1.

Studia z dziejow kultury polskiej; ksiazka zbiorowa. [Redaktorzy: Henryk Barycz i Jan Hulewicz.] Warszawa, Gebethner i Wolff [1949] 616 p. [Studies of the history of Polish culture; a collective book] P,4.

Z dziejow polskiej mysli filozoficznej i społecznej. [Wyd.1, Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [From the history of Polish philosophical and social thought. 1st ed. plates, ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P,3.
Vol.1, [15th-17th centuries] [1956]
Vol.2, [18th century; the Enlightenment] [1956] 363 p.
Vol.3, [19th century] 1957. 457 p.

Aleksander Zolwerowicz' Chatter by an Old Comedian, a book review. K. Vairas. Pergale no.6:185-186 Je'59. Li,11.

Andrzej Werblan's O socjalistyczny kierunek działalnosci kulturalnej (Socialist Trend of Cultural Activities), a book review. Zagad i mat no.14:47-48 Jl'58. P,6.

The basic task. S. Wilkanowicz. Tygod powsz 13 no.31 1,6 Ag'59. P,3.

Cultural promotion and cosmic problems. A. Wiatrowski. Zycie gosp 14 no.29:5 Jl'59. P,5.

POLAND - IRON

Methodical remarks concerning the prospecting for iron-ore deposits in northeastern Poland. J Skorupa. Przegl geol 7 no. 3:111-115 Mr'59. P,16.

POLAND - ISOPODA

Materials on the fauna of Isopoda of Western Poland J. Urbanski. Bad fizjograf 4:219-229 '58. P,12.

POLAND - JANITORS

For janitors only. J, Reszczyk. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:7 Ja'58 [i.e. '59]. P,7.

POLAND - JUDGES

Blinding Themis. Z. Tucholski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2 4 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

Election of people's assessors. W. Kleniewski Zagad i mat no. 15 21-24 Ag'58. P, 6

POLAND - JUDICIAL ERROR

Village rumors and four judgments. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11 5 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Budgetary problems of the administration of justice. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2 3, 7 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

Work days. M. Krol Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9 5 My'59 P, 7

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Housebreakings for the sake of adventure. T. Kucharski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:5, 7 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - KARST

Deep Karst phenomena on the Rachow Fold. K. Schoeneich. Przegl geol 7 no. 3 130-131 Mr'59. P, 16

POLAND - KITTIWAKE

Kittiwake (Rissa tridactyla L.) in the National Park of Great Poland. K. Wolk. Bad fizjograf 4 277-279 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Prochnik, Adam. Studia z dziejow polskiego ruchu robotniczego Wyboru dokonal Krzysztof Dunin-Wasowicz. Przedm opatrzyl Stanislaw Ploski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 572 p (His Pisma) [Studies from the history of the Polish labor movement. 1st ed. fold. maps, footnotes, index] P, 5.

Resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions, April 23-24, 1959, on the betterment of working conditions in plants. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5:1-4 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

Limits of covenanting wages and salaries of labor as reflected in the Supreme Court decisions. T. Zielinski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14 [i. e. 4]:721-736 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

The influence of industrial safety and hygiene on the production results. K. Zolotajkin. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5:8-12 My'59. P, 16.

One per cent Zagad i mat no. 17-26-29 S'58. P, 6.

The physiology and labor productivity. J. Rotlengruber. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5 13-15 My'59. P, 16.

Prospects of the increase of labor productivity. A Broner Przegl techn 80 no. 29-15-18 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

A voice about bad work. M. Cieslak, R. Rauzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 24;5 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - LAND

Kostrowicki, Jerzy. Polskie zdjecie uzytkowania ziemi; instrukcja szczegolowego zdjecia uzytkowania ziemi. Opracowali pod kierunkiem J. Kostrowickiego, W. Biegajlo [et al.] Warszawa, 1959. 128 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 2) [The Polish survey of land utilization; instruction on the detailed survey of land utilization. bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 5.

Everlasting troubles with land registers. S. Czajkowska, S. Breyer. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:2 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

POLAND - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Lozinski, Jerzy. Metoda krytyki komponowanych terenow zielonych na przykladzie Parku 13 Wrzesnia w Warszawie. Zygmunt Hellwig: Uwagi na temat zalesnosci kosztow urzadzenia i konserwacji terenow zielonych od kierunkow kompozycyjnych. Andrzej Razniewski: Proba porownania terenow zieleni na obszarze Warszawy, Poznania, Krakowa, Wroclawia i Szczecina (na podstawie materialow statystycznych), Janina Flotynska: Badania glebowo-fitosocjologiczne dotyczace planu zadrzewienia cmentarza w Minkowie, w Poznaniu. Gerard Ciolek: Polscy architekci i planisci ogrodow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 51 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 3, ser. 3, zesz. 2) [Methods of critical analysis of plans for green areas based on the case of the Park of September 13 in Warsaw. Zygmunt Hellwig: Remarks on the relation between development and maintenance costs of green areas and trends in planning. Andrzej Razniewski: An attempt at a statistical comparison of the green areas in Warsaw, Poznan, Krakow, Breslau, and Stettin. Janina Flotynska: Soil and phytosociological researches concerning the plan of planting trees at the Minkow Cemetery in Poznan. Gerard Ciolek: Polish architects and garden planners. 1st ed. English, Polish, and Russian summaries, illus., maps, facsims., footnotes, plans, tables] P, 15

POLAND - LANDSLIDES

The landslide at Lipowicz. T Gerlach Przegl geogr 30 no 4 685-700 '58. P, 12

POLAND - LATITUDE

Latitude Station of the Polish Academy of Sciences at Borowiec. In English. J. Witkowski. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1 3-8 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - LAUNDRIES

Practice and opinions of the population concerning satisfying the needs of laundries Z Chodorowski. Miasto 10 no 6 26-30 Je'59 P, 10.

POLAND - LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Volumina legum Przedruk Zbioru praw staraniem xx pijarow w Warszawie od roku 1732 do roku [1793] wydanego. Petersburg, Nakl. J. Ohryzki. [Collection of laws] P, 7.
Vol. 10. Poznan, Nakl. Poznanskiego Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk, 1952.

The Faculty of Law of the Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan. K. Kolanczyk. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 2 1-32 '59. P, 7.

The problems of state and law at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14 [i. e. 4]. III-XVII Ap'59. P, 7.

The successive stage of Polish-French scientific exchange. P, Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11:6 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LAW ENFORCEMENT

...about which philosophers did not dream. Z. Zakrzewska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9.4 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LEECHES

Wojtas, Frantisek. Pijawki (Hirudinea) rzeki Gragi. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1959. 62 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III. Prace, nr. 58) [Leeches (Hirudinea) of the Grabia River. 1st ed. French summary. maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 13.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The deliberations of the Sejm. (ks). Ziel sztand 11 no. 51-1-2 Je'59. P, 6.

15th anniversary of the People's Council in Poland. J. Pawlowicz. Zagad i mat no. 24:3-12 D'58. P, 6.

In the Sejm. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9-2 My'59. P, 7.

Parliamentary chronicle. A. G. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8 73-75 N/D'58. P, 1.

POLAND - LETTUCE

The Tartar lettuce (Lactuca tatarica L. C. A. Meyer) near Swinemunde. J. Urbanski. Bad fizjograf 4-241-243 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - LIABILITY (LAW)

Leonski, Zbigniew. Odpowiedzialnosc dyscyplinarna w prawie Polski Ludowej. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 270 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk, Komisja Nauk Społecznych. Prace, t. 8, zesz. 1) [Disciplinary responsibility in the law of People's Poland. German summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - LIBEL AND SLANDER

Good faith and defamation in the draft of the prose law. J. Sawicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:3 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

About a certain "atmosphere" and free criticism of the press. M. Szerer. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11;5 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

The Village Community People's Council appreciates the work of the library. A. Kowol-Marcinek. Rada narod 16 no. 24:12 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LICHENS

Tobolewski, Zygmunt. Materialy do flory porostow Tatr. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Biologiczna. Prace, t. 21, zesz. 1) [Materials on the lichen flora in the Tatra Mountains. English summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 13.
Vol. 3. 1959. 19 p.

POLAND - LIGHTING

An exhibition of workshop lighting. L. Morawski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5:33-34 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LIME

Production of burnt lime in sugar factories during the intercampaign period 1957/58. I. H. Tyszka. Gaz cukr 61 no. 6:179-181 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Concerning the financial independence of people's councils. F Hemer Rada narod 16 no. 26 3-4 Jl'59. P, 6

My participation in the Contest J. Dominiec. Rada narod 16 no. 28-12 Jl'59 P, 6.

Personal appearance in the Contest. E. Bialota Rada narod 16 no 24-13 Je'59 P, 6

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Citizen Chairman of the Presidium of the People's Council? Tygod gosp 11 no 28/29-1-2 Jl'59. P, 5

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party on the role and tasks of the Democratic Party in the activities of people's councils Rada narod 16 no 28 5 Jl'59. P, 6.

Our proposals concerning the authority of village community people's councils in the field of agriculture. Rada narod 16 no 24:10-11 Je'59. P, 6

The problem of the property of village communities in towns. R. Niemaszek Rada narod 16 no. 24:11 Je'59 P, 6.

The Village Community People's Council appreciates the work of the library. A Kowol-Marcinek Rada narod 16 no 24:12 Je'59. P, 6

POLAND - LOCAL TRANSIT

Transportation system of Warsaw. B. Miasto 10 no. 2/3 74 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

Damages of locomotives under way Z. Kosicki, E Wodiczko Przegl kol mech 10 no. 4 115-116 Ap'58. P, 16.

Damages of the locomotive steam cylinder caused by water. E. Wodiczko Przegl kol mech 10 no 4:109-112 Ap'58 P, 16.

Mechanization of labor-consuming work in servicing locomotives M. Stodolski. Przegl kol mech 10 no 4-104-107 Ap'58. P, 16

Operational planning for freight train locomotives on the Polish State Railroads. H. Wegner. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 5.122-125 My'58. P, 5.

Utilization of locomotives in freight traffic J. Nieliwodzki. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 6-161-165 Je'58 P, 16.

POLAND - LOGS

Poland as exporter and importer of wood, cellulose, and paper products. S. Kozerski. Przem drzew 9 no. 6. 161-164 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LUMBER

Concerning the design of dryers. K. Kurowski. Przem drzew 9 no. 5:149-150 My'58. P, 16.

Concerning the determination of the most suitable chamber dryer. K. Kurowski. Przem drzew no. 1-15-16 Ja'59. P, 16.

The conservation-repair economy of the lumber industry in 1959. Pt. 2. B. Budyk. Przem drzew no. 1:18-20 Ja'59. P, 16.

A discussion in the lumber industry before the Congress. T. Pawlowicz. Przem drzew no. 1:10-11 Ja'59. P, 16.

Evaluation of the activity of the conservation-repair services in the lumber industry in 1958. B. Rudyk. Przem drzew 9 no. 4:118-121 Ap'58. P, 16.

How to facilitate the receipt of lumber. H. Sitnicki. Przem drzew no. 5:362 My'59. P, 16.

More about experts in the Paged Central Foreign Trade Agency. W. K. Przem drzew no. 1:17 Ja'59. P, 16.

Old and new Hajnowka. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) S. Rzadkowski. Przem drzew no. 5-331-336 My'59. P, 16.

The participation of the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians in carrying out the resolutions of the 12th Plenum. E. Kaminski. Przem drzew no. 1.4-6 Ja'59. P, 16.

The participation of the workers of the lumber industry in pledges connected with the Congress of the Party. J. Mondygraf. Przem drzew no. 1:13-15 Ja'59. P, 16.

Polish lumber on the world markets. S. Kozerski. Przem drzew 9 no. 6:175-180 Je'58. P, 16.

Principal tasks of the lumber industry in the years 1959-1965. S. Rzadkowski. Przem drzew no. 1:1-4 Ja'59. P, 16.

Processing of lumber waste into Bipan boards. A. B. Przem drzew no. 1:24-26 Ja'59 P, 16.

The production of wood-splint basket sets. T. Swinecki. Przem drzew no. 1-26-29 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LUMBER (Continued)

Should we renew the export of sets of boxes? J. Kreisberg. Przem drzew no 5 363-365 My'59 P, 16

Through ajar doors. A. Kozlowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 24-4 Je'59. P, 5.

Transfer lumber yards in ports to the forestry industry M Feldman Przem drzew 9 no 4 97-100 Ap'58. P, 16

Use of waste lumber by local industry T. Mankowski. Przem drzew no. 3 211-212 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LYE

Determination of the optimum conditions for the alcoholic fermentation of semisulfite spruce lyes of Polish cellulose mills Report 2 H. Kaczewska. Sylwan 103 no. 3 79-92 Mr'59. P, 15.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Development of production of machine tools in Poland. H. Ogrodowski. Stroj vyr 7 no. 6 253-258 Je'59. C, 16.

The H. Cegielski Plants in Poznan Z Lukomski Przegl techn 80 no. 30 3-6 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Conference on the machinery industry for chemistry, also, the resolution of the conference. C. Dacko, M. Sawarin. Przem chem 38 no. 4:242-245 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MAPS

Cartographic materials in Kielce Voivodeship State Archives and district archives A Makowska. Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no 1:130-131 '59 P, 4.

The most valuable cartographic monuments of the 16th-18th centuries found in the Danzig Voivodeship State Archives. P. Groth. Studia i mat Wielkopol 4 no. 1 373-397 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Further limitations in distribution T Blaszczyk. Gosp mat 11 no 10 335 My'59. P, 5

How we carried out the survey of the management of materials J. Cierpisz Gosp mat 11 no 9 305-306 My'59 P, 5.

Let us engage in concrete activities immediately! B Warzecha. Gosp mat 11 no. 9:289-291 My'59. P, 5.

Let us not rest on laurels, concerning the general supply situation. B Warzecha Gosp mat 11 no. 10:320-332 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

Is it impossible to change anything in teaching mathematics? S. Kowal. Szkola zawod no. 6:12-13 Je'59. P, 8.

POLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Polish measuring and optical instruments at the 28th Poznan International Fair. Pomiary 5 no 5 165-171 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MEAT

The care of the meat enterprises for the young engineering-technical staff W. Peznecki Gosp miesna 11 no. 6:11-12 Je'59. P, 16.

Concerning the adjustment of the meat industry to the growing tasks of export. J. Litwinowicz. Gosp miesna 10 no 12:21-22 D'58 P, 16.

The development of the export of meat and its principal markets. (To be contd.) J. Litwinowicz. Gosp miesna 11 no 5 23-24 My'59. P, 16.

The development of the export of meat and its principal markets. (To be contd.) J. Litwinowicz. Gosp miesna 11 no 6:17-18 Je'59. P, 16.

The meat industry in the national economy of Poland M. S. Gosp miesna 11 no. 4:3-4 Ap'59. P, 16.

Meat problems of Lodz and not only of Lodz (R). Gosp miesna 11 no. 4:1-3 Ap'59. P, 16.

Not only investments, but also order and economic resourcefulness, some sanitary-hygienic problems of the meat plants in Katowice Voivodeship. K. Weglorz Gosp miesna 11 no. 4:12-14 Ap'59. P, 16.

The role and tasks of economic organization operating in the meat market. W. Kaminski. Gosp miesna 11 no 5:1-3 My'59. P, 16.

Some advantages and faults of the accounting of costs and profits in the meat industry. T. Pyzik. Gosp miesna 10 no. 12 12-14 D'58. P, 16.

Traveling courses a useful form of additional training of the engineering-technical active of the meat industry. M. L. Gosp miesna 10 no. 12 19-21 D'58. P, 16.

Trends of the formation of enterprises in the meat industry. J Wolski Gosp miesna 11 no 6 3-5 Je'59 P, 16.

A visit with future apprentices (K. Lek) Gosp miesna 11 no 6 1-3 Je'59 P, 16

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

The truth about health cooperatives. K. Wyszomirski Wies wspolczesna 3 no 5 138-140 My'59 P, 6.

POLAND - MEDICINE, NAVAL

Dolatkowski, Augustyn. Zbior prac ogloszonych w latach 1929-1957, wydany z okazji 35 - lecia sluzby wojskowej autora Gdynia, Dowodztwo Marynarki Wojennej, 1957 318 p [Collection of works published in the years 1929-1957, on the 35th anniversary of the author's military service. illus.] P, 17

POLAND - MENSURATION

Exercises in stereometry. T. Rumak. Szkola zawod no. 6:47-48 Je'59. P, 8.

How to organize the teaching of metrology in schools of mechanics. J. Darlewski. Szkola zawod no. 6 48-51 Je'59. P, 8.

Some methodological problems and the necessity of studying the history of the Polish metrology Pt 2. (To be contd.) S. Gorzynski Przegl geod 15 no. 6 231-234 Je'59. P, 13.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Economic importance of the Polish passenger shipping line across the North Atlantic I Tarski. Gosp plan 14 no 6:33-37 Je'59. P, 5

Prospects of the Polish merchant marine. S Darski Zycie gosp 14 no. 26:1, 5 Je'59. P, 5

The ships of the Polish Ocean Lines reach 40 countries (WYCZ) Zycie gosp 14 no. 26 3 Je'59 P, 5

POLAND - METALLURGY

Decentralization of supplies in metallurgical products J. Swierzewski Gosp mat 11 no 10 342-345 My'59. P, 5

Errors in analysis and the organization of work control at the Metallurgic Chemical Laboratory. S Gregorczyk. Hutnik P 26 no. 5.193-199 My'59 P, 16

Many human problems can be settled on the spot in factories E. Stepien. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 6 19-20 Je'59. P, 5.

Metallurgy and blacksmithing in the region of Leczyca in the 12th and 13th centuries. J. Piaskowski. Z otchlani wiekow 25 no. 2.99-107 Mr/Ap'59. P, 4.

Notes from Stalowa Wola J Staron. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 6.21-23 Je'59. P, 5.

They talk little about themselves M Gutkowski. Zycie partii no. 7.23-24 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

10 years of the Barwinow Station of Agricultural Meteorology of the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Z Pieslak. Gaz obserw 12 no. 7 3-7 Jl'59. P, 13.

POLAND - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Lewandowski, Wladyslaw. Polska sztuka wojenna w latach 1815-1831. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 410 p. (Wypisy zrodlowe do historii polskiej sztuki wojennej, zesz. 12) [Polish military art in the years 1815-1831. 1st ed. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] P, 17.

POLAND - MILITARY EDUCATION

Exhibition showing the activities of the League of Soldiers' Friends in Opole. A. Kuba. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47 9 N'55. C, 17.

POLAND - MILK

Customers of Warsaw milk bars. C. Bitter. Handel wew 5 no. 2:84-95 Mr/Ap'59. P, 5.

Further observations on the chemical composition of milk of Holstein - Friesian cows differing in their milk yields. E. Pijanowski, and others. Rocz zywn 3:5-20 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - MINE ACCIDENTS

Accidents in mines and the age and experience of the crew. J. Dobrowolski Przegl gorn 15 no 4:199-207 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINE LIGHTING

Polish fluorescent light in mine workings A. Peretiatkowicz, T. Trzcina Przegl gorn 15 no. 3:136-140 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Water shortages; damages caused by mining and their prevention. K. Rochacz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5 199-201 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

A map of the distribution of mineral resources in Poland W. Goetel Przegl geol 7 no 3 118-119 Mr'59 P, 16

The mining industry in Great Poland in the years 1815-1918 C Luczak. Rocz dziej spol 20 107-158 '58 (published '59) P, 5

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

Conditions of a proper organization of building new mines in the light of practical experiences J. Lubos Przegl gorn 15 no 4 161-165 Ap'59 P, 16

An estimate of the amount of methane in mines based on data from boreholes. J Tarnowski Przegl gorn 15 no 4 172-181 Ap'59 P, 16.

New patents R Przybylowicz. Przegl geol 7 no 3.117 Mr'59. P, 16

Why did they leave school? From the experiences of the Basic Mining School in Beuthen. W. Kowalik. Szkola zawod no. 6:40-41 Je'59. P, 8.

POLAND - MISTAKE (LAW)

Mistake in law. S. Plawski Panstwo i prawo 14 no 14 [1 e 4] 693-707 Ap'59 P, 7.

POLAND - MOLLUSKS

Jakiewicz, Maria. Badania nad zmiennoscia i stanowiskiem systematycznym Galba palustris O. F. Mull Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 86 p Biologiczna. Prace, t 19, zesz 3) [Investigation on the variability and systematic position of Galba palustris O F Mull. English summary illus., map, bibl., footnotes, graphs] P, 13

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

A heroic grotesque, a sketch on Andrzej Munk's motion picture "Eroica." A Jackiewicz Kwartalnik film 8 no. 3 3-16 '58. P, 9.

Heroic immaturity K Toeplitz. Dialog 4 no. 6 82-97 Je'59 P, 11

"The Hours of Hope," a Polish motion-picture; a criticism. J. Benyi. Irod ujs 5 no. 45:2 N'55. II, 11.

POLAND - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Motorcycle race in Poland. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:752-753 N'55. C, 16.

Racing in Poland. (To be contd.) K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 9 no. 23 722-723 N'55. C, 16.

POLAND - MOTORCYCLES

The Junak Polish motorcycle. Svet motoru 9 no. 18:567 S'55. C, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

The condition of the development of cities and the investment policy. B. Graczyk. Miasto 10 no. 2/3 23-30 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Achievements and problems in the activities of the block committees T Michalski. Miasto 10 no 2/3.71-72 F/Mr'59 P, 10.

Advisory service in the municipal government J. K. Miasto 10 no. 2/3-70-71 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

Chairman of the State Council at the session of the Lodz People's Council. Rada narod 16 no. 28 4 Jl'59. P, 5.

1st Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on capital investments in apartment houses and the municipal government. Miasto 10 no. 2/3 1-3 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

The Institute of Municipal Economy. L. Miasto 10 no 5:40 My'59. P, 10

Municipal and housing economy after the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. T. Wasiak Miasto 10 no. 5:37-38 My'59. P, 10.

Some problems of the development of housing and municipal economy in cities in the light of the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Kolipinski Miasto 10 no. 5.1-5 My'59. P, 10.

Some remarks on the preparation of a long-term plan in the municipal and residential economy B. Graczyk. Miasto 10 no. 6:30-33 Je'59 P, 10

What was said about the municipal and housing economies of Wroclaw Voivodeship. H. Domanski. Miasto 10 no. 2/3:67-68 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

Works on a plan of long-term development of municipal government. Miasto 10 no. 5.38-39 My'59. P, 10

POLAND - MUSEUMS

Wegner, Jan. Arkadia. Warszawa, Muzeum Narodowe, 1948. 74 p. [Arcadia. illus., bibl., footnotes, plans] P, 1.

POLAND - MYCORRHIZA

Developmental dynamics of the mycorrhiza Populus martlandica Bosc in Turew W Truszkowska, J. Narkiewicz-Jodko Ekologia pol A 3 no 10 279-297 '55 P, 13.

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

The problem of organizing the Riesengebirge National Park at an earlier date J Dobiecki Chronmy przyr 15 no 2 27-30 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15

POLAND - NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

At the threshold of a new training year Z. Studzinski Przegl morski 11 no 12 3-10 D'58. P, 17.

POLAND - NAVY

Airmen in Navy uniforms. L Baran Skrz Polska 11 no. 26 4 Je'55 P, 16

For a high cultural standard of officers J Kozlarski Przegl morski 11 no. 12 22-25 D'58. P, 17

The Polish submarine Orzel in the September 1939 campaign E Kosiarz. Przegl morski 11 no 12 76-86 D'58 P, 17

POLAND - NONFERROUS METALS

Nonferrous metals in the years 1961-1965 M. Kubiak Gosp mat 11 no 9 297-301 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - NUCLEAR REACTORS

L. Labno and K Zarnowiecki's Pierwszy w Polsce reaktor jadrowy (The First Nuclear Reactor in Poland), a book review. I. Stronski Rocz chemii 33 no 2 567-568 '59. P, 13

POLAND - OAK

The production and conservation of oak blocks for export. J. Bisanz, L. Duras Przem drzew no. 3. 189-193 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - OATHS

Kowalewicz, Henryk, ed. Wielkopolskie roty sadowe XIV-XV wieku. Zebrali i opracowali Henryk Kowalewicz i Wladyslaw Kuraszkiewicz. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Zabytki jezyka i literatury polskiej, nr. 3) [The Great Polish judicial oath rites of the 14th-15th centuries. facsims., footnotes] P, 11. Vol. 1. [The Poznan oath rites] 1959. 604 p.

POLAND - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Extend the front of the struggle against economic crimes Z Sachnowski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 6:1-2 Je'59. P, 5.

Increased struggle against economic crimes (Gr). Tygod gosp 11 no 31.1-2 Ag'59. P, 5.

On the eve of the codification of economic crimes. T. Cyprian. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 2:73-90 '59. P, 7.

Some problems of the struggle against economic crimes. K. Dubrowski Nowe drogi 13 no. 7:116-122 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

More money for pensioners. E. Modlinski. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8:75-78 N/D'58. P, 1.

POLAND - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Polish measuring and optical instruments at the 28th Poznan International Fair. Pomiary 5 no. 5:165-171 My'59 P, 16.

POLAND - OSIERS

The Polish osier industry. W. Zarebski Przem drzew 9 no. 6.199-203 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - PAINTINGS

Stanislaw II August's unrealized purchases in Danzig. J Trenkler. Studia pomorski 1:393-399 '57. P, 10.

POLAND - PALACES

Ostrowska-Keblowska, Zofia. Palac Dzialynskich w Poznaniu. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 140 p. [Dzialynski Palace in Poznan. 1st ed. French summary, illus., ports., notes, plans] P, 10.

POLAND - PAPER

Polish paper industry and its participation in foreign trade. L. Kozlowski. Przem drzew 9 no. 6:190-194 Je'58. P, 16

We export paper products and school and office articles. A. Adamski. Przem drzew 9 no. 6.195-198, 200 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Before the 2d Polish Parachute Championship. W. Tracz. Skra Polska 11 no. 35:12 Ag'55. P, 16.

Deserved victory of the inhabitants of Warsaw. T. Malinowski Skrz Polska 11 no. 41 8-9 O'55. P, 16.

Girls as fliers and parachutists, August 10, Girls Day. Mat. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32-6 Ag'55. P, 16.

Winner of the 1st contest of the 2d Polish Parachute Championship Mat Skrz Polska 11 no. 41 8 O'55 P, 16

POLAND - PATERNITY

Where are you, Daddy? H. Piekarska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:8 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Guldon, Zenon. Walka klasowa chlopstwa polskiego od XII do pol. XIX w ze szczegolnym uwzglednieniem Malopolski. [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 88 p. (Torun, Poland. Uniwersytet. Instytut Historyczny Prace, nr 1) [The class struggle of the Polish peasantry from the 12th up to the 14th century with particular reference to Little Poland. 1st ed French summary footnotes, index, tables] P, 4.

In alliance with the peasants J. Rasinski Nowe drogi 13 no 7 31-38 Jl'59 P, 6

Is there an invasion of narrow-mindedness? A. Sar Wies wspolczesna 3 no 5.149-153 My'59 P, 6

A new outline of the ancient history of Polish peasants, a book review. D. Poppe Przegl hist 50 no. 2:338-349 '59 P, 4

Peasant movement during the January Revolution Z Stankiewicz. Przegl hist 50 no. 2:273-296 '59. P, 4

Peasants during the millennium K. Maj Ziel szland 11 no. 59/60:6 Jl'59 P, 6

25th anniversary of the struggle of the peasants in Rzeszow Voivodeship Zagad i mat no 12 14-19 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - PEAT

Turczynowicz, Stanislaw. Melioracje i zagospodarowanie torfowisk [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 297 p. [Drainage and cultivation of peat bogs 2d ed.] P, 15

Results of the pollen analysis of two peat bogs of the island of Wolin. F. Orwat. Bad fizjograf 4 253-264 '58. P, 12

POLAND - PETROLEUM

What are we going to do with Polish petroleum? J. Teoplitz. Zycie gosp 14 no 29:3 Jl'59 P, 5.

POLAND - PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Professor W. Schermerhorn's visit in Poland. W. Sztompke. Przegl geod 15 no. 6 239-240 Je'59. P, 13.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Caring for the health of our youth S. Bar. Szkola zawod no 2-34-35 F'59 P, 8

Eugeniusz Piasecki and the training of instructors of physical education. A. Bniecrok. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 5:1-4 My'59. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSIOLOGY

7th National Convention of the Polish Physiological Society. Z. Martinek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4-385-390 Jl'58. C, 13

POLAND - PINE

An attempt at elaborating the tables of pine resin yields of the stands of the Danzig State Forest District. W. Ostrowski. Sylwan 103 no. 4:55-71 Ap'59. P, 15.

POLAND - PLANTS

Warsaw. Instytut Ochrony Roslin. Information book of the Institute for Plant Protection. Warsaw, State Publishing House for Agriculture and Forestry, 1958. 64 p. [In English] P, 15

POLAND - PODSOL

Reimann, Brunon. Niektore wlasciwosci chemiczne uprawnych gleb bielicowych oglejonych, studium oparte na badaniach gleboznawszych w gospodarstwie PGR Drzewce pow. Gostyn. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 32 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 5) [Some chemical properties of cultivated glelzation podsols, a study based on pedology researches on the Drzewce Collective Farm, Gostyn District. German summary. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - POLICE

More about the police contest. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 117-118 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

An anniversary of the unification of the Polish workers' movement. N. K. Zagad i mat no. 24:13-16 D'58. P, 6.

Bylaws of the United Peasant Party, a draft for a discussion before its 3d Congress. Ziel sztand 11 no. 51 [Suppl] 3-16 Je'59. P, 6.

A conference in the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party (aw) Ziel sztand 11 no 65 1 Ag'59 P, 6.

District conferences of the United Peasant Party. (St a.) Ziel sztand 11 no. 56 2 Jl'59. P, 6

District conferences of the United Peasant Party. (wp). Ziel sztand 11 no 50 2 Je'59 P, 6.

Facts and legends E. Lis-Michonski Ziel sztand 11 no. 59/60:6 Jl'59 P, 6.

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party on the role and tasks of the Democratic Party in the activities of people's councils Rada narod 16 no 26-5 Jl'59. P, 6.

Members of the United Peasant Party confer on the problems of culture el Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6: 115-121 Je'59. P, 6.

The problems of the peasant political movement in W Pobog-Malinowski's Najnowsza historia polityczna Polski 1864-1945 (Contemporary Political History of Poland 1864-1945), a book review. K. Dunin-Wasowicz. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5 153-159 My'59. P, 6

They do not wait for the help of their district committee, the United Peasant Party in Wabrzezno District. (K. K.) Ziel sztand 11 no. 56 4 Jl'59. P, 6.

The unification of the peasant parties in 1931 A Wiezikowa Wies wspolczesna 3 no 6-91-114 Je'59. P, 6

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The democratic bloc is the foundation of the rule of the working masses. N. Kolomejczyk. Zagad i mat no. 13 31-39 Jl'59. P, 6.

From the cycle Our road Horyzonty 4 no. 37 7-11 Je'59. P, 1.

The problems of state and law at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14 [i. e. 4]:III-XVII Ap'59. P, 7.

The reactionary camp in the struggle against people's authority, 1944-1946. R. Halaba Zagad i mat no 13 42-51 Jl'59. P, 6.

Session of the enlarged Presidium of the All-Polish Committee of the Front of National Unity. Rada narod 16 no 24 3-4 Je'59 P, 6.

To penetrate the hearts and reason of all citizens; from the report of Aleksander Zawadzki, Chairman of the All-Polish Committee of the Front of National Unity Rada narod 16 no. 24 5-7 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - POPULATION

Population and labor productivity. B Maj. Zycie gosp 14 no. 26:8 Je'59 P, 5

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Poland. Ministerstwo Lacznosci. 400 [i. e. Czterysta] lat poczty polskiej; przewodnik po wystawie. [Warszawa, 1958] 47 p. [400 years of Polish postal service; a guidebook to an exhibition. illus., facsims., plans] P, 5.

POLAND - POTATOES

For good management in the potato trade W. Bramicki. Spolem no. 20:8 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

On the determination of dates of nuclear explosions by measuring the radioactivity of atmospheric precipitation. R. Tomaszenko. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1-55-63 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - PRESS

Good faith and defamation in the draft of the press law. J. Sawicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2-3 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

POLAND - PRICES

Spor o ceny. Wl. Brus [et al. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Controversy over prices. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5. Vol. 1. 1958. 364 p.

Against price increase E. Wilczek. Rada narod 16 no. 24-17-18 Je'59. P, 6.

Decentralization and price policy. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 16 no. 28:6-7 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - PRINTING

Difficulties of the printing industry. A. Brodecki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 24 4 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

The problem of legality of the privilege of Czerwinsk of 1422. S. Roman. Czas prawn 11 no. 1:73-93 '59. P, 7.

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

New method for distribution of profit in the socialist enterprises of the Polish People's Republic. Tr. from the Russian. E. Vinter, Z. Pirozhinskii. Fin i kredit 10 no. 4 51-58 My'59. B, 5.

POLAND - PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

From the activities of the Psychological Department of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. J. O. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1:40 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PUBLIC OPINION

About a certain "atmosphere" and free criticism of the press. M. Szerer. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11:5 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

The prosecutor... ny for. T. Garczynski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2:3 Ja'59 [i.e. '59]. P, 7.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

Let us save this "little chapel"... M. Miklaszewska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11 5 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - QUARTZ

Remarks on mountain crystals of Jeglowa M Budkiewicz Przegl geol 7 no. 5 223-224 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - RADIO

Permanent competition of broadcasters and monitor listeners' status on Sept. 5, 1955. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 10 31 O'55. P, 16.

Perspectives of supplies in telecommunication and radio S Baginski. Gosp mat 11 no 9 313-317 My'59 P, 5.

The Polish radio and electronics industry at the 28th Poznan International Fair. RST Przegl telekom 32 no. 5 138-142 My'59 P, 16.

Villages in the program of the Polish Radio A. Inglot, W. Otyl Wies wspolczesna 3 no 6 121-125 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - RADIO TELESCOPE

The instrumentation of the Krakow radio telescope, summary of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Krakow, November 1957. O. Czyzewski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:149-154 O/D'58. P, 13.

The Krakow radio telescope, summary of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Krakow, November 1957. K. Koziel. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:148-149 O/D'58. P, 13

POLAND - RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

On the determination of dates of nuclear explosions by measuring the radioactivity of atmospheric precipitation. R. Tomaszenko. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1: 55-63 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Industrial hygiene in using radioactive compounds. F. Sekuracki. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 6:1-4 Je'59. P, 16.

Investigation of the radioactivity of granites from Strzelin and Kudowa. Z. Gryglewicz. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1:50-54 '59. P, 12.

The problem of the radioactivity of water and sewage. Z. Plechucki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:210-211 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - RADIOLARIA

New data concerning the age of radiolarians in the lower series of the Tatra Mountains. S. Gasiorowski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2:221-230 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Analysis of the accident rate at the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops in the years 1950-1957. J. Chorosz. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 4:125-127 Ap'58. P, 16

Construction of the chassis of freight cars M. Gandziarek. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 6 173-177 Je'58. P, 16.

Differentiated costs of the opening and closing operations in railroad freight traffic. W. Pallikowski. Przegl kol 11 no. 6:208-210 Je'59. P, 16.

The effect of the modernization of switching installations at stations on the fluidity and regularity of traffic. W. Smolarz. Przegl kol 11 no. 6:210-217 Je'59. P, 16.

The electrification of Polish State Railroads. W. Olendzki. Przegl kol 11 no. 6 226-228 Je'59. P, 16.

For more care and true helpfulness to those willing to learn. M. Jezewski. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 6:167-168 Je'58. P, 5.

For stronger measures against thieves. F. Doczekal. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 6 155-159 Je'58. P, 5.

General modernization of railroads, we talk with Ryszard Strzelecki, Minister of Transportation Zycie gosp 14 no. 24 3 Je'59. P, 5.

The H. Cegielski Plants in Poznan. Z. Lukomski Przegl techn 80 no. 30-3-6 Jl'59 P, 16

How to prepare reports on the state and work of railroad freight cars A. Sznajder. Przegl kol przew 10 no 6 151-155 Je'58. P, 5

Imperfections in handling international cars at railroad stations Przegl kol przew 10 no 5 136-137 My'58 P, 5.

International freight trains K Kamienski. Przegl kol przew 10 no 5 120-131 My'58. P, 5

Investigations of the dynamic properties of rolling stock. J. Wojtowicz Przegl kol mech 10 no. 6 171-172, 180-183 Je'58. P, 16

Maintenance and repair of cars driven by internal-combustion engines E Baranowski. Przegl kol mech 10 no 4 100-104 Ap'58. P, 16

More about allowing unqualified people to run locomotives Przegl kol mech 10 no 6 192 Je'58. P, 16.

More on the cumulation of services. S Majewski Przegl kol przew 10 no. 5:120-122 My'58. P, 5.

The new signal system. (To be contd.) H. Supady. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 6:160-163 Je'58. P, 5.

The 1958/59 timetable I. Gryzel. Przegl kol przew 10 no 5 113-120 My'58. P, 5

Operational planning for freight train locomotives on the Polish State Railroads. H. Wegner Przegl kol przew 10 no 5:122-125 My'58. P, 5.

Present day attitude toward the problem of automatic couplings L Stankiewicz. Przegl kol 11 no. 6:218-220 Je'59. P, 16.

Present results of the use of containers for the transportation of general cargo. T. Roszak. Przegl kol przew 10 no 6.144-146 Je'58. P, 5

The problem of the shell-forming process at the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops B Heinz. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 6:165-171 Je'58. P, 16.

A problem that has to be solved W. Palucki. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 5:132-133 My'58. P, 5.

Problems of the planned electrification of some lines on the Polish State Railroads. K. Zembrzuski Przegl kol 11 no 6.220-226 Je'59. P, 16.

Results of the work of railroad committees and tasks of the railroad services in connection with the timetable for 1958/59. J. Nielwodzki. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 4:112-115 Ap'58. P, 16

Service of traction and cars, braking devices Przegl kol mech 10 no. 6.188-191 Je'58 P, 16.

Summer traffic ahead. Z. Laskowski. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 6:141-143 Je'58. P, 5.

Telephone or telegraph? A. Babicki. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 6 147-150 Je'58. P, 5.

These are not petty matters! S. Marzec. Przegl kol przew 10 no 5:125-127 My'58. P, 5.

Why a new railroad tariff? R. C. Zycie gosp 14 no. 24: 3 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Atmospheric situations causing sudden swelling of small rills. In English. W. Parczewski. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1:25-33 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Research on processing municipal refuse into fertilizer. I. Obuchowska, T. Chomiuk, M. Maciszewska-Szoplik. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:214-216 My'59. P, 16.

Technical progress in municipal refuse disposal. A. Czaplicki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5.212-214 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Talks with Polish people. M. Sterm. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:326-328 N'55. C, 6.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Kovacs, Endre. A lengyel kerdes a reformkori Magyarorszagon. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 429 p. [The Polish question during the Reform Period in Hungary. German summary, footnotes, index] H, 4.

POLAND - RELICS AND RELIQUARIES

A reliquary from Elbing from the year 1388. D Sokolnicka. Studia pomorski 1.155-169 '57. P, 10.

POLAND - RELIGION

We answer questions. Zagad i mat no. 18-17-23 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

The background of planned shortages. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2 4-5 Ja'58 [i.e. '59]. P, 7.

In defense of the workers' cafeterias E. Kawenczynski Przegl zwiazk 11 no 6 23-24 Je'59 P, 5

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Control commission. J. Czapczynski Rada narod 16 no 28 8 Jl'59 P, 6

End the laziness regarding repairs. A Zempinski Spolem no 20 9 O'55. P, 5

Reporting of the turnover in retail trade as the basis of its control J Boduch. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 3: 145-166 '57 P, 5

POLAND - ROADS

Warsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. Podrecznik drogowy dla inzynierow i technikow; praca zbiorowa. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne. [Road handbook for engineers and technicians, a collective work. illus. (part col.), maps, diagrs., footnotes, forms, tables] P, 16
Vol. 1. [195-?] 931 p.
Vol. 3. 1957 703 p.

The Commission of Communications supervises the carrying out of a resolution. J. Rogoz Rada narod 16 no. 28 9 Jl'59 P, 6

POLAND - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Trends in the development of automation of rolling mills R Hagel, J. Jonca Hutnik P 26 no 5:190-193 My'59. P, 16

POLAND - ROOFS

Roof work. R. Osmolski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 6:4-8 Je'59. P, 16

POLAND - RULE OF LAW

Polish lawyers in their struggle for the rule of law and social discipline. J. Jodlowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11:1-2 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

An attempt at a statistical analysis of rural stratification in Polish territories at the beginning of the 20th century. A. Jezierski Rocz dziej spol 20 55-68 '58 (published '59). P, 5.

POLAND - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

A scientific conference on the street lighting of towns and villages. S. Rosinski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 6: 170-172 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SALES MANAGEMENT

The liability of business managers shall be made real. A. Rypinski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9:4 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - SALT

The problem of improving the quality of evaporated salt at Wieliczka. R. Chadalski. Przem chem 38 no. 4: 251-252 Ap'59. P, 16.

Research on early medieval saltworks in Bochnia in 1957. H. Burchard. Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no. 1:132-136 '59 P, 4

POLAND - SAND

The use of Quaternary sands for preparing molding batches in foundries. B. Zalewska. Przegl geol 7 no 3 126-128 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Comprehension of the sanitary technique. Gaz woda san 33 no. 6 229-230 Je'59. P, 16.

The present state of sanitary technique in Poland and prospects of its development. Z. Rudolf. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:202-203 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SAUSAGES

Bacteriological researches on the production of popular blood sausage. M. Swiatkowski, B. Kaszynska. Gosp miesna 11 no. 4:4-5 Ap'59. P, 16.

Viscose casings for sausages. L. Zdzieszynski. Gosp miesna 11 no. 5:5-6 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SAWMILLS

Forward or backward? J. Strzemeski. Przem drzew 9 no. 5:129 My'58. P, 16.

The influence of the thickness of sawmill logs on labor productivity in cutting blocks. Z. Jakubowski. Przem drzew 9 no. 4:100-102 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Organization of school health service in Poland. Tr. from the Polish. A. Jankowiak. Ce hygiena 4 no. 2/3:89-93 Ap'59. C, 14.

[illegible]

POTATO SUGAR

[illegible]

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

At the turning point, Polish science during the last 15 years. T Kotarbinski. Przegl techn 80 no 29 8-10 Jl'59 P,16

The results of our scientific research T Kotarbinski Przegl techn 80 no. 29 11-14 Jl'59. P,16

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Perspectives of supplies in telecommunication and radio S. Baginski. Gosp mat 11 no 9 313-317 My'59 P,5

The telecommunication industry at the 28th Poznan International Fair Przegl telekom 32 no 5·163-180 My'59. P,16

Telephone or telegraph? A Babicki. Przegl kol przew 10 no 6 147-150 Je'58. P,5.

POLAND - TELEVISION

Television DX's. Z. Olszewski. Radioamator Pol 5 no.10:27-28 O'55. P,16.

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

Export incentives in practice. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 14 no. 24 4 Je'59. P,5.

Textile lottery. M. Mistak. Zycie gosp 14 no. 24 6 Je'59. P,5.

POLAND - THEATER

Confrontations, the Tempest in Nowa Huta J Kosinski. Dialog 4 no. 5:104-107 My'59 P,11.

Conversations on drama, our theatrical architecture K. Puzyna Dialog 4 no 5 118-127 My'59 P,11

Portrait of a stage director Bohdan Korzeniewski J Gruda Dialog 4 no. 5 108-117 My'59. P,11

Today and tomorrow of the Polish theater. J. Jasenski. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 30 2 Jl'59. E,11.

POLAND - THEATERS

Conversations on drama, our theatrical architecture K. Puzyna Dialog 4 no 5 118-127 My'59 P,11.

POLAND - THEODOLITES

A new type of the T301 theodolite produced by the Polish Optical Plants. A Kowalski Pomiary 5 no 5:200-201 My'59. P,16.

POLAND - THIEVES

For stronger measures against thieves. F Doczekal. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 6 155-159 Je'58. P,5

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Considerations on tourist trade. M.Ch. Rada narod 16 no 28:9 Jl'59 P,6.

POLAND - TOYS

Unintended subject. E.G Tygod gosp 11 no 26·4-5 Je'59 P,5

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

All to the "forest", or, About the need of coordination and improvement of cultural-educational activity Pt 1 H. Olszewski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no 6 2-5 Je'59 P,5.

Krakow speaks J A. Przegl zwiazk 11 no 6 16-18, 24-25 Je'59 P,5.

Resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions, April 23-24, 1959, on the betterment of working conditions in plants. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5 1-4 My'59. P,16.

Some data and conclusions on the reporting-electing campaign. A Kuzba. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 6,6-8 Je'59 P,5

POLAND - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

The problem of highway accidents. J. Okon. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1·6-10 Ja'59. P,16.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Beginning of the training in traffic engineering; training in the Workshop of Municipal Transportation of the Institute of Municipal Economy. B.L. Miasto 10 no. 2/3:75-76 F/Mr'59. P,10.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Industrial safety in automotive transportation. M. Rojkowa. Ochrona pracy 14 no.1.11-18 Ja'59. P,16.

POLAND - TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)

Analysis of the plotting of a traversing network Pt. 2. E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 15 no 6:213-218 Je'59. P,13.

POLAND - TRIANGULATION

The Polish net of complementary and condensed triangulation. Pt. I. (To be contd) F. Wloczewski, M. Krajewski. Przegl geod 15 no 6 209-213 Je'59. P,13.

POLAND - TRICHASTER

A new station of the Trichaster melanocephalus Czern in Bielinek on the Oder River F. Celinski, M. Filipek Bad fizjograf 4·231-238 '58. P,12.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Chalasinski, Jozef. Uniwersytet Lodzki w trzecim roku reformy studiow akademickich. Lodz, 1952. 125 p. (Uniwersytet Lodzki. Sprawozdania i materialy) [Lodz University in the third year of the reform of academic studies. footnotes] P,8.

A talk with Professor K. Romaniuk H. F Zycie gosp 14 no 29 2 Jl'59. P,5.

POLAND - VACATIONS

Summer vacations of children and youth in 1959, an interview with the representatives of the Ministry of Education Z. Wegrzyn Wychow fizycz 7 no. 5:12-17 My'59. P,8

POLAND - VENEERS AND VENEERING

Old and new Hajnowka. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) S. Rzadkowski. Przem drzew no 5 331-336 My'59 P,16.

Polish veneers come back to the world market J Gromadzki Przem drzew 9 no. 6 173-174 Je'58 P,16.

The shortage of veneer and capital investments in the veneer industry J Kretsberg Przem drzew 9 no 4 116-118 Ap'58. P,16.

POLAND - VERTEBRATES

The discovery of places with fossil vertebrate bones in the vicinity of Klobuck. Z. Mossoczy Przegl geol 7 no 3 132-134 Mr'59. P,16.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

After the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education, it is necessary to put into practice the resolutions of the Conference. Szkola zawod no 2 1-3 F'59 P,8

The attention paid to the development of economic life should go in hand with the attention paid to the development of education, from speeches at the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education. T. Wojenski and others Szkola zawod no 2 4-6 F'59. P,8

For more care and true helpfulness to those willing to learn M Jezewski. Przegl kol przew 10 no 6 167-169 Je'58. P,5.

The future development of the national economy and the problem of qualified cadres of workers P. Jaroszewicz Szkola zawod no 2 6-16 F'59 P,8

How our students are choosing a profession. M. Piatkiewicz. Szkola zawod no. 6:38-39 Je'59. P,8.

The interest and concern as to the future development of vocational education is steadily growing. Szkola zawod no. 6·2-4 Je'59. P,8.

A report on the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education. Szkola zawod no. 2:3 F'59. P,8

A resolution accepted by the National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education Szkola zawod no. 2 25-27 F'59. P,8.

Some tasks of the vocational education in 1959 A. Taton Szkola zawod no 2 36-41 F'59. P,8

The urgent problem of vocational preparatory schools. Z. Zemankowa Nowa szkola no. 6:11-13 Je'59. P,8.

We are closing the 1958/59 school year with a net gain. Szkola zawod no. 6:1-2 Je'59. P,8.

POLAND - WAGES

Morecka, Zofia. Placa robocza w przemysle PRL, na przykladzie przemystu bawelnianego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 212 p. [Workers' wages in the industry of the Polish People's Republic; based on the example of the cotton industry. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P,5.

Limits of covenanting wages and salaries of labor as reflected in the Supreme Court decisions. T. Zielinski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14 [i. e. 4].721-736 Ap'59. P,7.

POLAND - WAREHOUSES

No progress in warehouses E. Cieslikowski Gosp mat 11 no. 10 332-334 My'59. P,5.

POLAND - WATER

Brzezinski, Waclaw. Administracyjno-prawne zagadnienie sily wodnej oraz drog wodnych w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1956. 89 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski, Rozprawy i studia, t. 1) [The administrative and legal problem of water power and waterways in Poland. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes] P,7.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gospodarki Wodnej. Biuro Studiow Gospodarki Wodnej. Zarys planu perspektywicznego gospodarki wodnej w Polsce. [Redaktor naczelny Aleksander Tuszko] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe. [Outlines of a long-range plan of water management in Poland. maps, footnotes, graphs, tables] P,16.
Vol. 1. 1959. 435 p.

Department of Research on Water Supply and Sewerage of the Institute of Municipal Economy. J. Przychodzki Gaz woda san 33 no 6 262-264, [3] of cover Je'59 P,16.

Directions for the control of ground water observation points L Skibniewski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 4 5-6 Ap'59. P,13.

Forty years. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:161 My'59. P,16.

Plan of surface water classification in Krakow Voivodeship W. Juszczyk. Gaz woda san 33 no. 6 234-236 Je'59 P,16.

The plans concerning the construction of water pipes and sewerage in 1959. R. Zygala. Miasto 10 no. 2/3 69-70 F/Mr'59. P,10.

The problem of the radioactivity of water and sewage. Z. Piechucki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:210-211 My'59. P,16.

Problems of the protection of surface waters in Poland. J. Goliszewski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5 204-205 My'59. P,16.

Standardized installations in water supply and sewerage. R. Koskowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:198-199 My'59. P,16.

Supplying of urban and rural areas with water. J Liebfeld Przegl techn 80 no. 28.7-9 Jl'59. P,16

Water shortages; damages caused by mining and their prevention. K. Rochacz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5·199-201 My'59. P,16.

Water supply and sewerage in Polish cities and villages. J. Liebfeld. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5·180-185 My'59. P,16.

Water supply in Polish rural communities. J. Liebfeld. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:185-187 My'59. P,16.

Wells or water mains for villages. J. Linkiewicz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:188-189 My'59. P,16.

POLAND - WATER GAS

Construction of a water-gas station equipped for dissolving natural gas. G. Wasylyszyn. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:162-165 My'59. P,16.

POLAND - WEED CONTROL

The influence of woods and of additional planting on the sugar beet crops. M. Pawluczuk. Gaz cukr 01 no 6. 198-200 Je'59. P,16.

POLAND - WELDING

Is it right? A. Gutowiec. Przegl spaw 11 no. 6·162-163 Je'59. P,16.

Plenary meeting of the Welding Section of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. zl Przegl spaw 11 no 6·173-176 Je'59. P,16.

POLAND - WELLS

Wells or water mains for villages. J. Linkiewicz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5.188-189 My'59. P,16.

POLAND - WINDS

Surface winds over the southern Baltic in 1957. E. Kuchta. Przegl geofiz 4 no. 1:51-58 '59. P,13.

POLAND - WOOD

The Design Office of the Woodworking Industry expands its export activity. J. Borucki. Przem drzew 9 no. 6· 204-206 Je'58. P,16.

Great problems of small-scale export A. Urbanowski Przem drzew 9 no. 6:186-189 Je'58. P,16.

Remarks on insects destroying wooden structures on water. J. Dominik. Sylwan 103 no. 4:49-53 Ap'59. P,16.

Remarks on the occurrence of Hylotrupes bajulus L. (Cerambycidae Col.) in the northeastern part of the Lodz plateau. J. Dominik. Sylwan 103 no. 4:41-47 Ap'59 P,15.

POLAND - WORKSHOPS

A portable fan and humidifier for overheated workshops; from the designs of the Ventilation and Climatization Plant of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. B. Rosiak. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4.35-36 Ap'59. P,16.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Baczko, Henryk. 8 [i. e. Osiem] dni na lewym brzegu, Warszawa 15-22 wrzesnia 1944r Warszawa, Wydawn GZPW Wojska Polskiego, 1946. 54 p [Description of eight days of defense, Warsaw, September 15-22, 1944. illus.] P,4.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (Continued)

Kirchmayer, Jerzy. Na marginesie londynskiego wydania "Polskie Sily Zbrojne w II Wojnie Swiatowej", uwagi i polemiki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] MON [1958] 165 p [Marginal remarks on the London edition of Polskie Sily Zbrojne w II Wojnie Swiatowej (Polish Armed Forces in World War II), remarks and polemics, 1st ed. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes] P, 4.

Pruczynski, Mieczyslaw. W Narwiku, Tobruku i Moskicie. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 399 p. [In Narvik, Tobruk, and in a Mosquito. 2d ed. footnotes] P, 4

Zakrzewski, Adam. Wspomnienia, wrzesien 1939. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 315 p. [Reminiscences, September 1939 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes, tables] P, 4

Diary from the Lodz Ghetto. D Sierakowiak. Biul zyd hist no. 29 112-144 Ja/Mr'59 P, 4.

Dispute on introduction of German civil law in so-called incorporated territories during the occupation; documents. F Ryszka. Czas prawn 11 no 1 95-123 '59 P, 7.

Facts and legends. E Lis-Michonski. Ziel sztand 11 no 59/60 6 Jl'59. P, 6.

Fifteen years ago. Wojsk przegl 11 no 10.3-21 O'58 P, 17.

Lithuanian Kaminskas, leader of the resistance organization among the prisoners of Oswecim. E. Svarcas. Svyturys 11 no. 11:25 Je'59. Li, 1.

103d Independent Liaison Squadron, a forgotten unit of the People's Air Force. B Balwierzak. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10 40-42 O'58. P, 17.

A page of tragic glory. L. K. Zagad i mat no. 14 22-26 Jl'58. P, 6

Participation of the Polish Air Force in the victory over the Germans. J. Czownicki, S. Skalski. Wojsk przegl 11 no 10 28-30 O'58. P, 17.

Polish-Jewish relations during the Second World War, remarks and considerations. (To be contd.) E. Ringelbaum. Biul zyd hist no. 29 3-39 Ja/Mr'59. P, 4.

The Polish submarine Orzel in the September 1939 campaign. C. Kosiarz. Przegl morski 11 no. 12:76-86 D'58. P, 17.

Problems of aerial reconnaissance in the September 1939 campaign. A. Kurowski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10: 47-59 O'58. P, 17.

Remarks on the participation of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces in the forcing of the Pomeranian rampart (To be contd.) H. Piatkowski. Bellona no. 1 27-41 Ja/Mr'59. P, 17

Remembrances from the battlefield; a book review. W. S. Nowe drogi 13 no. 7.148-151 Jl'59. P, 6.

Resistance movement in the Warsaw Ghetto; reflections. A. Berman. Biul zyd hist no 29:40-57 Ja/Mr'59. P, 4

The war trail of the Polish Army antiaircraft artillery. S. Debniak. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10.31-39 O'58. P, 17.

POLAND - YOUTH

An inquiry concerning the relation of rural youth to agriculture, as. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6:134-135 Je'59. P, 6.

What youth I should like to see in villages. J Mickunas. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5:100-103 My'59. P, 6.

POLARIZATION

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. II. Polarization curves. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 167-176 '59. P, 13.

A contribution to the study of cadmium galvanic deposit. C. Firoiu, Z. Slabu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4: 281-286 Ap'59. R, 16.

The lighting mechanism and the polarization of light in the Crab nebula. T. Jarzebowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4.167-168 O/D'58. P, 13.

On a hypothesis of Platt. A. Pacholczyk. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:168-173 O/D'58. P, 13.

On the absorption-polarization ratio in various spiral arms of the Galaxy. A. Pacholczyk. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:154-160 O/D'58. P, 13.

Photographic measurements of the polarization of the association III Cephei; summary of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Krakow, November 1957. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:160-162 O/D'58. P, 13.

Statistical analysis of the polarization and reddening of the Double Cluster in Perseus, a lecture based on a thesis. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4 162-165 O D'58. P, 13.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Analytic reactions of some amidoximes. VIII. Polarographic estimation of nickel with oxamide dioxide. In German. M Kuras, J. Mollin. Coll Cz Chem 24 290-293 Ja'59 C, 13.

Apparatus for measuring the duration of a drop attached to a polarograph. Z. Eisepke, G. Szabo. Chem prum 6 no. 12:519-520 D'56. C, 16.

Colorimetric and polarographic methods of determining cobalt and potassium. R. Ralea, F. Modreanu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 231-246 '57. R, 13.

Contribution to the polarographic determination of L-ascorbic acid in vegetable substances. J. Sedlak. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:626-635 D'56. C, 16.

Contribution to the polarographic study of silver determination. M. Olaru. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 73-87 '57. R, 13

Instantaneous polarographic currents. I. Currents governed by diffusion and currents governed by slow-electrode reaction. In German. J. Weber. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1424-1435 My'59. C, 13.

J. Riha and L. Serak's Zaklady technicke polarografie (Principles of Industrial Polarography), a book review. M. Spalenka. Chem listy 52 no. 10 2023-2024 O'58. C, 13.

Measurement of the mean value of polarographic currents by means of a galvanometer with a movable coil. In German. L. Nemec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1708-1714 My'59. C, 13.

On some new methods of microdetermining potassium. N. Penchev. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:231-232 Ap'59. R, 13.

Polarographic currents at periodically varying potentials. II. Theory of current during depolarizer degeneration through chemical reaction in a solution. J. Weber. Chem listy 52 no 10 1888-1898 O'58. C, 13.

Polarographic depolarizing effects of thorium ions and some other hydrolyzable cations. In German. J. Masek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 159-169 Ja'59. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of antimony and copper in TiO_2 during the analysis of rutile, anatase, and brookite. J. Stabryn. Hut listy 14 no. 6:515-516 Je'59 C, 16.

Polarographic determination of chromium in ores. In German. J. Prusa, E. Skokan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1420-1423 My'59. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of cobalt, vitamin B_{12} and vitamin C in the mixture contained in tablets and phials. M. Stereseu, S. Arizan, M. Popa. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:109-111 F'59. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of lead in ores. In German. D. Weiss. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1.282-284 Ja'59. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of tin in ores in the presence of lead. In German. D. Weiss. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1715-1718 My'59. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of Tl (IV) in the presence of foreign ions in orthophosphoric acid as conducting electrolyte. P. Szarvas, L. Maczay, A. Gergely. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2:69-72 F'59. R, 13.

Polarographic investigation of cadmium amalgam in alkaline solutions. W. Kemula, J. Dojlido. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:451-460 '59. P, 13.

Polarographic investigation of meta-nitrobenzol-sulfonic acid. F. Peter. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4 129-132 Ap'59 R, 13.

Polarographic reduction of trans-urocanic acid. In German. J. Kuta, E. Krejci. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 258-265 Ja'59. C, 13.

Polargraphic study of the splitting of narcotoline. In German. J. Holubek, J. Volke. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1436-1443 My'59. C, 13.

Potentiometric and polarometric titration using tetraphenyl borides. I. Argentometric analysis. In German. A. Hoyrovsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:170-173 Ja'59. C, 13.

Rapid analytic method for metals and minerals. V. Polarographic determination of copper and bismuth in minerals and iron. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:51-55 Ja'59. C, 13.

A rapid method for the polarographic determination of lead impurities in cadmium-tin alloys. Gh. Balasescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1:37-44 Ja'59. R, 13.

Relation between electronic structure and the polarographic behavior of inorganic depolarizers. IV. Electrode processes in which (?? — 2)f^e-electrons take part. In German. A. Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 181-197 Ja'59. C, 13

The solubility of cobalt ferrocyanide in water determined by means of specific conductivity measurements of a saturated solution at 25°C. A. Basinski, W. Szymanski, T. Betto. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 289-291 '59. P, 13.

Study of the rate of attaining equilibrium in exchange reactions with strong acid catexes using a polarographic method. J. Vodehnal, M. Marhol. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1882-1887 O'58. C, 13.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1718-1729 My'59. C, 13.

POLES

Earliest reports on Polish tribes and on the Polish state. T. Lehr-Splawinski. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6: 209-210 Je'59. C, 6.

POLES IN AFRICA

Brandys, Marian. Od Kairu do Addis Abeby. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957. 217, [2] p. [From Cairo to Addis Ababa. 1st ed. illus.] P, 12.

POLES IN ARGENTINA

Fragments from a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:31-40 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

POLES IN BELGIUM

It is never too late to study. J Baranski. Horyzonty 4 no 37-17-26 Je'59. P, 1

Marginal remarks about a certain exhibition. Tr. from the French. H. Colis. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:173-176 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

POLES IN CANADA

Interview with the directors of the Scholarship Fund. D. H. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:163-167 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

POLES IN CHINA

Report from China. Pt. 3. Czan-Tia-Kou. (To be contd.) K Doniglewicz. Skra Polska 11 no. 35:8-9 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLES IN DENMARK

Marginal remarks on the article "The Life of Poles in Denmark". F. Tomczak. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6: 143-146 Je'59. P, 6.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Pruczynski, Mieczyslaw. W Narwiku, Tobruku i Moskicie. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 399 p. [In Narvik, Tobruk, and in a Mosquito. 2d ed. footnotes] P, 4.

Dispersed or scattered. Astronom. Horyzonty 4 no. 37 46-49 Je'59. P, 1

The lost embassy. J. G. Horyzonty no. 33:26-29 F'59. P, 1.

News in emigree poetry. M. Pankowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:212-219 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

The Polish spirit outside of Poland. J. Giertych. Horyzonty 4 no. 37 37-46 Je'59. P, 1.

Science or propaganda? Z. M. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 112-116 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

POLES IN FRANCE

A forgotten Muse; Maria Krysinska. M. Kasterska. Horyzonty no. 33:41-55 F'59. P, 1.

The Polish gallery of art in Paris. rdk. Horyzonty 4 no. 37:68-69 Je'59. P, 1.

The successive stage of Polish-French scientific exchange. P. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11:6 My'59. P, 7.

POLES IN GERMANY

Did Daniel Chodowiecki's sons parade in Polish attire? M. Mroziuska. Studia pomorskie 1:379-381 '57. P, 10.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

Danilewiczowa, Maria. Biblioteka Polska w Londynie. Londyn, Biblioteka Polska, 1959. 12 p. [The Polish Library in London. footnotes] P, 2.

Farmers. B. Czaykowski, D. Sulik. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:119-128 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

POLES IN ITALY

Wankowicz, Melchior. Monte Cassino [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 642, [1] p. [Monte Cassino. 1st ed. illus.] P, 4.

POLES IN ITALY (Continued)

Echoes of the Polish-Roman cultural history. H. Barycz. Nasza przeszlosc 8:203-229 '58. P, 3.

POLES IN LITHUANIA

From recollections in Kaunas in 1938-1939. L. Mitkiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:129-152 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

POLES IN NORWAY

An example to follow W. N. Polish Perspectives no.7/8: 66-67 N/D'58 P, 1

POLES IN POMERANIA

A memorandum of the Landrat of Bytow in 1864 on the situation of the Polish population in Bytow District. A. Wielopolski. Studia i mat Wielkopol 4 no. 1:409-423 '58. P, 4.

POLES IN RUMANIA

Krystina's dance. Z. Fabian. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:5 Jl'55. H, 11.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Chairman Ignar's impression of his journey to the Soviet Union. Ziel sztand 11 no. 58:3 Jl'59. P, 6.

Polish delegation visits the USSR. P. P. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8 65-66 N/D'58. P, 1.

POLES IN TRANSYLVANIA

Wientawski in Transylvania Tr from the German. S Lakatos. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 4 55-57 '58. P, 9.

POLEVOI, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH

Work of the Association of Soviet Writers; an interview with Boris Polevoi. Predvoj 3 no. 21:10-11 My'59. C, 1.

POLICE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

POLIOMYELITIS

Cytomorphologic changes in HeLa cells caused by Coxsackie virus of the B 1 type. V. Mayer. Biologia 14 no. 1:28-41 '59. C, 13.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Activities of the Committee of Agricultural Economics, Section 5, of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. Koczywas. Zag ekon rol no. 1:112-116 '59. P, 15.

The activities of the Institute of the Theory of Culture and Social Changes of the Polish Academy of Sciences. dm. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 6:136 Je'59. P, 6

Latitude Station of the Polish Academy of Sciences at Borowiec, In English, J. Witkowski. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1-3-8 '59. P, 12.

Observations of artificial earth satellites made at the Latitude Station of the Polish Academy of Sciences at Borowiec. In English. J. Dobrzycki. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1 9-11 '59. P, 12.

Proceedings of the Section of Architecture and Town Planning of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Kwartalnik architekt 3 no. 3/4 343-347 '58. P, 10.

A report on the activities of the Committee and of the Institute of the History of Science and Technology of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1958. Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2:397-409 '59. P, 1.

A report on the Plenary Meeting of the Committee on the History of Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 16, 1958 Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2:410-412 '59. P, 1.

POLISH ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, POLISH.

POLISH AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, POLISH.

POLISH ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, POLISH.

POLISH DANCERS
see DANCERS, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Brandstaetter, Roman. Teatr swietego Franciszka oraz Inne dramaty. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax [1958] 396 p. [Theater of St. Francis, and other plays. 1st ed.] P, 11

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A different approach to Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. R. Zengel. Dialog 4 no. 5:96-103 My'59. P, 11.

Jozef Slotwinski and Zdzislaw Skowronski's Imieniny Pana Dyrektora (The Birthday of Mr. Director), a Polish comedy performed in the Jokai Theater; a criticism. J. Hunyady. Irod ujs 6 no. 49-2 D'55. H, 11.

The theater "Under the Hobbyhorse" T Drewnowski Dialog 4 no 5:85-95 My'59 P, 11

The unknown Russian translation of Krasinski's, Nieboska komedia (The Nondivine Comedy). H Kogan. Slavia orientalis 8 no. 1:71-75 '59. P, 1

POLISH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, POLISH

POLISH FICTION

Choromanski, Michal Prolegomena do wszelkich nauk hermetycznych. [Warszawa] Pax, 1958 181 p. [Prolegomena to all hermetic sciences, a novel] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy Czarna perelka, powiesc [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1957] 201 p. [The black pearl, a novel] P, 11

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Dziennik Serafiny [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 219 p. [Serafina's diary, a novel] P, 11

Lewinski, Ludwik Kupilem, wspomnienia zza kulis. Londyn, 1958 127, [1] p. [bought it, recollections from behind the scenes] P, 11.

Ritner, Tadeusz Drzwi zamkniete; romans [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 226 p. (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [Closed door, a novel] P, 11

Sieroszewski, Waclaw Zacisze Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 260 p (His Dziela, 8) [Hiding; a novel] P, 11

Skierski, Zenon Gdy slonce gasnie, powiesc Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959 190 p [When the sun goes out, a novel] P, 11.

Szewczyk, Wilhelm. Wyprzedaz samotnosci, powiesc. Katowice, Slask, 1959 290 p. [The selling off of loneliness, a novel] P, 11.

Zelenay, Tadeusz Zamiec Kempten, 1946. 47 p. [A snowstorm, a novelette] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jerzy Andrzejewski, a sketch for a portrait. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 15 no. 6 106-114 Je'59. P, 11.

A meteorologic story; a book review. A. Bobkowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:201-205 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

S. Zeromski's The Homeless, a book review. M. Vallonis. Pergale no. 6:186-187 Je'59. Li, 11.

T Parnicki's novels. W. Billip Tworczosc 15 no. 6:95-105 Je'59. P, 11

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Stoll, Heinrich Alexander. Sen o Troi, opowiesc o zyciu Schliemanna. [Przel z niemieckiego Halina i Stanislaw Kowalewscy. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1959 517, [11] p. [A dream about Troy, a novel on Schliemann's life Tr. from the German 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, POLISH.

POLISH HYMNS
see HYMNS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Doroszewski, Witold. Gramatyka opisowa jezyka polskiego z cwiczeniami. Pod red. Witolda Doroszewskiego i Bronislawa Wieczorkiewicz Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych [Descriptive grammar of the Polish language with exercises illus.] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2. 1959

Kowalewicz, Henryk, ed. Wielkopolskie roty sadowe XIV-XV wieku. Zebrali i opracowali Henryk Kowalewicz i Wladyslaw Kuraszkiewicz. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Zabytki jezyka i literatury polskiej, nr. 3) [The Great Polish judicial oath rites of the 14th-15th centuries. facsims., footnotes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [The Poznan oath rites] 1959. 604 p.

Taszycki, Witold. Rozprawy i studia polonistyczne. Wrocalw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Papers and studies on the Polish language. port.] P, 11.

Development of Czechoslovak-Polish cooperation in the field of philology. S. Kralik. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:204 Je'59. C, 6.

In memory of Professor Kazimierz Nitsch. B. Pogorelec. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 5:152-154 F'59. Y, 11.

The role of song and prayer books in preserving the Polish language in Silesia. W. Urban. Nasza przeszlosc 8:231-241 '58. P, 3.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH

POLISH LIBRARIES

Danilewiczowa, Maria. Biblioteka Polska w Londynie Londyn, Biblioteka Polska, 1959. 12 p. [The Polish Library in London. footnotes] P, 2

POLISH LITERATURE

Zawieyski, Jerzy Proby ognia i czasu. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Pallottinum, 1958 405 p. [Tests of fire and time. 1st ed.] P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kleiner, Juliusz Zarys dziejow literatury polskiej Wyd 3 przejrz i uzup T. Ulewicz i J Spytkowski Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [Outline of the history of Polish literature. 3d rev and enl ed illus.] P, 11.
Vol. 1 1958.

Szyszkowski, Wladyslaw Analiza dziela literackiego w szkole Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1958. 274 p. (Biblioteka metodyczna nauczyciela jezyka polskiego) [Analysis of a literary work in school] P, 11

Beginnings of the literature of the Polish Enlightenment J. Nowak-Dluzewski. Przegl human 3 no. 1 132 '59. P, 1

Fifteen years of Polish literature S Zolkiewski Droga drogi 13 no 7 61-77 Jl'59. P, 6

Highways and byways of contemporary Polish literature A. Kijowski Polish Perspectives no. 7/8 [illegible] N/D'58 P, 1.

The problem of compatibility of science and religion in the Polish Catholic literature, 1864-1905. [illegible] towski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2 247 [illegible] P, 1.

POLISH LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

The problem of developing student orientation in the teaching Polish literature T. Slowikowski Kwart hist 2 no. 2/3.94-98 Mr/Je'59. P, 4.

POLISH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, POLISH.

POLISH MINING ENGINEERS
see MINING ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Chlopskie Zycie Gospodarcze; a review of a periodical E. Jagiello-Lysiowa. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5 [illegible] 117 My'59. P, 6.

Enlarge the intellectual elite. M. Rakowski Przeglad 3 no. 27:1, 6 Jl'59. P, 6.

A new philosophical journal. J. R. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8:106-108 N/D'58. P, 1.

The seventh anniversary of Geologic Publications W. Mioduszewska. Przegl geol 7 no. 3 115 117 Mr '59. P, 16.

A voice from the county. J. Wozniak. Przegl geol 7 no. 6.236-237 Je'59. P, 13.

What we have been told in Poznan. Gosp mat 11 no. 5 325-329 My'59. P, 6.

Where do we go? Or, More about chemical periodicals J. Gdynia. Przem chem 38 no. 4:200-211 Ap '59. P, 1

Why? Przegl kol przew 10 no. 5:127-129 My'58 P, 1

With the Zielona Gora geodesists. S. J. T. Przegl geod 15 no. 6:235-236 Je'59. P, 13.

Wspolczesnosc; a review of a periodical. L. Stryjkowski Kultura Paris no. 7/8:103-112 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

Zeszyty naukowe, a periodical published by the Central School of Planning and Statistics; a review. V. Pavlat. Polit ekon 6 no. 5:459-461 '58. C, 5

POLISH PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, POLISH.

POLISH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Dabrowski, Stanislaw. Szyderstwa i trwogi [Gdynia] Wydawn. Morskie [1959] 82 p. [Sneers and fears. poems] P, 11.

Kubiak, Tadeusz. Piekna podroz. Ilustrowal Jerzy Deselberger [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 [6] p. [A nice trip; poems. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11

[illegible]TRY (continued)

[illegible] ... [illegible] (Poets of the Ghetto [illegible]) [illegible] P, H

[illegible] [Warsaw] [illegible] 1958 [illegible] P, H

[illegible]TRY — BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible] [Warsaw] [illegible], 1954 [illegible] P, H

[illegible]TRY — HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible] P, I

[illegible] poetry. M. [illegible] P, I

[illegible] in Slovak translation [illegible]

[illegible] P, L

[illegible] poetry [illegible]

[illegible]TRY — TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

[illegible] Parallel texts [illegible] P, H

[illegible] POLISH

[illegible]

[illegible]

POLITICAL SCIENCE

[illegible] Valoy [illegible] (Selected Studies), a book review. Z. Modzo [illegible] B, I

Jean Jacques Chevallier's Great Political Works From Machiavelli to the Present, a book review. D.N.A. [illegible] Y, L

Two faces of power. [illegible] Horyzonty no. [illegible] P, I

POLITICS AND WAR

Inevitability of war. [illegible] Part [illegible] H, H,

POLLEN

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Notes on the application of pollen analysis in the study of the [illegible] history of forest development [illegible] C, H

Results of the pollen analysis of [illegible] [illegible] P, H

POLYAMIDES

see AMIDES

POLYCONDENSATION

see CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

POLYCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

see CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

[illegible]

[illegible] MANIA

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

[illegible]

POMERANIA — CAPITALISM

Beginnings of the capitalist system in West Pomerania to the 18th century. J. Wandowski. Studia [illegible] P, L

POMERANIA — CITY PLANNING

The problem of proportion of some Pomeranian city layouts. [illegible] Studia pomorskie [illegible] P, H

POMERANIA — COMMERCE

Commercial intercourse between Poland and West Pomerania in the 13th and 14th centuries. [illegible] Studia [illegible] P, L

POMERANIA — ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic and social development of West Pomerania from the middle of the 15th to the beginning of the 16th century. H. Wachowiak. Studia [illegible] P, L

Economic development of West Pomeranian villages and cities in the years 1050-1618. [illegible] Studia [illegible] P, L

POMERANIA — HISTORY

[illegible] [Warsaw] 1959 [illegible] (English summary [illegible]) P, L

Archeological studies on the early medieval history of West Pomerania in the last [illegible] years. [illegible] P, L

[illegible] West Pomeranian [illegible] P, L

POMERANIA — [illegible]

[illegible] from Pomerania [illegible] P, H

POMERANIA — [illegible]

[illegible] West Pomeranian [illegible] P, L

POMERANIA — PEASANTRY

[illegible] in West Pomerania [illegible] P, L

POMERANIA — SALT

[illegible] in West Pomerania [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Italian in West [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] H, H,

[illegible]

see subdivision under BULGARIA; DOBRUJA; HUNGARY

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH

A. S. Popov [illegible], a biographic sketch. [illegible] Ap'59. [illegible]

[illegible] Aleksandr Stepanovich Popov [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] V, H

[illegible]

[illegible] V, H

[illegible]

[illegible] Y, H

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

POPPY (Continued)

Utilization of heterosis in the poppy. V. Martinek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:407-408 '58. C, 15.

POPULIN

Attempts to synthesize salicyloyl-populin and salicyloyl-salicin; a new way of formation of levoglucosan triacetate. In English. G. Zemplen, R. Bognar, G. Pongor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:285-293 '59. H, 13.

POR, BERTALAN

75-year-old Bertalan Por; a profile. Gy. Boloni. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:7 N'55. H, 11.

PORCELAIN

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Theoretical bases for obtaining porcelain from glass. S. Lungu, D. Popescu-Has. Industria usoara 6 no. 5: 177-180 My'59. R, 16.

PORTALS

see subdivision DOORWAYS under SLOVENIA.

PORTS

see subdivision HARBORS under POLAND.

PORUKS, JANIS

Organization of a new museum. M. Levane. Lit un maksla no. 28 4 Jl'59. La, 11.

POSTAL SERVICE

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Relations between socialist countries and telecommunications. J. Busak. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:1-4 F'59. C, 5.

POSTERS, HUNGARIAN

Globe-trotting Hungarian poster for peace. G. Balint. Irod ujs 6 no. 52:7 D'55. H, 11.

POSTERS, RUSSIAN

Posters are good agitators. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13 5 Mr'59. C, 11.

POTASSIUM

Colorimetric and polarographic methods of determining cobalt and potassium. R. Ralea, F. Modreanu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 231-246 '57. R, 13.

Microdetermination of sodium, potassium, and calcium by means of flame photometry in wolframium and wolframium oxide. A. Hegedus, J. Neugebauer, M. Dvorszky. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4,159-165 Ap'59. H, 13.

A new method for the preparation of a solution of potassium in liquid ammonia for the study of paramagnetic resonance. M. Podlaha. Chem Listy 52 no. 10 1998-2000 O'58. C, 13

On some new methods of microdetermining potassium. N. Penchev. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:231-232 Ap'59. R, 13.

Reaction of 2,2',4,4',6,6'-hexanitrodiphenylamine (Dipicrylamine) with Cs, Rb, K, and NH_4. In German. V. Kourim, J. Krtil, C. Konecny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1474-1481 My'59. C, 13.

Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in blood following Adrenalin injection. M. Ruscak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 374 Jl'58. C, 13.

Results of the studies on the new varieties of fertilizers. E. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:263-264 My'59. R, 13.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Activity of the aqueous solutions of mixtures of electrolytes. Note I. Potassium chloride and sodium chloride solutions. I. Murgulescu, O. Landauer. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:23-38 '58. R, 13.

A band-structure model proposed for KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers ($KCl:Tl^0$). J. Rohleder. Rocz chemii 33 no 2 419-427 '59. P, 13.

Estimation of lithium and potassium chlorides in mixtures using electric conductivity. J. Zatloukal. Chem prum 9 no. 3:131-132 Mr'59. C, 16.

Further investigations on the inner photoelectric effect in KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers ($KCl:Tl^0$). J. Rohleder. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:411-418 '59. P, 13.

Mechanization of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5^0 and 25^0C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:89-109 '59. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5^0 and 25^0C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi Magy kem folyoir 65 no 3 114-123 Mr'59 H, 13

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. IV. Effect of the constitution of glycol-water mixtures on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluorite, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5^0 and 25^0C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4 152-159 Ap'59. H, 13.

POTASSIUM CYANIDE

Preparation of ^{14}C labeled sodium or potassium cyanide. M. Wolska-Witerowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 501-504 '59. P, 13.

POTASSIUM DICHROMATE

Influence of complex-chemical combination on the reactive capacity of organic compounds. I Concerning the oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in the presence of cadmium cation. In German. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2 97-100 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13

POTASSIUM FERRICYANIDE

A model elektrolyzer for continuous production of potassium ferricyanide. R. Herchl. Chem prum 9 no. 4 182-185 Ap'59. C, 16.

On the synthesis of ferromagnetic ferrites from potassium ferro- and ferricyanides. W. Wolski Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:231-233 '59. P, 13.

POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE

On the synthesis of ferromagnetic ferrites from potassium ferro- and ferricyanides. W. Wolski Rocz chemii 33 no 1 231-233 '59. P, 13.

Radiometric titration by marked potassium ferrocyanide used as volumetric solution. Gy. Tolgyessy. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 4 149-152 Ap'59 H, 13.

POTASSIUM FLUORIDES

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5 and 25 C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1 89-109 '59. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5^0 and 25^0C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E Kugler, J. Hidvegi Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:114-123 Mr'59. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. IV. Effect of the constitution of glycol-water mixtures on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluorite, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5^0 and 25^0C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:152-159 Ap'59. H, 13.

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE

Determination of alkalies in artificial brownstone. In German. Z. Rezac, M. Adamec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1730-1732 My'59. C, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture in the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5^0 and 25^0C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimca Hung 19 no. 1:89-109 '59. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5^0 and 25^0C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3,114-123 Mr'59. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. IV. Effect of the constitution of glycol-water mixtures on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluorite, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5^0 and 25^0C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4 152-159 Ap'59. H, 13.

Oxidation of sodium hypophosphite with hydroxides of some metals in a continuous-phase reaction. K. Wieczfinski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1, 15-20 '59. P, 13.

Quaternary system terephthalic acid–orthophthalic acid–potassium hydroxide–water. L. Zahradnik, M. Stenik, J. Tyroler. Chem prum 9 no. 3:120-123 Mr'59. C, 15.

Studies on the mobility of chlorine in products from the chlorination of kogasin. T Mazonski, D Gasztych. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:329-339 '58 P, 16

POTASSIUM IODATE

A method of determining penicillin in finished products. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20,49-54 '58. R, 13.

POTASSIUM SODIUM TARTRATE

On the reduction of the As^{III} on the drop electrode of the solution Seignette+NH_4Cl+NH_4OH+gelatin R. Cernatescu, I Popescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:247-257 '57 R, 13

POTATOES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Effect of cultivation on the growth of potatoes. B. Votocupal. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:368-370 '58. C, 15.

Investigations on spring migrations of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) and possibilities of localizing and destroying its larvae W. Wegorek. Ekologia pol A 3 no. 9 247-277 '55. P, 13.

A practical method for cleansing the brucellosis cultures from their dissociants of the R variety. M. Balchev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 167-173 '57. B, 13.

Selection of the parent pairs in potato breeding. J. Zadina. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:403-404 '58. C, 15.

Storage of potatoes and onions in the Netherlands. J. Varga. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6 173-176 Je'59. H, 16.

POTENTIOMETER

An adsorption electrode as indicator in the potentiometric titration of small quantities of alkaloids in nonaqueous solvents. B. Waligora Rocz chemii 33 no. 2,471-477 '59. P, 13.

Examination of petroleum-sulfur compounds. III Potentiometric method for continuous registration of hydrogen sulfide of the thermal decomposition gases. F. Ratkovics. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3,96-99 Mr'59 H, 13

On the solubility product of cupric ferrocyanide. A. Basinski, F. Burnicki, W. Dzierza. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 177-183 '59. P, 13

Potentiometric and polarometric titration using tetraphenyl borides. I. Argentometric analysis. In German. A. Heyrovsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 170-173 Ja'59. C, 13.

Potentiometric detection of alkaloids on paper partition chromatograms. B. Waligora. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2-509-514 '59. P, 13.

Potentiometric determination of citrate-zinc complexes. In German. A. Okac, Z. Kolarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:1-8 Ja'59. C, 13.

Potentiometric determination of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:55-58 '58. R, 13.

Potentiometric study of complex salts of kojic acid in aqueous solution. In German. A. Okac, Z. Kolarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:266-272 Ja'59. C, 13.

Studies on zinc-ferrum alloy contacts in the reaction of dehydrogenation of cyclohexanol to cyclohexanone; relationship between catalytic properties and their potentiometric characteristic. E Treszczanowicz, B. Lipka, A. Jurewicz. Chemia stosow 2 no 3:319-328 '58. P, 16.

POTOCNIK, JANEZ

Date of birth of the painter Janez Potocnik. F. Lukman. Zbornik umet zgod 3:250-252 '56. Y, 10.

POTRC, IVAN

Ivan Potrc's Strasti na selu (Passions in a Village); a book review. B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 4: 234-236 Ap'55. Y, 11.

POTTERY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POULTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Rokyta, Karel Cviceni z chovu drubeze. [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 220 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in poultry breeding a university textbook. 1st ed] C, 15.

Modern packing for poultry. J. Kreisberg. Przem drzew no. 1:22-24 Ja'59. P, 16.

POULTRY (Continued)

New phenomena of the capitalist poultry market. T. Ujhelyi. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 6:5-7 Je'59. H, 5.

The tapeworm Davainea proglottina in fowls, notes on the mechanism of attachment and changes in the intestinal mucous membrane. J. Slais. Cs biol 7 no. 6:456-461 N'58. C, 13.

POWDER METALLURGY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Research in the field of obtaining the Fiem iron powders. A. Domsa, A. Palfalvi. Studii cerc. metalurgie 4 no. 1 59-72 '59. R, 16.

POWDERS

Effect of water vapors on the conductivity of some powdered materials; a new possibility for construction of electric hygrometers. S. Kunev, K. Kirov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 1 35-36 '59. B, 13.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Organization of power economy of industrial enterprises. K. Katona. Energia es atom 12 no. 4 208-213 Ap'59. H, 16.

Research in the power industry. J. Osolsobe. Tech praca 7 no. 4:150-154 '55. C, 16.

POWER PLANTS

Demolishing heat-power plants. R. Durickovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10, 762-764 O'55. Y, 17.

Liquids for hydraulic power plants. M. Dordevic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11 834-838 N'55. Y, 17.

Power sources for feeding the AN/GRC-9 radio station under field conditions of operation. P. Andreevski, D Sretenovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:833 N'55. Y, 17.

POWER PRESSES

Screw or crank presses? J. Pavelka. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7 291-293 Jl'59. C, 16.

POWER RESOURCES

Coke, metallurgy, energetics; basic necessities for the economic development of the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373:529 My'59. Y, 5.

POWER TRANSMISSION

Computation of power transmissions with the aid of trapezoidal driving belts. M. Iliescu. Standardizarea 11 no. 3:120-123 Mr'59. R, 16.

POZNAN - DESCRIPTION

Flora of the city of Poznan as material to the knowledge of flora found mostly in urban areas. J. Urbanski. Bad fizjograf 4 245-251 '58. P, 12.

POZNAN - EXHIBITIONS

Some remarks on the Exhibition of the New Models of Furniture in Poznan. C. Motrak. Przem drzew 9 no. 5 138-139 My'58. P, 16.

POZNAN - FAIRS

After the Poznan International Fair. S. F. Zycie gosp 14 no. 26, 1, 3 Je'59. P, 5.

Before the 28th Poznan International Fair. A. Wodzinski. Handel zagr 4 [1, e, 5] no. 5/6:243-246 '59. P, 5.

Domestic exhibitors at the 28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 27:4-5 Jl'59. P, 5.

Foreign exhibits at the 28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 27:6-9 Jl'59. P, 5.

In connection with the Poznan Fair. Zagad i mat no. 11 18-23 Je'58. P, 6.

List of private producers rewarded at the 28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 27:9 Jl'59. P, 5

Polish measuring and optical instruments at the 28th Poznan International Fair. Pomiary 5 no. 5, 165-171 My'59. P, 16.

The Polish radio and electronics industry at the 28th Poznan International Fair. RST. Przegl telekom 32 no. 5:138-162 My'59. P, 16.

The private industry at the 28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 27:1-3 Jl'59. P, 5.

The telecommunication industry at the 28th Poznan International Fair. Przegl telekom 32 no. 5:163-180 My'59. P, 16.

3d Domestic Poznan Fair. J. Guzera. Przem drzew no. 5:365-369 My'59. P, 16.

Witold Trampczynski, Minister of Foreign Trade, on the Poznan International Fair. Handel zagr 4 [1, e, 5] no. 5/6:193 '59. P, 5.

POZNAN - INDUSTRIES

The H. Cegielski Plants in Poznan. Z. Lukomski. Przegl techn 80 no. 30 3-6 Jl'59. P, 16.

POZNAN - PALACES

Ostrowska-Koblowska, Zofia. Palac Dzialynskich w Poznaniu. [Wyd 1. Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 140 p. [Dzialynski Palace in Poznan. 1st ed. French summary. illus., ports., notes, plans] P, 10.

POZNAN - SCHOOLS

The Faculty of Law of the Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan. K. Kolanczyk. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 2 1-32 '59. P, 7

PRAGUE - COMMERCE

Illumination of show windows on the streets of Prague. ZH. Soc obchod 5 no. 1 33-34 Ja'59. C, 5.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Carek, Jiri. Ulicemi mesta Prahy od 14. stoleti do dneska; nazvy mostu, nabrezi, namesti, ostrovu, sadu a ulic hlavniho mesta Prahy, jejich zmeny a vyklad. Zprac. Jiri Carek [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 535 p. (Edice Pragensia) [Streets of the City of Prague from the 14th century to the present time, names of bridges, quays, squares, islands, parks, and streets of the capital city of Prague, their changes and explanation. 1st ed. illus.] C, 12.

Tuckova, Anna. Prague de nos ballades. [Par] Anna Tuckova [et] Alois Svoboda. Illustre par Rudolf Mader. [Traduit par Claudia et Jacques Ancelot. Prague] Artia [c1958] 322 p. [Prague in our ballades. In French. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part col.)] C, 12.

Zelinka, Timoteus C. Husitskou Prahou. [Praha] Blahoslav, 1955. 102 p. [The Hussite Prague. English and German summaries. illus., fold map] C, 12.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Address of Zdenek Fierlinger at the inauguration of the exhibition of Soviet books on September 5, 1958. Typografia 62 no. 1 4-5 '59. C, 2.

Prague exhibitions, September-October, 1958. P. Wittlich, J. Krasa. Vytv um 8 no. 10, 473-475 '58. C, 10.

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

Bibliographic adventures with the Robinsonades. A. Skoumal. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58): 98-102 C, 2.

Literature on V. J. Tomasek in the Prague University Library. M. Postler. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58): 103-129 C, 2.

Prague University Library under K. R. Ungar. M. Pavlikova. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58): 5-47 C, 2.

Report on the activities of the University Library during the year 1957. K. Mikula. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58): 172-198 C, 2.

PRAGUE - STREETS

Will Prague be a big city even in transportation? V. V. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:443 Jl'59. C, 16.

PRANIAUSKAITE, KAROLINA

Karolina Praniauskaite; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of her death. R. Mikayte. Pergale no. 5: 166-172 My'59. Li, 11.

PRAYER

In the name of Jesus. L. Katona. Ut 8 no. 2, 3 Ja'55. H, 3.

PRECAST CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

An implement for unloading from railroad cars and mounting of prefabricated culverts with a span up to 5 m. C. Marinescu, S. Cogan. Rev transport 6 no. 5:222-223 My'59. R, 16.

Is steam curing of precast-concrete elements expedient? F. Vavrin. Stavivo 37 no. 5:190-193 Je'59. C, 16.

Prefabricated stairs. Komuna 5 no. 3:63-65 Je'58. Y, 6.

Rapid construction of interlocking towers with prefabricated materials. C. Jucu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2: 70-72 F'59. R, 16.

Type of reinforced-concrete prefabricated beams for support of roller-bridge tracks. M. Popovici, M. Balculescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:253-257 My'59. R, 16.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Chemistry of rare elements. VIII. Nature of the precipitate formed during the isolation of scandium from wolframite residue. F. Petru and others. Chem prum 9 no. 4:176-179 Ap'59. C, 16.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRECISION CASTING

Precision casting method employing permanent patterns and pulpy molding material with colloidal SiO_2. J. Doskar. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2, 77-84 F'59. C, 16

PREGNANCY

Bidlik, Jiri. Matcin radce a zapisnik. [Napsali] Jiri Bidlik, Alfred Kotasek [av] Augustin Syrovatka. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 95 p. [Mother's guide and diary. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Ce trebuie sa stie femeia despre sarcina. [Bucuresti] 1956. 23 p. ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Colectia Scoala mamei, 3) [What a woman should know about pregnancy. illus.] R, 14.

PRESEREN, FRANCE

France Preseren's poem "To the Poet." J. Toporisic. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 5:136-137 F'59. Y, 11.

PRESS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KARNTEN, POLAND.

PRESSED BRICK
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Concrete. M. Repka. Zeleznicar no. 7:102-103 Jl'59. C, 16.

Construction of a prestressed-concrete bridge in Stettin. A. Gilewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1:25-28 Ja'59. P, 16

Development of the manufacture of reinforced and prestressed-concrete railroad sleepers. A. Grancic. Stavba 6 no. 7 208-212 Jl'59. C, 16.

Prestressed tanks according to the cask hoop principle. H. Krestel. Rev const mat const 11 no. 3:114-119 Mr'59. R, 16.

Some considerations on the Carpino method of computing the interior jacket of prestressed feed pipes. A. Filotti. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4 119-125 Ap'59. R, 16.

A study of combined floors achieved by overcasting prestressed concrete planks. L. Lobel. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:228-230 M/'59. R, 16.

PREVERT, JACQUES

Descendant from great ancestors, Jacques Prevert. N. Milinkovic. Savremenik no. 2:170-185 F'59. Y, 11.

PRICA, CEDO

Another war subject; a review of Cedo Prica's Nekoga moras voljeti (You Have to Love Somebody). M. Jevtic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:539-541 Je'59. Y, 11.

PRICES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The active role of prices in the efficient and accelerated introduction of new technology, new products, and new materials. J. Hnizdil, V. Knobloch. Fin a uver no. 6: 321-333 '59. C, 5.

A contribution to a correct determination of prices of producers' goods. Z. Narski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 3:62-74 '57. P, 5.

PRIJATELJ, KRUNO

Prilozi povijesti umjetnosti u Dubrovniku (Contributions to the History of Art in Dubrovnik) by C. Fiskovic and K. Prijatelj; a book review. V. Duric. Starinar 3/4: 285-286 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Slide rule for printers. J. Prusek. Typografia 62 no. 1: 19 '59. C, 2.

We should simplify the printing types. Typografia 62 no. 1:16-18 '59. C, 2.

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROBABILITIES

Asymptotic behavior of probabilities in a group of states of a homogeneous Markov chain. In Russian. P. Mandl. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2:140-149 My'57. C, 13.

A certain class of structurally ordered groups. In Russian. J. Jakubik. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2:150-161 My'59. C, 13.

Differential equations of probabilities. I. Babuska. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3:227-232 '59. C, 13.

PROBABILITIES (Continued)

Estimation functions for the probabilities of passage of a Markov chain. D. Firescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18-9-18 '58. R, 13.

Estimation functions for the probabilities of passage of a Markov chain. D. Firescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:37-47 '58. R, 13.

Group tests of statistical hypotheses by means of two control limits. Z. Rezny. Aplikace mat 4 no. 4:290-302 '59. C, 13.

On a two-sample procedure for testing student's hypothesis using mean range. In English. J. Machek. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3 211-223 '59. C, 13.

Use of probability calculus in technical problems. J. Murzewski. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3:224-226 ,59. C, 13.

PRODUCTION
see subdivision OVERPRODUCTION under YUGOSLAVIA.

PRODUCTION CONTROL

Kubr, Milan. Vyrobni proces a jeho organisace v zavode Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1959. 119 p [The production process and its organization in enterprises illus , bibl] C 16

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

Some problems of the responsibility of salesmen resulting from security for the defects of commodities. J. Gorski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 3,91-103 '57. P, 5.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PROFIT SHARING
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; POLAND.

PROMETHIAZINE
see DIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

PRONASZKO, ZBIGNIEW

Blumowna, Helena. Z. Pronaszko. Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 80 p., 89 p. of illus. [Zbigniew Pronaszko. col. plates, notes] P, 10.

PROPANE

Kadar, Istvan. Propanos aszfaltmentesites; irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem] 1952. 52 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 24) [Removal of asphalt by means of propane, a summary of abstracts. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

PROPANOL
see PROPYL ALCOHOL.

PROPENE

A new synthetic polymer, polypropylene and its application. J. Przetaklewicz Gosp mat 11 no. 10:347-349 My'59. P, 5

PROPERTY
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO, RUMANIA.

PROPIONALDEHYDE

Reaction of propionaldehyde with chloroaluminumalcoholates. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2:50-52 F'59. H, 13.

PROPYL ACETATE

Vapor-liquid equilibrium. XIX. Phase equilibria in the system n-propanol-water-n-propyl acetate. In English. J. Pick, E. Hala, V. Fried. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1589-1595 My'59. C, 13.

PROPYL ALCOHOL

Vapor-liquid equilibrium. XIX. Phase equilibria in the system n-propanol-water-n-propyl acetate. In English. J. Pick, E. Hala, V. Fried. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1589-1595 My'59. C, 13.

PROPYLENE
see PROPENE.

PROROKOV, BORIS

Boris Prorokov, a great artist of political easel graphics. M. Dumitrescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:36-39 '59. R, 10.

PROSPECTING

A criterium of the correctness of prospecting for mineral raw materials by indirect methods with consideration of test boreholes. A. Trembocki. Przegl geol 7 no. 5: 213-215 My'59. P, 16.

Possible prospects of geophysics in mining. M. Kaspar. Rudy 7 no. 4:115-116 Ap'59. C, 16.

PROSTHESIS

Ceroy, Karel. Nauka o zubnich nahradach. mustkove zubni protezy, dlahy k upevnovani viklavych zubu, pomocna kniha pro zdravotnicke skoly obor zubnich laborantu [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1955 169 p [Theory of dental prostheses. dental-bridge prostheses and supports for fastening loose teeth; a manual for dental technicians studying at public health schools. 1st ed illus.] C, 14

PROTEASES

Contribution to the nature of protease inhibitors from soybeans. In German. F. Franek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1734-1737 My'59. C, 13.

PROTECTION OF NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision NATURAL MONUMENTS under ESTONIA.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

The article "Automation of non-Rotating Power Sources for Welding in the Protective Atmosphere of Argon," P. Zufia. Zvaranie 8 no. 2:41-43 F'59. C, 16.

Contribution to the discussion on the article "Automation of non-Rotating Power Sources for Welding in the Protective Atmosphere of Argon." V. Kruml. Zvaranie 8 no. 2 43-44 F'59. C, 16.

Semiautomatic welding of soft steel under carbon dioxide protective gas. K. Vizketety. Cep 11 no. 7:245-252 Jl'59. H, 16.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Protective coatings against corrosion. D. Bartl. Chem prum 5 no. 10,419-421 O'55. C, 16.

Removing protective equipment from metallic surfaces. M. Dordevic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10,766-768 O'55. Y, 17.

PROTEINS

Growth factors with a peptic character. II. Chemical properties of growth factors from protein hydrolysates. In German. O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1525-1541 My'59. C, 13.

Hemoglobin. II. A note on the problem of similarities in the structure of the protein components of horse and human hemoglobins. P. Maslar, T. Smolnicky. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1991-1992 O'58. C, 13.

Harmonization with iodoprotein in diagnosing latent typhus fever in birds. S. Milcu, A. Panu, T. Costea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:335-343 Mr'58. R, 13.

A new agent for the deproteinization of deoxyribonucleic acid. K. Jobst. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2-62-64 F '59. H, 13.

Growth factors with a peptic character. II. Chemical properties of growth factors from protein hydrolysates. O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1975-1988 O'58. C, 13.

Protein interactions. X. Behavior of human serum albumin in acid solutions; an electrophoretic study. In German. S. Stokrova, B. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1520-1524 My'59. C, 13.

Protein interactions. XI. Interaction between trypsin and serum albumin denatured by heat. B. Sedlacek. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1851-1855 O'58. C, 13.

Protein interactions. XI. Interaction between trypsin and serum albumin denaturated by heat. In German. B. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1619-1624 My'59. C, 13.

Protein interactions. XII. Electron-microscopic studies of human serum albumin denaturated by heat. In German. P. Bartl, B. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5: 1625-1629 My'59. C, 13.

Proteins. XLVII. Cystein-acid peptides from a partial chymotrypsinogen hydrolysate. XLVII. Cystein-acid peptides from a partial trypsin hydrolysate. In English. B. Kiel, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1558-1580 My'59. C, 13.

Proteins. XLIX. Comparison of the microstructure of chymotrypsinogen; preliminary communication. F. Sorm and others. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1992-1995 O'58. C, 13.

Why the cultivation of high-protein fodder crops vanished from our fields. (J. S.) Gosp miesna 10 no. 12-18 D'58. P, 16.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROTEUS VULGARIS

Mechanism of the development of large round bodies in Proteus vulgaris under the influence of penicillin. M. Nermut, V. Drasil. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6:340-347 '58. C, 13.

PROTIC, MIODRAG

Miodrag Protic's Slicnosti (Similarities), a book review. M. Sijakovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 5 321-322 My'55. Y, 11.

PROVERBS, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ferenc Rakos' Nemzedekrol nemzedekre (From Generation to Generation); a book review. G. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 53 6 D'55. H, 11.

PRUSSIA - HISTORY

Bzdega, Andrzej. Slownik trudniejszych wyrazow niemieckich w aktach stanow Prus Krolewskich. W opracowaniu Andrzeja Bzdegi przy wspolpracy Haliny Zawadzkiej. Torun. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Fontes, 44) [Dictionary of more difficult German words in the records of states of Royal Prussia] P, 11.
Vol. 1-2. [1479-1492] 1959. 105 p.

PRUSSIA - INTEREST AND USURY

Materials on the history of usury in Teutonic Prussia in the middle of the 15th century. I. Janosz-Biskupowa. Studia i mat Wielkopol 4 no. 1:355-372 '58. P, 4.

PSEUDOBAPTIGENIN

Acylation of active methylene groups. II. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin, formononetin and other isoflavones. L. Farkas and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3 105-107 Mr'59. H, 13.

Investigation of glycosides of Baptisia tinctoria L. I. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin. In German. L. Farkas, V. Szantho. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3,217-220 '59. H, 13.

Investigation of glycosides of Baptisia tinctoria L. I. A new synthesis of pseudobaptigenin. L. Farkas, V. Szantho Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:91-94 Mr'59. H, 13.

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING

Dobisek, Karel. Osetrovani duseyne nemocnych. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 160 p [Nursing of the mentally ill illus] C, 14.

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS
see subdivision CHARACTER TESTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PSYCHOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

N. N. Lange on his 100th birthday. G. Elkin. Rev psihol 5 no. 1:101-108 '59. R, 3.

PSYCHOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED

An apparatus for graphic registration in the psychological laboratories of railroads. V. Ceausu. Rev psihol 5 no. 1:95-100 '59. R, 3.

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Application of reaction times to light stimuli in the investigation of higher nervous activity of the child. J. Kotaskova, Z. Mokry. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:135-142 Ap'59. C, 14.

PSYCHOMETRICS

Methods for controlling the educational process. Tr. from the German. E. Schmidt-Kolmer. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:126-131 Ap'59. C, 14.

PTACNIK, KAREL

A review of Karel Ptacnik's novel Mesto na hranici (The City on the Border); a book review. A. Klimes. Zivot strany no. 7:441-442 Ap'59. C, 0.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Activity of the Institute for Public Administration Attached to the Faculty of Law in Ljubljana. Slovnik. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 1/2:62-65 '59. Y, 7.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Vyber predpisu o hygiene potravin a surovin zivocisneho puvodu. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl 1959. 348 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected regulations on the hygiene of food and raw materials of animal origin; a university textbook. 1st ed] C, 7

Janda, Frantisek. Hygiena prace v zemedelstvi [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 183 p [Hygiene of work in agriculture. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

PUBLIC HEALTH (Continued)

[illegible]

PUMPING STATIONS

General economic principles for planning electric power [illegible] pumping stations [illegible]

PUNCHING MACHINERY

Mechanical punching [illegible] with automatic feed for eccentric presses. [illegible]

[illegible]

PYRIDYL KETONE

Syntheses in the allotiophane series. VI. Catalytic hydrogenation of γ-(2-pyridyl) ketones. J. Pliml, [illegible] Chem listy 52 no.10:1947-1950 O'58. C,13.

PYRIDYLIUM COMPOUNDS

see PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

PYRIMIDINES

Preparation of pyrimidine derivatives from β-dialdehyde derivatives. In German. [illegible] Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5:1667-1671 My'59. C,13.

PYRITES

Flotation in basic media of pyrite extracted from coal [illegible]. V. Machovic. Tech prace 7 no.7:314-315 Jl'55. C,10.

Fluidization in roasting processes in the inorganic chemical technology. Th. Perlo. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no.4:192-198 Ap'59. R,14.

Production of coke with an admixture of calcined pyrite and blast furnace waste. V. [illegible] Paliva 39 no.5:170-154 My'59. C,10.

[illegible] in connection with the kinetics of static roasting of pyrite. H. Mendelson, [illegible] Rev chimie Min petr 10 no.4:199-204 Ap'59. R,14.

PYROALCOHOL

Reaction of phosphomolybdic acid with dihydroxydiene [illegible]. I. Colorimetric determination of catechol. In German. [illegible] Coll Cz Chem 24 [illegible] M,'59. C,13.

PYROLYSIS

Fluidization in roasting processes in the inorganic chemical technology. Th. [illegible] Rev chimie Min petr 10 no.4:192-198 Ap'59. R,14.

PYROPHOSPHATES

[illegible] a new type of [illegible] In German. [illegible] Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5:1642-1646 My'59. C,13.

PYROPHOSPHATE

see PYROPHOSPHATES

PYRUVALDEHYDE

[illegible] Hydroxymethylation [illegible] 1,05-[illegible] '59. R,15

PYRUVIC ACID

[illegible] of altered pyruvic acid in pupils during work [illegible] V. Hladka. [illegible] 152-162 Ap'59. C,14.

PYRYLIUM COMPOUNDS

Calculation of the energy [illegible] of thiopyrylium and related compounds by a simple molecular orbital method. [illegible] J. Koutecky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5:1609-1614 My'59. C,13.

QUADRANTS

[illegible] Pokroky mat fyz astr [illegible] '59. C,13.

QUALITY CONTROL

Testing [illegible] of statistical hypotheses by means of two control limits. Z. [illegible] Aplikace mat 4 no.4 [illegible] '59. C,13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Hydraulic construction, drainage of quarries, and the corrective measures in the mining industry. J. Cernak. Tech prace 7 no.7:311 Jl'55. C,10.

QUARTZ

see also [illegible] FILLANTS

Allogenic apparatus for determining fluorine by means of pyrohydrolysis. J. Kuhn, M. [illegible]. Chem listy 52 no.10:1919-1921 O'58. C,13.

QUATERNARY COMPOUNDS

Application of fluorescent indicators to determine small amounts of surface-active substances. II. Determination of organic quaternary salts, bases, and amines in [illegible]. M. Vrbsky, J. Rehacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1070-[illegible] '59. C,13.

QUATERNARY SYSTEMS

see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

QUINACRINE

see OAK

QUININE

see [illegible] CINCHONA

QUININE

Research on diazo-5'-quinine alkaloids and on the products of their decomposition III Diazo derivatives of vinyl alkaloids and their transformation J. Suszko, E. Domagalina. Rocz chemii 33 no 1 93-104 '59. P, 13.

Volumetric determination of quinine, cinchonine, brucine, and strychnine. P. Spacu, C. Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20;63-67 '58. R, 13.

QUININE ALKALOIDS
see CINCHONA ALKALOIDS.

QUINOLINE

Picrylpyridinium picoline and picrylpyridinium quinoline salts. K Okon. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1269-1282 '58. P, 13

QUINOLYLOXYACETIC ACID

On the synthesis of some isomeric quinolineoxyacetic acids J. Moszew, J. Mirek. Rocz chemii 33 no 2 365-370 '59. P, 13

QUITCH GRASS
see COUCH GRASS.

QUMRAN SCROLLS
see DEAD SEA SCROLLS.

QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE

Francoise Sagan's generation. J. Uvarov. Szp ja vasar 18 no. 26 5-6 Je'59. E, 11.

RABBITS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RACHITIS
see RICKETS.

RADAR

Capacity of a radar station. J. Vesely. Sdel tech 3 no. 7 203-206 Jl'55. C, 16.

Estimating operative power of radar. O. Lazarevic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12 910-912 D'55. Y, 17.

Measurements and radar in maritime transportation. -mh-. Sdel tech 3 no. 7:202-203 Jl'55. C, 16.

RADAY, PAL, GROF

Pal Raday's documents, 1703-1706. S. Csekey. Ref egyh 7 no. 21;483-487 N'55. H, 3.

RADEV, RADI DIMITROV

A son of Dobruja; a biographic sketch. Gor stop 15 no 4 47 Ap'59. B, 15.

RADIATION

Effect of ionizing rays on the human body. Tr. from the German. Tech praca 7 no. 10 443 O'55. C, 16.

Effects of radiation upon electronic apparatus and installations. G. Ionescu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2 93-95 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

The Hiroshima and Bikini sickness. J. Benes. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6 207-208 Je'59. C, 16.

Multiplying showers. Tr. from the English. J. Carlson, J. Oppenheimer. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 2;167-188 '59. H, 13.

Theory of Cherenkov's radiation. J. Kvasnica. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 3:302-308 '58. C, 13.

Use of ionization radiation in plastic industries. Tr. from the Hungarian. G. Hardy, J. Dobo. Chem prum 9 no. 4 215-218 Ap'59. C, 16.

RADIATION COUNTERS
see NUCLEAR COUNTERS.

RADIATION SHIELDING
see SHIELDING (RADIATION).

RADIATORS

Development and manufacture of nonluminous infrared ceramic radiators of moderate temperature and electrically heated in Rumania. A. Przibram, M. Iancu. Industria usoara 6 no. 4 142-146 Ap'59. R, 16.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

Contributions to the study of the electronegativity of some organic radicals. A. Sapse. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1 46 Ja'59. R, 13.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Cajka, Josef. Vypocet zakladnich vysokofrekvencnich obvodu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956 186 p [Computation of basic high-frequency circuits. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] C, 16.

A. S. Popov (1859-1905); a biographic sketch. V. G. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4 119 Ap'59. C, 16.

Activities of the Technical Commission of the International Broadcasting Organization. Hk. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4 275 Ap'59. C, 16.

Amateur grid-dip meter to 1, 5-100 MHz. P. Stefanik. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6-171-172 Je'59. H, 16.

Amateur receiver with factory-made reel parts. B. Duric. Radioamater Jug 13 no. 4 111 Ap'59. Y, 16.

A conference on the propagation of ultrashort waves. P. Bechman. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3 203-204 Mr'59. C, 16.

Correctness of long-distance transmission of data. S. Anastasijevic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12 904-909 D'55. Y, 17.

Determination of the location of a plane by the pilot of an interceptor F. Piotrowski. Wojsk przegl 11 no 10;70-72 O'58 P, 17.

Directional transmission aggregate ZSW-2. W Radioamator Pol 5 no. 11 8-9 N'55. P, 16.

Exhibition of radiobroadcasting, television, and sound technology in the German Federal Republic; a report of our collaborator. Pt. 1. Sdel tech 3 no. 11 322-323 N'55. C, 16.

Field Day competitions; QTH Trzy Korony. J. Wojciechowski, Z. Korsak. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 10, 28-29 O'55. P, 16.

Field Day 1955 competitions; SP9KAG on Wielka Racza SP9KAG Radioamator Pol 5 no 11;10-11 N'55. P, 16

Fundamentals of anti-interference techniques. M. R. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 10;9-10 O'55. P, 16.

How a commander uses a radio station, another opinion. M. Lackovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8;50-51 Ag'55. Y, 17.

How to prevent electric-power generating equipment from emitting harmful radio interferences. M. R. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 11 2-4 N'55. P, 16.

Interference in radio reception by sources of interference in television sets. Hk. Sdel tech 3 no. 7;217-218 Jl'55. C, 16.

Lightning rods and antennas. A Witort. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 11 28-30 N'55. P, 16.

Power sources for feeding the AN/GRC-9 radio station under field conditions of operation. P. Andreevski, D. Sretenovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11 933 N'55. Y, 17.

Practical problems of amateur radiotelephony. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) W. Nietyksza. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 10 10-13 O'55. P, 16.

Practical problems of amateur radiotelephony. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) W. Nietyksza. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 11;4-6 N'55. P, 16.

Principles of radiotelemetry. C Lichodziejewski. Techn lotn 14 no. 3;65-73 My/Je'59. P, 16

Radio and television studio buildings. L. Szende. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 6;287-310 Je'59. H, 16.

Radio-phonograph receiver. W. Rotkiewicz, A. Wojnar, R. Laszczynski. Prace Inst telekomun 5 no. 15;43-44 '55. P, 16.

Radio transmission of physiological data. K. Otto. Sdel tech 7 no. 7, 265-266 Jl'59. C, 16.

Radiotelephone on decimetric waves K. Ettinger. Radioamator Pol 5 no 11;13-14 N'55. P, 16.

Reflex box to guitar amplifier; to phonograph, radio, and magnetophone. P. Zilich. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6;186-187 Je'59. H, 16.

Results of the ultrashort-wave contest, success of the SP5KAB team. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 11, 12 N'55. P, 16.

Rudolf Major's Mala radiotechnika (Handbook of Radio Techniques), a book review. M. Havlicek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3;[Suppl.] L17 Mr'59. C, 16.

A small feedback transistor receiver. I. Makai. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6;185-187 Je'59. H, 16.

Superregenerative receiver. V. Mudri. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10;752-758 O'55. Y, 17.

Terminal stage of a receiver without a loud-speaker transformer. M. R. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 10;21 O'55. P, 16.

Tesla 620 A "Maj" radio receiver. Sdel tech 3 no. 5; 156-160 My'55. C, 16.

Ultrashort-wave superset for 144 MHz. I. Tamas. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6;173 Je'59. H, 16.

Universal battery super receivers; Schaub-Camping II and Lorentz-Touring I. M. R. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 10;16-17 O'55. P, 16.

W. Iwanowska's Radioastronomia (Radio Astronomy); a book review W. Zonn Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3 361-362 '58 P, 13.

Wave fields, their division, and names. M. Ivosevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4;504-506 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

Wide-band transmitting equipment. P Neumann Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 1 2-8 Ja'59 C, 16.

The work of a superset. (To be contd.) Radiotechnika 9 no. 6 189-191 Je'59. H, 16

RADIO FREE EUROPE

Fabidy, Jozsef A szabad Europa munkatarsa voltam [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958 187 p. [I was a staff member of Radio Free Europe] H, 4.

The Cardinal and private property. R. Pogany. Belpolit szemle 1 no, 5 52 My'58. H, 5.

Deaf people. Gy. Gal. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 4;59-60 Ap'59. H, 5.

Who is right? I. Bak. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 5, 53-55 My'58. H, 5.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Application of radio links in telecommunication. W Kaeprowska. Prace lacz 2 no. 1, 3-22 '55. P, 16.

RADIO TELESCOPE
see subdivision under POLAND.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Experiences during investigations of radioactivity of atmospheric precipitations In English L. Adam, T. Lengyel. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1-111-116 '59. H, 13.

RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES
see RADIOISOTOPES.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL

Problems of radioactive waste. P. Schiller. Tech praca 11 no. 7;544-545 Jl'59. C, 16.

RADIOACTIVITY

Calculation of the atmospheric diffusion of radioactive pollution coming from reactor chimneys. T. Hoffmann, G. Nemeth. Energia es atom 12 no. 4 237-240 Ap'59. H, 16.

Decontamination after an atomic bomb attack. (To be contd.) Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33;2 Ag'55. C, 17.

Detection of static electricity. B. Maczewski-Rewinski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4, 7-12 Ap'59. P, 16.

Motor vehicle in a contaminated area; what we do not know about civil defense. J. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 13;387 Je'59. C, 16.

On the radioactivity of thorium and uranium compounds of the carboxymethylcellulose (CMC). N. Asandei, Gh. Vasiliu, C. Simionescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1; 201-210 '57. R, 13.

Remarks on the quantitative interpretation of the gamma-well logs. J. Czubek, A. Zuber. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1;41-49 '59. P, 12.

RADIOCHEMISTRY

A blueprint of a radiochemical laboratory for high and medium operations. V. Machacek and others. Jaderna energie 5 no. 2;55-60 Ja[i. e. F]'59. C, 16.

Radiochemical facilities for high activities. M. Weber. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6;184-189 Je'59. C, 16.

Radiochemistry in the development of chemical industries. V. Krivan. Tech praca 11 no. 7;539-542 Jl'59. C, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

The circulation of radioactive isotopes in the organic world. Z. Jaworowski. Kosmos biol 8 no. 3;225-240 '59. P, 13.

Determination of serum albumin by the method of isotope dilution. J. Hradec. Chem listy 52 no. 10;2015-2017 O'58. C, 13.

Determination of solubility and activation coefficients of lead sulfate in nitric acid at 25° by means of labeled ^{35}S atoms. In German. L. Jager. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5;1703-1705 My'59. C, 13.

Determination of the origin of nonmetallic inclusions in steel by means of a Ca^{45} radioactive isotope. J. Cadek and others. Hut listy 14 no. 6;478-484 Je'59. C, 16.

Determining the products of the solubility of sulfocyan and zinc halogenated amines with pyridine by means of radioactive zinc 65. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1;27-31 '57. R, 13.

RADIOISOTOPES(Continued)

Dosimetry of radioisotopes using a windowless counter and its comparison with results of measurements by the window GM tube. J. Klumpar, M Majerova, P. Jirousek. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6,190-193 Je'59. C,16.

Economical dimensioning of conveyers for isotopes which radiate gamma rays. L. Tihanyi. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6,262-268 Je'58. H, 16.

Initiating the oxidation reaction of the technical paraffin by means of the gamma rays of Co^{60}. I. Drimus and others. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 79-94 '59. R, 13.

Investigation of the dynamics of underground waters by means of radioisotopes I. Dallos Hidr kozl 39 no 3 199-204 Je'59 H, 12.

Investigation of the exchange reactions by the S^{35} radioactive sulfur isotope. II. Newer data on the structural analysis of dithionites. L. Maros and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2,58-62 F'59. B, 13.

Preparation of ^{14}C labeled sodium or potassium cyanide. M. Wolska-Witerowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2,501-504 '59. P, 13.

Preparation of $S^{35}O_2$ aqueous solutions with a carrier J. Falecki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 211-215 '59. P, 13

Quick determination of the phosphorus content in steel during manufacture, with the use of the isotope dilution method. In English. J. Fodor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1,13-21 '59. H, 13.

Radioactive isotopes in embryologic researches. C Jura. Kosmos biol 7 no. 6:603-610 '58 P, 13.

Radiometric titration by marked potassium ferrocyanide used as volumetric solution. Gy. Tolgyessy. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:149-152 Ap'59. H, 13.

Some problems concerning the use of a chromium isotope for determining the amount of circulating blood. M. Klement, J. Dohnalek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 316-320 Jl'58. C, 13.

Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. II. Research on the structure of the zinc complex compounds of the $(ZnPy_2)X_2$ type by means of the radioactive Zn^{65}. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3,269-273 Mr'58. R, 13.

The X-ray tube with braking action of β -radiation of $^{90}Sr(^{90}Y)$ A. Santelevici, V. Voljin, M. Corbasca. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:39-42 '58. R, 13.

RADIOLARIA
see subdivision under POLAND.

RADIOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

T. Radoszewski's Techniczne laboratorium radiologiczne (Technical Radiological Laboratory); a book review. J. Domanus. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 6:34-35 Je'59. P, 16.

RADIOTELEPHONE

Ultrasonic equipment and radiotelephones in fisheries. N. M. Mor rib 11 no. 5:96 My'59. Y, 16.

RADOSZEWSKI, T.

T. Radoszewski's Techniczne laboratorium radiologiczne (Technical Radiological Laboratory); a book review. J. Domanus. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 6:34-35 Je'59. P, 16.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LUXEMBOURG; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SWEDEN; YUGOSLAVIA.

Ganev, Kitancho K. Kratuk rusko-bulgarski zheleznoputen rechnik. Sustavili: K. Ganev i N. Simeonov. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 64 p. [Abridged Russian-Bulgarian railroad dictionary] B, 16.

Basic solutions adopted in planning and mounting centralized electric block commands with relay in an experimental station. M. Maris. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 1: 27-36 Ja'59. R, 16.

Coefficient of taking down one of the elements for determining the capacity of railroad lines. D. Knezevic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 7:25-26 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Current technique in multiple transmissions of aerial communications. N. Perciun. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 1: 14-18 Ja'59. R, 16.

DAKO brake control valves. G. Wasilewski, K. Szmidt. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 4:118-122 Ap'58. P, 16.

Development of the manufacture of reinforced and prestressed-concrete railroad sleepers. A. Grancic. Stavba 6 no. 7:206-212 Jl'59. C, 16.

Dynamic behavior of electromagnetic relays in vibrations and shocks. S. Tudor. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 2 86-92 F'59. R, 16.

Factors which condition timetables and their economic functions. B. Nikolic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 7:17-24 Jl'59. Y, 16.

A generalized model of the railroad surface and its computation. T. Basiewicz. Przegl kol 11 no 6 201-207 Je'59. P, 16.

How the ramps of the elevation toward transition curves should be placed and maintained. V. Konstantinov. Transp delo 11 no. 4 35-38 '59. B, 16.

An implement for unloading from railway cars and mounting of prefabricated culverts with a span up to 5 m. C. Marinescu, S. Cogan. Rev transport 6 no. 5:222-223 My'59 R, 16.

Introducing the mechanization system in the railroad-car industry, an important condition for increasing labor productivity. R. Iovchev, P. Rangelov. Transp delo 11 no. 4 30-34 '59. B, 16.

New regulations of the International Wagon Union. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 6,177-179 Je'58. P, 16

New regulations of the International Wagon Union. K. Sliwowski. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 4:108, 117-118 Ap'58. P, 16.

New trends in the future electrification of railroads. Gh. Margineanu. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 2:73-74 F'59. R, 16.

Pavle Riskov's Veze koloseka (Railroad Ties); a book review. V. Stehlik. Univer vesn 9[i. e. 6] no. 105:5 N'55. Y, 8.

Periodicals of our railroads. J. Stefan. Zeleznicar no. 7:186 Jl'59. C, 16.

Problems of automatic block installations, suggestion for a new system. Tr. from the German. K. Fischer. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 7:316-323 Jl'59 H, 16.

Protection of railroad tracks. I. Pop. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 1:3-6 Ja'59. R, 16.

Putting wheels on the axles by thermal process. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 2:101-104 F'59. R, 16.

Rapid construction of interlocking towers with prefabricated materials. C. Jucu. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 2: 70-72 F'59. R, 16.

Reconstruction of the cylinders of vacuum brakes. D. Pajkanovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 7:37-38 Jl'59. Y, 16.

A review of Vol. 2 of Calculo do rezistenta cu specific feroviar (Calculation of Resistance with the Railroad Specific) by D. R. Mocanu, M. Buga and M. Bratos. Gh. Buzdugan. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 1:56 Ja'59. R, 16.

Right of disposal of the recipient in the International Convention Concerning the Carriage of Goods by Rail. I. Szathmary. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 6:321-322 Je'59. H, 7.

Signalization for the nonstop passing through stations. I. Pop. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 2:67-69 F'59. R, 16.

Stability of embankments. O. Braester. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 1:6-10 Ja'59. R, 16.

Utilization of plastic materials in railroad transportation. A. Mikhailov. Trans delo 11 no. 4:12-14 '59. B, 16.

Why? Przegl kol przew 10 no. 5 127-129 My'58. P, 5.

RAILROADS - MODELS

Simple calculations of a transformer for model railroads. (To be contd.) Zeleznicar no. 7:190 Jl'59. C, 16.

RAIN AND RAINFALL
see subdivision under POLAND.

RAINIS, PSEUD.
see PLIEKSANS, JANIS.

RAJSKY, MILAN

Timely description of a trip; a review of Milan Rajsky's Na hranici svetov (At the Boundaries of Worlds). B. Truhlar. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:4 Jl'59. C, 11.

RAKOS, FERENC

Ferenc Rakos' Nemzedekrol nemzedekre (From Generation to Generation); a book review. G. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:6 D'55. H, 11.

RAKOVSKI, GEORGI STOIKOV

Defending candidate dissertations. Ikon misul 4 no. 3: 98-99 '59. B, 5.

RAMAN EFFECT

Influence of zinc chloride on parameters of Raman lines of methanol in the system CH_3OH-$ZnCl_2$. S. Minc, S. Osiecki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1415-1418 '58. P, 13.

RANCIDITY

Rancidity of fats. II. O. Popescu. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10-11-13 '58. R, 16.

RANEY NICKEL
see NICKEL.

RANNAMAA, SILVIA

The first payment; a book review. L. Tigane. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 26:2-3 Je'59. E, 11.

RANSOM, HARRY HOWE

Trust in God and in Allen Dulles; a review of H. Ransom's Central Intelligence Agency and National Security. C. Brzezinski Polityka 3 no. 27-11 Jl'59. P, 6.

RAPE (PLANT)

Contribution to the problem of individual development of winter rape. A. Fabry. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8: 359-361 '58. C, 15.

Influence of rapeseed maturity on the composition of rape oil. A. Rutkowski, Z. Makus. Rocz zywn 3.123-132 '58. P, 16.

RARE ELEMENTS

Chemistry of rare elements. V. Some catalytic properties of scandium oxide. In German. J. Pasek, F. Jost, F. Petru. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1394-1399 My'59. C, 13.

Chemistry of rare elements. VIII. Nature of the precipitate formed during the isolation of scandium from wolframite residua. F. Petru and others. Chem prum 9 no. 4:176-179 Ap'59. C, 16.

RASPS
see FILES AND RASPS.

RATH VEGH, ISTVAN

In the wake of the fleeting 85 years. I. Rath Vegh. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:3 N'55. H, 11.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RATS

Fat cells in the process of growth and development of white rats; a literary review. V. Rudzite. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:135-140 '59. La, 1.

RAW MATERIALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

RAYON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The influence of zinc sulfate in the rayon spin bath on the strength of the fibers. T. Rosner, Z. Pintowska. Przem chem 38 no. 4:235-237 Ap'59. P, 16.

The influence of zinc sulfate in the rayon spin bath on the structure of rayon fibers. T. Rosner, Z. Pintowska. Przem chem 38 no. 4:238-241 Ap'59. P, 16.

RAZUMOVSKAIA, LIUBOV VIACHESLAVOVNA

A new outline of the ancient history of Polish peasants; a book review. D. Poppe. Przegl hist 50 no. 2:338-340 '59. P, 4.

REACTANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Experimental determination of the transversal synchronous reactance of the synchronous machine. II. O. Cantea. Electrotehnica 7 no. 4:126-134 Ap'59. R, 16.

The negative sequence reactance of the triphasic synchronous generator. In English. C. Bala. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2:361-362 '57. R, 16.

REACTION TIME

Application of reaction times to light stimuli in the investigation of higher nervous activity of the child. J. Kolaskova, Z. Mokry. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:135-142 Ap'59. C, 14.

Experiences with the investigation of reactions of school children to light and sound stimuli during lessons. J. Kotulan. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:143-146 Ap'59. C, 14.

Influence of occupation on the higher nervous activity of preschool children. O. Arochova-Meszarosova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:103-105 Ap'59. C, 14.

Some results of the investigation of higher nervous activity of school children by means of the laboratory language. E. Hrbkova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:147-153 Ap'59. C, 14.

READING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL
see subdivision CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS under POLAND.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY.

REALISM

The concept of realism T Klaniczay. Irod ujs 6 no 46 6 N'55 H, 11

Our fiction on the road of socialist realism, excerpts from a report to the Congress. P. Nagy. Irod ujs 5 no. 45,3 N'55. H, 11.

Problems of critical realism in Hungarian literature of the 19th century, excerpts from a report. J. Barta. Irod ujs 5 no. 45:4 N'55. H, 11.

Problems of realism and old Hungarian literature; excerpts from a report. G. Tolnai. Irod ujs 5 no. 45 4 N'55. H, 11.

Revolutionary realism of Petofi. P. Pandi Irod ujs 6 no 46 6 N'55 H, 11.

Social themes in Rumanian paintings. D. Cris. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:30-35 '58. R, 10.

Some problems of realism I. Lerik Savremenik no. 10:345-359 O'58. Y, 11.

Studying critical realism. Tr from the Russian. R Samarin. Irod ujs 6 no 46 6 N'55. H, 11

The word realism. B. Rudolf. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19. 475-476 O'55. Y, 1.

RECEIPTS (ACKNOWLEDGMENTS)

Modalities for the delivery and taking over of goods, and the protection of public property. H. Delivery by sender's self-made certificates, accompanying or following each shipment of goods. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12 30-32 '58. R, 16.

RECIDIVISTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

RECREATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

The role of physical education in forming recreative habits of the youth. W. Humen. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 5 9-12 My'59. P, 8.

RED CROSS

The problem of weapons of mass destruction in the proposal of the International Committee of the Red Cross on the protection of civilian population in time of war. J. Pokstefl Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3:241-258 '59 C, 7

REDUCING AGENTS

Titration with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. VII. Determination of the higher oxides of manganese and lead. In German. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1,293-295 Ja'59. C, 13.

REDUCTION

Electrolytic reduction of some ketonic acids. III. Preparation and reduction of some diketonic acids. In German. R. Lukes, J. Srogl Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 220-225 Ja'59. C, 13.

On the behavior of metallic tantalum in reduction-oxidation systems. A. Krause, A. Hermanowna. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 225-226 '59. P, 13.

On the development of radical structure on the surface of an inactive carrier. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2,541-543 '59. P, 13.

On the reduction of the As^{III} on the drop electrode of the solution Seignette+NH_4Cl+NH_4OH+gelatin. R. Cernatescu, I. Popescu Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 247-257 '57. R, 13.

Redox catalysis in a magnetic field. A. Krause, A. Binkowna. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 545-547 '59. P, 13.

Reduction of 1-methyl-2-alkyl-1, 4, 5, 6-tetrahydropyridines with formic acid. In German. R. Lukes, O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:309-311 Ja'59. C, 13.

Research in the field of obtaining the Frem iron powders. A. Domsa, A. Palfalvi. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:59-72 '59. R, 16.

Tetrahydropyran as solvent for conducting reduction reaction of carbonyl-containing compounds. In Russian. S. Hillers, G. Sokolova. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:85-90 '59. La, 1.

REFERENDUM
see subdivision under FRANCE.

REFLEXES

Polak, Ladislav. Pathogenese ekzemu ve svetle reflexni theorie. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 151 p [Pathogenesis of eczemas in the light of the reflex theory. English, German, and Russian summaries. 1st ed illus.] C, 14.

Functional changes of the reflexes caused by the gall bladder. In Russian. L. Tereshina. Vestis Latv ak no. 2 141-146 '59. La, 1.

Reactivity to low temperatures and the readiness to central inhibition. D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 346 Jl'58 C, 13.

REFORESTATION

Pospisil, Jiri Cvicent z lesniho semenarstvi [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 52 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in forest seed economy, a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 15.

REFORMATION
see also subdivision under BOHEMIA.

Beginning of the critical edition of works of Jan Hus. A. Molnar. Krest revue 26 no. 4:107-110 Ap'59. C, 3.

Commemorative celebration of the Protestants of Budapest. Ut 8 no. 45;3 N'55. H, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Archives of the Universal Convent. L, Ivanyos. Ref egyh 8[i. e, 7] no. 17;379-382 S'55. H, 3.

Bishop Albert Bereczky dedicates the reconstructed church of Aba. J, Bottyan. Ut 8 no. 38;3 S'55. H, 3.

A budapesti reformatus teologiai akademia tortenete (History of the Budapest Reformed Theological Academy), a centennial publication of the press department of the Universal Convent; a criticism. Ut 8 no. 37-4 S'55. H, 3.

Centenary of the Budapest Theological Academy. A. Bereczky. Ref egyh 7 no. 13:281 Jl'55. H, 3.

Centennial celebrations. Ut 8 no. 37;1 S'55. H, 3.

Centennial celebrations of the Budapest Theological Academy. Ut 8 no. 39;1-2 S'55. H, 3.

Centennial exhibition at the Budapest Theological Academy. J. Bottyan. Ut 8 no. 39:4 S'55. H, 3.

Commencement ceremony at the Debrecen Theological Academy. Ref egyh 7 no. 13;286-292 Jl'55. H, 3.

Data on the period of the Kuruczes in the diary of a reformed pastor. L. Szabo. Ref egyh 8[i. e. 7] no. 17;382-385 S'55. H, 3.

Decrees of the 1705 Synod of Tarpa. L. Ivanyos. Ref egyh 7 no. 11;248-250 Je'55. H, 3.

Establishing the function of a dean. J. Bottyan. Ut 8 no. 39:4 S'55. H, 3.

Famed professors of the Budapest Reformed Theological Academy; Mor Batlagi. K. Toth. Ut 8 no. 41:4 O'55. H, 3.

Foreign church guests in Debrecen. Ut 8 no. 40:2 O'55. H, 3.

Foreign church personalities greet the Budapest Theological Academy which celebrates its centenary. Ut 8 no. 38.1 S'55. H, 3.

General assembly of the Dunantul Synod. Ut 8 no. 50;1 D'55. H, 3.

God is faithful; a sermon. A. Bereczky. Ut 8 no. 40;1 O'55. H, 3.

God's victorious love; a sermon. J. Farkas. Ref egyh 7 no. 11;234-236 Je'55. H, 3.

The great purpose of our Church, publishing the Bible; from a sermon in Zurich by Imre Kadar, chief counselor of the Convent. Ut 8 no. 37;2 S'55. H, 3.

"Help those"; a sermon. A. Bereczky. Ref egyh 7 no. 11;233-234 Je'55. H, 3.

The helping hand of the Public Fund. F. Dusicza. Ut 8 no. 50;2 D'55. H, 3.

Hundredth closing celebration of the Budapest Theological Academy. Ref egyh 7 no. 13;281-286 Jl'55. H, 3.

Information on nine months of activity of the Public Fund. F. Dusicza. Ref egyh 7 no. 21;475 N'55. H, 3.

The lesson of Advent. B. Bekefi. Ut 8 no. 49:1 D'55. H, 3.

Letter from Metropolitan Nikolai on the occasion of the centennial celebrations. Ut 8 no. 39;1 S'55. H, 3.

Letter from Metropolitan Nikolai to Bishop Albert Bereczky. Ut 8 no. 38;1 S'55. H, 3.

The life of the Church is a thanks offering. I. Szamoskozi. Ut 8 no. 48;1 D'55. H, 3.

Members of our church on collective farming; remarks on Bishop Albert Bereczky's editorial "On the Road of Our Future." Ut 8 no. 38;1 S'55. H, 3.

Ministers, presbyters, members of the Church for the collective farm movement; remarks in Bishop Albert Bereczky's editorial of September 4. Ut 8 no. 39:3 S'55. H, 3.

Modified budget of the Public Fund. Ref egyh 7 no. 14, 307-311 Jy'55. H, 3.

The new honorary doctorates at the Budapest Reformed Theological Academy. Ut 8 no. 37;3 S'55. H, 3.

The 1954/55 school year of the Debrecen Reformed Gymnasium. L. Posze. Ref egyh 7 no. 14;305-307 Jy'55. H, 3.

Our services in the fields of communal life. P. Nyary. Ut 8 no. 45 1 N'55. H, 3.

Our testimony. K. Ferenczy. Ut 8 no. 40;1 O'55. H, 3.

Pal Raday's documents, 1703-1706. S. Csekey. Ref egyh 7 no. 21;483-487 N'55. H, 3.

Pal Torok, the King Midas of the Budapest Theological Academy. L. Szabo. Ut 8 no. 36;3 S'55. H, 3.

Plenitude of the mission of our Church. E. Imre. Ref egyh 7 no. 21;478-480 N'55. H, 3.

The Public Fund and the Institute of Pensions for Ministers. F. Dusicza. Ut 8 no. 49;2 D'55. H, 3.

The Public Fund belongs to the congregations. F. Dusicza. Ut 8 no. 47.1 N'55. H, 3.

The Public Fund, its for missionary work. F. Dusicza. Ut 8 no. 48:4 D'55. H, 3.

The Raday Archives of the Dunamellek Synod of the Reformed Church. K. Benda. Ref egyh 7 no. 14; 318-322 Jy'55. H, 3.

Reformation of our actions. Zs. Varga. Ut 8 no. 44;1 N'55. H, 3.

The Regulation on the Public Fund passed by the General Convent. Ut 8 no. 2;1-3 Ja'55. H, 3.

Remembering an old preacher. V. Segesvary. Ut 8 no. 45.4 N'55. H, 3.

Scriptural basis for Church discipline. L. Pakozdy. Ref egyh 7 no. 14;322-325 Jy'55. H, 3.

Servants of the Church subscribe with gratitude and hope to the Sixth Peace Loan. Ut 8 no. 40;3 O'55. H, 3.

Services rendered by the World Council of Churches and the tasks for our Church. Ref egyh 8[i. e, 7] no. 17; 377-376 S'55. H, 3.

Subscription to the loan in the universal convent and the Budapest presbytery. Ut 8 no. 40:4 O'55. H, 3.

Summer conference of ministers. r. o. Ut 8 no. 39:4 S'55. H, 3.

Testimony of the church which serves. P. Hajdu. Ut 8 no. 47;3 N'55. H, 3.

Thanksgiving, constancy. G. Halasi. Ut 8 no. 48;3 N'55. H, 3.

Thanksgiving for bread; excerpts from a sermon. J. Sebestyen. Ut 8 no. 38;4 S'55. H, 3.

Thanksgiving for 125 years of the Kalvin Square congregation; excerpts from a sermon. A. Bereczky. Ut 8 no. 37;3 S'55. H, 3.

We are Calvinists. J. Farkas. Ref egyh 7 no. 21; 473-474 N'55. H, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH IN SWITZERLAND

"We must question the justness of private ownership of land; a four-day conference of the Association of Swiss Reformed Ministers about the critical situation of the peasantry. Ut 8 no. 48;4 D'55. H, 3.

REFRACTION

On the refraction of ions. Note III. I. Murgulescu, V. Sahini. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1:15-19 '59. R, 13.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Possibilities for production of aluminum refractory materials in Bulgaria. V. Popov. Tezhka prom 9 no. 3:40-41 Mr'59. B, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Cooling vortical tube; a cooling vortical device. In Russian. P. Ioanid. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2;339-340 '57. R, 16.

Food machinery and refrigeration technology. J. Franc. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:[Suppl.]3 My'58. C, 16.

A new series of high-speed refrigeration compressors. J. Kolek, J. Petrmichl. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:[Suppl] 13-18 My'58. C, 16.

Possibilities of raising the economic level in the automatized compressor-refrigeration circuits. V. Polak. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:[Suppl]7-10 My'58. C, 16.

Refrigeration technique. Tr. from the German. Tech praca 7 no. 11:496-498 N'55. C, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY (Continued)

Refrigeration techniques in health services. J. Broz. Cs fysiol 7 no 4 334-335 Jl'58. C, 13.

Theoretical and experimental study of the refrigerating-tourbillon device when methane gas is used. P.Ioanid. Studii cerc energet 7 no.4 585-616 '57. R, 16.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVENIA.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Vanecek, Jaroslav. Uzemni planovani. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 23 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Regional planning; textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs. (in pocket)] C, 10.

Regional economic development, a subject of university studies in the capitalist countries. J Boron. Gosp plan 14 no 6:62-64 Je'59 P, 5

REGRATIS, ARTURAS

Svetulaitis, Vytautas. Arturas Regratis. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 23 p. [Arturas Regratis, a biography] Li, 11

REGULATORS
see GOVERNORS (MACHINERY).

REICHLICH, MARKS

Triptych by Marko Reichlich in the National Gallery in Ljubljana. N. Rasmo. Zbornik umet zgod 3:246-250 '55. Y, 10.

REIMERIS, VACYS

Impressions of tropical landscapes, a book review. J. Kirkila. Pergale no. 6:179-181 Je'59. Li, 11.

REINECKE, PAUL

Reinecke Festschrift; a book review. D. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4:244-249 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Development of the manufacture of reinforced and pre-stressed-concrete railroad sleepers. A. Grancic. Stavba 6 no. 7:206-212 Jl'59. C, 16.

Experiences from the execution of a hydrotechnical structure with reinforced-concrete piles in the Danube River. E. Topala. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4: 125-129 Ap'59. R, 16.

Scheme for concrete plates in a reinforced-concrete bridge. M. Seleskovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11: 825-826 N'55. Y, 17.

Type of reinforced-concrete prefabricated beams for support of roller-bridge tracks. M. Popovici, M. Baiculescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:253-257 My'59. R, 16.

The use of reinforced concrete in the construction of flour mills. W. Bittner, H. Niezborala. Przegl zboz 3 no. 3:69-71 Mr'59. P, 15.

Utilization of reinforced-concrete foundations for grounding 110kv. and 220kv. lines. R. Kosztaluk. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4:Biuletyn 8 Ap'59. P, 16.

REINFORCING BARS

Determination of the coefficients of the homogeneousness of steel used for reinforcement of concrete structures. J. Suchy, M. Kubik. Stav cas 7 no. 3:161-172 '59. C, 16.

Economical welding of concrete reinforcements. Mechanizace. L. Pliva. Inz stavby 7 no. 6:61-63 Je'59. C, 16.

The use of self-supporting welded-concrete reinforcement without shutters for the building of curved structures. F. Blaha. Poz stavby no. 6:311-315 '59. C, 16.

RELAXATION METHODS (MATHEMATICS)

Determination of flow patterns by relaxation method. L. Ivicsics. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:286-291 '59. H, 16.

Method of approximate calculation of rigidity and stresses in parts with sectional profiles subjected to torsion. C. Hoschl. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:403-408 Je'59. C, 16.

RELICS AND RELIQUARIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

RELIGION

K. Barth on R. Bultmann. Z. Trtik. Naboz revue 30 no. 3:97-108 '59. C, 3.

Ninth International Congress for the History of Religions in Tokyo. B. Kovar. Naboz revue 30 no. 3:132-135 '59. C, 3.

The problem of compatibility of science and religion in the Polish Catholic literature, 1864-1905. Z. Poniatowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2:247-270 '59 P, 1.

The problem of the fight against religious views in the teaching of mathematics, physics, and chemistry at universities and colleges. T. Erdey-Gruz. Felsookt sz 8 no. 6 341-345 '59. H, 8.

RELIGIOUS ART
see subdivision CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM under HUNGARY.

RELIQUARIES
see subdivision RELICS AND RELIQUARIES under POLAND.

REMEDIES (LAW)

Which conciliation committee is competent to bring legal remedy against a first degree disciplinary decision of the deputy minister? E. Kiss. Magyar jog 6 no. 7: 217-218 Jl'59. H, 7

REMENYIK, ZSIGMOND

Zsigmond Remenyik's Kard es Kacka (Sword and Dice); a criticism of a play. Z. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:2 D'55. H, 11.

REMOTE CONTROL

Automatic remote control and protection of the multimotor drive. L. Vysnyi, V. Fabok. Tech praca 7 no. 3: 120-128 '55. C, 16.

RENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

RENZI, PIETRO

Juliusz Slowacki and the case of Pietro Renzi. S. Makowski. Przegl human 3 no 1:157-163 '59. P, 1.

REPAIRING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

RES, JAN

Jan Res' Ochrana vynalezov (Patent protection), a book review. V. Lensky. Nova technika no. 5,240 My'59. C, 16.

RESEARCH
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

RESERPINE

Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. I. 1-aralkyl-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronorharman. II. Simple models of reserpine with a cyclohexane ring. In German. M. Protiva and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:74-92 Ja'59. C, 13.

RESERVOIRS

Hydrogeologic and technical-geologic investigation of the Borjad Reservoir. Gy Vitalis. Hidr kozl 39 no. 3: 209-217 Je'59. H, 12.

RESIDENCES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under POLAND.

RESIN ACIDS

Autoxidation products of resin acids from the spruce (Picea excelsa L.). B. Sila. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1405-1407 '58. P, 13.

RESINS
see subdivision GUMS AND RESINS under POLAND.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESISTANCE OF MATERIALS
see STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

RESISTANCE WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

RESONANCE (CHEMISTRY)
see MESOMERISM.

RESORCINOL

Decolorization ion-exchange types based on polycondensation resins from 2?-phenylenediamine and resorcinol with formaldehyde. J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 4:209-214 Ap'59. C, 16.

RESPIRATION

Effect of an intraperitoneal injection of cysteine on the level of the respiration metabolism in mice. L. Novak, A. Vacek. Cs biol 7 no. 6:419-423 N'58. C, 13.

New method of examining sportsmen's respiration; changes in the residual air following physical strain of sportsmen. D. Klecka, C. Smecek. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 1:21-26 Ja'59. C, 8.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

Afectiunile acute ale aparatului respirator. [Bucuresti] 1957. 22 p. ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Colectia Scoala mamei, 13) [Acute affections of the respiratory apparatus. Illus.] R, 14

Paunescu-Podeanu, A., ed. Clinica medicala. Timisoara, Litografia Institutului de Medicina. [Medical clinic. Illus.] R, 14.
Vol. 3. [The respiratory apparatus] [1956?]

RESPONSIBILITY, LEGAL
see subdivision LIABILITY (LAW) under POLAND.

REST PERIODS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Konstantinov, Aleksandur. Retsiteto-khistiotsitna sistema. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 160 p. [Reticulal-histiocytic system. English and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] B, 13.

REVOLUTIONS

Lenin's concept of revolution, a fragment. M. Waldenberg. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14 [i.e. 4]:674-681 Ap'59. P, 7.

REVUNENKOV, VLADIMIR GEORGIEVICH

Again, on the singing woman; a review of V.G. Revunenkov's The Polish Uprising of 1863 and the European Diplomacy. P. Jasienica. Tworczosc 15 no. 6:80-94 Je'59. P, 11.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

REYNOLDS NUMBER

Determination of the sinking speed limit of suspended spherical solid bodies. J. Szenyi. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 7:221-224 '59. H, 16.

RH FACTOR

Inactivation of the D(Rho) receptor in tannin-treated erythrocytes demonstrated experimentally in vivo. A. Majsky and others. Cs biol 7 no. 6:440-443 N'58. C, 13.

RHEOLOGY

Effect of lignisulfonate complex on the colloidal and rheologic properties of a bentonite suspension. F. Esterle, R. Borisek. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:604-611 D'56. C, 10.

RHEUMATISM

Stanev, V. Revmatizum; sotsialno znachenie, klinichni formi i lechenie [Ot] V. Stanev i B. Zlatov. Sofiia, Durzh. veen. izd-vo, pri MNO, 1958. 242 p. [Rheumatism; social significance, clinical forms, and treatment. Illus.] B, 14.

RHINITIS

Bochenek, Zbigniew. Katar nosa i jego następstwa. 3. wyd. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 31 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Rhinitis and its consequences. 3d ed. Illus.] P, 14

RHODANIDES
see THIOCYANATES.

RHODESIA

Bolan, A. Federatia Rhodezia-Nyasa. [De] A. Bolan [si] I. Kovacs. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 123 p. [The Rhodesia-Nyasaland Federation. Illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 5.

RHODOTORULA GRACILIS

Biosynthesis of carotenoids in the yeast Rhodotorula gracilis. VI. Inhibition of carotenoid formation through diphenylamine. In German. R. Praus, J. Dyr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:116-121 Ja'59. C, 13.

RIBONUCLEASE

Effect of ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease on the development of naked yeast protoplasts. O. Necas. Cs biol 7 no. 6:452-456 N'58. C, 13.

RICKETS

Rahitismul si tuberculoza la copii. [Bucuresti] 1957. 22 p. ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Colectia Scoala mamei, 12) [Rachitis and tuberculosis in children. Illus.] R, 14.

RIDALI, A.

Notes on the publication of A. Ridali's Joonistamisopetuse (Teaching Drawing). R. Lahi, O. Runk. Nouk kool 17 no. 7 554-559 Jl'59. L, 8.

RIDEG, SANDOR

Narrated reality. Sandor Rideg's book Historias idok (Historic Times); a criticism. G. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 52 2 D'55. H, 11.

RIDING
see HORSEMANSHIP under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RIEMANN SURFACES

Ideal boundary components of a Riemann surface. In German. C. Constantinescu. Rev math pures 4 no. 1, 43-76 '59. R, 13.

RIESENGEBIRGE

The problem of organizing the Riesengebirge National Park at an earlier date. J. Dobiecki. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 2 27-30 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15.

RIFLES

Precise aiming with a hunting rifle. E. Koprt. Jemna mech opt 4 no 4, 123-125 Ap'59. C, 16.

Rifle practice. M. Pejic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3:60-66 Mr'59. Y, 17.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

A 2-story prefabricated house is built in fourteen days in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:8 Jl 8'59. La, 1.

RIGA - DESCRIPTION

A large city at Daugava V. Apsitis. Zvaigzne no. 12. 4-6 Je'59 La, 1.

RIHA, JIRI

J. Riha and L. Serak's Zaklady technicke polarografie (Principles of Industrial Polarography); a book review. M. Spalenka Chem listy 52 no. 10:2023-2024 O'58. C, 13.

RIJEKA - COMMERCE

Advancement of the commerce of Rijeka District. D. Stihovic, N. Albaneze. Komuna 5 no. 2 33-34 Ap'58. Y, 6.

RIJEKA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Possibilities of developing a fishing economy in the territory of Rijeka District People's Committee. Mor rib 11 no. 5, 93 My'59. Y, 15.

RILSKI MANASTIR

Khristov, Khristo. Das Rila-Kloster, die Geschichte, das Bauwerk, Wandmalerei und Holzschnitzerei. Sofia [Bulgarska akademiia na naukite] 1957. 316 p (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. Aus dem Erbgut der Bulgarischen Baukunst, Bd. 6) [Rilski Manastir, its history, architecture, carved work, and mural paintings. In German. illus., 8 col. plates, maps, bibl., notes, plans] B, 10.

RING CLOSURE

A new isoquinoline-ring closure reaction. III. Reaction of cotarnone with aromatic amines. IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. In German. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3 259-272 '59. H, 13.

A new isoquinoline-ring closure reaction. IV. Reaction of cotarnone with aliphatic amines. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2 78-81 F'59. H, 13.

RING COMPOUNDS

Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. I. 1-aralkyl-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronorharman. II. Simple models of reserpine with a cyclohexane ring. In German. M. Protiva and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:74-92 Ja'59. C, 13.

RISKOV, PAVLE

Pavle Riskov's Veze koloseka (Railroad Ties); a book review. V. Stehlik. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 105:6 N'55. Y, 8.

RIVER CROSSING, MILITARY
see STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Hydraulic similarity of river models with movable bed. In English. J. Bogardi. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4: 417-446 '59. H, 16.

ROAD TRANSPORTATION
see TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ROADS
see also subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA, BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Contribution to the demolition of cuts and fills of roads, graphic and mathematical calculation of the distance. M. Petricic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:764-766 O'55. Y, 17.

Dimensioning flexible road structures by the DorNII method. L. Gaspar. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 7 323-334 Jl'59. H, 13.

A fast method for determining the bearing capacity of road structures. Pt. 1. T. Boromisza, L. Gaspar. Rev transport 6 no. 5:204-213 My'59. R, 16.

A fast method for determining the bearing capacity of road structures. Pt. 2. T. Boromisza, L. Gaspar. Rev transport 6 no. 6:252-261 Je'59. R, 16.

Field of operation and training of highway-traffic engineers in Hungary and abroad S. Kollar. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 7:301-306 Jl'59 H, 16.

Future roads. B. D. Progres no. 6/8:10-11 '58. Y, 5.

Maintaining roads in winter and spring. V. Lazanski. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12:925-926 D'55. Y, 17.

Mechanizing works on forest roads. N. Lovric. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:20-21 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

Part played by road materials in forming and reducing road-construction costs. Rev transport 6 no. 6: 247-251 Je'59. R, 16.

Revision of the standard of bitumen used for roads. E. Harstein. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:178-181 Ap'59. R, 16.

ROASTING

Fluidization in roasting processes in the inorganic-chemical technology. Th. Sorin. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:192-198 Ap'59. R, 13.

Some considerations in connection with the kinetics of static roasting of pyrite. N. Mendelson, E. Pincovschi, S. Pintilie. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:199-204 Ap'59. R, 13.

ROBINSONADES - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic adventures with the Robinsonades. A. Skoumal. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58); 98-102 C, 2.

ROCHOVANSKY, O.

O. Rochovansky and N. Hajdaj's Elektromotorky a dynama (Electric Motors and Dynamos), a book review. J. Stepina. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:135 Ap'59. C, 16.

ROCK DRILLS

Factors affecting the speed of driving holes for explosives with driving hammers. B. Ganchev. Min delo 14 no. 2:44-52 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

ROCKETS

100,000 kilometers per hour! A. Trepka. Skrz Polska 11 no. 26:8-9 Je'55. P, 16.

S. Paszkowski's Zasady kierowania zdalnego pociskami rakietowymi (Remote Control of Guided Missiles), a book review. Z. R. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 10:101 O'58. P, 17.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SILESIA.

Vendel, Miklos. A kozetmeghatarozas modszertana. [Szerk. Szirokay Kalman Imre] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 754 p. [Methodology of rock determination. illus., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] H, 12.

In the matter of the review of E. Przybora's monograph published in Roczniki Chemii by Dr. Jozef Chojnacki under the title "Roentgenostructural Method of Identification of Minerals and Rocks." L. Chrobak. Rocz chemii 32 no 6:1433-1438 '58. P, 13.

Rock masses as a viscoelastic medium. A. Salustowicz. Archiw gorn 3 no. 2 141-172 '58 P, 16.

The state of tension in rock masses under a worked seam. Pt. 2. Results of model measuring of elasticity by optical methods. S. Korman. Archiw gorn 3 no. 2: 173-180 '58. P, 16.

Theoretical basis of the new system of magmatic rocks; also, remarks by G. Panto and others. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 3/4:385-410 '59. H, 16.

ROENTGEN RAYS
see X RAYS.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN

Anatole France's death, motive for two pamphlets and some letters between Gorkii and Rolland. D. Nedeljkovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:25-35 Ja'55. Y, 1.

Romain Rolland about duties and role of an artist. D. N. Jeta e re 7 no. 1/2:78-81 Ja/Ap'55. Y, 11.

ROLLER, DRAGAN

Dragan Roller's Dubrovacki zanati u XV i XVI stoljecu (Dubrovnik Handicraft in the 15th and 16th Centuries); a book review. B. Hrabak. Starinar 3/4 280-285 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Basic dynamic capacity of roller bearings. V. Dusek Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9 659-663 S'55. C, 16.

ROLLER SKATING

Use of roller skates in the preparatory training of skiers. K. Vesterstein. Kehakultuur 19 no. 15, 476-477 Ag'58. E, 8.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Calculation of the rolling torque. In German. A. Geleji. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4:447-460 '59. H, 16.

Classification of deficiencies of ingots, laminated products, and drawn-steel products. I. Frantiu. Standardizarea 11 no. 3:136-141 Mr'59. R, 16.

Heat treatment of bandages in the manufacture of big rolls for cold rolling. F. Holoubek. Hut listy 14 no. 5:415-421 My'59. C, 16.

K. Morski and L. Marszalek's Wyroby walcowane ze stali pospolitej i zwyklej jakosci (Rolled Products from Common-Grade Steel), a book review. A. Juffy. Przegl spaw 11 no. 6 170 Je'59 P, 16.

Surface hardening of rolls by means of induction heating. I. Zlatnik. Hut listy 14 no. 5 421-429 My'59. C, 16.

ROMAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, ROMAN.

ROMAN NUMISMATICS
see NUMISMATICS, ROMAN.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES

A linguistic controversy, language or dialect? Problem of classifying Romance idioms spoken south of the Danube River. B. Cazacu. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 1: 17-34 '59. R, 11.

ROMANTICISM

Ljubljana, Narodna galerija. Klasicizem in romantika na Slovenskem. V Ljubljani, 1954. 57 p. [Classicism and romanticism in Slovenia. illus.] Y, 10.

ROME

Barbu, Nikolae I. Aspecte din viata romana in scrisorile lui Cicero. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 197 p. (Biblioteca clasica, 1) [Aspects of Roman life in Cicero's writings. footnotes, index] R, 11.

Groag, Edmund. Die Reichsbeamten von Achaia in spätromischer Zeit. Budapest, A Pazmany Peter Tudomanyegyetem Erem- es Regiseginti Intezete, 1946. 92 p. (Dissertationes Pannonicae ex Instituto Numismatico et Archaeologico Universitatis de Petro Pazmany Nominatae Budapestinensis Provenientes, ser. 1., no. 14) [Imperial officials of the province of Achaia during the later Roman period. In German. footnotes, indexes] H, 4.

Konik, Eugeniusz. Slask starozytny a Imperium Rzymskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 292 p. (Bibliioteka archeologiczna, 9) [Ancient Silesia and the Roman Empire. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, index] P, 4.

Oliva, Pavel. Pannonie a pocatky krize Rimskeho Imperia. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 357 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce historicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 15) [Pannonia and the beginning crisis of the Roman Empire. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., fold. map, bibl., footnotes, index] C, 4.

Echoes of the Polish-Roman cultural history. H. Barycz. Nasza przeszlosc 8:203-229 '58. P, 3.

Fights of the African tribes against Rome during the 1st Roman Empire (Proconsular Africa, Numidia) J. Burian. Sbor hist 6:5-22 '59. C, 4.

RONES, JOSEF

Josef Rones and Miroslav Jaros' Chemicka uprava povrchu nezelesnych kovu (Chemical Surface-Finishing of Nonferrous Metals), a book review. K. Smrcek. Chem prum 9 no. 3:149-150 Mr'59. C, 16.

RONGALITE
see SODIUM FORMALDEHYDESULFOXYLATE.

ROOFS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Thin-shell roofing of industrial buildings. M. Harasta. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 6:320-324 Je'59. H, 16.

ROTARY CONVERTERS

Operational equations of some electric-rotary machines. F. Manea. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:683-693 '57. R, 16.

ROTORS

An electronic machine for balancing very small rotors. D. Teodorescu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 3:87-90 Mr'59. R, 16.

ROZMAN, SMILJAN

Smiljan Rozman's Nekdo (Somebody), a book review. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2:178-180 '59. Y, 11.

RUBBER

Ertl, Teli. Silikonove kaucuky a ich pouzitie v kabelarskom priemysle; vysledky analytickeho tematickeho prieskumu casopiseckej a patentovej literatury v rozpati rokov 1947-1956... [Bratislava, 1957] 24 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Analyticka reserse, 547) (Silicon rubber and its application in the cable industry; results of analytic and subject research based on periodicals and patent publications issued during the period 1947-1956 and at the beginning of 1957 concerning silicon rubber, its properties, application, additives, and technology; abstracts from foreign patents and publications] C, 16.

Adhesion of synthetic leather with rubber soles. O. Stein. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3:84 Mr'59. C, 16.

Analysis of waste water in the synthetic-rubber production. O. Ruzicka. Vodni hosp no. 7:302-304 Jl'59. C, 16.

A comparison of the wear of leather and rubber soles. In English. G. Toth, G. Toth, Jr. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2:197-210 '59. H, 16.

Identification and informative determination of hydrogen sulfide rubber goods. A. Kiritescu, M. Ceamis. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:138-141 Ap'59. R, 16.

Miroslav Babek's Svitpren; a book review. V. Brajko. Chem prum 9 no. 4:207 Ap'59. C, 16.

A study of the effect of the accelerative combinations on the vulcanization of rubber. I. Effect of diphenylguandine on the vulcanization of mixtures containing mercaptobenzothiazole. J. Beniska, P. Rosner. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5:304-312 My'59. C, 16.

RUBIDIUM

Reaction of 2, 2', 4, 4', 6, 6'-hexanitrodiphenylamine (Dipicrylamine) with Cs, Rb, K, and NH_4. In German. V. Koutim, J. Krtil, C. Konecny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1474-1481 My'59. C, 13.

RUDNICKI, KONRAD

W. Zonn and K. Rudnicki's Astronomia gwiazdowa (The Astronomy of Stars), a book review. J. Kubikowski, J. Mergentaler. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:178-180 O/D'58. P, 13.

RUGS
see subdivision under MASOVIA.

RULE OF LAW
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

RUMANIA - AERONAUTICS

Half a century in aeronautic service. Rev transport 6 no. 6:261-263 Je'59. R, 16.

Improvement of technical and economic indexes of the new flight material for Rumanian transport aviation. V. Craescu. Rev transport 6 no. 5:214-217 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Dinca, D. Agrotehnica. [Ed. 1.] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1957. 602 p. [Agricultural engineering. 1st ed.] R, 15.

Enuta, N. Sporirea productiei agricole, cauza intregului popor muncitor. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 54 p. [The increase of agricultural production, a common cause of the entire working people] R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Pavelescu, I. Roadele muncii in intovarasire. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1958. 45 p. [Results of work in agricultural cooperative] R, 5.

Ten years since the plenary session of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers' Party, on March 3-5, 1949. E. Barat. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 3:3-8 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - APPLE

Effectiveness of some organic preparations in fighting the vine mildew (Plasmopara viticola (Berk. et Curt.) Berl et de Toni) and the apple speckles (Endostigme inequalis (Cook) Syd.). A. Savulescu, V. Bontea, I. Focsaneanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3 313-320 Mr '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Stanculescu, Florea. Arhitectura populara romineasca, Regiunea Pitesti. [De] Fl. Stanculescu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura tehnica, 1958 274 p. [Rumanian folk architecture, Pitesti District. illus., 6 col. plates, maps, bibl., plans, tables] R, 10.

RUMANIA - ART

The Great October, the beginning of a new era in art. P. Constantin. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:3-7 '58. R, 10.

In the exhibition galleries. V. Dragut. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10-73-78 '58. R, 10.

On the road of the 30th of December. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10 1-2 '58. R, 10.

Sirato, the art critic; a criticism of F. Sirato's book Prospectiuni plastice (Studies on Plastic Arts). G. Sirato. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:93 '58. R, 10.

Social themes in Rumanian paintings. D. Cris. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10-30-35 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ASPIUS ASPIUS

A comparative study of the growth of Aspius aspius L., Scardinius erythrophthalmus L., and Carassius carassius L. in the Braila Lake. M. Papadopol. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:117-130 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BALLET

Krystina's dance. Z. Fabian. Hod ujs 6 no. 30:5 Jl'58. H, 11.

RUMANIA - BEETLES

Some observations on a new insect upon the Hibiscus syriacus L. (Malvaceae). S. Negru. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:107-109 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BREAD

Modification of the technological process in the manufacture of bread yeast by means of eliminating the filtration of yeast nest in the 7 Noiembrie Plants. Gh. Rousz. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12.23-24 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BRYOPHYTES

Some teratological cases detected on the sporophyte of some species of bryophytes. T. Stefureac. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19.95-107 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BUILDING

Consolidation of a building in the Casarlea-Sinaia Valley area. L. Stanculescu, V. Schally. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:222-226 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CALCITE

Calcites of Rumania. I. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:163-173 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CARASSIUS CARASSIUS

A comparative study of the growth of Aspius aspius L., Scardinius erythrophthalmus L., and Carassius carassius L. in the Braila Lake. M. Papadopol. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:117-130 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CARBON BLACK

Properties of various domestic carbon blacks in rubber mixtures, and their utilization in the tire industry. T. Volintiru. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1:3-7 Ja'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CEMENT

Reduction of operation costs and increased labor productivity in handling cement bags in the port of Constanta by using pallets. V. Thomae, A. Stuparu. Rev transport 8 no. 6:232-235 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical industries in Rumania. J. Skorkovsky. Chem prum 9 no. 4:203-205 Ap'59. C, 10.

Chemical industry of Rumania, and possibilities of its development. I. Moldovan. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:185-187 Ap'59. R, 13.

Table and some figures concerning the achievements of the chemical industry in 1958. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:250-251 My'59. R, 13.

That we may give life to the resolutions of the Plenum of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, November 26-28, 1958. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1: 1-2 Ja'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY

Report on the activities of the Petru Poni Institute of Chemistry since its foundation, 1949-1957. R. Cernatescu Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:1-12 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY, METALLURGIC

From the activities of the Chemicometallurgic Section of the Baia Mare Regional Branch, Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicans of Rumania. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:239 Ap'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHICORY

To what extent the Cicoarea Plants are prepared for the winter season. C. Matecescu. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12:20-27 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CHLOROETHYLENE

General techno-economic considerations on the possibilities of manufacturing monomeric vinyl chloride in Rumania. I. Popescu, M. Stanculescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:218-225 Ap'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CICADA

The cicada fauna of Sinaia and its environs. M. Cantoreanu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18: 95-104 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CIVIL LAW

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Legislatia civila uzuala. [Lucrarea de fata a fost intocmita de un colectiv compus din Petre Anca et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica. [The common Civil law legislation. footnotes, indexes] R, 7.
Vol. 1. [Official texts with amendments up to August 1, 1956] 1956. 405 p.
Vol. 2. [Official texts with amendments up to September 1, 1956. 1956. 444 p.

RUMANIA - COAL

Crushability of Rumanian coal. In Russian. D. Bulmovici, D. Bicleseanu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2:201-209 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Bianu, I. Despre calle intaririi si dezvoltarii gospodariilor colective. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1950 62 p. (Probleme de economie agrara) [Ways of strengthening and developing collective farms] R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE

Problems related to socialist state commerce. S. Enache. Lupta 30 no. 11:107-108 N'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Partidul Comunist din Romania. Documente din istoria Partidului Comunist din Romania. [Bucuresti] Editura pentru Literatura Politica. [Documents on the history of the Communist Party of Rumania. facsims., index, notes] R, 6.
Vol. 1. [1917-1922] 1953. 430 p.
Vol. 2. [1923-1928] 1953. 677 p.
Vol. 4. [1934-1937] 1957. 527 p.

At today's Grivita Hosie, result of the Railway Men's Day. Rev cailor for 7 no. 2:64-66 F'59. R, 16.

Congress of the builders of communism. Rev cailor for 7 no. 2:57-58 F'59. R, 16.

The development of animal husbandry, in the attention of the regional Party committee. N. Marchonesu. Lupta 36 no. 11:109-117 N'58. R, 6.

11th anniversary of the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12. 1-2 '58. R, 16.

General meeting of the Central Council, Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2-67-68 F'59. R, 13.

Glorious anniversary of the fights of February 1933. I. Radulescu. Rev cailor for 7 no. 2:59-61 F'59. R, 16.

May 1, the expression of the international solidarity of working men. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:247 My'59. R, 13.

Socialist building up of our country in full swing. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:121-122 Ap'59. R, 16.

A still brighter life. Rev cailor for 7 no. 2:62-63 F'59. R, 16.

Ten years since the plenary session of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers' Party, on March 3-5, 1949. E. Barat. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 3:3-8 Mr'59. R, 5.

That we may give life to the resolutions of the Plenum the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, November 26-28, 1958. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 1-2 Ja'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CONFECTIONERY

Current problems of the industry of sugar products. M. Papasotir. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12:28-29 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COSTUME

Florescu, Florea Bobu. Portul popular din Muscel. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 57 p (Caiete de arta populara) [The folk costume in Muscel. 1st ed. illus., col plates, maps, bibl., footnotes] R, 12.

Irimie, Cornel. Portul popular din Tara Oltului, zona Avrig. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, [1957] 78 p. [The folk costume in the land of the Olt; district of Avrig. 1st ed. illus., col plates, map, bibl., footnotes, glossary] R, 12.

RUMANIA - DACITE

A geologic study of the Birlesti massif. A. Sagatovici, I. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19 171-176 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Modalities for the delivery and taking over of goods, and the protection of public property. II. Delivery by sender's self-made certificates, accompanying or following each shipment of goods. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12:30-32 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Voyage in the neighborhood. II. G. Hegedus. Irod uj 6 no. 30-6 Ju'55. H, 11.

RUMANIA - DIVORCE

Lutescu, Gheorhe N. Pensia de intretinere in caz de divort. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 143 p. [Allowance for support in a divorce case. footnotes] R, 7.

RUMANIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

The development of animal husbandry, in the attention of the regional Party committee. N. Marcheanu. Lupta 38 no. 11-109-117 N'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - EARTHQUAKES

Determination of the magnitude of the deep earthquakes of Vrancea. T. Iosif, C. Radu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1-261-269 '59. R, 13.

Dynamic characteristics of the earthquakes of Ramnicu-Sarat, Tecuci region. T. Iosif. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1:271-280 '59. R, 13.

Regions in our country with earthquake focuses. A. Florinescu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1:281-289 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achievements in the year 1958 prove the power and vitality of Rumania's economy. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:173-174 Mr'59. R, 16.

Additions to the classification of branches of the national economy. I. Pacuraru. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 3-9-22 Mr'59. R, 5.

On the road of developing the socialist economy. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4:109 Ap'59. R, 16.

A synthesis of the physical and economic geography of the Rupea region. V. Hilt. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:189-199 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

With all our forces toward new achievements. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1-1-2 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Progress already achieved and tasks for the future in the Rumanian electrotechnic industry. Electrotehnica 7 no. 4:113-114 Ap'59. R, 16.

The replanning of electrotechnical products based on new technique as an important means for quality improvement and production-cost reduction. S. Grosu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 3:73-79 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

New technological problems in manufacturing the future unitary series of asynchronous motors. I. (To be contd.) P. Bugeanu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 4.115-125 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EMBRYOLOGY

Menkes, B. Cercetari de embriologie experimentala. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Research in experimental embryology. French and Russian summaries. illus., plates, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] R, 13.

RUMANIA - FERROMANGANESE

Possibilities of utilizing the manganese of the Vatra Dornei-Iacobeni region in the manufacture of high-quality ferromanganese. I. Ion, M. Sirbu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:83-97 '59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Achievements in the field of mineral fertilizers at Chemical Combinate No. 1 during the period 1956-1958. T. Bota. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5-285 My'59. R, 13.

Achievements in the manufacture of chemical fertilizers in Rumania. A. Constantinescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5 252-256 My'59. R, 13.

Additional improvements in the technological process of manufacturing nitrated fertilizers at the I. V. Stalin Chemical Combinate with the view of increasing their productive efficiency, and of reducing the costs of manufacture. L. Claudian. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5-284 My'59. R, 13.

Conference on "The Progress in the Study, Manufacture, and Utilization of Chemical Fertilizers in Rumania." Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:249-251 My'59. R, 13.

Progress in the utilization of chemical fertilizers. M. Stancu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5-256-257 My'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FISHERIES

Some problems related to thorough mechanization of small sea fish processing. I. Tayar. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10:9-10 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FOOD

For an increased support to the advance of inventions and innovations in the food industry. R. Stefan. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10:26-27 '58. R, 16.

Outlook of Rumania's food industry in the past as reflected in statistics from the past; the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century. E. Tratner. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 3-39-50 Mr'59. R, 5.

Promoting innovations in the food industry, an important factor in the increase of production. R. S. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12:24-26 '58. R, 16.

Soviet technology, a valuable support to the development of the food industry of Rumania. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10:1-4 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The labor force in the exploitation of forests of the Ploesti region. I. Stefanescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:329-333 Mr'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FOUNDING

Improvement of the quality and precision of castings by using special mineral binding materials. C. Wanyorek. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3-184-192 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FUNGI

Some new species in the mycoflora of our country. V. Sevcenco, E. Popa. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:131-136 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GAS, NATURAL

Determining the content of gas in cores. M. Filipescu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4:145-147 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY

Macovei, Gheorghe. Geologie stratigrafica, cu privire speciala la teritoriul Romaniei. [Ed. 2.] Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1956. 565 p. [Stratigraphic geology, with particular consideration of Rumanian territory. 2d ed. illus., maps, bibl., index, tables] R, 12.

Teodorescu, Alexandru. Organizarea si planificarea lucrarilor geologice. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. 351 p. [Organization and planning of geologic activities. bibl., forms, graphs, tables] R, 12.

Evolution of the slopes in the sub-Carpathian area between Cinau and Susita. H. Grumazescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:175-186 '58. R, 13.

Geologic researches in Valea Cernei between Mehadia to the north and Toplet to the south. C. Gheorghiu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:145-163 '58. R, 13.

Geologic studies in the region of Surducul Mare. V. Patriciu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:153-161 '58. R, 13.

A geologic study of the Birlesti massif. A. Sagatovici, I. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19; 171-176 '58. R, 13.

Upper Paleozoic horizons of the Ciudanovita-Lupac (Banat) region. G. Ralleanu, S. Nastaseanu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:135-144 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GLASS

A study on the quality of glass receptacles manufactured in Rumania. N. Popovici, A. Grigoriu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:115-117 F'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GRAPES

Effectiveness of some organic preparations in fighting the vine mildew (Plasmopara viticola (Berk. et Curt) Berl. et de Toni) and the apple speckles (Endostigme inequalis (Cooke) Syd). A. Savulescu, V. Bontea, I. Focsaneanu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3-313-320 Mr '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GRASSES

Sources of heat energy in the southeastern part of Rumania. Note I. Utilization of reed by means of auto-agglomeration. Note II. Briquetting of the partially-carbonized reed. I. Blum and others. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4 655-672 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HIBISCUS

Some observations on a new insect upon the Hibiscus syriacus L. (Malvaceae). S. Negru. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:107-109 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Historicogeographical study of the settlements of the Vidra region. L. Badea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:195-200 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Costin, Miron. Opere. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958. 533 p. [Works. 1st ed. illus., plates, ports., bibl., footnotes, facsims., glossary, indexes] R, 4.

Tudor, D. Oltenia Romana. Ed. 2., revizuita si adaugita. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 530 p. [Roman Oltenia. 2d ed., rev. and enl. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., fold. maps, bibl., diagrs., facsims., index, plans] R, 4.

At today's Grivita Rosie, result of the Railway Men's Day. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2-64-66 F'59. R, 16.

11th anniversary of the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12: 1-2 '58. R, 16.

Glorious anniversary of the fights of February 1933. I. Radulescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2:59-61 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HOSPITALS

Rascanu, V. Istoricul spitalului orasenesc clinic de adulti din Iasi, in cadrul evolutiv al fostelor asezaminte Sf. Spiridon. [De] V. Rascanu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura medicala. [The history of the city hospital, the Iasi clinic for adults, in the course of evolution of the former St. Spiridon establishments. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, plans, tables] R, 14.
Vol. 1. [Development of hospital establishments of the St. Spiridon House from its foundation until the Organization Law in 1832. 1956. 501 p.

RUMANIA - ICHNEUMONIDAE

New ichneumons for the fauna of Rumania; the Pimplinae Cresson subfamily. M. Constantineanu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3 295-304 Mr'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

A successful graphic illustration. I. M. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:91 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

General meeting of the Central Council, Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:67-68 F'59. R, 13.

The innovation movement, an important factor in the technical progress of Rumania's industry. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:175-177 Mr'59. R, 16.

Socialist building up of our country in full swing. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:121-122 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

The optimum evaluation of the lot of products; evaluation according to economic criteria. C. Pintilie, F. Eckstein. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 5:59-68 Mr'59. R, 5.

The relation between the economic groups A and B in Rumanian industry in the period 1951-1957. N. Lupan, E. Ioan, A. Valner. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 3:23-38 Mr'59. R, 5.

With all our forces toward new achievements. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Determining the admissible wage fund in light-industry enterprises. L. Albu, A. Telemac. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:123-126 Ap'59. R, 16.

From the activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; marginal notes on some plans of activities. I. Titov. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:153-154 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INFRARED RAYS

Development and manufacture of nonluminous infrared ceramic radiators of moderate temperature and electrically heated in Rumania. A. Pizibram, M Iancu. Industria usoara 6 no. 4 142-146 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - IPIDAE

Ipidae of the resinous trees of Sinaia and its environs. S. Negru. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18: 105-126 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - IRON

Technical and economic considerations on the utilization of manganese ores in the furnaces of the G. Gheorghiu-Dej Iron Metallurgic Trust in Hunedoara. S. Popa, N. Chindler. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3 222-227 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ISORHIPIS

Biology of the insect Isorhipis (Tharops) melasoides Lap. (Col. Eucnemidae), and damage caused by it. S. Neagru. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:111-116 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - JOURNALISM

Stancu, Zaharia. Sarea e dulce, insemnarile si amintirile unui ziarist. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 499 p. [Salty and sweet, notes and reminiscences of a journalist] R, 11.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Glorious anniversary of the fights of February 1933. I. Radulescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2:59-61 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Linguistic activities in the last trimester of 1958. A. Nicolescu. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 1 121-125 '59. R, 11.

RUMANIA - LAW

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. Principii de drept. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959. 980 p. [Principles of law. footnotes, index] R, 7.

RUMANIA - LEATHER

Reducing the production costs and increasing the profitableness of enterprises in the leather and shoe industry. L. Albu. Industria usoara 6 no. 5:163-167 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. Biblioteca Bathyaneum din Alba Iulia. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 56 p. [The library of the Bathyaneum in Alba-Iulia. French and Russian summaries. illus., facsims., footnotes] R, 2.

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. Biblioteca Bethlen din Aiud. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 48 p. [The Bethlen Library in Aiud. French and Russian summaries. illus., facsims., footnotes] R, 2.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Organization of the production of technological equipment in the machinery-construction industry in Rumania. V. Sava. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:217-221 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MANGANESE

Possibilities of utilizing the manganese of the Vatra Dornei-Iacobeni region in the manufacture of high-quality ferromanganese. I. Ion, M. Sirbu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:83-97 '59. R, 16.

Technical and economic considerations on the utilization of manganese ores in the furnaces of the G. Gheorghiu-Dej Iron Metallurgic Trust in Hunedoara. S. Popa, N. Chindler. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:222-227 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May 1, 1959. Rev transport 6 no. 5:186 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MEAT

From the activities of the Technical Section of the Regional Enterprise of Meat Industry of the city of Stalin. I. Alexandrescu. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10:27-28 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MEDICINE

Bologna, Valeriu Lucian. Contributii la istoria medicinei in R. P. R. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1955. 388 p. [Additions to the history of medicine in the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes] R, 14.

RUMANIA - METALLURGY

Products of the I. C. Frimu Metallurgic Plants in Sinaia. M. Riescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:228-234 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - METALS

Economical use of metals, a chief preoccupation. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:269-272 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Anuarul Institutului de cercetari miniere (Yearbook of the Institute of Mining Research), a book review E F Rev min 10 no. 4:162 Ap'59 R, 16

State of innovations in the mining industry I Gheorghiu. Rev min 10 no 4 158 Ap'59 R, 16

RUMANIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Brana, Viorel. Zacamintele metalifere ale subsolului rominesc. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 260 p. [Metalliferous deposits of the Rumanian subsoil. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl , footnotes] R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Results obtained from the accelerated digging in the galleries of the Baia Mare Mining Trust. G. Popescu Rev min 10 no. 4:143-152 Ap'59 R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINING MACHINERY

Standardization bases for mining-extraction kibbles in Rumania. G. Secara. Standardizarea 11 no. 3: 126-136 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MOLLUSKS

Geologic profile of Slobozia Mielului, region of Bacau. C. Stoica. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19, 177-182 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Future of the Rumanian film; a conversation with Comrade Edgar Elian, leader of the Rumanian film delegation. L. I. Irod ujs 6 no. 48:4 N'55. H, 11.

RUMANIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Long-distance cross-country race in Rumania. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:747-750 N'55. C, 16.

Long-distance race in Rumania. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 9 no. 23-716-721 N'55. C, 16.

RUMANIA - MUSIC

Tomescu, Vasile. Alfonso Castaldi, cu un studiu despre pictura sa de Mihail A. Mitache. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Muzicala a Uniunii Compozitorilor din R. P. R., 1958. 269 p. [Alfonso Castaldi; with a study on his painting by Mihail A. Mitache. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, music] R, 9.

RUMANIA - NUMISMATICS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Studii si cercetari de numismatica. [Bucuresti] [Numismatic studies and research. French and Russian summaries. illus., plates, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] R, 4.
Vol. 1. 1957. 497 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 526 p.

RUMANIA - OIL FIELD FLOODING

Development of the process of water injection in the Sarmatian. A. Puscariu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4: 156-162 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PAINTINGS

Tomescu, Vasile. Alfonso Castaldi, cu un studiu despre pictura sa de Mihail A. Mitache. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Muzicala a Uniunii Compozitorilor din R. P. R., 1958. 269 p. [Alfonso Castaldi; with a study on his painting by Mihail A. Mitache. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, music] R, 9.

RUMANIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Geologic profile of Slobozia Mielului, region of Bacau. C. Stoica. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19: 177-182 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Costin, I. Masini si utilaj petrolier; probleme. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. 366 p. [Piroleum machinery and equipment; problems. bibl., diagrs., graphs, footnotes, tables] R, 16.

Determining the content of gas in cores. M. Filipescu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4:145-147 Ap'58. R, 16.

Determining the naphthenic and aromatic components in the 60-85° C fraction of the eight Rumanian gasolines. M. Hisel and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1:33-37 Ja'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PETROLOGY

[illegible] Bucuresti, Editura [illegible] Laboratory [illegible] footnotes] R, 8.
Vol. 1. 1955. 263 p.

RUMANIA - PHOSPHATES

Manufacture of sodium fluosilicate and simple granulated superphosphate at the Petru Poni Chemical Fertilizer Plants. M. Dumitrescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:288-290 My'59. R, 13.

Manufacture of superphosphates from imported phosphorite in the Karl Marx Chemical Combinate. Gh. Macavei. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:286-288 My'59. R, 13.

Some considerations on the manufacture of granulated superphosphate at the U. S. A. S. Plants. A. Vieru. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:290-292 My'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Physicogeographical aspects of the Uzonca depression. M. Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:193-199 '58. R, 13.

A synthesis of the physical and economic geography of the Rupea region. V Hilt. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:183-199 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PIMPLINAE

New ichneumons for the fauna of Rumania; the Pimplinae Cresson subfamily. M Constantineanu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:295-304 Mr'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PLANTS

Docea, E. Indumator pentru recunoasterea bolilor plantelor cultivate [Ed 1.] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1957 400 p [Guide for determining diseases of cultivated plants. 1st ed] R, 15.

RUMANIA - PLUM

Study of the behavior of the varieties of domestic plums in the nurseries. A. Liacu, O. Tudosescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:305-311 Mr'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - POLYDESMIDAE

New species of cave Polydesmidae in Rumania. S. Negrea, I. Tabacaru. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:127-133 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - POPULATION

Fecundity, mortality, and the birth rate of Rumania's population. I. Ferenbac, I. Mada, G. Lungu. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 3-51-59 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PROPERTY

Modalities for the delivery and taking over of goods, and the protection of public property. II. Delivery by sender's self-made certificates, accompanying or following each shipment of goods. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12:30-32 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Rare elements of the Ditrau massif. A. Codarcea and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3.321-328 Mr'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

An apparatus for graphic registration in the psychological laboratories of railroads. V. Ceasu. Rev psihol 5 no. 1:95-100 '59. R, 3.

At today's Grivita Roste, result of the Railway Men's Day. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2:64-66 F'59. R, 16.

A still brighter life. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2:62-63 F'59. R, 16.

Study of the wear of steam-engine cylinders of the Rumanian Railroads. E. Popovici, N. Mihailescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2-78-82 F'59. R, 16.

With all our forces toward new achievements. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ROADS

Activities in the research and experimental test laboratory of the Road and Bridge Construction Trust. A. Ionescu. Rev transport 6 no. 6:269 Je'59. R, 16.

The selection of road systems, a main factor for reducing the costs in the modernization of road structures. Rev transport 6 no. 5:197-204 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SALT

Geologic and micropaleontologic considerations on some salt deposits of Rumania. Th. Iorgulescu and others. Rev min 10 no. 4:127-133 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SCARDINIUS ERYTHROPHTHALMUS

A comparative study of the growth of Aspius aspius L., Scardinius erythrophthalmus L., and Carassius carassius L. in the Braila Lake. M. Papadopol. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:117-130 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SEISMOLOGY

Certain seismic waves observed at the seismographic stations of Rumania. D. Enescu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1:247-260 '59. R, 13.

Determination of the magnitude of the deep earthquakes of Vrancea. T. Iosif, C. Radu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1:261-269 '59. R, 13.

Determining the magnitude of the neighboring earthquakes at the seismic stations of the Bucharest Observatory. T. Iosif, C. Radu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1: 205-217 '59. R, 13.

Determining the magnitude of the waves P and S at the Bucharest station. T. Iosif, C. Radu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1:231-245 '59. R, 13.

Dynamic characteristics of the earthquakes of Ramnicu-Sarat, Tecuci region. T. Iosif. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1:271-280 '59. R, 13.

Regions in our country with earthquake focuses. A. Florinescu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1:281-289 '59. R, 13.

Seismic bulletin of the Rumanian seismographic stations at Bucharest, Campulung, Bacau, Focsani, and Iasi. G. Demetrescu, D. Enescu, P. Ionescu-Andrei. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1:7-203 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SEMICONDUCTORS

Semiconductors, and their manufacture in Rumania. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:49 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Reducing the production costs and increasing the profitableness of enterprises in the leather and shoe industry. L. Albu. Industria usoara 6 no. 5,163-167 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

A new abattoir in the city of Buzau. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10:28 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SNAILS

Helix lucorum lucorum in Rumania. A. Grossu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:97-105 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SOCIOLOGY

Gall, Erno. A romaniai polgari szociologia; kritikai tanulmanyok. Bukarest, Allami Politikai Konyvkiado, 1958. 277 p. [Bourgeois sociology in Rumania, critical studies. In Hungarian. footnotes] R, 5.

RUMANIA - SODIUM FLUOSILICATES

Manufacture of sodium fluosilicate and simple granulated superphosphate at the Petru Poni Chemical Fertilizer Plants. M. Dumitrescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:288-290 My'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SOILS

The solodi soils in the northeastern part of the Rumanian plain. N. Florea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:109-121 '58. R, 13.

Systematic study of the soils of Rumania with the view of a rational utilization of fertilizers. D. Teaci. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:280 My'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - STANDARDIZATION

First National Conference of Standardization, held November 13-15, 1958 in Bucharest. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1:54-55 Ja'59. R, 13.

Standardization and normalization in the service of the Seven-Year Plan. V. Tkacenko. Standardizarea 11 no. 3:110-114 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STATE FARMS

Results obtained in socialist agricultural units through the use of fertilizers. V. Bulinaru. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:272-273 My'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Fecundity, mortality, and the birth rate of Rumania's population. I. Ferenbac, I. Mada, G. Lungu. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 3:51-58 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - STEEL

Improved use of production capacities as one of the most important assignments of Rumanian siderurgists. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:212-216 Mr'59. R, 16.

Steel casting in dry molds in the Orasul Stalin Stiungul Plants. C. Wanyorek. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:320-322 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STREPTOPELIA DECAOCTO DECAOCTO

Recent Palaearctic expansion of the Streptopelia decaocto decaocto (Friv.) species. D. Radu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:121-133 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SULFUR

On the origin of some metallic sulfurs in the crystalline schists of Rumania. C. Gheorghiu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19:145-170 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Lutescu, Gheorhe N. Pensia de intretinere in caz de divort. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 143 p. [Allowance for support in a divorce case. footnotes] R, 7.

RUMANIA - TECHNOLOGY

The role of standardization in introducing new technique. C. Wanyorek. Standardizarea 11 no. 3:105-110 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TIRES, RUBBER

Properties of various domestic carbon blacks in rubber mixtures, and their utilization in the tire industry T. Volintiru. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1 3-7 Ja'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TRANSPORTATION

For a continuous development of the invention and innovation movement in road, naval, and aerial transportation. C. Bigea. Rev transport 6 no. 6:229-232 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Cluj, Transylvania, Universitatea. Universitatea "V. Babes" Cluj, studiu monografic. Cluj, 1957. 231 p. (Its Studii si monografii, 1) [V. Babes University in Cluj; a monographic study on its history and organization. French and Russian summaries. illus., ports., footnotes] R, 8.

RUMANIA - VITICULTURE

Problems of the viticulture geography of the Tirnaveni region. L. Panaite. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:187-193 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WALLS

Dimensioning outer walls of dwellings and social-cultural buildings in Rumania according to thermal and economic conditions. E. Vilcea. Rev const mat const 11 no. 3:128-139 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WATER

The first technoscientific session in connection with the problems of polluted waters in Rumania. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10.29-30 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Din viata Deltei Dunarii. [Bucuresti, Asociatia Generala a Vinatorilor si Pescarilor Sportivi din R. P. R., 1958] 411 p. [From the life of the Danube Delta. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., indexes, tables] R, 15.

RUMANIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Rumanian wines at the 4th exhibition of Ljubljana I. Simionescu. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12 11-13 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - YEAST

Modification of the technological process in the manufacture of bread yeast by means of eliminating the filtration of yeast nest in the 7 Noiembrie Plants. Gh Rousz. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12:23-24 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIAN ART
see ART, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN DRAMA

Alexandri, Vasile. Ovidiu. Editie ingrijita de G. Pienescu, cu o prefata de Victor Eftimiu, ilustratii G. Labin. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura se Arta, 1957. 189 p. [Ovid. illus., port.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Vremuri de bejenie. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1955. 94 p. (Biblioteca scolarului) [Times of wandering, a historical novel. port.] R, 11.

Serghi, Celia. Fetele lui Barota. [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 360 p. [Barota's daughters; a novel. 1st ed. footnotes] R, 11.

Teodoreanu, Ionel. Masa umbrelor. Intoarcerea in timp. [Ed. 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 405 p. [Novels: The feast of shadows, Return in time. 1st ed. port., footnotes] R, 11.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

D. D. Patrascanu's Un prinz de gala (A Gala Dinner); a book review. C. Mircea. Steaua 10 no. 2:102 F'59. R, 11.

Petru Vintila's Linia cietii (The Line of Life), a book review V Tataru. Steaua 10 no. 2 93-94 F'59. R, 11.

Zaharia Stancu's new novel. I. Vlad. Steaua 10 no. 2 82-87 F'59. R, 11.

RUMANIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Tiktin, Hariton. Gramatica romana, etimologia si sintaxa. 3 ed. revazuta de I -A Candrea Bucuresti, Editura Tempo, 1945 xi, 262 p. [Rumanian grammar, etymology and syntax 2d rev ed. port] R, 11

A note on the origin of the consecutive meaning of the conjunction ca in the Rumanian language. M. Iliescu. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 1:119 '59. R, 11.

Problems of the history of Rumanian declensions. S. Stati Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 1.63-75 '59. R, 11.

Romanoslavica, v 1-3, 1958; a review of a periodical. Gh. Bolocan, G. Mihaila Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 1. 127-138 '59. R, 11.

Rumanian compound words beginning with in: Dacian-Rumanian inmarita on the basis of the Atlasul Lingvistic Romin (Rumanian Linguistic Atlas). V. Rusu. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 1 113-117 '59. R, 11.

A Rumanian word of Thraco-Dacian origin: Dacian-Rumanian minzare, mirzara, and Macedonian-Rumanian muldzaie G. Giuglea, G. Ivanescu. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 1:105-112 '59. R, 11.

Some notes on the system of the Rumanian deictic words. F. Dimitrescu. Studii cerc lingv 10 no 1-55-61 '59. R, 11.

Some remarks on the entropies of the Rumanian language. E. Nicolau, C. Sala, A. Roceric. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 1 35-53 '59. R, 11.

Suggestions for improving Rumanian scientific and technical terminology. A. Salageanu. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:157-160 Ap'59. R, 16.

Value of the Slavonic letter ѣ in the most ancient Rumanian texts. A. Rosetti. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 1: 101-104 '59. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE

Bogza, Geo. Pagini contemporane, 1944-1956. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957. 749 p. [Contemporary pages, 1944-1956. 1st ed. port.] R, 11.

Galaction, Gala, pseud. Opere alese. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Selected works port.] R, 11.
Vol 2. [Novelettes and short stories] 1958.

Kogalniceanu, Mihail. Scrieri alese. Ed. ingrijita si prefata de Dan Simonescu. Ed. 2. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 440 p. [Selected writings. 2d ed. port., bibl., footnotes] R, 11.

Ulieru, George. Din carnetul unui medic de plasa; insemnari. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 102 p. [From the notebook of a district physician; notes. 1st ed.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Studii critice. Editie adnotata si comentata de Horia Bratu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. (Clasici Romini) [Critical studies. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, indexes] R, 11.
Vol. 1. [1956] 428 p.
Vol. 2. [1956] 532 p.

Solomon, Dimitru. Problema intelectualului in opera lui Camil Petrescu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 114 p. (Mica biblioteca artica, 56) [The problem of the intellectualist in Camil Petrescu's works. 1st ed. footnotes] R, 11.

Keeping up with the times and faithfulness to the Party, the motto of Rumanian literature. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13,5 Mr'59. C, 11.

Pop Simion's Paralela 45° (Parallel 45°); a book review. M. Octavian. Steaua 10 no. 2:98 F'59. R, 11.

RUMANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Romanoslavica, v 1-3, 1958, a review of a periodical Gh. Bolocan, G Mihaila. Studii cerc lingv 10 no 1, 127-138 '59. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Banus, Maria. Poezii [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959. 420 p. [Poetry. 1st ed.] R, 11.

Eftimiu, Victor Oda limbei romine, poezii 1906-1956. Cu o prefata a autorului [Bucuresti] E S. P. L. A [1957] 481 p. [Rumanian ode, poems, 1906-1956 port.] R, 11

Goga, Octavian. Versuri. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957. 288 p. [Poems. 1st ed. port.] R, 11.

Macedonski, Alexandru. Poezii. Editie ingrijita si studiu introductiv de Mihu Dragomir. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 206 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Poetry. 2d ed. port., bibl., footnotes] R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Books of poems from the Rumanian People's Republic. G. Hegedus Irod ujs 6 no. 46 N'55. H, 11.

Cicerone Theodorescu's Izvoare Fermecate (Enchanted Springs), a book review. I. Naghiu. Steaua 10 no. 2 104 F'59. R, 11.

Eugen Jebeleanu's Surisul Hiroshimei (The Smile of Hiroshima), criticism of a poem. M. Tomus Steaua 10 no. 2:87-90 F'59. R, 11.

RUMANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIANS IN CHINA

Impressions from new China. G. Ivanconco and others. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:69-72 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Seicaru, Pamfil. Raspins Glasului patriei robite; tezele social-politice ale exilului. Madrid, 1956. 67 p. (Colectia C. R. A. B.) [Answer to the enslaved Glasul Patriei; social-political theses of the exile] R, 6.

RUMANIANS IN RUSSIA

Art treasures in the Soviet Union. I. Untch and others. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:63-66 '58. R, 10.

Notes of a man of art; a criticism of G. Oprescu's book Jurnal de calatorie (A Travel Diary). I. R. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:92 '58. R, 10.

Rumanian plastic arts at the exhibition in Moscow. J. Brutaru. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:8-21 '58. R, 10.

Sculpture. C. Benedict. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:22-29 '58. R, 10.

RUMMO, PAUL

Jubilee talk about Paul Rummo. L. Remmelgas. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 28:3 Jl'59. E, 11.

RUNNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Basic problems of running practice. Kehakultuur 10 no. 14:444-446 Jl'58. E, 8.

The physiological and biochemical foundations of the training for running. O. Imelik. Kehakultuur 10 no. 13:402-404 Jl'58. E, 8.

RURAL CONDITIONS

Czech and Slovak bibliography concerning the history of the rural economy for 1956 and 1957. F. Matejek. Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no. 1:137-142 '59. P, 4.

Hungarian bibliography concerning the history of the rural economy for 1956. M. B. Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no. 1:143-144 '59. P, 4.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

First school. I. Kozodub. Skrz Polska 11 no. 28:4 Jl'55. P, 16.

A simple instrument for training pilots. Skrz Polska 11 no. 27:7 Jl'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Increased use of machinery in Soviet agriculture. Bk. Mech zem 5 no. 10.[2] of cover O'55. C, 15.

Through increased labor productivity we shall prolong the life of machinery. (Tr. from the Russian) -da. Mech zem 5 no. 22:435 N'55 C, 15.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Achievements of Soviet agrochemistry. D. Davidescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5.257-260 My'59. R, 13.

Chairman Ignar's impression of his journey to the Soviet Union Ziel sziand 11 no. 58.3 Jl'59 P, 6

Collectively in a new battle. Mech zem 5 no. 22[2] of cover N'55 C, 15.

Development of manorial economy in Russia in the "Prussian way" during the second half of the 19th century. In Russian. P. Pach. Acta hist Hung 6 no. 1/2:71-104 '59. H, 4.

Party work and agricultural production in the USSR. Zivot strany no. 7:437-439 Ap'59. C, 6.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the prospects of the competition between the Soviet Union and the United States in agriculture. W. Misiuna. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5 49-57 My'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

From the life of our friends; the high post. Tr. from the Russian. J. Korshunov. Tanncsok 6 no. 6:7 Ap'55. H, 6.

RUSSIA - AIR FORCE

The great air show in Tushino. Skrz Polska 11 no. 28.2 Jl'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - ALCOHOLISM

The sources of delinquency in the USSR and means of its control. A. Piontkowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11:6 My'59. P, 7.

RUSSIA - ART

Art treasures in the Soviet Union. I. Untch and others. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:63-66 '58. R, 10.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Radioelectric observations of the Soviet earth satellites. Briza. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1:60 Ja'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Atomic-power plant construction program of the Soviet Union. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:243 Ap'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

For mass motorism. Tr. from the Russian. Obranco vlasti 3 no. 47:3 N'55, C, 17.

Youth helps organizations of the All-Union League for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Tr. from the Russian. Svet motoru 9 no. 19 602 S'55. C, 16.

Youth helps the units of the Voluntary Organization for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Svet motoru 9 no. 25/26:818-819 D'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

New Soviet records. F. Smolka. Svet motoru 9 no. 23:726 N'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

The Volga car. N. Borisov. Svet motoru 9 no. 23:728-729 N'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BARRAGES

The barrage of Talmiyanskaya. G. Csehidi. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:291-294 '59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Soviet literature in the field of telecommunication engineering in 1955. Hk. Sdel tech 3 no. 5:131 My'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BOOKS

Address of Zdenek Fierlinger at the inauguration of the exhibition of Soviet books on September 5, 1958. Typografia 62 no. 1:4-5 '59. C, 2

Soviet books. J. Plachy. Typografia 62 no. 1:2-3 '59. C, 2.

RUSSIA - BUILDING

Some remarks on the construction of steel structures and bridges in the USSR. A. Schindler. Inz stavby 7 no. 8: 228-233 Je'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Great program for development of the chemical industry in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the German. I. Grachov. Tozhka prom 8 no. 5:5-7 My'59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - CHEMISTRY

Work of the 8th Mendeleev Congress. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:248 My'59. R, 13.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Miloszewski, Zdzislaw. Kolektywizacja wsi sowieckiej. Jerozolima, 1947. 247 p. [The collectivization of Soviet agriculture bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Development of property law farms in the USSR and certain questions concerning the law on collective farms. Tr. from the Russian. N. Kazantsev. Pravnik 98 no. 6.521-529 '59. C, 7.

Kolkhozes are freed from compulsory deliveries Zagad i mat no 13:43-48 Jl'58 P, 6

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Main tasks in development of Soviet commerce during the Seven-Year Plan. B. Gogol. Soc obchod 5 no. 1. 1-3 Ja'59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - U. S.

Concerning the extension of commerce between the Soviet Union and the United States. Zagad i mat no. 12 30-36 Je'58. P, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

On the threshold of communism. Izv nar stop no. 1:1-14 '59. B, 5.

Posters are good agitators. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13: 5 Mr'59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The sources of delinquency in the USSR and means of its control. A. Piontkowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11 6 My'59. P, 7.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

All honor to the builders of communism and peace. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:65-66 F'59. R, 13.

Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 3d Writers Congress of the USSR. Pergale no. 6.3-5 Je'59. Li, 11.

Congress of the builders of communism. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2:57-58 F'59. R, 16.

The decision of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of the theoretical front in Bulgaria R. Aviamov. Novo vreme 35 no. 7.13-25 Jl'59. B, 6.

From the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Pt. 13. Komunistas no. 6:25-44 Je'59. Li, 6.

Further development of metallurgy and mining after the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Soviet Union. A. Pelnar. Rudy 7 no. 4:113-114 Ap'59. C, 16.

Growth of the leading role of the Party during the time of the vigorous building of communism. G. Llezerman. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 9.10-26 Je'59. E, 6.

Let us erect with heroic work the gradiose building of communism, a message from the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the workers, peasants, soviet intelligentsia, to all who work. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 27 1 Jl'59. E, 11.

New rules for paying the Party membership fees by the communist collective farmers. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 6:68-70 Je'59. E, 6.

Party work and agricultural production in the USSR. Zivot strany no. 7:437-439 Ap'59. C, 6.

Some problems of international law in the light of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. G. Mencer. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3:213-226 '59. C, 7.

A source of learning and strength. P. R., P. Rothova, J. Haliena. Citatel 8 no. 4:160-161 '59. C, 2.

A Szovjetunio Kommunista Partja a szakszervezetekrol (The Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Trade-Unions); a book review. Gy. Fono. Munka 9 no. 6:32-33 Je'59. H, 5.

Theses in Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; control figures on the development of the national economy of the USSR for the period 1959-1965. Lupta 38 no. 11:3-70 N'59. R, 6.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the prospects of the competition between the Soviet Union and the United States in agriculture. W Misiuna. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5:49-57 My'59. P, 6.

21st Congress of the Russian Communist Party means much for humanity. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:193-199 Mr'59. C, 8.

Valuable suggestions of the 21st Congress of the USSR that can be used in our work. S. Dujka, J. Miska, M. Veres. Zivot strany no. 7:401-403 Ap'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Work of the Supreme Council of the Soviet Union during the December session of 1958. L. Radolisli. Prav misul 3 no.1 78-82 '59. B, 7.

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperatives of the Gdansk Voivodeship popularize leading experiences of the Soviet salesmen and Stakhanovites. JK Spolem no 20 5 O'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - COURTS

Historical development and present tasks of the fellow-workers' courts in the USSR O. Prusa. Pravnik 98 no. 7,627-646 '59. C, 7.

RUSSIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

The sources of delinquency in the USSR and means of its control. A. Piontkovski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11-6 My'59. P, 7.

RUSSIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Important amendments of criminal legislation. L. Hochberg. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2 6 Ja'58 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

The new Soviet criminal law. A. Sacharow. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 9-6 My'59. P, 7.

RUSSIA - CRITICISM

Fadeev's series of articles in the journal for Soviet authors. Irod ujs 6 no, 39:6 S'55. H, 11.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jilemnicky, Peter Dva roky v zemi sovetu [Prevedl a predmi napsal B Truhlar] Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1953. 181 p (His Spisy, 8) [Two years in the country of the soviets] C, 12.

Majerova, Marie. Vitezny pochod [Predmi napsal L Stoll. Vyd. 2] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954 350 p. (Her Spisy, 9) [Victorious progress. 2d ed] C, 12

Notes of a man of art; a criticism of G. Oprescu's book Jurnal de calatorie (A Travel Diary). I, R. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10,92 '58. R, 10.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

An exhibit of achievements of Soviet economy. J. Pollacek. Svet motoru 13 no. 13-399 Je'59. C, 16.

Forty-one years of Great October Zagad i mat no 20, 5-15 O'58. P, 6.

A meeting at the Kremlin. W O. Horyzonty no. 33:29-33 F'59. P, 1.

Victory of the Soviet Union in peaceful competition Zagad i mat no 20-21-30 O'58. P, 6.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Further improvement in labor and management relations during the period of expanded construction of communism. A. Smirnovas. Komunistas no. 6:12-18 Je'59. Li, 6.

Seven-Year Plan of the Soviet Union and the Hungarian national economy. I. Hetenyi. Partelet 4 no. 6:3-8 Je'59. H, 6.

The Soviet 7-Year Plan. Zagad i mat no. 23 15-25 D'58. P, 6.

Theses in Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; control figures on the development of the national economy of the USSR for the period 1959-1965. Lupta 36 no. 11.3-70 N'59. R, 6.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentralnyi komitet. O zacieslenieiu wiezi szkoly z zyciem i o dalszym rozwoju systemu szkolnictwa w ZSRR Tezy KC KPZR i Rady ministrow ZSRR przyjete przez Plenum KC KPZR 12 XI. 1958 r [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1959] 50 p. [For closer relations between school and life and for further development of education in the USSR, a thesis of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the USSR passed by the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on November 12, 1958. Tr. from the Russian] P, 8.

Law of december 24, 1958, concerning the strengthening of ties between school and life and further development of education in the Soviet Union. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:268-276 Mr'59. C, 8.

News from Soviet schools. -tek. Komensky 83 no, 2: 107-111 F'59. C, 8.

Organization of the educational information service in the Soviet Union. L. Farago. Pedag szemle 8 no. 5: 450-453 '58. H, 8.

School and economy; how the great school reform in the Soviet Union was accomplished. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:556-557 My'59. Y, 5.

School reform in the Soviet Union. W. Wojtynski. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no 3 50-53 My/Je'59 P, 11

The work has borne fruit. L. Slimaste. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 27 2 Jl'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - FOOD

Soviet technology, a valuable support to the development of the food industry of Rumania. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10.1-4 '58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic foreign policy of the U. S. and the assistance of the Soviet Union to underdeveloped countries. M. Savinsek. Medunar probl 11 no. 2:80-95 '59. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Great Britain and the Soviet Union. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374 557 My'59. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Unselfish support. S. Csenteries. Energia es atom 12 no. 4.185-187 Ap'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Economic cooperation between Poland and the Soviet Union Zagad i mat no. 20.31-40 O'58. P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Klymskii, M Berlinska otazka. [Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959 52 p. [The Berlin question Tr from the Russian] C, 4

Further efforts to promote international relations. -u-Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33-9 Ag'55. C, 17.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Kotyk, V 15 [i. e Patnact] let CS. -Sovetske smlouvy [Autori] V Kotyk, J Sedivy. Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1958. 62 p [Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Treaty] C, 4

With the Soviet Union for peace, security of the country, and happiness of the people! J. Nemec. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:307-308 N'55. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

Armament from the East. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:456 O'55. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

Freedom of conscience and peaceful cooperation. Ut 8 no. 50:4 D'55. H, 3.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Again on Polish-Russian relations. T. Stokarski. Horyzonty 4 no. 37:49-50 Je'59 P, 1

Poland and the Soviet Union Zycie gosp 14 no 29:1-2 Jl'59 P, 5.

Polish delegation visits the USSR. P. P. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8:65-66 N/D'58. P, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

The American-Russian flirtation W. O. Horyzonty no. 33:33-35 F'59. P, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Outstretched hands. J. Putik. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9: 312-313 N'55. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Foundations of the forest sciences. Tr from the Russian. V. Perekhod. Sylwan 103 no. 4:25-30 Ap'59. P, 15.

Prospects of the development of forestry in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. P Vasilev. Sylwan 103 no. 4: 1-3 Ap'59. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FUEL

Changes in the structure of the fuel balance of the Soviet Union. Min delo 14 no. 2:92-96 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - GEOGRAPHY

Polish-Soviet cooperation in the field of geography; remarks on the occasion of Professor I. Gerasimov's visit in Poland. J. Kondracki, S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4:701-710 '58. P, 12.

RUSSIA - GEOLOGY

Methods of investigation and mapping of Quaternary sediments in the USSR. V. Sibrava. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4.252-256 '59. C, 12.

RUSSIA - GRAIN

With Soviet machinery against pests in granaries. A. Karsay. Mech zem 5 no. 20:388 O'55. C, 15.

RUSSIA - GROCERY TRADE

From the experiences of the Soviet trade. (jd). Spolem no. 20:7-8, 10 O'55. P, 6.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Ajaloo Instituut. Velikaia Oktiabrskaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v Estonii, sbornik dokumentov i materialov [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia I M Saat (otvetstvennyi redaktor) i dr Sostaviteli V. A Boikov i dr.] Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958 621 p [The Great October Socialist Revolution in Estonia, a collection of documents and materials In Russian map] E, 4.

Kurchavov, Ivan. M. I. Kalinin v Talline. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 71 p. [I. M. Kalinin in Tallinn. In Russian. illus.] E, 4.

Octombrie rosu in literatura popoarelor, pagini antologice. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1958. 332 p. [The Red October in the literature of different peoples, anthological pages, footnotes] R, 11.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii. Materialy archiwalne do historii stosunkow polsko-radzieckich. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Archival materials to the history of Polish-Soviet relations. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [March 1917 - November 1918] 1957. 725 p.

Concerning the participation of Latvian workers in the revolutionary movement in Kharkov during the First World War. In Russian. V. Savchenko. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:5-14 '59. La, 1.

18th anniversary of Nazi aggression against the USSR. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6 374-376 Je'59. C, 6.

The eternal legacy of Suvorov. -bs-. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:8 N'55. C, 17.

Glorious pages of Russian history, 130th anniversary of the Dekabrist Conspiracy and 50th anniversary of the first Russian Revolution. J. Sedivy. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10 350-352 D'55. C, 6.

The Great October, the beginning of a new era in art. P. Constantin. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:3-7 '58. R, 10.

The Great Socialist October Revolution, beginning of a new era in the history of mankind. H. Maxa. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:305-306 N'55. C, 6.

Holiday of peace and freedom. B. Ilos. Irod ujs 6 no. 45:1 N'55. H, 11.

International Conference on Studying the History of the Great October Socialist Revolution and Development of the Soviet Union Society. Kh. Khristov. Ist pregled 15 no. 3:118-119 '59. B, 4.

Marginal remarks on the discussion on the origin of the Russian state. A. Grabski. Slavia orientalis 8 no. 1: 77-83 '59. P, 1.

The October Revolution and the Montenegrin emigration. D. Vujovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no, 1:51-70 '59. Y, 4.

On the road of the 30th of December. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:1-2 '58. R, 10.

Unforgettable memory. E. Petho. Tunacsok 6 no, 8:1 Ap'55. H, 6.

RUSSIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Design of standardized hotels in the USSR. J. Diabal. Soc obchod 6 no. 2:83-84 F'59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - HOUSING

Housing development in the Soviet Union. J. Valentincic. Progres no, 6/8:46-47 '58. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Automatization and telemechanics in the Kuibyshev Hydroelectric-Power Station (GES). B. Balakirev. Tech praca 7 no, 4:182 '55. C, 16.

Cascade connection of hydroelectric-power stations on the Volga and Kama Rivers. J. Michejda. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 5:140-144 My'59. P, 16.

Closing of the Volga River during the construction of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric-Power Station. M. Przekwas. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 6:166-168 Je'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Changes in the management of industries and construction in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. J. Kozlow. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 2:33-51 '59. P, 7.

Greater rights and greater duties. Zagad i mat no. 15: 25-29 Ag'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

All honor to the builders of communism and peace. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2;65-66 F'59. R, 13.

Comparison of capital demand for developing the national economies of Poland and the Soviet Union. A. Markowski, M. Rakowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 6:10-15 Je'59. P, 5.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Some data connected with the development of cultural life in USSR. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 5 69-71 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUSSIA - IRON

A few remarks on the geologic structure and iron ore deposits of the Kursk and Krivoi Rog magnetic anomaly as well as some conclusions concerning prospecting in northeastern Poland. J Znosko Przegl geol 7 no 3 105-111 Mr'59 P, 16.

RUSSIA - JET PLANES

Soviet jet fighters. 2 B. Winogradow, A Minaew. Skrz Polska 11 no. 41 5-6 O'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - LEGISLATION

D. A. Kerimov's Problems of Legislative Techniques; a book review. M. Lakatos. Pravnik 98 no. 6 553-559 '59. C, 7.

Some problems of further improvement of Soviet legislation Tr. from the Russian. P. Romaskin. Jugtod kozl 14 no 6:270-280 Je'59. H, 7.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

The Leningrad Museum of the History of Religions and its library. H. Fodor. Konyvtaros 9 no. 6 414 Je'59. H, 2.

Standardized furnishings of Soviet libraries. D. Gawrecki. Ctitel 8 no. 4:179-182 '59. C, 2.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

From the life of our friends; an instructor of the executive committee. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:2 S'55. H, 6.

From the life of our friends; the high post. Tr. from the Russian. J. Korshunov. Tanacsok 6 no. 8:7 Ap'55. H, 6.

When do leaders have authority? Tr. from the Russian. H. Barcsijan. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:2 S'55. H, 6.

RUSSIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Soviet machine tools at the International Exhibition in Brussels. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:355-356 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Ordering of component parts by groups in individual production. Podn org 12 no. 5,213-216 My'58. C, 5.

Planning automation of the machinery industry in the USSR. V. Leitner. Stroj vyr 7 no. 6:241-247 Je'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Problems of Soviet shipping. Vz. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:120-124 '58. Y, 17.

RUSSIA - METALLURGY

Achievements of Soviet science in the field of metallurgy. C. Pandelescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:105-110 '59. R, 16.

RUSSIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Concentrating continually on the draft. Tr. from the Russian. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:3 N'55. C, 17.

RUSSIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Further development of metallurgy and mining after the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Soviet Union. A. Peinar. Rudy 7 no. 4:113-114 Ap'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

Chekhov on film; a motion-picture review. G. Thurzo. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:2 O'55. H, 11.

A cloudy morning; a motion-picture review. A. Balgushev. Sirp ja vasar 13 no. 28:4 Jl'59. E, 11.

An unsolved problem; a motion-picture review. J. Piotrovskaja. Sirp ja vasar 13 no. 26:7 Je'59. E, 11.

With the motion-picture camera along the paths of the Seven-Year Plan. R. Beltshikov. Sirp ja vasar 13 no. 30:2 Jl'59. E, 11.

RUSSIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

New Soviet records. F. Smolka. Svet motoru 9 no. 23: 726 N'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTORCYCLES

In a city of motorcycles. Tr. from the Russian. Svet motoru 9 no. 24:764 N'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Our Alpinists visit Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:24 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

A conference on the transcription of geographical names. E. Nurm. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2:202-203 '59. E, 1.

RUSSIA - NATIONALITY

New contribution to study of problems concerning the nationality policy of the USSR, a book review. -aut-. Slovansky prehl 41 no 10 358 D'55. C, 6

RUSSIA - NAVIGATION

A navigation study tour in the Soviet Union. J. Belay. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6:238-253 Je'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - OLIGOCHAETA

Comparison of the infusorial endoparasite fauna of Oligochaeta in Lake Ohrid and that of Lake Baikal. In French. P. Puytorac. Zbornik hidrobiol Ohrid 6 no. 2:1-8 '59. Y, 13.

RUSSIA - PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

Soviet Pharmaceutical Research. Vols. 1-3, a book review. In English. K. Nador. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1 117-118 '59. H, 13

RUSSIA - PIPELINES

Building of long-distance pipelines in the USSR. J Zizka. Nova technika no. 5:209-210 My'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - PLANTS

Some successes of plant production in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. N. Maisurian. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:434-439 '58. C, 15.

RUSSIA - POWDER METALLURGY

Aspects of powder metallurgy in the research institutes of the Soviet Union. G. Dan. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:99-106 '59. R, 16.

RUSSIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Evolution of Soviet power engineering in the Seven-Year Plan. S. Szabo. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:189-191 Ap'59. H, 16.

Life in the Soviet Scientific Society for Energy Industry. S. Szabo. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:213-215 Ap'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

Production of prestressed concrete precast elements in the USSR. R. Sames. Poz stavby 7 no. 3:154-157 Mr'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - PRINTING

Experiences from the Soviet Union. A Rambousek Typografia 62 no. 1:8-10 '59. C, 2.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Statistics of the organization and activities of public-health installations in the USSR. V. Dolejsi. Cs zdrav 7 no. 5:269-273 Jo [i. e. My] '59. C, 14.

RUSSIA - RADIO

Present and future tasks of Soviet radio engineering in radio telecommunication and television. Hk. Sdel tech 3 no. 8:244 Ag'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Application of radioisotopes in the USSR. A. Pukrab, K. Stopek. Jaderna energie 5 no. 2:50-54 Ja [i. e. F]'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Prospects of the application of cybernetics in the railroad transportation of the Soviet Union. I. Aksionov Kozl tud sz 9 no. 7:285-290 Jl'59. H, 16.

The Soviet system of centralized switches on the hump. Gh. Manolescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2:95-100 F'59. R, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Prague. Universita Karlova. Prazska universita Moskevske universite; sbornik k vyroci, 1755-1955. [Vyd. 1.] Praha [Statni pedagogicke nakl.] 1955. 444 p. [Prague University to Moscow University; a symposium on the occasion of an anniversary, 1755-1955. In Czech and Russian 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., diagrs.] C, 13.

The Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, its tasks, and work. J. Vavra. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:362-364 D'55. C, 6.

Dear friends came to see us. H. Cerna. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:363-364 D'55. C, 6.

For the second time in Prague; on Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. M. Stemr. Svet motoru 9 no. 23: 714-715 N'55. C, 16.

Friendship Month reflected in the literary broadcasting Czechslovak Radio. V. Merhaut. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:335 N'55. C, 6.

Impressions and reminiscences of Moscow. M. Vasakova. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:323-324 N'55. C, 6.

Pleasant encounter. M. Stepanek. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10 368 D'55. C, 6.

Roots of Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship. T. Ryzner. Ved kniha no. 2 2-4 '59. C, 2.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE U. S.

Comments on the United States Exhibition in Moscow. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'59:942-943. E, 1.

RUSSIA - RELIGION

Report of the West German Church delegation on church life in the Soviet Union. Ut 8 no. 40:1 O'55. H, 3.

RUSSIA - RIVERS

The Amur River. G. Csehidi Hidr kozl 39 no. 3:241-242 Je'59 H, 12.

RUSSIA - RULE OF LAW

Following Lenin's principles. S. Kulczycki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2-6 Ja'59 [i. e. '59]. P, 7.

RUSSIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Hygiene of children and adolescents in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. G. Serdiukovskaia. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:80-83 Ap'59. C, 14.

RUSSIA - SHOOTING

Championship of the USSR in shooting. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47:9 N'55. C, 17.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

All-Soviet Day of Athletes. Kehakultuur 19 no. 14:[418]-419 Jl'58. E, 8.

RUSSIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

The use of electronic regulators in Soviet power plants. J. Szalay. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:203-207 Ap'59. H, 16.

What kind of automatic-combustion regulator is used in the Soviet Union. B. Polanszky. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:207-208 Ap'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - SUGAR BEETS

New methods of mechanization of the harvesting and transportation of sugar beets in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. M. Palamarchuk and others. Mech zem 5 no. 20:386-387 O'55. C, 15.

RUSSIA - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Synthetic products in the USSR; a lecture. M. Garbar. Przem chem 38 no. 4 247-248 Ap'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

September 11, Soviet Tank-Drivers Day. B. Cepelak. Svet motoru 9 no. 10:582 S'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - TELEVISION

New achievements of Soviet scientists in the field of television. R. Z. Svyturys 11 no. 12:13 Je'59. Li, 1.

New television transmitters and improvement of the technical equipment of present transmitters in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. Sdel tech 3 no. 10:315 O'55. C, 16.

Present and future tasks of Soviet radio engineering in radio telecommunication and television. Hk. Sdel tech 3 no. 8:244 Ag'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Remarks on Vakhtangov. J. Koenig. Dialog 4 no. 6:125-130 Je'59. P, 11.

RUSSIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Notes after the Soviet Union-United States track meet. F. Kudu. Kehakultuur 19 no. 17:521-523 S'58. E, 8.

RUSSIA - TRACTORS

How we organize the repair of tractors. Tr. from the Russian. J. Shevchenko. Mech zem 5 no. 23:454-455 D'55. C, 15.

Some experiences from the organization and planning of tractor production in the Soviet Union. K. Kotasek. Podn org 12 no. 5:217-221 My'58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Role of the trade-unions in regulating the wage payments of workers and employees in the Soviet Union. S. Karinski. Prav misul 3 no. 1:74-77 '59. B, 7.

6th All-Soviet Trade-Union Spartakiad. Kehakultuur 19 no. 11:[322]-323 Je'58. E, 8.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Constructions for the transportation system of the USSR in 1958. A. Lungu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 1:41-42 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUSSIA - VACUUM TUBES

Soviet equivalent of R tubes. Radioamator Pol 5 no 11 6-7 N'55. P, 16

Soviet equivalents of tubes of series A and B. Radioamator Pol 5 no 10 22-23 O'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - WAGES

Role of the trade unions in regulating the wage payments of workers and employees in the Soviet Union. S. Karpinski. Praca zwiaz 3 no. 1 74-77 '59. B, 7.

RUSSIA - WATER

Soviet practice of the static solutions of pressure water tunnels. J. Mencl. Vodni hosp no. 7 314-316 Jl'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Jan Nalepka, model of the fighting spirit of the People's Army. M. Stepanek. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:315-316 N'55. C, 6.

A new publication on the Great Fatherland's War; a book review. J. Raudeliunas. Komunistas no. 6 75-78 Je'59. Li, 6.

RUSSIAN AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN DRAMA

Sadkin, Grigorii Mikhailovich. Odnazhdy u moria (Serdtsa chetyrekh), romantic skazka drama. Tallinn, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1958. 58 p. [Once by the sea (Human hearts), a romantic play. In Russian] E, 11

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Church Clock of the Kremlin, Pogodin's play in the Madach Theater, a criticism. L. Mesterhazi. Irod ujs 6 no. 47 2 N'55. H, 11.

Great performance, a review of a play. A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26 8 Je'59. C, 11

Konstantin Andreevich Trenev's High-School Students, a criticism of a play. G. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 44: 6 O'55. H, 11.

Lavrenev's Breakthrough in the Presov theater; a review of a play. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:8-9 Jl'59. C, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION

Gerodnik, Gennadii Oisifovich. Ot Malot k Bolshoi Paiuri i drugie rasskazy. Tallinn, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1958. 236 p. [From little to Big Pajuri, and other stories. In Russian. illus.] E, 11

Zaitsev, Leonid Mikhailovich. Belye skaly, roman. L. Zaitsev, G. Skulskii. [Tallinn, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1958] 478 p. [White rocks, a novel. In Russian. illus.] E, 11

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. S. Pushkin's Ruslan and Liudmila; a book review. M. Banjevic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3 185-186 Mr'55. Y, 11.

F. M. Dostoevskii's early stories on daydreaming. R. Przybylski. Slavia orientalis 8 no. 1 3-31 '59. P, 1.

Galina Nikolaeva's novelette The Little Unsophisticated One; a book review. S. Kelemen. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:2 D'55. H, 11.

Lev Tolstoi before his literary debut. A. Semczuk. Slavia orientalis 8 no. 1 33-70 '59. P, 1

The problem of youth in Vera Panova's works. M. Grzeszczak. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 3 11-16 My/Je'59. P, 11

Unfinished travels, a review of Leonid Maksimovich Leonov's book Doroga na okean (Voyages on the Ocean). R. Dokic. Savremenik no. 10 364-366 O'58. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM LITHUANIAN

Sruoga, Balys. Les bogov. [Perevod s litovskogo G. Kanovicha, F. Shuravina.] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1958. 486 p. [Forest of the gods, a novel. In Russian. Tr. from the Lithuanian. port.] Li, 11.

RUSSIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Straznicky, Dobroslav, ed. Uvod do ruske zemedelske terminologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 131 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to Russian agricultural terminology, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15.

L. [illegible]

[illegible]

172 '58. C, 11.

Vuk's opinion on reform of Russian orthography. P. Mitropan. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 389-398 '55. Y, 3

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - BULGARIAN

Ganev, Kitancho K. Kratuk rusko-bulgarski zhelezoputen rechnik. Sustavili: K. Ganev i N. Simeonov. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 64 p. [Abridged Russian-Bulgarian railroad dictionary] B, 16.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hofman, Alois. Thomas Mann a Rusko, literarni studie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 183 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 13) [Thomas Mann and Russia, a literary study. 1st ed. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] C, 11.

Waldapfel, Jozsef. Gorkij es Madach. Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1958. 52 p. (Irodalomtortenneti fuzetek, 14) [Gorkii and Madach. illus.] H, 11

The attention of our authors should turn to the village more, report at the meeting of the Federation of Soviet Writers. Tr. from the Russian. V. Oveshkin. Irod ujs 6 no. 45 5 N'55. H, 11.

Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 3d Writers Congress of the USSR. Pergale no. 6 3-5 Je'59. Li, 11.

Chronicle of Soviet literary life. M. Zaric. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:389-393 Je'55. Y, 11.

Congress of Soviet Writers. V. Mozuriunas. Pergale no. 6 171-176 Je'59. Li, 11.

Czech editions of Lev N. Tolstoi's works. J. Zapletal. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:336 N'55. C, 6.

The "formal method" and its fate, a chapter from the history of Russian literary science. A. Flaker. Pogledi '55.135-147. Y, 1.

From the history of Gorkii's revolutionary work. S. Lesnakova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13.1, 10 Mr'59. C, 11.

From the pages of literary journals. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 27:2-4 Jl'59. E, 11.

Incentives and lessons. K. Tomis. Predvoj 3 no. 25.15-16 Je'59. C, 1.

Leonid Leonov 60 years old. Pergale no. 5:158-160 My'59. Li, 11.

Lithuanian writers about the 3d Soviet Writers Association Congress. Lit ir men no. 22 1 My'59. Li, 11.

A personal opinion. G. Gulia. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 30 3 Jl'59. E, 11.

Remarks on Soviet literature. II. The postwar literature. In Russian. L. Iakimenko. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 3:5-11 My/Je'59. P, 11.

Studying critical realism. Tr. from the Russian. R. Samarin. Irod ujs 6 no. 46.6 N'55. H, 11.

RUSSIAN METALLURGISTS
see METALLURGISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak and Soviet periodicals in our field. B. Pohnert. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:321-322 N'55. C, 16.

Round table of the authors of the world. Irod ujs 6 no. 52,5 D'55. H, 11.

RUSSIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PHYSIOLOGISTS
see PHYSIOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sergei Esenin; a biographic sketch. Z. Grigoraitis. Lit ir men no. 28.4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

RUSSIAN POSTERS
see POSTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PSYCHOLOGISTS
see PSYCHOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Manifestation of Soviet and German peoples' friendship. Lit un maksla no. 24:1 Je'59. La, 11.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

Meeting with Professor Aleksandr Nikolaevich Pesotskii. "Jot" Przem drzew no. 1, 34-35 Ja'59. P, 16.

Polish-Soviet cooperation in the field of geography; remarks on the occasion of Professor I. Gerasimov's visit in Poland. J. Kondracki, S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4:701-710 '58. P, 12

RUSSIANS IN RUMANIA

Soviet artists visiting Rumania. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10: 94-95 '58. R, 10.

RUSSIANS IN SERBIA

Russian domains in Serbia in the 14th and 15th centuries. R. Grujic. Ist cas SAN 5:53-77 '54/55. Y, 4.

RUSSO, ALECU

Alecu Russo's personality. G. Serban. Stenua 10 no. 2 66-75 F'59. R, 11.

RUTILE

Polarographic determination of antimony and copper in TiO_2 during the analysis of rutile, anatase, and brookite. J. Stabryn. Hut listy 14 no. 6:515-516 Je'59. C, 16.

RUZICKA, JOSEF

Josef Ruzicka's Efektivnost ceskoslovenskeho obchodu (Efficiency of Czechoslovak Commerce), a book review. J. Maly. Soc obchod 5 no. 4:189-190 Ap'59. C, 5.

RYLSKYI, MAKSYM

Maksym Rylskyi, herald of friendship among Slavs. V. Zidlicky. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:330-332 N'55. C, 6.

RZADKOWSKA, EWA

Theories, theories, Ewa Rzadkowska's translation of studies by Denis Diderot, Francois Marmontel, and Louis Sebastien Mercier. Teorie dramatyczne Oswiecenia francuskiego (Dramatic Theories of the French Enlightenment). J. Koenig. Dialog 4 no. 5:126-134 My'59. P, 11.

SABINA, KAREL

Origin and realization of the ideal of democratic literature around the year of 1848. Problems concerning Karel Sabina's article "Democratic Literature." H. Hrzalova. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:40-60 '59. C, 11.

SAGAN, FRANCOISE, PSEUD.
see QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE

SAILING SHIPS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ST. LAWRENCE RIVER

The American "eighth sea." J. Pognr. Tygod powsz 13 no. 31:2 Ag'59. P, 3.

SAKSE, ANNA

On the road of revolutionary fighting; about Anna Sakse's novel Dzirkstoles nakti (Sparks in the Night). I. Muiznieks. Lit un maksla no. 28:2-3 Jl'59. La, 11.

SALAWA, ANGELA

Diary. A. Salawa. Nasza przeszlosc 8 365-406 '58. P, 3.

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER

Salda, Frantisek Xaver. F. X. Salda Josefu Pojarovi. Praha, Druzstvo Dilo [1948] 103 p. (Svetova lidova knihovna, sv. 13) [F. X. Salda's letters to Josef Pojar] C, 11.

Salda, Frantisek Xaver. Listy o poesii a kritice; vzajemne dopisy F. X. Saldy a F. Chudoby. Praha, B. Rupp, 1945. 208 p. [Letters on poetry and criticism; correspondence between F. X. Salda and F. Chudoba. ports.] C, 11.

SALES

Some problems of the responsibility of salesmen resulting from security for the defects of commodities. J. Gorski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 3:91-103 '57. P, 5.

SALES MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SALICIN

Attempts to synthesize salicyloyl-populin and salicyloyl-salicin, a new way of formation of levoglucosan triacetate. In English. G. Zemplen, R. Bognar, G. Pongor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:285-293 '59. H, 13.

SALICYLALDEHYDE

Study of tuberculous bacteria with regard to the appearance of resistance in those affected with pulmonary tuberculosis, while being treated with No. 17 and SAH, first report. V. Vasilev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:139-148 '57. B, 13.

SALICYLIC ACID

Nicotine complex salts with salicylic and β-oxynaphthoic acids. A. Craciun. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 101-126 '57 R, 13.

SALINGOVA, MARIA

Maria Salingova's Maly slovnik cudzich slov (Small Dictionary of Foreign Words), a book review M. Hayekova. Slov rec 24 no 4 248-250 '59. C, 11.

SALMINEN, SALLY

Katrina fights with life; a book review. J. Lilyte. Pergale no. 5 183-184 My'59. Li, 11.

SALMONELLA

Experiments on the vegetative hybridization of Salmonella, Brucella, and Bacillus anthracis. R. Harnach, J. Zeleznikova, F. Paces. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:423-425 '58. C, 15.

SALT

see subdivision under DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC), POLAND, POMERANIA, RUMANIA.

Activity of the aqueous solutions of mixtures of electrolytes. Note I. Potassium chloride and sodium chloride solutions. I. Murgulescu, O. Landauer. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 10:23-38 '58. R, 13.

Elimination of calcium from commercial brines by sorption on cationic exchange resins. J. Suchanda, J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 3:113-117 Mr'59. C, 16.

Preliminary study of the preparation of chlorine and of ammonium and sodium nitrates from ammonium and sodium chlorides and from nitric acid. S. Bursa, J. Straszko. Przem chem 38 no. 4:225-231 Ap'59. P, 16.

Thermodynamic properties of the AgCl + NaCl mixtures in a melted state. S. Sternberg, S. Gheorghiu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1:107-116 '59. R, 13.

Utilization of waste from the glycerin distillation for the manufacture of noncorrosive efficient brine. E. Illavsa. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:267-269 My'58. C, 16.

Water-salt metabolism and changes in the system of fat cells in burns. In Russian. T. Coms. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:125-134 '59. La, 1.

SALT-WATER FISHING

see subdivision under CROATIA.

SALTS

Application of fluorescent indicators to determine small amounts of surface-active substances. II. Determination of organic quaternary salts, bases, and amines. In Russian. M. Dolezal, J. Bulandr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:70-73 Ja'59. C, 13.

Nicotine complex salts with salicylic and β-oxynaphthoic acids. A. Craciun. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 101-126 '57. R, 13.

Picrylpyridinium picoline and picrylpyridinium quinoline salts. K. Okon. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1260-1262 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic analysis and quantitative determination of noradrenalone, adrenalone, and eludrine salts. E. Ramontian, A. Gross, I. Schwartz. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:111-116 F'59. R, 13.

Potentiometric study of complex salts of kojic acid in aqueous solution. In German. A. Okac, Z. Kolarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:260-272 Ja'59. C, 13.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1718-1720 My'59. C, 13.

SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR

Albert Samain; a biographic sketch. V. Kosutic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:188-191 Mr'55. Y, 11.

SAMOKOVLIJA, ISAK

Isak Samokovlija; an obituary. V. Jablan. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:81 Ja'55. Y, 1.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Tsonev, V. St. Osnovi na reprezentativnoto izuchavane. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1958. 284 p. [Basic study on statistical sampling, a university textbook. graphs, tables] B, 13.

On a two-sample procedure for testing student's hypothesis using range. In English. J. Machek. Aplikace mat 4 no. 3:211-223 '59. C, 13.

SAMUOLIS, ANTANAS

"I do not know what my future will be." R. Samulevicius. Lit ir men no. 23.3 Je'59. Li, 11.

SAND

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Geografii. Zagadnienia hydrograficzne, morfologiczne i surowkowe. Warszawa, 1958. 97 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 4) [Problems of hydrography, morphology, and raw materials. German summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.

Aggregates for highly-resistant concrete. CL, T. Rev cailor for 7 no. 1 18-21 Ja'59. R, 16.

Batch meter for chemically coated molding sand. J. Mikulik. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2:59-60 F'59. C, 16.

Extraction of sand and gravel on the construction site of the electric-power plant in Opatovice. M. Decker. Poz stavby 7 no. 3 130-131 Mr'59. C, 16.

Has the humidity content of the air some role in the success of afforestation on sandy soils? A. Kallay. Erdo 7 no. 6:222-226 Je'58 H, 15.

Heat transfer in fluidized systems. I. The dynamics of coarse-grained beds at elevated temperatures and high loads of bed. J. Ciborowski, J. Roszak. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:305-317 '58. P, 16.

Precision casting method employing permanent patterns and pulpy molding material with colloidal SiO_2. J. Doskar. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2 77-84 F'59. C, 16.

Sandy sediments from the watershed between the Wyznica and Podlipie Rivers J. Morawski Przegl geol 7 no 5.207-209 My'59. P, 16.

Slow gravel-sand filtration. J. Vanura. Vodni hosp no. 7:307-308 Jl'59. C, 16.

Use of dielectric heating in determining moisture in foundry molding materials. M. Houst. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2 88-90 F'59. C, 16.

SANDERA, KAREL

K. Sandera and M. Drachovska's Konduktometrie (Conductometry); a book review. L. Malousek Chem listy 52 no. 10.2024-2025 O'58. C, 13.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

see subdivision under POLAND.

SANITATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SAPIK, VOJTA

Hartman, Antonin. Vojta Sapik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 17 p. (Nove prameny, sv. 14) [Vojta Sapik, 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 10.

SAPROPELS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SARAJEVO - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The community of Grbavica II in Sarajevo. Z. Kovacevic. Komuna 5 no. 3:37-40 Je'58. Y, 6.

SARAJEVO - GUILDS

Kresevljakovic, Hamdija. Esnafi i obrti u starom Sarajevu. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1958. 263 p. [Guilds and handicrafts in old Sarajevo. illus., fold. map] Y, 6.

SARAJEVO - SCHOOLS

First Gymnasium in Sarajevo celebrates the 75th anniversary of its activity. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:434 My'55. Y, 1.

SARU, GHEORGHE

Artists in their studios: Ion Jalea, Gheorghe Saru, Gheorghe Labin, Bradut Covaliu, Boris Caragea, Ion Vlad, I. Kogalniceanu and others. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:77-81 '58. R, 10.

SATIRE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dialogue on satire. M. Gyarfas. Irod ujs 6 no. 39:7 S'56. H, 11.

SATIRE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

It will be paid in full, remarks on satire. J. Kirklis. Lit ir men no. 28:2 Jl'59. Li, 11.

SATUREIA

Effect of climatic conditions on the quality of the medicinal plant Satureia hortensis. M. Chladek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:370-371 '58. C, 15.

SAUSAGES

see subdivision under POLAND.

SAUSSUREA

Terpenes. XCIII. Composition of costus oil (from Saussurea lappa Clarke). M. Romanuk, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 10:1969-1974 O'58. C, 13.

SAVIC-REBAC, ANICA

In memoriam, Anica Savic-Rebac (1892-1953). M. Ibrovac. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 621-624 '55. Y, 3.

SAVING AND THRIFT

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SAVINGS BANKS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SAWDUST

Concerning the drying of sawdust in a fluidic phase. J. Ciborowski, S. Witkowski. Przem drzew 9 no 4: 102-108 Ap'58. P, 16.

The production of fiberboards and sawdust boards transversally pressed Pt. 2. J. Swiderski. Przem drzew no 5 342-345 My'59 P, 16

SAWMILLS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Meeting with Professor Aleksandr Nikolaevich Pesotskii. "Jot". Przem drzew no. 1:34-35 Ja'59. P, 16.

The quality of sawmill raw materials as an element of economic accounting in the sawmill production. Z. Jakubowski Przem drzew no 3:196-201 Mr'59. P, 16.

SAWS

Swagging and equalizing saw teeth. Tr. from the German. R. Kaiser. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:7-13 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

SCAFFOLDING

Sliding scaffolds. I. Antic. Komuna 5 no. 2:53 Ap'58. Y, 6.

SCANDINAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Scandinavian economic cooperation. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:655 My'59. Y, 5.

SCANDINAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

An example of successful cooperation; postscriptum to Vice-President Kardelj's Scandinavian visit. N. Dubravcic. Rev Ind Aff 10 no. 222/223:3-4 Jl'59. Y, 6.

SCANDINAVIA - POLITICS

Nordic integration. L. Adamovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:375-378 My'55. Y, 1.

SCANDINAVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

The "August Committees" and the organizations of exiles. R. Kallasic. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'59.064-065. E, 1.

SCANDIUM

Chemistry of rare elements. VIII. Nature of the precipitate formed during the isolation of scandium from wolframite residue. F. Petru and others. Chem prum 9 no. 4:176-179 Ap'59. C, 16.

SCANDIUM OXIDES

Chemistry of rare elements. V. Some catalytic properties of scandium oxide. In German. J. Pasek, F. Jost, F. Petru. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1394-1399 My'59. C, 13.

SCARDINIUS ERYTHROPHTHALMUS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SCARLET FEVER

Observations on antagonism in the mouth cavity of scarlet-fever patients. I. In English. R. Gesheva. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2:125-128 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

SCHIZANDRA CHINENSIS

Stimulating action of Pantocrine and Schizandra chinensis on an isolated muscle. In Russian. V. Georgiev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2:157-160 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Jus, Andrzej. Badania elektroencefalograficzne w schizofrenii. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1951. 63 p. [Electroencephalographic research in schizophrenia. illus.] P, 14.

SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH

Stoll, Heinrich Alexander. Sen o Troi, opowiesc o zyciu Schliemanna. [Przel z niemieckiego Halina i Stanislaw Kowalewscy.] Wyd 1. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1959. 517, [1] p. [A dream about Troy, a novel on Schliemann's life. Tr. from the German. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

SCHOLARSHIPS
see subdivision under SERBIA

SCHONHERZ, ZOLTAN

Ilf minutes. F. Vadasz. Irod ujs 6 no. 30: 2 Jl'55. H, 11.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Analysis of muscular activity during the working process in mechanical engineering. A. Fischer and others. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 216-223 Ap'59. C, 14.

Experiences with the investigation of reactions of school children to light and sound stimuli during lessons. J. Kotulan. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 143-146 Ap'59. C, 14.

Significance of starting a movement for joint evaluation of school progress, behavior and sports achievements of pupils. Z. Kalmanchey. Sport tud 1 no. 4: 364-367 '55. H, 6.

Some results of the investigation of higher nervous activity of school children by means of the laboratory language. E. Hrlkova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 147-153 Ap'59. C, 14.

Urinal elimination of pyruvic acid in pupils during working strain in the course of morning lessons. V. Hladka. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 159-162 Ap'59. C, 14.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, FRANCE, GERMANY, E, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

A convention of hygienists on school hygiene in Smokovec, High Tatra, November 3-6, 1958. J. Urbanek. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 2: 59-60 F'59. C, 8.

Evaluation of physical effort in polytechnic education and professional training of adolescents. F. Janda. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 204-206 Ap'59. C, 14.

Influence of the final examination on the nervous activity of 14-15-year-old pupils. J. Melsner. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 182-189 Ap'59. C, 14.

Physical and functional fitness of juveniles in relation to their physical effort in work. M. Vaneckova, V. Glivicky. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 207-211 Ap'59. C, 14.

The red-blood picture and its dependence on age and living conditions of pupils. V. Kapalin, H. Tyrda, M. Wellner. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 174-181 Ap'59. C, 14.

School hygiene; inaugural address by Academician V. Mucha at the Czechoslovak Congress of Hygiene, attended internationally, held in Novy Smokovec in the High Tatra on November 3-6, 1958. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 65-66 Ap'59. C, 14.

School hygienic problems of adolescents. K. Winter. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 200-203 Ap'59. C, 14.

Work of the school hygienist in existing facilities for children. J. Frank. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3: 166-173 Ap'59. C, 14.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SERBIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

SCHULZ, BRUNO, POET

Recollections on Bruno Schulz. A. Chciuk. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 13-30 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

SCHWARTNER, MARTIN

Hungarian librarians and bibliographers; Marton Schwartner (1759-1823). J. Zoltan. Konyvtaros 9 no. 8: 428-430 Je'59. H, 2.

SCIEGIENNY, PIOTR

In memory of Piotr Sciegienny; a biographic sketch. B. Kremenak. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9: 334 N'55. C, 6.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Prague University Karlova. Prazska universita Moskevske universite, sbornik k vyroci, 1755-1955. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 444 p. [Prague University to Moscow University, a symposium on the occasion of an anniversary, 1755-1955. In Czech and Russian. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., diagrs.] C, 13.

The problem of compatibility of science and religion in the Polish Catholic literature, 1864-1905. Z. Poniatowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2: 247-270 '59. P, 1.

A report on the activities of the Committee and of the Institute of the History of Science and Technology of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1958. Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2: 397-409 '59. P, 1.

A report on the Plenary Meeting of the Committee on the History of Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 16, 1958. Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2: 410-412 '59. P, 1.

Scientific books and periodicals. -Je-. Vynalezy 4 no. 3: 62-64 Mr'55. C, 16.

Suggestions for improving Rumanian scientific and technical terminology. A. Salageanu. Standardizarea 11 no. 4: 157-160 Ap'59. R, 16.

SCIENTISTS, HUNGARIAN

Remembering Otto Herman. T. Nagy. Ut 8 no. 2: 4 Ja'55. H, 3.

SCIENTISTS, YUGOSLAV

Yugoslavs at international public meetings. Univerzum 8 [i.e. 6] no. 107.6: 1'55. Y, 8.

SCINTILLATION SPECTROMETRY

Scintillation gamma spectrometer of relative channel width. Gy. Mathe. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 2: 129-137 '59. H, 13.

SCOPOLAMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Contributions to the synthesis of 1-N-butyl scopolammonium bromide (Scobutil, Buscopan). R. Witman, N. Keim. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2: 85-86 F'59. R, 13.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

C10A and C11A screw-cutting lathes. A. Angelov, P. Bundzhulov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 3: 33-34 Mr'59. B, 16.

C13 screw-cutting lathe. P. Bundzhulov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5: 42 My'59. B, 16.

SCREW THREADS

Measurement of screw threads with a diameter over 200mm. J. Zabystrzan. Tech praca 7 no. 9: 399 S'55. C, 16.

SCULPTORS, CROATIAN

Cvito Fiskovic's Nasi graditelji i kipari XV. i XVI. stoljeca u Dubrovniku (Our Architects and Sculptors of the 15th and 16th Centuries in Dubrovnik) and Luksa Berlic's Dubrovacki graditelj Paskoje Miticevic (The Architect Paskoje Miticevic of Dubrovnik); a review of two books. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3: 282-283 '55. Y, 10.

SCULPTORS, CZECH

Sculptor Jan Lauda; a biographic sketch. B. Dunajska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13: 8 Mr'59. C, 11.

SCULPTORS, ESTONIAN

Lydia Lassi; in commemoration of her 60th birthday. V. Tigane. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29: 6 Jl'59. E, 11.

SCULPTURE
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Volavka, Vojtech. Die Handschrift des Bildhauers. [Prag] Artia [c1958] 190 p. [The sculptor's work. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus.] C, 10.

For a new plastic reality. J. Depolo. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 2/3: 56 F/Mr'59. Y, 11.

New aspects of architectural and decorative sculpture. J. Monda. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10: 85-87 '58. R, 10.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Hartman, Antonin. Vojta Sapik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 17 p. (Nove prameny, sv. 14) [Vojta Sapik. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 10.

Sindelar, Dusan. Karel Lidicky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 13 p. (Nove prameny, sv. 17) [Karel Lidicky. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 10.

Group 58. V. Formanek. Vytv um 8 no. 10: 446-455 '58. C, 10.

SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN

Artists in their studios: Ion Jalea, Gheorghe Saru, Gheorghe Labin, Biadut Covaliu, Boris Caragea, Ion Vlad, I. Kogalniceanu and others. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10: 77-81 '58. R, 10.

Sculpture. C. Benedict. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10: 22-29 '58. R, 10.

SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN

Marian master from Solcava. E. Cove. Zbornik umet zgod 3: 105-146 '55. Y, 10.

SEA FISHERIES
see FISHERIES and this subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

SEA FISHING
see subdivision SALT-WATER FISHING under CROATIA

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

Wiseman, Donald John. Gotter und Menschen im Rollsiegel Westasiens. Text, D. J. Wiseman. Lichtbilder: W. u. B. Forman. [Deutsch: Gustav Solar. Prague] Artia [1958] 52 p. [Translation of the Cylinder Seals of Western Asia. In German. bibl.] C, 4.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH

The great Slavic physiologist Ivan Sechenov. I. Horvat. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9: 329-330 N'55. C, 6.

SECONDARY RECOVERY OF OIL

Determining the optimum number of intake wells in oil boundaries by water injection. V. Nemec, J. Pisek. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5: 383-390 '58. C, 16.

SEDZIWOJ, MICHAL
see SENDIVOGIUS, MICHAEL.

SEED
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

Pospisil, Jiri. Cvicent z lesniho semenarstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 52 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in forest seed economy, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Contribution to the study of abortive embryos in pearlen. V. Kovacova-Ferjancikova. Biologia 13 no. 11: 838-844 '58. C, 13.

SEEDLINGS

Cultivation of hop seedlings. L. Vent. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8: 360-367 '58. C, 15.

SEIGNETTE SALT
see POTASSIUM SODIUM TARTRATE.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Ferroelectric frequency multipliers. A. Misarova. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1: 20-23 Ja'59. C, 10.

SEINIUS, IGNAS, PSEUD.
see JURKUNAS, IGNAS.

SEISMIC WAVES

Contributions to the problem of the mechanism and energy of the combined seismic sources. D. Enescu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 1: 210-239 '59. R, 13.

Rules for determining seismic loads in the projecting of buildings. M. Cohn. Standardizacja 11 no. 5: 200-217 My'59. R, 16.

SEISMOLOGY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SELENIUM

Organophosphorus [illegible] ides chlorides R(R)P(O)SCl to symmetrical olefins. B. Borecka, J. Michalski, S. Musierowicz. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6: 1301-1309 '58. P, 13.

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. VIII. Action of organic thio- and selenocyanates on full esters of tervalent phosphorus acids; synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, Se-trialkyl selenophosphates and their analogues. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1: 105-118 '59.

SELENIUM OXIDES

On a new carenic alcohol. W. Zacharowicz, J. Krupowicz, L. Borowiecki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1: 87-92 '59. P, 13.

Selenium derivatives of terpinolene. L. Tomaszewska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1: 259-260 '59. P, 13.

SELENOCYANATES

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. VIII. Action of organic thio- and selenocyanates on full esters of tervalent phosphorus acids, [illegible] to thiophosphates O, O, S- [illegible] and their analogues. [illegible] Rocz chemii 33 no. 1: 105-21. '59. P, 13.

SELENOPHOSPHATES

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. VIII. Action of organic thio- and selenocyanates on fuki esters of tervalent phosphorus acids, synthesis of O,O,S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O,O,Se-trialkyl selenophosphates and their analogues. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no.1-105-118 '59. P,13.

SELF-SERVICE STORES

see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE; GERMANY, WESTERN; SERBIA.

SELLNER, V

V Sellner's Spravna obsluha televisnich prijimacu (Correct Operation of Television Receivers), a book review. V. Vit Stavba 6 no. 7:[Suppl] L1, L3 Jl'59. C,16.

SEMANTICS (PHILOSOPHY)

Philosophy of semantics A. Schaff Przegl human 3 no. 1 1-29 '59. P, 1.

SEMENENKO, PIOTR

Unknown letter of Reverend Piotr Semenenko. B. Kumor. Nasza przeszlosc 8:429-432 '58. P, 3.

SEMICONDUCTORS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

The article "Automation of non-Rotating Power Sources for Welding in the Protective Atmosphere of Argon." P. Zuffa. Zvaranie 8 no. 2:41-43 F'59. C, 16.

Contribution to the discussion on the article "Automation of non-Rotating Power Sources for Welding in the Protective Atmosphere of Argon." V. Kruml. Zvaranie 8 no. 2:43-44 F'59. C, 16

Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III. Electroconductometric study of the Pt-Al_2O_3, utilized in the process of platforming and determining the properties of the semiconductor of PtO. I. Nicolescu, A. Poposcu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 49-60 '59. R, 13.

Semiconducting characteristics of antimony-zinc alloys. M. Protopopescu and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1:33-57 '59. R, 16.

The Tecnetron, a new semiconducting element. Gh. Stancu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:95-96 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Uneven concentrations of electrons and holes of non-homogenous semiconductors with decreased conductivity. J. Krepnansky. Mat fys cas SAV 9 no. 2:109-127 '59. C, 13.

SEMMEL, E.

E. Semmel's Operativni planovani vyroby (Operational Planning of Production); a book review. J. Holec. Podn org 12 no. 5:239 My'58. C, 5.

SEMMELWEISS, IGNAC FULOP

Domany, Imre. Semmelweis kuzdolmes elete a tudomanyos igazsag szolgalataban, az aszepszis es antiszepszis vazlatos tortenete 100 ev tavlatabol. Budapest, Medicina Konyvkiado, 1958. 170 p. [The struggling life of Semmelweiss in the service of scientific truth; outlines of the history of asepsis and antisepsis from the perspective of 100 years. illus., ports., bibl., fold. facsim., notes] H, 14.

SENDIVOGIUS, MICHAEL

R. Bug
Mic
ski
Sod
rev
566 '59. P, 13.

SENECIO

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Investigations of the problems of operation of hydrocyclones. M. Cirfusz. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6:182-186 Je'59. H, 16.

Prospects of the use of hydrocyclones in the food industry. C. Ionescu. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12 3-6 '58. R, 16.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SEQUOIA

The oldest trees in the world. K. Ermich. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 2:3-15 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

SERAK, LUBOMIR

J. Riha and
(Princi
view.
O'58.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE

Decisions of the Annual Session of the Assembly of the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Nis, Serbia, April 4 and 5, 1958. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 4:1-3 Ap'58. Y, 15.

Fund for the Improvement of Agriculture in Serbia. D. Radovic, M. Stojanovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 4: 4-10 Ap'58. Y, 15.

Some conditions for a faster development of agriculture. S. Tosovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 4:11-12 Ap'58. Y, 15.

SERBIA - ANTIQUITIES

Concerning prehistoric and early medieval finds in a tumulus in Klinci. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4: 197-198 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Neolithic site in Zarkovo. M. Garasanin, D. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4:107-126 '52/53(published '56). Y, 4.

Two Roman bronze masks. M. Grbic. Starinar 3/4: 199-202 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Vinca and the Illyrians. B. Gavela. Starinar 3/4:17-24 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SERBIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Life and work of Milojo M. Vasic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 625-628 '55. Y, 3.

SERBIA - ASTRONOMY

Comets in Serbian notes and manuscripts. N. Jankovic. Ist cas SAN 5,372-386 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - BASILICAS

Basilica with a crypt in Caricin Grad. N. Spremo-Petrovic. Starinar 3/4:169-180 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SERBIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Medicinal and aromatic plants, our remaining reserves, and the need for standardization. V. Martinovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 4:52-54 Ap'58. Y, 15.

SERBIA - CASTLES

The Citadel of Uzice. I. Zdravkovic. Starinar 3/4: 181-185 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SERBIA - CHARTERS, GRANTS, PRIVILEGES

Networks of roads in the Saint Stephen (1313-1318), Gracanica (1321), Decani (1330), and Saint Archangel (1348-1352), charters. G. Skrivanic. Ist cas SAN 5:387-397 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Scene from the medieval novel on Barlaam and Josaphat in the Church of Our Lady of Levisa in Prizren. S. Radojcic. Starinar 3/4:77-81 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SERBIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Russian donatns in Serbia in the 14th and 15th centuries. R. Grujic. Ist cas SAN 5:53-77 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Hygienic-technical protection in the coal mines of Serbia. V. M. K. Soc pol 9 no. 3:69-70 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SERBIA - COMMERCE

Capacities of commerce and services of consumers. D. Novakovic. Komuna 6 no. 3:16-20 Je'58. Y, 6.

Capacity of the commercial network of Belgrade according to the census of February 15, 1956. B. P. Komuna 6 no. 3:74-75 Je'58. Y, 6.

Census of commerce, hotel and catering trade, and handicraft in Belgrade. D. Petrovic. Komuna 6 no. 3:30-33 Je'58. Y, 6.

Commercial network of Belgrade. B. Pilic. Komuna 6 no. 3:8-15 Je'58. Y, 6.

Inscriptions and advertising in Belgrade. M. Nikolic. Komuna 6 no. 2:54-55 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Sergije Dimitrijevic's Dubrovacka trgovina u Leskovcu i okolini i uloga dubrovacke kolonije u Prokuplju (Dubrov
Role of
review.
Y, 1.

SERBIA - CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

From the history of corporal punishment in our schools. M. Jankovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:325-330 '58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - COSTUME

Szathmary, Karoly Popp. Popular costumes of the XIXth century in Beograd; watercolours and drawings, Etnographical [sic] Museum of Beograd. Texts by Mitar S. Vlahovic [and] Bosiljka Radovic. [Beograd, Ethnographical Museum, 1958] [16] p. [In English. 21 illus.(part col.)] Y, 12.

SERBIA - CUSTOMARY LAW

Legal customs. M. Begovic. Ist cas SAN 5:169-192 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - DAYS

Lecture at the University in honor of Republic Day. I. Duricic. Univer vesn 6[i.e. 0] no. 106:1 D'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - DEFENSES

Drawing water from deep wells in ancient forts. D. Jovanovic. Starinar 3/4:231-232 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SERBIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

Napred Department Store in Nis. M. Gospavic. Komuna 5 no. 2:77-78 Ap'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Serbia, economically and politically. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375:563-564 Je'59. Y, 5.

SERBIA - EDUCATION

Assignment of educational workers to be done this year as it was last year. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19:3 My'55. Y, 8.

Council for Education and Culture of Serbia; government organs in the education and culture of Serbia. M. M. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18 9 Ap'55. Y, 8.

Education Week for the students of the Higher School of Education in Nis. J. Parlic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19:4 My'55. Y, 8.

Laboratory for foreign languages in the First Belgrade Gymnasium. M. Momcilovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:11 Ap'55. Y, 8.

Meeting of surviving members of the Vuk Society. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:2 Ap'55. Y, 8.

Some problems of eight-year schools. R. Zotovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:10 Ap'55. Y, 8.

Ten years of our associations. M. Paptonica. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:1 Ap'55. Y, 8.

Urging changes in the program of civic and moral education. D. Cvetkovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18: 13 Ap'55. Y, 8.

We should write more in our educational press about experiences and innovations in our experimental schools. I. B. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:11 Ap'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - EROSION

Gavrilovic, Slobodan T. Klasifikacija bujicnih tokova grdelicke klisure i kvantitativni rezim njihovih nanosa. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1957. 213 p. [Classification of the torrents of the defile of Grdelica and the quantitative regime of their deposits English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., tables] Y, 12.

SERBIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Arheoloska nalazista u Srbiji (Archaeological Sites in Serbia) by Miluilu Garasanin and Draga Garasanin; a book review. J. Korosec. Starinar 3/4:249-251 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Branko B. Gavela's Keltski oppidum Zidovar (Celtic Oppidum of Zidovar); a review of a doctoral dissertation. M. Grbic. Starinar 3/4:260-269 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Excavation in Caricin Grad in 1949-1952. D. Mano-Zisi. Starinar 3/4:127-138 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Miluilu V. Garasanin's Hronologija vinceanske grupe (Chronology of Vinca's Culture); a review of a doctora dissertation. F. Stare. Starinar 3/4:251-252 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

SERBIA - GRAPES

Natural condition for the cultivation of table grapes in Serbia. M. Milosavljevic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 4: 30-34 Ap'58. Y, 15.

SERBIA - GUARDIAN AND WARD

Persons under tutelage in Serbia, 1957. Soc zdrav pol 11[i.e. 12] no. 4:70-71 '59. Y, 14.

SERBIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

People's committees and cultural monuments. B. N. Komuna 5 no. 2:63-64 Ap'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Brajaci. M. Lutovac. Ist cas SAN 5:287-290 '54/55. Y, 4.

Charter for the founding of St. Nicholas' Monastery in Praskvica and its supplements. P. Serovic. Ist cas SAN 5:323-332 '54/55. Y, 4.

Contributions to the ancient history of Serbia. B. Maric Starinar 3/4:35-44 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SERBIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Epistle to Prince Lazar with verses, an unknown document from the end of the 14th century. D. Pavlovic. Ist cas SAN 5 231-234 '54/55. Y, 4.

The Hilandar-Research in the Kotor documents. I. Stjepcevic, P. Ilijanic. Ist cas SAN 5 311-321 '54/55. Y, 4.

Serbian Military Academy students in Paris 1896. G. Jaksic. Ist cas SAN 5 149-154 '54/55. Y, 4.

Serbian liberation movements in the Nish region 1833 and 1834-35. V. Stojancevic. Ist cas SAN 5 427-436 '54/55. Y, 4.

Princess Hellene and Serbian fighters since the beginning of the 15th century. M. Tutundzic. Ist cas SAN 5 341-348 '54/55. Y, 4.

Serbian that we did not know before, the Saint Sophia's Serbian Monastery in Salonika was the property of Turkish sultana Mara, daughter of the despot Durde Brankovic. G. Elezovic. Ist cas SAN 5 85-100 '54/55. Y, 4.

Three charters transcribed by Ivan Lucic. M. Dinic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 69-94 '55. Y, 3.

Tradition of the Dukija Kingdom among the Nemanjics. J. Kovacevic. Ist cas SAN 5 291-294 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - HOME ECONOMICS

For a definite character of teachers' colleges and schools of home economics. M. M. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18 10 Ap'55. Y, 8.

From the meeting of the Council for Education of Serbia, establishment of the Higher School of Home Economics and passing the baccalaureate examination. B. G. Prosv. pregl 11 no. 19 3 My'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - HOUSING

Second conference on the program of housing development in Serbia held in Belgrade. M. Nastasovic. Komuna 5 no. 2 58-59 Ap'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - ICONS

Deesis of the iconostasis at Krusedol. L. Mirkovic. Starinar 3/4 93-106 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Two icons of the Blessed Virgin of Tenderness in the monastery at Decani. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic. Starinar 3/4 83-91 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SERBIA - INVESTMENTS

Investment programs and plans. Z. Dordevic. Komuna 5 no. 2 59-60 Ap'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - IRON

Protic, Mirko. Mineralosko-geoloska studija oolitnih ruda gvozda Srbije. Beograd, 1956. 325-400 p. [Mineralogical-geologic study of oolitic iron ores of Serbia. French summary. illus., plates, fold map, bibl.] Y, 12.

SERBIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Radovan Dragovic, fighter of the workers' movement in Serbia. M. Gajic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:385-390 My'55. Y, 1.

SERBIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Founding of the Society for Foreign Languages and Literature of Serbia. M. Momcilovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19 4 My'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - LAW

The Dusan Code. III. Guaranties of personal and property freedom according to the Dusan Code. N. Radojcic. Ist cas SAN 5 7-18 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

People's committees and cultural monuments. B. N. Komuna 5 no. 2 63-64 Ap'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - LOGIC

Konstantin Brankovic, professor of philosophy and author of the first textbook in logic in Belgrade College in 1851. M. Popovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3 591-599 '55. Y, 3.

SERBIA - MANUSCRIPTS

Two manuscripts from the monastery at Manasia. S. Troicki. Starinar 3/4:223-228 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SERBIA - MEDICINE

Katic, Relja. Medicina kod Srba u srednjem veku. Urednik K. Todorovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 199 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 310. Odeljenje medicinskih nauka, knj. 12) [Medicine in medieval Serbia. French summary. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 14.

SERBIA - MONASTERIES

Monastery at Veluce. R. Petkovic, D. Boskovic. Starinar 3/4 45-76 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Slanice Monastery near Belgrade. D. Medakovic. Ist cas SAN 5 419-426 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - MONUMENTS

Spomenici kulture (Cultural Monuments); a book review. S. Nenadovic. Starinar 3/4 292-293 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SERBIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Advancement of the administration of the People's Committee of Belgrade. V. Jovanovic. Komuna 5 no. 2 30-32 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Communal problems of Leskovac. D. Arandelovic. Komuna 5 no. 3 44-46 Je'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Fresco painting in Gracanica Monastery. V. Petkovic. Ist cas SAN 5 5-6 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Toponymic problems. Pt. 6, Pristina. P. Skok. Ist cas SAN 5:27-29 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - OILSEED PLANTS

Conditions for the culture of oilseed plants in the Kosovo-Metohija region. A. Stojkovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 4 35-42 Ap'58. Y, 15.

SERBIA - PASTURE, RIGHT OF

Summer dairy grazing on monastery property. R. Ivanovic. Ist cas SAN 5 399-411 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - PEASANTRY

Peasant revolt in occupied Serbia in 1720. D. Pantelic. Ist cas SAN 5:43-52 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Mobile "living school" in Belicki District. D. Stevanovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19 3 My'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - POISONOUS PLANTS

Botany and veterinary medicine. J. Danon. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 106:2 D'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Professional schools and the economy. M. Mijovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:2 Ap'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Artistic works in new public buildings. B. Nedovic. Komuna 5 no. 2:61-62 Ap'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Consultation with medical and invalids' commissions. J. B. Soc zdrav pol 11[i. e. 12] no. 4:52-54 '59. Y, 14.

Sessions of the Council for People's Health of Serbia. M. P. Soc zdrav pol 11[i. e. 12] no. 4:44-52 '59. Y, 14.

SERBIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Vasa Pelagic, from our publishing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga 1 svet 3 no. 17:2-3 Ap'59. Y, 2.

SERBIA - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Vehicles for garbage collection in Belgrade. L. Lazarevic. Komuna 5 no. 2:43-45 Ap'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - ROADS

Networks of roads in the Saint Stephen (1313-1316), Gracanica (1321), Decani (1330), and Saint Archangel (1348-1352), charters. G. Skrivanic. Ist cas SAN 5:387-397 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - SCHOLARSHIPS

Some problems from the law on scholarships. M. Stupar. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 106 2 D'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Work of a school committee in Kosovo-Metohija, social management of schools. R. Tancic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:9 Ap'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - SEED

Some experiences in the application of legal prescriptions covering the seed trade. D. Jovanovic. Poljoppivreda 6 no. 4:18-23 Ap'58. Y, 15.

SERBIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Technical equipment of the self-service market in Belgrade. M. Jovanovic. Komuna 5 no. 3:57-59 Je'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - STREET CLEANING

Communal situation enterprise Gradska cistoca. D. Sukijasovic. Komuna 5 no. 3:47-48 Je'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - TEACHING

For a definite character of teachers' colleges and schools of home economics. M. M. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18 10 Ap'55. Y, 8.

For an advanced professional school of education. V. Vojislav. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18 12 Ap'55. Y, 8.

"Instructions to Teachers" issued by the Minister of Education, Major General Stefan Stefanovic. V. Radovanovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:13 Ap'55. Y, 8.

Some experiences from teaching in seminars at a teachers college. T. Jovicic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19 5 My'55. Y, 8.

Teaching history in the first Serbian secondary schools. D. Kirilovic. Ist cas SAN 5:333-342 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Again about polytechnic education. N. Potkonjak. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:12 Ap'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - TOMBS

Necropolis of Klicevac. M. Vasic. Starinar 3/4:1-16 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SERBIA - UNEMPLOYED

Results of the census of the temporarily unemployed in Serbia, as of December 31, 1958. Soc zdrav pol 11[i. e. 12] no. 4:69-70 '59. Y, 14.

SERBIA - VACCINES AND VACCINATION

Problem of vaccination in the People's Republic of Serbia and measures for its solution. J. Ristic. Soc zdrav pol 11[i. e. 12] no. 4:4-10 '59. Y, 14.

SERBIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Botany and veterinary medicine. J. Danon. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 106 2 D'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - WEAVING

Mutavdzije, weavers of goat hair in Ivanjica, S. Kicevic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:253-266 '55. Y, 3.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Glorious examples of educator-fighters. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:6 Ap'55. Y, 8.

Our meeting in the Gestapo prison. R. Vukovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:6 Ap'55. Y, 8.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DRAMA

Grbic, Dragoslav. Korak u prasinu, drama u dva cina. Beograd, Slozer, 1958. 87 p. (Scena: Biblioteka savremene i klasicne drame) [Step into the dust; a play in two acts] Y, 11.

Obrenovic, Aleksandar. Variacije; cetiri scenske minijature. Beograd, Slozer, 1958. 80 p. (Scena: Biblioteka savremene i klasicne drame) [Variations, four stage miniature] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION

Cipiko, Ivo. Kraj mora. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1952. 93 p. (Srpski klasici, 7) [At the seaside] Y, 11.

Kazimirovic, Vasa. Crveni cot. Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1958. 372 p. (Vojvodina u Borbi, kolo 1, knj. 3) [Red hill] Y, 11.

Konstantinovic, Radomir. Cisti i prljavi; roman. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1958. 303 p. (Savremenici) [The clean and the dirty ones; a novel] Y, 11.

Kos, Erih. Il tifo; [roman. Beograd] Matica srpska [1958] 262 p. (Savremenici) [Typhus; a novel] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An author who is secret and his novel that is not; Neven Corovic's Sam (Alone). D. Dulatovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:374-376 Je'55. Y, 11.

An epigonous roman; a review of Bora Cosic's book Svi smrtni (All Mortals). P. Zoric. Svaremonik no. 10:362-364 O'58. Y, 11.

Failure of Oskar Davico; a review of Oskar Davico's book Radni naslov beskraja (Working Without End). P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 11:468-471 N'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Ivo Andric's Prokleta avlija (Cursed Courtyard); a book review. P. Zoric. Stvaranje 10 no. 3 164-166 Mr'55. Y, 11.

Milos Bandic's Vreme romana (Epoch of Fictions), a book review. J. Vulevic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:532-533 Je'59. Y, 11.

Milos Crnjanski's Konak (Lodging), a book review. D. Baranin. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:534-537 Je'59. Y, 11.

A psychological roman or a roman of intrigues, a review of Momcilo Milankov's Jesenji dogadaji (Fall Happenings). P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 2: 222-224 F'59. Y, 11.

A roman on vanity and hate, a review of Erih Kos's U tifo (The Typhus). V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 2 215-219 F'59. Y, 11.

The spring of a life, a review of Nikola Trajkovic's book Gospoda iz velike sobe (Lady from the Large Room). D. Kastratovic Stvaranje 10 no. 5:318-320 My'55. Y, 11.

Two attempts to condense literary expression; novels by Radomir Konstantinovic and Dobrica Cosic. R. Rolkovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:157-161 Mr'55. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN

SERBIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN LETTERS

From Vuk's unpublished correspondence. K. Georgijevic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:357-368 '55. Y, 3.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Kos, Erih Kao vuci. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 212 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [As wolves] Y, 11.

Ristic, Marko. Politicka knjizevnost, za ovu Jugoslaviju, 1944-1958. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1958. 360 p. [Political literature, for present-day Yugoslavia, 1944-1958. Index, notes] Y, 11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Right paths and wrong paths. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 2,150-159 F'59. Y, 11.

Skerlic and Matos, two different conceptions of the roles and criticism and the critic. B. Lukic. Pogledi '55:124-134. Y, 1.

SERBIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PERIODICALS

Meseeni statisticki pregled AP Vojvodine, no. 12, December 1958 and no. 1, January 1959; a review of a periodical. D-r. S. H. Privr izgr 6 no. 1/2: 53-55 '59. Y, 5.

So Prosvetni pregled was born; notes from the life of the editorial staff. M. Crodnsic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:3 Ap'55. Y, 8.

Ten years of Prosvetni pregled. R. Vukovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:3 Ap'55. Y, 8.

SERBIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY

Blagojevic, Desimir. Vreme bezazlenih. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 134 p. (Savremena poezija) [Time of the innocents; poems] Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fear from fear; a review of Dragoslav Popovic's Strah, roman (Fear, a Roman). B. Kitanovic. Savremenik no. 11:477-478 N'58. Y, 11.

From aesthetics to religion; a review of poems by Jovan Ducic. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 10:322-335 O'58. Y, 11.

J. Mededovic's Savin komandir (Sava's Commander); a book review. R. S. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:184-185 Mr'55. Y, 11.

Klavko Vukosavljevic's Moja jedina mladost (My Only Youth); a book review. L. Pavlovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:386 Je'55. Y, 11.

Ljubomir Simovic's Slovenske elegije (Slavic Elegies); a book review. S. Godic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:543-544 Je'59. Y, 11.

A look at Zmaj's political poetry. V. Lubarda. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:43-48 Ja'55. Y, 1.

Lyric poems by Bozidar Timotijevic; a review of his book Veliki spavac (The Great Sleeper). P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 11 475-477 N'58. Y, 11.

Milivoje Slavicek's Zaustavljena pregrst (Restrained Spirit), a book review M. S. Stvaranje 10 no. 5 322 My'55. Y, 11.

Miodrag Protic's Slicnosti (Similarities), a book review. M. Sijakovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 5:321-322 My'55. Y, 11.

P. P. Njegos' Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath); a book review. D. Mihailovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 5: 314-317 My'55. Y, 11.

Poetry without a spectrum Desimir Blagojevic's book Dolazak med cvrcke (Arrival among Crickets). B. Lakelic. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:182-183 Mr'55. Y, 11.

Slobodan Zivojinovic's Kvadrati (Squares); a book review. B. Peic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:387-388 Je'55. Y, 11.

Something more about the Italian translation of Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath). V. Desnica. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:245-247 Ap'55. Y, 11.

Zoran Gavrilovic's Od Vojislava do Disa (From Vojislav to Dis), a book review. B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6 530-531 Je'59. Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETS
see POETS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Hadzidamjanovic, Jovan Vojni recnik. Beograd [Stampa Vojno-stamparsko preduzece] 1955. xxiv, 274 p. [Military dictionary] Y, 17.

Conclusions of the meeting on the inquiry into Serbo-Croatian language and orthography. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:41-42 Ja'55. Y, 1.

Free verse; reducing or restoring it. I. Slamnig. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 2/3:35 F/Mr'59. Y, 11.

How to recognize the subject of a sentence. S. Georgijevic. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4 259-267 '58. Y, 8.

Intonation of words in artistic works. (Conclusion) S. Babic. Jezik 7 no. 3:65-72 F'59. Y, 11.

Janko Jurancic's new Srbohrvatsko berilo za V. in VI. razred osnovnih sol (Serbo-Croatian Reader for the 5th and 6th Grades of Elementary Schools), a book review. V. Kalenic. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 5:151-152 F'59. Y, 11.

Language training at the Academy of Theatrical Art. (Conclusion) M. Turic. Jezik 7 no. 3:81-85 F'59. Y, 11.

A necessary but inadequate word in the modern literary language. (To be contd.) Z. Vince. Jezik 7 no. 3: 89-92 F'59. Y, 11.

Something more on "controversial" je dialects. P. Asim. Stvaranje 10 no. 3:154-156 Mr'55. Y, 11.

Unity of Serbo-Croatian literary language and orthography, on the occasion of agreement about literary language. N. Sonic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:39-41 Ja'55. Y, 1.

Variations on the theme of shifting accents on the proclitic. (Conclusion) B. Klaic. Jezik 7 no. 3:92-94 F'59. Y, 11.

SERBS IN AUSTRIA

Deportation of Svetozar Markovic from Vojvodina. K. Milutinovic. Ist cas SAN 5:349-364 '54/55. Y, 4.

Karlovci and its inhabitants in the first half of the 18th century. K. Petrovic. Ist cas SAN 5:295-310 '54/55. Y, 4.

The Youth Assembly in Novi Sad, 1880. Z. Milisavac. Ist cas SAN 5:305-372 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBS IN CROATIA

Sima Simic's Vatikan protiv Jugoslavije (The Vatican

SERBS IN FRANCE

King Milan and Serbian students in Paris, 1890. G. Jaksic. Ist cas SAN 5:149-164 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBS IN HUNGARY

Serbs in Komarom. D. Popovic. Ist cas SAN 5:193-206 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERBS IN TRIESTE

Serbian commercial settlement in Trieste in the 18th century. M. Kostic. Ist cas SAN 5.167-187 '54/55. Y, 4.

SERIES

New contribution to the transient skin effect calculus. In English. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 2:213-219 '57. R, 16.

Theory of finite graphs with a linear factor. I. A. Kotzig. Mat fys cas SAV 9 no. 2:73-91 '59. C, 13.

SERIES, ORTHOGONAL

Meder, J. On the summability almost everywhere of orthonormal series by the method of first logarithmic means. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 33 p. (Rozprawy matematyczne, 17) [In English bibl., footnotes] P, 13.

SERMONS, POLISH

Our return. W. Niemczyk. Straz ewang 10 no. 12:177-179 Je'55. P, 3.

SERUM

Some considerations relative to the biosynthesis of penicillinase and obtainment of antipenicillinasic serum. G. Teodorovici, S. Zingher. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 2:101-103 F'59. R, 13.

SERUM ALBUMIN

Determination of serum albumin by the method of isotope dilution. J. Hradec. Chem listy 52 no. 10 2015-2017 O'58. C, 13.

Protein interactions. X. Behavior of human serum albumin in acid solutions; an electrophoretic study. In German. S. Stokrova, B. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1520-1524 My'59. C, 13.

Protein interaction. XI. Interaction between trypsin and serum albumin denaturated by heat. In German. B. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1619-1624 My'59. C, 13.

Protein interactions XI. Interaction between trypsin and serum albumin denaturated by heat. B. Sedlacek. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1851-1855 O'58. C, 13.

Protein interactions. XII. Electron-microscopic studies of human serum albumin denaturated by heat. In German. P. Bartl, B. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5: 1625-1629 My'59. C, 13.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Automatic regulation of the tension of a self-excited alternator. D. Dameker. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:56-62 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Gliders with servomotors. (To be contd.) V. Frynta. Kridla vlasti no. 21:499 O'58. C, 16.

Selecting engines for servomechanisms. V. Batak. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:425-429 Je'59. C, 16.

Use of servomechanisms in measurement techniques. K. Kabes. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:134-144 Mr'59. C, 16.

SEVCOV, IVAN

I. Sevcov's Pouzitie elektroniky (Applied Electronics); a book review. J. Horecky. Tech praca 7 no. 9 430-431 S'55. C, 16.

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Modern techniques of biological purification of sewage. J. Ganczarczyk. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:207-209 My'59. P, 16.

SEWERAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Technical progress in exploiting the systems of water supply and sewerage. W. Swiderski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:196-197 My'59. P, 16.

Technical progress in the field of pipe material for water supply and sewerage. W. Petrozolin. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:195-197 My'59. P, 16.

Trends in the development of water supply and sewerage. R. Brych. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:190-191 My'59. P, 16.

SEX INSTRUCTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SEXTANT

A new sextant. R. W. Skrz Polska 11 no. 26,7 Je'55. P, 16.

SHAFT SINKING

Special shaft sinking methods. K. Pawlowicz. Przegl gorn 15 no. 3 100-105 Mr'59. P, 16.

HAFTING

Factors exerting influence on the regular work of the ships transmission shafts. B. Penev. Korabostroene 4 no. 3:11-18 Mr'59. B, 17.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Stribrny, Zdenek. Shakespearovy historicke hry. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 295 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 11) [Shakespeare's historical plays. 1st ed. English summary. bibl., indexes] C, 11.

Confrontations, the Tempest in Nowa Huta. J. Kosinski Dialog 4 no. 5 104-107 My'59. P, 11.

The first performance of Hamlet on the stage of the Vilna Academic Drama Theater today. Lit ir men no. 24:1 Je'59. Li, 11.

Hamlet exists, a review of a play. D. Judelevicius. Lit ir men no. 25 3 Je'59. Li, 11.

"I am but myself"; notes on the revival of Richard III. M. Gyarfas. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:6 N'55. H, 11.

Melancholy of a king's merchant; a review of William Shakespeare's play The Merchant of Venice. H. Klaja Savremenik no. 11:421-439 N'58. Y, 11.

SHALE

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

G. B. Shaw died five years ago. M. Benedek. Irod ujs 6 no. 45:6 N'55. H, 11.

Saint Joan, G. B. Shaw's play performed at the Theater of the People's Army; a criticism, J. Marlassy. Irod ujs 6 no. 49 3 D'55. H, 11.

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

Behavior and resistance of concrete in shearing and tension processes. N. Iosipescu, I. Facaoaru. Rev const mat const 11 no. 3:119-128 Mr'59. R, 16.

SHEEP

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the study of the cellular structure of the proprium of the digestive system of sheep in relation to age and feeding. In German. V. Dokov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2:145-148 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

SHEET METAL

Fastening materials in working with sheet metal; manual fastening lever tools. J. Kudra, J. Hettenberger, V. Janirek. Tech praca 7 no. 3:135 '55. C, 16.

Fastening materials in working with sheet metal; manual fastening, lever tools. Tech praca 7 no. 4 185-186 '55. C, 16.

Effect of some factors on the quality of deep-drawn sheet metal. B. Otta, J. Teindl. Sbornik VSB Ostrava 4 no. 5:391-406 '59. C, 16.

Fastening materials in working with sheet metal; manual fastening: lever tools. J. Kudra, J. Hettenberger, V. Janirek. Tech praca 7 no. 7 331-332 Jl'55. C, 16.

Fastening materials in working with sheet metal; manual fastening: lever tools, J. Kudra, J. Hettenberger, V. Janirek. Tech praca 7 no. 8:379 Ag'55. C, 16.

Fastening materials in working with sheet metal; manual fastening: lever tools. J. Kudra, J. Hettenberger, V. Janirek. Tech praca 7 no. 10:473-474 O'55. C, 16.

Measuring thickness of sheet metal during cold pressing. F. Wiesner. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:779-785 O'55. C, 16.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

see subdivision under POLAND.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOREVICH

Note from the translator. J. Kokavec. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13.8 Mr'59. C, 11.

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

Oncescu, Mircea C. Fizica protectiei contra radiatiilor. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 172 p. (Monografii de fizica, 4) [Physics of radiation shielding. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 13.

SHIPPING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Borowicz, Slawomir. Powiazania produkcji dobr rzeczowych z produkcja uslug transportowych na przykladzie zeglugi morskiej i portow. Poznan, 1958. 21 p. [Correlation of the production of material goods with the production of transport services based on the example of shipping and harbors. bibl., diagr., footnotes] P, 5.

SHIPS

see also subdivision under CROATIA; DENMARK, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; POLAND, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Construction and operation of ships, statistical method for characterizing the economy of the ship. V. Rozhdestvenski. Korabostroene 4 no. 3 1-3 Mr'59. B, 17.

Control of trim, stability, and longitudinal strength in the exploitation of ships. (Conclusion) J. Ursic. Brodogradnja 10 no. 3:81-89 '59. Y, 17.

The controversy on the Batory, a recollection of a lawsuit ten years ago. S. Nahlik. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11 8 My'59. P, 7.

Corrosion in shipping, reports delivered at a conference held May 22, 1958. Brodogradnja 10 no. 3:101-121 '59. Y, 17.

The determination of the vitality of marine power stations by a comparative method. T. Fintzel Przegl morski 11 no. 12 52-59 D'58. P, 17.

Factors exerting influence on the regular work of the ships transmission shafts. B. Penev. Korabostroene 4 no. 3:11-18 Mr'59. B, 17.

Reducing noise on ships. M. Arnautovski. Brodogradnja 10 no. 3:101-121 '59. Y, 17.

Ships from the Bronze Age. M. Prosnak. Z otchlani wiekow 25 no. 2 119-128 Mr/Ap'59. P, 4.

SHOE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Adhesion of synthetic leather with rubber soles. O. Stein. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3.84 Mr'59. C, 16.

Influence of the preparing and executing of the mechanical finishing operations on the quality and physicomechanical characteristics of sole leather. D. Todor. Industria usoara 6 no. 5:168-174 My'59. R, 16.

2d International Colloquium of Healthy Shoe Design in Gottwaldov. -KP-. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12:356 '59. C, 16.

Sole-edge cutting and ironing machines. R. Masif. Industria usoara 6 no. 5:187-189 My'59. R, 16.

SHOES

see subdivision BOOTS AND SHOES under HUNGARY.

SHOOTING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; RUSSIA.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Computing the short circuit currents of electric lines in Bulgarian mines. I. Baberkov. Min delo 14 no. 2:24-29 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Investigation of short-circuit strength in small power transformers. C. Rukszto. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4 106-110 Ap'59. P, 16.

Program commutator for testing commutation implements. G. Hortopan. Electrotehnica 7 no. 4:135-139 Ap'59. R, 16.

Quick calculations of short-circuit currents. J. Marhoul. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 4:112-114 Ap'59. C, 16.

Telecommunication cable endangered by a high-tension short circuit. L. Postler. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:188-189 Mr'59. C, 16.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Iovkov, Iordan. Staroplaninski legendi; razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 147 p. [Legends from the Balkan Mountains; short stories] B, 11.

Vazov, Ivan Minchov. Razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957. 57 p. (Biblioteka "Nashi pisateli," 5) [Short stories. footnotes] B, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Uvodic, Angjeo. Drugi tibar. Split, Slobodna Dalmacija, 1952. 214 p. [Second reader; short stories] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Kratochvil, Jaroslav. Vesnice. [K vyd. pripravil, predml. a odlcni poznamku napsal Radko Pinz. Vyd. 5., v SNKLHU 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 237 p. (Svetova cetba, sv. 173) [The Village; short stories. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Neruda, Jan. Drobne klepy. [K vyd. pripr. V. Vrzalova] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. (His Spisy, 26) [Petty gossip; short stories] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Gardonyi, Geza. Kek pille; valogatott elbeszelesek, 1888-1922. [Valogatta es sajto ala rendezte Olah Laszlo. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 580 p. [The blue butterfly; selected short stories, 1888-1922] H, 11.

Koszegi, Istvan F. A torokbukk, elbeszeles. Munchen, Amerikai Magyar Kiado [c1958] 94 p. [The Turkish beech, a short story] H, 11.

Molnar, Ferenc. A gazosztop es mas elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 333 p. [The steam column, and other short stories] H, 11.

Moricz, Zsigmond. Arvacska, Csibe. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 592 p. [Short stories The little orphan, Csibe] H, 11.

Szureti furt, elbeszelesek. [A kotet anyagat valogatta, a bevezetot es a jegyzeteket irta Bodnar Gyorgy. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (Olcso konyvtar) [A vintage bunch, short stories notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 382 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 327 p.

Tamasi, Aron. Vilag es holdvilag, novellak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 511 p. (Osszegyujtott novellak, 1936-1957) [The world and the moonlight, short stories] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Jaunzems, Janis. Iz tautas bilzu galerijas, stasti. [Maksimiece G. Vaska] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 500 p. [From the gallery of people's pictures, short stories illus.] La, 11

Plikausis, Augusts. Aiz sniega un tumsas. [Stastu izlase. Sastadijis E. Damburs. Ilustrejis R. Jansons] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 541 p. [Behind the snow and the dark, selected stories illus., port.] La, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Saja, K. Klumpes. [Iliustravo V. Valius. Kaune] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1959. 188 p. [Sabots, short stories col. illus.] Li, 11

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Dunajowski, Wladyslaw. Znaki na sosnach i inne opowiadania. [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1959] 225 p. [Signs on pines, and other stories] P, 11

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Bassarabescu, I. A. Lume de ieri; nuvele, schite, amintiri. Cu o prefata de Al. Piru. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 458 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [The world of yesterday, short stories, sketches, recollections. 1st ed. port., notes] R, 11.

Bratescu-Voinesti, Joan Alexandru. Nuvele si schite. Editie ingrijita si prefatata de Constantin Macluca. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 257 p. (Biblioteca scolarului) [Short stories and sketches, 1st ed. footnotes] R, 11.

Popescu, Stefan. Premiera de gala. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 123 p. [Gala opening night, a short story. 1st ed. footnotes, music] R, 11.

Slavici, Ion. Nuvele. Editie ingrijita, cu un glosar si note de I. Pervain, R. Todoran si Maria Protase. Prefata de Ion Breazu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Short stories. 1st ed. port., footnotes, glossary] R, 11.
Vol. 1. [1958] 301 p.
Vol. 2. [1958] 304 p.

Stanoiu, Damian. Ucenicii staretului Antonie. Necazurile parintelui Ghedeon. In cautarea unei parohii. Dragoste si smerenie. Alegere de staret. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 603 p. [Short stories. The disciples of Saint Anthony, Father Ghedeon's troubles, Under the management of a parish, Love and humility, Election of the prioress. 1st ed. port.] R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK

Ondrejov, Ludo. Sibenicne polo. [Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 180 p. (Nova komorna kniznica, sv. 7) [Gallows field; short stories. port.] C, 11.

SHOT-PUTTING

see WEIGHT THROWING.

SHOW WINDOWS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SHREWS

see subdivision under POMERANIA.

SIBERIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

First step on the Angara River. N. Volkov. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:328 N'55. C, 6.

SIERANKIEWICZ, PAWEL

Pawel Sierankiewicz; activists of the Communist Party of Poland. Zagad i mat no. 24:45-47 D'58. P, 6.

SIGHT

Employment of persons with bad sight and their working places. Djordje Zutic. Soc zdrav pol 11[i.e 12] no 4: 26-29 '59. Y,14.

Experiences with the investigation of reactions of school children to light and sound stimula during lessons. J.Kotulan. Cs hygiena 4 no.2/3:143-146 Ap'59. C,14.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

New solutions for luminous signal lights at airports. M. Butculescu. Rev transport 6 no. 5 220-222 My'59. R,16.

SIVAS, ALEKSANDER

A. Sivas' Valguse varjud (Shadows of Light), a book review. E. Ertis. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 29 3 Jl'59. E,11.

SIK, SANDOR

Sandor Sik at seventy. M M. Kat szemle 11 no 2.101-103 '59. H,3.

With Sandor Sik in Rome, recollections I Varady. Kat szemle 11 no.2:105-110 '59 H,3.

SIKSNYS, MARCELINAS

Writer and educator; M. Siksnys' 85th birthday. A. Zukauskas. Pergale no.5:164-165 My'59. Li,11.

SILAGE

see ENSILAGE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SILESIA - ANTIQUITIES

Konik, Eugeniusz Slask starozytny a Imperium Rzymskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 292 p. (Biblioteka archeologiczna, 9) [Ancient Silesia and the Roman Empire. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., fold. maps(in pocket), bibl., footnotes, index] P,4.

SILESIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

We are enjoying spring in the Tesin region. O. Bartos. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6,213-214 Je'59. C,6.

SILESIA - INSECTS

Breyeria barbarae n. sp. (Insecta, Palaeodictyoptera) of the Upper Silesian coal basin (Wesphalia) In English. J.Kukalova. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4'310-313 '59. C,12.

SILESIA - ROCKS

Materials contributing to the knowledge of volcanic rocks from Lomnica and Gomolnik Maly in Lower Silesia. M. Nozanka Rocz geol 28 no. 1:63-78 '58. P,12.

The metasomatism of Permian "melaphyres" from Swierki in Lower Silesia. II. Dziedzicown. Rocz geol 28 no. 1 79-106 '58. P,12.

The Permian volcanism in the region of Gluszyca and Swierki in Lower Silesia. S. Kozlowski. Rocz geol 28 no. 1 5-61 '58. P,12.

The succession of Permian volcanic rocks in the region of Nowa Ruda in Lower Silesia. K. Dziedzic. Rocz geol 28 no. 1.109-120 '58. P,12.

SILESIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

School autonomy in technical schools in Silesia. J. Sikora. Szkola zawod no. 6:42-43 Je'59. P,8.

SILESIA - WATER

Problems of water-supply development in the Upper Silesian Mining District. W. Chramiec. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:200-202 My'59. P,16.

SILESIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Szewczyk, Wilhelm. Slaski trud literacki; pisarze Slascy XIX i XX wieku. Wroclaw, Ksiaznica Atlas, 1946. 67 p. (Oblicze ziem odzyskanych, Dolny Slask) [Silesian literary works; Silesian writers of the 19th and 20th centuries. illus.] P,11.

SILICA

Complexometric determination of iron Tichomirova-Simackova Silikaty 3 no. 3:269-279 '59. C 16.

The contents of SiO_2 and the development of diatomaceous population in Lake Ohrid in 1957. G. Kozarov. Zbornik hidrobiol Ohrid 6 no. 1;1-8 '58. Y,13.

Precision casting method employing permanent patterns and pulpy molding material with colloidal SiO_2. J. Doskar. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2:77-84 F'59. C,16.

Silica gel as a protective absorbent of water vapor during the transportation and storage of candy. S. Mizera. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2:[Suppl] 3-4 F'59. C,16.

The system $MgO-P_2O_5-SiO_2$. J. Wojciechowska, J. Derak. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:21-31 '59. P,13.

SILICATES

Decomposition of minerals with Al-NaOH mixture; estimation of boron in silicates. In German. M. Steil. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1726-1728 My'59. C,13.

Hydrothermic processes in silicate synthesis Pt 2 F Tamas Epitoanyag 11 no 7 237-246 Jl'59 H,16

Manufacturing heat-insulating tube shells from fibers produced from melted silicates (To be contd) T Mattyasovszky Epitoanyag 11 no 7 257-260 Jl'59 H,16

New possibilities of producing molten silicates. B Locsei. Epitoanyag 11 no 7 247-256, 261 Jl'59 H,16

SILICON

Concerning the behavior of silicon in tempering white cast iron R Todorov, G. Koshovnik, A. Belotskii Tsvetna prom 8 no 3 10-13 Mr'59. B,16

Silicon, as a heat-insulating powder. J. Korecky, A. Engst. Strojirenstvi 9 no 6:446-448 Je'59. C,16

SILICON CHLORIDES

Naphthoxychlorosilanes. A. Radecki, R. Piekos. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:57-63 '59. P,13.

SILICONES

Ertl, Tell. Silikonove kaucuky a ich pouzitie v kabelarskom priemysle; vysledky analytickeho tematickeho prieskumu casopiseckej a patentovej literatury v rozpati rokov 1947-1956... [Bratislava, 1957] 24 l. (Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Analyticka reserse, 547) (Silicon rubber and its application in the cable industry, results of analytic and subject research based on periodicals and patent publications issued during the period 1947-1956 and at the beginning of 1957 concerning silicon rubber, its properties, application, additives, and technology, abstracts from foreign patents and publications) C,16.

SILK

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SILOS

Men sink in silos. R. Osmolski. Ochrona pracy 14 no 4:28-31 Ap'59. P,16.

SILVAN, JAN

Some notes on the recent edition of Silvan's songs. J. Kolar. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:102-103 '59. C,11.

SILVER

Contribution to the polarographic study of silver determination. M. Olaru. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 73-87 '57. R,13.

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots, chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2;259-276 '57. R,13.

On the Birnbaum-Simonini reaction of some derivatives of phenoxyacetic acid. Z. Eckstein, J. Mikulski, W. Sobotka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 77-85 '59. P,13.

Potentiometric determination of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirten. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20'55-58 '58. R,13.

The solubility of oxygen in solid silver. W. Domanski. Archiw hutn 3 no. 2:81-90 '58. P,16.

SILVER CHLORIDE

New types of piles with depolarizing AgCl. I. Flat batteries with depolarizing AgCl. S. Sternberg, S. Rottner, V. Leonte. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1-05-105 '59. R,13.

Thermodynamic properties of the AgCl + NaCl mixtures in a melted state. S. Sternberg, S. Gheorghiu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 107-116 '59. R,13.

SILVER OXIDES

Crystal structure of silver (III)-oxides. In German, B. Stehlik, P. Weidenthaler, J. Vlach. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5;1581-1588 My'59. C,13.

Crystal structure of silver peroxide. In German, B. Stehlik, P. Weidenthaler. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1410-1410 My'59. C,13.

SILVER PERMANGANATE

Analytic application of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicro determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. In German. J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1.286-290 Ja'59. C,13.

SILVICULTURE

see FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

SIMIC, SIMA

Sima Simic's Vatikan protiv Jugoslavije (The Vatican against Yugoslavia), Prokrslavanje Srba za vreme

SIMIC, VASILIJE

Vasilije Simic's Istoriski razvoj naseg rudarstva (Historical Development of Our Mining), a book review. M. Gr. Starinar 3/4 292 '52/53(published '55). Y,4.

SIMION, POP

Pop Simion's Paralela 45° (Parallel 45°), a book review. M. Octavian. Steaua 10 no. 2 98 F'59. R,11.

SIMKUS, JONAS

Stories full of live, a book review. M. Sluckis. Lit ir men no. 26.3 Je'59. Li,11.

SIMOVIC, LJUBOMIR

Ljubomir Simovic's Slovenske elegije (Slavic Elegies), a book review. S. Godic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:543-544 Je'59. Y,11

SIMOVIC, VOJISLAV

Dr. Vojislav Simovic's AVNOJ (Antifascist Council of the National Liberation of Yugoslavia), a book review. B, P. Ist zap Cine G 12 no. 1'201-204 '59. Y,4.

SINDELAR, DUSAN

Unsurpassed goal; a review of Dusan Sindelar's Problem krasna v soucasnem umeni a estetice (Problem of Beauty in Contemporary Art and Aesthetics). (ska). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:4 Jl'59. C,11.

SINGERS, CROATIAN

Aleksandar Kolacio's death, an obituary. V, G. - Hrv rev 5 no. 3'315 S'55. Y,1.

SINGERS, LATVIAN

Conversation in the garden of a quiet villa. Lit un maksla no. 26.4 Jl'59. La,11.

SINGING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Holeckova, Jelena. Hlasova vychova pro posluchace dirigovani a operni rezie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Theory of singing for students of conducting and operatic direction, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., music] C,9.
Vol. 1. [Practice] 1959. 124 p.

SINTERING

Influence of sintering degree on the quality of mixed nickel ferrites. In German. E. Labusca, Gh. Stancu, N. Andreescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:79-86 '58. R,16.

Research in the field of obtaining the Fiem iron powders. A. Domsa, A. Palfalvi. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1;59-72 '59. R,16.

Sintering in the presence of the melting. J. Hlavac Silikaty 3 no 3 279-286 '59. C,16.

Strength of cutting tools made of sintered carbides. J. Koloc, J. Preisler. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10;751-758 O' 55. C,16.

SIRATO, FRANCISC

Sirato, the art critic; a criticism of F. Sirato's book Prospectiuni plastice (Studies on Plastic Arts). G. Sirato. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10;93 '58. R,10.

SIRUPS

Contribution to the evaluation of starch sirups for candies. V. Malinsky. Prum potravin 9 no. 5. 254-255 My'58. C,16.

SKALKO, KLONIMIR

Klonimir Skalko's Skolska inspekcija; drustveno-pedagoska funkcija i metodika rada (School inspection; Socio-Pedagogic Function and Method of Work); a book review. G. Janusevic. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6;383-386 '58. Y,8.

SKATING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SKATOLE

A new method for the preparation of skatole. T. Lesniak Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1401-1403 '58. P,13.

SKELETON

Kolda, J. Osteologicky atlas. [Vyd 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 194 p. [Osteological atlas 2d ed.] C,15.

SKERLIC, JOVAN

Skerlic and Matos, two different conceptions of the roles and criticism and the critic. B. Lukic. Pogledi '55:124-134. Y,1.

SKETCHING

see subdivision DRAWING under HUNGARY.

SKIN

Chmel, Ladislav. Laboratorne vysetrovacie metody v dermatologii a venerologii [Napisali] Ladislav Chmel, Alexander Rehak [a] Eugen Hegyi Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954 298 p. [Laboratory testing methods in dermatology and venereology. illus] C, 14

Kolda, J. Nauka o kuzi, pokozkovych (epidermalnich) utvarech a mlecne zlaze. dermatologia. [Vyd. 2] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959 95 p [The theory of skin, skin (epidermal) formations and the mammary gland dermatology 2d ed] C, 15

Polak, Ladislav. Pathogenese ekzemu ve svetle reflexni theorie. [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1957 151 p. [Pathogenesis ofeczemas in the light of the reflex theory English, German, and Russian summaries 1st ed illus] C, 14

Voldanova, Anna. Leceni koznich chorob, pro prakticke lekare [Napsala] Anna Voldanova [a] Vilem Voldan [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 351, 23 p [Treatment of skin diseases, for physicians of general practice. 1st ed. illus] C, 14

Development of temperature in the skin of suckling pigs. A. Holub. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:350-351 Jl'58. C, 13.

The part played by white blood cells in overcoming the incompatibility of skin homografts in warm-blooded animals. M. Esslova. Cs biol 7 no. 6:399-405 N'58. C, 13.

SKIN EFFECT
see ELECTRIC SKIN EFFECT.

SKINS
see HIDES AND SKINS.

SKIS AND SKIING

Fractured tibia caused by skiing and other sports. F. Mach. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 2:54-57 F'59. C, 8.

Methods and techniques of turning on skis. (To be contd.) V. Cepelak. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 3:92-95 Mr'59. C, 8.

Methods and techniques of turning on skis. (Conclusion) V. Cepelak, A. Uhlar. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 5:153-155 My'59. C, 8.

Use of roller skates in the preparatory training of skiers. K. Vesterstein. Kehakultuur 19 no. 15.476-477 Ag'58. E, 8.

SKLENAR, JURAJ

Jan Tibensky's Papanek - Sklonar, a book review. L. Medvecky. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3 278-280 Mr'59. C, 8.

SKOBLA, JIRI

From weight lifter to an 18-meter shot-putter. J. Melart. Kehakultuur 19 no. 9:280-281 My'58. E, 8.

SKOLA, JAN

Iron visions. M. Hlavath. Zeleznicar no. 7:188 Jl'59. C, 16

SKOPJE

Reconstruction of the central section of Skopje. L. Ponte. Komuna 5 no. 3:41-43 Je'58. Y, 6.

SKORPIL, KAREL

Czech contribution to the preservation of the cultural heritage of Varna. Tr. from the Bulgarian. D. Dimitrov. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:201-204 Je'59. C, 6.

SKOWRONSKI, ZDZISLAW

Jozef Slotwinski and Zdzislaw Skowronski's Imieniny Papa Dyrektora (The Birthday of Mr. Director), a Polish comedy performed in the Jokai Theater; a criticism. J. Hunyady. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:2 D'55. H, 11.

SKYWRITING

Condensed streaks. W. Parczewski Skra Polska 11 no. 35,13 Ag'55. P, 16.

SLADEK, JOSEF VACLAV

Assistant Josef Vaclav Sladek writes from America to the Museum of the Kingdom of Bohemia. J. Polak. Sbor lit Nar musea 4 no. 1:1-6 '59. C, 11.

SLAG

Manufacture of titanium cast iron in blast furnaces concomitant with the obtaining of aluminous slags. N. Pilly. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4:273-280 Ap'59. R, 16.

Metallurgic slag as raw material for building materials. M. Maksimovic, I. Jelisavcic. Komuna 5 no. 2:49-51 Ap'58. Y, 6.

SLAG CEMENT

Barium-slag concrete. In German. A. Braniski. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:101-108 '58. R, 16.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Joachim Werner's "Slavic Iron Fibulae of the 7th Century;" a review of an article. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic. Starinar 3/4:274-276 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Doroszewski, Witold Materialy do bibliografii slowotworstwa jezykow slowianskich Warszawa, Uniwersytet Warszawski. (Uniwersytet Warszawski Dzial Wydawnictw) [Materials to the bibliography of the formation of words in Slavic languages] P, 11 Pt 1 1958 68 p.

Romanoslavica, v 1-3, 1958, a review of a periodical. Gh Bolocan, G. Mihaila. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 1 127-138 '59. R, 11.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Adam Mickiewicz, historian of Slavic literatures. A. Mestan. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:325-326 N'55. C, 6.

SLAVIC MUSIC
see MUSIC, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

Wollman, Frank. Slovanstvi v jazykove literarnim obrozeni u Slovanu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 240 p. (Brno, Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. Spisy Filosoficke fakulty, c. 52) [The Slavic idea in the language and literary renaissance of the Slavs. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] C, 11.

The congress of Slavists in Moscow. M. Kacer. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:91-94 '59. C, 11.

Yugoslavia welcomes Slavists from the whole world. J. D. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:311 N'55. C, 6.

SLAVIC STUDIES
see also subdivision under CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Impressions from the International Conference of Slavists. F. Bernik. Nasi razgl 4 no. 10:470 O'55. Y, 1.

Jagic's works in a new, unchanged edition. I. Esih. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:73-74 Ja'55. Y, 1.

SLAVICEK, MILIVOJE

Milivoje Slavicek's Zaustavljena pregrst (Restrained Spirit), a book review. M. S. Stvaranje 10 no. 5: 322 My'55. Y, 11.

SLAVNIC, MARIJA

Marija Slavnic, 1911-1952; an obituary. M. Grbic. Starinar 3/4;300 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SLAVONIA - ART

Ljubo Karaman's "On Medieval Art in Croatia and Slavonia," "On Medieval Art in Istria," and "Considerations on Some Problems of Archaeology and the History of Art"; a review of three treatises. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:278-280 '55. Y, 10.

SLAVS

Biblical genealogy and the origin of the Slavs in the first book of Jan Dlugosz' Annals. K. Pieradzka. Nasza przeszlosc 8:83-116 '58. P, 3.

The Hungarian periodical Studia Slavica Academiae Scientiarum Hungariae, v. I, II, III; a review. K. Habovstiakova, M. Hayekova. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:181-188 '58. C, 11.

The Old-Slavic Duke Dauritas and the Avar Kagan Bajan. N. Zupanic. Ist cas SAN 5:117-130 '54/55. Y, 4.

SLAVS IN CANADA

Slavic journalists from Canada visit Czechoslovakia. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:310 N'55. C, 6.

SLEEP

Horvat, Ivan. Spanek, sny, sugesce a hypnosa. 3. vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958. 49 p. [Sleep, dreams, suggestions, and hypnosis. 3d ed. illus.] C, 14.

SLEIGHS AND SLEDGES

The term polkpool, the cross binding of the sleigh, and its importance in throwing light on the history of the development of the sleigh. A. Viires. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2:165-169 '59. E, 1.

SLIDE RULE

Slide rule for printers J. Prusek. Typografia 62 no 1: 19 '59. C, 2.

SLOTWINSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Slotwinski and Zdzislaw Skowronski's Imieniny Pana Dyrektora (The Birthday of Mr. Director), a Polish comedy performed in the Jokai Theater; a criticism. J. Hunyady. Irod ujs 6 no. 49:2 D'55. H, 11.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Activities of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1958, and the current problems of our research. Nasa veda 6 no 5 193-197 My'59. C, 1

Origin and the five years' activity of the Department of Biology and Medicine of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. R. Kocisko. Biologia 13 no. 6 463-470 '58. C, 13.

A year of activities of the Association of Slovak Linguists at the Slovak Academy of Sciences. R. Krajcovic. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:181-188 '58. C, 11.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An effective picture of the Slovak bourgeoisie. J. Zborovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 21 18-19 My'59. C, 1.

A note not too festive. J. V. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27: 8 Jl'59. C, 11.

Production was the decisive factor; a review of Karvas' play Polnocna omsa (Midnight Mass). N. Tanska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26 0 Je'59. C, 11.

Tasks, goals, and perspectives. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:8 Jl'59. C, 11.

Youth, from a different viewpoint. I. Zitkova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:9 Jl'59. C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION

Lackova, Zora Anna Z cudzej lasky. [Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958 1024 p. (Povodna proza) [Of pure love, a novel] C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Milos Krno's Vratim sa zivy (I Shall Come Back Alive); a book review. J. Lenco. Citatel 8 no. 4:159 '59. C, 2.

A view through thousands of years' a review of Alfonz Bednar's Grecke zatisie (Quiet Places in Greece). V. Petrik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13 4 Mr'59. C, 11.

SLOVAK HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Ondrus, Pavel Stredoslovenske narecia v Madarskej ludovej republike Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied, 1956. 318 p. [Central Slovak dialects in the Hungarian People's Republic. fold. map (in pocket), bibl] C, 11.

Slovenska akademia vied, Sekcia spolocenskych vied. Terminologia botanickej morfologie. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 256 p. [Terminology of botanical morphology. illus., indexes] C, 13.

Stanislav, Jan. Dejiny slovenskeho jazyka. 2. doplnene vyd. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, [History of the Slovak language. 2d enl. ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 11.
Vol. 1. [Introduction and phonology] 1958. 631 p.

Composite words and terms. Tech praca 7 no. 3:141-142 '55. C, 16.

Conformable postpositive attribute in cursing. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 24 no. 4:213-225 '59. C, 11.

The conjunctions pretoze and lebo. J. Ruzicka. Slov rec 24 no. 4;231-235 '59. C, 11.

Differentiation of the dialects in the Orava region in the light of colonization. A. Habovstiak. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2;117-138 '58. C, 11.

Emmenské, but not Emmentálske údolie. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 24 no. 4:252-253 '59. C, 11.

Emphatic and emotional structure of Sentences in Slovak literary language. F. Miko. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2: 3-21 '58. C, 11.

An etymological dictionary of the Czech and Slovak languages. S. Ondrus. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2;144-162 '58. C, 11.

Ferdinand Buffa's Narecie Dlhej Luky v Bardejovskom okrese (The Dialect of Dlha Luka in the District of Bardejov); a book review. J. Stolc. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:173-177 '58. C, 11.

Gendre of the noun zbroj. O. Kajanova. Slov rec 24 no. 4:251-252 '59. C, 11.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE (Continued)

[illegible] (Mostility, a [illegible] of Most [illegible] Land Evaluation, Relations in Slovak and Hungarian), a [illegible] review. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak and Soviet periodicals in our field. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

SLOVAK POETRY

[illegible], Karol. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] of Czechs and Slovaks. [illegible]

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible]

SLOVAK SONGS
See FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK STUDENTS ABROAD
See STUDENTS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK TEACHERS
See TEACHERS, SLOVAK

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

[illegible]

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Research on the [illegible] [illegible]

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fighting for a better life. [illegible] 1959. [illegible]

[illegible] will bring [illegible] money [illegible] [illegible] 1959. [illegible]

SLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Organization of distribution of electric power in the [illegible] Bratislava area. [illegible] [illegible]

Some of the present problems of electric power in Slovakia. [illegible] 1955. [illegible]

SLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

SLOVAKIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

[illegible]

[illegible]

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES (Continued)

Libraries of health institutions. O.K. Citatel 8 no. 4. 171-172 '59. C, 2.

Prievidza movement of librarians brings success even in mountainous areas. M. Z. Citatel 8 no. 4:150 '59. C, 2.

Problems of sheep keeping in Liptov, improving publicity for sale of sheep cheese. H. Vechterova. Citatel 8 no. 4:167 '59. C, 2.

Providing rationalizers with technical literature. J. Sasko. Citatel 8 no. 4 170 '59. C, 2.

A source of learing and strength. P. R., P. Rothova, J. Hallena. Citatel 8 no. 4:160-161 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Lightweight concrete in Slovakia. I. Augusta. Stavivo 37 no. 6:193 Je'59. C, 16

SLOVAKIA - LOACHES

Occurrence and biometry of the fish Cobitis aurata (Filippi 1865) balcanica Karaman 1922 natio montana (?) Vladykov 1925 in the Kysuca River V Misik. Biologia 13 no 11:810-832 '58. C, 13

SLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Quality of administrative work M. Andris. Predvoj 3 no. 21:12-13 My'59. C, 1.

Speaking of the work of people's committees, concluding words. Predvoj 3 no. 25,14 Je'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Malino Brdo, or Málinô? Z. Hochmuth. Krasy Slov [36] no. 6 217-219 Je'59 C, 12

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

Libuse's prophecy, 1959. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26 1 Je'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - PLANTS

Protected plants and conditions of their protection. J. Majersky. Krasy Slov [36] no. 6:230-232 Je'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - RADIO

A new life in the Orava region. J. Stransky. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:211-212 Je'59. C, 6.

Two new studios of the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Company in Bratislava. P. Geeringer. Tech praca 7 no. 9:416-419 S'55. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Possibilities of application of radioisotopes and their use in Slovakia. J. Tolgyessy, V. Krivan. Tech praca 11 no. 7 535-538 Jl'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

Activities of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1958, and the current problems of our research. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:193-197 My'59. C, 1.

A national Slovak conference of scientific workers. R. V. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:234-235 My'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - RIVERS

Making the Vah River navigable. K. Kysela. Krasy Slov [36] no. 6:232-233 Je'59. C, 12

SLOVAKIA - SHEEP

Problems of sheep keeping in Liptov; improving publicity for sale of sheep cheese. H. Vechterova. Citatel 8 no. 4:167 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - SPRINGS

Periodic spring near Tisovec. S. Kamen. Krasy Slov [36] no. 6:228-230 Je'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SYRPHIDAE

Some remarks on the occurrence and dynamics of Syrphidae (Diptera) in the spring area of the Nitra River. J. Cepelak, L. Kempny. Biologia 13 no 11. 833-838 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Experiences from the training in practical production at the twelve-year school in Ruzomberok. D Vajda. Za soc skolu 8 no. 6:508-516 Je'59. C, 8

SLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

A national Slovak conference of scientific workers. R. V. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:234-235 My'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

An active television relay. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:239-240 My'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

A new way of selling textiles through self-service in Banska Bystrica. Kt. Soc obchod 5 no. 2:82 F'59. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

An effective picture of the Slovak bourgeoisie. J. Zborovsky. Predvoj 3 no 21:18-19 My'59 C, 1.

Great performance a review of a play. A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26:8 Je'59. C, 11.

Lavrenev's Breakthrough in the Presov theater; a review of a play. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:8-9 Jl'59. C, 11.

A note not too festive. J. V. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27 8 Jl'59. C, 11.

Production was the decisive factor, a review of Karvas' play Polnocna omsa (Midnight Mass). N. Tanska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26 9 Je'59. C, 11.

Tasks, goals, and perspectives. R. Mrilan. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:8 Jl'59. C, 11.

Voice against militarism; a review of Opitz' The General. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26:8 Je'59. C, 11.

Youth, from a different viewpoint. I. Zitkova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 27:9 Jl'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Before the 6th Meeting of Slovak Tourists. L. Depta. Krasy Slov [36] no 6 201-204 Je'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - VIRUSES

Virus research in the area of Topolcianky. E Ernek, R Skoda. Biologia 13 no 7 481-488 '58 C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

International solidarity in the national liberation struggle of the Slovak people. J. Dolezal. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6 197-198 Je'59. C, 6.

Publications on the Slovak National Uprising, a review. M. Zachoval. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:365-366 D'55. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Holotikova, Zdenka, ed Revolucna mladez na Slovensku v boji o dnesok. Zbornik dokumentov o boji komunistickej mladeze proti kapitalizmu v rokoch 1921-1938. Pripravil: Ustav dejin Komunistickej strany Slovenska. Zostavili: Zdenka Holotikova a Milan Filo [Bratislava] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 504 p. [The revolutionary youth in Slovakia in the struggle for today, a symposium of documents on the struggle of the communist youth against capitalism during the years 1921-1938 illus., facsims.] C, 5

SLOVAKS IN AMERICA

Benes, Vojta Poslani ceskoslovenskych krajanu v Americe. New York [New Yorske Listy] 1950. 53 p [Mission of the Czechs and Slovaks in America] C, 4

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

Ondrus, Pavel. Stredoslovenske narecia v Madarskej ludovej republike. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied 1956. 318 p. [Central Slovak dialects in the Hungarian People's Republic. fold. map(in pocket), bibl.] C, 11.

The house where Hviezdoslav lived in Miskolc. B. Szoboszlay. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 26:12 Je'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN INDONESIA

Under the tropic sun. Pt. 21. (To be contd.) J. Dobrovolsky. Kridla vlasti no. 21:500-501 O'55. C, 16.

SLOVAKS IN THE U.S.

Slovaks in America during the difficult years, 1938-1939. F. Stefanik. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:218-219 Je'59. C, 6.

SLOVENES IN AUSTRIA

Article 7 of the Austrian State Treaty. L. Ude. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:456-457 O'55. Y, 1.

Austrian population census of 1951 and Carinthian Slovenes. V. Klemencic. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19: 457-459 O'55. Y, 1.

The Carinthian press and minority. J. Zizek. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:460-461 O'55. Y, 1.

Carinthian Slovenes and Austria; 35th anniversary of the plebiscite in Carinthia. J. Pleterski. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19.453 O'55. Y, 1.

From the letter of a Slovenian teacher in Carinthia. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:462-463 O'55. Y, 1.

Historical substance of the Carinthian problem. F. Zwitter. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:455 O'55. Y, 1.

New fatal blow to Carinthian Slovenes. Rodna gruda 6 no. 4:101 Ap'59. Y, 1.

Truth against instigation. M. Zwitter. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19.459-460 O'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

An we shall shake hands again Rodna gruda 6 no. 4. 99-100 Ap'59. Y, 1

SLOVENES IN FRANCE

Activity of the Sava society during the last year. F. Abram. Rodna gruda 6 no. 4:104 Ap'59. Y, 1.

A joyful meeting of Slovenes from Prekmurje in Paris S Kuhar. Rodna gruda 6 no. 4 105 Ap'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN THE U.S.

Cultural and educational activity of American Slovenes. Cv. A K Rodna gruda 6 no. 5:136-137 My'59. Y, 1.

Jubilee of the Lunder-Adamic Society. Rodna gruda 6 no. 5.129-130 My'59. Y, 1.

On the occasion of the 80th anniversary of Frank Petrich. Rodna gruda 6 no 4:110-111 Ap'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperatives in Slovenia. M Hace. Rodna gruda 6 no. 6 152-153 Je'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ALTARPIECES

Triptych by Marko Pelchlich in the National Gallery in Ljubljana. N. Rasmo. Zbornik umet zgod 3:246-250 '55. Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - ANTIQUITIES

Josip Korosec's Predzgodovinska naselbina na Ptujskem Gradu (Prehistoric Settlement on the Castle Hill of Ptuj); a book review. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4: 281-286 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

SLOVENIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment communities and the supply of the inhabitants of Ljubljana. F. Drobez. Komuna 5 no. 3:28-29 Je'58. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - ART

Dr. Fran Windischer, an obituary. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3:257-258 '55. Y, 10.

New data on objects of art and the artists of our baroque. J. Sorn. Zbornik umet zgod 3:254-256 '55. Y, 10.

Sava, club of Slovenian impressionists. V. Vidmar. Zbornik umet zgod 3:7-54 '55. Y, 10.

Slovenian history of art after 1945. F. Stele. Zbornik umet zgod 3:233-242 '55. Y, 10.

The Society of Art History after 1951. J. Copic. Zbornik umet zgod 3:256 '55. Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - BEES

Bukovec, Avgust Sodobno cebelarstvo V Ljubljani, Zveza cebelarskih drustev za Slovenijo [Modern apiculture] Y, 15.
Vol. [1] 1955.

SLOVENIA - CATERERS AND CATERING

Prices of services in the hotel and catering trade during 1957 and 1958, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 5:42-44 My'59. Y, 5.

Turnover in the hotel and catering trade during 1957 and 1958; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 5: 39-40 My'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - COAL

Production and sale of coal during 1957 and 1958; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 5:36-37 My'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Ventilation of the coal mine of Secovlje during and after drainage; troubles with sulfureted hydrogen and carbon dioxide. S. Cermelj. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:45-49 '59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - COMMERCE

Building a commercial network in Maribor. F. Rant. Komuna 5 no. 3:24-27 Je'58. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Minorities can and should be a factor of rapprochement between nations; excerpt from the Aleksandar Rankovic's address to the 4th Congress of the League of Communists of Slovenia. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223: 27-28 Jl'59. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Activity of the Institute for Criminology. L. Bavcon. Pavnik Ljubljana 14 no. 1/2:65-69 '59. Y, 7.

SLOVENIA - CRITICISM

Episode from Parnassus. M. Bor. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:478 O'55. Y, 1.

Once more about "dear stars." G. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:477-478 O'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The commune of Celje. Progres no. 6/8:[561-56a] '58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - DOORWAYS

Portal with interlaced ornamentation in the castle of Cmurek. M. Zadnikar. Zbornik umet zgod 3:147-160 '55. Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of Slovenia, excerpt from the report of Miha Marinko to the 4th Congress of the League of Communists of Slovenia. Rev Int Aff 10 no 222/223:26-29 Jl'59. Y, 6

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Budgetary expenditures according to the kinds of schools, to the budget of the republic, and to the local budgets for 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 5:41 My'59. Y, 5

Protestant literature in secondary schools. B. Orozen. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 5:137-141 F'59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

ELMA, electric industry in Crnuce. Progres no. 6/8. [16f-16g] '58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ENCEPHALITIS

Results of the research on the natural focuses of encephalitis caused by ticks in Slovenia. B. Rosicky. Cs biol 7 no. 6:473-474 N'58. C, 13.

SLOVENIA - FINE ARTS

Last ten years of Dr. Avgustin Stegensek's life. F. Lukman. Zbornik umet zgod 3:197-224 '55. Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

"The country judge" in the manuscript Schwabenspiegel. Lj. Hauptman. Izt cas SAN 5:131-138 '54/55. Y, 4.

Josip Wester's Novomeski spomini (Memoirs of Novo Mesto), a book review. D. Zupancic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2 180-182 '59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Prices of services in the hotel and catering trade during 1957 and 1958, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 5 42-44 My'59. Y, 5

Turnover in the hotel and catering trade during 1957 and 1958, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 5: 39-40 My'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIES

Development of the industry of Slovenia, 1946-1958. K. Beric. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 5:1-28 My'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LAND

Land domain within the sphere of power of the Freising lordship in Dolensko. P. Blaznik. Razprave zgod SAZU 4 no. 6:1-94 '58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LAW

Active and passive titles in pleading in old Slovenian law (gorsko pravo). F. Gorsic. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 1/2:33-37 '59. Y, 7.

Activity of the Institute for Public Administration Attached to the Faculty of Law in Ljubljana. Slovnik. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 1/2:62-65 '59. Y, 7.

SLOVENIA - LEATHER

Leather industry in Vrhnika. Progres no. 6/8:48 '58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ljudska skupscina. Republiski zbor. Poslovnik. Ljubljana, 1958. 96 p. [Rules of procedure of the People's Assembly of Slovenia and of the Council of the Republic of the People's Assembly of Slovenia] Y, 6.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ljudska skupscina. Zbor proizvajalcev. Poslovnik. Ljubljana, 1958. 96 p. [Rules of procedure of the People's Assembly of Slovenia] Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

City transportation in Ljubljana and Maribor, 1955-1958; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 5:38 My'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Shipping activities on the Slovenian littoral in 1958. V. Pirnat. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:111-112 '59. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

Some tardy impressions concerning the motion picture "Kala." M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2: 187-189 '59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Concerning the authors of frescoes in Kamnica near Maribor. S. Vriser. Zbornik umet zgod 3:243-245 '56. Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

National parks in Slovenia. B. Kocijancic. Rodna gruda 6 no. 5 123-124 My'59 Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - POPULATION

Natural fluctuation of population during 1957, final statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 5:34-35 My'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - READING

Discussing reading in obligatory schools. D. Zgonec. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 5:154-157 F'59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Equipment for garbage disposal in Ljubljana. S. Lamberger. Komuna 5 no. 2 47-49 Ap'58. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - STATUES

Franciscan statuary workshop in Ljubljana. M. Stele. Zbornik umet zgod 3 161-196 '55. Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Recollections concerning the great strike of metalworkers in Jesenice in 1935. V. Perko. Rodna gruda 6 no. 5:128 My'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - TOWERS

Roman belfries in Slovenia. M. Zadnikar. Zbornik umet zgod 3.55-104 '55. Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - TRANSISTORS

Transistors are no longer a secret to us. Progres no. 6/8:[48a-48b] '58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Vocational examinations of workers during 1958, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 5:44 My'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Prusnik-Gasper, Karel. Gamsi na plazu, [zapiski in spomini] Ljubljana, Glavni odbor Zveze borcev NOV Slovenije, Zalozba "Borec," 1958. 300 p [Chamois on the avalance, notes and recollections. illus., ports.] Y, 4.

SLOVENIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA

Mahnic, Mirko, ed. Vecer v Citavnici. Ljubljana, [Mestno gledalisce] 1958. 95 p. (1. zvezek Knjiznice Mestnega gledalisca) [An evening in the Reading Club. illus., ports., notes] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

80th anniversary of Cvetko Golar, author of Vdova Roslinka (Widow Roslinka). J. Zupancic. Rodna gruda 6 no. 5:134 My'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Jalen, Janez. Vozarji. Celje [Mohorjeva druzba] (Slovensko vecernice, 109) [Drivers, glossary] Y, 11. Vol. 1. [Shepherd Marko] 1958. 207 p.

Smole, Dominik. Crni dnevi in beli dan; [roman] Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1958. 218 p. [Black days and the white day, a novel] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivan Potrc's Strasti na solu (Passions in a Village); a book review. B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 4: 234-236 Ap'55. Y, 11.

Prezihov Voranc's Doberdob; a book review. R. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:237-239 Ap'55. Y, 11.

Smiljan Rozman's Nekdo (Somebody), a book review. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2:178-180 '59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Zivanovic, Djordje. Problemi pozorisnog jezika. Beograd, Rad. (Strucna pozorisna biblioteka) [Problems of theatrical language, illus.] Y, 11. Vol. 1. [Linguistic preparation of text. Pronunciation of sounds. Pronunciation of accents] 1951. 113 p.

Preparations for a linguistic atlas. T. Logar. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 5:129-135 F'59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Cufar, Tone. Nova gaz. [Ljubljana] Cankarjeva zalozba [1958] 235,[4] p. [A new path. bibl] Y, 11.

Jurca, Branka. Steklen grad [Ljubljana] Cankarjeva zalozba [1958] 172 p [Glass castle] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Protestant literature in secondary schools. B. Orozen. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 5:137-141 F'59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN METALWORKERS
see METALWORKERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Bilten of the Institute for Housing Development in Ljubljana; a review of a periodical. R. Rajic. Komuna 5 no. 3:67-68 Je'58. Y, 6.

Reflections concerning the motion-picture periodical Nov obzornik. M. Globler. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19: 471-472 O'56. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

France Presoren's poem "To the Poet." J. Toporisic. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 5:135-137 F'59. Y, 11.

Viktor Jesenik, an emigrant who returned, is the author of an anthology of anthology of Slovenian lyrical poetry in France. I.S. Rodna gruda 6 no. 4:111 Ap'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN POETS
see POETS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVINCI

Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne Oddzial w Slupsku Slowinska wies Kluki [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 89 p (Its Biblioteka slupska, 2) [The Kassubian village Kluki. illus] P, 4.

SLOW LEARNING CHILDREN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Juliusz Slowacki; a biographic sketch. J. Pitonak. Citatel 8 no. 4:157-158 '59. C, 2.

Juliusz Slowacki and the case of Pietro Renzi. S. Makowski Przegl humanist 3 no. 1 157-163 '59. P, 1.

Juliusz Slowacki in Czech literature. K. Krejci. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:195-196 Je'59. C, 6.

SLUCKIS, MYKOLAS

Character and its representation; a book review. A. Radzevicius. Pergale no. 5:151-157 My'59. Li, 11.

SLUMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

Nejedly, Zdenek. Bedrzhikh Smetana. Praga, Orbis, 1945 62 p [Bedrich Smetana, a biography. In Russian Tr. from the Czech. port.] C, 9.

Bedrich Smetana; a biographic sketch. L. Mokry. Citatel 8 no. 4:154-156 '59. C, 2.

Success of Smetana's Two Widow's in Bremen; a review of an opera. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:421 My'59. C, 9.

Zdenek Nejedly on Smetana's style. (To be contd.) Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:413-414 My'59. C, 9.

SMOKE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New technology and purification of air. L. Oppl. Nova technika no. 7:327-329 [Jl]'59. C, 10.

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the smoke of some home-produced cigarettes. B. Zaplor, J. Platek, J. Kaleta. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 243-245 '59. P, 13.

SMOKE SCREENS

Some problems of training soldiers in handling the M52 portable smoke screen. B. Derkovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:822-824 N'55. Y, 17.

SMREKAR, HINKO

Remarks concerning Hinko Smrekar's style and the society Vesna. B. Rudolf. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2 189-192 '59. Y, 11.

SNAILS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SOAP

Continuous production methods and the development trends in the soap industry. V. Klozar. Prum potravin 9 no. 5:250-254 My'58 C, 16.

SOCCER
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Before the decisive soccer matches E. Piirsoo. Kehakultuur 19 no. 11 330-332 Je'58. E, 8.

Prevention of accidents in soccer P. Handzo, S. Novosad. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 3 83-92 Mr'59. C, 8.

Speed of complex reactions of soccer players. B. Vodicka. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 3:77-82 Mr'59. C, 8.

SOCIAL CLASSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOCIAL DEMOCRACY
see SOCIALISM.

SOCIAL POLICY

Publications from the socio-economic field. Soc pol 9 no 3:102-104 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Elek Bolgar's Valogatott tanulmanyok (Selected Studies); a book review. Zs. Medve. Jogtud kozl 14 no 6 327-330 Je'59 H, 7

SOCIAL WORKERS

A decision concerning the notion of a social worker. I. N. Soc pol 9 no. 3 77-78 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Kalasz, Lajos. Eloadasok es utmutato vazlatok az okleveles konyvvizsgaloi tanfolyam hallgatoi szamara a tudomanyos szocialismus alapjai tanulmanyozasahoz. Budapest [Penzugyi Nyomtatavanyellato es Lapkiado Vallalat igazgatoja] [Lectures and guiding outlines to the study of the fundamentals of scientific socialism in courses for certified public accountants. tables] H, 6.
Vol. 1. 1958. 167 p.

Maksimovic, Ivan. Teorija socijalizma u gradanskoj ekonomskoj nauci. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 316 p (Ekonomska biblioteka, 5) [Theory of socialism in the bourgeois economic science English summary bibl] Y, 5.

The Church and the social crisis. K Hites Kat szemle 11 no 2:87-94 '58. H, 3.

Fritz Sternberg's Capitalism and Socialism on Trial; a book review. M. M. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:424-425 My'55. Y, 1.

Necessity of production for the market in socialism. J. Vilmos, I. Lacko. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 7:696-717 Jl'59. H, 5.

Plekhanov's Fundamental Problems of Marxism, a book review. B. Stvaranje 10 no. 4:257-258 Ap'55. Y, 11.

The social democrats and contemporary international problems. M. Stojakovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223. 10-11 Jl'59. Y, 6.

Tasks and development of the state in the period of the build up of socialism and communism. V. Baudysova, Z. Jicinsky. Zivot strany no. 7:425-429 Ap'59. C, 6.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

A school of work and life. V. Babnic. Predvoj 3 no. 25: 7-8 Je'59. C, 1.

A scientific conference on the problems of socialist competition and the innovators' in the German Democratic Republic. M. K. Polit ekon 7 no. 6:564-566 '59. C, 5.

SOCINIANISM

From the studies on the philosophy of late Socinianism; Joachim Stegmann, Senior, and the evolution of principles of Socinianism Z Ogonowski. Studia filoz no 3:55-81 '59. P, 3.

SOCIOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Csermely, Karoly. Marcius idusan, cikkek, tanulmanyok, eloadasok. Marl, Amerikai Magyar Kiado Hirugynoksege [pref. 1954] 102 p. [On the ides of March; articles, studies, and lectures] H, 5.

"Concrete" life as human relationship, a critical conversation. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19 465-466 O'55. Y, 1.

Paul H. Landis' Rural Life in Process; a book review. V. Milic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:78-80 Ja'55. Y, 1.

Use of experiments in sociological research. M. Milic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5-353-365 My'55. Y, 1.

SODA ASH
see SODIUM CARBONATES.

SODIUM

Microdetermination of sodium, potassium, and calcium by means of flame photometry in wolframium and wolframium oxide. A. Hegedus, J. Neugebauer, M. Dvorszky. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 4 159-165 Ap'59. H, 13

Reactions of sulfanilamide with certain organic derivatives of phosphoric acid. Z. Skrowaczewska, R. Tyka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:51-56 '59. P, 13.

SODIUM AMIDE

Studies on the chemistry of 4-hydroxypyridine derivatives. V. On amination of 4-hydroxy-2-methylpyridine with sodium amide. H. Bojarska-Dahlig, I. Gruda. Rocz chemii 33 no 2 505-507 '59. P, 13.

SODIUM AMYTAL

Influences, of a biochemic nature, of the ginseng plant preparations if simultaneously used with narcotics V. Petkov, D. Staneva Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 83-92 '57. B, 13.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Contribution to the study of the manufacture of calcined soda by the ammoniacal process. Note 2. Technological parameters determining the quality of soda ash A. Kalman and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1-8-11 Ja'59. R, 13.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see SALT.

SODIUM CUPRISULFOSALICYLATE

Microdetermination of milk lactose by use of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20 137-140 '58. R, 13.

Microdetermination of urine glucose by use of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:141-144 '58. R, 13.

SODIUM CYANIDE

Preparation of ^{14}C labeled sodium or potassium cyanide. M. Wolska-Witerowa Rocz chemii 33 no. 2.501-504 '59. P, 13.

SODIUM ETHOXIDE

Studies on the mobility of chlorine in products from the chlorination of kogasin. T. Mazonski, D Gasztych. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:329-339 '58. P, 16.

SODIUM FLUOSILICATES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SODIUM FORMALDEHYDESULFOXYLATE

Contributions to the analysis of formaldehyde bisulfite and formaldehyde sulfoxylate (rongalite). In German. L. Maros. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:57-64 '59. H, 13.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Changes in the content of humus substances extractable with alkali during the conversion of vegetable residue in podsol and chernozem. J. Vrany. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6:386-388 '58. C, 13.

Decomposition of minerals with Al-NaOH mixture; estimation of boron in silicates. In German. M. Stefi. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1726-1728 My'59. C, 13.

Oxidation of sodium hypophosphite with hydroxides of some metals in a continuous-phase reaction. K. Wieczffinski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:15-20 '59. P, 13.

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Some studies of the disinfection of the air. E. Gubev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:129-138 '57. B, 13.

SODIUM HYPOPOSPHITES

Oxidation of sodium hypophosphite with hydroxides of some metals in a continuous-phase reaction. K. Wieczffinski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:15-20 '59. P, 13.

Transformation of sodium hypophosphite in a solid phase reaction. K. Wieczffinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1231-1242 '58. P, 13.

SODIUM ISOAMYLATE
see SODIUM ISOPENTYLATE.

SODIUM ISOPENTYLATE

Kinetic study of the reactions between sodium isoamylate and benzyl chloride. I. Murgulescu, F. Barbulescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:49-55 '58. R, 13.

SODIUM NITRATE

Preliminary study of the preparation of chlorine and of ammonium and sodium nitrates from ammonium and sodium chlorides and from nitric acid. S Bursa, J. Straszko. Przem chem 38 no. 4 225-231 Ap'59. P, 16.

Use of sodium nitrite for protection against corrosion. S. Nagy. Gep 11 no. 7 265-266 Jl'59. H, 16.

SODIUM NITROCOBALTATE

On some new methods of microdetermining potassium. N. Penchev. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:231-232 Ap'59. R, 13.

SODIUM SULFATE

The anodic behavior of metals. VII. Anodic formation of coatings on Cu in Na_2SO_4 solutions. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1.157-166 '59. P, 13.

SODIUM SULFITES

Extraction of surface-active substances by peroxidation of alkanes. M. Klang, A. Brincoveanu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4 214-218 Ap'59. R, 13.

SODIUM THIOARSENATES

Removal of sulfur from gases by the use of sodium or ammonium thioarsenates. Pt. 1. W. Radomski. Przem chem 38 no. 4 201-204 Ap'59. P, 16.

SOFIA - STREETS

Sofia city traffic and solving the problems at some main communication junctions; an analysis of existing conditions and an experiment in finding a solution to the traffic at some of the most congested junctions. A. Stoichkov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13.3-48 '59. B, 10.

SOFRONI, LAURENTSIO

K. I. Vashchenko and L. Sofroni's Fonta cu grafit nodular (Cast Iron with Nodular Graphite); a book review. In French. T. Negriesco. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3.119-120 '58. R, 16.

SOIL EROSION
see EROSION.

SOILS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, ICELAND, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Kudrna, Karel. Obecne zemedelstvi; zemedelske soustavy, struktura pudy, vodni, vzdusny a tepelny rezim pud [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 203 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General agriculture; agricultural systems, soil structure, and water, air, and heat regimes of soil; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Novak, Vaclav. Zaklady zahradnickeho pudoznalstvi Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 105 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Elements of soil study in gardening, a university textbook] C, 15.

Prusinkiewicz, Zbigniew. Badania nad granica biologicznej uzytecznosci wody glebowej. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 55 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 6) [Investigations on the limit of the biological utility of soil water. English summary. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 13.

Wilun, Zenon. Wyznaczanie dopuszczalnych obciazen gruntow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 283 p. [Determination of a safe load on earth. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Aspects of the action of growth stimulants on certain biochemic processes in the soil. P. Muresanu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:282-283 My'59. R, 13.

Changes in the content of humus substances extractable with alkali during the conversion of vegetable residue in podsol and chernozem. J. Vrany. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6:386-388 '58. C, 13.

Contributions to the study of the conditions of fixing the ammoniacal nitrogen in the soil in view of the control of incorporation. Gh. Pavlovschi, C. Hera. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:261-263 My'59. R, 13.

Deep cultivation of soil. S. Najmr. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7/8:450-451 '58. C, 15.

Diffusion resistance of various types of soils. J. Szabo. Villamossag 7 no. 3:67-71 Mr'59. R, 16.

Fertile-soil protection in workyards. G. Minescu. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:196-197 Ap'59. R, 16.

The forest soil in the life of the forest. M. Marinov, Z. Naumov. Gor stop 15 no. 3:14-20 Mr'59. B, 15.

SOILS (Continued)

Foundation-soil vibrations. P. Calinescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 3:150-153 Mr'59. R, 16.

An improved computation of plank piles, free or rigidly fixed in the upper part. II. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4: 139-140 Ap'59. R, 16.

An investigation into percolation. In English. J. Juhasz. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4 347-377 '59. H, 16.

On nonstationary filtration in earth dikes. I. Vladimirescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4:109-119 Ap'59. R, 16.

Problems of the determination of the system of soils, source materials on the Soil Science Conference which took place in Poland in September 1957 Zesz problem nauk roln no 16 3-277 '59 P, 15

Relations between the physical characteristics of soils. I. Qualitative characteristics of the material. In German. J. Jaray. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4: 285-328 '59. H, 16.

SOJA HISPIDA
see SOYBEAN.

SOLANUM

The biocoenotic relations between Heteroptera and Solanum tuberosum L. K. Strawinski. Ekologia pol A 3 no 8 229-246 '55. P, 13.

SOLAR ENERGY

Battery fed by solar energy. Tech praca 7 no. 4:173 '55. C, 16.

SOLAR RADIATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOLC, OTO

Oto Solc's Rub (Brink); a book review. I. Smoljan. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 2/3-54 F/Mr'59. Y, 11.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Capillary soldering of metals. V. Ruza. Zvaranie 8 no. 2:34-40 F'59. C, 16.

Some results of problems of capillary soldering of metals. V. Ruza. Stroj vyr 7 no. 6:259-262 Je'59. C, 16.

SOLIDS

Liquid flow and solid dissolution rate in pulsation columns S. Bretsznajder, L. Lesniewicz, W. Pasiuk. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:275-289 '58 P, 16.

Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III. Electroconductometric study of the Pt-Al_2O_3, utilized in the process of platforming and determining the properties of the semiconductor of PtO. I. Nicolescu, A. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1:49-60 '59. R, 13.

SOLUBILITY

Determination of solubility and activation coefficients of lead sulfate in nitric acid at 25° by means of labeled ^{35}S atoms. In German. L. Jager. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1703-1705 My'59. C, 13.

Determining the products of the solubility of sulfocyan and zinc halogenated amines with pyridine by means of radioactive zinc 65 R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:27-31 '57. R, 13.

From research on the equilibrium of the formation of mercury thiocyanates. M. Czakis. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1, 3-14 '59. P, 13.

On the solubility of cobalt ferrocyanide in water. A. Basinski, W. Szczerba. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:283-288 '59. P, 13.

On the solubility product of cupric ferrocyanide. A. Basinski, F. Burnicki, W. Dziorza. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1: 177-183 '59. P, 13.

Relationship between dissociation constants, solubility of aromatic sulfonic acids in aqueous sulfuric acid and the acidity function H_0 and H_-. In German. J. Horyna. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1596-1601 My'59. C, 13.

The solubility of cobalt ferrocyanide in water determined by means of specific conductivity measurements of a saturated solution at 25°C. A. Basinski, W. Szymanski, T. Betto. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:289-291 '59. P, 13.

The solubility of oxygen in solid silver. W. Domanski. Archiw hutn 3 no. 2:81-96 '58. P, 16.

SOLUBLE GLASS

The molding of rapidly binding materials prepared with water glass. J. Wojtow. Przegl odlew 9 no. 6:173-178 Je'59. P, 16.

SOLUTIONS

Absorption spectra of solutions of the flotation collector and depressant A. Pomianowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1381-1384 '58. P, 13.

Activity of the aqueous solutions of mixtures of electrolytes. Note I. Potassium chloride and sodium chloride solutions. I. Murgulescu, O. Landauer, Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:23-38 '58. R, 13.

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. I. Electrocapillary investigations W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 32 no 6:1333-1340 '58. P, 13.

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. II. Polarization curves. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 167-176 '59. P, 13.

The anodic behavior of metals. V. Copper in orthophosphoric acid solution. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no 2.429-442 '59. P, 13.

The anodic behavior of metals. VI. The limiting current during the electrolytic polishing of copper in 20N H_3PO_4 solution. Z. Zembura, W. Michalik. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6.1311-1319 '58. P, 13.

The anodic behavior of metals. VII. Anodic formation of coatings on Cu in Na_2SO_4 solutions. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:157-166 '59. P, 13.

A conductometric study of ionic adsorption; adsorption of strong electrolytes with and without ion exchange in diluted solutions. R. Bucur. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:226-230 Ap'59. R, 13.

Contribution to the determination of methanol in the water solution of formaldehyde. A. Mervartova, J. Chytilek. Chem prum 5 no. 10 435-436 O'55. C, 16.

Contribution to the extraction of metallic carbamates from very acid solutions. S. Gomiscek, H. Malissa. Rud metal zbornik no. 1.17-20 '59. Y, 16.

Corrections and additional remarks to the paper "Self-Depolarization and Decay of Photoluminescence of Solutions." In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica pol 17 no 6:481-482 '58. P, 13.

Deionizing sugar solutions by electrolysis using ion-exchange membranes. I-II. J. Burianek, D. Slechtova. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6 62-66 Je'59. C, 16.

Deionizing sugar solutions by electrolysis using ion-exchange membranes. III. J. Burianek, D. Slechtova. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4-82-83 Ap'59. C, 16.

Effect of temperature of a collector solution on the rate of the flotation of fluorite. In German. B. Dobias. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1444-1450 My'59. C, 13.

Hydrothermal solutions, their nature, and the kinds of mineralization. S. Graienauer. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:21-44 '59. Y, 16.

The influence of the diluent on the extraction of uranyl nitrate by the use of tributylphosphorous ester. M. Stoklerska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1369-1373 '58. P, 13.

Joining by brazing. III. Influence of the properties of the solution upon the adhesion. V. Cociu. Industria usoara 6 no. 4.131-137 Ap'59. R, 16.

Liquid flow and solid dissolution rate in pulsation columns. S. Bretsznajder, L. Lesniewicz, W. Pasiuk. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3:275-289 '58. P, 16.

A new method for the preparation of a solution of potassium in liquid ammonia for the study of paramagnetic resonance. M. Podlaha. Chem listy 52 no. 10.1998-2000 O'58. C, 13.

On the reduction of the As''' on the drop electrode of the solution Seignette+NH_4Cl+NH_4OH+gelatin. R. Cornatescu, I. Popescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:247-257 '57. R, 13.

Polarographic currents at periodically varying potentials. II. Theory of current during depolarizer degeneration through chemical reaction in a solution. J. Weber. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1888-1898 O'58. C, 13.

Polarographic investigation of cadmium amalgam in alkaline solutions. W. Kemula, J. Dojlido. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:451-460 '59. P, 13.

Potentiometric study of complex salts of kojic acid in aqueous solution. In German. A. Okac, Z. Kolarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:266-272 Ja'59. C, 13.

Preparation of $S^{35}O_2$ aqueous solutions with a carrier. J. Falecki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1.211-215 '59. P, 13.

Preparation of $UO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$ during glow discharges in aqueous uranyl salt solutions. S. Minc, A. Szymanski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:551-552 '59. P, 13.

Protein interactions. X. Behavior of human serum albumin in acid solutions; an electrophoretic study. In German. S. Stokrova, D. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1520-1524 My'59. C, 13.

A simple lattice model of a regular associated solution which accounts for nonpolar interaction. J. Stecki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1-251-254 '59. P, 13.

The solubility of cobalt ferrocyanide in water determined by means of specific conductivity measurements of a saturated solution at 25°C. A. Basinski, W. Szymanski T. Betto. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 289-291 '59. P, 13.

Spectrophotometric study on copper chloride complexes in acetone. II. The ageing of copper chloride solution in acetone. J. Gazo. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:612-616 D'56. C, 16.

The structure of the uranyl ion in aqueous solutions of uranyl nitrate. S. Minc, Z. Kecki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1427-1429 '58. P, 13.

Variation of electric conductivity of certain resistant alloys of the type of solid solutions. In French. T. Dulamita, D. Dumet, E. Pokt. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:53-60 '58. R, 16.

Viscosity coefficients of $CdSO_4$ aqueous solutions. J. Demichowicz-Pigoniowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1: 203-204 '59. P, 13.

SOLVENTS

An adsorption electrode as indicator in the potentiometric titration of small quantities of alkaloids in nonaqueous solvents. B. Waligora. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:471-477 '59. P, 13.

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitramines in protogenic solvents. III. Synthesis of N, N'-dinitro-N''-nitrosocyclotrimethylenetriamine. In German. J. Simecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:312-313 Ja'59. C, 13.

Methylcyclohexanone, a new solvent for the extraction of uranium and the separation of uranium from thorium. In German. K. Seidl, M. Beranek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:298-301 Ja'59. C, 13.

Tetrahydropyran as solvent for conducting reduction reaction of carbonyl-containing compounds. In Russian. S. Hillers, G. Sokolova. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:85-90 '59. La, 1.

SOMATOLOGY
see subdivision under U.S.

SOMLYO, ZOLTAN

"Alontin talmia tilos"; fragments from Zoltan Somlyo's unpublished poem. Gy. Somlyo. Irod ujs 6 no. 63:5 D'55. H, 11.

SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problems in composition of new mass songs. (To be contd.) M. Kunz. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:410-412 My'59. C, 9.

SOOT

Physical and chemical properties of gasoline and oil and use of acetone in removing soot. Z. Stankovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:839-842 N'55. Y, 17.

SOPHISTS (GREEK PHILOSOPHY)

Sophists and their historical significance. M. Duric. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3.521-539 '55. Y, 3.

SORBITE

Fermentative oxidation of sorbite into sorbose. I. Vasilescu and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:87-89 F'59. R, 13.

SORBOSE

Fermentative oxidation of sorbite into sorbose. I. Vasilescu and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:87-89 F'59. R, 13.

SOREX ARANEUS

Histology of lungs of the shrew, Sorex araneus. In German. Kh. Krustev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 2:137-139 Mr/Ap'59. D, 13.

SORPTION

Elimination of calcium from commercial brines by sorption on cationic exchange resins. J. Sucharda, J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 3:113-117 Mr'59. C, 16.

SOUND

Absolute or only relative measurements of reproduction? M. Havlicek. Sdel tech 3 no. 7:215-216 Jl'55. C, 16.

Exhibition of radiobroadcasting, television, and sound technology in the German Federal Republic; a report of our collaborator. Pt. 1. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:322-323 N'55. C, 16.

Frequency dependability of sound-volume control. L. Szulethy. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6:107-108 Je'59. H, 16.

Inclination of the walls of a room, and its influence upon the uniformity of the sound field. E. Badarau, Gh. Giurgea, M. Grumazescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:203-208 Mr'58. R, 13.

SOUND (Continued)

A method for determining instability domains in quasi-harmonic systems. A. Tondl. Aplikace mat 4 no. 4 278-289 '59. C,13.

New systems of reproducing sounds. A. Boleslav. Sdel tech 3 no.11:332-335 N'55. C,16.

The probability distribution of the vector sum of n-unit with arbitrary phase distribution. In English. P. Beckmann. Acta techn Cz 4 no.4:323-335 '59. C,16.

The rigid circular ring radiating into an infinite wall. In German. D. Huszty. Acta techn Hung 25 no.1/2: 119-157 '59. H,16.

Sound recording on a 16mm., noninflammable film with a heated needle. V. Ezr. Tech praca 7 no.9. 419-420 S'55. C,16.

Stereophonic reproduction and spaciousness of sound. uF. Sdel tech 3 no.8 246-248 Ag'55. C,16.

SOUND GENERATORS

Applications of acoustic flow generators B Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 14 no.6,8-11 Je'59. P,16.

SOUTH AMERICA - ECONOMIC POLICY

"Pan-American Operation"; a new phase in the solution of economic problems in Latin America. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.373:530-531 My'59. Y,5.

SOUTH AMERICA - HISTORY

Missionaries in Latin America. Z. Koznar. Csl vojak 8 no.15.12-14 Jl'59. C,17.

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY

Conference in Bangkok. R. Mehinagic. Pregl dr pit 7 no.1:65-66 Ja'55. Y,1.

SOWING

Suitable sowing plants for crops. J. Simon. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no.7/8:440-144 '58. C,15.

SOYBEAN

Contribution to the nature of protease inhibitors from soybeans. In German. F. Franek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5:1734-1737 My'59. C,13.

Flavonoids of Soja hispida I. A new synthesis of daidzein. L. Farkas, J. Varady. Magy kem folyoir 65 no.3:94-96 Mr'59 H,13.

On the pH optimum of stomach urease. T. Nikolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.3 149-158 '57. B,13.

SPACE FLIGHT

Flight of a cosmic ship in the atmosphere. Z. Brodzki. Techn lotn 14 no 2.35-41 Mr/Ap'59. P,16.

On the threshold of space, achievements of the International Geophysical Year. Sz. Jaki. Kat szemle 11 no 2 123-134 '59. H,3.

SPACE FLIGHT TO THE MOON

Flight to the moon. Tr. from the German. Tech praca 7 no.11:519-521 N'55. C,16.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Classification of the A_3 projectively Euclidean spaces. I. V. Dumitras. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no.19,19-32 '58. R,13.

Determination of the space A_n with the group $G_r(r > n^2 - n)$. In Russian. V. Dumitras. Rev math pures 4 no.1 21-42 '59. R,13.

Integral geometry in a space E_n. In French. M. Stoka. Rev math pures 4 no.1,123-150 '59. R,13.

Integral invariants of a Lie group of transformations. M. Stoka. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no.20: 33-35 '58. R,13.

Linear connections associated with the projective plane. In English. T. Postelnicu. Rev math pures 4 no.1: 115-122 '59. R,13.

On some linear spaces. M. Pavel Pirvu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no.20:27-31 '58. R,13.

On the H. Nakano individual ergodic theorems. R. Cristescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no.20: 23-26 '58. R,13.

The optimum interpolative approximation in Banach spaces. In French. I. Singer. Rev math pures 4 no.1:95-113 '59. R,13.

Punctual transformations in two variables, linear in one of the two. G. Vranceanu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no.18;19-22 '58. R,13.

Punctual transformations with a constant projective connection. In French. G. Vranceanu. Rev math pures 4 no.1:157-160 '59. R,13.

SPACESHIPS

Shape of a spaceship. Tr. from the English. Tech praca 7 no.10 470-472 O'55. C,16.

SPAIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Franco's dictatorship on the verge of bankruptcy. Munka 9 no 7.30-31 Jl'59 H,5.

A reinforcement without glory. D. M. Mezinar polit 3 no.6 364-366 Je'59. C,6.

SPARK PLUGS

Influence of the correct working of spark plugs on the reduction of gasoline consumption. G. Nagy, S. Matiscsak. Rev transport 6 no.6-235-241 Je'59. R,16.

Pal spark-plugs for racing cars. J. Pan. Svet motoru 13 no.13,402-403 Je'59. C,16.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

On some new methods of microdetermining potassium. N. Penchev. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no.4:231-232 Ap'59. R,13.

Separating components in the synthesis of organic dyestuffs. XI. Synthesis of some symmetrical -1,5-, and -1,4-diazo compounds of anthraquinone. I. Reichel, W. Schmidt. Studii cerc chim 7 no.1-61-71 '59. R,13.

Spectrophotometric determination of iron with chromotropic acid. In German. L. Sommer. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5:1649-1666 My'59. C,13.

Spectrophotometric study on copper chloride complexes in acetone. II. The ageing of copper chloride solution in acetone. J. Gazo. Chem zvesti 10 no.10,612-616 D'56. C,16.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Determination of the degree of polyethylene branching according to the infrared spectrum. S. Varga. Chem zvesti 13 no.5-272-280 My'59. C,16.

Evaporography, method of observing and photographing in the dark. M. Prokop. Jemna mech opt 4 no.3:83-86 Mr'59. C,16.

Steroids. XLII. Infrared spectrums and the near structure of bromide-hydride steroids. In German. M. Horak, J. Fajkos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5:1515-1519 My'59. C,13.

SPECTRUM, ULTRAVIOLET

Lang, L. Absorption spectra in the ultraviolet and visible region. Collaborators: J. Szoke, G. Varsanyi and M. Vizesy. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [In English. bibl. (in pocket), diagrs., graphs, indexes (in pocket), tables] H,13.
Vol. 1. 1959. 438 p.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Contributions to the study of the electronegativity of some organic radicals. A. Sapse. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 1-46 Ja'59. R,13.

Correlation of spectral line intensities in certain series II and I secondaries of aluminum and indium arc spectra. In French. M. Kunisz. Acta physica pol 17 no.6: 455-461 '58. P,13.

Displacement of the wave length of spectral lines in spark spectrum. A. Bardocz, M. U.-Vanyek, T. Voros. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no.2:117-127 '59. H,13.

Influence of zinc chloride on parameters of Raman lines of methanol in the system Cl_3OH-$ZnCl_2$. S. Minc, S. Osiecki. Rocz chemii 32 no.6;1415-1418 '58. P,13.

Measurements of the radiotelegraphic spectrum. H. Helbing. Prace lacz 2 no.1;23-40 '55. P,16.

New results of observing the 21 cm. hydrogen line. J. Smak. Postepy astronom 6 no.4:173-177 O/D'58. P,13.

The quantitative spectrum analysis of germanium and indium in ores. In English. J. Buzincu, M. Petrescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no.3:109-118 '58. R,16.

Rare elements of the Ditrau massif. A. Codarcea and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no.3:321-328 Mr'58. R,13.

Spectrochemical analysis by means of a revolving disc with the spectra decomposed in time. A. Bardocz, R. Tabeling. Magy kem folyoir 65 no.3.126-128 Mr '59. H,13.

Spectrochromatography. I. Determination of isomeric xylenes by the gas-liquid chromatography. In German. J. Franc, J. Jokl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.1:144-151 Ja '59. C,13.

Spectroscope for testing materials. In German. T. Torok, J. Barabas. Acta chimica Hung 19 no.1:51-55 '59. H,13.

Spectroscopy disintegrated in time with great precision exciter devices electronically controlled. A. Bardocz. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no.2;103-116 '59. H,13.

Zinc selenide I Spectral transparency of thin films, luminescence. J. Klikorka and others. Chem listy 52 no 10 1866-1871 O'58. C,13.

SPEECH

Speech as an instrument of communication between small children of 2-3 years. T. Slama-Cazacu. Rev psihol 5 no.1 69-93 '59. R,3.

SPENDER, STEPHEN

Stephen Spender; a biographic sketch. S. B. Stvaranje 10 no.4 258-259 Ap'55. Y,11.

SPINDLES (MACHINE TOOLS)

Calculating the operational time for multi-spindle-drilling machines. -ka-. Stroj vyr 7 no.7 316 Jl'59. C,16.

SPINOR ANALYSIS

The 13-parametric group of transformations of the spinor space and its representations. In English. J. Rzewuski. Acta physica pol 17 no.6 417-428 '58 P,13.

SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE

Spinoza's philosophy and philosophy of life. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris no.7/8;185-194 Jl/Ag'59. P,1.

SPISIAK, JAN

Jan Spisiak's Kooperacia a specializacia z hladiska

SPITZER, LEO

Stylistic method of Leo Spitzer. I. Franges. Pogledi '55;173-188. Y,1.

SPOROPHYTES

Some teratological cases detected on the sporophyte of some species of bryophytes. T. Stefureac. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no.19 95-107 '58. R,13.

SPORTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Contribution to the question of medical and pedagogic observation of sportsmen. J. Fric. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no.4.114-119 Ap'59. C,8.

Early specialization for juveniles in sports. A. Kalameea. Kehakultuur 19 no.15.[450]-451 Ag'58. E,8.

Fractured tibia caused by skiing and other sports. F. Mach. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no.2;54-57 F'59. C,8.

How to regulate body weight. H. Kahn. Kehakultuur 19 no.8;244-245 Ap'58. E,8.

New method of examining sportsmen's respiration, changes in the residual air following physical sportsmen. D. Klecka, C. Simecek. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no.1 21-26 Ja'59. C,8.

Physical education and sport. (Conclusion) W. Gniewkowski. Wychow fizycz 7 no.5:5-8 My'59. P,8.

Reactionary intrigues against peaceful competition in international sports. F. Kroutil. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no.1:3-6 Ja'59. C,8.

Training of character and will power in sport games. B. Svoboda. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no.2;41-49 F'59. C,8.

12th International Congress on Sports Medicine. N. Elshtein. Kehakultuur 19 no.13 398-400 Jl'58. E,8.

SPORTS CLUBS

see subdivision ATHLETIC CLUBS under HUNGARY.

SPOT WELDING

see ELECTRIC WELDING.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

see subdivision under POLAND.

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

Possibilities of utilization of electric power for plowing and starting sprinkler-irrigation machines in Bulgaria. T. Malkodanski. Elektroenergiia 10 no.4:14-15 Ap'59. B,16.

SPRINTING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SPRUCE

Autoxidation products of resin acids from the spruce (Picea excelsa L.). B. Sila. Rocz chemii 32 no.6; 1405-1407 '58. P,13.

STABILITY

A sufficient criterion of stability, based on the approximate determination of the position of characteristic values of a matrix in the complex plane. M. Popov. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4 673-681 '57. R, 16.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

A dangerous defect of an airplane, horizontal whirl A Z Skrz Polska 11 no 28.13 Jl'55. P, 16.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Control of trim, stability, and longitudinal strength in the exploitation of ships. (Conclusion) J. Ursic. Brodogradnja 10 no. 3 81-89 '59. Y, 17.

STABLES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Automatic machinery for feeding cattle in stables S. Doubal. Mech zem 5 no. 22 430-432 N'55. C, 15.

STADIUMS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STAIGER, EMIL

Place and significance of Emil Staiger in German literary science. Z. Skreb. Pogledi '55:70-107. Y, 1.

STAINED GLASS

see subdivision GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING under HUNGARY.

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Application of azure II-eosin in botanical microtechniques. O. Kratochvilova. Biologia 13 no 7 523-524 '58 C, 13

STAIR BUILDING

Prefabricated stairs. Komuna 5 no. 3:63-65 Je'58. Y, 6.

STALINGRAD - INDUSTRIES

Closing of the Volga River during the construction of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric-Power Station. M. Przekwas. Energetyka Pol 13 no 6 166-168 Je'59. P, 16.

STANCHEV, KHRISTO

Belmustakov, Liuben. Khristo Stanchev, zhivot i tvorchestvo. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1955. 96 p. (Biblioteka "Nasheto nasledstvo," no. 3) [Khristo Stanchev, his life and work. illus., col. plates, bibl., footnotes] B, 10.

STANCU, ZAHARIA

Zaharia Stancu's new novel. I. Vlad. Steaua 10 no. 2. 82-87 F'59. R, 11

STANDARD OF LIVING

see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under POLAND.

STANDARDIZATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

STANEV, EMILIAN

A novel on the history and the struggle of the Party, a review V. Akov. Novo vreme 35 no 7:88-96 Jl'59. B, 6

STANISLAW II AUGUST, KING OF POLAND

Stanislaw II August's unrealized purchases in Danzig. J Trenkler. Studia pomorskie 1:398-399 '57. P, 10.

STANNIC CHLORIDES

see TIN CHLORIDES.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Importance of the state of tissue for the development of staphylococcal infection. J. Johanovsky, M. Holub. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6-383-385 '58. C, 13.

Penicillin and thiamin as factors for the growth of staphylococci. K. Markov, G. Saev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:113-120 '57. B, 13.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Natural artificial lysogens of strains of Staphylococcus aureus. J. Smarda. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6:333-339 '58. C, 13.

STARCH

Contribution to the evaluation of starch sirups for candies. V. Malinsky. Prum potravin 9 no. 5: 254-256 My'58. C, 16.

Extract of algae as a substitute for the starch used in the textile industry. Gh. Botez, A. Mayer, E. Diaconescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:211-230 '57. R, 13.

Inorganic heterogeneous catalysts of the ferric type which accelerate the hydrolysis of starch. A. Krause, D. Cieciorska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1389-1392 '58. P, 13.

STARS

Ecospheres of stars in a 17-light-year radius from the sun, summary of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Krakow, November 1957 J. Gadomski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:141-148 O/D'58. P, 13.

Photographic measurements of the polarization of the association III Cephei, summary of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Krakow, November 1957. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:160-162 O/D'58. P, 13.

Sources of stellar energy and origin of the stars. Tr. from the Russian. A. Unsold. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 3-318-335 '59 C, 13.

Statistical analysis of the polarization and reddening of the Double Cluster in Perseus, a lecture based on a thesis. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4 162-165 O/D'58. P, 13.

W. Zonn and K. Rudnicki's Astronomia gwiazdowa (The Astronomy of Stars), a book review. J. Kubikowski, J. Meigentaler Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:178-180 O/D'58. P, 13.

STARVATION

Adaptation in the food intake and changes in the stomach caused by interrupted starvation in rats. E. Holeckova, P. Fabry. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:358-360 Jl'58. C, 13.

STATE, THE

Hanga, Vladimir. Istoria generala a statului si dreptului, de la origini la revolutiile burgheze, manual universitar. Bucuresti, Litografia si Tipografia Invatamintului, 1958. 306 p. [General history of state and law, from the beginning until the revolutions of the middle classes, a university textbook. bibl., footnotes] R, 7.

Lukic, Radomir D. Teorija drzave i prava. 3. izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Theory of state and law. 3d ed.] Y, 7.
Vol. 1 [Introduction and the theory of the state] 1958.

The cithara, against the state? J. Sladnicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 11-4 My'59. P, 7.

Concept of the function of the state R. Foustka. Pravnik 98 no. 2:170-172 '59 C, 7.

The Marxist-Leninist conception of the state. R. Foustka. Pravnik 98 no. 7:614-627 '59. C, 7.

The Marxist-Leninist conception of the state. V. Prochazka. Pravnik 98 no. 7:577-614 '59. C, 7.

Scientific Conference of the Institute of Law at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on the Marxist-Leninist Conception of the State; a report. Vl. K. Pravnik 98 no. 7:670-690 '59. C, 7.

Tasks and development of the state in the period of the build up of socialism and communism. V. Baudysova, Z. Jicinsky. Zivot strany no. 7:425-429 Ap'59. C, 6.

STATE FARMS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

STATE MONOPOLIES

see GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES.

STATESMEN, BULGARIAN

Pecy, Petko. Petko Karavelov. Sofiia [1940] 207 p. (Biblioteka nashi vremena. Nashite vodachi, godina 3, kn. 10) [Petko Karavelov; a biography. port.] B, 4

STATIC ELECTRICITY

see ELECTROSTATICS.

STATICS

Supplement to the article" On a Problem of Statics," A. Stoianov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 1:50-52 '59. B, 13.

STATISTICS

Bu[illegible] sofoku Jogi a;
subject material for high-degree examinations in planned economy. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

Meseeni statisticki pregled AP Vojvodine, no. 12, December 1958 and no. 1, January 1959; a review of a periodical. D-r. S. H. Privr izgr 6 no. 1/2: 53-55 '59. Y, 5.

Some methodological problems with the graphic representation of sequential times. I. Teich. Stat szemle 37 no. 6:626-633 Je'59. H, 5.

STATISTICS OF SAMPLING

see SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

STATUES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

STATUS (LAW)

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

STEAM BOILERS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Boilers using waste heat from Winkler generators. V. Fibinger. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:415-420 Je'59. C, 16.

Chemical cleaning of steam boilers and determination of the length of time required for cleaning. K. Bohm. Tech praca 7 no. 9:408-415 S'55. C, 16.

Conditions of controlling superheated steam temperature in high-pressure boilers. S Zelena. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 6 149-152 Je'59. P, 16.

Cracking of the steam boiler drumhead S. Krzywda. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 5 152-155 Je'59. P, 16

Electric driving of boiler pumps in electric-power stations. V. Kripner. Electrotechnik 14 no. 6:184-187 Je'59. C, 16.

Investigation of the water circulation of EKM-50 boilers. Pt 1. (To be contd.) L. Cwynar, R. Ziolkowski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4:95-97 Ap'59. P, 16.

Investigation of the water circulation of EKM-50 boilers. Pt. 2. L. Cwynar, R. Ziolkowski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 5:124-126 My'59. P, 16.

Two-stage evaporation. F. Gehl. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:102-107 Ap'59. H, 16.

STEAM ENGINES

Study of the wear of steam-engine cylinders of the Rumanian Railroads. E. Popovici, N. Mihailescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2-78-82 F'59. R, 16.

STEAM INJECTORS

see INJECTORS.

STEAM

International Steam Table Conference in Moscow on July 21-22, 1958. A. Fono. Energia es atom 12 no. 4:201-202 Ap'59. H, 16.

Investigations concerning the temperature of steam in vats during the heating of beech peeling logs. M. Breznjak. Drvna ind 10 no. 3/4:34-39 Mr/Ap '59. Y, 16.

Modern fittings for high-parameter steam in the power industry. F. Cerny. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9:671-675 S'55. C, 16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Concerning the economic side of the selection of voltage for proper use in steam electric-power plants. W. Pawlowski, Z. Skrypko. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4: 114-115 Ap'59. P, 16.

STEAM TURBINES

Hundredth anniversary of the birth of Professor Aurel Stodola (May 10, 1859-December 25, 1942), creator of the theory and construction of steam turbines. J. Voda. Nasa veda 6 no. 5:213-215 My'59. C, 1.

STEATITE

see subdivision TALC under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STEEL

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Chvorinov, N. Krystalisace a nestejnorodost oceli. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 381 p. [Crystallization and the nonhomogeneous character of steel. 1st ed. Russian summary. illus., bibl., graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16.

Again on hot-tearing in steel castings. G. Kwiaginin. Przegl odlew 8 no. 5-121-129 My'58. P, 16.

Analysis of the properties of the boiler steel plates OLK-1, 1883-50 standart, at high temperatures on the basis of short testings. A. Konstantinescu, N. Lashku-Simion. Teznika prom 8 no. 3:17-22 Mr'59. B, 16.

Casting rotors for the turbocoupling of the 4 LD drilling plant. C. Wanyorek. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:238-240 Mr'59. R, 16.

Classification of deficiencies of ingots, laminated products, and drawn-steel products. I. Frantiu. Standardizarea 11 no. 3:138-141 Mr'59. R, 16.

Comparative resilience tests with Mesnager and ISO test tubes. M. Ratiu, R. Stalineanu. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:167-173 Ap'59. R, 16.

The continuous casting of steel running wheels for mine cars. J. Wojtow. Przegl odlew 8 no. 5:135-141 My'58. P, 16.

Contribution to the problem of determining oxygen according to the content of nonmetallic inclusions in rimmed steels. A. Smirnova, J. Janacek. Hut listy 14 no. 6: 559-564 Je'59. C, 16.

STEEL (Continued)

Cracking in low-alloy steel welding. B Rolar Zavarsko 1 no 2 49-51 F'59 C, 10

Heat treatment of chromium nickel steels, and special steels. I. Analytical chemistry of chromium, nickel, and chromium nickel steels and the determination of carbon. Rud a tut zbornik no 1 51-62 '59. Y, 16.

Determination of the coefficients of the homogeneousness of steel used for reinforcement of concrete structures. J Sachs, M Kubik Stavebnicas 7 no 3 161-172 '59 C, 16

Identification of the origin of nonmetallic inclusions in steel by means of Ca45 radioactive isotope J Cabr and others Hut listy 14 no 6 478-481 Je'59. C, 16

Recent progress of metallurgy of the acid-smelting process in the production of steel for heavy machinery in the steel plant of the V.I Lenin Works in Plzen. F. Kinsky, A. Fiala Hut listy 14 no.5 394-405 My'59. C, 16.

The door with steel jambs D. Krstic. Komuna 5 no 2 51-52 Ap'58 Y, 6

Effect of shape, machining, and heat on the values of allowed strains in parts J. Nemec Strojirenstvi 9 no 6 409-414 Je'59 C, 16.

Flotation of steel, as it affects influence on the amount and nature of nonmetallic inclusions In French S. Diescalu Rev. metallurgie 5 no 3 87-100 '58. R, 16

The European Coal and Steel Community is in danger K Blatenszky Munka 9 no 7 32-33 Jl'59 H, 5

Examples for correct design of castings M. Korejcik. Slevarenstvi 7 no 2 58-59 F'59. C, 16

Heat treatment of press plungers for die-casting machines J. Wolf, J Wolf, Jr. Slevarenstvi 7 no 2 46-48 F'59 C, 16.

Industrial safety in constructing steel bridges A Gilewicz Ochrona pracy 14 no 6 18-23 Je'59 P, 16

The influence of ultrasonic waves on the cementation of steel W Rozanski Archiw hutn 3 no 2 125-146 '58 P, 16

K Moraki and L Marszalek's Wyroby walcowane ze stali pospolitej i zwykłej jakości (Rolled Products from Common-Grade Steel), a book review A. Juffy Przegl spaw 11 no 6 170 Je'59 P, 16

Metallographical determination of internal stresses in ingots and forgings L. Prasek. Hut listy 14 no 6 489-493 Je'59 C, 16

The molding of rapidly binding materials prepared with water glass. J Wojtow Przegl odlew 9 no 6-173-17d Je'59 P, 16

Nephelometric determination of oxygen in low-alloy steels M Sicha Hut listy 14 no 6 513-515 Je'59 C 16

A new method of casting steel flanged armature bodies Tr from the Czech J. Pribyl Przegl odlew 9 no 6 165-168 Je'59 P, 16

New method of prolonging the life span of steel mill ladles. F. Grone. Tech praca 7 no.8:350 Ag'55. C, 16.

New revised standards for tolerances in size of castings, and patterns for machining allowances. J. Strokich. Slevarenstvi 7 no.2 69-70 F'59 C, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt.6. Specific steel structures for building construction. S. Nagy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 7. 297-307 Jl'59. H, 16.

Possibilities of calculating internal chills in steel castings. J. Kavka. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2 49-53 F'59. C, 16

Properties of heat resistant Cr-Mo-W-V steels. R. Pokorny. Hut listy 14 no. 5 442-448 My'59. C, 16.

Quality of rimmed steel produced in oxygen-blast converter of high-phosphorus pig iron F. Krumnikl, R. Strobl Hut listy 14 no. 6 493-499 Je'59. C, 16

Quick determination of the phosphorus content in steel during manufacture, with the use of the isotope dilution method In English. J. Fodor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1-15-21 '59. H, 13.

Report on a meeting of experts of the steel and iron industries in Geneva, February 1959. L. Sajch. Hut listy 14 no 6 519-520 Je'59. C, 16.

Rough machining of noncircular ingots on lathes with special attachment. J. Skrabal, M. Soukup. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7-284-285 Jl'59. C, 16.

Sampling of liquid steel for study of inclusions. A. Fiala. Hut listy 14 no. 5 454-456 My'59. C, 16.

Semiautomatic welding of soft steel under carbon dioxide protective gas. K. Vizkelety. Gep 11 no. 7 245-252 Jl'59. H, 16.

Some remarks on the construction of steel structures and bridges in the USSR. A. Schindler. Inz stavby 7 no. 6; 228-233 Je'59. C, 16.

Steel inclination toward reversible tempering brittleness dependent on the temperature of repeated austenitization. In Russian B Rotenstein, N Dragan. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3 5-31 '58 R, 16.

A steel-pipe strut for strutting and propping. J Starsich Stavba 3 no 7 212-213 Jl'59 C, 16.

The steeloscope for production control. L. Rocki. Hut listy 14 no. 5 451-454 My'59. C, 16.

Testing steel and steel structures by ultrasonics. (Conclusion) B. Machala. Inz stavby 7 no. 6; 221-224 Je'59. C, 16.

Weldability of forged heat resistant Skoda T 56 Cr-W-Mo-V steel. V. Pilous. Hut listy 14 no. 5. 429-435 My'59. C, 16.

STEGENSEK, AVGUSTIN

Last ten years of Dr. Avgustin Stegensek's life. F. Lukman. Zbornik umet zgod 3 197-224 '55. Y, 10.

STEGMANN, JOACHIM

From the studies on the philosophy of late Socinianism, Joachim Stegmann, Senior, and the evolution of principles of Socinianism Z Ogonowski Studia filoz no 3 55-81 '59 P, 3.

STENCILS AND STENCIL CUTTING

Stencils with graphic symbols. Z. Tucek Sdel tech 3 no. 7 214-215 Jl'55. C, 16.

STERANE

Investigations of compounds of sterane skeleton, III. Dehalogenation of esters of cholesterine dibromide with the use of trialkyl phosphites. In German. I. Dory. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:253-257 '59. H, 13

Investigations of compounds of sterane skeleton, II. On the structure of ergosteron isomers. In German. I. Dory, G. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3: 243-252 '59. H, 13.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Reactions of aliphatic nitro compounds, XXXVIII. The stereochemistry of 1,5-diazacyclooctane derivatives. R Kolinski, H. Piotrowska, T Urbanski. Rocz chemii 32 no 6 1289-1300 '58. P, 13

Stereochemical studies XI Synthesis of cis- and trans-2-aminocyclotetradecanol and 2-aminocyclopentadecanol M. Svoboda, M Tichy, J. Sicher. Chem listy 52 no. 10,1951-1956 O'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCVII. Proof of structure of arctiopicrin with a note on its stereochemistry. In English. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1542-1547 My'59. C, 13.

STEREOISOMERS

see ISOMERS.

STEREOMETRY

see subdivision MENSURATION under POLAND.

STERNBERG, FRITZ

Fritz Sternberg's Capitalism and Socialism on Trial; a book review. M. M. Pregl dr pil 7 no. 5 424-425 My'55. Y, 1.

STEROIDS

Steroids. XLII. Infrared spectrums and the near structure of bromide-hydride steroids. In German. M. Horak, J. Fajkos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1515-1519 My'59. C, 13.

STETTIN - BRIDGES

Construction of a prestressed-concrete bridge in Stettin. A. Gilewicz Ochrona pracy 14 no. 1:25-28 Ja'59. P, 16.

STIMULANTS

Benzyl rhodanide, a stimulating agent in the biosynthesis of tetracyclines. S. Nitescu and others Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2-97-99 F'59. R, 13.

STJEPANOVIC, NIKOLA S.

Dr. Nikola Stjepanovic's Upravno pravo FNRJ; opsti deo (Administrative Law of Yugoslavia; General Part); a book review. E. Patakovic. Nova administracija 7 no. 2-267-268 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Influences affecting the development of organism during the postnatal period and the influences of insemination. J. Smerha. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:373-375 '58. C, 15.

Use of antibiotics and their waste in stock fattening and breeding. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 10,14-17 '58. R, 16.

STOCKHOLM - FAIRS

Glassexport's participation in St. Eriksmassan at Stockholm. In English. Cz Glass Review 14: 36 Mr/Ap'59. C, 5.

STODOLA, AUREL

Hundredth anniversary of the birth of Professor Aurel Stodola (May 10, 1859-December 25, 1942), creator of the theory and construction of steam turbines. J. Voda Nasa veda 6 no 5 213-215 My'59 C, 1.

STOFKO, J.

J. Stofko's Dielektricky ohrev v priemysle a osobitnym zretelom na drevopriemysel (Dielectric Heating with Special Regard to the Woodworking Industry); a book review. M. Adamca. Tech praca 7 no. 8:301 Ag'55. C, 16.

STOMACH

Nahodil, Vladimir. K otazkam karcinomu zaludku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 102 p. (Albertova sbirka, sv 21) [Carcinoma of the stomach. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.] C 14.

Adaptation in the food intake and changes in the stomach caused by interrupted starvation in rats. E. Holecekova, P. Fabry. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:358-360 Jl'58. C, 13.

Contribution to the study of the cellular structure of membrana propria mucosae of the stomach and the intestines in domestic animals. In French. V. Dokov. Doklady BAN 11 no 2:149-152 Mr. Ap'58. B, 13.

On the pH optimum of stomach urease. T. Nikolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3.149-156 '57. B, 13.

STOMATOLOGY

Bynin, Boris Nikolaevich. Ortopedia stomatologiczna [Napisali] A. I. Beloiman i B. N. Bynin, pod red. B N Bynin. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953 371 p. [Stomatologie orthopedica. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

STONE, CRUSHED

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The rebound crushing of rocks, classification of the product L. Zelenka Silikaty 3 no. 3:205-221 '59. C, 16.

STONE AGE

Dr. Lothar Zotz's Mid-European Paleolithic; a book review. B. Gavela. Starinar 3/4:242-243 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

From the collections of the Department of Prehistory of District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc. J. Skutil. Roconka muzei Olomouc 1,131-130 '55 (published '57) C, 1.

James Harvey Gaul's "The Neolithic Period of Bulgaria;" a review of an article. M. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4: 255-257 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

Man of the Ancient Stone Age (Paleolithic and Mesolithic) by H. Breuil and R. Lantier; a book review. B. Gavela. Starinar 3/4:241-242 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

Milutin V. Garasanin's Hronologija vincanske grupe (Chronology of Vinca's Culture); a review of a doctoral dissertation. F. Stare. Starinar 3/4:251-262 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

Neolithic site in Zarkovo. M. Garasanin, D. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4:107-126 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

Research for preservation purposes carried out in the neolithic settlement near Moholnice, in Zabreh District. R. Tichy. Roconka muzei Olomouc 1 195-107 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

Settlements of diluvial hunters on the slopes of the Kosir Mountain. J. Janasek. Roconka muzei Olomouc 1: 102-194 '55 (published '57). C, 1.

STONECUTTING

New methods of stone cutting. F. Vojsada. Stavivo 37 no. 7:234-236 Jl'59. C, 16.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Internal resistance of cells and storage batteries. J. Kubes. Sdel tech 3 no. 5:145-147 My'55. C, 16.

STORE BUILDINGS

see MERCHANT BUILDINGS and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

STORES, RETAIL

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STORKS

see subdivision under POLAND.

STRADINS, PAULS

Contribution of Academician P. I. Stradins to the development of medical science. In Russian P. Gerke. Vestis Latv ak no. 2 163-170 '59. La, 1.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Behavior and resistance of concrete in shearing and tension processes. N. Iosipescu, I. Facaoaru. Rev const mat const 11 no. 3'119-128 Mr'59. R, 16.

Calculation of wall beams with parallelogram form. P. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20;9-21 '58. R, 13.

Connection of concrete of different ages. L. Skupin. Inz stavby 7 no. 6;214-216 Je'59. C, 16.

Determination of stresses in the connecting rods of four-stroke diesel engines. O Brinda Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6 461-466 Je'59. C, 16

Determining the dimensions of metallic props of the stope I Constantinescu, A. Miclea Rev min 10 no 4 140-142 Ap'59 R 16

Effect of shape, machining, and heat on the values of allowed strains in parts. J. Nemec. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6 409-414 Je'59. C, 16.

Mathematical determination of internal stresses in ingots and forgings. L. Prasek. Hut listy 14 no. 6,489-493 Je'59. C, 16.

Method "$\lambda - \varphi$" for measuring parts with central pressure. S Gochev. Strotelstvo 6 no. 6 13-18 '59. B, 16.

Method of approximate calculation of rigidity and stresses in parts with sectional profiles subjected to torsion. C. Hoschl. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6;403-408 Je'59. C, 16.

Strain of reinforced plates V. Placak. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9,343-351 S'55. C, 16.

Stresses and deformation in membrane compensators. M. Hampl. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10;723-729 O'55. C, 16.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

Organization in forcing mountain rivers. S. Baslin. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8 46-50 Ag'55. Y, 17.

STREET CLEANING

see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Mechanizing the cleaning of cities. D. Adamovic. Komuna 5 no. 2;42-43 Ap'58. Y, 6.

STREET LIGHTING

Principles of modern street lighting. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Grabowski Energetyka Pol 13 no. 5:130-133 My'59. P, 16.

STREET TRAFFIC

see subdivision CITY TRAFFIC under POLAND.

STREETCARS

Operating streetcars with alternating current. E. Petrov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 4;15-16 Ap'59. B, 16.

STREETS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Principles of modern street lighting. Pt. 2. Z. Grabowski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 6;160-163 Je'59. P, 16.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Compressive strength of plain concrete and the effect of the size of a concrete structural element on its strength. A. Pavlik. Stav cas 7 no. 3 140-160 '59. C, 16.

The influence of zinc sulfate in the rayon spin bath on the strength of the fibers. T Rosner, Z. Pintowska. Przem chem 38 no. 4,235-237 Ap'59. P, 16.

The influence of zinc sulfate in the rayon spin bath on the structure of rayon fibers. T. Rosner, Z. Pintowska. Przem chem 38 no 4;238-241 Ap'59. P, 16.

Methods of resistance of materials applied in the computation of rectangular beams. P. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19;9-18 '58. R, 13.

On a new minimum problem of the technical theory on strength of materials. In German. J. Peredy. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4;329-346 '59. H, 16.

STREPTOMYCES AUREOFACIENS

Effect of α-naphthylacetic acid on the production of chlortetracycline by a low-production strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens. Z. Vanek. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 6 364-370 '58. C, 13.

STREPTOPELIA DECAOCTO DECAOCTO

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

STRESSES

see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

STROESCU, ION

Half a century in aeronautic service. Rev transport 6 no. 6 261-263 Je'59. R, 16.

STRONTIUM

Separation and estimation of small amounts of barium in the presence of strontium and calcium. In German A. Tockstein, V. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 56-63 Ja'59. C, 13.

The X-ray tube with braking action of β-radiation of $^{90}Sr(^{90}Y)$. A. Santelevici, V Voljin, M. Corbasca Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19 39-42 '58. R, 13.

STRONTIUM TITANATES

The crystal structure of strontium titanates α-2SrO. TiO_2 and 3SrO. $2TiO_2$ K Lukaszewicz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 239-242 '59. P, 13.

STROSSMAYER, JOSIP JURAJ, BP.

Juraj Strossmayer; fiftieth anniversary of the death of the great Croatian bishop and Maecenas, 1905-1955. Hrv rev 5 no. 3 225-226 S'55. Y, 1.

Strossmayer and his epoch; on the 50th anniversary of the death of Bishop Josip Juraj Strossmayer, April 8, 1905-1955. I. Bogdan. Hrv rev 5 no. 3;227-264 S'55. Y, 1.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Transversal interactions of girder constructions connected by a plate. In French. R. Bares. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4;336-377 '59. C, 16.

STRUCTURAL SHELLS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Thin-shell roofing of industrial buildings. M. Harasta. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 6;320-324 Je'59. H, 16.

STRUTS (ENGINEERING)

A steel-pipe strut for strutting and propping. J. Starsich. Stavba 6 no. 7 212-213 Jl'59. C, 16.

STRYCHNINE

Gravimetric determination of brucine and strychnine. P. Spacu, C. Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20 59-61 '58. R, 13.

Volumetric determination of quinine, cinchonine, brucine, and strychnine. P. Spacu, C. Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20;63-67 '58. R, 13.

STUDENTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

Students from Latvia visit Estonia. Reports Riga 16 no. 27:22 Jl 11'59. La, 1.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

The bell accompanied them on a green alley. M. Vainilaitis. Moksleivis no. 6:4-5 Je'59. Li, 8.

STUDENTS, POLISH

Students: their views on society and aspirations. Z. Jozefowicz, S. Nowak, A Pawelczynska. Polish Perspectives no. 7/8:31-43 N/D'58. P, 1.

STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

Living conditions of students in District of Murska Sobota; statistical data. I. Glonar. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 4:6-33 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Students graduated in 1958; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 5;45-46 My'59. Y, 5.

STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV

Attitude toward labor. M. Pavlicevic. Univer vesn 8[t. e. 6] no. 105;2 N'55. Y, 8.

STUFFING BOXES

Improvements in calking of stuffing boxes. L Rosu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2-93 F'59. R, 16.

STUNT FLYING

A dangerous defect of an airplane, horizontal whirl. A. Z. Skrz Polska 11 no. 28:13 Jl'55. P, 16.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Hurban, Josef Miloslav. Ludovit Stur; rozpomienky. [Edicne pripravil Jozef Stolc. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 961 p. (Pamati a dokumenty, zv. 8) [Ludovit Stur; reminiscences. 1st ed. illus., port., facsims., index] C, 11.

Matula, Vladimir. Ludovit Stur, 1815-1865. Bratislava, Verlag der Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1956. 96 p. [Ludovit Stur (1815-1956); a biography. In German. notes] C, 11.

STYLE, LITERARY

Bulgar, Gh., ed. Scriitori romini despre limba si stil, culegere de texte, introducere, note si glosar. Bucuresti, Societatea de Stiinte Istorice si Filologice, 1957. 271 p. [Rumanian writers on language and style, collected texts, introduction, notes, and glossary] R 11

Statistical linguistics and the tasks of a knowledge of style and versification K. Budzyk. Przegl human 3 no 1 31-40 '59 P, 1.

Stylistic and stylographic procedures scientific and literary analysis. P. Guberina. Pogledi '55' 107-172. Y, 1.

Stylistic method of Leo Spitzer. I. Franges. Pogledi '55;173-186. Y, 1.

STYRENE

Coulometric determination of styrene and methyl oleate in the presence of each other F. Cuta, V. Klozar. Chem listy 52 no 10 1899-1902 O'58. C, 13.

Coulometric determination of styrene and methyl oleate in the presence of each other. In German. F. Cuta, V. Klozar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1482-1486 My'59. C, 13.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

A contribution to the problem of movements of the ground following mine exploitation K. Neubert. Archiw gorn 3 no. 2,95-122 '58. P, 16

SUBWAYS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SUCCINIC ACID

Comparative pharmacological characteristics of ditilin and its bispiperidine analogue cyclotilin. In Russian. A. Kimenis. Vestis Latv ak no. 2;155-162 '59. La, 1.

SUCCINIC DEHYDROGENASE

Determining the activity of the succinic dehydrase by means of phenyl-2-carboxy-4'-phenyl-3-hexyl-5-tetrazolium chloride S. Gheorghiu, M. Alexa-Petrovanu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2 293-296 '57. R, 13.

SUCHON, EUGEN

Opening musical production to broad masses of people; an interview with Eugen Suchon. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 21;3 My'59. C, 1.

SUDETEN

The problem of the origin of copper deposits in the north Sudeten Basin S. Lisiakiewicz. Przegl geol 7 no. 3,119-120 Mr'59. P, 16

Some data on the insolation in the Carpathians, Sudeten, and their foreland; also, supplementary remarks by J. Slomka, E. Stenz. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1;12-24 '59. P, 12.

SUGAR

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND.

Cukrovarnicko-reparska konference, Prague, 1955. Sbornik Cukrovarnicko-reparske konference v Praze, 14.-19. X. 1955. Praha [Nakl. Ministerstva potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku Republiky ceskoslovenske] [Collection of reports made at the Conference on Sugar and Sugar Beets in Prague, October 14-19, 1955. In Czech, German, Polish, Rumanian, and Russian. illus., maps, bibl., graphs, tables] C, 16.
Vol. 1, 1957. 577 p.
Vol. 2, 1957. 581-1122 p.

Colloids and their role in the food industry. D. Ehrenkranz. Rev ind aliment veget no. 12;13-17 '58. R, 16.

Comparison and evaluation of various methods of determining the sugar content in wine wort. Z. Kuttelvaser, J. Janos. Kvasny prum 5 no. 6;139-144 Je'59. C, 16.

Controlling the course of sugar crystallization. I-II. A. Vechein. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4;84-89 Ap'59. C, 16.

Decolorizing ion exchangers. V. Effect of some factors during a static evaluation of ion exchangers. V. Valtor, K. Ciz. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2;37-42 F'59. C, 16.

Deionizing sugar solutions by electrolysis using ion-exchange membranes. I-II. J. Burianek, D. Slechtova. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6;62-69 Je'59. C, 16.

Deionizing sugar solutions by electrolysis using ion-exchange membranes. III. J. Burianek, D. Slechtova. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4;82-83 Ap'59. C, 16.

Draft of the automatic regulation of the 2d saturation in sugar factories. H. Znorska. Rocz zywn 3;93-103 '58. P, 16.

SUGAR (Continued)

Economics of sugar machinery. III. Limits of economical production of electric power within a sugar factory. O. Bohm, L. Schmidt. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2 25-33 F'59. C, 16.

New equipment for purifying milk of lime. R. Harti. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1 14-16 Ja'59. C, 16.

Polyamide filtration fabrics in the sugar industry. J. Michova, J. Svedova. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2 1-3 F'59. C, 16.

Present problems of low-grade sugar. V. Sazavsky. Listy cukrovar 75 no 4 [Suppl] 9-13 Ap'59. C, 16.

Remelting of low-grade sugar. L. Schmidt, F. Smejkal, K. Sandera. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4 81-82 Ap'59. C, 16.

Researches on the purification of beet juice in the manufacture of sugar by means of ion exchangers M. Dima and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no 1 163-199 '57. R, 13.

A study on complex compounds during the 1st carbonation. U. Tomic. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1 12-14 Ja'59. C, 16.

Sugar losses in molasses and the composition of sugar beets. M. Drachovska, K. Sandera. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4 79-80 Ap'59. C, 16.

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. IV. On 2-dichloro-dyethilamino derivatives of monosaccharides. In German. L. Vaigha, O. Feher, S. Lendvai. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3.307-314 '59. H, 13.

SUGAR ALCOHOLS
see ALCOHOLS.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Dependence of digestion and conductometric ashes on the size of sugar-beet roots. J. Hromadko, L. Schmidt. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2 33-37 F'59. C, 16.

Effect of coagulated colloids in sugar-beet juice on the filtrable and sedimentary properties of carbonated-scum particles. Z. Kohnova, V. Tibensky. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1:6-10 Ja'59. C, 16.

Experiments on the treatment of sugar-beet seed by systemic preparations. M. Drachovska. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1 1-4 Ja'59. C, 16.

International cooperation concerning the protection of gathered sugar beets. M. Drachovska, K. Sandera. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4:75-78 Ap'59. C, 16.

Observations concerning the appearance of Dodder, Cuscuta sp., on sugar beets and its noxiousness. D. Camprag, I. Matic. Zbornik Mat sip prir no. 15: 112-121 '58. Y, 13.

Organization of the harvesting of sugar beets. J. Tomovcik. Mech zem 5 no. 18:343-344 S'55. C, 15.

Relationship between dry substances and digestion of sugar-beet mash. L. Schmidt, K. Sandera. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4:80-81 Ap'59. C, 16.

Report on foreign experiments concerning the struggle against sugar-beet viroses by destroying their transmitters. M. Drachovska. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1 4-6 Ja'59. C, 16.

Researches on the purification of beet juice in the manufacture of sugar by means of ion exchangers. M. Dima and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no 1 163-199 '57. R, 13.

Simplification of thinning and mechanization of spring work in agriculture. J. Fiedler, L. Jirku, J. Nypl. Jaderna energie 5 no. 6:54-58 Je'59. C, 16.

Sugar losses in molasses and the composition of sugar beets. M. Drachovska, K. Sandera. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 4:79-80 Ap'59. C, 16.

Use of the vernalization in breeding good types of sugar beets. V. Stehlik. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:395-397 '58. C, 15.

SULE, GUSTAV

The great sports career of Gustav Sule. J. Laidvere. Kehakultuur 19 no. 10.310-312 My'58. E, 8.

SULFAMIDE

Action of the isothiocyanate of α-naphthyl upon certain sulfamides (VII) and aromatic amino acids (IV). C. Budeanu, E. Budeanu, A. Toma. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no 2 313-318 '57. R, 13.

Tests on the biosynthesis of some new penicillins by using the sulfamido-phenoxyacetic acids and their amides as precursors. Gh. Botez and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 2 92-94 F'59. R, 13.

Thioureas derived from sulfamides (VI) and aromatic amino acids (III), and their action upon the Koch bacillus C. Gheorghiu and others Studii chimie Iasi 8 no 2:297-312 '57. R, 13

SULFANILAMIDES

Reactions of sulfanilamide with certain organic derivatives of phosphoric acid Z. Skrowaczewska, R. Tyka Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:51-56 '59 P, 13.

SULFATES

Anion-exchanging adsorption of uranium on commercial resins from sulfate solutions. F. Molnar. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4 139-142 Ap'59 H, 13.

Effect of a higher intake of sulfates on the utilization of sulfur by winter cabbage, relationship between the strumigenous property of plants and their sulfur utilization. I J. Sedlak, N. Michajlovskij, S. Kalocia. Biologia 14 no 1 3-14 '59 C, 13.

Properties of the waste water from the sulfate-cellulose production. Z. Nanackova-Zekeova, O. Bogatyrev. Vodni hosp no. 7 305-306 Jl'59. C, 16.

Separation of thorium, zirconium, and niobium as sulfates by anion exchange In English. F. Molnar, Gy. Toth. Acta chimica Hung 19 no 1 75-81 '59. H, 13.

Significance of the combined sulfate activation of anhydrite from Spisska Nova Ves E. Kazimirova Silikaty 3 no 3.247-253 '59. C, 16

SULFATHIAZOLE

Determining methods in the control of the manufacture of sulfathiazole. A. Miss, S. Iancu. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1 125-136 '59 R, 13.

Determining the granulated formosulfathiazole in a mixture with medicinal charcoal. R. Simionovici, G. Mihalca. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:104-105 F'59. R, 13.

SULFATION

Extraction of surface-active substances by peroxidation of alkanes. M. Klang, A. Brincoveanu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4 214-218 Ap'59. R, 13.

SULFENYL CHLORIDES

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. IX. Addition of dialkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides $(RO)_2P(O)SCl$ and alkylalkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides R(RO)P(O)SCl to symmetrical olefins. B. Borecka, J. Michalski, S. Musierowicz. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1301-1309 '58. P, 13.

SULFINIC ACIDS

Reactions of alkyl alkanethiosulfonates with trialkyl phosphites. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates and esters of alkanesulfinic acids. In English. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski, T. Modro. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6,1409-1411 '58. P, 13.

SULFITE CELLULOSE
see CELLULOSE.

SULFOLANE
see TETRAHYDROTHIOPHENE DIOXIDE.

SULFONAMIDES

Determining sulfonamides with hypoglycemic action. R. Simionovici, I. Conu Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2,107-108 F'59. R, 13.

SULFONAMIDO GROUP

From the domain of element-organic combinations. II. The O, O-dimethyl ethers of arylsulfonamidothiophosphoric acids. L. Almasi and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1,135-140 '57. R, 13.

SULFONATION

Uptake of sulfur trioxide in the sulfonation of p-nitrochlorbenzene. Z. Allan. Chem listy 52 no. 10:2014-2015 O'58. C, 13.

SULFONIC ACIDS

On the alkaline fusion of indone-sulfonic acid. I. New method for producing 2-p-hydroxyphenyl-3-phenyl-indone. In French. B. Stolanova-Ivanova, I. Vladovska. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2,101-104 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

Relationship between dissociation constants, solubility of aromatic sulfonic acids in aqueous sulfuric acid and the acidity function H_0 and H_-. In German. J. Horyna. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5.1596-1601 My'59. C, 13.

SULFONYL CHLORIDES

Tanning glove skins by alkyl sulfochlorides. J. Jakl, J. Strnad. Kozarstvi 8 no. 12:360-361 '58. C, 16.

SULFUR
see also subdivision under RUMANIA,

Analytic applications of ferricyanide oxidations catalyzed by osmium tetroxide. III. Determination of sulfur compounds in the presence of each other. F. Solymosi, A. Varga. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2. 52-55 F'59 H, 13.

Composition of brown coal and sulfur tar IV. Paraffins. In German. S. Landa, S. Hala. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1: 203-211 Ja'59. C, 13.

Determination of solubility and activation coefficients of lead sulfate in nitric acid at 25° by means of labeled ^{35}S atoms. In German. L. Jager. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1703-1705 My'59. C, 13.

Diffusion sulfuring of machine parts. R. Filip. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7.306-307 Jl'59. C, 16.

Effect of a higher intake of sulfates on the utilization of sulfur by winter cabbage, relationship between the strumigenous property of plants and their sulfur utilization. I J. Sedlak, N. Michajlovskij, S. Kalocia. Biologia 14 no 1 3-14 '59 C, 13.

Examination of petroleum-sulfur compounds. III. Potentiometric method for continuous registration of hydrogen sulfide of the thermal decomposition gases. F. Ratkovics. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 5 96-99 My'59 H, 13.

Examination of petroleum-sulfur compounds. IV. Experiments in the field of thermal decomposition of petroleum-sulfur compounds. F. Ratkovics, P. Szepesvary, J. Vas. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 3 99-102 Mr'59. H, 13.

The exploitation of sulfur deposits from the surface of boreholes. J. Poborski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 3:106-109 Mr'59 P, 16.

Fluidization in roasting processes in the inorganic-chemical technology. Th. Sorin. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:192-198 Ap'59. R, 13.

Investigation of the exchange reactions by the S^{35} radioactive sulfur isotope. II. Newer data on the structural analysis of dithionites L. Maros and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 2 58-62 F'59. H, 13

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. IX. Addition of dialkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides $(RO)_2P(O)SCl$ and alkylalkoxyphosphinylsulfenyl chlorides R(RO)P(O)SCl to symmetrical olefins. B. Borecka, J. Michalski, S. Musierowicz. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1301-1309 '58. P, 13

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium VIII. Action of organic thio- and selenocyanates on full esters of tervalent phosphorus acids; synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, Se-trialkyl selenophosphates and their analogues. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski Rocz chemii 33 no 1:105-113 '59 P, 13.

Technology for obtaining coke with low-ash and low-sulfur content from neutralized petroleum and Tuimenov mazut. M. Gerasimov, D. Ruschev, G. Slavomirov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5.20-22 My'59. B, 16.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Attempts at increasing the thermal resistance of the industrial vanadium catalyst in the reaction of oxidation of SO_2. In English. W. Kuczynski, J. Rosochowicz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:479-492 '59. P, 13.

Fluidization in roasting processes in the inorganic-chemical technology. Th. Sorin. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:192-198 Ap'59. R, 13.

Preparation of $S^{35}O_2$ aqueous solutions with a carrier. J. Falecki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1,211-215 '59. P, 13.

SULFUR TRIOXIDE

Uptake of sulfur trioxide in the sulfonation of p-nitrochlorbenzene. Z. Allan. Chem listy 52 no. 10,2014-2015 O'58. C, 13.

SULFURETED HYDROGEN
see HYDROGEN SULFIDE.

SULFURIC ACID

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. I. Electrocapillary investigations. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1333-1340 '58. P, 13.

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide at the interface mercury-aqueous solution of sulfuric acid. II. Polarization curves. W. Palczewska, H. Wroblowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:167-176 '59. P, 13.

Automation of the production of sulfuric acid. D. Singer. Automatisace 2 no. 7:209-213 Jl'59. C, 16.

A device for measuring sulfuric-acid production. D. Singer. Chem prum 9 no. 4:195 Ap'59. C, 16.

The influence of temperature on the system H_2SO_4-HNO_3. A. Swinarski, W. Piotrowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:275-282 '59. P, 13.

Some considerations on the manufacture of granulated superphosphate at the U. S. A. S. Plants. A. Viero. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 5:290-292 My'59. R, 13.

Suggestion for intensification of the contact plant for sulfuric acid, expected to be constructed in 1959. A. Tatarski. Khim i industriia 31 no. 1:2-6 '59. B, 16.

SUMANOVIC, SAVA

Sava Sumanovic; a review of his retrospective exhibition. B Kelemen. Savremenik no. 11 479-486 N'58. Y, 11

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SUN

A simplified method for defining the conditions of sunlight, the basic ecologic factor in silviculture. S Graniczny. Sylwan 103 no. 4:31-39 Ap'59. P, 15

SUNFLOWERS

Heterosis in sunflowers. A. Kovacik. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8:401-403 '58. C, 15.

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPHATES and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

SUPNIEWSKI, JANUSZ

J. Supniewski's Preparatyke nieorganiczna (Preparation of Inorganic Compounds); a book review. W. Rodziewicz. Roczn chemii 33 no. 2:563-565 '59. P, 13.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Popov, Khristo St. Sotsialisticheski razshireno vuzproizvodstvo. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1959. 170 p. [Socialist reproduction on an extended scale. footnotes tables] B, 5.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Application of fluorescent indicators to determine small amounts of surface-active substances. II. Determination of organic quaternary salts, bases, and amines. In Russian. M. Dolezal, J. Bulandr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 70-73 Ja'59. C, 13.

Extraction of surface-active substances by peroxidation of alkanes. M. Klang, A. Brincoveanu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4:214-218 Ap'59. R, 13.

SURFACE TENSION

Joining by brazing. III. Influence of the properties of the solution upon the adhesion. V. Cocu. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:131-137 Ap'59. R, 16.

SURFACES

The Darboux curves on a hypersurface. A. Svec. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 2:162-164 My'59. C, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Diffusion sulfurizing of machine parts. R. Filip. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7:300-307 Jl'59. C, 16.

Surface treatment, heat treatment, hand, and assembly operations. K. Skibar. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:421-424 Je'59. C, 16.

SURFACES, QUADRIC
see QUADRICS.

SURGERY

Atanasiu, Ion P., ed. Chirurgia in campanie. Redactat de Atanasiu P Ion si Mares P. Eugen. Bucuresti, Editura Militara. [Surgery in the field. Illus. (part in pocket), ports.] 1t, 14.
Vols 1-2. 1956.

Cizek, Vaclav, ed. Chirurgie kycelniho kloubu; soubor praci k sedmdesatymnarozeninam Prof. Dr. Jana Zahradnicka. Odborna red. V. Cizek, O. Hnevkovsky [a] M. Jaros. [1. vyd. Praha] Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [1957] 274 p. [Surgery of the hip joint; a symposium of studies in honor of Professor Jan Zahradnicek's seventy-fifth birthday 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. Illus., ports. (4 fold. in pocket)] C, 14.

Polak, Emerich. Chirurgie pro zdravotni sestry. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 360 p. [Surgery for public-health nurses. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Therapeutic use of low temperatures in surgery. L. Spinadel, J. Fizely. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:344-346 Jl'58. C, 13.

SURREALISM

Surrealism. B. Vipper. Sirp Ja vasar 18 no. 30:5 Jl'59. E, 11.

SURVEYING

Fedorowski, Walery. Zastosowanie miernictwa w gospodarce rolnej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1954. 104 p. [Surveying in agriculture. 1st ed.] P, 16.

SUSPENSIONS

Effect of lignisulfonate complex on the colloidal and rheologic properties of a bentonite suspension. F. Esterka, R. Borisek. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:604-611 D'56. C, 16.

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASILEVICH

The eternal legacy of Suvorov. -bs-. Obrance vlasti 3 no. 47 8 N'55. C, 17.

SVAGR, EMIL

Jubilee of the life of Professor Dr Emil Svagr, in commemoration of the 80th anniversary of his birth K Kacl Chem prum 5 no 10 440 O'55 C, 16.

SVENSSON, SVEN

The "Baltic question" during the 16th century in today's foreign historical literature. H. Kruus. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2:178-193 '59. E, 1.

SVOBODA, R.

Z. Vitamvas and R. Svoboda's Elektronicke hudebni nastroje (Electronic Musical Instruments); a book review. J. Polydor. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3: [Suppl.] L19 Mr'59. C, 16.

SWEDEN - AUTOMOBILES

The Volvo-Sweden. O. Horak. Svet motoru 13 no. 14: 440 Jl'59. C, 16.

SWEDEN - DWELLINGS

Designs for housing construction in Sweden. G. Kaiser. Stavba 6 no 7.214-221 Jl'59 C, 16.

SWEDEN - ECONOMIC POLICY

The supply of cities in Sweden. D. Simsic. Komuna 5 no. 3 40-51 Je'58. Y, 6.

SWEDEN - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Swedish experience in building large transformers. P Kizewski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4.112-113 Ap'59 P, 16.

SWEDEN - IRON

Reconstruction of the Kiruna Mine in Sweden. A. Pelnar. Rudy 7 no. 5.176-177 My'59. C, 16.

SWEDEN - RAILROADS

Swedish concrete ties. M. Stajic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 7:32-36 Jl'59. Y, 16.

SWEDEN - SHIPS

Danish and Swedish materials in studying the development of the shipbuilding of the early Middle Ages. P. Smolarek. Kwartalnik hist kult 7 no. 1.118-123 '59. P, 4.

SWEDISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Harald Hansson's People of the Forest; a book review. S. Kreutzer. Rod uje 6 no. 43:4 O'55. H, 11.

Katrina fights with life; a book review. J. Lilyte. Pergale no. 5:183-184 My'59. Li, 11.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Sprinters and sprint on water tracks. (Conclusion) K. Arusoo. Kehakultuur 10 no. 9.272-274 My'58. E, 8.

SWINDLERS AND SWINDLING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SWINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Tarczynski, Stefan. Robaki pasozytnicze i wywolywane przez nie robaczyce swin. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 348 p. (Monografie parazytologiczne, nr. 1) [Worm parasites and worm infestations of swine caused by them. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 15.

Development of temperature in the skin of suckling pigs. A. Holub. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:350-351 Jl'58. C, 13.

Means of eradicating swine erysipelas. V. Tilga. Sots pollum 14 no. 10 459-460 My'59. E, 15.

The principles of the simplified evaluation of boars on the basis of the standardized evaluation of bacon hogs after their slaughter. W. Buchwald. Gosp miesna 11 no. 6: 13-15 Je'59. P, 16.

Study of changes of albumin fractions of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine in the process of fermentative hydrolysis with pepsin. Report 2. In Russian. A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:91-94 '59. Ln, 1.

SWIRAD, SAINT

Millennium of a Polish hermit; Swirad on the Dunajec River. H. Kapiszewski. Nasza przeszlosc 8:45-81 '58. P, 3.

SWISS PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SWISS.

SWITZERLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"We must question the justness of private ownership of land; a four-day conference of the Association of Swiss Reformed Ministers about the critical situation of the peasantry. Ut 8 no. 48:4 D'55. H, 3.

SWITZERLAND - FIBERBOARD

Experiences of the Grisotex Fiberboard [illegible] Switzerland M Kryczko Przem [illegible] 113 Ap'58. P, 16

SYMPHONY

Haydn's symphonic and chamber music. German. A. Einstein. Hud rozhl 12 My'59. C, 9.

SYNAGOGUES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONO

SYNCHROTRON

On the magnitude of strange particle pro section in nucleon-nucleon collisions energy. In English V. Barashenkov, Acta physica pol 17 no. 6-397-400 '58

SYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of harmones in the thyroid structure of secreted harmones. V. S 14 no. 1-63-69 '59. C, 13.

Configuration of nitrogen-containing com thesis of substituted 2-aminocyclohex lish. K. Blaha, K. Kovar Coll Cz Ch 158 Ja'59. C, 13.

Contribution to the synthesis of chloropr acetylene. P. Nikolinski. Chem prum 431 O'55. C, 16.

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. I amides of 2, 4, 6-trioxotetrahydropyra acid. M. Malawski, J. Swiderski, W. chemii 33 no. 1 33-43 '59. P, 13

Effect of liver on the biosynthesis of seru Z. Placer, Z. Roubal, V. Vokac. Cs fy 371 Jl'58. C, 13.

Homologues of pyridine. III. Synthesis of dimethylpyridine. In German. P. Vacu Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1.174-180 Ja'59.

New syntheses in the chemistry of comple of trivalent cobalt obtained by use of h ide as an oxidizing agent. P. Spacu an lele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19: R, 13

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur an VIII. Action of organic thio- and seleno full esters of tervalent phosphorus acid of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, selenophosphates and their analogues J Wieczorkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. P, 13.

Preparation of derivatives of phenylsuccin Preparation of p-halo-phenylsuccinic a banski, J. Lange. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 P, 13.

Separating components in the synthesis of stuffs. XI. Synthesis of some symmetri -1, 4-diazo compounds of anthraquinone W. Schmidt. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1-61

Syntheses in the class of glycidic amides L. Gerller. Analele Univ Bucharest sti 65-69 '58. R, 13.

Syntheses in the series of the nonsymmetri anthracene. F. Albert. Analele Univ B nat 7 no. 19.71-93 '58. R, 13.

The synthesis of amino alcohols I. Hydrox of methyl- and phenylglyoxal-(ω)-monop zone. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:6 P, 13.

Synthesis of guaiacolphthalein from guaiac anhydride in the presence of acid conde J. Gronowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:191 P, 13.

Synthetic preparation of O, S-diethyl-O-p- phosphate. A. Jarag. Chem zvesti 10 D'56. C, 16.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SYPHILIS

Hubschmann, Karol. Syfilis. [1. vyd.] Br skumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, Obl pre Slovensko, 1957. 16 p. (Pokyny cl [Syphilis, a guide for the sick 1st ed.

SYPHILIS (Continued)

Nicolau, Stefan Gh Aspecte epidemiologice in sifilisul florid [De] St Gh Nicolau [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 143 p [Epidemiological aspects in florid syphilis] R, 14

SYRIA - INDUSTRIES

Problems concerning the industrialization of the United Arab Republic. S.V. Mezinar polit 3 no.6 359-361 Je'59. C,6.

SYRPHIDAE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Criterion of separation by chromatography. I. Robu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no.4:188-192 Ap'59. R, 13.

Equilibrium between two liquid phases in the ternary system of the phenol-phloroglucin-water type. E. Angelescu, A. Stratula-Angelescu Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no.19 55-64 '58. R,13.

The influence of temperature on the system H_2SO_4-HNO_3. A. Swinarski, W. Piotrowski Rocz chemii 33 no.2 275-282 '59. P,13.

Methods of investigation of ternary positive homoazeotropic systems. A. Galska-Krajewska. Rocz chemii 32 no.6:1341-1359 '58 P,13.

On the oxidation of wolframium at high temperatures, kinetics of the W-CO_2 system. D. Cismaru, G. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 7 no.1:35-47 '59. R,13

On the quaternary positive azeotropes formed by toluene (T), isopropanol ($A1_1$), water (W), and homologues of saturated paraffins (H) present in the gasoline fraction within 102-125°C. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 33 no.2:553-554 '59. P,13.

Pseudobinary section $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$-$Mg_3(PO_4)_2$ in the ternary system CaO-MgO-P_2O_5. W. Bobrownicki, K Slawski. Rocz chemii 33 no.1:251-254 '59. P,13.

Quaternary positive-negative azeotrope. K. Zieborak, A. Galska-Krajewska. Rocz chemii 33 no 2 555-557 '59. P,13.

Quaternary system terephthalic acid-orthophthalic acid-potassium hydroxide-water. L. Zabradnik, M. Slovik, J. Tyroler. Chem prum 9 no.3:120-123 Mr'59. C,16.

The system MgO-P_2O_5-SiO_2. J. Wojciechowska, J. Berak. Rocz chemii 33 no.1:21-31 '59. P,13.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium. XIX. Phase equilibria in the system n-propanol-water-n-propyl acetate. In English. J. Pick, E. Hala, V. Fried. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.5:1589-1595 My'59. C,13.

SZABATOWSKI, LUDWIK

Ludwik Szabatowski. Zagad i mat no.20:46-48 O'58. P,6.

SZABO, ALADAR

Great professors of the Budapest Theological Academy: Aladar Szabo; a profile. J. Bodonhelyi. Ref egyh 7 no.13:292-297 Jl'55. H,3.

SZANTO, GYORGY

On Gyorgy Szanto and his new novel. G. Hegedus. Irod ujs 5 no.48:2 N'55. H,11.

SZNARBACH, SYLWESTER ANTONI

Sylwester Antoni Sznarbach, a painter from Warmia H. Skurpski. Studia pomorskie 1:382-397 '57 P,10

SZUDI, GYORGY

Gyorgy Szudi's poem "My Native Land, Budapest"; a book review. J. Foldeak. Irod ujs 6 no.53:6 D'55. H,11.

TACTICS

Concentrating command of air forces with ground forces in small countries. M. Durgus. Vuzduh gl Zemun 11 no.4:454-458 Jl/Ag'55. Y,17.

TALC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TALLINN - BUILDINGS

Possibilities of using large-block construction and its economic effectiveness in Tallinn's housing construction. A. Treifeldt. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no.2:103-123 '59. E,1.

What's new about the old Town Hall. F. Tamm. Pilt ja sona 14 no.7:20-21 Jl'59. E,1.

TALLINN - DESCRIPTION

Tallinn. [Koostajad: E. Ederberg, U. Kammal ja A. Ristkok] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 172 p. [Tallinn. Includes a separate addendum in English, German, and Russian. chiefly illus.] E,12.

TALLINN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economic and political situation of the industrial workers of Tallinn during 1914-1917. A. Takkin. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no.2 138-148 '59. E,1.

TALLINN - HISTORY

Remembrances, episodes, facts. B. Mikk. Pilt ja sona 14 no.7 8-9 Jl'59. E,1.

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

Work at the Tallinn Semiconductor Factory. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59.697. E,1.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

Another class graduates from the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute. P. Paju. Nouk opetaja 17 no 27:4 Jl'59. E,8.

TAMMSAARE, ANTON HANSEN

A Tammsaarean production, A. H. Tammsaare's Armastus ja elu (Love and Life) at the State Russian Drama Theater. L. Tormis. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.28:3-4 Jl'59. E,11.

TANACETUM VULGARE
see TANSY.

TANCSICS, MIHALY

Documents of Tancsics and Zajzoni of great importance found in the National Archives. M. Helfalusi. Irod ujs 6 no.53:7 D'55. H,11.

TANK TRUCKS

Adapting tank trucks for putting out fires. J. Vaarmann. Sots pollum 14 no.10 480-481 My'59. E,15.

Milk transportation in tanks and cheese manufacturing. Z Havlicek. Prum potravin 9 no 5:244-245 My'58. C,16.

TANKS

Prestressed tanks according to the cask hoop principle. H. Krestel. Rev const mat const 11 no.3:114-119 Mr'59. R,16.

Some defects in the designing and building of reinforced-concrete tanks. J. Blazek, E. Horacek. Inz stavby 7 no.6:204-209 Je'59. C,16.

Statistical method in the gauging of the tanks for the storage of petroleum and its products K. Ponomarev Petrol si gaze 9 no.4:165-170 Ap'58. R,16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Armored brigade in defensive maneuver. D. Berovic, V. Vidakovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no.8 26-32 Ag'55. Y,17.

Development of tanks. (To be contd.) S. Prica. Vojni glasnik 9 no.3:70-74 Ag'55. Y,17.

Directing artillery fire for protecting tank units. M. Pekorari, M. Zubanovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no.3 41-45 Ag'55. Y,17.

Organization and execution of tactical training of the crews of armored units. L. Mihajlovski. Vojni glasnik 13 no.3:45-49 Mr'59. Y,17.

Parks and park service for armored vehicles. M. Pavlovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no.10:726-735 O'55. Y,17.

Pulling out bemired tanks. D.I. Vojno teh gl 3 no.12:894-903 D'55. Y,17.

TANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Analysis and evaluation of semichrome tanned leather. III. A. Blazej. Kozarstvi 8 no.12:376-378 '58. C,16.

"Gelatin balance," a method of economic analysis of the rational utilization of hides and skin in tanneries. C. Radulescu. Industria usoara 6 no.4:129-130, 141 Ap'59. R,16.

Inactivation of the D(Rh_0) receptor in tannin-treated erythrocytes demonstrated experimentally in vivo. A. Majsky and others. Cs biol 7 no.6:440-443 N'58. C,13.

On the factors influencing the chemical composition of the bark of Quercus sessiliflora. Note 1. Gh. Alexa and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no 2 379-392 '57. R,13.

Research in the preparation and use of Biltan synthetic tanning material. F. Hejci. Kozarstvi 8 no.12:372-375 '58. C,16.

Study of combined formaldehyde-chromium-tannin tanning. Pt 2. Gh. Alexa, Gh. Chirita. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no.2:357-378 '57. R,13.

Tanning glove skins by alkyl sulfochlorides. J. Jakl, J. Strnad. Kozarstvi 8 no.12:360-361 '58. C,16.

TANSY

Extraction of the active elements of Tanacetum vulgare. C. Ionescu and others Comunicarile AR 8 no.3 279-284 Mr'58. R,13.

TANTALUM

On the behavior of metallic tantalum in reduction-oxidation systems. A. Krause, A. Hermanowna. Rocz chemii 33 no 1 225-226 '59. P,13.

TAPE RECORDERS
see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING.

TAPE RECORDINGS

The use of a tape recorder in investigation proceedings A Szwarc. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no 2 115-130 '59. P,7.

TAPEWORMS

The tapeworm Davainea proglottina in fowls; notes on the mechanism of attachment and changes in the intestinal mucous membrane. J. Slais. Cs biol 7 no.6:456-461 N'58. C,13.

TAPS AND DIES

Determining the pressure center in designing matrices. P. Balan. Industria usoara 6 no.4:146-148 Ap'59. R,16.

TAR
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TARGET PRACTICE

Practice with a towed target by a jet plane. N. Milekic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no.4:464-472 Jl/Ag'55. Y,17.

Use of an attached gun in target practice with the 12.7-mm. M39 DSK antiaircraft machine gun. V. Kazimirovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no.11:820-822 N'55 Y,17.

TARIFF
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Possibilities in GATT. O.C. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.375: 574 Je'59. Y,5.

TARTU - FESTIVALS, ETC.

A plentiful harvest. V. Lepamae. Pilt ja sona 14 no.7: 4-5 Jl'59. E,1.

Tartu sang, played, and danced. A. Tamarkin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.27:5 Jl'59. E,11.

TARTU - INDUSTRIES

Prospects of the Tartu Agricultural-Machinery Factory. N Eesti raadio Je 3'59 695-698. E,1.

TARTU - SCHOOLS

1080 new students to be admitted to the Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'59:957. E,1.

Tourism at the Tartu School of Music. L. Saluveer. Kehakultuur 19 no.10:206-207 My'58. E,8.

TATARS

The war with the Tatars in 1241 G Labuda. Przegl hist 50 no.2:189-224 '59. P,4.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Tobolewski, Zygmunt. Materialy do flory porostow Tatr. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Biologiczna. Prace, t.21, zesz.1) [Materials on the lichen flora in the Tatra Mountains. English summary. bibl., footnotes] P,13.
Vol.3. 1959. 19 p.

Eremonotus myriocarpus (Carr.) Pears. in the High Tatra in Czechoslovakia. J. Szwekowski, J. Smarda. Biologia 13 no.6:440-444 '58. C,13.

A few remarks on the presence of dolomitic rocks in the Zakopane layers of the Podhale Flysch W. Kostorek-Jaczynowska. Przegl geol 7 no.3:131-132 Mr'59. P,16.

The geologic structure of the Koszysta Massif in the Tatra Mountains. J. Glazek. Acta geol Pol 9 no.2:281-299 '59. P,12.

Glauconitic siltstones of the Tatra Eocene. M. Turnau-Morawska, M. Linder. Acta geol Pol 9 no.2:147-164 '59. P,12.

Littoral structures in the Lias of the Smyinia Valley. A. Radwanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no.2:231-260 '59. P,12.

New data concerning the age of radiolarians in the lower series of the Tatra Mountains. S. Gasiorowski. Acta geol Pol 9 no.2:221-230 '59. P,12.

Remarks on the morphogenesis of the Zakopane Triangle in the Zakopane Depression. K. Guzik, W. Jaczynowska. Acta geol Pol 9 no.2:203-219 '59. P,12.

TATRA MOUNTAINS (Continued)

Stratigraphy, sedimentology and paleogeography of the high tatric Triassic in the Tatra Mountains. In English. Z. Kotanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2:113-145 '59. P, 12.

The upper series of the southern slope of Mount Bobrowiec. Z. Wojcik. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2 165-201 '59. P, 12.

Young tectonic displacements in Tatra caves. Z. Wojcik, S. Zwolinski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 2 319-342 '59. P, 12.

TATTARESCU, GHEORGHE M.

Wertheimer-Ghika, Jacques. Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, un pictor romin si veacul sau. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958. 288 p. (Studii de arta) [Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, a Rumanian painter and his generation. Illus., plates (part col.), ports., facsims., notes] R, 10.

Jaques Wertheimer-Ghika's Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, un pictor romin si veacul sau (Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, a Rumanian Painter and His Century); a book review. M. Vanci. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:92 '58. R, 10.

TAUTKAITE, EUGENIJA

Stories for children, a book review. K. Marukas. Pergale no. 6:184-185 Je'59. Lt, 11.

TAXATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

TAXICABS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TEACHERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KARNTEN.

TEACHERS, CZECH

Status of a professor of physics. J. Konrad. Prir vedy 9 no. 3:240-244 Mr'59. C, 8.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

175 new pedagogues with the qualifications for teaching in high school. P. Paju. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 28:4 Jl'59. E, 8.

Summer courses for teachers. I. Samel and others. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 27 3 Jl'59. E, 8.

To think about the August teachers' conferences. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 28 Jl'59. E, 8.

TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN

Writer and educator; M. Siksnys' 85th birthday. A. Zukauskas. Pergale no. 5:164-166 My'59. Lt, 11.

TEACHERS, POLISH

The preparation of teachers for work in rural areas. K Wojciechowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5:58-74 My'59. P, 6.

Teachers' theater in rural areas. W. Gniazdowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5:83-90 My'59. P, 6.

TEACHERS, RUSSIAN

The Party is calling for new victories. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 28:1 Jl'59. E, 8.

TEACHERS, SERBIAN

Glorious examples of educator-fighters. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:6 Ap'55. Y, 8.

Our meeting in the Gestapo prison. R. Vukovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 16/18:6 Ap'55. Y, 8.

TEACHERS, SLOVAK

There are 33 thousand of them. R. K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13 1 Mr'59. C, 11.

TEACHERS, YUGOSLAV

Annual meeting of the Association of University Teachers. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 106:1, 4 D'55. Y, 8.

Doctorate in sciences and the election of docents. V. S. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 106:2, 4 D'55. Y, 8.

Milan Josic, teacher in Sabac, is dead. V. Bujisic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19:4 My'55. Y, 8.

Plenty of problems; prior to the meeting of the Association of University Teachers. D. Boskovic. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 105:1 N'55. Y, 8.

Sinisa Janic, a teacher killed in the war. R. Ilic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19:3 My'55. Y, 8.

Work of sections of the Association of University Teachers. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 107:5 D'55. Y, 8.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, VOJVODINA.

Comenius, Johann Amos. Opera didactica omnia Editio anni 1657 lucis ope expressa. [Moderante Otokar Chlup] Sumptibus Academiae scientiarum bohemoslovenicae. Pragae, In aedibus Academiae scientiarum bohemoslovenicae. [Reprint of the Amsterdam edition of 1657. In Latin Illus.] C, 8.
Vol. 1. 1957. 482, 462 columns.
Vol. 2. 1957. 1062, 124 columns.
Vol. 3 [Commentary] 1957 149 p.

Comenius, Johann Amos. Vybrane spisy. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Selected works. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes] C, 8.
Vol. 1. [Introductory word. Introduction to the first volume. A brief proposition on the restoration of schools in the Kingdom of Bohemia. The great didactic. The school of infancy. The gate of languages unlocked] 1958. 450 p.

Teacher's personality as the basic factor in educational influence. R. Ziemniak. Szkola zawod no. 6:5-6 Je'59. P, 8.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA.

Evaluation of physical effort in polytechnic education and professional training of adolescents. F. Janda. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:204-206 Ap'59. C, 14.

Origin of the idea of polytechnic education. Tr. from the Russian. S. Sabolov. Sav i em skola 13 no. 5/6:309-324 '58. Y, 8.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Brno Fair, a show place of world technology. F. Choutka. Nova technika no. 7:309-311 [Jl]'59. C, 10.

J. Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci (Application of Technical Information), a book review. -ta. Podn org 12 no. 5:239-240 My'58. C, 5.

Problems of work with technical literature in the Mining University Library. Knihovnik 4 no. 6:171-173 '59. C, 2.

A report on the activities of the Committee and of the Institute of the History of Science and Technology of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1958. Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 2:397-409 '59. P, 1.

Sbirka zlepsovacich navrhu; a review of a periodical. bs. Tech praca 7 no. 3:139 '55. C, 10.

Slovak technological terminology. Tech praca 7 no. 7: 330 Jl'55. C, 10.

Slovak technological terminology. Tech praca 7 no. 8: 378 Ag'55. C, 10.

Slovak technological terminology. Tech praca 7 no. 9:429 S'55. C, 10.

Slovak technological terminology. Tech praca 7 no. 10: 476-476 O'55. C, 10.

Slovak technological terminology. Tech praca 7 no. 11: 522 N'55. C, 10.

Suggestions for improving Rumanian scientific and technical terminology. A. Salageanu. Standardizaren 11 no. 4:157-160 Ap'59. R, 10.

Technical literature in library of a universal type. M Nadvornik. Knihovnik 4 no. 6:165-168 '59. C, 2.

Technical Slovak in technology. Tech praca 7 no. 4:189 '55. C, 10.

TEETH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Adam, Miroslav. Ucebnice ortodoncie [Napsali] Adam, Skaloud [a] Wachsmann. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 214 p. [Textbook of orthodontia. 1st ed. Illus.] C, 14.

Anastasov, K. Kum problema na ostrata odontogenna infektsiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 147 p. [Contribution to the problem of acute odontological infection. French and Russian summaries. Illus.] B, 14.

Cerny, Karel. Nauka o zubnich nahradach: mustkove zubni protezy, diahy k upevnovani viklavych zubu; pomocna kniha pro zdravotnicke skoly obor zubnich laborantu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 169 p. [Theory of dental prostheses: dental-bridge prostheses and supports for fastening loose teeth; a manual for dental technicians studying at public health schools 1st ed. Illus.] C, 14.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA/GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of radio links in telecommunication. W Kacprowska. Prace Inez 2 no. 1 3-22 '55. P, 10.

Cleaning of telecommunication equipment and the health of employees. A. Cistecky. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:15-16 F'59. C, 5.

Crampons for climbing steel poles. A. Gilewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 5-27 My'59. P, 10.

Nonlinear distortion of one-phase telecommunication equipment. M. Pajgrt. Sdel tech 3 no. 5:135-139 My'55. C, 16.

Problems of maintenance of long-distance communications. J. Vojcak. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:5-6 F'59. C, 5.

Relations between socialist countries and telecommunications. J. Busak. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:1-4 F'59. C, 5.

Soviet literature in the field of telecommunication engineering in 1955. Hk. Sdel tech 3 no. 5 131 My'55. C, 16.

Symposium on the problem of intelligibility of spoken word; Moscow, May 1956. B. Klimes and others. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:200-202 Mr'59. C, 16.

Telecommunication cable endangered by a high-tension short circuit. L. Postler. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:186-189 Mr'59. C, 16.

Telegraph and telephone conference in Geneva. J. Manak. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:11-13 F'59. C, 5.

Ultrasonic equipment and radiotelephones in fisheries. N. M. Mor rib 11 no. 5-96 My'59. Y, 15.

TELEGRAPH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

From the history of our railroads, our friend the telegraph. J. Panacek. Zeleznicar no. 7:193 Jl'59. C, 10.

Measurements of the radiotelegraphic spectrum. H. Helbing. Prace Inez 2 no. 1:23-40 '55. P, 10.

News from telegraph techniques. F. Smola. Cs spoje 4 no. 2:6-10 F'59. C, 5.

Telegraph regenerative repeater. S. Susicky, J. Stehlik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1:45-54 Ja'59. C, 10.

TELEMETERING

Principles of radiotelemetry. C. Lichodziejewski. Techn lotn 14 no. 3-05-73 My/Je'59. P, 10.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Rotating magnetic memory in telephone registers. A. Rokos. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4.247-250 Ap'59. C, 10.

Some contributions to keeping telephone conversations secret. JL. Sdel tech 3 no. 5:143-145 My'55. C, 16.

Some experiences in the use of field telephone cable. I. Kakas. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:759-762 O'55. Y, 17.

Theoretical prerequisites for the automation of telephone-relay production. O. Klika. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4:205-211 Ap'59. C, 10.

TELETYPE

Automatic teletype exchanges. L. Palounek. Sdel tech 7 no. 7:262-264 Jl'59. C, 16.

Some experiences in the operation of the AM/PGC-1 teleprinter station. A. Ribicic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:756-760 O'55. Y, 17.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Artificial satellites and television. -mh-. Sdel tech 7 no. 7:256 Jl'59. C, 16.

Contribution to the present state of experiments in the recording of television pictures on a magnetic tape. Hk. Sdel tech 3 no. 8-243 Ag'55. C, 16.

Design of a scanning generator. Pt. 2. Retrace. L. Szanto. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:169-176 Mr'59. C, 16.

Exhibition of radiobroadcasting, television, and sound technology in the German Federal Republic; a report of our collaborator. Pt. 1. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:322-323 N'55. C, 16.

How to handle the picture element of television receivers. tw. Sdel tech 3 no. 10:315-316 O'55. C, 16.

Interference in radio reception by sources of interference in television sets. Hk. Sdel tech 3 no. 7:217-218 Jl'55. C, 16.

TELEVISION (Continued)

Line synchronizing and scanning circuits in television receivers. V Sellner. Sdel tech 7 no. 7:212-245 Jl'59. C, 16.

Measuring and rejuvenating picture tubes. K. Dillnberger. Sdel tech 7 no. 7 257-258 Jl'59. C, 16.

Radio and television studio buildings. L. Szende. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 6 287-310 Je'59. H, 16.

Recording of television signal on tape. Ptacek, Pazderak. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:192-194 Mr'59. C, 16.

Reduction of common-channel interference of television transmitters. L. Hetenyi. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6 178-179 Je'59. H, 16.

Separating synchronization impulses in television receivers. Vj. Sdel tech 3 no. 8 245-246 Ag'55. C, 16.

Television monoscope. Z. Golez. Radioamater Jug 13 no. 4:104-106 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Television receiver for distant reception. (To be contd.) Z. Olszewski Radioamator Pol 5 no. 11-14-18 N'55. P, 16

Television transmission of slides. V. Junger, S. Oravsky, J. Vajda. Sdel tech 3 no. 11.340-341 N'55. C, 16.

V. Sellner's Spravna obsluha televisnich prijimacu (Correct Operation of Television Receivers), a book review. V. Vit Slavba 6 no. 7 [Suppl] LI, L3 Jl'59. C, 16.

TELLURIUM

The history of tellurium. A. Banciu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 1 28-29 Ja'59. R, 13.

TEMPERATURE

Effect of temperature of a collector solution on the rate of the flotation of fluorite. In German. B. Dobias. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1444-1450 My'59. C, 13.

A symposium on the effect of low temperatures in biology O Lukacova-Tajmirova Biologia 13 no 7 555-556 '58 C, 13

TEMPERING

Steel inclination toward reversible tempering brittleness dependent on the temperature of repeated austenitization. In Russian B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 3:5-31 '58. R, 16.

TENANTS

see subdivision LANDLORD AND TENANT under GT. BRIT., HUNGARY.

TENNIS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Baptism with the fire of the Soviet Union's young tennis players. E. Kree. Kehakultuur 19 no. 13 396-397 Jl'58. E, 8.

TEREPHTHALIC ACID

Quaternary system terephthalic acid-orthophthalic acid-potassium hydroxide-water. L. Zahradnik, M. Stovik, J. Tyroler. Chem prum 9 no. 3:120-123 Mr'59. C, 16.

Terephthalic fibers. Z. Bayer. Chem prum 5 no. 10 427-430 O'55 C, 16

TERNARY SYSTEMS

see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

TERPENES

Terpenes. XCIII. Composition of costus oil (from Saussurea lappa Clarke). M. Romanuk, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 10-1969-1974 O'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCVII. Proof of structure of arctiopicrin with a note on its stereochemistry. In English. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1542-1547 My'59. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCIX. Structure of γ-cadinene. In English. V. Sykora, V. Herout. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1732-1734 My'59. C, 13.

Terpenes. C. Structure of ambrosin. In English. F. Sorm, M. Suchy, V. Herout. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1548-1553 My'59. C, 13.

Terpenes. CI. Isolation and constitution of matricarin, another guaianolide from camomile (Matricaria chamomilla L.). In English. Z. Cekan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1654-1657 My'59. C, 13.

TERPINEOL

On the reduction of 1,2-epoxy-p-menthene-8(9) with aluminum lithium hydride. cis- and trans-β-terpineol. H. Kuczynski, K. Piatkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2-299-310 '59. P, 13.

TERRACING

Comparative technical and economic analysis of different types of terraces. S. Gheorghiu, E. Dimitriu-Vilcea. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:240-246 My'59. R, 16.

TERSANSZKY, JOZSI JENO

J. Jeno Tersanszky's Egy bicikligk tortenete (The Story of a Bicycle Brake); a book review. E. Vargha. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:6 O'55. H, 11.

Jozsi Jeno Tersanszky: "I feel that optimism is a primordial task for authors." M. Gach. Irod ujs 6 no. 52:3 D'55. H, 11.

TETRACYCLINE

Benzyl rhodanide, a stimulating agent in the biosynthesis of tetracyclines. S. Nitescu and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 2.97-99 F'59. R, 13

TETRAHEDRITE

Problem of the dependence of activation and depression of the flotation of tetrahedrite on its chemical processes and isomorphism. In German. J. Jancarek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1706-1708 My'59. C, 13.

TETRAHYDROFURFURYL ALCOHOL

Syntheses from tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol. IV. On the 2-oxy-3-chlor-tetrahydropyran. In German. A. Gerecs, J. Egyed. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3 195-203 '59. H, 13.

TETRAHYDRONORHARMAN

see TETRAHYDROPYRIDINDOLE.

TETRAHYDROOXAZINE

Some problems of obtaining weed killers. XIII. Preparation of 5-nitro-5-hydroxymethyl-3-phenoxyethyltetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine. Z Eckstein, T. Urbanski, J. Mikulski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2-519-524 '59. P, 13.

TETRAHYDROPYRAN

Tetrahydropyran as solvent for conducting reduction reaction of carbonyl-containing compounds. In Russian. S. Hillers, G. Sokolova. Vestis Latv ak no. 2 85-90 '59. La, 1.

TETRAHYDROPYRANCARBOXYLIC ACID

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. IV. Synthesis of amides of 2, 4, 6-trioxotetrahydropyran-3-carboxylic acid. M. Malawski, J. Swiderski, W. Tuszko Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:33-43 '59. P, 13.

TETRAHYDROPYRIDINDOLE

Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. I. 1-aralkyl-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronorharman. II. Simple models of reserpine with a cyclohexane ring In German. M. Pro-"va and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1.74-92 Ja'59. C, 13.

TETRAHYDROPYRIDINE

Reduction of 1-methyl-2-alkyl-1, 4, 5, 6-tetrahydropyridines with formic acid. In German. R. Lukes, O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1-309-311 Ja'59. C, 13.

TETRAHYDROTHIOPHENE DIOXIDE

Gas chromatography of monohydric phenols. In German. M. Prochazka, V. Horak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1509-1514 My'59. C, 13.

Sulfolanes. II. Hydroxysulfolanes. M. Prochazka, V. Horak. Chem listy 52 no. 10.1941-1945 O'58. C, 13.

Sulfolanes. III. Alkali degradation of the sulfolane ring. In German. M. Prochazka, V. Horak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1677-1681 My'59. C, 13.

Sulfonales. III. Alkali degradation of the sulfonal ring. In German. M. Prochazka, V. Horak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1677-1681 My'59. C, 13.

TETRAMETHYLCHROMAN

Studies on the vitamin K and E series. VI. Preparation of 2, 5, 7, 8-tetramethyl-2-(β-carboxyethyl)-6-hydroxychroman and its oxidation products. In German. J. Weichet, L. Blaha, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1689-1694 My'59. C, 13.

TETRAZOLIUM COMPOUNDS

Determining the activity of the succinic dehydrase by means of phenyl-2-carboxy-4'-phenyl-3-hexyl-5-tetrazolium chloride. S. Gheorghiu, M. Alexa-Petrovanu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:283-290 '57. R, 13.

TEXTILE FABRICS

see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Errors in the determination of textile-material humidity. S. Niculescu. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:181-187 Ap'59. R, 16.

Survey of the markets of nonferrous metals and textile raw materials in the world. V. M. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27.32 Mr'59. Y, 5

Textile raw materials, raw hides, and natural gums. M. Sretenovic. Nova trg 12 no. 6:344-345 Je'59. Y, 5.

TEXTILES FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Characteristics of synthetic fibers and their application to the production of protective clothing. Z. Pawlowska, E. Cichocka, J. Kess Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4:13-20 Ap'59. P, 16.

The influence of zinc sulfate in the rayon spin bath on the strength of the fibers. T. Rosner, Z. Pintowska. Przem chem 38 no. 4.235-237 Ap'59. P, 16.

The influence of zinc sulfate in the rayon spin bath on the structure of rayon fibers. T. Rosner, Z. Pintowska. Przem chem 38 no. 4:238-241 Ap'59. P, 16.

Terephthalic fibers Z. Bayer. Chem prum 5 no. 10 427-430 O'55. C, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bonded textiles, an example of new technology and a result of applying chemical processes to textile production. (To be contd.) R. Krema. Nova tehnika no. 7:299-302 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

Extract of algae as a substitute for the starch used in the textile industry. Gh. Botez, A. Mayer, E. Diaconescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:211-230 '57. R, 13.

Processes and means in textile finishing. J. Miler. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 6:449-450 Je'59. Y, 16.

Study of working methods in the textile industry. L. Jerkovic. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 6:437-448 Je'59. Y, 16.

TEXTILE WORKERS, POLISH

Kieszczynski, Lucjan. Powszechny strajk wlokniarzy Lodzi i okregu w 1933 r. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 122 p. [The general strike of textile workers of Lodz and vicinity in 1933. 1st ed. plates, footnotes] P, 5.

THALLIUM

A band-structure model proposed for KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers ($KClTl^0$). J. Rohleder. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:419-427 '59. P, 13.

Further investigations on the inner photoelectric effect in KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers ($KClTl^0$). J. Rohleder. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2-411-418 '59. P, 13.

Potentiometric determination of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:55-58 '58. R, 13.

THANKFULNESS

see GRATITUDE.

THEATER

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

50 years since the beginning of Estonian periodical literature on the theater. H. Kaan. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 30.7 Jl'50. E, 11.

You asked for it. M. Apih. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19: 472-474 O'55. Y, 1.

THEATERS

see subdivision under POLAND.

THEILERIASIS

Theileria in European deer in the Topolcianky area. V. Cerny. Biologia 13 no. 7:509-513 '58. C, 13.

THEODOLITES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

A precision test of theodolites used for measuring deformations of dams. V. Stanek. Stav cas 7 no. 3:173-185 '59. C, 16.

THEODORESCU, CICERONE

Cicerone Theodorescu's Izvoare fermecate (Enchanted Springs); a book review. I. Naghiu. Steaua 10 no. 2. 104 F'59. R, 11.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

THERAPEUTICS

Mironov, Petur. Uchebnik po bolnichna terapiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 663 p [Textbook on hospital therapeutics] B, 14.

leno. L. Tomaszewska. '59. P, 13

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Apparatus for a rapid differential thermal analysis using a low ohmic furnace B. Cicel Silikaty 3 no 3.261-268 '59. C, 16

Differential thermoanalytic equipment for investigating systems containing melting phase. B. Nador Magy kem folyoir 65 no 4 165-166 Ap'59 H, 13

Investigation of slow processes by differential thermal analysis A Beigstein Silikaty 3 no 3.254-258 '59 C, 16

THERMISTORS

Dependence on temperature of electric resistance in semiconductive thermistor materials. K. Koloman'ik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:180-184 Mr'59. C, 16.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Characteristics and evaluation of strongly basic anion exchangers. II. Research on thermal resistance. R. Dybczynski. Przem chem 38 no. 4:216-220 Ap'59. P, 16.

THERMOCOUPLES

Vacuum heat exchangers. W. Hlebsch. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 1 8-12 Ja'59. C, 16.

THERMODYNAMICS

A diagram for 1 kg. air-water vapor mixture. J. Chysky. Zdrav tech 2 no. 3:119-122 '59. C, 16.

The solubility of oxygen in solid silver. W Domanski Archiw hutn 3 no 2,81-96 '58. P, 16.

Thermodynamic characteristics of intermetallic phases of the type of daltonides and berthollides J. Terpilowski, W. Trzebiatowski Archiw hutn 3 no. 2:97-112 '58. P, 16

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Antiexplosion heads for temperature measurement. K Cyprian. Chem prum 9 no. 4:195-196 Ap'59. C, 16.

Measuring resistors for electric resistance thermometers. W. Hlebsch. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3: 184-188 Mr'59. C, 16.

THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS

Thermonuclear reaction. C. Simane. Tech praca 11 no. 7:529-531 Jl'59. C, 16.

Thermonuclear reaction in high energy discharges. R. Sosnowski. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 3:328-331 '58. P, 13.

THIAMIN
see VITAMIN B_1.

THIEVES
see subdivision under POLAND.

THIN FILMS

Zinc selenide. I. Spectral transparency of thin films; luminescence. J Klikorka and others. Chem listy 52 no. 10, 1866-1871 O'58 C, 13.

THIOACETIC ACID

Synthesis of some rhodanoacetic acid hydrazide derivatives. Z. Talik, E. Plazek Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:379-385 '59. P, 13.

THIOARSENATES

Removal of sulfur from gases by the use of sodium or ammonium thioarsenates. Pt. 1. W. Radomski. Przem chem 38 no. 4:201-204 Ap'59. P, 16.

THIOCYANATES

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc through their pyridine-rhodanide complexes. In German. J. Bognar, Sz. Sarosi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:41-50 '59. H, 13.

Determining the products of the solubility of sulfocyan and zinc halogenated amines with pyridine by means of radioactive zinc 65. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:27-31 '57. R, 13.

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. VIII. Action of organic thio- and selenocyanates on full esters of tervalent phosphorus acids; synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, Se-trialkyl selenophosphates and their analogues. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:105-118 '59. P, 13.

THICHYDANTOIN

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines. I. Preparation and pharmacological examination of some 3-(aminoalkyl)-hydantoins. II. Preparation of some 3-(dialkylaminoalkyl)-5, 5-diphenyl-glycocyamidine. K. Lempert and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3,107-113 Mr'59. H, 13.

Hydantoins, thiohydantoins, and glycocyamidines III Orientation in the benzylation of 5, 5-diphenylglycocyamidine K. Lempert, J. Breuer, M. Lempert. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 4 142-145 Ap'59 H, 13

THIOLS

Preparation of acylated glycopyranosyl mercaptans. In German. M. Cerny, J. Vikoc, J. Stanek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1 64-69 Ja'59. C, 13

THIOPHENE

Note on the mass spectra of alkylthiophenes, and the structure of the ion $C_5H_5S^+$. In English. V. Hanus, V. Cermak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1602-1607 My'59. C, 13.

THIOPHOS
see PARATHION.

THIOPHOSPHATES

On reactions of organic disulfides with dialkyl phosphites, dialkyl thiophosphites and sodium derivatives. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, S-trialkyl dithiophosphates and O, S-dialkyl hydrogen phosphorothiolates. In English. J. Michalski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 247-250 '59. P, 13.

Organophosphorus compounds of sulfur and selenium. VIII. Action of organic thio- and selenocyanates on full esters of tervalent phosphorus acids, synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, Se-trialkyl selenophosphates and their analogues. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1.105-118 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of alkyl alkanethiosulfonates with trialkyl phosphites. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates and esters of alkanesulfinic acids. In English J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski, T. Modro. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1409-1411 '58. P, 13.

THIOPHOSPHORIC ACIDS

From the domain of element-organic combinations. II. The O, O-dimethyl ethers of arylsulfonamidothiophosphoric acids. L. Almasi and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1 135-140 '57. R, 13.

On reactions of organic disulfides with dialkyl phosphites, dialkyl thiophosphites and sodium derivatives. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates, O, O, S-trialkyl dithiophosphates and O, O-dialkyl hydrogen phosphorothiolates. In English J. Michalski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1 247-250 '59. P, 13.

THIOSEMICARBAZONES

Extraction of the active elements of Tanacetum vulgare. C. Ionescu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:279-284 Mr'58. R, 13.

THIOSULFONATES

Reactions of alkyl alkanethiosulfonates with trialkyl phosphites. A new synthesis of O, O, S-trialkyl thiophosphates and esters of alkanesulfinic acids. In English. J. Michalski, J. Wieczorkowski, T. Modro. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1409-1411 '58. P, 13.

THIOUREA

Paper chromatography of isothiocyanates. Note 2. Separation and identification of certain isothiocyanates in the form of the thioureas complexed with bismuth. S. Fisel, F. Modreanu, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 6 no. 2:277-281 '57. R, 13.

Thioureas derived from sulfamides (VI) and aromatic amino acids (III), and their action upon the Koch bacillus. C. Gheorghiu and others. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2:207-212 '57. R, 13.

THORAX
see CHEST.

THORIUM

Investigation of the radioactivity of granites from Strzelin and Kudowa. Z. Gryglewicz. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1:50-54 '59. P, 12.

Methylcyclohexanone, a new solvent for the extraction of uranium and the separation of uranium from thorium. In German. K. Seidl, M. Beranek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:298-301 Ja'59. C, 13.

On the radioactivity of thorium and uranium compounds of the carboxymethylcellulose (CMC). N. Asandei, Gh. Vasiliu, C. Simionescu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1: 201-210 '57. R, 13.

Polarographic depolarizing effects of thorium ions and some other hydrolyzable cations. In German. J. Masek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:159-169 Ja'59. C, 13.

Separation of thorium, zirconium, and niobium as sulfates by anion exchange. In English. F. Molnar, Gy. Toth. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:75-81 '59. H, 13.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Some aspects of the thinking of pupils in the 5th grade expressed in their definitions of notions. G. Cristian. Rev psihol 5 no. 1 27-47 '59. R, 3.

THRACE - HISTORY

Velkov, Velizar IV. Gradut v Traktia i Daktia prez kusnata antichnost, IV-VI v., prouchvanita i materiali. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959, 281 p. [The city in Thrace and Dacia during late antiquity, 4th-6th centuries, investigations and materials. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, index] B, 4.

THREAD ROLLING

Problems connected with the manufacture of threads by rolling with thread-rolling machines. S. Petru. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3 207-211 Mr'59. R, 16.

THROAT

Lukes, Antonin. Co ma vedet maminka o krku, uchu a nosu dilete [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 79 p. [What a mother should know about her child's throat, ear, and nose 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

THUJONE

Extraction of the active elements of Tanacetum vulgare. C. Ionescu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:279-284 Mr'58. R, 13.

THURY, ZSUZSA

Zsuzsa Thury's Virradat elott (Before Daybreak), a book review. P. Aranyossi. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:6 O'55. H, 11.

THYROID GLAND

Biosynthesis of harmones in the thyroid gland and in the structure of secreted harmones. V. Stolc. Biologia 14 no. 1 63-69 '59 C, 13.

TIBIA

Fractured tibia caused by skiing and other sports. F. Mach. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 2:54-57 F'59. C, 6.

TICKS

Results of the research on the natural focuses of encephalitis caused by ticks in Slovenia. B. Rosicky. Cs biol 7 no. 6:473-474 N'58. C, 13.

TILLAGE

Economic importance of the tillage of idle soil. A. Velek. Mech zem 5 no. 21.403-405 N'55. C, 15.

Orientative economic characteristics of some methods of soil cultivation for afforestation. B. Atanasov. Gor stop 15 no. 4:22-27 Ap'59. B, 15

TILLE, VACLAV

Tilleana; reminiscences on Professor Vaclav Tille. J. Jezek. Rocenka Univ kalh Praha '57 (published '58): 48-63 C, 2.

TIME-SERIES ANALYSIS

Application of the time series in commerce. V. Dolezal. Soc obchod 5 no. 1:16-18 Ja'59. C, 5.

The theory of evaluating time series in computing the standardized consumption of working time. L. Jezek. Prace mzda 7 no. 6:243-247 Je'59. C, 5.

TIMOTIJEVIC, BOZIDAR

Lyric poems by Bozidar Timotijevic; a review of his book Veliki spavac (The Great Sleeper). P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 11:476-477 N'58. Y, 11.

TIN

Polarographic determination of tin in ores in t[illegible] ance of lead. In German. D. Weiss. Coll 24 no. 5:1715-1718 My'59. C, 13.

TIN CHLORIDES

Investigations of the applicability [illegible] dicator, using stannic chloride tos. Magy kem folyoir 65 no.

TIRES, RUBBER
see subdivision under RUMA[illegible]

TISSUES

Application of Horvath's cultures for the purp virus. J. Szanto, N. 450 '58 [illegible]

A few remi tempera C, 13.

Mecha Tri sue

TISSUES (Continued)

Report on the symposium on connective tissues held in Moscow, January 6-8. M Chvapil. Cs fysiol 7 no 4 398-405 Jl'58 C,13.

Tissue factors affecting the growth of experimental tumors. J. Hradec and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 351-352 Jl'58 C,13.

TITANIUM

Complexometric determination of iron Tichomirova-Simackova Silikaty 3 no 3 269-278 '59 C,16

High-powered vacuum pumps based on getter effect of evaporated titanium. L. Paty. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4.268-269 Ap'59. C,16.

Manufacture of titanium cast iron in blast furnaces concomitant with the obtaining of aluminous slags. N. Pilly. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4 273-280 Ap'59. R,16.

Polarographic determination of Tl (IV) in the presence of foreign ions in orthophosphoric acid as conducting electrolyte. P. Szarvas, L Maczay, A. Gergely. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 2 69-72 F'59. H,13.

Titanium, metal with excellent construction properties. M. Bauer. Tech praca 7 no.3:111-112 '55. C,16.

TITANIUM OXIDES

Polarographic determination of antimony and copper in TiO_2 during the analysis of rutile, anatase, and brookite. J Stabryn. Hut listy 14 no 6 515-516 Je'59. C,16.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Clica fascista a lui Tito, dusman de moarte al pacii, democratiei si socialismului, culegere de documente si articole. [Bucuresti] Editura pentru Literatura Politica, 1953. 274 p. [Tito's fascist gang, mortal enemy of peace, democracy, and socialism, a collection of documents and articles. footnotes] R,6.

Collective works of Comrade Tito. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 17:1 Ap'59. Y,2.

To you our freedom, to Tito on the occasion of his 63d anniversary. Jeta e re 7 no. 3:129-130 My/Je '55. Y,11.

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBACCO

Concerning the amino-acid composition of tobacco. In Russian. M. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 11 no.2 85-88 Mr/Ap'58. B,13.

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the smoke of some home-produced cigarettes. B. Zaplor, J. Platek, J. Kaleta Rocz chemii 33 no. 1-243-245 '59. P,13.

TOBRUK, BATTLES OF, 1941-1942

Pruczynski, Mieczyslaw. W Narwiku, Tobruku i Moskicie. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 399 p. [In Narvik, Tobruk, and in a Mosquito. 2d ed. footnotes] P,4.

TOEPLITZ, KRZYSZTOF TEODOR

Toeplitz' sociology of motion pictures, a review of his Wiek XX do wynajecia (The 20th Century for Rent). Dialog 4 no. 6 131-133 Je'59. P,11.

TOKOLY, IMRE, KESMARKI, GROF

Imre Tokoly (1657-1705); a biographic sketch. T. Esze. Ut 8 no. 38 3 S'55. H,3.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

Meeting of the Technical Commission for Tolerances and Bearings of the International Organization for Standardization. J. Deiss. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9.704-705 S'55. C,16.

New revised standards for tolerances in size of castings, and patterns for machining allowances. J. Strokich. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 2-69-70 F'59. C,16.

The unification stage of tolerance standards in socialist countries. R. Septilici. Standardizarea 11 no. 3: 148-152 Mr'59. R,16.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

Czech editions of Lev N. Tolstoi's works. J. Zapletal. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:336 N'55. C,6.

Lev Tolstoi before his literary debut. A. Semczuk Slavia orientalis 8 no. 1 33-70 '59. P,1.

TOLUENE

Bezene content in commercial toluols. M. Zeman. Chem prum 9 no. 4:191-192 Ap'59. C,16.

On the quaternary positive azeotropes formed by toluene (T), isopropanol (Al_1), water (W), and homologues of saturated paraffins (H) present in the gasoline fraction within 102-125°C. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2.553-554 '59. P,13.

TOLUOL
see TOLUENE.

TOMAN, JIRI

J. Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci (Application of Technical Information), a book review. -ta. Podn org 12 no. 5 239-240 My'59. C,5.

TOMASEK, VACLAV JAN

Literature on V. J. Tomasek in the Prague University Library. M. Postler. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):103-129 C,2.

TOMATOES

Changes in the form of the fruit of the tomato during its development. M. Luxova. Biologia 13 no. 6 413-418 '58. C,13.

TOMBS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

TOMBSTONES
see subdivision SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS inder POLAND.

TOMSIC, VIDA

Five thoughts; on the occasion of Vida Tomsic's speech about Children and Mothers Week. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19 470-471 O'55. Y,1.

TOOL STEEL

Nonalloy steels for tool manufacturing. F. Rapatz, O. Mirt. Tech praca 7 no. 8:345-350 Ag'55. C,16.

TOPOGRAPHIC DRAWING

Gawkowski, Stanislaw. Szkice polowe harcerza. 3. wyd. Warszawa, Harcerskie Biuro Wydawnicze, 1947. 63 p. [Scout's field drawings. 3d ed. illus., diagrs., plans] P,16.

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Geodesic and topographic works in the petroleum industry S. Stefanescu Petrol si gaze 9 no. 4:170-174 Ap'58. R,16.

TOPOLOGY

The Gauss integral, and the analysis of three-dimensional knots. In French. G. Calugareanu. Rev math pures 4 no. 1 5-20 '59. R,13.

Ideal boundary components of a Riemann surface. In German C. Constantinescu. Rev math pures 4 no. 1.43-76 '59. R,13.

On some linear spaces. M. Pavel Pirvu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:27-31 '58. R,13.

Topology. I Tr. from the Russian (To be contd.) V. Boltianskii, V. Efremovich. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 3 265-288 '59. C,13.

TOROIDAL HARMONICS

Effect of the toroidal form of a rectangular channel cross section on the amount of electric power given off in a ferromagnetic medium in the presence of surface effect. In Russian. D. Dobriakov. Vestis Latv ak no. 2: 69-72 '59. La,1.

TOROK, PAL

Pal Torok, the King Midas of the Budapest Theological Academy. L. Szabo. Ut 8 no. 36:3 S'55. H,3.

TORSION

Method of approximate calculation of rigidity and stresses in parts with sectional profiles subjected to torsion. C. Hoschl. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 8:403-408 Je'59. C,16.

Torsion of a square-shaped tube clasped in at both ends. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4: 379-390 '59. H,16.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

TOWERS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

TOWING

Towing with poles. F Kder. Kridla vlasti no. 21:496-497 O'55. C,16.

TOWN PLANNING
see subdivision CITY PLANNING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under POLAND.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Problem of mass use of toxins in agriculture. J. Krasicki. Ekologia pol B 1 no. 3/4.79-86 '55. P,13.

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Study of toxoplasmosis as a focal infectious disease. G. Catar Biologia 13 no. 7 526-529 '58 C,13

TOYS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRACE ELEMENTS

A conference on microelements in Bratislava. J. Kolek Biologia 13 no. 11.869-870 '58 C,13

Trace-element fertilizers increase corn yields. H. Michelson. Sots pollum 14 no. 10 447-448 My'59. E,15.

TRACK ATHLETICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

The strongest countries of the world. H. Alekors. Kehakultuur 19 no. 13:410-412 Jl'58. E,8.

What is new in track-and-field rules and regulations. Kehakultuur 19 no. 8:249-250 Ap'58. E,8.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Freytag, Jozef Higiena pracy i zycia traktorzysty wiejskiego [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1953 26 p. (Biblioteczka higieny pracy) [Hygiene of the work and life of a rural tractor driver. 1st ed] P,5.

Automatic removal of dust from the dry filter of the DT-54 tractor. Tr. from the Russian. S. Schurov, A. Molchanov. Mech zem 5 no. 20:395-396 O'55. C,15.

Control of the auxiliary parts of the injection equipment. M. Kocova. Mech zem 5 no. 21:412-413 N'55. C,15.

Cylinder linings for Z-25, Z-25 A, and Z-25 K tractors. K. Rosulek Mech zem 5 no. 22:435-436 N'55. C,15.

Preparing for the winter repair of tractors. M. Vaclecka. Mech zem 5 no. 19:373-374 O'55. C,15.

Suggestion for improved protection of injection pumps. K. Mach. Mech zem 5 no. 21 [3] of cover N'55. C,1.

Use of tractors in agriculture and their profitableness. P. Vukadinovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 4:43-52 Ap'58. Y,15.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE; EUROPE, WESTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; SERBIA; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-MARKS

Decisions of courts on trade-marks; decision of Dutch courts concerning the trade-mark Coca Cola versus Ten Cola. B. Bobek. Vynalezy 3 no. 6:7-9 Je'59. C,16.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A Szovjetunio Kommunista Partja a szakszervezetekrol (The Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Trade-Unions), a book review. Gy. Fono. Munka 9 no. 6 32-33 Je'59. H,5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Death is watching on the streets. Progress no. 6/8: 49-56 '58. Y,5.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAGIC, THE

Two theories on the tragic. B. Sesic. Pogledi '55: 108-123. Y,1.

TRAJKOVIC, NIKOLA

The spring of a life; a review of Nikola Trajkovic's book Gospoda iz velike sobe (Lady from the Large Room). D. Kastratovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 5:318-320 My'55. Y,11.

TRANSDUCTORS
see MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS.

TRANSFER (LAW)
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Classification of the A_3 projectively Euclidean spaces. I. V. Dumitras. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19,19-32 '58. R,13.

MATHEMATICS (Continued)

[illegible]

A third conference on homotransplantation in New York. M. Hanck. [illegible] P. 19.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

[illegible] Praha [illegible] 1959 [illegible] [Transportation in foreign [illegible] footnotes, tables] [illegible]

[illegible]

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
[illegible]

[illegible]

TRIAL PRACTICE
The culture of trial practice. [illegible] Prawo i Zycie 4 no. 11 [illegible] My'59. P. 7.

TRIANGULATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bolom, Jerzy. [illegible] Varsovie, 1957. 7 p. [The formulas of [illegible] data necessary for the establishment of astronomical [illegible] network and precision leveling in Poland. In French. Fold map] P. 11

TRICHASTER
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRICHLOROACETIC ACID

A contribution to the problem of multiple [illegible] [illegible] P. 11

TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID
see [illegible]

TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

[illegible]

[illegible]

TRYPSIN (Continued)

Proteins. XLVII. Cysteic-acid peptides from a partial chymotrypsinogen hydrolysate. XLVII. Cysteic-acid peptides from a partial trypsin hydrolysate. In English. B. Kiel, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1558-1580 My'59. C, 13.

TSRNANSKI, MILOSH

Milos Crnjanski's Konak (Lodging); a book review. D. Baranin. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:534-537 Je'59. Y, 11.

TUBERCULOSIS

Dabrowski, Kazimierz. Gruzlica i walka z nia, podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych [Napisali] Kazimierz Dabrowski i Wit Rzepecki. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1951. 287 p. [Tuberculosis and the fight against it, a textbook for higher schools of medicine. illus.] P, 14

Graubner, Emil, ed. Profesionalni tuberkulosa; soubor pojednani. Autori E. Jancik [et al.] 1 vyd. [Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 150 p. [Occupational tuberculosis, a symposium of studies. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

Rahitismul si tuberculoza la copii. [Bucuresti] 1957. 22 p. ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Colectia Scoala mamei, 12) [Rachitis and tuberculosis in children. illus.] R, 14

Modifications in the central nervous system of guinea pigs experimentally inoculated with tuberculosis. G. Lazarov, M. Vidolova, N. Shtilianov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:93-106 '57. B, 13.

Study of tuberculous bacteria with regard to the appearance of resistance in those affected with pulmonary tuberculosis, while being treated with No. 17 and SAH, first report. V. Vasilov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:139-148 '57. B, 13.

TUBES

The time constant of the skin effect in cylindrical and tubular conductors. A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:285-293 Mr'58. R, 13.

Torsion of a square-shaped tube clasped in at both ends. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4: 379-390 '59. H, 16.

TUCEK, ZDENEK

Zd. Tucek's Kalendar sdelovaci techniky (Calendar of Communication Technology), a book review. Baudys. Stavba 6 no. 7:[Suppl.] L1 Jl'59. C, 16.

TULIPS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TUMORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Fisarova, Marie. Pseudotumory mozkove. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 156, 10 p. [Brain pseudotumors. 1st ed. illus.] C 14.

Contribution to the problem of the heterologous transfer of tumor immunity by the cells of the lymph nodes. M. Rychlikova. Cs biol 7 no. 6:413-418 N'58. C, 13.

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. III. On 2-halogeno-ethylamino- and ethyleneimino derivatives of sugar alcohols. In German. L. Vargha, L. Toldy, E. Kasztreiner. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:295-306 '59. H, 13.

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives of potential antitumor activity. IV. On 2-dichloro-dyethilamino derivatives of monosaccharides. In German. L. Vargha, O. Feher, S. Lendvai. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3 307-314 '59. H, 13.

Tissue factors affecting the growth of experimental tumors. J. Hradec and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4. 351-352 Jl'58. C, 13.

TUNGSTEN

Microdetermination of sodium, potassium, and calcium by means of flame photometry in wolframium and wolframium oxide. A. Hegedus, J. Neugebauer, M. Dvorszky. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:159-165 Ap'59. H, 13.

On the oxidation of wolframium at high temperatures, kinetics of the W-CO_2 system. D. Cismaru, G. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 7 no. 1:35-47 '59. R, 13.

Properties of heat resistant Cr-Mo-W-V steels. R. Pokorny. Hut listy 14 no. 6:442-448 My'59. C, 16.

Weldability of forged heat resistant Skoda T 56 Cr-W-Mo-V steel. V. Pilous. Hut listy 14 no. 5:429-435 My'59. C, 16.

TUNGSTEN OXIDES

Microdetermination of sodium, potassium, and calcium by means of flame photometry in wolframium and wolframium oxide. A. Hegedus, J. Neugebauer, M. Dvorszky. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4 159-165 Ap'59. H, 13

TURBINES

Cost of hydromechanical equipment. D. Pavel. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 3:73-79 Mr'59. R, 16.

Turbine automobiles. Tr. from the Russian. Svet motoru 9 no. 19:597-599 S'55. C, 16.

TURBOGENERATORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Forged rotors for turbogenerators of vanadium steels. J. Novak. Hut listy 14 no. 5:436-442 My'59. C, 16.

TURBOMACHINES

Casting rotors for the turbocoupling of the 4 LD drilling plant. C. Wanyorek. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:238-240 Mr'59. R, 16.

TURKEY - CUSTOMARY LAW

Legal customs. M. Begovic. Ist cas SAN 5:189-192 '54/55. Y, 4.

TURKEY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Recovery of Turkey. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376 610 Je'59. Y, 5.

TURKEY - FIGHTER PLANES

Polish fighters of the PZLP-24 type produced in Turkey. W. Gibalka. Techn lotn 14 no. 2 51-54 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - IRAQ

Turkish-Iraqi Pact. M. Marinovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:67-68 Ja'55. Y, 1.

TURKEY - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Switchgear and automation of the Ikizdere water-power plant. J. Elsner. Villamossag 7 no. 4:101-111 Ap'59. H, 16.

TURKEY - ICONS

Belgrade icon of the Blessed Virgin in Istanbul. A. Deroko. Starinar 3/4:217-222 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

TURKISH LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Nemeth, Jozsef. Zur Einteilung der turkischen mundarten Bulgariens. Sofia, Bulgarische Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1956. 74 p. [On the distribution of Turkish dialects in Bulgaria. In German. maps, footnotes] B, 11.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Condition of Turkish feudalism during the 15th-16th centuries. V. Mutafchieva. Ist pregled 15 no. 3 32-63 '59. B, 4.

TURKS IN SERBIA

National liberation movements in the Nish region 1833 and 1834/35. V. Stojancevic. Ist cas SAN 5:427-436 '54/55. Y, 4.

Peasant revolt in occupied Serbia in 1720. D. Pantelic. Ist cas SAN 5:43-52 '54/55. Y, 4.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Problems of the improvement of accounting the costs of trade turnover. E. Kurtys. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 3:129-144 '57. P, 5.

Reporting of the turnover in retail trade as the basis of its control. J. Boduch. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 3: 145-166 '57. P, 5.

TURPENTINE

Processing of turpentine gum. L. Burghardt. Faipar 9 no. 6:178-182 Je'59. H, 16.

TUTELAGE
see subdivision GUARDIAN AND WARD under SERBIA.

TUWIM, JULIAN

Siradecki, Janusz. Julian Tuwim; bibliografia. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 609 p. [Julian Tuwim; a bibliography. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes] P, 11.

TWIN-LENS CAMERAS

Design and development of the Flexaret reflex camera. L. Hlavaty. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 6:185-194 Je'59. C, 16.

TYPEWRITERS

Typewriters. J. Rajman. Nova administracija 7 no. 2: 200-203 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

TYPHUS FEVER

Hormonization with iodoprotein in diagnosing latent typhus fever in birds. S. Milcu, A. Panu, T. Costea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3 335-343 Mr'58. R, 13.

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN

Tin Ujevic's Zedan kamen na studencu (Thirsty Stone at a Fountain), a book review. L. Pavlovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:385-386 Je'55. Y, 11.

UKRAINE - FURNITURE

Practical application of the system of tolerance and fittings in the Bozenko Furniture Factory in Kiev. J. Bisanz, M. Dabrowski. Przem drzew 9 no. 5:144-146 My'58. P, 16.

UKRAINE - GEOLOGY

Some notes on problems concerning the relations between the ciscarpathian, transcarpathian, and Czechoslovak Miocene from the viewpoint of microfauna. I. Cicha. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4:288-298 '59. C, 12.

UKRAINE - METEORITES

The Belaya Tserkov meteorite. J. Pokrzywnicki. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1:72-82 '59. P, 12.

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

In memory of Ivan Pankevych (1887-1958); a biographic sketch. M. Nevrly. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:103-105 '58. C, 11.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Bloom, Red Ukraine." Irod ujs 6 no. 48:3 N 55. H, 11.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

IEvhen Malaniuk's Ostatnia wiosna (The Last Spring); a book review. J. Lobodowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 41-49 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

UKRAINIAN POETS
see POETS, UKRAINIAN.

ULTRAMARINE

History of ultramarine. J. Fiek. Chem prum 9 no. 4. 198-200 Ap'59. C, 16.

ULTRASONICS

Applications of acoustic flow generators. B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 6:8-11 Je'59. P, 16

The influence of ultrasonic waves on the cementation of steel. W. Roznanski. Archiw hutn 3 no. 2:125-146 '58. P, 16.

Testing steel and steel structures by ultrasonics. (Conclusion) B. Machala. Inz stavby 7 no. 6:221-224 Je'59. C, 16.

Ultrasonic equipment and radiotelephones in fisheries. N. M. Mor rib 11 no. 5:96 My'59. Y, 15.

Use of ultrasonics in mining. O. Taraba. Rudy 7 no. 5: 153-161 My'59. C, 16.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Analytic chemical investigations in ultraviolet light. I. Magdala red as fluorescence indicator in precipitated titration. J. Bognar. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 3:123-126 Mr'59. H, 13.

Morphologic and biochemical investigation of genetic changes in mutants of Aspergillus terreus caused by ultraviolet rays. J. Arpai. Biologia 14 no. 1: 52-58 '59. C, 13.

UMINSKI, JOZEF

Reverend Jozef Uminski (1888-1954); a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. A. Schletz. Nasza przeszlosc 8:281-327 '58. P, 3.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Brotherly help to underdeveloped countries. J. Hrabina. Predvoj 3 no. 25:[2] of cover Je'59. C, 1.

Prospects for Poland's foreign trade with the underdeveloped countries. L. Klucinski. Handel zagr 4 [1, e. 5] no. 5/6:221-224 '59. P, 5.

Some trends in international relations and the position of underdeveloped countries. B. Cmobrnja. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223:7-9 Jl'59. Y, 6.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Built-in piles in modern subterranean construction works. P. Andai. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 6:311-314 Je'59. H, 16.

UNEMPLOYED

see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Unemployment and inflation. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376: 608 Je'59. Y, 5.

UNGAR, KAREL RAFAEL

Prague University Library under K. R. Ungar. M. Pavlikova. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58): 5-47 C, 2.

UNIFORMS, MILITARY

Storage and care of military uniforms. S. Sokovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:786-787 O'55. Y, 17.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Successive act of the great process of the Arabian East. J. Urbaniak. Zagad i mat no. 14-3-9 Jl'58 P, 6

UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES

The Hungarian Bible Council announces its decision to join the United Bible Societies; Imre Kadar, chief adviser, returns from his trip to Switzerland. Ut 6 no. 38:1 S'55. H, 3.

The Hungarian Bible Council at the United Bible Societies; a lecture by Professor Imre Kadar at the conference in Switzerland. Ut 6 no. 39,3 S'55. H, 3.

UNITED NATIONS

Discussion on the future of the Cameroons at the 13th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations Organization. G Mencer. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 3. 276-278 '59. C, 7.

High-level diplomacy in New York. D. Savnik. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:464 O'55. Y, 1.

Hungary at the UN. Tanacsok 6 no. 24:1 D'55. H, 6.

Moscow, New York, Geneva. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:3 S'55. H, 6.

Thoughts after admission by the UN. Irod ujs 6 no. 52:1 D'55. H, 11.

UN membership and peaceful coexistence. Uj ember 11 no. 50:1 D'55. H, 3.

UNITED NATIONS, ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

International Conference of the Committee for Agricultural Problems of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe concerning the standardization of perishable agricultural products. Standardizacija no. 6:3-5 Je'59. Y, 16.

UNITED NATIONS, ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE, COMMITTEE ON ELECTRIC POWER

Report on the meeting of the Committee on Electric Power of the Economic Commission for Europe in Geneva. Tech praca 7 no. 4:146 '55. C, 16.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

The most translated works in the world; an analysis of the fifth volume of UNESCO's Index Translationum. L. Andric. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:68-72 Ja'55. Y, 1.

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; recommendations No. 46, 47 of the 21st Conference on Public Education. Pedagogika 9 no. 3: [Suppl] 1-8 '59. C, 8.

U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

Trust in God and in Allen Dulles; a review of H. Ransom's Central Intelligence Agency and National Security. C. Brzezinski. Polityka 3 no. 27:11 Jl'59. P, 6.

U.S. - AGRICULTURE

The causes of changes in the size of American farms. J. Herse. Nowe rein 8 no. 13:491-493 Jl'59. P, 16.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the prospects of the competition between the Soviet Union and the United States in agriculture. W. Misiuna. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5.49-57 My'59. P, 6.

U.S. - AIR FORCE

The air power of the USA. (To be contd.) F. K. Bellona no. 1:41-49 Ja/Mr'59. P, 17.

U.S. - AUTOMOBILES

Collapse of the American school of design. J. T. Svet motoru 13 no. 14:419 Jl'59. C, 16.

U.S. - COMMERCE

Analysis of markets in the USA. N. Vucetin. Nova trg 12 no. 6:347-348 Je'59. Y, 5.

Change in the position of the USA in the world trade. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 12 no. 6.340-343 Je'59. Y, 5.

U.S. - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Concerning the extension of commerce between the Soviet Union and the United States Zagad i mat no. 12 30-36 Je'58 P, 6.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Sources of information on the economy of the USA. L Svatuska Polit ekon 6 no 5 472-480 '58 C, 5

U.S. - EDUCATION

Concerning Antanas Serksnas' review. P. Maldeikis. Aidai no. 6 271-272 Je'59. Li, 11.

U.S. - ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Application of quick acting ground insulators in simplified substations. W. Gruszczynski Energetyka Pol 13 no. 6:156 Je'59. P, 16.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Convertibility and export limitations of the US in the struggle for new markets. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373: 531 My'59. Y, 5.

Economic foreign policy of the U.S. and the assistance of the Soviet Union to underdeveloped countries. M. Savinsek. Medunar probl 11 no. 2:80-95 '59. Y, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Americans are discovering America, a review of Drew Pearson's book U.S.A.-Second Class Power? K. Winter. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:367-371 Je'59. C, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CUBA

The United States of America and the deposition of the dictatorial regime in Cuba G Mencer Cas mezinar pravo 3 no 3:289-292 '59. C, 7.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The American-Russian flirtation. W O. Horyzonty no 33:33-35 F'59. P, 1.

U.S. - FRUIT

The meteorologic protection of orchards in the United States. I. Morozowska Gaz obserw 12 no. 4:7-8 Ap'59. P, 13.

U.S. - GEOLOGY

Comparative problems of Quaternary research in Poland and North America. In English. R. Lougee. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4 723-727 '58. P, 12.

U.S. - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

The trouble with American youth. J. Przybylowicz. Horyzonty 4 no. 37-61-67 Je'59. P, 1.

U.S. - METEOROLOGY

Center for analysis of the meteorological service in the USA. D. Cubric. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4:531-537 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

U.S. - MILITARY POLICY

Trust in God and in Allen Dulles; a review of H. Ransom's Central Intelligence Agency and National Security. C. Brzezinski. Polityka 3 no. 27:11 Jl'59. P, 6.

U.S. - MOTION PICTURES

The American soldier in motion pictures of his country. V. Dobrincic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5:416-418 My'55. Y, 1.

U.S. - NAVY

The end of the corsair expedition of the HK-23. A. Perepeczko. Przegl morski 11 no. 12:87-90 D'58. P, 17.

U.S. - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Condensed music. L-r. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:8 Jl'55. H, 11.

U.S. - POLITICAL PARTIES

Aleksander Hertz' Amerykanskie stronnictwa polityczne (American Political Parties); a book review. S. Zawadzki. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 14 [i. e. 4]:762-763 Ap'59. P, 7.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

What has changed at Capitol Hill? P. Sar. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6:361-364 Je'59. C, 6.

U.S. - RADIO

A half century after the construction of the biggest radiotelegraphic transmitter in the USA, an achievement of the Slovak Rev. Jozef Murgas. J. Voda. Tech praca 7 no. 10:433-439 O'55. C, 16.

U.S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Comments on the United States Exhibition in Moscow. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'59:942-943. E, 1.

U.S. - RETAIL TRADE

A revolution in the retail trade. Soc obchod 6 no. 3 136-137 Mr'59. C, 5.

U.S. - SAWMILLS

Sawmill industry in the U.S.A. M. Breznjak. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:25-29 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

U.S. - SOMATOLOGY

An American classification of the physical constitution of man. T. Biernakiewicz. Kultura fiz 13 no. 3:79-91 Mr'59. P, 8

U.S. - TRACK ATHLETICS

Notes after the Soviet Union-United States track meet. F. Kudu. Kehakultuur 19 no. 17:521-523 S'58. E, 8.

The past and present of the track and field in the United States. M. Rand. Kehakultuur 19 no. 14-429-430 Jl'58. E, 8.

U.S. - TREES

The oldest trees in the world K. Ermich. Chronmy przyr 15 no 2-3-15 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15.

U.S. - WHEAT

The wheat of Jankus and the American Senate. L. Valbasys. Svyturys 11 no. 11:11 Je'59. Li, 1.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

see subdivision under CROATIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

URANIUM

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Anion-exchanging adsorption of uranium on commercial resins from sulfate solutions. F. Molnar. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:130-142 Ap'59. H, 13.

Investigation of the radioactivity of granites from Strzelin and Kudowa. Z. Gryglewicz. Acta geophys Pol 7 no. 1:50-54 '59. P, 12.

Methylcyclohexanone, a new solvent for the extraction of uranium and the separation of uranium from thorium. In German. K. Seidl, M. Beranek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 298-301 Ja'59. C, 13.

On the radioactivity of thorium and uranium compounds of the carboxymethylcellulose (CMC). N. Asandei, Gh. Vasiliu, C. Simionescu. Studii chimie Inst 8 no. 1. 201-210 '57. R, 13.

Physical methods of enriching uranium ore. J. Kortus, R. Salasek. Jaderna energie 5 no. 2:45-50 Ja[i. e. F]'59. C, 16.

The role of organic substances in the geochemical uranium cycle A. Jeczalik. Przegl geol 7 no. 5-216-221 My'59. P, 16.

URANIUM OXIDES

Preparation of $UO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$ during glow discharges in aqueous uranyl salt solutions. S. Minc, A. Szymanski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:551-552 '59. P, 13.

URANYL ION

The structure of the uranyl ion in aqueous solutions of uranyl nitrate. S. Minc, Z. Kecki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1427-1429 '58. P, 13.

URANYL NITRATE

Determination of uranyl nitrate in the presence of nitric acid by acidimetric titration. In German. J. Copelnk, J. Maly, V. Vesely. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1723-1726 My'59. C, 13.

The influence of some amides on electric conductivity and absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate dissolved in tributyl phosphate. S. Minc, L. Werblan. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6-1419-1423 '58. P, 13.

The influence of the diluent on the extraction of uranyl nitrate by the use of tributylphosphorous ester. M. Siekierska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1369-1373 '58. P, 13.

The structure of the uranyl ion in aqueous solutions of uranyl nitrate. S. Minc, Z. Kecki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6-1427-1429 '58. P, 13.

URANYL SALTS

Preparation of $UO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$ during glow discharges in aqueous uranyl salt solutions. S. Minc, A. Szymanski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:551-552 '59. P, 13.

URBAN, MILO

Structure of the context in the prose of Milo Urban. M. Salingova. Jaz cas SAV 9 no. 1/2:22-58 '58. C, 11.

URBAN PLANNING

see subdivision CITY PLANNING under VOJVODINA.

URBANISM
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

UREA

60 per cent urea-formaldehyde foamed glues in the furniture industry. H Stasiak. Przem drzew no 5 346-349 My'59. P, 16.

Urea formaldehyde glues. M. Rasic. Drvna ind 10 no.3/4:40-44 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

UREASE

On the pH optimum of stomach urease. T. Nikolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.3:149-158 '57. B, 13.

UREDINALES

Eradicate the barberries! K. Kask. Sots pollum 14 no.10:452 My'59. E, 15.

URETHANS

Certain urethan derivatives affecting the growth of plants. J. Mirek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 371-377 '59. P, 13.

URINE

Microdetermination of urine glucose by use of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20:141-144 '58. R, 13.

Urinal elimination of pyruvic acid in pupils during working strain in the course of morning lessons. V. Hladka. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:159-162 Ap'59. C, 14.

UROCANIC ACID

Polarographic reduction of trans-urocanic acid. In German. J. Kuta, E. Krejci. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 258-265 Ja'59. C, 13.

USURY
see subdivision INTEREST AND USURY under PRUSSIA.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION
see subdivision under SERBIA.

VACUUM

Advances in the theory, construction, and utilization of thermal- and ionized-type vacuum gauges. A. Blaha. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4:222-230 Ap'59. C, 16.

Electrons and vacuums. P. Dirac. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 3 309-317 '59. C, 13.

High-powered vacuum pumps based on getter effect of evaporated titanium. L. Paty. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4:268-269 Ap'59. C, 16.

Utilization of zirconium wastes in vacuum technique enterprises. F. Pizak, M. Varvarovsky. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:189-190 Mr'59. C, 16.

VACUUM TUBES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Calculation of heating currents in vacuum tubes. F. Hoff. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:323-328 N'55. C, 16.

Care of the base and plugs of radio tubes. E. Nojman. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11.831-833 N'55. Y, 17.

Characteristics of tubes. M. F. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 10 18-21 O'55. P, 16.

A device for inspecting tubes. K. Wolinski. Radioamator Pol 5 no. 10-2-7 O'55. P, 16.

EH 81; a new vacuum tube. Conclusion. B. Korekes. Radiotechnika 9 no. 6 175-177 Je'59. H, 16.

Electronic vacuum tube with negative resistance based on new principle of current distribution. In German. V. Orlinov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2-81-84 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

A nomograph for the calculation of the power requirement of grids. Z. Mack. Sdel tech 3 no. 11:342-344 N'55. C, 16.

VAICIUNAS, PETRAS

Petras Vaicjunas is dead, an obituary. Lit ir men no. 24: 3 Je'59. Li, 11.

We pay our respects to writer and friend. T. Tilvytis. Lit ir men no. 24;3 Je'59. Li, 11.

VAJDA, JANOS

Vajda, Janos. Vajda Janos levelei Milko Izidorhoz Irta Schelber S es Zsoldos J. Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1958. 48 p. (Irodalomtorteneti fuzetek, 15) [Letters of Janos Vajda to Izidor Milko. *facsims.*] H, 11.

VAKHTANGOV, EVGENII BAGRATIONOVICH

Remarks on Vakhtangov. J. Koenig. Dialog 4 no.6:125-130 Je'59. P, 11.

VALERIC ACID

Syntheses in the allolupinane series V. Synthesis of allolupinine from δ-(2-pyridyl) valeric acid. F. Mares, M. Hudlicky Chem listy 52 no 10 1933-1936 O'58. C, 13.

VANADIUM

Attempts at increasing the thermal resistance of the industrial vanadium catalyst in the reaction of oxidation of SO_2. In English. W. Kuczynski, J. Rosochowicz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 479-492 '59. P, 13.

Titration with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. X. Titration of cerium, chromium, and vanadium, and the possibility of their simultaneous determination. In German. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5 1487-1491 My'59. C, 13.

VANADIUM STEEL

Forged rotors for turbogenerators of vanadium steels. J. Novak. Hut listy 14 no. 5:436-442 My'59. C, 16.

Properties of heat resistant Cr-Mo-W-V steels. R. Pokorny. Hut listy 14 no. 5:442-448 My'59. C, 16.

Weldability of forged heat resistant Skoda T 56 Cr-W-Mo-V steel. V. Pilous. Hut listy 14 no. 6 429-435 My'59. C, 16.

VANCURA, VLADISLAV

A problematic selection of Nezval's theoretical articles; a book review. M. Grygar. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:109-110 '59. C, 11.

VAPOR PRESSURE

The dt/dp coefficients for m-cresol, naphthalene, and their mixtures. J. Sladnicki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6: 1351-1356 '58. P, 13.

Vapor pressure of butyraldehyde. M. Seprakova, J. Paulech, J. Dykyl. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5-313-316 My'59. C, 16.

VAPORS

A diagram for 1 kg. air-water vapor mixture. J. Chysky. Zdrav tech 2 no. 3-119-122 '59. C, 16.

Nomograms for computing liquid-vapor equilibrium. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 9 no. 3:132-135 Mr'59. C, 16.

Paper chromatography in single-phase systems. I. Saturation of paper by vapors and its effect on the position of spots. I. Jakubec. Chem listy 52 no. 10.1916-1921 O'58. C, 13.

VARIETY THEATERS
see subdivision MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.) under HUNGARY.

VARNAI, ZSENI

Varnai, Zseni. Fenyben, viharban. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 439 p. [In splendor, in tempest, an autobiography. facsim.] H, 11.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Device for removal of varnish insulation coats from wires. J. Rychtarik. Tech praca 7 no. 3:116 '55. C, 16.

Vinyl polymers as raw materials for the preparation of varnishes and glues. Pt. 2. A. Wolter. Przem chem 38 no. 4:205-209 Ap'59. P, 16.

VASCULAR PLANTS
see BOTANY under POLAND.

VASEK, VLADIMIR

Kralik, O. Pet studii o Petru Bezrucovi. [Usporadal O. Kralik a K. Horalek. 1. vyd.] Olomouc, Universitni Fond, 1947. 218 p. [Five studies on Petr Bezruc. 1st ed.] C, 11.

VASHCHENKO, K. I.

K. I. Vashchenko and L. Sofroni's Fonta cu grafit nodular (Cast Iron with Nodular Graphite), a book review. In French. T. Negresco. Rev metallurgie 3 no 3:119-120 '58. R, 16.

VASIC, MILOJE M.

Life and work of Miloje M. Vasic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:625-628 '55. Y, 3.

VASILEV, STEFAN

Stefan Vasilev's Vurkhu niakoi problemi na biudzhetnoto planirane i po-spetsialno pri razkhodite za sotsialno-kulturni tseli i za upravlenie (Some Problems of Budget Planning and More Especially in Regard to the Expenditures for Social and Cultural Purposes and Administration); a book review. M. Rusenov. Ikon misul 4 no. 3,91-94 '59. B, 6.

VASILJEVIC, KOSTA D.

Dr. Kosta Vasiljevic's Teorija i analiza bilansa (Theory and Analysis of Balance), 2d revised and enlarged edition; a book review. T. Avramovic. Privr izgr 6 no. 1/2 42-52 '59. Y, 5.

VECCHIO, GIORGIO DEL

Giorgio Del Vecchio's International Law and the Problem of Peace; a book review. G. Kusej. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 1/2-53-62 '59. Y, 7.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Estimation functions for the probabilities of passage of a Markov chain. D. Firescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18:9-18 '58. R, 13.

Estimation functions for the probabilities of passage of a Markov chain. D. Firescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20-37-47 '58. R, 13.

Operational equations of some electric-rotary machines. F. Manea. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:683-693 '57. R, 16.

The probability distribution of the vector sum of n-unit with arbitrary phase distribution. In English. P. Beckmann. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 4:323-335 '59.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, NETHERLANDS.

Kopec, Karel. Skladovani cerstveho ovoce a zeleniny, poznamky k prednaskam. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 142 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Storage of fresh fruit and vegetables; notes for lectures 1st ed.] C, 15.

Diethylparanitrophenylthiophosphate (Thiophos) for control of vegetable pests. K. Kask. Sots pollum 14 no. 10:464 My'59. E, 15.

Experiences in growing vegetable and fodder root-crop seed on Kolt Collective Farm. F. Taul. Sots pollum 14 no. 10:461-462 My'59. E, 15.

VEGETATION AND CLIMATE

Antierosion and water-regulating role of vegetation. S. Angelov. Gor stop 15 no. 3:31-36 Mr'59. B, 15.

VEHICLES

A new graphic method for the determination of general vibrations of vehicles. E. Mestyanek. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6:269-274 Je'58. H, 16.

VEINS

Effect of emetine on the inflammation of veins. L. Rotschild and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4-333-334 Jl'58. C, 13.

VEJANS, ANDRIS

"Spotted Miks" visits little readers; a book review. Z. Purvs. Lit un maksla no. 24-2 Je'59. La, 11.

VELTRUSKY, LADISLAV

Ladislav Veltrusky's Ceskoslovenske finance (Czechoslovak Finances); a book review. K. Suchan. Polit ekon 7 no. 6:575-580 '59. C, 5.

VENDING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Chmel, Ladislav. Laboratorne vysetrovacie metody v dermatologii a venerologii [Napisali] Ladislav Chmel, Alexander Rehak [a] Eugen Hegyi. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954 296 p. [Laboratory testing methods in dermatology and venereology. illus.] C, 14.

VENICE - HISTORY

Legal punishment in Pastrovici. G. Stanojevic. Ist cas SAN 5:413-418 '54/55. Y, 4.

VENTILATING FANS
see FANS, ELECTRIC.

VENTILATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Efficiency of centrifugal ventilators. W. Koch. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 10:771-774 O'55. C, 16.

The ventilation complex, a big, still unused reserve. Zh. Stoianov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 5:38-41 My'59. B, 16.

VENTILATORS

Problems of economical regulation of ventilators of boiler works. J. Mira. Energia es atom 12 no. 4: 197-200 Ap'59. H, 16.

VERATRUM ALBUM

Alkaloids in Veratrum album Lobelianum, I isolation and separation. J. Tomko and others. Chem zvesti 10 no. 10:642-648 D'56. C, 16.

VERES, PETER

Peter Veres' Kozos gondjainkrol, (Our Common Worries); a book review. S. B. Ut 8 no. 38:4 S'55. H, 3.

VERHAEREN, EMILE

Emile Verhaeren; a biographic sketch M Damnjanovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6-393-395 Je'55 Y, 11.

VERMICULITE

Vermiculite, a new insulating powder in forging. V. Spalensky. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:445-446 Je'59. C, 16.

VERNALIZATION

Use of the vernalization in breeding good types of sugar beets. V. Stehlik. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 7/8;395-397 '58. C, 15.

VERSIFICATION

Statistical linguistics and the tasks of a knowledge of style and versification. K. Budzyk Przegl human 3 no. 1:31-40 '59. P, 1

VERTEBRATES

see subdivision under POLAND.

VESELY, VACLAV

V. Vesely's Kapalna paliva (Liquid Fuels), a book review Z. Kamycek. Chem listy 52 no 10 2025-2026 O'58. C, 13.

VESZI, ENDRE

A comedy around a play; a criticism. A. Benedek. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:4 O'55. H, 11.

A titkarno (Female Secretary), a play by Endre Veszi; a criticism. J. Mariassy. Irod ujs 6 no. 44:4 O'55. H, 11.

VETERINARIANS, POLISH

Mieczyslaw Czaja (1903-1959), an obituary. T. Szczesny. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 2:37-38 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15.

VETERINARY ANATOMY

Kolda, J. Osteologicky atals. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 194 p. [Osteological atlas. 2d ed.] C 15.

VETERINARY DERMATOLOGY

Kolda, J. Nauka o kuzi, pokozkovych (epidermalnich) utvarech a mlecne zlaze: dermatologia [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 95 p. [The theory of skin; skin (epidermal) formations and the mammary glands: dermatology. 2d ed.] C, 15

VETERINARY HYGIENE

Cerny, Ludvik, ed. Hygiena domacich zvirat; cast obecna, [Vyd. 2., opravene a doplnene] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 242 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Hygiene of domestic animals; general part. 2d ed., rev. and enl.] C, 15.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

Dyk, Vaclav. Prehled veterinarni helmintologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 138 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of veterinary helminthology; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Koutny, Otakar. Anorganicka a organicka chemie pro veterinarni mediky. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 268 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Inorganic and organic chemistry for students of veterinary medicine, a university textbook. 2d ed.] C, 13.

Koutny, Otakar. Fysika pro veterinarni mediky. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 151 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Physics for students of veterinary medicine; a university textbook] C, 13.

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY

Lebeda, Milan Praktikum z veterinarni pathologicke fysiologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., p958. 320 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Practical exercises in veterinary pathological physiology; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C 15.

VIALA, AKAKIA, PSEUD.

see ALLEVY, MARIE ANTOINETTE.

VIALLA DE SOMMIERES, L. C.

The Frenchman Vialla and Risan mosaics. D. Lekic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:377-381 Je'55. Y, 11.

VIBRATION

Concerning an experimental method for determining the diffused energy in material. In German. A. Balevski, I. Nedialkov Doklady BAN 11 no 2-113-116 Mr/Ap '58. B, 13.

Dynamic behavior of electromagnetic relays in vibrations and shocks. S. Tudor. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2:86-92 F'59. R, 16.

Electromagnetic vibration equipment V. Rocek. Rudy 7 no. 4:131-133 Ap'59. C, 16.

Forced transversal-vertical vibrations of ship bodies. C. Nastase. Rev transport 6 no. 5-188-191 My'59. R, 16.

Foundation-soil vibrations. P. Calinescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 3:150-153 Mr'59. R, 16.

Liquid flow and solid dissolution rate in pulsation columns. S. Bretsznajder, L. Lesniewicz, W. Pasiuk. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3;275-289 '58. P, 16.

A new graphic method for the determination of general vibrations of vehicles. E. Mestyanek. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 6:269-274 Je'58. H, 16.

The possibility of kinetic vibrations in antifriction bearings. In English. B. Szoke. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 1/2:3-24 '59. H, 16.

Resonance vibration of structures during rapid changes in critical revolutions; also remarks by B. Spata. V Kopriva, F. Turek. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 9:652-659 S'55. C, 16.

Studies on vibration processes in a layer of loose material. S. Bretsznajder, L. Lesniewicz, M. Jaszczak. Chemia stosow 2 no. 3-259-273 '58. P, 16.

Vibration pressures in aqueducts. Sz. Schneider. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:272-285 '59. H, 16.

Vibrational installations in the food industry. Przegl zboz 3 no. 3:91-92 Mr'59. P, 15.

VIBRATORS

Vibrating device for cleaning mining cars. Min delo 14 no. 2:91 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

VIDOR, MIKLOS

Miklos Vidor's Kek korlat (Blue Barrier); a book review. I. Lazar. Irod ujs 6 no. 52:2 D'55. H, 11.

VILNA - HISTORY

Second birth of Vilna. A. Galinis. Svyturys 11 no. 12: 2-3 Je'59. Li, 1.

VILNA - LIBRARIES

Not enough space, comrades! A letter to the editors. A. Venclova, L. Laucevicius, B. Glikas. Lit ir men no. 22:4 My'59. Li, 11.

VINTILA, PETRU

Petru Vintila's Linia cietii (The Line of Life); a book review. V. Tntaru. Steaua 10 no. 2-93-94 F'59. R, 11.

VINYL ACETATE

Isolation of polyvinyl acetate. R. Autrata. Chem prum 9 no. 3.164-165 Mr'59. C, 16.

Polyvinyl-acetate adhesives for paper converting. M. Klimes. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 7:158-160 Jl'59. C, 16.

VINYL CHLORIDE

see CHLOROETHYLENE and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

VINYL GROUP

Research on diazo-5'-quinine alkaloids and on the products of their decomposition. III. Diazo derivatives of vinyl alkaloids and their transformation. J. Suszko, E. Domagalina. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1,93-104 '59. P, 13.

Vinyl polymers as raw materials for the preparation of varnishes and glues. Pt. 2. A. Wolter. Przem chem 38 no. 4:205-209 Ap'59. P, 16.

VINYLPYRROLIDINONE

Synthesis of polyvinyl pyrrolidone and its analogues. In English. R. Bacskai. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1;1-12 '59. H, 13.

VINYLPYRROLIDONE

see VINYLPYRROLIDINONE.

VIOLENT DEATHS

Can the medical expert make conclusion on the nature of violent death? S. Neikov. Prav misul 3 no. 1:66-72 '59. B, 7.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., CZECH

Well deserved artist Professor Karel Moravec. K. Sadlo. Hud rozhl 12 no. 10:429 My'59. C, 9.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., LATVIAN

Arvids Zvagulis; a violinist. B. Ezerina Zvaigzne no. 12 11 Je'59. La, 1.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., POLISH

Wieniawski in Transylvania Tr. from the German S. Lakatos. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 4 55-57 '58. P, 9.

VIRUSES

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Application of Horvath's method of modifying cultures for the purpose of the titration of influenza virus. J. Szanto, N. Valentova. Biologia 13 no. 6:445-450 '58. C, 13.

Effect of some disinfectants upon the grippe virus. S. Angelov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3-107-112 '57. B, 13.

Report on foreign experiments concerning the struggle against sugar-beet viroses by destroying their transmitters. M. Drachovska. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 1-4-6 Ja'59. C, 16.

VISCOSE

Production of viscose staple fibers. V. Novak. Nova technika no. 7:303-304 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

Some evaluations of reed cellulose for viscose. C. Simionescu, E. Calistru. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 4-111-117 Ap'59. R, 16.

Viscose casings for sausages. L. Zdzieszynski. Gosp miesna 11 no. 5 5-6 My'59. P, 16.

VISCOSITY

Determination of the sinking speed limit of suspended spherical solid bodies. J. Szonyi. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 7:221-224 '59. H, 16.

For the reduction of unit consumption rates of lubricants in automobile motors. N. Mihail. Rev transport 6 no. 5:191-197 My'59. R, 16.

Joining by brazing. III. Influence of the properties of the solution upon the adhesion. V. Cociu. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:131-137 Ap'59. R, 16.

Viscosity anomalies and their importance for the manufacture of paints. J. Neumann. Chem prum 6 no. 12: 511-512 D'56. C, 16.

Viscosity coefficients of $CdSO_4$ aqueous solutions. J. Demichowicz-Pigoniowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1-203-204 '59. P, 13.

VISES

Fast-operating vises. Tech praca 7 no. 11:490-492 N'55. C, 16.

Highly efficient machine vise. M. Salek. Tech praca 7 no. 3:107-108 '55. C, 16.

Regulating and maintaining the tightening force of vises. I. Rosu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 2:94 F'59. R, 16.

VISKI, LASZLO

Laszlo Viski's Szandekossag es tarsadalomra veszelyesseg (Willfulness and Social Dangerousness); a book review. P. Barna. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 6:331-334 Je'59. H, 7.

VISTULA RIVER

Some problems of Warsaw's trade on the Vistula River in the 16th century. T Chudoba. Przegl hist 50 no. 2: 297-321 '59. P, 4.

VISUAL EDUCATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VITA SANCTI ALBANI

Czech version of the legend on St. Alban, King of Hungary, and its Latin orginal. E. Urbankova. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58);138-145 C, 2.

VITAMIN A

Regimen of vitamin A and carotene in milch cows during the year and with regard to their level of nutrition. M. Gazo. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4;349-350 Jl'58. C, 13.

VITAMIN B_1

Penicillin and thiamin as factors for the growth of staphylococci. K. Markov, G. Saev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3-113-120 '57. B, 13.

VITAMIN B_2

Polarographic determination of cobalt, vitamin B_{12} and vitamin C in the mixture contained in tablets and phials. M. Sterescu, S. Arizan, M. Popa. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2;109-111 F'59. R, 13.

VITAMIN B_6

Study on the synthesis of pyridoxine, vitamin B_6 F. Culban, S. Cilianu Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2 74-76 F'59. R, 13

VITAMIN B_{12}

Influence of some external factors on the biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} by bacteria in vitro. E. Kaleja, Vestis Latv ak no. 2:105-110 '59. La, 1.

VITAMIN C

Combined method for vitamin C assay in biological and food products. K. Bogdanski. Rocz zywn 3:21-50 '58. P, 16.

Contributions to the technology of vitamin C. F. Culban and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2 71-74 F'59. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of cobalt, vitamin B_{12}, and vitamin C in the mixture contained in tablets and phials. M. Storeanu, S. Arizan, M. Popa. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 2:109-111 F'59. R, 13

[illegible]

Studies on the vitamin K and E series. VI. Preparation of 2, 5, 7, 8-tetramethyl-2-(β-carboxyethyl)-6-hydroxychroman and its oxidation products. In German. J. Weichet, L. Blaha, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1689-1694 My'59. C, 13.

VITAMIN K

Studies on the vitamin K and E series. VI. Preparation of 2, 5, 7, 8-tetramethyl-2-(β-carboxyethyl)-6-hydroxychroman and its oxidation products. In German. J. Weichet, L. Blaha, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1689-1694 My'59. C, 13.

VITAMINS

D. Zuffova's Vitaminy v potravinarskom priemysle (Vitamins in the Food Industry); a book review. J. Mjartan. Tech praca 7 no. 3:138-139 '55. C, 16.

VITAMVAS, Z.

Z. Vitamvas and R. Svoboda's Elektronicke hudebni nastroje (Electronic Musical Instruments); a book review. J. Polydor. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3: [Suppl] L19 Mr'59. C, 16.

VITICULTURE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

VITKAUSKAS, ALEKSANDRAS

Actor Aleksandras Vitkauskas, forgotten initiator of the theater; four bitter lives of a stage romanticist. (To be contd.) S. Pilka. Aidai no. 6:245-251 Je'59. Li, 11.

VLAD ION

Artists in their studios: Ion Jalea, Gheorghe Saru, Gheorghe Labin, Bradut Covaliu, Boris Caragea, Ion Vlad, I. Kogalniceanu and others. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:77-81 '58. R, 10.

VLASKALIC, TIHOMIR

New textbook of economics; a review of Miladin Korac and Tihomir Vlaskalic's book Ekonomija (Economics). Lj. A. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379:685 Jl'59. Y, 5.

VLTAVA RIVER

The Orlik Dam on the Vltava River in Czechoslovakia. I. Mihal. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4:135-137 Ap'59. R, 16.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VOGUL FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, VOGUL.

VOGUL LANGUAGE

Munkacsi, Bernat. Manysi (vogul) nepkoltesi gyujtemeny. [Irta] Munkacsi Bernat, sajto ala rendezte Kalman Bela. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Collection of the Manysi (Vogul) folk literature. bibl.] H, 11.
Vol. 3. [Bear songs] [Pt. 2. The Ob-Ugric bear cultus; objective and linguistic explanations, glossary] 1952. 436 p.

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE

Geographical bases of agriculture in Backa. B. Bukurov. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 15:5-111 '58. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - CITY PLANNING

Urban planning and urban-economic problems of settlements in Vojvodina. M. Milicevic. Privr izgr 6 no. 6:16-25 '59. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Some factors and specific problems of labor productivity in the construction industry, some examples from the construction industry of Vojvodina. S. Stojanovic. Privr izgr 6 no. 1/2:16-24 '59. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fundamental characteristics of the economic development of Vojvodina during 1959. N. Suljamanac. Privr izgr 6 no. 1/2:3-15 '59. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - ECONOMICS

How theoretical learning is bound with economic practice at the Higher Economic and Commercial School in Subotica. M. Rakovacki, S. Ciric. Privr izgr 6 no. 1/2:30-41 '59. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - FLORA

Bee flora in Vojvodina S. Grozdanic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 15:173-183 '58. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - FLOWERS

Action for the culture of flowers in Novi Sad. R. Dordevic. Komuna 5 no. 3:69 Je'58. Y, 6.

VOJVODINA - FURNITURE

Solution of the problem of raw materials for the furniture industry by building a factory of splinter sheets. M. Ivkovic. Privr izgr 6 no. 1/2:25-29 '59. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - GEOLOGY

Contribution to the knowledge of geolgoy in the area of Kovin-Gaj. V. Aksin. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 15: 122-131 '58. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - LICORICE

Licorice (Glycyrrhiza glabra L.) on sliding and eroding terrains in Vojvodina. J. Tucakov. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 15:132-152 '58 Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - MOTION PICTURES

Subotica acquires a motion-picture theater for students. M. Duranovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19:4 My'55. Y, 8.

VOJVODINA - POPULATION

Agricultural population of Vojvodina. S. Hadzivukovic. Privr izgr 6 no. 6:3-15 '59. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - TEACHING

First student festival at teachers colleges in Vojvodina. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19:5 My'55. Y, 8.

VOJVODINA - WHEAT

Comparative test results of foreign and domestic types of winter wheat in Vojvodina in 1956/57. E. Gibaman. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 4:24-29 Ap'58. Y, 15.

VOJVODINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Kazimirovic, Vasa. Crveni cot. Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1958 372 p (Vojvodina u Borbi, kolo 1, knj. 3) [Red hill] Y, 11.

VOLAVKA, ANTONIN

In memory of Comrade Antonin Volavka. V. Jilek. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:357-358 D'55. C, 6.

VOLGA RIVER

Closing of the Volga River during the construction of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric-Power Station. M. Przekwas. Energetyka Pol 13 no 6:166-168 Je'59. P, 16.

VOLLEYBALL
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

An analysis of the bouncing of the ball in the light of observation of the European Volleyball Championships in Prague, 1956. Z. Kraus. Kultura fiz 13 no. 3:105-111 Mr'59. P, 8.

VOLOV, PANAIOT

Zagorchinov, Sevar. Panaiot Volov; biografichen ocherk. [Sofiia] Izd-vo BKP [1958] 32 p. [Panaiot Volov; a biographic sketch. footnotes] B, 4.

VOLTAGE

Concerning the economic side of the selection of voltage for proper use in steam electric-power plants. W. Pawlowski, Z Skrypko. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4: 114-115 Ap'59. P, 16.

Relationship between the power coefficient of industrial plants and the feeding voltage. Z Jasicki. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4:Biuletyn 7-8 Ap'59. P, 16.

Results of the measurements of voltage and frequency characteristics of a steady load. Pt. 2. A. Bogucki, M. Wojcik. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 4:103-106 Ap'59. P, 16.

VOLTAGE STABILIZERS

A direct voltage electronic stabilizer. C. G. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:92-93 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

An adsorption electrode as indicator in the potentiometric titration of small quantities of alkaloids in nonaqueous solvents. B. Waligora. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 471-477 '59. P, 13

Potentiometric and polarometric titration using tetraphenyl borides. I. Argentometric analysis. In German. A. Heyrovsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 170-173 Ja'59 C, 13.

Radiometric titration by marked potassium ferrocyanide used as volumetric solution Gy. Tolgyessy. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4 149-152 Ap'59. H, 13.

Titration with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. VII. Determination of the higher oxides of manganese and lead. In German. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1,293-295 Ja'59. C, 13.

Titration with lead (IV) acetates. In German. A. Berka, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 105-109 Ja'59. C, 13.

Use of iodine (I)-chloride in analytic chemistry. X. Microtitration using iodine chloride. In German. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1643-1648 My'59. C, 13.

VOLUTIN

Study of the metachromatic bodies of diphterial bacteria. M. Todorov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3 121-127 '57. B, 13.

VORANC, PREZIHOV, PSEUD.
see KUHAR, LOVRO.

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY

In empty galleries, in the wake of a great poet. A. Foldes. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:2 N'55. H, 11.

Lines in commemoration of the poet of "Szozat" ("Appeal"). F. Jankovich. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:3 N'55. H, 11.

A magnificent death. M. Ronai. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:3 N'55. H, 11.

Remembering Vorosmarty. G. Egressy. Irod ujs 6 no. 46:5 N'55. H, 11.

Vorosmarty; a profile. I. Soter. Irod ujs 6 no. 47:1-2 N'55. H, 11.

VORTEX MOTION

Some considerations on the occurrence of vortexes in suction chambers fitted with vertical pumps. A. Filotti. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 3:83-89 Mr'59. R, 16.

VOTIAK LANGUAGE

Accents in the Udmurt language. In Russian. I. Tarakanov. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 2:170-177 '59. E, 1.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD

Baum, Jiri. Kolem zemekoule. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1956. 247 p. [Around the globe. illus., ports., fold. map] C, 12.

VUKOSAVLJEVIC, VUKO

Klavko Vukosavljevic's Moja jedina mladost (My Only Youth); a book review. L. Pavlovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:386 Je'55. Y, 11.

VUKOVIC, CEDO

True testimony about our past; a review of Cedo Vukovic's novel Rustemi. H. Mekuli. Jeta e re 7 no. 6:479-485 S/O'55. Y, 11.

VUKOVIC, GAVRO

A letter from Gavro Vukovic about foreigners in Montenegro. I. Radosavovic. Stvaranje 10 no. 6:382-384 Je'55. Y, 11.

VULCANIZATION

A Study of the effect of the accelerative combinations on the vulcanization of rubber. I. Effect of diphenylguanidine on the vulcanization of mixtures containing mercaptobenzothiazole. J. Beniska, P. Rosner. Chem zvesti 13 no. 5:304-312 My'59. C, 16.

WAGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

WAIN, JOHN

Talent and uncertainty; John Wain. V. Colanovic. Savremenik no. 2:164-169 F'59. Y, 11.

WAKES (FLUID DYNAMICS)

Some considerations on the occurrence of vortexes in suction chambers fitted with vertical pumps. A. Filotti. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 3:83-89 Mr'59. R, 16.

WALLS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Inclination of the walls of a room, and its influence upon the uniformity of the sound field E. Badarau, Gh. Giurgea, M. Grumazescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3:263-268 Mr'58. R, 13

Influence of different types of walls on characteristic indexes of dwellings. Pt. 2. J. Aurian, S. Gheorghita. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:216-221 My'59. R, 16.

WAR

Some psychological problems of contemporary wars. S. Sosna-Sarno. Przegl morski 11 no. 12 11-21 D'58. P, 17

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

The problem of weapons of mass destruction in the proposal of the International Committee of the Red Cross on the protection of civilian population in time of war J. Pokstefl Cas mezinar. pravo 3 no. 3:241-258 '59 C, 7

WAR CRIMINALS

The reason for arresting von dem Bach? (r). Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2; 8 Ja'58 [i.e.'59]. P, 7.

Unintentional effect. J. Rawicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 2; 1, 7 Ja'58 [i.e.'59]. P, 7.

WAR GAMES

Place and role of the commander for moral and civic education in training and war games. B. Durickovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8:19-25 Ag'55. Y, 17.

WAREHOUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

WARMIA - HISTORY

Z dziejow Warmii i Mazur. [Redaktor Edward Mariuszewski] Olstyn, Stowarzyszenie Spoleczno-Kulturalne "Pojezierze," 1958. 192 p. [From the history of Warmia i Masuria. illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

WARREN, AUSTIN

Theory of Literature by Rene Wellek and Austin Warren; a book review. M. Jankovic. Pogledi '55.189-198. Y, 1.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

I regain the Old Town, Tr. from the Polish. B. Czeszko. Trod ujs 6 no. 30:5 Jl'55. H, 11,

Look at Warsaw. W. Kiwilszo. Zycie gosp 14 no. 29;8 Jl'59. P, 5.

WARSAW - FAIRS

4th International Book Fair in Warsaw. Handel zagr 4 [i.e. 5] no. 5/6:251 '59. P, 5.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Baczko, Henryk 8 [i.e. Osiem] dni na lewym brzegu, Warszawa 15-22 wrzesnia 1944r. Warszawa, Wydawn GZPW Wojska Polskiego, 1946. 64 p. [Description of eight days of defense, Warsaw, September 15-22, 1944. illus.] P, 4.

A page of tragic glory. L. K. Zagad i mat no. 14-22-26 Jl'58. P, 6.

Resistance movement in the Warsaw Ghetto; reflections. A. Berman Biul zyd hist no. 29:40-57 Ja/Mr'59. P, 4.

Some problems of Warsaw's trade on the Vistula River in the 16th century. T. Chudoba. Przegl hist 50 no. 2. 297-321 '59 P, 4.

WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

Changes in the structure and distribution of industries in Warsaw Voivodeship and in the city of Warsaw. S. Misztal. Przegl geogr 30 no. 4:587-618 '58. P, 12.

The long-range plan for the development of the heating industry in Warsaw. B. Jastrzebski, J. Rosada. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5;221-222 My'59. P, 16.

WARSAW - LIBRARIES

Old prints from the collection of Antoni Filcek in the National Library. E. Szandorowska, J. Rudnicka. Przegl human 3 no. 1:175-189 '59. P, 1.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

Warsaw, S[illegible]
Ksiega [illegible]
Wiejski
[Memor[illegible]
Econom[illegible]
Vol. 1, 1956. 320 p.
Vol. 2, [illegible]
Scho
dida[illegible]

WARSAW - SEWAGE

Concerning the plan of sewage purification in Warsaw. J. Budaszewski Przegl techn 80 no. 28.10-11 Jl'59. P, 18

WARSAW - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Transportation system of Warsaw B. Miasto 10 no. 2/3. 74 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

WARSKI, ADOLF
see WARSZAWSKI, ADOLF JERZY.

WARSZAWSKI, ADOLF JERZY

Adolf Warski, born on April 20, 1868, activists of the Communist Party of Poland Zagad i mat no. 16 32-34 S'58. P, 6.

WATER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SILESIA.

Kredba, Milos. Hygiena hospodarení s vodami [1 vyd.] Praha, Statní zdravotnické nakl., 1958. 201 p. [Hygiene in water economy. 1st ed illus., port.] C, 16.

Prusinkiewicz, Zbigniew. Badania nad granica biologicznej uzytecznosci wody glebowej Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 55 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 6) [Investigations on the limit of the biological utility of soil water. English summary. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 13

Activity of the aqueous solutions of mixtures of electrolytes. Note I. Potassium chloride and sodium chloride solutions. I. Murgulescu, O. Landauer. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 18;23-38 '58. R, 13.

Analysis of waste water in the synthetic-rubber production. O. Ruzicka. Vodni hosp no. 7 302-304 Jl'59. C, 16.

Anterosion and water-regulating role of vegetation. S. Angelov. Gor stop 15 no. 3:31-36 Mr'59. D, 15.

Application of a mechanical differential gear in hydraulic measurements. R. Ottone. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4: 129-135 Ap'59. R, 16.

Contribution to the determination of methanol in the water solution of formaldehyde. A. Mervartova, J. Chytilek. Chem prum 5 no. 10:435-436 O'55. C, 16.

A contribution to the problem of multiple spots; chromatographic systems with two rival anions. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 2.259-276 '57. R, 13.

Determining consumption of water in buildings with special attention to construction of hotels. Pt. 1. V. Skokan. Zdrav tech 2 no. 3 109-118 '59. C, 16.

A diagram for 1 kg. air-water vapor mixture. J. Chyský. Zdrav tech 2 no. 3:119-122 '59. C, 16.

Equilibrium between two liquid phases in the ternary system of the phenol-phloroglucin-water type. E. Angelescu, A. Stratula-Angelescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19;55-64 '58. R, 13.

Fluorometric detection and quick informative determination of aluminum traces in natural waters. Z. Nagy, E. Polyik. Hidr kozl 39 no. 3:243-244 Je'59. H, 12.

An improved computation of plank piles, free or rigidly fixed in the upper part, II. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4: 139-140 Ap'59. R, 16.

International organizations dealing with development of water resources and their operations. W. Laszloffy. Vizugyi kozl no. 2;149-184 '59. H, 16.

An investigation into percolation. In English. J. Juhasz. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4;347-377 '59. H, 16.

Investigation of the dynamics of underground waters by means of radioisotopes. I. Dallos. Hidr kozl 39 no. 3:199-204 Je'59. H, 12

Is it possible to organize a circle for the study of microbiology at your school? T. Martinec, M. Kocur. Prir vedy 9 no. 2:163-167 '59. C, 8.

The Karakuz State Forest has a water supply. P. Dragoev. Gor stop 15 no. 3:44 Mr'59. B, 15.

Mechanical purification of diffused and extracted waters to be returned for diffusion. S. Zagrodzki, E. Walerianczyk. Rocz zywn 3:61-76 '58. P, 16.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1;69-109 '59. R, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. III. The effect of the constitution of the ethanol-water mixture on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no 3 114-123 Mr'59. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions IV. Effect of the constitution of glycol-water mixtures on the conductivity of dissolved hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, potassium fluoride, and potassium chloride as well as their viscosity at 5° and 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 4:152-159 Ap'59. H, 13.

On the quaternary positive azeotropes formed by toluene (T), isopropanol (Al_1), water (W), and homologues of saturated paraffins (H) present in the gasoline fraction within 102-125°C. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 653-654 '59. P, 13.

On the solubility of cobalt ferrocyanide in water. A. Basinski, W. Szczerba Rocz chemii 33 no. 2.283-288 '59. P, 13.

Properties of the waste water from the sulfate-cellulose production. Z. Nanackova-Zekova, O. Bogatyrev. Vodni hosp no. 7:305-306 Jl'59. C, 16.

Purification of waste water by activated sediment as a biological process V. Sladecek. Chem prum 5 no 10:415-419 O'55. C, 16.

Quaternary system terephthalic acid-orthophthalic acid-potassium hydroxide-water. L. Zahradnik, M. Stovik, J. Tyroler. Chem prum 9 no. 3;120-123 Mr'59. C, 16.

Silica gel as a protective absorbent of water vapor during the transportation and storage of candy. S. Mizera. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 2 [Suppl.] 3-4 F'59. C, 16.

Slow gravel-sand filtration. J. Vantura. Vodni hosp no. 7:307-308 Jl'59. C, 16.

The solubility of cobalt ferrocyanide in water determined by means of specific conductivity measurements of a saturated solution at 25°C. A. Basinski, W. Szymanski, T. Betto. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2;289-291 '59. P, 13.

Some considerations on the Carpino method of computing the interior jacket of prestressed feed pipes. A. Filotti. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 4;119-125 Ap'59. R, 16.

Some considerations on the occurrence of vortexes in suction chambers fitted with vertical pumps. A. Filotti. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 3;83-89 Mr'59. R, 16.

The source of explosive gases in coal mines while extinguishing fire with water. K. Dziunikowski. Przegl gorn 15 no 3:109-111 Mr'59. P, 16.

Static measuring and foundation work of purifying plant with cone filters. Gy. Markus. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 7:308-322 Jl'59. H, 13.

Symposium on the development of water and electrolyte metabolisms. J. Krecek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4 412-414 Jl'58. C, 13.

Technical progress in exploiting the systems of water supply and sewerage. W. Swiderski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5;196-197 My'59. P, 16.

Technical progress in the field of pipe material for water supply and sewerage. W. Petrozolin. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5;105-107 My'59. P, 16.

Technical progress in water purification during the last 40 years. J. Rynarzewski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5: 208-209 My'59. P, 16.

Technical progress in water supply through mensuration and automation. K. Dolnalik. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5;192-195 My'59. P, 16.

Trends in the development of water supply and sewerage. H. Bryck. Gaz woda san 33 no. 5:190-191 My'59. P, 16.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium. XIX. Phase equilibria in the system n-propanol-water-n-propyl acetate. In English. J. Pick, E. Hala, V. Fried. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5;1589-1595 My'59. C, 13.

Water-salt metabolism and changes in the system of fat cells in burns. In Russian. T. Cems. Vestis Latv ak no. 2.125-134 '59. La, 1.

Yields of hydrogen-peroxide formation in water irradiated by X rays. In German. J. Bednar, J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1.127-134 Ja'59. C, 13.

WATER - FLOW
see HYDRAULICS.

WATER COLORS, POLISH

Berezowska, Maja. Zeichnungen und Aquarelle. Warschau, Polonia Verlag, 1958. 37 p. [Drawings and water colors. In German. chiefly illus. (part col.)] P, 10.

WATER GAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WATER INJECTION IN OIL FIELDS
see OIL FIELD FLOODING and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

WATER POLO
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see subdivision HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS.

WATERGLASS
see SOLUBLE GLASS.

WATERPROOFING

Izol-1. G. N. Khim i industriia 31 no. 1:29 '59. B, 16.

WAVE GUIDES

Contribution to the discussion of the article "Maximally flat band-pass filters in wave-guide techniques"; also, remarks by Jan Horna. M. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 1 66-67 Ja'59. C, 16

Measurement of losses on microwave transmission-line components within the 0.3-10 db range. J. Hosek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 4 231-233 Ap'59. C, 16.

WAVE MECHANICS

A sufficient criterion of stability, based on the approximate determination of the position of characteristic values of a matrix in the complex plane. M. Popov. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 4:673-681 '57. R, 16.

WAXES

Microcrystalline waxes and their use for manufacturing packing materials. L. Dumitrescu. Standardizarea 11 no. 4 175-178 Ap'59. R, 16.

WEAVING
see subdivision under SERBIA.

WEDDINGS
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

WEED CONTROL
see subdivision under POLAND.

WEEDICIDES
see HERBICIDES.

WEIGHT LIFTING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Certain theoretical and practical questions of the mechanics of weight lifting. D. Bakos. Sport tud 1 no. 4: 353-363 '55. H, 8.

WEIGHT THROWING

From weight lifter to an 18-meter shot-putter. J. Melart. Kehakultuur 10 no. 9:280-281 My'58. E, 8.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Historical metrology, remarks on the study of its tasks. W. Kula. Przegl hist 50 no. 2 248-272 '59. P, 4.

The MKSA unit system in practical education. J. Tesar. Prir vedy 9 no. 5:407-409 My'59. C, 8.

WEIRS

Distribution of flow seeping under weirs on the protected side. Gy Kovacs Hidr kozl 39 no. 3:190-198 Je'59. H, 12.

WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Cracking in low-alloy steel welding. R. Rohan. Zvaranie 8 no. 2:48-51 F'59. C, 16.

Economical welding of concrete reinforcements. Mechanizace. L. Pliva. Inz stavby 7 no. 6:61-63 Je'59. C, 16.

An electronic apparatus for the welding of polyethylene. D. B. Automatica electronica 3 no. 2:89-91 Mr/Ap'59. R, 16.

Methods of increasing productivity in welding and cutting metals. M. Hauner. Stroj vyr 7 no. 7:308-312 Jl'59. C, 16.

New steel for welded structures. F. Sicha. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 6:449-452 Je'59. C, 16.

Semiautomatic welding of soft steel under carbon dioxide protective gas. K. Vizkelety. Gep 11 no. 7:248-252 Jl'59. H, 16.

Some results of problems of capillary soldering of metals. V. Ruza. Stroj vyr 7 no. 6:259-262 Je'59. C, 16.

Suitability of conventional welding machines for spot welding aluminum. E. Juffy. Przegl spaw 11 no. 6: 159-162 Je'59. P, 16.

The use of self-supporting welded-concrete reinforcement without shutters for the building of curved structures. F. Blaha. Poz stavby no 6:311-315 '59. C, 16

Weldability of forged heat resistant Skoda T 56 Cr-W-Mo-V steel. V. Pilous. Hut listy 14 no. 5:429-435 My'59. C, 16.

Welded rotor of a Francis turbine. Tr. from the Swedish. B. Ericsson. Zvaranie 8 no. 2 55-56 F'59 C, 16.

Welding conference "Construction and Strength" in Halle an der Saale, October 9-11, 1958 J. Mryka Przegl spaw 11 no 6 163-167 Je'59 P, 16

Welding worn-out teeth of cast-steel wheels. O. Junos. Tech praca 7 no. 3:116 '55. C, 16.

WELLEK, RENE

Theory of Literature by Rene Wellek and Austin Warren; a book review. M. Jankovic. Pogledi '55.189-198. Y, 1.

WELLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WENCESLAUS, SAINT, DUKE OF BOHEMIA

Origin of the responsory "Laudemus dominum" on St. Wenceslaus. V. Plocek. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '57 (published '58):130-137 C, 2.

WERBLAN, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Werblan's O socjalistyczny kierunek dzialalnosci kulturalnej (Socialist Trend of Cultural Activities), a book review. Zagad i mat no 14 47-48 Jl'58 P, 6.

WERNER, JOACHIM

Joachim Werner's "Slavic Iron Fibulae of the 7th Century;" a review of an article. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic. Starinar 3/4:274-276 '52/53(published '56). Y, 4.

WERTHEIMER-GHIKA, JAQUES

Jaques Wertheimer-Ghika's Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, un pictor romin si veacul sau (Gheorghe M. Tattarescu, a Rumanian Painter and His Century); a book review. M. Vanci. Arta plastica 5 no. 9/10:92 '58. R, 10.

WESTER, JOSIP

Josip Wester's Novomeski spomini (Memoirs of Novo Mesto), a book review. D. Zupancic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2:180-182 '59. Y, 11.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WESZPREMI, ISTVAN

Sukosd, Mihaly Tudos Weszpremi Istvan, arckep a magyar felvilagosodas elotortenetebol. Budapest, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, 1958 99 p. (Irodalomtortneti fuzetek, 16) [Scholar Istvan Weszpremi, a portrait from the prehistory of the Hungarian Enlightenment. English summary] H, 11.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, VOJVODINA, U.S.

Comparative test results of foreign and domestic types of winter wheat in Vojvodina in 1956/57. E. Gibsman. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 4:24-29 Ap'58. Y, 15.

Exosmosis of reducing substances from the seeds of Albidum 43, Lutescens 62, and Cenad 117, wheat. S. Schonfeld Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19 113-117 '58. R, 13.

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WIENIAWSKI, HENRI

Wieniawski in Transylvania. Tr from the German S. Lakatos. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 4:55-57 '58. P, 9.

WIIRALT, EDUARD

Tallinn. Eesti NSV Riiklik Kunstimuuseum. Eduard Wiiralt, 1898-1954. Tallinn, Eesti NSV Kunst, 1958. 93 p., 110 plates. [Eduard Wiiralt, 1898-1954. port.] E, 10.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

WILL

Training of character and will power in sport games. B. Svoboda. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 2:41-49 F'59. C, 8.

WILSON, EDMUND

Edmund Wilson; a profile. M. Beker. Pogledi '55: 208-215. Y, 1.

WIND POWER

Utilization of wind power. A. Kiss. Villamossag 7 no. 3:71-78 Mr'59. H, 16.

Wind motors. D. Miotla. Tech praca 7 no. 4:170-173 '55. C, 16.

WINDISCHER, FRAN

Dr. Fran Windischer, an obituary. Frst. Zbornik umet zgod 3 257-258 '55. Y, 10.

WINDOWS

Standard wooden opening windows for industrial buildings. A. Popov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13:289-329 '59. B, 10.

WINDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Laho, Ladislav. Vinarstvo. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. (Edicia literatury pre potravinarsky priemysel) [Wine making. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16.
Vol. 2 [Chemistry. Microbiology. Wine analysis] 1959. 310 p.

Comparison and evaluation of various methods of determining the sugar content in wine wort Z. Kuttelvaser, J. Janos. Kvasny prum 5 no. 6:139-144 Je'59. C, 16.

WITNESSES

Is an expert, appointed by the investigating judge, the public prosecutor, or court, an official person in accordance with sec. 373 of the Criminal Code. I. Baichev. Prav misul 3 no. 1 102-105 '59. B, 7.

WOFATIT

Possibilities of utilizing some wofatits for eliminating the copper from alcoholic beverages produced by distillation. In Russian. A. Popov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2:93-96 Mr/Ap'58. B, 13.

WOLFRAMITE

Chemistry of rare elements. VIII. Nature of the precipitate formed during the isolation of scandium from wolframite residue. F. Petru and others. Chem prum 9 no. 4:176-179 Ap'59. C, 16.

WOLFRAMIUM
see TUNGSTEN.

WOLKER, JIRI

Wolker, Jiri. Listy priteli. [Usporadal a vysvetlivky napsal A. M. Pisa. Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1951. 130 p. [Letters to a friend. facsim.] C, 11.

WOLSKI, ADAM

Adam Wolski the drawer. T. Sulerzyska. Studia pomorskie 1:333-356 '57. P, 10

WOLVES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Helena Malirova (1877-1940); a biographic sketch. Z. Eis. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13:6 Mr'59. C, 11.

Woman behind the wheel. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 12:358 Je'59. C, 16.

Women's column. J. Breza. Zeleznicar no. 7.179 Jl'59. C, 16.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Chairman of the district executive committee: we have no trouble with women; experiences in Dabas. J. Sipos. Tanacsok 6 no. 17:4 S'55. H, 6.

A few words on women stenographers and typists; women in the setup. J. Sipos. Tanacsok 6 no. 19:7 O'55. H, 6.

Woman's eyes and a woman's heart. J. Sipos. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:6 S'55. H, 6.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Girls as fliers and parachutists; August 10, Girls Day. Mal. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32:8 Ag'55. P, 16.

WOMEN IN RUSSIA

She found her way to aviation through sports. J. S. Skrz Polska 11 no. 32:8 Ag'55. P, 16.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Women in the economy of Yugoslavia. V. Kostic. Soc zdrav pol 11[i. e. 12] no. 4:30-37 '59. Y, 14.

WOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, INDOCHINA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

An attempt at evaluating the usefulness of the method of boring for moisture research. Z. Laurow. Sylwan 103 no. 3 19-30 Mr'59. P, 15.

Destructive distillation of lumber with internal circular heating. Tr from the Russian. W. Kozlow Przem drzew no 3 212-215 Mr'59. P, 16.

Effect of residual black liquor on the preliminary hydrolysis of wood. J. Gajdos, Z. Radej. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 6 121-123 Je'59. C, 16.

Effect of waste products on wood-pulp calculations. S. Trnovsky. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 6 129-131 Je'59. C, 16.

Investigation of the process of extraction of stump wood Tr. from the Russian V Kozlov, I Kolenko. Sylwan 103 no 3.1-17 Mr'59 P, 15.

J. Stofko's Dielektricky ohrev v priemysle s osobitnym zretelom na drevopriemysel (Dielectric Heating with Special Regard to the Woodworking Industry); a book review. M. Adamca. Tech praca 7 no. 8:381 Ag'55. C, 16.

Let us clean the forests of waste wood Gor stop 15 no 4 1-3 Ap'59 B, 15.

Living and working conditions in the wood industry. R. Pesic. Soc pol 9 no. 3:73-77 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Modern stock pits. I. Svoboda. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 7 145-149 Jl'59. C, 16.

On occasion of the publishing of Dr. Jure Kipan's book Susenje i parenje drva (Drying and Steaming of Wood); a book review. I. Horvat. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:30 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

Present conditions of the international timber market. Gy. Vamosi. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9:7-10 Je'59. H, 5.

The problem of profitableness of wood processing in various woodworking industries. F Budniak. Sylwan 103 no. 3 99-117 Mr'59 P, 15.

Prospective development of dry distillation of wood in Yugoslavia. D. Kritic. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2: 14-15 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

The quality of sawmill raw materials as an element of economic accounting in the sawmill production. Z. Jakubowski. Przem drzew no. 3:190-201 Mr'59. P, 16.

Scientific principles of preservation of beechwood on the yards. Tr. from the Russian, S. Gorsin. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:2-6 Ja/F'59. Y, 10.

Standard wooden opening windows for industrial buildings. A. Popov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 13:209-329 '59. B, 10.

Standardization of wood cellulose for paper. M. Ogaru. Standardizarea 11 no. 4:188-191 Ap'59. R, 16.

Tracing paper from hard-wood pulp. J. Hancil and others. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 7:149-150 Jl'59. C, 16.

Utilization of air bubbles in wood microscopy. L. Jurasek. Biologia 14 no. 1:59-62 '59. C, 13.

Wood binding in wood processing. G. Dalocsa. Faipar 9 no. 6:161-173 Je'59. H, 16.

Working with wood in primary schools. O. Marko. Za soc skolu 8 no. 3:257-267 Mr'59. C, 8.

WOOD CARVING, LITHUANIAN

Lietuviu liaudies menas. [Sudare ir paruose: P. Galaunė] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [Lithuanian fold art In Lithuanian and Russian. plates] Ll, 10.
Vol. [1] pt 1. [Wood carving] 1950.
Vol. [1] pt. 2. [Wood carving] 1958.

WOOL

General survey and practical development of the construction and operation of drafting mechanisms, Pt. 2. Elements employed in the modern drafting mechanisms of long staple and bast fibers and wool hairs. In English. A. Gangli. Acta techn Hung 24 no. 3/4: 391-416 '59. H, 16.

WORK

Clinic for work psychology at the Lenin Foundry. M. Rojkowa. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 4:21-23 Ap'59. P, 16.

Experiences from the influence of alcoholism on work efficiency. J. Soukup. Zeleznicar no. 7:175-176 Jl'59. C, 16.

1st International Symposium on the Physiology of Work. A. Zeleny. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4:390-396 Jl'58. C, 13.

Physical and functional fitness of juveniles in relation to their physical effort in work. M. Vaneckova, V. Glivicky. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:207-211 Ap'59. C, 14.

Resolution of the 1st International Symposium on the Physiology of Work held in Plzen and Prague from December 2-9, 1957 Cs fysiol 7 no 4 397-398 Jl'58. C, 13.

The theory of evaluating time series in computing the standardized consumption of working time. L. Jezek. Prace mzda 7 no. 6:243-247 Je'59. C, 5.

WORK SONGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WORKERS
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, POLAND, SERBIA.

WORKSHOPS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Colors in work places. J. Krivohlavy. Nova technika no. 7 307-308 [Jl]'59. C, 16.

Temperature gradients in workshops with high temperatures. L. Oppl. Zdrav tech 2 no. 3:130-133 '59. C, 16.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Common faith, common word, common service. J. Peter. Ut 8 no. 34:1 Ag'55. H, 3.

End of conferences of central committees of the World Council of Churches held in Switzerland; message to the Russian Orthodox Church and Hungarian members of committees. Ut 8 no. 34:3 Ag'55. H, 3.

Services rendered by the World Council of Churches and the tasks for our Church. Ref egyh 8[i.e. 7] no. 17: 377-378 S'55. H, 3.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TEACHERS UNIONS

Character of principles of democratic education adopted at the session of the Administrative Committee of the World Federation of Teachers Unions, August 1, 1958, in Moscow. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6 442-443 '58. Y, 8.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 7TH, VIENNA, 1959.

In preparing for the 7th World Youth Festival let us train young people for successful work and the struggle for peace. -vv. Odborna vychova 9 no. 6: 125-127 Je'59. C, 5.

Report from the Vienna Youth Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'59:935. E, 1.

WORLD HISTORY

Cubrilovic, Ljubica. Istorija za VI razred osmogodisnje skole i II razred gimnazije. 2. izd. Beograd, Znanje, 1953. 178 p [History for the 6th grade of eight-year schools and the 2d class of Gymnasiums 2d ed. illus] Y, 4.

Slipicevic, Fuad. Istorija naroda Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije sa osnovima opste istorije [Odobreno kao privremeni udzbenik u svim srednjim i srednjim strucnim skolama. 6. izd.] Sarajevo, Veselin Maslesa. [History of the peoples of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. 6th ed] Y, 4.
Vol. 2. [Modern times, from 1879 to 1918] 1957.

WORLD METEOROLOGICAL ORGANIZATION

Sessions of agencies of the World Meteorological Organization in Warsaw. W. Okolowicz. Przegl geofiz 4 no. 1:65-73 '59. P, 13.

3d Congress of the World Meteorological Organization. K. Chomicz. Gaz obserw 12 no. 7:11-14 Jl'59. P, 13.

WORLD POLITICS

Gelberg, Ludwik, ed. Prawo miedzynarodowe i historia dyplomatyczna; wybor dokumentow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [International law and diplomatic history; a selection of documents. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 7.
Vol. 2. 1958. 547 p.

Hoffmeister, Adolf. Reportaz o Kongresu pro odzbrojeni a spolupraci narodu ve Stockholmu od 16. do 22. cervence 1958. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury [1958] 97 p. [Report on the Congress on Disarmament and Cooperation among Nations in Stockholm, July 16-22, 1958. 1st ed. illus.] C, 6.

After two weeks. Irod ujs 6 no. 46:1 N'55 H, 11.

At the sign of cordiality. I. Komor. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:1 Jl'55. H, 11.

Bishop Janos Peter makes a statement on the Geneva conference. Ut 8 no. 44:3 N'55. H, 3.

Concerning West Berlin, a new initiative of the Soviet Union Zagad i mat no. 23 39-44 D'58. P, 6.

Congress on Disarmament and International Cooperation. Zagad i mat no. 14:11-13 Jl'58. P, 6

Dawn of a new year. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:1 D'55. H, 11.

End and echo of the Geneva conference. Kat szo 6 no. 24:1 D'55. H, 3.

From Breslau to Geneva. P. Ruffy. Irod ujs 6 no. 30: 1-2 Jl'55. H, 11.

Further efforts to promote international relations. -u- Obrance vlasti 3 no. 33 9 Ag'55. C, 17.

The future of mankind depends on peaceful cooperation. Zagad i mat no. 14:14-21 Jl'58. P, 6.

The Geneva adjournment and the public opinion. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223:1-2 Jl'59. Y, 6.

The Geneva conference enters a decisive phase. Mezinar polit 3 no. 6.321-323 Je'59. C, 6.

Imagination, fly! P. Kuczka. Irod ujs 6 no. 44:1 O'55. H, 11.

Imperialistic attempts to increase international tension Zagad i mat no. 13:38-42 Jl'58 P, 6

In the name of friendship among the nations. Podag szemle 8 no. 5:405-408 '58. H, 8.

International problems. Zagad i mat no. 19.41-48 O'58. P, 6.

Islam in Christianity; the close-ups. T Chwalibog. Horyzonty 4 no. 37 27-30 Je'59. P, 1.

Moscow, New York, Geneva. Tanacsok 6 no. 18:3 S'55. H, 6.

Notes of a literate. Lit un maksla no. 24:4 Je'59. La, 11.

Political horizons There is no ice for Gromyko, The shadow of Charlemagne, The lining of the Hungarian Uprising. W. O. Horyzonty 4 no 37:31-36 Je'59. P, 1.

Predominance of the strength of peace. S. Fekete. Ut 8 no. 46:1 N'55. H, 3.

The social democrats and contemporary international problems. M. Stojakovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223: 10-11 Jl'59. Y, 6.

Stubbornness as a program. D. Kuno. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13:2 Mr'59. C, 11.

Vladimir Kubat's Mezinarodni vztahy od vyhlaseni Ciske lidove republiky do ukonceni valky v Koreji, 1. rijna

We answer questions. Zagad i mat no. 11:31-36 Je'58. P, 6.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA; VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Azembski, Miroslaw. Krzyze i korona; reportaz znad ujscia Wisly. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 140 p. [Crosses and crown; a report from the delta of the Vistula River. 1st ed. illus] P, 4.

Ciliga, Anton. Sam kroz Evropu u ratu; Drugi svjetski rat u dozivljajima vanstranckog covjeka. Pariz. [Alone through Europe in war; the Second World War in the experiences of a nonparty man] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. 1954.

Wankowicz, Melchior. Monte Cassino. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 642, [1] p. [Monte Cassino. 1st ed. illus.] P, 4.

The end of the corsair expedition of the HK-23. A. Perepeczko. Przegl morski 11 no. 12:87-90 D'58. P, 17.

From the history of partisan activities in Latvia. Reports Riga 10 no. 27:25 Jl 12'59. La, 1.

Surviving witnesses of horror and death in Banjica, Mauthausen, and Ebensee talk. Prosv pregl 11 no. 10/18:7 Ap'55. Y, 8.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Dyk, Vaclav. Prehled veterinarni helmintologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 138 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of veterinary helminthology; a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 15.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC (Continued)

Tarczynski, Stefan. Robaki pasozytnicze i wywolywane przez nie robaczyce swin. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959 348 p. (Monografie parazytologiczne, nr. 1) [Worm parasites and worm infestations of swine caused by them. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 15.

Some results of the study of worms in game animals and other wild animals living in the Topolcianky Game Preserve B. Rysavy, J Prokopic Biologia 13 no 7 496-501 '58. C, 13

WOUNDS

Ladanyi, Jozsa Gyakorlati sebellatas Budapest, Medicina, 1957 98 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Practical treatment of wounds. illus.] H, 14.

WRENCHES

Use of the moment wrench. R. Dukic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11-844-846 N'55. Y, 17.

WRESTLING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Developing the body prowess of wrestlers. A. Saviste. Kehakultuur 19 no.17 532-533 S'58. E, 8.

Georg Hackenschmidt. (To be contd.) J. Laidvere. Kehakultuur 19 no.13 409-410 Jl'58. E, 8.

Georg Hackenschmidt. (Conclusion) J Laidvere. Kehakultuur 19 no.14 442-444 Jl'58 E, 8.

The tactics of preparing and carrying out the holds in classical wrestling. V. Bogolepov. Kehakultuur 19 no. 13:406-408 Jl'58. E, 8.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WROCLAW. CONFERENCE, 1955
see BRESLAU. CONFERENCE, 1955.

WYCZAWSKI, HIERONIM EUGENIUSZ

Hie [illegible] Jan z [illegible] z review, P, 3.

WYSZYNSKI, STEFAN, CARDINAL

Cardinal Stefan Wyszynski, Primate of Poland; a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. Nasza przeszlosc 8:9-43 '58. P, 3.

X RAYS

Changes in liver functions after a total body irradiation in mice. M. Skalka. Cs biol 7 no. 6:424-433 N'58. C, 13.

Changes of the average volume of red blood cells following X-rays irradiation in vivo. M. Pospisil. Cs biol 7 no. 6:434-439 N'58. C, 13.

Crystal orientation by means of a differential Laue pattern. Z. Cuchy. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 6,202-203 Je'59. C, 16.

The crystal structure of strontium titanates α-2SrO. TiO_2 and 3SrO. $2TiO_2$. K Lukaszewicz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:239-242 '59. P, 13.

Examination of peripheral ramification of nerves following lethal doses of X-ray radiation in rats. J. Hromada, P. Polacek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 4-356-357 Jl'58. C, 13.

In answer to Professor L. Chrobak. J. Chojnacki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:559-561 '59. P, 13.

In the matter of the review of E. Przybora's monograph published in Roczniki Chemii by Dr. Jozef Chojnacki under the title "Roentgenostructural Method of Identification of Minerals and Rocks." L. Chrobak. Rocz chemii 32 no. 6:1433-1438 '58. P, 13.

Investigation methods and application of intensity statistics. L. Kegievich. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 2:145-166 '59. H, 13.

The X-ray tube with braking action of β-radiation of $^{90}Sr(^{90}Y)$. A. Santelevici, V. Voljin, M. Corbasca. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 19-39-42 '58. R, 13.

Yields of hydrogen-peroxide formation in water irradiated by X rays. In German. J. Bednar, J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1:127-134 Ja'59. C, 13.

XANTHATES

The influence of the concentration of the collector and the depressor and of their mutual relationship on the productivity of galenite flotation. J. Czubak-Pawlikowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 1:205-209 '59. P, 13.

XYLENE

Spectrochromatography. I. Determination of isomeric xylenes by the gas-liquid chromatography. In German. J. Franc, J. Jokl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 144-151 Ja '59. C, 13.

YEAST
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Application of formic acid for preserving yeast. J. Stanek. Kvasny prum 5 no 6-138-139 Je'59. C, 16.

Biosynthesis of carotenoids in the yeast Rhodotorula gracilis VI. Inhibition of carotenoid formation through diphenylamine. In German R. Praus, J. Dyr Coll Cz Chem 24 no 1-116-121 Ja'59. C, 13.

Effect of ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease on the development of naked yeast protoplasts. O. Necas. Cs biol 7 no. 6:452-455 N'58. C, 13.

Measuring the level and volume of fermenting substances in yeast plants. F. Vano, V. Stuchlik. Kvasny prum 5 no. 6-144-147 Je'59. C, 16.

The role of yeasts in the food industry. I. Fabri, F. Simek. Eleim fpar 13 no. 6:187-192 Je'59. H, 16.

YOGHURT

Production lines for yoghurt and fermented milk products. J. Sulc. Prum potravin 9 no. 5-245-250 My'58. C, 16.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Chlopskie Zycie Gospodarcze, a review of a periodical. E. Jagiello-Lysiowa. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5 104-117 My'59 P, 6.

Implementing the results of the International Congress on the Physical Education of Youth. J. Berdychova. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 1.6-9 Ja'59. C, 8.

Juvenile protection in international law. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 8:302-308 Je'59. H, 7

Report from the Vienna Youth Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'59:935. E, 1.

YUGOSLAV ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAV ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Durability of a book of essays and criticism; a review of Marijan Jurkovic's Nad porukama tuge i porukama nade (Messages of Sorrow and Messages of Hope). S. Godic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:541-543 Je'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV FICTION

Marinovic, Vane. Leptiri medu zvezdama. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1958. 284 p. (Savremeni jugoslovenski roman, 15) [Butterflies among stars, a novel] Y, 11.

Olujic, Grozdana. Izlet u nebo. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1958. 115 p. (Savremeni jugoslovenski roman, 17) [Excursion in heaven, a novel] Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On the sunny road. M. Krno. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13: 6 Mr'59. C, 11.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Current publication on the current problem of nuclear energy; a review of Medunarodni problemi, no. 1, 1955. D. Rakocevic. Pregl dr plt 7 no. 5:418-419 My'55. Y, 1.

Ekonomski anali, periodical of the Economics Faculty in Belgrade, a review. Clr. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 106:3 D'55. Y, 8.

Glasnik-Sumarskog fakulteta; a review of a periodical. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 105:4 N'55. Y, 8.

Glasnik-Sumarskog fakulteta; a review of a periodical. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 107:4 D'55. Y, 8.

Nova trgovina, journal for problems of domestic and foreign trade; a review. B. Pilic. Komuna 5 no. 3: 66-67 Je'58. Y, 6.

Rad vojvodanskih muzeja, Vol. 1 (1952); a review of a periodical. D. Garasanin. Starinar 3/4:295-298 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Review of periodicals. Privr izgr 6 no. 8:40-43 '59. Y, 5.

Vjesnik za arheologiju i historiju dalmatinsku, Vol. 53 (1950-1951), a review of a periodical. R. Maric. Starinar 3/4:293-294 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

Zbornik radova, v. I, 1954, issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics, Belgrade. B. Jankovic. Pregl dr plt 7 no. 5 419-420 My'55. Y, 1.

Zbornik radova Geografskog zavoda; a review of a periodical. M. Vasovic. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 105:4 N'55. Y, 8.

Zbornik radova posvecen uspomeni Karla Maly-a (Collection of Papers in Honor of Karl Maly) published in Godisnjak Biloskog instituta u Sarajevu, v. 5, no. 1/2, 1952. S. Urban. Pregl dr plt 7 no. 5:421-424 My'55. Y, 1.

Zbornik zastite spomenika kulture, Vol. 1, no. 1 (1951); a review of a periodical. S. Nenadovic. Starinar 3/4: 294-295 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

YUGOSLAV POETRY

Cerkez, Vladimir Krv i zudnje Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1958 77 p (Savremena poezija, 12) [Blood and greed, poems] Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About the poetry on revolt and rebellion. Z. Gavrilovic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 17:4-5 Ap'59. Y, 2.

Hamid Dizdar's Obasjane staze (Illuminated Paths); a book review. K. Milutinovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 6: 538-539 Je'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Dr. Nikola Stjepanovic's Upravno pravo FNRJ; opsti deo (Administrative Law of Yugoslavia, General Part); a book review. E. Patakovic. Nova administracija 7 no. 2:267-268 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Terms in administrative procedure. D. D. Nova trg 12 no. 6:364-365 Je'59. Y, 5.

Unutilized legal authorizations of supervisory and controlling organs in administrative procedure. L. Jevtic. Nova administracija 7 no. 2,218-224 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADULTERY

Is adultery a part of an adulterer's private life in the sense of sec. 171 of the Criminal Code? J. Zezenic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 5/6:231-236 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Conference on the eight-year school in rural areas with special regard to the possibilities of the advancement of agriculture. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:209-229 '58. Y, 8.

Confirmation of realizations, possibilities and demands of agriculture, relations with other economic fields; from the discussion of Edvard Kardelj's report at the 9th plenum of the Federal Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 732[i. e. 372]:488-489 My'59. Y, 5.

Directions, or the direction, of the intensification of agriculture. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 369/370: 435-436 My'59. Y, 5.

The eight-year school and the transformation of our village with special regard to the possibilities of the advancement of agriculture. M. Krkljus, N. Potkonjak, M. Vujovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4: 195-208 '58. Y, 8.

Expansion of the area under modern technical cultivation, exploitation of agricultural land will be regulated by federal laws. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 377:621-622 Je'59. Y, 5.

Modern technology and socialism in villages. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:540-541 My'59. Y, 5.

Private farmers and cooperatives in the socialist reconstruction of agriculture. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373:516-517 My'59. Y, 5.

A session of the Administration of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Gl polj kom 5 no. 3:7-29 '59. Y, 15.

Spring sowing. Gl polj kom 5 no. 3:5-6 '59. Y, 15.

Three groups of instruments for the direction of economy in villages. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376:596-597 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR FORCE

Teaching theory in an air-force pilot school. S. Cmelic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4:511-516 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

Using the courier unit of an air division. N. Otovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4.498-503 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ALIENS

Legal status of foreigners under our civil procedure. M. Basic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 5/6 219-226 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AMORTIZATION

"Lost" amortization, re-partition of a part of amortization according to branches and associations. R. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 379 672-673 Jl'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment communities. Z. Ceric. Nova trg 12 no. 6 360-361 Je'59. Y, 5.

Direct tasks of communal people's committees and their organs in the application of the law on nationalizing rental buildings and building sites. S. Ridanovic. Nar upr 10 no. 4/5 197-201 Ap/My '59. Y, 6.

The management of the available apartments in Yugoslavia. Z. Chodorowski, J. Majewski. Miasto 10 no. 2/3:54-58 F/Mr'59. P, 10.

New laws in the field of apartment houses. R. Macnik. Rodna gruda 6 no. 6 149 Je'59. Y, 1.

On the occasion of the enactment of the law on nationalization of rental buildings and building sites. Z. Bogdanic. Nar upr 10 no. 3.158-161 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Pregled tipskih projekata malih stanbenih zgrada (Survey of Typical Plans of Small Houses), a book review. Komuna 5 no. 2:56-57 Ap'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Election of an individual arbiter and formation of arbitration court. L. Milosevic. Nova trg 12 no. 6.361 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Directed archaeology. M. Vasic. Ist cas SAN 5:1-3 '54/55. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMED FORCES

Something more on professional training of reserve officers. M. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8: 67-69 Ag'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Before the new annual examinations of candidates for industrial and technical branches. M. Mijalkovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12:927-929 D'55. Y, 17.

Examinations for the rank of first sergeant in the administrative and quartermaster services. R. Mijaicic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 6:78-81 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Experiences in applying some rules governing firing with ground artillery. D. Obradovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3:50-55 Mr'59. Y, 17.

New regulations on the maintenance of technical equipment in the Yugoslav National Army and the responsibility of chiefs. K. Levicnik. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 12: 881-883 D'55. Y, 17.

Nomenclature and standards for spare parts, implements, and equipment of basic technical tools. A. Neskovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:742-749 O'55. Y, 17.

Observations on the practical part of examinations for the rank of major in the technical corps. Z. Ganovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8:75-78 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Some considerations in instituting administrative acts in the Yugoslav National Army. (To be contd.) R. Perunovic, R. Pualic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 8: 63-66 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Some hidden possibilities for better management of the economy in units. R. Josipovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 11:855-856 N'55. Y, 17.

Work of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia related to the military problems, 1919-1941. J. Sasic. Vojno delo 11 no. 4/5:188-214 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ART

Motives of Prizren; an art exhibition. D. S. Jeta e re 7 no. 5:471-472 S/O'55. Y, 11.

Problems of the Yugoslav national history of art. F. Stele. Zbornik umet zgod 3:225-232 '56. Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - ASTRONOMY

Boskovic; almanah. [Zagreb] Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. [Boskovic astronomical yearbook issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. English summaries, illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 13.
Year 1950. 1950. 260 p.
Year 1951. 1951. 260 p.
Year 1952. [1952] 287 p.
Year 1953. [1953] 211 p.
Year 1956. [1958] 173 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Savez drustava bibliotekara FNRJ Sekcija za bibliografiju Bibliografija jugoslovenskih bibliografija 1945-1955 Beograd, Bibliografski institut FNRJ, 1958. 270 p. [Bibliography of Yugoslav bibliographies, 1945-1955] Y, 2

Collective works of Comrade Tito. Knjiga 1 svet 3 no. 17-1 Ap'59. Y, 2.

Publications form the socio-economic field. Soc pol 9 no. 3 102-104 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Publishing activity from May 1958 to May 1959. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 369/370:440-441 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

Autonomous budgets. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 732 [i. e. 372]:486-486 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Some observations regarding the proposal of a new teaching plan and program for higher commercial schools. J. Kis. Privi izgr 6 no. 6:35-39 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Business association or contractual community. M. B. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 377:618 Je'59. Y, 5.

Economic units and enterprises; how the fund of personal income is formed and distributed. D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373:522-523 My'59. Y, 5.

Financial operations of commercial-economic enterprises during 1955, 1956, and 1957. M. J. Komuna 5 no. 3:72-73 Je'58. Y, 6.

From the experiences of workers' councils. Pt. 3. Activity in business associations; economic relationship of enterprises and self-management; organization of the management of business associations. D. St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375:570-571 Je'59. Y, 5.

Renting of business premises. N. Mirvos. Nova trg 12 no. 6:362-363 Je'59. Y, 5.

The status of Yugoslav economic enterprises. N. Balog. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223:13-14 Jl'59. Y, 6.

Workers' councils and management committees of economic enterprises, 1957/58. Stat bilten Jug no. 137:1-63 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

New markets for our preserved food industry. B. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 732[i. e. 372]:402 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CATERERS AND CATERING

Material conditions for economical development of the hotel and catering trade. D. Nejkov. Nova trg 12 no. 6:329-330 Je'59. Y, 5.

Seasonal hotel and catering trade. A. Jung. Nova trg 12 no. 6:337-339 Je'59. Y, 5.

Volume and repartition of profit in the hotel and catering trade. M. Nesic. Nova trg 12 no. 6:331-332 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CENSUS

Yugoslavia, Saveznl zavod za statistiku. Popis stanovnistva 1953. Beograd. [Population census, 1953, chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Vol. 1. [Vital and ethnic characteristics, final results for Yugoslavia and the People's Republics] 1959. clv, 267 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

A. [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - CITY PLANNING

Nikola Dobrovic's Urbanizam kroz vekove, I. Jugoslavija, II. Stari vek (City Planning Throughout the Centuries, Vol. 1. Yugoslavia, Vol. 2. Antiquity); a book review. D. Jovanovic. Starinar 3/4:289-292 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITY TRAFFIC

City traffic. B. Supica. Progres no. 6/8:36-37 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Legal status of foreigners under our civil procedure. M. Basic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 5/6:219-226 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

The European Common Market and Yugoslav export A. Premuzic Ekon pregl 10 no. 4 266-278 '59. Y, 5.

Export program and realization. V. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:543-544 My'59. Y, 5.

Export during 1959. Pt. 1. Wood: dynamics or domestic consumption. V. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376.602 Je'59. Y, 5.

Foreign-trade agreements in Yugoslavia and in the world, May 1959. R. F. Nova trg 12 no. 6:373-374 Je'59. Y, 5.

Foreign trade during the first quarter of 1959; directions and relations of exchange. A. Musulin. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 732[i. e. 372].490 My'59. Y, 5.

Markets and consumption. A. Latific. Pregl dr plt 7 no. 5 406-409 My'55. Y, 1.

Our system of foreign exchange and foreign trade. M. Frkovic. Nova trg 12 no. 6:315-322 Je'59. Y, 5.

Statistika spoljne trgovine za 1958 (Statistics of Foreign Trade for 1958); a book review. M. A. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375:585-586 Je'59. Y, 5.

Uncertainty, not economic, trade with East European countries. V. c. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 371:404 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Genesis of a "scientific generalization", three stages of the struggle against "modern revisionism" in the economy. J. D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375:578-579 Je'59. Y, 5.

What is equality? D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:537-538 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Communists at the University have achieved visible success in the development of political activities. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 105:1-2 N'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Fortieth anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. S. Nakicenovic. Radioamater Jug 13 no. 4:97-98 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Forty years of the revolutionary struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia; a report by the Comrade Tito to the Solemn Session of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Vojno delo 11 no. 4/5:163-187 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

Four decades. S. D. Knjiga 1 svet 3 no. 17:3 Ap'59. Y, 2.

Heroic attitude of the communists before the enemy. A. Rosi. Vojno delo 11 no. 4/5:276-285 Ap/My '59. Y, 17.

On the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the workers' movement in Yugoslavia. J. Potrc. Rodna gruda 6 no. 4-97 Ap'59. Y, 1.

One year after publication of the Programme of the LCY. A. Vejzagic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223:15-16 Jl'59. Y, 6.

The participation of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in the elections in Montenegro. R. Pajovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1-87-122 '59. Y, 4.

Preparations by the Communist Party of Yugoslavia of the rebellion against fascist occupation in Montenegro. B. Jovanovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:123-152 '59. Y, 4.

Program of the Independent Workers Party of Yugoslavia. Pt. 1. From the decisions of the Country's Founding Conference of the Independent Workers Party of Yugoslavia (legal organization of the communist Party of Yugoslavia) held January 13 and 14, 1923, in Belgrade. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376:604-605 Je'59. Y, 5.

Resolution on the political situation and the immediate tasks of the Party. Pt. 1. Decisions of the First Party Conference of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia held in Vienna, July 1922. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373:524-525 My'59. Y, 5.

Resolution on the political situation and the immediate tasks of the Party. Pt. 2. Decisions of the First Party Conference of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia held in Vienna, July 1922. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:550-551 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Resolution on the question concerning the last events in the workers' movement of Slovenia; from the Second Party Conference of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, held in Vienna, May 1923. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379 678-679 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Resolution on trade-union problems, decisions of the First Party Conference of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, held in Vienna, July 1922. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375 578-579 Je'59. Y, 5.

Rich publishing activities on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the League of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 17:2-3 Ap'59. Y, 2.

Second congress in Vukovar as a reminscence of participators, on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. N. Grulovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 3:67-75 Mr'59. Y, 17.

7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:105-106 '58. Y, 17.

7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:185-194 '58. Y, 8.

Some problems of our cultural policy in the light of the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. B. Ziherl. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2-97-118 '59. Y, 11

Synthesis. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 17 1 Ap'59. Y, 2.

To the proletariat of Yugoslavia; from the decisions of the Second Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, held in Vukovar, June 20-25, 1920. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 732[i. e. 372]:498-499 My'59. Y, 5.

With every workman. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375:565 Je'59. Y, 5.

Work of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia related to the military problems, 1919-1941. J. Sasic. Vojno delo 11 no. 4/5 188-214 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

Work of the illegal station at Trieste. B. Mozetic. Radioamater Jug 13 no. 4.99-100 Ap'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The construction industry, 1957. Stat bilten Jug no. 135. 1-107 Mr'59. Y, 5

Working capital and problems of construction enterprises. T. Milicevic. Finansije 14 no. 4:206-221 Ap'59. Y, 5.

JGOSLAVIA - CONSUMER CREDIT

Some problems of the system of consumer credit. P. Topic. Finansije 14 no. 4 222-228 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Realization of the prospective plan is above expectation; annual index of the increase of personal consumption during 1957 and 1958. M. R. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379:668-669 Jl'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRACTS

Example of a contract on the foundation of the association of enterprises. H. Bacic. Nova administracija 7 no. 2:174-187 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Workers' self-management and the development of cooperatives. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375: 568-569 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

What army quartermasters should know about the work of economic courts. V. Saletic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 10:774-777 O'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Credits for buying credit. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 377.617 Je'59. Y, 5.

Inquiry regarding credits for working capital. Pt. 2. How to facilitate the expansion of production. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379:669-671 Jl'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Economic criminality as a manifestation of the contradictions of the transition period. B. Ibrahimpasic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:55-59 Ja'55. Y, 1.

Recidivism in criminal law. H. Lucovnik. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 1/2,21-32 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Marina, Panta. Teorija na krivicnata postapka; skripti. Skopje. [Theory of criminal procedure. bibl.] Y, 7. Vol. 1. 1958. 203 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Some problems of enforcement of regulations of the law on doctorates in sciences. Z. Dordevic. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 107:6 D'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dojmovi s rodne grude. Zagreb, Izd Matice iseljenika Hrvatske, 1958. 171 p. (Matticina knjiznica, sv. 2) [Impressions from the native land. illus., ports.] Y, 12.

Maric, Sajo. Lepote i znamenitosti Jugoslavije 4 dopunjeno izd Beograd, "Stozer," 1959. 189 p [Beauties and famous places in Yugoslavia 4th enl. ed illus] Y, 4

Vasiljevic, Stevan. Zemljopis za IV razred osnovne skole Beograd, Znanje, 1952 171 p [Geography for the 4th grade of elementary schools. illus] Y, 12

On the shores of the blue Adriatic; travel notes on Yugoslavia. J. Szentkiralyi. Tanacsok 5[i. e. 6] no. 16:4 Ag'55. H, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - DIVORCE

Institution of reconciliation as a means for the prevention of divorces. A. Silajdzic. Nar upr 10 no. 3: Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - DWELLINGS

The function and tasks of dwelling communities. M. Saric Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223 17-18 Jl'59. Y, 6

New dwelling communities. S. Celar. Nar upr 10 no. 3:161-163 Mr'59. Y, 6.

New regulations in the field of dwellings. M. Sulek-manpasic. Nar upr 10 no. 4/5:228-240 Ap/My'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Pregled razvoja privrede, januar-maj 1955. Urednik Punisa Perovic. Beograd, Kultura, 1955. 72 p. (Politticka biblioteka) [Survey of the development of the economy, January-May 1955. footnotes, tables] Y, 5

Genesis of a "scientific generalization", three stages of the struggle against "modern revisionism" in the economy. J. D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375 578-579 Je'59. Y, 5.

Roads and economy. N. Zuzek. Progres no. 6/8 14-15 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Pavicevic, Misa. Petogodisnji plan i kulturno-prosvetni zadaci sindikata, referati Misa Pavicevica i Iva Kukoca na savetovanju kulturno-prosvetnih rukovodilaca u Beogradu, 25-26 maja 1947. [Beograd, "Rad"] 1947. 86 p. (Sindikalna biblioteka, 10) [Five-year plan and cultural-educational tasks of trade-unions; reports at the conference of cultural-educational leaders held in Belgrade, May 25-26, 1947] Y, 5.

Economists, economy, and law. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:545-546 My'59. Y, 5.

Planning. A, O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373:513-514 My'59. Y, 5.

Policy and regime of working capital; three phases of development; from the economics of consumption, through the economics of formation, to the instruments of direction. A, O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 369/370: 433-435 My'59. Y, 5.

Realization of the prospective plan is above expectation; annual index of the increase of personal consumption during 1957 and 1958. M. R. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379.668-669 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Socialist policy in villages. L. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 371:457-458, 460-461 My'59. Y, 5.

Three groups of instruments for the direction of economy in villages. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376:596-597 Je'59. Y, 5.

Two important documents. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376 593-594 Je'59. Y, 5.

Who is planning dynamics? Temporary differences between production and consumption hinder the increase of economic success. M. B. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 732[i. e. 372] 493 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Technological Institute of the Economics Faculty. A. P. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 106:4 D'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Conference on the eight-year school in rural areas with special regard to the possibilities of the advancement of agriculture. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:209-229 '58. Y, 8

Decisions of the 2d Congress of the Association of Teachers of Vocational Schools of Yugoslavia held in Opatija. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19:2 My'56. Y, 8.

Discussion on school reform at congresses of cultural workers. A. F. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5-434-435 My'55. Y, 1.

Discussion of the report on the activity of the Union of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia. (Conclusion) Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:288-290 '58. Y, 8.

The eight-year school and the transformation of our village with special regard to the possibilities of the advancement of agriculture. M. Krkljus, N. Potkonjak, M. Vujovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4: 195-208 '58. Y, 8.

For full realization of social management of schools. R. Mejuovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19 1 My'55. Y, 8.

From the 2d Congress of the Association of Teachers of Vocational Schools of Yugoslavia, problem of school reform occupies a large place in the work of the Congress. Prosv pregl 11 no. 19:2 My'55. Y, 8.

Proverbs in teaching pedagogic subjects. S. Ignjatovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:371-377 '58. Y, 8.

Report delivered at the 4th Assembly of the Union of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia. A. Vukasovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 5/6:439-438 '58. Y, 8.

Two draft laws on universities; from the history of Belgrade University. V. Gruijc. Univer vesn 8 [i. e. 6] no. 107:4-5 D'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

"Rade Koncar" Electrical Equipment Factory, Zagreb. Rev Int Aff 10 no 222/223 20-23 Jl'59. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC LINES

New electric-power plants and transmission lines; a new revision of the plan of electric economy. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:544-545 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Selection of electric locomotives for the network of Yugoslav Railroads. Pt. 2. S. Zivkovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 7:1-11 Jl'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Consumption of electric energy in households. M. P. Soc pol 9 no. 3 61-65 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

New electric-power plants and transmission lines; a new revision of the plan of electric economy. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:544-545 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Novelties and problems in the service of employment agencies during 1958. V. Knegrga. Nova administracija 7 no. 2:188-193 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - EXHIBITION BUILDINGS

Foundation of a hall on the exhibition ground in Belgrade. R. Vucetic. Inz stavby 7 no. 6:201-204 Jo'59. C, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Physical volume of the agricultural production of 1958; statistical data. A. Vadnal. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 4: 1-5 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Prices of agricultural products. R. Herceg. Nova trg 12 no. 6:323-326 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINES (PENALTIES)

Changes in the system of penalties and police protection. J. Hencevic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 5/6:193-200 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

5th Annual Assembly of the Association of Marine Fisheries of Yugoslavia. Mor rib 11 no. 5:85-89 My'59. Y, 15.

Program of the conference on economic problems of fisheries. Mor rib 11 no. 5:92 My'59. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Our system of foreign exchange and foreign trade. M. Frkovic. Nova trg 12 no. 6:315-322 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A look at contemporary Yugoslav doctrine of law. B. Jankovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:9-16 Ja'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Sima Simic's Vatikan protiv Jugoslavije (The Vatican against Yugoslavia), Prekrstavanje Srba za vreme Drugog svetskog rata (Forced Catholicizing of the Serbs during the Second World War), and Tudinske kombinacije oko NDH (Foreign Speculations with the Independent State of Croatia); a book review. B. P. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:302-309 '59. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE, MODERN

Communique on the Yugoslav-Greek talks in Athens. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223:29 Jl'59. Y, 6.

Yugoslav-Greek relations. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 222/223:4-6 Jl'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Outstretched hands. J. Putik. Slovansky prehl 41 no 9: 312-313 N'55. C, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SCANDINAVIA

An example of successful cooperation; postscriptum to Vice-President Kardelj's Scandinavian visit. N. Dubravcic. Rev Ind Aff 10 no. 222/223:3-4 Jl'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Some characteristics of the statute for the Forestry Faculty. D. Mirkovic. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 105:3 N'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - FURNITURE

Conference of the producers of furniture, veneer, and plywood. M. Rasic. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:31 Ja/F '59. Y, 16.

The development of the furniture industry in Yugoslavia after World War II. Pt. 2 Tr from the Serbo-Croatian L. Vujicic. Przem drzew no. 5:336-340 My'59. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - GEODESY

Kongres geodetskih inzenjera i geometara FNR Jugoslavije. 2d, Ohrid, 1957. Buduci zadaci i organizacija izvrsenja geodetskih radova po narodnim republikama, Ohrid 13-17 oktobra 1957. [Beograd] 1957. 44 p. [Future tasks and organization in the realization of geodetic works according to people's republics, Ohrid, October 13-17, 1957. maps, tables] Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Complex character of public property. R. Logiadic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 5/6:201-211 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - HARDWOODS

Processing of hardwoods in Yugoslavia. Pt 2 L. Dubas, W. Poskrobko. Przem drzew no. 5:340-342 My'59. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Culinovic, Ferdo. Slom stare Jugoslavije. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1958. 300 p. [Collapse of the old Yugoslavia. French summary. maps, facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 4.

Slijepcevic, Fuad. Istorija naroda Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije sa osnovima opste istorije. [Odobreno kao privremeni udzbenik u svim srednjim i srednjim strucnim skolama 6. izd.] Sarajevo, Veselin Masleso. [History of the peoples of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. 6th ed.] Y, 4.
Vol. 2. [Modern times, from 1870 to 1918] 1957

Solaric, Gojko M. Istorija (1830-1918) za VIII razred osmogodisnje skole i IV razred gimnazije. Beograd, Znanje, 1953. 182 p. [History (1830-1918) for the 8th grade of eight-year schools and the 4th class of Gymnasiums. ports.] Y, 4.

Our tribes in modern times; intertribal and international relations. N. Skorovic. Ist cas SAN 5:255-272 '54/55. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOPS

Hop-culture and hop-drying installations during 1959 with means from the General Investment Fund. T, M. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:6-7 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOSPITALS

Procedure of giving notice to employees of the 3d and 4th rank in health institutions. D. Jovanovic. Soc zdrav pol 11[i. e. 12] no. 4:38-40 '59. Y, 14.

Transfer of sanitary employees. D. Jovanovic. Soc zdrav pol 11[i. e. 12] no. 4:40-41 '59. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Material conditions for economical development of the hotel and catering trade. D. Nejkov. Nova trg 12 no. 6:329-330 Je'59. Y, 5.

Seasonal hotel and catering trade. A. Jung. Nova trg 12 no. 6:337-339 Je'59. Y, 5.

Volume and repartition of profit in the hotel and catering trade. M. Nesic. Nova trg 12 no. 6:331-332 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Decisions of the conference on the experiences of housing development in Osijek. Komuna 5 no. 2:73-75 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Discussion of regulations concerning housing development. Komuna 5 no. 3:70 Je'58. Y, 6.

Funds for the crediting of housing development in 1957. M. Stamatovic. Komuna 5 no. 2:70-72 Ap'58. Y, 6.

New laws in the field of housing. M. Radojevic. Soc pol 9 no. 3:28-37 Mr'59. Y, 5.

The Osijek conference. D. Kosovac. Komuna 5 no. 2:4-5 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Some problems of housing. M. Popovic. Komuna 5 no. 2 6-15 Ap'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

The economy during the period January-April, 1959, real personal income increased 9%, fluctuation of the income and expenditure of the population. R. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375:566-567 Je'59. Y, 5.

Increase of the national income of fixed funds of Yugoslavia, 1947-1958. Pt. 1. I. Vinski. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376:598-599 Je'59. Y, 5.

Increase of the national income and fixed funds of Yugoslavia, 1947-1958. Pt. 2. Structure of fixed funds. I. Vinski. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 377:622-623 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME TAX

Decisions of people's committees on income tax in lump sums. E. Gudac. Finansije 14 no. 4:233-236 Ap'59. Y, 5.

New regulations on the computation and payment of income tax. S. Milatovic. Nova administracija 7 no. 2 208-213 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

New tax on personal income of citizens. B. Trkija. Nar upr 10 no. 3 164-167 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Appearance of the curtailing of law on workers' management. N. Balog. Nova administracija 7 no. 2:147-153 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

From the experiences of workers' councils. Pt. 1. Data on sessions, the most frequent theme, labor relations and the activity of management committees, relatively few on the organization of production. D. St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373:518-519 My'59. Y, 5.

From the experiences of workers' councils. Pt. 2. Decentralization of management in enterprises; direct participation of a greater number of members of collectives; various original forms. D. St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:542-543 My'59. Y, 5.

From the experiences of workers' councils. Pt. 3. Activity in business associations; economic relationship of enterprises and self-management; organization of the management of business associations. D. St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375 570-571 Je'59. Y, 5.

From the experiences of workers' councils. Pt. 4. Self-management and linked productional processes; greater rights for the organs of self-management in the units of Yugoslav Railroads. D. St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376:600-601 Je'59. Y, 5.

A jump in the native country. J. Gosnar. Rodna gruda 8 no. 4:98 Ap'59. Y, 1.

Legal situation of enterprises in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. V. Jovanovic. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 2:53-71 '59. P, 7.

Trade-unions are more and more the political basis of self-management. D. ST. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 369/370:432-433 My'59. Y, 5.

Workers' councils and management committees of economic enterprises, 1957/58. Stat bilten Jug no. 137:1-93 My'59. Y, 5.

Workers' councils in enterprises. F. Bucar. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 1/2:1-20 '59. Y, 7.

Workers' self-management and the development of cooperatives. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 375: 568-569 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Decree on labor relations and remuneration of artistic personnel. Z. Jevtic. Nova administracija 7 no. 2: 213-217 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

Transfer of the authorization to issue decisions in labor relations. V. Nikolic. Nova administracija 7 no. 2:198-199 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Industry, 1958. Stat bilten Jug no. 136:1-61 My'59. Y, 5.

Synchronized rhythm. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373: 519-520 My'59. Y, 5.

Tasks of the Federal Chamber of Industry; from the general to the special. M. B. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373:520-521 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Survey of funds of social insurance during the period, 1954-1958. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 5:1-85 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Some problems of our cultural policy in the light of the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. B. Ziherl. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 2:97-118 '59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Between two Mays; international activity of political and social organizations. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 369/370 427-428 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Intercalary interests of investment loans for working capital. A Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:9 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Investments through statistics. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:33-38 Mr'59. Y, 5.

More efficient investments. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:5 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Noneconomic investments; examination in detail at the annual session of the Permanent Conference of Cities. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373 521-522 My'59. Y, 5.

Payments into and returns from the General Investment Fund. R. B. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:7 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Punishment of investors on the basis of bank reports that investment loans were not used for a particular purpose. N. K. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:8 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Realization of investments from the investment fund for 1958. T. Stancevic. Finansije 14 no. 4:200-205 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Regime of investment in 1959, an incentive for the Uniting of funds. M. B. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 371 461-462 My'59. Y, 5.

Some problems of investment activity. V. Pejovski. Finansije 14 no. 4:193-199 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Statistical control of investment loans for capital assets. A. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:9-10 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Statistical control of realized investments, a survey of objects. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:10-18 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Who is investing and for what. D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 377:619-620 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR INSPECTION

Role of labor inspection pursuant to the Law on Labor Relations. M. Kasapic. Soc pol 9 no. 3:53-57 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Regulations from the field of social policy. Soc pol 9 no. 3:100-101 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND

In new homes. L. Ivancevic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 5: 366-369 My'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEAD

Planning of new mines of lead and zinc ores in Kisnica and Srobrenica. A. Gogala. Rud metal zbornik no. 1: 1-15 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LITERATURES

Ten years of natural development of the literature of national minorities in Yugoslavia. V. Shihta. Jeta e re 7 no. 5 459-465 S/O'55. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOANS

Criteria for granting loans. M. Pejovic. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:5-6 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Instances of the use of means from loans for other purposes and other breaches of contracts on loans. NK. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27 14-15 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Elections to people's committees. B. Miric. Komuna 5 no. 2:67-69 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Leading principles for communal elections. II. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 369/370:440-441 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Communal finances in general. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 371:462-463 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Activity of the permanent conference. Komuna 5 no. 2:65-66 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Actual tasks of people's committees in connection with the implementation of the decisions of the Federal Executive Council on general principles for the organization and operation of the organs of people's committee administration. S. Maglajlic. Nar upr 10 no. 4/5:177-185 Ap/My'59. Y, 6.

Annual assembly of the Permanent Conference. Komuna 5 no. 3:71 Je'58. Y, 6.

526825 O - 59 - 20

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Decisions of people's committees on income tax in lump sums. E. Gudac. Finansije 14 no. 4.233-236 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Direct tasks of communal people's committees and their organs in the application of the law on nationalizing rental buildings and building sites. S. Ridanovic. Nar upr 10 no. 4/5:197-201 Ap/My '59. Y, 6.

Five years of the Permanent Conference. D. Jojkic. Komuna 5 no 3 4-7 Je'58. Y, 6.

From National Liberation committees to the socialist self-government of communes. V. Simovic. Nova administracija 7 no. 2 141-147 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

Seminar on the organization of administration and systematization of positions in people's committees. K. P. Nova administracija 7 no. 2: 170-173 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

We celebrated May 1. Rodna gruda 6 no. 5:122 My'59. Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Postgraduate studies at the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering. M. Dordevic. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 105: 3 N'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEDICINE

Chair for General Academic Education at the Faculty of Medicine in Belgrade. A. D. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 107:3 D'55. Y, 8.

Organizational changes in the Faculty of Medicine. L S. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 107:3 D'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Introduction of the bonus system in our shipping; bonus system in the Jugolinija Shipping Agency. P. Rendic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:107-110 '58 Y, 17.

Summer timetable of the Jadrolinija Shipping Agency T. R. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:118-119, 125 '58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Place and role of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in enforcement of military combat training. E. Demalovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4:431-439 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Vasilije Simic's Istoriski razvoj naseg rudarstva (Historical Development of Our Mining); a book review. M, Gr. Starinar 3/4:292 '52/53(published '55). Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - MONUMENTS

General law on the protection of cultural monuments. J. R. Nova administracija 7 no. 2 206-208 Mr/Ap '59. Y, 6.

Greater interest in protecting historical monuments and collections of valuable objects and music. V. Shihta. Jeta e re 7 no. 5:469-470 S/O'55. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion-picture programs and Motion-picture education. Z. Petan. Nasi razgl 4 no. 19:472-473 O'55. Y, 1.

"Spring", a Yugoslav film; a criticism. L. Kurti. Irod uja 6 no. 44:7 O'55. H, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Domestic motor vehicles and road transportation. Progres no. 6/8:17-21 '58. Y, 5.

On own wheels. Progress no. 6/8:22-25 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUSEUMS

Second Congress of Museum Curators of Yugoslavia. B. Vulovic. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 105-6 N'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUSIC

Let us get acquainted with contemporary music. P. Simic. Zvuk no. 26/27:233-235 '59. Y, 9.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAMES, PERSONAL

Writing foreign names. D. Brozovic. Jezik 7 no. 3: 85-89 F'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - NON-WAGE PAYMENTS

Single cash compensation to those who leave for army service. V. Pavlovic. Soc pol 9 no. 3:57-60 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

An accident at the site of a Yugoslav reactor. J. Kott. Jaderna energie 5 no. 8:212-213 Je'59. C, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Public office and its relations toward citizens. D. Stjan. Komuna 5 no. 2-16-18 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Why some public servants on pension are prejudiced in comparison with others who were put on pension in a later period. L. Svetek. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 1/2:38-52 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - OIL INDUSTRIES

Operation of the 2d October Oil Factory in Zrenjanin with a glance at the production and consumption of oil in Yugoslavia. M. Turinski. Privr izgr 6 no. 6: 32-34 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - OVERPRODUCTION

Inquiry regarding credits for working capital. Pt. 2. How to facilitate the expansion of production. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379 669-671 Jl'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - OYSTERS

New oyster-breeding technique in the Lim Channel. V. Krizanec. Mor rib 11 no. 5:94-95 My'59. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - PACKAGING

Preliminary packing of merchandise. M. Jankovic. Komuna 5 no. 3:21-23 Je'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PLYWOOD

Conference of the producers of furniture, veneer, and plywood. M. Rasic. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:31 Ja/F '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLICE

Changes in the system of penalties and police protection. J. Hencevic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 5/6:193-200 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Clica fascista a lui Tito, dusman de moarte al pacii, democratiei si socialismului; culegere de documente si articole. [Bucuresti] Editura pentru Literatura Politica, 1953. 274 p. [Tito's fascist gang, mortal enemy of peace, democracy, and socialism; a collection of documents and articles. footnotes] R, 6.

Answers of the representative of the Federal Executive Council to the questions of people's deputies. Nova administracija 7 no. 2:158-169 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

Applause in the Federal People's Assembly. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379:665-666, 668 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Beginning of the activity of the Institute for Public Administration. L. K. Nova administracija 7 no. 2:153-157 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

Public administration and public opinion. E. Pusic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 5/6:212-218 '59. Y, 7.

What is reflected in the Yugoslav press. A. Vrabel. Predvoj 3 no. 25:17-18 Je'59. C, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION

Yugoslavia, Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis stanovnisiva 1953. Beograd. [Population census, 1953, chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Vol. 1. [Vital and ethnic characteristics, final results for Yugoslavia and the People's Republics] 1959. civ, 287 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Considerations concerning the change of postal, telegraph, and telephone tariff rates. L. Jankovic. Finansije 14 no. 4:228-231 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POULTRY

Let us not neglect opportunities offered by the culture of poultry. J. J. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:19 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICES

Fluctuation of prices during February 1959. V. K. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 27:18-19 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Fluctuation of prices, January-April 1959. R. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376:599-600 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The fundamental draft law on publishing enterprises. E. Redzic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:60-64 Ja'55. Y, 1.

Mlado pokolenje publishing enterprise, an important factor in the publishing activities for children and youth literature. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 17:7 Ap'59. Y, 2.

Publishing plans for 1959. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 17:6-7 Ap'59. Y, 2.

Rich publishing activities on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the League of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 17:2-3 Ap'59. Y, 2.

Self-help; book-selling activities of publishing enterprises. G. Deric. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 17:6 Ap'59. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

Radioamateurs also took part in the fighting. O. Hudecek. Radioamater Jug 13 no. 4 101-102 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Until it is not too late, position of amateurs of users of short wave frequency. Radioamater Jug 13 no. 4: 103, [3] of cover Ap'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Cooperation, a necessity. H. Hadzihasanovic. Progres no. 6/8.26-27 '58. Y, 5.

Domestic railroad statistics. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 7. 43-44 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Electrification of railroads. P. Kosenina. Progres no. 6/8:28-29 '58. Y, 5.

From the experiences of workers' councils. Pt. 4. Self-management and linked productional processes; greater rights for the organs of self-management in the units of Yugoslav Railroads. D. St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376-600-601 Je'59. Y, 5.

Possibility of analyzing the economicality, productivity, and rentability of operating railroad enterprises from data of the final account. D. Jovanovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 7:11-17 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Reform of railroad-tariff rates for the transportation of goods. (To be contd.) M. Stevanovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 7:27-31 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Responsibility of railroads for the damage and loss of goods accepted for transportation. B. Loza. Nar upr 10 no. 3:121-127 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Zvonimir Jelinovic's Borba za jadranske pruge i njeni ekonomski ciljevi (The Struggle for Adriatic Railroads and Its Economic Goals); a book review. R. Barbalic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:135 '58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAW MATERIALS

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku. Nomenklatura sirovina za godisnji izvestaj industriskih preduzeca. Beograd, 1959 44 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 105) [Nomenclature of raw materials for the annual report of industrial enterprises] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RECIDIVISTS

Recidivism in criminal law. H. Lucovnik. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 1/2:21-32 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Equipment of commercial network with refrigerating installations. B. Petrovic. Komuna 5 no. 3:61-63 Je'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Cultural intermediary role of the periodical Das Ausland between Germans and Yugoslavs, 1828-1893. M. Mojasevic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 3:421-517 '55. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - RENT

Economic rent; at once or successively. L. C. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 379:673-674 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Renting of business premises. N. Mrvos. Nova trg 12 no. 6:302-303 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RETAIL TRADE

Development and structure of retail trade. B. Nikolajevic. Nova trg 12 no. 6:333-336 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Reconstruction of the network of roads. V. Dragovic. Progres no. 6/8:4-5 '58. Y, 5.

Roads and economy. N. Zuzek. Progres no. 6/8:14-15 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAILING SHIPS

Our famous sailboats; the bark Lealta. R. Barbalic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 4:128 '58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAWMILLS

Processing of hardwoods in Yugoslavia. Pt. 2. L. Dubas, W. Poskrobko. Przem drzew no. 5:340-342 My'59. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Development of school health service and its present state in Yugoslavia. M. Vasiljevic. Cs hygiena 4 no. 2/3:98-105 Ap'59. C, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - SENECIO

On the vegetation of Senecio fluviatilis Tx. in Yugoslavia. Z. Slavic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 15: 153-172 '58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Contribution to knowledge of the origin and means of transporting sepulchral monuments. S. Gunjaca. Izd cas SAN 5:139-147 '54/55. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPS

3 shipyards. Progress no. 6/8:33-35 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL POLICY

Law on the accommodation of children in families. Soc zdrav pol 11[i.e. 12] no. 4,1-4 '59. Y, 14.

Regulations from the field of social policy. Soc pol 9 no. 3:100-101 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Survey of social activity in our country. Soc pol 9 no. 3.70-72 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Tasks of social policy and the place and role of social services. Soc pol 9 no. 3:3-19 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIOLOGY

Conference of Yugoslav sociologists. M. Ilic. Soc pol 9 no. 3:66-68 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Tax obligation according to the contracts on life maintenance. Finansije 14 no. 4:232-233 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TARIFF

New decree on the customs duties. Rodna gruda 6 no. 8:146 Je'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Modern technology and socialism in villages. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 374:540-541 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Considerations concerning the change of postal, telegraph, and telephone tariff rates. L. Jankovic. Finansije 14 no. 4:228-231 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Textiles difficulties but not disturbance, fluctuation of the market. St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 377:623-624 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Ignorance of things or something else, Arturo Cronia's Serbo-Croatian Theater. A book review. N. S. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 107:4 D'55. Y, 8.

Language training at the Academy of Theatrical Art. (Conclusion) M. Turic. Jezik 7 no. 3:81-85 F'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Pavicevic, Misa. Petogodisnji plan i kulturno-prosvetni zadaci sindikata; referati Misa Pavicevica i Iva Kukoca na savetovanju kulturno-prosvetnih rukovodilaca u Beogradu, 25-26 maja 1947. [Beograd, "Rad"] 1947. 66 p. (Sindikalna biblioteka, 10) [Five-year plan and cultural-educational tasks of trade-unions; reports at the conference of cultural-educational leaders held in Belgrade, May 25-26, 1947] Y, 5.

Fourth Congress of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. T. Brejc. Rodna gruda 6 no. 5:121-122 My'59. Y, 1.

Trade-unions are more and more the political basis of self-management. D, ST. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 369/370:432-433 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

In the light of the Plan. Progres no. 6/8:2 '58. Y, 5.

Interviews concerning the problem of transport with Milan Jovicic, Secretary of the Association of Transport Enterprises of Bosnia and Hercegovina; Stojan Rasovic, Secretary of the Chamber of Transport of Montenegro; Ljubisa Veselinovic, President of the Federal Chamber of Transport; Rade Dzambaz, member of the Executive Council of Macedonia. Progres no. 6/8:12-13 '58. Y, 5.

Self-management in the field of transportation. B. S. Progres no. 6/8:16 '58. Y, 5.

Transportation of goods. M. Stevanovic. Progres no. 6/8:30-31 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Domestic motor vehicles and road transportation. Progress no. 6/8:17-21 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Conclusions of the Commission for the Future Development of the University. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 107: 1-2 D'55. Y, 8.

Coordination in the supply of books for the University. Lj. Jovanovic. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 107:3 D'55. Y, 8.

Registration tests. Univer vesn 8[i. e. 6] no. 107:1 D'55. Y, 8.

Universities before the new tasks. M. Dordevic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 1:1-8 Ja'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - VENEERS AND VENEERING

Conference of the producers of furniture, veneer, and plywood. M. Rasic. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:31 Ja/F '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

New measures for a prompt solution of the problem of vocational training of cadres in economy. C. Beca. Nova administracija 7 no. 2:194-197 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 6.

Notes concerning the bases of vocational education. I. Leko. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 2/3:38-39 F/Mr'59. Y, 11.

Vocational education of employed workers. F. Cengic. Soc pol 9 no. 3 20-27 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Problems and tasks of the service of vocational guidance. R. Maricic. Soc pol 9 no. 3-37-44 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Economic units and enterprises; how the fund of personal income is formed and distributed. D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 373:522-523 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD

Export during 1959, Pt. 1, Wood: dynamics or domestic consumption. V. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 376:602 Je'59. Y, 5.

"Exportdrvo", 1948-1958. Drvna ind 10 no. 3/4:45-68 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

Machine for plugging, a product of the Bratstvo Factory in Zagreb. M. Breznik. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2-22-23 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Belgrade. Vojnoistoriski institut. Zbornik dokumenta i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd [Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples. maps, facsims., footnotes, index, tables] Y, 4.
Vol. 5, pt. 22. [Fighting in Croatia in 1943, December] 1958. 818 p.

Culinovic, Ferdo. Slom stare Jugoslavije. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1958. 366 p. [Collapse of the old Yugoslavia. French summary. maps, facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 4.

Sutjeska; zbornik radova. Beograd, Vojno delo. (Iz ratne proslosti nasih naroda, knj. 16. Posebna izdanja, knj. 1) [Sutjeska; a collection of articles, illus., port., fold. col. maps (in pocket), footnotes] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. 1958. 664 p.

Dr. Vojislav Simovic's AVNOJ (Antifascist Council of the National Liberation of Yugoslavia); a book review. D. P. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:291-294 '59. Y, 4.

Jovan Marjanovic and Pero Moraca's Nas Narodnooslobodilacki rat i Narodna revolucija (Our National Liberation War and the People's Revolution); a book review. D. Petranovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1: 289-291 '59. Y, 4.

Oslobodilacki rat naroda Jugoslavije 1941-1945, I i II knjiga (Liberation War of the Peoples of Yugoslavia, Vols. 1-2); a book review. J. Vujosevic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:295-302 '59. Y, 4.

Radioamateurs also took part in the fighting. O. Hudecek. Radioamater Jug 13 no. 4:101-102 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Significance, methodology, and educational value of writing chronicles of the National Liberation War. B. Veljanovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 3/4:252-258 '58. Y, 8.

Sima Simic's Vatikan protiv Jugoslavije (The Vatican against Yugoslavia), Prekrstavanje Srba za vreme Drugog svetskog rata (Forced Catholicising of the Serbs during the Second World War), and Tudinske kombinacije oko NDH (Foreign Speculations with the Independent State of Croatia); a book review. B. P. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 1:302-309 '59. Y, 4.

Some political and strategic problems of our National Liberation War. P. Moraca. Vojno delo 11 no. 4/5: 215-230 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

Traveling on a bus. Tr. from the Croatian. I. Doncevic. Prod ujs 6 no. 49:7 D'55. H, 11.

Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia in the National Liberation Struggle. V. Zarkovic. Vojno delo 11 no. 4/5:266-275 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

Work of the Party on the improvement of moral strength of our units in the National Liberation War. Z. Kolar. Vojno delo 11 no. 4/5:255-265 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ZINC

Planning of new mines of lead and zinc ores in Kisnica and Srebrenica. A. Gogala. Rud metal zbornik no. 1: 1-15 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVS IN AUSTRALIA

Conference of the Association of Yugoslav Emigrants in Australia. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 9:337-338 N'55. C, 6.

ZAGREB - COMMERCE

First self-service market in Zagreb. Komuna 5 no. 3. 34-35 Je'58. Y, 6.

ZAGREB - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Planning of the Rapska settlement in Zagreb. V. Ivanovic. Komuna 5 no. 2 19-24 Ap'58. Y, 6.

ZAJC, IVAN

Pettan, Hubert Popis skladbi Ivana Zajca, prilog gradi o Ivanu Zajcu. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1956. 458 p. [List of compositions by Ivan Zajc, a contribution to the material on Ivan Zajc. French summary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index] Y, 9.

ZAJZONI RAD, ISTVAN

Documents of Tancsics and Zajzoni of great importance found in the National Archives. M. Helfalusi. Irod ujs 6 no. 53:7 D'55. H, 11.

ZAMFIRESCU, GEORGE MIHAIL

Ripeanu, Valeriu. George Mihail-Zamfirescu; schita monografica. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 213 p. [George Mihail-Zamfirescu, a monographic sketch. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes] R, 11.

ZARNOWIECKI, KRZYSZTOF

L. Labno and K. Zarnowiecki's Pierwszy w Polsce reaktor jadrowy (The First Nuclear Reactor in Poland), a book review. I. Stronski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2:567-568 '59. P, 13.

ZARUBA, QUIDO

Professor Quido Zaruba is sixty years old; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. R. Kettner. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 4:237-249 '59. C, 12.

ZEBRANSKA, ELIZA

Conversation in the garden of a quiet villa. Lit un maksla no. 28:4 Jl'59. La, 11.

ZELTINS, VOLDEMARS

Voldemars Zeltins; a painter. R. Bems. Zvaigzne no. 12:16[b]-16[c] Je'59. La, 1.

ZELWEROWICZ, ALEKSANDER

Aleksander Zelwerowicz' Chatter by an Old Comedian; a book review. K. Vairas. Pergale no. 6:185-186 Je'59. Li, 11.

ZEMAN, KAMIL

New publications on Ivan Olbracht; book reviews. M. Nosek. Ceska lit 7 no. 1:100-109 '59. C, 11.

ZEMPLEN, GEZA

Geza Zemplen (1883-1956). In German. R. Bognar. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 2/3:121-142 '59. H, 13.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

S. Zeromski's The Homeless, a book review. M. Valionis. Pergale no. 6:186-187 Je'59. Li, 11.

Some reflections on Stefan Zeromski. H. Jachova. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 10:369-370 D'55. C, 6.

The theater "Under the Hobbyhorse" T. Drewnowski. Dialog 4 no. 5:85-95 My'59 P, 11.

ZIC, VINKO

Zivko Zic's exhibition; an evaluation. mr. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:300 S'55. Y, 1.

ZIGMUND, JOSEF

Josef Zigmund's Planovana udrzba v chemickem prumyslu. Dil. 1 (Planned Maintenance in Chemical Industries. Vol. 1); a book review. A. Foff. Chem prum 6 no. 12:627 D'56. C, 16.

ZINC
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Corrosion studies. XXI. Passivation of zinc by chromium tert-butylate in the gaseous phase. In German. L. Cerveny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5:1400-1408 My'59. C, 13.

Determining the products of the solubility of sulfocyan and zinc halogenated amines with pyridine by means of radioactive zinc 65. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii chimie Iasi 8 no. 1:27-31 '57. R, 13.

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc through their pyridine-rhodanide complexes. In German. J. Bognar, Sz. Sarosi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1:41-49 '59. H, 13.

ZINC (Continued)

The mechanism of forming a two-layer oxide scale on copper and zinc alloys. L Czerski, S Mrowec, T. Werber Archiw hutn 3 no 2 113-123 '58 P, 16.

New fluorescent indicators. I. Neutralization titration. II. Volmetric determination of aluminum and zinc. In German. Z. Holzbecher. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 5 1451-1466 My'59. C, 13.

On the economic value of lead-zinc deposits. V. Milev, I. Bogdanov, A. Georgiev. Min delo 14 no. 2 38-43 Mr/Ap'59. B, 16.

Potentiometric determination of citrate-zinc complexes. In German. A. Okac, Z. Kolarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 1 1-6 Ja'59. C, 13.

Potentiometric determination of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat [7] no. 20 55-58 '58. R, 13.

Some aspects of the polishing and the limit lubrication of zinc-aluminum sliding bearings. A. Chisu, T. Albu, S. Pop. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 4 287-290 Ap'59. R, 16.

Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. II. Research on the structure of the zinc complex compounds of the $(ZnPy_2)X_2$ type by means of the radioactive Zn^{65}. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 3 269-273 Mr'58. R, 13.

Zinc selenide. III. Rectifying effect of the Zn/ZnSe/Al cell. J. Horak, J. Klikorka, A. Celikovsky. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1996-1998 O'58 C, 13.

ZINC CHLORIDE

Influence of zinc chloride on parameters of Raman lines of methanol in the system CH_3OH-$ZnCl_2$. S Minc, S. Ostecki Rocz chemii 32 no. 6 1415-1418 '58. P, 13.

ZINC HYDROXIDE

On the behavior of zinc hydroxide as a component of a compound catalyzer of amphoteric metal hydroxides. A. Krause, A. Turowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 2 497-499 '59. P, 13.

ZINC SELENIDE

Zinc selenide. I. Spectral transparency of thin films, luminescence. J Klikorka and others. Chem listy 52 no 10 1866-1871 O'58. C, 13.

Zinc selenide. II. Nature of zinc-selenide luminescence. J Horak, J. Klikorka, A. Celikovsky. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1872-1876 O'58. C, 13.

Zinc selenide III. Rectifying effect of the Zn/ZnSe/Al cell. J. Horak, J. Klikorka, A. Celikovsky. Chem listy 52 no. 10 1996-1998 O'58. C, 13.

ZINC SULFATE

The influence of zinc sulfate in the rayon spin bath on the strength of the fibers. T. Rosner, Z. Pintowska. Przem chem 38 no. 4:235-237 Ap'59. P, 16.

The influence of zinc sulfate in the rayon spin bath on the structure of rayon fibers. T. Rosner, Z. Pintowska. Przem chem 38 no. 4:238-241 Ap'59. P, 16.

ZINNWALDITE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ZIRCONIUM

Separation of thorium, zirconium, and niobium as sulfates by anion exchange. In English. F. Molnar, Gy. Toth. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 1 75-81 '59. H, 13.

Utilization of zirconium wastes in vacuum technique enterprises. F. Pizak, M. Varvarovsky. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 3:189-190 Mr'59. C, 16.

Volumetric analysis of zirconium. II. Oxidation of zirconium mandelic acid with chromic acid. A. Schneer, H. Hartmann. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 2:64-69 F'59. H, 13.

ZIVOJINOVIC, SLOBODAN

Slobodan Zivojinovic's Kvadrati (Squares); a book review. B. Pelc. Stvaranje 10 no. 6-387-388 Je'55. Y, 11.

ZONN, WLODZIMIERZ

W. Zonn and K. Rudnicki's Astronomia gwiazdowa (The Astronomy of Stars), a book review. J. Kubikowski, J. Mergentaler. Postepy astronom 6 no. 4:176-180 O/D'58. P, 13.

ZOOLOGISTS, POLISH

Jan Aleksander Bayger (1867-1958), an obituary. A. Lenkowa. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 2 38 Mr/Ap'59. P, 15.

ZOOLOGY

Materials of the zoological bibliography of the Lubus region and Western Pomerania as well as of the neighboring Western Territories. Pt. 1. J. Urbanski. Bad fizjograf 4:293-407 '58. P, 12.

The threefold character of changes in nature. E. Skorkowski. Kosmos biol 7 no. 6:639-648 '58. P, 13.

ZOTZ, LOTHAR FRIEDRICH

Dr. Lothar Zotz's Mid-European Paleolithic; a book review. B. Gavela. Starinar 3/4:242-243 '52/53 (published '55). Y, 4.

ZUZORIC, CVIJETA

Cvijeta Zuzoric, legend and reality; is this year the 400th anniversary of Cvijeta Zuzoric's birth? A. Kadic. Hrv rev 5 no. 3:285-290 S'55. Y, 1.

ZVAGULIS, ARVIDS

Arvids Zvagulis; a violinist. B. Ezerina. Zvaigzne no. 12:11 Je'59. La, 1.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H, 13
Acta geol Pol	ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA P, 12.
Acta geophys Pol	ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA P, 12.
Acta hist Hung	ACTA HISTORICA H, 1.
Acta physica Pol	ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta techn Cz	ACTA TECHNICA C, 16.
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 16.
Aidai	AIDAI Li, 11.
Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat	Bucharest, Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR NATURII R, 13.
Aplikace mat	APLIKACE MATEMATIKY C, 13.
Archiw gorn	ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA P, 16
Archiw hutn	ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA P, 16.
Arta plastica	ARTA PLASTICA R, 10.
Automatica electronica	AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA R, 16.
Automatisace	AUTOMATISACE C, 16.
Bad fizjograf	BADANIA FIZJOGRAFICZNE NAD POLSKA ZACHODNIA P, 12.
Bellona	BELLONA P, 17.
Belpolit szemle	BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Biologia	BIOLOGIA C, 13.
Biul zyd hist	Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN P, 4.
Brodogradnja	BRODOGRADNJA Y, 17.
Cas mezinar pravo	CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO C, 7.
Cas pro pest mat	CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY C, 13.
Celuloza hirtie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R, 16.
Ceska lit	CESKA LITERATURA C, 11.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13.
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chemia stosow	CHEMIA STOSOWANA P, 16.
Chronmy przyr	CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA P, 15.
Citatel	CITATEL C, 2.
Coll Cz Chem	COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT C, 13.
Comunicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE R, 13.
Cs biol	CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cs fysiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cs hygiena	CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA C, 14.
Cs mikrobiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA MIKROBIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cs spoje	CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE C, 5.
Cs zdrav	CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI C, 14.
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17.
Cukor	CUKORIPAR H, 16.
Cz Glass Review	CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW C, 5.
Czas prawn	CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE P, 7.
Dialog	DIALOG P, 11.
Doklady BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY B, 13.
Drvna ind	DRVNA INDUSTRIJA Y, 16.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Eesti tead akad uhisk	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA, SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK E, 1.
Ekologia pol A	EKOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA A P, 13.
Ekologia pol B	EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA B P, 13.
Ekon pol Yug	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5.
Electrotehnica	ELECTROTEHNICA R, 16.
Elektroenergiia	ELEKTROENERGHIA B, 16.
Elektrotechnik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Energetyka Pol	ENERGETYKA P, 16.
Energia es atom	ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA H, 16.
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H, 16.
Erdo	AZ ERDO H, 15.
Faipar	FAIPAR H, 16.
Felsookt sz	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8.
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C, 5.
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5.
Finansije	FINANSIJE Y, 5.
Fiz mat spisanie BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Fizicheski institut. FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKO SPISANIE B, 13.
Fragm faun	FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA P, 13.
Gaz cukr	GAZETA CUKROWNICZA P, 16.
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. P, 13.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Geogr cas SAV	GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS C, 12.
Gep	GEP H, 16.
Gl polj kom	Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK Y, 15.
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp miesna	GOSPODARKA MIESNA P, 16.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Handel wew	HANDEL WEWNETRZNY P, 5.
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12.
Hidrotehnica	HIDROTEHNICA R, 16.
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1.
Hrv rev	HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA Y, 1.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16.
Ikon misul	IKONOMICHESKA MISUL B, 5.
Industria usoara	INDUSTRIA USOARA R, 16.
Inz stavby	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16.
Ipari stat ert	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Foosztaly. IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H, 5.
Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11.
Ist cas SAN	ISTORISKI CASOPIS Y, 4.
Ist pregled	ISTORICHESKI PREGLED B, 4.
Ist zap Crne G	ISTORISKI ZAPISI Y, 4.
Izv eksperim biol med BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologocheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA EKSPERIMENTALNA BIOLOGHIA I MEDITSINA B, 13.
Izv inst grad i arkhit	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. IZVESTIIA B, 10.
Izv nar stop	Varna, Bulgaria. Visshi institut za narodno stopanstvo. IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16.
Jarmu mezo gep	JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK H, 16.
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5.
Jaz cas SAV	JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS C, 11.
Jemna mech opt	JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA C, 16.
Jeta e re	JETA E RE Y, 11.
Jezik	JEZIK Y, 11.
Jezik slovstvo	JEZIK IN SLOVSTVO Y, 11.
Jezyk rosyjski	JEZYK ROSYJSKI P, 11.
Jogtud kozl	JUGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 3.
Kat szo	KATOLIKUS SZO H, 3.
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E, 8.
Khim i industriia	KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA B, 16.
Knihovnik	KNIHOVNIK C, 2.
Knjiga i svet	KNJIGA I SVET Y, 2.
Komensky	KOMENSKY C, 8.
Komuna	KOMUNA Y, 6.
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li, 6.
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 2.
Korabostroene	KORABOSTROENE B, 17.
Kosmos biol	KOSMOS, SERIA A: BIOLOGIA P, 13.
Kozarstvi	KOZARSTVI C, 16.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Krasy Slov	KRASY SLOVENSKA C, 12.
Krest revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C, 3.
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C, 16.
Kulkoreskedelem	KULKERESKEDELEM H, 5.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P, 1.
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Kwartalnik architekt	KWARTALNIK ARCHITEKTURY I URBANISTYKI; TEORIA I HISTORIA P, 10.
Kwartalnik film	KWARTALNIK FILMOWY P, 9.
Kwartalnik hist kult	KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ P, 4.

Kwartalnik hist nauki	KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY" P, 1.
Lacznosc Gdansk	LACZNOSC P, 16.
Listy cukrovar	LISTY CUKROVARNICKE C,16
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li,11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6.
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H, 16.
Magy fiz folyoir	MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy kem folyoir	MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H, 7
Mat fyz cas SAV	MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS C, 13.
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15.
Medunar probl	MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI Y, 6.
Megyei varosi stat ert	Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H, 5.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y, 5.
Metalurgia constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R, 16.
Mezinar polit	MEZINARODNI POLITIKA C, 6.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Min delo	MINNO DELO B, 16.
Mjes stat Hrv	Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ Y, 5.
Moksleivis	MOKSLEIVIS Li, 8.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15.
Munka	MUNKA H, 5
Muszaki kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H,16
Muzyka Pol	MUZYKA, KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TWORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ P, 9.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Naboz revue	NABOZENSKA REVUE C, 3.
Nar suv	NARODNI SUVETI B, 6
Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Nasa sodobnost	NASA SODOBNOST Y, 11.
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C, 1.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nasza przeszlosc	NASZA PRZESZLOSC P, 3.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y, 6.
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16.
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 8.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15.
Obrance vlasti	OBRANCE VLASTI C, 17.
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY P, 16.
Odborna vychova	ODBORNA VYCHOVA C, 5.
Otchet sel stop	OTCHETNOST I KONTROL V SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Paliva	PALIVA C, 16.
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7.
Papir a celulosa	PAPIR A CELULOSA C, 16.
Part zhivot	PARTIEN ZHIVOT B, 6.
Partelet	PARTELET H, 6.
Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H, 8.
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8.
Penzugy szamvitel	PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL H,5.
Pergale	PERGALE Li, 11.
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 16.
Phil Prag	PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA C, 11.
Pilt ja sona	PILT JA SONA E, 1.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C,5.
Pogledi	POGLEDI Y, 1.
Pojist obz	POJISTNY OBZOR C, 5.
Pokroky mat fys astr	POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE C, 13.
Polish Perspectives	POLISH PERSPECTIVES P, 1.
Polit ekon	POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5.
Polityka	POLITYKA P, 6.
Poljoprivreda	POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 15.
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16.
Pomorstvo	POMORSTVO Y, 17.
Postepy astronom	POSTEPY ASTRONOMII P, 13.
Postepy fizyki	POSTEPY FIZYKI P, 13.
Poz stavby	POZEMNI STAVBY C, 16.
Prace CSAV Brno	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE C, 13.
Prace Inst naft	Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy. PRACE P, 16.
Prace Inst telekomun	Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE P, 16.
Prace lacz	Warsaw. Instytut Lacznosci. PRACE P, 16.
Prace mzda	PRACE A MZDA C, 5.
Prav misul	PRAVNA MISUL B, 7.
Pravnik	PRAVNIK C, 7.
Pravnik Ljubljana	PRAVNIK: GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO Y, 7.
Prawo i zycie	PRAWO I ZYCIE P, 7.
Predvoj	PREDVOJ C, 1.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1.
Prik stud Slov	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE Y, 5.
Prir vedy	PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE C, 8.
Privr izgr	PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA Y, 5.
Problems Discussions	Polska Agencja Prasowa. PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSIONS P, 1.
Progres	PROGRES Y, 5.
Prosv pregl	PROSVETNI PREGLED Y, 8.
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13.
Przegl geofiz	PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS P, 13.
Przegl geogr	PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW P, 12.
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16.
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16
Przegl hist	PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Przegl human	PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY P, 1.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol mech	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kol przew	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY P, 5.
Przegl morski	PRZEGLAD MORSKI P, 17.
Przegl odlew	PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl telekom	PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY P, 16.
Przegl zboz	PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI P, 15.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P,15.
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Radioamater Jug	RADIOAMATER Y, 16.
Radioamator Pol	RADIOAMATOR P, 16.
Radiotechnika	RADIOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Razprave zgod SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES Y, 4.
Ref egyh	REFORMATUS EGYHAZ H, 3.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Rev cailor fer	REVISTA CAILOR FERATE R, 16.
Rev chimie Min petr	REVISTA DE CHIMIE R, 13.
Rev const mat const	REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII R, 16.
Rev electrotechn energet	REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS R, 16.
Rev ind aliment animale	REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE ANIMALE R, 16.
Rev ind aliment veget	REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE VEGETALE R, 16.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev math pures	REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS R, 13.
Rev metallurgie	REVUE DE METALLURGIE. JOURNAL OF METALLURGY R, 16.
Rev min	REVISTA MINELOR R, 16.
Rev psihol	REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE R, 3.
Rev stat Rum	REVISTA DE STATISTICA R,5.
Rev transport	REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR R, 16.
Rocenka musei Olomouc	ROCENKA MUSEI OLOMOUCKEHO KRAJE C, 1.
Rocenka Univ knih Praha	Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. ROCENKA C, 2.
Rocz chemii	ROCZNIKI CHEMII P, 13.
Rocz dziej spol	ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH P, 5.

Rocz geol	Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK P, 12.
Rocz zywn	ROCZNIKI TECHNOLOGII I CHEMII ZYWNOSCI. ANNALS OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY P, 16
Rodna gruda	RODNA GRUDA Y, 1
Rozpr elektrotech	ROZPRAWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13.
Rozpravy spol CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5.
Ruch prawn i ekon	RUCH PRAWNICZY I EKONOMICZNY P, 7.
Rud metal zbornik	RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK Y, 16
Rudy	RUDY C, 16.
Savremena skola	SAVREMENA SKOLA Y, 8.
Savremenik	SAVREMENIK Y, 11
Sbor hist	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav. SBORNIK HISTORICKY C, 4.
Sbor lit Nar musea	Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA C LITERARNI HISTORIE. ACTA. SERIES C HISTORIA LITTERARUM C, 11.
Sbor zem ekon CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA C, 15.
Sbornik VSB Ostrava	Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vysoka skola banska. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI C, 16.
Sdel tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C, 16.
Silikaty	SILIKATY C, 16.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Skrz Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P, 16.
Slaboproudy obzor	SLABOPROUDY OBZOR C, 16
Slavia orientalis	SLAVIA ORIENTALIS P, 1.
Slevarenstvi	SLEVARENSTVI C, 16.
Slov rec	SLOVENSKA REC C, 11.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6.
Soc obchod	SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD C, 5.
Soc osig Beograd	SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Y, 5
Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Soc zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7.
Soc zdrav pol	SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA Y, 14.
Sols pollum	SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E, 15.
Spolem	SPOLEM P, 5.
Sport tud	SPORT ES TUDOMANY H, 8.
Standardizacija	STANDARDIZACIJA Y, 16.
Standardizarea	Rumania. Comisiunea de Standardizare. STANDARDIZAREA R, 16.
Starinar	STARINAR Y, 4.
Stat bilten Jug	Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiju. STATISTICKI BILTEN Y, 5.
Stat szemle	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Statistika	STATISTIKA B, 5.
Stav cas	STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS C, 16
Stavba	STAVBA C, 16
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16
Steaua	STEAUA R, 11.
Straz ewang	STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA P, 3.
Stroitelstvo	STROITELSTVO B, 16
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16.
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI C, 16
Studia filoz	STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE P, 3.
Studia i mat Wielkopol	STUDIA I MATERIALY DO DZIEJOW WIELKOPOLSKI I POMORZA P, 4.
Studia pomorskie	STUDIA POMORSKIE P, 10
Studii astron seismol	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE R, 13.
Studii cerc chim	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE R, 13.
Studii cerc energet	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA R, 16.
Studii cerc lingv	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE R, 11
Studii cerc metalurgie	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE R, 16.
Studii chimie Iasi	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. CHIMIE R, 13.
Stvaranje	STVARANJE Y, 11
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16.
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1.
Sylwan	SYLWAN P, 15.
Szabvany kozl	SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK H, 16.
Szkola zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8.
Tanacsok	TANACSOK LAPJA H, 6.
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C, 16.
Techn lotn	TECHNIKA LOTNICZA P, 16.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y, 16.
Teorie a praxe tel	TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU C, 8.
Tezhka prom	TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Transp delo	TRANSPORTNO DELO B, 16.
Tworczosc	TWORZOSC P, 11.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE P, 3.
Typografia	TYPOGRAFIA C, 2.
Uj ember	UJ EMBER H, 3.
Univer vesn	UNIVERZITETSKI VESNIK Y, 8.
Ut	AZ UT H, 3.
Vazduh gl Zemun	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Ved kniha	VEDECKA KNIHA C, 2.
Ves Jug invest banke	Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK Y, 5.
Vest Ust geol	Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK C, 1
Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akade VESTIS La, 1.
Vestnik CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK C, 15.
Villamossag	VILLAMOSSAG H, 16.
Vizugyi kozl	VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC ENGINEERI H, 16.
Vodni hosp	VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C,
Vojno delo	VOJNO DELO Y, 17.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojno teh gl	VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vynalezy	VYNALEZY A NORMALISAC OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY C, 1
Vysoka skola	VYSOKA SKOLA C, 8.
Vytv um	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10.
Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C, 14.
Walka mlodych	WALKA MLODYCH P, 5.
Wiad hist	WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE P, 4.
Wies wspolczesna	WIES WSPOLCZESNA P, 6.
Wojsk przegl	WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY P, 17
Wychow fizycz	WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE P, 8.
Z otchlani wiekow	Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW P, 4.
Za soc skolu	ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU C, 8.
Zag ekon rol	ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ P, 15.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zbornik fil fak Beograd	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK Y
Zbornik hidrobiol Ohrid	Ohrid, Yugoslavia. Hidrobioloski zavod. ZBORNIK NA RABOTITE. RECUEIL DE TRAVAUX Y, 13.
Zbornik Mat srp prir	Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR NATURAL SCIENCES Y, 13.
Zbornik umet zgod	ZBORNIK ZA UMETNOSTNO ZGODOVINO Y, 10.
Zdrav tech	ZDRAVOTNI TECHNIKA A VZDUCHOTECHNIKA C, 16
Zeleznicar	ZELEZNICAR C, 16.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16.
Zesz nauk ekon Poznan	Poznan. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P, 5.
Zesz problem nauk roln	ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH P, 15.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6.
Zvaigzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zvaranie	ZVARANIE C, 16.
Zvuk	ZVUK Y, 9.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P, 6.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries

BULGARIA

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

NEW BULGARIA. Sofia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in Arabic and French. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za kamenovuglenata promishlenost. GODISHNIK Sofiia. [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute of the Coal Industry, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia Tsentralen institut za usuvurshenstvuvane na uchiteli i rukovodni kadri. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Specialization of Teachers and School Leaders]
DLC

TEKSTILNA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: before v. 8, 1959, Leka promishlenost. Tekstil. Monthly]
DLC

VUPROSI NA KHEMATOLOGHIATA I KRUVOPRELIVANETO. (Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut po khematologiia i kruvoprelivane) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Hematology and Blood Transfusion, with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Brno Oblastni lidova hvezdarna ZPRAVY Brno [Bulletin issued by the Regional Public Observatory in Brno Two no a year]
DLC

Ceskoslovensky vybor obrancu miru INFORMATION. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Committee of the Defenders of Peace. In English]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY, SKODA NEWS. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine of the V. I. Lenin (Skoda) Works issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

DEMOGRAFIE (Statni urad statisticky) Praha [Journal of demography and population trends in Czechoslovakia issued by the State Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DBC DLC DS NN

EVANJELICKY POSOL SPOD TATIER. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Liptovsky Mikulas. [Newsletter issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession). Semimonthly]
DLC

Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajsky vlastivedny ustav. ZPRAVY. Praha. [Journal issued by the District Institute of Local Geography and History in Gottwaldov. Title varies before no. 3/4, June/Sept. 1958, Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. Zpravy. Six no. a year]
DLC

HOSPODAR JZD. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for collective farmers issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA DLC

International Broadcasting Organization. CATALOGUE OF TRANSMISSIONS SUITABLE FOR EXCHANGE. Prague. [In English]
DLC

OVOCINAR A VINOHRADNIK. (Jednotny svaz slovenskych rolnikov a Slovenska ovocinarska spolocnost) Bratislava. [Popular magazine for fruit and wine growers issued by the Central Association of Slovak Peasants and the Slovak Fruit Growers Society. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

WORLD MARXIST REVIEW; PROBLEMS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM. Prague and Toronto. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. English-language edition; issued also in Russian as Problemy mira i sotsializma and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARY

BIBLIOGRAFIA Washington, D. C. [Bulletin on Hungarian publishing abroad and on foreign publications concerning Hungary. Supplement to Hirunk a Vilagban. Quarterly]
DLC

Budapest. Magyar Torteneti Muzeum. TORTENETI MUZEUM KONYVTARI TAJEKOZTATOJA. Budapest. [List of accessions of monographs and periodicals to the Archaeological Library, Historical Museum, Hungarian National Museum]
DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. ORSZAGOS SZECHENYI KONYVTAR EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the National Szechenyi Library; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES, SECTIO CHIMICA. Budapest. [Research papers on chemistry issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English and German]
DLC

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO GEOLOGICA. Budapest. [Research papers on geology issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English and German]
DLC

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO HISTORICA. Budapest. [Research papers on history issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO MATHEMATICA. Budapest. [Research papers on mathematics issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English, French, and German]
DLC RPB TxHR

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO PHILOLOGICA. Budapest. [Research papers on philology issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English, German, Italian, and Russian]
DLC

EGYHAZTORTENET. (Magyarorszagi Reformatus Egyhaz. Egyetemes Konvent) Budapest. [Journal on church history issued by the General Convent, Hungarian Reformed Church. Quarterly]
DLC

KOHO- ES GEPIPARI KOZLONY. (Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry. Weekly]
DLC

MUEMLEKVEDELEM. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege. Muemleki Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on conservation of historical monuments and the history of architecture issued by the Committee on Historical Monuments, Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French summaries]
DLC MH

PAPIRIPAR. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on papermaking issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry. Issued also as a section of Papiripar es Magyar Grafika. Superseded in part Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957. See also Magyar Grafika (class Z). Six no. a year]
DLC NN NRE

TORTENELMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tortenettudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Tortenettudomanyi Intezetenek Erlesitoje, 1958]
DLC

LATVIA

TECHNIKAS APSKATS. (Latviesu inzenieru apvieniba arzemes) Lincoln, Neb. [Journal issued by the Association of Latvian Engineers in Exile Quarterly]
DLC

POLAND

Breslau. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. MELIORACJA. Wroclaw. [Papers on land improvement issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau, with English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Breslau. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE ROLNICTWO. Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau, with English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI. (Komitet Drobnej Wytworczosci i Sekcja Przemyslu Drobnego Stowarzyszenia Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small-scale industry issued by the Committee on Small-Scale Manufacture and Section of Small-Scale Industry, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Title varies: v. 1-8, 1951-58, Drobna Wytworczosc. Biweekly]
DLC

RUMANIA

FLACARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor, Uniunea Compozitorilor si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on arts and culture issued by the Union of Writers, the Union of Composers, and the Union of Plastic Artists of Rumania. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

KORUNK. Cluj. [Review. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC NN

SATEANCA. (Consiliul National al Femeilor din RPR) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for rural women issued by the National Council of Women of Rumania. Includes a supplement: Sateanca, Supliment, leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

BOGOSLOVLJE. (Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakultet u Beogradu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Orthodox Theological School in Belgrade, with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

FOLIA BALCANICA. (Zavod za ribarstvo na Makedonija) Skopje. [Papers on fresh-water biology issued by the Piscicultural Institute of Macedonia. In French and German with Macedonian summaries]
MiU Not in DLC

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava za poslove veterinarstva. IZVESTAJ O STOCNIM ZARAZAMA. BULLETIN OF OUTBREAKS OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES. Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Veterinary Administration. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Biweekly]
DLC

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48-46562 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12 00 a year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1 50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44-40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55-60025

Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of all forms of published material, the chief criteria for selection being currency and completeness of coverage within a single country. Arranged by areas and individual countries, entries are divided, where resources permit, into four groups for each country: General (books and other types of material). Periodical articles. Government publications. Newspapers and periodicals. East European countries represented include Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of publishers are provided. Price $0.75*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58-60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.95†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kurl. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58-60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Ž. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56-60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50-62073

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57-60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 8, No. 10 OCTOBER 1959

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1959

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51–60032 rev

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 8, NO. 10 OCTOBER 1959

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	2	7	23	26	37	40	43	60	68
2. Bibliography		2	8		26	39		44	61	69
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	8		27		41	44	61	69
4. History	1	2	9		27			45	61	69
5. Social Sciences	1	2	10	24	28	39	41	46	61	69
6. Political Science	1	3	12	24	29	39	41	48	62	71
7. Law	1	4	13	25	30	39	42	50	62	71
8. Education	1	4	13	25	30	39	42	50	62	72
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		4	14		30			50	62	73
10. Fine Arts		5	14		30	39		51	62	73
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	5	15	25	30	39	42	51	62	73
12. Geography & Geology	2	5	16		31		42	53	63	74
13. Science		5	16	26	31	40	42	53	63	74
14. Medicine		5	17		33			54	65	75
15. Agriculture	2	5	18		33		42	55	65	75
16. Technology		5	19	26	33	40	43	56	65	75
17. Military & Naval Sciences		6	23				43	60	68	77

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 79

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 246

Periodicals—Supplement 250

U. S. SUPT. OF DOCS.

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-A	—College of Agriculture Library, Davis
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	—Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BA	—Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	—Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-FA	—Fogg Art Museum
MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—Medical Library
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLewB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MIQESIJA. (Shoqerija e Migesise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Title varies, before v.5, no. ?, 1952?, Shqiperi B.R.S.S. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no 8, Aug. 1957.

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]
No. 7, July 1959.

4. HISTORY

CEKA, H. Apollonia. Tirane, N Sh Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1958. 37 p. [Apollonia. illus.]

SOTA, JORGJI. Partia Komuniste Shqiptare ne lufte per clirimin e vendit dhe per vendosjen e pushtetit popullor, nendor 1941 - nendor 1944. Tirane, 1958. 99 p. [The Communist Party of Albania in the struggle for the liberation of the country and for the establishment of the people's power, November 1941-November 1944]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

SHEHU, MEHMET. Diskutimi ne aktivin ekonomik te rrethit te Tropojes, 20 tetor 1958. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise Bujqesise, 1958. 36 p. [Discussions in the Economic Section of Tropoja District, October 20, 1958]

PERIODICALS

EKONOMIA POPULLORE. (Dikastere Ekonomike i Komisionit te Planit Shtetit) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Economics and the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, May/June 1959.
- Important historical events for our people. p. 3.
- Report of the 11th Session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 8.
- Decisions of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance; adopted at the 11th Session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance after the report by the Secretary of the Council. p. 12.
- Kati, V. Brotherly relations among the members of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 15.
- Dodo, P. Important measures for strengthening the economic ties between cities and villages. p. 23.
- Backa, A. Completion and improvement of the planning method in our people's economy. p. 38.
- Lika, Z. Revisionism and its effects on Yugoslav economy. p. 48.
- Method of planning and calculation of labor production in the industries. p. 61.
- Xhuvani, P. A survey of the economic development of the District of Elbasan and the accumulation of its reserves. p. 66.
- Gulina, J.; Zoga, K. How to increase the amount of business in the State Food Enterprise in Tirane. p. 74.
- Papa, S. Some problems concerning work norms in machine-tractor stations. p. 83.
- Janura, K. Practical advantage of simplification of the accounting system in commercial enterprises. p. 94.
- Bollani, P.; Dhuka, F. Equivalent of the value of a lek to the amount of commercial goods. p. 99.
- Fulfillment of our plan in the first quarter of 1959; a report by the Statistical Office. p. 105.

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 30-35, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Parti e Punes se Shqiperise Komiteti Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1959.
- Joint declaration of the delegations of the Parties and governments of Albania and Russia. p. 3.
- Eternal friendship. p. 11.
- Gjoni, M. Speed of circulation of the means of production in economic enterprises. p. 20.
- Konomi, S. Bonification as an important factor in the improvement and increase of arable lands. p. 26.
- Misiri, N. Urging more training for the secretaries of basic organizations of the Party. p. 32.
- Iftica, R. Chairmen of the committees of the Party and organizations of the Party. p. 38.
- Todorov, J. Decisive steps on the road toward Leninism, on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the First Congress of the Communist Party of Bulgaria. p. 43.
- Mandro, Dh. Development of industries and agriculture during the past 15 years; figures and facts. p. 47.
- Peqini, A. Every Communist must think about his social duties. p. 53.
- Myzyri, K. How to ease international tension and preserve peace in Europe and in the world. p. 61.

SHENIME PER AGITATORET. (Parti e Punes Shqiperise. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Semimonthly]
No. 7/8, Apr. 1958.
- An address to the Democratic Front of Albania. p. 3.
- Sinani, O. Members of the People's Assembly must be true servants of the people. p. 29.
- Muca, A. Improvement and increase of cows. p. 37.
- Bicaj, R. The value of the work of the Party in the Mihal Duri Enterprise. p. 46.
- What the people's power has given to the people; figures and facts on the development of agriculture. p. 64.
- Themes, plans, and literature to be used in discussions. p. 67.

No. 9, Apr. 1958.
- Karogjozi, F. How our collectives of agitators are preparing the campaign for the election of members to the People's Assembly. p. 3.
- The Soviet Union in 40 years of Soviet power; figures and facts. p. 37.
- What the people's power has given to the people; figures and facts. p. 37.
- Themes, plans, and literature to be used in discussions. p. 64.

No. 10, May 1958.
- Peza, N. Members of the People's Assembly are real representatives of the people. p. 3.
- Doci, M. Program to be put in action. p. 14.
- Meta, F. We should mobilize all our forces in order to fulfill the sowing plans. p. 24.
- Bekteshi, M. All peoples are demanding, following Soviet example, that atomic and hydrogen tests should be stopped. p. 33.
- Karaulli, F. Work done by agitators at the September 13th Center in the District of Berat. p. 45.
- What the people's power has given to the people; figures and facts on the improvement of the material conditions of workers. p. 73.

No. 11, May 1958.
- On June 1st all of us must go to the polls and vote for the candidate of the Democratic Front of Albania. p. 3.
- Banja, H. Let us improve the work of handicraft cooperatives in order to meet the needs of our people. p. 16.
- Dino, M. We must assure as much fodder as possible for our sheep. p. 24.

No. 12, June 1958.
- Dragoti, Sh. National Conference of Constructors. p. 3.
- Kalaci, Th. Conferences on production help our workers in the solution of the technical and economic problems of production. p. 21.
- Biba, O. What we did to obtain a higher yield of machinery and to lower the cost of production. p. 31.
- Mahmutaj, H. Increasing bread production by application of maize crop rotation. p. 39.
- Lame, T. Our preparations for summer markets. p. 49.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]
Nos. 3-4, May 1959.

DREJTESIA POPULLORE. (Ministrija Drejtesis, Gjukata e Larte dhe Prokuroria e Pergjithshme) Tirane. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Procurator. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Decisions of the Supreme Court in civil and penal matters.
Vol 12, no 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
- Our Constitution as fundamental law for the building up of socialism. p. 1.
- Omari, L. Some theoretical theses at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 5
- Nathanaili, A. Application and interpretation of civil legal norms. p. 12
- Elezi, I. The subject of murder according to the Albanian criminal law. p. 29.
- Toci, K. Our legal practice concerning the theft of socialist property. p. 46
- Konomi, Xh. The reconstruction of crime, sec. 192 of the Criminal Code. p. 51
- Resnja, I. A conference of government attorneys. p. 61.
- Varfi, A. The role of common effort in the struggle against criminality. p. 66.
- Etian, Gj. The role of the Suprome Court of Rumania in the protection of socialist property. p. 69.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ARESIMI POPULLOR. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Appeared 1955(?)-57 as Aresimi dhe cultura popullor, which it in turn superseded in part, 1958. See also Kultura popullore. Monthly]
No. 5, May 1959.
- May Day, a day of struggle and victory. p. 3.
- Sejko, P. Organizing summer vacations for our Pioneers. p. 12.
- Stefollari, S. Improving the technique of teaching our language. p. 16.
- Vila, S. Our experience in technical education. p. 19.
- Avrazi, E. Educational work with groups of different ages. p. 26.
- Cuka, Q. Teaching characteristics of our schools. p. 39.
- Pano, N. How to correct orthographic mistakes. p. 44.
- Drini, G. Physical education as practiced in 7-year schools in Kurdari and Burreli. p. 45.
- Poshi, R. Visiting the November 8th 7-year school at Mekati. p. 47.
- Kostandin, E.; Naska, D. With our border guards. p. 48.
- Caushi, A. Teachers college in Elbasan. p. 65.

KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in part Aresimi dhe kultura popullore, 1956. See also Aresimi popullor. Bimonthly]
No. 4, July/Aug. 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

FISHTA, GJERGJ. Lahuta e malcis, e pajisun me argumenta e squarime fjalori. Botim i 2. Rome, 1958. 702 p. [Lute of the mountain; with commentaries and the explanation of obsolete words. 2d ed., port., footnotes]

LUARASI, SKENDER. Petro Luarasi; jeta dhe vepra. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteteroro e Botimeve "Naim Frashori," 1958. 279 p. [Petro Luarasi; his life and works. ports., facsims., footnotes]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

JONUZI, CUN, ed Guide d'Albanie, avec un petit manuel de conversation Tirana, Editions "Albturist," 1958. 327 p. [Guide to Albania, with a little manual of conversation In French illus , fold. col map]
NN Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

BULAJ, ZEQIR Rritja e derrit. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1955. 139 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Swine breeding]
DA Not in DLC

CELO, AHMED. Te shtojme dhe permiresojme dhine Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1956. 15 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Improving the breed of goats]
DA Not in DLC

HYSENI, DONIKA. Eksperienca e ime ne rritjen e vicave Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1958. 16 p [My experiences in breeding calves]
DA Not in DLC

KOSTA, I. Eksperienca e kooperativisteve te Perondise ne kultivimin e duhanit oriental. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957. 14 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Experiences at the Perondis Cooperative in the culture of oriental tobacco]
DA Not in DLC

NOCKA, K. Te rrisim gica te shendoshe Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957. 53 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [How to breed young swine]
DA Not in DLC

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PESHEVA, RAINA. Materiali po muzeino delo. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 72 p. [Material on museum work. illus., bibl., notes]

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
Vol 7[i.e 8] no. 7, July 1959.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenia front) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front. Semimonthly]
Vol. 15, no 12, 1959
Vol 15, nos. 13-15, July-Aug 1959.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1959.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1958.
Emanuilov, I. The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time and Bulgarian biology and medicine. p. 3.
Kitanov, B. Academician Nikolai A. Stoianov 75 years of age. p. 5.
Popov, K.; Salcheva, G. Absorption of P^{32} by winter wheat in different soil temperatures depending on the frost-resisting property of the sort. p. 13.
Khinkova, Ts. A few new species of rust fungi from the Bulgarian Black Sea littoral. p. 21.
Vasilev, I. Two new species of Analgesidae discovered in Bulgaria, Proctophyllodes bureschi sp. n. and Proctophyllodes dontschevi sp. n. p. 25.
Telcharov, L.; Kirin, I.; Mitkov, D. Allergy and pancreas disorders. p. 31.
Nenkov, K.; Nikolaev, I. Clinical laboratory investigation of endemic nephropathy in Bulgaria. p. 39.
Angelov, S.; Kutumdzhiev, I. Experiments for active antiagalactia immunization with spontaneous weakened stimulant. p. 51.
Kutumdzhiev, I., Boiadzhiev, A. Durability of the serologic and allergic reactions in a person with ornithosis. p. 61.
Angelov, S., and others. Contribution to the study of toxoplasmosis in people with eye diseases. p. 65.
Shipochliev, T. Influence of the mineral waters of Bankya, Birimirtsi, Breznik, and Merichleri on the smooth musculature of the intestines under the conditions of the Magnus experiment. p. 73.
Draganov, L.; Kalaidzhiev, A. Generator for tension with the form of an isosceles triangle. p. 77.
Semerdzhiev, B.; Mateva, V. Preparing and applying vaccine against enterotoxemia in sheep. p. 81.

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 30-34, July-Aug. 1959.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol 6, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

NEW BULGARIA. Sofia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in Arabic and French. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1, 2/3, 6; Jan.-Mar, June 1959.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prasvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 31-34, July-Aug. 1959.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
Vol 14, nos. 702-706, July-Aug. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

SOFIA. BULGARSKI BIBLIOGRAFSKI INSTITUT. Marksistko-leninska knizhnina v Bulgariia, 1917-1957, bibliografski izvori. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957 67 p. [Marxist-Leninist literature in Bulgaria, 1917-1957, a bibliography. indexes]

PERIODICALS

BIULETIN ZA NOVONADAVENI KNIGI NA RUSKI I DRUGI EZITSI V DURZHAVNATA BIBLIOTEKA VASIL KOLAROV, UNIVERSITETSKA BIBLIOTEKA I BIBLIOTEKATA PRI BULGARSKATA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Sofiia. [List of accessions of books in Russian and other foreign languages to the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Sofia University Library, and the Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1959.

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedenila. Otdel 'Knigorazprostranenie') Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1952. Monthly]
Nos. 70-72, June-Aug. 1959.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofiia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 63, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films; Our calendar; Writers and books; Life in people's libraries.
Vol. 38, nos. 5-7, May-July 1959.

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews.
Vol. 39, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters; Official church news; Church events in brief news; Foreign news.
Vol. 60, nos 23-28, June-July 1959.

4. HISTORY

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. Iz minaloto na bulgarite mokhamedani v Rodopite. [Redaktori: Khristo Khristov, Veselin Khadzhinikolov] Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958 170 p. [From the history of the Bulgarian Mohammedans in the Rhodope Mountains. fold. col. map, footnotes, index]

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Izsledvaniia v chest na Akad. Dimitur Dechev po sluchai 80 godishninata mu. [Redaktsionna komisiia: D. Boshovliev i Vl. Georgiev] Sofiia, 1958. 788 p. [Investigation in honor of Academician Dimitur Dechev in commemoration of his 80th birthday. In Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, and Russian. illus., port., footnotes, plans]

DEVETI SEPTEMVRI; SPOMENI. Sofiia, Bulgarska Komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 567 p. [The Ninth of September; recollections. footnotes]

STOIANOV, ZAKHARI. Zapiski po bulgarskite vustaniia. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957. 74 p. (Biblioteka "Nashi pisateli") [Memoirs on the Bulgarian uprisings]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. Evreiski izvori za obshtestveno-ikonomicheskoto razvitie na balkanskite zemi prez 16 vek. Podbrali, preveli i komentirali Ashor Khananel, Eli Eshkenazi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. [Jewish sources on the socioeconomic development of the Balkan States during the 16th century. In Bulgarian and Hebrew. French and Russian summaries. facsims., footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. 1958. 576 p.

DASKALOV, RAICHO. Imushtestveno i lichno zastrakhovane v NR Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 83 p. [Property and personal insurance in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. tables]

IANULOV, ILIIA. Sotsialisticheska distsiplina i samodistsiplina na truda. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1955. 147 p. [Socialist discipline and self discipline of labor. French and Russian summaries, footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]
Vol. 62, nos. 15-20, May-July 1959.

Durzhavna spestovna kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, June 1959.

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the Bulgarian National Bank, the Bulgarian Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Foreign surveys; Book reviews; Questions and answers; Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 5, June 1959.
Abolishing compulsory government delivery, an important measure of the Party and the Government. p. 3.
Lazarov, K. The new tempos for development of the national economy and colving the basic economic problem of Bulgaria. p. 9.
Khadzhiev, S. National income and financing the capital investments. p. 27.
Giurov, V. Preliminary control in planning the budget. p. 38.
Slavov, M.; Balkandzhiev, G. Some conditions regarding standardization of the commodity reserves of commercial enterprises. p. 46.
Ivanov, IA. The participation of the mechanizers in the economic jump. p. 55.
Stoichev, M. Developing the creative initiatives of the masses. p. 58.
Financial statistics; district budgets, income. p. 62.
Kuzmanov, K. Ivan S. Katincharov's Putishta i rezervi za uskoplavane obrushteneto na oborotnite sred-

K.
departments. p. 70.

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For the propagandist; Criticism and bibliography.
Nos. 6-8, 1959.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Organizational activities.
No. 8, Aug. 1959.

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.
Panov, A. Economic successes of the People's Republic of Bulgaria for the 15 years of people's government. p. 3.
Peeva, G. Economic aid of the Soviet Union, an important factor for the socialist construction in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 19.
Balevski, D. Constant improvement of the standard of living of the people during the years of people's government. p. 31.
Cholakov, I. Achievements and prospects of the chemical industry in Bulgaria. p. 43.
Kalchev, K. Possibilities for increasing the tobacco production in the District of Kurdzhali. p. 59.
Zhelev, I. Accelerating the increase of plants from fast-growing types of trees. p. 71.
Vakliev, G. Basic questions on the analysis of the fulfillment of the financial plan of industrial enterprises. p. 76.
Zlatanov, Z. An independent work of Bulgarian economists on utilization of the machinery and technical progress in the textile industry; a review of Spirkov and Vasil Vutov's Izpolzuvane na nalichnata tekhnika i tekhnicheski progres v tekstilnata industria (Utilizing the Available Machinery and Technical Progress in the Textile Industry). p. 90.

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle; Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, no. 7, 1959.

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgoviia i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot kredita i razmianata) Sofiia. [Magazine on socialist commerce issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.
With confidence for the future. p. 1.
Dikhtiar, G. How the Communist Party of the Soviet Union develops the Lenin theory on the relation between cities and towns in the production of commodities. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Kamenov, E. Questions which International Tourism places before Bulgarian commerce. p. 9.
Aleksandrov, M. Is it useful to create commercial travelers? p. 11.
Konev, M. Traveling salesmen for selling unsold leftover goods. p. 15.
Zhelev, A. Concerning the brigade's or personal material responsibility. p. 17.
Petrov, G. Ivan Videnov's Izuchavane na potrebitelskoto tursene v sotsialisticheskite strani (Investigation of the Consumers' Demands in the Socialist Countries); a book review. p. 18.
Popov, Zh. Grigor Vakliev's Oborotnite sredstva na turgovskite predpriiatiia i putishta za uskoriavane na tiakhnata obrushtaemost (The Turnover Capital of Commercial Enterprises and Ways for Accelerating its Circulation); a book review. p. 22.
Grigorov, I. Let us utilize past experiences. p. 25.
Nikolov, K. Commerce in the Godishnik na Sofiiskita gradski narodon suvet (Annals of the Sofia City People's Council) p. 27.
Goncharov, P.; Davidov, A. Specialization and progressive forms of commerce. Tr. from the Russian p. 31.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.
Kamenov, K. Condition of the commercial-products reserve in the wholesale trade. p. 1.
Slabi, B. Exchange of consumers' goods between the socialist countries. p. 10.
Tsankov, P. Some conclusions from the practice in making contracts for the third three months. p. 14.
Siliianov, E. The contract system in commerce at a new stage. p. 18.
Introducing order in the categorizing, the prices, and the buying of packaging material. p. 21.
Rimer, K. Current problems in wage payments in commerce. p. 24.
IAnev, S. Some general comments on the influence of commerce on production. p. 28.
No. 7/8, July/Aug 1959.

STATISTIKA. (Ministerski suvet. Tsentralno statistichesko upravlenie) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1957.

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut. IZVESTIIA. Svishtov. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov; with German and Russian summaries. Supersedes Narodostopanski arkhiv. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 1, 1959.
Bright prospects. p. 1.
Ignatov, I. Bulgarian Communist Party and the struggle against revisionism. p. 3.
Fogaras, I. Some theoretical and practical problems of the analysis of expenditures for materials. p. 8.
Rankov, V. Directions and measures in the struggle to improve the use of the productive power of industrial enterprise. p. 26.
Raichev, L. Control over the expenditure of the wage fund in the light of the 1958 regulation. p. 39.
Wheeler, G. Dumping and related problems of United States exports in the postwar period. p. 53.
Totev, T. Calculation and analysis of labor productivity in agriculture. p. 67.
Khristov, A. Condition of the resources for expanded reproduction of the basic funds of the united cooperative farms of the former Svishtov Okoliya. p. 90.
Penkov, P. The place of agricultural products in the Bulgarian export. p. 107.

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Biweekly]
No. 6, June 1959.

Trade Unions International of Workers of the Food, Tobacco and Beverages Industries and Hotel, Cafe, and Restaurant Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofia. [In English. Bimonthly]
No. 4, July/Aug. 1959.

Varna, Bulgaria. Vissh institut za narodno stopanstvo. IZVESTIIA. Varna. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1959.
Iotov, V. General line of the Bulgarian Communist Party for building the socialist society in Bulgaria. p. 1.
Cholakov, S. Some questions of the economic problems of circulating capital in the new stage of Bulgarian economic development. p. 9.
Boichev, B.; Karageorgiev, B. Question on the organization of the accounting on the united cooperative farms. p. 18.
Bliznakov, P. Development of the partial stabilization of capitalism in Bulgaria during 1925-1929. p. 30.
Minchev, G. Analyzing the absolute increase according to factors. p. 42.
Bazliankov, M. Accounting for the repeatedly used frame material in construction. p. 50.
Kotseva-Kolarova, M. Role of Marxist philosophy in formation of some characteristics of communist morals. p. 62.
Tsankova, S. Rabotnicheski vestnik in the struggle to expose German opportunism during the November Revolution, 1918. p. 72.
IAnkov, S. Causes for the molding of bricks produced at the Ceramic Factory near the village of Razdelna, Varna Okoliya, and methods for preventing this molding. p. 83.
Floresku, D. Development of the petroleum industry in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 89.
Kunchev, K. Analytic examination of the results of the census of the housing buildings in the former District of Varna, December 1, 1956. p. 97.

ZASTRAKHOVATELNO DELO. (Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fashion patterns; Recipes.
Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EMIGRANTSKI VESTI. (Comitato Assistonza Profughi Bulgari) Roma. [Issued by the Committee for Assistance to Bulgarian Refugees, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 8/9, 10-11; Aug.-Nov. 1950.
Vol. 3, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1951.

NARODNI SUVETI. (Ministerski suvet. Otdel Organizatsionno-instruktorski za izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofiia. [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Khadzhivasilov, V. On the organization and work of the sections of the executive committees of the people's councils. p. 1.
Petrov, Ts. Economy of materials, an important reserve for fulfillment of the National Economic Plan ahead of schedule. p. 9.
Duchev, A. Some questions on the analysis of the financial work of the industrial enterprises of the people's councils. p. 19.
Kovachev, M. Administrative offices serving the population and the work of the Register Office. p. 20.
Dzherasi, N. The school in step with life. p. 38.
Manolov, A. The management of industry is on the right track. p. 44.
Shibaov, A. Let us guide but not tutor. Tr. from the Russian. p. 49.
Merzliakov, N. The government organs of Democratic Vietnam. p. 54.
Andropov, IU. Development and consolidation of the world socialist system. Tr. from the Russian. p. 60.
Kamburov, I. For a more beautiful and pleasant appearance of populated places and resorts. p. 70.
Kostov, D. Construction of Botev Alley in Botev Park. p. 72.
Lazarov, K. The standing committee at work. p. 73.
Brief review of the legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils, May 1 to 31, 1959. p. 75.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 35, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Accelerating the economic development of Bulgaria. p. 3.
Kubadinski, P. Achievements and problems of the socialist industry in Bulgaria. p. 15.
Gornenski, N. Armed struggle of the Bulgarian people against the Hitler occupation and Bulgarian fascism, 1941-1944. p. 30.
Mikhailov, S. Essential difference between the intellectual and physical work under socialism and prospects for overcoming it. p. 45.
Minchev, D. Manual training of the young generation and the tasks of the Bulgarian schools. p. 61.
Buchvarov, I. 20 years since the beginning of the Second World War. p. 74.
Liskov, P. Communist education of the workers, a decisive condition for successful fulfillment of the economic tasks. p. 87.
Popov, S. Now refrain of old reactionary theories; a book review. p. 90.

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Eight no. a year]

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Fifteen years. p. 3.
Avramov, L. Great friendship. p. 11.
Petkov, G. Sofia's industrial enterprises in the struggle for development of the economy in shortened periods of time. p. 19.
Krustev, K. Military staff in the struggle for socialism, figures and facts from the life of the Party after September 9, 1944. p. 28.
Todorov, I. People's faithful sons. p 33.
Khaitov, N. Roads and crossroads. p. 39.
Petkov, P. Original and useful. p. 46.
How to approach it? p. 52.
Dimitrov, P. Correct and exact interpretation of our events of recent times. p. 57.

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgarila) Sofiia. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Facts and comments.
Vol 15, no 6, June 1959

Sofia (District) Okruzhen naroden suvet. IZVESTIIA NA IZPULNITELNIIA KOMITET. Dimitrovo. [Official bulletin of the Executive Committee, Sofia District People's Council. Monthly]
Nos 2-3, May-June 1959

7. LAW

GANEV, VENELIN. Zakon soudnyi liudm; pravno-istoricheski i pravno-analitichni prouchovaniia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 620 p. (Izvori za istoriiata na bulgarskoto pravo) [Law to judge the population in courts, historical and analytical, legal investigations. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, 3 fold. tables (in pocket)]

GEORGIEV, VELEMIR. Pensionirane na rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite, raziasneniia po otpuskaneto na vsichki vidove pensii suglasno zakona za pensiite [Sofiia] Profizdat, 1958 147 p (Biblioteka "Profsuivzna prosveta," no 5-6) [Pensioning workers and employees, explanations on granting all types of pensions according to the Law on Pensions footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiia [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no 7, July 1959.

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol 10, nos. 55-68, July-Aug 1959.

PRAVNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za pravni nauki. Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1959.
Dimitrov, D. Reorganization of the people's councils in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 3.
Khristov, N. Essence and effect of prescriptive and preclusive terms. p. 25.
Radev, Kh. Some essential questions on zoning regulations. p. 42.
Kuznetsov, A. Concept and distinction between criminal hooliganism and minor hooliganism in Soviet laws and judicial practice. p. 54.
Kutikov, V. The question on participation of the German Democratic Republic in the World Postal Convention. p. 66.
Ushev, Ts. Transferring property and the risk in distant transactions. p. 79.
Radoilski, L. The Thirteenth Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. p. 87.
Damianov, Ts. Jurisdiction of the actions for affiliation or contention of paternity in the international treaties of the People's Republic, Bulgaria. p. 93.
Penkov, S. International agreement concerning the fishing in the Danube River. p. 100.
Siliianovski, D. Review of the judicial practice in the official collection of evidence, sec. 129 of the Civil Procedure Code. p. 106.
Goleminov, Ch. Is the three-year extinctive statute of limitations applicable in claims concerning defects consciously concealed by the seller in relations between government enterprises? p. 108.
Vasilev, L. Question on the extinctive statute of limitations concerning defects consciously concealed by the seller in relations between government enterprises. p. 115.
Topalov, I. Substituting deprivation of freedom for the punishment of correctional labor, sec. 24, para. 4 of the Criminal Law. p. 118.
L. T. Discussion on the draft of the Family Code. p. 121.

8. EDUCATION

BULGARIA Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport Futbol, sustezatelni pravila Sofiia, Durzh izd-vo za fizkulturna i sportno-tekhn. lit-ra, 1956. 132 p. [Soccer, competition rules Tr from the French illus, diagrs]

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Arkhiven institut. D-r Petur Beron i Odrinskata bulgarska muzhka gimnaziia d-r Petur Beron; sbornik ot statii i dokumentii. Sustavili Iv. P. Ormandzhiev i d-r Iv. St. Penakov. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 617 p. [Dr. Petur Beron and the Dr. Petur Beron Boys Gymnasium in Adrianopol, a collection of articles and documents. In Bulgarian, French, German, Greek, and Rumanian. ports., facsim., footnotes, indexes, tables]
MH

KANDEV, LAMBI. Izbrani pedagogicheski proizvedeniia [1 izd] Podredba i vstup. studiia ot B Ganov [Sofiia] Narodna prosveta [1958] 240 p. [Selected educational works. 1st ed. port., index, notes]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za fizichesko vuzpitanie i uchilishtna khigiena. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Physical Education and School Hygiene, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
No. 5, 1959.
IAnev, B., Ivanova, Z. Influence of polytechnic education on students' reaction. p. 3.
Georgiev, K., Ivanova, Z. Hygienic evaluation of manual work. p. 35.
Ivanova, Z., Iliev, D., Dudulova, R. Experiment in introducing a correct daily schedule for the students of the intermediate course. p. 61.
Georgiev, D. Place of the lesson in physical education in the daily and weekly plans of the higher course of the general education schools. p. 87.
Popov, I., and others. Investigation of the application of the physical education programs of 1958 in the elementary course of the general education schools. p. 105.
Dudulova, R.; IAnev, B., Georgiev, D. Hygienic evaluation of the textbooks. p. 151.
Dudulova, R. Hygienic evaluation of some school appliances. p. 177.
Dudulova, R.; Iliiev, D. Hygienic evaluation of the lighting in eight general education schools in Sofia. p. 189.
Karakashev, M., Georgiev, K. Age peculiarities of certain parts of the electrocardiagrams of children between 7 to 17 years of age. p. 211.
Skopakov, Kh. Development of preference for more frequent use of one of the extremities. p. 219.
Georgiev, K.; Seizov, Kh. Comparative studies on two functional tests. p. 250.
Tabakova, L.; Vasilev, P. Resorption of the milk teeth roots and formation of the permanent teeth roots. p. 265.

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on general education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Criticism; Bibliography; Questions and answers.
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1959.
Vasilev, Kh.; Khrusanov, G. Tasks, a characteristics, and structure of the new school. p. 1.
Karamikhov, S. Possibilities of receiving special training in the course of the general education. p. 11.
Mikhova, Kh. V. I. Lenin's struggle against revisionism, for organization of the Third Communist International. p. 17.
Vichev, V. Against the bourgeois objectivism in education. p. 33.
Stefanov, L. The daily schedule of a boarding house for high-school students. p. 42.
Markov, M. Organization and methods of instruction in manual education in the school workshop. p. 51.
Durlenska, N. Problems with polytechnic content in geometry of the intermediate course. p. 57.
Khristov, M. Work with the abacus. p. 66.
Ganov, B. Teno Stoilov's educational theory. p. 74.
Stoev, S. The teachers Hermenegild and Karel Skorpil, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of Karel Skorpil's birth. p. 83.
Zhelev, S. Instruction in writing in the elementary school. p. 86.
Stamenov, I. Lambi Kandev's Izbrani pedagogicheski proizvedeniia (Selected Educational Works); a book review. p. 101.
Mavrov, G. Geno Dochev's A. S. Makarenko za komunisticheskoto vuzpitanie (A. S. Makarenko on Communist Education); a book review. p. 107.

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol 7, no. 5, May 1959

Sofia. Tsentralen institut za usuvurshenstvuvane na uchiteli i rukovodni kadri. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Specialization of Teachers and School Leaders]
Vol. 1, 1958.
Markov, D., Paunova, A. Ways of realizing polytechnic education by teaching physics. p. 3.
Ivanov, M., Mushmova, A. System and continuity of the written exercises on literary reading in the general education schools. p. 46.
Minchev, D. Instruction in conscious discipline in the school by means of rewards and punishments. p. 102.
Petrova, E. Cognition as a basic link in the instruction in kindergartens. p. 183.
Kaltazov, I. From the experience of Ivan Khristov, teacher of singing at the 25th Coeducational Secondary School in Sofia. p. 205.
Naidenov, N. Brief methodical instructions for training in machinery in the general education schools. p. 241.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Institut za muzika. Narodni pesni ot zapadnite pokrainini. Notiral i zapisal Vasil Stoin. Redaktirala Ratmn Katsarova. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 300 p. [Folk songs from the western regions of Bulgaria. footnotes, indexes, music]

BULGARSKI NARODNI PESNI. [Sustavitell Georgi Boiadzhiev, Nikolai Kaufman Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1958] 120 p [Bulgarian folk songs. French summaries. col illus., music]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za muzika. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Music, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
No. 5, 1959.
Krustev, V. Historical relations between Bulgarian and Soviet musical culture. p. 3.
Balareva-Gateva, A. Karel Machan, a biographic sketch. p. 31.
Rakova-Morfova, Z. Ancient musical instruments in the archaeological findings in Bulgaria. p. 77.
Angelov, B. Information about musical instruments in old Slavic manuscripts. p. 123.
Kachulev, I. Rebecs in Bulgaria. p. 131.
Khristozov, Kh. I. P. Pavlov's theory and the problems of musical art. Report 1. Prospects and ways of using the Pavlov theory of the higher nervous system in the problems of music composition, perception, instruction, and performance. Report 2. So-called stage fright in musicians. p. 201.

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno predpriiatie "Razprostranenie na filmi," Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 5-8, May-Aug. 1959.

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kinodeitelte) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers. Superseded Kino, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News in brief.
Vol. 14, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

KINOTEKHNIKA. (Upravlenie na kinematografiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on cinematography and motion-picture production and operation issued by the Department of Motion-Picture Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Union of Workers in Arts, and the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Theatrical review.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

BICHEV, MILKO. Bulgarski barok, prinos kum problemite na bulgarskoto izkustvo prez epokhata na vuzrazhdaneto. [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1954] 173 p. [Bulgarian baroque work, a contribution to the problems of Bulgarian art during the Renaissance. German and Russian summaries. 90 illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union. Six no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 6, 1959

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BOLIAROV, DIMO. Pod oblaisi i sineva. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 64 p. [Under clouds and azure sky, poems]

DASKALOV, STOIAN TS Melnitsata lipovanski. Roman. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 294 p [The Lipovanski Flour Mill, a novel]

GANCHEVA, NADIA. Sergei Rumiantsev; biografichen ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska Komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 37 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni bortsi") [Sergei Rumiantsev; a biographic sketch]

LEKOV, IVAN. Edinstvo i natsionalno svoebrazie na slavianskite ezitsi v tekhniia osnoven rechnikov fond. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1955. 106 p. [Uniqueness and national originality of the Slavic languages within their basic glossaries]
NN

LEKOV, IVAN Slovoobrazovatelni sklonnosti na slavianskite ezitsi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958 76 p [Word-formation tendencies of the Slavic languages French and German summaries. footnotes]

MARINOV, LALIU. Izbrani proizvedeniia. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957. 475 p. [Selected works. port.]

NAIDENOVA-STOILOVA, GANKA, P. K. IAvorov, letopis za zhivota i tvorchestvo mu. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 744 p. [P K IAvorov; chronicles of his life and work. illus., ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes, indexes]
NN

TODOROV, ANGEL. Planinski dub; stikhotvoreniia. Sofiia Durzh. voen. izd-vo, 1959. 115 p. [Mountain oak, poems. port.]

PERIODICALS

PLAMUK. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Magazine on literature, art, and journalism issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Comments and book reviews.
Vol. 12, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Geografski institut. Sbornik v chest na akademik Anastas Stoianov Boshkov. [Otgovoren redaktor Zh. Gulubov] Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 323 p. [Collection in honor of Academician Anastas Stoianov Boshkov. In Czech, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian. port., maps (part fold.), bibl., graphs, tables]

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Kompleksna nauchna ekspeditsiia v Severozapadna Bulgariia, 1956. Dokladi i materiali. [Otgovorni redaktori, Georgi Stoikov i Asen Vasiliov] Sofiia, bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 400 p. [Report and materials on the Scientific Expedition in Northwest Bulgaria in 1956. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, diagrs., music, notes, plans]

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: World of books; Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, nos 6-7, 1959.

TURIST. (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on tourism, mountaineering, and skiing issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
Vol 4, no. 6, June 1959.

13. SCIENCE

AKHTAROV, B. Rodut Carex (ostritsa) v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 178 p. [Carex genus of the sedge family in Bulgaria. Russian summary. illus., bibl., tables]
NN

BONDEV, IVAN ANDREEV. Rastitelnata pokrivka na visokoplaninskiia raion na iburskoto bilo v iztochna Rila. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 141 p. [Vegetation covering the high mountain region of the Ibur ridge in the Eastern Rila Mountains. German and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., tables]

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. V pamet na Metodii Popov; sbornik ot nauchni trudove po biologiia i meditsina. In memoriam Methodi Popoff; papers on selected problems of biology and medicine. [Otgovoren redaktor Acen Khadzhiolov] Sofiia, 1958. 520 p. [In Bulgarian, English, French, German, and Russian. illus., port., bibl., graphs, tables]
MH

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGIIA I KHIMIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal for teachers of biology and chemistry in the secondary school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1959.

NAUKA I TEKHNIKA ZA MLADEZHTA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Popular magazine on science and technology for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League Monthly]
No 7, July 1959.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1959.

Sofiia. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia, IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Laboratory of Geodesy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1958.
Khristov, V. Transformation between two referent ellipsoids for geographical coordinates. I. p. 5.
Rogev, B. Transformations of geographical coordinates and azimuths between two referent ellipsoids. II. p. 40.
Khristov, V. Transformation between two referent ellipsoids for Gauss coordinates. III. p. 71.
Rogev, B. Transformation of Gauss coordinates and directed angles between two referent ellipsoids. IV. p. 97.
Rogev, B. Curves in radionavigation. p. 127.

14. MEDICINE

VASILEV, IVAN, physician. Slepotata v Bulgariia i perspektivite na borbata s neia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 118 p [Blindness in Bulgaria and prospects in the fight against it. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables (part fold.)]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3, June/July 1959.

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]
Vol. 30 [i. e. 40] nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Pochven institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Soils, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, 1958.
Zonn, S., and others. Some questions on the development of the mountain forest soils under the spruce tree forests in the western Rhodope Mountains. In Russian. p. 3.
Kolarova, E., Stoianov, D. On the fertility of the worn-out carbonated chernozem soils in North Bulgaria. p. 33.
Bekhar, A.; Kolarova, E. The soils in Zlatnite piasutsi, Varna Okoliya. p. 69.
Stranski, I. The influence of man on the soil in Bulgarian territories. p. 87.
Bekhar, A. On the porosity of some Bulgarian soils. p. 153.
Volnova, Zh.; Trifonov, D., Bakalivanov, D. The influence of the Alon kombi preparation on the strawberry curculionid and the soil microflora. p. 165.
Markov, G. Soil-forming activity of some insectivorous mammals and rodents. In Bulgaria. p. 101.
Boev, N. The birds and the soil. p. 223.
Milchev, M. Classification of eroded soils in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 251.
Bakalivanov, D. Fertilizer experiments with some microelements and their influence on the soil microflora. p. 277.

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of machine-tractor stations; From the experience of Soviet collective farms, Letters from the collective farms; New books.
No 4, Apr. 1957
No. 7, July 1959.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL V SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on agricultural accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official part; New laws, Judicial practice.
Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1957.

16. TECHNOLOGY

GEORGIEV, DIMITUR A. Obshi energien balans na Bulgariia, za godinite 1939-1952. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 188 p. [General balance of power resources of Bulgaria for the years 1939-1952. French and Russian summaries. diagrs. (part col.), graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz v Bulgariia i Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Publication on hydraulic engineering and soil improvement issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria and the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
Levchev, B. Utilizing the water of the Danube River for irrigation. p. 33.
Stamenov, M. Economic effect of irrigating constructions on cooperative farms. p. 35.
Vurlev, I. Speed of water absorption by the soil, an important factor for determining the suitable technique in watering furrows. p. 39.
Stefanov, S. Strengthening river banks by planting trees and shrubs and its economic significance. p. 43.
Uzunov, B. Concerning the correct estimation of the losses which agriculture will suffer in the realization of the project of utilizing the water of the Danube River for irrigation. p. 47.
Tsurinski, T. Economically most advantageous quarry for inert materials. p. 51.
Bogoev, S. Purification of sewage waters of Moscow. p. 53.
Nikolov, S. Nomogram for registering the water flowing through the water-meter sluice gates with descending pieces. p. 59.
Filipov, G. The 6th Congress of the International Commission on Large Dams. p. 61.
Abadzhiev, Kh. New type of dam walls. p. 64.
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1959.
Increasing the irrigated land to 20,000,000 decares by 1965. p. 65.
Konstantinov, K. Complete usage of the Batak and Stalin dams. p. 68.
Mateesku, S. General review of the water economy in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 70.
Iordanov, L. Possibilities for correcting the bed of the Struma River. p. 77.
Lazarov, G. Water supply and sewerage construction in populated places. p. 81.
Mundrov, D. Increasing the minimum capacity of spring waters. p. 86.

Filipov, G. Losses from evaporation of open water surfaces. p. 88.
Gadzhev, G. Nomograms for calculating the coefficient C. p. 92.
Zdravkov, A. What dose of chlorine is harmful for the health? p. 96.

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata pro mishlenost) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 6, 1959.
To the appeal of the Party let us respond with new creative work. p. 1.
Grozdanov, K. Discovering and utilizing the intrafactory reserves in the September 9 State Shoe Plant, an important condition for fulfilling the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 3.
Matova, B. The question of determining economic efficiency. p. 7.
Tsvetkov, P.; Rusev, I. Factors determining the durability of the glued parts of the shoe production. p. 9.
Rodkevich, L. Thermo-oxidizing destruction of butadiene nitrile rubber in the presence of accelerators of plasticization. p. 12.
Dimitrov, M. Extrusive forms for thermoplastics. (To be contd.) p. 14.
Zagurov, I.; Popov, D. Degreasing and pickling of aluminum. p. 18.
Briant, E. Controlling the quality of enamels in the plating, drying, and baking. p. 19.
Stoilova, V. Production of colloidal-graphitic lubricants and their application in the glass industry. p. 22.
Simeonov, K. Role of laboratory control in manufacturing fine ceramic products. p. 27.
Petkov, P. The Electric-Machine Section at the September 9 State Shoe Plant realizes technological progress. p. 30.
K. K. Session of the Scientific Research Technological Institute. p. 34.

PROTIVOPOZHARNA OKHRANA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Upravlenie protivopozharna zashtita) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Fire Prevention Department, Ministry of Internal Affairs. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

RADIO I TELEVIZIIA. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of technical periodicals.
Vol. 8, nos. 7-8, 1959.

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.

Sofiia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za kamenovuglenata promishlenost. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute of the Coal Industry, with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, 1958.
Ivanov, D.; Ivanov, V.; Markovski, Kh. Application of mixed props, metal stands and wooden taps, in the shafts of the Nadezhda and Merichleri I mines, Maritsa Basin State Mine Enterprise, during 1957. p. 3.
Ivanov, D.; Ivanov, M. Application of assembled reinforced-concrete constructions for the preparatory work in the T. Nenkov State Mine Enterprise, Dimitrovo Okoliya, and the Bistritsa, Kyustendil Okoliya, during 1957. p. 37.
Ivanov, D. Investigations of the sudden ejections of coal and gas in the pits of the Balkan Coal Mine Basin during 1957. p. 125.
Lazarov, S. Investigation of the movement of the rocks in the pits of the Balkan Coal Mine Basin in relation to the sudden ejections of coal and gas. p. 127.
Botev, A. Measuring the gas pressure in the coal layer according to the condition of the side. p. 158.
Botev, A. Rock bursts in the Tvurditsa mine. p. 164.
Stefanov, T. Investigating the ventilation of the Severen mine of the Tvurditsa State Mine Enterprise. p. 191.

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1959.
Mirchev, S.; Kalchev, I.; Balukchiev, E. Construction of industrial buildings with prestressed-concrete material. p. 1.
Tonov, A. Concerning the quality of the concrete. p. 8.
Vulev, V. Theoretical bases of the organization and efficiency of steaming reinforced-concrete parts. p. 10.
Nikolov, S.; Gadzhev, G. Portable scaffolding for construction and assembling suspended-roof constructions with large supported distances. p. 15.
Minchev, I. Investigation of the stresses under foundations, the basis of which is an orthogonal-anisotropic medium. p. 17.
Preslavski, N.; Stolanov, T. Study on reduction of the water content in the soft-cement mixture. p. 23.
Keremidchiev, L. Improving the quality of tiles during pressing. p. 26.
Tsanev, M.; Angelov, I. Using saturated lime in asphalt-concrete pavements. p. 27.
Dachov, K. Electric installations with bridge cables. p. 28.
Bratukhchev, Ts. Assembling a shed roof. p. 29.
G. St. P. Reinforced-concrete bridges for pedestrians in the German Federated Republic. p. 30.

Vol. 6, no. 7, 1959.

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1959.
Matveeva, M. Utilizing radioactive isotopes in metallophysical investigation. p. 1.
Mitov, B. Electric resistance of Bulgarian bakelite impregnated laminated insulation across layers of charge at 50 Hz. p. 6.
Gevizo, D. Organization and mechanization of building in the German Democratic Republic. p. 12.
Tsankov, D. Pressure water pipes made from polyvinyl chloride. p. 15.
Telpornov, A. Introduction of two-zone drawing in drawing machines. p. 16.
Ribarov, S. The best combined intersection. p. 23.
Fomin, Iu. Computing the process of the fuel spray in diesel engines at determined intensity of the remaining pressure. p. 27.
Todorov, I. Flow meters with automatic control for pressure and temperature. p. 33.

TEKSTILNA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: before v. 8, 1959, Leka promishlenost. Tekstil. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1959.
Dalevski, V. Great program for building the communist society. p. 1.
Nikolov, N. The mass and speedy training of the workers, an important condition for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 3.
Grozdanov, K. Analysis of the fulfillment of the work plan of Bulgaria Factory, Sofia. p. 5.
Tsokov, T. Factors which influence the soaking of hemp and flax stems. p. 10.
Orozov, D. Practical instructions for mixing synthetic fibers with wool in the worsted and carding spinning plants. p. 13.
Minkov, S. Basic brake on looms for woolen textiles. p. 19.
Avramov, L. Water resistant and antirotting impregnation of cellulosic textile materials. p. 30.
Mikhailov, D. How machines are used in the Ernst Telman State Industrial Enterprise in Sofia. p. 37.
Proinov, P. Tunnel drying room for worsted yarn. p. 41.
Kevorkian, A. Some conclusions from the work of the Textile Research Institute in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 44.

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1959.
Technical progress and discovering additional reserves in the textile industry. p. 1.
Dobrev, I. Concerning the method for determining labor productivity. p. 4.
Kevorkian, A. Some tendencies in the development of the textile industry. p. 6.
Beliavski, V. New synthetic washing detergents and their use for washing wool in a neutral and weak alkali substance. p. 12.
Tsiporanov, A. Processing artificial fibers, woolen type, with perlon on cotton spinning machines. p. 14.
Kolchev, Kh. Basic parameters in sizing and their automatic regulation. p. 18.
Boiadzhiev, I. Avoiding glossy weft defects in the fabrics of natural and artificial silk and artificial fibers. p. 23.
Georgieva, M. Uniform dying of yarns from artificial fibers. p. 27.
Andreev, L. Graphic method for determining the staple and modular length. p. 31.
Pavlov, S. Influence of the loom rotations on the quantity of their technological parameters. p. 38.
Ilichvarov, N. Method for sorting out heterogeneous wool on a cylindrical carding machine. p. 41.
Shavova, Ts. Simplified method for determining the number of twisted yarn made from single threads of different numbers. p. 42.
Stoev, I.; Georgiev, G. The new in manual textile printing. p. 43.
Spiridonov, G. Experiences in the textile industry of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 45.

Vol. 8, no. 4, 1959.
Great program for building socialism. p. 1.
Filev, S. Transition to the five-day working week in the Textile Industry. p. 4.
Peshev, Kh. Properties of synthetic fibers and possibilities for their utilization. p. 9.
Spiridonov, G. Possibilities for improving the work of the drawing machine. p. 15.
Chankarov, S. Establishing the correct draft for spinning yarn No. 30/2 for serge in a mixture of wool with dralon and perlon. p. 21.
Production of crepe fabrics. Tr. from the English. p. 26.
Sarigiov, T. Application of the junction method for repairs in the Maritsa State Textile Combine. p. 40.
Dzhongova, S. Printing textile fabrics of artificial fiber with acid dyes. p. 43.
Kolchev, A. Some recommendations by specialists on processing hemp and flax stems. p. 47.

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1957.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Tasks of Bulgarian construction in the struggle for technical progress. p. 1.
Radev, S. Regulating the wages in the coal industry. p. 4.
Karaboichev, N.; Tatarski, A.; Tsekhanitskii, M. Pour pyrite ores from the Panagyurishte mining region and prospects for the production of sulfuric acid in Bulgaria. p. 9.
Postadzhian, Kh. Production of potassium base through electrochemical method. p. 14.
Dobrevski, I.; Vulchev, D. Possibilities of production of high boiling masut from Bulgarian petroleum. p. 17.
Kamenov, I. Possibilities of improving the indexes of barite flotation. p. 19.
Lukashev, L. Method for baking porcelain electric insulators in tunnel kilns. p. 24.
Tsankov, I. Some peculiarities in planning the metallurgy with a rotary furnace. p. 37.
Atanasov, D. High voltage apparatus for testing protective instruments. p. 41.

TRANSPORTNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na transporta i sudobshtenieto) Sofiia. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Experiment, inventor, rationalization; Novelties in transportation.
Vol. 11, no. 6, 1959.
Accelerating the circulation of railroad cars, a basic reserve for fast transportation of the increased volume of freight. p. 1.
Ivanov, B. Mechanized loading of sugar beets. p. 7.
Nikolov, S. Driving in the trees (locomotives), their loosening and methods for avoiding it. p. 13.
Petkov, I. Influence of the railroad substations on the disymmetry in the electric system. p. 17.
Pashev, A. Machines and mechanical devices for digging holes for foundations and poles and their placement in the electrification of the railroad lines. p. 22.
Darkov, T. Some reserves for decreasing the average of twenty-four hours for railroad cars remaining defective during the Third Five-Year Plan. p. 27.
Dulgerov, D. Mechanically killing the grass on railroad tracks with chemicals. p. 31.
Petrov, G. Experiment of the Cherven Bryag Railroad Station in predetermining the volume of freight. p. 36.
Belchev, M. New device for removing the bolts of rail joints. p. 38.
Mechanical cleaning of wells. p. 39.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Politichesko upravlenie) Sofiia. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Events of the month; Physical culture and sports.
Vol. 8, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio, Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week, Broadcast to children and youth
Vol. 26, nos 36-38, Sept 1959

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vterliny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Book reviews; From the countries of progress and peace; Woman and the family.
Vol. 14, nos. 34-35, Aug. 1959

Czechoslovak National Council of America. VESTNIK. Chicago. [Information bulletin]
No 67, Aug. 1959.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 31-36, July-Sept. 1959.

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. In English. Daily]
Nos. 115, 173-185, 191-220; May, Aug.-Sept. 1959.
Special suppl., Aug. 8, 1959.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 49, nos. 2388, 2390, 2393-2395; July-Sept. 1959.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
Vol. [3] nos. 31-32, Aug. 1959.
Vol. 3, no. 33, Aug. 1959.
Vol. [3] nos. 34-35, Aug.-Sept. 1959.
Vol. 3, no. 36, Sept. 1959.

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books and periodicals.
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1959.
Mraz, A. Science and cultural revolution. p. 241.
Hrusovsky, I. Meaning and aims of a cultural revolution. p. 243.
Dzvonik, M. Some problems of the Slovak Soviet Republic; 40th anniversary of its founding. p. 246.
Petrova, A. Works of Jozef Czauczik. p. 253.
Kosta, L.; Kokavec, D. Contribution of the law on cooperative farms to the consolidation of cooperative socialist ownership. p. 258.
Sedlak, J. Strumigenous properties of some plant food. p. 262.
Marcinka, K. Conditions of successful work with a flame photometer. p. 267.
Satura, D. Need and possibility of increasing the biological value of bread. p. 271.
Komlos, K. Technical and economic situation in the extraction of gravel in Slovakia. p. 275.
Hucko, J. J. Tibensky's Juraj Papanek - Juraj Sklenar, Obrancovia slovenskej narodnosti v 18. storoci [Juraj Papanek - Juraj Sklenar, Defenders of Slovak Nationalism in the 18th Century]; a book review. p. 278.
Nikodym, D. Scientific Conference on the Marxist-Leninist Concept of State. p. 280.
F. B. Collaboration between Czechoslovak historians and historians of people's democratic countries. p. 281.
Cilinska, Z.; Banesz, L. A conference of Czechoslovak archaeologists in Liblice. p. 282.
Boor, B. Hydrotechnical research in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 283.
Bolf, J. New apparatus for measuring the amount of meat in poultry. p. 285.
Sachs, J. Organization of the Czechoslovak Society for Radiation Research. p. 286.
Vantuch, A. Activities of the Circle of Modern Philologists of the Slovak Academy of Science. p. 287.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1959.
Azud, J. Some aspects of the German problem from the point of view of international law. p. 289.
Hulka, M., and others. Use of an artificial heart and lungs in heart surgery. p. 295.
Bolf, J. New types of pumps used during heart operations with blood circulation outside of the body. p. 297.
Bauch, V. Tasks of village intelligentsia in the cultural revolution p 301.
Kuzmik, J. Slovak language in foreign, mainly Soviet universities. p 303.
Brtan, R. Institute and Department of the Czecho-Slovak language and literature in Bratislava. p. 308.
Mayer, V Newly discovered viruses from human and animal intestines. p. 315
Janacek, J. Present status and long-range outlook of research in bitumen deposits in the Little Danubian Plain. p. 317.
Krsiak, R. Determination of agricultural production from the point of view of local conditions in the Banska Bystrica and Zilina regions. p. 325.
Janota, I. Complex research on the industrial use of wood. p. 328.
Sumec, A. A. Mraz' Literarny profil M. S. Ferienclka (Literary Profile of M. S. Ferienclk), a book review. p. 329.
Conference on a planned network of scientific research institutes. p. 330.
Gregor, M. 8th Mendeleev Congress of General and Applied Chemistry in Moscow. p. 331.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, nos. 36-39, Sept. 1959.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.
Vol. 9, nos. 7-8, 1959.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 32, nos. 38-40, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH. Praha. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum; with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Museums and museology; Exhibitions.
Vol. 128, no. 1, 1959.
Bauman, J. A mold with a plastic-ribbed ornament from Kamenne Zehrovice. p. 1.
Richter, M. Pottery from the 12th century to the beginning of the 14th century in Bohemia, determined by the dating of coin deposits. p. 4.
Wernicke, K. Repercussion and influence of the Hussite revolutionary movement in Germany; a survey of earlier and new studies. Tr. from the German. p. 23.
Hejnic, J. Some Renaissance gravestones in the collection of stone inscriptions of the National Museum. p. 46.
Vojtiskova, L. Eliza Slikova; a biographic note. p. 64.
Solc, V. Chinese museums. p. 71.
Benes, J. A conference on ethnologic open-air museums. p. 88.
Benes, J. Polish museums. p. 89.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1959.

PREDVOJ. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 26, June 1959.
Stanislav, J. Very old traditions of relations between Czechs and Slovaks. p. [2] of cover.
Stric, E. The glory of our country will reach the stars. p. 1.
Smolinsky, A. Going to the people means going higher; an interview with Bedrich Prokos, director of the Prague National Theater. p. 2.
Building for the future. p. 3.
Hladky, M. Building socialist cities. p. 4.
Gross, K. Dwelling types and dwelling standards. p. 6.
Landova-Stychova, L. Suitable and beautiful dwellings for the communist man. p. 8.
Kuca, O. The green in socialist cities. p. 9.
Koula, J. Dwellings and standard furniture. p. 11.
Zborovsky, J.; Lesnakova, S. Gorki's drama The Lower Depths on our stages today and in the past. p. 14.
Ideologic problems of sciences; mathematics and objective reality; a report of M. Kolibiar. p. 15.
Sekaj, J. The interim balance sheet in Geneva. p. 17.
J. K. In memory of painter Pavol Kovats. p. 19.
Plevza, V. Before the congress of Slovak historians. p. 20.

Vol. 3, no. 27, July 1959.
Kano, D. Learn from the people, teach the people. p. 1.
Kuhn, I. Building socialist villages. p. 4.
Svetko, S. New methods in the building of dwellings. p. 6.
Steller, J. Building of dwellings in Bratislava. p. 8.
Krajci, J., Svorenova, B. Dwellings for today and for the near future. p. 10.
Kocisky, M. Seventh issue of Prispevky k dejinam KSC. p. 12.
Holotik, L. Against bourgeois objectivism in historical sciences. p. 13.
Berlioz, J. France is lagging behind history. p. 15.
Poliach, J. New views on the origin of Christianity. p. 16.
Stric, E. When will banality disappear from dance music? p. 18.
Masaryk, M. Responsibility for aesthetic education. p. 19.
Prochazka, M. Knowing the whole truth. p. 20.

Vol. 3, no. 28, July 1959.
Bober, J. Technical progress in the service of victorious communism. p. 1.
Buda, J. Innovators' movement in the development of science and technology. p. 3.
Sukuba, D. Pedagogic education of adults would help the education of children. p. 5.
Cernik, V.; Karasek, J. Objectivism or scientific approach in sociology? p. 6.
Inovecky, J. Problems of food. p. 8.
Janeuska, M. Folk art activities, a source of joy. p. 9.
Cosmic television. p. 10.
Bonko, L. Films of the 10th Workers' Film Festival. p. 17.
-sky. The Straznica festival was a success. p. 20.

No. 3, no. 29, July 1959.
O. S. Ethiopia on the peace basis. p. [2] of cover.
Filkorn, V. Ideologic problem of the sciences. p. 2.
Celko, J. Church and the interests of farmers. p. 4.
Rajnec, M. Experiences from the reorganization of wages in the machinery industry of Eastern Slovakia. p. 6.
Machata, D. Anti-imperialist movement in Latin America. p. 8.
Raven, F. They will become socialist people. p. 10.
Lobotka, A. A mission for the Communist instructor. p. 14.
Lokaj, A. Do the textbooks of physics lead the pupil to atheism? p. 16.
Sekaj, J. From New York to Geneva. p. 18.

Vol. 3, no. 30, July 1959.
Banik, O. Policy of the so-called Socialist International. p. [2] of cover.
Hysko, M. Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the leading force of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 1.
Kalisky, J. We must work, think, and live the socialist way. p. 4.
Prokes, M. New bulk buying system will increase the interest of farmers in greater agricultural production. p. 6.
Zigo, M. History of sciences and atheistic education. p. 9.
Kotrbaty, K. Facts are positive proof, say the English. p. 10.
Ponicka, H. Example of a living literary theory. p. 12.
Petrovaj, A. Before the World Youth Festival. p. 15.
Zabkay, V. Worktime in the West. p. 16.

Vol. 3, no. 31, July 1959.
Sima, R.; Zigo, M. Scientific thinking, an inevitable trait of the socialist man. p. 1.
Donat, M. Is religiousness a national trait? p. 3.
Celko, J. Freedom of religion and atheistic propaganda. p. 4.
Spitzer, J. Against false notes in our style of life. p. 6.
Bloch, R. In the twelfth hour; notes on a motion picture. p. 12.
Sasik, J. State functions entrusted to nonstate organizations. p. 13.
Zeman, F. Outlook for the development of apprentice schools. p. 15.

Vol. 3, no. 32, Aug. 1959.
Origins of the Slovak National Uprising. p. [2] of cover.
Kovac, P. More earnestness in party schooling. p. 2.
Sedo, D.; Hlavek, A. Applying basic principles first in party work. p. 3.
Cizek, F. Importance of Darwinism today. p. 5.
Hutnik, F. Reserves in our agriculture. p. 7.
Prochazka, M. Truth and ideas prevail. p. 9.
Moric, R. Culture is not only a Golden Guild. p. 12.
Martincek, D. Building for the future. p. 13.
Sima, R. Discussing the education of youth; making use of material interest in the education of youth. p. 14.
Bloch, R. Moscow Film Festival in the center of interest of the film world. p. 16.
Novak, F. Is our nutrition correct? p. 17.
Cidlinska, L. Polish painting in the 19th and 20th centuries. p. 19.

Leno, A. Plubar's novel in Slovak; a review of Zdenek Plubar's Ak ma opustis (If You Abandon Me). p. 19.
(Sj). Money for one thing and no money for other things. p. 20.

Vol. 3, no. 34, Aug. 1959.
J. H. Chapters from the struggle of Czech people for the new Czechoslovakia. p. [2] of cover.
Sekaj, J. Victorious idea of coexistence. p. 1.
Rais, S. The voice of Moscow. p. 2.
Turcan, P. Rise in the living standards of the population in Slovakia. I. p. 4.
Truhlar, B. A handful of memories from Rumania. p. 6.
Zborovsky, J. Moscow summer festival, 1959. p. 7.
Kahy, S. Vincko's two lives. p. 8.
Ivanickova, H. Church and religion in the Poland of today. p. 9.
Linhart, L. Living hero of an unwritten novel. p. 10.
Rutkay-Nedecky, I., and others. Correct way of life. p. 12.
Pechova, L. Even today there are heroes in Leningrad. p. 15.
Novak, F. E. F. Burian can never be replaced and we will never betray his legacy. p. 16.
Horvath, J. Problems of the theory of art; a few remarks on the opinion of T. Straus. p. 17.
Mikula, Z. The death of Janko Matuska. p. 19.

ROHAC. Bratislava. [Satiric publications. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 31, 33-35, July-Aug. 1959.

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 32-36, 40, Aug.-Oct. 1959.

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD. (Slovenska evanjelicka jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America. Includes an English-language supplement. Junior Herald. Biweekly]
Vol. 65, no. 18, Sept. 1959.

SVET SOCIALISMU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of branch organizations of the League, News in brief from the great country.
Vol. 9, nos. 34-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. The Soviet press about us.
Vol. 22, nos. 36-39, Sept. 1959

SVIT V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature What to read.
Vol. 15, nos. 31-34, Aug. 1959.

TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. (Ministerstvo informaci a kultury) Prag. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. In German. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1959

ZIVENA. (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association Biweekly]
Vol. 51, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore, Weekly menu.
Vol. 9, nos. 34-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

CERNA, MARIE L. Zaklady bibliografie. Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 111 p. (Vysoka skolske uredne texty) [Fundamentals of bibliography, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., index]

HEROUT, EMANUEL. Kniharstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 239 p. [Book binding. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

VANEK, JAN. Uvod do prace s knihou ve vyssokolskych seminarich. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to work with books in university seminars, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., index]
Vol. 1. [Technical part] 1959. 81 p.

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes supplements: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, annual list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech districts, and Ceske knihy, Zvlastni seriit, topical bibliography and topics of interest to librarians Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog, A, Knihy ceske. - 1951-54, Ceska kniha. Weekly]
No. 53, Dec. 1958.
Nos. 22-25, July 1959.

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznicna rada) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council. Includes supplements: Co cellat a studovat, leaflets on recommended reading of selected topics, and Za citatelom, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From Czech libraries, Documents, Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 6, 1959.
Tahy, C. Slovak National Uprising opened the road to today's life. p. 233.
Hysko, M. Importance of the revolutionary press. p. 237.
Ivanicr, J. Congress of the Socialist Culture and librarians. p. 239.
Ivanicrova, E. Sponsorships must help the contest to build better libraries on a mass basis. p. 243.
Ferik, M. Mission and utilization of technical literature in the field of agriculture. p. 247.
Brogyanyiova, E. Forms of work with books during summer. p. 249.
Kucera, O. A message to librarians. p. 251.
J. P. Slovak National Uprising and children's literature. p. 253.
Baltona, J. We must devote more care to long range plans for library development. p. 255.
Rafaj, L. Activities of public libraries in Cadca District during 1958. p. 259.
Chanula, N. Army libraries before the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 260.
Ochman, F. Activities of central libraries of rail road employees. p. 261.
Petrakova, E. A library which cultivates the tradition of Hviezdoslav. p. 263.
(bn). How the Central Library of the Slovak Academy of Sciences helps science. p. 264.
mf. Soviet voice on the Slovak National Uprising. p. 270.
L. H. Bibliography of Lenin's works. p. 277.
M. S. Bibliographic manual to the materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 279.
mf. Dictionary of library terms in six languages; Czech, Russian, Polish, German, English, and French. p. 279.
Examination of publication plans for 1960, a responsible task of workers in the bookselling business, Za citatelom. p. 41.
Wollner, V. Work of specialized bookshops for technical literature, Za citatelom. p. 42.
Va. Fighting for advanced thinking. Za citatelom. p. 45.
Sk. Against stereotype methods of work with books, Za citatelom. p. 46.
Books to be published for the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. Za citatelom. p. 47.
For the glory of victorious days, a literary and musical sketch for the celebration of the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. [Supplement] p. 1.
Facsimiles of title pages of Slovak newspapers published during the Slovak struggle for liberation. [Supplement] p. 1.

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

KNIZNE NOVINKY. (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava. [Annotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books issued by Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7-8, Aug. 1959

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha Includes a supplement, Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week Weekly]
Nos. 14-23, Apr.-June 1954.
Nos. 13, 33-35, Mar., Aug. 1959.

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. 1959.1 OCHRANE, SPOLECENSKE VEDY Praha [An annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on economics, philosophy, and political science issued by the State Library of Social Sciences. Supersedes Spolecenske vedy v novinkach a casopisech. Prehledy ekonomicke literatury, 1956. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 12, 1958.
Index to v. 3, 1958

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE. Praha [List of accessions to the Comenius State Pedagogic Library Title varies before no. 11/9, Aug./Sept. 1957, Novinky nove literatury. Monthly]
Nos. 3-4, Mar., Apr. 1959

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geologic Institute]
Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Vol. [13] no. [4, Apr. 1959]
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1959.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog, B Knihy slovenske. 1951-54, Slovenska kniha Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959

TYPOGRAFIA (Vyskumny ustav polygrafickej a kniznej vyroby a zdruzenie polygrafickeho priemyslu) Praha [Illustrated magazine on printing and the printing industry issued by the Central Committee of the Juvenile and Improvement Movement, Union of Printing Workers. Monthly]
Vol. 61, no. 11-12, 1959.
Kovar, S. Recognition of good workmanship in the arts p. 2.
Heyll, Z., and others. Papers on international exhibition. p. 7.
Z. M. sky. [illegible] Czechoslovak technical books in Brussels. p. 10.
Stanek, L. Our books awarded prizes in Brussels p. 17.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

HLIPOVA, H. Prehled vyvoje filosofie, dejin a materialisticke dialektiky. Zapasili H. Hlipova [et al.] Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1[illegible] 176 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [A summary of the history of philosophy until the beginning of Marx's philosophy, a university textbook 1st ed. [illegible]]

PERIODICALS

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska ustredni rada odborova) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Czechoslovak Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations
Vol. 41 [i.e. 42] nos. 31, 32-33, 34-35 July-Aug. 1959

EVANJELICKY POSOL SPISU SLAVA [illegible] (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev a.v. v Cechach a Slovensku) Praha [Publication of Bohemian and Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession) Semi-monthly]
Vol. 49, nos. 10-16, May-Aug. 1959

HLAS PRAVIEDNOSTI (Pravoslavna cirkev v Cechach a Slovensku) Praha [Publication of Orthodox Church in Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Holy Synod of Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia, Nine issues a year]
Vol. 15, nos. 4-6, 1959

HLASY Z DOMA. VOICES OF HOME (Katolicka misia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from home and abroad, News from the missions
Vol. 8, no. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day, Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 11, nos. 31-34, Aug. 1959.

KOSTNICKE JISKRY (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
Vol. 44, no. 27, 29, July, Sept. 1959

PRAVOSLAVNAIA MYSL. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Publication on theology and church history issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Historical notes; Book-shelf
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.

4. HISTORY

ALBERTY, JULIUS. Uvod do vyucovania dejepisu. Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 136 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Introduction to the teaching of history; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

DOLANSKY, JULIUS. Masaryk a Rusko predrevolucni. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 322 p. [Masaryk and the prerevolutionary Russia. 1st ed. port., footnotes, index]

KAPLECOVA, ERIKA. Socialisticke vlastenectvi [Vyd 1.] V Praze, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1957. 279 p. [Socialist patriotism 1st ed. footnotes]
DS

KOSTICKY, BOHUS. Nova skola slovenska; prispevok k problematike narodnostnej otazky v Uhorsku v druhej polovici 19. storocia. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 146 p. (Publikacie Slovenskej historickej spolocnosti pri Slovenskej Akademii vied, 2) [The group New Slovak School; contribution to the problems concerning the racial question in Hungary during the second half of the 19th century. bibl., footnotes, index]

STEPANOVSKY, J. Mezinarodni postaveni Ciny po druhe svetove valce. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 307 p. (Knihovna mezinarodnich vztahu, sv. 4) [International position of China after the Second World War. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIVNI CASOPIS. (Ministerstvo vnitra. Archivni sprava) Praha. [Journal issued by the Administration of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

No. 1, 1955.
National conference of leading state archives. p. 1.
Hradecky, E. The problem of cataloging the cadastre from Emperor Joseph's period. p. 8.
Stuchlikova-Culkova, D. Cataloging the so-called unprocessed documents. p. 17.
Blecha, J. Books on simple accounting in trade, crafts, industry, and agriculture. p. 21.
Frohlichova, Z. Remarks on the methods of work in factory archives. p. 27.
Zacek, V. Some thoughts concerning dictionaries of archival terminology. p. 35.
Pickova, V. The consolidation of archives in Poland. p. 40.
Perich, L. A conference of agricultural and forestry archives in Hradec near Opava. p. 42.
-ers-. A conference of scientific and cultural workers concerning the description of literary manuscripts. p. 45.
Honc, J. A conference on the coordination of scientific and cultural work in agriculture, and the role played by the archives of agriculture and forestry. p. 47.
-Pk-. An exhibition of illuminated Moravian books from the 11th to the 15th century. p. 50.
-cch-. The 33d convention of German Archivists in Goslar. p. 50.
-cch. A hundred years of the Institute of Historic Research in Vienna. o. 51.
Prosek, F. Sbirka dokumentu k volbam do NS (A collection of Documents on Elections to the National Assembly); a book review. p. 50.
-cch-. Miloslav Belohlavek's Mestsky archiv v Plzni (Municipal Archives of Pizen), a book review. p. 52.

No. 2, 1955.
Amort, C. Sources for the history of Czech-Russian and Slovak-Russian friendship in our archives. p. 65
Samberger, Z. Principles of the Soviet archival theory and practice. p. 77.
Charous, J. Factory archives in the German Democratic Republic. p. 87.
Vasile, M. The Rumanian state archives. p. 97.
Charous, J. Polish Instructions for the Organization of Economic Archives. p. 99.
-zd. Publication of collections of documents concerning the Revolution of 1905 in the Soviet Union. p. 102.
-cch-. A discussion concerning the outline of rules governing the publication of documents in the Soviet Union. p. 103.
-dk-. Archival work in the German Democratic Republic. p. 104.
Macek, J. A discussion of the guide to the Municipal Archives of Plzen. p. 105.
-Pk-. A course for the workers in the filing and archival services of the Czechoslovak State Bank. p. 107.
-Pk-. An exhibition in the archives of Havlickuv Brod. p. 108
Ersil, J. K. Stloukal's Vatican Records Illustrating Bohemian Affairs Vol. 4, a book review. p. 117.
Letosnik, V. K. Doskocil's Popis Cech r. 1654 (A Description of Bohemia in 1654); a book review. p. 123
-dk-. Sbornik prednasek o archivnictvi (A collection of Lectures Concerning Archival Work); a book review. p. 126.
E. C. Adolf Turek's Soupis uradu Ostravskeho kraje 15.-18 stoleti (Register of Villeinages in the Ostrava Region from the 15th to the 18th Century); a book review. p. 126.
K. D. Jiri Majer's K pocatkum organisace spisovny prazske mincovny (Beginnings of the Organization of the Filing Service in the Prague Mint), a book review. p. 127.
Nohejlova-Pratova, M. Krasa ceske mince (The Beauty of Czech Coins); a book review. p. 127.

No 1, 1959.
Samberger, Z. Current problems of our archives. p 1
Slais, A. National Exhibition of Archival Documents fulfilled its mission. p. 10.
Wurmova, M. Problems of personal archives. p. 14.
Watzka, J. State archives of Bratislava. p. 25.
Tisnovsky, J. Results attained in the organization and conservation of archives of economic and financial enterprises according to the public notice No. 153/1956 of the Official Gazette. p. 31.
Polak, V. Notes on the new rules for archival research in Czechoslovakia. p 27.
Radimsky, J. Problems connected with the publication of recent documents. p. 41.
Hanzal, J. Notes on discarding of documents in the agricultural and technical departments of state archives. p. 42.
Kubista, A. Discussion of Frantisek Fabian's article concerning the Official Courts p. 44.
-Sva-. A conference organized on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the Central Archives of Old Documents in Warsaw. p. 45.
Prosek. The exhibition, George of Podebrady and His Time, in the National Museum. p. 46.
-cch-. Celebration of the 550th anniversary of the Kutna Hora Decree, p 47.
-Pk-. National Conference on Regional History of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 48.
Kubat, J. Mnichov v dokumentech. I. Zrada zapadnich mocnosti na Ceskoslovensku; II. Zrada ceske a slovenske burzoasie na ceskoslovenskem lidu (Munich in Documents; I. Treason of Western Powers on Czechoslovakia; II. Treason of Czech and Slovak Bourgeoisie on the Czechoslovak People); a book review. p. 48.
Juck, L. Teodor Lamos' Archiv mesta Kromnice, Sprievodca po fondoch a zbierkach (Archives of the City of Kromnica; Guide To Its Materials and Collections); a book review. p. 51.
Solle, V. Statni archiv v Plzni. Pruvodce po archivnich (State Archives in Pizen; Guide To Its Collections), a book review. p. 52.
II. Okresni archiv v Nymburce, mestske archivy v Lyse nad Labem a v Sadske. Pruvodce po fondech a sbirkach (District Archives in Nymburk, City Archives in Lysa nad Labem and in Sadska; Guide To Its Materials and Collections); a book review. p. 55.
Roubik, Jaroslav Macek and Vaclav Zacek's Krajska sprava v ceskych zemich a jeji archivni fondy (Regional Administration in Czech Provinces and Its Archival Materials), a book review. p. 56.
M. VI. Sbornik akademiku Vaclavu Vojtiskovi k 75 narozeninam (Collection of Articles Dedicated To Vaclav Vojtisek On His 75th Birthday), a book review. p. 58.
Photographic samples of the development of modern writing. (Conclusion)[Supplement] p. 9.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on current archaeological excavations issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Research and finds abroad, New publications in Czechoslovakia; Brief news from the Soviet Union; New books published abroad; Foreign periodicals.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1955.
Klima, B. Investigation of a paleolithic settlement in Ostrava-Petrokovice in 1953. p. 141.
Sneidrova, K. Neolithic building in Sobcice at the foot of Krkonose Mountain. p. 149.
Stikova, E. A prehistoric settlement on the Muzsky-Hrada near Mnichovo Hradiste. p. 155.
Jilkova, E. Data on the problems of the beginning of the culture of tumuli. p. 165.
Soudsky, B. An industrial settlement from the Hallstatt Period in Praha-Hloubetin. p. 190.
Hnizdova, I. Cremation urns from the Roman Period in Tisice. p. 198.
Pleiner, R. Investigation of an ironworks at the settlement of Tuchlovice. I. p. 200.
Reichertova, K. Completion of the investigation of a medieval citadel in Martinice near Votice. p. 216.
Buchwaldek, M. A contribution to the classification of cordoned ceramics in Bohemia. p. 218.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1955.
Olmerova, H. Aeneolithic finds from Poricany near Cesky Brod. p. 289.
Rataj, J. Constructions of graves belonging to the Unetice culture in Brodce nad Jizerou. p. 292.
Hnizdova, I. Settlement and burial ground in Brezno near Louny pertaining to the Unetice culture. p. 294.
Stikova, E.; Malicky, J., Vicek, E. A burial ground in Zdice belonging to the Knoviz culture. p. 308.
Kudrnac, J. Skeleton graves in Semice and Klucov from the La Tene period. p. 319.
Novotny, B. Burial ground from the period of migrations of nations in Holasky in Moravia. p. 336.
Kral, J. Slavic cemetery in Vysocany na Dyji. p. 342.
Bernat, W. Crematory ura-field of the early Middle Ages in Miedzibrow near Warsaw. In Polish. p. 346.
Filipowiak, W. Archaeological research in Wolin in Pomerania. In Polish. p. 351.
Vana, Z. Investigation in Vlastislav and the problem of beginning of the ceramics of the later period of fortified camps. p. 363.
Pelikan, J. Analysis of phosphates from the point of view of pedology. p. 374.
Frel, J. Academician Antonin Salac at seventy. p. 387.
Filip, J. Conferences of the Czechoslovak archaeological institutes in Libice. p. 387.

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1955.
Barta, J. Tomasikovo, a mesolithic station in Slovakia. p 433.
Porubsky, J. Neolithic graves in Vycapy-Opatovce, Nitra District. p. 437.
Balasa, G. Finds of bronze articles near Vyskovce nad Iplom. p. 443
Andel, K. A bronze treasure from Somotor in Eastern Slovakia. p. 445.
Paulik, J. Bone industry in a settlement from the late Hallstatt period near Sered. p. 447.
Dusek, M. Birtitual burial ground from the Scythian Hallstatt period in Chotin I. p. 450.
Novotny, B. Finds pertaining to a settlement from the Scythian Hallstatt period in Slovakia. p. 458.
Kraskovaska, L. Discovery of urn graves in Bratislava. p. 466.
Kraskovaska, L. Slav cemetery in Bratislava-Karlova Ves. p. 487.
Tocik, A. New investigations of the cemeteries from the 10th and 11th centuries in Slovakia. p. 489.
Budinsky-Kricka, V. Discovery of an Old Slavic earth hut in Presov. p. 494.
Novotna, M. Copper instruments in Bohemia and Moravia. p. 510.

Vol. 11, no. 3, 1959.
Klima, B. Discovery of a paleolithic burial in Pavlov. p. 305.
Janska, E. A grave with cord pottery in Vodochody near Prague. p. 317.
Jelinkova, Z.; Slama, J. Mass burial of the period of the Aunjetitz culture in Turske near Prague. p. 323.
Spurny, V. The problem of building material ditches in the settlements of the Bronze Age. p. 334.
Saldova, V. Iron sidepieces of a harness from Beztekov in the Plzen region. p. 354.
Vicek, E. Reports of the International Commission on the find of a Neanderthal man at Ganovce in Slovakia. p. 361.
Pleinerova, I. The problem of group burial grounds in the period of the Aunjetitz culture. p. 379.
Solle, M. Problems concerning the Hallstatt period in the zone of Slovenia and Croatia. p. 408.

Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. ZPRAVY
see Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Kr vlastivedny ustav. ZPRAVY.

Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajsky vlastivedny ustav. ZPRAVY. Praha. [Journal issued by the District Institute of Local Geography and History in Gottwaldov. Title varies: before no. 3/4, June 1958, Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. Zpravy. Six no. a year]

No. 1/2, [Jan.] 1958. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic [City] Krajske museum. Zpravy)
Nos. 3/4-5/6, June-Dec. 1958.

PAMATKY ARCHEOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Archeologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Archaeological Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]

Vol. 50, no. 1, 1959.
Novotna, M. A depository of bronze implements in Vysna Hutka and the disc-head axes in Slovakia. p. 1.
Jelinkova, Z. A depository of pottery of the earl Aunjetitz culture in Krechor near Kolin. p. 10

Pleslova, E. Finds of memento of the Aunjetitz culture in the mound-grave burial ground in Mlada Boleslav-Cejetičky. p. 34.
Jilkova, F., Rybova, A., Saldova, V. A mound-grave burial ground on the Hajek Hill near Stahlavy, District of Plzen. p. 54.
Kyllikova, O. A contribution to the solution of problems concerning beaten bronze vessels from the bronze period. p. 120.
Pleiner, R. A settlement with an iron workshop from the later Roman period in Tuchlovice. p. 158.
Kral, J. A Slavic mound-grave burial ground in Vysocany nad Dyji. p. 197.
Olmerova, H. A Slavic burial ground in Radetice, District of Pribram. p. 227.
Reichertova, K. Medieval pottery dated by coins. p. 246.
Borkovsky, I. Research in the Black Tower of a castle in Prague. p. 257.
J. B. Frantisek Prosek (September 20, 1922-July 26, 1958), an obituary and a bibliography of his works. p. 325.
Pleiner, R. Significance of iron in the early historic period. p. 333.
Motykova-Sneidrova, K. V. Ondrouch's Bohate hroby z doby rimskej na Slovensku (Rich Graves from the Roman Period in Slovakia), a book review. p. 343.

SLOVENSKA ARCHEOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied Archeologicky ustav) Bratislava [Annals on Slovak archaeology issued by the Archaeological Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries Two no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Blahuta, F. A settlement of the culture of Bukove hory in Kapusany. p. 5
Balasa, G. Neolithic skeleton graves in Dudince (District of Sahy) p. 33
Houstova, A. Notes on the culture of vases with cylindrical necks in Moravia. p. 38.
Ambros, C. Animal remnants of the Bronze Age in Ganovce, District of Poprad. p. 47.
Uhlar, V. The treasure of six bronze swords found in Vysny Sliac. p. 71.
Cilinska, Z. An urn grave of the Kustanovice type in Michalovce. p. 79.
Balasa, G. Scythian burial ground in Preseliany nad Iplom, District of Sahy. p. 87.
Kraskovska, L. Graves of the Roman era in Zohor. p. 99.
Kolnik, T. Germanic graves of the earlier Roman era in Zohor, Zikovce, and Kostolna on the Danube River. p. 144
Kraskovska, L. First investigations of the Slavic mound in Skalice. p. 163.
Barta, J. Frantisek Prusek dies. p. 186.
Jozef Porubsky died p. 188.
Meeting of the Commission for the Aeneolithic period and Bronze Age in Nitra from September 23-27, 1958. p. 189.

ZPRAVY KRAJSKEHO MUSEA V GOTTWALDOVE see Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajsky vlastivedny ustav. ZPRAVY.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CHLADEK, JOSEF. Baleni, preprava a skladovani zbozi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 288 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Packing, shipping, and storing of goods, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.]

HAVLICEK, ADOLF. Hospodareni materialem v prumyslovych podnicich. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952. 418 p. (Kniznice kovoprumyslu, sv. 9) [Distribution of material in industrial enterprises 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., index]

HRABE, STANISLAV. Index predpisu vnitrniho obchodu pro potreby podniku, zavodu, narodnich vyboru a ostatnich organisaci [V Praze] Vydavatelstvi vnitrniho obchodu, 1958 127 p. [Index to regulations of domestic commerce for use in enterprises, factories, people's committees, and other organizations]

JANAK, MILAN. Struktura priemyslu a charakteristika zakladnych odvetvi priemyslu CSR. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 383 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [The structure of industry and characteristics of the principal industrial branches in Czechoslovakia; a university textbook 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]

KUBR, MILAN. Organisace rizeni socialistickeho strojirenskeho podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 223 p. (Jednotna organisacni soustava strojirenskych podniku, dil 3) [Organization of management in a socialist machine-building enterprise 1st ed. illus., bibl.]
DS NN

MIHALIK, JOZEF. Bilancie a planovanie prace v narodnom hospodarstve. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1956 348 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Balance sheets and the planning of work in the national economy, a university textbook. 1st ed bibl., tables]

MOSNA, ZDENEK. Zaklady technickeho normovani prace. Zdenek Mosna, Milan Horalek [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 167 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of technical standardization of work, a university textbook. 1st ed.]

PISVEJC, JIRI. Ucetni evidence a financovani strojnich a traktorovych stanic, pomucka ke studiu [Vyd. 2., zcela prepracovane a rozsirene] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 166 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Accounting and financial control in machine-tractor stations, a manual for studies. 2d ed., completely rev. and enl. diagrs., tables]

SVETON, JAN. Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalizmu. [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politicke literatury, 1958. 367 p. [Population of Slovakia under capitalism. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. footnotes, tables]

TABERY, FRANTISEK. Planovani a organisace dopravy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Planning and organizing transportation, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., tables]
Vol. 1. [Railroad transportation] 1959. 220 p.

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports.
Vol. 9, nos. 92-106, 109, 111; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 8, Aug. 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees in postal administration and telecommunication engineering issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Title page and index to v. 3, 1958
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Neuman, A. We must fulfill the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in communications. p. 1.
Laipert, M. More responsibility. p. 3.
Hurta, F. General theoretical planning and general planning in communications. p. 5.
Norman, F. Notes on the new organization of the control in communications. p. 7.
Kotek, J. Mechanization of ground cable laying. p. 9.
Bartos, M. Semiautomation of long-distance telephone traffic in districts. p. 11.
Matus, A. Collaboration between communications administration and colleges. p. 13.
Bares, K. Deliveries of low-quality products to communication services are inadmissible. p. 14.
Michalica, K. A conference on insulated conductors and cables. p. 16.
Manak, J. Four hundred years of Polish postal services p. 19.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
21st Congress of the Russian Communist Party is a historical milestone. p. 1.
New trends in socialist competition. p. 3.
Fliegel, V. Development of telephone and telegraph traffic until 1975. p. 6.
Jirounek, J. Automation and administration of telecommunications. p. 8.
Diouhy, M. Operation and measurement of high-frequency symmetrical cables. p. 9.
New postal rates in international service. p. 13.
Stehlik, L. Faster delivery of telegrams. p. 14.
Bares, K. Lowering operational expenses by means of more economical use of containers. p. 16.
Hacaperka, F. New postal regulations. p. 18.
Jist, A. Postal service thousands of years ago. p. 19.
Publication activities of communication administration during the past year. p. 20.
Michalica, K. Days of New Technology in the Tesla Plant in Hloubetin. p. 26.
Kudera, L. The Septacek Tesla ARZ 101 miniature loud-speaker. p. 27.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
A word to our readers and correspondents. p. 1.
Lederer, V. Postal Newspaper Subscription Service will be expanded. p. 3.
Svacina, O. New laws concerning territorial planning and building regulations p. 5.
Norman, F. New forms of material liability of employees. p. 8.
Novacek, M. Problems of mechanizing recordings and computing operations in telecommunication. p. 10.
Petr, A. Development of automatic-interurban telephone network. p. 11.
Cerny, J. The DR 32 high-frequency equipment for transmission of radio signals along the overhead lines. p. 14.
Zalesak, S. Changes in the postal service. p. 16.
Soukup, M. Development of relations between Germany and the World Postal Union. p. 18.
World anniversary in the field of telecommunication. p. 19.
Strapec, J. Building newspaper vending stands. p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1959.
Sajner, F. We need more determination in finishing the socialization of our country. p. 1.
With united effort we must achieve higher efficiency in transportation and telecommunication. p. 3.
Hudec, A. Tasks of the rationalizer's movement. p. 6.
Bena, J. Notes on the television network of a second program. p. 10
Pantucek, A. Aluminum alloys as material for rural telecommunication lines. p. 11.
Oravec, S. Laying a cable under the river bed in winter p. 14.
Novak, J. Changes in the international postal service. p. 16.
New post offices. p. 17.
Manak, J. Meeting of the Council of the Advisory Board for Study of the Postal Service. p. 10.
Standardizing telephone tone signals. p. 19.
Expansion of an American concern the International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation. p. 25.

CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 14, May-June 1959.
Smejkal, J. Glass mosaics, the building material of the future. p. 2.
Hospodka, M. Off-hand made crystal from Chribska. p. 6.
Havel, R. Two new decors in pressed-lead crystal. p. 8.
Vencovsky, J. On the boundary of substance and light. p. 11.
Muller, F. Tour of the regions where "Bohemian glass" originates. p. 18.
Schlixbier, F. Crystal chandeliers with "momfis" trimmings. p. 20.
Vojta, J. The world of figurines, a world of joy. p. 22.
Braun, O. "Katarinska Huta" Glassworks. p. 26.
Zemek, F. Harmony. p. 28.

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 9, Aug. [i. e. Sept.] 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office; with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
Nos. 7-8, 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews.
Vol. 39, no. 7, 1959.
Mach, J. Comparison of wages and prices (real wages) in Czechoslovakia during the period, 1914-1959. p. 297.
Zahorik, J. Statistical and economic evaluation of the utilization of a work-hour reserve. p. 304.
Kontra, M. Determination of material-production spheres. p. 308.
Job, J. Czechoslovak education and culture in the light of statistics. p. 313.
Kozak, J.; Vrany, J. The way statistics should not be popularized; review of J. Klofac and V. Tlusty's book Soucasna empiricka sociologie (Contemporary Empirical Sociology). p. 321.
(Ihg). Session of a group of experts of the Conference of European Statisticians in Prague. p. 323.
Zdarsky, M. Statistics at the 14th Plenary Session of the European Economic Conference. p. 324.
Fabry, T.; Havelkova, B. Further successes of Czechoslovak industries within economic competition of the two-world system. p. 327.
Kux. Control and statistical reports on brigade workers recruited within their own enterprise. p. 335.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK WOMAN. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Czechoslovak Women. In English. Two no. a year.]
No 2, 1959

DEMOGRAFIE. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Journal on demography and population trends in Czechoslovakia. Statistical Office. With English and Russian summaries. Quarterly.]
Recurrent features: [illegible]
Vol. I, no 1, 1959.
Lajt, I. The new periodical Demografie, an outline of its program. p. 1.
[illegible] Situation and tasks of Marxist demography. p. 2.
[illegible] Indicators of women fertility according to results of the population census of 1950. p. 20.
[illegible] The aging of population and its factors. p. 30.
[illegible] V. [illegible] Organization of population [illegible] capitalism [illegible] p. 36.
[illegible] A survey of activities of the State Population Commission. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Survey of [illegible] population [illegible] p. 40.

Vol. I, no 2, 1959.
[illegible]

[illegible]

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomika a finance. Ten no. a year.]
Recurrent features: Economic survey, Documentation and bibliography.
No. 7, 1959.
Koudelka, M. New measures concerning agriculture. p. 385.
Rehak, J. Common, unified, and organized efforts of financial authorities in districts and regions. p. 371.
Poll, J. Current tasks of the State Bank and the wider use of credit. p. 377.
Petrivalsky, J. Problem of the necessity of bank credit in a socialist society. p. 393.
Zima, Z.; Vanicková, M. Methods of control of the balance of general financial plan and the balance sheet of national income. p. 396.
Hornat, I. Influence of the new regulations concerning payments from the profit on material interest of enterprises. p. 402.
Pilar, A. Organization of work in the district branches of the State Bank of Czechoslovakia. p. 408.
Novadal, K. Is there a functional duplicity in the field of money circulation? p. 412.
The [illegible] of the organization of work in district branches of the State Bank of Czechoslovakia. p. 414.
[illegible] Reorganization of the system of investment banks in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 41[illegible].
[illegible] A. Financial management and remuneration of work in the Soviet collective farms. p. 418.
[illegible] M. [illegible] circulation in 1950. p. 4[illegible].
[illegible] International banking school in Hungary. p. 41[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chudoba, V.; Kvasa, B. One cast every month from saved material. p. 770.
Krivek, J. We were prepared in time. p. 772.
Zajicova, J. Cement workers who know what they want. p. 774.
Gazdik, J. Strength of a collective. p. 776.
Samek, V. Great care must be devoted to membership meetings. p. 777.
Licek, S. Not only right, but also responsible. p. 784.
Marvan, A. Only systematic care leads to a decrease in accidents. p. 785.
Helping insurance workers. p. 787.
Malik, A. New tasks must help us to complete neglected work in the machinery industry. p. 791.
Pavlik, A. Correct introduction of the new system of wages must be preceded by a good preparation. p. 797.
Volprecht, J. Uniform prices will serve as an incentive to collective farmers to increase agricultural production. p. 804.
Selder, A. Communist education of youth and workers is a task for society. p. 807.

Vol 13, no 16, Aug. 1959

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v.8, 1958, Pracovni zaloha. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no 7, July 1959.
Urbanek, M. Youth fights successfully for international peace and friendship. p. 145.
vv. How does the Austrian youth live and for what is he fighting? p. 147.
Havlicek, J. Secondary schools for workers; an important task of factories and people's committees. p. 149.
Zeliar, K. Trends in the technical development of the machinery industry. p. 152.
Strnad, M. New regulations concerning educational fields and the contents of teaching programs. p. 156.
Hild, B. Seminars for teachers of technical disciplines. p. 159.
Athletic education of adolescents. p. 160.
Bohm, V. A feuilleton on recreation. p. 161.
Havlicek, J. Organization of technical education in Belgium. p. 164.
Lepka, A. Apprentice schools in Germany. p. 167.

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. VEDY SPOLECENSKE. ACTA. SCIENTIAE SOCIALES. Opava. [Journal on social sciences issued by the Silesian Museum. Supersedes its Casopis. Series B: Historia. Two no. a year]
Vol 8, no 2, 1959.

OSVETOVA PRACE. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1959.
Wrocek, A. Jan Neidhardt, a Silesian medalist of the 17th century. p. 91.
Pavlicek, J. Some notes on studies of pottery decorated with flutes in Moravia and Silesia. p. 99.
Indra, B. Some more information on the work of the painter Ignac Gunther of Opava. p. 110.
Babala, J. A note on the library in the castle in Dolni Zivotice in the year 1790. p. 114.
Svatek, J. Restoration of the Gothic tower of the Church of the Holy Spirit in Opava. p. 118.

Vol 9, nos. 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

OSVETOVA PRACE. Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers. Issued as Osvetova beseda 1958. Publication suspended 1957? Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol 11, nos. 16-17, Aug 1959.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [illegible] for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central [illegible] Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol 9, nos. 31-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Illustrated [illegible] issued by the Central Committee [illegible] Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: [illegible]
Vol 6, no 9, Aug 1959.

PIONYRSKE NOVINY [illegible] Ustredni vybor) [illegible] Issued by the Cz[illegible] Union of Youth [illegible]
Vol 9 [illegible] nos. 32-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies; Bibliographical survey

Vol. 12, no. 7/8, 1959.
Strougal, L. Importance and the tasks of the new system of purchasing agricultural produce. p. 481.
Bartunek, J. Economic basis of the new purchasing prices of agricultural produce. p. 492.
Kovalka, J. Balancing the earnings of collective farms in various areas. p. 504.
Knakal, J. Changes in agricultural planning. p. 513.
Simecek, Z. Equipment of collective farms with their own farm machinery. p. 521.
Vitek, M. Main trends in the development of machinery building. p. 528.
Havlin, M. Economical consumption of timber. p. 536.
Knobloch, V. Price formation in the nonstandardized machinery production. p. 551.
Smrcek, J. Improving the organization of factory transportation. p. 562.
Kiss, O., Libus, J. Norms concerning the material interest in enterprises. p. 568.
Rosa, J. The substance and the tasks of turnover tax. p. 584.
Hon, J. Some problems of efficiency in technological development. p. 595.
Hanzik, F. Methods of calculating the wage fund. p. 602.
Dohnalova, M. Methods of investigating retail turnover. p. 607.
Aloy, Z. Experience of the County Planning Commission in Cheb with breakdown plans for 1959. p. 612.
Kodet, L. Reductions and surcharges of the marketing organizations. p. 616.
-v-. Structure of fuel resources and the task of steam electric-power plants in the Soviet Seven-Year Plan. p. 620.
Havlin, V. Future application of automatic computers in management and planning. p. 624.
Present problems of the economic reproduction process. p. 632.

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Ekonomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on political economy issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1959.
Program of building up communism in the USSR p. 205.
Slanek, I. Development of land possession and ownership in the German Federal Republic after World War II. p. 213.
Emelianov, A. Technical obsolescence, a new evaluation of the basic funds and the depreciation norms. Tr. from the Russian. p. 237.
Urban, L. Financial capital and financial oligarchy. p. 256.
Mervart, J. A scientific conference on the economic relations among countries of the world socialist system. p. 272.
Chlumsky, J.; Wagner, R., Hlinl, M. Prosperity, depression, war. p. 279.
Silhan, V. Report on the national conference on fixed-capital investment. p. 291.

Vol. 7, no. 7, 1959.
Dupal, J.; Olmova, G. How to increase the economic effectiveness in the purchase of agricultural products. p. 505.
Mervart, J. Problems of exchange equivalence between capitalist countries with different economic stages of development. p. 610.
Hajn, Z. Conception of the fundamental economic law of socialism. p. 620.
Tlusty, Z., Skolka, J. The econometric method in the bourgeois political economy. p. 639.
Tlusta, P. The European Economic Community. p. 651.
Alois Jedlicka dies. p. 662.
Suchan, K. A conference on commodity production in the state socialist sector. p. 664.

PRACE A MZDA. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1959.
Preparing the introduction of new wage systems in all factories. p. 277.
Both, F. Notes on experiences with the introduction of new wage systems. p. 281.
Transition to a shorter workday in the Soviet Union. p. 285.
Improving the quality of products. p. 286.
Mahr, E., Orlik, M. Relationship between long-term norms of personal material interest and wage systems. p. 291.
Rufert, S. Problem of wages according to social importance of the work. p. 294.
Zaplotal, C. Revision of performance standards, an important factor for the improvement of labor productivity. p. 298.
Heidler, J. Standardization of technological processes and time norms. p. 305.
Vojak, J. Introduction of the new wage systems in the production of building materials. p. 307.
Chochola, R. We must devote more attention to the reform of wage systems on state farms. p. 313.
Gottlieb, J. Preparation of the reform of workers' wages in repair shops. p. 317.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Preparing for work in 1960. p. 325.
Kubin, K., Kovar, R. Introducing the new wage system in the machinery industry in the task of all workers. p. 328.
Zaplotal, C. Organization of norm forming in the machinery industry. p. 339.
Nosek, A. Filming of work operations as a basis for work and time study. p. 344.
Pergl, O. Experiences from the new system of remuneration of technicians and employees. p. 357.
Sayn, L., Okopal, J. Control of the new system of workers' wages in the Karnola National Enterprise. p. 362.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the Union; From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League, Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 14, nos. 15-16, Aug. 1959.

SOCIAL SECURITY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Press bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. In English]
No. 1, June 1959.

SOCIALNI REVUE. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Publication on theoretical problems of social security issued by the State Social Security Board. Six no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1959.
Simka, M. 40th anniversary of the foundation of the International Labor Organization. p. 97.
Jerabkova, L. Development of social insurance in Czechoslovakia from the year 1930 to 1947. p. 101.
Kolousek, J. The beginning of health insurance in Czech lands; 70th anniversary of its introduction. (Conclusion) p. 142.
Characteristics of the social situation in modern developed countries. p. 154.
Surveys of social insurance in some Asian and African countries. p. 163.
Parcalek, J. Institutional care for old-age patients and persons suffering from chronic diseases. p. 181.
Smyd, B. Institutional care for incurables from the organizational viewpoint. p. 193.

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 6/7, June/July 1959

UCETNI EVIDENCE. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [Publication on bookkeeping control issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1959.
Urban, J. New system of workers' wages in the machinery industry. p. 241.
Petr, J. Simplification and economical handling of wage records. p. 244.
Rezny, H. Annual bonuses of technical and economic workers and their application to leave, health insurance fees and tax purposes. p. 247.
Hemer, L. Formal side of current accounts. (To be contd.) p. 249.
Fer, J. Experience with the new bookkeeping system on collective farms. p. 254.
Pavelka, M. Organization of bookkeeping in new economic production units. p. 256.
Mrazek, J. Experiences with the compilation of economic statistical data. p. 257.
Juros, J.; Blecher, J. Eliminating short outages in the recording of payments to the population made outside of the wage fund. p. 259.
Senkup, J. Expenditures for equipment acquired on side of the market by people's committees. p. 262.
Mikan, S., Jurny, J. Method of recording orders in individual machinery production on punched cards. p. 263.
Kryka, M. Control in a calculating machine station. p. 271.

VEDUCI PIONIEROV. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee and Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Slovak language edition, issued also in Czech as Vedouci plamyku. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1959.

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunications. Weekly]
Nos. 31-35, July-Aug. 1959

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor, Our household.
Vol. 13, nos. 33-35, Aug. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (Union [illegible] Federation of Journalists) Prague. [In Eng., Fr., Ger., Sp.] Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Activities of affiliated organizations.
Vol. 7, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, Aug. 1959

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 15, 17-18, July-Sept. 1959.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Monthly]
Vol. 42, nos. 6-10, July-Aug. 1959

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Critic; Letters and bibliography
No. 7, July 1959
A new method for [illegible] p. 1074
Svoboda, J. After the 4th National Congress of the Trade Unions. p. 1077.
Hegenbart, [illegible] and economic policy p. 1093.
Hajek, I. [illegible] p. 1102.
Kabelik, [illegible] Communist Federal Republic p. 1117.
[illegible] Party, [illegible] p. 1131.
Kucera, M. [illegible] p. 1141.
Fiala, V. [illegible] p. 1151
Prasil, [illegible] p. 1161

No. 8, Aug. 1959.
Work [illegible] p. 1201
Rabl, K. [illegible] p. 1210
[illegible] p. 1218
Hanus, A. [illegible] p. 1230
[illegible] p. 1239
[illegible] p. 1250
[illegible] p. 1259
Mucha, F. [illegible] p. 1271
[illegible] p. 1284
[illegible] p. 1294
Kozlik, F. [illegible] p. 1301
Mlynarik, [illegible] p. 1311

PRIATELIA MIER I OCHRANA. Praha [Czechoslovak cultural and political journal. Also issued in several foreign languages. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Reader's letters, Bibliography. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, Aug. 1959

SLADKOVE SLOVENSKO. Martin [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semi-monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from Czechoslovakia, News about Slovaks abroad
Vol. 14, no. 15, Aug.-Sept. 1959

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Ceskoslovenska vybor Ceskoslovenske akademie ved) Praha [Magazine on cultural affairs of the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Reviews of the Slavic countries, Bibliography, Slavic calendar.
Vol. 43, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Vasilieva, J. [illegible] p. 81
Kubickova, J. [illegible] p. 91
Weir, J. [illegible] p. 97
Khan, L. [illegible] p. 104

Kotalik, J. Exhibition of fine arts of the socialist countries in Moscow. p. 86.
Amort, C. Traditional Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship in the Plzen region. p. 88.
Behounek, V. Slavic plays on our stages. p. 92.
Sorokac, M. From the history of the workers' movement among Czechs and Slovaks in Canada. (To be contd.) p. 95.
Macko, J. Czech minority in Yugoslavia in the struggle against Fascism. p. 97.

TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
Recurrent features: News from the world and from the underground; Discussions, letters, echoes.
Vol. 11, May/June 1959.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 24, nos. 32-35, Aug. 1959.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
No. 13, July 1959.
Stronger fighting spirit must govern the organization of agricultural production. p. 771.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning a new system of and new standard prices for deliveries of agricultural products to the state, passed at the Session on June 5-6, 1959 p. 775.
Solid foundations for further growth of agricultural production. p 784.
Klima, F.; Novotny, V.; Mihalik, S. An important factor in the development of our agriculture. p. 788.
Vitacek, J. The increasing role of criticism and self-criticism in our life. p. 792.
Todt, F. All workers should cooperate in the great task of completing the socialist cultural revolution. p. 796.
Balance of one year's work under the new conditions p. 800.
The harvest of grain must be finished in 14 or at least in 18 days and without losses. p. 804.
The new agricultural technology and how to apply it. p 808.
Forman, A., and others. Rewards for work must be consistent with socialist principles. p. 812.
Anda, F. New tasks of our machine-tractor stations. p. 817.
Lukas, S. Some experiences gathered in night courses of agricultural economics. p. 821.

No. 15, Aug. 1959.
Leadership in the development of creative forces of the peasantry on collective farms. p. 899.
Workers in industrial plants are facing an important task. p. 903.
The situation of political propaganda in Melnik County and the measures to be taken for improving it. p. 907.
Hron, P. We will follow the path of the leading collective farms. p. 915.
The competence of the machine-tractor stations is increasing. p. 919.
We must educate a young shift for our agriculture. p. 922.
Kulisek, V. People's committees, an important instrument for intensification of socialist democracy. p. 924.
Svejda, J. New agricultural technology in animal production. p. 929.
Totur, G.; Vesely, J.; Marko, J. Reconstruction of the wage system, an important political task. p. 934.
Harnsta, M. Many reserves are still available. p. 937.
Adam, M. The leading role of the Party in industrial plants must be strengthened. p. 939.
Dupal, J. New prices for deliveries of agricultural products to the state will not by themselves improve the situation. p. 941.
Brousek, F., Boff, B. There is a great need for unification of the efforts of communists in the economic units of production. p. 943.
Stroka, V. Care for the correct structure of the Party is closely connected with the widening of its influence. p. 945.
Bila, I. Post No. 20 collective group. p. 947.
Horna, B. Women in Party work. p. 948.
Prochazka and others. The public and economic apparatus must be consistently stimulated to improve its work. p. 950.

7. LAW

BLAZEK, JOSEF. Prepravni rady. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 269 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Transportation regulations; a university textbook 1st ed bibl.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc Komentar k Obcianskemu zakonniku, dedicske pravo. [Spracoval kolektiv autorov za red. Rudolfa Holuba et al.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 368 p. [Commentary to the Civil Code; inheritance law 1st ed. footnotes, index]

PRUSA, OLDRICH. Marxisticko-leninske ucenl, teoreticky zaklad Sovetske ustavy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved 413 p. [Marxist-Leninist teaching, theoretical basis for the Soviet Constitution. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 62-68, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
Nos. 18-23, July-Aug. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. PRILOHA. Praha. [Selected international agreements and Czech texts of laws originally promulgated in Slovak Supplement to Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
Nos. 13, 15, 18-20, 22, May-July 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenska]
Nos. 18-20, July 1959.

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU. (Nejvyssi soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]
No. 4, 1959.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. PRILOHA. Bratislava. [Court edicts. Issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Supplement to Slovakia. Uradny vestnik]
Nos. 6-7, May-June 1959.

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Contributions of our readers; Decisions in state arbitration.
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1959.
Flegl, V., Lachout, V. New Soviet laws on the judiciary. p. 125.
Cingr, E. Compensation of damages caused by mining according to the new mining law. p. 135.
Smejkal, M. Contracting a lease under the housing law and obligations flowing from it. p. 141.
Pazout, A. Local collectors of raw materials and employees' health insurance. p. 146.
Holuka, M. Relation between provisions on legal common property and provisions on common acquisition. p. 151.
Cimo, A. Problem of the stay of the action on a demurrer against execution. p. 160.
Ruzek, A. Jaromir Tesar's Soudni lekarstvi pro pravniky (Forensic Medicine for Students of Law); a book review. p. 164.
Zirin, A. Prospective cooperation of arbitration organs with the State Bank. p. 167.
Krofta, O. Some problems concerning quarterly contracts on deliveries of mining products. p. 179.

Vol 7, no. 5, 1959.
Urvalek, J. Tenth anniversary of people's judiciary in Czechoslovakia. p. 253.
Pohanka, M. Foundation and development of activities of the collectives of people's assessors at the people's court in Boskovice. p. 258.
Flegl, V. Statistics of criminal courts. p. 262.
Pastorek, J. Some notes on Directives of the Plenum of the Supreme Court on punishments. p. 270.
Spisiak, J. Cooperative associations of collective farms and certain problems concerning socialist ownership. p. 273.
Burda, A. Some notes on the criminal liability for labor safety especially in the construction industry p. 281.
Holuka, M. Litigation arising from the Sazka sports lottery and the jurisdiction of the courts. p. 289.
Feuereis, J. New organization of industry and questic of local jurisdiction of the organs of State Arbitration. p. 294.
Dostrasil, K. Economic relations in the export of con mercial products. p. 300.
Svitavsky, K. Certain problems concerning applicatio of an ordinance on package wrappings. p. 307.

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Training of assessors; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.
The fellow workers' courts. Tr. from the Russian. p. 130.
Bocek, O. Before the publication of an organizational and working order for Czechoslovak lawyers. p. 133.
Konsal, G. Meetings to celebrate the 10th anniversary of the organization of people's courts. p. 137.
Capek. Some notes on the cooperation between people's assessors and military and general courts. p. 140.
Skopek, Z. Preventive work of people's assessors in the army, a help in preserving discipline. p. 142.
Benes. Information obtained by the judges and employees of the people's court in Lanskroun in public meetings with citizens. p. 145.
Benc, L. Ten years of work. p. 152.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959.
Kubeskova, M. We are applying the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the activities of courts. p. 161.
Semrad, A. Ensuring progressive education of minor children in court practice. p. 163.
Valentova, M. A case must be properly investigated before it is decided. p. 166.
Kajnerova, E. The socialist pledge of judges and employees of the courts of Prostejov county. p. 169.
Kux, B. A study delegation from the German Democratic Republic in Ostrava. p. 170.
Glos, J. Supplement to and changes in the model by-laws for collective farms. p. 171.
Pacal, J. Ways in which people's assessors can help the military commanders in strengthening discipline. p. 175.
People's assessors in the struggle for a new man. p. 178.
Benes, J. We evaluated our last year's work. p. 180.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1959.
Bydzovsky, L. Cooperation between courts and people's committees. p. 193.
Pokorny, E. We must protect our common property against fire. p. 197.
Cervinkova, L. The work of people's assessors in correctional labor camps. p. 201.
Kaleta. Preventive activities of the people's assessors in Ostrava District. p. 203.
Neumann, B. A campaign against divorces in Susice District. p. 210.
Stepan, J. The new organization on the status of experts and interpreters. p. 217.

8. EDUCATION

KOCH, JAROSLAV. Vychovne zamestnavani batolat; prirucka pro zdravotnicke pracovniky. 2. rozsirene vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 209 p. [Educational occupation of toddlers; a manual for health workers. 2d enl. ed. illus., music]

SOVAK, MILOS. Defektologie obecna; pro [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nal (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Gene propaedeutics; a university textbook

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (C losne vychovy) Praha. [Association for Physical Recurrent features: in brief; Brief news of
Vol. 7, nos. 112, 141-142

Czechoslovak Republi tury. VESTNIK. the Ministry of Ed a month]
Recurrent fea List of approved Students expelle
Vol. 15, nos. 18, 1

CZECHOSLOVAK losne vychovy] issued by the (Training. In
Vol. 6, no. 3, July

DEJEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the teaching of history and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Notes in brief.
Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Oliva, P. The origin and development of the state of Athens. p. 97.
Houser, J. Constitutions of the pre-Munich bourgeois Republic. p. 104.
Juranek, J. The year 1848 in Nove Mesto nad Metuji, a contribution to the teaching of regional history. p. 110.
Resch, R. The victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution; the introductory lesson on the new chapter. p. 121.
Fiendlovsky, F. The basic rights of the citizens in the people's democratic states; analysis of the 9th subject on the constitution of Czechoslovakia and the USSR. p. 128.
Simon, J A newly discovered fortified Celtic town in central Bohemia. p. 137
Butvin, J Juraj Fandly's Vyber z diela [Selected Works], a book review. p. 140

KOMENSKY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Brno. [Publication for elementary-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 83, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Strnad, E. Popular traditions of our national education. p. 129.
Loukotka, J. Creating and consolidating new socialist traditions and their application in education. p. 133.
Zimova, M. Communist education in Russian language classes. p. 138.
Zatovic, R Planning study programs in physical education. p. 140.
Weinzettelova, B. Study of programs of manual training for the first and second grades in the school year, 1957/59. p. 147.
Filka, M. Devoting more care to the surrounding areas of schools p. 154.
Kurfurst, J. Education of children by parents in physical work. p. 158.
Cervenka, J. A conference on children's literature. p. 178.

Vol. 83, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Uher, B. Education and culture in the light of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 193.
Vorlicek, Ch. Tenth anniversary of the pioneer organization of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth p. 197.
Strnad, E. Basic teaching program and practical training in primary schools. p. 206.
Drevo, V. We must eliminate from schools underestimation of physical work. p. 216.
Helmova, M. Independent work in reading in the first grade of schools with few classrooms. p 218.
Zeleny, J. Evaluating the grading of student's handwriting p. 222.
Kurfurst, J. More on the inclusion of solutions of examples and problems in the textbook of mathematics for the 5th grade. p. 226.
Kucera, B. Preparation and performance of military training in primary schools. p 228.
Smetana, J. Color harmony in decorative and other drawings. p. 232.
Cinybulk, J. Boxes for manual-training tools. p. 234.
Fundova, V. Pioneers, young tourists. p. 236.
Two documents on educational work in the Pioneer organization. p 238.

Vol. 83, no. 5, May 1959.
Reizenthaler, V. Results of the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. p. 257.
Uher, B. General education against religious backwardness. p. 262.
Kurfurst, J. Education of children in etiquette. p. 268.
Tencik, F. Problem of the educational influence of children's literature. p. 275.
Krauter, L. Collaboration between classroom teachers and pioneer groups. p. 279.
Tkac, K., Omelka, F. A pleasant one-classroom school. p. 285.
Dvorakova, J. My work with students in the 5th grade. p. 293.
Sach, V. Preparatory training for physical education in a school with few classrooms. p. 299.
Straus, J. In memory of Jaroslav Sedlak. p. 308.

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

ODBORNA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7, Sept. 1959.

PREHLED PEDAGOGICKE LITERATURY. (Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Praze, Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Brne a Slovenska pedagogicka knizinca v Bratislave) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on education issued by the State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava]
Vol. 10, nos. 10-13, 1959.

PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Experiences from schools; New books; Letters and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Stourac, L. Development of the physics of semiconductors in the USSR. p. 17.
Zachoval, L. Importance of physics for general education. p. 22.
First national conference on the teaching of physics in schools of general education. p. 28.
Chytilova, M. Publication of the Czechoslovak standard of quantities, units, and symbols in physics. p. 32.
Solcr, K. Study programs at the faculty of technical and nuclear physics. p. 41
Pridal, A. Expanding the use of educational films. p. 43.
Kotas, J. Calculation of measurements made during water electrolysis. p. 47.
Strumhaus, O. Emotional relationship of youth toward nature. p. 50.
Junger, A. Perception and its sensory degree. p. 58.
Novak, B. Methods of indentifying damage caused by insects on young sugar beet plants. p. 74.
Zemek, B. A few remarks on the coordination of teaching materials from mathematics and physics from the point of view of technical education. p. 83.

Vol 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Spacil, J. Thoughts of the 21st Congress of the Russian Communist Party. p. 289.
Havelka, B. Wide-screen cinematography. p. 292.
Mrkos, O. Allelopathy, the matual influence of plants. p. 303.
Belar, A. Some problems of education in scientific materialism during the teaching of physics. p. 320.
Sotornik, V.; Vurm, V.; Struckova, J. Elements in nature; excerpts from experimental textbook of chemistry for the 11th grade. p. 327.
Sula, J. Proper place of biology in the highest grade of our schools of general education. p. 330.
Junger, A. Ideologic education in the teaching of biology. p. 333.
Rudolf, V. Experimental textbook of physics for the 11th grade of schools of general education. p. 336.
Siroky, J.; Matousek, J. Remarks on the use of filmstrips in schools. p. 345.
Voracek, M., Lehoucka, L. Practical examples of physics gained during excursions. p. 348.
Topinka, J. Laboratory training in chemistry in schools of general education. p. 351.
Pridal, A. Experiences gained during conversations with students applying for admission to colleges from the point of view of chemistry. p. 352.
Zima, K. Improving the teaching of botany in the sixth grade of schools of general education. p. 361.
Racek, J. An exhibition of works of young natural scientists of the Praha region. p. 374.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 33-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 17, 30/31-32/33, Apr., July-Aug. 1959.

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, Sept. 1959.

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudianto, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the student press; Chess corner; Student life; Humor; Student mailbag.
Vol. 13, no. 8, 1959.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna pruprava, 1956. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

DIVADELNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych divadelnich umelcu) Praha. [Magazine on Czech theater, opera, and puppet theater issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Theatrical Artists. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 3, no. 1, Sept. 1959.

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]
Nos. 28-32, July-Aug. 1959.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Includes a supplement: Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies, Concert reviews; profiles; Musical calendar; Books for you; News from the Composers Union.
Vol. 12, no. 14, July 1959.
More pleasant news about musical education. p. 575.
Kardos, D., and others. Completing socialist cultural revolution. p. 576.
Pospisil, V. National Artist Vitezslav Novak. p. 583.
Cerny, M. Otakar Zich, his work and the present time. p. 589.
Kotek, J. A nation for itself. p. 592.
Interview with Klement Slavicky. p. 594.
Report on the 3d Congress of the Central Committee of Czechoslovak Composers Union. p. 596.
Mun Chon-San. Problems of mutual relations between eastern and western music. p. 597.
Honolka, K. Music letter from Stuttgart. p. 600.
Saral, T. Suchon's Opera Krutnava in Budapest. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 601.
Stepanek, V. Paris music before vacation, a sign of Janacek. p. 602.
Mlodzlejowski, J. Fiftieth anniversary of Zygmunt Noskowski's death. p. 603.
Haba, A. Festival of contemporary music in Rome. p. 603.
Vyslouzil, J. Soviet and Bulgarian music on records. p. 604.
Hruba, J. Our country in sign of festivals. p. 605.
Vanicky, J. Nigrin as the printers of music. p. 608.
kof. Good will is not enough. p. 608.
Hlavsova, H. Music at the Prague June festival. p. 610.

International Broadcasting Organization. CATALOGUE OF TRANSMISSIONS SUITABLE FOR EXCHANGE. Prague. [In English]
No. 1, 1959.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers; New features.
Vol. 14, nos. 16-17, Aug. 1959.

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
Kardos, D. Slovak music art in the service of completing the socialist cultural revolution. p. 305.
Appeal of the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 307.
The Slovak National Uprising in musical compositions. p. 310.
Novacek, Z. To be in the service of great superhuman ideas; remarks and reflections on new compositions on the Slovak National Uprising. p. 311.
Samko, J. Revolutionary themes in the patriotic music of our composers. p. 315.
Cizek, L. Jozef Grosak's cantata Uprising; a review. p. 320.
Sychra, A. Contents and forms in art; in the margin of some studies by Jaroslav Volek. p. 328.
Novak, J. Beginnings of the research on the workers' revolutionary song in Slovakia. p. 331.
Brandis, F. The Oratorio and the cantata in contemporary music. p. 333.
Kresanek, J. Vitezslav Novak (December 5, 1870-July 18, 1949). p. 336.
Sediva, V. Alessandro Scarlatti; on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of his birth. p. 338.
Kasan, J. Pavel Borkovec at 65. p. 361.
R. Bence Szabolcsi at 60. p. 362.
Medvecky, G. Remembering Fedor Shaliapin. p. 362.

10. FINE ARTS

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSE DE. Caprichos. Einleitung von Miroslav Micko. [Deutsch von Erich Winkler. Prag] Artia [c1958] 48 p., 80 plates. [Caprichos. In German. Tr. from the Czech]

HLAVACEK, KAREL. Parizska narozi. V Praze, S.C.U.G. Hollar, 1958. 16 p. [The corners of Paris. Illus.]

MACEL, OTAKAR. Slovacko; architektonicky vyvoj vesnice [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 231 p. (Ceska architektura. Velka rada, sv. 2) [Moravian Slovakia, development of village architecture. 1st ed. illus (part fold. col.), maps, bibl., footnotes, plans]

VOLAVKA, VOJTECH. Kunstwanderungen durch Prag [Deutsch von A. Kucerova, T. Mullerova und K. Frankl. Prague] Artia [1959] 286 p [Art wandering through Prague. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus]

PERIODICALS

UMENI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet teorie a dejin umeni) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Stech, V. Plastic problems in early Czech sculpture. p. 93.
Homolka, J. Contribution to the knowledge of Czech sculpture at the end of the 14th century. p. 107.
Neumann, J. Genesis of Ales' Fatherland; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the second inauguration of the National Theater. p. 112.
Wittlich, P. Sculptural design and conception. p. 140.
Hamsik, M. The picture of Saint Barbara at the Strahov Monastery, restoration of research on the technique of painting. p. 147.
Moravek, J. Supplementary information on the biography and work of the painter Frantisek Antonin Muller (1695-1763), at the Royal Court of Prague. p. 151.
Kyncl, J. Building of the Saint Peter and St. Paul parochial churches in Brezno near Chomutov. p. 154.
Stehlik, M. Plastic decoration of the castle in Slezske Rudoltice. p. 157.
Samal, J. A manifest acknowledgment of their adherence to Josef Manes' heritage made by Czech artists in 1861. p. 165.
Krasa, J. Note on the article concerning the Czech Gothic miniatures in Budapest. p. 169.
Krasa, J. Medieval mural paintings recently discovered in Slovakia. p. 170.
Wirth, Z. Otakar Novotny's Jan Kotora a jeho doba (Jan Kotora and his Times); a book review. p. 173.
Masin, J. V. V. Stech's Rozprava o reliefu (Discussion on Relief Sculpture); a book review. p. 174.

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of new books.
Vol. 7, nos. 11-12, July 1959.

. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CAPEK, ABE, comp. Cernosska poesie; svetova antologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojska, 1958. 371 p. (Knihovna vojaka, sv. 113) [Negro poetry; a world anthology. 1st ed. col. illus., notes]

HALA, BOHUSLAV. Uvod do fonetiky. [Dotisk 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 58 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to phonetics; a university textbook. Supplementary printing of 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

JESENSKY, JANKO. Demokrati [Edicne pripravil, doslov a poznamky napisal Michal Chorvath. 5. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 461 p. (Hviezdoslavova kniznica. Zakladny rad, zv. 42) [Democrats; a novel. 5th ed. notes]

KARVAS, PETER. Hanibal pred branami; skoro historicka komedia v 13 obrazoch, s prologom a epilogom. [Vyd. 1.] V Turciankom Sv. Martine, Matica slovenska, 1949. 160 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 88) [Hannibal in front of the gates; a play almost historical in 13 scenes including a prologue and an epilogue. 1st ed.]

KARVAS, PETER. Spolok piatich "P"; veselohra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1946. 112 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 76) [Society of five P's; a comedy in three acts. 1st ed.]

LECKO, JAN. Miestny rozhlas; veselohra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] Turciansky Sv. Martin [Matica slovenska, 1950] 40 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 90) [Local broadcast; a comedy in three acts. 1st ed.]

LUKNAR, LADISLAV. Raz na Silvestra; hra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matica slovenskej, 1948. 72 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 92) [It happened on New Year's Eve; a play in three acts. 1st ed.]

NASTIN DEJIN CESKE LITERATURY OD POCATKU NARODNIHO OBROZENI AZ DO SOUCASNOSTI, POMOCNA KNIHA LITERARNI HISTORIE PRO 9.-11. POSTUPNY ROCNIK SKOL VSEOBECNE VZDELAVACICH PRO SKOLY PEDAGOGICKE A ODBORNE. [Frantisek Burianek et al. za redakcni spoluprace Frantiska Necaska Vyd 5.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957 201 p [Outline of the history of Czech literature from the beginning of the national renaissance up to the present, an auxiliary textbook on the history of literature for the 9th-11th grades of high schools, teachers colleges, and vocational schools 5th ed]
NNC

NEMECKOVA, EMILIE. Textova ucebnice ruskeho jazyka pro studujici prav. Emilie Nemeckova a kolektiv. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Textbook of the Russian language for law students. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1. 1957. 104 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 100 p.
—— ——Rusko-cesky terminologicky slovnik pro pravniky. Ema Huskova a kolektiv. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 258 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Russian-Czech dictionary of terminology for lawyers. 1st ed.]

PALARIK, JAN. Dobrodruzstvo pri obzinkoch; veselohra v 3 dejstvach. 2. vyd. Upravil Janko Borodac. V Turc. Sv. Martine, Matica slovenska, 1949. 101 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 22) [An adventure at the harvest home; a comedy in 3 acts. 2d ed.]

POLIEVKA, JOZEF. Zivot; hra z dedinskeho zivota v 3 dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1948. 66 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 80) [Life, a play on village in 3 acts. 1st ed.]

RAZUS, MARTIN. Hana; drama v troch dejstvach. 2. vyd. V Turc. Sv Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel, nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1947. 69 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 74) [Hana; a play in three acts. 2d ed.]

STODOLA, IVAN. Jozko Pucik a jeho kariera; satira na falosne chapany humanizmus v troch dejstvach. 2., prepracovane vyd. V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1947. 102 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 1) [Jozko Pucik and his career; a satiric play on misinterpreted humanism in three acts. 2d rev. ed.]

SVETON, EMIL. Iba zena; drama v piatich dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1948. 80 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 84) [Only a woman; a play in five acts. 1st ed.]

SVETON, EMIL. Testament; veselohra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1946. 79 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 71) [Testament; a comedy in three acts. 1st ed.]

ZAUNER, ALFONZ. Prakticka prirucka slovenskeho pravopisu. 2., doplnene a v slovnikovej casti prepracovane vyd. Martin, Osveta, 1958. 467 p. [Practical manual of Slovak orthography. 2nd enl. and rev. ed.]

ZELIENKA-HRON, LUDO. Detvancek a Hopsasa vo svete nestratia sa; detska divadelna hra v troch dejstvach. Turciansky Sv. Martin [Matica slovenska, 1950] 73 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 81) [Detvancek and Hopsasa shall not get lost in the world; a play for children in three acts. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News in brief.
Vol. 41, no. 3, 1959.

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters.
Vol. 14, no. 31, Aug. 1959.
Rothmoyerova, G. Peace and friendship; the Vienna Youth Festival. p. 1.
Ruppeldt, M. The trial of Athens. p. 1.
Charous, E. Jaroslav Jan Paulik (1854-1945); a biographic sketch. p. 8.
Bobok, J. News of recorded music. p. 9.

Vol. 14, no. 33, Aug. 1959.
Ruppeldt, M. Great meetings. p. 1.
E. F. Burian, national artist, is dead. p. 1.
CTK. In memory of E. F. Burian. p. 2.
Noskovic, A. The heart of a great fighter stopped beating. p. 2.
J. K. E. F. Burian, as we knew him before the war. p. 2.
Prohacka, J. After the first week of the Moscow festival. p. 3.
Pasteka, J. Janko Kral living forever. p. 4.
Ferko, M. Festivals of poetry. p. 5.
Hajek, J. Goza Vcelicka (1901), a biographic sketch. p. 6.
Kalisky, R. Under the mosque of Samarkand p. 7.
(r) Threats and hopes for humanity; notes on the art exhibition in Banska Bystrica. p. 8.
Kalina, J. In memory of Richard Raiman. p. 9.
Polak, P. Chamber music in summer. p. 9.
(jus). Mysteries of the technique of drama. p. 9.

Vol. 14, no. 34, Aug. 1959.
Fabry, R. As a token of friendship. p. 1.
Juskova, J. Our friendship has deep roots. p. 2.
Stevcek, P. Matuska's criticism today. p. 4.
Georgescu, P. Of heaven and earth, notes on the poetry of Mihai Beniuc. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 5.
Mirodan, A. Literary reportage in the offensive. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 5.
Micu, D. Rumanian novel after August 23, 1944. Tr. from the Rumanian p. 6.
Mindra, V. A great festival and the work of Rumanian dramatists. p. 8.
R, S. Fading tones of summer music festivals. p. 8.
Laborecky, J. In memory of Janko Matuska. p. 8.
Prohacka, J. Fighting for man's fate, concluding notes on the Moscow film festival. p. 9.
Damian, S. On the newer roads of socialist realism. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 10.
Bencik, E. In the footsteps of Tajovsky in Nadlak. p. 12.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week; Film and theater corner.
Vol. 8, nos. 32-35, Aug. 1959.

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticism and news; Brief notes.
Vol. 42, no. 7/8, 1959.

SLOVENSKA LITERATURA. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskej literatury) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Archives; Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.
Votruba, F. Portrait of S. H. Vajansky (1847-1916). p. 3.
Petrik, V. Picture of Slovak society in Jege's works before the liberation. p. 18.
Pesta, P. Frantisek Taborsky's relations with literary Slovakia. p. 48.
Minarik, J. From the Hungarian libraries and archives. p. 56.
Trulnar, B. Letters of Peter Jilemnicky to Anselma Dohringova-Laurinova. p. 69.
Beder, J. Autobiographies of leading members of the secret society Vzajomnost; Vrchovsky, Ollik, Hodza. p. 91.
Kusy, I. Martin Kukucin v kritike a spomienkach (Martin Kukucin in Criticism and Recollections); a book review. p. 100.
Pisut, M. Contribution to the clarification of Slovak historical studies of the 18th century; a review of Jan Tibensky's J. Papanek, J. Sklenar. Obrancovia slovenskej narodnosti v XVIII. storoci (J. Papanek, J. Sklenar. Defenders of Slovak Nationality in the 18th Century). p. 103.
Petrik, V. Jan Igor Hamaliar's Kriticke torzo (Critical Torso); a book review. p. 105.
Rosenbaum, K. A work on literature of the revival period; a review of Felix Vodicka's Cesty a cile Ivan Olbrachts O umeni a spolecnosti (On Art and Society). p. 114.
Popovic, A. Jiri Levy's Ceske theorie prekladu (Czech Theories of Translation); a book review. p. 110.
Peter Bezruc and Janko Jesensky. p. 117.
Lazar, E. Jonas Zaborsky and Jan Hlavac. p. 119.
Tax, J. An unknown letter of Samo Chalupka to Josef Jungmann. p. 121.

Vol. 6, no 2, 1959.
Petrik, V. Kremery's work in his younger years. p. 129.
Turcany, V. Milkin's reforms of rhythm and rhyme. p. 147.
Rosenbaum, K. From classicism to romanticism. p. 165.
Rufus, M. At the turn of the century, poetry in the nineties and before the war in Bohemia. p. 179.
Knezek, L. Congress of Slavak writers in 1936, documents and commentaries. p. 191.
Kochol, V. Works of Janko Kral in Russian translation. p. 211.
Ormis, J. Glassmakers, a torso manuscript of a novel by Ludovit Kukkal. p. 221.
Minarik, J. A Budapest manuscript on the genealogy of Horcicka family. p. 226.
Smatlak, S. History of Slovak literature in Italian language. p. 253.

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, 1959.

SLOVENSKE POHLADY, (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 75, no. 6, June 1959.
Letter of the Congress of Socialist Culture to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
Appeal of the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. III.
Kana, J. Martin Andersen Nexo (June 26, 1869–June 1, 1954). p. 644.

Vol. 75, no. 7, July 1959.
Sedlak, J. Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. p. 696.
Friedrich Durrenmatt. p. 713.
Albrechtova, G. Leonhard Frank, chronicler of our century. p. 742.
Stevcek, P. In memory of Emo Bohun; an obituary. p. 771.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

KUSKA, FRANTISEK. Kartometrie [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 147 p. [Cartometry. 1st ed. Illus., maps, bibl., footnotes]

NEMCEK, EDMOND. Slovensky raj, turisticky sprievodca [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1956. 160 p. [Slovensky raj; a tourist guide. 1st ed. Illus., bibl.]

POLAK, BEDRICH. Podil astronomie na tvorbe mapy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojska, 1956. 113 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 56) [Share of astronomy in the creation of maps. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs]

PERIODICALS

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ethnografii a folkloristiku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 42, no. 1, 1955.
Stanislav, J. Significance of scientific work in ethnology and folklore. p. 1.
Scheufler, V. History of the manufacture of stoneware in the Sumava region, Betlerek, Hlinsko Stara Lhota. p. 4.
Jaros, M. Social conditions of the miners in Kutna Hora in the middle of the 16th century. p. 11.
Rychnova, D. Sources for the study of folk songs in the Pelhrimov region. p. 16.
Chytik, J. Rohrer's folkloristic notes of the year 1804. 1, 19.
Laudova, H. Encounter with new representatives of Indian dancing. p. 21.
Dostalova, A. Planning the construction of new socialist villages. p. 24.
Tywoniak, J. Songs as a weapon against feudal oppression. p. 28.
Klempera, J. Miners' songs in the Nachod region. p 26.
Hnizdo, V. Prehistoric motives in art. p. 29.
Loukotka, C. The exhibition "From Bohemia to The End of the World." p. 31.
Krovak, M. Ivan Bukovcan's Sujovo drevo (Raw Wood), a Slovak comedy; a review. p. 32.

GEOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia ved. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
No. 51, 1959.
Mahel, M. A new unit in the Eastern Carpathians. p. 3.
Clyroky, P. The sea mollusk fauna of the Lower Burdigalian in the Vah River valley. p. 53.
Vanova, M. The Lower Miocene fauna from the basal conglomerations in the wider environs of Safarikovo in Southern Slovakia. p. 141.
No. 52, 1959.
Biadnan, M., and others. Geology of the coal basin under the Vihorlat Mountains, in the area of Hnojne. p. 3.
Janacek, J. Stratigraphy, tectonics, and paleogeography of the Neocene of Eastern Slovakia. p. 71.
Bowcek, B.; Prihyl, A. Geologic conditions in the Zemplin Mountain Range in Eastern Slovakia. p. 103.

KRASY SLOVENSKA. (Poverenictvo dopravy Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 36, no. 7, July 1959.
Sidlansky, J. Tenth anniversary. p. 241.
Oros, J. Ten years of Tatra Mountains National Park. p. 243.
Simo, V. Development outlook of the Tatra Mountains. p. 247.
Andrusov, D. Appearance and disappearance of Tatra lakes. p. 254.
Paclova, L. Flora of the highest Tatra peaks. p. 257.
Dalla, M. Game in the Tatra National Park. p. 259.
Bohun, I. Records of mountain climbing left on Tatra peaks. p. 263.
Brandobur, J. The smell of resin. p. 266.
Paranovsky, M. Care of the natural reserve of the wider Tatra frontier area. p. 269.
Pal, J. Artificial and natural precipitation gauges. p. 273.
Somora, J. Cats and dogmards in forests near the upper forest boundary. p. 274.
Krajovic, A. Fire damage in the Tatra mountains. p. 276.

Vol. 36, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Spitzer, J. Above the clouds. p. 281.
Marvely, P. Over a map of guerrilla bases. p. 283.
Putra, A. An area where you will not find any tourist markings. p. 286.
Hroztuncik, J. Soviet people in the Slovak National Uprising. p. 291.
Gulia, G. Long live Stresno. p. 294.
Kralicek, J. Youth will carry the legacy of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 297.
Herold, O. And what about you people? p. 300.
Jablonsky, A. Oravice. Pt. 1. p. 302.
Suchly, M. Upper Nitra Valley will have a tourist center. p. 309.
Tonko, K. Natural reserve Teplica near Komarno. p. 311.
Caplovic, P. Further archaeological research in Orava. p. 313.
Fogel, O. Service for mountaineers. p. 316.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddelent VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH. Praha. [Bibliography of selected periodical articles on geology, mineralogy, petrography, and related sciences issued by the Bibliographic Section, Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies. Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. Novinky z duchazejici periodicke literatury geologicke a mineralogicke.' Monthly]
Vol 13, nos. 3, 5–6; Mar., May–June 1959

SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved. Narodopisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1959.
Nosalova, V. Seventieth birthday of Vilem Pisarik; a biographic sketch. p. 377.
Hroziencik, J. Origins of the oil extracting and peddling industry in Turiec. p. 343.
Zilynsky j, O. Song about the burning linden tree. p. 350.
Hrovatin, R. Musicological character of the folklore in the Pannonian part of Slovenia. Tr. from the Slovenian. p. 377.
Kopczynska-Jaworska, B. Materials for the study of shepherdism in Slovakia. Tr. from the Polish. p. 387.
Horvathova-Cajankova, E. Healing practices of witches in northwest Slovakia in the first half of the 18th century. p. 433.
Horvath, P. Notes on the history of villages in the upper valley of Hron. p. 446.
Markus, M. Old testaments and other archival documents from the upper valley of Hron from the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. p. 453.
Podolak, J. Experiences from a study trip in Austria. p. 462.
Patkova, J. Participation of Slovak ethnologists at conferences in Poland. p. 467.
Droppova-Markovicova, L. Jiri Horak's Slovenske ludove balady (Slovak Folk Ballads), a book review. p. 475.
Zatko, R. Bibliography of Slovak ethnology and folklore for the year 1957. p. 499.

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for families issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 8, Aug 1959

13. SCIENCE

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Sbornik [illegible] Hluboke tepliny. [Vedecky redaktor: Vlastimil Fabian sky. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 106 p. (Sbornik Ceskoslovenske akademie technicke spolecnosti, sv. 4) [Low temperature [illegible] 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Sprava [illegible] Sbornik materialu pro jednotna pomocna [illegible] pro praci s radioaktivnimi latkami. [Text v. [illegible] Praha] Praha, 1959. 40 p. [A collection of information on measuring instruments and auxiliary equipment for work with radioactive substances. Illus., tables]

PICHA, JAN. Gravimetrie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 184 p. [Gravimetry. 1st ed. Illus., fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., [illegible], tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA VIROLOGICA. [Publication. (Slovenska akademie ved. Institut virologie)] Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Virology of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in German. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reports.
Vol. 3, no. 3, July 1959

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports and news in brief; Book reviews
Vol. 14, no. 7, 1959.
Holuby, J. The flora of mosses and liverworts in the area of Zvolenske Podhradie in 1867. p. 481.
Kratochvil, M.; Mertavec, R. Notes on the [illegible] and dynamics of blood circulation in the [illegible] section of the vessel system in liver. Its vascular [illegible] p. 493.
Vozar, J. Conditions of growth in rats fed [illegible] administration of aluminum chloride. p. [illegible]
Balan, J.; Boling, V. A new method of the [illegible] determination of antibiotics. p. 511.
Marko, J. Some plants [illegible] of the Lapenica Valley in Nizke Tatry, in eastern Slovakia. p. [illegible]
Lunova, M. Relationship between the [illegible] the fruits of Lycopersicum esculentum Mill. and their ripening properties. p. 531.
Janko, V.; Lunova, L.; Bosak, I. Influence of [illegible] insulin on the blood sugar level. p. 544.
Dalmady, J. A contribution to the [illegible] distribution of the species Anthracosaurus [illegible] in the karst area of southern Slovakia. p. 555.
Hagelova, A. Some external and internal factors influencing the growth of roots. p. 569.
Mala, V. Activity and metabolism of hormones of the pituitary body. p. 581.
Kocisek, L.; Trpis, M. Report on the 2d meeting of the Czechoslovak Histologic Society in Kosice, held at the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 589.
Mastic, M. Origin and development of the [illegible] Center in Zvolen. p. 593.
Korenek, J. The oldest oak in the area of Slovenske Slavnica. p. 599.

BIOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych vied) Bratislava. [Papers on biology issued by the Section of Biological and Medical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1955, Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia II. Prace. Seria biologicka.]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1959.
Misik, V. Ichthyofauna of the Kysca River. p. 5.
Kastl, I.; Kirka, A. Contribution to the [illegible] occurrence, and growth of young [illegible] Hucho, Linne 1758) from the Orava [illegible] from artificial culture in the first year of [illegible] life. p. 41.

Vol. 5, no. 6, 1959.
Balon, E. Embryonal and larval development of the Danube bream (Abramis ballerus Linne). 4 p. 5.

BULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of issue article. Foreign edition of Casopis ceskoslovenskych ustavu astronomickych. Bimonthly]

Vol. 10, no. 5, Sept. 1959.
Valnicek, B., and others. The flare spectrograph at Ondrejov. In English. p. 149.
Nadolskii, V. Spatial generalization of the statistical theory of sun-spot groups. In Russian. p. 161.
Radio observation of the satellite 1958 Delta 2. In English. p. 165.
Antal, M., Tremko, J. Nova RS Ophiuchi. In English. p. 171.
Hruska, A. On the collisional interaction in plasma. In English. p. 174.
Rajchl, J. Some characteristics of faint and bright meteors. In Russian. p. 177.
Rajchl, R. Observations of occultations made at the People's Observatory of Prague-Petrin in 1958. In English. p. 181.
Chiplonkar, M., Kulkarni, P. Seasonal variation of twilight intensity. In English. p. 182.
Bumba, V. The relation of motion in unipolar sunspots to the magnetic field in these spots. In English. p. 183.

Bratislava Univerzita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. ACTA. Bratislava [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article. Superseded its Sbornik prac, 1956. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 2, no 7/9, 1957.

Brno. Oblastni lidova hvezdarna. ZPRAVY. Brno. [Bulletin issued by the Regional Public Observatory in Brno. Two no. a year]
No. 6, Mar. 1958.
Kviz, Z.; Mikusek, J. Luminosity function of telescopic meteors. p. 1.
Grygar, J. Perseids 1955. p. 7.

Brno. Universita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. SPISY. Brno. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Masaryk University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
No. 365, 1955
Gregus, M. Some new aspects of solving the differential equation $y''' + Qy' + Q'y = 0$. p. 237.
Laitoch, M. Contribution to the theory of comparative criterions for the oscillation of integrals of the differential equation $u'' = P(x)u$. p. 255.
Kopriva, J. Remarks on the importance of the Farey series in the theory of numbers. p. 267.
Zahradnicek, J., Cizek, A. Shifting of the perihelion of the planet Mercury. p. 281.

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Quarterly]
Vol. 84, no. 3, Aug. 1959.
Novak, J. Using combinative analysis for studying plane configurations (12_4, 16_3). p. 257.
Kral, J. On the Gauss-Ostrogradski formula. p. 283.
Sidak, Z. On some relations of the elementary divisors of matrices to their characteristic vector. p. 293.
Sedlacek, J. Incidence matrices for oriented graphs. p. 303.
Salat, T. On an application of continuous fractions in the theory of the infinite series. p. 317.
Bily, J. The Markov chain leading to the convolutions of binomial distributions and the cumulative binomial distributions. p. 327.
Rab, M. Oscillation criteria for $[p(x)y']' + q(x)y = 0$ differential equation. In German. p. 335.

CESKA MYKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovensky mykologicky klub pro sireni znalosti hub po strance vedecke i prakticke) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practical Knowledge of Fungi; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 3, July 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 67, no. 10, 1957.

Vol. 69, no. 7, 1959.
Skuhravy, V., Novak, K.; Stary, P. Entomofauna of the clover (Trifolium pratense L) and its development. p. 3.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News in physiology.

Vol. 7, no. 5, Sept. 1958
Vol. 8, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Mar. 1959.
DNLM

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol. numbering. See also Casopis pro pestovani matematiky. Title varies: Casopis pro pestovani fysiky. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1959.
Urbanec, J., Kopecky, J., Kajfosz, J. Radiation trapping of slow neutrons on atomic nuclei. p. 339.
Marek, J. Cohesion pressure in liquids, surface tension, and parachors. p. 347.
Gerber, R. Some magnetic properties of manganese-ferrite dust. p. 355.
Kratochvilova, E. Study of magnetostriction of plastically deformed nickel. p. 363.
Rakos, M. Magnetic properties of solid solutions of some ionic compounds. p. 368.
Krejci, V. Negative resistance of a glow discharge. p. 377.
Seidl, R. Properties of Geiger-Muller counters. p. 384.
Paces, J. Efficiency of a helium liquefier with a bellow-expansion engine. p. 400.
Synecek, V. Quantitative method for the determination of fiber texture in whes. I. Principle method and analytic expression of the absorption factor. p. 406.
Seidl, R. Problem of automatic regulation of the working voltage of Geiger-Muller counters. p. 417.
Eckertova, L. Effective photocathodes. p. 424.
Vacek, K. Influence of pressure on the absorption and luminescence of ionic crystals. p. 430.
Damaskova, S. Course of electroluminescence of zinc sulfide activated by copper or manganese. p. 444.
Broz, J.; Sternberk, J. Temperature dependence of the coefficients of rectangularity of manganese magnesium ferrites. p. 445.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1959.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie and Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Superseded Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia, 1955. Six no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Aug. 1959.

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Annals of the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration; with German and Russian summaries]
1958 (published 1959).
Cimbalnik, M. Solving main geodetic problems for long distances on the surface of an ellipsoid of rotation. p. 3.
Delong, B. Combination of triangulation with trilaterality from the point of view of accuracy. p. 23.
Kratky, V. Contribution to the theory of errors of internal orientation. p. 33.
Lukes, L. Contribution to the determination of longitudinal differences of main geodetic points. p. 47.

POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Superseded Sovetska veda: Matematiky-fysika-astronomia, 1956. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1959.
Introductory address of the Chairman of the Union of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists, Comrade Dr. Frantisek Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture at the 1st Congress of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. p. 385.
Boltianskii, V.; Efremovich, V. Topology. II. Tr. from the Russian. p. 394.
Vacek, K. Primary electron processes in silver halogenides. p. 423.
Kratochvil, P. Zonal melting and acquisition of crystals (Conclusion). p. 430.
Basov, N.; Prokhorov, A. Molecular generators and amplifiers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 439.
Urgosik, B. Omegatron, a high-frequency mass spectrometer. p. 449.
Rudolf, V. First Olympiad of Physics for students of standard secondary schools in the Olomouc District and its evaluation. p. 460.
Kleczek, J. Origin of stars, nucleogenesis and chemical composition of the orbit. p. 469.
Fesenkov, V. Origin of the stars and the solar system. Tr. from the Russian. p. 480.
Wenzlaff, B. Contradiction in motion. Tr. from the German. p. 487.
Havlicek, K. Scientific work of Professor Frantisek Vycichlo. p. 497.
Kuchar, K. James Clerk Maxwell and the concept of field in classical physics. p. 501.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos 15-17, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustrav university Karlovy) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books and other publications.
Vol. 40, no. 7, July 1959.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Hungarian and Slovak. Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Historical calendar; News from the Soviet Union; Science as recreation.
No. 19, Sept. 1959.

VEDA A ZIVOT. (Spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books; Brief biographies.
Nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE CONCENTRATIONS OF TOXIC SUBSTANCES IN INDUSTRY, Prague, 1959. International Symposium on Maximum Allowable Concentrations of Toxic Substances in Industry. Praha, 1959. 43 p. [In English, French, German, and Russian. graphs, tables]

ROSIVAL, L. Toxikologia a farmakobiodynamika organofosforovych zlucenin. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 299 p. [Toxicology, pharmacobiodynamics of organic phosphorus compounds. illus. (part col.), bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.
Vol. 98, no. 17, Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych hygieniku, sekce Ceskoslovensko lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Hygiene Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956. See also Ceskoslovenska epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, imunologie. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 5, June 1959.
Skalicky, J. Experience with the use of membrane filters for detecting microorganisms of the coli-aerogenes group in the water in water pipes. p. 317.
Zezulkova, M. Investigation of the incidence of actinomycetes in the valley reservoir at Sedlice on the Zelivka River. p. 325.
Erban, L.; Picko, V. Relation of the content of albumin and cholesterol in blood serum to the atmospheric temperature. p. 332.
Strecha, M.; Koleti, J. Disinfection of water by ultraviolet rays. p. 338.
Kratochvil, I.; Vostal, Z. Contribution to the DDT resistance of the housefly in Kosice District. p. 340.
Dytrych, O. Chemical control of surface disinfection. I. p. 350.
Vychodil, J. Control of disinfection and sterilization in health installations of Ceske Budejovice District. p. 356.
Naus, A.; Kukackova, V. Contribution to the estimation of phenols. III. Quantitative estimation of α and β. p. 358.

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Vol 7, no. 4, May [i. e. Apr.] 1959.
Vol. 7, no. 6, July [i. e. June] 1959.
Vol. 7, no. 7, Aug. [i. e. July] 1959.

JOURNAL OF HYGIENE, EPIDEMIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY. (Ustav epidemiologie a mikrobiologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no 3, 1958.

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1959.
DNLM

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1959.
Blaskovic, D. Note on the problem of the prevention of tick-borne encephalitis. In English. p. 132.
Rosicky, B., Havlik, O., Hejny, S. Organization and methods of work of the Czechoslovak parasitologists in the investigation of infections occurring in natural focuses. In English. p. 150.
Nardos, V., and others. Notes on a study of the ecology of the virus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Slovenian Alps (Yugoslavia). In English. p. 162.
Selimov, M. Application of the antirabies gamma globulin in the treatment of patients bitten by rabid wolves to other animals. In German. p. 166.
Raskova, H.; Vanecek, J. Adaptation of nerve-muscle preparations to bacteria and phenol. In German. p. 181.
Manolov, D. A new type of the genus Shigella, Shigella 13. In English. p. 184.
Liu Yuan-kuao. A new method of microculture for fungi. In English. p. 191.
Jirovec, O., and others. Some problems of vaginal microbiology and genital trichomoniasis. In German. p. 195.
Dratchev, S.; Mitiagina, O. Changes in the property and purification capacity of soils with regard to a long-range evaluation of sewage farms. In German. p. 220.
Seoman, J. Possible role of horses in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis; results of examination of horses and other domestic animals by the complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis. In English. p. 229.

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha. [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books on nutrition; Bibliography; Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere.
Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959.
Wolf, A. Importance of milk and dairy products in our nutrition from the viewpoint of contemporary scientific knowledge. p. 97.
Pokorny, J. The value of edible fats from the viewpoint of modern views on nutrition. p. 98.
Dedek, M. A perspective plan for the production of milk and dairy products. p. 100.
Sule, J. International Milk Day in token of the increase of milk consumption. p. 101.
Rez, J. Preparations for the 2d National Spartakiad to be held in 1960. p. 103.
Hejda, S. Nutrition of nonagenarians and older. p. 104.
Kadlec, K. Milk consumption in villages and by the youth. p. 105.
Horynova, A. Vegetables, donors of vitamins during the winter. p. 108.

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.
Vol. 8, nos. 31-34, 36; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 7, 1959.
Petrasa, M. Technical development, a prerequisite for further growth of agricultural production. p. 342.
Satorie, J. New technological trends in animal production. p. 345.
Zadina, J. Results of recent research on potato growing. p. 350.
Moravec, J. Our contribution to vegetable gardening. p. 362.
Stepan, J.; Penkava, J. Use of wet mixes in calf breeding. p. 366.
Bilek, J. Results of the zootechnical research. p. 367.
Herzig, J. Fattening calves to increase weight. p. 370.
Sulc, J. Science and research in forestry practice. p. 372.
Bo. From the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 376.
Intensifying the struggle against tuberculosis; our most important task is to improve the health of cattle. p. 377.
Va. Use of historical experience in present day practices. p. 383.
Intribus, R. Bioclimatic and microclimatic research on run-down soils in Slovakia. p. 395.
Kison, A. Development of viticulture and research on wine-growing communities in Slovakia. p. 398.
Harnach, R., Mesaros, E.; Plova, V. Our work and our tasks; activities of the Microbiological and Virological Departments of the Veterinary Research Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Brno. p. 391.

LES. (Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Title varies: v. 1-9, 1945-53, Poliana. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From our workshop; Soviet science and practice; News in brief; Book reviews.
Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Chudik, M. In the new year. p. 1.
Halaj, J. Will mixed forest produce more wood than pure forest? p. 3.
Cholvadi, V. Growing cedar pine seedlings in screened in plots. p. 9.
Turcek, J. Possibility of using forest ants in the biological protection of forests against pests. p. 13.
Renner, L. Marking of trees by means of special instruments. p. 16.
Kontron, L.; Kantor, J. Improving the study on forestry schools. p. 20.
Helm, P. A lesson from the Beskydy mountains. p. 22.
Simkovic, G. Care of forestry workers and improvement of their qualifications. p. 25.
B-y. A few words on serious details. p. 25.
Kantak, J. Days of new technology in the Nitra region. p. 27.
Bobak, A. Help of forestry enterprises to our agriculture in 1959. p. 28.
Zimpel, H. Forestry in the German Democratic Republic, its present conditions, and future tasks. p. 29.

Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Marko, V. 4th National Congress of Collective Farms. p. 33.
Dolezal, B. Conditions for planned mechanization of logging in our forests. p. 36.
Kynel, J. Problems connected with handling wood. p. 40.
Dalmady, J. Improving the success of afforestation of poor soils. p. 44.
Cifra, J. Planned preparation of afforestation of poor soils. p. 50.
Lehotsky, L. A few remarks on the growing of birch seedlings. p. 53.
Samek, V. Possibilities of using forest typology in forest care. p. 56.
Matas, J. Successful afforestation of nonforest soils and old bare lands. p. 59.
Hikl, J. Notes on Christmas trees after Christmas. p. 60.
Manica, M. Activities of workers in the field of conservation of natural resources in Banska Bystrica region. p. 60.
-dk-. Mechanization of basic statistical work. p. 61.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 65.
Starting seed cultures. p. 67.
Laffers, A. Basic problems of improving forest trees, and forest genetics. p. 68.
Skasny, T. Selective planting of our forest trees. p. 73.
Lehotsky, L. Starting seed cultures. p. 76.
Kantor, J. Seed cultures, care of grafted trees and the technique of grafting. p. 81.
Vajcik, V. Causes of high losses among planted poplar cuttings. p. 86.
Leontovic, R. Dying of poplar bark caused by the Micrococcus populi Del. bacteria. p. 90.
Papankova, L. Discussion of graduate schools of forestry. p. 91.
Cifra, J. Need for changes in some terms and concepts concerning afforestation of poor soils. p. 93.
Konopa, V. Mechanical protection of protective cover lage of young trees against damage by game. p. 94.
Dalmady, J. 2d National Conference on Silviculture. p. 94.
Sasny, M. P. O. Ryleyeloiav on our forests, 110th anniversary of his birth. p. 95.

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelske a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management, Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors, Construction of new machinery and tractors, Manufacture and repair of machinery, News and letters from factories, Agricultural literature.
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Perina, A. Resuming work after the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. p. 73.
-ak-. Present problems concerning the use of agricultural machinery in collective farms. p. 74
Kuman, O. Utilizing in the present year good experiences gained in 1958. p. 76.
Sevcik, V. Making full use of the transition period for organization of processing in machine tractor stations and establishment of service departments. p. 79.
Jesatko, J. Securing the application of new wage system for workers of machine tractor stations. p. 80
Bovny, B. Some problems connected with the drainage of land improvement centers of machine tractor stations. p. 82.
Vytopil, B. Implements for inter row cultivation of potatoes. p. 84.
Vepalensky, V. Use of the beet [illegible] sowing by means of adapters. p. 86
Jindra, M. 4 [illegible] 63.5 potato planter. p. 86
Sedlacek, V. Balancing machines II. p. 91

Vol. 9, no. 5, Aug. 1959.
Rasek, J. Improving the quality of agricultural machinery in use in the main tasks of our tractor industry. p. 129.
Perina, A. A demonstration of various harvesting methods. p. 170.
Mitrenka, M. The collective farm in Bulgaria. p. 173.
-ak-. (Notes on the fall-mechanizers' conference) p. 176.
Kudrna, J. Cooperation in the operation of machinery at machine tractor stations and collective farms and advantages of collective farm ownership of machinery. p. 179.
Horak, Z. Crop threshing. p. 177.
Kroshal, F. Farm transport [illegible] p. 116
Semenchenko, J. Use of light weight airplanes in the production of agricultural machinery. p. 181
Regmann, O. New machines for farmers p. 183
Continuous steering column of the T 4K p. 184
Comparison tests of potato setters p. 186
Baran, K. Experience of some leading farms concerning the most favorable methods in machine maintenance. p. 187.
Sabri, O.; Rusicka, J. Experience acquired from one year's operation of the IFA KH 32 bed harrow p. 187.
Krupl, A. Our experience with [illegible] p. 190

DOMACI PRIRUCNY (Ministerstvo obchodu a Ustredni sekretariat Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro propagaci a rozsirovani znalosti o vyzive a potravinach) Praha. [Popular publication on conservation of natural resources issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia. Twice a month, a year]
Recurrent features: Official part, News from abroad, News from home, Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 7, Oct. 1959.
Kuzdr, J. Ever frozen soils in the Tatra, a cryopedological survey of Tatra National Park. (Conclusion) p. 193.
Lacek, V.; Gallika, J. Zoological survey of the flood ca virgin forest reservation in the Horna Kamenica Carpathian Mountains, Bohemian and surrounds. p. 202.
Hasmanova-Marmorova, V. Protozoic investigation of the Novozamocky rybnik State Reserve. p. 209.
Prantl, F. Contemporary state of the protection of nature in the USSR. p. 216.
Chalupa, S. New method of fixing sand dunes. p. 217
Bohm, I. Law about Tatra Mountains National Park. p. 218.
Prihoda, A. Dying of young cherries. p. 219.

Vol. 13, no. 8, 1958.
Nesmianov, A. Protection of nature as a science concerning the whole nation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 141.
Vesely, J. Earliest natural reserves in Czechoslovakia. p. 142.

Nozicka, J. History of the Boubin Virgin Forest. p. 144.
Rehak, J. Significance of the Boubin Virgin Forest in forestry. p. 150.
Sobotka, A. Unfavorable influences on the natural regeneration of pines in the Boubin Virgin Forest. p. 163
Cabart, J. From the history of hunting in the area of the Boubin Virgin Forest. p. 166.
Rosa, K. Algological research of the Boubin Virgin Forest National Park and its environs. p. 167.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazoch, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from home, News from abroad.
Vol. 14, nos. 181, 184, 187-197, 199-202, 204-208; July-Sept. 1959

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi, Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug 1959.

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for farm labor issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management and the Union of Workers in Agriculture. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; Court reports; Advice to readers.
Vol. 14, nos. 14-15, 17, July-Sept. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). Praha. [Czechoslovak state standards issued by the State Office of Patents and Standards. Titles of individual standards also in Russian]

[Agricultural machinery]
47 0085

[Agriculture]
46 2202
6010
6104

[Air engineering]
12 8001

[Arms and ammunition]
39 5505

[Basic principles]
01 4240
4471

[Building industry]
73 3630
6109, 30

[Ceramic industry]
72 1203
2350
2642
4820
5761-62

[Electrical engineering]
34 6432
6541
7403, 20, 23, 40, 45, 53
8730-33
35 1110, 21
1490
4200
7100
8213

[Electrical engineering in the power industry]
37 5250

[Fittings and pipes]
13 2100-01, 10-11, 15, 20-21, 25-27, 30, 35, 40-41, 44-45, 70, 75-76

[Forestry]
48 0050
2261
2320
2718
4711, 71
4811
6151
6211

[Glass]
70 8310

[Goods made of sheet metal and wire]
15 3271-74, 80, 83, 86, 90, 92, 94
16 6451, 53

[Highway vehicles]
30 0512
1540-44, 50-53
2410
3202
3705-06, 08, 18, 51-52, 68, 73
4107, 70-72
4402

[Leather industry]
79 7101, 35, 50, 60

[Machine parts]
02 3177
9107
9313

[Machinery equipment of the food industry]
53 3130-38

[Machinery equipment of the textile industry]
81 0190

[Measuring instruments and apparatus]
25 8322, 77-78, 85-87

[Medical supplies]
86 4905, 07

[Metallurgy, cast iron, nonferrous metals]
42 0524-25, 54-58
0640
1330, 33
3404, 06
3863
6730
8317

[Mining]
44 1315
1410, 20, 25, 30, 40, 55, 95

[Optics]
10 8181

[Outfit goods]
93 1509, 80-87, 94-97

[Plastics]
64 0234

[Power plants]
36 1950-54, 60-68

[Printing]
88 0118, 20

[Products of the chemical industry]
05 1153
3116
3248
6130-35, 37-39
7010, 05
7210, 25
8380
8412, 42-43, 49
60 0711
1789
8003
67 3005-Z
68 4703
4918, 33, 87
5025
6244
6339
7139-42

[Products of the paper industry]
50 0200
0386

[Products of the textile industry]
80 2123
4100

[Pumps]
11 0610-13
4003

[Railroad vehicles]
28 2710

[Refrigeration]
14 0341
0613, 61

[Rubber industry]
63 1174-75
3880-82
7413

[Tools]
22 2198
3415
4108
5300, 02, 14, 16, 40-41, 44, 48-49, 61

[Turbines]
08 0016, 55

[Woodworking industry]
49 0621
0942
1109
1209
2411, 60
2601, 15
2801
3325

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie. Smluvene znacky topografickych map v merítkach 1:10 000 a 1:5 000. [Odpovedny redaktor: Bedrich Polak. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 124 p. [Conventional symbols of topographic maps on scales of 1:10, 000 and 1:5, 000. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), index]

JAMBOR, JAROMIR. Chemicke rozbory v stavebnictve. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 568 p. [Chemical analyses in building. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs]

MARSALEK, ZDENKO Stojni vybaveni vyrobni linky cigaret. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 86 p., 35 p. of illus. [Machinery equipment of cigarette production line. 1st ed. bibl.]

VALACH, JAN. Projektovani a stavba letistnich ploch. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1955. 219 p. [Design and construction of the airport surface 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs , forms, graphs, tables]

VOTRUBA, L. Rusko-cesky stavebni slovnik Zprac. L. Votruba, B. Hubsch, J. Strnad za autorske spoluprace: Fr. Andre [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958 626 p. [Russian-Czech building dictionary. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

AUTOMATISACE. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved, Odborna skupina automatisace a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Journal on automation in theory and practice, engineering cybernetics, and automatic and remote control issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; and the Czechoslovak Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign technical books and periodicals; Book reviews; Patent abstracts.
Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Bruniclik, J. Superheated steam temperature control on the steam side. p. 225.
Malasek, K. Small-output servomechanisms. p. 230.
Cyprian, K. Automation of dyeing technology in the USSR. p. 233.
Krecan, J. New measuring and controlling methods in the chemical industry. p. 236.
Vinopal, S. Design characteristics of control valves. p. 239.
Sula, O. Planned temperature control on dyeing machines in the textile industry. p. 243.
Polasek, M. RP 46 auxiliary relays. p. 247.

AUTOMOBIL. (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 6, July 1959.
Experience acquired from development at trends in automobile production. p. 177.
Indra, J. Graphic-numerical evaluation of [illegible] rebound for open nozzles and nozzles [illegible] valves for diesel engines. p. 178.
Mackerle, J. Two-stroke diesel engine [illegible] contd.) p. 187.
Precision casting of gearwheels [illegible] p. 193.
Welding aluminum radiators.
New system of gasoline inj[illegible]
Pesek, A. Mobile servic[illegible]
Design of a scooter f[illegible]
Buchta, J. New Czec[illegible] transmission. p. 2[illegible]

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1[illegible]
Motor vehicles a[illegible]
Lastovka, Z. P[illegible] p. 218
Macker[illegible] co
Augu[illegible] -Ma[illegible] I
Ok[illegible]

-M

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 69, no. 2, 1959.
Mackrle, V., Mackrle, S. Adhesion in a filter bed. p. 3.

Vol. 69, no 3, 1959.
Tesarik, I Raising clouds of grain and flake particles in water. p 3.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti. TECHNICKY MAGAZIN. Praha [Popular technical magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Nos 7-8, 1959.

Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
No. 3, 1958.
Basus, V. Heat transfer by convection from electric radiators with trough-type reflectors. p. 11.
Bura, A. Contribution to the geometry of the exchange of heat by radiation between the human body and spot panels. p. 29.
Cihelka, J. Air temperature in rooms heated by suspended radiating panels. p. 47.
Polansky, A.; Rehanek, J., Safar, L. Accuracy in solving cases of unstationary heat conduction by using hydromechanical models. p. 65.
Rehanek, J Calculating the inside surface temperature of an external single-layer wall in an unstable state. p. 85.
Choc, M. Basic experiences concerning the effect of vibration on the drying of granulated matter. p. 111.
Hofmann, O. Theoretical prerequisites for drying semifinished bricks. p. 133.
Tuma, V. Contribution to the question of drying polyvinyl chloride. p. 161.

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 28, 31-34, 36-37, July-Sept. 1959.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademie vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features. What is new in Soviet science, New books and periodicals, Slovak chemical terminology.
Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Grinberg, A. New information on the kinetics of substitution reactions and the mutual effect of the coordinated groups. Tr. from the Russian. p. 201.
Urbancova, L. Vapor tension of 1, 2, 3-trichloropropane and epichlorohydrin. p. 224.
Mikulasova, D., and others. Polymerization of tetrasubstituted allylmethyl silanes. IV. Copolymerization of methylmethacrylate with triallylmethylsilane and tetraallylsilane. p. 228.
Zitko, V.; Valentova, J. Biochemistry of paprika preparation. II. Dynamics of the pigment content during the fading period. p. 234.
Janda, J. An apparatus for the calibration of laboratory flowmeters. p. 243.
Neurath, A.; Fric, F. A contribution to the quantitative evaluation of paper chromatograms. p. 247.
Halama, D. Automatic registration photometer. p. 254.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1959.
Gregor, M. Development of research concerning the Slovak active earths. p. 325.
Gregor, M.; Izakova, K. Slovak active earths. IV. p. 326.
Matejka, J. Possibilities of utilizing the Kuzmice montmorillonite earths in ceramics. p. 338.
Zathyrecky, L.; Gruntova, Z., Somoskeoy, G. The Kuzmice bentonite as a component of hydrophilic (washable by water) salve bases and salves. p. 352.
Riza, V. Diatomaceous earth from Dubravica near Banska Stiavnica as filtration material. p. 358.
Matas, M. Natural sialitic earths as the raw material for the preparation of cracking catalysts. p. 370.
Janecek, F. Active earths as catalysts carriers in the manufacture of synthetic motor fuels. p. 377.
Vesely, V. Active earth in the petroleum industry. p. 381.

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY. SKODA NEWS. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine of the V. I. Lenin (Skoda) Works issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
Nos. 1-2, 1957.
No. 3, 1958.
Balta, K., Vyleta, M. Development and typical tests of air blast circuit brakers of the 66, 111 and 220 kV series. p. 2.
Hrbek, B., Kopecek, J. Impulse strength of Skoda V. H. V. instrument transformers. p. 16.
Hruby, J. Electrical drives of winding machines. p. 26.

DOKUMENTACNI ZPRAVY. (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture Biweekly]
Vol 4, no. 17, Nov. 1958
Vol. 5, nos. 2, 4-5; Jan., Mar. 1959.

DREVARSKY VYSKUM. (Drevarsky vyskumny ustav) Bratislava [Papers on wood research issued by the Forest Products Research Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries Two no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 1, June 1959.
Kurschner, K., Karacsonyi, S. Recent research in quantitative determination of lignin. p. 3.
Necesany, V. Volumetric changes of beechwood. I. Effect of basic physical properties on cell-wall saturation and the amount of swelling of wood. p. 13.
Necesany, V., Morarova, E. Volumetric changes of beechwood. II. Effect of cellulose content on cell-wall saturation and the amount of volumetric swelling of wood. p. 27.
Nedbal, F. Properties of Scotch pine from Central Bohemia. p. 39.
Kruml, J. Effect of a centrifugal force on the moisture content of wood. p. 47.
Drahos, V. Shrinkage of softwood and determination of allowance for shrinkage in our country. p. 71.
Palovic, J. Current problems of yield in sawing of softwood logs. p. 87.
Berger, V., Skripen, J. Contribution to the elucidation of the effect of an acid hardener on wood in gluing with phenolic glues. p. 107.
Prokes, S. Slicing of spruce and beech slats; effect of various conditions of slicing on the roughness of a wooden surface. p. 121.
Zinay, K.; Medricka, S. Protection of nitrocellulose coating against a mold attack. p. 147.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojno-elektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v. 4, 1953, as Technicky shornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. See also Strojnicky casopis. Six no. a year]
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1959.
Kalas, V. Control of revolutions of an asynchronous motor with rotating stator. p. 81.
Hudec, M.; Ordan, J. New series of direct-current and commutator motors. p. 92.
Tichy, V. Some factors influencing the electric strength of transformer oil and its measurement. p. 105.
Sloslar, J. Thermal dependence of the specific resistance of vacuum tight sintered glass. p. 115.
Jarosek, J. Rotary converter for medium frequencies. p. 127.
Rakos, M. Simple apparatus for determining paramagnetic resonance. p. 128.
Marton, K. Cathode-ray tube with low-anodic voltage. p. 130.
Rapos, M. Measuring the loss index of dynamo and transformer sheets. p. 132.
Slavik, I. Bonded transformer cores. p. 134.
Fristacky, N. Additional systems in control circuits with magnetic amplifiers. p. 136.
Discussion of the report of Dr. Hajko on coercive force. p. 139.
Dual electron tube low-frequency amplifier. p. 141.
Metal sealed mercury-arc rectifier with water cooling without auxiliary pumping equipment and its production method. p. 142.

Vol. 10, no. 4, 1959.
Gvozdjak, 100th anniversary of birth of Popov. p. 209.
Tichy, V.; Ort, M. Measurement of permeability of plastic cable coverings. p. 211.
Michalek, J. Expansability of enamel insulation of wire as an indicator of properties of resol-polyamide lacquers. p. 220.
Habovcik, P. Influence of the nonhomogeneity of high-frequency electric field on phenomenons occurring in the interaction area of klystrons. p. 227.
Heger, F., Zavrtak, M. Single-phase and three-phase control transformers produced by the Moravian Electric Appliance Plants in Vsetin. p. 238.
Simkovic, F. Transformer winding resistant to overvoltage. p. 249.
Rovnak, V. Photoelectric device for determination of the concentration of mercury vapors in the air. p. 251.
Slavik, I. Water cooling of electric contactors. p. 253.
Benda, O. Notes on the definition of a coercive force. p. 255.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovensko vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Includes supplements. T[echnicka priloha], technical articles, and Z[pravy], news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports; Book reviews; News of the Society; Terminology.
Vol. 44, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Hanka, L. The foundation and future activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society for Electrical Engineering. p. 449.
Jansa, F.; Hanyk, J. Electrification of the Czechoslovak railways. p. 452.
Marsal, M. Some considerations on the stability of power-cable insulation. p. 460.
Hamata, V.; Hrdlicka, J. Electrodynamic eddy-current clutches. p. 469.
Houst, F. Interruption of low-voltage currents in extinction chambers. p. 476.
Kopecek, J. Comparison of important values and terms according to various standards for transformers. [Supplement] p. T31.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements; Production practices; Questions and answers; Socialist competition; New books; Review of technical periodicals.
Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Triska, J. Improving the collaboration between technicians and workers in electrical engineering. p. 241.
Kabrna, L. Conductors in electric-power distribution. p. 242.
Madera, A. Danger of fire and proper electric equipment. p. 246.
Siropolko, L. Selection of proper method of grounding and a survey of current ways of grounding in industrial transformer stations. p. 250.
Mrzena, A. Standard lengths of cables for production and diveries. p. 255.
Durdik, P. Vacuum pumps with rotating pistons in practical use. p. 256.
B. L. Long-distance transmission of electric power in the USSR. p. 259.
Kucera, M. Electricity in housing projects. p. 260.
Sojka, V. Repairing electric stoves. p. 266.

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 15-16, Aug. 1959.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro energetiku pri Ceskoslovenska akademii ved) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Prakticka rukovet energetiky, practical manual for workers in the electric-power industry, and Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Improver's review; Book review; Legal review, Brief news from the USSR and the people's democracies.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Klaban, V. Soviet once-through boilers. p. 269.
Limpouch, B. Application of gas flow in thermal-power plants. p. 273.
Jirku, J. Current loading of lightning arresters during direct stroke into transmission lines. p. 277.
Frankovic, B. Calculation of unexpected power failures by means of the probability method. p. 282.
Novotny, V. Cold-pressure welding of aluminum bars. p. 284.
Hrbek, V. Allowable values of vibration of rotating machinery in power plants. p. 289.
Beran, F. Coal defrosting in steam electric-power plants. p. 293.
Taller, J. Steam turbines of coal-burning power plants in the long-range economic plans in Czechoslovakia. p. 297.
Hoch, L.; Vana, L. Economical condensation of excess steam in high-pressure boilers. p. 298.
Blahovcova, J.; Vicherek, O. Purification of flue gases in power plants. p. 299.
Toufar, O.; Zalesak, Z. Problems of componsation by means of series capacitors. p. 301.
Merti, K. New method of erecting power poles by means of blasting. p. 304.
Stedry, B. Measurement of distance protection in case of arc short circuits. p. 305.
Ctvrtecka, L. Protection of transmission lines with branches. p. 306.

Spirek, V. Demineralization of feed water in the Tisova Electric-Power Plant. p. 307.
Zunko, E. Efficiency of electric-power installations. p. 309.
Buchta, K. Problems of electric-power supply diagrams in the building industry. p. 311.
Sehnal, Z., Posselt, A.; Drbohlav. Automation in hydroelectric-power plants. p. 313.
Dvorak, E., and others. Notes on the Czechoslovak standard No. 38 3350 concerning heat supply. p. 323.
Cerny, S. Institute of Power Engineering started its activities. p. 327.
Operational analyses of solid fuels. Prakticka. p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Tomsik, M. Principal tasks of power production as discussed at the conference on investment building. p. 381.
Cerny, F., Vicherek, O. Measuring the flow of gases in boiler plants. p. 383.
Smid, V. Present state and problems of full utilization of fuels from the point of view of technology and power engineering. p. 388.
Kvapil, R. Problem of designing storage bins for loose, loose, partly and nonpourable materials. p. 392.
Ibler, Z. Experiences with operating granulated fuel furnaces for low-grade hard coal in Czechoslovakia. p. 396.
Omelka, V., Riha, F. Maintenance of measuring and control instruments. p. 405.
Uhlir, J. Complex mechanization promotes higher productivity. p. 407.
Rada, Z. Equipment for remote control and signaling of the DSOt type. p. 411.
Stedry, B. Protection of high-voltage lines by means of high-frequency transmission. p. 413.
Dvoracek, E. Analysis of a breakdown caused by soiled insulators on a 110 kv. power line. p. 416.
Dolezal, M. Operational stability and reliability of valve lightning arresters. p. 416.
Tasks of industrial power engineering in the third Five-Year Plan; notes on the conference organized by the Czechoslovak Scientific and Technical Society in Olomouc June 8-10, 1959. [Supplement] p. 1.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards, Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Sestak, B. Importance of single crystals of metals. p. 557.
Leitner, J.; Vinaty, J.; Halousek, J. Effect of the reduction degree on the process of softening iron ores. p. 559.
Vlach, A. Plasticity and resistance to deformation in forging. p. 567.
Trajkov, S. Diffusion of zinc and cadmium into antimony. p. 570.
Stanka, K.; Modracek, O. Carbon steels for motive springs of wrist watches. p. 574.
Drapal, S. Effect of varying chemical composition upon the first graphitic stage of malleable cast iron. p. 580.
Molcik, M.; Klesnil, M. Use of electronic microscopy for observing the kinetics of the phenomena in the previously chosen areas. p. 588.
Dlouhy, M. Bending strength of sintered carbides at elevated temperatures. p. 592.
Cihal, V.; Jozek, J. Precipitate distribution in corrosion-resistant austenitic steels. p. 595.

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement: Prehled literatury o jaderne energii, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
Vol 5, no. 7, July 1959.
Kovanic, P. and others. Economics of the production of radioisotopes in nuclear reactors. p. 227.
Vrana, J. Spark counters. p. 241.

KOZARSTVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication for the leather industry and the leather and rubber footwear industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Superseded Technicka hlidka kozeluzska, 1951. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Entering the new year with further successes. p. 1.
Znides, A., and others. Collagen as a protein consisting of several phases and of several components. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Spicka, M.; Hrabovsky, V. Present Czechoslovak experiences in research and production of chromium-tanned sole leathers as compared with the results achieved abroad. p. 6.
Vajda, G. Methods of improving face-box leather with the use of polymer adhesives. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 10.
Micka, M. Artificial leathers and their evaluation from the point of view of shoemaking. p. 15.
Suchomel, A.; Mazanek, M. Some technological factors influencing physical properties of fibrous leathers. p. 17.
Pryer, W. Microporous soles. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 18.
Heumann, W. Significance and use of artificial leathers in the production of shoes. Tr. from the German. p. 20.
Engelsman, J. Problem of measuring a shoe last in Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 21.
Pytlik, K. Standardizing the back part of the last with regard to the foot structure and the minimum health requirements. p. 24.
Metelka, M. Construction of the bottom of the last. p. 28.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Kohoutek, A. For a higher economic effect in compensating workers. p. 33.
Kotasek, Z. Some relations between polyphenols and polyamides in chromatography of synthetic tanning materials. p. 35.
Muck, E.; Kokes, D.; Ratkovska, M. Analysis of Czechoslovak synthetic tanning materials; SN 25 tanning material. p. 38.
Vago, G.; Roti, J.; Verga, P. Autoxidation of vegetable oils in the tanning industry. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 41.
Bobic, R.; Leska, A. Precision instrument for measuring the foot and the last. Tr. from the Slovinian. p. 45.
Lagally, H. Modern resin finish and finishing dyes. Tr. from the German. p. 47.
Plechac, B., Bendl, Z. New type of splitting machine. p. 48.
Kadlec, S.; Heller, L. Use of one-sided adhesives in the leather industry. p. 50.
Pryer, W. Microporous soles. Tr. from the English. (Conclusion)
Pohler, E. Standardization of shoe lasts. Tr. from the German. p. 55.

KRIDLA VLASTI (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Nos. 16-17, Aug. 1959.

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

PAPIR A CELULOSA. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological books; Abstracts from periodicals.
Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Polcin, J. Determination of sodium in neutral sulfite-cooking liquors by flame photometer. p. 169.
Madson, V. A modern knotter-screen system for paper machines. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 172.
Sedivy, M., Kubat, J. New testing methods for corrugated board. p. 176.
Sumavsky, J. Still on sheetpaper shipments in pallets. p. 181.
Pribyl, J. Some problems of producing and using self-closing valve bags. p. 182.
Vykydal, M. History of a paper mill in Plzen. (To be contd.) p. 183.

POZARNI OCHRANA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]
Nos. 15-17, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

POZARNI TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Protipozarni technika. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7, 1959.

PREHLAD LESNICKEJ, DREVARSKEJ, CELULOZOVEJ A PAPIERENSKEJ LITERATURY. (Ministerstvo a Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Abstracts of articles on forestry and the wood, cellulose, and paper industries issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 10, no. 6, July 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Index to v. 15, 1958.
Vol. 16, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

THE SNTL TECHNICAL DIGEST. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, New Czechoslovak patents.
Nos. 3, 5, 7-8; [1959]

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the factories; Conferences and lectures; Book reviews; Founding terminology.
Index to v. 5, 1957.

STAVBA. (Poverenictvo stavebnictva) Bratislava. [Publication on structural engineering and its economics issued by the Commissioner of Building for Slovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Bibliographies.
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Kratochvila, A. Development of new building materials used in wall construction in Slovakia. p. 225.
Figus, V. Kinds and technology of production of lightweight materials, regional distribution of their production, and the raw materials used in the production. p. 229.
Hamak, L. Construction of plants producing cellular concrete in Slovakia. p. 234.
Giesg, A. Manufacture of stained asbestos cement roofing. p. 238.
Valenta, D. Protection of buildings with films of softened PVC (polyvinylchloride) used by the Hydrostav National Enterprise. p. 239.
Valenta, D. Use of cresolite by the Hydrostav National Enterprise. p. 243.

STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava. [Journal on construction engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Martincek, G. Symposium on nonhomogeneity in elastic and plastic theories. p. 3.
Balas, J.; Hanuska, A. Stress distribution in an infinite wedge. p. 7.
Petrasek, J.; Zaruba, Q. Use of geodetic methods in the investigation of the sliding movement in the area between Sucany and Klacany. p. 33.
Janovic, K. Some notes on problems concerning the bond between concrete and steel. p. 43.
Kolar, V. A simple way of measuring deflections in structures with variable cross sections. p. 62.

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Pozemni stavby. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Improvers' movement; New Soviet books; From our technical periodicals; Bibliography.
Vol. 37, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Stribrny, A. Determination of fuel supply bases. p. 245.
Zahalka, J. Oil as fuel for rotary furnaces in clinker production; experiences of the cement plant in Cizkovice. p. 247.

Jambor, J. Pozzuolana cements and their properties. p. 249.
Jirku, E. Determination of the course velocity and dilutions degree of the material in tube mills. p. 254.
Krist, Z., Svabensky, J. Experiences with production and use of large-seized brick blocks. p. 256.
Kovacs, J. Concrete ocratizing in Hungary. p. 259.
Iaroslavtsev, A. Perspectives of the development of Soviet cutting machines for the stone industry in the near future. p. 262.
Hummel, V. Calculation of the surfaces of settling tanks. p. 263.
Capek, Z. Various experiences with Si-matter in cement production. p. 266.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Includes supplements, Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From Soviet technical periodicals; From our technical periodicals; Book service.
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959.
One hundred years of technology. p. 189.
Chmelik, J. New sintered carbides for machining. p. 191.
Ronovsky, J. Some problems concerning standardization of technological processes in production of capital goods. p. 196.
Nosek, V. Production of crankshafts. p. 202.
Krejsa, V. Production of rolled screw taps. p. 204.
Pauer, L.; Zidek, J. Use of copying equipment. p. 205.
Chyba, E.; Chudacek, J., Molek, J. Production of high-pressure vessels. p. 208.
Benda, P.; Rajtmajer, J., Ocasek, M. Forging on crank presses. p. 210.
Tolar, F. Mechanization by welding. p. 212.
Zabransky, V. Automatic pressing of squares in screw tap production. p. 215.
Rybar, F. Plastics and their further application. p. 216.
Kusak, A.; Hurt, V. Modernization of machine tools. p. 218.
Libal, V. Some problems of intrafactory transportation. p. 220.
Filip, R. Sherardizing. p. 222.
Vodicka, J. Use of machinery in production. p. 224.

STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Absorbed Strojnicky vyber, which superseded Technicky vyber Strojirenstvi. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization and planning of production, Standardization, Periodical abstracts.
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.
Famous anniversary. p. 321.
Bartuska, M. 100 years history of a great machine plant. p. 323.
Drahy, J. Safe stress of moving blades of a steam-impulse turbine in the resonance zone in the case of nozzle excitation. p. 329.
Belik, L. Increasing the thermodynamic efficiency of steam turbines. p. 336.
Urbanek, J. Production of condensers, air pumps, and preheaters in the V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. p. 344.
Chitkov, A. Heat-resistant bolts for high-pressure installations. p. 353.
Vrzal, M. Results of measurements in scrap shearing machines. p. 365.
Filip, R. Precision chrome-plating of T 805 motor valves. p. 372.
Nasedkin, K. Dynamics of lifting tables. p. 373.
Krysl, L. New machine in lignite mining. p. 376.
Jandos, F., Koutsky, J. Nondestructive methods for measuring the depth of the hardened laye. p. 379.
Zakavec, O. Precision welding. p. 382.
Kokeisl, M.; Sigut, Z. Device for measuring and recording rolling pressure. p. 385.
Kalina, L. Heavy lathes of the V. I. Lenin Works. p. 388.
Cech, V. 10th anniversary of University of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering in Plzen. p. 392.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Service to motorists.
Vol. 13, no. 16, Aug. 1959.
Ludvik, F. Success of county Spartakiads commits us. p. 481.
What we do not know about civil defense. p. 482.
-Jl-. Export of capital, a means for expansion of the capitalist automobile industry. p. 483.
List of motorist camps. p. 484.
They advertise their work well. p. 485.
Kuba, A. Following the president to Vienna. p. 486.
Smolka, F. Acquainting ourselves with the 34th Six-Day Race; changes in basic regulations. p. 488.
Ebr, M. The fight for titles is not finished. p. 489.
Franek, L. Dispatching service in the Race of Mutual Cooperation among Nations. p. 490.
Pickart, G. European championship in the Inclined Track Race. p. 492.
Rek, L. Tatra cars at Nurburgring. p. 493.
For the visitors to Czechoslovak Grand Prix. p. 494.
Kuba, J. Gravitation engine as a power unit of future. p. 495.
Domin, G. Testing Skoda Octavia Super car. p. 498.
Hausman, J. At the source of motor fuels. (Conclusion) p. 500.
Horak, O. BMW 700 coupe. p. 502.
Poliacek, J. Are you saving your tires? p. 503.
Sch. New design for pistons and piston rings p. 504.
New automobile gasoline on sale. p. 505.
Ruzicka, K. With the Cezeta scooter to the European Cup. p. 507.

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolocnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books which will interest you; Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals.
Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Jakes, M. Importance of the economical use of electric power in factories. p. 615.
Kana, T. Electric power in industrial enterprises. p. 617.
Zunko, E. Problems of thermal-electric power production in industrial enterprises. p. 619.
Jirout. Low-gradesolid fuel combustion on steam-boiler grates. p. 622.
Dudas, F. Breakdowns in steam boilers. p. 625.
(Gu/Ma). New rolling methods. p. 631.
(Su/Gr). Measuring strains and stresses in dams. p. 633.
(St/Be). Pneumatic and hydraulic cylinders. p. 634.
Santholzer, R. Reactive basic paint as a modern anticorrosion protection. Supplement. p. 1.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories; Books for workers; New technology.
Vol. 7, nos. 31-34, Aug. 1959.

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Ceskoslovensky textil. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical and operational improvements; News from the world of textiles; Documentation; Technical Russian; New books.
Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Zachoval, A. Annual complex analyses, a contribution to the economy of production. p. 41.
Houska, J. Chemical fibers in the textile industry. p. 43.
Rohlena, V. An international conference of cotton spinners in Moscow. p. 45.
Lectures delivered and resolutions passed at the 1st National Textile Conference. p. 47.
Gregor, B. Technical development in the knit goods industry in 1959. p. 51.
Sery, J. Increasing the technical level in the VHJ clothing industry unit. p. 53.
Dvorak, J. Solution of topical tasks in the cotton industry. p. 55.
Zatloukalova, M. Testing tissues made of polyester fibers by practical wearing. p. 59.
Krcma, A. Textile radioautography. p. 62.
Konopasek, M. Improved methods of testing the breaking strength and stretch of knit goods. p. 64.
Ulmer, K. Contribution to fundamental questions concerning the finish treatment. p. 66.
Pajgrt, O. Drying and steaming woollen tissues. p. 67.
Nosek, J.; Krepelka, J. Collecting fibers from drain water coming from wool scouring by using a perforated trough with a mechanical cleaner. p. 70.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Netusilova, M. Branch offices of Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society in all enterprises and factories of the consumer-goods industry. p. 161.
Hanzlik, V. Experiences with the new wage system in the Jitex Factory. p. 163.
Brejcha, V. Paying better attention to the problems of labor safety and hygiene. p. 164.
Jekl, F. Some remarks on a revolving mechanism with arbitrary shifting on looms. p. 166.
Horn, V. Outlook for the modernization of machinery in the wool industry on the basis of the present development in the world. p. 170.
-vjv-. Automatic-hydraulic equalizer of the uneveness of drafted slivers. p. 175.
Massanyi, S.; Gescheidt, R. Testing the wearing stability of sized yarns. p. 176.
Broz, R. Use of mathematics in economics. III. p. 180.
Jenicek, V. Printed summer cotton-dress fabrics in the collection for 1960. p. 182.
Vrba, V. Proper design of ladies underwear is a prerequisite for the good appearance of a dress. p. 183.
Duslova, A. Some principles for designing children's wear. (To be contd.) p. 184.
Petertill, J. New methods for determining sulfuric compounds in viscose silk. p. 185.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication on coal mining and its economics issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Superseded a publication of the same title and absorbed Mistri hornicke prace, 1959. Former Uhli superseded in part Uhli a rudy, 1953, and continued its vol. numbering. See also Rudy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information of the Ministry.
Vol. 1, no. 5, May 1959.
Jonas, J. Increasing the quality of production in the coal mining industry. p. 149.
Kratky, J. Utilization of mining and back-filling machines in our coal mines. p. 151.
Stacha, E., Kaldiovits, J. Measuring rock pressure. p. 154.
Krejcik, O. Prospects of belt conveying in north Bohemian coal mines. p. 157.
Jarka, J. New provisions in the state budget for 1959. p. 162.
Urban, M. An application of the freezing method in building mine-shaft bottoms. p. 163.
Kolar, J. Experience acquired from experimenting with a coal plow of the Ludvik Mine in the Ostrava-Karvina coal mines. p. 166.
Kroupa, V. Mechanization of administrative operations. p. 172.
Sm. Use of a Schram plow in coal mining. p. 176.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice, —Zeleznica. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1959.
Vrtiak, E. The railroadmen's holiday. p. 197.
Awards given on the occasion of Railroadmen's Day, 1959. p. 198.
Bartik, V. Railroad transportation and traffic. p. 199.
Glos, M. Traction problems. p. 199.
Skach, A. Railroad tracks. p. 200.
Pasek, V. Communication and safety service. p. 201.
Zak, L. Construction problems on railroad. p. 201.
Vrba, E. Important problems of supplies on railroads. p. 202.
Hlavaty, M. They received the first prize. p. 203.
Balga, F. Improvement in one sector. p. 204.
Vavrich, F. We must eliminate accidents on railroads. p. 205.
Breza, J. Message to workers of all depots. p. 206.
Bek, J. Railroad transportation in Great Britain. p. 212.
H. M. Railroads and pioneers. p. 214.
Vrba, E. Railroadmen in Kosice begin a new period in physical education. p. 216.
Ederer, A. From the history of our railroads; workers' revolt during the construction of the Busterhrad Railroad in 1864. p. 221.
Kubinsky, L. First aid after an accident. p. 220.
Small atlas of locomotives; series 498-0. p. 224.

ZVARACSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademie vied) Bratislava. [Journal on welding issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1952-54, Svaracsky sbornik. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1959.
Cabelka, J. Welding in metallurgy. p. 3.
Lubavskii, K.; Lvova, E. Non-oxydizing ceramic flux for arc welding. p. 29.
Bihel, O. Belgian research concerning the resistance of structural steel against brittleness. p. 37.
Lombardini, J.; Zeke, J. Properties of welds made by the method of welding into molten slag. p. 50.
Sniegon, K. Regeneration of metallurgic rollers, wheels of traveling cranes, and forging dies by means of welding. p. 64.
Hrbal, P. Technology of welding of locomotive wheel spokes in repair shops. p. 82.
Izdinsky, O. Causes of cracking of metal sheets on the bottom of river boats. p. 108.

AND. (Ministerstvo lidu ho pramysloveho a rudnych
ha Ministerstvo strojirenstvi a hutnictvi. Praha) [Pub
tion on working issued by the Ministry of the Met
ngic Industry and the Mines of the Ministry of
ime Metallurgy Fifth series Bimonthly Month

no 7, July 1959
ek, I., Hrach, F., Preparing the Mining Year
Plan in the production working collective.
p. 199,
ines, O., Fulfilling strength of fastened and friction
welded screw bolts. p. 195,
k, K., Hand alloy metallizing for coating steam
and lifting s. p. 201
ou, V., Contribution to the properties of B, Ti
and P on strength and hardness, p. 205,
a, V., Capillary solidification of metals by hot press
ing. p. 211

. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

MLADÉ ARMÁDA. (Ministerstvo narodni
obrany Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illus
trated magazine on literature and art for soldiers
issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry
of National Defense Bimonthly]
Current features From the work of military
authors, in the moment of rest.

Vol. 8, no 11 June 1959
, Antonin, P. Rest consolidates p. 7
Fabik, R. Watching p. 31
P., The military car ordinary. p. 37
Hrabik, O. Entertainments p. 38.

Vol. 8, no 10, Aug. 1959.
Vetanska, H. The first one p. 6.
Sova, J. Pact of culture, a biographic sketch of Josef
Kajetan, p. 8.
Alster, J. K. Days of the Red p. 10.
Sova, J. Pact helps make the man p. 22.
Sova, P. Five to paradise. p. 31.
Polenovsky, J. Dyes begin against Hitler's rent
troops p. 36

Vol. 8, no 11, Aug 1959.
Dvorak, O. A day full of milk. p. 1.
A litary for Auto Trans , a motion picture review.
p. 4
Jan Zizka, J. Light in the darkness. p. 6.
Sova, P. All's well p. 8.

ab. Retired American Generals. p. 15.
Kalcik, R. Slovakia in the Javora Mountains. p. 23.
Sova, J. A trip to new paintings. p. 26.

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou.
Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on pre
paratory military training issued by the Slovak Com
mittee, League for Cooperation with the Army.
Weekly]

Vol. 8, nos 29, 14 July Aug 1959

OBRANNÉ VÝCHOVY. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou)
Praha. [Publication on preparatory military train
ing issued by the League for Cooperation with the
Army Weekly]
Recurrent features Sports activities of the League.
News of organization
Vol. 7, nos. 11, 11-12, July Sept 1959.

PRÁCE OVSKÉ VZDĚLÁVÁNÍ. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou)
Praha [Guide for the organizers and leaders'
boys trained by the League for Cooperation with the
Army. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos 14 15, July Aug 1959.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

RIIA MEA. [Tallinn] [illegible] Eesti
[illegible]
[illegible]

MAAILMA JA MEHED. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] Maapoe, [illegible]
[illegible]

Mehed. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1958,
[illegible]

1959,
[illegible]

1959,
[illegible]

1959,
[illegible]

Aug. 1959
[illegible] p. 1031
[illegible] p. 1031
[illegible] p. 1031
[illegible] p. 1031
[illegible] p. 1031
[illegible] p. 1031

Aug. 8, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 9, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 11, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 12, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 13, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 14, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 15, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 16, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 18, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 19, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 20, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 21, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 22, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 23, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 25, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 26, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 27, 1959
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033
[illegible] p. 1033

Aug. 28, 1959.
Preparing for the singing festival p.1085.
Changes in the school system in Tallinn. p.1086.
Innovation in the mines of Johvi District. p.1086.

Aug. 29, 1959.
Oja. The work and tasks of miners. p.1088.
News from the Ethnographic Museum. p.1089.
Saar, A. How Estonian writers are spending the summer. p.1090.

Aug. 30, 1959.
Miners' Day celebrated in Estonia. p.1096.
Europe's largest feed-yeast plant soon to be completed. p.1098.
An exhibition of the works of E. Wiiralt in Leningrad. p.1098.

Aug. 31, 1959.
The 20th anniversary of the outbreak of World War II is observed with meetings for peace. p.1100.
More Party direction in the Tartu Leather and Footwear Combinate. p.1101.
Estonian students write from Kazkhstan. p.1103.

Sept. 1, 1959.
Green, A. New study programs introduced to the public schools. p.1104.
Never again war. p.1106.
A talk by the Estonian Minister of Education, Arnold Green. p.1107.
A fair for buying and selling purebred animals held near Tartu. p.1108.
10 years of the Tartu Automobile Repair Plant. p.1108.
Statistics on the progress of the harvest. p.1109.

Sept. 2, 1959.
Estonians express their wish for peace. p.1111.
Work at the Viljandi Match Factory p.1112.
Estonian merchant fleet. p.1113.
Tarkpea, N. How the Estonian seamen live and work. p.1114.

Sept. 3, 1959.
Production of mineral wool increases. p.1117.
Party work in villages. p.1117.

Sept. 4, 1959.
3% State bonds drawn yearly. p.1121.
A maritime museum founded in Tallinn. p.1121.

Sept. 5, 1959.
Hiien, E. Impressions from the Vienna Youth Festival p.1124.
An interview with A. Rinne about television. p.1126.

Sept 6, 1959

Sept. 7, 1959.
Harvest in Poltsamaa District. p.1130.
Work statistics and goals of locomotive engineers. p.1131.
Partel, A. Present state of farming operations. p.1131.
New wine brands at Poltsamaa Winery. p.1132.

Sept. 8, 1959.
Koort, A. International solidarity of journalists. p.1133.
A group of Italian engineers arrive in Tallinn. p.1135.
Fishers' collectives in socialist competition. p.1136.
Taking care of the cultural needs of workers in Kohtla-Jarve. p.1136.

Sept. 9, 1959.
Progress of Estonian textile industry. p.1137.
Students leave for work on agricultural establishments. p.1138.
A new brick factory going up at Tohvri, Viljandi District. p.1139.
Comsomol activities in Tallinn. p.1139.
Tallinn in scaffolds. p.1139.
A group of Lithuanian-Americans visit Lithuania. p.1141.
Interview with a repatriate from Brazil, A. Vlikman. p.1143.

Sept. 10, 1959.
Work of the Estonian State Scientific-Technical Committee. p.1146.
A delegation of Finnish paper-industry workers in Tallinn. p.1147.
Parnu Fish Industry Combinate exports canned fish. p.1147.
Meat production at Vohma Meat Combinate and in Valga District. p.1148.
Agricultural production in Johvi District. p.1148.
Construction of livestock buildings in Harju District. p.1149.

Sept. 11, 1959.
Kalinin District Committee of the Estonian Communist Party starts to fight for technical progress. p.1150.
Villman. A new astronomical observatory planned for Tallinn. p.1151.
Estonian workers express themselves in favor of the continuation of peace. p.1152.
Jensen, J. For coexistence. p.1152.
New books about to be published. p.1154.

Sept. 12, 1959.
Wider use of industrial construction methods necessary. p.1155.
Technical committees to take care of the technological progress. p.1156.
Lehepuu, H. Agricultural fair in Harju District. p.1157.
E. Ekholm, an Estonian from Sweden, interviewed. p 1158.

Sept. 13, 1959.
The way American youth are brought up. p.1162.
Advances in the production of plastics. p.1165.
An agricultural fair in Harju District. p.1165.
An exhibition at the State Art Institute. p.1166.

Sept. 14, 1959.
Aarna, R. Soviet rocket reaches the moon. p.1167.
Director of the Department of Music at the Tallinn Conservatory, A. Vahter, interviewed on his recent visit to the United States. p.1168.
Estonian workers support the coming visit of Khrushchev to the United States. p.1169.

Sept. 15, 1959.
Towards the summit. p.1170.
United States of America; several former residents or recent visitors interviewed. p.1171.
Vaarman, J. Steps taken to prevent fires. p.1175.
Sale of consumer goods on installment plan starts today. p.1177.

Sept. 16, 1959.
A canal to supply water to the Baltic thermoelectric-power plant completed. p.1179.
Installment buying in Tallinn. p.1179.
Estonian graphic art sent to the Soviet Graphic Exposition in London. p.1181.
Musicologist A. Vahter interviewed on his recent visit to the United States. p.1182.
Starting October 1st the programs for Estonians living abroad will be increased from two to three in a week. p.1184.

Sept. 17, 1959.
Organizing the Party education network. p.1185.
Klement. Khrushchev-Eisenhower talks are the way to peace. p 1186.
Several Estonians warmly greet Khrushchev's visit to the United States and promise to work with increased effort. p.1187.

Sept. 18, 1959.
Main attention to the lagging units. p.1189.
Kareda, L. Report on the plenum of the Council of Innovators and Rationalizers. p.1190
Problems of housing construction in Tartu. p.1191.

Sept. 19, 1959.
Estonian population pays great attention to Khrushchev's visit to the United States. p.1193.
Ural, base ship of the herring fleet, returns to Parnu from the waters of Greenland. p.1194.
15 years since the liberation of Johvi. p.1195.
About Tabivere Hospital. p.1196.

Sept. 20, 1959.
The change to a shorter working day. p.1199.
Industrial production up 12% as compared to the previous year. p.1200.
World's reaction to Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations. p.1200.

Sept. 21, 1959.
N. S. Khrushchev's reception in California. p.1202.
Pesta, A. War veterans are for peace. p.1203.
Aarna, R. World reacts favorably to the Soviet Union's proposal for disarmament. p.1204.
Estonian people are discussing the disarmament proposal. p.1205.
A report on Kohtla-Jarve. p.1205.
Statistics on the progress of farming operations. p.1206.

Sept. 22, 1959.
15 years since the liberation of Tallinn. p.1208.
Ainla, U. New rules for traffic offenders. p.1208.
Milk production increased in Johvi District. p.1209.

Sept. 23, 1959.
Comments on Khrushchev's trip to the United States p.1212.
Randmets, P. Working Estonians support disarmament. p.1212.
new technical literature published. p.1213.
Reconstruction of Parnu. p.1214.

Sept. 24, 1959.
Responsibility of engineers. p.1215.
Plenary session of trade-unions. p.1216.
Over 10,000 one-family homes under construction in Estonia. p.1216.

Sept. 25, 1959.
Steps taken to better the food supply in Tartu. p.1200.
Finnish trade-union delegation arrives in Tallinn. p.1221.
Members of the Communist Youth League engaged in socially-productive work. p.1221.
Restaurants and coffeehouses prepare for the winter season. p.1221.

Sept. 26, 1959.
Estonia's top officials pay a visit to the atomic icebreaker Lenin. p.1223.
Remmelgas, L. Eisenhower-Khrushchev talks start. p.1224.
Only one month till the Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant starts operating. p.1225.
A visit to the Karl Marx Collective Farm in Vandra District. p.1225.
Autumn fair in Tallinn. p.1226.

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
If one thinks a little. p. 2.
Kula, M. Reminiscences about Oskar Luts. p. 9.
Levin, S. Big successes in small parts, a criticism of a play. p. 13.
Kree, E. At the Wimbledon tournament. p. 20.

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATEKAVA. (Ministrite Noukogu. Raadio ja Televisioonl Komitee) Tallinn. [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
Nos 32-34, 37-38; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

TULP, L. Too tasustamisest Eesti NSV kolhoosides [Kirjutanud] L. Tulp, G. Kuuse [ja] D. Krugljak. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 124 p. [Compensation for work on Estonian collective farms bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies: before Apr. 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
No. 7, July 1959.
Valjas, V. To be worthy of the great times. p. 1.
Stig, A., and others. Noorus no. 7, 1965; the face of Estonia in 1965. [Supplement] p. 1.
Luup, M. Will we never be needed? p. 11.

No. 8, Aug. 1959.
A factory is born. p. 2.
Raid, L. Elva's students on a hike. p. 7.
Kaldre, A. What to take, and what to leave. p. 10.
Vilding, P. Continue your work, young penmen. p. 40.

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1959.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol. 17, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 62-64, 67-73, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1959.
Muurisepp, A. Technical progress is the main thing. p. 1.
Forming committees in the Party organizations of manufacturing and commercial enterprises in order to institute the right to control the administration of the enterprises by the Party organizations; a decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party USSR from June 26, 1959. p. 13.
The decree of the committees to institute the right to control the administration of manufacturing and commercial enterprises by the Party organizations of the enterprises. p. 15.
Koll, A. Some problems of developing the chemical industry of the Republic. p. 18.
Valjataga, J. Shortening the working day and regulating the wages in industry. p. 21.
Sepp, J. Applying direct monetary wages on the republic's collective farms. p. 28.
Rudnev, D. Defending the interests of the Estonian proletariat. p. 33.

Kuuli, O. The August Conference of Estonian communists. p. 46.
Panksejev, A. Estonian Communist Party in the fight for the consolidation of the alliance between the working class and peasantry during the postwar period. p. 57.
Turkestanov, N. An important segment of Party work. p. 68.
Changing the regulations of payment of Party membership fees in savings banks. p. 73.
Kallas, A. The village council and cultural work. p. 74.
Paulpoeg, S. Taking care of the welfare of the population. p. 79.
In local councils. p. 83.
Gratshova, A. Why is religious morality harmful? p. 85.

EESTI RADA. Geislingen, Germany. [Issued by a group of exiles]
Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1959

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1959.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 22-23, Aug. 1959.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 35-36, Sept. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
Vol. 18, no. 2, Jan. 1957.

Vol. 19, no. 18, Sept. 1959.
Means of improving the wide physical education and sports work in Estonian trade-unions. p. 546.
Juuk, B. Until Rome! p. 548.
Palu, U. Kuznetsov, Palu, Meier. p. 550.
Merivali, E. Enn Rusi becomes world champion. p. 559.
Toomsalu, R. Track-and-field athletes, the time has come to think about weight-lifting exercises. (To be contd.) p. 564.
Kargaja, H. Thoughts in analyzing Korgejoustik arvudes (Track-and-field in Figures); a book review. p. 569.
Koodus, U. Glider and glider flight. p. 572.

Vol. 19, no. 19, Oct. 1958.
An example worth following. p. 578.
Soosaar, P. Budapest's experiences. p. 580.
Nittim, J. 9th place is not worthy. p. 586.
Parre, F. 286 kilometers along the Koiva. p. 595.
Randviir, J. In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Heinrich Israel. (To be contd.) p. 597.
Plovits, E. Two pentathlon competitions. p. 599.
Valgmaa, H. Vaulting the horse with a handstand. p. 602.

Vol. 19, no. 20, Oct. 1958.
Leninist Comsomol and Soviet physical culture movement. p. 610.
Pilsang, E. The level of performance widens. p. 612.
Runk, A. Observations on the volleyball championship. p. 616.
Sapozhnin, O. A new team of bicycle racers. p. 621.
Randviir, J. In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Heinrich Israel. (Conclusion) p. 625.
Toomsalu, R. Track-and-field athletes, the time has come to think about weight-lifting exercises. (Conclusion) p. 630.
Ehatamm, V. The beginning of the Estonian workers sports movement. (To be contd.) p. 633.
Rozenfeld, I. Why only seventh? p. 637.

Vol. 19, no. 21, Nov. 1958.
Unger, J. A sports journey to Helsinki. p. 644.
Kost, J. Championship tournament in Greco-Roman wrestling. p. 647.
Pets, L. Through the eyes of a coach. p. 650.
Rohane, J. Looking for new forms of action. p. 655.
Kristjanson, G. 70 years of weight lifting as a sport in Estonia (To be contd.) p. 659.
Ehatamm, V. The beginning of the Estonian workers sports movement. (Conclusion) p. 661.
Remmel, E. Competitors from districts were a surprise. p. 664.
Nielander, A. Visiting with an old veteran of sports. p. 667.
Rinde, H. Advances of women chess players. p. 669.

Vol. 19, no. 22, Nov. 1958.
Education and worthy preparation of athletes for the 2d Spartakiaad of the peoples of the Soviet Union is the first task of the physical culture organizations of the Republic. p. 674.
Puusepp, E. Tallinn wrestlers' trip to Finland. p. 677.
Teesalu, P., and others. Rural youth again in 3d place. p. 679.
Shishkin, A. Labor Reserves athletes on the threshold of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Soviet Union. p. 688.
Lenk, V. A couple of afterthoughts on the basketball championship tournament. p. 691.
Tomson, J. High and far. p. 694.
Kivastik, K. From a motorboatman to champion of the Soviet Union. (To be contd.) p. 695.
Kristjanson, G. 70 years of weight lifting as a sport in Estonia. (To be contd.) p. 697.
Ehaveer, E. Shooting and free throws. p. 699.

Vol. 20, no. 10, May 1959.
The tasks of the League of Soviet Union Sport Associations and Organizations. p. 290.
Tonnus, U.; Soosaar, P. Spring talk about swimmers and swimming. p. 292.
Remmel, E. With a background of two important competitions. p. 296.
Kree, E. A lot has been accomplished. p. 296.
Ehatamm, E. Orientation running is not new to us any more. p. 301.
Tilk, A. Juhan Kurrik; 110 years since the birth of the founder of Estonian gymnastics. p. 303.
New norms and requirements for sport grades. p. 305.
Pets, L. How to prepare for achieving the "Ready for Work and Defense" norms in shooting. p. 308.
Isop, E. Let us make a tent ourselves. p. 309.
Simson, E. Helpful exercises in the training of weight lifters. p. 311.
Tidriksaar, H. Gymnastics for women should penetrate the masses. p. 313.
Randviir, J. Many years, many hobbies; in commemoration of the 60th birthday of J. Turn. p. 318.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridicial consultation.
Vol. 15, no. 17, Apr. 1957.

Vol. 17, no. 29, July 1959.
10th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. 1.
Green, A. In the interest of improving the people's education. p. 1.
Kavaliauskas, I., and others. Lithuanian SSR; our southern neighbors talk. p. 2.
Grudulis, L., and others. Latvian SSR, our southern neighbors talk. p. 3.
Eomois, E. So that the coming generations will be thankful to us. p. 4.
In the Estonian Ministry of Education. p. 4.
Pari, L. Internationalist educational work in the schools of Tartu. p. 5.
Talvari, V. Back in the homeland. p. 5.
Kangro, R. Where does it lead? p. 5.
Taros, M. A book of a hundred authors; a book review. p. 6.
Trade-union committee discusses the problem of dismissal of employees. (To be contd.) p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 30, July 1959.
To speed up preparations for the new school year. p. 1.
Viidalepp, R. The work of Jakob Hurt in the development of Estonian folklore. p. 2.
Saar, V. When do the textbooks reach the schools? p. 2.
Ilves, A. Teaching honesty and justice. p. 2.
Let us give more care to preschool education. p. 4.
Lill, A. Here the children will grow to be industrious. p. 4.
Raidma, E. Tartu State Gymnasium; from the history of Estonian schools. p. 4.
Kallak, J. Teaching arithmetic in the 1st grade. p. 5.
Lumiste, L. Visiting the southern neighbors. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Trade-union committee discusses the problem of dismissal of employees. (Conclusion) p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 31, Aug. 1959.
So that the feeling of friendship will deepen among nations. p. 1.
Suurvarav, A. On the grounds of the Estonian State Open-Air Museum. p. 1.
Bujeva, L. Linking the teaching with productive work and the communist education of youth. p. 2.
Nurk, H. In the Tagametsa camp for senior Pioneer leaders. p. 2.
Sirvet, P. New tasks of teachers of the beginners grades. p. 3.
Mutt, O. Interrelationship of the American and British variants of the English language. p. 3.
Meri, H. School orchestras. p. 4.
Amilo, M. Problems of needlework teachers. p. 4.
Lumiste, H. Visiting the southern neighbors. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Lumiste, M. Ilia Repin, in commemoration of the 115th anniversary of the artist's birth. p. 5.
Pihlak, P. A book necessary to the class teacher; a review. p. 5.
Kruus, R. What do you say to that? p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 32, Aug. 1959.
Reorganized schools require new study methods. p. 1.
Surat, S. Anticommunism, the slogan of the reaction. p. 2.
Talvari, V. School's summer camp on a collective farm. p. 2.
Kipper, J. To carry out the work of the coming conference fully prepared and on a high level. p. 3.
Kallak, J.; Lints, A. Teaching mathematics according to the new programs and old textbooks. p. 3.
Puumets, M. Health education of our youth. p. 4.
Lumiste, H. Visiting the southern neighbors. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Ridali, A. Aesthetic education by the way of nature and art. p. 5.
Muuga, H. Joint work of the school and parents in giving children an atheistic education. p. 5.

SPORDILEHT. (EN Spordiuhingute ja -Organisatsioonide Liit ja EN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalists Association. Semiweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 62-69, 78, 80, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AHVEN, KALJU. Kas mäletad? Lauletusi, 1939-1946. Stockholm, Kirjastus Vaba Eesti [1956] 96 p. [Do you remember? Poems, 1939-1946. port.]
NN Not in DLC

RUMOR, KARL. Kuldlind; novelle. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1959] 318 p. [The golden bird; short stories]

PERIODICALS

LOOMING. (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Brief notes.
Nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1956. Bound.

No. 7, July 1959.
Kaal, A. A look into today's China. (To be contd.) p. 1039.
Raudsepp, V. On the big road. p. 1070.
Andresen, N. Maksim Gorkii and Estonia; observations on the role of M. Gorkii in Estonian literature and life (1890-1907). p. 1077.
Vilding, P. Students' literary almanacs. p. 1097.
Nirk, E. The far and the close; a book review. p. 1104.
Kulpa, R. J. W. Goethe's Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship; a review. p. 1109.
Koppel, A.; Hint, A. Vestlus relatiivsusteooriast (A Conversation on the Theory of Relativity) by Harry Oiglane; a book review. p. 1114.

MANA. (Eesti PEN klubi) Visby, Sweden. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by a group of exiles in cooperation with the Estonian PEN Club. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. [1] no. 1, 1957/58.
Aavik, J. Big jubilee of a great poet. p. 4.
Laaban, I. Paul Celan and contemporary German poetry. (To be contd.) p. 11.
Grunthal, I. Uuno Kailas (1901-1933). p. 22.
Adson, A. Fresh Vildo. p. 47.
Grunthal, I. Tuglas redivivus; a review of his Kogutud novellid ja valikpalad I (Collected Short Stories and Miniatures, Pt. 1.) p. 50.
Iliste, I. Kivikas and Fireflowers; a review of his Tulililled (Fireflowers). p. 51.
Grunthal, I. Talvik's dilemma; a review of his Kogutud luuletused (Collected Poems). p. 52.
Reinans, A. A resigned Malk; a review of his Paike kuia kohal (Sun Above the Village) p. 54.
Laaban, I. An exile's quibbles; a review of E. Kangro's Sinine varav (The Blue Gate) p. 56.
Laaban, I. A panting ghost train; a review of A. Kirlaid's Seitse kohtupaeva (The Seven Judgment Days) p. 57.
Lasberg, M. Intellectual partisanship in the United States. p. 58.
Iliste, I. Tab Hunter's death and the possibilities of motion-picture art. p. 60.

Vol. [1] no. 2, 1957/58.
Oras, A. Medieval religious Latin poetry. p. 4.
Laaban, I. Paul Celan and contemporary German poetry. (Conclusion) p. 34.
Reinans, A. Jaan Oks, a review of his Kogutud teosed (Collected Works). p. 55.
Adson, A. F. Schaper's They Mowed the Crops With Armed Hands, a book review. p. 57.
Laan, P. A piece of the core of Estonian poetry, a review of Marie Under's Sudamik (The Core). p. 59.
Salu, H. A memoir classic, a review of A. Kitzberg's Ühe vana "tuuletallaja" noorpõlve mälestusi (Remembrances Out of the Youth of an Old "Treader on Wind"). p. 61.
Iliste, I. A country lad in the city and a city girl in the country, a review of S. Ekbaum's Suteoja. p. 62.
Adson, A. P. Krusten narrates about Visnapuu; a review of Krusten's Kaugelvilblja kaskorval (By the Side of a Person Who is Far Away). p. 63.
Oras, A. Lyrical thoughts in relief, a review of A. Rannit's Suletud avarust (Enclosed Distance). p. 66.
Iliste, I. The talking Rannit, a review of his Suletud avarust (Enclosed Distance). p. 68.
Reinans, A. The new musketeers, a review of A. Kork's Neli musketari (The Four Musketeers). p. 70.
Laan, P. Muddy bottom, clear water? p. 72.

Vol. [1] no. 3, 1957/58.
Ivask, I. Aleksandrs Caks' long poem "Life" and its place in Latvian poetry p. 1.
Laitinen, K. Paavo Haavikko and modern Finnish poetry. p. 12.
Webermann, O. Thornton Wilder's festal speech. p. 40.
Paris, R. Thoughts on art. p. 43.
Koks, E. The exterior of Estonian books in 1957. p. 50.
V. G. Estonian modern art in Helsinki. p. 53.
Grunthal, I. Departures, scalds, and ships, a review of Jyri Kork's Lauljad klaasmere aares (Singers by the Sea of Glass). p. 56.
Iliste, I. Glacial epoch and the breaking up of ice, a review of R. Kolk's Sulajas (The Melting Ice). p. 59.
Adson, A. Explosion of a myth. p. 62.
Laitinen, K. Kalevipoeg in Finnish. p. 64.
Lasberg, M. S. Fagerberg's The Night of Souls; a book review. p. 68.
Reinans, A. From the time of the black monks, a review of G. Helbemae's Uhest mustast mungast (About This Black Monk) p. 71.

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
Recurrent features. New books; From broadcasts of the coming week, Brief notes from the districts.
Vol. 18, no. 31, July 1959.
What, and how, p. 1.
Almazov, M., Prudkov, O. First impressions, first questions, notes on the United States national exhibition. p. 2.
A unique construction. p. 2.
Jogi, O. Three month's Looming, a criticism.
Kivi, R. Let us smooth the way for the new. p. 4.
Luik, H. Visitors from Moscow; a criticism of two plays. p. 5.
Pao, B. A letter unsent. p. 6.
Vol. 18, no. 32, Aug. 1959.
Let us learn from the experience gathered at district Song Days. p. 1.
Vilding, I. More consistency and exactitude. p. 2.
Raus, L. Pepper is needed. p. 3.
Valk-Falk, E. Quantity and quality. p. 3.
An artist, a pedagogue, a human being; in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the birth of N. Tritk. p. 3.
Levitina, V. Stage rhythm. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Let us all put our hand to it! p. 5.
Ellen, J. There are many good helpers. p. 6.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI LOODUS. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia) Tartu. [Journal on popular science issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
No. 1, Feb. 1959.
A bright sign on the victory road of communism. p. 1.
Haberman, H. Philosophical problems of natural sciences. p. 5.
Rahni, E. The esker district of Iisaku-Illuka. p. 16.
Ariste, P. Gypsies in Estonia. p. 22.
Aaloe, A. Formation of gullies at Avaste. p. 40.
Veski, V. Cultivation of citrus trees in Estonia. p. 41.
Randla, T. Observations on the bird population in the vicinity of Tallinn. p. 42.
Jogi, A. Data on the sightings of the eagle owl in Estonia during the winter of 1957/1958. p. 45.
Poots, L. Nature conservation problems in a district newspaper. p. 57.
Meisar, J. Literature on natural history about to be published. p. 58.
Masing, V. Perusing the calendar; a book review. p. 59.
Paivel, A. Mihail Rand (1871-1958); an obituary. p. 62.

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA. Tallinn. [Papers on biology issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Toimetised. Seeria Tehniliste ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatiliste Teaduste Seeria and its Toimetised. Ühiskonnateaduste Seeria. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1959.
Laasimer, L. The position of Estonia in the phytogeographical and geobotanical partitions of North Europe. In Russian. p. 95.
Parmasto, E. A new species of Chaetoporus (Fam. Polyporaceae). In Russian. p. 113.
Teras, J. The trichomonacidal action of Uroplrin. p. 118.
Nommsalu, A. Results of intervarietal hybridization of corn in Estonia. p. 124.
Tamm, R. Flowering and propagation of crocuses in Estonia. p. 135.
Bogovski, P. A joint working hypothesis for the etiology and pathogenesis of tumors. In Russian. p. 146.
Viljasoo, L. Complementary data on the distribution of Pleurospermum austriacum (L.) Hoffm. in Estonia. p. 163.
Laas, E. A review of the activities of the Society of Naturalists during the years 1945-1958. p. 165.
Loogna, G. A discussion on the etiology and pathogenesis of tumors. p. 167.
Veldre, I. A scientific conference on the problem of conducting research on fish stock. p. 169.

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on technology, physics, and mathematics issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria and its Toimetised. Ühiskonnateaduste Seeria. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1959.
Kirret, O.; Eison, J.; Valdek, R. Chemical composition and qualities of the lighter fractions of Kivioli tunnel oven gas-benzine. p. 71.
Sui, H.; Ivanov, J. Development of a round jet in the initial range of a transverse stream of a larger dimension. In Russian. p. 78.
Johannes, E. The luminescence of the neutral part of shale oil. In Russian. p. 84.
Kiesment, I. Refining of aromatic shale gas-benzine with sulfuric acid and with aluminosilicate catalyst. p. 92.
Uuesoo, R. Calculation of furnaces for the purpose of burning up the coke residue of Estonian shale. p. 103.
Jurimae, E. Some problems in generalized matrix methods, coregular and cozero methods. In Russian. p. 115.
Degtereva, Z.; Fomina, A. Production of dibasic acids C_4-C_{10} from oil shale kukersite. In Russian. p. 122.
Kotli, A. A deliberation on the problems of housing construction in Estonia. p. 137.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEHNIKA JA TOOTMINE. (Ministrite Noukogu Riiklik Teaduslik-Tehniline Komitee ja Ametiühingute Nõukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine on science and engineering issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers; and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Gt. Brit. Legation, Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
Nos. 185, 192-200, 204-217, 219-220; Aug.-Sept. 1959

HUNGARIAN REVIEW, Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
Aug.-Sept. 1959.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 33-38, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 33-35, Aug. 1959.

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1959.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 33-37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 34-35, 37-38; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

Szeged, Hungary. Pedagogiai Foiskola. A SZEGEDI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE. Szeged. [Annals of the Szeged School of Pedagogy, with German and Russian summaries]
Nos. 1-2, 1957

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS; CATALOGUE. Budapest ["Kultura" Hungarian Trading Company for Books and Newspapers] [Annotated export catalog. In English and Hungarian. illus., index]
Year 1958. 157 p.
CU

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA. Washington, D. C. [Bulletin on Hungarian publishing abroad and on foreign publications concerning Hungary. Supplement to Hirunk a Vilagban. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, nos. 2/3, 1958.

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. UJABB KULFOLDI SZERZEMENYEK; TUDOMANYOS ES ISMERETTERJESZTO MUVEK. Budapest. [Selected list of foreign monographic acquisitions with the exception of belles-lettres issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Quarterly]
No. 2, Apr./June 1959.

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]
Index for 1958.
No. 4, May 1959.

MAGYAR GRAFIKA (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on printing and applied graphic arts issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry Issued also as a section of Papiripar es Magyar Grafika Superseded in part Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957 See also Papiripar (class 16f) Six no. a year]
Recurrent features. Foreign professional news
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1958.

Vol 2, no. 6, 1958.
An anniversary account p. I.
Foldi, L. 1948-1958. p. III
Terenyi, L Our trade-union in the service of workers p. VII.
Szekely, J. The 400-year-old printing house in Debrecen; 1561-1961. p. 369.
Bach, I , and others. The State Printing House. p. 385.
The Printing House of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 401.
Makay, E.; Palos, J The Athenaeum Printing House p. 409.
The Bekes Printing House. p. 435.
The First Hungarian Type Foundry, 1890-1958. p 447.
The University Printing House p 459.
The Franklin Printing House. p. 485.
The Globus Printing House p. 503
Koltai, F., and others Playing Cards Factory and Printing House p. 513.
H. J. The Kossuth Printing House. p. 525.
The Transportation Printing House p. 549.
The Printing-Ink Factory. p. 561.
The Experimental Plant and Laboratory of Printing Industry. p. 573.
The Endre Sagvari School for Apprentices in Printing Industry during the past 10 years. p 583.
The Enterprise for Supplying Forms during the past 10 years. p. 599.
The Offset Printing House in Budapest. p. 607.
From the past of the Patria Printing House, 1893-1958. p 631.
The Bank-Note Printing House. p. 639.
The Printing House of Posters and Labels. p. 655.
The Reval Printing House. p. 663.
History of the Szikra Newspaper Printing House from the liberation up to the present. p. 679
Ten years of the Printing House of the State Planning Office. p. 691.
Hungarian music publishing and printing. p. 699.
The Zrinyi Printing House. p. 707.
Ten years of the local industry printing houses. p. 723.

Vol. 3, nos. 1, 5-6; 1959.

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement: Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma, list of Hungarian periodicals. Monthly]
Nos. 1-4, 1959.
Index for 1959.

PAPIRIPAR ES MAGYAR GRAFIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on papermaking, printing, and applied graphic arts issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry. Sections also issued separately as Papiripar and Magyar Grafika. Superseded Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957. Six no. a year]
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1958.
Kobor, L., and others. Some questions of production of straw cellulose. p. 121.
Nemes, A. Role of additive agents in paraffining paper. p. 133.
Radvanyi, L. Our manufacture of magnetophone tapes. p. 136.
Many, Gy. Prevention of accidents. p. 141.
Hugo Pfaff; an obituary. p. 142.
The first half year's economic achievements in the paper industry. p. 143.
An account of a conference on cellulose, paper, graphics and paper-converting industry arranged by the Chamber of Technology on April 15-17, 1958. p. 144.
Many, Gy. Problems of printing paper. II. p. 149.
Our more important investments in the paper industry. p. 155.
Pataky, D. Book Week and book art. p. 205.
Wolf, N. Machines and apparatus for preparing printing plates. Tr. from the German. p. 208.
Schwanecke, E. Book art of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 213.
Kapr, A. New book art, a lecture delivered at the Leipzig International Conference on Book Art, March 15, 1958. Tr. from the German. p. 221.
Szekely, A. The Linofilm photocomposer. p. 226.
Lackenbach, A. Difficulties in the machine room for relief printing. p. 231.
Pretsch, E. Irregularities occuring during printing. p. 253.
Glushko, V.; Akoeva, E. Use of acid-resisting warm enamel. p. 260.
Horvai, J. Scanatron, a shade and color-improving device. p. 262.
Tolgyesi, B. Faults in photogravure. p. 265.
Horvai, J. Some words about our technical language. p. 270.
Andrasi, Gy. Let us improve the quality of work in preparing food-wrapping prints, box and label items. p. 273.
Benedek, R. The present situation in regard to air conditioning and acclimatization in the printing industry, a summary of technical literature. V. (Conclusion). p. 275.
Palvolgyi, E. History of Chinese letter paper. p. 278.
Grigassy, E., Szanto, T. Bibliotheca Corvina, a speech delivered over the Hungarian radio in the series "Radiolexicon" on January 28, 1958. p. 281.
Szanto, T. Aldus Manutius; the great humanist printer of the Renaissance. p. 285.

TAJEKOZTATO A MEGJELENO KONYVEKROL. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Bulletin on forthcoming books issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Dec 1957
July 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EGYHAZTORTENET. (Magyarorszagi Reformatus Egyhaz. Egyetemes Konvent) Budapest. [Journal on church history issued by the General Convent, Hungarian Reformed Church. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.
Esze, T. Opening announcement. p. 3.
Kathona, G. Our Protestant churches in the land communities of the past. p. 9.
Roman, J. Zsigmond Moricz's visits to Sarospatak. p. 26.
The first official census of Hungarian Reformed congregations and preachers, 1725-1729. p. 34.

Vol. 1, no. 2/3, 1958.
Ila, B. The last quarter for the century and the tasks of the Hungarian Reformed historiography of congregations. p. 138.
Trocsanyi, D. First traces of enlightenment in the Dunantul Reformed Church district. p. 189.

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations.
Vol. 24, nos. 33-37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

LELKIPASZTOR. (Evangelikus Egyetemes Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Publication for ministers issued by the Lutheran General Press Department. Monthly]
Vol. 34, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Filozofiai Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Discussion; Book reviews.
Index to v. 2, 1958.
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1959.
Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959); an obituary. p. 1.
Fogarasi, B. The 50-year-old Materialism and Empiriocriticism. p. 5.
Molnar, E. Some questions of historical materialism in Lenin's Materialism and Empiriocriticism. p. 24
Szabo, I. State and laws of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 30.
Blohintsev, A. Remark on the philosophy of natural sciences at the Moscow Conference, October 1958. Tr. from the Russain. p. 49.
Simonovits, A. The double-faced philosophy of Leibniz. (Conclusion). p. 55.
Balogh, E. Contribution to the criticism of irrationalism; a debate with Gyorgy Lukacs. Tr. from German. p. 75.
Fukasz, Gy. Ways of solving social contradictions in the People's Republic of China. p. 114.
Sos, V. Problems of the causality theory in Marx's Capital. p. 129.
Takacs, L. Philosophical questions of the living and the lifeless with respect to the problem of reduction. p. 162.
Balazs, B. The problem of teaching Marxist-Leninist epistemology. p. 178.

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Religious school programs; Topics for preachers, From the press section.
Vol. 11, no. 15/16, Aug. 1959.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Publication on the Hungarian Reformed Church. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 34-37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: News about the Reformed Church in Hungary.
Vol. 59, nos 12, 15-16, June, Sept. 1959.

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official information.
Vol 37, no 8, Aug 1959

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features Calendar of synagogue events, Hours of prayer in Budapest.
Vol. 15, no. 17, Sept. 1959

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.
Vol. 15, nos. 33/34, 35-37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

UTITARS. Oslo. [Issued by a group of exiles with the aid of the World Lutheran Federation. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July/Aug. 1959.

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest. [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship. Monthly]
Vol. 24, no. 7, July 1959.
Salacz, G. The election of Popes in the sign of the Roman question. p. 389.
Suranyi, I.; Toth, A. Children in the present-day Catholic marriage. p. 398.
Benko, I. UNESCO and international understanding. p. 443.

4. HISTORY

FEJA, GEZA. Bolcsodal; eletregeny. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 305 p. [Cradlesong; a life story. footnotes]

FENYO, MIKSA Az elsodort orszag; naplojegyzetek 1944-1945-bol. [Budapest] Reval [1946] 637 p. [A country swept away; diary notes from 1944-1945]
MH Not in DLC

FINKELSTEIN, ARNOLD DAVID. Fenysugar a borzalmak ejszakajaban; kortortenet. Tel-Aviv, Nyomtatva: P. Solar & J. Nadiv [c1958] 400 p. [Ray of light in the night of horror; a history of an age. illus., ports]

GERVAI, SANDOR. Galambok az olajfak again. Jeruzsalem [Weiss Press] 1956. 159 p. [Pigeons on the branches of olive trees]

KOSSUTH, LAJOS. Kossuth breviarium. Osszeallitotta: Koroda Miklos. Budapest, Parnasszus, 1948. 270 p. [Kossuth breviary]
MH

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Magyar Torteneti Muzeum. TORTENETI MUZEUM KONYVTARI TAJEKOZTATOJA. Budapest. [List of accessions of monographs and periodicals to the Archaeological Library, Historical Museum, Hungarian National Museum]
No. 8, 1957/58.

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES, SECTORICA. Budapest. [Research papers issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Bu English, French, German, and Russian
Vol. 1, 1957.

Szeged, Hungary. Mora Ferenc Muzeum. E ANNALES. Szeged. [Annals of the Fe Museum in Szeged. In German and Hun French, German, and Hungarian summa
1957.

TORTENELMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudoma mia. Tortenettudomanyi Intezet) Budap issued by the Institute of History, Hunga of Sciences; with French, German, and maries. Superseded A Magyar Tudoma Tortenettudomanyi Intezetenek Erlesito
Recurrent features: Book reviews; B foreign periodical articles on history.
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1958.
Barta, I. The turn in the career of Jano p. 3.
Varga, J. Credit conditions of the nobil County prior to the bourgeois revolut ical source analysis. p. 21.

Veress, A. *An unpublished article by Mihaly Tancsics on the liberty of the press and censorship* p. 55.
Wellenhauser, E. Emancipation of the serfs and the nationality question in Eastern Europe p 76.
Sandor, V. The character of Hungary's dependency during the Period of Dualism. p. 91.
Kondor, V. Comments on the political role of Mor Jokai played during the years after the Compromise. p. 125
Puskas, J Data on the development and system of Hungary's war economy during World War I. p. 136.
Tomory, M Ilona Duczynszka's personal notes on the antecedents of the January 1918 strike p. 154
Nagy, Zs. Antecedents of the Hungarian Soviet Republic in Dunantul, January-March 1919 p. 174.
Zsigmond, L. Two dates, contribution to the antecedents of the declaration of war by Hungary, June 27, 1941, and the invasion of Hungary by the Germans, March 19, 1944. p. 192.
Heckenast, G Data on the life of Janos Bottyan, 1676-1682. p. 215
Benda, K. Newer data on the history of the Hungarian Jacobins. p 218.
Somlyai, M. Papers on the claims of the poor peasantry for land distribution in 1945. p. 221.
Beczedi, L. Discussion on "Kalman Thaly", an essay by Agnes R. Varkonyi. p 235.
Szalad, Gy Questions of the changes in social structure during the Period of Absolutism. p. 252.
H. G Review of new history of literature; A magyar irodalom tortenete 1849-ig (History of Hungarian Literature to 1849). p 260
Szabolcs, O. The new history textbooks for high schools. p. 262
Csatari, D The 1958 work plan of the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy. p. 272.
Gonda, I., Banki, Gy. Documents relating to Hungary stored in the archives of the German Democratic Republic. p. 274.
Repertory of foreign historical periodicals, 1956 Pt. 1. p. 279.

Vol 1, no. 3/4, 1958.
Makkai, L Contribution to the research work in the history of material culture. p. 305.
Bartha, A Our blacksmithing during the Period of Hungarian Conquest. p. 315.
Fuchs, E., Nandori, Gy Metallographic examination of an iron hand tool from the Period of Hungarian Conquest. p. 328.
Endrei, W. Development of the treadle loom and its appearance in Europe. p. 331.
Paulinyi, O. Number of the inhabitants of the mining towns in the Hron River region in the middle of the 16th century. p 351
Veress, E. The structure of a serf family in the villages of the Sarospatak domain in the middle of the 17th century. p. 379.
Heckenast, G. Bylaws of the ironworkers Guild in the Muran Valley, 1585-1713-1756 p. 430.
Makkai, L. Inventories of workshops and foundries belonging to the Rakoczi domains in the 17th century p. 448.
Repertory of foreign historical periodicals; 1956. Pt. 2 p. 470

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUDAPEST. MAGYAR KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI EGYETEM Kozponti Konyvtar. A gazdasagossag egyes kerdesei, szakbibliografia. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957 88 p. (Its Idoszeru gazdasagi kerdesek forralma, 3) [Some problems of economical management, an annotated bibliography of Hungarian and foreign books and periodical articles, index]

FELVIDEKI, JOZSEF Iparvallalati penzugyi osztalyok szerepe a hitelellatasban. [Irta: Felvideki Jozsef, Locsei Pal es Roka Robert] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 131 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [The role of the financial divisions of industrial enterprises in credit supply *forms, tables*]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Munkas-, alkalmazotti es parasztcsaladok jovedelme es fogyasztasa 1957-ben; 4000 csalad haztartasi feljegyzesei alapjan. [Budapest] 1959. 218 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 22. kot.) [Income and consumption of worker, employee, and peasant families in 1957, on the basis of the household records of 4000 families. English summary. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal on internal policy. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no 7, July 1959
Apro, A. Better supply of goods and more cultured commerce is needed, excerpts from and address. p. 3.
Reczei, L. The Civic Code. p. 9
Miklos, I. State sovereignty and the church. p 13.
Wild, F Our German minorities in Hungary. p. 19.
Darvast, I. Travel in the Far East. p 28.
Hajdu, F This year's Book Week p 36
Kulcsar, K, Halasi, A The social life of our youth. p 42.
Mihok, S Two collective-farm villages; one lesson p. 47.
Lonyai, S Two of one hundred and seventy-six. p. 50
Vadnai, T How much do we spend for clothing? p. 53.
The Tiszapalkonya Power Plant p 56.
Feher, S Two million insurances. p. 58
Siklos, J Open-air plays in Szeged p. 64

Budapest. Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. A MARX KAROLY KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI EGYETEM EVKONYVE. Budapest [Annals of the Karl Marx University of Economics]
1958 (published 1959).
Farkas, S. The spread of Karl Marx's teachings in Hungary, 1867-1919, an outline and data on study in preparation p. 7.
Haasz, A. The role of our University in the field of economics, excerpts from an address delivered at the 10th anniversary of the Karl Marx University of Economics. p. 45.
Wilcsek, J. Some questions of principle of the price system; relationship between producers' and consumers' prices. p. 59.
Szabo, K. The systematic character of economic development. p. 79.
Fekete, F. Natural-technological characteristics of agriculture and some problems of their critical economic examination. p. 109.
Fogaras, I. Accounting in the service of management. p. 131.
Pach-Zsigmond, P. Changes in the forms of feudal land rent in the agricultural development of Western Europe. p. 149.
Vajda, I. England and the sterling area in world trade. p. 167.
Varga, I. Rate of profit and capitalist business politics. p. 197.
Berend, I. Chief characteristics of the warlike system of state interference in Hungary during World War II. p. 223.
Kreko, B. Contribution to the problem of transportation. p. 251.

CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA. (Csomagolastechnikai Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Institute of Packaging Technique. Six no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 3, May/June 1959.
Szoradi, L. Paper and aluminum foils laminated with a layer of synthetic material. p. 67
Pressurized packaging, aerosol-type packaging p. 70.
Haldekkar, M. New methods of saving wood in packaging macines. p. 76.
Barlai, R. Reducing the thickness of the sheathing of wooden cases with skids. p. 79.
Solymos, F. Storage of machines for long duration p. 81
Felervari, T. Administrative system for metal containers used for packaging. p. 83
Szabo, J. Management of material in the wooden-case industry. p. 85.
Mezei, G; Kovacs, G. The Club of Packaging Technicians p. 86.
Presentation of a new technique of packaging in Padua. p 88.

DEMOGRAFIA. (Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal) Budapest. [Journal on population problems issued by the Central Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 2/3, 1959
Fajfr, F. Basic principles of the 1960 Czechoslovak *census, house and dwelling listing.* p. 165.
Acsadi, Gy.; Klinger, A. Some problems of fertility, family planning, and birth control on the basis of the experimental processing of the first phase of a representative sampling data group. p. 176.
Tamasy, J. Demographic basis of the analysis of the man power. p. 217.
Barsy, Gy.; Pallos, E. Mortality in Hungary since the turn of the century; the 1955 mortality table. p. 239.
Vukovich, Gy. Remarks on the problem of a population optimum. p. 274.
Kulcsar, K. Significance of demographic factors in criminality. p. 300.
Marton, Z.; Szabo, E. Mental and neuromental diseases in Hungary. p. 329.
Kiss, I. The census and regional analysis. p. 339.
Kazsmer, R.; Schleifer, A. Multiple (twin) births in Hungary. p. 351.
Wallner, E. Evolution and social features of the population of Dunafoldvar during the 18th and 19th centuries. p. 358.
Hirschler, I. Remark on the article "Problems of Induced Abortions as Reflected by 1957 Data." p. 375.
Miltenyi, K. Laws and decrees relative to population policy, 1945-1958, p. 379.
T. L. The International Union for Population Studies and its relations with Hungary. p. 408.
Gy. F. The 1958 Soviet census and its preliminary results. p. 411.
A new Czechoslovak demographic periodical. p. 415.
Bene, L. Representative method and results of the 1955 Turkish census. p. 417.

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. *Title varies v. 1, 1957,* Gazdasagi Figyelo Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 32-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Bolyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mail; Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

GAZDALKODAS. Budapest. [Journal on agricultural economics and farm management, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book list, Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 3, June 1959.
Majoros, J.; Marko, L. Some problems of economy and management organization of the collective farm movement in Gyor-Sopron County. p. 1.
Szemes, L. Economic analysis of the work of the management of collective farms. p. 17.
Belak, S., Nagy, L., Jr. Profitableness of the chemical fertilizing of fodder plants. p. 33.
Antalffy, F.; Dobos, K. Operational effect of the size and composition of the membership of the collective farms in the Godollo District during the 1956/57 business year. p. 39.
Kunffy, Z., Papp, G. Designation of sites for farmsteads on collective farms and some experiences from Gyor-Sopron County. p. 53.
Szoke Molnar, L. Investigation of rice harvesting methods. p. 67.
Latkovics, Gy. The concept of agricultural knowledge as a study subject. p. 79.
Bak, J. Subsidiary enterprise operations of collective farms. p. 80.
Bazler, B. Outlook for our poultry farming. p. 89.
Fekete, L. The effect of selecting cows on the production cost of milk. p. 91.
Galicz, T. People's communes in China. p. 94.
Orban, V., Nagy, L. The use of "transient sows" in hog breeding. p. 96.
Szalai, Gy. Operational advantages of corn production in double rows. p. 99.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (*Magyar Kereskedelmi* Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6, Aug. 1959.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
Vol. 52, nos. 30, 32-33; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Popular analyses of current statistical reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 7, July 1959.
Elek, L. The fruit trees of Budapest. p. 293.
Kobling, E.; Unger, K. Vegetable and fruit supplies of the population of the city of Gyor. p. 307.
Gacsi, F. Marriages, divorces, illegitimate births in the young age group in Szolnok County p. 317.
Baranyai, I. Some current problems of statistical directorates with the information work in household *statistics.* p. 326.
Administrative and accounting work of collective farms. Pt. 2. p. 332.
News of the congressional contest. p. 338.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Barany, L.; Karbuczky, I. Evolution of mortality in Budapest. p. 341.
Mate, J Evolution of collective farms in Tolna *County.* p. 353.
Szemeti, J. Tumorous diseases and deaths in Komarom County between 1950 and 1957. p. 361.
Meszaros, P. The tomato-producing area in the region around Pest. p. 369.
Bado, J. The 1958 experiences in control of local soviets. p. 382

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. PENZUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Finance]
Nos. 33-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts Weekly]
Vol 11, no. 20, Aug. 1959

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News from foreign trade companies.
Vol. 3, no 7, July 1959.
Evolution of capitalist world trade. p. 1.
Tasks and importance of insurance. p 3.
Our foreign trade of consumers' goods. p. 4.
Vajhelyi, A. Outlook and condition of our wine export. p. 6.
Developing the commercial possibilities of hydraulic-power machines. p. 10.
Szakolczai, Gy. Coal crisis in the European Coal and Steel Community. Pt. 2. p. 12.
Sebestyen, T. Role and tasks of propaganda work in import, from the experiences of Chemolimpex. p. 14
Perjes, S. Analysis of the price level of our export and import business on the basis of respective price balances. p. 17.
Deri, G. Experiences of a traveling salesman in Central America. p. 20.
Halasz, Z. Marginal notes on the export problem of bentonite. p. 26.
Exhibitions of autonomous enterprises. p. 27.
Lindner, L. Hungary at the 1959 Paris Fair. p. 28.
Hungarian foreign trade volume by countries. p. 31.
Evolution of the import of prime necessities and consumers' goods. p. 32.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos. 34-39, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement: Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol 7, no. 2, Aug. 1957

Vol 9, no. 6, Aug. 1959.
The Constitution of the workers' state is ten years old. p. 1.
Olajos, J. Let us make the technical development a business for the masses. p. 2.
Donath, B. Results and tasks of labor protection. p. 5.
Abonyi, B. Some problems of social health protection in the textile industry. p. 7.
Kovacs, D. Factors and survey of living standards. p. 9.
Pongor, M. 200 activists start working. p. 10.
Conditions of the congress-contest of the food industry; a conversation with L. Karakas, general secretary of the Trade-Union of the Workers in the Food Industry. p. 12.
K. J. A Kossuth-Prize-winning farmwoman. p. 20.
Platinum conveying equipment. p. 29.
H. E. Information on industrial management, technical-economic indexes. p. 30.
R. E. The Algerian freedom war and international solidarity. p. 31.
Politis, J. Greek typographists and the "Creed." p. 33.
The situation of day nurseries in schools. p. 37.
Some problems of transfers. p. 38.
Let us let the innovation decree be known. p. 39.

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.
Rozsa, J. Distribution according to work, material interest, and communist conscience. p. 1.
Dobronyi, L.; Marton, G.; Nemeth, Gy. Living conditions of miners. p. 4.
Becs, L. Experimental method for the qualification of work. p. 14.
Agoston, L.; Jenovay, J. How can work possibilities for young workers in enterprises be multiplied? p. 20.
Blazi, L. Task wages for workers employed in enterprises producing electric power. p. 23.
Horvath, L. Wage policy of local soviets. p. 26.
Marlos, B. Thoughts on the taxation of enterprises on the basis of wages. p. 29.
Asztalos, R. Tasks in the field of a better, higher-standared paid-vacation system for workers p. 35.
Labor statistical data. p. 38.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1959.
Wage forms in industries. p 1.
Martos, B. Conception and classification of reserves and savings of average wages. p. 24.
Sajo, J.; Pirisi, F. Classification system in the Csepel Iron and Metal Works. p. 29.
Zahonyi, I. Responsibility for accidents. p. 33.
Kalocsay, F. Analysis of labor supply requirements on State farms. p. 34
Detre, A. Investigation of organization theory and the latest Hungarian literature. p. 38.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Institute of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Great days, great men; What we should read, Editor's answers.
Vol. 6, no 9, Sept. 1959

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news.
Vol. 11, nos 32-34, Aug. 1959.

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 32/33-34/35, 36, Aug.-Sept 1959.

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1959.
Nemenyi, I Economical character of investments. p. 253.
Ernszt, T. Let us utilize the 1958 experiences of industrial management p. 257
Sara, J, Sarvari, T The 1959 experiences of checking balance sheets. I p 262.
Angyal, B Significance of the double-entry bookkeeping in strengthening collective farming. p. 266.
Czeitor, A. Current questions on introducing the double-entry bookkeeping on collective farms p. 267.
Gal, B. The most important present tasks of the bookkeepers of collective farms. p. 268.
The 1960 draft of the general compulsory industrial accounting pattern. p. 269
Experiences concerning work pledges in connection with the execution of the March 6, 1959 decision of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. p. 271.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.
Vol. 11 [i. e, 15] nos. 33-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.
Vol. 15, no. 37, Sept. 1959.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol. 11, nos. 15-18, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on planned economy issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959
Kornai, J. Cost functions. p. 3.
Becs, L. Let us increase the protection of social property by executing organizational measures. p. 20.
Botka, T. Downgrading cotton. p. 32.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1959.
Tatar, J. The 1959 labor tasks. p. 3.
Bodn, A. Harmony among the dates of periodic order. p. 40.
Frank, T. Some characteristic data on young economic experts employed in the textile industry. p. 73.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement: Hungarian Veteran Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Organizational life.
Vol. 11, no. 125, Sept. 1959.

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D. C. [Issued by a group of exiles; with English summaries. Includes a supplement: Bibliografia, quarterly bulletin on Hungarian publishing abroad and on foreign publications concerning Hungary. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 1/3, Jan./Feb. 1959.

MAGYAR HIRADO Wien [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 31/32, 34-35, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

NEMZETOR. (Szabadsagharcos Irok es Koltok Kulfoldi Csoportja) London. [Issued by the Writers and Poets of the Hungarian Fighters for Freedom Abroad. In English, French, German, and Hungarian]
Vol 2, nos. 4-5, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

PARTELET. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Kozponti Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Party documents; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1959.
Szurdi, I. Experiences of our Party workers' delegation in the Soviet Union p. 3
Martin, F. Experiences in the trade-unionist elections. p. 8.
Zango, Z. Some questions on the management of state farms p 12.
Rev, L Production for export and the tasks of Party organizations. p 19
Oczel, J People's control. p. 23.
Keseru, J. Let us make supplying the population with goods better and the work of commerce more cultured p. 30
Laczko, P Administration of the workers' reports by certain Party and state organs. p. 35.
Szebelko, I Some remarks about our factory journals. p. 39
Problems of work competition in the construction industry. p. 43.
The Party secretary as political leader. Tr. from the Russian. p. 47.
Some questions of class warfare during the present period of the socialist transformation of agriculture. p. 53.
Strengthening collective farms so they can start their work by autumn. p 71.
Party tasks in protection of social property. p. 75.
Zibai, S. The work of Party organizations under the new conditions of reorganizing industrial management. Tr from the Czech p. 79.
Ballo, I. Some questions of the main line and tactics of the anticommunist struggle of the Vatican. p. 89.
The West German Army as an heir of the Wehrmacht and the SS. p. 99.

Vol 4, no 6, Aug. 1959.
On the eve of great tasks. p. 3.
The 20th Party Congress; historical significance of the Congress Tr from the Russian. p. 7.
Kovacs, R. Some questions on purchasing. p. 17.
Gero, I Increasing the economy of production in the construction industry. p. 25.
Tamas, I. The position and tasks of cultural homes. p. 32.
Banyasz, R A significant document on the education of youth in the field of ideology and politics. p. 36.
On the account made by a Party secretary Tr. from the Russian. p. 41.
With greater responsibility! From the experiences of the Central Committee of Control. p. 44.
Nagy, L. The Lukacs discussion p. 46.
B. L. When did the Hungarian people become a nation? p 52.
The development of food consumption in Hungary. p. 57
Pap, J Utilization of the experiences of the Party delegation visiting the Soviet Union p. 62
Klauko, M Some experiences in the village class struggle in Bekes County. p. 66
Hanko, J. Experiences in the establishment of Party organizations on collective farms in Fejer County. p. 70.
Felcsuti, L. From the practice of cadre work. p. 73
Lanci, R. Professional and political training of socialist work brigades. p. 76.
Gati, J. How do shipyard communists prepare for the reelection of their leadership? p. 78.
Sos, F. Experiences in the political work performed on collective farms in the Jaszbereny District. p. 81.
Vamosi, I. Possibilities in the field of technical development, taking our specific conditions into consideration p 85.
Juhasz, J. Some experiences concerning the subscription of Party periodicals in the Vasarosnamony District p 88
Pasztor, L How can the district Party organization assist local-soviet members in their work? p. 89.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol 14, no 7, July 1959
Apro, E. The economic competition between the two systems p 1
Kiss, D The social significance of atomic energy. p 19
Marx, Gy Contribution to the criticism of the historiography of Gyula Szekfu p 27
Komjat, I. France's responsibility for peace and the 15th Congress of the French Communist Party. p 53
Groszkiewicz, J Historic merits of the Polish United Workers Party p 65
Bik, J Land rent on collective farms p 71
Simonovits, I Public health policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p 79
Application of the cultural directives of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party in the field of physical education and sports p. 94.
For further upswing of the country's forces of production, for technical advance in all branches of the national economy, Comrade N S Khrushchev's July 29, 1959 address delivered at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. [Supplement] p 1

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features Exiled Borsszem Janko, Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 7, nos 27, 35-36, 38, July-Sept 1959

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol 7, no 8, Aug 1959

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos. 84-93, Aug -Sept 1959

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

CSALAD ES ISKOLA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Popular magazine on children's education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
Vol 9, no 2, Feb 1958
Vol 10, no. 8, Aug. 1959

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement. Testneveles Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Iskolak Alsotagozati Osztalyaiban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]
Vol 3, nos 17-18, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

KEPES SPORT. Budapest [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos 32-33, 35, 37, Aug -Sept. 1959.

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of continued training; News on educational policy; Book reviews; Theater review; Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write.
Vol 15, no. 14/15, Aug 1959.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakkszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Chess Federation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news, Bibliography, Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests.
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1959

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Title varies: Gyermekneveles. Includes a supplement. Masek, Versek, tales and poems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training; Literature.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug 1959.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KERENYI, GYORGY Parositok [Fomunkatars Jardanyi Pal, munkatarsak' L Gabor Judit et al] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959 905 p [A magyar nepzene tara, a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia megbizasabol, 4) [Love songs ports , maps(in pocket), bibl., footnotes, indexes, music]

SOLYOM, GYORGY. Joseph Haydn. [Budapest] Bibliotheca, 1958 253 p. (Kis zenei konyvtar, 2) [Joseph Haydn. illus., ports., bibl., footnotes, music]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 33-37, Aug -Sept. 1959.

MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on music. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no 9, Sept 1959.

PESTI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos 29-34, July-Aug 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

MUEMLEKVEDELEM. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege Muemleki Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on conservation of historical monuments and the history of architecture issued by the Committee on Historical Monuments, Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French summaries]
Recurrent feature' Book reviews.
Vol 3, no. 1, 1959.
Gero, L. Development of our architectural concept in the last ten years of our work with historical monuments, 1949-1959. p. 1.
Szanyi, J. Lower part of the Visegrad Castle. p. 11.
Molnar, J. The Fortress of Szeged. p. 22.
Csorna, A Evocative court gardens at Buda Castle. p. 32.
Detshy, M. Digging up medieval sections of the church building of Verpelet. p. 42.
Kuthy, S The Reformed Church in Tac. p. 45.
Advice on how to prepare crushed concrete used for the completion of historical monuments. p. 47.
The Committee on Historical Monuments of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. p. 48
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CSERES, MIKLOS. Pesti paprika; valogatas a Magyar Radio "Pesti paprika" cimu es egyeb vidam musoraboi. [Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1958] 227 p. (Radioszinhaz, 3) [The Pest paprika, selections from "The Pest Paprika" and from other humorous programs of the Hungarian Radio]

FABIAN, ZOLTAN. Ime, Europa, naplo helyett Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958 343 p. [This is Europe, instead of a diary. illus.]

FEKETE, ISTVAN. A koppanyi aga testamentuma, ifjusagi regeny Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 260 p [The will of the Aga from Koppany; a novel for youth illus]

FOKOS-FUCHS, D. R. Syrjanisches Worterbuch. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Syryenian dictionary. In German and Syryenian. map(in pocket), footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1 1959. 714 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 715-1564 p.

GELLERT, LAJOS Nyitott szemmel. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 277 p. [With open eyes. port]

HAROM REFORMKORI DRAMA. Budapest [Magveto Konyvkiado] 1959. 332 p (Magyar konyvtar) [Three plays from the Reform Period. glossary, notes]

ILLES, BELA. Fegyvert s vitezt eneklek. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 137 p. [I sing of arms and men; a novel. illus.]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

LAKO, GYORGY. A VIII [i. e. Nyolc] Nemzetkozi Nyelveszkongresszus, Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 20 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 98. sz.) [The 8th international Congress of Linguists. footnotes]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN Mikszath Kalman osszes muvei. Szekesztik' Bisztray Gyula [es] Kiraly Istvan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Collected works of Kalman Mikszath. illus., bibl., facsims., notes]
Vol. 12. [Novels and longer stories. Pt. 12. 1899-1901: The black cock, The fugitives, Women from Szelistye] 1959. 364 p.

NAGY, J. BELA Horvath Janosrol, mellatasok, emlekezesek Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 31 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi kiadvanyai, 99 sz.) [Janos Horvath; praises, recollections, music]

R. HUTAS, MAGDOLNA. Az etelkeszites muveleteinek es eszkozeinek nyelvi kifejezesei legegibb szakacskonyvunkben. Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 78 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi kiadvanyai, 101 sz.) [Linguistic expressions of the operations and utensils of food preparation in our oldest cookbook. glossary]

RADNOTI, MIKLOS. Valogatott versei Valogatta Keszthelyi Z [A jegyzeteket Ruttkay K. keszitette] [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 166 p. [Selected poems]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

REMENYIK, ZSIGMOND. Buntudat, egy Goethe-idozet margojara. [2 kiad Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 155 p [Consciousness of guilt, in the margin of a Goethe citation. 2d ed]
MH Not in DLC

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD. Velemenyek, gondolatok. Valogatta es forditotta Ruttkay Kalman. A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Szobotka Tibor. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958 215 p. (Aurora, 9) [Opinions; thoughts. Tr from the English ports , bibl , notes]

SZABO, T. ATTILA. A marosvasarhelyi sorok es glosszak. Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 28, 111 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, A Magyar Neylvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 97 sz.) [Lines and glossaries from Marosvasarhely. facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO PHILOLOGICA. Budapest. [Research papers on philology issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English, German, Italian, and Russian]
Vol. 1, 1957.

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 33-37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
Vol. 8, no 6, Aug. 1957.

NAGYVILAG. Budapest. [Magazine on foreign literature. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, June 1957.
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Soos, E. Heinrich Mann seen today. p. 1491.
Miklos, P. Our Chinese literary knowledge. p. 1506.
Bajomi Lazar, E. Giono, the solitary rider. p. 1515.
Gerchbiyes, L. In Soviet Russia; from my notes. p. 1525.
Molnar, A. Music with song and translation of words. p. 1536.
Szinetar, M. Brecht and the modern theater. p. 1538.
Fay, A. German horizons. p. 1540.
Antal, G. Against the resurrection of French fascism. p. 1548.
Szabolcsi, M. Literary traductions by Lorinc Szabo. p. 1551.
Foldessy, Gy. Zoltan Fabry's Hidak es arkok (Bridges and Ditches); a book review. p. 1559.
Botlik, S. A novel on the savior of the country; a book review. p. 1560.
Szanto, Zs. The adventures of a little Armenian girl; a book review. p. 1561.
Falus, R. Absurdities of life during antiquity. p. 1562.
Orban, O. Yellow spring; a book review. p. 1564.
Kopeczi, P. Roger Martin du Gard (1881-1958). p. 1567.
Ban, R. Notes on a great enterprise; the film trilogy "Silent Don." p. 1570.
Molnar, P. D 34; a criticism. p. 1574.
Szekely, Gy. Art and nature; notes on Dubrovink. p. 1578.
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1959.
Dygat, S. Sunday. Tr. from the Polish. p. 948.
Tavaszy, S. Leon Felip. p. 954.
B. L. E. Raymond Queneau. p. 1029.
Hermann, I. The American Walpurgis Night; on Arthur Miller's dramas. p. 1038.
Nath, K. Literary life of India. Tr. from the English. p. 1043.
Fischer, E. Remarks on two letters of Thomas Mann. Tr. from the German. p. 1047.
Guillen, N. Cuba, 1959. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 1050.
Waldapfel, J. A Bulgarian poet's poem on Petofi. p. 1054.
Unpublished papers left by Friedrich Engels. Tr. from the German. p. 1059.
Some problems of socialist realism and revisionism. p. 1071.

Dersi, T Majakovskii's Bedbug and Steam Bath, a criticism p 1073
Karsai, L Giuseppe Tomasi de Lampedusa's The Panther, a book review. p. 1078.
Fulop, J Karl Mundstock's Up to the Last Man, a book review p 1080.
Sieroszewski, A. Lew Kaltenbergh's The Danube is a Large River and Julian Kurdybowicz's Banishment, book reviews p. 1081.
Apostol, A Valerii Brusov's Selected Poems, a book review. p. 1082
Supek, O Gaspar Heltai's A bolcs Esopusnak es masoknak fabulai (Tales of the Wise Aesopus and Others) and Anatole France's Tales of Jacques Tournebroche, book reviews p. 1083
Rilskii, M To man, on man Tr from the Russian p. 1085.
Tchakovskii, A Let us see the truth! Tr from the Russian. p 1087.
Kery, L Brecht's drama, Brecht's theater, after the guest performance of the Berlin Ensemble. p 1090.
Literary and cultural problems of Austrian literature p 1100.
Negro congress held in Rome p 1102

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Kordas, F. Jorge de Lima. p. 1174.
Dizam, L. James Aldridge. p. 1192.
Dobozy, I. The Moscow writers' congress. p. 1194.
Hegedus, G. Outline of a portrait of Eugen Jebeleanu. p. 1197.
Falus, R. The tragic aspect of Antigone. p. 1198.
Molnar, P. The strange world of Jiri Trnka. p. 1204.
Kornyei, E. Mystery of the "immortal sweetheart"; unknown letters of Beethoven in the Museum of Martonvasar. p. 1208.
Simo, J. Cruzio Malaparte. p. 1212.
Szamos, R. Janos Szekely. p. 1218.
Kopanyi, M. Hans Kirk. p. 1223.
Kardos, T. Emilio R. Papa's History of Two Manifestoes: Fascism and Italian Culture; a book review. p. 1231.
Gyergyai, A. Dominique Aury's Reading for Everyone; a book review. p. 1234.
Erdos, L. Novikov-Priboi's Tsusima; a book review. p. 1236.
Nagy, P. Louis-Ferdinand Celine's From One Castle to Another; a book review. p. 1237.
Horvath, Zs. Goethe's Faust I and the Medieval Faust; a book review. p. 1239.
Viktor, J. Laszlo Kery's Shakespeare tragedies (Shakespeare's Tragedies); a book review. p. 1241.
Heller, A. Tibor Lutter's James Joyce; a book review. p. 1242.
Dersi, T. Anatolii Kuznetsov's Continuation of the Legend; a book review. p. 1245.
Galsai, P. Halldor Kiljan Laxness' The Virtuous Maid; a book review. p. 1246.
Santini, A. Letter from Rome. p. 1248.
Csillag, I. Foreign plays presented on stage during the current season. p. 1252.
Somlyai, L. Theatrical life in Cluj. p. 1256.
Metal disease or a new literary school? p. 1260.
Papini's "golden pen." p. 1262.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ARANYOS, BELA. Pesti tengereszek. [Budapest, Tancsics Konyvkiado, 1958] 199 p. (Utikalandok, 14) [Seamen of Pest. illus., map]

LA HONGRIE; UN GUIDE ACTUEL A TRAVERS LE PASSE ET LE PRESENT DE LA HONGRIE. [Public sous la direction de Ivan Boldizsar] Budapest, Corvina [1958] 391 p. [Hungary; a current guide to the past and present-day Hungary. In French. illus. (part col.) col. maps, glossary, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on ethnography, especially Finno-Ugric, issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 8, no. 1/2, 1959.
Domotor, T. "Regelo" Monday; the first Monday after Epiphany. In English. p. 1.
Szolnoky, L. The roasting of hemp by Hungarians. In German. p. 27.
Damm, H. The so-called hair basket and similar headgears in Melanesia. In German. p. 63.
Fel, E. Some data concerning kinship institutions among the Szeklers of Bukovina. In English. p. 85.
Vincze, I. Hungarian wine press. In German. p. 99.
Schram, F. Relations between folk music and folk hymns. In French. p. 131.

ACTA GEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1959.
Bardossy, Gy The geochemistry of Hungarian bauxites. Pt 3 and Pt 4 In English p. 1.
Benesiavsky, S Chemical and mineralogical composition of bauxites and some problems concerning the genesis of their minerals In English p. 55
Erdelyi, J , Koblencz, V., Varga, N New structural rules of the hydromicas, hydroantigorite, a new serpentine metal and metacolloidal brucite from Mount Csodi near Dunabogdany, Hungary. In German p. 65.
Erdelyi, J , Koblencz, V ; Varga, N. Hydroamesite, a new mineral from the cavities of the basalt of Mount Halap in the Balaton area, Veszprem County. In German. p 95.
Gregorowicz, Z. The geochemical index V/Ni of the mineral oils of the foreland of the Carpathians. In German. p. 107
Nemecz, E. A study of the interdependence of crystal lattice defects and mineral genesis by thermogravimetric methods. In English. p. 119.
Szeky-Fux, V.; Szepesi, K. The role of loess in alkali soil formation. In English. p 153
Tokody, L The minerals of Fuzerkomlos In German. p. 173.
Geczy, B On the Diplocteniom (Anth) of Sumeg In French. p 195
Strausz, L. On sections of Gastropda shells In German. p 209
Szorenyi, E. The Lower Cretaceous representatives of the genus Torynocrinus (Crinoids) in Hungary. In French p. 231.

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO GEOLOGICA. Budapest. [Research papers on geology issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English and German]
Vol. 1, 1957

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (Magyar Foldtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal on geology and related sciences; with English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian summaries. Includes communications of the Hungarian Geological Institute]
Recurrent features. News of the Society; Book reviews.
Vol. 87, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1957.

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 38, no. 5, Oct. 1958.
Lovas, L.; Szabo, L. Investigation of precipitation infiltration at Ujkigyos. p. 313.
Romenyi, P. Hydrogeologic conditions of Mongolia. p. 331.
Vessey, E. Tracing ground water movement by radioactive isotopes. p. 338.
Illes, Gy Gyorgy Szenas's Geofizikai teloplan (Geophysical Field Science), a book review. p. 342.
Juhasz, J. Investigating infiltrations. Pt. 2. p. 343.
Molzer, A. Problems of model testing related to the investigation of ground water movements. p. 352.
Szaloczy, B. Investigation of the factors influencing the economical operation of the spraying apparatus with underground pipelines. p. 359.
Kozak, I. Surface-water regulation and mining operations. p. 370
Kiss, I. On flowering water. p. 381.
Donaszy, E. Study of the bioclimate on Lake Szelid. p. 389.

Vol. 39, no. 4, Aug. 1959.
Dr. Jozsef Lesenyei (1901-1959). p. 245.
Dobos, A. Hydraulics of sprinkling irrigation by means of pipes. p. 246.
Staroselszky, O. Water discharge of small-sized intake works. p. 262.
Bozoky-Szeszich, K. Hydraulic investigation of water moving in a thin sheet. p. 267.
Puskas, T.; Szesztay, K. Possibilities of flood-water control by storage in the basin of the Hungarian Danube. p. 273.
Loczfalvy, S. Some problems related to the evaporation of ground water. p. 279.
Petrasovits, I. Water-tolerance capacity of plants. p. 285.
Jasko, S. Relationships between the geologic structure and extension of karstic water in the Dunantul Central Mountains. p. 289.
Wein, Gy. Karst-hydrology of the Kisujbanya basin in the Mecsek Mountains. p. 295.
Scher, A. Quick colorimetric microdetermination of phenol content of water by sulfanilic acid; local determination of phenolic pollution by color retitration. p. 303.
Lukacs, D. Rheobiologic investigations in the southwestern part of the Bukk Mountains. p. 307.
Sebestyen, O. On the work of the Section of Limnology during the current year. p. 313.
The hydrogeologic atlas of Hungary is finished. p. 322.
Nagy, I. The 6th Congress of Hydraulics, Hydraulic Engineering, and the 4th Congress of Geotechnics held in Padua. p. 324.

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS GEOGRAPHICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA GEOGRAPHICA. Szeged [Papers on geography issued by Szeged University In German]
Vol. 3, no. 1/4, 1957/58.
Balla, G. Data on the formation of valleys created by corrasion. In German. p. 3.
Penzes, I. The water requirements of red pepper (paprika) especially as related to the irrigation of the red pepper grown in the Szeged District. In English. p. 15.
Krajko, J. Some problems of the road network in Csongrad County. In German. p. 29.

TERMESZETJARAS. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, hiking, and mountaineering. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

13. SCIENCE

HAAR, ALFRED. Haar Alfred osszegyujtott munkai. A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia megbizasabol sajto ala rendezte Szokefalvi-Nagy Bela. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 660 p. [Collected works of Alfred Haar; a Festschrift In German and Hungarian. port., bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 18, no. 1/4, 1959.
Chapiro, A. Synthesis of graft copolymers by radiation chemical methods. In French. p. 5.
Goldfinger, P. Activation energies and entropies of the atomic reactions of chlorine. In French. p. 17
Huckel, W. Data on constellation analysis. In German. p. 27.
Nowotny, H., and others. Carbides, silicides, and borides of high melting point. In German. p. 35.
Rienacker, G. Catalytic properties of nickel-aluminum oxide combinations. In German. p. 45.
Weygand, F., Bestmann, H. Preparative significance of the reaction between diazoketones and sulfenyl chlorides. In German. p. 59.
Brezina, M. Polarographic methods in clinical chemistry. In German. p. 69.
Gregorowicz, Z. Use of diphenylglyoxime for photometric determination of nickel. In German. p. 79.
Knappe, E., Bockel, V. Complexometric determination of calcium content in urine. In German. p. 85.
Molnarova, K.; Molnar, L. Investigation of organic chemical processes by means of oscillographic polarography. I. Cleavage of the lactone ring of narcotine. In German. p. 93.
Russmann, H. Influence of spectral carbon on spectrum analysis. In German. p. 101.
Sommer, L. Spectrophotometric investigation of titanium chelate by means of chromotropic acid in solution. In German. p. 121.
Szabo, A. Contributions to the investigation of radioactive mineral waters in the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. p. 129.
Zuman, P. Steric effects in organic polarography. In German. p. 141.
Birbiler, R. Technological problems of aromatization by means of platinum catalysts. In German. p. 157.
Czernetzky, A. Effect of trace contaminations on the electrolysis of alkali chloride performed by mercury cathodes. In German. p. 167.
Danz, W. The roasting method of the Badische Anilin and Soda Factory, applying turbulent layers. In German. p. 173.
Gregor, M.; Kachanak, S. Continuous desulfuration of gases by using moving adsorbents. In German. p. 181.
Kisielow, W. Correlation between the density and flash point of pure hydrocarbons and petroleum fractions. In German. p. 189.
Klare, H.; Grobe, A. Diffusion processes in the formation of regenerated cellulose fibers. In German. p. 205.
Pallo, V.; Prokes, J. Physicochemical study of hydrocarbons obtained from Czechoslovak mineral oils. In German. p. 215.
Pawlikowski, S. Data on the clump formation of lime-ammonium nitrate. In German. p. 231.
Richter, G. Synthetic bases of detergents with particular attention to alkyl-aryl sulfonates. In German. p. 245.
Rott, A. Chemical behavior of aluminum in the photographic process of silver-salt diffusion. p. 261.
Scheel, W. Technical products of oxidized paraffin and their application in the preparation of lubricant fats. In German. p. 261.
Almasi, M., and others. Direct preparation of alcohols from olefins, carbon monoxide, and hydrogen. III. On the uniform interpretation of the reactions taking place under the conditions of the hydroxymethylation process (modified oxo synthesis). In English. p. 273.

Cuthbert, J., Linnett, J., Richmond, A. The oxidation of carbon monoxide. In English. p. 291.
Czerski, L. Crystallochemical problems of the corrosion of metals. In German. p. 297.
Grunze, H. Preparation and properties of dichlorophosphoric acid. *In German. p. 303.*
Kapustinsky, A. Data on certain regularities in the thermochemistry of inorganic compounds. In German. *p. 313.*
Kravtsov, V. Oscillographic investigation of the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on solid electrodes at constant current densities. In Russian. p. 321.
Kuzminskii, A. Data on the chemical conversions of polymers. In Russian. p. 333.
Mischtschenko, K. Ionic radii in solutions. In German *p. 341.*
Pannetier, G., Guenebaut, H. Explosive decomposition and atomic flames of normal and heavy hydrazoic acid, transition $^3\Pi - {}^3\Sigma$ of NH and ND. In French. p. 347.
Prevost, Ch. Critical study of the processes of circular electron transfer. In French. p. 365.
Schlafer, H. Data on the photochemistry of the complex compounds of transition metals. In German. p. 375.
Trau, J. Thermal decomposition of secondary lead orthophosphate. In Russian. p. 387.
Goldhaber, H. Basic barbituric acids and barbituric bases; 6th communication on barbituric acids. In *German. p. 395.*
Kabatschnik, M. New investigations in the field of tautomerism. In German. p. 407.
Kurtev, B., Mollov, N. Data on the production of the esters of α, β-diaryl-β-aminopropionic acids from Schiff bases or from hydramides and hydramido ethers of aryl-acetic acids in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. In German. p. 429.
Micheel, F., Gresser, W. Chemical synthesis of oligosaccharides, i. e., polysaccharides, a short communication. In German. p. 437.
Reutov, O. Investigation of the mechanism of some substitution reactions by means of tracer atoms. In German. p. 439.
Rothe, M. New investigations of the synthesis of cyclic peptides. Pt. 1. In German. p. 449.
Santavy, F., Nemerkova, A., Potesilova, H. Alkaloids of the poppy, Papaver rhoeas. In German. p. 457.
Sieber, J., Tichy, M. The absolute configuration of conhydrine and ψ-conhydrine. In German. p. 461.
Strubell, W. Polymerization at low temperatures. In German. p. 467
Suchy, M., Herout, V., Sorm, F. Sesquiterpenic compounds of ten-membered ring; germacrene and aretiopicrin. In German. p. 479.
Trifonov, A., Panaiotov, I. Polymerization of allyl furylacrylate through initiation. In German. p. 497.
Veibel, S., Brondum, S. Investigations with 3-amino-5-pyrazolones. In German. p. 493.

Index to v. 18, 1959

Vol. 19, no. 4, 1959.
Polinszky, K. Josef Varga (1891-1950), an obituary. In German. p. 317
Fodor, J. Determination of the tungsten content in alloyed steels by the β, γ-reflection method. In English. p. 327.
Suryanarayana, C., Somasundaram, K. Dielectric contribution to miscibility in the phenol-water system. In English. p. 337.
Weszpremy, B., Torok, T. Data on the determination of boron in aluminum by spectrum analysis. In German. p. 357.
Erdey-Gruz, T., Kugler, E., Hidvegi, J. Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 4. Effect of the composition of glycol-water mixtures on the conductance and viscosity of dissolved HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl at temperatures of 6° and 25° C. In German. p. 363.
Csanos, Z., Petro, J. Investigations on catalysts. XXXI. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. VI. Investigation of the changes in the activity and effectiveness of Raney-nickel on the addition of acids. In English. p. 379.
Bognar, J. Analytic-chemical investigations in ultraviolet light. I. Magdala Red as a fluorescent indicator in precipitation titrations. In German. p. 433.
Suryanarayana, C., Venkatesan, V. Development of a new theory of conductance of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. In English. p. 441.
Schulek, E., Burger, K. Contributions to the investigation and interpretation of the halogenation effect of iodine bromide. In German. p. 453.
Ban, I. Absorption spectra of inorganic coordination complexes. II. Electronic structure of the tetracyano nickel (II) ion; excerpts from a doctoral dissertation. In English. p. 459.
Keglevich, L. A method for evaluating the probability distribution of X-ray intensities in the case of non-ideally statistical substances, a short communication. In English. p. 469.
Schulek, E., Maros, L. Data on the analysis of aldehydes. II. Iodometric method for the direct determination of glyoxal through its bisulfite compound. In German. p. 473.

Title page and index to v. 19, 1959

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1959.
Malurkar, S. Further studies of cosmic ray bursts with solar activity. In English. p. 351
Gaspar, R., Kollay-Gyarmati, B., Tamassy-Lentei, I. Determination of electrostatic potentials by series. In English. p. 369.
Berenz, P. Some bipolar integrals for calculations based on the method of correlated molecular orbits. In German. p. 391.
Marx, G. The fundamental theorem of continuous transformations in the quantum theory. In English. p. 393.
Nanay-Szabo, I. Correlation between the atomic force and physical properties of glass. III. Heat expansion of glass. In German. p. 403.
Kovacs, I., Szasz, G. Intensity formulas for $^1\Pi_u - {}^1\Sigma_g^+$ band. In English. p. 423
Kapuy, E. Application of one center wave functions to tetrahedral symmetric hybrid molecules. II. Numerical computations for methane. In English *p. 443.*
Gombas, P. Statistical method of treatment of H_2 molecules. In German. p. 461.
Maeda, A., Ravel, V. Making visible the displacement on interfaces of granules by Cr alloys by means of ion bombardment. In German. p. 471.
Kapuy, E. Diamagnetic susceptibility of perturbed systems. In English. p. 475.

Title page and index to v. 9, 1959.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 15, no. 4, 1959.
Vol 16, nos. 1-3, 1959

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES, SECTIO CHIMICA. Budapest. [Research papers on chemistry, issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English and German]
Vol. 1, 1959.
Bohocy, E., Hudvig, P., Bolonyi, G. Examination of dielectric constants of ethylidyne solutions by means of microwave method. In German. p. 5.
Brackaur, V., Kajtar, M., Rusznak, I. Development to the present stand of the use of probe ions for redox and the gasanalysis of sulfur in metallurgy. In German. p. 13.
Buzagh, A. Investigations in the field of adhesion. In German. p. 32.
Kormendy, K. Data on the reactions of polyalcohol synthesis with phthalimidomethylsulfide. I. In German. p. 79.
Lengyel, B., Toth, T. Contribution to the equilibrium linear and cyclic methyl polysiloxanes. In German. p. 89.
Lengyel, B. Investigation of the partial density of the solvent in aqueous ionic solutions. In English. p. 95.
Pungor, E., Schulek, T. Investigations in the field of adsorption phenomena, a nominally inert. In German. p. 109.
Pungor, E. High frequency titration and the point sensitivity of the application. In German. p. 127.
Szekeres, M., Csanyi, J. Data on the reactivity of carbodiimides with primary amines. In German. p. 136.
Zsadon, B., Guttes, A. Preparation of some tetrazolyl derivatives of pentaerythrite. In German. p. 142.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio, Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 13, no. 25, June 1958
Vol. 14, nos. 34-39, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Kolnus Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Kolnus Society of Physics. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Activity of the Society, Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.
Porzsolt, J. Evangelista Torricelli. p. 137.
Kollay, E. A new design principle of great energy particle accelerators. p. 139.
Venkatesh, D. The effect of nuclear weapons. p. 145
Szabo, J. Elements, atoms, periodic system. II (To be contd.) p. 150
Szinai, G. Measuring the solar constant by water calorimeter. p. 158.
Report on spectroscopy final examinations. p. 161.

GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA. (Allami Foldmeresi es Terkepeszeti Hivatal) Budapest. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Geodesy and Cartography; with French summaries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1954, Foldmeresi Kozlemenyek. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography, Regulations
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1959
Lazzy Bertalan, A. Conversion of Hungarian coordinates from one band to another by means of three-point points. p. 61
Harsy, I. Mechanical principles of [illegible] Pt. 1. p. 80
Illin Tikhomirov, I. The [illegible] in Hungary. p. 95
Nikolaev, I. Experiences in application of [illegible] in the Soviet Union. [Transl. from the Russian] p. 99
Hamerski, I. Some problems related to [illegible] (Further contd.) p. 99
Hanyi, I. Triangulation methods for [illegible] p. 110
Toth, P. Automatic [illegible] p. 111
Hajnal, I. Measuring units p. 120
Hrabe, P. Geodetic, adjacent, and [illegible] p. 120
Vrabec, I. Carrying of [illegible] p. 133
Rado, P. Report of the Committee on Technical Affairs of the International Geographical Union [illegible] p. 140
Laboz, I. Geographic [illegible] p. 141
Hajo, P. [illegible] Polytechnic [illegible] p. 141
Janos, P. Assessment of the [illegible] p. 144

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kemiai [illegible] Oszlaya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Institute of Chemical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly.]
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1959
Bata, I. Investigation by means of [illegible] p. 3
Bayer, I. [illegible] p. 211
Bayer, I. [illegible] p. 231
Pauncz, J., Ponec, I. [illegible] p. 241
Balazsik, A. [illegible] p. 249
Sal'dau, I., Berger, P. [illegible] p. 317
Ban, M. [illegible] p. 325
Hegedus, A. [illegible] p. 333
Schulek, I. [illegible] p. 341
Magyar, [illegible] p. 349

Szeged, Hungary. Szeged Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA PHYSICA ET CHEMICA. ACTA PHYSICA ET CHEMICA. Szeged. [Papers on physics and chemistry issued by Szeged University. In English and German]
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1958
Horanyi, J. A classical theory of physical limits of second kind in general optics. In English. p. 1
Kiss-Szemere, J. Determination of the radiation [illegible] p. 21
Gombas, P. [illegible] p. 29
Beck, M. [illegible] p. 35
Nagy, P. Mass [illegible] p. 39
Hajo, P. Mass [illegible] p. 39
Hajo, P. Mass [illegible] p. 39
Hajo, P. [illegible] p. 39
Beck, M. [illegible] p. 43
Beck, M. [illegible] p. 43
Beck, M. [illegible] p. 43
Mahlerne, B. [illegible] p. 50

Matkovics, B , Tarnoki, K , Nemeth, Gy Data on the isolation of prophyrin-methylesters from the tubers of Lupinus luteus In German p 69
Sirokman, F , Otvos, L A new synthesis of tetrabromine-m-cresol-sulfophthalein In German p 73

Vol. 4, no. 3/4, 1958
Csada, I. On structure of magnetic field of the sun. In English. p. 77.
Bado, A , Ketskemety, I Remarks about the problem fluorescence polarization In German. p 86.
Gati, L. , Szalay, L. Data on the question of experimental investigation of the rotational deplorization of the fluorescence of solutions. In German. p. 90.
Gati, L , and others. A note on the luminescence analysis of bitumens. In English. p. 94.
Banos, G. , Gombay, L. , Hevesi, I. Preparation of pressed photoelectric cells from CdSe powder In German. p. 97.
Horvath, E. , Tombacz, E. Remarks about the changes of the light absorption of some quinones. In German. p. 103.
Cseh, I. , and others. Data on the influence of temperature on the dissolution of zinc in diluted acid solutions. In German. p. 107.
Hires, J. ; Saska, L Reaction velocity of some Schiff bases with iodine methyl In German. p. 116.
Hires, J. Hydrogen bonding effect on the absorption spectrum of some Schiff bases. In English. p. 120.
Bernath, G. ; Tuba, Z. Resolution of DL-alanine. In English. p. 125
Otvos, L. ; Sirokman, F. , Gaal, O. Contribution to the correlation of steric structure with dissociation constants in organic compounds. III. Carboxylic acids. In English p. 131.
Matkovics, B. ; Ferenczi, L. , Selmeczi, Gy. Synthesis of some N-substituted maleic imides In English. p. 134.
Meszaros, L. , Foldeak, S. Utilization of furfural. I. Productions of maleic anhydride by vapor-phase oxidation. In English. (To be contd.) p. 144.
Meszaros, L. , Bartok, M. Utilization of furfural. II. Preparation of pyrrolidine from tetrahydrofuran in the vapor phase. III. Preparation of pyrrole from furan in the vapor phase. In English. p. 153.
Meszaros, L. Investigation of damping capillary waves in fluids of different chemical composition. In English. p. 165.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGTUDOMANY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on hygienics issued by the Ministry of Health, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts.
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1959.
Jeney, E. , and others. Anthelminthic effects of various compounds on Ascaris suum in vitro.
Tests and practical conclusions on the resistance capacity of the housefly to DDT. p. 116.
Gulyas, M. ; Zoltai, N. Experiences in protection against mosquitoes in Hungary. p. 128.
Szita, J. ; Barsy, Gy. Investigation of the sporicidal effect of some disinfectants. p. 134.
Szita, J. ; Barsy, Gy. Effect of temperature and concentration changes on the bactericidal and sporicidal effect of Formalin. p. 141.
Bene, Gy. Investigation of diphteria immunity in animal experiments during protracted sleep. p. 148.
Ujhelyi, K. ; Ormay, L. Immunochemistry of the toxins of bacteria. p. 155.
Bolberitz, K. Current problems of water sterilization. p. 164.
Magyarosi, I. Labor-hygienic bearings of the exchange of experiences organized in Stalin by the Hungarian Sanitary Workers Union. p. 173.
Molnar, E. Report on the scientific session of the Section of Hygiene of the Society of Hungarian Hygienists held on February 27, 1959. p. 174.
Hubac, M. Labor Biology Symposium, December 2-9, 1957, Pizen-Prague. p. 176.

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 3-4, 6-7, 16-17; Feb.-Apr., Aug.-Sept. 1959.

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 8, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

MAGYAR RADIOLOGIA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet, Radiologus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Radiologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News of the Group.
Vol. 11, no. 3, Aug. 1959.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Scientific classifications.
Vol. 9, nos. 2, 3/4, 1958.
Vol. 10, no 2, 1959

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Official communications.
Vol 39, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1958.
Vol. 40, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed; New books, Lectures and meetings.
Vol. 100, nos. 29-34, July-Aug. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign and domestic periodicals issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center. Superseded, in 1958, the 9 series of Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar, Kulfoldi es Hazai Agrarirodalmi Szemle: Agrargazdasagtan es Uzemszervezes, Agrokemia, Talajtan, Ontozes; Allategeszsegugy; Allatenyesztes, Erdeszet, Gepesites es Epiteszet, Kerteszet es Szoleszet; Novenytermesztes, and Novenyvedelem. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, 1959.

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es A Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]
No. 7, July 1959.

GEPALLOMAS. (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomas Folgazgatosaga es Mezogazdasagi Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine-Tractor Stations and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather; Pest control; Regulations concerning agriculture.
Vol. 14, nos. 15/16, 17; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

MEZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 32-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BENDEFY, LASZLO Szombathelyi Benedek rudasmester; adatok a kozepkori magyar foldmeros tortenetehez. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1959] 71 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Muszaki tudomanytorteneti kiadvanyok, 11. sz.) [Pole Master Benedek Szombathelyi; data on the history of medieval surveying in Hungary. English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl , facsims., notes]

I. [i.e. ELSO] MEGYEI MUVESZI FOTOKIALLITAS. Szekesfehervar [Szekesfehervari Istvan Kiraly Muzeum] 1959. 13 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. D, sorozat, 16, sz.) [The 1st County Photographic Art Exhibition; a catalog]

KADAR, ISTVAN. Motorolajok es adalekanyagok laboratoriumi vizsgalata, osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 134) [Laboratory examination of motor oils and additive substances; a summary report. footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 2. [Examinations of detergents and corrosion] 1957. 98 p.

KADAR, ISTVAN. Propanos bitumenmentesites; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 139) [Removal of bitumen by means of propane; a summary report. graphs, tables]
Vol. 4. [Workshop experiments for investigating column capacity and processing basic substances containing Hungarian paraffin] 1957. 86 p.

KERENYI, ERVIN. Kulfoldi asvanyolajok vizsgalata, osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1956. 51 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 135) [Examination of foreign petroleums, a summary report. footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. [Petroleum in Balchik, Bulgaria, Schonkirchen, Austria, and Tulmazy, Soviet Union] 1956. 51 p.

NYUL, GYULA. Bitumenek szerkezetenek vizsgalata, irodalmi osszefoglalas es osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 59 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 132) [Structural examination of bitumen; a summary of abstracts and a summary report. bibl., graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. [Group composition of bitumens] 1957. 59 p.

SEBESTYEN, ZSIGMOND. Mozgonyas hobontasi kiserletek; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 53 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 136) [Continuous heat decomposition experiments, a summary report. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. [Coking experiments in a large laboratory installation] 1957. 53 p.

SZEMENYEI, ERZSEBET. Benzin szenhidrogenek sajatsagai; adatgyujtemeny. [Veszprem] 1953. 41 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 69) [Properties of benzine hydrocarbons; a collection of data. bibl., tables]

VAMOS, ENDRE. Kenoolajok kromatografias finomitasa. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 129) [Chromatographic refining of lubricating oils. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]
Vol. 3. [Production of white oils by the chromatographic process (thermosolvent process); a summary report]
Pt. 1-2. [Laboratory examinations] [Foldvari, Istvan: Pilot plant] 1957. 101 p.

VAMOS, ENDRE. Kenoolajok oldoszeres finomitasa furfurollal; irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem] 1952. 40 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 29) [Solvent-refining of lubricating oils by furfurole; a summary of abstracts. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 21, no. 3/4, 1958.
Tihanyi, L. Dimensioning of shielding walls against gamma radiations; also, remarks by I. Egri and J. Hering. In English. p. 255.
Magyarossy, E. ; Mariassy, M. ; Perczel, A. Investigation of the causes of Al_2O_3 losses, after digestion, during the production of alumina by the Bayer process. p 275 p.
Domony, A. Distribution of calcium impurities in aluminum and their influence on the electric conductivity of the metal In German. p. 295.
Hering, J. Cardano's universal shaft couplings. In German. p. 309.
Egri, I. A newly developed method for the immersed ultrasonic transmission testing of metal plates and its comparison with the frequency-modulation method. In German. p. 327.
Tarnay, K. Application of network theory in the theory of vacuum tube feedback oscillators. In English. p. 347.
Bajcsay, P. , Lovass-Nagy, V. A new method of applying hypermatrices in the theory of multiphase systems. In English. p. 363.
Tarjan, G. On the heavy suspension developing in the hydrocyclone. In English. p. 387.
Fay, Cs. Theoretical bases of the model laws and the conversion methods of measuring results for reaction water turbines. In German. p. 403.
Csonka, P. Clapeyron's equations are 100 years old. In French. p. 423.

Lovass-Nagy, V., Szendy, K. Surge phenomena in electromagnetic coils analyzed by hypermatrix method. In English. p. 427.

Index to v. 21, 1958.

Vol. 22, no. 3/4, 1958.
Videky, E. Complement of goniometry and projective relativeness in involute geometry. In English. p. 177.
Dekany, S. Parallelism tolerances of binocular telescopes. In German. p. 193.
Drobni, J. Dynamic investigation of mechanisms, considering forces and moments arising from friction. *In German. p. 205.*
Csonka, P. Bending forces in block steps of supported stairs if each step is loaded in the same way. In *English. p. 217.*
Kwiek, M.; Karaskiewicz, E. Investigation of the optimum resonance time. In German. p. 233.
Kacprowski, J. Possibilities of imitating the acoustic impedance of the human ear by an equivalent circuit. In German. p. 255.
Mankher, L. Determination by calculation of the tensile strength of patented and cold-drawn steel wires. In German. p. 265.
Csepiga, Z. Phase transformations in hardened steel causing dimensional changes. In English. p. 285.
Uray, V. Problems of measuring uncertainty, accuracy, and sensitivity. In English. p. 311.
Szoke, B. Self-locking of sliding surface bearings. In English. p. 329.
Elias, E. On the forces of the suspension bar of arch bridges. In German. p. 349.
Wusatowski, W. The bases of roll caliber designing for profile steel. In German. p. 361.
Geleji, A.; Kiss, E.; Deveny, G. Results of measurements in tube manufacturing according to the Ehrhart method. In German. p. 395.

Index to v. 22, 1958.

AUTO-MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box; Answers to questions; Types of cars.
Vol. 11, no. 16, June 1958.
Vol. 12, nos. 16-18, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement: Koolaj, on crude oil production. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign news, News from the Society, Book reviews.
Index for 1958.

Vol. 14, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959.
Gagyi Palffy, A. Heavy-media processing of lead-zinc ores at Gyongyosoroszi. (To be contd.) p. 73.
An appeal for the contest. p. 91.
Pomortsev, A. Some results of scientific-research work done in the Soviet Union about unexpected coal and gas outbursts. Tr. from the Russian. p. 92.
Zambo, J. What's the point of the analytical investigation of ground breaking in mining? p. 98.
Vargha, D. Current views of the crossing of watered, loose strata by means of shaft sinking. p. 98.
free. Madagascar. p. 106.
Martos, F. Surface deformation over underground-mining operations and measuring arch pillars. p. 107.
Banyasz, J. Equipment for precipitation of dust occurring in dry boring. p. 114.
free. Thumbing the pages of the periodical Ugol p. 126.
Visnyovszky, L. Possibility of ilmenite yields and vanadium enriching from wolsite and ultrabasite. p. 127.
Toth, M. Fundamentals and some mining aspects of labor physiology. p. 134.
Faller, G., Patvaros, J. Report on the coal-mining section of the permanent "Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition" in Moscow. (To be contd.) p. 145.
Balassa, M. Rational use of brown coal in the German Democratic Republic. p. 150.
Banky, K. Investigation of the use of explosives in coal mining. p. 165.
Kaszap, A. A decision of the *Collegium of the Ministry* of Geology of the Soviet Union on the conditions of mineral-oil research in Siberia and its future trends. p. 169.
Vigh, F. Electroosmosis and its practical application in mining. p. 170.
Patsch, F. Results of high-speed drilling and possibilities of its development in Dunantul. p. 187.
Megyeri, Gy., Nyors, L. Odorizing liquefied propane-butane gas. p. 193.
free. Morocco in the mining industry of the world. p. 198.
Wahlner, A. Coal mining in foreign countries in figures. p. 199.
(F. J.) 1959 calendar of mining events. p. 205.
Hel. Rezso Vanko (1882-1959). p. 207.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.
Zamaroray, D. Shaft sinking by boring. p. 353.
Hrabovszky, O., Panyi, L. Hydraulic hoisting. p. 361
free. Coal mining in Vietnam. p. 373.
Kiliczer, Gy., Szonas, Gy. Seismic refractory measurings in the geologic investigation of the Mecsek coal area. p. 374.
Horvath, L. Reciprocal action of coal mining, coal preparation, and coal use internationally and under Hungarian conditions. p. 381.
free. The future of Canadian oil production. p. 386
Gombocz, K.; Kovacs, O. Cyclone washing in Hungarian coal preparation. p. 387.
free. Information from Mexico. p. 399
Marota, K. Applying the principles of economy and the new production price system in the technique and economy of coal mines. p. 400.
Wahlner, A. Figures concerning coal mining in foreign countries. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 406
Graf, L. Thermostability of clay suspensions. (To be contd.) p. 411.
Hel. Kalman Boulachy (1888-1959); an obituary. p. 416.
Hel. Lajos Seyler (1894-1949); an obituary. p. 416.
Hegedus, F. Main problems of the development of the oil and natural gas production in the Soviet Union in 1959-1965. p. 423.

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959.
Tettamanti, T. Extraction of the arch pillar of vertical shaft No 14 at Dorog. (To be contd.) p. 425.
Sztrten, L. Selection of level distance in the Izsechenyi pit of the Pecs Coal Mining Trust. p. 438
Richter, R. Abutment depth of circular section tunnels without support. p. 443.
Csabay, A. Screened rubber cables for mines. p. 436
Janko, G. A new bed in the test exploration of the Borsod basin. p. 450.
Pecsy, T. Future of heavy media coal washing. p. 459
Wahlner, A. Figures concerning coal mining in foreign countries. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) p. 474.
Graf, L., Molnar, J. Thermostability of clay suspensions. p. 475.
Korompay, L. Oil geologic conditions and outlook of the Northeast Carpathian area and the Hungarian lowlands and the bordering Hungarian territories. p. 482.
Javor, A. Analysis of the editorial work of Banyaszati Lapok. p. 489
Perzely, A. Basic adjectives and nouns in the mining industry in English American terminology and the corresponding Hungarian words. p. 494

BOR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA (Boripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet mint a Magyar Tudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege Tagegyesulete) Budapest. [Publication on the technology of leather and shoe manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of the Leather Industry, a member of the Hungarian Federation of Scientific Associations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Association, Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 3, June 1959.
Vago, Gy.; Halasz, L. Waterproofing and its agents in the leather industry. p. 65.
Mihalyffy, I. The utilization of technical tolerances and examination methods. p. 70.
Toth, B. Syntanol extra OP, our new artificial tannin. (To be contd.) p. 72
Toth, G. The effect of rolling and drying on the wear of sole leather. p. 75.
Revitz, I. New work conveying systems in the leather producing workshop. p. 78.
Ribli, J. Experiments for reducing the length of time in plant tanning. p. 79.
Raabe, E. Topographic distribution of the porosity of leather. p. 83.
Lorant, I.; Radnoti, I. The use of natural and synthetic caoutchouc binding material in the manufacture of artificial-fiber leather. p. 87.
Bendor, Gy. Hygienic requirements of normal shoes. p. 91
Takacs, K. Accident-preventive installations in the leather industry. p. 96.

Budapest. Femipari Kutato Intezet. A FEMIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
No. 2, 1959.
Banay, S. The gradual and mild digestion of Hungarian bauxites. p. 5.
Ilvegen, J. Differential thermogravimetric investigation of Bayer's red muds. p. 13
Magyarossy, I.; Martossy, M., Percsel, A. Investigation of the causes of Al_2O_3 losses, *after digestion*, during the production of alumina by the Bayer process. p. 24.
Percsel, A. A rapid industrial method for the investigation of alumina hydrates and for the determination of the specific gravity of seed particles. p. 31

Atadi, A. Data on the utilization of the slags of secondary lead smelting. p. 41
Papp, F. Some preliminary tests for the extraction of chromium from bauxites. p. 63
Szabo, P., Porzolay, Gy. Some viewpoints on the evaluation of operational experiences with the cathode lining of electrolytic furnaces for aluminum production. p. 73
[illegible], B. Calculation of alumina hydrates. p. 81
Horvay, Z. [illegible] welding of [illegible] p. 93
Horvay, Z. Effect of some additional elements on the [illegible] type alloys. p. 107
[illegible] aluminum and their effect on [illegible] of the metal. p. 111.
[illegible] aluminum [illegible] p. 141
[illegible] of pure aluminum. p. 151
[illegible] p. 154
[illegible] p. 161
[illegible] p. 171
[illegible] p. 181
[illegible] p. 211
[illegible]

[illegible]
Vol. [illegible]

[illegible]
Recurrent features: [illegible]
Vol. 12 [illegible] 1959
[illegible] p. 15.
[illegible] p. 137
[illegible] p. 147
[illegible] p. 149
[illegible] p. 153
[illegible] p. 157
[illegible] p. 163
[illegible] p. 165
[illegible] p. 166

ELEKTROTECHNIKA (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Society news, Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 52, no. 4, [April] 1959.
[illegible] Methods for increasing the [illegible] strength of high voltage [illegible] p. 137
[illegible] p. 140
[illegible] The high voltage [illegible] p. 163
[illegible] p. 175
[illegible] What is required [illegible] p. 181

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmezesugyi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News of the Society.
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1959.
[illegible] Greeting address. p. 193
[illegible] Kovacs, L. Opening speech of the 5th Symposium of the International Commission of Agricultural Industries held in Budapest in 1959. p. 195

de Saint Rat, L. Notes on the 5th Symposium p 208
Spanyar, P Effects of dissipated heat transfer on the conservation, nutritive values, and sensorial properties of food stuffs Pt 1. p. 211
Gyonos, K Sterilization. p. 216
Dehydration, dessication p 218
Henaff, Le Cryodehydration, pulverizing dessication p. 220.
Kardos, E Effect of torrefaction on the composition p 220
Almasi, E Effects of cooling on the conservation, nutritive values, digestibility, and sensorial properties of food stuffs. Pt 2 p 222
Vas, K Use of various kinds of radiation for the conservation of food stuffs, effect on the nutritive value, digestibility, and sensorial properties Pt 3 p 227
Other physical conservation methods, mixed methods. Pt. 4 p 232
Analytic investigation and checking for the demonstration of changes occurring under the effect of physical treatment of food stuffs. Pt 5 p 233
Czibor, J. Report on the social program p 234.

ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA. (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on power production and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy. Title varies: before v. 10, 1957, Magyar Energiagazdasag. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Society.
Vol 12, no 5/6, May/June 1959
Fodor, Gy Characteristics of homogeneous neutron amplifiers I. Unreflected neutron amplifiers p. 245.
Bisztray-Balku, S. Controlling radioactivity in air and water p. 255.
Vodros, D. Technique of measuring radioisotopes. p 263.
Fodor, J Some application of autoradiography of the metal industry p. 275.
Gyorgy, S Experiences in the removal of radioactive solution from the eye p 278.
Ocsai, M. Operational experiences with experimental and protoypal power reactors. p. 280
O. M. Homogeneous reactor with fluoride relay medium p 286.
Fodor, Gy Encyclopedia of nuclear technique. p. 287.
Baba, M. The Geneva atomic-power exhibition. Pt. 2 p 288.
Wolf, M. Viewpoints on the planning of urban heating and heating services related to the development of electric power and their economic possibilities. Tr from the German (To be contd.) p. 291
Zagon, P. Further possibilities of developing our industrial boilers p. 311.
Koranyi, Gy. Correlation between gas consumption and daily mean temperature. p. 321
Spilling, H. The Spilling motor; economic problems, possibilities of connection and regulation technique. p. 326.
Lazar, P. Planning power economy in industrial enterprises. p. 333.
Vamos, T. Some remarks and suggestions concerning the coupling and setting up of boiler regulations p. 345.
Markus, I. Complementary remarks on a lecture entitled "Structural Problems of Satisfying Electric-Power Requirements." p. 349.
Klamar, E. Current problems and tasks in our water treatment in power plants next in turn. p. 351.
Gohel, J. Formation of the temperature of the stack gas mass passing through the high stacks of power plants. p. 358.
Fekete, Cs.; Remelyi, K. Control of the degasing unit of feed water in the Budapest Power Plant. p. 369.
Zeltner, T. Variable operational conditions of steam turbines and condensers. Pt. 2. p. 304.
Naray, D. Remark on L. Lovas' article "Problems Related to the Incineration of City Grabage"; also, an answer by L. Lovas p. 376.
Kovacs, O. The Italian Santa Barbara Thermal-Power Plant. p. 379.
Kovacs, O. Electric-power economy of Yugoslavia. p. 380.
Jubilee session of the Heat Engineering Research Institute. p. 383.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 33-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the innovators' movement; Readers' letters; News of the Association.
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1959.
Barlai, E. Some basic questions of chip-board manufacture. p. 193.
Peterffy, T. Technical level of our furniture manufacture. p. 200.
Szekely, L. Some current questions of the upholstery trade. p. 203.
Fessel, F. Processing technique of surface treatment of wood. p 205.
Juhasz, I. An account of the furniture exhibition at the 1959 Leipzig Fair. p. 212
Siminski, R. Quality formation of the surface in the mechinical shaping of wood p. 216
Balint, Gy Importation of termites into Europe p. 222.

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New Soviet books
Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Czegi, J. Synthetic materials as machine elements. p. 289.
Zalan, B. Report on the 1959 Spring Leipzig Fair. III. p. 299.
Kovacs, L. Testing the sensitivity, rigidity, and stability of single-point controlled hydraulic duplicating machines. p. 307.
Bartfai, B. Sulfaminic-acidic nickel and copper baths. p. 311.
Hajas, J. Metallurgical causes of pore formation with special regard to automatic submerged-arc welding.
Sass, L. Determination of the tensile force of steels on the basis of their composition. p. 320.
Pogany, T. Testing methods for Hungarian ceramic cutting faces; also, remarks by F. Mihalyi. p. 324.

HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Export magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In English Quarterly]
No 25, Spring 1959.
Koran, I. Hungary, a manufacturer of power machinery. p. 1.
Karolyi, J. Some facts about the Varga process p. 7.
Jaszai, B. The "J" diffuser; new continuous and automatic diffusion equipment of the Hungarian sugar industry p 12.
Markos, Gy. Partial oxidation of natural gas, the up-to-date process for large-scale acetylene production p. 14
Gabor, I.; Meszner, S. El Tabbin Power Station, p. 18.
Hungarian diesel locomotives. p. 23.
Szentpeteri, I. Some facts about the Hungarian pharmaceutical industry, p. 29.
Meszena, L. Latest portal cranes produced in Hungary. p. 30.
Absorption Spectra in Ultraviolet and Visible Region; a book review. p. 33.
Varga, I. Modern production lines in the Hungarian canning industry. p. 34.
Modernized Ganz diesel engines. p. 37.
The grain-slicing machine system Rijkal. p. 41
An account on the research results obtained in Hungary concerning broad-band microwave radio links. p. 42.

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library. English-language edition; issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi tekhnicheskoi literatury. Quarterly]
Vol. 11, no. 2, 1959.

Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Tranportation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes; Motor carrier news; Mechanization of shipments.
Vol. 13, no. 25, June 1957.
Vol. 15, no. 6, Feb. 1959.
Irregularities continue to multiply with the use of official trucks. p. 126.
Jekely, E. Horse and tractor. p. 128.
Fekete, Gy. Port cities on the Danube. VIII. Komarno. p. 131.
Karatson, L.; Perkovatz, B. Our basic transportation conditions from the viewpoint of the coordination of transportation. p. 135.

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies: v. 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 8, 1959.
Szonyi, J.; Papai, L. Speed conditions of pneumatic transportation of grain material. p. 225.
Szenkovits, M. Conference of the shipbuilding industry. p. 235.
Bruzer, Z. Guiding principles for the design of air-cooled motors. p. 236.
Keresztesi, I. Investigation of engine wear by radioisotopes. p. 244.
Michelberger, P. Computation of the bending strength of the sidepieces of railroad cars and buses. p. 248.

KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA. (Optikai es Kinotechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on optical, photographic, electroacoustic, and television engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Optical and Motion-Picture Engineering. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Innovations and inventions; Book reviews, Activities of the Association.
Vol 5, no 3, June 1959
Barabas, J Various exposures and their effect on microscopes working in stalling light. p 65.
Sarkozy, Z Modern enlargers p 69
Okordy, J Aquarium photographs p 72.
Benczo, T Analysis of the picture faults on the screen of a television receiver. Pt 2. (To be contd.) p 73
Barna, T., and others Hungarian remarks on sensitometric standardization Pt 1. p. 77.
Tisza, S Manufacturing thin layers and layer systems and their application in optics. p 79
Toth, Z. General problems with designing stereophonic two-channel tune-transmitting devices. p. 84
Heckenast, G Synchronization of the picture tube and the separate voice tape in case of narrow films. I. Basic principles, synchronization of 8-mm. films p 86
Viski, L. Present and future of stereoscopic films p. 91
Barabas, J. The spherical mirror. p. 95.
4th National Conference of Projectionists p 96

Vol. 5, no. 4, Aug 1959.
Sz. O Second Conference on Scientific and Applied Photography in Hungary. p. 97.
Berty, I. Color mat processes. p. 98.
Radai, O. With an underwater camera in the sea. p. 102.
Barna, T., and others. Hungarian remarks on sensitometric standardization. Pt 2. p. 106.
Evva, F. Modern antihalo layers. p. 108.
Pozsonyi, G. New film technological processes in the Soviet Union. p. 111.
Komenes, F. Some problems of sound recording. p. 114.
Tarnoczy, T Chapters from the history of acoustics of rooms. Pt. 1. p. 116.
Vajda, Z. Electronic problems of magnetic-sound recording. Pt. 1. p. 121.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; News of the Society.
Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 14, no. 7.
Della, E. Investigation of the hardening, softening, and microstructural changes of electrolytic copper during hot rolling. (To be contd.) p. 285.
Kuznetsov, S.; Dorevlankin, V.; Sabalina, O. Effect of aluminum-hydroxide and aluminum-oxide additions on decomposition rate of aluminate solvents. Pt. 1. Effect of boehmite and diaspore additions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 291.
Hajto, N.; Koczian, B. Some problems related to the annealing of butt-welded saw segments. p. 297.
Schottner, L. Manufacturing St. 52-type steels with high yield point. p. 302.
Komlosy, A. Automation possibilities of our structural roll trains. p. 308.
Matyasi, J.; Nemeth, K. The effect of lime charge on the digestibility of bauxites. p. 313.
Szulyovszky, A. The removal of zinc from brass in vacuum. p. 316.
Weltner, M. Use of the derivatographic method in studying the coking process of coals. p. 321.
Takacs, P.; Horvath, A.; Nadasy, M. Hungarian possibilities of producing germanium and gallium from the by-products of coal processing. p. 327.
Vero, J. Ten years of the Research Institute for the Iron Industry. p. 331.
Groo, I. The role of international cartels in the evolution of the price of copper on world markets. p. 333.
Ontode. Vol. 10, no. 7.
Czikel, J. New research results concerning pinholes in steel castings. p. 157.
Banky, Gy. Manufacturing experiences during the production of permanent magnets. p. 163.
Csuka, J. A new practical determination of the ferrite content of cast iron. p. 171.

KOHO- ES GEPIPARI KOZLONY. (Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 24-28, 31, 34, 36-38, 46-47, June-Sept., Nov. 1959.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News of the Association.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959
- Varga, J. The life and works of Donat Banki. p. 333.
- Turanyi, I. Main applications of cybernetics in the field of railroad operations. p. 342.
- Czitary, E. Data on the problem of undulatory wear of rails. p. 349.
- Sido, F. Type investigation of highway motor vehicles from the viewpoint of their fitness. p. 357.
- Gerle, Gy. Some current transportation-science bearings of regional planning. p. 362.
- Szalontay, V. Economy of the use of self-discharging railroad cars. p. 365.
- Borsos, J. Transportation problems in Vienna. p. 373.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
- Potthoff, G. Chance and control in railroad operations. Tr. from the German. p. 381.
- Palotas, Z. The transportation system of Czechoslovakia. p. 387.
- Benyei, A. Permeability of traffic centers in big cities which are not regulated by traffic lights. p. 396.
- Gaspar, L. Regulation in Hungary of the permissible greatest axle load of highway vehicles. p. 407.
- Unyi, B. Use of synthetic material in the construction and maintenance of railroad tracks. p. 413.
- Kadar, G. Problems of suppression of radio interferences. p. 416.

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of Soviet periodicals, Review of periodicals of the German Democratic Republic, Exchange of technical experiences, Technical correspondence.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1959.
- Berend, I. Some economic aspects of construction work on collective farms. p. 333.
- Stiller, R. Most important building needs of collective farms. p. 337.
- Hergar, V. Importance of public utilities for villages. p. 342.
- Niemke, W. Designing agricultural building types. Tr. from the German. p. 347.
- Lanczi, I. Thoughts on improving the work of planning enterprises. p. 351.
- Kunszt, Gy. Planning, manufacturing, production specification, and checking the Hunnite concrete of the nuclear reactor of Csillebere. p. 355.
- Szepesi, K., Czigima, V. Waterproofing solutions with bentonite used by the Hungarian building industry. p. 361.
- Pattanyas-Abraham, A. The prop to be taken into consideration for simple and continuous girders. p. 369.
- Nagy, D.; Kolin, L.; Szakall, K. Some recent solutions in the field of designing and constructing public utilities in the Soviet Union. p. 373.
- Schestyen, Gy. Agricultural production and agricultural construction work. p. 376.

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA. (Hiradastechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on telecommunication engineering issued by the Scientific Telecommunication Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 3, June 1959.
- Frischmann, G. Wire-transmission technical problems with setting up wide-band microwave networks. p. 86.
- Melog, J. Intermodulation noise measuring. p. 103.
- Ballagi-Pordany, K. Ultrashort wave FM broadcasting relay receiver. p. 107.
- Nadas, T.; Fenyes, T. Investigation of the profitableness of laminated core sheets. p. 115.
- A new transistor radio set was presented by the Electronic Laboratory of the Telecommunication Industrial Research Institute. p. 119.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of chemical literature, News from the Society.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.
- Szeker, Gy. Development of Soviet chemical industry in the Seven-Year Plan; excerpts from an address. p. 221.
- Kiss, I. Preparations for manufacturing radioisotopes with the Experimental Atomic Reactor. p. 224.
- Karoly, J. New results of the Varga process. p. 230.
- Knesal, O. Nuclear magnetic resonance. Tr. from the Czech. p. 234.
- Bass, E. Streams in the centrifugal field. II. p. 242.
- Szekeres, L., Rady, M. Iodometric investigations. VII. Determination of iodide ions in the presence of arsenate ions. p. 249.
- Buzas, I. The use of sodium tetraphenylborate (kalignost) in chemical analysis. p. 251.

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959.
- Kunanyi, Gy. New ways of Soviet chemistry; an account of the 7th Mendeleev Congress in Moscow. p. 261.
- Antoni, F. Protein structure and the immunobiological activity. p. 265.
- Honti, Gy. Fertilizer industry in China. p. 269.
- Kerenyi, E. Laboratory rectification. p. 271.
- Andrikaz, V. Domestic experiences in the manufacture of diethylhexanbenzol fungicide. p. 282.
- Schelling, A. Some economical aspects of the planning and operation of multistage solution evaporators. p. 289.
- Nagy, I. The 12th Exhibition of Chemical Apparatus in 1959. p. 293.

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textiltechnikai Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and technology, Manufacturing practices; Innovations and exchange of experiences, Observer, Book reviews, Proceedings of the Association.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.
- Gangli, B. Analysis of the up-to-date drawing frames for long fibers, excerpts from a study. Pt. 1. p. 401.
- Robak, K., Schmalz, J. Twist regulation in the spinning by self-acting mules. p. 204.
- Lengyel, I. Properties determining quality. Pt. 2. p. 270.
- Hevesi, T. Development of textile factories according to velocity dynamics. p. 274.
- Mihalik, B. Colorization of synthetic fibers. (To be contd.) p. 276.
- Hegy, Gy. Automatic regulation of the temperature of the sizing agent. p. 279.
- Nandory, Gy. Changes in the strength characteristics of cotton cords in relation to the twists. p. 289.
- Volgyesi, I. Maintenance examination at the factory plant of the Lenin Spinning Works. p. 290.
- Papp, I. The development of wool industry in the Seven Year Plan of the Soviet Union. p. 291.
- Franzese, R. The industry of textile dyes and auxiliary products in China. p. 294.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Korlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
- Szittner, A. New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 7. Light steel structures. p. 345.
- Jakab, S. Guiding principles in planning European highways. p. 358.
- Papp, F. Conditions and tasks of engineering geology in Hungary. p. 362.
- Hally, R. Investigations related to electric soil consolidation in Romania and its practical application. p. 366.
- Kelemen, J. Summary of the work committee's report on "Bentonite in Civil Engineering." p. 374.
- Denes, F., Fenyo, S. Standard design of the walking of railroad bridges with tackle plate. p. 380.
- Buromuzsa, T. Causes of the deterioration of concrete pavement. p. 386.
- Varadi, J. National exchange of experiences conference of board members in Gyor. p. 389.
- Circular Rogy, I. Publications of the Road Research Institute. p. 390.

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA. (Meresztechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book and periodical reviews.

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1959
- Honti, P. Istvan Krueger (1818-1905). p. 177.
- A new challenge. Tr. from the English. p. 136.
- Almassy, Gy. A new method for the determination of the Q factor of microwave cavity resonators. p. 137.
- Tarjan, R. Role of digital methods in the modern technique of measuring and control. p. 140.
- Ritter, F. Practical application of economical calculations in developing the guiding principles of the automation program of machine beds. p. 144.
- Janoky, I. A new method for computation of the moment angle transmission characteristic curve of single phase electric axis. p. 147.
- Haas, A. Principle of measuring bridges used for the compensation of the cold junction of thermo elements. p. 151.
- Pavelcsik, J. The use of semiconductors in the precision instrument industry, from the material of the 3d Moscow Scientific Technical Conference. p. 157.
- Swietochowski, W., Zielinski, W. A new type of laboratory calorimeter. p. 159.
- Varga, I. New Hungarian precision instruments at the 1959 Budapest Industrial Fair. p. 160.
- What we have seen at the exhibition of precision instrument manufacturing and optics at the 1959 Budapest Industrial Fair. p. 167.

MUSZAKI LET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesulet Szervezete) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before 19, 1953, Magyar Technika. Semi-monthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 14, 19, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPOK MIE, BANYASZAT. (Publication of Muszaki Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Mintaszolgalat es Lajos Bozsi Bergbau Library, Budapest, Hungarian Research Institute of Mining and Mining Abstracts Publishing Enterprise) Miskolc. [Abstracts covering foreign periodical literature in mining, published by the National Institute of Technology, the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining, the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle, Bergbau Magyarorszag. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, Aug. 1959

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, ERDELYRE. (Muszaki Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Mintaszolgalat Kolozsvari Intezete) Kolozsvar [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign periodical literature and patents issued by the National Technical Library and Documentation Institute of Heat Technology. Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle, Erdelyre. Magyarorszag. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, Aug. 1959

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, UJ PESZT. (Muszaki Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Mintaszolgalat) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine industry from foreign periodical literature issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Societies. Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle, Uj Pest. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, Aug. 1959

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KEMIAI SZAKMAK. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Abstracts on chemistry from foreign periodical literature and patents issued by the Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, Aug. 1959

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Mintaszolgalat) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, published by the National Technical Library, the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, the Metallurgical Research Institute, the Miskolc Technical University, and the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, Aug. 1959

MUSZAKI TUDOMANYOS KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Mernok es Epitesz Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on technology issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Societies. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1959

OLAJOK ES SZAPPANOK, ASVANYOLAJAK ES GYERTYAK. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on fats, oils, soaps, waxes, and candles issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society. Quarterly]

Vol. 11, no. 2, 1959

OLTOLE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal of the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 6, Aug. 1959

PATENTLAP. (Magyar Szabadalmi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Patent Office. Semi-monthly] Issued also as a section of Magyar Kozlony. Supplement: Magyar Szabadalmi Bejelentesek. Monthly. Also: Magyar Szabvanyositas. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 6, 1959
Vol. 3, nos. 7-8, 1959

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal on electrical engineering and applied physics issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Industrial review.
Vol 3, no 1, 1959.
Kovacs, K.; Csaki, F Asynchronous running of turboalternators. In English. p 1.
Schnell, L. A new compensation method for testing measuring transformers. In German p 21.
Horvath, T. Deterioration of wave shape of shock generators under the effect of load impedance In German. p 39
Kovacs, K ; Racz, I., Lazar, J On the dynamic stability of the two-machine system In German. p 61
Klar, J Methods used for estimating the energy requirements of the future and the reasonable development of power supply In English p 67

RADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 8, Aug 1959.

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1959

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 9, Sept 1959.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Diary of the innovators' movement, Remuneration for important innovations.
Vol 11, nos. 15-17, Aug.-Sept 1959.

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 8, Aug 1959.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Amerikas latviesu humanitaro zinatnu asociacija. RAKSTU KRAJUMS. New York. [Papers issued by the American Latvian Humanities and Social Science Association, with English summaries]
Vol. 1, 1957.

ARCHEOLOGIJA UN ETNOGRAFIJA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts) Riga. [Papers on archaeology and ethnography issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1957.
Snore, E. Stoves of the Asote castle site. p. 5.
Stubavs, A. Handicraft in the 6th-8th centuries according to archaeological findings at the Kente castle site and settlement. p. 21.
Antsins, A. Structure of the Kente castle site iron and steel products, their properties and production technology. p. 45.
Cimermanis, S. Classification of farm laborers, their dwellings and work conditions in western part of Kurzeme and Zemgale in the second part of the 19th century. p. 51.
Krastina, A. Dwellings of Vidzeme peasants in the period of dissolution of economic bondage. p. 75.
Leimanare, I. Agricultural tools in the period of dissolution of economic bondage. p. 99.
Jefremova, L. Some family feasts of Latvian peasants in Latgalia in the second part of the 19th century. p. 115.

DADZIS. (Latkraksis "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
Nos. 15-16, Aug. 1959.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
Vol. 16, no. 26, 1959.
June 29.
Newest books; a review. p. 1.
Lokenbaha. Chemistry in the people's economy. p. 1.
New methods in shoe production. p. 2.
Riga Textile Combine to be modernized. p. 3.

June 30.
Latvian basketball players European masters. p. 3.
Use of nuclear reactor. p. 3.
Purins. Complex mechanization and automation at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 4.
50 modern fishing ships are operated by the Bolshevik Fishing Artel in Liepaja. p. 5.

July 1.
Latvian enterprises discuss possibilities of completing the Seven-Year Plan ahead of the time limit. p. 5.
Zakis, J. Automation and mechanization of the Riga Electric Bulb Factory. p. 6.
Price reduction on some consumption goods. p. 6.
There will be 683 graduates from the Latvian State University this year. p. 7.
Scientific expedition on folklore in Preli and Daugavpils Districts. p. 7.
Norwegian children spend one month at Pioneer camp in Latvia. p. 7.

July 2.
First large block building in Riga. p. 7.
Latvian people protest against prosecution of Greek hero Manoli Glezos. p. 8.
Ose. What kind of agricultural specialists prepare educational institutions. p. 8.
Reducing prices on vegetables and fruits. p. 9.
First graduates from the Riga Polytechnic Institute. p. 11.
Latvian agriculturists visit Czechoslovakia. p. 11.
Brinkis, G. Sport activities. p. 11.

July 3.
Ievins. Future prospects for the agricultural-machinery industry. p. 12.
Zaboboinin. Automats serve the Seven-Year Plan. p. 13.
Conference of veterinarians. p. 13.
Treimanis, A. Automation and mechanization prospects at the Bolshevicka Textile Factory. p. 13.
133 new teachers graduated from the Liepaja Teachers Institute this year. p. 14.

July 4.
Latvian Council of National Economy approves plan for industrial development in 1960. p. 15.
Rainfall from April 1 to June 20 in Latvia. p. 16.
Lacis. More serious approach to cattle-fodder supply problem. p. 16.
Working conditions on the Soviet Latvia Collective Farm. p. 16.
Ship movement at Riga Harbor. p. 17.
Valeskalns. Greek national hero is in danger. p. 17
All-Union Conference on Collision of Electrons and Atoms in Riga. p. 18.
Delegation of Finnish peace defenders visits Latvia. p. 19.

July 5.
Zeile, P. That disturbs work and rest. p. 20.
Radio amateurs in Latvia. p. 21.
4th Latvian Spartakiad. p. 24.

Vol. 16, no. 28, 1959.
July 13.
How Riga is supplied with fruits and vegetables. p. 1.
Drizulis. Revolutionary movement in Latvia after the collapse of Soviet power, 1920-1923. p. 1.
Foreign countries build new ships for Latvian merchant marine. p. 1.
Daugavpils inhabitants construct a new streetcar line by do-it-yourself method. p. 1.
Azerbaydzhan art exhibition in Riga. p. 2.

July 14.
Foreign literary works translated into Latvian. p. 3.
More than 500 rationalization suggestions at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 3.
Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja to increase steel castings threefold in the Seven-Year Plan. p. 3.
Ship movement and mechanization of Riga Harbor. p. 4.
Undivided profits on collective farms. p. 6.
Ievins, Cibils. Introduction of new agricultural machinery. p. 7.
Veinbergs. Amount of pensions increases steadily. p. 8.
Riga Russian Drama Theater gives guest performances in Archangel. p. 8.
Output of the Rezekne Repair Factory to be 1,200 tractors each year. p. 8.

July 15.
New state farm on collective farm basis. p. 9.
Levenecs. Loading activities at the Riga Export Harbor. p. 10.
Berklavs released from duties of the Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers. p. 10.
New motion picture based on Vilis Lacis' novel Vetra (Storm). p. 10.
6,000 amateurs take part in the song festival in Daugavpils. p. 10.
Tractor sledges produced in Riga. p. 11.
Industrial production for export increased tenfold at Liepaja enterprises. p. 11.

July 16.
Excursions for educational workers. p. 11.
Ethnographic expedition in Madona District. p. 12.
10 Days of Technical Literature at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 12.
Krazevskis. To improve fuel management in industry. p. 12.
Springovics, Z. Falsifications of clergymen about role of Catholic Church in the history of Latvian culture. p. 13.
Graduation from technical schools. p. 15.
Collection of writings dedicated to scientist Augusts Kirchensteins. p. 15.
Magnetic storm disturbs radio reception. p. 15.

July 17.
What causes losses in flax production. p. 15.
Jevtuchovics. Production of lubrication machinery. p. 16.
Progress in construction of a heating system from the central station in Riga. p. 16.
Fabrikants, L. Production of the Bolshevicka Textile Factory increases. p. 16.
Auna, A. Riga Electromechanical Factory obtains new floor space. p. 16.
Krastina. Work-sport camp in Iecava. p. 16.
Vasarins. New methods in production. p. 17.
New kind of electric train ER 6 produced by the Riga Railroad Car Factory. p. 17.
Parts for small cars produced by the Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory. p. 17.
Activities of Latvian merchant marine. p. 17.

July 18.
Capron castings substituted for metal in electric industry. p. 18.
Supply of vegetables and fruits discussed at the Conference of the Association of Latvian Consumers Societies. p. 18.
New enterprise for peat production in Ventspils District. p. 19.
USA wants to suppress the revolution in Cuba. p. 19.
Alksne, Z. Prospects in space flights. p. 19.
Metallurgists' Day in Latvia. p. 20.
Development of automobile transportation in Rezekne. p. 20.
Big rye harvest in Bauska District. p. 21.
Progress in road reconstruction. p. 21.

July 19.
Visiting the Riga Electric Bulb Factory. p. 21.
Brodele, A. New Latvian motion picture "Ilze." p. 22.
Zunde. New botanical garden in Salaspils, one of the largest in the Soviet Union. p. 24.
Song Festival in Latgale. p. 25.
Motion-picture festival dedicated to 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 27.

Vol. 16, no. 29, 1959.
July 20.
Kurpniece, R. Meat production increases in Dobele District. p. 1.
Ceremonies for celebration of boys and girls who have become of age. p. 1.
Certain customs are being substituted for commemoration of the dead. p. 1.
Production of the Riga Automobile-Body Factory is on the level of foreign firms. p. 1.
Zakis. Modernization of industrial enterprises is an important course of technical progress. p. 2.
Liepaja Oil Factory supplies the chemical and dye industry with raw materials, also. p. 2.
New face of Ventspils. p. 3.
19th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 3.
Opening of electric railroad Riga-Ogre. p. 3.

July 21.
List of persons who received State Premiums for 1958. p. 4.
A gasification cabinet opened in Riga. p. 4.

250 high schools in Latvia. p. 5.
Berzins, J. Latvians participate in the International Youth Camp in Rostock. p. 5.
Loading activities on Latvian railroads. p. 5.
Ozolins, Chairman of the Latvian Supreme Soviet, speaks about cooperation among sister peoples. p. 6.
Mazitis, R. Development of a collective farm. p. 8.

July 22.
Riga Chemical Combine increases number of chemicals produced. p. 9.
Progress in rural electrification. p. 9.
Microbuses produced by the Riga Automobile-Body Factory become popular. p. 10.
Liepins, G. Riga Drug Factory produces antibiotics for agricultural use. p. 11.
Flax growing in Vilani District. p. 11.

July 23.
New journal Maksla published. p. 13.
Reconstruction of railroads in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 14.
Correspondence schools in Latvia. p. 14.
Kozlovskis. More fertilization must be used on fields. p. 15.
Latvian tourists visit France. p. 15.
5,000 new students in labor reserve schools. p. 15.
67 new textbooks for the current academic year. p. 15.

July 24.
Alliejev. Mechanization of state farms. p. 16.
Klucniks, and others. Automation and mechanization problems in agriculture. p. 16.
Antiquated products produced by some industrial enterprises. p. 17.
Rauzans, G. Latvian youth visit Vienna the place of the next youth festival. p. 17.
Many enterprises introduce 7-hour working day. p. 18.
Amateur art activities in Latgale. p. 19.
Red Banner to Jelgava railroad men. p. 19.
New polyethylene industry. p. 19.

July 25.
Development of Ilukste. p. 20.
Lusins. How cattle growers fulfill their obligations. p. 20.
Students assist farmers. p. 21.
Development of tourist trade. p. 21.
New kind of wild boars raised in Latvia. p. 22.

July 26.
Zakis. Soviet Latvian health resorts. p. 23.
Finnish Parliament members visit Riga. p. 24.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 20.
11,200 tractors and 1,700 combines operated on Latvian farms in 1959. p. 26.

Vol. 16, no. 30, 1959.
July 27.
Guests from 14 nations are vacationing in Majori. p. 1.
Nikolajevs, W. Mechanization of the foundry industry. p. 1.
Development of Daugavpils and Rezekne. p. 1.
Finnish Parliament members visit the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 2.
Protest meetings against treatment of Manolis Glezos by the Government of Greece. p. 2.
What the Communist Youth League contributes to agriculture. p. 3.
Matjukina. What my impressions from Finland are. p. 3.
Restoration of historical monuments. p. 4.

July 28.
Importance of good agricultural specialists. p. 4.
Hillors. New methods in production of malefic anhydride. p. 5.
The picture of Riga in 1973. p. 6.
Folklore expedition in Latgale. p. 7.

July 29.
Preparations for a song festival in 1960. p. 7.
How obligations in agriculture are fulfilled. p. 7.
Deglavs. Mass feeding and its future problems. p. 8.
More than 1,000 different kinds of toys produced by the 1st Latvian Children's Toy Factory. p. 9.

July 30.
Sabile Canning Combine works also for the Russian market. p. 9.
Fedotova, L. 9,000 billion tons of coal deposits in the Soviet Union. p. 9.
Kovalev. Future tasks in chemical and silicate industries. p. 9.
Kasparinskis. Our museum system. p. 10.
Locmele. Increasing cattle productivity in Zilupe District. p. 14.

July 31.
New improvement on Latvian railroads. p. 14.
A woman succeeds as director of a state farm. p. 14.
Achievement of railroads in the first year of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 15.
Reconstruction and development of Jelgava. p. 16.
800 Latvian young people leave for Kokchetav. p. 16.

August 1.
Riga Freight Car Depot uses new methods in repairing cars. p. 16.
225 students of the Latvian Agricultural Academy left for Kochetav. p. 17.
Vonda, A. Diesel locomotives on Latvian railroads. p. 17.
Riga famous in boatbuilding. p. 18.
Concerts, motion pictures, and lectures in Riga parks. p. 18.
Latvian railroads in the next Seven Year Plan. p. 18.

August 2.
Electrification and automatization of railroads. p. 20.
Engineer Leo Roze discovers new method for treatment of kidney and bladder stones. p. 20.
Cveikovs, I. Modern equipment at Ogulene Railroad Station. p. 21.
Certain customs are being substituted for commemoration of the dead. p. 22.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 23.

Vol. 16, no. 31, 1959.
August 3.
5,000 students will study in special high school level agricultural institutions this year. p. 1.
About drainage. p. 1.
Vacation time in textile industry. p. 1.
In every American a shareholder, and in every shareholder a capitalist? p. 1.
Results of social competition in shipping. p. 2.
Certain customs are being introduced for commemoration of the dead in Kuldiga. p. 2.
Young workers and students visit Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Activities on Latvian railroads. p. 3

August 4.
Decree of the Supreme Soviet on prohibition of keeping cattle within Riga administrative limits. p. 5.
New chair of home agriculture established in the Daugavpils Pedagogic Institute. p. 5.
Likums. Soviet Latvia among sister nations. p. 6
Rekuts. Mechanization of the work process and the production prime cost in cattle raising. p. 6.
800,000 hectares of land to be drained in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 6.
T. Parvinskaia, Deputy Minister of Education, speaks about preparations for the next academic year. p. 6.

August 5.
More than 400 rationalization and invention bureaus in Latvian factories. p. 6.
5th Plenum of the Council of Latvian Trade Unions. p. 6.
Construction works to be completed in Riga in the next Seven Year Plan. p. 6.
Clpe. What are the advantages of payment of premiums for work on collective farms? p. 6
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 7.
Soviet Latvia and the Soviet Union. p. 7.
Latvian working people welcome exchange of Eisenhower and Khrushchev visits. p. 8.
Latvian Literary Week in White Russia. p. 8.

August 6.
Conference on introduction of a new II type radio tube. p. 8.
Exhibition on automation and mechanization of the production process. p. 10.
Special council to work on educational and social life problems at the Riga Electric Machinery Factory. p. 11.
Radios sold on credit in Riga. p. 11.
Singer Flea Zebrauska in Latvia. p. 11.
Berzins, T. Progress of agricultural work in Aluksne District. p. 11.
Grandsons. One of the most modern rural hospitals completed. p. 11.
Store with vending machines in Daugavpils. p. 12.
Activities of the Cultural University in Riga. p. 12.

August 7.
Hospital in Malta under construction. p. 13.
Material of the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 13.
530 million rubles for railroads in the Seven-Year Plan. p. 15
Sokora, A. Latvian authors in Czech. p. 15.
Danish Communist Party delegation of 23 members arrive in Riga. p. 16
Pavasins. New season at the Musical Comedy Theater. p. 16.
New bridges. p. 16.

August 8.
Brick production in Kuldiga. p. 17.
New stadium to be built in Jelgava. p. 17.
Development of the Liepaja fishing kolkhoz. p. 17
Zvezdova. Unemployment problem in the USA. p. 18
Development of construction industry. p. 19
Archaeological excavation at Kolmar. p. 19.
Bezel, B. Construction industry in the next Seven Year Plan. p. 19.
Russian ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor for research in the Atlantic Ocean on the program of the International Geophysical Year. p. 20.
Large group of Latvian tourists visit Rumania and Bulgaria. p. 20.

Many Riga industrial workers participate in the Latvia blood donation. p. 20.

August 9.
Religion and children. p. 21.
New bridge over the Salaca under construction. p. 22
6 big buildings under construction in Jelgava. p. 22
Development of Mikhailovsk. p. 23.
Building exhibition in operation. p. 23
Latvian steamer leaves Riga for New York. p. 24

Vol. 16, no. 32, 1959.
August 10.
Development of television in Latvia. p. 1
44.8 million rubles produced in this month's plan. p. 1
Zapkins, Minister of Local Economy and Timber Industry, speaks about Seven Year Plan in force. p. 1
Plan for Riga textile mills. p. 3
Kuprens, Jewish journal the Latvian Soviet Academy Department Dubki the state. p. 3.
Collection material for exhibition. p. 3

August 11
Workers of the state livestock farms [illegible] their own personal collective farms. p. 3
A selection of Latvian Republic's exhibits [illegible]. p. 4
Assistance for children farms in Kuldiga district. p. 4
Mechanized [illegible] in Latvia. p. 4
Zarkevics, E. Appointment [illegible]. p. 4.
Finnish women visit Riga. p. 5.
[illegible] Agricultural Technical [illegible] Dubki Institute. p. 5
Construction of water supply [illegible] by 1965. p. 5
Exposition of the Daily Chores. p. 6

August 12
Latvian [illegible] Riga. p. 11
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 11
Activities [illegible] p. 11
Lecture [illegible] p. 11.
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 12
Kirsons. Latvian [illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 12
Machine-tools and [illegible] p. 13
Many guest [illegible] p. 14
Music [illegible] p. 14.

August 13
[illegible] p. 15
Vecaguja Machine [illegible] p. 15
[illegible] p. 15
[illegible] p. 15
Newspaper for Pioneers [illegible] p. 21
Dutch Pioneers visit Latvia. p. 22.
Textiles from Riga Textiles presented in the Czechoslovak Textile Factory. p. 22.
Lubens, V. Improvement of telephone [illegible] in Riga. p. 25.
Riga pioneers [illegible] p. 28

August 16.
Conference on how to tie society into the maintaining of social order. p. 23.
2,088 dramatic collectives in our Republic p. 24.
Millers, I. Automatization of the building-material industry. p. 24.
130,000 square meters of dwelling space will be assigned in Jelgava in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 24.
Latvian scientists discovered catalyzer for semiconductors which makes it possible to obtain furan quicker. p. 24.
New jewelry factory under construction in Riga. p. 25.
Good crop yields in Jelgava District. p. 25.
American agriculturists visit cattle farms in Latvia. p. 25.
Song festival in Dobele. p. 25.

Vol. 16, no. 33, 1959.
August 17.
Butter export to the German Democratic Republic. p. 1.
Verins. Activities of the Society of Latvian Nature Researchers. p. 1.
Lazarevs, V. Modernization of the screw industry. p. 2.
New machinery for the shipbuilding industry. p. 2.
Latvia receives electric locomotives from Russia. p. 2.
Members of the Communist Youth League are active in factories. p. 2.
600,000 rubles to be spent for technical progress at the Baltija Woodworking Combine. p. 3.
835 students left for Kazakhstan to work in harvesting. p. 3.
The 4th All-Union Geographers' Meeting in Riga. p. 3.
Song festival in Dobele. p. 3.

August 18.
Competition of Baltic States parachutists in Bauska. p. 4.
Two new railroad schools. p. 4.
Students and teachers help in agriculture. p. 5.
Cultural university organized in Tukums. p. 5.
Hungary builds ships for Latvia. p. 6.
New fishing boats for Latvian fisheries. p. 6.
Grain delivery starts. p. 6.
Scientific research work in the field of drainage. p. 6.

August 19.
New methods in ship repairing. p. 6.
Bicans. Inspection of agricultural mechanization. p. 7.
Electrification in Laigale. p. 8.
Improvement of navigation on Latvian rivers and lakes. p. 8.
Latvia in the first place in the Soviet Union for density of bus lines. p. 9.

August 20.
Results in socialist competition on railroads. p. 11.
Treija. 1st Conference of Latvian Communist Party in Laigale. p. 11.
Kuldiga Plywood Factory produces furniture also. p. 11.
Archaeological expedition in Ventspils District. p. 12.
Logins. Achievements of a state farm. p. 12.
Innovations in the field of boatbuilding. p. 12.
City workers assist farmers. p. 12.

August 21.
New books published by the State Printing Office. p. 13.
Pintans, P. Natural gas pipeline from Dashava to Riga under construction. p. 14.
State Electrotechnic Factory introduces new portable radio with semiconductors. p. 14.
Grain imported from Russia. p. 14.
Production of the Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory to be doubled in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 15.
Baltija Match Factory produces also furniture and barrels. p. 15.
Reconstruction of the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja. p. 15.
Socialist competition among shipbuilders. p. 16.
New textbook about the Second World War. p. 16.
About choice of profession. p. 17.
Work of archaeological expedition in Koknese. p. 18.
Organization of building work. p. 18.

August 22.
Mechanization of loading work at Riga Harbor. p. 18.
Electrification of eastern districts. p. 18.
Private plots and agricultural brigades. p. 18.
Reorganization of higher educational institutions in accordance with requirements of the people's economy. p. 19.
Medical service by airplanes. p. 19.
High school students use their vacations to assist farmers. p. 20.
Delegates to the 7th Youth Festival from Latin America visit Latvia. p. 20.
Exhibition of Voldemars Tone's paintings in Riga. p. 22.
The Ilgeciems Glass Factory to produce 25 million bottles yearly in the Seven-Year Plan. p. 22.
Latvian produced perfumes at international exhibitions. p. 22.
Trucks and drivers from Rezekne go to Kazakhstan to help in the harvest. p. 22.

August 23.
What the weather will be in autumn. p. 23.
At Riga Airport. p. 24.
Aviation exhibition in Riga. p. 25.
Activities of the Daugavpils Pedagogic Institute. p. 25.
Visiting writers and artists. p. 25.
Autumn sowing must be completed in time. p. 26.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 26.

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Fasions, In the people's democracies.

No. 13, July 1959.
Vacietis, O. Horizons, a letter from Siberia. p. 3.
Jasenovs, J. A day in Daugavpils. p. 5.
R. B. And look, if compared. p. 6.
Cepurnieks, O. Eyes of a big city. p. 12.
Pormanis, M. Peter I in Riga. p. 14.
Vitolins, M. Masters of Rumanian graphic arts p. 16.
Elts, I. Riga pigeons. p. 23.

No. 14, July 1959.
That is not coincidence. p. 1.
Talcis, A. Rough, beautiful, rich; a letter from Siberia. p. 2.
E. V. Building in rural districts. p. 5.
Pazare, A. Healthy people. p. 6.
Development of Daugavpils in the Seven-Year Plan. p. 6.
Ventspils, the most rapidly growing city in Latvia; a report by Ventspils chief architect J. Kezbers. p. 8.
Markons, A. From horse omnibus to suburban transportation airplanes. p. 9.
Pujats, J. To the beauty of life. p. 16.
A city is growing at Gauja. p. 27.
How will Valmiera develop? p. 28.
Hungarian fashions in Riga. p. 31.

No. 15, Aug. 1959.
Dundurs, L. Is there anything particular? p. 2.
K. K. Steel "hands" and "legs" in agriculture. p. 3.
Kalns, L. Electrons "learn" a new profession. p. 3.
Kalejs, E. The biggest compensation. p. 7.
Lazda, S., Goba, Z. End of the earth. p. 9.
Miezis, V. Life goes together with beauty; a biographic sketch and evaluation of architect Arturs Krumins' works. p. 17.
Lasis, F. What are they doing? p. 17.
Markons, A. The tomorrow of the Latvian Railroad. p. 23.
Zilo, B. One Spartakiad is over. p. 30.
Romanovskis, K. Records challenge. p. 30.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. PRESES HRONIKA. LETOPIS PECHATI. Riga. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library. In Latvian and Russian. Monthly]
No. 5, May 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
Nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 40, nos. 17, 19; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 687-691, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 35-36, Sept 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 104-109, 111, 113, Sept. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

UBANS, KONRADS. Konrads Ubans. Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevnieciba, 1958. [20] mounted col. illus. (in portfolio) [Konrads Ubans. In Latvian and Russian]

PERIODICALS

LATVIJAS PSR ARCHITEKTURAS MANTOJUMS. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Celtniecibas un architekturas instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Construction and Architecture, Latvian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1958.
Krumins, A. A theory in Latvian historical-architectural science; the problem of architectural heritage. p. 5.
Pucins, E. Stages of development of the center of the city of Riga during the feudalistic period. p. 29.
Sirants, R. The oldest type of masonry dwelling houses in Riga. p. 63.
Vasiljevs, J. Some remarks on Riga architecture at the turn of the 18th and the 19th centuries. p. 93.
Lula, Z. Methods of grouping buildings in country estate centers on Latvian territory. p. 115.
Zandbergs, A.; Zandberga, R. Architecture of country estate farm buildings in Middle Vidzeme at the end of the 18th century and in the first part of the 19th. p. 141.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savieniba) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
No. 7, July 1959.
Surkovs, A. Tasks of Soviet literature in communist construction; a report at the 3d Congress of the USSR Writers. p. 116.
Jansons, T. Newspaper Briva Jaunatne; a review. p. 138.
Lukss, V. Harijs Heislers' book of poetry Gadi steidzas talak (The Years Go By); a review. p. 144.
Balodis, A. Harijs Galins's book of poetry Ar vetru krasta dzintars nak (Amber Comes to the Shore with the Storm); a review. p. 146.
Zigmonte, D. Short stories about contemporary people, a review. p. 148.
A friend of Latvian literature and art in Estonia. p. 153.
New author in literature. p. 154.
American writer in Lithuania. p. 154.
100th anniversary of Antanas Baranauskas' Anyksciu silelis (The Forest of Anyksciai). p. 155.
The oldest among Lithuanian writers. p. 156.
Bibliography of newly published books. p. 158.

No. 8, Aug. 1959.
Upits, A. History of Latvian literature from the new viewpoint; sixth revised variant of my history. p. 112.
Lacis, A. The dramaturgy of Gunars Priede. p. 132.
Zelle, P. Latgalian literature in the Soviet Union. p. 137.
Vejans, A. Let dreams and work walk side-by-side; a review of a book. p. 140.
Berce, V. Meeting a young prose writer; a book review. p. 144.
Saulitis, B. About Erika Lejietis' first book of poems. p. 147.
Damburs, E. Always in the line of action, a biographic sketch of Karlis Freinbergs and evaluation of his works. p. 149.
Decisions of the Latvian State Prizes Commission. p. 150.
Writer Petras Valciunas is dead. p. 155.
Linguist G. Garulis serving the Hitlerites. p. 155.
Babcina, T. Trends in English political and cultural life in the fifties. p. 156.
Bibliography of newly published books. p. 158.

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Associations.
Nos 3, 46, Jan., Nov. 1957.

No. 25, June 1959.
A great event's echo. p. 1.
Pelse, Z Description of the Soviet Latvian war in the fight for victory. p. 2.
Discussions about Augusts Smagars' poem collection. p. 2.
Hausmanis Vladimir Maiakovskii' Theater in Riga again p. 2.
Darkevics, A. One of the most colorful undertakings in our musical life. p. 3.
Albina, D. Guest performance of young Liepaja artists p. 3.
Akmene, E. The lighthouse throws the light far. p. 3.
Paberzs, J. Always on the repertoire. p. 4.
Geibaks, M. Our song tree is getting more foliated. p. 4
Berzins, V. Veltits is used in a correct and incorrect way. p. 4.
Literaris. Diplomats and generals. p. 4

No. 29, July 1959
Damburs, E On the shores of the Alauksts. p. 2
Rudzitis, M. Good possibilities for development, a book review. p. 2.
Vaivarajs, A. Silent performer of great deeds p. 2.
Medins, K. Culture of Latgalian music p 3.
Tarlanovs, M Exhibition of Azerbaydzhan art p 4
Kivi, O. Latvian novel Mernicku laiki (The Time of the Surveyors) in Estonian p 4.
Guseva, M., Vikmanis, K. Conference on preservation of architectural monuments. p. 4.

No. 30, July 1959
Winners of the Latvian State Premiums. p. 1.
Winners of the Lithuanian State Premiums. p. 1
Sirsone, S. A review of Anatols Imermanis' book Kamer snids vel sit (While the Heart is Still Beating), a review. p. 2
Skujenieks, K. Without boasting advertisement. p 3.
A. Gr. The Sakta Ensemble at home. p. 3.
Treimanis, G. Imagination of a stage manager and apparent uniqueness. p. 3.
Paberzs, J. A great day for a song. p. 4.
Geibaks, M For the sake of competition. p. 4.

No 31, Aug. 1959.
The main orientator. p. 1.
Winners of the Estonian State Premiums p. 1.
Beginning of symphonic concerts in Dzintari. p. 1.
Skujenieks, K. An honestly accomplished task, a review. p. 2
Treimanis, G. Love, which radiates in a vacuum, a review of a motion picture. p. 2
Berzins, J. A wider outlook for training dancers. p. 3.
Listeners like good music. p. 3.
Geibaks, M Together in Preili. p. 4.
Zeile, P. A sad philosophy; a review of a book. p. 4.

No. 32, Aug. 1959.
Auzins, I. In four languages. p. 1.
Latvian Literary Week in White Russia will take place in September p 1.
Vilsons, A. Against separateness in Latvian culture research p. 2
Ezera, R. The new requires bright colors, a book review. p 2.
Damburs, E. Echo of the fights of distant days. p. 2.
Plotnieks, J. Do not dare to disappoint! A book review. p. 3.
Radlovs, D. The operative genre. p. 3.
A J. Exhibition of Czechoslovak books in Riga. p. 3.
Ambainis, O. Folklorist expedition in Latgale. p. 3.
Saldavs, O. Son of his own country, 70th birthday of Otis Skulme. p. 4.
I liked what I saw. p. 4.
Vaivarajs, A. With persistent work, a biographic sketch and evaluation of Rihards Glazups' works. p. 4.

No. 33, Aug. 1959.
Talcis, A. On any scaffolding in any work district. p. 1.
Brauns, J. A letter from Kazakhstan. p. 1.
Bersons, I. In the thirty-fourth. p. 2.
Damburs, E. A still more observent look at life, a book review. p. 2.
Bastins, I To improve the book trade persistently. p. 3.
Freibergs, J. About the neuter gender. p. 3.
Grinfelds, N. Young specialists of musical art. p. 3.

No 34, Aug. 1959.
On the eve of big exhibitions. p. 1.
Albina, D. We are those, who keep the sun in the heart. p. 1.
Sirsone, S. More consideration for one's own creative work! p. 2.
Two scores of the symphonic suite by Alfreds Kalninis are renewed. p. 2.
Tabuns, B. Peteris Kikuts, a biographic sketch and evaluation of his works. p. 2.
Music of Azerbaydzhan composers in symphonic concerts. p. 2.
Gafica, M. Rumanian literature in the years of the people's power. p. 3.
Botez, D. Millions of people take part in cultural life. p. 3.
Grevins, M. Production of new Latvian motion picture "Storm." p. 4.
Zarina, M. A productive composer. p. 4.

No. 35, Aug. 1959.
To do more active creative work in the sections! p. 1.
Italian writers in Riga. p. 1.
Jurovskis, J. Wider and deeper, notes on the approaching theater season. p. 1.
Vilsons, A. Latvian classics in theater repertoire. p. 2.
Bridaka, L. Professor Lidija Liepina. p. 3.

13. SCIENCE

GALENIECE, M. Latvijas PSR vegetacija. [Autori.] M Galeniece, L. Tabaka un K. Birkmane. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958 78 p. [Vegetation of the Latvian SSR illus., map, bibl, tables]

MAURINS, ARTURS. Latvijas PSR koki un krumi; iss parskats ar sugu noteiksanas tabulam. [Autori:] A. Maurins, M. Morkons un A. Zivirgzds. Riga, LPSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958. 303 p. [Trees and bushes of the Latvian SSR; a short survey with species-determination tables. illus., bibl., indexes, tables]

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKAS APSKATS. (Latviesu inzenieru apvieniba arzemes) Lincoln, Neb. [Journal issued by the Association of Latvian Engineers in Exile. Quarterly]
Nos. 17-20, Jan.-Dec. 1956.
Nos. 21-22, Jan.-June 1959.

L I T H U A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas, Vykdomoji taryba, Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
No 9, May 1959.

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news; Lithuanian affairs in the US press; Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.
Vol. 10, no. 7, Sept. 1959.
Private initiative, Lithuanian cultural activities abroad. p. 3.
A. K. Young politicians raise interesting problems of the United States. p. 4.
Lingis, J. Ignas Seinius in life and work. p 6.
Braziulis, V. Liberation of Lithuania and Lithuanian unity, an interview with Kostas Zukas, author of Zvilgsnis i praeiti (A Look into the Past). p. 11.
Kancauskas, L. American Lithuanian basketball players in Argentina. p. 12.
Gustaitis, A. Graces; beauty contests from the oldest times, Miss Universe and Lithuanian girls. p. 14.
A package from behind the Iron Curtain. p. 16.
Brazaitis, J. The poet of sun and freedom; instead of a bouquet of flowers on the grave of Petras Vaiciunas. p. 17.
M. C, S. "Thinking Man's Filter", in it we see neither thought nor manhood. In English. p. 21.
Free Lithuania in an international fair, excerpts from the address by Juozas Kajeckas, Lithuanian Charge d' Affaires, at the opening of the Lithuanian Pavilion at the Chicago International Trade Fair, July 3, 1959. In English. p. 22.
J. Kajeckas, Charge d' Affaires of Lithuania, on the Captive Nations Week. In English. p. 23.
Bernotas, A. Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 21. In English. p. 24.

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Bi-weekly]
Vol. 11, no. 13, July 1959.
Aleksiunas, Z.; Griklenis, J. The 3171st fishing boat. p. 1.
Vingrys, A. The trumpets blare. p. 5.
Baltrunas, A. Universities of hearts. p. 6.
Liandzbergas, K. In the heart of Europe. p. 13.
Budrys, R., Juodis, V. The dew falls on the meadows. p. 14.
Lieponis, A, Hamlet; a review of a play. p. 16.
Elertiene, B. A letter from Sweden. p. 18.
Laucevicius, E. The first drugstores in Kaunas. p. 18.
Audronasa, V. What are the best baits? p. 18.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]
June 21, 1959.
Kazlauskas, S. Fighting injurious insects in fruit gardens. p. 1.
Barciene, L. Moles. p. 2.
Mechanization and automation at the Vilna Electrometer Factory. p. 3.
For further mechanization of Lithuanian agriculture. p. 6.
Stories about miraculous Lourdes in Kretinga. p. 9.
Higher production of consumer goods planned. p. 11.
A group of 24 tourists leave for Finland. p. 13.

June 22, 1959.
Pilkelis, B. Timely care of young crops. p. 1.
Expansion of meat industry during the 7-Year Plan. p. 8.
Let the living be witnesses and the dead be judges. p. 9.
Gedvilas, M. 15 years after the end of the War. p. 13.

June 23, 1959.
Kuncevicius, A. Cultivation of corn on the Ausra Collective Farm. p. 1.
Akmenavicius, S. How we determine prime costs of agricultural products. p. 2.
A group of young tourists leave for the German Democratic Republic. p. 7.
Kedainiai Electric-Equipment Factory begins production. p. 9.
Kaciulis, P. What miracles are connected with Siluva. p. 10.
100,000 silica bricks a day. p. 12.

June 24, 1959.
Barauskaite, G. Increased poultry production. p. 1.
A new outfit for building reinforced-concrete poles. p. 2.
A conference of stomatologists in Klaipeda. p. 3.
10th anniversary of the legalization of Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 4.
A new season of production begins. p. 7.
Mackevicius, K. Important industrial problems. p. 10.
Bruzas, A. Lithuanian fishermen near Canadian shores. p. 12.

June 25, 1959.
Rytu ausra Collective Farm famous for its goose farms. p. 1.
Kaminskas, A. Further development of the building-material industry. p. 3.
From Kaunas factories and schools. p. 5.
Lithuanian workers for demilitarization of the Baltic area. p. 9.
Kucinskas, V. New constructions in Kaunas. p. 10.
First report from Akmene Cement Factory. p. 12.

June 26, 1959.
A seminar on the application of ultrasonics in light industry. p. 2.
Skiliaudra, M. Mechanization and automation of production. p. 3.
Bruzas, A. Lithuanian fishing fleet on its way back to Klaipeda. p. 7.
Ambraziunas, C. 3d assembly line at the Akmene Cement Factory. p. 7.

June 27, 1959.
Mikutis, J. District economic councils help collective farms. p. 1.
Improvement in the management of automobile repair shops. p. 2.
Expansion of lime industry in Turzenai. p. 3.
Chemicals as herbicides. p. 3.
286 students graduate from Kaunas Institute of Medicine. p. 8.

An appeal of the Lithuanian Peace Committee. p.11.
Ambraziunas, C. Future plans of the Akmene Cement Factory. p.12.

June 28, 1959.
Kuopcius, P. Development of the machinery industry in Lithuania. p 2.
Cities and villages celebrate Soviet Youth Day. p.5.
A team of 80 geologists prepare a geologic map of Lithuania. p.7.
An International Tourist Peace and Friendship Rally in Lithuania. p.8.

June 29, 1959.
Sabanevicius, B. How collective and state farms should prepare for harvest. p.1.
First ferryboat built by Kaunas Shipyards. p.3.
Slot machines for selling postal cards in Kaunas and Vilnius post offices. p.3.
Vilna Castle, its history, and restoration works. p.6.

July 16, 1959.
Production of motor scooters in Riga. p.1.
Kostikevicius, D. The plan for technical improvement in 1959. p.1.
Radio report from Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p.3.
20 Lithuanian educators leave for Poland. p.8.

July 17, 1959.
Sabaliauskiene, K. How do we organize pasturing? p.1.
Specialization of tool industry planned. p.2.
First small-size cutting machines produced at the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory. p.9.
Gudynas, P. Czechoslovak art exhibition in Vilna. p.11.
Great quantities of tomatoes arrive from Bulgaria. p.11.

July 18, 1959.
Periodic conferences of cattle raisers in Trakai District. p.2.
Estonian construction workers in Lithuania. p.8.
A group of cultural workers leave for Poland. p.8.
Kuzminskis, J. The works of our artists should serve the people of Soviet Lithuania. p.10.

July 19, 1959.
Musu sodai, a new periodical for gardeners, vegetable growers, and apiculturists. p.1.
For closer relations between scientific institutions and industry. p.4.
With radio microphone in Varena and its environs. p.8.
Two groups of tourists leave for foreign countries. p.10.
Lithuanian scientists prepare for international congresses of geography and geophysics. p.11.

July 20, 1959.
Simkus, S. Further mechanization on the Pirmunas Collective Farm, Panevezys District. p.1.
12,000 compressors for automobiles in half a year. p.3.
Attack on Free Europe Radio in Munich. p.6.
Construction of the dam across the Neman River is completed. p.7.
1,500 workers at the Drobe Textile Factory. p.8.
Roda, D. On the roads of friendship. p.8.
An airplane with German delegation arrives in Vilna. p.12.

July 21, 1959.
Aleknavicius, K. Supplying collective farms with peat. p.2.
Jonynas, A. Let us decorate our land with new blossoms. p.6.
Kalilius, A. Preparation work for 2d hydroelectric-power station near Jurbarkas. p.9.

July 22, 1959.
A branch of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute opens in Siauliai. p.3.
Wider application of aeronautics in medicine. p.4.
Gudelikas, K. The June Plenum of the Central Committee opens a new era for the Lithuanian machinery industry. p.9.
Lithuania commemorates the 15th anniversary of People's Poland. p.11.

July 23, 1959.
A radio talk on keeping swine at summer camps. p.1.
First mechanized brickyard in Kursenai. p.4.
All efforts for carrying out the decisions of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.6.
A report on Antaliepte Hydroelectric-Power Station. p.9.

July 24, 1959.
Mechanization of the peat industry in Siauliai District. p.2.

July 25, 1959.
Milk stays on farms. p.1.
Students of the Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture on the Noreikiskiai Experiment Farm. p.3.
Povilius, A. Michurin Technical School of Fruit and Vegetable Gardening in Kaunas. p.9.
Lithuanian teachers from the Punsk area in Poland visit Klaipeda. p.12.

July 26, 1959.
Pavenciai Sugar Combine is ready for new production season. p.2.
Kelme School for Waiters and Bartenders is first in the Soviet Union. p.3.

July 28, 1959.
A new machine for planting vegetables tested p.1.
Reports from factories and plants. p.4.
A new railroad line in Alytus. p.6.

July 29, 1959.
5 working days a week in the Plunge Linen Factory. p.1.
Students help to educate fishermen on the high seas. p.2.
6th Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party. p.3.

July 30, 1959.
A conference of experts on animal industry. p.2.
Changes in environment and in people. p.8.

July 31, 1959.
Preparations for an agricultural and industrial exhibition in Kaunas. p.3.
Production of radiators for homes at the Metalas Factory in Kaunas. p.10.
1,135 young people leave for Kazakhstan. p.11.

Aug. 1, 1959.
Flower exhibition opens in Vilna. p.3.
Production of a new electronic cutting machine. p.6.
Opening of a new railroad line. p.8.
Zemaitis, G. Lithuanian railroads. p.10.
Morkunas, K. Panevezys Cable Plant begins its production. p.11.

Aug. 2, 1959.
Rudiskis, A. Cultivation of grapes in Lithuania. p.1.
Ashes as fertilizer. p.2.
Airplanes in fight against the Colorado beetle. p.4.
12,739 freight trains in half a year. p.4.
Mizickas, H. Harvesting on Lithuanian collective farms. p.7.
Construction work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p.10.

Aug. 3, 1959.
Pauzys, M. Development of the linen industry. p.2.
Technical improvements at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards in Klaipeda. p.3.
Members of the Kaunas State Institute of Medicine study mineral waters at Lithuanian health resorts. p.5.
Polish pilots and gliders in Lithuania. p.6.
The new trawler-refrigerator Svyturys joins Lithuanian fishing fleet. p.9.
Solemn opening of the railroad line Alytus-Sestokai. p.9.
High school students help remodel their schoolhouses. p.10.

Aug. 4, 1959.
More gasoline locomotives in Lithuania. p.2.
Reconstruction of Kova Tobacco Factory in Kaunas. p.2.
Kaminskas, L. Crushed dolomite as building material. p.5.
Preparations for petroleum export in Klaipeda. p.8.
Vilcisis, A. A conference on highways and roads in Vilna. p.8.
A conference on the flower industry planned. p.9.

Aug. 5, 1959.
Peciulyte, T. How to increase fodder production. p.1.
92 days till the first turbine goes into operation. p.2.
100 students of the Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture leave for Kazakhstan. p.3.
Radio talk on fashions. p.5.
Report from the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p.5.

Aug. 6, 1959.
Epsteinas. Agricultural machinery for Baltic States. p.1.
Rolling instead of cutting helps save raw material. p.2.
Fish-processing factory planned near the so-called Kaunas Sea. p.3.
Novikovas, J. New technology in reinforced-concrete production. p.5.
Technical improvements at the Kaunas Automobile Repair Plant. p.7.
Barsauskas, K. 1,245 new students expected at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p.8.
Exchange visits between Khrushchev and Eisenhower greeted with great satisfaction in Lithuania. p.9.

Aug. 7, 1959.
Variakojis. For further development of animal industry. p.1.
11,000 centners of sugar beets a day. p.3.
2d tourist group from the United States arrives in Vilna. p.4.
Branch of the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute opens in Klaipeda. p.10.

Aug. 8, 1959.
Blocks made of hulls at the Siauliai Flax Factory. p.1.
Uzdanga nuplesus (After the Curtain Was Torn Down); a book review. p.5.
American Lithuanians visit their relatives and friends. p.8.
Bielopetravicius, A. Development of construction industry p.10.
Lithuanian working people visit the best health resorts in foreign countries. p.12.

Aug. 9, 1959.
One million rubles from vegetable gardening. p.1.
Dambrauskas, A. Apiculture helps to increase income p.1.
Beinatonis, J. How we organize work during the harvest season. p.4.

Aug. 10, 1959.
Aleknavicius. For a rich harvest next year. p.1.
Klevinskas. Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant on Construction Worker Day. p.2.
Marcinkevicius, B. Development of chemical industries. p.3.
Assembling work of the first turbine begins at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p.9.
Chinese vacationers in Birstonas Health Resort. p.9.
American Lithuanian tourists in Klaipeda. p.10.

Aug. 11, 1959.
Subacius, A. Preparing lupine seed. p.1.
Construction workers in Pasvalys District. p.1.
First production leaves Panevezys Automobile Compressor Plant. p.3.
Exhibition of a 4-apartment sample house in Vilna. p.3.

Aug. 12, 1959.
Povilionas, A. Prospects for the electrification of collective farms. p.2.
Home economics department at the Antaliepte Technical School of Agriculture. p.7.
Lizauskas, J. A reasonable conception of work. p.8.
An interview with Reimontas Sabaskevicius, engineer at the Plunge Linen Factory. p.11.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

LAIŠKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Sept. 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
No. 7, July 1959.
Bugailiskyte, B., and others. We are nineteen. p.1.
Budreika, E. The designs of 1954 are reality in 1959. p.10.
Koikutis, V. Tom, a mountain river. p.12.
Keruckaite, O. The guilt repaid. p.14.
Sidlauskas, A. The brush followed his heart. p.14.
Sadauskas, A. Why Danute was put in the defendant's chair. p.15.
Matuzevicius, E. Looking for new roads. p.17.
Remeikis, A. The 7th World Festival in Vienna. p.20.

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga, Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
Nos. 64, 67-72; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

PAJIESKOJIMAI. (International Red Cross ir Deutsches Rotes Kreuz) [n.p.] [Locator service for missing Lithuanians issued by the International Red Cross and the German Red Cross]
Sept. 10, 1959.

TARYBINE MOTERIS. Vilnius. [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly]
No. 1, Jan. 1960.
No. 9, Sept. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija, Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
Vol. 42 [i.e. 41] nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]

No. 1, Jan. 1957.

No. 7, July 1959.
- For a strict observance of Leninist principles in selecting, placing, and educating cadres. p. 2.
- Sarkovas, B. The struggle for the use of all reserves and reduction of prime costs in agricultural production. p. 7.
- Kulvietis, P. For technical progress in Lithuanian industry. p. 16.
- Arsentjevas, M. For further complex mechanization and automation of production. p. 24.
- Meskauskas, K. Within the family of brotherly Soviet peoples. p. 28.
- Logunovas, N. Soviet people, the standard-bearers of peace. p. 32.
- Bakaliukas, V. International meaning of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 36.
- Baltusis, J. With a stronger step. p. 43.
- Zakeas, I. Religious morals and their real essence. p. 52.
- Feliks Dzerzhinskii (1877-1926). p. 59.
- Gelbankas, P. One line from an autobiography. p. 61.
- Meteiskis, G. The light over the Neman River. p. 66.
- Grigorjevas, V. Stronger ties with the masses. p. 72.
- Burkauskas, A. Fighting offenses against public order. p. 74.
- Cerbuninas, V., Miskinis, A. Party dues for communist collective farmers. p. 76.

LIETUVA. (Lietuvos laisves komitetas) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Lithuania; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Book reviews.

Vol. [2] no. 3, Jan./Mar. 1953.

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos krasto valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press in Lithuania; From the enslaved fatherland.

No. 14, Sept. 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Maskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]

Vol. 22, nos. 35-36, Sept. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kultures ir sporto komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]

Nos. 81, 84-85, 90-97, 99-102, 109, July-Oct. 1959.

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.

No. 6, June 1959.
- Means for the development of boarding schools in 1959-1965. p. 3.
- Means for further development of preschool institutions and for improvement of preschool education and medical care. p. 4.
- Self-service as a complex part of youth education for work. p. 6.
- Deilkatnas, K. Improvement of classwork. p. 7.
- Naujokaitis, P. Teaching phonetics in elementary grades. p. 13.
- Luckiene, A. Teaching punctuation in compound sentences. p. 19.
- Arlauskiene, S. Little drawings as a good means of teaching native language and arithmetic in 1st grade. p. 25.
- Klebanskis, V. Checking students' knowledge in mathematics. p. 30.
- Steponavicius, V. Weather observations in elementary schools. p. 35.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LOTYNU-LIETUVIU KALBU ZODYNAS; APIE 20 000 ZODZIU. 2. pataisytas ir papildytas leidimas. Vilnius Valstybine politines ir moksline literaturos leidykla, 1958. 696 p. [Latin-Lithuanian dictionary; about 20,000 words. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]

PERIODICALS

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio mokeiviu ateitininku sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]

No. 7, Sept. 1959.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]

No. 21, May 1957.

No. 29, July 1959.
- Lapasiuskas, J. 10 years of Soviet Lithuania; the wreath of friendship of nations to the 19th anniversary. p. 1.
- Nazarenko, J. We celebrate together with you, a letter from Kiev. p. 1.
- Sluckis, M. One more light of happiness. p. 2.
- Jonynas, A. The disgrace of earth. p. 3.
- A publication which was needed long ago, a book review. p. 3.
- Vaitys, J. Why is topical painting limping behind? p. 3.
- Auryla, V. Words about words in children's literature. p. 3.
- Radzeika, J. The address, 9 Mickevicius Street. p. 4.
- Jazdauskas, A. 7th World Festival in Vienna. p. 4.
- Ginetis, L. Old Lithuanian writings in Riga and Tartu. p. 4.
- Dalasaitis, A. A scientific grammar of Lithuanian language under preparation. p. 4.

No. 30, July 1959.
- The winners of 1959 state prizes. p. 1.
- Tglbis, M. Two real days in a week. p. 2.
- Miskinis, A. Let us continue the discussion on labor poetry. p. 2.
- Sluckis, M. An interesting topic, lively characters. p. 3.
- Inokas, G. After the visit to the green lakes. p. 3.
- Radzevicius, A. M. Dauguvietis at the rehearsal. p. 3.
- Kiskulis, J. In a very active library. p. 3.
- Franckonas, P. A monograph on Vincas Grybas, a book review. p. 3.
- Lubsys, K. Craftsmen of Courland. p. 4.
- World youth came to Vienna. p. 4.
- Ziuraitis, K. A. Rachmani' new pieces for piano. p. 4.
- Gurodinskis, V. A discussion on jazz. p. 4.

No. 31, Aug. 1959.
- Petravicius, L. Grapes heated with the heart. p. 1.
- Miskevicius, J. Traditions and new architecture. p. 2.
- Dilinga, A. Life and the forms of poetry. p. 2.
- Gilgas, K. First book of Lithuanian folk songs, a book review. p. 2.
- Dauna, V. A literary questionnaire. p. 3.
- Nainys, K. The forms of propagating music should be expanded. p. 3.
- The young and the work of a writer. p. 3.
- Kuskulis, B. One or many Baublys? p. 3.
- Kusta, V.; Satunovskis, I. Sketches from the American exhibition. p. 4.
- Songs for peace and friendship in Vienna. p. 4.

No. 32, Aug. 1959.
- The need of brotherhood grows like an oak. p. 1.
- We will protect nature still better; an interview with Viktoras Bergan, Chairman of the Nature Protection Committee of the Council of Ministers of Lithuanian SSR. p. 1.
- Lithuanians from the United States in the native land, another tourist group arrived the day before yesterday. p. 1.
- Butenas, J. Studies on literary legacy, a book review. p. 2.
- Bieliauskas, V. Neglected field of activities. p. 2.
- Pizespalauskas, J. The spring of the second youth. p. 2.
- Jaukas, M. Seances of jargon in verse. p. 3.
- Petrauskauskas, M. The great master of little roles. p. 3.
- Prokudjevas, V. What is surrealism? p. 4.
- Vabalas, A. The black heart. p. 4.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFINIS METRASTIS. THE GEOGRAPHICAL YEAR-BOOK. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademijos, Geologijos ir geografijos institutas ir Lietuvos TSR geografine draugija) Vilnius. [Issued by the Geological and Geographical Institute, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; and the Geographical Society of Lithuania; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 1, 1958.
- Bielskas, K. Review of the activity of the geographical societies in the Lithuanian SSR. p. 11.
- Kunsyla, K. Aims and immediate tasks of the Geographical Society of Lithuania. p. 17.
- Grigelis, A.; Styra, B. Lithuanian climate research and its future prospects. p. 23.
- Bielskas, K. Lithuanian lakes research and its immediate tasks. p. 33.
- Sirbiulis, A. Lithuanian [illegible] and its immediate tasks. p. 51.
- Chomskis, V. Study of the Lithuanian [illegible] environment and the history of its exploration. p. 71.
- Bielskas, K. Mathematical [illegible] in Lithuania and its application in [illegible]. p. 81.
- Silva, B. Problems of the [illegible] and its practical significance in the [illegible]. p. 87.
- Gudelis, V. Some possible use of [illegible] in the geography of Lithuania and in European and North American countries. [illegible] p. 115.
- Barsulskas, A. Morphometric [illegible]. p. 177.
- Petrulis, I. A graphic method of [illegible] of chemical analysis of [illegible] of water from [illegible]. p. 191.
- Ballod, J.; Lydis, I. [illegible] and the Lithuanian [illegible]. p. 201.
- Rudzis, A. On the distribution of [illegible] in Lithuania and its relation to [illegible]. p. 211.
- Bucys, A. [illegible] of wind according to [illegible]. p. 219.
- Bucys, A. [illegible] Nemunas River and [illegible] Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 231.
- Rudzevicius, V. [illegible] and [illegible] in Lithuania. p. 241.
- Bielskas, A. [illegible] of [illegible] of eastern Lithuania. p. 253.
- Rudzevicius, V. [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] areas in eastern Lithuania. p. 263.
- Narajus, I. [illegible] of the [illegible] and [illegible] of the months of the [illegible] and Nemunas Rivers. p. 281.
- Galvydis, D. [illegible] and [illegible] in Lithuania [illegible] of [illegible]. p. 293.
- Misas, I. [illegible] and [illegible] affect [illegible]. p. 303.
- Barbulas, V. [illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible]. p. 321.
- Kavaliunas, A. [illegible] and [illegible]. p. 331.
- Zelvys, R. [illegible] and [illegible]. p. 341.
- Pielikuas, K. [illegible] and [illegible] of Geography of Lithuania [illegible]. p. 349.
- List of the full-term [illegible] of the Geographical Society of Lithuania. p. 361.

13. SCIENCE

PIRMAI LIETUVIU MATEMATIKU IR FIZIKU KONFERENCIJAI 50. Vilnius, 1957. Pirmosios lietuviskosios matematikos ir fizikos konferencijos, 50 metu sukakciai paminet. Darbu leidinys. Vilnius, 1957. 122 p. [Thirteen reports at the First Lithuanian Mathematics and Physics Conference, August 22-25, 1957. In Russian]

[illegible]

RUTIN, ITS ANALOGUES AND [illegible]. Kaunas, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 234 p. [Medical microbiology. Transactions of the [illegible]]

[illegible]

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Kaunas. Lietuvos mokslu akademijos [illegible] darbai. Kaunas. [Papers issued by the Lithuanian Scientific Research Institute of Forestry with Russian summaries]

Vol. 1, 1958
- Kairiukstis, L. [illegible] of trees in [illegible] and spruce forests. p. 7
- Butenas, J. The usage of stems of Lithuanian spruce and its tables of volume and [illegible]. p. 39
- Lukauskas, P. Systems of [illegible] in Lithuanian [illegible]. p. 137.
- Zukys, L. [illegible] and [illegible] of lighting it. p. 155.
- Mikalaikevicius, V. [illegible] of the [illegible] of aspen forests (Populus tremula L.) in the [illegible]. p. 187.
- Valeika, M. [illegible] of Lithuanian [illegible] and spruce forests and their [illegible] under the influence of these forests. p. 207
- Dubrys, K. [illegible] of wood of oak and [illegible] trees in the Lithuanian SSR. p. 223
- Jonaitis, B. The control of [illegible] of the pruning of wood splitting. p. 243.
- Jonaitis, B. The relation of [illegible] of wood to its other physico-mechanical properties. p. 253
- Jonaitis, B. Determination of [illegible] properties of rubber wood rubber band [illegible]. p. 263.

MUSU GIRIOS. (Misku ukio ir misko pramones ministerija ir Gemtos apsaugos komitetas prie Ministru tarybos) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

No. 3, Mar. 1959

Macionis, A. The great scientist Charles Darwin. p. 1.
Vainutis, P. Afforestation in 1958. p. 7.
Daujotas, M., Gogelis, J. Cultivation of ordinary young pines p 13.
Saltenis, P. Concerning the selection of places for nurseries p. 15.
Kviklys, R. The influence of thiamine on the germination of seeds and growth of plants. p. 16.
Karciauskas, S. Cultivation of trees without branches. p. 17.
Valenta, V. Blastophagus piniperda L. p. 18.
Ribokaite, B Populus pyramidalis Rozier. p 24
Petrauskas, D. More attention to forest protection. p. 26.
Repsys, J. M. Lukinas, a biographic sketch. p. 29.
Valius, M. Wild ducks. p. 31.
Gasiunas, J. Lithuanian lakes in which some relict crustaceans are living. p. 35.
Giniunas, K. Concerning the destruction of predaceous animals. p. 37.
Navasaitis, A. Let us build birdhouses not for starlings alone. p. 39.
Bagdzius, B. Spawning season of pike perch in Courland Lagoon. p. 42.
Svilainis, K. With joint efforts. p. 44.
Nausedas, K. From my experience. p. 46.
Patiejunas, K. Let us be ready for the season of forest fires. p. 48.
Zemaitis, Z. For more intensive cleaning forests of poachers. p. 49.
Jankunas, A. Landscape gardening around living quarters. p. 51.
Gliozeris, K. Simple and cheap way of cultivating oaks p. 52.
Griziene, B. A family of foresters. p. 53.

No. 4, Apr. 1959.

Keberdyte, B., Saikiniene, I. Flora of Zuvintas Lake p. 1.
Tyskevicius, S. The problems of selecting and cultivating poplars in Poland. p. 6.
Daraskevicius, V. Propagation of the giant poplar (Populus deltoides Marsh) by seeds. p. 9.
Snarskis, P. Rhus typhina L. p. 12.
Cibiras, L. Foresters, let us observe nature! p. 15.
Justus, A. Stimulants for production of resins. p. 16.
Karciauskas, S. Considerations on clearing for afforestation. p. 17.
Kruckauskas, J. After reducing the size of forest districts. p. 19.
Isokas, G. In a conference on production. p. 20.
Obelienius, A. Clay constructions. p. 22.
Likeviciene, N. Brucellosis in hares. p. 25.
Kalnius, D. Planning water economy, from the point of view of nature protection. p. 27.
Motiekaitis, P. Let us protect bats. p. 33.
Vasiliauskas, P Protection of wildlife in Varniai District. p. 37.
Colka, J. Gerveciai. p. 38.
Zubavicius, T. In the forest of Bukta. p. 39.
Abromas, L. The Lari are traveling, too. p. 40.
Rute, J. Is it good to catch wild young animals? p. 42.
Bukelis, P. After the hunting season in Siauliai District. p. 43.
Kalnenas, B. For a careful carrying out of the spring forest inspections. p. 45.
Daujotas, M. Pads made of willow twigs. p. 46.
Galkus, J. Let us not forget the bees. p. 47.
Giruzis, J. More attention to roadside planting. p. 47.
Simkunaite, E. For the collectors of medicinal plants. p. 49.

16. TECHNOLOGY

RESPUBLIKINE CHEMIKU IR CHEMIKU TECHNOLOGU KONFERENCIJA. 1st, Vilna, 1958. [Pranesimai] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1959. 211 p. [Reports at the First National Conference on Chemistry. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn, [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services; Book reviews; Mailbox.

No. 7, Aug./Sept. 1959.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

HULEWICZ, JAN. Akademia Umiejetnosci w Krakowie, 1873-1918, zarys dziejow. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 218 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki. Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 7) [Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow, 1873-1918, outlines of its history. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., ports., footnotes, index]
MH

KASA IMIENIA MIANOWSKIEGO, Warsaw. Sprawozdanie. Warszawa. [Proceedings of the Mianowski Foundation. illus., ports.]
Vol. 58, 1939/48. 1949.
NNC

PERIODICALS

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. (U S. Information Agency) Washington, D.C. [Magazine. In Polish. Monthly]

No. 9, [1959?]

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]

July 16; Aug. 1, 9, 19; Sept. 3/4; 1959.
Index for May 1959.
Index for 1st half year 1959.
Index for July 1959.

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]

Nos. 295-300, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

ENCYKLOPEDIA WSPOLCZESNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Illustrated encyclopedic magazine on subjects of current interest, with headings arranged alphabetically, issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]

No. 7, 1959.

HORYZONTY. Paryz. [Review. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books received; Correspondence.

Vol. [4] no. 34, Mar. 1959.
Olszewski, W. Magic formulas. p. 3.
Polanski, P. The problem of methods of national policy. p. 9.
Giertych, J. What is the goal of the Anglo-Saxon policy in central Europe? p. 18.
Chwalibog, T. China, India, Islam. p. 30.
Stanislawski, J. An alarm in Africa. p. 34.
Around Berlin. p. 42.
MacMillan's travels. p. 47.
A compromise on Cyprus. p. 51.
Piasecki's concept. p. 53.
Results of an inquiry. p. 62.

Vol. 4, no. 38/39, July/Aug. 1959.
Olszewski, W. Voltaire's pupils are corrupting new times. p. 5.
Jarra, E. The social problem in Aleksander Fredro's comedies. p. 13.
Saski, W. The Jewish policy in Russia. p. 33.
Wegierko, K. A new stage in agriculture. p. 39.
Midowicz, W. The white elephant in Chernagora. p. 47.
Kasterska, M. Tadeusz Zelenski (Boy) in Paris. p. 66.

KULTURA I ZYCIE. Lublin. [Supplement to the daily Sztandar Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY." (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1958.
Figurowski, N. 40 years of the history of natural sciences and technology in the Soviet Union. p. 519.
Opial, Z. Jan Brozek's works on the theory of numbers p. 537.
Odlanicki-Poczobutt, M.; Milewski, M. The oldest plans of the Wieliczka salt mines p. 565.
Kurdziel, R. A contribution of Nikola Tesla to the development of technical sciences. p. 580.
Gutry, C. The Plock Scientific Society and its fifty years of scientific activities, 1907-1957. p. 621.
Lanowski, J. Ryszard Gansiniec (1888-1958). p. 629.
Skubala, Z. A session in honor of Macie] z Miechowa. p. 663.

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I: NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE. Lodz. [Papers on Polish language, literature, history, and history of art issued by Lodz University; with English, French, and Russian summaries]

No. 10, 1958.
Lazari-Pawlowska, I. Professor Tadeusz Kotarbinski, doctor honoris causa of Lodz University. p. 5.
Wallis, M. Tadeusz Kotarbinski as a thinker. p. 19.
Hrabec, S. Czech linguistic workshops. p. 33.
Skwarczynska, S. The literary model of Zan's triolets inserted in Mickiewicz' poem "The Bagpiper." p. 41.
Durr-Durski, J. Waclaw Potocki at the time of his political activities. p. 69.
Rzeszowski, E. Polish friends of M. Lermontov. p. 101.
Brodowska, H. From the history of training social and educational workers, 1925-1952. p. 121.

Vol. 1, no. 4, 1958.
Borowski, W. The moral foundations of international order and peace as reflected in the enunciations of Pius XII. p. 5.
Mazierski, S. The principle of causation in the physical and metaphysical aspect. p. 27.
Kossowski, A. Armed forays in Lublin District at the time of the "deluge" in agreement with the enemies of the country. p. 43.
Turowski, J. The second industrial revolution and social evolutions. p. 55.
Wojcik, W. Contemporary legal problems. p. 68.
Stanowski, A. Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Catholic University in Lublin. p. 83.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodztwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]

Vol. 4, nos. 4, 6-9; Apr. June-Sept. 19

NOWE CZASY. (T
the Moscow we

Nos. 33-38 A

OD
|
'

Vol

OR

Vol

PL

Vol

PL
(
|
|

Vol

POL
li
in
Sj

Nos

POLIS
even
so in

No.
(

Jasienica, P. Polish antiquities. p. 20.
T.L.T. Wider powers. p. 39.
W.S. Holidays. p. 41.
A.S. Peasant's own land. p. 47.
H.R. Polish textile industry. p. 52.
A.B. The precious lifeblood. p. 58.
Morris, N. A handful of subtitles. p. 66
K.T.T. The torn generation. p. 73.
R.A. New ecclesiastical art. p. 77

POLSHA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]
Current issues only retained.
No. 12, 1958.
No. 8, 1959.

POLSKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Poland, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
Nos. 8-9, 1959.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. WEEKLY REVIEW. Warsaw. [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. In English]
Nos. 26-27, 29-30, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on the humanities issued by Warsaw University. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1959
Krzyzanowski, J. A little about commentaries. p. 1
Rytlowna, J. Some methodological problems in studying old Polish chronicles. p. 19.
Stawar, A. H. Sienkiewicz' Trylogia (Trilogy), a literary criticism. p. 35.
Wisniowski, B. Ernest Hemingway; an evaluation of his works. Pt. 2. p. 77.
Lipinski, J. A. Fredro's Odludki i poeta (Misanthropes and the Poet) in the eyes of contemporaries. p. 107.
Rudnicka, J. From unknown autographs of Lenartowicz. p. 117
Rudnicka, J. Forgotten poem by Lenartowicz called "Ordon." p. 127.
Jankowski, E. Rydel, a ridiculed poet. p. 133.
Rosiakowa, E.; Rosiak, R. Unknown letters of Andrzej Niemojewski to Waclaw Nalkowski. p. 141.
Bancer, S. Bibliographic materials concerning the reception of Rimbaud in Poland. p. 147.
Markowski, B. Khristo Botev; a biography. p. 177.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: with the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts, On a filmstrip; Black and white; Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 8(i.e. 9) nos. 34-38, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos 748-750, 752-754, Aug.-Sept 1959.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA (Polskie Radio. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies, before v. 14, no. 13, Mar 1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 34-37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

7 [i.e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos 35-36, 38, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Victories and defeats.
Vol. 9, nos. 32-33, 35-38; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos. 32, 34-38; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 30-38, Sept. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 33-37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 38, Sept. 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies: its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
Nos. 30-33, 36; July-Sept. 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. [BULLETIN] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German language edition; issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]
Nos. 26, 29, 30, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

SLOWNIK BIOGRAFICZNY PRACOWNIKOW KSIAZKI POLSKIEJ; ZESZYT PROBNY. [Red.: Ksawery Swierkowski (redaktor naczelny), Witold Pawlikowski, Irena Trelichel. Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Nakl. Ministerstwa Szkolnictwa Wyzszego, 1958. 135 p. [Biographic dictionary of workers in the Polish book trade, a preprint 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries, footnotes, indexes]
MH

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
Vol 12, no 10, Oct. 1958.
Vol. 13, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m. st. Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from libraries; Activities of the Association, Review of publications.
Vol. 25, no. 11/12, 1958.
Kolodziejska, J. Editor of Bibliotekarz interviews Wladyslaw Bienkowski, Minister of Education p. 321
Karol Estreicher (1827-1908). In commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 324.
Korpala, J. What every librarian should know about Karol Estreicher and his Bibliografia polska (Polish Bibliography). p. 325.
Bar, I. The Estreicher exhibition in the Jagellonian Library. p. 330.
Marczewska-Stankowa, E. An Estreicher reprint with dedication. p. 333.
Kolodziejska, J. Matica Slovenska, an institution of great hopes. p. 334.
Rymsza-Zalewska, D. The Museum of Literature in Matica Slovenska at Martin. p. 340.
H.W. Open shelves, for and against; opinion of the librarians of the German Democratic Republic. p. 341.
Sklarzewski, L. A few words on the problem of the talking book. p. 346.
Rossoth, E. The National Conference of Special Librarians and Documentationists. p. 348.
Wasilewski, P. The first one year course in librarianship at Jarocin and its students. p. 356.
K-ski, S. A showing of motion pictures on librarianship. p. 358.
Mullerowa, J. Library Thursdays of the Town Public Library in Zakopane. p. 359.
Koziol, C. Symposium of European National Libraries in Vienna. p. 361
Title page and index to v. 25, 1958.

Vol. 26, no 5, 1959.
Remerowa, K. The policy of forming book stocks in public libraries. p. 129
Filipkowska-Szemplinska, J. Once more on the planning of the town public library system, in answer to J. Kowalski. p. 134.
Blazewicz, J. Organization of the library system and reading in libraries of Moscow and Leningrad. p. 138.
Ziembicka, K.; Ankudowicz, J. Research on the reading of belles-lettres in small town environment. II. p. 143
Lapinski, H. Documents on the Polish workers movement, marginal remarks on the exposition in Ossolineum concerning the Communist Party of Poland p. 148.
Sieradzki, M. A national conference of teachers active in social and educational work. p. 152.

Vol. 26, no 6, 1959.
Dembowska, M. The Library and [illegible] section of the Council of Culture and Art. p. [illegible]
Zarzebski, P. Public libraries in 1958. p. 164
Kolodziejska, J. Public libraries in Great Britain, organizational problems. p. [illegible]
Wyczolkowska, M. Open shelves in the District and Municipal Library in [illegible]. p. [illegible]

BIULETYN ZAGRANICZNYCH NABYTKOW BIBLIOTEK PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. [illegible] Wydawnictw Naukowych) Warszawa. [List of foreign accessions to the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. [illegible], no. 7, July 1959

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa [illegible]) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish [illegible] Polish Economic Publications [illegible]]
Nos. 13-14, July 1959

NOWOSCI WYDAWNICTW POL[illegible]. [illegible] Warszawa. [Annotated [illegible] through Prasa i Ksiazka [illegible] New Polish Publications [illegible] Biuletyn Exportu [illegible]]
No. 6, 1959.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. [illegible] Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [illegible] Association of Polish Librarians. M[illegible]]
Recurrent features: [illegible] librarians of [illegible] the field
Vol. 11, no. 5-6, May-June 1959
[illegible]

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959
[illegible]

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1959
[illegible]

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY. [illegible] Warszawa. [illegible]
Nos. 12-13, Aug. [illegible]

PRZEGLAD [illegible] Warszawa. [illegible]
No. 4, 1959

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE. [illegible] (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [illegible] Dom Ksiazki [illegible] Weekly]
Vol. [illegible] nos. 31, 12, July-Aug. 1959

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

JAWORSKI, MARIAN. [illegible] Wydzial Filozoficzny [illegible]
MH [illegible]

[illegible], WALLAW. [illegible]

WIELKOPOLSKI, [illegible]

WOJTKOWSKI, JULIAN. Wiara w niepokalane poczecie Najswietszej Marii Panny w Polsce w swietle sredniowiecznych zabytkow liturgicznych, studium historyczno-dogmatyczne. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 271 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydzial Teologiczny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 6) [The belief in the Immaculate Conception of the Virgin Mary in Poland in the light of medieval liturgical documents, a historicodogmatic study. 1st ed. Latin summary. bibl., footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

ARGUMENTY. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 17, 22, Sept., Nov. 1958.

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa. [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes of interest to Catholics, Realizing the Six-Year Plan, Stories from past years.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan 1959.
Lasocka, J. Is it a family crisis? p. 5.
Majkut, J A trip to the East. III. p. 19
Ostoja, W. Escapes of prisoners from Oswiecim. p. 26
Rompalski, K. Problems to be solved. p 33
Maciejewska, E A report from the inspection of an institution for crippled children p 39.

Vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Kwiatkowski, A The generations p. 15.
Tyminski, J. 10 years and 10 conclusions. Pt 2. Monastic orders. (To be contd.) p. 28.
Rompalski, K. Problems to be solved. p. 31.
Kirejczyk, K The problem of institutions for abnormal children. Pt 3. (To be contd.) p. 46.

Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1959
Kwiatkowski, A. The results of the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 8.
Michalski, J. The climate of the period. p. 11.
Tyminski, J 10 years and 10 conclusions Pt. 3. Finances. (To be contd.) p. 30.
Kirejczyk, K. The problem of institutions for abnormal children. Pt. 4 p. 34.
Chaberski, L. The training of nurses. p. 52.

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 32-37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

PRZEGLAD PSYCHOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Psychologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Psychological Society. Two no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

No. 2, 1958.
Szewczuk, W. Wladyslaw Heinrich (1869-1957); an obituary. p. 5.
Reuit, J., Reuttowa, N. The development of a child's will during the first year of his life. p. 9.
Zazzo, R. Psychology in schools. In French. p. 46.
Wlodarski, Z. Delayed reactions in humans. p. 57.
Kreutz, M. Methods of discussion and the importance of using tests. p. 70.
Sobolski, K. Psychology in the face of the amnesty. p. 83.
Kowalski, S. The problem of criticism of the bourgeois theory of personality; an answer to the author of the article "Psychology in the Face of Amnesty." p. 93.
The National Conference of Psychologists in Warsaw, February 9-10, 1957. p. 145.

ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Filozoficzny) Lublin. [Studies issued by the Section of Philosophy, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1958 (published 1959).
Monko, L. Cybernetics and the philosophical aspects. p. 5.
Wojciechowski, T. Hylosystematism. p. 27.
Rutowski, T. Hylomorphism and the structure of the atomic nucleus. p. 75.
Mazierski, S. The picture of the world in the eyes of a physicist and a historian. p. 99.
Sedlak, W. The relativistic concept of time according to Einstein. p. 119.
Gawecki, B. Hypotheses in physics. p. 147.
Jakobczyk, F. Examples of an application of disjunction in mathematical reasoning. p. 157.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1958 (published 1959).
Drzazga, J. The problem of the soul in modern psychology. p. 5.
Znaniecki, F. Max Scheler's concept of personality. p. 23.
Han-Ilgiewicz, N. The psychotherapeutic application of the Szondi test. p. 39.
Zaworski, T. Involuntary musical representations. p. 59
Spychalska, A A good educator and supervisor of a boarding house in the opinion of girl students. p. 81.
Pastuszka, J. Attitudes toward life according to S. Kierkegaard p 105.

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press; Church bulletins and news.

Vol. 14, nos 16-18, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol. numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]

Vol. 13, no. 26, June 1959.
Chorosnicki, R. Good morning, new era! p 1.
Malinski, M. Could it not be different? p. 1.
Kisiel Nails in the brain; I am discussing it with the "Free Europe" p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 36, Sept. 1959.
Cialowicz, J. At the source of the defeat; the Polish foreign policy of 1921-1939. p. 1.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement Zycie Kraju. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Catholic world; New books; From foreign books and periodicals.

Vol. 13, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1959.

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Pax) Warszawa. [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News from abroad; In the Soviet Union.

Vol. 9, no. 5/6, May/June 1959.
Szermentowski, E. The sneering prophet, reminiscences on Adolf Nowaczynski. p. 46.
Ostachowski, E. Jedrzej Sniadecki in the history of modern scientific thought. p. 82.
Kasinski, W. "What did you do to Athens, Socrates?" A review of Adam Krokiewicz' Socrates. p. 95.
Borowski, W. The situation in plastic arts. p. 104.
J. Sz. Poetry on the Warsaw stage. p. 127.
Z. D. In the circle of dramas with a moral. p. 133.
L. K. 8th General Conference of Polish Historians p 139.

4. HISTORY

BISKUP, MARIAN. Zjednoczenie Pomorza Wschodniego z Polska w polowie XV wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 378 p. [The unification of Eastern Pomerania with Poland in the middle of the 15th century. 1st ed. German summary. bibl., footnotes, index]

CZAPLINSKI, WLADYSLAW EUGENIUSZ. Na dworze krola Wladyslawa IV [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 468 p. (Swiatowid) [At the court of King Wladyslaw IV. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

FRENKEL, MIECZYSLAW R To jest mordorstwo. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 321 p [This is murder]
MiDW Not in DLC

KIRCHMAYER, JERZY Powstanie warszawskie. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 536 p [Warsaw Uprising. maps]
MH Not in DLC

KRZYWICKI, LUDWIK. Wspomnienia; przygotował do druku Stanislaw Stempowski. [Warszawa] "Czytelnik." [Recollections. port.]
Vol. 1. 1947
Vol. 2 1958.
NN Not in DLC

KRZYZANOWSKI, JULIAN. W wieku Reja i Stanczyka; szkice z dziejow Odrodzenia w Polsce. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 405 p. [In the century of Rej and Stanczyk; sketches from the history of the Renaissance in Poland. 1st ed. plates, footnotes]
MiDW

KUDLICKI, STANISLAW. Slask Opolski. Londyn, Wydawn. Swiatowego Zwiazku Polakow z Zagranicy, 1946. 103 p. [Opole Silesia. maps, footnotes, tables]

LIPIN, LEV ALEKSANDROVICH. Gliniane ksiegi. Z rosyjskiego przetlumaczyl Jozef Brodzki. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Popularno-Naukowe "Wiedza Powszechna," 1954 418 p. (Biblioteczka dla kazdego) [Clay books. Tr from the Russian illus., facsims.]
ICU Not in DLC

NAJDUS, WALENTYNA. Szkice z historii Galicji. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Sketches from the history of Galicia. 1st ed. illus., ports., fold. col. map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes, tables]
Vol. 1 [Galicia in the years 1900-1904] 1958. 409 p.
MiDW

NONIM, ANDRZEJ. Przez dziurke w Zelaznej Kurtynie; zbior fraszek, bajek i wierszy satyryczno-politycznych. [New York, 1950?] 48 p. [Through a peephole in the Iron Curtain; a collection of epigrams, fairy tales, and satiric political verses]

PIWARSKI, KAZIMIERZ Zarys dziejow Slaska Krakow, Polski Zwiazek Zachodni, 1945. 40 p. (Uniwersytet jagiellonski, Krakow Kurs naukowo-informacyjny o Ziemiach Zachodnich, nr. 5) [Outline of Silesian history]
NN Not in DLC

POLAND Ministerstow Spraw Zagranicznych Wrzesniowy kryzys czechoslowacki 1938 r. w raportach Ambasady R P w Londynie [Opracował J Chudek] Warszawa, 1958. 76 p (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych Zeszyty historyczne, 8) [September crisis in Czechoslovakia in 1938 according to the reports of the Polish Embassy in London]
MH Not in DLC

POLISH WESTERN TERRITORIES. [By] Bohdan Gruchman [and others. Translated from the Polish by Wanda Libicka] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 267 p. [In English. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables]
CtY NN

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Historii Materialy do historii miast, przemysłu i klasy robotniczej w okregu lodzkim Pod red. N. Gasiorowskiej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [Materials on the history of cities, industry, and the laboring class in the Lodz area]
Vols 1-2. 1957
MH NN Not in DLC

RATYNSKA, BARBARA. Opinia polska wobec Monachium w swietle prasy. Warszawa, 1959. x, 318 p. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych. Zeszyty historyczne, 9) [Polish opinion on Munich in the light of the press]
MH Not in DLC

REYCHMAN, JAN. Mahomet i swiat muzulmanski [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 271 p. (Swiatowid Biblioteczka popularno-naukowa) [Muhammad and the Mohammedan world. 1st ed. illus., maps (2 fold.)]
CtY Not in DLC

SARNECKI, KAZIMIERZ Pamietniki z czasow Jana Sobieskiego; diariusz i relacje z lat 1691-1696. Opracował i przygotował do druku Janusz Woliński. [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958. xi, 426 p. [Memoirs of the times of Jan III Sobieski; diary and reports of the years 1691-1696. ports., facsims.]
MH NN Not in DLC

SLASKI, JACEK. Wczesnosredniowieczne skarby srebrne Wielkopolski; materialy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 86 p. (Polskie badania archeologiczne, t. 1) [Early medieval silver treasures of Great Poland, materials. 1st ed. French summary. illus., fold. maps, bibl., tables (part fold. in pocket)]

SZEWCZYK, ROMAN. Pamietniki Filipa de Commynes jako zrodlo historyczne. Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego K. U. L., 1948. viii, 87 p. (Lublin, Poland. Uniwersytet. Wydzial Nauk Humanistycznych. Rozprawy, t. 7) [Memoirs of Philippe de Comines as historical source material bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

SZKICE Z DZIEJOW RUCHU KOMUNISTYCZNEGO W WOJEWODZTWIE KRAKOWSKIM. Opracowali: Jozef Buszko [et al. Redaktor: Kazimierz Olszanski] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1958. 255 p. [Sketches from the history of the communist movement in Krakow Voivodeship. plates, footnotes, index, tables]

WANAT, LEON. Za murami Pawiaka. Przedm. Poli Gojawiczynskiej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 315 p. [Behind the walls of Pawiak. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WOJCIECHOWSKI, ALEKSANDER Rynek Staromiejski Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1956. 38 p., 80 plates [The Old City Market. 2d ed.]
KU Not in DLC

530702 O - 59 - 4

ZOLKIEWSKI, STEFAN. Kultura i polityka. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1950. 289 p. [Culture and politics. 1st ed.]
DS MH MiDW

PERIODICALS

ARCHEOLOGIA, ETNOGRAFIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on archaeology and ethnography issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with French and German summaries]
No. 1, 1958.
Dymaczewski, A. The cemetery in Zrenica, Sroda District p. 3.
Chmielowski, K., Przewozna, K ; Zak, J A settlement of the Roman period in Poznan, 77 Krancowa Street (3 Minska Street) p. 35
Wroblewski, T. Peasant arcade type of building in Great Poland in the 19th and 20th centuries, materials and studies p 99

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 6-7, 1959.

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Zwiazek Polskich Ziem Zachodnich) Londyn. [Journal on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Association for Polish Western Territories. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Polish press; News of publications.
Vol. 10, nos. 5-6, June-Aug. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on history and the teaching of history issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Historical Society. Resumed, in 1958, publication of the same title, which, with Polska i Swiat Wspolczesny was superseded by Historia i Nauka o Konstytucji, May/June 1953-Nov./Dec. 1957 Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: What teachers write; Reviews
Vol. 2, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.
Dobrowolski, H. Fifteenth anniversary of reborn Poland. p. 177.
Milowski, T. Prehistoric settlements of the Slavs. p. 183.
Zgorniak, M Poland and Germany on the eve of World War II. Pt. 2. p. 197.
Pulaski, M. Poland's foreign policy during the so-called September Crisis in 1938. p. 212.
Rozowska, W. A textbook of history for the 6th grade as a scientific aid. p. 224.
Szymborska, K. From the research on applying schematization in teaching history. p. 232.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BIELECKA, JANINA, ed. Instrukcje gospodarcze dla majatkow wielkopolskich w pierwszej polowie XIX wieku. Poznan, 1959. 198 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Historii i Nauk Spolecznych. Wydawnictwa zrodlowe Komisji Historycznej, t. 14) [Economic instructions for estates in Great Poland in the first part of the 19th century. English summary. footnotes, indexes, tables]

GALAJ, DYZMA. Rozmowy o spoldzielniach produkcyjnych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 130 p. (Biblioteczka gromady rolnika polskiego) [Conversations on collective farms. 1st ed. Illus., graph, tables]
DA

GLADKOWSKI, MARCELI, ed. Ilustrowany katalog znaczkow polskich, 1860-1956 r. [Opracowanie Marceli Gladkowski i Tadeusz Gryzewski Warszawa] Biuro Wydawnicze "Ruch," 1957. 420 p. [Illustrated catalog of Polish postage stamps, 1860-1956. Illus.]
NN Not in DLC

KOZAK, WLADYSLAW. Kontraktacja produkcji roslinnej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1954. 117 p. [Contracting in the field of plant production footnotes, forms, tables]

MONIAK, JAN. Archangielsk. Poznan, 1958. 22 p. [Archangel. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

NABIEL, EDWARD. O specyfice rozwoju imperializmu niemieckiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 398 p. [The specific character of the development of German imperialism. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]

POPKIEWICZ, JOZEF. Przemysl rzeźki Gornego Slaska w gospodarce Polski miedzywojennej, 1922-1939; studium historyczno gospodarcze. [Wyd. 1.] Opole, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wrocławiu, 1959. 504 p. [The role of Upper Silesian heavy industry in Poland's economy between the world wars, 1922-1939, a historico-economic study. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. fold. map(in pocket), bibl., footnotes, graphs(part in pocket), index, tables]

SCHMIDT, STEFAN. Podstawy produkcji rolnej ziem nowych. Krakow, Polski Zwiazek Zachodni (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski, Krakow. Kurs naukowo-informacyjny o Ziemiach Zachodnich, nr 10) [Basis for agricultural production of new territories illus., bibl.]
Vol. 1 1945
NN Not in DLC

SKRZYNSKI, TADEUSZ. Zakłady przemysłu rolnego na wsi, lokalizacja i projektowanie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 175 p. [Agricultural plants in the country, localization and planning. 1st ed. maps, bibl., diagrs., plans, tables]

SLONIOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Planowanie łączności [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1955. 331 p [Planning communication. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]

STANY ZJEDNOCZONE AMERYKI POŁNOCNEJ; ZARYS GEOGRAFICZNO GOSPODARCZY. PRACA ZBIOROWA. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958. 330 p. [United States of North America, a geographical and economic outline A collective work. 1st ed. maps(part fold.), bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

STYS, WINCENTY. Wspolzaleznosc rozwoju ludnosci chłopskiej i jej gospodarstwa. Wroclaw, 1959. 350 p (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego, Seria A, nr. 63) [The correlation between the size of peasant families and the size of their holdings. English summary. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

SZYMANSKI, ZDZISLAW. Ubezpieczenia na zycie [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 307 p [Life insurance. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]
NN

TUROWSKI, JAN. Utopia społeczna Ludwika Krolikowskiego 1799-1878. [Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy Pax [1958] 343 p. [The social Utopia of Ludwik Krolikowski, 1799-1878.]
MHW Not in DLC

ZAHORSKI, ANDRZEJ. Centralne instytucje policyjne w Polsce w dobie rozbiorow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1959 283 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii. Studia z dziejow Polski w okresie upadku panstwa, 2) [Central police institutions in Poland at the time of the partitions 1st ed. plates bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1959.

DRUZYNA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents' corner; Editor's answers, Radio schedules for school children
Vol. [10] no 13-14, Aug. 1959.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, Bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959
Diegelelsen-Zelazowski, B Concerning the progress in the method of work standardization p 233
Haun, B , Kloda, T. Revealing of the reserves of machine time by means of the ratio delay method p. 239
Kotynski, S. Some problems of the standardization of work. p. 247.
Kazalski, L. Correspondence training as one of the better forms of perfecting engineering personnel in the organization of work and industrial management. p. 249.
Gawel, H. The problem of training foremen in industrial enterprises. p 255
Rzadkowski, W. Simplified method of analyzing wages as exemplified by the cotton industry p. 260
Wahtch, A Estimated cost accounting p. 264
Kutzner, Z Some problems connected with the method of determining the minimum Rate as an element of the organization of work p. 271
Jastrzebski, Z Remarks on the article The Method of the Workers Investment Financial Incentive p. 277

EKONOMISTA (Komitet Nauk Ekonomicznych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Polish Economic Society, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Current publications of the House of people's democracies, Book announcements, Bibliography
No. 6, 1959.
Edvard Lipinski on his seventieth birthday p. 1141
Lange, O. The structure and function of [illegible] p. 1319
Secomski, K Long term plan for [illegible] development p. 1340.
Min, B. Problems of the [illegible] p. 1345
Sadecki, M. The conception of [illegible] p. 1394.
Sadowski, W. The change in the [illegible] Agricultural p. 1401.
Dobrowolski, M. Addition to the problem [illegible] p. 1427
Hagemejer, W. Aggregation and [illegible] p. 1437
Chrzanowski, A. Direct and indirect [illegible] of production, employment, [illegible] p. 1448.
Hagemejer, H. The place of the [illegible] p. 1471
Mesh, H The concept of [illegible] system In from the English p. 1491
Zagorski, J. On some [illegible] of view of the [illegible] p. 1499
Wyczalkowski, J Real [illegible] (outgrown political economy) p. 1510
Lubaszenko, A On stable [illegible] and international [illegible] p. 1520
Hirt, J., Kowalik, I. Rudolf Hilferding [illegible] the Finance Capital p. 1536.
Tomski, J. The present state of [illegible] economic theory at the [illegible] p. 1553
Radecki, Z. The role of [illegible] history of Polish [illegible] ning of the 17th century. p. 1611
Skarpski, W. A few remarks on [illegible] thinking in the 18th century p. 1622
Gorski, A Karl Lamprecht's [illegible] economy in Poland p. 1631
Lewandowski, J Prussian [illegible] delays of the Local Council [illegible] methodology of economic [illegible] p. 1651
Bibliography of Edward Lipinski's [illegible] p. 1662

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa [illegible] lished by the Ministry of Finance. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Articles from foreign bibliographies of finance
Vol. 19, no. 7, July 1959
Pirszycki, S The state budget in the 15 years of People's Poland p. 1
Majewski, S , Wiercz, J The financial system of state enterprises in the 15 years of People's Poland p. 18
Jaworski, W The credit system in the 15 years of People's Poland p. 33
Wieczorek, E Investments in the economy of Poland p. 50
Meixner, R Does price about the [illegible] Danish problem p. 69
Baczynski, J Germans, I The [illegible] for producers cooperatives from a Chinese point of view p. 80
Czerlonko-Jakubowicz, H Regulations on [illegible] labor, and services in private agriculture p. 87
Charewicki, S A conference on [illegible] food industry p. 92
Warsaw's financial and [illegible] p. 95

OLCH PRACY (Centralne Porozumienie Polskich [illegible] Paris [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, July 1959

OCHRONA. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Our talks with correspondents
Vol. 12[i.e. 13] nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1959

OCHRONA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Protection of [illegible] and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Bimonthly]

Vol. 11, no. 11, June 1959.
Karaban, P. Cooperation and those who cooperate in the Stettin Shipyards. Pt. 1 The position of the shipyard. p. 361.
Piotrowski, T The organization of the turnover of materials in industrial enterprises p. 366
Kreisberg, J. The role of chip board in supplying the country with materials. p. 371.
3d Conference on Industrial Management in Wisla p 380.

Vol. 11, no. 12, June 1959.
Dudzinski, W A significant improvement in supplies, but what next? p. 397
Milewski, S A complete overcoming of difficulties. p 400.
Kiol, H Premium for saving leather in the shoe industry. p 404.
Szymanczyk, J. A single special action. p. 411.
Grabicki, W. More about transportation insurance. p. 414.
Kemplinski, A. The turnover of packing containers in the light of the law. p. 417.
Taklinski, J., Tyrowicz, T. Construction stone. p. 422.

Vol. 11, no. 13, July 1959.
Deutschman, Z 15 years of supplying with technical materials. p. 434.
Walczewski, J. How to set in motion unused reserves p. 437.
Milewski, S. Should we re-establish the State Inspection of the Management of Materials? p. 439.
Janikowski, Z. Concerning a change in the principles of the record keeping of materials. p. 443.
Szymanczyk, J. How to handle the remaining stock. p. 445.
Gren, J. The problem of the development of the production of light aggregates. p. 449

Vol. 11, no. 14, July 1959.
Milewski, S. The Central Laboratory of Metalwork. p. 469.
Czerniewicz, O. Remembrances and reflections from the 28th Poznan International Fair p. 474
Szymanczyk, J. New regulations on the distribution of materials. p. 479.
Piotrowski, R. The organization of the turnover of materials in industrial enterprises. p. 482.
Folhole, J. The situation in the supplying of industrial enterprises with rubber. p. 489
Kubiak, M.; Zientara, J. The collection of nonferrous scrap metals. p. 491.

Vol. 11, no. 15, Aug. 1959.
Uhma, A. Economic incentives in export. p. 505.
Kopelow, K. Planning of supplies. p. 511.
Szymanczyk, J. The conditions of deliveries. p. 514.
Karaban, P. Cooperation and those who cooperate in the Stettin Shipyards. Pt. 2. A look from the point of view of the Union. p. 517.
Glenszczyk, E. Shaded profiles. p. 523.
Kemplinski, A. The turnover of packing containers in the light of the law. Pt. 2. p. 525.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience; Readers' letters; New publications.
Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959.
Two ways of the development; Polish economy in the years 1945-1959 as compared with the prewar period. p. 1.
Karpinski, A Remarks on Poland's postwar economic policy. p. 7.
Herer, W. Some problems of accumulation in agriculture. p. 11.
Pienkowski, A. The development of iron metallurgy and the problem of increasing coking coal. p. 16.
Kawinski, S.; Perlinski, J. Concerning the economic profitability of the development of the domestic production of aluminum. p. 22.
Szulc, B. The comparison of the level of consumption between Poland and the German Federal Republic. p. 26.
Broner, A. Methods of measuring the productivity of labor. p. 35.
Prandecka, B. Attempt at determining the participation of voivodeships in the creation of the national income. p. 40.
Kawalec, W. Trends in the development of the regional economy in the years 1961-1965. p. 44.
Dzienio, K. The problem of employment in the years 1961-1965. p. 49.
Lewandowicz, Z. The development of the methods of planning in the Soviet industry, 1952-1958. p. 53.
Gajczyk, Z 10 years of Polish Economic Publications. p 60
Szulc, W Studies on consumption by peasant owners of individual farms. p. 63
Podoski, K. The tasks of horizontal planning in the light of the problems of Gdansk Voivodeship. p. 68

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning, and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information and new regulations
Vol 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Jedrychowski, S Speech delivered at the 2d Krakow Conference concerning the Industrialization of Residential Building. p. 1.
Secomski, K. General problems of the economic effectiveness of investments. p. 7.
Lissowski, W. For proper determination of the investment outlays in the analysis of the economic effectiveness of investments p. 11.
Niesiolowski, M. Investments in chemical industries in the 5-Year Plan in the light of the accomplishment of the 6-Year Plan. p. 18.
Summing up of the discussion concerning St. Bec's article "Observations on the Objective Difficulties in Building." p. 23.
Slepecki, M. For a decrease in the excesses in the planning of social-welfare establishments in industrial plants. p 28.
Okolo-Kulak, S Economics of spatial planning in agriculture. p. 34.
Table of contents of v. 5, 1955.

Vol. 9, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
Capital investments during the last fifteen years. p. 1.
W. L., Kalecki, M.; Secomski, K. A conference concerning the methods of research on the effectiveness of investments. p 6.
The development of residential construction in 1958; an evalution of the Housing Construction Institute. p. 15.
Szulc, W. Spatial economic development of rural settlement areas. p. 26.
Kalkowski, L.; Michalowski, J. Method of economic analysis of the construction of high buildings in the light of the competitive plans for the construction of the Eastern Wall of Marszalkowska Street. p. 31.
Oledzki, E.; Strzelecki, C. The search for the optimal height of buildings; the number of floors. p. 37.
Kurklinska, K. Some remarks on decentralized capital investments. p. 40.
Boguslawski, Z. Economic results of construction with light concrete. p. 44.
Pszenicki, M. Some economic and organizational problems of the construction industry in Great Britain. I. p. 49.
Okolo-Kulak, S. The problem of construction investments in the rural areas of Szczecin Voivodeship. p. 61.
a. z. Marginal remarks on the 4th International Book Fair. p. 66.

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 35-38, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

METALOWIEC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report; Answers to criticism.
Vol. 15, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
No. 2, Apr. 1959.

NOWA WIES. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 34-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 11, no. 30, July 1959.
15 years of People's Poland. p. 1.
E. G. When the building season is in full. p. 2.
Vol. 11, no. 32/33, Aug. 1959.
Goszczynski, W. Small-scale production in the Western Territories. p. 1.
J. P. Private industry before the elaboration of plans of production and needs in 1960. p. 2.
E. G. One thousand tourist centers for the Millennium. p. 3.
Fixing prices of the products for export. p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 34, Aug. 1959
Michulka, S Citizen, private producer! p. 1.
E. G. Before the 4th Domestic Fair, autumn, 1959, in Poznan p. 2
K. H. 15 years of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 3

Vol. 11, no. 35, Aug. 1959.
Twentieth anniversary of September. p 1.
E. G. The exhibition of the Commercial-Technical Center at the Domestic Fair, autumn, 1959. p. 2.
A Z. The use of plastics. p. 4.
Taxes on the fish smoking establishment p 5.

Vol. 11, no 36, Sept 1959.
Szyszkowski, M. The development of economic life in the Western Territories p. 1.
Pacynski, F. After the exhibition in Breslau. p. 2
E. G. Exporters in Warsaw and Lodz. p. 3.

Vol. 11, no. 37, Sept. 1959.
Warsaw, the heart of Poland. p. 1.
Polish Industrial Exhibition in Moscow. p. 2.
Directives for the activities of private industry in 1959. p. 3
M. I. S. The front of the struggle against economic offenses. p. 3
Roszkowski, A. Concerning a code of professional ethics in the private industry in People's Poland. p. 5.
E. G. In Kalisz after two years. p. 7.
Where to look for the laws on apartment houses. I. (To be contd.) p. 8.

Vol. 11, no. 38, Sept. 1959.
M. I. S. Should it not be amended? p. 1.
Where to look for the laws on apartment houses. II. p. 3.
E. G. War fortunes and misfortunes of a known industrialist. p. 4.
(K. J.) Generally about labor law. p. 5.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol. 6, no. 22, Aug. 1959.

POLISH EXPORTER. (Agencja Reklamy i Wydawnictw Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated advertising magazine issued by the Foreign Trade Advertising and Publishing Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French as Exporteur Polonais and in German as Der polnische Exporteur. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade.
Suppl., June 1959.

PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI. (Komitet Drobnej Wytworczosci i Sekcja Przemysiu Drobnego Stowarzyszenia Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small-scale industry issued by the Committee on Small-Scale Manufacture and Section of Small-Scale Industry, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Title varies: v. 1-9, 1951-59, Drobna Wytworczosc. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Jan. 1959.
Our tasks. p. 1.
Golinski, J. New principles of organization of the state local industry. p. 5.
Committee on Small-Scale Production. p. 7.
Grzymalowski, S. The origin and tasks of the Small-Scale Industry Section of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p. 12.
Wyrzykowski, E. The local industry delivers new machinery for railroads. p. 17.
Narewski, B. The sales service of local industry before a great task. p. 19.
Makowski, J. The situation in the exports of small-scale industry. p. 20.

Vol. 9, no. 3/4, Feb. 1959.
(So). The small-scale production in a budget debate. p. 4.
J. G. An important stage. p. 6.
Lasocki, R. Remarks on the reorganization of small-scale production. p. 26.
T. S. The tasks and prospects of the development of small-scale production in Warsaw. p. 31.

Vol. 9, no. 5, Mar. 1959.
Krol, S. The tasks of small-scale production in 1959. p. 16.

Vol. 9, no. 6, Mar. 1959.
Hoffman, M. Trends in the development of the local metal industry. p. 1.
(SO). The small-scale production in a budget discussion of the Sejm. p. 6.
Wloszczowski, S. Small-scale manufacture in the socialist industrialization of the country. p. 8.

Vol. 9, no. 7, Apr. 1959.
Gabryl, S. Proposals concerning cooperation between foreign trade and local industry. p. 2.

,W People's councils and cooperative soci-
, p. 4.
owski,S. The role of small-scale production
economic structure of Voivodeships. p. 10.

9, Apr 1959.
kki, A Some of our tasks in the light of the
ngress of the Polish United Workers Party.

kki,J Concerning the trend of the state poli-
ith regard to small scale production. p. 10.

3, May 1959.
kki,S Small-scale production in the Western
territories. p. 1.
,M The decentralization of supplying small-
production with raw materials and other ma-
s. p. 5.
,J. Some remarks on the changes in the fi-
al system of the state local industry. p. 7.
wski,M Initiative of the Silesian small
production. p. 13.
The aims and methods of the economic de-
ment of small towns. p. 14
,J. Problems of the economic development
zech Voivodeships. p. 10.
ts and shadows of the small scale production
lona Gora Voivodeship. p. 10.

3, July 1959.

4, July 1959.
ore consideration in investing. p. 1
ky,D. Trends in coordination of the capital
ment in small scale production. p. 4

5, Aug. 1959.
Small scale production in the Five Year
p. 1.
,A After a conference of the produc tion
rtives. p. 1
. The structure of the enterprises of local
try. p. 6.
M. Travel to China. p. 10.

KOLEJOWY PRZEWODOWY. (Wydawnic-
wnikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on
railroad management issued by Transport
blication. Monthly]
ent features: Professional advice; Letter
prefences; Trading advice, Record regula-

6, June 1959
d,Z Children, vacation camps, railroads

D. New passenger rates on the Polish State
ads. p 144
Better care of machines is necessary and
le. p 146
,A The electrification of Polish State Rail
and its prospects. p 149.
,S Railroad transportation in a competitive
p 152
The average mileage of cars at a meeting
p 160
Causes of railroad accidents in the light
legislation. p 164
Traffic safety depends on the condition of
connections. p. 169
Appreciate the value of car labels. p 167.

L PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Związ
dowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine
and industrial safety issued by the Central
Trade Unions Monthly]
ent features: Instructions for avoiding
at work; Book reviews; Editor's answers
f letters.
. Aug. 1959

.NICZA. Katowice. [Publication on rela-
nners and workers' councils. Biweekly]
Feb 1958
6-17, Aug. Sept 1959

OLNY. (Ministerstwo Państwowych G
dowych i Związek Zawodowy Pracowników
lnych) Warszawa. [Publication o
d workers issued by the Ministry of State
the Union of Agricultural and Forest
Weekly]
nt features: On the world stage, Workers
problems, Mailbag, Legal advice to the
Wojciech Szczepański speaks.
17, Aug. Sept 1959

A PRODUKCYJNA. (Centralna Rad
dowych Pracy) Warszawa. [Publ
workers' collective farms and ma
of stations issued by Peasa Workers
Cooperative Weekly]
nt features: Readers pr ques Improve-
st consultations, News of our Brothe
Aug 1959
Aug. 1959
18, Aug.-Sept 1959

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarząd Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young.
Nos. 66-70, 72-73, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

SYGNALY. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers; From Party life.
Vol 10, nos. 34-37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszeń Prywatnego Handlu i Usług) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
No. 16, Aug. 1959.

WALKA MLODYCH. (Związek Młodzieży Socjalistycznej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Socialist Youth League. Title varies: 1948-52, Młodzieżnik Instruktorski; by Związek Młodzieży Polskiej, - 1957, Nasze Koło Pracuje, Ałmanach Z Doświadczeń Kółek, Gawędy. fiweekly]
Vol. 11, no 30, Sept. 1959.
Dear comrades, to the members of the Socialist Youth League in high schools. p. 1.

Vol. 11, no. 37, Sept. 1959.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by the Polish Economic Publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; From capitalist countries; Criticism and bibliography. Through the prism of statistics.
Vol. 14, no. 27, July 1959
The program of reconstruction of villages. p. 1.
Boguszewski,J Decentralized investments and a financing bank. p. 1.
Bogom,J. Uniform or two level system of prices p. 1.
Widerszpil,S ; Janicki,J. To which class do you belong? R. p. 3.
Today and tomorrow of cooperative societies; an interview with Tadeusz Mielak, Vice President of the Central Union of Cooperatives. p. 3.
Markowski,S. Are we threatened by a catastrophe? p. 4.
Sobczak,I. Competitions for managerial positions p. 5.
M. M. Farmers about the 3d Plenum p. 6.
Dostatnicki,A. Economic trading of technicians p. 6.
Fiejka,Z. The Netherlands and Dutchmen p. 7
Frenkel,H. Difficult tasks p. 7
Krzyżanowski,J. Cycle of gospodarcze in a practical periodical p. 8.
MaK Non Marxist theories of inflation. p. 8.

Vol. 14, no. 30, July 1959
Radlinski,A 15 years of the chemical industry. p. 1
Pisarski,G Attempt at a prognosis; prospects of the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
Wisniewska,B. School uniforms in an official uniform. p. 1
Flukierski,H. Who, where, and why? National income in the United States and Great Britain. p. 2.
W.G. A gain is not only a yield p. 3.
Kawalec,W. Active deglomeration and passive realization. p. 3.
Paryzynski,Z. A new look at the chief accountant p. 4
Frenkel,H. Export accountant and his social role p. 4.
FR JOT. Proper advertising in proper press. p. 5.
Kisielewski,K. Cottage industry workers and entrepreneurs p. 6.
Hena,Z. Experiences and conclusions, the Factory Fund in the state farms p. 6.
Halasny,H. Effectiveness of foreign trade in Hungary. p. 7.
Lovas,M. Hungarian Three Year Plan in two years. p. 7.
Gro,A Planning in India p. 7
Wasilewski,S. More readers, an inquiry of Życie Gospodarcze. p. 8
M.K. A subject in hope; the problems of economists. p. 8.

Vol 14, no 31, Aug 1959.
Frenkel,H. Long-awaited reform p. 1
Lenz,M Meat in the central problem. p. 1
Pasierszyn,L. The foreman decides p. 1
Kronik,N. The duty of a good merchant. p. 1.
Grabowski,Z. Social democratic dispute about money. p. 3
Cyglaski,G. In search of new forms. p. 3.
Gorecki,H. Mathematics in economics. p. 4
(W.G.) Is it worth having? p. 5
(mik) 15th anniversary of transportation in People's Poland p. 7.
BW Sufferings of an inventor. p. 8
Sadowski,K Integration of villages p. 8.

Lovas,M. Experiences with collective farms in Hungary p. 4.
Orkiszewski,I Overestimate of, problems p. 7.
Cieslikowski,I Development with the internal problems of integration p. 8

Vol. 14, no 32, Aug. 1959
Krzyzowski,H. Net only, no at p. 1
Jaworlak,C Mielak,M Mielak debate p. 1
Browacki,R Complicate with fairness p. 1
Matejko,A Diffic ulties of the American farmers. p. 1
Kowalik,I Hous Executive's Inter ? Hour in Economics, a book review p. 4
Berman,Z Factory in motion p. 3
Nicolajski,W What to do? Problems of the housing economy p. 4
(MZ) Boards made of bricks p. 4
Sztenke,J Re ponsibility in ca of industrial safety and fire p. 5
Nickisch,F., Hoffmann,F A new dike near the Oder River p. 7
Rokitnicki,S Pri ces of products of small scale production p. 6
Kolawinski,K A, ricultural p. 6
Frenkel,H Polish state agencies p. 6
Olszewski,J Wealth of Silesia in Cyclo Gospodarcze p. 6

Vol 14, no 33, A
Kalaj,M
Lingart,A
Gaz,I. In three the Dictatorship, battle of the world? p. 1
Kasprzak,I
Pajak,J
Zamojski,I
Borkowski,J
Kubaj,M
Baczkowski
Wiatrowski,A
Gralowski,
Wajs,M
Bogucki,A
Cyglaski
Wesoly,K
Frenkel,H
Rubinstein
Pawlowski,I
Janicki,I

Vol. 14, no 34, Aug. 1959
Frankowski,M in Warszawa p. 1
Chojnacka
Iwanski,J
Jaedtmann,W
Mieszkowicz
Jucha,H
Markowski,S
J.P Wo ooth
Inskopf,I
Frenkel,H
Wyszomirski,J

6 POLITICAL SCIENCE

AKTUALNE ZAGADNIENIA POLITYKI PARTII I RZĄDU; MATERIAŁY DLA KOL PODSTAWOWYCH ORGANIZACJI PARTYJNYCH. NA PODSTAWIE UCHWAŁ VII PLENUM KOMITETU CENTRALNEGO ZJEDNOCZONEJ PARTII ROBOTNICZEJ. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza 1957 [Current problems of Party and the government. Materials for the basic organizations of the Party on the basis of the Seventh Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Workers Party in February 1957 [on the Party
Ill

KRASUCKI, Ludwik. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza 1959 [Bibliotek ka [illegible] [The leading role of the Party [illegible]

ERA, KAZIMIERZ Opieka konsularna Warszawa, Tow. Lacznosci z Wychodzstwem "Polonia," 1958 89 p. [Consular protection]
DS Not in DLC

LSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA Komitet Centralny Referat sprawozdawczy Komitetu Centralnego PZPR, wygloszony na III Zjezdzie przez I sekretarza KC Wladyslawa Gomulke. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959 166 p [Report of the Polish United Workers Party delivered by Comrade Wladyslaw Gomulka, Secretary of the Central Committee, at the 3d Congress]

AREWICZ, ARTUR. O projekcie zmian w Statucie PZPR. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1959. 33 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki partii i rzadu) [A draft of changes in the statute of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed.]

CHARIASZ, SZYMON. Di komunistische bavegung tsvish der yidisher arbetndiker bafelkerung in Poyln. Warszawa, Widisz Buch, 1954. 187 p. [The communist movement among the working Jewish population in Poland. In Yiddish facsims.]
RPB

PERIODICALS

LOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement: Klosy. Semiweekly]
s. 66-74, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

YNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg. [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events
l. 11, nos. 17-18, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

TRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
l. 16, no. 5, Mar. 1959.

ODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies; Readers write to the editor.
l. 13, no. 9, [Sept.] 1959.

SL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly]
l. 17[i.e. 19] no. 15, Sept. 1959.

WE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement: Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party; News from people's democracies; Letters to the editor.
l. 13, no. 10, Sept. 1959.
Kotowicz, F. New bylaws of the mass peasant organization. p. 3.
Pakula, R. Concerning land improvement. p. 11.
Blonska, C.; Jakubowska, E. Rzeszow notes; district and rural community at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee. p. 22.
Axt, M.; Jurkiewicz, W. Poland's basis of raw materials. p. 31.
Sokolowski, G. The law does not operate by itself. p. 41.
Jaroszewski, T. Catholic personality and the problem of the emancipation of man. p. 48.
Artymowska, Z. Lights and shadows of great meetings. p. 62.
Dascalescu, N. The development of the chemical industries in Rumania. p. 71.
Lakomski, Z. Meditations in courtrooms. p. 75.
Discussions in factories on the drafts of plans for the years 1961-1965. p. 82.
Exchange of Party identification cards. p. 84.
The development of agricultural circles and circles of rural housewives. p. 87.

NOWA. (Stronnictwo Pracy) New York. [Issued by the Labor Party, a group of exiles. Monthly]
l. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

OLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
l. 3, no. 32, Aug. 1959.
Worblan, A. Notes on China. Pt. 1. Doubled crops. p. 9.

l. 3, no. 34, Aug. 1959.
Wronski, S. This happened in Slovakia. p. 4.
Gdanski, M. Roads of the republican Iraq. p. 8.
Werblan, A. Notes on China. Pt. 2. Doubled crops. p. 10.

Vol. 3, no. 36, Sept 1959.
Turlejska, M One year before defeat. p. 1.
Wlodek, A Sunday in August p 1.
Olbrycht, J. Is it popular in villages or not? p 2.
Charszewski, W Why a new road? p. 3.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Includes a supplement: Biblioteczka Tygodnika Rada Narodowa, pamphlet on local government. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils, News from correspondents; News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review, Press review; Official communications.
Vol. 16, no. 18, May 1959.
Czapczynski, J. For a successful elimination of the causes of crimes; an interview with W. Wicha, Minister of Internal Affairs. p. 3.
Kolodziejek, H. Public order commissions, the most forgotten children of the people's councils p. 5.
Podgoreczny, J. For more multiform activities. p. 6.
Waszkiewicz, K.; Krauze, A. What makes a councilman's work more difficult? p 7.
Sidorenko, L. New organization of house and block committees in Lodz. II. p. 8.
Kiegiel, J. Nothing important in a village community without commissions. p. 12.
Kruszynski, M. Unawareness of regulations as the cause of harm. p. 14.
Janulewicz, H. Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association and people's councils. p. 14.
Spasow, B. Reorganization and further improvement of the state apparatus in Bulgaria. p. 16.
Kazandzijew, M. Bulgarian agriculture in a new stage. p. 16.
Szymanski, Z. Decentralize, actuate, simplify; subject for discussion. p. 18.
Jutta, M. 15th anniversary of People's Poland, Lodz. p. 20.

Vol. 16, no 19, May 1959.
Hattowski, T. Examination of reports on the activities of people's councils as a means of supervising. p. 3.
Stanczyk, S. We are looking for new forms in inspecting and instructing activities. p. 5.
Czapczynski, J. Inspection of offices is not enough. p 6.
Wasilewicz, W. Results of one session. p. 7.
Kawalec, W. Vertical and horizontal planning. p 8.
Bartoszewski, J.; Grusiecki, B. May 9-17, Western Territories Week, Plock-Pasiek. p. 10.
Wojtachnia, E. Museum of Slavic Nations in the Castle of Marienburg. p. 10.
Krzeczkowski, K. For advice in a real case. p. 14.
Bogomilski, B. The course of instances in administrative procedure. (To be contd.) p. 15.
Blueprint of the Code of Administrative Procedure, fragments. [Supplement] p 1.

Vol. 16, no. 29, July 1959.
Broniarczyk, B. Activation of cities and towns in Lodz Voivodeship. p. 3.
Kawalec, W. The most important tasks of the local economy. p. 5.
Klima, J. Children an important social force. p. 7.
Mitaznk, H., and others. Work with councilmen. p. 8.
Gardowska, B. Social and cultural heritage of a commission. p. 9.
Kiegiel, J. For more authority to village community people's councils; after the conference of financiers in Rzeszow. p. 10.
Maczka, S., Licznerski, A. We join the competition. p. 12.
Pajak, L. Millions in bogs. p. 14.
Stobiecki, E. Conditions for stronger discipline at work. p. 15.
(m). No more certificates. p. 16.
Szperacz. What do they write? p. 17.
Pieper, A. What the news is in Hel. p. 17.

Vol. 16, no. 31, Aug. 1959.
Szpringer, M., and others. What hinders the work of councilmen? p. 3.
Wieszok, H. We start cooperation with culture. p. 6.
Baln, J. District architects cry, "SOS." p. 7.
Kacperski, W. The ways of strengthening housing funds. p. 9.
Dziemidok, P. The secretary as coordinator of control. p. 16.
Talejko, W. Looking for new ways in labor mediation p. 17.

Vol. 16, no. 33, Aug. 1959.
Jedrzejczak, M. Sessions which still do not fulfill their tasks. p. 3.
Kolodziejek, H. Whether departmental control alone? p. 4.
(ms). District and municipal people's councils look for experts. p. 5.
(J. K.) Decisive period. p. 6.
Paniczek, J. We try to activate the city. p. 7.
Krzaczkowski, K. Activities and plans of the Commission; an interview with Jadwiga Czerwinska, Chairman of the Construction Commission of the Capital People's Council. p. 8.
Remodeling of schools continues. p. 9.
Kiegiel, J. In Nowy Sacz after a year. p. 10.
Prorok, J. Semiannual results of the Village Community Fund p. 14
The Agricultural Development Fund, principles of its foundation and management p. 15
Gal, T. People's control in Hungary. p. 16.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 16-17, Sept 1959.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]
No. 15, Aug. 1959.
Friendship, unity, alliance; after a visit of friendship of the delegation of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
15th anniversary of the Warsaw Uprising. p 11.
The first half of the year in the national economy. p. 17.
Szczepanski, S. Some problems of rural cooperative societies after the joint resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning agriculture. p 23.
A decisive week, the Geneva Conference p. 28
The fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan, the Soviet Union p. 34
The strike of steelworkers in the United States p. 38.
Industrial production of the capitalist countries in 1958 p. 42.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
Vol. 15, no. 1/2, 1959.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters.
Vol. 11, no. 64, Aug. 1959.
The visit of Vice-President Nixon in Poland. p. 1.
Maktela, L. All villages discuss the Fund for the Development of Agriculture. p. 1.
Letter of the Central Organizational Committee of the Association of Agricultural Circles to peasants. p. 2.
A draft of the bylaws of agricultural circles. p. 3.
Zielnica, K; Kulesza, J. An optimistic accounting; after two years of activities of the Rural Youth Association in Lower Silesia. p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 65, Aug. 1959.
Pokora, L. A great leap of Godzianow. p. 1.
A. W. Do not postpone the solution of urgent problems, after meetings of dairying cooperative societies. p. 4
Syska, H. He loved the village with all his heart. p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 67, Aug. 1959.
Gucwa, S. The achievements of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 2.

Vol. 11, no. 68, Aug. 1959.
Syska, H. Fire and iron did not help, the 22d anniversary of the great peasant strike. p. 2.
Grad, M. Congress of the United Peasant Party in three months. p. 3.

Vol. 11, no. 69, Aug. 1959.
Grad, M. The alliance of workers and peasants. I. p. 3.

Vol. 11, no. 70, Aug. 1959.
Sadurski, F. 15th anniversary of the rebirth of the Rural Youth Association Wici. p. 2.

Vol. 11, no. 72, Sept. 1959.
Wycech, C. Welcome. p. 1.
Grad, M The alliance of workers and peasants. II. p. 5.

Vol. 11, no 73, Sept. 1959.
(ks). 1st National Conference of Agricultural Circles deliberates in Warsaw. p. 1
Georgijew, N. The Bulgarian National Agrarian Union, the builder of socialism. p 1.
Agricultural circles should be a powerful factor in the development of villages, a speech by Edward Ochab at the National Conference of Agricultural Circles. p. 3.
Araszkiewicz, L.; Lutyk, L. Boleslaw Babski; the 20th anniversary of his death. p. 6.

Vol. 11, no. 74, Sept. 1959.
Syska, H. In a rainbow procession. p. 1.
Do not save strength to improve agriculture; a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the Central Harvest Festival. p. 1.

(ks). 1st Conference of the Agricultural Circles concluded its deliberations. p. 1.
Develop initiative in each village, a speech by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party and Vice-Premier, at the 1st Conference of the Agricultural Circles. p. 3.
Central authorities of the Association of the Agricultural Circles. p. 3.

Vol. 11, no. 75, Sept. 1959.
15th anniversary of the Conference of the Peasant Party in Lublin. p. 1.
Increasing agricultural production is the principal task of agricultural circles, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 1st Conference of the Agricultural Circles. p. 3.
Resolution of the Conference of the Agricultural Circles. p. 4.

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers' Party]
Recurrent feature: Review of Party publications.
No. 6, Aug. 1959.
Important events. p. 1.
Jaglolski, M. Important problems. p. 3.
Wroblewski, Z. The fulfillment of the proposals of the workers and the plans of activity. p. 6.
Bodalski, M. The development of the peasant self-government. p. 8.
Winter, B. Difficult tasks. p. 11.
Wachowicz, F. Do not wait. p. 12.
Wolczyk, J. "Lights and shadows" of the activity of a Party unit. p. 16.
Chudzik, S., Rozwadowski, J. How we encourage criticism. p. 17.
Styczynski, W. Most important, not just any kind. p. 19.
zet-es. An official or a social worker, a talk with Jozef Nagorzanski. p. 20.
Skorupa, J. Our permanent care. p. 21.
Stolczak, Z. Against objective difficulties. p. 23.
Garlicki, J. The organization of work, terra incognita? p. 24.
(p). Briefly about economic commissions of the Voivodeship Committee. p. 25.
Przybyla, J., Olszak, S. In a good atmosphere. p. 26.
Perkowski, A. Instructor of the District Committee. p. 27.
Adamski, W. Indexes of agricultural production. p. 28.
Per, A. A reporter's reconnaissance. p. 30.
j. k. Permanent delegate. p. 32.
Czaplinski, Z. Pyrzyce, the granary of Szczecin Voivodeship. p. 33.
Slaw. "Non Party" life. p. 34.
Piasecki, H. Daily bread. p. 35.
Filipek, A. It is not Chalucelka. p. 36.
(x). The range expands. p. 37.

7. LAW

KOCHANIAK, RYSZARD. Slownik pracy absolwentow z nakazu pracy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 30 p. [Legal status of school graduates employed on the basis of assignment to work. 1st ed. footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy o postepowaniu przymusowym w administracji, teksty i objasnienia. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 79 p. [Laws on compulsory administrative procedure, texts and explanations. footnotes]

SZCZEPANSKI, ARKADIUSZ. O prawach i obowiazkach przewodniczacych, sekretarzy i pracownikow prezydiow rad narodowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 80 p. [Rights and duties of chairmen, secretaries, and workers of the village community people's councils. 1st ed. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 9, June 1959.
The administration of justice. p. 1
Chmielewski, F., Raszeja, S. Notes on the blood test of drivers in cases of alcoholic intoxication. p. 3.
Pawela, S. The lack of control as a cause of serious offenses. p. 10
Gintowt, M. Suspension of proceedings in civil cases. p. 15.
Z. K. A murder discovered after 12 years. p. 19
Sambor, E. A characteristic of a witness' evidence. p. 23.
Kr. More sense of responsibility. p. 26.
Lukaszkiewicz, Z. Expert psychiatric evidence. p. 28.

RZECZNICTWO SADOW POLSKICH I KOMISJI ARBITRAZOWYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Selected annotated decisions of the Polish courts and arbitration commissions issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences]
dex for 1957/58.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
Nos. 70-75, 77; Aug.-Sept. 1959

8. EDUCATION

GIMNAZJUM MESKIE, Sanok, Poland. Ksiega pamiatkowa Gimnazjum meskiego w Sanoku, 1860-1950 [Wyd. 1. Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959] 368 p. [Commemorative book of the Boys Gymnasium in Sanok, 1860-1950. 1st ed. illus., portr.]
NN Not in DLC

KNOT, ANTONI. Dzienik oswiatowo-nauczycielski galicyjski w latach 1848-1850. Wroclaw, 1959. 77 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego, Seria A, nr. 64) [Educational aspirations of the youth of Galicia in the years 1848-1850. footnotes, index]

KRAKOW. UNIWERSYTET JAGIELLONSKI. Wskazowki dla wstepujacych na Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. W Krakowie, 1959. 42 p. [Instructions for the candidates for the Jagiellonian University]

POLAND. Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego. Ustawa o szkolach wyzszych z dnia 3 listopada 1958 r. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 60 p. [Law on schools of higher education of November 3, 1958]
MdW Not in DLC

WARSAW. UNIWERSYTET. The University of Warsaw, 1808-1818, 1950. Edited by Aleksander Gieysztor and Marian Straszewski. Translated from the Polish by Bozena Benisz-Reiman. Warsaw, Arkady, 1959. 95 p. [In English. illus., 32 plates, ports., facsims.]
CU NN Not in DLC

WIESZYLLO, ROMUALD, ed. Urzadzenia sportowe, projektowanie i budowa. Praca zbiorowa. [Autorzy: Julian Brantkowski et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 373 p. [Sports buildings and equipment, design and construction. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, plans, tables]

WITKOWSKA, SABINA. Jak zywic dzieci szkolne. [Warszawa] Komitet do Spraw Gospodarstwa Domowego [1959] [20] p. [Food for school children. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. [6] nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

FILOZOFIA, PSYCHOLOGIA, PEDAGOGIKA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on education and educational psychology issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
No. 3, 1959.
Wegner, A. The subjective and objective clarity of thought and words. p. 3.
Hornowski, H. The assessment of intellectual ability with J. C. Raven's "Progressive Matrices." p. 17
Muroszek, H. From the studies on the perception of color and shape by children of pre-school age. p. 35
Panasiuk, K. Clinical researches on psychic adaptation in neurosis; a communication based on the scientific paper in preparation. p. 43.
Harwas, E. The pedagogic optimism. p. 55.
Muszynski, H. The problem of systems in pedagogy. p. 65.

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From towns and villages; Our activities.
Nos. 34-35, 36/37; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussions and polemics; Reviews and bibliography; Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.
No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
Bienkowski, W. The problem of schools after fifteen years. p. 3.
Gon, S. Figures concerning the development of basic schools. p. 6.
Kormanowa, Z. In Lublin. p. 13.
Pontanowski, Z. Warsaw days. p. 17
Dabinicz, W. Pages from a memoir. p. 21.
Kozakiewicz, M. Who are you for, man? p. 32.
Mickunas, J. Difficult decisions. p. 39
Uberowa, H. The Beginnings of High School No. 1. p. 42.

Kurzeknot, Z. In Silesian Higher Technical School. p. 46.
Danilewicz, I. Academic [illegible]. p. 51
Turkowski, I. [illegible]
Zywicki, M. [illegible]

No. 9, Sept. 1959.
Kwiat, M. The problem of [illegible] pedagogy. p. 3
Klimontowicz, [illegible]
Zawada, A. [illegible]
Lipowski, S. [illegible]. p. 10
Kwiatkowski, [illegible]. p. 12.
Lewin, A. [illegible]

OSWIATA. [illegible] Warszawa. [Magazine for teachers, published by the Polish Scientific Publishers] [illegible]

No. 19, May 1959.
[illegible]
Lyczanski, [illegible]
Polski, [illegible]
Oficer [illegible]
Dzialalnosc [illegible]
Rozmowa [illegible], Vice-Minister of Education
Nos. 7, 8/9, 1959.
[illegible]
Hasla [illegible]
Inwalida [illegible]. p. 31
[illegible]. p. 34
Lata [illegible]
Uczniowie [illegible]

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE I HIGIENA. (Ministerstwo Wychowania) Warszawa. [Journal of physical education, elementary school hygiene and secondary school hygiene published by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Proposals and discussions, Consultations service.
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1959.
[illegible]
Rocznik [illegible]
Mistrzostwa [illegible]
Wiersz [illegible]

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal of the Ministry of Education on pre-school education. Monthly]
Monthly:
Recurrent features: [illegible]
Vol. [12] no. 11 [illegible]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CZARTORYSKA, ADAM MARIA. [illegible] Warszawa. [Memoirs of the Princess Adam Czartoryska] [illegible]

GOT, HENRY. [illegible] Warszawa. [Memoirs of Henry Got] [illegible]

LEWICKI, [illegible] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959. 208 p. [illegible]

SZCZUKA, PAWEL, MAJER. [illegible] [Warszawa] [illegible] 148 p. [illegible]

ZELAZOWA WOLA, MAISON NATALE DE FREDERIC CHOPIN [Avant propos. Zygmunt Mycielski, photographies Heryk Lisowski] Varsovie, Editions Sztuka, 1955 [12] p , 39 plates [Zelazowa Wola, native home of Frederic Chopin In French and Polish] NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Polish movie chronicle, Readers' letters and editors' answers.
Vol. 13, nos. 1-19, 40-41, Jan.- May, Oct. 1958.
Vol 14, nos. 33, 35-37, Aug - Sept 1959

KWARTALNIK FILMOWY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Review of events and press at home and abroad.
Table of contents for v. 4, 1954
Vol. 5, no 1, 1955
Gawrak, Z Education and a vulgar didacticism in motion pictures. p. 3.
Dreyer, R. "A Generation"; a motion-picture criticism. p. 21.
Kawalerowicz, J A few remarks on means of production of "Cellulose" and the "Phrygian Star." p 41
Sadoul, G. Beginnings and development of progressive Japanese motion pictures Tr from the French. p 54
Plazewski, J. The courage of an easier way, some considerations on the motion picture "Ardent Hearts " p 66
Diary of Polish motion pictures in 1954. p. 77
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959.
Lowicki, B The grammar of the motion picture's artistic expression, the normative domain of the film theory. p. 3.
Lissa, Z The problem of "time represented" in film music. p. 23.
Gawrak, Z. Jean Epstein as theorizer and philosopher of the motion picture; his mature years. p. 34.
Dreyer, R. 5th Festival of Short-meter Motion Pictures in Oberhausen. p. 81.
Lewicki, B. The film theory as presented by Pudovkin, notes on Pudovkin's Selected Writings. p. 86.

MUZYKA; KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TEORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history and theory of music and scientific and artistic criticism issued by the State Institute of Arts. Superseded Muzyka, Apr. 1956. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Lissa, Z. The manifold character of musical culture. p. 3.
Jarocinski, S. Polish musical periodicals of the 19th and 20th centuries up to 1939. p. 23.
Bielawski, L Musical material from Oskar Kolberg's Pomeranian portfolio p. 43.
Prosnak, J. Karol Kurpinski's works for the pianoforte p. 58.
Motylewska, B. The scherzo in the preclassic period. p. 72.

PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1958.
Slawinska, I. The main problems of the structure of a drama. p. 367.
Raszewski, Z. The theatrical score. p. 380.
Szweykowski, Z. Garden theaters in Warsaw; from the history of misunderstandings. p. 413.
Kowalczyk, J. The theater room in the palace in Labunie. p. 457.
Krol, B. Victor Louis' plan for a theater in the Warsaw palace. p. 460.
Lipinski, J. Wojciech Boguslawski as a candidate to the Warsaw Society of Friends of Science. p. 463.
Ryszkiewicz, A. Iconographic notes. Pt. 2. In the hall of the Lublin Theater. p. 473.
Kareluswna, B. From the workshop of a comedy writer and a theatrical critic, Michal Balucki and Czeslaw Jankowski. p. 477.
Czachowska, J. Zapolski's drama Tresowane duszo (Trained Souls). p. 482.
Allevy-Viala, M. Wesele (The Wedding) in the laboratory of the Art and Action Theater in Paris. Tr. from the French. p. 495.
More about Wyspianski's plastic art in the theater. p. 505.
Ploszewski, L. Marginal remarks on "The Catalog of Wyspianski's Theatrical Plastic Art." p. 507.
Frankowska, B. Notes and supplements to the "Catalog of Wyspianski's Theatrical Plastic Art." p. 521.
Debnicki, A. Shakespeare in the British theater. p. 545.
Makomaska, E. The Moniuszko Exhibition in Warwaw. p. 555.
Turska, I. The exhibition of the Polish ballet. p. 561.
Makomaska, E. More on the ballet exhibition. p. 565.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu. Zwiazek Artystow Scen Polskich) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Apeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no. 7(?), Sept. 1957-v. 13, no. 8, May 1958. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from the stage and from the audience, News of the Association, Satires and parodies.
Vol 14, no. 16, Aug. 1959.

ZYCIE SPIEWACZE. (Zjednoczenie Polskich Zespolow Spiewaczych i Instrumentalnych) Warszawa. [Magazine with music issued by the Union of Polish Singing and Instrumental Groups. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos 3, 7, 8/9, Mar., July-Sept. 1959

10. FINE ARTS

BEREZOWSKA, MAJA. Piorkiem przez stulecia. Wybral i opracowal T. Polanowski. Krakow, Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne [1958] xv, 102 p. [With a pen through the ages. illus. (part col.)]
MH Not in DLC

BIALOSTOCKI, JAN. Europaische Malerei in Polnischen Sammlungen, 1300-1800. Bearb. von Jan Bialostocki und Michal Walicki. [Warsaw, P[anstwowy] I[nstytut] W[ydawniczy] 1957. 581 p. [European painting in Polish collections, 1300-1800. In German. illus. (part mounted col.), ports., bibl., index]

DOBROWOLSKI, WLADYSLAW JOZEF. Konstanty Laszczka. Napisali Wladyslaw Jozef Dobrowolski, Maria Fredro-Boniecka. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 53 p. [Konstanty Laszczka. illus., footnotes]

GETZ, LEON. Dawne dziedzince i podworza Krakowa w rysunkach Leona Getza Wstep i objasienia Jerzego Dobrzyckiego. [Krakow] Wydawn Artystyczno-Graficzne RSW "Prasa" Odzial w Krakowie [1958] ix, 26 p , plates (100 figs.) [Ancient courtyards and patios of Krakow in Leon Getz' drawings illus.]
NN Not in DLC

KOPCZYNSKI, BRONISLAW. Przy lampce naftowej, wspomnienia. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 403 p [With a little gaslight; recollections. illus.]
MIDW Not in DLC

KWIATKOWSKA, BARBARA. Henryk Tomaszewski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady, 1959. 94 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki. Seria: Wspolczesni plastycy polscy) [Henryk Tomaszewski. In French and Polish. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), port.]

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY. Poczet krolow polskich. [Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Jan Gintel] Krakow, 1958. [103] p. [Gallery of Polish kings. 44 ports.]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

ROZANSKI, STANISLAW. Budowa miasta a jego klimat. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 322 p. [The building of a city and its climate. 1st ed., illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, plans, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization; with English and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Recent laws.
No. 4, Apr. 1959.
Resolution of the General Conference of the Delegates of the Polish Architects Association. p. 139.
M. G. Residential buildings of the Chinese Embassy in Warsaw. p. 141.
Wirszyllo, R. Facilities for physical culture and sports. p. 149.
Four long-span sports halls. p. 156.
Rozenberg, I. Expansion of the city of Lublin. p. 159.
Lisowski, B. Outline of the origin, conditions, and needs of modern group work in designing. p. 164
Dombowska, Z. New towns in Great Britain. p. 166.
Luboradzka, T.; Maass, J., Roferowska, M Electric lighting of the interior of apartments, outline of developments and of the more recent tendencies. p. 176.
S. J. Plastic materials in architecture and building. p. 181.
No. 5, May 1959.
Adamski, W. Design bureaus of the construction industry and the problems of housing construction. p. 191.
Results of the competition for designs for the east front of Marszalkowska Street. p. 193.
Nowicki, M. Description of a city-planning work on the central part of the city of Warsaw. p. 215.
Otto, F. Pneumatic construction. p. 221.
Kaczkowski, Z.; Sienicki, S. Constructional principles in architecture. p. 223.
Kobzakowski, J. Aerodynamics of buildings. p. 231.
J. M. Equipment of small apartments at the building exhibition in Moscow. p 234.
J. M. Plastic materials in the construction industry of the German Democratic Republic. p. 237.

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 21, no. 1, 1959.

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Notes from Poland, Notes from abroad; Bibliography of books and periodicals on arts.
No. 6, Nov./Dec 1958.
Porebski, M 29th Biennale in Venice. p 2
Blumowna, H Sonsbeek '58 p. 25.
Maria Jarema (1908-1958); essays. p. 27
Stajuda, J. Notes on Jan Spychalski's painting. p. 41.
Lawniczak, A Jan Spychalski (1893-1946). p. 42.
Gierowski, S Guiding ideas for exhibitions in the years 1955-1958 p. 45
Olszewski, A. Some remarks on contemporary Polish architects in France p. 47
Stebnowski, J. Agony or renaissance of historical painting; a letter to the editor. p. 62
No. 1, Jan/Mar. 1959
Wojciechowski, A. The active art. p. 3.
Tarasin, J. The objects. p. 6.
The second March art exhibition in Zakopane. p. 8.
Starzynski, J. Polish artists at the International Exhibition of Art of Socialist Countries in Moscow p. 14.
Potworowski, P. Letters to Theresa, fragments p. 25.
Wolff, J. Paintings by Alfred Lenica; a biographic note. p. 29.
Wojciechowski, A. Rajmund Ziemski; a biographic note. p. 36.
Urbanowicz, B. International contest for the best Chopin poster. p. 38.
Bialostocki, J. In connection with the contest for the best Chopin poster. p. 42.
Porebski, M. Emilio Vedova, a biographic note. p. 44.
Blumowna, H. Lipchitz, a biographic note. p. 51.
Antoni Kenar is dead. p. 56.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement; From our correspondents.
Vol. 14, nos. 34-37, 39, Aug.- Sept. 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BORUN, KRZYSZTOF Kosmiczni bracia. [Napisali] Krzysztof Borun i Andrzej Trepka. [Warszawa] Iskry [1959] 383 p. [Cosmic brothers, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

BRATNY, ROMAN. Szczesliwi torturowani [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 151 p [The happy tortured]
MH Not in DLC

BRODZKA, ALINA. O nowelach Marii Konopnickiej [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 402 p [About Maria Konopnicka's short stories. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes]
MiDW MH NN

CHAMIEC, JADWIGA. Ciezsza podajcie mi zbroje; opowiesc o mlodosci Adama. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 726 p. [Hand me heavier armor; a story on Adam's youth. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]
MiDW

CHOROMANSKI, MICHAL. Szpital Czerwonego Krzyza; powiesc. [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1959] 390 p. [Red Cross Hospital; a novel]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

FALKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Przede wszystkim Sienkiewicz. [Warszawa] Pax [1959] 504 p. [Sienkiewicz above all]
MiDW Not in DLC

GLOWINSKI, MICHAL. Wiadomosci z teorii literatury Pod redakcja Kazimierza Budzyka. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 311 p. [Knowledge from the theory of literature bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

GOLINSKI, LESZEK. Ulica siedmiu kol. [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1959] 227 p. [The street of seven wheels; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

GOMULICKI, JULIUSZ W. Iskry z popiolow; 25 zapomnianych opowiadan polskich XIX wieku. Wybral i opracowal J. W Gomulicki. [Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1959. 588 p. [The sparks from ashes; 25 forgotten Polish stories of the 19 century]
MH Not in DLC

GROCHOWIAK, STANISLAW Lamentnice. [Wroclaw] Pax [1958] 174 p. [Lamentations; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

GRODOWSKA, IZA. Perspektywa [Katowice] Wydawn "Slask," 1959 37 p. [Perspective, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

HELSZTYNSKI, STANISLAW Przybyszewski. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 519 p [Przybyszewski, a biography illus., ports., index, notes]
CtY MiDW NN

HERBERT, ZBIGNIEW. Hermes, pies i gwiazda [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1957] 174 p [Hermes, dog, and star; poems 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

HILLAR, MALGORZATA Prosba do macierzanki, erotyki [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 77 p [A request of thyme, erotica]
MiDW Not in DLC

IPPOLDT, JULIUSZ, comp Slownik niemiecko-polski i polsko-niemiecki, Warszawa, Nakl Trzaski, Everta i Michalskiego [German-Polish and Polish-German dictionary]
Vol. 1 [German-Polish] [1959]
Vol 2 [Polish-German] [1959]
MH Not in DLC

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Stara cegielnia [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 93 p [An old brickyard, a novelette]
MiDW Not in DLC

JASICZEK, HENRYK Humoreski beskidzkie [Katowice] Slask [1959] 97 p [Humoresques of the Beskids illus.]
MH Not in DLC

JASTRUN, MIECZYSLAW Geneza [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn. [1959] 90 p [Geneses, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

KAJKA, MICHAL. Zebralem snop plonu, wybor utworow wydany w setna rocznice urodzin poety Opracowali i wstepem poprzedzili Janusz i Tadeusz Oracki [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 386 p [I gathered a sheaf of grain, selected works published on the centennial of the poet's birth illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KAMIENSKA, ANNA Poezje wybrane [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 222 p [Selected poems, port.]
MH Not in DLC

KASINSKI, WLADYSLAW JERZY Na jednym plonie [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Pax [1958] 177 p [At the same level, short stories 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

KIJONKA, TADEUSZ Witraze [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 51 p [Stained-glass windows, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

KONOPNICKA, MARIA Na jagody [Ilustrowala Zofia Fijalkowska Wyd 4] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957 [39] p. [Let us go berrying 4th ed. col illus.]
NN Not in DLC

KOSSAK-SZCZUCKA, ZOFIA. Suknia Dejaniry [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 275 p [The dress of Dejanira]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

KROKOWSKI, JERZY. Mikolaja Hussowskiego "Carmen de Bisonte." Wroclaw, 1959. 51 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, nr. 65) [Mikolaj Hussowski's Song on Aurochs. footnotes, index]

KUREK, JALU Gwiazda spada. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 260 p. [The star falls]
MH Not in DLC

KUREK, JALU. Miodosci spiewaj. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 355 p [Sing, O youth, a novel]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

KUREK, JALU. Miodosci, spiewaj. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Iskry, 1954. 423 p. [Sing, O youth; a novel. 3d ed.]
MiDW

KUZNIEWICZ, ANDRZEJ. Diablu ogarek. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 122 p. [Candle end to the devil, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

LASTIK, SALOMON. Literatura zydowska do okresu klasykow Warszawa, Wyd "Idisz Buch," 1950. 227, [1] p. [Jewish literature up to the period of the classics. In Yiddish. bibl.]
RPB Not in DLC

LEJA, MAGDA. Histeryczka Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 131 p [Hysterical woman, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

LEM, STANISLAW. Sledztwo [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 211 p [Inquisition, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM Pan Tadeusz czyli Ostatni zajazd na Litwie; historia szlachecka z roku 1811 i 1812 we dwunastu ksiegach wierszem Wyd 3, zmienione Opracowal S Pigon Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] excvii, 622 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria I, 83) [Pan Tadeusz, or The last foray in Lithuania, the history of the nobility of the years 1811 and 1812 in twelve books in verse 3d ed., rev. illus.]
MH

PACEWICZ, TADEUSZ Mickiewicz na scenach polskich. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1959 85 p., 119 illus (Z dziejow inscenizacji w Polsce, 1) [Mickiewicz on the Polish stage]
MH Not in DLC

PIGON, STANISLAW. Z Komborni w swiat; wspomnienia mlodosci. Wyd. 4., rozsz. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 287 p. (Pamietniki i wspomnienia. Seria I Pamietniki polskie) [From Kombornia into the world, reminiscences of youth. 4th ed.,enl. plates, notes]
MiDW NN

RUSINEK, MICHAL Czlowiek z bramy [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959. 179 p. [The man from the gate, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

RYDZEWSKA, NINA Rybacy bez sieci. [Wyd. 3, uzup. i popr.] [Gdynia] [Fishermen without nets. 3d ed., enl and rev.]
Vols 1-2. [1958]
MiDW Not in DLC

SAWRYMOWICZ, EUGENIUSZ. Poezja stanislawowska, wybor. Opracowal Eugeniusz Sawrymowicz Warszawa, Trzaska, Evert i Michalski, 1949. 200 p. (Biblioteka autorow Polskich, nr. 4) [Poetry in the times of Stanislaw II August, a selection]
CtY Not in DLC

WANDURSKI, WITOLD Wiersze i dramaty. [Wyboru dokonal i wstepem poprzedzil G Lasota. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 374 p [Poems and plays port.]
MH Not in DLC

WARNENSKA, MONIKA. Kariera jednego kupca. Czytelnik, 1955 274 p. [Career of a salesman, short stories]
NNC Not in DLC

WIDOWISKA PLENEROWE. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959 160 p [Plein-air scenes illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WIKTOR, JAN Milosc wsrod plonacych wzgorz. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [Love between burning hills; a novel]
Vols 1-2. 1959
MiDW Not in DLC

WOZNICKA, LUDWIKA. Dortmundzkie opowiesci. [Napisaly] Ludwika i Zofia Woznickie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 156 p [Dortmund stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

WYGODZKI, STANISLAW. O swicie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 301 p. [At dawn]
MiDW Not in DLC

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW Dzieła zebrane. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie. [Collected works illus.]
Vol. 5. [Liberation, a play in three acts] [1959]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ. Dziewice konsystorskie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 60 p. [Consistorial maids. facsim., notes]

ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ. Nasi okupanci. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 145 p. [Our occupants. notes]

ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ. Piekło kobiet, Jak skonczyc z piekiem kobiet? [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 183 p. [The hell of women. How to finish with the hell of women? notes]

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH. Okruchy weselnego tortu. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 207 p. [Crumbs of wedding cake; short stories. illus.]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DIALOG. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine on current drama production in theater, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol 4, no. 7, July 1959.
Falkiewicz, A. A theatrical experiment of the fifties. Pt 1. p. 105.
Korcelli, K. Satire and the student theater. p. 140
Kosinski, J. Ionesco's Congress. p 145.
Koenig, J Igor Illinskii's memoirs About Myself; a book review. p. 149.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Falkiewicz, A. A theatrical experiment of the fifties Pt 2. Arthur Adamov p. 95.
Strozecka, E. Pogodin's dramaturgy. p. 106.
Blonski, J. A little girl student in the middle of a great conflict. p. 119.
Wojewoda, C. A few words on English drama. p. 123.
Broncel, Z. A meeting with Ingmar Bergman. p. 127.
Kawalerowicz, J, and others. Conversations on drama; what is a film experiment? p 134
Maciag, W. Confrontations; Dabrowska on the stage p 142.
Wirski, J. Confrontations, Dylan Thomas in the Universal Theater. p. 146
Zmij, D Confrontations, A Strange Woman on the Island on the television. p. 149.

JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of English, French, German, and Latin languages and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol 3, no. 3, May/June 1959.

KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Neofilologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on modern Romance, English, and Germann philology issued by the Committee on Modern Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1959.
Aubrun, C. Don Juan by Tirso de Molina and that by Moliere In French. p. 99.
Brandwajn, R. Some thoughts on pedants. p. 105
Manczak, W. Remarks on the principle of classification of grammatical phenomena, in connection with a grammar of the French language. In French. p. 129.
Nikiliorc, A. The Polish Modrek (The Wisehead), the last opponent of Charles Perrault. p. 139.

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey; Books received.
Vol. 10, nos. 32-33, 35-36, 38; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary) Monthly]
No. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959.

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliographical notebook; Bibliography.
Vol. 12 [i.e. 13] no. 8, Aug. 1959.

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Books received.
Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Kudziela, J. Zeromski in Rapperswil. p. 70.
Lastik, S. The secret of a writer's genius; Sholom Rabinowitz (1859-1916). p. 98.
Zengel, R. Adolf Rudnicki's Niekochana (The Unloved One); a book review. p. 111.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.
Vol. 14, nos. 36, 38-39; Sept. 1959.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich, Oddzial w Krakowie i Katowicach) Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Katowice Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 20, May 1957.
Vol 8, no. 3, Jan. 1958.
Vol. 9, nos. 16, 35-38; Apr., Aug.-Sept. 1959.

12 GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

[illegible]

13 SCIENCE

[illegible]

Opolski, A., Krawiecka, J. Additional note to the nomogram for the correcting of star distances for interstellar absorption. In English. p. 9

Jastrzebski, T. Orbit of ADS 11897 = Σ 2438. In French. p. 10

Smak, J. Note on the evolution of close binaries. In English. p. 13.

Pacholczyk, A. Statistical investigations of the polarization of starlight in the Milky Way. Pt. 1. On the ratio of polarization to absorption in different spiral arms of the Galaxy. In English. p. 17.

Grzedzielski, S. Remarks concerning the hypothetical dependence of p/A_v on galactic latitude. In English. p. 25.

Jarzebowski, T. Spectral sensitivity of the Wroclaw photoelectric apparatus. In English. p. 29.

Szczepanowska, A. Photoelectric observations of VW Cephei. In English. p. 38.

Szczepanowska, A. Minima of eclipsing variables observed in the years 1956-1958. In English. p. 46.

Szafraniec, R. Minima of eclipsing variables observed in 1959. In English. p. 48.

Korbel, Z.; Kordylewski, J. Photographic observations of comet Mikos 1957 d. In English. p. 50.

Marks, A. Maxima of Cepheids. In English. p. 51.

Smak, J. Occasional observations of eclipsing variables. In English. p. 52.

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1958.

Krzemieka, J. 17-keto steroids and 17-hydroxy steroids in the urine of men, rabbits, and rats. Pt. 2. The chromatographic separation of neutral 17-keto steroids. p. 201.

Borkowski, T. Researches on the respiration of brain tissue in vitro. p. 213.

Latallo, Z., Dancewicz, A.; Maslalowicz, T. Effect of ionizing radiation on the blood clotting in vitro. In English. p. 225.

Janicki, J.; Skupin, J. The chromatographic separation of electroneutral and electropositive factors in vitamins B_{12} and B_{12p} after electrophoresis. p. 235.

Manski, W., Kozdroj, H. Research on the polymorphism of blood group substances. p. 245.

Dancewicz, A.; Lipinski, B. The effect of X rays on the δ-amino levulinic acid dehydrase in vitro. p. 267.

Reifer, I.; Sotecka, M. The end oxidases of wheat germ. p. 277.

Janicki, J.; Podzwilk, F. The occurrence of vitamin B_{12} in seeds of papilionaceous plants. p. 295.

Janicki, J.; Podzwilk, F. The effect of sulfathiazole on the biosynthesis of vitamins B_{12} by Propionibacterium shermanii. p. 299.

ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici]

Vol. 5, no. 7, May 1959.

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Parazytologii) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Workshop of Parasitology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 7, no. 13/22, 1959.

CHEMIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 6, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.

CHEMIK. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1959.

Garlinski, B. On the organization of enterprises. p. 165.

Adamski, T. The production of uranium and prospects of its development in Poland. p. 168.

Gdynia, J. Low-soda superphosphate. p. 194.

Nadziakiewicz, J. Formed coke, a new fuel substitute for metallurgy. p. 196.

Bobrownicki, W. Research institutes of the Battelle Foundation. p. 200.

Czech, A. Increased importance of chlorine. p. 202.

Molinski, S. Anticorrosive protection of chemical installations by the use of polyisobutylene. p. 218.

Antoszewski, R. A thermostat for water and sand baths. p. 220.

Wrobel, L. Application of a temperature recorder in controlling of operations. p. 226.

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]

Vol. 6, nos. 5-10, Feb.-July 1951. (Fragmenta faunistica musei zoologici polonici)

Vol. 6, nos. 11-13, Jan. Dec 1952. (Fragmenta faunistica musei zoologici polonici).

Vol. 6, nos. 14-16, 17-34, Apr.-Nov 1953. (Fragmenta faunistica musei zoologici polonici).

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa. [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Periodicals received, Mail box, News from foreign periodicals

Vol. 12, no 8, Aug 1959.

Zakrent, S. Some more important problems and organizational requirements of aerology in the light of a few recent international conferences. p. 3

Skibniewski, I. Are rivers a function of the climate? General conditions which form a river's hydrology. p. 7.

Linau, S. Notes from the Congress on the Biometeorology of Health Resorts in Berlin, March 3-5, 1959. p. 10.

KOSMOS, SERIA A. BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Activities of scientific institutes and laboratories; Scientific conferences and congresses.

Vol. 6, no 1, 1957.

Grodzinski, Z. Experimentally induced developmental changes of phylogenetic significance. p. 3

Reymanowna, M. Typhochemology and its application to problems of palynology and historical geography of plants. p. 17.

Dobrowolski, K. The necessity of biocenotic studies of water birds. p. 29.

Szlep, R. Marginal remarks on the 5th Conference of the Polish Zoological Society. p. 37

Riabinin, S. Marginal remarks on the 5th Conference of the Polish Zoological Society. p. 41

Wierzbowski, A. Jerzy Dadolski (1914-1956). p. 105.

MATEMATYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography

Vol. 13, no. 4, July-Aug. 1959.

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. In English, French, German, and Polish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 29, no. 1, 1959.

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE, SERIA B. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Journal on applied and theoretical entomology issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Biographic and historical materials; Abstracts and book reviews.

No. 1/2, 1959.

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. ACTA SOCIETATIS BOTANICORUM POLONIAE. Warszawa. [Journal on general botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 27, no. 3, 1958.

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. Sekcja Dendrologiczna. ROCZNIK. ANNALES. Warszawa. [Annals of the Dendrologic Section, Polish Botanical Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol 13, 1959.

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on biological chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol 3, no. 1, 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

Vol 4, no. 4, 1958

Vol. 5, no 1, 1959
DNLM

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Brief notes.

Vol 10, no 1, 1959.

Pawlowski, [illegible] Frederic Joliot Curie (1900-) Biographic sketch. p. 3

Rubinowicz, W. Discovery of quanta by Max Planck. p. 71

Antonow, I. X-ray methods of investigation of the magnetic and dielectric structure of [illegible]. p. 77

Chmielowski, K. Transformers [illegible] in oil-filled tanks. p. 103

Wroblewski, A. The first observation of the anti-Lambda hyperon. p. 107

Bernowski, I. A conference on nuclear energy in Rochester, July 10-12, 1958. p. 111

PROBLEMY. (Stowarzyszenie Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society for the Popularization of Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news, Letters, Book reviews, Current events, Editorial mail, Book shelf, Political [illegible] reviews.

Vol 15, no 8, 1959

PRZEGLAD ZOOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Zoological Society, with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, [illegible] conferences, scientific societies.

Vol 3, no 4, 1959

[illegible] Vol 3 [illegible] [Papers presented at the 1959 Vol 3 [illegible] [illegible] with English summaries]

Vol 4, no 3, 1960

Hodowska, I. [illegible]

Vol 4, no 4, 1960

Michalska, [illegible]

WIADOMOSCI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]

Vol 14, no 4, 1959

WIADOMOSCI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popular Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical notes, Meetings, News from societies, Among books

Vol 10, no 8, April 1959

WIADOMOSCI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk w Wilnie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Learning in Vilna. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical notes, Meetings, News from societies, Among books

Nos. 3, 1959

Skwarczynski, S. Scientific Activities [illegible] p. 177

Wroblewski, K. The [illegible] p. 181

Czapik, M. Physics in our schools p. 189

Zdanowicz, M. The first serial [illegible] p. 195

Migurski, M. A visit to the Pacific [illegible] p. 203

Binasztajn, [illegible] p. 209

Karwicki, I. The [illegible] p. 214

Bogdziewicz, A. [illegible] p. 218

List of Polish [illegible] Pt. 2 p. 215

14. MEDICINE

DAWIDOWSKI, ALEKSANDER. [illegible]
[illegible] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich. [illegible]

KALENDARZ OPIEKUNA DLA PORA OCHRONY MATKI I DZIECKA. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich. [Almanac of the organization of health education [illegible] by State Medical Publishing House]
Year [illegible]
DNLM [illegible]

KOBUSZEWSKA-FARYNA, MARIA Histopatologia szczegolowa kobiecego narzadu rodnego [Napisali] Maria Kobuszewska-Faryna [i] Zygmunt Ruszczewski [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 238 p. [Special histopathology of female genitals 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KOSSAKOWSKI, JAN Zagadnienia chirurgiczne wieku dzieciecego w praktyce codziennej, wskazowski dla lekarzy niespecjalistow Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1951. 111 p. [Chirurgical problems of children in daily practice, suggestions for nonspecialist physicians]
DNLM Not in DLC

PANSTWOWY ZAKLAD WYDAWNICTW LEKARSKICH. Katalog skryptow medycznych, 1953-1956. [Opracowala Krystyna Radwan Wyd 1] Warszawa, 1956. 26 p [Catalog of mimeographed medical textbooks 1953-1956. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SEGAL, PAWEL Badanie adaptacji narzadu wzroku do ciemnosci. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953 271 p [Research on the accommodation of the visual organ to darkness. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SPISS, MARIA Higiena; podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1952 383 p [Hygiene, a textbook for lower medical schools illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

STEIN, WIKTOR Choroby mozdzku [Napisali] Wiktor Stein [i] Tadeusz Markiewicz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1952 68 p (Jakimowicz, Wladyslaw, ed Choroby ukladu nerwowego, t. 2, zesz 4a) [Diseases of the cerebellum. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZYRYNSKI, WIKTOR. Ambulans harcerski Wyd 3., przejrzal i uzupelnil Eugeniusz Lazowski. Warszawa, Centralna Skladnica Harcerska, 1958 162 p. [Ambulances for scouts. 3d ed., rev and enl illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

WYSTAWY W OSWIACIE SANITARNEJ. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 69 p (Biblioteczka organizatora oswiaty sanitarnej, nr 7) [Exhibitions in health education. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 15, no. 15/16, Aug. 1959.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO D: MEDICINA. Lublin. [Papers on medicine issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki, Dzial D: Nauki Lekarskie]
Vol. 13, 1958 (published 1959).

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 14, nos. 31-35, Aug. 1959.

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers; Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol. 11, nos. 32-33, 35-36; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Central Board, Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the USSR and people's democracies; Red Cross school circles work; Correspondents report.
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

BIALOUSOWA, J. Rosliny wlokniste. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958 307 p [Fiber plants. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

GAWECKI, KAZIMIERZ Paszoznawstwo [Wyd 3] Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956 199 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Knowledge of feeding stuffs 3d ed]
DA Not in DLC

GLOTZ, ZOFIA. Produkcja materialu roslinnego dla terenow zielonych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Szkolnictwa Zawodowego, 1956. 304 p. [Production of plants for landscape gardening. 1st ed]

GOOS, ADAM Metody i organizacja ochrony roslin Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 95 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Methods and organization of plant protection]
DA Not in DLC

GORALSKI, JOZEF. Nawozy i nawozenie [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 69 p (Biblioteczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Fertilizers and fertilizing 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KOPER, STANISLAW. Azot w produkcji roslinnej. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] "Wiedza Powszechna," 1956. 37 p. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej. Biblioteczka Seria: Rolnicza) [Nitrogen in plant production 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KUBAS, STANISLAW. Burak cukrowy [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958 73 p. (Biblioteczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Sugar beets. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

MARTINI, ZBISLAW. Instrukcje do cwiczen z maszynoznawstwa rolniczego, zootechnicznego i ochronlarskiego. Poznan, Nakl. Panstwowego Wydawn. Naukowego, 1953. 195 p [Instructions for exercises in the study of agricultural, zootechnic, and protective machinery]
DA Not in DLC

WOJCICKI, MICHAL Maszyny i narzedzia rolnicze Wyd 2., popr. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 687 p. [Agricultural machines and implements. 2d ed , rev. and enl.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA. (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of books and periodicals.
Vol. 15, no. 3, May/June 1959.
Nowinski, M. Chemicals in human life. p. 3.
Wachniewska, A. From the history of nature conservation in Roztocze. p. 11.
Lenkowa, A. The protection of anthills in woods. p. 20.
Pinowski, J. Some problems of the protection of birds on fish farms of Moravia. p. 27.
Dudzinski, J. The Rogoznik Klippe as a monument of nature. p. 34.

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on fisheries and the fishing industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Reviews and periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1958.
Golebiowski, F. The tasks of deep-sea fishing in 1958. p. 1.
Zarnecki, S Remarks on the fishery management in the regions of Porabka, Roznow, and Czchow. p. 3.
Antosiak, B. Regulation of the number of predators as one of the elements of the correct management of lakes. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Dabrowski, B. The problem of activation of the peasant fisheries. p. 11.
Baraniak, M. Some remarks on new equipment for catching eels. p. 13.
Wiltowski, J. Useful birds at fish ponds. p. 14.
Elwertowski, J.; Maciejczyk, J. Variation in the fat content of sprats in the Gulf of Danzig. p. 16.
Laszczynski, S. Fisheries in the socialist countries. p. 19.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.
Ziemba, Z. 40 years of development of the Soviet fishery industry. p. 1.
Lubowiecki, T. Current problems of the fishery cooperative societies. p. 4.
Antosiak, B. Regulation of the number of predators as one of the elements of the correct management of lakes. II. p. 7.
Gieraltowski, M. Concerning rational feeding of carp p. 12
Wiltowski, J. Importance of breeding the coypu for the profitability of fish lakes. p. 17
Leszczynski, J. Polish eel fishing in the Baltic. p. 19.
Tretiak, A An analysis of supplying the market with fish and fish products in 1957. p. 24.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture
Vol 8, no 17, Sept. 1959.
The Fund for the Development of Agriculture and new tasks of agricultural circles p. 641.
Gora, W. Agricultural reform of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. p. 643.
Padziewski, J. Krasnystaw District from the time of agricultural reform until today. p. 645
Jelenski, E. Concerning the classification of state farms. p. 648.
Markiewicz, J. Polish agricultural machinery at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 654.
Czaplak, T. Dairy cooperatives. p. 663.
Tulibacki, T. 9th Session of the National Council of Cooperative Societies. p 679.

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Title varies 1954, Postepy Nauki Rolniczej, which superseded Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Review of periodicals.
Vol. 6, no. 3, May/June 1959.

PRZEGLAD NAUKOWEJ LITERATURY ROLNICZEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Abstracts on agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 4, no 4, 1958.

PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage, transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego, abstracts issued by the Grain Institute, and Przeglad Wynalazkow i Usprawnien, bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry. Superseded Gospodarka Zbozowa, Apr. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no 5, May 1958.
Woroch, S. Technical progress in the milling industry. p 129.
Wachowiak, E. Machinery for the milling industry at the Leipzig Spring Fair. p. 132.
Dulsiewicz, T. A method of discovering insects in grain. p. 135.
Renski, A Color at the workstand p. 139
A new feed mill is being constructed in Przechow. p. 143.
Ziemianski, M. A bit of shame, please! p 146.
Nowicki, M. There are various photographs. p. 150.
Erlich, A. Achievements of the feed industry in Poland. p. 154.
Rymkiewicz, W. Uniformness of the auxiliary documentation in grain elevators and warehouses. p. 155.
Pol, R. From behind desks? p. 156.
The Grain Institute in Warsaw. p. 157.
Derfert, Z. Remarks on the technology of feed mixtures. p 158.
Bogdanowicz, T. Will there be a meeting or not? p. 159.

Vol 3, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
After the 3d Congress. p. 97
Kramer, T. Connection of customers' flour mills with the agricultural area and settlements. p 98.
Biskupski, M. Fuel losses in small steam-power plants. p. 100.
Wachowiak, E. The quality of grain products after the abolition of the Technical Control Board. p. 103.
Beski, S. The production of rye germ. p. 106.
Tomczycki, S. Supplies of technical materials in customers' mills. p. 109.
Stanislawski, W. Sand equipment for deadening the smooth surfaces of rollers. p. 110.
Duma, Z. Old peasant granaries in Poland. p. 120.
Brandl, R. Grain milling on three pairs of rollers in customers' mills. p. 121.
Gawin, S. To swim against the current, or to hover in the clouds? p. 124.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.
Kluge, T. Trends in technical progress in the grain-milling industry in the years 1959-1965. p. 129.
Pawlowski, J. How can we hasten the development of pneumatics in the milling industry in Poland? p. 132.
Woroch, S. Pneumatics and general progress in our milling industry. p. 136.

(zz) Conferences before the Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 130
Stepinski, M. Export of barley for brewing and of malt. p. 143.
(a) Millers in Grojec before the Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 144.
Klersnowski, J. Possibilities of using plastic materials in the grain-milling industry. p. 148.
Biskupski, M. Fuel losses in small steam-power plants II p. 150
Tomczycki, S. The use of bags in commercial flour mills p. 153.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA B. ZOOTECHNICZNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział Nauk Rolniczych i Leśnych) Warszawa. [Journal on economic zoology and botany issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A. Roślinna, ...Seria C: Mechanizacji, ...Seria D: Monografie, ...Seria E: Weterynarii, and ...Seria F: Melioracji i Użytków Zielonych]

Vol. 74, no 2, 1959.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spółdzielni "Samopomoc Chłopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]

Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare, Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer, Remember, In centers and cooperatives; Topics from periodicals, It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar; Letters to the editor, We want to know why, Following up our articles, Beginning with a joke.

Vol. 11, nos 34-37, Aug - Sept. 1959.

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. (Komitet Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Instytut Ekonomiki Rolnej i Sekcja Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Agricultural Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences, the Institute of Agricultural Economics; and the Section of Agricultural Economics, Polish Economic Society. Bimonthly]

No. 2, 1959.
Kempisty, L. Concerning the method of comparative analysis on state farms. p. 3.
Grochowski, Z. Profitability of collective and individual farming on collective farms. p. 16.
Sondel, J. Opinions on the prices for farm produce. p. 31.
Rosowski, S. Problems of the calculation of the unit costs of the use of tractors. p. 50.
Wos, A. Research on the elasticity of demand for farm produce. p. 63.
Czerniewska, M., Szomburg, A. The number of individual farms in Poland in 1957. p. 77.
Pasko, S. Changes on collective farms of the Soviet Union and the countries of the people's democracy. p. 86.
Czerniewska, M. An estimate of the payments resulting from the settlement of family obligations in the years 1956/57 and 1957/58. p. 114.
Kozlowski, Z., Hunek, T. An attempt at utilizing accounting for surveying quarterly monetary balances of peasant farms. p. 116.

ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział Nauk Rolniczych i Leśnych) Warszawa. [Papers on Polish agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]

No. 21, 1959.
Raising the fertility of light soils, source materials for a session in Minsk devoted to raising the fertility of light soils. p. 3.

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishers Cooperative. Monthly]

Vol. 15, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

DEC, STANISLAW. Małe wytwórnie elementów budowlanych; organizacja i ekonomika. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 255 p. [Small factories producing building parts; the organization and economics. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables]

BLASZKOWIAK, STANISLAW. Metoda Crossa. Warszawa [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 473 p. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [The Cross method. bibl., diagrs., index, tables]

BUDZYNSKI, MARIAN. Projektowanie zabezpieczeń przeciwpożarowych w budownictwie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 463 p. [The planning of fire prevention in the building industry. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

CZARNECKI, KAROL. Anhydryt budowlany. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady [1959] 122 p. [Anhydrite as a building material. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

DOBRZYNSKI, S. Silnik S 60; instrukcja obsługi. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1954. 74 p. [S-60 motor, servicing instructions. illus., diagrs. (part fold.), tables]

HAJDUK, HENRYK. Zarys i przedmiot ekonomiczno-techniczne rozwoju prefabrykacji w budownictwie niektórych krajów zachodnioeuropejskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 103 p. (Prace Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, z. 7, zesz. 30) [Outlines and economic-technical premises of the development of prefabrication in the building industry of some West European countries. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

JASTRZEBSKI, PRZEMYSLAW. Krakowadre, oblicz ona statycznie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 345 p. (Mechanika budowli) [Trusses, statistical calculations. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

KACNER, ARTUR. Prace budynków z elementów wielkowymiarowych pod działaniem nie poziomych parć wiatru. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 109 p. (Studia z zakresu budownictwa, nr. 4) [The resistance of buildings made of large-sized elements under horizontal wind pressure. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

KARAIM, TEODOR. Polowe wypalanie wapna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 61 p. [The field burning of lime. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

KAWA, FRANCISZEK. Kotłownie centralne; projektowanie i budowa; zasady projektowania i budowy. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 419 p. [Boiler plants for central heating; principles of their planning and construction. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrs. (part fold. in pocket), footnotes, graphs, tables]

KLARK, TADEUSZ. Samowyładowcze przyczepy silnikowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego, 1959. 110 p. [Raw materials and products of the milling industry. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

KOPKOWICZ, FRANCISZEK. Ciśnieniowy polski. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1958. 380 p. [Polish carpentry. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, plants, tables]

LEMPICKI, JERZY. Teoria zginania belek żelbetowych statycznie niewyznaczalnych. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1959] 116 p. (Studia z zakresu budownictwa, nr. 1) [Theory of bending statically indeterminate reinforced concrete beams. English and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables]

MICHALOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Technika grzewcza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 194 p. (Biblioteka problemowa) [Heating technology. 1st ed. illus., notes]

PIKLIKIEWICZ, HENRYK. Mechanizacja robót melioracyjnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 501 p. [The mechanization of water drainage works. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

SUCHANSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Polowa produkcja cegły. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady [1959] 76 p. [The field production of bricks. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., diagrs.]

WOLSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Malarz budowlany. Wyd. 2. popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 117 p. [The construction painter; general information. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus. (part col.), tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM AUTOMATYKI I TELEMECHANIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Automatyki) Warszawa. [Journal on automation and telemechanics issued by the Automation Laboratory, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography of books and periodical articles.

Vol 4, no 1, 1959

[illegible]

Vol 3, [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol 3, [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol 2, [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol 7, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol 11, [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 14, no 6, June 1959.
Beben, A Preventing dust in quarries. p. 121
Pieriedlerij, I. Microstructure of ordinary and high-strength gypsums and the elements from them p 125
Ludera, L Sealing of rotary kilns, p. 127
Wlassak, P High-strength gypsums and new methods of using construction gypsums p 130.
Rudyk, B Planning repairs p 134.
J B Dusting in the neighborhood of cement plants. p 141
Bolkowski, J., Sosinski, J More about the cement industry in the world p 144

Vol. 15, no 4, Apr. 1959.
Trembecki, A. Scientific principles of designing the selective use of mineral raw materials p. 73.
Piechowiak, H., Zawadka, M Burnt clay as a lightweight aggregate in the cement industry p 77.
Zablak, F Remarks on the capital investment in the cement industry, also, remarks by R Markiewicz and J. Wojt. p. 81.
Czarnota, Z. A weighing device for loading cement in bulk. p 90.
L M. The lime and gypsum industries before a new stage of development p. 98

DROGOWNICTWO (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publication. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Centralnego Osrodka Badan i Rozwoju Techniki Drogowej, bulletin of the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Organization, standardization, and improvements, Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals; Bibliography, Letters.
Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Wasiutynski, Z. Concerning the proper arrangement of the transportation system in cities. p. 77.
Sorokowski, P. Cementation of bituminous road surfaces p. 86.
Gazurek, R. The use of heavy coal oil for bituminizing crushed-stone road surfaces. p. 90.
Kolabinski, B. An analysis of the method of organizing the accomplishment of road constructions. p. 92.
Maciejewicz, W. Field bases of technical service and repair shops for road machinery p 96.
Wilczynski, A. Soil surfaces stabilized with salt in the United States p. 100.
Zurek, B. Research on the use of bituminous rocks for road construction purposes. Biuletyn. p 5.
Sidorowicz, J. An attempt at calculation of the volume of traffic through principal arterial routes leading from Warsaw. Biuletyn. p. 7.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Korycinski, F. The organization and works of the Scientific Research Institute of the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 101.
Pierozynski, M. The construction of movable bridges. p. 108.
Korzeniowski, J. The problem of the quality of stone materials in quarries. p. 113.
Kalabinski, B Research on the technology of concrete road surfaces. p. 117.
Machinery for the stabilization of soils with cement for road construction. p. 120.
Mackiewicz, K. Checking and rectifying the level with a fixed telescope, level tube levers, and a tilting screw. p. 121.
Bizowski, F. Crevices in concrete surfaces filled with rubber. p. 123.
W. F. Bialystok Voivodeship leads in the management of local roads. p. 125.
Krzyzaniak, F. Idleness of railway cars. p. 125
Kowalewski, A. The construction of a road in Hel has begun. p. 126.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.
Rolla, S. Concerning better control of the construction of roads and bridges. p. 127.
Korycinski, F. Road system and the organization of the road administration in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 131.
Luszawski, S. Durability of asphalt and tar road surfaces. p. 133.
Sidorowicz, J. Speed, safety, traffic economy, and design of transportation arteries. p. 139.
Staleczna, M. Research on liquefied tar. p. 142.
Gaca, W. Underwater research on concrete and reinforced-concrete constructions. p. [3] of cover.
Bartoszek, J. Research on the development of the production of bituminous binding materials with particular consideration of liquefied binding materials. Biuletyn. p. 9.
E. B. A new method of calculating multigirder bridges. Biuletyn. p. 12.

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959.
Skaldawski, E. Concrete surfaces in modern road construction. p. 151.
Korycinski, F. Road construction in the Hungarian People's Republic visited by a Polish delegation. p. 157.
Pol, E. Extension of the construction of local roads. p. 159.
Bilinski, J The construction of a bridge on reinforced-concrete piles. p. 165.
Maciejewicz, W Utilization parameters and the conditions to which road rollers should correspond (To be contd.) p. 171
Strzelecki, W Street lighting and traffic safety. p 174

Vol 14, no 8, Aug 1959.
Grzywacz, R Road research works in the German Federal Republic p. 177.
Rolla, S Polish road builders cooperate with the International Road Federation. p. 181.
Wojewodzki, S. New fields in the use of aluminum in Hungary. p 182.
Sidorowicz, J Speed, safety, traffic economy, and design of transportation arteries. (Conclusion) p 188.
Sokalski, K. A new method of research on the abrasion of road surfaces p. 193.
Maciejewicz, W. Utilization parameters and the conditions to which road rollers should correspond. (Conclusion) p 198
Zurek, B Laboratory and field researches on paints for road signs and signs on road surfaces. Biuletyn p. 13
Skarzynski, Z. Experiments on the improvement of the methods of stabilizing sandy soils with cement, tar, and fly ash. Biuletyn. p. 15.

ENERGETYKA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Bytom. [Publication on the electric-power industry issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Publications received.
Vol 13, no 3, Mar. 1959
Tarasiewicz, L Criteria of the selection of a repair method in electric-power plants. p 65.
Rubczynski, J EKM-50 boilers. p. 68.
Pampuch, T Prestressed pipelines. Pt 2. p. 71.
Gajewski, J. Deficit of reactive power in a grid system. Pt 2. p. 74.
Bogucki, A., Wojcik, M Results of the measurements of voltage and frequency characteristics of a steady load Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 77.
Noy, W. The problem of location of atomic-power plants. p. 80.
Grochal, M., Stanczyk, H Mistakes in management as the cause of decreased power-plant output p. 85.
Klarner, T., Straszewski, K., Szumilin, W. 11th Congress of the International Union of Producers and Distributors of Electric Power, Lausanne 1958. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p 89.
Szymik, F. Flashover of overhead lines in contaminated atmospheric conditions. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Biuletyn. p. 1.

FOTOGRAFIA. (Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the province; Notes of the reporter-photographer of a wall newspaper.
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Technical calendar; Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ. Katowice. [Journal on solid fuels. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Chemicznej Przerobki Wegla, bulletin of the Institute of the Chemical Processing of Coal. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliographies.
Vol. 4, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Krasnodebski, K., and others. Rybnik Coal District, the hope of the coke industry. p. 65.
Warmuzinski, J.; Kulikowski, G. Determination of the shatter strength of coke by the Micum method with the comparative application of vertical and cascade stoves. p. 68.
Szwejda, F. Influence of the coarseness of coke on its quality. p. 79.
Szuba, J. Distillation curves of the water-light oil and water-crude benzol systems. p. 85.
Borkowski, B.; Pasynkiewicz, J. Comparative investigations of bromometric methods for the determination of the total phenol content in effluents. p. 91.
Jurkiewicz, J., Janczur, J. A short monograph on acenaphthene. p. 97.

Vol. 4, no. 3, May/June 1959.
Nadziakiewicz, J. Basic principles of preparing coal blends for coking. p. 113.
Krasnodebski, K., and others Adaptation of installations and working conditions to the simultaneous recovery of benzol and naphthalene from crude coke-oven gas. p. 120.
Nadziakiewicz, J.; Kijowska, A. Examination of changes of properties of coking coals dried at high temperatures in an atmosphere of oxygen. p. 123.
Kasprzyk, S. A method of approximate determination of the heat value and chemical composition of coal burning in steam-boiler furnaces. p. 125.
Smigielski, H. Utilization of residual sulfuric acid from naphthalene refining p. 130.
Warmuzinski, J. Review of information on the pyrolysis of hydrocarbons in coke ovens. p 132.

Krakow. Instytut Odlewnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Foundry Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1958 (published 1959)
Durmala, Z. Tensile strength in raised temperatures, expansion and oxygen corrosion of Polish cast iron in the light of research of the Foundry Institute. p 1
Raczka, J. The chrome plating of malleable cast iron by diffusion p. 32.
Rutkowski, J., Korcyl, S., Kusek, H. Preliminary tests of surface flame hardening of cast-iron guiding bars of machine-tool beds. p. 54.
Siekierska, J., Blawut, M Methods of chemical analysis of cupola slag. p 71

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Czestochowska) Lodz. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Czestochowa Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
No. 2, 1958.
Schneider, M., Kowalczyk, W. A study of strength and tension accompanying the drawing of full round profiles. p. 3.
Moszoro, K. Isothermic modeling of the movement of gases in industrial furnaces. p 45.

METALURGIA. (Politechnika Czestochowska) Lodz. [Papers on metallurgy issued by Czestochowa Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
No 3, 1958
Kuczewski, W. Isothermal-isobaric potential of chemical reactions. p. 3.
Kuczewski, W. Thermodynamic equations of fining Si, Mn, P, and C and the activity of these elements in a basic electric furnace. p. 11.
Kuczewski, W. Cold and hot metal dephosphorizing in the open-hearth furnace. p. 73.

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]
Nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

OCHRONA PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Title varies. Ochrona Pracy; Bezpieczenstwo i Higiena Pracy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New laws; Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959
Maczewski-Rowinski, B. Ultrasonic cleaning and grease removal. p. 4.
Teuchmann, J. Electric shocks. p. 9
Pulawski, Z. Labor hygiene in manufacturing synthetic fibers. p. 12.
Mosur, M. Athlete's foot. p. 16
Konarska, J. Principles of composing a poster. p. 17.
Osmolski, R. Sliding of soil during digging and excavating work. p. 20.
Horbaczewski, J. Impressions from the Leipzig Fair. p. 26.

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959.
Krysinski, S. The condition and the evaluation of present research works on the determination of principles and methods of analysis of the technical activity of clothing enterprises. Pt. 2 (To be contd.) p. 113.
Ascik, K. The improvement of climatic conditions in the steam-pressing establishments of the clothing industry. p. 117
Dangel, T. The results of work in the French clothing industry; the production of work clothing. p. 119.
Jedrzejowski, W. Operation control in the felt industry p. 120.
Sokol, H. Designing in the fancy goods industry. p. 131.
Cholewicka-Gozdzik, K. Paradoxes in the clothing industry. p. 135.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received, Book reviews.

Vol 5, no 6, June 1959
- Mikke, K Properties and applications of thermistors Pt 1. (To be contd) p 209.
- Ryszka, E , Pawelski, F. Substitution of the rotameter for the manometer at the measuring diaphragm. p.216
- Bielanski, K Direct-current measuring transductors p.220.
- Kuzma, E Measurement of the specific resistance of uncharged thermistors. p.225
- Serafin, J. Basing the length standard on the frequency standard. p.227
- Kasperowicz, W Cybernetics p.234.
- Wajs, K Descriptive functions of simple nonlinearities. p.236
- Milewski, A Application of a standard valve to functioning with a system of automatic control p.239.
- Tomaszewski, A Outline of the development of the workshop metrology laboratories in the Central Office of Weights and Measures. p 245.
- Mikoszewski, J Tests of home-produced prototypes of gauges for measuring strength and force. p.246
- Butkiewiczowa, J A new method of reproducing the melting temperature of gold. p.247
- W W A conference on metrology in Berlin. p.247

Vol.5, no 7, July 1959
- Suchocki, E Self-compensation of the temperature error in a watch regulator with monometallic balancing weights p.249
- Sasiadek, M The length of the straight measuring pipe in double diaphragm flowmeters. p.253.
- Osinski, K. Problems of the standardization of water meters. p 256
- Mikke, K. Properties and applications of thermistors. Pt 2. p.261
- Kotecki, A Adjustment of the lens in a photographic camera. p 271.
- Piatin, J. A new quality criterion of electric measuring instruments. p 274
- Metal, A., Zuchowski, A More on the criteria of quality of electric measuring instruments. p. 276.

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes; Electrical vocabulary; Publications received; News of the Association; Review of periodicals.

Vol 35, no. 4, Apr 1959.
- Andrzejewski, S. The problem of introducing a new technique p 129
- Arkuszewski, J ; Mika, J. Elements of the theory of nuclear-power reactors p 131
- Frankowski, W Nuclear-power reactors and nuclear-power stations p 137
- Taube, M. Nuclear fuel p 151.
- Pawlikiewicz, J Materials used in the construction of nuclear-power reactors p 155.
- Wojcik, T. Economic importance of nuclear engineering. p. 161
- Szot, Z. ; Szepke, R. Radiological protection in nuclear engineering. p 166
- Schwartz, T. Electrothermic production of carbide p.173
- Ryszkowski, A. Identification of resistance heating materials p.174.

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems; Brief notes; New publications; reviews and foreign periodicals, Standards and instructions.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1959
- Stopa, S The history and work of international congresses on carboniferous stratigraphy in Heerlen. p.293.
- Jachowicz, A. The up-to-date achievements of Polish carboniferous stratigraphy in the light of the Heerlen congresses. p. 302.
- Kuchcinski, J. The problem of sedimentation and deposits at the 4th International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology in Heerlen. p. 306.
- Kuchcinski, J. The development of sedimentation in the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. p 310.
- Ziolkowski, J. Today's trends in petrographic researches on coal. p. 312.
- Kozinski, W. Geologists and stonecutting p 318.
- Gucwa, I. ; Koszarski, L. Bentonites in the Krosno deposits in the vicinity of Sanok. p. 322.
- Podio, R. The brine from the borehole Debinsko 3-G in Leszczyny in Upper Silesia p. 323.
- Galkiewicz, T. Outlines of the geologic structure and deposits of mineral raw material in Jordan p. 324
- Plodowski, T. Future possibilities of mining engineering in Poland p. 329

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization and inventions, Soviet news; Chronicle; From abroad, Review of publications; News of the Transportation Engineers Association.

Vol 10, no 6, June 1958.
- Chmielewski, J. Further changes in the organization of the work of large central stations Pt. 2 p 201
- Basiewicz, T The influence of permanent irregular deformations of the railroad roadbed on prestressed-concrete ties p. 214
- Gorski, W. Functions of the duplicate bill of lading p 219.
- Plachecki, J Fast-drying paints from domestic raw materials for painting car bodies p 223
- Orlik, A Losses caused by leaky air-brake installations. p. 229.
- Molski, W. How to calculate the profitableness of electrification of the lines of the Polish State Railroads p. 232
- Wylezynski, A A record of the most interesting dates from the history of railroads. p 234.

Vol 11, no 4, Apr. 1959
- Wazynski, T., Dabrowa-Bajon, M. Time values for handling different switching installations. Pt 1. p. 121.
- Wyrzykowski, W Remarks on some figures on the traffic of long-distance passenger trains on the Polish State Railroads. p. 127.
- Michalski, C. Comparison of the cost of transporting cement by rail and by road. p. 131
- Zajecki, E. Improvement of dynamic properties of the Tkt-48 locomotive p. 136.
- Weglerski, J. Technique of the shuttling service on mine sidings p. 143.
- Gorski, W. Legal problems of railroad transportation in England. p. 150.
- Wrobel, S. A tunnel under the English Channel. p. 154.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.
- Batkowski, S 4th session of the Council of Ministers of the Railway Cooperation Organization. p. 241.
- Wrobel, S 12th Congress of Transportation Engineers and Technicians p. 244.
- Skawinski, S. Shuttling tasks performed without a locomotive on tracks with a continuous inclination. Pt. 1. How to start a train of cars on an inclined track. p 249
- Nowakowski, A. ; Tabaka, M. A contribution to the study of the economic usefulness of investments in the transportation industry. p. 254.
- Gorski, W. Legal problems of railroad freightage p. 262.
- Grzybowski, S Heating of car compartments with electric radiators with multidegree regulation. p. 268.
- Gliszczynska, X A review of bonus systems in use on western railroads. p 272.
- Grobicki, W. Experiences of Swedish railroads in fixing rails with spring-type fastenings. p. 277.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience.

Vol 9, no. 1, Jan. 1957

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.
- Sznurowski, M. Deterioration of bridges and their maintenance in the light of the works of the International Railway Congress in Madrid in 1958. Pt. 2. p. 121.
- Witkowski, A. Welded bridges in the light of X-ray investigations performed with portable equipment. p 125.
- Filipkowski, W. Changed principles of the planning and execution of work on railroad roadbeds. p. 130.
- Baluch, H. Elimination of tests from the method of arc equalization contained in the Regulations D1. p 133.
- Safety in work on grinders. p. 136.
- A. K. J. Cholewo and M. Sznurowski's Mosty kolejowe (Railroad Bridges); a book review. p. 140.
- Zamiecki, H. Technology and organization of measurec continuous grounding on French railroads. Pt. 2. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 125.

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
- Hajn, T. Problems of the mechanization of trackwork in the European railroad industry. p. 141.
- Adamiec, S. The contracting system and its application in repair works. p. 145.
- Skalowski, T. , Gdula, L. , Ganclarski, S Surface replacement on a two-track line with twenty-four hours of traffic interruption p. 152.
- Lewandowski, M. Organization of the construction work and the construction site Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p 149.
- Czubaczynski, J. Maintenance and replacement of the dilatation-control equipment in bridges (To be contd) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p 167

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by Transportation Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of regulations; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
- Krasnopolski, B. Why internal-combustion traction is introduced on the Polish State Railroads. p. 97.
- Miodecki, W. Traction on the Polish State Railroads in 1958 and the most important problems in 1959. p 101.
- Krogulski, T. Stoppage of rolling stock for repairs abroad and on the Polish State Railroads. p. 107.
- Nieliwodzki, J. Passing signals in the stop position. p. 109.
- Kowalewski, W. Use of coal mixtures and the coal standards. p. 113
- Wodiczko, E. Damages to compressors in locomotives. p 115
- Bolewski, S Organization of the production of spare parts for rolling stock p. 117.
- Biniak, W. Duties of the stoker of central heating cars. p. 123.

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
- Zielinski, A Electric locomotives on the Polish State Railroads. p. 225.
- Fijalkowski, J. Locomotive series Ok55-3, technical description and performance. p. 230.
- Neumann, T. Brake control valve of the LSt 1 Oerlikon locomotive. p. 236.
- Gandziarek, M. Two-story cars on the Polish State Railroads. p. 237.
- Pielacinski, M. Electric heating of two-story cars. p. 241.
- Wydro, J Transportation of India-bound locomotives on the tracks of the Polish State Railroads. p. 245.
- Zawada, M. Periodicity of repairs of cars driven by internal-combustion engines p. 247.
- Bala, Z. A few remarks on welding in car shops. p. 250.
- Krogulski, T. The problem of economical working periods of the rolling stock. p. 252

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Mechaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of the Institute of Precision Mechanics, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals; Chronicle, Bibliography.

Vol. 18, no. 11, June 1959.
- Kawecki, W. Kiejstut Zemaitis, Minister of Heavy Industry, on the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians; an interview. p. 359.
- Brach, I. Our work during the period of the last year; a brief report and a programmatic sketch. p. 361.
- Legat, J. Cooperation of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians with the organs of economic administration. p. 363.
- Tymowski, J. Educational trends in scientific and technical associations. p. 364.
- Puff, T. The group of experts of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p. 366.
- Lachmajer, R., and others. Opinions of the officers of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians on the organization and the methods of work of the Association's departments, sections and plant circles. p. 367.
- Troszkiewicz, Z. Dynamic coefficients and deflections in cranes. p. 373.
- Bigda, L., Bigda, C. Concurrent application of different methods of nondestructive tests. p. 377.
- Wojcik, F. Technology of thermal expansion joints of heavy-machine parts. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 381.

Vol. 18, no. 12, June 1959.
- Kutarba, K. ; Lewkowicz, A. Gas turbine locomotives. p. 391.
- Kantewski, W. Sliding bearings with several lubricating grooves. p. 397.
- Goluch, A. Hydraulic drives applied to mobile cranes. p. 401.
- Ciszewski, B. ; Bukowski, P. Heat treatment of cast-iron piston rings. p. 406.
- Wojcik, F. Technology of thermal expansion joints for parts of heavy machinery. Pt. 2. p. 410.

Vol. 18, no 13, July 1959
15 years of the Polish People's Republic. p 423
Zawadzki, J The effect of the gyroscopic moment of rapidly revolving elastic shafts on the vibrations of the system p 424.
Kalinowski, L. Gas carburizing without the use of atmosphere generators p 428.
Pietura, K Study of the construction and the functioning of the Alfa SL-3 crane loader p 433
Petrykowski, A. Machine parts from thermo plastics p. 436
Wiecek, I. Properties and construction methods of polygonal links. p 441.
Rytel, Z The state of mechanical modernization of British railroads. p. 446

Vol 18, no. 14, July 1959
Keh, Z Problems of technical progress on the background of the development of the machinery industry, an address at the general meeting of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, June 14-15, 1959. p 455.
Glowicki, H. Research on the distribution and magnitude of stresses by the use of brittle coatings. p. 458
Rozyczka, J. Dosing pumps. p. 463.
Dietrych, J. Modern planetary gears. p 466.
Zautaszwili, I. Oil gauges for machine tools. p. 472
(T. P.) Experiences of West German industry in industrial plant management. p 473
The Czechoslovak foreign trade and the reestablishment of international fairs. p. 476.
Porowski, J H Knoth-Kazmierczak and J. Kazmierczak's Hartowanie indukcyjne (Induction Hardening); a book review p. 484
Zawadzki, J. Gaseous corrosion inhibitors Biuletyn. p. 1

PRZEGLAD SKORZANY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykulow Skorzanych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry, Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Skorzanego, bulletin of the same Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Leader in the leather industry; Przeglad Skorzany trains; Questions and answers; Book reviews, Communiques of the Polish Committee on Standards.

Vol 14, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Krzywicki, E. Remarks and observations on leather for industrial use in the manufacture of muffs. p. 29.
Dzieza, R Pickling pelts during the process of tanning. p 35
Lis, J. The tasks of foremen in the struggle for the reduction of costs. p. 45.
Lasek, W., Michalec, T.; Kazubek, M. The production of corrected-grain side leather. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 50.

Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Krzywicki, E. Neutralization of chrome leather preceding its dyeing and greasing. p 59.
Dzieza, R. The influence of the method of tanning and processing pelts on the physical and chemical properties of the finished products. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 66.
Palla, W. Concerning further improvement of health shoes. (To be contd.) p. 75.
Chrzanowski, Z. Develop the tanning of pigskin for gloves. p. 79.
Lasek, W.; Michalec, T., Kazubek, M. The production of corrected-grain side leather. (Conclusion). p. 81.

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskichs i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.
Dobrowolski, Z. New code of welding symbols. p. 177.
Osinski, Z. Welding stresses and deformations in beam assemblies. p. 182.
Z. D. The meeting of Section 12: Welding of the Committees on Standards of the People's Republics, in Bratislava, February 22-26, 1959. p. 198.
Piwowar, S. Welding in the German Federal Republic. p. 200.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]

Vol. 80, no 31, Aug 1959.
Kozlowski, T Labor productivity in the chemical industry. p. 7
Kubiak, M. Progress in the use of aluminum p 9
Kosmider, J Technology and rationalization clubs on a new road. p. 21

Vol. 80, no 32, Aug 1959
Tymowski, J Humanization of technical studies. p 3.
Kotarbinski, A Deficiency in technical progress in city planning. p. 5.
Przegalinski, S Save steel p. 8

Vol. 80, no 33, Aug. 1959
Jedruch, J. Ore mining and the prospects of its development p. 3.
Kallowicz, R., Sekowski, S Trends in the development of Polish city planning. p 6.
Niesiolowski, M. Chemistry in the national economy p. 9.
Jablonski, J.; Zalewski, J. The paper industry. p. 13.

Vol. 80, no. 34, Aug. 1959.
Hoffmann, P., Orzechowski, K. Sulfur in Tarnobrzeg District p 3.
Furtak, Z. Poland is an exporter of complete industrial plants. p 6.
Borowicz, A Mining machinery p. 9.
Szczepanski, A Better steel, greater profits. p. 11
Jerzykiewicz, J. Technical progress in the construction of papermaking machinery. p 14.
Gromadzki, J. The lumber industry p. 16

Vol 80, no. 35, Sept 1959
Lech, M. The holiday of the electric-power workers. p. 3.
Krajewski, T. The production of tools. p. 6.
Knysz, J. Radio engineering. p. 8
Szymanski, J. Machinery and installations for the food industry. p. 11

Vol. 80, no. 36, Sept 1959
Solski, P. Agricultural machinery. p. 3
Dymitrowski, P Polish electric appliance industry. p. 6.
Rybarczyk, E. Capital investment trends in the food industry in the years 1961-1965. p. 9.

Vol. 80, no. 37, Sept. 1959
Gdynia, J. Universalism or specialization in the chemical industry. p. 7.
Kawinski, S.; Perlinski, J. Concerning the improvement of the economy of the zinc industry in Poland. p. 11.
Kubiak, M., Zientara, J. Possibilities of saving tin. p. 13.
Topolnicki, T. Will the Chelm Cement Plant start its operation in time? p. 20.

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 32, 33/34, 35-38, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Title varies, before v. 9, 1955, Przemysl Rolny i Spozywczy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From Polish periodicals, From university laboratories and institutes.

Vol. 12, no 5, May 1958.
For better management and order in labor establishments. p. 161.
Matzke, W. Insect pests of flour and grain are an economic and health problem. p. 163.
Podraszko, J. Proper structure of the edible fat industry. p. 166.
Gruszecki, S., Proczkowski, A.; Radomski, M. The turning point in bacon contracting. p. 169.
Pijanowski, E. Academic training in the United States with special consideration of food technology. p. 174.
Tobiasz, W. Small-scale food industry in the Ministry of Small Industry and Handicraft. p. 181.
Janicki, J., and others. Studies on accelerating the maturation of alcoholic beverages p. 184.
Knaut, T. Use of formol titration as a method of determining the activity of bacterial proteolysis in milk. p. 189.
Lokawski, J. We construct a sugar plant in Ceylon. p. 197.

ROCZNIKI TECHNOLOGII I CHEMII ZYWNOSCI, ANNALS OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Technologii i Chemii Zywnosci) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Food Technology and Chemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 4, 1959
Swiatek, A., Poznanski, S Distribution of polarographically active cystine in various fractions of cheese. p 5
Masior, S., Czyzycki, A Addition of rye hydrolases in making fruit wine. p 29
Pijanowski, E. A simplification of the method for ash determination in connection with a general analysis of rennet cheeses p 47.
Janicki, J., Skupin, J., Zderkiewicz, M. The qualitative and quantitative composition of amino acids in some beet molasses characterized by the chromatographic and the electrophoretic method. p. 61.
Zaleski, J Phosphorylase activity in green peas for canning. p 75

ROZPRAWY INZYNIERSKIE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol 7, no. 1, 1959
Nowacki, W. Steady thermal stresses in plates. p. 3.
Osinski, Z. The influence of the nonlinear character of damping with internal friction on forced vibration. p. 25.
Kaczkowski, Z; Zorawski, M. Tables for computation of influence surfaces for a plate strip p 39.
Rutecki, J. Vibrations of spatial frames of thin-walled elements with open cross section. p 93.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Piszczek, K Problem of dynamic stability of a prismatic bar with a mass attached to its end p 145.
Bogusz, W. Vibrations of bars on movable supports. p. 167.
Ignaczak, J. Spans of cantilever beams designed with the condition of equalized stresses p. 181.
Derski, W. The state of stress and displacement in a thick circular plate due to a nonstationary temperature field. p. 191
Suchar, M. Computation of the influence surfaces of plates in the form of parallelograms. p. 235.

RZEMIESLNIK. (Związek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade; News from the country; Readers' letters.
Vol. 9, nos. 35-36, 38, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling. Title varies: before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydla i Motor. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents; Book and periodical reviews on aviation, From air raids all over the country.
Vol. [15] nos. 35-37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 21, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued b
Central Boards of the Glass and Ceram
and the Scientific-Technical Associatio
and Technicians of the Chemical Indus
supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przem
Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of t
Ceramics Industries, Biuletyn Instytutu
Krzemianow, bulletin of the In
nology; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzo
bulletin of the Institute of Indu
glad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictv
documentation of the Institute o
Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review
and ceramics.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959
W. N To the director
prises. p. 159.
Karwowska, J. Mode
of glass. p. 1
Szwaja, T. Res
trachyte in t
lain. p 167.

TECHNIK WLOKI
row i Technik
[Publication
facture issue
Technicians
Recurrent
Vol. 8, no 7, Jul

TECHNIKA I NAUKA. (Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii) London. [Journal issued by the Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain, with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News from Poland; Polish publications; Reviews.
No. 2, Oct./Dec. 1958.
Felsztyn, T. Subjugation of thermonuclear energy p. 1.
Ostrowski, J. Tools in the culture of man, a historic-systematic essay. Pt. 1 p. 10.
Rajski, C. Stochastic signals in a nonlinear four terminal network. p. 29
Szwarc, K. Lights and shadows of automation p. 35.
Klimek, I. Application of nitrogen in vapor compression refrigerating cycles. p. 41.

No. 3, Jan./Mar. 1959.
Rudzinski, B. World's most interesting bridges p. 1.
Sawistowski, H. Performance of packed distillation columns Pt. 1. Variation of performance with column height. p. 14.
Ploszajski, J. Increase of power in internal-combustion engines by supercharging. p. 24.
Ostrowski, J. Tools in the culture of man, a historic-systematic essay. Pt. 2. p. 34.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements. Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1959
Kordzinski, C. The multi-fuel drive of a two cycle low-pressure injection engine p. 201.
Clehy, M. The computation of piston rings and critical remarks on the method presented in some hand books p. 270.
Kostewicz, T. Analysis of operations of preparing and starting the production of a new type of automobile. Pt. 2. p. 275.
Dabrawski, K. Suitableness of the selective examination of motorcar drivers; a lecture. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Olendor, K. Tests of operating the D-40 Mazur caterpillar tractor with the S-323 engine. p. 281.
Szlezynski, Z. Aluminum radiators and prospects of their application. p. 284
Michalowska, J. Radioactive isotopes used for the measurement of an engine's wear. p. 286.

Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 9, no 37, 1959
Nowicki, W., Panzkowski, B., Antoniewicz, J. Special classification of telecommunication. p. 1

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

WYBRANE ZAGADNIENIA Z HISTORII WOJSKOWOSCI, MATERIALY DLA STUDIOW WOJSKOWYCH. [Author's J. Sikorski et al. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 473 p. [Selected problems from the history of military art, materials for military studies. Illust. maps (part fold. in pocket), footnotes, plans, tables]

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich, Sekcja Okretowa) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ship Builders Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly shipbuilding reporting; Abstracts
Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1957.
Nowakowski, Z. Shipbuilders Day p. 170.
Wewiorski, S. Simple methods of designing the profile of convergent-divergent nozzles. p. 170
Vrsta, J. Shipbuilding in Czechoslovakia p. 174.
Morawski, Z. The production of the Polish ship building industry in the years 1946-1956 p. 176
Tylczak, W. Problems of manufacture and the introduction in Polish shipyards p. 180.
Swiecicki, J. Preparations for building fish processing trawlers p. 185.
Sommicki, R. Cooperation of the Polish Register of Shipping with foreign ship classifying institutions p. 186
Rakowski, M. News from the Leipzig Spring Fair p. 187

Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
For the coordination of scientific research activities in the shipbuilding industry p. 337
Jaroszuk, B. Cycloidal propeller. p. 244
Wolinski, L. Test station for navigation instruments and ship hardware p. 241
Szmejko, J. Tube bending by heating with high frequency currents. [To be contd.] p. 243.
Kuprin, K.; Kayk, Z. A harbor tug boat of 1000 e.h.p. p. 247.
Meizer, J. Present condition and outlook for the development of subjective ship standardization p. 250.
Krzyzewski, J. International standardization of elements of ship equipment p. 257

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
New advertising methods in the Polish shipbuilding industry. p. 257

Nalecz-Jawecki, J., Kudelski, M. The determination of a line of position of unknown and the position on a field with two marks. Pt. 2 p. 268.
Szmejko, J. Tube bending by heating with high frequency currents (Conclusion) p. 280
Baran, J. Ship pumps of Polish construction (Conclusion) p. 284
Wojcik, J. The repair of hull in ships in Polish shipyards p. 290.
Grzywacz, A. Stability tests of floating docks in operation. p. 296.
Wandowski, J. New patent conditions in shipbuilding p. 297
Nowak, P. An international shipbuilding exhibition in Leningrad p. 301
Gorzelak, M. The registers of ships p. 303

LUDU PRZEWODNIK. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparation of the civilian population for civil defense, the Polish Army, the Polish Navy, the Polish Air Force, the Polish Military Academy, etc.]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Reports on the activities of the League
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1959

MORZE (Dla Marynarza) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued for the Maritime Day. Also called Morze, Illustrowany Miesiecznik]
Recurrent features: News from the Fleet; Sports

PRZEGLAD [illegible] Warszawa. [Publication of the Military Publishing House (Wydawnictwo Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej) for the Polish Army. Also called Przeglad Wojskowy]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Reports on the activities of the Polish Army
Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1958

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wydawnictwo Polskie Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated publication for military personnel of the Polish Army. Also called Zolnierz Polski, Armed Forces Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Letters; Sports; Political news
Vol. 41, no. 1, 1959
Vol. 41, no. 4, Jan. 1959

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest [English language edition, issued also in French as Agerpress Bulletin d'Information and in German as Agerpress Informationsbulletin. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of events, Sports
Vol 10, nos. 7/8, 16-17, Apr., Aug. Sept. 1959

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Nos 33-35, 37-38; Aug.-Sept. 1959

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews; Chess; Comics.
Vol. 8, nos 34-39, Aug.-Sept. 1959

FLACARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor, Uniunea Compozitorilor si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication on arts and culture issued by the Union of Writers, the Union of Composers, and the Union of Plastic Artists of Rumania. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
Nos. 1-7, Jan.-Feb. 1951.

KORUNK. Cluj. [Review. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Iosak, I. The 21st Congress on the question of the state. p. 353.
Kun, P. Soviet consumer goods industry. p. 361.
Eros, I. A visit with a ten year old collective farm p. 370.
Balazs, K. Upswing in dwelling construction in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 380.
Simon, P. Questions of cultural machine design. p. 393.
Bucskol, V. Minety of the Arabian Land and its way of living. p. 399.
Soul, P. The role of literary institutions p. 408
Bolar, P. International tasks in cancer research p. 413.
Dosa, M. The great meeting of the creative artists of the socialist countries p. 417
Halpert, E. Popov's invention and progress p. 419
Soot, K., Jr. Ethnographic investigations of each Soot of the Soviet Union p. 423.
Gazda, J. Socialist artists before us the new models of creative art. p. 428
Szabo, Zs. Ilon Jozsi Kiraly p. 432
Szabo, S.; Szirmay, Gy. Positive traits of Marxist philosophy. p. 439.
Asztalos, S. How far can the state go in protecting social property? p. 446

NAIOANSAIA RUMYNDA. Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition issued also in English as People's Rumania, in French as La Roumanie Populaire, and in German as Volksrepublik Rumanien. Monthly]
No 8, Aug 1959

PROBLEMS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM. [illegible] Bucuresti [Publication of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party. Also called Problemy Mira i Sotsializma. Fortnightly]
Vol 2, no 6, Aug 1959

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest [Illustrated magazine. English language edition issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania Hoy. Monthly]
No 8, 1959

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest [Illustrated magazine. English language edition issued also in German as Rumanische Rundschau and in Spanish as Rumania Hoy. Monthly]
Vol 13, no 8, 1959

TRIBUNA. [Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii] Cluj [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater and cultural matters issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 33-34, Aug Sept 1959

U.S. Legation, Bucharest. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest [A review from newspapers published by the Communist Party. In English, Italy]
Nos 132 Dec, Aug Sept 1959

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol 11, no 14, July 1959

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

EDITURA DE STAT PENTRU LITERATURA SI ARTA; 1948-1958. [Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958] 1 v. (unpaged) [The State Publishing House for Literature and Arts, 1948-1958, a bibliography, chiefly illus., ports]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
Vol. 5, no 1, 1958.
Tanase, A. Total irreconcilability between revolutionary Marxism and revisionism p 7.
Klauss, G Philosophical and social problems of cybernetics. p. 29.
Florian, M. Misology, or "philosophy of the absurd." p. 47.
Badarau, D. Two negatives in the current language. p. 63.
Ioanid, M. Particularities of the democratic revolutionary ideology in Rumania. p. 89.
Pantazi, R. Beginning of Marxist penetration in Rumania. p. 105
Ciurdariu, M. Reality, object, and contents in art. p. 119.
Smeu, G. Aesthetic character of the beauty of reality. p. 127.
Editorial Office on the problems of people's democracy in Rumania. p. 139
Stoichita, R Theoretical value of the experiment, a review of Pavel Apostol's Experiment si cunoastere (Experiment and Knowledge) p 155.
Tiifu, D. A new volume on the history of philosophy in Rumania; a review of Vol. 2 of Din istoria filozofiei in Rominia (From the History of Philosophy in Rumania). p. 159.
R. P. A bibliographic work, Marx si Engels in limba romina (Marx and Engels in the Rumanian Language); a review of a bibliography. p. 162.
Apostol, P. International conference and the resolution of the cathedras of the dialectical and historical materialism. p. 167.
Beresecu, G. A solemn session of the Rumanian Academy, dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 175.

Vol. 6, no 1, 1959.
Development of historical materialism in the process of building communism. p. 7.
Dumitru, N. The process of transition to communism and the historical leap in the development of human personality. p. 25.
Banu, I The dialectic of objective-subjective rapport in the socialist revolution and its anti-Marxist denaturation. p. 49
Marculescu, I. The problem of consciousness. p. 75.
Pop, M. General rules of the reactivity of living matter and some aspects of their manifestation. p 95.
Wald, H. The judgment of worth. p. 111.
Hajos, J. Observations on the principles of dividing the history of philosophy in Rumania into periods. p. 123.
Ciurdariu, M. Some observations the book of P. Panaitescu Dimitrie Cantemir Viata si opera (Dimitrie Cantemir, life and works). p. 152.
Chetan, O. More exigency in the propagation of atheism. p. 171.

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded Culegere de studii de psihologie, 1955. Two no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1958.
Isomina, Z. The relation between the perception and designation of a color by a child. p. 7.
Popescu-Neveanu, P. , Macadzlob, D. , Floru, M. Study of certain particularities of the development of generalization in reproduction. p. 17.
Pufan, P Research in the reproduction abilities of preschool children. p 39.
Lucaci, P. Some problems connected with the rationalization of work. p. 53.
Ceausu, V. Psychological aspects of the man-machine relationship in the field of transportation. p. 69.
Fischbein, E. Educational role of psychology lessons in secondary schools. p. 85.
Epuran, M. A device for registering in ink and a device for automatic transmission of signals. p. 101.
M R. Psihologia copilului (Child psychology); a book review. p. 117.
C. B. E. Fischbein's Psihologia, Manual pentru clasa a X-a (Psychology, a Textbook for Grade 10), a review. p 120.
I P Studii de psihologie pedagogica (Studies on Pedagogical Psychology), a book review. p 121.

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE Bucuresti. [Journal on ancient history issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1958.
Popescu, D. The problem of Scythians in Transylvania in Vasile Parvan's works p. 9.
Russu, I. Histria's population in the 2d century of our era, in connection with a fragmentary catalogus. p. 39.
Stefan, G. Two vases of terra sigillata discovered in Bisericuta-Garvan p. 61.
Chisvasi-Comsa, M. Eastern Slavs on Rumanian territory and the penetration of the Romanic element in Moldavia as reflected by archaeological data. p. 73.
Berciu, D. Precreramic neolith in the Balkans. p. 91.
Bichir, G. A grave with ochei in Cirna. p. 101.
Dimitriu, S. Some information on Fikellura style ceramics found in Pontic towns, based on new data from the Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum. p. 113.
Condurachi, E. Tib. Plautius Aelianus and the displacement of Transdanubians in Moesia. p. 119.
Florescu, R. Some observations regarding pottery with red decorations from a late settlement in Capidava. p. 131.
Popescu, D. Archaeological excavations in Rumania in 1957. p. 141.
Mitrea, B. Recent finding of antique coins on Rumanian territory. p. 150.
Morintz, S. , Comsa, E. Aspects of scientific collaboration between Rumanian and Soviet archaeologists. p. 158.
Dumitrescu, V. The position of archaeologists in regard to results of the method of radiocarbon (C 14) in the field of absolute chronology. p. 162.
Nicolaescu-Plopsor, C. New points of view in studying and interpretation of the Paleolithic. p. 170.

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1958.
New problems and tasks in the field of ancient history. p. 259.
Paunescu, A. Neolithic habitation in Dirtu-Coahlau; a preliminary note. p. 265.
Radu, C. Archaic pithos with ornament in relief discovered in Histria. p. 275.
Alexandrescu, A. Two Thracian-Scythian statues from Dobruja. p. 291.
Russu, I. Thracian-Getic elements in Scythia and in the Cimmerian Bosporus. p. 303.
Florescu, G. Two epigraphic documents regarding the quasi-municipal organization of Roman rural communities (territoria). p. 337.
Constantinescu, S. A votive epigraphic monument in Girliciu, Hirsova District, Province of Constanta. p. 349.
Pippidi, D. About an inscription in the National Museum of Antiquities of the Institute of Archaeology. p. 357.
Tudor, D. Roman garrisons on the Banat shore of the Danube River in the 4th century of our era. p. 373.
Dumitrescu, H. Czechoslovakia's prehistoric chronology. p. 381.
Comsa, E. Some notes on funeral rites of the Bolan culture. p. 401.
Alexandrescu, P. Remarks on the ancient Persian inscription discovered in Gheria. p. 409.
Gostar, N. Singidunum and Singidava. p. 413.
Florescu, G. Reading certain inscriptions in Turnu-Severin. p. 421.
Chisvasi-Comsa, M. A toy in the form of bread discovered in Garvan. p. 425.
Bichir, G. An addition to the knowledge of weaving in the settlement of Garvan, 10-12th centuries. p. 429.
Diaconu, P. A globular trinket found in Bisericuta-Garvan. p. 445.
Diaconu, P. Observations on 12th and 13th century ceramics found on the territory of the city of Bucharest. p. 451.
Constantinescu, N. In regard to a seal on a vase from Tirgsor, of the grny prefeudal kind. p. 461.

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.
Berciu, D. A Thracian-Scythian discovery in the Dobruja and the Scythian problem of the lower Danube. p. 7.
Nestor, I. Slavs on Rumanian territory in the light of archaeological documents. p. 49.
Comsa, M. Slavs on Rumanian territory in the 6th-9th centuries in the light of archaeological research. p. 65
Comsa, M. Additions to the knowledge of the proto-Rumanian culture as reflected by the excavations in Bucov, province and District Ploesti, a preliminary study. p. 81.
Comsa, E. Types of habitations as discovered in the 9th-12th century settlements in Garvan; a preliminary study. p. 101.
Mitei, M. New data on the earthen stronghold in Barlad p 117
Comsa, I. A stone vase discovered at Gradistea Ulmilor on Boian Lake. p. 135.
Russu, I. Epigraphic notes, series 4. p. 139.
Popescu, D. Archaeological excavations in Rumania in 1958 p. 145.
Mitrea, B. Recent discoveries of ancient coins on Rumanian territory p. 156.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BAIUT, P. Doua cabinete tehnice. [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1958. 43 p. [The two bureaus of technical planning]

PERIODICALS

COMERTUL SOCIALIST. (Ministerul Comertului) Bucuresti. [Magazine on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 16, Apr. 1958

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 285-286, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 7, nos. 288-290, 307, 319-320, 322, Jan. , May, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union; Economic problems of people's democracies, Planners' guide, Book reviews; Documents.
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
The international importance of the Seven-Year Plan for the development of Soviet economy on the road of Communism. p. 3.
Malinschi, V. Economic aspects of the unification of the Ruman Lands. p. 16.
Craiu, I. The state budget of the Rumanian People's Republic, a budget of peaceful construction of socialism. p. 25.
Suder, M. Problems of reduction of construction costs in the building industry. p. 41.
Andreicscu, A. The economic importance of using chemical fibers in the textile industry. p. 56.
Ionita, C. Main problems of rational utilization of the soil. p. 67.
Usturoi, D. , Lustig, E. Raising the profitability as an important task of consumer cooperative units. p. 85.
Badrus, G. Aggravation of the state of unequal development of capitalistic countries after the Second World War. p. 100.
The All-Union technical and scientific conference on problems connected with the determination of the efficiency of capital investments and the new technology in the national economy of the USSR. p. 120.
Stoian, I. Higher requirements in regard to the content of some economic articles of technical publications. p. 147.
Economic decline in capitalist countries. p. 150.
Barbulescu, C. A work on supplies for industrial enterprises, a review of the book Probleme ale aprovizionarii tehnico-materiale in intreprinderile industriale (Technical and Material Supply Problems in Industrial Enterprises) p. 154.

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographical notes.
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Communique of the Central Direction of Statistics on the Fulfillment of the State Plan of the Rumanian People's Republic for the Year 1958. p. 3.
Luca, N. The structure of production costs and the significance of certain indexes of structure. p. 10.
Dumitru, V. ; Balosan, G. Aspects of statistics of the use of prefabricated-concrete parts in construction works. p. 21.
Melica, I. ; Cardula, I. Determination of factors influencing the fulfillment of the commodities-production plan and the production costs of vegetables on state farms. p. 30.

Balint, G., Vasilio, L. Professional instruction in the Bucharest province in the period 1955/1956-1957/1958. p. 38.
Bulgaru, M., Rozen, M. Some problems connected with establishing a steadiness of territorial funds in agriculture. p. 45.
Aurel, V. Determination of the economic efficiency of investments. p. 50.
Bibiri, E. Content of the main indicators of industrial production in the statistics of capitalist countries. p. 58.
Activities of the Scientific-Methodological Council of the Central Direction of Statistics. p. 65.
Statistical data concerning the development of the socialist sector of agriculture in Rumania in 1949-1959. p. 67

Rumania. Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition, issued also in French, as its Bulletin d'Informations, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief.
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

SATEANCA. (Consiliul National al Femeilor din RPR) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for rural women issued by the National Council of Women of Rumania. Includes a supplement: Sateanca, Supliment, leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]
Nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Nos. 1-8, Jan.-Aug. 1959.
Supplements to nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies: Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol. 11 [i.e. 10] nos. 34-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 4, nos. 21-23, July-Aug. 1959.

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography, Documents.
Vol. 30, no. 6, June 1959.
Meeting the great national holiday. p. 3.
Niculescu, S. In order to utilize the reserves of building materials. p. 10.
Dobrescu, E.; Ivanciu, N. The theory of surplus value, a cornerstone of Marxist political economy. p. 25.
Dudas, T. The political and ideological activity of Party organizers in higher education. p. 41.
Cernea, S. Contemporary bourgeois sociology and the problem of social classes. p. 55.
Martin, I. Experience of Party organizations in economic guidance. p. 70.
Bui Kong Trung. Democratic Republic of Vietnam on the road to socialism. p. 85.
Fournial, G. Latin America and its "bloodsuckers." p. 91.
Farcasan, S. Facing reality; a criticism of the book of V. Nicorovici 400 de zile in orasul macarilor (Four hundred Days in the City of Flames). p. 95.
Ionita, G.; Nica, S. Higher standards in teaching agricultural administration. p. 108.

Vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
On the road of a new socialist life. p. 3.
Cretu, N. The Rumanian Communist Party as organizer and leader of the armed insurrection in August 1944. p. 15.
Scarlat, C. Socialist industrialization, a basis for the economic development of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 28.
Ionita, G. The Rumanian Workers Party's policy of socialist transformation of agriculture. p. 40.
Tugui, P. Fifteen years of basic transformation of culture. p. 53.
Milcu, S. Natural and technical sciences in the service of building socialism. p. 68.
Antoniu, C. The theater and the actor in socialism. p. 81.
Tompa, S. The Cluj province in the years of people's rule. p. 88.
Micu, D. Evolution of Rumanian fiction in connection with socialist realism. p. 99.
Ivascu, G. International policy of peace and collaboration between peoples. p. 116.
Turcus, D. From the fight of the Rumanian Communist Party against fascism; a book review. p. 128.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments; Cultural notebook.
Vol. 15, nos. 28-33, July-Aug. 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

LEGALITATEA POPULARA. (Ministerul Justitiei, Procuratura Generala si Tribunalul Suprem) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Attorney General's Office, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Guiding decisions of the Supreme Court; Court decisions; Book reviews, Legislative index, Readers' letters.
Index for 1957.

Vol. 4, no. 10, 1959.
Ionascu, T. Legal equality of spouses in the Law of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 3.
Kahane, S. Protection of public property by means of the procedural penal law. p. 11.
Popescu, T. Reciprocal character of the obligation of support between parent and minor children. p. 15.
Anghelescu, M. Annulment and rectification of records concerning civil status. p. 23.
Stanculescu, M. The legal character of a test period in the labor law. p. 30.
Gloeanu, G. Considerations on the interpretation of Section 30 of the Family Code. p. 35.
Popescu, E.; Stegarescu, A. Two problems connected with adoption. p. 39.
Georgescu, E. General supervision exercised by attorneys general in matters of labor protection and safety. p. 43.
Barbulescu, I. Yolanda Eminescu's Rolul dreptului civil in imbunatatirea calitatii productiei (The Role of Civil Law in Improving Production Quality), a book review. p. 122.

Rumania. Marea Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]
Vol. 8, nos. 23-26, Aug. Sept. 1959.

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies: Its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si dispozitii. Six no. a year]
No. 3, May/June 1959.

8. EDUCATION

BIRSANESCU, STEFAN. Scoala Latina de la Cotnari, bibliotecа de curte si Proiectul de Academie al lui Despot Voda; zori de cultura umanista in Moldova secolului XVI. Bucuresti, Ed. si Tip. Bucovinei, 1957. 207 p. (Istoria scoalelor in Romin, volumul 3) [The Cotnari Latin School, the Court Library, and Despot-Voda's plan for an academy; beginnings of the humanist culture in Moldavia of the 16th century. Illus., map, bibl., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si Cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 11, no. 528, Aug. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 8, Aug. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Romînia si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Miniştri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers; with Russian summaries. Superseded Arhitectura si urbanism, 1953. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, 11, 1959. [illegible]
Anniversary of the [illegible]
A visit program of [illegible]
Extract from the speech [illegible] at the plenary session [illegible] Rumanian Workers' Party, [illegible] p. 6
Mateiu, H. New stage in [illegible] city of Bucharest. p. 11
Lazu, D. Achievements and [illegible] houses for the city of Bucharest. p. 16
Istru, A. and others. [illegible] Bounding block on [illegible] p. 14
Stanciu, N., Ionescu, T., A [illegible] development in the Valea [illegible] p. 19
Ghita, I. New types of [illegible]
Lupeanu, A. Economic analysis [illegible] p. 23
Dimitriu, M., Ispas, A. [illegible] 1959, houses on Mihai [illegible]
Apetri, V., Mateiu, H. [illegible] on Grivita Avenue. p. 30
Berlan, K. and others. [illegible] and p. 30
Hubert, C., Ispas, A. [illegible] March 6th Boulevard. p. 30
Communism, D., Mateiu, A. [illegible] 6th Lenin Mare Avenue. p. 32
Nestor, N. Gondi, [illegible] p. 33
Burgauliu, M. Ionescu, D. [illegible] Boulevard. p. 40
Dumitrescu, M. Complex [illegible] Street. p. 44
Mateiu, H. Ispas, D., [illegible] apartment houses and [illegible] Capital Bucharest [illegible]
Mateiu, H., Vitez, M. [illegible] Victory Avenue. p. 52
Socolescu, N. and Dorin [illegible] Boulevard. p. 54
The stages of the [illegible] in Moscow, July 1959

ARTA POPULARA. (Ministerul Culturii si [illegible] si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici [illegible] Illustrated journal on the [illegible] Rumanian artists and [illegible] Recurrent features: Book reviews
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1959

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CAIETE DE FOLCLOR. MATERIALE. Articles and [illegible] ORGANIZAREA SI [illegible] articole, materiale pentru [illegible] sprijin al [illegible] Federale Muzicale [illegible] folclorice, muzic.]

[illegible] Bibliografie. [illegible] de folclor [illegible] 1954. 160 p. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] folclor. Bibliography]

PERIODICALS

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 29-30, Aug. Sept. 1959.

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1959.

IDEA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Stalinul. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union in Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Materials and ideas, Book reviews, Theatrical premieres.
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Critical articles, Consultations.
Vol. 8, nos. 3-4, 1959.

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, no. 17, Sept. 1959.

SCRIBUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

STEAUA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Almanahul literar Monthly] Recurrent feature Soviet section.
Vol 10, no 8, Aug. 1959.

VIATA ROMINEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Viata romaneasca. Monthly]
Recurrent features: We fight for peace; Men and events of our days; Book reviews
Vol 12, no 8, Aug 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

MUJICICOV, N. Bucegii [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului Cultura Fizica si Sport [1958] 113 p. (Calauza turistica) [The Bucegi Mountains, a guidebook. 1st ed maps(1 fold col)]

PERIODICALS

REVISTA DE FOLCLOR. (Institutul de Folclor) Bucuresti. [Journal on folklore in Rumania issued by the Institute of Folklore; with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features. Bibliographies, Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 4, 1958.
Pop, M. New trends in folklore studies. p. 7.
Adascalitei, V. Social groups and the process of elaborating folklore. p. 29.
Bucsan, A. Breaza; a folk dance. p. 45.
Alexandru, T. Folk singers. p. 73.
Vicol, A. Musical folklore in Rumanian radio broadcasts. p 85.
Ciobanu, G. Barbu Lautarul. p. 99.
Pop, M. New research on Russian lyric songs. p. 134.
Tripcea, T. The ballad "The Dead Brothers' Journey" in Aromune folklore. p. 137.
Robea, M. New data on the folklorist C. Radulescu-Codin. p. 140.
Ghircoiasiu, R. Answer to a criticism. p. 145.
Dragoi, S. Constantin Brailoiu, an obituary. p. 147.
Vasiliu, D. George Murnu. p. 148.
Musicea, I. Professor Ion Breazu (1901-1958). p. 150.
Balaci. Andrei Bucsan's Jocuri din Ardealul de sud (Dances from Southern Transylvania); a book review. p. 194.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE. Bucuresti. [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Maurer, I. Normal divisors of the topologic permutation groups. p. 5.
Postelnicu, T. Classification of punctual transformations associated with A_2 spaces with linear affine connection. p. 13.
Stamate, I. A class of formulas of the mean. p. 19.
Vasiliu, Gh.; Onu, C.; Ilicovici, M. A device for testing and analyzing radioactive substances. p. 23.
Ruckenstein, E. Influence of the mixture on the effectiveness of plates. p. 29.
Isacescu, D.; Ionescu, P.; Macavei, M. Studies on disalbumenizers and disalbumenization. IX. Factors influencing the final titration of ammonia during the microdetermination of nitrogen following the Kjeldahl and Parnas-Wagner method. p. 35.
Tanasescu, I.; Hodosan, F.; Jude, I. On the steroids. IX. A new method for the preparation of the 12 α-hydroxycholanic acid deriving from cholic acid. p. 41.
Oroveanu, T. Movement of an incompressible fluid through a porous nonhomogeneous medium. p. 47.
Radu, V. The Tracheoniscus genus in the fauna of Rumania. p. 53.
Radu, V.; Botoc, M. Chalcididae and Proctotrupoidea in the environs of the city of Cluj. p. 61.
Stan, I.; Craciun, V.; Preotesa, C. A method for determining the expenses of production and the cost prices on collective farms. p. 71.
Cociu, E.; Mihalea, A. First experimental results in the culture of lavender (Lavandula vera D. C.) in Rumania. p. 77.
Petrescu, C. Contribution to the establishment of the irrigation system for peppers, tomatoes, and autumn cabbage. p. 83.
Dvornic, V. Female flower of Vitis vinifera, subspecies sativa. p. 89.
Milcu, S., and others. Biliary elimination of the radioactive thyroxine in dogs. p. 95.
Milcu, S., and others. Modifications of the iodine in the blood after the blocking of thyroid interoceptors with Novocaine. p. 99.
Derevici, A., and others. Immunogenic value of some purified antigrippal ovum vaccines; an experimental study. p. 103.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1958.
Ghika, A. Binary-ternary algebraic-topologic structures 447.
Dragos, L. Prandtl's integral-differential equations. p. 451.
Bandarau, E., Giurgea, Gh., Grumazescu, M. An index of the spatial nonuniformity of the sound field. p. 461.
Ripan, R., Marcu, Gh., Pascu, N. A new method for a rapid determination of tellurium. p. 467
Avramescu, A. Correspondence between the transitory and stationary phenomena of skin effect. p. 473.
Mateescu, C. Some properties of the curves of an equal speed at the uniform motion in conduits and canals. p. 479
Dumitrescu, D. Turbulent motion of a viscous incompressible fluid between two infinite parallel plates. p. 487.
Negru, S. New forms of golden wasps (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) in the fauna of Rumania. p 493.
Feider, Z A new larva of the Johnstonianinae (Acarina) subfamily. p. 499.
Herman, Gh., and others. Pharmacognostical study of Scilla bifolia L. p. 507.
Teodorescu, N.; Dulca, S.; Derlogea, V. Study of the mechanical and physical properties of the crossbred Palas-Merino Tzigae sheep, as compared with those of the parental breeds. p. 517.
Parhon, C.; Petrea, I. Polymorphism of pulmonary lesions following the methylcholanthrene injections. p. 531.
Milcu, I., Damanian, E. Study of the epiphyseal testicular antagonism. p. 537.
Chiosa, L., and others. Role of the suprarenal medulla in the circulatory and respiratory response to the excitation of the intestinal, splenic and renal interoceptors. p. 543.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.
Cosnita, C. Functional properties of plane curves. p. 555.
Stanescu, C.; Dumitrescu, L. Torsion of cylindrical bars provided with a wedge-shaped channel. p. 563.
Larisch, E. Stationary waves of detonation. p. 577.
Solomon, L., Draghicescu, D. Application of the Schwartz algorithm in the plane problem of the theory of elasticity. p. 583.
Negru, S. A contribution to the sutdy of the Chrysididae of Rumania. Note 1. p. 589.
Savescu, A.; Iacob, N. Establishing a scale for determining the coefficient of effectiveness of insecticides. p. 593.
Davidescu, D., Dalas, M. Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers applied in the course of vegetation of spring wheat at the Tirgu Frumos station. p. 601.
Constantinescu, Gh.; Dvornic, V. Morphologic modifications of the flower of Vitis riparia under the influence of the Vitis vinifera sativa variety. p. 607.
Donciulo, G., and others. Excitation of the reticular formation of the brain stem, and its effect upon the cerebral circulation. p. 615.
Kitulescu, I.; Furnica, M. Proteases and the oxygen consumption in the vitellus of a hen's egg before and during incubation. p. 627.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1958.
Cornea, A. On the singular parts of the ideal boundary. p. 639.
Nedelcu, M. Diagrams with electronic rectifiers. p. 643.
Solomon, L. Potential functions of displacement for the Lamé dynamic equations. p. 647.
Ripan, R.; Marcu, Gh. Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. III. Isotopic exchanges in a homogeneous medium between the ions of strontium hexametaphosphate and strontium by means of the radioactive strontium 90. p. 655.
Nenitescu, C.; Necsoiu, I.; Zalman, M. Condensation of oxalyl chloride with substituted pyrroles. p. 659.
Gheorghiu, I. General problem of the parallel running of n transformers with different parameters. p. 665.
Pascovschi, S. New data on the range of the serin (Serinus canaria serinus L.) in Rumania. p. 673.
Popovici, I.; Stamatin, L.; Nistor, C. Action of the antirabietic serum upon the sheep experimentally infected with the street rabies virus. p. 679.
Becerescu, D.; Puscasu, A. Testing some laboratory and greenhouse methods for the determination of the resistance of various potato families to the fungus Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. p. 685.
Valuta, Gh.; Brad, I. Study of some biochemic processes during the vernalization of the A 15 winter wheat. p. 691.
Stanescu, Z. Contribution to the study of cotton fertilization. p. 703.
Milcu, St.-M., and others. Changes in a rabbit's thyroid gland determined by immunological method. p. 709.
Vaisler, L.; Niculescu-Zinca, D.; Costiner, E. Capacity of certain organs and tissues to fix the iodized hormones 48 hours after the administering of (I^{131}) radiolodine at various intervals following the partial hepatectomy in white rats. p. 717.
Gontea, I.; Gardev, M. Study of the antinutritive substances in food I. Antitryptic action of certain alimentary products. p. 723.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Badescu, R. On a linear integral equation. p. 997.
Popescu, I. On the nonpermanent motion of a fluid through a net of profiles. Note 2. Hydrodynamic forces. p. 1003.
Solomon, L. On the flection of a symmetrical cantilever without torsion. p. 1011.
Lucatu, E. Effect of the degree of dispersion of certain fluorescent substances on the intensity of the fluorescence. II. Uranin in acetone-water mixtures. p. 1031.
Budeanu, C., Antoniu, I., Pomirleanu, M. Functioning of an asynchronous motor with the squirrel-cage rotor in conditions of deformed tension. p. 1027.
Gavrilescu, N. Quantitative determination relative to the transparency of the Black Sea waters at the mouth of the Danube River, preliminary note. p. 1035.
Precupetu, A. A contribution to the study of the family of Pamphilidae and the family of Cephidae (Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea) of Rumania. p. 1043.
Popovici, I; Popa, L.; Stamatin, L. Cataphoretic investigations regarding the modification of the protein fractions in the serum of sheep inoculated with rabic fixed virus adsorbed on the gel of aluminum hydroxide. p 1051.
Apostol, T. Simple mixtures of perennials and their influence on the productivity of annual plants. p. 1061.
Pascovschi, S. A contribution to the geobotanical study of the watering place of Baile Olanesti. p. 1065.
Teodorescu, M Nuclear secretions in the cytoplasm of the neurons of the nervous ganglia in flies during the nymphosis period. p. 1071.
Preda, V.; Anastasiu, Gh. The bearing of the conditions of the media on the growth and development of silkworms. Note 3. Effect of the degree of humidity on the growth and development of silkworms. p. 1077.
Russu, I., Muresan, S., Gosa, C. Biological documents relative to the presence of the Filatov biostimulants; extract from the conserved placenta. p. 1083.
Preda, V., Cristea, M. The bearing of the conditions of the media on the growth and development of the incubation temperature on the renal and cerebral chondriomes of the embryo of the chicken. p. 1091.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Solomon, L. Some observations on the flexure of an eccentrically loaded console. p. 1235.
Teodorescu, P. The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. IX. The case of minor elastic motions. p. 1243.
Moisil, G. On the algebra of binary relations. Note 1. p. 1251.
Lucatu, E.; Marta-Miret, L. Evolution of colloidal hydroxyapatite in the course of time. p. 1255.
Avramescu, A. Problems of diffusion considered as problems of transmission. p. 1263.
Patrauleu, N. A simplified method of computing the wings with fluid flaps. p. 1273
Pascovschi, S., Nadra, E. Recent extension of the habitat of the pale warbler Hippolais pallida elaeica (Linderm.) in the western part of Rumania.
Boldor, O. Some observations on the method of injecting ethyl alcohol to speed up the ripening of fruits. p. 1285.
Haret, C.; Apetroaei, M. A contribution to the study of the infiltration through the embankment of Ostrovul Tataru in the delta of the Danube River. p. 1291.
Toador, M.; Popa, S. A contribution to the study of the self-sterile varieties of wine grapes; Vitis vinifera sativa. p. 1301.
Ionita, C. A study of the systems of soil treatment in the orchards of young plum trees situated on the slopes of the Cisnadie State Farm, region of Sibiu. p. 1309.
Donita, N. A contribution to the knowledge of the forest-steppe area north of Iasi. p. 1317.
Tudoranu, Gh., and others. Action of ionizing radiations upon the antithromboplastin in hemophiliacs; preliminary note. p. 1323.
Balmus, P., and others. Study of synthetic antipaludal agents combined with physiotherapy in the treatment of evolutive chronic polyarthritis. p. 1329.
Haulica, I., and others. Modifications of the interoceptive reflexes in alkalosis and acidosis. p. 1335.
Neumann, E. A contribution to the experimental studies of the pathogenesis of a hepatorenal syndrome. p. 1345.
Draganescu, N.; Hung-Tau. Experimental neorickettsial meningitis in rabbits. p. 1353.

Index to vo. 8, 1958.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Stoka, M. Groups G_r measurable in a space E_n. p. 5.
Sandor, S. Matrix differential equations of the Ricatti type. p. 11.
Tiritman, L. The Stieltjes integral. p. 17.

Negru, A. Semnala rufimitrana H. S. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) a new injurious forest parasite in Romania. p. 23.

Cantacuzino, M. Additions to the knowledge of the cicada fauna in Romania. p. 31.

Stefureac, T., Lungu, L., Popescu, A. Species of Sphagnum from some moss bogs in the Lotru Valley. p. 39.

Ivan, I. Contributions to the study of the Bivaltia plano-lacc. p. 45

Tusa, C., and others. Resistance of certain species and hybrids of maize to attacks of common mildew produced by the fungus Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. p. 53

Popovat, A., Rapaport, C. General outlook on the soils located between the Olt and Vedea-Teleorman Rivers, between Slatina and Jilava. p. 61.

Tufescu, V. Mud streams in Transcarpathia. p. 67

Mihu, A., Teodoru, V. Action of iodopyridin on the weight of swine in an endemic region. p. 73.

Cajal, N., and others. Transmutation of the Coxsackie virus (Ag) in an adult white mouse treated with p32. p. 81.

Cedarchel, O.; Grigorescu, S., Franco, A. The effect of micrococcus associated with radiotherapy on experimental tumors. p. 87.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

Comper, T. On the absolute integrability of the integrable functions in a generalized sense. p. 305.

Bocu, V. Some considerations regarding meteorological observations. p. 309

Pricaru, D. Contributions to the problem of the angular distribution of the energy density in seismic waves. p. 315.

Hulin, M. Inferior limit of the fundamental frequency of the vibration of elastic structures submitted to seismic action. p. 321.

Patrascanu, N. On the deflection of a fluid current by means of antagonistic Lorentz propellers. p. 329.

Avramescu, A. Effect of the damping of the transitory turbulent flows in magnetic cores. p. 337.

Knechtel, W. Systematization of some species of Thysanoptera. p. 349

Popovici, Gh. Watering in various stages of vegetation, and its influence on the growth of maize p. 355

Donitz, D. Experimental results obtained with some varieties of winter oats. p. 361.

Parascan-Soreanu, E., Turcu, I. Typological aspects and agroregionality of the natural pastures of Dobrudja. p. 369.

Popa, D. Contributions to the knowledge of the soils suitable for the culture of tomatoes in Bulgaria. p. 371.

Burlet, N. Methods of soil maintenance, and their influence on the resting period and fruit production of apricot trees. p. 377

Mihailescu, V., Dragomirescu, N. Peripheral sculpture shapes in luminaria in the fossil soil of the cliffs of the Black Sea, south of Constanta. p. 393.

Nicolescu, Gh. Erosion surface of Borascu, in the Codrului and Lacu mountain group, preliminary notes. p. 397.

Mihu, S., and others. Hormone content in the thyroid gland and pituitary body during experimental hypercholesterolemia of the white rat p. 403.

Popescu, N., Dobrescu, Al., Radu, T. Action of ionized air on the fertility of the genital mucous membrane in experimental animals. p. 409.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI GEOMAGNETISM. Bucuresti. [Journal on astronomy and geomagnetism issued by the Romanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1958

Stanila, G. Definitive orbit of the 1951 I (Mikolajewski) 1950 b comet. p. 187

Vlaicu, N. Relations between the corresponding elements of the real and apparent orbits in case of visual double stars. p. 235.

Vlaicu, N. Geometric study of the variation of orbit elements pertinent to visual double stars. p. 247

Mazilu, P. Determining the orbit of an artificial earth satellite by use of observation data. p. 257.

Cristescu, C. Study of the machine for the measurements of ergatives. p. 253.

Radu, N. Addition to the tables of the differential reduction for the unity of the sine, sexary angles between 8 and 12 o'clock. p. 267.

Vlaicu, N. Method for determining the elements of the orbit of visual double stars under 120° conditions p. 275

Cristescu, C., Ionescu, V.; Vlaicu, N. Precise positions of the 51 Nemausa asteroid. p. 279

Peyerimhoff, C. Optical observations of artificial satellites. p. 281.

Ionil, T. Structure of the earth crust beneath the territory of Romania. p. 289.

Ionescu-Andrei, P. Local and regional fields of the anomaly of the gravity field in the Bucharest region. p. 307.

Serian, A. Microseismic agitation in Bucharest. p. 317

Ionil, T. Determining the sedimentary layers at the Romanian seismic stations. p. 329.

Radu, C. Data on the earth crust in Romania. p. 335.

Enescu, D. Determining the earthquake magnitude at the seismographic station of Bucharest by means of interior waves. p. 341.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. Cluj. [Journal on biology issued by the Cluj Branch, Romanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of the Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part the Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also the Studii si cercetari de agronomie and the Studii si cercetari de medicina. Four no. a year]

Vol. 8, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1957.

Pop, E. Beginnings of Darwinism in Romania, until 1900. p. 7.

Pop, E. New data on the life and works of Emil Racovita, based on unpublished manuscripts. p. 41.

Soran, V.; Soran, M. Research on phytoclimates elaborated by Anastasia Popescu-Zeletin. p. 57.

Pavlan, I. Additions to the flora of Romania and the neighboring countries: USSR, Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Hungary. p. 69.

Gergely, I. Studies on the vegetation on the Colti Transcaudal massif. p. 95.

Pop, I.; Hodisan, I. Contributions to the knowledge of the flora and vegetation in the Madeldelle. p. 133.

Petrolli, N.; Dragovitsky, E., Toth, P. Additions to the knowledge of different kinds of apples in Transylvania. p. 159.

Nyarady, E. New kinds of Carabus in the fauna of Southern Carpathians and their position in regard of others members of the Carabus delineation group p. 179.

Matic, Z. Contributions to the knowledge of the Chilopoda in Romanian grottoes. Pt. 1. p. 197.

Marcu, O. Cavernicolous Isoptera in Romania. p. 209

Marcu, O. Dityscholenus Reitterianus Radoj a new bostrychid in the Romanian fauna of beetles. p. 213.

Plesa, C. Appreciative contributions to the study of Cyclopididae (Crustacea Copepoda) of Transylvania, described by Eugen Daday. p. 217.

Para, E.; Pop, M. The influence of X-rays on rats treated with intraperitoneal thiuracile. p. 225.

Para, E.; Ghibernolanda, M. A modification of the rest of white rats under the action of dimethylcarbonate. p. 233.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Atomic Physics, Romanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.

Atanasiu, G.; Patrascanu, N. A new method in studying the variation of the magnetic moment on account of temperature. p. 7.

Purice, I. Predetermining the behavior of the 2,000 kw. reactor of the Institute of Atomic Physics, Romanian Academy, in transitory conditions. p. 19.

Hasiu, C., Petrascu, G. On a possibility of determining the charge Z by means of the rays δ. p. 37

Morcov, V., and others. Regulating the small deviation of gas by electromagnetic method. I. p. 47.

Morcov, V.; Braut, I.; Mircu, C. Regulating the small deliverian of gas by electromagnetic method II. p. 65.

Toma, E., Teodorescu, I.; Hasiu, G. Optical and electromagnetic study of gold and its alloys deposited through simultaneous evaporation. p. 83.

Ionescu-Pallas, N. On the equation of Debye's crystals. p. 75.

Croitoru, N., Dessnyi, A.; Cristescu, C. Dependence of temperature on the phenomenon of granulation of thin gold layers. p. 79.

Todia, E.; Timis, P., Lazarovici, C. Neutron spectrometer for measuring the time of flight. p. 89.

Sergescu, V. A modification of Pauling and Fowler's model in the theory of the internal rotation of crystals. p. 99.

Brancus, I., Randulescu, A. Generalization of the Racah coefficient p. 111.

Corciovei, A. Influence of the order upon the electric resistance of binary alloys. p. 117.

Rabenstein, L. On the mechanism of the turbulent transport of matter in the immediate vicinity of a wall. p. 133.

Cosma, C. Some considerations on the meaning of the coefficient of temperature of the extraction work, determined on a polycrystalline surface (Ni). p. 145.

Cosma, C. Variation of the work of nickel extraction, due to temperature. p. 163.

Patrascu, S. Study on the stability of an astatic system. Importance of the value of magnetic moments. p. 173.

Scaiteanu, E. Variation of the work of molybdenum extraction, due to temperature. p. 177.

Radarau, F., Petrescu, P. Phenomena of exoelectronic emission. p. 187.

Ionescu, G. Study and calculation of the selector with curve channel. p 193

Radu, C. Method of reading with reduced error of the Wilde double p. 211

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA FIZICA [Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice] Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Institute of Romanian-Soviet Studies, Romanian Academy. Superseded in part Analele romano-sovietice, Seria matematica fizica chimie and continues the vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice, Seria stiintele Naturii]

Research features Book of periodicals. Publication suspended with the Russian

Vol. 13, no. 1, July-Sept 1958

Babes-Bolyai Universitatea. Studia Universitatis, Babes-Bolyai. Series II: Physica-Mathematica-Chemia. Cluj. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Babes-Bolyai University, with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii C. I. Parhon si Petru Poni din Academia Republicii Populare Romine]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958

Romai, I. [illegible]

Vancea, N. [illegible]

Teodorescu, N. [illegible]

Teodorescu, N. [illegible]

Pantazi, G. [illegible]

Ionescu, M. [illegible]

Ilie, M. [illegible]

Vasilescu, N. [illegible]

Balaceanu, M. [illegible]

Bogdan, M. [illegible]

Ionescu, M. [illegible]

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1958

Ionescu, M. [illegible]

Balaceanu, M. [illegible]

Ionescu, M. [illegible]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959

Ionescu, M. [illegible]

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A [Gazeta Matematica si Fizica. Seria A] Bucuresti. [Publication for young readers issued by the Romanian Academy, Ministry of Instruction and Physics. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 2, July 1958

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B [Gazeta Matematica si Fizica. Seria B] Bucuresti. [Publication for young readers issued by the Romanian Academy, Ministry of Instruction and Physics. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug 1958

METEOROLOGIA SI HIDROLOGIA [Meteorologia si Hidrologia] Bucuresti. [Journal on applied meteorology issued by the General Bureau of Weather and Measures, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian abstracts. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan-Mar 1959

Bindia, N. [illegible]

Ivanovici, G. Some considerations on the international symbolization and codification of measurement devices p 4
Vatasan, O. New devices for the pneumatic measurement of dimensions and rugosity. p 6.
Dalfman, E. Internal monitoring of thermotechnical measuring devices in thermoelectric plants. p. 8.
Voicu, V. Pressure gauging in air conduits. p. 14.
Motoiu, R. Human eye as an instrument of observation. p. 19
Staicu, C. Applications of the homogeneity-conservation principle, determining the physico-chemical relations on the basis of the principle of mean, entire, and positive values. p. 24.
Enache, S., Opricean, A. Installation for the measurement of the geometry of cutting tools. p. 28.
Lambert, V., Gartner, R. Portable device for the verification of the measuring instruments based on the principle of pressure difference, level indicator, delivery meter, traction indicator, pressure gauge. p. 33.
Zdetovetchi, N. First International Conference of Metrology, Budapest 1958. p. 36.
G. I. The "Extracts On Characteristics," their role and importance. p. 39.

NATURA. (Societatea de Stiinte Naturale si Geografie din Republica Populara Romina) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society of Natural Sciences and Geography of Rumania Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1957.

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Documentation; New books.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959.
Some problems related to the introduction of automation in chemical industry. p. 309.
Calusaru, A. Influence of aggregation on ion discharges. p. 311.
Balabuu, C. General principles of fluidization. p. 314.
Ciriloganu, C. Economic considerations on obtaining acetylene from methane gas by partial oxidation. p. 320.
Rozner, V. Practical industrial tests for utilization of gypsum in copper metallurgy. p. 326.
Giurcanu, C. Contribution to the study of the manufacture of carbide. p. 330.
Almasi, L., Hantz, A.; Felmery, L. From the domain of element-organic combinations. III. Some contributions to the synthesis of o-phenyl-dichlorothiophosphate and o, o-diphenylchlorothiophosphate, substances with fungicidal effect. p. 332.
Szantay, I. Behavior of amino acids developed with ninhydrin in hydrochloric acid atmosphere. Note II. p. 334.
Cristescu, C., and others. Contributions to the synthesis of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazoline and amidopyrine. p. 337.
Sauciuc, J. Manufacture of varnishes on the basis of ureocyclohexanone formaldehyde. p. 340.
Mlodecka, J. Bromometric determination of phenol and isomeric cresols. p. 343.
Lada, Z. Determining the water content in recirculated butyl acetate (phenosolvan). p. 348.
Popper, E.; Proinov, L., Craciuneanu, R. Gravimetric determination of copper by means of the reagent 2-mercapto-5-anilino-1, 3, 4, -thiadiazole. Note I. p. 349.
Liteanu, C.; Crisan, I., Calu, C. Quick methods of analysis. Note III. Complexometric determination of aluminum and chromium. p. 351.
Zsako, I. Some aspects of catalysis with semiconductors. p. 354.
Vasilescu, D. Importance of antibiotics of the tetracycline class, general aspects. p. 357.
Chiotan, C. On the organization of laboratories working with radioactive substances. p. 358.
A conference of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania on the utilization of plastic materials in industry and building. p. 360.

REVUE DE CHIMIE. JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue de Physique, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Murgulescu, I.; Sahini, V. On the refraction of ions. Note III. In German. p. 5.
Macovschi, E. Living matter and its origin. In German. p. 11.
Soru, E. Transamination in anaerobic bacteria. In French. p. 21.
Dragulescu, C.; Tribunescu, P. On mixed silver and thallium ferrocyanides. In German. p. 25.
Oertu, S., and others Researches for the purpose of obtaining some products with tuberculostatic action. I. Chemical and biological study of certain derivatives of the superior plants, especially of the resins extracted from various species of conifers. In French. p. 41.
Cismaru, D. Reactions in solid media at high temperature Reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. In French. p. 55.
Cismaru, D., Cismaru, G. On the oxidation of tungsten at high temperature, kinetics of the $W + CO_2$ system. In French p. 63
Nicolescu, I., and others. Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III. Electroconductometric study of the catalyzer $Pt-Al_2O_3$, utilized in the process of platforming. In French. p. 75.
Popa, G., Negoiu, D.; Baiulescu, G. Colorimetric determination of palladium (Pd II) in the presence of platinum (Pt IV). In Russian. p. 93.
Dick, J. A new method for the determination and quantitative analytic fast establishment of pyramidon and its most common accessories. In German. p. 99.
Hodosan, F. Oxidation of certain organic substances sulfurized with bromo-2-nitro-2-propanediol-1, 3. In French. p. 105.
Mamaliga, X., Gheorghe, S. Polarographic study of the interphase activity of some salts of the ammonium quaternary basis of the bisonium acetyl type, derivatives of the ortho-, meta-, and paraphenylenediamine and benzidine. In Russian. p. 109.
Serban, M. Some salts on the ammonium quaternary basis with curarizing activity, and their influence on the polarographic behavior of cystine In Russian. p 119

STIINTI SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies: before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.
Vol. 11, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

LA CROIX ROUGE ROUMAINE. (Crucea Rosie Romina) [Bucarest] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Rumanian Red Cross In French. Monthly]
June 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 385-387, 424-427; Jan., May 1958.
Vol. 6, nos. 555-559, 562-566, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Metallurgic Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. Studii si cercetari de mecanica aplicata]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
Rotenstein, B.; Dragan, N. Inclination of overheated steel to reversible tempering brittleness dependent upon the conditions of heat treatment after secondary austenitization. p. 127.
Sofroni, L.; Crisan, F.; Cosneanu, C. Contributions to the study of substituting cast iron modified with magnesium for malleable cast iron. p. 139.
Cornear, I.; Zamirca, S. Structural deformations of cast iron with nodular graphite as the result of annealing after plastic deformation. p. 161.
Dan, G.; Protopopescu, A., Stefan, O. Researches on some sintering atmospheres of ferrous products, based on the incomplete combustion of methane gas. p. 189.
Hubor Panu, I.; Georgescu, B. On the kinetic equations of the technical indexes of flotation. p. 201.
Bolgiu, O.; Dumitrescu, A. Possibilities of utilizing domestic argillaceous rocks in aluminum industries instead of bauxite. p. 229.
Pandelescu, C. Conditions for applying a method with heavy suspensions in the preconcentration of a complex ore. p. 245.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA. Bucuresti. [Journal on the electric-power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 9, no 1, 1959.
Calabogdan, I. Crushability of Rumanian coals II Method with milling ventilators. p 7
Buimovici, D., Westfried, F Determining the variation of form factors of a furnace with grate by the method of optical analogy I. Diathermic medium. p 21.
Antonescu, N Calculation of the optimum solution for the disposition of the auxiliary surfaces of steam boilers p 35
Vasilescu, C., Pimsner, V Possibility of increasing the compression output of the compressor with methane-gas jet. p. 53
Pimsner, V., Vasilescu, C Characteristics of the turbojet engine with air intakes. p 67
Dragan, G. Determining the supertension in case of lightning having fallen upon an aerial high-tension line equipped with protecting conductors, taking into account the impulsion-corona effect p 77.
Mocanu, C Contribution to the study of the transfer of electric power between interconnected networks. p 85.
Fransua, A. The asynchronous motor, and the equivalence of its rotor in squirrel cage with normal polyphase winding p. 105
Popov, V Criteria of stability for nonlinear systems of automatic control, based on the use of Laplace transformation. p. 119
Moraru, A Automatic regulation of the frequency of a sinusoidal generator p. 137.
Singer, G Methods of determining the viscosity of slag. p. 157

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. Studii si cercetari de metalurgie. Four no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1958.
Caiafoli, E., Ionescu, M. General theory of the triangular wing with the given-pressure distribution, the indirect problem. p. 267.
Dumitrescu, L. Optimum-thrust programing of a space rocket. p. 285.
Marinescu, A. Forced vibrations of helicopter rotors with cantilever blades. p. 297.
Smirnov, L.; Pavlikhina, M. Vortical traces in case of a flow around vibrating cylinders. p. 307.
Arkhangelskii, V. Filtering and flow of fluids through pipes in several phases. p. 319.
Nita, M. On the movement of artificial satellites in a resistant medium. p. 337.
Tipei, N.; Nica, A. Pressures and general characteristics in the lubrication of cylindrical surfaces when rolling and gliding. p. 359.
Constantinescu, V. Gas lubrication in turbulent conditions. p. 369.
Vasilca, Gh.; Nica, A. Study on the characteristics of the functioning of bearings made from various materials. p. 377.
Teodorescu, P. On the plane problem of elasticity in case of oblique coordinates. p. 391.
Stanescu, C. A problem of a mixed type in the bending of elastic plates. p. 411.
Minea, V. Torsion of a tree with exterior radial grooves. p. 423.
Schaffer, H. New method for determining the very frequencies of multiple frames with fixed knots. p. 436.
Marcu, V.; Zelingher, N.; Freund, P. Protection against corrosion secured by layers of pulverized metal. p. 457.
Buzdugan, Gh. Girders on elastic supports of a given length. p. 471.
Hacker, T.; Palos, M. Some problems regarding the the spiral flight of gliders. p. 481.
Constantinescu, V. N. Tipei's Hidroaerodinamica lubrificatiei (Hydroaerodynamics of Lubrication); a book review. p. 495.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1958.
Onicescu, O. Mechanics of rigid solids. p. 519.
Patraulea, N. Solving the Prandtl generalized problem. Note I. p. 525.
Dumitrescu, L.; Comanescu, T. Influence of tractive force upon the performances of a space ship taking off tangentially from an artificial satellite. p. 537.
Palos, M. Analytic calculation of a class of plane supersonic nozzles having a slight slope in the vicinity of the sonic neck. p. 545.
Escande, L. Changing flow conditions in hydraulic structures by means of boundary layer suction. p. 559.

Dumitrescu, D , Ionescu, V , Iancu, C. Theoretical and experimental studies of the flow over spillways. p 595
Oroveanu, T ; Pascal, H Propagation of pressure waves in a liquid running through a porous medium p 625
Dumitrescu, D. , and others A new type of cystosphincterometer p. 631
Pavelescu, D. , Iliuc, I Radioactive methods used in the studies of the influence of viscosity upon the thickness of the lubricating film. p. 641.
Constantinescu, V. Lubrication of bearings in turbulent conditions and under variable loads and speeds. p 657.
Isacescu, D. , Calcan, V. Shrinkage of some plastic materials derived from furfurole-phenolic resin p 679.
Pirvulescu, N. Resistance of screw joints, with pronounced conicity, fitted to traction tubes p 695.
Petre, A. Calculating the resistance of the helicopter constant-section blades under a given load. p. 711
Teodorescu, P. Computing the resistance of thick plane plates. p. 721.
Dinca, F. , Boicu, N. On the torsion of some cylindrical bars with doubly connected section. p. 733.
Irim, M. Delimitation of the interval of existence of the fundamental frequences of oscillation in tall buildings subjected to the action of seisms. p. 741.
Baily, R. , Antonescu, I. Characteristic features of the development of the electroosmosis process in compressible soils p. 759.
Librescu, L Analogy of thermal streases in the thermoelastic problem of thin shells p. 777

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.
Carafoli, E. , Sandulescu, S. Aerodynamic characteristics of the ailerons having a harmonic oscillatory motion under supersonic conditions. p. 13.
Patraulea, N Antagonistic tandem propellers. p. 41.
Hacker, T. Longitudinal stability of airplanes in case of repeated perturbations. p. 69
Marinescu, A. Vibrations of the torque counteracting system in helicopters with a single rotor. p. 77
Oroveanu, T. An approximative method of studying the flow toward oil wells through nonhomogeneous porous media. p. 87.
Hincu, S. Determining the length of stabilization of the flow of fluids with free surfaces in wide canals having a horizontal bottom. p. 109.
Constantinescu, V. Stability of the motion of circular bearings lubricated with gases p. 117.
Bogdan, R ; Pelecudi, Ch. Synthesis of four-bar mechanisms on the basis of harmonic analysis. p. 141.
Balan, S. and others. Behavior of constructions, studied and tested on models of plastic materials. p. 151.
Pirvulescu, N Length of a connecting rod, and its influence on the equilibration of pumping aggregates. p. 173.
Librescu, L Some problems of the theory of a class of nonhomogeneous thin elastic shells. p. 187.
Manea, V. ; Procopovici, E An extension of the solution of the problem of torsion of some turbine vanes. p. 203.
Irim, M. Direct computation of internal frequencies in buildings exposed to earthquakes. p. 211.
Popov, M. , Mitrica, I. ; Deciu, E. Best methods of metal cutting with tools armored with mineral-ceramic plates, or plates of metallic alloys. p. 219.
Nastase, A. Some recurrence formulas relative to the computation of the coefficients of the axial speed of perturbation during homogeneous motion of a higher order. p. 240.
Ionescu, D. Continuously distributing source situated in a circular conduit p. 249.
Ionescu, P. Simultaneous exploitation of a system of layers through a single well under elastic conditions. p. 263.
Soare, M. Possibility of establishing some formulas for the determination of buckling. p. 267.
Dinca, F. , Boicu, N. Torsion of some nonhomogeneous cylindrical bars. p. 285
Dumitrescu, L. Shock tube for aerodynamic research p. 271.
Nedelcu, I. A supersonic wind tunnel with continuous functioning in an open circuit. p. 287.
Ionescu, M. Determining the strains from nonsymmetric loads in spherical domes. p. 303.
Oroveanu, T. Proudeni v lopatkovych strojich (Flow in Turbomachines), a book review. p. 312.

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1959.
Carafoli, E. ; Mateescu, D. Supersonic flow around the wing-conical fuselage supporting system. p. 335.
Patraulea, N. A simplified method of computing the wings with fluid flaps. p. 351.
Ionescu, M. ; Darie, Gh. Aerodynamic characteristics of a certain class of thin wings in a homogeneous flow of superior order. p. 367.
Dumitrescu, L. Heat transfer in molecular free flow.
Dumitrescu, L. On heat transfer in free-molucule flows p 379.
Andrei, S. Pneumatic drive of helicopter rotors in

Marinescu, A. , Silveanu, E. Dynamic flection of helicopter fuselages. p. 415.
Volmer, J. Particular cases of the double-point curve of the Burmester centers, and their importance for the theory of mechanisms. p. 425.
Nica, A. Some considerations on the kinematics of roller bearings in case of hydrodynamic lubrication. p. 449.
Balan, S. , Rautu, S. , Petcu, V. The second order calculation of the load capacity of frames. p. 457.
Misicu, M. The Boussinesq and Hertz dynamic problems. p. 467.
Pirvulescu, N Buckling formulas for heavy bars. p. 497.
Dinca, F. , Manea, V. Some problems of the stability of elastic bars in plane motion. p. 511.
Soare, M Determination of the stresses of the membrane in thin curve plates in revolution. p. 521.
Popov, M , Mitrica, I. , Deciu, E. Study on the cutting parameters of the lathes made of Rumanian high-speed steel. p 539.
Marcu, V. , Freund, P. Studies on the metallization of concave surfaces by pulverization. p. 565.
Pavelescu, D. , Pantelimon, Th. Simultaneous magnetic recording of two mechanical quantities. p. 575.
Vasilescu Karpen, N. Power for the launching of satellites, efficiency of rocket engines. p. 587.
Pelecudi, Ch. ; Bogdan, R Some considerations on the analytic method for the study of plane mechanisms on the basis of complex variables. p. 603.
Mangeron, D. , Bogdan, R Second All-Union Conference on the Basic Problems of the Theory of Mechanisms and Machinery; Moscow, March 24-28, 1958. p. 615.

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimie) Bucuresti. [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.
Rudescu, L. New results proving the importance of underwater damming in the management of reed areas. p. 141.
Bakk, A. Influence of the size of reed chips and straw on the speed of disincrustation and the quality of semifinished fibrous materials thus obtained. p. 145.
Iliescu, Gh. ; Popovici, V. Tests of improving materials for paper filling. II. Tests with barite. p. 148.
Goanta, D. ; Hodea, O. Extending the assortment of coated paper and paperboard obtained from the coated paper machine of the 7 Noiembrie Coated Paper Mill. p. 150.
Sebastian, L. Automatic regulation of speed relations of the various parts of a papermaking machine. p. 153.
Fedorovici, C. The conventional weight of reed. p. 158.
Some problems connected with printing paper, in view of the newest developments in graphic technology. p. 159.
Aspects of the planned development of the paper industry in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 163.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism.
Vol. 10 [i. e. 11] nos. 503-504, Aug.-Sept. 1959.
Vol. 11, nos. 506-507, Sept. 1959.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1959.
Assimilation of the unitary series of asynchronous motors, an important contribution to the improvement of the technical level in the production of electrical engineering. p. 193.
Bugeanu, P. New technological problems in manufacturing the future unitary series of asynchronous motors. II. p. 195.
Corlatennu, V. ; Serban, Gh. Some considerations on the increase of power of direct-current machinery. p. 214.

Nedelcu, V. Expression of the coefficients of the synchronizing and the asynchronous couples. p. 221.

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959.
May 1, a day of great achievements in the building of socialism. p 181.
Aspects of the fulfillment of the plan in the field of electric power in 1958. p. 182.
Activities of the Institute of Electric Power of the Rumanian Academy in 1948-1958. p. 183.
Nagy, C. ; Caracudovici, V. Economy of electric power, an important factor in accelerating the rhythm of the growth of the national economy. p. 185.
Bercovici, M. ; Nagy, C. ; Manea, S. Development of the production and consumption of electric power in Rumania. p. 187
Dumitrescu, A. ; Eleftcrescu, M. ; Kovacs, S. Economic efficiency and equivalence of the electric-power intensive processes. p. 191.
Buimovici, D. ; Carabogdan, I. ; Westfried, F. The exergy of solid combustibles. p. 197.
Grecov, D. Considerations on the selection of the optimum initial pressure in the high-power thermoelectric plants with high parameters. p. 205.
Antonescu, N. Determining the dimensions of the radiation superheaters in steam boilers. p. 211.
Ionescu, S. , Nicolae, P. , Pomirleanu, M. Basic principles of the automatic regulation of frequency. p. 216.
Popa, B. Protection of outer power stations against direct lightning. p. 220.
Pauna, S. A new method of establishing the hydrologic parameters of a water stream. p. 226.
Caracudovici, V. ; Stogaroiu, P. Precision of the calcution in determining water-power potential. p. 230.

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar. 1954-Dec. 1955(?) Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Documentation.
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1959.
Andonie, G. Professor Dionisie Germani, Engineer (1877-1948); a portrait. p. 141.
Andrei, S. Interacting forces between water and the solid soil skeleton, and their experimental determination. I. (To be contd.) p. 147.
Georgescu, P. ; Bratu, C. ; Viecelli, A. Studies on the model of a lateral overflow. p. 150.
Greceanu, N. ; Stefulescu, I. Hydromechanical method for fixing and fertilization sandy soils. p. 103.

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Documentation; Inventions.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Dumitrescu, N. Towards new achievements in the superior industrialization of wood. p. 1.
Emanoil, C. The integral utilization of waste from softwood cutting as raw material for industrial products. p. 9.
Galaleanu, N. The organization of a mechanized log depot at the industrial complex in Targu Jiu. p. 13.
Balulescu, P. Fire-prevention measures in woodworking enterprises. p. 16.
Experience connected with the problem of reducing production costs in the plywood industry. p. 21.
Alexandru, S. ; Szolga, S. Drying of softwood at high temperature at the IPROFIL Magura Codlei enterprise. p. 25.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.
That we may increase the economic efficiency of the investments in wood industries. p. 161.
Dumitrescu-Girbovi, S. Production of oak staves in sawmills. p. 163.
Dumitrescu, N. Conference on the economy and utilization of wood in building held in Prague. p. 167.
Borovschi, B. Improved cutting tools for the mechanical processing of the new wood materials; general outline, use, and maintenance. p. 172.
Nicolae, P. Use of pneumatic mechanisms in the manufacture of jigs meant for the wood industries. p. 175.

Lazarescu, C. Present situation of, and necessary conditions for, the introduction of interchangeable systems in a furniture factory. p. 180.
Portase, C. Improved production processes in the Bucharest Enterprise for Finished Wood Products, and the development of its central section for the finishing of veneer panels. p. 186.
Moldovan, E. Hydrobicycle BA 2, a new product of the Reghin IFIL Plants. P. 191.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no 6, June 1959
Greeting to the workers of the synthetic-fiber factory in Savinesti. p. 221.
Vladut, N. Proceeding for doubling the output of old combing machines. p. 222.
Bucurenciu, D. Working space in cotton spinneries p. 225.
Calin, L. From the practice of experimental increasing the speed of mechanical looms at the Donca Simo Plant. p. 235.
Busuioc, D. Modernization of the circular automatic hosiery machines, Invincible. p. 239.
Vinea, E. Determining the effect of stabilization. p. 242.
Petrascu, I. ; Stefan, N. From the experience acquired in the Vasla Vasilescu Textile Plants at Medias, in finishing cellulose fibers. I. p. 247.
Hatieganu, I Construction of equipment for the knitting industry at the Varga Katalin Plant. p. 250.
Catz, I. , Seewaldt, R. Locking device for the swift cover of cotton cards. p. 251.

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries, with Russian summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Innovations and innovators; Book reviews, Standards and standardization, Activities of the Association.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.
Patrut, I. New concepts in the problem of the origin and genesis of crude oil. p. 181.
Culcer, D. Some remarks on crude oil migration. p. 189.
Pislaru, P. Fighting against natural open flow. p. 191.
Codreanu, D. A new concept of the index of localized receptivity. p. 198.
Pirvulescu, N. Hydropneumatic pumping units. p. 205.
Naumkin, V. Use of tubular furnaces with radiating walls, assembled from the burner partitions with flameless combustion. p. 209.
Ponomarov, K. Deviations from the geometric form of steel cylindrical reservoirs for storing crude oil and alcohol products. p. 210.
Mayal, M. Subterranean storing of gas in France. p. 216.
Preventing and fighting natural open flow. p. 224.

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 10, 1958, Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Constructii. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
August 23. p. 309.
Research activities in the field of construction and building material after August 23, 1944. p. 372.
Contribution of the study and planning sector to the technical progress in the building material industry. p. 379.
Activities of the Institute for Standard Construction Planning. p. 387.
Ten years of activities of the prefabricated-parts factory in Orasul Stalin. p. 391.
Contribution of the Progresul Prefabricated-Parts Enterprise to the industrialization of building. p. 400.
Achievements of the Bucharest Construction Trust 1. p. 410.
Expansion of the Scaieni Windowpane Factory. p. 418.
The marble and stone industry in the years of the democratic people's government. p. 422.

REVISTA MINELOR. (Ministerul Minelor, Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei, Directia Exploatarilor Miniere si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Ministry of Mines, the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries, the Direction of Mine Operation, and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with Russian summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Standardization; Book reviews; Correspondence with readers.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.
May 1. p. 167.
Petcu, Gh. Studies on the introduction of industrial geophysical methods in coal prospecting in Rumania, possibilities of determining coal layers in wells by means of industrial geophysical methods. p. 168.
Secara, Gh. Influence of certain atmospheric factors in mines upon the functioning of ventilators p. 185.
Berariu, A. Substituting concrete arched rings for timber props in supporting mine galleries. p. 191.
Balkanyi, N. , and others. Fighting against dust resulting from some underground secondary operations. p. 196.
Papuc, C. Planning prospecting works by means of boring. p. 199.
International Congress on the Pressure of Rocks held October 14-16, 1958 at Leipzig. p. 207.

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly] Recurrent features: Documentation, Brief notes, Activities of the Association.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
On the glorious road of building communism. p. 45.
Enlarged session of the Central Committee of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. p. 47.
Capsa, I. Panlibhonco, a capitalist marine without a home country. p. 48.
Constantinescu, I. Selection of propulsory machines for river vessels. II. p. 51.
Dumitrescu, A. General aspects and trends in shipbuilding and shipping. Pt. 2. p. 56.
Sulliteanu, M. Tests for the speedy identification of steel. p. 64.
Barbulescu, F. Considerations on fuel saving in automobiles. I. (To be contd.) p. 69.
Petrolanu, A. Macadamized roads with a cover of hot-treated Subif, as an advanced phase of Subif. p. 75.
Lobadeanu, M. The adhesivity of bitumen, theoretical and practical aspects. p. 78.
Sozanski, G. Determination of the transition length, taking into consideration the slope of the way from straight and curved lines. p. 87.
Iacobescu, G. Aeronautic astronomy. p. 89.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1959.

REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata) Bucarest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954 See also Revue [illegible]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Patrulea, N. On the problem of diverting the free flow of the stream. In Russian. p. 5.
Hacker, T. Gust influence on the longitudinal motion of an aircraft. In English. p. 17.
Mateescu, C. , and others. Driving force of the shifting sediments in the uniformly bedded streams. In German. p. 25.
Nita, M. On the motion of artificial satellites taking into account the resistance of the medium. In English. p. 57.
Tipei, N. ; Nica, A. Pressures and overall characteristics in the lubrication of cylindrical surfaces with rolling and sliding motion. In English. p. 77.
Pavelescu, D. ; Pantelimon, Th. Magnetic-tape device for recording reproducing phenomena with slow variations. In English. p. 89.
Teodorescu, P. The plane problem of the theory of elasticity in the presence of arbitrary volumetric forces. In Russian. p. 101.
Stanescu, K. ; Visarion, B. Static-geometric analogy of the thin elastic films with orthotropous materials, and its application in computing the slanting films, as well as the cylindrical films at their circular sections. In Russian. p. 109.
Hamburger, L. , Saveanu, L Spread of soil concussions caused by power hammers In French p. 129.
Constantinescu, V. N. Tipei's Hidroaerodinamica lubrificatiei (Hydroaerodynamics of Lubrication), a review of a book. In French. p 143.

Vol. 3, no 2, 1958
Carafoli, E. , Ionescu, M. General theory of the triangular wing with a given distribution of pressure, the indirect problem. In French p. 5.
Marinescu, A. Computation method relative to the dynamic stability of an air-borne helicopter having the supporting rotors with cantilever blades. In Russian p 23.
Mateescu, C New methods for the determination of velocity distribution in steady laminar flow of viscous fluids. In English. p. 41
Oroveanu, T. Some considerations on the flow of a liquid and gas mixture through a porous medium. In German. p. 61
Constantinescu, V. , Tanasiciuc, C. , Grabau, V. Experimental study on the variation of the load borne by the axles of railroad cars. In French. p. 71.
Hamburger, L. , Dinka, F. , Manea, V. On the torsion of prismatic girders. In Russian. p. 85.
Solomon, L. , Dragicescu, D. On the application of conformal transformations to the plane problem of the theory of elasticity with respect to double-connected fields. In Russian. p. 95.
Librescu, L. A new way to formulate the problem of thin thin elastic shells. In French. p. 113.
Teodorescu, P. Calculation of wall girders upon two supports. In German. p. 125.
Ifrim, M. Contributions to the problem of building vibrations during earthquakes, on the adaptation of Geiger's formula. In English. p. 151.
Titeica, S. L Hamburger's Introducere in teoria propagarii caldurii, tom 1 (Introduction to the Theory of Heat Propagation, Vol 1), a book review. In French. p. 169.
Antonescu, I. R. J. Bally's Metode electrice de imbunatatire a pamanturilor in lucrarile de constructie (Electric Methods for Soil Improvement in Construction Works); a book review. In Russian. p. 170.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.
Onicescu, O. Mechanics of rigid bodies. In German. p. 179.
Carafoli, E. ; Horovitz, B. Composite problems of triangular wings equipped with a normal plate in supersonic current. In French. p. 185.
Tipei, N. Variable motion of the airplane on a horizontal surface. In Russian. p. 199.
Patraulea, N. , Dumitrescu, L , Caprita, D. Aerodynamic characteristics of the profiles of jet flaps. In French. p. 215.
Pantazopol, D. Approximate computation of the pressure along the hindrances in the supersonic flow of gas. In Russian. p. 233.
Escande, L. Improvement in functioning conditions of big hydraulic works by means of suction of the excess layer. In French. p. 253.
Dumitrescu, D. and others. A new cystosphincteromeier. In German. p. 289.
Pavelescu, D. ; Iliuc, I. Radioactive methods for determining the influence of viscosity upon the lubricant film thickness. In English. p. 299.
Constantinescu, V. Considerations on gas lubrication in turbulent flow. In English. p. 313.
Vasilca, Gh. Considerations on the isothermal variation of computing the friction of roller bearings. In German. p. 323.
Teodorescu, P. On the plane problem of thermoelasticity. In Russian. p. 333.
Voinea, R. ; Voinea, D. Contributions to the mechanical calculation of the flexible conductorr external electric relays. In F[illegible]
Teodorescu, P. N. Cristescu's teoria plasticitatii (Dynami Theory of Plasticity); a boc

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Savulescu, S. Considerations on s garding the nonstationary layer. In German. p.
Marinescu, A. Vertical v blades. In English
Escande, L. Study on ation of floods. Ir
Tipei, N. Lubricatior p. 63.
Constantinescu, V. turbulent conc

Balan, S. ; Rautu, S. , Petcu, V. A new method for studying the behavior of structures in the elasto-plastic range, chromoplasticity. In English. p. 97.
Buzdugan, Gh. On the present methods of computing machinery foundations In German. p. 113.
Nemeti, L. Elastoplastic conditions of the pipe joints with tense shrink fit. In Russian. p. 131.
Teodorescu, P. Calculus of elastic semispaces under the action of periodic loads. In German p. 141
Stanescu, C. A problem of a mixed type in the bending of elastic plates. In Russian p. 149
Urim, M Appreciation on the fundamental vibration of tall structures subjected to seismic actions In English p 159
Popov, M. , Mitrika, I. , Dorlu, E. A comparative study of the conditions in the process of cutting on a lathe by means of cutting tools fitted with mineral-ceramic plates and plates of hard alloys. In Russian. p. 173.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
Carafoli, E. ; Sandulescu, S. Aerodynamic characteristics of the ailerons having a harmonic oscillatory motion under supersonic conditions. In French. p. 201.

Hacker, T. On the longitudinal stability of an aircraft under repeated disturbances. In English p 229.
Dumitrescu, L. On heat transfer in five-node cube flown. In English. p 237.
Dumitrescu, D. , Ionescu, V , Ianeu, C. Theoretical and experimental studies of the flow over the spillways. In Russian. p 249.
Oroveanu, T. Method of approximate computation for the study of the flow after boring in porous nonhomogeneous media. In German. p 279.
Volmer, J. Particular cases of the Bourdon tube center curve with double point and their significance in technical operation. In German p. 301.
Teodorescu, P. On the strength calculation of thick plane plates. In English p 323.
Ilinescu, L. Problems of the theory of thin elastic films, composed of elastic isotropic layers, symmetrically disposed in relation to a median surface. In Romanian. p 335.
Pavelescu, D. ; Pantelimon, T. Simultaneous magnetic recording of two mechanical magnitudes. In Russian. p 351
Teodorescu, P Mihail D Hangan's Betonul armat. Constructii inderitate (Reinforced concrete. Indefinite Buildings), a book review. In English p. 361.

Dual decade of the Academy of the Romanian People's Republic In English, French, German, and Russian. p. 364.

FIZICA NOUA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica) Bucuresti [Physics magazine on technology and the latest results achieved by the Scientific Academy of the People's Republic of Romania Weekly]
Vol 8, nos 3/4 2/4, Aug -Sept 1956

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI (Asociatia Osteasca pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Romanian Association for Defense of the Fatherland Monthly]
Vol 9, no 9, Aug 1959

VIATA MILITARA, (Ministerul Fortelor Armate. Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti [Military illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Superior Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces Monthly]
Vol 14, no 9, Sept 1959

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ARENA. Zagreb. [Popular magazine on motion pictures and television. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 8, 10, Aug. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNJIGE, BROSURE. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede Saveznog izvrsnog vecea i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from newspapers, periodicals, books, and pamphlets issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration, Federal Executive Council, and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Title varies, v. 1, 1954-v. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1957, Dokumentacija iz stranih casopisa i dnevne stampe. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 4, 1959.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine, Weekly] Recurrent feature: Our mail.
Vol 15, nos. 710-720, Aug.-Sept 1959.

HRVATSKA. CROACIA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 13, 14/15, July Aug 1959.

HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Serbo-Croatian and Spanish, Quarterly] Recurrent features: Croatia in foreign books. Cultural review, From the editor, Documents.
Vol 9, no. 2, June 1959.
Democracy for the majority and not the minority, big demonstrations of students in Zagreb. In Spanish. p. 129.
Perovic, B. Universal declaration of human rights, on the occasion of its tenth anniversary, 1948 1958. p. 131.
Bogdan, I. Ljudevit Marakovic's letters, June 7, 1867 February 21, 1959. p. 136.
Mandic, D. Foundation of the archbishopric of Dubrovnik. p. 147.
Kvaternik, E. Italian policy toward the Independent State of Croatia during 1941 and 1942, on the occasion of General Vittorio Ambrosio's death. p. 164.
Jareb, J. Half a century of Croatian politics, on the occasion of publishing Vladko Macek's autobiography. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 191.
Kadic, B. Simo Peltcaric, creator of modern ceramics. p. 226.
Rivosecchi, M. Augustin Filipovic; a portrait. p. 233.
Vn. - Composers and poets of South American national anthems. p. 235.
Slovenian publishing activity abroad. p. 240.
Nikolic, V. Arturo Cronia's Serbo-Croatian Theater, a book review. p. 249.
Anti-Croatian outbreaks of Serbs in Paris. p. 248.
Untruths concerning the attempt of Marseilles; a book review. p. 249.
New reviews of the books published in the series Knjiznica Hrvatske revije. p. 256.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos 1050, 1052-1053 Aug -Sept 1959

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects, government, economic, social, and public health conditions; intellectual life, and foreign relations. Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 6, June 1959.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly] Recurrent features: New publications
Vol. 4, no 14, July 1957
Jeri, J. Tone after the meeting in Geneva p 344.
M. O. Ten years after the Potsdam Conference, p. 344
Ip. The Council of Europe and Yugoslavia p 335
Ota. Unnecessary provocations in Belgium p 345.
Rupen, P. Burrow after the signing of the state treaty a letter from Austria p 346
Ip. Person without Personam. p. 336
Dimbobi on negotiations p 347
Kocbek, V. Pie-the power, our communist interest, p. 330.
I. C. Atomic energy, problem of our days p 349.
Hren, T. Labor productivity and remuneration (Conclusion) p 349
Cerne, I Letter from London, monopolist and anti-monopolist policy, and English problems p 340
Pirkovic, I. History of science, a book review p 343
Verpa, G. The Very Reverend, a short story, tr. from the Italian p 344
Mellquist, J Successful debut in Ljubljana, first International exhibition of graphic art in Ljubljana p. 345.
Jan, S Silk congress of the International Silk Institute in Dubrovnik p 346.
A handful of Branko Ciselli's aphorisms, p 347
Mauraver, D From travel through Italy III Venetian theaters. p 346.
Apih, M. Javorcek's poems 30 minutes walk p 349
Bur, A. Slovenian printed textiles of brocade, on the margin of the exhibition in Jakopic's Pavilion, July 1956. p. 350
Rudolf, M. Monks and torpedos, a critique of a review. p. 351
Jerak, M. Diggles, a letter from London p 351.
Dolgan, M Road of Mirko Bajuperic, a profile p 352
Popacnik, J Marginal notes on Dr Stjepan Lonjgrank's book Od Preporoda do Ujedinjenja (From Preporod to Unification) p. 353
Kastelic, J. On the margin p. 354.
on The Library of Congress in Washington p 357

ORIZORNIK. (Presernova druzba) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Presernov society Ten no. a year]
Vol, 6, no 6, 1951

PRILOZI ZA, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Zagreb. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, communications, book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol 6, no 2, Feb 1954

RODNA GRUDA. (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. Includes an English-language supplement. Our Youth. Ten no. a year]

Vol 8, no 2-3, July Aug 1957
[illegible]
Ivic, A. [illegible] p 121
Vukovic, S. [illegible] p 123
Horje, I. [illegible] p 127
I. D. [illegible]
Cultural [illegible]
Djordjevic, I. [illegible] p 137
Vucic, M. [illegible] p 138
Kaisler, [illegible] p 139
[illegible] p 103.
V. [illegible] p 105
[illegible] p 106
Kristanc, [illegible] p. 102.
[illegible]

BIOMEDICA CROATICA [illegible] Academia Medicorum Croatica [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Academy] Zagreb
Vol 8/1-2 [illegible]

[illegible] Yugoslavia [illegible] Yugoslavia
[illegible] | Translation of the Yugoslav Air Force [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

VJESNIK HRVATSKOG [illegible] [illegible] Zagreb, Croatia] [illegible]
Mar 9 19 [illegible]

ZADRUGA [illegible] [illegible] Zagreb [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine Publishing Enterprise, including a literary supplement Knjizevni [illegible] Weekly]
Nos 7-8 [illegible] Aug -Sept 1959

Zagreb [illegible] [illegible]
NARODA Zagreb [illegible] [illegible] French, German, and Italian by periodical]
Vol 1, 1959
Filipovic, V. [illegible]
Jurak, J. [illegible] p 11
Klaic, B. [illegible] p 11
Bracic, M. [illegible]
Jerko, I. [illegible] p 15
Peric, F. Medieval literature in [illegible] p. 23

Flaker, A. Croatian Bazarovs and Nezhdanovs. p. 99
Gortan, V. Greek mythology in Marulic's Davidiada (Davidias), a book review. p. 113.
Guberina, P. Noun and verb unity in the function of characterization. p. 121.
Polanscak, A. Bourgeois-automatons in Monnier and Balzac. p. 131.
Vinja, V. Some etymological and semantic notes. p. 141.
Tomic, J. Crveni i crni or Cryeno i crno? The translation of the title of Stendhal's book The Red and the Black. p. 153.
Dianovic, M. The name croato in the Italian language, a historical and semantic review. p. 167.
Jernej, J. Publication of Mikalje's Rjecnik (Dictionary). p. 177
Muljacic, Z. Who is Dubrovnik's Montesquieu? p. 183
Cale, F. Stjepan Rajcevic of Dubrovnik, a biographic sketch. p. 193.
Filipovic, R. Slavonic studies in America and Jagic. p. 199.
Jankovic, M. An English short story about the Uskoks of Segna; Frederick Haidman's The Pirates of Segna; a book review. p. 209.
Spalatin, L. Some comparisons between the Croatian and English verb systems. p. 217.
Sertic, M. Theories on the origin and diffusion of Anglo-Scotch ballads. p. 231.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB. (Cankarjeva zalozba) Ljubljana. [Slovenian publishers' magazine issued by the Cankar Publishing House Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 6/7, 1959.
Two seminars for book dealers. p. 161.
Gerlanc, B. Jubilee of the Blasnik Printing House. p. 176.

KNJIGA I SVET. (Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca i organizacija FNRJ) Beograd. [Magazine on the book trade issued by the Association of Publishing Enterprises and Organizations of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 20, July 1959.
Veselinov, S. Prospective publishing programs as the central problem. p. 1
The Fourth Yugoslav Book Fair. p. 1.
Publishing of popular scientific literature. p. 1.
Gerlanc, B. Ancient Slovenian publishers. p. 2.
Dimitrijevic, Z. A big contribution. p. 3.
Minic, M., and others. Discussion on the publication of works from the field of natural and applied sciences. p. 4.

Vol. 3, no. 21, Aug 1959
Vajs, K. Fund for the improvement of publishing activities. p. 1.
Publication of domestic classics. p. 1.
Minimal conditions for a publishing enterprise. p. 1.
J. Jugoslavenska revolucionarna poezija (Yugoslav Revolutionary Poetry); a book review. p. 2.
B. P. A report on the execution of publishing plans in 1958. p. 2.
Jakic, T. Senj and Rijeka printing houses; from our publishing past. p. 2.
Josip Broz Tito's Govori i clanci (Speeches and Articles), a book review p. 3.
Bogdanovic, M. Discussion on the publication of Yugoslav classics p. 4.
Deric, G. New difficulties in the trade of books. p. 6.
Export of our books increased ten times. p. 8.

VJESNIK BIBLIOTEKARA HRVATSKE. (Drustvo bibliotekara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Librarians of Croatia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography;
Vol. 2, 1951 (published 1952).

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

BOGOSLOVLJE. (Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakultet u Beogradu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Orthodox Theological School in Belgrade; with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1958.
German, the new Serbian Patriarch. p. 1.
Gosevic, S. The concept of dogma in the Orthodox Church. p. 3.
Carnic, E. The Philonism question of the Epistle to the Hebrews. p. 9.
Milin, L. Ontological proof of the existence of God. p. 27.
Dimitrijevic, D. Particular life according to God's wish in a church community with Jesus Christ the King. p. 42.
Mirkovic, L. Epiphany. p. 56.
Mirkovic, L. Candlemas. p. 64.
Gardasevic, B. Work on canon law and ecclesiastical courts during the first Serbian insurrection p. 68.
Vucic, R Comparative education p 81.

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Unija reformnog pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]
Vol 9 [i. e. 8] no 9, Sept. 1959.

PRAVOSLAVNI MISIONAR. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin on missionary work issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Supplement to Glasnik, sluzbeni list Srpske pravoslavne crkve. Quarterly]
Vol [2] no. 4, 1959

Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Supreme Islam Authority; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official announcements
Vol. 4, nos 1/4-8/11, 12; Jan.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 8, no. 10/12, Oct./Dec. 1957.

Vol. 10, no. 4/6, Apr./June 1959.
Dozo, H. An explanation; apropos of the article "Mary, Mother of Jesus in the Koran and Islamic Tradition." p. 157.
Pasic, M. A bear's service. p. 166.
Dozo, H. Apropos of the article "A Bear's Service." p. 171.
Mujezinovic, M. Muhamed Enveri-efendi Kadic as a student of oriental epigrams; January 17, 1855-February 21, 1931. p. 175.
Visit of the delegation of Islamic Religious Community in Lebanon. p. 177.
Echo of the social insurance of Yugoslav religious employees in Lebanon. p. 185.
M. Visit of Reis-ul-ulema to Zagreb. p. 187.
Official visit of Reis-ul-ulema Hadzi Sulejman ef. Kemura to the organs of the Islamic Religious Community of the Kosovo-Metohija region. p. 190.
Religious life in Indonesia. p. 199.
Moslems in Burma. Tr. from the Turkish. p. 206.
Visit of the Reis-ul-ulema to Patriarch German. p. 208.
Mekic, H., and others. Solemn opening of newly built and restored mosques and masjids. p. 212.
Ljevakovic, H., and others. Celebration of the anniversary of the birth of the Prophet Muhammad. p. 242.

4. HISTORY

BARBANTI-BRODANO, G Garibaldinci na Drini 1876 Preveo Miodrag T. Ristic] Beograd, 1958. 374 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. Posebno izdanje) [Garibaldi's volunteers on the Drina River 1876. Tr. from the Italian. illus., footnotes]

BERITIC, LUKSA. Urbanisticki razvitak Dubrovnika. [n. p., 1959] 76 p. [Urbanistic development of Dubrovnik. French summary. illus., fold. map, notes]

KOROSEC, JOSIP. Neolitska naseobina u Danilu Bitinju, rezultati istrazivanja u 1953. godini. Zagreb [Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije] 1958. 210 p. [The neolithic settlement at Danilo Bitinj; the results of explorations performed in 1953. English summary. illus., map, footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Sekcija za arheologijo) Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Archaeological Section, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 3/4, 1957.

ISTORISKI ZAPISI. (Istoriski institut Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Annals of the Historical Institute of Montenegro. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Reports and book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 2, 1959.
Stanojevic, G. From the history of Montenegro in the 16th and 17th centuries. p. 325.
Petkovic, B. Contribution to the question of the Turkish power over Montenegro in the 17th century. p. 419.
Mijuskovic, S. List of the Pastrovici privileges. p. 467.
Nedeljkovic, B. Political status of Montenegro in the 16th and 17th centuries; a review of Dr. Branislav Durdev's book Turska vlast u Crnoj Gori u XVI i XVII veku (Turkish Rule in Montenegro in the 16th and 17th Centuries). p. 509.

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina Biweekly]
Vol 6, no 15, 1959

VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v 7, no 6, Dec. 1956, Vojnoistoriski glasnik. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 1/2, Apr 1959
Broz-Tito, J. Forty years of the revolutionary struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, a report on April 19, 1959, to the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 3
Vukmanovic-Tempo, S. Reminiscences from the National Liberation War in Macedonia, and in Kosovo and Metohija p. 26
Trgo, F Liberation of Split in September 1943; activities of the Party and the authority of the city's National Liberation Committee. p. 69.
Bakic, M Activities of the Communist Party within the former Yugoslav Army. p. 87.
Vujanovic, N. Partisan activities in the Osnabruck Prisoners' Camp. p. 105.
Golubovic, R Work of the Party in Zemun during the National Liberation War p. 159.
Jaukovic, D Documents concerning the formation of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia. p 180

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CERNE, FRANC. Ekonomika FLRJ; prirocnik za studij. Ljubljana (Casopisni zavod "Uradni list LRS") 1959. 149 p. [Economics of Yugoslavia; a textbook. tables]

LUKIC, RADOMIR. Osnovi sociologije. Beograd, Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, 1959. 380 p. (Popularna pravno-politicka biblioteka, 11) [Fundamentals of sociology. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ. ECONOMIC REPORT. Beograd. [Issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute, with English summaries Quarterly]
Jan./Mar. '59.
World commodity markets. p. 5.
Economic development in western European countries, eastern European countries, the United States, countries of Latin America, and Asia. p. 22.
Yugoslav economy p. 27
Development of Yugoslav foreign trade. p. 45.

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1959.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 15/16, 17, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

DRVARSKI GLASNIK. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. Sekcija za drvo) Beograd. [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]
Current issues only retained.
Vol. 7, nos. 16-18, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Regulations; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Matejic, V. Contribution to the problem of the analysis and improvement of the operation of enterprises. p. 513.
Sindic, M Analytic job evaluation and analytic personnel evaluation. p. 517.
Coric, M. Conditions permitting wide and successful cooperation. p. 524.

EKONOMIST. (Savez drustava ekonomista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Reviews of books and periodicals; News of the Federation; Bibliography.
Vol. 4, nos. 1/2, 3-4, 5/6; 1951.
Vol 5, nos. 1-2, 3/4-5/6; 1952.
Vol. 6, nos. 1-3, 6; 1953.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features. List of important economic regulations, Book reviews and notes; Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 6, 1959.
Vojnic, D. Some aspects of the problem of amortization under the conditions of economic growth. p. 379.
Supetic, V. Some problems concerning the agriculture in present-day capitalism. p. 419.
Bezdan, V. Meetings of the Society of Economists at which the draft of the statute of the Faculty of Economics in Zagreb was discussed. p. 446.
Majhofic, Z. Women in the society and economy of Yugoslavia. p. 449.

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated news letter on foreign trade and fairs. In English. Semi-monthly]

Vol. 4, nos 13-14, 15/16, July-Aug. 1959.

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions and ideas, Books and periodicals; Cases and regulations.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Lazarevic, B. Some financial problems of communes. Annual Assembly of the Permanent Conference of Towns. p. 249.
V. B., D. K. Fluctuation of our economy in the period January-April 1959. p. 259.
Dinic, B. Financing the preferential training of staffs in the economy. p. 268.
Cehovin, D. Exchanges with foreign countries in the first four months of 1959. p. 279.
Denic, B. Execution of the Federal Budget in the first quarter of 1959. p. 284.
Dinkelis, M. Tax collection from the population in the period January-April 1959. p. 296.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Public ation on economy, finance, and management. Includes supplement, GV-Svetovalec za poslovodno in upravno vprasanje, adviser on economic and administrative management. Semi-weekly]

Vol. 7 [i.e. 8] nos. 62-66, 71, 73-74, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Rab. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Bi-weekly]

Vol. 13, no. 318, Aug. 1959.

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni savet za statistiku) Beograd [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and Libretto, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]

Vol 6, no 8, Aug 1959

IZVOZ. Zagreb. [Abstracts on practical problems of industrial management from selected domestic and foreign articles. Includes a supplement Informacije, advertising media of Manufacturing agency for the trade of machinery. Weekly]

Vol 4, nos. 24-34, June-Aug 1959.

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA. (Savezni centar za radnicko radnicu) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training, with English summaries. Quarterly]

No. 6, June 1959
Jaeger, A. What are factory buildings designed for? p. 3
Gerschenkron, B. Role of the state in the theory of work in economic development. p. 9
Dobrovic, D. Cost analysis and control as the basis of decisions by managers. p. 1
Dabijan, I. Central penalty, deposits, and withdrawals. p. 20
Verona, A. Role of the manager in the application of new inventions and technical improvements p. 12.
Maslic, O. Sociologic research of labor. p. 17
Agatsch, J. Collective bargaining in the U. S. A. Status. p. 19.
Bogatic, D. Seminar for secretaries of [illegible] organizations. p. 22.

No. 7-8, [July-Aug.] 1959
Vidakovic, Z. Social function of the manager of an enterprise as set by the conditions of workers' management. p. 3
Bogatic, D. Relations with customers. p. 9
Jankovic, M. Increasing production. p. 12
Verona, A. Role of the manager in applying new inventions and technical improvements. p. 15
Drakan, D. Practical training in the production of young engineers in factories. p. 17

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK. Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 24, Dec. 1958.
H. Joining the means. p. 1.
B. D. Centralizing the controlling functions of society and organizing a banking system. p. 3
K. N. Changes and alterations of investment plans in various constructions and the sanctions against them. p. 4.
R. D. The final accounting of social investment funds. p. 6.
Pejovic, M. Form of granting construction work to contractors. p. 7.
V. M. Survey of foreign raw-materials markets, November-December 1958. p. 10.
G. Increase of investment loans as the result of a difference between actual and estimated costs p. 11
N. K. Examples of the use of investment loans in other than assigned purposes and some other violations of loan contracts. p. 14.

Vol. 3, no. 38, Apr. 1959.
Cooperation between agriculture and industries. p. 1.
V. P. Economic organizations and origin of their liquid assets. p. 3.
R. D. Recording investment production. p. 4
Prica, B. Buying foreign equipment on credit. p. 6
Bulic, M. How to organize the production and trade of cattle breeding for the need of our socialistic economy. p. 9.
M. J. Further development of our veneer industry. p. 10.

Vol. 3, no. 39, May 1959.
S. B. Long-term program of economic development. p. 1.
J. V. New regulations on investment construction. p. 2.
Pejovic, M. Foreign exchange for the purchase of industrial equipment. p. 5.
N. P. Realizing the agreement on economic cooperation and technical assistance between Yugoslavia and France. p. 6.
T. M. New conditions for loans from the General Investment Fund for investments in agriculture. p. 7.
M. B. Modern concepts on breeding cows for purposes of improving agriculture. p. 8.
M. J. Development of the plywood industry. p. 10.

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslavenski komercijalni bilten Commercial Paper for Business Meditation. Three no. a month]

Vol. 5, nos. 168-173, Aug.-Sept. 1959

MEDJUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zajednicki veletrgovacki i ugostiteljski centar Ljubljana) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]

Vol 4, nos 34-35, July-Aug. 1959.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]

Vol 4, nos 150-153, Aug.-Sept 1959.

Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Includes a quarterly supplement Inostrani statisticki bilten, statistical reports. Title var. fra. before Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije.- Nov. 1951-Dec. 1954, Bilten Glavnjace za unutrasnju i spoljnu trgovinu. Mesecni bilten. Jan. 1955-Dec. 1957, Bilten Mesecni statisticki bilten. Monthly]

Vol 5, no 8, Aug. 1959

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes, Reviews.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Stefanovic-Cero, N. Changes in our criminal code reflect further humanization of our penal law. p. 1.
Bosic, A. Work of the Council for Internal Affairs of Bosnia and Herzegovina. p. 11.
Sehtigal, I. Safe-conduct in the issuing of passports to foreigners arriving in Yugoslavia for private visits. p. 27.

NASE TEME. CASOPIS MLADIH O DRUSTVENIM ZE VANJIMA. (Narodna omladina Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Social science review issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1959.
Strandringer, Z. Condensed Unification and the first Congress of the Communist Youth League of Yugoslavia, a contribution to the history of the Communist Youth League of Yugoslavia, 1948-1952. p. 1.
Strahonec, E. Modern art, the solid ground of reality. p. 40.

Vol. 5, no. 6, 1959.
Annual report of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance for 1958. p. 1.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos 293-295, 297; Sept.-Oct 1959.

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslavenskih zelesnica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol 15, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

YOUTH LIFE. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Periodicals and books.
Vol. 8, no. 30, Spring 1959.
Stankovic, Z. Fortieth anniversary of the revolutionary youth movement of Yugoslavia. p. 4.
Dujanovic, P. Health protection. p. 6.
Milovanovic, D. Universities open to all. p. 9.
B. D. A few words to the critics of the people's youth; the facts once more. p. 10.
K. G. The Afro-Asian youth meets in Cairo, spirit of rebellious Africa predominant at the conference. p. 15.
Pesic, D. Meetings in the shadow of the Pyramids, here and there during the conference. p. 16.
Stambolic, V. What opportunity does the ISC provide? Apropos the International Students' Conference. p. 18.
Jovanovic, F. Young organizations at work; there are millions among us. p. 22.

Vol. 8, no. 31, Summer 1959.
Bebler, A. The youth and peace. p. 4.
International cooperation of students. p. 5.
Education and recreation through culture and art. p. 7.
Average rise of living standard is 7.5 annually, 1953-1959. p. 10.
Meteors of science; four big successes of Yugoslav science, for successes of young men. p. 12.
Cooperation of Yugoslavia and Afro-Asian countries and youth. p. 14.
Youth cooperation; contribution to the peace and friendship. p. 17.

Yugoslavia, Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German as its Informationsbulletin. Irregular]
No. 27, Mar./Apr. 1959.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Bulletin Statistique, French summary and translation of text and terms, and Statistical Bulletin, English summary and translation of text and terms]
No. 134, Feb. 1959.
Statistical data on district and municipal people's committees; the constitution of committees and election results. p. 1.

No. 140, July 1959.
Statistical data on the foreign trade of Yugoslavia; January-March 1959. p. 1.

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement: Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
No. 180/181, Aug./Sept. 1959.

ZORKIN GLASNIK. (Hemijska industrija "Zorka") Subotica. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Zorka Chemical Industry. In Hungarian and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za izucavanje radnickog pokreta. DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN. Beograd. [Translations and abstracts from foreign newspapers, periodicals, and books issued by the Institute for Research on the Workers Movement. Title varies: 1957, its Bilten. Six no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1959.

BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly]
Vol 6, no. 62, Sept. 1959

CROATIA PRESS. New York. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Semimonthly]
Vol 13, no. 6, June 1959

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition; issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Title varies 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 17, nos. 124-125, Sept. 1959.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 10, no. 224/225, July 1959.

NARODNI ODBOR. (Izvsno vece Srbije. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New regulations, practice of people's committees; Questions and answers; Book reviews; Supreme Court decisions.
Vol. 12, no. 4, 1959.
April 29, 1959 a great national holiday. p. 151.
Dordevic, J. Fundamental principles of the political organization of Yugoslavia. p. 152.
Jeremic, M. Organization and work of the new people's power on the first liberated territory of western Serbia. p. 160.
Kovacevic, M. Victory of the communists in municipal elections in Belgrade in 1920. p. 171.
Hrncevic, J. Some problems of the penalty system. p. 176.
Mojsic, M. Main characteristics of the Budget for 1959. p. 179.
Pavlicevic, M. Experiences in the work of the councils of producers of municipal people's committees and their full affirmation. p. 186.
Popovic, S. Nullification and changes of decisions brought in the administrative procedure with the consent of the Party. p. 194.

Vol. 12, no. 5, 1959.
Development of the communal system in Serbia during 1958. p. 231.
Stamenovic, V. Principles of the new organization of the administration of people's committees. p. 233.
Obrenovic, Z. Conditions for instituting an administrative and penal process under the Basic Law on Misdemeanors. p. 241.
Ravanic, B. Some problems concerning the land cadastre. p. 245.
Jovic, M. Basic principles of the cooperative apartment houses. p. 249.
Kosanic, M. Dismissal of the employees of people's committees. p. 257.
Draskovic, M. Legal position of the managers of economic organizations. p. 262.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 5, no. 131/132, Oct. 1955.
The visit of the Greek royal couple. p. 3.
Interview of President Tito by Greek journalists. p. 5.
Speech by Koca Popovic in the UN General Assembly. p. 7.
Sajicic, V. Yugoslav-Soviet economic relations. p. 10.
Kos, F. The first world atomic energy conference. p. 13.
Simic, V. Interparliamentary Union Conference in Helsinki. p. 14.
Erven, L. The Council of Europe and its problems. p. 16.
Bartos, M. Development of our economic legislation. p. 17.
F. K. Serbian frescoes. p. 19.
Horn, A. Opposition in the Gold Coast? p. 21.

Vol. 10, no. 220, Sept. 1959.
New atmosphere; interview with the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. p. 1.
Bebler, A. Meetings between the two. p. 2.
Niksic, N. Meeting in Monrovia. p. 3.
Bartos, M. Development and further prospects of Yugoslav-Italian cooperation. p. 4.
Dubravcic, N. Yugoslavia and Latin American countries, after the visit of a Yugoslav Good-Will Mission. p. 5.
Djerdja, J. Notes on an anniversary, development and problems of the United Arab Republic. p. 6.
Sahovic, M. New disarmament talks. p. 9.
Dordevic, J. Meeting of the World Association for Political Science in Opatija. p. 10.
Doronjski, S. The solution of the problem of nationalities in Yugoslavia. p. 13.

RUSKE SLOVO. Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Vojvodine) Ruski Kerestur. [Publication for Russines issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina. In Russine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Program of Radio Novi Sad.
Vol. 15, nos. 19-22, 24-25, May-June 1959.

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Pres-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Semiweekly]
Vol. 2, nos 120-123, 125-126; Sept. 1959.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 7, 9, Mar.-Apr 1959.
Vol. 12[i e. 13] no. 11, Apr. 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ANALI. Beograd. [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.
Lukic, R. Dorde Tasic's scientific work. p. 1.
Goldstajn, A. Authority of the organs of an enterprise. p. 12.
Poznic, B. Subjective joining of claiming demands. p. 19.
Baltic, A. Bases of disability insurance. p. 33.
Stupar, M. Subject of social law; contribution to the determination of a new special branch of law. p. 61.
Guzina, R. Social and economic changes in the government of Serbia after May 29, 1903. p. 65.
Petric, V. Crimes against life and body in the court practice of Serbia under the rule of Prince Milos. p. 76.
Begovic, M. Hamdija Kresevljakovic's Mutesellimi i njihov delokrug (Mutessarifs and Their Competence); a book review. p. 95.
Denkovic, D. Zakon o upravnim sporovima, s komentarom i sudskom praksom (The Law on Administrative Litigation with Commentary and Court Practice); a book review. p. 96.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]
Vol. 15, nos. 29-34, July-Aug. 1959.

JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA. (Savez advokatskih komora FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Bar Associations of Yugoslavia]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Apr./June [1959]
Trninic, D. 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Dukic, D. Challenges to judges and their importance for the relationship between the advocate and the court. p. 5.
Bogic, V. A juristic person's properties of business and apartment houses under social property and management. p. 16.
Mirkovic, D. Insurance policy. p. 26.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]
Vol. 15, nos. 13-14, 18-21; Apr.-June 1959.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Officinl gazette. Includes a supplement: Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni list. Propisi narodnih odbora opstina, regulations of municipal people's committees]
Vol. 15, nos. 10, 12-13, 15; Apr.-June 1959.

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions; Documents, News of societies.
Vol. 13, no. 7/8, 1959.
Vidakovic, Z. Compulsory management of economic enterprises seen from the standpoint of workers' management. p. 289.
Jakasa, B. Liability of railroads for deaths and injuries. p. 304.

Stankovic, F. The effect of form on the legal validity of wills. p. 315.
Bazala, B. Revision of a sentence in connection with the value of the case. p. 329
Urem, Z. Development of international regulations on telecommunication and their place in the system of law. p. 335.
Novakovic, D Sound recorder, tape recording instead of a written record. p. 342.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes supplements Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik; oglasni deo, announcements, Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, propisi narodnih odbora, regulations concerning people's committees]
Vol. 15, nos. 31, 36-39; July-Sept. 1959.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list, Razglasni del, announcements. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 24-26, July-Aug. 1959.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina. Includes supplements: Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, oglasni deo, announcements, and Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, propisi narodnih odbora, regulations issued by people's committees]
Vol. 15, nos. 4, 6; Apr.-May 1959.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST; OGLASNI DEO. Novi Sad. [Announcements. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 15, no. 2, Mar. 1959.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST; PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Novi Sad. [Regulations issued by people's committees. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 7, nos. 3, 5, 8, Feb.-Mar., May 1959.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements. Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak: Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia Sluzbeni list. Dodatak: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
Vol. 15, no. 20, May 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

AKTUELNE VIJESTI. (Rektorat Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Rectorate of the University of Zagreb. Supplement to Zagreb. Universitet. Sveucilisni vjesnik. Semimonthly, except July-August]
Vol. 4, nos 57-58, 59/60-61/62, 65, 66/67, 66, 71, Feb.-May, July, Sept., Dec. 1959.
Vol. 4, nos. 72-73, 74/75, 76, 77/78, 79-85; Jan. July 1959.

FIZICKA KULTURA. (Drzavni institut za fiskulturu) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features. Chronicle and reports. Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no 1/2, 1958.
Petrovic, D. Weight lifting in athletics. p. 1.
Rajkovic, V. Basic principles of soccer tactics in the game of the first line. p. 17.
Radovanovic, S. Characteristics of the aerodynamic behavior of the javelin conditioned by the technique of throwing. p. 23.
Horvatic, F. Annual cycle of training in handball. (To be contd.) p. 34.
Konstantinovic, S. Some problems of organizing games for secondary schools in Belgrade p 49
Ropret, J. Historical development of the kayak and the canoe. p. 53.
Horvat, V., Medved, R. Methods of examining track athletes. p. 61.
Koturovic, Lj.; Conic, Z. Physical treating of fresh knee injuries. p. 81.
Filkenstajn, Lj. Impressions from a rehabilitation center in the USA. p. 85.
Ropret, J. Work of psychologists in the field of sports in the Soviet Union. p. 93.
Tadic, A. Our first athletic instructors and their training. p. 95.

Vol. 12/13, no. 7-10/1-2, 1958/59.
Tito. A letter by President of the Republic Josip Broz Tito to the Yugoslav Congress for Physical Culture. p. 204.
Rankovic, A. An address to the Yugoslav Congress for Physical Culture. p. 206.
Colakovic, R. An address to the Yugoslav Congress for Physical Culture. p. 209.
Komar, S. Tasks and ways of developing physical culture in Yugoslavia. p. 305.
Sepa, M. Problems of staffs in physical culture. p. 328.
Mihalic, F. Portrait of an outstanding athlete. p. 329.
Palic, Z. The problem of a united organization in physical culture. p. 331.
Djelelic, P. Mass problems in physical culture. p 334
Lomarevic, D. Physical culture in the Yugoslav People's Army. p. 336.
Kraso, L. Organization, mass problems, staffs, and other questions. p. 340.
Polic, B Character and the organization of physical culture in Yugoslavia. p. 344.
Ivkovic, V. Training staffs in our physical culture. p. 363.
Kvaternar, M., and others. Discussion on the Yugoslav system and organization of physical culture p. 375.
Naumovski, N. The commune and physical education. p. 420.
Bukvic, B. Planning, designing, constructing, and maintaining the buildings of physical culture. p 431
Radovanovic Latkin, M. Material and financial problems of our physical culture. p. 440.
Smodlaka, J., and others. Discussion on the material and organizational problems of physical culture. p. 454.
Kraus, H. Physical culture and the health of the people. p 495.
Pavicevic, M. Physical culture as a means of better and active rest and its influence on the ability to work. p. 505.
Tibor, A., and others. Discussion on health problems in physical culture. p. 529.
Pavicevic, M., and others. Final Plenary Session of the Yugoslav Congress for Physical Culture with involved discussion and its decisions. p. 529.

Vol 13, no. 5/6, 1959.
Zezelj, A. Free recreational sports in schools p 733
Stevanovic, V Contribution to the problem of training noncommunists. p 717.
Ropret, J. Rhythm and tempo of rowing in sports p 731
Horvatic, F. Readiness of handball players and the recording of training and matches. p 740
Kraus, Z. The development of rules on handball games in connection with playing area. Do not p 744
Delin, S. Outdoor grounds for physical education p. 749
Vitan, M Trainers should have more reference materials to improve their work in physical education. p. 751.
Konstantinovic, S Some remarks on school supervision in Belgrade. p 760.
Vidovic, Z. Directives for planning and building of gymnastic rooms at schools. p 760.
Tadic, A Work the Union of Gymnastic Teachers in the former Kingdom of Serbia, Croatia and Slovenia, materials for the history of physical education p 767
Stojanovic, M ; Vlah, R ; Sabovic, N Testing muscular strength of sportsmen by using dynamometer p 781
Aleksic, I. Some aspects of movement physiology and some involved problems p 790.
Ninovic, M 1st International bridge about on Physical Education. p. 790.
Cukic, J. Physical education and sports in Norway p 793.
Kurelic, N. A report from the International Congress of Athletic Trainers p 799.

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd. [Informa tion bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
Vol. 4, no 6, July/Aug. 1959.

NASTAVA I VASPITANJE. (Pedagosko drustvo Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Pedagogic Society of Serbia. Monthly, except July and August]
Vol 8, no. 3, 1959
Sources of revolutionary forces; from Tito's speech p 129.
Petrovic, D General and selective teaching in gymnastics p 134
Kosmatenko, K.; Belajev, S Concerning the draft of the program of teaching the ministry in Gymnasiums p. 136.
Gabon, J Material from the field of national culture in programs for the schools of national minorities p. 140.
Belicajevic, M. Problems of the preparatory grade in the light of reform trend for all pupils in schools p. 148
Grmoljevic, R Grammar and reality p. 153
Ivanovic, I. How to become material for teaching about the native country in our schools p 159
Klajic, D Games which can be performed by the children of first and second grades in their home rooms p 164
Kodzoman, R Problems of teaching history in the Soviet Union p. 166
Vasiljevic, M Deformities and through orthopedic illnesses p 173
Stanojevic, A Industry of the autonomous province of Vojvodina, on the occasion of the publication of Vodic kroz industriju Vojvodine (Guide through the industries of Vojvodina), a book review p 177.

Vol 8, no 4 1959
Tanic, R [illegible] spirit of the [illegible] on the occasion of the [illegible] Communist Party of [illegible] Youth League [illegible]
Giacio Alphand [illegible] of children [illegible]
Jovanovic [illegible] of the problem p 191
Nedic, V [illegible] and Dialectics [illegible] of education [illegible]
Jovanovic M [illegible] schools p 210
Fiser A [illegible] schools p 213
Mandic D Analysis [illegible] p 217
Tomasevic P [illegible] [illegible]
Ivanic P Annual [illegible] Handball of [illegible]
Milic M [illegible] [illegible] p 237

PEDAGOSKI RAD [illegible] Beograd [illegible] [Publication [illegible] issued by the Pedagogic Institute of Belgrade]
Vol 14, no 3 4 1959
Vodicka, P [illegible]
Markovic M [illegible] p 184
Radin, M [illegible] p 195
Bland D [illegible] p 211
Vrhovac [illegible] p 218
Petrovic [illegible] p 228
Tomic [illegible] p 237
Jakovljevic [illegible] p 241

Vol 15 [illegible] Beograd
Petrovic, M [illegible] p 183
Bogdanovic [illegible] p 191
Jankovic M [illegible] p 199
Petkovic [illegible] p 208
Jakovljevic [illegible] p 221

Vol 15 [illegible] Beograd
Petrovic [illegible] p 129
Jankovic M [illegible] p 139
Cvetkovic [illegible] p 148
Ivanovic [illegible] p 155
Milosevic [illegible] p 161
Vasiljevic [illegible] p 168
Vujic [illegible] p 174
Popovic, B [illegible] p 188
Stanojevic, A [illegible] p 194

D. F. Annual assembly of the Pedagogic Literary Society in Zagreb. p 152.

Activity of the Council of Education of Yugoslavia. p. 156.

Priselac, Z Report of the secretary of the Administrative Committee of the Pedagogic Literary Society for 1958. p. 157.

Krajacic, L Two editions of literature for children, publications of the Mladost Publishing Enterprise and the Vjeverica Library. p 165.

Jurkovic, V Prakticni priruenik za ucitelje (Practical Handbook for Teachers) by Zvonko Keler and Ivo Flajsman, a book review. p. 169.

A. T. Ivan Leko's Mjesto i uloga ucenickih zadruga (Place and Role of Students' Cooperatives), a book review p 170

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje ucitelja, nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnicka strucnih skola Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements: Iz Prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radio-skola za ucenike osmogodisnjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews; Reviews of periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 20/21, May 1955.
Uniform Association of Elementary-School Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Yugoslavia organized, from the Congress of Associations of Teachers and Associations of Professors of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Savic, N. Report of the central committee of the Association, Second Congress of Elementary-School Teachers of Yugoslavia p. 2.
Mijuskovic, M. Problems of eight-year compulsory education, there cannot be uniform eight-year schools without a uniform educational plan and program. p. 4.
Resolution of the Congress of the Association of Elementary-School Teachers. p 4.
Nikolic, M Social management of education and reform of schools always were focuses of our care, organization of uniform Associations of Elementary-School Teachers, Instructors, and Professors; need of new conditions for our development. p. 6.
Urosevic, M. Reform of schools cannot be partial; separating professional from general education is tinged with class distinction. p. 8.
Resolution of the Second Congress of the Association of Professors and Instructors of Secondary Schools of Yugoslavia. p 8.
Milic, M. Problem of student excursions deserves greater attention, proposal for constructing railroad cars for excursions. p. 10.
Urging suspended punishment in secondary schools. p. 10
Duranovic, M. Meeting of the Council of Principals in Subotica. p. 10.

SKOLSKI GLASNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 6-8, June-Aug. 1959.

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Republiska zveza pedagoskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Federation of Educational Societies of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1959.
Problems of general education in elementary schools; from the conference of the Institute for School Research of Slovenia. p. 37.
Bergant, M. International sociologic congress in Nuremberg and some burning educational problems. (To be contd.) p. 50.
Majer, B. Methodical problems of teaching philosophy in secondary schools. p. 56.
Ogrinova, K. Foreign languages for small children. p. 62.
Recommendation of the United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization and of the International Bureau of Education concerning the establishment and publication of teaching plans. p. 69.
Ak. In. Life and activity of the Pedagogic Society of Novo mesto. p. 70.
Cvetko, V. Marija Koman's Duseyno nerazvit otrok doma inv soli (Mentally Undeveloped Children at Home and in School), a book review. p. 72.
Vodopivec, I. Percival Gurrey's Teaching the Mother Tongue in Secondary Schools; a book review. p. 72.

YUGOSLAV STUDENT NEWS. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Board, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English]

No. 28/29, July 1959

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK. ("Croatia film," poduzece za promet filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to readers, Foreign motion pictures in our country.
Vol 8, no. 174, Mar 1959.

ZVUK. (Savez kompozitora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Union of Composers of Yugoslavia. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Musical publications, Review of periodicals; Bibliography.
No. 30, 1959.
Hercigonja, N. Remembering Pavao Markovac. p. 453.
Vuckovic, M., and others. Reminiscences of the fallen fighter Vojislav Vuckovic. p. 457.
Kristl, Lj. Armed fighting and artistic experiences, interviews with some composers who participated in the National Liberation War. p. 480.
Kucukalic, Z. Ivan Brkanovic; on the occasion of his 25th year of artistic work. p. 485.
Kostic, D. Exhibition of Manuscripts of Serbian Composers and Members of the Association of Composers of Serbia. p. 488.
Kostic, D. Opera and Ballet of the National Theater in Skopje. p. 493.

10. FINE ARTS

BELGRADE. NARODNI MUZEJ. Georges Rouault, 1871-1958, izlozba grafike. Beograd, 1958. 11 p. [Georges Rouault, 1871-1958, a catalog of an exhibition of graphic art. illus.]

GRBIC, MIODRAG. Odabrana grcka i rimska plastika u Narodnom muzeju u Beogradu. Urednik Durde Boskovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. xix, 135 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 322. Arheoloski institut, knj. 4) [Selected Greek and Roman plastic works in the National Museum in Belgrade. French summary. plates, map, footnotes]

LJUBLJANA. NARODNA GALERIJA. Srednjeveske freske na Slovenskem, [razstava. Uvod: France Stele, besedilo in urediev kataloga: France Zupan] Ljubljana, 1959. [40] p. [Medieval frescoes in Slovenia; an exhibition. In French and Slovenian. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ARHITEKTURA. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on Yugoslav architecture, town planning, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign periodicals; Bibliography; Organizational news.
Vol. 12, no. 1/6, 1958.
Construction of eight-year schools; conference of architects of Yugoslavia, Zagreb, April 7-9, 1957. p. 2.
Mutnjakovic, A. School in Kumrovec, designed by Neven Segvic. p. 5.
Eight-year school in Pantovcak, Zagreb, designed by Antun Ulrich. p. 10.
Eight-year school in Split, designed by Dinko Vesanovic. p. 13.
Eight-year school in Petrova ulica, Zagreb, designed by Zlatko Sellinger. p. 16.
Bernard, B. School equipment. p. 18
Segvic, N. Architects in the school area; eight-year school in Mesicova ulica, Zagreb, designed by Bozidar Rasica. p. 21.
The Duro Salaj School for the Apprentices in Textile Industry, designed by Ivo Gersic and Zeljko Zlof. p. 26.
Dumengjic, S. People's Health Home in Trnje, Zagreb, designed by Zoja Dumengjic. p. 28.
Dumengjic, S. People's Health Home in Kutina, designed by Zoja Dumengjic. p. 31.
Dumengjic, S. Central Institute of Hygiene in Zagreb, designed by Zoja Dumengjic. p. 33.
Mutnjakovic, A. Building of schools throughout the world. p. 35.
Mutnjakovic, A. Yugoslav pavilion at the International Exhibition in Brussels, 1958, designed by Vjenceslav Richter. p. 45.
Richter, V. Architectural results of the Exhibition in Brussels. p. 56.
Competition for a war memorial in Jajinci. p. 65.
Mutnjakovic, A. Arhitektura Bosne i put u suvremeno (Architecture of Bosnia and the Way towards Modernity) by Dusan Grabrijan and Juraj Neidhardt, a book review. p. 69.

SARAJEVO; URBANISTICKI PROBLEMI. (Urbanisticki zavod grada Sarajeva) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the City Planning Institute of Sarajevo]
No. 1, 1958.
Durkin, S. A contribution to the study of the climate of Sarajevo. p 5
Klaic, S. Protection of natural monuments in Sarajevo and its vicinity p. 13.
Sunjic, J. Supplying Sarajevo with agricultural products as a city problem. p. 19.
Kovacevic, Z. Some data concerning the Slobodan Princip Seljo Housing Project. p. 25.
Celic, Dz. More attention should be paid to suburban housing. p. 29.
Taubman, I. Recreation areas of Trebevic Mountain. p. 33.
Civcanin, M. Traffic problems of Sarajevo. p. 35.
Bejtic, A. Museum within a museum, restoration of Morlic's Inn and the establishment of a handicraft museum. p. 39.
Kresevljakovic, H. The Moscanica River in the old Sarajevo. p. 45.
Kurpjel, B. Survey of the supply of water to Sarajevo and the drainage of waste water from Sarajevo. p. 49.
Sabanovic, H. Has the city of Vrhbosna ever existed? p. 52.
Bejtic, A. Husejn Karisik, a Sarajevo modeler. p. 55.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PATERNU, BORIS Slovenska proza do moderne, studije Koper [Primorska zalozba Lipa] 1957 153 p [Slovenian prose up to Modern literature, studies] CU

PERIODICALS

DELO. (Izdavacko preduzece "Nolit") Beograd. [Literary magazine issued by the Nolit Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol 4, no 12, Dec 1958
Celic, S. Ignjat Job; a portrait p. 1479.
Hristic, J. Pure geometry of philosophy. p. 1511.
Picon, G Aesthetics as a methodology of judgment Tr. from the French. p. 1526.
Josimovic, R Ten questions to Andre Lot. p 1546
Cirilov, J Our unfortunate dramas. p. 1552
Sequi, E Osvaldo Ramous' 50 pjesama (50 Poems), a book review p 1574.
Vukmirovic, M. Presentiments, no? Miodrag Bulatovic's Vuk i zvono (The Wolf and the Bell), a book review. p 1580
Pervic, M. Neither clear nor cloudy, Dragoslav Popovic's Strah (Fear); a book review p. 1584.
Gavrilov, A. Vasko Popa's Od zlata jabuka (Golden Apple), a book review. p. 1587
Radojicic, D. Isaija, the monk. p 1596.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Hristic, J Art without a future p 7.
Lukic, S. Socialist realism p. 66.
Stojnic, M. Apropos of a discussion. p. 79.
Cirilov, J. Drama in the nascent state. p. 91.
Sesic, B. Aesthetic pogroms and nihilistic criticism. p 96.
Stambolic, M. Reply to Bogdan Sesic. p. 100.
Art and education. p. 103.
Celic, S. Delayed notes on the exhibition of medieval frescoes. p. 118.
Gavrilov, A. Miroslav Krelza's Izlet u Rusiju 1925 (Excursion to Russia, 1925); a book review p. 123.
Stambolic, M. Pavle Stefanovic's Tragom tona (In the Path of Tone); a book review. p. 126.
Vukmirovic, M. Apropos of Ivan Kusan's first novel Razapet izmedu (Stretched in Between), a book review. p. 134.
Mirkovic, M. Ljubomir Simovic's Slovenske elegije (Slavic Elegie), Sreten Perovic's Scanse (Scances), Duro Snajder's Ljubavnici u tudim ocima (Lovers in A Stranger's Eyes), Esad Velic's Mucenina okuka (Hard Curve), Petar Pajic's Dan (Day), book reviews. p. 137
Lives and annexations of the Nemanjics. p. 142.
Radojicic, D. Our first autobiographic notes; 12th-14th century. p. 149.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Stefanovic, P. Humor under the magnifier of introspection. p. 151.
Hristic, J. Use and misuse of myths. p. 206.
Mirkovic, M. Rastko Petrovic's return. 245.
Sinko, E. R. Volodina's essay "In the Fight for Realism"; a criticism. p. 255.
Cirilov, J. Actor of our time. p. 259.
Mirkovic, M. A little rain, a little alcohol; a review of Slobodan Markovic's book Crni cvet (Black Flower). p. 279.
Mirkovic, M. Decorated waitings; a review of Zarko Durovic's book Gora od mramora (Mountain of Marble). p. 282.
Hilandarac, G. Copied from some simple peasants. p. 285.
Radojicic, D. Beginnings of Serbian literary criticism in the Middle Ages. p. 289.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar 1959.
Sirku, E. Predecessor of fascism, Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche p. 293.
Nietzsche, F Letters, fragments from the book Sudbonosna pisma (Fatal Letters). p. 303.
Srejovic, D Tragic images of critics. p. 316
Pervic, M. Superstitions of the domestic nobel p. 360
Zivkovic, S. Painting of Nadezhda Petrovic and Rene Seyssaud. p 379
Asdjer, N. On the structural basis of poetry. p 393
Cirilov, J. Till now behind the scene. p. 404.
Mirkovic, M Tooth along tooth, a review of Blazo Sestanovic's book Ivicom zemlje zmija (It Creeps on the Brink of the Earth) p. 440
Popov, R. Philosophying barbarian, a review of Berislav Kosijer's book Drvo i orlova kandza (Wood and Eagle's Claw). p. 444
Epistolary of Vac from 1721 p 449
Radojicic, D Examples of letters from the time of the formation of Serbian bourgeois society. p 452

Vol 5, no 4, Apr 1959
Kis, D Irrationality through literary theories p 485
Stojnic, M Neither rebuttal of a rebuttal, nor an answer, marginal notes concerning Z Gerskovic's article 'Breakdown of Revisionist Pseudoprophets " p 542
Cirilov, J A drama which does not exist p 551
Milanovic, B Gold-bearing word of a painter, Peda Milosavljevic's Izmedu trube i tisine (Between the Trumpet and the Silence), a book review p 576
Pervic, M Comrade, a comrade to a comrade, a review of Erih Kos's book Il tifo (Typhus) p 580
Mirkovic, M Pavle Popovic's Svetlosti i senke (Lights and Shadows), Vladimir Stojsin's Trojanski konj (Trojan Horse), Dragan Kulidzan's Stanica bez sata (Station without a Clock), book reviews p 584
Milosavljevic, P Jasna Melvinger's Vodeni cvet (Water Flower), a book review. p 588
Sayings from the novel on Alexander p 590
Radojicic, D On these sayings, or simply, proverbs p 594

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no 1, 2, Feb 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Cultural reporter.
Vol 10, nos 100-101, Aug.-Sept. 1959

KNJIZEVNOST. ("Prosveta," izdavacko preduzece Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Prosveta Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Book reviews.
Vol 14, no 6, June 1959

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE. (Matica srpska) Novi Sad. [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Theatrical reviews.
Vol 384, no. 1, July 1959
Radovic, D Marko Miljanov as writer p. 1.
Radojicic, D Serbian code from the first years of the great migration. p 59.
Reden, D. Milos Crnjanski's Konak (Lodgings), a book review p 65
Reden, D Voja Colanovic's Osedlati mecavu (Harnessing a Tempest), a book review p 68
Reden, D Miroslav Antic's Psovke neznosti (Tender Abuses), a book review p 69
Reden, D Dobrica M. Eric's Svet u suncokretu (The World in a Sunflower), a book review. p 70
Reden, D. Survey of Yugoslav poetry. p 73.
Jevtic, M Passing failure of Josip Barkovic, a review of his Podimo casak umrijeti (Let Us Go To Die a Moment) p 75
Sarcevic, P Bogdan Stopar's Putositnice 1957 (Travel Notes, 1957); a book review p 76
Kovacek, B. Dr. Bosko Novakovic's Stevan Sremac i Nis (Stevan Sremac and Nis), a book review. p. 77.
Kovacek, B. Dr. Vladan Nedic's Sima Milutinovic Sarajlija (Sima Milutinovic); a book review. p. 78.

MEDDORJE. ENTRESIGLO. (Slovenska kulturna akcija v Buenos Airesu) Buenos Aires [Review issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Books, Chronicle.
Index to v. 1, 1954.

Vol. 2, no. 1/3, 1955.
Lencek, I. The desert is growing. p. 1.
Rakovek, K. I am truth, a poem. p. 6.
Kos, V. Everyday beauty; a poem. p. 6.
Javornik, M. Passport, a short story. p. 7.
Claudel, P. Mese's song; a fragment from the play Share of Noon. p. 21.
Polani, V. Desire for the North; a poem. p. 24.
Jurcec, R. Easter, a short story. p. 25.
Rozman, B. Mother, how is it at home? A poem. p. 37.
Mazovec, P. [illegible] United States. p. 38.
Igor. December 1954, a poem. p. 46.
Rozman, B. Cup of coffee; a poem. p. 49.
Polant, V. Time, a poem. p. 50.
Debeljak, T. Anton Novacan's "Red Pantheon", an evaluation of a poem. p. 51.
Novacan, A. Red Pantheon; a poem. p. 56.
Simcic, Z. Inquiry "1954." p. 70.
Polansek, V. Golden moments for you, a poem. p. 107.
Kos, V. Visit to living masks; a poem. p. 108.
Javornik, M. Triumph of Paul Claudel prior to his death and the turbulent road to it. p. 109.
Pregelj and our time, a book review. p. 114.
Avant-gardism in modern literature. p. 116.
Pegram, R. Bozidar Kramolc's engravings on linoleum, an evaluation. p. 119.
Kramolc, B. Fragments from his letters. p. 121.
Dolinar, F. Vrednote, knj. 2 (Values, Vol. 2), a book review. p. 124.
Komar, M. Stanko Kociper's Mertik; crtice iz Slovenskih goric (Mertik, Sketches from Slovenske Gorice), a book review. p. 131.
Vodeb, R. Branko Rozman's Na stent spi cas (Time Sleeps on the Wall); a book review. p. 132.
Jurcec, R. Alojz Rebula's Devinski sholar (Scholar of Devin) a book review. p. 134.
Gerzinic, A. Slovenska marijanska lirika (Slovenian Marian Lyrics); a book review. p. 134.
Belicic, V. Misko Kranjec's new novel Zgubljena vera (The Lost Faith); a review. p. 136.
Marolt, M. [illegible]
(C
Slj
Gr s
ja
Jurcec, R. Dore Ogrizek's Yugoslavia, a book review. p. 143.
Glavac, F. Ivan Ahcin's Sociologija, II. del, 1. snopic (Sociology, Vol. 2, pt. 1), a book review. p. 145.
Arko, V. Gore, Las Montanas; a review of a periodical. p. 147.

SAVREMENIK. (Izdavacko preduzece "Rad") Beograd. [Review of literature and the arts issued by the Rad Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reading periodicals.
No. 1, Jan. 1959.
Popovic, M Crises and hesitations. p. 1.
Tautunovic, R. Criticism of historical fiction, notes on Gyorgy Lukacs' book Tortenelmi regeny (Historical Fiction). p. 16.
Nedeljkovic, D. Literary views of Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Blok. p. 61.
Colanovic, V. Enchanted critic of the epoch; Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald. p. 85.
Gligoric, V. Life and art p. 91.
Jurkovic, M. Restlessness and youth; a review of beno Zupancic's Pozdravi Marijo (Greet Mary). p. 95.
Jeremic, D. A controvercial criticism, a review of Marijan Jurkovic's Nad porukama tuge i porukama nade (Messages of Sorrow and Messages of Hopes). p. 98.
Zoric, P. A Roman by Radomir Konstantinovic, a review of his book Cisti i prljavi (The Clean and the Dirty). p. 100.
Jurkovic, M. A Yugoslav profile; a review of Viktor Novak's Franjo Racki. p. 104.

SLOVENSKA BESEDA. (Zalozba Slovenska beseda) Buenos Aires. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Slovenska beseda Publishing House. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1951.

ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE. (Skopje. Univerza. Filozofski fakultet) Skopje. [Review of ancient studies issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje. In Latin, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1955.
Budimir, M. Kouretes, Kyrbantes, Korybantes, Orthokorybantioi, Calamaucus, Klobuk. p. 217.
Groselj, M. Greek etymons. p. 227.
Cop, B. Etymons p 232.
Kravar. Controversy on Homer's prospective. p. 248.
Groselj, M. Rhetorical interrogation in the 2d person. p. 265.
Katicic, R. How ring composition is developed in Ps. Xenophon's Αθηναιων Πολιτεια. p. 267.
Sironic, M. Attempt at the reconstruction of content and succession of facts of the lost beginning of Aristotles work The Constitution of Athens. p. 274.
Sodnik-Zupanec, A. Epicurean doctrine about the gods. p. 283.
Duric, M. Significance and value of the tradition of Greek philosophy. p. 296.
Duric, M. The beautiful Helen or Hellenic artistic taste. p. 315.
Smerdel, T. Horace's lyric portraits. p. 341.
Sasel, J. New tombstone from Ig near Ljubljana. p. 373.
Petrov, K. Two reliefs from Bukovo. p. 383.
Petrusevski, M. Great discovery by M. Ventris. p. 387.
Josifovska, B. Titulus ineditus scupis repertus. p. 402.
Srejovic, D. Cist from Vucedol. p. 403.
Budimir, M Petar Skok, an obituary. p. 407.
Alexandor Balabanoff, an obituary. p. 407.
Stevanovic, B. Apuleius' The Golden Ass, a book review. p. 411.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Seizmoloski zavod. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Institute in Belgrade. In French. Title varies, before 1954, its Enregistrations Seismographiques. Monthly]
Jan.-May 1959.

Srpska akademija nauka. Etnografski institut. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Anthropogeographical bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, 1956.
Drobnjakovic, B. Vojislav S. Radovanic (1894-1957); an obituary. p. XI.
Drobnjakovic, B. The Ethnographic Institute starting its second decade of work. p. 1.
Kojic, B. Modern urban problems and the anthropogeographical research p. 5.
Lutovac, M. Migrations and settlements in Yugoslavia in the past and the present. p. 13
Kostic, C Types of our families. p. 25.
Krasnici, M. Houses in Metohija. p. 47.
Borell, R. Traces of matriarchy among the Serbs. p 71.
Zunic, L. The Sarakacanis or Asanis on Goc Mountain. p. 87.
Nikolic, V. Serbian family zadruga in the village of Metohija. p. 109.
Antonijevic, D. The sparrow, a new kind of popular mass singing. p 123
Jovanovic, M. Funeral customs and graves at Sutivan. p. 133.
Vukmanovic, J. Weddings at Perast p. 141.
Stanojevic, G. Emigration of the people from Bar into Istria in 1611 p. 153.
Barjaktarovic, M. A water mill at Gornje Polimlje. p. 166.
Zecevic, D. Petar Sobajic (June 20, 1891-November 14, 1957), an obituary. p. 185.
Borell, R. Fiftieth anniversary of the death of Baltazar Bogisic. p. 189.
Borell, R. Work on an ethnographic atlas of Poland. p. 190

Srpska akademija nauka. Geografski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
No. 61, 1959.
Milic, C. Costal section of Trogir, characteristics of recent microrelief. p. 1.
Dukic, D. Amplitudes of extreme water levels of rivers and lakes in Yugoslavia. p. 57.
Lazarevic, R. The cave in the village of Potpeca; speleological research. p. 103.

No. 62, 1959.
Lutovac, M. Negotin Krajina and Kljuc; economic and geographic research. p. 1.
Dakic, B. The Jovanovacka Reka Valley, economic and geographical features. p. 89.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA. (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo, Sveucilisto u Zagrebu i Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Chemical Society, the University of Zagreb, and the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, German, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: before v. 26, 1956, Arhiv za kemiju. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 30, no. 4, 1958.
Mirnik, M.; Pravdic, V.; Matijevac, F. Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. II. An electro-osmotic apparatus. In English. p. 207.
Mirnik, M.; Pravdic, V. Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. III. Electrokinetic potentials of the silver iodide by the streaming potential and electroosmotic method. In English. p. 213.
Horak, M., and others. A light scattering and electron microscope examination of monodispersed metal iodate hydrosols. In English. p. 221.
Krleza, F. The separation of the bivalent from the trivalent cations in the presence of phosphate by a modified ammonia method, and comparison of results thus obtained with results of separation by the urea method. In English. p. 231.

Dezelic, M., Likar, L. Some condensation products of helicin. III. Synthesis with tuberculostatically active substances. In English. p. 237.
Benko, C., Tisler, M. Reduction of some N-substituted aminoacetonitriles with lithium aluminum hydride in English p 243.
Prostenik, M. Obtaining 3, 4-diethylpyridine by heating dihydrogenation with selenium. In German. p. 247.
Zebec, M. A remark on the refractive index increment of dextran for the molecular weight determination by light scattering. In English. p. 251
Filipovic, I. Vladimir N Njegovan's book Osnovi hemije (Outline of Chemistry), a book review. p. 257.

Vol 31, no. 1, 1959.
B. T. On the occasion of the 75th anniversary of Vladimir Njegovan p. 1.
Klemencic, V., Filipovic, I. Polarographic study of the monocarboxylate complexes of lead. I. Stability constants. p. 3
Klemencic, V., Filipovic, I. Polarographic study of the monocarboxylate complexes of lead II. Influence of the concentration of monocarboxylate on the concentration of monocarboxylate on the diffusion current. p. 23.
Klemencic, V., Filipovic, I. Polarographic behavior of lead in iodide solutions. p. 29.
Miholic, S. The radioactive springs of Istarske Toplice; a geochemical study. In English p. 33.
Keglevic, D. Studies in the sphingolipides series. XI. Synthesis of 1-^{14}C-hydroxy-2-aminooctadecane (DL-1-^{14}C-sphingine). In English. p 41.

Drustvo hemicara NR Bosne i Hercegovine. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Society of Chemists of Bosnia and Hercegovina; with English, French, and German summaries Semiannual]
Vol. 2, 1953.
Vol 3, 1954.
Vol. 4, 1955.

Drustvo na matematicarite i fizicarite od Narodna republika Makedonija. BILTEN. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, 1951.
Vol. 3, 1952
Vol. 4, 1953.
Vol. 5, 1954.
Vol. 8, 1957.

GEODETSKI LIST. (Drustvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of domestic and foreign periodicals.
Vol 13, no. 4/6, Apr./June 1959.
Mende, R. Contribution to the problem of correcting observed gravity values p. 83.
Aganovic, I. Construction of the diagram of altitudes and the azimuth of the sun. p. 95.
Jenko, M. Testing an optical micrometer of Wild's universal theodolite. p. 110.
Changes of and supplements to the rules on state surveying. Pt. II. p. 120.
Jeremic, D. Development of observation instruments in geodesy. (Conclusion) p. 122.
Vasilev, S. Aerial photogrammetric works in Macedonia. p. 127
Sevcek, C. Commassation of lands; technical and geodetic works. p. 135.

GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM. (Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Hrvatske i Prirodoslovno-matematicki fakultet Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Croatia; and the Faculty of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, University of Zagreb. In English, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Cases and problems.
Vol. 10, no. 1/2, 1955.
Jankovic, K. Legendre's functions. In German. p. 3.
Martic, Lj. Application of the separator in the theory of algebraic whole numbers. In French. p. 37.
Justinijanovic, J. Solution of two metric basic problems in orthogonal axonometry without transformation. In German. p. 41.
Jankovic, Z. Contribution to the theory of neutron reactions. In English. p. 47.
Jaksic, B. Selection rules for decays into more than two bosons. In English. p. 65.
Kranjc, K. Properties of bromine and other elements as filters for monochromatization of X rays from a copper target. In English. p. 73.
Varicak, M.; Vosicki, B., Saftic, B. Experimental determination of the Penning gauge characteristics. In English p. 89.
Blanusa, D. Life work of Albert Einstein, on the occasion of his death and the 50th anniversary of the theory of relativity. p. 99.
Pate, M. Scholars and their work. p. 113.
Jankovic, Z. Dr. Danilo Blanusa's Teorija relativnosti (Theory of Relativity), a book review. p. 118.
Fahn, D. Dr. Vladimir Vranic's Matematika za ekonomiste, sv. II (Mathematics for Economists. Vol. 2); a book review. p. 119.

Vol 14, no. 1, 1959.
Erdos, J. A remark on the paper "On Some Functional Equations" by S. Kupera. In English p. 3.
Papic, P. Baire's generalized spaces. In French. p. 7.
Mitrovic, D. The Ω theorem on the derivations of Riemann's zeta function. In French. p. 13.
Palman, D. Complete circular curves of the 3d order in the hyperbolic plane. In German. p. 19.
Maksic, B. Survey of the most recent development of meteorology. p. 75.
Devide, V. Dr. Vladimir Vranic's Vjerojatnost i statistika (Probability and Statistics); a book review. p. 81.

Sarajevo. Biloski institut. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Biological Institute; with French and German summaries]
Recurrent features. List of domestic and foreign periodicals received by the Institute.
Vol. 10, no 1/2, 1957.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Prirodno-matematicki oddel. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Department of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 10, 1957.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on social and health policy issued by the Council on Public Health of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, 1959.
Cekic, J. Organization of the health service and application of the Law on the Regulation of Private Professional Practice of Health Officers. p. 1.
Kostic, V. Collective labor agreements. p. 10.
Jelicic, M. The effect of health and similar conditions on the disposition of workers. p. 13.
Petkovic, V. Medical examinations before employment. p. 18.

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society; with French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Communications of the editor; Book reviews; Questions and answers.
Vol. 87, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Congresses and conferences; Case reports; Through our medical journals.
Vol. 16, nos. 6, 7/8; June-Aug. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

PAULIC, DRAGO. Ribe naseg Jadrana; prirucnik za upoznavanje vaznijih vrsta morskih riba, rakova, glavonozaca i skoljkasa; ribolov na moru, ribarski brodovi, morska riba kao hrana. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1954. 160 p. [Fishes of our Adriatic; a manual for studying the most important species of fishes, crayfishes, cephalopods, and shellfishes, fishing in the Adriatic Sea, fishing boats, and sea fish as food. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

MEHANIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE. (Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on the mechanization of agriculture issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia]
No. 3, 1959.

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and novelties in technical agriculture; Work of the Society.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Novakovic, B. Tasks of cooperative organizations in the application of the program of 1959. p. 1.
Kalanovic, M. Changes in the quality of livestock will require better organized work and improved feeding. p. 5.
Popovic, M. Heterosis in horticulture. p. 8.
Radovanovic, R. Calculating operational costs of tractors on the basis of their purchasing price and the intensity of use. p. 13.
Ristivojevic, M. Characteristics of the seedlings of the local types of prunes in the vicinity of Valjevo. p. 21.
Misic, P. Dark red-colored mutation of apples. p. 27.
Tesic, M. History of the origin of cultivated strawberries. p. 29.
Mihailovic, M. Some remarks in the production of the Italian types of wheat. p. 29.
Belic, M. Influence of the number of milkings and the interval between milkings on the quality of milk. p. 45.

POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959.
40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 81.
Opalic, R. Manuring hemp with artificial fertilizers and the later effect on wheat. p. 86.
Hadziomerspahic, R. Fruit culture in Bosnia and Hercegovina seen through the amount of investment. p. 93.
Krstic, D. Improving karst areas. p. 102.
Petkovic, L. Development and basic problems of production of the Vojin Zirojevic Agricultural Farm in Kupres. p. 111.
Masic, M. Experiences in the cooperative production of the Tojsici Agricultural Cooperative in Sprecko Polje near Tuzla. p. 123.
Kajtaz, I; Palian, B. Merinization and the prospects of sheep improvement in Hercegovina. p. 133.
Kikic-Petrovic, M. Problems of the development of nurseries in northern Bosnia. p. 143.
Strukan, D. Quality of tobacco as the result of the control of tobacco thrips and the effect of climatic factors. p. 147.
Markovic, P. Work of the cattle stations in Gatacko Polje, Avtovac and in Gatacka Povrs, Bodezista. p. 154.

SOCIJALISTICKO ZEMJODELSTVO. (Drustvo na agronomi i zemjodelski tehnicari na Makedonija) Skopje. [Publication on problems of agricultural economy issued by the Society of Agronomists and Agricultural Engineers of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Gaguvceski, M. Vegetative space and yield of hybrid and domestic maize. p. 1.
Paunovic, S. Effect of the length of transportation on the quality of peaches in storage. p. 16.
Kuzmanovski, T. Systems of irrigation in Macedonia. p. 35.
Noveski, R. Contribution to the knowledge of Holstein-Friesian cattle. p. 45.
Ruskov, I. Preservation of grapes as table fruit. p. 62.

SUMARSKI LIST. (Sumarsko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Forestry Society of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 83, no. 1/3, Jan./Mar. 1959.
Milas, B. Management of single tree species in selected stands. p. 1.
Kispatic, J. Appearance of blister rust on Aleppo pines in Istria. p. 26.
Glavac, V. Forest association of Fraxinus angustifolia with late snowflakes (Leucojeto-Fraxinetum angustifoliae, ass. nov.). p. 39.
Tomasevski, S. Growth of cancerous fire. p. 46.
Bohm, A. Diplodia pinea (Desm) Kickx as the cause of the dying of pine seedlings. p. 48.
Androic, M. Bacterization in brown-tail moths and its effect on the population of this insect in 1958. p. 50.

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava za poslove veterinarstva. IZVESTAJ O STOCNIM ZARAZAMA. BULLETIN OF OUTBREAKS OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES. Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Veterinary Administration. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Biweekly]
Nos. 19-20, Oct. 1958.
Nos. 2-4, 7-8; Jan.- Feb., Apr. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

VIDMAR, MILAN. Problemi razpetine v elektricnem daljnovodu. Ljubljana, 1959. 68 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematicne, fizikalne in tehnicne vede. Dela, 4. Institut za elektricno gospodarstvo. [Dela] 2) [Problems of span in electric-transmission lines. German summary. graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] (Savez inženjera i tehničara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Association of Engineers and Technicians, with a supplement [illegible] for youth [illegible]]

[illegible] Vol. 12, [illegible] Jul.-Aug. 1959

ELEKTRIFIKACIJA. (Zajednica jugoslovenska elektroprivreda) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union, with English and French [illegible] Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Questions and answers, News from domestic electric enterprises [illegible]

[illegible] Vol. 13, Jan. 1959
[illegible], H. Characteristics of the production of [illegible] plants in an analysis of [illegible] power-operating systems. p. 253
[illegible] Exploiting the exchange power according to the characteristics of networks and the possibility of applying such system to our [illegible]. p. 260
[illegible], V. Mutual influence among various [illegible] p. 266
[illegible]-Bratoš, P. Problems of grounding [illegible] with direct neutral point grounding on [illegible] side of the transformer. p. 269.
[illegible], Makarović, D. Experiences in the [illegible] of the 110-kw network of Serbia. p. 274
[illegible] Mandić, J. System of protecting and [illegible] in Bosnia and Herzegovina. p. 279.

[illegible] Vol. 12, [illegible] July-Aug. 1959
[illegible] of the [illegible] fall fairs in Belgrade and Zagreb [illegible]
[illegible], I. Electric industries during the two five-year [illegible] 1952-1961. p. 307
[illegible] Perspective power-generating plan. p. 312
[illegible] M. Experiences in the equipment and operation [illegible] transformer stations in Bosnia and [illegible] and plans for the future construction [illegible] 220 kw transformer stations. p. 316
[illegible], V. Rational use of electric power in agriculture. p. 322
[illegible], A. Daily regulation of waterpower [illegible] plants. p. 331
[illegible], B. Delelјevac, LJ. The first 220 kw. [illegible] stations in Serbia. p. 335
[illegible] Domestic electric industries at the Belgrade Fair of Technology and Technical Achievements, August 23 to September 2, 1958, and at the International Fair in Zagreb, September 5-20, 1958. p. 341

ELEKTROTEHNIČAR. (Tehnička knjiga) Zagreb [Publication on electrical engineering issued by Tehnička knjiga. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Our answers; Review of periodicals
Vol. 12, no. 5-6, 1959.
[illegible]ak, M. Operation and measurements of electric-power equipment. p. 41.
[illegible], R. Electronic analogue computers. p. 46.
[illegible], P. Selector-modulators for frequency [illegible]. p. 53.

ENERGIJA. (Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeća Hrvatske i Institut za elektroprivredu u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Croatia and the Institute of Electric Power Economy in Zagreb, with French and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeća Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5-6, May-June 1959.
The new Gojak Hydroelectric Plant. p. 137.
Pozar, H. Determining the possibility of producing variable energy in hydroelectric plants. p. 140.
[illegible], Ž. K. Improving the economy of heat in electric industries. p. 146.
[illegible], B. Economic aspects in transmission lines. p. 155
[illegible], Z. Differences among various systems of [illegible] traction considering some technical and economic conditions. p. 161.
Vlatar, Z. Statistical data on disturbances in the 110-kv network of western Croatia in 1958. p. 165.
[illegible], J. National income and the production of electric power. p. 170.
Kostanjšek, D. Statistical methods in electric industries research. p. 173.

GRADEVINAR. (Društvo građevinskih inženjera i tehničara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Includes a supplement Kako treba graditi, building adviser. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.

HIDROTEHNICKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Hidrotehnički institut "Inženjer Jaroslav Černi") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Černi Hydrotechnical Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Društvo kemičara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, on applied photochemistry, Kemija u poljoprivredi, on chemistry in agriculture, Prerada poliplasta, on the processing of plastics, Sigurnost u pogonu, on industrial safety, Staklo, porculan, keramika, on glass, porcelain, and ceramics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the country, News from the Society.
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Johanides, V., Alacevic-Grlic, M. Preparing heterokaryons from various kinds of aspergillus niger in order to improve their amylolytic activity. p. 91.
Kosmaenki, K., Beljajev, S. Methodological principles of teaching the subject "processes and apparatuses of the chemical industry" in technical schools. p. 95
Pernat, I. Processing of plastic materials in Yugoslavia. [Supplement] p. P/P1-P/P4.
Lomota, D. Processing plastic materials in vacuum presses. [Supplement] p. P/P4-P/P6
Ilic, A. Processing cellulose acetates by injection molding. [Supplement] p. P/P7-P/P11.
Habus, M. The hollow-glass industry of Yugoslavia and the export of its products. p. 101.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1959.
Dobrovic, M. Development of the production of carburated ferromanganese in Yugoslavia, production of carburated ferromanganese in closed three-phase furnaces. p. 151.
Dokic, S. Building of chemical laboratories. p. 157.
Delak, N. If we want to prevent accidents, let us change our ideas! Sigurnost. p. S25.
Demetrovic, E., Malcic, I. Butane, the cause of explosions. Sigurnost. p. S26-S28.
Zunec, G. Explosion of benzyl chloride. Sigurnost. p. S28.
Faber, T. Ventilation equipment in factories. Sigurnost. p. S29-S30.
Piskoric, O. Phon and son. Sigurnost. p. S43-S49.
Milic, P. Use of preservatives for the maintenance of installations in the industry of building materials. p. 163.

MOTO-REVIJA. (Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Yugoslavia. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 15, 17, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews; Petroleum dictionary.
Vol. 10, no. 5/6, May/June 1959.
One hundred years of the industrial use of petroleum. p. 161.
Markovic, T. Corrosive technology of underground construction. p. 163
Jurjasevic, S. Estimation of rubber softeners obtained from domestic raw materials. p. 172.
Kocakov, D. Possibility of the application of double prices in the sale of butane. p. 174.
Horvatic, M. Natural gas and oils as raw materials for the production of city and industrial heating gases. p. 184

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Zveza društev inženirjev in tehnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Federation of Societies of Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; with English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 3/4, 1959.
Sketelj, J., Modic, R.; Rejic, M. Contribution to the solution of the problem of waste water in the industrial basin of Celje. (Conclusion) p. 173.
Pavlovec, R. Importance of eocene flisch for the economy of Slovenian Littoral. p. 197.
Dermelj, M. Analysis of coal. p. 205.
Fettich, V. Development of the lead smelters of Mezica and the new roasting and smelting processes. p. 217
Blinc, M. What are the perspectives of irradiated potatoes for general use? p. 225
Pibrovec, M. Analysis of the operation of industrial enterprises, problems connected with the material p. 229
Jerovec, L. Modern operation of commercial operation; marketing. p. 233.
Rozic, M. Young specialists for social progress. p. 241.

ORGANIZACIJA RADA. (Savez inženjera i tehničara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Bibliography
Vol. 1, nos. 1-12, 1951.
Vol. 2, nos. 11-12, 1952.

PUT I SAOBRACAJ. (Društvo za puteve Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on road construction and maintenance and highway transportation issued by the Roads Society of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official announcements of the Road Administration.
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Fourth Annual Assembly of the Society of Roads of Serbia. p. 1.
Svetel, D. The adhesiveness of bitumen to stone aggregate. p. 18.
Gordic, Z. Maintaining and building of local roads in Serbia. p. 26.
Dobricanin, V. The amount of paraffin in bitumen obtained from the domestic Kriz naphtha and its harmful effect. p. 34.

RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana. Univerza. Fakulteta za rudarstvo, metalurgijo in kemijsko tehnologijo. Oddelek za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Department of Mining and Metallurgy, Faculty of Mining, Metallurgy, and Chemical Technology, University of Ljubljana; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1959
Slokan, K. The gas-digging method. p. 107.
Cazafura, K.; Wohinz, J. Hydrometallurgic production of cadmium and zinc from intermediary products of the pyrometallurgic production of zinc. p. 133.
Savic, M. Kozica, a zinc-lead deposit in Montenegro. p. 157
Homan, A. Remarks on the draft of mining laws. p. 181.

STROJNISKI VESTNIK. (Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in strojništvo Univerze v Ljubljani, Institut za turbostroje v Ljubljani, Društvo strojnih inženirjev in tehnikov v Ljubljani, Društvo strojnih inženirjev in tehnikov LR Slovenije in Strojna industrija Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Faculty for Electrotechnical and Mechanical Engineering, the University of Ljubljana; the Institute for Turbomachines in Ljubljana; the Society of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; and the Mechanical Industries of Slovenia. Includes supplements: Poročila Titovih zavodov "Litostroj", reports of the Litostroj Tito Works; Poročila Tovarne avtomobilov Maribor, reports of the Maribor Automobile Factory; and Poročila Strojne tovarne Trbovlje, reports of the Trbovlje Machine Factory.
Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Professional bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 3, May 1959
Mursic, M. Elastic steel rings for fastening hubs to shafts. In German and Slovenian. p. 1.
On the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 67.
Gologranc, F. Ultrasonics, a means for metalworking (To be contd.) p. 74.
Puhar, P. Calculating change gears by the approaching method. p. 77.
B. K. 9th European Exhibition of Machine Tools in Paris. p. 81
New Yugoslav standards. p. 82.
Cernigoj, B. Yugoslav standard sorts of metals for mechanical engineering. p. 82
Stadler, I. Use of exothermic masses for heavy castings production. Poročila. p. 89
Renar, A. Roller bearings (Conclusion). Poročila. p. 93
Novak, O. Cooperation of the Automobile Factory Maribor with Yugoslav enterprises. Poročila. p. 95
Solar, S. Production of piston rings. Poročila. p. 99
Hercog, S. The motor buggy. Poročila. p. 99.
Kuhar, A. Compressed air-water pump. Poročila. p. 100.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehničko vaspitanje. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education. Title varies: before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1959.

TEHNICKI PREGLED. (Centar za naučnu dokumentaciju i produktivnost Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Center for Scientific Documentation and Productivity of Croatia; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From foreign publications; Technical news; Bibliography.

Vol 11, no. 4, 1959.
Govorcin, B. Obtaining rhombomycin by means of Streptomyces antibioticus. p. 105.
Lovrecek, I. Drying of lignites. p. 114.
Scedrov, O. Hyaluronidase, production and application p. 123

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes sections Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry, Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, on mechanical and electrical engineering, Nase gradevinarstvo, on public works, Organizacija rada, on management, Prehrambena industrija, on the food industry, Rudarstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy, Saobracaj, on transportation, Tehnika, on general technology, and Tekstilna industrija, on the textile industry. Also includes a supplement Obavestenja industrijskih preduzeca o svojim proizvodima i tehnickim postignucima, advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books, Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959.
Kostic, P., and others. Radiation detectors. p. 1085.
Stojanovic, B. Architecture and faculties of agriculture. p. 1089.
Brown, C., Balgent, H. Effect of electric power on the agricultural output in developing countries. p. 1093.
Pavlovic, D. Construction industry and artisans in charge with conservation and restoration works. p. 1100.
Conference on labor productivity. p. 1104a.
Grujic, B.; Zakic, B. Some problems related to the use of steel tubes in our construction industry. p. 1105.
Brzakovic, P. Use of fly ash in the construction industry. p. 1113.
Krzic, F. Reconstruction of the bridge across the Sava River near Cruce. p. 1120.
Hoffmann, K. Characteristics of the construction of prefabricated housing in Norway. p. 1124.
Kamaryt, A. Quicker, cheaper, and better. p. 1127.
Rajcevic, N.; Rakic, M.; Smejkal, S. Production and consumption of bismuth in our country and in the world. p. 1129.
Jurkovic, I. Occurrences of mercury tetrahedrite in the region of Gornji Vakuf. p. 1135.
Berce, B. Deposits of mercury in Slovenia, Croatia, and Montenegro, and their amount and characteristics. p. 1139.
Smailbegovic, F. Investigation of the ground deformation in Tuzla. p. 1143.
Mihajlov, J.; Gregoric, T. Use of low-grade coals in thermoelectric plants in Yugoslavia. p. 1153.
Solaja, V. Some electric phenomena in metal cutting. p. 1158.
Zaric, S. The span angle in metal cutting. p. 1163.
Durkovic, A. A circular saw with hydraulic auxiliary movement. p. 1167.
Zelalic, P. Hard and porous chromium palting. II. p. 1173.
Miljkovic, M., Vrbavac, P. Measuring the electric parameters of piezoelectric vibrators. p. 1177.
Senes, L. Contribution to the design of asynchronous motors with double-cage rotors. p. 1187.
Aksentijevic, S. Nonlinear positioning servomechanism. p. 1194.
Delic, D.; Teleki, E. Contribution to the knowledge of a new thermal method in obtaining cryolite. p. 1201.
Ivkovic, V.; Petrovic, V. Occurrence of pentavalent antimony oxide in antimony ores in the vicinity of Zajaca. p. 1205.
Zezelj, S. Acid resisting substances on the basis of silicates. p. 1208.
Gasparovic, N. Gas turbines used in the Houndry cracking process. p. 1215.
Stosic, D. Present situation of the application of ionizing irradiation for the preservation of agricultural products. p. 1217.
Stankovic, D. Problems of the preservation of agricultural products in Yugoslavia with special reference to the use of nuclear techniques. p. 1223.
Cvetkovic, M. Changes in the structure of nutrition in the world. p. 1227.
Vekickovic, D. Scientific research work on railroads in the United States and Canada. p. 1233.
Paunovic, Z. Factors influencing the cost of production and the possibilities of their reduction. p. 1249.
Krstic, M. Technical operations in basic industries. p. 1261.
Stambuk, D. The nutrition of workers and the output of work. p. 1268.

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1959.
Zerdik, M. Microscopic and chemical determination of the chemical damage of cotton in bleaching with hypochlorite. p. 511.
Novak, J. Decoration of textiles. (To be contd.) p. 518.
Miler, J. Contribution to the waterproofing of fabrics. p. 527.

TESLA (Jugoslovensko drustvo "Nikola Tesla" za unapredenje nauke i tehnike) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for Advancement of Science and Engineering. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.
Crvenkovski, K. Universities, science, and practice. p. 2.
Lukatela, J. Technical education of adults. p. 4.
Strojnik, A. The situation of electronic microscopy in Yugoslavia. p. 13.
Ristic, M. Prospects of using nuclear power in the electric-power system of Yugoslavia. p. 16.
Popovic, B. Application of radioisotopes in industries. p. 19.
Kalic, D. The role and importance of modern institutes of thermoelectricity. p. 22.
Bajic, D. Whistling sounds in radio atmospherics; a new method for the study of uppermost atmosphere. p. 24.
Kojcic, B. Technical drilling by turbines with pure water. p. 28.
Podbreznik, F. International Conference on the Protection of Hydroelectric-Power Stations in Belgrade. p. 30.
Ast, T. Corrosion of metals. p. 33.
Modly, J. Ignition of fast-working gasoline motors. p. 36.
Todorovic, T. Present values of Tesla's inventions. p. 39.

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement: Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications; Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations; Domestic railroad statistics; From the Institute.
Vol 15, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Zivkovic, D. Maneuver work at the Belgrade rail junction p. 1.
Thomann, A. Basic methods in solving light constructions in the building of cars. p. 13.
Nikolic, B. Labor productivity in general and on railroads in particular p. 17.
Rakocevic, S. Koref's mathematical method for the determination of the frequency of trains. p. 23.
Stevanovic, M. Reform of railroad tariff rates for the transportation of goods. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 25.
Danon, N. Statistics in Yugoslav railroads. p. 31.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol. 15, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

MORNARICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From science and technology; Review of books and articles.
Vol. 8, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1958.
Zecevic, A. River flotilla under the conditions of atomic warfare. p. 527.
Babic, K. Naval diversionary means. p. 548.
Klancnik, M. Effect of bioclimatic factors on organism of shipwrecked marines in the Adriatic. p. 567.
Krickovic, D. Soviet-German war in the Black Sea, 1941-1944, Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 578.
Kalpic, A. The Yugoslav Free Zone in Salonika. p. 593.
Novakovic, S. Results of the Geneva Conference concerning maritime law. p. 600.
Telecan, A. Details on the last revolt of marines in Boka Kotorska, 1918. p. 607.
M. T-c. Geopolitics and geostrategy. p. 610.
Bratic, D. Passage of the submarine Nautilus under the North Pole. p. 619.
Brumen, A. Correct starting of motors of ships. p. 623.
Bojkovic, C. Comparing sea-level altitude of islands with that of land. p. 627.

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our portraits; International review; Anecdotes; Bibliography, From our military past; News from and about foreign armies.
Vol. 14, nos. 1045-1050, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol. 16, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Lekic, N The 40th anniversary of the Party and of the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia. p. 119.
Velimirovic, M. What is the purpose of nuclear explosions in high altitudes? p. 126
Janez, J. Visual- and aerial-photographic reconnaissance by night p. 130
Brajovic, B. Tactical and technical properties of radio means. p. 139.
Veselinovic, A. Combustion problems in rocket motors p. 152.
Kuhanec, I. Some peculiarities in the maintenance of electric equipment of aircrafts. p. 170.
Dobovisek, Z Shot peening of metal surfaces. p. 175.
Risavi, A False sentiments during the flight. p. 181.

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the National Liberation War; From foreign armies.
Vol. [13] no. 4, [Apr.] 1959.
Gazevic, N. Fortieth anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Kancelerovic, T. Formation of the Independent Workers Party of Yugoslavia. p. 15.
Jovanovic, I. From the work of the communists of the Belgrade Organization. p. 22.
Tasic, B. Reminiscences of the first years of the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia in Sabac. p. 28.
Vukicevic, D. A successful demonstration at Cetinje, reminiscences of participants. p. 30.
Palaversic, A. Work of the Party Organization at Hvar Island. p. 44.
Pockov, B. Preparation of illegal passports for volunteers in the Spanish Civil War. p. 47.
Juric, D. Work of women in the workers' movement in Split. p. 53.
Milosavljevic, M. Effectuation of decisions on the starting of insurrection, work of the Valjevo District Committee. p. 56.
Jovanovic, I. A Party conference in Sumadia. p. 62.
Jovovic, D. On a trip to effectuate a Party duty. p. 70.
Vujosevic, J. Company conferences in the National Liberation War. p. 77.
Mihailovic, V. Some examples of indoctrination work by communists in the units of the National Liberation War. p. 82.
Pajevic, Lj. How we celebrated May Day in the war. p. 86.
Stepancic, M. The October offensive in Slovenia. p. 92.
Saranovic, Lj. Life-and-death struggle in a surrounded building. p. 98.
Stepisnik, J. Care of the wounded. p. 103.
Radovic, M. Smuggling of a printing press to partisans. p. 107.
Nenadovic, V. The house from which Comrade Tito directed the Party and the war. p. 111.
Nikic, M. Men who braved death. p. 117.
Radovanovic, J. Youth had no difficulties. p. 120.
Petkovic, R. Parting at Katin Kuk. p. 126.
Simic, D. Echoes from Zelengora. p. 130.
J. R. Steva Colovic is not dead. p. 134.

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Journal on economic aspects of the Army. Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
Recurrent feature: From foreign armies.
Vol. 6, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Vujovic, M. Organizing supplies of the main operative group during the 4th and 5th enemy offensives. p. 81.
Uzelac, D. One example of the complete cooperation of the Army and the people in the National Liberation War. p. 90.
Avsenek, F. Aid of the Party in solving problems of the quartermaster service in the National Liberation War and in Slovenia. p. 96.
Jokic, B.; Dekic, N. First Vojvodina Brigade and organization of the food supply from Srem to Bosnia. p. 102.
Pejakovic, V.; Stefanovic, D. Work of the Party organization of the quartermaster service of the First Proletarian Corps, The First Army, on the material supply of units. p. 107.
Moravcic, D. An example of the care of men. p. 112.
Ilic, V. How we preserved horses left from the war for use in the first years of our liberation. p. 114.
Dacic, R. Supplying the Mirko Tomic Rasina Partisan Detachment in the period, 1942-1943. p. 117.
Njegovan, R. Construction of partisan storehouses and the formation of reserves in corn on the liberated territory of Podgrmec, 1941-1942. p. 123.

530702 O - 59 - 6

Stojanovic, Z. Supplying food to units and to the population in District of Kriva Palanka, 1944-45. p. 126.
Pak, F. Operations and supplies of the Dinara Batallion before its entry into the formation of the 5th Brigade of the 9th Dalmatian Division. p 129.
Urban, A. Supplying units of the First Tank Brigade in the final operations for the liberation of Trieste and the Slovenian Littoral. p. 133.
Jokic, J. Supplying the Zadar Partisan Detachment in 1944. p. 134.
Golicic, J. Importance of quartermaster workshops of the 31st Division, 1943-1944. p. 134.
Mitric, M. A military supply taken by the enemy; reminiscences of the operations and supplies of the 6th Montenegrin Shock Brigade. p. 138.
Cetnikovic, M. Story about a quartermaster. p. 144.
Baumgertel, R. Reminiscences from the National Liberation War concerning the care of men. p. 147.
Debrkovic, S. Hollo, the second company; war reminiscences. p. 150.
Drca, P. Harvesting under gun fire. p. 151.
Kostovic, B. One day without meat. p. 153.
Nikolic, M July, a winter month. p. 154.
Sumina, N. Aid of the Party in supplying the Zumber Brigade in its final operations. p 155.
Toskovic, D. Supplies of the reconnaissance batallion of the 37th Sanjak Division in 1944 and 1945. p. 157.
Delic, O. Supplies of the Eighth Krajina Brigade of the Fourth Division from October 1944 up to March 1945. p. 159.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK, Beograd [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement: Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthly] Recurrent features From the field of service and supply, From foreign armies, Questions and answers.

Vol. 7, no 5, May 1959.
Grubacevic, P. Improvement of antiaircraft guided rockets p. 321.
Kuzmanic, A. Radars in the system of guided rockets. p. 330.
Jovic, J. Equipment for fire control in the antiaircraft artillery of a small caliber. p. 339.
Mantula, S. Trends in the development of pontoon bridges. p. 345.
Dinic, O. Factors affecting the precision of rifle firing. p. 358.
Lucic, D. Graphic solution of the traction equations of hauling trucks. p 361
Dudic, R. Some problems of cables for spark plugs. p. 370
Kovacevic, V. Single side-band system in radio communications. p 373.
Miljkovic, A Some medical problems under the conditions of biological warfare. p. 385.

Vol 7, no 7, July 1959.
Protic, O. Basic measurements and regulations in the operation of radar p. 481.
Korac, M Effect of ballistic coefficient of the magnitude of range. p 487.
Vikulin, J. Vibration voltage rectifiers of generators in vehicles p 492
Trpkovic, M Methods of testing the corrosive resistance of metals. p. 498
Holcer, N Methods of determining and removing damages in radio receivers p 506.
Zdravkovic, S. Causes of the break gearing shafts in the 4,500 D and 4,500 DV vehicles produced by the Maribor Automobile Factory. p. 510.
Mikelic, M. Propulsion of amphibian means by hydraulic power p. 514.
Dragic, M. Development of pistins, rings, and shafts in motors (To be contd.) p. 516.
Milanovic, B. Decomposition of artillery ammunition. p 522
Hristov, S. Mathematical method in determining the position of rock layers in the depth of the earth. p. 530.
Kicevac, Z Experiences in the making of testing sectors with basis of stabilized cement. p. 533.
Plenca, D Partisan technical workshops in Lika. p. 541.
Drakulic, V. Two days in a partisan automobile company. p. 545.

ABACUS

Work with the abacus. M. Khristov. Nar prosv 15 no. 6 66-73 Je'59. B, 8.

ABELIAN GROUPS

Binary-ternary algebraic-topologic structures. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:447-450 My'58 R, 13.

ABNORMAL CHILDREN
see subdivision HANDICAPPED CHILDREN under POLAND.

ABORTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ABRAMIS
see subdivision ROSEFISH under SLOVAKIA.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Influence of pressure on the absorption and luminescence of ionic crystals. K. Vacek. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:436-443 '59. C, 13.

Remarks about the changes of the light absorption of some quinones. In German. E. Horvath, E. Tombacz. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:103-106 '58. H, 13.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Absorption Spectra in Ultraviolet and Visible Region; a book review. In English. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25: 33. Spring'59. H, 16.

Absorption spectra of inorganic coordination complexes. II. Electronic structure of the tetracyano nickel (II) ion. In English. I. Ban. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4: 459-468 '59. H, 13.

Absorption spectra of inorganic coordicated complexes. II. Electronic structure of the tetracyano nickel (II) ion. M. Ban. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3-319-326 '59. H, 13.

Absorption spectra of some triarylmethane dyes. Note II. C. Albu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:89-98 '57. R, 13.

Examination of the relationship between absorption spectra and polarization spectra of a fluorescent morin compound. In German. I. Ketskemety, N. Marek, B. Sarkany. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2:21-29 '58 H, 13.

Hydrogen bonding effect on the absorption spectrum of some Schiff bases. In English. J. Hires. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:120-124 '58. H, 13.

ACADEMY OF THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

Book decade of the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. In English, French, German, and Russian. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:363-370 '59. R, 16.

A solemn session of the Rumanian Academy, dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. G. Beresecu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1:175-179 '58. R, 3.

ACARINA
see MITES.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Accounting in the service of management. I. Fogaras. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59):131-145 H, 5.

ACENAPHTHENE

A short monograph on acenaphthene. J. Jurkiewicz, J. Janczur. Koks 4 no. 2:97-101 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

ACETIC ACID

Data on the production of the esters of α, β-diaryl-β-aminopropionic acids from Schiff bases or from hydramides and hydramide ethers of aryl-acetic acids in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. In German. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:429-435 '59. H, 13.

ACETONE

Effect of the degree of dispersion of certain fluorescent substances on the intensity of the fluorescence. II. Uranin in acetonewater mixtures. E. Lucatu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1021-1026 O'58. R, 13.

ACETYL GROUP

Polarographic study of the interphase activity of some salts of the ammonium quaternary basis of the bis-onium acetyl type, derivatives of the ortho-, meta-, and paraphenylenediamine and benzidine. In Russian. X. Mamaliga, S. Gheorghe. Rev chimie 4 no. 1 109-117 '59. R, 13

ACETYLENE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Economic considerations on obtaining acetylene from methane gas by partial oxidation. C. Cirloganu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:320-326 Je'59. R, 13

ACIDOSIS

Modifications of the interoceptive reflexes in alkalosis and acidosis. I. Haulica and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1335-1344 D'58. R, 13.

ACIDS

Acid resisting substances on the basis of silicates. S. Zezelj. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1208-1215 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Contribution to the elucidation of the effect of an acid hardener on wood in gluing with phenolic glues. V. Berger, J. Skripen. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1: 107-120 Je'59. C, 16.

Critical examination of the determination of phosphorus in the form of strychnine molybdenum phosphates; a new heteropoly salt and heteropoly acid. A. Hegedus, M. Dvorszky. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:327-348 '59. H, 13.

Data on the influence of temperature on the dissolution of zinc in diluted acid solutions. I. Cseh and others. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:107-115 '58. H, 13.

Investigations on catalysts. XXXI. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. VI. Investigation of the changes in the activity and effectiveness of Raney nickel on the addition of acids. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:240-208 '59. H, 13.

Investigations on catalysts. XXXI. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. VI. Investigation of the changes in the activity and effectiveness of Raney nickel on the addition of acids. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:379-431 '59. H, 13.

Production of dibasic acids C_4-C_{10} from oil shale kukersite. In Russian. Z. Degtereva, A. Fomina. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 2:122-136 '59. E, 13.

ACOUSTICS

Seminarium Otwarte z Akustyki. 2d, Olsztyn, 1955. Prace [Komitet red.: Edmund Karasklewicz et al] Olsztyn [Komisja Porozumiewawcza Katedr Zajmujacych sie Akustyka] 1956. 230 p. [Papers presented at the 2d Open Seminar on Acoustics in Allenstien. illus.] P, 13.

An index of the spatial nonuniformity of the sound field. E. Badarau, Gh. Giurgea, M. Grumazescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:461-466 My'58. R, 13.

Possibilities of imitating the acoustic impedance of the human ear by an equivalent circuit. In German. J. Kacprowski. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:255-264 '58. H, 16.

Stationary waves of detonation. E. Larisch. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:577-582 Je'58. R, 13.

ACTING

Actor of our time. J. Cirilov. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2: 259-265 F'59. Y, 11.

ACTINOMETER

Some more important problems and organizational requirements of actinometry in the light of a few recent international conferences. S. Zakrent. Gaz obserw 12 no. 8:3-7 Ag'59. P, 13.

ACTINOMYCETES

Investigation of the incidence of actinomycetes in the valley reservoir at Sedlice on the Zelivka River. M. Zezulkova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6:325-331 Je'59. C, 14.

ACTINOMYCINS

Obtaining rhombomycin by means of Streptomyces antibioticus. B. Govorcin. Tehn pregl 11 no. 4:105-113 '59. Y, 16.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

Is the three-year extinctive statute of limitations applicable in claims concerning defects consciously concealed by the seller in relations between government enterprises? Ch. Golemnov. Prav misul 3 no. 2:108-115 '59. B, 7.

Question on the extinctive statute of limitations concerning defects consciously concealed by the seller in relations between government enterprises. L. Vasilev Prav misul 3 no. 2:115-117 '59. B, 7.

ACTORS, CZECH

E. F. Burian, as we knew him before the war. J. K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:2 Ag'59. C, 11.

E. F. Burian, national artist, is dead. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33.1 Ag'59. C, 11.

The heart of a great fighter stopped beating. A. Noskovic. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:2 Ag'59. C, 11.

In memory of E. F. Burian. CTK. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:2 Ag'59. C, 11.

ACTORS, LITHUANIAN

B. Dauguvietis at the rehearsal. A. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 30:3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

The great master of little roles. M. Petuchauskas. Lit ir men no. 32:3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

ACTORS, RUMANIAN

The theater and the actor in socialism. C. Antoniu. Lupta 30 no. 3,81-87 Ag'59. R, 6.

ACTORS, RUSSIAN

Igor Ilinskii's memoirs About Myself; a book review. J. Koenig. Dialog 4 no 7:149-157 Jl'59. P, 11.

ACTRESSES, POLISH

Got, Jerzy. Antonina Hoffmann i teatr krakowski jej czasow. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 154 p. [Antonina Hoffmann and the Krakow theater of her times. illus.] P, 9.

Szczublewski, Jozef. Helena Modrzejewska. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 148 p. (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Helena Modrzejewska, a biography. illus.] P, 9

ACYL GROUPS

Preparation of some tetraacyl derivatives of pentaerythrite. B. Zsadon, A. Gerecs. In German. Annales chimica Budapest 1:142-146 '59. H, 13.

ADAMOV, ARTHUR

A theatrical experiment of the fifties. Pt. 2. Arthur Adamov. A. Falkiewicz. Dialog 4 no. 6:95-105 Ag'59. P, 11.

ADHESION

Adhesion in a filter bed. V. Mackrle, S. Mackrle. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 2:3-85 '59. C, 16.

Investigations in the field of adhesion. In German. A. Buzagh. Annales chimica Budapest 1:32-78 '59. H, 13.

ADHESIVES

The adhesivity of bitumen; theoretical and practical aspects. M. Lobadeanu. Rev transport 6 no. 2:78-86 F'59. R, 16.

Methods of improving face-box leather with the use of polymer adhesives. Tr. from the Hungarian. G. Vajda. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1:10-14 Ja'59. C, 16.

Use of one-sided adhesives in the leather industry. S. Kadlec, L. Heller. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:50-51 F'59. C, 16.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ABOWORDS, I.

A [illegible] Review. E Prantner [illegible] Int ir mat rev, 30 3 Jl'59 I, 11

ADOPTION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

ADRENAL GLANDS

[illegible] of the sympathetic medulla in the circulatory and respiratory response to the excitation of the intestinal, splenic and renal interoceptors I Chiosa and others Comunicarile AR 8 no 5 543-549 My'58 P, 13

ADRIATIC SEA

Effect of the Adriatic factors on organism of shipwrecked mariners in the Adriatic M Klaneric. Mornar gl 8 no 7 567-577 S G'58. Y, 17

ADRIATIC SEA - MARINE FAUNA

Radic, D. dgo Ribe naseg Jadrana, priručnik za upoznavanje važnijih vrsta morskih riba, rakova, glavonožaca i školjkaša, ribolov na moru, ribarski brodovi, morska riba kao hrana Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1954 160 p [Fishes of our Adriatic, a manual for studying the most important species of fishes, crayfishes cephalopods and shellfishes, fishing in the Adriatic Sea, fishing boats, sea food as food illus., tables] Y, 15

ADSORBENTS

Gaseous [illegible] desiccation of gases by using moving adsorbents. In German M Gregor, S Kachanak. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 181-188 '59 H, 13.

ADSORPTION

Investigations in the field of adsorption phenomena, a summary report. In German. E. Pungor, L. Schulek. Annales chimica Budapest 1 109-126 '59. H, 13

ADVERTISING

see subdivision under POLAND.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

AERODYNAMICS

Aerodynamic characteristics of a certain class of thin wings in a [illegible] gaseous flow of superior order M Ionescu, Gh Dario. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2: 367-377 '59. R, 16

Aerodynamic characteristics of the profiles of jet flaps. In French. N. Patraulea, L. Dumitrescu, D Caprita. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3 215-231 '58. R, 16.

Aerodynamic tandem propellers N Patraulea. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 1 41-67 '59. R, 16.

General theory of the triangular wing with a given distribution of pressure, the indirect problem. E Carafoli, M Ionescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2 267-284 '58. R, 16.

General theory of the triangular wing with a given distribution of pressure, the indirect problem In French. E Carafoli, M. Lnescu Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2 5-21 '58 R, 16

On heat transfer in free-molecule flows. L Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 2 379-392 '59. R, 16.

On heat transfer in free-molecule flows In English L. Dumitrescu Rev mecanique appl 4 no 2 237-247 '59 R, 16

On the problem of diverting the free flow of the stream In Russian. N Patrulea Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:5-15 '58. R, 16.

Shock tube for aerodynamic research. L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 1 271-285 '59. R, 16

A simplified method of computing the wings with fluid flaps. N. Patraulea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12 1273-1277 D'58. R, 13.

A simplified method of computing the wings with fluid flaps. N. Patraulea. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 2 351-365 '59. R, 16.

Solving the Prandtl generalized problem. Note I N Patraulea. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:525-536 '58 R, 16

Supersonic flow around the wing-conical fuselage supporting system E Carafoli, D. Mateescu Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 2 335-350 '59. R, 16.

Variable motion of the airplane on a horizontal surface. In Russian N. Tipei. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3: 199-213 '58. R, 16

AERONAUTICS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Aeronautic astronomy. G Licobescu. Rev transport 6 no. 2 89-93 F'59. R, 16.

Visual- and aerial-photographic reconnaissance by night J Janez. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no 2 130-138 Mr/Ap'59 Y, 17

AEROSOLS

Pressurized packaging, aerosol-type packaging Csomag techn 4 no 3 70-75 My/Je'59 H, 5

AESTHETICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GREECE.

Aesthetic character of the beauty of reality G. Smeu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1 127-137 '58. R, 3

An aesthetic evaluation as a component of education in art I Belohlavek Nastava vaspit 8 no 4 206-209 '59 Y, 8

Aesthetics as a methodology of judgment. Tr. from the French G Picon Delo Beograd 4 no 12 1526-1545 D'58 Y, 11

Gyorgy Lukacs' Adalekok az esztetika tortenetehez (Contributions to the History of Aesthetics), a book review. M. Dukic Nase teme 3 no. 3:158-163 '59. Y, 5.

AFFORESTATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

AFRICA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Surveys of social insurance in some Asian and African countries. Soc revue 5 no. 3/4:163-180 '59. C, 5.

AFRICA - MASKS

Elements of Asiatic racial characteristics in Negro masks of the east African tribes K. Czernlewska. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1 14-18 '59 P, 12

AFRICA - POLITICS

An alarm in Africa. J Stanislawski. Horyzonty no. 34: 34-41 Mr'59 P, 1.

AFRICA - YOUTH

Meeting of the young in Cairo. D. Pesic. Nase teme 3 no 3:102-116 '59. Y, 5.

AGALACTIA

Experiments for active antiagalactia immunization with spontaneous weakened stimulant. S. Angelov, I. Kuumdzhiev. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4 51-59 '58. B, 1.

AGGREGATES

On an application of continuous fractions in the theory of the infinite series. T Salat. Cas pro pest mat 84 no 3:317-326 Ag'59 C, 13.

On the Gauss-Ostrogradski formula. J. Kral Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3 283-292 Ag'59. C, 13.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The adhesiveness of bitumen to stone agregate. D. Svetel Put i saob 5 no 4:18-24 Ap'59. Y, 16.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Martini, Zbislaw. Instrukcje do cwiczen z maszynoznawstwa rolniczego, zootechnicznego i ochroniarskiego Poznan, Nakl Panstwowego Wydawn Naukowego, 1953. 195 p. [Instructions for exercises in the study of agricultural, zootechnic, and protective machinery] P, 15

Wojcicki, Michal Maszyny i narzedzia rolnicze. Wyd. 2, poprz. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 687 p [Agricultural machines and implements 2d ed., rev. and enl.] P, 15.

Use of light-weight structures in the production of agricultural machinery. J. Semmelmann. Mech zem 9 no. 8 180-181 Ag'59. C, 15.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

see FARM PRODUCE and this subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; EUROPE, WESTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Agricultural production and agricultural construction work. gy. Sebestyen. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 7:376-379 Jl'59. H, 16.

Economics of spatial planning in agriculture. S. Okolo-Kulak. Inwest i bud 5 no. 12.34-37 D'55. P, 5.

Greeting address. Z Babos. Eleim ipar 13 no 7:205-206 Jl'59. H, 16

Natural-technological characteristics of agriculture and some problems of their critical economic examination. F. Fekete. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59):109-128 H, 5.

Notes on the 5th Symposium L. de Saint Rat. Eleim ipar 13 no 7 208-211 Jl'59. H, 16

Significance of the 5th Symposium of the International Commission of Agricultural Industries held in Budapest in 1959. L. Telegdy Kovats. Eleim ipar 13 no 7 206-207 Jl'59 H, 16

Some problems concerning the agriculture in present-day capitalism. V. Stipetic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 6: 446-448 '59. Y, 5.

AGRICULTURE - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AHCIN, IVAN

Ivan Ahcin's Sociologija, II. del, 1. snopic (Sociology, Vol. 2, pt. 1); a book review. F. Glavac. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:145-146 '55. Y, 11.

AILERONS

Aerodynamic characteristics of the ailerons having a harmonic oscillatory motion under supersonic conditions. E Carafoli, S. Sandulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:13-40 '59. R, 16.

Aerodynamic characteristics of the ailerons having a harmonic oscillatory motion under supersonic conditions. In French. E. Carafoli, S. Sandulescu Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:201-227 '59. R, 16.

AIR

Action of ionized air on the trophicity of the gastric mucous membrane in experimental ulcer. S. Cupcea, M. Doleanu, T. Frits. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:399-406 Ap'59 R, 13.

Controlling radioactivity in air and water. S Biszray-Balku Energia es atom 12 no 5/6:255-263 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Researches on some sintering atmospheres of ferrous products, based on the incomplete combustion of methane gas. G. Dan, A. Protopopescu, O. Stefan. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:189-199 '59. R, 16.

AIR BRAKES

Brake control valve of the LSt 1 Oerlikon locomotive. T. Neumann. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8:236, 240-247 Ag'59. P, 16.

Losses caused by leaky air-brake installations A. Orlik. Przegl kol 10 no. 6:229-231 Je'58. P, 16.

AIR CONDITIONING - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AIR FLOW

Aerodynamics of buildings. J. Kobzakowski. Architectura Pol no. 5:231-233 My'59. P, 10

On heat transfer in free-molecule flows. In English. L. Dumitrescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:237-247 '59. R, 16.

AIR JETS

Development of a round jet in the initial range of a transverse stream of a larger dimension. In Russian. H. Sul, J. Ivanov. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 8 no. 2: 78-83 '59. E, 13.

AIR PIPES

Pressure gauging in air conduits. V. Voicu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:14-19 '59. R, 13.

AIR PRESSURE SUPPORT

Pneumatic construction. F. Otto. Architectura Pol no. 5:221-222 My'59. P, 10.

AIR PUMP

Production of condensers, air pumps, and preheaters in the V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. J. Urbanek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5.344-352 My'59. C, 16.

AIR RESISTANCE

On the motion of artificial satellites taking into account the resistance of the medium. In English. M. Nita. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:57-70 '58. R, 16.

AIRFOILS

Solving the Prandtl generalized problem. Note I. N. Patraulea. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:525-536 '58. R, 16.

AIRPLANES

Aerodynamic characteristics of a certain class of thin wings in a homogeneous flow of superior order M. Ionescu, Gh. Darie. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2: 367-377 '59. R, 16

Characteristics of the turbojet engine with air intakes V Pimsner, C Vasilescu. Studii cerc energet 9 no 1 67-75 '59. R, 16.

Composite problems of triangular wings equipped with a normal plate in supersonic current In French E Carafoli, B Horovitz. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3 185-197 '58. R, 16.

False sentiments during the flight A. Risavi. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 2 181-185 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

General theory of the triangular wing with a given distribution of pressure, the indirect problem. E. Carafoli, M. Ionescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2 267-284 '58. R, 16.

General theory of the triangular wing with a given distribution of pressure, the indirect problem. In French. E. Carafoli, M. Ionescu Rev mecanique appl 3 no 2: 5-21 '58 R, 16.

A simplified method of computing the wings with fluid flaps N. Patrautea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1273-1277 D'58. R, 13.

A simplified method of computing the wings with fluid flaps. N. Patraulea. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2 351-365 '59. R, 16.

Some peculiarities in the maintenance of electric equipment of aircrafts. I. Kuhanec. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 2 170-174 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Some recurrence formulas relative to the computation of the coefficients of the axial speed of perturbation during homogeneous motion of a higher order. A. Nastase. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1 240-248 '59. R, 16.

Variable motion of the airplane on a horizontal surface. In Russian. N Tipoi. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:199-213 '58. R, 16.

AIRPORTS

Vajach, Jan. Projektovani a stavba letistnich ploch. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1955. 219 p. [Design and construction of the airport surface. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., forms, graphs, tables] C, 16.

ALANINE

Data on the production of the esters of α, β-diaryl-β-aminopropionic acids from Schiff bases or from hydramides and hydramide ethers of aryl-acetic acids in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. In German. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1/4, 429-435 '59. H, 13.

Resolution of DL-alanine. In English. G. Bernath, Z. Tuba. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4 125-130 '58. H, 13.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Bonification as an important factor in the improvement and increase of arable lands. S. Konomi. Rruga Part 6 no. 6:26-31 Je'59. A, 6.

Development of industries and agriculture during the past 15 years, figures and facts. Dh. Mandro. Rruga Part 6 no. 6:47-52 Je'59. A, 6.

We should mobilize all our forces in order to fulfill the sowing plans. F. Mota. Shenime agit no. 10:24-32 My'58. A, 6.

What the people's power has given to the people; figures and facts on the development of agriculture. Shenime agit no. 7/8:64-72 Ap'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Ceka, H Apollonia. Tirane, N. Sh. Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1958. 37 p. [Apollonia. illus.] A, 4.

ALBANIA - BOUNDARIES

With our border guards. E. Kostandin, D. Naska. Ares pop no 5:48-49 My'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Speed of circulation of the means of production in economic enterprises. M. Gjoni. Rruga Part 6 no. 6:20-25 Je'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CALVES

Hyseni, Donika. Eksperienca e ime ne rritjen e vicave. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1958. 16 p. [My experiences in breeding calves] A, 15.

ALBANIA - CIVIL LAW

Application and interpretation of civil legal norms. A. Nathanaili. Drejt pop 12 no. 2:12-28 Mr/Ap'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE

Equivalent of the value of a lek to the amount of commercial goods. P. Bollano, F. Dhuka. Ekon popull 6 no. 3: 99-104 My/Je'59. A, 5.

Our preparations for summer markets. T. Lame. Shenime agit no. 12:49-55 Je'58. A, 6.

Practical advantage of simplification of the accounting system in commercial enterprises. K. Janura. Ekon popull 6 no. 3 94-98 My/Je'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Sota, Jorgji Partia Komuniste Shqiptare ne lufte per clirimin e vendit dhe per vendosjen e pushtetit popullor, nendor 1941 - neador 1944 Tirane, 1958 99 p. [The Communist Party of Albania in the struggle for the liberation of the country and for the establishment of the people's power, November 1941-November 1944] A, 4.

Chairmen of the committees of the Party and the organizations of the Party. R. Ilica. Rruga Part 6 no. 6:38-42 Je'59. A, 6.

Themes, plans, and literature to be used in discussions. Shenime agit no. 7/8:87-95 Ap'58. A, 6.

Themes, plans, and literature to be used in discussions. Shenime agit no. 9:64-76 Ap'58. A, 6.

Urging more training for the secretaries of basic organizations of the Party. N. Misiri. Rruga Part 6 no. 6: 32-37 Je'59. A, 6.

The value of the work of the Party in the Mihal Duri Enterprise. R. Bicaj. Shenime agit no. 7/8:48-54 Ap'58. A, 6.

Work done by agitators at the September 13th Center in the District of Berat. F. Karaulli. Shenime agit no. 10:45-53 My'58. A, 6

ALBANIA - CONSTITUTION

Our Constitution as fundamental law for the building up of socialism. Drejt pop 12 no 2.1-4 Mr/Ap'59 A, 7

ALBANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

National Conference of Constructers. Sh. Dragoti. Shenime agit no. 12.3-11 Je'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Increasing bread production by application of maize crop rotation. H. Mahmutaj. Shenime agit no. 12:39-48 Je'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - COWS

Improvement and increase of cows. A. Muca. Shenime agit no. 7/8:37-40 Ap'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

The reconstruction of crime; sec 102 of the Criminal Code. Xh. Konomi. Drejt pop 12 no. 2:51-60 Mr/Ap'59. A, 7

The role of common effort in the struggle against criminality. A. Varfi. Drejt pop 12 no. 2:66-68 Mr/Ap'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jonuzi, Cun, ed. Guide d'Albanie; avec un petit manuel de conversation. Tirana, Editions "Albturist," 1958. 327 p. [Guide to Albania, with a little manual of conversation In French. illus., fold. col. map] A, 12.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

An address to the Democratic Front of Albania. Shenime agit no. 7/8:3-28 Ap'58. A, 6.

Fulfillment of our plan in the first quarter of 1959, a report by the Statistical Office Ekon popull 6 no. 3:105-108 My/Je'59 A, 5.

Program to be put in action. M. Doci. Shenime agit no. 10:14-23 My'58. A, 6.

A survey of the economic development of the District of Elbasan and the accumulation of its reserves. P. Xhuvani Ekon popull 6 no. 3.66-73 My/Je'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Shehu, Mehmet. Diskutimi ne aktivin ekonomik te rrethit te Tropojes, 20 tetor 1958. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise Bujqesise, 1958. 30 p [Discussions in the Economic Section of Tropoja District, October 20, 1958] A, 5.

Completion and improvement of the planning method in our people's economy. A. Backa. Ekon popull 6 no. 3:38-47 My/Je'59. A, 5.

Conferences on production help our workers in the solution of the technical and economic problems of production. Th. Kalaci. Shenime agit no. 12:21-30 Je'58. A, 6.

Important measures for strengthening the economic ties between cities and villages. P. Dodo. Ekon popull 6 no. 3 23-37 My/Je'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - EDUCATION

Educational work with groups of different ages. E Avia Ares pop no 5:26-38 My'59. A, 8.

Visiting the November 8th 7-year school at Mekati. R. Poshi. Ares pop no. 5 47-48 My'59. A, 8.

What the people's power has given to the people; figures and facts on the development of education. Shenime agit no. 9 50-55 Ap'58. A, 6

ALBANIA - FOOD

How to increase the amount of business in the State Food Enterprise in Tirane. J. Gulina, K. Zoga. Ekon popul 6 no. 3 74-82 My/Je'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - GOATS

Celo, Ahmed Te shtojme dhe permiresojme dhine Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1956. 15 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Improving the breed of goats] A, 15.

ALBANIA - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

A conference of government attorneys. I. Resnja Drejt pop 12 no 2.01-05 Mr/Ap'59 A, 7.

ALBANIA - HANDICRAFT

Let us improve the work of handicraft cooperatives in order to meet the needs of our people. H. Banja. Shenime agit no. 11:16-23 My'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIES

Development of industries and agriculture during the past 15 years, figures and facts. Dh. Mandro. Rruga Part 6 no 6:47-52 Je'59. A, 6.

Method of planning and calculation of labor production in the industries. Ekon popull 6 no. 3:61-65 My/Je'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

What the people's power has given to the people; figures and facts on the improvement of the material conditions of workers. Shenime agit no. 10:73-80 My'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - LARCENY

Our legal practice concerning the theft of socialist property. K Toci. Drejt pop 12 no. 2:46-50 Mr/Ap'59 A, 7.

ALBANIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

How our collectives of agitators are preparing the campaign for the election of members to the People's Assembly. F. Kaziagjozi. Shenime agit no. 9:3-10 Ap'58. A, 6.

Members of the People's Assembly are real representatives of the people. N. Peza. Shenime agit no. 10:3-13 My'58. A, 6.

Members of the People's Assembly must be true servants of the people. O. Shuni. Shenime agit no. 7/8:29-30 Ap'58. A, 6.

On June 1st all of us must go to the polls and vote for the candidate of the Democratic Front of Albania. Shenime agit no. 11:3-15 My'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Some problems concerning work norms in machine-tractor stations. S. Papa. Ekon popull 6 no. 3:83-93 My/Je'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day, a day of struggle and victory. Ares pop no. 5: 1-5 My'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - MURDER

The subject of murder according to the Albanian criminal law. I. Elezi Drejt pop 12 no. 2:29-45 Mr/Ap'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education as practiced in 7-year schools in Kurdari and Burreli. G. Drini. Ares pop no. 5:45-46 My'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Organizing summer vacations for our Pioneers. P. Sojko. Ares pop no. 5:12-15 My'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Eternal friendship. Rruga Part 6 no. 6:11-19 Je'59. A, 6.

Important historical events for our people. Ekon popull 6 no. 3:1-3 My/Je'59. A, 5.

Joint declaration of the delegations of the Parties and governments of Albania and Russia. Rruga Part 6 no. 6:3-10 Je'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - SHEEP

We must assure as much fodder as possible for our sheep. M Dine. Shenime agit no. 11 24-32 My'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - SOCIAL SERVICE

Every Communist must think about his social duties. A. Peqini. Rruga Part 6 no. 6 53-56 Je'59. A, 6

ALBANIA - SWINE

Bulaj, Zeqir Rritja e derrit Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1955 139 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Swine breeding] A, 15

Nocka, K Te rritsim gica te shendoshe Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957. 53 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [How to breed young swine] A, 15.

ALBANIA - TEACHING

Teachers college in Elbasan. A. Caushi. Ares pop no. 5 65-71 My'59. A, 8.

Teaching characteristics of our schools. Q. Cuka Ares pop no. 5 39-44 My'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Our experience in technical education. S. Vila. Ares pop no. 5 19-25 My'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

What we did to obtain a higher yield of machinery and to lower the cost of production O. Biba. Shenime agit no. 12 31-38 Je'58. A, 6

ALBANIA - TOBACCO

Kosta, I Eksperienca e kooperativisteve te Perondise ne kultivimin e duhanit oriental Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957 14 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Experiences at the Perondis Cooperative in the culture of oriental tobacco] A 15

ALBANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE

How to correct orthographic mistakes. N. Pano. Ares pop no. 5 44-45 My'59. A, 8.

Improving the technique of teaching our language. S. Stefollari. Ares pop no 5:16-18 My'59. A, 8.

ALBANIAN LITERATURE

Luarasi, Spender. Petro Luarasi, jeta dhe vepra. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1958 279 p [Petro Luarasi, his life and works parts , facsims , footnotes] A, 11

ALBANIAN POETRY

Fishta, Gjergj Lahuta e malcis, e pajtsun me argumenta e sqarime fjalori Botim 1 2 Rome, 1958 702 p. [Lute of the mountain, with commentaries and the explanation of obsolete words 2d ed , port , footnotes] A, 11.

ALBUMINS

Relation of the content of albumin and cholesterol in blood serum to the atmospheric temperature. L. Erkun, V. Picko Cs hygiena 4 no 6 332-337 Je'59 C, 14.

ALCOHOLS

Deviations from the geometric form of steel cylindrical reservoirs for storing crude oil and alcohol products. K. Ponomarev. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5:210-215 My'59. R, 16.

Direct preparation of alcohols from olefins, carbon monoxide, and hydrogen III. On the uniform interpretation of the reactions taking place under the conditions of the hydroxymethylation process (modified oxo synthesis) In English. M. Almasi and others Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4,273-290 '59. H, 13.

Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of alcohols and the nature of the metal catalyst. A. Balandin, P. Tetenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3-299-313 '59. H, 13.

ALDEHYDES

Data on the analysis of aldehydes. II. Iodometric method for the direct determination of glyoxal through its bisulfite compound. In German. E. Schulek, L. Maros. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 473-478 '59 H, 13.

ALDER

Determination of physico-mechanical properties of alder wood under field conditions. S. Jonaitis. Liet misk darbai 3:263-269 '58. Li, 15.

ALDRIDGE, JAMES

James Aldridge. L. Bizam. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1192-1193 Ag'59. H, 11.

ALES, MIKULAS

Genesis of Ales' Fatherland, on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the second inauguration of the National Theater. J. Neumann. Umeni 7 no. 2 112-139 '59. C, 10.

ALGERIA

The Algerian freedom war and international solidarity. R. E. Munka 9 no 8 31-32 Ag'59. H, 5.

ALGORISM

Application of the Schwartz algorithm in the plane problem of the theory of elasticity. L. Solomon, D. Draghicescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:583-588 Je'58. R, 13.

ALKALI METAL CHLORIDES

Effect of trace contaminations on the electrolysis of alkali chloride performed by mercury cathodes. In German. A. Czernotzky. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 167-171 '59 H, 13

ALKALIES

New synthetic washing detergents and their use for washing wool in a neutral and weak alkali substance. V. Beliavski. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3 12-14 '59. B, 16.

ALKALOIDS

Alkaloids of the poppy, Papaver rhoeas. In German. F. Santavy, A. Nemeckova, H. Potesilova. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 457-459 '59. H, 13

Solanum alkaloids. VI. Modified decomposition of tomatidine, Gy. Magyar Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3 359-361 '59. H, 13.

ALKALOSIS

Modifications of the interoceptive reflexes in alkalosis and acidosis. I. Haulica and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1335-1344 D'58. R, 13.

ALKYL GROUPS

Synthetic bases of detergents with particular attention to alkyl-aryl sulfonates. In German. G. Richter Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:245-249 '59. H, 13.

ALKYL HALIDES

Data on the reactions in polyamine syntheses with phthaliminoalkylhalides. I. In German. K. Kormendy. Annales chimica Budapest 1:79-88 '59. H, 13.

ALKYL PHOSPHITES
see PHOSPHOROUS ACID.

ALLELOPATHY

Allelopathy, the mutual influence of plants. O. Mrkos. Prir vedy 9 no. 4:303-320 Ap'59 C, 8.

ALLERGY

Allergy and pancreas disorders. L. Tolcharov, I. Kirin, D. Mitkov. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4 31-37 '58. B, 1.

Durability of the serologic and allergic reactions in a person with ornithosis. I. Kulumdzhiev, A. Boiadzhiev. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:81-84 '58. B, 1

ALLOYS

Best methods of metal cutting with tools armored with mineral-ceramic plates, or plates of metallic alloys. M. Popov, I. Mitrica, E. Deciu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1, 219-240 '59. R, 16.

Best methods of metal cutting with tools armored with mineral-ceramic plates, or plates of metallic alloys. In Russian. M. Popov, I. Mitrica, E. Deciu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1 173-194 '59. R, 16.

Determination of the tungsten content in alloyed steels by the β, γ -reflection method. In English. J. Fodor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:327-335 '59. H, 13.

Influence of the order upon the electric resistance of binary alloys. A. Corciovei. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1: 117-131 '59. R, 13.

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metallic solutions. II. The Bi-In system. J Terpilowski. Archiw hutn 3 no. 3-227-237 '58 P, 16.

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metallic solutions. III Semiregular two-compound solutions. J. Terpilowski, E. Przezdziecka Archiw hutn 3 no. 4 315-327 '58. P, 16.

ALLYL COMPOUNDS

Polymerization of allyl furylacrylate through initiation. In German. A Trifonov, I. Panaiotov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:487-492 '59. H, 13.

ALMANACS, ESTONIAN

Perusing the calendar; a book review. V. Masing. Eesti loodus no. 1:59-60 F'59. E, 13.

ALMANACS, POLISH

Kalendarz organizatora oswiaty sanitarnej Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich [Almanac of an organizer of health education issued by State Medical Publications] P, 14.
Year 1958 [19567]

Erroneous information concerning the Kalendarz Chemiczny (Chemists' Almanac). St B. Cement wapno gips 11 no 12 277-278 D'55 P, 16.

ALPINE FLORA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ALTITUDES - MEASUREMENT

Comparing sea-level altitude of islands with that of land. C. Bojkovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:627-630 S/O'58. Y, 17.

Construction of the diagram of altitudes and the azimuth of the sun. I. Aganovic. Geod list 13 no 4/6:95-109 Ap/Je'59. Y, 13

The hypsographic curve as a criterion of evaluating the generalization and selection of contour lines (isohypses). S. Majdanowski. Studia Tor geogr 3 no. 3/4 67-87 '58. P, 12.

ALUMINA

Calcination of alumina hydrates. B. Lanyi. Femipari kozl no. 2 83-91 '59. H, 16

Catalytic properties of nickel-aluminum oxide combinations. In German. G. Riemacker. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 45-58 '59. H, 13.

Data on the utilization of the slags of secondary red-mud smelting. A. Aradi. Femipari kozl no. 2 48-53 '59. H, 16.

Effect of aluminum-hydroxide and aluminum-oxide additions on decomposition rate of aluminate solvents. Pt. 1. Effect of boehmite and diaspore additions. Tr. from the Russian. S. Kuznetsov, V. Dereviankin, O. Sabalina. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Kolnazati 291-290 Jl'59. H, 16.

Investigation of the causes of Al_2O_3 losses, after digestion, during the production of alumina by the Bayer process. I. Magyarossy, M. Marlassy, A. Perczel. Femipari kozl no. 2:24-33 '59. H, 16.

Investigation of the causes of Al_2O_3 losses, after digestion, during the production of alumina by the Bayer process. In French. E. Magyarossy, M. Marlassy, A. Perczel. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4:275-289 '58. H, 16.

A method of obtaining aluminum oxide by continuous leaching of the self-splitting slag containing aluminum with soda solution. K. Akerman and others. Archiw hutn 3 no. 4, 287-304 '58. P, 16.

A method of obtaining aluminum oxide by leaching the self-splitting slag containing aluminum with soda solution. K. Akerman, B. Zmudzinski, R. Godula. Archiw hutn 3 no. 4, 255-285 '58. P, 16.

Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III. Electroconductometric study of the catalyzer Pt-Al_2O_3, utilized in the process of platforming. In French. I. Nicolescu and others. Rev chimie 4 no. 1-75-92 '59. R, 13.

A rapid industrial method for the investigation of alumina hydrates and for the determination of the specific gravity of seed particles. A. Perczel. Femipari kozl no. 2-34-47 '59. H, 16.

ALUMINOSILICATES

Refining of aromatic shale gas-benzine with sulfuric acid and with aluminosilicate catalyst. I. Kiesment. Eesti tead akad tohn fuus 8 no. 2:92-102 '59. E, 13.

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Aluminum alloys as material for rural telecommunication lines. A. Pantucek. Cs spoje 4 no. 5:11-14 My'59. C, 5.

Aluminum radiators and prospects of their application. Z. Szteszynski. Techn motor 9 no. 7:284-286 Jl'59. P, 16.

Chemical behavior of aluminum in the photographic process of silver-salt diffusion. A. Rott. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:251-260 '59. H, 13.

A method of obtaining aluminum oxide by continuous leaching of the self-splitting slag containing aluminum with soda solution. K. Akerman and others. Archiw hutn 3 no. 4:287-304 '58. P, 16.

A method of obtaining aluminum oxide by leaching the self-splitting slag containing aluminum with soda solution. K. Akerman, B. Zmudzinski, R. Godula. Archiw hutn 3 no. 4:255-285 '58. P, 16.

Cold-pressure welding of aluminum bars. V. Novotny. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:284-289 Je'59. C, 16.

ALUMINUM (Continued)

Data on the determination of boron in aluminum by spectrum analysis In German. B Weszpremy, T. Torok Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 357-361 '59 H, 13.

Degreasing and pickling of aluminum. I. Zagorov, D. Popov. Leka prom 8 no. 6 18-19 '59. B, 16.

Distribution of calcium impurities in aluminum and their effect on some technical properties of the metal. A. Domony Femipari kozl no 2 131-140 '59 H, 16

Distribution of calcium impurities in aluminum and their influence on the electric conductivity of the metal In German A. Domony Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4 295-307 '58. H, 16.

Investigation of the anomalous electric conductivity of pure aluminum. K. Vassel. Femipari kozl no. 2, 148-153 '59. H, 16.

Paper and aluminum foils laminated with a layer of synthetic material L Szoradi Csomag tehen 4 no 3'67-69 My/Je'59. H, 5

Possibilities of utilizing domestic argillaceous rocks in aluminum industries instead of bauxite. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no 2 229-243 '59. R, 16.

Progress in the use of aluminum M Kubiak. Przegl techn 80 no 31'9-11 Ag'59 P, 16.

Quick methods of analysis. Note III. Complexometric determination of aluminum and chromium C Liteanu, I Crisan, C. Calu Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6 351-353 Je'59. R, 13

Some recent viewpoints on the determination of the resistance to corrosion of aluminum in some mildly aggressive mediums and in food Femipari kozl no. 2:141-147 '59. H, 16.

Some viewpoints on the evaluation of operational experiences with the cathode lining of electrolytic furnaces for aluminum production. P. Szakal, Gy. Paczolay Femipari kozl no 2:72-82 '59. H, 16.

Welding aluminum radiators. Automobil Cz 3 no. 6 194 Je'59. C, 16.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE

Conditions of growth in rats following the administration of aluminum chloride. L. Vozar. Biologia 14 no. 7: 507-512 '60. C, 13.

Data on the production of the esters of α, β-diaryl-β-aminopropionic acids from Schiff bases or from hydramides and hydramide ethers of aryl-acetic acids in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. In German. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:429-435 '59. H, 13.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Cataphoretic investigations regarding the modification of the protein fractions in the serum of sheep inoculated with rabic fixed virus adsorbed on the gel of aluminum hydroxide. I. Popovici, L. Popa, L. Stamatin. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1051-1060 O'58. R, 13.

Effect of aluminum-hydroxide and aluminum-oxide additions on decomposition rate of aluminate solvents. Pt. 1. Effect of boehmite and diaspore additions. Tr. from the Russian. S. Kuznetsov, V. Dereviankin, O. Sabalina. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Kohaszati 291-296 Jl'59. H, 16.

ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

Reduction of some N-substituted aminoacetonitriles with lithium aluminum hydride. In English. C. Benko, M. Tisler. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:243-245 '58. Y, 13.

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Semiautomatic, argon-shielded consumable electrode-arc welding of Nautal sheets. Z. Buray. Femipari kozl no. 2, 92-106 '59. H, 16.

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM-ZINC ALLOYS

Effect of some additional elements on the grain size and cracking tendency of cast Al-Mg-Zn type alloys. Z. Buray. Femipari kozl no. 2:107-130 '59. H, 16.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

AMBROSIO, VITTORIO

Italian policy toward the Independent State of Croatia during 1941 and 1942; on the occasion of General Vittorio Ambrosio's death. E. Kvaternik. Hrv rev 9 no. 2:104-127 Je'59. Y, 1.

AMBULANCES

Szyrynski, Wiktor Ambulans harcerski Wyd 3, przejrzal i uzupelnil Eugeniusz Lazowski Warszawa, Centralna Skladnica Harcerska, 1958 162 p [Ambulances for scouts. 3d ed., rev. and enl illus.] P, 14

AMERICA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Latin America and its "bloodsuckers." G. Fournial. Lupta 39 no. 6 91-98 Je'59. R, 6.

AMERICA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia and Latin American countries, after the visit of a Yugoslav Good-Will Mission. In English. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226:5-6 S'59. Y, 6.

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The American Walpurgis Night, on Arthur Miller's dramas. I Hermann Nagyvilag 4 no 7:1038-1042 Jl'59. H, 11

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

American writer in Lithuania. Karoge no. 7'154-156 Jl'59. La, 11.

Enchanted critic of the jazz epoch, Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald V. Colanovic Savremenik no 1:85-90. Ja'59. Y, 11.

Ernest Hemingway, an evaluation of his works. Pt. 2. B. Wisniowski. Przegl human 3 no. 2 77-106 '59 P, 1.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Intellectual partianship in the United States. M. Lasberg. Mana [1] no. 1:58-60 '57/58. E, 11.

Mental disease or a new literary school? Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1260-1261 Ag'59. H, 11.

AMERICANS IN LATVIA

American agriculturists visit cattle farms in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:25 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

Delegates to the 7th Youth Festival from Latin America visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:20-22 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

AMERICANS IN LITHUANIA

American Lithuanian tourists in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 10'59:10. Li, 1.

American Lithuanians visit their relatives and friends. Reports Vilna Ag 8'59:8. Li, 1.

A group of Lithuanian-Americans visit Lithuania. N Eesti raadio S 9'59:1141-1143. E, 1.

2d tourist group from the United States arrives in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 7'59:4-5. Li, 1.

AMERICANS IN POLAND

The visit of Vice-President Nixon in Poland. Ziel sztand 11 no. 04.1 Ag'59. P, 6.

AMESITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AMIDES

Expansability of enamel insulation of wire as an indicator of properties of resol-polyamide lacquers. J. Michalek. El tech cas 10 no. 4:220-226 '59. C, 16.

Machine parts from thermo plastics. A. Petrykowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 13:436-441 Jl'59. P, 16.

Some relations between polyphenols and polyamides in chromatography of synthetic tanning materials. Z. Kotasek. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:35-37 F'59. C, 16.

AMIDOPYRINE
see AMINOPYRINE.

AMINES

Data on the reactions in polyamine syntheses with phthaliminoalkylhalides. L In German. K. Kormendy. Annales chimica Budapest 1:79-88 '59. H, 13.

Data on the reactivity of carbodiimides with primary amines. In German. M. Szekerke, J. Csaszar. Annales chimica Budapest 1:136-141 '59. H, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Behavior of amino acids developed with ninhydrin in hydrochloric acid atmosphere. Note II. I. Szantay. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:334-337 Je'59. R, 13.

Paper chromatography of amino acid-copper(II) complexes. In English. M Beck, J. Csaszar, T. Huszka. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2.35-37 '58. H, 13.

The qualitative and quantitative composition of amino acids in some beet molasses characterized by the chromatographic and the electrophoretic method. J. Janicki, J. Skupin, M. Zderkiewicz. Rocz zywn 4: 61-74 '59. P, 16.

AMINO GROUP

Transamination in anaerobic bacteria. In French. E. Soru. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:21-24 '59. R, 13.

AMINOACETONITRILE
see GLYCINONITRILE.

AMINOANTIPYRINE

Contribution to the estimation of phenols. III. Quantitative estimation of α and β. A. Naus, V. Kukackova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6:358-360 Je'59. C, 14.

AMINOLEVULINIC ACID DEHYDRASE

The effect of X rays on the δ-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase in vitro. A. Dancewicz, B. Lipinski. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3 267-270 '58. P, 13.

AMINOPROPIONIC ACID
see ALANINE.

AMINOPYRAZOLINONE

Investigations with 3-amino-5-pyrazolones. In German. S. Veibel, S. Brondum. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4: 493-498 '59. H, 13.

AMINOPYRAZOLONE
see AMINOPYRAZOLINONE.

AMINOPYRINE

Contributions to the synthesis of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazoline and amidopyrine. C. Cristescu and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:337-339 Je'59. R, 13.

A new method for the determination and quantitative analytic fast establishment of pyramidon and its most common accessories. In German. J. Dick. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:99-103 '59. R, 13.

AMMONIA

Explosive decomposition and atomic flames of normal and heavy hydrazoic acid, transition $^3\Pi - {}^3\Sigma$ of NH and ND. In French. G. Pannetier, H. Guenebaut. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:347-364 '59. H, 13.

The separation of the bivalent from the trivalent cations in the presence of phosphate by a modified ammonia method, and comparison of results thus obtained with results of separation by the urea method. In English. F. Krleza. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:231-235 '58. Y, 13.

Studies on disalbumenizers and disalbumenization. IX. Factors influencing the final titration of ammonia during the microdetermination of nitrogen following the Kjeldahl and Parnas-Wagner method. D. Isaccescu, P. Ionescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:35-40 Ja'58. R, 13.

AMMONIUM NITRATE

Data on the clump formation of lime-ammonium nitrate. In German. S. Pawlikowski. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:231-244 '59. H, 13.

AMMONIUM SALTS

Polarographic study of the interphase activity of some salts of the ammonium quaternary basis of the bisonium acetyl type, derivatives of the ortho-, meta-, and paraphenylenediamine and benzidine. In Russian. X. Mamaliga, S. Gheorghiu. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:109-117 '59. R, 13.

Some salts on the ammonium quaternary basis with curarizing activity, and their influence on the polarographic behavior of cystine. In Russian. M. Sorban. Rev chimie 4 no. 1 119-128 '59. R, 13.

AMMUNITION

Decomposition of artillery ammunition. B. Milanovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7:522-529 Jl'59. Y, 17.

AMMUNITION - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AMORTIZATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some aspects of the problem of amortization under the conditions of economic growth. D. Vojnic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 6:370-418 '59. Y, 5.

AMPLIFIERS

A device for testing and analyzing radioactive substances. Gh. Vasiliu, C. Onu, M. Iliescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 23-27 Ja'58. R, 13.

Dual electron tube low-frequency amplifier. El tech cas 10 no. 2:141-142 '59. C, 16.

Molecular generators and amplifiers. Tr. from the Russian. N. Basov, A. Prokhorov. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4:430-448 '59. C, 13.

AMPLIFIERS (Continued)

Stochastic signals in a nonlinear four-terminal network C. Rajski. Technika nauka no 2 29-34 O/D'58 P, 16.

AMSTERDAM - EXHIBITIONS

An international atomic exhibition in Amsterdam P. Nocon Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no 12 311 D'57 P, 17

AMYLASE

Preparing heterokaryons from various kinds of aspergillus niger in order to improve their amylolytic activity V Johanides, M Alacevic-Grlic. Kem ind 8 no 4 91-94 Ap'59. Y, 16

ANACARDIACEAE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ANALGESIDAE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ANATOMY
see subdivision under SERBIA.

ANHYDRITE

Czarnecki, Karol. Anhydryt budowlany. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady [1959] 122 p. [Anhydrite as a building material. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

ANILINE
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

ANILINOMERCAPTOTHIADIAZOLE

Gravimetric determination of copper by means of the reagent 2-mercapto-5-anilino-1, 3, 4, -thiadiazole. Note I. E. Popper, L. Proinov, R Craciuneanu Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 6 349-351 Je'59. R, 13

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

ANIMALS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ANIMALS, FOSSIL
see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under SLOVAKIA.

ANISOTROPY

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies IX. The case of minor elastic motions. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12 1243-1250 D'58. R, 13.

ANNEALING

Some problems related to the annealing of butt-welded saw segments. N Hajto, B Koczian Koh lap 14 no. 7 Kohaszati 297-302 Jl'59 H, 16.

Structural deformations of cast iron with nodular graphite as the result of annealing after plastic deformation I. Cotnea, S Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2 181-187 '59 R, 16

ANNUALS (PLANTS)

Simple mixtures of perennials and their influence on the productivity of annual plants. T. Apostol Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10-1061-1064 O'58. R, 13.

ANTHERICUM
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ANTHRAQUINONE

Remarks about the changes of the light absorption of some quinones. In German. E. Horvath, E Tombacz. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4 103-106 '58. H, 13.

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

Modern urban problems and the anthropogeographical research B Kojic Gl ethnograf SAN 7 5-11 '58 Y, 12

ANTHROPOLOGY
see also subdivision under EGYPT, FRANCE, POLAND.

Anthropology in the 19th-century belles-lettres. W Steslicka. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1 42-46 '59. P, 12.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Equipment for fire control in the antiaircraft artillery of a small caliber. J. Jovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 5: 339-344 My'59. Y, 17.

ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILES

Improvement of antiaircraft guided rockets. P. Grubacevic. Vojno teh gl 7 no 5 321-330 My'59. Y, 17.

ANTIBIOTICS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Importance of antibiotics of the tetracycline class, general aspects. D Vasilescu Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:357 Je'59. R, 13.

A new method of the quantitative determination of antibiotics. J. Balan, V. Betina. Biologia 14 no. 7:513-522 '59. C, 13.

Obtaining rhombomycin by means of Streptomyces antibioticus B Govorcin. Tehn pregl 11 no. 4.105-113 '59. Y, 16

Research on phytoncides elaborated by Asarum europaeum L V. Soran, M. Soran. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2:57-69 Ja/Je'57 R, 13

The trichomonacidal action of Uropirin. J. Teras. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 2 118-123 '59. E, 13.

ANTIC, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Antic's Psovke neznosti (Tender Abuses), a book review. D Reden Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1: 69-70 Jl'59 Y, 11

ANTICORROSIVE PAINT
see CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES.

ANTI-COMMUNIST MOVEMENTS

Anticommunism, the slogan of the reaction. S. Surat. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 32 2 Ag'59. E, 8.

Some questions of the main line and tactics of the anti-communist struggle of the Vatican I. Ballo Partelet 4 no 7 89-98 Jl'59 H, 6.

ANTIGORITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ANTIMONY

Determination of arsenic and antimony in small quantities in sulfide ores and minerals. E. Schulek, L. Barcza. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3.349-358 '59. H, 13.

Diffusion of zinc and cadmium into antimony. S. Trajkov. Hut listy 14 no. 8 670-673 Ag'59. C, 16.

Effective photocathodes. L. Eckertova. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4 424-435 '59. C, 13.

ANTIMONY OXIDES

Occurrence of pentavalent antimony oxide in antimony ores in the vicinity of Zajaca. V. Ivkovic, V. Petrovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7 1205-1207 Jl'59. Y, 16.

ANTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Possibility of using forest ants in the biological protection of forests against pests. J. Turcek. Les 15 no. 1 13-15 Ja'59. C, 15.

ANURA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Electric lighting of the interior of apartments; outline of developments and of the more recent tendencies T Luberadzka, J. Maass, M. Referowska Architectura Pol no. 4 175-181 Ap'59 P, 10.

APHORISMS AND APOTHEGMS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

APOSTOL, PAVEL NATANOVICH

Theoretical value of the experiment, a review of Pavel Apostol's Experiment si cunoastere (Experiment and Knowledge). R. Stoichita. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1 155-159 '58. R, 3.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

APPLE
see also subdivision under TRANSYLVANIA.

Dark red-colored mutation of apples. P. Misic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 1:27-29 Ja'59. Y, 15.

APPLIED SCIENCE
see TECHNOLOGY.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Application of the Schwartz algorithm in the plane problem of the theory of elasticity. L. Solomon, D. Draghicescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:583-588 Je'58. R, 13.

An approximative method of studying the flow toward oil wells through nonhomogeneous porous media. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1 87-108 '59. R, 16.

Method of approximate computation for the study of the flow after boring in porous nonhomogeneous media. In German. T. Oroveanu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2: 279-300 '59. R, 16.

Torsion of cylindrical bars provided with a wedge-shaped channel. C. Stanescu, L. Dumitrescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:563-570 Je'58. R, 13.

APRICOT

Methods of soil maintenance, and their influence on the resting period and frost resistance of apricot buds. N. Buriol. Comunicarile AR 9 no 4 377-381 Ap'59. R, 13.

APULEIUS MADAURENSIS

Apuleius' The Golden Ass, a book review. B. Stevanovic. Ziva antika 5 no. 2-411-414 '55 Y, 11.

AQUARIUMS
see also subdivision under GERMANY.

Aquarium photographs J Okordy. Kep hang 5 no. 3-72-73 Je'59 H, 16

AQUEDUCTS

Some properties of the curves of an equal speed at the uniform motion in conduits and canals. C. Mateescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:479-485 My'58. R, 13.

ARABS

The Afro-Asian youth meets in Cairo, spirit of rebellious Africa predominant at the conference. In English. K. G. Youth Life 8 no. 30 15-16 Spring '59. Y, 5.

Cooperation of Yugoslavia and Afro-Asian countries and youth. In English Youth Life 8 no. 31 14-15 Summer '59. Y, 5.

Meeting in Monrovia. In English. N. Niksic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226:3-4 S'59. Y, 6.

Meetings in the shadow of the Pyramids, here and there during the conference. In English. D. Pesic. Youth Life 8 no. 30 16-17 Spring '59. Y, 5.

Misery of the Arabian East and its way of rising. V. Bocskoi. Korunk 18 no. 3:389-404 Mr'59. R, 1.

New features of the liberation movement and problems of the unification of Arabian countries. F. Vychodil. Nova mysl no. 8:825-830 Ag'59. C, 6.

Notes on an anniversary, development and problems of the United Arab Republic. In English. J. Djerdja. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226.6-9 S'59. Y, 6.

ARBITRAGE

The question of indemnity for breach of contract with capitalist import firms, for "omitted" or for "conjuncture profit", from the experiences of the Foreign-Trade Arbitrage Commission, Sofia. G. Topalov. Vun turg 7 no. 6:23-25 Je'59. B, 5.

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING and this subdivision under RUSSIA.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, CZECH

Academician Antonin Salac at seventy. J. Frel. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:387 '55. C, 4.

Frantisek Prosek (September 20, 1922-July 20, 1959); an obituary and a bibliography of his works. J. D. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:325-329 '59. C, 4.

Frantisek Prosek dies. J. Barta. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:186-187 '59. C, 4.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, SLOVAK

Jozef Porubsky died. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:188-189 '59. C, 4.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

ARCHITECTS, CZECH

Otakar Novotny's Jan Kotera a jeho doba (Jan Kotera and his Times), a book review. Z. Wirth. Umeni 7 no. 2: 173-174 '59. C, 10.

ARCHITECTS, POLISH

Some remarks on contemporary Polish architects in France A. Olszewski. Przegl art no. 6:47-51 N/D'58. P, 10.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Chapters from the history of acoustics of rooms. T. Tarnoczy. Kep hang 5 no. 4:116-120 Ag'59. H, 16.

An index of the spatial nonuniformity of the sound field. E. Badarau, Gh. Giurgea, M. Grumazescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:481-486 My'58. R, 13.

Investigation of the optimum resonance time. In German. M. Kwiek, E. Karaskiewicz. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:233-253 '58. H, 16.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, TRANSYLVANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Rozanski, Stanislaw Budowa miasta a jego klimat. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 322 p. [The building of a city and its climate. 1st ed., illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, plans, tables] P, 10.

Aerodynamics of buildings. J Kobzakowski. Architectura Pol no. 5 231-233 My'59 P, 10

Constructional principles in architecture Z. Kaczkowski, S. Sienicki Architectura Pol no 5·223-230 My'59. P, 10

5th Congress of the International Union of Architects in Moscow, July 1958. Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11.61-66 O/N'58 P, 10

Outline of the origin, conditions, and needs of modern group work in designing B Lisowski. Architectura Pol no 4 164-165, 181 Ap'59. P, 10

Pneumatic construction. F. Otto. Architectura Pol no. 5:221-222 My'59. P, 10.

Some remarks on contemporary P lish architects in France. A Olszewski. Przegl art no. 6·47-51 N/D'58 P, 10

ARCHIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, ITALY; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Sbornik prednasek o archivnictvi (A collection of Lectures Concerning Archival Work), a book review. -dk-, Archivni casopis no. 2:126 '55 C, 4.

Some thoughts concerning dictionaries of archival terminology. V. Zacek. Archivni casopis no. 1:35-40 '55. C, 4.

ARCTIC REGIONS

Economic problems of the western part of the arctic regions. M. Jarochowska Geografia 12 no. 4:178-186 Jl/Ag'59. P, 12.

Passage of the submarine Nautilus under the North Pole. D. Bratic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5 619-623 S/O'58. Y, 17.

ARCTIOPICRIN

Sesquiterpenic compounds of ten-membered ring; germacrone and arctiopicrin. In German. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:479-485 '59 H, 13.

ARGENTINA - BASKETBALL

American Lithuanian basketball players in Argentina. L. Kancauskas. Liet dien 10 no. 7:12-13 S'59. Li, 1.

ARGENTINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Peron without Peronism. -in. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:330 Jl'55. Y, 1.

ARGILLITE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ARGON

Semiautomatic, argon-shielded consumable electrode-arc welding of Nautal sheets. Z. Buray. Femipari kozl no 2·92-106 '59. H, 16.

ARISTOTELES

Attempt at the reconstruction of content and succession of facts of the lost beginning of Aristotles work The Constitution of Athens. M. Stronic. Ziva antika 6 no. 2:274-282 '56. Y, 11.

ARITHMETIC
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Little drawings as a good means of teaching native language and arithmetic in 1st grade. S. Ariauskiene. Taryb mok no. 6:25-29 Je'59. Li, 6.

Stanko Prvanovic's Metodski priruenik za izvodenje nastave aritmetike (Methodical Handbook for Teaching Arithmetic), a book review. M. Mitic Nastava vaspit 8 no 4:234-236 '59. Y, 8.

ARMENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ARMENIAN.

ARMENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Zoltan Fabry's Hidak es arkok (Bridges and Ditches); a book review. Gy. Foldessy. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1559-1560 O'58. H, 11.

ARMENIANS IN LATVIA

In four languages. I. Auzins. Lit un maksla no. 32:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

Fortresses on rails O. Holub. Csl vojak 8 no 13 26-27 Je'59. C, 17

ARMORED TRAINS

ARMS AND ARMOR - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AROMATIZATION

Technological problems of aromatization by means of platinum catalysts In German. R Bluthler. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 157-166 '59 H, 13

AROMUNES

The ballad "The Dead Brothers' Journey" in Aromune folklore. T. Tripcea. Rev folclor 3 no. 4.137-139 '58. R, 12.

ARRHENIUS, SVANTE AUGUST

Svante Arrhenius (1859-1927), the centennial of his birth. B. Skarzynski Wszechswiat no. 6 153-157 Je'59. P, 13

ARSENATES

Iodometric investigations. VII. Determination of iodide ions in the presence of arsenate ions. L Szekeres, M. Rady. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6:249-250 Je'59. H, 16.

ARSENIC

Determination of arsenic and antimony in small quantities in sulfide ores and minerals. E. Schulek, L. Barcza. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:349-358 '59. H, 13.

ART
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, LITHUANIA, POLAND; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA YUGOSLAVIA.

The active art. A. Wojciechowski Przegl art no 1 3-5 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10

An aesthetic evaluation as a component of education in art. I Belohlavek. Nastava vaspit 8 no 4:206-209 '59 Y, 8

Art and education. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:103-117 Ja'59 Y, 11.

Contents and forms in art, in the margin of some studies by Jaroslav Volek. A. Sychra. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8. 328-330 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

Life and art. V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 1:91-94 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Modern art, the solid ground of reality. E. Peratoner. Nase teme 3 no. 3:18-53 '59. Y, 5.

New journal Maksla published. Reports Riga 10 no. 29·13-14 Jl 23'59. La, 1.

The objects. J. Tarnsin Przegl art no. 1, 6-7 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

Problems of the theory of art; a few remarks on the opinion of T. Straus. J. Horvath. Predvoj 3 no. 34; 17-18 Ag'59. C, 1.

Reality, object, and contents in art. M. Ciurdariu. Cere filoz 5 no. 1:119-126 '58. R, 3.

Thoughts on art. R. Paris. Mana [1] no. 3·43-47 '57/58. E, 11.

29th Biennale in Venice. M. Porebski. Przegl art no. 6:2-24 N/D'58. P, 10.

ART, GREEK

Grbic, Miodrag. Odabrana grcka i rimska plastika u Narodnom muzeju u Beogradu. Urednik Durde Boskovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. xix, 135 p. (Srpska akademija nauka, Posebna izdanja, knj. 322, Arheoloski institut, knj. 4) [Selected Greek and Roman plastic works in the National Museum in Belgrade. French summary. plates, map, footnotes] Y, 10.

ART, ROMAN

Grbic, Miodrag. Odabrana grcka i rimska plastika u Narodnom muzeju u Beogradu. Urednik Durde Boskovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. xix, 135 p. (Srpska akademija nauka, Posebna izdanja, knj. 322, Arheoloski institut, knj. 4) [Selected Greek and Roman plastic works in the National Museum in Belgrade. French summary. plates, map, footnotes] Y, 10.

ARTHRITIS

Study of synthetic antipaludal agents combined with physiotherapy in the treatment of evolutive chronic polyarthritis. P. Balmus and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1329-1333 D'58. R, 13.

ARTIFICIAL FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U.S.

Cosmic television Predvoj 3 no 28·16 Jl'59. C, 1.

Determining the orbit of an artificial earth satellite by use of observation data. E. Marcus. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2,247-253 '58. R, 13.

Influence of tractive force upon the performances of a space ship taking off tangentially from an artificial satellite L. Dumitriescu, T. Comanescu Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3·537-544 '58 R, 16.

On the motion of artificial satellites taking into account the resistance of the medium. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2 337-358 '58. R, 16.

On the motion of artificial satellites taking into account the resistance of the medium. In English. M Nita. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:57-76 '58. R, 16.

Optical observations of artificial satellites C. Popovici. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2 283-287 '58. R, 13.

Power for the launching of satellites, efficiency of rocket engines. N. Vasilescu Karpen. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:587-601 '59. R, 16.

Radio observation of the satellite 1958 Delta 2. In English. Biul Astr Cz 10 no. 5:165-171 S'59. C, 13.

ARTIFICIAL SILK
see RAYON.

ARTILLERY

Decomposition of artillery ammunition B Milanovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no 7:522-529 Jl'59 Y, 17

ARTISTS, CZECH

A manifest acknowledgement of their adherence to Josef Manes' heritage made by Czech artist in 1861. J. Samal. Umeni 7 no. 2:165-168 '59. C, 10.

ARYL GROUPS

Absorption spectra of some triarylmethane dyes. Note II. C. Albu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 89-98 '57. R, 13.

Data on the production of the esters of α, β-diaryl-β-aminopropionic acids from Schiff bases or from hydramides and hydramide ethers of aryl-acetic acids in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. In German. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 429-435 '59. H, 13.

Synthetic bases of detergents with particular attention to alkyl-aryl sulfonates. In German. G. Richter. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 245-249 '59. H, 13.

ASARUM EUROPAEUM

Research on phytoncides elaborated by Asarum europaeum L. V. Soran, M. Soran. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2:57-66 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Manufacture of stained asbestos cement roofing. A. Glesg. Stavba 6 no. 8:238 Ag'59 C, 16.

ASCARIS

Antihelminthic effects of various compounds on Ascaris suum in vitro. E. Jeney and others. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2;109-115 '59. H, 14.

ASCORBIC ACID

Indirect microdetermination of ascorbic acid by means of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega, R. Stanescu, M. Rabega. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:107-109 '57. R, 13.

Influence of some chemical agents on the stability of the decinormal solutions of ascorbic acid. M. Stan, R. Zelingher. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16,79-87 '57. R, 13.

ASH

A simplification of the method for ash determination in connection with a general analysis of rennet cheeses. E. Pijanowski. Rocz zywn 4:47-59 '59. P, 16.

ASH (TREE)

Forest association of Fraxinus angustifolia with late snowflakes (Leucojeto-Fraxinetum angustifoliae, ass. nov.). V. Glavac. Sumar list 83 no. 1/3:39-45 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

ASHES (FERTILIZER)
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ASIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Surveys of social insurance in some Asian and African countries. Soc revue 5 no. 3/4:163-180 '59. C, 5.

ASIA - YOUTH

Meeting of the young in Cairo. D. Pesic. Nase teme 3 no. 3:102-116 '59. Y, 5.

ASIATIC NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
see NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, ASIATIC.

ASPEN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ASPERGILLUS NIGER

Preparing heterokaryons from various kinds of aspergillus niger in order to improve their amylolytic activity. V. Johanides, M Alacevic-Grlic. Kem Ind 8 no. 4,91-94 Ap'59. Y, 16.

ASPHALT

Durability of asphalt and tar road surfaces S. Luszawski Drogownictwo 14 no 6 133-138 Je'59. P, 16.

Research on the development of the production of bituminous binding materials with particular consideration of liquefied binding materials. J. Bartoszek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 6 Biuletyn 9-12 Je'59 P, 16.

ASPHALT CONCRETE

Using saturated lime in asphalt-concrete pavements. M. Tsanev, I. Angelov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3 27-28 '59. B, 16.

ASSEMBLY OF CAPTIVE EUROPEAN NATIONS

J. Kajeckas, Charge d' Affaires of Lithuania, on the Captive Nations Week. In English. Liet dien 10 no. 7:23 S'59. Li, 1.

ASSYRIA - HISTORY

Lipin, Lev Aleksandrovich. Gliniane kslegi Z rosyjskiego przetlumaczyl Jozef Brodzki Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Popularno-Naukowe "Wiedza Powszechna," 1954. 418 p (Biblioteczka dla kazdego) [Clay books. Tr from the Russian illus., facsims] P, 4.

ASTEROIDS
see PLANETS, MINOR.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Polak, Bedrich. Podil astronomie na tvorbe mapy [Vyd. 1] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956. 113 p (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 58) [Share of astronomy in the creation of maps 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 12

Aeronautic astronomy. G. Iacobescu. Rev transport 6 no. 2:89-93 F'59. R, 16.

Study of the machine for the measurements of negatives. C. Cristescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2:255-265 '58. R, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

ATHEISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

An illustrated magazine Teadus ja religioon, agitating for atheism, to be published. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'59: 979, E, 1.

Religion and children Reports Riga 16 no. 31:21 Ag 9'59. La, 1.

ATHENS - CONSTITUTION

Attempt at the reconstruction of content and succession of facts of the lost beginning of Aristotles work The Constitution of Athens. M. Sironic. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:274-282 '55. Y, 11.

ATHENS - HISTORY

The origin and development of the state of Athens. P. Oliva. Dej ve skole 2 no. 3,97-104 Mr'55. C, 8.

ATHLETES

Portrait of an outstanding athlete F. Mihalic. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2;329-331 '58/59. Y, 8.

Testing muscular strength of sportsmen by using dynamometer M. Stojanovic, R. Vlah, S. Sabovic. Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6:771-778 '59. Y, 8.

ATHLETE'S FOOT

Athlete's foot. M. Mosur Ochrona pracy 14 no. 7:16-17 Jl'59 P, 16.

ATHLETICS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Wirszylło, Romuald, ed. Urzadzenia sportowe; projektowanie i budowa. Praca zbiorowa. [Autorzy: Julian Brzuchowski et al Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 373 p. [Sports buildings and equipment; diagrs., footnotes, index, plans, tables] P, 8.

A report from the International Congress of Athletic Trainers N Kurelic Fiz kultura 13 no 5/6.799-800 '59 Y, 8.

Weight lifting in athletics. D. Petrovic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 1/2 1-16 '58. Y, 8.

ATLASES

Session of the Committee on National Atlases of the International Geographical Union in Moscow. S. Rado. Geod kart 11 no. 2:140-141 '59. H, 13

ATMOSPHERE

Gust influence on the longitudinal motion of an aircraft. In English. T. Hacker Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:17-24 '58. R, 16.

On the determination of vertical movements in free atmosphere according to the data of wind sounding in a single place. A. Buzas. Geogr metrastis 1:213-219 '58. Li, 12.

On the motion of artificial satellites taking into account the resistance of the medium. In English. M. Nita. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 1:57-76 '58. R, 16.

Problems of the investigation of natural radioactivity in the atmosphere. B. Styra. Geogr metrastis 1.125-144 '58. Li, 12.

Whistling sounds in radio atmospherics; a new method for the study of uppermost atmosphere. D. Bajic, Tesla 6 no. 4:24-27 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

ATMOSPHERIC HUMIDITY
see HUMIDITY.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Correlation between gas consumption and daily mean temperature. Gy Koranyi Energia es atom 12 no 5/6:321-325 My/Je'59 H, 16.

Relation of the content of albumin and cholesterol in blood serum to the atmospheric temperature. L. Erban, V. Picko. Cs hygiena 4 no 6:332-337 Je'59. C, 14.

ATOMIC BOMB

All peoples are demanding, following Soviet example, that atomic and hydrogen tests should be stopped. M. Bekteshi. Shenime agit no. 10:33-44 My'58. A, 6.

What is the purpose of nuclear explosions in high altitudes? M Velimirovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 2.126-129 Mr/Ap'59 Y, 17.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Atomic energy, problem of our days. L. C. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:339 Jl'55. Y, 1.

The Geneva atomic-power exhibition. Pt. 2. M Baba. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:285-290 My/Je'59 H, 16

An international atomic exhibition in Amsterdam. P. Nocon. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 12:311 D'57 P, 17

Nuclear power reactors and nuclear power stations W. Frankowski Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 4:137-151 Ap'59 P, 16.

The problem of introducing a new technique. S. Andrzejewski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 4 129-130 Ap'59 P, 16

The problem of location of atomic-power plants. W. Ney. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 3:80-85 Mr'59. P, 16.

The social significance of atomic energy. D. Kiss. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7:19-26 Jl'59. H, 6.

ATOMIC NUCLEI
see NUCLEAR PHYSICS.

ATOMIC PILES
see subdivision NUCLEAR REACTORS under HUNGARY.

ATOMIC SPECTRA

Generalization of the Racah coefficient. I. Brandus, A. Sandulescu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:111-116 '59. R, 13.

ATOMIC WARFARE

The effect of nuclear weapons. D. Voskoboinik. Fiz szemle 9 no. 5:145-150 My'59. H, 13.

River flotilla under the conditions of atomic warfare. A. Zecevic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5 527-547 S/O'58. Y, 17.

ATOMS

All-Union Conference on Collision of Electrons and Atoms in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:18 Jl 4'59. La, 1.

Elements, atoms, periodical systems. II. (To be contd.) J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 5:150-158 My'59. H, 13.

Investigation of the mechanism of some substitution reactions by means of tracer atoms. In German. O Reutov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 439-448 '59. H, 13.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under FRANCE.

AURY, DOMINIQUE

Dominique Aury's Reading for Everyone, a book review. A. Gyergyai. Nagyvilag 4 no. 9:1234-1235 Ag'59 H, 11.

AUSTENITE

Inclination of overheated steel to reversible tempering brittleness dependent upon the conditions of heat treatment after secondary austenitization. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:127-138 '59. R, 16.

AUSTRIA - ETHNOLOGY

Experiences from a study trip in Austria. J. Podolak. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3:462-467 '59. C, 12.

AUSTRIA - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

A hundred years of the Institute of Historic Research in Vienna. --cch. Archivni casopis no. 1:51 '55. C, 4.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

The character of Hungary's dependency during the Period of Dualism. V. Sandor. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2 91-113 '58. H, 4.

AUSTRIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

Transportation problems in Vienna J Borsos. Kozl tud sz 9 no 8 373-380 Ag'59 H, 16.

AUSTRIA - PETROLEUM

Kerenyi, Ervin Kulfoldi asvanyolajok vizsgalata; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1956 51 p (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 135) [Examination of foreign petroleums, a summary report. footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

AUSTRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Sorrow after the signing of the state treaty, a letter from Austria. E. Rupes. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:330-337 Jl'55 Y, 1.

AUSTRIA - YOUTH

How does the Austrian youth live and for what is he fighting? vv. Odborna vychova 9 no. 7:147-149 Jl'59. C, 5.

AUSTRIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literary and cultural problems of Austrian literature. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1100-1101 Jl'59. H, 11.

AUTHORS, ALBANIAN

Luarasi, Skender. Petro Luarasi; jeta dhe vepra. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1958. 270 p. [Petro Luarasi; his life and works. ports , facsims., footnotes] A, 11.

AUTHORS, ARMENIAN

In four languages. I. Auzins. Lit un maksla no. 32:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Gancheva, Nadia Sergei Rumiantsev, biografichen ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska Komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 37 p. (Bibliioteka "Revolutsionni bortsi") [Sergei Rumiantsev; a biographic sketch] B, 11.

AUTHORS, CROATIAN

Ljubomir Marakovic's legacy; June 7, 1887-February 21, 1959. I. Bogdan. Hrv rev 9 no. 2:136-145 Je'59. Y, 1.

60th anniversary of Mato Lovrak's birth and 30th anniversary of his work. D. Frankovic. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:151-152 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Jaroslav Jan Paulik (1854-1945); a biographic sketch. E. Charous. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 31:8 Ag'59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, DANISH

Martin Andersen Nexo (June 26, 1869-June 1, 1954). J. Kana. Slov pohl 75 no. 6:644-646 Je'59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

A book of a hundred authors, a book review. M. Taros. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29-6 Jl'59 E, 8.

A friend of Latvian literature and art in Estonia. Karogs no. 7:153-154 Jl'59. La, 11.

How Estonian writers are spending the summer. A. Saar. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'59,1090-1092. E, 1.

Reminiscences about Oskar Luts. M. Kula. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 8:9-10 Ag'59. E, 1.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Raymond Queneau B. L E. Nagyvilag 4 no 7.1029 Jl'59. H, 11.

Roger Martin du Gard (1881-1958). P. Kopeczi. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1567-1570 O'58. H, 11.

Who is Dubrovnik's Montesquieu? Z. Muljacic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:183-192 '55. Y, 1.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Leonhard Frank, chronicler of our century. G. Albrechtova. Slov pohl 75 no. 7.742-744 Jl'59. C, 11.

Lion Feuchtwanger. Zs. Szell. Korunk 18 no. 3:432-442 Mr'59. R, 1.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Feja, Geza. Bolcsodal; eletregeny Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958 305 p. [Cradlesong, a life atory. footnotes] H, 4

Janos Szekely. R. Szamos. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1218-1219 Ag'59. H, 11.

Zsigmond Moricz'a visits to Sarospatak. J. Roman. Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 1:26-32 '58. H, 3.

AUTHORS, ITALIAN

Italian writers in Riga. Lit un maksla no. 35:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

In the thirty-fourth. I. Bersons. Lit un maksla no. 33:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

On any scaffolding in any work district. A. Talcis. Lit un maksla no. 33:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. J. Sedlak. Slov pohl 75 no. 7: 696-698 Jl'59. C, 11.

The sneering prophet; reminiscences on Adolf Nowaczynski. E. Szermentowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 5/6:46-58 My/Je'59. P, 3.

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

Professor Ion Breazu (1901-1956). I. Muslea. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:150-151 '58. R, 12.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

In the thirty-fourth. I. Bersons. Lit un maksla no. 33:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

On any scaffolding in any work district. A. Talcis. Lit un maksla no. 33:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

Suggestions of the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. M. Drozda. Nova mysl no. 8:867-873 Ag'59. C, 6.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Dr. Dosko Novakovic's Stevan Sremac i Nis (Stevan Sremac and Nis); a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:77-78 Jl'59. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

A. Mraz' Literarny profil M. SFeriencika (Literary Porfile of MS. Ferienčik); a book review. A. Sumec. Nasa veda 6 no. 7:329 Jl'59. C, 1.

Congress of Slovak writers in 1936; documents and commentaries. L. Knezek. Slov lit 6 no. 2:191-211 '59. C, 11.

Geza Vcelicka (1901); a biographic sketch. J. Hajek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:6 Ag'59. C, 11.

In memory of Emo Bohun; an obituary. P. Stevcek. Slov pohl 75 no. 7:771-772 Jl'59. C, 11.

In the footsteps of Tajovsky in Nadlak. E. Bencik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34:12 Ag'59. C, 11.

Letters of Peter Jilemnicky to Anselma Dohringova-Laurinova. B. Truhlar. Slov lit 6 no. 1:69-90 '59. C, 11.

Martin Kukucin v kritike a spomienkach (Martin Kukucin in Criticism and Recollections); a book review. I. Kusy. Slov lit 6 no. 1:100-103 '59. C, 11.

Portrait of S. H. Vajansky (1847-1916). F. Votruba. Slov lit 6 no. 1:3-17 '59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, YIDDISH

The secret of a writer's genius; Shalom Rabinowitz (1859-1916). S Lastik. Tworczosc 15 no 8 98-110 Ag'59. P, 11

AUTOBIOGRAPHY
see subdivision under SERBIA.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Application of a standard valve to functioning with a system of automatic control. A Milewski. Pomiary 5 no. 6:239-240 Je'59. P, 16.

Application of a temperature recorder in controlling of operations. L. Wrobel. Chemik 12 no. 5:226-227 My' 59. P, 13.

Automatic regulation of the frequency of a sinusoidal generator. A. Moraru. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1: 137-155 '59. R, 16.

Basic principles of the automatic regulation of frequency. S. Ionescu, P. Nicolae, M. Pomirleanu. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:216-220 My'59. R, 16.

Criteria of stability for nonlinear systems of automatic control, based on the use of Laplace transformation. V. Popov Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1:119-135 '59. R, 16.

Flow meters with automatic control for pressure and temperature. I. Todorov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 3:33-34 '59. B, 16.

Fundamental problems of the general theory of cybernetic systems of automatic control. Tr. from the Russian. A. Iwachnienko. Archiw automat 4 no. 1.75-109 '59. P, 16.

A new method for computation of the moment-angle transmission characteristic curve of single-phase electric axis. L. Janoky. Meres automat 7 no. 6· 147-151 '59. H, 16.

An outline of the theory of optimal systems. A. Feldbaum. Archiw automat 4 no. 1·61-74 '59. P, 16.

Planned temperature control on dyeing machines in the textile industry. O. Suia. Automatisace 2 no. 8:243-246 Ag'59. C, 16.

Problems of the theory of processes occurring in relay-contact systems and estimation of their reliability period. B. Sotskow. Archiw automat 4 no. 1:25-49 '59. P, 16.

Regulating the small deliveries of gas by electroautomatic method. I. V. Mercea and others. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:47-54 '59. R, 13.

Regulating the small deliveries of gas by electroautomatic method. II. V. Mercea, I. Ursu, C. Miron. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:55-62 '59. R, 13.

Role of digital methods in the modern technique of measuring and control. R. Tarjan. Meres automat 7 no. 6:140-143 '59. H, 16.

Some nonlinear problems in the theory of automatic control systems. P. Nowacki. Archiw automat 4 no. 1: 3-24 '59. P, 16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Good morning, new era! R. Chorosnicki. Tygod powsz 13 no. 26:1-2 Je'59. P, 3.

Lights and shadows of automation. K. Szwarc. Technika nauka no. 2:35-40 O/D'58. P, 16.

A new challenge. Tr. from the English. Meres automat 7 no. 6:136-137 '59. H, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AUTOMOBILE RACING

Tatra cars at Nurburgring. L. Rek. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:493 Ag'59. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; ITALY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of operations of preparing and starting the production of a new type of automobile. Pt. 2. T. Kostewicz. Techn motor 9 no. 7:275-281 Jl'59. P, 16.

Considerations on fuel saving in automobiles. I. (To be contd.) F. Barbulescu. Rev transport 6 no. 2:69-74 F'59. R, 16.

Experience acquired from development at trends in automobile production. Automobil Cz 3 no. 6:177 Je'59. C, 16.

Export of capital, a means for expansion of the capital automobile industry. -Jl-. Svet motoru 13 no. 16: 483 Ag'59. C, 16.

"Flight pitch" hydraulic transmission. -Mayer-. Automobile Cz 3 no. 7·240-241 Jl'59. C, 16.

Ignition of fast-working gasoline motors. J. Modly. Tesla 6 no. 4:36-38 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

Mechanized valve grinding. K. Augusta. Automobil Cz 3 no. 7 238-239 Jl'59. C, 16.

Mobile service station. A. Pesek Automobil Cz 3 no. 198-201 Je'59. C, 16.

New system of gasoline injection. Automobil Cz 3 no. 195-197 Je'59. C, 16.

Use of transistors in automobile ignition systems. -Mikita-. Automobil Cz 3 no. 7:245-246 Jl'59. C, 16.

Welding aluminum radiators. Automobil Cz 3 no. 6:194 Je'59. C, 16.

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Some appliction of autoradiography in the metal industr J. Fodor. Energia es atom 12 no 5/6:275-278 My/ Je'59. H, 16.

AUTOXIDATION
see OXIDATION.

AXONOMETRIC PROJECTION

Solution of two metric basic problems in orthogonal axonometry without transformation. In German. J. Jusnijanovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no 1/2:41-46 '55. Y,

AZIMUTH

Arrangement of the computation of azimuthal angles. Z. Tamas. Geod kart 11 no. 2:144-145 '59. H, 13.

Construction of the diagram of altitudes and the azimuth of the sun. I Aganovic. Geod list 13 no. 4/5:95-109 Ap/Je'59. Y, 13

A derivative method for the construction of the azimuth projections for geographical maps. V. Dumitrescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 8 no. 16 175-187 R, 13.

Transformations of geographical coordinates and azimuths between two referent ellipsoids. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN 1 49-70 '58. B, 13.

BACON
see subdivision under POLAND.

BACTERIA

Adaptation of nerve-muscle preparations to bacteria and phenol. In German. H. Raskova, J. Vanecek. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:181-183 '59. C, 14.

Effect of temperature and concentration changes on the bactericidal and sporicidal effect of Formalin. J. Szita, Gy. Barsy. Egeszsegtudomny 3 no. 2:141-147 '59. H, 14.

Experience with the use of membrane filters for detecting microorganisms of the coli-aerogenes in the water in water pipes. J. Skalicky. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6:317-324 Je'59. C, 14.

Immunochemistry of the toxins of bacteria. K. Ujhelyi, L. Ormay. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:155-163 '59. H, 14.

Transamination in anaerobic bacteria. In French. E. Soru. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:21-24 '59. R, 13.

Use of formol titration as a method of determining the activity of bacterial proteolysis in milk. T. Knaut. Przem spoz 12 no. 5:189-193 My'58. P, 16.

BAGS

The use of bags in commercial flour mills. S. Tomczy Przegl zboz 3 no. 5:153-154 My'59. P, 15.

BAKELITE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BALABANOFF, ALEXANDER

Alexander Balabanoff; an obituary. Ziva antika 6 no. 2 407-410 '56. Y, 11.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Evolution of the payment system in the Western Europ from bilateralism to foreign convertibility. V. Radojevic. Nova trg 12 no. 7/8:399-401 Jl/Ag'59. Y,

BALANCE SHEETS
see subdivision FINANCIAL STATEMENTS under HUNGARY.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY

Balancing machines. II. V. Sedlacek. Mech zem 9 no. 91-95 Ap'59. C, 15.

BALASHAZY, JANOS

The turn in the career of Janos Balashazy I. Barta Tort szemle 1 no 1, 2 3-20 '58 H,4

BALKAN PENINSULA

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. Evreiski izvori za obshtestveno-ikonomicheskoto razvitie na balkanskite zemi prez 16 vek. Podbrali, prevedli i komentirali Asher Khananel, Eli Eshkenazi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, (Jewish sources on the socioeconomic development of the Balkan States during the 16th century In Bulgarian and Hebrew. With French and Russian summaries, facsims., footnotes, index] B, 5.

BALL BEARINGS

Phase transformations in hardened steel causing dimensional changes. In English. Z. Csepiga. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:285-310 '58. H, 16.

BALLET

see subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND

BALLISTICS

Effect of ballistic coefficient on the magnitude of range. M Korac Vojno teh gl 7 no 7 487-492 Jl'59 Y, 17

BALLY, R. J.

R J Bally's Metode electrice de imbunatatire a caminturilor in lucrarile de constructie (Electric Methods for Soil Improvement in Construction Works); a book review. In Russian. I. Antonescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 2 170-172 '58. R, 16

BALTIC SEA

Seals on the Polish Baltic seashore A Ropelewski Wszechswiat no 6 171-173 Je'59. P, 13.

BALTIC STATES - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machinery for Baltic States Epstemas, Reports Vilna Ag 6'59 1-2 Li, 1

BALTIC STATES - ART

On the eve of big exhibitions. Lit un maksla no. 34.1 Ag'59 La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - ORNITHOLOGY

Pribaltiiskaia ornitologicheskaia konferentsiia 3d, Vilna, 1957. Tretia Pribaltiiskaia ornitologicheskaia konferentsiia, 22-28 avgusta 1957 g., tezisy i doklady. Vilnius, 1957 122 p. [Theses of reports at the Third Baltic Ornithologic Conference, August 22-28, 1957. In Russian] Li, 13.

BALTIC STATES - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Competition of Baltic States parachutists in Dauska. Reports Riga 16 no. 33.4 Ag 18'59. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - POLITICS

Lithuanian workers for demilitarization of the Baltic area. Reports Vilna Je 25'59 9. Li, 1

BALUCKI, MICHAL

From the workshop of a comedy writer and a theatrical critic, Michal Baluckl and Czeslaw Jankowski. B, Karelusowna. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:477-481 '58. P, 9.

BALZAC, HONORE DE

Bourgeois-automations in Monnier and Balzac. A. Polanscak. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3 131-140 '55. Y, 1.

BANK NOTES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BANKI, DONAT

The life and works of Donat Banki J Varga. Kozl tud sz 9 no 8:333-341 Ag'59. H, 16

BANKS AND BANKING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

International banking school in Burgenstock. Z. Pesek. Fin a uver no. 7 431-432 '59. C, 5.

BARANAUSKAS, ANTANAS

100th anniversary of Antanas Baranauskas' Anyksciu silelis (The Forest of Anyksciai). Karogs no. 7:155 Jl'59. La, 11.

BARBITURIC ACID

Basic barbituric acids and barbituric bases. 6th communication on barbituric acids. In German. H. Goldhahn. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1/4 395-406 '59. H, 13.

BARITE

Possibilities of improving the indexes of barite flotation. I. Kamenov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4-19-22 Ap'59. B, 16.

Tests of improving materials for paper filling. II Tests with barite. Gh. Iliescu, V. Popovici. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5.146-150 My'59. R, 16

BARKOVIC, JOSIP

Passing failure of Josip Barkovic, a review of his Podimo casak umrijeti (Let Us Go To Die A Moment). M. Kevtoc Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1 75-76 Jl'59 Y, 11

BARLEY

see also subdivision under POLAND

Simple mixtures of perennials and their influence on the productivity of annual plants T. Apostol. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10 1061-1064 O'58. R, 13.

BARRAGES

The influence of damages caused by mining on barrages of inland waterways A Radzikowski Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 4.543-587 '58. P, 16.

Trends in researches concerning the problem of navigation over barrages with high chutes Tr. from the German. Yu Tija Hsun. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 4-477-484 '58. P, 16.

BARRELS

Baltija Match Factory produces also furniture and barrels Reports Riga 16 no. 33:15 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

BARTENDERS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BASALT

Hydroamesite, a new mineral from the cavities of the basalt of Mount Halap in the Balaton area, Veszprem County. In German. J. Erdelyi, V Koblencz, N Varga, Acta geol Hung 6 no. 1/2 95-106 '59. H, 12

BASKETBALL

see subdivision under ARGENTINA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, U.S.

BATS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA

BATTELLE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE, COLUMBUS, OHIO

Research institutes of the Battelle Foundation. W. Bobrowiecki. Chemik 12 no. 5:200-203 My'59. P, 13.

BAUXITE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Chemical and mineralogical composition of bauxites and some problems concerning the genesis of their minerals In English S. Beneslavsky. Acta geol Hung 6 no 1/2.55-64 '59 H, 12

Differential-thermogravimetric investigation of Bayer's red muds. J. Uveges. Femipari kozl no. 2:13-23 '59. H, 16

The effect of lime charge on the digestibility of bauxites, J. Matyasi, K. Nemeth. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Kohaszati 313-316 Jl'59. H, 16.

Possibilities of utilizing domestic argillaceous rocks in aluminum industries instead of bauxite. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2.229-243 '59. R, 16.

Some preliminary tests for the extraction of zirconium from bauxites. E. Papp Femipari kozl no. 2:64-71 '59. H, 16

BEAMS

see GIRDERS.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Lubrication of bearings in turbulent conditions and under variable loads and speeds. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:657-677 '58. R, 16.

Self-locking of sliding surface bearings. In English. B. Szoke. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:329-347 '58. H, 16.

Sliding bearings with several lubricating grooves. W. Kanfewski. Przegl mech 18 no. 12.397-401 Je'59. P, 16.

Stability of the motion of circular bearings lubricated with gases. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1 117-140 '59. R, 16.

Study on the characteristics of the functioning of bearings made from various materials. Gh. Vasilca, A. Nica. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:377-390 '58. R, 16.

BEAUTIFUL, THE

see AESTHETICS.

BEAUTY CONTESTS

Graces, beauty contests from the oldest times, Miss Universe and Lithuanian girls. A. Gustaitis. Liet dien 10 no. 7:14-15 S'59. Li, 1.

BEECH

Slicing of spruce and beech slats; effect of various conditions of slicing on the roughness of a wooden surface. S. Prokes. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1:121-145 Je'59. C, 16.

Volumetric changes of beechwood. I. Effect of basic physical properties on cell-wall saturation and the amount of swelling of wood. V. Necesany. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1:13-26 Je'59. C, 16.

Volumetric changes of beechwood. II. Effect of cellulose content on cell-wall saturation and the amount of swelling of wood. V. Necesany. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1 27-38 Je'59. C, 16.

BEES

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA,

Musu sodai, a new periodical for gardeners, vegetable growers, and apiculturists. Reports Vilna Jl 19'59 1-2. Li, 1.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN

Mystery of the "immortal sweetheart"; unknown letters of Beethoven in the Museum of Martonvasar, E. Kornyei. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1209-1211 Ag'59. H, 11.

BEETLES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Pityophtorus lichtensteini Ratzbg a new bostrychid in Rumanian fauna of beetles. O. Marcu. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2:213-216 Ja/Je'57 R, 13.

BEING

see ONTOLOGY.

BELGIUM - STEEL

Belgian research concerning the resistance of structural steel against brittleness. O. Bihol. Zvar sbor 3 no. 1 37-49 '59. C, 16.

BELGIUM - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Organization of technical education in Belgian. J. Hayleck. Odborna vychova 9 no. 7:194-196 Jl'59. C, 5.

BELGRADE - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Manuscripts of Serbian Composers and Members of the Association of Composers of Serbia. D. Kostic. Zvuk no. 30:480-492 '59. Y, 9.

BELGRADE - FAIRS

Domestic electric industries at the Belgrade Fair of Technology and Technological Achievements, August 23 to September 2, 1956 and at the International Fair in Zagreb, September 6-20, 1956. S. Valentic and others. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 7/8:341-357 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

Importance of fall fairs in Belgrade and Zagreb. S. M. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 7/8:305-306 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

BELGRADE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Grbic, Miodrag. Odabrana grcka i rimska plastika u Narodnom muzeju u Beogradu, Urednik Djurdje Boskovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958, xix, 135 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 322. Arheoloski institut, knj. 4) [Selected Greek and Roman plastic works in the National Museum in Belgrade. French summary. plates, map, footnotes] Y, 10.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Victory of the communists in municipal elections in Belgrade in 1920. M. Kovacevic. Nar odbor 12 no. 4:171-173 '59. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - SCHOOLS

Some problems of organizing games for secondary schools in Belgrade. S. Konstantinovic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 1/2:49-52 '58. Y, 8.

BELSEVICA, VIZMA

Let dreams and work walk side-by-side; a review of a book. A. Vejans. Karogs no. 8:140-143 Ag'59. La, 11.

BELT CONVEYERS

see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BENCUR, MATEJ

Martin Kukucin v kritike a spomienkach (Martin Kukucin in Criticism and Recollections); a book review. I. Kusy. Slov Ut 6 no. 1-100-103 '59. C, 11.

BENDING

Lempicki, Jerzy Teoria zginania belek zelbetowych statycznie niewyznaczalnych. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1959] 115 p. (Studia z zakresu budownictwa, nr 1) [Theory of bending statically indeterminate reinforced-concrete beams. English and Russian summaries, bibl., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Bending forces in block steps of supported stairs if each step is loaded in the same way. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:217-231 '58. H, 16.

Bending strength of sintered carbides at elevated temperatures. M. Dlouhy. Hut listy 14 no. 8 692-695 Ag'59. C, 16.

Computation of the bending strength of the sidepieces of railroad cars and buses. P. Michelberger. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 8:248-255 '59. H, 16

On the plane problem of elasticity in case of oblique coordinates. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:391-410 '58. R, 16.

A problem of a mixed type in the bending of elastic plates. C. Stanescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:411-421 '58. R, 16.

A problem of a mixed type in the bending of elastic plates In Russian. C. Stanescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1 149-157 '59. R, 16.

Vibrations of spatial frames of thin-walled elements with open cross section J. Rutecki. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 1,93-142 '59. P, 16

BENIUC, MIHAI

Of heaven and earth, notes on the poetry of Mihai Beniuc. Tr from the Rumanian. P. Georgescu. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34 5 Ag'59. C, 11.

BENTONITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Thermostability of clay suspensions. (To be contd.) L. Graf. Bany lap 14 no. 6:411-417 Je'59. H, 16.

Waterproofing solutions with bentonite used by the Hungarian building industry. K. Szepesi, V. Cziglina. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 7:361-368 Jl'59. H, 16.

BENZENE

Adaptation of installations and working conditions to the simultaneous recovery of benzol and naphthalene from crude coke-oven gas. K. Krasnodebski and others. Koks 4 no. 3.120-123 My/Je'59. P, 16

Distillation curves of the water-light oil and water-crude benzol systems. J. Szuba. Koks 4 no. 2:85-91 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

BENZIDINE

Polarographic study of the interphase activity of some salts of the ammonium quaternary basis of the bis-onium acetyl type, derivatives of the ortho-, meta-, and paraphenylenediamine and benzidine. In Russian. X. Mamaliga, S. Gheorghe. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:109-117 '59. R, 13.

BENZOL
see BENZENE.

BENZOQUINONE

Remarks about the changes of the light absorption of some quinones. In German. E. Horvath, E. Tombacz. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:103-106 '58. H, 13.

BENZYL CHLORIDES

Explosion of benzyl chloride. G. Zunec. Kem ind 8 no. 6:Sigurnost S28 Je'59. Y, 16.

BENZYL CYANIDE
see PHENYLACETONITRILE.

BERGMAN, INGMAR

A meeting with Ingmar Bergman. Z. Broncel. Dialog 4 no. 8:127-133 Ag'59. P, 11.

BERKLAVS, EDUARDS

Berklavs released from duties of the Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:10 Jl 15'59. La, 1.

BERLIN. CONFERENCE, 1945

Ten years after the Potsdam Conference. M. O. Nasi rozgl 4 no. 14:334-335 Jl'55. Y, 1.

BERLIN - PARKS

A visit to the Berlin aquarium. M. Mlynarski. Wszechswiat no. 7/8:206-208 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

BERON, PETUR

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Arkhiven institut D-r Petur Beron i Odrinskata bulgarska muzhka gimnaziia d-r Petur Beron, sbornik ot statii i dokumenti Sustavili Iv P Ormandzhiev i d-r Iv. St. Penakov Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958 617 p. [Dr Petur Beron and the Dr Petur Beron Boys Gymnasium in Adrianopol; a collection of articles and documents. In Bulgarian, French, German, Greek, and Rumanian ports., facsim , footnotes, indexes, tables] B, 8

BESHKOV, ANASTAS STOIANOV

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Geografski institut Sbornik v chest na akademik Anastas Stoianov Beshkov. [Otgovoren redaktor Zh Gulubov] Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 323 p. [Collection in honor of Academician Anastas Stoianov Beshkov In Czech, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian. port , maps(part fold.), bibl., graphs, tables] B, 12

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

Contribution to the theory of neutron reactions. In English Z. Jankovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2 47-64 '55. Y, 13.

BETA RAYS

Determination of the tungsten content in alloyed steels by the β, γ -reflection method. In English. J. Fodor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 327-335 '59. H, 13.

BEZRUC, PETR, PSEUD.
see VASEK, VLADIMIR.

BIBLE

Apropos of the article "A Bear's Service." H. Dozo. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:171-174 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

A bear's service. M. Pasic. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6: 166-171 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHERS, POLISH

Karol Estreicher (1827-1908); in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his death. Bibl 25 no. 11/12 324 '58. P, 2.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Cerna, Marie L. Zaklady bibliografie. Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 111 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Fundamentals of bibliography; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., index] C, 2.

BICYCLE RACING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BILE

Biliary elimination of the radioactive thyroxine in dogs. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 95-98 Jn'58. R, 13.

BILLS OF LADING

Functions of the duplicate bill of lading. W. Gorski Przegl kol 10 no. 6 219-223 Je'58. P, 16.

BINS

Problem of designing storage bins for loose, partly loose, and nonpourable materials. R. Kvapil. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:392-396 Ag'59. C, 16.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Notes from the Congress on the Bioclimatology of Health Resorts in Berlin, March 3-5, 1959. S. Liman. Gaz obserw 12 no. 8 10-12 Ag'59. P, 13.

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Some medical problems under the conditions of biological warfare. A. Miljkovic. Vojno tehn gl 7 no. 5:385-387 My'59. Y, 17.

BIOLOGISTS, LATVIAN

Collection of writings dedicated to scientist Augusts Kirchensteins. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:15 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. V pamet na Metodii Popov; sbornik ot nauchni trudove po biologiia i meditsina. In memoriam Methodi Popoff; papers on selected problems of biology and medicine. [Otgovoren redaktor Acen Khadzhiolov] Sofiia, 1958. 520 p. In Bulgarian, English, French, German, and Russian. illus., port., bibl., graphs, tables] B, 13.

Protein structure and the immunobiological activity. F. Antoni. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7:269-273 Jl'59. H, 16.

BIRCH
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Swirski, Zbigniew. O wedrowkach ptakow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959 132 p. (Biblioteczka przyrodnicza. Seria zoologiczna) [The migration of birds. 1st ed. illus., maps, footnotes] P, 13.

The birds and the soil. N. Boev. Izv pochv BAN 5:223-250 '58. B, 15.

BIRTH, MULTIPLE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BIRTH CONTROL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BISMUTH
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Production and consumption of bismuth in our country and in the world. N. Rajcevic, M. Rakic, S. Smejkal. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1129-1134 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metallic solutions. II. The Bi-In system. J. Terpilowski Archiw hutn 3 no. 3:227-237 '58. P, 16

BISULFITES
see SULFITES.

BITUMENS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Kadar, Istvan. Propanos bitumenmentesites; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem. [Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 139) [Removal of bitumen by means of propane, a summary report. graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 4. [Workshop experiments for investigating column capacity and processing basic substances containing Hungarian paraffin] 1957. 86 p.

Nyul, Gyula. Bitumenek szerezetenek vizsgalata, irodalmi osszefoglalas es osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 59 p (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 132) [Structural examination of bitumen, a summary of abstracts and a summary report bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [Group composition of bitumens] 1957. 59 p.

The adhesiveness of bitumen to stone agregate. D. Svetel. Put i saob 5 no. 4:18-24 Ap'59. Y, 16.

The adhesivity of bitumen; theoretical and practical aspects. M. Labadeanu. Rev transport 6 no. 2:78-86 F'59. R, 16.

The amount of paraffin in bitumen obtained from the domestic Kriz naphtha and its harmful effect. V. Dobricanin. Put i saob 5 no. 4 34-41 Ap'59. Y, 16.

A note on the luminescence analysis of bitumens. In English. L. Gati and others. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:94-96 '58. H, 13.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cementation of bituminous road surfaces. P. Sorokowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 4:86-90 Ap'59. P, 16.

Research on the use of bituminous rocks for road construction purposes. B. Zurek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 4:Biuletyn 5-7 Ap'59. P, 16.

The use of heavy coal oil for bituminizing crushed-stone road surfaces. R. Gazurek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 4: 90-91 Ap'59. P, 16.

BLACK MARKET
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BLACK SEA

Quantitative determination relative to the transparency of the Black Sea waters at the mouth of the Danube River; preliminary note. N. Gavrilescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1035-1042 O'58 R, 13.

Soviet-German war in the Black Sea, 1941-1944. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) D. Krickovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:578-592 S/O'58. Y, 17.

BLACKSMITHING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BLADDER

Engineer Leo Roze discovers new method for treatment of kidney and bladder stones. Reports Riga 16 no. 30: 20-21 Ag 2'59. La, 1.

BLADES

Calculating the resistance of the helicopter constant-section blades under a given load. A Petre. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3 711-719 '58. R, 16.

Computation method relative to the dynamic stability of an air-borne helicopter having the supporting rotors with cantilever blades. In Russian. A Marinescu Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2,23-39 '58. R, 16.

Forced vibrations of helicopter rotors with cantilever blades. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2· 297-305 '58. R, 16.

BLANUSA, DANILO

Dr. Danilo Blanusa's Teorija relativnosti (Theory of Relativity); a book review. Z. Jankovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:118-119 '55. Y, 13.

BLAST FURNACES

Cold and hot metal dephosphorizing in the open-hearth furnace. W. Kuczewski. Metalurgia Czestochowa no. 3.11-71 '58. P, 16.

BLASTOPHAGA

Blastophagus piniperda L. V. Valenta. Musu girios no. 3:18-23 Mr'59. Li, 15.

BLEACHING

Microscopic and chemical determination of the chemical damage of cotton in bleaching with hypochlorite. M. Zerdik. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 6 511-517 Jl'59. Y, 16.

BLIND

see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVENIA.

BLISTER RUST

Appearance of blister rust on Aleppo pines in Istria. J. Kispatic. Sumar list 83 no. 1/3:26-38 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Literary views of Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Blok. D. Nedeljkovic. Savremenik no 1:61-81 Ja'59. Y, 11.

BLOOD

see also subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

Effect of ionizing radiation on the blood clotting in vitro. In English. Z. Latallo, A. Dancewicz, T. Musialowicz. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3 225-233 '58. P, 13.

Modifications of the iodine in the blood after the blocking of thyroid interoceptors with Novocaine S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1·99-102 Ja'58. R, 13.

New types of pumps used during heart operations with blood circulation outside of the body. J. Bolf. Nasa veda 6 no. 7:297-301 Jl'59. C, 1.

Notes on the blood test of drivers in cases of alcoholic intoxication. E. Chroscielewski, S Raszeja. Lawnik lud 9 no. 6:3-10 Je'59. P, 7.

Notes on the morphology and dynamics of blood circulation in the terminal sections of the vessel system in liver. In German. M. Kratochvil, R. Moravec. Biologia 14 no. 7:499-506 '59. C, 13.

Relation of the content of albumin and cholesterol in blood serum to the atmospheric temperature. L. Erban, V. Picko. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6·332-337 Je'59. C, 14.

BLOOD GROUPS

Research on the polymorphism of blood group substances. W. Manski, H. Kozdroj. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3;245-260 '58. P, 13.

BLOOD SUGAR

Influence of sodium bromide on the blood-sugar level. V. Simko, T. Trnovec, I. Borsky. Biologia 14 no. 7: 534-536 '59. C, 13.

BOARDING SCHOOLS

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

BOATS AND BOATING

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

BODY TEMPERATURE

Contribution to the geometry of the exchange of heat by radiation between the human body and spot panels. A. Bura. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3;29-46 '58. C, 16.

Influence of certain atmospheric factors in mines upon the functioning of ventilators. Gh. Secara. Rev min 10 no. 5:185-190 My'59. R, 16.

BOEHMITE

Effect of aluminum-hydroxide and aluminum-oxide additions on decomposition rate of aluminate solvents. Pt. 1. Effect of boehmite and diaspore additions. Tr. from the Russian. S. Kuznetsov, V. Derevlankin, O. Sabalina. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Kohaszati 291-296 Jl'59. H, 16.

BOGISIC, BALTAZAR

Fiftieth anniversary of the death of Baltazar Bogisic R Borell Gl etnograf SAN 7.189-190 '58 Y, 12

BOGS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

BOGUSLAWSKI, WOJCIECH

Wojciech Boguslawski as a candidate to the Warsaw Society of Friends of Science. J. Lipinski. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:463-472 '58. P, 9.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

K. Boskovit's Popis Cech r. 1654 (A Description of Bohemia in 1654), a book review. V. Letosnik. Archivni casopis no. 2:123-126 '55. C, 4.

K. Stloukal's Vatican Records Illustrating Bohemian Affairs. Vol. 4; a book review. J. Ersil. Archivni casopis no. 2:117-123 '55. C, 4.

BOHUN, EMO

In memory of Emo Bohun; an obituary. P. Stevcek. Slov pohl 75 no. 7:771-772 Jl'59. C, 11.

BOILERS

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Kawa, Franciszek. Kotlownie centralnego ogrzewania, zasady projektowania i budowy. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 418 p. (Boiler plants for central heating, principles of their planning and construction. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrs. (part fold. in pocket), footnotes, graphs, tables) P, 16.

Maintenance of measuring and control instruments. V. Omelka, F. Riha. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8 405-407 Ag'59. C, 16.

Measuring the flow of gases in boiler plants. F. Cerny, O. Vicherek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8 383-387 Ag'59. C, 16.

BOKA, LASZLO

Review of a new history of literature; A magyar irodalom tortenete 1849-ig (History of Hungarian Literature to 1849). H. G. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2 260-262 '58. H, 4.

BOLTS AND NUTS

Fatigue strength of fastened and fusion-welded screw bolts. O. Puchner. Zvaranie 8 no. 7:195-199 Jl'59. C, 16.

Heat-resistant bolts for high-pressure installations. A. Chitkov. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:353-364 My'59. C, 16.

BONE CARVINGS

Bone industry in a settlement from the late Hallstatt period near Sered. J. Paulik. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4: 447-449 '55. C, 4.

BONOSKY, PHILLIP

American writer in Lithuania. Karogs no. 7:154-155 Jl'59. La, 11.

BONUS SYSTEM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Long-awaited reform. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 14 no. 31. 1, 3 Ag'59. P, 5.

A review of bonus systems in use on western railroads. K. Gliszczynska. Przegl kol 11 no. 7:272-276 Jl'59. P, 16.

BOOKBINDING

Herout, Emanuel. Kniharstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 239 p. [Bookbinding. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables] C, 2.

BOOKKEEPING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOOKS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Vanek, Jan. Uvod do prace s knihou ve vysokoskolskych seminarich. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to work with books in university seminars; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., index] C, 2.
Vol. 1. [Technical part] 1959. 81 p.

New book art; a lecture delivered at the Leipzig International Conference on Book Art, March 16, 1958. Tr. from the German. A. Kapr. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4.221-225 '58. H, 2.

BOOTS AND SHOES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Construction of the bottom of the last. M. Metelka. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1:28-30 Ja'59. C, 16.

Precision instrument for measuring the foot and the last. Tr. from the Slovinian. R. Bobic, A. Leska. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:45-46 F'59. C, 16.

Standardization of shoe lasts. Tr. from the German. E. Pohler. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2 55-57 F'59. C, 16.

Standardizing the back part of the last with regard to the foot structure and the minimum health requirements. K. Pytlik. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1·24-27 Ja'59. C, 16.

BORIDES

Carbides, silicides, and borides of high melting point. In German. H. Nowotny and others. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:35-44 '59. H, 13.

BORING

Equipment for precipitation of dust occurring in dry boring. J. Banyasz. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:114-126 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

A graphic method of systematization of chemical analysis of samples of water from boreholes. L. Petrulis. Geogr metrastis 1·191-202 '58. Li, 12.

Planning prospecting works by means of boring. C. Papuc. Rev min 10 no. 5:199-207 My'59. R, 16.

Results of high-speed drilling and possibilities of its development in Dunantul. F. Patsch. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:187-192 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

BORKOVEC, PAVEL

Pavel Borkovec at 65. J. Kasan. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8 381 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

BORON

Data on the determination of boron in aluminum by spectrum analysis. In German. B. Weszpremy, T. Torok. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:357-361 '59. H, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Development and basic problems of production of the Vojin Zirojevic Agricultural Farm in Kupres. L. Petkovic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 3/4:111-123 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

Experiences in the cooperative production of the Tojsici Agricultural Cooperative in Sprecko Polje near Tuzla. M Masic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 3/4:123-133 Mr/Ap '59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ARCHITECTURE

Arhitektura Bosne i put u suvremeno (Architecture of Bosnia and the Way towards Modernity) by Dusan Grabrijan and Juraj Neidhardt; a book review. A. Mutnjakovic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:69-73 '58. Y, 10.

Husejn Karisik, a Sarajevo modelor. A. Bejtic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:55-56 '58. Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CATTLE

Work of the cattle stations in Gatacko Polje, Avtovac and in Gatacka Povrs, Bodezista. P. Markovic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 3/4:154-162 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CITY TRAFFIC

Traffic problems of Sarajevo. M. Crvcanin. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:35-38 '58. Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTRIC LINES

System of protecting and grounding in Bosnia and Hercegovina. F. Spahic, J. Mandic. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 6:279-282 Je'59. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Experiences in the equipment and operation of the 110 kw. transformer stations in Bosnia and Hercegovina and plans for the future construction of the 220 kw. transformer stations. M. Skutic. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 7/8:316-321 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FARM PRODUCE

Supplying Sarajevo with agricultural products as a city problem. J. Sunjic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:19-24 '58. Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FRUIT

Fruit culture in Bosnia and Hercegovina seen through the amount of investment. R. Hadzlomerspahic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 3/4:93-102 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Hamdija Kresevljakovic's Muteselimi i njihov delokrug (Mutessarifs and Their Competence), a book review. M Begovic. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 1 95-96 Ja/Mr '59 Y, 7.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HOUSING

More attention should be paid to suburban housing. Dz. Celic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:29-32 '58. Y, 10.

Some data concerning the Slobodan Princip Seljo Housing Project. Z. Kovacevic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:25-29 '58 Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - KARST

Improving karst areas D. Krstic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no 3/4:102-110 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MERCURY

Occurrences of mercury tetrahedrite in the region of Gornji Vakuf. I. Jurkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7: 1135-1139 Jl'59. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Has the city of Vrhbosna ever existed? H. Sabanovic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:52-55 '58. Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Problems of the development of nurseries in northern Bosnia. M. Kikic-Petrovic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 3/4:143-147 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Work of the Council for Internal Affairs of Bosnia and Hercegovina. A. Hodzic. Nar milic 12 no. 8:11-26 Ag'59. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - RECREATION

Recreation areas of Trebevic Mountain. I. Taubman. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:33-34 '58. Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SHEEP

Merinization and the prospects of sheep improvement in Hercegovina. I. Kajtaz, B. Pallan. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 3/4:133-143 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

Investigation of the ground deformation in Tuzla. F. Smailbegovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1143-1150 Jl'59. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - TOBACCO

Quality of tobacco as the result of the control of tobacco thrips and the effect of climatic factors. D. Strukan. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 3/4:147-154 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WATER

Survey of the supply of water to Sarajevo and the drainage of waste water from Sarajevo. B. Kurpjel. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:49-51 '58. Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Construction of partisan storehouses and the formation of reserves in corn on the liberated territory of Podgrmec, 1941-1942. R. Njegovan. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:123-126 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Echoes from Zelengora. D. Simic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:130-133 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

An example of the care of men. D. Moravcic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:113-114 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Harvesting under gun fire. P. Drca. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:151-153 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

July, a winter month. M. Nikolic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:154-155 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Life-and-death struggle in a surrounded building. Lj. Saranovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:98-102 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

One example of the complete cooperation of the Army and the people in the National Liberation War. D. Uzelac. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:90-94 Mr/Ap '59. Y, 17.

Parting at Katin Kuk. R. Petkovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:126-129 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Supplies of the Eighth Drajina Brigade of the Fourth Division from October 1944 up to March 1945. O. Delic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:159-160 Mr/Ap '59. Y, 17.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - YOUTH

Young organizations at work, there are millions among us. In English. F Jovanovic. Youth Life 8 no. 30:22-23 Spring'59. Y, 5.

BOSONS

Selection rules for decays into more than two bosons. In English. B. Jaksic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:65-71 '55. Y, 13.

BOSPORUS - ANTIQUITIES

Thracian-Getic elements in Scythia and in the Cimmerian Bosporus. I. Russu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:303-335 '58. R, 4.

BOSTRICHIDAE

see subdivision under RUMANIA

BOTANISTS, BULGARIAN

Academician Nikolai A. Stoianov 75 years of age. B. Kitanov. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:5-12 '58. B, 1.

BOTANY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

BOTANY, MEDICAL

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

Khristo Botev; a biography. B. Markowski. Przegl human 3 no. 2:177-188 '59. P, 1.

BOTTLES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

BOTTYAN, JANOS

Data on the life of Janos Bottyan, 1676-1682. G. Heckenast. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:215-217 '58. H, 4.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Changing flow conditions in hydraulic structures by means of boundary layer suction. L. Escande. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3 559-594 '58. R, 16.

Considerations on some solutions regarding the non-stationary incompressible boundary layer. In German. S. Savulescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:7-18 '59. R, 16.

On the problem of diverting the free flow of the stream. In Russian. N. Patrulea. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:5-15 '58. R, 16.

BOY, PSEUD.

see ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ.

BRAILOIU, CONSTANTIN

Constantin Brailoiu; an obituary. S. Dragoi. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:147 '58. R, 12.

BRAIN

Excitation of the reticular formation of the brain stem, and its effect upon the cerebral circulation. G. Bonetato and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:615-625 Je'58. R, 13.

Note on the problem of the prevention of tick-borne encephalitis. In English. D. Blaskovic. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:132-137 '59. C, 14.

Notes on a study of the ecology of the virus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Slovenian Alps (Yugoslavia). In English. V. Bardos and others. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:162-167 '59. C, 14.

Researches on the respiration of brain tissue in vitro. T. Borkowski. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3:213-224 '58. P, 13.

BRAKES

Pneumatic and hydraulic cylinders. (St/Be). Tech praca 11 no. 8:634-635 Ag'59. C, 16.

BRASS

The removal of zinc from brass in vacuum. A. Szulyovszky. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Kohaszati 316-321 Jl'59. H, 16.

BRATISLAVA - DESCRIPTION

Building of dwellings in Bratislava. J. Steller. Predvoj 3 no. 27:8-9 Jl'59. C, 1.

BRATISLAVA - TOMBS

Discovery of urn graves in Bratislava. L. Kraskovska. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4:486-487 '55. C, 4.

Slav cemetery in Bratislava-Karlova Ves. L. Kraskovska. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4:487-488 '55. C, 4.

BRAZIL - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Back in the homeland. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29:5 Jl'59. E, 8.

BRAZILIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jorge de Lima. F. Kordas. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1173-1174 Ag'59. H, 11.

BREACH OF CONTRACT

The question of indemnity for breach of contract with capitalist import firms, for "omitted" or for "conjuncture profit"; from the experiences of the Foreign-Trade Arbitrage Commission, Sofia. G. Topalov. Vun turg 7 no. 6:23-25 Je'59 B, 5.

BREAD

Need and possibility of increasing the biological value of bread. D. Satura. Nasa veda 6 no. 6.271-274 Je'59. C, 1.

BREAKWATERS

The capping of breakwaters in the ground P. Slomianko. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 4 593-603 '58. P, 16

BREAM

see subdivision ROSEFISH under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

BREAZU, ION

Professor Ion Breazu (1901-1958). I. Muslea. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:150-151 '58. R, 12.

BRECHT, BERTOLT

Brecht and the modern theater. M. Szinetar. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1538-1539 O'58. H, 11.

Brecht's drama, Brecht's theater, after the guest performance of the Berlin Ensemble L. Kery. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1090-1099 Jl'59. H, 11.

BRESLAU - EXHIBITIONS

After the exhibition in Breslau. F. Pacynski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 38:2-3 S'59. P, 5.

Small-scale production in the Western Territories. W. Goszczynski. Tygod gosp 11 no 32/33:1 Ag'59. P, 5.

BRICKS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Suchanski, Zbigniew. Polowa produkcja cegly. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady [1959] 76 p. [The field production of bricks. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., diagrs.] P, 16.

Roman garrisons on the Banat shore of the Danube River in the 4th century of our era. D. Tudor. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:373-379 '58. R, 4.

Theoretical prerequisites for drying semifinished bricks. O. Hofmann. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3: 133-160 '58. C, 16.

BRIDGES

see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, LATVIA; POLAND; SLOVENIA.

The construction of movable bridges. M. Pierozynski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 5 108-112 My'59. P, 16.

A new method of calculating multigirder bridges. E. B. Drogownictwo 14 no. 6:Biuletyn 12 Je'59. P, 16.

On the forces of the suspension bar of arch bridges. In German. E. Elias. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:249-260 '58. H, 16.

World's most interesting bridges B. Rudzinski. Technika nauka no. 3:1-13 Ja/Mr'59. P, 16.

BRKANOVIC, IVAN

Ivan Brkanovic; on the occasion of his 25th year of artistic work. Z. Kucukalic. Zvuk no. 30:485-487 '59. Y, 9.

BROMIDES

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton. III. Dehalogenation of cholesterindibromide esters with trialkylphosphites. I. Dory. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:239-242 '59. H, 13.

BROMINE

Data on the investigation of the halogenation effect of iodine-bromine and the interpretation of this effect. E. Schulek, K. Burger. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3: 315-318 '59. H, 13.

Properties of bromine and other elements as filters for monochromatization of X rays from a copper target. In English. K. Kranjc. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:73-88 '55. Y, 13.

BROMOCRESOL GREEN

A new synthesis of tetrabromine-m-cresol-sulfophthalein. In German. F. Sirokman, L. Otvos. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2:73-75 '58. H, 13.

BROMOMETRY

Bromometric determination of phenol and isomeric cresols. J. Mlodecka. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6 343-347 Je'59. R, 13.

Comparative investigations of bromometric methods for the determination of the total phenol content in effluents B Borkowski, J Pasynkiewicz Koks 4 no 2 91-97 Mr/Ap'59 P, 16

BROMONITROPROPANEDIOL

Oxidation of certain organic substances sulfurized with bromo-2-nitro-2-propanediol-1, 3. In French. F. Hodosan Rev chimie 4 no 1,105-107 '59. R, 13.

BRONZE AGE

Animal remnants of the Bronze Age in Ganovce, District of Poprad. C. Ambros. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1 47-70 '59. C, 4.

A bronze treasure from Somotor in Eastern Slovakia. K. Andel. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4.445-447 '55 C, 4.

A burial ground in Zdice belonging to the Knoviz culture. E. Stikova, J. Malicky, E. Vicek. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3 308-319 '55. C, 4.

Constructions of graves belonging to the Unetice culture in Brodce nad Jizerou. J. Rataj. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3 292-293 '55. C, 4.

A contribution to the solution of problems concerning beaten bronze vessels from the bronze period. O. Kytlicova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1.120-157 '59. C, 4.

A depository of bronze implements found in Vysna Hutka and the disc-head axes in Slovakia. M. Novotna. Pam archeol 50 no. 1 1-15 '59. C, 4.

A depository of pottery of the early Aunjetitz culture in Krechor near Kolin. Z. Jelinkova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:16-33 '59. C, 4.

Finds of bronze articles near Vyskovce nad Iplom. G. Balasa. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4·443-445 '55. C, 4

Finds of mementos of the Aunjetitz culture in the mound-grave burial ground in Mlada Boleslav-Cejeticky. E. Plesl. Pam archeol 50 no. 1.34-53 '59. C, 4.

Mass burial of the period of the Aunjetitz culture in Tursko near Prague. Z. Jelinkova, J. Slama. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3·323-334 '59. C, 4.

Meeting of the Commission for the Aeneolithic period and Bronze Age in Nitra from September 23-27, 1958. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:189-191 '59. C, 4.

A mound-grave burial ground on the Hajek Hill near Stahlavy, District of Pizen. E. Jilkova, A. Rybova, V. Saldova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:54-119 '59. C, 4.

The problem of building material ditches in the settlements of the Bronze Age. V. Spurny. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3·334-354 '59. C, 4.

The problem of group burial grounds in the period of the Aunjetitz culture. I. Pleinerova. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3 379-408 '59. C, 4.

Settlement and burial ground in Brezno near Louny pertaining to the Unetice culture. I. Hnizdova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3·294-308 '55. C, 4.

The treasure of six bronze swords found in Vysny Slnac. V. Uhlar. Slov archaeologia 7 no. 1:71-78 '59. C, 4.

An urn grave of the Kustanovice type in Michalovce. Z. Cilinska. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1·79-86 '59. C, 4.

BRONZES

A globular trinket found in Bisericuta-Garvan. P. Diaconu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2·445-449 '58. R, 4.

BROWN COAL
see subdivision LIGNITE under GERMANY, EASTERN.

BROWN-TAIL MOTH
see subdivision NYGMIA PHAEORRHOEA under CROATIA.

BROZEK, JAN

Jan Brozek's works on the theory of numbers. Z. Opial. Kwartalnik hist nauki 3 no. 4:537-563 '58. P, 1.

BRUCELLOSIS

Brucellosis in hares. N. Likeviciene. Musu girios no. 4: 25-26 Ap'59. Li, 15.

BRUCITE

New structural rules of the hydromicas, hydroantigorite, a new serpentine metal and metacolloidal brucite from Mount Csodi near Dunabogdany, Hungary. In German. J Erdelyi, V. Koblencz, N Varga. Acta geol Hung 6 no. 1/2.65-93 '59. H, 12.

BRUSOV, VALERII

Valerii Brusov's Selected Poems; a book review. A. Apostol Nagyvilag 4 no 7 1082-1083 Jl'59. H, 11

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

Architectural results of the Exhibition in Brussels. V. Richter. Architektura Jug 12 no. 1/6 56-63 '58. Y, 10.

Expo 58, notes on the Brussels exposition. Z. Seydl and others. Typografia 61 no. 11/12 7-17 '58. C, 2.

Our books awarded prizes in Brussels. L. Smutek. Typografia 61 no. 11/12 27 '58. C, 2.

Recognition of good workmanship in Brussels. S. Kovar. Typografia 61 no. 11/12 2-3 '58. C, 2.

Success of Czechoslovak technical books in Brussels. Z M.-sky. Typografia 61 no. 11/12.18 '58. C, 2.

Yugoslav pavilion at the International Exhibition in Brussels, 1958, designed by Vjenceslav Richter. A. Mutnjakovic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6·45-55 '58. Y, 10.

BUBNYS, VYTAUTAS

New author in literature. Karogs no. 7.154 Jl'59. La, 11.

BUCHAREST - ANTIQUITIES

Observations on 12th and 13th century ceramics found on the territory of the city of Bucharest. P. Diaconu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:451-459 '58 R, 4.

BUCHAREST - BUILDINGS

Achievements and the outlook for planning houses for the city of Bucharest D. Farb Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:10-13 O/N'58. R, 10

Block of apartment houses and exhibition galleries at Central House of the Army Place. C Mosinschi, D. Slavici, G. Gogulescu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11 50-51 O/N'58. R, 10

Complex of houses on Ana Davilla Street. M. Slomnescu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:44-45 O/N'58. R, 10

Houses planned in 1954-1957, housing block on New Bucharest Boulevard A. Iotzu and others. Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11:14-15 O/N'58 R, 10

Houses planned in 1957-1958, houses on Mihai Bravu Avenue. M. Dimboianu, A Fiegel. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:27 O/N'58 R, 10

Housing block at No. 101, March 6th Boulevard. C Hacker, A. Fiegel. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11 30 O/N'58. R, 10

Housing block on Duca Boulevard. K. Rodan and others. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:29 O/N'58. R, 10

Housing block on 1848 Boulevard. M. Hornstein, D. Ignatescu Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:40 O/N '58. R, 10

Housing block on Grivita Avenue. V. Agent, R Macry, V. Georgescu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11:28 O/N '58. R, 10

Housing block on Magheru Boulevard. N. Nedelescu and others. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:54-55 O/N'58. R, 10

Housing block on No. 21, Victory Avenue. C. Mocinschi, M. Vitez. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:52-53 O/N'58. R, 10

Housing block on Stefan cel Mare Avenue. B. Gumuscuan, A. Marcovici. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11.31 O/N'58. R, 10

Housing blocks in the Brezoianu quarter. N. Sburcu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11.32 O/N'58. R, 10

Housing development in the Vatra Luminoasa sector N. Sburcu, Z Grundl, G. Aznavorian. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11.16-17 O/N'58. R, 10

New stage in housing construction in the city of Bucharest H. Maicu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:8-9 O/N'58. R, 10.

BUCHAREST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

About an inscription in the National Museum of Antiquities of the Institute of Archaeology. D Pippidi. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:357-371 '58. R, 4.

BUCKLING (MECHANICS)

Buckling formulas for heavy bars. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:497-510 '59. R, 16.

Possibility of establishing some formulas for the determination of buckling. M. Soare. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:257-264 '59. R, 16.

BUCSAN, ANDREI

Andrei Bucsan's Jocuri din Ardealul de sud (Dances from Southern Transylvania); a book review. E. Balaci. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:194-195 '58. R, 12.

BUDAPEST

The fruit trees of Budapest. L. Elek. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 7.293-306 Jl'59. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - FAIRS

New Hungarian precision instruments at the 1959 Budapest Industrial Fair F. Varga. Meres automat 7 no. 6 162-166 '59. H, 16.

What we have seen at the exhibition of foreign precision-instrument manufacturing enterprises at the 1959 Budapest Industrial Fair Meres automat 7 no. 6:167-169 '59 H, 16

BUDAPEST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Note on the article concerning the Czech Gothic miniatures in Budapest. J. Krasa. Umeni 7 no. 2:169-170 '59. C, 16.

BUDAPEST - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Evocative court gardens at Buda Castle. A. Csorna. Muemlek 3 no. 1:32-41 '59. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - INDUSTRIES

Control of the degasing unit of feed water in the Budapest Power Plant Cs. Fekete, K. Remolyi Energia es atom 12 no 5/6·359-364 My/Je'59 H, 16.

BUDAPEST - LIBRARIES

Bibliotheca Corvina; a speech delivered over the Hungarian radio in the series "Radiotexcion" on January 28, 1958. E. Grigassy, T. Szanto. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4.281-284 '58. H, 2.

BUDAPEST - STATISTICS, VITAL

Evolution of mortality in Budapest. L Barany, I. Karbuczky. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 8:341-352 Ag'59. H, 5.

BUDGET
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Budzynski, Marian. Projektowanie zabezpieczen przeciwpozarowych budownictwie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 453 p. [The planning of fire prevention in the building industry. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 10.

Votruba, L. Rusko-cesky stavebni slovnik. Zprac. L. Votruba, B. Hubsch, J. Strnad za autorske spoluptace: Fr. Andre [et al, Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 620 p. [Russian-Czech building dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 7. Light steel structures A. Szitlner. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8:345-357 Ag'59. H, 16.

Problems of reduction of construction costs in the building industry. M. Suder. Problemy econ 12 no. 1.41-55 Ja'59. R, 5.

BUILDING - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Czarnecki, Karol. Anhydryt budowlany. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady [1959] 122 p. [Anhydrite as a building material. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

Jambor, Jaromir. Chemicke rozbory v stavebnictve. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 568 p. [Chemical analyses in building. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] C, 16.

Plastic materials in architecture and building. S. J. Architectura Pol no. 4:181-188 Ap'59. P, 10.

Use of preservatives for the maintenance of installations in the industry of building materials. P. Milic. Kem ind 8 no. 6:163-166 Je'59. Y, 16.

BUILDING STONES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN, NORWAY; RUMANIA.

Kacner, Artur Praca budynkow z elementow wielkowymiarowych pod dzialaniem sil poziomych parcia wiatru. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 109 p (Studia z zakresu budownictwa, nr. 2) [The resistance of buildings made of large-sized elements under horizontal wind pressure German and Russian summaries illus , bibl , diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16

BUKOVCAN, IVAN

Ivan Bukovcan's Surovo drevo (Raw Wood), a Slovak comedy, a review. M. Krovak. Cesky lid 42 no. 1: 32-33 '55. C, 12.

BULATOVIC, MIODRAG

Presentiments, no? Miodrag Bulatovic's Vuk i zvono (The Wolf and the Bell), a book review M. Vukmirovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 12:1580-1583 D'58. Y, 11.

BULGARIA - AFFORESTATION

Accelerating the increase of plants from fast-growing types of trees. I. Zhelev. Plan stop 14 no. 4:71-75 Jl/Ag'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Abolishing compulsory government delivery, an important measure of the Party and the Government. Fin i kredit 10 no. 5 3-8 Je'59. B, 5.

Bulgarian agriculture in a new stage M. Kazandzijew Rada narod 10 no. 18 16-17 My'59. P, 6.

Calculation and analysis of labor productivity in agriculture. T. Totev. Izv fin stop 12 no. 1:67-89 '59. B, 5.

Roads and crossroads. N. Khaitov. Part zhivot 3 no. 8 39-45 Ag'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ANALGESIDAE

Two new species of Analgesidae discovered in Bulgaria, Proctophyllodes bureschi sp. n. and Proctophyllodes dontschevi sp. n. I. Vasilev. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4 25-30 '58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

The teachers Hermenegild and Karel Skorpil; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of Karel Skorpil's birth. S. Stoev. Nar prosv 15 no. 6, 83-85 Je'59. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

Bichev, Milko. Bulgarski barok; prinos kum problemite na bulgarskoto izkustvo prez epokhata na vuzrazhdaneto [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1954] 173 p. [Bulgarian baroque work; a contribution to the problems of Bulgarian art during the Renaissance. German and Russian summaries. 90 illus., bibl] B, 10

BULGARIA - BAKELITE

Electric resistance of Bulgarian Bakelite impregnated laminated insulation across layers of charge at 50 Hz. B. Mitov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 3:6-11 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. Marksistko-leninska knizhnina v Bulgariia, 1917-1957; bibliografski izvori. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 67 p. [Marxist-Leninist literature in Bulgaria, 1917-1957; a bibliography. indexes] B, 2.

BULGARIA - BIOLOGY

The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time and Bulgarian biology and medicine. I. Emanuilov. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:3-4 '58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - BLIND

Vasilev, Ivan, physician. Slepotata v Bulgariia i perspektivite na borbata s neia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 118 p. [Blindness in Bulgaria and prospects in the fight against it. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables (part fold.)] B 14.

BULGARIA - BRICKS

Causes for the molding of bricks produced at the Ceramic Factory near the village of Razdelna, Varna Okoliya, and methods for preventing this molding. S. IAnkov. Izv nar stop no. 2:83-88 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Preliminary control in planning the budget. V. Glurov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 5:38-45 Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

National income and financing the capital investments. S. Khadzhiev. Fin i kredit 10 no. 5:27-37 Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CAPITALISM

Development of the partial stabilization of capitalism in Bulgaria during 1925-1929. P. Bliznakov. Izv nar stop no. 2·30-42 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Achievements and prospects of the chemical industry in Bulgaria. I. Cholakov. Plan stop 14 no. 4:43-58 Jl/Ag '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CHERNOZEM SOILS

On the fertility of the worn-out carbonated chernozem soils in North Bulgaria. E. Kolarova, D. Stoianov. Izv pochv BAN 5:33-68 '58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - CITY PLANNING

For a more beautiful and pleasant appearance of populated places and resorts. I. Kamburov. Nar suv 9 no. 6:70-72 Je'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Application of assembled reinforced-concrete constructions for the preparatory work in the T. Nenkov State Mine Enterprise, Dimitrovo Okoliya, and the Bistritsa, Kyustendil Okoliya, during 1957. D. Ivanov, M. Ivanov. Godishnik kamenovugl 2 37-123 '58. B, 16.

Application of mixed props, metal stands and wooden taps, in the shafts of the Nadezhda and Merichleri I mines, Maritsa Basin State Mine Enterprise, during 1957. D. Ivanov, V. Ivanov, Kh. Markovski. Godishnik kamenovugl 2·3-35 '58. B, 16.

Investigating the ventilation of the Severen mine of the Tvurditsa State Mine Enterprise. T. Stefanov. Godishnik kamenovugl 2 181-203 '58. B, 16.

Investigation of the movement of the rocks in the pits of the Balkan Coal Mine Basin in relation to the sudden ejections of coal and gas. S. Lazarov. Godishnik kamenovugl 2:127-147 '58. B, 16.

Investigations of the sudden ejections of coal and gas in the pits of the Balkan Coal Mine Basin during 1957. D. Ivanov. Godishnik kamenovugl 2:125-126 '58. B, 16.

Measuring the gas pressure in the coal layer according to the condition of the side. A. Botev. Godishnik kamenovugl 2:158-163 '58. B, 16.

Rock bursts in the Tvurditsa mine. A. Botev. Godishnik kamenovugl 2.164-180 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Condition of the resources for expanded reproduction of the basic funds of the united cooperative farms of the former Svishtov Okoliya. A. Khristov. Izv fin stop 12 no. 1·90-100 '59. B, 5.

Question on the organization of the accounting on the united cooperative farms. B. Boichev, B. Karageorgiev. Izv nar stop no. 2·18-29 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Closer cooperation between foreign trade enterprises and production. Vun turg 7 no. 6:1-2 Je'59. B, 5.

Commerce in the Godishnik na Sofiiskiia gradski narioden suvet (Annals of the Sofia City People's Council). K. Nikolov. Sots turg 11 no. 5 27-29 My'59. B, 5.

Concerning the brigade's or personal material responsibility. A. Zhelev. Sots turg 11 no. 5:17-18 My'59. B, 5.

Is it useful to create commercial travelers? M. Aleksandrov. Sots turg 11 no. 5:11-14 My'59. B, 6.

Let us utilize past experiences. I. Grigorov. Sots turg 11 no. 5:25-27 My'59. B, 5.

The place of agricultural products in the Bulgarian export. P. Penkov. Izv fin stop 12 no. 1·107-117 '59. B, 5.

Questions which International Tourism places before Bulgarian commerce. E. Kamenov. Sots turg 11 no. 5:9-11 My'59. B, 5.

Some questions on the Bulgarian export of textile fabrics. G. Nevruzian, N. Tsankov. Vun turg 7 no. 6:13-15 Je'59. B, 5.

Traveling salesmen for selling unsold leftover goods. M. Konev. Sots turg 11 no. 5:15-16 My'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - EUROPE, WESTERN

Possibilities of expanding the effectiveness of Bulgarian export of fresh fruits and vegetables to Western European countries. Z. Tabov. Vun turg 7 no. 6:7-12 Je'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Deveti septembri; spomeni. Sofiia, Bulgarska Komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 567 p. [The Ninth of September; recollections footnotes] B, 4.

Abolishing compulsory government delivery, an important measure of the Party and the Government. Fin i kredit 10 no. 5 3-8 Je'59. B, 5.

Bulgarian Communist Party and the struggle against revisionism I. Ignatov. Izv fin stop 12 no. 1·3-7 '59. B, 5.

Decisive steps on the road toward Leninism; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the First Congress of the Communist Party of Bulgaria. J. Toncev. Rnuga Part 6 no. 6 43-46 Je'59. A, 6.

Fifteen years. Part zhivot 3 no. 8:3-10 Ag'59. B, 6.

General line of the Bulgarian Communist Party for building the socialist society in Bulgaria. V. Iotov. Izv nar stop no. 2·1-9 '59. B, 1.

How to approach it? Part zhivot 3 no. 8·52-53 Ag'59. B, 6.

Military staff in the struggle for socialism, figures and facts from the life of the Party after September 9, 1944. K. Krustev. Part zhivot 3 no. 8 26-32 Ag'59. B, 6.

Original and useful. P. Petkov. Part zhivot 3 no. 8·46-51 Ag'59. B, 6.

To the appeal of the Party let us respond with new creative work. Leka prom 8 no. 6 1-2 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

People's faithful sons. I. Todorov. Part zhivot 3 no. 8: 33-39 Ag'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Constant improvement of the standard of living of the people during the years of people's government. D. Balevski. Plan stop 14 no. 4.31-42 Jl/Ag'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DAMS

Complete usage of the Batak and Stalin dams. K. Konstantinov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3:68-69 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Kompleksna nauchne ekspeditsiia v Severozapadna Bulgariia, 1956. Dokladi i materiali [Otgovorni redaktori. Georgi Stoikov i Asen Vasiliev] Sofiia, bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 400 p. [Report and materials on the Scientific Expedition in Northwest Bulgaria in 1956 French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, diagrs., music, notes, plans] B, 12

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Analytic examination of the results of the census of the housing buildings in the former District of Varna, December 1, 1956. K. Kunchev. Izv nar stop no. 2: 97-102 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Accelerating the economic development of Bulgaria. Novo vreme 35 no. 9:3-14 S'59. B, 6.

Bright prospects. Izv fin stop 12 no. 1:I-VII '59. B, 5.

Developing the creative initiatives of the masses. M. Stoichev. Fin i kredit 10 no. 5:58-61 Je'59. B, 5.

Economic successes of the People's Republic of Bulgaria for the 15 years of people's government. A. Panov. Plan stop 14 no. 4:3-18 Jl/Ag'59. B, 5.

Economy of materials, an important reserve for fulfillment of the National Economic Plan ahead of schedule. Ts. Petrov. Nar suv 9 no. 6:9-18 Je'59 B, 6.

Great program for building socialism. T[illegible] 8 no. 4:1-3 '59. B, 16.

The new tempos for development [illegible] and solving the basic economic [illegible] K. Lazarov. Fin i kredit 10 no[illegible]

The participation of the mech[illegible] jump. IA. Ivanov. Fin i k[illegible] B, 5.

The question of determ[illegible] B. Matova. Leka p[illegible]

Sofia's industrial en[illegible] velopment of the [illegible] time. G. Petkov. B, 6.

Some questi[illegible] capital in [illegible] velopment [illegible] '59. B

Ten years [illegible] Leka p[illegible]

530702 O - 59 - 7

[illegible] Profiz[illegible]

[illegible] Parti[illegible] reorganized with new [illegible] Istoricheski pregled 15 no.6 1-2 '59. B,16.

[illegible] Stetsurg 11 no 5 1-3 [illegible]

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

[illegible] Iordanov [illegible] studies of B Gatsov [Sofia] [illegible] 240 p [Selected education-[illegible] articles, notes] B,8

[illegible] practical training in the course [illegible] Karamikhov. Nar prosv [illegible] B,8

[illegible] with life N Dzherasi. Nar suv 9 [illegible] B,6.

[illegible] characteristics and structure of the new school. [illegible] G. Khrusanov Nar prosv 15 no.6 [illegible] B,8.

BULGARIA - EROSION

Classification of eroded soils in the People's Republic of Bulgaria M Milchev. Izv poch. BAN 5 251-276 '56. B,15.

BULGARIA - EVIDENCE (LAW)

Review of the judicial practice in the official collection of [illegible] sec 129 of the Civil Procedure Code. D Sofia, ski Prav misul 3 no 2 106-108 '59. B,7.

BULGARIA - FARM PRODUCE

The [illegible] of agricultural products in the Bulgarian export. P. Penkov. Iz. fin stop 12 no 1 107-117 '59. B,5

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Conference with the heads of district financial departments K.P. Fin i kredit 10 no.5 70-72 Je'59. B,5.

Financial statistics, district budgets, income. Fin i kredit 10 no 5 62-63 Je'59. B,5.

BULGARIA - FLORA

Additions to the flora of Rumania and the neighboring countries USSR, Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Hungary. I. Prodan. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2 69-93 Ja/Je'57 B,13

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Some questions on the development of the mountain forest soils under the spruce tree forests in the western Rhodope Mountains. In Russian. S. Zonn and others. Izv pochv BAN 5 3-31 '58. B,15.

BULGARIA - FRUIT

Possibilities of expanding the effectiveness of Bulgarian export of fresh fruits and vegetables to Western European countries. Z. Tabov. Vun turg 7 no.6 7-12 Je'59 B,5.

BULGARIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC

For a more beautiful and pleasant appearance of populated places and resorts I Kamburov. Nar suv 9 no.6:70-72 Je'59. B,6.

BULGARIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

The daily schedule of a boarding house for high-school students. L. Stefanov. Nar prosv 15 no.6 42-50 Je'59. B,8.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Izsledovaniia v chest na Akad. Dimitur Dechev po sluchai 80 godishninata mu. [Redaktsionna komisiia: B. Beshevliev i VI. Georgiev] Sofiia, 1958. 788 p. [Investigation in honor of Academician Dimitur Dechev in commemoration of his 80th birthday. In Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, and Russian. illus., port., footnotes, plans] B,4.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. Iz minaloto na bulgarite mokhamedani v Rodopite [Redaktori: Khristo Khristov, Veselin Khadzhinikolov] Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 170 p. [From the history of the Bulgarian Mohammedans in the Rhodope Mountains. fold col. map, footnotes, index] B,4

Stoianov, Zakhari. Zapiski po bulgarskite vustanila. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957. 74 p. (Biblioteka "Nashi pisateli") [Memoirs on the Bulgarian uprisings] B,4.

Correct and exact interpretation of our events of recent times. P. Dimitrov. Part zhivot 3 no. 8:57-64 Ag'59. B,6.

BULGARIA - INCOME

National income and financing the capital investments. S. Khadzhiev. Fin i kredit 10 no. 5 27-37 Je'59. B,5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Basic questions on the analysis of the fulfillment of the financial plan of industrial enterprises. G. Vakliev. Plan stop 14 no.4 76-89 Jl/Ag'59. B,5.

Directions and measures in the struggle to improve the use of the productive power of industrial enterprises. V. Rankov. Izv fin stop 12 no.1 26-38 '59. B,5

The management of industry is on the right track. A Manolov. Nar suv 9 no. 6:44-48 Je'59. B,6.

Some questions on the analysis of the financial work of the industrial enterprises of the people's councils A. Duchev. Nar suv 9 no. 6 19-28 Je'59. B,6.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Achievements and problems of the socialist industry in Bulgaria. P. Kubadinski. Novo vreme 35 no.9: 15-29 S'59. B,6.

Sofia's industrial enterprises in the struggle for development of the economy in shortened periods of time. G. Petkov. Part zhivot 3 no. 8:19-25 Ag'59. B,6.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

Daskalov, Raicho Imushtestveno i lichno zastrakhovane v NR Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 83 p. (Property and personal insurance in the People's Republic of Bulgaria tables] B,5

BULGARIA - LAW

Ganev, Venelin Zakon soudnyi liudm, pravnoistoricheski i pravno-analitichni prouchovaniia Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 620 p. (Izvori za istoriiata na bulgarskoto pravo) [Law to judge the population in courts, historical and analytical legal investigations French and Russian summaries bibl., footnotes, 3 fold. tables (in pocket)] B,7

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Administrative offices serving the population and the work of the Register Office. M. Kovachev. Nar suv 9 no.6 29-37 Je'59. B,6.

Brief review of the legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils, May 1 to 31,1959. Nar suv 9 no.6:75-83 Je'59. B,6.

On the organization and work of the sections of the executive committees of the people's councils. V. Khadzhivasilev. Nar suv 9 no.6,1-8 Je'59. B,6.

Reorganization of the people's councils in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. D. Dimitrov. Prav misul 3 no. 2 3-24 '59. B,7.

Some questions on the analysis of the financial work of the industrial enterprises of the people's councils. A. Duchev. Nar suv 9 no.6:19-28 Je'59. B,6.

The standing committee at work. K. Lazarov. Nar suv 9 no.6,73-74 Je'59. B,6.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The participation of the mechanizers in the economic jump. IA. Ivanov. Fin i kredit 10 no.5:55-58 Je'59. B,5.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY

Brief methodical instructions for training in machinery in the general education schools. N. Naidenov. Izv uchit 1:241-324 '58. B,8.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Regulating the wages in the machinery industry. S. Radev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4:4-8 Ap'59. B,16.

Tasks of Bulgarian constructors in the struggle for technical progress. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4:1-3 Ap'59. B,16.

BULGARIA - MAMMALS

Soil-forming activity of some insectivorous mammals and rodents in Bulgaria. G. Markov. Izv pochv BAN 6: 191-222 '58. B,15.

BULGARIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Manual training of the young generation and the tasks of the Bulgarian schools. D. Minchev. Novo vreme 35 no.9:61-73 S'59. B,6.

Organization and methods of instruction in manual education in the school workshop. M. Markov. Nar prosv 15 no.6:51-56 Je'59. B,8.

BULGARIA - MATERIALS

Economy of materials, an important reserve for fulfillment of the National Economic Plan ahead of schedule. Ts. Petrov. Nar suv 9 no. 6:9-18 Je'59. B,6.

BULGARIA - MEDICINE

The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time and Bulgarian biology and medicine. I. Emanuilov. Izv biol med BAN 2 no.4 3-4 '58. B,1.

BULGARIA - MINERAL WATERS

Influence of the mineral waters of Bankya, Rila Hotel, Breznik, and Melichlert on the smooth musculature of the intestines under the conditions of the Magnus experiment. T. Shipochkov. Izv biol med BAN 2 no.4:73-76 '58. B,1.

BULGARIA - MUSEUMS

Pesheva, Raina Materiali po muzeino delo. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 72 p. [Material on museum work illus., bibl., notes] B,1.

BULGARIA - MUSIC

Historical relations between Bulgarian and Soviet musical culture. V. Krustev. Izv Inst muzika BAN no.3 [illegible] '59. B,9.

BULGARIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Ancient musical instruments in the archaeological findings in Bulgaria. Z. Rakeva-Morfova. Izv Inst muzika BAN no.5:77-122 '59. B,9.

BULGARIA - PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

Jurisdiction of the actions for affiliation or contention of paternity in the international treaties of the People's Republic, Bulgaria. Ts. Damianov. Prav misul 3 no. 2,93-100 '59. B,7.

BULGARIA - PARKS

Construction of Botev Alley in Botev Park. D. Kosiov. Nar suv 9 no.6:72-73 Je'59. B,6.

BULGARIA - PENSIONS

Georgiev, Velcmir. Pensionirane na rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite, razlasnenita po otpuskaneto na vsichki vidove pensii suglasno zakona za pensiite [Sofiia] Profizdat, 1958. 147 p. (Biblioteka "Profsuivrna prosveta," no. 5-6) [Pensioning workers and employees; explanations on granting all types of pensions according to the Law on Pensions. footnotes] B,7.

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM

Koreny, Ervin. Kulfoldi asvanyolajok vizsgalatia; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1958. 51 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 135) [Examination of foreign petroleums; a summary report. footnotes, graphs, tables] B,16.

Vol. 1. [Petroleum in Batchik, Bulgaria; Schonkirchen, Austria, and Tulmazy, Soviet Union] 1956. 51 p.

Possibilities of production of high-boiling mazut from Bulgarian petroleum. I. Dobrovski, D. Vulchev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4:17-18 Ap'59. B,16.

BULGARIA - PLANTS

Bondev, Ivan Andreev. Rastitelnata pokrivka na visokoplaninskiia raion na iburskoto bilo v iztochna Rila Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 141 p [Vegetation covering the high mountain region of the Ibur ridge in the Eastern Rila Mountains. German and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., tables] B,13

BULGARIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

The Bulgarian National Agrarian Union, the builder of socialism. N. Georgijew. Ziel aztand 11 no. 73:1-3 S'59. P,6.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Reorganization and further improvement of the state apparatus in Bulgaria. B. Spasow Rada narod 16 no. 18:16 My'59. P,6.

BULGARIA - POWER RESOURCES

Georgiev, Dimitur A. Obsht energien balans na Bulgariia, za godinite 1939-1952. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 198 p. [General balance of power resources of Bulgaria for the years 1939-1952. French and Russian summaries. diagrs (part col.), graphs, tables] B,16.

BULGARIA - PYRITES

Poor pyrite ores from the Panagyurishte mining region and prospects for the production of sulfuric acid in Bulgaria. N. Karabolchev, A. Tatarski, M. Mokhandzhiev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4:9-13 Ap'59. B,16.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Experiment of the Cherven Bryag Railroad Station in predetermining the volume of freight. G. Petrov. Transp delo 11 no.6 35-37 '59. B,16.

Some reserves for decreasing the average of twenty-four hours for railroad cars remaining defective during the Third Five-Year Plan. T. Barbov. Transp delo 11 no.6 27-30 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - READING

System and continuity of the written exercises on literary reading in the general education schools. M. Ivanov, A. Mushmova. Izv uchit 1:46-101 '58. B,8.

BULGARIA - RIVERS

Possibilities for correcting the bed of the Struma River. L. Iordanov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3,77-81 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - SEDGE

Akhtarov, B Rodut Carex (ostritsa) v Bulgariia Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957 178 p. [Carex genus of the sedge family in Bulgaria Russian summary. illus., bibl., tables] B,13

BULGARIA - SEWERAGE

Water supply and sewerage construction in populated places. G. Lazarov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 4:81-86 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Discovering and utilizing the intrafactory reserves in the September 9 State Shoe Plant, an important condition for fulfilling the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. K. Grozdanov. Leka prom 8 no.6 3-6 '59. B,16.

The Electric-Machine Section at the September 9 State Shoe Plant realizes technological progress. P. Petkov. Leka prom 8 no.6,30-33 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - SINGING

From the experience of Ivan Khristov, teacher of singing at the 25th Coeducational Secondary School in Sofia. I. Kaltazov. Izv uchit 1:205-240 '58. B,8.

BULGARIA - SOCCER

Bulgaria. Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport. Futbol; sustezatelni pravila. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za fizkturna i sportno-tekhn.lit-ra, 1956. 132 p [Soccer, competition rules. Tr. from the French. illus., diagrs.] B,8.

BULGARIA - SOILS

The influence of man on the soil in Bulgarian territories. I. Stranski. Izv pochv BAN 5:87-152 '58. B,15.

On the porosity of some Bulgarian soils. A. Bekhar. Izv pochv BAN 5:153-163 '58. B,15.

The soils in Zlatnite piasutsi, Varna Okoliya. A. Bekhar, E. Kolarova. Izv pochv BAN 5:69-85 '58. B,15.

BULGARIA - STRINGED INSTRUMENTS

Rebecs in Bulgaria. I. Kachulev. Izv Inst muzika BAN no.5:131-199 '59. B,9.

BULGARIA - SULFURIC ACID

Poor pyrite ores from the Panagyurishte mining region and prospects for the production of sulfuric acid in Bulgaria. N. Karabolchev, A. Tatarski, M. Mokhandzhiev. Tezhka prom 8 no.4:9-13 Ap'59. B,16.

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY

Session of the Scientific Research Technological Institute. K.K. Leka prom 8 no.6:34 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Some questions on the Bulgarian export of textile fabrics. O. Nevruzian, N. Tsankov. Vun turg 7 no.6:13-15 Je'59. B,5.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Analysis of the fulfillment of the work plan of Bulgariia Factory, Sofia. K. Grozdanov. Tekstilna prom 8 no.2:5-9 '59. B,16.

Application of the junction method for repairs in the Maritsa State Textile Combine. T. Surtalov. Tekstilna prom 8 no.4:40-42 '59. B,16.

How machines are used in the Ernst Telman State Industrial Enterprise in Sofia. D. Mikhailov. Tekstilna prom 8 no.2:37-41 '59. B,16.

An independent work of Bulgarian economists on utilization of the machinery and technical progress in the textile industry, a review of Petko Spirkov and Vasil Vutov's Izpolzuvane na nalichnata tekhnika i tekhnicheski
Availat
Textile 90-
96 J1/Ag'59. B,5.

The mass and speedy training of the workers, an important condition for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. N. Nikolov. Tekstilna prom 8 no.2-3-4 '59. B,16.

Some tendencies in the development of the textile industry. A. Kevorkian. Tekstilna prom 8 no.3.8-11 '59. B,16.

Technical progress and discovering additional reserves in the textile industry. Tekstilna prom 8 no.3:1-3 '59. B,16.

Transition to the five-day working week in the textile industry. S. Filev. Tekstilna prom 8 no.4-4-8 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - TOBACCO

Possibilities for increasing the tobacco production in the District of Kurdzhali. K. Kalchev. Plan stop 14 no.4. 69-70 J1/Ag'59. B,5.

BULGARIA - TOMATOES

Great quantities of tomatoes arrive from Bulgaria. Reports Vilna J1 17'59:11. Li,1.

BULGARIA - TOURIST TRADE

Large group of Latvian tourists visit Rumania and Bulgaria. Reports Riga 16 no.31:20 Ag 8'59. La,1.

BULGARIA - UREDINALES

A few new species of rust fungi from the Bulgarian Black Sea littoral. Ts. Khinkova. Izv biol med BAN 2 no.4: 21-24 '58. B,1.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

Possibilities of expanding the effectiveness of Bulgarian export of fresh fruits and vegetables to Western European countries. Z. Tabov. Vun turg 7 no.6 7-12 Je'59. B,5.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Control over the expenditure of the wage fund in the light of the 1958 regulation. L. Ralchev. Izv fin stop 12 no.1:39-52 '59. B,5.

BULGARIA - WATER

Water supply and sewerage construction in populated places. G. Lazarov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3:81-86 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Armed struggle of the Bulgarian people against the Hitler occupation and Bulgarian fascism, 1941-1944. N. Gornenski. Novo vreme 35 no.9:30-44 S'59. B,6.

BULGARIA - ZONING

Some essential questions on zoning regulations. Kh. Radev. Prav misul 3 no.2:42-53 '59. B,7.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Daskalov, Stoian Ts. Melnitsata lipovanski. Roman. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 294 p. [The Lipovanski Flour Mill; a novel] B,11.

BULGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Instruction in writing in the elementary school. S. Zhelev. Nar prosv 15 no.6:86-100 Je'59. B,8.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Naidenova-Stoilova, Ganka. P.K. IAvorov, letopis za zhivota i tvorchestvo mu. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 744 p. [P.K. IAvorov; chronicles of his life and work. illus., ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes, indexes] B,11.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Rabotnicheski vestnik in the struggle to expose German opportunism during the November Revolution, 1918. S. Tsankova. Izv nar stop no.2:72-82 '59. B,5.

BULGARIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY

Boliarov, Dimo Pod oblatsi i sineva Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 64 p [Under clouds and azure sky, poems] B,11

Marinov, Laliu Izbrani proizvedeniia. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957 475 p. [Selected works port.] B,11.

Todorov, Angel Planinski dub, stikhotvoreniia Sofiia Durzh voen izd-vo, 1959 115 p. [Mountain oak, poems port] B,11.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Khristo Botev, a biography. B. Markowski. Przegl human 3 no.2:177-188 '59. P,1.

BULGARIAN SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN TURKEY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkhiven institut D-r Petur Beron i Odrinskata bulgarska muzhka gimnaziia d-r Petur Beron, sbornik ot statii i dokumenti Sustavili Iv P. Ormandzhiev i d-r Iv St Penakov. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 617 p. [Dr Petur Beron and the Dr Petur Beron Boys Gymnasium in Adrianopol, a collection of articles and documents in Bulgarian, French, German, Greek, and Rumanian ports., facsim., footnotes, indexes, tables] B,8

BULKHEADS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Simple methods of designing the profile of corrugated bulkhead elements. S. Wowiorski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no 6 130-132 Je'57. P,17.

BURIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA.

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK

E. F. Burian, as we knew him before the war. J.K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.33:2 Ag'59. C,11.

E. F. Burian can never be replaced and we will never betray his legacy. F. Novak. Predvoj 3 no.34:16 Ag'59. C,1.

E. F. Burian, national artist, is dead. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.33:1 Ag'59. C,11.

The heart of a great fighter stopped beating. A. Noskovic. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.33:2 Ag'59. C,11.

In memory of E. F. Burian. CTK. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.33:2 Ag'59. C,11.

BUSES
see MOTORBUSES and this subdivision under LATVIA.

BUSINESS CYCLES

Contemporary bourgeois theory of cycles; a review of J. Estey's Business Cycles, Their Nature, Cause, and Control. J. Gorski. Zycie gosp 14 no.35:2 Ag'59. P,5.

Prosperity, depression, war. J. Chlumsky, R. Wagner, M. Hirsl. Polit ekon 7 no.3:279-283 '59. C,5.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUTADIENE

Thermooxidizing destruction of butadiene nitrile rubber in the presence of accelerators of plasticization. L. Hodkevich. Leka prom 8 no.6:12-14 '59. B,6.

BUTANE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Butane, the cause of explosions. E. Demetrovic, I. Malcic. Kem ind 8 no.6:Sigurnost S26-S28 Je'59. Y,16.

Odorizing liquefied propane-butane gas. Gy. Megyeri, L. Nyers. Bany lap 14 no.2/3 193-196 F/Mr'59. H,16.

BUTTER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BUTYL ACETATE

Determining the water content in recirculated butyl acetate (phenosolvan). Z. Lada. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no.6:348-349 Je'59. R,13.

CABBAGE

Contribution to the establishment of the irrigation system for peppers, tomatoes, and autumn cabbage. C. Petrescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no.1:83-87 Ja'58. R,13.

CADMIUM

Diffusion of zinc and cadmium into antimony. S. Trajkov. Hut listy 14 no.8:670-673 Ag'59. C,16.

CADMIUM (Continued)

Hydrometallurgic production of cadmium and zinc from intermediary products of the pyrometallurgic production of zinc K Cazafura, J Wohinz. Rud metal zbornik no 2 133-156 '59 Y, 16

CADMIUM SELENIDE

Preparation of pressed photoelectric cells from CdSe powder. In German. G. Banos, L. Gombay, I. Hevesi. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4 97-102 '58 H, 13.

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Preparation of pressed photoelectric cells from CdS powder In German L Gombay, J Gyulai, I Hevesi. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2:30-34 '58 H, 13

CAKS, ALEKSANDRS

Aleksandrs Caks' long poem "Life" and its place in Latvian poetry. I. Ivask. Mana [1] no. 3.1-5 '57/58. E, 11.

CALCINATION

Calcination of alumina hydrates. B. Lanyi. Femipari kozl no. 2 83-91 '59 H, 16

CALCIUM

Complexometric determination of calcium content in urine In German. E. Knappe, V Bockel Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 85-91 '59. H, 13.

Distribution of calcium impurities in aluminum and their effect on some technical properties of the metal. A. Domony Femipari kozl no. 2 131-140 '59 H, 16.

Distribution of calcium impurities in aluminum and their influence on the electric conductivity of the metal. In German. A. Domony. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4 295-307 '58. H, 16.

CALCIUM FLUORIDE

Stabilization tests of the dolomite composites of silicothermic magnesium production. L. Jakoby, A. Imre. Femipari kozl no. 2 163-177 '59. H, 16.

CALCIUM NITRATE

Data on the clump formation of lime-ammonium nitrate. In German. S. Pawlikowski. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 231-244 '59. H, 13

CALCIUM SULFATE

Reactions in solid media at high temperature. Reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. In French. D. Cismaru. Rev chimie 4 no 1 55-61 '59. R, 13.

CALCULATING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CALCULUS

Kuratowski, Kazimierz Wykłady rachunku rozniczkowego i całkowego Wyd 2., niezmienione Warszawa, Czytelnik (Monografie matematyczne, 15) [The course of differential and integral calculus. 2d ed., unchanged] P, 13
Vol 1 1949

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Correspondence between the transitory and stationary phenomena of skin effect. A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5 467-471 My'58. R, 13.

Prandtl's integral-differential equations. L. Dragos. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5 461-466 My'58. R, 13.

CALIBRATION

An apparatus for the calibration of laboratory flowmeters. J. Janda. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4 243-246 Ap'59. C, 16.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Measuring the solar constant by water calorimeter. O. Szlman. Fiz szemle 9 no. 5 158-161 My'59. H, 13.

CALVES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CAMERAS

Adjustment of the lens in a photographic camera. A. Kotecki. Pomiary 5 no. 7:271-273 Jl'59. P, 16.

CAMINO-GALICIA, LEON FELIPE

Leon Felipe. S. Tavaszy. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:954 Jl'59. H, 11

CAMPING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

Let us make a tent ourselves. E. Isop. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10:309-310 My'59. E, 8.

CANADA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

From the history of the workers' movement among Czechs and Slovaks in Canada. (To be contd.) M. Sorokac. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:95-96 Mr'59. C, 6.

CANADA - PETROLEUM

The future of Canadian oil production. free. Bany lap 14 no. 6 386 Je'59. H, 16

CANADA - RAILROADS

Scientific research work on railroads in the United States and Canada. D. Vekickovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1233-1242 Jl'59. Y, 16.

CANADIANS IN RUSSIA

I saw the future already bearing fruit. J. Weir. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:82-83 Mr'59. C, 6.

CANALS

Some properties of the curves of an equal speed at the uniform motion in conduits and canals. C. Mateescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5 479-485 My'58. R, 13.

CANCER

Growth of cancerous firs. S. Tomasevski. Sumar list 83 no. 1/3 46-48 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

International tasks in cancer research T. Holan. Korunk 18 no. 3 413-416 Mr'59. R, 1.

CANDLEMAS

Candlemas. L. Mirkovic. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:64-67 '58. Y, 3.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CANOES AND CANOEING

Historical development of the kayak and the canoe. J. Ropret. Fiz kultura 12 no. 1/2:53-60 '58. Y, 8.

CANON LAW, ORTHODOX EASTERN

Work on canon law ans ecclesiastical courts during the first Serbian insurrection. B. Gardasevic. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:68-81 '58. Y, 3.

CANTATA
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

The Oratorio and the cantata in contemporary music. F. Branis. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:333-334 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

CANTEMIR, DIMITRIE
see DIMITRIE CANTEMIR, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA.

CANTICLES

Relations between folk music and folk hymns. In French. F. Schram. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 1/2:131-140 '59. H, 12.

CAOUTCHOUC
see RUBBER.

CAPACITORS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

CAPILLARITY

Investigation of damping capillary waves in fluids of different chemical composition. In English. L. Meszaros Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:165-168 '58. H, 13.

CAPITAL

The coefficient of freezing capital. M. Kalecki. Ekonomista no. 6:1393-1400 '58. P, 5.

Problems of the causality theory in Marx'a Capital. V. Sos Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2:129-161 '59. H, 3.

Rudolf Hilferding, author of The Finance Capital. J. Kleer, T. Kowalik. Ekonomista no. 6:1576-1598 '58. P, 5.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Report on the national conference on fixed-capital investment. V. Silhan. Polit ekon 7 no. 3:291-299 '59. C, 5.

CAPITALISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Aggravation of the state of unequal development of capitalistic countries after the Second World War. G. Badrus. Probleme econ 12 no. 1:100-119 Ja'59 R, 5.

And look, if compared. R. B. Zvaigzne no. 13:6-7 Jl'59. La, 1.

Contemporary bourgeois sociology and the problem of social classes. S. Cernea. Lupta 39 no. 6:55-69 Je'59. R, 6.

Content of the main indicators of industrial production in the statistics of capitalist countries. E. Bibiri. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 4:58-64 Ap'59. R, 5.

The economic competition between the two systems. E. Apro. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7:1-18 Jl'59. H, 6.

Economic decline in capitalist countries. Probleme econ 12 no. 1:150-153 Ja'59. R, 5.

Financial capital and financial oligarchy. L. Urban. Polit ekon 7 no. 3:256-271 '59. C, 5.

Problems of exchange equivalence between capitalist countries with different economic stages of development. J. Mervart. Polit ekon 7 no. 7:610-628 '59. C, 5.

Rate of profit and capitalist business politics. I. Vaiga. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59):197-219 H, 5.

Some problems concerning the agriculture in present-day capitalism. V. Stipetic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 6: 446-448 '59. Y, 5.

Some problems of the postwar economic cycle. P. Rapos. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:363-381 '59. C, 5.

CAPRON
see subdivision NYLON under LATVIA.

CAR AXLES

Experimental study on the variation of the load borne by the axles of railroad cars. In French. V. Constantinescu, C. Tanasiciuc, V. Grabari. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:71-84 '58. R, 16.

CARBIDES

Bending strength of sintered carbides at elevated temperatures. M. Dlouhy. Hut listy 14 no. 8:692-695 Ag'59. C, 16.

Carbides, silicides, and borides of high melting point. In German. H. Nowotny and others. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 35-44 '59. H, 13.

Contribution to the study of the manufacture of carbide. C. Giurcanu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:330-332 Je'59. R, 13.

Electrothermic production of carbide. T. Schwartz. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 4:173-174 Ap'59. P, 16.

New sintered carbides for machining. J. Cimolik. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5:191-195 My'59. C, 16.

CARBODIIMIDE

Data on the reactivity of carbodiimides with primary amines. In German. M. Szekerke, J. Csaszar. Annales chimica Budapest 1:130-141 '59. H, 13.

CARBOHYDRATES

Development to the present stand of the use of projection formulas and the guarantee of uniform meaning. In German. V. Bruckner, M. Kajtar, A. Kucsman. Annales chimica Budapest 1:13-31 '59. H, 13.

CARBON

Influence of spectral carbon on spectrum analysis. In German. H. Russmann. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:101-119 '59. H, 13.

Studies in the sphingolipides series. XI. Synthesis of 1-^{14}C-hydroxy-2-aminooctadecane (DL-1-^{14}C-sphingine). In English. D. Keglevic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1:41-43 '59. Y, 13.

Utilizing radioactive isotopes in metal-physical investigation. M. Matveevn. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 3:1-5 '59. B, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

On the oxidation of tungsten at high temperature; kinetics of the W + CO_2 system. In French. D. Cismaru, G. Cismaru. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:63-74 '59. R, 13.

Stabilization tests of the dolomite composites of silicothermic magnesium production. L. Jakoby, A. Imre. Femipari kozl no. 2 163-177 '59. H, 16.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Direct preparation of alcohols from olefins, carbon monoxide, and hydrogen. III. On the uniform interpretation of the reactions taking place under the conditions of the hydroxymethylation process (modified oxo synthesis). In English. M. Almasi and others. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:273-290 '59. H, 13.

CARBON MONOXIDE (Continued)

The oxidation of carbon monoxide. In English. J. Cuthbert, J. Linnett, A. Richmond Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 291-295 '59. H, 13.

CARBONYL GROUP

17-keto steroids and 17-hydroxy steroids in the urine of men, rabbits, and rats Pt 2. The chromatographic separation of neutral 17-keto steroids. J. Krzemicka Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3:201-211 '58. P, 13.

CARBOXYL GROUP

Polarographic study of the monocarboxylate complexes of lead. I. Stability constants V. Klemencic, I Filipovic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1 3-22 '59. Y, 13.

Polarographic study of the monocarboxylate complexes of lead. II. Influence of the concentration of monocarboxylate on the diffusion current. V. Klemencic, I. Filipovic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1 23-28 '59. Y, 13.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Contribution to the correlation of steric structure with dissociation constants in organic compounds. III. Carboxylic acids. In English. L. Otvos, F. Sirokman, O. Gaal. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:131-133 '58 H, 13.

CARDING

Method for sorting out heterogeneous wool on a cylindrical carding machine. N. Buchvarov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:41-42 '59. B, 16.

CARDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CARDUUS
see subdivision THISTLE under RUMANIA.

CARP
see subdivision under POLAND.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

A new unit in the Eastern Carpathians. M. Mahel. Geol prace no. 51:3-52 '59. C, 12.

Zoological survey of the Stuzica virgin forest reservation in the Slovak Eastern Carpathian Mountains; mollusks and myriapods. V. Lozek, J. Gulicka. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 7.202-209 O'55. C, 15.

CARPENTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CARTELS
see TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Polak, Bedrich Podil astronomie na tvorbe mapy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958 113 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 59) [Share of astronomy in the creation of maps. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 12.

A derivative method for the construction of the azimuthal projections for geographical maps. V. Dumitrescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:175-187 '57. R, 13.

CARTOMETRY

Kuska, Frantisek. Kartometria. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 147 p. [Cartometry. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] C, 12.

The hypsographic curve as a criterion of evaluating the generalization and selection of contour lines (isohypses). S. Majdanowski. Studia Tor geogr 3 no. 3/4: 67-87 '58. P, 12.

CASEHARDENING

Gas carburizing without the use of atmosphere generators L. Kalinowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 13:428-433 Jl'59. P, 16.

CASEIN

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones. I. Synthesis of iodoproteins from casein. D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:571-575 Je'58. R, 13.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The chrome plating of malleable cast iron by diffusion. J. Raczka Prace inst odlew 8 no. 1:32-53 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Contributions to the study of substituting cast iron modified with magnesium for alleable cast iron. L. Sofroni, F. Crisan, C. Cosmeanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:139-179 '59. R, 16.

Effect of varying chemical composition upon the first graphitic stage of malleable cast iron. S. Drapal. Hut listy 14 no. 8 680-688 Ag'59. C, 16.

Heat treatment of cast-iron piston rings B. Ciszewski, P. Bukowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 12 406-410 Je'59. P, 16.

A new practical determination of the ferrite content of cast iron. J. Csuka. Koh lap 14 no. 7.Ontode 171-172 Jl'59. H, 16.

Preliminary tests of surface flame hardening of cast-iron guiding bars of machine-tool beds. J. Rutkowski, S. Korcyl, H. Kusek. Prace inst odlew 8 no. 1:54-70 '58 (published '59) P, 16.

Structural deformations of cast iron with nodular graphite as the result of annealing after plastic deformation. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:181-187 '59. R, 16.

CAST IRON - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

CATALOGING OF ARCHIVAL MATERIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CATALYSIS

On the meaning of the influencing factor of the homogeneous chain catalysis and inhibition In English. P. Huhn, M. Beck. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2. 38-44 '58. H, 13

Some aspects of catalysis with semiconductors. I. Zsako. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6 354-356 Je'59. R, 13.

CATALYSTS

Active earths as catalysis carriers in the manufacture of synthetic motor fuels. F. Janecek. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6:377-380 Je'59. C, 16.

Catalytic properties of nickel-aluminum oxide combinations. In German. G. Rienacker. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4.45-58 '59. H, 13.

Determination of complex stability constant from catalytic activity I. Stability constant of iron (III)-triethylenetetramine complex. In English. M. Beck, S. Gorog. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2:59-65 '58. H, 13.

Investigations on catalysts. XXXI. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. VI. Examination of the changes in the activity and effectiveness of Raney nickel under the influence of acid additives. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3 249-266 '59. H, 13.

Investigations on catalysts. XXXI. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. VI. Investigation of the changes in the activity and effectiveness of Raney nickel on the addition of acids. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:379-431 '59. H, 13.

Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of alcohols and the nature of the metal catalyst. A. Balandin, P. Telenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:299-313 '59. H, 13.

Latvian scientists discovered catalyzer for semiconductors which makes it possible to obtain furan quicker. Reports Riga 10 no. 32:24 Ag 10'59. La, 1.

Natural silicic earths as the raw material for the preparation of cracking catalysts. M. Matas. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6:370-376 Je'59. C, 16.

Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III. Electroconductometric study of the catalyzer Pt-Al_2O_3, utilized in the process of platforming. In French. I. Nicolescu and others. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:75-92 '59. R, 13.

Technological problems of aromatization by means of platinum catalysts. In German. R. Birthler. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4.157-166 '59. H, 13.

CATAPHORESIS

Cataphoretic investigations regarding the modification of the protein fractions in the serum of sheep inoculated with rabic fixed virus adsorbed on the gel of aluminum hydroxide. I. Popovici, L. Popa, L. Stamatin. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1051-1060 O'58. R, 13.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CATHODE-RAY TUBES

Cathode-ray tube with low-anodic voltage. K. Marton. El tech cas 10 no. 2:130-132 '59. C, 10.

Effect of trace contaminations on the electrolysis of alkali chloride performed by mercury cathodes. In German. A. Czernotzky Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4:167-171 '59. H, 13.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Schenk, Waclaw. Kult liturgiczny sw. Stanislawa biskupa na Slasku w swietle sredniowiecznych rekopisow liturgicznych; studium historyczno-liturgiczne. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 117 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne. Wydzial Teologiczny, t. 9) [The liturgical cult of St. Stanislaw, Bishop in Silesia, in the light of medieval liturgical manuscripts, a historico-liturgical study. 1st ed. German summary. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

Catholic personality and the problem of emancipation of man. T. Jaroszewski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:48-61 S'59. P, 6.

Children in the present-day Catholic marriage. I. Suranyi, A. Toth. Vigilia 24 no. 7:398-405 Jl'59. H, 3.

The election of Popes in the sign of the Roman question. G. Salacz. Vigilia 24 no. 7:389-397 Jl'59. H, 3.

Some questions of the main line and tactics of the anti-communist struggle of the Vatican. I Ballo Partolet 4 no 7:89-98 Jl'59 H, 6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CROATIA

Foundation of the archbishopric of Dubrovnik. D. Mandic. Hrv rev 9 no. 2 147-161 Je'59. Y, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Relations between folk music and folk hymns. In French. F. Schram. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 1/2:131-140 '59. H, 12.

State sovereignty and the church. I. Miklos Belpolit szemle 2 no 7 13-18 Jl'59 H, 5

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LATVIA

Falsifications of clergymen about role of Catholic Church in the history of Latvian culture. Z. Springovics. Reports Riga 10 no. 28:13-14 Jl 10'59. La, 1.

Truth about the miraculous place Aglona. Zvejsalnieks. Reports Riga 10 no. 32:12-14 Ag 13'59. La, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

What miracles are connected with Siluva. P. Kaciulis. Reports Vilna Je 23'59:10-11. Lt, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Wojtkowski, Julian. Wiara w niepokalane poczecie Najswietszej Marii Panny w Polsce w swietle sredniowiecznych zabytkow liturgicznych; studium historyczno-dogmatyczne. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 271 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydzial Teologiczny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 6) [The belief in the Immaculate Conception of Virgin Mary in Poland in the light of medieval liturgical documents; a historicodogmatic study. 1st ed. Latin summary. bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 3.

Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Catholic University in Lublin A. Stanowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4:83-86 '58. P, 1.

Church and religion in the Poland of today. H. Ivanickova. Predvoj 3 no. 34.9 Ag'59. C, 1.

Could it not be different? M. Malinski. Tygod powsz 13 no. 26:1 Je'59. P, 3.

Piasecki's concept. Horyzonty no. 34:53-56 [illegible] P, 1.

The problem of institutions for abnormal
Pt. 3. (To be contd.) K. Kirejczyk
no. 4:46-47 Ap'59. P, 3

The problem of institutions for
K. Kirejczyk. Caritas 15 [illegible]

Problems to be solved. K.
no. 1:33-35 Ja'59. P, 3.

Problems to be solved
no. 4:31-32 Ap'59

A report from
crippled ch
no. 1:39-43

The
W
1(

10 year
(To l
Ap'59

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND (Continued)

10 years and 10 conclusions Pt. 3. Finances (To be contd.) J Tyminski Caritas 15 no. 5 30-33 My'59 P, 3.

The training of nurses L. Chaberski Caritas 15 no 5 52-53 My'59 P, 3.

Voltaire's pupils are corrupting new times W Olszewski Horyzonty 4 no 38/39 5-12 Jl/Ag'59 P, 1

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLAVONIA

Slavonian Church and the mission of the Dominicans in Bosnia. J. Sidak Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:11-40, 245 '55. Y, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U.S.

Catholicism in the United States. R. Mozovek. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3 38-48 '55. Y, 11.

CATIONS

The separation of the bivalent from the trivalent cations in the presence of phosphate by a modified ammonia method, and comparison of results thus obtained with results of separation by the urea method. In English F. Krleza. Croat chem acta 30 no 4 231-235 '58 Y, 13

CATTLE

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CAUSATION

Jaworski, Marian Arystotelesowska i tomistyczna teoria przyczyny sprawczej na tle pojecia bytu Lublin, Tow Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958 135 p (Lublin, Poland Uniwersytet Wydzial Filozoficzny Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t 4) [Aristotelian and Thomistic theory of efficient cause based on the concept of being bibl] P, 3

The principle of causation in the physical and metaphysical aspect S Mazierski Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no 4 27-42 '58 P, 1.

Problems of the causality theory in Marx's Capital. V Sos Magy fil szemle 3 no 1/2 129-161 '59. H, 3.

CAVES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

Cavernicolous Ixodidae in Rumania. O. Marcu. Studii biol Cluj 8 no 1/2:209-211 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Contributions to the knowledge of the Chilopoda in Rumanian grottoes. Pt. 1. Z. Matic. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2 197-207 Ja/Je'57. R, 13

CAVITY RESONATORS

A new method for the determination of the Q-factor of microwave cavity resonators. Gy Almassy. Meres automat 7 no 6:137-140 '59 H, 16

CELAN, PAUL

Paul Celan and contemporary German poetry. (To be contd.) I. Laaban. Mana [1] no. 1 11-13 '57/58. E, 11.

Paul Celan and contemporary German poetry. (Conclusion) I. Laaban. Mana [1] no. 2:34-36 '57/58. E, 11.

CELINE, LOUIS-FERDINAND, PSEUD.
see DESTOUCHES, LOUIS FERDINAND.

CELLULAR CONCRETE
see subdivision LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE under SLOVAKIA.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

An account of a conference on cellulose, paper, graphics and paper-converting industry arranged by the Chamber of Technology on April 15-17, 1958. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4 144-148 '58. H, 2.

Diffusion processes in the formation of regenerated cellulose fibers. In German. H. Klare, A. Grobe. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:205-214 '59. H, 13.

Volumetric changes of beechwood. II. Effect of cellulose content on cell-wall saturation and the amount of volumetric swelling of wood. V. Necesany, E. Morarova. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1:27-38 Je'59. C, 16.

Water resistant and antirotting impregnation of cellulosic textile materials. L. Avramov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:30-34 '59. B, 16.

CELLULOSE ACETATES

Processing cellulose acetates by injection molding. A Ilic. Kem ind 8 no. 4:[Suppl] P/P7-P/P11 Ap'59 Y, 16

CELTS IN BOHEMIA

A newly discovered fortified Celtic town in central Bohemia. J. Simon. Dej ve skole 2 no 3 137-138 Mr'55 C, 8.

CEMENT

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Burnt clay as a lightweight aggregate in the cement industry. H Piechowiak, M. Zawadka Cement wapno gips 15 no 4 77-81 Ap'59. P, 16.

Dusting in the neighborhood of cement plants J. B. Cement wapno gips 14 no 6 141-142 Je'58 P, 16

Experiences in the making of testing sectors with basis of stabilized cement Z. Kicevac Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7 533-540 Jl'59 Y, 17

Experiments on the improvement of the methods of stabilizing sandy soils with cement, tar, and fly ash Z. Skarzynski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8:Biuletyn 15-16 Ag'59. P, 16

Machinery for the stabilization of soils with cement for road construction Drogownictwo 14 no. 5.120-121 My'59. P, 16.

More about the cement industry in the world J. Bolkowski, J. Sosinski Cement wapno gips 14 no. 6 144 Je'58 P, 16

Possuolana cements and their properties. J. Jambor. Stavivo 37 no. 8.249-254 Ag'59. C, 16.

Research on the resistance of cement to chemical action S Blach. Cement wapno gips 11 no. 12:265-269 D'55. P, 16.

Scientific principles of designing the selective use of mineral raw materials A Trembecki. Cement wapno gips 15 no. 4:73-77 Ap'59. P, 16.

Study on reduction of the water content in the soft-cement mixture. N. Preslavski, T. Stoianov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3 23-25 '59. B, 16.

A weighing device for loading cement in bulk. Z. Czarnota Cement wapno gips 15 no. 4 90-91 Ap'59 P, 16

CENSORSHIP OF THE PRESS
see subdivision under LIBERTY OF THE PRESS under HUNGARY.

CENTRAL AMERICA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Experiences of a traveling salesman in Central America. G. Deri. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7:20-21 Jl'59. H, 5.

CENTRAL AMERICA - POLITICS

Anti-imperialist movement in Latin America. D. Machata. Predvoj 3 no. 29:8-9 Jl'59. C, 1.

CENTRAL EUROPE - POLITICS

What is the goal of the Anglo-Saxon policy in central Europe? J. Giertych. Horyzonty no. 34:18-29 Mr'59. P, 1.

CENTRIFUGAL FORCE

Effect of a centrifugal force on the moisture content of wood. J. Kruml. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1:47-69 Je'59. C, 16.

CENTRIFUGES

Streams in the centrifugal field, II. E. Bass. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6:242-246 Je'59. H, 16.

CEPHEIDS

Maxima of Cepheids. In English. A. Marks. Acta astronom 9 no. 1:51 '59. P, 13.

Photoelectric observations of VW Cephei. In English A. Szczepanowska. Acta astronom 9 no. 1:38-45 '59. P, 13.

CEPHIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CERAMICS

Best methods of metal cutting with tools armored with mineral-ceramic plates, or plates of metallic alloys. M. Popov, I. Mitrica, E. Deciu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:219-240 '59. R, 16.

Best methods of metal cutting with tools armored with mineral-ceramic plates, or plates of metallic alloys. In Russian. M. Popov, I. Mitrica, E. Deciu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:73-194 '59. R, 16.

Method for baking porcelain electric insulators in tunnel kilns. L. Lukashev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4:23-27 Ap'59. B, 16.

Possibilities of utilizing the Kuzmice montmorillonite earths in ceramics. J. Matejka. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6. 338-351 Je'59. C, 16.

Testing methods for Hungarian ceramic cutting faces; also, remarks by F. Mihalyi. T. Pogany. Gep 11 no. 8:324-329 Ag'59. H, 16.

CERCOSPORA BETICOLA

Investigations on the influence of some external factors on the development and morphology of leaf-spot fungus of sugar beet (Cercospora beticola Sacc.) Z. Michno-Zatorska Studia Tor bot 3 no. 4:1-34 '59. P, 13.

CEREBELLUM

Stein, Wiktor Choroby mozdzku. [Napisali] Wiktor Stein [i] Tadeusz Markiewicz Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1952. 68 p. (Jakimowicz, Wladyslaw, ed Choroby ukladu nerwowego, t. 2, zesz 4a) [Diseases of the cerebellum. illus] P, 14.

CESIUM

Effective photocathodes. L. Eckertova. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:424-435 '59. C, 13.

CEYLON - SUGAR

We construct a sugar plant in Ceylon. J Lekawski. Przem spoz 12 no. 5:197-199 My'58. P, 16.

CHALCIDIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHALUPKA, SAMO

An unknown letter of Samo Chalupka to Josef Jungmann. J. Tax. Slov lit 6 no. 1:121-123 '59. C, 11.

CHAMBER MUSIC
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CHANDELIERS

Crystal chandeliers with "memfis" trimmings. In English. F Schlixbier. Cz Glass Review 14:20-21 My/Je'59. C, 5.

CHARACTER TESTS

Methods of discussion and the importance of using tests. M. Kreutz. Przegl psychol no. 2:70-82 '58. P, 3.

CHEESE

Distribution of polarographically active cystine in various fractions of cheese. A. Swiatek, S. Poznanski. Rocz zywn 4:5-27 '59. P, 16.

A simplification of the method for ash determination in connection with a general analysis of rennet cheeses. E. Pijanowski. Rocz zywn 4:47-59 '59. P, 16.

CHELATES

Spectrophotometric investigation of titanium chelate by means of chromotropic acid in solution. In German. L. Sommer. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4: 121-127 '59. H, 13.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Activation energies and entropies of the atomic reactions of chlorine. In French. P. Goldfinger. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:17-26 '59. H, 13.

CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS

New information on the kinetics of substitution reactions and the mutual effect of the coordinated groups. Tr. from the Russian. A. Grinberg. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4:201-223 Ap'59. C, 16.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

Some numerical considerations concerning successive equilibriums. In German. P. Huhn, M. Beck. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2:45-53 '58. H, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Labor productivity in the chemical industry. T Kozlowski. Przegl techn 80 no 31 7-9 Ag'59 P, 16.

New measuring and controlling methods in the chemical industry J. Krecan Automatisace 2 no. 8 236-239 Ag'59. C, 16.

Some problems related to the introduction of automation in chemical industry. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6 309-310 Je'59. R, 13.

Universalism or specialization in the chemical industry J Gdynia Przegl techn 80 no. 37 7-10 S'59 P, 16.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Isothermal-isobaric potential of chemical reactions W Kuczewski Metalurgia Czestochowa no. 3:3-9 '58. P, 16.

CHEMICAL REAGENTS
see CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
see subdivision CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL under YUGOSLAVIA.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Influence of some chemical agents on the stability of the decinormal solutions of ascorbic acid. M. Stan, R. Zelingher. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 16:79-87 '57. R, 13.

CHEMICALS

Chemicals in human life M. Nowinski Chronmy przyr 15 no. 3:3-10 My/Je'59. P, 15

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Svante Arrhenius (1859-1927); the centennial of his birth. B. Skarzynski Wszechswiat no. 6:153-157 Je'59. P, 13

Vladimir N Njegovan's book Osnovi homije (Outline of Chemistry), a book review. I. Filipovic. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:257-259 '58 Y, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Analytic-chemical investigations in ultraviolet light. I. Magdala Red as a fluorescent indicator in precipitation titrations. In German. J. Bognar. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 433-440 '59. H, 13.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Polarographic methods in clinical chemistry. In German. M. Brezina. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:69-78 '59. H, 13

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Applications of the homogeneity-conservation principle; determining the physico-chemical relations on the basis of the principle of mean, entire, and positive values. C. Staicu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:24-28 Ja/Mr'59 R, 13.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CHEMISTS, CROATIAN

On the occasion of the 75th anniversary of Vladimir Njegovan. B. T. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1:1-2 '59. Y, 13.

CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN

Jozsef Varga (1891-1956); an obituary. In German. K. Polinszky. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:317-326 '59. H, 13.

CHEMISTS, LATVIAN

Professor Lidija Liepina. L. Bridaka. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 Ag'59. La, 11.

CHERNOZEM SOILS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CHERRY

Dying of young cherries. A. Prihoda. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 7:219-220 O'55. C, 15.

CHESS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHICAGO - FAIRS

Free Lithuania in an international fair, excerpts from the address by Juozas Kajeckas, Lithuanian Charge d' Affaires, at the opening of the Lithuanian Pavilion at the Chicago International Trade Fair, July 3, 1959 In English. Liet dien 10 no. 7 22 S'59. Li, 1

CHILDREN

Kossakowski, Jan Zagadnienia chirurgiczne wieku dziecieccego w praktyce codziennej, wskazowski dla lekarzy niespecjalistow Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1951 111 p [Chirurgical problems of children in daily practice, suggestions for nonspecialist physicians] P, 14

Children in the present-day Catholic marriage. I. Suranyi, A. Toth. Vigilia 24 no. 7 398-405 Jl'59. H, 3.

The development of a child's will during the first year of his life. J. Reutt, N. Reuttowa Przegl psychol no. 2 9-45 '58. P, 3.

From the studies on the perception of color and shape by children of preschool age. B. Maroszek. Filozofia Poznan no 3:35-42 '59 P, 8.

Methods of investigating the word dictionary of school children I. Furlan. Pedag rad 13 no. 5/6 189-207 '58. Y, 8.

The relation between the perception and designation of a color by a child. Z Istomina. Rev psihol 4 no. 4 7-15 '58. R, 3.

Research in the reproduction abilities of preschool children. P. Pufan. Rev psihol 4 no. 4:39-51 '58 R, 3

Study of the character and sociology of children. Tr from the French H Gracio-Alphandery. Nastava vaspit 8 no 4:192-195 '59 Y, 8

CHILDREN, ABNORMAL AND BACKWARD
see HANDICAPPED CHILDREN.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Education of children by parents in physical work. J. Kurfurst. Komensky 83 no. 3:158-174 Mr'59. C, 8.

Ensuring progressive education of minor children in court practice. A. Somrad. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6. 163-166 Je'59. C, 7.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Let us give more care to preschool education. Nouk opotaja 17 no. 30:4 Jl'59. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN LITHUANIA

The trumpets blare. A. Vingrys. Svyturys 11 no. 13 5 Jl'59. Li, 1.

CHILDREN IN NORWAY

Norwegian children spend one month at Pioneer camp in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:7 Jl 1'59. La, 1.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Children an important social force. J. Klima. Rada narod 16 no. 29.7 Jl'59 P, 6.

Children, vacation camps, railroads Z. Laskowski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 6:141-144 Je'59. P, 5.

The problem of institutions for abnormal children. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) K. Kirejczyk. Caritas 16 no. 4:46-47 Ap'59. P, 3.

The problem of institutions for abnormal children. Pt. 4. K. Kirejczyk. Caritas 15 no. 5:34-35 My'59. P, 3.

A report from the inspection of an institution for crippled children. E. Maciejewska Caritas 15 no. 1:39-43 Ja'59. P, 3.

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

Psihologia copilului (Child psychology); a book review. M. R. Rev psihol 4 no. 4:117-119 '58. R, 3.

Reciprocal character of the obligation of support between parent and minor children. T. Popescu. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 10:15-22 '58. R, 7.

CHILDREN IN RUSSIA

Means for further development of preschool institutions and for improvement of preschool education and medical care. Taryb mok no. 6:4-5 Je'59. Li, 8.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Oral expression of children; an outline of the problem. C. Jovanovic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 4:196-198 '59. Y, 8.

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A conference on children's literature. J. Cervenka. Komensky 83 no 3 178-180 Mr'59. C, 8

Problem of the educational influence of children's literature. F. Tencik. Komensky 83 no. 5 275-279 My'59 C, 8

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CROATIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two editions of literature for children; publications of the Mladost Publishing Enterprise and the Vjevercica Library. L Krajacic Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4 165-169 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Words about words in children's literature. V. Auryla. Lit ir men no. 29:3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH

Konopnicka, Maria, Na jagody [Illustrowala Zofia Fijalkowska Wyd 4 | Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957 [39] p. [Let us go berrying. 4th ed col illus.] P, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Example of a living literary theory. H. Ponicka. Predvoj 3 no. 30.12-14 Jl'59. C, 1.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Example of a living literary theory. H. Ponicka. Predvoj 3 no. 30:12-14 Jl'59. C, 1.

Slovak National Uprising and children's literature. J. P. Citatel 8 no. 6:252-253 '59. C, 2.

CHILOPODA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE

Notes on China Pt. 1. Doubled crops. A. Werblan. Polityka 3 no. 32.9 Ag'59. P, 6.

Notes on China. Pt. 2. Doubled crops. A. Werblan. Polityka 3 no 34:16 Ag'59. P, 6

CHINA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

People's communes in China. T. Galicz. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2:94-96 Je'59. H, 5.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A look into today's China. (To be contd.) A. Kaal. Looming no. 7 1039-1069. E, 11.

CHINA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Fertilizer industry in China. Gy. Hontl. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7:269-273 Jl'59. H, 16.

CHINA - HISTORY

Stepanovsky, J. Mezinarodni postaveni Ciny po druhe svetove valce. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 307 p. (Knihovna mezinarodnich vztahu, sv. 4) [International position of China after the Second World War. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 4.

CHINA - INDUSTRIES

Travel to China. M. Legocki. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 15:10-11 Ag'59. P, 5.

CHINA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Trends in researches concerning the prob[illegible] navigation over barrages with high ch[illegible] the German Yu Tija Hsun. Archiw 477-484 '58. P, 16.

CHINA - MUSEUMS

Chinese museums. V. Solc. no. 1:71-88 '59. C, 1.

CHINA - PAPER

Aspects of the planned [illegible] in the Chinese People's Republic. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5:103-106 My'59. R, 16.

History of Chinese letter paper. E. Palvolgyi. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:278-279 '58. H, 2.

CHINA - RELIGION

China, India, Islam. T. Chwalibog. Horyzonty no. 34: 30-33 Mr'59. P, 1.

CHINA - RIVERS

A review of problems connected with the estuary and regulation of the Tsientang River Tr from the German Yen kai Archiw hydrotech 5 no 4 461-476 '58. P, 16.

CHINA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Ways of solving social contradictions in the People's Republic of China Gy. Fukasz. Magy fil szemle 3 no 1 2 114-128 '59 H, 3.

CHINA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Experiences in the textile industry of the Chinese People's Republic. G. Spiridonov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3 45-46 '59. B, 16.

The industry of textile dyes and auxiliary products in China R Franzoso Magy textil 11 no 7 293-294 Jl'59 H, 16

CHINESE IN LATVIA

Chinese students visit Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 11 Ag 13'59. La, 1.

CHINESE IN LITHUANIA

Chinese vacationers in Birstonas Health Resort. Reports Vilna Ag 10'59.9 Li, 1.

CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Our Chinese literary knowledge. P Miklos. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10 1508-1515 O'58. H, 11

CHIP BOARD
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some basic questions of chip-board manufacture E. Barlai Faipar 9 no 7 193-200 Jl'59 H, 16

CHLORALOSE

The effect of narcosis associated with radiotherapy on experimental tumors O. Costachel, S. Grigorescu, A. Trancu. Comunicarile AR 9 no 1 87-94 Ja'59. R, 13

CHLORINATION

Condensation of the chlorinated methylic ester with the ethyl malonate and benzyl cyanide. G. Vasiliu, N. Barbulescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 99-106 '57. R, 13.

CHLORINE

Activation energies and entropies of the atomic reactions of chlorine In French. P Goldfinger. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 17-26 '59 H, 13

Increased importance of chlorine. A. Czech. Chemik 12 no. 5 202-209 My'59. P, 13.

Preparation and properties of dichlorophosphoric acid. In German. H Grunze. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4, 303-312 '59. H, 13.

What dose of chlorine is harmful for the health? A Zdravkov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3.98 '59. B, 16.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Contribution to the question of drying polyvinyl chloride. V. Tuma. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3 161-177 '58. C, 16.

A new method for studying the behavior of structures in the elastoplastic range; chromoplasticity In English Rev mecanique appl 4 no 1 97-111 '59. R, 16

Pressure water pipes made from polyvinyl chloride. D Tsankov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 3 15-17 '59 B, 16

Protection of buildings with films of softened PVC (polyvinylchloride) used by the Hydrostav National Enterprise. D. Valenta. Stavba 6 no. 8 239-243 Ag'59. C, 16.

CHOICE OF PROFESSION
see subdivision VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE under LATVIA.

CHOLESTERIN
see CHOLESTEROL.

CHOLESTEROL

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton. III. Dehalogenation of cholesterindibromide esters with trialkylphosphites. L. Dory. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3.239-242 '59. H, 13.

Relation of the content of albumin and cholesterol in blood serum to the atmospheric temperature. L. Erban, V. Picko. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6-332-337 Je'59. C, 14.

CHOLEWO, J.

J Cholewo and M. Szurowski's Mosty kolejowe (Railroad Bridges); a book review. A. K. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 7 140 Jl'59. P, 16.

CHOLIC ACID

On the steroids. IX A new method for the preparation of the 12 α-hydroxycholanic acid deriving from cholic acid. I Tanasescu, F. Hodosan, I. Jude. Comunicarile AR 8 no 1 41-45 Ja'58 R, 13.

CHONDRIOMES
see MITOCHONDRIA.

CHOPIN, FREDERYK FRANCISZEK

Czartkowski, Adam Marian. Chopin zywy w swoich listach i w oczach wspolczesnych. Opracowali Adam Czartkowski i Zofia Jezewska. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 613 p. [Chopin alive in his letters and in the eyes of his contemporaries. 2d ed. illus., ports., bibl , index] P, 9.

Zelazowa Wola, maison natale de Frederic Chopin [Avant propos Zygmunt Mycielski, photographies, Heryk Lisowski] Varsovie, Editions Sztuka, 1955 [12] p , 39 plates [Zelazowa Wola, native home of Frederic Chopin In French and Polish] P, 9.

In connection with the contest for the best Chopin poster. J. Bialostocki Przegl art no. 1 42-43 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10

International contest for the best Chopin poster. B. Urbanowicz Przegl art no 1 38-41 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, U. S

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHRISTIANITY

New views on the origin of Christianity. J. Poliach. Predvoj 3 no 27 16-17 Jl'59. C, 1.

CHRISTMAS TREES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Vamos, Endre. Kenoolajok kromatografias finomitasa. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 129) [Chromatographic refining of lubricating oils. bibl , diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol 3. [Production of white oils by the chromatographic process (thermosolvent process); a summary report]
Pt. 1-2. [Laboratory examinations] [Foldvari, Istvan Pilot plant] 1957. 101 p.

The chromatographic separation of electroneutral and electropositive factors in vitamins B_{12} and B_{12p} after electrophoresis J. Janicki, J. Skupin. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3.201-211 '58. P, 13.

Chromatographic separation of isomers of 3-granataninol. In German B Matkovics, O. Kovacs Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2:66-68 '58. H, 13.

A contribution to the quantitative evaluation of paper chromatograms. A. Neurath, F. Fric. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4:247-253 Ap'59. C, 16.

Paper chromatography of amino acid-copper(II) complexes In English M. Beck, J Csaszar, T. Huszka. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2:35-37 '58. H, 13.

The qualitative and quantitative composition of amino acids in some beet molasses characterized by the chromatographic and the electrophoretic method. J. Janicki, J Skupin, M. Zderkiewicz. Rocz zywn 4: 61-74 '58 P, 16.

17-keto steroids and 17-hydroxy steroids in the urine of men, rabbits, and rats. Pt. 2. The chromatographic separation of neutral 17-keto steroids. J. Krzemicka. Acta biochim Pol 5 no 3:201-211 '58. P, 13.

Some relations between polyphenols and polyamides in chromatography synthetic tanning materials. Z. Kotasek. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:35-37 F'59. C, 16.

CHROME TANNING
see TANNING.

CHROMIUM

The chrome plating of malleable cast iron by diffusion. J. Raczka. Prace inst odlew 8 no. 1:32-53 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Hard and porous chromium plating. II. P. Zelalic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1173-1176a Jl'59. Y, 16.

Precision chrome-plating of T 805 motor valves. R. Filip. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:372 My'59. C, 16.

Quick methods of analysis. Note III. Complexometric determination of aluminum and chromium. C. Liteanu, I. Crisan, C. Calu Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:351-353 Je'59. R, 13.

The reduction of Cr(VI) by different reducing agents. In English M. Beck, I Bardi Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2 54-58 '58. H, 13.

Utilizing radioactive isotopes in metal-physical investigation. M. Matveeva. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 3:1-5 '59. B, 16.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS

Making visible the displacement on interfaces of granules Fe-Cr alloys by means of ion bombardment. In German. A. Masin, V. Havel. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4.471-474 '59. H, 13

CHROMOTROPIC ACID
see DIHYDROXYNAPHTHALENEDISULFONIC ACID.

CHRYSIDIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHUDZINSKI, TEOFIL

The puzzling passport of Teofil Chudzinski. M. Godycki. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1:36-39 '59. P, 12.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

State sovereignty and the church. I. Miklos. Belpolit szemle 2 no 7.13-18 Jl'59. H, 5

CHURCH TOWERS
see subdivision TOWERS under SILESIA.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

CICADA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY

Marsalek, Zdenko. Strojni vybaveni vyrobni linky cigaret [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 86 p., 35 p. of illus. [Machinery equipment of cigarette production line. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 16.

CINCHONINE

Gravimetric determination of the quinine and cinchonine by means of Reinecke salt. P. Spacu, E. Radulescu, C. Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 67-70 '57. R, 13.

CINEMATOGRAPHY

Wide-screen cinematography. B. Havelka. Prir vedy 0 no. 4:292-299 Ap'59. C, 8.

CIRCLE

Complete circular curves of the 3d order in the hyperbolic plane. In German. D. Palman. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no. 1.19-74 '59. Y, 13.

Solution of two metric basic problems in orthogonal axonometry without transformation. In German. J. Justi ntjanovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:41-46 '55. Y, 13.

CIRCULAR SAWS

A circular saw with hydraulic auxiliary movement. A. Durkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1167-1172 Jl'59. Y, 16.

CIRULIS, GUNARS

The new requires bright colors; a book review. R. Ezera. Lit un maksla no. 32-2 Ag'59. La, 11.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SILESIA, SLAVONIA.

Rozanski, Stanislaw. Budowa miasta a jego klimat, [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 322 p. [The building of a city and its climate. 1st ed., illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, plans, tables] P, 10.

How the Communist Party of the Soviet Union develops the Lenin theory on the relation between cities and towns in the production of commodities. Tr. from the Russian. G. Dikhtiar. Sots turg 11 no. 6:4-8 My'59. B, 5.

Modern urban problems and the anthropogeographical research. B. Kojic. Gl etnograf SAN 7:5-11 '58. Y, 12.

Motor vehicles and development of cities. Automobil Cz 3 no. 7:218-223 Jl'59. C, 16.

CITRUS FRUITS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CITY PLANNING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, POLAND.

division under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA,

ty of traffic centers in big cities which are lated by traffic lights. A Benyei Kozl tud sz 96-406 S'59 H, 16

T
L TRANSIT.

CERING

f the work committee's report on "Bentonite Engineering " J Kelemen. Melyepit tud sz 74-379 Ag'59 H, 12.

sion under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

DURE
sion under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, IA.

eclaration of human rights; on the occasion of anniversary, 1948-1958. B. Perovic. Hrv . 2-131-135 Je'59. Y, 1.

J, MYCENAEAN

very by M. Ventris. M. Petruscvski. Ziva no. 2:387-401 '55 Y, 11.

GLE
sion under HUNGARY.

ITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

nsiniec (1888-1958). J. Lanowski. Kwartalnauki 3 no. 4 629-637 '58 P, 1.

icism to romanticism. K. Rosenbaum. Slov 2 165-178 '59. C, 11.

UL.

Paul Claudel prior to his death and the turad to it. M. Javornik. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3: '55. Y, 11.

xdivision under LITHUANIA.

acity of friction piles, single or in groups, elation to the basic characteristics of the d clay. In English. A. Gamal Eldin Archiw 5 no. 4:485-542 '58. P, 16.

is a lightweight aggregate in the cement H. Piechowiak, M. Zawadka Cement wapno o. 4.77-81 Ap'59. P, 16.

ility of clay suspensions. (To be contd.) Bany lap 14 no. 6:411-417 Je'59. H, 16.

leaning and grease removal. B. Maczewski-. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 7:4-6 Jl'59. P, 16.

MPOUNDS

1. Motorolajok es akadekanyogok laboraizsgalata; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem. n, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Intezet, Kiadvany, 134) [Laboratory exammotor oils and additive substances, a sumort. footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16. [Examinations of detergents and corrosion] 7, 88 p.

e washing detergents and their use for ool in a neutral and weak alkali substance. ski. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:12-14 '59.

es of detergents with particular attention ryl sulfonates. In German. G. Richter. ica Hung 18 no. 1/4:245-249 '59. H, 13.

r

inislaw. Budowa miasta a jego klimat. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 322 p. [The f a city and its climate. 1st ed., illus., l., diagrs., footnotes, plans, tables] P, 10.

function of the climate? General conditions m a river's hydrology. L. Skibniewski. w 12 no. 8:7-9 Ag'59. P, 13.

blems in town physiographic studies. J. Pa-Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4:535-545 '55. P, 12.

K
ion under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Carbon steels for motive springs of wrist watches. K. Stanka, O. Modracek. Hut listy 14 no. 8.674-679 Ag'59. C, 16.

Self-compensation of the temperature error in a watch regulator with monometallic balancing weights E. Suchocki. Pomiary 5 no. 7 249-252 Jl'59 P, 16

CLOTHING AND DRESS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND.

CLOVER

Entomofauna of the clover (Trifolium pratense L) and its development. V. Skuhravy, K. Novak, P. Stary. Vun turg 7 no. 6:3-32 Je'59. B, 5.

CLUJ - INDUSTRIES

Construction of equipment for the knitting industry at the Varga Katalin Plant in Cluj I. Hatieganu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 6 250-251 Je'59. R, 16

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of coal. M. Dermelj. Nova proizv 10 no. 3/4: 205-215 '59. Y, 16.

Basic principles of preparing coal blends for coking. J. Nadziakiewicz. Koks 4 no 3 113-120 My/Je'59. P, 16.

Coal crisis in the European Coal and Steel Community. Pt. 2. Gy. Szakolczai. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7:12-14 Jl'59. H, 5.

Coal defrosting in steam electric-power plants. F. Beran. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6.293-296 Je'59. C, 16.

Examination of changes of properties of coking coals dried at high temperatures in an atmosphere of oxygen. J. Nadziakiewicz, A. Kijewska. Koks 4 no. 3:123-125 My/Je'59. P, 16.

The exergy of solid combustibles. D. Buimovici, I. Carabogdan, F. Westfried. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5 197-205 My'59. R, 16.

Fighting against dust resulting from some underground secondary operations. N. Balkanyi and others. Rev min 10 no. 5:196-199 My'59. R, 16.

A method of approximate determination of the heat value and chemical composition of coal burning in steam-boiler furnaces. S Kasprzyk. Koks 4 no. 3:125-130 My/Je'59. P, 16.

Today's trends in petrographic researches on coal. J. Ziolkowski. Przegl geol 7 no 7 312-317 Jl'59. P, 16.

Use of the derivatographic method in studying the coking process of coals. M. Weltner. Koh lap 14 no. 7: Kohaszati 321-326 Jl'59. H, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, VIETNAM.

Abutment depth of circular section tunnels without support. R. Richter. Bany lap 14 no. 7:443-445 Jl'59 H, 16.

Coal mining in foreign countries in figures. A. Wahlner. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:199-204 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Figures concerning coal mining in foreign countries. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) A. Wahlner. Bany lap 14 no. 6:406-410 Je'59. H, 16.

Figures concerning coal mining in foreign countries. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) A. Wahlner. Bany lap 14 no. 7: 471-474 Jl'59. H, 16.

Planning prospecting works by means of boring. C. Papuc. Rev min 10 no. 5:199-207 My'59. R, 16.

Reciprocal action of coal mining, coal preparation, and coal use internationally and under Hungarian conditions. L. Horvath. Bany lap 14 no. 6:381-386 Je'59. H, 16.

Thumbing the pages of the periodical Ugol. free. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:126, 144 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Use of a Schram plow in coal mining. Sm. Uhli 1 no. 5: 176-178 My'59. C, 16.

COAL TAR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Comparative investigations of bromometric methods for the determination of the total phenol content in effluents. B. Borkowski, J. Pasynkiewicz. Koks 4 no. 2:91-97 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

Some facts about the Varga process. In English. J. Karolyi. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:7-11 Spring'59. H, 16.

COATINGS

Protection of nitrocellulose coating against a mold attack. K. Zinay, S Medricka. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1.147-158 Je'59. C, 16.

Research on the distribution and magnitude of stresses by the use of brittle coatings. H. Glowicki. Przegl mech 18 no. 14 458-462 Jl'59. P, 16

COBALT

A new method for the microgravimetric determination of cobalt, separation and determination in the presence of nickel. Th. Pirtea, P. Bucsan. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16-71-74 '57. R, 13.

COFFEE

Effect of torrefaction on the composition E Kardos. Elelm ipar 13 no 7 220-221 Jl'59 H, 16.

COGNITION
see KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF.

COHESION

Cohesion pressure in liquids, surface tension, and parachors. J. Marek. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:347-354 '59. C, 13.

COKE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Sebestyen, Zsigmond. Mozgoagyas hobontasi kiserletek; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957 53 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 138) [Continuous heat decomposition experiments; a summary report. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16
Vol. 1. [Coking experiments in a large laboratory installation] 1957. 53 p.

Basic principles of preparing coal blends for coking. J. Nadziakiewicz Koks 4 no. 3:113-120 My/Je'59. P, 16.

Calculation of furnaces for the purpose of burning up the coke residue of Estonian shale. R. Uuesoo. Eesti tead tehn fuus 8 no. 2.103-114 '59. E, 13.

Determination of the shatter strength of coke by the Micum method with the comparative application of Vertical and cascade sieves. J. Warmuzinski, G. Kulikowski. Koks 4 no 2:68-78 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

Examination of changes of properties of coking coals dried at high temperatures in an atmosphere of oxygen. J. Nadziakiewicz, A. Kijewska. Koks 4 no. 3:123-126 My/Je'59. P, 16.

Influence of the coarseness of coke on its quality. F. Szwejda. Koks 4 no. 2 79-84 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

Review of information on the pyrolysis of hydrocarbons in coke ovens. J Warmuzinski. Koks 4 no. 3:132-139 My/Je'59. P, 16.

Use of the derivatographic method in studying the coking process of coals. M. Weltner. Koh lap 14 no. 7: Kohaszati 321-326 Jl'59. H, 16.

COKE-OVEN GAS

Adaptation of installations and working conditions to the simultaneous recovery of benzol and naphthalene from crude coke-oven gas. K. Krasnodebski and others. Koks 4 no. 3 120-123 My/Je'59. P, 16.

COLANOVIC, VOJA

Voja Colanovic's Osedlati mecavu (Harnessing A Tempest); a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:68-69 Jl'59. Y, 11.

COLEOPTERA
see subdivision BEETLES under RUMANIA.

COLLAGEN

Collagen as a protein consisting of several phases and of several components. Tr. from the Russian. A. Zaides and others. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1:3-5 Ja'59. C, 16.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
see subdivision under U.S.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Galaj, Dyzma. Rozmowy o spoldzielniach produkcyjnych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 139 p. (Biblioteczka gromady rolnika polskiego) [Conversations on collective farms. 1st ed. illus., graph, tables] P, 5.

COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

Changes on collective farms of the Soviet Union and the countries of the people's democracy S. Pasko. Zag ekon rol no 2 88-91 '59 P, 15.

Economic effect of irrigating constructions on cooperative farms. M. Stamenov Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2 35-39 '59 B, 16.

A method for determining the expenses of production and the cost prices on collective farms. I. Stan, V Craciun, C. Preoteasa. Comunicarile AR 8 no 1 71-75 Ja'58 R, 13

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

All-Union Conference on Collision of Electrons and Atoms in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no 26 18 Jl 4'59 La, 1.

On the collisonal interaction in plasma. In English. A. Hruska. Biul Astr Cz 10 no. 5 174-176 S'59. C, 13.

COLLOIDS

Evolution of colloidal hydroxyapatite in the course of time. Lucatu, E., Marta-Miret, L. Comunicarile AR 8 no 12 1255-1262 D'58. R, 13.

A light scattering and electron microscope examination of monodispersed metal iodate hydrosols In English M. Ilerak and others Croat chem acta 30 no. 4 221-230 '58. Y, 13

Production of colloidal-graphitic lubricants and their application in the glass industry. V. Stollova. Leka prom 8 no. 6:22-26 '59. B, 16.

COLONIES

Facts are positive proof, say the English. K. Kotrbaty. Predvoj 3 no. 30.10-11 Jl'59. C, 1.

Vladimir Ilich Lenin's National and Colonial Question, a book review V. M Nase teme 3 no. 3:156-158 '59. Y, 5.

COLOR

Color at the workstand. A. Renski Przegl zboz 2 no 5:139-142 My'58. P, 15

Color harmony in decorative and other drawings. J. Smetana. Komensky 83 no. 4,232-234 Ap'59. C, 8.

From the studies on the perception of color and shape by children of preschool age. B Maroszek Filozofia Poznan no 3 35-42 '59. P, 8

The relation between the perception and designation of a color by a child Z. Istomina. Rev psihol 4 no. 4 7-15 '58 R, 3.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Color mat processes. I Berty. Kep hang 5 no 4:98-101 Ag'59. H, 16

Scanatron, a shade and color-improving device J. Horvai. Papir es grafika 2 no 4 262-264 '58. H, 2.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of palladium (Pd II) in the presence of platinum (Pt IV). In Russian. G. Popa, D. Negoiu, G. Baiulescu. Rev chimie 44 no. 1:93-98 '59. R, 13.

Quick colorimetric microdetermination of phenol content of water by sulfanilic acid, local determination of phenolic pollution by color retitration. A. Scher, Hidr kozl 39 no. 4-303-306 Ag'59. H, 12.

COMBINATIONS

Using combinative analysis for studying plane configurations (12_4, 16_3). J. Novak. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3: 257-282 Ag'59. C, 13

COMETS

Definitive orbit of the 1951 I (Minkowski) = 1950 b comet. G. Stanila. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2-187-233 '58. R, 13.

Elements and ephemeris of comet P/Wolf I for its reapparition in 1959. In English. M. Kamienski. Acta astronom 9 no. 1 1-3 '59. P, 13.

Photographic observations of comet Mrkos 1957 d. In English. Z. Korbel, J. Kordylewski. Acta astronom 9 no 1:50 '59 P, 13.

COMINES, PHILIPPE DE, SIEUR D'ARGENTON

Szewczyk, Roman. Pamietniki Filipa de Commynes jako zrodlo historyczne. Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego K. U. L., 1948. vii, 87 p (Lublin, Poland. Uni- Wydzial Nauk Humanistycznych. Rozprawy, moirs of Philippe de Comines as historical terial. bibl.] P, 4

COMMERCE

Chladek, Josef Balent, preprava a skladovani zbozi. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 288 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Packing, shipping and storing of goods, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 5.

Causes of commodity production under socialism C. Kozusnik. Polit ekon 7 no. 8 719-729 '59. C, 5.

Commodity production under socialism. F. Oliva. Polit ekon 7 no. 8-692-709 '59. C, 5.

Condition of the commercial-products reserve in the wholesale trade. K. Kamenov. Sots turg 11 no. 6 1-9 Je'59. B, 5.

A conference on commodity production in the state socialist sector. Polit ekon 7 no. 7-664-678 '59. C, 5.

The contract system in commerce at a new stage. E. Silianov. Sots turg 11 no. 6-18-20 Je'59. B, 5.

Current problems in wage payments in commerce. K. Rimer. Sots turg 11 no. 6.24-26 Je'59. B, 5.

Evolution of capitalist world trade. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7:1-3 Jl'59. H, 5.

Exchange of consumers' goods between the socialist countries. B. Slabi. Sots turg 11 no. 6.10-13 Je'59. B, 5.

Grigor Vakliev's Oborotnite sredstva na turgovskite predpriiatiia i putishta za uskoriavane na tiakhnata obrushtaemost (The Turnover Capital of Commercial Enterprises and Ways for Accelerating its Circulation); a book review. Zh. Popov. Sots turg 11 no. 5:22-24 My'59. B, 5.

How the Communist Party of the Soviet Union develops the Lenin theory on the relation between cities and towns in the production of commodities. Tr. from the Russian. G. Dikitiar. Sots turg 11 no. 5 4-8 My'59. B, 5.

Improving the export standards of certain fruits and vegetables and about other products for increasing the export resources, K. Dimitrov. Vun turg 7 no. 6:26-27 Je'59. B, 5.

Modern operation of commercial operation; marketing. L. Jerovec. Nova proizv 10 no. 3/4 233-239 '59. Y 16.

New trends in the international trade relations. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 12 no. 7/8 402-405 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 5.

Problems of commodity production under socialism. M. Kadlec. Polit ekon 7 no. 8 685-692 '59. C, 5.

The question of indemnity for breach of contract with capitalist import firms, for "omitted" or for "conjuncture profit", from the experiences of the Foreign-Trade Arbitrage Commission, Sofia. G. Topalov. Vun turg 7 no. 6.23-25 Je'59. B, 5.

Some conclusions from the practice in making contracts for the third three months. P. Tsankov. Sots turg 11 no. 6:14-18 Je'59. B, 5.

Some conditions regarding standardization of the commodity reserves of commercial enterprises. M. Slavov, G. Balkandzhiev. Fin i kredit 10 no. 5:46-54 Je'59. B, 5.

Some general comments on the influence of commerce on production. S. IAnev. Sots turg 11 no. 6.28-29 Je'59. B, 5.

Some problems concerning commodity production under socialism. M. Joza. Polit ekon 7 no. 8.760-771 '59. C, 5.

What is marketing? E. Paszkowiak. Zycie gosp 14 no. 34:7 Ag'59. P, 5.

World commodity markets. Privr izv. 5-22 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 5.

COMMERCIAL VEHICLES

Parameters of commercial vehicles. Z. Lastovka. Automobil Cz 3 no. 7-218-223 Jl'59. C, 16.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, VIETNAM, YUGOSLAVIA.

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. Marksistko-leninska knizhnina v Bulgarila, 1917-1957; bibliografski izvori. Sofila, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 67 p. [Marxist-Leninist literature in Bulgaria, 1917-1957; a bibliography indexes] B, 2.

And look, if compared. R. B. Zvaigzne no. 13:6-7 Jl'59. La, 1.

Apropos of a discussion. M. Stojnic. Belo Beograd 5 no. 1:79-90 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Congress of communism and peace. J. Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:80-82 Mr'59. C, 6.

Development and consolidation of the world socialist system. Tr. from the Russian. IU. Andropov. Nar suv 9 no. 6 60-69 Je'59. B, 6.

Development of historical materialism in the process of building communism Cerc filoz 6 no. 1-7-24 '59. R, 3.

The economic competition between the two systems. E. Apro. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7.1-18 Jl'59. H, 6.

Great friendship. L. Avramov. Part zhivot 3 no. 8:11-18 Ag'59. B, 6.

Modern pedagogic thought in the light of the Marxist principle of revolutionary practice. W. Szczerba. Pedag rad 13 no. 5/6:161-170 '58. Y, 8.

Neither rebuttal of a rebuttal, nor an answer, marginal notes concerning Z. Gerskovic's article "Breakdown of Revisionist Pseudoprophets" M. Stojnic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 4 542-550 Ap'59 Y, 11

The process of transition to communism and the historical leap in the development of human personality. N. Dumitru. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1-25-40 '59. R, 3.

R. Volodina's essay "In the Fight for Realism"; a criticism. E. Sinko. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2 255-260 F'59. Y, 11.

Rosa Luxemburg's Introduction to Economics, a book review. T Kowalik. Zycie gosp 14 no 32:2 Ag'59. P, 5.

Socialist realism S. Lukic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1: 66-75 Ja'59. Y, 11

Technical progress in the service of victorious communism. J. Bober. Predvoj 3 no. 28:1-2 Jl'59. C, 1.

Total irreconcilability between revolutionary Marxism and revisionism. A. Tanase. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1 7-28 '58. R, 3.

Voltaire's pupils are corrupting new times. W Olszewski. Horyzonty 4 no. 38/39:5-12 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

Why is religious morality harmful? A. Gratshova. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7.85-94 Jl'59. E, 6.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

Communist education of the workers, a decisive condition for successful fulfillment of the economic tasks. P. Liskov. Novo vreme 35 no. 9:87-89 S'59. B, 6.

Education and culture in the light of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. B. Uher. Komensky 83 no 4:193-197 Ap'59. C, 8.

Geno Dochev's A. S. Makarenko za komunisticheskoto vuzpitanie (A. S. Makarenko on Communist Education); a book review. G. Mavrov. Nar prosv 15 no. 6-107-110 Je'59. B, 8.

Ideologic problem of the sciences. V. Filkorn. Predvoj 3 no. 29:2-3 Jl'59. C, 1.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Role of Marxist philosophy in formation of some characteristics of communist morals. M. Kotseva-Kolarova. Izv nar stop no. 2:62-72 '59. B, 6.

COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL

V. I. Lenin's struggle against revisionism, for organization of the Third Communist International. Kh. Mikhova. Nar prosv 15 no. 6:17-32 Je'59. B, 8.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNISTS, GREEK

Greek national hero is in danger. Valeskalns. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:17-18 Jl 4'59. La, 1.

Latvian people protest against prosecution of Greek hero Manoli Glezos. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:8, 9-11, 14, 20-21 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

The trial of Athens. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 31:1 Ag'59. C, 11.

COMMUNISTS, RUSSIAN

Defending the interests of the Estonian proletariat. D. Rudnov. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7:33-45 Jl'59. E, 6.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMPARATIVE EDUCATION

Comparative education R Vucic Bogoslovlje 2 no 2 81-87 '58 Y,3.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Complexometric determination of calcium content in urine. In German E. Knappe, V. Bockel. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 85-91 '59. H,13

Data on the photochemistry of the complex compounds of transition metals In German. H. Schlafer. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 375-386 '59. H,13.

Determination of complex stability constant from catalytic activity 1 Stability constant of iron (III)-triethylenetetramine complex In English. M Beck, S. Gorog Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2 59-65 '58. H,13.

Paper chromatography of amino acid-copper(II) complexes. In English M. Beck, J. Csaszar, T. Huszka Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2 35-37 '58 H,13

COMPLEXONS

Quick methods of analysis. Note III Complexometric determination of aluminum and chromium. C Liteanu, I. Crisan, C. Calu Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6 351-353 Je'59 R,13.

COMPOSERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN

Solyom, Gyorgy. Joseph Haydn. [Budapest] Bibliotheca, 1958. 253 p. (Kis zenei konyvtar, 2) [Joseph Haydn. illus., ports., bibl., footnotes, music] H,9.

COMPOSERS, CROATIAN

Ivan Brkanovic; on the occasion of his 25th year of artistic work. Z. Kucukalic. Zvuk no. 30:485-487 '59. Y,9.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Interview with Klement Slavicky. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14: 594-596 Jl'59. C,9.

National Artist Vitezslav Novak. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:588-589 Jl'59. C,9.

Otakar Zich, his work and the present time. M. Corny. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:589-591 Jl'59. C,9.

Pavol Borkovec at 65. J. Kasan. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8: 361 Jl/Ag'59. C,9.

Vitezslav Novak (December 5, 1870-July 18, 1949). J. Kresanek. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:336-338 Jl/Ag'59. C,9.

COMPOSERS, ITALIAN

Alessandro Scarlatti; on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of his birth. V. Sedlya. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8 338-339 Jl/Ag'59. C,9.

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

One of the most colorful undertakings in our musical life. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'59. La,11.

A productive composer. M. Zarina. Lit un maksla no. 34:4 Ag'59. La,11.

With persistent work; a biographic sketch and evaluation of Rihards Glazups' works. A. Vaivarajs. Lit un maksla no. 32:4 Ag'59. La,11.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

A. Raciunas' new pieces for piano. K. Ziuraitis. Lit ir men no. 30:4 Jl'59. Li,11.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Czartkowski, Adam Marian. Chopin zywy w swoich listach i w oczach wspolczesnych. Opracowali Adam Czartkowski i Zofia Jezewska. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 613 p. [Chopin alive in his letters and in the eyes of his contemporaries. 2d ed. illus., ports., bibl., index] P,9.

Zelazowa Wola, maison natale de Frederic Chopin. [Avant propos: Zygmunt Mycielski, photographies: Heryk Lisowski] Varsovie, Editions Sztuka, 1955. [12] p., 39 plates. [Zelazowa Wola, native home of Frederic Chopin In French and Polish] P,9.

Fiftieth anniversary of Zygmunt Noskowski's death. J. Mlodziejowski. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:603 Jl'59. C,9.

The Moniuszko Exhibition in Warsaw. E. Makomaska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:555-560 '58. P,9.

COMPOSERS, SERBIAN

Reminiscences of the fallen fighter Vojislav Vuckovic. M. Vuckovic and others. Zvuk no. 30:457-459 '59. Y,9.

COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

The death of Janko Matuska. Z. Mikula. Predvoj 3 no. 34: 19 Ag'59. C,1.

In memory of Janko Matuska. J. Laborecky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34.8 Ag'59. C,11.

COMPOSERS, YUGOSLAV

Armed fighting and artistic experiences; interviews with some composers who participated in the National Liberation War. Lj. Kristl. Zvuk no. 30:480-484 '59. Y,9.

COMPRESSIBILITY

Characteristic features of the development of the electroosmosis process in compressible soils. R. Baily, I. Antonescu Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3 759-776 '58. R,16.

Movement of an incompressible fluid through a porous nonhomogeneous medium T. Oroveanu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 47-52 Ja'58. R,13.

COMPRESSORS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Damages to compressors in locomotives. E. Wodiczko. Przegl kol mech 11 no 4 115-116 Ap'59 P,16

Possibility of increasing the compression output of the compressor with methane-gas jet C Vasilescu, V. Pimsner. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1:53-65 '59 R,16.

COMPUTERS

Future application of automatic computers in management and planning. V. Havlin. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:624-631 '59. C,5.

New measuring and controlling methods in the chemical industry. J. Krecan. Automatisace 2 no. 8:230-239 Ag'59. C,16.

CONCENTRATION(CHEMISTRY)

Conditions for applying a method with heavy suspensions in the preconcentration of a complex ore. C. Pandelescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:245-254 '59. R,16.

Development of a new theory of conductance of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. In English. C. Suryanarayana, V. Venkatesan. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:441-451 '59. H,13

CONCERTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KAZAKHSTAN, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Advice on how to prepare crushed concrete used for the completion of historical monuments. Muemlek 3 no. 1: 47-48 '59. H,10.

Causes of the deterioration of concrete pavements. T. Boromissza. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8:386-389 Ag'59. H,12.

Concerning the quality of the concrete. A. Tonev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3:8-9 '59. B,16.

Concrete surfaces in modern road construction. E. Skaldawski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 7:151-156 Jl'59. P,16.

Crevices in concrete surfaces filled with rubber. F. Bizowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 5:123 My'59. P,16.

Measuring strains and stresses in dams. (Su/Gr). Tech praca 11 no. 8:633 Ag'59. C,16.

Planning, manufacturing, production specification, and checking the limonite concrete of the nuclear reactor of Csilleberc. Gy. Kunszt. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 7:355-360 Jl'59. H,16.

Research on the technology of concrete road surfaces. B. Kalabinski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 5:117-120 My'59. P,16.

Substituting concrete arched rings for timber props in supporting mine galleries. A. Beraru. Rev min 10 no. 5:191-196 My'59. R,16.

Underwater research on concrete and reinforced-concrete constructions. W. Gaca Drogownictwo 14 no. 6:[3-4] of cover Je'59. P,16.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS(CHEMISTRY)

Some condensation products of helicin. III. Synthesis with tuberculostatically active substances. In English. M. Dezelic, L. Likar. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:237-242 '58. Y,13.

CONDENSERS(ELECTRICITY)

Problems of compensation by means of series capacitors. O. Toufar, Z. Zalesak. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6 301-304 Je'59. C,16.

CONDENSERS(STEAM)

Production of condensers, air pumps, and preheaters in the V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. J. Urbanek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:344-352 My'59. C,16.

Variable operational conditions of steam turbines and condensers Pt 2 T. Zeltner. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:364-376 My/Je'59 H,16.

CONDUCT OF LIFE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Determining the variation of form factors of a furnace with grate by the method of optical analogy. I. Diathermic medium D Bulmovici, F. Westfried Studii cerc. energet 9 no. 1:21-33 '59 R, 16

Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III. Electroconductometric study of the catalyzer Pt-Al_2O_3, utilized in the process of platforming. In French. I. Nicolescu and others Rev chimie 4 no. 1 75-92 '59. R, 13.

CONDUCTORS(MUSIC), LATVIAN

Silent performer of great deeds. A. Vaivarajs. Lit un maksla no. 29:2 Jl'59. La,11.

CONDUITS
see AQUEDUCTS.

CONFIGURATIONS

Using combinative analysis for studying plane configurations (12_4, 16_3). J. Novak. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3: 257-282 Ag'59. C,13.

CONFLICT OF LAWS

The question of indemnity for breach of contract with capitalist import firms, for "omitted" or for "conjuncture profit"; from the experiences of the Foreign-Trade Arbitrage Commission, Sofia. G. Topalov. Ven turg 7 no. 6:23-25 Je'59. B,5.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Application of the Schwartz algorithm in the plane problem of the theory of elasticity. L. Solomon, D. Draghicescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:583-586 Je'58. R,13.

On the application of conformal transformations to the plane problem of the theory of elasticity with respect to double-connected fields. In Russian. L. Solomon, D. Dragicescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:95-111 '58. R,16.

On the Gauss-Ostrogradski formula. J. Kral. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3:283-292 Ag'59. C,13.

Torsion of cylindrical bars provided with a wedge-shaped channel. C. Stanescu, L. Dumitrescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:563-570 Je'58. R,13.

CONHYDRINE

The absolute configuration of conhydrine and ψ-conhydrine. In German. J. Sicher, M. Tichy. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:401-406 '59. H,13.

CONIFERAE

Researches for the purpose of obtaining some products with tuberculostatic action. I. Chemical and biological study of certain derivatives of the superior plants, especially of the resins extracted from various species of conifers. In French. S. Oeriu and others. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:41-54 '59. R,13.

CONSCIOUSNESS

The problem of consciousness. I. Marculescu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:75-93 '59. R,3.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Use of fly ash in the construction industry. P. Brzakovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1113-1119 Jl'59. Y,16.

CONSUMER CREDIT
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CONSUMERS' PREFERENCES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

[illegible]

B, 5.

CONSUMPTION(ECONOMICS)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Consumption of goods of long-term use and the level of *economic development* J. Stahan. Nova mysl 12 no. 7, 8 405-408 Jl, Ag'59. Y, 5.

CONTAINERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

CONTRACTS

Contract penalty, deposits, and withdrawals I. Buklijas Izobr rukovod no. 6, 10-12 Je'59 Y, 5.

The contract system in commerce at a new stage. E. Siliano.. Sots turg 11 no. 6 18-20 Je'59. B, 5

Some conclusions from the practice in making contracts for the third three months. P. Tsankov. Sots turg 11 no. 6 14-18 Je'59. B, 5.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT

Additional systems in control circuits with magnetic amplifiers. N. Fristacky. El tech cas 10 no. 2 136-138 '59. C, 16.

CONTROLLED FUSION

Subjugation of thermonuclear *energy*. T *Felsztyn*. Technika nauka no 2 1-19 O/ D'58 P, 16.

CONVERTIBILITY OF CURRENCY
see CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Platinum conveying equipment. Munka 9 no. 8 29 Ag'59. H, 5.

Prospects of belt conveying in north Bohemian coal mines. O. Krejcik. Uhli 1 no. 5 157-161 My'59. C, 16.

COOKERY

R Rutas, Magdolna Az etelkeszites muveleteinek es eszkozeinek nyelvi kifejezesei legregibb szakacskonyvunkben. Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi *Tarsasag, 1958. 76 p* (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi *Tarsasag A Magyar* Nyelvtudomanyi kiadvanyai, 101 sz) [Linguistic expressions of the operations *and* utensils of food preparation in our oldest cookbook glossary] H, 11

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

COORDINATED COMPOUNDS
see CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS

COORDINATES

Conversion of Gauss-Kruger coordinates from one band to another by means of three joining points A. Tarczy-Hornoch Geod kart 11 no 2-81-86 '59. H, 13.

Mechanical principles of compensation. Pt. 2 I Hazay. Geod kart 11 no 2-86-92 '59. H, 13.

On the plane problem of elasticity in case of oblique co*ordinates*. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2 391-410 '58. R, 16.

Study of the machine for the measurements of *negatives*. C. Cristescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2 255-265 '58. R, 13

Transformation between two referent ellipsoids *for* Gauss coordinates. V Khristov. Izv geod BAN 1-71-95 '58. B, 13.

Transformation between two referent ellipsoids for geographical coordinates. V. Khristov. Izv geod *BAN 1 5-48 '58.* B, 13.

Transformation of Gauss coordinates and directed angles between two referent ellipsoids. B. Rogev. *Izv geod* BAN 1 97-125 '58 B, 13.

Transformations between two coordinate systems on the *basis of* geometric conditions. E. Honyi. Geod kart 11 no. 2, 110-114 '59 *H, 13.*

Transformations of *geographical* coordinates and azimuths between two referent ellipsoids. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN 1:49-70 '58. B, 13.

COORDINATING SECRETARIAT OF NATIONAL UNIONS OF STUDENTS

On the occasion of the 8th International Student Conference. V. Stambolic. Nase teme 3 no. 3:91-101 '59. Y, 5.

COPPER
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Course of electroluminescence of zinc sulfide activated by copper or manganese. S. Damaskova. Ceskas fys 9 no. 4, 444 '59. C, 13.

Effect of some additional components on the properties of remelted electrolytic copper. K Vassel. Femipari kozl no. 2 232-249 '59 H, 16.

Gravimetric determination of copper by means of the *reagent* 2-mercapto-5-anilino-1, 3, 4, -thiadiazole. Note I. E. Popper, L. Probnov, R. Craciuneanu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6 349-351 Je'59. R, 13.

Indirect microdetermination of ascorbic acid by means of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium C. Rabega, R. Stanescu, M. Rabega. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 107-109 '57. R, 13.

Indirect microdetermination of fructose and saccharose by means of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega, M. Rabega, R Stanescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 16 111-116 '57. R, 13.

Investigation of the hardening, *softening, and micro*structural changes of electrolytic copper during hot rolling. (To be contd.) E. Bella. Koh lap 14 no. 7: Kohaszati 285-291 Jl'59. H, 16.

The mechanism of sulfurization of a Cu-Au alloy con*taining 5% gold*. *L. Czerski, S. Mrowec*, T. Werber Archiw hutn 3 no 4:305-313 '58. P, 16.

Paper chromatography of amino acid-copper(II) complexes. In English M Beck, J Csaszar, T. Huszka Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2:35-37 '58. H, 13

Practical industrial tests for utilization of gypsum in copper metallurgy. V. Rozner. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6, 326-329 Je'59. R, 13.

Properties of bromine and other elements as filters for *monochromatization* of X rays from a copper target. In English. K. Kranjc. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:73-88 '55. Y, 13.

The role of international cartels in the evolution of the price of copper on world markets. I. Groo. *Koh lap* 14 no. 7:Kohaszati 333-334 Jl'59. H, 16.

Sulfaminic-acidic nickel and copper baths. B. Bartfai. Gep 11 no. 8:311-312 Ag'59. H, 16.

The sulfurization of alloys of silver and copper in boiling sulfur. L. Czerski and others. Archiw hutn 3 no. 3: *149-159 '58.* P, 16.

COPPER AGE

Copper instruments in Bohemia and Moravia. M. Novotna Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4:510-516 '55. C, 4.

CORN(MAIZE)
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA.

Resistance of certain species and hybrids of maize to attacks of common mildew produced by the fungus Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. C. Tusa and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 53-60 Ja'59. R, 13.

Watering in various stages of vegetation, and its influence *on the* growth of maize. Gh. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:355-360 Ap'59. *R, 13.*

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Determining the supertension in case of lightning having *fallen upon* an aerial high-tension line equipped with protecting conductors, taking into account the impul*sion-corona* effect G Dragan. Studii cerc energet 9 no 1.77-83 '59 R, 16.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Kadar, Istvan. Motorolajok es akadekanyogok laboratoriumi vizsgalata, osszefoglalo jelentes. *Veszprem*. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 134) [Laboratory exam*ination of* motor oils and additive substances; a sum*mary report*, footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 2. [Examinations of detergents and corrosion] *1957 88 p.*

Anticorrosive protection of chemical installations by the use of polyisobutylene. *S. Molinski*. Chemik 12 no. 5: 218-219 My'59. P, 13.

Corrosion of metals. T. Ast. Tesla 6 no. 4:33-35 Jl/ Ag'59. Y, 16.

Crystallochemical problems of the corrosion of metals. In German L. Czerski. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 297-302 '59. *H, 13.*

Gaseous corrosion inhibitors. J. Zawadzki. Przegl mech 18 no 14, Biuletyn 1-2 Jl'59. P, 16.

Methods of testing the corrosive resistance of metals. M Trpkovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no 7 496-506 Jl'59. Y, 17

New paint coatings in shipbuilding. E. Wasilewski. Rud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 12 309 D'57. P, 17.

Protection against corrosion secured by layers of pulverized metal. V. Marcu, N. Zelingher, P. Freund. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:457-470 '58. R, 10.

Reactive basic paint as a modern anticorrosion protection. R. Santholzer. Tech praca 11 no. 8 Suppl 1-3 Ag'59. C, 16.

Tensile strength in raised temperatures, expansion and oxygen corrosion of Polish cast iron in the light of research of the Foundry Institute. Z. Dornalik. Prace inst odlew 8 no. 1:1-31 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

CORVINUS, MATTHIAS
See MATYASI, CORVINUS, KING OF HUNGARY.

COSMIC RAYS

Further studies of cosmic-ray bursts with solar activity. In English S Mahurkar. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:353-*368 '59. H, 13.*

COSMOGONY

W poszukiwaniu prawdy o swzechswiecie. [Wyd. 1. Lodz] "Wiedza Powszechna," 1959. 199 p. [Searching for the truth about the universe. 1st ed. chiefly illus.] P, *13.*

COSMOPOLITANISM
see INTERNATIONALISM.

COST ACCOUNTING

The coefficient of freezing capital. M. Kalecki. Ekonomista no. 6:1303-1400 '58. P, 5.

Estimated cost accounting. A. Wabich. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 6:264-270 Je'59. P, 5.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

COTTAGE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COTTON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Changes in the strength characteristics of cotton cords in relation to the twists. Gy. Nandory. Magy textil 11 no. 7:279-287 Jl'59. H, 16.

Contribution to the study of cotton fertilization. Z. Stanescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:703-708 Jl'58. R, 13.

Downgrading cotton. T. Botka. Textil terv 6 no. 2:32-42 F'59 H, 5.

Locking device for the swift cover of cotton cards. I. Catz, R. Seewaldt. Ind text Rum 10 no. 6:251-253 *Je'59. R, 16.*

Microscopic and chemical determination of the chemical damage of cotton in bleaching with hypochlorite. M. Zerdik. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 6:511-517 Jl'59. Y, 10.

Proceeding for doubling the output of old combing machines. N. Vladut. Ind text Rum 10 no. 6:222-225 Je'59. R, 16.

Working space in cotton spinneries. D. Bucurenclu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 6:225-235 Je'59 R, 16.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL *ASSISTANCE*

Brotherly relations among the members of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. V. Katl. Ekon popull 8 *no. 3:15-22 My/Je'59.* A, 5.

Decisions of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance, adopted at the 11th Session of the *Council for Economic Mutual* Assistance after the report by the *Secretary of* the Council. Ekon popull 8 no. 3:12-14 My/Je'59. A, 5.

Report of the 11th Session of the Council for Economic Mutual *Assistance*. *Ekon popull 8 no. 3:8-11 My/Je'59.* A, 5.

COUNCIL OF EUROPE

The Council of Europe and Yugoslavia. bp. *Nasi rnzgl 4 no. 14-336 Jl'55.* Y, 1.

COUPLINGS

Cardano's universal shaft couplings. In German. J. Hering Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4 309-325 '58 H, 16.

COURLAND LAGOON

Spawning season of pike perch in Courland Lagoon. B. Bagdzius. Musu girios no. 3:42-43 Mr'59. Li, 15.

COURTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Sound recorder; tape recording instead of a written record. D. Novakovic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 7/8 342-346 '59. Y, 7.

COWS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY.

COYPU
see subdivision under POLAND.

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

Transmission of the Coxsackie virus (A_2) to an adult white mouse treated with P^{32}. N. Cajal and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1:81-86 Ja'59. R, 13.

CRACKING PROCESS

Gas turbines used in the Houndry cracking process. N. Gasparovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7.1215-1216a Jl'59. Y, 16.

Natural sialitic earths as the raw material for the preparation of cracking catalysts. M. Matas. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6:370-376 Je'59. C, 16.

Newer results of the Varga process. J. Karolyi. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6.230-233 Je'59. H, 16.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Dynamic coefficients and deflections in cranes. Z. Troszkiewicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 11.373-377 Je'59. P, 16.

Hydraulic drives applied to mobile cranes. A. Goluch. Przegl mech 18 no. 12.401-407 Je'59. P, 16.

Regeneration of metallurgic rollers, wheels of traveling cranes, and forging dies by means of welding. K. Snlegon. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1-64-81 '59. C, 16.

Study of the construction and the functioning of the Alfa SL-3 crane loader. K. Pietura. Przegl mech 18 no. 13 433-437 Jl'59. P, 16.

CRANIOLOGY
see subdivision under SWITZERLAND.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEATWORK

Koch, Jaroslav. Vychovne zamestnavani batolat; prirucka pro zdravotnicke pracovniky. 2. rozsirene vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 200 p. [Educational occupation of toddlers; a manual for health workers. 2d enl. ed. illus., music] C, 8.

CREDIT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

CREEP OF METALS

An analysis of metal creeping on the basis of the static tensile test. J. Wantuchowski. Archiw hutn 3 no. 3: 201-226 '58. P, 16.

CRESOL

Bromometric determination of phenol and isomeric cresols. J. Mlodecka. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:343-347 Je'59. R, 13.

CRETE - ANTIQUITIES

Great discovery by M. Ventris. M. Petrusevski. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:387-401 '55. Y, 11.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

CRIMEA - ANTIQUITIES

Thracian-Getic elements in Scythia and in the Cimmerian Bosporus. I. Russu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:303-335 '58. R, 4.

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON
see subdivision OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON under SERBIA.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Substituting deprivation of freedom for the punishment of correctional labor, sec. 24, para. 4 of the Criminal Law. I. Topalov. Prav misul 3 no. 2:118-120 '59. B, 7.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRINOIDEA

The Lower Cretaceous representatives of the genus Torynocrinus (Crinoids) in Hungary. In French. E. Szorenyi Acta geol Hung 6 no. 1/2 231-271 '59. H, 12.

CRIPPLED CHILDREN
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRISTESCU, N.

N. Cristescu's Probleme dinamice in teoria plasticitatii (Dynamic Problems in the Theory of Plasticity), a book review. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:357-358 '58. R, 16.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Aesthetic pogroms and nihilistic criticism. B. Sesic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:96-99 Ja'59. Y, 11

Reply to Bogdan Sesic. M. Stambolic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1 100-102 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Tragic images of critics. D. Srejovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3 316-327 Mr'59. Y, 11.

CRNJANSKI, MILOS
see TSRNANSKI, MILOSH.

CROATIA - APHORISMS AND APOTHEGMS

A handful of Branko Gavella's aphorisms. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:347 Jl'55. Y, 1.

CROATIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Organization of work in the school cooperatives of District of Osijek. M. Rodik, B. Ratkovcic. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4:123-130 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

CROATIA - DISPENSARIES

Central Institut of Hygiene in Zagreb, designed by Zoja Dumengjic. S. Dumengjic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6: 33-34 '58. Y, 10.

People's Health Home in Kutina, designed by Zoja Dumengjic. S. Dumengjic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6: 31-32 '58. Y, 10.

People's Health Home in Trnje, Zagreb, designed by Zoja Dumengjic. S. Dumengjic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:28-30 '58. Y, 10.

CROATIA - ECONOMICS

Meetings of the Society of Economists at which the draft of the statute of the Faculty of Economics in Zagreb was discussed. V. Serdar. Ekon pregl 10 no. 6:446-446 '59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Annual assembly of the Pedagogic Literary Society in Zagreb. D. F. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:152-156 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

Conference on the activity of the experimental Gymnasium in Zagreb. V. Muzic. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4:139-141 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

General annual assembly of the Pedagogic-Literary Society in Zagreb. D. F. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4:142-143 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

Parallel classes in elementary schools. E. Kecenovic. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:105-114 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

Report of the Management Committee of the Pedagogic-Literary Society for 1957. Z. Preselac. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4:144-150 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

Report of the secretary of the Administrative Committee of the Pedagogic Literary Society for 1958. Z. Priselac. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:157-163 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Statistical data on disturbances in the 110 kw. network of western Croatia in 1958. Z. Zlatar. Energija 8 no. 5/6:165-170 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

CROATIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The new Gojak Hydroelectric Plant. Energija 8 no. 5/6: 137-140 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

CROATIA - NYGMIA PHAEORRHOEA

Bacterization in brown-tail moths and its effect on the population of this insect in 1958. M. Androic. Sumar list 83 no. 1/3:50-52 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

CROATIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Half a century of Croatian politics; on the occasion of publishing Vladko Macek's autobiography. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) J. Jareb. Hrv rev 9 no. 2:191-227 Je'59. Y, 1.

CROATIA - PRINTING

Senj and Rijeka printing houses; from our publishing past. T Jakic Knjiga i svet 3 no 21:2-3 Ag'59. Y, 2.

CROATIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Architects in the school area; eight-year school in Mesicova ulica, Zagreb, designed by Bozidar Rasica. N. Segvic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6,21-25 '58. Y, 10.

Eight-year school in Pantovcak, Zagreb, designed by Antun Ulrich. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:10-12 '58. Y, 10.

Eight-year school in Petrova ulica, Zagreb, designed by Zlatko Selinger. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:16-17 '58. Y, 10.

School in Kumrovec, designed by Neven Segvic. A. Mutnjakovic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:5-9 '58. Y, 10.

CROATIA - SOCIOLOGY

Teaching the course "Acquaintence with Society" in the 5th grade of elementary schools. S. Jakopovic. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:131-139 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

CROATIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The Duro Salaj School for the Apprentices in Textile Industry, designed by Ivo Gersic and Zeljko Zlof. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:26-27 '58. Y, 10.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Aid of the Party in supplying the Zumber Brigade in its final operations. N. Sumina. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:155-160 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Italian policy toward the Independent State of Croatia during 1941 and 1942; on the occasion of General Vittorio Ambrosio's death. E. Kvaternik. Hrv rev 9 no. 2:164-187 Je'59. Y, 1.

Partisan technical workshops in Lika. D. Plenca Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7:541-545 Jl'59. Y, 17.

Supplying the Zadar Partisan Detachment in 1944. J. Jokic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:134-135 Mr/Ap '59. Y, 17.

Two days in a partisan automobile company. V. Drakulic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7:545-547 Jl'59. Y, 17.

CROATIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bogdan Stopar's Putositnice 1957 (Travel Notes, 1957), a book review. P. Sarcevic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:76-77 Jl'59. Y, 11.

Passing failure of Josip Barkovic; a review of his Podimo casak umrijeti (Let Us Go To Die A Moment). M. Kovioc. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:75-76 Jl'59. Y, 11.

CROATIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A controversial criticism; a review of Marijan Jurkovic's Nad porukama tuge i porukama nade (Messages of Sorrow and Messages of Hopes). D. Jeremic. Savremenik no. 1:98-100 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Croatian Bazarovs and Nezhdanovs. A. Flaker. Zbornik rad Zagreb 3:99-111 '55. Y, 1.

Mato Lovrak's Tri dana zivota (Three Days of Life); a book review. D. Frankovic. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4: 154-156 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

Miroslav Krleza's Izlet u Rusiju 1925 (Excursion to Russia, 1925); a book review. A. Gavrilov. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:123-125 Ja'59. Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible] published in the series [illegible] Hrv rev 9 no 2 256 Je'59. Y, 2

CROATIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PAPERS
see PAPERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PERIODICALS

[illegible] press in Dalmatia M. Zaninovic Pedag rad 13 no 3 4 94-101 Mr Ap'58 Y, 6

CROATIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible]'s Vodeni cvet (Water Flower), a book review. P. Milosavljevic Delo Beograd 5 no 4 588-593 Ap 59 Y, 11

[illegible]'s Slovenske elegije (Slavic Elegie), [illegible] I [illegible] [illegible] Delo Beograd 5 no 1 137-141 Ja'59 Y, 11

CROATIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, CROATIAN.

CROATS IN FRANCE

Anti-Croatian outbursts of Serbs in Paris. Hrv rev 9 no 2 247-249 Je'59 Y, 1.

CROCE, BENEDETTO

Antonio Gramsci's Historical Materialism and the Philosophy of Benedetto Croce, a book review V. Mikecin Pad Istorie 3 no. 3 144-150 '59. Y, 5.

CROCUS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CRONIA, ARTURO

Arturo Cronia's Serbo-Croatian Theater, a book review. V. Nikolic Hrv rev 9 no. 2 244-246 Je'59. Y, 1.

CROP YIELDS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CROPS AND CLIMATE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CROSS, HARDY

Blaszkowiak, Stanislaw. Metoda Crossa Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1959. 473 p. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [The Cross method. Bibl., diagrs., index, tables] P, 16.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Crushability of Rumanian coals II Method with milling ventilators I Carabogdan. Studii cerc energet 9 no 1 7-19 '59. R, 16

CRUSTACEA
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CRYOLITE

Contribution to the knowledge of a new thermal method in obtaining cryolite. D. Delic, E. Teleki. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7 1201-1207 Jl'59. Y, 16.

CRYSTALS

Carbides, silicides, and borides of high melting point. In German. H. Nowotny and others. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 35-44 '59. H, 13.

Crystallochemical problems of the corrosion of metals. In German. L. Czerski. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 297-302 '59. H, 13.

A modification of Pauling and Fowler's model in the theory of the internal rotation of crystals. V. Sergiescu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:99-109 '59. R, 13.

On symmetry groups of the relief borders. T. Roman. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 8 no 16:3-14 '57. R, 13.

On the equation of Debye's crystals. N. Ionescu-Pallas. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:75-78 '59. R, 13.

A study of the interdependence of crystal lattice defects and mineral genesis by thermogravimetric methods. In English E Nemecz. Acta geol Hung 6 no. 1/2: 119-151 '59. H, 12.

X-ray methods of investigating the mosaic and dislocation structure of monocrystals J. Auleytner. Postepy fizyki 10 no 1 77-102 '59. P, 13.

Zonal melting and acquisition of crystals. (Conclusion) P. Kratochvil. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4 430-438 '59. C, 13.

CUBA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

USA wants to suppress the revolution in Cuba. Reports Riga 16 no. 28 19 Jl 18'59. La, 1.

CUBA - HISTORY

Cuba, 1959 Tr. from the Spanish N. Guillen Nagyvilag 4 no 7 1050-1053 Jl'59. H, 11.

CURARELIKE SUBSTANCES

Some salts on the ammonium quaternary basis with curarizing activity, and their influence on the polarographic behavior of cystine In Russian. M. Serban. Rev chimie 4 no 1:119-128 '59. R, 13.

CURCULIOS

The influence of the Alon-kombi preparation on the strawberry curculionid and the soil microflora. Zh. Voinova, D. Trifonov, D. Bakalivanov. Izv pochv BAN 5 165-189 '58. B, 15.

CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY

Evolution of the payment system in the Western Europe, from bilateralism to foreign convertibility. V. Radojevic. Nova trg 12 no. 7/8:399-401 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 5.

CURVES

Complete circular curves of the 3d order in the hyperbolic plane. In German. D. Palman. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no. 1 19-74 '59. Y, 13.

Curves in radionavigation. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN 1:127-163 '58. B, 13.

Functional properties of plane curves. C. Cosnita. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:555-561 Je'58. R, 13.

Particular cases of the Burmester center curve with double point and their significance in technical operation. In German. J. Volmer. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2 301-322 '59. R, 16.

CUTTING MACHINES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Perspectives of the development of Soviet cutting machines for the stone industry in the near future. A. Iaroslavtsev. Stavivo 37 no. 6:262-263 Ag'59. C, 16.

CUTTING TOOLS

Best methods of metal cutting with tools armored with mineral-ceramic plates, or plates of metallic alloys. M. Popov, I. Mitrica, E. Deciu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 1:219-240 '59. R, 16.

Improved cutting tools for the mechanical processing of the new wood materials, general outline, use, and maintenance. B. Borovschi. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5:172-174 My'59. R, 16.

Installation for the measurement of the geometry of cutting tools. S. Enache, A. Oprean. Metrologia apl 6 no 1:28-33 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

CYBERNETICS

Cybernetics. W. Kasperowicz. Pomiary 5 no. 6.234-236 Je'59. P, 16.

Cybernetics and the philosophical aspects. L. Monko. Rocz filoz 6 no 3 5-25 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

Fundamental problems of the general theory of cybernetic systems of automatic control. Tr. from the Russian. A. Iwachnienko. Archiw automat 4 no. 1:75-109 '59. P, 16.

Main applications of cybernetics in the field of railroad operations I Turanyi Kozl tud sz 9 no. 3L342-348 Ag'59. H, 16.

Philosophical and social problems of cybernetics. G. Klaus. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1:29-45 '58. R, 3.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

New investigations of the synthesis of cyclic peptides. Pt. 1. In German. M. Rothe. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:449-455 '59. H, 13.

CYCLOHEXANE

Data on constellation analysis. In German. W. Huckel. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:27-33 '59. H, 13.

CYCLOHEXANONE

Manufacture of varnishes on the basis of ureocyclohexanone formaldehyde. J. Sauciuc. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:340-342 Je'59. R, 13.

CYCLONES (MACHINES)
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES).

CYCLOSILOXANES

Contribution to the equilibrium of linear and cyclic methyl polysiloxanes. In German. B. Lengyel, F. Torok. Annales chimica Budapest 1:89-95 '59. H, 13

CYPRUS

A compromise on Cyprus Horyzonty no. 34.51-52 Mr'59. P, 1.

CYSTINE

Distribution of polarographically active cystine in various fractions of cheese. A. Swiatek, S. Poznanski. Rocz zywn 4 6-27 '59. P, 16.

Some salts on the ammonium quaternary basis with curarizing activity, and their influence on the polarographic behavior of cystine. In Russian. M. Serban. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:119-128 '59. R, 13.

CYSTOMETER

A new type of cystosphincteromeler. D. Dumitrescu and others. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:631-640 '58. R, 16.

A new type of cystospincteromeler. In German. D. Dumitrescu and others. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3 289-298 '58. R, 16.

CYTOPLASM
see PROTOPLASM.

CZECH ACTORS
see ACTORS, CZECH.

CZECH ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, CZECH.

CZECH ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pluhar's novel in Slovak; a review of Zdenek Pluhar's Ak ma opustis (If You Abandon Me). A. Leno. Predvoj 3 no. 32:19-20 Ag'59. C, 1.

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CZECH.

CZECH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Hala, Bohuslav. Uvod do fonetiky. [Dotisk 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 58 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to phonetics; a university textbook. Supplementary printing of 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs.] C, 11.

Celebration of the 55th anniversary of the Kutna Hora Decree. -ech-. Archivni casopis no. 1.47-48 '59. C, 4.

Institute and Department of the Czecho-Slovak language and literature in Bratislava. R. Brtan. Nasa veda 6 no. 7-308-314 Jl'59. C, 1.

Very old traditions of relations between Czech and Slovaks. J. Stanislav. Predvoj 3 no. 26:[2] of cover Je'59. C, 1.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nastin dejin ceske literatury od pocatku narodniho obrozeni az do soucasnosti; pomocna kniha literarni historie pro 9.-11. postupny rocnik skol vseobecne vzdelavacich pro skoly pedagogicke a odborne. [Frantisek Burianek et al. za redakcni spoluprace Frantiska Necaska. Vyd. 5.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 201 p. [Outline of the history of Czech literature from the beginning of the national renaissance up to the present, an auxiliary textbook on the history of literature for the 9th-11th grades of high schools, teachers colleges, and vocational schools. 5th ed.] C, 11.

Collection of works on early Czech literature; a review of Prispevky k dejinam starsi ceske literatury (Contribution to the History of Early Czech Literature). M. Cesnakova-Michalcova. Slov lit 6 no. 1:111-114 '59. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

František Taborsky's relations with literary Slovakia. P. Pesta. Slov lit 6 no. 1 48-56 '59. C, 11.

Institute and Department of the Czecho-Slovak language and literature in Bratislava R Brtan Nasa veda 6 no 7 308-314 Jl'59. C, 1.

Olbracht on art and society, a review of Ivan Olbrachts O umení a společnosti (On Art and Society) B. Truhlar. Slov lit 6 no. 1,114-115 '59. C, 11.

A work on literature of the revival period, a review of Felix Vodicka's Cesty a cíle obrozenské literatury (Ways and Goals of the Literature of the National Revival Period). K. Rosenbaum. Slov lit 6 no. 1 107-111 '59. C, 11.

CZECH MINIATURE PAINTING
see MINIATURE PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
see NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, CZECH.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

A new Czechoslovak demographic periodical. Demografia 2 no. 3:415-417 '59. H, 5.

The new periodical Demografie, an outline of its program. F. Fajfr. Demografie 1 no. 1:1 '59. C, 5.

Postal Newspaper Subscription Service will be expanded. V. Lederer. Cs spoje 4 no. 4-3-5 Ap'59. C, 5.

Seventh issue of Prispevky k dejinam KSC. M. Kocisky. Predvoj 3 no. 27 12 Jl'59. C, 1.

A word to our readers and correspondents. Cs spoje 4 no. 4:1-3 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At the turn of the century, poetry in the nineties and before the war in Bohemia. M. Rufus. Slov lit 6 no. 2 179-101 '59. C, 11.

Festivals of poetry. M. Ferko. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33: 6 Ag'59. C, 11.

Peter Bezruc and Janko Jesensky. Slov lit 6 no. 1:117-121 '59. C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM NEGRO POETRY

Capek, Abe, comp. Cernosska poesie; svetova antologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 371 p. (Knihovna vojaka, sv. 113) [Negro poetry; a world anthology, 1st ed. col. illus., notes] C, 11.

CZECH POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS
see POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

Books on simple accounting in trade, crafts, industry, and agriculture. J. Blecha. Archivni casopis no. 1: 21-26 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADOPTION

Ensuring progressive education of minor children in court practice. A. Somrad. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6: 163-166 Je'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

Responsibility for aesthetic education. M. Masaryk. Predvoj 3 no. 27-19-20 Jl'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Experience acquired from one year's operation of the IFA RS-09 tool carrier. O. Subrt, J. Ruzicka. Mech zem 9 no. 8:187-188 Ag'59. C, 15.

Experience of some collective farms concerning the most frequent mistakes in machine maintenance. K. Bares. Mech zem 9 no. 8:187 Ag'59. C, 15.

Improving the quality of agricultural machinery is one of the main tasks of our machinery industry. J. Satek. Mech zem 9 no. 8 169-170 Ag'59. C, 15.

Present problems concerning the use of agricultural machinery in Collective Farms. -sk-. Mech zem 9 no. 4 74-75 Ap'59. C, 15.

Technical development, a prerequisite for further growth of agricultural production. M. Pstross. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7 342-344 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Agricultural machinery] 47
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Changes in agricultural planning. J. Knakal. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:513-520 '59. C, 5.

Church and the interests of farmers. J. Celko. Predvoj 3 no. 29 4 Jl'59. C, 1.

A conference of agricultural and forestry archives in Hradec near Opava. L. Perich. Archivni casopis no. 1 42-45 '55. C, 4.

A conference on the coordination of scientific and cultural work in agriculture, and the role played by the archives of agriculture and forestry. J Honc Archivni casopis no 1.47-50 '55 C, 4.

Economic role of the new system of the purchases of agricultural products by the state. L. Jankovcova. Nova mysl no. 8:840-851 Ag'59. C, 6.

From the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Bs. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7: 376-377 '59. C, 15.

How to increase the economic effectiveness in the purchase of agricultural products. J. Dupal, G. Olmova. Polit ekon 7 no. 7:585-609 '59. C, 5.

Latvian agriculturists visit Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 26-11 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

Many reserves are still available. M. Harasta. Zivot strany no. 15:937-939 Ag'59. C, 6.

Mechanization of Czechoslovak agriculture on the world scale. G. Brilovic. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:382-401 '59. C, 5.

The new agricultural technology and how to apply it. Zivot strany no. 13:808-811 Jl'59. C, 6.

New bulk buying system will increase the interest of farmers in greater agricultural production. M. Prokes. Predvoj 3 no. 30:6-7 Jl'59. C, 1.

New measures concerning agriculture. M. Koudelka. Fin a uver no. 7:365-371 '59. C, 5.

Notes on discarding of documents in the agricultural and technical departments of state archives. J. Hanzal. Archivni casopis no. 1:42-44 '59. C, 4.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning a new system of and new standard prices for deliveries of agricultural products to the state, passed at the Session on June 5-6, 1959. Zivot strany no. 13:775-784 Jl'59. C, 6.

Solid foundations for further growth of agricultural production. Zivot strany no. 13:784-787 Jl'59. C, 6.

Some experiences gathered in night courses of agricultural economics. S. Lukas. Zivot strany no. 13:821-824 Jl'59. C, 6.

Stronger fighting spirit must govern the organization of agricultural production. Zivot strany no. 13:771-774 Jl'59. C, 6.

A substantial increase must be achieved in agricultural production. Nova mysl no. 7:674-681 Jl'59. C, 6.

Use of historical experience in present-day practices. Va. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7:383-384 '59. C, 15.

We must educate a young shift for our agriculture. Zivot strany no. 15:922-923 Ag'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Agriculture] 46
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR CONDITIONING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Air engineering] 12
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMMUNITION - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Arms and ammunition] 39
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

New agricultural technology in animal production. J. Svejda. Zivot strany no. 15:929-933 Ag'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Aeneolithic finds from Poricany near Cesky Brod. H. Olmerova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3 289-292 '55. C, 4.

Bone industry in a settlement from the late Hallstatt period near Sered. J Paulik Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4: 447-449 '55 C, 4.

A burial ground in Zdice belonging to the Knoviz culture. E. Stikova, J. Maliczky, E. Vicek. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:308-319 '55. C, 4.

Constructions of graves belonging to the Unetice culture in Brodce nad Jizerou. J. Rataj. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:292-293 '55. C, 4.

A contribution to the solution of problems concerning beaten bronze vessels from the bronze period. O. Kytlicova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1 120-157 '59. C, 4.

Copper instruments in Bohemia and Moravia. M. Novotna. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4:510-516 '55. C, 4.

Czechoslovakia's prehistoric chronology. H. Dumitrescu. Studii Ist veche 9 no. 2:381-409 '58. R, 4.

Finds of bronze articles near Vyskovce nad Ipl'om. G. Balasa. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4,443-445 '55. C, 4.

Finds pertaining to a settlement from the Scythian Hallstatt period in Slovakia. B. Novotny. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4 457-486 '55. C, 4.

Glory and fall of Great Moravia. L. Khas. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3,84-85 Mr'59. C, 6.

An industrial settlement from the Hallstatt Period in Presha-Hloubetin. B. Soudsky. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2 190-197 '55. C, 4.

Investigation of a paleolithic settlement in Ostrava-Petrkovice in 1953. B. Klima. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2: 141-149 '55. C, 4.

Neolithic building in Sobcice at the foot of Krkonose Mountain. K. Sneidrova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2:149-156 '55. C, 4.

Neolithic graves in Vycapy-Opatovce, Nitra District. J. Poruksky. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4:437-443 '55. C, 4.

The problem of building material ditches in the settlements of the Bronze Age. V. Spurny. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3:334-354 '59. C, 4.

The problem of specifying the time of discoveries of the paleolithic man in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. J. Jelinek. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1:19-26 '59. P, 12

Settlement and burial ground in Brezno near Louny pertaining to the Unetice culture. I. Hnizdova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:294-308 '55. C, 4.

Skeleton graves in Samice and Klucov from the La Tene period. J. Kudrnac. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:319-338 '55. C, 4.

Tomasikovo, a mesolithic station in Slovakia. J. Barta. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4:443-436 '56. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION

New organization of industry and question of local jurisdiction of the organs of State Arbitration. J. Fouercis. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 5:294-300 '59. C, 7.

Prospective cooperation of arbitration organs with the State Bank. A. Zirin. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3:167-179 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

A conference of Czechoslovak archaeologists in Liblice. Z. Cilinska, L. Banesz. Nasa veda 6 no. 6:282-283 Je'59. C, 1.

Conferences of the Czechoslovak archaeological institutes in Liblice. J. Filip. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:387-389 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Macel, Otakar. Slovacko architektonicky vyvoj vesnice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 231 p. (Ceska architektura. Velka rada, sv. 2) [Moravian Slovakia; development of village architecture. 1st ed. illus. (part fold. col.), maps, bibl., footnotes, plans] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Celebration of the 55th anniversary of the Kutna Hora District Archives. -cch-. Archivni casopis no. 1 47-48 '59 C, 4

A conference of scientific and cultural workers concerning the description of literary manuscripts. -ers- Archivni casopis no 1 45-47 '55 C, 4.

A course for the workers in the filing and archival services of the Czecho-Slovak State Bank -Pk- Archivni casopis no 2 1-7 '55 C, 4

Current problems of our archives Z. Samberger Archivni casopis no. 1 1-10 '59 C, 4

A discussion of the guide to the Municipal Archives of Plzen J Macek. Archivni casopis no 2 105-107 '55 C, 4

The exhibition, George of Podebrady and His Time, in the National Museum Prosek. Archivni casopis no 1 46-47 '53. C, 4

An exhibition in the archives of Havlickuv Brond. -Pk-. Archivni casopis no 2 108 '55 C, 4

Jaroslav Macek and Vaclav Zacek's Krajska sprava v ceskych zemich a jeji archivni fondy (Regional Administration in Czech Provinces and Its Archival Materials), a book review Roubik. Archivni casopis no 1 55-58 '59 C, 4.

Miloslav Belohlavek's Mestsky archiv v Plzni (Municipal Archives of Plzen), a book review -cch-. Archivni casopis no 1 62-64 '55 C, 4

National conference of leading state archives. Archivni casopis no 1 1-7 '55. C, 4

National Exhibition of Archival Documents fulfilled its mission A. Slais. Archivni casopis no. 1 10-14 '59. C, 4

Notes on the new rules for archival research in Czechoslovakia V Polak Archivni casopis no. 1 37-40 '59. C, 4

Okresni archiv v Nymburce, mestske archivy v Lyse nad Labem a v Sadske Pruvodce po fondech a sbirkach (District Archives in Nymburk, City Archives in Lysa nad Labem and in Sadsky, Guide To Its Materials and Collections), a book review. H Archivni casopis no 1 55-56 '59. C, 4

Problems connected with the publication of recent documents J. Radimsky. Archivni casopis no 1 41-42 '59. C, 4

Problems of personal archives M Wurmova. Archivni casopis no 1 14-25 '59 C, 4.

Remarks on the methods of work in factory archives. Z. Frohlichova. Archivni casopis no. 1L27-34 '55. C, 4.

Sources for the history of Czech-Russian and Slovak-Russian friendship in our archives. C. Amort. Archivni casopis no 2 65-77 '55. C, 4.

Statni archiv v Plzni Pruvodce po archivnich (State Archives in Plzen, Guide To Its Collections), a book review V. Solle Archivni casopis no. 1 52-55 '59. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMS AND ARMOR - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Arms and ammunition] 39
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Preparation of the reform of workers' wages in repair shops J. Gottlieb Prace mzda 7 no. 7 317-321 Jl'59. C, 5.

A sky full of silk. O. Bruna. Csl vojak 8 no. 17 1-3 Ag'59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Czechoslovak art exhibition in Vilna. P. Gudynas. Reports Vilna Jl 17'59-11. Li, 1.

Prehistoric motives in art. V. Hnizdo. Cesky lid 42 no 1 29-31 '55 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Atheistic education of adolescents Odborna vychova 9 no 7 160-164 Jl'59. C, 5.

Do the textbooks of physics lead the pupil to atheism? A. Lokaj. Predvoj 3 no. 29 16-17 Jl'59. C, 1.

Freedom of religion and atheistic propaganda. J. Celko. Predvoj 3 no. 31 4-5 Jl'59. C, 1.

General education against religious backwardness. B. Uher. Komensky 83 no 5-262-267 My'59. C, 8.

History of sciences and atheistic education. M. Zigo. Predvoj 3 no. 30 9 Jl'59. C, 1.

New views on the origin of Christianity. J. Poliach. Predvoj 3 no 27 16-17 Jl'59. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Following the president to Vienna. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 16.466-467 Ag'59. C, 16.

New Czechoslovak universal EPU oil transmission. J. Buchta Automobil Cz 3 no 6 208-209 Je'59. C, 16.

Testing Skoda Octavia Super car. G. Domin. Svet motoru 13 no. 16 498-499 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Current tasks of the State Bank and the wider use of credit. J. Puil. Fin a uver no. 7 377-382 '59. C, 5.

Discussion of the organization of work in district branches of the State Bank of Czechoslovakia. Fin a uver no. 7 413-414 '59. C, 5.

Is there a functional duplicity in the field of money circulation? K. Nezadal. Fin a uver no. 7, 412 '59. C, 5.

Organization of work in the district branches of the State Bank of Czechoslovakia. A. Pilar. Fin a uver no. 7, 409-411 '59. C, 5.

Problem of the necessity of bank credit in a socialist society. J. Petrivalsky. Fin a uver no. 7 383-395 '59. C, 5.

Prospective cooperation of arbitration organs with the State Bank A. Zirin Soc zakonnost 7 no 3;167-179 '59 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of theoretical articles of more than average importance. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4 441-444 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOCLIMATOLOGY

2d National Conference on Bioclimatology. J. Dalmady. Les 15 no. 3 94-95 Mr'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Ideologic education in the teaching of biology. A. Junger. Prir vedy 9 no. 4.333-336 Ap'59. C, 8.

Proper place of biology in the highest grade of our schools of general education. J. Sula. Prir vedy 9 no. 4;330-333 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIRDS

Some problems of the protection of birds on fish farms of Moravia. J. Pinowski Chronmy przyr 15 no. 3;27-33 My/Je'59. P, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Annual bonuses of technical and economic workers and their application to leave, health insurance fees and tax purposes. H. Rezny. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7;247-249 Jl'59. C, 5.

Experiences from the new system of remineration of technicians and employees. O. Pergl. Prace mzda 7 no. 8;357-362 Ag'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKKEEPING

Eliminating shortcomings in the recording of payments to the population made outside of the wage fund. J. Jaros, J. Blecher. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7;259-261 Jl'59. C, 5.

Formal side of current accounts. (To be contd.) L. Benes. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7;249-254 Jl'59. C, 5.

Organization of bookkeeping in new economic production units. M. Pavelka. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7;256-257 Jl'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Against stereotype methods of work with books. Stk. Citatel 8 no. 6;Za citatelom 46-47 '59. C, 2.

Books to be published for the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. Citatel 8 no. 6;Za citatelom 47-48 '59. C, 2.

Examination of publication plans for 1960, a responsible task of workers in the bookselling business. Citatel 8 no. 6;Za citatelom 41-42 '59. C, 2.

Exhibition of Czechoslovak books in Riga. A. J. Lit un maksla no. 32 3 Ag'59. La, 11.

Fighting for advanced thinking. Va. Citatel 8 no. 6; Za citatelom 45-46 '59. C, 2.

Our books awarded prizes in Brussels. L. Smutek. Typografia 61 no. 11/12;27 '58. C, 2.

Success of Czechoslovak technical books in Brussels. Z. M.-sky. Typografia 61 no. 11/12;18 '58. C, 2.

Work of specialized bookshops for technical literature. V. Wollner. Citatel 8 no. 6 Za citatelom 42-44 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOTANY

Improving the teaching of botany in the sixth grade of schools of general education. K. Zima. Prir vedy 9 no. 4 361-368 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Experiences with production and use of large-seized brick blocks. Z. Krist, J. Svabensky. Stavivo 37 no. 8;256-258 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

New provisions in the state budget for 1960. J. Jarka. Uhli 1 no. 5;162 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Building for the future. Predvoj 3 no. 26;3-4 Je'59. C, 1.

Building for the future. D. Martincek. Predvoj 3 no. 32;13-14 Ag'59. C, 1.

Conference on the economy and utilization of wood in building held in Prague. N. Dumitrescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5;167-171 My'59. R, 16.

New laws concerning territorial planning and building regulations. O. Svacina. Cs spoje 4 no. 4 5-7 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Building industry] 73
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Development of new building materials used in wall construction in Slovakia. A. Kratochvila. Stavba 6 no. 8; 225-229 Ag'59. C, 16

Introduction of the new wage systems in the production of building materials. J. Vojnk. Prace mzda 7 no. 7; 307-312 Jl'59. C, 5.

Kinds and technology of production of lightweight materials, regional distribution of their production, and the raw materials used in the production. V. Figus. Stavba 6 no. 8-229-233 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BURIAL

Discovery of a paleolithic burial in Pavlov. B. Klima. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3;305-316 '59. C, 4.

Germanic graves of the earlier Roman era in Zohor, Zlkovce, and Kostolna on the Danube River. T. Kolnik. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1,144-162 '59. C, 4.

Graves of the Roman era in Zohor. L. Kraskovska. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1;99-143 '59. C, 4.

Mass burial of the period of the Aunjetitz culture in Tursko near Prague. Z. Jelinkova, J. Slama. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3;323-334 '59. C, 4.

Neolithic skeleton graves in Dudince (District of Sahy) G. Balasa. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1;33-37 '59. C, 4.

The problem of group burial grounds in the period of the Aunjetitz culture. I. Pleinerova. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3;379-408 '59. C, 4.

Scythian burial ground in Preseltany nad Iplom, District of Sahy. G. Balasa. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1;87-96 '59. C, 4.

A Slavic burial ground in Radotice, District of Pribram. H. Olmerova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1;227-245 '59. C, 4.

V. Ondrouch's Bohate hroby z doby rimskej na Slovensku (Rich Graves from the Roman Period in Slovakia); a book review. K. Motykova-Sneidrova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1;343-345 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Control in a calculating machine station. M. Kryka. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7;271-274 Jl'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALVES

Fattening calves to increase weight. J. Herzig. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7;370-372 '59. C, 15.

Use of wet nurses in calf breeding. J. Stepan, J. Penkava. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7;365-367 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPING

List of motorist camps. Svet motoru 13 no. 16;484 Ag'59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAST IRON - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Metallurgy, cast iron, nonferrous metals] 42
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Plastic decoration of the castle in Slezske Rudoltice. M. Stehlik. Ument 7 no. 2:157-165 '59. C, 10.

Research in the Black Tower of a castle in Prague. I. Borkovsky. Pam archeol 50 no. 1 257-324 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATALOGING OF ARCHIVAL MATERIAL

Cataloging the so-called unprocessed documents. D. Stuchlikova-Culkova. Archivni casopis no. 1 17-21 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Intensifying the struggle against tuberculosis; our most important task is to improve the health of cattle. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7 377-382 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAVES

Brave hearts against 90 per cent mystery. J. Polesovsky. Cs1 vojak 8 no. 16:26-27 Ag'59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

Strength of a collective. J. Grozaj. Odborar Prague 12 no. 15:776 Jl'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CENSUS

Basic principles of the 1960 Czechoslovak census, house and dwelling listing. F. Fajfr. Demografia 2 no. 3: 165-175 '59. H, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Ceramic industry] 72
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Products of the chemical industry] 65-68
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

Elements in nature; excerpts from experimental textbook of chemistry for the 11th grade. V. Sotornik, V. Vurm, J. Siruckova. Prir vedy 9 no. 4:327-330 Ap'59. C, 8.

Experiences gained during conversations with students applying for admission to colleges from the point of of view of chemistry. A. Pridal. Prir vedy 9 no. 4: 352-355 Ap'59. C, 8.

Laboratory training in chemistry in schools of general education. J. Topinka. Prir vedy 9 no. 4:351-352 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

Some principles for designing children's wear. (To be contd.) A. Duslova. Textil Cz 14 no. 5:184 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Church and the interests of farmers. J. Celko. Predvoj 3 no. 29.4 Jl'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

Building of the Saint Peter and St. Paul parochial churches in Brezno near Chomutov. J. Kyncil. Ument 7 no. 2 154-157 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Building socialist cities. M. Hladky. Predvoj 3 no. 26: 4-5 Je'59. C, 1.

Building socialist villages. I. Kuhn. Predvoj 3 no. 27: 4-6 Jl'59. C, 1.

The green in socialist cities. O. Kuca. Predvoj 3 no. 26: 9-10 Je'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

A case must be properly investigated before it is decided. M. Valentova. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6:166-168 Je'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

What we do not know about civil defense. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:482 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLINKER BRICK

Oil as fuel for rotary furnaces in clinker production, experiences of the cement plant in Cizkovice. J. Zahalka. Stavivo 37 no. 8 247-249 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Increasing the technical level in the VHJ clothing industry unit. J. Sery. Textil Cz 14 no. 2.53-54 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Experiences with operating granulated fuel furnaces for low-grade hard coal in Czechoslovakia. Z. Ibler. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8:396-404 Ag'59. C, 16.

Geology of the coal basin under the Vihorlat Mountains, in the area of Hnojne. M. Brodnan and others. Geol prace no. 52:3-69 '59. C, 12.

We were prepared in time. J. Kristek. Odborar Prague 12 no. 15 772-773 Jl'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Experience acquired from experimenting with a coal plow of the Ludvik Mine in the Ostrava-Karvina coal mines. J. Kolar. Uhli 1 no. 5.166-170 My'59. C, 16.

Increasing the quality of production in the coal mining industry. J. Jonas. Uhli 1 no. 5:149-150, 171 My'59. C, 16.

Light of black Ostrava. J. Kubickova. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:80-82 Mr'59. C, 6.

Prospects of belt conveying in north Bohemian coal mines. O. Krejcik. Uhli 1 no. 5:157-161 My'59. C, 16.

Utilization of mining and back-filling machines in our coal mines. J. Kratky. Uhli 1 no. 5:151-153 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Balancing the earnings of collective farms in various areas. J. Koralka. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8.504-512 '59. C, 5.

The collective farm in Stefanikovo. M. Mitosinka. Mech zem 9 no. 8:172 Ag'59. C, 15.

Contribution of the law on cooperative farms to the consolidation of cooperative socialist ownership. L. Kosta, D. Kokavec. Nasa veda 6 no. 6:258-262 Je'59. C, 1.

Cooperation in the operation of machinery at Machine-tractor stations and collective farms and advantages of collective-farm ownership of machinery. J. Kontra. Mech zem 9 no. 8:176-177 Ag'59. C, 15.

Cooperative associations of collective farms and certain problems concerning socialist ownership. J. Spisiak. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 5:273-281 '59. C, 7.

Equipment of collective farms with their own farm machinery. Z. Simecek. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:521-527 '59. C, 5.

Experiences with the new bookkeeping system on collective farms. J. For. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7:254-256 Jl'59. C, 5.

4th National Congress of Collective Farms. V. Marko. Les 15 no. 2:33-35 F'59. C, 15.

An important factor in the development of our agriculture. F. Klima, V. Novotny, S. Mihalik. Zivot strany no. 13: 788-791 Jl'59. C, 6.

Information obtained in the complex analysis of the management of collective farms in District of Prague-West. F. Stoces. Nova mysl no. 8:852-866 Ag'59. C, 6.

Leadership in the development of creative forces of the peasantry on collective farms. Zivot strany no. 15: 899-902 Ag'59. C, 6.

The place of the indivisible fund in cooperative agricultural enterprises. F. Hutnik. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4: 416-422 '59. C, 5.

Present problems concerning the use of agricultural machinery in Collective Farms. -sk-. Mech zem 9 no. 4:74-75 Ap'59. C, 15.

Proceedings of the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. V. Bauch. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:445-448 '59. C, 5.

Results of the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. V. Reizenthaler. Komensky 83 no. 5:257-262 My'59. C, 6.

Resuming work after the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. A. Perina. Mech zem 9 no. 4:73-74 Ap'59. C, 15.

Supplement to and changes in the model bylaws for collective farms. J. Glos. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6: 171-174 Je'59. C, 7.

Uniform prices will serve as an incentive to collective farmers to increase agricultural production. J. Volprecht. Odborar Prague 12 no. 15:804-806 Jl'59. C, 5.

We will follow the path of the leading collective farms. P. Hron. Zivot strany no. 15:915-918 Ag'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Hrabo, Stanislav. Index predpisu vnitrniho obchodu pro potreby podniku, zavodu, narodnich vyboru a ostatnich organisaci [V Praze] Vydavatelstvi vnitrniho obchodu, 1958 127 p [Index to regulations of domestic commerce for use in enterprises, factories, people's committees, and other organizations] C, 5.

Commodity production in the state socialist sector. J. Spisiak. Polit ekon 7 no. 8:709-719 '59. C, 5.

The Czechoslovak foreign trade and the reestablishment of international fairs. Przegl mech 18 no. 14:476 Jl'59. P, 16.

Czechoslovak foreign trade during 1958. I. Riska. Vun turg 7 no. 6:22 Je'59. B, 5.

Economic relations in the export of commercial products. K. Dostrasil. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 5:300-307 '59. C, 7.

Reductions and surcharges of the marketing organizations. L. Kodet. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:616-619 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Appeal of the Congress of Socialist Culture. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:307-309 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

Significance of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the solution of tasks concerning the completion of the socialist system in Czechoslovakia, and the further development of ideologic indoctrination. Nova mysl no. 7:739-758 Jl'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Against false notes in our style of life. J. Spitzer. Predvoj 3 no. 31.6-8 Jl'59. C, 1.

All workers should cooperate in the great task of completing the socialist cultural revolution. F. Todt. Zivot strany no. 13:796-799 Jl'59. C, 6.

Communist education of youth and workers is a task for society. A. Selder. Odborar Prague 12 no. 15:807-812 Jl'59. C, 5.

Creating and consolidating new socialist traditions and their application in education. J. Loukotka. Komensky 83 no. 3:133-138 Mr'59. C, 8.

Discussing the education of youth; making use of material interest in the education of youth. R. Sima. Predvoj 3 no. 33.14 Ag'59. C, 1.

Ensuring progressive education of minor children in court practice. A. Somrad. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6: 163-166 Je'59. C, 7.

Freedom of religion and atheistic propaganda. J. Celko. Predvoj 3 no. 31:4-5 Jl'59. C, 1.

General education against religious backwardness. B. Uher. Komensky 83 no. 5.262-267 My'59. C, 8.

History of sciences and atheistic education. M. Zigo. Predvoj 3 no. 30:9 Jl'59. C, 1.

Ideologic education in the teaching of biology. A. Junger. Prir vedy 9 no. 4:333-336 Ap'59. C, 8.

Is religiousness a national trait? M. Donat. Predvoj 3 no. 31:3-4 Jl'59. C, 1.

Learn from the people, teach the people. D. Krno. Predvoj 3 no. 27:1-2 Jl'59. C, 1.

A mission for the Communist instructor. A. Lobotka. Predvoj 3 no. 29:14-15 Jl'59. C, 1.

People's assessors in the struggle for a new man. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6:178-179 Je'59. C, 7.

Present tasks of cultural work. M. Kosnar. Nova mysl no. 7:759-770 Jl'59. C, 6.

Scientific thinking, an inevitable trait of the socialist man. R. Sima, M. Zigo. Predvoj 3 no. 31:1-2 Jl'59. C, 1.

The situation of political propaganda in Melnik County and the measures to be taken for improving it. Zivot strany no. 15:907-914 Ag'59. C, 6.

They will become socialist people. F. Raven. Predvoj 3 no. 29:10-11 Jl'59. C, 1.

We must work, think, and live the socialist way. J. Kalisky. Predvoj 3 no. 30:4-5 Jl'59. C, 1.

Work to be done by the cultural front after the Congress of the Socialist Culture. Nova mysl no. 8:786-793 Ag'59. C, 6.

530702 O - 59 - 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Address of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia delivered by its First Secretary and President of the Republic Antonin Novotny. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12 554-560 My'59. C, 5

Applying basic principles first in party work. D. Sedo, A. Hlavek. Predvoj 3 no. 32 3-4 Ag'59. C, 1.

Care for the correct structure of the Party is closely connected with the widening of its influence. V. Siroka. Zivot strany no. 15 945-947 Ag'59. C, 6.

Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the leading force of the Slovak National Uprising. M. Hysko. Predvoj 3 no. 30 1-2 Jl'59. C, 1.

The increasing role of criticism and self-criticism in our life J Vitacek Zivot strany no 13 792-795 Jl'59. C, 6.

The leading role of the Party in industrial plants must be strengthened. M. Adam. Zivot strany no. 15 939-941 Ag'59. C, 6.

Letter of the Congress of Socialist Culture to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Slov pohl 75 no. 6 I-II Je'59. C, 11.

Letter of the 4th All-Union Congress to the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12 634-635 My'59. C, 5.

More earnestness in party schooling. P. Kovac. Predvoj 3 no. 32 2 Ag'59. C, 1.

National Conference on Regional History of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. -Pk-. Archivni casopis no. 1 48 '59. C, 4.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czecholsovakia concerning a new system of and new standard prices for deliveries of agricultural products to the state, passed at the Session on June 5-6, 1959 Zivot strany no. 13 775-784 Jl'59. C, 6

Seventh issue of Prispevky k dejinam KSC. M. Kocisky. Predvoj 3 no 27 12 Jl'59. C, 1.

We are applying the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the activities of courts. M. Kubeskova. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6:161-163 Je'59. C, 7.

We must fulfill the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in communications A. Neuman. Cz spoje 4 no. 1 1-2 Ja'59. C, 5.

We need more determination in finishing the socialization of our country. F. Sajner. Cs spoje 4 no. 5 1-3 My'59. C, 5.

Women in Party work. B. Horna. Zivot strany no. 15 948-949 Ag'59. C, 6.

The work of Party organizations under the new conditions of reorganizing industrial management. Tr. from the Czech S. Zibar Partelet 4 no 7 79-88 Jl'59. H, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY PROPERTY

Relation between provisions on legal common property and provisions on common acquisition. M. Holuka. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3:151-160 '59 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPOSERS

Report on the 3d Congress of the Central Committee of Czechoslovak Composers Union. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:596 Jl'59. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

The Sakta Ensemble at home. A. Gr. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Jl'59. La, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

Cement workers who know what they want. J. Zajicova. Odborar Prague 12 no. 15:774-775 Jl'59. C, 5.

Good will is not enough. kef. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:608-609 Jl'59. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

The basic rights of the citizens in the people's democratic states; analysis of the 9th subject on the constitution of Czechoslovakia and the USSR. F. *Frendlovsky. Dej ve skole* 2 no. 3 128-133 Mr'55. C, 8.

Constitutions of the pre-Munich bourgeois Republic. J. Houser. Dej ve skole 2 no. 3:104-109 Mr'55. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Problems of electric-power supply diagrams in the building industry. K. Buchta. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6: 311-313 Je'59. C, 16.

Protection of buildings with films of softened PVC (polyvinylchloride) used by the Hydrostav National Enterprise. D. Valenta. Stavba 6 no. 8 239-243 Ag'59. C, 16.

Some notes on the criminal liability for labor safety especially in the construction industry. A. Burda Soc zakonnost 7 no. 5 281-289 '59. C, 7.

Use of cresolite by the Hydrostav National Enterprise. D. Valenta. Stavba 6 no. 8 243-246 Ag'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTAINERS

Lowering operational expenses by means of more economical use of containers. K Bares. Cs spoje 4 no. 3 16-17 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Use of the check-row system in corn sowing by means of adapters. V. Vopalensky. Mech zem 9 no. 4.86-88 Ap'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Perspectives of selective investigation of the population's standards of living. J. B. Demografie 1 no. 1:48-49 '59. C, 5.

Rise in the living standards of the population in Slovakia. I. P. Turcan. Predvoj 3 no. 34 4-5 Ag'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COTTON

Printed summer cotton-dress fabrics in the collection for 1960. V. Jenicek. Textil Cz 14 no. 5 182-183 My'59. C, 16.

Solution of topical tasks in the cotton industry. J. Dvorak. Textil Cz 14 no. 2:55-58 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Cooperation between courts and people's committees. L. Bydzovsky. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 7.193-197 Jl'59. C, 7.

Discussion of Frantisek Fabian's article concerning the Official Courts. A. Kubista. Archivni casopis no. 1: 44-45 '59. C, 4

The fellow workers' courts. Tr. from the Russian. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5:130-132 My'59. C, 7.

Information obtained by the judges and employees of the people's court in Lanskroun in public meetings with citizens. Benes. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5:145-151 My'59. C, 7.

Meetings to celebrate the 10th anniversary of the organization of people's courts. G. Konsal. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5.137-138 My'59. C, 7.

New Soviet laws on the judiciary. V. Flegl, V. Lachout. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3:125-134 '59. C, 7.

The socialist pledge of judges and employees of the courts of Prostejov county. E. Kajnerova. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6:168-169 Je'59. C, 7.

Some notes on the cooperation between people's assessors and military and general courts. Capek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5:140-142 My'59. C, 7.

Tenth anniversary of people's judiciary in Czechoslovakia. J. Urvalek. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 5:253-258 '59. C, 7.

We are applying the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the activities of courts. M. Kubeskova. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6:161-163 Je'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Production of crankshafts. V. Nosek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5: 202-203 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CREDIT

Current tasks of the State Bank and the wider use of credit. J. Pull. Fin a uver no. 7:377-382 '59. C, 5.

Problem of the necessity of bank credit in a socialist society. J. Petrivalsky. Fin a uver no. 7:383-395 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Information obtained by the judges and employees of the people's court in Lanskroun in public meetings with citizens. Benes. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5:145-151 My'59. C, 7.

Preventive activities of the people's assessors in Ostrava District. Kaleta. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 7: 203-206 Jl'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Some notes on the criminal liability for labor safety especially in the construction industry. A. Burda. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 5:281-289 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL STATISTICS

Statistics of criminal courts. V. Flegl. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 5:262-269 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DANCE MUSIC

When will banality disappear from dance music? E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 27 18 Jl'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DANCING

Five in paradise. P. Sever. Cs vojak 8 no. 16:23-24 Ag'59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the heart of Europe. K. Liandzbergas. Svyturys 11 no. *13 13 Jl'59.* La, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIVORCE

A campaign against divorces in Susice District. B. Neumann. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 7 210-212 Jl'59. C, 7.

Ensuring progressive education of minor children in court practice. A. Semrad. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6: 163-166 Je'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

A case must be properly investigated before it is decided. M. Valentova. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6:166-168 Je'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRILL AND MINOR TACTICS

Preparation and performance of military training in primary schools B. Kucera. Komensky 83 no. 4 228-231 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

One of the 675. K. Andrej. Cs vojak 9 no. 16:10-11 *Ag'59.* C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Building of dwellings in Bratislava. J. Stoller. Predvoj 3 no. 27 8-9 Jl'59. C, 1.

Dwelling types and dwelling standards. K Gross. Predvoj 3 no. 26:6-7 Je'59. C, 1.

Dwellings and standard furniture. J. Kouba. Predvoj 3 no. 26.11 Je'59. C, 1.

Dwellings for today and for the near future. J. Krajci, B. Svorenova. Predvoj 3 no. 27 10-12 Jl'59. C, 1.

New methods in the building of dwellings. S. Svetko. Predvoj 3 no. 27:6-7 Jl'59. C, 1.

Suitable and beautiful dwellings for the communist man. L. Landova-Stychova. Predvoj 3 no. 26 9 Je'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EARTH HOUSES

Discovery of an Old Slavic *earth hut in Presov.* V. Budinsky-Kricka. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4:404-509 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Decision of the 4th All-Union Congress on the tasks of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement during the period of completing the build up of socialism. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12:602-615 My'59. C, 5.

Further successes of Czechoslovak industries within economic competition of the two-world system. T. Fabry, B. Havelkova. Stat obz 39 no. 7:327-332 '59. C, 5.

Problems concerning the periodization of the history of the national economy of Czechoslovakia during the years 1918-1945. J. Faltus. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4 423-430 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Experience of the County Planning Commission in Cheb with breakdown plans for 1959. Z. Aloy. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:612-615 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Results attained in the organization and conservation of archives of economic and financial enterprises according to the public notice No. 153/1956 of the Official Gazette. J. Tisnovsky. Archivni casopis no. 1:31-37 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Collaboration between classroom teachers and pioneer groups. L. Krauter. Komensky 83 no. 5:279-284 My'59. C, 8.

Czechoslovak education and culture in the light of statistics. J. Job. Stat obz 39 no. 7:313-320 '59. C, 5.

Expanding the use of educational films. A. Pridal. Prir vedy 9 no. 1:43-47 Ja'59. C, 8.

Pedagogic education of adults would help the education of children. D. Sukuba. Predvoj 3 no. 28:5 Jl'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

Popular traditions of our national education E. Strnad Komensky 83 no. 3 129-133 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

Sbirka dokumentu k volbam do NS (A Collection of Documents on Elections to the National Assembly), a book review. F. Prosek. Archivni casopis no 1 60-62 '55 C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

A conference on insulated conductors and cables. K. Michalica. Cz spoje 4 no. 1:16-18 Ja'59. C, 5.

Laying a cable under the river bed in winter. S. Oravec Cs spoje 4 no. 5 14-15 My'59. C, 5.

Mechanization of ground cable laying. J. Kotek Cz spoje 4 no. 1 9-10 Ja'59 C, 5.

Standard lengths of cables for production and deliveries. A. Mrzena. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8:255-256 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Development and typical tests of air blast circuit brakers of the 66, 111 and 220 kV series. In English. K. Barta, M. Vyleta. Cz Heavy Ind Skoda no. 2.2-15 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

A conference on insulated conductors and cables. K. Michalica. Cz spoje 4 no. 1:16-18 Ja'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Analysis of a breakdown caused by soiled insulators on a 110 kv. power line. E. Dvoracek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8:415-419 Ag'59. C, 16.

New method of erecting power poles by means of blasting. K. Mertl. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:304-305 Je'59. C, 16.

Protection of high-voltage lines by means of high-frequency transmission. B. Stedry. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8 413-415 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Complex mechanization promotes higher productivity. J. Uhlir. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8.407-410 Ag'59. C, 16.

Conductors in electric-power distribution. L. Kabrna. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8:242-247 Ag'59. C, 16.

Electric power in industrial enterprises. T. Kana. Tech praca 11 no. 8:617-618 Ag'59. C, 16.

Equipment for remote control and signaling of the DSOt type. Z. Rada. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8:411-412 Ag'59. C, 16.

Importance of the economical use of electric power in factories. M. Jakes. Tech praca 11 no. 8:615-616 Ag'59. C, 16.

Institute of Power Engineering started its activities. S. Cerny. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6 327 Je'59. C, 16.

Principal tasks of power production as discussed at the conference on investment building. M. Tomsik. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8:381-382 Ag'59. C, 16.

Problems of electric-power supply diagrams in the building industry. K. Buchta. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6: 311-313 Je'59. C, 16.

Problems of thermal-electric power production in industrial enterprises. E. Zunko. Tech praca 11 no. 8:619-621 Ag'59. C, 16.

Tasks of industrial power engineering in the third Five-Year Plan; notes on the conference organized by the Czechoslovak Scientific and Technical Society in Olomouc June 8-10, 1959. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8: [Suppl] 1-30 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Coal defrosting in steam electric-power plants. F. Beran. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:293-296 Je'59. C, 16.

Demineralization of feed water in the Tisova Electric-Power Plant. V. Spirek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:307-309 Je'59. C, 16.

Purification of flue gases in power plants. J. Blajovcova, O. Vicherek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:299-301 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Impulse strength of Skoda V. H. V. instrument transformers. In English. B. Hrbek, J. Kopecek. Cz Heavy Ind Skoda no. 2:16-25 '58. C, 16.

Single-phase and three-phase control transformers produced by the Moravian Electric Appliance Plants in Vsetin. F. Heger, M. Zavrtak. El tech cas 10 no. 4:238-248 '59. C, 16.

Transformer winding resistant to overvoltage. F. Simkovic. El tech cas 10 no. 4 249-250 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Technology of welding of locomotive wheel spokes in repair shops. P. Hrbal. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1:82-107 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The foundation and future activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society for Electrical Engineering. L. Hanka El tech obzor 44 no. 9 449-452 S'55 C, 16.

Improving the collaboration between technicians and workers in electrical engineering. J. Triska. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8:241-242 Ag'59. C, 16.

10th anniversary of University of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering in Pizen. V. Cech. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:392 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Electrical engineering] 34-35
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Electrical engineering in the power industry] 37
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

New forms of material liability of employees. F. Norman. Cs spoje 4 no. 4 8-9 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENTOMOLOGY

Report on the 2d session of the Czechoslovak Entomologic Society in Slovakia at the Slovak Academy of Sciences. L. Korbel, M. Trpis. Biologia 14 no. 7:550-553 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

A conference on ethnologic open-air museums. J. Benes. Car Nar musea spol 128 no. 1-88-89 '59. C, 1.

Seventieth birthday of Vilem Prazak; a biographic sketch. V. Nosalova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3:337-341 '59. C, 12.

Significance of scientific work in ethnology and folklore. J. Stanislav. Cesky lid 42 no. 1:1-3 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETIQUETTE FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH

Education of children in etiquette. J. Kurfurst. Komensky 83 no. 5-268-275 My'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EVIDENCE, EXPERT

The new organization on the status of experts and interpreters. J. Stepan. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 7:217-221 Jl'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Completion of the investigation of a medieval citadel in Martinice near Votice. K. Reichertova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2:216-218 '55. C, 4.

Investigation of an ironworks at the settlement of Tuchlovice. I. R. Pleiner. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2:200-215 '55. C, 4.

A prehistoric settlement on the Muzsky-Hrada near Mnichovo Hradiste. E. Stikova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2: 156-164 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

Economic basis of the new purchasing prices of agricultural produce. J. Bartunek. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8: 492-503 '59. C, 5.

Importance and the tasks of the new system of purchasing agricultural produce. L. Strougal. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:481-491 '59. C, 5.

New prices for deliveries of agricultural products to the state will not by themselves improve the situation. J. Dupal. Zivot strany no. 15:941-943 Ag'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FASHION

Do clothes make the man? J. Svec. Cs vojak 8 no. 16: 22-23 Ag'59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FILMSTRIPS

Remarks on the use of film-strips in schools. J. Siroky, J. Matousek. Prir vedy 9 no. 4:345-348 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Methods of control of the balance of general financial plan and the balance sheet of national income. Z. Zima, M. Vanejnova. Fin a uver no. 7:395-401 '59. C, 5.

Results attained in the organization and conservation of archives of economic and financial enterprises according to the public notice No. 153/1956 of the Official Gazette. J. Tisnovsky. Archivni casopis no. 1:31-37 '59. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIRE PREVENTION

We must protect our common property against fire. E. Pokorny. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 7 197-200 Jl'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIRST AID

First aid after an accident. L. Kubinsky. Zeleznicar no. 8:220-221 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Folk art activities, a source of joy. M. Jancuska. Predvoj 3 no. 28 8-9 Jl'59. C, 1.

The Straznica festival was a success. -sky. Predvoj 3 no. 28:20 Jl'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLKLORE

Significance of scientific work in ethnology and folklore. J. Stanislav. Cesky lid 42 no. 1:1-3 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Problems of food J. Inovecky. Predvoj 3 no. 28:8-9 Jl'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Machinery equipment of the food industry] 53
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Basic problems of improving forest trees, and forest genetics. A. Laffers. Les 15 no. 3:68-73 Mr'59. C, 15.

Care of forestry workers and imporvement of their qualifications. G. Simkovic. Les 15 no. 1:23-24 Ja'59. C, 15.

A conference of agricultural and forestry archives in Hradec near Opava. L. Perich. Archivni casopis no. 1 42-46 '55. C, 4.

A conference on the coordination of scientific and cultural work in agriculture, and the role played by the archives of agriculture and forestry. J. Honc. Archivni casopis no. 1, 47-50 '55. C, 4.

Cuts and fireguards in forests near the upper forest boundary. J. Somora. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:274-276 Jl'59. C, 12.

Days of new technology in the Nitra region. J. Kantak. Les 15 no. 1:27-28 Ja'59. C, 15.

Discussion of graduate schools of forestry. L. Papankova. Les 15 no. 3 91-92 Mr'59. C, 15.

A few words on serious details. B-y. Les 15 no. 1:25-27 Ja'59. C, 15.

Fire damage in the Tatra mountains. A. Krajcovic. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:276-277 Jl'59. C, 12.

4th National Congress of Collective Farms. V. Mark Les 15 no. 2:33-35 F'59. C, 15.

Help of forestry enterprises to our agriculture [illegible] A. Bokak. Les 15 no. 1:28-29 Ja'59. C

History of the Boubin Virgin Forest. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 6:144-146

Improving the study on forestry J. Kantor. Les 15 no. 1:20-2

In the new year. M. Chud C, 15.

A lesson from the Besk no. 1:22-23 Ja'59.

Marking of trees b L. Renner. Le

Mechanical prot trees again 15 no.

Machar 15 r

P. O. of C,

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

Science and research in forestry practice. J. Sulc. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7 372-375 '59. C, 15.

Seed cultures, care of grafted trees and the technique of grafting J. Kantor. Les 15 no. 3 81-86 Mr'59. C, 15.

Selective planting of our forest trees. T. Stastny. Les 15 no. 3 73-76 Mr'59. C, 15

Significance of the Boubin Virgin Forest in forestry. J. Rehak. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 6 150-163 '58. C, 15.

Starting seed cultures Les 15 no. 3 67-68 Mr'59. C, 15.

Starting seed cultures. L. Lehotsky. Les 15 no. 3 76-80 Mr'59. C, 15

Will mixed forest produce more wood than pure forest? J. Halaj. Les 15 no 1 3-9 Ja'59. C, 15.

Unfavorable influences on the natural regeneration of pines in the Boubin Virgin Forest. A. Sobotka. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 6 163-166 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Forestry] 48
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORGING

Forging on crank presses. P. Benda, J. Rajtmajer, M. Ocasek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5 210-211 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FROZEN GROUND

Ever frozen soils in the Tatra, a cryopedological survey of Tatra National Park. (Conclusion) J. Ksandr. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 7 193-201 O'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

Determination of fuel supply bases. A. Stribrny. Stavivo 37 no. 8 245-246 Ag'59. C, 16.

New provisions in the state budget for 1959. J. Jarka. Uhli 1 no. 5 162 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNACES

Experiences with operating granulated fuel furnaces for low-grade hard coal in Czechoslovakia. Z. Ibler. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8 398-404 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE

Dwellings and standard furniture J. Koula Predvoj 3 no 26 11 Je'59 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Game in the Tatra National Park. M. Balis. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7 259-262 Jl'59. C, 12.

Science and research in forestry practice. J. Sulc. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7 372-375 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GASOLINE

New automobile gasoline on sale. Svet motoru 13 no. 16 505 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Glass mosaics, the building material of the future. In English. J. Smejkal. Cz Glass Review 14, 2-5 My/Je '59. C, 5

Harmony. In English. F. Zamek. Cz Glass Review 14 28-29 My/Je'59. C, 5.

"Katarinska Huta" Glassworks. In English. O. Braun. Cz Glass Review 14 26-27 My/Je'59. C, 5

Off-hand made crystal from Chribska. In English. M. Hospodka. Cz Glass Review 14, 6-8 My/Je'59. C, 5

On the boundary of substance and light. In English. J. Vencovsky. Cz Glass Review 14 11-17 My/Je'59. C, 5.

Tour of the regions where "Bohemian glass" originates. In English. F. Muller. Cz Glass Review 14:18-20 My/Je'59. C, 5.

Two new decors in pressed-lead crystal. In English. R. Havel. Cz Glass Review 14 8-10 My/Je'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Glass] 70
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLUING

Contribution to the elucidation of the effect of an acid hardener on wood in gluing with phenolic glues. V. Berger, J. Skripen. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1 107-120 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARDWARE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Outfit goods] 93
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARNESS

Iron sidepieces of a harness from Beztehov in the Plzen region V. Salvoda. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3:354-360 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

A demonstration of various harvesting methods. A. Perina. Mech zem 9 no. 8 170-172 Ag'59. C, 15.

The harvest of grain must be finished in 14 or at least in 18 days and without losses. Zivot strany no. 13:804-807 Jl'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEATING

Notes on the Czechoslovak standard No. 38 3350 concerning heat supply. E. Dvorak and others. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:323-324 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

First Olympiad of Physics for students of standard secondary schools in the Olomouc District and its evaluation. V. Rudolf. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4 460-468 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Kadlecova, Erika. Socialisticke vlastenectvi. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1957. 279 p. [Socialist patriotism. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 4.

Poland Ministerstow Spraw Zagranicznych Wrzesniowy kryzys czechoslowacki 1938 r w raportach Ambasady R. P. w Londynie. [Opracowal J Chudek] Warszawa, 1958. 76 p (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych. Zeszyty historyczne, 8) [September crisis in Czechoslovakia in 1938 according to the reports of the Polish Embassy in London] P, 4

Ratynska, Barbara. Opinia polska wobec Monachium w swietle prasy. Warszawa, 1959. x, 318 p. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych. Zeszyty historyczne 9) [Polish opinion on Munich in the light of the press] P, 4

Celebration of the 55th anniversary of the Kutna Hora Decree. -cch-. Archivni casopis no. 1 47-48 '59. C, 4.

Chapters from the struggle of Czech people for the new Czechoslovakia. J. H. Predvoj 3 no. 34 [2] of cover Ag'59. C, 1.

The exhibition, George of Podebrady and His Time, in the National Museum. Prosek. Archivni casopis no. 1. 46-47 '59. C, 4.

Mnichov v documentech. I. Zrada zapadnich mocnosti na Ceskoslovenskem; II. Zrada ceske a slovenske burzoasie na ceskoslovenskem lidu (Munich in Documents; I. Treason of Western Powers on Czechoslovakia; II Treason of Czech and Slovak Bourgeoisie on the Czechoslovak People); a book review. J. Kubat. Archivni casopis no. 1:48-51 '59. C, 4.

The Slovak National Uprising, an important stage of the struggle for the liberation of Czechoslovak people. S. Rais. Nova mysl no. 8:794-808 Ag'59. C, 6.

Very old traditions of relations between Czech and Slovaks. J. Stanislav. Predvoj 3 no. 26 [2] of cover Je'59. C, 1.

The year 1848 in Nove Mesto nad Metuji, a contribution to the teaching of regional history. J. Juranek. Dej ve skole 2 no. 3:110-114 Mr'55. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Contracting a lease under the housing law and obligations flowing from it. M. Smejkal. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3 141-147 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HUNTING

From the history of hunting in the area of the Boubin Virgin Forest. J. Cabart. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 6. 166-167 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Automation in hydroelectric-power plants. Z. Sehnal, A. Posselt, J. Drbohslav. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:313-314 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

An exhibition of illuminated Moravian books from the 11th to the 15th century. -Pk-. Archivni casopis no. 1:50 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCOME

Methods of control of the balance of general financial plan and the balance sheet of national income. Z. Zima, M. Vanejnova. Fin a uver no. 7:395-401 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCURABLES

Institutional care for incurables from the organizational viewpoint. B. Smyd. Soc revue 5 no. 3/4:183-185 '59. C, 5.

Institutional care for old-age patients and person suffering from chronic diseases. J. Paroulek. Soc revue 5 no. 3/4 181-183 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Havlicek, Adolf. Hospodareni materialem v prumyslovych podnicich. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952. 418 p. (Knihnice kovoprumyslu, sv. 9) [Distribution of material in industrial enterprises. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index] C, 5.

Janak, Milan. Struktura priemyslu a charakteristika zakladnych odvetvi priemyslu CSR. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 303 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [The structure of industry and characteristics of the principal industrial branches in Czechoslovakia; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 5.

Balance of one year's work under the new conditions. Zivot strany no. 13:800-803 Jl'59. C, 6.

Control and statistical reports on brigade workers recruited within their own enterprise. Kux. Stat obz 39 no. 7:336-336 '59. C, 5.

Experiences with the concentration of economic statistical data. J. Mrazek. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7:257-259 Jl'59. C, 5.

Improving the organization of factory transportation. J. Smrcek. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:502-507 '59. C, 5.

Influence of the new regulations concerning payments from the profit on material interest of enterprises. F. Bernal. Fin a uver no. 7:402-408 '59. C, 5.

Innovators' movement in the development of science and technology. J. Buda. Predvoj 3 no. 28:3-4 Jl'59. C, 1.

Norms concerning the material interest in enterprises. O. Kiss, J. Libus. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:508-513 '59. C, 5.

Obstacles to the rationalizers' movement. akp. Mech zem 9 no. 8:170 Ag'59. C, 15.

Relationship between long-term norms of personal material interest and wage systems. E. Mahr, M. Orlik. Prace mzda 7 no. 7:291-294 Jl'59. C, 5.

Revision of performance standards, an important factor for the improvement of labor productivity. C. Zaplotal. Prace mzda 7 no. 7:298-305 Jl'59. C, 5.

Some problems of intrafactory transportation. V. Liba. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5:220-221 My'59. C, 16.

Standardization of technological processes and time norms. J. Heidler. Prace mzda 7 no. 7:305-309 Jl'59. C, 5.

Tasks of the rationalizer's movement. A. Hudec. Cs spoje 4 no. 5:8-9 My'59. C, 5.

There is a great need for unification of the efforts of communists in the economic units of production. F. Brousek, B. Boff. Zivot strany no. 15:943-945 Ag'59. C, 6.

The work of Party organizations under the new conditions of reorganizing industrial management. Tr. from the Czech. S. Zibar. Partolet 4 no. 7:79-88 Jl'59. H, 6.

Workers in industrial plants are facing an important task. Zivot strany no. 15:903-906 Ag'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Not only right, but also responsible. S. Ficek. Odborar Prague 12 no. 15:784-785 Jl'59. C, 5.

Only systematic care leads to a decrease in accidents. A. Marvan. Odborar Prague 12 no. 785-786 Jl'59. C, 5.

Paying better attention to the problems of labor safety and hygiene. V. Brejcha. Textil Cz 14 no. 5:164-165 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Commodity production in the state socialist sector. J. Spisiak. Polit ekon 7 no. 8:709-719 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Preparing for work in 1960. Prace mzda 7 no. 8:325-327 Ag'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Annual complex analyses, a contribution to the economy of production. A. Zachoval. Textil Cz 14 no. 2 41-42 F'59. C, 16.

Branch offices of Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society in all enterprises and factories of the consumer-goods industry. M. Netusilova. Textil Cz 14 no. 5:161-162 My'59. C, 16.

Entering the new year with further successes. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. C, 16.

For a higher economic effect in compensating workers. A. Kohoutek. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:33-34 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INFANTS

Infant mortality in Bohemia. D. Vysusilova. Demografie 1 no. 2:88-100 '59. C, 5.

Mortality of breast-fed and newborn infants during the year, 1956. S. K. D. Demografie 1 no. 2:119-121 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Komentar k Obcianskemu zakonniku, dedicske pravo. [Spracoval kolektiv autorov za red. Rudolfa Holuba et al.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 368 p. [Commentary to the Civil Code; inheritance law. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Port cities on the Danube. VIII. Komarno. Gy. Fekete. Kozleked kozl 15 no. 6:131-134 F'59. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

The beginning of health insurance in Czech lands; 70th anniversary of its introduction. (Conclusion) J. Kolousek. Soc revue 5 no. 3/4:142-153 '59. C, 5.

Local collectors of raw materials and employees' health insurance. A. Pasout. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3:148-150 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Development of social insurance in Czechoslovakia from the year 1930 to 1947. L. Jerabkova. Soc revue 5 no. 3/4 104-142 '59. C, 5.

Helping insurance workers. Odborar Prague 12 no. 787-790 Jl'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Appeal of the Congress of Socialist Culture. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:307-309 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

Appeal of the Congress of Socialist Culture. Slov pohl 75 no. 6:III-IV Je'59. C, 11.

Czechoslovak education and culture in the light of statistics. J. Job. Stat obz 39 no. 7:313-320 '59. C, 5.

Letter of the Congress of Socialist Culture to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Slov pohl 75 no. 6:I-II Je'59. C, 11.

Meaning and aims of a cultural revolution. I. Hrusovsky. Nasa veda 6 no. 6:243-245 Je'59. C, 1.

Tasks of village intelligentsia in the cultural revolution. V. Bauch. Nasa veda 6 no. 7:301-303 Jl'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

Bylaws of the Ironworkers Guild in the Muran Valley; 1585 1713-1755. G. Heckenast. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4:430-447 '58. H, 4.

Investigation of an ironworks at the settlement of Tuchlovice. I. R. Pleiner. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2:200-215 '55. C, 4.

A settlement with an iron workshop from the later Roman period in Tuchlovice. R. Pleiner. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:158-196 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOB ANALYSIS

Filming of work operations as a basis for work and time study. A. Nosek. Prace mzda 7 no. 8:344-357 Ag'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

A campaign against divorces in Susice District. B. Neumann. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 7:210-212 Jl'59. C, 7.

Foundation and development of activities of the collectives of people's assessors at the people's court in Boskovice. M. Pohanka. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 5:258-262 '59. C, 7.

Information obtained by the judges and employees of the people's court in Lanskroun in public meetings with citizens. Benes. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5:145-151 My'59. C, 7.

People's assessors in the struggle for a new man. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6:178-179 Je'59. C, 7.

Preventive activities of the people's assessors in Ostrava District. Kaleta. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 7: 203-206 Jl'59. C, 7.

Preventive work of people's assessors in the army, a help in preserving discipline. Z. Skopek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5:142-145 My'59. C, 7.

The socialist pledge of judges and employees of the courts of Prostejov county. E. Kajnerova. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6:168-169 Je'59. C, 7.

Some notes on the cooperation between people's assessors and military and general courts. Capek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5:140-142 My'59. C, 7.

Ten years of work. L. Benc. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5: 152-155 My'59. C, 7.

Ways in which people's assessors can help the military commanders in strengthening discipline. J. Pacal. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6:175-177 Je'59. C, 7.

We evaluated our last year's work. J. Benes. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6 180-181 Je'59. C, 7.

The work of people's assessors in correctional labor camps. L. Cervinkova. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 7:201-203 Jl'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JURISDICTION

Litigation arising from the Sazka sports lottery and the jurisdiction of the courts. M. Holuka. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 5:289-291 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KNITTING

Technical development in the knit goods industry in 1959. B. Gregor. Textil Cz 14 no. 2.51-53 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Against opportunism in practice. F. Pecka. Nova mysl no. 8 874-881 Ag'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

The problem of cataloging the cadastre from Emperor Joseph's period. E. Hradecky. Archivni casopis no. 1: 8-16 '55. C, 4.

Slovakia in the Sumava Mountains. R. Kalcik. Csl vojak 8 no. 17:22-23 Ag'59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

The green in socialist cities. O. Kuca. Predvoj 3 no. 26: 9-10 Je'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LATHES

Heavy lathes of the V. I. Lenin Works. L. Kalina. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:388-391 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAWYERS

Before the publication of an organizational and working order for Czechoslovak lawyers. O. Bocek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5:133-137 My'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER

New type of splitting machine. B. Plechac, Z. Bendl. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:48-49 F'59. C, 16.

Present Czechoslovak experiences in research and production of chromium-tanned sole leathers as compared with the results achieved abroad. M. Spicka, V. Hrabovsky. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1:6-9, 14 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Leather industry] 79
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

A note on the library in the castle in Dolni Zivotice in the year, 1790. J. Bakala. Cas Slez mus spol 7 no. 2:114-117 '58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LINGERIE

Proper design of ladies underwear is a prerequisite for the good appearance of a dress. V. Vrba. Textil Cz 14 no. 5:183-184 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Common, unified, and organized efforts of financial authorities in districts and regions. J. Rehak. Fin a uver no. 7:371-376 '59. C, 6.

Expenditures for equipment acquired outside of the market by people's committees. J. Soukup. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7.262-263 Jl'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Cooperation between courts and people's committees. L. Bydzovsky. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 7:193-197 Jl'59. C, 7.

People's committees, an important instrument for intensification of socialist democracy. V. Kulisek. Zivot strany no. 15:924-928 Ag'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Small atlas of locomotives; series 498-0. Zeleznicar no. 8:224 Ag'59. C, 16.

Technology of welding of locomotive wheel spokes in repair shops. P. Hrbal. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1:82-107 '59. C, 16.

Traction problems. M. Glos. Zeleznicar no. 8:190-200 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOTTERIES

Litigation arising from the Sazka sports lottery and the jurisdiction of the courts. M. Holuka. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 5 289-291 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOUD-SPEAKERS

The Sepiacek Tesla ARZ 101 miniature loud-speaker. L. Kudera. Cs spoje 4 no. 3:27 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUMBER

Conference on the economy and utilization of wood in building held in Prague. N. Dumitrescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5:167-171 My'59. R, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Modernization of machine tools. A. Kusak, V. Hurt. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5:218-219 My'59. C, 16.

Use of copyright equipment. L. Pauer, J. Zidek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5:205-207 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The competence of the machine-tractor stations is increasing. Zivot strany no. 15:919-921 Ag'59. C, 6.

Cooperation in the operation of machinery of machine-tractor stations and collective farms and advantages of collective-farm ownership of machinery. J. Kontra. Mech zem 9 no. 8:176-177 Ag'59. C, 15.

Making full use of the transition period for organization of accounting in machine-tractor stations and establishment of economic departments. V. Sevcik. Mech zem 9 no. 4 79-80 Ap'59. C, 15.

New tasks of our machine-tractor stations. F. Anda. Zivot strany no. 13:817-819 Jl'59. C, 6.

Securing the realization of a new wage system for workers of machine-tractor stations. J. Josatko. Mech zem 9 no. 4:80-82 Ap'59. C, 15.

Some problems concerning the activity of land-improvement centers of machine-tractor stations. S. Rovny. Mech zem 9 no. 4:82 Ap'59. C, 15.

Utilizing in the present year good experiences gained in 1958. O. Kaman. Mech zem 9 no. 4:76-78 Ap'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Some problems concerning standardization of technological processes in production of capital goods. J. Ronovsky. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5:196-201 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Machine parts] 02
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Correct introduction of the new system of wages must be preceded by a good preparation. A. Pavlik. Odborar Prague 12 no. 15:797-801 Jl'59. C, 5.

Experiences from the reorganization of wages in the machinery industry of Eastern Slovakia. M. Rajnoc. Predvoj 3 no. 29:6-7 Jl'59. C, 1.

Famous anniversary. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:321-322 My'59. C, 16.

Introducing the new wage system in the machinery industry is the task of all workers. K. Kubin, R. Kovar. Prace mzda 7 no. 8:328-336 Ag'59. C, 5.

Main trends in the development of machinery building. M. Vitek. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:528-535 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY (Continued)

Method of recording orders in individual machinery production on punched cards. S. Miksa, J. Jurny. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7 263-271 Jl'59 C, 5.

New system of workers' wages in the machinery industry. J. Urban. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7 241-244 Jl'59. C, 5.

New tasks must help us to complete neglected work in the machinery industry. A. Malik. Odborar Prague 12 no. 15 791-797 Jl'59 C, 5

100 years history of a great machine plant. M. Bartuska. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5 323-328 My'59. C, 16.

One hundred years of technology. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 5-169-191 My'59. C, 16.

Organization of norm forming in the machinery industry. C. Zapletal. Prace mzda 7 no. 8 336-344 Ag'59. C, 5.

Price formation in the nonstandardized machinery production. V. Knobloch. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8, 551-561 '59. C, 5.

Trends in the technical development of the machinery industry. K. Skibar. Odborna vychova 9 no. 7-152-156 Jl'59 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Boxes for manual-training tools J. Cinybulk Komensky 83 no. 4 234-235 Ap'59 C, 8

Study of programs of manual training for the first and second grades in the school year, 1957'58. B. Weinzettelova. Komensky 83 no 3 147-154 Mr'59. C, 8.

We must eliminate from schools underestimation of physical work. V Dreyo Komensky 83 no. 4 216-218 Ap'59. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAPS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie. Smluvene znacky topografickych map v merikach 1 10 000 a 1:5 000. [Odpovedny redaktor: Bedrich Polak. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 124 p [Conventional symbols of topographic maps on scales of 1:10, 000 and 1:5, 000. 1st ed illus. (part col.), index] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS

Havlicek, Adolf Hospodareni materialem v prumyslovych podnicich. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952. 418 p. (Kniznice ko-prumysla, sv. 9) [Distribution of material in industrial enterprises. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATHEMATICS

A few remarks on the coordination of teaching materials from mathematics and physics from the point of view of technical education. B Zemek. Prir vedy 9 no. 1 83-88 Ja'59 C, 8.

Introductory address of the Chairman of the Union of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Comrade Dr. Frantisek Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture at the 1st Congress of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4 385-393 '59. C, 13.

More on the inclusion of solutions of examples and problems in the textbook of mathematics for the 5th grade J. Kurfurst. Komensky 83 no. 4 226-228 Ap'59. C, 8.

Scientific work of Professor Frantisek Vycichlo. K. Havlicek. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4 497-501 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Measuring instruments and apparatus] 25
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

10th anniversary of University of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering in Plzen. V. Cech. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5 392 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL SUPPLIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Medical supplies] 66
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MENUS

Preparations for the 2d National Spartakiad to be held in 1960. J. Rez. Vyz lik 14 no. 7 103-104 Jl'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

One cast every month from saved material. V. Chudoba, B Kvasa Odborar Prague 12 no. 15-770-772 Jl'59 C, 5.

Welding in metallurgy. J. Cabelka. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1 3-28 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY COURTS

Some notes on the cooperation between people's assessors and military and general courts. Capek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5 140-142 My'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Preventive work of people's assessors in the army, a help in preserving discipline. Z. Skopek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 5 142-145 My'59. C, 7.

Ways in which people's assessors can help the military commanders in strengthening discipline. J. Pacal. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 6-175-177 Je'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILK

International Milk Day in token of the increase of milk consumption. J. Sulc. Vyz lik 14 no 7 101-102 Jl'59. C, 14.

Milk consumption in villages and by the youth. K. Kadlec. Vyz lik 14 no. 7-105-106 Jl'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE TIMBERING

Measuring rock pressure. E. Stacha, J. Kaldrovits, Uhli 1 no. 5:154-157 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Miners' songs in the nucice region. J. Klempera. Cesky lid 42 no. 1 28-29 '55. C, 12.

Social conditions of the miners in Kutna Hora in the middle of the 16th century. M Jaros. Cesky lid 42 no. 1 11-15 '55. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Mining] 44
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING LAW

Compensation of damages caused by mining according to the new mining law. E. Clingr. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3 135-140 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINTS

Jiri Majer's K pocatkum organisace spisovny prazske mincovny (Beginnings of the Organization of the Filing Service in the Prague Mint); a book review. K. D. Archivni casopis no. 2, 127 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONEY

Is there a functional duplicity in the field of money circulation. K. Nezadal. Fin a uver no. 7, 412 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MORTALITY

Analysis of the dynamics of several indicators of mortality tables for the years, 1875-1955. J. Musil. Demografie 1 no. 2:77-87 '59. C, 5.

Decreased mortality during the year, 1958. S, K. Demografie 1 no. 2:123-124 '59. C, 5.

The new Czechoslovak mortality tables. V. Roubicek. Demografie 1 no. 2:105-109 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOSAICS

Glass mosaics, the building material of the future. In English. J. Smejkal. Cz Glass Review 14:2-5 My/Je '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

The calvary on calvary. PS. Csl vojak 8 no. 13 25 Je'59. C, 17.

Expanding the use of educational films. A. Pridal. Prir vedy 9 no. 1:43-47 Ja'59. C, 8.

Films of the 10th Workers' Film Festival. I. Bonko. Predvoj 3 no. 28-17-18 Jl'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

List of motorist camps. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:484 Ag'59. C, 16.

They advertise their work well. Svet motoru 13 no. 16: 485 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR FUELS

At the source of motor fuels. (Conclusion) J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 16-500 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR SCOOTERS

With the Cezeta scooter to the European Cup. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 13 no. 16 507 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

The fight for titles is not finished. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:489 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNDS

Data on the problems of the beginning of the culture of tumuli. E. Jilkova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2:165-190 '55. C, 4.

Finds of mementos of the Aunjetitz culture in the mound-grave burial ground in Mlada Boleslav-Cejeticky. E. Pleal. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:34-53 '59. C, 4.

First investigations of the Slavic mound graves in Stalice. L. Kraskovska. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:163-186 '59. C, 4.

A mound-grave burial ground on the Hajek Hill near Stahlavy, District of Plzen. E. Jilkova, A. Rybova, V. Salcova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:54-119 '59. C, 4.

A Slavic mound-grave burial ground in Vysocany nad Dyji. J. Kral. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:197-226 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Medieval mural paintings recently discovered in Slovakia. J. Krasa. Umeni 7 no. 2-170-173 '59. C, 10.

Plastic decoration of the castle in Stezsko Rudoltice. M. Stehlik. Umeni 7 no. 2:157-165 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Completing socialist cultural revolution. D. Kardos and others. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:570-577 Jl'59. C, 9.

Fading tones of summer music festivals. R. S. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34:8 Ag'59. C, 11.

More pleasant news about musical education. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:575 Jl'59. C, 9.

Music at the Prague June festival. H. Hlavsova. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:610-611 Jl'59. C, 9.

Nigrin as the printers of music. J. Vanicky. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14, 608-609 Jl'59. C, 9.

Our country in sign of festivals. J. Hrubn. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:605-606 Jl'59. C, 9.

Revolutionary theses in the patriotic music of our composers. J. Samko. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:315-326 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

Slovak music art in the service of completing the socialist cultural revolution. D. Kardos. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:305-307 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

The Slovak National Uprising in musical compositions. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:310 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

To be in the service of great superhuman ideas; remarks and reflections on new compositions on the Slovak National Uprising. Z. Novacek. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8 311-315 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Algological research of the Boubin Virgin Forest National Park and its environs. K. Rosa. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 6:167-170 '58. C, 16.

Earliest natural reserves in Czechoslovakia. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 6:142-144 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Emotional relationship of youth toward nature. O. Strumhaus. Prir vedy 9 no. 1:50-56 Ja'59. C, 8.

An exhibition of works of young natural scientists of the Praha region. J. Racek. Prir vedy 9 no. 4:374-378 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NEWSPAPER VENDORS

Building newspaper vending stands. J. Strapec. Cs spoje 4 no. 4:20-22 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NONFERROUS METALS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Metallurgy, cast iron, nonferrous metals] 42
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Study programs at the faculty of technical and nuclear physics. K. Soler. Prir vedy 9 no. 1:41-43 Ja'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUMISMATICS

Krasa ceske mince (The Beauty of Czech Coins), a book review. M. Nohejlova-Pratova. Archivni casopis no 2 127-128 '55 C, 4

Medieval pottery dated by coins. K. Reichertova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:246-256 '59. C, 4

Pottery from the 12th century to the beginning of the 14th century in Bohemia, determined by the dating of coin deposits. M. Richter Cas Nar musea spol 128 no. 1 4-22 '59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUTRITION

Importance of milk and dairy products in our nutrition from the viewpoint of contemporary scientific knowledge. A. Wolf. Vyz lik 14 no. 7 97-98 Jl'59. C, 14.

Is our nutrition correct? F. Novak. Predvoj 3 no. 32 17-18 Ag'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OLD AGE

Institutional care for old-age patients and person suffering from chronic diseases. J. Paroulek. Soc revue 5 no. 3/4 181-183 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Optics] 19
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

Some problems concerning quarterly contracts on deliveries of mining products. O. Krofta. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3:179-185 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Certain problems concerning application of an ordinance on package wrappings. K. Svitavsky. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 5 307-316 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

The picture of Saint Barbara at the Strahov Monastery; restoration of research on the technique of painting. M. Hamsik. Umeni 7 no. 2:147-151 '59. C, 10.

A trip to see paintings. J. Svec. Csl vojak 8 no. 17:26 Ag'59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER

History of a paper mill in Pizen. (To be contd.) M. Vykydal. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 8:188-190 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER PRODUCTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Products of the paper industry] 50
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARASITES

Organization and methods of work of the Czechoslovak parasitologists in the investigation of infections occurring in natural foci. In English. B. Rosicky, O. Havlik, S. Hejny. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:150-161. '59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PENMANSHIP

Evaluating and grading of student's handwriting. J. Zeleny. Komensky 83 no. 4:222-226 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

Physicochemical study of hydrocarbons obtained from Czechoslovak mineral oils. In German. V. Palic, J. Prokes. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1/4:215-229 '59. H, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Planning study programs in physical education. R. Zatovic. Komensky 83 no. 3:140-147 Mr'59. C, 8.

Preparatory training for physical education in a school with few classrooms. V. Sach. Komensky 83 no. 5: 299-307 My'59. C, 8.

Railroadmen in Kosice begin a new period in physical education. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 8:216 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICS

Do the textbooks of physics lead the pupil to atheism? A. Loksj. Predvoj 3 no. 29:16-17 Jl'59. C, 1.

Experimental textbook of physics for the 11th grade of schools of general education. V. Rudolf. Prir vedy 9 no. 4:336-344 Ap'59. C, 8.

A few remarks on the coordination of teaching materials from mathematics and physics from the point of view of technical education B. Zemek Prir vedy 9 no. 1:83-88 Ja'59 C, 8

First national conference on the teaching of physics in schools of general education. Prir vedy 9 no. 1:28-31 Ja'59 C, 8.

First Olympiad of Physics for students of standard secondary schools in the Olomouc District and its evaluation. V. Rudolf. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4 460-468 '59. C, 13.

Importance of physics for general education. L. Zachoval Prir vedy 9 no. 1:22-27 Ja'59. C, 8.

Introductory address of the Chairman of the Union of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists Comrade Dr. Frantisek Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture at the 1st Congress of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4 385-393 '59. C, 13.

Practical examples of physics gained during excursions. M. Voracek, L. Lehoucka. Prir vedy 9 no. 4, 348-351 Ap'59. C, 8.

Publication of the Czechoslovak standard of quantities, units, and symbols in physics. M. Chytilova. Prir vedy 9 no. 1:32-40 Ja'59. C, 8.

Study programs at the faculty of technical and nuclear physics. K. Soler. Prir vedy 9 no. 1:41-43 Ja'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PINE

Growing cedar-pine seedlings in screened-in plots. V. Cholvadt. Les 15 no. 1:9-13 Ja'59. C, 15.

Unfavorable influences on the natural regeneration of pines in the Boubin Virgin Forest. A. Sobotka. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 6 163-166 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Collaboration between classroom teachers and pioneer groups. L. Krauter. Komensky 83 no. 5 279-284 My'59. C, 8.

Pioneers, young tourists. V. Fundova. Komensky 83 no. 4:236-238 Ap'59. C, 8.

Railroads and pioneers. H. M. Zeleznicar no. 8:214-216 Ag'59. C, 16.

Tenth anniversary of the pioneer organization of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Cz. Vorlicek. Komensky 83 no. 4:197-206 Ap'59. C, 8.

Two documents on educational work in the Pioneer organization. Komensky 83 no. 4 238-242 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPE FITTINGS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Fittings and pipes] 13
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

Plastics and their further application. F. Rybar. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5, 216-217 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Plastics] 04
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLEADING

Problem of the stay of the action on a demurrer against execution. A. Cimo. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3:160-162 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

State functions entrusted to nonstate organizations. J. Sasik. Predvoj 3 no. 31:13-14 Jl'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Birth register of the mining city of Jachymiv. R. Kryl. Demografie 1 no. 2:124-125 '59. C, 5.

Indicators of woman fertility according to results of the population census for 1950. Z. Jurecek. Demografie 1 no. 1:28-29 '59. C, 5.

Movement of population during the year, 1958. S. K. Demografie 1 no. 2:122-123 '59. C, 5.

A year of activities of the State Population Commission. J. P. Demografie 1 no. 1:46-48 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

The world of figurines, a world of joy. In English. J. Vojta. Cz Glass Review 14:22-25 My/Je'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Changes in the international postal service. J. Novak Cs spoje 4 no. 5, 16 My'59. C, 5

Changes in the postal service. S. Zalesak. Cs spoje 4 no 4 16-17 Ap'59. C, 5.

General theoretical planning and general planning in communications. F. Hurta. Cz spoje 4 no. 1 5-6 Ja'59. C, 5.

More responsibility. M. Laipert. Cz spoje 4 no. 1:3-4 Ja'59. C, 5.

New post offices. Cs spoje 4 no. 5:17-18 My'59. C, 5.

New postal regulations. F Hacaperka. Cs spoje 4 no. 3: 18 Mr'59. C, 5.

Notes on the new organization of the control in communications. F. Norman. Cz spoje 4 no. 1 7-8 Ja'59. C, 5.

Postal Newspaper Subscription Service will be expanded. V. Lederer. Cs spoje 4 no. 4:3-5 Ap'59. C, 5.

Publication activities of communication administration during the past year. Cs spoje 4 no. 3-20-23 Mr'59. C, 5.

We must fulfill the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in communications. A. Neuman Cz spoje 4 no. 1-1-2 Ja'59. C, 5.

With united effort we must achieve higher efficiency in transportation and telecommunication. Cs spoje 4 no. 5, 3-4 My'59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

4-SBK-62, 5 potato planter. M. Jindra. Mech zem 9 no. 4:86-89 Ap'59. C, 15.

Implements for inter-row cultivation of potatoes. B. Vytoupal. Mech zem 9 no. 4:84-86 Ap'59. C, 15.

Results of recent research on potato growing. J. Zadina. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7, 359-361 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

A contribution to the classification of cordoned ceramics in Bohemia. M. Buchwaldek. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2: 218-242 '55. C, 4.

A depository of pottery of the early Aunjetitz culture in Krocher near Kolin. Z. Jelinkova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:16-33 '59. C, 4.

Finds of momentos of the Aunjetitz culture in the mound-grave burial ground in Mlada Boleslav-Cejeticky. E. Plesl. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:34-53 '59. C, 4.

A grave with cord pottery in Vodochody near Prague. E. Janska. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3:317-322 '59. C, 4.

History of the manufacture of stoneware in the Sumava region; Beierek, Hlinsko, Slara Lhota. V. Scheufler. Cesky lid 42 no. 1:4-11 '55. C, 12.

Investigation in Vlastislav and the problem of beginning of the ceramics of the later period of fortified camps. Z. Vana. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:363-374 '55. C, 4.

Medieval pottery dated by coins. K. Reichertova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:246-256 '59. C, 4.

A mold with a plastic-ribbed ornament from Kamenne Zehrovice. J. Bauman. Cas Nar muzeu spol 128 no. 1: 1-3 '59. C, 1.

A mound-grave burial ground on the Hajek Hill near Stahlavy, District of Pizen. E. Jilkova, A. Rybova, V. Saldova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:54-119 '59. C, 4.

Pottery from the 12th century to the beginning of the 14th century in Bohemia, determined by the dating of coin deposits. M. Richter. Cas Nar muzea spol 128 no. 1: 4-22 '59. C, 1.

Some notes on studies of pottery decorated with flutes in Moravia and Silesia. J. Pavelcik. Cas Slez mus spol 7 no. 2:99-109 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Power plants] 38
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PRESSES

Forging on crank presses. P. Benda, J. Rajtmajer, M. Ocasek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5:210-211 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESSURE VESSELS

Production of high-pressure vessels. E. Chyba, J. Chudacek, J. Molek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5:208-209, 223 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

Comparison of wages and prices (real wages) in Czechoslovakia during the period, 1914-1959. J. Mach. Stat obz 39 no. 7 297-303 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING

Nigrin as the printers of music. J. Vanicky. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14 608-609 Jl'59. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Printing] 88
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRODUCTION CONTROL

Improving the quality of products. Prace mzda 7 no. 7' 288-291 Jl'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROTOZOA

Protozoic investigation of the Novozamecky ribnik State Reserve. V. Hassdenteufelova-Moravcova. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 7 209-216 O'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Control of disinfection and sterilization in the health installations of Ceske Budejovice District. J. Vychodil Cs hygiena 4 no. 6, 356-357 Je'59. C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUMPING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Pumps] 11
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUNISHMENT

Some notes on Directives of the Plenum of the Supreme Court on punishments. J. Pastorek. Soc zakonnost 7 no 5 270-273 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

The strange world of Jiri Trnka. P. Molnar. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8, 1204-1207 Ag'59. H, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Days of New Technology in the Tesla Plant in Hloubetin K. Michalica Cs spoje 4 no. 3, 26-27 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Awards given on the occasion of Railroadmen's Day, 1959. Zeleznicar no. 8:198 Ag'59. C, 16.

Communication and safety service. V. Pasek. Zeleznicar no. 8, 201 Ag'59. C, 16.

Construction problems on railroads. L. Zak. Zeleznicar no. 8 201-202 Ag'59. C, 16.

Electrification of the Czechoslovak railways. F Jansa. J. Hanyk El tech obzor 44 no. 9 452-459 S'55. C, 16.

First aid after an accident. L. Kubinsky. Zeleznicar no. 8:220-221 Ag'59. C, 16.

From the history of our railroads; workers' revolt during the construction of the Bustehrad Railroad in 1854. A. Ederer. Zeleznicar no. 8 221 Ag'59. C, 16.

Important problems of supplies on railroads. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 8 202-203 Ag'59. C, 16.

Improvement in one sector. F. Balga. Zeleznicar no. 8 204 Ag'59. C, 16.

Message to workers of all depots. J. Breza. Zeleznicar no. 8:206 Ag'59. C, 16.

Post No. 20 collective group. I. Bila. Zivot strany no. 15, 947-948 Ag'59. C, 6.

Railroad tracks. A. Skach. Zeleznicar no. 8, 200-201 Ag'59. C, 16.

Railroad transportation and traffic. V. Bartik. Zeleznicar no. 8:199 Ag'59. C, 16.

Railroadmen in Kosice begin a new period in physical education. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 8:216 Ag'59. C, 16.

The railroadmen's holiday. E. Vrtiak. Zeleznicar no. 8, 197 Ag'59. C, 16.

Railroads and pioneers. H. M. Zeleznicar no. 8:214-215 Ag'59. C, 16.

They received the first prize. M. Hlavaty. Zeleznicar no. 8:203 Ag'59. C, 16.

Traction problems. M. Glos. Zeleznicar no. 8, 199-200 Ag'59. C, 16.

We must eliminate accidents on railroads. F. Vavrich. Zeleznicar no. 8 205 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Railroad vehicles] 28
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - READING

Independent work in reading in the first grade of schools with few classrooms. M. Helmova. Komensky 83 no. 4 218-222 Ap'59 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Some problems concerning the activity of land-improvement centers of machine-tractor stations. S. Rovny. Mech zem 9 no. 4:82 Ap'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECREATION

A feuilleton on recreation. V. Bohm. Odborna vychova 9 no. 7, 161-163 Jl'59. C, 5.

Upper Nitra Valley will have a recreational center. M. Stuchly. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8, 308-310 Ag'59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFORMATORIES

The work of people's assessors in correctional labor camps. L. Cervinkova. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 7:201-203 Jl'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Refrigeration] 14
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

New laws concerning territorial planning and building regulations. O. Svacina. Cs spoje 4 no. 4:5-7 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC.

Birth register of the mining city of Jachymiv. R. Kryl. Demografie 1 no. 2:124-125 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

As a token of friendship. R. Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34:1 Ag'59. C, 11.

Our friendship has deep roots. J. Huskova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34, 2 Ag'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Dolansky, Julius. Masaryk a Rusko predrevolucni. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 322 p. [Masaryk and the prerevolutionary Russia. 1st ed. port., footnotes, index] C, 4.

Sources for the history of Czech-Russian and Slovak-Russian friendship in our archives. C. Amort. Archivni casopis no. 2:65-77 '55. C, 4.

Traditional Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship in the Plzen region. C. Amort. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:88-91 Mr'59. C, 6.

The voice of Moscow. S. Rais. Predvoj 3 no. 34:2-3 Ag'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

Conference on a planned network of scientific research institutes. Nasa veda 6 no. 7:330-331 Jl'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESERVOIRS

Investigation of the incidence of actinomycetes in the valley reservoir at Sedlice on the Zelivka River. M. Zezulkova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6:325-331 Je'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROOT CROPS

Farm transport of root crops. E. Strouhal. Mech zem 9 no. 8:178-179 Ag'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Rubber industry] 63
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SALES TAX

The substance and the tasks of turnover tax. J. Rosa. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:584-594 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL GROUNDS

Devoting more care to the surrounding areas of schools. M. Fiika. Komensky 83 no. 3:154-157 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Innovators' movement in the development of science and technology. J. Buda. Prwdvoj 3 no. 28:3-4 Jl'59. C, 1.

Science and cultural revolution. A. Mraz. Nasa veda 6 no. 6 241-242 Je'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCOTCH PINE

Properties of Scotch pine from Central Bohemia. F. Nedbal. Drovarsky vyskum 4 no. 1:39-46 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Some Renaissance gravestones in the collection of stone inscriptions of the National Museum. J. Hejnic. Cas Nar musea spol 128 no. 1:40-53 '59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHEET METAL

Causes of cracking of metal sheets on the bottom of river boats. O. Izdinsky. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1, 108-130 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHEET METALWORK - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Goods made of sheet metal and wire] 16-16
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPS

Causes of cracking of metal sheets on the bottom of river boats. O. Izdinsky. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1:108-120 '59. C, 16.

Shipbuilding in Czechoslovakia. J. Voda. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 6:133-136 Je'57. P, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Improving technical level and quality. L. Iliza, V. Hindl. Odborar Prague 12 no. 15:707-709 Jl'59. C, 5.

New trends in socialist competition. Cs spoje 4 no. 3, 3-5 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Preparations for the 2d National Spartakiad to be held in 1960. J. Rez. Vyz lik 14 no. 7:103-104 Jl'59. C, 14.

Success of county Spartakiads commits us. F. Ludvik. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:481-482 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Basic principles] 01
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

We must devote more attention to the reform of wage systems on state farms. R. Chochola. Prace mzda 7 no. 7:313-317 Jl'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

The aging of population and its factors. L. Ruzicka. Demografie 1 no. 1:20-40 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM TURBINES

Steam turbines of coal-burning power plants in the long-range economic plans in Czechoslovakia. J. Tallor. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:297 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The new agricultural technology and how to apply it. Zivot strany no. 13:808-811 Jl'59. C, 6.

New technological trends in animal production. J. Satorie. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7:345-358 '59. C, 15.

Results of the zootechnical research. J. Bilek. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7:367-370 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANNING

Analysis of Czechoslovak synthetic tanning materials; SN 25 tanning material. E. Muck, D. Kokos, M. Ratkovska. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:38-40 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TAPS AND DIES

Production of rolled screw taps. V. Krejsa. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5:204 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Basic teaching program and practical training in primary schools. E. Strnad. Komensky 83 no. 4:206-211 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING (Continued)

My work with students in the 5th grade. J. Dvorakova Komensky 83 no 5-293-299 My'59 C, 8.

A pleasant one-classroom school K Tkac, F. Omelka. Komensky 83 no. 5 285-292 My'59. C, 8.

The victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution, the introductory lesson on the new chapter. R. Resch. Dej ve skole 2 no. 3 121-127 Mr'55. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

New regulations concerning educational fields and the contents of teaching programs. M. Nemec. Odborna vychova 9 no. 7.156-158 Jl'59. C, 5.

Outlook for the development of apprentice schools. F. Zeman. Predvoj 3 no. 31:15-16 Jl'59. C, 1.

School and factory. V. Cech. Nova mysl no. 7.771-776 Jl'59. C, 6.

Secondary schools for workers; an important task of factories and people's committees. J. Havlicek. Odborna vychova 9 no. 7-149-152 Jl'59. C, 5.

Seminars for teachers of technical disciplines. B. Rabl. Odborna vychova 9 no. 7:159-160 Jl'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Innovators' movement in the development of science and technology. J. Buda. Predvoj 3 no. 28-3-4 Jl'59. C, 1.

Notes on discarding of documents in the agricultural and technical departments of state archives. J. Hanzal. Archivni casopis no. 1:41-44 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Aluminum alloys as material for rural telecommunication lines. A. Pantucek. Cs spoje 4 no. 5:11-14 My'59. C, 5.

Automation and administration of telecommunications. J. Jirounek. Cs spoje 4 no. 3:8-9 Mr'59. C, 5.

Collaboration between communications administration and colleges. A. Matus. Cz spoje 4 no. 1 13-14 Ja'59. C, 5.

Deliveries of low-quality products to communication services are inadmissible. K. Bares. Cz spoje 4 no. 1.14-16 Ja'59. C, 5.

Development of telephone and telegraph traffic until 1975. V. Fliegel. Cs spoje 4 no. 3-6-7 Jr'59. C, 5

General theoretical planning and general planning in communications. F. Hurta. Cz spoje 4 no. 1:5-6 Ja'59. C, 5.

Laying a cable under the river bed in winter. S. Oravec. Cs spoje 4 no. 5:14-15 My'59. C, 5.

More responsibility. M. Laipert. Cz spoje 4 no. 1-3-4 Ja'59. C, 5.

Notes on the new organization of the control in communications. F. Norman. Cz spoje 4 no. 1:7-8 Ja'59. C, 5.

Operation and measurements of high-frequency symmetrical cables. M. Dlouhy. Cs spoje 4 no. 3-9-12 Mr'59. C, 5.

Problems of mechanizing recordings and computing operations in telecommunication. M. Novacek. Cs spoje 4 no. 4 10-11 Ap'59. C, 5.

Publication activities of communication administration during the past year. Cs spoje 4 no. 3:20-23 Mr'59. C, 5.

We need more determination in finishing the socialization of our country. F. Sajner. Cs spoje 4 no. 5.1-3 My'59. C, 5.

We must fulfill the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in communications. A. Neuman. Cz spoje 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. C, 5.

With united effort we must achieve higher efficiency in transportation and telecommunication. Cs spoje 4 no. 5 3-4 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEGRAPH

Faster delivery of telegrams. L. Stehlik. Cs spoje 4 no. 3:14-16 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEPHONE

Semiautomation of long-distance telephone traffic in districts. M. Bartos. Cz spoje 4 no. 1:11-13 Ja'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Knowing the whole truth. M. Prochazka. Predvoj 3 no. 27:20 Jl'59. C, 1.

Notes on the television network of a second program. J. Bena. Cs spoje 4 no. 5:10-11 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Chemical fibers in the textile industry. J. Houska. Textil Cz 14 no. 2 43-44 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Control of the new system of workers' wages in the Karnola National Enterprise. L. Sosyn, J. Otoupal. Prace mzda 7 no. 8 362-371 Ag'59. C, 5.

Experiences with the new wage system in the Jitex Factory. V. Hanzlik. Textil Cz 14 no. 5:163-164 My'59. C, 16.

Lectures delivered and resolutions passed at the 1st National Textile Conference. Textil Cz 14 no. 2 47 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Machinery equipment of the textile industry] 81
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Products of the textile industry] 80
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

E. F. Burian can never be replaced and we will never betray his legacy. F. Novak. Predvoj 3 no. 34:16 Ag'59. C, 1.

Going to the people means going higher; an interview with Bedrich Prokos, director of the Prague National Theater. A. Smolinsky. Predvoj 3 no. 26 2 Je'59. C, 1.

Ivan Bukovcan's Surovo drevo (Raw Wood), a Slovak comedy, a review. M. Krovak. Cesky lid 42 no. 1: 32-33 '55. C, 12.

A nation for itself. J. Kotek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:592-594 Jl'59. C, 9.

Slavic plays on our stages. V. Behounek. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:92-93 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOMBS

Birltual burial ground from the Scythian Hallstatt period in Chotin I. M. Dusek. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4 450-458 '55. C, 4.

Burial ground from the period of migrations of nations in Holasky in Moravia. B. Novotny. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:338-342 '55. C, 4.

New investigations of the cemeteries from the 10th and 11th centuries in Slovakia. A. Tocik. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4 489-494 '55. C, 4.

Slavic cemetery in Vysocany na Dyji. J. Kral. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3;342-348 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOOLS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Tools] 22
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOPOGRAPHIC DRAWING

Czechoslovak Republic. Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie. Smluvene znacky topografickych map v merilkach 1:10 000 a 1:5 000. [Odpovedny redaktor: Bedrich Polak. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 124 p. [Conventional symbols of topographic maps on scales of 1:10,000 and 1:5,000. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), index] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Young workers and students visit Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:2 Ag 3'59. La, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Our experience with reconditioning. A. Krepl. Mech zem 9 no. 8:190 Ag'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Activities of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement since the 3d All-Union Congress and the tasks of the trade-unions in completing the build up of socialism; report of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. F. Zupka. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12.561-594 My'59. C, 5.

Address of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia delivered by its First Secretary and President of the Republic Antonin Novotny. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12:554-560 My'59. C, 5.

After the 4th National Congress of Trade-Unions. J. Sekera. Nova mysl no. 7:682-692 Jl'59. C, 6.

Bylaws of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement adopted by the 4th All-Union Congress. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12-621-633 My'59. C, 5.

Decision of the 4th All-Union Congress on the Factory Committees of the Basic Organizations of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Odborar Prague 12 no 11/12.615-620 My'59. C, 5.

Decision of the 4th All-Union Congress on the tasks of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement during the period of completing the build up of socialism. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12;602-615 My'59. C, 5.

Final speech delivered by President of the Central Council of Trade-Unions Frantisek Zupka. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12 637-642 My'59 C, 5.

Great care must be devoted to membership meetings. V. Samek. Odborar Prague 12 no. 15:777-783 Jl'59. C, 5

Higher competence, higher responsibility. F. Zupka. Odborar Prague 12 no. 15.761-766 Jl'59. C, 5.

Letter of the 4th All-Union Congress to the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/ 12 634-635 My'59. C, 5.

Letter of the 4th All-Union Congress to the World Federation of Trade-Unions. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/ 12.636 My'59. C, 5.

Members of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12-642-645 My'59. C, 5.

New trends in socialist competition. Cs spoje 4 no. 3-3-5 Mr'59. C, 5.

Report of the Congress Committee on the Amendments to the Bylaws of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement B. Kozelka. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12 595-599 My'59. C, 5.

Report of the Congress Committee on the Factory Committees of the Basic Organizations of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. G. Hnilicka. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12;559-601 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Jiri Levy's Cesko theorie prekladu (Czech Theories of Translation); a book review. A. Popovic. Slov lit 6 no. 1:116-117 '59. C, 11.

The new organization on the status of experts and interpreters. J. Stepan. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 7:217-221 Jl'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Blazek, Josef. Prepravni rady. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 209 p. (Icebni texty vysokych skol) [Transportation regulations; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 7.

The transportation system of Czechoslovakia. Z. Palotas. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 9:387-395 S'59 H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TURBINES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Turbines] 08
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

School and factory. V. Cech. Nova mysl no. 7:771-776 Jl'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - URN BURIAL

Cremation urns from the Roman Period in Tisice. I. Hnizdova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2;198-199 '55. C, 4.

Discovery of urn graves in Bratislava. L. Kraskovska. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4;486-487 '55. C, 4.

An urn grave of the Kustanovice type in Michalovce. Z. Cilinska. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:79-86 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEGETABLES

Our contribution to vegetable gardening. J. Moravec. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7:362-364 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEHICLES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Highway vehicles] 30
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Our work and our tasks; activities of the Microbiological and Virological Departments of the Veterinary Research Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Brno. R. Harnach, E. Mesaros, V. Pleva. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7:391-393 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VILLAGES

Notes on the history of villages in the upper valley of Hron. P. Horvath. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3:446-453 '59. C, 12.

Planning the construction of new socialist villages. A. Dostalova. Cesky lid 42 no. 1:24-27 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Comparison of wages and prices (real wages) in Czechoslovakia during the period, 1914-1959. J. Mach. Stat obz 39 no. 7:297-303 '59. C, 5.

Methods of calculating the wage fund. F. Honzik. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:602-606 '59. C, 5.

Notes on experiences with the introduction of new wage systems F. Both. Prace mzda 7 no. 7:281-285 Jl'59. C, 5.

Preparing the introduction of new wage systems in all factories. Prace mzda 7 no. 7-277-280 Jl'59. C, 5

Problem of wages according to social importance of the work. S. Rufert. Prace mzda 7 no. 7 294-297 Jl'59. C, 5.

Reconstruction of the wage system, an important political task. G. Tetur, J. Vesely, J. Marko. Zivot strany no. 15:934-937 Ag'59. C, 6.

Rewards for work must be consistent with socialist principles. A. Forman and others. Zivot strany no. 13 812-816 Jl'59. C, 6.

Simplification and economical handling of wage records. J. Petr. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7 244-246 Jl'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WALKING

Pioneers, young tourists. V. Fundova. Komensky 83 no. 4 236-238 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

Mechanization by welding. F. Tolar. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5: 212-214 My'59. C, 16.

Preparing the 3d Five-Year Plan in the production of welding machinery. L. Svagr, E. Honzik. Zvaranie 8 no. 7:193-194 Jl'59. C, 16.

Welding in metallurgy. J. Cabelka. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1. 3-28 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WINDING MACHINES

Electrical drives of winding machines. J. Hruby. In English. Cz Heavy Ind Skoda no. 2:26-46 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WIRE SCREENS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Goods made of sheet metal and wire] 15-16
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

Complex research on the industrial use of wood. I. Janota Nasa veda 6 no. 7 328-329 Jl'59. C, 1.

Economical consumption of timber. M. Havlin. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:536-550 '59. C, 5.

Shrinkage of softwood and determination of allowance for shrinkage in our country. V. Drahos. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1:71-86 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOODWORK - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Woodworking industry] 49
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOL

Outlook for the modernization of machinery in the wool industry on the basis of the present development in the world. V. Horn. Textil Cz 14 no. 5:170-174 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Atheistic education of adolescents. Odborna vychova 9 no. 7:160-164 Jl'59. C, 5.

Emotional relationship of youth toward nature. O. Strunhaus. Prir vedy 9 no. 1-50-58 Ja'59. C, 8.

CZECHS IN AUSTRIA

Following the president to Vienna. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:486-487 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHS IN BULGARIA

Karel Machan; a biographic sketch. A. Balareva-Galeva. Izv Inst muzika BAN no. 5:31-75 '59. B, 9.

The teachers Hermenegild and Karel Skorpil; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of Karel Skorpil's birth. S. Stoev. Nar prosv 15 no. 6 83-85 Je'59. B, 8.

CZECHS IN CANADA

From the history of the workers' movement among Czechs and Slovaks in Canada. (To be contd.) M. Sorokac. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3 95-96 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The exhibition "From Bohemia to The End of the World." C. Loukotka. Cesky lid 42 no. 1,31-32 '55. C, 12.

CZECHS IN GERMANY

Tatra cars at Nurburgring. L. Rek. Svet motoru 13 no. 16 493 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHS IN HUNGARY

D 34, a criticism. P. Molnar. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1574-1578 O'58. H, 11.

CZECHS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Czech minority in Yugoslavia in the struggle against Fascism. J. Macko. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:97-100 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZAUCZIK, JOZEF

Works of Jozef Czauczik. A. Petrova. Nasa veda 6 no. 6: 253-257 Je'59. C, 1.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

Contribution to the DDT resistance of the housefly in Kosice District. I Kratochvil, Z. Vostal. Cs hygiena 4 no 6:346-349 Je'59. C, 14.

Tests and practical conclusions on the resistance capacity of the housefly to DDT. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:116-127 '59. H, 14.

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA)

Confrontations; Dabrowska on the stage. W. Maciag. Dialog 4 no 8 142-145 Ag'59. P, 11.

DACIANS IN RUM

Thracian-Getic elements in Scythia and in the Cimmerian Bosporus. I. Russu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2-303-335 '58. R, 4.

DAIRYING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Importance of milk and dairy products in our nutrition from the viewpoint of contemporary scientific knowledge. A. Wolf. Vyz lik 14 no. 7-97-98 Jl'59. C, 14.

A perspective plan for the production of milk and dairy products. M. Dedek. Vyz lik 14 no. 7-100-101 Jl'59. C, 14.

DALMATIA - ANTIQUITIES

Korosec, Josip. Neolitska naseobina u Danilu Bitinju; rezultati istrazivanja u 1953. godini. Zagreb [Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije] 1958. 216 p. [The neolithic settlement at Danilo Bitinj, the results of explorations performed in 1953. English summary. illus., map, footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 4.

DALMATIA - BURIAL

Funeral customs and graves at Sutivan. M Jovanovic. Gl etnograf SAN 7:133-140 '58. Y, 12.

DALMATIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Work of the Party Organization at Hvar Island. A. Palaversic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:44-46 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Work of women in the workers' movement in Split. D. Juric. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:53-55 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

DALMATIA - EDUCATION

Pedagogic press in Dalmatia. (Conclusion) M. Zaninovic. Pedag rad 13 no. 5/6:180-188 '58. Y, 8.

DALMATIA - GEOLOGY

Costal section of Trogir, characteristics of recent microrelief. C. Milic. Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no. 61:1-56 '59. Y, 12.

DALMATIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Eight-year school in Split, designed by Dinko Vesanovic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6-13-15 '58. Y, 10.

DALMATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Liberation of Split in September 1943; activities of the Party and the authority of the city's National Liberation Committee. F. Trgo. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 1/2:69-86 Ap'59. Y, 4.

Operations and supplies of the Dinara Batallion before its entry into the formation of the 5th Brigade of the 9th Dalmatian Division. F. Rak. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2.129-132 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

DAMBSKI, JAN

Jerzy Dambski (1919-1956). A. Wiercinski Kosmos biol 6 no. 1-105-107 '57 P, 13.

DAMPING (MECHANICS)

The influence of the nonlinear character of damping with internal friction on forced vibration. Z Osinski. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no 1:25-37 '59. P, 16.

DAMS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Measuring strains and stresses in dams. (Su/Gr). Tech praca 11 no. 8.633 Ag'59. C, 16.

New results proving the importance of underwater damming in the management of reed areas. L. Rudescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5-141-144 My'59. R, 16.

New type of dam walls. Kh. Abadzhiev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:64 '59. B, 16.

The 6th Congress of the International Commission on Large Dams. G. Filipov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2 61-63 '59. B, 16.

Theoretical and experimental studies of the flow over spillways. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu, C. Iancau. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3.595-624 '58. R, 16.

DANCE MUSIC

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DANCING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

DANES IN LATVIA

Danish communists visit Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:6 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

DANICIC, DURO

Crises and hesitations. M. Popovic. Savremenik no. 1: 1-13 Ja'59. Y, 11.

DANISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, DANISH.

DANISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hans Kirk. M. Kopanyi. Nagvilag 4 no. 8:1223-1224 Ag'59. H, 11.

DANUBE RIVER

Concerning the correct estimation of the losses which agriculture will suffer in the realization of the project of utilizing the water of the Danube River for irrigation. B. Uzunov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2: 47-51 '59. B, 16.

A contribution to the study of the infiltration through the embankment of Ostrovul Tataru in the delta of the Danube River. C. Haret, M. Apetroaei. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12.1291-1299 D'58. R, 13.

International agreement concerning the fishing in the Danube River. S. Penkov. Prav misul 3 no. 2:100-102 '59. B, 7.

New results proving the importance of underwater damming the the management of reed areas. L. Rudescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5:141-144 My'59. R, 16.

Port cities on the Danube. VIII. Komarno. Gy. Fekete. Kozlekod kozl 15 no. 6:131-134 F'59. H, 16.

Possibilities of flood-water control by storage in the basin of the Hungarian Danube. T. Puskas, K. Szesztay. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4:273-278 Ag'59. H, 12.

Quantitative determination relative to the transparency of the Black Sea waters at the mouth of the Danube River; preliminary note. N. Gavrilescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no 10:1035-1042 O'58. R, 13.

Utilizing the water of the Danube River for irrigation. B. Levchev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:33-35 '59. B, 16.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Darwin as a geologist. M. Ksiazkiewicz. Wszechswiat no. 7/8:185-191 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

The great scientist Charles Darwin. A. Macionis. Musu girios no. 3:1-6 Mr'59. Li, 15.

DARWINISM

see EVOLUTION and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

DAUGUVIETIS, BORISAS

B. Dauguvietis at the rehearsal. A. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 30:3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

DAY NURSERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DEATH RATE
see subdivision MORTALITY under HUNGARY

DECATHLON
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DECHEV, DIMITUR

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Izsledovaniia v chest na Akad. Dimitur Dechev po sluchai 80 godishninata mu. [Redaktsionna komisiia: B. Beshevliev i Vl. Georgiev] Sofiia, 1958. 788 p. [Investigation in honor of Academician Dimitur Dechev in commemoration of his 80th birthday. In Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, and Russian. illus., port., footnotes, plans] B, 4.

DECOMPOSITION

Sebestyen, Zsigmond. Mozgoagyas hobontast kiserletek; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 53 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 138) [Continuous heat decomposition experiments, a summary report. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [Coking experimnets in a large laboratory installation] 1957. 53 p.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

A compulsory deformation of metal of the face-centered structure. A. Krupkowski. Archiw hutn 3 no. 4:241-254 '58. P, 16

Elastoplastic conditions of the pipe joints with tense shring fit. In Russian. L. Nemeti. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1.131-140 '59. R, 16.

The influence of permanent irregular deformations of the railroad roadbed on prestressed-concrete ties. T. Basiewicz. Przegl kol 10 no. 6 214-219 Je'58. P, 16.

A new method for studying the behavior of structures in the elastoplastic ange; chromoplasticity. In English. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:97-111 '59. R, 16.

Plasticity and resistance to deformation in forging. A. Vlach. Hut listy 14 no. 8:667-670 Ag'59. C, 16.

Welding stresses and deformations in beam assemblies. Z. Osinski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 7:182-187 Jl'59. P, 16.

DEFORMITIES

Deformities and chirurgic-orthopedic illnesses. M. Vasiljevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no 3:172-176 '59. Y, 8.

DEGLAVS, FRICIS

A selection of Fricis Deglavs's writings to be published. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:3 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEHALOGENATION
see HALOGENS.

DEHYDROGENATION

Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of alcohols and the nature of the metal catalyst. A. Balandin, P. Tetenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:299-313 '59. H, 13.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Deliveries of low-quality products to communication services are inadmissible. K. Bares. Cz spoje 4 no. 1:14-16 Ja'59. C, 5.

Some problems concerning quarterly contracts on deliveries of mining products. O. Krofta. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3:179-185 '59. C, 7.

DELTA RAYS

On a possibility of determining the charge Z by means of the rays δ. C. Besliu, G. Petrascu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:37-46 '59. R, 13.

DEMAND AND SUPPLY
see SUPPLY AND DEMAND.

DEMOGRAPHY

Fundamental problems of demography and population policy in socialism. Pt. 1. B. Vobornik. Demografie 1 no. 2:65-70 '59. C, 5.

A new Czechoslovak demographic periodical. Demografia 2 no. 3:415-417 '59. H, 5.

The new periodical Demografie; an outline of its program. F. Fajfr. Demografie 1 no. 1:1 '59. C, 5.

Situation and tasks of Marxist demography. H. Svarcova. Demografie 1 no. 1:2-11 '59. C, 5.

DEMURRER
see subdivision PLEADING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DENMARK - COMMUNIST PARTY

Danish Communist Party delegation of 53 members arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:16 Ag 7'59. La, 1.

Danish communists visit Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:5 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

DEPOLARIZATION

Data on the question of experimental investigation of the rotational depolarization of the fluorescence of solutions. In German. L. Gati, L. Szalay. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:90-93 '58. H, 13.

DEPRECIATION

Technical obsolescence, a new evaluation of the basic funds and the depreciation norms. Tr. from the Russian. A. Emeltanov. Polit ekon 7 no. 3:237-255 '59. C, 5.

DEPRESSIONS

A new book on economic crises; Pavol Rapos' Hospodarske krizy a ich priznaky (Economic Crises and their Symptoms), a book review. J. Faltus. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:431-434 '59. C, 5.

DESPOT-VODA, IACOB ERACLIDE

Birsanescu, Stefan. Schola Latina de la Cotnari, Biblioteca de cultc si Proiectul de Academie al lui Despot Voda; zori de cultura umanista in Moldova secolului XVI. Bucuresti, Lit. si Tip. Invatamintului, 1957 207 p. (Istoria acoalelor la Romini, caietul 3) [The Cotnari Latin School, the Court Library, and Despot-Voda's plan for an academy; beginnings of the humanist culture in Moldavia of the 16th century. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, index] R, 8

DESTOUCHES, LOUIS FERDINAND

Louis-Ferdinand Celine's From One Castle to Another; a book review. P. Nagy. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1237-1239 Ag'59. H, 11.

DESULFURATION
see DESULFURIZATION

DESULFURIZATION

Continuous desulfuration of gases by using moving adsorbents. In German. M. Gregor, S. Kachanak. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:181-188 '59. H, 13.

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, POLISH

Lem, Stanislaw. Sledztwo. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 211 p. [Inquisition, short stories] P, 11.

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS.

DEUTERIUM

Explosive decomposition and atomic flames of normal and heavy hydrazoic acid, transition $^3\Pi - {}^3\Sigma$ of NH and ND. In French. G. Pannetier, H. Guenebaut. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 347-364 '59. H, 13.

DEVELOPMENT
see EMBRYOLOGY.

DEXTRAN

A remark on the refractive index increment of dextran for the molecular weight determination by light scattering. In English. M. Zebec. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:251-255 '58. Y, 13.

DIABETES

Dawidowicz, Aleksander. Jak ma postepowac chory na cukrzyce. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 87 p. (Wiedza i zdrowie) [How diabetics should behave, 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 14.

DIAGILEV, SERGEI PAVLOVICH

Diaglev; a letter from London. M. Jorns. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:351-352 Jl'55. Y, 1.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALSIM
see also subdivision under FRANCE.

Against separateness in Latvian culture research. A. Vilsons. Lit un maksla no. 32:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

Antonio Gramsci's Historical Materialism and the Philosophy of Benedetto Croce; a book review. V. Mikecin. Nase teme 3 no. 3:144-150 '59. Y, 5.

Apropos of a discussion. M. Stojnic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:79-90 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Causes of commodity production under socialism. C. Kozusnik. Polit ekon 7 no. 8:719-729 '59. C, 5.

Commodity production in the socialist sector of the state. J. Slama. Polit ekon 7 no. 8.755-760 '59. C, 5.

Commodity production under socialism. F. Oliva. Polit ekon 7 no. 8:692-709 '59. C, 5.

Conception of the fundamental economic law of socialism. Z. Haba. Polit ekon 7 no 7 629-636 '59. C, 5.

A conference on commodity production in the state socialist sector. Polit ekon 7 no 7 664-678 '59. C, 5.

Contribution to the criticism of irrationalism, a debate with Gyorgy Lukacs. Tr. from the German. E. Balogh. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2:75-113 '59. H, 3.

Development of historical materialism in the process of building communism. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:7-24 '59. R, 3.

The dialectic of objective-subjective rapport in the socialist revolution and its anti-Marxist denaturation. I. Banu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:49-73 '59. R, 3.

The 50-year-old Materialism and Empiriocriticism. B. Fogarasi. Magy fil szemle 3 no 1/2:5-23 '59. H, 3.

Fundamental problems of demography and population policy in socialism. Pt. 1. B. Vobornik. Demografie 1 no. 2.65-70 '59. C, 5.

International conference and the resolution of the cathedras of the dialectical and historical materialism. P. Apostol. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1.167-169 '58. R, 3.

Lenin's significant work Marxism about the State; a book review. O. Prusa. Nova mysl no. 7:777-784 Jl'59. C, 6.

The Lukacs discussion. L. Nagy. Partelet 4 no 3:46-52 Ag'59 H, 59.

Misology, or "philosophy of the absurd." M. Florian. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1 47-62 '58. R, 3.

One hundred years of Marxist political economy. S. Horetik. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:345-362 '59. C, 5.

Operation of the law of value under socialism. J. Branik. Polit ekon 7 no. 8:720-744 '59. C, 5.

Ownership and economic relations. C. Kozusnik. Nova mysl no. 7:693-708 Jl'59. C, 6.

The problem of criticism of the bourgeois theory of personality, an answer to the author of the article "Psychology in the Face of Amnesty." S. Kowalski. Przegl psychol no. 2:93-110 '58. P, 3.

Problems of commodity production under socialism. M. Kadlec. Polit ekon 7 no. 8:685-692 '59. C, 5.

Problems of exchange equivalence between capitalist countries with different economic stages of development. J. Morvart. Polit ekon 7 no. 7:010-028 '59. C, 5.

Psychology in the face of the amnesty. K. Sobolski. Przegl psychol no. 2:83-92 '58. P, 3.

Situation and tasks of Marxist demography. H. Svarcova. Demografie 1 no. 1:2-11 '59. C, 5.

Some problems concerning commodity production under socialism. M. Joza. Polit ekon 7 no. 8:700-771 '59. C, 5.

Some problems of education in scientific materialism during the teaching of physics. A. Belar. Prir vedy 9 no. 4:320-326 Ap'59. C, 6.

Some questions of historical materialism in Lenin's Materialism and Empiriocriticism. E. Molnar. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2:24-29 '59. H, 3.

Some theoretical theses at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L. Omari. Drejt pop 12 no. 2:5-11 Mr/Ap'59. A, 7.

The value-creating process under socialism. J. Reizer. Polit ekon 7 no. 8:744-754 '59. C, 5.

DIAMAGNETISM

Diamagnetic susceptibility of perturbed systems. In English. E. Kapuy. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:475-477 '59. H, 13.

DIASPORE

Effect of aluminum-hydroxide and aluminum-oxide additions on decomposition rate of aluminate solvents. Pt. 1. Effect of boehmite and diaspore additions. Tr. from the Russian. S. Kuznetsov, V. Dereviankin, O. Sabalina. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Kohaszati 291-296 Jl'59. H, 16.

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH
see subdivision KIESELGUHR under SLOVAKIA.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Preparative significance of the reaction between diazoketones and sulfenyl chlorides In German F. Weygand, H. Bestmann Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 59-66 '59 H, 13.

DIAZOMETHANE

Studies in the sphingolipides series. XI. Synthesis of 1-^{14}C-hydroxy-2-aminooctadecane (^{DL}-1-^{14}C-sphinginel). In English D Keglevic. Croat chem acta 31 no 1 41-43 '59 Y, 13.

DIELECTRIC CONSTANTS

Examination of dielectric constants of electrolytic solutions by means of microwave method. In German. E. Bercez, P. Hedvig, G. Horanyi. Annales chimica Budapest 1.5-12 '59. H, 13.

DIELECTRICS

Dielectric contribution to miscibility in the phenol-water system. In English C. Suryanarayana, K. Somasundaram. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 337-355 '59. H, 13.

Statistical evaluation of electric breakdown series. E. Nemeth. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 4 175-181 [Ap]'59. H, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Computing the process of the fule spary in diesel engines at determined intensity of the remaining pressure. IU Fomin Tekhnika Bulg 8 no 3.27-29 '59 B, 16.

Graphic-numerical evaluation of the law of rebound for open nozzles and nozzles with return valves for diesel engines. J. Indra. Automobil Cz 3 no. 6 178-186 Je'59 C, 16.

Two-stroke diesel engines. (To be contd) J. Mackerle. Automobil Cz 3 no 7:224-236 Jl'59. C, 16

Two-stroke diesel engines (To be contd) J. Mackerle. Automobil Cy 3 no 7 224-236 Jl'59 C, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

DIETHYLPYRIDINE

Obtaining 3, 4-diethylpyridine by heating dihydrogenation with selenium In German. M. Prostenik. Croat chem acta 30 no 4 247-249 '58 Y, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Contribution to the theory of comparative criterions for the oscillation of integrals of the differential equation u'' = P(x)u. M. Laitoch Spisy prir BU no. 365:255-266 '55. C, 13

Diamagnetic susceptibility of perturbed systems. In English E. Kapuy Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4 475-477 '59. H, 13

Gust influence on the longitudinal motion of an aircraft. In English. T. Hacker. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1 17-24 '58. R, 16.

Matrix differential equations of the Ricatti type. S. Sandor. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 11-15 Ja'59. R, 13.

Movement of an incompressible fluid through a porous nonhomogeneous medium. T. Oroveanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 47-52 Ja'58. R, 13.

A new method for computation of the moment-angle transmission characteristic curve of single-phase electric axis L Janoky. Meres automat 7 no. 6: 147-151 '59. H, 16

On the motion of artificial satellites taking into account the resistance of the medium. In English. M. Nita. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 1:57-76 '58. R, 16.

Oscillation criteria for [p(x)y']' + q(x)y = 0 differential equation. In German. M. Rab. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3 335-370 Ag'59. C, 13.

Prandtl's integral-differential equations. L. Dragos. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:461-466 My'58. R, 13.

Some new aspects of solving the differential equation y''' + Qy' + Q'y = 0, M. Gregus. Spisy prir BU no. 365:237-254 '55. C, 13.

Some nonlinear problems in the theory of automatic control systems. P. Nowacki. Archiw automat 4 no. 1:3-24 '59. P, 16.

DIFFUSION

Chemical behavior of aluminum in the photographic process of silver-salt diffusion. A. Rott. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4.251-260 '59. H, 13.

Diffusion of zinc and cadmium into antimony. S. Trajkov. Hut listy 14 no. 8:670-673 Ag'59. C, 16.

Diffusion processes in the formation of regenerated cellulose fibers. In German. H. Klare, A. Grobe. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 205-214 '59. H, 13.

DIGGING MACHINES

see EXCAVATING MACHINERY.

DIHYDROGENTIANINE

Obtaining 3, 4-diethylpyridine by heating dihydrogenation with selenium. In German M. Prostenik Croat chem acta 30 no. 4 247-249 '58. Y, 13.

DIHYDROXYNAPHTHALENEDISULFONIC ACID

Spectrophotometric investigation of titanium chelate by means of chromotropic acid in solution. In German L. Sommer. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 121-127 '59. H, 13.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

Applications of the homogeneity-conservation principle, determining the physico-chemical relations on the basis of the principle of mean, entire, and positive values. C Staicu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:24-28 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

DIMITRIE CANTEMIR, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA

Some observations on the book of P. Panaitescu Dimitrie Cantemir Viata si opera (Dimitrie Cantemir, life and works). M. Ciurdariu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:152-157 '59. R, 3

DINITROPHENYLTHIOCYANATE

Domestic experiences in the manufacture of dinitrorhodanbenzol fungicide. V. Andriska. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7:282-286 Jl'59. H, 16.

DIOPHANTINE ANALYSIS

Applications of the homogeneity-conservation principle; determining the physico-chemical relations on the basis of the principle of mean, entire, and positive values. C. Staicu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:24-28 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

DIPHENYLGLYOXIME

Use of diphenylglyoxime for photometric determination of nickel. In German. Z. Gregorowicz. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4.79-84 '59. H, 13.

DIPHTHERIA

Investigation of diphteria immunity in animal experiments during protracted sleep. Gy. Bene. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:148-154 '59. H, 14.

DIPLOCTENIUM

see subidivision under HUNGARY.

DIPLODIA PINEA

Diplodia pinea (Desm) Kickx as the cause of the dying of pine seedlings. A. Bohm. Sumar list 83 no. 1/3:48-50 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

DISARMAMENT

Estonian people are discussing the disarmament proposal. N Eesti raadio S 21'59:1205. E, 1.

New disarmament talks. In English. M. Sahovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226:9-10 S'59. Y, 6.

World reacts favorably to the Soviet Union's proposal for disarmament. R. Aarna. N Eesti raadio S 21'59. 1204. E, 1.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Chemical control of surface disinfection. I. O. Dytrych. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6.350-354 Je'59. C, 14.

Control of disinfection and sterilization in the health installations of Ceske Budejovice District. J. Vychodil. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6:356-357 Je'59. C, 14.

Investigation of the sporicidal effect of some disinfectants. J. Szita, Gy. Barsy. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:134-140 '59. H, 14.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

X-ray methods of investigating the mosaic and dislocation structure of monocrystals. J. Auleytner. Postepy fizyki 10 no. 1:77-102 '59. P, 13

DISPENSARIES

see subdivision under CROATIA.

DISPERSE SYSTEMS

Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. II. An electroosmotic apparatus. In English. M. Mirnik, V. Pravdic, F. Matijevac. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4: 207-212 '58. Y, 13.

Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. III. Electrokinetic potentials of the silver iodide by the streaming potential and electroosmotic method. In English. M. Mirnik, V. Pravdic. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:213-220 '58. Y, 13.

DISPERSION

Effect of the degree of dispersion of certain fluorescent substances on the intensity of the fluorescence. II. Uranin in acetonewater mixtures. E. Lucatu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1021-1026 O'58. R, 13.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

Classical theory of physical fields of second kind in general spaces. In English. J. Horvath. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2:3-17 '58 H, 13

DISTANCES - MEASUREMENT

Solving main geodetic problems for long distances on the surface of an ellipsoid of rotation. M. Cimbalnik. Geod kart obor '58(published '59).3-22. C, 13.

DISTILLATION

Distillation curves of the water-light oil and water-crude benzol systems. J. Szuba. Koks 4 no. 2:85-91 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

Performance of packed distillation columns. Pt. 1. Variation of performance with column height. H. Sawistowski. Technika nauka no. 3:14-24 Ja/Mr'59. P, 16.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

The Markov chain leading to the convolutions of binomial distributions and the cumulative binomial distributions. J. Bily. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3:327-334 Ag'59. C, 13.

A method for evaluating the probability distribution of X-ray intensities in the case of nonidently statistical substances, a short communication. In English. L. Keglevich. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:469-472 '59. H, 13.

DIVORCE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DOBROWOLSKI, ANTONI BOLESLAW

Dobrowolski, Antoni Boleslaw Moj zyciorys naukowy. Opracowanie: Elzbieta Fonberg, Janusz Ostrowski, Andrzej Zbrozyna. Wstep: Jan Dembowski. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958 418 p. [My scientific biography. 1st ed. illus., port., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 13.

DOBRUJA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

A Thracian-Scythian discovery in the Dobruja and the Scythian problem of the lower Danube. D. Berciu. Studii ist vechc 10 no. 1:7-46 '59. R, 4.

DOBRUJA - PASTURES

Typological aspects and agroproductivity of the natural pastures of Dobruja. E. Puscaru-Soroceanu, I. Tuera. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:395-399 Ap'59. R, 13.

DOCUMENTS

see subdivision ARCHIVES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN

DOGMATIC THEOLOGY

see THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL.

DOHRINGOVA-LAURINOVA, ANSELMA

Letters of Peter Jilemnicky to Anselma Dohringova-Laurinova. B. Truhlar. Slov lit 6 no. 1:69-90 '59. C, 11.

DOLLAR

Gold and dollar circulation in 1958. M. Ondracek. Fin a uver no. 7:425-430 '59. C, 5.

DOLOMITE

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Stabilization tests of the dolomite composites of silicothermic magnesium production. L. Jakoby, A. Imre. Femipari kozl no. 2:103-177 '59. H, 16.

DOLRUGIN, JOHAN

United States of America; several former residents or recent visitors interviewed. N Eesti raadio S 15'59 1171-1174. E, 1.

DOMES

Determining the strains from nonsymmetric loads in spherical domes. M. Ionescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:303-309 '59. R, 16.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Possible role of horses in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis; results of examination of horses and other domestic animals by the complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis. In English. J. Seeman. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:229-231 '59. C, 14.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Discussion on the draft of the Family Code. L. T. Prav misul 3 no. 2:121-125 '59. B, 7.

DOMINICANS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVENIA

Slavonian Church and the mission of the Dominicans in Bosnia. J. Sidak. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:11-40, 245 '55. Y, 1.

DONOVAL, JAN

Mukin's reforms of rhythm and rhyme. V. Turcany. Slov lit 6 no. 2:147-164 '59. C, 11.

DOSKOCIL, K.

K Doskocil's Popis Cech r. 1654 (A Description of Bohemia in 1654); a book review. V. Letosnik. Archivni casopis no. 2-123-126 '55. C, 4.

DRAGICEVIC, ADOLF

Concerning an actual dissertation, Adolf Dragicevic's doctoral thesis Potrebni rad i visak rada kao kategorije klasnog drustva i njihovo odumiranje u socijalizmu (Necessary Labor and Surplus Value of Labor as Categories of Class Society and Their Withering Away under Socialism); a book review. S. Stampar. Nase teme 3 no. 3:117-129 '59. Y, 5.

DRAINAGE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Piklikiewicz, Henryk. Mechanizacja robot wodnomeliora-cyjnych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 504 p. [The mechanization of water drainage works. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

DRALON
see ORLON.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Art and nature; notes on Dubrovnik. Gy. Szekely. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1578-1580 O'58. H, 11.

D 34; a criticism. P. Molnar. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10-1574-1578 O'58. H, 11.

Drama in the nascent state. J. Cirilov Delo Beograd 5 no 1 91-95 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Foreign plays presented on stage during the current season. L. Csillag. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1252-1260 Ag'59. H, 11.

Ionesco's Congress. J. Kosinski. Dialog 4 no. 7:145-148 Jl'59. P, 11.

The main problems of the structure of a drama. I. Slawinska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:307-379 '58. P, 0.

Mysteries of the technique of drama. (jus). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:9 Ag'59. C, 11.

Poetry on the Warsaw stage. J. Sz. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 5/6 127-132 My/Je'59. P, 3.

Satire and the student theater. K. Korcelli. Dialog 4 no. 7:140-144 Jl'59. P, 11.

Visitors from Moscow, a criticism of two plays. H. Luik. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 31:5 Jl'59. E, 11.

Wider and deeper; notes on the approaching theater season. J. Jurovskis. Lit un maksla no. 35:1-2 Ag'59. La, 11.

DRAMATISTS, SWISS

Friedrich Durrenmatt. Slov pohl 75 no. 7:713-714 Jl'59. C, 11.

DRAWING

Color harmony in decorative and other drawings. J. Smetana. Komensky 83 no. 4:232-234 Ap'59. C, 8.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

A study of strength and tension accompanying the drawing of full round profiles. M. Schneider, W. Kowalczyk. Mechanika Czestochowa no. 2:3-44 '58. P, 16.

DRAWING FRAMES

Analysis of the up-to-date drawing frames for long fibers; excerpts from a study. Pt. 1. B. Gangli. Magy textil 11 no. 7:261-264 Jl'59. H, 16.

DRILL AND MINOR TRACTICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

DRUGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DRUGSTORES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DRYING

Basic experiences concerning the effect of vibration on the drying of granulated matter. M. Choc. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3:111-132 '58. C, 16.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC)

Beritic, Luksa. Urbanisticki razvitak Dubrovnika. [n. p., 1959] 76 p. [Urbanistic development of Dubrovnik. French summary. illus., fold. map, notes] Y, 4.

Foundation of the archbishopric of Dubrovnik. D. Mandic. Hrv rev 9 no. 2-147-161 Je'59. Y, 1.

DUCKS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DUCZYNSKA, ILONA

Ilona Duczynszka's personal notes on the antecedents of the January 1918 strike. M. Tomory. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:154-173 '58. H, 4.

DU GARD, ROGER MARTIN
see MARTIN DU GARD, ROGER.

DUMENGJIC, ZOJA

Central Institut of Hygiene in Zagreb, designed by Zoja Dumengjic. S. Dumengjic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6: 33-34 '58. Y, 10.

People's Health Home in Kutina, designed by Zoja Dumengjic. S. Dumengjic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6: 31-32 '58. Y, 10.

People's Health Home in Trnje, Zagreb, designed by Zoja Dumengjic. S. Dumengjic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:28-30 '58. Y, 10.

DUMPING (COMMERCIAL POLICY)

Dumping and related problems of United States exports in the postwar period. G. Wheeler. Izv fin stop 12 no. 1.53-66 '59. B, 5.

DURDEV, BRANISLAV

Political status of Montenegro in the 16th and 17th centuries; a review of Dr. Branislav Durdev's book Turska vlast u Crnoj Gori u XVI i XVII veku (Turkish Rule in Montenegro in the 16th and 17th Centuries). B. Nedeljkovic. Ist zap Crno G 12 no. 2:509-547 '59. Y, 4.

DUROVIC, ZARKO

Decorated waitings; a review of Zarko Durovic's book Gora od mramora (Mountain of Marble). M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2:282-284 F'59. Y, 11.

DURRENMATT, FRIEDRICH

Friedrich Durrenmatt. Slov pohl 75 no. 7:713-714 Jl'59. C, 11.

DUST

Dusting in the neighborhood of cement plants. J. B. Cement wapno gips 14 no. 6:141-142 Je'58. P, 16.

Preventing dust in quarries. A. Beben. Cement wapno gips 14 no. 6:121-124 Je'58. P, 16.

DUTCH ELM DISEASE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DWELLINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Absorption spectra of some triarylmethane dyes. Note II. C. Albu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:89-96 '57. R, 13.

Modern resin finish and finishing dyes. H. Lagally. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:47 F'59. C, 16.

Planned temperature control on dyeing machines in the textile industry. O. Sula. Automatisace 2 no. 8:243-246 Ag'59. C, 16.

Printing textile fabrics of artificial fiber with acid dyes. S. Dzhongova. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 4:42-43 '59. B, 16.

Uniform dying of yarns from artificial fibers. M. Georgieva. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:27-30 '59. B, 16.

DYNAMICS, RIGID

Mechanics of rigid bodies. In German O. Onicescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3-179-184 '58. R, 16.

DYNAMOMETER

Testing muscular strength of sportsmen by using dynamometer. M Stojanovic, R. Vlah, S. Sabovic. Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6:771-778 '59. Y, 6.

DYNAMOS

Automatic regulation of the frequency of a sinusoidal generator. A Morariu Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1: 137-155 '59. R, 16.

Deterioration of wave shape of shock generators under the effect of load impedance. In German. T. Horvath. Periodica polytechn electr 3 no 1.39-60 '59. H, 16.

Generator for tension with the form of an isosceles triangle. L. Draganov, A. Kalaidzhiev. Izv Iid med BAN 2 no. 4:77-80 '58. B, 1.

Measuring the loss index of dynamo and transformer sheets. M. Rapos. El tech cas 10 no. 2:132-133 '59. C, 16.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH

Feliks Dzerzhinskii (1877-1926). Komunistas no. 7:59-60 Jl'59. Li, 6.

One line from an autobiography. P. Galbakas. Komunistas no. 7:61-65 Jl'59. Li, 6.

EAR

Possibilities of imitating the acoustic impedance of the human ear by an equivalent circuit. In German. J. Kacprowski. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:255-264 '58. H, 16.

EARTH

Mathematical method in determining the position of rock layers in the depth of the earth. S. Hristov. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7:530-533 Jl'59. Y, 17.

EARTH HOUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EARTHQUAKES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING

Appreciation on the fundamental vibration frequency of tall structures subjected to seismic actions. In English. M. Ifrim. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:159-172 '59. R, 16.

Contributions to the problem of building vibrations during earthquakes, on the adaptation of Geiger's formula. In English. M. Ifrim. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:151-168 '58. R, 16.

Delimitation of the interval of existence of the fundamental frequences of oscillation in tall buildings subjected to the action of seisms. M. Ifrim. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:741-758 '58. R, 16.

Determining the strains from nonsymmetric loads in spherical domes. M. Ionescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:303-309 '59. R, 16.

Direct computation of internal frequencies in buildings exposed to earthquakes. M. Ifrim. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:211-217 '59. R, 16.

EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EAST (FAR EAST) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Travel in the Far East. I. Darvasi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 7:28-35 Jl'59. H, 5.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECCLESIASTICAL ART
see subdivision CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM under POLAND.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - BULGARIA

Economic aid of the Soviet Union, an important factor for the socialist construction in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. G. Peeva. Plan stop 14 no. 4:19-30 Jl/Ag '59. B, 5.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Concerning the equalization of the economic front of the socialist countries. J. Tauchman. Zycie gosp 14 no. 34:8 Ag'59. P, 5.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Consumption of goods of long-term use and the level of economic development J. Stahan. Nova trg 12 no. 7/8 406-408 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 5.

Economic decline in capitalist countries Probleme econ 12 no 1:150-153 Ja'59. R, 5.

Economic development in western European countries, eastern European countries, the United States, countries of Latin America, and Asia. Privr izv: 22-27 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 5

Industrial production of the capitalist countries in 1958. Zagad i mat no 15 42-45 Ag'59. P, 6

ECONOMIC DEPRESSIONS
see DEPRESSIONS.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Communist education of the workers, a decisive condition for successful fulfillment of the economic tasks. P. Liskov. Novo vreme 35 no. 9:87-89 S'59. B, 6.

Problems of Economics, planning, and statistics, a book review. Z. Vavra. Demografie 1 no. 2:115-116 '59. C, 5.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Budapest. Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. Kozponti Konyvtar. A gazdasagossag egyes kerdesei; szakbibliografia. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 88 p. (Its Idoszeru gazdasagi kerdesek irodalma, 3) [Some problems of economical management, an annotated bibliography of Hungarian and foreign books and periodical articles. Index] H, 5.

Bibliography of Edward Lipinski's works Ekonomista no. 6 1709-1721 '58. P, 5.

Bibliography of theoretical articles of more than average importance. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:441-444 '59. C, 5.

Certain connections between the methodology of the most recent physical sciences and the methodology of economic theory. Z. Gawronski. Ekonomista no. 6:1691-1708 '58. P, 5

The character and function of economic laws. O. Lange. Ekonomista no. 6:1319-1345 '58. P, 5.

Commodity production in the socialist sector of the state. J. Slama. Polit ekon 7 no. 8:755-760 '59. C, 5.

Concerning an actual dissertation; Adolf Dragicevic's doctoral thesis Potrebni rad i visak rada kao kategorije klasnog drustva i njihovo odumiranje u socijalizmu (Necessary Labor and Surplus Value of Labor as Categories of Class Society and Their Withering Away under Socialism), a book review. S. Stampar. Nase teme 3 no. 3 117-129 '59. Y, 5.

Determination of material-production spheres. M. Kontra. Stat obz 39 no. 7:308-312 '59. C, 5.

Develop more widely the internal problems of enterprises. E. Cieslikowski Zycie gosp 14 no 31:8 Ag'59. P, 5.

Economic cycles. A. Dragicevic. Nase teme 3 no. 3:138-143 '59. Y, 5.

Economists. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 14 no. 33-1-2 Ag'59. P, 5

Jozef Tokarzewicz' outline of political economy in 1870. A. Grodek. Ekonomista no. 6.1679-1690 '58. P, 5.

More readers; an inquiry of Zycie Gospodarcze. S. Wroblewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 30 7 Jl'59. P, 5.

One hundred years of Marxist political economy. S. Heretik. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:345-362 '59. C, 5.

The place of the theory of demand in economics. H. Hagemejer. Ekonomista no. 6:1471-1480 '58. P, 5.

Present problems of the economic reproduction process. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8.632-640 '59. C, 5.

Problems of Economics, planning, and statistics; a book review. Z. Vavra. Demografie 1 no. 2:115-116 '59. C, 5.

Quesnay's Economic Table from the point of view of the contemporary economic theory. J. Zagorski. Ekonomista no. 6:1499-1517 '58. P, 5.

Real sources of the contemporary bourgeois political economy. Z. Wyrozembski. Ekonomista no. 6:1518-1547 '58. P, 5.

Ricardo's socialism in the history and historiography of politica economy. A. Lukaszewicz. Ekonomista no. 6:1548-1575 '58. P, 5.

Rosa Luxemburg's Introduction to Economics; a book review. T. Kowalik. Zycie gosp 14 no. 32:2 Ag'59. P, 5.

The systematic character of economic development. K. Szabo. Marx kozg evk '58 (published'59):79-106 H, 5.

The theory of surplus value, a corner stone of Marxist political economy. E. Dobrescu, N. Ivanciu. Lupta 39 no. 6:25-40 Je'59. R, 6.

What I should like to see in Zycie Gospodarcze Z Olszewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 32:8 Ag'59. P, 5.

Zycie Gospodarcze is a practical periodical. J. Krzyzanowski Zycie gosp 14 no. 27:8 Jl'59. P, 5

ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL

Dr. Vladimir Vranic's Matematika za ekonomiste, sv. II (Mathematics for Economists, Vol. 2); a book review. D. Fahn. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2 119-120 '55. Y, 13

The econometric method in the bourgeois political economy. Z. Tlusty, J. Skolka. Polit ekon 7 no. 7: 639-651 '59. C, 5.

Mathematics in economics B. Gorecki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 31:4 Ag'59. P, 5.

Use of mathematics in economics. III. R. Broz. Textil Cz 14 no. 5.180-181 My'59. C, 16.

ECONOMISTS, CZECH

Alois Jedlicka dies. Polit ekon 7 no. 7:662-664 '59. C, 5.

ECONOMISTS, HUNGARIAN

The turn in the career of Janos Balashazy. I. Barta. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:3-20 '58. H, 4.

ECONOMISTS, POLISH

Edward Lipinski on his seventieth birthday. Ekonomista no. 6:1311-1318 '58. P, 5.

A subject on hope, the problems of economists M. K. Zycie gosp 14 no. 30.8 Jl'59 P, 5

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, FINLAND, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Against the bourgeois objectivism in education. V. Vichev. Nar prosv 15 no. 6 33-41 Je'59. B, 8.

Art and education. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:103-117 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Education and work. G. Petrovic. Nase teme 3 no. 3:78-90 '59. Y, 5.

Entertaining music and the education of youth. D. Plavsa. Nase teme 3 no. 3:130-137 '59. Y, 5.

Esperanto may be a useful tool in education. Z. Klemensiewicz Nowa szkola no. 9:5-7 S'59. P, 8

Experimental verification of the educational effects of students' visiting museums N. Gollner, V. Muzic. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:125-130 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

The importance of physical training in pedagogy. Tr. from the German. J. Recla. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 6-3-6 Je'59. P, 8.

International sociologic congress in Nuremberg and some burning educational problems. (To be contd.) M. Bergant. Sod pedag 10 no. 2:50-55 '59. Y, 8.

Lambi Kandev's Izbrani pedagogicheski proizvedenlia (Selected Educational Works); a book review. I. Stamenov. Nar prosv 15 no. 6:101-106 Je'59. B, 8.

Modern pedagogic thought in the light of the Marxist principle of revolutionary practice. W. Szczerba. Pedag rad 13 no. 5/6:161-170 '58. Y, 8.

The pedagogic optimism. E. Harwas. Filozofia Poznan no. 3:53-63 '59. P, 8.

Pedagogic press in Dalmatia. M. Zaninovic. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4:94-101 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

The problem of raising the level of pedagogy. M. Kreutz. Nowa szkola no. 9:2-4 S'59. P, 8.

The problem of systems in pedagogy. H. Muszynski. Filozofia Poznan no. 3:65-82 '59. P, 8.

Teno Stoilov's educational theory. B. Ganov. Nar prosv 15 no. 6:74-83 Je'59. B, 8.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Activity of the school psychologist in elementary schools. I. Furlan. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:97-104 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

Psychology in schools. In French. R. Zazzo. Przegl psychol no. 2,46-56 '58. P, 3.

Studii de psihologie pedagogica (Studies on Pedagogical Psychology), a book review. L P. Rev psihol 4 no. 4: 121-127 '58. R, 3

EDUCATORS, ESTONIAN

Juhan Kurrik, 110 years since the birth of the founder of Estonian gymnastics. A. Tilk. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10:303-304 My'59. E, 8.

EELS
see subdivision under POLAND.

EGG YOLKS

Proteases and the oxygen consumption in the vitellus of a hen's egg before and during incubation. I. Kitulescu, M. Furnica. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:627-634 Je'58. R, 13.

EGGS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

EGYPT - ANTHROPOLOGY

Report from the Arabian-Polish anthropological expedition; Egypt 1958/59. T. Dzierzykraj-Rogalski. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1:7-13 '59. P, 12.

EGYPT - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

El Tabbin Power Station. In English. I. Gabor, S. Mosznor. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:18-22 Spring'59. H, 16.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Einstein on socialism. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:337 Jl'55. Y, 1.

Life work of Albert Einstein; on the occasion of his death and the 50th anniversary of the theory of relativity. D. Blanusa. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:99-112 '55. Y, 13.

The relativistic concept of time according to Einstein. W. Sedlak. Rocz filoz 6 no. 3:119-146 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

Eisenhower-Khrushchev talks start. L. Remmelgas. N Eesti raadio S 26'59:1224. E, 1.

EKBAUM, SALME

A country lad in the city and a city girl in the country; a review of S. Ekbaum's Suteoja. I. Illisto. Muna [1] no. 2:62-63 '57/58. E, 11.

EKHOLM, ERIKA

E. Ekholm, an Estonian from Sweden, interviewed. N Eesti raadio S 12'59:1150-1160. E, 1.

ELANGO, A.

A book necessary to the class teacher; a review. P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31:5 Ag'59. E, 8.

ELASTICITY

Analogy of thermal stresses in the thermoelastic problem of thin shells. L. Librescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:777-782 '58. R, 16.

Application of the Schwartz algorithm in the plane problem of the theory of elasticity. L. Solomon, D. Draghicescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:583-586 Je'58. R, 13.

Appreciation on the fundamental vibration frequency of tall structures subjected to seismic actions. In English. M. Ifrim. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:159-172 '59. R, 16.

Behavior of constructions, studied and tested on models of plastic materials. S. Balan and others. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:151-172 '59. R, 16.

The Boussinesq and Hertz dynamic problems. M. Mistcu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:467-496 '59. R, 16.

Buckling formulas for heavy bars. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:497-510 '59. R, 16.

Calculation of wall girders upon two supports. In German. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:125-149 '58. R, 16.

Calculus of elastic semispaces under the action of periodic loads. In German. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:141-148 '59. R, 16.

Computation of the influence surfaces of plates in the form of parallelograms. M. Suchar. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2:235-260 '59. P, 16.

Computing the resistance of thick plane plates. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:721-731 '58. R, 16.

Contributions to the problem of building vibrations during earthquakes; on the adaptation of Geiger's formula. In English. M. Ifrim. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:151-168 '58. R, 16.

ELASTICITY (Continued)

Determination of the stresses of the membrane in thin curve plates in revolution. M. Soare. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2 521-538 '59. R, 16

The effect of the gyroscopic moment of rapidly revolving elastic shafts on the vibrations of the system. J Zawadzki. Przegl mech 18 no. 13 424-428 Jl'59. P, 16

Elastic steel rings for fastening hubs to shafts. In German and Slovenian. M Mursic. Stroj vest 5 no 3:1-6, 69-74 My'59 Y, 16

Elastoplastic conditions of the pipe joints with tense shrink fit In Russian. L. Nemeti Rev mecanique appl 4 no 1 131-140 '59. R, 16.

Inferior limit of the fundamental frequency of the vibration of elastic structures submitted to seismic action. M. Ifrim. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:321-328 Ag'59. R, 13.

Girders on elastic supports of a given length. Gh. Busdugan. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:471-490 '58. R, 16.

Investigation of the stresses under foundations, the basis of which is an orthogonal-anisotropic medium. I. Minchev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3,17-22 '59. B, 16.

New method for determining the very frequencies of multiple frames with fixed knots. H. Schaffer. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2 435-456 '58. R, 16.

A new method for studying the behavior of structures in the elastoplastic range, chromoplasticity. In English. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:97-111 '59. R, 16.

A new way to formulate the problem of thin elastic shells. In French L. Libresou. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:113-124 '58. R, 16.

On the application of conformal transformations to the plane problem of the theory of elasticity with respect to double-connected fields. In Russian. L. Solomon, D. Dragicescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:95-111 '58. R, 16.

On the flection of a symmetrical cantilever without torsion. L. Solomon. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10: 1011-1019 O'58. R, 13.

On the plane problem of thermoelasticity. In Russian. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:333-340 '58. R, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. IX. The case of minor elastic motions. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1243-1250 D'58. R, 13.

The plane problem of the theory of elasticity in the presence of arbitrary volumetric forces. In Russian. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:101-108 '58. R, 16.

Position of the neutral axis of the continuous wall girders. P. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:25-33 '57. R, 13.

Potential functions of displacement for the Lamé dynamic equations. L. Solomon. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7 647-653 Jl'58. R, 13.

A problem of a mixed type in the bending of elastic plates. C. Stanescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:411-421 '58. R, 16.

A problem of a mixed type in the bending of elastic plates. In Russian. C. Stanescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:149-157 '59. R, 16.

Problems of the theory of thin elastic films, composed of elastic isotropic layers, symmetrically disposed in relation to a median surface. In Russian. L. Librescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:335-349 '59. R, 16.

The slow stationary motion of viscous fluids in the presence of some porous nonhomogeneous envelopes. S. Gheorghita. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:15-23 '57. R, 13.

Some considerations regarding the application of elementary methods in calculating the plane problem of the theory of elasticity. P. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:35-47 '57. R, 13.

Some observations on the flexure of an eccentrically loaded console. L. Solomon. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1235-1242 D'58. R, 13.

Some problems of the stability of elastic bars in plane motion. F. Dinca, V. Manea. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:511-520 '59. R, 16.

Some problems of the theory of a class of nonhomogeneous thin elastic shells. L. Librescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:187-202 '59. R, 16.

The state of stress and displacement in a thick circular plate due to a nonstationary temperature field. W. Derski. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2:191-233 '59. P, 16.

Static-geometric analogy of the thin elastic films with orthotropous materials, and its application in computing the slanting films, as well as the cylindrical films at their circular sections. In Russian. K Stanescu, B Visarion. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1: 109-127 '58. R, 16.

Steady thermal stresses in plates W. Nowacki. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no 1:3-24 '59. P, 16.

Symposium on nonhomogeneity in elastic and plastic theories. G. Martincek. Stav cas 7 no. 1.3-6 '59. C, 16.

Torsion of some nonhomogeneous cylindrival bars. F Dinca, N. Boicu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1: 265-270 '59. R, 16.

ELECTIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRIC BREAKDOWN

see DIELECTRICS.

ELECTRIC CABLES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Electric installations with bridge cables. K. Dachev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3:28 '59. B, 16.

Measurement of permeability of plastic cable coverings. V. Tichy, M. Ort. El tech cas 10 no. 4:211-219 '59. C, 16.

Operation and measurements of high-frequency symmetrical cables. M. Diouhy. Cs spoje 4 no. 3:9-12 Mr'59. C, 5.

Some considerations on the stability of power cable insulation. M. Marsal. El tech obzor 44 no. 9.459-469 S'55. C, 16.

Some problems of cables for spark plugs. R. Dudic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 5.370-373 My'59. Y, 17.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

What is required of modern circuit breakers. J. Gyori. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 4:181-189 [Ap]'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Surge phenomena in electromagnetic coils analyzed by hypermatrix method. In English. V. Lovass-Nagy, K. Szendy. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4:427-446 '58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Development of a new theory of conductance of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. In English. C. Suryanarayana, V. Venkatesan. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:441-451 '59. H, 13.

Distribution of calcium impurities in aluminum and their influence on the electric conductivity of the metal. In German. A. Domony. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4.295-307 '58. H, 16.

Investigation of the anomalous electric conductivity of pure aluminum. K. Vassel. Femipari kozl no. 2: 148-153 '59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Conductors in electric-power distribution. L. Kabrna. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8:242-247 Ag'59. C, 16.

Contributions to the mechanical calculation of the flexible conductors of the external electric relays. In French. R. Voinea, D. Voinea. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:341-356 '58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Water cooling of electric contactors. I. Slavik. El tech cas 10 no. 4:253-254 '59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Vibration voltage rectifiers of generators in vehicles. J. Vikulin. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7:492-497 Jl'59. Y, 17.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Diagrams with electronic rectifiers. M. Nedelcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:643-646 Jl'58. R, 13.

Interruption of low-voltage currents in extinction chambers. F. Houst. El tech obzor 44 no. 9:476-486 S'55. C, 16.

Mutual influence among various grounding circuits. V. Ljubojevic. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 6:266-269 Je'59. Y, 16.

Oscillographic investigation of the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on solid electrodes at constant current densities. In Russian. V. Kravtsov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:321-332 '59. H, 13.

Problems of diffusion considered as problems of transmission A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12: 1263-1271 D'58. R, 13.

Problems of grounding plants with direct neutral point grounding on the 110 kw. side of the transformer. R. Kovacevic-Bratusa Elektroprivreda 12 no. 6 269-274 Je'59. Y, 16.

Selection of proper method of grounding and a survey of current ways of grounding in industrial transformer stations. L. Stropolko. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8 250-254 Ag'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Negative resistance of a glow discharge. V. Krejci. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:377-383 '59. C, 13.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Danger of fire and proper electric equipment. A. Madera. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8:248-250 Ag'59. C, 16.

Possibilities of imitating the acoustic impedance of the human hear by an equivalent circuit. In German. J. Kacprowski. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:255-264 '58. H, 16.

Researches on replacing feldspar with trachyte in the production of electrotechnic porcelain. T. Szwaja. Szkio 10 no 6.167-169 Je'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Influence of the nonhomogeneity of high-frequency electric field on phenomenons occurring in the interaction area of klystrons. P. Habovcik. El tech cas 10 no. 4 227-237 '59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Some viewpoints on the evaluation of operational experiences with cathode lining of electrolytic furnaces for aluminum production. P. Szakal, Gy. Paczolay. Femipari kozl no. 2:72-82 '59. H, 16.

Thermodynamic equations of fining Si, Mn, P, and C and the activity of these elements in a basic electric furnace. W. Kuczewski. Metalurgia Czestochowa no. 3: 11-71 '58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Heat transfer by convection from electric radiators with trough-type reflectors. V. Basus. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3:11-28 '58. C, 16.

Identification of resistance heating materials. A. Ryszkowski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 4:174-176 Ap'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under FRANCE, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Improving the economy of heat in electric industries. S. Kasprzyk. Energija 8 no. 5/6:146-155 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Analysis of a breakdown caused by soiled insulators on a 110 kv. power line. E. Dvoracek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8:415-416 Ag'59. C, 16.

Electric resistance of Bulgarian Bakelite impregnated laminated insulation across layers of charge at 50 Hz. B. Mitov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 3:6-11 '59. B, 16.

Expansability of enamel insulation of wire as an indicator of properties of resol-polyamide lacquers. J. Michalek. El tech cas 10 no. 4:220-226 '59. C, 16.

Measurement of permeability of plastic cable coverings. V. Tichy, M. Ort. El tech cas 10 no. 4:211-219 '59. C, 16.

Method for baking porcelain electric insulators in tunnel kilns. L. Lukashev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4:23-27 Ap'59. B, 16.

Some considerations on the stability of powercable insulation. M. Marsal. El tech obzor 44 no. 9:459-469 S'55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Vidmar, Milan. Problemi razpetine v elektricnem daljnovodu. Ljubljana, 1959. 68 p (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematicne, fizikalne in tehnicne vede. Dela, 4. Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo. [Dela] 2) [Problems of span in electric-transmission lines. German summary. graphs, tables] Y, 16.

Current loading of lightning arresters during direct stroke into transmission lines. J. Jirku. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:277-282 Je'59. C, 16.

LECTRIC LINES (Continued)

The DR 32 high-frequency equipment for transmission of radio signals along the overhead lines. J. Cerny. Cs spoje 4 no. 4 14-15 Ag'59. C, 5.

Determining the supertension in case of lightning having fallen upon an aerial high-tension line equipped with protecting conductors, taking into account the impulsion-corona effect. G Dragan Studii cerc energet 9 no 1.77-83 '59. R, 16.

Economic aspects in transmission lines. B. Stefani. Energija 8 no. 5/6:155-161 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

Flashover of overhead lines in contaminated atmospheric conditions. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) F. Szymik. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 3:Biuletyn 1-4 Mr'59. P, 16.

Measurement of distance protection in case of arc short circuits. B. Stedry. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6 305-306 Je'59. C, 16.

A new method of applying hypermatrices in the theory of multiphase systems. In English. P. Bajcsay, V. Lovass-Nagy. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4,363-386 '58. H, 16.

Protection of transmission lines with branches. L. Ctvrtecka. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6.306 Je'59. C, 16.

LECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

LECTRIC MACHINERY

Allowable values of vibration of rotating machinery in power plants. V. Hrbek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:289-292 Je'59. C, 16.

The Electric-Machine Section at the September 9 State Shoe Plant realizes technological progress. P. Petkov. Leka prom 8 no. 6.30-33 '59. B, 16.

Expression of the coefficients of the synchronizing and the asynchronous couples. V. Nedelcu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 6:221-227 Je'59. R, 16.

Some considerations on the increase of power of direct current machinery. V. Corlateanu, Gh. Serban. Electrotehnica 7 no. 6:214-221 Je'59. R, 16.

.ECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

On the dynamic stability of the two-machine system. In German. K. Kovacs, I. Racz, J. Lazar. Periodica polytechn electr 3 no. 1:61-65 '59. H, 16

LECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

More on the criteria of quality of electric measuring instruments. A. Metal, A. Zuchowski. Pomiary 5 no. 7 276 Jl'59. P, 16.

A new quality criterion of electric measuring instruments J Platin. Pomiary 5 no. 7:274-276 Jl'59. P, 16.

Problems of measuring uncertainty, accuracy, and sensitivity. In English. V. Uray. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:311-327 '58. H, 16.

LECTRIC MOTORS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Dynamics of lifting tables. K. Nasedkin. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5.373-376 My'59. C, 16.

A new method for computation of the moment-angle transmission characteristic curve of single-phase electric axis. L. Janoky. Meres automat 7 no 6: 147-151 '59. H, 16.

New series of direct current and commutator motors. M. Hudec, J. Ordan. El tech cas 10 no. 2:92-104 '59. C, 16.

LECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The asynchronous motor, and the equivalence of its rotor in squirrel cage with normal polyphase winding. A. Fransua. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1:105-118 '59. R, 16.

Contribution to the design of asynchronous motors with double-cage rotors. L. Senes. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1187-1193 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Control of revolutions of an asynchronous motor with rotating stator. V. Kalas. El tech cas 10 no. 2:81-91 '59. C, 16.

Functioning of an asynchronous motor with the squirrel-cage rotor in conditions of deformed tension. C. Budeanu, I. Antoniu, M. Pomirleanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1027-1034 O'58. R, 13.

New technological problems in manufacturing the future unitary series of asynchronous motors. II P. Bugeanu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 6:195-214 Je'59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Basic principles of the automatic regulation of frequency. S. Ionescu, P. Nicolae, M. Pomirleanu. Energetic Rum 7 no 5:216-220 My'59. R, 16.

Contribution to the study of the transfer of electric power between interconnected networks. C. Mocanu. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1 85-104 '58 R, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation of unexpected power failures by means of the probability method. B. Frankovic. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6.282-284 Je'59. C, 16.

Characteristics of the production of hydroelectric-power plants in an analysis of the conditions in power-generating systems. H. Pozar. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 6 253-260 Je'59. Y, 16.

Complementary remarks on a lecture entitled "Structural Problems of Satisfying Electric-Power Requirements." I Markus. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:349-350 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Economic efficiency and equivalence of the electric-power intensive processes. A. Dumitrescu, M. Elefteresc u, S. Kovacs. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:191-196 My'59. R, 16.

11th Congress of the International Union of Producers and Distributors of Electric Power, Lausanne 1958. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) T. Klarner, K. Straszewski, W Szumilin. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 3:89-91 Mr'59. P, 16.

National income and the production of electric power. J. Jeric. Energija 8 no. 5/6:170-172 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

Operational stability and reliability of valve lightning arresters. M. Dolezal. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8 416-418 Ag'59. C, 16.

Problems of compensation by means of series capacitors. O. Toufar, Z. Zalesak. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6.301-304 Je'59. C, 16.

Results of the measurements of voltage and frequency characteristics of a steady load. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Bogucki, M. Wojcik. Energetyka Pol 13 no 3:77-80 Mr'59. P, 16.

Viewpoints on the planning of urban heating and heating services related to the development of electric power and their economic possibilities. Tr. from the German (To be contd.) M. Wolf. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6: 291-310 My/Je'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA ITALY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of gas flow in thermal-power plants. B. Limpouch. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:273-277 Je'59. C, 16.

Considerations on the selection of the optimum initial pressure in the high-power thermoelectric plants with high parameters. D. Grecov. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5.211-215 My'59. R, 16.

Efficiency of electric-power installations. E. Zunko. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:309-310 Je'59. C, 16.

Internal monitoring of thermotechnical measuring devices in thermoelectric plants. E. Dorfman. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:8-14 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Operation and measurements of electric-power equipment. M. Breznicak. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 5/6. 41-46 '59. Y, 16.

Problems of grounding plants with direct neutral point grounding on the 110 kw. side of the transformer. R. Kovacevic-Bratusa. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 6:269-274 Je'59. Y, 16.

Protection of outer power stations against direct lightning. B. Popa. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:220-226 My'59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Contributions to the mechanical calculation of the flexible conductors of the external electric relays. In French. R. Voinea, D. Voinea. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3: 341-356 '58. R, 16.

Problems of the theory of processes occurring in relay-contact systems and estimation of their reliability period. B. Sotskow. Archiw automat 4 no. 1:25-49 '59. P, 16.

RP 46 auxiliary relays. M. Polasek. Automatisace 2 no. 8:247-248 Ag'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Influence of the order upon the electric resistance of binary alloys. A. Corciovei. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1. 117-131 '59. R, 13.

ELECTRIC SHOCK

Electric shocks J Teuchmann. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 7:9-11 Jl'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC SKIN EFFECT

Correspondence between the transitory and stationary phenomena of skin effect. A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:467-471 My'58. R, 13.

Problems of diffusion considered as problems of transmission. A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12. 1263-1271 D'58. R, 13.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Spark counters. J. Vrana. Ument 7 no. 2:241-242 '59. C, 10.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Selection of proper method of grounding and a survey of current ways of grounding in industrial transformer stations. L. Siropolko. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8:250-254 Ag'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRACTION

Differences among various systems of electric traction considering some technical and economic conditions. Z. Butkovic. Energija 8 no. 5/6:161-165 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bonded transformer cores. I. Slavik. El tech cas 10 no. 2.134-136 '59. C, 16.

Comparison of important values and terms according to various standards for transformers. [Supplement] J. Kopecek. El tech obzor 44 no. 9:T31-T34 S'55. C, 16.

Deficit of reactive power in a grid system. Pt. 2. J. Gajewski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 3:74-77 Mr'59. P, 16.

General problem of the parallel running of n transformers with different parameters. I. Gheorghiu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:665-672 Jl'58. R, 13.

Measuring the loss index of dynamo and transformer sheets. M. Rapos. El tech cas 10 no. 2:132-133 '59. C, 16.

Methods for increasing the impact strength of high-voltage transformers. D. Kerenyi. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 4:145-159 [Ap]'59. H, 16.

A new compensation method for testing measuring transformers. In German. L. Schnell. Periodica polytechn electr 3 no. 1:21-38 '59. H, 16.

Problems of grounding plants with direct neutral point grounding on the 110 kw. side of the transformer. R. Kovacevic-Bratusa. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 6.269-274 Je'59. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Metallurgical causes of pore formation with special regard to automatic submerged-arc welding. J. Hajas. Gep 11 no. 8:313-319 Ag'59. H, 16.

Properties of welds made by the method of welding into molten slag. J. Lombardini, J. Zeko. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1:50-63 '59. C, 16.

Regeneration of metallurgic rollers, wheels of traveling cranes, and forging dies by means of welding. K. Sniegon. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1:64-81 '59. C, 16.

Semiautomatic, argon-shielded consumable electrode-arc welding of Nautal sheets. Z. Buray. Fomipari kozl no. 2:92-106 '59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Electricity in housing projects. M. Kucera. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8:266 Ag'59. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A contribution of Nikola Tesla to the development of technical sciences. R. Kurdziel. Kwartalnik hist nauki 3 no. 4 589-620 '58. P, 1.

High-voltage apparatus for testing protective instruments. D. Atanasov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4:41-43 Ap'59. B, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRICITY

Present values of Tesla's inventions. T. Todorovic. Tesla 6 no. 4:36-38 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Effect of electric power on the agricultural output in developing countries. C. Brown, H. Baigent. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1093-1099 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Recent use of electric power in agriculture V. Zlokovic. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 7/8 322-330 Jl/Ag'59 Y, 16.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under LATVIA

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Production of potassium base through electrochemical method. Kh. Postadzhan. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4:14-16 Ap'59. B, 16.

ELECTRODES

Contribution to the properties of E 391 and E 691 austenitic electrodes. V. Pilous. Zvaranie 8 no. 7:206-210 Jl'59. C, 16.

Determination of electrostatic potentials by series. In English. R. Gaspar, B. Koltay-Gyarmati, I Tamassy-Lentei. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:369-380 '59. H, 13.

Investigation of organic chemical processes by means of oscillographic polarography. I. Cleavage of the lactone ring of narcotine In German. K. Molnarova, L. Molnar. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 93-99 '59. H, 13.

Oscillographic investigation of the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on solid electrodes at constant current densities. In Russian. V. Kravtsov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 321-332 '59. H, 13.

ELECTROLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

ELECTROLYSIS

Calculation of measurements made during water electrolysis. J. Kotas. Prir vedy 9 no. 1:47-50 Ja'59. C, 8.

Effect of trace contaminations on the electrolysis of alkali chloride performed by mercury cathodes. In German. A. Czernotzky. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:167-171 '59. H, 13.

Tests for the electrolysis of roasted zinc concentrates of Gyongyosoroszi using electrolytes produced by leaching. L. Szmolka, B. Czegledi. Femipari kozl no. 2: 178-183 '59. H, 16.

ELECTROLYTES

Development of a new theory of conductance of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. In English. C. Suryanarayana, V. Venkatesan. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:441-451 '59. H, 13.

Examination of dielectric constants of electrolytic solutions by means of microwave method. In German. E. Berecz, P. Hedvig, G. Horanyi. Annales chimica Budapest 1:5-12 '59. H, 13.

Influence of aggregation on ion discharges. A. Calusaru. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:311-314 Je'59. R, 13.

Investigation of the partial density of the solvent in aqueous ionic solutions. In English. S. Lengyel. Annales chimica Budapest 1:99-108 '59. H, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC CLUTCHES

Electrodynamic eddy-current clutches. V. Hamata, J. Hrdlicka. El tech obzor 44 no. 9:469-470 S'55. C, 16.

Expression of the coefficients of the synchronizing and the asynchronous couples. V. Nedelcu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 6:221-227 Je'59. R, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

James Clerk Maxwell and the concept of field in classical physics. K. Kuchar. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4: 501-514 '59. C, 13.

Notes on the definition of a coercive force. O. Benda. El tech cas 10 no. 4:255-267 '59. C, 16.

ELECTROMETER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Dependence of temperature on the phenomenon of granulation of thin gold layers. N. Croitoru, A. Devenyi, G. Ciobanu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:79-87 '59. R, 13.

A light scattering and electron microscope examination of monodispersed metal iodate hydrosols. In English. M. Herak and others. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:221-230 '58. Y, 13.

Use of electronic microscopy for observing the kinetics of the phenomena in the previously chosen areas. M. Molcik, M. Klesnil. Hut listy 14 no. 8 688-692 Ag'59. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

Electronic analogue computers. R. Stipic. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 5/6:46-48 '59. Y, 16.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Diagrams with electronic rectifiers. M. Nedelcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:643-646 Jl'58. R, 13.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ELECTRONICS

Electronic problems of magnetic-sound recording. Pt. 1. Z. Vajda. Kep hang 5 no. 4.121-127 Ag'59. H, 16

Simultaneous magnetic recording of two mechanical quantities. In Russian. D. Pavelescu, Th. Pantelimon. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:351-360 '59. R, 16.

ELECTRONS

Absorption spectrum of inorganic coordinated complexes. II. Electron structure of the tetracyano nickel (II) ion. M. Ban. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:319-326 '59. H, 13.

All-Union Conference on Collision of Electrons and Atoms in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:18 Jl 4'59. La, 1.

Critical study of the processes of circular electron transfer. In French. Ch. Prevost. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4.365-373 '59 H, 13.

Electrons "learn" a new profession. L. Kalns. Zvaigzne no. 15:3 Ag'59. La, 1.

Phenomena of exoelectronic emission. E. Badarau, P. Petrescu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1.187-192 '59. R, 13.

Primary electron processes in silver halogenides. K. Vacek. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4:423-429 '59. C, 13.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Characteristic features of the development of the electroosmosis process in compressible soils. R. Bally, I. Antonescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3: 759-770 '58. R, 16.

Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. II. An electroosmotic apparatus. In English. M. Mirnik, V. Pravdic, F. Matijevac. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4: 207-212 '58. Y, 13.

Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. III. Electrokinetic potentials of the silver iodide by the streaming potential and electroosmotic method. In English. M. Mirnik, V. Pravdic. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:213-220 '58. Y, 13.

Electroosmosis and its practical application in mining. F. Vigh. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:170-180 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Investigations related to electric soil consolidation in Rumania and its practical application. R. Bally. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8:366-373 Ag'59. H, 12.

R. J. Bally's Metode electrice de imbunatatire a pamanturilor in lucrarile de constructie (Electric Methods for Soil Improvement in Construction Works); a book review. In Russian I. Antonescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:170-172 '58. R, 16.

ELECTROPHORESIS

The chromatographic separation of electroneutral and electropositive factors in vitamins B_{12} and B_{12p} after electrophoresis. J. Janicki, J. Skupin. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3:201-211 '58. P, 13.

The qualitative and quantitative composition of amino acids in some beet molasses characterized by the chromatographic and the electrophoretic method. J. Janicki, J. Skupin, M. Zderkiewicz. Rocz zywn 4: 61-74 '59. P, 16.

ELECTROSTATICS

Determination of electrostatic potentials by series. In English. R. Gaspar, B. Koltay-Gyarmati, I. Tamassy-Lentei. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:369-380 '59. H, 13.

ELLIPSOID

Solving main geodetic problems for long distances on the surface of an ellipsoid of rotation. M. Cimbalnik. Geod kart obor '58(published '59):3-22. C, 13.

Transformation of Gauss coordinates and directed angles between two referent ellipsoids. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN 1:97-125 '58. B, 13.

Transformations of geographical coordinates and azimuths between two referent ellipsoids. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN 1:49-70 '58. B, 13.

Transformation between two referent ellipsoids for Gauss coordinates. V. Khristov. Izv geod BAN 1:71-95 '58 B, 13.

Transformation between two referent ellipsoids for geographical coordinates. V. Khristov Izv geod BAN 1 5-48 '58. B, 13.

ELOCUTION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

EMBRYOLOGY

The bearing of the conditions of the media on the growth and development of the embryo of the chicken. Note 2. Influence of the incubation temperature on the renal and cerebral chondriomes of the embryo of the chicken V. Preda, M. Cristea. Comunicarile AR 8 no 10:1091-1098 O'58. R, 13.

EMINESCU, YOLANDA

Yolanda Emine[illegible]
calitatii pr[illegible]
ing Product
Legalitatea

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EMPLOYEES' BUILDINGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMULSIONS

Raising clouds of grain and flake particles in water. I. Tesarik. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 3 3-66 '59. C, 16.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Controlling the quality of enamels in the plating, drying, and baking. E. Briant. Leka prom 8 no. 6:19-22 '59. B, 16.

Use of acid-resisting warm enamel. V. Glushko, E. Akoeva. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:260-261 '58. H, 2.

ENCEPHALITIS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Note on the problem of the prevention of tick-borne encephalitis. In English. D. Blaskovic. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:132-137 '59. C, 14.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

Publication of Mikalje's Rjecnik (Dictionary). J. Jernej. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:177-181 '55. Y, 1.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

A bibliographic work, Marx si Engels in limba romina (Marx and Engels in the Rumanian Language); a review of a bibliography. R.P. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1: 162-165 '58. R, 3.

ENGINEERING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ENGINEERS, ESTONIAN

Responsibility of engineers. N Eesti raadio S 24'59: 1215. E, 1.

ENGINEERS, YUGOSLAV

Young specialists for social progress. M. Rozic. Nova proizv 10 no. 3/4:241-245 '59. Y, 16.

ENGINES

Gravitation engine as a power unit of future. J. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:495 Ag'59. C, 16.

Investigation of engine wear by radioisotopes. I. Keresztesi. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 8:244-247 '59. H, 16.

ENGLISH BALLADS AND SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Theories on the origin and diffusion of Anglo-Scotch ballads. M. Sertic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:231-243 '55. Y, 1.

ENGLISH CHANNEL

A tunnel under the English Channel. S. Wrobel. Przegl kol 11 no. 4:154-156 Ap'59. P, 16.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Confrontations; Dylan Thomas in the Universal Theater. J. Wirski. Dialog 4 no. 8:146-148 Ag'59. P, 11.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

A few words on English drama. C. Wojewoda Dialog 4 no 8 123-126 Ag'59 P, 11

Hamlet, a review of a play. A. Lieponis. Svyturys 11 no. 13 16-17 Jl'59. Lt, 1

Laszlo Kery's Shakespeare tragediai (Shakespeare's Tragedies), a book review. J. Viktor. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8 1241 Ag'59. H, 11.

Shakespeare in the British theater. A. Debnicki. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4 545-554 '58. P, 9.

ENGLISH ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Shaw, George Bernard. Velemenyek, gondolatok Valogatta es forditotta Ruttkay Kalman A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Szobotka Tibor Budapest, Bibliotheca Klado, 1958. 215 p (Aurora, 9) [Opinions, thoughts. Tr from the English ports., bibl , notes] H, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An English short story about the Uskoks of Segna; Frederick Hardman's The Pirates of Segna; a book review M. Jankovic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3 209-215 '55. Y, 1.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Basic adjectives and nouns in the mining industry in English-American terminology and the corresponding Hungarian words A Peczely Bany lap 14 no. 7: 494-496 Jl'59. H, 16

Interrelationship of the American and British variants of the English language. O. Mutt. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31.3 Ag'59. E, 8.

Percival Gurrey's Teaching the Mother Tongue in Secondary Schools; a book review. I. Vodopivec. Sod pedag 10 no 2 72-74 '59. Y, 8.

Some comparisons between the Croatian and English verb system. L. Spalatin Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:217-229 '55. Y, 1.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

James Aldridge. L. Bizam. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1182-1193 Ag'59. H, 11.

Tibor Lutter's James Joyce; a book review. A. Heller. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1242-1244 Ag'59. H, 11.

ENGLISH NATURALISTS
see NATURALISTS, ENGLISH.

ENGRAVINGS, SLOVENIAN

Bozidar Kramolc's engravings on linoleum; an evaluation. R. Pegram. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:119-120 '55. Y, 11.

ENSILAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ENTEROTOXEMIA

Preparing and applying vaccine against enterotoxemia in sheep. B. Semerdzhiev, V. Mateva. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:81-86 '58. B, 1.

ENTOMOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Entomofauna of the clover (Trifolium pratense L) and its development. V. Skuhravy, K. Novak, P. Stary. Vun turg 7 no. 6:3-82 Je'59. B, 5.

Isothermal-isobaric potential of chemical reactions. W Kuczewski. Metalurgia Czestochowa no. 3 3-9 '58. P, 16.

ENVELOPES (GEOMETRY)

The slow stationary motion of viscous fluids in the presence of some porous nonhomogeneous envelopes. S. Gheorghita. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 16 15-23 '57. R, 13.

ENVERI-EFENDI
see KADIC, MUHAMED.

EPHEMERIS

Elements and ephemeris of comet P/Wolf I for its reapparition in 1959. In English. M. Kamienski. Acta astronom 9 no. 1:1-3 '59 P, 13.

Photographic observations of comet Mrkos 1957 d. In English. Z. Korbel, J. Kordylewski. Acta astronom 9 no. 1 59 '59. P, 13.

EPICHLOROHYDRIN

Vapor tension of 1, 2, 3-trichloropropane and epichlorohydrin. L. Urbancova. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4:224-227 Ap'59. C, 16.

EPICURUS

Epicurean doctrine about the gods. A. Sodnik-Zupanec. Ziva antika 5 no 2:283-295 '55. Y, 11

EPIGRAMS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Muhamed Enveri-efendi Kadic as a student of oriental Epigrams; January 17, 1855-February 21, 1931. M. Mujezinovic. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:175-176 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

EPILEPTICS
see subdivision under POLAND

EPIPHANY

Epiphany L. Mirkovic. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:56-63 '58. Y, 3.

EPISTEMOLOGY
see KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF.

EPSTEIN, JEAN

Jean Epstein as theorizer and philosopher of the motion picture, his mature years. Z. Gawrak. Kwartalnik film 9 no 1 34-80 '59. P, 9.

EQUATIONS

Clapeyron's equations are 100 years old. In French P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4 423-425 '58. H, 16.

A class of formulas of the mean I. Stamate. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:19-22 Ja'58. R, 13.

ERGOSTERIN
see ERGOSTEROL

ERGOSTEROL

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton. IV. Ozonolysis of ergosterin derivatives in continuous reactors. L. Dory, G. Szabo, P. Opoczky. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:243-247 '59. H, 13.

ERIC, DOBRICA M.

Dobrice M. Eric's Svet u suncokretu (The World in A Sunflower), a book review. D. Redep. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 1:70-72 Jl'59. Y, 11

EROSION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Strengthening river banks by planting trees and shrubs and its economic significance. S. Stefanov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:43-46 '59. B, 16.

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Contribution to the theory of errors of internal orientation. V. Kratky. Geod kart sbor '58(published '59): 33-46. C, 13.

ESKER

The esker district of Iisaku-Illuka. E. Rahni. Eesti loodus no. 1:16-21 F'59. E, 13.

ESPERANTO

Esperantists in the Baltic States. Reports Riga 16 no. 32: 6 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

Esperanto may be a useful tool in education. Z. Klemensiewicz. Nowa szkola no. 9:5-7 S'59. P, 8.

ESTERS

Data on the isolation of prophyrin-methylesters from the tubers of Lupinus luteus In German. B. Matkovics, K. Tarnoki, Gy. Nemeth. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2:69-72 '58. H, 13.

Data on the production of the esters of α, β-diaryl-β-aminopropionic acids from Schiff bases or from hydramides and hydramide ethers of aryl-acetic acids in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. In German. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:429-435 '59. H, 13.

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton. III. Dehalogenation of cholesterindibromide esters with trialkylphosphites. L. Dory. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:239-242 '59. H, 13.

Testing tissues made of polyester fibers by practical wearing. M. Zatloukalova. Textil Cz 14 no. 2:59-61 F'59. C, 16.

ESTEY, JAMES ARTHUR

Contemporary bourgeois theory of cycles; a review of J. Estey's Business Cycles, Their Nature, Cause, and Control. J. Gorski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 35:2 Ag'59. P, 5.

ESTONIA

Meie kodumaa. [Tallinn] Komitee "Kodumaalle Tagasipoordumise Eest" valjaanne, 1959. 114 p. [Our homeland. illus., ports.] E, 1.

19th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29:1 Jl'59. E, 8.

Noorus no. 7, 1965; the face of Estonia in 1965. A. Stig and others. Noorus no. 7:[Suppl] 1-22 Jl'65. E, 5.

ESTONIA - AERONAUTICS

Civil aeronautics in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'59: 1063-1064. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AESTHETICS

Aesthetic education by the way of nature and art. A. Ridali. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 32:5 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

An agricultural fair in Harju District. N Eesti raadio S 13'59 1165. E, 1.

Agricultural fair in Harju District. H. Lehepuu. N Eesti raadio S 12'59,1157. E, 1.

Agricultural production in Johvi District. N Eesti raadio S 10'59:1148-1149. E, 1.

Agricultural research institutes and stations. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'59.1011-1012. E, 1.

Current activities in agriculture. A. Partel. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'59:1030-1031. E, 1.

First statistics on the progress of the harvest. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'59:989. E, 1.

Harvest in Poltsamaa District. N Eesti raadio S 7'59: 1130. E, 1.

Main attention to the lagging units. N Eesti raadio S 18'59.1189-1190. E, 1.

Present state of farming operations. A. Partel. N Eesti raadio S 7'59.1131-1132. E, 1.

Report on the harvest. R. Kaldoja. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59:1073. E, 1.

Report on the progress of the harvest. R. Kaldoja. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'59:1006. E, 1.

The situation of agriculture in Estonia. I. Jurisson. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'59:1010-1011. E, 1.

Statistics on the progress of farming operations. N Eesti raadio S 21'59:1200. E, 1.

Statistics on the progress of the harvest. N Eesti raadio S 1'59:1109. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Pepper is needed. L. Raus. Strp ja vasar 18 no. 32:3 Ag'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Construction of livestock buildings in Harju District. N Eesti raadio S 10'59:1149. E, 1.

A fair for buying and selling purebred animals held near Tartu. N Eesti raadio S 1'59:1108. E, 1.

Statistics on the progress of state purchasing of animal products. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'59:975. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations in Voru District. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'59:1061. E, 1.

ESTONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Designs for a new type of apartment house consisting of one-room efficiency apartments completed. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'59:967. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

Let us smooth the way for the new. R. Kivi. Strp ja vasar 18 no. 31:4 Jl'59. E, 11.

A meeting of the Association of Estonian Architects. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'59:1036. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARITHMETIC

Teaching arithmetic in the 1st grade. J. Kallak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:5 Jl'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ART

Estonian modern art in Helsinki. V. G. Mana [1] no. 3 53-55 '57/58. E, 11.

An exhibition at the State Art Institute. N Eesti raadio S 13'59:1166. E, 1.

An exhibition of the works of E. Wiiralt in Leningrad. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'59:1098. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ASTRONOMY

Building of a new observatory progresses. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'59:1051. E,1.

A new astronomical observatory planned for Tallinn. Villman. N Eesti raadio S 11'59 1151-1152. E,1.

ESTONIA - ATHEISM

Joint work of the school and parents in giving children an atheistic education. H. Muuga. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 32:5 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AUTOMOBILES

10 years of the Tartu Automobile Repair Plant. N Eesti raadio S 1'59 1108. E,1.

ESTONIA - BASKETBALL

A couple of afterthoughts on the basketball championship tournament. V. Lenk. Kehakultuur 19 no. 22: 691-693 N'58. E, 8.

Shooting and free throws. E. Ehaveer. Kehakultuur 19 no. 22:699-701 N'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BICYCLE RACING

A new team of bicycle racers. O. Sapozhnin. Kehakultuur 19 no. 20:621-624 O'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BIRDS

Observations on the bird population in the vicinity of Tallinn. T. Randla. Eesti loodus no. 1.42-44 F'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - BOATS AND BOATING

238 kilometers along the Koiva. F. Parre. Kehakultuur 19 no. 19:595-597 O'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOOKS

The exterior of Estonian books in 1957. E. Koks. Mana [1] no. 3.50-52 '57/58. E,11.

ESTONIA - BOTANY

Tartu University's Botanical Garden exports seeds. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59:1072-1073. E,1.

ESTONIA - BRICKS

A new brick factory going up at Tohvri, Viljandi District. N Eesti raadio S 9'59:1130. E,1.

ESTONIA - CAMPING

School's summer camp on a collective farm. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 32:2 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

The cattle stock has to be increased. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'59.977. E,1.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Some problems of developing the chemical industry of the Republic. A. Koll. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7:18-20 Jl'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - CHESS

Advances of women chess players. H. Rinde. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:668-669 N'58. E, 8.

In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Heinrich Israel. (To be contd.) J. Randviir. Kehakultuur 19 no. 19.597-598 O'58. E, 8.

In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Heinrich Israel. (Conclusion) J. Randviir. Kehakultuur 19 no. 20.625-627 O'58. E, 8.

Many years, many hobbies; in commemoration of the 60th birthday of J. Turn. J. Randviir. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10:318-319 My'59. E, 8.

Why only seventh? I. Rozenfeld. Kehakultuur 19 no. 20:637-638 O'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

Let us all put our hand to it! Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 32: 6 Ag'59. E, 11.

Let us learn from the experiences gathered at district Song Days. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 32:1 Ag'59. E,11.

Preparing for the singing festival. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59:1085. E,1.

A unique construction. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 31:2-3 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Detailed plans for the Mustamo township project completed. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'59:1007. E,1.

15 years since the liberation of Johvi. N Eesti raadio S 19'59:1195. E,1.

A look at Tartu on the 15th anniversary of its liberation. M. Valk. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'59:1069-1070. E,1.

New buildings under construction in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'59:1065. E,1.

Reconstruction of Parnu. N Eesti raadio S 23'59:1214. E,1.

A report from Voru. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'59:1043-1046. E,1.

A report on Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio S 21'59.1205-1206. E,1.

Tartu, its schools, industries, housing, and future plans. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59.1076-1077. E,1.

ESTONIA - CITRUS FRUITS

Cultivation of citrus trees in Estonia. V. Veski. Eesti loodus no.1:41-42 F'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Tulp, L. Too tasustamisest Eesti NSV kolhoosides. [Kirjutanud] L. Tulp, G Kurss [ja] D Krugljak. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 124 p [Compensation for work on Estonian collective farms. bibl., tables] E, 5.

Applying direct monetary wages on the Republic's collective farms. J. Sepp. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7-28-32 Jl'59. E, 6.

A letter unsent. B. Pao. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 31:6 Jl'59. E,11.

A visit to the Kark Marx Collective Farm in Vandra District. N Eesti raadio S 26'59:1225-1226. E,1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Autumn fair in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 26'59:1226. E,1.

Economic relations of Estonia with the other member republics. D. Rajango. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'59: 1013-1014. E,1.

Estonia's trade with foreign countries. L. Liiv. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'59:1014. E,1.

Parnu Fish Industry Combinate exports canned fish. N Eesti raadio S 10'59:1147-1148. E,1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

A meeting of district Party secretaries discusses communist agitation and education. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'59:1041-1042. E,1.

Organizing the Party education network. N Eesti raadio S 17'59:1185. E,1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Estonian Communist Party in the fight for the consolidation of the alliance between the working class and peasantry during the postwar period. A. Panksejev. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7.57-67 Jl'59. E, 6.

An important segment of Party. N. Turkestanov. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7:68-72 Jl'59. E, 6.

Kalinin District Committee of the Estonian Communist Party starts to fight for technical progress. N Eesti raadio S 11'59:1150. E,1.

Party work in villages. N Eesti raadio S 3'59:1117-1118. E,1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Comsomol activities in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 9'59: 1139. E,1.

Members of the Communist Youth League engaged in socially-productive work. N Eesti raadio S 25'59: 1221. E,1.

ESTONIA - CONDUCT OF LIFE

Teaching honesty and justice. A. Ilves. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:2 Jl'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction of the new town, Sirgala, progresses. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'59:1001. E,1.

Estonian construction workers in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 18'59:3. LI,1.

Tallinn in scaffolds. N Eesti raadio S 9'59:1139-1141. E,1.

Wider use of industrial construction methods necessary. N Eesti raadio S 12'59:1155. E,1.

Work at the Tallinn Building Trust. T. Rantman. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'59:993-994. E,1.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Results of intervarietal hybridization of corn in Estonia. A. Nommsalu. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 2:124-134 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - COURTS

New methods in dealing with petty crime. S. Palmre. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'59:1042-1043. E,1.

ESTONIA - CROCUS

Flowering and propagation of crocuses in Estonia. R. Tamm. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 2:135-145 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - DECATHLON

Kuznetsov, Palu, Meier. U. Palu. Kehakultuur 19 no. 18:556-558 S'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

A deliberation on the problems of housing construction in Estonia. A. Koll. Eesti tead akad tehn teus 8 no. 2. 137-138 '59. E,13.

A new housing project going up. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'59:1031. E,1.

Over 10,000 one-family homes under construction in Estonia. N Eesti raadio S 24'59 1216-1217. E,1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

What the fact that Estonia belongs to the Soviet Union has given to the working people. O. Sepre. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'59 980-983. E,1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

A factory is born. Noorus no. 8:2-3 Ag'59. E, 5.

If one thinks a little. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 8:2-5 Ag'59. E,1.

Industrial production up 12% as compared to the previous year. N Eesti raadio S 20'59:1200. E,1.

Work of the Estonian State Scientific-Technical Committee. N Eesti raadio S 10'59:1146-1147. E,1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Changes in the school system in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'59:1086. E,1.

In the Estonian Ministry of Education. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29:4 Jl'59. E, 8.

In the interest of improving the people's education. A. Green. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29:1 Jl'59. E, 8.

Internationalist educational work in the schools of Tartu. L. Parl. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29.5 Jl'59. E, 8.

Let us give more to preschool education. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:4 Jl'59. E, 8.

New study programs introduced to the public schools. A. Green. N Eesti raadio S 1'59:1104-1105. E,1.

Reorganized schools require new study methods. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 32:1 Ag'59. E, 8.

A talk by the Estonian Minister of Education, Arnold Green. N Eesti raadio S 1'59:1107. E,1.

Tartu State Gymnasium; from the history of Estonian schools. E. Raidma. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:4 Jl'59. E, 8.

To speed up preparations for the new school year. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:1 Jl'59. E, 8.

University of Culture opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'59:1028. E,1.

What Tallinn University of Culture is. L. Lipp. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59:1074-1075. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Metal Processing Unit of the Tartu Industrial Combinate starts production of electric hand driers. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59:1074. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Factory Volta exports electric motors. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'59:1043. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

A canal to supply water to the Baltic thermoelectric-power plant completed. N Eesti raadio S 16'59:1179. E,1.

Only one month till the Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant starts operating. N Eesti raadio S 26'59:1225. E,1.

Report from the building site of the Baltic Thermo-electric-Power Plant. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'59: 1065-1066. E,1.

Report on the progress of the building of the Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant. N Eesti raadio Ag 7 '59:989a. E,1.

ESTONIA - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Trade-union committee discusses the problem of dismissal of employees. (To be contd.) Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29:6 Jl'59. E, 8.

Trade-union committee discusses the problem of dismissal of employees. (Conclusion) Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:6 Jl'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ENSILAGE

Preparing silage this summer. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'59 1082. E,1.

ESTONIA - EROSION

Formation of gullies at Avaste. A. Aaloe. Eesti loodus no.1 40 F'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - ETHNOLOGY

News from the Ethnographic Museum. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'59·1089-1090. E,1.

On the grounds of the Estonian State Open-Air Museum. A. Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31·1 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - FACTORIES

New factory buildings going up in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'59.1040-1041. E,1.

ESTONIA - FASTS AND FEASTS

Religious feasts in Voru District develop into drinking orgies. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'59 1051-1052. E,1.

ESTONIA - FIRE PREVENTION

Steps taken to prevent fires. J.Vaarman. N Eesti raadio S 15'59:1175-1176. E,1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

The catching of fish is lagging. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'59 1008. E,1.

Fishers' collectives in socialist competition. N Eesti raadio S 8'59 1136. E,1.

Parnu Fish Industry Combinate exports canned fish. N Eesti raadio S 10'59 1147-1148. E,1.

A scientific conference on the problem of conducting research on fish stock. I. Veldre. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no.2 169 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - FLAX

Steps taken to achieve better flax yields. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'59·1054. E,1.

ESTONIA - FOOD

Steps taken to better the food supply in Tartu. N Eesti raadio S 25'59 1220. E,1.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forests have to be protected. L. Mating. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'59 1056. E,1.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE

Plans of the furniture industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'59·1068. E,1.

ESTONIA - GEOLOGY

The esker district of Iisaku-Illuka. E. Rahni. Eesti loodus no.1.16-21 F'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Figures on crop yields. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'59:1061. E,1.

ESTONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Estonian graphic art sent to the Soviet Graphic Exposition in London. N Eesti raadio S 16'59 1181. E,1.

ESTONIA - GYMNASTICS

Gymnastics for women should penetrate the masses. H. Tidriksaar. Kehakultuur 20 no.10:313-314 My'59. E,8.

Juhan Kurrik; 110 years since the birth of the founder of Estonian gymnastics. A. Tilk. Kehakultuur 20 no.10 303-304 My'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - GYPSIES

Gypsies in Estonia. P. Arisie. Eesti loodus no.1:22-28 F'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Harvest in the Kingissepp District. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'59.1032. E,1.

How the crops are being harvested. K.Vaher. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'59:1055-1056. E,1.

ESTONIA - HEALTH EDUCATION

Health education of our youth. M. Puumets. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 32 4 Ag'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - HERRING

Parnu Herring Processing Plant. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'59:1037-1038. E,1.

Ural, base ship of the herring fleet, returns to Parnu from the waters of Greenland. N Eesti raadio S 19'59:1194. E,1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

The August Conference of Estonian communists. O. Kuuli. Eesti kommunist 15 no.7 46-56 Jl'59. E,6.

Defending the interests of the Estonian proletariat. D. Rudnov. Eesti kommunist 15 no.7:33-45 Jl'59. E,6.

E. Schaper's They Mowed the Crops With Armed Hands, a book review. A. Adson. Mana [1] no.2:57-59 '57/58. E,11.

Estonian Communist Party in the fight for the consolidation of the alliance between the working class and peasantry during the postwar period. A. Panksejev. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7·57-67 Jl'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - HOSPITALS

About Tabivere Hospital. N Eesti raadio S 19'59:1196. E,1.

ESTONIA - HOURS OF LABOR

The change to a shorter working day. N Eesti raadio S 20'59.1199-1200. E,1.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

Problems of housing construction in Tartu. N Eesti raadio S 18'59.1191-1192. E,1.

ESTONIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

A new hydroelectric plant put into operation at Kunda. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'59 974. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Report on the plenum of the Council of Innovators and Rationalizers. L. Kareda. N Eesti raadio S 18'59 1190-1191. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Technical committees to take care of the technological progress. N Eesti raadio S 12'59:1156. E,1.

Technical progress is the main thing. A. Muurisepp. Eesti kommunist 15 no.7:1-12 Jl'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - INSTALLMENT PLAN

Some goods will be sold on the installment plan. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'59:1037. E,1.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Maksim Gorkii and Estonia; observations on the role of M. Gorkii in Estonian literature and life (1899-1907). N. Andresen. Looming no.7:1077-1096. E,1.

Taking care of the cultural needs of workers in Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio S 8'59:1136. E,1.

University of Culture opens in Tartu. Suur. N Eesti raadio S 19'59:1194-1195. E,1.

What, and how. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 31 1 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

Here the children will grow to be industrious. A. Lill. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:4 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The beginning of the Estonian workers sports movement. (To be contd.) V. Ehatamm. Kehakultuur 19 no. 20:633-634 O'58. E,8.

The beginning of the Estonian workers sports movement. (Conclusion) V. Ehatamm. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:661-662 N'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Students leave for work on agricultural establishments. N Eesti raadio S 9'59 1138-1139. E,1.

ESTONIA - LEATHER

More Party direction in the Tartu Leather and Footwear Combinate. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'59·1101-1102. E,1.

Quantity and quality. E. Valk-Falk. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 32:3 Ag'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

There are many good helpers. J. Ellen. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 32.6 Ag'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

In local councils. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7.83-84 Jl'59. E,6.

The village council and cultural work. A. Kallas. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7:74-78 Jl'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Lumbering is widely mechanized. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'59:1052-1053. E,1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Conditions at the Tallinn Machinery-Building Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'59:988. E,1.

Work at the Ilmarine Machinery Factory N Eesti raadio Ag 11'59:1005. E,1.

ESTONIA - MATCHES

Work at the Viljandi Match Factory. N Eesti raadio S 2'59·1112. E,1.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

Teaching mathematics according to the new programs and old textbooks. J. Kallak, A. Lints. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 32:3-4 Ag'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - MEAT

Meat production at Vohma Meat Combinate and in Valga District. N Eesti raadio S 10'59:1148. E,1.

ESTONIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Estonian merchant fleet. N Eesti raadio S 2'59:1113-1114. E,1.

ESTONIA - MILK

Milk production increased in Johvi District. N Eesti raadio S 22'59.1209-1210. E,1.

ESTONIA - MINERAL WOOL

Production of mineral wool increases. N Eesti raadio S 3'59 1117. E,1.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Estonian motion-picture industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'59:1082-1084. E,1.

ESTONIA - MOTORBOATS

From a motorboatman to champion of the Soviet Union. (To be contd.) K. Kivastik. Kehakultuur 10 no. 22 695-697 N'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Competitors from districts wore a surprise. E. Rommel. Kehakultuur 10 no. 21 664-665 N'58. E,8.

High and far. J. Tomson. Kehakultuur 10 no. 22:694-696 N'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Literature on natural history about to be published. J. Metsar. Eesti loodus no.1:58-59 F'59. E,13.

A review of the activities of the Society of Naturalists during the years 1945-1958. E. Laas. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no.2:105-107 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Nature conservation problems in a district newspaper. L. Poots. Eesti loodus no.1:57-58 F'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - NAVAL MUSEUMS

A maritime museum founded in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 4'59:1121. E,1.

ESTONIA - NEEDLEWORK

Problems of needlework teachers. M. Annilo. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31:4 Ag'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - OWLS

Data on the sightings of the eagle owl in Estonia during the winter of 1957/1958. A. Jogi. Eesti loodus no.1:45 F'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - PAPER

A delegation of Finnish paper-industry workers in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 10'59:1147. E,1.

ESTONIA - PARKS

So that the coming generations will be thankful to us. E. Eomois. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29:4 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Reorganization needed in the peat industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'59;1034-1035. E,1.

ESTONIA - PENTATHLON

Two pentathlon competitions. E. Piovits. Kehakultuur 19 no.19:599-601 O'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

The position of Estonia in the phytogeographical and geobotanical partitions of North Europe. In Russian. L. Laasimer. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no.2:95-112 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

In the Tagametsa camp for senior Pioneer leaders. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31:2 Ag'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - PLASTICS

Advances in the production of plastics. N Eesti raadio S 13'59:1165. E,1.

ESTONIA - PLEUROSPERMUM AUSTRIACUM

Complementary data on the distribution of Pleurospermum austriacum (L.) Hoffm. in Estonia. L. Viljasoo. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 2:163-164 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - POLYPORACEAE

A new species of Chaetoporus (Fam. Polyporaceae). In Russian. E. Parmasto. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 2:113-117 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Estonian people are discussing the disarmament proposal. N Eesti raadio S 21'59:1205. E,1.

Estonian population pays great attention to Khrushchev's visit to the United States. N Eesti raadio S 19'59: 1193-1194. E,1.

Estonian workers express themselves in favor of the continuation of peace. N Eesti raadio S 11'59:1152. E,1.

Estonian workers support the coming visit of Khrushchev to the United States. N Eesti raadio S 14'59: 1169. E,1.

Estonians express their wish for peace. N Eesti raadio S 2'59.1111-1112. E,1.

For coexistence. J. Jensen. N Eesti raadio S 11'59: 1152-1153. E,1.

Khrushchev's forthcoming visit to the United States creates great interest among the people. N Eesti raadio Ag 0'59:987-988. E,1.

Never again war. N Eesti raadio S 1'59:1106. E,1.

Several Estonians warmly greet Khrushchev's visit to the United States and promise to work with increased effort. N Eesti raadio S 17'59:1187-1188. E,1.

The 20th anniversary of the outbreak of World War II is observed with meetings for peace. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'59:1100-1101. E,1.

War veterans are for peace. A. Pusta. N Eesti raadio S 21'59:1203. E,1.

Working Estonians support disarmament. P. Randmets. N Eesti raadio S 23'59:1213. E,1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

New books to be published. N Eesti raadio S 11'59:1154. E,1.

New technical literature published. N Eesti raadio S 23'59:1213-1214. E,1.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Radio relay line between Tallinn and Riga under construction. Reports Riga 16 no.32:19 Ag 14'59. La,1.

Starting October 1st the programs for Estonians living abroad will be increased from two to three in a week. N Eesti raadio S 16'59:1184. E,1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Work statistics and goals of locomotive engineers. N Eesti raadio S 7'59:1131. E,1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Preparations for the Culture Decade of Rumanian People's Republic to be held in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 5 '59:979. E,1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Estonia's top officials pay a visit to the atomic icebreaker Lenin. N Eesti raadio S 26'59:1223. E,1.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

Meie kodumaa. [Tallinn] Komitee "Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest" val'jaanne, 1959. 114 p. [Our homeland. illus., ports.] E,1.

Back in the homeland. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29:5 Jl'59. E, 8.

Interview with A. Janson, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'59:1047-1048. E,1.

Interview with a repatriate from Brazil, A. Viikman. N Eesti raadio S 9'59:1143-1144. E,1.

An interview with Eva Kivastik, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'59:997-999. E,1.

ESTONIA - RESEARCH

A bright sign on the victory road of communism. Eesti loodus no. 1:1-4 F'59. E,13.

On the big road. V. Raudsepp. Looming no. 7:1070-1076 Jl'59. E,11.

Philosophical problems of natural sciences. H. Haberman. Eesti loodus no. 1:5-10 F'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Restaurants and coffeehouses prepare for the winter season. N Eesti raadio S 25'59 1221-1222. E,1.

ESTONIA - RETAIL TRADE

Installment buying in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 16'59. 1179-1180. E,1.

Sale of consumer goods on installment plan starts today. N Eesti raadio S 15'59.1177. E,1.

ESTONIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Winners of the Estonian State Premiums. Lit un maksia no. 31:1 Ag'59. La,11.

ESTONIA - RUNNING

Orientation running is not new to us any more. E. Ehatamm. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10:301-302 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MUSIC

School orchestras. H. Meri. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31:4 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

A new schoolhouse under construction at Manniku. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'59:989a. E,1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Central laboratories of Kivioli Combinate conduct research on shale product. T. Purre. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'59:969-970. E,1.

Chemical composition and qualities of the lighter fractions of Kivioli tunnel oven gas-benzine. O. Kirret, J. Eison, R. Valdek. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 8 no. 2: 71-77 '59. E,13.

Innovation in the mines of Johvi District. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59:1086-1087. E,1.

Mechanization at the Kivioli Combinate. J. Talts. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'59:978-979. E,1.

Mechanization of mining is an important task. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'59:992-993. E,1.

Mining in Johvi District. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'59: 1039-1040. E,1.

Reconstruction of the gas-generator stations at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Processing Combinate. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'59:1003-1004. E,1.

ESTONIA - SHOOTING

How to prepare for achieving the "Ready for Work and Defense" norms in shooting. L. Pets. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10:306-309 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

E. Ekholm, an Estonian from Sweden, interviewed. N Eesti raadio S 12'59:1158-1160. E,1.

Taking care of the welfare of the population. S. Paulpoog. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7:79-82 Jl'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

The beginning of the Estonian workers sports movements. (To be contd.) V. Ehatamm. Kehakultuur 19 no. 20: 633-634 O'58. E, 8.

The beginning of the Estonian workers sports movement. (Conclusion) V. Ehatamm. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:661-662 N'58. E, 8.

Education and worthy preparation of athletes for the 2d Spartakiaad of the peoples of the Soviet Union is the first task of the physical culture organizations of the Republic. Kehakultuur 19 no. 22:674-676 N'58. E, 8.

An example worth following. Kehakultuur 19 no. 19:578-579 O'58. E, 8.

Labor Reserves athletes on the threshold of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Soviet Union. A. Shishkin. Kehakultuur 19 no. 22:688-690 N'58. E, 8.

Means of improving the wide physical education and sports work in Estonian trade-unions. Kehakultuur 19 no. 18:546-548 S'59. E, 8.

9th place is not worthy. J. Nittim. Kehakultuur 19 no. 19:586-594 O'58. E, 8.

Rural youth again in 3d place. P. Teesalu and others. Kehakultuur 19 no. 22:679-686 N'58. E, 8.

Visiting with an old veteran of sports. A. Nielander. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:667-668 N'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - STATE BONDS

3% State bonds drawn yearly. N Eesti raadio S 4'59: 1121. E,1.

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

Spring talk about swimmers and swimming. U. Tonnus, P. Soosaar. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10:292-295 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TABLE TENNIS

With a background of two important competitions. E. Remmel. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10:296-298 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

A book necessary to the class teacher, a review. P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31:5 Ag'59. E, 8.

New tasks of teachers of the beginners grades. P. Sirvet. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31:3 Ag'59. E, 8.

To carry out the work of the coming conference fully prepared and on a high level. J. Kipper. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 32:3 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TECHNOLOGY

New technical literature published. N Eesti raadio S 23'59:1213-1214. E,1.

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

Development of television in Tallinn. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:1 Ag 10'59. La,1.

An interview with A. Rinne about television. N Eesti raadio S 5'59:1126-1127. E,1.

Tallinn Television Station institutes a 2d program. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'59:1002. E, 1.

22,000 television sets in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'59:993. E,1.

ESTONIA - TENNIS

At the Wimbledon tournament. E. Kree. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 8:20-21 Ag'59. E,1.

Looking for new forms of action. J. Rebane. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:655-658 N'58. E, 8.

A lot has been accomplished. E. Kree. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10:298-301 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEXTBOOKS

When do the textbooks reach the schools? V. Saar. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:2 Jl'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Progress of Estonian textile industry. N Eesti raadio S 9'59:1137. E,1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Big successes in small parts; a criticism of a play. S. Levin. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 8,13-14 Ag'59. E,1.

Visitors from Moscow; a criticism of two plays. H. Luik. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 31:5 Jl'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

The level of performance widens. E. Pitsang. Kehakultuur 19 no. 20:613-616 O'58. E, 8.

A sports journey to Helsinki. J. Unger. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:644-646 N'58. E, 8.

Thoughts in analyzing Kergejoustik arvudes (Track-and-field in Figures); a book review. H. Kargaja. Kehakultuur 19 no. 18:569-570 S'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Finnish trade-union delegation arrives in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 25'59:1221. E,1.

Means of improving the wide physical education and sports work in Estonian trade-unions. Kehakultuur 19 no. 18:546-549 S'59. E, 8.

Plenary session of trade-unions. N Eesti raadio S 24'59:1218. E,1.

Trade-union committee discusses the problem of dismissal of employees. (To be contd.) Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29,6 Jl'59. E, 8.

Trade-union committee discusses the problem of dismissal of employees. (Conclusion) Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:6 Jl'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

New rules for traffic offenders. U. Ainla. N Eesti raadio S 22'59:1208. E,1.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Entrance examinations of the Institutions of higher learning start. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'59 971-972. E,1.

Figures on full-time students to be admitted to Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'59.1070-1071. E,1.

ESTONIA - VOLLEYBALL

Observations on the volleyball championship. A. Runk. Kehakultuur 19 no. 20:616-619 O'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - WALKING

Elva's students on a hike. L. Raid. Noorus no. 8 7-8 Ag'59. E,5.

ESTONIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

Helpful exercises in the training of weight lifters. E. Simson. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10:311-312 My'59. E,8.

70 years of weight lifting as a sport in Estonia. (To be contd.) G. Kristjanson. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:659-660 N'58. E,8.

70 years of weight lifting as a sport in Estonia. (To be contd.) G. Kristjanson. Kehakultuur 19 no. 22.697-698 N'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

New wine brands at Poltsamaa Winery. N Eesti raadio S 7'59;1132. E,1.

ESTONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

15 years since the liberation of Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 22'59-1208-1209. E,1.

ESTONIA - WRESTLING

Championship tournament in Greco-Roman wrestling. J. Kost. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:647-649 N'58. E,8.

Tallinn wrestlers' trip to Finland. E. Puusepp. Kehakultuur 19 no. 22-677-679 N'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - YEAST

Europe's largest feed-yeast plant soon to be completed. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'59:1098. E,1.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

To be worthy of the great times. V. Valjas. Noorus no. 7:1 Jl'59. E,5.

What to take, and what to leave. A. Kaldre. Noorus no. 8 19-20 Ag'59. E,5.

ESTONIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Muddy bottom, clear water? P. Laan. Mana [1] no. 2. 72-73 '57/58. E,11.

ESTONIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A country lad in the city and a city girl in the country, a review of S. Ekbaum's Suteoja. I. Iliste. Mana [1] no. 2 62-63 '57/58. E,11.

An exile's quibbles; a review of B. Kangro's Sinine varav (The Blue Gate). I. Laaban. Mana [1] no. 1: 56-57 '57/58. E,11.

From the time of the black monks; a review of G. Helbemae's Uhest mustast mungast (About This Black Monk) A. Reinans. Mana [1] no. 3:71-72 '57/58. E,11.

Glacial epoch and the breaking up of ice; a review of R. Kolk's Sulajaa (The Melting Ice). I. Iliste. Mana [1] no. 3:59-61 '57/58. E,11.

Kivikas and fireflowers; a review of his Tulilillad (Fireflowers). I. Iliste. Mana [1] no. 1:51-52 '57/58. E,11.

The new musketeers, a review of A. Kork's Neli musketari (The Four Musketeers). A. Reinans. Mana [1] no. 2:70-71 '57/58. E,11.

A panting ghost train; a review of A. Viirlaid's Seitse kohtupaeva (The Seven Judgment Days). I. Laaban. Mana [1] no. 1:57-58 '57/58. E,11.

Pt. 3 of August Gailit's Kas maletad mu arm (Do You Remember, My Love?) and the Estonian exiles. K. Ranna. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59:1078-1080. E,1.

A resigned Malk; a review of his Paike kula kohal (Sun Above the Village). A. Reinans. Mana [1] no. 1-54-55 '57/58. E,11.

ESTONIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - COMPETITIONS

Continue your work, young penmen. P. Vilding. Noorus no. 8:40-41 Ag'59. E,5.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book of a hundred authors; a book review. M. Taros. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29 6 Jl'59. E,8.

The far and the close, a book review. E. Nirk. Looming no. 7:1104-1108 Jl'59. E,11.

Fresh Vilde. A. Adson. Mana [1] no. 1-47-50 '57/58. E,11.

Jaan Oks; a review of his Kogutud teosed (Collected Works). A. Reinans. Mana [1] no. 2:55-57 '57/58. E,11.

Kalevipoeg in Finnish. K. Laitinen. Mana [1] no. 3:64-67 '57/58. E,11.

A memoir classic; a review of A. Kitzberg's Uhe vana "tuuletallaja" noorpolve malestusi (Remembrances Out of the Youth of an Old "Trender on Wind"). H. Salu. Mana [1] no. 2:61-62 '57/58. E,11.

More consistency and exactitude. I. Vilding. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 32:2 Ag'59. E,11.

P. Krusten narrates about Visnapuu, a review of Krusten's Kaugelviibija kaekorval (By the Side of a Person Who is Far Away). A. Adson. Mana [1] no. 2: 63-66 '57/58. E,11.

Reminiscences about Oskar Luts. M. Kula. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 8:9-10 Ag'59. E,1.

Students' literary almanacs. P. Vilding. Looming no. 7 1097-1103 Jl'59. E,11.

Three month's Looming, a criticism. O. Jogi. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 31:3 Jl'59. E,11.

Tuglas redivivus; a review of his Kogutud novellid ja valkepalad I (Collected Short Stories and Miniatures, Pt. 1. I. Grunthal. Mana [1] no. 1:50-51 '57/58. E,11.

ESTONIAN MERCHANT SEAMEN
see MERCHANT SEAMEN, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN MINERS
see MINERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN NATURALISTS
see NATURALISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ESTONIANS.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

An illustrated magazine Teadus ja religioon, agitating for atheism, to be published. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'59-979. E,1.

ESTONIAN POETRY

Ahven, Kalju. Kas maletad? Luuletusi, 1939-1946. Stockholm, Kirjastus Vaba Eesti [1956] 96 p. [Do you remember? Poems, 1939-1946. port.] E,11.

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Departures, scalds, and ships; a review of Jyri Kork's Lauljad klaasmere aares (Singers by the Sea of Glass). I. Grunthal. Mana [1] no. 3:56-59 '57/58. E,11.

Lyrical thoughts in relief; a review of A. Rannit's Suletud avarust (Enclosed Distance). A. Oras. Mana [1] no. 2:66-68 '57/58. E,11.

A piece of the core of Estonian poetry; a review of Marie Under's Sudamik (The Core). P. Laan. Mana [1] no. 2:59-61 '57/58. E,1.

The talking Rannit; a review of his Suletud avarust (Enclosed Distance). I. Iliste. Mana [1] no. 2:68-70 '57/58. E,11.

Talvik's dilemma; a review of his Kogutud luuletused (Collected Poems). I. Grunthal. Mana [1] no. 1:52-53 '57/58. E,11.

ESTONIAN POETS
see POETS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN ARMENIA

High and far. Kehakultuur 19 no. 22:694-696 N'58. E,8.

ESTONIANS IN AUSTRIA

Impressions from the Vienna Youth Festival. E. Hiion. N Eesti raadio S 5'59:1124-1126. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN BRAZIL

Interview with a repatriate from Brazil, A. Viikman. N Eesti raadio S 9'59:1143-1144. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN FINLAND

A sports journey to Helsinki. J. Unger. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:644-648 N'58. E,8.

Tallinn wrestlers' trip to Finland. E. Puusepp. Kehakultuur 19 no. 22:677-679 N'58. E,8.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

An interview with Eva Kivastik, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'59:997-999. E,1.

On the big road. V. Raudsepp. Looming no. 7:1070-1076 Jl'59. E,11.

Pt. 3 of August Gailit's Kas maletad mu arm (Do You Remember, My Love?) and the Estonian exiles. K. Ranna. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59:1078-1080. E,1.

Starting October 1st the programs for Estonians living abroad will be increased from two to three in a week. N Eesti raadio S 10'59:1184. E,1.

What do you say to that? R. Kruus. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31:6 Ag'59. E,8.

Where does it lead? R Kangro. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29:5 Jl'59. E,8.

Will we never be needed? M. Lump. Noorus no. 7,11-13 Jl'59. E,5.

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Estonian students write from Kazkhstan. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'59:1103. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Estonian construction workers in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 18'59:8. Li,1.

ESTONIANS IN THE CAUCASUS

Report on Estonians in Caucasus. J. Kelder. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'59:1057. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN THE U.S.

Director of the Department of Music at the Tallinn Conservatory, A. Vahter, interviewed on his recent visit to the United States. N Eesti raadio S 14'59:1108. E,1.

Musicologist A. Vahter interviewed on his recent visit to the United States. N Eesti raadio S 10'59:1182-1183. E,1.

United States of America; several former residents or recent visitors interviewed. N Eesti raadio S 15'59: 1171-1174. E,1.

ESTREICHER, KAROL JOZEF TEOFIL

The Estreicher exhibition in the Jagellonian Library. I. Bar. Bibl 25 no. 11/12:330-333 '58. P,2.

An Estreicher reprint with dedication. E. Marczewska-Standowa. Bibl 25 no. 11/12:333-334 '58. P,2.

Karol Estreicher (1827-1908); in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his death. Bibl 25 no. 11/12:324 '58. P,2.

What every librarian should know about Karol Estreicher and his Bibliografia polska (Polish Bibliography). J. Korpala. Bibl 25 no. 11/12:325-330 '58. P,2.

ETCHINGS, SPANISH

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco Jose de. Caprichos. Einleitung von Miroslav Micko. [Deutsch von Erich Winkler. Prag] Artia [c1958] 48 p., 80 plates. [Caprichos. In German. Tr. from the Czech] C,10.

ETHANE

Activation energies and entropies of the atomic reactions of chlorine. In French. P. Goldfinger. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:17-26 '59. H,13.

ETHERS

Data on the production of the esters of α, β-diaryl-β-aminopropionic acids from Schiff bases or from hydramides and hydramide ethers of aryl-acetic acids in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. In German. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 429-436 '59. H, 13

ETHICS

The moral foundations of international order and peace as reflected in the enunciations of Pius XII. W. Borowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no 4,5-25 '58 P, 1.

ETHIOPIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ethiopia on the peace basis. O. S. Predvoj 3 no. 29:[2] of cover. C, 1.

ETHNOGRAPHY
see ETHNOLOGY and this subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Moszynski, Kazimierz. Czlowiek, wstep do etnografii powszechnej i etnologii. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958. xii, 854 p. [Man; introduction to general ethnography and ethnology. 1st ed 38 plates, bibl.] P, 12

Bibliography of Slovak ethnology and folklore for the year 1957. R. Zatko. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3:499-512 '59. C, 12.

Participation of Slovak ethnologists at conferences in Poland. J. Patkova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3 467-472 '59. C, 12.

ETHYL ALCOLHOL

Some observations on the method of injecting ethyl alcohol to speed up the ripening of fruits. O. Boldor. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12 1285-1290 D'58. R, 13.

Studies on accelerating the maturation of alcoholic beverages. J. Janicki and others. Przem spoz 12 no. 5:184-188 My'58. P, 16

ETHYL MALONATE

Condensation of the chlorinated methylic ester with the ethyl malonate and benzyl cyanide. G. Vasiliu, N. Barbulescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16: 99-106 '57. R, 13.

ETHYLENE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Activation energies and entropies of the atomic reactions of chlorine. In French. P. Goldfinger. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4,17-26 '59. H, 13.

ETIQUETTE FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EUROPE - GEOLOGY

Some problems of stratigraphy and paleogeography of Late Quaternary in Europe and North America according to new data. V. Gudelis. Geogr metraštis 1: 145-175 '58. Lt, 12.

EUROPE - LIBRARIES

Symposium of European National Libraries in Vienna. C. Koziol. Bibl 25 no. 11/12:361-365 '58. P, 2.

EUROPE - POLITICS

An alarm in Africa. J. Stanislawski. Horyzonty no. 34: 34-41 Mr'59. P, 1.

How to ease international tension and preserve peace in Europe and in the world. K. Myzyri. Rurga Part 6 no. 6:61-66 Je/59. A, 6.

EUROPE - RAILROADS

Problems of the mechanization of trackwork in the European railroad industry. T. Hajn. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 8:141-145 Ag'59. P, 16.

EUROPE - ROADS

Guiding principles in planning European highways. S. Jakab. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8:358-361 Ag'59. H, 12.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ART

Exhibition of fine arts of the socialist countries in Moscow. J. Kotalik. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:86-87 Mr'59. C, 6.

The great meeting of the creative artists of the socialist countries. M. Deac. Korunk 18 no. 3:417-419 Mr'59. R, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Aranyos, Bela. Pesti tengereszek. [Budapest, Tancsics Konyvkiado, 1958] 199 p. (Utikalandok, 14) [Seamen of Pest. illus., map] H, 12.

EUROPE, EASTERN - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Collaboration between Czechoslovak historians and historians of people's democratic countries. F. B Nasa veda 6 no 6:281-282 Je'59. C, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - PETROLEUM

The geochemical index V/Ni of the mineral oils of the foreland of the Carpathians. In German. Z Gregorowicz. In German Acta geol Hung 6 no. 1/2: 107-118 '59. H, 12.

Oil-geologic conditions and outlook of the Northeast Carpathian area and the Ung-Bereg lowlands and the bordering Hungar an territories. L. Korossy Bany lap 14 no. 7:482-488 Jl'59 H 16

EUROPE, EASTERN - SERFDOM

Emancipation of the serfs and the nationality question in Eastern Europe. E. Niederhauser. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:76-90 '58. H, 4.

EUROPE, EASTERN - WELDING

The meeting of Section 12, Welding of the Committees on Standards of the People's Republics, in Bratislava, February 22-26, 1959. Z. D. Przegl spaw 11 no. 7 198-199 Jl'59. P, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Changes in the forms of feudal land rent in the agricultural development of Western Europe. P. Pach-Zsigmond. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59):149-164 H, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Hajduk, Henryk. Zarys i przesłanki ekonomiczno-techniczne rozwoju prefabrykacji w budownictwie niektorych krajow zachodnioeuropejskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 103 p. (Prace Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, r. 7, zesz. 30) [Outlines and economic technical premises of the development of prefabrication in the building industry of some West European countries. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Possibilities of expanding the effectiveness of Bulgarian export of fresh fruits and vegetables to Western European countries. Z. Tabov. Vun turg 7 no. 6:7-12 Je'59. B, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Some problems of the postwar economic cycle. P. Rapos. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:363-381 '59. C, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Evolution of the payment system in the Western Europe; from bilateralism to foreign convertibility. V. Radojevic. Nova trg 12 no. 7/8:399-401 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 5.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

Coal crisis in the European Coal and Steel Community. Pt. 2. Gy. Szakolczai. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7:12-14 Jl'59. H, 5.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

The European Economic Community. P. Tlusta. Polit ekon 7 no. 7:651-662 '59. C, 5.

EUROPEAN COUNCIL

The Council of Europe and its problems. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:16-17 O'55. Y, 6.

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY
see EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET.

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

Evolution of the payment system in the Western Europe; from bilateralism to foreign convertibility. V. Radojevic. Nova trg 12 no. 7/8:399-401 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 5.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO.

EVAPORATION

Losses from evaporation of open water surfaces. G. Filipov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3:86-91 '59. B, 16.

Some economical aspects of the planning and operation of multistage eduction evaporators. A. Scheiling. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7:289-292 Jl'59. H, 16.

EVIDENCE (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

EVOLUTION
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Importance of Darwinism today. F. Cizek. Predvoj 3 no. 32 5-6 Ag'59. C, 1.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Machines and mechanical devices for digging holes for foundations and poles and their placement in the electrification of the railroad lines. A. Pashev. Transp delo 11 no. 6:22-27 '59. B, 16.

EXCAVATION

Sliding of soil during digging and excavating work. R. Osmolski Ochrona pracy 14 no. 7:20-25 Jl'59. P, 16.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DOBRUJA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

EXISTENTIALISM

Attitudes toward life according to S. Kierkegaard. J. Pastuszka Rocz filoz 6 no. 4:105-125 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

EXOTHERMIC MATERIALS

Use of exothermic masses for heavy castings production I Stadler Stroj vest 5 no 3:Porocila 89-93 My'59. Y, 16

EXPLOSIONS

Butane, the cause of explosions. E. Demetrovic, I. Malcic. Kem ind 8 no. 6:Sigurnost S26-S28 Je'59. Y, 16.

Explosion of benzyl chloride. G. Zunec. Kem ind 8 no. 6:Sigurnost S28 Je'59. Y, 16.

EXPLOSIVES

Investigation of the use of explosives in coal mining. K. Banky. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:165-169 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

EXPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

EXTRUSION PROCESS

Extrusive forms for thermoplastics. (To be contd.) M. Dimitrov. Leka prom 8 no. 6:14-17 '59. B, 16.

EYE

Segal, Pawel Badanie adaptacji narzadu wzroku do ciemnosci. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 271 p. [Research on the accommodation of the visual organ to darkness. illus.] P, 14

Contribution to the study of toxoplasmosis in people with eye diseases. S. Angelov and others. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:65-72 '58. B, 1.

Experiences in the removal of radioactive solution from the eye. S. Gyorgy. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:278-279 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Human eye as an instrument of observation. R. Motoiu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:19-23 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

FACTOR ANALYSIS

Analyzing the absolute increase according to factors. G. Minchev. Izv nar stop no. 2:42-50 '59. B, 5.

FACTORIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Ventilation equipment in factories. T. Faber. Kem ind 8 no. 6:Sigurnost S29-S30 Je'59. Y, 16.

FACTORY PRESS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FAGERBERG, SVEN

S. Fagerberg's The Night of Souls; a book review. M. Lasberg. Mana [1] no. 3:68-71 '57/58. E, 11.

FAIRS

The Czechoslovak foreign trade and the reestablishment of international fairs. Przegl mech 18 no. 14:476 Jl'59. P, 16.

FAMILY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Is it a family crisis? J Lasocka Caritas 15 no 1 5-8 Ja'59. P, 3.

FAMILY - LAW
see DOMESTIC RELATIONS and this subdivision under RUMANIA

FANDLY, JURAJ

Juraj Fandly's Vyber z diela (Selected Works), a book review. J. Butvin. Dej ve skole 2 no 3:140-142 Mr'55. C, 8.

FAR EAST
see EAST (FAR EAST)

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Present situation of the application of ionizing irradiation for the preservation of agricultural products. D. Stosic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1217-1222 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Research on the elasticity of demand for farm produce. A. Wos. Zag ekon rol no. 2·63-76 '59 P, 15.

FASCISM
see also subdivision under ITALY.

From the fight of the Rumanian Communist Party against fascims, a book review D. Turcus. Lupta 39 no 8: 128-136 Ag'59 R, 6

Predecessor of fascism, Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche. E. Sinko. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:293-302 Mr'59. Y, 11.

FASHION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

FASTS AND FEASTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS and this subdivision under POLAND.

FEED WATER

Control of the degasing unit of feed water in the Budapest Power Plant Cs. Fekete, K Remelyi. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:359-364 My/Je'59 H, 16

Current problems and tasks in our water treatment in power plants next in turn E. Klamar. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6·351-357 My/Je'59. H, 16

Demineralization of feed water in the Tisova Electric-Power Plant. V. Spirek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:307-309 Je'59. C, 16.

FEEDBACK (ELECTRONICS)

Application of network theory in the theory of vacuum tube feedback oscillators. In English. K. Tarnay. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4:347-361 '58. H, 16.

FEEDS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Gawecki, Kazimierz Paszoznawstwo. [Wyd. 3 | Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 169 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Knowledge of feeding stuffs 3d ed.] P, 15.

Remarks on the technology of feed mixtures Z Derfert. Przegl zboz 2 no. 5,158 My'58. P, 15.

FEJA, GEZA

Feja, Geza. Bolcsodal, eletregeny. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 305 p [Cradlesong, a life story. footnotes] H, 4.

FELDSPAR

Researches on replacing feldspar with trachyte in the production of electrotechnic porcelain. T. Szwaja. Szklo 10 no. 6:167-169 Je'59. P, 16.

FELT

Operation control in the felt industry. W. Jedrzejewski. Odziez 10 no. 6·129-131 Je'59. P, 16.

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Inventories of workshops and foundries belonging to the Rakoczi domains in the 17th century. L. Makkai. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4:448-462 '58. H, 4.

FERIENCIK, MIKULAS STEFAN

A. Mraz' Literarny profil M. S. Feriencika (Literary Profile of M. S. Ferienčik), a book review. A. Sumec. Nasa veda 6 no. 7 329 Jl'59. C, 1.

FERRIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

FERRITES

A new practical determination of the ferrite content of cast iron. J. Csuka. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Ontode 171-172 Jl'59. H, 16.

FERROCYANIDES

On mixed silver and thallium ferrocyanides. In German. C. Dragulescu, P. Tribunescu Rev chimie 4 no. 1·25-40 '59. R, 13.

FERROMANGANESE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Contribution to the study of cotton fertilization. Z. Stanescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no 7·703-708 Jl'58. R, 13.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under CHINA, LATVIA.

Goralski, Jozef Nawozy i nawozenie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 89 p. (Biblioteczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Fertilizers and fertilizing 1st ed.] P, 15.

Koper, Stanislaw Azot w produkcji roslinnej. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] "Wiedza Powszechna," 1956. 37 p. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej Biblioteczka. Seria Rolnicza) [Nitrogen in plant production. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Fertilizer experiments with some microelements and their influence on the soil microflora. D. Bakalivanov. Izv pochv BAN 5:277-296 '58. B, 15.

Hydromechnical method for fixing and fertilization sandy soils. N. Greceanu, L. Stefulescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 5:163-165 My'59. R, 16.

Manuring hemp with artificial fertilizers and the later effect on wheat. R. Opalic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 3/4:86-93 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

Raising the fertility of light soils; source materials for a session in Minsk devoted to raising the fertility of light soils. Zesz problem nauk roln no. 21,3-420 '59. P, 15.

FEUCHTWANGER, LION

Lion Feuchtwanger. Zs. Szell. Korunk 18 no. 3:432-442 Mr'59. R, 1.

FIAMENGO, ANTE

Ante Fiamengo's Kozmopolitizam i proleterski internacionalizam (Cosmopolitanism and Proletarian Internationalism); a book review. D. Susnjic. Nase teme 3 no. 3:150-155 '59. Y, 5.

FIBERS

Analysis of the up-to-date drawing frames for long fibers; excerpts from a study. Pt. 1. B. Gangli. Magy textil 11 no 7:261-264 Jl'59. H, 16.

Diffusion processes in the formation of regenerated cellulose fibers. In German. H. Klare, A. Grobe. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 205-214 '59. H, 13.

Influence of the size of reed chips and straw on the speed of disincrustation and the quality of semifinished fibrous materials thus obtained. A. Bakk. Celuloza histle 8 no. 5:145-148 My'59. R, 16.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Criticism of historical fiction, notes on Gyorgy Lukacs' book Tortenelmi regeny (Historical Fiction). R. Tautunovic. Savremenik no. 1:19-42 Ja'59. Y, 11.

FIELD THEORY

Classical theory of physical fields of second kind in general spaces. In English. J. Horvath. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2:3-17 '58 H, 13.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

On the algebra of binary relations. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1251-1254 D'58. R, 13.

FILIPOVIC, AUGUSTIN

Augustin Filipovic; a portrait. M. Rivosecchi. Hrv rev 9 no. 8:233-234 Je'59. Y, 1.

FILMSTRIPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Adhesion in a filter bed. V. Mackrle, S. Mackrle. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 2:3-85 '59. C, 16.

Diatomaceous earth from Dubravica near Banska Stiavnica as filtration material. V. Risa. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6: 358-369 Je'59. C, 16.

Experience with the use of membrane filters for detecting microorganisms of the coli-aerogenes in the water in water pipes J. Skalicky. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6:317-324 Je'59. C, 14.

Filtering and flow of fluids through pipes in several phases. V. Arkhangelskii. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:319-336 '58. R, 16.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Rudolf Hilferding, author of The Finance Capital. J. Kleer, T. Kowalik. Ekonomista no. 6:1678-1698 '58. P, 5.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FINCHES

New data on the range of the serin (Serinus canaria serinus L.) in Rumania. S. Pascovschi. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:673-677 Jl'58. R, 13.

FINE ARTS

Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta; 1948-1958. [Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958] 1 v. (unpaged) [The State Publishing House for Literature and Arts, 1948-1958; a bibliography, chiefly illus., ports.] R, 2.

FINES (PENALTIES)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FINLAND - EDUCATION

What my impressions from Finland are. Matjukina. Reports Riga 16 no. 30 3 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

FINNISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Paavo Haavikko and modern Finnish poetry. K. Laitinen. Mana [1] no. 3:12-20 '57/58. E, 11.

Uuno Kailas (1901-1933). I. Grunthal. Mana [1] no. 1: 22-28 '57/58. E, 11.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

A delegation of Finnish paper-industry workers in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 10'59:1147. E, 1.

Finnish trade-union delegation arrives in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 25'59:1221. E, 1.

FINNS IN LATVIA

Delegation of Finnish peace defenders visits Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:19 Jl 4'59. La, 1.

Finnish Parliament members visit Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:24 Jl 26'59. La, 1.

Finnish Parliament members visit the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:2 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

Growth of cancerous firs. S. Tomasevski. Sumar list 83 no. 1/3:40-46 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

FIRE

Stoves of the Asote castle site. E. Snore. Archeol etnogr no. 1:5-20 '57. La, 1.

FIRE PREVENTION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Budzynski, Marian. Projektowanie zabezpieczen przeciwpozarowych w budownictwie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 463 p. [The planning of fire prevention in the building industry. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Danger of fire and proper electric equipment. A. Madera. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8:248-250 Ag'59. C, 16.

FIRST AID
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Szyrynski, Wiktor Ambulans harcerski. Wyd. 3., przejrzal i uzupelnil Eugeniusz Lazowski. Warszawa, Centralna Skladnica Harcerska, 1958. 162 p. [Ambulances for scouts. 3d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 14.

FISCHBEIN, E.

E. Fischbein's Psihologia, Manual pentru clasa a X-a (Psychology, a Textbook for Grade 10); a review. C. B. Rev psihol 4 no. 4:120-121 '58. R, 3.

FOLK DANCES, SILESIAN

Poland. Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Slask. [Warszawa, Arkady, 1959] 1 v. (unpaged) [Slask, a folk song and dance ensemble. In English chiefly illus. (part col.)] P, 12

FOLK DANCES, TRANSYLVANIAN

Andrei Bucsan's Jocuri din Ardealul de sud (Dances from Southern Transylvania), a book review. E. Balaci. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:194-195 '58. R, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Relations between folk music and folk hymns. In French. F. Schram. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 1/2:131-140 '59. H, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, RUMANIAN

Barbu Lautarul. G Ciobanu. Rev folclor 3 no. 4 99-103 '58 R, 12.

Musical folklore in Rumanian radio broadcasts. A Vicol. Rev folclor 3 no. 4 85-98 '58 R, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Musicological character of the folklore in the Pannonian part of Slovenia. Tr. from the Slovenian. R. Hrovatin. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3:377-388 '59. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za muzika. Narodni pesni ot zapadnite pokrainini Notiral i zapisal Vasil Stoin. Redaktirala Raina Katsarova. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959 360 p. [Folk songs from the western regions of Bulgaria. footnotes, indexes, music] B, 9.

Bulgarski narodni pesni. [Sustaviteli Georgi Boladzhiev, Nikolai Kaufman Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1958] 120 p [Bulgarian folk songs French summaries. col illus , music] B, 9

FOLK SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sources for the study of folk songs in the Pelhrimov region. D. Rychnova Cesky lid 42 no. 1-16-18 '55. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Kerenyi, Gyorgy. Parasitok. [Fomunkatars Jardanyi Pal, munkatarsak: L. Gabor Judit et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 905 p. [A magyar nepzene tara, a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia megbizasabol, 4) [Love songs ports., maps (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, indexes, music] H, 9.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First book of Lithuanian folk songs; a book review. K. Grigas. Lit fr men no. 31:2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

FOLK SONGS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Musical material from Oskar Kolberg's Pomeranian portfolio L. Bielawski Muzyka pol 4 no. 1.43-57 '59. P, 9.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN

Ciuchindel, C. Strigaturi Ed. ingrijita si prefatata de C. Ciuchindel. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 348 p. (Colectia miorita, 10) [Epigrams, 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] R, 11.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Folk singers. T. Alexandru. Rev folclor 3 no. 4,73-84 '58. R, 12.

FOLK SONGS, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New research on Russian lyric songs. M. Pop. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:134-136 '58. R, 12.

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The sparrow, a new kind of popular mass singing. D Antonijevic. Gl etnograf SAN 7:123-132 '59. Y, 12

FOLK SONGS, SILESIAN

Poland. Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Slask. [Warszawa, Arkady, 1959] 1 v. (unpaged) [Slask, a folk song and dance ensemble. In English. chiefly illus. (part col.)] P, 12.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Song about the burning linden tree. O. Zilynskyj. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3:356-376 '59. C, 12.

FOLKLORE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN

The work of Jakob Hurt in the development of Estonian folklore. R. Viidalepp. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:2 Jl'59. E, 8.

FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN

"Regelo" Monday, the first Monday after Epiphany. In English. T. Domotor. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 1/2 1-25 '59. H, 12.

The roasting of hemp by Hungarians. In German. L. Szolnoky. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 1/2:27-61 '59. H, 12.

FOLKLORE, LATVIAN

Folklore expedition in Latgale. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:7 Jl 28'59. La, 1.

Folklorist expedition in Latgale. O. Ambainis. Lit un maksla no. 32:3 Ag'59. La, 11.

Scientific expedition on folklore in Preli and Daugavpils Districts. Reports Riga 16 no. 26.7 Jl 1'59. La, 1.

FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

Constantin Brailoiu, an obituary. S. Dragoi Rev folclor 3 no. 4:147 '58. R, 12.

George Murnu D. Vasiliu. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:148-149 '58. R, 12.

New data on the folklorist C. Radulescu-Codin. M. Roben. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:140-144 '58. R, 12.

New trends in folklore studies. M. Pop Rev folclor 3 no 4:7-28 '58. R, 12.

Social groups and the process of elaborating folklore. V. Adascalitei. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:29-44 '58. R, 12.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

Bibliography of Slovak ethnology and folklore for the year 1957. R. Zatko. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3:499-512 '59. C, 12.

FOOD
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, U.S.

R. Hutas, Magdolna. Az otelkeszites muveleteinek es eszkozeinek nyelvi kifejezesei legregibb szakacskonyvunkben Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1959. 78 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi kiadvanyai, 101 sz.) [Linguistic expressions of the operations and utensils of food preparation in our oldest cookbook. glossary] H, 11.

Analytic investigation and checking for the demonstration of changes occurring under the effect of physical treatment of food stuffs Pt. 5. Elelm ipar 13 no. 7:233-234 Jl'59. H, 16.

Cryodehydration, pulverizing dessication Le Honaff. Elelm ipar 13 no. 7:220 Jl'59. H, 16.

Dehydration, dessication. Elelm ipar 13 no. 7-218-220 Jl'59. H, 16

Effects of cooling on the conservation, nutritive values, digestibility, and sensorial properties of food stuffs. Pt. 2. E. Almasi. Elelm ipar 13 no. 7:222-227 Jl'59. H, 16.

Effects of dissipated heat transfer on the conservation, nutritive values, and sensorial properties of food stuffs. Pt. 1. P. Spanyar. Elelm ipar 13 no 7:211-216 Jl'59. H, 16.

Other physical conservation methods; mixed methods. Pt 4 Elelm ipar 13 no 7.232-233 Jl'59 H, 16.

Report on the social program. J. Czibor. Elelm ipar 13 no 7:234 Jl'59. H, 16.

Sterilization. K. Gyonos. Elelm ipar 13 no. 7L216-218 Jl'59. H, 16.

Study of the antinutritive substances in food. I. Antitryptic action of certain alimentary products. I. Gontea, M. Gardev. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:723-728 Jl'58. R, 13.

Use of various kinds of radiation for the conservation of food stuffs; effect on the nutritive value, digestibility, and sensorial properties. Pt. 3. K. Vas. Elelm ipar 13 no. 7-227-231 Jl'59. H, 16.

FOOD INDUSTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FORAGE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Problems of exchange equivalence between capitalist countries with different economic stages of development. J. Mervart. Polit ekon 7 no. 7:610-628 '59. C, 5

A scientific conference on the economic relations among countries of the world socialist system. J. Mervart. Polit ekon 7 no. 3-272-278 '59. C, 5.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN.

Gold and dollar circulation in 1958. M. Ondracek. Fin a uver no. 7:425-430 '59. C, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, INDIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FOREMEN

The problem of training foremen in industrial enterprises. H. Gawel. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 6 255-259 Je'59. P, 5.

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

Expert psychiatric evidence. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Lawnik lud 9 no 6:28-32 Je'59. P, 7.

FORESTERS, LITHUANIAN

M. Lukinas, a biographic sketch. J. Repsys. Musu girios no. 3:29-30 Mr'59. Li, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA.

Forest association of Fraxinus angustifolia with late snowflakes (Leucojeto-Fraxinetum angustifoliae, ass. nov.). V. Glavac. Sumar list 83 no. 1/3:39-45 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

Management of single tree species in selected stands. B. Milas. Sumar list 83 no. 1/3:1-25 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

Possibilities of using forest typology in forest care. V. Samek. Les 15 no. 2:56-58 F'59. C, 15.

Possibility of using forest nuts in the biological protection of forests against pests. J. Turcek. Les 15 no. 1:13-15 Ja'59. C, 15.

Somasia rufimitrana H. S. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) a new injurious forest parasite in Rumania. S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 9 no 1 23-29 Ja'59. R, 13.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Plasticity and resistance to deformation in forging. A. Vlach. Hut listy 14 no. 8:667-670 Ag'59. C, 16.

Regeneration of metallurgic rollers, wheels of traveling cranes, and forging dies by means of welding. K. Sniegon. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1:64-81 '59. C, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Effect of temperature and concentration changes on the bactericidal and sporicidal effect of Formalin. J. Szita, Gy. Barsy. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:141-147 '59. H, 14.

Manufacture of varnishes on the basis of urecocyclohexanone formaldehyde. J. Sauciuc. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:340-342 Je'59. R, 13.

Use of formol titration as a method of determining the activity of bacterial proteolysis in milk. T. Knaut. Przem spoz 12 no. 5:189-193 My'58 P, 16.

FORMALIN
see FORMALDEHYDE.

FORMOL
see FORMALDEHYDE.

FORMS (MATHEMATICS)

Binary-ternary algebraic-topologic structures. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:447-450 My'58. R, 13.

FORMS, BINARY

On the algebra of binary relations. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1251-1254 D'58. R, 13.

FOUNDATIONS

Investigation of the stresses under foundations, the basis of which is an orthogonal-anisotropic medium. I. Minchev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3:17-22 '59. B, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Preheated and gas-pressured risers in metal casting. Gy. Emod, L. Toth. Femipari kozl no. 2:199-221 '59. H, 16.

Use of exothermic masses for heavy castings production I Stadler Stroj vest 5 no 3-Poroclla 89-93 My'59 Y, 16.

FRACTIONS, CONTINUED

On an application of continuous fractions in the theory of the infinite series. T. Salat. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3-317-326 Ag'59 C, 13.

FORMS AND BLANKS, BUSINESS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FRAMES (STRUCTURES)
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRANCE, ANATOLE

Gaspar Heltai's A bolcs Esopusnak es masoknak fabulai (Tales of the Wise Aesopus and Others) and Anatole France's Tales of Jacques Tournebroche, book reviews. O. Supek Nagyvilag 4 no. 7-1083-1084 Jl'59 H, 11

FRANCE - ANTHROPOLOGY

Professor Henri Victor Vallois, an honorary member of the Polish Anthropological Society. T. D R. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1 3-6 '59. P, 12.

FRANCE - AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

Work with educational motion pictures in the Audio-Visual Center of the Higher Pedagogic School in Saint Cloud. D. Siani. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4:131-134 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

FRANCE - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The results of work in the French clothing industry, the production of work clothing. T. Dangel. Odziez 10 no. 6:119-121 Je'59. P, 16.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

France's responsibility for peace and the 15th Congress of the French Communist Party. I. Komjat. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7-53-64 Jl'59. H, 6.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Unpublished papers left by Friedrich Engels Tr from the German Nagyvilag 4 no. 7.1059-1070 Jl'59 H, 11

FRANCE - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Henri Lefebvre and French-Marxian thought. P. Vranicki. Nase teme 3 no. 3:54-77 '59. Y, 5.

FRANCE - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Love of a neighbor or business. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 14 no. 35:7 Ag'59. P, 5.

FRANCE - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Realizing the agreement on economic cooperation and technical assistance between Yugoslavia and France, N. P. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 20:6-7 My'59. Y, 3.

FRANCE - GAS

Subterranean storing of gas in France. M. Mayal. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5:216-217 My'59. R, 16.

FRANCE - HISTORY

Szewczyk, Roman. Pamietniki Filipa de Commynes jako zrodlo historyczne. Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego K. U. L., 1948. vii, 87 p. (Lublin, Poland. Uniwersytet. Wydzial Nauk Humanistycznych. Rozprawy, t. 7) [Memoirs of Philippe de Comines as historical source material. bibl.] P, 4.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Jean Epstein as theorizer and philosopher of the motion picture; his mature years. Z. Gawrak. Kwartalnik film 9 no. 1:34-80 '59. P, 9.

FRANCE - MUSIC

Paris music before vacation, a sign of Janacek. V. Stepanek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:602 Jl'59. C, 9.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Against the resurrection of French fascism. G. Antal. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1548-1550 O'58. H, 11.

France is lagging behind history. J. Berlioz. Predvoj 3 no. 27:15-16 Jl'59. C, 1.

FRANCE - RAILROADS

Technology and organization of measured continuous grounding on French railroads. Pt. 2. H. Zamiecki. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 7:Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 125-146 Jl'59. P, 16.

FRANCE - THEATER

A theatrical experiment of the fifties. Pt 1 A. Falkiewicz Dialog 4 no 7 105-117 Jl'59 P, 11.

Wesele (The Wedding) in the laboratory of the Art and Action Theater in Paris, Tr. from the French. M. Allevy-Viala. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:495-504 '58. P, 9.

FRANCE - TOURIST TRADE

Latvian tourists visit France. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:15 Jl 23'59. La, 1.

FRANK, ANNE

A Diary for Anne Frank", a motion-picture review. Csl vojak 8 no. 17:4-5 Ag'59. C, 17.

FRANK, LEONHARD

Leonhard Frank, chronicler of our century. G. Albrechtova. Slov pohl 75 no. 7:742-744 Jl'59. C, 11.

FRAXINUS

Forest association of Fraxinus angustifolia with late snowflakes (Leucojeto-Fraxinetum angustifoliae, ass. nov.). V. Glavac. Sumar list 83 no. 1/3:39-45 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER, HRABIA

A. Fredro's Obludki i poeta (Misanthropes and the Poet) in the eyes of contemporaries J. Lipinski Przegl human 3 no. 2.107-116 '59. P, 1.

The social problem in Aleksander Fredro's comedies. E. Jarra. Horyzonty 4 no. 36/39.13-32 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

FREE EUROPE COMMITTEE

Nails in the brain; I am discussing it with the "Free Europe." Kisiel Tygod powsz 13 no. 26:8 Je'59. P, 3.

FREE PORTS AND ZONES
see subdivision under SALONIKA.

FREIGHTERS

Problems of aesthetics in the building of freighters. Tr. from the English L. Dunn. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 11:278-282 N'57. P, 17.

FREINBERGS, KARLIS

Always in the line of action; a biographic sketch of Karlis Freinbergs and evaluation of his works. E. Dambure. Karogs no. 8:149-150 Ag'59. La, 11.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Confrontations; A Strange Woman on the Island on the television. D. Zmij. Dialog 4 no. 8:149-151 Ag'59. P, 11.

Don Juan by Tirso de Molina and that by Moliere. In French. C. Aubrun. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 2:99-104 '59. P, 11.

A theatrical experiment of the fifties. Pt. 1. A. Falkiewicz. Dialog 4 no. 7:105-117 Jl'59. P, 11.

A theatrical experiment of the fifties. Pt. 2. Arthur Adamov. A. Falkiewicz. Dialog 4 no. 8:95-105 Ag'59. P, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gaspar Heltai's A bolcs Esopusnak es masoknak fabulai (Tales of the Wise Aesopus and Others) and Anatole France's Tales of Jacques Tournebroche; book reviews. O. Supek. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1083-1084 Jl'59. H, 11.

Lous-Ferdinand Celine's From One Castle to Another; a a book review. P. Nagy. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1237-1239 Ag'59. H, 11.

FRENCH IN HUNGARY

Notes on the 5th Symposium. L. de Saint Rat. Elelm ipar 13 no. 7:208-211 Jl'59. H, 16.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

Crveni i crni or Crveno i crno? The translation of the title of Stendhal's book The Red and the Black. J. Tomic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:153-165 '55. Y, 1.

Remarks on the principle of classification of grammatical phenomena; in connection with a grammar of the French language. In French. W. Manczak. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 2:129-137 '59. P, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bourgeois-automatons in Monnier and Balzac. A. Polanscak. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:131-140 '55. Y, 1.

Dominique Aury's Reading for Everyone; a book review. A. Gyergyai. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1234-1235 Ag'59. H, 11.

Giono, the solitary rider. E. Bajomi Lazar. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1515-1524 O'58. H, 11.

The Polish Medrek (The Wisehead), the last opponent of Charles Perrault. A. Nikliborc Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 2:139-143 '59 P, 11.

Raymond Queneau. B L. E Nagyvilag 4 no 7:1029 Jl'59. H, 11

Some thoughts on pedants. R. Brandwajn. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 2 105-126 '59. P, 11.

Triumph of Paul Claudel prior to his death and the turbulent road to it. M. Javornik. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3: 109-113 '55. Y, 11.

FRENCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, FRENCH

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bibliographic materials concerning the reception of Rimbaud in Poland. S. Bancor. Przegl human 3 no. 2:147-175 '59. P, 1.

FRENCH POSTERS
see POSTERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, FRENCH.

FREQUENCY

Basic principles of the automatic regulation of frequency. S. Ionescu, P. Nicolae, M. Pomirleanu. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:210-220 My'59. R, 16.

Basing the length standard on the frequency standard. J. Serafin. Pomiary 5 no. 6:227-228 Je'59. P, 16.

Results of the measurements of voltage and frequency characteristics of a steady load. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Bogucki, M. Wojcik. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 3:77-80 Mr'59. P, 16.

FREQUENCY CHANGERS

Rotary converter for medium frequencues. J. Jarosek. El tech cas 10 no. 2:127-128 '59. C, 16.

FREQUENCY MODULATION

A newly developed method for the immersed ultrasonic transmission testing of metal plates and its comparison with the frequency-modulation method. In German. I. Egri. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4:327-345 '58. H, 16.

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FRESH-WATER FLORA
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

FRICTION

Considerations on the isothermal variation of computing the friction of roller bearings. In German. Gh. Vasilca. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:323-332 '58. R, 16.

Dynamic investigation of mechanisms, considering forces and moments arising from friction. In German. J. Drobni. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:205-216 '58. H, 16.

The influence of the nonlinear character of damping with internal friction on forced vibration. Z. Osinski. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 1:25-37 '59. P, 16.

FROST

Absorption of P^{32} by winter wheat in different soil temperatures depending on the frost-resisting property of the sort. K. Popov, G. Salchova. Izv biol mod BAN 2 no. 4:13-19 '58. B, 1.

FROZEN GROUND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FRUCTOSE

Indirect microdetermination of fructose and saccharose by means of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega, M. Rabega, R. Stanescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 111-116 '57. R, 13.

FRUIT

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Improving the export standards of certain fruits and vegetables and about other products for increasing the export resources. K. Dimitrov. Vun turg 7 no. 6 26-27 Je'59. B, 5.

Some observations on the method of injecting ethyl alcohol to speed up the ripening of fruits. O. Boldor. Comunicarile AR 8 no 12 1285-1290 D'58. R, 13.

FRUIT WINES

Addition of rye hydrolases in making fruit wine. S. Masior, A. Czyzycki. Rocz zywn 4,29-46 '59. P, 16

FUEL

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA

Condition of the fuel market of the capitalist countries. E. Avramov. Vun turg 7 no. 6 16-21 Je'59. B, 5.

The exergy of solid combustibles. D. Buimovici, I Carabogdan, F Westfried. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5 197-205 My'59. R, 16.

Low-grade solid fuel combustion on steam-boiler grates. Jirout Tech praca 11 no. 8.622-624 Ag'59. C, 16.

Operational analyses of solid fuels. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6 Prakticka 1-4 Je'59. C, 16.

Present state and problems of full utilization of fuels from the point of view of technology and power engineering. V. Smid. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8 388-391 Ag'59. C, 16.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Functional properties of plane curves. C Cosnita. Comunicarile AR 8 no 6.555-561 Je'58. R, 13.

A remark on the paper "On Some Functional Equations" by S. Kupera In English J. Erdos. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no. 1-3-5 '59. Y, 13.

FUNCTIONS

A class of formulas of the mean. I. Stamate. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1-19-22 Ja'58. R, 13.

The Λ theorem on the derivations of Riemann's zeta function. In French. D. Mitrovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no 1 13-18 '59 Y, 13.

On the absolute integrability of the integrable functions in a generalized sense. T. Gaspar. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:305-308 Ap'59 R, 13.

On the singular parts of the ideal boundary. A. Cornea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7 639-642 Jl'58. R, 13.

Torsion of cylindrical bars provided with a wedge-shaped channel. C. Stanescu, L Dumitrescu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6-563-570 Je'58. R, 13

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

Some considerations on the analytic method for the study of plane mechanisms on the basis of complex variables. Ch. Petecudi, R. Bogdan. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2-603-613 '59. R, 16.

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

Gust influence on the longitudinal motion of an aircraft. In English. T. Hacker. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:17-24 '58. R, 16.

The Stieltjes integral. L. Tirilman. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 17-21 Ja'59. R, 13.

FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FUNGI

Investigations on the influence of some external factors on the development and morphology of leaf-spot fungus of sugar beet (Cercospora beticola Sacc) Z. Michno-Zatorska. Studia Tor bot 3 no. 4:1-34 '59. P, 13

A new method of microculture for fungi. Liu Yuan-kuao. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2 191-194 '59. C, 14.

Preparing heterokaryons from various kinds of aspergillus niger in order to improve their amylolytic activity. V. Johanides, M. Alacevic-Grlic. Kem ind 8 no. 4.91-94 Ap'59. Y, 16

Resistance of certain species and hybrids of maize to attacks of common mildew produced by the fungus Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. C. Tusa and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1.53-60 Ja'59. R, 13.

FUNGICIDES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

From the domain of element-organic combinations. III. Some contributions to the synthesis of o-phenyl-dichlorothiophosphate and o, o-diphenylchlorothiophosphate, substances with fungicidal effect. L. Almasi, A. Hantz, L. Felmery. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:332-334 Je '59. R, 13.

FURALDEHYDE

Vamos, Endre Kenoolajok oldoszeres finomitasa furfurollal, irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem] 1952. 40 p. [Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 29) [Solvent-refining of lubricating oils by furfurole; a summary of abstracts. bibl., diagrs , graphs, tables] H, 16.

Shrinkage of some plastic materials derived from furfurole-phenolic resin. D. Isacescu, V. Calcan. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3-679-693 '58. R, 16.

Utilization of furfural. I. Production of maleic anhydride by vapor-phase oxidation. In English. (To be contd.) L. Mezaros, S. Foldeak. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:144-152 '58. H, 13.

Utilization of furfural. II. Preparation of pyrrolidine from tetrahydrofuran in the vapor phase. III. Preparation of pyrrole from furan in the vapor phase. In English. L. Meszaros, M Bartok. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:153-164 '58. H, 13.

FURAN

Latvian scientists discovered catalyzer for semiconductors which makes it possible to obtain furan quicker. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:24 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

Utilization of furfural. II. Preparation of pyrrolidine from tetrahydrofuran in the vapor phase. III. Preparation of pyrrole from furan in the vapor phase. In English. L. Meszaros, M. Bartok. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:153-164 '58. H, 13.

FURANACRYLIC ACID

Polymerization of allyl furylacrylate through initiation. In German. A. Trifonov, I. Panaiotov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 487-492 '59. H, 13.

FURFURAL

see FURALDEHYDE.

FURFUROLE

see FURALDEHYDE.

FURNACES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Calculation of furnaces for the purpose of burning up the coke residue of Estonian shale. R. Uuesoo. Eesti tead tehn fuus 8 no. 2-103-114 '59. E, 13.

Determining the variation of form factors of a furnace with grate by the method of optical analogy I. Diathermic medium. D. Buimovici, F Westfried. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1:21-33 '59. R, 16.

Isothermic modeling of the movement of gases in industrial furnaces K Moszoro. Mechanika Czestochowa no. 2:45-55 '58. P, 16.

A method of approximate determination of the heat value and chemical composition of coal burning in steam-boiler furnaces. S. Kasprzyk. Koks 4 no. 3:125-130 My/Je'59. P, 16.

Use of tubular furnaces with radiating walls, assembled from the burner partitions with flameless combustion. V. Naumkin. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5:209-210 My'59. R, 16.

FURNITURE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

An account of the furniture exhibition at the 1959 Leipzig Fair. L Juhasz. Faipar 9 no. 7:212-215 Jl'59. H, 16.

Present situation of, and necessary conditions for, the introduction of interchangeable systems in a furniture factory. C. Lazarescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5: 180-186 My'59. R, 16.

FURYLACRYLATE

Polymerization of allyl furylacrylate through initiation. In German. A. Trifonov, I. Panaiotov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:487-492 '59. H, 13.

GAILIT, AUGUST

Pt. 3 of August Gailit's Kas mäletad mu arm (Do You Remember, My Love?) and the Estonian exiles. K. Ranna. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59-1078-1080. E, 1.

GALAXY

see MILKY WAY.

GALENA

Conditions for applying a method with heavy suspensions in the preconcentration of a complex ore. C. Pandelescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:245-254 '59. R, 16.

GALICIA - HISTORY

Najdus, Walentyna. Szkice z historii Galicji. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Sketches from the history of Galicia. 1st ed. illus., ports., fold. col. map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 4.

Vol. 1. [Galicia in the years 1900-1904] 1958. 409 p.

GALINS, HARIJS

Good possibilities for development; a book review. M. Rudzitis. Lit un maksla no. 29:2 Jl'59. La, 11.

Harijs Galins's book of poetry Ar vetru krasta dzintars nak (Amber Comes to the Shore with the Storm), a review. A. Balodis. Karoga no. 7:140-147 Jl'59. La, 11.

GALLIUM

Hungarian possibilities of producing germanium and gallium from the by-products of coal processing. P. Takacs, A. Horvath, M. Nadasy. Koh lap 14 no. 7: Kohaszati 327-330 Jl'59. H, 16.

GALVANIZING

Sulfaminic-acidic nickel and copper baths. B. Bartfai. Gep 11 no. 8:311-312 Ag'59. H, 10.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GAMES

see subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Application of the antirabies gamma globulin in the treatment of patients bitten by rabid wolves to other animals. In German. M. Selimov. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:168-180 '59. C, 14.

GAMMA RAYS

Determination of the tungsten content in alloyed steels by the β, γ-reflection method. In English. J. Fodor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4-327-336 '59. H, 13.

Dimensioning of shielding walls against gamma radiations; also, remarks by I. Egri and J. Hering. In English. L. Tihanyi. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4: 255-274, 291-294 '58. H, 16.

Radiation trapping of slow neutrons on atomic nuclei. J. Urbanec, J. Kopecky, J. Kajfosz. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:339-346 '59. C, 13.

GANSINIEC, RYSZARD

Ryszard Gansiniec (1888-1958). J. Lanowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 3 no. 4:629-637 '58. P, 1.

GARBAGE

see subdivision REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL under HUNGARY.

GARDENING

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Musu sodai, a new periodical for gardeners, vegetable growers, and apiculturists. Reports Vilna Jl 19'59: 1-2. Li, 1.

GARDENS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE

Barbanti-Brodano, G. Garibaldinci na Drini 1876. Prevео Mlodrag T. Ristic] Beograd, 1958. 374 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. Posebno izdanje) [Garibaldi's volunteers on the Drina River 1876. Tr. from the Italian. illus., footnotes] Y, 4.

GAS

see also subdivision under FRANCE, LATVIA.

Correlation between gas consumption and daily mean temperature. Gy. Koranyi. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:321-325 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Gas carburizing without the use of atmosphere generators. L. Kalinowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 13 428-433 Jl'59. P, 16.

Regulating the small deflection of gun by electromagnetic method I - V. Murata and others - Modification No 10 of 1 47 54 '59 - H.13

Regulating the small deflection of gun by electromagnetic method II - V. Murata, I. Ohara, C. Mizuno - Modification No 10 of 1 47 54 '59 - H.13

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under LATVIA, USSR

Natural gas and oil law materials for the protection of city and industrial fuel supplies - M. Hosaka - Nara Jog 10 no 5 p 161 Oct '58. Jr '59 - K.10

Partial oxidation of natural gas, the equipment for large-scale synthesis gas production - H. Hoy, H. Grote, Mathes, Haun Hoy, Inc. 23 p 87 Sept '59 - H.10.

GAS ANALYSIS ENGINEER
see also subdivision under ENGINEER

Aluminum analysis and synthesis of [illegible] - V. Nekrasov - Inst. Gas 1 200 270 '59 - K.10

Institute of fuel and gas [illegible] - Tepla i Gaz 10 no 12 Aug '59 - K.10

Improved vacuum instrument for analysis of gaseous mixtures - Hydrocarbons - Ind Eng Chem Anal Ed 18 Mar '46 - K.10

Handbook for quantitative [illegible] - Gaz Delo 1 no 2 p 37 '59 - K.10

GAS FLOW

Effects and [illegible] - [illegible] - Izvestiia Akademii Nauk SSSR 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

Thermal transfer [illegible] - Mashinostroenie 3 p 42 '59 - K.10

Measurement of [illegible] - Teploenergetika 6 no 10 p 77 Oct '59 - K.10

GAS TURBINES

Application of gas turbines to [illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

Gas turbines - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

Gas turbine [illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

GASES

Application of [illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

Compressibility of [illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

Determination of [illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

The [illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

Gas [illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

Recent [illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

On [illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

On [illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

GASOLINE
see also subdivision under ENGINES

GASOLINE ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES

GAUGES
see also subdivision under [illegible]

Regulating the small deflection of gun by electromagnetic method I - V. Murata and others - Modification No 10 of 1 47 54 '59 - H.13

Regulating the small deflection of gun by electromagnetic method II - V. Murata, I. Ohara, C. Mizuno - Modification No 10 of 1 47 54 '59 - H.13

GAUSS
see also subdivision under [illegible]

Gaussian [illegible] - Acta Acad Hung 1 2 p 229 '59 - H.13

GEARING

Calculation of the [illegible] - Vestnik Mashinostroeniia 39 no 11 p 11 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEARS
see also subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEARS, HELICAL
see also subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEARS, SPIRAL BEVEL
see also subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEARS, WORM
see also subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEARS, WORM AND WHEEL
see also subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEARS, WORM AND WHEEL, HYPOID
see also subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEARS, WORM AND WHEEL, SPIROID
see also subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEARS, WORM AND WHEEL, ZEROL
see also subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEARS, ZEROL
see GEARS, WORM AND WHEEL, ZEROL

GEOCHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under [illegible]

Petrochemistry (June 29, 1959, November 14, 1959), an editorial - D. Zavriev - Gl Geograf NAN 7 no 5 p 107 '59 - Y.12

GEOGRAPHERS, MOSLEM

Petrochemistry (June 29, 1959, November 14, 1959), an editorial - D. Zavriev - Gl Geograf NAN 7 no 5 p 107 '59 - Y.12

GEOGRAPHERS, RUSSIAN

Petrochemistry (June 29, 1959, November 14, 1959), an editorial - D. Zavriev - Gl Geograf NAN 7 no 5 p 107 '59 - Y.12

GEOGRAPHICAL PROJECTIONS

Transformation between two reference ellipsoids for geodetic coordinates - V. Khristov - Izv geod DAN 1 no 3 p 45 '59 - H.13

Transformation between two reference ellipsoids for geographical coordinates - V. Khristov - Izv geod DAN 1 no 3 p 45 '59 - H.13

Transformation of datum coordinates and spherical angles between two reference ellipsoids - H. Boltz - Izv geod DAN 1 no 3 p 125 '59 - H.13

Transformation of geographical coordinates and azimuths between two reference ellipsoids - H. Boltz - Izv geod DAN 1 no 3 p 75 '59 - H.13

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under [illegible], POLAND, USSR

[illegible] - Izvestiia Akademii Nauk SSSR 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.10

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under [illegible], BRAZIL, CHINA, EGYPT, GREAT BRITAIN, HUNGARY, NORTH AMERICA, RUSSIA, SOUTH AMERICA, UKRAINE, USSR

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEOMAGNETISM, EARTH'S
see also subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEOMETRY

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE
see also subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

[illegible] - Energetika i Elektrichestvo 1 p 1 '59 - K.13

GEOPHYSICS

Gyorgy Szenas's Geofizikai teleptan (Geophysical Field Science); a book review. Gy. Illes. Hidr kozl 38 no 5.342 O'58 H,12

Lithuanian scientists prepare for international congresses of geography and geophysics. Reports Vilna Jl 19'59 11. Li,1.

Russian ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor for research in the Atlantic Ocean on the program of the International Geophysical Year. Reports Riga 16 no.31:20 Ag 8'59. La,1.

GEOPOLITICS

Geopolitics and geostrategy. M.T-c. Mornar gl 8 no.5: 610-618 S/O'58. Y,17.

GERIATRICS

Nutrition of nonagenarians and older. S.Hejda. Vyz lik 14 no.7 104-105 Jl'59. C,14.

GERMACRONE

Sesquiterpenic compounds of ten-membered ring, germacrone and arctiopicrin. In German. M.Suchy, V.Herout, F.Sorm. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4:479-485 '59. H,13.

GERMAN, PATRIARCH OF SERBIA

German, the new Serbian Patriarch. Bogoslovlje 2 no.2-1-2 '58 Y,3.

Visit of the Reis-ul-ulema to Patriarch German. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no.4/6:208-210 Ap/Je'59. Y,3.

GERMAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brecht and the modern theater. M.Szinetar. Nagyvilag 3 no.10 1538-1539 O'58. H,11.

Brecht's drama, Brecht's theater; after the guest performance of the Berlin Ensemble L.Kery Nagyvilag 4 no.7:1090-1099 Jl'59 H,11.

Goethes' Faust I and the Medieval Faust, a book review. Zs.Horvath. Nagyvilag 4 no.8:1239-1240 Ag'59. H,11

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

E.Schaper's They Mowed the Crops With Armed Hands; a book review. A.Adson. Mana [1] no.2.57-59 '57/58. E,11.

Karl Mundstock's Up to the Last Man, a book review J.Fulop. Nagyvilag 4 no.7.1080-1081 Jl'59. H,11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Ippoldt, Juliusz, comp. Slownik niemiecko-polski i polsko-niemiecki, Warszawa, Nakl. Trzaski, Everta i Michalskiego. [German-Polish and Polish-German dictionary] P,11.
Vol.1. [German-Polish] [1959]
Vol.2. [Polish-German] [1959]

GERMAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mystery of the "immortal sweetheart"; unknown letters of Beethoven in the Museum of Marionvasar. E.Kornyei. Nagyvilag 4 no.8:1208-1211 Ag'59. H,11.

Remarks on two letters of Thomas Mann. E.Fischer. Nagyvilag 4 no 7:1047-1050 Jl'59. H,11

GERMAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

German horizons. A.Fay. Nagyvilag 3 no.10:1540-1547 O'58. H,11.

Heinrich Mann seen today. E.Soos. Nagyvilag 3 no.10: 1491-1492 O'58. H,11.

J.W.Goethe's Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship; a review. R.Kulpa. Looming no.7:1108-1113 Jl'59. E,11.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Paul Celan and contemporary German poetry. (To be contd.) I.Laaban. Mana [1] no.1:11-13 '57/58. E,11.

Paul Celan and contemporary German poetry. (Conclusion) I.Laaban. Mana [1] no.2:34-36 '57/58. E,11.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Some aspects of the German problem from the point of view of international law. J.Azud. Nasa veda 6 no.7 289-294 Jl'59 C,1.

GERMANI, DIONISIE

Professor Dionisie Germani, Engineer (1877-1948); a portrait. G.Andonte. Hidrotehnica 4 no.5:141-147 My'59. R,16.

GERMANIUM

Hungarian possibilities of producing germanium and gallium from the by-products of coal processing P.Takacs, A.Horvath, M.Nadasy. Koh lap 14 no.7: Kohaszati 327-330 Jl'59. H,16.

GERMANS IN BULGARIA

Armed struggle of the Bulgarian people against the Hitler occupation and Bulgarian fascism, 1941-1944. N.Gornenski. Novo vreme 35 no.9:30-44 S'59. B,6.

GERMANS IN FRANCE

Unpublished papers left by Friedrich Engels. Tr. from the German Nagyvilag 4 no.7:1069-1070 Jl'59. H,11

GERMANS IN HUNGARY

Our German minorities in Hungary. F.Wild. Belpolit szemle 2 no.7.19-27 Jl'59 H,5.

GERMANS IN LITHUANIA

An airplane with German delegation arrives in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 20'59:12. Li,1.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Escapes of prisoners from Oswiecim. W.Ostoja Caritas 15 no.1.26-28 Ja'59. P,3.

20 years ago in Bydgoszcz. S.Lisewski. Nowa szkola no.9:10-12 S'59. P,8.

20 years ago in Inowroclaw. C.Kwiecinski. Nowa szkola no.9:12-13 S'59. P,8.

GERMANS IN SLOVAKIA

Germanic graves of the earlier Roman era in Zohor, Zlkovce, and Kostolna on the Danube River. T.Kolnik. Slov archeologia 7 no.1:144-162 '59. C,4.

GERMANY - AQUARIUMS

A visit to the Berlin aquarium. M.Mlynarski. Wszechswiat no.7/8:206-208 Jl/Ag'59. P,13.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Polish western territories. [By] Bohdan Gruchman [and others. Translated from the Polish by Wanda Libicka] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 267 p. [In English. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] P,4.

GERMANY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Nabiel, Edward. O specyfice rozwoju imperializmu niemieckiego. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959 398 p. [The specific character of the development of German imperialism. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] P,5.

GERMANY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Hitler's plans for Poland's economic development. S.Markowski. Zycie gosp 14 no.35:4 Ag'59. P,5.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Around Berlin. Horyzonty no.34:42-46 Mr'59. P,1.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Poland and Germany on the eve of World War II. Pt.2. M.Zgorniak. Wiad hist 2 no.4:197-212 Jl/Ag'59. P,4.

GERMANY - POSTAL SERVICE

Development of relations between Germany and the World Postal Union. M.Soukup. Cs spoje 4 no.4:18-19 Ap'59. C,5.

GERMANY - REFORMATION

Repercussion and influence of the Hussite revolutionary movement in Germany; a survey of earlier and new studies. Tr.from the German. K.Wernicke. Cas Nar musea spol 128 no.1:23-46 '59. C,1.

GERMANY - SOCIALISM

Rabotnicheski vestnik in the struggle to expose German opportunism during the November Revolution, 1918. S.Tsankova. Izv nar stop no.2:72-82 '59. B,5.

GERMANY - STEAM BOILERS

EKM-50 boilers. J.Rubczynski. Energetyka Pol 13 no.3 68-71 Mr'59. P,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ARCHIVES

Archival work in the German Democratic Republic. -dk-. Archivni casopis no.2.104-105 '55. C,4.

The convention of German Archivists in Goslar. -cch-. Archivni casopis no.1:50-51 '55. C,4.

Documents relating to Hungary stored in the archives of the German Democratic Republic. I.Gonda, Gy.Banki. Tort szemle 1 no.1/2.274-275 '58. H,4.

Factory archives in the German Democratic Republic. J.Charous. Archivni casopis no.2.87-90 '55. C,4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Butter export to the German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 16 no.33:1 Ag 17'59. La,1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Organization and mechanization of building in the German Democratic Republic. P.Gevize. Teknika Bulg 8 no.3:12-15 '59. B,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Difficult tasks S.Frenkel. Zycie gosp 14 no.27:7 Jl'59. P,5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FARM BUILDINGS

Designing agricultural building types. Tr. from the German. W.Niemke. Magy ep ipar 8 no.7:347-350 Jl'59. H,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry in the German Democratic Republic, its present condition, and future tasks. H.Zimpel. Les 15 no.1: 23-32 Ja'59. C,15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HEATING

Viewpoints on the planning of urban heating and heating services related to the development of electric power and their economic possibilities. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) M.Wolf. Energia es atom 12 no.9/0: 291-310 My/Je'59. H,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Private-state companies. S.Frenkel. Zycie gosp 14 no.32:7 Ag'59. P,5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - JUDGES

A study delegation from the German Democratic Republic in Ostrava. B.Kux. Soudce z lidu 10 no.6: 170-171 Je'59. C,7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIBRARIES

Open shelves, for and against; opinion of the librarians of the German Democratic Republic. H.W. Bibl 25 no.11/12:341-345 '58. P,2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIGNITE

Rational use of brown coal in the German Democratic Republic. M.Balassa. Bany lap 14 no.2/3:160-164 F/Mr'59. H,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOTION PICTURES

A Diary for Anne Frank"; a motion-picture review. Csl vojak 8 no.17:4-5 Ag'59. C,17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLASTICS

Plastic materials in the construction industry of the German Democratic Republic. J.M. Architectura Pol no.5:237-238 My'59. P,10.

GERMAN, EASTERN - POSTAL SERVICE

The question on participation of the German Democratic Republic in the World Postal Convention. V.Kutikov. Prav misul 3 no.2:66-78 '59. B,7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PRINTING

Machines and apparatus for preparing printing plates. Tr. from the German. N.Wolf. Papir es grafika 2 no.4:208-212 '58. H,2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SUGAR

Sugar manufacture in the German Democratic Republic. P.2. L.Szerecz, P.Wertan. Cukor 12 no.6:143-146 Je'59. H,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Apprentice schools in Germany. A. Tepla. Odborna vychova 9 no. 7 167-168 Jl'59. C, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Development of agrarian conditions in the German Federal Republic. I. Stanek. Nova mysl no. 7:722-736 Jl'59. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ANILINE

The roasting method of the Badische Anilin and Soda Factory, applying turbulent layers. In German. W. Danz. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:173-180 '59. H, 13.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMY

The West German Army as an heir of the Wehrmacht and the SS Partelet 4 no. 7:99-102 Jl'59. H, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AUTOMOBILES

BMW 700 coupe. O. Horak. Svet motoru 13 no. 16 502 Ag'59. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - BRIDGES

Reinforced-concrete bridges for pedestrians in the German Federated Republic. G. St. P. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3 30-32 '59. B, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - CHEMICAL APPARATUS

The 12th Exhibition of Chemical Apparatus in 1958. I. Nagy. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7:293-297 Jl'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

The comparison of the level of consumption between Poland and the German Federal Republic. B. Szulc. Gosp plan 14 no 7:26-35 Jl'59 P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Experiences of West German industry in industrial plant management. (T P.) Przegl mech 18 no. 14 473-475 Jl'59. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - LAND

Development of land possession and ownership in the German Federal Republic after World War II. I. Stanek. Polit ekon 7 no. 3:213-237 '59. C, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MUSIC

Music letter from Stuttgart. K. Honolka. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:600 Jl'59. C, 9.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Warning. R. Kalcik. Csl vojak 8 no. 13:21 Je'59. C, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POTATOES

Comparison tests of potato sorters. Mech zem 9 no. 8, 184-185 Ag'59. C, 15.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ROADS

Road research works in the German Federal Republic. R. Grzywacz. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8:177-180 Ag'59. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - SODA INDUSTRY

The roasting method of the Badische Anilin and Soda Factory, applying turbulent layers. In German. W. Danz. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:173-180 '59. H, 13.

GERMANY, WESTERN - STEAM ENGINES

The Spilling motor; economic problems, possibilities of connection and regulation technique. H. Spilling. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:326-332 My/Je'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - WELDING

Welding in the German Federal Republic. S. Piwowar. Przegl spaw 11 no. 7:200-203 Jl'59. P, 16.

GERMINATION

The influence of thiamine on the germination of seeds and growth of plants. R. Kviklys. Musu girios no. 3: 16 Mr'59. Li, 15.

GERSIC, IVO

The Duro Salaj School for the Apprentices in Textile Industry, designed by Ivo Gersic and Zeljko Zlof. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:26-27 '58. Y, 10.

GERSKOVIC, Z.

Neither rebuttal of a rebuttal, nor an answer; marginal notes concerning Z Gerskovic's article "Breakdown of Revisionist Pseudoprophets " M Stojnic Delo Beograd 5 no 4 542-550 Ap'59 Y, 11

GERULLIS, GEORG

Linguist G. Gerullis serving the Hitlerites. Karogs no. 8.155 Ag'59. La, 11.

GIONO, JEAN

Giono, the solitary rider. E. Bajomi Lazar. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1515-1524 O'58. H, 11.

BIRDERS

Lempicki, Jerzy. Teoria zginania belek zelbetowych statycznie niewyznaczalnych [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 115 p. (Studia z zakresu budownictwa, nr. 1) [Theory of bending statically indeterminate reinforced-concrete beams. English and Russian summaries bibl., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Nowinski, Jerzy. Z teorii dzwigarow cienkosciennych o przekroju otwartym, obciazonych rownomiernie. Warszawa, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Matematycznego, 1952. 48 p. (Rozprawy matematyczne, 1) [From the theory of thin-walled hollow girders equally loaded] P, 13.

Calculation of wall girders upon two supports. In German. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:125-140 '58. R, 16.

Girders on elastic supports of a given length. Gh. Buzdugan. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:471-480 '58. R, 16.

On the flection of a symmetrical cantilever without torsion. L. Solomon. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10: 1011-1019 O'58. R, 13.

On the torsion of prismatic girders. In Russian. L. Hamburger, F. Dinka, V. Manea. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:85-94 '58. R, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. IX. The case of minor elastic motions. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1243-1250 D'58. R, 13.

Position of the neutral axis of the continuous wall girders. P. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 25-33 '57. R, 13.

The prop to be taken into consideration for simple and continuous girders. A. Patinyus-Abreham. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 7:369-372 Jl'59. H, 16.

Some considerations regarding the application of elementary methods in calculating the plane problem of the theory of elasticity. P. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:35-47 '57. R, 13.

Some observations on the flexure of an eccentrically loaded console. L. Solomon. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1235-1242 D'58. R, 13.

Spans of cantilever beams designed with the condition of equalized stresses. J. Ignaczak. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2:181-189 '59. P, 16.

Welding stresses and deformations in beam assemblies. Z. Osinski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 7:182-187 Jl'59. P, 16.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Correlation between the structure and physical properties of glass. III. Heat expansion of glass. In German. I. Naray-Szabo. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:403-421 '59. H, 13.

Crystal chandeliers with "memfis" trimmings. In English F. Schlixbier. Cz Glass Review 14:20-21 My/Je'59. C, 5.

Modern ideas on the inner structure of glass. J. Karwowska. Szkio 10 no. 6:160-165 Je'59. P, 16.

Production of colloidal-graphitic lubricants and their application in the glass industry. V. Stoilova. Leka prom 8 no. 6:22-26 '59. B, 16.

Thermal dependence of the specific resistance of vacuum tight sintered glass. J. Sloslar. El tech cas 10 no. 2:115-126 '59. C, 16.

GLASS - STANDARDS

see subdivis on under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GLAZUPS, RIHARDS

With persistent work; a biographic sketch and evaluation of Rihards Glazups' works. A. Valvarajs. Lit un maksla no. 32:4 Ag'59. La, 11.

GLEZOS, MANOLIS

Greek national hero is in danger. Valeskalns. Reports Riga 16 no. 26.17-18 Jl 4'59. La, 1.

Latvian people protest against prosecution of Greek hero Manoli Glezos. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:8, 9-11, 14, 20-21 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

Protest meetings against treatment of Manolis Glezos by the Government of Greece. Reports Riga 16 no. 30: 2, 8, 14 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

The trial of Athens. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 31:1 Ag'59. C, 11.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Glider and glider flight. U. Keedus. Kehakultuur 10 no. 18 572-574 S'59. E, 8.

Some problems regarding the spiral flight of gliders. T. Hacker, M. Palos Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2: 481-487 '58. R, 16.

GLOVES

Develop the tanning of pigskin for gloves. Z. Chrzanowski. Przegl skorzany 14 no. 3.79-80 Mr'59. P, 16.

GLUE

Factors determining the durability of the glued parts of the shoe. (To be contd.) P. Tsvetkov, I. Rusov. Leka prom 8 no. 6:9-11 '59. B, 16.

GLUING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GLYCINONITRILE

Reduction of some N-substituted aminoacetonitriles with lithium aluminum hydride. In English. C. Benko, M. Tisler. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:243-245 '58. Y, 13.

GLYCOLS

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 4. Effect of the composition of glycol-water mixtures on the conductance and viscosity of dissolved HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl at temperatures of 5° and 25° C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:363-378 '59. H, 13.

GLYOXAL

Data on the analysis of aldehydes. II. Iodometric method for the direct determination of glyoxal through its bisulfite compound. In German. E. Schulek, L. Muros. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:473-478 '59. H, 13.

GOATS

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

GOD

Ontological proof of the existence of God. L. Milin. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:37-41 '58. Y, 3.

GODS

Epicurean doctrine about the gods. A. Sodnik-Zupanec. Ziva antika 8 no. 2:283-295 '58. Y, 11.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

Remenyik, Zsigmond. Buntudat; egy Goethe-idezet margojara. [2. kiad. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 155 p. [Consciousness of guilt; in the margin of a Goethe citation. 2d ed.] H, 11.

Goethes' Faust I and the Medieval Faust; a book review. Zs. Horvath. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1239-1240 Ag'59. H, 11.

J. W. Goethe's Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship; a review. R. Kulpa. Looming no. 7:1108-1113 Jl'59. E, 11.

GOITER

Strumigenous properties of some plant food. J. Sedlak. Nasa veda 6 no. 6:262-266 Je'59. C, 1.

GOLD

Dependence of temperature on the phenomenon of granulation of thin gold layers. N. Croitoru, A. Devenyi, G. Ciobanu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:79-87 '59. R, 13.

Gold and dollar circulation in 1958. M. Ondracek. Fin a uver no. 7:425-430 '59. C, 5.

The mechanism of sulfurization of a Cu-Au alloy containing 5% gold. L. Czerski, S. Mrowec, T. Werber. Archiw hutn 3 no. 4.305-313 '58. P, 16.

A new method of reproducing the melting temperature of gold. J. Bulkiewiczowa. Pomiary 5 no. 6:247 Je'59. P, 16.

Optical and electronographic study of gold and tin alloys deposited through simultaneous evaporation. E. Toma, I. Teodorescu, G. Hollos. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1 63-73 '59. R, 13.

GOLD COAST - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Opposition in the Gold Coast? A. Horn. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132 21 O'55. Y, 6.

GONIOMETRY

Complement of goniometry and projective relativeness in involute geometry. In English. E. Videky. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:177-191 '58. H, 16.

GORKII, MAKSIM

Gorki's drama The Lower Depths on our stages today and in the past. J. Zborovsky, S. Lesnakova. Predvoj 3 no. 26 14-15 Je'59 C, 1.

Maksim Gorkii and Estonia, observations on the role of M. Gorkii in Estonian literature and life (1899-1907). N. Andresen. Looming no. 7:1077-1096. E, 11.

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivison under POLAND.

GRABRIJAN, DUSAN

Arhitektura Bosne i put u suvremeno (Architecture of Bosnia and the Way towards Modernity) by Dusan Grabrijan and Juraj Neidhardt; a book review. A. Mutnjakovic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:69-73 '58. Y, 10.

GRAFTING

Seed cultures, care of grafted trees and the technique of grafting. J. Kantor. Les 15 no. 3:81-86 Mr'59. C, 15.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Insect pests of flour and grain are an economic and health problem W Matzke. Przem spoz 13 no. 5:163-166 My'58. P, 16

A method of discovering insects in grain. T Bulsiewicz. Przegl zboz 2 no 5-135-139 My'58. P, 15.

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO

Antonio Gramsci's Historical Materialism and the Philosophy of Benedetto Croce, a book review. V. Mikecin. Nase teme 3 no. 3:144-150 '59 Y, 5.

GRANARIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

GRANATANINOL

Chromatographic separation of isomers of 3-granatanino1. In German B Matkovics, O Kovacs Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2:66-68 '58 H, 13.

GRANULATION

Dependence of temperature on the phenomenon of granulation of thin gold layers. N. Croitoru, A. Devenyi, G. Ciobanu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:79-87 '59. R, 13.

GRANULES

Basic experiences concerning the effect of vibration on the drying of granulated matter. M. Choc. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3:111-132 '58. C, 16.

Speed conditions of pneumatic transportation of grain material J. Szonyi, L. Papai. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no 8:225-235 '59. H, 16.

GRAPES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Female flower of Vitis vinifera, subspecies sativa. V. Dvornic. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:89-94 Ja'58. R, 13.

Morphologic modifications of the flower of Vitis riparia under the influence of the Vitis vinifera sativa variety. Gh. Constantinescu, V. Dvornic. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:607-613 Je'58. R, 13.

Preservation of grapes as table fruit. I. Ruskov. Soc zemj 10 no. 11/12:62-64 N/D'58. Y, 15.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Berezowska, Maja. Piorkiem przez stulecia. Wybral i opracowal T. Polanowski. Krakow, Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne [1958] xv, 102 p. [With a pen through the ages. illus. (part col.)] P, 10.

Successful debut in Ljubljana; first international exhibition of graphic art in Ljubljana. J. Mellquist. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:345-346 Jl'55. Y, 1.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Geometric study of the variation of orbit elements pertinent to visual double stars. S. Vlaicu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2:239-246 '58. R, 13.

Relations between the corresponding elements of the real and apparent orbits in case of visual double stars. S. Vlaicu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2 235-238 '58. R, 13.

GRAPHITE

Effect of varying chemical composition upon the first graphitic stage of malleable cast iron. S. Drapal. Hut listy 14 no. 8:680-688 Ag'59. C, 16.

Production of colloidal-graphitic lubricants and their application in the glass industry. V. Stollova. Leka prom 8 no. 6:22-26 '59. B, 16.

Structural deformations of cast iron with nodular graphite as the result of annealing after plastic deformation. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:181-187 '59. R, 16.

GRASSES

The conventional weight of reed. C. Fedorovici. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5:158-159 My'59. R, 16.

Influence of the size of reed chips and straw on the speed of disincrustation and the quality of semifinished fibrous materials thus obtained. A. Bakk. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5:145-148 My'59. R, 16.

New results proving the importance of underwater damming in the management of reed areas. L. Rudescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5:141-144 My'59. R, 16.

GRATES
see FURNACES.

GRAVEL
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GRAVES
see subdivision TOMBS under RUMANIA.

GRAVESTONES
see subdivision SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRAVIMETER (GEOPHYSICAL INSTRUMENT)

Picha, Jan. Gravimetrie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 161 p. [Gravimetry. 1st ed. illus., fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, indexes] C, 13.

Contribution to the problem of correcting observed gravity values. R. Mende Geod list 13 no. 4/6: 83-94 Ap/Je'59. Y, 13.

GRAVITATION

Gravitation engine as a power unit of future. J. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 16-495 Ag'59. C, 16.

GRAVITY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GREASE
see LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS.

GREAT BRITAIN

Trends in English political and cultural life in the fifties. T. Babcina. Kroge no. 8:156-157 Ag'59. La, 11.

GT. BRIT. - BALLET

Diagilev, a letter from London. M. Jorns. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:351-352 Jl'55. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - CITY PLANNING

New towns in Great Britain. Z. Dombowska. Architektura Pol no. 4:166-173 Ap'59. P, 10.

GT. BRIT. - COMMERCE

England and the sterling area in world trade. I. Vajda. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59):107-104 H, 5.

GT. BRIT. - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Some economic and organizational problems of the construction industry in Great Britain. I. M. Pszenicki. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8:49-54 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A compromise on Cyprus. Horyzonty no. 34 51-52 Mr'59. P, 1.

MacMillan's travels. Horyzonty no. 34 47-51 Mr'59. P, 1.

What is the goal of the Anglo-Saxon policy in central Europe? J. Giertych Horyzonty no. 34-16-20 Mr'59. P, 1.

GT. BRIT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Poland Ministerstow Spraw Zagranicznych. Wrzesniowy kryzys czechoslowacki 1938 r w raportach Ambasady R. P. w Londynie. [Opracowal J. Chudek] Warszawa, 1958. 76 p. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych Zeszyty historyczne, 8) [September crisis in Czechoslovakia in 1938 according to the reports of the Polish Embassy in London] P, 4.

GT. BRIT. - INCOME

Who, where, and why? National income in the United States and Great Britain. H. Fiaklorski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 30:2 Jl'59 P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - LIBRARIES

Public libraries in Great Britain; organizational problems. J. Kolodziejska. Bibl 20 no. 6:173-178 '58. P, 2.

GT. BRIT. - MONOPOLIES

Letter from London; monopolist and antimonopolist policy, an English problem. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:340-341 Jl'55. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - MOTOR SCOOTERS

Design of a scooter for mass production. Automobil C's 3 no. 6:203-205 Je'59. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - RAILROADS

Legal problems of railroad transportation in England. W. Gorski. Przegl kol 11 no. 4:150-154 Ap'59. P, 16.

Railroad transportation in Great Britain. J. Bek. Zeleznicar no. 8:212-213 Ag'59. C, 16.

The state of mechanical modernization of British railroads Z. Rytel. Przegl mech 18 no. 13.440-447 Jl'59. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - THEATER

Shakespeare in the British theater. A. Dobnicki. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:545-554 '58. P, 9.

GREECE - AESTHETICS

The beautiful Helen or Hellenic artistic taste. M. Dorti Ziva antika 5 no. 2:315-340 '55. Y, 11.

GREECE - TECHNOLOGY

Michalowski, Kazimierz. Technika grecka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 194 p (Biblioteka problemow) [Greek technology. 1st ed illus., notes] P, 10.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Interview of President Tito by Greek journalists. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:5-6 O'55. Y, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The visit of the Greek royal couple. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:3-4 O'55. Y, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Protest meetings against treatment of Manolis Glezos by the Government of Greece. Reports Riga 16 no. 30: 2, 8, 14 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

GREECE, MODERN - PRINTING

Greek typographists and the "Creed." J. Politis. Munka 9 no. 6:33 Ag'59. H, 6.

GREEK ART
see ART, GREEK.

GREEK COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, GREEK.

GREEK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The tragic aspect of Antigone. R. Fatus. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1198-1204 Ag'59. H, 11.

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

GREEK LANGUAGE

Controversy on Homer's prospective. M. Kravar. Ziva antika 5 no. 2 248-264 '55. Y, 11

Etymons. B. Cop. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:232-246 '55. Y, 11.

Greek etymons. M. Groselj. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:227-231 '55. Y, 11

How ring composition is developed in Ps. Xenophon's Αθηναίων Πολιτεία. R. Katicic. Ziva antika 5 no. 2 267-273 '55. Y, 11.

Kouretes, Kyibantes, Korybantes, Orthokorybantiol, Calamaucus, Klobuk. M. Budimir. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:217-226 '55. Y, 11.

GREEK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Absurdities of life during antiquity. R. Falus. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1562-1563 O'58. H, 11.

GREEK MYTHOLOGY
see MYTHOLOGY, GREEK

GREEK PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT.

GREEK POTTERY
see POTTERY, GREEK.

GREEK VASES
see VASES, GREEK.

GREGOR-TAJOVSKY, JOZEF

In the footsteps of Tajovsky in Nadlak. E. Bencik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 34 12 Ag'59. C, 11.

GRESAK, JOZEF

Jozef Gresak's cantata Uprising; a review. L. Cizek. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:326-327 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

GRINDING

Mechanized valve grinding. K. Augusta. Automobil Cz 3 no. 7:238-239 Jl'59. C, 16.

Safety in work on grinders. Przegl kol drog 11 no 7: 136-139 Jl'59. P, 16.

GRIPPE
see INFLUENZA.

GROTTOES
see CAVES.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Groups G_E measurable in a space E_n. M. Stoka. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1.5-10 Ja'59. R, 13.

Normal divisors of the topologic permutation groups I. Maurer. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1.5-11 Ja'58. R, 13.

On symmetry groups of the relief borders. T. Roman. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:9-14 '57. R, 13.

Using combinative analysis for studying plane configurations (12_4, 16_3). J. Novak. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3: 257-282 Ag'59. C, 13.

GROWTH

Conditions of growth in rats following the administration of aluminum chloride. L. Vozar. Biologia 14 no. 7 507-512 '59. C, 13.

The influence of thiamine on the germination of seeds and growth of plants. R. Kvikiys. Musu girios no. 3: 16 Mr'59. Li, 15.

Some external and internal factors influencing the growth of roots. A. Haspelova. Biologia 14 no. 7:539-542 '59. C, 13.

GRYBAS, VINCAS

A monograph on Vincas Grybas, a book review. E. Prane kunas. Lit ir men no. 30:3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

GUDELIS, VYTAUTAS

V. Gudelis' Geologijos ir fizines geografijos terminu zodynas (Terminology Dictionary of Geology and Physical Geography), a book review. K. Bielfukas. Geogr metrastis 1:390-391 '58. Li, 12.

GUIDED MISSILES

Improvement of antiaircraft guided rockets. P. Grubacevic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 5:321-330 My'59. Y, 17.

Radars in the system of guided rockets. A. Kuzmanic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 5.330-338 My'59. Y, 17.

GUMS AND RESINS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Modern resin finish and finishing dyes. Tr. from the German. H. Lagally. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2 47 F'59. C, 16.

Researches for the purpose of obtaining some products with tuberculostatic action. I. Chemical and biological study of certain derivatives of the superior plants, especially of the resins extracted from various species of conifers. In French. S. Oertu and others. Rev chimie 4 no 1 41-54 '59. R, 13.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Shrinkage of some plastic materials derived from furfurole-phenolic resin. D Isnecescu, V. Calcan. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no 3:679-693 '58. R, 16.

GUNTHER, IGNAC

Some more information on the work of the painter Ignac Gunther of Opava. B. Indra. Cas Slez mus spol 7 no. 2:110-113 '58. C, 5.

GURREY, PERCIVAL

Percival Gurrey's Teaching the Mother Tongue in Secondary Schools, a book review. I Vodopivec. Sod pedag 10 no. 2:72-74 '59. Y, 8.

GYMNASIUMS

Directives for planning and building of gymnastic rooms at schools. Z Vidovic. Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6.760-766 '59. Y, 8

GYMNASTICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

GYPSIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

GYPSUM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

High-strength gypsums and new methods of using construction gypsums. P Wiassak. Cement wapno gips 14 no. 6:130-134 Je'58. P, 16

Microstructure of ordinary and high-strength gypsums and the elements from them. I. Pieriedierij. Cement wapno gips 14 no 6:125-127 Je'58. P, 16.

Practical industrial tests for utilization of gypsum in copper metallurgy. V. Rozner. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 6:326-329 Je'59. R, 13.

Principles and selected methods of control in the production of gypsum. M. Cieszewski. Cement wapno gips 11 no. 12 259-265 D'55. P, 16.

HAAR, ALFRED

Haar, Alfred. Haar Alfred osszegyujtott munkai. A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia megbizasabol sajto ala rendezte Szokefalvi-Nagy Bela. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 600 p. [Collected works of Alfred Haar; a Festschrift. In German and Hungarian. port., bibl., footnotes] H, 13.

HAAVIKKO, PAAVO

Paavo Haavikko and modern Finnish poetry. K. Laitinen. Mana [1] no. 3:12-20 '57/58. E, 11.

HALLSTATT PERIOD

Biritual burial ground from the Scythian Hallstatt period in Cholin I. M. Dusek. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4.450-458 '55. C, 4.

Bone industry in a settlement from the late Hallstatt period near Sered. J. Paulik. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4: 447-449 '55. C, 4.

A bronze treasure from Somotor in Eastern Slovakia. K. Andel. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4:445-447 '55. C, 4.

Finds pertaining to a settlement from the Scythian Hallstatt period in Slovakia. B. Novotny. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4:457-460 '55. C, 4.

An industrial settlement from the Hallstatt Period in Praha-Hloubetin. B. Soudsky. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2: 190-197 '55. C, 4.

Iron sidepieces of a harness from Boztehov in the Plzen region. V. Salvoda. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3:354-360 '59. C, 4.

Problems concerning the Hallstatt period in the zone of Slovenia and Croatia. M. Solle. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3:408-417 '59. C, 4.

Scythian burial ground in Presellany nad Ipolom, District of Saby. G. Balasa. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1 87-98 '59. C, 4.

HALOGENATION

Contributions to the investigation and interpretation of the halogenation effect of iodine bromide. In German. E. Schulek, K. Burger. Acta chimica Hung 19 no 4 453-458 '59. H, 13.

Data on the investigation of the halogenation effect of iodine-bromine and the interpretation of this effect. E. Schulek, K. Burger. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3: 315-318 '59. H, 13.

HALOGENIDES

Primary electron processes in silver halogenides. K. Vacek. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4:423-429 '59. C, 13.

HALOGENS

Investigations by means of compounds of steriane skeleton. III. Dehalogenation of cholesteryl dibromide esters with trialkylphosphites. I. Dory. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:239-242 '59 H, 13.

Radiation detectors. P. Kostic and others. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7 1085-1088 Jl'59. Y, 16.

HAMALIAR, JAN IGOR

Jan Igor Hamaliar's Kritcke torzo (Critical Torso); a book review. V. Petrik. Slov lit 6 no. 1:105-107 '59. C, 11.

HAMBURGER, LEON

L. Hamburger's Introducere in teoria propagarii caldurii, tom I (Introduction to the Theory of Heat Propagation, Vol 1), a book review. In French. S Titeica. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 2:160 '58. P, 10.

HAMMERS

Spread of soil concussions caused by power hammers. In French. L. Hamburger, L. Saveanu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 1:129-142 '58. R, 16.

HANDBALL

Annual cycle of training in handball. (To be contd.) F. Horvatic. Fiz kultura 12 no 1/2:34-48 '58. Y, 8.

The development of rules on handball games in connection with playing over the net. Z Kraus. Fiz kultura 13 no 5/6:744-748 '59. Y, 8.

Resistance of handball players and the recording of training and matches. F. Horvatic. Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6.740-743 '59. Y, 8.

HANDICAPPED
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Sovak, Milos. Defektologie obecna; propedeutika. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1950. 92 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General defectology; propaedeutics; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 8.

Goals and tasks of special education. I. Bosanac. Pedag rad 13 no. 5/6:171-170 '58. Y, 8.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under ALBANIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

HANDWRITING
see subdivision PENMANSHIP under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HANGAN, MIHAIL D.

Mihail D. Hangan's Betonul armat. Constructii industriale (Reinforced concrete. Industrial Buildings); a book review. In English. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:301-302 '59. R, 10.

HARBORS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

HARDMAN, FREDERICK

An English short story about the Uskoks of Segna; Frederick Hardman's The Pirates of Segna; a book review. M. Jankovic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:209-216 '55. Y, 1.

HARDWARE - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HARES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

530702 O - 59 - 10

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Synthesis of four-bar mechanisms on the basis of harmonic analysis R Bogdan, Ch Pelecudi Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 1 141-149 '59 R, 16

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Calculus of elastic semispaces under the action of periodic loads In German. P Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no 1 141-148 '59 P, 16

Determination of electrostatic potentials by series. In English R Gaspar, B Koltay-Gyarmati, I Tamassy-Lentei Acta phys Hung 9 no 4 369-380 '59 H, 13

On the singular parts of the ideal boundary A. Cornea Comunicarile AR 8 no 7 639-642 Jl'58. R, 13.

Solving the Prandtl generalized problem Note I N Patraulea Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3 525-536 '58 R, 16

HARNESS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, KAZAKHSTAN, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HAY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HAYDN, JOSEPH

Solyom, Gyorgy Joseph Haydn [Budapest] Bibliotheca, 1958. 253 p (Kis zenei konyvtar, 2) [Joseph Haydn. illus , ports , bibl., footnotes, music] H, 9

HAZEL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HEADGEAR
see subdivision under MELANESIA.

HEALTH CARE
see subdivision MEDICAL CARE under YUGOSLAVIA.

HEALTH EDUCATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Notes from the Congress on the Bioclimatology of Health Resorts in Berlin, March 3-5, 1959 S. Luman Gaz obserw 12 no. 8 10-12 Ag'59. P, 13.

HEARING

Possibilities of imitating the acoustic impedance of the human ear by an equivalent circuit. In German. J. Kacprowski. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:255-264 '58. H, 16.

HEART

New types of pumps used during heart operations with blood circulation outside of the body J. Bolf Nasa veda 6 no. 7.297-301 Jl'59 C, 1.

Use of an artificial heart and lungs in heart surgery. M. Hubka and others. Nasa veda 6 no. 7-289-294 Jl'59. C, 1.

Use of an artificial heart and lungs in heart surgery. M. Hubka and others. Nasa veda 6 no. 7 295-296 Jl'59. C, 1.

HEAT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Sebestyen, Zsigmond Mozgoagyas hobontast kiserletek, oszzefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 53 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 138) [Continuous heat decomposition experiments, a summary report. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [Coking experiments in a large laboratory installation] 1957. 53 p

Accuracy in solving cases of unstationary heat conduction by using hydromechanical models. A. Polansky, J. Rehanek, L. Safar. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3: 65-83 '58. C, 16.

Correlation between the structure and physical properties of glass. III. Heat expansion of glass. In German I Naray-Szabo. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4.403-421 '59. H, 13.

Determining the dimensions of the radiation superheaters in steam boilers. N. Antonescu. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:211-216 My'59. R, 16.

Determining the variation of form factors of a furnace with grate by the method of optical analogy. I. Diathermic medium D Buimovici, F. Westfried. Studii cerc energet 9 no 1 21-33 '59. R, 16

The exergy of solid combustibles D Buimovici, I Carabogdan, F. Westfried Energetic Rum 7 no. 5: 197-205 My'59. R, 16.

Heat transfer by convection from electric radiators with trough-type reflectors. V. Basus. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3 11-28 '58. C, 16.

On heat transfer in free-molecule flows. L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2 379-392 '59 R, 16

Improving the economy of heat in electric industries. S Kasprzyk. Energja 8 no 5/6 146-155 My/Je'59. Y, 16

L. Hamburger's Introducere in teoria propagarii caldurii, tom 1 (Introduction to the Theory of Heat Propagation, Vol. 1), a book review. In French. S Titeica. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 2-169 '58 R, 16.

A method of approximate determination of the heat value and chemical composition of coal burning in steam-boiler furnaces. S Kasprzyk Koks 4 no. 3 125-130 My/Je'59 P, 16

On the mechanism of the turbulent transport of matter in the immediate vicinity of a wall. E. Ruckenstein. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1-133-144 '59. R, 13

Problems of diffusion considered as problems of transmission. A. Ayramescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12: 1263-1271 D'58. R, 13.

Thermooxidizing destruction of butadiene nitrile rubber in the presence of accelerators of plasticization. L. Hodkevich. Leka prom 8 no. 6 12-14 '59. B, 16.

Thermostability of clay suspensions. (To be contd.) L. Graf. Bany lap 14 no. 6.411-417 Je'59. H, 16.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS

Heat-resistant bolts for high-pressure installations. A. Chitkov. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5.353-364 My'59. C, 16.

HEATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA.

Kawa, Franciszek. Kotlownie centralnego ogrzewania, zasady projektowania i budowy. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 418 p. [Boiler plants for central heating, principles of their planning and construction. 2d ed , rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrs. (part fold. in pocket), footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Calculating the inside surface temperature of an external single-layer wall in an unstable state. J. Rehanek. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3:85-108 '58. C, 16.

Natural gas and oils as raw materials for the production of city and industrial heating gases. M. Horvatic. Nafta Jug 10 no. 5/6:184-190 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under SILESIA.

HEINRICH, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Heinrich (1869-1957), an obituary. W. Szewczuk. Przegl psychol no. 2.5-7 '58. P, 3.

HEISLERS, HARIJS

Harijs Heislers' book of poetry Gadi steidzas talak (The Years Go By), a review. V. Lukss. Karogs no. 7: 144-146 Jl'59. La, 11.

HELBEMAE, GERT

From the time for the black monks; a review of G. Helbemae's Uhest mustast mungast (About This Black Monk) A. Reinans. Mana [1] no. 3:71-72 '57/58. E, 11.

HELEN OF TROY

The beautiful Helen or Hellenic artistic taste. M. Duric. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:315-340 '55. Y, 11.

HELICIN

Some condensation products of helicin. III. Synthesis with tuberculostatically active substances. In English. M. Dezelic, L. Likar. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:237-242 '58. Y, 13.

HELICOPTER ROTORS
See ROTORS (HELICOPTERS).

HELICOPTERS

Calculating the resistance of the helicopter constant-section blades under a given load. A. Petre. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:711-719 '58. R, 16

Computation method relative to the dynamic stability of an air-borne helicopter having the supporting rotors with cantilever blades. In Russian. A. Marinescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 2-23-39 '58. R, 16.

Dynamic flection of helicopter fuselages A. Marinescu, E. Silveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2 415-424 '59. R, 16

HELIUM

Diamagnetic susceptibility of perturbed systems. In English. E. Kapuy. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:475-477 '59. H, 13.

Efficiency of a helium liquefier with a bellow-expansion engine. J. Paces. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4 400-405 '59. C, 13.

HELLMAN, LILLIAN

Visitors from Moscow; a criticism of two plays. H. Luik. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 31 5 Jl'59. E, 11.

HELMINTHOLOGY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HELSINKI - EXHIBITIONS

Estonian modern art in Helsinki. V. G. Mana [1] no. 3:53-55 '57/58. E, 11.

HELTAI, GASPAR

Gaspar Heltai's A [illegible] Tronmeark on masonbook [illegible]
H, 11

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

Ernest Hemingway, an evaluation of his works. Pt. 2. B. Wisniowski Przegl human 3 no 2 77-100 '59. P, 1

HEMOPHILIA

Action of ionizing radiations upon the antithromboplastin in hemophiliacs, preliminary note. Gh. Tudoranu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1323-1327 D'58. R, 13.

HEMP
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Factors which influence the soaking of hemp and flax stems. T. Tsokov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:10-13 '59. B, 16.

Manuring hemp with artificial fertilizers and the later effect of wheat. R. Opalic. Poljoprivr pregl 6 no. 3/4:86-93 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

Some recommendations by specialists on processing hemp and flax stems. A. Kolchev. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 4 43-45 '59. B, 16.

HEPATECTOMY

Capacity of certain organs and tissues to fix the iodized hormones 48 hours after the administering of (I^{131}) radioiodine at various intervals following the partial hepatectomy in white rats. L. Vaisler, D. Niculescu-Zinca, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:717-721 Jl'58. R, 13.

HEPATICAE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HERBICIDES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Mechanically killing the grass on railroad tracks with chemicals. D. Dimgerov. Transp delo 11 no. 6:31-35 '59. B, 16.

HERCEGOVINA
see BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

HERRING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HETEROKARYON

Preparing heterokaryons from various kinds of aspergillus niger in order to improve their amylolytic activity. V. Johanides, M. Alacevic-Grlic. Kem ind 8 no. 4:91-94 Ap'59. Y, 16.

HETEROSIS

Heterosis in horticulture. M. Popovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 1:8-12 Ja'59. Y, 15.

HEUTSCHY, KALMAN

Kalman Heutschy (1888-1959); an obituary. Hol. Bany lap 14 no. 6:418-419 Je'59. H, 16.

HIDES AND SKINS

The influence of the method of tanning and processing pelts on the physical and chemical properties of the finished products. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) R. Dzioza Przegl skorzany 14 no. 3:68-75 Mr'59. P, 16.

Pickling pelts during the process of tanning R Dzieza Przegl skorzany 14 no 2 35-42 F'59 P, 16

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

HIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE under HUNGARY.

HIGHWAYS
see subdivision ROADS under EUROPE, LITHUANIA.

HIKING
see subdivision WALKING under ESTONIA.

HILFERDING, RUDOLF

Rudolf Hilferding, author of The Finance Capital. J. Kleer, T. Kowalik. Ekonomista no. 6:1570-1598 '58. P, 5.

HINDUISM

China, India, Islam T. Chwalibog. Horyzonty no. 34: 30-33 Mr'59. P, 1.

HIPPOLAIS PALLIDA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HISTORIANS, CROATIAN

A Yugoslav profile, a review of Viktor Novak's Franjo Racki. M. Jurkovic. Savremenik no. 1 104-106 Ja'59 Y, 11.

HISTORIANS, CZECH

Sbornik akademiku Vaclavu Vojtiskovi k 75 narozeninam (Collection of Articles Dedicated To Vaclav Vojtisek On His 75th Birthday), a book review. M. Vl. Archivni casopis no 1:58-59 '59. C, 4.

HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN

Contribution to the criticism of the historiography of Gyula Szekfu. Gy. Merei. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7:27-52 Jl'59. H, 6.

HISTORIANS, MONTENEGRIN

Marko Miljanov as writer. D. Radovic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:1-21 Jl'59. Y, 11.

HISTORIANS, POLISH

He loved the village with all his heart. H. Syska. Ziel sztand 11 no 05:4 Ag'59. P, 6.

HISTORICAL FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Criticism of historical fiction; notes on Gyorgy Lukacs' book Tortenelmi regeny (Historical Fiction). R. Tautunovic. Savremenik no. 1:10-42 Ja'59. Y, 11.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, EUROPE, EASTERN.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Contribution to the criticism of the historiography of Gyula Szekfu. Gy. Merei. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7:27-52 Jl'59. H, 6.

HISTORY

Alberty, Julius. Uvod do vyucovania dejepisu. Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 136 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Introduction to the teaching of history; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 4.

Agony or renaissance of historical painting; a letter to the editor. J. Stolnowski. Przegl art no. 0:62 N/D'58. P, 10.

From the research on applying schematization in teaching history. K. Szymborska. Wiad hist 2 no. 4: 232-236 Jl/Ag'59. P, 4.

The 1958 work plan of the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy. D. Csatari. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2: 272-274 '58. H, 4.

The picture of the world in the eyes of a physicist and a historian. S. Mazierski. Roczn filoz 6 no. 3:99-118 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

Repertory of foreign historical periodicals; 1956. Pt. 1. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:279-297 '58. H, 4.

Repertory of foreign historical periodicals; 1956. Pt. 2. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4:470-487 '58. H, 4.

HISTRIA
see ISTRIA.

HLAVAC, JAN

Jonas Zaborsky and Jan Hlavac. E. Lazar. Slov lit 6 no. 1:119-121 '59. C, 11.

HODZA, MICHAL MILOSLAV

Autobiographies of leading members of the secret society Vzajomnost, Vychovsky, Ollik. J. Beder. Slov lit 6 no. 1:91-99 '59. C, 11.

HOFFMANN, ANTONINA

Got, Jerzy Antonina Hoffmann i teatr krakowski jej czasow [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 154 p [Antonina Hoffmann and the Krakow theater of her times illus.] P, 9.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOLLOW TILES

Improving the quality of tiles during pressing. L. Keremidchiev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3:26 '59. B, 16.

HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN CATTLE

Contribution to the knowledge of Holstein-Friesian cattle. R. Noveski. Soc zemj 10 no. 11/12.45-51 N/D'58. Y, 15.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HOMER
see HOMERUS.

HOMERUS

Controversy on Homer's prospective. M. Kravar. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:248-264 '55. Y, 11.

HONESTY

Teaching honesty and justice. A. Ilves. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30 2 Jl'59. E, 8.

HONORARY DEGREES
see subdivision DEGREES, ACADEMIC under POLAND.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

HORACE
see HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS.

HORAK, JIRI

Jiri Horak's Slovenske ludove balady (Slovak Folk Ballads), a book review. L. Droppova-Markovicova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3:475-478 '59. C, 12.

HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS

Horace's lyric portraits. T. Smerdel. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:341-349 '55. Y, 11.

HORCICKA, DANIEL

A Budapest manuscript on the genealogy of Horcicka family. J. Minarik. Slov lit 6 no. 2:228-232 '59. C, 11.

HORMONES

Activity and metabolism of hormones in the pituitary body. V. Stolc. Biologia 14 no. 7:543-549 '59. C, 13.

Capacity of certain organs and tissues to fix the iodized hormones 48 hours after the administering of (I^{131}) radiolodine at various intervals following the partial hepatectomy in white rats. L. Vaisler, D. Niculescu-Zinca, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:717-721 Jl'58. R, 13.

Hormone content in the thyroid gland and pituitary body during experimental trypanosomiasis of the white rat. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:303-307 Ap'59. R, 13.

HORSES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Possible role of horses in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis; results of examination of horses and other domestic animals by the complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis. In English. J. Seeman. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:229-231 '59. C, 14.

HORTICULTURE

Heterosis in horticulture. M. Popovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 1:8-12 Ja'59. Y, 15.

HORVATH, JANOS

Nagy, J. Bela. Horvath Janosrol, meltatasok, emlekezesek. Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958 31 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi kiadvanyai, 99 sz.) [Janos Horvath, praises, recollections, music] H, 11.

HOSIERY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

HOTBEDS

Contributions to the knowledge of the soils suitable for the culture of tomatoes in hotbeds. D. Popa. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4 371-375 Ap'59 R, 13

HOURS OF LABOR
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

5 working days a week in the Plunge Linen Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 29'59:1. Lt, 1.

Shortening the working day and regulating the wages in industry. J. Valjataga. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7:21-27 Jl'59. E, 6.

Statistical and economic evaluation of the utilization of a work-hour reserve. J. Zahorik. Stat obz 39 no. 7: 304-307 '59. C, 5.

HOUSEFLIES
see FLIES and this subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HOUSES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

HOUSES, PREFABRICATED
see subdivision BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED under NORWAY.

HOUSING
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HUMIDITY

The bearing of the conditions of the media on the growth and development of silkworms. Note 3. Effect of the degree of humidity on the growth and development of silkworms. V. Preda, Gh. Anastasiu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10-1077-1082 O'58. R, 13.

Influence of certain atmospheric factors in mines upon the functioning of ventilators. Gh. Secara. Rev min 10 no. 5:185-190 My'59. R, 16.

HUMOR
see WIT AND HUMOR.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

An appeal for the contest. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:91 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

The Printing House of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:401-408 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Cseres, Miklos. Pesti paprika; valogatas a Magyar Radio "Pesti paprika" cimu es egyeb vidam musorabol. [Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1958] 227 p. (Radioszinhaz, 3) [The Pest paprika; selections from "The Pest Paprika" and from other humorous programs of the Hungarian Radio] H, 11.

Harom reformkori drama. Budapest [Magveto Konyvkiado] 1959. 332 p. (Magyar konyvtar) [Three plays from the Reform Period. glossary, notes] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gellert, Lajos. Nyitott szemmel. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958 277 p. [With open eyes. port.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Shaw, George Bernard. Velemenyek, gondolatok. Valogatta es forditotta Rutkay Kalman. A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Szobotka Tibor. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958. 215 p. (Aurora, 9) [Opinions; thoughts. Tr. from the English. paris., bibl., notes] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Feketo, Istvan. A koppanyi aga testamentuma, ifjusagi regeny. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 260 p. [The will of the Aga from Koppany, a novel for youth. illus.] H, 11.

Illes, Bela. Fegyvert s vitezt enekiek. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 137 p. [Singing of arms and men, a novel. illus.] H, 11.

Mikszath, Kalman. Mikszath Kalman osszes muvei. Szekesztik. Bisztray Gyula [es] Kiraly Istvan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Collected works of Kalman Mikszath. illus., bibl., facsims., notes] H, 11. Vol 12. [Novels and longer stories. Pt 12. 1899-1901. The black cock, The fugitives, Women from Szelistye] 1959. 364 p.

HUNGARIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN HYMNS
see HYMNS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Nagy, J. Bela. Horvath Janosrol, meltatasok, emlekezesek. Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 31 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi kiadvanyai, 99 sz.) [Janos Horvath, praises, recollections, music] H, 11.

R. Hutas, Magdolna. Az etelkeszites muveleteinek es eszkozeinek nyelvi kifejezesei legregibb szakacskonyvunkben. Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 78 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi kiadvanyai, 101 sz.) [Linguistic expressions of the operations and utensils of food preparation in our oldest cookbook glossary] H, 11.

Szabo, T. Attila. A marosvasarhelyi sorok es glosszak. Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 28, III p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 97 sz.) [Lines and glossaries from Marosvasarhely. facsims., footnotes] H, 11.

Basic adjectives and nouns in the mining industry in English-American terminology and the corresponding Hungarian words. A. Peczely. Bany lap 14 no. 7: 494-496 Jl'59. H, 16.

Some words about our technical language. J. Horvai. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:270-272 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Fabian, Zoltan. Ime, Europa, naplo helyett. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 343 p. [This is Europe, instead of a diary. illus.] H, 11.

Remenyik, Zsigmond. Buntudat, egy Goethe-idezet margojara. [2. kiad. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 155 p. [Consciousness of guilt, in the margin of a Goethe citation. 2d ed.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From the Hungarian libraries and archives. J. Minarik. Slov lit 6 no. 1:56-68 '59. C, 11.

Gaspar Heltai's A bolcs Esopusnak es masoknak fabulai (Tales of the Wise Aesopus and Others) and Anatole France's Tales of Jacques Tournebroche, book reviews. O. Supek. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1083-1084 Jl'59. H, 11.

Review of a new history of literature; A magyar irodalom tortenete 1849-ig (History of Hungarian Literature to 1849). H. G. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:260-262 '58. H, 4.

The role of literary institutions. P. Soni. Korunk 18 no. 3:408-413 Mr'59. R, 1.

Zoltan Fabry's Hidak es arkok (Bridges and Ditches); a book review. Gy. Foldessy. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1559-1560 O'58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN METALLURGISTS
see METALLURGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN MINERS
see MINERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Hungarian newspapers and periodicals, catalogue. Budapest ["Kultura" Hungarian Trading Company for Books and Newspapers] [Annotated export catalog. In English and Hungarian. illus., index] H, 2. Year 1956. 1956. 157 p.

History of the Szikra Newspaper Printing House from the liberation up to the present. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:679-686 '58. H, 2.

Some experiences concerning the subscription of Party periodicals in the Vasarosnameny District. J. Juhasz. Partelet 4 no. 8: 88-89 Ag'59. H, 6.

HUNGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Hungarian newspapers and periodicals, catalogue. Budapest ["Kultura" Hungarian Trading Company for Books and Newspapers] [Annotated export catalog. In English and Hungarian. illus., index] H, 2. Year 1956. 1956. 157 p.

Analysis of the editorial work of Banyaszati Lapok. A. Javor. Bany lap 14 no. 7:489-493 Jl'59. H, 16.

An anniversary account. Magy grafika 2 no. 6.I-II '58. H, 2.

Opening announcement. T. Esze. Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 1: 3-8 '58. H, 3.

Some experiences concerning the subscription of Party periodicals in the Vasarosnameny District. J. Juhasz. Partelet 4 no. 8: 88-89 Ag'59. H, 6.

HUNGARIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Radnoti, Miklos. Valogatott versei. Valogatta Keszthelyi Z. [A jegyzeteket Ruttkay K. keszitette] [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 168] [Selected poems] H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN AUSTRIA

Transportation problems in Vienna. J. Borsos. Kozl tud sz. 9 no. 6: 373-380 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN CENTRAL AMERICA

Experiences of a traveling salesman in Central America. G. Deri. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7: 20-21 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

Fertilizer industry in China. Gy. Hontl. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7:269-273 Jl'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Labor Biology Symposium, December 2-9, 1957, Plzen-Prague. M. Hubac. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:176-179 '59. H, 14.

HUNGARIANS IN EGYPT

El Tabbin Power Station. In English. I. Gabor, S. Moszner. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:18-22 Spring'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Aranyos, Bela. Pesti tengereszek. [Budapest Tancsics Konyvkiado, 1958] 199 p. (Utikalandok, 14) [Seamen of Pest. illus., map] H, 12.

HUNGARIANS IN FRANCE

Hungary at the 1959 Paris Fair. L. Lindner. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7: 28-29 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

An account of a conference on cellulose, paper, graphics and paper-converting industry arranged by the Chamber of Technology on April 15-17, 1958. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4: 144-148 '58. H, 2.

An account of the furniture exhibition at the 1959 Leipzig Fair. I. Juhasz. Faipar 9 no. 7: 212-215 Jl'59. H, 16.

Documents relating to Hungary stored in the archives of the German Democratic Republic. I. Gonda, Gy. Banki. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2: 274-275 '58. H, 4.

Observations of a specialist of the sugar industry at the Leipzig Fair. L. Ecsy. Cukor 12 no. 6: 137-142 Je'59. H, 16.

Report on the 1959 Spring Leipzig Fair. III. B. Zalan. Gep 11 no. 8: 299-306 Ag'59. H, 16.

Second Polytechnic Conference of the Dresden Technical University. P. Biro. Good kart 11 no. 2: 143-144 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

The 12th Exhibition of Chemical Apparatus in 1958. I. Nagy. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7: 293-297 Jl'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN ITALY

The 6th Congress of Hydraulics, Hydraulic Engineering, and the 4th Congress of Geotechnics held in Padua. I. Nagy. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4: 324 Ag'59. H, 12.

HUNGARIANS IN NORWAY

Lako, Gyorgy. A VIII [i.e. Nyolc] Nemzetkozi Nyelveszkongresszus. Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 20 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 98. sz.) [The 8th International Congress of Linguists. footnotes] H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Labor-hygienic bearings of the exchange of experiences organized in Stalin by the Hungarian Sanitary Workers Union. I. Magyarosi. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2: 173-174 '59. H, 14.

Some data concerning kinship institutions among the Szeklers of Bukovina. In English. E. Fel. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 1/2: 85-97 '59. H, 12.

Theatrical life in Cluj. L. Somlyai. Nagyvilag 4 no. 6: 1256-1259 Ag'59. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Ethnographic-museological study tour of the Soviet Union. K. Kos, Jr. Korunk 18 no. 3: 424-427 Mr'59. R, 1.

Ethnographic-museological study tour of the Soviet Union. K. Kos, Jr. Korunk 18 no. 3: 424-427 Mr'59. R, 1.

Experiences of our Party workers' delegation in the Soviet Union. I. Szurdi. Partelet 4 no. 7: 3-7 Jl'59. H, 6.

In Soviet Russia; from my notes. L. Gereblyes. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10: 1525-1531 O'58. H, 11.

The Moscow writers' congress. I. Dobozy. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8: 1194-1196 Ag'59. H, 11.

New film technological processes in the Soviet Union. G. Pozsonyi. Kep hang 5 no. 4: 111-113 Ag'59. H, 16.

New ways of Soviet chemistry; an account of the 7th Mendeleev Congress in Moscow. Gy. Kornyi. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7: 261-264 Jl'59. H, 16.

Report on the coal-mining section of the permanent "Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition" in Moscow. (To be contd.) G. Faller, J. Patvaros. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3: 145-149 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Session of the Committee on National Atlases of the International Geographical Union in Moscow. S. Rado. Good kar 11 no. 2: 140-141 '59. H, 13.

Utilization of the experiences of the Party delegation visiting the Soviet Union. J. Pap. Partelet 4 no. 8: 62-65 Ag'59. H, 6.

HUNGARIANS IN THE EAST (FAR EAST)

Travel in the Far East. I. Darvasi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 7: 28-35 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN TRANSYLVANIA

The role of literary institutions. P. Soni. Korunk 18 no. 3: 408-413 Mr'59. R, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Art and nature, notes on Dubrovnik. Gy. Szokoly. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10: 1578-1580 O'58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ABORTION

Remark on the article "Problems of Induced Abortions as Reflected by 1957 Data." I. Hitrachior. Demografia 2 no. 3: 375-378 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ACETYLENE

Partial oxidation of natural gas; the up-to-date process for large-scale acetylene production. In English. Gy. Markos. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25: 14-17 Spring'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

The concept of agricultural knowledge as a study subject. Gy. Latkovics. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2: 79-85 Je'59. H, 5.

Some questions of class warfare during the present period of the socialist transformation of agriculture. Partelet 4 no. 7: 53-70 Jl'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM

Investigation of the causes of Al_2O_3 losses, after digestion, during the production of alumina by the Bayer process. In French. E Magyarossy, M. Mariassy, A. Perczel. Acta techn Hung 21 no 3/4 275-289 '58. H, 16.

New fields in the use of aluminum in Hungary S Wojewodzki Drogownictwo 14 no 8 182-188 Ag'59 P, 16.

HUNGARY - AMESITE

Hydroamesite, a new mineral from the cavities of the basalt of Mount Halap in the Balaton area, Veszprem County. In German J Erdelyi, V Koblencz, N Varga Acta geol Hung 6 no 1/2 95-106 '59. H, 12

HUNGARY - ANTIGORITE

New structural rules of the hydromicas, hydroantigorite, a new serpentine metal and metacolloidal brucite from Mount Csodi near Dunabogdany, Hungary. In German J. Erdelyi, V Koblencz, N Varga Acta geol Hung 6 no 1/2 65-93 '59 H, 12

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

The Committee on Historical Monuments of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. Muemlek 3 no. 1 48-52 '59 H, 10

Development of our architectural concept in the last ten years of our work with historical monuments, 1949-1959. L. Gero Muemlek 3 no. 1 1-10 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARCHIVES

From the Hungarian libraries and archives. J. Minarik. Slov lit 6 no. 1:56-68 '59. C, 11.

HUNGARY - ARMY

Data on the life of Janos Bottyan, 1676-1682 G. Heckenast. Tort szemle 1 no 1/2:215-217 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - BANK NOTES

The Bank-Note Printing House Magy grafika 2 no. 6: 639-654 '58 H, 2

HUNGARY - BAUXITE

The geochemistry of Hungarian bauxites. Pt. 3 and Pt. 4. In English. Gy. Bardossy Acta geol Hung 6 no 1/2: 1-53 '59. H, 12.

The gradual and mild digestion of Hungarian bauxites. S. Dunay. Femipari kozl no. 2:5-12 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BENTONITE

Marginal notes on the export problem of bentonite. Z. Halasz Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7:26-27 Jl'59. H, 5.

Summary of the work committee's report on "Bentonite in Civil Engineering." J. Kelemen. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8:374-379 Ag'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. Kozponti Konyvtar. A gazdasagossag egyes kerdesei; szakbibliografia. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 88 p. (Its Idoszeru gazdasagi kerdesek irodalma, 3) [Some problems of economical management; an annotated bibliography of Hungarian and foreign books and periodical articles. Index] H, 5.

Hungarian newspapers and periodicals; catalogue. Budapest ["Kultura" Hungarian Trading Company for Books and Newspapers] [Annotated export catalog, In English and Hungarian. Illus., index] H, 2. Year 1956. 1956. 167 p.

Repertory of foreign historical periodicals; 1956. Pt. 1. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:279-297 '58. H, 4.

Repertory of foreign historical periodicals; 1956. Pt. 2. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4:470-487 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - BIRTH, MULTIPLE

Multiple (twin) births in Hungary. R. Kazsmer, A. Schleifer. Demografia 2 no. 3:351-358 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BIRTH CONTROL

Some problems of fertility, family planning, and birth control on the basis of the experimental processing of the first phase of a representative sampling data group. Gy. Acsadi, A. Klinger. Demografia 2 no. 3: 176-216 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BLACKSMITHING

Our blacksmithing during the Period of Hungarian Conquest. A. Bartha. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4:315-327 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

Book Week and book art. D Pataky. Papir es grafika 2 no 4 205-207 '58. H, 2.

This year's Book Week F Hajdu Belpolit szemle 2 no 7 36-41 Jl'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - BOOTS AND SHOES

Problem of measuring a shoe last in Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. J. Engelsman. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1 21-23 Ja'59. C, 16.

HUNGARY - CANNING INDUSTRY

Modern production lines in the Hungarian canning industry. In English. I. Varga. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25: 34-36 Spring'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CARDS

Playing Cards Factory and Printing House F. Koltai and others. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:513-524 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - CASTLES

Evocative court gardens at Buda Castle A Csorna. Muemlek 3 no. 1 32-41 '59. H, 10.

The Fortress of Szeged J. Molnar. Muemlek 3 no. 1:22-31 '59. H, 10.

Lower part of the Visegrad Castle. J. Szanyi. Muemlek 3 no. 1:11-21 '59. H, 10

HUNGARY - CELLULOSE

Some questions of production of straw cellulose. L. Kobor and others. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:121-132 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - CENSUS

The census and regional analysis. I. Kiss. Demografia 2 no. 3:339-351 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Dr. Jozsef Losenyei (1901-1959). Hidr kozl 39 no 4:245 Ag'59. H, 12

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

Digging up medieval sections of the church building of Verpelet. M. Detshy. Muemlek 3 no. 1:42-44 '59. H, 10.

The Reformed Church in Tac. S. Kuthy. Muemlek 3 no. 1 45-46 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

Evolution and social features of the population of Dunafoldvar during the 18th and 19th centuries. Demografia 2 no. 3:358-374 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

The Civil Code. L. Reczei. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 7:9-12 Jl'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - CLASS STRUGGLE

Some experiences in the village class struggle in Bekes County M. Klauko. Partelet 4 no. 8:85-89 Ag'59 H, 6.

Some questions of class warfare during the present period of the socialist transformation of agriculture. Partelet 4 no. 7:53-70 Jl'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING AND DRESS

How much do we spend for clothing? T. Vadnai. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 7:53-55 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COAL

Cyclone washing in Hungarian coal preparation. K. Gombocz, O. Kovacs. Bany lap 14 no. 6:387-399 Je'59. H, 16.

Future of heavy media coal washing. T. Pecsy. Bany lap 14 no. 7:459-570 Jl'59. H, 16.

Hungarian possibilities of producing germanium and gallium from the by-products of coal processing. P. Takacs, A. Horvath, M. Nadasy. Koh lap 14 no. 7: Kohaszati 327-330 Jl'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Applying the principles of economy and the new production-price system in the technique and economy of coal mines. K. Morotz. Bany lap 14 no. 6:400-405 Je'59. H, 16.

Current views of the crossing of watered, loose strata by means of shaft sinking. B. Vargha. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:98-106 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Electroosmosis and its practical application in mining. F. Vigh. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:170-186 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Equipment for precipitation of dust occurring in dry boring. J. Banyasz. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:114-126 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Extraction of the arch pillar of vertical shaft No. 14 at Dorog (To be contd.) T Tettamanti. Bany lap 14 no. 7:425-437 Jl'59 H, 16.

Hydraulic hoisting. O. Hrabovszky, L. Panyi. Bany lap 14 no. 6:363-373 Je'59. H, 16.

Investigation of the use of explosives in coal mining. K. Banky. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:165-169 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

A new bed in the test exploration of the Borsod basin G. Jasko Bany lap 14 no 7 450-456 Jl'59. H, 16.

Seismic refractory measurings in the geologic investigation of the Mecsek coal area. Gy. Kilczer, Gy. Szenas. Bany lap 14 no. 6:374-380 Je'59. H, 16

Selection of level distance in the Szechenyi pit of the Pecs Coal Mining Trust. L Szirtes. Bany lap 14 no. 7: 438-442 Jl'59. H, 16

Shaft sinking by boring. D Zamaroczy. Bany lap 14 no. 6 353-363 Je'59. H, 16.

Surface deformation over underground-mining operations and measuring arch pillars. F. Marlos. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:107-113 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Administrative and accounting work of collective farms. Pt 2. Megyei varosi stat ert 0 no. 7:332-339 Jl'59. H, 5.

Current questions on introducing the double-entry bookkeeping on collective farms. A. Czeiter Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 7:267-268 Jl'59. H, 5.

Designation of sites for farmsteads on collective farms and some experiences from Gyor-Sopron County. Z. Kunffy, G. Papp. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2:53-66 Je'59. H, 5.

Economic analysis of the work of the management of collective farms. L. Szemes. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2: 17-32 Je'59. H, 5.

Evolution of collective farms in Tolna County. J. Mate. Megyei varosi stat ert 0 no. 8:363-380 Ag'59. H, 5

Experiences in the establishment of Party organizations on collective farms in Fejer County. J. Hanko. Partelet 4 no. 8:70-72 Ag'59. H, 6.

Experiences in the political work performed on collective farms in the Jaszbereny District F. Sos. Partelet 4 no. 8:81-84 Ag'59. H, 6.

Experiences with collective farms in Hungary. M. Lovas. Zycie gosp 14 no. 31:7 Ag'59. P, 5.

Land rent on collective farms. J. Bak. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7:71-78 Jl'59. H, 6.

Most important building needs of collective farms. R. Stiller. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 7:337-341 Jl'59. H, 16.

The most important present tasks of the bookkeepers of collective farms. B. Gal. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 7:268 Jl'59. H, 5.

Operational effect of the size and composition of the membership of the collective farms in the Godollo District during the 1956/57 business year. F. Antalffy, K. Dobos. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2:39-52 Je'59. H, 5.

Outlook for our poultry farming. D. Bazler. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2:89-91 Je'59. H, 5.

Significance of the double-entry bookkeeping in strengthening collective farming B. Angyal Penzugy szamvitel 3 no 7:260-267 Jl'59. H, 5.

Some economic aspects of construction work on collective farms. I. Berend. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 7:333-336 Jl'59. H, 16.

Some problems of economy and management organization of the collective farm movement in Gyor-Sopron County. J. Majoros, L. Marko. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2: 1-16 Je'59. H, 5.

Strengthening collective farms so they can start their work by autumn. Partelet 4 no. 7:71-75 Jl'59 H, 6.

Subsidiary enterprise operations of collective farms. J. Bak. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2:86-89 Je'59. H, 5.

Two collective-farm villages, one lesson S. Mihok. Belpolit szemle 2 no 7:47-49 Jl'59. H, 5.

Two, of one hundred and seventy-six S. Lonyai. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 7:50-52 Jl'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Analysis of the price level of our export and import business on the basis of respective price balances. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7:17-19 Jl'59. H, 5.

Better supply of goods and more cultured commerce is needed, excerpts from an address A Apro. Belpolit szemle 2 no 7 3-8 Jl'59 H, 5

Effectiveness of foreign trade in Hungary. S Balazsy. Zycie gosp 14 no 30 7 Jl'59 P, 5

Evolution of the import of prime necessities and consumers' goods Kulkereskedelem 3 no 7 32 Jl'59. H, 5

Exhibitions of autonomous enterprises Kulkereskedelem 3 no 7 27 Jl'59 H, 5

Hungarian foreign trade volume by countries Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7 31 Jl'59. H, 5.

Let us make supplying the population with goods better and the work of commerce more cultured J Keseru Partelet 4 no 7 30-34 Jl'59 H, 6.

Marginal notes on the export problem of bentonite. Z. Halasz Kulkereskedelem 3 no 7 26-27 Jl'59 H, 5.

Our foreign trade of consumers' goods Kulkereskedelem 3 no 7 4-6 Jl'59 H, 5

Production for export and the tasks of Party organizations L Rev Partelet 4 no. 7 19-22 Jl'59 H, 6

Role and tasks of propaganda work in import, from the experiences of Chemolimpex T. Sebestyen. Kulkereskedelem 3 no 7 14-15 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - CENTRAL AMERICA

Experiences of a traveling salesman in Central America. G Deri. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7:20-21 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Hungary builds ships for Latvia Reports Riga 16 no. 33 6 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The position and tasks of cultural homes I Tamas Partelet 4 no 8 32-35 Ag'59 H, 6

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Administration of the workers' reports by certain Party and state organs P Lacsko Partelet 4 no 7.35-38 Jl'59. H, 6

Experiences concerning work pledges in connection with the execution of the March 6, 1959 decision of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party Penzugy szamvitel 3 no 7 271-274 Jl'59 H, 5.

Experiences in the establishment of Party organizations on collective farms in Fejer County J Hanko Partelet 4 no 8 70-72 Ag'59 H, 6

Experiences of our Party workers' delegation in the Soviet Union I Szurdi Partelet 4 no. 7 3-7 Jl'59 H, 6

From the practice of cadre work. L Fejcsuti Partelet 73-75 Ag'59 H, 6

How can the district Party organization assist local-soviet members in their work? L Pasztor Partelet 4 no 8 89-91 Ag'59 H, 6

How do shipyard communists prepare for the reelection of their leadership? J Gati Partelet 4 no 8 78-81 Ag'59 H, 6

On the eve of great tasks Partelet 4 no 8:3-6 Ag'59 H, 6

Party tasks in protection of social property Partelet 4 no 7:75-78 Jl'59. H, 6.

Production for export and the tasks of Party organizations L Rev Partelet 4 no 7 19-22 Jl'59. H, 6.

Some experiences concerning the subscription of Party periodicals in the Vasarosnameny District J Juhasz. Partelet 4 no 8 88-89 Ag'59 H, 6

Utilization of the experiences of the Party delegation visiting the Soviet Union J Pap. Partelet 4 no 8' 62-65 Ag'59 H, 6.

With greater responsibility! From the experiences of the Central Committee of Control. Partelet 4 no. 8: 44-45 Ag'59 H, 6

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

A significant document on the education of youth in the field of ideology and politics R Banyasz Partelet 4 no 8.36-40 Ag'59. H, 6

HUNGARY - CONCRETE

Concrete ocratizing in Hungary. J. Kovacs. Stavivo 37 no. 8:259-261 Ag'59. C, 16.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

The Constitution of the workers' state is ten years old. Munka 9 no. 8:1 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Increasing the economy of production in the construction industry I Gero Partelet 4 no 8 25-31 Ag'59 H, 6

Problems of work competition in the construction industry Partelet 4 no 7 43-46 Jl'59. H, 6

HUNGARY - CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Munkas-, alkalmazotti es paraszticsaladok jovedelme es fogyasztasa 1957-ben, 400 csalad haztartasi feljegyzesei alapjan [Budapest] 1959 218 p (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 22 kot.) [Income and consumption of worker, employee, and peasant families in 1957, on the basis of the household records of 4000 families English summary diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

HUNGARY - CONTAINERS

Administrative system for metal containers used for packaging T. Fejervari Csomag techn 4 no 3: 83-84 My/Je'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - CORN (MAIZE)

Operational advantages of corn production in double rows Gy. Szalai. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2 99-100 Je'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Factors and survey of living standards D Kovacs Munka 9 no. 8 9 Ag'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - COWS

The effect of selecting cows on the production cost of milk L. Fekete. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2 91-94 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Latest portal cranes produced in Hungary. In English. L. Meszena. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:30-32 Spring'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Significance of demographic factors in criminality. K Kulcsar. Demografia 2 no 3:300-328 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CUTTING MACHINES

Testing methods for Hungarian ceramic cutting faces; also, remarks by F. Mihalyi. T. Pogany. Gep 11 no. 8:324-329 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DAY NURSERIES

The situation of day nurseries in schools. Munka 9 no. 8:37 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

La Hongrie; un guide actuel a travers le passe et le present de la Hongrie. [Publie sous la direction de Ivan Boldizsar] Budapest, Corvina [1958] 391 p. [Hungary; a current guide to the past and present-day Hungary. In French. illus. (part col.), col. maps, glossary, index, tables] H, 12.

HUNGARY - DIESEL ENGINE

Modernized Ganz diesel engines. In English. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:37-40 Spring'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Hungarian diesel locomotives. In English. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:23-28 Spring'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DIPLOCTENIUM

On the Diplocteniun (Anth.) of Sumeg. In French. B. Geczy Acta geol Hung 6 no 1/2.195-208 '59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - DRUGS

Some facts about the Hungarian pharmaceutical industry. In English. L Szentpeteri. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:29 Spring'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Hungarian Three-Year Plan in two years. M. Lovas. Zycie gosp 14 no 30:7 Jl'59. P, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Chief characteristics of the warlike system of state interference in Hungary during World War II. I. Berend. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59):223-247 H, 5.

The systematic character of economic development. K. Szabo. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59):79-106 H, 5.

Thoughts on improving the work of planning enterprises. I Lanczi. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 7:351-355 Jl'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

The role of our University in the field of economics, excerpts from an address delivered at the 10th anniversary of the Karl Marx University of Economics. A. Haasz. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59) 45-55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC CABLES

Screened rubber cables for mines A Csabay Bany lap 14 no 7:446-455 Jl'59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Fields of application of high-voltage measuring cars. A Nagy. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 4 160-168 [Ap]'59. H, 16.

The high-voltage measuring cars of the Eromu Trust. T. Horvath Elektrotechnika 52 no. 4 169-175 [Ap]'59. H, 16

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Task wages for workers employed in enterprises producing electric power L. Blazi. Munka szemle 3 no. 6:23-26 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Conditions and tasks of engineering geology in Hungary. F Papp. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8:362-365 Ag'59 H, 12.

HUNGARY - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Data on the development and system of Hungary's war economy during World War I. J. Puskas. Tort szemle 1 no 1/2 136-153 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - FACTORY PRESS

Some remarks about our factory journals. I Szebelko. Partelet 4 no 7.39-42 Jl'59. H, 6

HUNGARY - FAMILY

Some problems of fertility, family planning, and birth control on the basis of the experimental processing of the first phase of a representative sampling data group. Gy. Acsadi, A. Klinger. Demografia 2 no. 3: 176-216 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FASHION

Hungarian fashions in Riga. Zvaigzne no. 14 31 Jl'59. La, 1.

HUNGARY - FEEDS

Profitableness of the chemical fertilizing of fodder plants. S Belak, L. Nagy, Jr. Gazdalkodas 3 no 2:33-36 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The 1958 experiences of checking balance sheets I. J. Sara, T Salvari. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no 7.202-205 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FLOODS

Possibilities of flood-water control by storage in the basins of the Hungarian Danube. T. Puskas, K. Szesztay. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4:273-278 Ag'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - FLORA

Additions to the flora of Rumania and the neighboring countries: USSR, Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Hungary. I. Prodan. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2.89-93 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

HUNGARY - FOOD

Conditions of the congress-contest of the food industry, a conversation with L. Karakas, general secretary of the Trade-Union of the Workers in the Food Industry. Munka 9 no. 8:12 Ag'59. H, 5.

The development of food consumption in Hungary. Partelet 4 no. 8:57-61 Ag'59. H, 6

Some questions on purchasing. R. Kovacs Partelet 4 no. 8:17-24 Ag'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - FORMS AND BLANKS, BUSINESS

The Enterprise for Supply Forms during the past 10 years. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:599-600 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - FOUNDING

Inventories of workshops and foundries belonging to the Rakoczi domains in the 17th century. LmMakkai. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4:448-452 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Rheobiologic investigations in the southwestern part of the Bukk Mountains. D. Lukacs. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4: 307-312 Ag'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - FRESH-WATER FLORA

On flowering water. I. Kiss. Hidr kozl 38 no. 5:381-388 O'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

The fruit trees of Budapest L. Elek Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 7,293-306 Jl'59. H, 6

Vegetable and fruit supplies of the population of the city of Gyor E Kobling, K Unger Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no 7 307-316 Jl'59 H, 6

HUNGARY - FUNGICIDES

Domestic experiences in the manufacture of dinitrorhodanbenzol fungicide. V. Andrisha. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7 282-286 Jl'59. H, 16

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

Technical level of our furniture manufacture. T. Peterffy. Faipar 9 no. 7-200-203 Jl'59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - GARDENS

Evocative court gardens at Buda Castle. A Csorna Muemlek 3 no 1:32-41 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - GEODESY

Transformations between two coordinate systems on the basis of geometric conditions E. Honyi Geod kart 11 no. 2 110-114 '59 H, 13

HUNGARY - HEAT

Jubilee session of the Heat Engineering Research Institute Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:383 My/Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HEMP

The roasting of hemp by Hungarians, In German. L. Szolnoky. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 1/2;27-61 '59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Advice on how to prepare crushed concrete used for the completion of historical monuments. Muemlek 3 no. 1. 47-48 '59. H, 10.

The Committee on Historical Monuments of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. Muemlek 3 no. 1:48-52 '59. H, 10.

Development of our architectural concept in the last ten years of our work with historical monuments, 1949-1959 L. Gero Muemlek 3 no. 1:1-10 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Feja, Geza Bolcsodal, oletregeny Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 305 p. [Cradlesong; a life story footnotes] H, 4.

Fenyo, Miksa Az elsodort orszag; naplojegyzetek 1944-1945-bol [Budapest] Reval [1946] 637 p [A country swept away; diary notes from 1944-1945] H, 4

Kossuth, Lajos. Kossuth breviarium. Osszeallitotta: Koroda Miklos. Budapest, Parnasszus, 1948. 270 p. [Kossuth breviary] H, 4.

Kosticky, Bohus. Nova skola slovenska, prispevok k problematike narodnostnej otazky v Uhorsku v druhej polovici 19. storocia. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie ved, 1959. 146 p. (Publikacie Slovenskej historickej spolocnosti pri Slovenskej Akademii ved, 2) [The group New Slovak School; contribution to the problems concerning the racial question in Hungary during the second half of the 19th century. bibl., footnotes, index] C, 4.

Antecedents of the Hungarian Soviet Republic in Dunantul; January-March 1919. Zs. Nagy. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:174-191 '58. H, 4.

The character of Hungary's dependency during the Period of Dualism. V. Sandor. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:91-113 '58. H, 4.

Comments on the political role of Mor Jokai played during the years after the Compromise. V. Kondor. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:125-135 '58. H, 4.

Discussion on "Kalmann Thaly", an essay by Agnes R. Varkonyi. L. Benczedi. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:235-252 '58. H, 4.

Documents relating to Hungary stored in the archives of the German Democratic Republic. I. Gonda, Gy. Banki. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:274-275 '58. H, 4.

The new history textbooks for high schools. O. Szabolcs. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:262-266 '58. H, 4.

Newer data on the history of the Hungarian Jacobins. K. Benda. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2;218-220 '58. H, 4.

Questions of the changes in social structure during the Period of Absolutism. Gy. Szabad. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:252-260 '58. H, 4.

Red commissar. P. Stevtat. Csi vojak 8 no. 13:7-8 Je'59. C, 17.

When did the Hungarian people become a nation? B L Partelet 4 no 8.52-56 Ag'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - HOME ECONOMICS

Some current problems of statistical directorates with the information work in household statistics I. Baranyai Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no 7 326-331 Jl'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - HORSES

Horse and tractor. E. Jekely. Kozleked kozl 15 no. 6 128-131 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Developing the commercial possibilities of hydraulic-power machines. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7-10-12 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HYDROLOGY

The hydrogeologic atlas of Hungary is finished Hidr kozl 39 no 4-322-323 Ag'59 H, 12.

Karst-hydrology of the Kisujbanya basin in the Mecsek Mountains. Gy. Wein. Hidr kozl 39 no 4:298-302 Ag'59 H, 12.

Relationships between the geologic structure and extension of karstic water in the Dunantul Central Mountains. S. Jasko Hidr kozl 39 no. 4:289-297 Ag'59 H, 12

HUNGARY - INCOME

Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Munkas-, alkalmazotti es parasztcsaladok jovedelme es fogyasztasa 1957-ben, 4000 csalad haztartasi feljegyzesei alapjan [Budapest] 1959. 218 p (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 22 kot.) [Income and consumption of worker, employee, and peasant families in 1957, on the basis of the household records of 4000 families. English summary diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Felvideki, Jozsef Iparvallalati penzugyi osztalyok szerepe a hitelellatasban. [Ita: Felvideki Jozsef. Lorsei Pal es Roka Robert] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 131 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [The role of the financial divisions of industrial enterprises in credit supply forms, tables] H, 5.

Cost functions. J Kornai. Textil terv 8 no. 2-3-19 F'59. H, 5

Distribution according to work, material interest, and communist conscience. J. Rozsa. Munka szemle 3 no. 6:1-4 Je'59. H, 5.

Experimental method for the qualification of work L. Decs. Munka szemle 3 no. 6:14-19 Je'59. H, 5.

Information on industrial management, technical-economic indexes. H.E. Munka 9 no. 8-30 Ag'59. H, 5.

Investigation of organization theory and the latest Hungarian literature. A. Detre. Munka szemle 3 no. 7. 38-44 Jl'59. H, 5.

Let us let the innovation decree be known. Munka 9 no. 8:39 Ag'59. H, 5.

Let us utilize the 1958 experiences of industrial management. T. Ernszt. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 7.257-262 Jl'59. H, 5.

The 1960 draft of the general compulsory industrial accounting pattern. Penzugy szamvital 3 no. 7:269-270 Jl'59. H, 5.

People's control. J. Oczel. Partelet 4 no. 7:23-29 Jl'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Reponsibility for accidents. I. Zahonyi. Munka szemle 3 no. 7:33-34 Jl'59. H, 5.

Results and tasks of labor protection. B. Donath. Munka 9 no. 8:5-7 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

News of the congressional contes. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 7:339-340 Jl'59. H, 5.

Planning power economy in industrial enterprises P. Lazar. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:333-345 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Thoughts on the taxation of enterprises on the basis of wages. B. Martos. Munka szemle 3 no. 6:29-34 Je'59. H, 5.

Wage forms in industries. Munka szemle 3 no. 7:1-23 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE

Tasks and importance of insurance. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7.3 Jl'59. H, 6.

Two million insurances S Feher Belpolit szemle 2 no. 7.58-60 Jl'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - IRON

Metallographic examination of an iron hand tool from the Period of Hungarian Conquest. E. Fuchs, Gy. Nandori. Tort szemle 1 no 3/4:328-330 '58. H, 4.

Ten years of the Research Institute for the Iron Industry. J. Vero. Koh lap 14 no. 7 Kohaszati 331-332 Jl'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LABELS

Let us improve the quality of work in preparing food-wrapping prints, box and label items. Gy. Andrasi. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4-273-274 '58. H, 2.

The Printing House of Posters and Labels Magy grafika 2 no 6:655-662 '58. H, 2

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

A Kossuth-Prize-winning furnaceman. K. J. Munka 9 no. 8:20 Ag'59. H, 5.

Labor statistical data. Munka szemle 3 no. 6:38-40 Je'59. H, 5.

Some problems of transfers. Munka 9 no. 8:38 Ag'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR SUPPLY

How can work possibilities for young workers in enterprises be multiplied? L. Agoston, J. Jenovay Munka szemle 3 no. 6 20-23 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LAND

Papers on the claims of the poor peasantry for land distribution in 1945. M. Somkyai. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2. 221-234 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - LAW

State and laws of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. I. Szabo. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2:30-48 '59. H, 3

HUNGARY - LEAD

Heavy-media processing of lead-zinc ores at Gyongyosoroszi. (To be contd.) A. Gagyi Palffy. Bany lap *14 no. 2/3;73-91 F/Mr'59. H, 16.*

HUNGARY - LEATHER

Accident-preventive installations in the leather industry. K. Takacs. Bor cipo 9 no. 3:96[3] of cover Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

An unpublished article by Mihaly Tancsics on the liberty of the press and censorship. A. Voros. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:55-75 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Bibliotheca Corvina, a speech delivered over the Hungarian radio in the series "Radiofoxcion" on January 28, 1958. E. Grigassy, T. Szanto. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:281-284 '58. H, 2.

From the Hungarian libraries and archives. J. Minarik. Slov lit 6 no. 1.58-68 '59. C, 11.

HUNGARY - LIMNOLOGY

On the work of the Section of Limnology during the current year. O Sebestyen. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4:313-314 Ag'59. H, 12.

Study of the bioclimate on Lake Szelid. E. Donaszy. Hidr kozl 38 no. 5:389-396 O'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

How can the district Party organization soviet members in their work? L. I 4 no. 8-89-91 Ag'59. H, 6

The 1958 experiences in control of Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 8-?

People's control in Hungary. T no. 33 16-17 Ag'59 P, ?

Wage policy of local soviets szemle 3 no. 6.26-29 J

HUNGARY - MACHINERY

Storage of machine Csomag techn ?

HUNGARY - MAGNI

Our manufacture o Papir es grafik

HUNGARY - MAN P

Demographic bas Tamasy, Der

HUNGARY - MENTAL ILLNESS

Mental and neuromental diseases in Hungary. Z. Marton, F Szabo Demografia 2 no. 3 329-339 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Conception and classification of reserves and savings of average wages B Martos Munka szemle 3 no 7 24-26 Jl'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - MILK

The effect of selecting cows on the production cost of milk L Fekete Gazdalkodas 3 no 2 91-94 Je'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - MILLING MACHINERY

The grain-slicing machine system Hajkal. In English. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25 41 Spring'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Fundamentals and some mining aspects of labor physiology. M. Toth. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3 134-144 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

The minerals of Fuzerkomlos In German L Tokody Acta geol Hung 6 no 1/2 173-194 '59 H, 12

1959 calendar of mining events. (F, J.) Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:203-206 F Mr'59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINING ENGINEERING

Kalman Heutschy (1888-1959), an obituary Hei Bany lap 14 no 6 418-419 Je'59 H, 16

Lajos Seyler (1894-1959), an obituary. Hei Bany lap 14 no 6 419 Je'59 H, 16

Surface-water regulation and mining operations I Kozak Hidr kozl 38 no 5 370-380 O'58 H, 12

What's the point of the analytical investigation of ground breaking in mining? J. Zambo. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3 96-97 F/Mr'59 H, 16

HUNGARY - MORTALITY

Evolution of mortality in Budapest L Baranv, I Karbuczky Magyei varosi stat ert 9 no 8'341-352 Ag'59 H, 5

Mortality in Hungary since the turn of the century, the 1955 mortality table. Gy. Barsy, E. Pallos. Demografia 2 no. 3 239-273 '59. H, 5.

Tumorous diseases and deaths in Komarom County between 1950 and 1957 J Szemeti Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no 8 361-368 Ag'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOSQUITOES

Experiences in protection against mosquitoes in Hungary. M. Gulyas, N. Zoltai. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:128-133 '59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

4th National Conference of Projectionists Kep hang 5 no 3 98 Je'59 H, 16

HUNGARY - MOTOR TRUCKS

Irregularities continue to multiply with the use of official trucks Kozleked kozl 15 no 6'126-127 F'59. H, 16

HUNGARY - MOTOR VEHICLES

Type investigation of highway motor vehicles from the viewpoint of their fitness F Sido Kozl tud sz 9 no 8 357-361 Ag'59. H, 16

HUNGARY - MUSIC

Bence Szabolcsi at 60. R. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:362 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

Hungarian music publishing and printing. Magy grafika 2 no 6,699-706 '58 H, 2

HUNGARY - NOBILITY

Credit conditions of the nobility in Bihar County prior to the bourgeois revolution; a statistical source analysis. J. Varga. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2,21-54 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Planning, manufacturing, production specification, and checking the limonite concrete of the nuclear reactor of Csillebere. Gy. Kunszt. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 7 355-360 Jl'59. H, 16.

Preparations for manufacturing radioisotopes with the Experimental Atomic Reactor. I. Kiss. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6:224-230 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - OFFSET PRINTING

The Offset Printing House in Budapest. Magy grafika 2 no 6 607-611 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - OPERA

Suchon's Opera Krutnava in Budapest. Tr. from the Hungarian. T. Saral. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14,601 Jl'59. C, 9.

HUNGARY - ORES

Causes of the enrichment in nonferrous metals of last-phase slags in the processing of Hungarian ores with nonferrous metal content A. Romwalter Femipari kozl no 2 184-198 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PACKAGING

The Club of Packaging Technicians. G Mezei, G Kovacs Csomag techn 4 no. 3:86-88 My/Je'59 H, 5

New methods of saving wood in packaging machines M Haidekker. Csomag techn 4 no 3 76-78 My/Je'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Management of material in the wooden-case industry J Szabo Csomag techn 4 no 3'85 My/Je'59 H, 5.

New methods of saving wood in packaging machines. M Haidekker. Csomag techn 4 no 3 76-78 My/Je'59 H, 5

Reducing the thickness of the sheathing of wooden cases with skids R Barlai Csomag techn 4 no 3:79-80 My/Je'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - PAPER

An anniversary account Magy grafika 2 no 6-I-II '58 H, 2

The first half year's economic achievements in the paper industry. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4 143 '58 H, 2.

Hugo Pfaff, an obituary. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4,142-143 '58. H, 2

1948-1958 L Foldi. Magy grafika 2 no 6 III-VI '58 H, 2

Our more important investments in the paper industry Papir es grafika 2 no. 4 155-156 '58 H, 2.

Our trade-union in the service of workers. L Terenyi Magy grafika 2 no C.VII-XIX '58 H, 2

Prevention of accidents Gy. Many. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:141 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PAPRIKA

The water requirements of red pepper (paprika) especially as related to the irrigation of the red pepper grown in the Szeged District. In English. L Penzes. Acta geogr Szeged 3 no. 1/4:3-13 '57/58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PARAFFINS

Kadar, Istvan. Propanos bitumenmentesites, osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem. [Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 139) [Removal of bitumen by means of propane; a summary report. graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 4. [Workshop experiments for investigating column capacity and processing basic substances containing Hungarian paraffin] 1957. 86 p.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Papers on the claims of the poor peasantry for land distribution in 1945. M. Somlyai. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2: 221-234 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Results of high-speed drilling and possibilities of its development in Dunantul. F. Patsch. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3 187-192 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PHOTOGRAPHY

I. [i. e. Elso] Megyei Muveszi Fotokiallitas. Szekesfehervar [Szekesfehervari Istvan Kiraly Muzeum] 1959. 13 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. D. sorozat, 16. sz.) [The 1st County Photographic Art Exhibition; a catalog] H, 16.

Hungarian remarks on sensitometric standardization. Pt. 1. T. Barna and others. Kep hang 5 no 3.77-78 Je'59. H, 16.

Second Conference on Scientific and Applied Photography in Hungary. Sz. O. Kep hang 5 no. 4.97 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Application of the cultural directives of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party in the field of physical education and sports. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7:94-101 Jl'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PLATINUM

Platinum conveying equipment. Munka 9 no. 8:39 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

State and laws of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. I. Szabo. Magy fil szemle 3 no 1/2:30-48 '59. H, 3.

HUNGARY - POPULATION

Evolution and social features of the population of Dunafoldvar during the 18th and 19th centuries. Demografia 2 no. 3 358-374 '59 H, 5

Laws and decrees relative to population policy, 1945-1958. K. Miltenyi. Demografia 2 no. 3 379-408 '59. H, 5

Remarks on the problem of a population optimum. Gy. Vukovich. Demografia 2 no. 3:274-299 '59. H, 5.

Significance of demographic factors in criminality. K. Kulcsar. Demografia 2 no. 3 300-328 '59 H, 5.

Some problems of fertility, family planning, and birth control on the basis of the experimental processing of the first phase of a representative sampling data group. Gy. Acsadi, A. Klinger Demografia 2 no. 3: 176-216 '59. H, 5.

Sources of historical statistics; a book review. J. Sveton. Demografie 1 no. 2'109-111 '59. C, 5.

HUNGARY - POSTERS

The Printing House of Posters and Labels Magy grafika 2 no. 6 655-662 '58 H, 2

HUNGARY - POWER (MECHANICS)

Planning power economy in industrial enterprises. P Lazar Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:333-345 My/Je'59. H, 16

HUNGARY - POWER PLANTS

Hungary, a manufacturer of power machinery. In English. L Koran. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:1-6 Spring'59. H, 16.

The Tiszapalkonya Power Plant. Belpolit szemle 2 no 7 56-57 Jl'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT

New Hungarian precision instruments at the 1959 Budapest Industrial Fair. F. Varga Meres automat 7 no. 6 162-166 '59 H, 16

HUNGARY - PRINTING

An anniversary account Magy grafika 2 no. 6:I-II '58 H, 2

The Athenaeum Printing House. E. Makay, J. Palos. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:409-434 '58. H, 2.

The Bekes Printing House Magy grafika 2 no. 6:435-446 '58. H, 2.

The Endre Sagvari School for Apprentices in Printing Industry during the past 10 years. Magy grafika 2 no 6 583-589 '58 H, 2.

The Experimental Plant and Laboratory of Printing Industry. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:573-580 '58. H, 2

The 400-year-old printing house in Debrecen, 1561-1961. J Szekely Magy grafika 2 no 6'369-384 '58. H, 2.

The Franklin Printing House. Magy grafika 2 no. 6.465-502 '58. H, 2.

From the past of the Patria Printing House, 1803-1958 Magy grafika 2 no. 6.631-634 '58. H, 2.

The Globus Printing House. Magy grafika 2 no 6:503-511 '58 H, 2

The Kossuth Printing House H.J. Magy grafika 2 no. 6. 525-540 '58. H, 2

1948-1958. L. Foldi. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:III-VI '58 H, 2.

Our trade-union in the service of workers. L Terenyi. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:VII-XIX '58. H, 2.

The Printing House of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Magy grafika 2 no 6 401-408 '58. H, 2.

The Reval Printing House. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:663-674 '58. H, 2.

The State Printing House. I. Bach and others. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:385-400 '58. H, 2.

Ten years of the local industry printing houses. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:723-734 '58. H, 2.

Ten years of the Printing House of the State Planning Office. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:691-694 '58. H, 2.

The Transportation Printing House. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:549-559 '58. H, 2.

The University Printing House. Magy grafika 2 no. 6: 459-484 '58. H, 2.

The Zrinyi Printing House. Magy grafika 2 no. 6:707-720 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PRINTING INK

The Printing-Ink Factory Magy grafika 2 no 6 561-572 '58 H, 2.

HUNGARY - PROPERTY

Party tasks in protection of social property Partelet 4 no 7:75-78 Jl'59 H, 6

HUNGARY - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Our Protestant churches in the land communities of the past G. Kathona. Egyhaztortenet 1 no 1:9-17 '58. H, 3.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

Labor-hygienic bearings of the exchange of experiences organized in Stalin by the Hungarian Sanitary Workers Union. I. Magyarosi. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2 173-174 '59. H, 14.

Public health policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. I Simonovits. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7 79-93 Jl'59. H, 6.

Report on the scientific session of the Section of Hygiene of the Society of Hungarian Hygienists held on February 27, 1959. E. Molnar. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2: 174-175 '59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Importance of public utilities for villages. V. Hergar. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 7:342-346 Jl'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIO

Cseres, Miklos. Pesti paprika, valogatas a Magyar Radio "Pesti paprika" cimu es ezeyb vidam musorabol. [Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1959] 227 p. (Radioszinhaz, 3) [The Pest paprika; selections from "The Pest Paprika" and from other humorous programs of the Hungarian Radio] H, 11.

A new transistor radio set was presented by the Electronic Laboratory of the Telecommunication Industrial Research Institute. Magy hir techn 10 no. 3:119-120 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Standard design of the walling of railroad bridges with buckle plate E. Denes, S. Forgo. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8:380-385 Ag'59 H, 12.

HUNGARY - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Remark on L. Lovas' article "Problems Related to the Incineration of City Garbage", also, an answer by L. Lovas D Naray. Energia es atom 12 no 5/6: 376-378 My/Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

State sovereignty and the church I Miklos. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 7:13-18 Jl'59. H, 5.

This year's Book Week F. Hajdu. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 7.36-41 Jl'59. H, 5.

With greater responsibility! From the experiences of the Central Committee of Control. Partelet 4 no. 8: 44-45 Ag'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - RICE

Investigation of rice harvesting methods. L. Szoke Molnar. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2:67-78 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Causes of the deterioration of concrete pavements. T. Boromissza Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8:380-389 Ag'59. H, 12.

The organization and works of the Scientific Research Institute of the Hungarian People's Republic. F. Korycinski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 5:101-107 My'59. P, 16.

Publications of the Road Research Institute. L. Csecsi Nagy Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8:390 Ag'59. H, 12.

Road construction in the Hungarian People's Republic visited by a Polish delegation. F. Korycinski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 7:157-158 Jl'59. P, 16.

Road system and the organization of the road administration in the Hungarian People's Republic. F. Korycinski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 6:131-133 Je'59. P, 16.

Some problems of the road network in Csingrad County. In German. J. Krajko. Acta geogr Szeged 3 no. 1/4: 29-44 '57/58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Automation possibilities of our structural roll trains. A. Komlosy. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Kohaszati 308-313 Jl'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SERFDOM

The structure of a serf family in the villages of the Saros-patak domain in the middle of the 17th century. E. Veress. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4.379-429 '58. H, 4

HUNGARY - SHAFT SINKING

Shaft sinking by boring. D Zamaroczy. Bany lap 14 no. 6:353-362 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SHIPS

Conference of the shipbuilding industry. M Szenkovits Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 8 235 '59 H, 16.

How do shipyard communists prepare for the reelection of their leadership? J. Gati Partelet 4 no 8:78-81 Ag'59. H, 6

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Questions of the changes in social structure during the Period of Absolutism. Gy. Szabad. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:252-260 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - SOCIALISM

The spread of Karl Marx's teachings in Hungary, 1867-1919, an outline and data on a study in preparation. S. Farkas. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59).7-42 H, 5.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Experiences concerning work pledges in connection with the execution of the March 6, 1959 decision of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party Penzugy szamvitel 3 no 7:271-274 Jl'59. H, 5

Professional and political training of socialist work brigades R. Lanci. Partelet 4 no 8:76-78 Ag'59 H, 6.

HUNGARY - SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Report on spectroscopy final examinations. Fiz szemle 9 no. 5 161-163 My'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SPINNING

Maintenance examination at the factory plant of the Lorine Spinning Works. L. Volgyes Magy textil 11 no 7:288-290 Jl'59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

Application of the cultural directives of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party in the field of physical education and sports. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7:94-101 Jl'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

Hydraulics of sprinkling irrigation by means of pipes. A Dobos. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4:246-261 Ag'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Analysis of labor supply requirements on State farms. F. Kalocsay. Munka szemle 3 no. 7:34-38 Jl'59. H, 5.

Some questions on the management of state farms. Z. Zango Partelet 4 no. 7:12-18 Jl'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS, VITAL

Sources of historical statistics; a book review. J. Sveton. Demografie 1 no. 2:109-111 '59. C, 5.

HUNGARY - STEAM BOILERS

Further possibilities of developing our industrial boilers. P. Zagon. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:311-321 My/Je '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Control of the degasing unit of feed water in the Budapest Power Plant. Cs. Fekete, K. Remelyi. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6.359-364 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Current problems and tasks in our water treatment in power plants next in turn. E. Klamar. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:351-357 My/Je'59. H, 16

HUNGARY - STRAW

Some questions of production of straw cellulose. L. Kobor and others. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:121-132 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Ilona Duczynszka's personal notes on the antecedents of the January 1918 strike. M. Tomory. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:154-173 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - SUGAR

Column for technicians. Pt. 4. Chemistry of sugar. K. Vukov. Cukor 12 no. 6:155-159 Je'59. H, 16.

Experiences with juice purification in the Selyp Sugar Factory. E. Valkovszky. Cukor 12 no. 6:162-165 Je'59. H, 16.

The "J" diffuser; new continuous and automatic diffusion equipment of the Hungarian sugar industry. In English. B. Jaszai. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:12-13 Spring'59. H, 16.

Mezohegyes Experiment Station is three years old. B. Rudnyanszky. Cukor 12 no 6.152-154 Je'59. H, 16

Power economy of the 1958 campaign, a communication of the power group. Cukor 12 no. 6 148-152 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SURVEYING

Bendefy, Laszlo Szombathelyi Benedek rudasmester; adatok a kozepkori magyar foldmeres tortenetehez Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1959] 71 p (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara Muszaki tudomanytorteneti kiadvanyok, 11. sz.) [Pole Master Benedek Szombathelyi, data on the history of medieval surveying in Hungary. English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., facsims., notes] H, 16.

HUNGARY - SWINE

The use of "transient sows" in hog breeding. V. Orban, L. Nagy. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 2:96-98 Je'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - TANNING

Syntanol extra OP, our new artificial tannin. (To be contd.) B. Toth. Bor cipo 9 no. 3 72-74 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Let us make the technical development a business for the masses. J. Olajos. Munka 9 no. 8:2-4 Ag'59. H, 5.

Possibilities in the field of technical development, taking our specific conditions into consideration I Vamosi Partelet 4 no 8:85-88 Ag'59 H, 6.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Harmony among the dates of periodic order. A. Boda. Textil terv 6 no. 6:40-52 Je'59. H, 5.

Let us increase the protection of social property by executing organizational measures. L. Becs. Textil terv 6 no. 2:20-31 F'59. H, 5.

The 1959 labor tasks. J. Tatar. Textil terv 6 no. 6:3-39 Je'59. H, 5.

Some characteristic data on young economic experts employed in the textile industry. T. Frank. Textil terv 6 no. 6:73-76 Je'59. H, 5.

Some problems of social health protection in the textile industry. B. Abonyi. Munka 9 no. 8.7-8 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Gellert, Lajos. Nyitott szemmel Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958 277 p. [With open eyes port.] H, 11.

D 34; a criticism. P. Molnar. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10.1574-1578 O'58. H, 11.

Foreign plays presented on stage during the current season. I. Csillag. Nagyvilag 4 no. 3:1252-1260 Ag'59. H, 11.

Open-air plays in Szeged. J. Siklos Belpolit szemle 2 no. 7:64-65 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TOMATOES

The tomato-producing area in the region around Pest. P. Meszaros. Megyei vrosi stat ert 9 no. 8.369-381 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TOOLS

Metallographic examination of an iron hand tool from the Period of Hungarian Conquest. E. Fuchs, Gy. Nandori. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4.326-330 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Corrasive, slippery, andkarstic topographic forms of Hungarian areas. (To be contd.) P. Hronko. Geod kart 11 no. 2:128-132 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TORYNOCRINUS

The Lower Cretaceous representatives of the genus Torynocrinus (Crinoids) in Hungary. In French. E. Szorenyi. Acta geol Hung 6 no. 1/2:231-271 '59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - TRACTORS

Horse and tractor. E. Jokely. Kozleked kozl 15 no. 6: 128-131 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Experiences in the trade-unionist elections F. Martin. Partelet 4 no. 7:8-11 Jl'59 H, 6.

Our trade-union in the service of workers. L. Terenyi. Magy grafika 2 no 6:VII-XIX '58. H, 2.

200 activists start working M. Pongor. Munka 9 no.8 10-11 Ag'59 H,5

HUNGARY - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Literary traductions by Lorinc Szabo. M.Szabolcsi Nagyvilag 3 no. 10 1551-1559 O'58. H,11.

Music with song and translation of words. A Molnar Nagyvilag 3 no. 10 1536-1537 O'58 H,11

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

National exchange of experiences conference of board members in Gyro J Varadi Melyepit tud sz 9 no 8 389-390 Ag'59 H,12

Our basic transportation conditions from the viewpoint of the coordination of transportation. L. Karatson, B. Perkovatz. Kozleked kozl 15 no.6 135-138 F'59. H,16.

Some current transportation-science bearings of regional planning Gy Gerle Kozl tud sz 9 no 8 362-364 Ag 59 H,16

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Regulation in Hungary of the permissible greatest axle load of highway vehicles L Gaspar Kozl tud sz 9 no 9 407-412 S'59 H,16

HUNGARY - TRIANGULATION

Some problems related to our projection system (To be conts.) L Homoradi Geod kart 11 no 2 99-110 '59 H,13

HUNGARY - TUBES

Results of measurements in tube manufacturing according to the Erhardt method. In German. A.Geleji, E.Kiss, G.Devenyi. Acta techn Hung 22 no.3/4:329-347 '58. H,16.

HUNGARY - TUMORS

Tumorous diseases and deaths in Komarom County between 1950 and 1957 J Szemeti Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no 8 361-368 Ag'59 H,5

HUNGARY - TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

The First Hungarian Type Foundry, 1890-1958. Magy grafika 2 no 6 447-458 '58 H,2.

HUNGARY - UPHOLSTERY

Some current questions of the upholstery trade. L. Szekely. Faipar 9 no 7:203-204 Jl'59. H,16.

HUNGARY - VACATIONS

Tasks in the field of a better, higher-standard paid-vacation system for workers. R.Asztalos. Munka szemle 3 no 6 35-37 Je'59 H,5

HUNGARY - VALLEYS

Data on the formation of valleys created by corrasion. In German. G. Balla. Acta geogr Szeged 3 no.1/4:3-13 '57/58. H,12.

HUNGARY - VEGETABLES

Vegetable and fruit supplies of the population of the city of Gyor E Kobling, K Unger Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no.7.307-316 Jl'59. H,5.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Wage forms in industries. Munka szemle 3 no 7-1-23 Jl'59. H,5.

Wage policy of local soviets. L. Horvath. Munka szemle 3 no.6:26-29 Je'59. H,5.

HUNGARY - WATER

Investigating infiltrations. Pt 2 J Juhasz Hidr kozl 38 no.5:343-351 O'58. H,12.

Investigation of precipitation infiltration at Ujkigyos. L Lovas, L Szabo. Hidr kozl 38 no.5:313-330 O'58. H,12.

Surface-water regulation and mining operations. I. Kozak Hidr kozl 38 no.5:370-380 O'58. H,12.

Tracing ground water movements by radioactive isotopes. E. Vessey. Hidr kozl 38 no.5.338-342 O'58. H,12

HUNGARY - WATERPROOFING

Waterproofing solutions with bentonite used by the Hungarian building industry. K. Szepesi, V. Czigilna. Magy ep ipar 8 no.7:361-368 Jl'59. H,16.

HUNGARY - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Istvan Krusper (1818-1905). P Honti. Meres automat 7 no.6 133-136 '58. H,16.

HUNGARY - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Hungarian wine press. In German. I. Vincze. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no.1/2:99-129 '59. H,12.

Outlook and condition of our wine export. A. Varhelyi. Kulkereskedelem 3 no 7 6-9 Jl'59 H,5

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Fenyo, Miksa Az elsodort orszag, naplojegyzetek 1944-1945-bol [Budapest] Revai [1946] 637 p [A country swept away, diary notes from 1944-1945] H,4

Chief characteristics of the warlike system of state interference in Hungary during World War II I Berend. Marx kozg evk '58 (published'59) 223-247 H,5.

Two dates, contribution to the antecedents of the declaration of war by Hungary, June 27, 1941, and the invasion of Hungary by the Germans, March 19, 1944 L. Zsigmond Tort szemle 1 no.1/2 192-214 '58. H,4

HUNGARY - YOUTH

How can work possibilities for young workers in enterprises be multiplied? L Agoston, J. Jenovay Munka szemle 3 no 6 20-23 Je'59. H,5

Marriages, divorces, illegitimate births in the young age group in Szolnok County. F Gacsi Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no 7 317-325 Jl'59. H,5.

The social life of our youth K Kulcsar, A Halasi Belpolit szemle 2 no.7-42-46 Jl'59 H,5.

HUNGARY - ZINC

Heavy-media processing of lead-zinc ores at Gyongyosoroszi. (To be contd.) A. Gagyi Palffy. Bany lap 14 no.2/3.73-91 F/Mr'59. H,16.

Tests for the electrolysis of roasted zinc concentrates of Gyongyosoroszi using electrolytes produced by leaching. L. Szmolka, B Czegledi, Femipari kozl no.2. 178-183 '59. H,16

HUNTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

HURBAN VAJANSKI, SVETOZAR

Portrait of S. H. Vajansky (1847-1916). F. Votruba. Slov lit 6 no.1.3-17 '59. C,11.

HURT, JAKOB

The work of Jakob Hurt in the development of Estonian folklore. R. Viidalepp. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:2 Jl'59. E,8.

HUSBAND AND WIFE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Relation between provisions on legal common property and provisions on common acquisition. M. Holuka. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3 151-160 '59. C,7.

HUSSITES

Repercussion and influence of the Hussite revolutionary movement in Germany, a survey of earlier and new studies. Tr. from the German. K. Wernicke. Cas Nar musea spol 128 no.1:23-45 '59. C,1.

HUSSOWSKI, MIKOLAJ

Krokowski, Jerzy. Mikolaja Hussowskiego "Carmen de Bisonte." Wroclaw, 1959. 51 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, nr.65) [Mikolaj Hussowski's Song on Aurochs. footnotes, index] P,11.

HVIEZDOSLAV, PSEUD.
see ORSZAGH, PAVOL.

HYALURONIDASES

Hyaluronidase, production and application. O. Scedrov. Tehn pregl 11 no.4:123-128 '59. Y,16.

HYBRIDIZATION

Results of intervarietal hybridization of corn in Estonia. A. Nommsalu. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 2:124-134 '59. E,13.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Changing flow conditions in hydraulic structures by means of boundary layer suction. L. Escande. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:559-594 '58. R,16.

Improvement in functioning conditions of big hydraulic works by means of suction of the excess layer. In French. L. Escande. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3-263-287 '58. R,16.

A new method of establishing the hydrologic parameters of a water stream. S. Pauna. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5-226-230 My'59. R,16.

The 6th Congress of Hydraulics, Hydraulic Engineering, and the 4th Congress of Geotechnics held in Padua. I Nagy Hidr kozl 39 no 4 324 Ag'59 H,12.

Study on the large works for the evacuation of floods. In French L. Escande. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1. 29-62 '59 R,16.

Underwater research on concrete and reinforced-concrete constructions W. Gaca Drogownictwo 14 no.6 [3-4] of cover Je'59. P,16

HYDRAULIC JACKS

Hydraulic hoisting O. Hrabovszky, L Panyi Bany lap 14 no 6-363-373 Je'59. H,16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Hydraulic drives applied to mobile cranes. A. Goluch. Przegl mech 18 no 12 401-407 Je'59. P,16.

Testing the sensitivity, rigidity, and stability of single-point controlled hydraulic duplicating machines. L. Kovacs. Gep 11 no.8:307-310 Ag'59. H,16.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Studies on the model of a lateral overflow. P. Georgescu, C Bratu, A. Viecelli. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 5:156-163 My'59. R,16.

HYDRAULIC MOTORS

Propulsion of amphibian means by hydraulic power. M. Mikelic Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7-514-516 Jl'59 Y,17

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Theoretical bases of the model laws and the conversion methods of measuring results for reaction water turbines. In German. Cs. Fay. Acta techn Hung 21 no 3/4:403-421 '58. H,16

HYDRAULICS

Adhesion in a filter bed. V. Mackrle, S. Mackrle. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 2 3-35 '59. C,16.

Hydraulic investigation of water moving in a thin sheet K. Bozoky-Szeszich. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4 267-272 Ag'59. H,12

Nomograms for calculating the coefficient C. G. Gadzhev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3:92-95 '59. B,16.

Raising clouds of grain and flake particles in water. I. Tesarik. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 3:3-60 '59. C,16.

The 6th Congress of Hydraulics, Hydraulic Engineering, and the 4th Congress of Geotechnics held in Padua I Nagy. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4-324 Ag'59. H,12.

Theoretical and experimental studies of the flow over spillways. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu, C. Iancu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:595-624 '58. R,16.

Theoretical and experimental studies of the flow over spillways. In Russian. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu, C. Iancu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:240-278 '59. R,16.

Water discharge of small-sized intake works. O. Staroselszky. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4:202-206 Ag'59 H,12.

HYDRAZOIC ACID

Explosive decomposition and atomic flames of normal and heavy hydrazoic acid, transition $^3\Pi - {}^3\Sigma$ of NH and ND. In French. G. Pannetier, H. Guenebaut. Acta chimica Hung 18 no.1/4:347-364 '59. H,13.

HYDROCARBONS

Szemenyei, Erzsbet. Benzin szenhidrogenek sajatsagai; adathyjtemeny. [Veszprem] 1958. 41 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 69) [Properties of benzine hydrocarbons; a collection of data. bibl., tables] H,16.

Correlation between the density and flash point of pure hydrocarbons and petroleum fractions. In German. W. Kisielow. Acta chimica Hung 18 no.1/4:189-203 '59. H,13.

Partial oxidation of natural gas; the up-to-date process for large-scale acetylene production. In English. Gy. Markos. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:14-17 Spring'59. H,16.

Physicochemical study of hydrocarbons obtained from Czechoslovak mineral oils. In German. V. Pallo, J. Prokes. Acta chimica Hung 18 no.1/4:215-229 '59. H,13.

Review of information on the pyrolysis of hydrocarbons in coke ovens. J. Warmuzinski. Koks 4 no. 3:132-139 My/Je'59. P,16.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Behavior of amino acids developed with ninhydrin in hydrochloric acid atmosphere. Note II. I. Szantay. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6 334-337 Je'59. R, 13.

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 4. Effect of the composition of glycol-water mixtures on the conductance and viscosity of dissolved HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl at temperatures of 5° and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 363-378 '59. H, 13.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

HYDRODYNAMICS

Determining the length of stabilization of the flow of fluids with free surfaces in wide canals having a horizontal bottom. S. Hincu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:109-116 '59. R, 16.

Filtering and flow of fluids through pipes in several phases. V. Arkhangelskii. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:319-336 '58. R, 16.

On the nonpermanent motion of a fluid through a net of profiles. Note 2. Hydrodynamic forces. I. Popescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1003-1009 O'58. R, 13.

Pressures and overall characteristics in the lubrication of cylindrical surfaces with rolling and sliding motion. In English. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:77-88 '58. R, 16.

Vortical traces in case of a flow around vibrating cylinders. L. Smirnov, M. Pavlikhina. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2.307-318 '58. R, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Characteristics of the production of hydroelectric-power plants in an analysis of the conditions in power-generating systems. H. Pozar. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 6-253-260 Je'59. Y, 16.

Daily regulation of water power electric plants. S. Polak, A. Mikus. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 7/8:331-334 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

Determining the possibility of producing variable energy in hydroelectric plants. H. Pozar. Energija 8 no.5/6: 140-146 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

International Conference on the Protection of Hydroelectric-Power Stations in Belgrade. F. Podbreznik. Tesla 6 no. 4:30-32 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

HYDROGEN

Diamagnetic susceptibility of perturbed systems. In English. E. Kapuy. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:475-477 '59. H, 13.

Direct preparation of alcohols from olefins, carbon monoxide, and hydrogen. III. On the uniform interpretation of the reactions taking place under the conditions of the hydroxymethylation process (modified oxo synthesis). In English. M. Almasi and others. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:273-290 '59. H, 13.

Explosive decomposition and atomic flames of normal and heavy hydrazoic acid; transition $^3\Pi - {}^3\Sigma$ of NH and ND. In French. G. Pannetier, H Guenebaut. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:347-364 '59. H, 13.

Hydrogen bonding effect on the absorption spectrum of some Schiff bases. In English. J. Hires. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:120-124 '58. H, 13.

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 4. Effect of the composition of glycol-water mixtures on the conductance and viscosity of dissolved HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl at temperatures of 5° and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:363-378 '59. H, 13.

HYDROGEN BOMB

All peoples are demanding, following Soviet example, that atomic and hydrogen tests should be stopped. M. Bekteshi. Shenime agit no. 10:33-44 My'58. A, 6.

HYDROLASES

Addition of rye hydrolases in making fruit wine. S. Masior, A. Czyzycki. Rocz zywn 4:29-46 '59. P, 16.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, MONGOLIA, RUMANIA.

Are rivers a function of the climate? General conditions which form a river's hydrology. L. Skibniewski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 8:7-9 Ag'59. P, 13.

HYDROLYSIS

Investigation of the causes of Al_2O_3 losses, after digestion, during the production of alumina by the Bayer process. In French. E. Magyarossy, M. Mariassy, A. Perczel. Acta techn Hung 21 no 3/4 275-289 '58. H, 16.

HYDROMETALLURGY

Hydrometallurgic production of cadmium and zinc from intermediary products of the pyrometallurgic production of zinc. K. Cazafura, J. Wohinz. Rud metal zbornik no 2.133-156 '59. Y, 16.

HYDROMICA

New structural rules of the hydromicas, hydroantigorite, a new serpentine metal and metacolloidal brucite from Mount Csodi near Dunabogdany, Hungary. In German. J. Erdelyi, V. Koblencz, N. Varga. Acta geol Hung 6 no. 1/2,65-93 '59. H, 12.

HYDROPHOBIA

Action of the antirabietic serum upon the sheep experimentally infected with the street rabies virus. I. Popovici, L. Stamatin, C. Nistor. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7 679-683 Jl'58. R, 13.

Application of the antirabies gamma globulin in the treatment of patients bitten by rabid wolves to other animals. In German. M. Selimov. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:168-180 '59. C, 14.

Cataphoretic investigations regarding the modification of the protein fractions in the serum of sheep inoculated with rabic fixed virus adsorbed on the gel of aluminum hydroxide. I. Popovici, L. Popa, L. Stamatin. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1051-1060 O'58. R, 13.

HYDROQUINONE

Remarks about the changes of the light absorption of some quinones. In German. E. Horvath, E. Tombacz. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:103-106 '58. H, 13.

HYDROSOLS
see COLLOIDS.

HYDROXY COMPOUNDS

17-keto steroids and 17-hydroxy steroids in the urine of men, rabbits, and rats. Pt. 3. The chromatographic separation of neutral 17-keto steroids. J. Krzemicka. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3 201-211 '58. P, 13.

HYDROXYCHOLANIC ACID

On the steroids. IX. A new method for the preparation of the 12 α-hyoroxycholanic acid deriving from cholic acid. I. Tanasescu, F. Hodosan, I. Jude. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1.41-45 Ja'58. R, 13.

HYDROXYL ION

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 4. Effect of the composition of glycol-water mixtures on the conductance and viscosity of dissolved HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl at temperatures of 5° and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no 4:363-378 '59. H, 13.

HYDROXYLAPATITE

Evolution of colloidal hydroxyapatite in the course of time. Lucatu, E., Marta-Miret, L. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1255-1262 D'58. R, 13.

HYGIENE

Spiss, Maria. Higiena, podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1952 383 p. [Hygiene, a textbook for lower medical schols. Illus.] P, 14.

Correct way of life. I. Ruttkay-Nedecky and others. Predvoj 3 no. 34 12-15 Ag'59. C, 1.

HYLOMORPHISM

Hylomorphism and the structure of the atomic nucleus. T. Rutowski. Rocz filoz 6 no. 3:76-97 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

HYMENOPTERA

A contribution to the study of the family of Pamphilidae and the family of Cephidae (Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea) of Rumania. A. Precupetu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1043-1050 O'58. R, 13.

New forms of golden wasps (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) in the fauna of Rumania. S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:493-498 My'58. R, 13.

HYMNS, HUNGARIAN

Relations between folk music and folk hymns. In French. F. Schram. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 1/2:131-140 '59. H, 12.

HYPERONS

The first observation of the antilambda hyperon. A. Wroblewski. Postepy fizyki 10 no. 1:107-109 '59. P, 13.

HYPOCHLORITES

Microscopic and chemical determination of the chemical damage of cotton in bleaching with hypochlorite. M. Zerdik. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 6:511-517 Jl'59. Y, 16.

HYPOTHESIS

Hypotheses in physics. B. Gawecki. Rocz filoz 6 no. 3: 147-156 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

HYPSOMETRY
see ALTITUDES - MEASUREMENT

IAVOROV, PEIU KRACHOLOV

Naidenova-Stoilova, Ganka. P. K. Iavorov, letopis za zhivota i tvorchestvo mu. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959 744 p. [P. K. Iavorov, chronicles of his life and work. Illus., ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes, indexes] B, 11.

ICELANDIC FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Halldor Kiljan Laxness' The Virtuous Maid; a book review. P. Galsai. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1240-1247 Ag'59. H, 11.

ICHTHYOLOGY
see subdivision FISHES under SLOVAKIA.

ILLINSKII, IGOR VLADIMIROVICH

Igor Illinskii's memoirs About Myself; a book review. J. Koenig. Dialog 4 no. 7 149-157 Jl'59. P, 11.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ILLYRIAN LANGUAGES

Singidunum and Singidava. N. Gostar. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:413-419 '58. R, 4.

ILMENITE

Possibility of ilmenite yields and vanadium enriching from wehrlite and ultrabasite. L. Visnyovszky. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:127-133 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

IMERMANIS, ANATOLS

A review of Anatols Imermanis' book Kamer sirds vel sit (While the Heart is Still Beating); a review. S. Sirsone. Lit un maksla no. 30:2 Jl'59. La, 11.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Wojtkowski, Julian. Wiara w niepokalane poczecie Najswietszej Marii Panny w Polsce w swietle sredniowiecznych zabytkow liturgicznych; studium historyczno-dogmatyczne. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 271 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydzial Teologiczny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 6) [The belief in the Immaculate Conception of Virgin Mary in Poland in the light of medieval liturgical documents; a historicodogmatic study. 1st ed. Latin summary. bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 3.

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

Immunochemistry of the toxins of bacteria. K. Ujhelyi, L. Ormay. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:155-163 '59. H, 14.

IMMUNOLOGY

Changes in a rabbit's thyroid gland determined by immunological method. St.-M. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7-709-715 Jl'58. R, 13.

Immunogenic value of some purified antigrippal ovum vaccines, an experimental study. A. Dereviei and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1-103-109 Ja'58. R, 13.

Protein structure and the immunobiological activity. F. Antoni. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7:269-273 Jl'59. H, 16.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

General problem of the parallel running of n transformers with different parameters. I. Gheorghiu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7.665-672 Jl'58. R, 13.

IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Significance of iron in the early historic period. R. Pleiner. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:333-342 '59. C, 4.

IMPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY

Remarks on the article "The Attitude of the Workers toward Financial Incentives." Z Jarkiewicz. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 6 277-278 Je'59 P, 5

INCOME
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, U.S

National income and the production of electric power J Jeric Energija 8 no 5 6 170-172 My/Je'59. Y,16.

INCURABLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

INDANTRIONE HYDRATE

Behavior of amino acids developed with ninhydrin in hydrochloric acid atmosphere Note II. I. Szantay Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 6 334-337 Je'59. R, 13.

INDENE

The influence of the Alon-kombi preparation on the strawberry curculionid and the soil microflora. Zh. Voinova, D. Trifonov, D. Bakalivanov. Izv pochv BAN 5 165-169 '58. B, 15.

INDIA - COMMERCE

The foreign trade of India. B. Andreev. Vun turg 7 no. 6 3-6 Je'59. B, 5.

INDIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Transportation of India-bound locomotives on the tracks of the Polish State Railroads J Wydro Przegl kol mech 11 no 8 245 Ag'59 P, 16

INDIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Planning in India A Sen Zycie gosp 14 no. 30 7 Jl'59 P, 5

INDIA - FOLK DANCES

Encounter with new representatives of Indian dancing H Laudova. Cesky lid 42 no. 1 21-24 '55 C, 12

INDIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literary life of India Tr from the English K Nath. Nagyvilag 4 no 7:1043-1046 Jl'59. H, 11

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Analytic-chemical investigations in ultraviolet light I. Magdala Red as a fluorescent indicator in precipitation titrations. In German. J. Bognar. Acta chimica Hung 19 no 4 433-440 '59. H, 13

INDIUM

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metallic solutions II. The Bi-In system J Terpilowski. Archiw hutn 3 no 3 227-237 '58. P, 16

INDONESIA - YOUTH

Representatives of Indonesian youth visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 17 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

INDONESIANS IN LATVIA

Representatives of Indonesian youth visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 17 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

INDUCTION HARDENING

H. Knoch-Kazmierczak and J. Kazmierczak's Hartowanie indukcyjne (Induction Hardening), a book review. J. Porowski. Przegl mech 18 no 14 484 Jl'59. P, 16.

INDUCTION HEATING

Capillary soldering of metals by induction heating. V. Ruza. Zvaranie 8 no. 7.211-217 Jl'59. C, 16.

Tube bending by heating with high-frequency currents. (To be contd.) J Szarejko. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no 10 243-247 O'57. P, 17.

Tube bending by heating with high-frequency currents. (Conclusion) J. Szarejko. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no 11 263-266 N'57. P, 17.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Construction of industrial buildings with prestressed-concrete material. S. Mirchev, I. Kalchev, E. Balukchiev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3 1-8 '59. B, 16.

Mihail D. Hangan's Betonul armat. Constructii industriale (Reinforced concrete. Industrial Buildings), a book review. In English. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:361-362 '59. R, 16

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Labor Biology Symposium, December 2-9, 1957, Pizen-Prague. M Hubac. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2 176-179 '59. H, 14.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMAN, WESTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Mihalik, Jozef Bilancie a planovanie prace v narodnom hospodarstve. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 348 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Balance sheets and the planning of work in the national economy; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 5

Analysis of the operation of industrial enterprises, problems connected with the material. M. Plbrovec. Nova proizv 10 no. 3/4 229-232 '59. Y, 16.

Analytic job evaluation and analytic personnel evaluation. M. Sindic. Ekon pred 7 no. 9 517-523 S'59. Y, 5.

Conditions permitting wide and successful cooperation M. Coric Ekon pred 7 no. 9 524-528 S'59. Y, 5.

Contribution to the problem of the analysis and improvement of the operation of enterprises. V. Matejic. Ekon pred 7 no 9:513-516 S'59. Y, 5.

Cost analysis and control as the basis of decisions by managers. D. Dubravcic. Izobr rukovod no. 6 7-9 Je'59. Y, 5.

Factors influencing the cost of production and the possibilities of their reduction. Z. Paunovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7 1249-1260 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Future application of automatic computers in management and planning. V. Havlin. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8. 624-631 '59. C, 5.

Ivan S. Katincharov's Putishta i rezervi za uskoplavane obrushtenieto na oborotnite sredstva v promishlenostta (Ways and Reserves for Accelerating the Circulation of the Turnover Capital of Industry), a book review. K. Kuzmanov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 5.64-67 Je'59. B, 5.

The leading role of the Party in industrial plants must be strengthened. M. Adam. Zivot strany no. 15:939-941 Ag'59. C, 6.

The problem of training foremen in industrial enterprises. H. Gawel Ekon org pracy 10 no 6:255-259 Je'59 P, 5.

Problems of the theory of production costs. B. Minc. Ekonomista no. 6:1375-1392 '58. P, 5.

Role of the organization of work in economic development. D. Orescanin. Izobr rukovod no. 6:6-7 Je'59. Y, 5.

Sociologic research of today. O. Mandic. Izobr rukovod no. 6:15-17 Je'59. Y, 5.

Some problems of the standardization of work S. Kotynski Ekon org pracy 10 no. 6:247-249 Je'59. P, 5.

Some theoretical and practical problems of the analysis of expenditures for materials. I. Fogaras. Izv fin stop 12 no. 1:8-25 '59. B, 5.

Technical operations in basic industries. M. Kistic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1261-1267 Jl'59. Y, 16.

What are factory training centers? A. Jaeger. Izobr rukovod no. 6:3-5 Je'59 Y, 5.

INDUSTRIAL PLANTS
see subdivision FACTORIES under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Content of the main indicators of industrial production in the statistics of capitalist countries. E. Bibiri. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 4:58-64 Ap'59. R, 5.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

International symposium on maximum allowable concentrations of toxic substances in industry, Prague, 1959. International Symposium on Maximum Allowable Concentrations of Toxic Substances in Industry, Praha, 1959. 43 p. [In English, French, German, and Russian. graphs, tables] C, 14.

INDUSTRIALIZATION

The second industrial revolution and social evolutions. J Turowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4:55-80 '58. P, 1.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under SILESIA

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

INDUSTRY AND STATE

Commodity production in the socialist sector of the state. J. Slama. Polit ekon 7 no. 8 755-760 '59. C, 5.

INFANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INFLATION (FINANCE)

Non-Marxist theories of inflation. MaK. Zycie gosp 14 no 27-8 Jl'59. P, 5

INFLUENZA

Immunogenic value of some purified antigrippal ovum vaccines, an experimental study. A. Dorevici and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 103-109 Ja'58. R, 13

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under CHINA, LATVIA.

The influence of damages caused by mining on barrages of inland waterways. A. Radztkowski. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 4:543-587 '58. P, 16.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Data on certain regularities in the thermochemistry of inorganic compounds. In German. A. Kapustinsky. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1/4:313-320 '59. H, 13.

INSCRIPTIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

About an inscription in the National Museum of Antiquities of the Institute of Archaeology. D. Pippidi. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:357-371 '58. R, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN

Reading certain inscriptions in Turnu-Severin. G. Florescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:421-423 '58. R, 4.

Roman garrisons on the Banat shore of the Danube River in the 4th century of our era. D. Tudor. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:373-379 '58. R, 4.

Two epigraphic documents regarding the quasi-municipal organization of Roman rural communities (territoria). G. Florescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:337-348 '58. R, 4.

A votive epigraphic monument in Girliciu, Hirsova District, province of Constanta. S. Constantinescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2.349-355 '58. R, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, THRACIAN

Epigraphic notes; series 4. I. Russu. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:139-143 '59. R, 4.

INSECTICIDES

Establishing a scale for determining the coefficient of effectiveness of insecticides. A. Savescu, N. Iacob. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:593-599 Je'58. R, 13.

INSECTIVORA

Soil-forming activity of some insectivorous mammals and rodents in Bulgaria. G. Markov. Izv pochv BAN 5:191-222 '58. B, 15.

INSECTS

Entomofauna of the clover (Trifolium pratense L) and its development. V. Skuhravy, K. Novak, P. Stary. Vun turg 7 no. 6:3-62 Je'59. B, 5.

Insect pests of flour and grain are an economic and health problem. W. Matzke. Przem spoz 12 no. 5.163-166 My'58. P, 16.

A method of discovering insects in grain. T. Bulsiewicz. Przegl zboz 2 no. 5:136-139 My'58. P, 15.

When did the insects appear? I. Bielonin. Wszechswint no. 6:168-171 Je'59. P, 13.

INSTALLMENT PLAN
see subdivision under ESTONIA

INSURANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, DISABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, LIFE

Szymanski, Zdzislaw. Ubezpieczenie na zycie [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1958 207p [Life insurance 1st ed. bibl , footnotes, tables] P, 5

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under AFRICA, ASIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA YUGOSLAVIA

INSURANCE, TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under POLAND

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

On a linear integral equation. R. Badescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10 997-1002 O'58. R, 13.

Prandtl's integral-differential equations. L. Dragos. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5 461-466 My'58. R, 13.

A problem of a mixed type in the bending of elastic plates. In Russian. C. Stanescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no 1 149-157 '59. R, 16.

Simultaneous exploitation of a system of layers through a single well under elastic conditions. P. Ionescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 1:253-256 '59. R, 16.

Solving the Prandtl generalized problem. Note I. N. Patriulea. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:525-536 '58. R, 16

INTEGRALS, GENERALIZED

The Stieltjes integral. L. Tirilman Comunicarile AR 9 no 1 17-21 Ja'59. R, 13.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Essential difference between the intellectual and physical work under socialism and prospects for overcoming it. S. Mikhailov. Novo vreme 35 no. 9:45-60 S'59. B, 6.

Thornton Wilder's festal speech. O. Webermann. Mana [1] no. 3;40-43 '57/58. E, 11.

INTERCHANGEABLE MECHANISMS

Present situation of, and necessary conditions for, the introduction of interchangeable systems in a furniture factory. C. Lazarescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5: 180-186 My'59. R, 16.

INTERFACES

Making visible the displacement on interfaces of granules Fe-Cr alloys by means of ion bombardment. In German. A. Masin, V. Havel. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:471-474 '59. H, 13.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF EDUCATION, GENEVA

Recommendation of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization and of the International Bureau of Education concerning the establishment and publication of teaching plans. Sod pedag 10 no. 2:69-70 '59. Y, 8.

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION OF AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES

Significance of the 5th Symposium of the International Commission of Agricultural Industries held in Budapest in 1959. L. Telegdy Kovats. Elelm ipar 13 no. 7.206-207 Jl'59. H, 16.

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON LARGE DAMS

The 6th Congress of the International Commission on Large Dams. G. Filipov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2: 61-63 '59. B, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, 1ST, GENEVA, 1955

The first world atomic energy conference. F. Kos. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:13-14 O'55. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF LINGUISTS

Lako, Gyorgy. A VIII [i. e. Nyolc] Nemzetkozi Nyelveszkongresszus. Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 20 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 98. sz.) [The 8th International Congress of Linguists. footnotes] H, 11.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

International policy of peace and collaboration between peoples. G. Ivascu Lupta 30 no. 8:116-127 Ag'59 R, 6.

INTERNATIONAL GEOGRAPHICAL UNION

Session of the Committee on National Atlases of the International Geographical Union in Moscow. S. Rado. Geod kart 11 no. 2:140-141 '59. H, 13.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

40th anniversary of the foundation of the International Labor Organization. M. Srnska. Soc revue 5 no. 3/4 97-104 '59. C, 5.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Jurisdiction of the actions for affiliation or contention of paternity in the international treaties of the People's Republic, Bulgaria. Ts. Damianov. Prav misul 3 no. 2:93-100 '59. B, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ORNITHOLOGICAL CONGRESS. 12TH, HELSINKI, 1958

12th International Ornithological Congress in Helsinki. B. Ferens Wszechswiat no. 6.162-167 Je'59. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAY CONGRESS ASSOCIATION

Deterioration of bridges and their maintenance in the light of the works of the International Railway Congress in Madrid in 1958. Pt 2 M Sznurowski Przegl kol drog 11 no. 7.121-125 Jl'59 P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ROAD FEDERATION

Polish road builders cooperate with the International Road Federation S. Rolla. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8 181-182 Ag'59. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT CONFERENCE

On the occasion of the 8th International Student Conference. V Stambolic. Nase teme 3 no. 3:91-101 '59. Y, 5.

What opportunity does the ISC provide? Apropos the International Students' Conference. In English. V. Stambolic. Youth Life 8 no. 30:18-20 Spring'59. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON PHYSICAL EDUCATION. 1ST, WARSAW, 1959

1st International Symposium on Physical Education. M Nisavic Fiz kultura 13 no 5/6:790-792 '59 Y, 8.

INTERNATIONAL THEATRE INSTITUTE

6th congress of the International Theatre Institute in Dubrovnik. S. Jan. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:346-348 Jl'55. Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ARCHITECTS

5th Congress of the International Union of Architects in Moscow, July 1958. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:61-66 O/N'58. R, 10

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PRODUCERS AND DISTRIBUTORS OF ELECTRIC POWER

11th Congress of the International Union of Producers and Distributors of Electric Power, Lausanne 1958. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) T. Klarner, K. Straszewski, W. Szumilin. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 3.89-91 Mr'59. P, 16.

INTERNATIONALISM

Ante Flamengo's Kozmopolitizam i proleterski internacionalizam (Cosmopolitanism and Proletarian Internationalism), a book review. D. Susnjic. Nase teme 3 no. 3:150-155 '59. Y, 5.

Internationalist educational work in the schools of Tartu. L. Parl. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29.5 Jl'59. E, 8.

So that the feeling of friendship will deepen among nations. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31:1 Ag'59. E, 8.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

Interparliamentary Union Conference in Helsinki. V. Simic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:14-16 O'55. Y, 6.

INTESTINES

Influence of the mineral waters of Bankya, Birimirtsi, Buznik, and Morichleri on the smooth musculature of the intestines under the conditions of the Magnus experiment. T. Stipochilev. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4: 73-76 '58. B, 1.

Newly discovered viruses from human and animal intestines. V. Mayer. Nasa veda 6 no. 7:315-316 Jl'59. C, 1.

Role of the suprarenal medulla in the circulatory and respiratory response to the excitation of the intestinal, splenic and renal interoceptors. L. Chiosa and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:543-549 My'58. R, 13.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The coefficient of freezing capital. M. Kalecki. Ekonomista no. 6;1393-1400 '58. P, 5.

Economical character of investments. I. Nemenyi. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 7 253-256 Jl'59. H, 5.

For proper determination of the investment outlays in the analysis of the economic effectiveness of investments. W. Lissowski. Inwest i bud 5 no 12-11-18 D'55. P, 5.

General problems of the economic effectiveness of investments. K Secomski Inwest i bud 5 no. 12:7-11 D'55. P, 5

INVOLUTES (MATHEMATICS)

Complement of goniometry and projective relativeness in involute geometry, In English. E. Videky. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:177-191 '58. H, 16.

Solution of two metric basic problems in orthogonal axonometry without transformation In German J. Jusitinjanovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:41-46 '55. Y, 13.

IODATES

A light scattering and electron microscope examination of monodispersed metal iodate hydrosols. In English. M. Herak and others. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4: 221-230 '58. Y, 13.

IODIDES

Iodometric investigations. VII. Determination of iodide ions in the presence of arsenate ions. L. Szekeres, M. Rady. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6:249-250 Je'59. H, 16.

Polarographic behavior of lead in iodide solutions. V. Klemencic, I. Filipovic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1,29-32 '59. Y, 13.

IODINE

Action of iodoprotein on the weight of swine in an endemic region. S. Mitcu, V. Teodoru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1:73-80 Ja'59. R, 13.

Capacity of certain organs and tissues to fix the iodized hormones 48 hours after the administering of (I^{131}) radioiodine at various intervals following the partial hepatectomy in white rats. L. Valster, D. Niculescu-Zinca, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:717-721 Jl'58. R, 13.

Data on the investigation of the halogenation effect of iodine-bromine and the interpretation of this effect. E. Schulek, K. Burger. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3: 315-318 '59. H, 13.

Modifications of the iodine in the blood after the blocking of thyroid interoceptors with Novocaine. S. Milcu and others Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:99-102 Ja'58. R, 13.

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones. I. Synthesis of iodoproteins from casein. D. Isaccescu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:571-575 Je'58. R, 13.

IODINE BROMIDE

Contributions to the investigation and interpretation of the halogenation effect of iodine bromide. In German. E. Schulek, K. Burger. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4: 453-458 '59. H, 13.

IODOMETHANE

Reaction velocity of some Schiff bases with iodine methyl. In German. J. Hires, L. Saska. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:116-119 '59. H, 13.

Studies in the sphingolipides series. XI. Synthesis of 1-^{14}C-hydroxy-2-aminooctadecane (DL-1-^{14}C-sphingine). In English. D. Keglevic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1:41-43 '59. Y, 13.

IODOMETRY

Data on the analysis of aldehydes. II. Iodometric method for the direct determination of glyoxal through its bisulfite compound. In German. E. Schulek, L. Maros. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:473-478 '59. H, 13.

Iodometric investigations. VII. Determination of iodide ions in the presence of arsenate ions. L. Szekeres, M. Rady. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6:249-250 Je'59. H, 16.

IONESCO, EUGENE

Ionesco's Congress. J. Kosinski. Dialog 4 no. 7:145-148 Jl'59. P, 11.

IONIC CRYSTALS

Influence of pressure on the absorption and luminescence of ionic crystals. K. Vacek. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:430-443 '59. C, 13.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

A device for testing and analyzing radioactive substances. Gh. Vasiliu, C. Onu, M. Iticovici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:23-27 Ja'58. R, 13.

IONS

Absorption spectrum of inorganic coordinated complexes II Electronic structure of the tetracyano nickel (II) ion M Ban Kem tud Pozl MTA 11 no. 3 319-326 '59. H, 13

Absorption spectra of inorganic coordination complexes. II Electronic structure of the tetracyano nickel (II) ion. In English I Ban Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 459-468 '59. H, 13

Development of a new theory of conductance of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes In English. C. Suryanarayana, V. Venkatesan Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 441-451 '59 H, 13

Influence of aggregation on ion discharges. A. Calusaru. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6 311-314 Je'59 R, 13

Investigation of the partial density of the solvent in aqueous ionic solutions. In English. S. Lengyel. Annales chimica Budapest 1 96-108 '59. H, 13.

Iodometric investigations. VII. Determination of iodide ions in the presence of arsenate ions. L. Szekeres, M. Rady. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6 249-250 Je'59. H, 16.

Ionic radii in solutions. In German K. Mischtschenko. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 341-346 '59 H, 13.

Magnetic properties of solid solutions of some ionic compounds. M. Rakos. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4 368-376 '59. C, 13.

Making visible the displacement on interfaces of granules Fe-Cr alloys by means of ion bombardment In German. A Masin, V. Havel. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4 471-474 '59. H, 13

On the refraction of ions Note III. In German. I. Murgulescu, V Sahini Rev chimie 4 no 1 5-9 '59. R, 13.

Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. III Isotopic exchanges in a homogeneous medium between the ions of strontium hexametaphosphate and strontium by means of the radioactive strontium 90 R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no 7 655-658 Jl'58. R, 13.

IRAQ - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Roads of the republican Iraq. M Gdanski Polityka 3 no. 34 8 Ag'59. P, 6

IRON

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Cold and hot metal dephosphorizing in the open-hearth furnace. W Kuczewski Metalurgia Czestochowa no 3 11-71 '58 P, 16.

Determination of complex stability constant from catalytic activity I Stability constant of iron(III)-triethylenetetramine complex. In English M Beck, S Gorog. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2 59-65 '58. H, 13.

Effect of the reduction degree on the process of softening iron ores. J. Leitner, J. Vlnaty, J. Halousek. Hut listy 14 no. 8 659-667 Ag'59. C, 16.

Isothermal-isobaric potential of chemical reactions W Kuczewski. Metalurgia Czestochowa no. 3 3-9 '58. P, 16

Methods of chemical analysis of cupola slag. J. Siekierska, M. Blawut Prace inst odlew 8 no. 1 71-80 '58 (published '59). P, 18

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt 7 Light steel structures. A. Szittner. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8:345-357 Ag'59 H, 16.

Researches on some sintering atmospheres of ferrous products, based on the incomplete combustion of methane gas. G. Dan, A. Protopopescu, O. Stefan. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:189-199 '59. R, 16.

Significance of iron in the early historic period. R. Pleiner. Pam archeol 50 no. 1 333-342 '59. C, 4.

Structure of the Kente castle site iron and steel products, their properties and production technology. A. Anteins. Archeol etnogr no. 1:45-50 '57. La, 1.

Study of the complex pyrocatechins of metals. Note I. Fe (III), complex pyrocatechins. P. Spacu, S. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:53-66 '57. R, 13.

Thermodynamic equations of fining Si, Mn, P, and C and the activity of these elements in a basic electric furnace. W. Kuczewski. Metalurgia Czestochowa no. 3:11-71 '58. P, 16.

IRON AGE

Iron sidepieces of a harness from Beztehov in the Pizen region. V. Salvoda. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3:354-360 '59. C, 4.

IRRIGATION

see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

Concerning the correct estimation of the losses which agriculture will suffer in the realization of the project of utilizing the water of the Danube River for irrigation. B. Uzunov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:47-51 '59. B, 16.

Contribution to the establishment of the irrigation system for peppers, tomatoes, and autumn cabbage. C. Petrescu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 83-87 Ja'58. R, 13.

Economic effect of irrigating constructions on cooperative farms. M. Stamenov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:35-39 '59. B, 16.

Increasing the irrigated land to 20,000,000 decares by 1965. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3 65-67 '59. B, 16.

Speed of water absorption by the soil, an important factor for determining the suitable technique in watering furrows. I. Vuriev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2 39-43 '59. B, 16.

Utilizing the water of the Danube River for irrigation. B. Levchev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2 33-35 '59. B, 16.

Water discharge of small-sized intake works O. Staroselszky Hidr kozl 39 no. 4 262-266 Ag'59. H, 12

ISAIJA, MONK

Isaija, the monk D Radojicic Delo Beograd 4 no 12 1596-1597 D'58 Y, 11.

ISLANDS

Comparing sea-level altitude of islands with that of land. C. Bojkovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:627-630 S/O'58. Y, 17.

ISOBUTYLENE

see METHYLPROPENE.

ISOMERS

Chromatographic separation of isomers of 3-granataninol. In German B Matkovics, O Kovacs Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2:66-68 '58 H, 13

ISRAEL, HEINRICH

In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Heinrich Israel. (To be contd.) J. Randvir. Kehakultuur 19 no. 19:597-598 O'58. E, 8.

In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Heinrich Israel. (Conclusion) J. Randvir. Kehakultuur 19 no. 20 625-627 O'58. E, 8.

ISTRIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaic pithos with ornament in relief discovered in Histria. C Radu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:275-290 '58. R, 4.

ISTRIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigration of the people from Bar into Istria in 1611 G Stanojevic. Gl etnograf SAN 7:163-166 '58. Y, 12.

ISTRIA - PINE

Appearance of blister rust on Aleppo pines in Istria. J. Kispatic. Sumar list 83 no. 1/3:26-38 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

ISTRIA - POPULATION

Histria's population in the 2d century of our era; in connection with a fragmentary catalogus. I. Russu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:39-50 '58. R, 4.

ISTRIA - SPRINGS

The radioactive springs of Istarske Toplice, a geochemical study. In English. S. Miholic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1, 33-40 '59. Y, 13.

ITALIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Giuseppe Tomasi di Lampedusa's The Panther; a book review. L. Karsai. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1078-1080 Jl'59. H, 11.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

The name croato in the Italian language; a historical and semantic review. M. Deanovic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:167-176 '55. Y, 1.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Curzio Malaparte. J. Simo. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1212-1214 Ag'59. H, 11.

Emilio R. Papa's History of Two Manifestoes. Fascism and Italian Culture, a book review. T. Kardos. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1231-2333 Ag'59. H, 11.

Letter from Rome. A. Santini. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1240-1252 Ag'59. H, 11.

Papini's "golden pen." Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1262 Ag'59. H, 11.

Stjepan Rajcevic of Dubrovnik, a biographic sketch. F. Cale. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:193-198 '55. Y, 1.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

ITALIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Osvaldo Ramous' 50 pjesama (50 Poems), a book review. E. Sequi Delo Beograd 4 no 12:1574-1579 D'58. Y, 11

ITALIAN PRINTERS

see PRINTERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIANS IN ESTONIA

A group of Italian engineers arrive in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 8'59.1135. E, 1.

ITALIANS IN LATVIA

Italian writers in Riga. Lit un maksla no. 35 1 Ag'59. La, 11.

ITALY - ARCHIVES

K. Stloukal's Vatican Records Illustrating Bohemian Affairs. Vol 4, a book review. J. Ersil. Archivni casopis no. 2 117-123 '55. C, 4.

ITALY - AUTOMOBILES

Six-cylinder models back in the production plan of Fiat. I. Okrouhlicky. Automobil Cz 3 no. 7:242-244 Jl'59. C, 16.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Against the resurrection of French fascism. G. Antal. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1546-1550 O'58. H, 11.

An important contribution to the understanding of the policy of the Italian Communist Party. I. Sotlik. Nova mysl no. 8:882-890 Ag'59. C, 6.

ITALY - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The Italian Santa Barbara Thermal-Power Plant. O. Kovacs Energia es atom 12 no 5/6:370-380 My/Je'59. H, 16.

ITALY - FASCISM

Emilio R. Papa's History of Two Manifestoes: Fascism and Italian Culture; a book review. T. Kardos. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1231-1233 Ag'59. H, 11.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Development and further prospects of Yugoslav-Italian cooperation. In English. M. Bartos. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226:4-5 S'59. Y, 6.

ITALY - MUSIC

Festival of contemporary music in Rome. A. Haba. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:603 Jl'59. C, 9.

ITALY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Italian policy toward the Independent State of Croatia during 1941 and 1942; on the occasion of General Vittorio Ambrosio's death. E. Kvaternik. Hrv rev 9 no. 2:164-187 Je'59. Y, 1.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW

Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. J. Sedlak. Slov pohl 75 no. 7: 696-698 Jl'59. C, 11.

IXODIDAE

see subdivision TICKS under RUMANIA.

JAGIC, VATROSLAV

Slavonic studies in America and Jagic. R. Filipovic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:199-208 '55. Y, 1.

JAKAC, BOZIDAR

Klasicizem in romantika no Slovenskem (Classicism and Romanticism in Slovenia), Fran Stjanec's Albert Sirk (1887-1947), Bozidar Jakac's Grafika (Graphic Art), and Miha Maleš' Makedonija (Macedonia); evaluations. M. Marolt. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:141-143 '55. Y, 11.

JAN III SOBIESKI, KING OF POLAND

Sarnecki, Kazimierz. Pamietniki z czasow Jana Sobieskiego; diariusz i relacje z lat 1691-1696. Opracowal i przgotowal do druku Janusz Wolinski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. xl, 426 p. [Memoirs of the times of Jan III Sobieski; diary and reports of the years 1691-1696. ports., facsims.] P, 4.

JANACEK, LEOS

Paris music before vacation, a sign of Janacek. V. Stepanek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14 602 Jl'59. C, 9.

JANKOWSKI, CZESLAW

From the workshop of a comedy writer and a theatrical critic, Michal Balucki and Czeslaw Jankowski. B. Karelusowna. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:477-481 '58. P, 9.

JANSON, ALFRED

Interview with A. Janson, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'59 1047-1048. E, 1.

JAPAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jaszunski, Grzegorz Japonia bez kimona Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 214 p [Japan without a kimona. illus P, 12.

JAPAN - MOTION PICTURES

Beginnings and development of progressive Japanese motion pictures Tr from the French G Sadoul Kwartalnik film 5 no. 1:54-65 '55. P, 9.

JAREMA, MARIA

Maria Jarema (1908-1958), essays. Przegl art no 6 27-35 N/D'58. P, 10.

JAVELIN THROWING

Characteristics of the aerodynamic behavior of the javelin conditioned by the technique of throwing. S. Radovanovic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 1/2 23-33 '58 Y, 8.

JAVORSEK, JOZE

Javorsek versus Stanislavskii. M. Aplh. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:349-350 Jl'55. Y, 1.

JAZZ MUSIC
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

JEBELEANU, EUGEN

Outline of a portrait of Eugen Jebeleanu. G. Ilogedus. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1197-1198 Ag'59. H, 11.

JEDLICKA, ALOIS

Alois Jedlicka dies. Polit ekon 7 no. 7 602-604 '59. C, 5.

JEGE, PSEUD.
see NADASI, LADISLAV

JESENSKY, JANKO

Peter Bezruc and Janko Jesensky. Slov lit 6 no. 1:117-121 '59. C, 11.

JESUS CHRIST

Wielkopolski, Bogdan. Ziemia blogoslawiona, czyli, Milosierdzie i Krolestwo Chrystusowe i Maryi a ludzkosc i Polska. Londyn, Nakl. "Biblioteki Konfederacji," 1959. 150 p [The blessed earth, or, Mercy and Kingdom of Christ and Virgin Mary for mankind and Poland. illus | P, 3.

An explanation; apropos of the article "Mary, Mother of Jesus in the Koran and Islamic Tradition." H. Dozo. Gl Vhr isl star 10 no. 4/6:157-165 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

Particular life according to God's wish in a church community with Jesus Christ the King. D. Dimitrijevic Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:42-55 '58. Y, 3.

JESUS CHRIST - LOGOS DOCTRINE
see LOGOS.

JETS

Aerodynamic characteristics of the profiles of jet flaps. In French. N. Patraulea, L. Dumitrescu, D. Caprita. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:215-231 '58. R, 16.

Possibility of increasing the compression output of the compressor with methane-gas jet. C. Vasilescu, V. Pimsner. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1:53-65 '59. R, 16.

JEWELRY
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

JEWISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lasitk, Salomon. Literatura zydowska do okresu klasykow. Warszawa, Wyd. "Idisz Buch," 1960. 227, [1] p. [Jewish literature up to the period of the classics. In Yiddish. bibl.] P, 11.

JEWS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Institut za bulgarska istorila. Evreiski izvori za obshtestveno-ikonomicheskoto razvitie na balkanskite zemi prez 16 vek. Podbrali, prevell i komentirali Asher Khananel, Eli Eshkenazi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, [Jewish sources on the socioeconomic development of the Balkan States during the 16th century. In Bulgarian and Hebrew. With French and Russian summaries, facsims., footnotes, index] B, 5.

Gelvai, Sandor Galambok az olajfak again Jeruzsalem [Weiss Press] 1956 159 p [Pigeons on the branches of olive trees] H, 4

JEWS IN POLAND

Frenkel, Mieczyslaw R To jest morderstwo. Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1958 321 p [This is murder] P, 4

Zacharlasz, Szymon Di komunistische bavegung tsvish der yidisher arbetnder bafelkerung in Poyln. Warszawa, Widisz Buch, 1954 187 p. [The communist movement among the working Jewish population in Poland in Yiddish facsims] P, 6.

JEWS IN RUMANIA

Finkelstein, Arnold David Fenysugar a borzalmak ejszakajaban, kortortenet Tel-Aviv, Nyomtatva: P. Solar & J Nadiv [c1958] 400 p [Ray of light in the night of horror; a history of an age. illus , ports | H, 4

JEWS IN RUSSIA

The Jewish policy in Russia. W. Saski. Horyzonty 4 no. 38/39:33-38 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1

JIGS AND FIXTURES

Use of pneumatic mechanisms in the manufacture of jigs for the wood industries. P. Nicolae. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5:175-179 My'59. R, 16.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

Letters of Peter Jilemnicky to Anselma Dohringova-Laurinova. B. Truhlar. Slov lit 6 no. 1:69-90 '59. C, 11.

JIMENEZ, JUAN RAMON

Yellow spring, a book review. O. Orban. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10 1564-1566 O'58. H, 11.

JOB, IGNJAT

Ignjat Job; a portrait S. Celic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 12: 1479-1480 D'58. Y, 11.

JOB ANALYSIS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Analytic job evaluation and analytic personnel evaluation. M. Sindic. Ekon pred 7 no. 9:517-523 S'59. Y, 5

JOHNSTONIANINAE

A new larva of the Johnstonianinae (Acarina) subfamily. Z. Feider. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5.499-506 My'58. R, 13.

JOKAI, MOR

Comments on the political role of Mor Jokai played during the years after the Compromise. V. Kondor. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2 125-135 '58. H, 4.

JOLIOT, FREDERIC

Frederic Joliot-Curie (1900-1958); a biographic sketch. C. Pawlowski. Postepy fizyki 10 no. 1-3-15 '59. P, 13.

JOLIOT-CURIE, FREDERIC
see JOLIOT, FREDERIC.

JORDAN, HENRYK

The proper role of Jordan's gardens. Z. Wierzbicka. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 8:8-11 Je'59. P, 8.

JORDAN - GEOLOGY

Outlines of the geologic structure and deposits of mineral raw material in Jordan. T. Galkiewicz. Przegl geol 7 no. 7:324-328 Jl'59. P, 16.

JOURNALISTS, CZECH

In memory of Richard Ratman. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:9 Ag'59. C, 11.

JOURNALISTS, ESTONIAN

International solidarity of journalists. A. Koort. N Eesti raadio S 9'59:1133-1134. E, 1.

JOYCE, JAMES

Tibor Lutter's James Joyce; a book review. A. Heller. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1242-1244 Ag'59. H, 11.

JUDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

JUDGMENT

Aesthetics as a methodology of judgment. Tr. from the French. G. Picon. Delo Beograd 4 no. 12:1526-1546 D'58. Y, 11.

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JUNGMANN, JOSEF JAKUB

An unknown letter of Samo Chalupka to Josef Jungmann. J. Tax. Slov lit 6 no. 1 121-123 '59. C, 11.

JUREVICS, PAULIS

A sad philosophy, a review of a book. P Zeile. Lit un maksla no. 31:4 Ag'59. La, 11

JURISDICTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JURISTIC PERSONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JURKOVIC, MARIJAN

A controversial criticism; a review of Marijan Jurkovic's Nad porukama tuge i porukama nade (Messages of Sorrow and Messages of Hopes). D. Jeremic. Savremenik no. 1:98-100 Ja'59. Y, 11.

JURKUNAS, IGNAS

Ignas Seinius in life and work. J. Lingis. Liet dien 10 no. 7.0-8, 17 S'59. Li, 1.

JURKUNAS, VLADAS

The great master of little roles. M. Petuchauskas. Lit ir men no. 32:3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

JUSTICE

Teaching honesty and justice. A. Ilves. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:2 Jl'59. E, 8.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

KADIC, MUHAMED

Muhamed Enveri-efendi Kadic as a student of oriental Epigrams; January 17, 1855-February 21, 1931. M. Mujezinovic. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:175-176 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

KADIC, MUHAMED ENVERI-EFENDI
see KADIC, MUHAMED.

KAILAS, UUNO

Uuno Kailas (1901-1933). I. Grunthal. Mana [1] no. 1: 22-28 '57/58. E, 11.

KALIGNOST

The use of sodium tetraphenylborate (Kalignost) in chemical analysis. L. Buzas. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6:251-257 Je'59. H, 16.

KALNINS, ALFREDS

Guest performance of young Liepaja artists. D. Albina. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'59. La, 11.

One of the most colorful undertakings in our musical life. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'59. La, 11.

Two scores of the symphonic suite by Alfreds Kalnins are renewed. Lit un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

KALNINS, TEODORS

Silent performer of great deeds. A. Vnivarajs. Lit un maksla no. 20:2 Jl'59. La, 11.

KALTENBERGH, LEW

Lew Kaltenbergh's The Danube is a Large River and Julian Kurdybowicz's Banishment; book reviews. A. Sieroszewski. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7 1081-1082 Jl'59. H, 11.

KANACULIS, D.

Onomastic formula among the Macedonians in Roman times, on the occasion of D. Kanaculis' book Makedonska prosopografija (Macedonian Prosopography). F. Papazoglu. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:360-372 '56. Y, 11.

KANDEV, LAMBI

Lambi Kandev's Izbrani pedagogicheski proizvedenila (Selected Educational Works); a book review. I. Stamenov. Nar prosv 15 no. 6:101-106 Je'59. B, 8.

KANGRO, BERNARD

An exile's quibbles; a review of B. Kangro's Sinine varav (The Blue Gate). I. Laaban. Mana [1] no. 1: 5-57 '57/58. E, 11.

KANT, IMMANUEL

Ontological proof of the existence of God. L. Milin. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:27-41 '58. Y, 3.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

Crises and hesitations. M. Popovic. Savremenik no. 1 1-13 Ja'59. Y, 11

KARISIK, HUSEJN

Husejn Karisik, a Sarajevo modeler. A. Bejtic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1 35-36 '58. Y, 10

KARST

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LITHUANIA

KASHUBES

Kutrzebianka, Anna. Etnografia polskich grup ludnosciowych na zachodzie. Prusy i Kaszuby. Krakow, Polski Zwiazek Zachodni, 1945. 19 p. (Uniwersytet jagiellonski, Krakow. Kurs naukowo-informacyjny o Ziemiach Zachodnich, nr 9) [Ethnography of Polish national groups in the West. Prussians and Kashubes] P, 12

KATINCHAROV, IVAN S.

Ivan S. Katincharov's Putishta i rezervi za uskopiavane obrushtenitto na oborotnite sredstva v promishlenostta (Ways and Reserves for Accelerating the Circulation of the Turnover Capital of Industry), a book review. K. Kuzmanov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 5 64-67 Je'59. B, 5.

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

New constructions in Kaunas. V. Kucinskas. Reports Vilna Je 25'59.10-11. Li, 1

KAUNAS - COMMERCE

The first drugstores in Kaunas. E. Laucevicius. Sviturys 11 no. 13 18 Jl'59. Li, 1

KAUNAS - EXHIBITIONS

Preparations for an agricultural and industrial exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 31'59 3. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Assembling work of the first turbine begins at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ag 10'59:9. Li, 1.

Construction work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ag 2'59 10. Li, 1.

First ferryboat built by Kaunas Shipyards. Reports Vilna Je 29'59 3. Li, 1.

From Kaunas factories and schools. Reports Vilna Je 25'59 5-7. Li, 1.

Ice-clogging floods of the Neman River and construction of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. A. Bezuglovas. Geogr metrastis 1 221-237 '58. Li, 12

Production of radiators for homes at the Metalas Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 31'59.10. Li, 1.

Radio report from Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Jl 16'59 3-6. Li, 1.

Reconstruction of Kova Tobacco Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 4'59:2-3. Li, 1.

Report from the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ag 5'59:5-6. Li, 1.

Technical improvements at the Kaunas Automobile Repair Plant. Reports Vilna Ag 6'59 7. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

A branch of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute opens in Siauliai. Reports Vilna Jl 22'59:3. Li, 1.

From Kaunas factories and schools. Reports Vilna Je 25'59:5-7. Li, 1.

Michurin Technical School of Fruit and Vegetable Gardening in Kaunas. A. Povilius. Reports Vilna Jl 25'59:9-10. Li, 1.

1,245 new students expected at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. K. Barsauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 6'59.8. Li, 1.

286 students graduate from Kaunas Institute of Medicine. Reports Vilna Je 27'59:8. Li, 1.

KAYAKS

see CANOES AND CANOEING.

KAZAKHSTAN - CONCERTS

A letter from Kazakhstan. J. Brauns. Lit un maksla no. 33:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

KAZAKHSTAN - HARVESTING

835 students left for Kazakhstan to work in harvesting. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:3 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

Trucks and drivers from Rezekne go to Kazakhstan to help in the harvest. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:22 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

KAZMIERCZAK, JOZEF

H. Knoch-Kazmierczak and J. Kazmierczak's Hartowanie indukcyjne (Induction Hardening), a book review. J. Porowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 14 494 Jl'59. P, 16.

KELER, ZVONKO

Prakticni prirucnik za ucitelje (Practical Handbook for Teachers) by Zvonko Keler and Ivo Flajsman, a book review. V. Jurkovic. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4 169-170 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

KEMURA, HADZI SULEJMAN

Official visit of Reis-ul-ulema Hadzi Sulejman ef. Kemura to the organs of the Islamic Religious Community of the Kosovo-Metohija region. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:190-199 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

Visit of the Reis-ul-ulema to Patriarch German. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:208-210 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

KENAR, ANTONI

Antoni Kenar is dead. Przegl art no. 1-56 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

KERY, LASZLO

Laszlo Kery's Shakespeare tragediai (Shakespeare's Tragedies), a book review. J. Viktor. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1241 Ag'59. H, 11.

KETO GROUP

see CARBONYL GROUP

KETONES

Preparative significance of the reaction between diazoketones and sulfenyl chlorides. In German. F. Weygand, H. Bestmann. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 59-66 '59. H, 13.

KHRISTOV, IVAN

From the experience of Ivan Khristov, teacher of singing at the 25th Coeducational Secondary School in Sofia. I. Kaltazov. Izv uchit 1:205-240 '58. B, 8.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

Comments on Khrushchev's trip to the United States. N Eesti raadio S 23'59:1212. E, 1.

Eisenhower-Khrushchev talks start. L. Remmelgas. N Eesti raadio S 26'59:1224. E, 1.

Estonian population pays great attention to Khrushchev's visit to the United States. N Eesti raadio S 19'59 1193-1194. E, 1.

Estonian workers support the coming visit of Khrushchev to the United States. N Eesti raadio S 14'59: 1169. E, 1.

Great meetings. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33-1 Ag'59. C, 11.

Khrushchev's forthcoming visit to the United States creates great interest among the people. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'59 987-988. E, 1.

N. S. Khrushchev's reception in California. N Eesti raadio S 21'59:1202-1203. E, 1.

World's reaction to Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations. N Eesti raadio S 20'59.1200-1201. E, 1.

KIDNEYS

Clinical laboratory investigation of endemic nephropathy in Bulgaria. K. Nenkov, I. Nikolaev. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4.39-50 '58. B, 1.

A contribution to the experimental studies of the pathogenesis of a hepatorenal syndrome. E. Neumann. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1345-1352 D'58. R, 13.

Engineer Leo Roze discovers new method for treatment of kidney and bladder stones. Reports Riga 16 no. 30: 20-21 Ag 2'59. La, 1.

Role of the suprarenal medulla in the circulatory and respiratory response to the excitation of the intestinal, splenic and renal interoceptors. L. Chiosa and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:543-549 My'58. R, 13.

KIERKEGAARD, SOREN AABYE

Attitudes toward life according to S. Kierkegaard. J. Pastuszka. Rocz filoz 6 no. 4 105-125 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

KIESELGUHR

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

KIKUTS, PETERIS

Peteris Kikuts, a biographic sketch and evaluation of his works. B. Tabuns. Lit un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'59. La, 11

KILNS

Method for baking porcelain electric insulators in tunnel kilns. L. Lukashev. Tezhka prom 6 no. 4 23-27 Ap'59. B, 16.

Sealing of rotary kilns. L. Ludera. Cement wapno gips 14 no. 6:127-130 Je'58. P, 16

KINDERGARTENS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Cognition as a basic link in the instruction in kindergartens. E. Petrova. Izv uchit 1 183-204 '58. B, 8.

KIRCHENSTEINS, AUGUSTS

Collection of writings dedicated to scientist Augusts Kirchensteins. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.15 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

KIRK, HANS

Hans Kirk. M. Kopanyi. Nagyvilag 4 no. 9:1223-1224 Ag'59. H, 11.

KITZBERG, AUGUST

A memoir classic, a review of A. Kitzberg's the vana "tuuletuliaja" noorpolve majestust (Remembrance Out of the Youth of an Old "Treader on Wind"). H. Sahi. Mana [1] no. 2.61-62 '57/58. E, 11.

KIVIKAS, ALBERT

Kivikas and fireflowers, a review of his Tulitilled (Fireflowers). I. Iliste. Mana [1] no. 1-61-62 '57/'58 E, 11.

KLOFAC, J.

The way statistics should not be popularized; review of J. Klofac and V. Tlusty's book Soucasna empiricka sociologie (Contemporary Empirical Sociology). J. Kozak, J. Vrany. Stat obz 39 no. 7:321-323 '59. C, 5.

KLYSTRONS

Influence of the nonhomogeneity of high-frequency electric field on phenomenons occurring in the interaction area of klystrons. P. Hubovcik. El tech cas 10 no. 4:227-237 '59. C, 16.

KNEE

Knee injuries in soccer players and some involved problems. I. Aleksic. Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6:779 789 '59. Y, 8.

Physical treating of fresh knee injuries. Lj. Kolundzic, Z. Conic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 1/2 81-84 '58. Y, 8.

KNITTING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Improved methods of testing the breaking strength and stretch of knit goods. M. Konopasek. Textil CA 14 no. 2 64 F'59. C, 16.

Modernization of the circular automatic hosiery machines, Invincible. D. Busuloc. Ind text Rum 10 no. 6.239-242 Je'59. R, 16.

KNOCH-KAZMIERCZAK, HALINA

H. Knoch-Kazmierczak and J. Kazmierczak's Hartowanie indukcyjne (Induction Hardening); a book review. J. Porowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 14:494 Jl'59. P, 16.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Cognition as a basic link in the instruction in kindergartens. E. Petrova. Izv uchit 1:183-204 '58. B, 8.

The problem of teaching Marxist-Leninist epistemology. B. Balazs. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2:178-189 '59. H, 3.

Theoretical value of the experiment; a review of Pavel Apostol's Experiment si cunoastere (Experiment and Knowledge). R. Stoichita. Core filoz 5 no. 1:155-159 '58. R, 3.

KOCIPER, STANKO

Stanko Kociper's Mertik; crtice iz Slovenskih goric (Mertik; Sketches from Slovenske Gorice); a book review. M. Komar. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:131-132 '55. Y, 11.

KOIDULA, LYDIA

Explosion of a myth. A. Adson. Mana [1] no. 3:62-64 '57/58. E,11.

KOLBERG, OSKAR

Musical material from Oskar Kolberg's Pomeranian portfolio. L. Bielawski Muzyka pol 4 no 1-43-57 '59. P,9

KOLIBIAR, M.

Ideologic problems of sciences, mathematics and objective reality, a report of M. Kolibiar. Predvoj 3 no. 26 15-16 Je'59. C,1.

KOLK, RAIMOND

Glacial epoch and the breaking up of ice, a review of R. Kolk's Sulajaa (The Melting Ice). I. Iliste. Mana [1] no. 3 59-61 '57/58. E,11.

KOLOSOVSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

Nikolai Kolosovskii, 1891-1954, an obituary. Z. Mieczkowski. Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4,692-693 '55. P,12

KOMAN, MARIJA

Marija Koman's Dusevno nerazvit otrok doma in v soli (Mentally Undeveloped Children at Home and in School) a book review. V. Cvetko. Sod pedag 10 no. 2:72 '59. Y,8.

KONOPNICKA, MARIA

Brodzka, Alina. O nowelach Marii Konopnickiej [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 402 p [About Maria Konopnicka's short stories 1st ed bibl , footnotes, indexes] P,11.

KONSTANTINOVIC, RADOMIR

A Roman by Radomir Konstantinovic; a review of his book Cisti i prljavi (The Clean and the Dirty). P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 1 100-104 Ja'59. Y,11.

KORAN

Apropos of the article "A Bear's Service," H. Dozo. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:171-174 Ap/Je'59. Y,3.

A bear's service. M. Pasic. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6: 166-171 Ap/Je'59. Y,3.

An explanation; apropos of the article "Mary, Mother of Jesus in the Koran and Islamic Tradition," H. Dozo. Gl Vhr isl star 10 no. 4/6:157-165 Ap/Je'59. Y,3.

KORK, ARVI, PSEUD

The new musketeers, a review of A. Kork's Neli muskotari (The Four Musketeers). A. Reimans. Mana [1] no. 2:70-71 '57/58. E,11.

KORK, JYRI

Departures, scalds, and ships; a review of Jyri Kork's Lauljad klaasmere aares (Singers by the Sea of Glass). I. Grunthal. Mana [1] no. 3:56-60 '57/58. E,11.

KOS, ERIH

Comrade, a comrade to a comrade; a review of Erih Kos's book Il tifo (Typhus). M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 4:580-583 Ap'59. Y,11.

KOSIJER, BERISLAV

Philosophying barbarian; a review of Berislav Kosijer's book Drvo i orlova kandza (Wood and Eagle's Claw). R. Popov. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:444 448 Mr'59. Y,11.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

A Kossuth-Prize-winning furnaceman. K. J. Munka 9 no. 8 29 Ag'59. H,5.

KOTARBINSKI, TADEUSZ

Professor Tadeusz Kotarbinski, doctor honoris causa of Lodz University. I. Lazari-Pawlowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10:5-8 '58. P,1.

Tadeusz Kotarbinski as a thinker. M. Wallis. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10 19-32 '58. P,1.

KOTERA, JAN

Otakar Novotny's Jan Kotera a jeho doba (Jan Kotera and his Times); a book review. Z. Wirth. Umeni 7 no. 2:173-174 '59. C,10.

KOVATS, PAL

In memory of painter Pavol Kovats. J.K. Predvoj 3 no. 26,19 Je'59. C,1.

KOVATS, PAVOL
see KOVATS, PAL

KRAKOW - BUILDINGS

Getz, Leon Dawne dziedzince i podworza Krakowa w rysunkach Leona Getza Wstep i objasienia Jerzego Dobrzyckiego [Krakow] Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne RSW "Prasa" Odzial w Krakowie [1958] ix, 26 p . plates (100 figs.) [Ancient courtyards and patios of Krakow in Leon Getz' drawings illus] P,10

KRAKOW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Hulewicz, Jan Akademia Umiejetnosci w Krakowie, 1873-1918; zarys dziejow. Wyd. 1,] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 218 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki. Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 7) [Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow, 1873-1918, outlines of its history. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., ports., footnotes, index] P,1.

KRAKOW - MAPS

Preparing a detailed land-utilization map for Krakow K. Bromek Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4:589-604 '55. P,12.

KRAKOW - SCHOOLS

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Wskazowki dla wstepujacych na Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. W Krakowie, 1958. 42 p [Instructions for the candidates for the Jagellonian University] P,8.

KRAL, JANKO

Janko Kral living forever. J. Pasteka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:4 Ag'59. C,11.

Works of Janko Kral in Russian translation. V. Kochol. Slov lit 6 no. 2:211-220 '59. C,11.

KRAMOLC, BOZIDAR

Bozidar Kramolc's engravings on linoleum; an evaluation. R. Pegram. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:119-120 '55. Y,11.

KRANJEC, MISKO

Misko Kranjec's new novel Zgubljena vera (The Lost Faith); a review. V. Beticic. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:136-140 '55. Y,11.

Road of Misko Kranjec; a profile. M. Dolgan. Nasi razgl 4 no 14:352-363 Jl'55. Y,1.

KREMERY, STEFAN

Kremery's work in his younger years. V. Petrik. Slov lit 6 no. 2:129-146 '59. C,11.

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Krleza's Izlet u Rusiju 1925 (Excursion to Russia, 1925); a book review. A. Gavrilov. Delo Beograd 6 no 1 123-125 Ja'59. Y,11.

KROKIEWICZ, ADAM

"What did you do to Athens, Socrates?" A review of Adam Krokiewicz' Socrates. W. Kusinski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 5/6:95-103 My/Je'59. P,3.

KROLIKOWSKI, LUDWIK

Turowski, Jan. Utopia spoleczna Ludwika Krolikowskiego 1799-1878 [Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy Pax [1958] 243 p. [The social Utopia of Ludwik Krolikowski, 1799-1878.] P,5.

KRUMINS, ARTURS

Life goes together with beauty; biographic sketch and evaluation of architect Arturs Krumins' works. V. Miezis. Zvaigzne no. 15:17 Ag'59. La,1.

KRUSPER, ISTVAN

Istvan Krusper (1818-1905). P. Honti. Meres automat 7 no. 6:133-136 '58. H,16.

KRUSTEN, PEDRO

P. Kruston narrates about Visnapuu; a review of Kruston's Kaugelviibija kaekorval (By the Side of a Person Who is Far Away). A. Adson. Mana [1] no. 2: 63-66 '57/58. E,11.

KRYPTON

Basing the length standard on the frequency standard. J. Serafin. Pomiary 5 no. 6:227-228 Je'59. P,16.

KUBANI, LUDOVIT

Glassmakers, a torso manuscript of a novel by Ludovit Kubani. J. Ormis. Slov lit 6 no. 2:221-227 '59. C,11.

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KULIDZAN, DRAGAN

Pavle Popovic's Svetlosti i senke (Lights and Shadows), Vladimir Stojsin's Trojanski kon (Trojan Horse), Dragan Kulidzan's Stanica bez sata (Station without a Clock), book reviews. M. Mirkovic Delo Beograd 5 no. 4:584-587 Ap'59. Y,11

KURDYBOWICZ, JULIAN

Lew Kaltenbergh's The Danube is a Large River and Julian Kurdybowicz's Banishment; book reviews. A. Sieroszewski Nagyvilag 4 no 7 1081-1082 Jl'59. H,11.

KURPINSKI, KAROL

Karol Kurpinski's works for the pianoforte. J. Prosnak. Muzyka pol 4 no. 1:58-71 '59. P,9.

KURRIK, JUHAN

Juhan Kurrik; 110 years since the birth of the founder of Estonian gymnastics. A. Tilk. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11:303-304 My'59. E,8.

KUSAN, IVAN

Apropos of Ivan Kusan's first novel Razapet izmedu (Stretched in Between), a book review M. Vukmirovic Delo Beograd 5 no 1.134-136 Ja'59 Y,11

KUZNETSOV, ANATOLII VASILEVICH

Anatolii Kuznetsov's Continuation of the Legend; a book review. T. Darai. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1245-1246 Ag'59. H,11.

LABELS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CANADA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Concerning an actual dissertation; Adolf Dragicevic's doctoral thesis Potrebni rad i visak rada kao kategomu te-

lenie 5 no. 5:111-129 '59. P,5.

The effect of health and similar conditions on the disposition of workers. M. Jelicic. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 6:13-18 '59. Y,14.

Essential difference between the intellectual and physical work under socialism and prospects for overcoming it. S. Mikhailov. Novo vreme 35 no. 9:45-60 S'59. B,6.

40th anniversary of the foundation of the International Labor Organization. M. Srnska. Soc revue 5 no. 3/4. 97-104 '59. C,5.

Medical examinations before employment. V. Petkovic. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 6:18-23 '59. Y,14.

The nutrition of workers and the output of work. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1268-1272d Jl'59. Y,16.

LABOR DISCIPLINE

Ianulov, Ilia. Sotsialisticheska distsiplina i samodistsiplina na truda. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1955. 147 p. [Socialist discipline and self discipline of labor. French and Russian summaries. footnotes] B,5

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concerning the method for determining labor productivity. I. Dobrev. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:4-7 '59. B,16.

Labor productivity and remuneration. (Conclusion) T. Hren. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:340-342 Jl'55. Y,1.

Labor productivity in general and on railroads in particular. B. Nikolic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 9:17-22 S'59. Y,16.

Methods of measuring the productivity of labor A. Broner. Gosp plan 14 no. 7:35-40 Jl'59 P,5.

Some problems of the standardization of work. S. Kotynski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 8-247-249 Je'59. P,5.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

530702 O - 59 - 11

LACTONES

Investigation of organic chemical processes by means of oscillographic polarography I Cleavage of the lactone ring of narcotine In German K Molnarova, L. Molnar Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 93-99 '59. H, 13

LAKES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LAMELLIBRANCHIA
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LAME'S FUNCTIONS

Potential functions of displacement for the Lamé dynamic equations. L Solomon Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7 647-653 Jl'58 R, 13.

LAMINAR FLOW

Determining the length of stabilization of the flow of fluids with free surfaces in wide canals having a horizontal bottom. S Hincu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 1 109-116 '59. R, 16.

New methods for the determination of velocity distribution in steady laminar flow of viscous fluids In English. C. Mateescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 2. 41-60 '58. R, 16.

Some properties of the curves of an equal speed at the uniform motion in conduits and canals C Mateescu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5-479-485 My'58 R, 13

LAMINATED MATERIALS

Electric resistance of Bulgarian Bakelite impregnated laminated insulation across layers of charge at 50 Hz. B Mitov. Tekhnika Balg 8 no. 3 6-11 '59 B, 16

Paper and aluminum foils laminated with a layer of synthetic material L. Szoradi. Csomag techn 4 no 3 67-69 My/Je'59. H, 5.

LAMOS, TEODOR

Teodor Lamos' Archiv mesta Kremnice, Sprievodca po fondoch a zbierkach (Archives of the City of Kremnica; Guide To Its Materials and Collections), a book review. L. Juck Archivni casopis no. 1 51-52 '59. C, 4

LAND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

LAND DRAINAGE
see subdivision DRAINAGE under POLAND.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Lako, Gyorgy. A VIII [i e Nyolc] Nemzetkozi Nyelveszkongresszus Budapest, Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag, 1958. 20 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 98, sz.) [The 8th International Congress of Linguists. footnotes] H, 11.

Methods of investigating the word dictionary of school children I. Furian. Pedag rad 13 no. 5/6 199-207 '58. Y, 8

Noun and verb unity in the function of characterization. P. Guberina. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:121-130 '55. Y, 1.

The subjective and objective clarity of thought and words. A. Wiegner. Filozofia Poznan no 3:3-15 '59. P, 8.

Two negatives in the current language D Badarau. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1:63-87 '58. R, 3.

Use of a mirror in teaching foreign languages. P. Tomasovic. Nastava vaspit 8 no 4:221-223 '59 Y, 8.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Criteria of stability for nonlinear systems of automatic control, based on the use of Laplace transformation. V. Popov. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1:119-135 '59. R, 16

Simultaneous exploitation of a system of layers through a single well under elastic conditions. P. Ionescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:253-258 '59. R, 16.

LAPWINGS

Some platyhelminthes of the lapwing Vanellus vanellus L. in eastern Slovakia. J. Macko. Biologia 14 no. 7:523-530 '59. C, 13.

LARCENY
see subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA.

LARCH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LARVAE

A new larva of the Johnstonianinae (Acarina) subfamily. Z. Feider. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5 499-506 My'58. R, 13.

LASZCZKA, KONSTANTY

Dobrowolski, Wladyslaw Jozef. Konstanty Laszczka. Napisali Wladyslaw Jozef Dobrowolski, Maria Fredro-Boniecka. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 53 p. [Konstanty Laszczka. illus., footnotes] P, 10.

LA TENE PERIOD

Iron sidepieces of a harness from Beztehov in the Plzen region. V. Salvoda. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3,354-360 '59. C, 4

Skeleton graves in Semice and Klucov from the La Tene period. J. Kudrnac. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:319-338 '55. C, 4.

LATHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Best methods of metal cutting with tools armored with mineral-ceramic plates, or plates of metallic alloys. In Russian. M. Popov, I Mitrica, E. Duciu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no.1 173-194 '59 R, 16.

LATIN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Apuleius' The Golden Ass, a book review. B. Stevanovic. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:411-414 '55. Y, 11.

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN.

LATIN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LITHUANIAN

Lotynu-lietuviu kalbu zodynas, apie 20 000 zodziu. 2. pataisytas ir papildytas leidimas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla, 1958. 696 p. [Latin-Lithuanian dictionary, about 20,000 words. 2d rev. and enl. ed.] Lt, 11.

LATIN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stjepan Rajcevic of Dubrovnik; a biographic sketch. F. Cale. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:193-198 '55. Y, 1.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Krokowski, Jerzy. Mikolaja Hussowskiego "Carmen de Bisonte." Wroclaw, 1959. 51 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, nr. 65) [Mikolaj Hussowski's Song on Aurochs, footnotes, *index*] P, 11.

Big jubilee of a great poet. J. Aavik. Mana [1] no. 1:4-8 '57/58. E, 11.

Horace's lyric portraits. T. Smerdel. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:341-349 '55. Y, 11.

Medieval religious Latin poetry. A. Oras. Mana [1] no. 2:4-12 '57/58. E, 11.

LATTICE THEORY

A study of the interdependence of crystal lattice defects and mineral genesis by thermogravimetric methods. In English. E. Nemecz. Acta geol Hung 6 no. 1/2: 119-151 '59. H, 12.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS

At Riga Airport. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:24 Ag 23'59. La, 1.

Aviation exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:25 Ag 23'59. La, 1.

Medical service by airplanes. Reports Riga 16 no. 33. 19-20 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Agricultural tools in the period of dissolution of economic bondage. I. Leimanare. Archeol etnogr no. 1:99-114 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

11,200 tractors and 1,700 combines operated on Latvian farms in 1958. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:26 Jl 26'59. La, 1.

Future prospects for the agricultural-machinery industry. Ievins. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:12 Jl 3'59. La, 1.

Inspection of agricultural mechanization. Bicans. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:7-8 Ag 19'59. La, 1.

Introduction of new agricultural machinery. Ievins, Cibits. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:7 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

Steel "hands" and "legs" in agriculture. K. K. Zvaigzne no. 15:3 Ag'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural tasks not accomplished in Dobele District. Strautmanis. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:6 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

Automation and mechanization problems in agriculture. Klucniks and others. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:16-17 Jl 24'59. La, 1.

Classification of farm laborers, their dwellings and work conditions in western part of Kurzeme and Zemgale in the second part of the 19th century. S. Cimmermanis. Archeol etnogr no. 1:51-74 '57. La, 1.

5,000 students will study in special high school level agricultural institutions this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 31.1 Ag 3'59 La, 1.

How obligations in agriculture are fulfilled. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:7 Jl 29'59. La, 1.

Importance of good agricultural specialists. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:4-5 Jl 28'59. La, 1.

Latvian agriculturists visit Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:11 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

New agricultural correspondence school in Riga. [illegible] palnis. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:16 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

New chair of basic agriculture established in the Daugavpils Pedagogic Institute. Reports Riga 16 no. 31 Ag 4'59. La, 1.

Progress of agricultural work in Aluksne District. T. Birzins. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:11 Ag 0'59. La, 1.

Students and teachers help in agriculture. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:5 Ag 18'59. La, 1.

What kind of agricultural specialists prepare educational institutions. Ose. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:8 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

What the Communist Youth League contributes to rural culture. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:3 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur art activities in Laigale. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:18-19 Jl 24'59. La, 1.

5,000 amateurs take part in the song festival in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:10 Jl 15'59. La, 1.

For the sake of competition. M. Geibaks. Lit un maksla no. 30:4 Jl'59. La, 11.

A great day for a song. J. Paberza. Lit un maksla no. 30:4 Jl'59. La, 11.

The lighthouse throws the light far. E. Akmens. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'59. La, 11.

On the shores of the Alauksts. E. Dambura. Lit un maksla no. 20:2 Jl'59. La, 11.

Our song tree is getting more foliated. M. Geibaks. Lit un maksla no. 25:4 Je'59. La, 11.

Preparations for a song festival in 1960. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:7 Jl 20'59. La, 1.

Song festival in Dobele. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:25 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

Song festival in Dobele. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:3 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

Together in Preili. M. Geibaks. Lit un maksla no. 31 Ag'59. La, 11.

2,988 dramatic collectives in our Republic. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:24 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

We are those, who keep the sun in the heart. D. Altens. Lit un maksla no. 34:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Radio amateurs in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 26 31-32 Jl 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ANTIBIOTICS

Riga Drug Factory produces antibiotics for agricultural use. G. Liepins. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:11 Jl 22'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavation at Koknese. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:19 Ag 8'59. La, 1.

Stoves of the Asote castle site. E. Snore. Archeol etnogr no. 1:5-20 '57. La, 1.

Handicraft in the 6th-8th centuries according to archaeological findings at the Kente castle site and settlement. A. Stubavs. Archeol etnogr no. 1:21-43 '57. La, 1.

Archaeological expedition in Ventspils District. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:12 Ag 20'59. La, 1.

Structure of the Kente castle site iron and steel products, their properties and production technology. A. Ammins. Archeol etnogr no. 1:45-50 '57. La, 1.

Work of archaeological expedition in Koknese. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:18 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Many apartment houses under construction. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:19 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Conference on preservation of architectural monuments. M. Guseva, K. Vikmanis. Lit un maksla no. 29 4 Jl'59. La, 11.

Life goes together with beauty, biographic sketch and evaluation of architect Arturs Krumins' works. V. Miezis. Zvaigzne no 15:17 Ag'59. La, 1.

Some remarks on Riga architecture at the turn of the 18th and the 19th centuries. J. Vasiljevs. Latv arch mant no 1'93-113 '58 La, 10.

A theory in Latvian historical-architectural science, the problem of architectural heritage. A. Krumins. Latv arch mant no. 1 5-27 '58 La, 10.

LATVIA - ATHEISM

Antireligious exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 32: 10 Ag 12'59. La, 1.

Falsifications of clergymen about role of Catholic Church in the history of Latvian culture. Z. Springovics. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:13-14 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

That disturbs work and rest. P. Zelle. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:20-21 Jl 5'59. La, 1.

Truth about the miraculous place Aglona. Zvejsalnieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:12-14 Ag 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Parts for small cars produced by the Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 28: 17 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

Production of the Riga Automobile-Body Factory is on the level of foreign firms. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:1 Jl 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BASKETBALL

Latvian basketball players European masters. Reports Riga 16 no. 26 3 Je 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of newly published books. Karogs no. 7: 158-159 Jl'59. La, 11.

Bibliography of newly published books. Karogs no. 8: 158-159 Ag'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - BLOOD

Many Riga industrial workers participate in gratis blood donation. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:20 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOATS AND BOATING

Innovations in the field of boatbuilding. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:12 Ag 20'59. La, 1.

Riga famous in boatbuilding. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:18 Ag 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOKS

Books printed by the State Publishing Office won high recognition in the All-Union competition. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:23 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

New books published by the State Printing Office. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:13 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

To improve the book trade persistently. I. Bastins. Lit un maksla no. 33:3 Ag'59. La, 11.

Without boasting advertisement. K. Skujenieks. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Jl'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - BOTANY

New botanical garden in Salaspils, one of the largest in the Soviet Union. Zunde. Reports Riga 16 no. 28: 24-25 Jl 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOTTLES

The Ilgeciems Glass Factory to produce 25 million bottles yearly in the Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:22 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRICKS

Brick blocks introduced as a new building material. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:21 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

Brick production in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:17 Ag 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

New bridges. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:16-17 Ag 7'59. La, 1.

New bridge over the Salace under construction. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:22 Ag 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Organization of building work. Reports Riga 16 no. 33: 18 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Automatization of the building-material industry. I. Millere. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:24 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

Brick blocks introduced as a new building material. Reports Riga 16 no. 32.21 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUTTER

Butter export to the German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:1 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Sabile Canning Combine works also for the Russian market. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:9 Jl 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

American agriculturists visit cattle farms in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:25 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

Decree of the Supreme Soviet on prohibition of keeping cattle within Riga administrative limits. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:3 Ag 4'59. La, 1.

How cattle growers fulfill their obligations. Lurins. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:20-21 Jl 25'59. La, 1.

Increasing cattle productivity in Zilupe District. Locmele. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:14 Jl 30'59. La, 1.

Mechanization of the work process and the production prime cost in cattle raising. Raksis. Reports Riga 16 no. 31.5 Ag 4'59. La, 1.

More serious approach to cattle-fodder supply problem. Lacis. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:16 Jl 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Future tasks in chemical and silicate industries. Kovalev. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:9 Jl 30'59. La, 1.

Riga Chemical Combine increases number of chemicals produced. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:8 Jl 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

A day in Daugavpils. J. Jasenovs. Zvaigzne no. 13:6 Jl'59. La, 1.

Development of Daugavpils and Rezekne. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:1-2 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

Development of Ilukste. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:20 Jl 25'59. La, 1.

Development of Skirotava. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:22 Ag 9'59. La, 1.

New face of Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:3 Jl 20'59. La, 1.

Reconstruction and development of Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:16 Jl 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

A city is growing at Gauja. Zvaigzne no. 14:27 Jl'59. La, 1.

Development of Daugavpils in the Seven-Year Plan. Zvaigzne no. 14:6-7 Jl'59. La, 1.

How will Valmiera develop? Zvaigzne no. 14:28-29 Jl'59. La, 1.

Is there anything particular? L. Dundurs. Zvaigzne no. 15:2 Ag'59. La, 1.

Ventspils, the most rapidly growing city in Latvia; a report by Ventspils chief architect J. Kezbers. Zvaigzne no. 14:8 Jl'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Assistance to collective farms in Kuldiga District. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:4 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

Development of a collective farm. R. Mazitis. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:8 Jl 21'59. La, 1.

400 grams of grain only, no money, was the payment for the working day on the Lenin Collective Farm last year. P. Buks. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:15 Ag 13'59. La, 1.

A good personnel on collective farms is gold. R. Zandovskis. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:4-5 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

Introduction of guaranteed payment for work on collective farms in Vilani District. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:11 Ag 13'59. La, 1.

Private plots and agricultural brigades. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:18-19 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

Role of chairmen in the economic development of collective farms. Anspoks. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:17 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

Undivided profits on collective farms. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:6 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

What are the advantages of guaranteed payment for work on collective farms? Cipe. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:6 Ag 5'59. La, 1.

Work-sport camp in Iecava. Krastina. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:16 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

Workers of the State Electrotechnic Factory assist its sponsored collective farms. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:3 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

Working conditions on the Soviet Latvia Collective Farm. Reports Riga 16 no. 26-16-17 Jl 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Industrial production for export increased tenfold at Liepaja enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:11 Jl 15'59. La, 1.

Latvian pavilion at the exhibition of the Soviet Union's economic accomplishments, Klekers. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:19 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

Latvian produced perfumes at international exhibitions. Reports Riga 16 no. 33.22 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

Machine tools imported from foreign countries. Reports Riga 16 no. 32.9 Ag 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - GERMANY, EASTERN

Butter export to the German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 16 no 33:1 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Hungary builds ships for Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 33: 6 Ag 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Grain imported from Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:14 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

Latvia receives electric locomotives from Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:2 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

Sabile Canning Combine works also for the Russian market. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:9 Jl 30'59. La, 1.

Soviet Latvia and the Soviet Union. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:7 Ag 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Danish Communist Party delegation of 53 members arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:16 Ag 7'59. La, 1.

Danish communists visit Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:5 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

1st Conference of Latvian Communist Party in Latgale. Treijs. Reports Riga 16 no. 33-11 Ag 20'59. La, 1.

Material of the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 16 no. 31: 12-15 Ag 7'59. La, 1.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:7-10 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Members of the Communist Youth League are active in factories. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:2-3 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

Newspaper Briva Jaunatne; a review. T. Jansons. Karogs no. 7:138-143 Jl'59. La, 11.

What the Communist Youth League contributes to agriculture. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:3 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Beginning of symphonic concerts in Dzintari. Lit un maksla no. 31:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

Listeners like good music. Lit un maksla no. 31:3 Ag'59. La, 11.

Music of Azerbaydzhan composers in symphonic concerts. Lit un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

One of the most colorful undertakings in our musical life. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Building exhibition is opened. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:22 Ag 9'59. La, 1.

Construction industry in the next Seven-Year Plan. B. Bezel. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:19-20 Ag 8'59. La, 1.

Construction works to be completed in Sigulda in the next Seven Year-Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:6 Ag 5'59. La, 1.

Development of construction industry. Reports Riga 16 no. 31·19 Ag 8'59 La, 1.

62 big buildings under construction in Jelgava Reports Riga 16 no. 31 22 Ag 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSUMER CREDIT

Radios sold on credit in Riga Reports Riga 16 no 31 11 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Correspondence schools in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 29 14 Jl 23'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - CROP YIELDS

Good crop yields in Jelgava District Reports Riga 16 no 32 25 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CROPS AND CLIMATE

Favorable climate for crops Reports Riga 16 no. 32:11 Ag 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DANCING

A wider outlook for training dancers J. Berzins. Lit un maksla no. 31 3 Ag'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Representatives of Indonesian youth visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 17 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Diesel locomotives on Latvian railroads. A. Vonda. Reports Riga 16 no. 30 17-18 Ag 1'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

About drainage. Reports Riga 16 no. 31·1 Ag 3'59. La, 1.

800,000 hectares of land to be drained in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no 31 5 Ag 4'59. La, 1.

Scientific research work in the field of drainage. Reports Riga 16 no. 33 6 Ag 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Dwellings of Vidzeme peasants in the period of dissolution of economic bondage. A Krastina. Archeol etnogr no. 1 75-98 '57. La, 1.

The oldest type of masonry dwelling houses in Riga. R. Sirants. Latv arch mant no. 1:63-91 '58. La, 10.

130,000 square meters of dwelling space will be assigned in Jelgava in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 24 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Elza Zebranska leaves Riga for New York Reports Riga 16 no. 31 23 Ag 9'59. La, 1

Ozolins, Chairman of the Latvian Supreme Soviet, speaks about cooperation among sister peoples. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:6-7 Jl 21'59. La, 1.

Soviet Latvia among sister nations. Eklons. Reports Riga 16 no. 31 4 Ag 4'59. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia Reports Riga 16 no 29 26-27 Jl 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Activities of the Cultural University in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 31.12 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

E. Purvinskaia, Deputy Minister of Education, speaks about preparations for the next academic year. Reports Riga 16 no. 31·5 Ag 4'59. La, 1.

Latvian SSR; our southern neighbors talk. L. Grudulis and others. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29:3 Jl'59. E, 8.

Preparations for the new academic year in Dagda District. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 8 Ag 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - EGGS

43.8 million eggs produced in six months this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 1 Ag 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Automation and mechanization of the Riga Electric Bulb Factory. J. Zakis. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:6 Jl 1'59. La, 1.

Capron castings substituted for metal in electric industry. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:18 Jl 18'59. La, 1.

Chinese students visit Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 32·11 Ag 13'59. La, 1.

Complex mechanization and automation at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Purins. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:4 Je 30'59. La, 1.

Finnish Parliament members visit the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:2 Jl 27'59 La, 1.

More than 500 rationalization suggestions at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 28.3 Jl 14'59. La, 1

Riga Electromechanical Factory obtains new floor space. A. Auns. Reports Riga 16 no. 28 16 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

Special council to work on educational and social life problems at the Riga Electric-Machinery Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 31·11 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

Visiting the Riga Electric Bulb Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 28 21-22 Jl 19'59. La, 1.

Workers of the State Electrotechnic Factory assist its sponsored collective farms. Reports Riga 16 no. 32, 3 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Latvia receives electric locomotives from Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:2 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification in Latgale. Reports Riga 16 no 33:8 Ag 19'59. La, 1.

Electrification of eastern districts. Reports Riga 16 no. 33 18 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELOCUTION

The operative genre. D. Radlovs. Lit un maksla no. 32:3 Ag'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic expedition in Madona District. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:12 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHYLENE

New polyethylene industry. Reports Riga 16 no. 29·19 Jl 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Architecture of country estate farm buildings in Middle Vidzeme at the end of the 18th century and in the first part of the 19th. A. Zandbergs, R. Zandberga. Latv arch mant no 1:141-164 '58. La, 10.

Building in rural districts. E. V. Zvaigzne no. 14:5 Jl'59. La, 1.

Methods of grouping buildings in country estate centers on Latvian territory. Z. Lula. Latv arch mant no. 1· 115-140 '58. La, 10.

LATVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

More fertilization must be used on fields. Kozlovskis. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:15 Jl 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISH CULTURE

What are they doing? F. Lasis. Zvaigzne no. 15:17 Ag'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Development of the Liepaja Fishing Kolkhoz. Reports Riga 16 no. 31.17 Ag 8'59. La, 1.

50 modern fishing ships are operated by the Bolshevik Fishing Artel in Liepaja. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:5 Je 30'59. La, 1.

60 ships participate in fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:8 Ag 12'59. La, 1.

New fishing boats for Latvian fisheries. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:6 Ag 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

Flax growing in Vilani District. Reports Riga 16 no. 29.11 Jl 22'59. La, 1.

What causes losses in flax production. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:15 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORAGE

Production of forage is unsatisfactory in many districts. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 20-21 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Polish foresters visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:22 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

Zanders, Minister of Forest Economy and Lumber Industry, speaks about Seven-Year Plan in forestry. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:1-2 Ag 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOUNDING

Mechanization of the founding industry. W. Nikolajevs. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:1 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT

How Riga is supplied with fruits and vegetables. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:1 Jl 13'59. La, 1.

Supply of vegetables and fruits discussed at the Conference of the Association of Latvian Consumers Societies. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:18 Jl 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FUEL

To improve fuel management in industry. Krazevskis. Reports Riga 16 no. 28 12, 15 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Baltija Match Factory produces also furniture and barrels. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:15 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

Kuldiga Plywood Factory produces furniture also. Reports Riga 16 no 33:11 Ag 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GARDENING

Bulduri Gardening School expands its activities. Lasis. Reports Riga 16 no. 32·17-18 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GAS

A gasification cabinet opened in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:4, 12 Jl 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GAS, NATURAL

Natural gas pipeline from Dashava to Riga under construction. P. Pintans. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:14 Ag 21'59 La, 1.

Plan for Riga gasification. Reports Riga 16 no. 32·3 Ag 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRAIN

Grain delivery starts. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:6 Ag 18 58 La, 1.

Grain imported from Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:14 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HANDICRAFT

Handicraft in the 6th-9th centuries according to archaeological findings at the Kente castle site and settlement A. Stubavs. Archeol etnogr no. 1:21-43 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Loading activities at the Riga Export Harbor. Lovenecs. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:10 Jl 15'59. La, 1.

Mechanization of loading work at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:18 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

Russian ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor for research in the Atlantic Ocean on the program of the International Geophysical Year. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:20 Ag 8'59. La, 1.

Ship movement and mechanization of Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:4 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

Ship movement at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 28 17 Jl 4'59. La, 1.

Two new commissions for checking operations at Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 32·20 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Guests from 14 nations are vacationing in Majori. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:1 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

Soviet Latvian health resorts. Zakis. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:23 Jl 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEATING

Progress in construction of a heating system from the central station in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 28.16 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

250 high schools in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:5 Jl 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Restoration of historical monuments. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:4 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

19th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:3-4 Jl 20'59. La, 1.

Peter I in Riga. M. Pormanis. Zvaigzne no. 13:14-16 Jl'59. La, 1.

Revolutionary movement in Latvia after the collapse of Soviet power, 1920-1923. Drizulis. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:1 Jl 13'59. La, 1.

Soviet Latvia among sister nations. Eklons. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:4 Ag 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOSPITALS

Hospital in Malta under construction. Reports Riga 16 no. 31 12 Ag 7'59. La, 1.

One of the most modern rural hospitals completed, Graudums. Reports Riga 16 no. 31 11 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Many enterprises introduce 7-hour working day. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:18 Jl 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Automats serve the Seven-Year Plan. Zaboboinin. Reports Riga 16 no. 26 13 Jl 3'59. La, 1.

Modernization of industrial enterprises is an important course of technical progress. Zakis. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:2 Jl 20'59. La, 1.

More than 400 rationalization and invention brigades in Latvian factories. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:6 Ag 5'59. La, 1.

New methods in production. Vasarins. Reports Riga 16 no. 28.17 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

Work productivity is most important for the victory of communism. Porietis. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:18 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Antiquated products produced by some industrial enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no. 29.17-18 Jl 24'59. La, 1.

Industrial production for export increased tenfold at Liepaja enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:11 Jl 15'59. La, 1.

Latvian Council of National Economy approves plan for industrial development in 1960. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:15 Jl 4'59. La, 1.

Latvian enterprises discuss possibilities of completing the Seven-Year Plan ahead of the time limit. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:5 Jl 1'59. La, 1.

Material of the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:12-15 Ag 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Improvement of navigation on Latvian rivers and lakes. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:9 Ag 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Concerts, motion pictures, and lectures in Riga parks. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:18 Ag 1'59. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:26-27 Ag 23'59. La, 1.

Visiting writers and artists. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:25 Ag 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - JEWELRY

New jewelry factory under construction in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:25 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Healthy people. A. Pazare. Zvaigzne no. 14:6-7 Jl'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Assistance to collective farms in Kuldiga District. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:4 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

City workers assist farmers. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:12 Ag 20'59. La, 1.

800 Latvian young people leave for Kokchetav. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:16-18 Jl 31'59. La, 1.

835 students left for Kazakhstan to work in harvesting. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:3 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

High school students use their vacations to assist farmers. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:20 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

Students assist farmers. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:21 Jl 25'59. La, 1.

Trucks and drivers from Rezekne go to Kazakhstan to help in the harvest. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:22 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

325 students of the Latvian Agricultural Academy left for Kochetav. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:17 Ag 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LINOLEUM

Production of the Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory to be doubled in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:15 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

From horse omnibus to suburban transportation airplanes. A. Markons. Zvaigzne no. 14:9 Jl'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Production of lubrication machinery. Jevtuchovics. Reports Riga 16 no. 28.16 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Machine tools imported from foreign countries. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 9 Ag 12'59. La, 1

LATVIA - MALEIC ANHYDRIDE

New methods in production of maleic anhydride. Reports Riga 16 no. 30 5 Jl 28'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - MATCHES

Baltija Match Factory produces also furniture and barrels Reports Riga 16 no. 33:15 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEAT

Meat production increases in Dobele District. R. Kurpniece. Reports Riga 16 no. 29 1 Jl 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Achievements of Latvian merchant marine. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:11 Ag 13'59. La, 1.

Activities of Latvian merchant marine. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:17 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

Foreign countries build new ships for Latvian merchant marine. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:1 Jl 13'59. La, 1.

Results of social competition in shipping. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:2 Ag 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Reconstruction of the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:15 Ag 21'59. La, 1

LATVIA - METALLURGY

Metallurgists' Day in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:20 Jl 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

54.5 tons of milk produced in seven months. Reports Riga 16 no. 32.10 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

To introduce mechanized milking more rapidly. Rullis. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:7 Ag 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Love, which radiates in a vacuum; a review of a motion picture. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 31:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

The main orientator. Lit un maksla no. 31:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

Motion-picture festival dedicated to 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:27 Jl 19'59. La, 1.

New Latvian motion picture "Ilze." A. Brodelo. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:22-24 Jl 10'59. La, 1.

New motion picture based on Vilis Lacis' novel Vetra (Storm). Reports Riga 16 no. 28:10 Jl 15'59. La, 1.

Production of new Latvian motion picture "Storm." M. Grovins. Lit un maksla no. 34:4 Ag'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - MOTOR SCOOTERS

Production of motor scooters in Riga. Reports Vilna Jl 16'59:1. Li, 1.

LATVIA - MOTORBUSES

Latvia in the first place in the Soviet Union for density of bus lines. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:9 Ag 19'59. La, 1.

Microbuses produced by the Riga Automobile-Body Factory become popular. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:10 Jl 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTORCYCLES

Testing of Riga 1 bicycles produced by the Red Star Bicycle Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:22-23 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSEUMS

Our museum system. Kasparinskis. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:10-12 Jl 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSIC

Culture of Latgalian music. K. Medins. Lit un maksla no. 29:3 Jl'59. La, 11.

Song Festival in Latgale. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:25-26 Jl 19'59. La, 1.

Two scores of the symphonic suite by Alfreds Kalnins are renewed. Lit un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - NATURE STUDY

Activities of the Society of Latvian Nature Researchers. Verins. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:1 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Use of nuclear reactor. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:3-4 Je 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - NYLON

Capron castings substituted for metal in electric industry. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:18 Jl 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - OILS AND FATS

Liepaja Oil Factory supplies the chemical and dye industry with raw materials, also Reports Riga 16 no. 29:2 Jl 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - OLD-AGE PENSION

Amount of pensions increases steadily. Veinbergs. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:8 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

Guest performance of young Liepaja artists. D. Albina. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - PEASANTRY

Dwellings of Vidzeme peasants in the period of dissolution of economic bondage. A. Krastina. Archeol etnogr no. 1 75-98 '57. La, 1.

Some family feasts of Latvian peasants in Latgalia in the second part of the 19th century. L. Jefremova. Archeol etnogr no. 1:115-127 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

New enterprise for peat production in Ventspils District. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:19 Jl 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PERFUMES

Latvian produced perfumes at international exhibitions. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:22 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PIGEONS

Riga pigeons. I. Elts. Zvaigzne no. 13:23 Jl'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES

Truth about the miraculous place Aglona. Zvejsalnieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:12-14 Ag 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Newspaper Talsu Pionieris published and articles provided by Pioneers. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:21-22 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

Norwegian children spend one month at Pioneer camp in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:7 Jl 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLANTS

Galeniece, M. Latvijas PSR vegetacija [autori:] M. Galeniece, L. Tabaka un K. Birkmane. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdebnieciba, 1958. 78 p. [Vegetation of the Latvian SSR. illus., map, bibl., tables] La, 13.

LATVIA - POLICE

Conference on how to tie society into the maintaining of social order. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:23 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Berklavs released from duties of the Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:10 Jl 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

First large block building in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:7 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRICES

Price reduction on some consumption goods. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:6 Jl 1'59. La, 1.

Reducing prices on vegetables and fruits. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:9 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Latvian people protest against prosecution of Greek hero Manoli Glezos. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:8, 9-11, 14, 20-21 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

Latvian working people welcome exchange of Eisenhower and Khrushchev visits. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:8 Ag 5'59. La, 1.

Protest meetings against treatment of Manolis Glezos by the Government of Greece. Reports Riga 16 no. 30 2, 8, 14 Jl 27'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

Conference on introduction of a new H-type radio tube. Reports Riga 16 no. 31 8 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

Magnetic storm disturbs radio reception. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:15 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

Radio relay line between Tallinn and Riga under construction Reports Riga 16 no. 32:19 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

Radios sold on credit in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:11 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

State Electrotechnic Factory introduces new portable radio with semiconductors. Reports Riga 16 no. 33 14 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Achievement of railroads in the first year of the Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 30-15 Jl 31'59. La, 1.

Activities on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 16 no. 31 3 Ag 3'59. La, 1.

Development of Skirotava. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:22 Ag 9'59. La, 1.

Diesel locomotives on Latvian railroads. A. Vonda. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:17-18 Ag 1'59. La, 1.

Electrification and automatization of railroads. Reports Riga 16 no 30.26 Ag 2'59. La, 1.

530 million rubles for railroads in the Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 31 15 Ag 7'59. La, 1.

Latvian railroads in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:18-19 Ag 1'59. La, 1.

Loading activities on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 16 no. 29.5 Jl 21'59. La, 1.

Modern equipment at Oskalne Railroad Station. T. Cvetkovs. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:21 Ag 2'59. La, 1.

New improvement on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:14 Jl 31'59. La, 1.

New kind of electric train ER 6 produced by the Riga Railroad Car Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:17 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

Opening of electric railroad Riga-Ogre. Reports Riga 16 no. 29 3 Jl 20'59. La, 1.

Rationalization suggestions on Latvian railroads. Makarenko. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 4 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

Reconstruction of railroads in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 29-14 Jl 23'59. La, 1.

Red Banner to Jelgava railroad men. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:19 Jl 24'59. La, 1.

Results in socialist competition on railroads. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:11 Ag 20'59. La, 1.

Riga Freight Car Depot uses new methods in repairing cars. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:16-17 Ag 1'59. La, 1.

The tomorrow of the Latvian Railroad. A. Markons. Zvaigzne no. 15-23 Ag'59. La, 1.

Two new railroad schools. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:4 Ag 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - *RAIN AND RAINFALL*

Rainfall from April 1 to June 29 in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 *no. 26:16 Jl 4'59*. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Ozolins, Chairman of the Latvian Supreme Soviet, speaks about cooperation among sister peoples. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:6-7 Jl 21'59. La, 1.

That is not coincidence. Zvaigzne no. 14:1 Jl'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Mass feeding and its future problems. Deglavs. *Reports* Riga 16 no. 30:8-10 Jl 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Decisions of the Latvian State Prizes Commission. Karogs no. 8:150 Ag'59. La, 11.

List of persons who received State Premiums for 1958. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:4 Jl 21'59. La, 1.

Winners of the Latvian State Premiums. *Lit un maksla* no. 30:1 Jl'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - RIVERS

Some peculiarities of the physical geography of the mouths of the Daugava, Neman, and Pregel Rivers. I. Necajus. Geogr metrastis 1 281-295 '58. Li, 12.

That is not coincidence. Zvaigzne no. 14.1 Jl'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROADS

Progress in road reconstruction. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:21 Jl 18'59. La, 1

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Progress in rural electrification. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:9 Jl 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RYE

Big rye harvest in Bauska District. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:21 Jl 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCREWS

Modernization of the screw industry. V. Lazarevs. Reports Riga 16 no. 33 2 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPS

Hungary builds ships for Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 33: 6 Ag 18'59. La, 1.

New machinery for the shipbuilding industry. Reports Riga 16 no. 33 2 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

New methods in ship repairing. Reports Riga 16 no. 33 6 Ag 19'59. La, 1.

Ship movement and mechanization of Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 28.4 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

Socialist competition among shipbuilders. Reports Riga 16 no. 33 16 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

New methods in shoe production. Reports Riga 16 no. 26: 2 Je 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SILICATES

Future tasks in chemical and silicate industries. Kovalev. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:9 Jl 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Ceremonies for celebration of boys and girls who have become of age. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:1 Jl 20'59. La, 1.

Certain customs are being introduced for commemoration of the dead in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 16 no. 31: 2 Ag 3'59. La, 1.

Certain customs are being substituted for commemoration of the dead. Reports Riga 16 no. 29-1 Jl 20'59. La, 1.

Certain customs are being substituted for commemoration of the dead. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:22 Ag 2'59. La, 1.

Some family feasts of Latvian peasants in Latgalia in the second part of the 19th century. L. Jefremova. Archeol etnogr no. 1:115-127 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOWING

Autumn sowing must be completed in time. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:26 Ag 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

4th Latvian Spartakiad. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:24 Jl 6'59. La, 1.

One Spartakiad is over. B. Zile. Zvaigzne no. 15:30 Ag'59. La, 1.

Records challenge. K. Romanovskis. Zvaigzne no. 15:30 Ag'59. La, 1.

Sport activities. G. Brinkis. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:11 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STADIUMS

New stadium to be built in Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:17 Ag 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Achievements of a state farm. Logins. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:12 Ag 20'59. La, 1.

Mechanization of state farms. Alliejev. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:16 Jl 24'59. La, 1.

New state farm on collective farm basis. Reports Riga *16 no. 28:9 Jl 15'59*. La, 1.

A woman succeeds as director of a state farm. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:14 Jl 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STEEL

Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja to increase steel castings threefold in the Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:3 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STREETCARS

Daugavpils inhabitants construct a new streetcar line by do-it-yourself method. Reports Riga 16 no. 28.1-2 Jl 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The biggest compensation. E. Kalejs. Zvaigzne no. 15:7 Ag'59. La, 1.

First graduates from the Riga Polytechnic Institute Reports Riga 16 no. 26.11 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

Graduation from technical schools. Reports Riga 16 no. 28.15 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

Two new trade schools in Rezekne. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:10 Ag 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Exhibition on automation and mechanization of the production process. Reports Riga 16 *no. 31:10 Ag* 6'59. La, 1.

10 Days of Technical Literature at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:12 Jl 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

Improvement of telephone communication in Riga. V. Tolchin. Reports Riga 16 *no. 32:23 Ag 15'59*. La, 1.

New kind of telephone stations introduced in rural districts. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:11 Ag 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

Radio relay line between Tallinn and Iaga under construction. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:19 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTBOOKS

87 new textbooks for the current academic year. *Reports Riga 16 no. 26:15 Jl 23'59*. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Automation and mechanization prospects at the Bolshevicka Textile Factory. A. Treimanis. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:13 Jl 3'59. La, 1.

Electrons "learn" a new profession. L. Kalns. Zvaigzne no. 16:3 Ag'59. La, 1.

Production of the Bolshevicka Textile Factory increases. L. Fabrikants. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:10 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

Riga Textile Combine to be *modernized*. *Reports Riga* 16 no. 26:3 Je 29'59. La, 1.

Vacation time in textile industry. Reports Riga 16 no. 31: 1 Ag 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Always in the line of action, a biographic sketch of Karlis Freinbergs and evaluation of his works. E. Dambars. Karogs no. 8:149-150 Ag'59. La, 11.

Always on the repertoire. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 25:4 Je'59. La, 11.

Imagination of a stage manager and apparent uniqueness. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Jl'59. La, 11.

The main orientator. Lit un maksla no. 31:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

New season at the Latvian State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater. Kaupuza. Reports Riga 16 no. 32.2 Ag 10'59. La, 1.

New season at the Musical Comedy Theater. Pravdins. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:16 Ag 7'59. La, 1.

Riga Russian Drama Theater gives guest performances in Archangel. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:8 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

To the beauty of life. J. Pujats. Zvaigzne no. 14:16 Jl'59. La, 1.

Vladimir Maiakovskii' Theater in Riga again. Hausmanis. Lit un maksla no. 25:2 Je'59. La, 11.

Wider and deeper; notes on the approaching theater season. J. Jurovskis. Lit un maksla no. 35:1-2 Ag'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Development of tourist trade. Reports Riga 16 no. 29 21 Jl 25'59. La, 1.

Excursions for educational workers. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:11 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOYS

More than 1,000 different kinds of toys produced by the 1st Latvian Children's Toy Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.30:9 Jl 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACTORS

Output of the Rezekne Repair Factory to be 1,200 tractors each year Reports Riga 16 no.28.8 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

Tractor sledges produced in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.28:11 Jl 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

5th Plenum of the Council of Latvian Trade-Unions. Reports Riga 16 no.31:6 Ag 5'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Development of automobile transportation in Rezekne. Reports Riga 16 no.28-20 Jl 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TREES

Maurins, Arturs. Latvijas PSR koki un krumi; iss parskats ar sugu noteiksanas tabulam [autori:] A. Maurins, M. Morkons un A. Zivirgzds. Riga, LPSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958. 303 p. [Trees and bushes of the Latvian SSR; a short survey with species-determination tables. illus., bibl., indexes, tables] La, 13.

LATVIA - TROLLEY BUSES

Trolley-bus lines in Riga to be 116 kilometers long. Sliede. Reports Riga 16 no.32-19 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Activities of the Daugavpils Pedagogic Institute. Reports Riga 16 no.33.25 Ag 23'59. La, 1.

Cultural university organized in Tukums. Reports Riga 16 no.33:5 Ag 18'59. La, 1.

Reorganization of higher educational institutions in accordance with requirements of the people's economy. Reports Riga 16 no.33:19 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - VEGETABLES

How Riga is supplied with fruits and vegetables. Reports Riga 16 no.28:1 Jl 13'59. La, 1.

Supply of vegetables and fruits discussed at the Conference of the Association of Latvian Consumers Societies. Reports Riga 16 no.28:18 Jl 18'59. La,1.

LATVIA - VENDING MACHINES

Store with vending machines in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no.31:12 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Conference of veterinarians. Reports Riga 16 no.26:13 Jl 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

About choice of profession. Reports Riga 16 no.33:17-18 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WATER

Construction of water-supply system in Liepaja is the biggest undertaking in the Seven-Year Plan in this city. Reports Riga 16 no.32:6 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WEATHER FORECASTING

What the weather will be in autumn. Reports Riga 16 no.33-23 Ag 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WILD BOAR

New kind of wild boars raised in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.29:22 Jl 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WOOD

600,000 rubles to be spent for technical progress at the Baltija Woodworking Combine. Reports Riga 16 no.33:3 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Always in the line of action, a biographic sketch of Karlis Freinbergs and evaluation of his works. E. Damburs Karogs no.8-149-150 Ag'59 La, 11

Big successes in small parts; a criticism of a play. S. Levin. Pilt ja sona 14 no.8-13-14 Ag'59. E, 1.

The dramaturgy of Gunars Priede. A. Lacis. Karogs no.8:132-137 Ag'59. La, 11.

Latvian classics in theater repertoire. A. Vilsons. Lit un maksla no.35.2 Ag'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Latvian novel Mernieku laiki (The Time of the Surveyors) in Estonian. O. Kivi. Lit un maksla no. 29 4 Jl'59. La, 11.

Meeting a young prose writer, a book review. V. Berce. Karogs no. 8:144-147 Ag'59. La, 11.

Short stories about contemporary people, a review. D. Zigmonte. Karogs no.7 148-150 Jl'59. La, 11.

A still more observent look at life; a book review. E. Damburs. Lit un maksla no.33-2 Ag'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

About the neuter gender. J. Freibergs. Lit un maksla no.33 3 Ag'59. La, 11.

Collecting material for a dialect atlas. Reports Riga 16 no.32 3 Ag 10'59. La, 1.

Velitis is used in a correct and incorrect way. V. Berzins. Lit un maksla no.25:4 Je'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Against separateness in Latvian culture research. A. Vilsons. Lit un maksla no.32:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

Description of the Soviet Latvian war in the fight for victory. Z. Peise. Lit un maksla no.25:2 Je'59. La,11.

Echo of the fights of distant days. E. Damburs. Lit un maksla no.32:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

History of Latvian literature from the new viewpoint, sixth revised variant of my history. A. Upits. Karogs no.8:112-132 Ag'59. La, 11.

Latgalian literature in the Soviet Union. P. Zeile. Karogs no.8:137-139 Ag'59. La, 11.

Latvian authors in Czech. A. Sekora. Reports Riga 16 no.31:15-16 Ag 7'59. La, 1.

Latvian Literary Week in White Russia. Reports Riga 16 no.31:8 Ag 5'59. La, 1.

Latvian Literary Week in White Russia will take place in September. Lit un maksla no.32:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

The new requires bright colors; a book review. R. Ezera. Lit un maksla no.32:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

Newest books, a review. Reports Riga 16 no.26:1 Je 29'59. La, 1.

A selection of Fricis Deglavs's writings to be published. Reports Riga 16 no.32:3 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

To do more active creative work in the sections! Lit un maksla no.35:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

Newspaper Briva Jaunaine; a review. T. Jansons. Karogs no.7:138-143 Jl'59. La, 11.

Newspaper Talsu Pionieris published and articles provided by Pioneers. Reports Riga 16 no.32:21-22 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

3,000th edition of newspaper Briva Vents. Reports Riga 16 no.32:20 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

New journal Maksla published. Reports Riga 16 no.29: 13-14 Jl 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About Eriks Lojetis' first book of poems. B. Saulitis. Karogs no.8:147-148 Ag'59. La, 11.

Aleksandrs Caks' long poem "Life" and its place in Latvian poetry. I. Ivask. Mana [1] no.3:1-5 '57/58. E, 11.

Discussions about Augusts Smagars' poem collection. Lit un maksla no.25:2 Je'59. La, 11.

Do not dare to disappoint! A book review. J. Plotnieks. Lit un maksla no 32:3 Ag'59. La, 11.

Good possibilities for development, a book review. M. Rudzitis. Lit un maksla no.29:2 Jl'59. La, 11.

Harijs Galins's book of poetry Ar vetru krasta dzintars nak (Amber Comes to the Shore with the Storm); a review. A. Balodis Karogs no.7:146-147 Jl'59. La, 11.

Harijs Heislers' book of poetry Gadi steidzas talak (The Years Go By); a review. V. Lukss. Karogs no.7: 144-146 Jl'59. La, 11.

An honestly accomplished task; a review. K. Skujenieks. Lit un maksla no.31:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

Let dreams and work walk side-by-side; a review of a book. A. Vejans. Karogs no.8:140-143 Ag'59. La, 11.

More consideration for one's own creative work! S. Sirsone. Lit un maksla no.34:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

Peteris Kikuts, a biographic sketch and evaluation of his works. B. Tabuns. Lit un maksla no.34:2 Ag'59. La, 11.

A review of Anatols Imermanis' book Kamer sirds vel sit (While the Heart is Still Beating); a review. S. Sirsone. Lit un maksla no.30 2 Jl'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN AUSTRIA

Latvian youth visit Vienna the place of the next youth festival. G. Rauzans. Reports Riga 16 no.29:17-18 Jl 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN BULGARIA

Large group of Latvian tourists visit Rumania and Bulgaria. Reports Riga 16 no.31:20 Ag 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Latvian agriculturists visit Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no.26:11 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

The Sakta Ensemble at home. A. Gi. Lit un maksla no.30:3 Jl'59. La, 11.

Young workers and students visit Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no.31:2 Ag 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FINLAND

What my impressions from Finland are. Matjukina. Reports Riga 16 no.30:3 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.29:26-27 Jl 26'59. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.30:23 Ag 2'59. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.33.26-27 Ag 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FRANCE

Latvian tourists visit France. Reports Riga 16 no.29:15 Jl 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Latvians participate in the International Youth Camp in Rostock. J. Berzins. Reports Riga 16 no.29:5 Jl 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

800 Latvian young people leave for Kokchetav. Reports Riga 16 no.30:16-18 Jl 31'59. La, 1.

835 students left for Kazakhstan to work in harvesting. Reports Riga 16 no.33:3 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

A letter from Kazakhstan. J. Brauns. Lit un maksla no.33:1 Ag'59. La, 11.

Trucks and drivers from Rezekne go to Kazakhstan to help in the harvest. Reports Riga 16 no.33-22 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

225 students of the Latvian Agricultural Academy left for Kochetav. Reports Riga 16 no.30:17 Ag 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUMANIA

Large group of Latvian tourists visit Rumania and Bulgaria. Reports Riga 16 no.31.20 Ag 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

End of the earth S Lazda, Z. Goba. Zvaigzne no 15 9-11 Ag'59. La, 1

Listeners like good music. Lit un maksla no. 31.3 Ag'59. La, 11.

Riga Russian Drama Theater gives guest performances in Archangel Reports Riga 16 no. 28 8 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN SIBERIA

Horizons, a letter from Siberia O. Vaclietis. Zvaigzne no. 13 3-4 Jl'59 La, 1.

Rough, beautiful, rich; a letter from Siberia. A Talcis. Zvaigzne no. 14.2-4 Jl'59 La, 1.

LATVIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

Latvian Literary Week in White Russia Reports Riga 16 no. 31 8 Ag 5'59 La, 1.

Latvian Literary Week in White Russia will take place in September. Lit un maksla no. 32 1 Ag'59. La, 11

LAUTARUL, BARBU

Barbu Lautarul. G. Ciobanu Rev folclor 3 no. 4 99-133 '58. R, 12.

LAVANDULA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LAVENDER (PLANT)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LAW
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, SERBIA.

Subject of social law, contribution to the determination of a new special branch of law. M. Stupar Anali pr Beograd 7 no 1 51-64 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

LAWYERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV

Fiftieth anniversary of the death of Baltazar Bogisic R Borell Gl etnograf SAN 7:189-190 '58. Y, 12

LAXNESS, HALLDOR KILJAN

Halldor Kiljan Laxness' The Virtuous Maid, a book review. P. Gaisal. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1246-1247 Ag'59. H, 11.

LEACHING

A method of obtaining aluminum oxide by continuous *leaching of the self-splitting* slag containing aluminum with soda solution K. Akerman and others. Archiw hutn 3 no 4 287-304 '58. P, 16.

A method of obtaining aluminum oxide by leaching the self-splitting slag containing aluminum with soda solution K Akerman, B. Zmudzinski, R Godula. Archiw hutn 3 no. 4.255-285 '58. P, 16.

Tests for the electrolysis of roasted zinc concentrates of Gyongyosoroszi using electrolytes produced by leaching. L. Szmolka, B. Czegledi. Femipari kozl no. 2 178-183 '59. H, 16

LEAD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO, SLOVENIA.

Polarographic behavior of lead in iodide solutions V. Klemencic, I. Filipovic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1-29-32 '59. Y, 13.

Polarographic study of the monocarboxylate complexes of lead. I. Stability constants. V. Klemencic, I. Filipovic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1-3-22 '59. Y, 13.

Polarographic study of the monocarboxylate complexes of lead. II. Influence of the concentration of monocarboxylate on the diffusion current. V Klemencic, I Filipovic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1 23-28 '59. Y, 13.

Refining lead scraps with sulfurous chloride L. Pilisy. Femipari kozl no. 2-222-231 '59. H, 16.

LEAD PHOSPHATES

Thermal decomposition of *secondary lead orthophosphate*. In Russian. J. Trau. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4: 387-391 '59. H, 13.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Artificial leathers and their evaluation from the point of view of shoemaking. M. Micka. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1: 15-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

Develop the tanning of pigskin for gloves Z. Chrzanowski Przegl skorzany 14 no 3 79-80 Mr'59. P, 16.

The effect of rolling and drying on the wear of sole leather. G. Toth. Bor cipo 9 no 3 75-77 Je'59. H, 16.

Methods of improving face-box leather with the use of polymer adhesives. Tr. from the Hungarian. G. Vajda. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1:10-14 Ja'59. C, 16.

Modern resin finish and finishing dyes. Tr. from the German. H. Lagally. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2 47 F'59. C, 16.

Neutralization of chrome leather preceding its dyeing and greasing E. Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 14 no 3: 59-62 Mr'59. P, 16.

The production of corrected-grain side leather. Pt 1 (To be contd.) W Lasek, T Michalec, M. Kazubek Przegl skorzany 14 no 2 50-58 F'59. P, 16

The production of corrected-grain side leather (Conclusion) W. Lasek, T Michalec, M. Kazubek. Przegl skorzany 14 no. 3:81-90 Mr'59. P, 16.

Remarks and observations on leather for industrial use *in the manufacture of mulls* E Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 14 no. 2 29-35 F'59. P, 16

Significance and use of artificial leathers in the production of shoes. Tr. from the German. W. Heumann. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1 20 Ja'59. C, 16.

Some technological factors influencing physical properties of fibrous leathers. A. Suchomel, M. Mazanek. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1 17-18 Ja'59. C, 16.

Topographic distribution of the porosity of leather. E. Raabe. Bor cipo 9 no. 3-83-87 Je'59. H, 16.

The use of natural and synthetic caoutchouc binding material in the manufacture of artificial-fiber leather. *I Lorant, L. Radnoti.* Bor cipo 9 no. 3 87-91 Je'59. H, 16.

Use of one-sided adhesives in the leather industry. S. Kadlec, L. Heller. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2.50-51 F'59. C, 16.

Waterproofing and its agents in the leather industry. Gy. Vago, I. Halasz. Bor cipo 9 no. 3.65-69 Je'59. H, 16.

LEATHER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEECHES

Life and habits of the medicinal leech. H Widera. Wszechswiat no. 6 175-177 Je'59 P, 13.

LEFEBVRE, HENRI

Henri Lefebvre and French-Marxian thought. P. Vranicki. Nase teme 3 no. 3-54-77 '59. Y, 5.

LEGENDRE'S FUNCTIONS

Legendre's functions. In German. Z. Jankovic. Gl mat fiz hirv 10 no 1/2:3-36 '55. Y, 13.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND.

LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM, FREIHERR VON

The double-faced philosophy of Leibniz (Conclusion). A Simonovits. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2.55-74 '59. H, 3.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

An account of the furniture exhibition at the 1959 Leipzig Fair I. Juhasz. Faipar 9 no. 7 212-215 Jl'59. H, 16.

Impressions from the Leipzig Fair. J Horbaczewski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 7-26-31 Jl'59. P, 16.

Machinery for the milling industry at the Leipzig Spring Fair. E. Wachowiak. Przegl zboz 2 no. 5:132-135 My'58. P, 15.

News from the Leipzig Spring Fair. M. Rakowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 6 147-149 Je'57. P, 17

Observations of a specialist of the sugar industry at the Leipzig Fair. L. Ecsy. Cukor 12 no. 6 137-142 Je'59. H, 16.

Report on the 1959 Spring Leipzig Fair, III. B. Zalan. Gep 11 no. 8:299-306 Ag'59. H, 16.

LEIUS, TOOMAS

At the Wimbledon tournament. E. Kree. Pilt ja sona *14 no. 8 20-21 Ag'59.* E, 1.

LEJIETIS, ERIKS

About *Eriks Lejietis'* first book of poems. B. Saulitis. Karogs no. 8:147-148 Ag'59. La, 11.

Do not dare to disappoint! A book review. J. Plotnieks Lit un maksla no. 32:3 Ag'59. La, 11.

LEKO, IVAN

Ivan Leko's Mjesto i uloga ucenickih zadruga (Place and Role of Students' Cooperatives), a book review. A. T. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4 170-172 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

LEMANEA

Strange flower plants. M. Czopek. Wszechswiat no. 7/8 196-199 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

LENARTOWICZ, TEOFIL

Forgotten poem by Lenartowicz called "Ordon." J. Rudnicka Przegl human 3 no. 2-127-132 '59. P, 1

From unknown autographs of Lenartowicz. J. Rudnicka Przegl human 3 no. 2 117-126 '59. P, 1

LENICA, ALFRED

Paintings by Alfred Lenica, a biographic note. J. Wolff. Przegl art no. 1-29-31 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Prusa, Oldrich. Marxisticko-leninske uceni, teoreticky zaklad Sovetske ustavy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. 413 p. [Marxist-Leninist teaching, theoretical basis for the Soviet Constitution. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 7.

Bibliography of Lenin's works. L. H. Citatel 9 no. 6 277 '59. C, 2.

The 50-year-old Materialism and Empiriocriticism. B. Fogarasi. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2:5-23 '59. H, 3.

Lenin's significant work Marxism about the State; a book review. O. Prusa. Nova mysl no. 7:777-784 Jl'59. C, 6.

The problem of teaching Marxist-Leninist epistemology. B. Balaza. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2-178-180 '59. H, 3.

Some questions of historical materialism in Lenin's Materialism and Empiriocriticism. E. Molnar. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2:24-29 '59 H, 3.

V. I. Lenin's struggle against revisionism, for organism, for organization of the Third Communist International. Kh. Mikhova. Nar prosv 15 no. 6:17-32 Je'59. B, 6.

Vladimir Ilich Lenin's National and Colonial Question; a book review. V. M. Nase teme 3 no. 3:156-158 '59. Y, 5.

LENINGRAD - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of the works of E. Wiiralt in *Leningrad*. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'59:1098. E, 1.

LENSES

Adjustment of the lens in a photographic camera A. Kotecki. Pomiary 5 no. 7:271-273 Jl'59. P, 16.

The spherical mirror J Barabas. Kep hang 5 no. 3. 95-96 Je'59 H, 10

LEPIDOPTERA

Semasia rufimitrana H. S. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) a new injurious forest parasite in Rumania. S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1:23-29 Ja'59. R, 13.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUREVICH

Polish friends of M. Lermontov. E. Rzeszowski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10:101-120 '58. P, 1.

LESENYEI, JOZSEF

Dr. Jozsef Lesenyei (1901-1959). Hidr kozl 39 no. 4.245 Ag'59. H, 12.

LESKOVAR, JANKO

The writer Janko Leskovar as teacher of elementary schools. M. Bozicevic. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:115-124 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

LEVELING

Automatic leveling instruments P. Toth Geod kart 11 no. 2:114-125 '59. H, 13.

Checking and rectifying the level with a fixed telescope, level tube levers, and a tilting screw. K. Mackiewicz Drogownictwo 14 no. 5:121-123 My'59. P, 16.

LEVY, JIRI

Jiri Levy's Ceske theorie prekladu (Czech Theories of Translation); a book review. A. Popovic. Slov It 6 no. 1:116-117 '59. C, 11.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LIBRARIANS, POLISH

The National Conference of Special Librarians and Documentationists. E. Kossuth Bibl 25 no. 11/12 348-355 '58. P, 2

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA.

Dictionary of library terms in six languages, Czech, Russian, Polish, German, English, and French mf. Citatel 8 no. 6 278-279 '59. C, 2.

Poradnik Bibliotekarza as an aid in work with readers. R. Lukaszewska. Poradn bibl 11 no 8.209-212 Ag'59 P, 2.

LICITE, PAULA

A productive composer. M. Zarina. Lit un maksla no. 34:4 Ag'59. La, 11.

LIEPINA, LIDIJA

Professor Lidija Liepina. L. Briedaka. Lit un maksla no. 35:3 Ag'59. La, 11.

LIFE

Life and art. V Gligoric. Savremenik no 1:91-94 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Philosophical questions of the living and the lifeless with respect to the problem of reduction L. Takacs. Magy fil szemle 3 no 1/2:162-177 '59. H, 3

LIFE (BIOLOGY)

Living matter and its origin. In German. E. Macovschi. Rev chimie 4 no 1-11-20 '59. R, 13.

LIGHT

A light scattering and electron microscope examination of monodispersed metal iodate hydrosols. In English. M. Herak and others Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:221-230 '58. Y, 13.

Parallelism tolerances of binocular telescopes. In German. S. Dekany. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:193-203 '58. H, 16.

The reaction of moths to light. S. Bleszynski Wszechswiat no 7/8:209-210 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13

A remark on the refractive index increment of dextran for the molecular weight determination by light scattering. In English. M. Zebec. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4 251-255 '58. Y, 13.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Current loading of lightning arresters during direct stroke into transmission lines. J. Jirku. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8:277-282 Je'59. C, 16.

Determining the supertension in case of lightning having fallen upon an aerial high-tension line equipped with protecting conductors, taking into account the impulsion-corona effect G. Dragan. Studii cerc energet 9 no 1 77-83 '59. R, 16.

Operational stability and reliability of valve lightning arresters. M. Dolezal. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8:416-418 Ag'59. C, 16.

Protection of outer power stations against direct lightning. B Popa. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:220-226 My'59. R, 16.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Economic results of construction with light concrete. Z. Bogusławski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8:44-48 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

Kinds and technology of production of lightweight materials, regional distribution of their production, and the raw materials used in the production. V. Figus. Stavba 6 no. 8.229-233 Ag'59. C, 16.

LIGNIN

Recent research in quantitative determination of lignin. K. Kurschner, S. Karacsonyi. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1:3-12 Je'59. C, 16.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; YUGOSLAVIA.

The exergy of solid combustibles. D. Buimovici, I. Carabogdan, F. Westfried. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5: 197-205 My'59. R, 16.

New machine in lignite mining. L. Krysl. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:376-378 My'59. C, 16.

Some facts about eht Varga process. In English. J. Karolyi. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25 7-11 Spring'59. H, 16.

LILIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LIMA, JORDE GE

Jorge de Lima. F Kordas. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8.1173-1174 Ag'59. H, 11.

LIME
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Karaim, Teodor. Polowe wypalanie wapna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 61 p. [The field burning of lime 1st ed. illus., bibl, diagrs., tables] P, 16.

Data on the clump formation of lime-ammonium nitrate In German. S. Pawlikowski. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1/4 231-244 '59. H, 13

The effect of lime charge on the digestibility of bauxites. J. Matyasi, K. Nemeth. Koh lap 14 no. 7 Kohaszati 313-316 Jl'59. H, 16.

Using saturated lime in asphalt-concrete pavements. M. Tsanev, I. Angelov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3 27-28 '59. B, 16.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Is the three-year extinctive statute of limitations applicable in claims concerning defects consciously concealed by the seller in relations between government enterprises? Ch. Goleminov. Prav misul 3 no. 2 108-115 '59. B, 7.

Question on the extinctive statute of limitations concerning defects consciously concealed by the seller in relations between government enterprises. L. Vasilev. Prav misul 3 no. 2-115-117 '59. B, 7.

LIMNOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Mathematical foundations of some indicators in lake morphometry. K. Biellukas. Geogr metrastis 1 79-124 '58. Li, 12.

LIMONITE

Planning, manufacturing, production specification, and checking the limonite concrete of the nuclear reactor of Csilleberc. Gy. Kunszi. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 7:355-360 Jl'59. H, 16.

LINEN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LINGERIE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LINGUISTICS
see Language and languages

LINGUISTS, GERMAN

Linguist G. Gerullis serving the Hitlerites. Karogs no. 8:155 Ag'59. La, 11.

LINKS AND LINK MOTION

Properties and construction methods of polygonal links. I. Wiecek. Przegl mech 18 no. 13:441-446 Jl'59. P, 16.

LINOLEUM
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LIPCHITZ, JACQUES

Lipchitz; a biographic note. H. Blumowna. Przegl art no. 1:51-55 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

LIPINSKI, EDWARD

Bibliography of Edward Lipinski's works. Ekonomista no. 6:170911721 '58. P, 5.

Edward Lipinski on his seventieth birthday. Ekonomista no. 6:1311-1318 '58. P, 5.

LIQUID METALS

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metallic solutions. II. The Bi-In system. J. Terpilowski. Archiw hutn 3 no. 3:227-237 '58. P, 16.

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metallic solutions. III. Semiregular two-compound solutions. J. Terpilowski, E. Przezdziecka. Archiw hutn 3 no. 4.315-327 '58. P, 16.

LIQUIDS

Cohesion pressure in liquids, surface tension, and parachors. J. Marek. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:347-364 '59. C, 13.

Propagation of pressure waves in a liquid running through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:625-629 '58. R, 16.

Some considerations on the flow of a liquid and gas mixture through a porous medium. In German. T. Oroveanu Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:61-70 '58. R, 16.

Turbulent motion of a viscous incompressible fluid between two infinite parallel plates. D. Dumitrescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5 487-492 My'58. R, 13.

LIQUORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta; 1948-1958. [Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958] 1 v. (unpaged) [The State Publishing House for Literature and Arts, 1948-1958; a bibliography chiefly illus., ports.] R, 2.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Głowinski, Michal Wiadomosci z teorii literatury. Pod redakcja Kazimierza Budzyka [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957 311 p. [Knowledge from the theory of literature bibl] P, 11.

Avant-gardism in modern literature. Medicinjo 2 no. 1/3: 116-118 '55. Y, 11.

Foreign literary works translated into Latvian. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:3 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

A great event's echo. Lit un maksla no. 25:1 Je'59. La, 11.

Irrationality through literary theories. D. Kis. Delo Beograd 5 no. 4 485-497 Ap'59. Y, 11.

Let us see the truth! Tr from the Russian. A Tchakovskii. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1087-1089 Jl'59. H, 11

Maiakovskii's Bedbug and Steam Bath; a criticism T. Dorsi. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1073-1077 Jl'59 H, 11.

Negro congress held in Rome Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1102-1103 Jl'59. H, 11

Some problems of socialist realism and revisionism. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1071-1072 Jl'59. H, 11.

Suggestions of the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. M. Drozda. Nova mysl no. 8 867-873 Ag'59. C, 6.

Tasks of Soviet literature in communist construction, a report at the 3d Congress of the USSR Writers. A. Surkovs. Karogs no. 7:115-137 Jl'59. La, 11.

LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE
see ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE.

LITHUANIA - AERONAUTICS

Polish pilots and gliders in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 3'59:5. Li, 1.

Wider application of aeronautics in medicine. Reports Vilna Jl 22'59:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation in 1958. P. Vainutis. Musu girios no. 3: 7-12 Mr'59. Li, 15.

Considerations on clearing for afforestation. S. Karciauskas. Musu girios no. 4:17-18 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

For further mechanization of Lithuanian agriculture. Reports Vilna Je 21'59:6-8. Li, 1.

Further mechanization on the Pirmunas Collective Farm, Panevezys District, S. Simkus. Reports Vilna Jl 20'59:1-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Preparations for an agricultural and industrial exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 31'59:3. Li, 1.

The struggle for the use of all reserves and reduction of prime costs in agricultural production. B. Sarkovas. Komunistas no. 7.7-15 Jl'59. Li, 6.

Students of the Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture on the Noreikiskiai Experiment Farm. Reports Vilna Jl 25'59:3. Li, 1.

Timely care of young crops. B. Pilkelis. Reports Vilna Je 22'59.1-2. Li, 1.

Transformation and expedient use of agricultural areas in eastern Lithuania. V. Brazauskas. Geogr metrastis 1:269-270 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Universities of hearts. A. Baltrunas. Svyturys 11 no. 13: 6 Jl'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANACARDIACEAE

Rhus typhina L. P. Snarskis. Musu girios no. 4:12-13 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

A conference of experts on animal industry. Reports Vilna Jl 30'59 2-3 Li, 1.

For further development of animal industry. Variakojis. Reports Vilna Ag 7'59 1-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMALS

Concerning the destruction of predaceous animals. K. Giniunas. Musu girios no. 3, 37-39 Mr'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

The address, 9 Mickevicius Street. J Budreika. Lit ir men no. 29 4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Exhibition of a 4-apartment sample house in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 11'59 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Traditions and new architecture. J. Minkevicius. Lit ir men no. 31 2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ART

Czechoslovak art exhibition in Vilna P. Gudynas. Reports Vilna Jl 17'59.11. Li, 1.

A publication which was needed long ago, a book review. Lit ir men no. 29-3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

The works of our artists should serve the people of Soviet Lithuania J. Kuzminskis. Reports Vilna Jl 18'59 10-11 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ASHES (FERTILIZER)

Ashes as fertilizer. Reports Vilna Ag 2'59 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ASPEN

Some problems of the biology of aspen fungus (Phellinus tremulae Bond. et Boriss.). V. Mikalaitkevicius. Liet misk darbai 3 187-203 '58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - ATHEISM

Religious morals and their real essence. I. Zaksas Komunistas no. 7, 52-58 Jl'59. Li, 6.

Stories about miraculous Lourdes in Kretinga. Reports Vilna Je 21'59-9-11. Li, 1.

What miracles are connected with Siluva. P. Kaciulis. Reports Vilna Je 23'59:10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AUTOMATION

For further complex mechanization and automation of production. M. Arsentjevas. Komunistas no. 7, 24-27 Jl'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - AUTOMOBILES

Improvement in the management of automobile repair shops. Reports Vilna Je 27'59:2. Li, 1.

Technical improvements at the Kaunas Automobile Repair Plant Reports Vilna Ag 6'59:7. Li, 1.

12,000 compressors for automobiles in half a year. Reports Vilna Jl 20'59.3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BARTENDERS

Kelme School for Waiters and Bartenders is first in the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna Jl 26'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BATS

Let us protect bats. P. Motiekaitis. Musu girios no. 4: 33-37 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BEES

Apiculture helps to increase income. A. Dambrauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 9'59-1-2. Li, 1.

Let us not forget the bees. J. Galkus. Musu girios no. 4: 47 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Mechanization and automation of production. M. Skiliaudra. Reports Vilna Je 26'59:3-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIRDS

Concerning the destruction of predaceous animals. K. Giniunas. Musu girios no. 3:37-39 Mr'59. Li, 15.

[illegible] rveciai. J Colka. Musu girios no. 4:38 Ap'59. Li, 15.

[illegible] are traveling, too. L. Abromas. Musu girios [illegible] 41 Ap'59. Li, 15.

[illegible] rdhouses not for starlings alone. A. Na- [illegible] su girios no. 3:39-41 Mr'59. Li, 15.

[illegible] ARKET

[illegible] the defendant's chair. A. Sada- [illegible] o. 7:15 Jl'59. Li, 5.

[illegible] and its immediate tasks. [illegible] trastis 1:51-70 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

For the collectors of medicinal plants. E. Simkunaite. Musu girios no. 4 49-50 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BRICKS

First mechanized brickyard in Kursenai. Reports Vilna Jl 23'59:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Further development of the building-material industry. A. Kaminskas. Reports Vilna Je 25'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

A new season of production begins. Reports Vilna Je 24'59:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Study of the Lithuanian geographical environment and the history of its cartography. V. Chomskis. Geogr metrastis 1.71-78 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - CASTLES

Vilna Castle, its history, and restoration works. Reports Vilna Je 29'59 6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Periodic conferences of cattle raisers in Trakai District. Reports Vilna Jl 18'59.2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CEMENT

First report from Akmene Cement Factory. Reports Vilna Je 25'59'12-13. Li, 1.

Future plans of the Akmene Cement Factory. C. Ambraziunas. Reports Vilna Je 27'59:12. Li, 1.

3d assembly line at the Akmene Cement Factory. C. Ambraziunas. Reports Vilna Je 26'59 7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Respublikine chemiku ir chemiku technologu konferencija, 1st, Vilna, 1958. [Pranesimai] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1959. 211 p. [Reports at the First National Conference on Chemistry. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] Li, 16.

Development of chemical industries. B. Marcinkevicius. Reports Vilna Ag 10'59 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLAY

Clay constructions. A. Obelienius. Musu girios no. 4: 22-24 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - CLIMATE

Lithuanian climate research and its future prospects. A. Griciute, B. Styra. Geogr metrastis 1-23-32 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

District economic councils help collective farms. J. Mikutis. Reports Vilna Je 27'59:1-2. Li, 1.

Prospects for the electrification of collective farms. A. Povilliunas. Reports Vilna Ag 12'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

All efforts for carrying out the decisions of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna Jl 23'59:5-9. Li, 1.

Feliks Dzerzhinskii (1877-1926). Komunistas no. 7:59-60 Jl'59. Li, 6.

For a strict observance of Leninist principles in selecting, placing, and educating cadres. Komunistas no. 7:2-6 Jl'59. Li, 6.

19th anniversary of the legalization of Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Je 24'59 4. Li, 1.

One line from an autobiography. P. Gelbakas. Komunistas no. 7.61-65 Jl'59. Li, 6.

Party dues for communist collective farmers. V. Cerbuninas, A. Miskinis. Komunistas no. 7:78-80 Jl'59. Li, 6.

6th Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Jl 20'59:3-4. Li, 1.

Stronger ties with the masses. V. Grigorjevas. Komunistas no. 7:72-74 Jl'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMPRESSORS

First production leaves Panevezys Automobile Compressor Plant. Reports Vilna Ag 11'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The designs of 1954 are reality in 1959. E. Budreika. Jaun gret no. 7:10-11 Jl'59. Li, 5.

Development of construction industry. A. Bielopetravicius. Reports Vilna Ag 8'59:10-11. Li, 1.

New constructions in Kaunas. V. Kucinskas. Reports Vilna Je 25'59:10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Cultivation of corn on the Ausra Collective Farm, A. Kuncevicius. Reports Vilna Je 23'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Higher production of consumer goods planned. Reports Vilna Je 21'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CROP YIELDS

For a rich harvest next year. Aleknavicius. Reports Vilna Ag 10'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CRUSTACEA

Lithuanian lakes in which some relict crustaceans are living. J. Gasiunas. Musu girios no. 3:35-37 Mr'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - CUTTING MACHINES

First small-size cutting machines produced at the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 17'59: 9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DAMS

Construction of the dam across the Neman River is completed. Reports Vilna Jl 20'59:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Study of the Lithuanian geographical environment and the history of its cartography. V. Chomskis. Geogr metrastis 1:71-78 '58. Li, 12.

Visiting the southern neighbors. (To be contd.) H. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:5 Jl'59. E, 8.

Visiting the southern neighbors. (To be contd.) H. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31.4 Ag'59. E, 8.

Visiting the southern neighbors. (To be contd.) H. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 32:5 Ag'59. E, 8.

LITHUANIA - DOLOMITE

Crushed dolomite as building material. L. Kaminskas. Reports Vilna Ag 4'59.6-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Rolling instead of cutting helps save raw material. Reports Vilna Ag 6'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRUGSTORES

The first drugstores in Kaunas. E. Laucevicius. Svyturys 11 no. 13.18 Jl'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DUCKS

Wild ducks. M. Valius. Musu girios no. 3'31-34 Mr'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Dutch elm disease in Lithuania and means of fighting it. L. Zuklys. Liet misk darbai 3;155-165 '58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A package from behind the Iron Curtain. Liet dien 10 no. 7:16 S'59. Li, 1.

Within the family of brotherly Soviet peoples. K. Meskauskas. Komunistas no. 7:28-31 Jl'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

All efforts for carrying out the decisions of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna Jl 23'59 5-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

From Kaunas factories and schools. Reports Vilna Je 25'59:6-7. Li, 1.

Improvement of classwork. K. Delikatnas. Taryb mok no. 6:7-12 Je'59. Li, 8.

Lithuanian SSR; our southern neighbors talk. I. Kavaliauskas and others. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29:2 Jl'59. E, 8.

Lithuanian teachers from the Punsk area in Poland visit Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Jl 25'59:12. Li, 1.

20 Lithuanian educators leave for Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 16'59:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

Panevezys Cable Plant begins its production. K. Morkunas. Reports Vilna Ag 1'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Kedainiai Electric-Equipment Factory begins production. Reports Vilna Je 23'59:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC LINES

A new outfit for building reinforced-concrete poles. Reports Vilna Je 24'59:2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTROMETER

Mechanization and automation at the Vilna Electrometer Factory. Reports Vilna Je 21'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Production of a new electronic cutting machine. Reports Vilna Ag 1'59:6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EROSION

Factors of soil erosion in the highlands of eastern Lithania. A. Racinskas. Geogr metrastis 1 253-268 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Construction workers in Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna Ag 11'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM PRODUCE

How we determine prime costs of agricultural products. S. Akmenavicius. Reports Vilna Je 23'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FASHION

Radio talk on fashions. Reports Vilna Ag 5'59:5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDS

How to increase fodder production. T. Peciulyte. Reports Vilna Ag 5'59.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FERRIES

First ferryboat built by Kaunas Shipyards. Reports Vilna Je 29'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

Fish-processing factory planned near the so-called Kaunas Sea. Reports Vilna Ag 6'59:3. Li, 1.

Lithuanian fishermen near Canadian shores. A. Bruzas. Reports Vilna Je 24'59.12. Li, 1.

Lithuanian fishing fleet on its way back to Klaipeda. A. Bruzas. Reports Vilna Je 26'59:7. Li, 1.

The new trawler-refrigerator Svyturys joins Lithuanian fishing fleet. Reports Vilna Ag 3'59.9. Li, 1.

Students help to educate fishermen on the high seas. Reports Vilna Jl 29'59:2. Li, 1.

The 3171st fishing boat. Z. Aleksiunas, J. Grikienis. Svyturys 11 no. 13:1-3 Jl'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHING

What are the best baits? V. Audronasa. Svyturys 11 no. 13:18 Jl'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Blocks made of hurds at the Siauliai Flax Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 8'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLOODS

Ice-clogging floods of the Neman River and construction of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. A. Bezuglovas. Geogr metrastis 1:221-237 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - FLOWERS

A conference on the flower industry planned. Reports Vilna Ag 4'59:9. Li, 1.

Flower exhibition opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 1'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

After reducing the size of forest districts. J. Kruckauskas. Musu girios no. 4:19 Ap'59. Li, 15.

Cultivation of trees without branches. S. Karciauskas. Musu girios no. 3:17-18 Mr'59. Li, 15.

A family of foresters. B. Griziene. Musu girios no. 3:53 Mr'59. Li, 15.

For a careful carrying out of the spring forest inspections. B. Kalnenas. Musu girios no. 4:46 Ap'59. Li, 15.

In a conference on production. G. Isokas. Musu girios no. 4:20-21 Ap'59. Li, 15.

In the forest of Bukta. T. Zubavicius. Musu girios no. 4:39-40 Ap'59. Li, 15.

Let us be ready for the season of forest fires. K. Patiejunas. Musu girios no. 3:48-49 Mr'59. Li, 15.

More attention to forest protection. D. Petrauskas. Musu girios no. 3:26-28 Mr'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FRESH-WATER FLORA

Flora of Zuvintas Lake. B. Kebordyte, I. Sarkiniene. Musu girios no. 4:1-5 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

Fighting injurious insects in fruit gardens. S. Kaziauskas. Reports Vilna Je 21'59:1-2. Li, 1.

Michurin Technical School of Fruit and Vegetable Gardening in Kaunas. A. Povilius. Reports Vilna Jl 25'59 9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GASOLINE LOCOMOTIVES

More gasoline locomotives in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 4'59 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GEESE

Rytu ausra Collective Farm famous for its goose farms. Reports Vilna Je 25'59.1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GEOGRAPHY

Aims and immediate tasks of the Geographical Society of Lithuania. K. Kausyla. Geogr metrastis 1:17-22 '58. Li, 12.

List of the full members of the Geographical Society of Lithuania. Geogr metrastis 1:307-402 '58. Li, 12.

Review of the activity of the geographical societies in the Lithuanian SSR. K. Bieliukas. Geogr metrastis 1: 11-16 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - GEOLOGY

Preliminary data about the glacial-lacustrine basins and their terraces in the uplands of Samogitia. D. Galvydyte. Geogr metrastis 1:297-307 '58. Li, 12.

Relief of marginal zone of the last glaciation in the basin of the Vilna River. L. Micas. Geogr metrastis 1: 309-320 '58. Li, 12.

A team of 80 geologists prepare a geologic map of Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 28'59:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GRAPES

Cultivation of grapes in Lithuania. A. Rudiskis. Reports Vilna Ag 2'59:1. Li, 1.

Grapes heated with the heart. L. Petravicius. Lit ir men no. 31:1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Stimulants for production of resins. A. Jusius. Musu girios no. 4:16-17 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HANDICAPPED

The brush followed his heart. A. Sidlauskas. Jaun gret no. 7:14-15 Jl'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - HARES

Brucellosis in hares. N. Likeviciene. Musu girios no. 4: 25-26 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

Harvesting on Lithuanian collective farms. H. Mizickas. Reports Vilna Ag 2'59:7-9. Li, 1.

How collective and state farms should prepare for harvest. Reports Vilna Je 29'59:1-2. Li, 1.

How we organize work during the harvest season. J. Bernatonis. Reports Vilna Ag 9'59:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HAY

The dew falls on the meadows. R. Budrys, V. Juodis. Svyturys 11 no. 13:14-15 Jl'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HAZEL

Species of hazels in Lithuanian forests. P. Dziaukstas. Liet misk darbai 3:139-153 '58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Chinese vacationers in Birstonas Health Resort. Reports Vilna Ag 10'59:9. Li, 1.

Members of the Kaunas State Institute of Medicine study mineral waters at Lithuanian health resorts. Reports Vilna Ag 3'59:5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HERBICIDES

Chemicals as herbicides. Reports Vilna Je 27'59 3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Mickiewicz, Adam. Pan Tadeusz czyli Ostatni zajazd na Litwie; historia szlachecka z roku 1811 i 1812 we dwunastu ksiegach wierszem. Wyd. 3., zmienione. Opracowal S. Pigon. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] cxcvii, 622 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria I, 83) [Pan Tadeusz, or The last foray in Lithuania; the history of the nobility of the years 1811 and 1812 in twelve books in verse. 3d ed., rev. illus.] P, 11.

15 years after the end of the War. M. Gedvilas. Reports Vilna Je 22'59:13-14. Li, 1.

A letter from Sweden. B. Elertiene. Svyturys 11 no. 13: 18 Jl'59. Li, 1.

Liberation of Lithuania and Lithuanian unity, an interview with Kostas Zukas, author of Zvilgsnis i praeiti (A Look into the Past). V. Braziulis. Liet dien 10 no. 7: 11, 17 S'59. Li, 1.

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 21. In English. A. Bernotas. Liet dien 10 no. 7:24 S'59. Li, 1.

19 years of Soviet Lithuania, the wreath of friendship of nations to the 19th anniversary. J. Lapasinskas. Lit ir men no. 29:1 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Old Lithuanian writings in Riga and Tartu. L. Gineitis. Lit ir men no. 29:4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Uzdanga nupiesus (After the Curtain Was Torn Down); a book review. Reports Vilna Ag 8'59:5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Home economics department at the Antaliepte Technical School of Agriculture. Reports Vilna Ag 12'59:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Two rest days in a week. M. Eglinis. Lit ir men no. 30:2 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HUNTING

After the hunting season in Siauliai District. P. Bukelis. Musu girios no. 4:43-44 Ap'59. Li, 15.

With joint efforts. K. Svilainis. Musu girios no. 3 44-45 Mr'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Assembling work of the first turbine begins at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ag 10'59:9. Li, 1.

Construction work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ag 2'59:10. Li, 1.

Ice-clogging floods of the Neman River and construction of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. A. Bezuglovas. Geogr metrastis 1:221-237 '58. Li, 12.

The light over the Neman River. G. Meteiskis. Komunistas no. 7:66-71 Jl'59. Li, 6.

92 days till the first turbine goes into operation. Reports Vilna Ag 5'59.2-3. Li, 1.

One more light of happiness. M. Siuckis. Lit ir men no. 29:2 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Preparation work for 2d hydroelectric-power station near Jurbarkas. A. Kailius. Reports Vilna Jl 21'59:9-10. Li, 1.

Radio report from Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Jl 16'59:3-6. Li, 1.

Report from the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ag 5'59:5-6. Li, 1.

A report on Antaliepte Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Jl 23'59:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The plan for technical improvement in 1959. D. Kostikevicius. Reports Vilna Jl 16'59:1-3. Li, 1.

A reasonable conception of work. J. Lizauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 12'59:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

For closer relations between scientific institutions and industry. Reports Vilna Jl 19'59:4-5. Li, 1.

For further complex mechanization and automation of production. M. Arsentjevas. Komunistas no. 7:24-27 Jl'59. Li, 6.

For technical progress in Lithuanian industry. P. Kulvietis. Komunistas no. 7:16-23 Jl'59. Li, 6.

From Kaunas factories and schools. Reports Vilna Je 25'59:5-7. Li, 1.

Important industrial problems. K. Mackevicius. Reports Vilna Je 24'59:10-11. Li, 1.

Preparations for an agricultural and industrial exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 31'59:3. Li, 1.

Reports from factories and plants. Reports Vilna Jl 28'59:4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

A seminar on the application of ultrasonics in light industry. Reports Vilna Je 26'59.2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - JAZZ MUSIC

A discussion on jazz. V. Gorodinskis. Lit ir men no. 30: 4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - KARST

Some new data on the Karst phenomena of the interglacial age in the northern part of Lithuania. V. Narbutas, O Kondratiene. Geogr metrastis 1:321-328 '58. Li, 12

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

100 students of the Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture leave for Kazakhstan Reports Vilna Ag 5'59 3-4 Li, 1

1,135 young people leave for Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 31'59 11 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LAKES

After the visit to the green lakes. G. Isokas. Lit ir men no 30 2 Jl'59. Li, 11

Economic importance of lakes and rivers in eastern Lithuania V. Brazauskas. Geogr metrastis 1 239-252 '58 Li, 12.

Lithuanian lakes in which some relict crustaceans are living. J. Gasiunas. Musu girios no. 3, 35-37 Mr'59. Li, 15.

Lithuanian lakes research and its immediate tasks. K. Biellukas. Geogr metrastis 1:33-49 '58. Li, 12.

Mathematical foundations of some indicators in lake morphometry. K. Biellukas. Geogr metrastis 1. 79-124 '58 Li, 12.

Preliminary data about the glacial-lacustrine basins and their terraces in the uplands of Samogitia D. Galvydyte. Geogr metrastis 1 297-307 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - LAMELLIBRANCHIA

Materials for studying the Upper Devonian fauna of Pelecypoda in Lithuania. S. Zeiba Geogr metrastis 1 353-381 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Landscape gardening around living quarters A. Jankunas. Musu girios no. 3:51-52 Mr'59 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - LARCH

Some soils of Lithuanian larch and spruce forests and their changes under the influence of these forests M Vaicys. Liet misk darbai 3·207-227 '58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

In a very active library. J. Krakulis Lit ir men no. 30 3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LIME

Expansion of lime industry in Turzenai. Reports Vilna Je 27'59 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LINEN

Development of the linen industry. M. Pauzys. Reports Vilna Ag 3'59·2-3. Li, 1

5 working days a week in the Plunge Linen Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 29'59.1. Li, 1.

An interview with Reimontas Sabaskevicius, engineer at the Plunge Linen Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 12'59. 11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LUPINES

Preparing lupine seed. A. Subacius. Reports Vilna Ag 11'59 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of the machinery industry in Lithuania. P. Kuopcius. Reports Vilna Je 28'59:2. Li, 1.

The June Plenum of the Central Committee opens a new era for the Lithuanian machinery industry. K. Gudolikas. Reports Vilna Jl 22'59:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Expansion of meat industry during the 7-Year Plan. Reports Vilna Je 22'59:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICINE

286 students graduate from Kaunas Institute of Medicine. Reports Vilna Je 27'59:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

Milk stays on farms. Reports Vilna Jl 25'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MINERAL WATERS

Mineral springs of southern Lithuania. A. Kondratas. Geogr metrastis 1.329-352 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - MOLES (ANIMALS)

Moles. L. Barciene. Reports Vilna Je 21'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

With a stronger step. J. Baltusis. Komunistas no. 7: 43-51 Jl'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - MUSEUMS

One or many Baublys? B Kurkulis. Lit ir men no. 31 3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

The forms of propagating music should be expanded. K. Nainys. Lit ir men no. 31 3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Neglected field of activities. V. Biciunas. Lit ir men no. 32 2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Concerning the selection of places for nurseries. P. Saltenis Musu girios no. 3 15-16 Mr'59. Li, 15.

From my experience K. Nausedas. Musu girios no. 3: 46-48 Mr'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - OAK

Simple and cheap way of cultivating oaks. K. Gliozeris. Musu girios no. 3:52 Mr'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - PASTURES

How do we organize pasturing? K Sabaliauskiene. Reports Vilna Jl 17'59 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Mechanization of the peat industry in Siauliai District. Reports Vilna Jl 24'59 2. Li, 1.

Supplying collective farms with peat. K. Aleknavicius. Reports Vilna Jl 21'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PETROLEUM

Preparations for petroleum export in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 4'59·8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHENOLOGY

Foresters, let us observe nature! L. Cibiras. Musu girios no. 4:15-16 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - PIANO MUSIC

A. Raciunas' new pieces for piano. K. Ziuraitis. Lit ir men no. 30:4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PINE

Blastophagus piniperda L. V. Valenta. Musu girios no. 3:18-23 Mr'59. Li, 15.

Cultivation of ordinary young pines. M. Daujotas, J. Gogelis. Musu girios no. 3 13-14 Mr'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - POACHING

For more intensive cleaning forests of poachers. Z. Zemaitis. Musu girios no. 3:49-51 Mr'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - POPLAR

Populus pyramidalis Rozier. B. Ribokaite. Musu girios no. 3:24-25 Mr'59. Li, 15.

Propagation of the giant poplar (Populus deltoides Marsh) by seeds. V. Daraskevicius. Musu girios no. 4 9-11 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 21. In English. A. Bernotas. Liet dien 10 no. 7:24 S'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Slot machines for selling postal cards in Kaunas and Vilnius post offices. Reports Vilna Je 29'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

Airplanes in fight against the Colorado beetle. Reports Vilna Ag 2'59:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POULTRY

Increased poultry production. G. Barauskaite. Reports Vilna Je 24'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC POLICY (LAW)

Fighting offenses against public order. A. Burkauskas. Komunistas no. 7 74-77 Jl'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - RADIATORS

Production of radiators for homes at the Metalas Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 31'59:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Lithuanian railroads. G. Zemaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 1'59:10. Li, 1.

A new railroad line in Alytus. Reports Vilna Jl 28'59: 6-7. Li, 1.

Opening of a new railroad line. Reports Vilna Ag 1'59: 8-9. Li, 1.

Solemn opening of the railroad line Alytus-Sestokai. Reports Vilna Ag 3'59:9. Li, 1.

12,739 freight trains in half a year. Reports Vilna Ag 2'59·4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

A new outfit for building reinforced-concrete poles. Reports Vilna Je 24'59 2. Li, 1.

New technology in reinforced-concrete production. J. Novikovas. Reports Vilna Ag 6'59:5-6. Li, 1.

Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant on Construction Worker Day. Klevinskas. Reports Vilna Ag 10'59 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Lithuania commemorates the 15th anniversary of People's Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 22'59.11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

We celebrate together with you, a letter from Kiev. J. Nazarenko. Lit ir men no. 29 1 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Winners of the Lithuanian State Premiums. Lit un maksla no. 30 1 Jl'59 Li, 11.

The winners of 1959 state prizes. Lit ir men no. 30:1 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RIVERS

Economic importance of lakes and rivers in eastern Lithuania. V. Brazauskas. Geogr metrastis 1: 239-252 '58. Li, 12.

Morphogenetic diagnosis of slopes. A. Basalykas. Geogr metrastis 1 177-190 '58. Li, 12.

Some peculiarities of the physical geography of the mouths of the Daugava, Neman, and Pregel Rivers. I. Necajus. Geogr metrastis 1.281-295 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - ROADS

A conference on highways and roads in Vilna. A. Vileisis. Reports Vilna Ag 4'59:8. Li, 1.

More attention to roadside planting. J. Giruzis. Musu girios no. 4:47-49 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Changes in environment and in people. Reports Vilna Jl 30'59 8-9. Li, 1.

With radio microphone in Varena and its environs. Reports Vilna Jl 19'59:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Prospects for the electrification of collective farms. A. Povilunas. Reports Vilna Ag 12'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

High school students help remodel their schoolhouses. Reports Vilna Ag 3'59:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

Lithuanian scientists prepare for international congresses of geography and geophysics. Reports Vilna Jl 19'59:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

Technical improvements at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 3'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA BRICK

100,000 silica bricks a day. Reports Vilna Je 23'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

A group of Lithuanian-Americans visit Lithuania. N Eesti raadio S 0'59:1141-1143. E, 1.

LITHUANIA - SPRUCE

Classification of trees in mixed young spruce forests. L. Kairiukstis. Liet misk darbai 3:7-38 '58. Li, 15.

The shape of stems of Lithuanian spruce and the tables of volume and running off. J. Butenas. Liet misk darbai 3:39-137 '58. Li, 15.

Some soils of Lithuanian larch and spruce forests and their changes under the influence of these forests. M. Vaicys. Liet misk darbai 3·207-227 '58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - STOMATOLOGY

A conference of stomatologists in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Je 24'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR

Pavencial Sugar Combine is ready for new production season. Reports Vilna Jl 26'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

11,000 centners of sugar beets a day. Reports Vilna Ag 7'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWINE

A radio talk on keeping swine at summer camps. Reports Vilna Jl 23'59 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A branch of the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute opens in Klaipeda Reports Vilna Ag 7'59.10. Li, 1.

A branch of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute opens in Siauliai. Reports Vilna Jl 22'59 3. Li, 1.

1,245 new students expected at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. K. Barsauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 6'59.8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

1,500 workers at the Drobe Textile Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 20'59:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

B. Dauguvietis at the rehearsal. A. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 30:3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Hamlet, a review of a play. A. Lieponis. Svyturys 11 no. 13:16-17 Jl'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THUNDERSTORMS

Thunderstorms in Lithuania, and the Kaliningrad District. J. Raliene, E. Tyliene. Geogr metrastis 1: 203-212 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - TOBACCO

Reconstruction of Kova Tobacco Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 4'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOMATOES

Great quantities of tomatoes arrive from Bulgaria. Reports Vilna Jl 17'59.11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOOLS

Specialization of tool industry planned. Reports Vilna Jl 17'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

An airplane with German delegation arrives in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 20'59:12. Li, 1.

American Lithuanian tourists in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 10'59:10. Li, 1.

American Lithuanians visit their relatives and friends. Reports Vilna Ag 8'59:8. Li, 1.

A group of cultural workers leave for Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 18'59:8. Li, 1.

A group of 24 tourists leave for Finland. Reports Vilna Je 21'59:13. Li, 1.

A group of young tourists leave for the German Democratic Republic. Reports Vilna Je 23'59:7-8. Li, 1.

An International Tourist Peace and Friendship Rally in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 28'59:8. Li, 1.

Lithuanian working people visit the best health resorts in foreign countries. Reports Vilna Ag 8'59:12. Li, 1.

Lithuanians from the United States in the native land; another tourist group arrived the day before yesterday. Lit ir men no. 32 1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

2d tourist group from the United States arrives in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 7'59:4-5. Li, 1.

Two groups of tourists leave for foreign countries. Reports Vilna Jl 19'59:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ULTRASONICS

A seminar on the application of ultrasonics in light industry. Reports Vilna Je 26'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VEGETABLES

Michurin Technical School of Fruit and Vegetable Gardening in Kaunas. A. Povilius. Reports Vilna Jl 25'59:9-10. Li, 1.

A new machine for planting vegetables tested. Reports Vilna Jl 28'59:1. Li, 1.

One million rubles from vegetable gardening. Reports Vilna Ag 9'59.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WAITERS

Kelme School for Waiters and Bartenders is first in the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna Jl 26'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WEATHER FORECASTING

Weather observations in elementary schools. V. Steponavicius. Taryb mok no. 6:35-41 Je'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Is it good to catch wild young animals? J. Rute. Musu girios no. 4:42 Ap'59. Li, 15.

Protection of wildlife in Varniai District. P. Vasiliauskas Musu girios no. 4:37 Ap'59. Li, 15.

We will protect nature still better, an interview with Viktoras Bergas, Chairman of the Nature Protection Committee of the Council of Ministers of Lithuanian SSR. Lit ir men no 32:1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - WILLOWS

Pads made of willow twigs M. Daujotas. Musu girios no. 4:46 Ap'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WOOD

Consumption of wood of soft leaf-bearing trees in the Lithuanian SSR. K. Bublys. Liet misk darbai 3 229-248 '58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The black heart. A. Vabalas. Lit ir men no. 32:4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

The disgrace of earth. A. Jonynas. Lit ir men no. 29:2,4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

The guilt repaid. O. Keliuckaite. Jaun gret no. 7:14 Jl'59. Li, 5.

Let the living be witnesses and the dead be judges. Reports Vilna Je 22'59:9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Cities and villages celebrate Soviet Youth Day. Reports Vilna Je 28'59.5-7. Li, 1.

We are nineteen. B. Bugailiskyte and others. Jaun gret no. 7 1-3 Jl'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Writer Petras Vaiciunas is dead. Karogs no. 8:155 Ag'59. La, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An interesting topic, lively characters. M. Sluckis. Lit ir men no. 30:2 Jl'59. Li, 11.

New author in literature. Karogs no. 7:154 Jl'59. La, 11.

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FORESTERS
see FORESTERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Little drawings as a good means of teaching native language and arithmetic in 1st grade. S. Ariauskiene. Taryb mok no. 6:25-29 Je'59. Li, 8.

A scientific grammar of Lithuanian language under preparation. A. Balasaitis. Lit ir men no. 29:4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Teaching phonetics in elementary grades. P. Naujokaitis. Taryb mok no. 6:13-18 Je'59. Li, 8.

Teaching punctuation in compound sentences. A. Luckiene. Taryb mok no. 6:19-24 Je'59. Li, 8.

V. Gudelis' Geologijos ir fizines geografijos terminu zodynas (Terminology Dictionary of Geology and Physical Geography), a book review. K. Bielskus. Geogr metrastis 1:390-391 '58. Li, 12.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

American writer in Lithuania. Karogs no. 7:154-155 Jl'59. La, 11.

The oldest among Lithuanian writers. Karogs no. 7: 155-156 Jl'59. La, 11.

Ignas Seinius in life and work. J. Lingis. Liet dien 10 no. 7:6-8, 17 S'59. Li, 1.

Let us decorate our land with new blossoms. A. Jonynas. Reports Vilna Jl 21'59:6-8. Li, 1.

A literary questionnaire. V. Dausa. Lit ir men no. 31:3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Looking for new roads. E. Matuzevicius. Jaun gret no. 7:17 Jl'59. Li, 5.

The poet of sun and freedom, instead of a bouquet of flowers on the grave of Petras Vaiciunas. J. Brazaitis. Liet dien 10 no. 7:17 S'59. Li, 1.

A publication which was needed long ago, a book review. Lit ir men no. 29 3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

The seed of brotherhood grows like an oak. Lit ir men no. 32:1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Studies on literary legacy, a book review. J. Butenas. Lit ir men no. 32:2 Ag'59 Li, 11.

The young and the work of a writer. Lit ir men no. 31:3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

Musu sodai, a new periodical for gardeners, vegetable growers, and apiculturists. Reports Vilna Jl 19'59: 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY & CRITICISM

Let us continue the discussion on labor poetry. A. Miskinis. Lit ir men no. 30:2 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Life and the forms of poetry. A. Drilinga. Lit ir men no. 31,2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

100th anniversary of Antanas Baranauskas' Anyksciu silelis (The Forest of Anyksciai). Karogs no. 7:155 Jl'59. La, 11.

Seances of jargon in verse. M. Jurkus. Lit ir men no. 32:2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

The spring of the second youth. J. Przespaliauskas. Lit ir men no. 32 2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS

Graces, beauty contests from the oldest times, Miss Universe and Lithuanian girls. A. Gustaitis. Liet dien 10 no. 7:14-15 S'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN AUSTRIA

7th World Festival in Vienna. A. Jazdauskas. Lit ir men no. 29:4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

The 7th World Festival in Vienna. A. Remeikis. Jaun gret no. 7:20-21 Jl'59. Li, 5.

World youth came to Vienna. Lit ir men no. 30:4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

In the heart of Europe. K. Liandzbergas. Svyturys 11 no. 13:13 Jl'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN FINLAND

A group of 24 tourists leave for Finland. Reports Vilna Je 21'59:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The black heart. A. Vabalas. Lit ir men no. 32:4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

A literary questionnaire. V. Dausa. Lit ir men no. 31:3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Lithuanian working people visit the best health resorts in foreign countries. Reports Vilna Ag 8'59:12. Li, 1.

Private initiative, Lithuanian cultural activities abroad. Liet dien 10 no. 7:3, 17 S'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

A group of young tourists leave for the German Democratic Republic. Reports Vilna Je 23'59:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

100 students of the Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture leave for Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Ag 5'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN POLAND

A group of cultural workers leave for Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 18'59:8. Li, 1.

Lithuanian teachers from the Punsk area in Poland visit Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Jl 25'59:12. Li, 1.

On the roads of friendship. D. Roda. Reports Vilna Jl 20'59:8-9. Li, 1.

20 Lithuanian educators leave for Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 16'59:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN SIBERIA

Tom, a mountain river. V. Korkutis. Jaun gret no. 7: 12-13 Jl'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

American Lithuanian basketball players in Argentina. L. Kancauskas. Liet dien 10 no. 7:12-13 S'59. Li, 1.

Free Lithuania in an international fair, excerpts from the address by Juozas Kajeckas, Lithuanian Charge d' Affaires, at the opening of the Lithuanian Pavilion at the Chicago International Trade Fair, July 3, 1959. In English. Liet dien 10 no. 7 22 S'59. Li, 1.

Lithuanians from the United States in the native land; another tourist group arrived the day before yesterday. Lit ir mok no. 32 1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LIVER

A contribution to the experimental studies of the pathogenesis of a hepatorenal syndrome. E. Neumann. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1345-1352 D'58. R, 13.

Notes on the morphology and dynamics of blood circulation in the terminal sections of the vessel system in liver. In German. M. Kratochvil, R. Moravec. Biologia 14 no. 7 499-506 '59. C, 13.

LIVERWORTS
see subdivision HEPATICAE under SLOVAKIA.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision DOMESTIC ANIMALS under YUGOSLAVIA

LIVING, STANDARD OF
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

Successful debut in Ljubljana, first international exhibition of graphic art in Ljubljana. J. Mellquist. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14 345-346 Jl'55. Y, 1.

LJUBLJANA - HISTORY

How the inhabitants of Ljubljana enjoyed themselves in old times. V. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:186-187 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

LJUBLJANA - MONUMENTS

On the margin. J. Kastelic. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14 354 Jl'55. Y, 1.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Nowinski, Jerzy. Z teorii dzwigarow cienkosciennych o przekroju otwartym, obciazonych rownomiernie. Warszawa, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Matematycznego, 1952. 48 p. (Rozprawy matemetyczne, 1) [From the theory of thin-walled hollow girders equally loaded] P, 13

Bending forces in block steps of supported stairs if each step is loaded in the same way. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:217-231 '58. H, 16.

Experimental study on the variation of the load borne by the axles of railroad cars In French. V. Constantinescu, C. Tanasicfuc, V. Grabari. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:71-84 '58 R, 16.

The second order calculation of the load capacity of frames. S. Balan, S. Rautu, V. Petcu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:457-465 '59. R, 16.

Tables for computation of influence surfaces for a plate strip. Z. Kaczkowski, M. Zorawski. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 1 39-91 '59. P, 16.

Vibrations of spatial frames of thin-walled elements with open cross section. J. Rutecki. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 1:93-142 '59. P, 16.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Loading activities at the Riga Export Harbor. Levenecs. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:10 Jl 15'59. La, 1.

Study of the construction and the functioning of the Alfa SL-3 crane loader. K. Pietura. Przegl mech 18 no. 13:433-437 Jl'59. P, 16.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TRANSIT
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, LATVIA.

Concerning the proper arrangement of the transportation system in cities. Z. Wasiutynski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 4:77-85 Ap'59. P, 16.

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Driving in the tires of locomotives, their loosening and methods for avoiding it. S. Nikolov. Transp delo 11 no. 6:13-16 '59. B, 16.

Gas turbine locomotives. K. Kutarba, A. Lewkowicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 12 391-397 Je'59. P, 16.

LOESS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The role of loess in alkali soil formation In English V. Szeky-Fux, K. Szepesi. Acta geol Hung 6 no. 1/2: 153-171 '59. H, 12.

LOGARITHMS

Contribution to the theory of neutron reactions. In English Z. Jankovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:47-64 '55. Y, 13.

LOGGING
see subdivision LUMBERING under SLOVAKIA.

LOGIC

Examples of an application of disjunction in mathematical reasoning. F. Jakobczyk. Rocz filoz 6 no. 3 157-167 '58 (published '59) P, 3

Tadeusz Kotarbinski as a thinker. M. Wallis Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10:19-32 '58. P, 1.

LOGOS

The Philonism question of the Epistle to the Hebrews. E. Carnic. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:9-26 '58. Y, 3

LOGS

Current problems of yield in sawing of softwood logs. J. Palovic. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1, 87-106 Je'59. C, 16.

LONDON - EXHIBITIONS

Estonian graphic art sent to the Soviet Graphic Exposition in London. N Eesti raadio S 16'59:1181. E, 1.

LONGITUDE

Contribution to the determination of longitudinal differences of main geodetic points. L. Lukes. Geod kart sbor '58 (published '59):47-59. C, 13.

LOOMS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Basic brake on looms for woolen textiles. S. Minkov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:16-20 '59. B, 16.

Development of the treadle loom and its appearance in Europe. W. Endrei. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4.331-350 '58. H, 4.

Influence of the loom rotations on the quantity of their technological parameters. S. Pavlov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:38-41 '59. B, 16.

Some remarks on a revolving mechanism with arbitrary shifting on looms. F. Jekl. Textil Cz 14 no. 5:166-169 My'59. C, 16.

LOT, ANDRE

Ten questions to Andre Lot. R. Josimovic. Delo Beograd 4 no 12:1546-1551 D'58. Y, 11

LOTTERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LOUD-SPEAKERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LOUIS, VICTOR

Victor Louis' plan for a theater in the Warsaw palace. B. Krol. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:460-462 '58. P, 9.

LOVRAK, MATO

Mato Lovrak's Tri dana zivota (Three Days of Life); a book review. D. Frankovic. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4: 154-156 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

60th anniversary of Mato Lovrak's birth and 30th anniversary of his work. D. Frankovic. Pedag rad 14 no 3/4:151-152 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka. Hluboke teploty. [Vedecky redaktor: Vladimir Chlumsky. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 196 p. (Sbornik Ceskoslovenske vedecke technicke spolesnosti, sv. 3) [Low temperatures. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.] C, 13.

LUARASI, PETRO

Luarasi, Skender. Petro Luarasi; jeta dhe vepra Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1958. 279 p. [Petro Luarasi; his life and works. ports., facsims., footnotes] A, 11.

LUBEJS, INTS

Meeting a young prose writer; a book review. V. Berce. Karogs no. 8:144-147 Ag'59. La, 11.

LUBLIN (CITY)

Expansion of the city of Lublin. I. Rozenberg. Architectura Pol no. 4:159-163 Ap'59. P, 10.

LUBLIN (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

Gawarecki, Henryk. Lublin. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 198 p. [Lublin. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, maps, bibl., facsims., index, plans (part fold. col.)] P, 12.

LUBLIN (CITY) - SCHOOLS

Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Catholic University in Lublin. A. Stanowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4.83-86 '58. P, 1.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

N. Tipei's Hidroaerodinamica lubrificatiei (Hydroaerodynamics of Lubrication), a book review. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:495-498 '58. R, 16.

N. Tipei's Hidroaerodinamica lubrificatiei (Hydroaerodynamics of Lubrication); a book review. In French. V. Constantinescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:143-147 '58. R, 16.

Vamos, Endre. Kenoolajok kromatografias finomitasa. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet Kiadvany, 129) [Chromatographic refining of lubricating oils. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 3. [Production of white oils by the chromatographic process (thermosolvent process); a summary report]
Pt. 1-2. [Laboratory examinations] [Foldvari, Istvan: Pilot plant] 1957. 101 p.

Vamos, Endre. Kenoolajok oldoszeres finomitasa furfurollal, irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem] 1952. 40 p. [Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 29) [Solvent-refining of lubricating oils by furfurole; a summary of abstracts. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Considerations on gas lubrication in turbulent flow. In English. V. Constantinescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:313-321 '58. R, 16.

Gas lubrication in turbulent conditions. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:369-376 '58. R, 16.

Lubrication of bearings in turbulent conditions and under variable loads and speeds. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:657-677 '58. R, 16.

Lubrication of permeable bodies. In French. N. Tipei. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:63-71 '59. R, 16.

Nonpermanent lubrication under turbulent conditions. In French. V. Constantinescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:73-96 '59. R, 16.

Oil gauges for machine tools. I. Zautaszwili. Przegl mech 18 no. 14:472-473 Jl'59. P, 16.

Pressures and overall characteristics in the lubrication of cylindrical surfaces with rolling and sliding motion. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:359-368 '58. R, 16.

Pressures and overall characteristics in the lubrication of cylindrical surfaces with rolling and sliding motion. In English. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:77-88 '58. R, 16.

Radioactive methods for determining the influence of viscosity upon the lubricant film thickness. D. Pavolescu, I. Iliuc. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3: 641-656 '58. R, 16.

Radioactive methods for determining the influence of viscosity upon the lubricant film thickness. In English. D. Pavelescu, I. Iliuc. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:299-312 '58. R, 16.

Sliding bearings with several lubricating grooves. W. Kanlewski. Przegl mech 18 no. 12:397-401 Je'59. P, 16.

Some considerations on the kinematics of roller bearings in case of hydrodynamic lubrication. A. Nica. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:449-466 '59. R, 16.

Stability of the motion of circular bearings lubricated with gases. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:117-140 '59. R, 16.

Technical products of oxidized paraffin and their application in the preparation of lubricant fats. In German. W. Scheel. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1/4:261-270 '59. H, 13.

Ultrasonic cleaning and grease removal. B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 7:4-8 Jl'59. P, 16.

LUCIANOS SAMOSTENSIS

Absurdities of life during antiquity. R. Falus. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1562-1569 O'58. H, 11.

LUI, ANTE

Dr. Ante Lui's Zoologija za vise razrede gimnazije (Zoology for the Higher Classes of Gymnasiums), a book review. M. Grubic. Pedag rad 13 no 3/4 151-154 Mr/Ap'58 Y, 8

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI

Contribution to the criticism of irrationalism, a debate with Gyorgy Lukacs Tr from the German E. Balogh Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2 75-113 '59 H, 3.

Criticism of historical fiction, notes on Gyorgy Lukacs' book Torteneimi regeny (Historical Fiction). R. Tautunovic. Savremenik no. 1-10-42 Ja'59 Y, 11.

Gyorgy Lukacs' Adalekok az esztetika tortenetehez (Contributions to the History of Aesthetics), a book review. M. Bukic. Nase teme 3 no. 3:158-163 '59. Y, 5.

The Lukacs discussion L Nagy Partelet 4 no 8 46-52 Ag'59. H, 6.

LUKINAS, MIKALOJUS

M. Lukinas, a biographic sketch. J. Repsys. Musu girios no 3:29-30 Mr'59. Li, 15.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Improved cutting tools for the mechanical processing of the new wood materials; general outline, use, and maintenance. B. Borovschi. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5:172-174 My'59. R, 16.

Use of pneumatic mechanisms in the manufacture of jigs for the wood industries. P. Nicolae. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5:175-179 My'59. R, 16.

LUMBERING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

LUMINESCENCE

Course of electroluminescence of zinc sulfide activated by copper or manganese. S. Damaskova. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4 444 '59. C, 13.

Influence of pressure on the absorption and luminescence of ionic crystals. K. Vacek. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:436-443 '59. C, 13.

The luminescence of the neutral part of shale oil. In Russian. E. Johannes. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 2.84-91 '59. E, 13.

A note on the luminescence analysis of bitumens. In English. L. Gati and others. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:94-96 '58. H, 13.

LUNGS

Use of an artificial heart and lungs in heart surgery. M. Hubka and others. Nasa veda 6 no. 7.295-296 Jl'59. C, 1.

LUPINES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Data on the isolation of prophyrin-methylesters from the tubers of Lupinus luteus. In German. B. Matkovics, K. Tarnoki, Gy Nemeth. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2.69-72 '58. H, 13.

LUPINUS
see LUPINES.

LUTS, OSKAR

Reminiscences about Oskar Luts. M. Kula. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 8:9-10 Ag'59. E, 1.

LUXEMBURG, ROSA

Rosa Luxemburg's Introduction to Economics; a book review. T Kowalik. Zycie gosp 14 no. 32:2 Ag'59. P, 5.

LYCOPERSICUM
see TOMATOES.

LYRIC POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Horace's lyric portraits. T. Smerdel. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:341-349 '55. Y, 11.

MACEDONIA - AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Aerial photogrammetric works in Macedonia. S. Vasilev. Geod list 13 no. 4/6:127-134 Ap/Je'59. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - ANTIQUITIES

Cist from Vucedol. D. Srejovic. Ziva antika 6 no. 2: 403-406 '55. Y, 11.

MACEDONIA - CORN(MAIZE)

Vegetative space and yield of hybrid and domestic maize. M. Guguveski. Soc zemj 10 no. 11/12: 1-16 N/D'58. Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - IRRIGATION

Systems of irrigation in Macedonia. T. Kuzmanovski. Soc zemj 10 no. 11/12 35-44 N/D'58. Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - OPERA

Opera and Ballet of the National Theater in Skopje. D. Kostic. Zvuk no. 30:493-498 '59. Y, 9.

MACEDONIA - RELIEF(SCULPTURE)

Two reliefs from Bukovo K. Petrov. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:383-386 '55. Y, 11.

MACEDONIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Titulus ineditus scupis repertus. B. Josifovska. Ziva antika 5 no. 2 402 '55. Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN NAMES
see NAMES, MACEDONIAN.

MACEK, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Macek and Vaclav Zacek's Krajska sprava v ceskych zemich a jeji archivni fondy (Regional Administration in Czech Provinces and its Archival Materials); a book review. Roubik. Archivni casopis no. 1 56-58 '59. C, 4.

MACEK, VLADKO

Half a century of Croatian politics; on the occasion of publishing Vladko Macek's autobiography. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) J. Jareb. Hrv rev 9 no. 2.191-227 Je'59. Y, 1.

MACHAN, KAREL

Karel Machan; a biographic sketch. A. Balarova-Gateva. Izv Inst muzika BAN no. 5 31-75 '59. B, 9.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Dynamics of lifting tables. K. Nasedkin. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:373-376 My'59. C, 16.

Oil gauges for machine tools. I. Zautaszwili. Przegl mech 18 no. 14:472-473 Jl'59. P, 16.

Practical application of economical calculations in developing the guiding principles of the automation program of machine tools. E. Ritter. Meres automat 7 no. 6:144-146 '59. H, 16.

Preliminary tests of surface flame hardening of cast-iron guiding bars of machine-tool beds. J. Rutkowski, S. Korcyl, H. Kusek. Prace inst odlow 8 no. 1 54-70 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Self-locking of sliding surface bearings. In English. B. Szoke. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:329-347 '58. H, 16.

6th European Exhibition of Machine Tools in Paris. B. K. Stroj vest 5 no 3 81 My'59. Y, 16.

Testing the sensitivity, rigidity, and stability of single-point controlled hydraulic duplicating machines. L. Kovacs. Gep 11 no. 8:307-310 Ag'59. H, 16.

Use of machinery in production. J. Vodicka. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5:224-225 My'59. C, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Pisvejc, Jiri. Ucetni evidence a financovani strojnich a traktorovych stanic; pomucka ke studiu. [Vyd. 2., zcela prepracovane a rozsirene] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959, 166 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Accounting and financial control in machine-tractor stations, a manual for studies. 2d ed., completely rev. and enl. diagrs., tables] C, 5.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Machine parts from thermo plastics. A. Petrykowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 13:436-441 Jl'59. P, 16.

On the present methods of computing machinery foundations. In German. Gh. Buzdugan. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:113-130 '59. R, 16.

Report on the 1959 Spring Leipzig Fair. III. B. Zalan. Gep 11 no. 8:299-306 Ag'59. H, 16.

Research on the distribution and magnitude of stresses by the use of brittle coatings. H. Glowicki. Przegl mech 18 no. 14:458-462 Jl'59. P, 16.

Revealing of the reserves of machine time by means of the ratio-delay method. B. Haus, T. Kloda. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 6:236-241 Je'59. P, 5.

Synthesis of four-bar mechanisms on the basis of harmonic analysis. R. Bogdan, Ch. Pelecudi. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:141-149 '59. R, 16.

Synthetic materials as machine elements. J. Czegi. Gep 11 no. 8 289-298 Ag'59. H, 16.

Technology of thermal expansion joints of parts of heavy machinery. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) F. Wojcik. Przegl mech 18 no. 11 381-385 Je'59. P, 16.

Technology of thermal expansion joints for parts of heavy machinery. Pt 2 F. Wojcik. Przegl mech 18 no. 12 410-414 Je'59. P, 16

MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Kubr, Milan. Organisace rizeni socialistickeho strojirenskeho podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 223 p. (Jednotna organisacni soustava strojirenskych podniku, dil 3) [Organization of management in a socialist machine-building enterprise. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 5.

MACIEJ Z MIECHOWA

A session in honor of Maciej z Miechowa. Z. Skubala Kwartalnik hist nauki 3 no 4-663-668 '58 P, 1.

MADAGASCAR - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Madagascar. free. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3-106 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

MAGDALA RED

Analytic-chemical investigations in ultraviolet light. I. Magdala Red as a fluorescent indicator in precipitation titrations. In German. J. Bognar. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4.433-440 '59. H, 13.

MAGNESIUM

Contributions to the study of substituting cast iron modified with magnesium for malleable cast iron. I. Sofroni, F. Crisan, C. Cosneanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2-139-179 '59. R, 16.

Stabilization tests of the dolomite composites of silicothermic magnesium production. L. Jakoby, A. Imre. Femipari kozl no. 2:163-177 '59. H, 16.

MAGNESIUM MANGANESE FERRATES

Temperature dependence of the coefficients of rectangularity of manganese magnesium ferrites. J. Broz, J. Sternberk. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:445-446 '59. C, 13.

MAGNESIUM MANGANESE FERRITES
see MAGNESIUM MANGANESE FERRATES.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Additional systems in control circuits with magnetic amplifiers. N. Fristacky. El tech cas 10 no. 2:136-138 '59. C, 16.

Direct-current measuring transductors. K. Dielanski. Pomiary 5 no. 6:220-225 Je'59. P, 16.

MAGNETIC CORES

Effect of the damping of the transitory turbulent flows in magnetic cores. A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:337-347 Ap'59. R, 13.

Investigation of the profitableness of laminated core sheets. T. Nadas, T. Fenyes. Magy hir techn 10 no. 3:115-119 Je'59. H, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Discussion of the report of Dr. Hajko on coercive force. El tech cas 10 no. 2:139 '59. C, 16.

Further studies of cosmic-ray bursts with solar activity. In English. S. Malurkar. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:353-366 '59. H, 13.

On structure of magnetic field of the sun. In English. Acta phy chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:77-85 '58. H, 13.

The relation of motion in unipolar sunspots to the magnetic field in these spots. In English. V. Bumba. Blul Astr Cz 10 no. 5:183-184 S'59. C, 13.

MAGNETIC MOMENT

Study on the stability of an astatic system, importance of the value of magnetic moments. S. Patrascu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:173-176 '59. R, 13.

A zero method in studying the variation of the magnetic moment on account of temperature. G. Atanasiu, S. Patrascu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1.7-17 '59. R, 13.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Electronic problems of magnetic-sound recording Pt 1 Z Vajda Kep hang 5 no 4 121-127 Ag'59 H, 16

Magnetic-tape device for recording reproducing phenomena with slow variations In English D. Pavelescu, Th. Pantelimon Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1 89-100 '58. R, 16

Simultaneous magnetic recording of two mechanical quantities D Pavelescu, Th Pantelimon Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 2 575-585 '59 R, 16.

Simultaneous magnetic recording of two mechanical quantities. In Russian D. Pavelescu, Th. Pantelimon. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2 351-360 '59. R, 16.

Synchronization of the picture tape and the separate voice tape in case of narrow films I. Basic principles, synchronization of 8 mm films G. Heckenast Kep hang 5 no 3 88-90 Je'59 H, 16

MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Nuclear magnetic resonance. Tr from the Czech. O Knessl Magy kem lap 14 no. 6 234-241 Je'59. H, 16.

Simple apparatus for determining paramagnetic resonance, M. Rakos El tech cas 10 no. 2 128-130 '59. C, 16.

MAGNETIC STORMS

Magnetic storm disturbs radio reception. Reports Riga 16 no 28 15 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY

Diamagnetic susceptibility of perturbed systems In *English* *E. Kapuy* *Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4 475-477* '59 H, 13

MAGNETISM

Magnetic properties of solid solutions of some ionic compounds. M. Rakos. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4 368-376 '59. C, 13.

Some magnetic properties of manganese-ferrite dust. R. Gerber. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4 355-362 '59. C, 13.

MAGNETOPHONES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MAGNETOSTRICTION

Study of magnetostriction of plastically deformed nickel. E. Kratochvilova. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4 363-367 '59. C, 13.

MAGNETS

Manufacturing experiences during the production of permanent magnets. Gy. Banky. Koh lap 14 no. 7 Ontode 163-170 Jl'59 H, 16

MAIAKOVSKII VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Maiakovskii's Bedbug and Steam Bath, a criticism. T Dersi Nagyvilag 4 no 7 1073-1077 Jl'59. H, 11.

MAJER, JIRI

Jiri Majer's K pocatkum organisace spisovny prazske mincovny (Beginnings of the Organization of the Filing Service in the Prague Mint), a book review. K. D. Archivni casopis no 2 127 '55. C, 4.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

Geno Dochev's A. S. Makarenko za komunisticheskoto vuzpitanie (A. S. Makarenko on Communist Education); a book review. G. Mavrov. Nar Mavrov. Nar prosv 15 *no. 6 107-110 Je'59.* *B, 8.*

MALAPARTE, CURZIO

Curzio Malaparte. J. Simo. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1212-1214 Ag'59. H, 11.

MALARIA

Study of synthetic antipaludal agents combined with physiotherapy in the treatment of evolutive chronic polyarthritis. P. Balmus and others. Comunicarile AR *8 no 12.1329-1333 D'58.* *R, 13.*

MALEIC ANHYDRIDE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Utilization of furfural. I. Production of maleic anhydride by vapor-phase oxidation. In English (To be contd.) L. Mezaros, S. Foldeak. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:144-152 '58. *H, 13.*

MALEIMIDE

Synthesis of some N-substituted maleic imides. In English. B. Matkovics, L. Ferenczi, Gy. Selmeczi. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:134-143 '58. H, 13.

MALES, MIHA

Klasicizem in romantika no Slovenskem (Classicism and Romanticism in Slovenia), Fran Siianec's Albert Sirk (1887-1947), Bozidar Jakac's Grafika (Graphic Arts), and Miha Males' Makedonija (Macedonia); evaluations. M. Marolt. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:141-143 '55. Y, 11.

MALK, AUGUST

A resigned Malk, a review of his Paike kula kohal (Sun Above the Village). A. Reinans. Mana [1] no. 1: *54-55 '57/58.* *E, 11.*

MALLET, PAUL HENRI

Who is Dubrovnik's Montesquieu? Z. Muljacic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:183-192 '55. Y, 1.

MAMMALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Ropelewski, Andrzej. Ssaki morskie [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 169 p. (Bibliotheczka przyrodnicza Seria zoologiczna) [Sea mammals 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 13

Sea mammals on postage stamps. A Ropelewski. Wszechswiat no. 7/8 212-214 Jl/Ag'59 P, 13

MAN

Moszynski, Kazimierz. Czlowiek, wstep do etnografii powszechnej i etnologii. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958 xii, 854 p. [Man, introduction to general ethnography and ethnology. 1st ed. 39 plates, bibl.] P, 13

MAN, ERECT POSITION OF
see POSTURE.

MAN POWER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MANES, JOSEF

A manifest acknowledgement of their adherence to *Josef Manes'* heritage made by Czech artists in 1881. J. Samal. Umeni 7 no. 2 165-168 '59. C, 10.

MANGANESE

Course of electroluminescence of zinc sulfide activated by copper or manganese. S. Damaskova. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:444 '59. C, 13.

MANGANESE FERRATES

Some magnetic properties of manganese-ferrite dust. R. Gerber. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4 355-362 '59. C, 13.

MANGANESE FERRITES
see MANGANESE FERRATES.

MANGANESE HYDRIDE

Intensity formulas for $^7\Pi \leftrightarrow {}^7\Sigma$ band. In English. I. Kovacs, O. Scarl. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:423-443 '59. H, 13.

MANGANESE MAGNESIUM FERRITES
see MAGNESIUM MANGANESE FERRATES.

MANN, HEINRICH

Heinrich Mann seen today. E. Soos. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10: 1491-1492 O'58. H, 11.

MANN, THOMAS

Remarks on two letters of Thomas Mann. E. Fischer. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1047-1050 Jl'59. H, 11.

MANOMETER

Substitution of the rotameter for the manometer at the measuring diaphragm. E. Ryszka, F. Pawelski. Pomiary 5 no. 6:216-219 Je'59. P, 16.

MANUAL TRAINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MANURES
see FERTILIZERS AND MANURES.

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under SILESIA.

MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC

Information about instruments in old Slavic manuscripts. B. Angelov. Izv Inst muzika BAN no. 5:123-130 '59. B, 9.

MANUTIUS, ALDUS PIUS
see MANUZIO, ALDO PIO.

MANUZIO, ALDO PIO

Aldus Manutius, the great humanist printer of the Renaissance. T. Szanto. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:285-288 '58. H, 2

MAPS

A derivative method for the construction of azimuthal projections for geographical maps. V. Dumitrescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 175-187 '57. R, 13.

Processing plastic materials in vacuum presses D. Lomota Kem ind 8 no. 4 [Suppl] P/P4-P/P9 Ap'59. Y, 16.

MARAKOVIC, LJUBOMIR

Ljubomir Marakovic's legacy; June 7, 1867-February 21, 1959. I. Bogdan. Hrv rev 9 no. 2.136-145 Je'59. Y, 1.

MARBLE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MARINE ACCIDENTS

The sinking of the SS Janina Z Grzywaczewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no 11 274-277 N'57. P, 17.

MARINE ENGINES

Correct starting of motors of ships. A. Bremen. Mornar gl 8 no. 5 623-626 S/O'58. Y, 17.

MARINE FAUNA
see also subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

Ropelewski, Andrzej Ssaki morskie [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 169 p. (Bibliotheczka przyrodnicza. Seria zoologiczna) [Sea mammals. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

MARITIME LAW

Results of the Geneva Conference concerning maritime law. S. Novakovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5 600-606 S/O'58. Y, 17.

MARKOVAC, PAVAO

Remembering Pavao Markovak. N. Hercigonja. Zvuk no. 30:453-456 '58. Y, 9.

MARITIME MUSEUMS
see subdivision NAVAL MUSEUMS under ESTONIA.

MARKOVIC, SLOBODAN

A little rain, a little alcohol; a review of Slobodan Markovic's book Crni cvot (Black Flower). M. Mitkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2:279-281 F'59. Y, 11.

MARRIAGE

Children in the present-day Catholic marriage. I. Suranyi, A. Toth. Vigilia 24 no. 7:443-446 Jl'59. H, 3.

Contemporary legal problems. W Wojcik. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4:63-72 '58. P, 1.

MARTIN DU GARD, ROGER

Roger Martin du Gard (1881-1958). P. Kopeczi. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1567-1570 O'58. H, 11.

MARULIC, MARKO
see MARULUS, MARCUS.

MARULUS, MARCUS

Greek mythology in Marulic's Davidiada (Davidias); a book review. V. Gortan. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3. *113-119 '56.* Y, 1.

MARX, KARL

Prusa, Oldrich. Marxisticko-leninske ucent, teoreticky zaklad Sovetske usnavy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. 413 p. [Marxist-Leninist teaching, theoretical basis for the Soviet Constitution. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 7.

A bibliographic work; Marx si Engels in limba romina (Marx and Engels in the Rumanian Language); a review of a bibliography. R. P. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:162-165 '58. R, 3.

The dialectic of objective-subjective rapport in the socialist revolution and its anti-Marxist denaturation I. Banu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:49-73 '58. R, 3.

The 50-year-old Materialism and Empiriocriticism. B. Fogarasi. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2:6-23 '59. H, 3.

MARX, KARL (Continued)

Fundamentals of Marxist philosophy S. Szabo, G. Sztranyecki Korunk 18 no. 3:460-464 Mr'59 R, 1

One hundred years of Marxist political economy. S. Heretik. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:345-362 '59. C, 5.

The problem of teaching Marxist-Leninist epistemology. B. Balaza. Magy fil szemle 3 no 1/2 178-189 '59. H, 3.

Problems of the causality theory in Marx's Capital. V. Sos Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2 129-161 '59. H, 3.

The role of our University in the field of economics, excerpts from an address delivered at the 10th anniversary of the Karl Marx University of Economics. A. Haasz. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59) 45-55 H, 5.

Some questions of historical materialism in Lenin's Materialism and Empiriocriticism E. Molnar. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2 24-29 '59 H, 3.

The spread of Karl Marx's teachings in Hungary, 1867-1919, an outline and data on a study in preparation. S. Farkas. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59):7-42 H, 5.

The theory of surplus value, a corner stone of Marxist political economy. E. Dobrescu, N. Ivanciu. Lupta 39 no. 6:25-40 Je'59. R, 6.

MARXISM
see COMMUNISM.

MARY, VIRGIN

Wielkopolski, Bogdan. Ziemia blogoslawiona, czyli, Milosierdzie i Krolestwo Chrystusowe i Maryi a ludzkosc i Polska Londyn, Nakl. "Biblioteki Konfederacji," 1959 150 p [The blessed earth, or, Mercy and Kingdom of Christ and Virgin Mary for mankind and Poland. illus.] P, 3.

Wojtkowski, Julian. Wiara w niepokalane poczecie Najswietszej Marii Panny w Polsce w swietle sredniowiecznych zabytkow liturgicznych, studium historyczno dogmatyczne. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 271 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski, Wydzial Teologiczny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne t. 6) [The belief in the Immaculate Conception of Virgin Mary in Poland in the light of medieval liturgical documents, a historicodogmatic study. 1st ed. Latin summary. bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 3.

An explanation; apropos of the article "Mary, Mother of Jesus in the Koran and Islamic Tradition." H. Dozo. Gl Vlr isl star 10 no. 4/6:157-165 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE

Dolansky, Julius. Masaryk a Rusko predrevoluci. [1. vyd. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 322 p. [Masaryk and the prerevolutionary Russia. 1st ed. port., footnotes, index] C, 4.

MASERS

Molecular generators and amplifiers. Tr. from the Russian. N. Basov, A. Prokhorov. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4:439-448 '59. C, 13.

MASKS
see subdivision under AFRICA.

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Omegatron, a high-frequency mass spectrometer. B. Urgosik. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4:449-460 '59. C, 13.

MATCHES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

MATERIALISM

The principle of causation in the physical and metaphysical aspect. S. Mazierski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4:27-42 '58. P, 1.

MATERIALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

The Markov chain leading to the convolutions of binomial distributions and the cumulative binomial distributions. J. Bily. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3:327-334 Ag'59. C, 13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, SERBIA.

Haar, Alfred. Haar Alfred osszegyujtott munkai. A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia megbizasabol sajto ala rendezte Szokefalvi-Nagy Bela. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959 660 p. [Collected works of Alfred Haar; a Festschrift In German and Hungarian port., bibl., footnotes] H, 13

Checking students' knowledge in mathematics. V. Klebanskis. Taryb mok no. 6 30-34 Je'59. Li, 8.

Evangelista Torricelli. J. Pocza. Fiz szemle 9 no. 5: 135-139 My'59. H, 13.

Examples of an application of disjunction in mathematical reasoning F Jakobczyk. Roczn filoz 6 no 3:157-167 '58 (published '59) P, 3

Ideologic problems of sciences, mathematics and objective reality, a report of M. Kolibiar. Predvoj 3 no. 26 15-16 Je'59. C, 1

Use of mathematical tables in elementary schools. P. Dimic. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:140-143 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

Use of mathematics in economics. III. R. Broz. Textil Cz 14 no. 5 180-181 My'59. C, 16.

MATRIARCHY
see subdivision under SERBIA.

MATRICES

Incidence matrices for oriented graphs. J. Sedlacek. Cas pro pest mat 84 no 3 303-316 Ag'59. C, 13.

Matrix differential equations of the Ricatti type. S Sandor Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 11-15 Ja'59. R, 13.

A new method of applying hypermatrices in the theory of multiphase systems. In English P. Bajcsay, V. Lovass-Nagy Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4 363-386 '58. H, 16.

On some relations of the elementary divisors of matrices to their characteristic vector. Z. Sidak. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3 293-302 Ag'59. C, 13.

On symmetry groups of the relief borders. T. Roman. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 9-14 '57. R, 13.

On the algebra of binary relations. G. Moisil Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1251-1254 D'58. R, 13.

Some problems in generalized matrix methods, coregular and cozero methods. In Russian. E. Jurimae. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 8 no. 2:115-121 '59. E, 13.

Surge phenomena in electromagnetic coils analyzed by hypermatrix method. In English. V. Lovass-Nagy, K. Szendy. Acta techn Hung 21 no 3/4 427-446 '58. H, 16.

MATTER

General rules of the reactivity of living matter and some aspects of their manifestation. M. Pop. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:95-110 '59. P, 3.

MATUSKA, ALEXANDER

Matuska's criticism today. P. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34:4 Ag'59. C, 11.

MATUSKA, JANKO

The death of Janko Matuska. Z. Mikula. Predvoj 3 no. 34:19 Ag'59. C, 1.

In memory of Janko Matuska. J. Laborecky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 34:8 Ag'59. C, 11.

MATYAS I, CORVINUS, KING OF HUNGARY

Bibliotheca Corvina, a speech delivered over the Hungarian radio in the series "Radiolexicon" on January 28, 1958. E. Grigassy, T. Szanto. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:281-284 '58. H, 2.

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK

James Clerk Maxwell and the concept of field in classical physics. K. Kuchar. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4: 501-514 '59. C, 13.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

May 1. Rev min 10 no. 5:167 My'59. R, 16.

May 1, a day of great achievements in the building of socialism. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5 181 My'59. R, 16.

MAZUT

Possibilities of production of high-boiling mazut from Bulgarian petroleum. I. Dobrevski, D. Vulchev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4:17-18 Ap'59. B, 16.

MEASURING
see MENSURATION.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Internal monitoring of thermotechnical measuring devices in thermoelectric plants. E. Dorfman Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:8-14 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Measuring units E. Regoczi. Geod kart 11 no 2 126-129 '59 H, 13.

New devices for the pneumatic measurement of dimensions and rugosity. O. Vaiasan. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:6-7 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Portable device for the verification of the measuring instruments based on the principle of pressure difference, level indicator, delivery meter, traction indicator, pressure gauge V. Lambert, R. Gartner. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:33-36 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Role of digital methods in the modern technique of measuring and control R. Tarjan. Meres automat 7 no 6 140-143 '59. H, 16.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MEAT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

The life and works of Donat Banki. J Varga Kozl tud sz 9 no. 8:333-341 Ag'59 H, 16.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

Complement of goniometry and projective relativeness in involute geometry. In English. E. Videky. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:177-191 '58. H, 16.

Particular cases of the double-point curve of the Burmester centers, and their importance for the theory of mechanisms. J. Bolmer. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:425-448 '59. R, 16.

Some considerations on the analytic method for the study of plane mechanisms on the basis of complex variables. Ch. Pelecudi, R. Bogdan. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:603-613 '59. R, 16.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Investigation of engine wear by radioisotopes. I Keresztesi Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 8:244-247 '59. H, 16

Radioactive isotopes used for the measurement of an engine's wear J. Michalowska. Techn motor 9 no. 7:286-289 Jl'59. P, 16.

MECHANICS

Dynamic investigation of mechanisms, considering forces and moments arising from friction. In German. J. Drobni. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:205-216 '58. H, 16.

MECHANICS, APPLIED
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MECHANICS, CELESTIAL

On the motion of artificial satellites taking into account the resistance of the medium. M. Nita. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:337-358 '58. R, 16.

MEDALISTS, SILESIAN

Jan Neidhardt, a Silesian medalist of the 17th century. A. Wiecek. Cas Slez mus spol 7 no. 2:81-88 '58. C, 5.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Jaromir Tesar's Soudni lekarstvi pro pravniky (Forensic Medicine for Students of Law); a book review. A. Ruzek Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3:164-166 '59. C, 7.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MEDICINAL PLANTS
see BOTANY, MEDICAL under LITHUANIA.

530702 O - 59 - 12

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. V pamet na Metodii Popov, sbornik ot nauchni trudove po biologiia i meditsina. In memoriam Methodi Popoff; papers on selected problems of biology and medicine. [Otgovoren redaktor Acen Khadzhiolov] Sofiia, 1958. 520 p. In Bulgarian, English, French, German, and Russian. illus., port., bibl., graphs, tables] B,13.

Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich Katalog skryptow medycznych, 1953-1956. [Opracowala Krystyna Radwan Wyd 1 | Warszawa, 1956 26 p. [Catalog of mimeographed medical textbooks, 1953-1956. 1st ed. | P,14

Some medical problems under the conditions of biological warfare. A Miljkovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no.5.385-387 My'59. Y,17.

MELANESIA - HEADGEAR

The so-called hair basket and similar headgears in Melanesia. In German. H.Damm. Acta ethnogr Hung 8: no. 1/2;63-83 '59. H,12.

MELDERE, IJA

A still more observent look at life, a book review. E.Damburs. Lit un maksla no.33 2 Ag'59. La,11.

MELODY

Involuntary musical representations. T. Zaworski Rocz filoz 6 no 4 59-80 '58 (published '59). P,3.

MELTING POINTS

Carbides, silicides, and borides of high melting point. In German. H. Nowotny and others. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 35-44 '59. H,13.

A new method of reproducing the melting temperature of gold. J. Bulkiewiczowa. Pomiary 5 no. 6:247 Je'59. P,16.

MELVINGER, JASNA

Jasna Melvinger's Vodeni cvet (Water Flower), a book review P. Milosavljevic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 4.588-589 Ap'59. Y,11.

MEMBRANES

Determination of the stresses of the membrane in thin curve plates in revolution. M. Soare. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:521-538 '59 R,16.

Experience with the use of membrane filters for detecting microorganisms of the coli-aerogenes in the water in water pipes. J. Skalicky. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6 317-324 Je'59. C,14.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

New ways of Soviet chemistry; an account of the 7th Mendeleev Congress in Moscow. Gy. Koranyi. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7:261-264 Jl'59. H,16.

MENINGITIS

Experimental neorickettsial meningitis in rabbits. N. Draganescu, Hung-Tau. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1353-1357 D'58. R,13.

MENSURATION

Problems of measuring uncertainty, accuracy, and sensitivity. In English. V. Uray. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:311-327 '58. H,16.

MENTAL ILLNESS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MENTAL TESTS

The assessment of intellectual ability with J. C. Raven's "Progressive Matrices." B. Hornowski. Filozofia Poznan no. 3.17-33 '59. P,8.

Methods of discussion and the importance of using tests. M. Kreutz. Przegl psychol no. 2:70-82 '58. P,3.

The psychotherapeutic application of the Szondi test. N. Han-Iglewicz. Rocz filoz 6 no. 4.39-58 '58 (published '59). P,3.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Marija Koman's Dusevno nerazvit otrok doma in v soli (Mentally Undeveloped Children at Home and in School); a book review. V. Cvetko. Sod pedag 10 no. 2:72 '59. Y,8.

MENUS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MERCANTILE SYSTEM
see subdivision under POLAND.

MERCAPTOANILINOTHIADIAZOLE
see ANILINOMERCATOTHIADIAZOLE.

MERCAPTOBENZOTHIAZOLE

Appreciative contributions to the study of Cyclopididae (Crustacea Copepoda) of Transylvania, described by Eugen Daday. C. Plesa. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2 217-224 Ja/Je'57. R,13

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Panlib'honco, a capitalist marine without a home country. L Capra. Rev transport 6 no 2:48-50 F'59. R,16.

MERCHANT SEAMEN, ESTONIAN

How the Estonian seamen live and work. N. Tarkpea. N Eesti raadio S 2'59:1114. E,1.

MERCURY
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Investigation of the mechanism of some substitution reactions by means of tracer atoms. In German. O. Reutov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 439-448 '59. H,13.

Photoelectric device for determination of the concentration of mercury vapors in the air. V. Rovnak. El tech cas 10 no. 4 251-263 '59. C,16.

MERCURY (PLANET)

Shifting of the perihelion of the planet Mercury. J. Zahradnicek, A Cizek. Spisy prir BU no. 365:281-294 '55. C,13.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

Metal sealed mercury-arc rectifier with water cooling without auxiliary pumping equipment and its production method. El tech cas 10 no. 2.142-143 '59. C,16.

MERIGGI, BRUNO

History of Slovak literature in Italian language. S. Smatlak. Slov lit 3 no. 2 253-254 '59. C,11.

MERINO SHEEP

Merinization and the prospects of sheep improvement in Hercegovina. I. Kajtaz, B. Pallan. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 3/4:133-143 Mr/Ap'59. Y,15.

METADYNES
see ROTATING AMPLIFIERS.

METAL COATINGS

Studies on the metalization of concave surfaces by pulverization. V. Marcu, P. Freund. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2.565-574 '59. R,16.

METAL CUTTING

Best methods of metal cutting with tools armored with mineral-ceramic plates, or plates of metallic alloys. M Popov, I. Mitrica, E. Deciu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:219-240 '59. R,16

Best methods of metal cutting with tools armored with mineral ceramic plates, or plates of metallic alloys. In Russian. M. Popov, I. Mitrica, E. Deciu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:173-194 '59. R,16.

Some electric phenomena in metal cutting. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7 1158-1162 Jl'59. Y,16.

The span angle in metal cutting. S. Zaric. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1163-1166 Jl'59. Y,16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Some application of autoradiography in the metal industry J. Fodor. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:275-278 My/Je'59. H,16.

METALLIC ALLOYS
see ALLOYS.

METALLURGISTS, HUNGARIAN

Rezso Vanko (1882-1959). Hel. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3: 207-209 F/Mr'59. H,16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Isothermal-isobaric potential of chemical reactions. W. Kuczewski. Metalurgia Czestochowa no. 3:3-9 '58. P,16.

METALS

Capillary soldering of metals by induction heating. V. Ruza. Zvaranie 8 no. 7 211-217 Jl'59. C,16.

A compulsory deformation of metal of the face-centered structure A Krupkowski Archiw hutn 3 no. 4 241-254 '58 P,16

Importance of single crystals of metals. B. Sestak. Hut listy 14 no. 8:657-660 Ag'59. C,16.

Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of alcohols and the nature of the metal catalyst. A. Balandin, P. Tetenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:299-313 '59. H,13.

A light scattering and electron microscope examination of monodispersed metal iodate hydrosols. In English M. Herak and others. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:221-230 '58. Y,13.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt 7 Light steel structures A Szittner. Melyepit tud sz 9 no 8:345-357 Ag'59 H,16.

A newly developed method for the immersed ultrasonic transmission testing of metal plates and its comparison with the frequency-modulation method. In German. I. Egri. Acta techn Hung 21 no 3/4 327-345 '58. H,16.

Study of the complex pyrocatechins of metals. Note I. Fe (III), complex pyrocatechins. P. Spacu, S. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 53-66 '57. R,13.

Utilizing radioactive isotopes in metal-physical investigation M Matveeva. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 3:1-5 '59. B,16.

Yugoslav standard sorts of metals for mechanical engineering B. Cernigoj Stroj vest 5 no. 3.82-84 My'59 Y,16.

METALS - CORROSION
see CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES.

METALS - PEENING
see SHOT PEENING.

METALWORK
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Ultrasonics, a means for metalworking. (To be contd.) F. Gologranc Stroj vest 5 no 3 74-77 My'59 Y,16

METAPHYSICS

The principle of causation in the physical and metaphysical aspect S Mazierski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4:27-42 '58. P,1.

METEOROLOGY

Survey of the most recent development of meteorology. B. Maksic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no. 1:75-80 '59. Y,13.

METEORS

Luminosity function of telescopic meteors. Z. Kviz, J. Mikusek. Zpravy lid hvezd Brno no. 6.1-6 Mr'58. C,13.

Perseids 1955. J. Grygar. Zpravy lid hvezd Brno no. 6: 7-16 Mr'58. C,13.

Some characteristics of faint and bright meteors. In Russian. J. Rajchl. Biul Astr Cz 10 no. 5:177-180 S'59. C,13.

METHANE

Absorption spectra of some triarylmethane dyes. Note II. C. Albu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16;89-98 '57. R,13.

Activation energies and entropies of the atomic reactions of chlorine In French. P. Goldfinger. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:17-26 '59. H,13.

Application of one-center wave functions to tetrahedral symmetric hydrid molecules, II. Numerical computations for methane. In English. E. Kapuy. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:445-459 '59. H,13.

Economic considerations on obtaining acetylene from methane gas by partial oxidation. C. Cirloganu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:320-326 Je'59. R,13.

Possibility of increasing the compression output of the compressor with methane-gas jet. C. Vasilescu, V. Pimsner. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1:53-65 '59. R,16.

Researches on some sintering atmospheres of ferrous products, based on the incomplete combustion of methane gas. G. Dan, A. Protopopescu, O. Stefan. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:189-199 '59. R,16.

METHORICS
see INTERFACES.

METHYL GROUP

Condensation of the chlorinated methylic ester with the ethyl malonate and benzyl cyanide. G. Vasiliu, N Barbulescu Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 99-106 '57. R, 13.

Contribution to the equilibrium of linear and cyclic methyl polysiloxanes. In German. B. Lengyel, F. Torok. Annales chimica Budapest 1:80-95 '59. H, 13.

Data on the isolation of prophyrin-methylesters from the tubers of Lupinus luteus In German B. Matkovics, K. Tarnoki, Gy Nemeth Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2.69-72 '58 H, 13.

METHYL IODIDE
see IODOMETHANE.

METHYL METHACRYLATE

Polymerization of tetrasubstituted allylmethyl silanes. IV. Copolymerization of methylmethacrylate with triallylmethylsilane and tetraallylsilane. D. Mikulasova and others. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4.228-233 Ap'59. C, 16.

METHYLPHENYLPYRAZOLINE

Contributions to the synthesis of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazoline and amidopyrine. C. Calistescu and others. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:337-339 Je'59. R, 13.

METHYLPROPENE

Anticorrosive protection of chemical installations by the use of polyisobutylene. S. Molinski. Chemik 12 no. 5: 218-219 My'59. P, 13.

METHYLSILANE

Polymerization of tetrasubstituted allylmethyl silanes. IV. Copolymerization of methylmethacrylate with triallylmethylsilane and tetraallylsilane. D. Mikulasova and others. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4 228-233 Ap'59. C, 16.

METROLOGY
see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES and this subdivision under POLAND.

MEXICO - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Information from Mexico. free. Bany lap 14 no. 6.399 Je'59. H, 16.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Chamiec, Jadwiga. Ciezsza podajcie mi zbroje; opowiesc o mlodosci Adama. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 725 p. [Hand me heavier armor; a story on Adam's youth. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 11.

Pacewicz, Tadeusz Mickiewicz na scenach polskich. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 85 p , 119 illus. (Z dziejow inscenizacji w Polsce, 1) [Mickiewicz on the Polish stage] P, 11.

The literary model of Zan's triolets inserted in Mickiewicz' poem "The Bagpiper " S. Skwarczynska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10.41-58 '58. P, 1.

MICROBIOLOGY

Sutin, Ilia Aronovich. Medicinos mikrobiologija. Sudare. J. A. Sutinas, G. R. Finas ir L. N. Zelenskaja. Versta is 2. rusiskojo leidimo. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 268 p. [Medical microbiology. Tr. from the 2d Russian ed. illus] Li, 13.

Microbiological studies in the sugar industry. I. (To be contd.) O. Vajda. Cukor 12 no. 6:166-168 Je'60. H, 16.

Some problems of vaginal microbiology and genital trichomoniasis. In German. O. Jirovec and others. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:195-210 '59. C, 14.

MICROMETER

Testing an optical micrometer of Wild's universal theodolite. M. Janko. Geod list 13 no. 4/6:110-121 Ap/Je'59. Y, 13.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Various exposures and their effect on microscopes working in stalling light. J. Barabas. Kep hang 5 no. 3:65-68 Je'59 H, 16.

MICROSEISMS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MICROWAVES

An account on the research results obtained in Hungary concerning broad-band microwave radio links. In English. Hung Heavy Ind no. 24:42-48 Spring'59. H, 16.

Examination of dielectric constants of electrolytic solutions by means of microwave method. In German. E. Berecz, P. Hedvig, G. Horanyi. Annales chimica Budapest 1:5-12 '59. H, 13.

A new method for the determination of the Q-factor of microwave cavity resonators Gy Almassy. Meres automat 7 no 6 137-140 '59 H, 16.

Wire-transmission technical problems with setting up wide-band microwave networks. G. Frischmann. Magy hir techn 10 no. 3:86-102 Je'59. H, 16.

MIDDLE EAST

Misery of the Arabian East and its way of rising V. Bocskoi. Korunk 18 no. 3:389-404 Mr'59 R, 1.

New features of the liberation movement and problems of the unification of Arabian countries. F. Vychodil. Nova mysl no. 8:825-839 Ag'59. C, 6.

Notes on an anniversary; development and problems of the United Arab Republic. In English. J. Djerdja. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226:6-9 S'59. Y, 6.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MIKALJE, JAKOW

Publication of Mikalje's Rjecnik (Dictionary). J. Jernej. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:177-181 '55. Y, 1.

MILDEW

Resistance of certain species and hybrids of maize to attacks of common mildew produced by the fungus Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. C. Tusa and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1.53-60 Ja'59. R, 13.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Wybrane zagadnienia z historii wojskowosci; materialy dla studiow wojskowych. [Autorzy: J. Sikorski et al. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 473 p. [Selected problems from the history of military art; materials for military studies. 1st ed. maps (part fold. col. in pocket), footnotes, plans, tables] P, 17.

MILITARY COURTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILITARY GEOGRAPHY

Geopolitics and geostrategy. M. T-c. Mornar gl 8 no. 5: 610-618 S/O'58. Y, 17.

MILJANOV, MARKO

Marko Miljanov as writer. D. Radovic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:1-21 Jl'59. Y, 11.

MILK
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Importance of milk and dairy products in our nutrition from the viewpoint of contemporary scientific knowledge. A. Wolf. Vyz lik 14 no. 7:97-98 Jl'59. C, 14.

Influence of the number of milkings and the interval between milkings on the quality of milk. M. Belic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 1:45-50 Ja'59. Y, 15.

International Milk Day in token of the increase of milk consumption. J. Sulc. Vyz lik 14 no. 7:101-102 Jl'59. C, 14.

A perspective plan for the production of milk and dairy products. M. Dedek. Vyz lik 14 no. 7:100-101 Jl'59. C, 14.

Use of formol titration as a method of determining the activity of bacterial proteolysis in milk. T. Knaut. Przem spoz 12 no. 5:189-193 My'58. P, 16.

MILKIN, TICHOMIR, PSEUD.
see DONOVAL, JAN.

MILKY WAY

Remarks concerning the hypothetical dependence of p/A_v on galactic latitude. In English. S. Grzedzielski. Acta astronom 9 no. 1:25-28 '59. P, 13.

Statistical investigations of the polarization of starlight in the Milky Way. Pt. 1. On the ratio of polarization to absorption in different spiral arms of the Galaxy. In English. A. Pacholczyk. Acta astronom 9 no. 1:17-24 '59. P, 13.

MILLER, ARTHUR

The American Walpurgis Night; on Arthur Miller's dramas. I. Hermann. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1038-1042 Jl'59. H, 11.

MILLING MACHINERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MILOSAVLJEVIC, PEDA

Gold-bearing word of a painter, Peda Milosavljevic's Izmedu trube i tisine (Between the Trumpet and the Silence), a book review. B. Milanovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 4 576-579 Ap'59 Y, 11

MILUTINOVIC, SIMA

Dr. Vladan Nedic's Sima Milutinovic Sarajlija (Sima Milutinovic), a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:76-80 Jl'59. Y, 11

MIMICRY (BIOLOGY)

The mimicry in plants. J Sarosiek. Wszechswiat no. 7/8:210-212 Jl/Ag'59 P, 13.

MINDSZENTY, JOZSEF, CARDINAL

State sovereignty and the church. I Miklos Belpolit szemle 2 no 7 13-18 Jl'59. H, 5.

MINE DUSTS

Fighting against dust resulting from some underground secondary operations. N. Balkanyi and others. Rev min 10 no. 5:196-199 My'59. R, 16.

Equipment for precipitation of dust occurring in dry boring. J. Banyasz. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:114-126 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

MINE TIMBERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINE VENTILATION

Influence of certain atmospheric factors in mines upon the functioning of ventilators. Gh. Secara. Rev min 10 no. 5:185-190 My'59. R, 16.

Investigating the ventilation of the Severen mine of the Tvurditsa State Mine Enterprise. T. Stefanov. Godishnik kamenovugl 2:181-203 '58. B, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under MEXICO, RUMANIA.

Analysis of the editorial work of Banyaszati Lapok A. Javor. Bany lap 14 no. 7:489-493 Jl'59 H, 16.

Technique of the shuttling service on mine sidings J. Weglerski. Przegl kol 11 no. 4:143-149 Ap'59. P, 16.

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

MINERAL WOOL
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MINERALS

A study of the interdependence of crystal lattice defects and mineral genesis by thermogravimetric methods. In English. E. Nemecz. Acta geol Hung 6 no. 1/2: 110-151 '59. H, 12.

MINERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINERS, ESTONIAN

Miners' Day celebrated in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'59:1096-1098. E, 1.

The work and tasks of miners. Oja. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'59. E, 1.

MINERS, HUNGARIAN

Living conditions of miners. L. Dobronyi, G. Marton, Gy. Nemeth. Munka szemle 3 no. 6:4-14 Je'59. H, 5.

MINERS, SLOVAK

Number of the inhabitants of the mining towns in the Hron River region in the middle of the 16th century. O. Paulinyi. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4:351-378 '58. H, 4.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MADAGASCAR, MOROCCO.

MINIATURE PAINTING, CZECH

Note on the article concerning the Czech Gothic miniatures in Budapest. J. Krasa. Umeni 7 no. 2:169-170 '59. C, 10.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Application of assembled reinforced-concrete constructions for the preparatory work in the T. Nenkov State Mine Enterprise, Dimitrovo Okoliya, and the Bistritsa, Kyustendil Okoliya, during 1957. D. Ivanov, M. Ivanov, Godishnik kamenovugl 2:37-123 '58. B, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING (Continued)

Application of mixed props, metal stands and wooden taps, in the shafts of the Nadezhda and Merichleri I mines, Maritsa Basin State Mine Enterprise, during 1957. D. Ivanov, V Ivanov, Kh. Markovski. Godishnik kamenovugl 2 3-35 '58. B, 16.

An application of the freezing method in building mine-shaft bottoms. M. Urban. Uhli 1 no. 5 163-166 My'59. C, 16.

Basic adjectives and nouns in the mining industry in English-American terminology and the corresponding Hungarian words. A Peczely Bany lap 14 no. 7 494-496 Jl'59 H, 16

The gas-digging method K Slokan Rud metal zbornik no 2 107-131 '59 Y, 16

The influence of damages caused by mining on barrages of inland waterways A. Radzikowski. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 4 543-587 '58 P, 16

International Congress on the Pressure of Rocks held October 14-16, 1958 at Leipzig Rev min 10 no. 5: 207-209 My'59. R, 16.

Substituting concrete arched rings for timber props in supporting mine galleries. A. Beraru. Rev min 10 no. 5:191-196 My'59. R, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MINING LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINKOWSKI, RUDOLF

Definitive orbit of the 1951 I (Minkowski) = 1950 b comet. G. Stanita. Studii astron seismol 3 no 2 187-233 '58 R, 13.

MINORITIES
see subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MISDEMEANORS (LAW)
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under YUGOSLAVIA.

MITES

A new larva of the Johnstonianinae (Acarina) subfamily. Z Felder Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5 499-506 My'58. R, 13.

MITOCHONDRIA

The bearing of the conditions of the media on the growth and development of the embryo of the chicken. Note 2 Influence of the incubation temperature on the renal and cerebral chondriomes of the embryo of the chicken. V Preda, M. Cristea Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10.1091-1098 O'58 R, 13

MIXTURES

Influence of the mixture of the effectiveness of plates. E. Ruckenstein Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 29-33 Ja'58. R, 13.

Some considerations on the flow of a liquid and gas mixture through a porous medium. In German. T Oroveanu Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2 61-70 '58. R, 16.

MODJESKA, HELENA

Szczublewski, Jozef Helena Modrzejewska. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 148 p. (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Helena Modrzejewska, a biography illus.] P, 9

MODRZEJEWSKA, HELENA
see MODJESKA, HELENA.

MOHAMMED, THE PROPHET
see MUHAMMAD, THE PROPHET.

MOHAMMEDANISM

Reychman, Jan. Mahomet i swiat muzulmanski [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 271 p. (Swiatowid. Biblioteczka popularno-naukowa) [Muhammad and the Mohammedan world. 1st ed. illus., maps (2 fold.)] P, 4.

China, India, Islam. T. Chwalibog Horyzonty no. 34: 30-33 Mr'59. P, 1.

An explanation; apropos of the article "Mary, Mother of Jesus in the Koran and Islamic Tradition." H. Dozo. Gl Vhr isl star 10 no. 4/6.157-165 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS

Visit of the delegation of Islamic Religious Community in Lebanon. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:177-184 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Celebration of the anniversary of the birth of the Prophet Muhammad. H. Ljevakovic and others. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:242-260 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

Muhamed Enveri-efendi Kadic as a student of oriental Epigrams, January 17, 1855-February 21, 1931. M. Mujezinovic. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:175-176 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN BULGARIA

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut za bulgarska istoriia Iz minaloto na bulgarite mokhamedani v Rodopite [Redaktori Khristo Khristov, Veselin Khadzhinikolov] Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958 170 p. [From the history of the Bulgarian Mohammedans in the Rhodope Mountains fold col map, footnotes, index] B, 4.

MOHAMMEDANS IN BURMA

Moslems in Burma. Tr. from the Turkish. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:206-207 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN CROATIA

Visit of Reis-ul-ulema to Zagreb. M. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:187-190 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN INDONESIA

Religious life in Indonesia. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6: 199-206 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN KOSOVO-METOHIJA

Official visit of Reis-ul-ulema Hadzi Sulejman ef. Kemura to the organs of the Islamic Religious Community of the Kosovo-Metohija region. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6.190-199 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Visit of the Reis-ul-ulema to Patriarch German. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6.208-210 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

MOLASSES

The qualitative and quantitative composition of amino acids in some beet molasses characterized by the chromatographic and the electrophoretic method. J. Janicki, J. Skupin, M Zderkiewicz. Rocz zywn 4 61-74 '59. P, 16.

MOLDAVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Eastern Slavs on Rumanian territory and the penetration of the Romanic element in Moldavia as reflected by archaeological data. M. Chisvasi-Comsa. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:73-89 '58. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - EDUCATION

Birsanescu, Stefan. Schola Latina de la Cotnari, biblioteca de curte si Proiectul de Academie al lui Despot Voda, zori de cultura umanista in Moldova secolului XVI. Bucuresti, Lit. si Tip. Invataminitului, 1957. 207 p. (Istoria acaoleior la Romini, caietul 3) [The Cotnari Latin School, the Court Library, and Despot-Voda's plan for an academy; beginnings of the humanist culture in Moldavia of the 16th century. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, index] R, 8.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Protection of nitrocellulose coating against a mold attack. K. Zinay, S. Medricka. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1 147-158 Je'59. C, 16.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

On heat transfer in free-molecule flows. L. Dumitrescu, Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 2:379-392 '59. R, 16.

MOLECULAR GENERATORS
see MASERS.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

A remark on the refractive index increment of dextran for the molecular weight determination by light scattering. In English. M. Zebec. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:251-255 '58. Y, 13.

MOLECULES

Application of one-center wave functions to tetrahedral symmetric hydrid molecules, II. Numerical computations for methane. In English. E. Kapuy. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:445-459 '59. H, 13

Some bipolar integrals for calculations based on the method of correlated molecular orbits In German F Berencz. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4 381-392 '59 H, 13.

Statistical method of treatment of N_2 molecules In German. P. Gombas. Acta phys Hung 9 no 4 461-469 '59. H, 13.

MOLES (ANIMALS)
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN

Don Juan by Tirso de Molina and that by Moliere. In French C Aubrun Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 2 99-104 '59. P, 11

MOLLUSKS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MOLYBDENUM

Critical examination of the determination of phosphorus in the form of strychnine molybdenum phosphates; a new heteropoly salt and heteropoly acid. A. Hegedus, M Dvorszky. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:327-348 '59. H, 13.

Utilizing radioactive isotopes in metal-physical investigation. M. Matveeva. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 3 1-5 '59. B, 16.

Variation of the work of molybdenum extraction, due to temperature. B. Iositescu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1: 177-186 '59. R, 13.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

The effect of the gyroscopic moment of rapidly revolving elastic shafts on the vibrations of the system. J. Zawadzki. Przegl mech 18 no 13 424-426 Jl'59. P, 16.

MONEY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Social democratic dispute about money. Z Grabowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 31 2 Ag'59. P, 5.

The value of money and its purchasing power. Z Graborski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 34:2 Ag'59. P, 5.

MONGOLIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Victorious progress of the Mongolian people toward socialism. E. Hrsel. Nova mysl no. 7.700-721 Jl'59. C, 6.

MONGOLIA - HYDROLOGY

Hydrogeologic conditions of Mongolia. P. Romenyi. Hidr kozl 38 no. 5:331-337 O'58. H, 12.

MONIUSZKO, STANISLAW

The Moniuszko Exhibition in Warsaw. E. Makomaska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:555-560 '58. P, 9.

MONNIER, HENRY

Bourgeois-automations in Monnier and Balzac. A. Polanscak. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:131-140 '55. Y, 1.

MONOPOLIES
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

MONTENEGRIN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRIN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRO - COMMUNIST PARTY

Smuggling of a printing press to partisans. M. Radovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:107-110 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

A successful demonstration at Cetinje; reminiscences of participants. D. Vukicevic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4: 39-43 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

MONTENEGRO - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigration of the people from Bar into Istria in 1611. G. Stanojevic Gl etnograf SAN 7:153-156 '58. Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Details on the last revolt of marines in Boka Kotorska, 1918. A. Telecan. Mornar gl 8 no. 6:607-609 S/O'58. Y, 17.

MONTENEGRO - FLOUR MILLS

A water mill at Gornje Polimlje M. Barjaktarovic. Gl etnograf SAN 7:156-158 '58. Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Contribution to the question of the Turkish power over Montenegro in the 17th century. B. Petkovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 2:419-465 '59. Y, 4.

From the history of Montenegro in the 16th and 17th centuries. G. Stanojevic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 2: 325-417 '59. Y, 4.

List of the Pastrovici privileges. S. Mijuskovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 2:467-507 '59. Y, 4.

Political status of Montenegro in the 16th and 17th centuries; a review of Dr. Branislav Durdev's book Turska vlast u Crnoj Gori u XVI i XVII veku (Turkish Rule in Montenegro in the 16th and 17th Centuries). B. Nedeljkovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 2:509-547 '59. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - LEAD

Kozica, a zinc-lead deposit in Montenegro M. Savic. Rud metal zbornik no. 2:157-180 159. Y, 16.

MONTENEGRO - WEDDINGS

Weddings at Perast. J. Vukmanovic Gl etnograf SAN 7:141-151 '58 Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

A military supply taken by the enemy; reminiscences of the operations and supplies of the 6th Montenegrin Shock Brigade. M. Mitric. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2: 138-144 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Supplies of the reconnaissance batallion of the 37th Sanjak Division in 1944 and 1945. D. Toskovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:157-158 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

MONTENEGRO - ZINC

Kozica, a zinc-lead deposit in Montenegro. M Savic Rud metal zbornik no. 2:157-180 '59. Y, 16.

MONTMORILLONITE

Possibilities of utilizing the Kuzmice montmorillonite earths in ceramics. J. Matejka. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6: 338-351 Je'59. C, 16.

MOON

Soviet rocket reaches the moon. R. Aarna. N Eesti raadio S 14'59,1167-1168.

MORAL PHILOSOPHY
see ETHICS.

MORAVIA - HISTORY

Glory and fall of Great Moravia. L. Khas. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3,84-85 Mr'59. C, 6.

MORAVIA - VASES

Notes on the culture of vases with cylindrical necks in Moravia. A. Houstova. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:36-46 '59. C, 4.

MORAVIA - VILLENAGE

Adolf Turek's Soupis urbaru Ostravskeho kraje 16.-18. stoleti (Register of Villeinages in the Ostrava Region from the 16th to the 18th Century), a book review. E.C. Archivni casopis no. 2:126-127 '55. C, 4.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND

Zsigmond Moricz's visits to Sarospatak. J. Roman. Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 1:26-32 '58. H, 3.

MORIN

Examination of the relationship between absorption spectra and polarization spectra of a fluorescent morin compound. In German. I. Ketskemety, N. Marek, B. Sarkany Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2: 21-29 '59. H, 13.

MOROCCO - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Morocco in the mining industry of the world. Free. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:198, 204 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

MORTALITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

MOSAICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

American exhibition in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:8 Ag 12'59. La, 1.

Equipment of small apartments at the building exhibition in Moscow. J. M. Architectura Pol no. 5:234-236 My'59. P, 10.

Exhibition of fine arts of the socialist countries in Moscow. J. Kotalik. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:86-87 Mr'59. C, 6.

First impressions, first questions, notes on the United States national exhibition. M. Almazov, O. Prudkov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 31 2 Jl'59. E, 11.

Latvian pavilion at the exhibition of the Soviet Union's economic accomplishments. Klekers. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:19 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

Polish Industrial Exhibition in Moscow. Tygod gosp 11 no 37-2 S'59. P, 5.

Report on the coal-mining section of the permanent "Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition" in Moscow. (To be contd.) G. Faller, J. Patvaros. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:145-149 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Sketches from the American exhibition. V. Kasis, I. Satunovskis. Lit ir men no. 31:4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

MOSCOW - FESTIVALS, ETC.

After the first week of the Moscow festival. J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:3 Ag'59. C, 11.

Fighting for man's fate, concluding notes on the Moscow film festival. J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34: 9 Ag'59 C, 11.

Moscow Film Festival in the center of interest of the film world. R. Blech. Predvoj 3 no. 32:16 Ag'59. C, 1.

Moscow summer festival, 1959. J. Zborovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 34 7-8 Ag'59. C, 1.

MOSCOW - SEWERAGE

Purification of sewage waters of Moscow. S. Bogoev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:53-59 '59. B, 16.

MOSLEMS
see MOHAMMEDANS.

MOSQUES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MOSQUITOES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MOSSES
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Species of Sphagnum from some moss bags in the Lotru Valley. T. Stefureac, L. Lungu, A. Popescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1,39-44 Ja'59. R, 13.

MOTHS

The reaction of moths to light. S. Bleszynski. Wszechswiat no. 7/8:209-210 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; JAPAN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

After the first week of the Moscow festival. J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:3 Ag'59. C, 11.

Conversations on drama; what is a film experiment? J. Kawalerowicz and others. Dialog 4 no. 8:134-141 Ag'59. P, 11.

5th Festival of Short-meter Motion Pictures in Oberhausen. R. Dreyer. Kwartalnik film 9 no. 1-81-86 '59. P, 9.

Fighting for man's fate, concluding notes on the Moscow film festival. J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34: 9 Ag'59. C, 11.

The film theory as presented by Pudovkin, notes on Pudovkin's Selected Writings. B. Lewicki. Kwartalnik film 9 no. 1:86-88 '59. P, 9.

The grammar of the motion picture's artistic expression; the normative domain of the film theory. B. Lewicki. Kwartalnik film 9 no. 1,3-22 '59. P, 9.

The problem of "time represented" in film music. Z. Lissa. Kwartalnik film 9 no. 1:23-33 '59. P, 9.

Tab Hunter's death and the possibilities of motion-picture art. I. Bisto. Mana [1] no. 1:60-63 '57/58. E, 11.

Work with educational motion pictures in the Audio-Visual Center of the Higher Pedagogic School in Saint Cloud. D. Slani. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4:131-134 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR FUELS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Kadar, Istvan. Motorolajok es adalekanyagok laboratoriumi vizsgalata, osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 134) [Laboratory examination of motor oils and additive substances; a summary report footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol 2 [Examinations of detergents and corrosion] 1957. 88 p.

Active earths as catalysts carriers in the manufacture of synthetic motor fuels. F. Janecek. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6 377-380 Je'59. C, 16.

Chemical composition and qualities of the lighter fractions of Kivioli tunnel oven gas-benzine. O. Kirret, J. Eisen, R. Valdek. Eesti tead akad teim fuus 8 no. 2: 71-77 '59. E, 13.

Computing the process of the fuel spray in diesel engines at determined intensity of the remaining pressure. IU Fomin Tekhnika Balg 8 no 3:27-29 '59. B, 16.

Some facts about the Varga process. In English. J. Kaloiyi. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:7-11 Spring'59. H, 16.

MOTOR SCOOTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT, LATVIA.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Graphic solution of the traction equations of hauling trucks. D. Lucic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 5,361-370 My'59. Y, 17.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

Motor vehicles and development of cities. Automobil Cz 3 no. 7:218 Jl'59. C, 16.

Vibration voltage rectifiers of generators in vehicles. J. Vikulin. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7:492-497 Jl'59. Y, 17.

MOTORBOATS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOTORBUSES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Computation of the bending strength of the sidepieces of railroad cars and buses. P. Michelberger. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 8:248-255 '59. H, 16.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Acquainting ourselves with the 34th Six-Day Race; changes in basic regulations. F. Smolka. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:488 Ag'59. C, 16.

Dispatching service in the Race of Mutual Cooperation among Nations. L. Franek. Svet motoru 13 no. 16: 490 Ag'59. C, 16.

European championship in the Inclined Track Race. G. Pickart. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:492 Ag'59. C, 16.

For the visitors to Czechoslovak Grand Prix. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:494 Ag'59. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

MOTORS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Development of pistons, rings, and shafts in motors. (To be contd.) M Dragic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7:516-522 Jl'59. Y, 17.

Gravitation engine as a power unit of future. J. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:495 Ag'59. C, 16.

Guiding principles for the design of air-cooled motors. Z. Bruzer Jarmu mezo gep 8 no. 8:236-243 '59. H, 16.

Investigation of engine wear by radioisotopes. I. Keresztesi. Jarmu mezo gep 8 no. 8:244-247 '59. H, 16.

Precision chrome-plating of T 805 motor valves. R. Filip. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:372 My'59. C, 16.

MOUNDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOUNTAINEERING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MRAZ, ANDREJ

A. Mraz' Literarny profil M. S. Ferienclka (Literary Profile of M. S. Ferienčik); a book review. A. Sumec. Nasa veda 6 no. 7:329 Jl'59. C, 1.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

Action of ionized air on the trophicity of the gastric mucous membrane in experimental ulcer. S. Cupcea, M. Deleanu, T. Frits. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4 399-406 Ap'59 R, 13.

MUHAMMAD, THE PROPHET

Reychman, Jan. Mahomet i swiat muzulmanski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 271 p (Swiatowid Bibliotecczka popularno-naukowa) [Muhammad and the Mohammedan world 1st ed illus , maps (2 fold.)] P, 4.

Celebration of the anniversary of the birth of the Prophet Muhammad. H. Ljevakovic and others. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6:242-260 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

MULLER, FRANTISEK ANTONIN

Supplementary information on the biography and work of the painter Frantisek Antonin Muller (1695-1753), Court of Prague. J. Moravek. Umeni 7 no. 2 151-154 '59. C, 10.

MUNDSTOCK, KARL

Karl Mundstock's Up to the Last Man; a book review J. Fulop. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1080-1081 Jl'59. H, 11.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Ratynska, Barbara Opinia polska wobec Monachium w swietle prasy Warszawa, 1959, x, 318 p. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych. Zeszyty historyczne 9) [Polish opinion on Munich in the light of the press] P, 4

[illegible]

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNZER, THOMAS

Repercussion and influence of the Hussite revolutionary movement in Germany, a survey of earlier and new studies. Tr. from the German K. Wernicke. Cas Nar musea spol 128 no. 1:23-45 '59. C, 1.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MURDER
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

MURDER TRIALS
see subdivision TRIALS (MURDER) under POLAND.

MURNU, GEORGE

George Murnu. D. Vasilie. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:146-149 '58. R, 12.

MUSCLES

Influence of the mineral waters of Bankya, Birimirtsi, Breznik, and Merichteri on the smooth musculature of the intestines under the conditions of the Magnus experiment. T. Shipochliev. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4: 73-76 '58. B, 1.

Testing muscular strength of sportsmen by using dynamometer. M. Stojanovic, R. Vlah, S. Sabovic. Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6:771-778 '59. Y, 8

MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Experimental verification of the educational effects of students' visiting museums. N. Gollner, V. Muzic. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:125-130 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; ITALY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA.

Contents and forms in art; in the margin of some studies by Jaroslav Volek. A. Sychra. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8: 328-330 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

Entertaining music and the education of youth. D. Plavsa. Nase teme 3 no. 3:130-137 '59. Y, 5.

I. P. Pavlov's theory and the problems of musical art. Report 1. Prospects and ways of using the Pavlov theory of the higher nervous system in the problems of music composition, perception, instruction, and performance. Report 2. So-called stage fright in musicians. Kh. Khristozov. Izv inst muzika BAN no. 5 291-305 '59. B, 9.

Involuntary musical representations. T. Zaworski. Rocz filoz 6 no. 4 59-80 '58 (published '59) P, 3.

The manifold character of musical culture. Z. Lissa Muzyka pol 4 no. 1 3-22 '59 P, 9

The Oratorio and the cantata in contemporary music. F. Branis. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8 333-334 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

Pavle Stefanovic's Tragom tona (In the Path of Tone), a book review. M. Stambolic Delo Beograd 5 no 1: 126-133 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Polish musical periodicals of the 19th and 20th centuries up to 1939 S. Jarocinski Muzyka pol 4 no. 1:23-42 '59. P, 9.

The problem of "time represented" in film music. Z. Lissa. Kwartalnik film 9 no. 1 23-33 '59. P, 9

Problems of mutual relations between eastern and western music. Mun Chon-San. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:597-599 Jl'59. C, 9.

The scherzo in the preclassic period. B. Motylewska. Muzyka pol 4 no. 1 72-87 '59 P, 9.

Soviet and Bulgarian music on records. J. Vysloužil. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:604 Jl'59. C, 9.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Information about musical instruments in old Slavic manuscripts. B. Angelov. Izv inst muzika BAN no. 5: 123-130 '59. B, 9.

MUSICAL REVUE, COMEDY, ETC.

The theatrical score. Z. Raszewski. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:380-412 '58. P, 9.

MUSICIANS, CROATIAN

Remembering Pavao Markovak. N. Hercigonja. Zvuk no. 30:453-456 '59. Y, 9.

MUSICIANS, CZECH

Eliza Sitkova; a biographic note. L. Vojtiskova. Cas Nar musea spol 128 no. 1:64-70 '59. C, 1.

Karel Machan; a biographic sketch. A. Balareva-Gateva. Izv Inst muzika BAN no. 5:31-75 '59. B, 9.

MUSICIANS, LATVIAN

Young specialists of musical art. N. Grinfelds. Lit un maksla no. 33-3 Ag'59. La, 11.

MYCENAEAN CIVILIZATION
see CIVILIZATION, MYCENAEAN.

MYRIAPODA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MYTHOLOGY

Use and misuse of myths. J. Hristic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2:206-221 F'59. Y, 11.

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK

Greek mythology in Marulic's Davidiada (Davidias), a book review. V. Gortan. Zbornik rad III Zagreb 3: 113-119 '55. Y, 1.

NADASI, LADISLAV

Picture of Slovak society in Jege's works before the liberation. V. Petrik. Slov lit 6 no. 1:18-47 '59. C, 11.

NALKOWSKI, WACLAW

Unknown letters of Andrzej Niemojewski to Waclaw Nalkowski. E. Roslakowa, R. Rosiak. Przegl human 3 no. 2:141-146 '59. P, 1.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

NAMES, MACEDONIAN

Onomastic formula among the Macedonians in Roman times; on the occasion of D. Kanaculis' book Makedonska prosopografija (Macedonian Prosopography). F. Papazoglu. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:350-372 '55. Y, 11.

NAPHTHACENEQUINONE

Remarks about the changes of the light absorption of some quinones. In German. E. Horvath, E. Tombacz. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:103-106 '58. H, 13.

NAPHTHALENE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Adaptation of installations and working conditions to the simultaneous recovery of benzol and naphthalene from crude coke-oven gas. K. Krasnodebski and others Koks 4 no. 3:120-123 My/Je'59. P, 16.

NAPHTHOL

Contribution to the estimation of phenols. III. Quantitative estimation of α and β. A. Naus, V. Kuknackova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6,358-360 Je'59. C, 14.

NAPHTHOQUINONE

Remarks about the changes of the light absorption of some quinones. In German. E. Horvath, E. Tombacz. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:103-106 '58. H, 13.

NARCOSIS

The effect of narcosis associated with radiotherapy on experimental tumors. O. Costachel, S. Grigorescu, A. Trancu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 87-94 Ja'59. R, 13.

NARCOTINE

Investigation of organic chemical processes by means of oscillographic polarography I. Cleavage of the lactone ring of narcotine. In German. K. Molnarova, L. Molnar. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 93-99 '59. H, 13.

NATIONAL ANTHEMS
see subdivision NATIONAL SONGS under SOUTH AMERICA.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, ASIATIC

Elements of Asiatic racial characteristics in Negro masks of the east African tribes. K. Czernlewska. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1:14-18 '59. P, 12.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, CZECH

Rohrer's folkloristic notes of the year 1804. J. Chylik. Cesky lid 42 no. 1:19-21 '55. C, 12.

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT, POLAND, U.S.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

NATIONAL SONGS
see subdivision under SOUTH AMERICA.

NATIONALISM

Vladimir Ilich Lenin's National and Colonial Question; a book review. V. M. Nase teme 3 no. 3:150-158 '59. Y, 8.

NATURAL HISTORY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

NATURAL LAW

Contemporary legal problems. W. Wojcik. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4:68-72 '58. P, 1.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

NATURAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE and this subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

NATURALISTS, ENGLISH

The great scientist Charles Darwin. A. Macionis. Musu gimtoji no. 3:1-6 Mr'59. Lt, 15.

NATURALISTS, ESTONIAN

Mihail Rand (1871-1958); an obituary. A. Paivel. Eesti loodus no. 1:62 F'59. E, 13.

NATURE STUDY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NAUTILUS (SUBMARINE, SSN-571)

Passage of the submarine Nautilus under the North Pole. D. Bratic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:619-623 S/O'58. Y, 17.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Naval diversionary means. K. Babic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:548-566 S/O'58. Y, 17.

River flotilla under the conditions of atomic warfare. A. Zecevic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5 527-547 S/O'58. Y, 17.

NAVAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Curves in radionavigation. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN 1 127-163 '58. B, 13.

NAVRATIL, JOSEF

Poet of colors, a biographic sketch of Josef Navratil. J. Svec. Csl vojak 8 no. 16:8 Ag'59. C, 17.

NEANDERTHAL RACE

Reports of the International Commission on the find of a Neanderthal man at Ganovce in Slovakia. E. Vlcek. Archeol rozhl 11 no 3-361-378 '59. C, 4.

NEDIC, VLADAN

Dr Vladan Nedic's Sima Milutinovic Sarajlija (Sima Milutinovic); a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:78-80 Jl'59. Y, 11.

NEEDLEWORK
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NEGRO POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Capek, Abe, comp. Cernosska poesie; svetova antologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958, 371 p. (Knihovna vojaka, sv. 113) [Negro poetry; a world anthology. 1st ed. col. illus., notes] C, 11.

NEGROES IN AFRICA

Elements of Asiatic racial characteristics in Negro masks of the east African tribes K. Czerniewska. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1:14-18 '59. P, 12.

NEIDHARDT, JAN

Jan Neidhardt, a Silesian medalist of the 17th century. A. Wiecek. Cas Slez mus spol 7 no. 2:61-68 '58. C, 5.

NEIDHARDT, JURAJ

Arhitektura Bosne i put sabromeno (Architecture of Bosnia and the Way towards Modernity) by Dusan Grabrijan and Juraj Neidhardt; a book review. A. Mutnjakovic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:69-73 '58. Y, 10.

NEMAN RIVER

Construction of the dam across the Neman River is completed. Reports Vilna Jl 20'59:7. Li, 1.

Ice-clogging floods of the Neman River and construction of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. A. Bezuglovas. Geogr metrastis 1:221-237 '58. Li, 12.

The light over the Neman River. G. Meteiskis. Komunistas no. 7:66-71 Jl'59. Li, 6.

Some peculiarities of the physical geography of the mouths of the Daugava, Neman, and Pregel Rivers. I. Necajus. Geogr metrastis 1:281-295 '58. Li, 12.

NEMANJA, HOUSE OF

Lives and annexations of the Nemanjics. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:142-148 Ja'59. Y, 11.

NEMANJIC, HOUSE OF
see NEMANJA, HOUSE OF.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

I. P. Pavlov's theory and the problems of musical art. Report 1. Prospects and ways of using the Pavlov theory of the higher nervous system in the problems of music composition, perception, instruction, and performance. Report 2. So-called stage fright in musicians. Kh. Khristozov. Izv Inst muzika BAN no. 5:201-305 '59. B, 9.

Nuclear secretions in the cytoplasm of the neurons of the nervous ganglia in flies during the nymphosis period. II. M. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1071-1076 O'58. R, 13.

NETHERLANDS - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Netherlands and Dutchmen. Z. Fiejka. Zycie gosp 14 no. 27-7 Jl'59. P, 5.

NEUROSES

Clinical researches on psychic adaptation in neurosis, a communication based on the scientific paper in preparation. K. Panasiuk. Filozofia Poznan no. 3 43-52 '59 P, 8

NEUTRONS

Characteristic of homogeneous neutron amplifiers I Unreflected neutron amplifiers Gy Fodor. Energia es atom 12 no 5/6 245-254 My/Je'59. H, 16

Contribution to the theory of neutron reactions. In English Z. Jankovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:47-64 '55. Y, 13.

Neutron spectrometer for measuring the time of flight. H. Totia, P. Timis, C. Lazarovici Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1.89-98 '59. R, 13.

Radiation trapping of slow neutrons on atomic nuclei. J. Urbanec, J. Kopecky, J. Kajfosz. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:339-346 '59. C, 13.

Study and calculation of the selector with curve channel. G. Ionescu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1 193-210 '59. R, 13.

NEW ZEALAND - VOLCANOES

The volcanic and postvolcanic phenomena of New Zealand. M Jesman. Geografia 12 no 4:169-178 Jl/Ag'59. P, 12

NEWSPAPER VENDORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NEXO, MARTIN ANDERSEN

Martin Andersen Nexo (June 26, 1869-June 1, 1954). J. Kana. Slov pohl 75 no. 6.644-646 Je'59. C, 11.

NICKEL

Investigations on catalysts. XXXI. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. VI. Investigation of the changes in the activity and effectiveness of Raney-nickel on the addition of acids. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:379-431 '59. H, 13.

A new method for the microgravimetric determination of cobalt; separation and determination in the presence of nickel. Th. Pirtea, P. Bucsan. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:71-74 '57. R, 13.

Some considerations on the meaning of the coefficient of temperature of the extraction work, determined on a polycrystalline surface (Ni). G. Comsa. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1-145-162 '59. R, 13.

Study of magnetostriction of plastically deformed nickel. E. Kratochvilova. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4.363-367 '59. C, 13.

Sulfaminic-acidic nickel and copper baths. B. Barifai. Gep 11 no. 8:311-312 Ag'59. H, 16.

Use of diphenylglyoxime for photometric determination of nickel. In German. Z. Gregorowicz. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:79-84 '59. H, 13.

Variation of the work of nickel extraction, due to temperature. G. Comsa. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:163-171 '59. R, 13.

NICKEL CYANIDES

Absorption spectra of inorganic coordination complexes. II. Electronic structure of the tetracyano nickel (II) ion. In English. I. Ban. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4-459-468 '59. H, 13.

Absorption spectrum of inorganic coordinated complexes. II. Electronic structure of the tetracyano nickel (II) ion. M. Ban. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:319-326 '59. H, 13.

NICKEL OXIDES

Catalytic properties of nickel-aluminum oxide combinations. In German. G. Rienacker. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:45-58 '59. H, 13.

NICOROVICI, VASILE

Facing reality; a criticism of the book of V. Nicorovici 400 de zile in orasul flacarilor (Four hundred Days in the City of Flames). S. Farcasan. Lupta 39 no. 6, 99-107 Je'59. R, 6.

NIEMOJEWSKI, ANDRZEJ

Unknown letters of Andrzej Niemojewski to Waclaw Nalkowski. E. Rosiakowa, R. Rosink. Przegl human 3 no. 2:141-146 '59. P, 1.

NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM

Predecessor of fascism, Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche. E. Sinko. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:293-302 Mr'59. Y, 11.

NINHYDRIN
see INDANTRIONE HYDRATE.

NITRILES

Thermooxidizing destruction of butadiene nitrile rubber in the presence of accelerators of plasticization. L. Hodkevich. Leka prom 8 no. 6.12-14 '59. B, 16.

NITROCELLULOSE

Protection of nitrocellulose coating against a mold attack. K. Zinay, S. Medricka. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1:147-158 Je'59. C, 16.

NITROFURALDEHYDE SEMICARBAZONE

Volumetric method for the determination of nitrofuran (5-nitro-2-furfuraldehyde-semicarbazone). P. Spacu, G. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:75-78 '57. R, 13.

NITROFURAN

Volumetric method for the determination of nitrofuran (5-nitro-2-furfuraldehyde-semicarbazone). P. Spacu, G. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16-75-78 '57. R, 13.

NITROGEN

Koper, Stanislaw Azot w produkcji roslinnej. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] "Wiedza Powszechna," 1956. 37 p (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej. Bibliotecczka. Seria: Rolnicza) [Nitrogen in plant production. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Explosive decomposition and atomic flames of normal and heavy hydrazoic acid; transition $^3\Pi - {}^3\Sigma$ of NH and ND. In French. G. Pannetier, H. Guenebaut. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:347-364 '59. H, 13.

Statistical method of treatment of N_2 molecules. In German. P. Gombas. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4.461-469 '59. H, 13.

Studies on disalbumenizers and disalbumenization. IX. Factors influencing the final titration of ammonia during the microdetermination of nitrogen following the Kjeldahl and Parnas-Wagner method. D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:35-40 Ja'58. R, 13.

NIXON, RICHARD MILHOUS

The visit of Vice-President Nixon in Poland. Ziel sztand 11 no. 64-1 Ag'59. P, 6.

NJEGOVAN, VLADIMIR N.

On the occasion of the 75th anniversary of Vladimir Njegovan. B. T. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1 1-2 '59. Y, 13.

Vladimir N. Njegovan's book Osnovi hemije (Outline of Chemistry); a book review. I. Filipovic. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:257-259 '58. Y, 13.

NOHEJLOVA-PRETOVA, EMANUELA

Krasa ceske mince (The Beauty of Czech Coins); a book review. M. Nohejlova-Pratova. Archivni casopis no. 2:127-128 '55. C, 4.

NOISE

Intermodulation noise measuring. J. Meleg. Magy hir techn 10 no. 3:103-106 Je'59. H, 16.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Additional note to the nomogram for the correcting of star distances for interstellar absorption. In English. A. Opolski, J. Krawiecka. Acta astronom 9 no. 1 9 '59. P, 13.

Nomogram for registering the water flowing through the water-meter sluice gates with descending pieces. S. Nikolov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:59-61 '59. B, 16.

Nomograms for calculating the coefficient C. G. Gadzhev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3:92-95 '59. B, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Concurrent application of different methods of nondestructive tests. L. Bigda, C. Bigda. Przegl mech 18 no. 11:377-380 Je'59. P, 16.

Nondestructive methods for measuring the depth of the hardened layer. F. Jandos, J. Koutsky. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:379-382 My'59. C, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Causes of the enrichment in nonferrous metals of last-phase slags in the processing of Hungarian ores with nonferrous metal content. A. Ronwalter. Femipari kozl no. 2:184-198 '59. H, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NORTH AMERICA - GEOLOGY

Some problems of stratigraphy and paleogeography of Late Quaternary in Europe and North America according to new data. V. Gudelis Geogr metraštis 1 145-175 '58 Li, 12

NORTH POLE

Passage of the submarine Nautilus under the North Pole D Bratic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5 619-623 S/O'58. Y, 17.

NORWAY - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Characteristics of the construction of prefabricated housing in Norway. K. Hoffmann. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7 1124-1126 Jl'59. Y, 16.

NORWAY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education and sports in Norway J Cekic. Fiz kultura 13 no 5/6.793-798 '59 Y, 8

NORWEGIANS IN LATVIA

Norwegian children spend one month at Pioneer camp in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:7 Jl 1'59. La, 1.

NOSKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Fiftieth anniversary of Zygmunt Noskowski's death. J. Mlodziejowski. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14 603 Jl'59. C, 9.

NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

NOVACAN, ANTON

Anton Novacan's "Red Pantheon", an evaluation of a poem. T. Debeljak. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3'51-56 '55. Y, 11.

NOVAK, VIKTOR

A Yugoslav profile, a review of Viktor Novak's Franjo Racki M Jurkovic. Savremenik no. 1.104-106 Ja'59 Y, 11

NOVAK, VITEZSLAV

National Artist Vitezslav Novak. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14 576-577 Jl'59. C, 9.

Vitezslav Novak (December 5, 1870-July 18, 1949). J. Kresanek. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8.335-338 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

NOVAKOVIC, BOSKO

Dr. Bosko Novakovic's Stevan Sremac i Nis (Stevan Sremac and Nis), a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 381 no 1'77-78 Jl'59. Y, 11.

NOVIKOV-PRIBOI ALEKSEI SILYCH

Novikov-Pribol's Tsusima, a book review. L. Erdos. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8.1236-1237 Ag'59. H, 11.

NOVOCAINE
see PROCAINE.

NOVOTNY, OTAKAR

Otakar Novotny's Jan Kotera a jeho doba (Jan Kotera and his Times); a book review. Z. Wirth. Umeni 7 no. 2:173-174 '59. C, 10.

NOWACZYNSKI, ADOLF

The sneering prophet, reminiscences on Adolf Nowaczynski. E. Szermentowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 5/6 46-58 My/Je'59. P, 3

NOZZLES

Graphic-numerical evaluation of the law of rebound for open nozzles and nozzles with return vavles for diesel engines. J. Indra. Automobil Cz no. 6 178-186 Je'59. C, 16.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Czechoslovak Republic. Sprava jaderne energie. Sbornik mericich pristroju a pomocnych zarizeni pro praci s radioaktivnim zarenim. [Sest. C. Gllar a J. Fuksa] Praha, 1959. 40 p. [A collection of information on measuring instruments and auxiliary equipment for work with radioactive radiation. illus., tables] C, 13.

Technique of measuring radioisotopes D. Vodros Energia es atom 12 no 5/6'263-274 My/Je'59 H, 16.

NUCLEAR EMULSIONS

On a possibility of determining the charge Z by means of the rays δ C. Besliu, G. Petrascu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1 37-45 '59. R, 13

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Economic importance of nuclear engineering. T Wojcik Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 4 161-166 Ap'59 P, 16.

Radiological protection in nuclear engineering. Z Szot, R. Szepke Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 4 166-171 Ap'59 P, 16.

NUCLEAR FUELS

Nuclear fuel. M Taube Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 4 151-155 Ap'59. P, 16

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE
see MAGNETIC RESONANCE.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Encyclopedia of nuclear technique. Gy Fodor Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:287-288 My/Je'59 H, 16.

Hylomorphism and the structure of the atomic nucleus T. Rutowski. Rocz filoz 6 no 3'75-97 '58 (published '59) P, 3.

Origin of stars, nucleogenesis and chemical composition of the orbit. J. Kleczek. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4.469-479 '59. C, 13.

Radiation trapping of slow neutrons on atomic nuclei. J. Urbanec, J. Kopecky, K. Kajfosz. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4 339-346 '59. C, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Generalization of the Racah coefficient. I Brandus, A Sandulescu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1 111-116 '59. R, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Economics of the production of radioisotopes in nuclear reactors. P. Kovanic and others. Jaderna energie 5 no. 7'227-232 Jl'59. C, 16.

Elements of the theory of nuclear-power reactors. J. Arkuszewski, J Mika. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 4'131-137 Ap'59. P, 16.

Homogeneous reactor with fluoride relay medium O M. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6 286 My/Je'59 H, 16.

Materials used in the construction of nuclear-power reactors. J Pawlikiewicz Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 4'155-160 Ap'59. P, 16

Nuclear power reactors and nuclear power stations. W. Frankowski Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 4 137-151 Ap'59. P, 16

Operational experiences with experimental and prototypal power reactors. M. Ocsai. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:280-286 My/Je'59. H, 16.

The problem of introducing a new technique. S. Andrzejewski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 4.129-130 Ap'59. P, 16

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Application of the separator in the theory of algebraic whole numbers. In French Lj. Jartic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:37-40 '55. Y, 13.

Binary-ternary algebraic-topologic structures. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:447-450 My'58. R, 13.

Jan Brozek's works on the theory of numbers. Z. Opial. Kwartalnik hist nauki 3 no. 4 537-563 '58. P, 1.

Normal divisors of the topologic permutation groups. I. Maurer. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1'5-11 Ja'58. R, 13.

On an application of continuous fractions in the theory of the infinite series. T. Salat. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3 317-326 Ag'59. C, 13.

On the algebra of binary relations. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1251-1254 D'58. R, 13.

Remarks on the importance of the Farey series in the theory of numbers. J. Kopriva. Spisy prir BU no. 385: 267-279 '55. C, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LITHUANIA.

NUTRITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Changes in the structure of nutrition in the world. M. Cvetkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7.1227-1229 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Nutrition of nonagenarians and older S. Hejda. Vyz lik 14 no 7'104-105 Jl'59 C, 14.

The value of edigle fats from the viewpoint of modern views on nutrition J. Pokorny. Vyz lik 14 no. 7'98-100 Jl'59. C, 14.

Vegetables, donors of vitamins during the winter A Horynova Vyz lik 14 no. 7 108 Jl'59. C, 14.

NYGMIA PHAEORRHOEA
see subdivision under CROATIA.

NYLON
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Establishing the correct technique for spinning yarn No. 36/2 for serge in a mixture of wool with dralon and perlon. S. Chukarov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 4:21-25 '59. B, 16.

Processing artificial fibers, woolen type, with perlon on cotton spinning machines. A. Tsiporanov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3 14-18 '59. B, 16.

OAK
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Production of oak staves in sawmills. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5 163-167 My'59. R, 16.

OATS

Experimental results obtained with some varieties of winter oats. D. Danili. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4. 361-363 Ap'59. R, 13.

OCCULTATIONS

Observations of occultations made at the People's Observatory of Prague-Petrin in 1958. In English. R. Rajchl. Biul Astr Cz 10 no. 5:181 S'59. C, 13.

OCHER

A grave with ocher in Cirna. G. Bichir. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:101-112 '58. R, 4.

ODERNEISSE AREA

Polish western territories. [By] Bohdan Gruchman [and others. Translated from the Polish by Wanda Libicka] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 267 p. [In English. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] P, 4.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON
see subdivision under SERBIA.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanization of administrative operations. V. Kroupa. Uhli 1 no. 5:172-175 My'59. C, 16.

OFFSET PRINTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Presensitized offset plates. E. Protsch. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:257-259 '58. H, 2.

OIGLANE, HARRY

Vestlus relatiivsusteooriast (A Conversation on the Theory of Relativity) by Harry Olglane; a book review. A. Koppel. Looming no. 7:1114-1117 Jl'59. E, 11.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under CANADA; EUROPE, EASTERN; RUSSIA.

OIL FIELD BRINES
see subdivision under SILESIA.

OIL WELL DRILLING

Technical drilling by turbines with pure water. B. Kojcic. Tesla 6 no. 4:28-29 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

Thermostability of clay suspensions. L. Graf, J. Molnar. Bany lap 14 no. 7:475-481 Jl'59. H, 16.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Vamos, Endre Kenoolajok kromatografias finomitasa. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet Kiadvany, 129) [Chromatographic refining of lubricating oils. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16
Vol. 3. [Production of white oils by the chromatographic process (thermosolvent process), a summary report]
Pt. 1-2. [Laboratory examinations] [Foldvari, Istvan Pilot plant] 1957. 101 p

Vamos, Endre Kenoolajok oldoszeres finomitasa furfurollal, irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem] 1952 40 p. [Veszprem, Hungary Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 29) [Solvent-refining of lubricating oils by furfurole, a summary of abstracts. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Technical products of oxidized paraffin and their application in the preparation of lubricant fats In German W. Scheel. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 261-270 '59. H, 13.

The value of edible fats from the viewpoint of modern views on nutrition J. Pokorny. Vyz lik 14 no. 7 98-100 Jl'59. C, 14.

OINTMENTS

Kuzmice bentonite as a component of hydrophilic (washable by water) salve bases and salves. L. Zathurecky, Z. Gruntova, G. Somoskeoy. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6:352-357 Je'59. C, 16.

OKS, JAAN

Jaan Oks; a review of his Kogutud teosed (Collected Works). A. Reinans. Mana [1] no. 2 55-57 '57/58. E, 1.

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD.
see ZEMAN, KAMIL.

OLD AGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

OLD PERSIAN INSCRIPTIONS

Remarks on the ancient Persian inscription discovered in Gherla. P. Alexandrescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:409-411 '58. R, 4.

OLEFINS

Direct preparation of alcohols from olefins, carbon monoxide, and hydrogen. III. On the uniform interpretation of the reactions taking place under the conditions of the hydroxymethylation process (modified oxo synthesis). In English M. Almasi and others. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4,273-290 '59. H, 13.

OLIGOSACCHARIDES

Chemical synthesis of oligosaccharides, i. e., polysaccharides; a short communication. In German. F. Micheel, W. Gresser. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:437 '59. H, 13.

OLLIK, PAVOL VSUDYSLAV

Autobiographies of leading members of the secret society Vzajomnost; Vrchovsky, Ollik, Hodza. J. Beder. Slov lit 6 no. 1:91-99 '59. C, 11.

ONDROUCH, VOJTECH

V. Ondrouch's Bohate hroby z doby rimskej na Slovensku (Rich Graves from the Roman Period in Slovakia); a book review. K. Motykova-Sneidrova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:343-345 '59. C, 4.

ONIUM COMPOUNDS

Polarographic study of the interphase activity of some salts of the ammonium quaternary basis of the bisonium acetyl type, derivatives of the ortho-, meta-, and paraphenylenediamine and benzidine. In Russian. K. Mamaliga, S. Gheorghe. Rev chimie 4 no. 1 109-117 '59. R, 13.

ONTOLOGY

Jaworski, Marian. Arystotelesowska i tomistyczna teoria przyczyny sprawczej na tle pojecia bytu. Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 135 p (Lublin, Poland. Uniwersytet Wydzial Filozoficzny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t 4) [Aristotelian and Thomistic theory of efficient cause based on the concept of being. bibl.] P, 3.

Ontological proof of the existence of God. L. Milin. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2,27-41 '58. Y, 3.

OPEN-AIR MUSEUMS

On the grounds of the Estonian State Open-Air Museum. A. Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31:1 Ag'59. E, 8.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Cold and hot metal dephosphorizing in the open-hearth furnace. W Kuczewski. Metalurgia Czestochowa no 3:11-71 '58. P, 16

OPERA
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

OPERA, CZECH

The glory of our country will reach the stars. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no 26 1-2 Je'59. C, 1.

OPERA, SLOVAK

Suchon's Opera Krutnava in Budapest. Tr. from the Hungarian. T. Sarai. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14 601 Jl'59. C, 9.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OPTICS

Manufacturing thin layers and layer systems and their application in optics. S Tisza. Kep hang 5 no. 3: 79-84 Je'59. H, 16

ORATORIO

The Oratorio and the cantata in contemporary music. F. Branis. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8 333-334 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

ORBITS

Origin of stars, nucleogenesis and chemical composition of the orbit. J. Kleczek. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4:469-479 '59. C, 13.

ORES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Conditions for applying a method with heavy suspensions in the preconcentration of a complex ore. C. Pandelescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:245-254 '59. R, 16.

Determination of arsenic and antimony in small quantities in sulfide ores and minerals. E. Schulek, L. Barcza. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:349-358 '59. H, 13.

On the kinetic equations of the technical indexes of flotation. I. Huber Panu, B. Georgescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:201-228 '59. R, 16.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Rosival, L., Toxikologia a farmakobiodynamika organofosforovych zlucenin. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 209 p. [Toxicology, pharmacobiodynamics of organic phosphorus compounds. illus. (part col.), bibl., index] C, 14.

Contribution to the correlation of steric structure with dissociation constants in organic compounds. III. Carboxylic acids. In English. L. Otvos, F. Slrokman, O. Gaal. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:131-133 '58. H, 13.

Steric effects of organic polarography. In German. P. Zuman. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4:141-154 '59. H, 13.

ORLON

Establishing the correct technique for spinning yarn No. 36/2 for serge in a mixture of wool with dralon and perlon. S. Chukarov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 4:21-25 '59. B, 16.

ORNITHOLOGY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

12th International Ornithological Congress in Helsinki. B. Ferens. Wszechswiat no. 6:162-167 Je'59. P, 13.

ORNITHOSIS
see PSITTACOSIS.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

Festivals of poetry. M. Ferko. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33: 6 Ag'59. C, 11.

A library which cultivates the tradition of Hviezdoslav. E. Petrakova. Citatel 8 no. 8:263 '59. C, 2.

P. O. Hviezdoslav on our forests, 110th anniversary of his birth. M. Scasny. Les 15 no. 3 96-96 Mr'59. C, 15.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Candlemas. L. Mirkovic. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:64-67 '58. Y, 3.

The concept of dogma in the Orthodox Church. S. Gosevic. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2-3-8 '58. Y, 3.

Epiphany. L Mirkovic. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:56-63 '58. Y, 3.

German, the new Serbian Patriarch Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:1-2 '58 Y, 3.

Isaija, the monk D Radojicic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 12. 1596-1597 D'58 Y, 11.

Particular life according to God's wish in a church community with Jesus Christ the King. D. Dimitrijevic. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2 42-55 '58. Y, 3

Visit of the Reis-ul-ulema to Patriarch German. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6;208-210 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

ORTHOPEDICS

Deformities and chirurgic-orthopedic illnesses. M. Vasiljevic Nastava vaspit 8 no. 3:172-176 '59. Y, 8.

OSCILLATIONS

Delimitation of the interval of existence of the fundamental frequences of oscillation in tall buildings subjected to the action of seisms. M Ifrim. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3 741-758 '58. R, 16.

Oscillation criteria for $[p(x)y']' + q(x)y = 0$ differential equation. In German. M. Rab. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3 335-370 Ag'59. C, 13.

OSCILLATORS

Application of network theory in the theory of vacuum tube feedback oscillators. In English. K. Tarnay. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4:347-361 '58. H, 16.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

Measuring the electric parameters of piezoelectric vibrators. M. Miljkovic, P. Vrbavac. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1177-1187 Jl'59. Y, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Investigation of organic chemical processes by means of oscillographic polarography. I. Cleavage of the lactone ring of narcotine. In German. K. Molnarova, L. Molnar. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:93-99 '59. H, 13.

Oscillographic investigation of the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on solid electrodes at constant current densities. In Russian V. Kravtsov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4,321-332 '59. H, 13.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Escapes of prisoners from Oswiecim. W. Ostoja Caritas 15 no. 1:26-28 Ja'59. P, 3.

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS

Big jubilee of a great poet. J. Aavik. Mana [1] no. 1:4-8 '57/58. E, 11.

OVUM

Immunogenic value of some purified antigrippal ovum vaccines, an experimental study. A. Derevici and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:103-109 Ja'58. R, 13.

OWLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

OWNERSHIP
see PROPERTY.

OXALYL CHLORIDE

Condensation of oxalyl chloride
C. Nenitescu, I. Necsoiu, M
AR 8 no. 7:659-663 Jl'58. I

OXIDASES

The end oxidases of wi
Acta biochim Pol 5

OXIDATION

Autoxidation of ve
Tr. from the
Kozarstvi 9

On the
of th

OXIDATION (Continued)

Oxidation of certain organic substances sulfurized with bromo-2-nitro-2-propanediol-1,3. In French. F. Hodosan Rev chimie 4 no. 1 105-107 '59. R, 13.

Technical products of oxidized paraffin and their application in the preparation of lubricant fats. In German W. Scheel. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 261-270 '59. H, 13.

Thermooxidizing destruction of butadiene nitrile rubber in the presence of accelerators of plasticization. L. Hodkevich. Leka prom 8 no. 6 12-14 '59. B, 16.

Utilization of furfural I. Production of maleic anhydride by vapor-phase oxidation. In English. (To be contd.) L. Mezaros, S Foldeak Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4 144-152 '58. H, 13

OXO PROCESS

Direct preparation of alcohols from olefins, carbon monoxide, and hydrogen. III. On the uniform interpretation of the reactions taking place under the conditions of the hydroxymethylation process (modified oxo synthesis). In English. M. Almasi and others Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 273-290 '59. H, 13.

OXYGEN

Examination of changes of properties of coking coals dried at high temperatures in an atmosphere of oxygen. J. Nadziakiewicz, A Kijewska. Koks 4 no. 3 123-125 My/Je'59. P, 16

Proteases and the oxygen consumption in the vitellus of a hen's egg before and during incubation. I. Kitulescu, M Furnica Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:627-634 Je'58. R, 13.

Tensile strength in raised temperatures, expansion and oxygen corrosion of Polish cast iron in the light of research of the Foundry Institute. Z. Durmala. Prace inst odlew 8 no. 1 1-31 '58 (published '59). P, 16

OZONE

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton. IV. Ozonolysis of ergosterin derivatives in continuous reactors. I. Dory, G Szabo, P. Opoczky. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no 3 243-247 '59. H, 13.

PACKAGING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Introducing order in the categorizing, the prices, and the buying of packaging material. Sots turg 11 no. 6 21-22 Je'59. B, 5.

Paper and aluminum foils laminated with a layer of synthetic material. L Szoradi. Csomag techn 4 no 3 67-69 My/Je'59. H, 5

Presentation of a new technique of packaging in Padua. Csomag techn 4 no 3 88 My/Je'59. H, 5.

Pressurized packaging, aerosol-type packaging Csomag techn 4 no 3 70-75 My/Je'59 H, 5

PACKED TOWERS

Performance of packed distillation columns Pt. 1. Variation of performance with column height H. Sawistowski. Technika nauka no 3 14-24 Ja/Mr'59 P, 16

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

PADUA - FAIRS

Presentation of a new technique of packaging in Padua. Csomag techn 4 no. 3 88 My/Je'59. H, 5

PAINT

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Laboratory and field researches on paints for road signs and signs on road surfaces. B. Zurek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8 Biuletyn 13-15 Ag'59. P, 16.

New paint coatings in shipbuilding E. Wasilewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 12:309 D'57. P, 17.

Reactive basic paint as a modern anticorrosion protection. R. Santholzer. Tech praca 11 no. 8 Suppl 1-3 Ag'59. C, 16.

PAINTERS, CROATIAN

Augustin Filipovic; a portrait. M. Rivosecchi. Hrv rev 9 no. 2:233-234 Je'59. Y, 1.

Ignjat Job, a portrait S. Celic Delo Beograd 4 no 12: 1479-1486 D'58. Y, 11

PAINTERS, CZECH

Poet of colors, a biographic sketch of Josef Navratil. Csl vojak 8 no. 16:8 Ag'59. C, 17.

Supplementary information on the biography and work of the painter Frantisek Antonin Muller (1695-1753), at the Royal Court of Prague. J. Moravek. Umeni 7 no. 2:151-154 '59. C, 10.

PAINTERS, ESTONIAN

An artist, a pedagogue, a human being, in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the birth of N. Triik. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 32.3-4 Ag'59. E, 11.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

In memory of painter Pavol Kovats. J. K. Predvoj 3 no. 26 19 Je'59. C, 1

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Ilia Repin, in commemoration of the 115th anniversary of the artist's birth. M. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31.5 Ag'59. E, 8.

PAINTERS, SILESIAN

Some more information on the work of the painter Ignac Gunther of Opava. B. Indra. Cas Slez mus spol 7 no. 2:110-113 '58. C, 5.

PAINTING

Agony or renaissance of historical painting, a letter to the editor J. Stebnowski Przegl art no 6 62 N/D'58. P, 10

Fragments from his letters. B. Kramolc. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3 121-123 '55. Y, 11.

Ten questions to Andre Lot. R Josimovic Delo Beograd 4 no 12 1546-1551 D'58. Y, 11

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Wolski, Zbigniew. Malarz budowlany. Wyd. 2, popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 117 p. [The construction painter; general information. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus. (part col.), tables] P, 16.

PAINTINGS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

Genesis of Ales' Fatherland; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the second inauguration of the National Theater. J. Neumann. Umeni 7 no. 2 112-139 '59. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN

An exhibition of the paintings of Nikolai Triik opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'59:967. E, 1.

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

Belgrade. Narodni muzej. Georges Rouault, 1871-1958; izlozba grafike. Beograd, 1958. 11 p. [Georges Rouault, 1871-1958; a catalog of an exhibition of graphic art. illus.] Y, 10.

Painting of Nadezda Petrovic and Rene Seyssaud. S. Zivkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:379-392 Mr'59. Y, 11.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

Emilio Vedova; a biographic note. M. Porebski. Przegl art no. 1:44-50 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Ubans, Konrads. Konrads Ubans. Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevnieciba, 1958. [20] mounted col. illus. (in portfolio) [Konrads Ubans. In Latvian and Russian] La, 10.

Exhibition of Voldemars Tone's paintings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:22 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

Son of his own country, 70th birthday of Otis Skulme. O. Saldavs. Lit un maksla no. 32:4 Ag'59. La, 11.

To the beauty of life. J. Pujats. Zvaigzne no. 14:16 Jl'59. La, 1.

PAINTINGS, LITHUANIAN

Why is topical painting lagging behind? J. Vaitys. Lit ir men no. 29:3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Kwiatkowska, Barbara. Henryk Tomaszewski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady, 1959. 94 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki. Seria: Wspolczesni plastycy polscy) [Henryk Tomaszewski. In French and Polish. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), port.] P, 10.

Icongraphic notes. Pt. 2. In the hall of the Lublin Theater. A. Ryszkiewicz. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:473-476 '58. P, 9.

Jan Spychalski (1893-1946). A Lawniczak. Przegl art no 6 42-44 N/D'58 P, 10

Letters to Theresa, fragments. P Potworowski. Przegl art no 1 25-27 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10

Notes on Jan Spychalski's painting. J. Stajuda Przegl art no 6 41 N/D'58. P, 10.

Paintings by Alfred Lenica, a biographic note J Wolff. Przegl art no. 1:29-31 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10

Polish painting in the 19th and 20th centuries. L. Cidlinska. Predvoj 3 no. 32 19 Ag'59. C, 1.

Rajmund Ziemski, a biographic note A. Wojciechowski. Przegl art no 1 36-37 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

PAINTINGS, SERBIAN

Painting of Nadezda Petrovic and Rene Seyssaud. S. Zivkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:379-392 Mr'59. Y, 11.

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

Works of Jozef Czauczik. A. Petrova. Nasa veda 6 no. 6: 253-257 Je'59. C, 1.

PAINTING, SLOVENIAN

Klasicizem in romantika no Slovenskem (Classicism and Romanticism in Slovenia), Fran Sijanec's Albert Sirk (1887-1947), Bozidar Jakac's Grafika (Graphic Arts), and Miha Mates' Makedonija (Macedonia); evaluations. M. Maroli. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3 141-143 '55. Y, 11.

PAJIC, PETAR

Ljubomir Simovic's Slovenske elegije (Slavic Elegie), Sreten Petrovic's Seanse (Seances), Duro Snajder's Ljubavnici u tudim ocima (Lovers in A Stranger's Eyes), Esad Velic's Mucnina okuka (Hard Curve), Petar Pajic's Dan (Day); book reviews. M. Milkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:137-141 Ja'59. Y, 11.

PALEOBOTANY

Tephrochronology and its application to problems of palynology and historical geography of plants. M. Reymanowna Kosmos biol 6 no. 1 17-28 '57. P, 13

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Some problems of stratigraphy and paleogeography of Late Quaternary in Europe and North America according to new data. V. Gudelis. Geogr metrastis 1: 145-175 '58. Li, 12.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD

see STONE AGE.

PALEONTOLOGY

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

The history and work of international congresses on carboniferous stratigraphy in Heerlen. S. Stopa. Przegl geol 7 no. 7:293-302 Jl'59. P, 16.

PALLADIUM

Colorimetric determination of palladium (Pd II) in the presence of platinum (Pt IV). In Russian. G. Popa, D. Negoiu, G. Baiulescu. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:93-98 '59. R, 13.

PALLETS

Still on sheet-paper shipment in pallets. J. Sumavsky. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 8.181-182 Ag'59. C, 16.

PALYNOLOGY

Tephrochronology and its application to problems of palynology and historical geography of plants. M. Reymanowna. Kosmos biol 6 no. 1:17-28 '57. P, 13.

The up-to-date achievements of pollen carboniferous stratigraphy in the light of the Heerlen congresses. A. Jachowicz. Przegl geol 7 no. 7:302-306 Jl'59. P, 16.

PAMPHILIIDAE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PANAITESCU, P.

Some observations on the book of P. Panaitescu Dimitrie Cantemir Viata si opera (Dimitrie Cantemir; life and works). M. Ciurdariu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:152-157 '59. R, 3.

PANCREAS

Allergy and pancreas disorders. L. Tolcharov, I. Kirin, D. Mitkov. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:31-37 '58. B, 1.

PANEL HEATING
see RADIANT HEATING.

PAPA, EMILIO R.

Emilio R. Papa's History of Two Manifestoes: Fascism and Italian Culture, a book review. T. Kardos. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1231-1233 Ag'59. H, 11.

PAPANEK, GYORGY

Contribution to the clarification of Slovak historical studies of the 18th century, a review of Jan Tobensky's Juraj Papanek, Juraj Sklenar—obrancovia slovenskej narodnosti v 18. storoci (Gyorgy Papanek, Juraj Sklenar—Defenders of Slovak Nationality in the 18th Century). M. Pisut. Slov Ut 6 no. 1:103-105 '59. C, 11.

J. Tibensky's Juraj Papanek, Juraj Sklenar, —obrancovia slovenskej narodnosti v 18. storoci (Gyorgy Papanek, Juraj Sklenar—Defenders of Slovak Nationalism in the 18th Century); a book review. J. Hucko. Nasa veda 6 no. 6 278-279 Je'59. C, 1.

PAPANEK, JURAJ
see PAPANEK, GYROGY.

PAPAVER
see POPPY

PAPER
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

An account of a conference on cellulose, paper, graphics and paper-converting industry arranged by the Chamber of Technology on April 15-17, 1958. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:144-148 '58. H, 2.

Automatic regulation of speed relations of the various parts of a papermaking machine. L. Sebastian. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5:153-156 My'59. R, 16.

A modern knotter-screen system for paper machines. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) V. Madson. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 8:172-176 Ag'59. C, 16.

Paper and aluminum foils laminated with a layer of synthetic material. L. Szoradi. Csomag techn 4 no. 3:87-89 My/Je'59 H, 5.

Problems of printing paper. II. Gy. Many. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4 149-150 '58. H, 2.

Role of additive agents in paraffining paper. A. Nemes. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:133-137 '58. H, 2.

Some problems connected with printing paper, in view of the newest developments in graphic technology. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5:159-163 My'59. R, 16.

Some problems of producing and using self-closing valve bags. J. Pribyl. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 8:182-186 Ag'59. C, 16.

Still on sheet-paper shipments in pallets. J. Sumavsky. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 8:181-182 Ag'59. C, 16.

Tests of improving materials for paper filling. II. Tests with barite. Gh. Illiescu, V. Popovici. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5:148-150 My'59. R, 16.

PAPER PRODUCTS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PAPERBOARD

New testing methods for corrugated board. M. Sedivy, J. Kubat. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 8:176-181 Ag'59. C, 16.

PAPINI, GIOVANNI

Papini's "golden pen." Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1262 Ag'59. H, 11.

PAPRIKA
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Biochemistry of paprika preparation. II. Dynamics of the pigment content during the fading period. V. Zitko, J. Valentova. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4:234-242 Ap'59. C, 16.

PARABIOSIS

General rules of the reactivity of living matter and some aspects of their manifestation. M. Pop. Cerc filoz 6 no 1-95-110 '59. R, 3.

PARACHORS

Cohesion pressure in liquids, surface tension, and parachors. J. Marek. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:347-354 '59. C, 13.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

PARAFFINS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Szemenyei, Erzsebet. Benzin szenhidrogenek sajatsagai; adatgyujtemeny [Veszprem] 1953. 41 p (Veszprem, Hungary Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 69) [Properties of benzine hydrocarbons, a collection of data bibl., tables] H, 16.

The amount of paraffin in bitumen obtained from the domestic Kriz naphtha and its harmful effect V. Dobricanin. Put i saob 5 no. 4:34-41 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Role of additive agents in paraffining paper. A. Nemes. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4-133-137 '58. H, 2.

Technical products of oxidized paraffin and their application in the preparation of lubricant fats. In German. W. Scheel. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 261-270 '59. H, 13.

PARALLELOGRAM

Computation of the influence surfaces of plates in the form of parallelograms. M. Suchar. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2:235-260 '59. P, 16.

PARASITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

6th European Exhibition of Machine Tools in Paris. B K. Stroj vest 5 no 3 81 My'59 Y, 16.

PARIS - FAIRS

Hungary at the 1959 Paris Fair. L. Lindner. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 7:28-29 Jl'59. H, 5.

PARKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

PARNAKIVI, HUBERT

United States of America; several former residents or recent visitors interviewed. N Eesti raadio S 15'59: 1171-1174. E, 1.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

A new design principle of great energy particle accelerators. E. Koltay. Fiz szemle 9 no. 5-139-145 My'59. H, 13.

PARTICLES

The first observation of the antilambda hyperon. A. Wroblewski. Postepy fizyki 10 no. 1:107-109 '59. P, 13.

On a possibility of determining the charge Z by means of the rays δ. C. Beslliu, G. Petrascu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:37-46 '59. R, 13.

Selection rules for decays into more than two bosons. In English. B. Jaksic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:65-71 '55. Y, 13.

PARVAN, VASILE

The problem of Scythians in Transylvania in Vasile Parvan's works. D. Popescu. Studii ist vechc 9 no. 1:9-38 '58. R, 4.

PASSPORTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PASTURES
see subdivision under DOBRUJA, LITHUANIA.

PATERNITY

Jurisdiction of the actions for affiliation or contention of paternity in the international treaties of the People's Republic, Bulgaria. Ts. Damianov. Prav misul 3 no. 2:93-100 '59. B, 7.

PAULIK, JAROSLAV JAN

Jaroslav Jan Paulik (1854-1945); a biographic sketch. E. Charous. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 31:8 Ag'59. C, 11.

PAVILIONS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Architectural results of the Exhibition in Brussels. V. Richter. Architektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:56-63 '58. Y, 10.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

I. P. Pavlov's theory and the problems of musical art. Report 1. Prospects and ways of using the Pavlov theory of the higher nervous system in the problems of music composition, perception, instruction, and performance. Report 2. So-called stage fright in musicians. Kh. Khristozov. Izv Inst muzika BAN no. 5: 201-305 '59. B, 9.

PEACE

An appeal of the Lithuanian Peace Committee. Reports Vilna Je 27'59 11. Li, 1.

Congress of communism and peace. J. Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3 77-79 Mr'59. C, 6.

Delegation of Finnish peace defenders visits Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 26 19 Jl 4'59. La, 1.

Estonian workers express themselves in favor of the continuation of peace. N Eesti raadio S 11'59:1152. E, 1.

Estonians express their wish for peace. N Eesti raadio S 2'59.1111-1112. E, 1.

France's responsibility for peace and the 15th Congress of the French Communist Party. I. Komjat. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7:53-64 Jl'59. H, 6.

How to ease international tension and preserve peace in Europe and in the world. K. Myzyri. Rruga Part 6 no. 6.61-66 Je'59. A, 6.

International policy of peace and collaboration between peoples. G Ivascu. Lupta 39 no 8.116-127 Ag'59. R, 6.

Khrushchev-Eisenhower talks are the way to peace. Klement. N Eesti raadio S 17'59:1186. E, 1.

Latvians participate in the International Youth Camp in Rostock. J. Berzins. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:5 Jl 21'59. La, 1.

Lithuanian workers for demilitarization of the Baltic area. Reports Vilna Je 25'59.9 Li, 1.

The moral foundations of international order and peace as reflected in the enunciations of Pius XII. W. Borowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4:5-25 '58. P, 1.

Never again war. N Eesti raadio S 1'59:1106. E, 1.

Soviet people, the standard-bearers of peace. N. Logunovas. Komunistas no. 7:32-35 Jl'59. Li, 6.

The 20th anniversary of the outbreak of World War II is observed with meetings for peace. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'59:1100-1101. E, 1.

War veterans are for peace. A. Pusta. N Eesti raadio S 21'59 1203. E, 1.

PEACH

Effect of the length of transportation on the quality of peaches in storage. S. Paunovic. Soc zemj 10 no. 11/12:16-34 N/D'58. Y, 15.

PEAS

Phosphorylase activity in green peas for canning. J. Zaleski. Rocz zywn 4:75-112 '59. P, 16.

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

PEAT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

PEDAGOGY
see EDUCATION and this subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, SLOVENIA.

PEDANTRY

Some thoughts on pedants. R. Brandwajn. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 2:105-128 '59. P, 11.

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCE)
see SOILS.

PELECYPODA
see subdivision LAMELLIBRANCHIA under LITHUANIA.

PELICARIC, SIME

Sime Pelicaric, creator of modern ceramics. B. Kadic. Hrv rev 9 no. 2-228-232 Je'59. Y, 1.

PELTS
see HIDES AND SKINS.

PENAL LAW
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under YUGOSLAVIA.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision FINES (PENALTIES) under YUGOSLAVIA.

PENMANSHIP
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PENOV, DIMITUR

New refrain of old reactionary theories; a book review. S. Popov. Novo vreme 35 no. 9.90-96 S'59. B, 6.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PENTAERYTHRITE
see PENTAERYTHRITOL.

PENTAERYTHRITOL

Preparation of some tetraacyl derivatives of pentaerythrite. B. Zsadon, A. Gerecs. In German. Annales chimica Budapest 1 142-146 '59. H, 13.

PENTATHLON
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

The basic rights of the citizens in the people's democratic states, analysis of the 9th subject on the constitution of Czechoslovakia and the USSR. F. Frendlovsky. Dej ve skole 2 no. 3 128-133 Mr'55. C, 8

PEPPER

Contribution to the establishment of the irrigation system for peppers, tomatoes, and autumn cabbage. C. Petrescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 83-87 Ja'58. R, 13.

PEPTIC ULCER

Action of ionized air on the trophicity of the gastric mucous membrane in experimental ulcer. S Cupcea, M Deleanu, T Frits. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:399-406 Ap'59. R, 13

PEPTIDES

New investigations of the synthesis of cyclic peptides. Pt 1. In German M Rothe. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 449-455 '59 H, 13.

PERCEPTION

From the studies on the perception of color and shape by children of preschool age. B Maroszek Filozofia Poznan no. 3 35-42 '59. P, 8

P. Pavlov's theory and the problems of musical art. Report 1. Prospects and ways of using the Pavlov theory of the higher nervous system in the problems of music composition, perception, instruction, and performance. Report 2. So-called stage fright in musicians. Kh Khristozov. Izv Inst muzika BAN no. 5 201-305 '59. B, 9.

Perception and its sensory degree. A Junger. Prir vedy 9 no 1'58-63 Ja'59 C, 8.

The relation between the perception and designation of a color by a child. Z Istomina. Pev psihol 4 no. 4,7-15 '58. R, 3.

PERCH

Spawning season of pike perch in Courland Lagoon. B. Bagdzius. Musu girios no. 3:42-43 Mr'59. Lt, 15.

PERENNIALS

Simple mixtures of perennials and their influence on the productivity of annual plants T. Apostol. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10 1061-1064 O'58. R, 13

PERFUMES
see subdivision under LATVIA

PERIODICALS

Repertory of foreign historical periodicals, 1956. Pt 1. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:279-297 '58. H, 4.

Repertory of foreign historical periodicals, 1956. Pt. 2. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4:470-487 '58 H, 4.

PERLON
see NYLON.

PERMEABILITY

Lubrication of permeable bodies. In French. N. Tipei. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:63-71 '59 R, 16.

PERMUTATIONS

Normal divisors of the topologic permutation groups. I. Maurer. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:5-11 Ja'58. R, 13.

PERON, JUAN DOMINGO

Peron without Peronism. -In Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:336 Jl'55. Y, 1.

PEROVIC, SRETEN

Ljubomir Simovic's Slovenske elegije (Slavic Elegie), Sreten Perovic's Seanse (Seances), Duro Snajder's Ljubavnici u tudim ocima (Lovers in A Stranger's Eyes), Esad Velic's Mucnina okuka (Hard Curve), Petar Pajic's Dan (Day); book reviews. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:137-141 Ja'59 Y, 11.

PERRAULT, CHARLES

The Polish Medrek (The Wisehead), the last opponent of Charles Perrault A Nikliborc Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 2 139-143 '59. P, 11

PERSEID

Perseids 1955. J. Grygar. Zpravy lid hvezd Brno no. 6:7-16 Mr'58. C, 13.

PERSONALITY

Catholic personality and the problem of the emancipation of man. T. Jaroszewski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:48-61 S'59. P, 6.

Max Scheler's concept of personality F Znaniecki Rocz filoz 6 no 4 23-38 '58 (published '59) P, 3

The process of t ansition to communism and the historical leap in the development of human personality. N Dumitru Cerc filoz 6 no 1 25-48 '59 R, 3.

The psychotherapeutic application of the Szondi test. N. Han-Ilgiewicz Rocz filoz 6 no 4 39-58 '58 (published '59) P, 3.

PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION
see JOB ANALYSIS.

PETER I, THE GREAT, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA

Peter I in Riga. M. Pormanis. Zvaigzne no. 13:14-16 Jl'59. La, 1.

PETROGRAPHY
see PETROLOGY.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Szemenyei, Erzsebet Benzin szenhidrogenek sajatsagai, adatgyujtemeny [Veszprem] 1953. 41 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 69) [Properties of benzine hydrocarbons, a collection of data. bibl., tables] H, 16

Active earth in the petroleum industry. V. Vesely. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6:381-384 Je'59. C, 16.

Active earths as catalysts carriers in the manufacture of synthetic motor fuels. F. Janecek. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6:377--380 Je'59. C, 16.

An approximative method of studying the flow toward oil wells through nonhomogeneous porous media. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1'87-108 '59. R, 16.

Correlation between the density and flash point of pure hydrocarbons and petroleum fractions. In German. W. Kislelow. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 189-203 '59. H, 13.

Deviations from the geometric form of steel cylindrical reservoirs for storing crude oil and alcohol products. K. Ponomarev. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5:210-215 My'59. R, 16.

Fighting against natural open flow. P. Pislaru. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5 191-198 My'59. R, 16.

Hydropneumatic pumping units. N. Pirvulescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5.205-209 My'59. R, 16.

Length of a connecting rod, and its influence on the equilibration of pumping aggregates. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 1:173-186 '59. R, 16.

Natural gas and oils as raw materials for the production of city and industrial heating gases. M. Horvatic. Nafta Jug 10 no. 5/6:184-190 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

A new concept of the index of localized receptivity. D. Codreanu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5:198-205 My'59. R, 16.

New concepts in the problem of the origin and genesis of crude oil. I. Patrut. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5 181-189 My'59. R, 16.

Oil as fuel for rotary furnaces in clinker production; experiences of the cement plant in Cizkovice. J. Zahalka. Stavivo 37 no. 8:247-249 Ag'59. C, 16.

One hundred years of the industrial use of petroleum. Nafta Jug 10 no. 5/6.161-162 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

Some facts about the Varga process. In English. J. Karolyi. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:7-11 Spring'59. H, 16.

Some remarks on crude oil migration. D. Culcer. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5:189-190 My'59. R, 16.

Thermostability of clay suspensions. L. Graf, J. Molnar. Bany lap 14 no 7:475-481 Jl'59. H, 16.

PETROLOGY

Today's trends in petrographic researches on coal J Ziolkowski. Przegl geol 7 no 7 312-317 Jl'59 P, 16

PETROVIC, NADEZDA

Painting of Nadezda Petrovic and Rene Seyssaud. S. Zivkovic Delo Beograd 5 no. 3 379-392 Mr'59. Y, 11.

PETROVIC, RASTKO

Rastko Petrovic's return. M. Mirkovic Delo Beograd 5 no 2 245-254 F'59. Y, 11.

PFAFF, HUGO

Hugo Pfaff, an obituary. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4 142-143 '58. H, 2

PHELLINUS

Some problems of the biology of aspen fungus (Phellinus tremulae Bond. et Boriss.). V Mikalaikevicius. Liet misk darbai 3:187-203 '58. Lt, 15.

PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS

Expansability of enamel insulation of wire as an indicator of properties of resol-polyamide lacquers. J. Michalek. El tech cas 10 no. 4 220-226 '59. C, 16.

PHENOLOGY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PHENOLS

Adaptation of nerve-muscle preparations to bacteria and phenol. In German. H. Raskova, J. Vanecek. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:181-183 '59. C, 14.

Bromometric determination of phenol and isomeric cresols. J. Mlodecka. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:343-347 Je'59. R, 13.

Comparative investigations of bromometric methods for the determination of the total phenol content in effluents. B. Borkowski, J. Pasynkiewicz. Koks 4 no. 2.91-97 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16

Contribution to the elucidation of the effect of an acid hardener on wood in gluing with phenolic glues. V. Berger, J. Skripen. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1, 107-120 Je'59. C, 16.

Contribution to the estimation of phenols. III. Quantitative estimation of α and β. A. Naus, V. Kukackova. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6,358-360 Je'59. C, 14.

Dielectric contribution to miscibility in the phenol-water system. In English C. Suryanarayana, K. Somasundaram. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:337-355 '59. H, 13.

Quick colorimetric microdetermination of phenol content of water by sulfanilic acid, local determination of phenolic pollution by color retitration. A. Scher. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4.303-306 Ag'59. H, 12.

Shrinkage of some plastic materials derived from furfurole-phenolic resin. D. Isacescu, V. Calcan. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:679-693 '58. R, 16.

Some relations between polyphenols and polyamides in chromatography of synthetic tanning materials. Z. Kotasek. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:35-37 F'59. C, 16.

PHENOSOLVAN

Determining the water content in recirculated butyl acetate (phenosolvan). Z. Lada. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6;348-349 Je'59. R, 13.

PHENYL CHLOROTHIOPHOSPHATES

From the domain of element-organic combinations. III. Some contributions to the synthesis of o-phenyl-dichlorothiophosphate and o, o-diphenylchlorothiophosphate, substances with fungicidal effect. L. Almasi, A. Hantz, L. Felmery. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:332-334 Je '59. R, 13.

PHENYLACETONITRILE

Condensation of the chlorinated methylic ester with the ethyl malonate and benzyl cyanide. G. Vasiliu, N. Barbulescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 99-106 '57. R, 13.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Polarographic study of the interphase activity of some salts of the ammonium quaternary basis of the bisonium acetyl type, derivatives of the ortho-, meta-, and paraphenylenediamine and benzidine. In Russian. X. Mamaliga, S. Gheorghe. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:109-117 '59. R, 13.

PHENYLMETHYLPYRAZOLINE
see METHYLPHENYLPYRAZOLINE.

PHILO JUDAEUS

The Philonism question of the Epistle to the Hebrews. E. Carnic. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:9-26 '58. Y, 3.

PHILOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Alexander Balabanoff, an obituary. Ziva antika 5 no 2 407-410 '55 Y, 11.

PHILOLOGISTS, CROATIAN

Petar Skok, an obituary. M Budimir. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:407 '55. Y, 11.

PHILOLOGISTS, SLOVAK

Activities of the Circle of Modern Philologists of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. A. Vantuch. Nasa veda 6 no. 6 287 Je'59. C, 1.

PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN

Predecessor of fascism, Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche. E. Sinko. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3 293-302 Mr'59. Y, 11.

PHILOSOPHERS, HUNGARIAN

Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959); an obituary. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2 1-3 '59. H, 3

PHILOSOPHY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Filipcova, B. Prehled vyvoje filosofie, do vzniku marxisticke filosofie. Napsali: B. Filipcova [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 176 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [A survey of the history of philosophy until the beginning of Marxist philosophy, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 3.

Antonio Gramsci's Historical Materialism and the Philosophy of Bendetto Croce; a book review. V. Mikecin. Nase teme 3 no. 3:144-150 '59. Y, 5.

The desert in growing. I. Lencek. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3: 1-5 '55. Y, 11.

The double-faced philosophy of Leibniz. (Conclusion). A. Simonovits. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2:55-74 '59. H, 3.

Letters, fragments from the book Sudbonosna pisma (Fatal Letters). F. Nietzsche. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3: 303-307 Mr'59. Y, 11.

Pure geometry of philosophy J. Hristic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 12:1511-1521 D'58. Y, 11.

A sad philosophy, a review of a book. P. Zelic. Lit un maksla no. 31:4 Ag'59. La, 11.

Tadeusz Kotarbinski as a thinker. M. Wallis. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10.19-32 '58. P, 1.

PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT

Significance and value of the tradition of Greek philosophy. M. Duric. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:206-314 '55. Y, 11.

PHILOSOPHY OF NATURE

General rules of the exactivity of living matter and some aspects of their manifestation. M. Pop. Cere filoz 6 no. 1:95-110 '59. R, 3.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

News of recorded music. J. Bobok. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 31:9 Ag'59. C, 11.

Soviet and Bulgarian music on records. J. Vysloužil. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:604 Jl'59 C, 9.

PHOSPHATES

Analysis of phosphates from the point of view of pedology. J. Pelikan. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3 374-384 '55. C, 4.

Critical examination of the determination of phosphorus in the form of strychnine molybdenum phosphates; a new heteropoly salt and heteropoly acid. A. Hegedus, M. Dvorszky. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:327-348 '59. H, 13.

The separation of the bivalent from the trivalent cations in the presence of phosphate by a modified ammonia method, and comparison of results thus obtained with results of separation by the urea method. In English. F. Krleza. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:231-235 '58. Y, 13.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Preparation and properties of dichlorophosphoric acid. In German. H. Grunze. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4: 303-312 '59. H, 13.

PHOSPHOROUS ACID

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton. III. Dehalogenation of cholesterindibromide esters with trialkylphosphites. I. Dory. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:239-242 '59. H, 13.

PHOSPHORUS

Rosival, L. Toxikologia a farmakobiodynamika organofosforovych zlucenin. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 299 p. [Toxicology, pharmacobiodynamics of organic phosphorus compounds. illus. (part col.), bibl., index] C, 14.

Absorption of P^{32} by winter wheat in different soil temperatures depending on the frost-resisting property of the sort. K. Popov, G. Salcheva Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:13-19 '58. B, 1.

Cold and hot metal dephosphorizing in the open-hearth furnace. W Kuczewski Metalurgia Czestochowa no. 3:11-71 '58. P, 16.

Critical examination of the determination of phosphorus in the form of strychnine molybdenum phosphates; a new heteropoly salt and heteropoly acid. A. Hegedus, M. Dvorszky. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3.327-348 '59. H, 13.

Transmission of the Coxsackie virus (A_2) to an adult white mouse treated with P^{32}. N. Cajal and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1:81-86 Ja'59. R, 13.

PHOSPHORYLASE

Phosphorylase activity in green peas for canning. J Zaleski. Rocz zywn 4:75-112 '59. P, 16.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Data on the photochemistry of the complex compounds of transition metals. In German. H. Schlafer. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4.375-386 '59. H, 13.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Determining the variation of form factors of a furnace with grate by the method of optical analogy. I. Diathermic medium. D Buimovici, F. Westfried Studii cerc energet 9 no 1 21-33 '59. R, 16.

Preparation of pressed photoelectric cells from CdSe powder. In German. G. Banos, L. Gombay, I. Hevesi. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:97-102 '58. H, 13.

Preparation of pressed photoelectric cells from CdS powder. In German. L. Gombay, J. Gyulai, I Hevesi Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2:30-34 '58. H, 13.

PHOTELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Photoelectric observations of VW Cephei. In English. A. Szczepanowska. Acta astronom 9 no. 1:38-45 '59. P, 13.

PHOTOEMISSION

Effective photocathodes. L. Eckertova. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:424-435 '59. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SENSITOMETRY

Hungarian remarks on sensitometric standardization. Pt. 2. T. Barna and others. Kep hang 5 no. 4.106-107 Ag'59. H, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Contribution to the theory of errors of internal orientation. V. Kratky. Geod kart sbor '58(published '59): 33-46. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Adjustment of the lens in a photographic camera. A Kotecki. Pomiary 5 no. 7:271-273 Jl'59. P, 16.

Aquarium photographs. J. Okrody. Kep hang 5 no. 3:72-73 Je'59. H, 16.

Chemical behavior of aluminum in the photographic process of silver-salt diffusion. A. Rott. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:251-260 '59. H, 13.

Modern antihalo layers. F. Evva. Kep hang 5 no. 4:108-110 Ag'59. H, 16.

Modern enlargers Z. Sarkozy. Kep hang 5 no. 3:69-71 Je'59. H, 16.

Present and future of stereoscopic films. L. Viski. Kep hang 5 no. 3:91-94 Je'59. H, 16.

Study of the machine for the measurements of negatives. C. Cristescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2:255-265 '58. R, 13.

With an underwater camera in the sea. O. Radai. Kep hang 5 no. 4 102-106 Ag'59. H, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Visual- and aerial-photographic reconnaissance by night J. Janez. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 3: 130-138 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

PHOTOGRAVURE

Faults in photogravure. B. Tolgyesi. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4 265-267 '58 H, 2.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

The Linofilm photocomposer. A. Szekely. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4.226-230 '58. H, 2.

PHOTOMETERS

Automatic registration photometer. D. Halama. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4 254-264 Ap'59. C, 16.

PHOTOMETRY

Use of diphenylglyoxime for photometric determination of nickel. In German. Z. Gregorowicz. Acta chimi Hung 18 no. 1/4 79-84 '59. H, 13.

PHTHALIMIDE

Data on the reactions in polyamine syntheses with phth liminoalkylhalides. I. In German. K. Kormendy. Annales chimica Budapest 1:79-88 '59. H, 13.

PHYLOGENY

Experimentally induced developmental changes of phylogenetic significance Z Grodzinski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 1.3-16 '57. P, 13.

PHYSICAL CULTURE

see also subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Physical culture as a means of recreation and active r and its influence on the ability to work. M. Pavicev Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2:505-522 '58/59. Y,

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, NORWAY, SERBIA, YUGOSLAIVA

1st International Symposium on Physical Education. M. Nisavic. Fiz kultura 13 no 5/6:790-792 '59. Y, 8

The importance of physical training in pedagogy. Tr. from the German. J. Rocla. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 6 3-6 Je'59. P, 8

A report from the International Congress of Athletic Trainers. N. Kurelic. Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6.799-800 '59 Y, 8

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

V. Gudelis' Geologijos ir fizines geografijos terminu zodynas (Terminology Dictionary of Geology and Physical Geography), a book review. K. Bielliukas. Geogr metraštis 1:390-391 '58. Lt, 12.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Study of synthetic antipaludal agents combined with phy lotherapy in the treatment of evolutive chronic poly arthritis. P. Balmus and others. Comunicarile Al 8 no. 12:1329-1333 D'58. R, 13.

PHYSICISTS, FRENCH

Frederic Joliot-Curie (1900-1958), a biographic sketc C. Pawlowski. Postepy fizyki 10 no. 1.3-15 '59. P, 13.

PHYSICISTS, POLISH

Franciszek Zienkowski (1880-1957); an obituary. K. Chmielewski. Postepy fizyki 10 no. 1:103-105 P, 13.

PHYSICISTS, RUMANIAN

Professor Dionisie Germani, Engineer (1877-1948); a portrait. G. Andonie. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 5:141-14 My'59. R, 16.

PHYSICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLA

Certain connections between the methodology of the r recent physical sciences and the methodology of ec nomic theory Z. Gawronski. Ekonomista no. 6:1 1708 '58. P, 5.

Evangelista Torricelli. J. Pocza Fiz szemle 9 no. 135-139 My'59. H, 13.

Hypotheses in physics. B. Gawecki. Rocz filoz 6 no. 147-156 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

PHYSICS (Continued)

James Clerk Maxwell and the concept of field in classical physics. K. Kuchar Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4 501-514 '59. C, 13.

The picture of the world in the eyes of a physicist and a historian S Mazierski Rocz filoz 6 no. 3 99-118 '58 (published '59). P, 3

The principle of causation in the physical and metaphysical aspect. S Mazierski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4 27-42 '58 P, 1

Some problems of education in scientific materialism during the teaching of physics A. Belar. Prir vedy 9 no 4 320-326 Ap'59. C, 8

Ways of realizing polytechnic education by teaching physics. D. Markov, A. Paunova. Izv uchit 1.3-45 '58 B, 8.

PHYSIOCRATS

The concept of profit in the physiocratic system. Tr. from the English. R. Meek. Ekonomista no. 6:1481-1498 '58. P, 5.

PHYSIOTHERAPY
see PHYSICAL THERAPY.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

The position of Estonia in the phytogeographical and geobotanical partitions of North Europe. In Russian. L. Laasimer. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 2 95-112 '59. E, 13.

PHYTONCIDES
see ANTIBIOTICS.

PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS

Testing some laboratory and greenhouse methods for the determination of the resistance of various potato families to the fungus Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. D. Becerescu, A. Puscasu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7 685-690 Jl'58. R, 13.

PIANO MUSIC
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PINY

The Rogoznik Klippe as a monument of nature. J. Dudziak. Chronmy przyr 15 no 3-34-37 My/Je'59. P, 15

PIEZOELECTRIC OSCILLATORS
see OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL.

PIGEONS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PIGMENTS

Biochemistry of paprika preparation. II. Dynamics of the pigment content during the fading period. V. Zitko, J. Valentova. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4 232-242 Ap'59. C, 16.

PIGON, STANISLAW

Pigon, Stanislaw. Z Komborni w swiat; wspomnienia mlodosci. Wyd. 4., rozsz. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 287 p. (Pamietniki i wspomnienia. Seria I: Pamietniki polskie) [From Kombornia into the world, reminiscences of youth. 4th ed. enl. plates, notes] P, 11.

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Bearing capacity of friction piles, single or in groups, and its relation to the basic characteristics of the penetrated clay. In English. A. Gamal Eldin. Archiw hydrotech 5 no 4:485-542 '58. P, 16.

The construction of a bridge on reinforced-concrete piles. J. Bilinski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 7:165-167 Jl'59. P, 16.

PINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ISTRIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Diplodia pinea (Desm) Kickx as the cause of the dying of pine seedlings. A. Bohm. Sumar list 83 no. 1/3:46-50 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

The integral utilization of waste from softwood cutting as raw material for industrial products. C. Emanoil. Industria lemnului 8 no. 1:9-13 Ja'59. R, 16.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

PIPE

Filtering and flow of fluids through pipes in several phases. V. Arkhangelskii. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:319-336 '58. R, 16.

PIPE FITTINGS

Elastoplastic conditions of the pipe joints with tense shrink fit. In Russian L. Nemeti. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:131-140 '59. R, 16.

PIPE FITTINGS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PISTON RINGS
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Development of pistons, rings, and shafts in motors. (To be contd.) M Dragic Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7:516-522 Jl'59. Y, 17.

Heat treatment of cast-iron piston rings B. Ciszewski, P. Bukowski. Przegl mech 18 no 12 406-410 Je'59. P, 16.

New design for pistons and piston rings. Sch. Svet motoru 13 no. 16:504 Ag'59. C, 16.

PISTONS

Development of pistons, rings, and shafts in motors. (To be contd.) M Dragic. Vojno teh gl 7 no 7:516-522 Jl'59. Y, 17.

New design for pistons and piston rings. Sch. Svet motoru 13 no. 16 504 Ag'59. C, 16.

PITUITARY BODY

Activity and metabolism of hormones in the pituitary body. V. Stoic. Biologia 14 no. 7:543-549 '59. C, 13.

Hormone content in the thyroid gland and pituitary body during experimental trypanosomiasis of the white rat S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:393-397 Ap'59. R, 13.

PIUS XII, POPE

The moral foundations of international order and peace as reflected in the enunciations of Pius XII. W. Borowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no 4:5-25 '58 P, 1.

PLACENTA

Biological documents relative to the presence of the Filatov biostimulants; extract from the conserved placenta I. Russu, S. Muresan, C. Gosa. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1083-1089 O'58. R, 13.

PLANCK, MAX KARL ERNST LUDWIG

Discovery of quanta by Max Planck. W Rubinowicz. Postepy fizyki 10 no. 1:71-75 '59. P, 13.

PLANETS, MINOR

Precise positions of the 51-Nemausa asteroid. C. Cristescu, V. Ionescu, S. Vlaicu. Studii astron seismol 3 no 2:279-281 '58. R, 13.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES

Volumetric changes of beechwood. I. Effect of basic physical properties on cell-wall saturation and the amount of swelling of wood. V. Necesany. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1.13-26 Je'59. C, 16.

Volumetric changes of beechwood. II. Effect of cellulose content on cell-wall saturation and the amount of columetric swelling of wood. V. Necesany, E. Morarova. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1·27-38 Je'59. C, 16.

PLANTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

Goos, Adam. Metody i organizacja ochrony roslin Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 95 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Methods and organization of plant protection] P, 15.

Karpowicz, Wanda. Z ewolucji swiata roslin. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1956. 136 p. [From the evolution of the plant world. 1st ed.] P, 13.

Koper, Stanislaw. Azot w produkcji roslinnej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] "Wiedza Powszechna," 1956. 37 p. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej. Biblioteczka. Seria. Rolnicza) [Nitrogen in plant production. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Allelopathy, the mutual influence of plants. O. Mrkos. Prir vedy 9 no. 4:303-320 Ap'59. C, 8.

The mimicry in plants. J. Sarosiek. Wszechswiat no. 7/8:210-212 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

The occurrence of vitamin B_{12} in seeds of papilionaceous plants. J. Janicki, F. Pedziwilk. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3.295-298 '58. P, 13.

Strumigenous properties of some plant food J. Sedlak Nasa veda 6 no. 6:262-266 Je'59. C, 1

Water-tolerance capacity of plants. I Petrasovits. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4 285-288 Ag'59 H, 12

PLASMA (IONIZED GASES)

On the collisional interaction in plasma. In English. A. Hruska. Biul Astr Cz 10 no. 5 174-176 S'59. C, 13.

PLASTICITY

Elastoplastic conditions of the pipe joints with tense shrink fit. In Russian L. Nemeti. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:131-140 '59. R, 16.

N. Cristescu's Probleme dinamice in teoria plasticitatii (Dynamic Problems in the Theory of Plasticity), a book review. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3 357-358 '58. R, 16.

Plasticity and resistance to deformation in forging. A. Vlach. Hut listy 14 no. 8 667-670 Ag'59. C, 16.

Symposium on nonhomogeneity in elastic and plastic theories. G. Martincek. Stav cas 7 no. 1:3-6 '59. C, 16.

PLASTICIZERS

Thermooxidizing destruction of butadiene nitrile rubber in the presence of accelerators of plasticization. L. Hodkevich. Leka prom 8 no. 6.12-14 '59. B, 16.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Behavior of constructions, studied and tested on models of plastic materials. S B Ian and others. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:151-172 '59. R, 16.

Extrusive forms for thermoplastics. (To be contd.) M. Dimitrov. Leka prom 8 no. 6:14-17 '59. B, 16.

Machine parts from thermo plastics. A. Petrykowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 13·436-441 Jl'59. P, 16.

Measurement of permeability of plastic cable coverings. V. Tichy, M. Ort. El tech cas 10 no. 4.211-219 '59. C, 16.

A new method for studying the behavior of structures in the elastoplastic range; chromoplasticity. In English. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:97-111 '59. R, 16.

New methods of saving wood in packaging machines. M. Haidekker. Csomag techn 4 no. 3:76-78 My/Je'59. H, 5.

Paper and aluminum foils laminated with a layer of synthetic material. L. Szoradi. Csomag techn 4 no. 3:67-69 My/Je'59. H, 5.

Plastic materials in architecture and building. S. J. Architectura Pol no. 4:181-188 Ap'59. P, 16.

Possibilities of using plastic materials in the grain-milling industry. J. Kiersnowski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 5:148-150 My'59. P, 15.

Processing plastic materials in vacuum presses. D. Lomota. Kem ind 8 no. 4:[Suppl] P/P4-P/P8 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Shrinkage of some plastic materials derived from furfurole-phenolic resin. D. Isacescu, V. Calcan. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:679-693 '58. R, 16.

Storage of machines for long duration. F. Solymos. Csomag techn 4 no. 3:81-82 My/Je'59. H, 5.

Use of cresolite by the Hydrostav National Enterprise. D. Valenta. Stavba 6 no. 8:243-246 Ag'59. C, 16.

The use of plastics. A. Z. Tygod gosp 11 no. 35:4 Ag'59. P, 5.

PLASTICS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLATES

On the strength calculation of thick plane plates. In English. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2: 323-333 '59. R, 16.

PLATINUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Colorimetric determination of palladium (Pd II) in the presence of platinum (Pt IV). In Russian. G. Popa, D. Negoiu, G. Balulescu. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:93-98 '59. R, 13.

Physical properties of solid catalyzers. III. Electroconductometric study of the catalyzer Pt-Al_2O_3 utilized in the process of platforming. In French. I. Nicolescu and others. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:75-92 '59. R, 13.

PLATINUM (Continued)

Technological problems of aromatization by means of platinum catalysts. In German. R. Birthler. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:157-166 '59. H, 13.

PLATO

Pure geometry of philosophy J Hristic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 12,1511-1521 D'58 Y, 11

PLATYHELMINTHES

Some platyhelminthes of the lapwing Vanellus vanellus L. in eastern Slovakia. J. Macko. Biologia 14 no. 7:523-530 '59. C, 13.

PLAYGROUNDS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Outdoor grounds for physical education. S. Delfin Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6,749-750 '59 Y, 8.

PLAYING CARDS
see subdivision CARDS under HUNGARY.

PLEADING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLEUROSPERMUM AUSTRIACUM
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PLUHAR, ZDENEK

Pluhar's novel in Slovak; a review of Zdenek Pluhar's Ak ma opustis (If You Abandon Me). A. Leno. Predvoj 3 no. 32 16-20 Ag'59. C, 1.

PLUM
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PLYWOOD
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PNEUMATIC BUILDINGS
see AIR PRESSURE SUPPORT.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Use of pneumatic mechanisms in the manufacture of jigs for the wood industries. P. Nicolae. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5:175-179 My'59. R, 16.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Speed conditions of pneumatic transportation of grain material. J. Szonyi, L. Papai. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 8:225-235 '59. H, 10.

POACHING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Art without a future. J Hristic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1. 7-20 Ja'59 Y, 11.

Literary traductions by Lorinc Szabo. M. Szabolcsi. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1551-1559 O'58. H, 11.

On the structural basis of poetry. Tr. from the Russian. N. Asejev. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:393-403 Mr'59. Y, 11.

POETS, ESTONIAN

Explosion of a myth. A. Adson. Mana [1] no. 3:62-64 '57/58. E, 11.

P. Kruston narrates about Visnapuu; a review of Kruston's Kaugelviibija kaekorval (By the Side of a Person Who is Far Away). A. Adson. Mana [1] no. 2: 63-66 '57/58. E, 11.

POETS, RUMANIAN

Outline of a portrait of Eugen Jebeleanu. G. Hegedus. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1197-1199 Ag'59. H, 11

POETS, SERBIAN

Dr. Vladan Nedic's Sima Milutinovic Sarajlija (Sima Milutinovic); a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 334 no. 1:78-80 Jl'59. Y, 11.

POETS, SLOVAK

Janko Kral living forever. J. Pasteka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:4 Ag'59. C, 11.

Kremery's work in his younger years. V. Petrik. Slov lit 6 no. 2:120-146 '59. C, 11.

POETS, SPANISH

Leon Felipe. S. Tavaszy. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:954 Jl'59. H, 11.

POGODIN, NICOLAI FEDOROVICH

A little girl student in the middle of a great conflict. J. Blonski Dialog 4 no 8 119-122 Ag'59. P, 11.

Pogodin's dramaturgy. E Strozecka Dialog 4 no 8 106-118 Ag'59 P, 11

Visitors from Moscow, a criticism of two plays. H. Luik. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 31 5 Jl'59. E, 11.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Expert accountant and his social role. S Frenkel. Zycie gosp 14 no. 30 4 Jl'59. P, 5

A new look at the chief accountant Z. Paryzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 30 4 Jl'59. P, 5

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy o postepowaniu przymusowym w administracji; teksty i objasnienia. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 79 p. [Laws on compulsory administrative procedure; texts and explanations. footnotes] P, 7

Blueprint of the Code of Administrative Procedure; fragments. Rada narod 16 no. 19;[Suppl] 1-22 My'59. P, 6.

The course of instances in administrative procedure. (To be contd.) B. Bogomilski. Rada narod 16 no. 19: 16 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ADVERTISING

Proper advertising in proper press. ER-JOT. Zycie gosp 14 no. 30:5 Jl'59 P, 5

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

To buy or not to buy. Z. Berman. Zycie gosp 14 no. 32. 3 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

The problem of the development of the production of light aggregates. J. Gren. Gosp mat 11 no. 13:449-452 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machinery. P. Solski. Przegl techn 80 no. 36:3-5 S'59. P, 16.

Polish agricultural machinery at the 28th Poznan International Fair. J. Markiewicz. Nowe roln 8 no. 17: 654-657 S'59. P, 15.

Sufferings of an inventor. BW. Zycie gosp 14 no 31:6 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Bielecka, Janina, ed. Instrukcje gospodarcze dla majatkow wielkopolskich w pierwszej polowie XIX wieku. Poznan, 1959. 198 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Historii i Nauk Spolecznych. Wydawnictwa zrodlowe Komisji Historycznej, t. 14) [Economic instructions for estates in Great Poland in the first part of the 19th century. English summary. footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 5.

Kozak, Wladyslaw. Kontraktacja produkcji roslinnej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1954. 117 p. [Contracting in the field of plant production. footnotes, forms, tables] P, 5.

Skrzynski, Tadeusz. Zaklady przemyslu rolnego na wsi; lokalizacja i projektowanie. (Wyd. 1.) Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 176 p. [Agricultural plants in the country; localization and planning. 1st ed. maps, bibl., diagrs., plans, tables] P, 5.

Slys, Wincenty. Wspolzaleznosc rozwodu rodziny chlopskiej i jej gospodarstwa. Wroclaw, 1959. 550 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, nr. 62) [The correlation between the size of peasant families and the size of their holdings. English summary. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Agricultural circles should be a powerful factor in the development of villages, a speech by Edward Ochab at the National Conference of Agricultural Circles. Ziel sztand 11 no. 73:3-4 S'59. P, 6.

The Agricultural Development Fund; principles of its foundation and management. Rada narod 16 no. 33:15 Ag'59. P, 6.

Agricultural education. K. Kulawinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 32:6 Ag'59. P, 5.

Agricultural reform of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. W. Gora. Nowe roln 8 no. 17:643-645 S'59. P, 15.

All villages discuss the Fund for the Development of Agriculture. L. Maklela. Ziel sztand 11 no. 64:1-2 Ag'59. P, 6.

An attempt at utilizing accounting for surveying quarterly monetary balances of peasant farms. Z. Kozlowski, T. Hunek. Zag ekon rol no. 2 118-131 '59. P, 15

Central authorities of the Association of the Agricultural Circles. Ziel sztand 11 no. 74 3 S'59. P, 6.

Develop initiative in each village; a speech by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party and Vice-Premier, at the 1st Conference of the Agricultural Circles. Ziel sztand 11 no 74 3 S'59. P, 6.

The development of agricultural circles and circles of rural housewives. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:87-89 S'59. P, 6.

The development of the peasant self-government. M. Bodalski. Zycie partii no. 8:8-10 Ag'59. P, 6.

Do not wait. F. Wachowicz. Zycie partii no. 8:12-14 Ag'59. P, 6.

A draft of the bylaws of agricultural circles. Ziel sztand 11 no. 64:3 Ag'59. P, 6.

An estimate of the payments resulting from the settlement of family obligations in the years 1956/57 and 1957/58. M. Czerniewska. Zag ekon rol no. 2:114-117 '59. P, 15.

Farmers about the 3d Plenum. M. M. Zycie gosp 14 no. 27:6 Jl'59. P, 5.

1st Conference of the Agricultural Circles concluded its deliberations. (ks). Ziel sztand 11 no. 74 1-2 S'59. P, 6.

1st National Conference of Agricultural Circles deliberates in Warsaw. (ks). Ziel sztand 11 no. 73:1 S'59. P, 6

The Fund for the Development of Agriculture R. Harasimowicz. Zycie gosp 14 no. 33:6 Ag'59. P, 5

The Fund for the Development of Agriculture and new tasks of agricultural circles Nowe roln 8 no. 17 641-642 S'59. P, 15.

A great leap of Godzianow. L. Pokora. Ziel sztand 11 no 65:1 Ag'59. P, 6.

Important problems. Zycie partii no. 8:3-5 Ag'59. P, 6.

Increasing agricultural production is the principal task of agricultural circles, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 1st Conference of the Agricultural Circles. Ziel sztand 11 no. 75:3-4 S'59. P, 6.

Indexes of agricultural production. W. Adamski. Zycie partii no. 8:28-30 Ag'59. P, 6.

Integration of villages. K Sokolowski. Zycie gosp 14 no 31:6 Ag'59. P, 5.

Is it popular in villages or not? J. Olbrycht. Polityka 3 no. 36:2 S'59. P, 6.

Krasnystaw District from the time of agricultural reform until today. J. Paderewski. Nowe roln 8 no. 17:645-648 S'59. P, 15.

Letter of the Central Organizational Committee of the Association of Agricultural Circles to peasants. Ziel sztand 11 no. 64:2 Ag'59. P, 6.

More patience. J. Tokarz Zycie gosp 14 no. 35:6 Ag'59. P, 5.

New bylaws of the mass peasant organization. F. Kotowicz. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:3-10 S'59. P, 6.

A new stage in agriculture. K. Wegierko. Horyzonty 4 no. 38/39:39-40 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1

The number of individual farms in Poland in 1957. M. Czerniewska, A. Szemberg. Zag ekon rol no. 2: 77-87 '59. P, 15.

On the future of the Polish countryside. J. Poniatowski. Polish Perspectives no. 5:19-28 S'59. P, 1.

An optimistic accounting, after two years of activities of the Rural Youth Association in Lower Silesia. K. Zielnica, J. Kulesza. Ziel sztand 11 no. 64:4 Ag'59 P, 6.

Peasant's own land. A. S. Polish Perspectives no. 5:47-52 S'59. P, 1.

The problem of the agricultural education of country youth. Szkola zawod no. 7:27-29 Jl'59. P, 8.

The program of reconstruction of villages Zycie gosp 14 no. 27:1, 6 Jl'59. P, 5.

Pyrzyce, the granary of Szczecin Voivodeship. Z. Czaplinski. Zycie partii no. 8:33-34 Ag'59. P, 6.

A reporter's reconnaissance. A. Per. Zycie partii no. 8:30-32 Ag'59. P, 6.

Resolution of the Conference of the Agricultural Circles. Ziel sztand 11 no. 75:4 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Some problems of accumulation in agriculture. W Herer Gosp plan 14 no. 7:11-15 Jl'59. P, 5.

Some problems of rural cooperative societies after the joint resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning agriculture. S Szczepanski Zagad i mat no. 15 23-27 Ag'59. P, 6.

Studies on consumption by peasant owners of individual farms. W Szulc. Gosp plan 14 no. 7.63-68 Jl'59 P, 5.

Sunday in August. A Wiedek. Polityka 3 no. 36 1-2 S'59. P, 6.

Welcome. C. Wycech. Ziel sztand 11 no. 72:1-2 S'59. P, 6.

Why a new road? W. Charszewski Polityka 3 no. 36.3 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ALUMINUM

Concerning the economic profitability of the development of the domestic production of aluminum. S. Kawinski, J. Perlinski Gosp plan 14 no 7 22-25 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - AMORTIZATION

Once more about the reform of the amortization system. E. Meisner. Finanse 10 no. 7 60-66 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - ANTHROPOLOGY

Jerzy Dambski (1919-1956). A. Wiercinski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 1:105-107 '57 P, 13.

Professor Henri Victor Vallois, an honorary member of the Polish Anthropological Society T. D. R Czlowiek w czasie 2 no 1 3-6 '59. P, 12

The puzzling passport of Teofil Churzinski. M. Godycki. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no 1:36-39 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Slaski, Jacek. Wczesnosredniowieczne skarby srebrne Wielkopolski; materialy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 86 p. (Polskie badania archeologiczne, t. 1) [Early medieval silver treasures of Great Poland; materials. 1st ed. French summary. illus., fold. maps, bibl., tables (part fold. in pocket)] P, 4.

Polish antiquities. P Jasienica. Polish Perspectives no. 5 29-34 S'59. P, 1.

A settlement of the Roman period in Poznan, 77 Krancowa Street (3 Minska Street). K. Chmielewski, K Przewozna, J. Zak. Archeologia entografia no. 1:35-97 '58. P, 4

POLAND - ANTS

The protection of anthills in woods. A. Lenkowa. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 3:20-26 My/Je'59 P, 15

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

The development of residential construction in 1958, an evalution of the Housing Construction Institute Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8 15-27 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

Economic results of construction with light concrete. Z. Boguslawski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8.44-48 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

Residential buildings of the Chinese Embassy in Warsaw M. G. Architectura Pol no. 4:141-148 Ap'59. P, 10.

Speech delivered at the 2d Krakow Conference concerning the Industrialization of Residential Building. S. Jedrychowski Inwest i bud 5 no. 12-1-6 D'55. P, 5.

What to do? Problems of the housing economy. W. Niecinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 32.4 Ag'59. P, 5.

Where to look for the laws on apartment houses. I. (To be contd.) Tygod gosp 11 no. 37.8-9 S'59. P, 5.

Where to look for the laws on apartment houses. II. Tygod gosp 11 no. 38:3 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Getz, Leon. Dawne dziedzince i podworza Krakowa w rysunkach Leona Getza. Wstep i objasienia Jerzego Dobrzyckiego [Krakow] Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne RSW "Prasa" Odzial w Krakowie [1958] ix, 26 p., plates (100 figs.) [Ancient courtyards and patios of Krakow in Leon Getz' drawings. illus.] P, 10.

Resolution of the General Conference of the Delegates of the Polish Architects Association Architectura Pol no. 4:139-140 Ap'59. P, 10.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

A conference organized on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the Central Archives of Old Documents in Warsaw. -Sva-. Archivni casopis no 1 45-46 '59. C, 4.

The consolidation of archives in Poland V. Pickova. Archivni casopis no. 1 40-42 '55. C, 4.

Polish instructions for the Organization of Economic Archives. J. Charous. Archivni casopis no. 2-99-101 '55 C, 4.

POLAND - ART

Kopczynski, Bronislaw Przy lampce naftowej, wspomnienia [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 463 p [With a little gaslight, recollections illus] P, 10

Guiding ideas for exhibitions in the years 1955-1958 S Gierowski Przegl art no 6-45-46 N/D'58. P, 10

Polish artists at the International Exhibition of Art of Socialist Countries in Moscow J. Strzynski. Przegl art no 1-14-19 Ja/Mr'59 P, 10

The second March art exhibition in Zakopane Przegl art no 1 8-13 Ja/Mr'59 P, 10.

POLAND - ASTRONOMY

The white elephant in Chernagora. W. Midowicz Horyzonty 4 no. 38/39.47-56 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Suitableness of the selective examination of motorcar drivers; a lecture. K. Dabrawski Techn motor 9 no 7:Biuletyn 1-2 Jl'59 P, 16

POLAND - BACON

The turning point in bacon contracting S. Giuszecki, A Proczkowski, M. Radomski Przem apoz 12 no 5 169-174 My'58 P, 10

POLAND - BALLET

The exhibition of the Polish ballet. I. Turska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:561-565 '58. P, 9.

More on the ballet exhibition. E. Makomaska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:565-568 '58. P, 9.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Decentralized investments and a financing bank. J. Boguszewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 27 1, 4 Jl'59 P, 5.

Savings accounts in People's Poland. E. Wieczorek Finanse 10 no. 7-50-59 Jl'59. P, 5.

Workers' financial aid and loan banks. Finanse 10 no 7:82-83 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BARLEY

Export of barley for brewing and of malt. M. Stepinski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 5 143 My'59. P, 15.

POLAND - BENTONITE

Bentonites in the Krosno deposits in the vicinity of Sanok. I. Gucwa, L. Koszarski. Przegl geol 7 no. 7: 322 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich. Katalog skryptow medycznych, 1953-1956. [Opracowala Krystyna Radwan. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1956. 26 p. [Catalog of mimeographed medical textbooks, 1953-1956. 1st ed.] P, 14.

Bibliographic materials concerning the reception of Rimbaud in Poland. S Bancer. Przegl human 3 no. 2:147-175 '59. P, 1.

Bibliography of Edward Lipinski's works. Ekonomista no. 6:1709-1721 '58. P, 5.

An Estreicher reprint with dedication. E. Marczewska-Standowa. Bibl 25 no. 11/12:333-334 '58. P, 2.

What every librarian should know about Karol Estreicher and his Bibliografia polska (Polish Bibliography). J. Korpala. Bibl 25 no. 11/12:326-330 '58. P, 2.

POLAND - BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Research on the development of the production of bituminous binding materials with particular consideration of liquefied binding materials. J. Bartoszek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 6:Biuletyn 9-12 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOGS

The bog ore in the region of Bobrowniki on the Vistula River. S. Krazewski. Studia Tor geogr 3 no. 3/4: 89-112 '58. P, 12

POLAND - BOOKS

Slownik biograficzny pracownikow ksiazki polskiej: zeszyt probny [Red. Ksawery Swierkowski (redaktor naczelny), Witold Pawlikowski, Irena Treichel. Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Nakl. Ministerstwa Szkolnictwa Wyzszego, 1958 135 p. [Biographic dictionary of workers in the Polish book trade, a preprint 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. footnotes, indexes] P, 2.

Marginal remarks on the 4th International Book Fair a. z. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8 66-67 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5

Overestimation of myths. J. Kozlowski Zycie gosp 14 no. 33 4-5 Ag'59 P, 5.

The precious lifeblood. A B. Polish Perspectives no. 5.58-63 S'59. P, 1.

Research on the reading of belles-lettres in small-town environment II. K Ziembicka, J Ankudowicz. Bibl 26 no. 5 143-148 '59. P, 2.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

Polish western territories. [By] Bohdan Gruchman [and others. Translated from the Polish by Wanda Libicka] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 267 p. [In English. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] P, 4

POLAND - BRIDGES

Concerning better control of the construction of roads and bridges S Rolla Drogownictwo 14 no 6:127-131 Je'59 P, 16.

The construction of a bridge on reinforced-concrete piles. J. Bilinski Drogownictwo 14 no. 7.165-167 Jl'59. P, 16

POLAND - BUDGET

The state budget in the 15 years of People's Poland. Z. Pirozynski. Finanse 10 no. 7:1-17 Jl'59 P, 5

POLAND - BUILDING

Bec, Stanislaw. Male wytwornie elementow gudowlanych, organizacja i ekonomika. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 255 p. [Small factories producing building parts, the organization and economics. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Summing up of the discussion concerning St. Bec's article "Observations on the Objective Difficulties in Building." Inwest i bud 5 no. 12 23-27 D'55. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Boards made of hurds. (MZ). Zycie gosp 14 no. 32 4 Ag'59. P, 5.

When the building season is in full. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 30:2 Jl'59 P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING STONES

Construction stone. J. Taklinski, T. Tyrowicz. Gosp mat 11 no. 12.422-425 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

A new type of labyrinth calorimeter. W. Swietoslawski, W. Zielenkiewicz. Meres automat 7 no. 6:159-162 '59. H, 16.

POLAND - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Capital investments during the last fifteen years. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8:1-6 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

A conference concerning the methods of research on the effectiveness of investments. W. L., M. Kalecki, K. Secomski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8-6-14 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

Decentralized investments and a financing bank. J. Boguszewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 27:1, 4 Jl'59. P, 5.

Some remarks on decentralized capital investments. K. Kurklinska. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8:40-44 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CARP

Concerning rational feeding of carp. M. Gieraltowski. Gosp ryb 10 no. 6:12-15 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - CARPENTRY

Kopkowicz, Franciszek. Ciesielstwo polskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1958. 380 p. [Polish carpentry. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, plans, tables] P, 16.

POLAND - CAST IRON

Tensile strength in raised temperatures, expansion and oxygen corrosion of Polish cast iron in the light of research of the Foundry Institute Z Durmala Prace inst odlew 8 no 1 1-31 '56 (published '59) P, 16

POLAND - CATERPILLAR TRACTORS

Tests of operating the D-40 Mazur caterpillar tractor with the S-323 engine K. Olender. Techn motor 9 no 7 281-284 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CELLULOSE

A small town on the Oder River. J. Niekrasz, F Brodzik Zycie gosp 14 no 32 5 Ag'59 P, 5.

POLAND - CEMENT

The achievements of the cement industry in the Six-Year Plan R Galuszka Cement wapno gips 11 no 12, 257-259 D'55. P, 16.

Comparison of the cost of transporting cement by rail and by road C. Michalski. Przegl kol 11 no. 4.131-136 Ap'59 P, 16.

National competition of the technology and rationalization clubs in the cement industry Cement wapno gips 11 no. 12 278-279 D'55 P, 16

Remarks on the capital investment in the cement industry, also, remarks by R Markiewicz and J. Wojt. F. Zabiak Cement wapno gips 15 no. 4 81-90 Ap'59. P, 16

Which method should be used in the production of cement? J Bolkowski Cement wapno gips 11 no. 12 275-277 D'55. P, 16.

Will the Chelm Cement Plant start its operation in time? T. Topolnicki. Przegl techn 80 no 37:20-21 S'59. P, 16

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical products for the market. J. Pojda, M. Zajac. Zycie gosp 14 no 33.3 Ag'59. P, 5

Chemistry in the national economy. M. Niestolowski Przegl techn 80 no 33:9-12 Ag'59. P, 16.

15 years of the chemical industry. A Radlinski Zycie gosp 14 no. 30.1, 3 Jl'59. P, 5

Investments in chemical industries in the 5-Year Plan in the light of the accomplishment of the 6-Year Plan. M. Niestolowski. Invest i bud 5 no. 12:18-23 D'55. P, 5

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

Erroneous information concerning the Kalendarz Chemiczny (Chemists' Almanac). St. B. Cement wapno gips 11 no 12 277-278 D'56. P, 16.

Jedrzej Sniadecki in the history of modern scientific thought E Ostachowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no 5/6:82-94 My/Je'59. P, 3

POLAND - CHIP BOARD

The role of chip board in supplying the country with materials. J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat 11 no. 11:371-372 Je'59 P, 5.

POLAND - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

New ecclesiastical art. R. A. Polish Perspectives no. 5 77-82 S'59. P, 1

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Wolski, Krzysztof. Przemysl i okolice. Przemysl, Oddzial P. T. T. K., 1957 125 p. [Przemysl and its vicinity. illus., fold maps, bibl., indexes] P, 12.

Activation of cities and towns in Lodz Voivodeship. B. Broniarczyk Rada narod 16 no. 29:3-4 Jl'59. P, 6.

15th anniversary of People's Poland, Lodz. M. Jutta. Rada narod 16 no. 18:20 My'59. P, 6

In Nowy Sacz after a year. J Kiegiel Rada narod 16 no 33 10-11 Ag'59 P, 6.

What the news is in Hel A Pioper. Rada narod 16 no 29:17 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Activities of the Geologic Qyaternary Workshop of the University of Warsaw in the field of town physiography M. Domoslawska. Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4, 627-635 '55 P, 12

Activities of the physiographic and geologic section of Geoprojekt, January 1949-October 1954 Z S., M. S. Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4.605-610 '55 P, 12.

Activities of the Town Planning Center in Poznan T. Bartkowski Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4 621-625 '55 P, 12.

Climatic problems in town physiographic studies J Paszynski Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4 535-545 '55 P, 12

A conference concerning suburban areas, held June 6-8, 1955. L Kosinski. Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4.740-741 '55 P, 12

A conference of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on town physiography, October 2-3, 1954 K. Dziewonski Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4 735-737 '55 P, 12

Deficiency in technical progress in city planning A Kotarbinski. Przegl techn 80 no 32 5-8 Ag'59 P, 16

Description of a city-planning work on the central part of the city of Warsaw. M Nowicki. Architectura Pol no. 5 215-219 My'59. P, 10

Expansion of the city of Lublin. I Rozenberg Architectura Pol no 4 159-163 Ap'59 P, 10.

The importance of physiographic studies in town planning. A, Krzyszkowski Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4.567-577 '55 P, 12

Method of economic analysis of the construction of high buildings in the light of the competitive plans for the construction of the Eastern Wall of Marszalkowska Street L. Kalkowski, J Michalowski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8 31-37 Jl/Ag'59 P, 5.

Methods of elaborating preliminary land classification for the development of towns. H Szarzynska-Rewska Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4:553-565 '55 P, 12.

Physiographic researches completed by the Town Planning Bureau of Warsaw M Proszynski Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4:611-619 '55. P, 12

Problems and tasks of town physiography W. Rozycka. Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4 501-521 '55 P, 12

Problems in soil science in town areas. M Strzemski Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4 579-587 '55 P, 12

Results of the competition for designs for the east front of Marszalkowska Street Architectura Pol no. 5:193-214 My'59. P, 10.

Scope and methods of physiographic studies for general town planning, preliminary researches M Szajkowska Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4 523-533 '55. P, 12.

The search for the optimal height of buildings, the number of floors. E. Oledzki, C. Strzelecki. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8:37-40 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

Soil problems in town physiographic studies. W. Mazurowski. Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4:547-551 '55 P, 12.

Studies in the field of town physiography conducted by the Workshop of Engineering Geology and Hydrogeology of the Danzig Polytechnic. L Bolidziewicz. Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4.641-646 '55. P, 12.

Studies in town physiography by the Workshop of Physical Geography of the Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun. R. Galon Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4:637-640 '55 P, 12.

Town physiography, a new branch of geographical research K Dziewonski Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4: 489-500 '55 P, 12

Trends in the development of Polish city planning. R. Karlowicz, S Sekowski Przegl techn 80 no 33:6-9 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CITY TRAFFIC

An attempt at calculation of the volume of traffic through principal arterial routes leading from Warsaw. J. Sidorowicz Drogownictwo 14 no. 4 Biuletyn 7-8 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Suspension of proceedings in civil cases. M Gintowt. Lawnik lud 9 no. 6:15-19 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The condition and the evaluation of present research works on the determination of principles and methods of analysis of the technical activity of clothing enterprises. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) Odziez 10 no. 6 113-117 Je'59. P, 16.

The improvement of climatic conditions in the steam-pressing establishments of the clothing industry. K. Ascik. Odziez 10 no. 6 117-119 Je'59 P, 16.

Paradoxes in the clothing industry K. Cholewicka-Gozdzik. Odziez 10 no. 6:135-136 Je'59. P, 16.

School uniforms in an official uniform B. Wisniewska. Zycie gosp 14 no 30 1, 5 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL

Use of coal mixtures and the coal standards W. Kowalewski. Przegl kol mech 11 no 4:113-114 Ap'59. P, 16

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

A gain is not only a yield W.G. Zycie gosp 14 no. 30:3 Jl'59 P, 5.

Incentives against progress. W. Glowacki Zycie gosp 14 no. 34-1, 5 Ag'59. P, 5.

Rybnik Coal District, the hope of the coke industry. K. Krasnodebski and others. Koks 4 no. 2:65-68 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16

POLAND - COAL TAR

Distillation curves of the water-light oil and water-crude benzol systems. J Szuba. Koks 4 no. 2:85-91 Mr/Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COKE

The development of iron metallurgy and the problem of increasing coking coal. A Pienkowski. Gosp plan 14 no 7 16-22 Jl'59. P, 5

Formed coke; a new fuel substitute for metallurgy. J. Nadziakiewicz. Chemik 12 no. 5:196-201 My'59. P, 13.

Rybnik Coal District, the hope of the coke industry K Krasnodebski and others. Koks 4 no 2 65-68 Mr/Ap'59 P, 16

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

9th Session of the National Council of Cooperative Societies. T. Tulibacki. Nowe rolnictwo 8 no. 17 679 S'59. P, 15.

Profitability of collective and individual farming on collective farms. Z Grochowski Zag ekon rol no. 2 19-30 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Activation of export S F. Zycie gosp 14 no. 33 6 Ag'59. P, 5.

Does it pay to export alcohol? J Chylinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 34:4 Ag'59. P, 5.

The duty of a good merchant N. Kronik Zycie gosp 14 no 31 1 Ag'59. P, 5.

Economic incentives in export. A Uhma. Gosp mat 11 no 15.505-510 Ag'59. P, 5.

The exhibition of the Commercial-Technical Center at the Domestic Fair, autumn, 1959. E.G Tygod gosp 11 no 35:2 Ag'59. P, 5.

Export of barley for brewing and of malt. M. Stepinski. Przegl zboz 3 no 5:143 My'59 P, 15

Exporters in Warsaw and Lodz. E.G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 36 3-4 S'59. P, 5

Fixing prices of the products for export Tygod gosp 11 no. 32/33 4 Ag'59. P, 5.

In search of new forms. O. Cybulski Zycie gosp 14 no. 31.3 Ag'59 P, 5.

Initiative of the Silesian small-scale production M. Barszczewski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 9 13-14 My'59. P, 5.

Poland is an exporter of complete industrial plants. Z. Furtak. Przegl techn 80 no 34-6-8 Ag'59 P, 16.

Principles of composing a poster J. Konarska Ochrona pracy 14 no. 7.17-20 Jl'59. P, 16.

Proposals concerning cooperation between foreign trade and local industry. S. Gabryl. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 7 2-4 Ap'59. P, 5

The situation in the exports of small-scale industry. J Makowski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 1/2 20-21 Ja'59. P, 5.

We construct a sugar plant in Ceylon. J Lekawski. Przem spoz 12 no 5.197-199 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMERCE - INDIA

Transportation of India-bound locomotives on the tracks of the Polish State Railroads. J. Wydro Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8:245 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Slonlowski, Tadeusz. Planowanie lin znosek. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955. 331 p [Planning communication 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 5

330702 O - 59 - 13

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Zachariasz, Szymon. Di komunistische bavegung tavish der yidisher arbeindiker bafelkerung in Poyln Warszawa, Widisz Buch, 1954. 187 p [The communist movement among the working Jewish population in Poland In Yiddish. facsims.] P, 6

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Aktualne zagadnienia polityki Partii i rządu, materiały dla kół dyskutowania bieżącej polityki Partii i rządu, na podstawie stenogramów wykładów wygłoszonych na centralnym kursie partyjnego aktywu propagandowego w lutym 1957 r [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1957 150 p. [Current problems of Party and the government for discussion circles, based on stenograms of lectures delivered at the Central Course of the Party Propaganda Active in February 1957 1st ed bibl] P, 6

Krasucki, Ludwik O kierowniczej roli partii. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1959 52 p (Biblioteczka zagadnień marksizmu-leninizmu) [The leading role of the Party 1st ed] P, 6

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny Referat sprawozdawczy Komitetu Centralnego PZPR, wygłoszony na III Zjeździe przez I sekretarza KC Władysława Gomułkę [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1959. 166 p [Report of the Polish United Workers Party delivered by Comrade Władysław Gomułka, Secretary of the Central Committee, at the 3d Congress] P, 6.

Starewicz, Artur. O projekcie zmian w Statucie PZPR. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1959. 33 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki partii i rządu) [A draft of changes in the statute of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed.] P, 6.

Szkice z dziejów ruchu komunistycznego w województwie krakowskim. Opracowali: Józef Buszko [et al. Redaktor Kazimierz Olszański] Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie, 1958. 255 p [Sketches from the history of the communist movement in Krakow Voivodeship. plates, footnotes, index, tables] P, 4

After the 3d Congress. Przegl zboż 3 no 4 97 Ap'59. P, 15.

Briefly about economic commissions of the Voivodeship Committee. (p). Życie partii no. 8.25 Ag'59. P, 6.

Daily bread. H. Piasecki. Życie partii no. 8:35-36 Ag'59. P, 6.

Documents on the Polish workers movement; marginal remarks on the exposition in Ossolineum concerning the Communist Party of Poland. H. Łapiński. Bibl 26 no. 5:148-151 '59. P, 2.

Exchange of Party identification cards. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:84-86 S'59. P, 6.

Historic merits of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Groszkiewicz. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7.65-70 Jl'59. H, 6.

How we encourage criticism. S. Chudzik, J. Rozwadowski. Życie partii no. 8:17-18 Ag'59. P, 6.

In a good atmosphere. J. Przybyła, S. Ciszek. Życie partii no. 8:26 Ag'59. P, 6.

Instructor of the District Committee. A. Perlowski. Życie partii no. 8.27-29 Ag'59. P, 6.

It is not Cinderella. A. Filipek. Życie partii no. 8:36-37 Ag'59. P, 6.

"Lights and shadows" of the activity of a Party unit. J. Wolczyk. Życie partii no. 8:16-17 Ag'59. P, 6.

An official or a social worker; a talk with Józef Nagorzański. zet-es. Życie partii no. 8:20-21 Ag'59. P, 6.

Our permanent care. J. Skorupa. Życie partii no. 8: 21-22 Ag'59. P, 6.

Permanent delegate. j. k. Życie partii no. 8:32-33 Ag'59. P, 6.

The public and economic apparatus must be consistently stimulated to improve its work. L. Prochazka and others. Zivot strany no. 15:950-954 Ag'59. C, 6.

The range expands. (x). Życie partii no. 8:37 Ag'59. P, 6.

The results of the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Kwiatkowski. Caritas 15 no. 5.8-10 My'59. P, 3.

Rzeszów notes; district and rural community at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee. C. Blonska, E. Jakubowska. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:22-30 S'59. P, 6.

Some of our tasks in the light of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Zebrowski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 8:1-4 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Dear comrades, to the members of the Socialist Youth League in high schools Walka młodych 11 no. 36 1, 3 S'59 P, 5.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Design bureaus of the construction industry and the problems of housing construction. W. Adamski Architectura Pol no. 5 191-192, 198 My'59 P, 10.

District architects cry, "SOS " J Bala. Rada narod 16 no. 31-7-8 Ag'59. P, 6.

Organization of the construction work and the construction site. M. Lewandowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no 8 Przegląd Drog. Dodatek 149-167 Ag'59 P, 16.

Progress in building requires mechanization W. Dudzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 35:3 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CONSUMERS' PREFERENCES

The need of an analysis of consumers' preferences. K. Cholewicka-Gozdzik Zycie gosp 14 no. 35:1, 3 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CONTAINERS

The turnover of packing containers in the light of the law. A Kemplinski. Gosp mat 11 no 12 417-421 Je'59. P, 5.

The turnover of packing containers in the light of the law, Pt. 2. A. Kemplinski. Gosp mat 11 no. 15 525-528 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

After a conference of the production cooperatives. A. Urbanski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 15 4-5 Ag'59. P, 5.

Current problems of the fishery cooperative societies. T. Lubowiecki. Gosp ryb 10 no. 6 4-7 Je'58 P, 15

Dairy cooperatives. T. Czaplak. Nowe roln 8 no. 17: 663-664 S'59. P, 15.

Do not postpone the solution of urgent problems; after meetings of dairying cooperative societies. A. W. Ziel sztand 11 no. 65:4 Ag'59. P, 6.

People's councils and cooperative societies. W Kawalec. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 7.4-6 Ap'59. P, 5.

The problem of credits for production cooperatives from a different point of view. J. Szczepanski, L. Szyszko. Finanse 10 no. 7:67-71 Jl'59. P, 5.

Some problems of rural cooperative societies after the joint resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning agriculture. S. Szczepanski. Zagad i mat no. 15:23-27 Ag'59 P, 6.

Today and tomorrow of cooperative societies; an interview with Tadeusz Miciak, Vice-President of the Central Union of Cooperatives Zycie gosp 14 no. 27 3 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

The comparison of the level of consumption between Poland and the German Federal Republic. B Szulc. Gosp plan 14 no. 7:26-35 Jl'59. P, 5.

Studies on consumption by peasant owners of individual farms. W. Szulc. Gosp plan 14 no. 7:63-68 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COTTAGE INDUSTRIES

Cottage industry workers and entrepreneurs. K. Kisielewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 30:6 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COTTON

Simplified method of analyzing wages as exemplified by the cotton industry. W. Rzadkowski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 6:260-264 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COURTS

Meditations in courtrooms. Z. Lakomski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:75-81 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COYPU

Importance of breeding the coypu for the profitability of fish lakes. J. Wiltowski. Gosp ryb 10 no. 6:17-18 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - CREDIT

The credit system in the 15 years of People's Poland. W. Jaworski. Finanse 10 no. 7:33-49 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

For a successful elimination of the causes of crimes, an interview with W Wicha, Minister of Internal Affairs. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 16 no 18:3-4 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - CRIPPLED CHILDREN

A report from the inspection of an institution for crippled children E Maciejewska Caritas 15 no 1-39-43 Ja'59. P, 3

POLAND - DAIRYING

Dairy cooperatives. T Czaplak. Nowe roln 8 no. 17: 663-664 S'59. P, 15.

Do not postpone the solution of urgent problems, after meetings of dairying cooperative societies. A. W. Ziel sztand 11 no. 65:4 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Professor Tadeusz Kotarbinski, doctor honoris causa of Lodz University. I Lazari-Pawlowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10 5-8 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - DELIVERY OF GOODS

The conditions of deliveries. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 11 no 15 514-516 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Nyka, Józef. Gorce. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1959. 264 p. [Gorce; a guidebook. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., footnotes, index] P, 12.

Podgórski, Tadeusz. Wycieczki chłopskie zwiedzają budowle socjalizmu. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Komitetu dla Spraw Turystyki [1953] 241 p. [Peasant tourists visit socialist construction work. illus., fold. col. map] P, 12.

On the roads of friendship. D. Roda. Reports Vilna Jl 20'59-8-9. Ll, 1.

POLAND - DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Libera, Kazimierz. Opieka konsularna. Warszawa, Tow. Łączności z Wychodźstwem "Polonia," 1958. 89 p. [Consular protection] P, 6.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

Concerning land improvement. R. Pakula. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:11-21 S'59. P, 6.

Millions in bogs. L. Pajak Rada narod 16 no. 29:14-15 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Notes on the blood test of drivers in cases of alcoholic intoxication. E. Chrościelewski, S. Raszeja. Lawnik lud 9 no. 6-3-10 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

For advice in a real case. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 19:14 My'59. P, 6.

Peasant arcade type of building in Great Poland in the 19th and 20th centuries; materials and studies. T. Wroblewski. Archeologia entografia no. 1:99-222 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Referat sprawozdawczy Komitetu Centralnego PZPR, wygłoszony na III Zjeździe przez I sekretarza KC Władysława Gomułkę. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1959. 166 p. [Report of the Polish United Workers Party delivered by Comrade Władysław Gomułka, Secretary of the Central Committee, at the 3d Congress] P, 6.

Popkiewicz, Józef. Przemysł ciężki Górnego Śląska w gospodarce Polski międzywojennej, 1922-1939; studium historyczno-gospodarcze. [Wyd. 1.] Opole, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich we Wrocławiu, 1959. 504 p. [The role of Upper Silesian heavy industry in Poland's economy between the world wars, 1922-1939; a historico-economic study. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. fold. map (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, graphs (part in pocket), index, tables] P, 5.

The aims and methods of the economic development of small towns. T. Soltan. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 9: 14-17 My'59. P, 5.

The change in the rate of economic development. W. Sadowski. Ekonomista no. 6:1401-1426 '58. P, 5.

The development of economic life in the Western Territories. M. Szyszkowski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 30. 1-2 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

15 years of People's Poland Tygod gosp 11 no. 30,1 Jl'59. P,5.

The first half of the year in the national economy. Zagad i mat no 15 17-22 Ag'59. P,6

Lights and shadows of the small-scale production in Zielona Gora Voivodeship. (t). Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 9,19-21 My'59. P,5

May 9-17, Western Territories Week, Plock-Pasiek. J. Bartoszewski, B. Grusiecki Rada narod 16 no 19 10-11 My'59. P,6.

The most important tasks of the local economy. W. Kawalec. Rada narod 16 no. 29 5-6 Jl'59. P,6.

Problems of the economic development of Szczecin Voivodeship. J. Mastalerz Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 9:18-19 My'59. P,5.

Remarks on Poland's postwar economic policy A. Karpinski. Gosp plan 14 no. 7:7-11 Jl'59. P,5.

Rzeszow notes; district and rural community at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee. C. Blonska, E. Jakubowska. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:22-30 S'59. P,6.

Trends in the development of the regional economy in the years 1961-1965. W. Kawalec. Gosp plan 14 no. 7:44-49 Jl'59. P,5.

Two ways of the development, Polish economy in the years 1945-1959 as compared with the prewar period Gosp plan 14 no. 7:1-7 Jl'59. P,5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Active deglomeration and passive resistance. W. Kawalec Zycie gosp 14 no. 30:3 Jl'59. P,5

Aggregation and planning. W. Hagemejer. Ekonomista no. 6:1437-1447 '58. P,5.

Attempt at a prognosis, prospects of the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan. G. Pisarski. Zycie gosp 14 no 30:1,5 Jl'59 P,5.

Long-term plan for Poland's economic development. K. Secomski. Ekonomista no. 6:1346-1374 '58. P,5.

Small-scale production in the Five-Year Plan. S. Krol. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 15.1-3 Ag'59. P,5.

The tasks of horizontal planning in the light of the problems of Gdansk Voivodeship. K. Podoski. Gosp plan 14 no. 7:68-71 Jl'59. P,6.

Vertical and horizontal planning. W. Kawalec. Rada narod 16 no. 19 8-9 My'59. P,6.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

A conference of the teaching staff on economic geography in higher schools of economics, held May 19-21, 1955. T. Zebrowski. Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4: 737-739 '55. P,12.

The present state of the history of Polish economic thinking at the time of the feudal epoch. J. Gorski, Ekonomista no. 6:1599-1630 '58. P,5.

The role of the citizens of Danzig in the history of Polish economic thinking in the beginning of the 17th century. Z. Sadowski. Ekonomista no. 6:1631-1651 '58. P,5.

10 years of Polish Economic Publications. Z. Gajczyk. Gosp plan 14 no. 7:60-62 Jl'59. P,5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Gimnazjum meskie, Sanok, Poland. Ksiega pamiatkowa Gimnazjum meskiego w Sanoku, 1888-1958. [Wyd 1. Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, [1958] 355 p. [Commemorative book of the Boys Gymnasium in Sanok, 1888-1958. 1st ed. illus., ports.] P,8.

Knot, Antoni. Dazenia oswiatowe mlodziezy galicyjskiej w latach 1815-1830. Wroclaw, 1959. 77 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, nr. 64) [Educational aspirations of the youth of Galicia in the years 1815-1830. footnotes, index] P,8.

As in a stereotyped novel. T. Danilowicz. Nowa szkola no. 7/8:51-54 Jl/Ag'59. P,8.

Basic schools with a limited program. A. Zowada. Nowa szkola no. 9:7-9 S'59. P,8.

The beginnings of High School No. 1. H. Liberowa. Nowa szkola no. 7/8:42-45 Jl/Ag'59. P,8.

The educator and supervisor during summer vacations. L. Masternakowa. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 6:6-7 Je'59. P,8.

Figures concerning the development of basic schools. S. Gos. Nowa szkola no. 7/8:8-12 Jl/Ag'59. P,8.

From the history of training social and educational workers, 1925-1952. H. Brodowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 10:121-167 '58. P,1

A good educator and supervisor of a boarding house in the opinion of girl students. A. Spychalska. Rocz filoz 6 no 4 81-103 '58 (published '59). P,3

In Lublin. Z. Kormanowa Nowa szkola no. 7/8:13-16 Jl/Ag'59. P,8

In Niemodlin it was like that Z. Kieresinski Nowa szkola no 7/8:46-50 Jl/Ag'59. P,8.

The opening of the door. M. Zywiecki. Nowa szkola no. 7/8 61-63 Jl/Ag'59. P,8.

Pages from a memoir. W. Babinicz. Nowa szkola no. 7/8,21-31 Jl/Ag'59. P,8

The problem of schools after fifteen years. W Bienkowski Nowa szkola no. 7/8:2-7 Jl/Ag'59. P,8

School and life. E. Struk. Szkola zawod no. 7 23-24 Jl'59. P,8.

Three cooperatives. L. Turkowski. Nowa szkola no. 7/8:55-61 Jl/Ag'59. P,8.

Warsaw days. Z. Pomianowski. Nowa szkola no. 7/8: 17-20 Jl/Ag'59. P,8.

Who are you for, man? M. Kozaklewicz. Nowa szkola no. 7/8 32-38 Jl/Ag'59. P,8.

POLAND - EELS

Polish eel fishing in the Baltic. J. Leszczynski. Gosp ryb 10 no. 6:19-20 Je'58. P,15.

Some remarks on new equipment for catching eels. M. Baraniak. Gosp ryb 10 no 5:13-14 My'58. P,15.

POLAND - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Polish electric appliance industry. P Dymitrowski Przegl techn 80 no. 36,6-8 S'59. P,16

POLAND - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Electric locomotives on the Polish State Railroads. A. Zielinski. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8:225-230 Ag'59. P,16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

The holiday of the electric-power workers. M. Lech. Przegl techn 80 no. 35;3-5 S'59. P,16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Criteria of the selection of a repair method in electric-power plants. L. Tarasiewicz. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 3:65-68 Mr'59. P,16.

Mistakes in management as the cause of decreased power-plant output. M. Grochal, H. Stanczyk. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 3:65-66 Mr'59. P,16.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES' BUILDINGS

For a decrease in the excesses in the planning of social-welfare establishments in industrial plants. M. Slepecki. Inwest i bud 5 no. 12:28-29 D'55. P,5.

POLAND - EPILEPTICS

The training of nurses. L. Chaberski. Caritas 15 no. 5: 52-53 My'59. P,3.

POLAND - ETHNOLOGY

Work on an ethnographic atlas of Poland. R. Borell. Gl etnograf SAN 7:190-191 '58. Y,12.

POLAND - EVIDENCE (LAW)

A characteristic of a witness' evidence. E. Sambor. Lawnik lud 9 no. 6:23-26 Je'59. P,7.

POLAND - EVIDENCE, EXPERT

Expert psychiatric evidence. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Lawnik lud 9 no. 6:28-32 Je'59. P,7.

POLAND - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological research in Wolin in Pomerania. In Polish. W. Filipowiak. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:351-363 '55. C,4.

POLAND - FACTORIES

Poland is an exporter of complete industrial plants. Z. Furtak. Przegl techn 80 no. 34:6-8 Ag'59. P,16.

POLAND - FAIRS

The exhibition of the Commercial-Technical Center at the Domestic Fair, autumn, 1959. E.G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 35:2 Ag'59. P,5.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

The problem of construction investments in the rural areas of Szczecin Voivodeship. S. Okolo-Kulak. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8 61-65 Jl/Ag'59. P,5.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Schmidt, Stefan. Podstawy produkcji rolnej ziem nowych Krakow, Polski Zwiazek Zachodni (Uniwersytet jagiellonski, Krakow Kurs naukow-informacyjny o Ziemiach Zachodnich, nr 10) [Basis for agricultural production of new territories. illus., bibl.] P,5. Vol 1 1945

Opinions on the prices for farm produce. J. Sondel. Zag ekon rol no. 2 31-49 '59. P,15.

POLAND - FEEDS

Achievements of the feed industry in Poland. A. Erlich. Przegl zboz 2 no. 5 154-155 My'58 P,15.

A new feed mill is being constructed in Przechow. Przegl zboz 2 no. 5.143 My'58. P,15.

POLAND - FISHERIES

An analysis of supplying the market with fish and fish products in 1957. A. Tretiak. Gosp ryb 10 no. 6:24-27 Je'58. P,15.

Current problems of the fishery cooperative societies. T. Lubowiecki. Gosp ryb 10 no. 6.4-7 Je'58. P,15.

The problem of activation of the peasant fisheries. B. Dabrowski. Gosp ryb 10 no. 5 11-12 My'58. P,15.

Regulation of the number of predators as one of the elements of the correct management of lakes. I. (To be contd.) B. Antosiak. Gosp ryb 10 no. 5:7-10 My'58. P,15.

Regulation of the number of predators as one of the elements of the correct management of lakes II. B. Antosiak. Gosp ryb 10 no 6:7-12 Je'58. P,15.

Remarks on the fishery management in the regions of Porabka, Roznow, and Czchow. S. Zarnecki. Gosp ryb 10 no. 5:3-6 My'58. P,15.

The tasks of deep-sea fishing in 1958. F. Goleblowski. Gosp ryb 10 no. 5:1-2 My'58. P,15.

Taxes on the fish smoking establishment. Tygod gosp 11 no. 35:5 Ag'59 P,5.

Useful birds at fish ponds. J. Wiltowski. Gosp ryb 10 no. 5:14-16 My'58. P,15.

POLAND - FISHING BOATS

Stability tests of fishing boats in operation. A. Garnuszowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 12,306-308 D'57. P,17.

POLAND - FLAX

Bialousowa, J. Rosliny wlokniste. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 367 p. [Fiber plants. 1st ed.] P,15.

Boards made of hurds. (MZ). Zycie gosp 14 no. 32:4 Ag'59. P,5.

POLAND - FLOUR

Kluge, Tadeusz. Surowce i przetwory przemyslu mlynarskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1958. 310 p. [Raw materials and products of the milling industry. 1st ed.] P,16.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Conferences before the Congress of the Polish Unit Workers Party. (zz). Przegl zboz 3 no. 5:139 My'59. P,15.

Connection of customers' flour mills with the a tural area and settlements. T. Kramer. Pr zboz 3 no. 4:98-99 Ap'59. P,15.

Grain milling on three pairs of rollers in custo mills. R. Brandt. Przegl zboz 3 no. 4:121-1 P,15.

How can we hasten the development of pneumati milling industry in Poland? J. Pawlowski. zboz 3 no. 5:132-135 My'59. P,15.

Millers in Grojec before the Congress of the Pc United Workers Party. (a). Przegl zboz 3 145 My'59. P,15.

Pneumatics and general progress in our milling S. Woroch. Przegl zboz 3 no. 5:136-138 My'

Supplies of technical materials in customers' n S. Tomczycki. Przegl zboz 3 no. 4:108-109, Ap'59. P,15.

LAND - FLOUR MILLS (Continued)

Technical progress in the milling industry. S Woroch Przegl zboz 2 no. 5 129-132 My'58 P, 15.

There are various photographs M. Nowicki Przegl zboz 2 no 5:150-151 My'58 P, 15

To swim against the current, or to hover in the clouds? S Gawin. Przegl zboz 3 no. 4 124-125 Ap'59. P, 15

Trends in technical progress in the grain-milling industry in the years 1959-1965 T Kluge Przegl zboz 3 no 5-129-132 My'59 P, 15

The use of bags in commercial flour mills S Tomczycki Przegl zboz 3 no 5 153-154 My'59. P, 15.

Will there be a meeting or not? T. Bogdanowicz Przegl zboz 2 no 5 159 My'58 P, 15

LAND - FOOD

Capital investment trends in the food industry in the years 1961-1965. E Rybarczyk. Przegl techn 80 no. 36 9-11 S'59 P, 16

A conference on investments in the food industry. R Charuzinski Finanse 10 no 7 78-81 Jl'59 P, 5.

Machinery and installations for the food industry J Szymanski Przegl techn 80 no. 35 11-13 S'59. P, 16

Small-scale food industry in the Ministry of Small Industry and Handicraft W Tobiasz Przem spoz 12 no 5 181-184 My'58 P, 16

LAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Poland's foreign policy during the so-called September Crisis in 1938. M. Pulaski. Wiad hist 2 no. 4,212-224 Jl/Ag'59. P, 4.

LAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN

Poland Ministerstow Spraw Zagranicznych. Wrzesniowy kryzys czechoslowacki 1938 w raportach Ambasady R P. w Londynie [Opracowal J Chudek] Warszawa, 1958 76 p (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych. Zeszyty historyczne, 8) [September crisis in Czechoslovakia in 1938 according to the reports of the Polish Embassy in London] O, 4

LAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Friendship, unity, alliance; after a visit of friendship of the delegation of the Soviet Union. Zagad i mat no. 15 3-10 Ag'59. P, 6

Important events. Zycie partii no. 8-1-2 Ag'59. P, 6.

The problem of methods of national policy P Polanski Horyzonty no. 34 9-17 Mr'59. P, 1.

LAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

The visit of Vice-President Nixon in Poland. Ziel sztand 11 no 64 1 Ag'59 P, 6

LAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Polish foresters visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:22 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

LAND - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

The multi-fuel drive of a two-cycle low-pressure injection engine. C Kordzinski. Techn motor 9 no. 7,261-266 Jl'59. P, 16.

Tests of operating the D-40 Mazur caterpillar tractor with the S-323 engine K. Olender Techn motor 9 no. 7-281-284 Jl'59 P, 16.

LAND - GEOGRAPHY

First regional scientific conference of the Polish Geographic Society in Stalinogrod on May 28-29, 1955. A. Wrobel. Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4:739 '55 P, 12

Report of activities of the Committee on Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1954 S Leszczycki Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4.721-722 '55. P, 12.

Report of activities of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1954. S. Leszczycki Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4:704-721 '55. P, 12.

LAND - GEOLOGY

Relief and geologic structure of Debowa Gora. J. Szupryczynski. Studia Tor geogr 3 no. 3/4:113-128 '58. P, 12.

The Rogoznik Klippe as a monument of nature. J. Dudziak Chronmy przyr 15 no. 3-34-37 My/Je'59. P, 15.

POLAND - GLASS

To the directors of the glass industry enterprises. W N. Szkło 10 no 6 159-160 Je'59 P, 16

POLAND - GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

The financial system of state enterprises in the 15 years of People's Poland. S Majewski, E. Winter Finanse 10 no 7 18-32 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - GRAIN

From behind desks? R Pol. Przegl zboz 2 no 5 156-157 My'58 P, 15

The Grain Institute in Warsaw Przegl zboz 2 no. 5 157 My'58. P, 15

The quality of grain products after the abolition of the Technical Control Board E. Wachowiak Przegl zboz 3 no. 4-103-104, 116 Ap'59. P, 15.

Uniformness of the auxiliary documentation in grain elevators and warehouses. W Rymkiewicz Przegl zboz 2 no 5-155-156 My'58 P, 15.

POLAND - GRANARIES

Old peasant granaries in Poland. Z. Duma Przegl zboz 3 no. 4 120-121 Ap'59. P, 15.

POLAND - GYPSUM

Gypsum in the landscape of the Nida River Valley J. Fils. Wszechswiat no. 6:157-162 Je'59. P, 13

The lime and gypsum industries before a new stage of development. L. M. Cement wapno gips 15 no 4 98 Ap'59 P, 16

POLAND - HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

The problem of institutions for abnormal children. Pt 3. (To be contd) K. Kirejczyk Caritas 15 no. 4 46-47 Ap'59. P, 3.

The problem of institutions for abnormal children. Pt. 4 K Kirejczyk. Caritas 15 no 5-34-35 My'59. P, 3

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Small-scale food industry in the Ministry of Small Industry and Handicraft W. Tobiasz Przem spoz 12 no 5 181-184 My'58 P, 16.

POLAND - HARBORS

Polish harbors H. Senkowski. Geografia 12 no. 4:213-216 Jl/Ag'59. P, 12.

Railroad transportation in a commercial harbor S Sosnowski. Przegl kol przew 11 no 6-152-154 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - HARVESTING

Do not save strength to improve agriculture, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the Central Harvest Festival Ziel sztand 11 no. 74.1, 4 S'59. P, 6.

In a rainbow procession. H Syska. Ziel sztand 11 no. 74.1 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - HEALTH EDUCATION

Wystawy w oswiacie sanitarnej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1957. 69 p. (Biblioteczka organizatora oswiaty sanitarnej, nr 7) [Exhibitions in health education 1st ed. illus] P, 14

POLAND - HEMP

Bialousowa, J. Rosliny wloknisto [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 367 p. [Fiber plants 1st ed.] P, 15.

POLAND - HISTORY

Biskup, Marian. Zjednoczenie Pomorza Wschodniego z Polska w polowie XV wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 378 p. [The unification of Eastern Pomerania with Poland in the middle of the 15th century. 1st ed. German summary, bibl., footnotes, index] P, 4.

Czaplinski, Wladyslaw Eugeniusz. Na dworze krola Wladyslawa IV. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 468 p. (Swiatowid) [At the court of King Wladyslaw IV. illus.] P, 4.

Krzywicki, Ludwik Wspomnienia, przygotowal do druku Stanislaw Stempowski. [Warszawa] "Czytelnik," [Recollections port.] P, 4.
Vol. 1. 1947.
Vol. 2. 1958.

Kudlicki, Stanislaw. Slask Opolski. Londyn, Wydawn. Swiatowego Zwiazku Polakow z Zagranicy, 1946. 103 p. [Opole Silesia. maps, footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii Materialy do historii miast, przemyslu i klasy robotniczej w okregu lodzkim Pod red N Gasiorowskiej [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [Materials on the history of cities, industry, and the laboring class in the Lodz area] P, 4
Vols 1-2 1957

Ratynska, Barbara Opinia polska wobec Monachium w swietle prasy. Warszawa, 1959 x, 318 p. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych Zeszyty historyczne, 9) [Polish opinion on Munich in the light of the press] P, 4

Sarnecki, Kazimierz Pamietniki z czasow Jana Sobieskiego, diariusz i relacje z lat 1691-1696 Opracowal i przygotowal do druku Janusz Wolinski. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958 xi, 426 p [Memoirs of the times of Jan III Sobieski, diary and reports of the years 1691-1696 ports , facsims] P, 4

Szewczyk, Roman. Pamietniki Filipa de Commynes jako zrodlo historyczne Lublin, Nakl. Tow Naukowego K U L , 1948. vii, 87 p. (Lublin, Poland. Uniwersytet Wydzial Nauk Humanistycznych Rozprawy, t 7) [Memoirs of Philippe de Comines as historical source material bibl] P, 4

Wielkopolski, Bogdan. Ziemia blogoslawiona, czyli, Milosierdzie i Krolestwo Chrystusowe i Maryi a ludzkosc i Polska. Londyn, Nakl "Biblioteki Konfederacji," 1959 150 p [The blessed earth, or, Mercy and Kingdom of Christ and Virgin Mary for mankind and Poland. illus] P, 3

Armed forays in Lublin District at the time of the "deluge" in agreement with the enemies of the country A. Kossowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4:43-54 '58 P, 1

At the source of the defeat, the Polish foreign policy 1921-1939 J. Cialowicz. Tygod powsz 13 no 38 1 S'59 P, 3.

8th General Conference of Polish Historians. L. K. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 5/6:139-143 My/Je'59. P, 3

Fifteenth anniversary of reborn Poland H Dobrowolski Wiad hist 2 no. 4 177-182 Jl/Ag'59. P, 4

Poland and Germany on the eve of World War II. Pt 2 M Zgorniak. Wiad hist 2 no. 4,197-212 Jl/Ag'59 P, 4

Some methodological problems in studying old Polish chronicles. J Rytlowna Przegl human 3 no. 2-19 '59. P, 1.

A textbook of history for the 6th grade as a scientific aid. W. Moszowska. Wiad hist 2 no. 4:224 Jl/Ag'59. P, 4.

Who are you for, man? M. Kozakiewicz. Nowa szkola no. 7/8:32-39 Jl/Ag'59. P, 8.

POLAND - HOLIDAYS

Holidays. W. S. Polish Perspectives no. 5. 41-44 S'59 P, 1.

POLAND - HOME ECONOMICS

Problems of schools of home economics and public opinion. I. Laskowska. Szkola zawod no. 7-25-27 Jl'59. P, 8.

POLAND - HOUSING

New organization of house and block committees in Lodz. H. L. Sidorenko. Rada narod 16 no. 18:8-9 My'59. P, 6.

No more certificates. (m). Rada narod 16 no. 29 16 Jl'59. P, 6.

The ways of strengthening housing funds. W. Kaczerski Rada narod 16 no. 31:9 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - INCOME

Attempt at determining the participation of voivodeships in the creation of the national income B. Prandecki Gosp plan 14 no. 7 40-44 Jl'59. P, 5.

An attempt at utilizing accounting for surveying quarterly monetary balances of peasant farms. Z. Kozlowski, T. Hunek. Zag ekon rol no. 2:118-131 '59. P, 16

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Administering or managing. A. Wintrowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 34:1, 6 Ag'59. P, 5

Competitions for managerial positions. L. Solczak Zycie gosp 14 no 27:5 Jl'59. P, 5

A complete overcoming of difficulties. S Milowski Gosp mat 11 no. 12:400-404 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Correspondence training as one of the better forms of perfecting engineering personnel in the organization of work and industrial management L. Kazalski Ekon org pracy 10 no. 6 249-255 Je'59 P, 5

Directional analysis of the dynamics of production, employment, and labor productivity. A. Chlebowczyk. Ekonomista no. 6 1448-1470 '58. P, 5.

Discussions in factories on the drafts of plans for the years 1961-1965. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:82-84 S'59. P, 6.

Economic training of technicians A Donimirski Zycie gosp 14 no 27 6 Jl'59. P, 5.

15 years of the Polish People's Republic. Przegl mech 18 no 13 423 Jl'59 P, 16.

The foreman decides. L. Pasieczny. Zycie gosp 14 no 31:1, 4 Ag'59 P, 5

Incorrect planning and its results T. Janicki. Zycie gosp 14 no 34 8 Ag'59. P, 5.

"Model" defects C. Jozefiak, M. Misiak Zycie gosp 14 no. 32:1, 3 Ag'59 P, 5

Most important, not just any kind W. Styczynski. Zycie partii no. 8.18-19 Ag'59. P, 6.

On the organization of enterprises. B. Garlinski. Chemik 12 no. 5:185-187 My'59. P, 13.

The organization of the turnover of materials in industrial enterprises R. Piotrowski. Gosp mat 11 no 14. 482-489 Jl'59. P, 5

The organization of the turnover of materials in industrial enterprises. T. Piotrowski. Gosp mat 11 no. 11 366-371 Je'59 P, 5.

The organization of work, terra incognita? J. Garlicki. Zycie partii no. 8 21-25 Ag'59. P, 6.

"Organizing" work organization. B. Miszulowicz. Zycie gosp 14 no 35 3 Ag'59. P, 5.

Reform of the economic model E. Lipinski. Polish Perspectives no 5 12-18 S'59 P, 1.

Remarks on the article "The Attitude of the Workers toward Financial Incentives." Z Jarkiewicz Ekon org pracy 10 no. 6 277-278 Je'59. P, 5

Technology and rationalization clubs on a new road. J. Kosmider. Przegl techn 80 no. 31:21-22 Ag'59. P, 16.

3d Conference on Industrial Management in Wisla. Gosp mat 11 no. 11:380-383 Je'59. P, 5.

Wider powers T. L. T. Polish Perspectives no. 5.39-41 S'59. P, 1.

Workers' self-government and control. M Blazejczyk. Zycie gosp 14 no. 34 1-2 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Responsibility is needed, industrial safety and hygiene. J. Sztenke. Zycie gosp 14 no. 32 5 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

The fulfillment of the proposals of the workers and the plans of activity. Z. Wroblewski. Zycie partii no. 8-6-7 Ag'59. P, 6.

Long-awaited reform. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 14 no. 31 1, 3 Ag'59. P, 5

Polish Industrial Exhibition in Moscow. Tygod gosp 11 no. 37.2 S'59. P, 5.

Regulations on deliveries, labor, and services in practical application. S. Czerlunczakiewicz. Finanse 10 no. 7.72-77 Jl'59. P, 5

Servant of two masters. Z. Wyczesany. Zycie gosp 14 no. 35 8 Ag'59. P, 5.

The structure of the enterprises of local industry. J. Hupert. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 15.9-10 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE

Problem for liquidation. S. Jucha. Zycie gosp 14 no. 35 4 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, TRANSPORTATION

More about transportation insurance. W. Grabicki. Gosp mat 11 no. 12.414-417 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Hulewicz, Jan. Akademia Umiejetnosci w Krakowie, 1873-1918, zarys dziejow. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 218 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki. Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 7) [Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow, 1873-1918, outlines of its history. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., ports., footnotes, index] P, 1.

Kasa Imienia Mianowskiego, Warsaw. Sprawozdanie Warszawa. [Proceedings of the Mianowski Foundation illus , ports.] P, 1.
Vol 58, 1939/48 1949.

Zolkiewski, Stefan. Kultura i polityka. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1958. 289 p. [Culture and politics. 1st ed.] P, 4.

The Plock Scientific Society and its fifty years of scientific activities, 1907-1957 C. Gutry. Kwartalnik hist nauki 3 no. 4 621-627 '58 P, 1.

Unknown letters of Andrzej Niemojewski to Waclaw Nalkowski. E Rosiakowa, R Rosiak Przegl human 3 no 2 141-146 '59. P, 1

POLAND - IRON

The development of iron metallurgy and the problem of increasing coking coal. A Pienkowski Gosp plan 14 no. 7.16-22 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

The administration of justice. Lawnik lud 9 no. 6 1-3 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - KINGS AND RULERS

Matejko, Jan Alojzy. Poczet krolow polskich. [Opracował i wstepem opatrzyl Jan Gintel] Krakow, 1958 [103] p. [Gallery of Polish kings 44 ports] P, 10

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

For better management and order in labor establishments Przem spoz 12 no. 5:161-162 My'58 P, 16

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Kochaniak, Ryszard. Stosunek pracy absolwentow z nakazu pracy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 39 p. [Legal status of school graduates employed on the basis of assignment to work. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

Generally about labor law. (K. J.) Tygod gosp 11 no. 38.5 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Fear is a bad adviser. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 14 no. 33 5 Ag'59. P, 5

Policy of wages and labor productivity. M Wajs. Zycie gosp 14 no. 34:3 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

Graduates of vocational schools find jobs. Z. Pyrko. Szkola zawod no. 7 24-25 Jl'59. P, 8.

Looking for new ways in labor mediation W. Talejko. Rada narod 16 no. 31 17-18 Ag'59 P, 6.

The problem of employment in the years 1961-1965. K. Dzienio. Gosp plan 14 no. 7:49-53 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - LAKES

Bathymetry and physical properties of the waters of the Skopskie Lakes. S Kopczynski. Studia Tor geogr 3 no. 3/4:129-168 '58. P, 12.

Regulation of the number of predators as one of the elements of the correct management of lakes. I. (To be contd.) B. Antosiak. Gosp ryb 10 no. 5:7-10 My'58. P, 15.

Regulation of the number of predators as one of the elements of the correct management of lakes. II. B. Antosiak. Gosp ryb 10 no. 6:7-12 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Glotz, Zofia. Produkcja materialu roslinnego dla terenow zielonych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Szkolnictwa Zaw odowego, 1956 304 p. [Production of plants for landscape gardening. 1st ed.] P, 15.

POLAND - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Difficult decisions. J. Mickunas. Nowa szkola no. 7/8: 39-41 Jl/Ag'59. P, 8.

POLAND - LEATHER

Many price lists and little sense. K. Wecki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 34:5 Ag'59. P, 5.

Premium for saving leather in the shoe industry. H Krol Gosp mat 11 no 12 404-410 Je'59. P, 5.

The tasks of foremen in the struggle for the reduction of costs J. Lis. Przegl skorzany 14 no 2 45-47 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The small-scale production in a budget debate (So). Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 3/4 4-7 F'59. P, 5

The small-scale production in a budget debate of the Sejm. (So). Przegl drob wytwor 9 no 6.6-8 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Can one prepare himself for work in village community libraries? III. R Lukaszewska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6 129-131 My/Je'59. P, 2

The cooperation of the library department of the Palace of Yough in Katowice with school libraries J. Wojtiszek. Poradn bibl 11 no 8 216-218 Ag'59 P, 2.

Editor of Bibliotekarz interviews Wladyslav Bienkowski, Minister of Education J Kolodziejska. Bibl 25 no. 11/12 321-323 '58. P, 2

The Estreicher exhibition in the Jagellonian Library. I. Bar. Bibl 25 no. 11/12:330-333 '58 P, 2.

The first one-year course in librarianship at Jarocin and its students. P. Wasilweski. Bibl 25 no 11/12 356-358 '58 P, 2

The Library and Reading Section of the Council of Culture and Art. M Dembowska. Bibl 26 no 6 161-163 '59. P, 2.

Library seminars as one form of arousing the interest of directors and school principals in library problems. W Goriszowski. Poradn bibl 11 no. 7-179-182 Jl'59. P, 2.

Library Thursdays of the Town Public Library in Zakopane J. Mullerowa. Bibl 25 no. 11/12:359-361 '58. P, 2.

Once more on the planning of the town public library system, in answer to J. Kowalski. Bibl 26 no. 5 134-138 '59. P, 2.

Open shelves in the District and Municipal Library in Lowicz M. Wyczokowska Bibl 26 no. 6 178-181 '59 P, 2

The policy of forming book stocks in public libraries K. Remerowa. Bibl 26 no. 5:129-133 '59. P, 2.

Public libraries in 1958. T. Zarzebski. Bibl 26 no. 6-164-172 '59. P, 2.

A showing of motion pictures on librarianship S. K-ski. Bibl 25 no. 11/12 358-359 '58. P, 2.

The subject file in reference work in libraries for children and young adults. I. Nieczowa. Poradn bibl 11 no. 8-212-216 Ag'59. P, 2.

POLAND - LIME

The lime and gypsum industries before a new stage of development. L. M. Cement wapno gips 15 no. 4.98 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LIQUORS

Does it pay to export alcohol? J. Chylinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 34:4 Ag'59. P, 5

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Decisive period. (J. K.) Rada narod 16 no. 33.6 Ag'59. P, 6.

For more authority to village community people's councils; after the conference of financiers in Rzeszow. Rada narod 16 no 29:10-11 Jl'59. P, 6.

Semiannual results of the Village Community Fund. J Prorok Rada narod 16 no. 33 14 Ag'59. P, 6.

We join the competition. S Maczka, A. Liczmerski. Rada narod 16 no 29 12-13 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Szczepanski, Arkadiusz. O prawach i obowiazkach przewodniczacych, sekretarzy i pracownikow gromadzkich rad narodowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 86 p. [Rights and duties of chairmen, secretaries, and workers of the village community people's councils. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

Decentralize, actuate, simplify; subject for discussion. Z. Szymanski. Rada narod 16 no 18 18 My'59. P, 6.

District and municipal people's councils look for experts. (ms). Rada narod 16 no. 33:5 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Examination of reports on the activities of people's councils as a means of supervising T. Hattowski Rada narod 16 no 19 3-4 My'59 P, 6.

Inspection of offices is not enough J. Czapczynski Rada narod 16 no 19 6-7 My'59 P, 6

Nothing important in a village community without commissions J Kiegiel Rada narod 16 no 18 12-13 My'59 P, 6

An official or a social worker, a talk with Jozef Nagorzanski, zct-es. Zycie partii no. 8 20-21 Ag'59 P, 6

People's councils and cooperative societies. W Kawalec Przegl drob wytwor 9 no 7 4-6 Ap'59. P, 5

Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association and people's councils H. Januiewicz. Rada narod 16 no 18 14-15 My'59 P, 6

Public order commissions, the most forgotten children of the people's councils H. Kolodziejek Rada narod 16 no. 18 5 My'59 P, 6

The secretary as coordinator of control P Dziemidok Rada narod 16 no 31,16 Ag'59 P, 6

Sessions which still do not fulfill their tasks M Jedrzejczak. Rada narod 16 no 33 3-4 Ag'59. P, 6

Social and cultural heritage of a commission. B. Gardowska Rada narod 16 no. 29 9 Jl'59 P, 6.

We are looking for new forms in inspecting and instructing activities S. Stanczyk Rada narod 16 no. 19 5 My'59. P, 6

What do they write? Szperacz Rada narod 16 no 29 17 Jl'59. P, 6.

What hinders the work of councilmen? M Szpringer and others Rada narod 16 no. 31 3-6 Ag'59 P, 6

What makes a councilman's work more difficult? K Waszkiewicz, A Krauze. Rada narod 16 no. 18 7 My'59 P, 6

Whether departmental control alone? H. Kolodziejek. Rada narod 16 no. 33 4-5 Ag'59. P, 6.

Work with councilmen H. Mitszak and others. Rada narod 16 no 29.8 Jl'59. P, 6

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

Brake control valve of the LSt 1 Oerlikon locomotive. T. Neumann. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8:236, 248-247 Ag'59 P, 16

Damages to compressors in locomotives E Wodiczko. Przegl kol mech 11 no 4 115-116 Ap'59. P, 16.

Improvement of dynamic properties of the Tkt-48 locomotive. E Zajecki. Przegl kol 11 no. 4:136-143 Ap'59. P, 16.

Locomotive series Ok55-3, technical description and performance. J. Fijalkowski. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8 230-235 Ag'59. P, 16

Traction on the Polish State Railroads in 1958 and the most important problems in 1959. W. Mlodecki. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 4 101-107 Ap'59 P, 16.

Transportation of India-bound locomotives on the tracks of the Polish State Railroads. J Wydro. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8 245 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LUMBER

The lumber industry. J. Gromadzki. Przegl techn 80 no 34 16-19 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Against objective difficulties. Z. Sielczak. Zycie partii no. 8:22-23 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Problems of technical progress on the background of the development of the machinery industry; an address at the general meeting of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, June 14-15, 1959 Z. Keh. Przegl mech 18 no. 14:455-459 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MAPS

The hypsographic curve as a criterion of evaluating the generalization and selection of contour lines (isohypses) S. Majdanowski. Studia Tor geogr 3 no. 3/4 67-87 '58. P, 12

POLAND - MATERIALS

Concerning a change in the principles of the record keeping of materials. Z. Jankowski. Gosp mat 11 no. 13.443-444 Jl'59. P, 5.

15 years of supplying with technical materials. Z. Deutschman Gosp mat 11 no 13 434-436 Jl'59. P, 5.

How to handle the remaining stock J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 11 no. 13:445-448 Jl'59. P, 5

How to set in motion unused reserves. J. Walczewski. Gosp mat 11 no 13 437-439 Jl'59. P, 5.

New regulations on the distribution of materials. J Szymanczyk Gosp mat 11 no. 14 479-482 Jl'59. P, 5

Planning of supplies. K Kopelow Gosp mat 11 no. 15: 511-514 Ag'59. P, 5

Should we re-establish the State Inspection of the Management of Materials? S Milewski Gosp mat 11 no 13 439-442 Jl'59 P, 5

A significant improvement in supplies, but what next? W Dudzinski. Gosp mat 11 no 12:397-399, 410 Je'59. P, 5

A single special action J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 11 no. 12,411-413 Je'59 P, 5

POLAND - MEAT

Meat is the central problem. M. Lesz. Zycie gosp 14 no 31 1, 5 Ag'59. P, 5.

Not only meat R. Krzyzewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 32 1-2 Ag'59. P, 5

POLAND - MERCANTILE SYSTEM

A few remarks on Polish mercantile thinking in the 18th century. W Sierpinski. Ekonomista no 6:1652-1678 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

Trends in the development of the local metal industry. M Hoffman Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 6 1-5 Mr'59 P, 5.

POLAND - METALWORK

The Central Laboratory of Metalwork. S. Milewski. Gosp mat 11 no. 14 469-473 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

Future possibilities of mining engineering in Poland. T. Plodowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 7:329-330 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY

Mining machinery A. Borowicz Przegl techn 80 no 34 9-11 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

Diary of Polish motion pictures in 1954. Kwartalnik film 5 no. 1:77-108 '55. P, 9

Education and a vulgar didacticism in motion pictures. Z. Gawrak. Kwartalnik film 5 no. 1:3-20 '55. P, 9.

A few remarks on means of production of "Cellulose" and the "Phrygian Star." J. Kawalerowicz. Kwartalnik film 5 no 1.41-53 '55. P, 9.

"A Generation", a motion-picture criticism. R. Dreyer. Kwartalnik film 5 no. 1:21-40 '55. P, 9.

A handful of subtitles. N. Morris. Polish Perspectives no. 5:66-73 S'59. P, 1.

In the circle of dramas with a moral. Z. D. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 5/6:133-138 My/Je'59. P, 3.

The torn generation. K. T. T. Polish Perspectives no. 5:73-77 S'59. P, 1.

POLAND - MOTORS

Dobrzynski, S. Silnik S-60; instrukcja obslugi. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 74 p. [S-60 motor; servicing instructions. illus., diagrs. (part fold.), tables] P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Activities and plans of the commission; an interview with Jadwiga Czerwinska, Chairman of the Construction Commission of the Capital People's Council. K Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 33:8-9 Ag'59. P, 6.

District and municipal people's councils look for experts. (ms) Rada narod 16 no. 33:5 Ag'59. P, 6.

For more multiform activities. J. Podgoreczny. Rada narod 16 no. 18:8 My'59. P, 6

New organization of house and block committees in Lodz. H. L. Sidorenko. Rada narod 16 no. 18:8-9 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - MUSEUMS

Museum of Slavic Nations in the Castle of Marienburg. E. Wojtachnia. Rada narod 16 no. 19:10-11 My'59. P, 6.

Polish museums. J. Benes. Car Nar musen spol 128 no.1 89-91 '59. C, 1.

POLAND - MUSHROOMS

Observations on mushrooms from the Torun region I. Holownia. Studia Tor bot 3 no. 3 33-109 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - NAPHTHALENE

Utilization of residual sulfuric acid from naphthalene refining H. Smigielski. Koks 4 no. 3:130-132 My/Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

From the history of nature conservation in Rozlocze A. Wachniewska. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 3:11-19 My/Je'59. P, 15.

Law about Tatra Mountains National Park. I. Hokus. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 7:218-219 O'55. C, 15.

POLAND - NAVIGATION

Test station for navigation instruments and ship lanterns L. Wolinski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 10 241-242 O'57. P, 17.

POLAND - NONFERROUS METALS

The collection of nonferrous scrap metals. M. Kubiak, J. Zientara. Gosp mat 11 no. 14.491-494 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)

Designing in the fancy goods industry. H Sokol. Odziez 10 no. 6:131-134 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

A bit of shame, please! M. Ziemianski Przegl zbor 2 no. 5 146-148, 153 My'58. P, 15.

The front of the struggle against economic offenses. M. I. S. Tygod gosp 11 no. 37:3-5 S'59. P, 5

The lack of control as a cause of serious offenses. S Pawela. Lawnik lud 9 no. 6:10-14 Je'59. P, 7.

Should it not be amended? M. I. S. Tygod gosp 11 no. 38:1-2 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Conditions for stronger discipline at work. E Stobiecki Rada narod 16 no. 29:15 Jl'59. P, 6.

POLAND - OILS AND FATS

Proper structure of the edible fat industry. J. Podraza. Przem spoz 12 no. 5:166-168 My'58 P, 16

POLAND - ORES

Ore mining and the prospects of its development. J. Jedruch. Przegl techn 80 no. 33:3-5 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PAINT

Fast-drying paints from domestic raw materials for painting car bodies. J. Plachecki. Przegl kol 10 no. 6:223-228 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - PAINTINGS

Bialostocki, Jan. Europaische Malerei in Polnischen Sammlungen, 1300-1800. Bearb. von Jan Bialostocki und Michal Walicki. [Warsaw, P[anstwowy] I[nstytut W[ydawniczy] 1957. 581 p. [European painting in Polish collections, 1300-1800. In German. illus. (part mounted col.), ports., bibl., index] P, 10.

The situation in plastic arts. W. Borowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 5/6:104-108 My/Je'59. P, 3.

POLAND - PAPER

The paper industry. J. Jablonski, J. Zalewski. Przegl techn 80 no. 33:13-15 Ag'59. P, 16.

Technical progress in the construction of papermaking machinery. J. Jerzyklewicz. Przegl techn 80 no. 34 14-16 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Slys, Wincenty. Wspolzaleznosc rozwodu rodziny chlopskiej i jej gospodarstwa, Wroclaw, 1959. 566 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, nr. 62) [The correlation between the size of peasant families and the size of their holdings. English summary. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

We shall begin the construction of a combine in Plock. J. P. Zycie gosp 14 no 35:5 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Spectral sensitivity of the Wroclaw photoelectric apparatus. In English T. Jarzebowski. Acta astronom 9 no. 1:29-37 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - PHYSICS

Dobrowolski, Antoni Boleslaw. Moj zyciorys naukowy Opracowanie. Elzbieta Fonberg, Janusz Ostrowski, Andrzej Zorozyna Wstep: Jan Dembowski [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958 418 p. [My scientific biography. 1st ed illus., port., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 13

POLAND - PIANO MUSIC

Karol Kurpinski's works for the pianoforte J. Prosnak Muzyka pol 4 no. 1:58-71 '59. P, 9.

POLAND - PISTON RINGS

The computation of piston rings and critical remarks on the method presented in some handbooks. M. Cichy. Techn motor 9 no. 7:270-274 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PLAYGROUNDS

The proper role of Jordan's gardens. Z. Wierzbicka. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 6 8-11 Je'59. P, 8.

POLAND - POLICE

Zahorski, Andrzej Centralne instytucje policyjne w Polsce w dobie rozbiorow [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, 1959. 283 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii. Studia z dziejow Polski w okresie Oswiecenia, 2) [Central police institutions in Poland at the time of the partitions 1st ed. plates, bibl, footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

The alliance of workers and peasants. I. M. Grad. Ziel sztand 11 no. 69:3 Ag'59. P, 6.

The alliance of workers and peasants. II. M. Grad. Ziel sztand 11 no. 72:5 S'59. P, 6.

Boleslaw Babski, the 20th anniversary of his death. L. Araszkiewicz, L. Lutyk. Ziel sztand 11 no. 73:5 S'59. P, 6.

Congress of the United Peasant Party in three months. M. Grad. Ziel sztand 11 no. 68:3 Ag'59. P, 6.

15th anniversary of the Conference of the Peasant Party in Lublin. Ziel sztand 11 no. 75:1-2 S'59. P, 6.

Fire and iron did not help; the 22d anniversary of the great peasant strike. H. Syska. Ziel sztand 11 no. 68:2 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Aktualne zagadnienia polityki Partii i rzadu; materialy dla kol dyskutowania bieznej polityki Partii i rzadu, na podstawie stenogramow wykladow wygloszonych na centralnym kursie partyjnego aktywu propagandowego w lutym 1957 r. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 150 p. [Current problems of Party and the government for discussion circles, based on stenograms of lectures delivered at the Central Course of the Party Propaganda Active in February 1957. 1st ed bibl.] P, 6.

The climate of the period. J. Michalski. Caritas 15 no. 5:11-13 My'59. P, 3.

15 years of People's Poland. Tygod gosp 11 no. 30:1 Jl'59. P, 5.

Magic formulas. W. Olszewski. Horyzonty no. 34:3-8 Mr'59. P, 1.

One year before defeat. M. Turlejska. Polityka 3 no. 36:1, 4 S'59. P, 6.

Piasecki's concept. Horyzonty no. 34:53-56 Mr'59. P, 1.

Results of an inquiry. Horyzonty no. 34:62-66 Mr'59. P, 1.

POLAND - POPLAR

The problems of selecting and cultivating poplars in Poland. S. Tyskevicius. Musu girios no. 4:6-8 Ap'59. Li, 15.

POLAND - POPULATION

Are we threatened by a catastrophe? S. Markowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 27:4 Jl'59. P, 5.

Demographic problems of the People's Republic of Poland. E. Kozlowska. Demografie 1 no. 2:101-104 '59. C, 5.

POLAND - POSTAGE STAMPS

Gladkowski, Marceli, ed Ilustrowany katalog znaczkow polskich, 1860-1956 r. [Opracowanie Marceli Gladkowski i Tadeusz Gryzewski Warszawa] Biuro Wydawnicze "Ruch," 1957. 420 p [Illustrated catalog of Polish postage stamps, 1860-1956. illus] P, 5

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Poland, Ministerstwo Lacznosci 400 [i e. Czterysta] lat poczty polskiej [Warszawa] Wydawn Komunikacyjne [1958] 398 p [400 years of Polish postal service illus. (part col.)] P, 5

Four hundred years of Polish postal services J. Manak. Cz spoje 4 no. 1 19-20 Ja'59. C, 5.

POLAND - PRICES

Addition to the problem of differentiated prices. M. Pohorille. Ekonomista no. 6:1427-1436 '58. P, 5.

Uniform or two-level system of prices J. Bengom. Zycie gosp 14 no. 27:1, 5 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PSYCHOLOGY

Wladyslaw Heinrich (1869-1957); an obituary. W. Szewczuk. Przegl psychol no. 2:5-7 '58. P, 3.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Kalendarz organizatora oswiaty sanitarnej. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich. [Almanac of an organizer of health education issued by State Medical Publications] P, 14
Year 1958. [1956?]

Spiss, Maria. Higiena; podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1952. 383 p. [Hygiene; a textbook for lower medical schools. illus.] P, 14.

Wystawy w oswiacie sanitarnej. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 69 p (Biblioteczka organizatora oswiaty sanitarnej, nr. 7) [Exhibitions in health education. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

POLAND - PUBLIC WELFARE

Unawareness of regulations as the cause of harm. M. Kruszynski. Rada narod 16 no. 18:14-15 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Overestimates, grindings. E. Orkiszewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 31:7 Ag'59. P, 5.

10 years of Polish Economic Publications. Z. Gajczyk. Gosp plan 14 no. 7 60-62 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PUMPING MACHINERY

Ship pumps of Polish construction. (To be contd.) J. Faron. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 11:267-273 N'57. P, 17.

Ship pumps of Polish construction. (To be contd.) J. Faron. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 12:293-297 D'57. P, 17.

POLAND - RADIO

Radio engineering. J. Knysz. Przegl techn 80 no. 35:8-10 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS

The average stoppage of cars at a sorting station. M. Kopec. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 6:160-164 Je'59. P, 5.

Better care of travelers is necessary and possible. S. Marzec. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 6:146-148 Je'59. P, 5.

Changed principles of the planning and execution of work on railroad roadbeds. W. Filipkowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 7:130-133 Jl'59. P, 16.

Children, vacation camps, railroads. Z. Laskowski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 6:141-144 Je'59. P, 5.

Comparison of the cost of transporting cement by rail and by road. C. Michalski. Przegl kol 11 no. 4:131-136 Ap'59. P, 16.

The contracting system and its application in repair works. S. Adamiec. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 8:145-151 Ag'59. P, 16.

A contribution to the study of the economic usefulness of investments in the transportation industry. A. Nowakowski, M. Tabaka. Przegl kol 11 no 7 254-262 Jl'59. P, 16

Damages to compressors in locomotives. E. Wodiczko. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 4:115-116 Ap'59. P, 16.

Duties of the stoker of central heating cars. W. Biniak. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 4:123-124 Ap'59. P, 16.

Electric heating of two-story cars. M. Pielacinski. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8 241-245 Ag'59. P, 16.

The electrification of Polish State Railroads and its prospects A Karpinski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 6. 148-152 Je'59. P, 5.

Elimination of tests from the method of arc equalization contained in the Regulations DI H. Baluch. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 7:133-135 Jl'59. P, 16

Fast-drying paints from domestic raw materials for painting car bodies. J. Plachecki. Przegl kol 10 no 6.223-226 Je'58. P, 16.

A few remarks on welding in car shops. Z. Bala. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8 250-252 Ag'59. P, 16.

Heating of car compartments with electric radiators with multidegree regulation. S. Grzybowski Przegl kol 11 no. 7 268-272 Jl'59. P, 16.

How to calculate the profitableness of electrification of the lines of the Polish State Railroads. W. Molski. Przegl kol 10 no. 6.232-233 Je'58. P, 16.

Idleness of railway cars. F Krzyzaniak. Drogownictwo 14 no. 5:125-126 My'59. P, 16.

Legal problems of railroad freighiage. W. Gorski. Przegl kol 11 no. 7:262-267 Jl'59. P, 16.

The local industry delivers new machinery for railroads. E. Wyrzykowski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no 1/2:17 Ja'59. P, 5.

Maintenance and replacement of the dilatation-control equipment in bridges. (To be contd.) J. Czubaczynski. Przegl kol drog 11 no 8:Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 167-172 Ag'59. P, 16.

New passenger rates on the Polish State Railroads. E. Lozinski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 6-144-146 Je'59. P, 5.

Organization of the production of spare parts for rolling stock. S. Bolewski. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 4-117-123 Ap'59. P, 16.

Passing signals in the stop position. J. Nieliwodzki. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 4:109-112 Ap'59. P, 16.

Periodicity of repairs of cars driven by internal-combustion engines. M. Zawada. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8:247-250 Ag'59. P, 16.

The problem of economical working periods of the rolling stock. T. Krogulski. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8:252-253 Ag'59. P, 16.

Railroad transportation in a commercial harbor. S. Sosnowski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 6:152-154 Je'59. P, 5.

Remarks on some figures on the traffic of long-distance passenger trains on the Polish State Railroads. W. Wyrzykowski. Przegl kol 11 no. 4:127-131 Ap'59. P, 16.

Shuttling tasks performed without a locomotive on tracks with a continuous inclination. Pt. 1. How to start a train of cars on an inclined track. S. Skawinski. Przegl kol 11 no. 7:249-254 Jl'59. P, 16.

Stoppage of rolling stock for repairs abroad and on the Polish State Railroads. T. Krogulski. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 4:107-108, 117 Ap'59. P, 16.

Surface replacement on a two-track line with twenty-four hours of traffic interruption. T. Skalowski, L. Gdula, S. Ganclarski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 8:152-154 Ag'59. P, 16.

Time values for handling different switching installations. Pt. 1. T. Wazynski, M. Dabrowa-Bajon. Przegl kol 11 no. 4:121-126 Ap'59. P, 16.

Traction on the Polish State Railroads in 1958 and the most important problems in 1959. W. Mlodecki. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 4:101-107 Ap'59. P, 16.

12th Congress of Transportation Engineers and Technicians. S. Wrobel. Przegl kol 11 no. 7.244-248 Jl'59. P, 16.

Two-story cars on the Polish State Railroads. M. Gandziarek. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8:237-241 Ag'59. P, 16.

Use of coal mixtures and the coal standards. W. Kowalewski. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 4:113-114 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS (Continued)

We should appreciate the value of car labels. Przegl kol przew 11 no 6:167-169 Je'59. P,5

Why internal-combustion traction is introduced on the Polish State Railroads B Krasnopolski Przegl kol mech 11 no 4 97-101 Ap'59. P,16

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

Poland's basis of raw materials. M. Axt, W. Jurkiewicz. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10 31-40 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - RECREATION

"Non-Party" life. Slaw. Zycie partii no. 8,34-35 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

Spatial economic development of rural settlement areas. W Szulc Inwest i bud 9 no 7/8 28-31 Jl/Ag'59. P,5.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Lithuania commemorates the 15th anniversary of People's Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 22'59 11. Li,1.

POLAND - RENAISSANCE

Krzyzanowski, Julian W wieku Reja i Stanczyka, szkice z dziejow Odrodzenia w Polsce. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 405 p. [In the century of Rej and Stanczyk, sketches from the history of the Renaissance in Poland. 1st ed plates, footnotes] P,4.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Dumplings with berries. R Glowacki Zycie gosp 14 no 32 1,4 Ag'59 P,5

POLAND - RIVERS

Once more a dispute about Dunajec. Zycie gosp 14 no 33 8 Ag'59. P,5

POLAND - ROADS

Bialystok Voivodeship leads in the management of local roads W.F. Drogownictwo 14 no. 5:125 My'59. P,16

Concerning better control of the construction of roads and bridges. S. Rolla Drogownictwo 14 no 6,127-131 Je'59. P,16

The construction of a road in Hel has begun A. Kowalewski Drogownictwo 14 no 5 126, [3] of cover My'59. P,16

Extension of the construction of local roads E Pol. Drogownictwo 14 no 7 159-164 Jl'59. P,16.

Field bases of technical service and repair shops for road machinery. W Maciejewicz. Drogownictwo 14 no 4 96-100 Ap'59. P,16

Machinery for the stabilization of soils with cement for road construction Drogownictwo 14 no.5 120-121 My'59 P,16

Polish road builders cooperate with the International Road Federation S. Rolla. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8: 181-182 Ag'59 P,16

Research on the use of bituminous rocks for road construction purposes. B Zurek Drogownictwo 14 no. 4:Biuletyn 5-7 Ap'59. P,16

The use of heavy coal oil for bituminizing crushed-stone road surfaces. R Gazurek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 4. 90-91 Ap'59. P,16.

POLAND - RUBBER

The situation in the supplying of industrial enterprises with rubber. J. Folhole. Gosp mat 11 no 14.489-490 Jl'59 P,5.

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

On the future of the Polish countryside. J. Poniatowski Polish Perspectives no.5-19-28 S'59. P,1.

POLAND - SALT

The oldest plans of the Wieliczka salt mines. M. Odlanicki-Poczobutt, M Milewski Kwartalnik hist nauki 3 no. 4:565-587 '58. P,1.

POLAND - SAVING AND THRIFT

Is it worth saving? (W G.) Zycie gosp 14 no. 31:5 Ag'59 P,5.

POLAND - SCHOOL HYGIENE

An important resolution. W. Pietraszkiewicz. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 6 1-3 Je'59. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

The cooperation of the library department of the Palace of Youth in Katowice with school libraries J Wojtiszek Poradn bibl 11 no 8:216-218 Ag'59. P,2

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

Remodeling of schools continues. Rada narod 16 no. 33 9 Ag'59. P,6.

POLAND - SEALS (ANIMALS)

Seals on the Polish Baltic seashore. A Rogelewski Wszechswiat no 6 171-173 Je'59 P,13

POLAND - SHIPS

Cooperation and those who cooperate in the Stettin Shipyards Pt 1. The position of the shipyard P. Karaban. Gosp mat 11 no 11 361-365 Je'59 P,5.

Cooperation and those who cooperate in the Stettin Shipyards. Pt 2. A look from the point of view of the Union P. Karaban. Gosp mat 11 no 15 517-522 Ag'59. P,5

Difficult tasks. H. Winter. Zycie partii no. 8-11-12 Ag'59. P, 6.

For the coordination of scientific research activities in the shipbuilding industry Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 10:233 O'57. P,17.

New advertising methods in the Polish shipbuilding industry. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 11 257 N'57. P,17

New paint coatings in shipbuilding E Wasilewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no 12:309 D'57. P,17.

Polish ship types. In English and Polish. T. Prechitko. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 12 285-291 D'57. P,17.

Present condition and outlook for the development of subjective ship standardization. J. Morze. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no 10 250-252 O'57 P,17.

Problems of materials and their classification in Polish shipyards W. Tylczak. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no 6 139-141 Je'57. P,17.

The production of the Polish shipbuilding industry in the years 1948-1956 Z. Morelewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 6:136-138 Je'57. P,17

The register of ships M. Gozdawa-Nocon. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 12.312-313 D'57. P,17.

Shipbuilders Day. Z. Nowakowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 6 129 Je'57. P,17.

Test station for navigation instruments and ship lanterns. L. Wolinski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 10-241-242 O'57. P,17.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

Concerning further improvement of health shoes. (To be contd.) W. Palla. Przegl skorzany 14 no. 3:75-78 Mr'59. P,16.

Premium for saving leather in the shoe industry. H Krol. Gosp mat 11 no. 12:404-410 Je'59. P,5.

POLAND - SHRIKES

The red-backed shrike. L. Pomarnacki. Wszechswiat no 6:173-175 Je'59. P,13

POLAND - SILT

Additional deposits of silt; a preliminary note. W. Kowalski. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 4-589-592 '58. P,16

POLAND - SILVERSMITHING

Slaski, Jacek. Wczesnosredniowieczne skarby srebrne Wielkopolski; materialy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 86 p. (Polskie badania archeologiczne, t. 1) [Early medieval silver treasures of Great Poland; materials. 1st ed. French summary. illus., fold. maps, bibl., tables (part fold. in pocket)] P,4.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

After the exhibition in Breslau. F. Pacynski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 36-2-3 S'59. P,5

Citizen, private producer! S Michulka. Tygod gosp 11 no. 34:1-2 Ag'59. P,5

Committee on Small-Scale Production. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 1/2:7 Ja'59. P,5.

Concerning a code of professional ethics in the private industry in People's Poland. A. Roszkowski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 37:5-6 S'59. P,5.

Concerning the trend of the state policy with regard to small-scale production J. Sokolowski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no 8 10-13 Ap'59. P,5

The decentralization of supplying small-scale production with raw materials and other materials. M. Grynberg. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 9 5-6 My'59. P,5.

Directives for the activities of private industry in 1959. Tygod gosp 11 no. 37 3 S'59 P,5

Exporters in Warsaw and Lodz. E.G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 36 3-4 S'59. P,5

An important stage J G Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 3/4, 6-9 F'59. P,5.

In Kalisz after two years E.G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 37: 7-8 S'59. P,5.

Initiative of the Silesian small-scale production. M. Barszczewski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 9-13-14 My'59 P,5.

More consideration in investing. M G. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 14 1-2 Jl'59. P,5.

New principles of organization of the state local industry. J Golinski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no 1/2-5-6 Ja'59 P,5.

The origin and tasks of the Small-Scale Industry Section of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. S. Grzymalowski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 1/2-12 Ja'59. P,5.

The small-scale production in a budget debate. (So). Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 3/4-4-7 F'59. P,5.

The small-scale production in a budget debate of the Sejm. (So). Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 6:6-8 Mr'59. P,5.

Our tasks. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 1/2.1 Ja'59. P,5.

Principal problem of small-scale production. S. Rodzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 32:6 Ag'59. P,5

Private industry before the elaboration of plans of production and needs in 1960. J.P. Tygod gosp 11 no. 32/33:2 Ag'59. P,5.

Proposals concerning cooperation between foreign trade and local industry. S. Gabryl. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 7 2-4 Ap'59. P,5.

Remarks on the reorganization of small-scale production. R. Lasocki. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 3/4.26-27 F'59. P,5.

The role of small-scale production in the economic structure of voivodeships. S. Wloszczowski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 7 18-20 Ap'59. P,5.

The sales service of local industry before a great task. B. Narowski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 1/2.19-20 Ja'59. P,5.

The situation in the exports of small-scale industry. J Makowski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 1/2:20-21 Ja'59. P,5.

Small-scale food industry in the Ministry of Small Industry and Handicraft. W. Tobiasz. Przem spoz 12 no. 5: 181-184 My'58. P,16

Small-scale manufacture in the socialist industrialization of the country. S. Wloszczowski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 6:8-9 Mr'59. P,5.

Small-scale production in the Five-Year Plan. S. Krol. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 15-1-3 Ag'59. P,5.

Small-scale production in the Western Territories. S Kulczynski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 9:1-2 My'59. P,5.

Small-scale production in the Western Territories. W. Goszczynski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 32/33 1 Ag'59 P,5.

Some of our tasks in the light of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Zebrowski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 8:1-4 Ap'59. P,5.

Some remarks on the changes in the financial system of the state local industry. J. Bogdanik. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 9:7-8 My'59. P,5.

The tasks and prospects of the development of small-scale production in Warsaw. T.S. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 3/4:31-35 F'59. P,5.

The tasks of small-scale production in 1959. S. Krol. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 5:15-19 Mr'59. P,5.

Trends in coordination of the capital investment in small-scale production. D. Balasiewicz. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 14:4-6 Jl'59. P,5.

War fortunes and misfortunes of a known industrialist. E G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 38:4 S'59. P,5.

POLAND - SOCIAL CLASSES

To which class do you belong? II S. Widerszpil, J Janicki. Zycie gosp 14 no 27 2 Jl'59. P, 5

POLAND - SPECTROHELIOGRAPH

Spectral sensitivity of the Wroclaw photoelectric apparatus. In English T. Jarzebowski. Acta astronom 9 no 1 29-37 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - SPORTS

Facilities for physical culture and sports. R. Wirszyllo. Architectura Pol no 4 149-155 Ap'59 P, 10.

Four long-span sports halls. Architectura Pol no 4:156-158 Ap'59. P, 10

POLAND - SPRATS

Variation in the fat content of sprats in the Gulf of Danzig J. Elwertowski, J Maciejczyk Gosp ryb 10 no 5.16-18 My'58 P, 15.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Concerning the classification of state farms. E Jelenski Nowe roln 8 no. 17 648-650 S'59 P, 15

Concerning the method of comparative analysis on state farms. L. Kempisty. Zag ekon rol no 2 3-15 '59. P, 15.

Experiences and conclusions, the Factory Fund on the state farms. Z. Dema. Zycie gosp 14 no. 30 6 Jl'59. P, 5

POLAND - STEEL

Better steel, greater profits. A Szczepanski Przegl techn 80 no. 34·11-13 Ag'59. P, 16

Shaded profiles. E. Glenszczyk. Gosp mat 11 no. 15 523-525 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - STONE

The problem of the quality of stone materials in quarries. J. Korzeniowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 5 113-115 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - STREETCARS

More sense of responsibility. Kr. Lawnik lud 9 no. 6: 26-27 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Fire and iron did not help, the 22d anniversary of the great peasant strike. H. Syska. Ziel sztand 11 no. 68:2 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - SUGAR BEETS

Kubas, Stanislaw. Burak cukrowy [Wyd 1 | Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 73 p. (Biblioteczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Sugar beets 1st ed.] P, 15.

The qualitative and quantitative composition of amino acids in some beet molasses characterized by the chromatographic and the electrophoretic method J. Janicki, J. Skupin, M. Zdankiewicz. Rocz zywn 4. 61-74 '59. P, 16

POLAND - SULFUR

Sulfur in Tarnobrzeg District. P. Hoffmann, K. Orzechowski Przegl techn 80 no. 34 3-5 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SUPERTHOMASINE

Low-soda superthomasine. J. Gdynia. Chemik 12 no. 5: 194-197 My'59. P, 13.

POLAND - TAXATION

Turnover or industrial tax. M. Wieczorek. Zycie gosp 14 no 33:7 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Cooperation of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians with the organs of economic administration. J. Legat. Przegl mech 18 no 11:363-364 Je'59. P, 16.

Educational trends in scientific and technical associations. J. Tymowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 11:364-365 Je'59. P, 16.

The group of experts of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. T. Puff. Przegl mech 18 no. 11:366 Je'59. P, 16.

Kiejstut Zemaitis, Minister of Heavy Industry, on the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, an interview. W. Kawecki. Przegl mech 18 no. 11:359-360 Je'59. P, 16.

Opinions of the officers of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians on the organization and the methods of work of the Association's departments, sections and plant circles R. Lachmajer and others Przegl mech 18 no. 11:367-372 Je'59 P, 16.

Our work during the period of the last year, a brief report and a programmatic sketch I Brach. Przegl mech 18 no. 11·361-362 Je'59. P, 16

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Special classification of telecommunication W Nowicki, B Paszkowski, J Antoniewicz Prace Inst telekomun 9 no 27 1-51 '59. P, 16

POLAND - TESTING

Tests of home-produced prototypes of gauges for measuring and force. J. Mikoszewski. Pomiary 5 no 6 246-247 Je'59 P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Polish textile industry. H. R. Polish Perspectives no. 5:52-57 S'59. P, 1.

POLAND - THEATER

Gol, Jerzy Antonina Hoffmann i teatr krakowski jej czasow. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 154 p. [Antonina Hoffmann and the Krakow theater of her times. illus | P, 9.

Lesnodorski, Zygmunt. Wspomnienia i zapiski. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 288 p. [Recollections and notes. illus | P, 9

Confrontations, A Strange Woman on the Island on the television. D. Zmij. Dialog 4 no 8 140-151 Ag'59 P, 11.

Confrontations; Dylan Thomas in the Universal Theater. J. Wirski. Dialog 4 no. 6:146-148 Ag'59. P, 11.

Garden theaters in Warsaw, from the history of misunderstandings. Z. Szweykowski. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4: 413-456 '58. P, 9.

Iconographic notes. Pt. 2. In the hall of the Lublin Theater. A. Ryszkiewicz. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:473-476 '58. P, 9.

Poetry on the Warsaw stage. J. Sz. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 5/6.127-132 My/Je'59. P, 3.

Satire and the student theater. K. Koicelli. Dialog 4 no 7 140-144 Jl'59. P, 11.

The theater room in the palace in Labunie. J. Kowalczyk. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:457-459 '58. P, 9.

Victor Louis' plan for a theater in the Warsaw palace. B. Krol. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:460-462 '58. P, 9.

We start cooperation with culture. H. Wieszok. Rada narod 16 no. 31:6 Ag'59. P, 6.

Wojciech Boguslawski as a candidate to the Warsaw Society of Friends of Science. J. Lipinski. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:463-472 '58. P, 9.

POLAND - TIN

Possibilities of saving tin. M. Kubiak, J. Zientara Przegl techn 80 no 37·13-15 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TOMBS

The cemetery in Zrenica, Sroda District. A Dymaczewski. Archeologia entografia no. 1.3-34 '58. P, 4

POLAND - TOOLS

The production of tools. T. Krajewski. Przegl techn 80 no. 35.6-8 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

One thousand tourist centers for the Millennium. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 32/33:3 Ag'59. P, 5.

Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association and people's councils. H. Janulewicz. Rada narod 16 no. 18:14-15 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - TRACTORS

Problems of the calculation of the unit costs of the use of tractors. S. Rosowski. Zag ekon rol no. 2:50-62 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Speed, safety, traffic economy, and design of transportation arteries. J. Sidorowicz. Drogownictwo 14 no. 6 139-142 Je'59. P, 16.

Speed, safety, traffic economy, and design of transportation arteries. (Conclusion) J. Sidorowicz. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8 188-193 Ag'59 P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

15th anniversary of transportation in People's Poland. (mik). Zycie gosp 14 no 31:5 Ag'59. P, 5

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Comparison of the cost of transporting cement by rail and by road. C. Michalski Przegl kol 11 no. 4:131-136 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Preparations for building fish-processing trawlers. J Swiecicki Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 6·142-145 Je'57. P, 17

POLAND - TRIALS (MURDER)

A murder discovered after 12 years. Z. K. Lawnik lud 9 no. 6 19-22 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - TUGBOATS

A harbor tugboat of 180 e. h. p. K. Kupras, Z. Kryk. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 10 247-249 O'57. P, 17

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Wskazowki dla wstepujacych na Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. W Krakowie, 1958. 42 p. [Instructions for the candidates for the Jagellonian University] P, 8.

Poland. Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego. Ustawa o szkolach wyzszych z dnia 5 listopada 1958 r. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959 68 p. [Law on schools of higher education of November 5, 1958] P, 8

Warsaw Uniwersytet. The University of Warsaw, 1808-1818, 1958. Edited by Aleksander Gieysztor and Marian Strzemienski Translated from the Polish by Bozena Henisz-Retman Warsaw, Arkady, 1958. 95 p. [In English. illus., 32 plates, ports., facsims | P, 8.

Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Catholic University in Lublin. A. Stanowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4 83-86 '58. P, 1

POLAND - URANIUM

The production of uranium and prospects of its development in Poland. T. Adamski. Chemik 12 no. 5:188-193 My'59. P, 13.

POLAND - URN BURIAL

Crematory urn-field of the early Middle Ages in Miedzibor near Warsaw. In Polish. W. Bernat. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3·348-350 '55. C, 4.

POLAND - UTOPIAS

Turowski, Jan Utopia spoleczna Ludwika Krolikowskiego 1799-1878. [Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy Pax [1958] 243 p [The social Utopia of Ludwik Krolikowski, 1799-1878 | P, 5.

POLAND - VACATIONS

Children, vacation camps, railroads Z. Laskowski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 6:141-144 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - VETERINARY HOSPITALS

Results of one session W. Wasilewicz. Rada narod 16 no. 19.7 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Achievements of vocational education in 15 years of the existence of People's Poland. Szkola zawod no. 7:1-14 Jl'59 P, 8.

Graduates of vocational schools find jobs. Z. Pyrko. Szkola zawod no. 7:24-25 Jl'59. P, 8.

Hygiene and medical care in vocational schools. A. Rusinkowa, J. Bindas, J. Gajda. Szkoln zawod no. 7.15-20 Jl'59. P, 8.

The law does not operate by itself. G. Sokolowski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:41-47 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - WAGES

Caution, wages! F. Zamojski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 33:4 Ag'59. P, 5.

Imperfect control. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 14 no 34 6 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WAGES (Continued)

Policy of wages and labor productivity M Wajs. Zycie gosp 14 no 34 3 Ag'59 P, 5

Problems of wages. Pt 1 A. Firganek. Zycie gosp 14 no. 33 1, 3 Ag'59. P, 5.

Problems of wages Pt. 2. Some principles of wage policy A Firganek Zycie gosp 14 no 34 3-4 Ag'59. P, 5

Some problems connected with the method of determining the minimum living wage as an element of the organization of wages Z Kutzner Ekon org pracy 10 no. 6 271-273 Je'59. P, 5

POLAND - WATER

Bathmetry and physical properties of the waters of the Skepskie Lakes S Kopczynski Studia Tor geogr 3 no 3/4 129-168 '58. P, 12

POLAND - WATER BIRDS

Useful birds at fish ponds J. Wiltowski Gosp ryb 10 no 5 14-16 My'58 P, 15

POLAND - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Outline of the development of the workshop metrology laboratories in the Central Office of Weights and Measures. A Tomaszewski Pomiary 5 no. 6 245-246 Je'59 P, 16.

POLAND - WITNESSES

A characteristic of a witness' evidence. E Sambor. Lawnik lud 9 no 6-23-26 Je'59 P, 7

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Frenkel, Mieczyslaw R To jest morderstow Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1958 321 p [This is murder] P, 4

Kirchmayer, Jerzy. Powstanie warszawskie [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 536 p. [Warsaw Uprising. maps] P, 4

Wanat, Leon Za murami Pawiaka Przedm Poli Gojawiczynskiej [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 315 p [Behind the walls of Pawiak illus] P, 4

Escapes of prisoners from Oswiecim. W. Ostoja. Caritas 15 no 1 26-28 Ja'59. P, 3.

15th anniversary of the Warsaw Uprising Zagad i mat no. 15.11-16 Ag'59. P, 6

Sunday Tr. from the Polish S Dygat. Nagyvilag 4 no 7 948-953 Jl'59 H, 11

Twentieth anniversary of September. Tygod gosp 11 no 35 1 Ag'59 P, 5.

20 years ago in Bydgoszcz S. Lisewski Nowa szkola no 9 10-12 S'59 P, 8

20 years ago in Inowroclaw C Kwiecinski Nowa szkola no. 9 12-13 S'59. P, 8.

POLAND - YOUTH

Boleslaw Babski, the 20th anniversary of his death. L Araszkiewicz, L. Lutyk. Ziel sztand 11 no. 73:5 S'59. P, 6.

15th anniversary of the rebirth of the Rural Youth Association Wici. F Sadurski. Ziel sztand 11 no. 70-2 Ag'59. P, 6

The generations. A. Kwiatkowski. Caritas 15 no 4 15-17 Ap'59. P, 3

The law does not operate by itself. G. Sokolowski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10;41-47 S'59. P, 8.

Let us teach parents how to educate youth. J Nowak. Szkola zawod no. 7:21-22 Jl'59. P, 8.

POLAND - ZINC

Concerning the improvement of the economy of the zinc industry in Poland. S. Kawinski, J. Perlinski. Przegl techn 80 no. 37 11-13 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

List of Polish zoologists. Pt. 4. Wszechswiat no. 6:179 Je'59. P, 13.

List of Polish zoologists Pt. 5. Wszechswiat no. 7/8: 215 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

Marginal remarks on the 5th Conference of the Polish Zoological Society. R. Szlep Kosmos biol 6 no. 1: 37-39 '57 P, 13.

Marginal remarks on the 5th Conference of the Polish Zoological Society. S. Riabinin. Kosmos biol 6 no 1: 41-46 '57. P, 13.

POLARIZATION

Determination of the relative fluorescence intensity and fluroescence yield through polarization in German. I Ketskemety Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2:18-20 '58 H, 13

Examination of the relationship between absorption spectra and polarization spectra of a fluorescent morin compound In German I. Ketskemety, N. Marek, B Sarkany Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2. 21-29 '58 H, 13

Remarks about the problem of fluorescence polarization. In German. A. Budo, I. Ketskemety. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:86-89 '58. H, 13.

Statistical investigations of the polarization of starlight in the Milky Way. Pt. 1. On the ratio of polarization to absorption in different spiral arms of the Galaxy. In English. A. Pacholczyk Acta astronom 9 no. 1:17-24 '59. P, 13

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Vamos, Endre Kenoolajok kromatografias finomitasa. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Huneary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 129) [Chromatographic refining of lubricating oils. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Vol. 3. [Production of white oils by the chromatographic process (thermosolvent process), a summary report]

Pt. 1-2. [Laboratory examinations] [Foldvari, Istvan Pilot plant] 1957. 101 p.

Distribution of polarographically active cystine in various fractions of cheese. A. Swiatek, S. Poznanski. Rocz zywn 4 5-27 '59 P, 16

Investigation of organic chemical processes by means of oscillographic polarography. I. Cleavage of the lactone ring of narcotine. In German K. Molnarova, L. Molnar. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 93-99 '59. H, 13.

New data on the polarographic analysis of trace elements in metallic zinc R. Szegedi, I Miklos, Femipari kozl no. 2,154-162 '59. H, 16

Polarographic behavior of lead in iodide solutions V. Klemencic, I. Filipovic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1-29-32 '59. Y, 13.

Polarographic methods in clinical chemistry. In German. M. Brezina. Acta caimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 69-78 '59. H, 13.

Polarographic study of the interphase activity of some salts of the ammonium quaternary basis of the bisonium acetyl type, derivatives of the ortho-, meta-, and paraphenylenediamine and benzidine. In Russian. X. Mamaliga, S. Gheorghe. Rev chimie 4 no. 1 109-117 '59. R, 13.

Polarographic study of the monocarboxylate complexes of lead. I. Stability constants. V. Klemencic, I. Filipovic. Croat chem acta 31 no 1-3-22 '59. Y, 13.

Polarographic study of the monocarboxylate complexes of lead. II. Influence of the concentration of monocarboxylate on the diffusion current. V. Klemencic, I. Filipovic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1:23-28 '59. Y, 13.

Some salts on the ammonium quaternary basis with curarizing activity, and their influence on the polarographic behavior of cystine. In Russian. M. Serban. Rev chimie 4 no. 1,119-128 '59. R, 13.

Steric effects of organic polarography. In German. P. Zuman. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 141-164 '59. H, 13.

POLES IN CEYLON

We construct a sugar plant in Ceylon J. Lekawski Przem spoz 12 no. 5.197-199 My'58. P, 16.

POLES IN CHINA

Travel to China. M Legocki. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 15.10-11 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLES IN EGYPT

Report from the Arabian-Polish anthropological expedition; Egypt 1958/59. T. Dzierzykraj-Rogalski. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1:7-13 '59. P, 12.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Magic formulas. W. Olszewski. Horyzonty no. 34:3-8 Mr'59. P, 1.

Results of an inquiry. Horyzonty no. 34:62-66 Mr'59. P, 1

POLES IN FRANCE

Some remarks on contemporary Polish architects in France. A. Olszewski. Przegl art no. 6:47-51 N/D'58. P, 10.

POLES IN HUNGARY

Lew Kaltenbergh's The Danube is a Large River and Julian Kurdybowicz's Banishment, book reviews. A Sieroszewski Nagyvilag 4 no. 7.1081-1082 Jl'59. H, 11.

Road construction in the Hungarian People's Republic visited by a Polish delegation F Korycinski. Drogownictwo 14 no 7 157-158 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLES IN LATVIA

Polish foresters visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:22 Ag 15'59. La, 1.

POLES IN LITHUANIA

Polish pilots and gliders in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 3'59:5. Li, 1.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Polish artists at the International Exhibition of Art of Socialist Countries in Moscow. J. Strzynski. Przegl art no. 1;14-19 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

POLICE

see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

A conference of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on town physiography, October 2-3, 1954. K. Dziewonski Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4: 735-373 '55 P, 12

Report of activities of the Committee on Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1954 S Leszczycki Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4.721-722 '55. P, 12.

Report of activities of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1954 S Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4:704-721 '55 P, 12.

POLISH ACTRESSES

see ACTRESSES, POLISH.

POLISH ALMANACS

see ALMANACS, POLISH.

POLISH ARCHITECTS

see ARCHITECTS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH BIBLIOGRAPHERS

see BIBLIOGRAPHERS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, POLISH.

POLISH DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES

see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Wandurski, Witold. Wiersze i dramaty. [Wyboru dokonal i wstepem poprzedzil G. Lasota. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 374 p. [Poems and plays. port.] P, 11.

Widowiska plenerowe. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959. 100 p. [Plein-air scenes. illus.] P, 11.

Wyspianski, Stanislaw. Dzieia zebrane. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie. [Collected works. illus.] P, 11. Vol. 5. [Liberation; a play in three acts] [1959]

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pacewicz, Tadeusz. Mickiewicz na scenach polskich Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 85 p., 119 illus. (Z dziejow inscenizacji w Polsce, 1) [Mickiewicz on the Polish stage] P, 11.

A. Fredro's Obludki i poeta (Misanthropos and the Poet) in the eyes of contemporaries. J. Lipinski. Przegl human 3 no. 2:107-116 '59. P, 1.

Confrontations; Dabrowska on the stage. W. Macing. Dialog 4 no. 8:142-145 Ag'59. P, 11.

From the workshop of a comedy writer and a theatrical critic, Michal Balucki and Czeslaw Jankowski. B. Karelusowna. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:477-481 '58. P, 9.

The social problem in Aleksander Fredro's comedies. E. Jarra. Horyzonty 4 no. 38/39:13-32 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

Wesele (The Wedding) in the laboratory of the Art and Action Theater in Paris. Tr. from the French. M. Allevy-Viala. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:495-504 '58. P, 9.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Zapolska's drama Tresowane dusze (Trained Souls). J. Czachowska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:462-494 '58. P, 9.

POLISH ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, POLISH

POLISH ESSAYS

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Dziewice konsystorskie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 60 p. [Consistorial maids. facsims., notes] P, 11.

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Nasi okupanci. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 145 p [Our occupants. notes] P, 11.

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Piekio kobiet. Jak skonczyc z piekiem kobiet? [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 183 p. [The hell of women. How to finish with the hell of women? notes] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Borun, Krzysztof. Kosmiczni bracia. [Napisali] Krzysztof Borun i Andrzej Trepka. [Warszawa] Iskry [1959] 383 p. [Cosmic brothers, a novel] P, 11.

Bratny, Roman. Szczesliwi torturowani. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 151 p. [The happy tortured] P, 11

Choromanski, Michal. Szpital Czerwonego Krzyza; powiesc. [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1959] 390 p [Red Cross hospital; a novel] P, 11.

Golinski, Leszek Ulica siedmiu kol. [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1959] 227 p. [The street of seven wheels, a novel] P, 11.

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Stara cegielnia. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 93 p. [A old brickyard, a novelette]

Jasiczek, Henryk. Humoreski beskidzkie. [Katowice] Slask [1959] 97 p. [Humoresques of the Beskids. illus.] P, 11.

Kossak-Szczucka, Zofia. Suknia Dejaniry. [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 275 p [The dress of Dejanira] P, 11.

Kurek, Jalu. Gwiazda spada. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 260 p. [The star falls] P, 11.

Kurek, Jalu. Mlodosci, spiewaj. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 365 p. [Sing, O youth; a novel] P, 11.

Kurek, Jalu. Mlodosci, spiewaj. [Wyd. 3, Warszawa] Iskry, 1954. 423 p. [Sing, O youth; a novel. 3d ed.] P, 11.

Leja, Magda. Histeryczka. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 131 p. [Hysterical woman, a novel] P, 11.

Lem, Stanislaw. Siedztwo. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 211 p. [Inquisition; short stories] P, 11.

Rusinek, Michal. Czlowiek z bramy. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 179 p. [The man from the gate; a novel] P, 11.

Rydzewska, Nina. Rybacy bez sieci. [Wyd. 3., uzup. i popr.] [Gdynia] 2 v. [Fishermen without nets. 3d ed., enl. and rev.] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2. [1958]

Wiktor, Jan. Milosc wsrod plonacych wzgorz. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza. [Love between burning hills; a novel] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2. 1959.

Woznicka, Ludwika. Dortmundzkie opowiesci. [Napisaly] Ludwika i Zofia Woznickie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 156 p. [Dortmund stories] P, 11.

Wygodzki, Stanislaw. O swicie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 301 p. [At dawn] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brodzka, Alina. O nowelach Marii Konopnickiej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 402 p. [About Maria Konopnicka's short stories. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 11.

Adolf Rudnicki's Niekochana (The Unloved One); a book review. R. Zongel. Tworczosc 15 no. 8:111-117 Ag'59. P, 11.

Anthropology in the 19th-century belles-lettres. W. Steslicka. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1:42-46 '59. P, 12.

H. Sienkiewicz' Trylogia (Trilogy); a literary criticism. A. Stawar. Przegl human 3 no. 2:35-76 '59. P, 1.

POLISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Ippoldt, Juliusz, comp. Slownik niemiecko-polski i polsko-niemiecki. Warszawa, Nakl Trzaski, Everta i Michalskiego. [German-Polish and Polish-German dictionary] P, 11.
Vol. 1. German-Polish] [1959]
Vol. 2. [Polish-German] [1959]

POLISH LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Chamiec, Jadwiga. Ciezsza podajcie mi zbroje, opowiesc o mlodosci Adama. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 725 p. [Hand me heavier armor; a story on Adam's youth. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 11.

Fakiowski, Zygmunt Przede wszystkim Sienkiewicz. [Warszawa] Pax [1959] 504 p [Sienkiewicz above all] P, 11

Helsztynski, Stanislaw. Przybyszewski. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 519 p. [Przybyszewski; a biography. illus., ports., index, notes] P, 11.

Pigon, Stanislaw. Z Komborni w swiat; wspomnienia mlodosci. Wyd. 4., rozsz. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 287 p. (Pamietniki i wspomnienia, Seria I: Pamietniki polskie) [From Kombornia into the world; reminiscences of youth. 4th ed. enl. plates, notes] P, 11.

A little about commentaries. J. Krzyzanowski. Przegl human 3 no. 2:1-17 '59. P, 1.

The Polish Medrek (The Wisehead), the last opponent of Charles Perrault. A. Nikliborc. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 2:139-143 '59. P, 11.

Tadeusz Zelenski (Boy) in Paris. M. Kastorska. Horyzonty 4 no. 38/39:66-76 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1.

Zeromski in Rapperswil. J. Kadziela. Tworczosc 15 no. 8:70-97 Ag'59. P, 11.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Develop more widely the internal problems of enterprises. E. Cieslikowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 31 8 Ag'59. P, 5.

More readers; an inquiry of Zycie Gospodarcze. S. Wroblewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 30 7 Jl'59. P, 5.

Polish musical periodicals of the 19th and 20th centuries up to 1930. S. Jarocinski. Muzyka pol 4 no. 1:23-42 '59. P, 9.

Poradnik Bibliotekarza as an aid in work with readers. R. Luknaszewska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 8:209-212 Ag'59. P, 2.

What I should like to see in Zycie Gospodarcze. Z. Olszewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 32:8 Ag'59. P, 5.

Zycie Gospodarcze is a practical periodical. J. Krzyzanowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 27:8 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLISH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Grodowska, Iza. Perspektywa. [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 37 p. [Perspective; poems] P, 11.

Herbert, Zbigniew. Hermes, pies i gwiazda. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1957] 176 p. [Hermes, dog, and star; poems. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Hillar, Malgorzata. Prosba do macierzanki; erotyki. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 77 p. [A request of thyme; erotica] P, 11.

Jastrun, Mieczyslaw. Genezy. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn. [1959] 90 p. [Geneses; poems] P, 11.

Kajka, Michal. Zebralem snop plonu; wybor utworow wydany w setna rocznice urodzin poety. Opracowali i wstepem poprzedzili Janusz i Tadeusz Oracki. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 386 p. [I gathered a sheaf of grain; selected works published on the centennial of the poet's birth. illus.] P, 11.

Kamienska, Anna. Poezje wybrane. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 222 p. [Selected poems. port.] P, 11.

Kijonka, Tadeusz. Witraze [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 51 p. [Stained-glass windows; poems] P, 11.

Kuzniewicz, Andrzej. Diablu ogarek. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 122 p. [Candle end to the devil, poems] P, 11

Mickiewicz, Adam Pan Tadeusz czyli Ostatni zajazd na Litwie, historia szlachecka z roku 1811 i 1812 we dwunastu ksiegach wierszem Wyd. 3 , zmienione. Opracowal S. Pigon. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] cxcvii, 622 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria I, 83) [Pan Tadeusz, or The last foray in Lithuania; the history of the nobility of the years 1811 and 1812 in twelve books in verse. 3d ed., rev. illus.] P, 11.

Sawrymowicz, Eugeniusz Poezja stanislawowska, wybor. Opracowal Eugeniusz Sawrymowicz Warszawa, Trzaska, Evert i Michalski, 1949. 200 p. (Biblioteka autorow Polskich, nr. 4) [Poetry in the times of Stanislaw II August, a selection] P, 11.

Wandurski, Witold Wiersze i dramaty. [Wyboru dokonal i wstepem poprzedzil G Lasota Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 374 p. [Poems and plays port.] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Forgotten poem by Lenartowicz called "Ordon." J. Rudnicka. Przegl human 3 no. 2:127-132 '59. P, 1.

From unknown autographs of Lenartowicz. J Rudnicka. Przegl human 3 no. 2:117-126 '59. P, 1.

The literary model of Zan's triolets inserted in Mickiewicz' poem "The Bagpiper." S Skwarczynska Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10 41-58 '58. P, 1.

Polish friends of M Lermontov E. Rzeszowski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10:101-120 '58. P, 1.

Rydel, a ridiculed poet. E. Jankowski. Przegl human 3 no. 2:133-139 '59. P, 1.

Waclaw Potocki at the time of his political activities. J. Durr-Durski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10 59-100 '58 P, 1.

POLISH POLITICAL SATIRE
see POLITICAL SATIRE, POLISH.

POLISH POSTERS
see POSTERS, POLISH.

POLISH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Songs as a weapon against feudal oppression. J. Tywoniak. Cesky lid 42 no. 1:28 '55. C, 12.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

POLITICAL SATIRE, POLISH

Nonim, Andrzej. Przez dziurke w Zelaznej Kurtynie; zbior fraszek, bajek i wierszy satyryczno-politycznych. [New York, 1950?] 48 p. [Through a peephole in the Iron Curtain; a collection of epigrams, fairy tales, and satiric political verses] P, 4.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Meeting of the World Association for Political Science in Opatija. In English. J. Dordevic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226:10-11 S'59. Y, 6.

POLLEN

The up-to-date achievements of pollen carboniferous stratigraphy in the light of the Heerlen congresses. A. Jachowicz. Przegl geol 7 no. 7:302-306 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES.

POLYAMINES
see AMINES.

POLYARTHRITIS
see ARTHRITIS.

POLYESTERS
see ESTERS.

POLYGONS

Properties and construction methods of polygonal links I Wieleck Przegl mech 18 no 13 441-446 Jl'59 P, 16

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Anticorrosive protection of chemical installations by the use of polyisobutylene. S. Molinski. Chemik 12 no. 5 218-219 My'59 P, 13.

Chemistry in the people's economy. Lokenbaha. Reports Riga 16 no. 26-1-2 Je 29'59. La, 1.

Contribution to the equilibrium of linear and cyclic methyl polysiloxanes. In German. B. Lengyel, F. Torok. Annales chimica Budapest 1:99-95. '59 H, 13.

Contribution to the question of drying polyvinyl chloride. V. Tuma. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3 161-177 '58 C, 16.

Data on the chemical conversions of polymers In Russian A. Kuzminskii Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 333-339 '59. H, 13.

Methods of improving face-box leather with the use of polymer adhesives Tr. from the Hungarian. G. Vajda. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1 10-14 Ja'59. C, 16.

Modern antihalo layers F. Evva Kep hang 5 no. 4 108-110 Ag'59. H, 16

A new method for studying the behavior of structures in the elastoplastic range chromoplasticity In English Rev mecanique appl 4 no 1 97-111 '59 R, 16

New polyethylene industry Reports Riga 16 no. 29 19 Jl 24'59 La, 1

Polymerization at low temperatures In German. W Strubell. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 467-477 '59 H, 13.

Polymerization of allyl furylacrylate through initiation In German A Trifonov, I Panaiotov Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1 4 467-492 '59. H, 13

Polymerization of tetrasubstituted allylmethyl silanes. IV. Copolymerization of methylmethacrylate with triallylmethylsilane and tetraallylsilane. D. Mikulasova and others. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4 228-233 Ap'59. C, 16.

Pressure water pipes made from polyvinyl chloride. D Tsankov Tekhnika Bulg 8 no 3 15-17 '59. B, 16

Protection of buildings with films of softened PVC (polyvinylchloride) used by the Hydrostav National Enterprise. D Valenta Stavba 6 no 8 239-243 Ag'59. C, 16

Refining of aromatic shale gas-benzine with sulfuric acid and with aluminosilicate catalyst I. Kiesment. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 2-92-102 '59. E, 13.

Synthesis of graft copolymers by radiation chemical methods. In French A. Chapiro Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 5-15 '59. H, 13

POLYNOMIALS

Computation of the influence surfaces of plates in the form of parallelograms. M Suchar Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2 235-260 '59. P, 16

POLYPHENOLS
see PHENOLS.

POLYPORACEAE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

POLYSACCHARIDES

Chemical synthesis of oligosaccharides, i. e , polysaccharides, a short communication. In German F. Micheel, W. Gresser. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 437 '59. H, 13.

POMERANIA

Biskup, Marian Zjednoczenie Pomorza Wschodniego z Polska w polowie XV wieku. [Wyd. I.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 378 p. [The unification of eastern Pomerania with Poland in the middle of the 15th century. 1st ed. German summary, bibl., footnotes, index] P, 4.

Musical material from Oskar Kolberg's Pomeranian portfolio. L. Bielawski. Muzyka pol 4 no. 1:43-57 '59. P, 9

PONTOON BRIDGES

Trends in the development of pontoon bridges. S. Mantula. Vojno tehn gl 7 no. 5 345-357 My'59. Y, 17

POPA, VASKO

Vasko Popa's Od zlata jabuka (Golden Apple), a book review A Gavrilov Delo Beograd 4 no 12 1587-1590 D'58 Y, 11

POPES

The election of Popes in the sign of the Roman question. G. Salacz. Vigilia 24 no. 7 389-397 Jl'59. H, 3.

POPLAR
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH

100th anniversary of birth of Popov. Gvozdjak. El tech cas 10 no. 4 209-210 '59. C, 16.

Popov's invention and progress. E Halpert. Korunk 18 no 3,419-424 Mr'59. R, 1

World anniversary in the field of telecommunication Cs spoje 4 no 4.19-20 Ap'59 C, 5

POPOV, METODII

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite V pamet na Metodii Popov, sbornik ot nauchni trudove po biologiia i meditsina. In memoriam Methodi Popoff, papers on selected problems of biology and medicine. [Otgovoren redaktor Acen Khadzhiolov] Sofita, 1958 520 p. In Bulgarian, English, French, German, and Russian illus., port., bibl., graphs, tables] B, 13.

POPOVIC, DRAGOSLAV

Neither clear nor cloudy, Dragoslav Popovic's Strah (Fear), a book review M Pervic Delo Beograd 4 no 12 1584-1586 D'58. Y, 11

POPOVIC, PAVLE A.

Pavle Popovic's Svetlosti i senke (Lights and Shadows), Vladimir Stojsin's Trojanski konj (Trojan Horse), Dragan Kulidzan's Stanica bez sata (Station without a Clock), book reviews M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no 4:584-587 Ap'59 Y, 11.

POPPY

Alkaloids of the poppy, Papaver rhoeas In German. F. Santavy, A. Nemeckova, H. Potesilova. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4;457-459 '59. H, 13.

POPULATION

Analysis of factors of the difference of net reproduction rate. M. Kucera. Demografie 1 no. 2.71-70 '59. C, 5.

Fundamental problems of demography and population policy in socialism. Pt. 1. B. Vobornik. Demografie 1 no. 2 65-70 '59. C, 5.

The International Union for Population Studies and its relations with Hungary. T, L. Demografia 2 no. 3: 408-411 '59. H, 5.

Is there the threat of overpopulation of the world? E. Guz. Zycie gosp 14 no. 33-1, 7 Ag'59. P, 5.

A new Czechoslovak demographic periodical. Demografia 2 no. 3;415-417 '59. H, 5.

The new periodical Demografie; an outline of its program. F. Fajfr. Demografie 1 no. 1-1 '59. C, 5.

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Researches on replacing feldspar with trachyte in the production of electrotechnic porcelain. T Szwaja. Szklo 10 no. 6.167-169 Je'59. P, 16

POROSITY

An approximative method of studying the flow toward oil wells through nonhomogeneous porous media. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1-87-108 '59. R, 16.

Filtering and flow of fluids through pipes in several phases. V. Arkhangelskii. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:319-336 '58. R, 16.

Interacting forces between water and the solid soil skeleton, and their experimental determination. I. (To be contd.) S. Andrei. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 5:147-156 My'59. R, 16.

Method of approximate computation for the study of the flow after boring in porous nonhomogeneous media. In German. T. Oroveanu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:279-300 '59. R, 16.

Movement of an incompressible fluid through a porous nonhomogeneous medium. T. Oroveanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1.47-52 Ja'58. R, 13

On the porosity of some Bulgarian soils. A. Bekhar. Izv pochv BAN 5 153-163 '58. B, 15.

Propagation of pressure waves in a liquid running through a porous medium. T Oroveanu, H Pascal Studii cerc mec apl 9 no 3 625-629 '58. R, 16.

Simultaneous exploitation of a system of layers through a single well under elastic conditions. P. Ionescu Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1;253-256 '59. R, 16

The slow stationary motion of viscous fluids in the presence of some porous nonhomogeneous envelopes. S. Gheorghita. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 16 15-23 '57. R, 13.

Some considerations on the flow of a liquid and gas mixture through a porous medium. In German. T. Oroveanu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 2;61-70 '58. R, 16.

PORPHYRINS

Data on the isolation of prophyrin-methylesters from the tubers of Lupinus luteus In German B. Maikovics, K. Tarnoki, Gy Nemeth Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2,69-72 '58 H, 13

PORUBSKY, JOZEF

Jozef Porubsky died. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:188-189 '59. C, 4.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Sea mammals on postage stamps. A. Ropelewski. Wszechswiat no 7/8 212-214 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

POSTAL SERVICE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Changes in the international postal service. J. Novak. Cs spoje 4 no. 5 18 My'59. C, 5.

Development of relations between Germany and the World Postal Union. M. Soukup. Cs spoje 4 no. 4 18-19 Ap'59. C, 5.

Meeting of the Council of the Advisory Board for Study of the Postal Service. J. Manak. Cs spoje 4 no. 5 18-19 My'59. C, 5.

New postal rates in international service. Cs spoje 4 no. 3:13-14 Mr'59. C, 5.

Postal service thousands of years ago. A. Jist. Cs spoje 4 no. 3 19-20 Mr'59. C, 5.

The question on participation of the German Democratic Republic in the World Postal Convention. V. Kutikov. Prav misul 3 no. 2-60-78 '59. B, 7.

POSTERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

In connection with the contest for the best Chopin poster. J. Bialostocki. Przegl art no. 1;42-43 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10

International contest for the best Chopin poster. B. Urbanowicz. Przegl art no. 1;38141 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

POSTERS, FRENCH

Hlavacek, Karel. Parizska narozi. V Praze, S. C. U. G. Hollar, 1958. 16 p. [The corners of Paris. illus.] C, 10.

POSTERS, POLISH

Principles of composing a poster. J. Konarska Ochrona pracy 14 no. 7:17-20 Jl'59. P, 16.

POSTURE

The development of man's standing posture. N. Wolanski. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no 1:27-35 '59. P, 12.

POTASSIUM

Production of potassium base through electrochemical method. Kh. Postadzhan. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4:14-16 Ap'59. B, 16.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 4. Effect of the composition of glycol-water mixtures on the conductance and viscosity of dissolved HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl at temperatures of 5° and 25° C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4-363-378 '59. H, 13.

POTASSIUM FLUORIDES

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 4. Effect of the composition of glycol-water mixtures on the conductance and viscosity of dissolved HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl at temperatures of 5° and 25° C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4;363-378 '59. H, 13.

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 4. Effect of the composition of glycol-water mixtures on the conductance and viscosity of dissolved HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl at temperatures of 5° and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no 4 363-378 '59. H, 13.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, LITHUANIA

Continuous steaming column of the F 401. Mech zem 9 no. 8:183-184 Ag'59. C, 15.

Testing some laboratory and greenhouse methods for the determination of the resistance of various potato families to the fungus Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. D. Beceresou, A. Puscasu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7 685-690 Jl'58. R, 13.

What are the perspectives of irradiated potatoes for general use? M. Blinc. Nova proizv 10 no. 3/4.225-228 '59. Y, 16.

POTOCKI, WACLAW

Waclaw Potocki at the time of his political activities. J. Durr-Durski Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 10 59-100 '58. P, 1

POTSDAM CONFERENCE, 1945
see BERLIN. CONFERENCE, 1945

POTTERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, SILESIA.

Role of laboratory control in manufacturing fine ceramic products. K. Simeonov. Leka prom 8 no. 6 27-29 '59. B, 16.

Sime Peltcaric, creator of modern ceramics. B. Kadic. Hrv rev 9 no. 2:228-232 Je'59. Y, 1.

POTTERY, GREEK

Some information on Fikellura style ceramics found in Pontic towns, based on new data from the Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum. S. Dimitriu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:113-118 '58. R, 4.

POTTERY, ROMAN

Some observations regarding pottery with red decorations from a late settlement in Capidava. R. Florescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:131-139 '58. R, 4.

POTWOROWSKI, PIOTR

Letters to Theresa, fragments. P. Potworowski. Przegl art no. 1 25-27 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

POULTRY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

New apparatus for measuring the amount of meat in poultry. J. Bolf. Nasa veda 6 no. 6:285-286 Je'59. C, 1.

POWDER METALLURGY

Protection against corrosion secured by layers of pulverized metal. V. Marcu, N. Zelinghor, P. Freund. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:457-470 '58. R, 16.

Studies on the metalization of concave surfaces by pulverization. V Marcu, P. Freund. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:565-574 '59. R, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Present state and problems of full utilization of fuels from the point of view of technology and power engineering. V. Smid. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8:388-391 Ag'59. C, 16.

POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

POWER PLANTS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POWER PRESSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POWER RESOURCES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Methods used for estimating the energy requirements of the future and the reasonable development of power supply. In English. J. Klar. Periodica polytechn electr 3 no 1.67-74 '59. H, 16.

POZNAN - ANTIQUITIES

A settlement of the Roman period in Poznan, 77 Krancowa Street (3 Minska Street). K. Chmielewski, K. Przewozna, J Zak. Archeologia entografia no 1.35-97 '58 P, 4

POZNAN - FAIRS

Before the 4th Domestic Fair, autumn, 1959, in Poznan E.G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 34 2-3 Ag'59 P, 5.

Polish agricultural machinery at the 28th Poznan International Fair. J Markiewicz Nowe roln 8 no 17 654-657 S'59. P, 15.

Remembrances and reflections from the 28th Poznan International Fair. O Czerniewicz Gosp mat 11 no. 14 474-478 Jl'59. P, 5.

POZZOLANS

Pozzuolana cements and their properties. J. Jambor. Stavivo 37 no. 8.249-254 Ag'59. C, 16.

POZZUOLANAS
see POZZOLANS.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Volavka, Vojtech. Kunstwanderungen durch Prag. [Deutsch von A. Kucerova, T. Mullerova und K Frankl. Prague] Artia [1959] 286 p. [Art wandering through Prague. In German. Tr. from the Czech. Illus.] C, 10.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Celebration of the 55th anniversary of the Kutna Hora Decree. -cch-. Archivni casopis no. 1 47-48 '59. C, 4.

The exhibition, George of Podebrady and His Time, in the National Museum. Prosek. Archivni casopis no 1 46-47 '59. C, 4.

An exhibition of works of young natural scientists of the Praha region. J. Racek. Prir vedy 9 no. 4 374-378 Ap'59. C, 8.

National Exhibition of Archival Documents fulfilled its mission. A. Slais. Archivni casopis no 1 10-14 '59. C, 4.

Prehistoric motives in art. V. Hnizdo. Cesky lid 42 no. 1:29-31 '55. C, 12.

PRAGUE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Music at the Prague June festival. H. Hlavsova. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14:610-611 Jl'59. C, 9.

PRAGUE - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Research in the Black Tower of a castle in Prague. I. Borkovsky. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:257-324 '59. C, 4.

PRAGUE - THEATERS

Genesis of Ales' Fatherland; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the second inauguration of the National Theater. J. Neumann. Umeni 7 no. 2:112-139 '59. C, 10.

PRANSKUS, BALYS

Studies on literary legacy; a book review. J. Butenas. Lit ir men no. 32.2 Ag'59 Li, 11.

PRAZAK, VILEM

Seventieth birthday of Vilem Prazak; a biographic sketch. V. Nosalova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3:337-341 '59. C, 12.

PRECAST CONCRETE
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Analytic-chemical investigations in ultraviolet light. I. Magdala Red as a fluorescent indicator in precipitation titrations. In German. J. Bognar. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:433-440 '59. H, 13.

Precipitate distribution in corrosion-resistant austenitic steels. V. Cihal, J. Jezek. Hut listy 14 no. 8.695-700 Ag'59. C, 16.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Artificial and natural precipitation gauges. J. Pacl. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:272-273 Jl'59. C, 12.

PRECISION CASTING

Precision casting of gearwheels into shell molds. Automobil Cz 3 no. 6.193-194 Je'59. C, 16

PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

What we have seen at the exhibition of foreign precision-instrument manufacturing enterprises at the 1959 Budapest Industrial Fair Meres automat 7 no 6:167-169 '59 H, 16.

PREGELJ, IVAN

Pregelj and our time; a book review. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3: 114-116 '55. Y, 11.

PRESCRIPTION (LAW)

Essence and effect of prescriptive and preclusive terms. N. Khristov. Prav misul 3 no. 2:25-41 '59. B, 7.

PRESS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PRESSING OF GARMENTS

The improvement of climatic conditions in the steam-pressing establishments of the clothing industry. K Asclk Odziez 10 no. 6:117-119 Je'59. P, 16.

PRESSURE GAUGES

Internal monitoring of thermotechnical measuring devices in thermoelectric plants. E Dorfman Metrologia apl 6 no. 1 8-14 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Portable device for the verification of the measuring instruments based on the principle of pressure difference, level indicator, delivery meter, traction indicator, pressure gauge. V Lambert, R. Gartner Metrologia apl 6 no 1 33-36 Ja/Mr'59 R, 13.

Pressure gauging in air conduits. V. Volcu Metrologia apl 6 no. 1 14-19 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

PRESSURE VESSELS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Hard alloy substitutes for surfacing steam-plant fittings. K. Lobl Zvaranie 8 no. 7:200-206 Jl'59. C, 16.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Construction of industrial buildings with prestressed-concrete material. S. Mirchev, I. Kalchev, E. Balukchiev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3.1-8 '59. B, 16.

The influence of permanent irregular deformations of the railroad roadbed on prestressed-concrete ties. T Basiewicz. Przegl kol 10 no 6 214-219 Je'58. P, 16.

PRICES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Some questions of principle of the price system; relationship between producers' and consumers' prices. J. Wilcsek. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59):59-75 H, 5.

PRIEDE, GUNARS

Big successes in small parts, a criticism of a play. S. Levin. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 8 13-14 Ag'59. E, 1.

The dramaturgy of Gunars Priede A. Lacis. Karogs no. 8:132-137 Ag'59. La, 11.

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
see subdivision SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS under SERBIA.

PRINTERS, ITALIAN

Aldus Manutius; the great humanist printer of the Renaissance. T. Szanto Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:285-288 '58. H, 2.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, GREECE, MODERN; HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

An account of a conference on cellulose, paper, graphics and paper-converting industry arranged by the Chamber of Technology on April 15-17, 1958 Papir es grafika 2 no. 4 144-148 '58. H, 2.

Difficulties in the machine room for relief printing. A. Lackenbach. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:231-232 '58. H, 2.

Irregularities occurring during printing. T Miseje. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4 253-256 '58. H, 2.

Let us improve the quality of work in preparing food-wrapping prints, box and label items. Gy. Andrasi. Papir es grafika 2 no. 4 273-274 '58. H, 2

The present situation in regard to air conditioning and acclimatization in the printing industry, a summary of technical literature. V. (Conclusion). Papir es grafika 2 no. 4:275-277 '58. H, 2.

PRINTING (Continued)

Problems of printing paper II Gy Many. Papir es grafika 2 no 4 149-150 '58. H, 2.

Processing plastic materials in vacuum presses. D Tomota Kem ind 8 no. 4 [Suppl] P/P4-P/P6 Ap'59 Y, 16

Some problems connected with printing paper, in view of the newest developments in graphic technology. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5 159-163 My'59. R, 16.

Some words about our technical language. J. Horvai Papir es grafika 2 no. 4 270-272 '58 H, 2.

Use of acid-resisting warm enamel. V. Glushko, E. Akoeva Papir es grafika 2 no. 4 260-261 '58 H, 2.

PRINTING INDUSTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PRINTING INK
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROBABILITIES

Calculation of unexpected power failures by means of the probability method. B. Frankovic. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6 282-284 Je'59. C, 16.

Dr. Vladimir Vranic's Vjerojatnost i statistika (Probability and Statistics), a book review. V. Devide Glas mat fiz Hrv 14 no. 1 81-82 '59 Y, 13.

Mechanical principles of compensation Pt 2 I Hazay Geod kart 11 no 2 88-92 '59 H, 13.

PROCAINE

Modifications of the iodine in the blood after the blocking of thyroid interoceptors with Novocaine. S. Milcu and others Comunicarile AR 8 no 1 99-102 Ja'58. R, 13

PROCTOTRUPOIDEA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PRODUCTION CONTROL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA

PROFIT

The concept of profit in the physiocratic system. Tr. from the English. R. Meek. Ekonomista no. 6:1481-1498 '58. P, 5.

Rate of profit and capitalist business politics. I. Varga. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59) 197-219 H, 5.

PROGRAMING (MATHEMATICS)

Descriptive functions of simple nonlinearities. K. Wajs. Pomiary 5 no. 8 236-238 Je'59 P, 16.

The use of mathematical programing. T. Kasprzak Zycie gosp 14 no 33-2 Ag'59. P, 5

PROKOS, BEDRICH

Going to the people means going higher, an interview with Bedrich Prokos, director of the Prague National Theater. A. Smolinsky. Predvoj 3 no 26,2 Je'59. C, 1.

PROPANE

Kadar, Istvan. Propanos bitumenmentesites; osszefoglalo jelentes Veszprem [Veszprem, Hungary Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 139) [Removal of bitumen by means of propane; a summary report. graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 4. [Workshop experiments for investigating column capacity and processing basic substances containing Hungarian paraffin] 1957. 86 p.

Odorizing liquefied propane-butane gas. Gy. Megyeri, L. Nyers Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:193-198 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

PROPELLERS

Cycloidal propeller. H. Jarzyna. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 10:234-240 O'57. P, 17.

PROPELLERS, AERIAL

Antogonistic tandem propellers. N. Patraulea. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1,41-67 '59. R, 16.

On the deflection of a fluid current by means of antagonistic tandem propellers. N. Patraulea. Comunicarile AR 9 no 4'329-336 Ap'59. R, 13.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

How far can the state go in protecting social property? S. Asztalos. Korunk 18 no. 3:468-471 Mr'59. R, 1.

Ownership and economic relations. C. Kozusnik. Nova mysl no. 7 693-708 Jl'59. C, 6.

PROPIONIBACTERIUM SHERMANII

The effect of sulfathiazole on the biosynthesis of vitamins B_{12} by Propionibacterium shermanii. J. Janicki, F. Pedziwilk Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3 299-307 '58. P, 13.

PROSEK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Prosek dies. J. Barta. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:186-187 '59. C, 4.

Frantisek Prosek (September 20, 1922-July 26, 1958); an obituary and a bibliography of his works. J. B Pam archeol 50 no. 1 325-329 '59. C, 4.

PROTEASES

Proteases and the oxygen consumption in the vitellus of a hen's egg before and during incubation. I. Kitulescu, M Furnica. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:627-634 Je'58. R, 13.

PROTECTION OF NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision NATURAL MONUMENTS under RUSSIA.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Method of coating with semiconducting films of tin dioxide. G. Baciu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:211-213 '59 R, 13.

PROTEINS

Action of iodoprotein on the weight of swine in an endemic region. S. Milcu, V. Teodoru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1:73-80 Ja'59. R, 13

Cataphoretic investigations regarding the modification of the protein fractions in the serum of sheep inoculated with rabic fixed virus adsorbed on the gel of aluminum hydroxide. I. Popovici, L. Popa, L. Stamatin. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1051-1060 O'58. R, 13.

Protein structure and the immunobiological activity. F. Antoni. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7:269-273 Jl'59. H, 16.

Studies on disalbumenizers and disalbumenization. IX. Factors influencing the final titration of ammonia during the microdetermination of nitrogen following the Kjeldahl and Parnas-Wagner method. D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:35-40 Ja'58. R, 13.

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones. I. Synthesis of iodoproteins from casein. D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:571-575 Je'58. R, 13.

Use of formol titration as a method of determining the activity of bacterial proteolysis in milk. T. Knaut. Przem spoz 12 no 5 189-193 My'58. P, 16.

PROTEOLYSIS
see PROTEINS.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROTESTANTS IN HUNGARY

A Budapest manuscript on the genealogy of Horcicka family. J. Minarik. Slov lit 6 no. 2:228-232 '59. C, 11.

PROTOPLASM

Living matter and its origin. In German. E. Macovschi. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:11-20 '59. R, 13.

Nuclear secretions in the cytoplasm of the neurons of the nervous ganglia in flies during the nymphosis period. II M. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1071-1076 O'58. R, 13.

PROTOZOA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PROVERBS, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On these sayings, or simply, proverbs. D. Radojicic. Delo Beograd 5 no 594-598 Ap'59. Y, 11.

Sayings from the novel on Alexander. Delo Beograd 5 no. 4:590-593 Ap'59. Y, 11.

PRUNE
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SERBIA.

PRUSSIANS IN POLAND

Kutrzebianka, Anna. Etnografia polskich grup ludnosciowych na zachodzie; Prusy i Kaszuby. Krakow, Polski Zwiazek Zachodni, 1945. 19 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski, Krakow. Kurs naukow-informacyjny o Ziemiach Zachodnich, nr. 9) [Ethnography of Polish national groups in the West; Prussians and Kashubes] P, 12

PRVANOVIC, STANKO

Stanko Prvanovic's Metodski prirucnik za izvodenje nastave aritmetike (Methodical Handbook for Teaching Arithmetic), a book review. M Milic Nastava vaspit 8 no 4 234-236 '59. Y, 8

PRZYBYSZEWSKI, STANISLAW

Helsztynski, Stanislaw. Przybyszewski. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 519 p. [Przybyszewski; a biography. illus., ports., index, notes] P, 11.

PSITTACOSIS

Durability of the serologic and allergic reactions in a person with ornithosis. I. Kutumdzhiev, A. Boladzhiev. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:61-64 '58. B, 1.

PSYCHIATRY

The psychotherapeutic application of the Szondi test. N. Han-Ilgiewicz Rocz filoz 6 no. 4:39-58 '58 (published '59). P, 3

PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Causes of railroad accidents in the light of psychophysiology. R. Smigla. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 6:164-166 Je'59. P, 5.

A device for registering in ink and a device for automatic transmission of signals. M. Epuran. Rev psihol 4 no. 4,101-105 '58 R, 3

E. Fischbein's Psihologia, Manual pentru clasa a X-a (Psychology, a Textbook for Grade 10); a review. C. B. Rev psihol 4 no. 4:120-121 '58. R, 3.

The National Conference of Psychologists in Warsaw, February 9-10, 1957. Przegl psychol no. 2:145-238 '58. P, 3.

The problem of criticism of the bourgeois theory of personality; an answer to the author of the article "Psychology in the Face of Amnesty." S. Kowalski. Przegl psychol no. 2:93-110 '58. P, 3.

The problem of the soul in modern psychology. J. Drzazga. Rocz filoz 6 no. 4 5-21 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

Psychology in the face of the amnesty. K. Sobolski. Przegl psychol no 2:83-92 '58. P, 3.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under GT. BRIT., POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

PUBLIC POLICY (LAW)
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PUBLIC UTILITIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Slovenian publishing activity abroad. Hrv rev 9 no. 2: 240 Je'59. Y, 1.

PUDOVKIN, VSEVOLOD ILLARIONOVICH

The film theory as presented by Pudovkin; notes on Pudovkin's Selected Writings. B. Lewicki. Kwartalnik film 9 no. 1.86-88 '59. P, 9.

PUKITS, MART

A friend of Latvian literature and art in Estonia. Karogs no. 7:153-154 Jl'59. La, 11.

PULVERIZED METALS
see POWDER METALLURGY.

PUMPING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Dosing pumps. J. Rozyczka. Przegl mech 18 no. 14: 483-487 Jl'59. P, 16.

Length of a connecting rod, and its influence on the equilibration of pumping aggregates. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:173-186 '59. R, 16.

PUMPING MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Method of recording orders in individual machinery production on punched cards. S. Miksa, J. Jurny. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 7.263-271 Jl'59. C, 5.

PUNISHMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Substituting deprivation of freedom for the punishment of correctional labor, sec. 24, para. 4 of the Criminal Law. I. Topalov. Prav misul 3 no. 2:118-120 '59. B, 7.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PYRAMIDON
see AMINOPYRINE.

PYRITES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

On the kinetic equations of the technical indexes of flotation. I. Huber Panu, B. Georgescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:201-228 '59. R, 16.

PYROCATECHIN
see PYROCATECHOL

PYROCATECHOL

Study of the complex pyrocatechins of metals. Note I. Fe (III), complex pyrocatechins. P. Spacu, S. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 53-66 '57. R, 13

PYROLYSIS

Review of information on the pyrolysis of hydrocarbons in coke ovens J. Warmuzinski. Koks 4 no. 3:132-139 My/Je'59 P, 16.

PYRROLES

Condensation of oxalyl chloride with substituted pyrroles. C. Nenitescu, I. Necsoiu, M. Zalman. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:659-663 Jl'58. R, 13.

Utilization of furfural. II. Preparation of pyrrolidine from tetrahydrofuran in the vapor phase. III. Preparation of pyrrole from furan in the vapor phase. In English. L. Meszaros, M. Bartok. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:153-164 '58. H, 13.

PYRROLIDINE

Utilization of furfural. II. Preparation of pyrrolidine from tetrahydrofuran in the vapor phase. III. Preparation of pyrrole from furan in the vapor phase. In English. L. Meszaros, M. Bartok. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:153-164 '58. H, 13.

QUANTUM THEORY

Contradiction in motion. Tr. from the German. B. Wenzlaff. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4:487-496 '59. C, 13.

Discovery of quanta by Max Planck. W. Rubinowicz. Postepy fizyki 10 no. 1:71-75 '59. P, 13.

The fundamental theorem of continuous transformations in the quantum theory. In English. G. Marx. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:393-402 '59. H, 13.

Generalization of the Racah coefficient. I. Brandus, A. Sandulescu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:111-116 '59. R, 13.

Remark on the philosophy of natural sciences at the Moscow Conference, October 1958. Tr. from the Russian. A. Blokhintsev. Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2.49-54 '59. H, 3.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Economically most advantageous quarry for inert materials. T. Tsurinski. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:51-53 '59. B, 16.

Preventing dust in quarries. A. Beben. Cement wapno gips 14 no. 6:121-124 Je'58. P, 16.

QUATERNARY COMPOUNDS

Polarographic study of the interphase activity of some salts of the ammonium quaternary basis of the bisonium acetyl type, derivatives of the ortho-, meta-, and paraphenylenediamine and benzidine. In Russian. X. Mamaliga, S. Gheorghe. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:109-117 '59. R, 13.

Some salts on the ammonium quaternary basis with curarizing activity, and their influence on the polarographic behavior of cystine. In Russian. M. Serban. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:119-128 '59. R, 13.

QUENEAU, RAYMOND

Raymond Queneau. B. L. E. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1029 Jl'59. H, 11.

QUESNAY'S, FRANCOIS

Quesnay's Economic Table from the point of view of the contemporary economic theory. J Zagorski. Ekonomista no. 6 1499-1517 '58. P, 5

QUININE

Gravimetric determination of the quinine and cinchonine by means of Reinecke salt. P. Spacu, E. Radulescu, C. Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 67-70 '57 R, 13.

QUINONE
see BENZOQUINONE.

RABCHINSKII, IVAN VASILEVICH

Defending the interests of the Estonian proletariat. D. Rudnov. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7 33-45 Jl'59. E, 6.

RABIES
see HYDROPHOBIA.

RABINOWITZ, SHALOM

The secret of a writer's genius, Shalom Rabinowitz (1859-1916) S. Lastik. Tworczosc 15 no 8:98-110 Ag'59. P, 11.

RACIUNAS, ANTANAS

A. Raciunas' new pieces for piano. K. Ziuraitis. Lit ir men no. 30:4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

RACKI, FRANJO

A Yugoslav profile; a review of Viktor Novak's Franjo Racki. M. Jurkovic. Savremenik no. 1:104-106 Ja'59 Y, 11.

RACOVITA, EMIL G.

New data on the life and works of Emil Racovita, based on unpublished manuscripts. E. Pop. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2:43-56 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

RADAR

Basic measurements and regulations in the operation of radar O. Protic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7.481-487 Jl'59. Y, 17.

Radars in the system of guided rockets. A. Kuzmanic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 5:330-338 My'59. Y, 17.

RADIANT HEATING

Air temperature in rooms heated by suspended radiating panels. J. Cihelka. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3: 47-63 '58. C, 16.

Contribution to the geometry of the exchange of heat by radiation between the human body and spot panels. A. Bura. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3:29-46 '58. C, 16.

RADIATION

Action of ionizing radiations upon the antithromboplastin in hemophiliacs; preliminary note. Gh. Tudoranu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1323-1327 D'58. R, 13.

Effect of ionizing radiation on the blood clotting in vitro. In English. Z. Latallo, A. Dancewicz, T. Musialowicz. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3:225-233 '58. P, 13.

Organization of the Czechoslovak Society for Radiation Research. J. Sacha. Nasa veda 6 no. 6:286 Je'59. C, 1.

Present situation of the application of ionizing irradiation for the preservation of agricultural products. D. Stosic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7.1217-1222 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Properties of bromine and other elements as filters for monochromatization of X rays from a copper target. In English. K. Kranjc. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:73-88 '60. Y, 13.

Synthesis of graft copolymers by radiation chemical methods. In French. A. Chapiro. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:5-15 '59. H, 13.

Use of various kinds of radiation for the conservation of food stuffs; effect on the nutritive value, digestibility, and sensorial properties. Pt. 3 K. Vas. Elelm ipar 13 no. 7:227-231 Jl'59 H, 16.

RADIATION COUNTERS
see NUCLEAR COUNTERS.

RADIATION SHIELDING
see SHIELDING (RADIATION).

RADIATORS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Aluminum radiators and prospects of their application. Z Szleszynski Techn motor 9 no 7 284-286 Jl'59. P, 16

Heat transfer by convection from electric radiators with trough-type reflectors. V. Basus. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3 11-28 '58. C, 16.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Curves in radionavigation. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN 1:127-163 '58. B, 13.

The DR 32 high-frequency equipment for transmission of radio signals along the overhead lines. J. Cerny. Cs spoje 4 no. 4-14-15 Ap'59. C, 5.

Investigation of the profitableness of laminated core sheets. T. Nadas, T. Fenyes. Magy hir techn 10 no. 3:115-119 Je'59. H, 16.

Methods of determining and removing damages in radio receivers. N Holcer. Vojno teh gl 7 no 7 506-510 Jl'59. Y, 17.

100th anniversary of birth of Popov. Gvozdjak. El tech cas 10 no. 4:209-210 '59. C, 16.

Popov's invention and progress. E. Halpert. Korunk 18 no. 3:419-424 Mr'59. R, 1.

Problems of suppression of radio interferences G. Kadar Kozl tud sz 9 no 9.416-418 S'59 H, 16.

Radio observation of the satellite 1958 Delta 2. In English. Biul Astr Cz 10 no. 5:165-171 S'59. C, 13.

Selector-modulators for frequency modulation. B. Ralasic. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 5/6.53-54 '59. Y, 16.

Single side-band system in radio communications. V. Kovacevic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 5:373-384 My'59. Y, 17.

Tactical and technical properties of radio means. B. Brajovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 2 139-151 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Ultrashort wave FM broadcasting relay receiver. K. Ballagi-Pordany. Magy hir techn 10 no. 3:107-113 Je'59. H, 16.

Whistling sounds in radio atmospherics, a new method for the study of uppermost atmosphere. D. Bajic. Tesla 6 no. 4:24-27 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

Wire-transmission technical problems with setting up wide-band microwave networks. G. Frischmann. Magy hir techn 10 no. 3:96-102 Je'59. H, 16.

World anniversary in the field of telecommunication. Cs spoje 4 no. 4:19-20 Ap'59. C, 5.

RADIO FREE EUROPE

Attack on Free Europe Radio in Munich. Reports Vilna Jl 20'59:6. Li, 1.

RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES
see RADIOISOTOPES.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Biliary elimination of the radioactive thyroxine in dogs. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:95-98 Ja'58. R, 13.

Contributions to the investigation of radioactive mineral waters in the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. A. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:129-140 '59. H, 13.

A device for testing and analyzing radioactive substances. Gh. Vasiliu, C. Onu, M. Ilcovici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:23-27 Ja'58. R, 13.

Experiences in the removal of radioactive solution from the eye. S. Gyrogy. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:278-279 My/Je'59. H, 16.

On the organization of laboratories working with radioactive substances. C. Chiotan. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:358-359 Je'59. R, 13.

RADIOACTIVITY

Czechoslovak Republic. Sprava jaderne energie. Sbornik mericich pristroju a pomocnych zarizeni pro praci s radioaktivnim zarenim. [Sest. C. Gilar a J. Fuksa] Praha, 1959. 40 p. [A collection of information on measuring instruments and auxiliary equipment for work with radioactive radiation. illus., tables] C, 13.

Controlling radioactivity in air and water S Bisztray-Balku. Energia es atom 12 no 5/6:255-263 My/Je'59. H, 16.

RADIOACTIVITY (Continued)

Problems of the investigation of natural radioactivity in the atmosphere. B Styra. Geogr metrastis 1 125-144 '58. Li, 12

Radiation detectors. P. Kostic and others. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7 1085-1089 Jl'59. Y, 16

Radioactive methods for determining the influence of viscosity upon the lubricant film thickness. D Pavelescu, I Iliuc Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3 641-656 '58. R, 16

Radioactive methods for determining the influence of viscosity upon the lubricant film thickness. In English D Pavelescu, I. Iliuc Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3·299-312 '58. R, 16

The radioactive springs of Istarske Toplice, a geochemical study In English. S Miholic. Croat chem acta 31 no 1 33-40 '59 Y, 13.

RADIOCARBON DATING

The position of archaeologists in regard of results of the method of radiocarbon (C 14) in the field of absolute chronology. V Dumitrescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1 162-170 '58 R, 4

RADIOISOTOPES

Absorption of P^{32} by winter wheat in different soil temperatures depending on the frost-resisting property of the soil. K Popov, G. Salcheva. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4 13-19 '58. B, 1.

Application of radioisotopes in industries. B. Popovic. Tesla 6 no. 4 19-21 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

Capacity of certain organs and tissues to fix the iodized hormones 48 hours after the administering of (I^{131}) radioiodine at various intervals following the partial hepatectomy in white rats L Vaisler, D Niculescu-Zinca, E Costinet Comunicarile AR 8 no 7 717-721 Jl'58 R, 13.

Controlling radioactivity in air and water S. Bisztray-Balku Energia es atom 12 no 5/6, 255-263 My/Je'59 H, 16

Determination of the tungsten content in alloyed steels by the β, γ -reflection method In English. J. Fodor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no 4 327-335 '59. H, 13.

Dimensioning of shielding walls against gamma radiations, also, remarks by I Egri and J. Hering. In English I. Tihanyi. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4 255-274, 291-294 '58. H, 16

Economics of the production of radioisotopes in nuclear reactors. P. Kovanic and others. Jaderna energie 5 no. 7 227-232 Jl'59. C, 16.

Investigation of engine wear by radioisotopes I Keresztesi Jarmu mezo gep 6 no 8, 244-247 '59 H, 16

Investigation of the mechanism of some substitution reactions by means of tracer atoms In German. O Reutov Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4, 439-448 '59. H, 13.

Preparations for manufacturing radioisotopes with the Experimental Atomic Reactor. I. Kiss. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6 224-230 Je'59. H, 16.

Radioactive isotopes used for the measurement of an engine's wear J Michalowska Techn motor 9 no 7 286-289 Jl'59. P, 16.

Studies in the sphingolipides series. XI. Synthesis of 1-^{14}C-hydroxy-2-aminooctadecane (^{DL}-1-^{14}C-sphingine). In English. D. Keglevic. Croat chem acta 31 no 1·41-43 '59. Y, 13.

Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. III Isotopic exchanges in a homogeneous medium between the ions of strontium hexametaphosphate and strontium by means of the radioactive strontium 90. R Ripan, Gh. Marcu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7 655-658 Jl'58. R, 13.

Technique of measuring radioisotopes D. Vodros Energia es atom 12 no 5/6:263-274 My/Je'59. H, 16

Textile radioautography. A. Krema. Textil Cz 14 no. 2:62-63 F'59. C, 16.

Tracing ground water movements by radioactive isotopes E Vessey. Hidr kozl 38 no 5 338-342 O'58. H, 12.

Transmission of the Coxsackie virus (A_2) to an adult white mouse treated with P^{32}. N. Cajal and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no 1·81-86 Ja'59. R, 13.

Utilizing radioactive isotopes in metal-physical investigation. M Matveeva. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 3:1-5 '59. B, 16.

RADIOTHERAPY

The effect of narcosis associated with radiotherapy on experimental tumors. O. Costachel, S. Grigorescu, A Trancu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 87-94 Ja'59 R, 13

RADOSAVLJEVICH, PAUL RANKOV

Dr. Paul R Radosavljevich, pedagogue, psychologist, and anthropologist, an obituary J. Iskruljev. Pedag rad 13 no 5/6 227-229 '58. Y, 8.

RADOVANOVIC, VOJISLAV S.

Vojislav S. Radovanovic (1894-1957), an obituary B Drobnjakovic Gl etnograf SAN 7 XI-XII '58 Y, 12.

RADULESCU-CODIN, C.

New data on the folklorist C. Radulescu-Codin. M. Robea. Rev folclor 3 no 4:140-144 '58 R, 12.

RAILROADS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SWEDEN, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Tabery, Frantisek. Planovani a organisace dopravy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Planning and organizing transportation, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 5.
Vol. 1. [Railroad transportation] 1959. 220 p.

Accelerating the circulation of railroad cars, a basic reserve for fast transportation of the increased volume of freight. Transp delo 11 no. 6:1-6 '59. B, 16.

Basic methods in solving light constructions in the building of cars. A. Thomann. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 9 13-17 S'59 Y, 16.

Causes of railroad accidents in the light of psychophysiology. R Smigla Przegl kol przew 11 no. 6 164-166 Je'59. P, 5.

Chance and control in railroad operations. Tr. from the German G. Potthoff. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 9 381-386 S'59. H, 16

Computation of the bending strength of the sidepieces of railroad cars and buses P. Michelberger Jarmu mezo gep 6 no 8 248-255 '59 H, 16.

Data on the problem of undulatory wear of rails. E Czitary. Kozl tud sz 9 no 8 349-356 Ag'59. H, 16

Deterioration of bridges and their maintenance in the light of the works of the International Railway Congress in Madrid in 1958. Pt. 2 M. Sznurowski Przegl kol drog 11 no 7, 121-125 Jl'59. P, 16.

Economy of the use of self-discharging railroad cars V. Szalontay Kozl tud sz 9 no. 8 365-372 Ag'59 H, 16.

Experimental study on the variation of the load borne by the axles of railroad cars. In French. V. Constantinescu, C Tanasiciuc, V. Grabari. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:71-84 '58. R, 16.

4th session of the Council of Ministers of the Railway Cooperation Organization. S. Batkowski. Przegl kol 11 no. 7:241-244 Jl'59. P, 16.

Further changes in the organization of the work of large central stations. Pt 2 J Chmielewski Przegl kol 10 no. 6:201-207 Je'58. P, 16

The influence of permanent irregular deformations of the railroad roadbed on prestressed-concrete ties. T Basiewicz. Przegl kol 10 no. 6·214-219 Je'58 P, 16

Influence of the railroad substations on the dissymmetry in the electric system. L. Petkov. Transp delo 11 no. 6 17-21 '59. B, 16.

J. Cholewo and M. Sznurowski's Mosty kolejowe (Railroad Bridges), a book review. A. K. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 7 140 Jl'59. P, 16.

Koref's mathematical method for the determination of the frequency of trains. S. Rakocevic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 9, 23-24 S'59. Y, 16.

Labor productivity in general and on railroads in particular. B. Nikolic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no 9:17-22 S'59. Y, 16.

Machines and mechanical devices for digging holes for foundations and poles and their placement in the electrification of the railroad lines. A. Pashev. Transp delo 11 no. 6:22-27 '59. B, 16.

Main applications of cybernetics in the field of railroad operations I. Turanyi Kozl tud sz 9 no. 8·342-348 Ag'59. H, 16.

Mechanically killing the grass on railroad tracks with chemicals. D. Diulgerov. Transp delo 11 no. 6:31-35 '59. B, 16.

New device for removing the bolts of rail joints. M. Belchev. Transp delo 11 no. 6:38 '59. B, 16.

A record of the most interesting dates from the history of railroads. A Wyleżynski Przegl kol 10 no. 6 234-239 Je'58 P, 16.

A review of bonus systems in use on western railroads. X Gliszczynska. Przegl kol 11 no. 7 272-276 Jl'59 P, 16.

Technique of the shuttling service on mine sidings. J. Wegierski Przegl kol 11 no. 4 143-149 Ap'59. P, 16

Traffic safety depends on the condition of track connections. Z. Cieslak Przegl kol przew 11 no 6, 166-167 Je'59. P, 5

Use of synthetic material in the construction and maintenance of railroad tracks B Unyi. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 9 413-415 S'59. H, 16

Welded bridges in the light of X-ray investigations performed with portable equipment. A Witkowski Przegl kol drog 11 no. 7, 125-129 Jl'59 P, 16.

RAILROADS - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RAIMAN, RICHARD

In memory of Richard Raiman. J. Kalina Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33 9 Ag'59. C, 11.

RAIN AND RAINFALL

see subdivision under LATVIA.

RAJCEVIC, STJEPAN

Stjepan Rajcevic of Dubrovnik; a biographic sketch. F. Cale. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3 193-198 '56. Y, 1.

RAKOCZY, FERENCZ II

see FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA.

RAMOUS, OSVALDO

Osvaldo Ramous' 50 pjesama (50 Poems); a book review. E Sequi. Delo Beograd 4 no. 12:1574-1579 D'58. Y, 11

RAND, MIHAIL

Mihail Rand (1871-1958); an obituary. A. Paivel. Eesti loodus no. 1:62 F'59. E, 13.

RANEY NICKEL

see NICKEL.

RANGE FINDING

Effect of ballistic coefficient on the magnitude of range. M Korac Vojno teh gl 7 no 7:487-492 Jl'59. Y, 17.

RANNIT, ALEKSIS

Lyrical thoughts in relief; a review of A. Rannit's Suletud avarust (Enclosed Distance). A. Oras. Mana [1] no. 2 60-68 '57/58. E, 11.

The talking Rannit, a review of his Suletud avarust (Enclosed Distance). L. Iliste. Mana [1] no. 2 68-70 '57/58. E, 11.

RAPOS, PAVOL

A new book on economic crises; Pavol Rapos' Hospodarske krizy a ich priznaky (Economic Crises and their Symptoms), a book review. J. Faltus. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:431-434 '59. C, 5.

RASHIN, ADOLF GRIGOREVICH

Population of Russia during the years, 1811-1913, a book review. Z. Pavlik. Demografie 1 no. 2:111-115 '59. C, 5.

RASICA, BOZIDAR

Architects in the school area; eight-year school in Mesicseva ulica, Zagreb, designed by Bozidar Rasica. N. Segvic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:21-25 '58. Y, 10.

RATIONALISM

Contribution to the criticism of irrationalism; a debate with Gyorgy Lukacs. Tr. from the German. E Balogh Magy fil szemle 3 no. 1/2:75-113 '59. H, 3.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY

see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

RAVEN, JOHN C.

The assessment of intellectual ability with J. C. Raven's "Progressive Matrices " B. Hornowski Filozofia Poznan no. 3 17-33 '59. P, 8

RAW MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Survey of foreign raw-materials markets, November-December 1958. V M. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no 24 10-11 D'58. Y, 5

RAYON

Avoiding glossy weft defects in the fabrics of natural and artificial silk and artificial fibers. I. Botadzhiev. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3-23-26 '59 B, 16.

New methods for determining sulfuric compounds in viscose silk. J. Petertill. Textil Cz 14 no. 5.185-191 My'59. C, 16.

REACTION TIME

Delayed reactions in humans Z. Wlodarski. Przegl psychol no 2 57-69 '58. P, 3

REACTORS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
see subdivision NUCLEAR REACTORS under HUNGARY

READING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Development of reading habits in elementary schools. J. Markovac Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4 102-116 Mr/Ap '58. Y, 8

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

REALISM

Aesthetic character of the beauty of reality. G. Smeu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1 127-137 '58. R, 3.

Apropos of a discussion M Stojnic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:79-90 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Evolution of Rumanian fiction in connection with socialist rallism. D Micu Lupta 39 no 8:99-115 Ag'59. R, 6.

Neither rebuttal of a rebuttal, nor an answer, marginal notes concerning Z Gerskovic's article "Breakdown of Revisionist Pseudoprophets." M. Stojnic. Delo Beograd 5 no 4:542-550 Ap'59 Y, 11.

R. Volodina's essay "In the Fight for Realism", a criticism. E. Sinko. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2:255-258 F'59. Y, 11.

Reality, object, and contents in art. M. Ciurdariu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1 119-126 '58. R, 3.

Some problems of socialist realism and revisionism. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7.1071-1072 Jl'59. H, 11

REALITY

The picture of the world in the eyes of a physicist and a historian. S. Mazierski. Rocz filoz 6 no. 3:99-118 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

REASONING

Misology, or "philosophy of the absurd." M. Florian. Cerc filoz 5 no 1-47-62 '58. R, 3.

REBULA, ALOJZ

Alojz Rebula's Devinski Sholar (Scholar of Devin) a book review. R. Jurcec. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3-134-135 '55. Y, 11.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RECREATION
see subvision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

RECTIFICATION

Laboratory rectification. E. Kerenyi. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7:274-281 Jl'59. H, 16.

REDUCING AGENTS

The reduction of Cr(VI) by different reducing agents. In English. M. Beck, I. Bardi. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2:54-58 '58. H, 13.

REFLEXES

Modifications of the interoceptive reflexes in alkalosis and acidosis. I Haulica and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1335-1344 D'58. R, 13.

REFORMATION
see subdivision under GERMANY.

REFORMATORIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

The first official census of Hungarian Reformed congregations and preachers, 1725-1729. Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 1 34-74 '58. H, 3.

First traces of enlightement in the Dunantul Reformed Church district. D. Trocsanyi. Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 2/3 189-197 '58. H, 3.

The last quarter of the century and the tasks of the Hungarian Reformed historiography of congregations. B. Ila. Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 2/3:133-165 '58. H, 3.

Opening announcement. T. Esze Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 1-3-8 '58 H, 3.

Our Protestant churches in the land communities of the past. G Kathona Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 1.9-17 '58. H, 3.

The Reformed Church in Tac S. Kuthy Muemlek 3 no. 1:45-46 '59. H, 10.

REFRACTION, ASTRONOMICAL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

A remark on the refractive index increment of dextran for the molecular wieght determination by light scattering. In English. M. Zebec Croat chem acta 30 no 4 251-255 '58. Y, 13.

REFRIGERANTS

Application of mixtures in vapor compression refrigerating cycles. L. Klimek Technika nauka no. 2 41-57 O/D'58 P, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REHABILITATION CENTERS
see subdivision under U.S.

REINECKE ACID

Gravimetric determination of the quinine and cinchonine by means of Reinecke salt P. Spacu, E. Radulescu, C. Iancu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16: 67-70 '57. R, 13.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Lempicki, Jerzy. Teoria zginania belek zelbetowych statycznie niewyznaczalnych. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1959] 115 p. (Studia z zakresu budownictwa, nr 1) [Theory of bending statically indeterminate reinforced-concrete beams English and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Application of assembled reinforced-concrete constructions for the preparatory work in the T. Nenkov State Mine Enterprise, Dimitrovo Okoliya, and the Bistritsa, Kyustendil Okoliya, during 1957. D. Ivanov, M. Ivanov. Godishnik kamenovugl 2:37-123 '58. B, 16.

The construction of a bridge on reinforced-concrete piles J. Bilinski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 7 165-167 Jl'59. P, 16.

Mihail D. Hangan's Betonul armat. Constructii industriale (Reinforced concrete. Industrial Buildings); a book review. In English P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:361-362 '59. R, 16.

Reinforced-concrete bridges for pedestrians in the German Federated Republic. G. St. P. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3 30-32 '59. B, 16.

Some notes on problems concerning the bond between concrete and steel. K. Janovic. Stav cas 7 no. 1: 43-61 '59. C, 16.

Theoretical bases of the organization and efficiency of steaming reinforced-concrete parts. V. Vulev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3:10-15 '59. B, 16.

Underwater research on concrete and reinforced-concrete constructions. W. Gaca. Drogownictwo 14 no. 6-[3-4] of cover Je'59. P, 16.

REJ, MIKOLAJ, Z NAGLOWIC

Krzyzanowski, Julian. W wieku Reja i Stanczyka; szkice z dziejow Odrodzenia w Polsce. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 405 p. [In the century of Rej and Stanczyk, sketches from the history of the Renaissance in Poland. 1st ed plates, footnotes] P, 4.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Dr. Danilo Blanusa's Teorija relativnosti (Theory of Relativity), a book review. Z. Jankovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2 118-119 '55. Y, 13.

Life work of Albert Einstein, on the occasion of his death and the 50th anniversary of the theory of relativity. D. Blanusa. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:99-112 '55. Y, 13.

The relatavistic concept of time according to Einstein. W. Sedlak Rocz filoz 6 no. 3 119-146 '58 (published '59) P, 3.

Vestlus relativsusteoorlast (A Conversation on the Theory of Relativity) by Harry Olglane, a book review. A. Koppel, A. Hint. Looming no. 7 1114-1117 Jl'59. E, 11.

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

V. V. Stech's Rozprava o reliefu (Discussion on Relief Sculpture), a book review. J. Masin. Umeni 7 no. 2: 174-177 '59. C, 10.

RELIGION

Contemporary legal problems. W Wojcik. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4 68-72 '58 P, 1

Why is religious morality harmful? A. Gratshova. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7 85-94 Jl'59. E, 6.

RELIGIOUS POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Medieval religious Latin poetry. A. Oras. Mana [1] no. 2:4-12 '57/58. E, 11.

REMOTE CONTROL

Equipment for remote control and signaling of the DSOt type. Z. Rada. Energetika Cz 9 no. 8 411-412 Ag'59. C, 16.

RENAISSANCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

RENNET

A simplification of the method for ash determination in connection with a general analysis of rennet cheeses. E Pijanowski. Rocz zywn 4.47-59 '59. P, 16.

REPAIRING

Planning repairs. B. Rudyk Cement wapno gips 14 no. 6-134-138 Je'58 P, 16.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

REPIN, ILIA EFIMOVICH

Ilia Repin; in commemoration of the 115th anniversary of the artist's birth. M. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31:5 Ag'59. E, 8.

REPRODUCTION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Research in the reproduction abilities of preschool children. P. Pufan. Rev psihol 4 no. 4-39-51 '58. R, 3.

Study of certain particularities of the development of generalization in reproduction. P. Popescu-Neveana, D. Macadziob, M. Floru. Rev psihol 4 no. 4:17-37 '58. R, 3

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, U.S.

Scholars and their work. M. Paic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:113-117 '55. Y, 13.

RESERVOIRS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESOLS
see PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLA

530702 O - 59 - 14

RETAIL TRADE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Methods of investigating retail turnover. M. Dohnalova. Plan hosp 12 no.7/8,607-611 '59. C,5.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

REWARDS AND PUNISHMENTS IN EDUCATION

Instruction in conscious discipline in the school by means of rewards and punishments. D. Minchev. Izv uchit 1:102-182 '58. B, 8.

RHETORIC

Rhetorical interrogation in the 2d person M Groselj. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:235-250 '55. Y, 11.

RICARDO, DAVID

Ricardo's socialism in the history and historiography of political economy. A. Lukaszewicz. Ekonomista no. 6:1548-1575 '58. P, 5.

RICE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RICHTER, VJENCESLAV

Yugoslav pavilion at the International Exhibition in Brussels, 1958, designed by Vjenceslav Richter. A. Mutnjakovic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:45-55 '58. Y, 10.

RICKETTSIA

Experimental neorickettsial meningitis in rabbits. N. Draganescu, Hung-Tau. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1353-1357 D'58. R, 13.

RIEMANN SURFACES

The A theorem on the derivations of Riemann's zeta function. In French. D. Mitrovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no.1 13-18 '59. Y, 13.

On the singular parts of the ideal boundary. A. Cornea. Comunicarile AR 8 no 7 639-642 Jl'58. R, 13.

RIFLES

Factors affecting the precision of rifle firing. O. Dinic Vojno teh gl 7 no. 5:358-360 My'59. Y, 17.

RIGA

Stages of development of the center of the city of Riga during the feudalistic period. E. Pucins Latv arch mant no.1:29-61 '58. La, 10.

The true face of today's Riga. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'59. 983-985. E, 1.

RIGA - BRIDGES

New bridges. Reports Riga 16 no.31:16-17 Ag 7'59. La, 1.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

The oldest type of masonry dwelling houses in Riga. R. Strants. Latv arch mant no.1:63-91 '58. La, 10.

Some remarks on Riga architecture at the turn of the 18th and the 19th centuries. J. Vasiljevs. Latv arch mant no.1:93-113 '58. La, 10.

RIGA - DESCRIPTION

Eyes of a big city. O. Cepurnieks. Zvaigzne no. 13:12-14 Jl'59. La, 1.

The picture of Riga in 1973. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:6-7 Jl 28'59. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Antireligious exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 32: 10 Ag 12'59. La, 1.

Aviation exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:25 Ag 23'59. La, 1.

Azerbaydzhan art exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:2 Jl 13'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Azerbaydzhan art. M. Tarlanova. Lit un maksla no. 29:4 Jl'59. La, 11.

Exhibition of Czechoslovak books in Riga. A. J. Lit un maksla no. 32,3 Ag'59. La, 11.

Exhibition of Voldemars Tone's paintings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:22 Ag 23'59. La, 1.

Exhibition on automation and mechanization of the production process. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:10 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

Hungarian fashions in Riga. Zvaigzne no. 14:31 Jl'59. La, 1.

Masters of Rumanian graphic arts. M. Vitolins. Zvaigzne no. 13:16 Jl'59. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

Loading activities at the Riga Export Harbor. Levences. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:10 Jl 15'59. La, 1.

Mechanization of loading work at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:18 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

Russian ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor for research in the Atlantic Ocean on the program of the International Geophysical Year. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:20 Ag 8'59. La, 1.

Ship movement and mechanization of Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 28 4 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

Ship movement at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:17 Jl 4'59. La, 1.

RIGA - HISTORY

Peter I in Riga. M. Pormanis. Zvaigzne no. 13:14-16 Jl'59. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Automation and mechanization of the Riga Electric Bulb Factory. J. Zakis. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:6 Jl 1'59. La, 1.

Chinese students visit Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:11 Ag 13'59. La, 1.

Complex mechanization and automation at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Purins. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:4 Je 30'59. La, 1.

Finnish Parliament members visit the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:2 Jl 27'59. La, 1.

A gasification cabinet opened in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:4, 12 Jl 21'59. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League are active in factories Reports Riga 16 no. 33:2-3 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

Microbuses produced by the Riga Automobile-Body Factory become popular. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:10 Jl 22'59. La, 1.

Modernization of the screw industry. V. Lazareva. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:2 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

More than 500 rationalization suggestions at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:3 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

Production of motor scooters in Riga. Reports Vilna Jl 16'59:1. Li, 1.

Production of the Riga Automobile-Body Factory is on the level of foreign firms. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:1 Jl 20'59. La, 1.

Progress in construction of a heating system from the central station in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:16 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

Riga Chemical Combine increases number of chemicals produced. Reports Riga 16 no. 29 8 Jl 22'59. La, 1.

Riga Drug Factory produces antibiotics for agricultural use. G. Liepins. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:11 Jl 22'59. La, 1.

Riga Electromechanical Factory obtains new floor space. A. Aums. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:16 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

Riga Textile Combine to be modernized. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:3 Je 29'59. La, 1.

Special council to work on educational and social life problems at the Riga Electric-Machinery Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:11 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

Tractor sledges produced in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 28;11 Jl 15'59. La, 1.

Visiting the Riga Electric Bulb Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:21-22 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

Workers of the State Electrotechnic Factory assist its sponsored collective farms. Reports Riga 16 no. 32: 3 Ag 11'59. La, 1.

RIGA - PARKS

Concerts, motion pictures, and lectures in Riga parks. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:18 Ag 1'59. La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

Activities of the Cultural University in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:12 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

First graduates from the Riga Polytechnic Institute. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:11 Jl 2'59. La, 1.

New agricultural correspondence school in Riga. Lapainis. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:18 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

RIGA - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Trolley-bus lines in Riga to be 116 kilometers long. Sliede. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 19 Ag 14'59. La, 1.

RIMBAUD, JEAN NICOLAS ARTHUR

Bibliographic materials concerning the reception of Rimbaud in Poland S. Dancer. Przegl human 3 no 2 147-175 '59 P, 1

RINNE, ARTUR

An interview with A. Rinne about television. N Eesti raadio S 5'59 1126-1127. E, 1.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Are rivers a function of the climate? General conditions which form a river's hydrology L Skibniewski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 8 7-9 Ag'59. P, 13.

A new method of establishing the hydrologic parameters of a water stream. S. Pauna. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:226-230 My'59 R, 16.

ROAD TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE under POLAND.

ROADS
see also subdivision under EUROPE; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA; U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

The adhesiveness of bitumen to stone agregate. D. Svetel. Put i saob 5 no. 4:18-24 Ap'59. Y, 16.

An analysis of the method of organizing the accomplishment of road constructions. B Kolabinski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 4:92-95 Ap'59. P, 16

Cementation of bituminous road surfaces P Sorokowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 4.86-90 Ap'59. P, 16

Concrete surfaces in modern road construction. E. Skaldawski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 7:151-156 Jl'59. P, 16.

Crevices in concrete surfaces filled with rubber. F. Bizowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 5,123 My'59. P, 16.

Determination of the transition length, taking into consideration the slope of the way from straight and curved lines. G. Sozanski. Rev transport 6 no. 2:87-89 F'59. R, 16.

Durability of asphalt and tar road surfaces. S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 6.133-138 Je'59. P, 16.

Laboratory and field researches on paints for road signs and signs on road surfaces. B Zurek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8 Biulstyn 13-15 Ag'59. P, 16.

A new method of research on the abrasion of road surfaces. K. Sokalski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8:193-198 Ag'59. P, 16.

Research on the technology of concrete road surfaces. B. Kalabinski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 5:117-120 My'59. P, 16.

Utilization parameters and the conditions to which road rollers should correspond. (To be contd.) W. Maciejewicz. Drogownictwo 14 no. 7:171-174 Jl'59. P, 16.

Utilization parameters and the conditions to which road rollers should correspond. (Conclusion) W. Maciejewicz. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8:198-200 [3] of cover Ag'59. P, 16.

ROASTING

The roasting method of the Badische Anilin and Soda Factory, applying turbulent layers. In German. W. Danz. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4.173-180 '59. H, 13.

ROCKETS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Combustion problems in rocket motors. A. Veselinovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 2:152-169 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Improvement of antiaircraft guided rockets. P. Grubacevic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 5:321-330 My'59. Y, 17.

Influence of tractive force upon the performances of a space ship taking off tangentially from an artificial satellite. L. Dumitrescu, T. Comanescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:537-544 '58. R, 16.

Optimum-thrust programing of a space rocket. L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:285-296 '58. R, 16.

Power for the launching of satellites; efficiency of rocket engines. N. Vasilescu Karpen. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:587-601 '59. R, 16.

Radars in the system of guided rockets. A. Kuzmanic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 5:330-338 My'59. Y, 17.

ROCKS

International Congress on the Pressure of Rocks held October 14-16, 1958 at Leipzig. Rev min 10 no. 5: 207-209 My'59. R, 16.

Investigation of the movement of the rocks in the pits of the Balkan Coal Mine Basin in relation to the sudden ejections of coal and gas. S. Lazarov. Godishnik kamenovugl 2.127-147 '58. B, 16.

Mathematical method in determining the position of rock layers in the depth of the earth. S. Hristov. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7:530-533 Jl'59. Y, 17

Rock bursts in the Tvurditsa mine. A. Botev. Godishnik kamenovugl 2 164-180 '58. B, 16.

RODENTIA

Soil-forming activity of some insectivourous mammals and rodents in Bulgaria. G. Markov. Izv pochv BAN 5:191-222 '58. B, 15.

RODS

Buckling formulas for heavy bars. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:497-510 '59. R, 16.

On the torsion of some cylindrical bars with doubly connected section. F. Dinca, N. Boicu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:733-739 '58. R, 16.

Possibility of establishing some formulas for the determination of buckling. M. Soare. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:257-264 '59. R, 16.

Problem of dynamic stability of a prismatic bar with a mass attached to its end. K. Piszczek. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2:145-166 '59. P, 16.

Some problems of the stability of elastic bars in plane motion. F. Dinca, V. Manea. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2,511-520 '59. R, 16.

Torsion of cylindrical bars provided with a wedge-shaped channel. C. Stanescu, L. Dumitrescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:563-570 Je'58. R, 13.

Torsion of some nonhomogeneous cylindrical bars. F. Dinca, N. Boicu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1: 265-270 '59. C, 16.

Vibrations of bars on movable supports. W. Bogusz. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2:167-180 '59. P, 16.

Vibrations of spatial frames of thin-walled elements with open cross section. J. Rutecki. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 1:93-142 '59. P, 16.

ROHRER, JOSEF

Rohrer's folkloristic notes of the year 1804. J. Chylik. Cesky lid 42 no. 1:19-21 '55. C, 13.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Considerations on the isothermal variation of computing the friction of roller bearings. In German. Gh. Vasilca. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:323-332 '58. R, 16.

Roller bearings. (Conclusion) A. Renev. Stroj vest 5 no. 3-Porocila 93-94 My'59. Y, 16.

Some considerations on the kinematics of roller bearings in case of hydrodynamic lubrication. A. Nica. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:449-456 '59. R, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The bases of roll caliber designing for profile steel. In German. Z. Wusatowski. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4: 301-394 '58. H, 16.

Device for measuring and recording rolling pressure. Mo. Kokeisl, Z. Sigut. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:385-387 My'59. C, 16.

Elongation and spread during the hot-rolling of low-carbon steel with large drafts. Z. Wusatowski, B. Hoderny. Archiw hutn 3 no. 3:161-179 '58. P, 16.

The forward slip and the rolling angle during the rolling of low-carbon steels with large drafts. Z. Wusatowski, F. Kunert. Archiw hutn 3 no. 3:181-199 '58. P, 16.

Investigation of the hardening, softening, and microstructural changes of electrolytic copper during hot rolling. (To be contd.) E. Bella. Koh lap 14 no. 7: Kohaszati 285-291 Jl'59. H, 16.

New rolling methods. (Gu/Ma). Tech praca 11 no. 8: 631-632 Ag'59. C, 16.

Reconstruction of the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:15 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

Regeneration of metallurgic rollers, wheels of traveling cranes, and forging dies by means of welding. K. Sniegon. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1:64-81 '59. C, 16.

ROMAN ART
see ART, ROMAN.

ROMAN POTTERY
see POTTERY, ROMAN.

ROMAN VASES
see VASES, ROMAN.

ROMANTICISM

From classicism to romanticism. K. Rosenbaum. Slov lit 6 no. 2 165-178 '59. C, 11.

ROME

Eastern Slavs on Rumanian territory and the penetration of the Romanic element in Moldavia as reflected by archaeological data. M. Chisvasi-Comsa. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1 73-89 '58. R, 4.

Graves of the Roman era in Zohor. L. Kraskovska. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1 99-143 '59. C, 4.

Roman garrisons on the Banat shore of the Danube River in the 4th century of our era. D. Tudor. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:373-379 '58. R, 4.

Tib. Plautius Aelianus and the displacement of Transdanubians in Moesia. E. Condurachi. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:119-130 '58. R, 4.

Two epigraphic documents regarding the quasi-municipal organization of Roman rural communities (territoria). G. Florescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:337-348 '58. R, 4.

ROOFING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ROOFS

Assembling a shel roof. Ts. Bratukhchev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3:29-30 '59. B, 16.

Portable scaffolding for construction and assembling suspended-roof constructions with large supported distances. S. Nikolov, G. Gadzhev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3:15-17 '59. B, 16.

ROOT CROPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Gorska, Maria. Podziemne czesci roslin i ich badanie. Poznan, 1959. 61 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe. Nauki biologiczne, nr. 5) [Underground parts of plants and their study. illus., bibl., tables) P, 13.

Some external and internal factors influencing the growth of roots. A. Haspelova. Biologia 14 no. 7:530-542 '59. C, 13.

ROSEFISH
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

ROTAMETERS

Substitution of the rotameter for the manometer at the measuring diaphragm. E. Ryszka, F. Pawelski. Pomiary 5 no. 6,216-219 Je'59. P, 16.

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Some peculiarities in planning the metadyne with crossed connection. I. Tsankov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 4.27-32 Ap'59. B, 16.

ROTORS (HELICOPTERS)

Forced vibrations of helicopter rotors with cantilever blades. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2: 297-305 '58. R, 16.

Pneumatic drive of helicopter rotors in flight at a fixed point. S. Andrei. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2: 393-413 '59. R, 16.

Vertical vibrations of helicopter rotor blades. In English. A. Marinescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1:19-27 '59. R, 16.

Vibrations of the torque counteracting system in helicopters with a single rotor. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:77-85 '59. R, 16.

ROUAULT, GEORGES

Beigrade. Narodni muzej. Georges Rouault, 1871-1958; izlozba grafike. Beograd, 1958. 11 p. [Georges Rouault, 1871-1958; a catalog of an exhibition of graphic art. illus.] Y, 10.

ROUSSEAU, PIERRE

History of science; a book review. I. Pirkovic. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:342-343 Jl'56. Y, 1.

ROWING

Rhythm and tempo of rowing in sports. J. Ropret. Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6:731-739 '59. Y, 8.

ROZMAN, BRANKO

Branko Rozman's Na steni spi cas (Time Sleeps on the Wall); a book review. R. Vodeb. Mladobje 2 no. 1/3: 132-134 '55. Y, 11.

RUBBER
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Crevices in concrete surfaces filled with rubber. F. Bizowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 5 123 My'59. P, 16

Screened rubber cables for mines. A. Csabay. Bany lap 14 no. 7. 446-455 Jl'59. H, 16

Thermooxidizing destruction of butadiene nitrile rubber in the presence of accelerators of plasticization. L. Hodkevich. Leka prom 8 no. 6 12-14 '59. B, 16.

The use of natural and synthetic caoutchouc binding material in the manufacture of artificial-fiber leather. I. Lorant, L. Radnoti. Bor cipo 9 no. 3 87-91 Je'59. H, 16.

RUBBER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RUDNICKI, ADOLF

Adolf Rudnicki's Niekochana (The Unloved One), a book review. R. Zengel. Tworczosc 15 no. 8:111-117 Ag'59. P, 11.

RUDZITIS, MEINHARDS

An honestly accomplished task, a review. K. Skujenieks. Lit un maksla no. 31.2 Ag'59. La, 11.

RUMANIA - ADOPTION

Two problems connected with adoption. E. Popescu, S. Stegarescu. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 10:39-42 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Higher standards in teaching agricultural administration. G. Ionita, S. Nica. Lupta 39 no. 6:106-116 Je'59. R, 6.

Main problems of rational utilization of the soil. G. Ionita. Probleme econ 12 no. 1:67-84 Ja'59. R, 5.

Statistical data concerning the development of the socialist sector of agriculture in Rumania in 1949-1959. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 4:67-71 Ap'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The Rumanian Workers Party's policy of socialist transformation of agriculture. G. Ionita. Lupta 39 no. 8:49-52 Ag'59. R, 6.

Some problems connected with establishing a steadiness of territorial funds in agriculture. M. Dulgaru, M. Rozen. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 4:45-49 Ap'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Eastern Slavs on Rumanian territory and the penetration of the Romanic element in Moldavia as reflected by archaeological data. M. Chisvasi-Comsa. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:73-89 '58. R, 4.

Neolithic habitation in Dridu-Ceahlau; a preliminary note. A. Paunescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:265-273 '58. R, 4.

Preceramic neolith in the Balkans. D. Berciu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:91-100 '58. R, 4.

Reading certain inscriptions in Turnu-Severin. G. Florescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:421-423 '58. R, 4

Remarks on the ancient Persian inscription disco in Gherla. P. Alexandrescu. Studii ist veche 2:409-411 '58. R, 4.

Roman garrisons on the Banat shore in the 4th century of our era. D. veche 9 no. 2:373-379 '58. R, 4

Thracian-Getic elements in Scyt Bosporus. I. Russu. Studii '58. R, 4.

Two Thracian-Scythia Alexandrescu. Stu R, 4.

A votive epigraphic District, provin Studii ist veche

RUMANIA - AN

Study I. C nat

RUMANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Block of apartment houses and exhibition galleries at Central House of the Army Place C Mosinschi, D Slavici, G Gogulescu Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11 50-51 O/N'58 R, 10

Complex of houses on Ana Davilla Street M. Stomnescu Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11:44-45 O/N'58 R, 10

Houses planned in 1954-1957, housing block on New Bucharest Boulevard A Iotzu and others. Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11:14-15 O/N'58 R, 10

Houses planned in 1957-1958, houses on Mihai Bravu Avenue M Dimbolanu, A Fiegel Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11 27 O/N'58 R, 10

Housing block at No. 101, March 6th Boulevard C Hacker, A. Fiegel Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11: 30 O/N'58 R, 10

Housing block on Duca Boulevard K. Rodan and others. Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11 29 O/N'58 R, 10

Housing block on 1848 Boulevard M. Hornstein, D Ignatescu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11.40 O/N'58 R, 10

Housing block on Grivita Avenue. V. Agent, R Macry, V Georgescu Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11 28 O/N '58 R, 10

Housing block on Magheru Boulevard N Nedelescu and others. Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11:54-55 O/N'58 R, 10

Housing block on No 21, Victory Avenue. C. Mocinschi, M Vitez Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11 52-53 O/N'58 R, 10.

Housing block on Stefan cel Mare Avenue B. Gumuscuan, A Marcovici Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11 31 O/N'58 R, 10

Housing blocks in the Brezoianu quarter N Sburcu Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11 32 O/N'58 R, 10

Housing development in the Vatra Luminoasa sector N Sburcu, Z Grundl, G Aznavorian Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11 16-17 O/N'58 R, 10

New types of apartments T Ricci Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11 18-21 O/N'58 R, 10

UMANIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Aspects of scientific collaboration between Rumanian and Soviet archaeologists. S. Morintz, E. Comsa Studii ist veche 9 no 1 158-162 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - ARCHIVES

The Rumanian state archives. M Vasile. Archivni casopis no 2 97-98 '55. C, 4

RUMANIA - ARGILLITE

Possibilities of utilizing domestic argillaceous rocks in aluminum industries instead of bauxite. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no 2:229-243 '59 R, 16

RUMANIA - ATHEISM

More exigency in the propagation of atheism. O. Chetan. Cerc filoz 6 no 1 171-174 '59 R, 3

RUMANIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

General supervision exercised by attorneys general in matters of labor protection and safety. E. Georgescu. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 10 43-48 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - BEETLES

Study of the coleopterological fauna of Mangalia and its environs Note I. S. Negru. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:117-130 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta; 1948-1958. [Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958] 1 v. (unpaged) [The State Publishing House for Literature and Arts, 1948-1958, a bibliography, chiefly illus., ports.] R, 2.

A bibliographic work, Marx si Engels in limba romina (Marx and Engels in the Rumanian Language); a review of a bibliography. R P Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:162-165 '58. R, 3.

RUMANIA - BIOLOGY

New data on the life and works of Emil Racovita, based on unpublished manuscripts E. Pop Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2:43-56 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BOSTRICHIDAE

Pityophtorus lichtensteini Ratzbg a new bostrychid in Rumanian fauna of beetles. O Marcu Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2:213-215 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BUDGET

The state budget of the Rumanian People's Republic, a budget of peaceful construction of socialism. I. Craiu. Probleme econ 12 no. 1:25-40 Ja'59 R, 5.

RUMANIA - BUILDING

Achievements of the Bucharest Construction Trust 1. Rev const mat const 11 no. 8 410-418 Ag'59. R, 16.

Activities of the Institute for Standard Construction Planning Rev const mat const 11 no. 8 387-391 Ag '59. R, 16

Research activities in the field of construction and building material after August 23, 1944. Rev const mat const 11 no 8 372-379 Ag'59. R, 16

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

A conference of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania on the utilization of plastic materials in industry and buildings. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 6 360 Je'59. R, 13.

Contribution of the study and planning sector to the technical progress in the building material industry. Rev const mat const 11 no. 8 379-387 Ag'59 R, 16.

In order to utilize the reserves of building materials. S. Niculescu. Lupta 39 no. 6 10-24 Je'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Contribution of the Progresul Prefabricated-Parts Enterprise to the industrialization of building Rev const mat const 11 no. 8:400-410 Ag'59. R, 16.

Ten years of activities of the prefabricated-parts factory in Orasul Stalin. Rev const mat const 11 no. 8:391-400 Ag'59 R, 16.

RUMANIA - CELLULOSE

From the experience acquired in the Vasia Vasilescu Textile Plants at Medias, in finishing cellulose fibers. I Petrascu, N Stefan. Ind text Rum 10 no 6 247-250 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CEPHIDAE

A contribution to the study of the family of Pamphilidae and the family of Cephidae (Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea) of Rumania. A Precupetu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1043-1050 O'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHALCIDIDAE

Chalcididae and Proctotrupoidea in the environs of the city of Cluj V. Radu, M. Botoc. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 61-70 Ja'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The development of the chemical industries in Rumania. N. Dascalescu. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:71-74 S'59. P, 6.

RUMANIA - CHILOPODA

Contributions to the knowledge of the Chilopoda in Rumanian grottoes. Pt. 1. Z Matic. Studii biol Cluj 8 no 1/2:197-207 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHRYSIDIDAE

A contribution to the study of the Chrysididae of Rumania. Note I. S Negru. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:589-592 Je'58. R, 13.

New forms of golden wasps (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) in the fauna of Rumania S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:493-498 My'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CICADA

Additions to the knowledge of the cicada fauna in Rumania. M. Cantoreanu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 31-37 Ja'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CIVIL LAW

Yolanda Eminescu's Rolul dreptului civil in imbunatatirea calitatii produselor (The Role of Civil Law in Improving Production Quality); a book review. I. Barbulescu. Legalitatea pop 6 no. 10:122-124 '58 R, 7.

RUMANIA - COAL

Crushability of Rumanian coals. II Method with milling ventilators I Carabogdan. Studii cerc energet 9 no 1:7-19 '59. R, 16

Studies on the introduction of industrial geophysical methods in coal prospecting in Rumania; possibilities of determining coal layers in wells by means of industrial geophysical methods. Gh Peteu. Rev min 10 no. 5:168-185 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

A visit with a ten-year-old collective farm. I. Eros. Korunk 18 no. 3 370-379 Mr'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

On the road of a new socialist life. Lupta 39 no. 8:3-14 Ag'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Editorial Office on the problems of people's democracy in Rumania. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1:139-154 '58. R, 3.

Experience of Party organizations in economic guidance. I. Martin. Lupta 39 no. 6 70-84 Je'59. R, 6.

Extract from the speech of Comrade G. Gheorghiu-Dej at the plenary session of the C. C of the Rumanian Workers' Party, November 26-28, 1958 Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:26-28 O/N'58. R, 10

From the fight of the Rumanian Communist Party against fascism, a book review D. Turcus Lupta 39 no. 8: 126-136 Ag'59. R, 6

May 1, a day of great achievements in the building of socialism. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5.161 My'59. R, 16.

The political and ideologic activity of Party organizers in higher education. T. Dudas. Lupta 39 no. 6 41-54 Je'59. R, 6.

The Rumanian Communist Party as organizer and leader of the armed insurrection in August 1944. N. Cretu. Lupta 39 no. 8 15-27 Ag'59. R, 6.

The Rumanian Workers Party's policy of socialist transformation of agriculture G. Ionita Lupta 39 no 8 40-52 Ag'59 R, 6

RUMANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

A vast program of activities. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11 4-5 O/N'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Raising the profitability as an important task of consumer cooperative units. D. Usturoi, E. Lustig. Probleme econ 12 no. 1:85-99 Ja'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COPPER

Some observations on cupriferous mineralization in the Highis massif, Arad region. D. Giusca. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:161-166 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mujticicov, N. Bucegii. [Bucuresti] Editura tineretului cultura fizica si sport [1958] 113 p. (Calauza turistica) [The Bucegi Mountains; a guidebook. 1st ed. maps (1 fold. col.)] R, 12.

A handful of memories from Rumania. B. Truhlar. Predvoj 3 no. 34.6 Ag'59. C, 1.

RUMANIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Considerations on the interpretation of Section 36 of the Family Code. G. Giosanu. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 10: 35-38 '58. R, 7

RUMANIA - DWELLINGS

Achievements and the outlook for planning houses for the city of Bucharest. D. Farb. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:10-13 O/N'58. R, 10.

Extract from the speech of Comrade G. Gheorghiu-Dej at the plenary session of the C. C. of the Rumanian Workers' Party, November 26-28, 1958. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:26-28 O/N'58. R, 10.

New stage in housing construction in the city of Bucharest. H. Maicu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 10/11:8-9 O/N'58. R, 10.

Upswing in dwelling construction in the People's Republic of Rumania. K. Halasz. Korunk 18 no. 3 380-383 Mr'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - EARTHQUAKES

Determining the earthquake magnitude at the seismographic station of Bucharest by means of interior waves. D. Enescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2: 341-349 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

New data on the earthen stronghold in Barlad. M. Mitel. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:117-134 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The achievements of the Rumanian People's Republic. S Gucwa. Ziel sztand 11 no 67 2-3 Ag'59. P, 6.

The Cluj province in the years of people's rule. S. Tompa Lupta 39 no 8:88-98 Ag'59 R, 6.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Communique of the Central Direction of Statistics on the Fulfillment of the State Plan of the Rumanian People's Republic for the Year 1958 Rev stat Rum 8 no 4 3-9 Ap'59. R, 5.

Economic aspects of the unification of the Ruman Lands. V Malinschi. Probleme econ 12 no. 1 16-24 Ja'59. R, 5

Economy of electric power, an important factor in accelerating the rhythm of the growth of the national economy. C Nagy, V. Caracudovici Energetic Rum 7 no. 5 185-186 My'59 R, 16.

15 years of the Rumanian People's Republic. K. H. Tygod gosp 11 no 34 3 Ag'59. P, 5

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Certain problems of the economic policy of Rumania in her contemporary stage of development. R. Moldovan, V. Rausser. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:402-415 '59. C, 5.

Experience of Party organizations in economic guidance. I. Martin. Lupta 39 no. 6:70-84 Je'59. R, 6.

Socialist industrialization, a basis for the economic development of the Rumanian People's Republic C. Scarlat Lupta 39 no 8:26-39 Ag'59. R, 6

RUMANIA - ECONOMICS

Higher requirements in regard to the content of some economic articles of technical publications I Stoian. Probleme econ 12 no. 1 147-149 Ja'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

The political and ideologic activity of Party organizers in higher education. T. Dudas. Lupta 39 no. 6,41-54 Je'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Assimilation of the unitary series of asynchronous motors, an important contribution to the improvement of the technical level in the production of electrical engineering. Electrotehnica 7 no. 6:193-194 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Activities of the Institute of Electric Power of the Rumanian Academy in 1948-1958. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5 183-185 My'59. R, 16.

Aspects of the fulfillment of the plan in the field of electric power in 1958. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:182 My'59. R, 16.

Development of the production and consumption of electric power in Rumania. M. Bercovici, C. Nagy, S. Manea. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:187-190 My'59. R, 16.

Economy of electric power, an important factor in accelerating the rhythm of the growth of the national economy. C. Nagy, V. Caracudovici. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5 185-186 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EROSION

Erosion surface of Borascu, in the Godeany and Tarcu mountain group; preliminary notes. Gh. Niculescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:387-392 Ap'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - EVOLUTION

Beginnings of Darwinism in Rumania, until 1880. E. Pop. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2 7-42 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Additions to the knowledge of the proto-Rumanian culture as reflected by the excavations in Bucov, province and District Ploesti; a preliminary study. M. Comsa. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1 81-99 '59. R, 4.

Archaeological excavations in Rumania in 1957. D. Popescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:141-150 '58. R, 4.

Archaeological excavations in Rumania in 1958. D. Popescu. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:145-150 '59. R, 4.

Slavs on Rumanian territory in the light of archaeological documents. I. Nestor. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:49-64 '59. R, 4.

Slavs on Rumanian territory in the 8th-9th centuries in the light of archaeological research. M. Comsa. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:65-80 '59. R, 4.

Types of habitations as discovered in the 9th-12th century settlements in Garvan; a preliminary study. E. Comsa. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:101-116 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - FLORA

Additions to the flora of Rumania and the neighboring countries: USSR, Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Hungary I Prodan. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2.69-93 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Contributions to the knowledge of the flora and vegetation in the Mada defile. I. Pop, I. Hodisan. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2:133-157 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Studies on the vegetation on the Coltii Trascaului massif I Gergely Studii biol Cluj 8 no 1/2,95-131 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

A contribution to the knowledge of the forest vegetation in the forest-steppe area north of Iasi N. Donita. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1317-1322 D'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES

Some notes on funeral rites of the Bolan culture. E. Comsa. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:401-407 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY

Contribution to the knowledge of the geology of the Oas basin. A. Sagatovici. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 167-170 '57. R, 13.

Data on the earth crust in Rumania. C. Radu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2 335-340 '58. R, 13.

Determining the sedimentary layers at the Rumanian seismic stations. T. Iosif Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2 329-333 '58. R, 13.

Stratigraphy of the Quaternary deposits of the Rumanian plains. P. Cotet, E. Pisnea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:171-174 '57. R, 13.

Structure of the earth crust beneath the territory of Rumania. T. Iosif. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2: 289-306 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GLASS

Expansion of the Scaieni Windowpane Factory Rev const mat const 11 no. 8:418-422 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GRAPES

A contribution to the study of the self-sterile varieties of wine grapes, Vitis vinifera sativa. M. Toader, S. Popa. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1301-1307 D'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Masters of Rumanian graphic arts. M. Vitolins. Zvaigzne no. 13 16 Jl'59. La, 1.

RUMANIA - GRAVITY

Local and regional fonds of the anomaly of the gravity field in the NE region of Bucharest. P. Ionescu-Andrei. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2.307-315 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

A contribution to the geobotanical study of the watering place of Baile Olanesti. S. Pascovschi. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1065-1069 O'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HELMINTHOLOGY

Study of the helminthologic fauna of Anura in Rumania. I. Capuse, D. Dancau. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:141-151 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HIPPOLAIS PALLIDA

Recent extension of the habitat of the pale warbler Hippolais pallida elaeica (Linderm.) in the western part of Rumania. S. Pascovschi, E. Nadra. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1279-1283 D'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

August 23. Rev const mat const 11 no. 8:369-371 Ag'59. R, 16.

Beginning of Marxist penetration in Rumania. R. Pantazi. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1.105-117 '58. R, 3.

Meeting the great national holiday. Lupta 39 no. 6:3-9 Je'59. R, 6.

New problems and tasks in the field of ancient history. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:259-263 '58. R, 4.

The 1958 work plan of the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy. D. Csatari. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2: 272-274 '58. H, 4.

Particularities of the democratic revolutionary ideology in Rumania. M. Ioanid. Cerc filoz 5 no. 1:89-103 '58. R, 3.

The Rumanian Communist Party as organizer and leader of the armed insurrection in August 1944 N Cretu. Lupta 39 no 8 15-27 Ag'59 R, 6

RUMANIA - HOSIERY

Modernization of the circular automatic hosiery machines, Invincible. D. Busuioc. Ind text Rum 10 no. 6 239-242 Je'59 R, 16.

RUMANIA - HOUSING

Economic analysis of housing buildings. A. Lupescu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no 10/11 22-26 O/N'58. R, 10

RUMANIA - HUSBAND AND WIFE

Legal equality of spouses in the law of the Rumanian People's Republic. T. Ionascu Legalitatea pop 4 no. 10 3-10 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

A contribution to the study of the infiltration through the embankment of Ostrovul Tataru in the delta of the Danube River. C. Hariet, M. Apetroaei. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12 1291-1299 D'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HYDROLOGY

Hydrotechnical research in the Rumanian People's Republic B. Boor. Nasa veda 6 no. 6 283-284 Je'59 C, 1.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

General supervision exercised by attorneys general in matters of labor protection and safety. E. Georgescu. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 10,43-48 '58 R, 7.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The structure of production costs and the significance of certain indexes of structure. N Luca. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 4:10-20 Ap'59. R, 5.

A work on supplies for industrial enterprises, a review of the book Probleme ale aprovizionarii tehnico-materiale in intreprinderile industriale (Technical and Material Supply Problems in Industrial Enterprises), C. Barbulescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 1:154-157 Ja'59 R, 5.

Yolanda Eminescu's Rolul dreptului civil in imbunatatirea calitatii produselor (The Role of Civil Law in Improving Production Quality); a book review. I. Barbulescu. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 10:122-124 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

August 23. Rev const mat const 11 no. 8:369-371 Ag'59. R, 16.

A conference of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania on the utilization of plastic materials in industry and buildings. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 6:360 Je'59. R, 13.

May 1, a day of great achievements in the building of socialism Energetic Rum 7 no. 5.181 My'59. R, 16.

Socialist industrialization, a basis for the economic development of the Rumanian People's Republic. C. Scarlat. Lupta 39 no. 8:28-39 Ag'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - INSCRIPTIONS

Epigraphic notes; series 4. I. Russu. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:139-143 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Fifteen years of basic transformation of culture. P. Tugui Lupta 39 no 8:53-67 Ag'59. R, 6

Millions of people take part in cultural life. D. Botez. Lit un maksla no. 34 3 Ag'59. La, 11.

RUMANIA - INVESTMENTS

Determination of the economic efficiency of investments. V. Aurel. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 4:50-57 Ap'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - JEWELRY

A globular trinket found in Bisericuta-Garvan. P. Diaconu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:445-449 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - KNITTING

Construction of equipment for the knitting industry at the Varga Katalin Plant in Cluj. I. Hatieganu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 6:250-251 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The legal character of a test period in the labor law. M. Stanculescu. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 10:30-34 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LARCENY

The role of the Supreme Court of Rumania in the protection of socialist property Gj Elian. Drejt pop 12 no 2 69-72 Mr/Ap'59 A,7

RUMANIA - LATHES

Baiut, P. Doua cabinete tehnice. [Bucaresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1958. 43 p. [The two bureaus of technical planning] R, 5

Study on the cutting parameters of the lathes made of Rumanian high-speed steel M. Popov, I. Mitrica, E. Deciu Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2 539-564 '59 R, 16.

RUMANIA - LAVENDER (PLANT)

First experimental results in the culture of lavender (Lavandula vera D C) in Rumania. E. Cociu, A. Mihalea. Comunicarile AR 8 no 1 77-82 Ja'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LILIES

Pharmacognostical study of Scilla bifolia. Gh Herman and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no 5 507-516 My'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Two epigraphic documents regarding the quasi-municipal organization of Roman rural communities (territoria). G Florescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2 337-348 '58. R, 4

RUMANIA - LOESS

Periglacial wedge-shaped inclusions in the fossil soil of the cliffs of the Black Sea, south of Constanta. V. Mihailescu, S Dragomirescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4 383-386 Ap'59 R, 13

RUMANIA - LOOMS

From the practice of experimental increasing the speed of mechanical looms at the Donca Simo Plant. I. Calin. Ind text Rum 10 no 6-235-239 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LUMBER

Drying of softwood at high temperature at the IPROFIL Magura Codlei enterprise. S. Alexandru, S. Szolga. Industria lemnului 8 no. 1 25-27 Ja'59. R, 16.

UMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Questions of rational machine design. P Simon. Korunk 18 no 3 383-388 Mr'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MARBLE

The marble and stone industry in the years of the democratic people's government. Rev const mat const 11 no 9 422-424 Ag'59 R, 16.

RUMANIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

The "Extracts On Characteristics," their role and importance G. I Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:39 Ja/Mr '59 R, 13.

RUMANIA - MECHANICS, APPLIED

Book decade of the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. In English, French, German, and Russian. Rev mecanique appl 4 no 2:363-370 '59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - METALWORK

Baiut, P. Doua cabinete tehnice. [Bucaresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1958. 43 p. [The two bureaus of technical planning] R, 5.

RUMANIA - MICROSEISMS

Microseismic agitation in Bucharest. A. Serian. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2-317-327 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

May 1. Rev min 10 no. 5:167 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINERAL WATERS

Contributions to the investigation of radioactive mineral waters in the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. A. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:129-140 '59. H, 13.

RUMANIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Predetermining the behavior of the 2,000 kw. reactor of the Institute of Atomic Physics, Rumanian Academy, in transitory conditions I. Purica. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1-19-36 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - NUMISMATICS

Recent discoveries of ancient coins on Rumanian territory. B Mitrea. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:156-160 '59. R, 4.

Recent finding of antique coins on Rumanain territory. B. Mitrea. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1 150-156 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Protection of public property means of the procedural penal law. S. Kahane. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 10:11-14 '58 R, 7.

RUMANIA - PAMPHILIIDAE

A contribution to the study of the family of Pamphiliidae and the family of Cephidae (Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea) of Rumania. A. Precupetu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1043-1050 O'58 R, 13.

RUMANIA - PAPER

Extending the assortment of coated paper and paperboard obtained from the coated paper machine of the 7 Noiembrie Coated Paper Mill. D. Goanta, O. Hodea. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5:150-153 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

Reciprocal character of the obligation of support between parent and minor children. T. Popescu. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 10:15-22 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Development of the petroleum industry in the People's Republic of Rumania. D. Floresku. Izv nar stop no. 2 89-96 '59. B, 5.

Preventing and fighting natural open flow. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5:224 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PHILOSOPHY

A new volume on the history of philosophy in Rumania, a review of Vol. 2 of Din istoria filozofiei in Romînia (From the History of Philosophy in Rumania). D. Tritu Cerc filoz 5 no. 1,159-162 '58 R, 3.

Observations on the principles of dividing the history of philosophy in Rumania into periods. J. Hajos. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:123-130 '59. R, 3.

Some observations on the book of P. Panaitescu Dimitrie Cantemir Viata si opera (Dimitrie Cantemir; life and works). M. Ciurdariu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:152-157 '59. R, 3.

RUMANIA - PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

A contribution to the geobotanical study of the watering place of Baile Olanesti. S. Pascovschi. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10 1065-1069 O'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PINE

Drying of softwood at high temperature at the IPROFIL Magura Codlei enterprise. S. Alexandru, S. Szolga. Industria lemnului 8 no. 1:25-27 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PLASTICS

A conference of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania on the utilization of plastic materials in industry and buildings. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6-360 Je'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PLUM

A study of the systems of soil treatment in the orchards of young plum trees situated on the slopes of the Cisnadie State Farm, region of Sibiu. C. Ionita. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1309-1315 D'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PLYWOOD

Experience connected with the problem of reducing production costs in the plywood industry. Industria lemnului 8 no. 1:21-25 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - POTTERY

Observations on 12th and 13th century ceramics found on the territory of the city of Bucharest. P. Diaconu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:451-459 '58. R, 4.

Some infomation on Fikellura style ceramics found in Pontic towns; based on new data from the Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum. S. Dimitriu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1-113-118 '58. R, 4.

Some observations regarding pottery with red decorations from a late settlement in Capidava. R. Florescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:131-139 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

Aspects of statistics of the use of prefabricated-concrete parts in construction works. V. Dumitru, G. Balosan. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 4:21-29 Ap'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PROCTOTRUPOIDEA

Chalcididae and Proctotrupoidea in the environs of the city of Cluj. V. Radu, M. Botoc. Comunicarile AR 8 no 1,61-70 Ja'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Professional instruction in the Bucharest province in the period 1955/1956-1957/1958. G. Balint, L. Vasiliu Rev stat Rum 8 no. 4:38-44 Ap'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PRUNE

Contributions to the study of the Bistrita prune tree. I. Ivan Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1:45-51 Ja'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PSYCHOLOGY

Educational role of psychology lessons in secondary schools. E. Fischbein. Rev psihol 4 no. 4-85-99 '58. R, 3

RUMANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Labor-hygienic bearings of the exchange of experiences organized in Stalin by the Hungarian Sanitary Workers Union. I. Magyarosi. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:173-174 '59. H, 14.

RUMANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta; 1948-1958. [Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958] 1 v. (unpaged) [The State Publishing House for Literature and Arts, 1948-1958, a bibliography. chiefly illus., ports.] R, 2.

RUMANIA - RADIO

Musical folklore in Rumanian radio broadcasts. A. Vicol. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:85-98 '58. R, 12.

RUMANIA - REFRACTION, ASTRONOMICAL

Addition to the tables of the differential refraction for the city of Cluj; horary angles between 8 and 12 o'clock. S. Radu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2:267-273 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

As a token of friendship. R. Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34:1 Ag'59. C, 11.

Our friendship has deep roots. J. Huskova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34 2 Ag'59. C, 11.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Preparations for the Culture Decade of Rumanian People's Republic to be held in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'59:979. E, 1.

RUMANIA - ROADS

Macadamized roads with a cover of hot-treated Subif, as an advanced phase of Subif. A. Petroianu. Rev transport 6 no. 2:75-77 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ROSEFISH

Comparative study of the growth of common bream (Brama brama L.) in the delta of the Danube River and the lakes of Braila and Calarasi. M. Papadopol. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:131-139 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SCIENCE

Natural and technical sciences in the service of building socialism. S. Milcu Lupta 39 no. 8-68-80 Ag'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - SEISMOLOGY

Data on the earth crust in Rumania. C. Radu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2:335-340 '58. R, 13.

Determining the sedimentary layers at the Rumanian seismic stations. T. Iosif. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2:329-333 '58. R, 13.

Structure of the earth crust beneath the territory of Rumania. T. Iosif. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2: 289-306 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SEMASIA

Semasia rufimitrana H. S. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) a new injurious forest parasite in Rumania. S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1:23-29 Ja'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SERINUS CANARIUS

New data on the range of the serin (Serinus canaria serinus L.) in Rumania. S. Pascovschi. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:673-677 Jl'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SOCIAL CLASSES

Social groups and the process of elaborating folklore. V. Adascalitei. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:29-44 '58. R, 12.

RUMANIA - SOILS

General outlook on the soils located between the Olt and Vedea-Topolog Rivers, between Slatina and Jiblea A. Popovat, C. Rapaport Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 61-65 Ja'59. R, 13.

Investigations related to electric soil consolidation in Rumania and its practical application. R. Bally. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8-366-373 Ag'59. H, 12

RUMANIA - SPHAGNUM

Species of Sphagnum from some moss bags in the Lotru Valley. T. Stefureac, L. Lungu, A. Popescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 39-44 Ja'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - STATISTICS

Activities of the Scientific-Methodological Council of the Central Direction of Statistics. Rev stat Rum 8 no 4: 65-66 Ap'59 R, 5.

RUMANIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Annulment and rectification of records concerning civil status. M Anghene. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 10:23-29 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - STEEL

Study on the cutting parameters of the lathes made of Rumanian high-speed steel. M. Popov, I. Mitrica, E. Deciu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:539-564 '59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STEPPES

A contribution to the knowledge of the forest vegetation in the forest-steppe area north of Iasi. N. Donita. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12.1317-1322 D'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - STONE

The marble and stone industry in the years of the democratic people's government. Rev const mat const 11 no. 8:422-424 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STREAMS

Mud streams in Vrancea. V. Tufescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1-67-72 Ja'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SULFUR

Physiographic study of the deposits of Gemenea polymetallic sulfur. V. Ianovici and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:153-160 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SUMAC

Study of the spread of sumac in the region of Bucharest. S. Inna. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:189-199 '57 R, 13.

RUMANIA - SUPERSONIC WIND TUNNELS

A supersonic wind tunnel with continuous functioning in an open circuit. I. Nedelescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1-287-301 '59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Reciprocal character of the obligation of support between parent and minor children. T. Popescu. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 10:15-22 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - SWINE

Action of iodoprotein on the weight of swine in an endemic region. S. Milcu, V. Teodoru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1:73-80 Ja'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TECHNOLOGY

Enlarged session of the Central Committee of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Rev transport 6 no. 2:47-48 F'59. R, 16.

Natural and technical sciences in the service of building socialism. S. Milcu. Lupta 39 no. 8:68-80 Ag'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Some conclusions from the work of the Textile Research Institute in the People's Republic of Rumania. A. Kevorkian. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:44-47 '59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Greeting to the workers of the synthetic-fiber factory in Savinesti. Ind text Rum 10 no. 6:221 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - THEATER

The theater and the actor in socialism C. Antoniu. Lupta 39 no 8 81-87 Ag'59 R, 6

Theatrical life in Cluj. L. Somlyai. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8. 1256-1259 Ag'59. H, 11.

RUMANIA - THISTLE

New kinds of Carduus in the botany of Southern Carpathians and their position in rapport to other members of the Carduus defloratus group. E. Nyarady. Studii biol Cluj 8 no 1/2-179-195 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TICKS

Cavernicolous Ixodidae in Rumania. O. Marcu. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2-209-211 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TOMBS

A grave with ocher in Cirna. G. Bichir. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:101-112 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Large group of Latvian tourists visit Rumania and Bulgaria. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:20 Ag 8'59. La, 1.

RUMANIA - TOYS

A toy in the form of bread discovered in Garvan M. Chievasi-Comsa. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2-425-427 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - TRACHEONISCUS

The Trachеoniscus genus in the fauna of Rumania V. Radu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1-53-59 Ja'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - VASES

In regard to a seal on a vase from Tirgsor, of the gray prefeudal kind. N. Constantinescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:461-468 '58. R, 4.

A stone vase discovered at Gradistea Ulmilor on Bolan Lake. E. Comsa. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:135-137 '59. R, 4.

Two vases of terra sigillata discovered in Bisericuta-Garvan. G. Stefan. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:61-71 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - VEGETABLES

Determination of factors influencing the fulfillment of the commodities-production plan and the production costs of vegetables on state farms. I. Melica, I. Cardula. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 4:30-37 Ap'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - VENEERS AND VENEERING

Improved production processes in the Bucharest Enterprise for Finished Wood Products, and the development of its central section for the finishing of veneer panels. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5:186-191 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WATER

General review of the water economy in the People's Republic of Rumania. S. Mateesku. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3:70-76 '59. B, 16.

Quantitative determination relative to the transparency of the Black Sea waters at the mouth of the Danube River, preliminary note. N. Gavrilescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1035-1042 O'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WATER CYCLES

Hydrobicycle BA 2, a new product of the Reghin IFIL Plants, E. Moldovan. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5:191-192 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WEAVING

An addition to the knowledge of weaving in the settlement of Garvan, 10-12th centuries. G. Bichir. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:429-443 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Increase in measurement precision as an impetus to the fulfillment of the plan of the State. N. Iliciu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:1-3 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WHEAT

Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers applied in the course of vegetation of spring wheat at the Tirgu Frumos station. D. Davidescu, M. Dalas. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:601-606 Je'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WOOD

The organization of a mechanized log depot at the industrial complex in Tirgu Jiu. N. Galateanu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 1:13-17 Ja'59. R, 16.

That we may increase the economic efficiency of the investments in wood industries. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5:161-162 My'59. R, 16.

Towards new achievements in the superior industrialization of wood. N. Dumitrescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Finkelstein, Arnold David. Fenysugar a borzalmak ejszakajaban, kortortenet Tel-Aviv, Nyomitatva: P Solar & J Nadiv [c1958] 400 p [Ray of light in the night of horror, a history of ana age. illus., ports] H, 4.

RUMANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN BALLADS AND SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The ballad "The Dead Brothers' Journey" in Aromune folklore. T. Tripcea. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:137-139 '58. R, 12.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A great festival and the work of Rumanian dramatists. V Mindra. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34.8 Ag'59. C, 11.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Evolution of Rumanian fiction in connection with socialist realism. D Micu Lupta 39 no. 8 99-115 Ag'59. R, 6.

Rumanian novel after August 23, 1944. Tr. from the Rumanian. D. Micu. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34.6 Ag'59. C, 11.

RUMANIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Singidunum and Singidava. N. Gostar. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:413-419 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Facing reality; a criticism of the book of V. Nicorovici 400 de zile in orasul flacarilor (Four hundred Days in the City of Flames). S. Farcasan. Lupta 39 no. 6:99-107 Je'59. R, 6.

Literary reportage in the offensive. Tr. from the Rumanian. A. Mirodan. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34:5 Ag'59. C, 11.

On the newer roads of socialist realism. S. Damian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34:10 Ag'59. C, 11.

Rumanian literature in the years of the people's power. M. Gafica. Lit un maksla no. 34:3 Ag'59. La, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Calet cultural; materiale artistice pentru organizarea sezatorilor din cadrul Decadei culturii R.S.F.S.R. [n.p.] Consiliul General A.R.L.U.S., 1957. 94 p. [Cultural notebook; artistic materials for the sessions to be organized apropos of the Decade of Culture of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes, music] R, 11.

RUMANIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Of heaven and earth; notes on the poetry of Mihai Beniuc. Tr. from the Rumanian. P. Georgescu. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34:5 Ag'59. C, 11.

RUMANIAN POETS
see POETS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA.

RUMIANTSEV, SERGEI

Gancheva, Nadia. Sergei Rumiantsev, biografichen ocherk Sofiia, Bulgarska Komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 37 p (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni bortsi") [Sergei Rumiantsev, a biographic sketch] B, 11.

RUNNING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

RURAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision FARM BUILDINGS under LATVIA

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

RUSSIA

Valtsmaalaste silvadega; valiskulalised Noukogude Liidu kohta. Kogumik [Tallinn] Komitee "Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest," 1958. 135 p. [With the eyes of foreigners, foreign visitors on the Soviet Union] E, 1.

RUSSIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Aspects of scientific collaboration between Rumanian and Soviet archaeologists. S. Morintz, E. Comsa. Studii ist veche 9 no 1:158-162 '58. R, 4.

RUSSIA - ARCHIVES

A discussion concerning the outline of rules governing the publication of documents in the Soviet Union -cch-. Archivni casopis no. 2:103-104 '55. C, 4.

Principles of the Soviet archival theory and practice. Z Samberger. Archivni casopis no. 2:77-86 '55. C, 4.

Publication of collections of documents concerning the Revolution of 1905 in the Soviet Union -zd. Archivni casopis no. 2 102-103 '55. C, 4.

RUSSIA - ART

Azerbaydzhan art exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 28 2 Jl 13'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Azerbaydzhan art. M. Tarlanova. Lit un maksla no. 29:4 Jl'59. La, 11.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

The first artificial planets M. Subotowicz. Wszechswiat no. 7/8 199-206 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

RUSSIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Reorganization of the system of investment banks in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. J. Suprunenko. *Fin a uver no. 7:415-418 '59. C, 5.*

RUSSIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Means for the development of boarding schools in 1959-1965. Taryb mok no. 6:3-4 Je'59. Li, 8.

RUSSIA - BOILERS

Soviet once-through boilers. V. Klaban. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:269-273 Je'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BOTANY

Problems of teaching botany in the Soviet Union. R. Kodzoman. Nastava vaspit 8 no 3:168-171 '59 Y, 8.

RUSSIA - CENSUS

The 1959 Soviet census and its preliminary results. Gy. F. Demografia 2 no. 3:411-415 '59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Development of Soviet chemical industry in the Seven-Year Plan; excerpts from an address. Gy. Szeker. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6:221-223 Je'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - CHEMISTRY

8th Mendeleev Congress of General and Applied Chemistry in Moscow. M. Gregor. Nasa veda 6 no. 7:331-333 Jl'59. C, 1.

New ways of Soviet chemistry; an account of the 7th Mendeleev Congress in Moscow. Gy. Koranyi. Magy kem lap 14 no. 7:261-264 Jl'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - COAL

9,000 billion tons of coal deposits in the Soviet Union. L. Fedotova. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:9 Jl 30'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Report on the coal-mining section of the permanent "Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition" in Moscow. (To be contd.) G. Faller, J. Patvaros. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:145-149 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Some results of scientific-research work done in the Soviet Union about unexpected coal and gas outbursts. Tr. from the Russian. A. Pomortsev. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:92-95 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Financial management and remuneration of work on the Soviet collective farms. A. Nadas. Fin a uver no. 7. 418-425 '59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Specialization and progressive forms of commerce. Tr. from the Russian. P. Goncharov, A. Davidov. Sots turg 11 no. 5 31 My'59. B, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Grain imported from Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:14 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

Latvia receives electric locomotives from Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 33.2 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

Sabile Canning Combine works also for the Russian market. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:9 Jl 30'59. La, 1.

Soviet Latvia and the Soviet Union. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:7 Ag 5'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav-Soviet economic relations. V. Sajicic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:10-12 O'55. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Great program for building the communist society. V. Balevski. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:1-2 '59. B, 16.

The international importance of the Seven-Year Plan for the development of Soviet economy on the road of Communism. Probleme econ 12 no. 1:3-15 Ja'59. R, 5.

On the glorious road of building communism. Rev transport 6 no. 2:45-46 F'59. R, 16.

Program of building up communism in the USSR. Polit ekon 7 no. 3 205-212 '59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Linking the teaching with productive work and the communist education of youth. L. Bujeva. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 31:2 Ag'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bibliographic manual to the materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. M. S. Citatel 8 no. 8:278 '59. C, 2.

Changing the regulations of payment of Party membership fees in savings banks. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7.73 Jl'59. E, 6.

Congress of communism and peace. J. Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:77-79 Mr'59. C, 6.

The decree of the committees to institute the right to control the administration of manufacturing and commercial enterprises by the Party organizations of the enterprises. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7:15-17 Jl'59. E, 6.

Education and culture in the light of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. B. Uher. Komensky 83 no. 4:193-197 Ap'59. C, 8.

Experiences of our Party workers' delegation in the Soviet Union. I. Szurdi. Partelet 4 no. 7:3-7 Jl'59. H, 6.

For further upswing of the country's forces of production, for technical advance in all branches of the national economy; Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's July 29, 1959 address delivered at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7:[Suppl] 1-36 Jl'59. H, 6.

Forming committees in the Party organizations of manufacturing and commercial enterprises in order to institute the right to control the administration of the enterprises by the Party organizations; a decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party USSR from June 26, 1959. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7:13-14 Jl'59. E, 6.

How the Communist Party of the Soviet Union develops the Lenin theory on the relation between cities and towns in the production of commodities. Tr. from the Russian. G. Dikhtiar. Sots turg 11 no. 5:4-8 My'59. B, 5.

On the account made by a Party secretary. Tr. from the Russian. Partelet 4 no 8:41-43 Ag'59. H, 6.

The Party secretary as political leader. Tr. from the Russian. Partelet 4 no. 7:47-52 Jl'59. H, 6.

Significance of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the solution of tasks concerning the completion of the socialist system in Czechoslovakia, and the further development of ideologic indoctrination. Nova mysl no. 7:739-758 Jl'59. C, 6.

Some theoretical theses at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L. Omari. Drejt pop 12 no. 2:5-11 Mr/Ap'59. A, 7.

Thoughts of the 21st Congress of the Russian Communist Party. J. Spacil. Prir vedy 9 no. 4:289-292 Ap'59. C, 8.

The 20th Party Congress; historical significance of the Congress. Tr. from the Russian. Partelet 4 no. 8: 7-16 Ag'59. H, 6

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Les 15 no. 3:65-67 Mr'59. C, 16.

21st Congress of the Russian Communist Party is a historical milestone. Cs spoje 4 no. 3.1-2 Mr'59. C, 5.

The 21st Congress on the question of the state. I. Izsak. Korunk 18 no. 3:363-363 Mr'59. R, 1.

Utilization of the experiences of the Party delegation visiting the Soviet Union. J. Pap. Partelet 4 no. 8: 62-65 Ag'59. H, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Leninist Comsomol and Soviet physical culture movement. Kehakultuur 19 no. 20:610-611 O'58. E, 8.

RUSSIA - CONCERTS

Listeners like good music. Lit un maksla no. 31:3 Ag'59. La, 11.

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTION

Pluga, Oldrich. Marxisticko-leninske uceni, teoreticky zaklad Sovetske ustavy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 413 p. [Marxist-Leninist teaching, theoretical basis for the Soviet Constitution. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 7.

The basic rights of the citizens in the people's democratic states; analysis of the 9th subject on the constitution of Czechoslovakia and the USSR. F. Frondlovsky. Dej v skole 2 no. 3:128-133 Mr'56. C, 8.

RUSSIA - COTTON

An international conference of cotton spinners in Moscow. V. Rohlena. Textil Cz 14 no. 2:45-46 F'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Concept and distinction between criminal hooliganism and minor hooliganism in Soviet laws and judicial practice. A. Kuznetsov. Prav misul 3 no. 2:54-65 '59. B, 7.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

End of the earth. S. Lazda, Z. Goba. Zvaigzne no. 15. 9-11 Ag'59. La, 1.

In Soviet Russia; from my notes. L. Gerebtyes. Nagyviling 3 no. 10:1525-1531 O'58. H, 11.

Miroslav Krleza's Izlet u Rusiju 1925 (Excursion to Russia, 1925), a book review. A. Gavrilov. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:123-126 Ja'59. Y, 11.

RUSSIA - DYES AND DYEING

Automation of dyeing technology in the USSR. K. Cyprian. Automatisace 2 no. 8:233-235 Ag'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan; the Soviet Union. Zagal i mat no. 15:34-37 Ag'59. P, 6.

I saw the future already bearing fruit. J. Weir. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:82-83 Mr'59. C, 6.

The Soviet Union in 40 years of Soviet power; figures and facts. Shenime agit no. 9:37-49 Ap'58. A, 8.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

For further upswing of the country's forces of production, for technical advance in all branches of the national economy; Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's July 29, 1959 address delivered at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7:[Suppl] 1-36 Jl'59. H, 6.

The international importance of the Seven-Year Plan for the development of Soviet economy on the road of Communism. Probleme econ 12 no. 1:3-15 Ja'59. R, 5.

International meaning of the Seven-Year Plan. V. Bakaliukas. Komunistas no. 7:36-42 Jl'59. Li, 8.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Means for further development of preschool institutions and for improvement of preschool education and medical care Tanyb mok no 6:4-5 Je'59. Lt, 8.

Self-Service as a complex part of youth education for work. Tanyb mok no. 6 5-6 Je'59. Lt, 8

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Long-distance transmission of electric power in the USSR. B.L. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8 259 Ag'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Non-oxidizing ceramic flux for arc welding. K. Lubavskii, E. Lvova. Zvar sbor 8 no. 1 29-36 '59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic-museological study tour of the Soviet Union. K. Kos, Ji Korunk 18 no. 3 424-427 Mr'59. R, 1

RUSSIA - FISHERIES

40 years of development of the Soviet fishery industry Z. Ziemba. Gosp ryb 10 no. 6-1-4 Je'58 P, 15

RUSSIA - FLORA

Additions to the flora of Rumania and the neighboring countries' USSR, Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Hungary. I Prodan. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2 69-93 Ja/Je'57. R, 13

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Friendship, unity, alliance, after a visit of friendship of the delegation of the Soviet Union. Zagad i mat no 15 3-10 Ag'59. P, 6.

Important events. Zycie partii no. 8.1-2 Ag'59. P, 6.

The problem of methods of national policy. P Polanski Horyzonty no 34.9-17 Mr'59. P, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Great meetings. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33 1 Ag'59. C, 11.

Latvian working people welcome exchange of Eisenhower and Khrushchev visits. Reports Riga 16 no 31 8 Ag 5'59. La, 1.

Meetings between the two. In English. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226:2-3 S'59. Y, 6.

"Thinking Man's Filter", in it we see neither thought nor manhood. In English. M. C. S. Liet dien 10 no. 7:21 S'59. Lt, 1.

RUSSIA - FUEL

Structure of fuel resources and the task of steam electric-power plants in the Soviet Seven-Year Plan. -v-. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:620-623 '59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FURNITURE

Equipment of small apartments at the building exhibition in Moscow. J. M. Architectura Pol no. 5-234-236 My'59. P, 10.

RUSSIA - GAS, NATURAL

Main problems of the development of the oil and natural gas production of the Soviet Union in 1959-1965. F. Hegedus. Bany lap 14 no. 6:4231424 Je'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - GEOGRAPHY

Some impressions from the 2d Convention of the Geographical Society of the USSR held in Moscow, February 3-10, 1955. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4:694-704 '55. P, 12.

RUSSIA - HARBORS

Moniak, Jan. Archangielsk. Poznan, 1958. 22 p. [Archangel, maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Dolansky, Julius. Masaryk a Rusko predrevoluci. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 322 p. [Masaryk and the prerevolutionary Russia. 1st ed. port., footnotes, index] C, 4.

Anniversary of the Great Revolution. Architectura RPR 8 no. 10/11:2-3 O/N'58. R, 10

A solemn session of the Rumanian Academy, dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. G. Berescu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 1:175-179 '58. R, 3.

The victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution, the introductory lesson on the new chapter R Resch Dej ve skole 2 no. 3 121-127 Mr'55 C, 8.

RUSSIA - HOODLUMS

Concept and distinction between criminal hooliganism and minor hooliganism in Soviet laws and judicial practice A. Kuznetsov. Prav misul 3 no. 2 54-65 '59 B, 7.

RUSSIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Transition to a shorter workday in the Soviet Union Prace mzda 7 no. 7 285-288 Jl'59. C, 5

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The development of the methods of planning in the Soviet industry, 1952-1958 Z Lewandowicz Gosp plan 14 no 7 53-59 Jl'59. P, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

A new stage in the development of the Soviet industry. Tr. from the Russian. A. Efimov. Nova mysl no. 8 809-824 Ag'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Soviet consumer goods industry E. Kun. Korunk 18 no. 3 364-369 Mr'59. R, 1

RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Even today there are heroes in Leningrad. L. Pechova. Predvoj 3 no 34 15-16 Ag'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Organization of the library system and reading in libraries of Moscow and Leningrad. J Blazewicz. Bibl 20 no 5:138-143 '59. P, 2.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Let us guide but not tutor. Tr. from the Russian. A. Shibaev. Nar suv 9 no. 6 49-53 Je'59. B, 6.

RUSSIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Second All-Union Conference on the Basic Problems of the Theory of Mechanisms and Machinery, Moscow, March 24-28, 1958. D. Mangeron, R Bogdan. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 2:615-624 '59. R, 16.

RUSSIA - MINORITIES

Facts are positive proof, say the English. K. Kotrbaty. Predvoj 3 no. 30 10-11 Jl'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

The courage of an easier way; some considerations on the motion picture "Ardent Hearts." J. Plazewski Kwartalnik film 5 no. 1 66-68 '55. P, 9

Moscow Film Festival in the center of interest of the film world. R. Blech. Predvoj 3 no. 32.16 Ag'59. C, 1.

Moscow summer festival, 1959. J. Zborovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 34 7-8 Ag'59. C, 1.

Notes on a great enterprise, the film trilogy "Silent Don." R. Ban. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1570-1574 O'58. H, 11.

RUSSIA - MUSIC

Historical relations between Bulgarian and Soviet musical culture. V. Krustev. Izv Inst muzika DAN no. 5:3-20 '59. B, 9.

RUSSIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Contemporary state of the protection of nature in the USSR. F. Prantl. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 7:210-217 O'55. C, 15.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

Kelenyi, Ervin. Kulfoldi asvanyolajok vizsgalata; osszefoglalo jelentes Veszprem, 1956. 51 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 135) [Examination of foreign petroleums; a summary report. footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [Petroleum in Balchik, Bulgaria; Schonkirchen, Austria, and Tiumazy, Soviet Union] 1956. 51 p.

A decision of the Collegium of the Ministry of Geology of the Soviet Union on the conditions of mineral-oil research in Siberia and its future trends. A. Kaszap. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:169 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Main problems of the development of the oil and natural gas production of the Soviet Union in 1959-1965. F. Hegedus. Bany lap 14 no. 6:423-424 Je'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

The FTSHCH-I slot rectifier Tr from the Russian F Ilin-Tikhomirov Geod kart 11 no. 2 92-95 '59 H, 13

RUSSIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

New film technological processes in the Soviet Union. G Pozsonyi Kep hang 5 no. 4 111-113 Ag'59 H, 16

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Leninist Comsomol and Soviet physical culture movement. Kehakultuur 10 no. 20 610-611 O'58. E, 8.

RUSSIA - POPULATION

Population of Russia during the years, 1811-1913; a book review. Z. Pavlik. Demografie 1 no. 2 111-115 '59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT

The use of semiconductors in the precision-instrument industry, from the material of the 2d Moscow Scientific Technical Conference L Pasztoniczky. Meres automat 7 no. 6.157-159 '59 H, 16

RUSSIA - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Some recent solutions in the field of designing and constructing public utilities in the Soviet Union. D. Nagy, L. Kolin, K. Szakall. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 7 373-375 Jl'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Eternal friendship. Rruga Part 6 no. 6:11-19 Je'59. A, 6.

Important historical events for our people. Ekon popull 6 no. 3-1-3 My/Je'59. A, 5.

Joint declaration of the delegations of the Parties and governments of Albania and Russia. Rruga Part 6 no 6 3-10 Je'59 A, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Dolansky, Julius. Masaryk a Rusko predrevoluci. [1. vyd. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 322 p. [Masaryk and the prerevolutionary Russia. 1st ed. port., footnotes, index] C, 4.

Sources for the history of Czech-Russian and Slovak-Russian friendship in our archives. C. Amort. Archivni casopis no 2:65-77 '55. C, 4.

Traditional Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship in the Plzen region. C. Amort. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:88-91 Mr'59. C, 6.

The voice of Moscow. S. Rais. Predvoj 3 no. 34 2-3 Ag'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Estonia's top officials pay a visit to the atomic icebreaker Lenin. N Eesti raadio S 26'59 1223. E, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Ozolins, Chairman of the Latvian Supreme Soviet, speaks about cooperation among sister peoples. Reports Riga 16 no. 29-6-7 Jl 21'59. La, 1.

That is not coincidence. Zvaigzne no. 14-1 Jl'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE U.S.

American exhibition in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 32-8 Ag 12'59. La, 1.

Comments on Khrushchev's trip to the United States. N Eesti raadio S 23'59 1212. E, 1.

First impressions, first questions, notes on the United States national exhibition. M. Almazov, O. Prudkov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 31.2 Jl'59. E, 11.

N. S. Khrushchev's reception in California. N Eesti raadio S 21'59:1202-1203. E, 1.

Sketches from the American exhibition. V. Kasis, I. Satunovskis. Lit ir men no. 31.4 Ag'59. Lt, 11.

RUSSIA - ROCKETS

Soviet rocket reaches the moon. R. Aarna. N Eesti raadio S 14'59.1167-1168. E, 1.

RUSSIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

School discipline in the light of Soviet pedagogy. A. Lewin. Nowa szkola no. 9:16-18 S'59. P, 8.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

40 years of the history of natural sciences and technology in the Soviet Union. N. Figurowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 3 no. 4:519-536 '58. P, 1.

RUSSIA - SEMICONDUCTORS

Development of the physics of semiconductors in the USSR. L. Stourac Prir vedy 9 no. 1:17-19 Ja'59. C, 8

RUSSIA - SEWAGE

Purification of sewage waters of Moscow. S. Bogoev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:53-59 '59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

New norms and requirements for sport grades. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10:305-307 My'59. E, 8.

The tasks of the League of Soviet Union Sport Associations and Organizations. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10 290-292 My'59. E, 8.

Work of psychologists in the field of sports in the Soviet Union J. Ropret. Fiz kultura 12 no 1/2. 93-94 '58. Y, 8.

RUSSIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Structure of fuel resources and the task of steam electric-power plants in the Soviet Seven-Year Plan. -v-. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8 620-623 '59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - STONE

Perspectives of the development of Soviet cutting machines for the stone industry in the near future. A. Iaroslavtsev. Slavivo 37 no. 8:262-263 Ag'59. *C, 18.*

RUSSIA - SURVEYING

Experiences in agricultural surveying in the Soviet Union Tr from the Russian I. Nikishov. Geod kart 11 no 2 95-98 '59 H, 13

RUSSIA - *TECHNOLOGY*

The All-Union technical and scientific conference on problems connected with the determination of the efficiency of capital investments and the new technology in the national economy of the USSR. Probleme econ 12 no. 1 120-146 Ja'59. R, 5

40 years of the history of natural sciences and technology in the Soviet Union. N Figurowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 3 no 4 519-536 '58. P, 1

RUSSIA - THEATER

Imagination of a stage manager and apparent uniqueness. G Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Jl'59. La, 11.

Riga Russian Drama Theater gives guest performances in Archangel. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:8 Jl 14'59. La, 1.

Stage rhythm. (To be contd.) V. Levitina. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 32:4 Ag'59. E, 11.

Vladimir Maiakovskii' Theater in Riga again. Hausmanis. Lit un maksla no. 25:2 Je'59. La, 11.

RUSSIA - TOURIST TRADE

Excursions for educational workers. *Reports Riga 16* no. 28 11 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - WAGES

Shortening the working day and regulating the wages in industry. J. Valjataga. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 7:21-27 Jl'59. E, 6.

RUSSIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Protection of nature is a matter concerning the whole nation. Tr. from the Russian. A. Nesmelanov. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 6:141-142 '58. C, 15.

RUSSIA - WOOL

The development of wool industry in the Seven-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. E. Papp Magy textil 11 no. 7.291-292 Jl'59 H, 16.

RUSSIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gorki's drama The Lower Depths on our stages today and in the past. J. Zborovsky, S. Lesnakova. Predvoj 3 no. 26:14-15 Je'59. C, 1.

A little girl student in the middle of a great conflict J. Blonski Dialog 4 no 8 119-122 Ag'59. P, 11.

Pogodin's dramaturgy. E. Strozecka. Dialog 4 no 8 106-118 Ag'59. P, 11.

Slavic plays on our stages. V. Behounek. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3:92-93 Mr'59. C, 6.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anatolii Kuznetsov's Continuation of the Legend; a book review. T. Derst. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1245-1246 Ag'59. H, 11.

Novikov-Priboi's Tsusima; a book review. L. Erdos. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1236-1237 Ag'59. H, 11.

RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Nemeckova, Emilie. Textova ucebnice ruskeho jazyka pro studujici prav. Emilie Nemeckova a kolektiv. [Vud. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Textbook of the Russian language for law students. 1st ed.] C, 11.
Vol. 1. 1957. 104 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 100 p.

——— Rusko-cesky terminologicky slovnik pro pravniky. Ema Huskova a kolektiv. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 258 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Russian-Czech dictionary of terminology for lawyers. 1st ed.]

Votruba, L. Rusko-cesky stavebni slovnik. Zprac. L. Votruba, B. Hubsch, J. Strnad za autorske spoluptace: Fr. Andre [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 626 p. [Russian-Czech building dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Communist education in Russian language classes. M. Zimova. Komensky 83 no. 3 138-140 Mr'59. C, 8.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Moscow writer's congress. I. Dobozy. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1194-1196 Ag'59. H, 11.

Soviet voice on the Slovak National Uprising. mf. Citatel 8 no. 6:276 '59. C, 2.

To man, on man Tr. from the Russian. M. Riiskii. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1085-1087 Jl'59. H, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Caiet cultural; materiale artistice pentru organizarea *sezatorilor din cadrul Decadei culturii R. S. F. S. R.* [n. p.] Consiliul General A. R. L. U. S., 1957. 94 p. [Cultural notebook; artistic materials for the sessions to be organized apropos of the Decade of Culture of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Tr. from the Russian, footnotes, music] R, 11.

RUSSIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Thumbing the pages of the periodical Ugol, free. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:126, 144 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literary views of Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Blok. D. Nedeljkovic. Savremenik no. 1:61-81 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Polish friends of M. Lermontov. E. Rzeszowski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10:101-120 '58. P, 1.

Valerii Brusov's Selected Poems; a book review. A. Apostol. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1082-1083 Jl'59. H, 11.

RUSSIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Imagination of a stage manager and apparent uniqueness. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Jl'59. La, 11.

Music of Azerbaydzhan composers in symphonic concerts. *Lit un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'59.* La, 11.

Vladimir Maiakovskii' Theater in Riga again. Hausmanis. *Lit un maksla no. 25:2 Je'59.* La, 11.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

Friendship, unity, alliance; after a visit of friendship of the delegation of the Soviet Union. Zagad i mat no. 15: 3-10 Ag'59. P, 6.

Important events. Zycie partii no. 8:1-2 Ag'59. P, 6.

RUST (BOTANY)
see subdivision UREDINALES under BULGARIA.

RYDEL, LUCJAN

Rydel, a ridiculed poet E. Jankowski Przegl humanist no. 2 133-139 '59. P, 1.

RYE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

The production of rye germ. S. Beski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 4.106-107 Ap'59. P, 15.

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE.

ST. LAWRENCE RIVER

The Great Lakes linked with the Atlantic. J. Holowinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 34:6 Ag'59. P, 5.

SALAC, ANTONIN

Academician Antonin Salac at seventy. J. Frol. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:387 '55. C, 4.

SALES TAX
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SALMO
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SALONIKA - FREE PORTS AND ZONES

The Yugoslav Free Zone in Salonika. A. Kalpic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:593-600 S/O'58. Y, 17.

SALT
see subdivision under POLAND.

SALTS

Critical examination of the determination of phosphorus in the form of strychnine molybdenum phosphates; a new heteropoly salt and heteropoly acid. A. Hegedus, M. Dvorszky. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:327-348 '59. *H, 13.*

Development of a new theory of conductance of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. In English. C. Suryanarayana, V. Venkatesam. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:441-451 '59. H, 13.

SALVES
see OINTMENTS.

SAND

Hydromechanical method for fixing and fertilization sandy soils. N. Gracennu, I. Stefulescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 5:163-165 My'59. R, 16.

SAND BATHS

A thermostat for water and sand baths. R. Antoszewski. Chemik 12 no. 5:220 My'59. P, 13.

SAND DUNES

New method of fixing sand dunes. S. Chabera. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 7:217-218 O'55. C, 15.

SARAJEVO - CLIMATE

A contribution to the study of the climate of Sarajevo. S. Durkin. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:5-12 '59. Y, 10.

SARAJEVO - COMMERCE

Supplying Sarajevo with agricultural products as a city problem. J. Sunjic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:19-24 '58. Y, 10.

SARAJEVO - DESCRIPTION

Husejn Karisik, a Sarajevo modeler. A. Bejtic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:55-56 '58. Y, 10.

More attention should be paid to suburban housing. *Dz. Celic.* Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:29-32 '58. Y, 10.

The Moscanica River in the old Sarajevo. H. Krnaevilakovic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:45-49 '58. Y, 10.

Protection of natural monuments in Sarajevo and its vicinity. S. Klaic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:13-19 '58. Y, 10.

Some data concerning the Slobodan Princip Seljo Housing Project. Z. Kovacevic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:33-39 '58. Y, 10.

SARAJEVO - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Museum within a museum, restoration of Morić's Inn and the establishment of a handicraft museum. A. Bejtic. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1.39-44 '58. Y, 10.

SARAJEVO - STREETS

Traffic problems of Sarajevo. M. Crvcanin. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1:35-38 '58 Y, 10

SARAJEVO - WATER SUPPLY

Survey of the supply of water to Sarajevo and the drainage of waste water from Sarajevo. B. Kurpjel. Sarajevo urb prob no. 1 49-51 '58. Y, 10.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAWMILLS

Production of oak staves in sawmills. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5:163-167 My'59. R, 16.

SAWS

Some problems related to the annealing of butt-welded saw segments. N. Hajto, B. Koczian. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Kohaszati 297-302 Jl'59. H, 16.

SCAFFOLDING

Portable scaffolding for construction and assembling suspended-roof constructions with large supported distances. S. Nikolov, G. Gadzhev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3:15-17 '59. B, 16.

SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO

Alessandro Scarlatti, on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of his birth. V. Sedlva. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:338-339 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

SCENE PAINTING

Marginal remarks on "The Catalog of Wyspianski's Theatrical Plastic Art," L. Ploszewski. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:507-520 '58. P, 9.

More about Wyspianski's plastic art in the theater. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:505-506 '58. P, 9.

Notes and supplements to the "Catalog of Wyspianski's Theatrical Plastic Art." B. Frankowska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:521-544 '58. P, 9.

SCEPANOVIC, BLAZO

Tooth along tooth, a review of Blazo Scepanovic's book Ivicom zemlje zmija (It Creeps on the Brink of the Earth). M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 3:440-443 Mr'59. Y, 11.

SCHAPER, EDZARD HELLMUTH

E. Schaper's They Mowed the Crops With Armed Hands; a book review. A. Adson. Mana [1] no. 2:57-59 '57/58. E, 11.

SCHELER, MAX FERDINAND

Max Scheler's concept of personality. F. Znaniecki. Rocz filoz 6 no. 4.23-38 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

SCHIFF BASES

Data on the production of the esters of α, β-diaryl-β-aminopropionic acids from Schiff bases or from hydramides and hydramide ethers of aryl-acetic acids in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. In German. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:429-435 '59. H, 13.

Hydrogen bonding effect on the absorption spectrum of some Schiff bases. In English. J. Hires. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:120-124 '58. H, 13.

Reaction velocity of some Schiff bases with iodine methyl. In German. J. Hires, L. Saska. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:116-119 '59. H, 13.

SCHMIDT, PAUL

Back in the homeland. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29:5 Jl'59. E, 8.

SCHOOL CHILDREN

Witkowska, Sabina. Jak zywic dzieci szkolne. [Warszawa] Komitet do Spraw Gospodarstwa Domowego [1958] [29] p. [Food for school children. illus.] P, 8.

Methods of investigating the word dictionary of school children. I. Furlan. Pedag rad 13 no. 5/6:189-207 '58. Y, 8.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOL GROUNDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOL MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS

Free recreational sports in schools A Zezelj. Fiz kultura 13 no 5/6 709-716 '59. Y, 8.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Building of schools throughout the world. A. Mutnjakovic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:35-44 '58. Y, 10.

SCHOOLS

School equipment. B. Bernardi. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:18-19 '58. Y, 10.

SCHOOLS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkhiven institut D-r Petur Beron i Odrinskata bulgarska muzhka gimnaziia d-r Petur Beron; sbornik ot statii i dokumenti. Sustavili Iv P. Ormandzhiev i d-r Iv St. Penakov Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958 617 p. [Dr Beron and the Dr. Petur Beron Boys Gymnasium in Adrianopol; a collection of articles and documents. In Bulgarian, French, German, Greek, and Rumanian ports , facsim., footnotes, indexes, tables] B, 8.

SCIATIC NERVE

Adaptation of nerve-muscle preparations to bacteria and phenol. In German. H. Raskova, J. Vanecek. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:181-183 '59. C, 14.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Discussion on the publication of works from the field of natural and applied sciences. M. Minic and others. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 20:4-6 Jl'59. Y, 2.

History of science, a book review. I. Pirkovic. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:342-343 Jl'55. Y, 1.

History of sciences and atheistic education. M. Zigo. Predvoj 3 no. 30:9 Jl'59. C, 1.

Ideologic problems of the sciences. V. Filkorn. Predvoj 3 no. 29:2-3 Jl'59. C, 1.

Problems of science and scientific methodology. V. Filipovic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:1-9 '55. Y, 1.

Scientific predictions. Z. Wojak. Wszechswiat no. 6: 177-178 Je'59. P, 13.

Slavic words in Sulek's Rjecnik znanstvenog nazivlja (Dictionary of Scientific Terms), a book review. Lj. Jonke. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:71-82 '55. Y, 1.

SCIENCE FICTION

Borun, Krzysztof. Kosmiczni bracia. [Napisali] Krzysztof Borun i Andrzej Trepka. [Warszawa] Iskry [1959] 383 p. [Cosmic brothers; a novel] P, 11.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see subdivision RESEARCH under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

SCILLA BIFOLIA

Pharmacognostical study of Scilla bifolia. Gh. Herman and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:507-516 M/'58. R, 13.

SCOTCH PINE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCOTTISH BALLADS AND SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Theories on the origin and diffusion of Anglo-Scotch ballads. M. Sertic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:231-243 '55. Y, 1.

SCRAP METAL

The collection of nonferrous scrap metals. M. Kubiak, J. Zientara. Gosp mat 11 no. 14:491-494 Jl'59. P, 6.

SCREWS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Resistance of screw joints, with pronounced conicity, fitted to traction tubes. N. Pirvulescu Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:695-710 '58. R, 16.

SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

A monograph on Vincas Grybas, a book review. E. Pranckunas. Lit ir men no. 30:3 Jl'59. Li, 11.

SCULPTORS, POLISH

Antoni Kenar is dead Przegl art no. 1 56 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

SCULPTURE

Sculptural design and conception. P. Wittlich. Umeni 7 no. 2,140-147 '59. C, 10.

Sonsbeek '58. H Blumowna. Przegl art no 6-25-26 N/D'58. P, 10.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Contribution to the knowledge of Czech sculpture at the end of the 14th century. J. Homolka. Umeni 7 no. 2: 107-111 '59. C, 10.

Plastic problems in early Czech sculpture. V. Stech. Ument 7 no. 2-93-106 '59. C, 10.

SCULPTURE, FRENCH

Lipchitz; a biographic note. H. Blumowna. Przegl art no. 1-51-55 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

SCULPTURE, POLISH

Dobrowolski, Wladyslaw Jozef. Konstanty Laszczka. Napisali Wladyslaw Jozef Dobrowolski, Maria Fredro-Boniecka. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 53 p. [Konstanty Laszczka. illus., footnotes] P, 10.

Maria Jarema (1908-1958), essays. Przegl art no. 6: 27-35 N/D'58. P, 10.

SCYTHIANS

Biritual burial ground from the Scythian Hallstatt period in Chotin I. M. Dusek. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4 450-458 '55. C, 4.

Finds pertaining to a settlement from the Scythian Hallstatt period in Slovakia. B. Novotny. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4:457-486 '55. C, 4.

The problem of Scythians in Transylvania in Vasile Parvan's works. D. Popescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:9-38 '58. R, 4.

Scythian burial ground in Presellany nad Ipolom, District of Sahy. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:87-98 '59. C, 4.

Thracian-Getic elements in Scythia and in the Cimmerian Bosporus. I. Russu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:303-335 '58. R, 4.

A Thracian-Scythian discovery in the Dobruja and the Scythian problem of the lower Danube. D. Berciu. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:7-48 '59. R, 4.

Two Thracian-Scythian statues from Dobruja. A. Alexandrescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:291-302 '58. R, 4.

SEA ANIMALS
see MARINE FAUNA.

SEA FISHERIES
see subdivision FISHERIES under POLAND.

SEA LEVEL

Comparing sea-level altitude of islands with that of land. C. Bojkovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:627-630 S/O'58. Y, 17.

SEALS (ANIMALS)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Ropelewski, Andrzej Ssaki morskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 169 p. (Biblioteczka przyrodnicza. Seria zoologiczna) [Sea mammals. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

SEDGE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Driving force of the shifting sediments in the uniformly bedded streams. In German. C. Mateescu and others. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:25-55 '58. R, 16.

The problem of sedimentation and deposits at the 4th International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology in Heerlen. J. Kuchcinski. Przegl geol 7 no. 7:306-310 Jl'59. P, 16.

SEDLAK, JAROSLAV

In memory of Jaroslav Sedlak. J Straus Komensky 83 no 5 308 My'59. C, 8.

SEED - GERMINATION
see GERMINATION.

SEGVIC, NEVEN

School in Kumrovec, designed by Neven Segvic A Mutnjakovic Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6 5-9 '58. Y, 10.

SEIBUS, IGNAS, PSEUD
see JURKUNAS, IGNAS.

SEISMIC WAVES

Contributions to the problem of the angular distribution of the energy density in seismic waves. D. Enescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no 4 315-319 Ap'59. R, 13

Inferior limit of the fundamental frequency of the vibration of elastic structures submitted to seismic action. M Ifrim Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4 321-328 Ap'59. R, 13.

SEISMOLOGY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SELECTOR

Study and calculation of the selector with curve channel. G. Ionescu Studii cerc fiz 10 no 1 193-210 '59. R, 13

SELENIUM

Obtaining 3, 4-diethylpiridine by heating dihydrogenation with selenium In German. M Prostenik Croat chem acta 30 no. 4 247-249 '58. Y, 13

SELINGER, ZLATKO

Eight-year school in Petrova ulica, Zagreb, designed by Zlatko Selinger. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6 16-17 '58. Y, 10.

SEMASIA
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SEMICONDUCTORS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

A conference on semiconductors in Rochester, July 18-22, 1958 L Sosnowski Postepy fizyki 10 no 1 111-112 '59 P, 13

Latvian scientists discovered catalyzer for semiconductors which makes it possible to obtain furan quicker. Reports Riga 16 no. 32 24 Ag 16'59. La, 1.

Some aspects of catalysis with semiconductors. I. Zsako Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 6 354-356 Je'59. R, 13.

State Electrotechnic Factory introduces new portable radio with semiconductors Reports Riga 16 no. 33 14 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

The use of semiconductors in the precision-instrument industry, from the material of the 2d Moscow Scientific Technical Conference L. Pasztoniczky Meres automat 7 no. 6 157-159 '59. H, 16.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Cyclone washing in Hungarian coal preparation K. Gombocz, O Kovacs. Bany Lap 14 no 6 387-399 Je'59. H, 16

On the heavy suspension developing in the hydrocyclone. In English. G. Tarjan Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4 387-402 '58 H, 16.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

SERBIA - ANATOMY

Occurrence of pentavalent antimony oxide in antimony ores in the vicinity of Zajaca. V. Ivkovic, V. Petrovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1205-1207 J'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ARCHITECTURE

Houses in Metohija. M Krasnici. Gl etnograf SAN 7 47-70 '58. Y, 12.

SERBIA - AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Our first autobiographic notes, 12th-14th century D Radojicic Delo Beograd 5 no. 1 149-150 Ja'59. Y, 11.

SERBIA - CAVES

The cave in the village of Potpece, speleological research R Lazarevic Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no. 61 103-135 '59. Y, 12.

SERBIA - ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS

Work on canon law and ecclesiastical courts during the first Serbian insurrection. B. Gardasevic. Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2.68-81 '58. Y, 3.

SERBIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Jovanovacka Reka Valley, economic and geographical features B. Dakic Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no 62.89-130 '59 Y, 12

Negotin Krajina and Kljuc, economic and geographic research M Lutovac Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no. 62 1-88 '59. Y, 12.

SERBIA - EDUCATION

From the history of the schools of Uzice, first half of the 19th century S Ignjic. Nastava vaspit 8 no 4 224-229 '59 Y, 8

SERBIA - ELECTRIC LINES

The first 220 kw. transmission lines in Serbia. B Jovanovic, Lj. Debeljkovic Elektroprivreda 12 no. 7/8 335-340 Jl/Ag'59 Y, 16

SERBIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Experiences in the protection of the 110 kw. network of Serbia. N. Plavsic, D. Maksimovic. Elektroprivreda 12 no 6 274-279 Je'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ETHNOLOGY

The Ethnographic Institute starting its second decade of work. B Drobnjakovic. Gl etnograf SAN 7:1-4 '58. Y, 12.

Vojislav S Radovanovic (1894-1957), an obituary B Drobnjakovic Gl etnograf SAN 7 XI-XII '58 Y, 12

SERBIA - GAMES

Some problems of organizing games for secondary schools in Belgrade. S Konstantinovic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 1/2 49-52 '58. Y, 8.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Barbanti-Brodano, G Garibaldinci na Drini 1876 Preveo Mlodrag T Ristic] Beograd, 1958 374 p (Srpska knjizevna zadruga Posebno izdanje) [Garibaldi's volunteers on the Drina River 1876 Tr from the Italian. illus , footnotes] Y, 4.

Copied from some simple peasants. G. Hilandarac. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2 285-288 F'59. Y, 11.

Lives and annexations of the Nemanjics Delo Beograd 5 no 1:142-148 Ja'59 Y, 11

Social and economic changes in the government of Serbia after May 29, 1903. R. Guzina. Anali pr Beograd 7 no 1:65-76 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

SERBIA - LAW

Dorde Tasic's scientific work. R. Lukic. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 1:1-12 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

Serbian code from the first years of the great migration. D. Radojicic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:59-64 Jl'59. Y, 11

SERBIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Development of the communal system in Serbia during 1958. Nar odbor 12 no. 5:231-233 '59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - MATHEMATICS

An unfought "mathematical fight" from the first half of last century. P Dimic Nastava vaspit 8 no 4:230-233 '59. Y, 8.

SERBIA - MATRIARCHY

Traces of matriarchy among the Serbs. R. Borelli. Gl etnograf SAN 7 71-86 '58. Y, 12.

SERBIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Serbian frescoes. F. K. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:19-20 O'55. Y, 6.

SERBIA - MUSIC

Exhibition of Manuscripts of Serbian Composers and Members of the Association of Composers of Serbia. D. Kostic. Zvuk no. 30:488-492 '59. Y, 9.

SERBIA - OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

Crimes against life and body in the court practice of Serbia under the rule of Prince Milos. V. Petric. Anali pr Beograd 7 no 1:76-94 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

SERBIA - OPERA

Opera and Ballet of the National Theater in Skopje. D. Kostic. Zvuk no. 30:493-498 '59. Y, 9.

SERBIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Some remarks on school supervision in Belgrade. S. Konstantinovic. Fiz kultura 13 no 5/6 756-759 '59. Y, 8.

SERBIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Organization and work of the new people's power on the first liberated territory of western Serbia. M. Jeremic. Nar odbor 12 no. 4:166-171 '59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - PRUNE

Characteristics of the seedlings of the local types of prunes in the vicinity of Valjevo. M. Ristivojevic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 1:21-26 Ja'59. Y, 15.

SERBIA - RAILROADS

Maneuver work at the Belgrade rail junction. D Zivkovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 9:1-12 S'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ROADS

Fourth Annual Assembly of the Society of Roads of Serbia. Put i saob 5 no. 4 1-17 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Maintaining and building of local roads in Serbia. Z Gordic. Put i saob 5 no. 4 25-33 Ap'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

Meeting of the Council of Principals in Subotica. M. Duranovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 20/21:10 My'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM

The Sarakacanis or Asanis on Goc Mountain. L. Zunic Gl etnograf SAN 7:87-108 '58. Y, 12.

SERBIA - WAR MEMORIALS

Competition for a war memorial in Jajinci. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6 65-68 '58. Y, 10.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

One day without meat. B. Kostovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:153-154 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Steva Colovic is not dead. J. R. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:134-136 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Story about a quartermaster. M. Cotnikovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:144-146 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Supplying food to units and to the population in District of Kriva Palanka, 1944-1945. Z. Stojanovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:126-129 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Supplying the Mirko Tomic Rasina Partisan Detachment in the period, 1942-1943. R. Dacic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:117-122 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

SERBIA - ZADRUGA

Serbian family zadruga in the villages of Metohija. V. Nikolic Gl etnograf SAN 7:109-121 '58. Y, 12.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Our unfortunate dramas. J Cirilov. Delo Beograd 4 no. 12:1552-1557 D'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Apropos of Ivan Kusan's first novel Razapet izmedu (Stretched in Between), a book review M. Vukmirovic Delo Beograd 5 no. 1 134-136 Ja'59 Y, 11.

Comrade, a comrade to a comrade; a review of Fith Kos's book Il tifo (Typhus). M Pervic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 4:580-583 Ap'59 Y, 11.

Gold-bearing word of a painter; Poda Milosavljevic's Izmedu trube i tisine (Between the Trumpet and the Silence); a book review B. Milanovic. Delo Beograd 5 no 4:576-579 Ap'59. Y, 11.

Milos Grnjanski's Konak (Lodgings), a book review. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:65-68 Jl'59. Y, 11.

Neither clear nor cloudy, Dragoslav Popovic's Strah (Fear); a book review. M. Pervic Delo Beograd 4 no. 12:1584-1586 D'58. Y, 11.

Phylosophying barbarian; a review of Borislav Kostjer's book Drvo i orlova kandza (Wood and Eagle's Claw). R. Popov. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:444-448 Mr'59. Y, 11.

Presentiments, no? Miodrag Bulatovic's Vuk i zvono (The Wolf and the Bell); a book review. M Vukmirovic Delo Beograd 4 no. 12:1580-1583 D'58. Y, 11

A Roman by Radomir Konstantinovic; a review of his book Cisti i prljavi (The Clean and the Dirty). P Zoric. Savremenik no. 1:100-104 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Superstitions of the domestic novel. M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:360-378 Mr'59. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION- HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Vasko Popa's Od zlata jabuka (Golden Apple), a book review. A Gavrilov. Delo Beograd 4 no 12 1587-1590 D'58. Y, 11

Voja Colanovic's Osedlati mecavu (Harnessing A Tempest), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 1 68-69 Jl'59. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Examples of letters from the time of the formation of Serbian bourgeois society. D. Radojicic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3 452 Mr'59. Y, 11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Beginnings of Serbian literary criticism in the Middle Ages. D. Radojicic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2:280-291 F'59. Y, 11.

Lives and annexations of the Nemanjics. Delo Beograd 5 no 1.142-148 Ja'59. Y, 11.

On these sayings, or simply, proverbs. D Radojicic. Delo Beograd 5 no 594-598 Ap'59. Y, 11.

Our first autobiographic notes; 12th-14th century. D Radojicic. Delo Beograd 5 no 1 149-150 Ja'59. Y, 11.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Analysis of the poem "The Sick Dojcin". D Manic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 4:217-220 '59. Y, 8

Decorated waiting; a review of Zarko Durovic's book Gora od mramora (Mountain of Marble). M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2:282-284 F'59. Y, 11.

Dobrice M. Eric's Svet u suncokretu (The World in A Sunflower); a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1 70-72 Jl'59. Y, 11.

A little rain, a little alcohol; a review of Slobodan Markovic's book Crni cvet (Black Flower). M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2:279-281 F'59. Y, 11.

Ljubomir Simovic's Slovenske elegije (Slavic Elegie), Sreten Perovic's Seanse (Seances), Duro Snajder's Ljubavnici u tudim ocima (Lovers in A Stranger's Eyes), Esad Velic's Mucnina okuka (Hard Curve), Petar Pajic's Dan (Day), book reviews. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1.137-141 Ja'59. Y, 11

Miroslav Antic's Psovke neznosti (Tender Abuses), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1: 69-70 Jl'59. Y, 11.

Pavle Popovic's Svetlosti i senke (Lights and Shadows), Vladimir Stojsin's Trojanski konj (Trojan Horse), Dragan Kulidzan's Stanica bez sata (Station without a Clock); book reviews. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 4:584-587 Ap'59. Y, 11

Rastko Petrovic's return. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2:245-254 F'59. Y, 11.

Tooth along tooth; a review of Blazo Seepanovic's book Ivicom zemlje zmija (It Creeps on the Brink of the Earth). M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:440-443 Mr'59. Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETS
see POETS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Crises and hesitations. M. Popovic. Savremenik no. 1: 1-13 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Epistolary of Vac from 1721. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:449-451 Mr'59. Y, 11.

Grammar and reality. S. Georgijevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 3:152-158 '59. Y, 8.

Review of the program of the mother tongue and literature in reformed Gymnasiums. V. Nedic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 4:199-206 '59. Y, 8.

Slavic words in Sulek's Rjecnik znanstvenog nazivlja (Dictionary of Scientific Terms); a book review. Lj. Jonke. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:71-82 '55. Y, 1.

Some comparisons between the Croatian and English verb system. L. Spalatin. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:217-229 '55. Y, 1.

Some etymological and semantic notes. V. Vinja. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:141-152 '55. Y, 1.

Suggestion for the discussion of the novelette Pismo majci u zagorje (A Letter to Mother in Zagorje) in the 7th grade of the eight-year school. V. Jurkovic. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4 117-122 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8

SERBS IN FRANCE

Anti-Croatian outbursts of Serbs in Paris. Hrv rev 9 no. 2 248-249 Je'59. Y, 1

SERFDOM
see subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN, HUNGARY.

SERIES

Application of the Schwartz algorithm in the plane problem of the theory of elasticity. L. Solomon, D. Draghicescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:583-588 Je'58. R, 13.

Determination of electrostatic potentials by series. In English. R. Gaspar, B. Koltay-Gyarmati, I. Tamassy-Lentei. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:369-380 '59. H, 13

Functional properties of plane curves. C. Cosnita. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:555-561 Je'58. R, 13.

Remarks on the importance of the Farey series in the theory of numbers. J. Kopriva. Spisy prir BU no. 365 267-279 '55. C, 13.

SERIES, INFINITE

On an application of continuous fractions in the theory of the infinite series. T. Salat. Cas pro pest mat 84 no 3 317-326 Ag'59. C, 13.

SERINUS CANARIUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SERPENTINE

New structural rules of the hydromicas, hydroantigorite, a new serpentine metal and metacolloidal brucite from Mount Csodi near Dunabogdany, Hungary. In German. J. Erdelyi, V. Koblencz, N. Varga. Acta geol Hung 6 no. 1/2:85-93 '59. H, 12

SERUM

Action of the antirabietic serum upon the sheep experimentally infected with the street rabies virus. I. Popovici, L. Stamatin, C. Nistor. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:679-683 Jl'58. R, 13.

Cataphoretic investigations regarding the modification of the protein fractions in the serum of sheep inoculated with rabic fixed virus adsorbed on the gel of aluminum hydroxide. I. Popovici, L. Popa, L. Stamatin. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1051-1060 O'58. R, 13.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Nonlinear positioning servomechanism. S. Aksentijevic. Telmika Yug 14 no. 7:1194-1199 Jl'59. Y, 16.

The selection of the performing element for a servomechanism. W. Findeisen. A chiw automat 4 no. 1 111-130 '59. P, 16

Small output servomechanisms. K. Malasek. Automatisace 2 no. 8:230-233 Ag'59. C, 16.

SESIC, BOGDAN

Reply to Bogdan Sesic. M. Stambolic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:100-102 Ja'59. Y, 11.

SESQUITERPENES

Sesquiterpenic compounds of ten-membered ring, germacrone and arctiopicrin. In German. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1/4 479-485 '59. H, 13.

SETTLING TANKS

Calculation of the surfaces of settling tanks. V. Hummel. Slavivo 37 no. 8:263-265 Ag'59. C, 16.

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Changes in the property and purification capacity of soils with regard to a long-range evaluation of sewage farms. In German. S. Dratchev, O. Mitiagina. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:220-228 '59. C, 14.

SEWERAGE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SEYLER, LAJOS

Lajos Seyler (1894-1959); an obituary. Hel. Bany lap 14 no. 6:419 Je'59. H, 16.

SEYSSAUD, RENE

Painting of Nadezda Petrovic and Rene Seyssaud. S. Zivkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:379-392 Mr'59. Y, 11.

SHAFT SINKING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Current views of the crossing of watered, loose strata by means of shaft sinking. B. Varga. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3.98-106 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

SHAFTS

Cardano's universal shaft couplings. In German. J. Hering. Acta techn Hung 21 no 3/4 309-325 '58. H, 16.

Development of pistons, rings, and shafts in motors. (To be contd.) M Dragic. Vojno teh gl 7 no 7 516-522 Jl'59. Y, 17

The effect of the gyroscopic moment of rapidly revolving elastic shafts on the vibrations of the system. J Zawadzki. Przegl mech 18 no. 13 424-428 Jl'59. P, 16.

The selection of a line vibration detuner and its position on a shaft with two masses. Pt. 2. J Naleszkiewicz, M Kmiecik. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 11-258-263 N'57. P, 17

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Hamlet; a review of a play. A. Lieponis. Svyturys 11 no. 13 16-17 Jl'59. Lt, 1.

Laszlo Kery's Shakespeare tragedial (Shakespeare's Tragedies), a book review. J. Viktor. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1241 Ag'59. H, 11.

Shakespeare in the British theater. A. Debnicki. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:545-554 '58. P, 9.

SHALE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Calculation of furnaces for the purpose of burning up the coke residue of Estonian shale. R. Uuesoo. Eesti tead tehn fuus 8 no 2 103-114 '59. E, 13.

The luminescence of the neutral part of shale oil. In Russian. E. Johannes. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 2.84-91 '59. E, 13.

Production of dibasic acids C_4-C_{10} from oil shale kukersite. In Russian. Z. Degtereva, A. Fomina. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no 2 122-136 '59. E, 13.

Refining of aromatic shale gas-benzine with sulfuric acid and with aluminosilicate catalyst. I. Klesment. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 2 92-102 '59. E, 13.

Some facts about the Varga process. In English. J. Karolyi. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25 7-11 Spring'59. H, 16.

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH

Remembering Fedor Shalinpin. G. Medvecky. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:362-363 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

Tables for computation of influence surfaces for a plate strip. Z. Kaczkowski, M. Zorawski. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 1-39-91 '59. P, 16.

SHEARS (MACHINE TOOLS)

Results of measurements in scrap shearing machines. M. Vrzal. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:365-372 My'59. C, 16.

SHEEP
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Preparing and applying vaccine against enterotoxemia in sheep. B. Samardzhiev, V. Mateva. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4 81-86 '58. B, 1.

SHEET METAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SHEET METALWORK - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Precision casting of gear wheels into shell molds. Automobil Cz 3 no. 6-193-194 Je'59. C, 16.

SHEPHERDS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SHERARDIZATION

Sherardizing. R. Filip. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5:222-223 My'59. C, 16.

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

Dimensioning of shielding walls against gamma radiations, also, remarks by I. Egri and J. Hering. In English. L. Tihanyi. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4: 255-274, 291-294 '58. H, 16.

Radiological protection in nuclear engineering. Z. Szot, R. Szepke. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 4 166-171 Ap'59. P, 16.

SHIGELLA

A new type of the genus Shigella, Shigella 13. D. Manolov. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2 184-190 '59. C, 14.

SHIPPING

General aspects and trends in shipbuilding and shipping. Pt. 2. A. Dumitrescu. Rev transport 6 no. 2:56-64 F'59 R, 16.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Cooperation of the Polish Register of Shipping with foreign ship-classifying institutions. R. Somnicki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no 6.146 Je'57. P, 17.

Correct starting of motors of ships. A. Brumen. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:623-626 S/O'58. Y, 17.

Cycloidal propeller H. Jarzyna. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 10 234-240 O'57. P, 17.

General aspects and trends in shipbuilding and shipping. Pt. 2. A. Dumitrescu Rev transport 6 no 2:56-64 F'59. R, 16.

International standardization of elements of ship equipment. J. Kruszewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 10 253-254 O'57. P, 17.

News from the Leipzig Spring Fair. M Rakowski Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 6.147-149 Je'57 P, 17.

Panlib'honco, a capitalist marine without a home country. I. Capra. Rev transport 6 no. 2 48-50 F'59. R, 16.

The repair of foreign ships in Polish shipyards. Z Wojcik Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 12:300-306 D'57. P, 17.

Selection of propulsory machines for river vessels. H. I. Constantinescu. Rev transport 6 no. 2:51-55 F'59. R, 16.

SHIPWRECKS

The sinking of the SS Janina. Z Grzywaczewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 11 274-277 N'57. P, 17.

SHOCK TUBES

Shock tube for aerodynamic research. L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:271-285 '59. R, 16.

SHOCK WAVES

Stationary waves of detonation. E. Larisch. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:577-582 Je'58. R, 13.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Artificial leathers and their evaluation from the point of view of shoemaking. M. Micka. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1 15-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

Factors determining the durability of the glued parts of the shoe. (To be contd.) P. Tsvetkov, I. Rusev. Leka prom 8 no. 6 9-11 '59. B, 16.

Hygienic requirements of normal shoes. Gy. Bender. Bor cipo 9 no. 3 91-96 Je'59. H, 16.

Microporous soles. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) W. Pryer. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1.18-19 Ja'59. C, 16.

Microporous soles. Tr. from the English. (Conclusion) W. Pryer. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:52-54 F'59. C, 16.

New work-conveying systems in the bottom-producing workshop. L. Revitz. Bor cipo 9 no. 3.78-79 Je'59. H, 16.

Significance and use of artificial leathers in the production of shoes. Tr. from the German. W. Heumann. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1:20 Ja'59. C, 16.

SHOOTING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Enn Rust becomes world champion. E. Merivali. Kehakultuur 19 no. 12:558-563 S'59. E, 8.

Through the eyes of a coach. L. Pets. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:650-652 N'58. E, 8.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Measurement of distance protection in case of arc short circuits. B. Stedry. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:305-306 Je'59. C, 16.

SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN

Rumor, Karl. Kuldlind; novelle. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1959] 318 p. [The golden bird; short stories] E, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Gomulicki, Juliusz W Iskry z popiolow, 25 zapomnianych opowiadan polskich XIX wieku Wybral i opracowal J. W. Gomulicki. [Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1959. 588 p. [The sparks from ashes; 25 forgotten Polish stories of the 19th century] P, 11.

Grochowiak, Stanislaw Lamentnice. [Wroclaw] Pax [1958] 174 p [Lamentations; short stories] P, 11

Kasinski, Wladyslaw Jerzy. Na jednym pionie. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Pax [1958] 177 p [At the same level, short stories. 1st ed.] P, 11

Warnenska, Monika Kariera jednego kupca. Czytelnik, 1955 274 p [Career of a salesman, short stories] P, 11.

Zukrowski, Wojciech Okruchy weselnego tortu [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 207 p [Crumbs of wedding cake; short stories. illus.] P, 11

SHOT PEENING

Shot peening of metal surfaces. Z. Dobovisek. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 2.175-180 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

SHRIKES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SIALITE

Natural sialitic earths as the raw material for the preparation of cracking catalysts. M. Matas. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6 370-376 Je'59. C, 16.

SIBERIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Horizons; a letter from Siberia. O. Vacietis. Zvaigzne no. 13:3-4 Jl'59. La, 1.

Rough, beautiful, rich; a letter from Siberia. A. Talcis. Zvaigzne no. 14:2-4 Jl'59. La, 1.

Tom, a mountain river. V. Korkutis. Jaun gret no. 7: 12-13 Jl'59. Li, 5.

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Falkowski, Zygmunt Przede wszystkim Sienkiewicz [Warszawa] Pax [1959] 504 p. [Sienkiewicz above all] P, 11.

H. Sienkiewicz' Trylogia (Trilogy); a literary criticism. A. Stawar. Przegl human 3 no. 2.35-76 '59 P, 1.

SIGHT

Segal, Pawel. Badanie adaptacji narzadu wzroku do ciemnosci. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 271 p. [Research on the accommodation of the visual organ to darkness illus.] P, 14.

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

Laboratory and field researches on paints for road signs and signs on road surfaces. B. Zurek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8 Biuletyn 13-15 Ag'59. P, 16.

SIJANEC, FRAN

Klasicizem in romantika no Slovenskem (Classicism and Romanticism in Slovenia), Fran Sijanec's Albert Sirk (1887-1947), Bozidar Jakac's Grafika (Graphic Arts), and Miha Maleš' Makedonija (Macedonia); evaluations. M. Marolt. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:141-143 '55. Y, 11.

SIKSNYS, MARCELINAS

The eldest among Lithuanian writers. Karogs no. 7: 155-156 Jl'59. La, 11.

SILESIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

We try to activate the city. J. Paniczek. Rada narod 16 no. 33:7 Ag'59. P, 6.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Kudlicki, Stanislaw. Slask Opolski. Londyn, Wydawn. Swiatowego Zwiazku Polakow z Zagranicy, 1946. 103 p. [Opole Silesia. maps, footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Piwarski, Kazimierz. Zarys dziejow Slaska. Krakow, Polski Zwiazek Zachodni, 1945 40 p. (Uniwersytet jagiellonski, Krakow. Kurs naukowo-informacyjny o Ziemiach Zachodnich, nr. 5) [Outline of Silesian history] P, 4.

SILESIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Popkiewicz, Jozef. Przemysl ciezki Gornego Slaska w gospodarce Polski miedzywojennej, 1922-1939, studium historyczno-gospodarcze. [Wyd. 1.] Opole, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959. 504 p. [The role of Upper Silesian heavy industry in Poland's economy between the world wars, 1922-1939; a historico-economic study. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. fold. map (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, graphs (part in pocket), index, tables] P, 5.

SILESIA - MANUSCRIPTS

Schenk, Waclaw. Kult liturgiczny sw. Stanislawa biskupa na Slasku w swietle sredniowiecznych rekopisow liturgicznych, studium historyczno-liturgiczne. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 117 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne. Wydzial Teologiczny, t. 9) [The liturgical cult of St. Stanislaw, Bishop in Silesia, in the light of medieval liturgical manuscripts; a historico-liturgical study. 1st ed. German summary. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

SILESIA - OIL FIELD BRINES

The brine from the borehole Dobinsko 3-G in Leszczyny in Upper Silesia. R Podio Przegl geol 7 no 7:323 Jl'59 P, 16.

SILESIA - POTTERY

Some notes on studies of pottery with flutes in Moravia and Silesia. J. Pavelcik. Cas Slez mus spol 7 no. 2: 89-109 '58. C, 5.

SILESIA - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

The development of sedimentation in the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. J. Kuchcinski Przegl geol 7 no. 7:310-311 Jl'59. P, 16.

SILESIA - TOWERS

Restoration of the Gothic tower of the Church of the Holy Spirit in Opava. J. Svatek. Cas Slez mus spol 7 no. 2: 118-119 '58. C, 5.

SILESIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, SILESIAN.

SILESIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SILESIAN.

SILESIAN MEDALISTS
see MEDALISTS, SILESIAN.

SILESIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SILESIAN.

SILICA

Reactions in solid media at high temperature. Reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. In French. D. Ciamaru. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:55-61 '59. R, 13.

SILICA BRICK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILICATES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Acid resisting substances on the basis of silicates. S. Zezelj. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1208-1215 Jl'59. Y, 16.

SILICIDES

Carbides, silicides, and borides of high melting point. In German. H. Nowotny and others. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:35-44 '59. H, 13.

SILICON DIOXIDE
see SILICA.

SILICONES

Chemistry in the people's economy. Lokenbaha. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:1-2 Je 29'59. La, 1.

SILK

Avoiding glossy weft defects in the fabrics of natural and artificial silk and artificial fibers. I. Beladzhiev. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:23-26 '59. B, 16.

SILKWORMS

The bearing of the conditions of the media on the growth and development of silkworms. Note 3. Effect of the degree of humidity on the growth and development of silkworms. V. Preda, Gh. Anastasiu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1077-1082 O'58. R, 13.

SILT
see subdivision under POLAND.

SILVER

Chemical behavior of aluminum in the photographic process of silver-salt diffusion. A. Rott. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:251-260 '59. H, 13.

Effective photocathodes. L. Eckertova. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:424-435 '59. C, 13.

On mixed silver and thallium ferrocyanides. In German. C. Dragulescu, P. Tribunescu. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:25-40 '59. R, 13.

Primary electron processes in silver halogenides. K. Vacek. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4:423-429 '59. C, 13.

The sulfurization of alloys of silver and copper in boiling sulfur. L. Czerski and others. Archiw hutn 3 no. 3: 149-159 '58. P, 16.

SILVER IODIDE

Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. III. Electrokinetic potentials of the silver iodide by the streaming potential and electroosmotic method In English M. Mirnik, V. Pravdic. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4 213-220 '58. Y, 13.

SILVERSMITHING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SIMOVIC, LJUBOMIR

Ljubomir Simovic's Slovenske elegije (Slavic Elegie), Sreten Perovic's Seanse (Seances), Duro Snajder's Ljubavnici u tudim ocima (Lovers in A Stranger's Eyes), Esad Velic's Mucnina okuka (Hard Curve), Petar Pajic's Dan (Day), book reviews M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:137-141 Ja'59 Y, 11.

SINGERS, LATVIAN

Elza Zebranska leaves Riga for New York. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:23 Ag 9'59. La, 1.

I liked what I saw. Lit un maksla no. 32:4 Ag'59. La, 11.

Singer Elza Zebranska in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 31: 11 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:23 Ag 2'59. La, 1.

SINGERS, RUMANIAN

Folk singers. T. Alexandru. Rev folclor 3 no. 4:73-84 '58. R, 12.

SINGERS, RUSSIAN

Remembering Fedor Shaliapin. G. Medvecky. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8 362-363 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

SINGING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SINTERING

New sintered carbides for machining. J. Chmelik. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5,191-195 My'59. C, 16.

Researches on some sintering atmospheres of ferrous products, based on the incomplete combustion of methane gas. G. Dan, A. Protopopescu, O. Stefan. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:189-190 '59. R, 16.

SIRK, ALBERT

Kl[illegible] [illegible]icism and [illegible]bert Sirk [illegible]ic Ar(s), [illegible]nluations. Y, 11.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Automatic regulation of the temperature of the sizing agent. Gy. Eff. Magy textil 11 no. 7:276-279 Jl'59. H, 16.

Basic parameters in sizing and their automatic regulation. Kh. Kolchev. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:18-22 '59. B, 16.

Testing the wearing stability of sized yarns. S. Massanyi, R. Gescheidt. Textil Cz 14 no. 5:176-179 My'59. C, 16.

SKIN EFFECT
see ELECTRIC SKIN EFFECT.

SKLENAR, JURAJ

Contribution to the clarification of Slovak historical studies of the 18th century, a review of Jan Tibensky's Juraj Papanek, Juraj Sklenar—obrancovia slovenskej narodnosti v 18. storoci (Gyorgy Papanek, Juraj Sklenar—Defenders of Slovak Nationality in the 18th Century). M. Pisut. Slov lit 6 no. 1:103-105 '60. C, 11.

J. Tibensky's Juraj Papanek, Juraj Sklenar—obrancovia slovenskej narodnosti v 18. storoci (Gyorgy Papanek, Juraj Sklenar—Defenders of Slovak Nationalism in the 18th Century); a book review. J. Hucko. Nasa veda 6 no. 6:278-279 Je'59. C, 1.

SKOK, PETAR

Petar Skok; an obituary. M. Budimir. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:407 '55. Y, 11.

SKORPIL, HERMENEGILD

The teachers Hermenegild and Karel Skorpil; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of Karel Skorpil's birth. S. Stoev. Nar prosv 15 no. 6:83-85 Je'59. B, 8.

SKORPIL, KAREL

The teachers Hermenegild and Karel Skorpil; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of Karel Skorpil's birth. S. Stoev. Nar prosv 15 no. 6:83-85 Je'59. B, 8.

SKULME, OTIS
see SKULME, OTTO.

SKULME, OTTO

Son of his own country, 70th birthday of Otis Skulme. O. Saldavs. Lit un maksla no 32:4 Ag'59. La, 11.

SLAG

Causes of the enrichment in nonferrous metals of last-phase slags in the processing of Hungarian ores with nonferrous metal content A. Romwalter. Femipari kozl no. 2 184-198 '59. H, 16.

Data on the utilization of the slags of secondary red-mud smelting A. Aradi. Femipari kozl no. 2 48-63 '59. H, 16.

Methods of chemical analysis of cupola slag J Siekierska, M. Blawut. Prace inst odlew 8 no. 1:71-80 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Methods of determining the viscosity of slag G. Singer Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1:157-170 '59. R, 16.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Discovery of an Old Slavic earth hut in Presov V. Budinsky-Kricka. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4 494-499 '55. C, 4.

First investigations of the Slavic mound graves in Skalice. L. Kraskovska. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:163-185 '59. C, 4.

Slav cemetery in Bratislava-Karlova Ves. L Kraskovska. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4-487-488 '55. C, 4.

Slavic cemetery in Vysocany na Dyji. J. Kral. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3-342-348 '56. C, 4.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Lekov, Ivan. Edinstvo i natsionalno cvoebrazie na slavianskite ezitsi v teklnitia osnoven rechnikov fond. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1955. 106 p [Uniqueness and national originality of the Slavic languages within their basic glossaries] B, 11

Lekov, Ivan. Slovoobrazovatelni sklonnosti na slavianskite ezitsi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 70 p. [Word-formation tendencies of the Slavic languages. French and German summaries, footnotes] B, 11.

Czech linguistic workshops. S. Hrabec. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10.33-40 '58 P, 1.

SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC STUDIES

Slavonic studies in America and Jagic. R. Filipovic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:199-208 '55. Y, 1.

SLAVICKY, KLEMENT

Interview with Klement Slavicky. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14: 594-596 Jl'59. C, 9.

SLAVONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Contribution to the problem of Slavonian towns origins. N. Klaic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:41-59 '55. Y, 1.

SLAVS

Eastern Slavs on Rumanian territory and the penetration of the Romanic element in Moldavia as reflected by archaeological data. M. Chisvasi-Comsa. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:73-89 '58. R, 4.

Prehistoric settlements of the Slavs. T. Milewski. Wiad hist 2 no. 4-183-197 Jl/Ag'59. P, 4.

Rohrer's folkloristic notes of the year 1804. J. Chylik. Cesky lid 42 no. 1:19-21 '55. C, 12.

A Slavic burial ground in Radetice, District of Pribram. H. Olmerova. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:227-245 '59. C, 4.

A Slavic mound-grave burial ground in Vysocany nad Dyji. J. Kral. Pam archeol 50 no. 1:197-226 '59. C, 4.

Slavs on Rumanian territory in the light of archaeological documents. I. Nestor. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:49-64 '59. R, 4.

Slavs on Rumanian territory in the 6th-9th centuries in the light of archaeological research. M. Comsa. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1:65-80 '59. R, 4.

Tib. Plautius Aelianus and the displacement of Transdanubians in Moesia. E. Condurache. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:119-130 '58. R, 4.

SLIKOVA, ELIZA

Eliza Slikova; a biographic note. L. Vojtiskova. Cas Nar musea spol 128 no. 1:64-70 '59. C, 1.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Activities of the Circle of Modern Philologists of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. A. Vantuch. Nasa veda 6 no. 6 287 Je'59. C, 1.

How the Central Library of the Slovak Academy of Sciences helps science. (bs). Citatel 8 no. 6:264-266 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAK ARCHEOLOGISTS
see ARCHEOLOGISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK BALLADS AND SONGS

Jiri Horak's Slovenske ludove balady (Slovak Folk Ballads), a book review. L. Droppova-Markovicova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3:475-478 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA

Karvas, Peter. Hanibal pred branami, skoro historicka komedia v 13 obrazoch, s prologom a epilogom. [Vyd. 1.] V Turcianskom Sv. Martine, Matica slovenska, 1949. 160 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 88) [Hannibal in front of the gates, a play almost historical in 13 scenes including a prologue and an epilogue. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Karvas, Peter. Spolok piatich "P"; veselohra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel, nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1946. 112 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 76) [Society of five P's; a comedy in three acts. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Lecko, Jan. Miestny rozhlas, veselohra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] Turciansky Sv. Martin [Matica slovenska, 1950] 49 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 90) [Local broadcast, a comedy in three acts. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Luknar, Ladislav. Raz na Silvestra; hra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matica slovenskej, 1946. 72 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 92) [It happened on New Year's Eve; a play in three acts. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Palarik, Jan. Dobrodruzstvo pri pbzinkoch; veselohra v 3 dejstvach. 2. vyd. Upravil Janco Borodac. V Turc. Sv. Martine, Matica slovenska, 1949. 101 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 22) [An adventure at the harvest home; a comedy in 3 acts. 2d ed.] C, 11.

Polievka, Jozef. Zivot; hra z dedinskeho zivota v 3 dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1948. 86 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 80) [Life; a play on village in 3 acts. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Razus, Martin. Hana; drama v troch dejstvach. 2. vyd. V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1947. 69 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 74) [Hana; a play in three acts. 2d ed.] C, 11.

Stodola, Ivan. Jozko Pucik a jeho kariera; satira na falosne chapany humanizmus b troch dejstvach. 2., prepracovane vyd. V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1947. 102 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 1) [Jozko Pucik and his career; a satiric play on misinterpreted humanism in three acts. 2d rev. ed.] C, 11.

Sveton, Emil. Iba zena; drama v piatich dejstv[illegible] [Vyd. 1.] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ust[illegible] venskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Ma[illegible] skej, 1948. 80 p. (Divadelna kniznica, [illegible] [Only a woman; a play in five acts.

Sveton, Emil. Testament; veselol[illegible] [Vyd. 1.] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slo[illegible] venskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slo[illegible] skej, 1946. 79 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 70) [Testament; a comedy in three acts. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Zelienka-Hron, Ludo. [illegible] nestratia sa; detska hra v troch dejstvach. [illegible] Turciansky Sv. Martin [illegible] (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 91) [Local broadcast shall not get lost a comedy in three acts. 1st ed.] C, 11.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For the glory of victorious days; a literary and musical sketch for the celebration of the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. Citatel 8 no. 6:[Suppl 1-16 '59. C, 2.

Ivan Bukovcan's Surovo drevo (Raw Wood), a Slovak comedy; a review. M. Krovak. Cesky lid 42 no. 1: 32-33 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAK FICTION

Jesensky, Janko Demokrati [Edicne pripravil, doslov a poznamky napisal Michal Chorvath. 5 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958 461 p. (Hviezdoslavova kniznica. Zakladny rad, zv 42) [Democrats, a novel 5th ed. notes] C,11.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Glassmakers, a torso manuscript of a novel by Ludovit Kukuri J. Ormis. Slov lit 6 no.2 221-227 '59. C,11

Picture of Slovak society in Jege's works before the liberation. V. Petrik. Slov lit 6 no.1 18-47 '59. C,11.

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Zauner, Alfonz Prakticka prirucka slovenskeho pravopisu. 2 , doplnene a v slovnikovej casti prepracovane vyd. Martin, Osveta, 1958, 467 p [Practical manual of Slovak orthography. 2d enl.and rev.ed] C,11.

Institute and Department of the Czecho-Slovak language and literature in Bratislava. R Brtan Nasa veda 6 no.7 308-314 Jl'59 C,1.

Need for changes in some terms and concepts concerning afforestation of poor soils. J.Cifra. Les 15 no.3 93 Mr'59. C,15.

Photographic samples of the development of modern writing (Conclusion) Archivni casopis no.1 [Suppl] 9-12 '59. C,4

Slovak language in foreign, mainly Soviet universities. J. Kuzmik. Nasa veda 6 no 7 303-307 Jl'59 C,1

Very old traditions of relations between Czech and Slovaks. J. Stanislav. Predvoj 3 no 26 [2] of cover Je'59. C,1.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Congress of Slovak writers in 1936, documents and commentaries. L.Knezek. Slov lit 6 no.2 191-211 '59. C,11

Frantisek Taborsky's relations with literary Slovakia. P. Pesta. Slov lit 6 no.1:48-56 '59. C,11.

From the Hungarian libraries and archives. J. Minarik. Slov lit 6 no,1 56-68 '59. C,11.

History of Slovak literature in Italian language. S.Smatlak Slov lit 6 no 2 253-254 '59. C,11.

Institute and Department of the Czecho-Slovak language and literature in Bratislava. R Brtan Nasa veda 6 no 7 308-314 Jl'59. C,1.

Jan Igor Hamaliar's Kriticke torzo (Critical Torso); a book review. V. Petrik. Slov lit 6 no.1 105-107 '59. C,11.

Matuska's criticism today. P. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 34 4 Ag'59. C,11.

An unknown letter of Samo Chalupka to Josef Jungmann. J. Tax. Slov lit 6 no.1 121-123 '59. C,11.

SLOVAK MINERS
see MINERS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK NEWSPAPERS

Facsimiles of title pages of Slovak newspapers published during the Slovak struggle for liberation. Citatel 8 no.6 [Suppl] 1-11 '59. C,2.

SLOVAK OPERA
see OPERA, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Postal Newspaper Subscription Service will be expanded. V. Lederer. Cs spoje 4 no.4 3-5 Ap'59. C,5.

SLOVAK PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Festivals of poetry M Ferko Kult zivot Slov 14 no.33 6 Ag'59. C,11

Kremery's work in his younger years. V. Petrik. Slov lit 6 no 2 129-148 '59. C,11.

Milkin's reforms of rhythm and rhyme. V. Turcany. Slov lit 6 no 2:147-164 '59. C,11

P.O. Hviezdoslav on our forests, 110th anniversary of his birth. M. Scasny. Les 15 no.3,95-96 Mr'59. C,15.

Peter Bezruc and Janko Jesensky. Slov lit 6 no.1 117-121 '59. C,11.

Works of Janko Kral in Russian translation. V. Kochol. Slov lit 6 no 2 211-220 '59 C,11.

SLOVAK POETS
see POETS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK SONGS
see SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - AFFORESTATION

Improving the success of afforestation of poor soils J. Dalmady. Les 15 no 2 44-50 F'59. C,15.

Need for changes in some terms and concepts concerning afforestation of poor soils. J. Cifra. Les 15 no. 3 93 Mr'59. C,15.

Planned preparation of afforestation of poor soils. J. Cifra. Les 15 no.2 50-53 F'59. C,15.

Successful afforestation of nonforest soils and old bare lands. J. Matas. Les 15 no. 2 59-60 F'59. C,15.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

New machines for the farmers. G. Stegmann. Mech zem 9 no. 8 182-183 Ag'59. C,15.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Determination of agricultural production from the point of view of local conditions in the Banska Bystrica and Zilina regions. R Krsiak. Nasa veda 6 no. 7 325-327 Jl'59. C,1

Help of forestry enterprises to our agriculture in 1959. A. Bobak. Les 15 no 1:28-29 Ja'59. C,15

Mission and utilization of technical literature in the field of agriculture. M. Ferik. Citatel 8 no, 6.247-249 '59. C,2.

Reserves in our agriculture. F. Hutnik. Predvoj 3 no. 32 7-8 Ag'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - ALPINE FLORA

Flora of the highest Tatra peaks. L. Paclova. Krasy Slov 36 no.7:257-258 Jl'59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - ANTHERICUM

A contribution to the occurrence and distribution of the species Anthericum L. in the karst area of southern Slovakia. J. Dalmady. Biologia 14 no.7 536-538 '59. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

A bronze treasure from Somotor in Eastern Slovakia K. Andel. Archeol rozhl 7 no 4 445-447 '55. C,4

Further archaeological research in Orava. P. Caplovic. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8:313-315 Ag'59. C,12.

Reports of the International Commission on the find of a Neanderthal man at Ganovce in Slovakia. E. Vlcek. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3-361-378 '59 C,4.

A settlement of the culture of Bukove hory in Kapusany. F. Blahuta. Slov archeologia 7 no.1:5-32 '59. C,4.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHEOLOGY

Meeting of the Commission for the Aencolithic period and Bronze Age in Nitra from September 23-27, 1958. Slov archeologia 7 no.1:189-191 '59. C,4.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Old testaments and other archival documents from the upper valley of Hron from the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. M. Markus. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3:453-461 '59. C,12.

State archives of Bratislava. J. Watzka. Archivni casopis no.1:25-31 '59 C,4.

Teodor Lamos' Archiv mesta Kremnice, Sprievodca po fondoch a zbierkach (Archives of the City of Kremnica; Guide To Its Materials and Collections), a book review. L. Juck Archivni casopis no.1-51-52 '59. C,4.

SLOVAKIA - ARMY

Army libraries before the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. N. Chamula. Citatel 8 no. 6.260 '59. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - ART

Threats and hopes for humanity, notes on the art exhibition in Banska Bystrica. (r) Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33-8 Ag'59. C,11

SLOVAKIA - BENTONITE

Kuzmice bentonite as a component of hydrophilic (washable by water) salve bases and salves. L. Zathyiecky, Z. Gruntova, G. Somoskeoy. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6.352-357 Je'59. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic manual to the materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. M.S. Citatel 8 no.6:278 '59. C,2.

Bibliography of Lenin's works. L.H. Citatel 8 no.6 277 '59. C,2.

Bibliography of Slovak ethnology and folklore for the year 1957. R. Zatko. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3 499-512 '59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - BIRCH

A few remarks on the growing of birch seedlings. L. Lehotsky. Les 15 no. 2-53-56 F'59. C,15.

SLOVAKIA - BITUMENS

Present status and long-range outlook of research in bitumen deposits in the Little Danubian Plain J Janacek. Nasa veda 6 no. 7,317-319 Jl'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Origins of the oil extracting and peddling industry in Turiec. J. Hrozienclk. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3 342-355 '59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - CANTATA

Jozef Gresak's cantata Uprising; a review. L. Cizek. Slov hudba 3 no.7/8:320-327 Jl/Ag'59. C,9.

SLOVAKIA - CHAMBER MUSIC

Chamber music in summer P. Polak Kult zivot Slov 14 no 33,9 Ag'59 C,11.

SLOVAKIA - CHRISTMAS TREES

Notes on Christmas trees after Christmas. J. Hikl. Les 15 no.2 60 F'59. C,15.

SLOVAKIA - DAMS

Use of geodetic methods in the investigation of the sliding movement in the area between Sucany and Klacany. J. Petrasek, Q. Zaruba. Stav cas 7 no.1:33-42 '59. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Nemcek, Edmond. Slovensky raj, turisticky sprievodca [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1958 160 p [Slovensky raj; a tourist guide 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C,12.

Above the clouds. J. Spitzer. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8:281-282 Ag'59. C,12.

Oravice. Pt.1. A. Jablonsky. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8:302-307 Ag'59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - FISHES

Ichthyofauna of the Kysuca River. V. Misik. Biol prace 5 no.4.3-40 '59. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - FLIES

Contribution to the DDT resistance of the housefly in Kosice District. I. Kratochvil, Z. Vostal. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6 346-349 Je'59. C,14.

SLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic conditions in the Zemplin Mountains Range in Eastern Slovakia. B. Boucek, A. Pribyl. Geol prace no. 52-183-222 '59. C,12.

A new unit in the Eastern Carpathians. M. Mahel. Geol prace no. 51 3-52 '59. C,12.

Stratigraphy, tectonics, and paleogeography of the Neocene of Eastern Slovakia. J. Janacek. Geol prace no. 52:71-182 '59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - GRAVEL

Technical and economic situation in the extraction of gravel in Slovakia. K. Komlos. Nasa veda 6 no. 6 275-278 Je'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Vincko's two lives. S. Kalny. Predvoj 3 no. 34:8 Ag'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - HEPATICAE

The flora of mosses and liverworts in the area of Zemianske Podhradie in 1877. J. Holuby 14 no. 7:481-498 '59. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Kosticky, Bohus. Nova skola slovenska; prispevok k problematike narodnostnej otazky v Uhorsku v druhej polovici 19. storocia. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 145 p. (Publikacie Slovenskej historickej spolocnosti pri Slovenskej Akademii vied, 2) [The group New Slovak School; contribution to the problems concerning the racial question in Hungary during the second half of the 19th century, bibl., footnotes, index] C,4.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY (Continued)

After the sunset. P. Sever. Csl vojak 8 no. 17 8-10 Ag'59. C,17.

Against bourgeois objectivism in historical sciences. L. Holotik. Predvoj 3 no 27 13-14 Jl'59 C,1

And what about you people? O. Herold. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8:300 Ag'59. C,12.

An area where you will not find any tourist markings. A. Putra. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8:288-290 Ag'59. C,12.

Autobiographies of leading members of the secret society Vzajemnost: Vrchovsky, Ollik, Hodza. J. Beder. Slov lit 6 no. 1:91-99 '59. C,11.

Before the congress of Slovak historians. V. Plevza. Predvoj 3 no. 26 20 Je'59 C,1.

Books to be published for the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. Citatel 8 no. 6 Za citatelom 47-48 '59. C, 2.

Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the leading force of the Slovak National Uprising. M. Hysko. Predvoj 3 no. 30 1-2 Jl'59. C,1.

Contribution to the clarification of Slovak historical studies of the 18th century, a review of Jan Tibensky's
Ju
na
SK
Ce
C,11

Facsimiles of title pages of Slovak newspapers published during the Slovak struggle for liberation. Citatel 8 no. 6 [Suppl] 1-11 '59. C, 2.

The first ones. H. Volanska. Csl vojak 8 no. 16 6-7 Ag'59. C,17.

For the glory of victorious days; a literary and musical sketch for the celebration of the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. Citatel 8 no. 6 [Suppl] 1-16 '59. C, 2.

Institute and Department of the Czecho-Slovak language and literature in Bratislava. R. Brtan. Nasa veda 6 no. 7:308-314 Jl'59. C,1.

J. Th
s!
Ji
Ti
no. 6 276-279 Je'59. C,1.

Jonas Zaborsky and Jan Hlavac. E. Lazar. Slov lit 6 no. 1:119-121 '59. C,11.

Juraj Fandly's Vyber z diela (Selected Works), a book review. J. Butvin. Dej ve skole 2 no. 3:140-142 Mr'55. C, 8.

Light broke the darkness. J. Trojanova. Csl vojak 8 no. 17:6-8 Ag'59. C,17.

Living hero of an unwritten novel. L. Linhart. Predvoj 3 no. 34:10-11 Ag'59. C,1.

Long live Strecno. G. Gulla. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8 294-296 Ag'59. C, 12.

Origins of the Slovak National Uprising. Predvoj 3 no. 32,[2] of cover Ag'59. C,1.

Over a map of guerrilla bases. P. Marcely. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8:283-284 Ag'59. C,12.

Red commissar. P. Stevlat. Csl vojak 8 no. 13:7-8 Je'59. C,17.

Revolutionary theses in the patriotic music of our composers. J. Samko. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:315-325 Jl/Ag'59. C,9.

The Slovak National Uprising, an important stage of the struggle for the liberation of Czechoslovak people. S. Rais. Nova mysl no. 8 794-808 Ag'59. C, 6.

Slovak National Uprising and children's literature. J. P. Citatel 8 no. 6.252-253 '59. C, 2.

The Slovak National Uprising in musical compositions. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8 310 Jl/Ag'59. C,9.

Slovak National Uprising opened the road to today's life. C. Tahy. Citatel 8 no. 6 233-236 '59. C, 2.

Some problems of the Slovak Soviet Republic; 40th anniversary of its founding. M. Dzvonik. Nasa veda 6 no. 6.246-253 Je'59. C,1.

Soviet people in the Slovak National Uprising. J. Hrozienclk. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8:291-292 Ag'59. C,12.

Soviet voice on the Slovak National Uprising. mf. Citatel 8 no. 6:276 '59. C, 2.

This happened in Slovakia. S. Wronski. Polityka 3 no. 34:4-5 Ag'59 P, 6.

To be in the service of great superhuman ideas, remarks and reflections on new compositions on the Slovak National Uprising. Z. Novacek. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8 311-315 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

The voice of Moscow. S. Rais. Predvoj 3 no. 34 2-3 Ag'59. C,1.

Youth will carry the legacy of the Slovak National Uprising. J. Kralicek. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8 297-299 Ag'59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.

A depository of bronze implements found in Vysna Hutka and the disc-head axes in Slovakia. M. Novotna. Pam archeol 50 no. 1 1-15 '59. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Congress of the Socialist Culture and librarians. J. Irmler. Citatel 8 no. 6 239-242 '59. C, 2.

Culture is not only a Golden Guild. R. Morie. Predvoj 3 no. 32 12 Ag'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - KIESELGUHR

Diatomaceous earth from Dubiavica near Banska Stiavnica as filtration material. V. Risa. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6: 358-369 Je'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - LAKES

Appearance and disappearance of Tatra lakes. D. Andrusov. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7.254-256 Jl'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Activities of central libraries of railroad employees. F. Ochman. Citatel 8 no. 6 261 '59. C, 2.

Activities of public libraries in Cadca District during 1958. E. Rafaj. Citatel 8 no. 6 258-260 '59. C, 2.

Army libraries before the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. N. Chamula. Citatel 8 no. 6 260 '59. C, 2.

Congress of the Socialist Culture and librarians. J. Irmler. Citatel 8 no. 6 239-242 '59. C, 2.

Forms of work with books during summer. E. Brogyanyiova. Citatel 8 no. 6.249-250 '59. C, 2.

How the Central Library of the Slovak Academy of Sciences helps science. (bs). Citatel 8 no. 6:264-266 '59. C, 2.

A library which cultivates the tradition of Hviezdoslav. E. Petrakova. Citatel 8 no. 6:263 '59. C, 2.

Matica Slovenska, an institution of great hopes. J. Kolodziejska. Bibl 25 no. 11/12:334-339 '58. P, 2.

A message to librarians. O. Kucera. Citatel 8 no. 6: 251 '59. C, 2.

The Museum of Literature in Matica Slovenska at Martin. D. Rymsza-Zalewska. Bibl 25 no. 11/12 340-341 '58. P, 2.

Sponsorships must help the contest to build better libraries on a mass basis. E. Irmlerova. Citatel 8 no. 6: 243-246 '59. C, 2.

We must devote more care to long-range plans for library development. J. Haliona. Citatel 8 no. 6 255 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Construction of plants producing cellular concrete in Slovakia. L. Hamak. Stavba 6 no. 8:234-238 Ag'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - LUMBERING

Conditions for planned mechanization of logging in our forests. B. Dolezal. Les 15 no. 2 36-40 F'59. C, 15.

Problems connected with handling wood. J. Kysel. Les 15 no. 2.40-44 F'59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

The sea mollusk fauna of the Lower Burdigalian in the Vah River valley. P. Ctyroky. Geol prace no. 51:53-140 '59. C, 12.

Zoological survey of the Stuzica virgin forest reservation in the Slovak Eastern Carpathian Mountains; mollusks and myriapods. V. Lozek, J. Gulicka. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 7:202-209 O'55. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - MOSSES

The flora of mosses and liverworts in the area of Zemianske Podhradie in 1677. J. Holuby. Biologia 14 no. 7:481-498 '59. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

In the twelfth hour; notes on a motion picture. R. Blech. Predvoj 3 no. 31:12 Jl'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Records of mountain climbing left on Tatra peaks. I Bohus. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7 263-265 Jl'59. C, 12.

Service for mountaineers. O. Fogel. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8 316 Ag'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MYRIAPODA

Zoological survey of the Stuzica virgin forest reservation in the Slovak Eastern Carpathian Mountains; mollusks and myriapods. V. Lozek, J. Gulicka. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 7 202-209 O'55. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Care of the natural reserve of the wider Tatra frontier area. M. Pacanovsky. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:268-271 Jl'59. C, 12.

Natural reserve Teplica near Komarno. K. Tomko. Krasy Slov 36 no. 8 311-313 Ag'59. C, 12.

The smell of resin. J. Brandobur. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7: 266-267 Jl'59. C, 12.

Ten years of Tatra Mountains National Park. J. Oros. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7.243-246 Jl'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Activities of workers in the field of conservation of natural resources in Banska Bystrica region. M. Manica. Les 15 no. 2 60-61 F'59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - OAK

The oldest oak in the area of Banska Stiavnica. J. Kolenek. Biologia 14 no. 7.555-557 '59. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

The glory of our country will reach the stars. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 26:1-2 Je'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Animal remnants of the Bronze Age in Ganovce, District of Poprad. C. Ambros. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:47-70 '59. C, 4.

The Lower Miocene fauna from the basal conglomerations in the wider environs of Safarikovo in Southern Slovakia. M. Vanova. Geol prace no. 51:141-198. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PLANTS

Origin and development of the Botanical Center in Zvolen. M. Manica. Biologia 14 no. 7:553-554 '59. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - POPLAR

Causes of high losses among planted poplar cuttings. V. Vajcik. Les 15 no. 3:86-87 Mr'59. C, 15.

Dying of poplar bark caused by the Micrococcus populi Del. bacteria. R. Leontovic. Les 15 no. 3:90-91 Mr'59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Sveton, Jan. Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalizmu. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 307 p. [Population of Slovakia under capitalism. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, footnotes, tables] C, 5.

Jan Sveton's Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalismu (Population of Slovakia under Capitalism); a book review. V. Srb. Demografie 1 no. 1:40-43 '59. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - PRESS

Importance of the revolutionary press. M. Hy
Citatel 8 no. 6 237-239 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Activities of central libraries of railroad e
F. Ochman. Citatel 8 no. 6:261 '59. C,

SLOVAKIA - RELIGION

Is religiousness a national trait? M. Donat
3 no. 31:3-4 Jl'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ROOFING

Manufacture of stained asbestos cement roc
Stavba 6 no. 8:238 Ag'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - ROSEFISH

Embryonal and larval development of the D
(Abramis ballerus Subsp.) E. Balon. B
no. 6:3-76 '59. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - SALMO

A contribution to the biometry, occurrence growth of young huchens (Hucho Hucho, I from the flowing waters and from artific in the first year of their life. I. Basti, Biol prace 5 no. 4:41-112 '59. C, 13.

530702 O - 59 - 15

SLOVAKIA - SHEPHERDS

Materials for the study of shepherdism in Slovakia Tr from the Polish. B. Kopczynska-Jaworska. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3 387-432 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SOILS

Bioclimatic and microclimatic research on run-down soils in Slovakia. R. Intribus. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7 385-387 '59. C, 15.

Development of research concerning the Slovak active earths M. Gregor. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6 325 Je'59. C, 16

Possibilities of utilizing the Kuzmice montmorillonite earths in ceramics. J. Matejka. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6: 338-351 Je'59. C, 16.

Slovak active earths. IV. M. Gregor, K. Izakova. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6-326-337 Je'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - SWORDS

The treasure of six bronze swords found in Vyany Sliac. V. Uhlar. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1 71-78 '59. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Gorki's drama The Lower Depths on our stages today and in the past. J. Zborovsky, S. Lesnakova. Predvoj 3 no 26,14-15 Je'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - THRESHING

Chop threshing. Z. Horak. Mech zem 9 no. 8-177 Ag'59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - VANELLUS VANELLUS

Some platyhelminthes of the lapwing Vanellus vanellus L. in eastern Slovakia. J. Macko. Biologia 14 no. 7-523-530 '59. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - VITICULTURE

Development of viticulture and research on wine-growing communities in Slovakia. A. Kison. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7, 388-390 '59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - WITCHCRAFT

Healing practices of witches in northwest Slovakia in the first half of the 18th century. E. Horvathova-Cajankova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3-433-445 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKS IN AUSTRIA

Experiences from a study trip in Austria. J. Podolak. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3 462-467 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKS IN CANADA

From the history of the workers' movement among Czechs and Slovaks in Canada. (To be contd.) M. Sorokac. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3 95-96 Mr'59. C, 6.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

In the footsteps of Tajovsky in Nadlak. E. Bencik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 34 12 Ag'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN POLAND

Participation of Slovak ethnologists at conferences in Poland. J. Patkova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 3 467-472 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKS IN UZBEKISTAN

Under the mosques of Samarkand. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:7 Ag'59. C, 11.

SLOVENES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Slovenian publishing activity abroad. Hrv rev 9 no. 2: 240 Je'59. Y, 1.

A special chord of the heart was touched. Ina. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:171-172 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN THE U. S.

On the occasion of the 30th anniversary of France Preseren Singing Society in Chicago. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:192 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA

Through the native land. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:188-191 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - AUTOMOBILES

Causes of the break gearing shafts in the 4,500 D and 4,500 DV vehicles produced by the Maribor Automobile Factory. S. Zdravkovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 7: 510-514 Jl'59. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - BLIND

Bright festivity of our blind. I. Slokan. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:179 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BLOOD

Blood donation, a great proof of the humanism of working people in our country. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:182-183 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BOOKS

Two seminars for book dealers. Knjiga slov zalozb 7 no. 6/7:161-163 '59. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - BRIDGES

Reconstruction of the bridge across the Sava River near Crnuce. F. Krzic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7: 1120-1123 Jl'59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction workers of Slovenia were celebrating. T. Brejc. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:176-177 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CRITICISM

Masks and requests, a criticism of a review. B. Rudolf. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14-351 Jl'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bled, the center of Yugoslav sports. -n. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:194 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

Stanko Kociper's Mertik; crtice iz Slovenskih goric (Mertik; Sketches from Slovenske Gorice); a book review. M. Komar. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:131-132 '55. Y, 11.

Through the land of carnations and rosemaries. V. Valenci. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:172-173 Jl/Ag '59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Life and activity of the Pedagogic Society of Novo mesto. Ak. In, Sod pedag 10 no. 2:70-71 '59. Y, 8.

Problems of general education in elementary schools, from the conference of the Institute for School Research of Slovenat. Sod pedag 10 no. 2-37-50 '59. Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power, our common interest. V. Korosec. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14-338 Jl'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ENCEPHALITIS

Notes on a study of the ecology of the virus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Slovenian Alps (Yugoslavia). In English. V. Bardos and others. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:162-167 '59. C, 14.

SLOVENIA - FOLK ART

Slovenian painted facades of beehives; on the margin of the exhibition in Jakopic's Pavilion, July 1955. A. Bas Nasi razgl 4 no. 14-350 Jl'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - GEOLOGY

Importance of eocene flisch for the economy of Slovenian Littoral. R. Pavlovec. Nova prolzv 10 no. 3/4:197-203 '59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Performances of the Union of Svoboda and Cultural Societies of Slovenia in 1959. T. B. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:177-178 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - LEAD

Development of the lead smelters of Mezica and the new roasting and smelting processes. V. Fettich. Nova prolzv 10 no. 3/4:217-223 '59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

The motor buggy S. Hercog. Stroj vest 5 no. 3:Porocila 99-100 My'59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MOTORCYCLES

"Our man knows that he is working for the community and for himself," said President Tito. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:169-170 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Ljubljana. Narodna galerija. Srednjeveske freske na Slovenskem; [razstava. Uvod: France Stele, besedilo in ureditev kataloga: France Zupan] Ljubljana, 1959. [40] p. [Medieval freskoes in Slovenia, an exhibition. In French and Slovenian, illus., bibl.] Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - PISTON RINGS

Production of piston rings. S Solar Stroj vest 5 no. 3: Porocila 96-98 My'59. Y, 16

SLOVENIA - PRINTING

Jubilee of the Blasnik Printing House. B. Gerlanc. Knjiga slov zalozb 7 no. 6/7:175-177 '59. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Ancient Slovenian publishers. B. Gerlanc. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 20,2-3 Jl'59. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - PUMPING MACHINERY

Compressed air-water pump. A. Kuhar Stroj vest 5 no. 3. Porocila 100 My'59. Y, 16

SLOVENIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

New tombstone from Ig near Ljubljana. J. Sasel. Ziva antika 5 no. 2:373-382 '55. Y, 11

SLOVENIA - WATER

Contribution to the solution of the problem of waste water in the industrial basin of Celje. (Conclusion) J. Sketelj, R. Modic, M. Rejic. Nova proizv 10 no. 3/4: 173-196 '59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Care of the wounded. J. Stepisnik. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:103-106 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

The October offensive in Slovenia. M. Stepancic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:92-97 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

SLOVENIAN ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Misko Kranjec's new novel Zgubljena vera (The Lost Faith); a review. V. Bolicic. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:130-140 '55. Y, 11.

Restlessness and youth; a review of Bono Zupanicic's Pozdravi Marijo (Greet Mary). M. Jurkovic. Savremenik no. 1:95-97 Ja'59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Paternu, Boris. Slovenska proza do moderne; studije. Koper [Primorska zalozba Lipa] 1957. 153 p. [Slovenian prose up to Modern literature, studies] Y, 11.

Alojz Rebula's Devinski Sholar (Scholar of Devin) a book review. R. Jurcec. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:134-135 '55. Y, 11.

Inquiry "1954." Z. Simcic. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:70-100 '55. Y, 11.

Marginal notes on Dr. Stupan-Tominsek's book Od Preserna do Cankarja (From Preseren to Cankar). J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14,353-354 Jl'55. Y, 1.

Medieval literature in Slovenia. F. Petre. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:83-98 '55. Y, 1.

Pregelj and our time; a book review. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3: 114-116 '55. Y, 11.

Vrednote, knj. 2 (Values, Vol. 2); a book review. F. Dolinar. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:124-131 '55. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Gore, Las Montanas; a review of a periodical. V. Arko. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:147-148 '55. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anton Novacan's "Red Pantheon"; an evaluation of a poem. T. Debeljak. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:51-56 '55. Y, 11.

Branko Rozman's Na steni spi cas (Time Sleeps on the Wall); a book review. R. Vodeb. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3: 132-134 '55. Y, 11.

Slovenska marijanska lirika (Slovenian Marian Lyrics); a book review. A. Gerzinic. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:134-135 '55. Y, 11.

SLUICE GATES

Nomogram for registering the water flowing through the water-meter sluice gates with descending plocos. S. Nikolov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:59-61 '59. B, 16.

SLUICES

Improvement in functioning conditions of big hydraulic works by means of suction of the excess layer. In French. L. Escande. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:253-287 '58. R, 16.

SMAGARS, AUGUSTS

Discussions about Augusts Smagars' poem collection Lit un maksla no. 25 2 Je'59. La, 11

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND

SMETANA, BEDRICH

The glory of our country will reach the stars E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no 26 1-2 Je'59. C,1

SMUT

Resistance of certain species and hybrids of maize to attacks of common mildew produced by the fungus Ustilago zeae (Beckm) Ung. C. Tusa and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no 1 53-60 Ja'59. R, 13

SMUUL, JUHAN

The far and the close; a book review. E. Nirk. Looming no. 7 1104-1108 Jl'59. E, 11.

SNAJDER, DURO

Ljubomir Simovic's Slovenske elegije (Slavic Elegie), Sreten Perovic's Seanse (Seances), Duro Snajder's Ljubavnici u tudim ocima (Lovers in A Stranger's Eyes), Esad Velic's Mucnina okuka (Hard Curve), Petar Pajic's Dan (Day), book reviews M. Mirkovic.

SNIADECKI, JEDRZEJ

Jedrzej Sniadecki in the history of modern scientific thought E. Ostachowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 5/6:82-04 My/Je'59. P, 3

SOBAJIC, PETAR

Petar Sobajic (June 29, 1891-November 14, 1957); an obituary. D. Zecevic Gl etnograf SAN 7:185-187 '58 Y, 12.

SOCCER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Basic principles of soccer tactics in the game of the first line. V. Rajnovic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 1/2. 17-22 '58. Y, 8.

Knee injuries in soccer players and some involved problems I Aleksic Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6. 779-780 '59. Y, 8.

SOCIAL CLASSES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Contemporary bourgeois sociology and the problem of social classes. S. Cernea. Lupta 39 no. 6:55-69 Je'59. R, 6.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The second industrial revolution and social evolutions. J. Turowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no 4 55-60 '58. P, 1.

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SOCIAL SERVICE
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under GERMANY, HUNGARY.

Concerning an actual dissertation; Adolf Dragicevic's doctoral thesis Potrebni rad i visak rada kao kategorije klasnog drustva i njihovo odumiranje u socijalizmu (Necessary Labor and Surplus Value of Labor as Categories of Class Society and Their Withering Away under Socialism); a book review. S. Stampar. Nase teme 3 no. 3:117-129 '59. Y, 5.

Development and consolidation of the world socialist system. Tr. from the Russian. IU. Andropov. Nar suv 9 no. 6:60-69 Je'59. B, 6.

Einstein on socialism. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:337 Jl'55. Y, 1.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL

Policy of the so-called Socialist International. O. Banik. Predvoj 3 no. 30,[2] of cover Jl'59. C, 1.

SOCIOLOGY
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Lukic, Radomir. Osnovi sociologije. Beograd, Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, 1959. 380 p. (Popularna pravno-politicka biblioteka, 11) [Fundamentals of sociology. footnotes] Y, 5.

Contemporary bourgeois sociology and the problem of social classes. S. Cernea. Lupta 39 no. 6:55-69 Je'59. R, 6.

International sociologic congress in Nuremberg and some burning educational problems (To be contd.) M. Bergant. Sod pedag 10 no 2 50-55 '59. Y, 8.

Ivan Ahcin's Sociologija, II. del, 1. snopic (Sociology, Vol. 2, pt. 1); a book review. F Glavac. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:145-146 '55. Y, 11.

Objectivism or scientific approach in sociology? V Cernik, J Karasek Predvoj 3 no. 28 6-7 Jl'59 C, 1

Sociologic research of today O. Mandic Izobr rukovod no. 6 15-17 Je'59. Y, 5

The way statistics should not be popularized, review of J. Klofac and V. Tlusty's book Soucasna empiricka sociologie (Contemporary Empirical Sociology). J. Kozak, J. Vrany. Stat obz 39 no. 7 321-322 '59. C, 5.

SOCRATES

"What did you do to Athens, Socrates?" A review of Adam Krokiewicz' Socrates. W. Kasinski Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no 5/6 95-103 My/Je'59 P, 3

SODA INDUSTRY
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

SODIUM

Determination of sodium in neutral sulfite-cooking liquors by flame photometer. J. Polcin. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 8:169-171 Ag'59. C, 16.

Indirect microdetermination of ascorbic acid by means of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega, R. Stanescu, M. Rabega. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16.107-109 '57. R, 13

Indirect microdetermination of fructose and saccharose by means of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega, M. Rabega, R. Stanescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16.111-116 '57. R, 13.

SODIUM BROMIDE

Influence of sodium bromide on the blood-sugar level. V. Simko, T. Trnovec, I. Borsky. Biologia 14 no. 7: 534-536 '59. C, 13.

SODIUM CACODYLATE

A modification of the coat of white rats under the action of dimethyl-arsenate. E. Pora, M. Ghircoiasiu. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2.233-246 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

SODIUM DIMENTHYLARSINATE
see SODIUM CACODYLATE.

SODIUM TETRAPHENYLBORATE

The use of sodium tetraphenylborate (Kalignost) in chemical analysis. L. Buzas. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6:251-257 Je'59. H, 16.

SOFIA - COMMERCE

Commerce in the Godishnik na Sofiiskiia gradski naroden suvet (Annals of the Sofia City People's Council) K. Nikolov. Sots turg 11 no. 5:27-29 My'59. B, 5.

SOFIA - INDUSTRIES

Analysis of the fulfillment of the work plan of Bulgaria Factory, Sofia. K. Grozdanov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:5-9 '59. B, 16.

How machines are used in the Ernst Tolman State Industrial Enterprise in Sofia. D. Mikhailov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:37-41 '59. B, 16.

Sofia's industrial enterprises in the struggle for development of the economy in shortened periods of time. G. Petkov. Part zhivot 3 no. 8:19-26 Ag'59. B, 6.

SOIL EROSION
see subdivision EROSION under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

SOILS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Absorption of P^{32} by winter wheat in different soil temperatures depending on the frost-resisting property of the sort. K. Popov, G. Salcheva. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:13-19 '58. B, 1.

Active earth in the petroleum industry. V. Vesely. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6:381-384 Je'59. C, 16.

Active earths as catalysis carriers in the manufacture of synthetic motor fuels. F. Janecek. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6:377-380 Je'59. C, 16.

Analysis of phosphates from the point of view of pedology. J. Pelikan. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:374-384 '55. C, 4.

The birds and the soil. N. Bosv. Izv pochv BAN 5:223-250 '58. B, 15.

Changes in the property and purification capacity of soils with regard to a long-range evaluation of sewage farms. In German. S. Dratchev, O. Mitlagina. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2 220-228 '59. C, 14.

Characteristic features of the development of the electroosmosis process in compressible soils. R. Baily, I Antonescu Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3. 759-776 '58. R, 16

Contributions to the knowledge of the soils suitable for the culture of tomatoes in hotbeds. D Popa. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4 371-375 Ap'59 R, 13.

Experiments on the improvement of the methods of stabilizing sandy soils with cement, tar, and fly ash Z Skarzynski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8 Biuletyn 15-16 Ag'59. P, 16

Fertilizer experiments with some microelements and their influence on the soil microflora. D. Bakalivanov. Izv pochv BAN 5 277-296 '58. B, 15.

Hydromechnical method for fixing and fertilization sandy soils. N. Greceanu, I. Stefulescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 5:163-165 My'59. R, 16.

The importance of physiographic studies in town planning. A Krzyszkowski. Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4:567-577 '55. P, 12.

The influence of the Alon-kombi preparation on the strawberry curculionid and the soil microflora. Zh Voinov, D. Trifonov, D. Bakalivanov. Izv pochv BAN 5:165-189 '58. B, 15.

Interacting forces between water and the solid soil skeleton, and their experimental determination. I. (To be contd.) S. Andrei. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 5 147-155 My'59. R, 16.

Investigating infiltrations Pt. 2. J Juhasz Hidr kozl 38 no. 5.343-351 O'58. H, 12

Machinery for the stabilization of soils with cement for road construction. Drogownictwo 14 no. 5:120-121 My'59. P, 16.

Methods of elaborating preliminary land classification for the development of towns. H. Szarzynska-Rewska Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4.553-565 '55. P, 12.

Methods of soil maintenance, and their influence on the resting period and frost resistance of apricot buds. N. Buriol. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4 377-381 Ap'59. R, 13.

Natural sialitic earths as the raw material for the preparation of cracking catalysts. M. Matas. Chem zvesti 13 no. 6:370-376 Je'59. C, 16.

New results proving the importance of underwater damming in the mangement of reed areas. L. Rudescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5:141-144 My'59. R, 16.

Problems in soil science in town areas. M Strzemski. Przegl geogr 27 no 3/4:579-587 '55. P, 12.

R. J. Baily's Metode electrice de imbunatatire a pamanturilor in lucrarile de constructie (Electric Methods for Soil Improvement in Construction Works); a book review. In Russian. I. Antonescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2:170-172 '58. R, 16.

Raising the fertility of light soils; source materials for a session in Minsk devoted to raising the fertility of light soils Zesz problem nauk roln no. 21:3-420 '59. P, 15.

The role of loess in alkali soil formation. In English. V. Szeky-Fux, K. Szepesi. Acta geol Hung 6 no 1/2: 153-171 '59. H, 12.

Sliding of soil during digging and excavating work. R. Osmolski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 7:20-25 Jl'59. P, 16.

Soil-forming activity of some insectivorous mammals and rodents in Bulgaria. G. Markov. Izv pochv BAN 5:191-222 '58. B, 15.

Soil problems in town physiographic studies. W. Mazuchowski. Przegl geogr 27 no. 3/4:547-551 '55. P, 12.

Speed of water absorption by the soil, an important factor for determining the suitable technique in watering furrows. I. Vuriev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:39-43 '59. B, 16.

Spread of soil concussions caused by power hammers. In French. L. Hamburger, L. Saveanu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:129-142 '58. R, 16.

A study of the systems of soil treatment in the orchards of young plum trees situated on the slopes of the Cisnadie State Farm, region of Sibiu. C. Ionita. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1309-1315 D'58. R, 13.

Use of geodetic methods in the investigation of the sliding movement in the area between Sucany and Klacany. J. Petrasek, Q. Zaruba. Stav cas 7 no. 1:33-42 '59. C, 16.

Watering in various stages of vegetation, and its influence on the growth of maize. Gh. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:355-360 Ap'59. R, 1

SOLANUM

Solanum alkaloids. VI. Modified decomposition of tomatidine. Gy. Magyar. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:359-361 '59. H, 13.

SOLAR RADIATION

Some more important problems and organizational requirements of actinometry in the light of a few recent international conferences S Zakrent. Gaz observ 12 no. 8.3-7 Ag'59. P, 13.

SOLAR SYSTEM

Origin of the stars and the solar system. Tr. from the Russian. V Fesenkov. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4:480-486 '59 C, 13.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Capillary soldering of metals by induction heating. V. Ruza. Zvaranie 8 no. 7 211-217 Jl'59. C, 16.

SOLDIERS IN ART

Two Thracian-Scythian statues from Dobrudja, A. Alexandrescu. Studii ist vechе 9 no. 2:291-302 '58 R, 4.

SOLIDS

Mechanics of rigid solids. O Onicescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3 519-524 '58. R, 16.

N. Cristescu's Probleme dinamice in teoria plasticitatii (Dynamic Problems in the Theory of Plasticity), a book review. P. Teodorescu Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3 357-358 '58. R, 16.

Physical properties of solid catalyzers III. Electroconductometric study of the catalyzer $Pt-Al_2O_3$, utilized in the process of platforming. In French. I. Nicolescu and others. Rev chimie 4 no. 1-75-82 '59. R, 13.

Reactions in solid media at high temperature. Reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. In French. D. Cismaru. Rev chimie 4 no 1.55-61 '59. R, 13.

SOLUTIONS

Data on the influence of temperature on the dissolution of zinc in diluted acid solutions I. Cseh and others. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4 107-115 '58. H, 13.

Data on the question of experimental investigation of the rotational depolarization of the fluorescence of solutions. In German L. Gati, L Szalay. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4 90-93 '58. H, 13.

Development of a new theory of conductance of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. In English. C. Suryanarayana, V. Venkatesan. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 441-451 '59. H, 13.

Influence of some chemical agents on the stability of the decinormal solutions of ascorbic acid. M. Sian, R. Zelinger. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 79-87 '57. R, 13.

Ionic radii in solutions In German. K. Mischtschenko. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 341-346 '59. H, 13.

Magnetic properties of solid solutions of some ionic compounds. M. Rakos. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4.368-376 '59. C, 13.

Spectrophotometric investigation of titanium chelate by means of chromotropic acid in solution. In German. L. Sommer. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 121-127 '59. H, 13.

SOLVENTS

Vamos, Endre. Kenoolajok kromatografias finomitasa. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 129) [Chromatographic refining of lubricating oils. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Vol. 3 [Production of white oils by the chromatographic process (thermosolvent process); a summary report]

Pt. 1-2. [Laboratory examinations] [Foldvari, Istvan Pilot plant] 1957. 101 p.

Vamos, Endre. Kenoolajok oldoszeres finomitasa furfurollal, irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem] 1952. 40 p. [Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 29) [Solvent-refining of lubricating oils by furfurole, a summary of abstracts. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Investigation of the partial density of the solvent in aqueous ionic solutions. In English. S. Lengyel. Annales chimica Budapest 1:93-108 '59. H, 13.

SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Music with song and translation of words A. Molnar. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1536-1537 O'58. H, 11.

SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Miners' songs in the Nucice region. J. Klempera. Cesky lid 42 no 1.28-29 '55 C, 12.

SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Beginnings of the research on the workers' revolutionary song in Slovakia. J. Novak. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8.331-332 31/Ag'59. C, 9.

SOPHOCLES

The tragic aspect of Antigone. R. Faius. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1198-1204 Ag'59. H, 11.

SORIA, GEORGES

Confrontations, A Strange Woman on the Island on the television. D. Zmij. Dialog 4 no 8.149-151 Ag'59. P, 11

SOUL

The problem of the soul in modern psychology J Drzazga Roczn filoz 6 no. 4 5-21 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

SOUND

Seminarium Otwarte z Akustyki, 2d, Olsztyn, 1955 Prace [Komitet red.: Edmund Karasklewicz et al] Olsztyn [Komisja Porozumiewawcza Katedr Zajmujacych sie Akustyka] 1956. 230 p [Papers presented at the 2d Open Seminar on Acoustics in Allenstien. illus.] P, 13

An index of the spatial nonuniformity of the sound field E Badarau, Gh. Giurgea, M. Grumazescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:461-466 My'58. R, 13.

Phon and son. O. Piskoric. Kem ind 8 no. 6 Sigurnost S43-S49 Je'59. Y, 16.

Some problems of sound recording. F. Kemenes Kep hang 5 no. 4:114-115 Ag'59. H, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gauze, Jan Na przelaj przez dzungle Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1959 492 p [Across the jungles illus.] P, 12.

SOUTH AMERICA - NATIONAL SONGS

Composers and poets of South American national anthems. Vn - Hrv rev 9 no. 2:235-238 Je'59. Y, 1.

SOUTH AMERICA - POLITICS

Anti-imperialist movement in Latin America. D. Machata Predvoj 3 no. 29:8-9 Jl'59. C, 1.

SOWING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SPACE AND TIME

The relativistic concept of time according to Einstein. W. Sedlak. Roczn filoz 6 no 3 119-146 '58 (published '59). P, 3

SPACE FLIGHT

Optimum-thrust programing of a space rocket. L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:295-296 '58. R, 16.

Prospects in space flights. Z. Alksne. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:19 Jl 18'59. La, 1.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Baire's generalized spaces. In French. P. Papic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no. 1:7-12 '59. Y, 13.

Binary-ternary algebraic-topologic structures. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:447-450 My'58. R, 13.

Calculus of elastic semispaces under the action of periodic loads. In German. P. Teodorescu Rev mecanique appl 4 no 1:141-148 '59. P, 16.

Classical theory of physical fields of second kind in general spaces. In English. J Horvath Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1/2;3-17 '58. H, 13.

Classification of punctual transformations associated with A_2 spaces with linear affine connection. T. Postelnicu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1-13-18 Ja'58. R, 13.

Groups G_r measurable in a space E_n. M. Stoka Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1.5-10 Ja'59. R, 13.

On the stability group of a space with affine connection. V. Dumitras. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16,49-52 '57. R, 13.

Stochastic signals in a nonlinear four-terminal network. C. Rajski. Technika nauka no. 2-29-34 O/D'58. P, 16.

SPACESHIPS

Influence of tractive force upon the performances of a space ship taking off tangentially from an artificial satellite. L. Dumitrescu, T. Comanescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no 3 537-544 '58. R, 16.

SPAIN - HISTORY

Preparation of illegal passports for volunteers in the Spanish Civil War B. Pochov Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4-47-52 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

SPANISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Don Juan by Tirso de Molina and that by Moliere. In French C Aubrun. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 2 99-104 '59 P, 11.

SPANISH ETCHINGS

see ETCHINGS, SPANISH

SPANISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Leon Felipe. S Tavaszy Nagyvilag 4 no 7 954 Jl'59 H, 11.

Yellow spring, a book review O. Orban. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10-1564-1566 O'58. H, 11.

SPANISH POETS

see POETS, SPANISH

SPARE, VELTA

Short stories about contemporary people, a review. D. Zigmonte. Karogs no. 7:148-150 Jl'59. La, 11.

SPARK PLUGS

Some problems of cables for spark plugs. R. Dudic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 5.370-373 My'59. Y, 17.

SPECTROGRAPH

The flare spectrograph at Ondrejov. In English. B. Valnicek and others. Biul Astr Cz 10 no. 5:149-160 S'59. C, 13.

SPECTROHELIOGRAPH

see subdivision under POLAND

SPECTROMETER

Neutron spectrometer for measuring the time of flight H. Totla, P. Timis, C Lazarovici. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:89-98 '59. R, 13.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Spectrophotometric investigation of titanium chelate by means of chromotropic acid in solution In German L. Sommer. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4. 121-127 '59. H, 13.

SPECTRUM, ULTRAVIOLET

Absorption Spectra in Ultraviolet and Visible Region, a book review. In English. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:33 Spring'59. H, 16.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Data on the determination of boron in aluminum by spectrum analysis. In German. B. Weszpremy, T. Torok. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4-357-361 '59. H, 13.

Explosive decomposition and atomic flames of normal and heavy hydrazoic acid; transition $^3\Pi - {}^3\Sigma$ of NH and ND. In French G. Panetier, H. Guenebaut. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 347-364 '59. H, 13.

Influence of spectral carbon on spectrum analysis In German. H. Russmann. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 101-119 '59. H, 13.

Intensity formulas for $^7\Pi \leftrightarrow {}^7\Sigma$ band. In English. I. Kovacs, O. Scari. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4.423-443 '59 H, 13.

Properties of bromine and other elements as filters for monochromatization of X rays from the copper target. In English. K. Kranjc. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2.73-88 '55. Y, 13.

SPELEOLOGY

see subdivision CAVES under SERBIA.

SPHAGNUM

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SPHINGINE

Studies in the sphingolipides series. XI. Synthesis of 1-^{14}C-hydroxy-2-aminooctadecane (^{DL}-1-^{14}C-sphingine). In English. D. Keglevic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1 41-43 '59. Y, 13.

SPHINGOLIPIDES

Studies in the sphingolipides series. XI. Synthesis of 1-^{14}C-hydroxy-2-aminooctadecane (^{DL}-1-^{14}C-sphingine). In English. D. Keglevic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1;41-43 '59. Y, 13.

SPILLWAYS

Changing flow conditions in hydraulic structures by means of boundary layer suction. L. Escande. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3 559-594 '58 R, 16.

Theoretical and experimental studies of the flow over spillways. In Russian. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu, C. Iancu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:249-278 '59. R, 16.

SPINNING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Automatic-hydraulic equalizer of the unevenness of drafted slivers. -vjv-. Textil Cz 14 no. 5:175 My'59. C, 16.

Establishing the correct technique for spinning yarn No. 36/2 for serge in a mixture of wool with dralon and perlon. S. Chukarov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 4 21-25 '59. B, 16.

Possibilities for improving the work of the drawing machine. G. Spiridonov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 4 15-20 '59. B, 16.

Processing artificial fibers, woolen type, with perlon or cotton spinning machines. A. Tsiporanov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:14-18 '59. B, 16.

Twist regulation in the spinning by self-acting mules K. Robak, J. Schmalz Magy textil 11 no 7:264-269 Jl'59 H, 16.

SPIRKOV, PETKO

An independent work of Bulgarian economists on utilization of the machinery and technical progress in the textile industry; a review of Petko Spirkov and Vasil

SPLEEN

Role of the suprarenal medulla in the circulatory and respiratory response to the excitation of the intestinal, splenic and renal interoceptors. L. Chiosa and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:543-549 My'58. R, 13.

SPORES (BOTANY)

Effect of temperature and concentration changes on the bactericidal and sporicidal effect of Formalin. J. Szita, Gy. Barsy. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:141-147 '59. H, 14.

Investigation of the sporicidal effect of some disinfectai J. Szita, Gy. Barsy. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:134-140 159. H, 14.

SPORTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Wirszyllo, Romuald, ed. Urzadzenia sportowe; projektowanie i budowa. Praca zbiorowa. [Autorzy: Julian Brzuchowski et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 373 p. [Sports buildings and equipment; diagrs., footnotes, index, plans, tables] P, 8.

Knee injuries in soccer players and some involved problems I. Aleksic. Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6:779-789 '59. Y, 8.

Testing muscular strength of sportsmen by using dynamometer. M. Stojanovic, R. Vlah, S. Sabovic. Fiz kultura 13 no 5/6:771-778 '59. Y, 8.

SPRATS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SPRINGS

see also subdivision under ISTRIA.

Increasing the minimum capacity of spring water. D. Mundrov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3:86-88 '59. B, 16.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Elastic steel rings for fastening hubs to shafts In German and Slovenian. M. Mursic. Stroj vest 5 no. 3:1-6, 69-74 My'59. Y, 16.

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Investigation of the factors influencing the economical operation of the spraying apparatus with underground pipelines. B. Szaloczy. Hidr kozl 38 no. 5:359-369 O'58. H, 12

SPRUCE

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Slicing of spruce and beech slats, effect of various conditions of slicing on the roughness of a wooden surface. S. Prokes. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1 121-145 Je'59. C, 16.

Some questions on the development of the mountain forest soils under the spruce tree forests in the western Rhodope Mountains. In Russian. S. Zonn and others. Izv pochv BAN 5:3-31 '58. B, 15.

SPYCHALSKI, JAN

Jan Spychalski (1893-1946) A. Lawniczak Przegl art no 6:42-44 N/D'58. P, 10

Notes on Jan Spychalski's painting J. Stajuda. Przegl art no 6 41 N/D'58. P, 10.

SREMAC, STEVAN

Dr. Basko Novakovic's Stevan Sremac i Nis (Stevan Sremac and Nis), a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 1:77-78 Jl'59. Y, 11.

STABILITY

Criteria of stability for nonlinear systems of automatic control, based on the use of Laplace transformation V Popov Studii cerc energet 9 no. 1:119-135 '59. R, 16.

On the stability group of a space with affine connection V. Dumitras. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 16:49-52 '57. R, 13.

Problem of dynamic stability of a prismatic bar with a mass attached to its end K Piszczek Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2:145-166 '59. P, 16.

Study on the stability of an astatic system, importance of the value of magnetic moments. S. Patrascu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1:173-176 '59. R, 13.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

On the longitudinal stability of an aircraft under repeated disturbances. In English. T. Hacker. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:229-236 '59. R, 16.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES, LONGITUDINAL

Gust influence on the longitudinal motion of an aircraft. In English. T. Hacker. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:17-24 '58. R, 16.

Longitudinal stability of airplanes in cases of repeated perturbations. T. Hacker. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:60-76 '59. R, 16.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Stability tests of fishing boats in operation. A. Garnuszewski. Bud okrotowe Warszawa 2 no. 12:306-308 D'57. P, 17.

STADIUMS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

STAIR BUILDING

Bending forces in block steps of supported stairs if each step is loaded in the same way. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:217-231 '58. H, 16.

STANCZYK

Krzyzanowski, Julian. W wieku Reja i Stanczyka; szkice z dziejow Odrodzenia w Polsce. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 406 p. [In the century of Rej and Stanczyk, sketches from the history of the Renaissance in Poland. 1st ed. plates, footnotes] P, 4.

STANDARD OF LIVING

see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STANDARDIZATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Mosna, Zdenek. Zaklady technickeho normovani prace. Zdenek Mosna, Milan Horalek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 167 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of technical standardization of work; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 5.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH

Javorsek versus Stanislavskii. M. Apih. Nasi Razgl 4 no. 14:349-350 Jl'55. Y, 1.

STANISLAW, SAINT, BP. OF KRAKOW

Schenk, Waclaw. Kult liturgiczny sw. Stanislawa biskupa na Slasku w swietle sredniowiecznych rekopisow liturgicznych; studium historyczno-liturgiczne. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 117 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, Wydzial Teologiczny, t. 9) [The liturgical cult of St. Stanislaw, Bishop in Silesia, in the light of medieval liturgical manuscripts, a historico-liturgical study. 1st ed. German summary, fold. maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

STARS

Additional note to the nomogram for the correcting of star distances for interstellar absorption. In English. A. Opolski, J. Krawiecka. Acta astronom 9 no. 1.9 '59. P, 13.

Geometric study of the variation of orbit elements pertinent to visual double stars S Vlaicu. Studii astron seismol 3 no 2 239-246 '58. R, 13.

Maxima of Cepheids. In English A. Marks. Acta astronom 9 no 1 51 '59 P, 13

Method for determining the elements of the orbit of visual double stars under $i = 90^0$ conditions. S. Vlaicu Studii astron seismol 3 no. 2 275-277 '58. R, 13.

Minima of eclipsing variables observed in 1958. In English. R Szafraniec. Acta astronom 9 no. 1 48-49 '59. P, 13.

Minima of eclipsing variables observed in the years 1956-1958 In English A. Szczepanowska. Acta astronom 9 no. 1.46-47 '59. P, 13.

Note on the evolution of close binaries. In English. J. Smak Acta astronom 9 no. 1 13-16 '59. P, 13.

Nova RS Ophiuchi. In English. M. Antal, J. Tremko. Biul Astr Cz 10 no. 5 171-173 S'59. C, 13.

Occasional observations of eclipsing variables In English. J Smak. Acta astronom 9 no. 1:52 '59. P, 13.

Orbit of ADS 11897 = Σ 2438. In French. T. Jastrzebski Acta astronom 9 no. 1:10-12 '59. P, 13.

Origin of stars, nucleogenesis and chemical composition of the orbit. J. Kleczek. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4.469-479 '59. C, 13.

Origin of the stars and the solar system. Tr. from the Russian. V. Fesenkov. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4 480-486 '59. C, 13.

Photoelectric observations of VW Cephei In English. A. Szczepanowska. Acta astronom 9 no. 1 38-45 '59. P, 13.

Relations between the corresponding elements of the real and apparent orbits in case of visual double stars. S. Vlaicu. Studii astron seismol 3 no 2 235-238 '58. R, 13.

Remarks concerning the hypothetical dependence of p/A_v on galactic latitude. In English S. Grzedzielski. Acta astronom 9 no. 1:25-28 '59. P, 13.

Some considerations regarding astrometric observations. V. Boico. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4 309-313

Some remarks on the statistical tests for double stars. In English. J. Kubikowski, J. Lukaszewicz, A. Opolski. Acta astronom 9 no. 1 4-9 '59. P, 13.

Spectral sensitivity of the Wroclaw photoelectric apparatus. In English. T. Jarzebowski. Acta astronom 9 no. 1:29-37 '59. P, 13.

Statistical investigations of the polarization of starlight in the Milky Way. Pt. 1. On the ratio of polarization to absorption in different spiral arms of the Galaxy. In English. A. Pacholczyk Acta astronom 9 no. 1:17-24 '59. P, 13.

STATE, THE

Lenin's significant work Marxism about the State; a book review. O. Prusa. Nova mysl no. 7:777-784 Jl'59. C, 6.

Scientific Conference on the Marxist-Leninist Concept of State. D. Nikodym. Nasa veda 6 no. 6:280-281 Je'59. C, 1.

The 21st Congress on the question of the state. L. Izsak. Korunk 18 no. 3:353-363 Mr'59. R, 1.

STATE BONDS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STATE FARMS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

STATISTICS

Dr. Vladimir Vranic's Vjerojatnost i statistika (Probability and Statistics), a book review. V. Devide. Glmat fiz Hrv 14 no. 1:81-82 '59. Y, 13.

Problems of Economics, planning, and statistics; a book review. Z. Vavra. Demografie 1 no. 2:115-116 '59. C, 5.

Session of a group of experts of the Conference of European Statisticians in Prague. (Ihg). Stat obz 39 no. 7:323-324 '59. C, 5.

Statistics at the 14th Plenary Session of the European Economic Conference. M. Zdarsky. Stat obz 39 no. 324-325 '59. C, 5.

530702 O - 59 - 16

STATISTICS (Continued)

The way statistics should not be popularized, review of J. Klofac and V. Tlusty's book Soucasna empiricka sociologie (Contemporary Empirical Sociology), J. Kozak, J. Vrany. Stat obz 39 no. 7 321-322 '59. C, 5.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

STAVES

Production of oak staves in sawmills. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 8 no. 5:163-167 My'59. R, 16.

STEAM

Superheated steam temperature control on the steam side. J. Brunclik. Automatisace 2 no. 8 225-229, 235 Ag'59. C, 16.

STEAM BOILERS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, HUNGARY.

Breakdowns in steam boilers. F. Dudas. Tech praca 11 no. 8:625-627 Ag'59. C, 16.

Calculation of the optimum solution for the disposition of the auxiliary surfaces of steam boilers N. Antonescu. Studii cerc energet 9 no 1 35-52 '59. R, 16

Determining the dimensions of the radiation superheaters in steam boilers. N. Antonescu. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:211-215 My'59. R, 16.

Economical condensation of excess steam in high-pressure boilers. L. Hoch, L. Vana. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:298-299 Je'59. C, 16.

Low-grade solid fuel combustion on steam-boiler grates. Jirout. Tech praca 11 no. 8.622-624 Ag'59. C, 16.

Some remarks and suggestions concerning the coupling and setting up of boiler regulators T. Vamos. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:345-349 My/Je'59. H, 16.

STEAM BOILERS - FURNACES
see FURNACES.

STEAM ENGINES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

STEAM POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Formation of the temperature of the stack gas mass passing through the high stacks of power plants. J. Gobel. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:358-359 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Fuel losses in small steam-power plants. M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 4:100-103 Ap'59. P, 16.

Fuel losses in small steam-power plants. M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 5 150-152 My'59. P, 16.

Prestressed pipelines. Pt. 2 T. Pampuch. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 3 71-73 Mr'59. P, 16

STEAM TURBINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Heat-resistant bolts for high-pressure installations. A. Chitkov. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:353-364 My'59. C, 16.

Increasing the thermodynamic efficiency of steam turbines. L. Belik. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:338-343 My'59. C, 16.

Safe stress of moving blades of a steam-impulse turbine in the resonance zone in the case of nozzle excitation. J. Drahy. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:329-335 My'59. C, 16.

Variable operational conditions of steam turbines and condensers. Pt. 2. T. Zettner. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:364-376 My/Je'59. H, 16.

STECH, VACLAV VILEM

V. V. Stech's Rozprava o reliefu (Discussion on Relief Sculpture); a book review. J. Masin. Umeni 7 no. 2: 174-177 '59. C, 10.

STEEL
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, U. S.

Lompicki, Jerzy. Teoria zginania belek zelbetowych statycznie niewyznaczalnych. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 115 p. (Studia z zakresu budownictwa, nr. 1) [Theory of bending statically indeterminate reinforced-concrete beams. English and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 16.

The bases of roll caliber designing for profile steel. In German. Z. Wusatowski. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4: 361-394 '58. H, 16.

Carbon steels for motive springs of wrist watches. K. Stanka, O. Modracek. Hut listy 14 no. 8:674-679 Ag'59. C, 16.

Determination by calculation of the tensile strength of patented and cold-drawn steel wires. In German. L. Mankher. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:265-283 '58. H, 16.

Determination of the tensile force of steels on the basis of their composition. L. Sass. Gep 11 no. 8:320-323 Ag'59. H, 16.

Determination of the tungsten content in alloyed steels by the β, γ -reflection method. In English. J. Fodor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 327-335 '59. H, 13.

Deviations from the geometric form of steel cylindrical reservoirs for storing crude oil and alcohol products. K. Ponomariev. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5:210-215 My'59. R, 16.

Elastic steel rings for fastening hubs to shafts In German and Slovenian. M Mursic Stroj vest 5 no. 3:1-6 My'59. Y, 16.

Elongation and spread during the hot-rolling of low-carbon steel with large drafts. Z. Wusatowski, B Hoderny. Archiw hutn 3 no. 3 161-179 '58. P, 16.

The forward slip and the rolling angle during the rolling of low-carbon steels with large drafts. Z. Wusatowski, F. Kunert. Archiw hutn 3 no. 3:161-199 '58. P, 16

Inclination of overheated steel to reversible tempering brittleness dependent upon the conditions of heat treatment after secondary austenitization. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:127-138 '59. R, 16.

Manufacturing St. 52-type steels with high yield point. L Schottner. Koh lap 14 no. 7 Kohaszati 302-308 Jl'59. H, 16.

New research results concerning pinholes in steel castings. J. Czikel. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Ontode 157-163 Jl'59. H, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 7. Light steel structures. A. Szittner Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 8:345-357 Ag'59. H, 16.

Phase transformations in hardened steel causing dimensional changes. In English. Z. Csepiga. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:285-310 '58. H, 16.

Possibility of establishing some formulas for the determination of buckling. M. Soare. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:257-264 '59. R, 16.

Precipitate distribution in corrosion-resistant austenitic steels. V. Cihal, J. Jezek. Hut listy 14 no. 8:695-700 Ag'59. C, 16.

Save steel. S. Przegalinski. Przegl techn 80 no. 32-8-11 Ag'59. P, 16.

Some notes on problems concerning the bond between concrete and steel. K. Janovic. Stav cas 7 no. 1:43-61 '59. C, 16.

Some problems related to the use of steel tubes in our construction industry. B. Grujic, B. Zakic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1105-1112 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Structure of the Konte castle site iron and steel products, their properties and production technology. A. Antetins. Archeol etnogr no. 1.45-50 '57. La, 1.

Tests for the speedy identification of steel. M. Suliteanu. Rev transport 6 no 2:64-69 F'59. R, 16.

Use of electronic microscopy for observing the kinetics of the phenomena in the previously chosen areas. M. Molcik, M. Kleesnil. Hut listy 14 no. 8:688-692 Ag'59. C, 16.

STEFANOVIC, PAVLE

Pavle Stefanovic's Tragom tona (In the Path of Tone), a book review. M. Stambolic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1: 126-133 Ja'59. Y, 11.

STEPPES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

STERANE

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton. III. Dehalogenation of cholesterindibromide esters with trialkylphosphites. I. Dory. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:239-242 '59. H, 13.

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton. IV. Ozonolysis of ergosterin derivatives in continuous reactors. I. Dory, G. Szabo, P. Opoczky. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:243-247 '59. H, 13.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Development to the present stand of the use of projection formulas and the guarantee of uniform meaning. In German. V. Bruckner, M. Kajtar, A. Kucsman. Annales chimica Budapest 1.13-31 '59. H, 13.

Steric effects of organic polarography. In German. P. Zuman. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:141-154 '59. H, 13.

STEREOPHONIC SOUND SYSTEMS

General problems with designing stereophonic two-channel tune-transmitting devices. Z. Toth. Kep hang 5 no. 3.84-87 Je'59 H, 16.

STERLING AREA

England and the sterling area in world trade. I. Vajda Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59):167-184 H, 5.

STEROIDS

On the steroids. IX. A new method for the preparation of the 12 α-hydroxycholanic acid deriving from cholic acid I. Tanasescu, F. Hodosan, I. Jude. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1.41-45 Ja'58. R, 13.

17-keto steroids and 17-hydroxy steroids in the urine of men, rabbits, and rats. Pt. 2. The chromatographic separation of neutral 17-keto steroids. J. Krzeminska Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3-201-211 '58. P, 13.

STETTIN - INDUSTRIES

Cooperation and those who cooperate in the Stettin Shipyards. Pt. 1. The position of the shipyard. P. Karaban Gosp mat 11 no. 11 361-365 Je'59. P, 5.

Cooperation and those who cooperate in the Stettin Shipyards. Pt. 2. A look from the point of view of the Union. P. Karaban Gosp mat 11 no. 15:517-522 Ag'59. P, 5.

STIELTJES INTEGRALS
see INTEGRALS, GENERALIZED.

STIMULANTS

Biological documents relative to the presence of the Filatov biostimulants; extract from the conserved placenta. I. Russu, S. Muresan, C. Gosa. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10-1083-1089 O'58. R, 13.

STLOUKAL, K.

K. Stloukal's Vatican Records Illustrating Bohemian Affairs, Vol. 4, a book review. J. Erell. Archivni casopis no. 2:117-123 '55. C, 4.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STOIANOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEV

Academician Nikolai A. Stoianov 75 years of age. B. Kitanov. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:5-12 '58. B, 1.

STOILOV, TENO

Teno Stoilov's educational theory. B. Ganov. Nar prosv 15 no. 6:74-83 Je'59. B, 8.

STOJSIN, VLADIMIR

Pavle Popovic's Svetlosti i senke (Lights and Shadows), Vladimir Stojsin's Trojanski konj (Trojan Horse), Dragan Kulidzan's Stanica bez sata (Station without a Clock); book reviews. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 4:584-587 Ap'59. Y, 11.

STOMATOLOGY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

STONE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

The adhesiveness of bitumen to stone agregate. D. Svetel. Put i saob 5 no. 4:18-24 Ap'59. Y, 16.

STONE, CRUSHED

The use of heavy coal oil for bituminizing crushed-stone road surfaces. R. Gazurek. Drogownictwo 14 no 4 90-91 Ap'59. P, 16.

STONE AGE

Aeneolithic finds from Poricany near Cesky Brod. H. Olmerova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 3:289-292 '55. C, 4.

Discovery of a paleolithic burial in Pavlov. B. Klima. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3.305-316 '59. C, 4.

A grave with cord pottery in Vodochody near Prague. E. Janska. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3:317-322 '59. C, 4.

STONE AGE (Continued)

Investigation of a paleolithic settlement in Ostrava-Petrkovice in 1953 B. Klima Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2. 141-149 '55 C, 4.

Meeting of the Commission for the Aeneolithic period and Bronze Age in Nitra from September 23-27, 1958. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1 189-191 '59. C, 4.

Neolithic building in Sobeice at the foot of Krkonose Mountain K Sneidrova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 2 149-155 '55 C, 4.

Neolithic graves in Vycapy-Opatovce, Nitra District. J. Porubsky. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4,437-443 '55. C, 4

Neolithic habitation in Dirtu-Ceahlau; a preliminary note. A Paunescu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2:265-273 '58 R, 4.

Neolithic skeleton graves in Dudince (District of Sahy) G. Balasa. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:33-37 '59. C, 4.

New points of view in studying and interpretation of the Paleolithic. C. Nicolaescu-Plopsor. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:170-172 '58. R, 4.

Precaramic neolith in the Balkans. D. Berciu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1:91-100 '58. R, 4.

The problem of specifying the time of discoveries of the paleolithic man in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech J Jelinek Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1 19-26 '59. P, 12.

A settlement of the culture of Bukove hory in Kapusany. F. Blahuta. Slov archeologia 7 no. 1:5-32 '59. C, 4.

Some notes on studies of pottery decorated with flutes in Moravia and Silesia. J. Pavelcik. Cas Slez mus spol 7 no. 2:89-109 '58. C, 5.

A stone vase discovered at Gradistea Ulmilor on Boian Lake. E. Comsa. Studii ist veche 10 no. 1.135-137 '59. R, 4.

Tomasikovo, a mesolithic station in Slovakia. J. Barta. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 4 433-436 '55. C, 4.

STONECUTTING

Geologists and stonecutting. W. Kozinski. Przegl geol 7 no 7:316-321 Jl'59. P, 16.

STONEWARE
see subdivision POTTERY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STOPAR, BOGDAN

Bogdan Stopar's Putovitnice 1957 (Travel Notes, 1957), a book review. P. Sarcevic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:76-77 Jl'59. Y, 11.

STOVES, ELECTRIC

Repairing electric stoves. V. Sojka. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8:286-288 Ag'59. C, 16.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Kacner, Artur Praca budynkow z elementow wielkowymiarowych pod dzialaniem sil poziomych parcia wiatru. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 109 p. (Studia z zakresu budownictwa, nr. 2) [The resistance of buildings made of lare-sized elements under horizontal wind pressure. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Lemplcki, Jerzy. Teoria zginania belek zelbetowych statycznie niewyznaczalnych. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 115 p. (Studia z zakresu budownictwa, nr. 1) [Theory of bending statically indeterminate reinforced-concrete beams. English and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Nowinski, Jerzy. Z teorii dzwigarow cienkosciennych o przekroju otwartym, obciazonych rownomiernie. Warszawa, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Matematycznego, 1952. 48 p. (Rozprawy matematyczne, 1) [From the theory of thin-walled hollow girders equally loaded] P, 13.

Bending forces in block steps of supported stairs if each step is loaded in the same way. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:217-231 '58. H, 16.

Computation of the influence surfaces of plates in the form of parallelograms. M. Suchar. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2:235-260 '59. P, 16.

Determination of the stresses of the membrane in thin curve plates in revolution. M. Soare. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:521-538 '59. R, 16.

Determining the strains from nonsymmetric loads in spherical domes. M. Ionescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:303-309 '59. R, 16.

Investigation of the stresses under foundations, the basis of which is an orthogonal-anisotropic medium. I. Minchev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3 17-22 '59. B, 16.

Measuring strains and stresses in dams. (Su/Gr). Tech praca 11 no. 8 633 Ag'59. C, 16.

On the strength calculation of thick plane plates. In English. P. Teodorescu Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:323-333 '59. R, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. IX. The case of minor elastic motions. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1243-1250 D'58. R, 13.

A problem of a mixed type in the bending of elastic plates. In Russian. C. Stanescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1 149-157 '59. R, 16.

Problems of the theory of thin elastic films, composed of elastic isotropic layers, symmetrically disposed in relation to a median surface. In Russian. L. Librescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2 335-349 '59. R, 16.

Research on the distribution and magnitude of stresses by the use of brittle coatings. H. Glowicki Przegl mech 18 no. 14 458-462 Jl'59. P, 16.

Spans of cantilever beams designed with the condition of equalized stresses. J Ignaczak. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no 2:181-189 '59. P, 16

The state of stress and displacement in a thick circular plate due to a nonstationary temperature field W. Derski Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2.191-233 '59. P, 16.

Stress distribution in an infinite wedge. J. Balas, A. Hanuska. Stav cas 7 no. 1:7-32 '59. C, 16.

Tables for computation of influence surfaces for a plate strip. Z. Kaczkowski, M. Zorawski. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no 1:39-91 '59. P, 16.

Welding stresses and deformations in beam assemblies. Z. Osinski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 7:182-187 Jl'59. P, 16.

STRAW
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Influence of the size of reed chips and straw on the speed of disincrustation and the quality of semifinished fibrous materials thus obtained. A. Bakk. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5:145-148 My'59. R, 16.

STRAWBERRIES

History of the origin of cultivated strawberries. M. Tesic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 1:29-38 Ja'59. Y, 16.

The influence of the Alon kombi preparation on the strawberry curculionid and the soil microflora. Zh. Voinova, D. Trifonov, D. Bakalivanov. Izv pochv BAN 5:165-180 '58. B, 15.

STREAMS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Driving force of the shifting sediments in the uniformly bedded streams. In German. C. Mateescu and others. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:25-55 '58. R, 16.

A new method of establishing the hydrologic parameters of a water stream. S. Pauna. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:220-230 My'59. R, 16.

STREET LIGHTING

Street lighting and traffic safety. W. Strzelecki. Drogownictwo 14 no. 7:174-176 [3-4] of cover Jl'59. P, 16.

STREETCARS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Bending strength of sintered carbides at elevated temperatures. M. Dlouhy. Hut listy 14 no. 8:692-695 Ag'59. C, 16.

STREPTOMYCES ANTIBIOTICUS

Obtaining rhombomycin by means of Streptomyces antibioticus. B. Govorcin. Tehn pregl 11 no. 4:105-113 '59. Y, 16.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

STRINGED INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

STRONTIUM

Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. III. Isotopic exchanges in a homogeneous medium between the ions of strontium hexametaphosphate and strontium by means of the radioactive strontium 90. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:655-658 Jl'58. R, 13.

STRONTIUM PHOSPHATES

Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. III. Isotopic exchanges in a homogeneous medium between the ions of strontium hexametaphosphate and strontium by means of the radioactive strontium 90. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:655-658 Jl'58. R, 13.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Accounting for the repeatedly used frame material in construction. M. Bazliankov. Izv nar stop no. 2:50-62 '59. B, 5.

The second order calculation of the load capacity of frames. S. Balan, S. Rautu, V. Petcu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:457-465 '59. R, 16.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Blaszkowiak, Stanislaw. Metoda Crossa. Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 473 p. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [The Cross method. bibl., diagrs., index, tables] P, 16

A simple way of measuring deflections in structures with variable cross sections. V. Kolar. Stav cas 7 no. 1:62-71 '59. C, 16.

STRYCHNINE

Critical examination of the determination of phosphorus in the form of strychnine molybdenum phosphates; a new heteropoly salt and heteropoly acid. A. Hegedus, M. Dvorszky. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3-327-348 '59. H, 13.

STUDENTS

International cooperation of students. In English. Youth Life 8 no. 31:5-6 Summer '59. Y, 5.

On the occasion of the 8th International Student Conference. V. Stambolic. Nase teme 3 no. 3:91-101 '59. Y, 5.

What opportunity does the ISC provide? Apropos the International Students' Conference. In English. V. Stambolic. Youth Life 8 no. 30:18-20 Spring '59. Y, 5.

STUDENTS, CROATIAN

Ivan Leko's Mjesto i uloga ucenickih zadruga (Place and Role of Students' Cooperatives); a book review. A. T. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:170-172 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

Organization work in the school cooperatives of District of Osijek. M. Rodik, B. Ratkovcic. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4:123-130 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

Elva's students on a hike. L. Raid. Noorus no. 8:7-8 Ag'59. E, 5.

Estonian students write from Kazkhstan. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'59:1103. E, 1.

Labor Reserves athletes on the threshold of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Soviet Union. A. Shishkin. Kehakultuur 19 no. 22:688-690 N'58. E, 8.

A sports journey to Helsinki. J. Unger. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:644-646 N'58. E, 8.

Students leave for work on agricultural establishments. N Eesti raadio S 9'59:1138-1139. E, 1.

Students' literary almanacs. P. Vilding. Looming no. 7:1097-1103. E, 1.

Students of the Tartu State University are engaged as construction workers during the summer. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'59:973. E, 1.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

835 students left for Kazakhstan to work in harvesting. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:3 Ag 17'59. La, 1.

5,000 new students in labor reserve schools. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:15 Jl 23'59. La, 1.

High school students use their vacations to assist farmers. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:20 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

Students assist farmers. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:21 Jl 25'59. La, 1.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN (Continued)

There will be 683 graduates from the Latvian State University this year. Reports Riga 16 no.26:7 Jl 1'59. La, 1.

225 students of the Latvian Agricultural Academy left for Kochetav. Reports Riga 16 no.30:17 Ag 1'59. La, 1.

Work-sport camp in Iecava, Krastina. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:16 Jl 17'59. La, 1.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

Students help to educate fishermen on the high seas. Reports Vilna Jl 29'59·2. Li, 1.

STUDENTS, POLISH

Go west, dear brother! (I-ZA). Od nowa no. 19 2 My'59. P, 8

Let us support the theory with practice. Pt.5. The practical approach as an integral part of studies J Tymowski. Od nowa no. 19·9 My'59. P, 8.

Satire and the student theater. K. Korcelli. Dialog 4 no 7 140-144 Jl'59 P, 11

STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV

Democracy for the majority and not the minority; big demonstrations of students in Zagreb. In Spanish. Hrv rev 9 no. 2:129-130 Je'59. Y, 1.

Problem of student excursions deserves greater attention; proposal for constructing railroad cars for excursions. M Milic Prosv pregl 11 no.20/21 10 My'55. Y, 8

STUPAN-TOMINSEK, HELENA

Marginal notes on Dr. Stupan-Tominsek's book Od Preserna do Cankarja (From Preseren to Cankar). J. Pogacnik. Nasl razgl 4 no. 14:353-354 Jl'55. Y, 1

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

SUBSTANCE (PHILOSOPHY)

Hylosystematism. T Wojciechowski. Rocz filoz 6 no 3 27-73 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

SUBSTITUTIONS
see GROUPS, THEORY OF.

SUCHON, EUGEN

Suchon's Opera Krutnava in Budapest. Tr. from the Hungarian. T. Saral. Hud rozhl 12 no.14:601 Jl'59. C, 9.

SUCROSE

Indirect microdetermination of fructose and saccharose by means of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega, M. Rabega, R. Stanescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 111-116 '57. R, 13.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under CEYLON, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Continuous sugar-solvent machine. L Hegedus. Cukor 12 no. 6 147-148 Je'59. H, 16.

Indirect microdetermination of fructose and saccharose by means of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega, M. Rabega, R. Stanescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:111-116 '57. R, 13.

Microbiological studies in the sugar industry. I. (To be contd.) O. Vajda. Cukor 12 no. 6.166-168 Je'59. H, 16.

Observations of a specialist of the sugar industry at the Leipzig Fair. L. Eesy. Cukor 12 no. 6:137-142 Je'59. H, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Briquetting dehydrated sugar-beet slices. (To be contd.) K. Gado. Cukor 12 no. 6:159-161 Je'59. H, 16.

Investigations on the influence of some external factors on the development and morphology of leaf-spot fungus of sugar beet (Cercospora beticola Sacc.) Z. Michno-Zatorska. Studia Tor bot 3 no. 4:1-34 '59. P, 13.

Mechanized loading of sugar beets. B. Ivanov. Transp delo 11 no. 6:7-12 '59. B, 16.

Methods of identifying damage caused by insects on young sugar beet plants. B. Novak. Prir vedy 9 no. 1:74-83 Ja'59. C, 8.

SULEK, BOGOSLAV

Slavic words in Sulek's Rjecnik znanstvenog nazivlja (Dictionary of Scientific Terms); a book review. Lj. Jonke. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:71-82 '55. Y, 1.

SULFAMIC ACID

Sulfaminic-acidic nickel and copper baths. B. Bartfai. Gep 11 no. 8 311-312 Ag'59. H, 16.

SULFANILIC ACID

Quick colorimetric microdetermination of phenol content of water by sulfanilic acid, local determination of phenolic pollution by color retitration A. Scher. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4:303-306 Ag'59. H, 12.

SULFATHIOZOLE

The effect of sulfathiazole on the biosynthesis of vitamins B_{12} by Propionibacterium shermanii. J. Janicki, F. Pedziwilk. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3,299-307 '58. P, 13.

SULFENYL CHLORIDES

Preparative significance of the reaction between diazoketones and sulfenyl chlorides. In German. F Weygand, H. Bestmann. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4: 59-66 '59. H, 13.

SULFIDES

Determination of arsenic and antimony in small quantities in sulfide ores and minerals. E. Schulek, L. Barcza. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3:349-358 '59. H, 13.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Determination of sodium in neutral sulfite-cooking liquors by flame photometer. J. Polcin. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 8 169-171 Ag'59. C, 16.

SULFITES

Data on the analysis of aldehydes II. Iodometric method for the direct determination of glyoxal through its bisulfite compound In German. E. Schulek, L. Maros. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:473-478 '59 H, 13.

SULFONATES

Synthetic bases of detergents with particular attention to alkyl-aryl sulfonates. In German. G. Richter. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:245-249 '59. H, 13.

SULFOSALICYLATES

Indirect microdetermination of ascorbic acid by means of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega, R. Stanescu, M. Rabega Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:107-109 '57. R, 13.

Indirect microdetermination of fructose and saccharose by means of copper sulfosalicylate of sodium. C. Rabega, M. Rabega, R. Stanescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16:111-116 '57. R, 13.

SULFUR
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

New methods for determining sulfuric compounds in viscose silk. J. Petertill. Textil Cz 14 no. 5:185-191 My'59. C, 16.

SULFUR CHLORIDES

Refining lead scraps with sulfurous chloride. L. Pilisy. Femipari kozl no. 2:222-231 '59. H, 16.

SULFURATION

The mechanism of sulfurization of a Cu-Au alloy containing 5% gold. L. Czerski, S Mrowec, T. Werber. Archiw hutn 3 no. 4:305-313 '58. P, 16

Oxidation of certain organic substances sulfurized with bromo-2-nitro-2-propanediol-1, 3. In French. F. Hodosan. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:105-107 '59. R, 13.

The sulfurization of alloys of silver and copper in boiling sulfur. L. Czerski and others Archiw hutn 3 no. 3: 149-159 '58. P, 16.

SULFURIC ACID
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Refining of aromatic shale gas-benzine with sulfuric acid and with aluminosilicate catalyst. I. Kiesment Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 2:92-102 '59. E, 13.

Utilization of residual sulfuric acid from naphthalene refining. H. Smigielski. Koks 4 no 3·130-132 My/Je'59. P, 16.

SULFURIZATION
see SULFURATION.

SUMAC
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SUN

Construction of the diagram of altitudes and the azimuth of the sun. I Aganovic. Geod list 13 no. 4/6 93-109 Ap/Je'59. Y, 13

The flare spectrograph at Ondrejov. In English. B. Valnicek and others. Biul Astr Cz 10 no. 5·149-160 S'59. C, 13.

Measuring the solar constant by water calorimeter. O. Sziman. Fiz szemle 9 no. 5·158-161 My'59. H, 13.

On structure of magnetic field of the sun. In English. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:77-85 '58. H, 13.

SUNSPOTS

Further studies of cosmic-ray bursts with solar activity. In English S Malurkar. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4:353-368 '59 H, 13.

The relation of motion in unipolar sunspots to the magnetic field in these spots. In English. V. Bumba. Biul Astr Cz 10 no. 5·183-184 S'59. C, 13.

Spatial generalization of the statistical theory of sun-spot groups. In Russian. V. Nadolskii. Biul Astr Cz 10 no. 5 161-164 S'59. C, 13.

SUPERHEATERS

Determining the dimensions of the radiation superheaters in steam boilers. N. Antonescu. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:211-215 My'59. R, 16.

SUPERSONIC FLOW

Aerodynamic characteristics of the ailerons having a harmonic oscillatory motion under supersonic conditions. E. Carafoli, S. Sandulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:13-40 '59. R, 16.

Approximate computation of the pressure along the bindrances in the supersonic flow of gas. In Russian D. Pantazopol. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3·233-251 '58. R, 16.

Composite problems of triangular wings equipped with a normal plate in supersonic current. In French. E. Carafoli, B. Horovitz. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3. 185-197 '58. R, 16.

Some recurrence formulas relative to the computation of the coefficients of the axial speed of perturbation during homogeneous motion of a higher order. A. Nastase. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:240-248 '59. R, 16.

Supersonic flow around the wing-conical fuselage supporting system. E. Carafoli, D. Mateescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 2:335-350 '59. R, 16.

SUPERSONIC NOZZLES

Analytic calculation of a class of plane supersonic nozzles having a slight slope in the vicinity of the sonic neck. M. Palos. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3· 545-558 '58. R, 16.

SUPERSONIC WIND TUNNELS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SUPERTHOMASINE
see subdivision under POLAND

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

The place of the theory of demand in economics. H. Hagemejer. Ekonomista no. 6:1471-1480 '58. P, 5.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SUPRARENAL BODIES
see ADRENAL GLANDS.

SURFACE TENSION

Cohesion pressure in liquids, surface tension, and parachors. J. Marek. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:347-354 '59. C, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Pressures and overall characteristics in the lubrication of cylindrical surfaces with rolling and sliding motion. In English. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:77-88 '58. R, 16.

SURGE (ELECTRICITY)
see TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY).

SURGERY

Kossakowski, Jan. Zagadnienia chirurgiczne wieku dziecego w praktyce codziennej; wskazowski dla lekarzy niespecjalistow. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zakl Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1951. 111 p. [Chirurgical problems of children in daily practice; suggestions for nonspecialist physicians] P, 14.

SURREALISM

What is surrealism? V. Prokofjevas. Lit ir men no. 32: 4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

SURVEYING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Surveying details by simultaneous intersections L. Vitalyos Geod kart 11 no 2'132-139 '59. H, 13.

SURVIVAL (AFTER AIRPLANE ACCIDENTS, SHIPWRECKS, ETC.)

Effect of bioclimatic factors on organism of shipwrecked marines in the Adriatic. M. Klancnik. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:567-577 S/O'58. Y, 17

SUSPENSIONS

Conditions for applying a method with heavy suspensions in the preconcentration of a complex ore. C. Pandelescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 2:245-254 '59. P, 16.

Thermostability of clay suspensions. (To be contd.) L. Graf. Bany lap 14 no. 6.411-417 Je'59. H, 16.

SVETON, JAN

Jan Sveton's Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalismu (Population of Slovakia under Capitalism); a book review. V Srb. Demografie 1 no. 1 40-43 '59. C, 5.

SWANS

Puchalski, Wlodzimierz. W krainie labedzia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1956. 129 p. [In the country of the swan. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 13.

SWEDEN - HISTORY

A letter from Sweden. B Elertiene. Svyturys 11 no. 13: 18 Jl'59. Li, 1.

SWEDEN - MOTION PICTURES

A meeting with Ingmar Bergman Z. Broncel Dialog 4 no. 8.127-133 Ag'59. P, 11.

SWEDEN - RAILROADS

Experiences of Swedish railroads in fixing rails with spring-type fastenings. W. Grobicki. Przegl kol 11 no. 7 277-279 Jl'59 P, 16.

SWEDES IN POLAND

Armed forays in Lublin District at the time of the "deluge" in agreement with the enemies of the country A. Kossowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 4 43-54 '58. P, 1.

SWEDISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

S. Fagerberg's The Night of Souls; a book review. M. Lasberg. Mana [1] no. 3:68-71 '57/58. E, 11.

SWIMMING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Budapest's experiences. P. Soosar. Kehakultuur 10 no. 19:580-586 O'58. E, 8.

Contribution to the problem of training nonswimmers. V. Stevanovic. Fiz kultura 13 no. 5/6:717-730 '59. Y, 8.

SWINE

see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA RUMANIA.

SWISS DRAMATISTS

see DRAMATISTS, SWISS.

SWITZERLAND - CRANIOLOGY

Kaczorowska, Lucyna. Crania Helvetica, Ems. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, 1959. 36 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne) [Helvetian craniums from Ems. 1st ed. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 12.

SWORDS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SYNTHESIS

Chemical synthesis of oligosaccharides, i.e., polysaccharides; a short communication. In German. F. Micheel, W. Gresser. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:437 '59. H, 13.

Direct preparation of alcohols from olefins, carbon monoxide, and hydrogen. III. On the uniform interpretation of the reactions taking place under the conditions of the hydroxymethylation process (modified oxo synthesis). In English. M. Almasi and others. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4;273-290 '59. H, 13.

New investigations of the synthesis of cyclic peptides. Pt. 1. In German M. Rothe. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 449-455 '59. H, 13.

Synthesis of graft copolymers by radiation chemical methods. In French. A. Chapiro. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 5-15 '59. H, 13.

Synthetic bases of detergents with particular attention to alkyl-aryl sulfonates. In German. G. Richter Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 245-249 '59. H, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS

see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Synthetic materials as machine elements. J. Czegl. Gep 11 no. 8:289-298 Ag'59. H, 16.

Use of synthetic material in the construction and maintenance of railroad tracks. B. Unyi Kozl tud sz 9 no. 9:413-416 S'59. H, 16.

SYRYENIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Fokos-Fuchs, D. R Syrjanisches Worterbuch. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Syryenian dictionary. In German and Syryenian. map(in pocket), footnotes, indexes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1959. 714 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 715-1564 p.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Carbides, silicides, and borides of high melting point. In German. H. Nowotny and others. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 35-44 '59. H, 13.

Dielectric contribution to miscibility in the phenol-water system. In English. C. Suryanarayana, K. Somasundaram. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:337-355 '59. H, 13.

SZABO, LORINC

Literary traductions by Lorinc Szabo. M. Szabolcsi. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1551-1559 O'58. H, 11.

SZABOLCSI, BENCE

Bence Szabolcsi at 60. R. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8:362 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

SZCZOTKA, STANISLAW

He loved the village with all his heart. H. Syska Ziol szland 11 no. 05:4 Ag'59. P, 6.

SZEKELY, JANOS

see SZEKELY, JOHN.

SZEKELY, JOHN

Janos Szekely. R. Szamos. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:1218-1219 Ag'59. H, 11.

SZEKFU, GYULA

Contribution to the criticism of the historiography of Gyula Szekfu. Gy. Merei. Tarsad sz 14 no. 7:27-52 Jl'59. H, 6.

SZEKLERS IN RUMANIA

Some data concerning kinship institutions among the Szeklers of Bukovina. In English. E. Fel. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 1/2:85-97 '59. H, 12.

SZENAS, GYORGY

Gyorgy Szenas's Geofizikai teleptan (Geophysical Field Science); a book review. Gy. Illes. Hidr kozl 38 no. 5:342 O'58. H, 12.

SZNUROWSKI, MIECZYSLAW

J. Cholewo and M. Sznurowski's Mosty kolejowe (Railroad Bridges); a book review. A K. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 7:140 Jl'59. P, 16.

SZOMBATHELYI, BENEDEK

Bendefy, Laszlo. Szombathelyi Benedek rudasmester, adatok a kozpkori magyar foldmeres tortenetehez Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1959] 71 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Muszaki tudomanytortenati kiadvanyok, 11. sz.) [Pole Master Benedek Szombathelyi; data on the history of medieval surveying in Hungary. English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., facsims., notes] H, 16.

SZONDI TEST

The psychotherapeutic application of the Szondi test. N. Han-Ilgiewicz. Rocz filoz 6 no. 4:39-58 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

TABLE TENNIS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TABORSKY, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Taborsky's relations with literary Slovakia. P. Pesta. Slov lit 6 no. 1 48-56 '59. C, 11.

TALKING BOOKS

A few words on the problem of the talking book. I. Sklarzewska. Bibl 25 no. 11/12.345-348 '58. P, 2.

TALLINN

A meeting of the Association of Estonian Architects. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'59 1036. E, 1.

A new astronomical observatory planned for Tallinn. Villman. N Eesti raadio S 11'59 1151-1152. E, 1.

New buildings under construction in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'59;1066. E, 1.

Tallinn in scaffolds. N Eesti raadio S 9'59;1139-1141 E, 1.

A tour of construction sites in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59;1074. E, 1.

TALLINN - COMMERCE

Installment buying in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 16'59; 1170-1180. E, 1.

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of the paintings of Nikolai Triik opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'59 067. E, 1.

TALLINN - FAIRS

Autumn fair in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 26'59 1226. E, 1.

TALLINN - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

A maritime museum founded in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 4'59 1121. E, 1.

TALLINN - HISTORY

15 years since the liberation of Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 22'59;1208-1209. E, 1.

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

Factory Volta exports electric motors. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'59 1043. E, 1.

New factory buildings going up in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'59;1040-1041. E, 1.

TALLINN - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Restaurants and coffeehouses prepare for the winter season. N Eesti raadio S 25'59;1221-1222. E, 1.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

Changes in the school system in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'59;1060. E, 1.

University of Culture opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'59.1023. E, 1.

What Tallinn University of Culture is. L. Lipp. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'59;1074-1075. E, 1.

TALVIK, HEITI

Talvik's dilemma; a review of his Kogutud luuletused (Collected Poems). I. Grunthal. Mana [1] no. 1:52-53 '57/58. E, 11.

TANKS

Deviations from the geometric form of steel cylindrical reservoirs for storing crude oil and alcohol products. K. Ponomarev. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 5:210-215 My'59. R, 16.

TANNING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Autoxidation of vegetable oils in the tanning industry. Tr. from the Hungarian. G. Vago, J. Roti, P. Varga. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:41-44 F'59. C, 16.

Develop the tanning of pigskin for gloves. Z. Chrzanowski. Przegl skorzany 14 no. 3:79-80 Mr'59. P, 16.

Experiments for reducing the length of time in plant tanning. J. Ribli. Bor cipo 9 no. 3:79-83 Je'59. H, 16.

The influence of the method of tanning and processing pelts on the physical and chemical properties of the finished products. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) R. Dzioza. Przegl skorzany 14 no. 3.68-75 Mr'59. P, 16.

Pickling pelts during the process of tanning. R. Dzioza. Przegl skorzany 14 no. 2:35-42 F'59. P, 16.

TANNING (Continued)

Present Czechoslovak experiences in research and production of chromium-tanned sole leathers as compared with the results achieved abroad. M. Spicka, V. Hrabovsky. Kozarstvi 9 no. 1:6-9, 14 Ja'59. C, 16.

Some relations between polyphenols and polyamides in chromatography of synthetic tanning materials. Z. Kotasek. Kozarstvi 9 no. 3:35-37 F'59. C, 16.

TAPE RECORDERS
see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

TAPE RECORDINGS

Sound recorder, tape recording instead of a written record. D. Novakovic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 7/8: 342-346 '59. Y, 7.

TAPS AND DIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatic pressing of squares in screw-tap production. V. Zabransky. Stroj vyr 7 no. 5:215 My'59. C, 16.

TAR

Durability of asphalt and tar road surfaces. S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 14 no 6 133-138 Je'59. P, 16.

Experiments on the improvement of the methods of stabilizing sandy soils with cement, tar, and fly ash. Z. Skarzynski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 8 Biuletyn 15-16 Ag'59. P, 16.

Research on liquefied tar. M. Stateczna. Drogownictwo 14 no. 6,142-149 Je'59. P, 16.

Research on the development of the production of bituminous binding materials with particular consideration of liquefied binding materials. J. Bartoszek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 6:Biuletyn 9-12 Je'59. P, 16.

TARTU

A look at Tartu on the 15th anniversary of its liberation. M. Valk. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'59 1069-1070. E, 1.

Tartu, its schools, industries, housing, and future plans. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'59.1076-1077. E, 1.

TARTU - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Problems of housing construction in Tartu. N Eesti raadio S 18'59:1191-1192. E, 1.

Steps taken to better the food supply in Tartu. N Eesti raadio S 25'59:1220. E, 1.

TARTU - INDUSTRIES

Metal Processing Unit of the Tartu Industrial Combinate starts production of electric hand driers. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'59:1074. E, 1.

10 years of the Tartu Automobile Repair Plant. N Eesti raadio S 1'59:1108. E, 1.

TARTU - SCHOOLS

Figures on full-time students to be admitted to Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'59:1070-1971. E, 1.

Internationalist educational work in the schools of Tartu. L. Parl. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 29-5 Jl'59. E, 8.

Students of the Tartu State University are engaged as construction workers during the summer. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'59:973. E, 1.

Tartu State Gymnasium, from the history of Estonian schools. E. Raidma. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30:4 Jl'59. E, 8.

University of Culture opens in Tartu. Suur. N Eesti raadio S 19'59:1194-1195. E, 1.

TASIC, DORDE

Dorde Tasic's scientific work. R. Lukic. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 1-1-12 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Appearance and disappearance of Tatra lakes. D. Andrusov. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:254-256 Jl'59. C, 12.

Artificial and natural precipitation gauges. J. Paci. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:272-273 Jl'59. C, 12.

Care of the natural reserve of the wider Tatra frontier area. M. Pacanovsky. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:268-271 Jl'59. C, 12.

Cuts and fireguards in forests near the upper forest boundary. J. Somora. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:274-276 Jl'59. C, 12.

Development outlook of the Tatra Mountains. V. Simo. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:247-253 Jl'59. C, 12.

Ever frozen soils in the Tatra; a cryopedological survey of Tatra National Park. (Conclusion) J. Ksandr. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 7-193-201 O'55. C, 15.

Fire damage in the Tatra mountains. A. Krajcovic. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:276-277 Jl'59. C, 12.

Flora of the highest Tatra peaks. L. Paclova. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7-257-258 Jl'59. C, 12.

Game in the Tatra National Park. M. Balis. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:259-262 Jl'59. C, 12.

Law about Tatra Mountains National Park. I. Bohus. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 7:218-219 O'55. C, 15.

Records of mountain climbing left on Tatra peaks. I. Bohus. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7:263-265 Jl'59. C, 12.

The smell of resin. J. Brandobur. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7 266-267 Jl'59. C, 12.

Tenth anniversary. J. Sufliarsky. Krasy Slov 36 no. 7 241 Jl'59. C, 12.

TAUTOMERISM

New investigations in the field of tautomerism. In German. M. Kabatschnik Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4: 407-428 '59. H, 13.

TAXATION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TEACHERS, CROATIAN

The writer Janko Leskovar as teacher of elementary schools M Bozicevic. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:115-124 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

TEACHERS, CZECH

In memory of Jaroslav Sedlak. J. Straus. Komensky 83 no. 5-308 My'59. C, 8.

TEACHERS, LATVIAN

133 new teachers graduated from the Liepaja Teachers Institute this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 26:14 Jl 3'59. La, 1.

TEACHERS, POLISH

A national conference of teachers active in social and educational work. M. Sieradzki. Bibl 26 no. 5:152-153 '59. P, 2.

20 years ago in Bydgoszcz. S Lisewski. Nowa szkola no. 9:10-12 S'59 P, 8.

20 years ago in Inowroclaw. C. Kwiecinski. Nowa szkola no. 9-12-13 S'59. P, 8.

TEACHERS, YUGOSLAV

Dr. Paul R. Radosavljevich, pedagogue, psychologist, and anthropologist; an obituary. J. Iskruljev. Pedag rad 13 no. 5/6:227-229 '58. Y, 8.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA ESTONIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Prakticni priruenik za uciteljе (Practical Handbook for Teachers) by Zvonko Keler and Ivo Flajsman; a book review. V. Jurkovic. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:169-170 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

Recommendation of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization and of the International Bureau of Education concerning the establishment and publication of teaching plans. Sod pedag 10 no. 2:69-70 '59. Y, 8.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BELGIUM; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Humanization of technical studies. J. Tymowski. Przegl techn 80 no. 32-3-5 Ag'59. P, 16.

Ways of realizing polytechnic education by teaching physics. D. Markov, A. Paunova. Izv uchit 1:3-45 '58. B, 8.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GREECE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Contribution to the research work in the history of material culture. L. Makkai. Tort szemle 1 no. 3/4:305-314 '58. H, 4.

Discussion on the publication of works from the field of natural and applied sciences. M. Minic and others. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 20:4-6 Jl'59. Y, 2.

Nails in the brain, I am discussing it with the "Free Europe" Kisiel. Tygod powsz 13 no. 26:8 Je'59. P, 3

Second Polytechnic Conference of the Dresden Technical University P Biro Geod kart 11 no. 2:143-144 '59 H, 13.

Some problems of efficiency in technological development. J. Hon. Plan hosp 12 no. 7/8:595-601 '59. C, 5.

The unification of technical indexes and examination methods. L Mihalyffy. Bor cipo 9 no. 3-70-72 Je'59. H, 16.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, U.S.

An account on the research results obtained in Hungary concerning broad-band microwave radio links. In English. Hung Heavy Ind no. 25:42-48 Spring'59. H, 18.

Development of international regulations on telecommunication and their place in the system of law. Z. Urem. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 7/8:335-341 '59. Y, 7.

A word to our readers and correspondents. Cs spoje 4 no 4 1-3 Ap'59. C, 5.

TELEGRAPH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TELEMETER

Role of digital methods in the modern technique of measuring and control. R Tarjan. Meres automat 7 no. 6.140-143 '59. H, 16.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Development of automatic-interurban telephone network. A. Petr. Cs spoje 4 no. 4-11-13 Ap'59. C, 5.

Intermodulation noise measuring. J. Meleg. Magy hir techn 10 no. 3:103-106 Je'59. H, 16.

Possibilities of imitating the acoustic impedance of the human ear by an equivalent circuit. In German. J. Kacprowski. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4: 255-264 '58. H, 16.

Standardizing telephone tone signals. Cs spoje 4 no. 5: 19-20 My'59. C, 5.

TELESCOPE

Parallelism tolerances of binocular telescopes. In German. S. Dekany. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4: 193-203 '58. H, 16.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Analysis of the picture faults on the screen of a television receiver Pt. 2. (To be contd.) T. Benczo Kep hang 5 no. 3:73-76 Je'59. H, 19.

Cosmic television. Predvoj 3 no. 28 16 Jl'59. C, 1.

TELLEZ, GABRIEL

Don Juan by Tirso de Molina and that by Moliere. In French. C. Aubrun. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 2 99-104 '59. P, 11.

TELLURIUM

A new method for a rapid determination of tellurium. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu, N. Pascu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:467-471 My'58. R, 13.

TEMPERATURE

Application of a temperature recorder in controlling of operations. L. Wrobel. Chemik 12 no. 5:226-227 My' 59. P, 13.

Dependence of temperature on the phenomenon of granulation of thin gold layers. N. Croitoru, A. Devenyi, G. Ciobanu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1.79-87 '59. R, 13

Effect of bioclimatic factors on organism of shipwrecked marines in the Adriatic. M. Klancnik. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:567-577 S/O'58. Y, 17.

TENNIS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TENTHREDINOIDEA

A contribution to the study of the family of Pamphiliidae and the family of Cephidae (Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea) of Rumania. A. Precupetu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1043-1050 O'58. R, 13.

TERMITES

Importation of termites into Europe. Gy. Balint. Fajpar 9 no. 7:222-224 Jl'59. H, 16.

TESAR, JAROMIR

Jaromir Tesar's Soudni lekarstvi pro pravnicky (Forensic Medicine for Students of Law), a book review. A. Ruzek. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 3 164-166 '59. C, 7.

TESLA, NIKOLA

A contribution of Nikola Tesla to the development of technical sciences. R. Kurdziel Kwartalnik hist nauki 3 no. 4:589-620 '58. P, 1

Present values of Tesla's inventions. T. Todorovic. Tesla 6 no. 4 36-38 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

TESTICLE

Study of the mechanical and physical properties of the crossbred Palas-Merino Tzigae sheep, as compared with those of the parental breeds. N. Teodoreanu, S. Dulca, V. Derlogea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:537-542 My'58. R, 13.

TESTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

TETRAALLYLSILANE

Polymerization of tetrasubstituted allylmethyl silanes. IV. Copolymerization of methylmethacrylate with triallylmethylsilane and tetraallylsilane. D. Mikulasova and others. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4:228-233 Ap'59. C, 16.

TETRABROMOCRESOLSULFONEPHTHALEIN
see BROMOCRESOL GREEN.

TETRACYCLINE

Importance of antibiotics of the tetracycline class; general aspects. D. Vasilescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6 357 Je'59. R, 13.

TETRAHEDRITE

Occurrences of mercury tetrahedrite in the region of Gornji Vakuf. I. Jurkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7: 1135-1139 Jl'59. Y, 16.

TETRAHYDROFURAN

Utilization of furfural. II. Preparation of pyrrolidine from tetrahydrofuran in the vapor phase. III. Preparation of pyrrole from furan in the vapor phase. In English. L. Meszaros, M. Bartok. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:153-164 '58. H, 13.

TEXTBOOKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

Contribution to fundamental questions concerning the finish treatment. K. Ulmer. Textil Cz 14 no. 2:65-67 F'59. C, 16.

Decoration of textiles. (To be contd.) J. Novak. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 7:518-527 Jl'59. Y, 16.

The new in manual textile printing. I. Stoev, G. Georgiev. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:43-44 '59. B, 16.

Production of crepe fabrics. Tr. from the English. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 4:26-28 '59. B, 16.

Properties determining quality. Pt. 2. I. Lengyel. Magy textil 11 no. 7:270-273 Jl'59. H, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Graphic method for determining the staple and modular length. L. Andreev. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:31-33 '59. B, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

Avoiding glossy weft defects in the fabrics of natural and artificial silk and artificial fibers. I. Boiadzhiev. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:23-26 '59. B, 16.

Colorization of synthetic fibers. (To be contd.) B. Mihalik. Magy textile 11 no. 7:276-277 Jl'59. H, 16.

Determining the effect of stabilization. E. Vinea. Ind text Rum 10 no. 6:242-247 Je'59. R, 16.

The economic importance of using chemical fibers in the textile industry. A. Andreiescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 1:56-66 Ja'59. R, 5.

Labor hygiene in manufacturing synthetic fibers. Z. Pulawski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 7:12-15 Jl'59. P, 16.

Practical instructions for mixing synthetic fibers with wool in the worsted and carding spinning plants. D. Orozov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:13-18 '59. B, 16.

Printing textile fabrics of artificial fiber with acid dyes. S. Dzhongova. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 4:42-43 '59. B, 16.

Processing artificial fibers, woolen type, with perlon on cotton spinning machines. A. Tsiporanov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:14-18 '59. B, 16.

Properties of synthetic fibers and possibilities for their utilization. Kh. Peshev. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 4:9-15 '59. B, 16.

Testing tissues made of polyester fibers by practical wearing. M. Zatloukalova. Textil Cz 14 no. 2:59-61 F'59. C, 16.

Textile radioautography. A. Krema. Textil Cz 14 no. 2 62-63 F'59. C, 16.

Uniform dying of yarns from artificial fibers. M. Georgieva. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:27-30 '59. B, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Development of textile factories according to color dynamics. T. Hevesi Magy textil 11 no. 7:274-275 Jl'59. H, 16.

Introduction of two-zone drawing-in drawing machines. A. Tsiporanov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 3:18-22 '59. B, 16.

Planned temperature control on dyeing machines in the textile industry. O. Sula. Automatisace 2 no. 8:243-246 Ag'59. C, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THALLIUM

Determination of the tungsten content in alloyed steels by the β, γ-reflection method. In English. J. Fodor. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:327-335 '59. H, 13.

On mixed silver and thallium ferrocyanides. In German. C. Dragulescu, P. Tribunescu. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:25-40 '59. R, 13.

THALY, KALMAN

Discussion on "Kalman Thaly", an essay by Agnes R. Varkonyi. L. Benczedi. Tort szemle 1 no. 1/2:235-252 '58. H, 4.

THEATER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

6th congress of the International Theatre Institute in Dubrovnik. S. Jan. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:346-348 Jl'55. Y, 1.

THEATERS

Marginal remarks on "The Catalog of Wyspianski's Theatrical Plastic Art." L. Ploszewski. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:507-520 '58. P, 9.

More about Wyspianski's plastic art in the theater. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:505-506 '58. P, 9.

Notes and supplements to the "Catalog of Wyspianski's Theatrical Plastic Art." B. Frankowska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:521-544 '58. P, 9.

THEFT
see subdivision LARCENY under ALBANIA.

THEODOLITES

Testing an optical micrometer of Wild's universal theodolite. M. Jenko. Geod list 13 no. 4/6:110-121 Ap/Je'59. Y, 13.

THEOLOGY

The concept of dogma in the Orthodox Church. S. Gosevic Bogoslovlje 2 no. 2:3-8 '58. Y, 3.

New refrain of old reactionary theories; a book review. S. Popov. Novo vreme 35 no. 9:90-96 S'59. B, 6.

THERMAL STRESSES

Analogy of thermal stresses in the thermoelastic problem of thin shells. L. Librescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:777-782 '58. R, 16.

Steady thermal stresses in plates. W. Nowacki. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 1:3-24 '59. P, 16.

THERMISTORS

Measurement of the specific resistance of uncharged thermistors. E. Kuzma. Pomiary 5 no. 6:225-226 Je'59. P, 16.

Properties and applications of thermistors. K. Mikke. Pomiary 5 no. 6:209-216 Je'59. P, 16.

Properties and applications of thermistors. Pt. 2. K. Mikke Pomiary 5 no. 7:261-267 Jl'59. P, 16.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Data on certain regularities in the thermochemistry of inorganic compounds. In German. A. Kapustinsky. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 313-320 '59. H, 13.

THERMOCOUPLES

Principles of measuring bridges used for the compensation of the cold junction of thermoelements. A. Hans. Meres automat 7 no. 6:151-157 '59. H, 16

THERMODYNAMICS

Isothermal-isobaric potential of chemical reactions. W. Kuczewski Metalurgia Czestochowa no. 3 3-9 '58. P, 16

Thermodynamic equations of fining Si, Mn, P, and C and the activity of these elements in a basic electric furnace. W. Kuczewski. Metalurgia Czestochowa no. 3:11-71 '58. P, 16.

THERMOELASTICITY
see ELASTICITY.

THERMOELECTRICITY

The role and importance of modern institutes of thermoelectricity. D. Kalic. Tesla 6 no. 4:22-23 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

THERMOELEMENTS
see THERMOCOUPLES.

THERMOGRAVIMETRY
see WEIGHING.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Application of a temperature recorder in controlling of operations. L. Wrobel. Chemik 12 no. 5:226-227 My'59. P, 13.

Internal monitoring of thermotechnical measuring devices in thermoelectric plants. E. Dorfman. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:8-14 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS, CONTROLLED
see CONTROLLED FUSION.

THERMOPLASTICS
see PLASTICS.

THERMOSTAT

A thermostat for water and sand baths. H. Antoszewski. Chemik 12 no. 5:220 My'59. P, 13.

THIAMIN
see VITAMIN B_1.

THICKNESS MEASUREMENT

Radioactive methods for determining the influence of viscosity upon the lubricant film thickness. In English. D. Pavelescu, I. Iliuc. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:299-312 '58. R, 16.

THIN FILMS

Manufacturing thin layers and layer systems and their application in optics. S. Tisza. Kep hang 5 no. 3: 79-84 Je'59. H, 16.

Pressures and overall characteristics in the lubrication of cylindrical surfaces with rolling and sliding motion. In English. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:77-88 '58. R, 16.

Static-geometric analogy of the thin elastic films with orthotropous materials, and its application in computing the slanting films, as well as the cylindrical films at their circular sections. In Russian. K. Stanescu, B. Visarion. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1: 109-127 '58. R, 16.

THIOSEMICARBAZIDE

A new method for a rapid determination of tellurium. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu, N. Pascu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:467-471 My'58. R, 13.

THE THIRD INTERNATIONAL
see COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL.

THISTLE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

THOMAS, DYLAN

Confrontations; Dylan Thomas in the Universal Theater. J. Wirski. Dialog 4 no. 8:146-148 Ag'59. P, 11.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

The elation between the perception and designation of a color by a child Z Istomina. Rev psihol 4 no. 4 7-15 '58 R, 3

The subjective and objective clarity of thought and words A Wiegner Filozofia Poznan no 3-3-15 '59 P, 8

THRACIAN, INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, THRACIAN

THRACIANS

Thracian-Getic elements in Scythia and in the Cimmerian Bosporus I Russu. Studii ist veche 9 no 2 303-335 '58. R, 4.

A Thracian-Scythian discovery in the Dobruja and the Scythian problem of the lower Danube. D Berciu Studii ist veche 10 no 1 7-48 '59. R, 4.

THRESHING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

THRIPS

Quality of tobacco as the result of the control of tobacco thrips and the effect of climatic factors D Strukan. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no 3/4:147-154 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

Systematism of some species of Thysanoptera. W. Knechtel. Comunicarile AR 9 no 4 349-354 Ap'59. R, 13.

THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES

Action of ionizing radiations upon the antithromboplastin in hemophiliacs, preliminary note. Gh. Tudoranu and others Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12 1323-1327 D'58. R, 13.

THUNDERSTORMS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

THYROID GLAND

Changes in a rabbit's thyroid gland determined by immunological method. St -M. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7 709-715 Jl'58. R, 13.

Hormone content in the thyroid gland and pituitary body during experimental trypanosomiasis of the white rat S Milcu and others Comunicarile AR 9 no 4:393-397 Ap'59. R, 13

Modifications of the iodine in the blood after the blocking of thyroid interoceptors with Novocaine. S Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no 1 99-102 Ja'58. R, 13.

THYROXINE

Biliary elimination of the radioactive thyroxine in dogs. S Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:95-98 Ja'58. R, 13.

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones. I. Synthesis of iodoproteins from casein D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6 571-575 Je'58. R, 13

THYSANOPTERA
see THRIPS

TIBENSKY, JAN

Contribution to the clarification of Slovak historical studies of the 18th century, a review of Jan Tibensky's Juraj Papanek, Juraj Sklenar--obrancovia slovenskej narodnosti v 18. storoci (Gyorgy Papanek, Juraj Sklenar--Defenders of Slovak Nationality in the 18th Century). M. Pisut. Slov lit 6 no. 1 103-105 '59. C, 11.

J. Tibensky's Juraj Papanek, Juraj Sklenar--obrancovia slovenskej narodnosti v 18. storoci (Gyorgy Papanek, Juraj Sklenar--Defenders of Slovak Nationalism in the 18th Century), a book review. J. Hucko. Nasa veda 6 no. 6-278-279 Je'59. C, 1.

TICKS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Note on the problem of the prevention of tick-borne encephalitis. In English. D. Blaskovic. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2 132-137 '59. C, 14.

Notes on a study of the ecology of the virus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Slovenian Alps (Yugoslavia). In English. V. Bardos. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:162-167 '59. C, 14.

TIME

The problem of "time represented" in film music. Z Lissa. Kwartalnik film 9 no. 1-23-33 '59. P, 9.

TIME STUDY

Concerning the progress in the method of work standardization B. Biegeleisen-Zelazowski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 6-233-236 Je'59. P, 5.

Filming of work operations as a basis for work and time study. A. Nosek. Prace mzda 7 no. 8 344-357 Ag'59. C, 5.

Revealing of the reserves of machine time by means of the ratio-delay method. B Haus, T. Kloda. Ekon org pracy 10 no 6.236-241 Je'59 P, 5

TIN
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Optical and electronographic study of gold and tin alloys deposited through simultaneous evaporation. E. Toma, I. Teodorescu, G. Hollos. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1 63-73 '59. R, 13.

TIN OXIDES

Method of coating with semiconducting films of tin dioxide. G. Baciu. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1-211-213 '59 R, 13.

TIPEI, N.

N. Tipei's Hidroaerodinamica lubrificatiei (Hydroaerodynamics of Lubrication); a book review. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:495-498 '58. R, 16.

N. Tipei's Hidroaerodinamica lubrificatiei (Hydroaerodynamics of Lubrication), a book review. In French. V. Constantinescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:143-147 '58. R, 16.

TIRES, RUBBER

Are you saving your tires? J. Poliacek. Svet motoru 13 no. 16 503 Ag'59. C, 16.

TIRSO DE MOLINA
see TELLEZ, GABRIEL.

TITANIUM

Data on the utilization of the slags of secondary red-mud smelting. A. Aradi. Femipari kozl no. 2 48-63 '59 H, 16.

Spectrophotometric investigation of titanium chelate by means of chromotropic acid in solution. In German L. Sommer. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 121-127 '59. H, 13.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Interview of President Tito by Greek journalists. Rev Int Aff 5 no 131/132-5-6 O'55. Y, 6.

Josip Broz Tito's Govori i clanci (Speeches and Articles); a book review. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 21-3 Ag'59. Y, 2.

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TLUSTY, VOJTECH

The way statistics should not be popularized; review of J. Klofac and V. Tlusty's book Soucasna empiricka sociologie (Contemporary Empirical Sociology). J. Kozak, J. Vrany. Stat obz 39 no. 321-322 '59. C, 5.

TOBACCO
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

TOKARZEWICZ, JOZEF

Jozef Tokarzewicz' outline of political economy in 1870. A. Grodek. Ekonomista no. 6.1670-1690 '58. P, 5.

TOMASI DI LAMPEDUSA, GIUSEPPE

Giuseppe Tomasi di Lampedusa's The Panther; a book review. L Karsai. Nagyvilag 4 no 7 1079-1080 Jl'59. H, 11.

TOMASZEWSKI, HENRYK

Kwiatkowska, Barbara. Henryk Tomaszewski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady, 1959. 94 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki. Seria: Wspolczesni plastycy polscy) [Henryk Tomaszewski. In French and Polish. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), port.] P, 10.

TOMATIDINE

Solanum alkaloids. VI. Modified decomposition of tomatidine. Gy. Magyar. Kem tud kozl MTA 11 no. 3.359-361 '59. H, 13.

TOMATOES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Contribution to the establishment of the irrigation system for peppers, tomatoes, and autumn cabbage. C. Petrescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1-83-87 Ja'58. R, 13.

Contributions to the knowledge of the soils suitable for the culture of tomatoes in hotbeds. D. Popa. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4.371-375 Ap'59. R, 13.

Relationship between the histogenesis in the fruits of Lycopersicum esculentum Mill. and their cracking properties. M. Luxova. Biologia 14 no. 7 531-534 '59. C, 13.

TOMBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

TOMBSTONES
see subdivision SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS under SLOVENIA.

TONE, VOLDEMARS

Exhibition of Voldemars Tone's paintings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 33 22 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

TOOLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Tools in the culture of man, a historicosystematic essay. Pt. 1. J. Ostrowski. Technika nauka no 2.10-29 O/D'58 P, 16

Tools in the culture of man, historicosystematic essay. Pt 2 J Ostrowski. Technika nauka no. 3 34-45 Ja/Mr'59. P, 16

TOOLS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOPOGRAPHIC DRAWING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Construction of the diagram of altitudes and the azimuth of the sun. I. Aganovic Geod list 13 no. 4/6:95-109 Ap/Je'59 Y, 13.

The FTSHCH-1 slot rectifier. Tr. from the Russian. F Ilin-Tikhomirov Geod kart 11 no. 2:92-95 '59. H, 13

TOPOLOGY

Binary-ternary algebraic-topologic structures. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:447-450 My'58. R, 13.

Normal divisors of the topologic permutation groups. I. Maurer. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1.5-11 Ja'58. R, 13.

Some nonlinear problems in the theory of automatic control systems. P. Nowacki. Archiw automat 4 no 1 3-24 '59 P, 16.

Topology. II. Tr. from the Russian. V. Boltianskii, V. Efremovich. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4 394-421 '59. C, 13.

TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA

Evangelista Torricelli. J. Pocza. Fiz szemle 9 no. 5. 135-139 My'59. H, 13.

TORSION

An extension of the solution of the problem of torsion of some turbine vanes. V. Manea, E. Procopovici. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:203-209 '59. R, 16.

On the torsion of prismatic girders. In Russian. L. Hamburger, F. Dinka, V. Manea. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2 85-94 '58. R, 16.

On the torsion of some cylindrical bars with doubly connected section. F. Dinca, N. Boicu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3:733-739 '58. R, 16.

Torsion of a tree with exterior radial grooves. V. Manea. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:423-433 '58. R, 16.

Torsion of cylindrical bars provided with a wedge-shaped channel. C. Stanescu, L. Dumitrescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:563-570 Je'58. R, 13.

Torsion of some nonhomogeneous cylindrical bars. F. Dinca, N. Boicu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:265-270 '59. R, 16.

TORTRICIDAE

Semasia rufimitrana H. S. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) a new injurious forest parasite in Rumania. S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1:23-29 Ja'59. R, 13.

TORYNOCRINUS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TOURIST TRADE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Questions which International Tourism places before Bulgarian commerce. E. Kamenov. Sots turg 11 no. 5:9-11 My'59. B, 5.

TOWERS
see subdivision under SILESIA

TOWN PLANNING
see subdivision CITY PLANNING under GT BRIT., POLAND.

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under ESTONIA, SLAVONIA

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Immunochemistry of the toxins of bacteria. K. Ujhelyi, L. Ormay. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:155-163 '59. H, 14.

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Contribution to the study of toxoplasmosis in people with eye diseases. S. Angelov and others. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:65-72 '58. B, 1.

Possible role of horses in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis; results of examination of horses and other domestic animals by the complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis. In English. J. Seeman. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2:229-231 '59. C, 14.

TOYS
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

TRACERS (CHEMISTRY)

Investigation of the mechanism of some substitution reactions by means of tracer atoms. In German. O. Reutov Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 439-448 '59. H, 13.

TRACHEONISCUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TRACHYTE

Researches on replacing feldspar with trachyte in the production of electrotechnic porcelain. T. Szwaja. Szkło 10 no. 6:167-169 Je'59. P, 16

TRACK ATHLETICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Methods of examining track athletes. V. Horvat, R. Medved. Fiz kultura 12 no. 1/2:61-72 '58. Y, 8.

Track-and-field athletes, the time has come to think about weight-lifting exercises. (To be contd.) R. Toomsalu. Kehakultuur 10 no. 18:564-565 S'59. E, 8.

Track-and-field athletes, the time has come to think about weight-lifting exercises. (Conclusion) R. Toomsalu. Kehakultuur 10 no. 20 630-632 O'58. E, 8.

Until Rome! B. Junk. Kehakultuur 10 no. 18:548-555 S'59. E, 8.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Calculating operational costs of tractors on the basis of their purchasing price and the intensity of use. R. Radovanovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 1:13-20 Ja'59. Y, 15.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., INDIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE SCHOOLS
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under LATVIA.

TRADE-UNIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAFFIC SAFETY

Street lighting and traffic safety. W. Strzelecki. Drogownictwo 14 no. 7:174-176 [3-4] of cover Jl'59. P, 16.

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRANSAMINATION
see AMINO GROUP.

TRANSDUCTORS
see MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS.

TRANSFER (LAW)

Transferring property and the risk in distant transaction. Ts. Ushev. Prav misul 3 no. 2:79-86 '59. B, 7.

TRANSFORMATION, CONFORMAL
see CONFORMAL MAPPING.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Classification of punctual transformations associated with A_2 spaces with linear affine connection. T. Postelnicu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 13-18 Ja'58. R, 13.

Conversion of Gauss-Kruger coordinates from one band to another by means of three joining points A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Geod kart 11 no. 2 81-86 '59. H, 13

The fundamental theorem of continuous transformations in the quantum theory. In English. G. Marx. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 4 393-402 '59. H, 13.

On the Gauss-Ostrogradski formula. J. Kral. Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3 283-292 Ag'59. C, 13.

On the stability group of a space with affine connection. V. Dumitras Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 49-52 '57. R, 13.

On symmetry groups of the relief borders. T. Roman Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16-9-14 '57. R, 13.

Torsion of cylindrical bars provided with a wedge-shaped channel. C. Stanescu, L. Dumitrescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6-563-570 Je'58. R, 13

Transformations between two coordinate systems on the basis of geometric conditions E. Konyi. Geod kart 11 no. 2. 110-114 '59 H, 13.

Transformation between two referent ellipsoids for Gauss coordinates. V. Khristov. Izv geod BAN 1 71-95 '58. B, 13.

Transformation between two referent ellipsoids for geographical coordinates. V. Khristov. Izv geod BAN 1-5-48 '58. B, 13.

Transformation of Gauss coordinates and directed angles between two referent ellipsoids. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN 1:97-125 '58. B, 13.

Transformations of geographical coordinates and azimuths between two referent ellipsoids. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN 1:49-70 '58. B, 13.

TRANSFORMER OILS

Some factors influencing the electric strength of transformer oil and its measurement. V. Tichy. El tech cas 10 no. 2 105-114 '59. C, 16.

TRANSFORMER STATIONS
see ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS and this subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Surge phenomena in electromagnetic coils analyzed by hypermatrix method. In English. V. Lovass-Nagy, K. Szendy. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4-427-446 '58. H, 16.

TRANSISTORS

A new transister radio set was presented by the Electronic Laboratory of the Telecommunication Industrial Research Institute. Magy hir techn 10 no. 3:119-120 Je'59. H, 16.

Radiation detectors. P. Kostic and others. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1085-1088 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Use of transistors in automobile ignition systems. -Mikita-. Automobile Cz 3 no. 7:245-248 Jl'59. C16.

TRANSITION METALS

Data on the photochemistry of the complex compounds of transition metals. In German. H. Schlafer. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4 375-386 '59. H, 13.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY POLAND.

Contribution to the problem of transportation. B. Kreko. Marx kozg evk '58 (published '59)-251-271 H, 5.

Psychological aspects of the man-machine relationship in the field of transportation. V. Ceausu. Rev psihol 4 no. 4:69-83 '58. R, 3.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

TRANSUBSTANTIATION

When did Wycliffe conceive his teaching on transubstantiation? M. Brandt. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:61-69 '55. Y, 1.

TRANSYLVANIA - APPLE

Additions to the knowledge of different kinds of apples in Transylvania. S. Peterfi, E. Brugovitzky, F. Toth. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2 159-177 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

TRANSYLVANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Socialist architecture in the new works of creative art. J. Gazda. Korunk 18 no. 3:428 Mr'59. R, 1.

TRANSYLVANIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, TRANSYLVANIAN.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see also subdivision under POLAND

The new trawler-refrigerator Svyturys joins Lithuanian fishing fleet. Reports Vilna Ag 3'59 9. Li, 1.

TREES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Mechanical production of protective coverings of young trees against damage by game. V. Konopa. Les 15 no. 3.94 Mr'59. C, 15.

Torsion of a tree with exterior radial grooves. V. Manea. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:423-433 '58. R, 16.

TRIALLYLMETHYLSILANE

Polymerization of tetrasubstituted allylmethyl silanes. IV. Copolymerization of methylmethacrylate with triallylmethylsilane and tetraallylsilane. D. Mikulasova and others. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4.228-233 Ap'59. C, 16.

TRIALS (MURDER)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIANGLE

Generator for tension with the form of an isosceles triangle. L. Draganov, A. Kalaidzhiev. Izv biol med BAN 2 no. 4:77-80 '58. B, 1.

TRIANGULATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Combination of triangulation with trilaterality from the point of view of accuracy. B. Delong. Geod kart sbor '58 (published '59)-23-32. C, 13.

TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM
see subdivision under SERBIA.

TRICHLOROPROPANE

Vapor tension of 1, 2, 3-trichloropropane and epichlorohydrin. L. Urbancova. Chem zvesti 13 no. 4:224-227 Ap'59. C, 16.

TRICHOMONAS VAGINALIS

Some problems of vaginal microbiology and genital trichomoniasis. In German. O. Jirovec and others. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2-195-210 '59. C, 14.

The trichomonacidal action of Uropirin. J. Teras. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 2:118-123 '59. E, 13.

TRIETHYLENETETRAMINE

Determination of complex stability constant from catalytic activity. I. Stability constant of iron(III)-triethylenetetramine complex. In English M. Beck, S Gorog. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no 1/2.59-65 '58. H, 13.

TRIIK, NIKOLAI

An artist, a pedagogue, a human being; in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the birth of N. Triik. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 32.3-4 Ag'59. E, 11.

TRNKA, JIRI

The strange world of Jiri Trnka. P. Moine 4 no. 8:1204-1207 Ag'59. H, 11.

TROLLEY BUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TRUCK TRAILERS

Graphic solution of the tract trucks. D. Lucic. Vojn My'59. Y, 17.

TRUSSES

Jastrzebski, Przem czne. [Wyd. 1. (Mechanika bud tions. 1st ed. P, 16.

On the forces of the German, E, Elias 360 '58. H, 16.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

The role of international cartels in the evolution of the price of copper on world markets. I. Groo. Koh lap 14 no 7:Kohaszati 333-334 Jl'59. H, 16.

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

Hormone content in the thyroid gland and pituitary body during experimental trypanosomiasis of the white rat. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no 4:393-397 Ap'59. R, 13.

TRYPSIN

Study of the antinutritive substances in food. I. Antitryptic action of certain alimentary products. I. Gontea, M. Gardev. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7 723-728 Jl'58. R, 13

TSRNANSKI, MILOSH

Milos Crnjanski's Konak (Lodgings), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 1:65-68 Jl'59. Y, 11.

TUBERCULOSIS

Intensifying the struggle against tuberculosis; our most important task is to improve the health of cattle. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 7-377-382 '59. C, 15.

Researches for the purpose of obtaining some products with tuberculostatic action. I. Chemical and biological study of certain derivatives of the superior plants, especially of the resins extracted from various species of conifers. In French. S. Oeriu and others. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:41-54 '59. R, 13.

Some condensation products of helicin. III. Synthesis with tuberculostatically active substances. In English. M. Dezelic, L. Likar. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4 237-242 '58. Y, 13

TUBES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Determination of the course velocity and dilutions degree of the material in tube mills. E. Jirku. Stavivo 37 no. 8 254-255 Ag'59. C, 16.

Resistance of screw joints, with pronounced conicity, fitted to traction tubes. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc me mec apl 9 no 3 695-710 '58. R, 16.

Tube bending by heating with high-frequency currents. (To be contd.) J. Szarejko. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 10 243-247 O'57. P, 17.

Tube bending by heating with high-frequency currents. (Conclusion) J. Szarejko. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no 11 263-266 N'57. P, 17.

TUGBOATS

see subdivision under POLAND.

TUGLAS, FRIEDEBERT

Tuglas redivivus, a review of his Koguiud novellid ja vaikepalad I (Collected Short Stories and Miniatures, Pt. I) I. Grunthal. Mana [1] no. 1 50-51 '57/58. E, 11.

TUMORS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

A discussion on the etiology and pathogenesis of tumors. G. Loogna. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 2:167-168 '59. E, 13.

The effect of narcosis associated with radiotherapy on experimental tumors. O. Costachel, S. Grigorescu, A. Trancu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 87-94 Ja'59. R, 13.

A joint working hypothesis for the etiology and pathogenesis of tumors. In Russian. P. Gogovski. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 2:146-162 '59. E, 13.

TUMULI

see subdivision MOUNDS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TUNGSTEN

Determination of the tungsten content in alloyed steels by the β, γ -reflection method. In English. J. Fodor. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 4:327-335 '59. H, 13.

On the oxidation of tungsten at high temperature, kinetics of the $W+CO_2$ system. In French. D. Cismaru, G. Cismaru. Rev chimie 4 no. 1:63-74 '59. R, 13.

TUNNELS

Substituting concrete arched rings for timber props in supporting mine galleries. A. Beraru. Rev min 10 no. 5:191-196 My'59. R, 16.

A tunnel under the English Channel. S. Wrobel. Przegl kol 11 no. 4:154-156 Ap'59. P, 16.

TURBINES

An extension of the solution of the problem of torsion of some turbine vanes. V. Manea, E. Procopovici. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1 203-209 '59. R, 16.

Technical drilling by turbines with pure water. B. Kojcic. Tesla 6 no. 4-28-29 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

TURBINES - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TURBOALTERNATORS

see TURBOGENERATORS

TURBOGENERATORS

Asynchronous running of turboalternators. In English. K. Kovacs, F. Csaki. Periodica polytechn electr 3 no. 1.1-19 '59. H, 16

TURBOMACHINES

Proudeni v lopatkovych strojich (Flow in Turbomachines); a book review. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1-312-314 '59. R, 16.

TURBULENCE

On the longitudinal stability of an aircraft under repeated disturbances. In English. T. Hacker. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 2:229-236 '59. R, 16.

Raising clouds of grain and flake particles in water. I. Tesarik. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 3:3-66 '59. C, 16.

TURBULENT FLOW

Considerations on gas lubrication in turbulent flow. In English. V. Constantinescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 3 313-321 '58. R, 16.

Determining the length of stabilization of the flow of fluids with free surfaces in wide canals having a horizontal bottom. S. Hincu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:109-116 '59. R, 16.

Effect of the damping of the transitory turbulent flows in magnetic cores. A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4-337-347 Ap'59. R, 13.

Gas lubrication in turbulent conditions. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:369-370 '58. R, 16.

On the mechanism of the turbulent transport of matter in the immediate vicinity of a wall. E. Ruckenstein. Studii cerc fiz 10 no. 1 133-144 '59. R, 13.

Some properties of the curves of an equal speed at the uniform motion in conduits and canals. C. Mateescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:479-486 My'58. R, 13.

Turbulent motion of a viscous incompressible fluid between two infinite parallel plates. D. Dumitrescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:487-492 My'58. R, 13.

TUREK, ADOLF

Adolf Turek's Soupis urbaru Ostravskeho kraje 15.-18. stoleti (Register of Villeinages in the Ostrava Region from the 15th to the 18th Century), a book review. E. C. Archivni casopis no. 2:126-127 '55. C, 4.

TURKEY - CENSUS

Representative method and results of the 1955 Turkish census. L. Bene. Demografia 2 no. 3.417-418 '59. H, 5.

TURKEY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A trip to the East. III. J. Majkut. Caritas 15 no. 1:19-23 Ja'59. P, 3.

TURKEY - EDUCATION

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkhiven institut. D-r Petur Beron i Odrinskata bulgarska muzhka gimnaziia d-r Petur Beron; sbornik ot statii i dokumenti. Sustavili Iv. P. Ormandzhiev i d-r Iv. St. Penakov. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 617 p. [Dr. Petur Beron and the Dr. Petur Beron Boys Gymnasium in Adrianopol; a collection of articles and documents. In Bulgarian, French, German, Greek, and Rumanian. ports., facsim., footnotes, indexes, tables] B, 8.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Interview of President Tito by Greek journalists. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:5-6 O'55. Y, 6.

TURKS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Hamdija Kresovljakovic's Muteselimi i njihov delokrug (Mutessarifs and Their Competence), a book review. M. Begovic. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 1:95-96 Ja/Mr '59. Y, 7.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. Iz minaloto na bulgarite mokhamedani v Rodopite [Redaktori: Khristo Khristov, Veselin Khadzhinikolov] Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na nauki te, 1958. 170 p. [From the history of the Bucgarian Mohammedans in the Rhodope Mountains. fold col map, footnotes, index] B, 4

TURKS IN MONTENEGRO

Contribution to the question of the Turkish power over Montenegro in the 17th century. B. Petkovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 2:419-465 '59. Y, 4.

Political status of Montenegro in the 16th and 17th centuries; a review of Dr. Branislav Durdov's book Turska vlast u Crnoj Gori u XVI i XVII veku (Turkish Rule in Montenegro in the 16th and 17th Centuries). B. Nedeljkovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 2:509-547 '59. Y, 4.

TURKS IN THE BALKAN PENINSULA

Barbanti-Brodano, G. Garibaldinci na Drini 1870. Preveo Miodrag T. Ristic] Beograd, 1958. 374 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. Posebno izdanje) [Garibaldi's volunteers on the Drina River 1870. Tr. from the Italian. illus., footnotes] Y, 4

TURN, JOHANNES

Many years, many hobbies; in commemoration of the 60th birthday of J. Turn. J. Randvilr. Kohakultuur 20 no. 10 318-319 My'59. E, 8.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Grigor Vakliev's Oborotnite sredstva na turgovskite predpriiatiia i putishta za uskoriavane na tiakhnata obrushtaemost (The Turnover Capital of Commercial Enterprises and Ways for Accelerating its Circulation); a book review. Zh. Popov. Sofia turg 11 no. 5-22-24 My'59. B, 5.

TURNOVER TAX

see subdivision SALES TAX under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TWILIGHT

Seasonal variation of twilight intensity. In English. M. Chiplonkar, P. Kulkarni. Bitul Astr Cz 10 no. 5: 162 S'59. C, 13.

TWINS

Multiple (twin) births in Hungary. R. Kazsmer, A. Schleifer. Demografia 2 no. 3-351-358 '59. H, 5.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TYPOGRAPHY

see subdivision PRINTING under GREECE, MODERN.

UNESCO

see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

UBANS, KONRADS

Ubans, Konrads. Konrads Ubans. Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevnieciba, 1958. [20] mounted col. illus. (in portfolio) [Konrads Ubans. In Latvian and Russian] La, 10.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

We celebrate together with you; a letter from Kiev. J. Nazarenko. Lit ir men no. 20:1 Jl'59. Li, 11.

ULRICH, ANTUN

Eight-year school in Pantovcak, Zagreb, designed by Antun Ulrich. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:10-12 '58. Y, 10.

ULTRABASITE

Possibility of ilmenite yields and vanadium enriching from wehrlite and ultrabasite. L. Visnyovszky. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3.127-133 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

ULTRASONICS

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

A newly developed method for the immersed ultrasonic transmission testing of metal plates and its comparison with the frequency-modulation method. In German. I. Egri. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 3/4:327-345 '58. H, 16.

Ultrasonic cleaning and grease removal. B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 7:4-8 Jl'59. P, 16.

Ultrasonics, a means for metalworking. (To be contd.) F. Gologranc. Stroj vest 5 no. 3:74-77 My'59. Y, 16.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Analytic-chemical investigations in ultraviolet light. I. Magdala Red as a fluorescent indicator in precipitation titrations. In German. J. Bognar. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:433-440 '59. H, 13.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS (Continued)

Disinfection of water by ultraviolet rays. M. Strecha, J. Keleti. Cs hygiena 4 no 6 338-345 Je'59. C, 14.

Studies on accelerating the maturation of alcoholic beverages J Janicki and others Przem spoz 12 no 5 184-188 My'58. P, 16

UNDER, MARIE

A piece of the core of Estonian poetry, a review of Marie Under's Sudamik (The Core). P. Laan. Mana [1] no. 2 59-61 '57/58. E, 11.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Characteristics of the social situation in underdeveloped countries. Soc revue 5 no. 3/4:154-162 '59. C, 5.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under U. S.

UNION POSTALE UNIVERSELLE

Development of relations between Germany and the World Postal Union. M. Soukup. Cs spoje 4 no. 4:18-19 Ap'59 C, 5.

UNITED NATIONS

The first world atomic energy conference. F. Kos. Rev Int Aff 5 no 131/132:13-14 O'55. Y, 6.

Speech by Koca Popovic in the UN General Assembly. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:7-9 O'55. Y, 6.

The Thirteenth Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. L. Radoilski. Prav misul 3 no. 2:87-93 '59. B, 7.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Recommendation of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization and of the International Bureau of Education concerning the establishment and publication of teaching plans. Sod pedag 10 no. 2:69-70 '59. Y, 6.

UNESCO and international understanding. I. Benko. Vigilia 24 no. 7:443-445 Jl'59. H, 3.

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

The Library of Congress in Washington. -on-. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:360 Jl'55. Y, 1.

U. S. - AGRICULTURE

An interesting book on agricultural problems in the USA; a book review. Z. Klusakova-Svobodova, V. Kyprova. Nova mysl no. 8:891-896 Ag'59. C, 6.

U. S. - ARMY

Retired American Generals. sb. Cas vojak 8 no. 17:15 Ag'59. C, 17.

U. S. - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

The first artificial planets. M. Subotowicz. Wszechswiat no. 7/8:199-206 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

U. S. - BASKETBALL

American Lithuanian basketball players in Argentina. L. Kanceuskas. Liet dien 10 no. 7:12-13 S'59. Li, 1.

U. S. - BUDGET

Money for one thing and no money for other things. (S). Predvoj 3 no. 32;20 Ag'59. C, 1.

U. S. - CHORAL SINGING

On the occasion of the 30th anniversary of France Preseren Singing Society in Chicago. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:192 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

U. S. - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

Collective bargaining in the United States. J. Zupanov. Izobr rukovod no. 6:18-22 Je'59. Y, 5.

U. S. - COMMERCE

Dumping and related problems of United States exports in the postwar period. G. Wheeler. Izv fin stop 12 no. 1:53-66 '59. B, 5.

U. S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Stany Zjednoczone Ameryki Polnocnej; zarys geograficzno-gospodarczy. Praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 236 p. [United States of North America; a geographical and economic outline. A collective work. 1st ed. maps (part fold.), bibl.] P, 5.

And look, if compared. R. B. Zvaigzne no. 13:6-7 Jl'59. La, 1.

Is every American a shareholder, and is every shareholder a capitalist? Reports Riga 16 no. 31, 1-2 Ag 3'59. La, 1.

Some problems of the postwar economic cycle. P. Rapos. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 4:363-381 '59. C, 5.

U. S. - FOOD

Academic training in the United States with special consideration of food technology. E. Pijanowski Przem spoz 12 no. 5:174-180 My'58. P, 16.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CUBA

USA wants to suppress the revolution in Cuba. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:19 Jl 16'59. La, 1.

U S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

The visit of Vice-President Nixon in Poland Ziel sztand 11 no. 64:1 Ag'59. P, 6.

U S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Great meetings. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:1 Ag'59. C, 11.

Latvian working people welcome exchange of Eisenhower and Khrushchev visits. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:8 Ag 5'59. La, 1.

Meetings between the two, in English. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226.2-3 S'59. Y, 6.

"Thinking Man's Filter", in it we see neither thought nor manhood. In English. M. C. S. Liet dien 10 no. 7:21 S'59. Li, 1.

U. S. - INCOME

Who, where, and why? National income in the United States and Great Britain. H. Flaklerski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 30.2 Jl'59. P, 5

U. S. - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Difficulties of the American foreman. A Matejko. Zycie gosp 14 no. 32:1, 7 Ag'59. P, 5.

U. S. - NAVY

Passage of the submarine Nautilus under the North Pole. D. Bratic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:619-623 S/O'58. Y, 17.

U. S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Young politicians raise interesting problems of the United States. A. K. Liet dien 10 no. 7:4-5 S'59. Li, 1.

U. S. - RAILROADS

Scientific research work on railroads in the United States and Canada. D. Vekickovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1233-1242 Jl'59. Y, 10.

U. S. - REHABILITATION CENTERS

Impressions from a rehabilitation center in the USA. Lj. Filkenstajn. Fiz kultura 12 no. 1/2:85-92 '58. Y, 8.

U. S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

American exhibition in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 32: 8 Ag 12'59. La, 1.

Comments on Khrushchev's trip to the United States. N Eesti raadio S 23'59:1212. E, 1.

First impressions, first questions; notes on the United States national exhibition. M. Almazov, O. Prudkov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 31:2 Jl'59. E, 11.

N. S. Khrushchev's reception in California. N Eesti raadio S 21'59:1202-1203. E, 1.

Sketches from the American exhibition. V. Kasis, I. Satunovskis. Lit ir men no. 31:4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

U. S. - RESEARCH

Research institutes of the Battelle Foundation. W. Bobrownicki. Chemik 12 no. 5:200-203 My'59. P, 13.

U. S. - ROADS

Soil surfaces stabilized with salt in the United States. A. Wilczynski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 4:100 [3] of cover Ap'59. P, 16.

U. S. - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Musicologist A. Vahter interviewed on his recent visit to the United States. N Eesti raadio S 16'59:1182-1183. E, 1.

United States of America; several former residents or recent visitors interviewed. N Eesti raadio S 16'59: 1171-1174. E, 1.

U. S. - STEEL

The strike of steelworkers in the United States. Zagad i mat no. 16:38-41 Ag'59. P, 6.

U. S. - TEACHING

Training of teachers in professional schools of the USA. Z. Sapunar. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:144-150 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

U. S. - TELECOMMUNICATION

Expansion of an American concern the International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation. Cs spoje 4 no. 5 25 My'59. C, 5

U. S. - UNEMPLOYED

Unemployment problem in the USA. Zvezdova. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:18 Ag 8'59. La, 1.

U. S. - YOUTH

The way American youth are brought up. N Eesti raadio S 13'59:1162-1164. E, 1.

UNIVERSE
see COSMOGONY.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

UPHOLSTERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

UPITS, ANDREJS

History of Latvian literature from the new viewpoint, sixth revised variant of my history. A. Upits. Karogs no. 8:112-132 Ag'59. La, 11.

URANIN

Effect of the degree of dispersion of certain fluorescent substances on the intensity of the fluorescence. II Uranin in acetonewater mixtures. E. Lucatu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10 1021-1026 O'58. R, 13.

URANIUM
see subdivision under POLAND.

URBANISM
see CITIES AND TOWNS.

UREA

Manufacture of varnishes on the basis of ureocyclohexanone formaldehyde. J. Sauciuc. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:340-342 Je'59. R, 13.

The separation of the bivalent from the trivalent cations in the presence of phosphate by a modified ammonia method, and comparison of results then obtained with results of separation by the urea method. In English. F. Krleza. Croat chem acta 30 no. 4:231-235 '58. Y, 13.

UREDINALES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

URINE

Complexometric determination of calcium content in urine. In German. E. Knappe, V. Bockel. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4:85-91 '59. H, 13.

17-keto steroids and 17-hydroxy steroids in the urine of men, rabbits, and rats. Pt. 2. The chromatographic separation of neutral 17-keto steroids. J. Krzemicka. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3:201-211 '58. P, 13.

URITAM, ANNA

United States of America; several former residents or recent visitors interviewed. N Eesti raadio S 16'59: 1171-1174. E, 1.

URN BURIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

USTILAGO
see SMUT.

UTOPIAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

UZBEKISTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Under the mosques of Samarkand. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33:7 Ag'59. C, 11.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

Immunogenic value of some purified antigrippal ovum vaccines; an experimental study. A. Dorevici and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 103-109 Ja'58. R, 13.

VACUUM

The removal of zinc from brass in vacuum. A. Szulyovszky. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Kohaszati 316-321 Jl'59. H, 10.

VACUUM (Continued)

Thermal dependence of the specific resistance of vacuum tight sintered glass J. Slosiar. El tech cas 10 no. 2.115-126 '59. C, 16.

VACUUM GAUGES

Experimental determination of the Penning gauge characteristics. In English. M. Varicak, B. Vosicki, B. Saftic Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:89-97 '55. Y, 13.

VACUUM PUMPS

Vacuum pumps with rotating pistons in practical use. P. Durdik. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 8 256-258 Ag'59. C, 16.

VAGINA

Some problems of vaginal microbiology and genital trichomoniasis. In German. O. Jirovec and others. Journal Hygiene 3 no. 2.195-219 '59. C, 14.

VAHTER, ARTUR

Director of the Department of Music at the Tallinn Conservatory, A. Vahter, interviewed on his recent visit to the United States. S 14'59 1168. E, 1.

Musicologist A. Vahter interviewed on his recent visit to the United States. N Eesti raadio S 16'59-1182-1183. E, 1.

VAICIUNAS, PETRAS

The poet of sun and freedom, instead of a bouquet of flowers on the grave of Petras Vaiciunas. J. Brazaitis. Liet dien 10 no. 7:17 S'59. Li, 1.

Writer Petras Vaiciunas is dead. Karogs no. 8 155 Ag'59. La, 11.

VAKLIEV, GRIGOR

Grigor Vakliev's Oborotnite sredstva na turgovskite predprila
taem
prise
book
My'59. B, 5.

VALLEYS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VALLOIS, HENRI VICTOR

Professor Henri Victor Vallois, an honorary member of the Polish Anthropological Society T. D. R. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 1:3-6 '59. P, 12.

VALUE

Operation of the law of value under socialism. J. Branik. Polit ekon 7 no. 8.729-744 '59. C, 5.

The theory of surplus value, a corner stone of Marxist political economy. E. Dobrescu, N. Ivanciu. Lupta 39 no. 6:25-40 Je'59. R, 6.

The value-creating process under socialism. J. Reizer. Polit ekon 7 no. 8:744-754 '59. C, 5.

VALVES

Application of a standard valve to functioning with a system of automatic control. A. Milewski. Pomiary 5 no. 6 239-240 Je'59. P, 16.

Design characteristics of control valves. I. S. Vinopal. Automatisace 2 no. 8:239-242 Ag'59. C, 16.

Precision chrome-plating of T 805 motor valves. R. Filip. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5:372 My'59. C, 16.

VANADIUM

Possibility of ilmenite yields and vanadium enriching from wehrlite and ultrabasite. L. Visnyovszky. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:127-133 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

VANELLUS VANELLUS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

VANKO, REZSO

Rezso Vanko (1882-1959). Hel. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3: 207-209 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

VAPORS

Utilization of furfural. I. Production of maleic anhydride by vapor-phase oxidation. In English. (To be contd.) L. Mezaros, S. Foldeak. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:144-152 '58. H, 13.

Utilization of furfural. II. Preparation of pyrrolidine from tetrahydrofuran in the vapor phase. III. Preparation of pyrrole from furan in the vapor phase. In English. L. Meszaros, M. Bartok. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4:153-104 '58. H, 13.

VARGA, JOZSEF

Jozsef Varga (1891-1956), an obituary. In German. K. Polinszky Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 317-326 '59. H, 13.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Manufacture of varnishes on the basis of ureocyclohexanone formaldehyde. J. Sauclue. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6 340-342 Je'58. R, 13.

VASEK, VLADIMIR

Peter Bezruc and Janko Jesensky. Slov lit 6 no. 1 117-121 '59. C, 11.

VASES
see subdivision under MORAVIA, RUMANIA.

VASES, GREEK

Archaic pithos with ornament in relief discovered in Histria. C. Radu. Studii ist veche 9 no. 2 275-290 '58. R, 4.

VASES, ROMAN

Two vases of terra sigillata discovered in Biscricuta-Garvan. G. Stefan. Studii ist veche 9 no. 1-61-71 '58. R, 4.

VAULTING HORSE

Vaulting the horse with a handstand. H. Valgman. Kehakultuur 19 no. 19:602-604 O'58. E, 8.

VCELICKA, GEZA

Geza Vcelicka (1901), a biographic sketch. J. Hajek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33.6 Ag'59. C, 11.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Binary-ternary algebraic-topologic structures. A. Ghika Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:447-450 My'58. R, 13.

An index of the spatial nonuniformity of the sound field. E. Badarau, Gh. Giurgea, M. Grumazescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:461-466 My'58. R, 13.

On some relations of the elementary divisors of matrices to their characteristic vector. Z. Sidak Cas pro pest mat 84 no. 3 293-302 Ag'59. C, 13.

On the stability group of a space with affine connection. V. Dumitras. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16 49-52 '57. R, 13.

Potential functions of displacement for the Lamé dynamic equations L. Solomon. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:647-653 Jl'58. R, 13.

Selection rules for decays into more than two bosons. In English. B. Jaksic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2:65-71 '55. Y, 13.

VEDOVA, EMILIO

Emilio Vedova, a biographic note. M. Porebski. Przegl art no. 1-44-50 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10.

VEGETABLE OILS

Autoxidation of vegetable oils in the tanning industry. Tr. from the Hungarian. G. Vago, J. Reti, P. Varga. Kozarstvi 9 no. 2:41-44 F'59. C, 16.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Improving the export standards of certain fruits and vegetables and about other products for increasing the export resources. K. Dimitrov. Vun turg 7 no. 6 26-27 Je'59. B, 5.

Vegetables, donors of vitamins during the winter A. Horynova. Vyz lik 14 no. 7-108 Jl'59. C, 14.

VEHICLES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VELIC, ESAD

Ljubomir Simovic's Stovenske elegije (Slavic Elegie), Sreten Perovic's Seanse (Seances), Duro Snajder's Ljubavnici u tudim ocima (Lovers in A Stranger's Eyes), Esad Velic's Mucnina okuka (Hard Curve), Petar Pajic's Dan (Day), book reviews. M. Mirkovic Delo Beograd 5 no. 1.137-141 Ja'59. Y, 11

VENDING MACHINES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

VENICE - EXHIBITIONS

29th Biennale in Venice. M Porebski Przegl art no. 6 2-24 N/D'58. P, 10.

VENICE - HISTORY

List of the Pastrovici privileges. S. Mijuskovic. Ist zap Crne G 12 no. 2:467-507 '59. Y, 4.

VENICE - THEATERS

From travel through Italy. III. Venetian theaters. D. Moravec. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:348 Jl'55. Y, 1.

VENTRIS, MICHAEL

Great discovery by M Ventris. M. Petrusevski. Ziva antika 5 no 2:387-401 '55 Y, 11.

VERNALIZATION

Study of some biochemic processes during the vernalization of the A 15 winter wheat. Gh. Valuta, I. Brad Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7-691-701 Jl'58. R, 13.

VESANOVIC, DINKO

Eight-year school in Split, designed by Dinko Vesanovic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:13-15 '58. Y, 10.

VESILO, AGNES

Muddy bottom, clear water? P. Laan. Mana [1] no. 2-72-73 '57/58. E, 11.

VETERINARY HOSPITALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

VIBRATION

Appreciation on the fundamental vibration frequency of tall structures subjected to seismic actions. In English. M Ifrim. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1-159-172 '59. R, 16.

Basic experiences concerning the effect of vibration on the drying of granulated matter. M. Choc. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 3:111-132 '58. C, 16.

Contributions to the problem of building vibrations during earthquakes; on the adaptation of Geiger's formula. In English. M. Ifrim. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2-151-168 '58 R, 16.

Direct computation of internal frequencies in buildings exposed to earthquakes. M. Ifrim. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1.211-217 '59. R, 16.

The effect of the gyroscopic moment of rapidly revolving elastic shafts on the vibrations of the system. J. Zawadzki. Przegl mech 18 no 13 424-428 Jl'59. P, 16.

Forced vibrations of helicopter rotors with cantilever blades. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2: 297-305 '58. R, 16.

Inferior limit of the fundamental frequency of the vibrarion of elastic structures submitted to seismic action. M Ifrim. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4 321-328 Ap'59. R, 13.

The influence of the nonlinear character of damping with internal friction on forced vibration. Z. Osinski. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no 1 25-37 '59. P, 16

Problem of dynamic stability of a prismatic bar with a mass attached to its end. K. Piszczek. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2-145-166 '59. P, 16.

The selection of a line vibration dotuner and its position on a shaft with two masses. Pt. 2. J. Nałeszkiewicz, M. Kmiecik Bud okrotowe Warszawa 2 no. 11:258-263 N'57. P, 17.

Self-locking of sliding surface bearings. In English. B. Szoke. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4:329-347 '59. H, 16.

Spread of soil concussions caused by power hammers. In French. L. Hamburger, L. Saveanu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:129-142 '58. R, 16.

Vertical vibrations of helicopter rotor blades. In English. A. Marinescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 1 19-27 '59. R, 16.

Vibrations of bars on movable supports. W. Bogusz. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 2 167-180 '59. P, 16.

Vibrations of spatial frames of thin-walled elements with open cross section. J. Rutecki. Rozpr inz PAN 7 no. 1:93-142 '59. P, 16.

Vibrations of the torque counteracting system in helicopters with a single rotor. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1: 77-85 '59 R, 16.

VIDENOV, IVAN

Ivа
ok
B, 5.

VIENNA - DESCRIPTION

Latvian youth visit Vienna the place of the next youth festival. G. Rauzans. Reports Riga 16 no. 29.17-18 Jl 24'59. La, 1.

VIENNA - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Transportation problems in Vienna J Borsos Kozl tud sz 9 no. 8 373-380 Ag'59 H, 16

VIETNAM - COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal mining in Vietnam free. Bany lap 14 no. 6:373 Je'59. H, 16.

VIETNAM - COMMUNISM

Democratic Republic of Vietnam on the road to socialism. Bui Kong Trung. Lupta 39 no. 6:85-90 Je'59. R, 6.

VIETNAM - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The government organs of Democratic Vietnam. N. Merzliakov. Nar suv 9 no. 6:54-59 Je'59. B, 6.

Unnecessary provocation in Saigon. -in. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:335 Jl'55. Y, 1

VIIKMAN, AUGUST

Interview with a repatriate from Brazil, A. Viikman. N Eesti raadio S 9'59:1143-1144. E, 1.

VIIRLAID, ARVED

A panting ghost train; a review of A. Viirlaid's Seitse Kohtupaeva (The Seven Judgment Days). I. Laaban. Mana [1] no. 1:57-58 '57/58. E, 11.

VILDE, EDUARD

Fresh Vilde. A. Adson. Mana [1] no. 1.47-50 '57/58. E, 11.

VILKS, GIRTS

To the beauty of life. J. Pujats. Zvaigzne no. 14.16 Jl'59. La, 1.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VILLENAGE
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

VILNA - BUILDINGS

Vilna Castle, its history, and restoration works. Reports Vilna Je 29'59 6-7. Li, 1.

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

Czechoslovak art exhibition in Vilna. P. Gudynas. Reports Vilna Jl 17'59 11. Li, 1.

Flower exhibition opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 1'59:3. Li, 1.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

Mechanization and automation at the Vilna Electrometer Factory. Reports Vilna Je 21'59:3. Li, 1.

Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant on Construction Worker Day. Klevinskas. Reports Vilna Ag 10'59:2-3. Li, 1.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Modern antihalo layers. F. Evva. Kep hang 5 no. 4.108-110 Ag'59. H, 10.

New paint coatings in shipbuilding. E. Wasilowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 12:300 D'57. P, 17.

VIRUSES

Action of the antirabietic serum upon the sheep experimentally infected with the street rabies virus. I. Popovici, L. Stamatin, C. Nistor. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7:679-683 Jl'58. R, 13.

Cataphoretic investigations regarding the modification of the protein fractions in the serum of sheep inoculated with rabic fixed virus adsorbed on the gel of aluminum hydroxide. I. Popovici, L. Popa, L. Stamatin. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1051-1060 O'58. R, 13.

A joint working hypothesis for the etiology and pathogenesis of tumors. In Russian. P. Bogovski. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 2:146-162 '59. E, 13.

Newly discovered viruses from human and animal intestines. V. Mayer. Nasa veda 6 no. 7:315-316 Jl'59. C, 1.

Viruses are not a transitional form between living and dead matter. R. Wrobiewski. Wszechswiat no. 7/8: 191-196 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

VISCERA

Modifications of the interoceptive reflexes in alkalosis and acidosis. I Haulica and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1335-1344 D'58 R, 13.

VISCOSE SILK
see RAYON.

VISCOSITY

New methods for the determination of velocity distribution in steady laminar flow of viscous fluids. In English. C Mateescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 2: 41-60 '58. R, 16

Radioactive methods for determining the influence of viscosity upon the lubricant film thickness. In English. D Pavelescu, I. Iliuc. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3 641-656 '58. R, 16.

Radioactive methods for determining the influence of viscosity upon the lubricant film thickness. In English. D. Pavelescu, I. Iliuc. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 3:299-312 '58. R, 16.

The slow stationary motion of viscous fluids in the presence of some porous nonhomogeneous envelopes. S. Gheorghita. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 16 15-23 '57. R, 13.

VISNAPUU, HENRIK

P. Krusten narrates about Visnapuu, a review of Krusten's Kaugelviibija kaekorval (By the Side of a Person Who is Far Away). A. Adson. Mana [1] no. 2. 63-66 '57/58. E, 11.

VISTULA RIVER

Additional deposits of silt; a preliminary note. W Kowalski. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 4 589-592 '58. P, 16.

VITAL STATISTICS

Analysis of factors of the difference of net reproduction rate. M. Kucera. Demografie 1 no. 2 71-70 '59. C, 5

VITAMIN B_1

The influence of thiamine on the germination of seeds and growth of plants. R. Kviklys. Musu girios no. 3. 16 Mr'59. Li, 15.

VITAMIN B_{12}

The chromatographic separation of electroneutral and electropositive factors in vitamins B_{12} and B_{12p} after electrophoresis. J. Janicki, J. Skupin. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3:201-211 '58. P, 13.

The effect of sulfathiazole on the biosynthesis of vitamins B_{12} by Propionibacterium shermanii. J. Janicki, F. Pedziwilk. Acta biochim Pol 5 no 3.290-307 '58. P, 13.

The occurrence of vitamin B_{12} in seeds of papilionaceous plants. J. Janicki, F. Pedziwilk. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3.295-299 '58. P, 13.

VITAMINS

Vegetables, donors of vitamins during the winter. A. Horynova. Vyz lik 14 no. 7:108 Jl'59. C, 14.

VITELLUS
see EGG YOLKS.

VITICULTURE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

VITIS
see GRAPES and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

VODICKA, FELIX

A work on literature of the revival period, a review of Felix Vodicka's Cesty a cile obrozenske literatury (Ways and Goals of the Literature of the National Revival Period). K. Rosenbaum. Slov lit 6 no. 1.107-111 '59. C, 11.

VOJTISEK, VACLAV

Sbornik akademiku Vaclavu Vojtiskovi k 75. narozeninam (Collection of Articles Dedicated To Vaclav Vojtisek On His 75th Birthday); a book review. M. Vl. Archivni casopis no. 1:58-59 '59. C, 4.

VOJVODINA - INDUSTRIES

Industry of the autonomous province of Vojvodina; on the occasion of the publication of Vodic kroz industriju Vojvodine (Guide through the Industries of Vojvodina); a book review. A. Stanojevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 3: 177-179 '59. Y, 8.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Tephrochronology and its application to problems of palynology and historical geography of plants M Reymanowna. Kosmos biol 6 no 1:17-28 '57 P, 13.

VOLCANOES
see subdivision under NEW ZEALAND

VOLEK, JAROSLAV

Contents and forms in art; in the margin of some studies by Jaroslav Volek. A. Sychra. Slov hudba 3 no. 7/8. 328-330 Jl/Ag'59. C, 9.

VOLLEYBALL
see subdivision under ESTONIA

VOLODINA, R

R. Volodina's essay "In the Fight for Realism", a criticism. E Sinko. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2 255-258 F'59. Y, 11.

VOLTAGE

Results of the measurements of voltage and frequency characteristics of a steady load. Pt 1. (To be contd.) A Bogucki, M Wojcik. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 3 77-80 Mr'59. P, 16.

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET DE

Voltaire's pupils are corrupting new times. W. Olszewski. Horyzonty 4 no 38/39 5-12 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Analytic-chemical investigations in ultraviolet light. I. Magdala Red as a fluorescent indicator in precipitation titrations. In German. J. Bognar. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4.433-440 '59. H, 13.

High-frequency titration and the possibilities of its application. In German. E. Pungor. Annales chimica Budapest 1:127-135 '59. H, 13.

VORTEX MOTION

On the problem of diverting the free flow of the stream. In Russian. N. Patrulea. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 1:5-15 '58. R, 16.

Vortical traces in case of a flow around vibrating cylinders. L. Smirnov, M. Pavlikhina. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 2:307-318 '58. R, 16.

VRANIC, VLADIMIR

Dr. Vladimir Vranic's Matematika za ekonomiste, sv. II (Mathematics for Economists, Vol. 2), a book review. D. Fahn. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2-119-120 '55. Y, 13.

Dr. Vladimir Vranic's Vjerojatnost i statistika (Probability and Statistics), a book review. V. Devide Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no. 1 81-82 '59. Y, 13.

VRCHOVSKY, ALEXANDER BOLESLAVIN

Autobiographies of leading members of the secret society Vzajomnost; Vrchovsky, Ollik, Hodza. J. Beder. Slov lit 6 no. 1:91-99 '59. C, 11.

VUCKOVIC, VOJISLAV

Reminiscences of the fallen fighter Vojislav Vuckovic. M. Vuckovic and others. Zvuk no. 30:457-459 '59. Y, 9.

VUTOV, VASIL

An independent work of Bulgarian economists on utilization of the machinery and technical progress in the textile industry; a review of Petko Spirkov and Vasil Vutov's Izpolzuvane na nalichnata teknika i tekhnicheski progres v tekstilnata industria (Utilizing the Available Machinery and Technical Progress in the Textile Industry). Z. Zlatanov. Plan stop 14 no. 4: 90-96 Jl/Ag'59. B, 5.

VYCICHLO, FRANTISEK

Scientific work of Professor Frantisek Vycichlo. K. Havlicek. Pokroky mat fyz astr 4 no. 4:497-501 '59. C, 13.

WAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Labor productivity and remuneration. (Conclusion) T. Iiren. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:340-342 Jl'55. Y, 1.

WAITERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WAJDA, ANDRZEJ

The torn generation. K. T. T. Polish Perspectives no. 5:73-77 S'59. P, 1.

WALKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

WALLS

Development of new building materials used in wall construction in Slovakia. A. Kratochvila. Stavba 6 no 8: 225-229 Ag'59. C, 16

Dimensioning of shielding walls against gamma radiations, also, remarks by I. Egri and J. Hering. In English. L. Tihanyi. Acta techn Hung 21 no 3/4 255-274, 291-294 '58. H, 16.

WAR MEMORIALS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

WARBLERS

Recent extension of the habitat of the pale warbler Hippolais pallida elaeica (Linderm.) in the western part of Rumania. S. Pascovschi, E. Nadra. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 12:1279-1283 D'58. R, 13.

WARSAW

Description of a city-planning work on the central part of the city of Warsaw M Nowicki. Architectura Pol no. 5:215-219 My'59. P, 10

Method of economic analysis of the construction of high buildings in the light of the competitive plans for the construction of the Eastern Wall of Marszalkowska Street. L. Kalkowski, J. Michalowski Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8.31-37 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

Results of the competition for designs for the east front of Marszalkowska Street. Architectura Pol no. 5 193-214 My'59. P, 10.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Activities and plans of the commission; an interview with Jadwiga Czerwinska, Chairman of the Construction Commission of the Capital People's Council K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 33:8-9 Ag'59. P, 6.

Residential buildings of the Chinese Embassy in Warsaw. M. G. Architectura Pol no. 4:141-148 Ap'59. P, 10.

The search for the optimal height of buildings; the number of floors. E. Oledzki, C. Strzelecki. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8 37-40 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Loza, Stanislaw. Szkice warszawskie. Zebral, opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Ludwik B. Grzenlowski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1958. 319 p. [Warsaw sketches. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, indexes, plans] P, 12.

Wojciechowski, Aleksander Rynek Staromiejski. Wyd. 2 Warszawa, Sztuka, 1958. 38 p., 80 plates. [The Old City Market 2d ed.] P, 4

WARSAW - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Two Warsaws M. Frankowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 35.1, 6 Ag'59. P, 5.

Warsaw, the heart of Poland. Tygod gosp 11 no. 37:1 S'59. P, 5.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition of the Polish ballet. I. Turska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:561-565 '58. P, 9.

The Moniuszko Exhibition in Warsaw. E. Makomaska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:555-560 '58. P, 9.

More on the ballet exhibition. E. Makomaska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:565-568 '58. P, 9.

WARSAW - FAIRS

Marginal remarks on the 4th International Book Fair. a. z. Inwest i bud 9 no. 7/8:66-67 Jl/Ag/59. P, 5.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Kirchmayer, Jerzy. Powstanie warszawskie. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 536 p. [Warsaw Uprising maps] P, 4.

Wanat, Leon. Za murami Pawiaka Przedm. Poll Gojawiczynskiej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 315 p [Behind the walls of Pawiak. illus.] P, 4.

15th anniversary of the Warsaw Uprising. Zagad i mat no. 15 11-16 Ag'59. P, 6.

Sunday Tr. from the Polish. S. Dygat. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:948-953 Jl'59. H, 11.

WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

The fulfillment of the proposals of the workers and the plans of activity. Z. Wrobiewski. Zycie partii no. 8: 6-7 Ag'59. P, 6.

The tasks and prospects of the development of small-scale production in Warsaw. T. S Przegl drob wytwor 9 no 3/4.31-35 F'59 P, 5.

WARSAW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Kasa imienia Mianowskiego, Warsaw. Sprawozdanie. Warszawa [Proceedings of the Mianowski Foundation illus., ports] P, 1.
Vol. 58, 1939/48. 1949.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

Warsaw. Uniwersytet The University of Warsaw, 1808-1818, 1958. Edited by Aleksander Gieysztor and Marian Strzemienski. Translated from the Polish by Bozena Henisz-Reiman. Warsaw, Arkady, 1958. 95 p [In English. illus., 32 plates, ports, facsims] P, 8.

WARSAW - STREETS

An attempt at calculation of the volume of traffic through principal arterial routes leading from Warsaw. J. Sidorowicz. Drogownictwo 14 no. 4 Biuletyn 7-8 Ap'59. P, 16.

WASPS

A contribution to the study of the Chrysididae of Rumania. Note 1 S. Negru Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:589-592 Je'58. R, 13.

New forms of golden wasps (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) in the fauna of Rumania S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:493-498 My'58. R, 13.

WATCHES
see CLOCKS AND WATCHES

WATER
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

Pikiklewicz, Henryk. Mechanizacja robot wodnomeliboracyjnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 504 p. [The mechanization of water drainage works. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Adhesion in a filter bed. V. Mackrle, S. Mackrle. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 2:3-85 '59. C, 16.

Calculation of measurements made during water electrolysis. J. Kotas. Prir vedy 9 no. 1:47-50 Ja'59. C, 8.

Controlling radioactivity in air and water. S. Bisztray-Balku. Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:255-263 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Current problems of water sterilization. K. Bolberitz. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 2:164-172 '59. H, 14.

Determining the water content in recirculated butyl acetate (phenosolvan). Z. Luda. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 6:348-349 Je'59. R, 13.

Dielectric contribution to miscibility in the phenol-water system. In English. C. Suryanarayana, K. Somasundaram. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:337-355 '59. H, 13.

Disinfection of water by ultraviolet rays. M. Strecha, J. Keleti. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6:338-345 Je'59. C, 14.

Effect of the degree of dispersion of certain fluorescent substances on the intensity of the fluorescence. II. Uranin in acetonewater mixtures. E. Lucatu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1021-1026 O'58. R, 13.

Experience with the use of membrane filters for detecting microorganisms of the coli-aerogenes in the water in water pipes. J. Skalicky. Cs hygiena 4 no. 6 317-324 Je'59. C, 14.

A graphic method of systematization of chemical analysis of samples of water from boreholes. L. Petrulis. Geogr metrastis 1:191-202 '58. Li, 12.

Interacting forces between water and the solid soil skeleton, and their experimental determination. I. (To be contd.) S. Andrei. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 5:147-155 My'59. R, 16.

Investigation of the partial density of the solvent in aqueous ionic solutions. In English. S. Lengyel. Annales chimica Budapest 1:96-108 '59. H, 13.

Losses from evaporation of open water surfaces. G. Filipov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3:88-91 '59. B, 16.

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 4. Effect of the composition of glycol-water mixtures on the conductance and viscosity of dissolved HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl at temperatures of 5° and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, J. Hidvegi. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4:363-378 '59. H, 13.

A new method of establishing the hydrologic parameters of a water stream. S. Pauna. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:228-230 My'59. R, 16.

New results proving the importance of underwater damming in the management of reed areas. L. Rudescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 5 141-144 My'59. R, 16.

Nomogram for registering the water flowing through the water-meter sluice gates with descending pieces. S. Nikolov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2.59-61 '59. B, 16.

Planning water economy, from the point of view of nature protection. D. Kalnius. Musu girios no. 4:27-32 Ap'59. Li, 15.

Precision of the calculation in determining water-power potential. V Caracudovici, P. Stegarolu. Energetic Rum 7 no. 5:230-232 My'59. R, 16.

Problems of model testing related to the investigation of ground water movements. A Melzer Hidr kozl 38 no. 5:352-358 O'58. H, 12.

Quick colorimetric microdetermination of phenol content of water by sulfanilic acid; local determination of phenolic pollution by color retitration. A. Scher. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4:303-306 Ag'59. H, 12.

Raising clouds of grain and flake particles in water. I. Tesarik. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 3:3-66 '59. C, 16.

Some problems related to the evaporation of ground water S Leczfalvy. Hidr kozl 39 no 4:279-284 Ag'59. H, 12

Speed of water absorption by the soil, an important factor for determining the suitable technique in watering furrows. I. Vurlov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 2:39-43 '59. B, 16.

Studies on the model of a lateral overflow. P. Georgescu, C. Bratu, A. Vlecelli. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 5.156-163 My'59. R, 16.

Study on reduction of the water content in the soft-cement mixture. N. Preslavski, T. Stolanov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3:23-25 '59. B, 16.

Technical drilling by turbines with pure water. B. Kojcic. Tesla 6 no. 4:28-29 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

Water cooling of electric contactors. I. Slavik. El tech cas 10 no. 4:253-254 '59. C, 16.

Water-Tolerance capacity of plants I. Petrasovits. Hidr kozl 39 no. 4:285-288 Ag'59. H, 12.

Watering in various stages of vegetation, and its influence on the growth of maize. Gh. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 4:355-360 Ap'59. R, 13.

What dose of chlorine is harmful for the health? A. Zdravkov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 3:96 '59. B, 16.

WATER - FLOW
see HYDRAULICS.

WATER BATHS

A thermostat for water and sand baths. R. Antoszewski. Chemik 12 no. 5:220 My'59. P, 13.

WATER BIRDS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The necessity of biocoenotic studies of water birds. K. Dobrowolski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 1:29-36 '57. P, 13.

WATER CYCLES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WATER METERS

Problems of the standardization of water meters. K. Osinski. Pomiary 5 no. 7:256-261 Jl'59. P, 16.

WATER PIPES

Pressure water pipes made from polyvinyl chloride. D. Tsankov. Tekhnika 8 no. 3:15-17 '59 B, 16.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS and this subdivision under EGYPT.

WATER TURBINES
see HYDRAULIC TURBINES.

WATERPROOFING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Contribution to the waterproofing of fabrics. J. Miler. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 7:527-532 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Water resistant and antirotting impregnation of cellulosic textile materials. L. Avramov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:30-34 '59. B, 16.

Waterproofing and its agents in the leather industry. Gy. Vago, I. Halasz. Bor cipo 9 no. 3.65-69 Je'59. H, 16.

WAVES

Application of one-center wave functions to tetrahedral symmetric hydrid molecules. II Numerical computations for methane. In English. E. Kapuy. Acta phys Hung 9 no 4 445-459 '59. H, 13.

Potential functions of displacement for the Lamé dynamic equations. L. Solomon. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7 647-653 Jl'58. R, 13.

Propagation of pressure waves in a liquid running through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 3 625-629 '58. R, 16.

WEATHER FORECASTING
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

WEAVING
see subdivision under RUMANIA

WEDDINGS
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

WEDGES

Stress distribution in an infinite wedge. J. Balas, A. Hanuska. Stav cas 7 no. 1-7-32 '59. C, 16.

WEHRLITE

Possibility of ilmenite yields and vanadium enriching from wehrlite and ultrabasite. L. Visnyovszky. Bany lap 14 no. 2/3:127-133 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

WEIGHING

Thermal decomposition of secondary lead orthophosphate in Russian. J. Trau. Acta chimica Hung 18 no 1/4 387-391 '59. H, 13.

WEIGHT LIFTING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Track-and-field athletes, the time has come to think about weight-lifting exercises. (To be contd.) R. Toomsalu. Kehakultuur 19 no. 18 564-565 S'59. E, 8.

Track-and-field athletes, the time has come to think about weight-lifting exercises. (Conclusion) R. Toomsalu. Kehakultuur 19 no. 20:630-632 O'58. E, 8.

Weight lifting in athletics. D. Petrovic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 1/2:1-16 '58. Y, 8.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

A conference on metrology in Berlin W. W. Pomiary 5 no. 6:247-248 Je'59. P, 16.

First International Conference on Metrology, Budapest 1958. N. Zdetovetchi. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1-30-30 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Some considerations on the international symbolization and codification of measurement devices. G. Ivanovici. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:4-5 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN.

Cold-pressure welding of aluminum bars. V. Novotny. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:264-269 Je'59. C, 16.

A few remarks on welding in car shops. Z. Bala. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 8:250-252 Ag'59. P, 16.

New code of welding symbols. Z. Dobrowolski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 7,177-181 Jl'59. P, 16.

Precision welding. O. Zakavec. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 5: 382-384 My'59. C, 16.

Some problems related to the annealing of butt-welded saw segments. N. Hajto, B. Koczian. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Kohaszati 297-302 Jl'59. H, 16.

Welded bridges in the light of X-ray investigations performed with portable equipment. A. Witkowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 7:125-129 Jl'59. P, 16.

Welding aluminum radiators. Automobil Cz 3 no. 6:194 Je'59. C, 16.

Welding stresses and deformations in beam assemblies. Z. Osinski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 7:182-187 Jl'59. P, 16.

WELLS

Mechanical cleaning of wells. Transp delo 11 no. 6:39 '59. B, 16.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHALES

Ropelewski, Andrzej Ssaki morskie [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 169 p (Bibliotheczka przyrodnicza. Seria zoologiczna) [Sea mammals 1st ed illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Absorption of P^{32} by winter wheat in different soil temperatures depending on the frost-resisting property of the sort. K. Popov, G. Salcheva. Izv biol med 2 no. 4 13-19 '58. B, 1.

Manuring hemp with artificial fertilizers and the later effect on wheat. R. Opalic Poljoprivr pregl 8 no 3/4:86-93 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15

Simple mixtures of perennials and their influence on the productivity of annual plants T. Apostol. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 10:1061-1064 O'58. R, 13.

Some remarks in the production of the Italian types of wheat. M. Mihailovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 1:39-44 Ja'59. Y, 15.

Study of some biochemic processes during the vernalization of the A 15 winter wheat. Gh. Valuta, I. Brad. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 7 691-701 Jl'58. R, 13.

WHEAT GERM

The end oxidases of wheat germ. I. Reifer, M. Solecka. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3:277-293 '58. P, 13.

WHEELER, GEORGE S.

An interesting book on agricultural problems in the USA; a book review. Z. Klusakova-Svobodova, V. Kyprova. Nova mysl no. 8:891-896 Ag'59. C, 6.

WHOLESALE TRADE

Condition of the commercial-products reserve in the wholesale trade. K. Kamenov. Sots turg 11 no. 6:1-9 Je'59. B, 5.

WIIRALT, EDUARD

An exhibition of the works of E. Wiirait in Leningrad. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'59-1098. E, 1.

WILD BOAR
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WILDER, THRONTON NIVEN

Thornton Wilder's festal speech. O. Webermann. Mana [1] no. 3:40-43 '57/58. E, 11.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

WILL

The development of a child's will during the first year of his life. J Reutt, N Reuttowa. Przegl psychol no. 2-9-45 '58. P, 3.

WILLOWS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WILLS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WINDING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WINDS

Kacner, Artur Praca budynkow z elementow wielkowymiarowych pod dzialaniem sil poziomych parcia wiatru. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 109 p. (Studia z zakresu budownictwa, nr. 2) [The resistance of buildings made of large-sized elements under horizontal wind pressure. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Determining the strains from nonsymmetric loads in spherical domes. M. Ionescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 1:303-309 '59. R, 16.

On the determination of vertical movements in free atmosphere according to the data of wind sounding in a single place. A. Buzas. Geogr meteorstis 1:213-219 '58. Li, 12.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Studies on accelerating the maturation of alcoholic beverages. J. Janicki and others. Przem spoz 12 no 5:184-188 My'58 P, 16.

WINTER, HELMER

Kalevipoeg in Finnish. K. Laitinen. Mana [1] no. 3:64-67 '57/58. E, 11.

WIRE

Determination by calculation of the tensile strength of patented and cold-drawn steel wires. In German. L. Mankher. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 3/4 265-283 '58. H, 16.

Quantitative method for the determination of fiber texture in wires. I. Principle method and analytic expression of the absorption factor. V. Synecek. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4.406-416 '59. C, 13.

WIRE SCREENS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Humor under the magnifier of introspection. P. Stefanovic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 2:151-159 F'59. Y, 11.

WITCHCRAFT
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

WITNESSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WLADYSLAW IV, ZYGMUNT, KING OF POLAND

Czaplinski, Wladyslaw Eugeniusz. Na dworze krola Wladyslawa IV [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 468 p. (Swiatowid) [At the court of King Wladyslaw IV. illus.] P, 4.

WOLKER, JIRI

Festivals of poetry. M. Ferko. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33 6 Ag'59. C, 11.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Indicators of woman fertility according to results of the population census for 1950. Z. Jurocek. Demografie 1 no. 1:28-29 '59. C, 5.

WOMEN IN DALMATIA

Work of women in the workers' movement in Split. D. Juric. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4.53-55 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

WOMEN IN ESTONIA

Advances of women chess players. H. Rinde. Kehakultuur 19 no. 21:668-669 N'58. E, 8.

Gymnastics for women should penetrate the masses. H. Tidriksaar. Kehakultuur 20 no. 10:313-314 My'59. E, 8.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

A woman succeeds as director of a state farm. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:14 Jl 31'59. La, 1.

WOMEN IN LITERATURE

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Dziewice konsystorskie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 60 p. [Consistorial maids. facsims., notes] P, 11.

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Piekło kobiet. Jak skonczyc z piekłem kobiet? [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 183 p. [The hell of women. How to finish with the hell of women? notes] P, 11.

WOMEN IN POLAND

The development of agricultural circles and circles of rural housewives. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10:87-89 S'59. P, 6.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Women in the society and economy of Yugoslavia. Z. Rajakovic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 6:440-455 '59. Y, 5.

WOOD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Contribution to the elucidation of the effect of an acid hardener on wood in gluing with phenolic glues. V. Berger, J. Skripen. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1. 107-120 Je'59. C, 16.

Current problems of yield in sawing of softwood logs. J. Palovic. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1:87-106 Je'59. C, 16.

Determination of physico-mechanical properties of alder wood under field conditions. S. Jonaitis. Liet misk darbai 3:263-269 '58. Li, 15.

Effect of a centrifugal force on the moisture content of wood. J. Kruml. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1:47-60 Je'59. C, 16.

WOOD (Continued)

Fire-prevention measures in woodworking enterprises. P. Balulescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 1:18-21 Ja'59. R, 16.

The integral utilization of waste from soft wood cutting as raw material for industrial products. C. Emanoil Industria lemnului 8 no. 1:9-13 Ja'59. R, 16.

Management of material in the wooden-case industry J Szabo Csomag techn 4 no 3 85 My/Je'59 H, 5

The method of calculation of the course of wood splitting. S. Jonaitis. Liet misk darbai 3 249-257 '58. Li, 15.

New methods of saving wood in packaging machines. M Haidekker. Csomag techn 4 no. 3 76-78 My/Je'59 H, 5

Processing technique of surface treatment of wood. F. Fessel. Faipar 9 no 7 205-211 Jl'59 H, 16.

Quality formation of the surface in the mechanical shaping of wood. R. Siminski. Faipar 9 no. 7,216-221 Jl'59. H, 16.

Reducing the thickness of the sheathing of wooden cases with skids R.Barlai. Csomag techn 4 no 3.79-80 My/Je'59. H, 5

The relation of static hardness of wood to its other physico-mechanical properties S. Jonaitis. Liet misk darbai 3 259-261 '58. Li, 15.

Slicing of spruce and beech slats, effect of various conditions of slicing on the roughness of a wooden surface. S. Prokes. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no.1 121-145 Je'59. C, 16.

Volumetric changes of beechwood. I. Effect of basic physical properties on cell-wall saturation and the amount of swelling of wood. V. Necesany. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1.13-26 Je'59. C, 16.

Volumetric changes of beechwood. II. Effect of cellulose content on cell-wall saturation and the amount of volumetric swelling of wood. V. Necesany, E. Morarova. Drevarsky vyskum 4 no. 1 27-38 Je'59. C, 16.

WOOD CARVING, LITHUANIAN

Craftsmen of Courland. K Liubsys. Lit ir men no 30:4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

WOODWORK - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WOOL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Basic brake on looms for woolen textiles. S. Minkov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2 18-20 '59. B, 16.

Collecting fibers from drain water coming from wool scouring by using a perforated trough with a mechanical cleaner. J. Nosek, J. Krepelka. Textil Cz 14 no. 2 70-72 F'59. C, 16.

Drying and steaming woollen tissues. O. Pajgrt. Textil Cz 14 no. 2:67-69 F'59. C, 16.

Establishing the correct technique for spinning yarn No. 36/2 for serge in a mixture of wool with dralon and perlon. S. Chukarov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 4 21-25 '59. B, 16.

Method for sorting out heterogeneous wool on a cylindrical carding machine. N. Buchvarov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:41-42 '59. B, 16.

New synthetic washing detergents and their use for washing wool in a neutral and weak alkali substance. V. Bellavski. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3,12-14 '59. B, 16.

Practical instructions for mixing synthetic fibers with wool in the worsted and carding spinning plants. D. Orozov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:13-18 '59. B, 16.

WORK

Education and work. G. Petrovic. Nase teme 3 no. 3 78-90 '59. Y, 5

Education of children by parents in physical work. J. Kurfurst. Komensky 83 no. 3:158-174 Mr'59 C, 8.

The nutrition of workers and the output of work. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7 1268-1272d Jl'59. Y, 16.

Physical culture as a means of recreation and active rest and its influence on the ability to work. M. Pavicevic. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2,505-522 '58/59. Y, 8.

Some problems connected with the rationalization of work P. Lucaci. Rev psihol 4 no 4:53-68 '58. R, 3.

Worktime in the West. V. Zabkay. Predvoj 3 no. 30.16-17 Jl'59. C, 1.

WORKERS
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under ALBANIA, CANADA, ESTONIA.

WORKING DAY
see HOURS OF LABOR and this subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

WORLD ASSOCIATION OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

Meeting of the World Association for Political Science in Opatija. In English. J. Dordevic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226 10-11 S'59. Y, 6.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Letter of the 4th All-Union Congress to the World Federation of Trade-Unions. Odborar Prague 12 no. 11/12 636 My'59. C, 5.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. 7TH, VIENNA, 1959

Before the World Youth Festival. A. Petrovaj. Predvoj 3 no. 30.15 Jl'59. C, 1.

Delegates to the 7th Youth Festival from Latin America visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 33 20-22 Ag 22'59. La, 1.

Impressions from the Vienna Youth Festival. E. Hilen. N Eesti raadio S 5'59.1124-1126. E, 1.

Obstructionists at the Vienna Youth Festival. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'59 970. E, 1.

Peace and friendship; the Vienna Youth Festival. G. Rothmeyerova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 31 1 Ag'59. C, 11.

7th World Festival in Vienna. A. Jazdauskas. Lit ir men no. 29:4 Jl'59 Li, 11.

The 7th World Festival in Vienna. A. Remeikis. Jaun gret no 7,20-21 Jl'59. Li, 5.

Songs for peace and friendship in Vienna. Lit ir men no. 31:4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Truth and ideas prevail. M. Prochazka. Predvoj 3 no. 32-9 Ag'59. C, 1.

World youth came to Vienna. Lit ir men no. 30 4 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Youth festival in Vienna. J. Brencis. Reports Riga 16 no. 32:9 Ag 12'59. La, 1.

Youth fights successfully for international peace and friendship. M. Urbanek. Odborna vychova 9 no. 7 145-147 Jl'59. C, 5.

WORLD POLITICS

An alarm in Africa. J. Stanislawski. Horyzonty no 34 34-41 Mr'59. P, 1.

All peoples are demanding, following Soviet example, that atomic and hydrogen tests should be stopped. M. Bekteshi. Shenime agit no. 10:33-44 My'58. A, 6

Around Berlin. Horyzonty no 34:42-46 Mr'59. P, 1.

A decisive week; the Geneva Conference. Zagad i mat no 15 28-33 Ag'59. P, 6.

Diplomats and generals, Literaris. Lit un maksla no. 25:4 Je'59. La, 11.

Eisenhower-Khrushchev talks start. L. Remmelgas. N Eesti raadio S 26'59:1224. E, 1.

Exchange visits between Khrushchev and Eisenhower greeted with great satisfaction in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 6'59:9-10. Li, 1.

For coexistence. J. Jensen. N Eesti raadio S 11'59: 1152-1153. E, 1.

From New York to Geneva. J. Sekaj. Predvoj 3 no. 28: 18-19 Jl'59. C, 1.

Great meetings. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 33,1 Ag'59. C, 11.

How to ease international tension and preserve peace in Europe and in the world. K. Myzyri. Rruga Part 6 no. 6 61-66 Je'59. A, 6.

The integrated philosophy of disengagement and coexistence. G. Gottesman. Polish Perspectives no 5 3-11 S'59. P, 1.

The interim balance sheet in Geneva. J. Sekaj. Predvoj 3 no. 26 17-18 Je'59. C, 1.

International policy of peace and collaboration between peoples. G Ivascu. Lupta 39 no. 8:116-127 Ag'59. R, 6.

Joint declaration of the delegations of the Parties and governments of Albania and Russian. Rruga Part 6 no. 6:3-10 Je'59. A, 6

Khrushchev-Eisenhower talks are the way to peace. Klement. N Eesti raadio S 17'59.1186. E, 1.

Lights and shadows of great meetings. Z. Artymowska. Nowe drogi 13 no. 10.62-70 S'59. P, 6.

MacMillan's travels. Horyzonty no. 34:47-51 Mr'59. P, 1.

Meetings between the two. In English. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226-2-3 S'59. Y, 6.

New atmosphere, interview with the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. In English. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226.1-2 S'59. Y, 6.

New disarmament talks. In English. M. Sahovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226-9-10 S'59. Y, 6.

The problem of methods of national policy P. Polanski. Horyzonty no. 34 9-17 Mr'59 P, 1.

Soviet rocket reaches the moon. R. Aarna. N Eesti raadio S 14'59 1167-1168. E, 1.

Towards the summit. N Eesti raadio S 15'59:1170-1171. E, 1.

Victorious idea of coexistence. J. Sekaj. Predvoj 3 no. 34 1 Ag'59. C, 1.

World's reaction to Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations. N Eesti raadio S 20'59 1200-1201. E, 1.

The youth and peace. In English. A. Bebler. Youth Life 8 no. 31 4-5 Summer '59. Y, 5.

Youth cooperation, contribution to the peace and friendship. In English. Youth Life 8 no. 31:17-19 Summer '59. Y, 5.

WORLD POSTAL UNION
see UNION POSTALE UNIVERSELLE.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Aggravation of the state of unequal development of capitalistic countries after the Second World War. G. Badrus. Probleme econ 12 no. 1 109-110 Ja'59. R, 5.

Hitler's plans for Poland's economic development. S. Markowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 35-4 Ag'59. P, 6.

Lew Kaltenbergh's The Danube is a Large River and Julian Kurdybowicz's Banishment, book reviews. A Sieroszewski. Nagyvilag 4 no. 7:1081-1082 Jl'59 H, 11.

Linguist G. Geriulis serving the Hitlerites. Karogs no. 8:155 Ag'59. La, 11.

New textbook about the Second World War. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:16-17 Ag 21'59. La, 1.

Soviet-German war in the Black Sea, 1941-1944. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) D. Krickovic. Mornar gl 9 no. 5:578-592 S/O'58. Y, 17.

This happened in Slovakia. S. Wronski Polityka 3 no. 34:4-5 Ag'59. P, 6.

20 years since the beginning of the Second World War. I. Buchvarov. Novo vreme 35 no. 9:74-86 S'59. B, 6.

WORSTED

Practical instructions for mixing synthetic fibers with wool in the worsted and carding spinning plants. D. Orozov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2 13-18 '59. B, 16.

Tunnel drying room for worsted yarn. F. Prolnov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:41-44 '59. B, 16.

WORTH

The judgment of worth. H. Wald. Cerc filoz 6 no 1:111-121 '59. R, 3.

WRESTLING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WYCLIFFE, JOHN

When did Wycliffe conceive his teaching on transubstantiation? M. Brandt. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 3:61-69 '55. Y, 1.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Marginal remarks on "The Catalog of Wyspianski's Theatrical Plastic Art." L. Ploszowski. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:507-520 '58. P, 9.

More about Wyspianski's plastic art in the theater. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:505-506 '58. P, 9.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW (Continued)

Notes and supplements to the "Catalog of Wyspianski's Theatrical Plastic Art." B. Frankowska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4.521-544 '58. P, 9.

Wesele (The Wedding) in the laboratory of the Art and Action Theater in Paris. Tr. from the French. M. Allevy-Viala. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:495-504 '58. P, 9.

X RAYS

Appreciative contributions to the study of Cyclopididae (Crustacea Copepoda) of Transylvania, described by Eugen Daday. C. Plesa. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2 217-224 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Catalytic properties of nickel-aluminum oxide combinations. In German. G Rienacker. Acta chimica Hung 18 no. 1/4:45-58 '59 H, 13.

The effect of X rays on the δ-amino levulinic acid dehydrase in vitro. A. Dancewicz, B Lipinski. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 3 267-276 '58. P, 13.

A method for evaluating the probability distribution of X-ray intensities in the case of nonideally statistical substances; a short communication. In English. L. Koglevich. Acta chimica Hung 19 no. 4 469-472 '59 H, 13

Properties of bromine and other elements as filters for monochromatization of X rays from a copper target. In English. K. Kranjc. Gl mat fiz Hrv 10 no. 1/2 73-88 '55. Y, 13.

Quantitative method for the determination of fiber texture in wires. I. Principle method and analytic expression of the absorption factor. V. Synecek. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4 406-416 '59. C, 13.

Welded bridges in the light of X-ray investigations performed with portable equipment. A Witkowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no 7:125-129 Jl'59. P, 16.

X-ray methods of investigating the mosaic and dislocation structure of monocrystals. J. Auleytner. Postepy fizyki 10 no. 1 77-102 '59. P, 13.

XENOPHON

How ring composition is developed in Ps. Xenophon's *Athenaion Politeia*. R. Katicic. Ziva antika 5 no. 2 267-273 '55. Y, 11.

YARN

Simplified method for determining the number of twisted yarn made from single threads of different numbers. Ts. Slavova. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:42-43 '59. B, 16.

Testing the wearing stability of sized yarns. S. Massanyi, R. Geschcidt. Textil Cz 14 no. 5:176-179 My'59. C, 16.

Tunnel drying room for worsted yarn. F. Proinov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 2:41-44 '59. B, 16.

Uniform dying of yarns from artificial fibers. M. Georgieva. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 3:27-30 '59. B, 16.

YEAST
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

YIDDISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, YIDDISH.

YIDDISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lastik, Salomon Literatura zydowska do okresu klasykow. Warszawa, Wyd. "Idisz Buch," 1950. 227, [1] p. [Jewish literature up to the period of the classics. In Yiddish. bibl] P, 11.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under AFRICA, ASIA, AUSTRIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, INDONESIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

The Afro-Asian youth meets in Cairo; spirit of rebellious Africa predominant at the conference. In English. K.G. Youth Life 8 no. 30:15-16 Spring '59. Y, 5.

Before the World Youth Festival. A. Petrovaj. Predvoj 3 no. 30:15 Jl'59. C, 1.

Cooperation of Yugoslavia and Afro-Asian countries and youth. In English. Youth Life 8 no. 31:14-15 Summer '59. Y, 5.

Entertaining music and the education of youth. D. Plavsa. Nase teme 3 no. 3:130-137 '59. Y, 5.

Latvian youth visit Vienna the place of the next youth festival. G. Rauzans. Reports Riga 16 no. 29:17-18 Jl 24'59. La, 1.

Obstructionists at the Vienna Youth Festival. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'59:970. E, 1.

Peace and friendship, the Vienna Youth Festival. G. Rothmeyerova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 31 1 Ag'59. C, 11.

Truth and ideas prevail. M. Prochazka. Predvoj 3 no. 32.9 Ag'59. C, 1.

The youth and peace. In English. A. Bebler. Youth Life 8 no. 31:4-5 Summer '59. Y, 5.

Youth cooperation, contribution to the peace and friendship. In English. Youth Life 8 no. 31:17-19 Summer '59. Y, 5.

Youth fights successfully for international peace and friendship. M. Urbanek. Odborna vychova 9 no. 7 145-147 Jl'59. C, 5.

YUGOSLAV COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Arturo Cronia's Serbo-Croatian Theater; a book review. V. Nikolic. Hrv rev 9 no. 2:244-246 Je'59. Y, 1.

A drama which does not exist J Cirilov Delo Beograd 5 no 4:551-556 Ap'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jugoslavenska revolucionarna poezija (Yugoslav Revolutionary Poetry), a book review. J Knjiga i svet 3 no. 21:2 Ag'59. Y, 2

Survey of Yugoslav poetry D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 1:73-75 Jl'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Zakon o upravnim sporovima, s komentarom i sudskom praksom (The Law on Administrative Litigation with Commentary and Court Practice), a book review. D. Denkovic. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 1 96-97 Ja/Mr '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Nullification and changes of decisions brought in the administrative procedure with the consent of the Party. S. Popovic. Nar odbor 12 no. 4:194-205 '59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Cooperation between agriculture and industries. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 29:1-2 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Modern concepts on breeding cows for purposes of improving agriculture. M. R. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 29:8-10 My'59. Y, 5.

New conditions for loans from the General Investment Fund for investments in agriculture. T. M. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 29:7-8 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Tasks of cooperative organizations in the application of the program of 1959. B. Novakovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 1:1-4 Jn'59. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Problems concerning the Hallstatt period in the zone of Slovenia and Croatia. M. Solle. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 3:408-417 '59. C, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Basic principles of the cooperative apartment houses. M. Jovic. Nar odbor 12 no. 5:249-257 '59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Revision of a sentence in connection with the value of the case. B. Bazala Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 7/8:329-334 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architecture and faculties of architecture. B. Stojanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1089-1093 Jl'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Activities of the Communist Party within the former Yugoslav Army. M. Bakic. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 1/2. 87-104 Ap'59. Y, 4.

Documents concerning the formation of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia D. Jaukovic. Vojnoist gl 10 no 1/2.180-192 Ap'59. Y, 4.

Physical culture in the Yugoslav People's Army D. Loncarevic. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2.338-340 '58/59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ART

Education and recreation through culture and art. In English. Youth Life 8 no. 31:7-9 Summer '59. Y, 5.

First Federal Conference on Art Education. -d. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4 136-139 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8

YUGOSLAVIA - ATHLETICS

Our first athletic instructors and their training A. Tadic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 1/2.95-96 '58. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Prospects of using nuclear power in the electric-power system of Yugoslavia. M. Ristic. Tesla 6 no. 4.16-18 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Cooperation of the Automobile Factory Maribor with Yugoslav enterprises O Novak Stroj vest 5 no 3: 95-96 My'59. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Centralizing the controlling functions of society and organizing a banking system B.D. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 24:3-4 D'58. Y, 5.

Joining the means. B. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 24 1-2 D'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Publications of the Belgrade Publishing House Kultura on the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. B. P. Nase teme 3 no. 3:163-165 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BISMUTH

Production and consumption of bismuth in our country and in the world. N. Rajcevic, M. Bakic, S. Smejkal. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7 1129-1134 Jl'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOOKS

Export of our books increased ten times Knjiga i svet 3 no. 21:8 Ag'59. Y, 2.

The Fourth Yugoslav Book Fair. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 20:1 Jl'59. Y, 2.

New difficulties in the trade of books. G Deric. Knjiga i svet 3 no 21:6 Ag'59 Y, 2

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

Execution of the Federal Budget in the first quarter of 1959. S. Demn. Finansije 14 no. 5:284-296 My'59. Y, 5.

Main characteristics of the Budget for 1959. M. Metejic. Nar odbor 12 no. 4:179-186 '59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING

Forms of granting construction work to contractors. M. Pejovic. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 24:7-10 D'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Authority of the organs of an enterprise. A. Goldstain Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 1:12-19 Ja/Mr'59. Y

Economic organizations and origin of their liqu V. P. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 28:3-4

Legal position of the managers of econor tions, M. Draskovic. Nar odbor 12 '59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUTANE

Possibility of the applicatio sale of butane. D. Koca 174-183 My/Je'59. Y,

YUGOSLAVIA - CATTLE

How to organize the pro breeding for the ne M. Ristic. Ves Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - C

Building of c no. 6 157

YUGOSLAVI

Concern in Gy vasp

530702 O - 59 - 17

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Methodological principles of teaching the subject "processes and apparatuses of the chemical industry" in technical schools. K. Kosmaenko, S. Beljajev Kem ind 8 no. 4:95-96 Ap'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Subjective joining of claiming demands. B. Poznic. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 1:19-32 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

Use of low-grade coals in thermoelectric plants in Yugoslavia. J. Mihajlov, T. Gregoric. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1153-1157 Jl'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Collective labor agreements. V. Kostic. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 6 10-13 '59. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Buying foreign equipment on credit. B. Prica. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 28:6-9 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Development of Yugoslav foreign trade. Privr izv. 45-70 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 5.

Exchanges with foreign countries in the first four months of 1959. D. Cehovin. Finansije 14 no. 5: 275-284 My'59. Y, 5.

Export of our books increased ten times. Knjiga i svet 3 no 21:8 Ag'59. Y, 2.

The hollow-glass industry of Yugoslavia and the export of its products. M. Habus. Kem ind 8 no. 4.101-103 Ap'59. Y, 16.

The market and consumption in the period January-May 1959. S. Radevic. Nova trg 12 no. 7/8 381-384 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 5.

The milk market. Lj. Lazarevic, S. Kapor. Nova trg 12 no. 7/8.395-398 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 5.

Statistical data on the foreign trade of Yugoslavia; January-March 1959. Stat bilten Jug no. 140: 1-124 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Supply and consumption. F. Vajnstangle. Nova trg 12 no. 7/8:390-392 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 5.

The Yugoslav Free Zone in Salonika. A. Kalpic. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:593-599 S/O'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Yugoslav-Soviet economic relations. V. Sajlic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:10-12 O'55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Young specialists for social progress. M. Rozic. Nova proizv 10 no. 3/4.241-245 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activities of the Communist Party within the former Yugoslav Army. M. Bakic. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 1/2 87-104 Ap'59. Y, 4.

April 29, 1959 a great national holiday. Nar odbor 12 no. 4:151-152 '59. Y, 6.

Company conferences in the National Liberation War. J. Vujosevic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:77-81 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Education of children and youth in the spirit of the achievements of national revolutions; on the sources of the 40-year-long struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia and the Communist Youth League of Yugoslavia. R. Tancic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 4:185-191 '59. Y, 8.

Formation of the Independent Workers Party of Yugoslavia. T. Kanclerovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:16-21 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 3/4:81-85 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. D. Trninic. Jug adv 6 no. 2:1-4 Ap/Je ['59] Y, 7.

Fortieth anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. N. Gazevic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:3-14 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

The 40th anniversary of the Party and of the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia. N. Lekic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 2:110-125 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Fortieth anniversary of the revolutionary youth movement of Yugoslavia. In English. Z. Stankovic. Youth Life 8 no. 30:4-5 Spring'59. Y, 5.

Forty years of the revolutionary struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, a report on April 19, 1959, to the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. J. Broz-Tito. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 1/2-3-25 Ap'59. Y, 4.

From the work of the communists of the Belgrade Organization. I. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:22-27 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

The house from which Comrade Tito directed the Party and the war. V. Nenadovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4: 111-116 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

How we celebrated May Day in the war. Lj. Pajevic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:86-91 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Men who braved death. M. Nikic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:117-119 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Nullification and changes of decisions brought in the administrative procedure with the consent of the Party. S. Popovic. Nar odbor 12 no. 4:194-205 '59. Y, 6.

On a trip to effectuate a Party duty. D. Jovovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:70-76 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

On the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. Stroj vest 5 no 3.67-68 My'59 Y, 16.

Partisan activities in the Osnabruck Prisoners' Camp N. Vujanovic Vojnoist gl 10 no 1/2:105-158 Ap'59. Y, 4.

A Party conference in Sumadia. I. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:62-69 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Publications of the Belgrade Publishing House Kultura on the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. B. P. Nase teme 3 no. 3:163-165 '59. Y, 5.

Some examples of indoctrination work by communists in the units of the National Liberation War. V. Mihailovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:82-85 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Sources of revolutionary forces, from Tito's speech Nastava vaspit 8 no. 3:129-130 '59. Y, 8.

Victory of the communists in municipal elections in Belgrade in 1920. M. Kovacevic. Nar odbor 12 no. 4:171-173 '59. Y, 6.

Work of the Party in Zemun during the National Liberation War. R. Golubovic. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 1/2:159-179 Ap'59 Y, 4.

Youth had no difficulties. J. Radovanovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:120-125 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Conference of Unification and the First Congress of the Communist Youth League of Yugoslavia; a contribution to the history of the Communist Youth League of Yugoslavia, 1919-1920. Z. Straubringer. Nase teme 3 no. 3-3-17 '59. Y, 5.

Education of children and youth in the spirit of the achievements of national revolutions; on the sources of the 40-year-long struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia and the Communist Youth League of Yugoslavia. R. Tancic. Nastava vaspit 8 no 4: 185-191 '59. Y, 8.

Reminiscences of the first years of the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia in Sabac. B. Tasic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:28-38 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Increase of investment loans as the result of a difference between actual and estimated costs. G. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 24:11-13 D'58. Y, 5.

New regulations on investment construction. J. V. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 29:2-5 My'59. Y, 5.

Quicker, cheaper, and better. A. Kamaryt. Tehnika Yug 14, no. 7:1127-1128 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Some problems related to the use of steel tubes in our construction industry. B. Grujic, B. Zakic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1106-1112 Jl'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Average rise of living standard is 7.5 annually, 1953-1959. In English. Youth Life 8 no. 31:10-11, 19 Summer'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

Challenges to judges and their importance for the relationship between the advocate and the court. D. Dukic. Jug adv 6 no. 2:5-15 Ap/Je ['59] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Changes in our Criminal Code reflect further humanization of our penal law. S. Stefanovic-Ceco. Nar milic 12 no. 8:1-10 Ag'59. Y, 5.

Conditions for instituting an administrative and penal process under the Basic Law on Misdemeanors. Z. Obrenovic. Nar odbor 12 no. 5:241-245 '59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dore Ogrizek's Yugoslavia; a book review. R. Jurcec. Meddobje 2 no. 1/3:143-145 '55. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Changes in the quality of livestock will require better organized work and improved feeding. M. Kalanovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 1:5-8 Ja'59. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Cerne, Franc. Ekonomika FLRJ, prirocnik za studij. Ljubljana (Casopisni zavod "Uradni list LRS") 1959. 149 p. [Economics of Yugoslavia; a textbook. tables] Y, 5.

Fluctuation of our economy in the period January-April 1959. V. H., P. K. Finansije 14 no. 5:255-267 My '59. Y, 5.

Revisionism and its effects on Yugoslav economy. Z. Lika. Ekon populi 6 no. 3 48-60 My/Je'59. A, 5.

Yugoslav economy. Privr izv:27-45 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Development of our economic legislation. M. Bartos. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:17-19 O'55. Y, 6.

Financing the professional training of staffs in the economy. B. Dinic. Finansije 14 no. 5:268-275 My'59. Y, 5.

Long-term program of economic development. S. B. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 29:1-2 My'59. Y, 5.

Teaching the social plan in elementary schools V. Lazic. Nastava vaspit 8 no 4:215-216 '59 Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Activity of the Council of Education of Yugoslavia. Pedag rad 14 no. 3/4:156-157 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 8.

Discussion of the bill of Law on School Education is ended. D. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4:135 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

Education of children and youth in the spirit of the achievements of national revolutions; on the sources of the 40-year-long struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia and the Communist Youth League of Yugoslavia. R. Tancic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 4 185-191 '59. Y, 8.

Material from the field of national culture in programs for the schools of national minorities. J. Gabor. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 3:140-147 '59. Y, 8.

Not only a formal but an actual solution to the problem of success in obligatory schools M. Stefanovic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 4:237-239 '59. Y, 8.

Problems of eight-year compulsory education, there cannot be uniform eight-year schools without a uniform educational plan and program. M. Mijuskovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 20/21:4-5 My'55. Y, 8.

Problems of the preparatory grade in the light of reform trend for untraquist schools. M. Belicajevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 3:148-151 '59. Y, 8.

Reform of schools cannot be partial; separating professional from general education is tinged with distinction. M. Urosevic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 20/21: 6-9 My'55. Y, 8.

Report of the central committee of the Association; Second Congress of Elementary-School Teachers of Yugoslavia. N. Savic. Prosv pregl 11 no 20/21:2-3 My'55. Y, 8.

Resolution of the Congress of the Association of Elementary-School Teachers. Prosv pregl 11 no. 20/21: 4-5 My'55. Y, 8.

Resolution of the Second Congress of the Association of Professors and Instructors of Secondary Schools of Yugoslavia. Prosv pregl 11 no. 20/21:8-9 My'55. Y, 8.

Review of a discussion concerning the reform of our school system. P. Simlesa. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4.81-93 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

Social management of education and reform of schools always were focuses of our care; organization of uniform Associations of Elementary-School Teachers, Instructors, and Professors; need of new conditions for our development. M. Nikolic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 20/21 My'55. Y, 8.

Uniform Association of Elementary-School Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Yugoslavia organized, from the Congress of Associations of Teachers and Associations of Professors of Yugoslavia. Prosv pregl 11 no. 20/21:1 My'55. Y, 8.

Universities open to all. In English. D. Milovanovic. Youth Life 8 no. 30 9 Spring'59 Y, 5.

Universities, science, and practice. K. Crvenkovski. Tesla 6 no. 4 2-3 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Domestic electric industries at the Belgrade Fair of Technology and Technological Achievements, August 23 to September 2, 1958 and at the International Fair in Zagreb, September 5-20, 1958. S. Valentic and others. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 7/8:341-357 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

Electric industries during the two five-year periods, 1952-1961. I. Fiser Elektroprivreda 12 no. 7/8 307-311 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

Statistical methods in electric industries research. D. Kostanjsek. Energija 8 no. 5/6:173-179 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Regulating the exchange power according to the characteristics of networks and the possibility of applying such system to our connected network. S. Kalapasev. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 6. 260-266 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric-power economy in Yugoslavia. O. Kovacs Energia es atom 12 no. 5/6:380-382 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Perspective power-generating plan G. Preci. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 7/8:312-315 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

Prospects of using nuclear power in the electric-power system of Yugoslavia. M. Ristic. Tesla 6 no. 4:16-18 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Use of low-grade coals in thermoelectric plants in Yugoslavia. J. Mihajlov, T. Gregoric. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1153-1157 Jl'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTON MICROSCOPE

The situation of electronic microscipy in Yugoslavia. A. Strojnik. Tesla 6 no. 4:13-15 Jl/'Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ENGINEERING

New Yugoslav standards. Stroj vest 5 no. 3-82 My'59 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAMILY

Types of our families. C. Kostic. Gl etnograf SAN 7: 25-46 '58. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Prices of agricultural products; elements of a long-term policy. R. Hercog. Nova tig 12 no. 7/8;385-389 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 5.

Problems of the preservation of agricultural products in Yugoslavia with special reference to the use of nuclear techniques. D. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1223-1226 Jl'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FERROMANGANESE

Development of the production of carburated ferromanganese in Yugoslavia; production of carburated ferromanganese in closed three-phase furnaces. M. Dobrovic. Kem ind 8 no. 6:151-156 Je'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINES (PENALTIES)

Some problems of the penalty system. J. Hrncevic. Nar odbor 12 no. 4:175-179 '60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Paulic, Drago Ribe naseg Jadrana; prirucnik za upoznavanje vaznijih vrsta morskih riba, rakova, glavonozaca i skoljkasa; ribolov na moru, ribarski brodovi, morska riba kao hrana. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1954. 160 p. [Fishes of our Adriatic; a manual for studying the most important species of fishes, crayfishes, cephalopods, and shellfishes, fishing in the Adriatic Sea, fishing boats, and sea fish as food. illus., tables] Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FLORA

Additions to the flora of Rumania and the neighboring countries: USSR, Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Hungary. I. Prodan. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 1/2:69-93 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - FRANCE

Realizing the agreement on economic cooperation and technical assistance between Yugoslavia and France. N. P. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 29:6-7 My'59. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Interview of President Tito by Greek journalists. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132.5-6 O'55. Y, 6.

Speech by Koca Popovic in the UN General Assembly. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:7-9 O'55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AMERICA

Yugoslavia and Latin American countries, after the visit of a Yugoslav Good-Will Mission. In English. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226:5-6 S'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE, MODERN

The visit of the Greek royal couple. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 131/132:3-4 O'55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

Development and further prospects of Yugoslav-Italian cooperation. In English. M. Bartos. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226:4-5 S'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - GAMES

Games which can be performed by the children of first and second grades in their home rooms D. Kljajic. Nastava vaspit 8 no 3-164-167 '59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - GLASS

The hollow-glass industry of Yugoslavia and the export of its products. M. Habus. Kem ind 8 no. 4:101-103 Ap'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Construction industry and artisans in charge with conservation and restoration works. D. Pavlovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:1100-1102 Jl'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Untruths concerning the attempt of Marseilles; a book review. Hrv rev 9 no. 2:249-250 Je'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HORSES

How we preserved horses left from the war for use in the first years of our liberation. V. Ilic. Voj okon pregl 6 no. 2:114-116 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

A juristic person's properties of business and apartment houses under social property and management. V. Bogic. Jug adv 6 no. 2.16-25 Ap/Je ['59] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

Foreign exchange for the purchase of industrial equipment. M. Pojovic. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 29:5-6 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Compulsory management of economic enterprises seen from the standpoint of workers' management. Z. Vidakovic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 7/8.289-303 '59. Y, 7.

Increasing production. M. Janosevic. Izobr rukovod no. 7/8:12-15 [Jl/Ag] '59. Y, 5.

Practical training in the production of young engineers in factories. D. Brakus. Izobr rukovod no. 7/8:[Jl/Ag] '59. Y, 5.

Relations with customers. D. Skrgatic. Izobr rukovod 7/8:9-12 [Jl/Ag]'59. Y, 5.

Role of the manager in applying new inventions and technical improvements. A. Verona. Izobr rukovod no. 6:12-14 Je'59. Y, 5.

Role of the manager in applying new inventions and technical improvements. A. Verona. Izobr rukovod no. 7/8:15-17 [Jl/Ag] '59. Y, 5.

Seminar for secretaries of economic organizations. D. Skrgatic. Izobr rukovod no. 6.22-25 Je'59. Y, 5.

Social function of the manager of an enterprise under the conditions of developed workers' management. Z. Vidakovic. Izobr rukovod no. 7/8:3-9 [Jl/Ag] '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

If we want to prevent accidents, let us change our ideas! N. Delak. Kem ind 8 no. 6:Sigurnost 326 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Cooperation between agriculture and industries. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 29 1-2 Ap'59 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE

Insurance policy. D Mirkovic. Jug adv 6 no. 2-26-72 Ap/Je ['59] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, DISABILITY

Bases of disability insurance. A Baltic. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 1:33-51 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Annual report of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance for 1958. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 6:1-85 '59. Y, 5.

Echo of the social insurance of Yugoslav religious employees in Lebanon. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6: 185-187 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Changes and alterations of investment plans in various constructions and the sanctions against them. K. N. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 24:4-6 D'58. Y, 5.

Examples of the use of investment loans in other than assigned purposes and some other violations of loan contracts. N. K. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 24:14-15 D'58. Y, 5.

The final accounting of social investment funds. R. B. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 24-6-7 D'58. Y, 5.

Recording investment production. B. D. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 28:4-6 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - JURISTIC PERSONS

A juristic person's properties of business and apartment houses under social property and management. V. Bogic. Jug adv 6 no. 2:16-25 Ap/Je ['59] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Conference on labor productivity. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7 1104a-1104d Jl'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAKES

Amplitudes of extreme water levels of rivers and lakes in Yugoslavia. D. Dukic. Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no. 61:57-102 '59 Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND

Commassation of lands; technical and geodetic works. C. Sevcek. Geod list 13 no. 4/6:135-138 Ap/Je'59. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Foreign languages for small children. K. Ogrinova. Sod pedag 10 no. 2:62-68 '59. Y, 8.

Language development in compulsory schools. I. Brabec. Pedag rad 13 no. 5/6.208-214 '58. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIGNITE

Drying of lignites. I. Lovrecek. Teha pregl 11 no. 4. 114-122 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Some financial problems of communes. Annual Assembly of the Permanent Conference of Towns. B. Lazarevic. Finansije 14 no. 5:245-255 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Dismissal of the employees of people's co
M. Kosanic. Nar odbor 12 no. 6:257 [illegible]

Principles of the new organizatior
of people's committees. V. St
12 no. 5:233-241 '59. Y, 6

Statistical data on distr
committees; the com
election results. St
F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MECHA[illegible]

Yugoslav standard s
engineering.
24 My'59 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA

Organiz
Law
tice
no. 6

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCURY

Deposits of mercury in Slovenia, Croatia, and Montenegro, and their amount and characteristics. B. Berce. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7 1139-1142 Jl'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Migrations and settlements in Yugoslavia in the past and the present. M Lutovac Gl etnograf SAN 7 13-23 '58 Y, 12

YUGOSLAVIA - MILK

The milk market. Lj Lazarevic, S. Kapor. Nova trg 12 no. 7/8, 395-398 Jl/Ag'59 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINING LAW

Remarks on the draft of mining laws A Homan Rud metal zbornik no 2 181-192 '59. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - MINORITIES

Material from the field of national culture in programs for the schools of national minorities J Gabor. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 3:140-147 '59 Y, 8

YUGOSLAVIA - MOSQUES

Solemn opening of newly build and restored mosques and masjids. H. Mekic and others. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6;212-241 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Place of motion pictures in reformed schools. M Ivancevic Nastava vaspit 8 no 4 210-214 '59 Y, 8

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Experiences in the work of the councils of producers of municipal people's committes and their full affirmation. M. Pavlicevic. Nar odbor 12 no. 4: 186-194 '59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Delayed notes on the exhibition of medieval frescoes. S Celic. Delo Beograd 5 no. 1:118-122 Ja'59 Y, 11

YUGOSLAVIA - PASSPORTS

Safe-conduct in the issuing of passports to foreigners arriving in Yugoslavia for private visists. I. Nahtigal. Nar milic 12 no. 8:27-32 Ag'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PAVILIONS

Yugoslav pavilion at the International Exhibition in Brussels, 1958, designed by Vjenceslav Richter. A. Mutnjakovic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6 45-55 '58. Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - PETROLEUM

The amount of paraffin in bitumen obtained from the domestic Kriz naphtha and its harmful effect. V. Dobricanin Put i saob 5 no. 4 34-41 Ap'59 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHILOSOPHY

Methodical problems of teaching philosophy in secondary schools B. Majer Sod pedag 10 no. 2:56-62 '59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

An address to the Yugoslav Congress for Physical Culture. A. Rankovic. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2 296-298 '58/59. Y, 8.

An address to the Yugoslav Congress for Physical Culture. R. Colakovic. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2: 299-304 '58/59. Y, 8.

Character and the organization of physical culture in Yugoslavia. B. Polic. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2, 344-362 '58/59. Y, 8.

Discussion on the material and organizational problems of physical culture. J. Smodlaka and others. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2:454-494 '58/59. Y, 8.

Discussion on the Yugoslav system and organization of physical culture. M. Kosnicar and others. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2:376-419 '58/59. Y, 8.

Discussions on health problems in physical culture. A. Tibor and others. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2: 523-578 '58/59. Y, 8.

Final Plenary Session of the Yugoslav Congress for Physical Culture with involved discussions and its decisions. M. Pavicevic and others. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2 579-609 '58/59. Y, 8.

A letter by President of the Republic Josip Broz Tito to the Yugoslav Congress for Physical Culture. Tito. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2:294-295 '58/59. Y, 8.

Mass problems in physical culture. P. Djetelic. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2:333-338 '58/59. Y, 8.

Material and financial problems of our physical culture. M. Radovanovic-Farbin. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2:440-453 '58/59. Y, 8.

Organization, mass problems, staffs, and other questions. L. Krese. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2 340-343 '58/59. Y, 8.

Physical culture and the health of the people. H. Kraus. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2 495-504 '58/59. Y, 8.

Planning, designing, constructing, and maintaining the buildings of physical culture. B Bakrac. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2 431-439 '58/59. Y, 8.

The problem of a united organization in physical culture. Z. Polic. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2 331-333 '58/59. Y, 8.

Problems of staffs in physical culture. M. Sepa. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2:328-329 '58/59. Y, 8.

Tasks and ways of developing physical culture in Yugoslavia. S. Komar. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2: 305-327 '58/59. Y, 8.

Training staffs in our physical culture. V. Ivkovic. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2 363-374 '58/59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The commune and physical education. N. Naumovski. Fiz kultura 12/13 no. 7-10/1-2, 420-430 '58/59. Y, 8.

Trainers should have more reference materials to improve their work in physical education M. Vitas Fiz kultura 13 no 5/6 751-755 '59. Y, 8

Work the Union of Gymnastic Teachers in the former Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, materials for the history of physical education A Tadic. Fiz kultura 13 no 5/6 767-770 '59. Y, 8

YUGOSLAVIA - PLASTICS

Processing of plastic materials in Yugoslavia I Pernat. Kem ind 8 no. 4 [Suppl] P/P1-P/P4 Ap'59. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - PLYWOOD

Development of the plywood industry. M. J. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 29:10-11 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Fundamental principles of the political organization of Yugoslavia. J. Dordevic. Nar odbor 12 no. 4:152-165 '59. Y, 6.

Josip Broz Tito's Govori i clanci (Speeches and Articles), a book review. Knjiga i svet 3 no 21.3 Ag'59 Y, 2

The solution of the problem of nationalities in Yugoslavia. In English. S. Doronjski. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 226.13-16 S'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Health protection. In English. P. Dujanovic. Youth Life 8 no. 30:6-8 Spring '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

A big contribution. Z. Dimitrijevic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 20:3 Jl'59. Y, 2.

Discussion on the publication of works from the field of natural and applied sciences M. Minic and others. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 20:4-6 Jl'59. Y, 2.

Discussion on the publication of Yugoslav classics. M. Bogdanovic. Knjiga i svet 3 no 21:4-6 Ag'59. Y, 2

The Fourth Yugoslav Book Fair. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 20:1 Jl'59. Y, 2.

Fund for the improvement of publishing activities K. Vajs. Knjiga i svet 3 no 21:1, 6 Ag'59. Y, 2

Minimal conditions for a publishing enterprise Knjiga i svet 3 no 21 1 Ag'59 Y, 2.

Prospective publishing programs as the central problem. S. Veselinov. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 20: 1-3 Jl'59. Y, 2.

Publication of domestic classics Knjiga i svet 3 no. 21: 1 Ag'59 Y, 2.

Publishing of popular scientific literature. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 20:1 Jl'59. Y, 2.

A report on the execution of publishing plans in 1958 Knjiga i svet 3 no. 21:2 Ag'59. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Liability of railroads for deaths and injuries. B. Jakasa. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 7/8 304-314 '59. Y, 7.

Reform of railroad tariff rates for the transportation of goods. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) M. Stevanovic Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 9:25-30 S'59. Y, 16.

Statistics in Yugoslav railroads. N. Danon Zeleznice Jug 15 no 9 31-35 S'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

Some problems concerning the land cadastre. B. Ravanic. Nar odbor 12 no. 5:245-249 '59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Cooperation of Yugoslavia and Afro-Asian countries and youth. In English. Youth Life 8 no. 31.14-15 Summer '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RIVERS

Amplitudes of extreme water levels of rivers and lakes in Yugoslavia. D. Dukic. Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no 61 57-102 '59. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Experiences in the making of testing sectors with basis of stabilized cement. Z. Kicevac Vojno teh gl 7 no 7-533-540 Jl'59. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - RUBBER

Corrosive technology of underground construction. T. Markovic. Nafta Jug 10 no. 5/6 163-172 My/Je '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Urging suspended punishment in secondary schools. Prosv pregl 11 no. 20/21:10 My'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Construction of eight-year schools, conference of architects of Yugoslavia, Zagreb, April 7-9, 1957. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:2, 19-20 '58. Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCIENCE

Meteors of science, four big successes of Yugoslav science, for successes of young men. In English. Youth Life 8 no. 31:12-13 Summer '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

How to choose material for teaching about the native country in our schools L. Ivancevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no 3.159-163 '59. Y, 8

YUGOSLAVIA - SPORTS

Bled, the center of Yugoslav sports, -n. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:194 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - SURVEYING

Changes of and supplements to the rules on state surveying. Pt. II. Geod list 13 no 4/6:120-121 Ap/Je'59. Y, 13

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Tax collection from the population in the period January-April 1959. M. Durbabic. Finansije 14 no. 5:296-302 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHING

General and selective teaching in Gymnasiums D. Petrovic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 3:131-135 '59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Technical education of adults. J. Lukatela. Tesla 6 no. 4: 4-12 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Art and nature, notes on Dubrovnik. Gy. Szekely. Nagyvilag 3 no. 10:1578-1580 O'58. H, 11.

Arturo Cronia's Serbo-Croatian Theater; a book review. V. Nikolic. Hrv rev 9 no. 2:244-246 Je'59. Y, 1.

Javorsek versus Stanislavskii. M. Apih. Nasi razgl 4 no. 14:349-350 Jl'56. Y, 1.

Till now behind the scene. J. Cirilov. Delo Beograd 5 no. 3:404-409 Mr'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Alpine tourism. H. Vajs. Nova trg 12 no. 7/8:393-394 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - VENEERS AND VENEERING

Further development of our veneer industry. M. J. Ves Jug invest banke 3 no. 28:10-11 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WILLS

The effect of form on the legal validity of wills. F. Stankovic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 7/8:315-328 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Aid of the Party in solving problems of the quartermaster service in the National Liberation War and in Slovenia. F. Avsenek. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2,95-101 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Company conferences in the National Liberation War. J. Vujoscvic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4 77-81 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Czech minority in Yugoslavia in the struggle against Fascism. J. Macko. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3·97-100 Mr'59. C, 6.

Documents concerning the formation of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia D. Jaukovic. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 1/2:180-192 Ap'59 Y, 4.

Effectuation of decisions on the starting of insurrection, work of the Valjevo District Committee. M. Milosavljevic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4·56-61 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

First Vojvodina Brigade and organization of the food supply from Srem to Bosnia. B. Jokic, N. Dekic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:102-106 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Hollo, the second company; war reminiscences. S. Debrkovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:150-151 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

The house from which Comrade Tito directed the Party and the war. V. Nenadovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4. 111-116 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

How we celebrated May Day in the war. Lj. Pajevic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4 86-91 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Importance of quartermaster workshops of the 31st Division, 1943-1944. J. Golicic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2,136-137 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Men who braved death. M. Nikic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:117-119 [Ap]'59 Y, 17.

Organizing supplies of the main operative group during the 4th and 5th enemy offensives. M. Vujovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:81-89 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Reminiscences from the National Liberation War concerning the care of men. R. Baumgertel. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:147-149 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Reminiscences from the National Liberation War in Macedonia, and in Kosovo and Metohija. S. Vukmanovic-Tempo. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 1/2: 26-68 Ap'59 Y, 4.

Smuggling of a printing press to partisans. M. Radovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:107-110 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Some examples of indoctrination work by Communists in the units of the National Liberation War. V. Mihailovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:82-85 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

Supplying units of the First Tank Brigade in the final operations for the liberation of Trieste and the Slovenian Littoral. A. Urban. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:129-132 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 17.

Work of the Party organization of the quartermaster service of the First Proletarian Corps, The First Army, on the material supply of units. V. Pejakovic, D. Stefanovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:107-111 Mr/Ap '59. Y, 17.

Youth had no difficulties. J. Radovanovic. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:120-125 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

A few words to the critics of the people's youth; the facts once more. In English. B. D. Youth Life 8 no. 30: 10-11, 21 Spring '59. Y, 5.

Fortieth anniversary of the revolutionary youth movement of Yugoslavia. In English. Z. Stankovic. Youth Life 8 no. 30:4-5 Spring '59. Y, 5.

Inexhaustible source. M. Sirca-Benko. Rodna gruda 6 no. 7/8:181 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVS IN LEBANON

Visit of the delegation of Islamic Religious Community in Lebanon. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 4/6 177-184 Ap/Je'59. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVS IN SPAIN

Preparation of illegal passports for volunteers in the Spanish Civil War. B. Peckov. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 4:47-52 [Ap]'59. Y, 17.

ZABORSKY, JONAS

Jonas Zaborsky and Jan Hlavac. E. Lazar Slov lit 6 no. 1·119-121 '59. C, 11.

ZACEK, VACLAV

Jaroslav Macek and Vaclav Zacek's Krajska sprava v ceskych zemich a jeji archivni fondy (Regional Administration in Czech Provinces and Its Archival Materials), a book review. Roublk Archivni casopis no. 1 58-58 '59. C, 4.

ZADRUGA

see subdivision under SERBIA.

ZAGREB - DISPENSARIES

Central Institut of Hygiene in Zagreb, designed by Zoja Dumenglic. S. Dumenglic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6: 33-34 '58. Y, 10.

People's Health Home in Trnje, Zagreb, designed by Zoja Dumenglic. S. Dumenglic. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:28-30 '58. Y, 10.

ZAGREB - FAIRS

Domestic electric industries at the Belgrade Fair of Technology and Technological Achievements, August 23 to September 2, 1958 and at the International Fair in Zagreb, September 5-20, 1958. S. Valentic and others. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 7/8:341-357 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

Importance of fall fairs in Belgrade and Zagreb. S. M. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 7/8:305-306 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

ZAGREB - SCHOOLS

Conference on the activity of the experimental Gymnasium in Zagreb. V. Muzic. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4: 139-141 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

Meetings of the Society of Economists at which the draft of the statute of the Faculty of Economics in Zagreb was discussed. V. Sordar. Ekon pregl 10 no. 6:446-448 '59. Y, 5.

ZAN, TOMASZ

The literary model of Zan's triolets inserted in Mickiewicz' poem "The Bagpiper." S. Skwarczynska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 10:41-58 '58. P, 1.

ZAPOLSKA, GABRIELA

Zapolska's drama Tresowane dusze (Trained Souls). J. Czachowska. Pam teatr 7 no. 3/4:482-494 '58. P, 9.

ZEBRANSKA ELZA

Elza Zebranska leaves Riga for New York. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:23 Ag 9'59. La, 1.

I liked what I saw. Lit un maksla no. 32:4 Ag'59. La, 11.

Singer Elza Zebranska in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 31: 11 Ag 6'59. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:23 Ag 2'59. La, 1.

ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Zelenski (Boy) in Paris. M Kasterska. Horyzonty 4 no 38/39:66-76 Jl/Ag'59. P, 1

ZEMAN, KAMIL

Olbracht on art and society, a review of Ivan Olbrachts O umeni a spolecnosti (On Art and Society). B Truhlar. Slov lit 6 no. 1 114-115 '59. C, 11.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

Zeromski in Rapperswil. J. Kadziela. Tworczosc 15 no 8:70-97 Ag'59. P, 11.

ZICH, OTAKAR

Otakar Zich, his work and the present time. M. Cerny. Hud rozhl 12 no. 14 589-591 Jl'59. C, 9.

ZIEMSKI, RAJMUND

Rajmund Ziemski, a biographic note. A. Wojciechowski. Przegl art no. 1 36-37 Ja/Mr'59. P, 10

ZIENKOWSKI, FRANCISZEK

Franciszek Zienkowski (1880-1957); an obituary. K Chmielewski Postepy fizyki 10 no. 1:103-105 '59. P, 13.

ZINC

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO, POLAND.

Data on the influence of temperature on the dissolution of zinc in diluted acid solutions. I. Cseh and others. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 3/4 107-115 '58. H, 13.

Diffusion of zinc and cadmium into antimony. S. Trajkov. Hut listy 14 no. 8 670-673 Ag'59. C, 16.

Hydrometallurgic production of cadmium and zinc from intermediary products of thepyrometallurgic production of zinc. K. Cazafura, J Wohinz. Rud metal zbornik no. 2:133-156 '59. Y, 16

New data on the polarographic analysis of trace elements in metallic zinc. R. Szegedi, I. Miklos. Femipari kozl no. 2·164-162 '59 H, 16.

The removal of zinc from brass in vacuum. A. Szulyovszky. Koh lap 14 no. 7:Kohaszati 316-321 Jl'59. H, 16.

ZINC SULFIDE

Course of electroluminescence of zinc sulfide activated by copper or manganese. S. Damaskova. Cs cas fys 9 no. 4:444 '59. C, 13.

ZIRCONIUM

Some preliminary tests for the extraction of zirconium from bauxites. E. Papp. Femipari kozl no. 2·64-71 '59. H, 16.

ZLOF, ZELJKO

The Duro Salaj School for the Apprentices in Textile Industry, designed by Ivo Gersic and Zeljko Zlof. Arhitektura Jug 12 no. 1/6:26-27 '58. Y, 10.

ZONING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ZOOLOGY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dr. Ante Lui's Zoologija za vise razrede gimnazije (Zoology for the Higher Classes of Gymnasiums), a book review. M. Grubic. Pedag rad 13 no. 3/4.151-154 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 8.

ZUPANCIC, BENO

Restlessness and youth; a review of Beno Zupancic's Pozdravi Marlju (Greet Mary). M. Jurkovic. Savremenik no. 1:95-97 Ja'59. Y, 11.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta astronom	ACTA ASTRONOMICA P, 13.
Acta biochim Pol	ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H, 13.
Acta ethnogr Hung	ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA H, 12.
Acta geogr Szeged	Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS GEOGRAPHICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA GEOGRAPHICA H, 12.
Acta geol Hung	ACTA GEOLOGICA H, 12.
Acta phys chem Szeged	Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA PHYSICA ET CHEMICA H, 13.
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA H, 13.
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 16.
Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat	Bucharest. Universitatea "C.I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR NATURII R, 13.
Anali pr Beograd	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ANALI Y, 7.
Annales chimica Budapest	Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO CHIMICA H, 13.
Archeol etnogr	ARCHEOLOGIJA UN ETNOGRAFIJA La, 1.
Archeol rozhl	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY C, 4.
Archeologia etnografia	ARCHEOLOGIA, ETNOGRAFIA P, 4
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA WARSZAWA P, 10.
Archivni casopis	ARCHIVNI CASOPIS C, 4.
Archiw automat	ARCHIWUM AUTOMATYKI I TELEMECHANIKI P, 16.
Archiw hutn	ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA P, 16.
Archiw hydrotech	ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI P, 16.
Ares pop	ARESIMI POPULLOR A, 8.
Architectura RPR	ARHITECTURA RPR R, 10.
Architektura Jug	ARHITEKTURA Y, 10.
Automatisace	AUTOMATISACE C, 16.
Automobil Cz	AUTOMOBIL C, 16.
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Belpolit szemle	BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Bibl	BIBLIOTEKARZ P, 2.
Biol prace	BIOLOGICKE PRACE C, 13.
Biologia	BIOLOGIA C, 13.
Biul astr Cz	BIULLETIN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 13.
Bogoslovlje	BOGOSLOVLJE Y, 3.
Bor cipo	BÖR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Bud okretowe Warszawa	BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE P, 17.
Caritas	CARITAS P, 3.
Cas Nar musea spol	Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH C, 1.
Cas pro pest mat	CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY C, 13.
Cas Slez mus spol	Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS, VEDY SPOLECENSKE, ACTA, SCIENTIAE SOCIALES C, 5.
Celuloza hirtie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R, 16.
Cement wapno gips	CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS P, 16.
Cerc filoz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE R, 3.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C, 12.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chemik	CHEMIK P, 13.
Chronmy przyr	CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA P, 15.
Citatel	CITATEL C, 2.
Comunicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE R, 13.
Croat chem acta	CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA Y, 13.
Cs cas fys	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU C, 13.
Cs hygiena	CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA C, 14.
Cs spoje	CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE C, 5.
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17.
Csomag techn	CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA H, 5.
Cukor	CUKORIPAR H, 16.
Cz Glass Review	CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW C, 5.
Cz Heavy Ind Skoda	CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY, SKODA NEWS C, 16.
Czlowiek w czasie	CZLOWIEK W CZASIE I PRZESTRZENI P, 12.
Dej ve skole	DEJEPIS VE SKOLE C, 8.
Delo Beograd	DELO Y, 11.
Demografia	DEMOGRAFIA H, 5.
Demografie	DEMOGRAFIE C, 5.
Dialog	DIALOG P, 11.
Drejt pop	DREJTESIA POPULLORE A, 7.
Drevarsky vyskum	DREVARSKY VYSKUM C, 16.
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 16.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Eesti loodus	EESTI LOODUS E, 13.
Eesti tead akad biol	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED, BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA, SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA E, 13.
Eesti tead akad tehn	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK E, 13.
Egeszsegtudomany	EGESZSEGTUDOMANY H, 14.
Egyhaztortenet	EGYHAZTORTENET H, 3.
Ekon cas SAV	EKONOMICKY CASOPIS C, 5.
Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.
Ekon popull	EKONOMIA POPULLORE A, 5.
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y, 5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5.
Ekonomista	EKONOMISTA P, 5.
El tech cas	ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
El tech obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16.
Electrotehnica	ELECTROTEHNICA R, 16.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 16.
Elektrotechnik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16.
Elektrotechnika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA H, 16.
Elektrotehnicar	ELEKTROTEHNICAR Y, 16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Energetica Rum	ENERGETICA R, 16.
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C, 16.
Energetyka Pol	ENERGETYKA P, 16.
Energia es atom	ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA H, 16.
Energija	ENERGIJA Y, 16.
Faipar	FAIPAR H, 16.
Femipari kozl	Budapest. Femipari Kutato Intezet. A FEMIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI H, 16.
Filozofia Poznan	FILOZOFIA, PSYCHOLOGIA, PEDAGOGIKA P, 8.
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C, 5.
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5.
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5.
Finansije	FINANSIJE Y, 5.
Fiz kultura	FIZICKA KULTURA Y, 8.
Fiz szemle	FIZIKAI SZEMLE H, 13.
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. P, 13.
Gazdalkodas	GAZDALKODAS H, 5.
Geod kart	GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA H, 13.
Geod kart sbor	GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY SBORNIK C, 13.
Geod list	GEODETSKI LIST Y, 13.
Geogr metrastis	GEOGRAFINIS METRASTIS. THE GEOGRAPHICAL YEARBOOK L, 12.
Geografia	GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE P, 12.
Geol prace	GEOLOGICKE PRACE C, 12.
Gep	GEP H, 16.
Gl etnograf SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Etnografski institut. GLASNIK Y, 12.
Gl mat fiz Hrv	GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM Y, 13.
Gl Vrh isl star	Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo. GLASNIK Y, 3.
Godishnik kamenovugl	Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za kamenovugtenata promishlenost. GODISHNIK B, 16.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.

Gosp ryb	GOSPODARKA RYBNA P, 15.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12.
Hidrotehnica	HIDROTEHNICA R, 16.
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1.
Hrv rev	HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA Y, 1.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9.
Hung Heavy Ind	HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES H, 16.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Industria lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R, 16.
Invest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Ist zap Crne G	ISTORISKI ZAPISI Y, 4.
Izobr rukovod	IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA Y, 5.
Izv biol med BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA B, 1.
Izv fin stop	Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut. IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Izv geod BAN	Sofia. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. IZVESTIIA B, 13.
Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za fizichesko vuzpitanie i uchilishna khigiena. IZVESTIIA B, 8.
Izv Inst muzika BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za muzika. IZVESTIIA B, 9.
Izv nar stop	Varna, Bulgaria. Vissh institut za narodno stopanstvo. IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Izv pochv BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Pochven institut. IZVESTIIA B, 15.
Izv uchit	Sofia. Tsentralen institut za usuvurshenstvuvane na uchiteli i rukovodni kadri. IZVESTIIA B, 8.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16.
Jarmu mezo gep	JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK H, 16.
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5.
Journal Hygiene	JOURNAL OF HYGIENE, EPIDEMIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY C, 14.
Jug adv	JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA Y, 7.
Karogs	KAROGS La, 11.
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E, 8.
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16.
Kem tud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 13.
Kep hang	KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA H, 16.
Khidrotekh i melior	KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII B, 16.
Knjiga i svet	KNJIGA I SVET. Y, 2.
Knjiga slov zalozb	KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB Y, 2.
Koh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Koks	KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ P, 16.
Komensky	KOMENSKY C, 8.
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li, 6.
Korunk	KORUNK R, 1.
Kosmos biol	KOSMOS, SERIA A: BIOLOGIA P, 13.
Kozarstvi	KOZARSTVI C, 16.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Kozleked kozl	Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H, 16.
Krasy Slov	KRASY SLOVENSKA C, 12.
Kulkereskedelem	KULKERESKEDELEM H, 5.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kwartalnik film	KWARTALNIK FILMOWY P, 9.
Kwartalnik hist nauki	KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY" P, 1.
Kwartalnik neofilolog	KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY P, 11.
Latv arch mant	LATVIJAS PSR ARCHITEKTURAS MANTOJUMS La, 10
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7.
Legalitatea pop	LEGALITATEA POPULARA R, 7.
Leka prom	LEKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Les	LES C, 15.
Letopis Mat srp	LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE Y, 11.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1.
Liet misk darbai	Kaunas. Lietuvos misku ukio mokslinio tyrimo institutas. DARBAI. Li, 15.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11.
Looming	LOOMING E, 11.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6.
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H, 16.
Magy fil szemle	MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE H, 3.
Magy grafika	MAGYAR GRAFIKA H, 2.
Magy hir techn	MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16.
Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H, 16.
Mana	MANA E, 11.
Marx kozg ovk	Budapest. Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. A MARX KAROLY KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI EGYETEM EVKONYVE H, 5.
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15.
Mechanika Czestochowa	MECHANIKA P, 16.
Meddobje	MEDDOBJE. ENTRESIGLO Y, 11.
Megyei varosi stat ort	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H, 5.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Meres automat	MERES ES AUTOMATIKA H, 16.
Metalurgia Czestochowa	METALURGIA P, 16.
Metrologia apl	METROLOGIA APLICATA R, 13.
Mornar gl	MORNARICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Muemlek	MUEMLEKVEDELEM H, 10.
Munka	MUNKA H, 5.
Munka szemle	MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE H, 5.
Musu girios	MUSU GIRIOS Li, 15.
Muzyka Pol	MUZYKA, KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TWORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ P, 9.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Nagyvilag	NAGYVILAG H, 11.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y, 6.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Nar suv	NARODNI SUVETI B, 6.
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C, 1.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7.
Nase teme	NASE TEME, CASOPIS MLADIH O DRUSTVENIM ZBIVANJIMA Y, 5.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nastava vaspit	NASTAVA I VASPITANJE Y, 8.
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 16.
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 8.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15.
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY P, 16.
Od nowa	OD NOWA P, 8.
Odborar Prague	ODBORAR C, 5.
Odborna vychova	ODBORNA VYCHOVA C, 5.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16.
Pam archeol	PAMATKY ARCHEOLOGICKE C, 4.
Pam teatr	PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY P, 9.
Papir a celulosa	PAPIR A CELULOSA C, 16.
Papir es grafika	PAPIRIPAR ES MAGYAR GRAFIKA H, 2.
Part zhivot	PARTIEN ZHIVOT B, 6.
Partelet	PARTELET H, 6.
Pedag rad	PEDAGOSKI RAD Y, 8.
Penzugy szamvitel	PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL H, 5.
Periodica polytechn electr	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING H, 16.
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 16.
Pilt ja sona	PILT JA SONA E, 1.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
Pokroky mat fys astr	POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE C, 13.
Polish Perspectives	POLISH PERSPECTIVES P, 1.
Polit ekon	POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5.
Polityka	POLITYKA P, 6.
Poljoprivr pregl	POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED Y, 15.
Poljoprivreda	POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 15.

Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16.
Poradn bibl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2.
Postepy fizyki	POSTEPY FIZYKI P, 13.
Prace Inst odlew	Krakow. Instytut Odlewnictwa. PRACE P, 16.
Prace Inst telekomun	Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE P, 16.
Prace mzda	PRACE A MZDA C, 5.
Prav misul	PRAVNA MISUL B, 7.
Predvoj	PREDVOJ C, 1.
Prir vedy	PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE C, 8.
Privr izv	Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ. ECONOMIC REPORT Y, 5.
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
Prosv pregl	PROSVETNI PREGLED Y, 8.
Przegl art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P, 10.
Przegl drob wytwor	PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI P, 5.
Przegl elektrotechn	PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl geogr	PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW P, 12.
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16.
Przegl human	PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY P, 1.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol drog	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol mech	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kol przew	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY P, 5.
Przegl mech	PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl psychol	PRZEGLAD PSYCHOLOGICZNY P, 3
Przegl skorzany	PRZEGLAD SKORZANY P, 16.
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl zboz	PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI P, 15.
Przem spoz	PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY P, 16.
Put i saob	PUT I SAOBRACAJ Y, 16.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna, Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Rev chimie	REVUE DE CHIMIE. JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY R, 13.
Rev chimie Min petr	REVISTA DE CHIMIE R, 13.
Rev const mat const	REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII R, 16.
Rev folclor	REVISTA DE FOLCLOR R, 12.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev mecanique appl	REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE R, 16.
Rev min	REVISTA MINELOR R, 16.
Rev psihol	REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE R, 3.
Rev stat Rum	REVISTA DE STATISTICA R, 5.
Rev transport	REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR R, 16.
Rocz filoz	ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE P, 3.
Rocz zywn	ROCZNIKI TECHNOLOGII I CHEMII ZYWNOSCI. ANNALS OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY P, 16.
Rodna gruda	RODNA GRUDA Y, 1.
Rozpr inz PAN	ROZPRAWY INZYNIERSKIE P, 16.
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13.
Rozpravy techn CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED C, 16.
Rruga Parti	RRUGA E PARTISE A, 6.
Rud metal zbornik	RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK Y, 16.
Sarajevo urb prob	SARAJEVO, URBANISTICKI PROBLEMI Y, 10.
Savremenik	SAVREMENIK Y, 11.
Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV	Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku. SBORNIK C, 16.
Shenime agit	SHENIME PER AGITATORET A, 6.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Slov archeologia	SLOVENSKA ARCHEOLOGIA C, 4.
Slov hudba	SLOVENSKA HUDBA C, 9.
Slov lit	SLOVENSKA LITERATURA C, 11.
Slov narodopis	SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS C, 12.
Slov pohl	SLOVENSKE POHLADY C, 11.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6.
Soc orig Beograd	SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Y, 5.
Soc revue	SOCIALNI REVUE C, 5.
Soc zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7.
Soc zdrav pol	SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA Y, 14.
Soc zemj	SOCIJALISTICKO ZEMJODELSTVO Y, 15.
Sod pedag	SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA Y, 8.
Sots turg	SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVLIA B, 5.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7.
Spisy prir BU	Brno. Universita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. SPISY C, 13.
Stat bilten Jug	Yugoslavia, Savezni zavod za statistiju. STATISTICKI BILTEN Y, 5.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW C, 5.
Stav cas	STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
Stavba	STAVBA C, 16.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Stroitelstvo	STROITELSTVO B, 16.
Stroj vest	STROJNISKI VESTNIK Y, 16.
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16.
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI C, 16.
Studia Tor bot	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO D: BOTANICA P, 13.
Studia Tor geogr	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO C: GEOGRAPHIA ET GEOLOGIA P, 12.
Studii astron seismol	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE R, 13.
Studii biol Cluj	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE R, 13.
Studii cerc energet	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA R, 16.
Studii cerc fiz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA R, 13.
Studii cerc mec apl	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA R, 16.
Studii cerc metalurgic	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE R, 16.
Studii ist vechе	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE R, 4.
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 15.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 10.
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1.
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16.
Szkola zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 6.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 5.
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 3.
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C, 16.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Technika nauka	TECHNIKA I NAUKA P, 16.
Tehn pregl	TEHNICKI PREGLED Y, 16.
Tehnika Yug	TEHNIKA Y, 16.
Tekhnika Bulg	TEKHNIKA B, 16.
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y, 16.
Tekstilna prom	TEKSTILNA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Tesla	TESLA Y, 16.
Textil Cz	TEXTIL C, 16.
Textil terv	TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG H, 5.
Tezhka prom	TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Tort szemle	TORTENELMI SZEMLE H, 4.
Transp delo	TRANSPORTNO DELO B, 16.
Tworczosc	TWORCZOSC P, 11.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE P, 3.
Typografia	TYPOGRAFIA C, 2.
Ucetni evidence	OCETNI EVIDENCE C, 5.
Uhli	UHLI C, 16.
Umeni	UMENI C, 10.
Vazduh gl Zemun	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y, 17.

Ves Jug invest banke	Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK Y, 5.
Vestnik CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK C, 15
Vigilia	VIGILIA H, 3.
Voj ekon pregl	VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 17.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojno teh gl	VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojnoist gl	VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 4.
Vun turg	VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA B, 5.
Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C, 14.
Walka mlodych	WALKA MLODYCH P, 5.
Wiad hist	WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE P, 4.
Wszechswiat	WSZECHSWIAT P, 13.
Wychow fizycz	WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE P, 8.
Youth Life	YOUTH LIFE Y, 5.
Zag ekon rol	ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ P, 15.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zbornik rad fil Zagreb	Zagreb. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 1.
Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Geografski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 12.
Zeleznicar	ZELEZNICAR C, 16.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16.
Zesz nauk hum Lodz	Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I: NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE P, 1.
Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub	Lublin (City) Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P, 1.
Zesz problem nauk roln	ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH P, 15.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6.
Ziva antika	ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE Y, 11.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6.
Zpravy lid hvezd Brno	Brno. Oblastni lidova hvezdarna. ZPRAVY C, 13.
Zvaigzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zvar sbor	ZVARACSKY SBORNIK C, 16.
Zvaranie	ZVARANIE C, 16.
Zvuk	ZVUK Y, 9.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie i mysl Warsz	ZYCIE I MYSL P, 3.
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P, 6.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post-1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries.

BULGARIA

ARMEISKI PREGLED. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana) Sofiia. [Journal on general military science issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
DLC

BOLGARSKAIA VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgarian Foreign Trade, in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare, and in German and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR, GESCHICHTE UND ARCHAOLOGIE. Sofiia. [Abstracts on history and archaeology from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. French and German-language edition, issued also in Russian]
DLC MH

Bulgarska investitsionna banka. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. Title varies: before v.9, 1959, its Sluzheben biuletin. Bimonthly]
DLC

RIBNO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na khranitelnata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Magazine on fisheries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on experimental botany issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav. PUBLIKACE. PUBLICATIONS. Praha. [Papers issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Issued before no. 34/42, 1958, as a monographic series]
CLU DLC ICU MoKL

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v.1-2, 1955-56, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi a lesnictvi (which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, carrying both old and new vol. numbering),— v.3-4, 1957-58, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi. See also its Sbornik. Historie a muzejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Bimonthly]
CU CHOOAg DA DLC IU

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on general transportation economics for intermediate staff issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Carries same title as a publication issued 1953-54; for changes in earlier title see Silnicni doprava (class 5g) and Zeleznicni doprava a technika (class 16i). Monthly]
DLC

ESTETICKA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on aesthetic education in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

MLADY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
DLC

FOLIA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on microbiology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English with Russian summaries. Title varies: before v.4, no.1, Jan. 1959, Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Six no. a year]
CU-A DLC DNLM ICMILC IaAS

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vzduchotechnicky. SELECTED ARTICLES. VYBOR TRUDOV. Praha. [Research papers on air technology issued by the Research Institute in Air Handling Equipment. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article]
DLC

UMENI A REMESLA. (Ustredi lidove umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Industrial and Folk Art Center. Five no. a year]
DLC

VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK ZILINSKEHO KRAJA. (Krajske muzeum v Ziline) Zilina. [Annals on the ethnology and history of the Zilina region issued by the District Museum in Zilina]
DLC

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on railroad engineering and management issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Formed in 1959 by the merger of Zeleznicni doprava and Zeleznicni technika, which together superseded in 1957 and continued the vol. numbering of Doprava. Oddil B, which superseded in part Doprava, 1955. See also Silnicni doprava (class 5g). Monthly]
DLC MoKL

ESTONIA

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Eksperimentaalbioloogia Instituut. SPISOK SEMIAN; SOBRANNYKH I PREDLAGAEMYKH V OBMEN. INDEX SEMINUM; COLLECTORUM PRO MUTUA COMMUTATIONE OFFERT. Tallinn. [Catalog of seeds offered for exchange by the Institute of Experimental Biology, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Latin]
DLC

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Zooloogia ja Botaanika Instituut. HUDROBIOLOOGILISED UURIMUSED. GIDROBIOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIIA. Tartu. [Papers on hydrobiology issued by the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian with Estonian and German summaries]
DLC

TOE HAAL. (Komitee Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Estonians. Superseded Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest. Weekly]
DLC

HUNGARY

Budapest. Epitestudomanyi Intezet. PROCEEDINGS. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute for Building Research. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article]
DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont. HAZAI ES KULFOLDI MEZOGAZDASAGI SZAKKONYVEK, GYARAPODASI JEGYZEK. Budapest. [List of Hungarian and foreign books on agriculture received by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center and libraries of research institutes and universities issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center. Quarterly]
DLC

Debrecen, Hungary. Deri Muzeum. EVKONYVE. Debrecen. [Annals of the Deri Museum in Debrecen, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Hungary. Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium. DOKUMENTACIOS TAJEKOZTATO A KERESKEDELEM IDOSZERU KERDESEIROL. Budapest. [Abstracts on current commercial problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Department of Planned Economy, Ministry of Domestic Trade]
DLC

Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Board of Physical Education and Sports. Title varies: v. 1, 1957-v. 2, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958, Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal. MTSH Kozlony, which superseded OTSB Kozlony. Monthly]
DLC

IFJU KOMMUNISTA. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Publication for Youth League leaders issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

SZAKSZERVEZET. (Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek (Munkastanacsok). Amerikai Tagozat) New York. [Issued by the American Section, Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions (Workers Councils), a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS, ACTA JURIDICA ET POLITICA. Szeged. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Political and Legal Sciences, University of Szeged. In French and Hungarian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies before v. 4, 1958, its Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Sectio politico-juridica, a monographic series]
CU DLC NNC

SZOVETKEZETI HIRLAP. (Kisipari Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives of Small Industry. Weekly]
DLC

POLAND

ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electric-power plants and industrial utilization of fuels as sources of mechanical power issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology. Title varies: Energetyka Przemyslowa; Gospodarka Cieplna.—Gospodarka Cieplna; Energetyka Przemyslowa. Monthly]
DLC

FOLIA FORESTALIA POLONICA, SERIA A: LESNICTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych. Komitet Nauk Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forestry Committee, Section of Agricultural and Forestry Science, Polish Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DA DLC

Krakow. Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza. PRZEGLAD NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNY, SERIA G. Krakow. [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
DLC

KURYER ZJEDNOCZENIA. (Zjednoczenie Polakow w Ameryce) Cleveland. [Magazine issued the Union of Poles in America. Weekly]
OCl Not in DLC

PERSPECTIVES POLONAISES. Varsovie. [Review of current events in Poland. French-language edition; issued also in English as Polish Perspectives. Monthly]
DLC

Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS. Warsaw. [Authorized translations of Polish public statements issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. In English]
DLC ICU

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH I ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance and social security issued by Polish Economic Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Przeglad Ubezpieczen Spolecznych and Przeglad Zagadnien Socjalnych, 1959. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

STUDIA MEDIEWISTYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Papers on the history of medieval philosophy and social thought issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH

Towarzystwo Imienia Fr. Chopina, Warsaw. ANNALES CHOPIN. Varsovie. [Annals of the Fryderyk Chopin Society. In French, German, and Russian. Absorbed Rocznik Chopenowski with v. 3, 1958]
DLC

Towarzystwo Rozwoju Ziem Zachodnich. Komisja Polonii Zagranicznej. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Publication popularizing the Polish character of the Western Territories issued by the Committee on Poles Abroad, Association for Development of the Western Territories. Bimonthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forest Research Institute, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Prace Badawcze. Absorbed Rocznik Nauk Lesnych with no. 177/182, 1958]
CU DA DLC MiU

Warsaw. Muzeum Ziemi. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on the geology and paleontology of Poland issued by the Museum of the Earth, Institute of Geology. In English, French, and Polish with English summaries]
CU DLC

RUMANIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Biochimie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOCHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biochemistry, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Bucharest. Institutul de Seruri si Vaccinuri. ANUARUL INSTITUTUL DE SERURI SI VACCINURI PASTEUR. Bucuresti. [Annals of the Pasteur Institute of Serums and Vaccines]
DA IU Not in DLC

Cluj, Transylvania. Institutul Politehnic. LUCRARI STIINTIFICE. Cluj. [Papers on mathematics, physics, chemistry, and mechanical and construction engineering issued by the Polytechnic Institute in Cluj, Ministry of Education and Culture; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. STU
TATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI
Cluj. [Papers on philosophy, politi
psychology, and law issued jointly by
versity and Bolyai University in Cluj,
and Rumanian with French and Russi
Supersedes in part its Buletinul Univ
Babes" si "Bolyai. "Serla stiinte soc
lomenyei. Tarsadalomtudomanyi Sor
the vol. numbering of the former. T
DLC

ROMANOSLAVICA. (Asociatia Slavistil
Bucuresti. [Papers on Slavic and I
guistics issued by the Association of
mania; with Russian summaries]
DLC MH

Belgrade. Higijenski institut NR Srbije SEDMODNEVNI IZVESTAJ O KRETANJU ZARAZNIH BOLESTI. Beograd. [Reports on the fluctuation of communicable diseases issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Serbia. Weekly]
DNLM Not in DLC

GEOGRAFSKI HORIZONT. (Geografske drustava Jugoslavije. Nastavne sekcije) Zagreb. [Popular magazine issued by the Teaching Sections, Geographical Societies of Yugoslavia. Four no. a year]
DLC

HISTORIJSKI PREGLED. (Savez historijskih drustava FNRJ) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Historical Societies of Yugoslavia. Title appears alternately as Istoriski pregled. Quarterly]
DLC

INVENTARIA ARCHAEOLOGICA. JUGOSLAVIJA. (Jugoslovensko arheolosko drustvo) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Yugoslav Archaeological Society. In French]
CLU Not in DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI CASOPIS ZA FILOZOFIJU I SOCIOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovensko udruzenje za filozofiju i sociologiju) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Association of Philosophy and Sociology, with English and French summaries. Three no. a year]
DLC

KNJIZNICA. (Drustvo bibliotekarjev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Librarians of Slovenia. Quarterly]
DLC

Rijeka. Drzavni arhiv. VJESNIK. Rijeka. [Annals of the State Archives in Rijeka; with English summaries]
DLC

Savez vodnih zajednica NR Srbije. GLASNIK. Novi Sad. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Federation of Water Cooperatives of Serbia. Quarterly]
DLC

SOCIJALIZAM. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical and political journal on international communism issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DLC DS MH

Zagreb. Centralni higijenski zavod. BILTEN. Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Central Institute of Hygiene of Croatia]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZASTITA MATERIJALA. (Drustvo za zastitu materijala) Beograd. [Issued by the Society for Protection of Materials Monthly]
DBS ICMILC Not in DLC

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1959 O - 530702

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48-46362 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume

Price of single copies varies, subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44-40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55-60025

Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of all forms of published material, the chief criteria for selection being currency and completeness of coverage within a single country. Arranged by areas and individual countries, entries are divided, where resources permit, into four groups for each country: General (books and other types of material). Periodical articles. Government publications. Newspapers and periodicals. East European countries represented include Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of publishers are provided. Price $0.75*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58-60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.95†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kuri. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58-60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 70 p. L. C. Card, 56-60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50-62078

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 184 p. L. C. Card, 57-60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 8, No. 11 NOVEMBER 1959

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1959

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51–60032 rev

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C. - Price ~~70 cents~~ 150

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 8, NO. 11 NOVEMBER 1959

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	3	7	25	28	39	41	43	64	71
2. Bibliography		3	8		29			44	64	71
3. Philosophy & Religion	1	3	8		29	40		45	64	71
4. History	1	3	8	26	30		41	46	65	71
5. Social Sciences	1	4	9	26	30	40	41	47	65	72
6. Political Science	1	4	11	26	32	40	41	50	66	74
7. Law	1	5	12	26	32	40	42	51	66	75
8. Education	2	5	12	26	32	40	42	52	66	75
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		5	13		33	40		53	66	
10. Fine Arts		5	13		33			53	67	76
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	2	5	14	27	33	40	42	53	67	76
12. Geography & Geology		5	15		35		42	55	67	77
13. Science		6	16	28	35	40	43	56	68	77
14. Medicine		6	17		35			57	68	78
15. Agriculture	2	6	19	28	36		43	58	68	78
16. Technology	3	6	20		36	40	43	59	69	78
17. Military & Naval Sciences		6	25				43	63	70	79

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 81

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 242

Periodicals—Supplement 246

U. S. SUPT. OF DOCS.

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-A	—College of Agriculture Library, Davis
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	—*Medical School*
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BA	—Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	—Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-FA	—Fogg Art Museum
MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—Medical Library
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLewB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MIQESIJA. (Shoqerija e Miqesise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Title varies: before v. 5, no. 7, 1952?, Shqiperi B.R.S.S. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1959.

Let us meet the 5th Congress with greater successes. p. 3.

In the green city. p. 10.

Noti, Th. Our fatherland's guard. p. 12.

Puka, Xh. Shkoder's preparations are better than the the past year. p. 15.

Cupi, K. How we worked in our Friendship Society in the District of Mati. p. 15.

Zefi, D. Using Soviet methods. p. 16.

Best activists in the District of Shkoder. p. 16.

Grashi, A. Western attitude the chief obstacle to the Geneva Conference, political notes. p. 20.

Bulka, Q. Soviet tourists in our country. p. 24.

Qerimi, V. Festivals of song and dance in our capital. p. 26.

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

Greeting the Fifth Congress. p. 3.

Xhanagolli, R. The Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society has helped our general production very much. p. 6.

Cep, K. We will meet the Congress with new successes. p. 7.

Marshes booming, 1944-1959. p. 14.

Shilegu, T. Albanian-Ukrainian Friendship Week. p. 16.

Ukrainian artists in Albania. p. 18.

Skenderi, M. Our pioneers resting at a beautiful lake. p. 24.

Election of delegates to the 5th Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. p. 25.

Selita, M. The magazine Miqesia in every corner of of our country. p. 25.

NOVAIA ALBANIIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine, Russian-language edition; issued also in French as L'Albanie Nouvelle. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 4, 1959.

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1959.

Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN, SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE. Tirane. [Journal on social sciences issued by the State University of Tirane; with French summaries. Superseded Tirane. Instituti i Shkencat i RP Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat shoqerore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of both titles published. Quarterly]

Vol. 13, no. 2, 1959.

Xholi, Z. Philosophical thought of Naim Frasheri. p. 3.

Riza, S. Possessive case in Albanian; historical and critical review. (To be contd.) p. 43.

Cabej, E. Early Albanian texts and the criterion of their editions. p. 104.

Haxhibasani, Q. Folklore research in the region of Permet. p. 118.

Myderizzi, O. Unpublished ancient manuscripts from Gjinokaster. p. 159.

Prendi, F. Tumuli of Kakavi and Bodrishte in the vicinity of Gjinokaster. p. 190.

Buda, A. Results of the excavations in the Apollonia necropolis in 1956. p. 212.

Budina, Dh. Necropolis of Buthrotum. p. 246.

Popa, Th. Some inscriptions in the Church of Our Lady at Maligrad and Christ Church at Mborje. p. 257.

Boshnjaku, J.; Zoga, K. Our problems of credit and payment. p. 263.

Bocari, N. Method of coefficients in the structure of price. p. 278.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PREZA, BAJRAM. Pse njeriu fle dhe sheh endra. Tirane, Ministrija e Aresemit dhe Kultures, Seksioni per Perhapjen e Njohurive Shkencore dhe Politike, 1958. 71 p. [Why the man who sleeps dreams. illus., port.]

PERIODICALS

ZANI I KATHOLIKEVET SHQIPTARE NE MERGIM. THE VOICE OF THE ALBANIAN CATHOLICS IN EXILE. Roma. [Religious and cultural magazine. In Albanian and Italian. Bimonthly]

Vol 4[1 e. 3] no 3/4, May/Aug 1959.

4. HISTORY

CAMI, FOTO. Partia Komuniste e Shqiperise ne lufte per remekembjen e vendit dhe per zhvillimin e metejshem te revolucionit, 1945-1948. Tirane [195-] 67 p. [Communist Party of Albania in the struggle for the reparation of economic damages and for the development of the revolution, 1945-1948]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ALBANIA. Ministria e Bujqesise. Manual per brigadierin e brigades s'larave te kooperatives bujqesore. Tirane, 1958. 75 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Manual for the leaders of agricultural cooperative brigades, forms, tables]

KALLAPODHI, A. Mbi disa ceshtje organizativo-ekonomike te kooperativave bujqesore. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Bujqesise, 1958. 383 p [Some organizational and economic problems of agricultural cooperatives bibl.]

NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

EKONOMIA POPULLORE. (Dikastere Ekonomike i Komisionit te Planit Shtetit) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Economics and the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]

Vol. 6, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.

Caicani, A. Urging higher labor productivity in the mining and petroleum industries. p. 3.

Drawing up the 3d Five-Year Plan requires skilled work by persons entrusted with the planning work. p. 18.

Nocka, K. Storing as many hides as possible of good quality. p. 40.

Haxhi, A. Working means of our industries and sources that finance them. p. 46.

Shkembi, S. Analysis of some factor of production in the economic activities of the industries at Shkoder. p. 53.

Gjoni, S. Savings banks, important centers of our savings system. p. 61.

Konomi, K.; Polo, L. Solution of some economic and credit problems of our agricultural cooperatives. p. 66.

Samsuri, P. Legal control of wage funds helps the full use of the internal resources of economic enterprises. p. 73.

Muco, Z. Price planning in wholesale and retail trade. p. 80.

Fulfillment of our plan in the first half of 1959; a report by the Statistical Office of the State Planning Commission. p. 92.

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]

Vol. 15, no. 37, Sept. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PACRAMI, FADIL. Bota arabe eshte zgjuar (Shenime dhe pershtypje udhetimi). [Nga] F. Pacrami [dhe] J. Malo. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 115 p. [The Arab world is awakened; travel notes and impressions. illus.]

PERIODICALS

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Parti e Punesse Shqiperise Komiteti Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1959.

Let us meet the 15th anniversary of our liberation with increasing successes in the field of production. p. 3.

Uci, A. A powerful weapon against bourgeois ideology and revisionism, a review of V. I. Lenin's Materializm the empirocriticism (Materialism and Empirio-Criticism). p. 11.

Shuteriqi, Dh. Some problems of Albanian literature. p. 25.

Keleci, Z. Further development of our scientific work. p. 32.

Kondi, P. Role of the party in directing mass organizations. p. 42.

Vogli, M. Strengthening the organizations of the Party is the main condition for better results, from conferences of the Party in the districts. p. 55.

Karoli, M. Better and more rational use of the means of transportation. p. 63.

Papavasili, S. We should prepare well and in time the propagandist work within the Party. p. 70.

Omari, L. A splendid page of history on the struggle for the establishment of people's power; on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Congress of the Party in Permet. p. 75.

Perbasha, M. Development of our education as an important duty of the organizations of the Party. p. 82.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1959.

Let us improve the leading role and activities of the communists. p. 3.

Dodbiba, P., Muco, A. Maize is the best agent in the improvement of dairy cattle. p. 9.

Profi, N. Our work in the development of natural resources and future prospects. p. 15.

Drishti, J. Working norms in our people's economy. p. 21.

Reso, M. We should pay more attention to the education of adults. p. 32.

Peci, Sh. Reminiscences of our National Liberation War. p. 37.

Mandro, Dh. Development of education and culture during the past 15 years; figures and facts. p. 53.

Shahini, Z., Shkodrani, L.; Lako, K. Our preparations within the Party for the new school year. p. 58.

Simixhiu, A. Changing the Balkan States and the Adriatic into a peace zone. p. 65.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

The work of our Party and the education of the masses. p. 3.

Alia, R. Political education of our masses in the celebration of the 15th anniversary of liberation. p. 9.

Cami, F. Urging more political education within the party. p. 24.

Beqja, H. Execution of the decisions of the Central Committee of the Party regarding the improvement of our education and the preparation for the new school year. p. 45.

Caushi, T. Educational work in rural areas. p. 56.

Shehu, F. Figurative agitation as an effective means in the political education of masses. p. 66.

Malo, N., and others. How we organized political education within the Party. p. 75.

Shehu, M. Toward better results in the education of our workers. p. 94.

Tasi, I. Better training of our workers in the construction industry in order to meet the new duties. p. 100.

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti "Shqiperia e Lire") New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

7. LAW

ALBANIA. Laws, statutes, etc Statuti tip i kooperativave bujqesore; aprovuar ne Kongresin III te kooperativave bujqesore 3-5 shtator 1956. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Bujqesise, 1959. 62 p. [Statute of agricultural cooperatives; approved at the 3d Congress of Agricultural Cooperatives, September 3-5, 1956]

ALBANIA. Ministria se Bujqesise. Statuti tip i kooperativave bujqesore. Tirane, 1956. 24 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Model statute of agricultural cooperatives]

DA Not in DLC

ALBANIA. Ministria se Bujqesise. Tip rregullore e brendeshme e kooperativave bujqesore. Tirane, 1957 24 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Internal statute of agricultural cooperatives]

DA Not in DLC

DHIMA, DHIMO. Kushtetuta e Republikes Popullore te Shqiperise, tekst per shkollat e mesme. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Aresimit dhe Kultures, 1958. 119 p. [Constitution of the People's Republic of Albania, prepared for secondary schools. diagrs.]

8. EDUCATION

XHUMARI, KOLE. Edukimi i femijeve te moshes se vogel. Tirane, Botim i Bashkimit te grave te Shqiperise, 1958. 38 p [Infant education. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ARESIMI POPULLOR (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Appeared 1955(?)-57 as Aresimi dhe cultura populloi, which it in turn superseded in part, 1958. See also Kultura popullore. Monthly]

No 7, July 1959.
- Situation of teaching the Albanian language in various schools and measures for its improvement. p. 3.
- Cani, K. Organization of vacation for students of Tirane. p. 35.
- Nikollaevna-Gicko, N. Tests for determing the knowledge of Russian of our students. p. 39.
- Matraxhiu, Q. How I developed my teaching of history in the 5th grade of the seven-year schools. p. 44.
- Afezolli, S. Practical individual work of pupils in seven-year schools. p. 47.
- Koci, A. Individual teaching in schools. p. 49.
- Kalifa, E. Schools in Vlone District preparing for the 15th anniversary of the liberation of the fatherland. p. 50.
- Ekonomi, T. My method in improving the teaching of writing and reading. p. 53.
- Fallo, Dh. How I worked to connect teaching with life through lessons in natural sciences, geography, and history. p. 56.
- Ilo, V. Organizing weekly meetings with pupils of our schools. p. 58
- Sollaku, A. Final practical examinations in the Raqi Qirinxhi Gymnasium. p. 60.
- Bebri, N., Shala, M. Planning the teaching of reading in the 2d grade of elementary schools. p. 62.

No 8, Aug. 1959.
- Struggle to improve the quality of education is the basic duty of our teachers. p. 3.
- Josifi, N. Division of the school year into trimesters and the abolition of final examinations. p. 8.
- Pollo, J. Mathematics in advanced schools of general education. p. 10.
- Camishi, Q Teaching biology and chemistry in agricultural training. p 18.
- Muho, M. Some observations on the teaching of language in 7-year schools p. 26.
- Nanushi, V. Planning reading in the third grade of elementary schools. p. 29
- Prifti, L. Training in production during summer vacations. p 33.
- Sa. The Gymnasium at Korce. p. 61
- D. S. Duties of educational control centers. p. 66.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

GJATA, FATMIR Keneta, roman. Tirane, Naim Frasheri, 1959 489 p [Swamps, a novel]
NN Not in DLC

PASKO, DHIMITRI. Pylli i geshtenjave; vjersha. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 99 p. [Chestnut grove; verses. illus., glossary]

PERIODICALS

NENDORE. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis dhe Lidhja Artistve te Shqiperis) Tirane. [Review issued by the Albanian Writers Union and the Albanian Artists Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural notes.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
- April 7th, 20 years ago. p. 3.
- Tira, N. Reconnaissance of the enemy camp; reminiscences of the National Liberation War. p. 113.
- In memory of Nikolai Vasilevich Gogol; on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his birth. p. 144.
- Comora, S. Kostes Palamas (1859-1943). p. 168.
- Kuqali, A. About China; impressions and notes. p. 178.
- Shapllo, D. Our problems concerning the prose writing of our young authors during 1958. p. 204.
- Gurakuqi, M. Remarks on the poetical creation of our new authors in 1958. p. 217.
- Brahimi, R. Library of the Goad, critical notes. p. 229.
- Hoxha, I. Shakespeare smiled at us heartily; critical notes on the performance of the Merry Wives of Windsor. p. 248.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1959.
- Daka, Gj. "The Tempest", a film from the National Liberation War of Albania. p. 160.
- About poetry and poets. p. 202.
- Vaifi, A. Further development of poetry in our country. p. 210.
- Siliqi, D. For a deep and militant lyrical poetry. p. 225.
- Afezolli, S. Reviewing "The Guardian," a documentary film; notes of a spectator. p. 241.
- Zhoj, Gj. Kole Jakova's Dhite e egia (The Chamois), a book review. p. 250.
- Peinaska, R. Gazmend Kongoli's novel Nuk ka mjalte per minjte (There Is No Honey for Mice; a book review. p. 254
- Korabi, V. Do I like the author Fatmir Gjata too much? p 257.
- Gecaj, M. Xhemal Broje's historical drama Dragoj i Dragobise (Dragoj of Dragobi); a book review. p. 259.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1959.
- Great holiday of Albanian literature. p. 3.
- Frasheri, Th. The rush of our working youth, observations. p. 121.
- Rafaeli, K. First actions; reminiscences from the National Liberation War. p. 144.
- Brahimi, R. Notes on our fiction. p. 158.
- Gjata, F. My dear friend Senge Dashcevgin. p. 216.

Vol. 6 no. 7, July 1959.
- Luka, D. Notes on Xhemal Broja's drama Dragoj i Dragobise (The Dragon of Dragobi). p 216.
- Geco, Gj. The Merry Wives of Windsor at the National Theater. p. 220.
- Art revisionists of today, the press of socialist countries against the revisionist viewpoint in aesthetics. p 229.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
- Tira, N. Reconnaissance of the enemy's last position, reminiscences from the National Liberation War. p. 166.
- Kamsi, K. Joakin Pisarra. p. 186.

SHEJZAT. LE PLEIADI. Roma. [Publication on Albanian literature and folklore. In Albanian, French, and Italian]

Vol 3, no 5/6, May/June 1959

15. AGRICULTURE

BULAJ, ZEQIR. Delja rude. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1954 75 p [Fine-wooled sheep]
DA Not in DLC

BULAJ, ZEQIR Njohuri te pergjitheshme mbi mbarreshtrimin e drejte te lopes qumeshtore e Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1954 114 p. [General outline on the proper care of dairy cattle]
DA Not in DLC

CELO, AHMET. Te ushqyerit e gjese se gjalle. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1958 76 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Feeding and feeding stuffs]
DA Not in DLC

CICI, ABEDIN D Kultura e fikut ne Shqiperi. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1956 95 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Fig culture in Albania]
DA Not in DLC

CICI, ABEDIN D Molla dhe dardha. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1956 158 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Apple and pear]
DA Not in DLC

COKA, J. I. Eksperienca e N B. SH Maliqit per marrjen e rendimenteve te larta ne grure. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1958. 26 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Experiences at the Maliq State Agricultural Enterprise in obtaining a higher yield of wheat]
DA Not in DLC

DIMITRIEV, D. I. Hibridizimi i fares - mjet i rendesishem per rritjen e rendimentit te miserit. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957. 31 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Seed hybridization as a factor influencing the growth and yield of maize. Tr. from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

HAXHI, E. Eksperienca jone per shtimin dhe permiresimin e dheneve. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1958. 33 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Our experiences in the improvement of sheep]
DA Not in DLC

HOXHA, ENVER. Mbi masat qe duhen marre per shtimin me ritem me te shpejte te prodhimit te mishit dhe te qumeshtit; dhe vendimi i Plenumit te K.Q. te P. P. Sh. Tirane, 1958. 159 p. [Measures to be taken in order to increase in a fast way the production of meat and milk; from decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party]

IALOVENKO, FEDOR IVANOVICH. Kultura e hardhise ne kolkozet e Moldavise Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957 49 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Viticulture on the kolkhozes of Moldavia Tr from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

KONI, SHAQIR Eksperienca e jone per marrjen e rendimenteve te larta ne kulturen e pambukut Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957 17 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Our experiences in the work of improving the yield of cotton]
DA Not in DLC

NOVIKOV, S. M. Sukseset mjeleses ne pune. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957 23 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Advantages of hand milking Tr from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

PRIFTI, JANAQ Kultura e ullirit. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1955 188 p. [Olive culture]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1958.
- Heroes of socialistic work. p. 1.
- Prifti, I. Urging more animal and agricultural products. p. 2.
- We must produce more sugar beets than the past year; an interview with Comrade Avni Kolaneci. p. 3.
- Hyskollari, O., and others. We should obtain more results from our work. p. 4.
- Dhimarko, K. We achieved all that we expected but the future will be even more splendid. p. 7.
- Konomi, A. Let us be ready with everything for the next harvesting. p. 8.
- Fortuzi, Sh. We should start now to assure necessary fodder. p. 9.
- Coka, J. Preparations to be done for agricultural exhibitions. p. 10.
- Neimi, E. Relations of agricultural cooperatives with state banks in the District of Korce. p. 11.
- Hakiu, Xh. Organization of work for the Congress of Cooperationists. p. 12.
- Prifti, L. Advantages and technique of mechanized cultivation. p. 13.
- Tartari, T. Let us feed our cows properly in the various periods of lactation. p. 20.
- Dibra, Sh. How we worked to increase the number of cows on agricultural cooperatives. p. 23.
- Gjika, Ll. We should obtain better results than the past year. p. 26.
- Shahini, Z. Our preparations for chicken raising. p. 28.
- Qorri, P. Raising pheasants in Rrushkull. p. 31.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1958.
- Let us do the harvesting and storing of our wheat properly. p. 1.
- Service industries and production. p. 2.
- Verria, H. How we organized bookkeeping on our cooperatives. p. 3.
- Colla, M. Cash operations on our cooperatives. p. 4.
- Qeraxhiu, A. Preparation of our cooperative staffs. p. 5.
- Kolici, P. We have created better conditions for women in agriculture. p. 6.
- Koco, Gj. Educational centers on cooperatives. p. 7.
- Taga, A. Improving our cotton growing. p. 8.
- Hacka, H. Our fodder situation this year. p. 20.
- Selenica, M. Cutting wool from sheep twice a year increases the production of wool. p. 27.
- Naumi, E. Technical services in our forests. p. 31.
- Disdari, N. Topographic work in the improvement of the culture of forests in the Lure region. p. 32.
- Shtylla, A. Preparation of new staffs in our agricultural schools. p. 34.

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
- Maize as an important fodder for dairy cattle. p. 1.
- Tashko, G. On August 29, 1945 the Law on Land Reform was promulgated. p. 2.
- The great role of our people's press in the building up of socialism. p. 3.
- Where there were marshes before. p. 4.
- The Myzeque region is completely transformed. p. 6.
- Deci, A. Improved lands in Thumane. p. 8.
- Kreshpani, N. An achievement of the second year plan. p. 9.
- Helping the development of cooperatives. (To be contd.) p. 10.
- 60 radio receivers. p. 12.
- The Barmashi Agricultural Cooperative. p. 13.
- K, S. One day in the I. V. Michurin Institute of Agricultural Research. p. 14.
- Gajdarov, I. Cabbage as fodder. p. 16.
- Stillo, K. Experiment farms of Korce, Erseke, and Pogradec. p. 17.
- Cobani, H. The importance of harvesting maize in the period when both seed and stalks are matured. p. 22.

Our fruit harvesting p 24.
Selenica, M. The method of increasing the number of cows and their milk production. p 25.
Avdyli, M. The increase in number and the improvement in quality of our dairy cattle will improve also our people's economy. p. 28.
Kacaku, Rr. Our care of cows p. 29.
Toci, M Our forests and forestry. P. 31.
Nako, I. Let us improve our villages p. 32.
Sinani, N. How to insure our necessary fodder. p. 34.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEKNIKA. (Ministria Industri-Miniera dhe Ndertim-Komunikacion) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Industry and Mining and the Ministry of Construction and Communication. Bimonthly]

Vol. 6, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Bilibashi, S. Improvement of quality is the most important factor in our canning industry. p. 3.
Cokoli, D. Reconstruction of our brick factory and results obtained. p. 5.
Hido, M. What causes fires in underground mining. p. 7.
Kukeli, M. Textile printing. p. 10.
Pano, Dh. Good organization of galleries is an important factor in the increase of output in chromium mines. p. 12.
Panajoti, P. The work of pumps in oil wells containing gas and sand. p. 15.
Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] no. 3, May/June 1959.
Rakaj, N. How to improve our fisheries. p. 1.
Popa, J. Distribution of electric power in the Ulze-Vlore system. p. 6.
Ceribashi, I. Technical protection of our electric enterprises. p. 28.
Corrosion of metals in the petroleum industry. p. 30.
Panajoti, P Use of the Jakori 4, underground-type pump and its results p. 8
Perhati, R. Methods of using tubopumps p 18
Dodona, S Coordination of the mechanization of work in our mines p. 20
Rationalization in the use of cork plates p 23.
Beljeri, A Again on "the planning of the teaching of Mechanical Engineering at our University " p 26.

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiia [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
Vol 6, no. 9, Sept. 1959

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos. 35-36, Aug.-Sept 1959.

NAUCHEN ZHIVOT. (Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
Vol 5, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
In step with the people. p. 1
Zhivkov, T. Further development of Bulgarian science and increase of its role in socialist construction, part 5 of the report before the National Assembly. p 2
Biquard, P. Science in the service of progress p 12.
Nadzhakov, G. Scientific session of the United Institute for Nuclear Research in Dubna. p. 14.
Pavlov, D , Popov, S The enemies of the Marxist philosophy under the mask of Marxists. p. 18.
Kozhukharov, M. The 8th Mendeleev Congress on General and Applied Chemistry in Moscow. p. 23.
Mitkov, T Correct distribution of sorts by districts is a reserve for increasing the vegetable production. p. 26.
Lekov, I. Academician Stoian Romanski, a biographic sketch p. 27.
Dokov, V. Concerning famine and feeding p. 29.
Scientific workers, members of the people's councils. p. 30.
Undzhiev, I Annual business meetings of the sections and branches of the Union of Scientific Workers. p. 31.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prasvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos 35-36, 38, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

SOFIA. DURZHAVNA BIBLIOTEKA "VASIL KOLAROV." Instruktsiia za tekhnichesko urezhdane na uchilishtnite biblioteki. Sustavila: [Snezhina Tosheva] Sofiia, 1958. 68 p. [Instruction for technical organization of school libraries. footnotes, tables]

TOPALOV, T., ed. V pomosht na chitatolia; anotirani planove za chetene. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 162 p. [Aid for readers; an annotated list of books in five principal groups]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov") Sofiia. [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Includes a supplement: Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Novi knigi, annotated list of accessions of books. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and reviews; Our calendar.
Vol. 6, no. 5, [May] 1959.
Dobrev, G. Georgi Dimitrov (June 18, 1882-July 2, 1949). p. 1.
Kuncheva-Edreva, P. Literature in foreign countries on Georgi Dimitrov; in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of his death. p. 6.
Grozev, G The Bulgarian book, on the occasion of Bulgarian Book Week, May 17-24. p. 9.
Dafinov, Z. Let us improve the organization and style of the methods of work. p. 11.
Arshinkova, S. Art of reading. p. 15.
Georgiev, D. Library buildings and reading rooms. p. 18.
Tsolanova, B. The forgotten. p. 21.
Topalova, T. National conference on improving the work of district libraries. p. 24.
Conference of librarians in Mikhaylovgrad. p. 29.
Mandrosian, M. Libraries of enterprises and establishments and fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time; the conference in Plovdiv. p. 31.
From the report of Comrade S. Bogdanova. p. 32.
Measures by the libraries. p. 38.
Shiklev, S. Vasil Gerdzhikov; a biographic sketch. p. 40.
Mladzhov, G. 40 years of the Communist Youth Press. p. 45.
K. Kalaidzhieva and Z. Dafinov's Rukovodstvo za rabotata v masovite biblioteki (Handbook on the Work in the Public Libraries); a book review. p. 49.

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

THEOPHYLACTUS, Abp. of Okhrid. Zhitie na Kliment Okhridski. Prevod ot gruiskiia original, uvod i bolezliki ot Al. Milev. Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1955. 103 p. [Biography of Kliment of Okhrid. Tr. from the Greek. index, notes]

PERIODICALS

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 15, no. 3, 1959.
Ganovski, S. Materialism and Empiriocriticism and Bulgarian philosophical thought. p. 3.
Pavlov, T. The theory of reverberation and cybernetics. p. 25.
Yahiel, N. The cooperative farmer class as a homogeneous class of toilers of socialism. p. 50.
Muntian, B. Inexhaustibility of matter. p. 68.
Spasov, D. The basis of induction. p. 84.
Kondarov, N. Georgi Rakovski's ideology. p. 98.
Kalaikov, I. The law of contradictions as a source of development and the I. P. Pavlov theory of conditioned reflexes. p. 114.
Slavov, P. Questions on the theory of foundation and superstructure. p. 123.
Netov, I. Methodological and theoretical errors in Professor N. Shipkovenski's work Osnovi na psikhopatologiiata (Principles of Psychopathology); a book review. p. 134.
Bunkov, A. Problems of logic at the 12th International Congress of Philosophy. p. 143.
Skubarev, Sht. International seminar on philosophy in Sofia. p. 154.
L. N-ska. Honoring Darwin in Bulgaria. p. 164.

4. HISTORY

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Arkhiven institut. Dokumenti za istoriiata na Bulgarskoto knizhovno druzhestvo v Braila, 1868-1876. Podbrali i podgotvili za pechat Petur Mitatev i Georgi Dimov. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 563 p. [Documents on the history of the Bulgarian Learned Society in Braila, 1868-1876. index]

KARALIICHEV, ANGEL. Osvobozhdenieto, 1877-1878 (osemdeset godini), sbornik. Sustavili: Angel Karaliichev, Zdravko Srebiov, Ivan Krustev. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 510 p. [The Liberation, 1877-1878 (eighty years), a collection. illus., plates, footnotes]

KOLEV, ZHELIAZKO. Decho Stefanov; biografichen ocherk. [Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958] 42 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni bortsi") [Decho Stefanov; a biographic sketch. footnotes]

KOLEVA, TATIANA, comp. 17ta [i. e. Sedemnadeseta] godina, spomeni na bulgarski revolutsionери za Oktomvriiskata revoliutsiia i otrazhenieto i u nas. [Sustavili: Tatiana Koleva, Gencho Stoev, Khristo Politev] Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 399 p. [The seventeenth year, recollections of Bulgarian revolutionists about the October Revolution and its effect in Bulgaria. illus., footnotes]

PODBRANI IZVORI ZA ISTORIIATA NA VIZANTIIA. Preveli G. Batakliev i St. Maslev. Pod obshtata red. na D. Angelov. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 361 p. [Selected sources for the history of Byzantium. Tr. from the English, French, German, and Russian. footnotes, glossary]

SOFIA. DURZHAVNA BIBLIOTEKA "VASIL KOLAROV." Vliianie na Velikata oktomvriiska sotsialisticheska revoliutsiia v Bulgariia; preporuchitelna bibliografiia. [Redaktor, Khristo Khristov] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 82 p. [Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bulgaria, an annotated recommended bibliography. index]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR. GESCHICHTE UND ARCHAOLOGIE. Sofiia. [Abstracts on history and archaeology from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. French and German-language edition; issued also in Russian]
Vol. 1, 1958 (published 1959).

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Botev-Levski. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on the period of Khristo Botev and Vasil Ivanov Levski issued by the Botev-Levski Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Title varies Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institute Khristo Botev. Izvestiia]
No. 3, 1959.
Fifteen years since the heroic September 9 antifascist people's uprising, ninety years of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Institute Botev-Levski and its work. V. p. XVI.
Buchvarov, M. Philosophical ideology of Khristo Botev. p. 3.
Lekov, D. Liuben Karavelov and Western enlightenment. p. 61.
Paskaleva, V. The policy of Austria (Austro-Hungary) and the Bulgarian Liberation Movement from the Crimean War to the Liberation. p. 93.
Todorov, N. History of the Karlovo coarse woolen-cloth trade and black-lace trade, the 30-70's of the 19th century. p. 141.
Urban, Z. Activity and work of Khristo Botev and Bohemia during the 70's and 80's of the 19th century; also, a remark on the article. p. 155.
Pozdneev, A. Khristo Botev in Russia up to the Revolution. In Russian. p. 187.
Stoichev, I. Early comments and appraisals on Khristo Botev in Bulgaria. p. 215.
Dimitrov, M.; Traikov, N. Contribution to the biography of Khristo Botev. p. 257.
Zhechev, N. Data on Bulgarian student associations during the Bulgarian Renaissance. p. 281.

Kostov, D. Spiro Konstantinov, a biographic sketch. p. 301.
Boichev, D Melodies of some of Botev's songs. p. 313.
Cholakov, L An unknown translation of Khadzhi Dimitur in French of 1914. p. 317.
Stoianov, S About the grave of Vasil Levski. p. 321.
Stoianova, R., Zhechev, N. Unknown letters of Ivanka Boto Petkova and the brother of Levski; Petur Ivanov to Naiden Gerov. p 323.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KINOV, DIMITUR V. Amortizirane na osnovnite fondove v selskoto stopanstvo Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za selsko-stopanska lit-ra, 1959. 136 p. [Amortization of the basic funds in the agricultural economy. German and Russian summaries. footnotes, tables]

PETKOV, IORDAN ZAFIROV. Finansovo planirane i analiz na stopanskata deinost v komunalnite predpriiatiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959 166 p. [Financial planning and analysis of the economic activity in communal enterprises. bibl., footnotes, tables]

VELOV, MIKHAIL Za roliata na parichno-kreditnata sistema na NR Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 258 p. [The role of the money credit system in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

BOLGARSKAIA VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgarian Foreign Trade, in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare, and in German and Spanish Quarterly]

No 2, June 1958

BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. English-language edition; issued also in French as Syndicats Bulgares and in Russian. Superseded Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. Information Bulletin, 1956. Bimonthly]

No 3, May/June 1959

Bulgarska investitsionna banka. BIULETIN, Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. Title varies before v 9, 1959, its Sluzheben biuletin. Bimonthly]

Vol 9, nos 1-2, Jan - Apr. 1959.

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the Bulgarian National Bank, the Bulgarian Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute Ten no a year]
Recurrent features. Foreign surveys, Book reviews, Questions and answers, Bibliography

Vol. 10, no 3, Apr. 1959
Fulfillment and over fulfillment of the income part of the budget. p. 3.
Bokov, G State budget for 1959, a budget of the economic jump in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 7.
Todorov, V. Reorganization of the machine-tractor stations, an important stage in the development of the agricultural economy. p. 18.
Petkov, P. The tasks of bank employees in relation to the analyses of the annual reports and balance sheets for 1958. p. 24.
Popvasilev, D. Servicing the cooperative farms with insurance protection in accordance with the compulsory insurance. p. 29.
Devedzhiev, M. Management and amortization of the basic means left inactive. p. 36.
Iovkov, I. The initiative of the Petrich Insurance Collective for making new life insurance. p. 41.
Kuriikov, P. Tenacious struggle is necessary for industrial products with quality and selection. p. 42.
Dimitrov, I Speedy and timely collection of the taxes on turnover business. p. 45.
Development of the savings in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 47.
Tsapkin, N. Money-credit system in the German Democratic Republic. p. 48.
Varon, B. Some new points of the Marxist-Leninist political economy; a book review. p. 54.
K. P. In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance. p. 60.

Vol. 10, no. 6, July 1959
The tasks of the Finansi i kredit periodical in relation to fulfillment of the economic jump in Bulgaria. p. 3.
Bulgaranov, B. Improving the work of the Bulgarian National Bank. p 6.
Todorov, V. Planning and distributing the profit. p. 13.
Paliiski, I Bulgarian state lottery. p 21
Sotirov, G Financial strengthening of the united cooperative farms p. 25.
Vasilev, B Concerning credit insurance p 34.
Khristov, D Increasing the influence of the Bulgarian National Bank on the industrial enterprises for liquidating the unnecessary and above-plan reserves p 38.
Khavezov, P The new in payments with acceptance draft p 45
Ivanov, M. Successful fulfillment of the income of the budget p 52.
Kostov, G My work in the fulfillment of the deposits for the budget. p 53
Dimitrov, I. Successes of the Communist Youth League branch office of the State Saving Bank in Ruse p 54
Chavdarov, N. Better organization in making and approving credit plans p. 55.
Pugolovkin, A. All establishments should be paying Tr. from the Russian. p 57.
Stoichev, A Turkey, economic and financial condition p. 63
A K, K V Conclusions from the discussion of the Finansi i kredit periodical p 66

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews and bibliography.

Vol. 4, no. 5, [May] 1959.
Ivanov, N. The structure and the tasks of the new construction organizations. p 3.
Popisakov, G Questions on Bulgarian commerce with the capitalist countries. p 17.
Baron, G. Basic questions on the reactionary theory of managers. p 33.
Khadzhiivanov, I. Question on planning and accounting for the volume of production in the industrial enterprise. p. 45.
Aviamov, A. Finished products of the industrial enterprises, now only for analytical purposes p. 61.
Anachkov, V. Economical value of forage. p. 81.
Nikiforov, V International conference on questions of methods for comparing the indexes of production and using the national income between the countries participating in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p 100.
Futekova, G. Defense of the dissertation for candidate. p. 107

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union Monthly]
Recurrent feature From life in the cooperatives.

Vol. 9, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Organizational activities.

Nos. 8-9, Aug - Sept. 1959.

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuiuz na minorite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Foreign review, Improvement of mining, Criticism; Questions and answers.

Vol 20, nos. 34-38, Aug. - Sept. 1958
Vol. 21, nos. 35-38, Sept. 1959.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features Physical education and sports; Technical reports

Nos 65-68, 71, 73; Aug - Sept. 1959.

VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vunshna turgovlia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Brief news on trade agreements and markets; Official information; Bibliography.

Vol. 7, no 7, July 1959.
Let us increase the efforts for solving the problems of foreign trade. p. 1.
Tutev, I. Broad spread of socialist economic cooperation; on the tenth anniversary of the establishment of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 3.
Toshev, D. Foreign trade of the Bulgarian People's Republic with capitalist countries after the introduction of free exchange of foreign currency. p. 10.
Alekslev, K. Question of international market price of Oriental tobacco. p 16
Iosifov, L. The foreign trade of Yugoslavia. p. 22.
Boiadzhiev, I. Capitalist production and trade with automobiles. p 26.

Vol 7, no 8, Aug 1959.
Let us fulfill the pledge p 1
Popov, D Discount policy of the capitalist countries from the beginning of the crisis period 1957-1958 until now. p. 2
Atanov, S Problems in exporting canned vegetables. p 8
Rusev, T Commerce between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the German Federal Republic p 11
Ivanov, I Problem of markets in the capitalist countries. p 14
Lazarov, G Increasing the assortment and improving the quality and packing of Bulgarian chemicals for export p 20
Stoev, I Clauses on loading and unloading freight vessels p 22

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIIA. Vissha partiina shkola. Materiali po istoriia na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, v pomosht na izuchavashtite istoriiata na BKP. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 384 p. [Material on the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party, an aid for studying the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA. Sofiia. [Publication on political and cultural problems. In Russian. Biweekly]

Vol 7, nos 13-15, 18, July-Sept. 1958.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]

Vol 35, no 8, Aug. 1959.
The main guarantee of our victory p 3
Damianov, R Cooperation and mutual assistance with the socialist countries, an important condition for the expedite economic development of Bulgaria. p 15
Todorov, S Socialist reconstruction of the village economy, a triumph of the September 9, 1944 deed. p. 27
Mikhailov, I. Bulgarian Communist Party, the leader of the armed forces of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 37.
Tishev, D. Creative application by the Bulgarian Communist Party of Lenin's teaching on the union of the working classes with the peasants. p. 48.
Georgiev, L. Society is developing according to Marx's scientific prediction, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of publication of Marx's work A contribution to the critique of Political Economy. p 61.
Thorez, M. Report of the Central Committee before the 15th Congress of the French Communist Party Tr. from the French. p. 80.
Tsankov, Kh. The events in Kerala p. 91

Vol. 35, no 10, Oct. 1959.
Years of continuous development. p. 3.
Spasov, B. The victory of socialism in Bulgaria and the amendment to the Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 11.
Nikiforov, V. Heightened speed for accelerating the development of the Bulgarian national economy p. 25.
Ivanov, V. Great achievements of the socialist revolution in China. p. 41.
Kosev, D. Problems of socialist construction in the German Democratic Republic. p. 51
Tenev, L. Questions on contemporary Bulgarian drama; on the occasion of the review of the Bulgarian contemporary drama and theater. p. 61.
Pironchev, L., Statkov, R. Mass political work, still more closely connected with the movement for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 75.
Mitov, D Significant event in the ideologic life of the international communist movement. p. 87.
Markov, I., Stoianov, L. Questions on the circulation of the periodical publications in Bulgaria. p. 95.

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
The economic administrator and the economic leap. p. 3.
Khristov, I. Wide use of the production-line method. p 9.
Leonova, V. The communists in the establishments. p. 14.
Let us observe the contract obligations. p. 20.
Marxist-Leninist self-education of the communists p 22.
Kolarov, G. In the night shifts, industrial and Party leaders on duty. p. 33.
Astrug, V., Rusinova, Ts Party work in the enterprises with many shifts. p. 37.
Buchvarova, T. Factory library. p. 40.

Ivanov, K. Party obligations p 44
Tsanev, Ts Simultaneous transition of the socialist countries to communism. p 52.
Vasilev, V Our experience in increasing the production of meat. p. 59

7. LAW

BULGARIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za narodnite cuveti. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 21 p. [Law on the people's councils]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol 10, nos. 13, 49, 53-54, Feb., June-July 1959

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Ministerstvo na pravosudieto i Glavnata procuratura) Sofiia. [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Superseded Iuridicheska misul, 1952 Monthly]
Recurrent feature From the decisions of the Supreme Court.
No 1, Jan 1959
Let us fulfill our tasks successfully p 1
Spasov, P. The Law on Juvenile Delinquency p. 7.
Tadzhei, V Special legal rights on cooperative farms. p 24.
Rangelov, R Plagiarism as a crime p. 34
Khristov, N A case in relation to the responsibility of the state in cases under Sec. 11 of the Criminal Law p. 42.
Takov, P. Concerning the authentic document and the document with false content. p. 47.
Mutafchiev, G. Comments on Decision No. 1676/1956, of the 4th Civil Law Department of the Bulgarian Supreme Court. p 50.
Dimitrov, D. Concerning the responsibility of the workers and employees for industrial safety. p 53.
Bozev, F. Determining the industrial accident by legal procedure in relation to the Law on Pensions. p. 55
Tikhchev, K. Civil legal responsibility for damages sustained from objects or animals, p. 58.
In aid to the official office seminar. p. 66.

No. 2, Feb. 1959.
A great program. p. 3.
Concerning the principles of the All-Union legislation in the Soviet Union, in reference to the judicial system, criminal procedure, and criminal legislation. p. 8.
Manchev, N. Crossing the frontier of the country without permission, or crossing at places not defined for that, sec. 275 of the Criminal Code. p. 16.
Manov, A. Some questions in relation to the changing of the legal action, secs. 116 and 117 of the Civil Procedure Code, p. 25.
Arabadzhiev, G. Questions of the statute of limitation in actions for reimbursment. p. 32.
Mollov, M. In relation to the question on the struggle against industrial accidents. p. 41.
Boiadzhiev, I. Necessity of establishing an organization of jurists in Bulgaria. p. 46.
Lialev, T. Questions on the pensioning of agricultural cooperators in the practice of the Bulgarian Supreme Court. p. 52.
Dimitrov, D. Concerning some rights and obligations of persons responsible for industrial safety. p. 58.
Tikhchev, K. Review of the court practice of the Bulgarian Supreme Court on labor disputes. p. 64.
Boiadzhiev, P. Correct organization of the work in the courts. p. 74.
Bozev, F. Importance of the information presented by the people's councils in the establishment of the length of work by legal procedure. p. 76.
Bibliography on state and legal problems, October-December, 1958. p. 78.

No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Election of the people's judges and jurymen for the people's courts. p. 3.
Baichev, I. Concerning sentence on probation, para 8, especially secs. 48 and 49 of the Criminal Code. p. 5.
Radev, Kh. Concerning the rights on ordinary household goods, sec. 12, para. 1 of the Law on Inheritance. p. 13.
Lazarov, M. Life of the bar associations. p. 21.
Karakashiev, V. Civil and criminal fraud. p. 27.
Koev, Ts. The specific purpose in criminal law. p. 36.
Stoichev, Shamileva. Theory and practice according to secs. 153 and 154 of the Criminal Code; A. sec. 153 of the Criminal Code. p. 40.
Hochbaum, H. The right is on our side; State and international legal bases of the Soviet notes on the Berlin question. p. 47.
Kalupov, E. Comment on a decision of the Supreme Court concerning documentary false evidence with private document, Decision No. 87 of December 1, 1958 of the District Court, Criminal Division of the Supreme Court. p. 55.
Bozev, F. Changes in the "Rules for Execution of the Law on Pensions." p. 61.
Bralkov, S. Is the Civil Procedure Code applicable in the proceedings with conciliatory commissions? p. 65.

No 6, June 1959.
Dimitrova, R. Bases of the criminal and criminal-procedural legislation in the Soviet Union and its republics. p. 3.
Vachev, N Prosecution of private persons, actual accountants, through financial control procedure according to the new Law on Government and Departmental Control. p. 17.
Buzov, V. Rape, sec. 172 of the Criminal Code, qualifying facts. p. 26
Balabanov, B. Insurance liability. p. 33.
Stalkov, S. Peculiarities of the local competence on arbitration. p 40.
Khristoforov, V. Comments on application of the provisions of the Law on Obligations and Contract for limitation of action and to financial claims against the budgetary offices. p. 45.
Bozev, F. Questions on the Law on Pensions p 53.
Report of the Chief Government Attorney of the People's Republic of Bulgaria to the presidium of the National Assembly. p. 63.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on general education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism; Bibliography; Questions and answers.
Vol 15, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
To the 9th Congress of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League. p. 1.
Zhivkov, T. Dimitrov Communist Youth League and its objectives in the struggle for communism, address delivered at the 9th Congress of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League on December 1, 1958. p. 4.
Kolev, S. The vital power of proletarian internationalism. p. 29.
Chakurov, N. Concerning communist education. p. 41.
Concerning the practice work in special subjects in the experiment polytechnic schools. p. 52.
Stambolliev, S. Some questions on the educational work in student houses and pensions. p. 58.
Georgiev, G. Concerning the required educational work in the evening Gymnasiums. p. 63.
Lipovanska, D. How I taught the lessons in phonetics in the Russian language in the 8th grade. p. 70.
Mishidzhiev, S. Our geographical experiment station and the practice work in it. p. 74.
Kuzmanov, G. Excursions and observations in combined classes. p. 83.
Parushev, M. Some new biographic information on Dr. Petur Beron. p. 91.
Minov, D. Ivan Vazov on his education. p. 92.
Ivanov, P. Aid of the Party organizations in Stara Zagora District in connecting education with production. p. 96.
Sloitsev, V. The primer for the general education schools. p. 100.
Shopov, N. On the textbooks of arithmetic for 3d and 4th grades. p. 107.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1959.
IAnev, S. Labor polytechnic school requires still better preparation for the new school year p. 1
Radev, R. Question on Party ideology and its application in education. p. 6.
Ivanov, B. Excursions to the productive establishments by the general education polytechnic schools. p 17.
Nikolov, Kh. Improving the grade of Bulgarian language in the Turkish schools. p 26.
Nenova, S Mastering speech habits in instruction in the Russian language. p. 42.
Vasileva, N. Apperception of figures in the sphere of one thousand. p. 47.
Nikolov, I. Origin and development of the Teachers Trade-Union Movement. p. 50
Gechev, M. New material on the history of Bulgarian education during the 19th century; the Svishtov Bell-Lancaster school system. p. 65.
Znepolski, S. Is it necessary to have higher pedagogic institutions? p. 78.
Marzhan, S. Reconstruction of the educational school system in Czechoslovakia p. 85.
Dochev, G. Education should be closer to life, comments on Marin D. Baev's Predmetnite urotsi v nachalnoto uchilishte (Object Lesson System in the Elementary Schools). p 94.
Prodanov, P. Khr Vasilev and Iv. Iordanov's Metodichesko uputvane za rabotata s bukvara (Methodical directions for Use With the First Reader), a book review. p. 99.
Stoikov, B. M Pechevski, V. Nikolov and Sv. Kiradzhiev's Prakticheskata rabota po geografiia (Practical Work in Teaching Geography); a book review. p 102.
Dikova, V No use for such a textbook; concerning the textbook on singing to music for 2d grade, 1957. p 106.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DZHUDZHEV, STOIAN. Muzikalna akustika; vuvedenie v naukata za zvuka. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 225 p. [Musical acoustics, an introduction to the science of sound. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

TSURNUSHANOV, KOSTA, ed. Makedonski narodni pesni. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 390 p. [Macedonian folk songs. footnotes, index, music, notes]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompositorite, muzikolozite i kontsertirashtite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Title varies: Muzika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from home and abroad; Union activities.
Vol. 10, no. 5/6, May/June 1959.

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Publication in theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Union of Workers in Arts, and the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Theatrical review.
Vol. 12, no 7, 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

STAIKOV, VESELIN. Veselin Staikov, monografiia ot Tsanko Lavrenov, Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956. 36, 31 p. of illus. (Biblioteka izobretatelno izkustvo, no. 3) [Veselin Staikov; a biography. port., footnotes]

VASILIEV, ASEN. Antichnata grobnitsa v Kazanlyke. [Perevod s bolgarskogo V. Arseneva] Sofiia, Bolgarski khudozhnik [1958] 22 p. [Ancient tomb in Kazanluk. In Russian. illus., footnotes]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BOLGAR, BOIAN. Vtorata staia. Sofiia, Zemia i kultura [1948] 280 p. [The second room, a novel]
MH

BORSHUKOV, GEORGI. Sotsialisticheskiiat pechat v Bulgariia. Sofiia. [Socialist press in Bulgaria. illus., ports.]
Vol. 1, 1946.
MH

BULGARO-ANGLIISKI RECHNIK. Pod red. na M. Minkov. Sustavili: T. Atanasova [i dr.] Sofiia, Narodna prosveta, 1958. 700 p. [Bulgarian-English dictionary]

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN Bulgari ot staro vreme, povest. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 154 p. [Bulgarians of the old days, a novel]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

KAROLEV, STOIAN. Zamisul i obraz. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 366 p. [Plan and image]

MIRCHEV, KIRIL. Istoricheska gramatika na bulgarskiia ezik. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 275 p. [Historical grammar of the Bulgarian language, a university textbook. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.
Lekov, I. In memory of Academician St. Romanski (1882-1959). p. 113.
Vankov, L. Historical notes on some Roman words in the Bulgarian language. p. 119.
Duridanov, I. Historical and critical review on the question of the sentence. p. 126.
Vuglenov, M. Philologic works and theories of Dr. Petur Beron. p. 141.
Vasilev, S. Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan; notes of recollection. p. 154.
Simeonov, I. Aspects of verbs from foreign origin of -iiam and -uvam (ovam). p. 160.
Rusev, R. Foreign words in the works of Zakhari Stoianov. p. 164.
Spasov, S. The concept idiom. p. 166.
Andreichin, L. Unnecessary repetition in sentences and words. p. 168.
Andreichin, L. Against the unnecessary paper in the work of the people's councils. p. 169.
Markov, G. Stores for repairs. p. 170.
Kurdzhiev, A. Harmful blacksmiths, also, ron by L. Andreichin. p. 170.

Georgieva, E. The meaning of the words izguben and zaguben. p.174
Genadieva-Mutachieva, Z Linguistics in foreign countries, lexicography in the German Democratic Republic. p.177

LITERATURNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, May/June 1959.
Zarev, P. Development of Bulgarian history of literature and some controversial questions on its legacy. p. 3.
Karolev, S Georgi Kirkov's literary prose. p. 45.
Pavlov, D. Aesthetic revisionism and its literary harvest in Yugoslavia. p. 66
Nikolov, M. Roads and blind alleys of the modern novel. II. p. 85.
Iordanov, Kh. Meeting with writer Goncho Belev. p.110.
Ebb and flow of inspiration. p.119.
Baeva, S Book on the life of P. R. Slaveikov, Svetoslava Slaveikova's Petko Racho Slaveikov, a book review. p.137.

13. SCIENCE

KHINKOVA, TSVETANA. Parazitni gubi po rastitelnostta v Iztochna Rila. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 116 p. [Parasitic fungi on the vegetation in the Eastern Rila Mountains. English and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables]
MH

MARKOV, GEORGI. Bozainitsite v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 155 p. [The mammals in Bulgaria. illus., indexes]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Fizicheski institut. FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKO SPISANIE. Sofiia. [Journal popularizing physics and mathematics issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Mathematics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Carries also the vol. numbering of an earlier publication of the same title. Quarterly]
Vol 2, no. 2, 1959
Sedov, L. Dynamic effects of the motion of the earth satellites. Tr from the Russian. p. 65
Simova, P., Skorchev, B. Mercury electric lamps. p. 72.
Petkanchin, B. Measuring geometric magnitudes. (To be contd.) p 83.
Mateev, A. A new method for division of numbers. p. 103
Renyi, A International exchange of experiences in mathematics among scientists. Tr. from the Hungarian p. 107.
Dimovski, I. New mathematical problems. p. 112

NAUKA I TEKHNIKA ZA MLADEZHTA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on science and technology for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Nos. 8-9, July [i. e. Aug.]-Sept. 1958

14. MEDICINE

ARNAUDOV, GEORGI D. Lekarstvena terapiia. 4 izd Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959 vii, 1026 p [Medical treatment with drugs. 4th ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GARGOV, K. Sbornik ot ofitsialni materiali po organizatsiiata na zdraveopazvaneto v NR Bulgariia Pod red Petur Kolarov Sustaviteli K. Gargov i V. Cholakov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura [Collection of official material on the organization of public health in the People's Republic of Bulgaria]
Vols 1-2. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

GENOV, G. Opit za borba s khelminiozite v Stankedimitrovska okoliia. [Ot] G. Genov i dp., pod red. Liuben Stoianov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 236 p. [Experiment in fighting helminthiasis in Stankedimitrovska Okoliya. French and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

IVANOVA, LILIANA T Psikhozi v posterodovila i laktatsionnila period. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 123 p [Psychoses in the afterbirth and lactation period. English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

KALAIKOV, IVAN. Uchenieto na I. P. Pavlov oruzhie za borba sreshtu idealizma i religiiata. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 111 p. [I. P. Pavlov's theory, a weapon in the struggle against idealism and religion]
DNLM Not in DLC

MARINOV, DIMITUR Revmatizmut v detskata vuzrast. [Ot] D Marinov [i] L Basheva-Staneva Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959 276 p [Rheumatism in children illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MONDESHKI, MINKO Ftiziologiia Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 288 p [Tuberculosis illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VASILEV, IVAN Rukovodstvo po oftalmologiia za obshtopraktikuvashtiia lekar. [Ot] Ivan Vasilev i Vasko Vasilev. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959 218 p [Handbook on ophthalmology for the general practitioner physician illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust Monthly]
Vol 30 [i.e 40] no. 9, Sept. 1959

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsuiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia. [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: In our Union; From the USSR, On books; Physical culture and sports.
Vol 15, nos. 32, 35-37, Aug.-Sept 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Institut za gorata. Organizatsiia na gorskoto stopanstvo na tipologichna osnova v igloistnite gori na zapadnite Rodopi (gorskite stopanstva "V. Kolarov" i "Shiroka poliana"). Rezultati ot bulgaro-suvetskata ekspeditsiia prez 1956-1957 g. [Oligovoren redaktor: P. D. Petkov] Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 388 p. [Organization of forestry on a typical basis in the coniferous forests of the Western Rhodope Mountains, the V. Kolarov and Shiroka Poliana Forest Service; results of the Bulgarian-Soviet expedition during 1956-1957. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables (part fold.)]

DIULGEROV, STEFAN. Sustaviane i redaktirane na selskostopanski karti. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 308 p. [Composing and editing agricultural cartographic maps; a university textbook. illus.]

DUKHOVNIKOV, IUR Gorskopromishlena taksatsiia Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957 204 p. [Forest-industrial mensuration, a university textbook. illus.]
MIU Not in DLC

KHRISTOV, ALEKSANDUR. Spetsialna fitopatologiia; bolesti na kulturnite rastenila v Bulgariia. 2., prer. izd Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za selskostopanska lit-ra, 1959. 631 p. [Special phytopathology; diseases of cultivated plants in Bulgaria. 2d rev. ed bibl., illus.
CU Not in DLC

PROMOVSKI, ANASTAS. Kamilarstvoto v Belomorska Trakiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 164 p. [Raising camels in South Thrace. French and Russian summaries. illus., map, footnotes, glossary, index]

PERIODICALS

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL V SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on agricultural accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official part; New laws; Judicial practice.
Vol. 4, no. 7 [July] 1959.

RIBNO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na khranitelnata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Magazine on fisheries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts.
Vol. 4, nos. 4-9, 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

DEMIREV, ANASTAS. Rukovodstvo za uprazhnenila po inzenerna geologiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 319 p. [Handbook on exercises in engineering geology; a university textbook. illus., fold. col. maps (in portfolio), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

RADULOV, RADUL. Samoletut i raketata, vchera, dnes i utre. [Sofiia?] Durzh. voen. izd-vo pri MNO, 1957. 223 p. [The airplane and the rocket, yesterday, today, and tomorrow. illus., ports., diagrs., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

AVTO-MOTO. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Popular illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 4-9, Apr - Sept. 1958.

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia [Issued by the Ministry of Light Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol 6, no 7, 1959
Let us disclose the maximum possibilities of the enterprises during the preparation of the draft plans for 1960 p 1
Kostov, I Increase of labor productivity, a main condition for fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time p 3.
Iosifov, I Further decrease of manufacturing cost of products in the rubber industry. p. 7.
Tsvetkov, P., Rusev, I Factors determining the durability of the glued parts of the shoe. (Conclusion) p 8
Bayer, Z Research work in the field of production of moire-type furs. p. 11
Antonov, A Manufacturing latex and its application. p 13.
Dimitrov, M Extrusive forms for thermoplastics. (Conclusion) p 17
Berovich, P Problems in zinc plating. p 21
Buchvarov, S Improving the quality of porcelain for domestic use. p 24.

RADIO I TELEVIZIIA. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Radio Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of technical periodicals.
Vol. 8, no 9, 1959.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
Recurrent features Brief notes on books; Notes in brief; Survey of technological publications.
Vol. 11, no. 300, July 1959.

TEKSTILNA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: before v. 8, 1959, Leka promishlenost. Tekstil. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 8, no. 7, 1959.
Let us give maximum possibilities to the enterprises in preparing the draft plans for 1960. p. 1.
Ianchulev, M. Essential points in crediting according to the turnover of the industry. p 3.
Kevorkian, A Carding with flat carding machines in worsted spinning. (Conclusion) p. 11.
Tsokov, T. Anaerobic and aerobic soaking of flax and hemp stems. p. 15.
Marton, I. Structure of the Sulzer weaving machine. p. 25.
A. O Obtaining transparent effect in cotton textiles Tr. from the Russian. p. 28.
Kulchishtov, S. New trends in the field of bleaching textiles in stretch condition with sodium chloride p 29.
Sumnaliev, S. Question on designing fabrics. p. 37.
Pavlov, S. Technical cabinets, centers of production-technological propaganda. p. 39.
Bedelian, O., Stoianov, V. Weaving in and shrinking of cotton textiles. p. 41.
Laboratory equipment and apparatus for the textile industry. p. 44.

TRANSPORTNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Experiment, invention, rationalization; Novelties in transportation.
Vol. 11, no. 7, 1959.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ANGELOV, A. Mestna protivovuzdushna otbrana. Sofiia, Tekhnika, 1958. 238 p. [Local antiaircraft defense. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ARMEISKI PREGLED. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana) Sofiia. [Journal on general military science issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1958.
Dikov, D. Let us utilize the favorable summer conditions for raising the combat preparedness of the armies. p. 3.

Mikhov, L How to learn, generalize, and disseminate positive experience p. 10
Mavrov, G. Training the students of the military schools and the regimental schools for sergeants in commanding skills p 15
Markov, M How to organize the work with the students of the automobile schools on a higher methodological level. p 22
Radoev, P Ambush, a recollection p 27
Attack of reinforced motorized-rifle company in approaching the region for concentration at night, a tactical formation exercise p 31
Shterev, K Organization of antiaircraft defense and antichemical warfare defense in the rifle company in offense p 49
Chikin, V River reconnaissance by tank platoon p 54.
Iordanov, I Method for training in shooting moving targets seen during the night p 59
Markov, V Preparing place for mechanized construction of bridge parts and blocks p 71
Petrov, G Better results in the future competitions for the best radiotelegrapher and telegrapher p 77.
Kolev, T Method for training the telegraphers in exchange and work under dictation p 80
Kotev, G New warfare poisonous substances with general toxic and resorptive action p 83
Rusev, R. Teaching and training in field gymnastics and cross-country running p 90
Milev, M Some characteristics in the maintenance and operation of tank armaments p 94
Tanchev, T Long-lasting preservation of the armed tank machine p 97
Crossing of the Danube River by the Russian armies in 1877 p 101
Trunkov, P Use of tank and infantry divisions by the Turkish army in the basic types of night combat. p 107
Dimitrov, D Mine laying in the American and English armies p 110.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA F: UMENOVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on aesthetics, arts, and music issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature, Book reviews and brief news.
No. 2, 1958.
Racek, J. A collection of early Italian monodies in the Prague University Library, a contribution to the history of the Italian monody in Bohemia. In Italian. p 5.
Pecman, R. Amandus Ivanschitz's style in composition. p. 39.
Stedron, B. L. Janacek's Narodni tance na Morave (Folk Dances in Moravia). p. 44.
Novak, P. Problems concerning tonal laws of folk songs in the central part of the Lassko region. p. 55.
Richter, V. The cities of Podivin, Kokirkostel, and Slivnice. p. 68.
Kudelka, Z. Mannered architecture in Moravia. p. 88.
Sus, O. The sematic problem involved in the "concept of meaning" of O. Zich and J. Volkelt. p. 99.
Krsek, I. Research on Moravian paintings of the Rococo period. p. 124.
Krsek, I. Rudolf Chadraba's Ikonologie Durerovy Apokalypsy (Iconology of Durer's Apocalypse); a book review. p. 126.

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Letters from Czechoslovakia.
Vol. 5, no. 8, Sept. 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Reports from the meetings; Book reviews.
Vol. 68, no. 4, Sept. /Oct. 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 26, nos. 39-43, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vtriny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Book reviews; From the countries of progress and peace, Woman and the family.
Vol. 14, nos. 36-40, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Our postbag; Newsreel.
Vol. 14, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol 15, nos. 37-38, 40; Sept.-Oct. 1959.

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. In English. Daily]
Nos. 174-185, 192-219, 221-234; Aug.-Oct. 1959.
Special supplis., Oct 6, 8, 1959.

IM HERZEN EUROPAS, TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Orbis. In German. Monthly]
Sept. 1959

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 49, nos. 2394, 2397-2399, 2401, Sept.-Oct. 1959

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos. 37-39, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
Recurrent features Letters from readers; Talks about books.
Vol. 9, nos 34-42, Aug.-Oct. 1959.

MOST. (Spolok slovenskych spisovatelov a umelcov) Cleveland. [Journal on Slovak culture issued by the Slovak Writers and Artists Association. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1959
Zlatnansky, J. The church and democracy. p. 97
Orac, J. Popes and communism. (To be contd.) p. 105.
Lacko, M Roman-Slavic or Glagolitic religious service. p. 121.
Kirschbaum, J. 40th anniversary of the reconstitution of Matica slovenska p 135.
Kirschbaum, J. Fiftieth birthday of J. A. Mikus. p 137
Bor, J. Stanislav Meciar's Kukucin zivy I. Mat vola. (Kukucin Alive. Vol. 1. Mother Is Calling); a book review. p. 140.
Strmen, K. Gorazd Zvonicky's S ukazovakom na mraku (Finger on the Cloud); a book review. p. 142.
Nahalka, S. Emigration and foreign-language encyclopedias p 144.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. From the old homeland; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, nos. 40-45, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 9, 1959.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 32, nos. 41, 44; Oct. 1959.

OZVENA; NEZAVISLY CESKOSLOVENSKY OBEZNIK. Sao Paulo. [Issued by a group of exiles]
No. 19, Mar. 1959.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 19-20, Oct. 1959.

PREDVOJ. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
Vol. [2] no. 1, Jan. 1958.
We will have socialism. p. 1.
Hysko, M. After the plenary meeting of Slovak writers. p 5.
Hrabovsky, L. More economy in the administration. p. 7.
The death of Marek Culen. p. 7.
Navratil, J. More efficiency in bulk buying of agricultural products p 10.
Michaelli, D. Creative friendship; influence of the Soviet theatrical art on our theater. p. 13.
Vol. 3, no. 35, Aug. 1959.
Benada, L. Ideas that fired our uprising are developed in our socialization efforts. p. 2.
Graca, B. Slovak National Uprising was a mass effort of our people. p. 3.
Pekarek, B. Common struggle of our two nations. p. 5.
Asmolov, A. Political and military importance of the Slovak National Uprising p. 7.
Turcan, P. Rise of the living standards of the population in Slovakia. II. p. 10.
Comrade Ludovit Benada's sixtieth birthday. p. 11
Jasik, R. Mountains and people. p. 12.
Brencicova, M. Do we understand correctly the emancipation of women? p. 14.
Vaculik, K. From threats to hopes. p. 15.
Halecka, T. Religion and ethics. p. 16.
Metallurgic works in eastern Slovakia p. 19.
Zabkay, V. Speculation with West Berlin. p. 21.

ROHAC. Bratislava [Satiric publication Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 37-39, Sept. 1959

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies, before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 39, 41; Sept.-Oct. 1959.

SVET SOCIALISMU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovietskeho pratelstva) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of branch organizations of the League; News in brief from the great country.
Vol 9, nos. 40-42, Oct. 1959

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us.
Vol. 22, nos. 40-42, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
Vol 15, nos. 35-37, 42, Aug.-Oct. 1959.

TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. (Ministerstvo informaci a kultury) Prag. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. In German. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1959.

VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK ZILINSKEHO KRAJA. (Krajske muzeum v Ziline) Zilina. [Annals on the ethnology and history of the Zilina region issued by the District Museum in Zilina]
Vol. 1, 1958.
Petrovsky-Sichman, A. Zilina District in prehistoric times, p. 5.
Kristenova, V. Beginnings of the city of Zilina and its development in the period of feudalism (to the end of the 16th century.) p. 33.
Zabkay, A. History of Zilina during the period of the disintegration of feudalism. p. 47.
Huska, M. A contribution to the history of textile dyeing in Liptov. p. 64.
Kristenova, V. History and activities of the District Museum in Zilina, p. 83.
Geryk, J. Slovak National Museum in Martin. p. 84

ZIVENA. (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
Vol. 51, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

ZIVOT Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore, Weekly menu.
Vol 9, nos 40-42, Oct 1959

ZWROT (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i.e. Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association in Czechoslovakia In Polish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Biographies, Books received.
Vol 11, nos 8-9, Aug.-Sept 1959

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Soupis rukopisu z knihovny minoritu v Brne, Frantiskanu v Moravske Trebove a premonstratu v Nove Risi. Sest. Vladislav Dokoupil. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 160 p. (Soupisy rukopisnych fondu Universitni knihovny v Brne, 3) [Bibliography of manuscripts of the Minorite Library in Brno, the Franciscan Library in Moravska Trebova, and the Premonstratensian Library in Nova Rise. 1st ed. facsims., index]

STEDRONSKY, FRANTISEK. Zahranicni krajanske noviny, casopisy a kalendare do roku 1938. Upravila a redigovala Sasa Mouchova. V Praze, Narodni knihovna, 1958. 166 p. [Czech newspapers, periodicals, and calendars published abroad up to 1938. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., facsims., indexes]

PERIODICALS

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznicna rada) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council. Includes supplements: Co citat a studovat, leaflets on recommended reading of selected topics, and Za citatelom, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From Czech libraries, Documents, Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1959.
The passing of years. p. 1.
Truchlik, K. Putting the works of V. I. Lenin to a better use. p. 5.
Irmler, J. Symposium of cultural workers in Luhacovice. p. 7.
Kuruc, A Library management according to the directives of the Communist Party. p. 15.
Belan, J. Helping volunteer librarians in villages. p. 26.
Javorsky, L. Talking with Jaroslav Frey. p. 30.
Kucera, O. Kromnica District will not lag behind Prievidza District in library work. p. 32.
Matuska, A. We will celebrate with dignity the anniversary of Hviezdoslav; and excerpt of Nove profily (New Profiles). p. 37.
Borovsky, S. Literature on Hviezdoslav; a bibliography. p. 40.
J. I. How did libraries react to the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further improvement of living standards of workers? p. 43.
Books are an effective weapon of cultural revolutions. Za citatelom. p. 1.
Szenassy, J. Successes of the literary center of Slovak Naval Yards in Komarno. Za citatelom. p. 4.
(K. G.) Publicizing book lottery tickets. Za citatelom. p. 5.
New forms of publicizing books in Soviet villages. Za citatelom. p. 6.
Muller, A. The Frankfurt International Fair and the book exhibition. Za citatelom. p. 7.

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ceske casopisy. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959.

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb 1959.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
No. 2/3, Jan. 1958.
Nos. 36-39, 41; Sept.-Oct 1959.

NOVINKY STATNI STUDIJNI KNIHOVNY V PLZNI see Plzen. Statni vedecka knihovna NOVINKY

Plzen. Statni studijni knihovna. NOVINKY see Plzen Statni vedecka knihovna NOVINKY.

Plzen. Statni vedecka knihovna NOVINKY. Plzen. [List of accessions of selected foreign books and periodicals to the State Scientific Library in Plzen. Title varies Plzen Statni studijni knihovna Novinky]
May-Nov. 1951. (Plzen. Statni studijni knihovna. Novinky)

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CHRISTIAN PEACE CONFERENCE. 2d Meeting, Prague, 1959. Eligo vitam; the second meeting of the Christian Peace Conference, Prague, April 16th to 19th, 1959. Praha [Published by the Ecumenical Institute of the Comenius Faculty in Prague for the Christian Peace Conference] 1959. 111 p. [In English. illus.]

HUS, JAN Quodlibet, disputationis de quolibet Pragae in Facultate Artium mense Ianuario anni 1411 habitae Enchiridion Edidit Bohumil Ryba. Pragae, Orbis, 1948. xxv, 235 p. [Quodlibet, a handbook containing the Prague Quodlibet held at the Faculty of Arts in January 1411 bibl., facsims.]
CtY Not in DLC

KALFUS, RADIM. Unitas Fratrum, Moravian Church in pictures [1457-1957. Art. by Radim Kalfus. Pictures selected by A. Cisarova-Kolarova, J. Kucalova, R. Kalfus] Prague [Edited by the Unitas Fratrum in Czechoslovakia] 1957. 195 p. [In English. illus.]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on psychology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and abstracts of periodical articles.

Table of contents for v 2, 1959

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1959
Prihoda, V., and others. Transformation of our schools into socialist schools and the participation of psychologists in the solution of this problem. p. 1
Chmelar, V. The psychologist Rostchar; a biographic study and a bibliography of his works. p. 3.
Vana, J. Basic educational problems in Frantisek Krejci's concept. p. 12.
Ruzicka, J. The history of working tools and the psychology of labor. p. 21.
Grac, J. The character of personal relations and their reflection on the productivity of labor. p. 33.
Rudlova, L., Tuhacek, M. Association experiment during artificially induced fever. p. 42.
Hajdukovic, T The introspection of the blind, deaf, and mute O. I. Skorochodova as valuable material for the study of psychologic phenomena. p. 45.
Lane, O., Brichacek, V. Flicker. p 53.
Pieter, J. Psychology in Poland. Tr. from the Polish. p 59.
Chmelar, V. 13th Congress of the International Association for Applied Psychology. p. 68
kol. 1st National Congress of the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society. p. 76.

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
Vol. 42, nos. 36-40, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

DUCHOVNI PASTYR. (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia; with Latin summaries. Includes supplements: Homiletica priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, illustrations. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Our diary; Official news; New books, Cultural calendar.
Vol. 9, no 7, 1959.

EVANJELICKY POSOL SPOD TATIER. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Liptovsky Mikulas. [Newsletter issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession). Semimonthly]
Vol. 49, no. 17, Sept. 1959.

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from home and abroad; News from the missions.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. (Uzka rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka. [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church). Monthly]
Vol. 36, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1959.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
Vol 30, no. 7/8, July/Aug 1959.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar
Vol 11, nos 35-38, Aug.-Sept 1959.

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
Vol. 44, nos. 8-9, 21, 26, 28-33, Feb.-Mar., June-Sept. 1959.

KRESTANSKA REVUE. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Includes a bimonthly theological supplement: Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Religious poetry; Book reviews; News in brief.
Vol 26, no. 6, June 1959.
Soucek, J. Milestone in the life of J. L. Hromadka p 161.
Bula, M. Tasks of the church in the changing conditions of today and tomorrow. p. 170.
Frinta, A. Comenius in my life. p 190.
Pokorny, P. The fighting church; Hromadka's conception of the church and some neglected elements of the New Testament ecclesiology Theologicka. p. 75.
Rican, R Problems of ecumenism, freedom of conscience, and religious tolerance in the Czech reformation, a sketch for a study. Theologicka. p. 81.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania, Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku, Evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznani ve Slezsku, Jednota ceskobratrska, Jednota bratrska, Methodisticka cirkev a Bratrska jednota baptistu) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church), the Methodist Church, the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]
Vol. 6, no. 7, July/Sept. 1959.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 21, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

4. HISTORY

BANSKA BYSTRICA; SBORNIK PRAC K 700. VYROCIU ZALOZENIA MESTA. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1955. 222 p. [Banska Bystrica; a symposium of studies on the occasion of the 700th anniversary of the founding of the city. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes]

BOJOVA PIESEN ZNELA; SPOMIENKY SLOVENSKYCH CERVENOARMEJCOV UCASTNIKOV VELKEJ OKTOBROVEJ SOCIALISTICKEJ REVOLUCIE A OBCIANSKEJ VOJNY V SOVIETSKOM RUSKU, 1917-1921. [Redakcia: Ustav dejin Komunistickej strany Slovenska. Zostavil a spracoval: Stefan Sivrtecky. Zodpovedny redaktor: Bohuslav Graca. Redaktori: Edita Doktorovova a Jan Siracky. 1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 253 p. [The battle song was sounding; reminiscences of Slovak members of the Red Army taking part in the Great October Socialist Revolution and in the civil war in Soviet Russia, 1917-1921. 1st ed. notes]

BOLSHAIA SOVETSKAIA ENTSIKLOPEDIIA. Dejiny ludovych demokracii; preklady prislusnych kapitol z hesel Velke sovetske encyklopedie. Pripravil Dimitrij Krandzalov. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 285 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [History of people's democracies; translations of respective chapters in the Great Soviet Encyclopedia; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Historicky ustav. Rok 1905. [1. vyd.] K vyd. pripravila Oldriska Kodedova [et al.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 678 p. (Prameny k revolucnimu hnuti a obrazu prvni ruske revoluce v ceskych zemich v letech 1905-1907) [Year 1905. 1st ed. illus., map, facsims., footnotes, indexes]

DALIMILOVA KRONIKA Nejstarsi ceska rymovana kronika tak receneho Dalimila K vyd. pripravili Bohuslav Havranek a Jiri Daňhelka Historicke poznamky napsal Zdenek Kristen. 2 vyd Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958 343 p (Pamatky stare literatury ceske) [The oldest Czech chronicle in verse by one called Dalimil 2d ed. facsims.]
ICU NN
DLC has variant edition

EISLER, PAVEL. Munich, a retrospect. Prague, Orbis, 1958. 49 p. [In English. footnotes]

FILGAS, JOSEF. Zapomenuta Ostrava, sbirka feuilletonu a reportazi z davne i nedavne minulosti mesta. Ostrava [Vlastnim nakl.] 1948. 230 p [Forgotten Ostrava; a symposium of feuilletons and reports on the distant and recent past of the city. plates]
NNC Not in DLC

HAFIZ ABRU. Cinq opuscules de Hafiz-I Abru concernant l'histoire de L'Iran au temps de Tamerlan. Ed. critique par Felix Tauer. [1. vyd.] Prague, L'Academie tchecoslovaque des sciences, 1959. 111 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Archiv orientalni, Supplementa, sv. 5, 1959) [Five pamphlets by Hafiz Abru dealing with the history of Iran during the time of Tamerlane. 1st ed. In French and Persian. footnotes]

HILMERA, JIRI, ed. Hrady a zamky; sbornik kratkych monografii o statnich gradech a zamcich v Cechach a na Morave. [1. vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958, 339 p. [Strongholds and castles; a collection of short monographs on state-owned historic strongholds and castles in Bohemia and Moravia. 1st ed. illus.]

INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL POLITICS AND ECONOMICS, Prague. Lectures on the history of Munich. Delivered at the International Conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of Munich, Prague 1958. Prague, Orbis, 1959. 102 p. [In English]

MACEK, JAROSLAV. Krajska sprava v ceskych zemich a jeji archivni fondy, 1605-1868. [Praha] Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1958. 351 p. [District administration in Czech lands and its archives, 1605-1868. German and Russian summaries. illus., facsims., indexes]

NOHEJLOVA, EMANUELA (PRATOVA). Krasa ceske mince. Fotografie Josef Neruda. Praha, Orbis, 1955. 139 p [The beauty of Czech coins. illus., bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

STUR, LUDOVIT. Kde lezi nasa bieda? Politicke clanky a reci na uhorskom sneme jun 1846-marec 1848. [V Turcianskom sv. Martine] Matica slovenska [1948] 168 p. [Where are the roots of our misery? Political articles and addresses at the Hungarian Diet from June 1846 to March 1848]
NNC Not in DLC

VACLAV FORTUNAT DURYCH [Usporadal a predml. napsal Jindrich Dlouhy V Praze, Spolek rodaku a pratel mesta Turnova a okoli] 1952. 56 p. [Vaclav Fortunat Durych; a biography. illus., facsims.]
NNC Not in DLC

ZACEK, VACLAV. Cyprian Lelek, zivot a dilo; prispevek k dejinam ceskeho lidu ve Slezsku. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 76 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu v Opave, sv. 2) [Cyprian Lelek, his life and work, a contribution to studies of the history of Czech people in Silesia. facsims., map]
MiU Not in DLC

ZBAVITEL, DUSAN. Oriental studies in Czechoslovakia. [Translated from the Czech by Iris Urwin] Prague, Orbis, 1959. 65 p. [In English. illus., facsims.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Oriental Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 27, no. 3, 1959.
Krusina-Cerny, L. Two Prague collections of the Sumarian tablets of the third dynasty of UR (2.) In English. (Conclusion) p. 357.
Soucek, V. Hittite land registers. (To be condt.) In German. p. 379.
Matousova, M The rein in Cappadocian seals. In English p. 396
Klima, J Some notes on the right of succession according to neo-Babylonian legal provisions. In French p. 401
Petracek, K Chronology of Hasan Al-Kafi Al-Aqhisari's works. In German. p. 407
Klima, O. Iranica In English p 413.
Zgusta, L. Some aspects of Chetagkaty K'osta's political poetry. In English. p. 415.
Constantin, G A late Kok-Turkish runic inscriptions on a semiprecious stone, found in Mongolia. In English. p. 424.
Matous, L. Some notes on the recent publications of cuneiform economic and juridical texts. In French p 436.
Segert, S. New books on the Dead Sea Scrolls, book reviews In English p. 447
Janacek, A. To the problems of Indian philosophical texts. In English. p. 463
Prusek, J. Some Chinese studies. In English p 476

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Miscellaneous information.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1958.
Krizek, J. Czech bourgeois policies and the "Czech question" during the years 1900-1914. p. 621.
Purs, J. Public meetings in Czech Lands, 1868-1871, a contribution to studies of the problems of the national movement. (Conclusion) p. 661.
Kramer, J. Certain problems concerning the development of industry in Slovakia under the pre-Munich Republic, the paper industry in Slovakia during the years 1919-1920. p. 690.
Dobry, A. Certain problems concerning the methods and the content of the periodization of the history of the Czechoslovak economy during the years 1918-1945. p. 723.
Oliva, P. Ancient history in the work History of the World, a book review. p. 744.
Kudlacek, J. Outline of the Early History of the Ukraine; a book review. p. 752.
Kavka, F. Frantisek Graus' Dejiny venkovskeho lidu v Cechach v dobe predhusitske (History of the Peasantry in Bohemia in pre-Hussite Times), a book review. p. 755.
Purs, J. Gerhard Bondi's German Foreign Trade, 1815-1870; a book review. p. 760.
Pichlik, K. Jindrich Vesely's Povstani v Boce Kotorske, historicka kronika (Uprising in the Gulf of Kotor; a Historic Chronicle); a book review. p. 763.
Cesar, J., Cerny, B. An important work on small-scale farming in the pre-Munich Czechoslovakia; Ferdinand Stoces' Postaveni zemedelske malovyroby v kapitalisticke CSR (Situation of Small-Scale Farming in the Capitalist Czechoslovakia); a book review. p. 768.
Vejnar, L. Strikes in bourgeois statistics. p. 773.
Title page, table of contents, and index to v. 6, 1958.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Graus, F. Some notes on the medieval theory of society. p. 205.
Janacek, J. Abolition of gilds during the year 1547. p. 231
Plovza, V. Strike of agricultural workers in Slovakia in May 1929. p. 242.
Cesar, J., Cerny, B. Ideology of the Czechoslovak agrarianism. p. 263.
Purs, J. Transformation of free competition in capitalism into imperialism. p. 286.
Spevacek, J. Another volume of the Regensburg Register of Diplomas. p. 290.
Graus, F. Feudal rent in Bohemia during the 14th and 15th centuries. p. 301.
Horska-Vrbova, P. History of industrial enterprises in our contemporary historical literature. p. 308.
Dolezal, J. A contribution to studies of problems concerning land tenure in Slovakia during the years of the Second World War. p. 318.
Koralka, J. Activities of the Commission for Studies of the German Question at the Institute of History of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 397.
Vytiska, J. People's committees and workers' councils during the years, 1918-1921. p. 397.
Svatek, F. 8th Scientific Conference of Students at the Faculty of Philosophy and History in Prague. p. 399.
Kolejka, J. Annual meeting of the Brno branch of the Historical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 400.
Samberger, Z. National Conference of Archives Workers. p. 401.

SBORNIK ARCHIVNICH PRACI. (Ministerstvo vnitra. Statni archivni komise) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Commission of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Two no. a year]

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BRACHTL, ANTONIN Hospodarske smlouvy o dodavce vyrobku v nove uprave Praha, Orbis, 1959. 145 p. [The new regulation of economic contracts concerning deliveries of agricultural products]
DS Not in DLC

BUTOVIC, JIRI. Rizeni naradoven strojirenskych podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 105 p. (Jednotna organisacni soustava strojirenskych podniku, sv. 5a) [Management of tool workshops in machine plants. 1st ed. bibl., tables]

FORBAT, EUGEN. Dejiny bratislavskeho obchodu v 18. a 19. storoci, 1699-1873. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 579 p. [History of commerce in Bratislava during the 18th and 19th centuries, 1699-1873. German and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., notes, tables]

MZDOVA PRESTAVBA A ROZVOJ NARODNIHO HOSPODARSTVI. [Praha?] Prace, 1959. 39 p. [New wage system and development of the national economy]

SOLLE, ZDENEK. Delnicke hnuti v ceskych zemich koncem minuleho stoleti, 1887-1897. Praha, Rovnost, 1951 323 p (Za svobodu lidu, sv. 3) [The workers' movement in the Czech Lands at the end of the 19th century, 1887-1897 ports., bibl., facsims.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.

Vol. 9, nos. 14, 91, 107-108, 110, 112-121; Jan., Aug.-Oct. 1959.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept 1959.

Brno. Universita Filosoficka fakulta SBORNIK PRACI. RADA G: SOCIALNI VEDY. Brno. [Papers on social sciences issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

No. 2, 1958.
Setinsky, J. The theory of crisis in the Czech bourgeois political economy before the 1st World War. p. 1.
Srutka, J. Concept of the standard of living and its most important indicators. p. 22.
Smicka, W. Basic characteristics of propaganda. p. 32
Riedel, G. Definition of the concept of intelligentsia. p. 41.
Vodsedalek, Z. Mechanistic materialism and biology. p. 54.
Sabata, J. Criticism of one new conception of scientific socialism. p. 61.
Tosenovsky, L. Studies on truth in gnoseology; a book review. p. 68.
Hozman, K. A discussion on the role of practice in the process of acquiring knowledge. p. 83.
Rihacek, V. Some problems concerning the categories of productivity and intensity of labor and their mutual relations; a review of V. Halaxa's book Produktivita a intensita prace (Productivity and Intensity of Labor). p. 97.
Dvorak, A. People's democracy in Czechoslovakia; a book review. p. 104.
Kirs, Z. Miroslav Blazek's Hospodarsky zemepis Ceskoslovenska (The Economic Geography of Czechoslovakia); a book review. p. 108.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]

Vol. 69, no. 6, 1959.
Pesat, Z J. S. Machar, a poet p. 3.

Vol. 69, no. 7, 1959.
Krivka, J. The Litomysl manor under the rule of the Pernstejn Family, a contribution to the history of Czech manors during the 16th and 17th centuries. p. 3.

CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OP NEWS. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spa summaries]

No. 5, Sept./Oct. 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Spanish Monthly]
Vol. 5, no 10, Oct 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic Statni urad statisticky STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha [Issued by the State Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography Twelve no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Statistical reviews.
Vol. 39, no. 9, 1959.
Pacha, J. Influence of the new state purchase system on the economy of collective farms. p. 385.
Vicek, J. Applying mathematical methods in price changes. p. 391.
Kosina, B. Present significance of local industry. p. 399.
Kucera, J. New technology in the mechanization of statistical work. p. 402.
Skoupy, M. Experiences gained during the control of statistical work in selected units of the most important economic branches. p. 408.
Roubicek, V. Notes on the analysis of trade efficiency, a review of Josef Ruzicka's Efektivnost Ceskoslovenskeho obchodu (Efficiency of Czechoslovak Trade). p. 412.
Zahorik, J. Importance of surveying net production in the building industry. p. 429.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Italian, Russian, and Swedish. Superseded Czechoslovakia; Information Bulletin, May 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 6-7, 1959.

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on general transportation economics for intermediate staff issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Carries same title as a publication issued 1953-54, for changes in earlier title see Silnicni doprava and Zeleznicni doprava a technika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation Book reviews.
No. 2, 1959.
Forward toward communism. p. 33.
Zaruba, A. Development of the use of containers in the Soviet Union, characteristics of the present conditions and future development. p. 36.
Karas, J. The common road. p. 40.
Stary, J. New concept of transportation engineer training. p. 43.
Horesovsky, J. Railroad transportation problems in Prague. p. 46.
Papez, V. Dividing transportation problems between city and suburban sectors. p. 52.
Novak, K. Development of our streetcars. p. 55.
Mostenan, V. Conditions for shuttle transportation in Slovakia. p. 57.
Vrbicky, V. Calculating the size of automobile repair shop. p. 61.
Slechta, J. Cybernetics, possibility of using automatic calculating machines on our railroads. p. 64.
Vancura, J. Problem of paying transportation fees. p. 67.
Dufek, F. Technical and economic conference of railroad-engineering enterprises. p. 69.

No. 3, 1959.
R. K. Increased cooperation between the countries united in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 73.
Horky, J. Problems concerning the overhead costs in the financial management of railroads. p. 75.
Sebek, J. Cybernetics; situation of the research work on electronic-calculating machines used by railroad management in Western Europe. p. 78.
Nemec, B.; Dykast, J. Changes in the structure of freight automotive-transportation tariff. p. 81.
Dulka, A. Maritime navigation in our economy. p. 84.
Richter, S. The Elbe River and the improvement of navigation. p. 86.
Cibak, P. Navigation on the Danube. p. 88.
-la-. "Lenin", the first atomic icebreaker. p. 90.
Raba, K. Navigation on the middle flow of the Vltava River. p. 91.
Peltram, A. Problems arising in comparing the transportation cost of various branches in the transportation system. p. 94.
Heiss, H. New views about railroads in Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German. p. 99.
Piggyback transportation abroad. p. 101.

No. 4, 1959.
V. H. The solution of future tasks is our immediate aim. p. 105.
Lastovka, Z. Contribution to the solution of the problem of coordinating passenger service. p. 107.
Beran, J. General transportation work in Prague. p. 113.
Vandas, J. Most advantageous distance between stops for city transit lines. p. 116.
The Trans-Europe Express. p. 119.
Airplanes of peace. p. 124.
Horky, I. Long-term material interest of railroads. p. 129.
-Va-. Do overhead single-rail railroads have a future? p. 133.
Charvat, J. Transatlantic passenger transportation. p. 134.
Richter, S. Navigation and research. p. 136.
Malovsky, J. Peculiarities of working conditions of navigation employees. p. 137.
-si-. New trends in the construction of motor trucks. p. 138.
Tyc, P. Meeting of the regional section of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Transportation p. 141.

DOPRAVA A SPOJE. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu dopravy a spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Employees. Semimonthly]
Vol 1, no. 17, Sept 1959

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information for farmers; For our children, New books, Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol 14, nos. 19-20, Sept. 1959.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers; New books.
Vol 15, no. 17, Aug. 1959

ECONOMIC NEWS SERVICE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Press service printed on one side of perforated detachable sheets issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German. Monthly]
Vol 2, no 9, Sept. 1959.

HOSPODAR JZD. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for collective farmers issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
Recurrent feature New books.
Vol. 1, no. 9, 1959.

HOSPODARSKE NOVINY. Praha. [Publication on economics. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos 22-23, 34-36; May-June, Aug.-Sept. 1959

MLADY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 6, 10, 15-18, 20, Feb.-May 1959.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 35, 37-39, Aug.-Sept, 1959.

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism; Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 17, Aug. 1959.
Zupka, F. Faithful to the legacy of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 865.
Selc, R. Brotherly help in work. p. 871.
Teker, J. Revolutionary industry in a revolutionary region. p. 873.
Sevcik, M. They did not die in vain. p. 875.
Vojacek, O. Aluminum factory, a memorial to the Slovak National Uprising. p. 877.
Industrial development in Eastern Slovakia. p. 879.
Slosar, S. With the courage of guerrilla fighters. p. 880.
Lukany, J. New factory, new life. p. 882.
Bena, P. New technology saves millions. p. 884.
Salat, F.; Suchy, A. Friendship which helps in the exchange of experiences. p. 886.
Franek, B.; Votava, M. Bratislava, Brno, Ostavanny; three-way competition where everyone wins. p. 887.
Cepak, R. Importance of systematic educational work. p. 892.
Fraitag, J.; Krenek, F. Education through the collective and for the collective. p. 894.
Sykora, J. Good preparation is the basis of success in 1960. p. 896.
Hatas, V. Standardization of work is a common cause of technicians and workers. p. 898.
Answering questions on the new wage systems. p. 901.
Zadrazil, J. Applying the decisions of the Trade-Union Congress. p. 902.
Kricensky, V., Rambousek, F. The factory during harvest time. p. 905.
Dvorsky, V., Nemecek, J. Betrayed and sold; what is happening to the West German trade-unions ? p. 908.
Sisnev, V. Educational work in Soviet trade-unions. p 913.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta Weekly]
Recurrent feature New books
Vol 9, nos. 36-38, 41, Sept - Oct 1959

OSVETOVA PRACE. Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers, issued as Osvetova beseda, 1956. Publication suspended 1957? Biweekly]
Recurrent feature New books.
Vol. 13, nos. 18-19, Sept. 1959.

PIONIER. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 1, Sept. [1959?]

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol 10 [i. e. 9] no 37, Sept 1959
Vol. 9, nos 38-39, 41, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Recommended books.
Vol 6, no. 9, 1959.

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 8 [i. e. 7] nos. 37-39, Sept 1959

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci komise) Praha [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Commission Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies, Bibliographical survey
Vol 12, no 9, 1959
Ensuring fast development of the national economy during the year 1960 p. 641.
Hnilicka, G. Activities of the technical-economic councils. p. 648.
Sova, V. Problems concerning the size and the structure of new dwelling units. p. 653.
Kopecky, J.; Hlidek, J. Use of substitute materials, especially of plastic matters, in the machinery industry. p. 665.
Porvaznik, J. Construction of farm buildings on collective farms in Slovakia within the framework of the capital investment plan. p 674.
Salda, F. Planning of production capacity in the Czechoslovak industry. p 684.
Cerveny, E.; Johanovsky, K., Strejcek, M Amount and size of building projects under construction under the capital investment plan p. 696.
Hanak, B. Development of services payed for by the inhabitants of the Pardubice District. p. 703.
Technical-economic tendencies in the structure of the U S. industry. p. 707.
Mosna, Z. New publications on wages in production; book reviews. p. 717.

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Technicko-organisacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no 7, July 1959.
Stepan, J. First results in the improvement of economic efficiency of the management of heavy machinery industry p. 289.
Stepan, J. We are counting on the participation of workers; experiences in heavy machinery industry. p. 289.
Lorenz, V. Effectiveness of investments and territorial planning. p 295.
Bauer, J. Limitation and control of cost of machinery products with a long production cycle. p. 298.
Novak, K.; Gustab, E. Experiences gained from annual analysis of management records of economic production units. p. 301.
Benysek, Z. Material interest of workers helps to increase deliveries of spare parts. p. 303.
Sedlak, H. Our standpoint concerning the production sector. p. 306.
Tulka, V. Calculation of long-term standards of relationship between labor productivity and average earnings. p. 307.

Ragoz, C Importance of active participation of the Technical Control Department in the reorganization of wage systems p 311
Andre, K Reorganization of the wage system in the Tatra Railroad Shops in Smichov p 312
Stet. a, K How to cope with higher requirements in statistical recording in connection with the reorganization of the workers' wage systems p. 314
Macek, J New regulations concerning deliveries of machinery products for exportation p 315
(kp). What endangers the efficiency of leading workers p 317
Svoboda, K Development of hydraulic drives p. 318
Bohac, A. How to avoid mistakes in the acceptance of deliveries. p 319
Zimak, J. Changes in the claim procedure according to the economic code p. 32..
Pustejovsky, O., and others. Supply and economical use of metallurgic material. p. 323

Vol 13, no. 8, Aug 1959
Efficiency of the technical development must be increased in the machinery industry according to plans p 337.
Benes, J Two years of the rationalizers' movement according to new rules p 337.
Sedlacek, J. Complex analyses as an instrument of better planning for 1960. p. 342.
Vesely, A. Progress in technology at the Brno Fair. p. 345
Ciganik, M Concept and contents of scientific, technical, and economic information. p. 347
Fiser, M. Cost of production depends on technology p 351.
Hajek, A. Tasks of foremen in the new system of wages. p 359
Urban, J. Standardization of work and remuneration of workers in the field of small-lot production and individual piece production p. 361.
Novotny, V Technology of metal cold forming. p. 365
Kyjovsky, M. Patents and products. p. 369.
Hatle, M Supplying machinery industry with metallurgic material p 37..
Cerny, L. Metallurgic supply reserves. p. 371
Soucek, Z. Improving our production. p 373
Blaha, P. Organization of supply and methods of marketing machinery-industry products in Poland. p. 374.
Bernat, F Concept of economic production unit. p. 376.
Chudoba, V. Production efficiency and complex work brigades p. 378.
Fiala, O. Klement Gottwald Iron Works of Vitkovice are improving their economic analysis work. p. 379.
Vandas, L Uniform growth p 383.

Vol 13, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Mudra, M. Tasks of the heavy-machinery industry in the development of chemical industries. p. 385.
Camra, J. First year of technical and economic councils. p. 395.
Hronsky, M In memory of A. Kamenicky. p. 390.
Ehlich, S. Delivery of entire investment units. p. 392.
Havlicek, L Problem of material interest in the development of technology p 394
Importance of organizational work and collaboration of factory organizations in socialist industrial enterprises; a discussion. p. 396.
V. F. Complex work brigades and the control of efficiency. p. 400.
Smrkovsky, J. Experiences with the application of long-term norms of personal material interest in associated industries. p. 401.
Chlumsky, L. Research in foreign economy and its importance for our production enterprises. p. 404.
Matas, J. Relationship between labor productivity and average earnings in time-wage systems. p. 407.
Hejmala, J. New organization of the determination of time norms in sectors and branches of the machinery industry. p. 408.
Spurny, B. Practical working manual for the organizer. p. 410.
Friedrich, V. Using the reserves of material for further development and efficiency of the machinery industry. p. 411.
-ich-. Participation of control workers in complex controlling groups. p. 414.
Vencovsky, J., Mach, F. Our experiences with the organization and control of production. p. 415.
Nemcik, J. Collaboration of the technical control in work remuneration and the improvement of the quality of refrigerators. p. 416.
Nemcova, H.; Kuba, M. Mechanization of warehouse inventory in the Kralovopole Machine Works in Brno p 419.
Maxim, G. Mechanical multiplication on adding machines. p. 423.
Chy-. The first Czechoslovak dictating machine. p. 427.
Standardization of technology in our enterprises. p. 426.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the Union, From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 14, no 18, Sept 1959

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board Monthly]
Vol 8, no 8, Aug 1959

UCETNI EVIDENCE. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [Publication on bookkeeping control issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug 1959.
Blazek, J Importance of workers' participation in production management p. 281.
Sojka, J. Problems connected with the theoretical concept of deductions for general repairs from the point of view of financing and accounting. p. 282
Benes, L Formal side of current accounts. (To be contd.) p 286.
Bernat, F Records concerning small objects and objects used for a short time. p. 291.
Krejcir, V. Simplifying and making the wage records more economical p. 294.
Stastny, J. Problems of new methods of financing in relation to accounting p. 297.
Stribrny, J. Estimating the value of fixed assets for accounting purposes p. 306.
Dibal, B. Simplified form of calculating net wages. p. 307.
Busik, J. Preparing monthly analyses of the management of our forestry enterprise. p. 309.
Nemecek, J., Skoda, B. Experiences with the centralization of economic statistical records. p. 310.
Kryka, M Temporary overloading of the capacity of mechanized computing centers. p. 313.
Vavrik, K. Marketing records made on the Astra 170-55 accounting machine. p. 318.

VEDUCI PIONIEROV. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee and Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Vedouci pionyru. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1959.

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]
Nos. 30, 36-39; July, Sept. 1959

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Our household.
Vol. 12, nos. 15-17, 19-21, 27-39, Apr.-May, July-Sept. 1958
Vol. 13, nos. 37-39, Sept. 1959

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ceskaslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography on foreign trade, Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade.
Special Issue on China, 1959.
Cao Jin. Growing Chinese-Czechoslovak economic cooperation and mutual aid. p. 2.
Participation of the People's Republic of China in the International Fair in Brno will strengthen the Chinese-Czechoslovak friendship and will contribute to further common economic development. p. 4.
Development of Chinese machinery industry. p. 5.
Development of Chinese light industries. p 7.
Marek, M.; Chalupsky, Z. Successes of the Chinese people in their struggle to make the People's Republic of China an industrial great power. p. 10.
Chinese silk. p. 24.
The black tea of Keomun. p. 26.
Beauty and quality of Chinese rugs. p. 28.
Artistic workmanship in jade. p. 30.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ONDRIS, KAROL. Soviety, 1917-1921. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 263 p. [Soviets, 1917-1921. 1st ed.]

REHAK, STEFAN. Miestne hospodarstvo. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 368 p. (Edicia ekonomickej a organizacnej literatury) [Local economy. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, forms, tables]

PERIODICALS

BOHEMIA. (Cesti demokraticti federaliste) Koln-Erhrenfeld. [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles. Monthly]
No. 89/90, Aug./Sept. 1959.

CESKY BOJ ZA SVOBODU A DEMOKRACII. CZECH STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Issued by the Czech National Committee in London, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Supersedes Ceske listy. Monthly]
Special ed , Aug 1959

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Activities of affiliated organizations.
Vol. 7, no 8, Aug. 1959

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol 5, no. 9, Sept 1959

PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA. Praga. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as World Marxist Review and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-4, Sept -Dec 1958.

Sdruzeni ceskoslovenskych exulantu. ZPRAVODAJ. Chicago. [Newsletter issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Exiles in Chicago. Monthly]
Vol 4, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959

SLOVAK. London. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. In English and Slovak. Monthly]
Vol 6, no. 8/9, Aug /Sept 1959.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries, Bibliography, Slavic calendar.
Vol. 45, no. 7, Sept. 1959.
Rais, S. Struggle of the Slovak people. p. 229.
Hrozienik, J. The Slavic idea in the Slovak National Uprising. p. 233.
Maxa, V. Fifteenth year of the country in the foothills of the Balkan Mountains. p. 236.
Amort, C. Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria in the fight against fascist occupants. p. 239.
Mara, K. Czechoslovak-Bulgarian economic cooperation. p. 241.
Petr, J. Miklaws Andricki in Prague. p. 243.
Lexa, F. My first journeys throughout Bulgaria. p. 244.
Haraksim, L. Fortieth anniversary of J. A. Comenius University in Bratislava. p. 247.
-hm-. Congress of the Slovak Historical Society. p. 248.
Spitzer, J. A significant incentive. p. 249.
Kulikov, K. Era of cosmic flights. p. 251.
-jp.- Lev Nikolaovich Tolstoi's personal library in Iasnaia Poliana. p. 252.
Tomis, K. A heroic topic of Slovak literature. p. 253.
Jara, K. In what dwellings shall we live during the year of 1970? p. 256.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 24, nos. 36-39, Sept. 1959.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Superseded Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska.
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography; From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
No. 16, Aug. 1959.
We are proceeding toward the completion of the socialist system in our country, under the leadership of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and in a brotherly unity of Czechs and Slovaks. p. 964.
Strechaj, R. Fulfilling the heritage of the Slovank National Uprising. p. 967.
Our common struggle and indestructible friendship; reminiscences of Alexei Semionovich Egorov, hero of the Soviet Union, former commander of the 1st Partisan Stalin Brigade in Czechoslovakia. p. 972.
Chlebec, E. Present days full of joy and the prospects of Eastern Slovakia. p. 976.
From the glory in fight to the glory in work. p. 979.
Following the example of those who are pledging a honorable fulfillment of their commitments. p. 983.

Further development of the patriotic movement of the collective peasantry. p. 984.
Konrad, J. Such people are a guarantee of success p. 985
Zabrana, J , Kacer, A. The initiative and work of the whole collective are behind the figures of our pledges. p 988
Answering the challenge of our closest neighbors. p. 990.
Zalabak, V What the collective farmers in Kolin District were talking about before answering the challenge of Prerov District p. 992.
Applying the influence of the Party on the preparation and proceedings of annual meetings and conferences of the Union of Czechoslovak Youth p 994
Zdarsky, M., Dubsky, S. A minute and a percent in our production. p. 997
Education of lecturers and propagandists on scientific atheism. p. 1001.
Krysl, K., and others. High quality construction of the planned amount of housing units p 1002.
Kopriva, F. In the brigade of socialist labor we are also supporting the reconstruction of the wage system. p. 1006
Kaspar, J. The work with the groups of activists is a part of the collective character of our Party leadership. p. 1007.
Hrdlicka, Z. Intellectual life in villages will be developed. p. 1009
Vodicka, O. Party education will be adjusted to the needs of the industrial plant p. 1011
Ciml, V The best help is personal help on the spot p. 1013.
Lepis, S. Party candidates must be trained in daily work. p. 1015
Kolar, A. An important step toward the development of the Marxist-Leninist economic science, marginal notes on the translation of the third, revised edition of a soviet textbook of political economy p. 1020
Publications issued on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. p 1023.

7. LAW

VYBIRAL, BORIS Zaklady ceskoslovenskeho socialistickeho trestniho prava Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1959 91 p [Elements of the Czechoslovak socialist criminal law, a university textbook]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 69-73, 76, Sept.-Oct 1959

Czechoslovak Republic, Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition, issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic, Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement Czechoslovak Republic, Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
Index for 1945/57 (published 1958).
Index to Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske for the years 1945-1957. p. 5.

Nos. 24-26, Aug.-Sept 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky Ceskoslovenska]
Nos. 22, 24-25, July-Aug. 1959.

Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor. SBIRKA NARIZENI, VYHLASEK A INSTRUKCI. Praha. [Official gazette of the Central People's Committee of the Capital City of Prague]
No. 1, Jan 1959

PRAVNICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Papers on law issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959
Vasecka, F. The function of the state (To be contd) p. 189.
Laco, K. The Constitution of the pre-Munich Czechoslovak Republic and the Constitution of May 9; an analysis of bourgeois and socialist opinions and institutions. (To be contd.) p 209.
Spisiak, J. The civil-right method as a significant organizational factor in the financing of construction under the government investment plan. p. 284.
Lipscher, L. The position and activities of Parliament in the bourgeois revolution in England. p. 309.

PRAVNY OBZOR. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Law review issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features Tables of contents of periodicals issued by Czechoslovakia and the people's democracies on law and economics, Book reviews, Bibliography.
Vol. 42, no. 7, 1959.
Soltesz, J. Fifteenth anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. p 385.
Matousek, S. The Slovak National Uprising and the solution of the nationality question. p 390.
Vietor, M Common struggle of the Czechoslovak and Hungarian working people for the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat during the year 1919 p 408.
Reintanz, M The problem of West Berlin p. 417
Azud, J Certain theses of the program of the Alliance of Yugoslav Communists from the viewpoint of international law. p 445
Bibliographic information. p 447

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia Edition for Slovakia Includes a supplement: Slovakia. Uradny vestnik. Priloha]
Nos. 61-62, 64, 68-69, Aug -Sept 1959

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Superseded Lidove soudnictvi, June (?) 1953. Ten no a year]
Vol 2, no. 8, 1954.

8. EDUCATION

MUCHA, VILEM. Prvni celostatni spartakiada, 1955. Praha, Statni telovychovne nakl., 1956. 255 p. [First National Spartakiad, 1955. illus. (part col.)]

SKVARA, FRANTISEK. Uvod do metodiky zvlastni telesne vychovy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 112 p [Introduction to the methodics of special physical education 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VRONSKY, M. Study in Czechoslovakia, guide for students from abroad. [Translated from the Czech by I. Milner and V. Fried] Prague, Orbis, 1959. 44 p. [In English]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts, News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports
Vol 7, nos. 145, 179-195; July, Sept. 1959

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no a month]
Recurrent features: Laws, regulations, circulars; List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools; Bibliography.
Vol. 15, nos. 23/24-25/26, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

ESTETICKA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on aesthetic education in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1959.
Uzdil, J. A contribution to the analysis of realistic representation. p. 1.
Dubecky, K. E. Suchon's Obrazky zo Slovenska (Pictures from Slovakia); a book review. p. 4.
Janacek, G. Methodical notes on the education of students of classical music. p. 7.
Brozek, J. Figure drawing at teachers colleges. p. 9.
Karaskova, H. Programs for musical education of children and youth in the Czechoslovak radio broadcasts. p. 15.
Zenkl, L. First results of a questionnaire on curricula for musical instruction in the 6th grade of secondary schools. p. 17.
Hruskova, J. A modeling group. p. 21.

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1959.
Uher, V. Aesthetic education in teachers colleges. p. 29.
Holesovsky, F. Some experiences in the methods of using motion pictures in elementary schools. p 31.
Holec, R. Conditions for musical education in families. p 34.
Kalcher, A. Role of musical education in the instruction of teachers in Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German. p. 36.
Hanak, J. How to utilize the vertical line in the teaching of perspective drawing. p. 37.
Gregor, V. Prokof'ev's musical fairy tale "Peter and the Wolf", an analysis of the composition with regard to its utilization in musical education. p 51.
Piazak, P. The first Czech operas in the National Theater p 54
Jungling, K. Musical training of future teachers of elementary schools p 56

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1959.
Juzl, M. Some notes on aesthetic education. p. 61.
Hanak, J. Why is perpective drawing so hard to teach? p. 63.
Juva, V. Musical education as a part of aesthetic education. p. 66.
Vitek, F. The force of a work of art. p. 74.
Dvorakova, J. Aesthetic education in the vocational training of youth. p. 76.
Jedlicka, O. The use of wire in art education. p. 79.
Labunska, G. Development of artistic capacities of children in the lessons of drawing. Tr. from the Russian. p. 83.
Berka, E. The motif of work in our folk songs. p. 90.

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no 9, Sept. 1959

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pedagogickych ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda. Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features Notes in brief; Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1959.
Kahuda, F. Socialist reorganization of our school system. p. 397.
Hendrych, V. Tasks of technical education in the struggle for the completion of socialization. p. 401.
Soukup, Z. New concept of education of workers. p 418.
Nesporova, M.; Papez, J.; Zeman, M. New system of teacher education. p. 433.
Martinic, J. Some problems of the reorganization of college education. p. 446.
Cipro, M. Problem of awareness in moral education. p. 462.
Suchomlinskii, V. Satisfaction of aesthetic needs in the work process. Tr. from the Russian. p. 477.
Kozel, F. Makarenko's legacy to our educational work. p. 488.
Strizova, A. School reform in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 502.
Meisner, J. The science of child's physical development in the Soviet Union. p. 508.
Cipro, M. Polish schools and education. p. 513.

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of pedagogic collectives, Book reviews; School activities.
Vol. 13, nos. 7-8, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 37-39, Sept. 1959

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva) Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Office of the Commissioner of Education for Slovakia and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 35, Sept. 1959.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 34, Aug. 1959

VYROBA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol 4, no. 7, Sept. 1959.

ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Questions and answers.
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1959.
Decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Slovakia. p 577.

Cipro, M. Above all we must fight incorrect ideas on education originating from underestimation of physical work p 592
Stracar, E Teaching programs of the nine-year school. p 591
Brtka, J New regulations concerning teachers' education p 598
Sukuba, D Contents and tasks of civic education in our system of educational work p. 603
Konecny, Z Equipping school workshops in the twelve-year secondary school p 608
Lajtos, P Discussing the Slovak National Uprising p 614
Hochmuth, Z. Youth's yearning for adventures and romanticism, and education. p. 619.
Feriane, M. Problems of the flight of cosmic rockets and their importance. p. 627.
Mesiar, A. Educational work during physical education classes p 640
Poliach, J. Teaching the scientific world concept in our schools p 651.
Lukachich, P Art education in summer camps of the Pioneer Organization. p. 655
Janek, F. Central seminar on relationship between Czechs and Slovaks p. 663.
Cihak, J. Preparation of teachers and school workers for the reorganized education of youth p. 664.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna prupruva, 1956. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee; Instructors' column, Book reviews.
Vol 4, no 16, Sept 1959

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CHVALOVSKY, KAREL K., ed. Ceskoslovenska statni hymna, Praha, Ustredni dum lidove tvorivosti, 1957. 8, 4 p. (Melodicke listy pro dechove orchestry, c. 2) [Czechoslovak national anthem, music]

KARBUSICKY, VLADIMIR. Nase delnicka pisen [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 439 p (Knihovna souboru lidove tvorivosti, sv 25) [Our work songs. 1st ed. illus., music]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DIVADELNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych divadelnich umelcu) Praha. [Magazine on Czech theater, opera, and puppet theater issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Theatrical Artists. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 3, no 2, Sept 1959

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]
Nos. 33-36, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Includes a supplement: Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies; Concert reviews; Profiles; Musical calendar; Books for you; News from the Composers Union.
Vol. 12, no 12, June 1959.
Jiranek, J. A new man lives among us. p. 487.
The Orient-Occident in music. p. 492.
Stanislav, J. Some views about the relation between Oriental and European music. p. 492.
Bajer, J. Reminiscenses on Boris Vladimirovich. Asafev. p. 496.
Vanicky, J. New discoveries in the field of Hussite songs. p. 498.
Hlavacek, J. Musical program of Czechoslovak Broadcasting System. p. 500.
Saltanek, M. New works and new publications of B. Martinu's compositions. p. 504.
Music at people's universities. Tr. from the Russian. p. 506.
Berger, I. First German performance of the opera Dmitrii. Tr. from the German. p. 508.
Krause, E. First performance of Eisler's German Symphony. p. 508.
Stepanek, V. Conclusion of the Paris season. p. 509.
Bohm, H. Dresden concert harvest. Tr. from the German. p. 511.
Huen, G. The Milano music chronicle. Tr. from the Italian. p. 511.
Kundera, L. The most convenient organization of vocal training. p. 514.
Vysloužil, J. The Czechoslovak premiere of Prokofev's opera Semion Kotko. p. 516.
Fischer, J. We looked for a workday song. p. 518.
Vysloužil, J. Problematic performance of Kaslik's ballet Juan. p. 519.
Myska, R For a richer repertory of wind instrument orchestras. p. 520.
Vysloužil, J. Thoughts about the work of Pavel Haas p 522

Vol. 12, no 15, Aug. 1959.
Holejs, A. We shall not forget the heroes of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 627.
Novacek, Z., Samko, J. Slovak National Uprising, a rich source of themes for Slovak composition. p. 630.
Karasek, B., Emil Frantisek Burian, in memoriam, a biographic note. p. 632
Doruzka, L. Jazz and modern dance music. p. 634
Kotek, J. Interview with Miroslav Juchelka about entertainment music p 637
To elevate theoretical discussion on the level of vital needs. Tr from the Russian p 639
Kapr, J. An opera at the Dutch Festival p. 643
Smetana, F. I was in Prades. p. 644.
Matejcek, J Scandinavian impressions. p. 646.
-puk-. Czech concert artists in England. p. 647.
Sefl, V Art and life are inseparable. p 648
Donovalova, V. Czechoslovak premiere of Egk's opera General Inspector. p 649
Hudec, V Prokofev's opera Betrothal in a Monastery in Olomouc. p. 650.
Trojan, J. A composer as a conductor. p. 656.
Brachti, J Vilem Kyral is 50 years old p. 656.

Vol 12, no. 16, Sept. 1959.
Dvoracek, J., and others. We will not let anybody to take away our song. p. 663.
ktk Where to find help. p. 668.
Rufer, J. Richard Strauss. Tr from the German. p 670.
Vysloužil, J. Vilem Petrzelka's 70th birthday. p. 672.
Bokesova, Z. Alexander Moyzes' concerto for violin and orchestra. p. 673.
Risinger, K. Karel Janecek's book Hudebni formy (Musical Forms); a review. p. 676.
Vancea, Z. Rumanian musical compositions of the latest period. p. 679.
Kongoli, B Mrika, the first Albanian opera. p. 681.
Brix, K. International festival in Vienna. Tr. from the German. p. 682.
Vanicky, J. Lasso's work seen from a new point of view. p. 683.
Handel's Festive almanac p. 683.
Bohm, H. Music of the "second" America in Berlin. p. 684.
Martinek, J. In Rohrau. p. 684.
Pospisil, V. On the eve of the biggest concert trip of a Czech Philharmonic Orchestra. p. 685.
Sefl, V. Chevalier stripped of his glamour. p. 687.
vd. Deserving artist Janko Matuska passed away. p. 689.
Ps. Miroslav Jenik would be 75 years old. p. 689.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Vol 14, nos. 18-19, Sept. 1959

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.
Music's role in our cultural revolution. p. 257.
Burlas, L. Problems of timely themes in music. p. 262.
Sychra, A. Contents and forms in art. (To be contd.)
Sabinina, M. The operetta Moskva - Cheremushki, from D. Shostakovich. Tr. from the Russian. p. 268.
Moziova, G. More attention should be devoted to short subjects. p. 272.
Szabolcsi, B. Haydn and the end of classicism. p. 275.
Burlas, L. Discussions in the Plzen region. p. 278.
Novacek, Z. To make the wheels turn. p. 279.
Schick, H. We had a meeting with Serge Nigg. p. 280.
Potomrova, M. Planned musical regionalism. p. 282.
Cizek, L. Tannhauser in Kosice. p. 284.
Pospisil, V. Antonio Spadavekkia's opera in Ceske Budejovice. p. 285.
Faltin, P. Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra. p. 286.
Hlavsova, H. Two symphonic premieres in Prague. p. 287.
Faltinova, E. Youth concerts. p. 288.
Samko, J. A concert from the works of G. F. Handel. p. 289.
Samko, J. Youth honored the memory of J. Haydn. p. 292.
Samko, J. Activities of the Slovak Teachers Choral Society. p. 295.
Klinda, F. Czechoslovak organs to Soviet Russia. p. 296.

10. FINE ARTS

KOZIK, FRANTISEK. Palette der Liebe; Josef Manes, ein Malerleben. [Deutsch von J. Gaydecka unter Mitarbeit von Lotte Furnberg. 2. Aufl. Prag] Artia [1958] 631 p. [Pallet of love; Josef Manes, life of a painter. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 2d ed. illus. (part col.), port.]

NAVRATIL, JOSEF. Wandmalereien des Biedermeiers; ein Werk Josef Navratils. [Von] V. V. Stech [und] Vladimir Hnizdo. [Deutsch von Gustav Solar. Prag] Artia [c1958] 37 p. [Biedermeier wall paintings; Josef Navratil's works. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part. col.)]

STECH, VACLAV VILEM. Die Barockskulptur in Bohmen [Deutsch von Arnost Wulkan Prag] Artia [1959] 136 p. [The baroque sculpture in Bohemia. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part col.)]

STVAN, JAROMIR. Urbanisticke zasady pro navrhovani obcanskeho vybaveni [Vyd. 1.] V Brne, 1958. 481 p. (Puvodni prace vedeckych pracovniku VUVA, skupina Brno) [Town and country planning principles for the design of community facilities. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Zpravodaj VUVA, bulletin of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
Vol. 18, no. 5/6, 1959
Klimes, V Competitive bids for a trade-union building and club in Ceske Budejovice. p. 267
Letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the 1st Congress of Czechoslovak Architects. p 275.
Letter of architects sent to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 276.
First Congress of the Association of Czechoslovak Architects p. 278
Ten years of Czechoslovak architecture. p 307.
Novak, V. Roofing of the Dynamo Stadium in Moscow p. 346
Tryzna, M. Theory and method of standardization. p 351.
Musil, J. Discussion of fundamental factors determining future forms of housing. p. 352.

UMENI A REMESLA. (Ustredi lidove umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Industrial and Folk Art Center. Five no. a year]
No. 1, 1959.

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Artists. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Reviews of new books.
Vol 7, nos. 13, 14/15, 16; Aug.-Sept. 1959

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Artists. Ten no. a year]
Vol, 8, no. 9, 1958.
Chekalov, A. Revolutionary years; from the history of Soviet graphic arts. Tr. from the Russian. p. 387.
A chat with Otakar Kubin. p. 389.
Formanek, V. The Czechoslovak exhibit for Moscow. p. 397.
Hilsky, V. An apartment house in Litvinov. p. 400.
Sovak, P. Notes on the exhibition of the 29th of August Group. p. 404.
Emil Filla; the fifth anniversary of his death. p. 408.
Setlik, J. Henri Matisse's sculptures. p. 413.
Penelope, M. The trend of abstract academism at the 20th Biennale in Venice. Tr. from the Italian. p. 418.
Jenicek, J. Matters concerning photography. p. 423.
Krasa, J. Exhibitions at the end of the summer season. p. 426.
Buzgova, E. Viktor Nikodem's Bedrich Vanicek, a book review. p. 427.

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.
Formanek, V. Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 50.
Honzik, K., and others. Cooperation between architecture, fine arts, and applied art. p. 54.
Montal, P. Do the artists and architects of the 20th century know how to cooperate? A question which we ask ourselves on the occasion of the inauguration of the Unesco palace in Paris. Tr. from the French. p. 64.
Lamac, M. A short visit to Richard Wiesner's studio. p. 70.
Rezac, J. Chatting with some of Jindrich Wielgus' statues. p. 74.
Uzdil, J. The aesthetic value of children's drawings and paintings. p. 78.
Konecny, D. The life of young Soviet artists. p. 84.
Zykmund, V. Exhibitions in Brno in January and February 1959. p. 88.
jsh. Karel Dvorak's Sochar vypravuje (A Sculptor Tells His Story); a book review. p. 91.
Buzgova, E. Karel Vik's Severni Cechy (North Bohemia); a book review. p. 92.

533290 O - 59 - 2

Vol 9, no.4, 1959.
Pelc, A A reminiscence of Jan Lauda p 146
Sutlik, J A sculptor of true life p 150
Ehrenburg, I Karel Purkyne, a biographic note. (To be contd.) p 157
Klivar, M. Social orders and consumers p 162.
Masin, J A chat with Karel Hladik p 170
Fiala, V An exhibition of the art of the socialist countries in Moscow. p 174
Roucek, R Remembering Antonin Matejcek p 182

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANGLICKO-CESKY SLOVNIK, S VYSLOVNOSTI, PRIZVUKEM, MLUVNICI, VAZBAMI A FRAZEOLOGII. [3 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 519 p. [English-Czech dictionary with pronunciation, word stress, grammar, syntax, and phraseology 3d ed. tables]
CU
DLC has variant edition

AVERCHENKO, ARKADII TIMOFEEVICH. Hra so smrtou, komedia v troch dejstvach. [1. vyd.] Prel. Fero Novobradcan. V Turc. Sv. Martine, Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel, 1948. 102 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 87) [Gambling with death; a comedy in three acts. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed.]

BEDNAR, KAMIL. Dejiny srdce, 1946-1956, vybor basni. [Vyd. 1 V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957 149 p. (Ceske basne, sv 175) [History of the heart, 1946-1956; selected poems 1st ed.]
CU Not in DLC

BENES, KAREL JOSEF. Setkani v Karlovych Varech. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 237 p. [Encounter in Carlsbad. 1st ed. illus. (part col.)]

BUFFA, FERDINAND. Narecie Dlhej Luky v Bardejovskom okrese. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 246 p. [The dialect of Dlha Luka in Bardejov District. bibl., footnotes]

BURES, MILOSLAV. Otvirani studanek [Doslov napsal Vaclav Cerny. Kresbami doprovodil Cyril Bouda] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1955. 67 p. (Edice Vysocina, sv 7) [Opening of wells, poems. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CAPEK, KAREL. Povidky z jedne kapsy. Povidky z druhe kapsy. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 311 p. (Vybor z dila Karla Capka, sv 2) [Stories from a pocket. Stories from another pocket]
ICU
DLC has variant edition.

CAPEK, KAREL. Valka s mloky. [15 vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 281 p. (Vybor z dila Karla Capka, sv 4) [War with the newts; a novel. 15th ed.]
ICU
DLC has variant editions

DANES, FRANTISEK. O mluvenem slove. [Napsali] Frantisek Danes [et al.] Vyd. 1. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 121 p. (Metodicke prirucky, sv. 24) [The spoken word. 1st ed. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

DVORACEK, JAROSLAV. The Museum of Czech Literature. 2d enl. ed. [Translated from the Czech by Iris Urwin] Prague, Orbis, 1959. 62 p. [In English. illus.]

EFTIMIU, VICTOR. Akim; hra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1. Prel. J. Telgarsky] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel, nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1946. 92 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 72) [Akim; a play in three acts. Tr. from the Rumanian. 1st ed.]

FERDOWSI. Zal a Rudabe. Z perstiny prel. Vera Kubickova. Ilustroval Zdenek Seydl. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 89 p. (Mala kniznice Orientu) [Zal and Rudabe, a poem. Tr. from the Persian. notes]

GLOGAR, EMILIAN. Rebelie [roman. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Elk, 1949. 199 p. (Edice Zivot. Vyberova rada, sv. 25) [Rebellion, a novel. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

GURPINAR, HUSEYN RAHMI. Carihradske povidky. [Z ruznych vydani povidek prelozila Melahat Holeckova] Praha, Svoboda, 1952. 169 p. (Svetova cetba, sv. 45) [Stories from Constantinople, short stories. Tr. from the Turkish]
NN Not in DLC

HASEK, JAROSLAV. Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka za svetove valky. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 4 pts. in 2 v. (Knihovna vojaka, sv. 122) [The good soldier Svejk; a novel. illus.]
ICU
DLC has variant editions.

HOSTOVSKY, EGON. Listy z vyhnanstvi. 2 vyd. V New Yorku, 1946. 158 p. [Letters from exile. 2d ed.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

JIRASEK, ALOIS. Skalaci, historicky obraz z druhe poloviny XVIII. stoleti. Praha, Mlada Fronta, 1954 219 p. [The Skalak Family, a historical picture from the second half of the 18th century]
NcD
DLC has variant editions.

JUSTUS, R. P. Kasar V. V., detektivna hra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel, nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1947. 81 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 78) [Safe-cracker V. V.; a detective play in three acts. 1st ed.]

KLEINSCHNITZOVA, FLORA. Z nasej romantiky, vybor z diela. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 435 p. (Postavy a problemy, zv. 5) [From our romantic literature, selections. 1st ed. footnotes, index]

KRYSA, V. J., ed. Josef Hora, sbornik posmrtnych clanku ceskoslovenskeho tisku. Praha, Vsetecka [1945?] 130 p. [Josef Hora, a symposium of obituaries published in the Czechoslovak press]
CU Not in DLC

KUNC, JAROSLAV. Slovnik ceskych spisovatelu beletristu, 1945-1956. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 483 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze, sv. 6) [Dictionary of Czech writers of belles-lettres, 1945-1956. 1st ed. bibl.]
NN NNC NjP

LACINA, VACLAV. Hrbitovni byli, 1947-1950 [Obalku a ilustrace navrhl Evzen Seycek 2 vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952 91 p. (Dikobraz, sv. 16) [Graveyard weeds, 1947-1950, a satire 2d ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

MAJEROVA, MARIE (BARTOSOVA). Mesto ve znameni ohne. [Litografiemi a kresbou vyzdobil Cyril Bouda Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 63 p. (Mile knizky, sv. 5) [A city under the sign of fire; a short story. 1st ed. illus. (part col.)]
NN Not in DLC

MERTA, RUDOLF. Citanka odbornych nemeckych textu biologickych a lekarskych [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 100 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Reader of technical German biological and medical texts, a university textbook 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV. Chrpy a mesta. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 205 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 147) [Cornflowers and cities; poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

NOVY, KAREL, pseud. Sarajevsky atentat. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 345 p. (His Spisy, sv. 7) [The assassination in Sarajevo]
MiDW Not in DLC

OPRAVIL, ANTONIN, ed. Hovory o ceskem jazyce, soubor prednasek "Kruhu pratel ceskeho jazyka." Praha, Mikuta. [Talks on Czech language; a symposium of lectures]
Vol. 1 1946.
NNC Not in DLC
Vol. 2 1947.
NNC

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Zivot a smrt krale Richarda III. Prel. Jaroslav Kutta. [Praha, Ceskoslovenske divadelni a literarni jednatelstvi, 1958] 134 p. [Translation of King Richard III]

SLOVAKIA. Komisia pre vypracovanie noveho vydania Pravidiel slovenskeho pravopisu. Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu s pravopisnym a gramatickym slovnikom. [1. vyd. Bratislava] Slovenska akademia vied, 1953. 403 p. [Rules of Slovak orthography, with an orthographic and grammatical vocabulary. 1st ed.]
CU

SLOVAKIA. Komisia pre vypracovanie noveho vydania Pravidiel slovenskeho pravopisu. Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu s pravopisnym a gramatickym slovnikom. Zrevidovane vyd. [Bratislava] Slovenska akademie vied, 1957. 425 p. [Rules of Slovak orthography, with an orthographic and grammatical vocabulary. Rev. ed.]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

SLOVAR TSERKOVNOSLAVIANSKAGO IAZYKA. CHURCHSLAVONIK-RUSSIAN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Sostavil V. M. Kaminskii. South Canaan, Pa., St. Tikhon's Seminary Press [195-] 44 p.
NN

TILSCHOVA, ANNA MARIE. Alma mater. [Doslov napsal Karel Krejci. Vyd. 4.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 247 p. (Her Dilo, sv 10) [Alma mater, a novel 4th ed.]
MiU Not in DLC

URBANEK, FERKO. Kamenny chodnicek, veselohra so spevmi v troch dejstvach. 4. vyd. V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1947. 62 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 73) [Stony path, a comedy with songs in three acts. 4th ed.]

VAZNY, VACLAV. Z mezislovanskeho jazykoveho zemepisu. Prispevky k dokumentarni hodnote dila M. Malecki i K. Nitsch, Atlas jezykowy polskiego Podkarpacia. Krakow, 1934. V Praze, Nakl. Slovanskeho ustavu, 1948. 257 p. [Slavic linguistic geography]
MiU Not in DLC

ZEMAN, KAMIL. Cesta za poznanim; zeme Sovetu roku dvacateho. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957 224 p. [A voyage in quest of knowledge, the Soviet country in 1920. 2d ed.]
MiU
DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Documents, Notes and glossary.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Pesat, Z. Contribution of J. S. Machar's early works to Czech poetry. p. 113.
Pohorsky, M. Neruda's poetry of the seventies and eighties of the last century. p. 128.
Polak, J. Sladek's translation of Longfellow's epos The Song of Hiawatha. p. 151.
Cervenka, M. Jungmann's verses in the translation of Milton's Lost Paradise. p. 164.
Smatlak, S. A book on the literature of the Czech National Renaissance; a review. p. 170.
Skrecek, R. Editions of Erben's book Ceske pohadky (Czech Fairy Tales); a review. p. 175.
Opelik, J. Olbracht in the series Kritcka knihovna; a book review. p. 180.
New works on the history of literature; a bibliography. p. 198.
V. Scheufler and others. Prohledne dejiny ceskeho divadla (Comprehensive History of the Czech Theater); a review of the thesis of Chapters I-IV. p. 221.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Aug. 1959.
Lantova, L. Marie Majerova's path to a great social novel; a study for the biographic chapter of Dejiny ceske literatury (History of Czech Literature). p. 249
Cervenka, M. Use of the couplet in Frantisek Gellner's poetry. p. 279.
Grygar, M. Neruda's sketches as a form of belles-lettres. p. 295.
Kacer, M. Four encounters with Russian realism; book reviews. p. 327.
Kralik, O.; Kopecky, M. Vybor z ceske literatury od pocatku po dobu Husovu (Selected Czech Literature from the Beginnings to the Time of Jan Hus); a book review. p. 330.
Horalek, K. Documents for Celakovsky's song "The Enchanted Shepard." p. 338.
Pohorsky, M. Two selections from Karel Capek's work, book reviews. p. 345.
Nosek, M. Karel Capek in American appreciation. p. 346.
Ela, Z. Marie Pujmanova in Soviet studies of Czech literature. p. 349.
Prazak, E. A study of Comenius' activities in Poland, a book review. p. 351.
Haman, A. Sbornik z doby Nerudovy (Symposium of Studies of the Era of Neruda's Life); a book review. p. 355.
Repkova, M. An illustrated book about Josef Kajetan Tyl; a book review. p. 357.
Patera, L. New books in the field of Slovak literary science. p. 360.
Bibliography of new books and periodical articles on literature, February-April 1959. p. 363.

HOST DO DOMU. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno. [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news; Cartoons.
Vol. 6, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press; Readers' letters.

Vol. 14, no. 32, Aug. 1959
Prochacka, J. Moscow, the city of the International Film Festival p. 1.
Olcriny, V. Talking of free Cuba, p. 2
-mr-. Week of provocation and embarrassment. p. 2
Rothmayerova, G. Such was the festival spirit. p 3.
Bedinska, L. Art in textbooks. p. 6.
Tomcik, M. Konstantin Biebl (1898-1951), a biographic sketch. p 6.
Kalisky, R. Here was virgin land. p. 7.
Andreansky, V. Harvest of short films p. 8.
Jasso, J. Great step forward in the Chinese motion-picture industry. p. 9.
Zubek, L. Successful radio contest. p. 9
R. S. Summer music festivals p. 9.
Pastirik, A. The Latvian ballet was not a disappointment. p 9.
J. K. Sport motives in art. p. 10.
Kalina, J. Hasek at the first festival of humor. p. 10.

Vol 14, no 35, Aug 1959
Plavka, A Fifteen years p 1
Resolution of the Committee of the Association of Slovak Writers held in the Workers' House in Banska Bystrica on August 23, 1959 p. 1.
Matuska, A Before the glorious anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising p. 2
Our recollections of the Slovak National Uprising p 2
The great theme of our literature. p 4
(jch) The Soviet novel on the Slovak National Uprising, a review of Sergei Krushinskii's Bystrina (Rushing Creek) p 4.
Dolezal, J Czech people and the Slovak National Uprising. p. 5.
Truhlar, B Hero of the uprising, a hero of our times p 7
Kalinova, A. An inside look and a look from the outside. p. 8.
Luciak, O. Revolutionary radio and its listeners p 9
Figuli, M. People in the mountains, wolves in the valleys p 10.
Kalisky, R The end of August is here again. p. 12

Vol. 14, no. 36, Sept. 1959,
(pb). Atom, rockets, people. p. 1.
Kralik, I. The miracle in Tarus. p. 1.
Kalisky, R. Great adventure at night. p. 2.
-lv-. Ways for further research. p. 2.
Mraz, B. Anniversary of an art historian, a biographic sketch of Vojtech Volavka. p. 2.
Tatarka, D. A word to Alexander Matuska. p. 3.
In the name of productive collaboration. p. 5.
Gregorova, M. A house on the lake. p. 7.
Fabian, J. In memory of Gyorgy Bolont. p. 8.
Roy, J. Dancing, ballet and today. p. 8.
Branko, P. Such is life. p. 8.
Mokry, L. Success and inspiration. p. 9.
Vavoss, M. Threats and hopes faced by humanity; notes on a contest and an exhibition. p. 10.
Bob, J. Dobroslav Chrobak (1907-1951), a biographic sketch. p. 10.

Vol. 14, no. 39, Sept. 1959.
Before books reach the people, an interview. p. 1.
Hyklsch, A. Those who live already tomorrow. p. 1.
(LH). Literature which does not wait for the dawn. p. 2.
Slouka, T. A few words to the future teachers. p. 3.
Gregorec, J. Not only an act of piety. p. 4.
Turzo, I. On the threshold of the 40th anniversary season of our theater. p. 6.
Bokesova, Z. The past and the future of the Slovak People's Artistic Ensemble. p. 6.
Brtan, R. Andrej Guoth (1906-1929); a biographic sketch. p. 6.
Rosenbaum, K Pictures from Senica. p. 7.
I. R. In the illusion factory. p. 8.
Novacek, Z. Composer of our times, fiftieth birthday of Vaclav Dobias. p. 8.
Stitnicka, J. The origin of Spejbl. p. 8.
Vrbka, S. Extraordinary edition. p. 8.
Kopeczi, B. Tradition and obligation. p. 9.
Janek, M. Pictures from thirty countries on the screens of the Brno fair. p. 9.
(sj). The periodical Inostrannaia literatura comments on Minac. p. 9.
16 questions for the readers of Kulturny zivot. p. 10.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week; Film and theater corner.
Vol. 8, nos. 36-40, Sept.-Oct. 1959

NOVINARSKY SBORNIK. (Novinarsky studijni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959,
Marko, B. Conclusions drawn from the Congress of Socialist Culture, suggestions for the Congress of Journalists. p. 149.
Vencovsky, J. Basic tasks of our press. p. 156.
Stern, J. Participation of workers in the management of public affairs and our journalist. p. 175.
Forster, J. Basic principles of logic and its importance for the work of journalists. p. 179.
Sulcdrova, Z. Feuilleton in radio practice. p. 189.
Pancir, J. A review of the journalistic work of Peter Jilemnicky. p. 193.
Counet, B. The newspaper L'Humanite and its great editors. p. 215.
Pilar, J. Publication of the collection of articles Otazky novinarstva (Problems of Journalism), a book review. p 226.
Mareda, L. Two new Soviet textbooks on journalism p. 232.
Hochman, J. A few remarks on the discussion concerning commentaries. p. 241.
Kuznecovova, R. Problems of style in the works of Julius Fucik. p. 246.
Simecek, Z. Notes on the sources of news in Bohemia in the 16th century. p. 249.
Karfik, V. A discussion on the meaning of ocherk in Russia. p. 252.
Lansky, K. The local press, an important instrument in the political education of workers. p. 255.
Patera, L. Eduard Urx; a biographic sketch. p. 273.

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 11, no 6, June 1959 Superseded by Plamen.
Vol. 11, no. 2, 1959.
Budin, S. "I will be torn asunder, of course", excerpts from the book Jan Neruda a jeho doba (Jan Neruda and His Times). p. 133.
Jerabek, C. Marginal notes on Bohumil Riha's Venkovan (Countryman), a book review. p. 146.
Schulz, M. Stories taken from situations in life; a book review. p. 150.
Blahynka, M. A happy narrator, a book review. p. 152.
Stribrny, Z. Vancura's new Shaw, Zdenek Vancura's book Umeni G. B Shawa (The Art of G. B. Shaw). p 155.
Benes, K. Some words for a discussion, a book review. p. 159.

PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal on English, Germanic, Romance, and general linguistics and literary history and criticism issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Western languages. Superseded Philologica, 1958. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1959.
Zatocil, L. Translation of the accusative-infinitive construction in the 14th and 15th century. In German. p. 65.
Krolop, K. The case history of Adalbert Stifter's cacti. p. 84.
Yamaguchi, H. English studies in Japan. In English. p 90
Stribrny, Z. An American study of Tolstoi's antipathy to Shakespeare, a review of George Gibian's Tolstoy and Shakespeare. In English. p. 92.

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences Monthly]
Vol. 7, no 10, 1959.

SVETOVA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Magazine on foreign literature issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art. Six no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 6, Dec. 1958.
Pokorna, L., and others. Confrontation. p. 198.
Zykmund, V. Surrealism yesterday and today, (Conclusion) p. 208.
Golz, F. Vancura's revealing book on G. B. Shaw; a review. p. 219.
Fencl, O. Three stages of the "German question"; a book review. p. 221.
Cerny, J. Cultural life in Lusatia. p. 227.
Mares, S. Poetry in Poetry, a review of a periodical. p. 228.
Frohlich, F. Literature and life. p. 234.
Zahir, S. Faiz and his poetry. p. 245.
Aquestionnaireon Svetova literatura. [Supplement] p. 1.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GARAJ, JAN K. Slovaci a Cesi, pokus o definici naroda. Praha, Vl Zikes, 1946. 208 p. [Slovaks and Czechs, an attempt to define a nation. bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

PISON, STEFAN, ed. Kosice, mestska pamiatkova rezervacia. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1958. 108 p. [Kosice, historic city reservation. 1st ed. illus., maps]

RUDA, VLADIMIR. Pruvodce Libercem, s planem mesta. [Plan mesta nakreslil Evzen Nikenday. 1, vyd.] Liberec, Krajske nakl., 1958. 56 p. [Guide for Liberec with a plan of the city. illus.]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features News, Book reviews; Maps and atlases.
Vol 64, no 3, 1959.
Tarasov, K. Physical-geographical division of the Western Carpathian Mountains In Czech and Russian. p. 193
Skokan, L Geography of international economic relations of Czechoslovakia. p 208.
Pokorny, O A picture of Bohemia in the middle of the 19th century as reflected in the collections of documents of the stable cadastei. p. 222.
Semik, M Czechs in the former Military Geographical Institute in Vienna p. 232.
Thorsteinsson, B. Iceland. p 241.

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro ethnografii a folkloristiku) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol 42, no 3, 1955.
Kramarik, J Ten years of Czech ethnography p 97
Bartos, M. Problems concerning the specific character of folk art. p. 100
Skalnikova, O. The Czech-Slavic Ethnographic Exhibition and the working classes p. 106.
Karnikova, L The origin and social position of the miners working in the mines of Bustehrad Manor during the 1st half of the 19th century. (To be contd.) p. 112
Horak, J File's Pravdiva pisen o tom, jak cert babu vzal (The True Song of how the Devil Kidnapped an Old Woman p. 120.
Kvasnickova, R , Kvasnicka, I The plaster on folk buildings and its relation to present times. p. 123
Stiess, B Early glass paintings in Bohemia p. 129.
Krovak, M. "Frona," "The Wooden Village", reviews of motion pictures. p. 131.
Hynkova, H. An exhibition of Bulgarian folk art creativeness in the field of applied art. p. 133
Scheufler, V. Ludvik Kunz's Ceska etnografie a folkloristika v letech 1945-1952 (Czech Ethnography and Folklore Research in the Years 1945-1952); a book review. p. 134
Bs. Alena Konigova-Kudelkova's Soupis stavebnich pamatek v Ostravskem kraji (A Survey of Historic Buildings in the Ostrava Region); a book review p. 139
Spilka, J. Pavel Bojar and Olga Bojarova's Vrani svatby (Crow Weddings), a book review p. 139

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademie vied. Zemepisny ustav) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca. —v. 2-5, 1950-53, Zemepisny sbornik. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News; Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no 3, 1959.
Luknis, M , Mazur, E Geomorphologic zones of the Schutt Islands. p. 161.
Ivanicka, K. Some changes of the geographical conditions in Upper Nitra District. p. 207.
S. P. Foundation of the Meteorologic Society at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p 223.
Lobotka, V The Suez Canal during the last fifty years. p. 226.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 33, no. 5, 1958.
Krasheninikov, G. Genetic types of the Carboniferous sediments. Tr. from the Russian. p. 309.
Nemejc, F. A contribution to the knowledge of the biostratigraphic conditions in the eastern part of the South Bohemian Basin. p 317.
Pacltova, B. Palynologic investigation of the Cretaceous, Tertiary, and Quarternary deposits in the basin of southern Bohemia in 1956. p. 330.
Elias, M., Zeman, J The diagonal folding in the Ostrava-Karvina Coal Basin. p. 339.
Pacltova, B.; Zert, B. The Oligocene pollen association in the beds overlying the basalt effusion in the Cheb Basin. p. 350
Elias, M Notes on the differentiation of the psammitic rocks of the Devonian in Vrbno, and of the Andelske Hory strata in the environs of Vrbno in Silesia. p. 352.
Janacek, J. Notes on the tectonics and paleogeography of the Neocene in eastern Slovakia p. 354.
Zert, B Technical supplement of Zolyomi's heavy-liquid method applied in palynologic macerations. p. 358.
Kalibova, M. Trilctisporites bohemicus nov spec. (Sporites) from the Permocarboniferous in Bohemia. p. 359.
Dempir, J.; Klir, S. The mineral water from the Bysta Spa in Slovakia. p. 361.
Klir, S., Kveton, P.; Kyntera, F. Report on a find of dacitic andesite in the quartz vein filling at Ladmovce near Zemplin in eastern Slovakia. p. 363.
Chlupac, I. Recent paleontologic finds in the Srbsko Beds of the Devonian in central Bohemia. p. 365.
Santrucek, P. Germanium in the coal seams of the Cheb Basin. p 367.
Obrhel, J. An outline of a detailed stratigraphic classification of the upper gray strata complex in the Kladno-Rakovnik Basin. p. 370.
Horny, R. Results of the biostratigraphic research in the Silurian and Devonian between Liten Suchomasty. p. 373.

Kukalova, J On the systematic position of Ampelipteria limburgica Pruvost, 1927 (Insecta, Protorthoptera) In English p. 377.
Lozek, V The age of the Pleistocene malacofauna in the Chlupac Cave near Koneprusy p 380
Dvorak, J. Preliminary report on a find of limestone from the Lower Carboniferous period in the Lower Carboniferous conglomerates in the Drahany Highland near Brno p 384
Cicha, I Determination of the age and origin of the basal Miocene clastics in the Ostrava region. p 386

Vol 33, no. 6, 1958.
Roth, Z Alois Matejka's sixtieth birthday, a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works p 389.
Vachtl, J A survey of activities of the Prague Research Center of the Central Geologic Institute during the years 1956-1957. p 400
Zaruba, Q Pleistocene bulging in the valley of the Arges River in Rumania p 412.
Buday, T , Cicha, I., Senes, J. Relation between the Lower Miocene of the Austrian and Bavarian Molasse, southeastern Moravia, and the internal beds of the Carpathians p 419.
Diabac, M Notes on the gravitation theory of the migration of petroleum p 425.
Hanzlikova, E Preliminary report on microbiostratigraphic conditions in Lubovnia Highlands. p 429.
Cicha, I., Zapletalova, I Notes on the age of the basal Miocene clastics in the environs of Stefanov and Petrova Ves in the Vienna Basin p 440.
Cicha, I., Dornic, J Finds of cretaceous sediments in the western part of the Boskovice furrow near Lomnice north of Tisnov p 443.
Hercogova, J. Microbiostratigraphic investigation of the Cretaceous sediments from a few localities in the Teplice and Lovosice areas p. 445.
Hercogova, J Results of a micropaleontologic investigation of the borings in the area southwest of Teplice in Bohemia p 446
Ormandy, I , Kadlec, J New stratigraphic horizons of the Hrusov strata in the southern part of the Ostrava-Karvina Basin. p 454.
Urbanek, L. Professor Bretislav Zahalka dies, a biographic note. p 456

Title page and index to v 33, 1958.

Vol 34, no 1, 1959.
Chlupac, I. International Working Congress on the Stratigraphy of the Silurian and Devonian, held in Prague during the year 1958. p 1
Kettner, R. Ladislav Cepek's sixtieth birthday, a biographic note and a bibliography of his works p 7
Zeman, J. Thickness of the coal bearing Carboniferous of the Upper Silesian basin and its Czechoslovak part. p. 16.
Jurkova, A. Dependence of the Miocene clastic basal sediments on the Carboniferous relief and on the Neocene tectonics in the new mine fields around Stonava. p 31.
Spinar, Z. A contribution to the knowledge of the stratigraphy of the sediments in the surroundings of Klikov in South Bohemia. p 45.
Ptak, J., Radzo, V.; Cincarova, M Palygorskite from the magnesite quarry of Dubrava, west of Jelsava, in Slovakia p 59.
Havlena, V. New studies of the systematics and methodics of investigations of the microflora of bituminous coal, book reviews. p 68
Hanus, V Problems of the deposit-forming metasomatosis. In German. p. 71.
Havlicek, V. Rhynchonellacea in the earlier Bohemian Paleozoic. In German. p. 78.
Konradova-Novotna, H. A new locality of silicified woods in the Trebon basin. p. 82.

SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved. Narodopisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Prezak, V. Contribution to the study of folk buildings in the former German language district near Kremnica. p. 3.
Trnka, J. Dyeing houses for blueprint textile fabrics in Zarecie and Puchov. p. 55.
Tymko, O. Rythmic forms of Czrdas and the melos of the Ukrainians in Vojvodina. p. 89.
Vrla, J. Folk names for plums in western Slovakia. p. 101.
Podolak, J. Three-text notations of nativity plays from Abauj County in Hungary. p. 114.
Zatko, R. Riddles of Slovaks in Hungary. p. 129.
Zihlavsky, P. Slovak proverbs, sayings, and weather lore in Plynice in Yugoslavia. p. 132.
Filova, B. Situation of the folk culture of Slovaks in Yugoslavia and problems of its further studies. p. 139.
Nosalova, V.; Urbancova, V. Report on a study trip to Hungary. p. 153.
Hrabalova, O. Moravian and Slovak borderland in songs and dances, 2d Festival of Hornacko Region in Velka nad Velickou, held August 9-10, 1958. p. 155.
Burlasova, S. Song and Dance Festival in Vychodna, 1958. p. 157.
Kovacevicova, S. Cooperation between the Ethnographic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Slovak museums. p. 159.

13. SCIENCE

BOUSKA, JAN. Rezultaty geomagnitnykh, telluricheskikh i ionosfernykh izmerenii, provedennykh v observatoriiakh Pruhonice, Budkov i Panska Ves v 1957 godu. [Izd. 1.] Praga, Izd-vo Chekhoslovatskoi akademii nauk, 1959. 306 p. [Results of geomagnetic, earth current and ionospheric measurements made at the observatories of Pruhonice, Budkov, and Panska Ves in 1957. 1st ed. In Russian with English summaries, graphs, chiefly tables]

DOLECEK, RAJKO Nektera pozorovani pri sledovani cinnosti nadledvinek Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 110 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 373) [Some observations made during the tracing of the activities of adrenal glands illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

FRANKENBERGER, ZDENEK. Purkynovy prednasky z embryologie pred 100 lety Praha, Zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 57 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 280) [J A Purkyne's lectures in the field of embryology 100 years ago illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ILKOVIC, DIONYZ. Fysika pre studujucich na vysokych skolach technickych, celostatna vysokoskolska ucebnica, [2., opravene a doplnene vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 908 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Physics for students of technical colleges; a university textbook. 2d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

KOUNOVSKY, JOSEF. Deskriptivni geometrie; celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. [5. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 547 p. [Descriptive geometry, a university textbook. 5th ed. bibl., diagrs., index]

LINC, RUDOLF. Anatomie nervoveho a smysloveho ustroji [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 171 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Anatomy of the nervous and sensory organs, a university textbook 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MORAVEK, MILAN. Prispevek k ucent o signalnich soustavach Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 200 p [A contribution to studies of the signal systems illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PARENAGO, PAVEL PETROVICH. Hvezdna astronomie. Prel. [ze 3., vyd. ruskeho originalu] Jiri Grygar [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 543 p. (Veda vsem, sv. 16) [Stellar astronomy. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

POLAK, HUGO. Leukokinin; plasmaticky faktor zvysujici amoeboidni aktivitu leukocytu. [Napsali] H. Polak, K Polakova [a] F Skvaril. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 82 p. [Leucokinin; a plasmatic factor increasing the amoebic activity of leucocytes 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RASKA, KAREL, ed. Mikrobiologicke vysetrovaci methody. [Napsali] kolektiv autoru. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 746 p. [Microbiological investigative methods. 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STRANSKY, VITEZSLAV. Mikrobiologie pro farmaceuty. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 304 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Microbiology for pharmacists; a university textbook 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SVATOS, ANTONIN. Hormony travicilio ustroji. [Napsali] Antonin Svatos [a] Zdenek Padr. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 106 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 362) [Hormones of the digestive organs. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TURCEK, FRANTISEK. Zvieratka rozpravaju. Turciansky Sv Martin [Matica slovenska, 1948] 132 p. [Animals are talking. illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

USPECHY SOVETSKE GEODESIE A KARTOGRAFIE. Z ruskeho originalu prel. Frantisek Broz, Jan Cisar a Jan Klima. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 93 p. [Achievements of Soviet geodesy and cartography Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA VIROLOGICA. ENGLISH EDITION. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Institut virologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Reports.
Vol 3, no 3, July 1959.
DNLM
Suppl to v 3, 1959

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha [Journal on applied mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 3, no 6, 1958.
Novak, M Methods for determining numerical values of the function sn (uk) p. 401
Pust, L Effect of the properties of a source of the alternating force on oscillations of mechanical systems In Russian. p 426.
Vejvoda, O A note on Ladislav Pust's article "Effect of the properties of a source of the alternating force on oscillations of mechanical systems " In Russian. p 451
Valenta, J Theoretical solutions of a part of a three-walled cylinder shell In German. p 461.

Title page and table of contents for v 3, 1958.

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]
Recurrent features Reports and news in brief, Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 10, 1958.
Trpis, M., Tovornikova, D. Faunistic, ecologic, and zoogeographic remarks on mosquitoes in Slovenia, Yugoslavia. In German. p. 721.
Drobnica, L., Zemanova, M. Effect of isothiocyanates on the bacterial dehydrogenases. p. 740.
Medovic, J. Hacquetia epipactis (Sc.) in the Little Carpathian Mountains. p. 761.
Guoth, S. Discovery of the nematode Rhadia caucasica Asadov, 1955, in deer (Cervus elaphys L.) in the Tatra National Park. p. 764.
Brozman, M.; Ondrus, B. Methods of counting eosinophiles in some experimental animals, especially in rabbits. p. 767.
Zajonc, I. The genus Pollenia Rob. -Desvoidy (Calliphoridae, Diptera) in Nitra District. p. 772.
Weiser, J. Notes on the bionomy of the American webworm in its country of origin. p. 777.
Kosiljarova, V. A new virus disease of potatoes in Czechoslovakia? p. 783.
Hrabetova-Uhrova, A. A new hybrid of hawthorns in Pleniny. p. 787.
Stanek, I. 1st Central European Histological Symposium in Graz, May 8-11, 1958. p. 789.

Vol. 14, no. 4, 1959.
Mrciak, M.; Rosicky, B. Relationship of mites of the order Parasitiformes to their hosts, especially small mammals. p. 241.
Lac, J. Evaluation of the significance of amphibia from the point of view of the struggle against mosquitoes on the Great Schutt. p. 265.
Puza, V., Hoja, S. Mitotic activity in striated muscles under various conditions of their regeneration. p. 273.
Breza, M. Esenie veneta (Rosa) var. hortensis (Mich.); a new variety of Lumbricidae (Oligochaeta) in Czechoslovakia. p. 279.
Penzes, A. Fruit form of service tree (Sorbus domestica L.). In German. p. 282.
Stefanovic, J. Activity of serum protease during the immunization of rabbits by bovine hemoglobin p. 286.
Mituch, J. Occurrence of the leech Mesotretes peregrinus M. Braun 1900 in Slovakia. p. 291.
Nultsch, W. Phototactic reactivity of diatoms. Tr. from the German. p. 295.
Kordova, N. 2d National Conference of Czechoslovak Virologists. p. 303.
Bokesova-Uherova, M. J. E. Purkyne in Bratislava in 1865. p. 305.
Majernik, O. Problems concerning the resistance of plants against diseases and pests in the German Democratic Republic. p. 307.
Ruzicka, M. Some problems related to the topics in Biologia and the series Biologicke prace. p. 309.

BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on experimental botany issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1959.
Kubin, S. Catalase activity in thermal blue-green algae in relation to temperature. In English. p 3.
Sladky, Z.; Tichy, V. Application of humus substances to overground organs of plants. In English. p. 9.
Horaka, B. Observation of IEPM values of growing points of flower buds of the apple during the period before their morphologic differentiation. In English. p. 16.
Krekule, J., Ullmann, J. The influence of gibberellic acid on the growth of overground parts and roots of wheat, lettuce, and oats. In English. p 22
Retovsky, R. Biotekhnosis in apples. In German. p. 31.
Slavik, B. Gradients of osmotic pressure of cell sap in the area of one-leaf blade. In English. p. 39.
Slavik, B. The relation of the refractive index of plant-cell sap to its osmotic pressure. In English. p. 45.
Kutacek, M., Rokosova, K.; Retovsky, R. A study of metabolism of exogenous trytophan and B-indoleacetic acid in extirpated wheat embryos. In English. p 54.
Rauser, V.; Trnka, A. Investigations of immediate changes in cells under the influence of ultrasonics. In German. p. 63.
Prat, S., Posipisil, F. Humic acids with C^{14}. In English. p. 71.

BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis ceskoslovenskych ustavu astronomickych. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 3, May 1959.
Vetesnik, M. Frequency of stars in the vicinity of the sun according to the integral of energy In English p 81.
Janak, F. Validity of linear equations of stellar kinematics. In English. p 87
Chvojkova, E Ionospheric layer during photoionization. III. Application on rocket research. In English. p. 92.
Budejicky, J. Radio emission of interplanetary gas. In English. p. 94.
Kviz, Z. Geminids 1955. III. A meteor's perceptibility and the luminosity function. In English. p. 97.
Krivsky, L., Letfus, V. Relation between singularities of precipitation and meteoric showers. In English. p. 100.
Link, F. Lunar luminescence. In French. p. 102.
Bouska, J Observation of occultations made at the university observatory of Prague during 1956. In English. p. 102.
Sekanina, Z Solar activity as related to the statistics of comets. In English. p. 103.
Alter, G., and others. Catalog of star clusters and associations. In English. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 10, no. 4, July 1959.
Link, F. Venus' transits over the sun. In French. p. 105.
Antal, M. Occultations observed at the astronomical observatory of Skalnate Pleso in 1958. In English. p. 115.
Vanysek, V.; Grygar, J.; Sekanina, Z. Initial velocity in the tail of comet 1956h. In English. p. 115.
Kohoutek, L. Precision of the photographic determination of geocentric meteor velocity. In English
Ceplecha, Z.; Rajchl, J. Photographic meteors 1955 and 1956. In English p. 133.
Letfus, V.; Ruzickova, B.; Svestka, Z. Catalog of chromospheric flares observed at Ondrejov during the first half of the year 1957. In English. p. 136.
Fritzova, L. Frequency distribution of intervals between successive flares. In English. p. 145.
Ceplecha, Z; Rajchl, J.; Sehnal, L. New Czechoslovak meteorite "Luhy." In English. p. 147.

Brno, Oblastni lidova hvezdarna. ZPRAVY. Brno, [Bulletin issued by the Regional Public Observatory in Brno. Two no. a year]
Nos. 4-5, 15, Jan.-Oct., Dec. 1957.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Astronomicky ustav, PUBLIKACE, PUBLICATIONS. Praha. [Papers issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Issued before no. 34/42, 1958, as a monographic series]
No. 34/42, 1958.
Ceplecha, Z Observations of the Comets Arend-Roland (1956 h) and Mrkos (1957 d). In English. p. 7.
Fritzova, L.; Kopecky, M.; Svestka, Z. Catalog of the great chromospheric flares and their terrestrial consequences. In English. p. 97.
Kopecky, M. Gradual waning of sun spots from the central point to the edge of the surface of the sun. In German. p 177
Vanysek, V. The determination of the quantity of dust in cometary atmosphere In English. p. 195
Link, F., Neuzil, L., Zacharov, I. Measurement of the crepuscular luminescence at the zenith. In French. p 213.
Rupert, J. Dynamics and structure of open star clusters. In English. p 257
Guth, V, Ceiecha, Z Meteor statistics In English. p. 305.
Hruska, A., Vanysek, V Physical properties of comets based on photometric data In English p. 345
Kopecky, M General picture of new groups of sun sports and their average span of life during the period from 1874-1950. In German. p. 387.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News in physiology.
Vol 8, nos. 1-2, Jan - Mar. 1959.
DNLM

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE, Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, German, Russian, and Slovak with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: before v. 50, 1953, its Casopis, Acta Societatis entomologicae bohemiae. —v. 50-53, 1953-56, its Rocenka, Acta. Quarterly]
Vol 56, no 3, 1959

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
Vol. 23, no. 3, 1959.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Chemicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Chemical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Brief notes; Book reviews.
Vol. 53, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Macku, J. Electric measurements in chemistry. IX. Electronic amplifiers. p. 105.
Schneider, P. Chemistry in the technology of transmitting valves. p. 113.
Papousek, D Application of ultrasonics in physical-chemistry investigation. p. 127.
Matiasovsky, K., Gregor, M Production of elementary fluorine. p. 138.
Ruzicka, J. Significance of fluorine in dentistry. p. 143.
Malinek, M. Use of the direct-current arc in the spectrum analysis, a method of complete evaporation of the sample. p. 145.
Zuman, P. Steric effects in the polarography of organic compounds. p. 154.
Kvita, V., Kejha, J. Use of polyphosphoric acid in organic synthesis. p. 164.
Pelc, B. The Wittig reaction. p. 177.
Stefka, K., Soska, J. An automatic double-row fraction collector. p. 192.
Marecek, V. Determination of amino acids in keratins, the content of alanine, glycine, serine, and threonine in horn. p. 194.
Santavy, F. J. Stanek's Alkaloidy (Alkaloids); a book review p. 204.
Hoenig, V. E. Talafant's Vznik a osud hemoglobinu a zlucovych barviv (The Origin and Fate of Hemoglobin and Bile Pigments); a book review. p. 205.
Dobias, B., Spurny, J. Flotation theory. p. 209.

MATEMATIKA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 5, 1959.

PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Fysiologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie. Title varies: v. 1 4, 1952-55, Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Physiologia bohemoslovenica. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1959.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Vol 8, no 19, Oct 1959

STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Geofysikalni ustav) Praha. [Journal on geophysics, meteorology, climatology, and geodesy issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Two no. a year]
Recurrent feature: News.
Vol 3, no. 3, 1959.
Delong, B. Accuracy of electrooptical rangefinder with a visual-phase comparison In Russian p 213
Kalsky, G. Systematic differences in fundamental catalogs and the method of equal altitudes. In Russian. p. 227.
Berzon, I Experimental investigation of dynamic parameters of seismic waves in real media In English p 232.
Panner, N Determining magnitude scale for surface waves for the Collmberg Seismic Station In German. p 242
Podzimek, J Measurement of the concentration of large and giant condensation nuclei during flight. In English p. 256
Zikmunda, O An attempt at objectively calculating the amount of precipitation In English p. 281.
Punenka, I Determination of wind velocity in 300-mb, 200-mb, 100-mb levels and in tropopause from velocity data in 500-mb level In Russian. p 288
Vitek, V The use of the deformation theorem in forecasting nondivergent flow In English p 291.
Halenka, J. New solar observation station In English p. 294
Picha, J. The work of the Czechoslovak Antonin Mrkos in the Antarctic In English p 295

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Hungarian and Slovak. Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Historical calendar; News from the Soviet Union; Science as recreation
Nos 20, 22, Sept.-Oct. 1959

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 38, no 7, July 1959.

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no 5, Sept 1959

14. MEDICINE

ACADEMICO JOSEPHO CHARVAT AD ANNUM SEXAGESIMUM D. D. D. [Napsali] Vladimir Vondracek [et al. 1 vyd.] Praga, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 203 p. [To Academician Josef Charvat on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday. In Czech, English, Polish, Rumanian, and Russian. 1st ed. illus., port.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BLAHA, KAREL Biologie hojeni rany po operaci rakoviny hrtanu v terenu ozarovanem roentgenem [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Karlovy university [1956] 45 p. (Praha Universita Karlova. Acta Universitatis Carolinae, medica, 1956, cis. 1) [Biology of wound healing after operation for cancer of the larynx in an X-rayed area 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BLAJER, STANISLAV. Seznam literatury pro gynekology a porodniky, z fondu Statni vedecke knihovny v Plzni. V Plzni, Statni vedecka knihovna, 1958. 21 l (Na pomoc ctenarum a knihovnikum, 22) [Bibliography of literature for gynecologists and obstetricians from the collections of the State Scientific Library in Plzen]
DNLM Not in DLC

BURIAN, FRANTISEK Vzacne vrozene vady obliceje a lebky a jejich leceni [Praha] Karlova universita, 1957 165 p (Praha Universita Karlova Acta Universitatis Carolinae, medica, 1957, cis 1) [Rare inborn abnormalities of the face and skull and their treatment English and Russian summaries illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CAPEK, DOMINIK. Fysiologie letce. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1953. 378 p. (Vojenskozdravotnicka knihovna, sv. 2) [The physiology of a flier. 2d ed. illus., bibl., index]

CERMAK, JINDRICH. Jak si zachovat zdrave travici ustroji. [1. vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 87 p (Preservation of a healthy digestive system. 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

CIZEK, VACLAV Chirurgie pohyboveho ustroji, pomocna kniha pro II rocnik zdravotnickych skol, obor zdravotnich sester [1. vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1954 329 p [Surgery of the motor organs, a manual for the 2d year of the departments for medical nurses at the public-health schools 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

DOBERSKY, PREMYSL. Dieta po operaci zaludku [Napsali] Premysl Dobersky a Hana Skorepova. [2 vyd. | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958. 46 p. (Diety, 6) [The diet after a stomach operation 2d ed]
DNLM Not in DLC

DOBERSKY, PREMYSL. Dieta pri snizene kyselosti zaludecni stava [Napsali] Premysl Dobersky, Marie Palmerova [a] Hana Kohlikova [1 vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 30 p (Diety, 9) [The diet of lower acidity of stomach juices 1st ed]
DNLM Not in DLC

FOLTYN, PAVEL Laboratorni metody 3 , preprac. vyd Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 173 p [Laboratory methods. 3d rev ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

FREIBERGEROVA, ANNA Deti v jeslich, pro rodice [1 vyd | Praha, Prace, 1958 74 p [Children in nurseries, for parents 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HENNER, KAMIL. Neurologie pro zdravotni sestry [Napsali] K. Henner [et al] 3 doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1955 183 p [Neurology for public-health nurses 3d rev. ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HERFORT, KAREL. Vlekla recidivujici pankreatitis. [Autori] Karel Herfort a spolupracovnici. [1 vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958. 427 p. [Chronic recidivous pancreatitis. 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HLAVACEK, VLADIMIR. Otosklerosa [Napsali] Vladimir Hlavacek [a] Vladimir Chladek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 105 p [Otosclerosis. 1st ed. illus , port.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HNEVKOVSKY, OTAKAR. Detska chirurgie a orthopedie; ucebni text pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor detskych sester [1 vyd. | V Praze, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1954. 343 p. [Children's surgery and orthopedia; a textbook for departments of children's nurses at the public health schools 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

JANELE, JIRI Kostni dren a anemie u nedonosenych deti [1. vyd. | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 58 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 335) [Bone marrow and anemia in premature children 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KABRT, JAN. Stručny lekarsky slovnik. [Napsali] Jan Kabrt [a] Vladislav Valach. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. xi, 361 p [Brief medical dictionary. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KADLECOVA, VERA. Oční choroby, ucebni text pro zdravotnicke skoly. [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956 123 p [Eye diseases, a textbook for public-health schools. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KRECAN, JAROMIR. Detska stomatologie; ucebnice pro studujici lekarskych fakult, stomatologicky smer. [Napsali] Krecan, Toman [a] Kominek. [1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 502 p. [Children's stomatology, a textbook for students of stomatology in the faculties of medicine. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KRECEK, JAROSLAV. Co mame vedet o pohlavnich nemocech [1 vyd. | Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955 89 p (Universita vojaka, sv 56) [What we ought to know about venereal diseases 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

KREDBA, VACLAV Infekcni nemoci, ucebni text pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor zdravotnich a detskych sester. [Napsali] Vaclav Kredba [a] Vendulka Kredbova. 3 vyd Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 128 p [Communicable diseases, a textbook for the departments for public health and children's nurses of public-health schools 3d ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

LAJDA, JAN. Prihody a nebezpecenstvo v otolaryngologii. [Napsali] Jan Lajda a kolektiv Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959 316 p [Events and danger in otolaryngology. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

LENOCH, FRANTISEK. Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica Strumpell-Pierre Marie-Bechterev a jeji komplexni lazenska lecba [1 vyd. | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 102 p (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 354) [Marie-Streumpell-Bechterev's spondylarthritis ankylopoietica and its treatment 1st ed. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

LESNY, IVAN Zkraceny prehled detske neurologie pro defektology [1. vyd | Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958. 95 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Brief survey of children's neurology for students of defectology, a university textbook 1st ed]
DNLM Not in DLC

LICHTENBERG, JAROSLAV, ed Poranent tlakovou vlnou, pokusne studie o ucincich tlakove vlny na organismus. Usporadali J. Lichtenberg, O. Poupa [a] vojsko, 1957 159 p. (Prace Vojenske lekarske akademie [sv. 15a]) [Injuries caused by a pressure wave, experimental studies on the effect of pressure waves on an organism 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

MATOUSEK, MIROSLAV, ed. Skolni detska sestra [Napsal] kolektiv autoru [1 vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956 130 p [School nurses. 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MATOUSEK, MILOSLAV 200 let Lekarske fakulty Lomonosovovy university [1 vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1955. 27 p [Two hundred years of the Medical Faculty of Lomonosov University, a report presented at the Association of Czech Physicians in Prague on January 24, 1955 1st ed ports]
DNLM Not in DLC

MECL, ANTONIN Viskly zanet prudusek a jeho nasledky. [1 vyd Praha] Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 33 p. [Chronic bronchitis and its consequences 1st ed]
DNLM Not in DLC

PELESKA, MILOS Chranme svuj zrak. 2. vyd Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 75 p. [Protecting our sight 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PONDELICEK, IVO O lidech nervosnich [Napsali] Ivo Pondelicek [a] Jaroslava Kaplanova-Maslova. [1. vyd. | Karlovy Vary, Krajske nakl , 1958. 95 p [Nervous people 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRAKTICKA CVICENI V HYGIENE. [Napsali] kolektiv autoru V. Cirman [et al. 1 vyd. | Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958. 2 pts. in 1 v. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Practical training in hygiene; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RASKA, KAREL. Ochrana zdravi pri cestach do tropu a subtropu. [Napsali] Karel Raska [a] Lubomir Syrucek. [1 vyd. | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 247 p. [Protecting the health during trips to tropical and subtropical regions. 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SERY, ZDENEK. Nase zkusenosti s chirurgickou lecbou t zv. idiopathicke dilatace jicnu. [Napsali] Zdenek Sery, Jaroslav Doubravsky [a] Cestmir Dvoracek Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1953. 104 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 315-317) [Our experiences in surgical treatment of the so-called idiopathic dilatation of the esophagus. English and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SKALOUD, FERDINAND. Prevence poruch orofacialni soustavy [1. vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [Prevention of injuries of the orofacial system. 1st ed. illus.]
Vol. 1 [Orthopedic part] 1955.
DNLM Not in DLC

SKOVRANEK, VILEM, ed Hygiena v prumyslu a v zemedelstvi, prirucka pro lidove hygieniky [Napsal] autorsky kolektiv [1 vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1957 285 p [Industrial and rural hygiene, a manual for public-health officers. 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

SKRBKOVA, EMILIE. Krajska nemocnice; odborne centrum lecebne preventivni pece. [1. vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 38 p. (Organisace socialistickeho zdravotnictvi) [District hospitals, specialized centers of preventive medical care 1st ed]
DNLM Not in DLC

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIA VIED. Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych vied. Schizofrenia, problemy schizofrenie z hladiska etiologickeho, laboratorneho, psychologickeho, terapeutickeho a sudneho. Bratislava, 1959. 297 p. [Schizophrenia, problems of schizophrenia from the etiological, laboratory, psychological, therapeutic, and judicial point of view. English and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SONKA, JIRI. Dieta pri otylosti [Napsali] Jiri Sonka, Marie Carkova a Marie Vecerova. [2 vyd. | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 47 p. (Diety, 4) [The diet in obesity 2d ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SOVA, JOSEF Plicni otok [1. vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 258 p [Lung edema. 1st ed. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

SUSTR, ANTONIN Hygiena hornikovy prace. [1 vyd. | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 51 p. [Hygiene of the miner's work 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TOSOVSKY, VACLAV Nahle prihody brisni na podklade vrozenych uchylek u deti [Napsali] Vaclav Tosovsky [a] Otto Vychytil [1 vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1954 103 p [Acute affections of the abdomen on the basis of innate defects in children. 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TREFNY, ZDENEK. Fysiologie detskeho veku, pomocna kniha pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor detskych sester. [1. vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 199 p [Children's physiology; a manual for departments of children's nurses in public-health schools 1st ed illus., ports]
DNLM Not in DLC

TRYB, ANTONIN. Topograficka diagnostika kozních chorob. [Napsali] Ant Tryb [a] J. Horacek [1 vyd. | Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 106 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Topographic diagnosis of skin diseases, a university textbook 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

VASEK, VLADIMIR, ed Nebezpecne stavy a prihody za tehotenstvi a porodu; jejich priciny, lecba a prevence. [Napsal] kolektiv autoru [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 147 p (Albertova sbirka, sv. 20) [Dangerous conditions and complications during pregnancy and labor, their causes, treatment, and prevention 1st ed. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

VEDRA, BOHUMIR, ed. Lekar pise zenam; kapitoly pro zdrave i nemocne zeny. [Napsali] Jan Horsky [et al.] 3. vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 133 p. (A physician writes for women; chapters for healthy and sick women. 3d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJTA, MIROSLAV, ed. Matka a dite, kapitoly pro nastavajici matky. [Redigovali] M. Vojta [a] K. Kubat. 3., doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 109 p. [Mother and child; chapters for expectant mothers 3d enl. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJTA, MIROSLAV, ed. Poskozeni novorozence pri porodu; prevence, diagnostika a lecba Vyzkumne prace r 1953 provadene spolecne porodniky, pediatry a pathologickymi anatomy. [1. vyd. | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 403 p. (Sbirka vedeckych praci, 8) [Injuries to infants during delivery, prevention, diagnosis, and treatment, research in 1953, carried out in cooperation by obstetricians, pediatrists, and pathological anatomists. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZLAMAL, ANTONIN. Zdravotni pece o venkovske zemedelsko obyvatelstvo. [Napsali] A. Zlamal [et al. 1 vyd | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 91 p (Organisace socialistickeho zdravotnictvi) [Health service for rural agricultural population. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZORIN, VLADIMIR. Nemocne dite v domacim osetrovani [1. vyd. | Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956 79 p [A sick child in home care. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]

Vol 7, no 3, Apr [i.e Mar.] 1959

Sinkulova, L. In the footsteps of socialist traditions, fortieth anniversary of the foundation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic p 113

Tintera, J The reason for the decreasing infantile mortality in Hradec Kralove District p 121

Cenek, J. How we decreased infantile mortality in Novy Bydzov County p. 132

Stastny, O New types of health installations in the Czechoslovak plants. p 139

Skrbkova, E Scientific methods of work in the field of the organization of health care in the USSR. p 155.

Kosatik, J. The training and additional instruction of health officers in Gottwaldov District p 155.

Ledvina, M District organization of laboratory services p 157

Dolejsi, V. Development of health services in Poland. p 160

VOJENSKE ZDRAVOTNICKE LISTY. (Vojenska zdravotnicka sprava) Praha [Journal on military medicine, veterinary medicine, and pharmacy issued by the Military Health Administration. Includes a supplement, Zvlastni priloha, symposia on special topics. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Reports on meetings of medical societies, Book reviews and documentation

Vol. 27, nos. 7-9, July-Sept 1958.

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]

Recurrent features: New books on nutrition; Bibliography, Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere

Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

Halacka, K. Foreign substances in foodstuffs from the medical viewpoint. p. 113.

Wolf, A. Radioactivity in foodstuffs. p. 115.

Muller, Z. Antibiotics and nutrition. p. 117.

Matkus, Z. Food coloring. p. 119.

Analyzing the consumption of alcoholic beverages as a means of fighting alcoholism. (To be contd.) p. 120.

Cermak, K. Nutrition in families of woodcutters. p. 122.

Kobylakova, E. Significance of fruits and vegetables in dietetics. p. 124.

Dedek, M. Prospective plan of milk production and dairy products. (Conclusion) p. 126.

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book review.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]

Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.

Vol 8, nos. 37-39, Sept. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

BINDER, ROBERT. Lanove dopravne zariadenia a smyky; celoslatna vysokoskolska ucebnica. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1957. 149 p. (Inzinierske stavby lesnicke, diel 4-5) [Cable transportation and skidways; a university textbook. 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

GARTNER, MAX. Graficke vyhodnocovanie polnohospodarskych a biologickych pokusov. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 74 p. [Graphic evaluation of agricultural and biological experiments. Tr from the German]

DA Not in DLC

MRACEK, ZDENEK. Les. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 270 p. (V knihatci Veda a zivot) [The forest. 1st ed. illus., plates, maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables]

PISA, ANTONIN. Fysiologie hospodarskych zvirat. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Physiology of domestic animals]

Vol. 1. 1957.

DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. LESNICTVI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Forestry Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals Rada A and its Sbornik Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol numbering. See also its Sbornik Historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik Veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika, its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika, and its Sbornik Zivocisna vyroba Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1958.

Benes, J. Relationship between lumber transportation and forest-road building. p. 299.

Vanek, J. Nutritional value of beech undergrowth to game animals. p. 329.

Vincent, G. Selection and transfer of the forest-tree species. p. 341.

Eberhart, Z. Contribution to the study of pocket planting. p. 357.

Ferda, J. Effect of the humid period on the changes of some soil properties with regard to various locations, 1954-1956. p. 375.

Nemec, A. Effect of smoke and cinder on the intoxication of spruce growths. p. 397.

Lepursky, A. Notes on A. Bubenik's article "Contribution to the Problem of the Biological Balance of Deer " p. 421.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA. Praha [Papers on plant culture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol numbering See also its Sbornik. Historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik Lesnictvi, its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika, its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika, and its Sbornik Zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]

Vol 5, nos. 6-8, June-Aug. 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1955-56, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi a lesnictvi (which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, carrying both old and new vol. numbering).— v. 3-4, 1957-58, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi. See also its Sbornik. Historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik. Lesnictvi, its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika, and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba. Bimonthly]

Vol. 5, no. 2, May 1959.

Pastor, B.; Vysinsky, J. Design of an efficiency control and the odometer. p. 93.

Kudlac, V. Consumption of air by milking machines and the mechanical pressure of the teat rubber on the teat. p. 105.

Hauptman, J. Feed-water equipment for cattle open-air stables. p. 137.

Spicka, A., and others. Effects of natural factors on plowing resistance. I. An investigation of plowing values. p. 149.

Pisa, V. Most important tasks in scientific research for the purposes of agricultural engineering for the years 1959-1960. p. 167.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 6, 1959.

Scientific experts on the development of socialist large-scale agricultural production. p. 292.

Main principles in the use of sugar beets as fodder is agricultural technology. p. 296.

Segeta, V. Physiology of the resistance of plants. p. 299.

Petrak, Z. Improving the quality and yield of seeds of fodder and sugar beets. p. 302.

Pisa, V. News in agricultural technology. p. 305.

Mixova, V. Results of economic research to be applied in practice. p. 310.

Malis, O. Improving the soil is our main task. p. 312.

Kopecky, M Higher yield of malt barley. p. 319.

Hauptman, J. Consultation on new technological methods of cattle breeding. p. 323.

Satorie, J. More electricity in our agriculture. p. 327.

Marko, A. Economic research on machine-tractor stations and the mechanization of agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. p. 331.

Horvath, E. Solving the task of scientific research in the centers of the Slovak Branch of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 334.

-Hv. Role and work in the Research Institute of Animal Production of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Viglas. p. 335.

Prochazka, Z. Activities of the Isotope Laboratory of the Research Institute of Veterinary Medicine of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 338.

LESNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on forestry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol 5, no 3/4, 1959

Baranov, N Preparing general plans for the development of forestry on large areas p. 161.

Halaj, J Examination of ability of growth of forest trees in Slovakia and a proposal for the scale of quality and height. p 173

Wolf, J. An attempt to determine the form of equation for time and field direction of tree development growth p. 205.

Marko, J. Calculating dimensions of forest roadbeds by means of the method developed by the Soviet Road Scientific Research Institute. p. 223

Gregus, C. The graphic and mathematical methods of evaluating aerial photographs by Professor Visnovsky. p 244.

Holubcik, M. Planting foreign trees in the Kysihybel forest arboretum near Banska Stiavnica during the years 1919-1957 p. 258.

Priesol, A Economic forest management in the German Democratic Republic. p 271.

Intribus, R 2d National Bioclimatological Conference in Liblice. p. 286

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors, Construction of new machinery and tractors, Maintenance and repair of machinery, News and letters from factories, Agricultural literature.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

Safarik, Z. Eliminating losses in the harvest of root crops. p. 193.

Perina, A. Three brigades were born. p. 194.

vah. Education of mechanizers must not be neglected. p. 197.

Stary, V. Employees of machine-tractor stations help to improve bookkeeping and economic analyses on collective farms. p. 198.

Experiences with the wage system for tractor operators on collective farms. p. 199.

Cerny, J. Principles of a correct organization in the harvest of root crops. p. 200.

Jarolim, Z.; Douda, M. Potato-harvesting machines used abroad. p. 201.

Krycner, O. E-372 combined potato harvester and its use. p. 204.

Kacerovsky, O. Evaluation of various methods in potato preserving. p. 206.

Kadar, O. Testing the roller-type plow invented by Szabo. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 207.

Nerad, R.; Jerabek, F. Relative tests of trench diggers. I. p. 208.

Miazga, J. New Polish universal agricultural tractor. Tr. from the Polish. p. 209.

Nemec, M.; Svoboda, M. Protection of agricultural machinery against corrosion by coatings. II. p. 212.

Maintenance of potatoe and sugar-beet harvesters. p. 214.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazech, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]

Recurrent features: News from home; News from abroad.

Vol. 14, nos. 209-231, Sept. 1959.

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]

Vol. 2, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Linguistic corner, Book reviews and criticism; Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.

Vol. 9, no. 8, 1959.

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v Zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for farm labor issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management and the Union of Workers in Agriculture. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features, Editor's mailbox, Court reports; Advice to readers.

Vol. 14, no. 18, Sept. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ADAMEK, JIRI. Sedmimistne tabulky goniometrickych funkci se sedmicifernou kotangentou od 0° do 45° pro sedesatinne deleni kruhu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 104 p. (Edice Vyzkumneho ustavu geodetickeho, topografickeho a kartografickeho, sv. 4) [Seven-digit tables of goniometric functions with a seven-digit cotangent from 0° to 45° for sixtieth graduating of the circle. 1st ed. chiefly tables]

BALAJKA, BOHUMIL. Vymena tepla v zarizenich chemickeho prumyslu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 293 p. [Heat exchange in the chemical industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs]

BRABENEC, RUDOLF. Prirucka pro slevace. Napsal kolektiv slevarenskych techniku. Clenove kolektivu: Josef Diezek [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 333 p. [Handbook for foundrymen 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs]

CESKE BUDEJOVICE, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. KRAJSKA KNIHOVNA. Drevoprumysl, bibliografie z fondu Vedeckeho oddeleni Krajske knihovny v Ceskych Budejovicich. [Zredigovala Dagmar Hofmanova] Ceske Budejovice, 1959. 36 p. [The wood industry, a bibliography from the collections of the Scientific Department of the District Library in Ceske Budejovice]

HONICH, JOSEF. Stavba rodinneho domku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 163 p. [Building a family house. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., plans, tables]

JONAS, SVATOPLUK. Merení a obrabení pro inzenyry zemedelske mechanisatory [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 257 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Measurement and machining for engineer-agricultural mechanizers, a university textbook 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KOVAL, VACLAV, ed. Mlady technik; technicke novinky a zajimavosti, modelarska vsechochut, hry, souteze, hadanky, nase dilna... [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958. 302 p. [The young technician, technical novelties and miscellaneous models, games, quizzes, our workshop. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), diagrs.]

KRUMPHANZL, VACLAV. Inzenyrska geodesie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 328 p. [Geodesy for civil engineers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs]

MATYAS, ZDENEK. Technologie potravin a surovin zivocisneho puvodu [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Technology of food and raw materials of animal origin, a university textbook. 2d ed.]
Vol [1] 1959.
DA Not in DLC

OKROUHLICKY, IVAN. Teremi jizda, technicke upravy motocyklu a priprava jezdce pro terenni jizdu. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Nase vojsko, 1956. 230 p. (Velka kniznice motorismu, sv. 12) [A cross-country race; technical adjustments of a motorcycle and preparation of the driver for a cross-country race 1st ed. illus., diagrs.]

PANC, VLADIMIR. Statika tenkostennych prutu a konstrukci. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 423 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 25) [Statics of thin-walled bars and structures. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index]

PRAGUE. NARODNI TECHNICKE MUSEUM. Katalog sbírek motorovych vozidel s historickym prehledem, technickymi daty a ilustracemi. [Brno] Dopravni nakl., 1958 113 p. [Catalog of collections of motor vehicles with a historical survey, technical data, and illustrations. illus., bibl., index]

PROVAZNIK, FRANTISEK. Synchronni stroje. Praha, Technicko-vedecke vydavatelstvi, 1952. 343 p. (Ceska elektrotechnicka knihovna, sv. 12) [Synchronous motors. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

SANTHOLZER, ROBERT. Udrzba a opravy nateru automobilu a motocyklu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 139 p. [Maintenance and repair of the paint of automobiles and motorcycles. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.]

STREJC, VLADIMIR. Regulace v prumyslove aplikaci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 174 p. [Control in industrial application. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]

Vol. 4, no. 5, 1959.
Schmidtmayer, J. Step rockets In English p. 379.
Kmonicek, V Turbulent flow in conical diffusers. In German. p. 404.

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. BULLETIN. Bratislava. [Bulletin issued by the Cables and Insulating Materials Research Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Listkova bibliografia, abstracts on cables and insulators for card indexes. Bimonthly]

Vol 12, no. 3, 1959.
Suppl to v 12, no. 3, 1959

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining Weekly]

Vol. 14, nos 35, 38, Aug - Sept 1959

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features; Abstracts; News of interest from publications, Book reviews, Standards for raw materials and products, Language corner

Vol 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959
Malek, J.; Singer, D Prerequisites of automation in the chemical industry p. 449
Svajgl, O High-pressure hydrogenation of pyrocatechines in the liquid phases. p 453.
Hrivnac, M., Janak, J. Use of gas chromatography for analytic control of the production of raw naphtalene oil and its processing into pure naphtalene. p. 459
Rehacek, K Gravimetric determination of the density of pigments using a pycnometer. p 464.
Nyvlt, J. Modification of the correlation coefficient method p. 466
Gottfried, J., Jara, V Determination of germanium in ammonium waters. p. 471.
Dusek, K., Stamberg, J Character of sorption processes in decolorizing with ion exchangers. p. 489
Majer, J. Relation between the viscosity of solution and the melt viscosity of polyethylene. p. 494
Markes, R Kinetics of extraction of low-molecular substances polycaprolactam p. 497

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY, SKODA NEWS. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine of the V. I. Lenin (Skoda) Works issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]

Nos. 1-2, 1957.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojno-elektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v. 4, 1953, as Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. See also Strojnicky casopis. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; New patents.

Vol. 10, no. 3, 1959.
Gyarfas, J. Some properties of magnetic amplifiers with perpendicular coils. p. 145.
Petrik, T. New method for measuring potential differences. p. 153.
Burger, I., Nemecek, J. Synchronization equipment for the driving of apparatus in motion picture and sound techniques p. 161.
Hlasnik, I. Contact resistance in liquid electric contactors used in electromagnetic pumps. p. 167.
Rovnak, V. Electric methods of vacuum measuring. p. 171.
Kalas, V. Grid control of mercury-arc rectifiers. p. 179.
Gabris, F. Universal rotary voltmeter for measurements up to 300 kv. p. 182
Bajcsy, J. Output measurements by means of identical temperatures. p. 186.
Bizik, J. Operation of a three-phase transformer with load on two phases, in a newwork with isolated neutrals. p. 189.
Ondrejkovic, E. Seasonal changes of humidity and dielectric strength of transformer oil during operation. p. 191.
Virsik, F. Semiconductor thyratrons. p. 193.
Ort, M. Origin of electrostatic discharges during production processes and means of their neutralization. p. 194.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements T[echnicka priloha], technical articles, and Z[pravy], news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief reports; Book reviews, News of the Society; Terminology.

Vol. 48, no. 6, June 1959.
Kvet, K., Batka, V. Deserved distinction of electrical engineers. p. 283.
Ciganek, L Magnetic field curve with respect to the space and the time of saturated induction motor. p. 284.
Vevorka, A., Chladek, J. Accuracy of the modeling of surge phenomena in transformers and the influence of damping. p. 289.
Novotny, V., Moravova, H. Switching of no-load transformers with 110 kv. circuit breakers. p. 297.
Fabinger, F. Peak input of hoisting equipment. p. 303.
Vizek, E. Electromagnet for measurement of cosmic radiation. p. 310.
Toporov, I. Theory and calculation of parameters of a single-phase high-frequency induction furnace. p. 314.
Bauer, M. Calculation of a series of induction motors by means of an automatic-electronic computer. p. 316.
Klimek, A., Haskovec, J. Digital servomotor. p. 319.
Lojda, F. Condenser bushings. p. 334.
Pesak. New Czechoslovak standards for nonrotary electromagnetic machines. p. 337.
Standardization in the field of electrotechnical drawing p. 337.
Netusil, J. Lighting of control rooms in electric-power stations. Technicka. p. 21.

Vol. 48, no. 7, July 1959.
Basta, J. Criterion of dynamic stability of synchronous motors on a large power system. p. 339.
Smirous, K., Stoura, L. Semiconductive compounds serving as material for the construction of cooling elements based on the Peltier effect. p. 343.
Rozabek, L. Conditions for further development of streetcars. p. 350.
Cenus, J.; Hamata, V. Universal model of a synchronous motor. p. 353.
Kucera, J. Laboratory of the Research Institute for High-Voltage Electrical Engineering in Bechovice. p. 357.
Vilim, J., and others. Universal electric-mine locomotive with germanium rectifier. p. 363.
Klimek, A. Semiconductor switching and controlling elements of the PNPN and PNPM types. p. 367.
Taraba, O. Physical effects of intense acoustic fields of ultrasonic frequencies in liquids. p. 373.
Husa, V., Cihelka, J. Analysis of the volt-ampere characteristics of a germanium diode in the reverse and forward direction. p. 379.
Zeman, S. Discussion of J. Zacek's article on the development of connection diagrams for industrial drives. p. 383.
Dy, J. Third annual meeting of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering in Plzen. p. 394.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements; Production practices; Questions and answers; Socialist competition; New books; Review of technical periodicals.

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959.
Soukup, F. Lively interest in our correspondence course. p. 209.
Rezac, J. Induction heating of metals by means of currents of grid frequency (50 cycles). p. 211.
Jicha, J. Safeguards and economical solution of power supply in enterprises with continuous technological processes. p. 214.
Sula, O. Glare in artificial lighting. p. 218.
Matousek, F. Electromagnets in our industrial operations. p. 221.
Appl, H., Maly, L. Electric meter and fuse boxes. p. 230.
Havel, J. Electric lighting in agriculture. p. 231.
v. Automatic equalization of the power factor. p. 232
Kabrna, L. New regulations for the construction of electric lines. p. 237.

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, no. 17, Sept. 1959.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro energetiku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports Monthly]
Recurrent features Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Improver's review, Book review, Legal review; Brief news from the USSR and the people's democracies.

Vol 5, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Prochazka, J. Through socialist competition toward further achievements in the power industry. p. 129.
Kaizr, V. Socialist competition in electric-power plants of enterprises of the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood Industry in 1954 p 131
Fahrner, R. Results of socialist competition for economy of power in the factories of the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. p. 133.
Makarian, M. Work system with four shifts p. 136
Szucs, J. Design of the communication network for the power system in Slovakia. p. 141.
Kepka, V. Automatic analyzers of smoke gases and their significance for economical combustion. p. 144.
Postler, L. Some remarks on the consumption of electricity in electric-power plants. p. 149
Report on the plenary meeting of the Committee on Electric Power in Geneva. p. 151.
Svarc, O. Safety in the operation of an atomic power plant. p. 153.
Prokopenko, A., Travin, N. Examining the starting process of a preconnected high-pressure turbine. Tr. from the Russian p. 156.
Libich, V. Closed steam and condensation circle, improving economical use of steam boilers p. 161.
Novak, A. Critical studies of injuries due to electricity and possibilities of eliminating them. p. 162

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Sevcik, A. Development of atomic power plants p. 377.
Schulz, F. Economic aspect of the peaceful utilization of atomic energy. p 380.
Drbohlav, J., Melisek, J. Automatization of hydro-electric-power plants p. 385
Olsansky, L. Fight against losses caused by long-time storage of powdered fuels. p. 389.
Smejkal, A. Fast method for determining the proper condenser for an asynchronous motor. p. 395.
Gert, R Operational overloading causes a serious defect. p. 397.
Pidermann, B., Kuklik, B Long-distance signaling of defects in unattended transformer stations. p. 401.
Svarc, O. First atomic-power plant of the Soviet Union. p. 403.
Krizek, V., Dubsek, F. Nuclear energy and world power economy in the next hundred years. p. 405.
Equipment for protection of electric transformers against external defects. p. 409.
Driving ships by nuclear energy. p. 410.
Gas turbines in the production of electricity. p. 411.
Pospisil, J. Problem of planning power plants in Poland. p. 412.
Senes, E. "Reducing Losses of Electricity in Distribution by Compensation", remarks on F. Kucera's article. p. 414.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Flemming, B. Tasks of research and technological development in the electric-power industry. p. 417.
Novotny, Karas. Methods of determination of heat consumption in thermal electric plants. p. 418.
Makarian, M. Possibility of centralized repair shops for electric-power plant installations within the power trusts. p. 423.
Schulz, F., Lange, J. Contribution to the method of determination of construction cost of condensation-power plants within the framework of investment plans. p 426.
Dvoracek, E. Instrument for measurement of ice coating. p. 433.
Sklenar, M. Protection of machinery from ruination by damage to axle bearings. p. 434.
Triska, J. Problem of industrialization of mounting operations in electric installations. p. 435.
Possibilities for exportation of electric power from Yugoslavia. p. 437.
Cizek, K. Czechoslovak Standard 38 1701. Grounding in Small and Medium Transformers. p. 440.
Textbook on Russian language used in the field of electric power. Chap. VII. Distribution of electric power. Chap. VIII. Main viewpoints concerning preparation of a construction site and organization of work. In Czech and Russian. [Supplement] p. 1.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards; Book reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Jenicek, L. The Soviet metallurgic industry in the light of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 277
Jiskra, Z., Fleischer, B. High-temperature X-ray chamber. p. 280
Hybek, K. Economical austenitic stainless Cr-Mn-Ni-N steels p. 287.
Plzak, F., Lizal, B. Examination of the most favorable conditions for the quantitative spectrographic determination of substances in the form of powder. p 297
Smid, V. Use of machinery in preparation of work orders and work sheets. p. 302.
Rozsival, M Carbon films and replicas for electron microscopy and diffractography. p. 307.
Prenosil, B Methods of the metallographic examination of the structure of uranium. p. 309.
Spirkov, A. An X-ray study of cold-worked Kovar alloys. p 316
Singer, K., Kejha, V. New laboratory of the Research Institute of Iron Metallurgy for calibrating thermocouples. p. 320.
Kopa, L. Determination of oxygen in aluminum by vacuum melting p 322.
Habrcetl, M Polarographic determination of molybdenum in steel. p 324.
Paulinyi, A Beginnings of puddling in Slovakia. p. 326.
Smrha, L., Kubena, S. Examining mold coatings. p. 361.

HUTNIK. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent features New techniques, socialist competition; Book reviews
Vol 9, no 6, June 1959
Becvar, J. Modification of the Linz-Dusen process for processing Thomas pig iron. p 185
Smrha, L. Effect of casting technology of the ingot mold coatings on the quality of ingots. p. 190
Riha, K. Mechanization of repairs of open-hearth furnaces. p. 195.
Klasterka, J. Bloom manipulation during rolling on vertical rolling mills. p. 199
Duda, J. Increase of a sinter with increased basicity on the productivity of a blast furnace p. 205.

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Technical books and documentation
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1959.
Builders Day. p. 241.
Sedlacky, O., Svoboda, K. Securing an earthwork cutting. p. 242.
Hlasiver, H. Construction of a prestressed-concrete bridge in Pardubice. p. 245.
Lazna, J.; Suchy, Z. Concreting and auxiliary operations at the building site of the Orlik hydraulic project. (Conclusion) p. 250.
Gorgol, V Results of tests carried out with injection substances used as an admixture in concrete. p. 254.
Kloub, J. Rock-filled dams with packing at the upstream side. p. 257
Selnoutka, V. Solution of a double-track overbridge across a river valley. p. 262.
Cepek, V.; Crha, M. Photoelastic investigation of rail sections of the T and A shape. p. 267.
Salus, L. Heavy prefabricated units used in building thermoelectric-power works in the USSR. p. 270.
Sanda, F. Safety of the work with building machines. [Supplement] p. 73.
Patik, L. Testing the C 501 type of concrete mixer [Supplement] p. 75.
Zemanek, R. Building machinery at the Leipzig Sample Fair. [Supplement] p. 78.

Vol. 7 no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Skalicky, J. Experiences gained in erecting the thrown-up embanked dike of the Lipno basin and the underground cave for an electric-power plant p. 321
Kremar, B., Sedlak, O. Chemical stabilizing of the foundation joint of a bridge pier. p. 326.
Kollbrunner, C. Tests and experiences with fire resistance of steel structures. p. 329.
Lehar, F. New series of rolled I, U, and L shaped sections. p. 334.
Straka, J. Experiences in excavating underground spaces. p. 336.
Gavor, M. Removable casing of vertical binwalls at the construction site of a coal-washing plant. p. 341.
Hosek, J. Adjustment of mechanical concrete properties by admixture of plastic materials. p. 343.
Valenta, V. Static solution of frame structures by the method of divided moments p 345.
Novacek, L. Nomogram for determination of cubical strength of concrete. p. 348.
Matejka, V. Development of mechanization and automation. [Supplement] p 97.
Janovjak, S.; Smigalski, V. Stiffening concrete by vibration and the electromagnetic vibrators. p 98.
Kosabek, J. Undercarriages for tower building cranes travelling in an arc of a small radius. [Supplement] p. 105.

JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha [Journal issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 7, July 1959
Myska, L Methods of mirror production p 217
Langer, V., Koluch, J An optical pyrometer with an infrared image converter for measuring low temperatures. p 220
Solc, I New method of extending the permissible convergency of double-reflecting elements. p 226
Obadalek, J. Present methods of cementing tanks p 228
Marquart, F Calibration of photoelectric exposure meters p. 231.
Minar, S Effect of tropical climate on optical instruments p. 235.
Andrejev, B., Chuchin, E. Automatic line for machining of wrist-watch cases. Tr. from the Russian. p 238

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Martinek, Z. Czechoslovakia ranks eight in the production of watches. p. 297.
Vujta, V. Measuring spherical surfaces of tapered rollers for antifriction bearings by optical spherical gages. p. 301.
Kafka, B. The first Czechoslovak amateur 26 mm. Admira 8F motion-picture camera with a built-in exposure meter. p. 303.
Stuller, G. Preparation of aspherical surfaces. p. 309.
Biskup, B.; Soula, J. Optical wedge for determining the exposure time for enlarging processes. p. 311
Delong, B. Source of light in electrooptical range finders with visual-phase comparison. p. 314.

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Nos. 18-21, Sept - Oct 1959.

KVASNY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on fermentation industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 7, July 1959.
Kockova-Kratochvilova, A., Lukasova-Novotna, M. Polyphenolic substances in malt-steeping water. p 153.
Dohnal, L. Allocation of zones for malting barley. p. 161.
Stanek, J., Spirhanzl, J. Faulty fermentation of beer during the flowering period of conifers. p. 164.
Sekrt, V. Austrian breweries and malt factories. p. 165.
Melichar, B. Measuring steam consumption in alcohol distilleries. p. 167.
Minarik, E. Improving the quality of our sweet- and vermouth-type wines. p. 170.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Kotrla-Hapalova, M. Objective determination of beer bitters. (To be contd.) p. 177.
Hlavacek, I.; Herlikova, G. Workers of the Pilsen Breweries on a study trip in the USSR. p. 181.
Janacek, J.; Spidla, J. Combusting and distilling apparatus for the determination of nitrogen. p. 183.
Lekes, J. Quality of malting barley from laid-down crops. p. 184.
Blazejovsky, V. New Technology Day in beer-bottling plants. p. 187.
Dyr, J.; Krumphanzl, V. Determination of free amino acids in industrial and refined lactic acids. p. 189.
Blaha, J. Removing the white turbidity of wine by means of inositol hexaphosphate. p. 192.
Slozil, J. Technologists as seen by economists. p. 194.

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

NOVA TECHNIKA (Ceskoslovenska vedeckyo-technicke spolecnosti) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Superseded, in part, Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features News in technology, Education and schools; Book reviews, News from the scientific technical societies.
No. 9, [Sept.] 1959.
Mazur, F. For a closer cooperation. p. 386.
Zyzak, J. Polish coal industry. p. 387.
Kawinski, S. Nowa Huta, basis of Polish metallurgy. p. 391.
Hoffman, P., Orzechowski, K. Mining and processing of sulfur in Poland. p. 394.
Kaniewski, A. Production of machine tools in Poland. p. 398.
Janiszkiewicz, S. New method of constructing industrial halls in Poland. p. 401.
Karlowicz, R.; Sokowski, S. Developmental trends of Polish city planning. p. 404.

Wojewodka, Cz Polish seaports p 408
Jablonski, J., Zaleski, J. The paper industry in Poland. p 410.
Gromadzki, J. The lumber industry in Poland p. 413.
Tybor, W. Polish textile industry. p. 416
Slaviński, Z. Production of plastic materials in Poland p 419.
Wierusz-Kowalski, J Some Polish measuring and laboratory instruments. p. 421
Kazimierczuk, M. Central Technical Organization of Poland p. 424.
Chmielewski, H. Technical literature in Poland. p. 427
Zolkiewicz, T. Electric medical instruments of Polish production. p. 434
-ku- Polish exhibition at the 1st International Fair in Brno, 1959. [Supplement] p 1
-Kal- Polish-Czechoslovak trade relations. [Supplement] p. 2

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vyuziti paliv pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on fuels and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Fuel and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Utilization of Fuels, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Patents and improvement suggestions, Book reviews
Vol 39, no 7, July 1959.
-Od-. Technical-economic conference on main trends in the development of the gas industry. p. 217.
Main trends in the development of the Czechoslovak gas industry in the 3d Five-Year Plan. p 217
Odehnal, S., Klima, J., Strobl, J. Use of petroleum and oils in the development of the gas industry. p 221
Jilek, J., Sliva, V , Dahnelka, J. Use of lignite in the gas industry. p 223
Hradek, V., Roller, J , Sokolik, Z. Prospects in utilizing coke gas for public use. p 226
Potuzak, K. Some problems of gasification p. 231
Kolter, V. Solution of long-distance and local distribution of gas. p. 233
Holzberger, K. Industrial gas appliances p. 236
Tejkl, M. Problems of internal installations with regard to ensuring future development of gasification. p. 238.
Hnizdo, F. Technical development and the ensuring of future supplies of appliances for small consumers. p 240.
Resolution of a technical-economic conference on main trends in the development of the gas industry. p. 241.
-dl-. A technical-economic conference on the development of a preparation sector for coke and coal in the Ministry of Fuel. p. 243.

Vol. 39, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Sliva, V. Main trends in the development of the preparation and coking sector. p. 249.
Benda, O. Industrial use of heating oils, p. 254.
Sourek, R., Recka, A. A continuous colorimetric analyzing apparatus for checking low concentrations of nitrogen oxide in coke-oven gas. p. 258.
Wiesenberger, J. Transportation of coal by long-distance pipes. p. 263.
Vcelak, V., Vechet, A Various factors affecting extraction of lignite. p. 265.
Stanek, L. Preparation of coal of the north Bohemian area for power purposes. p. 269.

POZARNI OCHRANA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection Semimonthly]
No. 18, Sept. 1959

POZARNI TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Protipozarni technika. Monthly]
Vol 7, no 8, 1959.

POZEMNI STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building; Rationalizers' movement and standardization; From foreign periodicals; Technical literature.
Vol. [1] no. 9, [Sept.] 1959
Workers' initiative, a reliable guarantee of the fulfillment of the tasks of the construction industry. p 449.
Orator, J. Tasks in the field of management organization in the East Slovakian Iron Works p. 449.
Podrasky, E. Universally designed industrial buildings and their standard types p 453
Titov, A. The reinforced-concrete assembled structure for a universal single-floor industrial building p. 459.
Buzga, J Economic evaluation of steel transport bridges p 465
Novotny, J Comparison as to the weights and prices of a roof truss made of rolled steel or of steel tubes p 471
Capek, M Influence of the surface quality and form of reinforcing steel on the spot welding of reinforcement bars p 473
Vondrasek, J Anchoring of subsequently strained prestressed-concrete elements in Czechoslovakia p 479
Augusta, I Some experiences in building masonry of small-size bricks with vertical holes p 481
Oplustil, M Use of waste materials for floor covering panels p 483
Gregor, L Window mounting in thin-panel buildings p 485
Prazsky, F Mechanization of the computing processes in the preconstruction phase p. 486
Stribrny, A Adjustment of hot-air apparatus for combustion of inferior coal p. 489

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vzduchotechnicky. SELECTED ARTICLES. VYBOR TRUDOV. Praha. [Research papers on air technology issued by the Research Institute in Air Handling Equipment. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article]
No. 1, 1958.
Bohm, J. Contribution to the calculation of electro precipitators. In English. p. 8.
Svoboda, O. How to compute the time changes of temperature concerning a plate of finite thickness. In Russian. p. 42.
Petrysin, T. Measurement of air pollution. In German. p. 52.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol 16, no. 9, Sept. 1959

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no 9, Sept 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no 9, Sept. 1959

PREHLED TECHNICKA A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Index to v 15, 1958

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no 9, Sept 1959.

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological development and management; Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Brief news.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959.
Tomasek, J. Economic problems concerning capital investments in the food industry. p. 261.
Janicek, J.; Boublik, M. Drying frozen meat in vacuum installations, a second report on the lyophilization process. p. 283.
Olsansky, C., Kavan, A. Application of pure cultures for manufacturing crumbly cheese from the milk of cows. p. 287.
Sulc, J. Present problems of milk pasteurization. p. 288.
Dukat, V. A new method for a fast determination of moisture content in tobacco. p. 290.
Ulmann, R. Wax substances used for plucking and their effect on the quality of poultry. p. 291.
Vitek, R.; Chana, J. Testing and improving the quality of lipsticks in the Merchandise Testing and Research Institute of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. p. 293.
Kurz, J. Sanitary shortcomings in the processing of fruits and vegetables and their effect on the quality of final products. p. 295.
Hanus, J., Munk, V. 7th International Microbiological Congress in Stockholm. p. 298
Hajek, Z. Coloring matter in food from the international point of view. p. 300.
Potucek, B. Cold storage for fruits containing a high proportion of carbon dioxide. p. 303.
Sukany, Z. Filling milk cans. p. 305.
Bartak. New types of milk tanks. p. 307.
Zlabek, F. Chemical analysis and quality classification of milk preserved by potassium dichromate. p 308.
Dostal, R. New fibrous insulating materials. p. 310.
Bretschneider. 6th National Convention of the Food-Industry Trade-Union. p. 314.
Dvorak A conference of inventors and improvers in oil industries. p. 315.
Hrabalova Improving the quality of food. p. 316.
Hanula, P., Janiga, J. Analysis of water absorbed by swollen corn grains p. 318.
Manousek, O., Cerna, J. Adsorption of pyridoxamine on the ROA cation-exchanging compounds p. 320.
Pavlasova, E. Determination of aureomycin in meat and meat products. p. 322.
Farkas, J. Application of complexon III in wine making. p. 323.
Jirat, E., Vonasek, F. Arylidene of cycloalkylidenthiocarbazic acid. p. 324.
Mares, V. Bleaching of edible oils. p. 326.
Topics for the competition, 1959/60, with the purpose of introducing new types of goods to the market. p. 335.

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining and mineral and ore dressing issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Includes a supplement: Prace vyzkumnych ustavu, papers of the Research Institute of Iron Metallurgy and the Ore Research Institute. Superseded in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 7, no 6, June 1959.
Novotny, M , Lehr, F. Characteristics of industrial explosives and their relation to the effects of explosives in blasting p. 185
Pelnar, A. Open-pit mining p 190
Mecir, R Modern methods of blasting techniques p 197
Sinbawi, H., Orphy, K., Bedewi, F Enriching poor Egyptian graphite p. 206
Mechrova-Jelinkova, I. Millisecond blasting with the use of delay igniter cords p. 209
Zelenka, M , Ruml, L CKD mining machinery p 212
Machovic, V. Effect of aeration on flotation of galenite and sphalerite. Prace p 1.
Rabl, B Use of ore-washing method Prace p 4
Mechrova-Jelinkova, I. New Czechoslovak millisecond detonators. Prace, p 6

Vol 7, no. 7, July 1959.
Valek, D. Contribution to the problem of the reliability and safety of electric detonators p 217
Mayer, A. Theory of the Krupp-Renn process. III p 222
Tisnovsky, Z New method of assaying rocks in stopes p 230
Rzhevskii, V Planning and calculating costs of baring operations. Tr. from the Russian. p 232.
Velejska, K. Chemical processing of uranium ores p. 239.
Sopko, A. Mining at the Brussels Fair. p. 243.
Dvorak, J. Nomogram for calculating elongation of hoist ropes. p 246.
Pelnar, A. Examining indexes of a mining method Prace p. 1.

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Brief news; New books; Technical Russian.
Vol. 9, no 7, July 1959
Zachoval, A. Uniform administration will increase the level of management. p. 193.
Nosek, J.; Krepelka, J ; Hegmen, S. Filtration stations for waste waters from glass polishing with acid. p. 195.
Some notes on French porcelain factories. p. 198.
Korelova, A Present state of the Grebenshchik's theory of glass polishing. Tr. from the Russian p. 199.
Pacak, J , Salak, J. Better control instruments for our glassworks. p. 201.
Bartuska, M. Use of ceramics in modern aeronautics Pt. 3. p. 203.
Vacek, A. Glass pipes in the Czechoslovak chemical industry. (To be contd.) p. 206.
Res, M., Hnida, P. Instruments for determining the point of glass softening, according to Littleton, a new help in the measuring technique. p. 209.
Holusa, K. Production of fine ceramics in the German Federal Republic. p. 211.
Plesnivy, F. Determining chlorides and fluorides in fused glass with high boron content p. 214.
Pulpitel, M Use of melted silicon for repairs of furnaces. p. 219.

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR (Ministerstvo vseobecniho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo spoju a Ceskoslovenska vedecko-technicka spolecnost, sekce elektrotechnika) Praha [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Communications, and the Section of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Includes supplements: Literatura, book reviews and abstracts; Mereni - Regulace, on measurements and controls, and Praxe, on practice. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization, Patents.

Vol. 20, no. 7, July 1959.
Tucek, Z. A conference on tropicalizing electronic and telecommunication equipment. p. 409.
Prchal, J. Input circuit of a multichannel amplifier from the point of view of basic noise. p. 410.
Veprek, J. General properties of bridges with thermistors. p. 413.
Hosek, J. Calibration of microwave attenuators by means of thermistor bridges. p. 419.
Pacak, M.; Hladek, L. DC amplifier with negative feedback for electrometric purposes. p. 423.
Spany, V. New approximate approach to the design of a junction transistor-blocking oscillator. p. 429.
Budejicky, J. Methods of observing solar radiowave emission. p. 435.
Handschuh, F. Origin, present state, and development of radio-communication services for eliminating interference. p. 445.
Kvasil, J. Ideal converter as a new instrument of analysis of electric circuits. p. 449.
Kuhn, L. An exhibition of scientific apparatus in London, 1959. p. 452.
Dill, A. Twenty years of pulse-code modulation. p. 458.
Benes, J. Application of the theory of random processes in geology. p. 461.
Haj. Tone generators. p. 464.
Tucek, Z. Standardization of printed circuits. p. 467.

Vol. 20, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Rychtera, M. Electrical engineering climatology in Czechoslovakia and abroad. p. 473.
Zalabak, J. Telephone equipment for the tropics. p. 476.
Tucek, Z. Standardizing climatic and mechanical durability tests. p. 482.
Sedovic, J. Organic insulating materials in electric communications engineering for the tropics. p. 486.
Kocian, J. Impregnating with waxes, compounds, and varnishes. p. 490.
Kubik, S. Experiences gained in tropic-proofing electronic equipment. p. 496.
Rychtera, M. Influence of climatic factors on electric equipment in the tropics and electric climatology. p. 499.
Bartakova, B. Methods of climatic testing in electrical engineering. p. 506.
Barton, K. Protection of metals against atmospheric corrosion in the tropics. p. 509.
Matouch, M. Impregnating and sealing with epoxy resins. p. 514.
Cajka, J. Substitute circuits with constant-current generators. p. 529.
Stibor. Unification of a series of basic technical values of electronic-equipment parts. p. 531.
Zmolik. Electric fire-signaling equipment, electrotechnical regulations CSN 34 2320. p. 532.

STAVBA. (Poverenictvo stavebnictva) Bratislava. [Publication on construction engineering and economics issued by the Commissioner of Building for Slovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; News from factory periodicals; Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Pchal, V. More effective methods for raising the technical standards in the construction industry. p. 257.
Sedlar, L. Organizational network of technical and economic information centers in the construction industry. p. 260.
Kalocay, J. The large block system in housing construction. p. 261.
Lazna, J. The Orlik water development. p. 265.
Figus, V. Organization of the development of the cement industry in our country. p. 269.
Javor, T. Radioisotopes in various branches of the modern construction industry. p. 272.
Cermak, Z. Model measurement, a route toward economical design of hydraulic structures. p. 276.
Sklobit, a roofing material for flat roofs. p. 281.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo vseobecniho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro strojirenstvi) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Scientific Technical Society of Machine Manufacture. Includes supplements: Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From Soviet technical periodicals; From our technical periodicals; Book service.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
International Trade Fair in Brno, 1959. p. 331.
Broutik, B. RB 63 semiautomatic turret lathe. p. 333.
Novotny, A. Examples of recess grinding by broad discs on a BUA 31 grinding machine. p. 337.
The RC 80 turret lathe. p. 342.
Pelikan, J., Hodan, V. High-frequency heating in industry. p. 344.
Koloc, J., Preisler, J. Carbide tools on multispindle automatic machines. p. 347.
Fahnrich, F. Turning of noncircular cross sections by hydraulic copying. p. 351.
Fiala, J.; Poch, J. Analysis of rotary center loads for heavy-duty operation. p. 354.
Drastik, F. Shall we dispose of power hammers? p. 356.
Hemr, F. Universal unit for cutting bars. p. 358.
Vodnalek, L. Calculating machine for cutting conditions for machining. p. 360.
Ratkov, J. Universal unit heads in the USSR. p. 362.

STROJNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojnoelektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v. 4, 1953, as Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. See also Elektrotechnicky casopis. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1956 (Strojnoelektrotechnicky casopis).
Konecny, F. Analogy between water flow with a free surface and a two-dimensional flow of compressible matter. p. 3.
Paciga, A. Effect of aeration of pumped liquids on the capacity of high-pressure piston pumps. p. 15.
Vadovic, F. Note on the possibility of construction of quarter-wave glass plates in a laboratory. p. 25.
Schilder, J. Warming by electric induction. p. 31.
Daniel-Szabo, J. Conditions of existence of the ferromagnetic state of matters. p. 43.
Potucan, J. Some special devices for slowing revolutions in water turbines. p. 54.
Busa, J. Methods of research on the structure of metals and alloys at high temperatures. p. 60.

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1956. (Strojnoelektrotechnicky casopis).
Kalas, V. Transitional state in the electric axle of asynchronous motors. p. 120.
Busa, J. Basic relations in the theory of crystallization. p. 143.
Tichy, V. Requirements for the components of a Schering bridge. p. 150.
Zafka, M.; Grigel, J. Proposal for a semiautomatic control desk for very high current. p. 157.
Kavecansky, V. Metallic ferromagnetic materials. p. 163.
Rakos, M. Evaluation of microphones. p. 177.
Gonda, P. Electrets and their use in electric engineering. p. 183.
Bajcsy, J. Principle of duality in the theory of magnetic amplifiers. p. 185.
Blaha, A. Ludovit Kneppo's Striedave prudy (Alternating Current), a book review. p. 189.

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolocnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books which will interest you; Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Pisarik, J. First International Sample Fair in Brno. p. 667.
Grisin, I. Soviet machinery industry at the international fair in Brno. p. 689.
(Su). International scientific and technical conference at the Brno International Sample Fair. p. 691.
(Su). Hydroelectric engineering at the Brno fair. p. 692.
(Su). Models of investment building units. p. 693.
(Su). Czechoslovak diesel engines. p. 694.
National enterprise CKD Praha. p. 709.
First Brno Machine Works, the Klement Gottwald Plant. p. 714.
The Prerov Machine Works. p. 720.
High-voltage electrical engineering in Czechoslovakia. p. 722.
The Kralove Pole Machine Works in Brno. p. 731.
Trochia. Hydraulic-welding press VUS 250-2 and its uses in production. p. 739.
(Pe). Machine tools and forming machines. p. 742.
Production of Czechoslovak agricultural machinery. p. 760.
Czechoslovak production of radio and television receivers at the Brno fair. p. 773.
(bh). Mechanization of office work. p. 797.
(Kz). Medical equipment at the Brno fair. p. 800.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories, Books for workers, New technology.

Vol. 7, nos. 35-38, Sept. 1959.

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Ceskoslovensky textil. Monthly]

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Entering the new year with further successes. p. 1.
Kohoutek, A. Experimental introduction of a new wage system. p. 3.
vjv. Report from the Plenary Meeting and the 1st National Textile Conference of Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. 5.
Dostal, N. Reports from a conference dealing with cotton preparation and weaving. p. 6.
Simkova, L. Raw material samples in the Wool Research Institute. p. 8.
Bayer, Z. Method for measuring electrostatic charges in textiles. p. 11.
Nosek, S. Determining heat conductivity in textile fabrics. p. 13.
Prasil, V. Interesting experiences with knots made on textile materials. p. 15.
Zatloukal, M. Short notes on wool fabrics with polyester staple fibers. p. 16.
Stanek, J. Curtain lace machine. p. 18.
av-jt. Construction of a clothing factory in Prostejov. p. 21.
Seckar, J. Upholstery fabrics in the collection for 1960. p. 22.
Hoffmann, O. Designs of linen fabrics for 1959. p. 23.
Bella, J. Printing of fabrics made of polyamide fibers. p. 25.
Kalous, M. Evaluation of reactive Cibacron and Procion dyes from the point of view of a color technician. p. 28.

Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Drlna, J. Textile industry until 1959. p. 81.
-hz-. First experience from the new wage system. p. 83.
Krejci, J. Minimum consistent twist. p. 85.
Chlic, J., Pospichalova, D., Vaverka, J. Degree of wrinkle resistance. p. 88.
Dvorak, J. Present state of knitting techniques abroad. p. 91.
Konopasek, M. Evaluation of deformity tendency in knit goods. p. 94.
Broz, R. Use of mathematics in economics. p. 97.
Kroma, A. Significant novelty in drying. p. 100.
Hoffmann, O. Piece-dyed fabrics in the general pattern collection of linen. p. 101.
Schwertassek, K. Contribution to the determination of the degree of fixation in chemical fibers. (To be contd.) p. 103.
Schwanzer, P., Krystufek, J. Relations between structures of acid dyestuffs and evenness of colors with regard to the practical utilization in dyeing wool. p. 107.
Denisek, L. Observing the stability of urea formaldehyde compounds. (To be contd.) p. 110.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
(je). Increasing the participation of workers in management. p. 121.
Dekanovsky, J. 10th Anniversary of the International Fashion Congress in Prague. p. 123.
-du-. Using conclusions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. p. 124.
Klima, S. Further prospects of standardization. p. 125.
Prokop, Z. A seminar on the use of plastic materials in the wool industry. p. 126.
Machacek, J. Increasing the quality of cotton yarns by new methods of management. p. 127.
Kasparek, J. Evaluation of normal strength tests. p. 129.
Horak, V. Direct spinning of cotton yarn from sliver. p. 132.
Broz, R. Use of mathematics in economics. p. 138.
-jb-. Function of creative-art councils in the consumer-goods industry. p. 141.
Dostal, Z. New design of cotton overcoat fabrics. p. 142.
Kazda, L. Fancy yarns and their use in designing knit goods. p. 143.
Schwertassek, K.; Janackova, J. Contribution to the determination of the degree of fixation of synthetic fibers. p. 145.
Janku, M. Present state and development of fireproofing in Czechoslovakia. p. 147.
Denisek, L. Observing the stability of urea formaldehyde compounds. p. 150.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication on coal mining and its economics issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Superseded a publication of the same title and absorbed Mistri hornicke prace, 1959. Former Uhli superseded in part Uhli a rudy, 1953, and continued its vol. numbering. See also Rudy. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
-js-. Tenth anniversary of the Standard of the President of the Republic. p. 289.
Nemynar, B. Main problems in the development of coal industry. p. 293.
Papuga, J. Records of Krescanko's collective indicate the possibility of an increase in output. p. 297.

Drabek, J. New forms in management and organization of the rationalizers' movement. p. 301.
Bartos, E. Complex struggle against dust in mines p. 303.
Romportl, J. Practices in mining filled stopes. p. 307.
Vojkovsky, O. Hydraulic mining in the Hlubina Mine. p. 311.
Ruml, L., Zelenka, M. New CKD mining machines. p. 314.
Beznekr, K. Organization of mining insures labor safety. p. 318.
Making everything for the preparation of a plan for 1960. p. 319.
A. Development and modernization of the coal industry in Poland. p. 320.
Fantl, J. Prospects in hydraulic mining of coal in the USSR. p. 322.
-dr Pi-. Cooperative and factory development of housing for miners. p. 327.
Mikusek, E. The Jan Sverma Mine in Evnice. p. [3] of cover.
Mountains attract miners. p. [4] of cover.

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ministerstvo energetiky a vodniho hospodarstvi a Vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vodni hospodarstvi) Praha [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and Water Resources Economy and the Scientific Technical Society for Water Resources Economy Monthly]

No. 8, Aug 1959
-s- Technical and economic conference on hydraulic engineering p. 321
Gabriel, D Determination of the river bed by means of a nomogram p. 323
Kriz, V Temperature regime of rivers p 326
Ruzicka, K Law on water-resources economy in the German Federal Republic p 329.
Dvorak, J., Holy, M Research on water erosion in the German Democratic Republic p 330
Pech, A Permanent overflow dams of water reservoirs p 336
Duben, V Problems of bank infiltration p 336
Benesova Dvorak Waste water from the production of synthetic casings p 341
Nechvatal, J Sludge disposal in water-treatment plants. p 342
Binar, J. Trial operation of a prototypic clarifier with a sludge blanket in the Podoli Waterworks p 345
Rosik, J Sewage retention tanks p 346
Sekera. Novodur water conduits, laying of the first street section in Uherske Hradiste p 352

No. 9, Sept. 1959.
Palecek, J. Plan for water distribution in 1960. p. 353.
Sarlina, D Periodic spring, a source of drinking water for Tisovec. p. 355.
Binar, J. Comparison of two prototypes of clarifiers. p. 358.
Hornsteiner, P Protection of water meters against freezing. p. 362.
Komendova, V , Jadrny, J. Treatment of cyanide waste waters by alkaline chlorination. p. 365.
Podhorsky, J. Material for water filters. p. 369.
Fiala, S Determination of silver in water. p. 372.
Zadera, K., Pikhart, M Mechanical thickener in cellulose production. p. 374.
Machacek, V. Fiberglass tubing. p. 375.
Broza, V. Possibility of using pillar-power plants in building hydraulic structures on the lower reaches of the Vltava and Labe Rivers. p. 376.
Novak, M. Research work concerning the quality of water in the valley reservoir of Lipno. p. 378.
Pustina, F. Planting of poplars from the point of view of water-resources economy. p 383.
Horejsi, J. Development of hydraulic works in Morocco. p. 386.
Kohout, T. Collaboration between atomic-and hydroelectric-power plants. p. 388.
Kohout, T. 2d Day of hydraulic-engineering discussions. p. 390.
Letfus, J. A few remarks on the law concerning water-resources economy. p. 391.
Zika, O. Organization of water-resources economy in Poland. p 398.
-s-. Public and private wells. p. 398.

No. 10, Oct. 1959.
Velechovsky, S. Calculation of investment building in the field of water-resources economy according to program RS-1959. p. 401.
Zenaty, P. Construction of conduits for Kruzberk Water Supply. (To be contd.) p. 405.
Votruba, L. Winter conditions on the Danube River with regard to the hydroelectric works Wolfsthal-Bratislava p. 412.
Cermak, M Evaluation of the hydrological year 1958. p. 414.
Pazdernik, J. A symposium concerning water polluted with radioisotopes p. 415.
Kubicek, A Importance of woods and trees p. 416
Pstross, M The Benoto system of boring. p. 417.
Kos, Z Graph for calculating stilling basins according to L. S. Bashkirova. p. 419.
Haindl, K. Hydroelectric works on the Volga River near Stalingrad. p. 420.
Divis, J. Irrometer, an instrument for measuring soil moisture. p 421
Stepanek, L. Green vegetation around man-made lakes p 422.
Kodrle, J Protection of pressure conduits of hydroelectric-power stations against biological corrosion. p 423
Smisek, J Public water supply and water conduits in Czechoslovakia during 1957 p. 425
Komendova, V , Jadrny, J. Disposal of metal-finishing waste water. p. 428
Sladeckova-Vinnikova, A. New biological method for the determination of a suitable horizon for the intake of water to the treatment plant p. 432.
-S- Directives for an efficient and economical sewerage system for small settlements and scattered dwellings p. 435.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation Title varies: Zeleznice.—Zeleznica. Monthly]

No. 9, Sept. 1959.
Hlavaty, M. Railroad press. p. 225.
Future development of our railroads. p. 226.
Baldon, B. Rationalizers are the pioneers of progress. p. 227.
Bukovic, F. Competition against accidents. p. 228.
F. M. Experiences from the training of railroad employees. p. 230.
Prevorovsky, A. Economic importance of concrete ties. p. 232.
Caloud, K. Where shall we find our common aim? p. 233.
Telnik, V. New Soviet traffic regulations. p. 234.
Vrba, E. The High Tatras express their thanks. p. 234.
Los, M. Experiments with prestressed concrete. p. 236.
Breza, J. Railway-car repair shops speaking. p. 239.
Kubinsky, L. Hygiene on Chinese railroads. p. 240.
Sklenar, F. From the history of our railroads, sixty years of the railroad Rakovnik-Mladotice. p. 240.
A small atlas of locomotives; the 498.1 locomotive. p. 252.

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on railroad engineering and management issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Formed in 1959 by the merger of Zelezniční doprava and Zeleznicni technika, which together superseded in 1957 and continued the vol. numbering of Doprava. Oddil B, which superseded in part Doprava, 1955. See also Silnicni doprava. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Stehnij, J. Acquired experiences must be used during the fourth year of our second Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
Goehler, O. Effect of a full load and the distance of transport on the total cost of transportation by railroads. p. 2.
Marecek, J., Muller, J. Construction of a M 131.1 rail-motor car from the point of view of maintenance. p. 8.
Pantucek, V. A flat steam ejector on Czechoslovak locomotives. p. 11.
Pavel, A. A gear box on the axles of motor locomotives. p. 15.
Tischer, J.; Vilan, J. Testing the expanding concrete while concreting a tunnel vault. p. 18.
Klezl, Z. Cardan shafts on motor locomotives. p. 22.
Stejskal, V. Importance of correct overlapping in fitting rims on wheels. p. 26.
Svejnoch, V. Motor-shunting locomotives in the USSR. p. 29.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Keeping pace with the growing needs of the national economy. p. 33.
Dufek, F. New construction machinery for electrification of railroads. p. 35.
Nemec, J. Switching gears for electric-traction lines. p. 40.
Turek, A.; Lukasek, J. Automatic welding of boiler staybolts under flux. p. 48.
Klimes, F. A handbook dealing with track engineering on Czechoslovak railroads. p. 50.
Klimes, F. 70th birthday of Professor Frantisek Sklenar. p. 53.
Marecek, J.; Muller, J. Construction of the railroad motor car M 262 from the point of view of maintenance. p. 54.
Zak, J. Antikoropren and its use in the protection of railroad equipment. p. 60.
Mejda, F. Determination of operational efficiency of railroad stations. p. 62.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1959.
Krivanek, V. Fulfilling the quantitative and qualitative indexes of the plan of development of railroad transportation in 1959. p. 65.
Bartik, V. Technical planning in the new organization of operational management of railroad traffic. p. 67.
Pastor, K. Circulation of cars and the material interest of railroads. p. 69.
Vrabec, S. Ways of increasing average wages; a long-term norm. I. p. 71.
Kraus, J. Research in drainage and consolidation of soils under railroad tracks by means of electroosmosis. p. 74.
Telnik, V. Problem of concrete railroad ties at the international railroad conference. p. 81.
Baumruk, S. Analysis of power conditions in the driving undercarriage of a railroad motor car in relationship to the position and length of torsion axis. p. 84.
Trefil, K. Choice of maximum loads of direct-current electric locomotives. p. 88.
Chochol, B. Experiences from the operation of converting substations of electrified Czechoslovak railroads. p. 90.
Foff, J. Mechanical cleaning of outer walls of passenger cars and chances of increased corrosion by cleaning. p. 91.
Tyc, P. Sorting of locomotive ashes. p. 93.
Hajek, V. More on textbooks for railroad apprentices. p. 95.

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1959.
An appeal to workers of railroad transportation. p. 97.
Vrba, E. Area railroad transportation hubs in the new organization of railroad management. p. 98.
Suske, A. Graphic calculation of load in heavy-tonnage trains. p. 100.
Schmid, K. Contribution to the solution of freight trains starting on inclines. p. 104.
Chvatal, A. Possibilities of improving the Skoda brakes. p. 104.
Louda, J. Examination of the movement of long trains on a changing track profile. p. 106.
-G-. Economical transshipment of goods. p. 112.
Cais, B. Pulse technique in the service of locating breakdowns on telecommunication lines of Czechoslovak railroads. p. 113.
Tyc, P. Simple method of determining the depth of frozen soil under the railroad track. p. 116.
Sous, J. Substitute materials in investment building. p. 118.
Hajek, V. Collecting statistical data in goods transportation. p. 122.
Haberfeld, A. Technical and economic problems of railroad-car maintenance. p. 123.
Chochol, B. Ignitron rectifiers represent an improvement of conditions for supplying electric power to electrified railroads. p. 125.
Ticka, J. Use of synthetic cleaning substances on Czechoslovak railroads. p. 126.

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1959.
Vyborny, J. Complex mechanization leads to increased efficiency in marshalling yards. p. 161.
Vyplel, O. Basic problems of the use of containers and pallets in Czechoslovakia. p. 162.
Kaspar, J. Industrial television in railroad operation. p. 165.
Cernohorsky, V. Application of nonlinear correlation in the calculation of consumption norms of fuel. p. 167.
Tyc, P. Experiences with the protection of the railroad-track foundation by means of PVC foils. p. 170.
Zdrahal, V. Combining the graphs of train traffic with the plan of train formation and with the work of stations. p. 175.
Setina, Z. Safety of train traffic without regular signals on the tracks. p. 177.
Gottmann, F. Influence of the starting acceleration of electric-traction vehicles on the following running time and the operational efficiency of the railroad. p. 179.
Hlinovsky, V. Operational control of plan implementation and estimates of plan implementation indexes of railroad construction departments. II. Use of selective methods in estimating the building plan implementation indexes. p. 184.
Schmid, K. Did we fully exploit the conclusion of the 1st Railroad Conference of Liblice ? Topics for discussion. p. 189.
Hajek, V. Chaos in railroad terminology. p. 190.

Vol. 7, no. 7, 1959.
Sikl, V. Further complex development of the heavy-tonnage movement on railroads. p. 193.
Vrba, E. We must devote more care to the introduction of new technology. p. 195.
Stejskal, V. Solid wheels will improve railroad transportation. p. 196.
Chochol, B. The RV 15/30 quick-break switches. p. 202.
Suske, A. Load chart for train starting. p. 207.
Vesely, J. Formation of technically justified efficiency standards for car repairs in the shops of Czechoslovak railroads. p. 210.
Vild, J. Use of fluorescent lights in the locomotive roundhouses. p. 217.
Houser, M. System of direct joint transportation on railroads and roads in the Soviet Union. p. 223.

Vol. 7, no. 8, 1959.
Stehnij, J. A better technology of train operation will assure the implementation of train traffic graphs. p. 225.
Cais, B. Use of radio communications and directional relay communications in the railroad telecommunication network. p. 227.

Gottmann, F. Some operational and economic consequences of specific characteristics of dependent and independent traction on the railroads. p. 232.
Klimes, F. Work automation at the car distribution point of marshalling yards. p. 238.
Kvapil, V. New construction of freight cars. p 242.
Michalek, M. Characteristics of hydrodynamic transmissions. p. 245.
Kral, F., Kaigl, O. New rubber packing rings for Czechoslovak railways. p. 250.

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutneho prumyslu a rudnych ban a Ministerstvo strojarenstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies: Svaranie. Monthly]
Recurrent features Training of welders, Survey of books and periodicals.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Problems of welding at the Plenary meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Russia. p. 225.
Lobl, K. Properties of Real NB, the new nickel-chromium type boron-deposit welding alloy. p. 227
Ruza, V. Capillary soldering in furnaces with shielding atmosphere. p. 230.
Brebera, A. Welding of the Toros steel. p 236.
O. L. Exhausts and air conditioning in welding shops. p. 239.
Mesaros, M. A few notes on welding in various positions. p. 245.
Chlubny, J. Grooving with carbon prevailed. p. 247.
Vrana, B. 4th Day of Welding Technology in the Antonin Zapotocky Iron Works in Vamberk. p. 250.

Vol. 8, no 9, Sept. 1959.
Cerny, V. Tenth anniversary of the activities of the Welding Research Institute. p 257
Hlivnak, I. Contribution to the analysis of phases in austenite-ferrite welded joints. p. 258.
Horvath, S., Pikna, E. New VUS fluxes. p. 261.
Welding 10523 steel and its use in steel structures. p. 270.
Novotny, J. Argon shielded welding. p. 276
Lp VUS-1000 welding press p. 283
Polak, K. Tenth anniversary of the foundation of the Welding Engineers Institute at the Slovak Technical University in Bratislava p. 284.
Lanyi, L. Welding in the protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide is discussed during the New Technique Days. p. 285.
Ruza, S., Tesar, A. 12th Congress of the International Institute of Welding in Opatija, Yugoslavia p. 286.
Zapletalek, A. Research in the mechanism of brittle steel failure. p. 287.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the work of military authors; In the Moment of rest.

Vol 8, no. 12, June 1959.
Jandik, M Working with electric-communications equipment. p. 1.
Budin, S From Casablanca to Mosul. p. 10.
Kepperl, A Hundreds of tons in motion. p. 16.
Petrik, J Studying the ever-present past p. 20.
Jarkovsky, F Unguided artillery rockets. p 25.

Vol. 8, no 16, Aug. 1959.
B. In the skies and on the earth. p 1
V L. A weapon against injustice. p. 8.
Gorsky, F Portrait of E. F Burian. p. 24

Vol 8, no. 21, Oct 1959.
Studeny, J. Miloslav Buzek's Psychologicka valka (Psychological Warfare), a book review p 9.
Has, J Most modern cement mills in Central Europe. p 12
Smejkal, M Automation on railroads p. 25.

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pre spolupracu s armadou. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos 33, 37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 38-41, Sept.-Oct 1959.

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 17, Sept. 1959.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 11 [i. e. 10] nos. 41-43, Oct. 1959

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent feature: Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries.
Sept. 27, 1959.

Sept. 26, 1959.
Comments on Khrushchev's trip to the United States, upon his arrival back to Moscow. p. 1230
Three engineers of the Punane Ret Radio Factory discuss the problems of the future. p. 1231

Sept. 29, 1959
The new general plan for Tallinn. p. 1233.
Great demand for the products of the Tallinn Mercury-Arc Rectifier Plant. p. 1234.
Seed production at Ravila. p. 1235.
Estonia exports industrial products to China. p. 1236.
Estonian workers offer their opinions on the results of the Eisenhower-Khrushchev talks. p. 1236.

Sept. 30, 1959.
Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant nears completion. p. 1239.
Tamm. The electric-power plant at Kingissepp. p. 1239.
Laur, E. Notes on the antipeace work of emigre leaders p. 1239.
Sildmae, I A survey of the activities of the Tartu State University p. 1242
Student life at Tartu. p. 1243.

Oct 1, 1959.
Estonian railroads fulfill the plan. p. 107.9%. p. 1246.
Okka, H. Subscriptions for 1960 accepted for all periodicals. p. 1246.
Tallinn's factories export to China p. 1247.

Oct 2, 1959.
Automation at Kohtla-Jarve Shale Processing Combinate. p. 1249.
Workers of Punane Koit Textile Factory promise to be more productive and to educate themselves. p. 1250.
Lilvik. Study sessions start at the Party educational network. p. 1250.
Kreenholm Manufaktuur produces 2 million meters of cloth above the plan p. 1251.

Oct. 3, 1959.
Tasks of the technical committees in industry p. 1252.
What is being built on the Eduard Vilde Collective Farm. p. 1253.
Work at Kaarma dolomite quarries. p 1254.

Oct. 4, 1959.
Changes at the Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combinate. p. 1255.
Production at the Vaki Ceramics Factory. p. 1257.
To the youth. p. 1257.

Oct. 5, 1959.

Oct. 6, 1959.
Roopalu, H. Current problems in planning the further development of Tallinn. p. 1260.
Estonian shale industry workers study at Irkutsk. p. 1263.
Beekeeping and gardening exhibition in Tallinn. p. 1264.

Oct. 7, 1959.
Plans for Estonian light industry p. 1265.
Silaste, A. Comsomol active in speeding up the construction of the Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant. p. 1266.
Reconstruction ended at the Red Kunda Cement Factory. p. 1267.
Poldik, K. Potato harvesting is slow. p. 1267.
A University of Culture opens at Viljandi. p. 1267.

Oct. 8, 1959.
Fall plowing is lagging. p. 1269.
Largest Estonian merchant marine vessel Loksa, built in German Democratic Republic, arrives in Tallinn. p. 1270.

Oct. 9, 1959.
How to choose the cadres. p. 1272.
Reorganizing technical education. p. 1272.
Statistics on industrial production during the first 9 months of 1959. p. 1274.
Miners at Kukruse take steps to further the work of rationalizers. p. 1275.
Tallinn Fish Combinate exports canned fish all over the Soviet Union. p. 1275.

Oct. 10, 1959.
Establishing Comsomol groups. p. 1276.
Renter, R. Estonian industries fulfill the Plan. 104.7%. p. 1277.
New fishing methods in Kingissepp District. p. 1278.
A group of foreign journalists visiting Estonia. p. 1278.
Uusman, P. Report on the cultural life in Estonia. p. 1279.

Oct. 11, 1959.
Foreign journalists in Estonia. p. 1282.
Viljandi District tree nursery sells fruit trees. p. 1283.

Oct. 12, 1959.
Kalev Bakery increases production. p. 1284.
Potato harvest in Viljandi District. p. 1285.

Oct. 13, 1959.
The front line of technical progress. p. 1287.
The workers of Tallinn and Kotka pay regular visits to each other. p. 1288.
A survey of Estonian textile industry. p. 1288.
Foreign journalists interviewed in Tallinn. p. 1290.
Plowing methods in Jogeva District. p. 1291.
Locomotive engineers compete in saving fuel. p. 1291.
New work methods in furniture factories. p. 1292.

Oct. 14, 1959.
Pantelejeva, K. A meeting of the work brigades competing for the name "Communist Work Collective" held under the auspices of the Comsomol. p. 1295.
A plastics exhibition in Tallinn. p. 1296.
Two new plants for processing lumber in Parnu. p. 1297.
Ratassepp, E. Land improvement work. p. 1297.
Communist work brigades meet. p. 1298.

Oct. 15, 1959.
Criticism of the poor taste and
recent housing construction
State Committee for Higher a
established. p. 1301.
Estonian Artists Association
activities in 1960. p. 1302.
Treier, Director of the Edua
viewed on his recent trip
in the caucasus. p. 1302.
The Central Committee of th
the Council of Ministers o
cussed the plans to increa
sumer goods. p. 1303.
Big advances in labor produc
p. 1304.
A survey of the preparations
Singing Festival. p. 1305.
The poetry of Anna Haava. p

Oct. 16, 1959.
Last steam locomotive repla
Estonian narrow gauge ra
Shortcomings in the retail tr
p. 1310.
Paldre, H. With the increas
vehicles more attention s
safety. p. 1311.

Oct. 17, 1959.
Use of milking machines has
Punane Ret Radio Factory t
toys for children. p. 1313

Plans for bettering the production of consumer goods. p. 1314.
Tartu Aluminum Factory directs its main efforts to enameled-ware production. p. 1315.
Narva Furniture Factory sends out a new line of upholstered furniture. p. 1315.
14th Conference of the Science Society of the Students of Tartu State University. p. 1316.

Oct 1., 1959.
The heating of the 1st boiler starts at the Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant p 1319
An icebreaker ferry between Virtsu and Kuivastu p 1319.
The season for cutting reed at Lake Vortsjarv. p. 1319
Potato yield in Marjamaa District p. 1320

Oct 10, 1959
Vilms, A Industries belonging to the local industry combinates. p 1322.
Narva Furniture Factory uses synthetic materials p 1325.
Production starts at the Voru Gas Analyzer Factory. p. 1325.
Packing at Parnu. p. 1324
Animal husbandry in Johvi District p 1325.

Oct 20, 1959.
Vorro, M Workers in every industry make great efforts for the coming anniversary of the October Revolution p 1320.
Norma Factory increases the production of consumer goods. p. 1327.
Peek, I New rest homes at the Narva-Joesuu summer resort. p. 1325.
Industrial production and labor productivity on the rise. p 1320
Kangro, H Comments on the publication of C. R. Jakobson's Selected Works. p. 1331.

Oct 31, 1959
Industry surpasses the Plan p 1333.
New type of electric filter to purify gas at the Kiviõli Combinate. p 1334
Jarvakandi Factories export glass to New Zealand and to several Asian and African countries. p 1335.
Jaanus, International cooperation of scientists toward peace. p. 1335.

Oct 22, 1959.
A store selling household goods visited p. 1330.
Visiting the wholesale base for household goods. p. 1330.
Kaur, A Steel strike in the United States. p 1341.
Kangro, J. More traffic safety needed. p. 1342.
Writer V. Beckman interviewed on his recent visit to Sweden. p. 1342.
A session of the Board of the Ministry of Health p. 1344.
Segel, E. Thoughts after reading A. Mak's story "Five Fates." p 1345.

Oct 24, 1959.
Need for technically qualified workers increases. p. 1340
Pass, K. The role of Comrade Courts. p. 1350.
Final results of the new educational system. p. 1352

Oct 24, 1959.
Tiitin, Work at Tartu Aluminum Factory. p. 1353.
Parnu Machinery Factory to produce more household appliances. p. 1354.
Broadcasting hours and wave lengths of the programs for Estonians in foreign countries. p. 1356.

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATLEKAVA. (Ministrite Nõukogu. Raadio ja Televisioonil Komitee) Tallinn. [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
Nos. 35-36, 39-40; Aug.-Sept. 1959.

4. HISTORY

EESTI KUNSTI JA KIRJANDUSE DEKAAD MOSKVAS, 1950 Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958 165 p. [Festival of Estonian art and literature in Moscow, 1950. Chiefly illus., ports.]
NN Not in DLC

MÄELO, HELMI. Talutütar; mälestusi. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1959] 272 p. [A farmer's daughter, remembrances]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE NAINE (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Illustrated women's magazine] Committee, Estonian
y]

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol 17, no. 9, Sept 1959

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 14, nos 65-66, 74-81; Aug.-Oct 1959

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
An important task of the ideologic work. p. 1.
History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Chap. 10. Party in the fight for the reconstruction of the national economy, the years 1921-1925. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Liebman, A. Estonian Communist Party after the end of the civil war. p. 48.
Uusman, P. Cultural life of Soviet Estonia during the present Seven-Year Plan. p. 56.
Kozorevski, P. To use the machines and tractors on the collective farm with more effectiveness. p. 64.
Velja, R. Active organizational work is the most important thing. p. 71.
Smirnov, G. Workshop Party organizations in the fight for technical progress. p. 76.
Tshepurin, A. Society in the defense of socialist legality. p. 82.
Hobe, E. To adhere strictly to the principles of soviet democracy. p. 89.
In the local councils. p. 93.
Bronstein, M. Distribution of material and spiritual assets in the present stage of development of soviet society. p. 95.

TOE HAAL. (Komitee Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Estonians. Superseded Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest. Weekly]
No. 1, Jan. 1959.
It is nice to be in the homeland again; a talk by repatriate A. Lausmaa p. 2.
Kruus, R. Money, only money; from the pages of exile newspapers. p. 2.
Hanschmidt, A. When the evening arrives. p. 3.

No. 28, July 1959.
Kangro, R. Where will it lead? p 4.
E. R. These, who are guilty of the misery of those who went abroad. p. 4

No. 32, Aug. 1959.
Kipper, A. The Institute for Physics and Astronomy of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR during the present Seven-Year Plan. p. 1.
Andresen, N. Dried-up fancies. p. 2.
Kruus, R. What can one say to that? p. 3.

VALIS-EESTI, Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 24-26, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Ühing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol 6, no. 6, June 1957.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 37-42, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
Vol. 19, no. 24, Dec. 1958.
With new prospects into the new year. [738].
Vaiksaar, A. 4:6 in Lappeenranna. p. 740.
Teesalu, P.; Puusepp, E. 6:2 in Kotka. p. 742.
Voog, U., Uusmees, E. A lot to be remembered and to be learned. p. 746.
Grom, A. Sport in the service of militarists. (Conclusion) p. 751.
Lukas, U. This year's soccer balance sheet. p. 755.
Saarinen, V. Top condition of a skier. p. 759.
Abram, T. The first Estonian language chess journal and its publisher. p. 764.

Index to v. 19, 1958

Vol. 20, no 1, Jan. 1959
Bazanov, V One should learn also from losing. p. 3.
Rand, M. The work of the district council was acknowledged to be good. p. 6.
Erm, H. Still better p. 11.
Vesterstein, K More attention to downhill racing and the giant slalom. p. 15.
Kolk, L. Year's balance of the Dunamo swimming section. p 19
Agudin, V. New ways in training weight lifters. p. 21
Saviste, A. Ranking the classical wrestlers. p 28.

Vol. 20, no 14, July 1959
Greetings to the 19th anniversary of the Estonian SSR! p. 418
Teemagi, E., and others Youth was triumphant. p. 420.
Luht, A. Estonian soccer 50 years old. p. 429.
Kosk, V Observations from the spring round. p 434.
Puistama, I. The importance of competitions has to be raised. p 437.
Bazanov, V. Applying the methods of many-sided physical preparation in the gymnastic training of boys. (To be contd.) p. 442.

Vol 20, no 15, Aug. 1959.
In the name of a brighter tomorrow. p [450].
Piisang, E. Championship in two classes. p. 452.
Kree, E. Toomas Leius and his great surprise. p. 461.
Bazanov, V. Applying the methods of many-sided physical preparation in the gymnastic training of boys. (Conclusion) p. 465.
Tonnus, U. Before great deeds. p. 467.
Rikkas, H. Critical about water polo. p 471.
Rohtla, K. The main tryout failed. p. 472.
Mikkov, U. The third try succeeded. p. 478.

KULTUURITOOTAJA. (Kultuuriministeerium ja Ametiühingute Nõukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine for workers in cultural education issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Nos. 7-8, 1959.

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 17, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
The new school requires active teaching methods. p. 561.
Raud, A. One hundred years since the publication of Karl Marx' A Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy. p. 566.
Unt, I. The independent class work of students. (Conclusion) p. 573.
Emmo, A. Teaching physics in the new high school. p. 582.
Vaari, E. The school, the correct language, and the mistakes in orthography. p. 588.
Soot, B. Offenses against the basic requirements of style. p. 593.
Batarina, I. Some problems of teaching Russian. p. 602.
Tikma, E. Directions for using the English textbook for the 5th grade. (Conclusion) p. 607.
Toom, H. Using the German textbook for the 5th grade. p. 622.
Niinemae, O. Planning the teaching of local history in the 3d grade. p. 631.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiühing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridical consultation.
Vol. 17, no. 33, Aug. 1959.
To create the necessary working conditions for teachers. p. 1.
A great event of Soviet sport. p. 1.
Sertenski, L. The ideologic base of communist awareness. p. 2.
Nurk, H. The Pioneers were at Torvaugu this time. p. 2.
To create for the working youths all the opportunities for studying. p. 2.
Kark, K. Methodical instructions for the treatment of nature studies in the 5th grade based on the new programs. p. 3.
Talvari, V. A look into the school gardens in the summertime. p. 5.
Instructions for planning the teaching of the native language and the study of home surroundings, and the use of textbooks in the beginners' grade during the 1st half of the 1959/60 school year. p. 5.
Saar, V. A book for the teachers of literature; a review. p. 6.

Vol.17, no. 34, Aug.1959.
To carry out the meetings on a high level p.1.
The ideas of communism are invincible. p 2.
Vahtra, M. 20 days at Varska p.2.
Kipper, J. Student self-help is an effective means of education. p. 3.
Nurk, H. Perusing the personal files of students entering institutes of higher education. p. 3.
Steinfeldt, E. In the Russian language and foreign language section of the Pedagogic Institute p. 3
Batarina, I. Pointers on interrogating the students in the Russian language class. p. 4.
Koverjalg, A. Teaching astronomy during the coming school year. p. 4.
Lepik, E. The kindergarten and the school. p. 4
Lumiste, L. Visiting the southern neighbors. (Conclusion) p. 4.
Marvet, V. The knowledge of students depends upon the work of teachers. p 4.
Tomiste, A. Perennial flowers into every school garden. p. 5.
Yesterday and today of Rumanian educational life. p. 5.

Vol.17, no. 35, Aug.1959.
The new school year starts. p.1.
Green, A. New tasks oblige. p.1.
Zhilin, P. This must not be repeated. p.2.
The soviet of workers delegates discussed the problem of tightening the ties between school and life p. 2.
Tammet, F. The parochial school at Kolga Jaani and its principal Joosep Kapp. p. 2.
Nurk, H., Lohmus, J., Oras, P. What was discussed at the meetings in Paide, Harju, and Haapsalu Districts. p. 3.
Sudak, I. Tallinn Pioneer Palace on the threshold of the new school year. p. 4.
Suurvali, M. Experiences in teaching home economics p. 4.
Kaljuvee, G. Mother as the raiser and teacher of children in the Estonian folk song. p. 5.
Pajupuu, A. In commemoration of the 70th birthday of Karl Leinus. p. 6.
Luts, A. Nonrefutable facts. p. 6.

Vol.17, no. 36, Sept.1959.
New, very important tasks. p.1.
In the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Estonian SSR. p.1.
A decision of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Estonian SSR on the progress of carrying out Estonian SSR's law "Strengthening the ties between school and life and the further development of the educational system in Estonian SSR" in the educational institutions of the Estonian Ministry of Education. p. 2.
First results in the work with Pioneer grades. p. 2.
Paju, P. Teachers took an inactive part at the conference. p. 3.
Joonuks, H. Bringing school closer to life was under discussion. p. 3.
Golant, J. The relation of teaching to life, to the building of communism. p. 3.
Roomet, L. Possibilities of obtaining secondary education via correspondence. p. 4.
Ilves, A. Furthering the growth of critical thinking and critical attitude. p. 4.
Mait, O. Applying technical aids in teaching foreign languages. p. 4.
Ratur, U. So that the "golden home" would not be forgotten. p. 5.
Saar, A. Colonizationists on the retreat. p. 6.

Vol.17, no. 37, Sept.1959.
Every student must complete the eighth grade. p.1.
Mitrohhin, L. Morality and religion. p. 2.
Paarn, H. The council of friends of a Pioneer unit is a good aide. p. 2.
Villup, V. In Crimea. p. 2.
Sillar, A. Student self-help at Rakvere Boarding School. p. 3.
Pihlak, P. School year started at the Vaekula Boarding School. p. 3.
Ilves, A. Class lesson to the center of attention. p. 3.
Kallak, J. Treatment of the theme "The First Ten Numbers." p. 4.
Tajur, E. Using F. Korovkin's textbook Ancient Times in the 5th grade. p. 4.
Suhhomlinski, V. Work education of younger students; experiences of the Pavlysh High School in the Kirovograd Oblast of Ukrainian SSR. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Talvari, V. Activities suitable for children in the kindergarten. p. 5.
Pikksaar, P. Foolish fashions in Estonian grammar or how many letters are in the Estonian alphabet. p. 5.

SPORDILEHT. (EN Spordiuhingute ja -Organisatsioonide Lõit ja EN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalists Association. Semiweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 70-76, 81-84; Aug.-Sept 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

KOIDULA, LYDIA. Teosed Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus [Works port , bibl]
Vols 1-2 1957
NN Not in DLC

TAILO, SULEV. Koiduealne Toronto, Orto [1955] 64 p [Predawn, poems]
NN Not in DLC

VIIDING, PAUL. Motteid rahutul hommikul, lühijutte ja novelle Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958 301 p [Thoughts on a restless morning, short stories and novelle]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LOOMING. (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography, Brief notes.
No. 8, Aug.1959.
Kaal, A. A look into today's China. (Conclusion) p.1201.
Beekman, V. Onward, and excelsior. p.1244.
Kask, K. There are things to be glad about, but also to think about. p.1251.
Talgre, U. The first congress of Estonian trade-unions. p.1264.
Kahk, J. Again a discussion among one critic, one historian, and two readers, but this time about historical fiction in general and about Vladimir Beekman's novel Kurbade kivide linn (City of Sad Stones) in particular. p.1271.
Pomm, V. Hans Fallada's novel Everyone Dies by Himself; a review. p.1274.

MANA. (Eesti PEN klubi) Visby, Sweden. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by a group of exiles in cooperation with the Estonian PEN Club. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Index to v.1, 1957/58.

Vol 2, no.1, 1959.
Ivask, I Contemporary Lithuanian poet Henrikas Radauskas. p. 3.
Aspel, A. Surrealism and Ilmar Laaban's Rroosi Selavisto. p.17
A A. In commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the birth of Hugo Raudsepp. p. 51.
Reinans, A. Literary counterfeit money; a review of B. Kangro's Jaalatted (Springs of Ice). p. 58.
Grunthal, I On the scales of fate, a book review. p. 60.
Grabbi, H. Under a black sail; a review of Ilmar Jaks' Aruanne (The Report). p. 63.
Laitinen, K. A critics' critic; a review of G. Printz-Pahlson's The Sun in the Mirror. p 66
Laan, P. Mobile in mobilis; a review of I. Grunthal's Meri (The Sea). p. 68.
Eller, H. Toronto's news; a review of M. Pihla's Teed ja kaijad (The Road and the Walkers. p. 70.
Reinans, A. Across the land and the sea, a book review. p. 70.
Uustalu, E. Memoirs of questionable worth; a review of O Mamers' Kahe soja vahel (Between Two Wars). p. 71.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1959.
Ivask, I. In commemoration of Peet Vallak (1893-1959). p. 78.
Kalam, E. Udo Kasemets and Kaljo Raid. Two radical Estonian composers. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 86.
Iliste, I. Ernest Hemingway; life and style as a ritual. p. 93.
Paulson, I. Primitive conceptions of the soul. p. 122.
A. A. In commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the birth of Nikolai Gogol. p. 130.
Aavik, J. An author of suspense stories. p. 131.
Hyvamaki, L. Finland, Estonia, and Estonians in foreign countries. p. 135.
Mikiver, I. A. Adson's Teatriraamat (The Theater Book); a review. p. 138.
Kolk, R. A. Adson's one hundred songs. p. 140.
Grunthal, I. The wind and the snow, a review of M. Suits-Elson's Torvalill on aniliin (The Clammy Campion is Aniline). p. 142.
Laan, P. The white shadows of visions; a review of Harri Asl's Helastused (Visions). p. 143.
Reets, P. The life and death of Dr. Zhivago. p. 145.
Reinans, A. Ilmar Talve's Juhanseni reisid (The Travels of Juhanson); a review. p. 147.

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books; From broadcasts of the coming week; Brief notes from the districts.

Vol.18, no 33, Aug.1959.
Malin, I. Thought fragments on art. p. 2.
From the pages of literary journals p. 2.
Kopelkin, E. History, surroundings, and characters, a book review. p. 3.
Benno, M. A year has been lost. p. 4.
Levitina, V Stage rhythm. (Conclusion) p. 5.
Iezuitov, A. Tolstoi's War and Peace on the screen; a motion-picture review p. 5.
Naissoo, U. Prospects of the development of folk music. p. 6.
Noormets, H. More problems concerning dancing. p. 6.
Adelman, R. Cooperation yields much. p. 7.

Vol.18, no. 34, Aug.1959.
Ciulescu, R. The field of cultural work. p.1.
Smirnov, S. Notes on literary criticism. p. 2.
Saar, A. Some journalism p. 3.
Laul, E. Third successful collection, a book review. p. 3.
Kivilo, V. What will the theaters offer to the music lovers? p. 4.
Aassalu, H. It is time to start making the national costumes. p. 4.
Levin, S. The art of choosing the repertoire. p. 4.
Pihlak, E. The art of sonorous colors. p. 5.
Harmson, H. New designs. p. 6.

Vol.18, no. 35, Aug.1959
Laptshinski, G. Karelian ballet Sampo; a criticism. p.1.
Exposition of Rumanian culture. p. 2.
Pajupuu, A. For the first time at the singing festival p 2.
Ird, K. What there is and how to go forward. p. 2.
Ivin, G. On the threshold of the new concert season p. 3.
Teder, I. First proficient steps. p. 4.
Bruns, D In Vienna during the festival days. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Pedusaar, H. In commemoration of the 70th birthday of Kark Leinus. p 6.
Vorobjov, J Faces with their own expression. p. 6.

Vol.18, no. 36, Sept.1959.
Obligatory repertoire for the 1st and 2d rehearsals for the 1960 Estonian Singing Festival and folk art evening. p. 3.
From the pages of literary journals. p. 3.
Kits, M. The work itself and the objectives of work. p. 4.
Kaaramees, J Let us start with orchestra leaders. p. 5.
Bruns, D. In Vienna during the festival days. (Conclusion) p. 6.
Lust, J. From the artists of Tartu to the districts. p. 7.

Vol.18, no 39, Sept.1959.
Vaarandi, D. Today's and tomorrow's. p. 1.
Mikk, B. Book reviewing and bibliography in Estonian periodicals. p. 2.
Kesamaa, M. A factory looks into tomorrow. p. 2.
Lumiste, M. An exhibition of future artists. p. 3.
There are plans. p. 4.
Kivilo, V. I would like to argue; a production of Rimskii-Korsakov's The Tsar's Bride. p. 5.
Harmson, H. Construction of dwellings in Tartu was under discussion. p. 5.
Kalle, P. Motion-picture art of a brother nation. p. 6.
Palm, E. This, also, should be thought about. p. 6.
Pai, V.; Plaas, V. For the progress of amateur theaters. p. 7.
Hammer, R. The guests sang. p. 7.

TULIMUL' janike

V

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Eksperimentaalbioloogia Instituut. SPISOK SEMIAN, SOBRANNYKH I PREDLAGAEMYKH V OBMEN. INDEX SEMINUM, COLLECTORUM PRO MUTUA COMMUTATIONE OFFERT. Tallinn. [Catalog of seeds offered for exchange by the Institute of Experimental Biology, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Latin]

1956 (published 1957).
1957 (published 1958)

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Zoloogia ja Botaanika Instituut. HUDROBIOLOOGILISED UURIMUSED. GIDROBIOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIIA. Tartu. [Papers on hydrobiology issued by the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian with Estonian and German summaries]

No. 1, 1958

Mikelsaar, N. The situation and the prospects of the research on the management of fisheries in the inland waters of Estonia p 7
Simm, H The seasonal dynamics of the humus content of the water of Estonian marsh lakes. p 18.
Pork, M , Pork, K Data on the epiphytes and phytoplankton in some Estonian lakes. p. 54.
Pork, K. The summer phytoplankton of the lakes in southeast Estonia. p 79.
Maemets, A. The qualitative composition of the crayfish fauna in the summer zooplankton of Estonian lakes. p. 104.
Remm, H Preliminary notes on the Ceratopogonidae (Diptera, Heleidae) fauna of Estonian lakes p. 135
Varep, E. Lake Vortsjarv, a physiographic survey and a history of exploration. p 142.
Simm, H Hydrochemical data on Vortsjarv p. 155.
Tolp, O. Chironomidae fauna of Vortsjarv. p. 166.
Lissenko, I. The hydracarina fauna of Vortsjarv. p. 181.
Schonberg, N Data on the feed base and nutrition of the plankton-feeding in Vortsjarv p 191
Pahkla, O Growth of perch in Vortsjarv and in other Estonian lakes. p 202
Pihu, E Growth and nutrition of pike in Vortsjarv and in other Estonian lakes. p 210.
Tell, H Data on the parasitofauna of the fishes of Vortsjarv. p 221
Jarvekulg, A The spot disease of crayfish (Astacus astacus L.) in Estonia. p 242.
Eglite, R. The biology of river lumprey in Latvia. p. 261
Genina, N., Erik, W Some peculiarities in the biology and in the methods of culture of lamprey. p 270
Kruusel, J. An experiment in growing young sea trout in trout ditches. p. 280
Mikelsaar, N. Applying the equalized scale method in studying the groupings of flounder within the species p 286.
Rannak, L. Fertility of spat and the factors determining it. p 313.
Veldre, I. Physiology of the blood of roach and perch of some Estonian lakes. p. 324
Riskok, J. Results of the ichthyophenological observations p. 332.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics, New agricultural literature and motion pictures; Periodicals of Soviet republics on Estonian agriculture.

Vol 13, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Kozorevski, P Cooperation between the tractor station and the collective farms in lowering the production costs p. 1.
Eomois, E From one who was lagging behind to one in the forefront, work results of the directors of collective farms p 3.
Tinits, U. Our experiences in analyzing the production economy of our collective farm. p. 6.
Comparative data on the effectiveness of several types of fallow. p. 10.
Talpsepp, E Economically more rewarding fertilizing methods on acid soils. p. 11.
Roosmann, A Experiences with bacterial fertilizers and their substitutes. p. 14.
Haller, E. Improvements in harvesting the sweet clover seed fields. p. 15.
Korjus, H. Experiences growing the seed of reed canary grass (Phalaris arundinacea) p. 16.
Neeme, T Experiences in using chemical weed control. p. 18.
Rajasaar, G. Artificial drying of green forage. p. 19.
Pihlamae, U Northern wild rice is a new plant worth cultivating. p. 20.
Laanmae, V., Voltri, L. Replacing skimmed milk by hay flour in the feed rations of bacon hogs. p. 21.
Savimaa, A Raising young geese on green forage. p. 24
Tilga, V., Armolik, J , Puusepp, U. To prevent the poisoning of livestock with substances containing fluorine. p. 25.
Leesment, O. Removing alien bodies from the intestinal tract of cattle at the Harju District Veterinary Institution p. 27.
Oun, E. Experiences in growing cucumbers in hotbeds. p. 28.
Leetoja, R. Perfoil as a substitute for glass on hotbeds. p. 30.
Kaarep, E Colletotrichum fructigenum, a new plant disease in Estonia. p. 32.
Tubarik, E The tractor station can carry out local land improvement work successfully. p. 34
Tomberg, U. Building roads on drained swampland. p. 37.
Ruukel, H. Work experiences with drainage-excavator ETN-142. p. 39.
Karus, G. Buttressing drainage ditches. p. 40.
Avingo, E. Closer tasks of building dwellings on collective farms. p. 42.
Oja, A. A documentary film about our cultivated pastures. p. 46.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Luht, F. The reserves for the reduction of the prime cost of milk and meat on state farms. p. 49.
Ratt, A. The profitableness of growing flax variety seed. p. 52.
Raig, H. Using slaughterhouse rests for fertilizer. p. 55.
Reintam, L. Cultivating white sweet clover and multi leaved lupine in southeast Estonia. p. 57.
Raave, L. Experiences in fertilizing and using cultivated pastures. p. 60.
Kutti, P. Labor productivity in dairy barns. p. 62.
Laanmae, V., Voltri, L. Dry feed mixtures for use in automatic feeders p. 65.
Liinev, K., Kivisaar, E. Controlling the pullorum disease of chickens. p. 67.
Kivisaar, E. Treatment of injuries in the abdominal cavity and the inflammation of the stomach p. 67.
Kaeramaa, J. Vegetable and fodder root-crop seed production on the Miina Harma Collective Farm. p. 70.
A large cucumber yield from simply constructed greenhouses. p 72.
Palk, J., Parksepp, J. Training and pruning fruit trees and berry bushes. (To be contd) p. 76.
Eenlaid, A. How to improve the quality of carbolineum spray and calcium-sulfate solutions. p 77
Kask, K. Propagation of arborvitae from cuttings. p. 78.
Aluoja, R. Veterinary hygiene in cattle barns. p. 79.
Kaar, R. New designs for building light-type hog houses. p. 82.
Prodo, P. Preparing moors for mechanized production of peat litter. p. 86.
Seesmaa, V. Cultivation of coppice in the Tahtvere forest area. p. 89.

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1958

The theses which will assure progress p. 97.
Pung, A. The situation of cattle breeding on the collective farms and the problems of its development p. 101
Kint, P. Experiments in companion cropping on state farms. p 104.
Kuum, J. Regular seed mixtures can be used in establishing cultivated meadows on swampland p. 106.
Vipper, H Results of the experiments in growing six year lupine p. 108
Leesment, E Comparative notes on three types of fallow. p 110
Roots, J. Results of potato variety testing. p. 112
Viigand, H Preparing seed potatoes. p. 114
Kalm, A. The problem of seasons in calving p 115
Amberg, H. Substituting silage for mixed feed in the winter feeding of milch cows. p. 117.
Parnamagi, H. Breeding large white swine in Estonia p. 120.
Tulsk, R. How the production costs of pork are kept down on Viiratsi State Farm. p 123.
Jaama, K. Experiences in raising suckling lambs p. 125
Ounap, A A poultry factory on a collective farm. p. 127.
Tamm, O. Treating umbilical hernia on a foal by bandaging p. 128
Palk, J , Parksepp, J. Training and pruning fruit trees and berry bushes. II p. 129.
Eslon, J. Bud grafting of stone fruits in the spring. p. 132.
Kaarep, K. Using movable glass-covered propped hothouses. p. 133.
Vahenomm, K., Pajoma, A Some peculiarities in the cultivation of improved vegetable varieties. p. 134.
Roots, J. Strengthening the bee colonies. p 135.
Jarv, M. Experiences in using light type hog houses p. 137.
Roosalu, A. A disinfectant and lime sprayer mounted on the tractor HTZ-7 p. 138.
Vahi, G. Regional adaptation of field crop varieties for 1958. p. 139.
Leivategija, V. A conference on the protection of plants. p. 140.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Debrecen, Hungary. Deri Muzeum. EVKONYVE. Debrecen. [Annals of the Deri Museum in Debrecen, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

1957 (published 1958).

The Deri Museum in 1957. p. 3.
Patay, P. Studies on the Copper Age of the environment of Debrecen. p. 15.
Szilagyi, J. Late Etrurian relics of the bronzesmith's craft at the Deri Muzeum. p. 29.
Kadar, Z. Three busts from the period of the Roman Empire in the Deri collection. p. 53.
Gunda, B. Traces of totemism in the Hungarian tradition about the tatos. p. 63.
Szabadfalvi, J. Data on the origin of the gingerbread baker's profession in Hungary. p. 73.
Beres, A. Decorated shepherd's crooks from the vicinity of Debrecen housed in the Deri Museum. p. 83.
Julow, V. An unknown Hungarian translation of the Rape of the Lock by Pope. p. 119.
Ditroi, K. Herend porcelains in the Deri Museum. p. 145.
Menyhart, J. Data on the graphic art of Debrecen. p. 157.
Koczka, L. Creative art of Debrecen in the past 10 years. p. 173.
Otvos, J. Collections of museum pieces at the Debrecen Reformed College. p. 187.
Fekete, P. The establishment of the Museum of Hajdusag. I. 195.

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]

Nos. 222-227, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezoti Tanacs) Budapest [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 39-40, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 15, nos. 37-42, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]

Vol. 12, no. 19, Oct. 1959.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. AKADEMIAI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 12/13, 14, 15/16; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos 38, 40-41, Sept - Oct. 1959

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television Title varies v 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos 39-41, Sept - Oct 1959

Szeged, Hungary Pedagogiai Foiskola A SZEGEDI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE Szeged [Annals of the Szoged School of Pedagogy, with German and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1957.
Benko, L. Vocabular treatment of Gyula Juhasz's poetic language. p. 5.
Eperjessy, K. My encounter with Ferenc Mora, the archaeologist. p. 27.
Gereb, Gy. Psychological foundations of Comenius' didactics. I. p. 41.
Laczefi, G. Geographical names of the Szeged region. p. 53.
Madacsy, L. An unknown letter from Lajos Posa to Ferenc Mora. p. 69.
Mucsi, J. Some syntactical characteristics of the literary language of Istvan Tomorkeny. p. 81.
Palasti, L. Formation of the French views of Hungarians in the 19th century. p. 89.
Szanto, L. The beginning of the writing of Hungarian grammars for high schools. p. 115.
Szilday, L. Jonathan Brosz. p. 133.
Vajda, L. Ferenc Mora (1879-1934). p. 155.
Vegh, J. The 1828 national census in Szeged. p. 199.
Reproductions from the artistic works of the professors of the Chair of Drawing. p. 207.
Arato, A. Some questions of training general school teachers. p. 217.
Bereczki, S. Significance of foreign trips in the work of great educators. p. 229.
Buday, L. 100 years of teaching of drawing in Hungary, 1800-1900. p. 245.
Forgach, G. Demonstration of salt formation by precipitative process. p. 265.
Gereb, Gy. Psychological devices and experiments for investigation of fatigue. p. 267.
Josa, Z. The blackboard outline as a means of fixing concept building. p. 275.
Kardos, A. Physical education and sports as reflected in the history of culture. p. 293.
Szeghy, E. Musicality investigations. p. 311.
Zsambeki, L. Experimental psychological investigation of some basic characteristics of temperament (type of nervous system) in general school children. p. 345.

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA JURIDICA ET POLITICA. Szeged. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Political and Legal Sciences, University of Szeged. In French and Hungarian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 4, 1958, its Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Sectio politico-juridica, a monographic series]
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1958.
Horvath, R. An unknown Hungarian political arithmetician: Professor Istvan Hatvani (1718-1786). p. 3.

Vol. 4, no. 5, 1958.
Polay, E. Three wage contracts from Roman Dacia. p. 3.

Vol. 4, no. 6, 1958.
Antalffy, G. Antique democracy and philosophers before Socrates, an excerpt. In French. p. 3.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.
Szabo, J. Fundamentals of the budget law. p. 3.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. A "Jozsef Attila olvasomozgalom" bronz es ezust fokozataira kijelolt konyvek ismertetoje, bibliografiai segedkonyv az olvasomozgalmat szervezo konyvtarosok es az olvasomozgalomban resztvevo ifjusag szamara. [Osszeallitottak Polgar Erzsebet et al.] Budapest, 1956. 40 p. [Reviews of books designated for the bronze and silver badges in the Jozsef Attila Movement for the Promotion of Reading; a bibliographic aid for the librarians organizing the Movement and for the participating youth]

BUDAPEST. ORSZAGOS SZECHENYI KONYVTAR. Magyar es magyar vonatkozasu roplapok, ujsaglapok, ropiratok az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtarban, 1480-1718. Feuilles volantes, gazettes et pamphlets hongrois ou relatifs a la Hongrie, conserves a la Bibliotheque nationale de Budapest, 1480-1718. Osszeallitotta Hubay Ilona. Budapest, 1948. xxv, 307 p. (Its Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 28) [Hungarian handbills, newspapers, and pamphlets relating to Hungary housed in the National Szechenyi Library, 1480-1718. facsims.]
WaU

KELLNER, BELA. Somogyi hirlapok es folyoiratok bibliografiaja. Kaposvar, Megyei Konyvtar, 1957. 90 p. (Somogyi bibliografiak, 1) [Bibliography of newspapers and periodicals of Somogy County. bibl., facsims., indexes]

KOSA, GYOZO. Utmutato es peldatar muszaki folyoiratok konyvtari feldolgozasahoz. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1959] 94 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara modszertani kiadvanyai, 2. sz.) [A guide and sample book for the library processing of technical periodicals. forms, index]

MEZEY, LASZLO Forrasszemelvenyek a keziratossag koranak konyvtortenetehez. Forditottak Borzsak Istvan [et al.] Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1958. 252 p. [Selections from sources on the history of the book during the manuscript period. Tr. from various languages]

SZAKMARY, MARIA (NEMETH). A kozponti folyoirat cimjegyzek kerdesei. On the problems of union lists of periodicals. Budapest (Orszagos Konyvtari Ugyi Tanacs) 1959. 44 p. [A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 12) [English summary. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA. Washington, D. C. [Bulletin on Hungarian publishing abroad and on foreign publications concerning Hungary. Supplement to Hirunk a Vilagban. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 113, Jan /June 1959

KONYVBARAT. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Magazine on books and reading for relevant workers, and current book reviews issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Carries an earlier title issued 1951-52, which appeared 1953-54 as A Konyvtaros and 1955 as A Konyv. Superseded in part the latter title with v 6, 1956, and continues its vol numbering See also A Konyvtaros, which also resumed. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Our readers write; News in brief.
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct 1959.

MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtartudomanyi Fobizottsag) Budapest [Journal issued by the General Committee on Library Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and German summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 75, no. 3, July/Sept. 1959,
Dube, W. Middle cadres in the German scientific libraries; historical development, present state, and tasks to be solved in the German Democratic Republic. p. 257.
Toth, A. The University Library under the direction of Gyorgy Fejer, 1824-1843. p. 265.
Matrai, L. Data on two rare editions of Giordano Bruno. p. 280.
Holub, J. Data on the history of the 1622 edition of Miklos Istvanffy's Historia (Illistory). p. 281.
Dankanits, A. Data on the history of the paper mill at Felenyed. p. 283.
Turanyi, K. Plan of the establishment of a city public library in Pest, 1867-1874. p. 287.
Peter, L. A missing volume of Gyula Juhasz. p. 290.
Vertesy, M. Collections of the 16th century books and their catalog. p. 292.
Sandor, I. Documentation in the Library of the Ethnographic Museum. p. 294.
Redl, E. Documentation of educational work. p. 297.
Takacs, M. Problem of fast reading. p. 299.
Palffy, M. Problem of the Hungarian bibliography of library science. p. 306.
Izso L. Newer literature on library science in Hungary. p. 323.

TAJEKOZTATO A MEGJELENO KONYVEKROL. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Bulletin on forthcoming books issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Oct. 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BERZE NAGY, JANOS. Egigero fa; magyar mitologiai tanulmanyok. A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta es a tudomanyos szerkesztest vegezte: Domotor Sandor. Pecs, Kiadja Tudomanyos Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat Baranya Megyei Szervezete, 1958. 389 p. [The sky-reaching tree, studies in Hungarian mythology. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., port., bibl., glossary, notes]

BOSZORMENYI, ISTVAN M. The visible and the invisible church. A lathato es a lathatatlan Egyhas. [Washington, D.C., Hungarian Reformed Federation of America, 1959] 103 p. [In English and Hungarian. illus., ports.]

KIRALY, JOZSEF. A szines hallas es a feltetoles reflex. Szeged, 1957. 20 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Sectio Paedagogica et Psychologica, 2) [Color hearing and conditional reflexes. French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., music]

PERIODICALS

EGYHAZTORTENET. (Magyarorszagi Reformatus Egyhaz Egyetemes Konvent) Budapest [Journal on church history issued by the General Convent, Hungarian Reformed Church. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 1, no. 4, 1958
Kathona, G. The "Holy Army" of Gyorgy Karacsony, 1569-1570. p. 265.
Otvos, J. Pastoral degree of Andras Janki. p. 281
Takacs, B. Ferenc Hunyadi, the "translator" of Milton's Paradise Lost, p 283.
Berki, F Hungarianization tendencies in the Orthodox Church in Hungary during the 18th and 19th centuries. p 290
Balazs, L. The letters of Sandor Laskai, a Reformed preacher, 1640-1675. p. 303.
Roman, J. List of students of the illustrious School of Sarospatak. In Latin. p. 341

EVANGELIKUS ELET (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature News of congregations.
Vol. 23, no 33, Aug 1958
Vol 24, nos 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1959

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Monthly]
Vol 11, nos 16, 18, Sept 1959.

LELKIPASZTOR. (Evangelikus Egyetemes Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Publication for ministers issued by the Lutheran General Press Department. Monthly]
Vol 34, no 9, Sept 1959

MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Filozofiai Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features Discussion; Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 3/4, 1958
Fogarasi, B. The fight between Marxism and revisionism in science p. 265
Matrai, L The "doctrinaires", the first opponents of Marxism in Hungary p 281.
Fukasz, Gy. Philosophical-ideologic bases of bourgeois radicalism. p. 294
Galantai nee Havas, K. The law of identity in formal logic p. 327
Tama, Gy. Formal and dialectical definition. p. 349
Simonovits, A. The double-faced philosophy of Leibniz. p. 378.
Sobolev, A. The contradictions of socialist society and the methods of overcoming them Tr. from the Russian p. 398.
M. M.-M. Zs. A. Contribution to the criticism of Gyorgy Lukacs' philosophical work. p. 423.
Makai, M. Moralizing revisionism, amoral theoretical renegadism, Leszek Kolakowski's "Responsibility and History", Les Temps Modernes, no. 147/149, 1958 p. 449.

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church Biweekly]
Vol. 11, nos 17-18, Sept. 1959.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Publication on the Hungarian Reformed Church. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: News about the Reformed Church in Hungary.
Vol 59, nos 17, 19; Oct.-Nov. 1959.

TESTVERISEG, FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Official information
Vol. 37, no. 9, Sept 1959

UJ ELET (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue events; Hours of prayer in Budapest
Vol. 15, nos. 16, 19, Aug., Oct. 1959

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica, Orszagos Elnokseg) [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world, News on Catholic matters, Editor's mail.
Vol 15, nos. 39-40, 42-43, Sept -Oct. 1959

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest. [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship. Monthly]
Vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Lantos-Kiss, A. He was also a human being; thoughts on the parish priest of Ars. p. 449.
Beney, Zs. The Christ of Karoly Pap. p. 459.
Bohuniczky, Sz. The forgotten Central Coffeehouse. p. 471.
Ecumenical council. p. 492.

Vol. 24, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Kecskes, P. Our world of values. p. 513.
Szegzardy-Csengery, J. Mosaics to the portrait of Lorinc Szabo. p. 531.
Devenyi, L. Tivadar Csontvary. p. 535.
(Devenyi, Ivan). An exhibition of Beni Ferenczy. p. 565.
(r.gy.). Notes on Pazmany. p. 573.

Vol. 24, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Somogyi, A. Symbols and church art. p. 579.
Kelecsenyi, A. Scholasticism and natural science. p. 586.
Ignacz, R. A disciple; on the centennial of Elek Benedek. p. 595.
Mihelics, V. Thoughts and deeds. p. 606.
(Kunszery, Gy.) Correspondence among Babits, Juhasz, and Kosztolany. p 624
(Kormos, O.) Newer views on the history of the Eastern Schism. p 629.

4. HISTORY

BALINT, SANDOR. Szeged varosa. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 171 p. [The city of Szeged. illus., bibl., facsims., index, music, notes, plans (part fold.)]

BENDEFY, LASZLO. A magyarsag es Kozepkelet. Budapest, Aquincum-kiadas, 1945. 350 p. [Hungarians and the Middle East. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes]
NJP

FAHIDY, JOZSEF. A Szabad Europa munkatarsa voltam. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 187 p. [I was a staff member of Radio Free Europe. facsims.]
MH

FARKAS, KLARI R. Ez tortent Vas megyeben. [Dokumentumok alapjan osszeallitotta R. Farkas Klari. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 94 p. [This happened in Vas County. ports., facsims.]

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, Prince of Transylvania, II. [i. e. Masodik] Rakoczi Ferenc valogatott levelei. Szerk. es a bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Kopeczi Bela. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958. 307 p. (Aurora, 10) [Selected letters of Ferenc II Rakoczy. ports., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

GAL, ISTVAN. Magyarorszag es Kelteuropa, a magyarsag kapcsolatai a szomszednepekkel. Angyal Endre [et al.] kozremukodesevel szerk. Gal Istvan. Budapest, Officina, 1947. 276 p. [Hungary and Eastern Europe, a symposium on relationships of the Hungarians with neighboring peoples. bibl.]

HAZAFIAS NEPFRONT ORSZAGOS TANACS. A Hazafias Nepfront Orszagos Tanacsanak ulese, 1957. oktober 21-22. [Budapest, 1957] 103 p. [Session of the National Council of the Patriotic People's Front, October 21-22, 1957. ports.]

MAGYAR SZOCIALISTA MUNKASPART. Partiortenneti Intezet. Nagy Idok tanui emlekeznek, 1910-1919. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958, 194 p. [The witnesses of the great time recollect, 1918-1919. notes]

MOCSARY, LAJOS. Mocsary Lajos valogatott irasai. A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta, a valogatast vegezte es jegyzetekkel ellatta Kemeny G. Gabor. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 790 p. (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) [Selected writings of Lajos Mocsary. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index]

RATH VEGH, ISTVAN. Anekdotak, furcsasagok. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 248 p. [Anecdotes and curiosities. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, tables]

REVAI, JOZSEF. Marxizmus, nepiesseg, magyarsag. 4. kiadas Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 501 p. [Marxism, people's nationalism, Magyardom 4th ed.]
MH
DLC has variant edition

SZABO, MIKLOS. Foglalkozasuk: emigrans. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 308 p. [Their occupation: emigrant. facsims.]

SZERETTEK AZ ELETET..., AZ EUROPAI ELLENALLASI MOZGALOM MARTIRJAINAK BUCSULEVELEI Thomas Mann eloszavaval. [Forditotta Benyhe Janos. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 315 p. [They loved life, farewell letters by the martyrs of the European resistance movement. Tr. from the Italian. facsims., notes]

TELEKI, SANDOR. Emlekezesei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 566 p. (Magyar szazadok) [Recollections. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., glossary, index, notes]

TROCSANYI, ZOLTAN. Regi vilag, furcsa vilag, emlekek, eletkepek, kurtozumok a magyar multbol. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 492 p. [Old world, funny world, memories, situations, curiosities from the Hungarian past. illus., map, facsims.]

ZUSZMAN, ALFRED. Tizeves Izrael, 1948-1958. [Az Idusebb Dolgozok Szovetsege kiad.] Tel-Aviv, 1958. 292 p. [Ten years of Israel, 1948-1958. illus., ports., map, notes]

PERIODICALS

SZAZADOK. (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society, with French and Russian summaries Six no a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Index to v. 92, 1958.

Vol. 93, no. 1, 1959.
Nemes, D. Historical significance of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 1.
Arato, E. Cooperation among the Hungarian, Czech, and Solvak workers during the period of the revolutionary upswing following the Great October, 1917-1920. p. 49.
Zsigmond, L. Dissolution of the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy and the international power relations. p. 70.
Siklos, A. Data on the historiography of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 102.
Pamlenyi, E. Data on the cultural policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 109.
Rankl, Gy. Data on the foreign policy of Hungary during the aggression against Czechoslovakia, 1937-1939; on the basis of the documents of the German and English Foreign Ministries. I. p. 117.
Hajdu, T. The victory of the Revolution in the Hungarian countryside. p. 150.
Szabad, Gy. Characterization of the policy of Kossuth in 1860/61. p. 172.
-*-. The Hungarian Historical Society's general meeting. p. 174.
-*-. Festive session at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution of 1918 (October 31, 1958). p. 183.
-*-. Scientific session on the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic (March 16-21, 1959). p. 189.
Report of the jury on the historical contest commemorating the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 191.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

FOGARAS, ISTVAN. Kulfoldi szamviteli rendszerek, szamlakeretek; tanulmany-gyujtemeny. Osszeallitotta a Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem Szamviteli Tanszekenek munkakozossege Fogaras Istvan vezetesevel. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 383 p. [Foreign accounting system and accounting patterns; a symposium. bibl., footnotes, tables (part fold.)]

FULOP, GABOR. A haromeves terv. [Szerk.: Delceg Edo. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 55 p. [The three-year plan. illus., graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Az 1958. [i. e. ezerkilencszazotvennyolc] evi marciusi allatszamlalas eredmenye. [Budapest, 1958] 52 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 12/1958) [The March 1958 animal census. footnotes, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A kiskereskedelmi halozat, 1957. december 31. [Budapest, 1958] 245 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 19/1958) [The retail trade network, December 31, 1957. maps, footnotes, graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Mezogazdasagi statisztikai zsebkonyv. [Budapest, Statisztikai Nyomtatvany- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat igazgatoja] 1959. 425 p. [Agricultural statistical pocketbook. maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A munka termelekenysege a magyar iparban, 1949-1957. [Budapest, 1958] 90 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 17/1958) [Labor productivity in Hungary's industry, 1949-1957. footnotes, graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Termeseredmenyek 1958. [Budapest] 1959. 142 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 23. kot.) [1958 crop yields. footnotes, tables]

MAGYAR-ANGOL KULKERESKEDELMI SZOTAR. [Szerkesztobizottsag: Bati Laszlo, et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 195 p. [Hungarian-English foreign-trade dictionary. bibl., tables]

MATRAI, LASZLO. Haladas es fejlodes. [Budapest] Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Intezet [1946?] 111 p. (Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Intezet Uj konyvtar, 8) [Progress and evolution]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

OBLATH, GYORGY. A kulkereskedelem technikaja; e konyv az oktatasugyi miniszter 842/85-K 10/1955. engedelye alapjan a Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetemen tankonyvkent hasznalhato. [Szerzotarsak: Bence Nora es d'Albini Endre] 3. atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 521 p. [Technique of foreign trade; a book to be used as a textbook at the Karl Marx University of Economics on the basis of permission 842/85-K 10/1955 by the Minister of Education. 3d rev. ed. bibl., footnotes, forms, tables]

PETER, GYORGY. Altalanos statisztika; egyetemi tankonyv. 2. atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1955. 391 p. [General statistics, a university textbook. 2d rev. ed. footnotes, graphs, tables]

ROZSA, GYORGY. A kozgazdasagi kutatas forrasai es segedletei; tajekoztatasi-bibliografiai kezikonyv. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 283 p. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezete Konyvtara) [Sources and aids of economic research, a handbook of information and bibliography German summary. bibl., footnotes, tables]

SZANTO, BELA. Amagyar munkasmozgalom 1914-ig. Budapest [Athenaeum, 1947] 204 p. (Athenaeum konyvek) [The Hungarian workers' movement to 1914. footnotes]

THIRRING, LAJOS. Nepszamlalasi kerdesek; az 1949. evi nepszamlalas tapasztalatai. Problemes de recensement, experiences du recensement Hongrois de la population de 1949. Budapest, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal, 1957. 95 p. [Problems of the census, experiences of the population census in 1949. French summary. footnotes, forms, tables]

VOROS, GYULA. A tokes kizsakmanyolas. Budapest, Orszagos Nevelestudomanyi Intezet, 1949. 43 p. (Tanuljobban. Politikai gazdasagtan, 1) [Capitalist exploitation. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal on internal policy. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Ortutay, Gy. On the anniversary of the Constitution. p. 3.
Zala, J. The first half-year's balance sheet. p. 9.
Soos, G. Good work, good crop. p. 14.
Tallos, Gy. The March Party decision and foreign trade. p. 17.
The Constitution is ten years old. p. 23.
Baktai, F. Gray statistics. p. 39.
Szilagyi, L. Four-and-a-half million wage earners. p. 44.
Miners' life. p. 48.
Abel, O. Market survey. p. 52.
Csapo, Gy. Notes on the theatrical season. p. 56.
Szakasits, Gy. On the incentive of technological development. p. 60.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Varga, Gy. Experiences of socialist competition honoring the Party Congress. p. 3.
Otta, I. A source of nationalism; excerpts from a study. p. 7.
Vadasz, F. Constructive criticism, sincere self-criticism. p. 13.
Bak, I. Agricultural exhibition, 1959. p. 20.
Pesti, F. The international situation and the development of power relations. p. 24.
The ten-year-old German Democratic Republic. p. 30.
Perjes, S. Our foreign trade and the economically underdeveloped countries. p. 35.
Marfai, A. Dwelling construction, supply of materials. p. 39
Tomory, L. Development of agriculture as seen by an architect. p. 42.
Huvos, S. Hungarian air traffic. p. 47.
New power plants. p. 52.
Gabor, J. The Hangya and the National Federation of Cooperatives. p. 54.
Fajth, T. The Opera House is seventy-five years old. p. 58.
Szendrei, J. Chronicle of a new village. (To be contd.) p. 64.

FIGYELO, Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies: v.1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo. Weekly]

Vol 3, nos 37-41, Sept - Oct. 1959.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Editor's mail, Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.

Vol 9, nos 9-10, Sept - Oct. 1959

GAZDALKODAS. Budapest [Journal on agricultural economics and farm management, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features Book list; Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Sept. 1959.

Erdei, F. The transformation of agriculture. p. 1.

Peregi, S.; Svab, J. Some questions of organizational experiences in fruit-growing plants. p. 9.

Hanko, M. Role of garden production in collective farming. p. 19.

Kiss, P. Balance-sheet analysis of collective farms. p. 31.

Marko, L. Two ways of intensive farming on collective farms. p. 45.

Nagy, L., Jr. Structural changes in the production in Papa District as influenced by the socialist transformation of agriculture. p. 57.

Ribly, J. The 1958 economy of collective farms in Kaposvar District. p. 65.

Sin, I. Remark on a study "Relationship Between the Size of Total Land and the Production Level on Collective Farms in 1957." p. 75.

Szloboda, A. Experiences and new aspects in connection with wage computation on the state farm at Boly. p. 77.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no 9, Sept. 1959.

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. In English. Superseded in 1958 Free Hungarian Trade Unions, which superseded Information Bulletin of the Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957. Monthly]

Nos 8-9, Aug.-Sept 1959.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]

Vol. 52, nos. 30-31, Aug. 1959.

Hungary. Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium. DOKUMENTACIOS TAJEKOZTATO A KERESKEDELEM IDOSZERU KERDESEIROL. Budapest. [Abstracts on current commercial problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Department of Planned Economy, Ministry of Domestic Trade]

No 1, 1958.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]

No. 9, 1959

Hungary. Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KULKERESKEDELMI ERTESITO VAMKOZLONY. Budapest. [Customs bulletin issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Weekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 31-38, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

IFJU KOMMUNISTA. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Publication for Youth League leaders issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Monthly]

Vol 2, nos. 4-5, 6/7, 8-9; Apr.-Sept. 1958.

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Criticism and book reviews; Review of periodicals; Documentation.

Vol. 6, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1959.

Varga, Gy. Some economic problems of socialist competition initiated in honor of the Party Congress. p. 793.

Goncol, Gy. Remarks on the questions in principle of the international division of labor. p. 811.

Balazsy, S.; Varga, Gy. Organizational questions of socialist industrial management. p. 826.

Roman, Z. International comparison of labor productivity in the socialist countries. p. 848.

Csele, L. Development of the collective farm system during the transition period to communism. p. 863.

Schmidt, A. The system of income curtailment and the price system. p. 876.

Korodi, J., Bora, Gy. Population, labor force, territorial concentration of industry, and the "overcrowded" capital. p. 892.

Marko, L. Some questions of intensive farming on collective farms. p. 907

Phillis, P. Investigations relating to the number of the earning population on large and small farms. p. 923.

Matyas, A. The development in economics in Hungary, 1790-1848. p. 937

Szuhay, M. State interference in Hungarian agriculture during World War II. p. 953.

Dallos, F The economic organizational work of soviets. p. 969.

Gogitz, A., Zavorszky, B. Experiences of socialist competition honoring the Party Congress and its possibilities at the Voros Csillag Tractor Factory p. 976.

Lupan, E. Ten years of socialist transformation in Rumanian agriculture. p. 982.

Svatuska, L. Czechoslovak literature on economics. Tr. from the Czech. p. 990.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 40-41, 43; Sept.-Oct. 1959.

MUNKA (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]

Recurrent features Bibliography, News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

Gal, L. Our task is the education of the youth. p. 1.

Sas, Gy. The participation of trade-unions in the development of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 3.

Goglitz, A. The role of trade-unions in discovering latent reserves within the factories. p. 5.

Kadas, I. Sport policy-guiding principles of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party and our tasks. p. 6.

Szilagyi, S. Western labor delegations in Hungary. p. 8.

Kirchner, R. The German problem and the German trade-unions. p. 10.

Blaha, B. On the situation of Scottish miners and on the 3d World Conference of Miners Trade-Unions. p. 12.

Metnekt, J. Films in the service of public-health education. p. 29.

Kovacs, A. Trade-union life develops on the Kiskunsag State Farm. p. 30.

H. E. Technical preparation of production. p. 32.

Instructions on the possibilities of apartment constructions. p. 34.

Some problems of labor relations. p. 36.

Guiding principles of the Board of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the tasks after the elections. p. 37.

A call of the Board of the National Council of Trade-Unions to organized workers. p. 37.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

Some current problems of the trade-union movement and further tasks in accelerating the building of socialism; 5th Plenary Session of the National Council of Trade-Unions. p. 1.

Horn, D On the work of trade-unions in the counties. p. 5.

Kokeny, I. Activity of the trade-unions in Szolnok County in the interests of the organization and strengthening of collective farms. p. 8.

On the studying and teaching of trade-union officers. p. 10.

Bernhardt, Gy. Refresher courses for officers of la labor safety. p. 12.

A. E. Improved working conditions in the leather industry; a conversation with M. Czako, General Secretary of the Trade-Unions of Workers in the Leather Industry. p. 29.

Forgacs, P. Trade-union rights on paper and in reality. p. 30.

Eross, P. Latin America shakes off her chains. p. 32.

German Workers Conference in Leipzig. p. 33.

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

Pongracz, L. Problems and tasks related to the improvement of average wage rages. p. 1.

Letoval, S. Fidelity awards to miners. p. 6.

Hlogyik, K. Task wages stimulating quality production for the workers at the Borsod surface mine. p. 10.

Sajo, J.; Pasztor, M. Introduction of a wage system stimulating economical production in the Csepel Tube Factory. p. 12.

Somogyi, S. Effects of the development of mechanization and technique on the productivity of the machinery industry. p. 14.

Budai, T. Wage systems promoting economical production in the Duna Iron Works. p. 17.

Veress, L. Organizational work of mechanization in stone quarries. p. 21.

Kozmutza, P. Profit-sharing system in 1959 and in the Five-Year Plan. p. 24.

Kalocsay, F. Investigation of the management of labor supplies on state farms. p. 27.

Martinka, Gy. Study tour in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. p. 30.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Intezet) Budapest [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Institute of People's Education. Monthly]

Recurrent features Great days, great men, What we should read, Editor's answers.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

PAJTAS. (Dologozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League Weekly]

Vol 13, nos. 37-41, Sept - Oct 1959.

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

Antos, I. Our financial situation. p. 289.

Teplov, G. Effect of the transit time of production on the quantity of circulating funds bound in unfinished production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 294.

Benedek, J., Diotos, J. Prime cost analysis of the raising of horned-cattle breeding animals on the Juhepuszta State Farm, on the basis of 1955-1958 data. p. 296.

Toth, G. Let us improve the economic achievements of retail trade through a systematic observation of store economy. p. 299.

Szabo, K. Some economic aspects of the 1957 shoe supply. Pt. 2. p. 302.

Lado, L. Management mechanization, automation. (Conclusion) p. 306.

New regulation on the payments among public utilities. p. 310.

Laszlo, P., Udvarhelyi, Gy.; Wolf, M. Dwelling construction by the state support. p. 311.

Gyorgy, E. The 1957 French general accounting pattern. p. 316.

SZABAD FOLD Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]

Recurrent features Letter box, Radio program.

Vol. 15, nos 38-42, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

SZAKSZERVEZET. (Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek (Munkastanacsok), Amerikai Tagozat) New York. [Issued by the American Section, Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions (Workers Councils), a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 2, June 1959.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]

Vol. 12, nos. 16, 18, Aug.-Sept 1959.

SZOVETKEZETI HIRLAP. (Kisipari Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives of Small Industry. Weekly]

Vol. 1, nos. 1, 5, 7, 16, 19, 20-21; Mar., May-June, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

Vol. 3, nos. 13-18, July-Sept. 1959.

TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on planned economy issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]

Vol. [6], no. 5, May 1959.

The 4th National Economic Conference on Textile Industry. p. 3.

Marcsanyi, Z. The 1958 achievements of the textile industry. p. 5.

Horvath, L. Some experiences in the organization of cotton-industry enterprises; a remark on Laszlo Volyges' polemic article. p. 17.

Kvasznyik, J. Remark on Tibor Frank's article "Remarks on the Organizational Structure of Cotton Industry Enterprises." p. 23.

Redei, O. The 7-Year Plan of the textile industry in the Soviet Union. p. 36.

Aradi, F. Remarks on the relationship between the light industry and domestic trade. p. 56.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

Marcsanyi, Z. Correlation calculation. p. 3.

Fustos, J. Prime cost analysis. p. 17.

Frank, T. Interrelationship between the personnel and labor divisions of an enterprise. p. 31.

Lengyel, M.; Pavlovic, L. Remarks on the 4th National Economic Conference on Textile Industry from the point of view of the flax and hemp industry. p. 37.

Farago, L. Scandinavia as seen by a textile expert; excerpts from an account. p. 54.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

TARGYMUTATO ES BIBLIOGRAFIA AZ SZKP XX. KONGRESSZUSA ANYAGAHOZ. Budapest, Szikra, 1956. 31 p. [Index and bibliography of the material of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR HIRADO. Wien [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly]

Vol 3, nos 37-38, Sept 1959.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE Budapest [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews

Vol 3, no 10, Oct 1959.

PARTELET. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Kozponti Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Party documents, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept 1959.
Sandor, J. Re-election of Party leadership and Party organs. p 3
Somogyi, Gy. The second half year tasks of industry. p. 10.
Roman, Z. Reserves of the increase of labor productivity in industry. p. 15.
Semichastnii, V. A visit to our Hungarian friends. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21
The autumn peak traffic and the tasks of communists. p. 26.
Tasks on collective farms scheduled to begin work next fall. p. 32.
Current tasks of the women's movement. p. 37.
Hrabecz, J. Atheistic works in the service of propagation of knowledge. p. 40.
Pener, E. A SZKP tortenete (History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union), a new textbook. p. 44.
Consumption of industrial goods in Hungary. p. 51.
Beimath, Gy. Party work and economic work, from the experiences of the Vas County Party Committee. p. 56.
Sarosi, J. Further education of the new collective farm leaders in Gyor District. p. 58.
Zentai, J. Some thoughts on agitation. p. 61.
Gabor, M. Social work; from the experiences of the 14th District Party Committee. p. 64.
Kornidesz, M., Farkasinszky, L. Further education of the Budapest educators in the field of ideology. p. 67.
Pesold, F. What the Hungaria Chemical Work's Party organization does for raising the cultural level of its workers. p 70.
Szentistvanyi, Gy. The organization of workers' academies in Pecs. p. 74.
Kanczler, Gy. Work of the Party organization of the Ministry of Light Industry for the fulfillment of the March Decision of the Central Committee. p. 76.
Mate, Gy. Double-facedness. p. 80.
B, B. Less but better! p. 83.
Bartyik, M. Animal husbandry on collective farms in Veszprem County. p. 86.
What are the tasks of the re-elected leadership of the basic Party organizations? p. 90.
Ny. J. More culture to greater tasks! The start of the Parimunkasok Konyvtara. p. 92.
Pogany, R. International fight against revisionism. p. 94.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]

Vol 10, nos 18-19, Sept - Oct 1959.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart) Budapest [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1959.
Jozsef Reval (1898-1959); an obituary. p. 1.
Marosan, Gy. Making preparations for the Party Congress. p. 3.
Bourgeois nationalism and socialist patriotism; theses. p. 11.
Nagy, L. On the twentieth anniversary of the outbreak of the Second World War. p. 40.
Czinege, L. Struggle of the Szolnok County Party organizations for the socialist transformation of agriculture. p. 56.
Suto, O. Convergent and disruptive tendencies in the international politics of the imperialist powers. p. 72.
Ausch, S. Principles and deeds in Yugoslavia. p. 94.
Marko, L. The superiority of our collective farms in mass production and intensive farming. p. 109.
Szekely, Gy. Some questions of the 1958/59 theatrical season. p. 115.
Indra, A. Experiences in connection with atheistic education in Czechoslovakia. p. 126.
Aptheker, H. Forty years of the Communist Party of the United States. p. 134.

TRANSSYLVANIA, ERDELYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Amerikai Erdelyi Szovetseg) New York. [Issued by the American Transylvanian Federation, a group of exiles. Quarterly]

Vol I, no 1, 1959
Vol 1, no 3, Sept. 1959

7. LAW

FOLDES, ISTVAN (GYORI). A magyar polgari perrendtartas kezikonyve. 3. kiad. Budapest, Grill K., 1944 439 p. [Handbook on Hungarian civil procedure. 2d ed.]

GORGENYI, GABOR. A kisajatitasi jog. [Irta] Gorgenyi Gabor [es] Acs Imre. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959 223 p. [The right of expropriation, forms, index]

HUNGARY Epites-es Kozmunkaugyi Miniszterium
Mit tegyen a tulajdonos, a berlo, ha helyreallit. Epites- es Kozmunkaugyi Ministerium tajekoztatoja [Budapest, 194?] 15 p [What the landlord and the tenant should undertake in house reconstruction cases forms]

SARLOS, MARTON. A Magyar Tanacsoktarsasag allama es joga, tanulmanygyujtemeny. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 319 p. [The state and law of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, a symposium. footnotes]

A TERMELSZOVETKEZETEK MEGSZILARDITASAERT ES FEJLESZTESEERT 1959, RESZLETES MAGYARAZAT A 3004/1958. SZAMU VALAMINT A RENDELKESEIT TOVABBFEJLESZTO 3004/1/1959. SZAMU KORMANYHATAROZAT VEGREHAJTASAHOZ. [Szerk Suranyi Eva. Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 110 p. [For the strengthening and development of collective farms, 1959, detailed commentary on government decree No. 3004/1958 as well as on decree no. 3004/1/1959 implementing it]

PERIODICALS

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]

Nos 94-95, 100, 102-103; Sept - Oct. 1959

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, quarterly annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on law and political science, which was issued before 1957 as Magyar Tudomanyas Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet Dokumentacios Osztaly Szemle. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of law books; Survey.

Vol, 14, no. 7/8, July/Aug, 1959,
Kovacs, I. Our Constitution and the political foundations of the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 337.
Beer, J. Notes on the history of the Horthy period. p. 350.
Sarlos, M. Origin of the theory of the "Saint Crown." p. 357.
Halasz, J. Problems of development of the socialist state at the 21st Congress of the Soviet Communist Party. p. 362.
Szabo, A. Problems of juvenile delinquency. p. 386.
Weltner, A. Labor disputes and their solution. p. 393.
Kertesz, I. Aspects of labor law from the point of view of the competence of a state enterprise manager. p. 401.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration, Book reviews

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Nezval, F. Civil Code before the Parliament. p. 225
Benedek, J. Tenth anniversary of our Constitution. p. 233.
Adam, Gy. Protection of socialist property in our criminal law. p. 234.
Erdesz, L. Interpretation of the 53d article of the general part of the Criminal Code. p. 238.
Majoros, R. Penalties for faulty delivery in the building industry. p. 239.
Wolf, M. Legal remedies in the determination of liability resulting from labor laws. p. 242.
Szikora, E. Remarks on the article concerning the execution of judgments in lawsuits aimed at vacating a dwelling. p. 244.
Distinctions awarded for the preparation of the new Civil Code. p. 246.
Timar, I. Experiences gained in Czechoslovakia. p. 246
p. 246.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

CSALAD ES ISKOLA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Popular magazine on children's education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Monthly]

Vol 10, nos 9-10, Sept - Oct 1959.

Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Board of Physical Education and Sports. Title varies v. 1, 1957-v. 2, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958, Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sportkivatal. MTSH Kozlony, which superseded OTSB Kozlony. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec 1958.
Vol. 3, nos 1-6, 9, Jan.-May, Aug 1959

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 34, 38-40, Aug.-Oct. 1959

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Problems of continued training; News on educational policy, Book reviews, Theater review, Motion-picture review, Our correspondents write.

Vol 15, nos. 16-18, Sept - Oct 1959.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakkszovetseg) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Chess Federation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Foreign news, Bibliography, Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union, Contests

Vol. 9, no 8, Aug. 1959.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Title varies Gyermeknevelés. Includes a supplement: Mesek, Versek, tales and poems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training, Literature

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1959

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Pedagogic Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: International review; Book reviews; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 9, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
Our tasks in the new school year. p. 609.
Juhasz, F. Questions in principle of communist ethics. p. 613.
Csor, A. Mathematics and ideologic education. p. 627.
Banfalvi, J. Results and plans; experiences of the Miklos Radnoti High School in Szeged in the field of polytechnic education. p. 635.
Temesi, A. Up-to-date visual education. p. 645.
Felkai, L. Origin of the 1883 law on high schools. p. 660.
Bassin, F. Freudism as reflected in present-day scientific debates. Tr. from the Russian. p. 676.
Just, H. The 13th International Congress of Applied Psychology; Rome, April 9-14, 1958. p. 688.
Paragh, L. Ten years of our state textbook publishing p. 695.
Jaky, L. "Men, the new generation perishes!" Social and hygienic conditions of children of the working class during the Horthy regime. p. 700.
(Szerkeszto bizottsag). Remark on the national topics of pedagogic research work; methodology. p. 714.
Bori, I. Polemic material on professional training at high schools. p. 716.
Barabas, K. Some experiences of the educational work of the class sponsor. p. 737.
Huszar, M. Lessons from a debate. p. 746.
Janos Hajdu (1892-1959); an obituary. p. 778.

Vol. 9, no. 9, [Sept.] 1959.
Let us use patriotism against nationalism. p. 781.
Szoboszlay, M. Marxist ideologic education in the teaching of living foreign languages. p. 786.
Banyai, J. and others. Recitation in the mathematics teaching period in high schools; tasks and the situation. p. 795.
Bajko, M. Elek Benedek (1859-1929). p. 815.
Grigov, I. A life serving peace and progress; on the 80th anniversary of Henry Wallon's birth. Tr. from the Russian. p. 824.
Sos, V. S. L. Rubinshtein at 70. p. 827.
Bakonyi, P.; Lenard, F. Children's concept of the world and ideologic education. p. 829.
Kalman, Gy. The 1958 pedagogic contest of Tankonyvkiado Vallalat. p. 839.
Abent, F. Some experiences of the reorganization of Soviet public education. p. 850.
Teaching of logic in high schools. p. 871
Dr. Bela Tettamanti (1884-1959); an obituary. p. 895.
Bori, I. The National Conference on Polytechnic Education. p. 897.
Torok, T. Pedagogic Congress on Drawing. p. 898.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct 1959

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BALASSA, IMRE. Operakalauz, zenepeldakkal. [Irta] Balassa Imre [es] Gal Gyorgy Sandor. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 863 p. [Opera guide with musical selections. index, music, notes]

CSOMASZ TOTH, KALMAN. A XVI, [t.e. Tizenhatodik] szazad magyar dallamai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 761 p. (Regi magyar dallamok tara, 1) [Hungarian melodies of the 16th century. German summary. bibl., facsims., indexes, music (part fold.), notes]

FAJTH, TIBOR. Giacomo Puccini. [Budapest] Bibliotheca, 1958. 454 p. [Giacomo Puccini. illus., ports., bibl., footnotes, music]

HANKISS, JANOS. Wenn Liszt ein Tagebuch gefuhrt hatte. [Aus dem Ungarischen ubertragen von F. Brodszky. Budapest] Literatura [1957] 221 p [If Liszt had kept a diary. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian music]

LASZLO, ZSIGMOND. Erkel Ferenc elete kepekben. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 56 p. [Ferenc Erkel's life in pictures, plates, ports]
NNC

VIGH, JENO. Wenn Haydn ein Tagebuch gefuhrt hatte [Aus dem Ungarischen ubertragen von Istvan Frommer. Budapest] Litteratura [1959] 219 p [If Haydn had kept a diary In German Tr from the Hungarian music]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 38-42, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on music. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

ARADI, NORA. Szaz kep a magyar tortenelembol. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955. [One hundred pictures on Hungarian history, chiefly illus. (part col.), bibl., indexes]

BENYI, LASZLO. Koszta Jozsef. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 66 p., 72 plates (Magyar mesterek) [Jozsef Koszta. bibl., notes]

GENTHON, ISTVAN. Az egri liceum. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955. 36 p. (Muemlekeink) [The Lyceum of Eger. illus., bibl.]

GERO, LASZLO, art historian. Epiteszeti muemlekek feliarasa, helyreallitasa es vedelme. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1958. 426 p. [Discovery, reconstruction, and protection of architectural monuments. French summary. illus. (part col.), map, bibl., facsims., plans]

GRANASZTOI, PAL. Budapest holnap. [Irta] Granasztoi Pal [es] Polenyi Karoly. [Balogh T. Istvan rajzai. Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1959. 126 p. [Budapest tomorrow. French summary. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

KORCSMAROS, PAL. Meselo ceruza. [Budapest] Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957. 135 p. [A storytelling pencil. chiefly illus.]
NN

NEMETH, LAJOS. Hollosy Simon es kora muveszete. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956. 161 p. [The art of Simon Hollosy and of his age. illus. (part col.), bibl., notes]

ROMAN, JANOS. A sarospataki kollegium. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956. 46 p. (Muemlekeink) [The College of Sarospatak. illus., bibl., facsims.]

SZABO, ERZSEBET. A pesti ferences templom. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 34 p. [The Franciscan Church in Pest. illus., bibl., facsim., plan]

VEGVARI, LAJOS. Munkacsy Mihaly elete es muvei. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 398, cclvi p. [The life and works of Mihaly Munkacsy. illus. (mounted col.), ports, bibl., indexes, notes]

ZAKARIAS, SANDOR G. A budai Batthyany ter. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 39 p. (Muemlekeink) [Batthyany Square in Buda. French summary illus., bibl., facsims., plans]

ZSINDELY, ENDRE. A peceli Raday-kastely. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 33 p. (Muemlekeink) [The Raday Castle at Pecel. illus., ports., bibl., plans]

PERIODICALS

ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on art history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Italian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1958.
Kovacs, E. The Holy Mantel of King Stephen. In French. p. 181.
Horvath, T. Chado to Chajin, the tea ceremony and the tea masters. In English. p. 223.
Gerevich, L. Central-European-builders guilds and Late Gothic. In German. p. 241.
Volt, P. The Codex of Modena of Ippolito Este and the construction of buildings in Esztergom. In Italian. p. 283.
Radocsay, D. Gothic heraldic devices on Hungarian patents of nobility. In German. p. 317.
Geiszt, T. Drawings of the Salimbeni Adventure for the frescoes in Saint Mary Church in Portico at Fonte Giusta di Siena. In Italian. p. 359.
Czobor, A. Luca Cambiaso's painting in the Budapest Musem of Fine Arts. In Italian. p. 365.
Garas, K. Drawings and studies of 18th century Austrian painting, some unknown works of Paul Troger. In German. p. 375.
Genthon, I. Aurel Bernath. In French. p. 383.
Schoen, A. Data on the activities of the military engineer Dumont in Hungary. In French. p. 407.
Huszar, L. Hieronymus Fuchs, the medallion maker. In German. p. 411.
Horvath, T. Robert Treat Paine and Alexander Soper's The Art and Architecture of Japan; a book review. In English. p. 421.
Horvath, T. Masao Kitano's Yoshu Hakkai, Yangchou School of Painters in Ch'ien-lung Period, China; a book review. In English. p. 422.
Horvath, T. Laurence Sickmann and Alexander Soper's The Art Architecture of China; a book review. In English. p. 423.
Title page and index to v. 5, 1958.

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals; Proceedings of the Federation.
Vol. 8, no. 3/4, 1959.
Major, M. The 21st Congress and the future of our architecture. p. 81.
Denesi, O. The western district of Pecs; a brief characterization of the whole city. p. 83.
Szendo, L. Architectural arrangement of the western district of Pecs. p. 104.
Laszlo, Gy. The statues of Ferenc Medgyessy and architecture. p. 129.
Major, M. The Group of Socialist Artists was formed a quarter century ago. p. 133.

Vol. 8, no. 5/6, 1959.
The 1959 Kossuth and Ybl prize winners. p. 137.
Perenyi, I. City planning of Budapest on the way towards realization. p. 138.
Heim, E. Mass Construction of dwellings, systematic city planning in Budapest. p. 140.
Bene, L. Dwelling constructions in Budapest. p. 154.
Malik, J. Town ensembles. p. 175.
Gyori, L. Reconstruction of the main roads of Budapest. p. 184.
Kasparek, B. Design work for reconstructing the Royal Hotel. p. 188.
Flach, J. Representative rooms of the Gellert Hotel. p. 190.
Horler, M. Protection of historical monuments in Budapest. p. 192.
Jancso, V. Green parts of Budapest. p. 198.
Reorganization of the Hungarian Federation of Creative Artists. p. 202.
Granastoi, P. An account of the 1958/59 study work of the 3d course of the Master School. p. 204.
B, T. Karo Semenovich Alabian (1869-1959); an obituary. p. 205.
Bojthe, T. Frank Lloyd Wright (186-1959), a review of his book The Future of Architecture. p. 205

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BARSI, DENES. Szentjanosbogar; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 371 p. [Firefly; short stories]

BARTA, LAJOS. Magyar vilag, elbeszelesek [A bevezeto Boloni Gy. munkaja Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 227 p [Hungarian world, short stories]
MH Not in DLC

BOKA, LASZLO. Tegnaptol maig, valogatott tanulmanyok, esszek, cikkek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 580 p. [From yesterday to today, selected studies, essays, and articles]
MH

BUDAPEST. ORSZAGOS SZECHENYI KONYVTAR Kalauz a magyar ifjusagi irodalomban; ajanlo konyvismertetesek a szepirodalom tanulmanyozasahoz Budapest, Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar, 1957. 192 p. (A mi iroink, 6) [A guide to Hungarian juvenile literature, an annotated bibliography of recommended books for the study of literature. ports., bibl., facsims., indexes]
InU

CSATHO, KALMAN. Foldiekkel jatszo egi tunemeny, regeny. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 269 p. [Celestial phenomena playing with earthlings, a novel. illus., glossary]

DALLOS, SANDOR. Aranyecset. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 593 p. [The golden brush, a novel]

DARVAS, JOZSEF Egy parasztcsalad tortenete [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 247 p. [The history of a peasant family, a novel]
MH
DLC has variant editions

ECKHARDT, SANDOR. Francia-magyar kezikonyar. 2. jav. es boy. kiad. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959 848 p. [Concise French-Hungarian dictionary. 2d enl. and rev. ed.]

FONAGY, IVAN. A koltoi nyelv hangtanabol. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 289 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Irodalomtorteneti Intezete. Irodalomtorteneti fuzetek, 23. sz.) [From the phonetics of the poetic language. German summary. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

FRISCH, MAX. Es a holtak ujra enekelnek (Requiem) [Budapest] Europa Konyvkiado [1958] 97 p. (Modern konyvtar) [And the dead sing again (Requiem); a drama. Tr. from the German. notes]

FUST, MILAN. Konstantin urfi fiatalsaga; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 195 p. [The youth of Master Konstantin; short stories. illus.]

GARDONYI, GEZA. Szunyoghy miatyankja; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 326 p. (Olcso konyvtar) [The Lord's Prayer of Szunyoghy; a novel. illus., notes]

GELLERT, OSZKAR. Dalolo Hungaria; koltemeny ezer sorban. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 82 p. [The singing Hungary; a poem in a thousand lines]

GOMBO, PAL. Gombostuhegyen. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 161 p. [On a pin point. illus.]

HANKISS, JANOS. A magyar irodalom kozelrol. Budapest, Forras [1946?] 288 p [A close-up of Hungarian literature]
MH Not in DLC

HOMERUS. Ulisszesz azaz Homerosz Odisszeaja magyarul, Meszoly Gedeon forditasaban. Kodaly Zoltan eloszavaval. Csillag Vera konyvdiszeivel. Budapest, Terra, 1959. 477 p. [Ulysses, to wit, Homer's Odyssey in Hungarian. Tr. from the Greek. illus. (part col.)]

JUHASZ, GYULA. Magyar taj, magyar ecsettel; valogatott versek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 211 p. [Hungarian region by a Hungarian brush, selected poems. glossary]

KACZER, ILLES. Harom a csillag; regeny. Tel-Aviv, Az Uj Kelet nyomdaja. (Zsido legenda) [Three stars; a novel]
Vol. 1. [1955-56] 286 p.
Vol. 2. [The Jew of Lajos Kossuth] 1955-56. 305 p.

KARINTHY, FRIGYES. Mennyei riport. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 250 p. [Heavenly report, a novel]
MH

KARPATI, AUREL. A hollofurtu kedves, tortenelmi miniaturok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 295 p. [The sweetheart with raven locks; historical miniatures. illus.]

KASSAK, LAJOS. Azon a nyaron. Hidepitok. [2. kiad.] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 558 p. [Novels: That summer, The bridge builders. 2d ed. illus.]

KATKO, ISTVAN. Felszivu apostolok, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 237 p. [Half-hearted apostles, a novel]

KELLER, ANDOR. Iro a toronyban, harom arckep. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 235 p. [The writer in the tower, three portraits]

KEPES, GEZA. Finn versek es dalok. Valogatta es forditotta Kepes Geza. Budapest, Europa Konyvkiado, 1959. 233 p. [Finnish poems and songs. Tr. from the Finnish. illus., ports., facsims., notes]

KOMJAT, ALADAR. Komjat Aladar osszegyujtott muvei. [Az idegen nyelvu szovegeket forditotta Gabor Gyorgy. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 496 p. [Collected works of Aladar Komjat. ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes]

KRUDY, GYULA. Asszonysagok dija. Naprafolgo. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 533 p. [Novels: The prize of womanhood, Sunflower. illus.]

LIPTAK, GABOR. A tihanyi ekhohoz, versek es rajzok a Balatonrol. [A verseket valogatta, sajto ala rendezte es a jegyzeteket osszeallitotta Liptak Gabor. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 247 p. [To the echo of Tihany, poems and drawings on Lake Balaton. plates, notes]

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI. Irastudok felelossege [Budapest] Szikra kiadas, 1945. 144 p [The responsibility of writers]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI. Irodalom es demokracia 2., javitott kiadas Budapest, Szikra kiadas, 1948. 188 p [Literature and democracy. 2d rev ed.]
MH
DLC has variant edition

MAGYAR-FRANCIA SZEMLELETO SZOTAR. Budapest, Terra, 1959. 576 p. [Hungarian-French illustrated dictionary. 193 col. illus., 9 col. plates]

MESTERHAZI, LAJOS. Par lepes a hatar, regeny. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 353 p. [A few steps to the border, a novel. illus.]

MESTERHAZI, LAJOS. Szep szarnyas ajto. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 433 p. [A nice double door; short stories. illus.]

MORA, FERENC. Elkallodott riportok. Napok, holdak, elmult csillagok. [Szerk. Vajda Laszlo] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 610 p. (Mora Ferenc osszegyujtott muvei) [Short stories. Missing reports; Suns, moons, and bygone stars. glossary, notes]

MORA, FERENC. Sokfele. Egy car, akit varnak. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 421 p. (Mora Ferenc osszegyujtott muvei) [Short stories Miscellany, A tsar who is awaited. glossary, notes]

MORICZ, VIRAG. Pokhalo; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 465 p. [The cobweb, a novel]

MORICZ, ZSIGISMOND. Rozsa Sandor a tovat ugratja. Rozsa Sandor osszevonja a szemoldoket. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 523 p [Novels Rozsa makes his horse jump, Sandor Rozsa furrows his eyebrows]
MH Not in DLC

NAGY, LAJOS. A menekulo ember. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 312 p. [The fugitive, a novel. port.]
MH Not in DLC

NOTI, KAROLY. Lepsenynel meg megvolt. [Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1958] 212 p. [We still had it at Lepseny, plays. notes]

SANDOR, KALMAN. A legsovanyabb tehen esztendeje. [2., atdolg. kiad. Magyar Helikon, 1959. 412 p. [The year of the thinnest cow; a novel. 2d rev. ed. illus.]

SOLYOM, LASZLO. Holnapra kiderul; vigjatek 3 felvonasban. [Szerk. a Nepmuveszeti es a SZOT kulturnovelest osztalyn. Budapest] Nepszava a Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa Lap- es Konyvkiadovallalata [1954] 91 p. (Szinjatszok konyvtara, 90-91) [It is clearing up tomorrow; a comedy in 3 acts. illus., footnotes]

SUE, EUGENE. A zseb-Biblia; vagy, Keresztely, a nyomdasz, rege a XVI. szazadbol. Daniel De Leon angoljabol forditotta: Kardos Nandor. New York, Munkas Konyvkereskedes. (His A nep rejtelmei; vagy, Egy proletarcsalad tortenete a korszakokon at, 16-17) [The pocket Bible; or Christian, the printer; a saga from the 16th century]
Vol. 1, 1946.
Vol. 2, 1947.
OCI

SZABOLCSI, BENCE. Vers es dallam, tizenot tanulmany a magyar irodalom korebol. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 207 p. [Poem and melody, fifteen studies in Hungarian literature. footnotes, music]

SZANTO, JUDIT. Jozsef Attila, 1905-1937. [Szerkesztettek Szanto Judit es Kovacs Endrene. A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Reval Jozsef. Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958 229 p. (A Petofi Irodalmi Muzeum kiadvanyai, 3) [Attila Jozsef, 1905-1937. illus., ports., facsims.]
MH

SZEP, ERNO. Matyas kiraly trefai. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 154 p. [Jokes of King Matyas. col. illus.]

TABI, LASZLO. Mestersegem cimere. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 359 p. [Coat of arms of my profession. illus.]

TOMORKENY, ISTVAN. Hajnali sotetben, elbeszelesek 1905-1910. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [c1958] 508 p. [In the darkness of dawn, short stories, 1905-1910. port., bibl., notes]

TOMORKENY, ISTVAN. Uj bor idejen; elbeszelesek, 1901-1904. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 520 p. [During the time of new wine, short stories, 1901-1904. port., bibl., notes]

TOTH, ARPAD. Toth Arpad osszes versei es versforditasai. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 646 p. [Collected poems and translations of poems by Arpad Toth. index, notes]

VAJDA, PETER. Koltemenyek prozaban es mas irasok. Budapest [Magveto Konyvkiado] 1958. 254 p. (Magyar konyvtar) [Prose poems and other writings. port., bibl., glossary]

VARADI, ANTAL. A magyar regeny kezdetei, fejezetek a magyar regeny tortenetebol. [Irta] Weber Antal [pseud.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 237 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtortenteti intezete. Irodalomtortenteti konyvtar, 5) [The beginnings of the Hungarian novel; chapters from the history of the Hungarian novel. German summary. footnotes, index]

VERES, PETER. Probatetel Palyamunkasok [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 341 p [Novels: Ordeal, Surface men]
MH
DLC has variant edition

PERIODICALS

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos 38, 40; Sept.-Oct 1959.

AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of foreign languages and literatures issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 4, Sept. 1959.
Szoboszlay, M. Remarks about a collection of studies. III. Jeno Krammel's study on the teaching of foreign languages from the point of view of adult education. p. 97
Toth, J. Contribution to the declension of nouns in the Russian language. p. 104.
Geszti, D. Some problems of teaching Western languages in general schools. p. 109.
Cser, S. Student correspondence in the general schools. p. 114.
Majoros, J. The author's remarks on his textbook Romai elet (Roman Life). p. 118.
(Reuss, P.). The role of the magnetophone in the teaching of foreign languages. p. 121.
Szabo, I. Istvan Balogh's Az orosz nyelv oktatasanak elmeleti es gyakorlati alapjai (Theoretical and Practical Bases for Teaching the Russian Language), a book review. p. 126.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, nos 10-19, Aug.-Oct. 1959.

IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtortenteti Allando Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Permanent Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 62, no. 4, 1958.
Ten years. p. 437.
Szabolcsi, M. Attila Jozsef, Gyula Derkovits, Bela Bartok. p. 440.
Horvath, K. Imre Madach. II. p. 462.
Nemeskurty, I. The origin of Peter Bornemisza. p. 503.
Dienes, A. Paraphrase of Petofi's poem in the Regensburg Glossary, answer to Gyula Juhaszery's article published in the 1958 April issue of the Virgilia. p. 507
Dienes, A. A contribution to the discussion of the "Nyest" pseudonym of Petofi p. 509.
Varga, J. A forgotten confession of Endre Ady concerning his favorite readings and his unkown letter to Bela Kohalmi p. 510
Szabo, Gy. On the relationship between Endre Ady and Bela Revesz in 1913 p. 512
Ficzay, D. Endre Ady's post card to Samu Halmagyi p. 513.
Ficzay, D. Lajos Tolnai's letter to the Kolcsey Society in Arad. p. 513.
Fekete, P. The purchase of landed property by Janos Arany. p. 514.
Alszeghy, Zs. The Rakoczi - Eposz (Rakoczi Epos), a criticism. p. 517.
Grosz, A. The last days of Balint Balassi p. 525.
Varga, J. A fragment of the third variation of the Szilagyi es Hajmasi (Szilagyi and Hajmasi) rhymed chronicle. p. 526.

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]
Index to v. 3, nos. 1-6, 1959.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1959.
Tolnai, G. Third Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 3.
Gyertyan, E. Sisterhood of Muses and Marxist aesthetics; an outline. p. 59.
Varga, J. Ady and Hatvany. p. 88.
Jankovich, F. Thoughts after the Moscow writers' congress. p. 101.
Tamas, A. The age of surrealizm. p. 115.
Palotai, E. In memoriam, Margot Simonffy p. 120
Foldeak, J. Kalman F. Racz's Utolso alkalom (Last Opportunity), a book review. p. 123.
Horvath, Zs. Lajos Mesterhazi's Pokoljaras (Hell Drive), a book review. p. 125.
Imre, K. Miklos Zalka's Aknamezo (Mine Field); a book review. p. 127.
Beladi, M. Mate Timar's Adam kronikaja (Adam's Chronicle); a book review. p. 129.
Ungvari, T. On Emil Kolozsvari-Grandpierre's new novel, a review. p. 131
Lengyel, B. Sandor Rakos' Szegenyek vonulasa (Procession of the Wretched); a book review. p. 133.
Ujhazy, Gy. Denes Barsi's Szentjanosbogar (Firefly); a book review. p. 136.
Rejto, I. Katalin Ordody's Megtalalt elet (Discovered Life); a book review. p. 137.
Kelemen, J. Szuretl furt (Vintage Cluster); a book review. p. 138.
Meszaros, V. Mao Ce-tung 21 verse (21 Poems of Mao Tse-tung); a book review. p. 140.
Demeter, I. On the production of the play Kormos eg (Smoky Sky); a criticism. p. 143.
Sandor, I. Credit and craft; on three new Hungarian dramas, a criticism. p. 145.
Pogany, G. The 7th Hungarian Exhibition of Fine Arts; criticism. p. 148.

MAGYAR NYELV. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Word and term explanations, Documents of linguistic history; Folk language.
Vol. 55, no. 3, Aug. 1959

A MAGYAR NYELV ES IRODALOM TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of Hungarian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 4, Sept. 1959.

MAGYAR NYELVOR. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelvmuvelo Bizottsag) Budapest. [Issued by the Committee on Language Usage, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Etymological notes; Book reviews, Editor's mail.
Vol. 83, no. 3, July/Sept. 1959.

NAGYVILAG. Budapest. [Magazine on foreign literature. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Hikmet, N. Kemal Orhan. p. 533.
Kodolanyi, J. Frans Eemil Sillanpaa. p. 439.
Torok, E. Goegol; on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his birth. p. 566.
Forgacs, L. Konstantin Fedin. p. 569.
Orbok, A. John Millington Synge. p. 577.
Andras, L. Spanish fiction of today; Spanish society of today. p. 582.
Asztalos, S. Angels and peasants; to the memory of Joseph Haydn. p. 591.
Gyarfas, M. Ionesco's play, a comedy in mourning veil, a criticism p. 595.
Kazimir, K. On the hopeless theater; a criticism. p. 597
Dioszegi, A. On the margin of an anthology, Mai angol elbeszelok (English Writers of Today). p. 598.

Oltvanyi, A. Following the noble traditions of the Hungarian cult of Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim Lessing's Dramas, Poems, Tales, a book review p 601
Sukosd, M Steinbeck and East of Eden, a book review. p. 603
Gyurko, L. The outcast generation, Wolfgang Borchert's Collected Works, a book review. p. 606.
Ignacz, R. Aurel Mihale's short stories, a book review. p. 610.
Those who did not receive the Nobel Prize. p. 611.
Feher, Zs. Notes on the "Biennial Fine Art Exhibition" of Moscow. p. 612.
Translations, without end. Tr. from the German. p. 616.
Kovasznay, G. Exhibition of the drawings of Boris Taslitzky. p. 618.
Vitanyi, I. Shostakovich's 11th Symphony. p. 620.

TISZATAJ. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege. Szegedi Csoport) Szeged. [Issued by the Szeged Group, Hungarian Writers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our progressive traditions, Book reviews, Theater.
Vol. 13, nos. 4-9, Apr.-Sept. 1959

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BOLDIZSAR, IVAN. Hungary, a comprehensive guidebook for visitors and armchair travellers with many coloured illustrations and maps. [2d rev. ed.] Budapest, Corvina [1959] 378 p. [In English. illus. (part col), col. maps, glossary, index, tables]

BUDAPEST. Fovarosi Idegenforgalmi Hivatal. Budapest walks. Editor: Municipal Tourist Office. Budapest, 1958. 127 p. [In English. illus., index]

BUDAPEST; REISEFUHRER. [Mitarbeiter Laszlo Huba et al.] Budapest, Corvina [1959] 212 p. [Budapest; a guidebook. In German. illus., index, plans (part fold. col.), tables]

JENEY, LASZLO. Melbourne, Miami, Margitsziget, ket olimpiai bajnok elmenyei. [Budapest] Sport Lapes Konyvkiado Vallalat, 1957. 122 p. [Melbourne, Miami, Margitsziget, the experiences of two Olympic champions. illus., ports]

SZOLLOSI, ERNO. Budapest illustrierter Kartenfuhrer. Zusammenstellung Tamas Koos. Graphik: Rezso Vago. Illustrationear Ungarisches Telegraphenbureau Photoservice. [Budapest] Hauptstadtisches Fremdenverkehrsamt [1957?] 64 p. [Budapest, an illustrated map guide. In German, chiefly illus., col. maps]

PERIODICALS

Hungary. Foldtani Intezet. A MAGYAR ALLAMI FOLDTANI INTEZET EVI JELENTESE. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Geological Institute; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Suppl. to 1955/56 (published 1959), Atlas. p. 1-32.

Hungary. Orszagos Vizugyi Folgazgatosag. VIZUGYI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the National Bureau of Hydrology. Three no. a month]
Vol 5, nos. 21-25, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

TERMESZETJARAS. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, hiking, and mountaineering. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

13. SCIENCE

GREGUSS, PAL. Holzanatomie der europaischen Laubholzer und Straucher. [2. Ausg.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 330 p., 303 plates. [Xylotomy of European dicotyledonous trees and shrubs. 2d ed. In German. bibl., index, tables (6 fold. in pocket)]

OLTAY, KAROLY. Geodezia. 2. jav. es bov. kiad. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1954. 576 p. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [Geodesy; a university textbook. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

TASNADI-KUBACSKA, ANDRAS. Nagy magyar termeszettudosok. [Szerk. Konya Laszlo. Budapest Gondolat Kiado, 1958. 196 p. (Elet es Tudomany kiskonyvtar, 9) [Great Hungarian naturalists. illus., ports., facsim.]

THEISS, EDE. Korrelacio es trendszamitas. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 316 p. [Correlation and trend calculation. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on medical microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1958. In English.
Novak, E.; Voros-Felkai Gy. Carbon metabolism in Botryotinia fuckeliana and its bearings on sweet rot in grapes. I. Organic acids the only carbon source of mold. II. Utilization of malonic acid and its effect on the metabolism of mold. p. 217.
Prohaszka, L., Muranyi F. The role of serine in the metabolism of Escherichia coli strains. p. 237.
Gaspar, Gy. Correlations between the antigenic structure and phage sensitivity of types of group Shigella flexneri. p. 243.
Horvath, L. and others. The influence of iron upon oxytetracycline production by Streptomyces rimosus. p. 253.
Voros, J. Fungistatic activity of the species of Sphaeropsidales and Melanconiales. p 261
Nasz L.; Toth, M, Lengyel A. Adenoviruses isolated from excised tonsils. p. 267.
Kelyi I. Intracutaneous administration of dysentery vaccine. p. 271.
Hollos, E.; Barna, A. Electronmicroscopic studies of the fine structure of Escherichia coli. p. 279
Takatsy, Gy.; Bard, K., Farkas, E. The antigenic structure of influenza-virus strains isolated in Hungary in 1957. p. 287.
Petrilla, A. The results of intracutaneous poliomyelitis vaccination in Hungary, 1957. p. 297.
Koch, A.; Csonka, E. Effects of formaldehyde on influenza virus. II. Effects on the infectivity of the virus. p. 311.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 16, no. 3, 1959.

ACTA ZOOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on zoology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1959.

Budapest. Orszagos Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. TERMESZETTUDOMANYI DOKUMENTACIO. Budapest. [Translations and abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences, Hungarian National Museum]
Nos. 1, 2/3-6/9; 1956.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 14, nos. 40-44, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Activity of the Society; Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Marx, Gy. Neutrinos. p. 167.
Ernst, L. The ion wall pump. p. 176.
Kottay, E. Strong focusing in low-powered ionooptical systems. p. 182.
Einstein, A. Maxwell's influence on the development of our views of physical reality. p. 187.
Szabo, J. Elements, atoms, periodic systems. III. (To be contd.) p. 189.
Ernst, J. Biophysical Institute of the Pecs School of Medicine. p. 195.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1959.
Horvath, A. The three-hundred-year-old telescope. p. 199.
Domokos, G. Electromagnetic structure of nucleons. p. 206.
Dyson, F. The birth of the new in physics. Tr. from the English. p. 209.
Szabo, J. Elements, atoms, periodic systems. IV. (To be contd.) p. 214.
Vermes, M. Demonstration of various heat expansion of liquids. p. 218.
Vermes, M. Measuring experiments on the dependence of resistance on temperature. p. 219.
Makai, L., Cseko, A. A conference on physics for high school teachers. p. 220.
M. Z, J. Karoly Novobatzky's A fizikai megismeres (Pioneers of Physical Cognition); a book review. p. 223.

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Society notes; Mathematical and personal news; Problems and solutions; Examples; Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 3/4, 1958.
Balazs, J. The work of Mihaly Fekete. p. 197.
Halperin, I. The continuous geometry of Janos Neumann. p. 225
Bognar, M. Notes on the rectorial inaugural address of Frigyes Riesz at Szeged. p. 232.
Projective transformation of quadrics to each other. p. 260.
Csaszar, A. Convex sets and functions. p. 273.
Fenyo, I. A simple differential analyzer. p. 283.
Imre, M. An extremal property of the pentagram and the hexagram. p. 289.
The 1957 Miklos Schweitzer Memorial Mathematics Contest. p. 294.

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalomes Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies: 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika.—Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959

14. MEDICINE

BALOGH, KAROLY. Fogeltavolitas. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 118 p (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Tooth extraction illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

FOGEL, MARIA, ed. Rontgenasszisztensek tankonyve Irtak Furth Bela [et al.] 2., atdolg kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1957 281 p. [Textbook for roentgen assistants 2d rev. ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

FULOP, TAMAS. A magyar egeszsegugy szervezete; gyakorlati vezerfonal, egyetemi jegyzet. Osszeallitotta: Fulop Tamas. Fuggeleket osszeallitottak: Baitha Ferenc es Kondor Laszlo. 1956/57. tanev. [Debrecen] 1956. 218 p. and portfolio. [The organization of Hungarian public health, a practical guide (university notes), forms]

HEVIZ ES KORNYEKE. [A leiro resz Petho Tibor munkaja. Budapest] Panorama [1958] 53, xviii p. (Panorama. Utikonyvek, 6) [Heviz and its vicinity. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HORN, BELA. A fogamzasgatlasrol. [Budapest] Medicina [1957] 22 p. [The prevention of conception]
DNLM Not in DLC

JONA, ISTVAN. Rontgenfelvetelt technika 2. bov. kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 171 p. [Technique of roentgenography. 2d enl ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KAPUS, GYULA. A gyermekkori mutetek idopontjanak megvalasztasa Irta Kapus Gyula es Litvay Emil. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 80 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Selection of date of children's surgery]
DNLM Not in DLC

KUNSZT, JANOS, ed. Furdosok kezikonyve. Irtak. Banfai Ivan [et al.] Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 212 p. [Handbook for balneologists. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PASTINSZKY, ISTVAN. Borapolas, kozmetika, borbetegsegek. [Irta] Pastinszky Istvan [es] Racz Istvan Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 155 p. [Skin treatment, cosmetics, and skin diseases. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 18, Sept. 1959.

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumos, valamint Pathologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medical research issued by the Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine Groups, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Pro laboratorio.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Aug. 1959.

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Official communications.
Vol 40, nos 6-7, 9, June-July, Sept. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

KEMENESY, ERNO. Talajerogazdalkodas. 2., jav. kiad. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 308 p. [Management of the production capacity of soil. 2d rev. ed. Illus., bibl., index, tables]

LELLEY, JANOS. A buza es nemesitese. Irta Lelley Janos [es] Rajhathy Tibor. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 544 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Agrartudomanyi Osztalya monografiai sorozata) [Wheat and its improvement. English and Russian summaries. illus., plates, maps, bibl., indexes, tables]

MAKKAI, LASZLO. Paraszti es majorsagi mezogazdasagi termeles a XVII. szazadban. Budapest-Godollo, 1957. 31 p. (Az Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 5. sorozat. Agrartortenelmi tanulmanyok, 2) [Peasant and estate farming during the 17th century. English, German, and Russian summaries. notes, tables]

PERIODICALS

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no 8/9, Aug /Sept 1959

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont. HAZAI ES KULFOLDI MEZOGAZDASAGI SZAKKONYVEK, GYARAPODASI JEGYZEK. Budapest. [List of Hungarian and foreign books on agriculture received by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center and libraries of research institutes and universities issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center. Quarterly]
1st-2d quarters, 1959.

AZ ERDO. (Orszagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1959,
General Assembly of the National Forestry Association, Szeged, June 28-30, 1959. p. 281.
Keresztesi, B., Bencze, L.; Szilagyi, L. Situation of forest protection in the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 290.
Babos I. Opposition to locust trees. p. 295.
Jaio, Z. The forest litter. p. 302
Szigethy, B. Possibilities of planting fast-growing tree species in the territory of the Keletbukk Forestry. p. 308.
Radics, L. Experiences with billet blasting in the area of Kaposvar. p. 311.
Szalay-Marzso, L. Data on the habits in Hungary of Cryptorrhyncus lapathi L. and the protection tests against it. p. 314.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Herpay, I. Designing light-surfaced forest roads. p. 321.
Kozma, L. Methods and possibilities for increasing the operations of forestries in the field of manufacturing wood products. p. 330.
Papp, L. Quality of saplings and success of afforestation. p. 335.
Markus, L. Sapling appraisal through sampling. p. 344.
Szemere, L. Refresing data on mushrooms growing in the underground p 354
Fekete, J Remark on A. Majer's study "Transformation of Deteriorated Forests " p 357.

Vol 8, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Advice on the determination of forest growth sites and forest types p. 361.
Magyar, P. On forest- and growth-site typology. p. 363.
Babos, I. Cartography of sandy growth sites, an answer to Pal Magyar's criticism. p. 378.
Sumegh, N. Grooves in forests p 385.
Papp, Z. On the presentation of nursery and forestry mechanization in Mezofold p. 389.
Lengyel, Gy On soil examinations related to the program of planting poplars in Szolnok County. p. 395.

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]
No. 8, [Aug.] 1959,
Machinery will play the main role at the Agricultural Exhibition of this year. p. 2.
The Constitution of the people. p. 3
Szende, L. Prospects for profit sharing this year. p. 3.
Helping collective farms is main task for foresties. p. 5
The forestry of Sumeg helps 33 collective farms. p. 5.
At the head of a forestry of 100,000 acres, a conversation with I. Palasthy, manager of the forestry of Sarospatak. p. 6.
Serious successes of the workers of the Vac forestry in the congressional contest; they will obliterate the faulty aspects of the 1956/1957 bad management. p. 7.
Evolution of the Matra forestry toward a hundred per cent mechanized production. p. 8.
Molnai, D. Half-year results of the congressional contest of the Budapest Sawmills. p. 9.
The congressional contest of the Northern Sawmills progresses well. p. 9.
Bisztray, K. Weekdays of the Keszthely Forestry. p. 10.
Balogh, F. Loading timber material by means of breakdown crane. p. 12.
Kovacs, I. Mechanical loading p. 14.
Szederjei, A. Equilibrium between forestry and the game economy. p. 16.
Competition for quality, for a better technology at the Gyongyos Sawmill. p. 19.
No 9, 1959

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather; Pest control; Regulations concerning agriculture.
Vol 14, no. 18, Sept 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BENCZE, PAL. Muveszfotok. [Szerk. Bencze Pal, Rev Miklos, Vadas Erno] Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957. 138 plates. [Artistic photographs]

NAGY, SANDOR. A debreceni tiaktuzoltosag tortenete. [Budapest] Belugyminiszterium Orszagos Tuzrendeszeti Parancsnoksaga, 1957. 48 p. [History of the student fire department in Debrecen. illus., map, facsims., footnotes]

SZOCS, ANDRAS. Szovjet munkavedelmi tapasztalatok bevezetese az Ikarus gyarban. Budapest, Nepszava, 1955. 76 p. (Tarsadalmi munkavedelmi felugyelok es bizlonsagi megbizottak konyvtara, 3) [Introduction of Soviet experiences in labor safety at the Ikarus Factory. forms, tables]

TABORI, ROBERT. Televizios vevokeszulek. [Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1954. 373 p. [Television receiver. diagrs. (part fold.), graphs]

TERPLAN, ZENO. Jegyzek a Nehezipari Muszaki Egyetem oktatoi testuletenek irodalmi munkassagarol. Miskolc, 1957. 113 p. [List of the literary work of the teaching personnel of the Technical University of Heavy Industry. Index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 20, no. 3/4, 1958,
Verebely, L. 25th anniversary of the 50 Hz railroad electrification system In French. p. 209.
Farago, T. Determination of higher-order partial derivatives of the velocity function from known values along a stream surface. In English. p. 217.
Gedeon, T. Experiments on the reduction of dolomite for magnesium production. In English. p. 229.
Csonka, P. Stiffness characteristics of Vierendeel girders with parallel chords. In English. p. 251.
Bondy, P. Approximate computation of heat transfer from metallic bodies, without heat sources, to the air by free convection. In German. p. 261.
Uzsoky, M On a problem of slowing down neutrons. In English. p. 271.
Pelikan, J. Membrance structures with free edges. In English. p. 275.
Hegedus, Z.; Stefan, M. Defects of fabrication caused by phosphorous impurities in German silver alloys. In Russian. p. 297.
Zajta, A. Contribution to a partial problem concerning the transportation needed for work allotted uniformly to an area. In German. p. 305.
Dekany, S. Remarks on the visual capacity of telescopes at dusk. In German. p. 317.
Gangli, L. General surveying and practical development of the construction and operation of drafting mechanisms In English. p. 337.
Index to v 20, 1958.

Vol. 25, no. 3/4, 1959.
Vajta, M. Decrement of fault currents in interconnected networks fed from several power plants. In English. p. 217.
Sos, F.; Sterk, E. A new method for the detection of pinholes in protective coatings. In English. p. 247.
Bercelt, T. Investigation of surface wave transmission lines. In English. p. 257.
Apor, K. A simplified staking out of the Fargue type spiral volute for mountain river control purposes. In Russian. p. 277.
Fay, Cs. Determination of the pressure drop necessary for the ventilation of grain by means of reduced-scale models. In German. p. 309.
Csonka, P. Bending forces in block steps of supported stairs loaded along a single stair groove. In English. p. 321.
Szidarovszky, J. Approximate determination of the secondary stresses caused in bridge cross girders by the main truss chord elongations. In English. p. 335.
Vamos, T. Transfer functions of the steam production of pulverized-coal drum-type boilers. In Russian. p. 351.
Szeki, P. Protective value of surface treatment with superheated steam. In English. p. 371.
Kezki, A. Earth pressure on retaining wall tilting about the toe. In English. p. 377.
Bella, L. Investigation of the strain-hardening, softening, and alteration of the structure during hot-rolling of electrolytic copper. In German. p. 393.

AUTO-MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box, Answers to questions, Types of cars.
Vol. 12, nos. 19-20, Oct 1959.

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on prospecting and mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement: Koolaj, on crude oil production. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Foreign news; News from the Society, Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Tettamanti, T. Excavation of the shaft pillar of shaft No 14 in the mine of Dorog. p. 497.
Hovanyi, L. Measuring the bases of the mine enterprise of Egercseh. p. 514.
Freeman, M. Nuclear fission or nuclear fusion are the great question marks of atomic power development. p. 519.
Kaplar, Zs. Centrifuges used in coal preparation. p. 520.
Stancz, V. New world record of shaft sinking. p. 525.
Wahlner, A. Figures concerning coal mining in foreign countries. Pt. 6. (To be contd.) p. 526
Hegedus, F. Report on the 11th Mining and Metallurgy Days held in Freiberg. p 533.
Freeman, M. Alexander von Humboldt (September 14, 1769-May 6, 1859). p 538.
Dank, V. Geologic results and economic outlook of deep-structure investigations on the anticline of Budafapuszta. p. 541.
K. J. Albert Hibbey-Hosztjak (1881-1959), an obituary p. 555.
J. G. Ferenc Laczfalvi (1893-1059); an obituary. p. 556.
Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1958,
Stancz, V. Current equipment used in the Soviet Union for shaft boring. p. 569.
Palffy, Gagyi A. One of the new iron ore bases of the Soviet Union. p. 579.
Plodowski, T. The Polish Mining Law and organization of the Polish mining administration. p. 585.
Juhasz, A., Borbely, S. Hydrogeological conditions of Pit No. 3. in Edeleny. p. 595.
Wahlner, A. Figures concerning coal mining in foreign countries. Pt. 6. (To be contd.) p. 604.
Faller, J. Data on the development of mine lighting. p. 609.
Csiky, G. Natural gas in Transylvania is 50 years old. p. 623.
Hegedus, F. Small diameter turbodrills in the Soviet Union. p. 628.
Csiky, G. Discovery of mineral oil in the Parisian basin. p. 631.
Ajtay, L. Perforating drill pipes without using electric cable. p. 632.
Csiky, G. World production of mineral oil in 1958. p. 635.

BOR ES CIPOTECHNIKA. (Boripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet mint a Magyar Tudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege Tagegyesulete) Budapest. [Publication on the technology of leather and shoe manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of the Leather Industry, a member of the Hungarian Federation of Scientific Associations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Association; Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Aug. 1959.
Erdl, P.; Toth, B. Experiences gained in the factory use of Syntanol extra OP, our new artifical tanning material. p. 97.
Markovits, L. Current questions of model and product designing in the shoe industry. p. 102.
Serenyi, F. Problems of the manufacture of children's shoes. p. 104.
Siegler, M. The role of combines of leather, shoe, and ready-to-wear industries in planned economy. p. 107.
Toth, G. Determination of tensile strength on a decuple model. p. 109.
Vermes, L. Coating of leather. p. 110.
Brugger, F., Szecsi, M.; Peterfi, J. The state of finishing in the shoe industry. p. 113.
Fenyo, L. The future of the manufacture of fiber artifical leather in Hungary. p. 117.
Bartha, M. Economy of hide problems in our chrome-side leather production. p. 120.
Korbuly, B. Mechanization of shoe industry operations. p. 122.
Keskeny, F.; Morvai, L. Fur industry in the Soviet Union. p. 123.
Horvath, J. The quota of various production sectors in the production of shoe industry. p. 126.
Takacs, K. Accident-preventive installations in the leather industry. p. 127.

Budapest. Epitestudomanyi Intezet. PROCEEDINGS. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute for Building Research. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article]
No 1, 1958

Budapest. Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar. UJ KULFOLDI BESZERZESEINEK JEGYZEKE. Budapest. [Foreign accessions list issued by the National Technical Library. Includes a supplement Muszaki Konyvek Figyelojegyzeke, check list of Western books on science and technology. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

CUKORIPAR. (Cukoripar es Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Cukoripari Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural, Food, and Sugar Industries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Research work.
Vol. 12, no. 3, March 1959.
Anniversary. p. 45.
Pinter, Gy.; Szabo, G.; Vukov, K. Our study tour in the Soviet Union. p. 46.
Szerecz, L.; Wertan, P. Mechanization in the German Democratic Republic. p. 52.
Silin, P. Beet-sugar manufacturing and the technology of refining. Pt. 4. Tr. from the Russian. p. 60.
Balint, L. Contest news in the sugar industry. p. 63.
Haberenyi, K. and others. Testing the operations of the J-Diffusion of the Petohaz Sugar Plant during the 1958-1959 campaign. p. 65.
Vajda, O.; Zagon, T. Pump and equipment for the equipment for the continuous dosing of chloride alkali. p. 69.
Zsiga, I. Toth. Work in 1958 of the Sugar Industry Section of the Scientific Association of the Agricultural Industry and its groups in sugar factories. p. 72.
Zsiga, I. Toth. Work plan for the first half of 1959 of the Sugar Industry Section of the Scientific Association of the Agricultural Industry and its groups. p. [3] of cover.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Vukov Karel Sandera; an obituary. p. 201.
Szerecz, L.; Wertan, P. Sugar manufacture in the German Democratic Republic. Pt. 4. p. 202.
Czirfusz, M. Water softening in the Petohaz Sugar Factory. p. 205.
Hangyal, K., Radics, I. The betaine division of the Ercs Sugar Factory. p. 209.
Toth Zsiga, I. DdS diffusion. p. 214.
Moszaros, S. A low-output water purifier. p. 217.
Vajda, O. Microbiological studies in the sugar industry. III. Factory experiments during the 1958/59 campaign. p. 220.
Zana, J. The comparative tests on species in 1958 and the results of the 1951-1958 test series. p. 277.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Society news; Reviews of books and periodicals
Index to v. 51, 1958.
Vol 52, no. 5/6, 1959.
Ignacz, P. Reduced scale models and computing machines in the service of raising the technical standard of electric-power industry. p. 193.
Urbanek, J. The use of semiconductors in the heavy-current electric industry. p. 209.
General Assembly of Delegates of the Hungarian Electrotechnical Association. p. 230.
B. Gy. Activities of the Association of Polish Electrical Engineers. p. 265.
Lomb, F. Electric-power consumption by Hungarian households in 1958. p. 276.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News of the Society.
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Zsigmond, A. Problems of steam generation in the food industry. II. p. 269.
Pataky, B. Measuring quantities by means of measuring orifices. II. (To be contd.) p. 275.
Knoll, I. Possibilities and problems of pneumatic-tube transportation. p. 280.
Kiraly, Z. The use of pumps in the food industry. I. (To be contd.) p. 286.
Gyenge, A., Ravasz, L. Mathematical statistics in the food industry. p. 290.
Kis, L. Significance of the supply of raw materials on economical production in the food industry. p. 297.

ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA. (Energiaga/dalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on power production and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy. Title varies: before v. 10, 1957, Magyar Energiagazdasag. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Society.
Vol 12, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1959
Power-economy conference on apartment heating p 385.
Haaz, I Opening address. p. 386.
Kaszo, L Stove heating and combustibles p 387
Kovacs, P Possibilities of development of iron stove manufacture p 390.
Szakats, E. Possibilities of development of tile stove manufacture p. 393.
Gyulay, J. Central-heating boiler and combustibles. p 396
Milz, V Possibilities of development in manufacturing boilers for central heating, also, remarks by R. Tarjan and others p. 400.
Fiszer, W Plans for further development of heating connected with electric-power production in Poland, by taking into consideration the current technical and economic conditions p 411
Stepien, H. Basic principles of the development of heating connected with electric-power production. p. 420 p
Magashazy, B. The role of heating plants in our district heating. p. 431.
Taksony, Gy Present conditions and outlook of district heating in Hungary p 436
Kozma, Gy. Operational experiences with district heating in Sztalinvaros p 447
Kozak, M District heating of Fiastyuk Street. p. 449.
Sovary, E What was the cost for the national economy of heating supplied by power plants? Also, remarks by J Szalay and others. p. 453.
Wolf, M. Viewpoints on the planning of urban heating and heating services related to the development of electric power and their economic possibilities. Tr from the German. II. p 461.
Dory, B. Walling off superfluous furnace space. p. 479
Fodor, Gy. Characteristics of homogeneous neutron amplifiers II p. 482.
Tihanyi, L. Planning trends in technology of gamma radiation guns p 492
Fodor, Gy. Nuclear Technical Encyclopedia. p. 498

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; News of the Association, Questions and answers.
Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Arkosi, K. Electron-microscopic investigation of natural hydraulic binding materials. p. 269.
Mattyasovszky, T. Manufacturing heat-insulating tube shells from fibers produced from melted silicates. Pt. 2. p. 273.
Erdely, I. Road toward an increased production of curved stone used for road pavement. p. 280.
Simo, J. The cooperation of decorative artists with the fine ceramics industry. p. 283.
Nagy, E. Correlation between the viscosity and electric conductivity of glass fusion and the processing temperature of glass. p. 285.
Ungar, T. Use of the cohesion index in sediment investigations of a technical character. p. 289
Kaloczfai, L. Alkaline solubility of borosilicate glass. p. 295.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1959
Simo, J. Correlations between technical and economical factors in the fine ceramics industry. p. 305.
Breda, Gy. Manufacturing gravel from pulverized coal ash. p. 308.
Boromissza, T.; Gaspar, L. The use of tuff without binding material in the construction industry. p. 317.
Baritz, A. Simplified computation method for furnaces used by glass industry. p. 322.
Szikszay, J Mechanization of our production of concrete elements as reflected by the Leipzig Fair. p 326
Toth, F. Problems of the aggregate preparation works in concrete-element plants. p. 333.

EPULETGEPESZET. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature News of the Association.
Vol 8, no 4, 1959.
Revfalvi, M The reconstructions. p. 137
Livtchak, I., Ivanov, B., Grudzhinskii, M Hot-air heating connected to the ventilation of apartment houses and public buildings. Tr. from the Russian. p. 139.
Austerweil, L. Reconstruction of the air-conditioning system of Radio Budapest. p 148.
Ehmann, J. The receiving station of natural gas of the Lenin Metallurgic Works at Diosgyor. p. 152.
Vajkai, J. Compressed-air supply of the Lenin Metallurgic Works at Diosgyor as reflected by the reconstruction p 157.
Horvath, M. Reconstruction in the beer and malt industries. p. 159
Ligeti, Gy. New results of the Hungarian appliance industry. p 166.

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the innovators' movement, Readers' letters, News of the Association.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Feszler, L. Problems of price formation after revision of the producer prices. p. 225.
Markoczy, J. Conference on industrial price formation. p. 235.
Szabo, D. Hungarian aspects of chip board manufacturing and the possibilities of technological development. p. 236.
An account of a conference on chip board arranged by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry held on May 21, 1959. p. 242.
Peterffy, T., Vadas, T. The 1958 work of our wood industry. p. 246.
Brocker, W. Practical experiences in processing with polyester. (To be contd.) p. 249.
Kemeny, Z. Our furniture exhibition at the Industrial Fair. p. 254.
Litomereczky, J. The Industrial Fair as seen by a machinist. p. 256.
Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Greguss, P. Histological investigation of trees. p. 257.
Brocker, W. Practical experiences of processing with polyester. II. (To be contd.). p. 262.
Elekes, I. The new producer price system in the forestry and wood industry. p. 266.
Gromadzki, J. A communication on the life of the Association; we are widening the cooperation with Hungarian wood experts. p. 278.
Ezsias, P. The state furniture industry at the Industrial Fair. p. 281.
Dalocsa, G. What was discussed on the Club Day of Youth. p. 282.
Hadnagy, J. Some problems of the investigation of wood. p. 287.

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New Soviet books.
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Varga, J. The life and work of Donath Banki. p. 334
Varadi, I. The Banki turbine. p. 343.
Varga, J. Donat Banki's dynamometer. p. 357.
Halmos, L. Donat Banki's water-power plant of the Iron Gate and current viewpoints. p. 359.
Szadai, R. Trends and results of the modern development of steam turbines. p. 365.

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of Soviet periodicals; Review of periodicals of the German Democratic Republic; Exchange of technical experiences; Technical correspondence.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Tobias, L. The construction method with medium and large blocks is the main trend in the development of dwelling construction. p. 381.
Szenes, E. Introduction of medium and large blocks in dwelling construction in Budapest. p. 385.
Szacsky, J.; Weiner, T. Construction work with large panels and medium blocks in Sztalinvaros. p. 395
Szekely, A.; Ujhelyi, J. Use of blast furnace foam cinder in the construction of medium and large blocks. p. 405.
Csibrik, Gy., Karsay, S. Prefabrication of lightweight concrete wall elements, problems of the technology of local prefabrication workshops. p. 409.
Zamolyi, F. Construction technology of dwelling constructions with medium and large blocks. p. 416.
Szoke, K.; Nagy, P. Construction of prewalled brick-

block dwelling houses at the housing project on Ulloi Ut. p. 423.

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA. (Hiradastechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on telecommunication engineering issued by the Scientific Telecommunication Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography
Vol. 10, no. 4, Aug. 1959.
Nagy, D. Disturbing effects of certain leakage of carrier systems. p. 125.
Huszty, D. The rigid circular ring radiating into an infinite wall. p. 130.
Valko, L., Gal, J. Traveling-wave tubes. p. 138.
Sarkozy, G. Coverage of large areas with ultrashort wave programs by frequency modulated transmitters. p. 143.
Malcsiner, F. Experiments and field strength measurement on 260 MHz. p. 150.
Kovaloczy, Gy. Television broadcasting in common channels. p. 156.
Koczo, J. Carrier frequency characteristics of the P6 Hungarian-type transistors. p. 159.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography of chemical literature, News from the Society.
Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug 1959.
Gersey, F.; Marko, L., Budavari, O. A continuous high-pressure laboratory installation. p. 301.
Schwaner, K. Polyformaldehyde. p. 305.
Vargha, L. Dr. Pal Tuzson, an obituary. p. 308.
Guman, J., Bakos, M. Determination of the smallest velocity necessary for fluidization. p. 309.
Bakos, M. Determination of the heat-transfer factor of fluidized beds. p. 311.
Lengyel, T. Investigation of priming drops in a laboratory distillation column by means of radioactive tracing technique. p. 314.
Feldes, P. Plate efficiency of rectifying columns. p. 318.
Dr. Rudolf Balto at 75. p. 334.

Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Gloetzer, J.; Simek, R.; Somlo, Gy. Economical use of energy bearers in Hungary's chemical industry. p. 341.
Richter, E. Ten years of the German Democratic Republic, ten years of building up the socialist chemical industry. p. 351.
Herout, V. Gas chromatography. Tr. from the Czech. p. 354.
Szava, L.; Aranyi, I. Some problems of designing drug industry buildings. p. 361.
Laszlo, A.; Nemeth, A. Automation of a plant for the partial oxidation of methane. p. 369.
Work plan for the second half of 1959 arranged by the Hungarian Chemical Society. p. 373.
Kafka, K.; Szeplaky, M. Molecular distillation apparatus with continuous revolving plate. p. 374.

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and technology, Manufacturing practices; Innovations and exchange of experiences; Observer, Book reviews; Proceedings of the Association.
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Merenyi, G Calculating method for adjusting roving frames in the cotton industry. p. 341.
Jederan, M. A comparative investigation of the sliding and rolling bearing supports on a R. 105 weaving loom. p. 344.
Pagyl, P., Salamon, F. Solutions for the design of the 1511 type Chinese shuttle-changing automatic weaving loom. p. 348.
Lugosi, K. Modernization to the preparatory department of jute spinning mills. p. 352.
Hornung, J.; Mihalik, B. Investigation of dyes, and dyeing processes in up-to-date laboratory dyeing machinery. p. 358.
Szabadi, M. Causes of shiners on rayon fabrics and their prevention. p. 361.
Vekassy, A. Work-time need for sewing machines. p. 365.
Zillahi, M.; Ramaszeder, K. Sizing with esterified starch products. p. 368.
Somogyi, M. Technological level of our clothing industry. p. 371.
Turan, Gy. Improvement of power factor by the natural way. p. 374.
Varnai, L. The old blue dyeing house at Papa. p. 376.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Koranyi, L.; Visontai, J. New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 8. High-strength bolts. p. 393.
Varga, L. The bedding coefficient and the measuring methods based on it. p. 401.
Balazsi, B.; Regele, Z. Increasing the load capacity of piles by soil stabilization. p. 413.
Rozsa L. Design and construction of experimental storage of isotopes. p. 419.
Balazs, Gy., Kiltan, J. Shrinking and slow deformation of concretes containing crushed additive materials. p. 423.
Nemeth, F., Hunfalvy, T. Solution of linear-equation systems by means of a punch-card computing machine. p. 432.

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA. (Merestechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 2/3, 1959.
Bohm, L Nomenclature of measuring instruments as a mechanical aid to the investigation of some economic problems. p. 33.
Ludwig, Gy. A device for the determination of self-resonant frequencies of swing systems with several masses. p. 37.
Schanda, J., Kiss, B., Striker, Gy. Application of the ultraphotometer for the optimal use of the resolution of spectrophotometers. p. 40.
Katona, J. Measuring the capacity and loss factor of condensers in electronically balanced alternating current impedance bridge. p. 44.
Lontay, E. Measuring the operational temperature of electric machines with analogous models p. 52
Ambrozy, A; Tarnay, K; Prunki, H Continuous measuring of layer thickness of enamel-covered wires during manufacturing process p 56
Alker, T Nondestructive measuring of layer thickness of metal surface. p 59.
Helm, L Continuous measuring of the material quantity suspended in a streaming medium p 62.
Petik, F. Analysis of factors influencing the accuracy of a new Hungarian creep tester. p 66.
Viraghalmy, G. A device for the correct measuring of luminous fix proportions in the determination of spectral remission and absorption. p. 72.
Vancso-Szmercsanyi, I. The use of new polyester-base synthetic materials in Hungarian instrument manufacturing. p. 75.
Garai, T.; Palesch, A. Experiments with an adiabatic calorimeter of a new type. p. 79.
Vol. 7, no 7, 1959.
Vajda, Gy Determination of dielectric circuits of electric equipment. p 173.
Kenderessy, M. Noncontacting short circuits. p. 179
Fransua, A. Theory of the two-phase bucket servomotor. Tr. from the Rumanian. p 184.
Kiss, S. Disturbing effect of oil emulsions in polarographic measurements. p. 192.
Szonyi, J. A simple method for dimensioning measuring orifices; nomogram for facilitating the application of the MSz No 1709 standard. p. 194.
Vol. 7, no. 8/9, 1959.
Szucs, I. Complex automation as a condition for technical progress. p. 205.
Gyorgy, Z., Zombor, G. The Mechanical Measuring Instruments Factory on the road of developing and manufacturing complex automation devices. p. 206.
Solodovnikov, V. Scientific foundations of complex automation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 208.
Schnell, L. Complex compensator for verifying measurement. p. 216.
Kenderessy, M. Noncontacting short circuits. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 224.
Woodiczka, M. Microwave output test by means of thermistors. p. 228.
Szombathy, E. Gauging pieces processed on a centerless circular grinding machine. p. 232.
Schlenk, B. A direct-current amplifier for measuring small ionization currents. p. 237.
Sulyan, B. High-stability source of voltage for verifying valve voltmeters. p. 240.
Kondor, J. Electric measuring instruments at the Leipzig Fair. p. 246.
Telkes, B. Soviet transistors.
Arvay, L Experiences of measuring technology at the Itinerant Conference on Roller Bearings at Debrecen. p. 252.
Petik, F. Mechanical measuring instruments at the 1959 Poznan Fair. p. 254.

MUSZAKI ELET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 18, 20, 21; Sept.-Oct 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutato Intezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library; the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining; the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Banyaszat. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 9, Sept. 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, ENERGIA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Hotechnikai Kutatointezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering Title varies. Muszaki Lapszemle; Energia es Hogazdasag. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; GEPESZET. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Title varies Muszaki Dokumentacio, Gepeszet. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept 1959

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KEMIAI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Abstracts on chemistry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Vasipari Kutato Intezet es Femipari Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Kohaszat, Ontode, Aluminium. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 9, Sept. 1959

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bör-Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest. [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Textil- es Boripar. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus. Monthly]
Vol 8, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet. Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1959.
Csuros, Z. The role of surface active agents in dampening different kinds of industrial dust. In German. p. 65.
Kovats, Telegdy L.; Kolta, R. A quick detection of saccharose in must and wine. In German. p. 87.
Hollo, J.; Szejtli, J.; Gantner, G. Investigation of the retrogradation of amylose. In English. p. 95.
Gresz, S. Photometric iodine microcoulometer. In English. p. 105.
Csuros, Z.; Groszmann, M.; Bertalan, Gy. Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. V. Determination of the secondary transformation point by means of the Hoppler consistometer. In German. p. 113.

RADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Pioneer study groups; Pioneers of radio.
Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 9-10, Sept - Oct. 1959.

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 18-20, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959

VILLAMOSSAG. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]

Recurrent features News of the Society, Factory experiences, Innovations.
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959.
Ratkovszky, F.; Kovacs, O. Failure statistics of the transformers of the Electric Works of Budapest Capital City. p. 129.
Havas, B. New tasks for the electric-power economy. p. 131.
Kerenyi, D. Measuring the coil resistance of alternating-current machines in operation. p. 133.

Liszka, Z. Testing low-tension distribution networks from the viewpoint of touch tension. p. 142.
Pesty, L. Latest evolution of atom and light elements. p. 146.
Maroti, Gy. Electric and light equipment of modern stages. p. 149.
Turan, Gy. Guiding principles concerning the operation, repair, or rejection of condensers. p. 154.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DADZIS. (Laikraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
Nos 17-18, Sept. 1959.

DAUGAVAS VANAGI. (Daugavas vanagi Centrala valde) Munster. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Board, Daugava Falcons Organization Monthly]
Nos. 4-5, July-Oct 1959

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Priekskara, 1954. Monthly]
Nos. 63-64, June-July 1959.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
Vol. 10, no. 34, 1959.
August 24.
Reorganization and modernization of Latvian industry. p. 1.
Exhibition of Rumanian and Swedish children's drawings in Riga. p. 1.
Display of the cultural-educational institutions from September 1 until March 1, 1959. p. 2.
Archaeological research on Latvian lakes. p. 2.

August 25.
Bogatais, G. Several building-material factories under construction. p. 2.
Valters. A school to educate builders. p. 3.
Tiss. What subjects are taught at Technical School No. 2. p. 3.
Visko. Technical School No. 3 had prepared 2,541 specialists by 1958. p. 4.
Liubomudrova. Almost only girls attend the postal service and telegraph school. p. 4.
Kirko. Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences, constructs new kind of electromagnetic pump for liquid metals. p. 5.
Mass production of 3-speed recorders at the Riga Electromechanical Factory. p. 6.
Karelis. Results of agricultural production in Bauska District. p. 7.
Gubachev, M. New plastic factory to be built in Ogre. p. 7.
Ivasko, H. Archaeological excavations in Riga. p. 7.

August 26.
New documentary film about Latgale. p. 8.
Andersons. Collective farm leadership an important factor for increasing production. p. 8.
Mass production of new radio-phonograph receiver Latvija to begin soon at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 9.
At the Jaungulbene Technical School. p. 9.
Restoration of Jelgava Castle. p. 9.

August 27.
All-Union conference on utilization of wood refuse in Riga. p. 10.
Results of socialist competition in agriculture. p. 10.
Cildermanis. About 810,000 hectares of agricultural land to be drained in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 11.
Olkhovko. 46 new agricultural machines recommended by the Baltic Experiment Machine Station. p. 12.
Czechoslovak delegation visits the Kegums Hydroelectric Plant. p. 12.
Many agricultural machinery factories do not fulfill orders in time. p. 12.
Production of linoleum to be doubled in the Seven-Year Plan. p. 12.
Ozolins. The future of railroads lies in automation and telemechanics. p. 13.
Bergmanis. Automatic telephone on Latvian railroads. p. 14.
Special commissions to control Party organization activities in industrial and commercial enterprises. p. 15.

August 28.
Rubene. Preparation of ensilage in Sigulda District p. 15.
Ansevics. Mechanization and automation of the production complex is a basis for raising labor productivity. p. 16.
Janis Putnins appointed Chairman of Special State Committee of Higher and Middle Education. p. 16.
Education of theater and motion-picture actors. p. 16.
High school students themselves repair the school building. p. 16.

August 29.
Aluksne branch of the Society of Latvian Nature and History. p. 18.
Seminar of Communist Youth League. p. 18.
High school students visit Russia. p. 19
Truck drivers go to Kazakhstan to harvest. p. 20.
Putnins. Tasks of the State Committee of Higher and Middle Education. p. 20.
Riga Railroad Station No. 1 under construction. p. 21.

August 30.
Association Furniture Factory produces a new kind of furniture. p. 22.
New schoolhouse for 1,040 high school students in Riga. p. 22.
Broadcast for women. p. 22.
Social security fund for collective farmers. p. 23.
Zelle. Whom the present Catholic philosophy of Neo-Thomism serves. p. 23.

Vol. 10, no. 35, 1959.
August 31.
Socialist competition between working people of Jelgava and Parnu. p. 1.
Different methods in bee culture. p. 1.
Fifth tourist group to Finland this year. p. 1.
Samsons, Minister of Education, reports on new educational system. p. 1.
Zigmonte, D. More cooperation among collective farms. p. 2.
New Cultural University in Riga. p. 2.
Vidmonts, G. Americans and the Soviet Exhibition in New York. p. 2.
Organization of a whaling fleet. p. 3.
360-million-year-old Devonian formation in Latvia. p. 3.
Opals, V. Role of the Communist Youth League in industries. p. 3.
More than 10,000 persons graduated from the Riga Marxism-Leninism Evening University in 12 years. p. 3.

September 1.
Zambrans. 600 milch cows on the Stalin Collective Farm in the Valmiera District. p. 4.
Meeting to promote peace at the Popov Radio Factory. p. 4.
Difficulties in introduction of milking machines. p. 6.
Schools start new academic year. p. 7.

September 2.
Modernization of the Krustpils Sugar Factory. p. 8.
Chess grandmaster Mihails Tals leaves for the World Champion Challenger's Tournament in Yugoslavia. p. 9.
Members of the Communist Youth League must assist in corn cultivation. p. 9.
Rebuilding locomotives for liquid fuel. p. 9.
Special commission to control production of enterprises. p. 10.
New shipbuilding machinery for the Riga Ship Repairing Factory in Vecmilgravis. p. 10.
Niedre, J. Exchange of visits between Eisenhower and Khrushchev. p. 10.
Exhibition "Latvian Folk Tales and Legends" opened in Riga. p. 11.
Performance of gypsy dances and songs in Ventspils. p. 11.
Latvian pedigree cattle sold to Kazakhstan. p. 12.

September 3.
Dormitory for 632 Academy of Agriculture students to be built in Jelgava. p. 12.
Kebere. Preparing ensilage on state farms. p. 12.
Cold welding at the Daugavpils Automobile Repair Factory. p. 13.

September 4.
Cultivation of corn improves. p. 13.
Utilization of fish refuse. p. 14.
Spone. Growing corn increases threefold in Limbazi District. p. 15.
Standard of living now and during bourgeois Latvia. p. 15.
Academy of Sciences building will be completed soon. p. 16.
Repertoire for the 20th season of the Lenin Communist Youth League State Theater. p. 16.
Blums, A. Khrushchev's visit to the United States and peace. p. 16.
Latvian fishermen in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 16.
Grain sold to foreign countries. p. 16.

September 5.
Development of communication in the next Seven Year Plan. p. 17.
Regular meetings on introducing new technology at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 17.
Street construction in Gulbene. p. 18.
Riga Russian Drama Theater starts new season. p. 19.
Improvements at the June 21 Clothing Factory. p. 19.
Tolmadzeva. America without beautification. p 19.
Corn harvesting campaign. p. 19.
New bridge under construction at Salacgriva. p. 19.
Enterprises and establishments prepare for the 1st Congress of the Society of All-Union Inventors and Rationalizers. p. 20.
Conference on Baltic States architecture to be held at the end of November. p. 20.
Latvian literary week in White Russia. p. 20.
Domburg, L. Khrushchev's visit to the United States could lessen world tension. p. 21.

September 6.
Sport competition of rural youth to be held in Saldus. p. 21.
Daugavpils Shot Factory doubles production. p. 21.
Ivanovs, M. Latvian artists are glad about Khrushchev's trip to the United States. p. 21.
Special message to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 22.
Exhibition of Voldemars Tone paintings in Riga. p. 22.

Vol. 10, no. 36, 1959.
September 7.
Exhibition of Indian art in Liepaja. p. 1.
Results in sowing winter crops. p. 1.
Work brigades at the Riga Electric Bulb Factory. p. 1.
Briedis. Corn used for ensilage. p. 1.
Delegation of Polish youth organizations visits Riga. p. 2.

September 8.
Herring fishing in the North Sea. p. 2.
New sapropel deposits discovered. p. 2.
Jelgava Agricultural Machinery Factory produces air-conditioning installations. p. 3.
Meeting of agricultural front-rankers. p. 3.
Communist work brigades and their tasks. p. 3.
New washing machine model Riga 60. p. 4.
Sveiniks. Concert plan for the autumn and winter season. p. 4.
Kupeckis, V. Future repertoire of the Baltic Fleet Drama Theater. p. 4.
New ships for the merchant marine. p. 5.

September 9.
Literary exhibition in Riga dedicated to the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Bulgaria from the German fascist yoke. p. 5.
Delegation of Polish harbor workers visits Riga. p. 5.
New cars for Riga trolley buses. p. 5.
Taurins, K. Invention of new machinery in the clothing industry. p. 6.
Latvian Literary Week in White Russia. p. 7.
Several Latvians receive awards as peace promoters. p. 7.

September 10.
Best agricultural specialists to the collective and state farms which are lagging behind. p. 8.
Production conferences at factories. p. 8.
About traffic regulations. p. 9.
Organization of the Trust for Construction Mechanization. p. 9.

Old communists confer p.9.
Pedigree cattle sold to Russia. p.10.
Agriculture in the Lithuanian frontier area. p.10.
Janis Rainis Literary Museum in Majori. p.11.

September 11
Good corn harvest in Latgale. p.11.
American press about crimes. p.12.
Janis Rainis works published in the Soviet Union in more than 100 editions. p.12.
Jelgava Prefabricated Building Elements Factory expands p.13
Sowing of winter crop in Kraslava District. p.13.
Ships in socialist competition. p.13

September 12.
No additional payment for leading the communist work brigades p.13
Tasks of agricultural mechanization during the 1959-1965 period approved. p.13
New rye harvest imported from Kazakhstan p.13.
Valvars, A. Thinking about the future. p.14.
Ramanis. A new Soviet cosmic rocket. p.14
Importance of the 2d Soviet cosmic rocket. p.15.
Latvian pavilion at the exhibition "Economic Achievements of Soviet Union People" in Moscow. p.16.
Kirko. A new step to interplanetary flights. p.16.

September 13.
Smitchene, M. Rainis as director of the National Theater. p.17.
Shooting of a new motion picture. p.18.

Vol. 16, no. 37, 1959
September 14.
Soviet rocket to the moon. p.1.
Cultivation of plants without soil p.1.
Building situation in Ludza p.2.
Losbergs, A. Meeting of Eisenhower and Khrushchev. p.3.
Interesting professions p.4.
Vanags. 2d Soviet rocket is rocket of peace and friendship. p.5.
Group of builders visit Czechoslovakia. p.6.

September 15.
Exhibition of Voldemars Tone paintings. p.7.
Perepelko, V. Observation of the Soviet rocket to the moon in Latvia p.8.
Exhibition of Latgalian ceramics in Riga. p.9.

September 16.
Decree of the Council of Ministers about increasing corn cultivation. p.9.
Rubenis, N. Collective farms in Madone District. p.9.
Development of Livani. p.10.
Mechanization of the Daugavpils Motorcycle and Bicycle Chain Factory. p.11.
How Americans receive Khrushchev. p.11.

September 17.
Springovics, Z. From anticlergy history in Latgale. p.12.
Radajeva. 23 per cent of Latvian land needs draining. p.14.
Exhibition "Science and Religion" in Krustpils. p.14.

September 18.
Seminar of the Party education net. p.15.
Zalaiskalns. Stimulation of plowing activities on the Stalin Collective Farm. p.15.
City development plan of Cesis in the next 10 years. p.16.
Problem of water supply for cattle. p.17.
Light industry specialists visit German Democratic Republic. p.18
Corn harvesting in Liepaja District. p.18.
American literature in Soviet Russia p.18.

September 19.
Conference on state farms. p.18.
Aleksnis. Future space rocket. p.19.
Russian language in Latvian schools. p.19.
Pioneers collect seeds. p.20.
All cleaning at school is done by pupils themselves. p.20.
Cultural universities all over Latvia. p.20.
Latvian tourists visit Hungary. p.20.
Macevics, J. My play Nepabeigta dziesma (The Unfinished Song), a review. p.21.
Instruction ship Tovarishch leaves Riga Harbor. p.22.

September 20.
Daube. Astronomers would like to live on the moon. p.22.
Peach culture in Latvia. p.22.

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Fashions; In the people's democracies.

No. 16, Aug. 1959.
Vendelins, A. SiO_2 and CaO only. p.6.
Pleiksnis, A. There, where Kleperova was. p.16.
Silulanov, N. 4,000 kilometers long flow of petroleum. p.25.
Canga, J. Alja Baumane, a criticism of a ballet dancer. p.25.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BRUMANIS, ANDREJS. Lurda. [n.p.] Dzimtenes balss apgads [1958] 111 p. [Lourdes. illus., ports., footnotes]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
No 9, Sept. 1959

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

LATVIJAS KOMUNISTISKA PARTIJA Partijas vestures instituts Latvijas komunistiska partija 1918 un 1919 gada, dokumenti un materiali Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958 631 p [Latvian Communist Party in 1918 and 1919, documents and materials]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals.
Vol 40, nos. 20-22, Oct. 1959.

BRIVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska stradnieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly]
No. 7, Sept 1959

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 692-695, Sept.-Oct. 1959

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas Komunistiska Partija. Centrala Komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
Vol 14, no. 9, Sept 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 37-42, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 110, 112, 114-118, 120, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

RIGA. LATVIJAS PSR VALSTS AKADEMISKAIS OPERAS UN BALETA TEATRIS. Latvijas PSR Valsts ar Darba Sarkana karoga ordeni apbalvotais akademiskais operas un baleta teatris. Gosudarstvennyi Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni akademicheski teatr opery i baleta Latviiskoi SSR. [Foto J. Ozola. Riga, 1959] 78 p. [Latvian State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater bearing the Order of the Red Banner of Labor. In Latvian and Russian. illus., ports.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AISTARS, ERNESTS. Sapnis saules loga; romans. [n.p.] Dzilnas apgads, 1959. 295 p. [A dream in the window of the sun; a novel]

NIEDRA, AIDA. Perles Majores draugs, romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 216 p. [The friend of Perle Majore, a novel]

SKALBE, KARLIS. Pasaka par veidmu. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 33 p. [Tale about a farthing illus.]

PERIODICALS

JAUNA GAITA. (Amerikas Latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba) Ann Arbor, Mich. [Literary magazine issued by the American Latvian Youth Association. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 22, July/Aug. 1959.

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects Weekly]
Recurrent feature News of the Associations.
No. 36, Sept. 1959.
Preparing for the road. p.1.
Ambainis, O. Collector of folklore. p.2.
Dambuns, E. Talent is not separable from mastership, a book review. p.2.
Rudzitis, M. Friendship develops on the banks of the Daugava. p.3.
Auzins, I. Spirit of friendship, a book review. p.3.
Biencs, A. "Song about Lakes," a review of a motion picture. p.4.
Briede, B. Concert of a men's chorus in Liepaja. p.4.
Baugis, P. Results could be better. p.4.
Svinka, V. Concert of the Estonian children's chorus p.4.

No. 39, Sept. 1959.
Mission of peace and friendship. p.1.
Literats. Days which shake the world. p.1.
Writers association receives new members. p.1
Rokpelnis, F. In accordance with the greatness of the epoch. p.2.
Auzins, I. Unforgettable days. p.2.
Silina, E. Essential subject, Romualds Grinblats' ballet Rigonda. p.2.
Zigmonte, D. Thanks to White Russia. p.2.
Creation of community songs. p.4.
Organization of exhibition of Soviet Latvian artistic photography. p.4.
Ivanovs, M. Exhibition of Rumanian and Swedish children's drawings, a criticism. p.4.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mikrobiologijas instituts. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Microbiology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
No. 8, 1959.
Kalnins, A. Effect of soil conditions and vegetation on spreading clover nodule bacteria. p.3.
Lauzne, E. Quantitative composition of soil microflora, forming on different soil-forming species. p.29.
Klincare, A. Bacterization of chemically treated seed material. p.45.
Klincare, A. Changes in the effectiveness of the symbiosis of Rhizobium meliloti depending on the presence in the soil of microorganisms influencing their growth. p.87.
Klincare, A. Effect of surface improvement of meadows on the mutual relation of nodule bacteria and some groups of soil microorganisms. p.105.
Pavlovich, D. Mutual relationship of azotobacter with other groups of soil microorganisms. p.127.
Kreslina, D. Influence of agricultural plants upon development and activity of azotobacter. p.145.

16. TECHNOLOGY

IAKUBAITIS, EDUARD ALEKSANDROVICH. Razvitie i sostoianie tekhniki elektrosnabzhenila passazhirskikh zheleznodorozhnykh vagonov; kratkii obzor. Pod obshchei red. E.A. Iakubaitisa. Riga, izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1958. 75 p. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia, vyp. 3) [Development and status of technology of the electric supply for passenger railroad cars; a short outline. In Russian. bibl., footnotes]

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]

Nos 15-16, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

SVYTURYS. Vilnius [Illustrated magazine Biweekly]

Vol. 11, no. 15, Aug. 1959.
- Vytartas, T. Machines have brains. p. 2.
- Dudenas, B. Tomorrow is a day off. p. 4.
- Bazevicius, B Fire and its symbol. p. 6.
- E. L A cruel vengeance. p. 11.
- Budvictis, R , Algis, S. From the milk country. p. 16
- Maciunas, S. Wood speaks in his hands. p. 18.

Vol. 11, no. 16, Aug. 1959.
- Skalvis, P. We are optimists. p. 1.
- Valbasys, L. Brothers from the other side of the Atlantic. p. 2.
- Poskus, D. Brick upon brick. p. 5.
- Pagirys, R. Normandy-Neman River. p. 6.
- Lieponis, A. Juliusz Slowacki and Vilna. p. 7.
- Mikulicius, V. It is built by friendship. p. 8.
- Jakstas, J. Sincere landscapes. p. 8.
- Vizgirdas, J. , Grikienis, J. Straight are the roads. p. 14.
- Kristapavicius, H. The land of eternal day. p. 16.
- Zubavicius, T. In Palios on Zuvintas Lake. p. 18.
- Budrys, R. Life is in danger, who is going to save it? p. 24.

Vol. 11, no. 17, Sept. 1959.
- Alekna, G. Simple things have deep meaning. p. 1.
- Lagunavicius, J. 10 years of Chinese People's Republic, the future of six-hundred million people. p. 2.
- Vingrys, A. The footlights are on. p. 5.
- Budrys, R. Attention, testing goes on. p. 6.
- Stikelis, S. The river of petroleum in Lithuania. p. 12.
- Vytaras, T. There are many problems in Dainava. p. 16.
- Butenas, D. New material on Ignacy Onacewicz. p. 21.
- Zvejas, J. Beautiful, fashionable, comfortable. p. 22.
- Macius, V.; Algis, S. Summer opened its blossoms. p. 23.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]

Aug. 13, 1959.
- Expansion of the J. Jasonis Paper Factory. p. 1.
- Readers of technical literature. p. 5.
- Demickas, V. A factory changes its face. p. 7.

Aug. 15, 1959.
- New jobs, new professions. p. 6.
- Sculptor Napoleonas Petrulis 50 years old. p. 9.

Aug. 16, 1959.
- Palaima, K. Handling vegetables on a collective farm. p. 1.
- A new improved turbine for rural areas. p. 2.
- Raguotis, S. Efficiency depends upon people. p. 8.
- Dashava-Vilna gas pipeline nearer completion. p. 11.
- Many centenarians in Pasvalys District. p. 12.

Aug. 17, 1959.
- First issue of a new science and technology magazine Mokslas ir technika. p. 4.
- Bandzius, P. Historic decision of the Party. p. 8.
- Assembly of a new machine for paper making at the J. Jasonis Paper Factory. p. 9.
- Gruodis, M. For wider use of short-term state loans in acquiring new machinery. p. 11.

Aug. 18, 1959.
- Pavlovas, K. American Lithuanian tourists in Lithuania. p. 1.
- Galinskis, A. Wood should not be used in farm buildings. p. 4.
- For speedy mechanization of the furniture industry. p. 6.
- Production of a new combine for flax handling at the Raudondvaris Institute of Mechanization and Electrification. p. 6.
- 15 years for the Kaunas Building Trust. p. 10.
- Bitukas Silica Brick Factory doubles its output. p. 10.
- Mass production of dining-room furniture planned. p. 11.
- Palemonas, a growing city under construction. p. 12.

Aug. 19, 1959.
- Siaucunas, A Animal industry of Leninas Collective Farm, Sakiai District. p. 1.
- For wider cultivation of winter vetch. p. 2.
- Baltusis, V. Liteks Woolen Fabrics Factory in Kaunas. p. 8.
- Savickas, R. Construction of houses in Klaipeda. p. 11.
- Last day of American Lithuanians in Lithuania. p. 12.

Aug. 20, 1959.
- Collective farms engaged in road improvement. p. 3.
- Lithuanian silk exhibition in Moscow p 7.
- Makauskas, A. Activities of the Lithuanian Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene. p 8.
- Frenskus, V. For a stronger social and Party control in industry. p. 9.
- First American Lithuanian tourist group leaves Vilna Airport. p. 11.
- A conference of Lithuanian railroad men in Vilna. p 13

Aug 21, 1959
- In the first place, a radio report on harvesting. p. 1
- Panevezys Cable Plant in full swing. p. 3.
- Versovas, S. Meat combine under construction in Kaunas. p. 8.
- A new high school building in Vilijampole. p 9.

Aug. 22, 1959.
- 4th meeting of the Lithuanian Consumer Cooperatives' Council. p. 2.
- Final and most important stage of the construction of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 7.

Aug. 23, 1959.
- The best time for sowing winter crops is coming. p. 6.
- Polish gliders visiting Lithuania p. 9.
- Harvest Day in Anyksciai. p. 10.
- Some 16,000 different products are exported from Lithuania to other republics. p. 10.
- Many apartment houses under construction in Panevezys. p. 10

Aug. 24, 1959.
- Radio talk on threshing and sowing of winter crops. p. 1.
- Geramavicius. Preparations for wintering the cattle. p. 2.
- With a microphone at the Kaunas Airport. p. 3.
- Reconstruction of machinery at the Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Combine. p. 6.
- Valius, K. 2d American Lithuanian tourist group in Lithuania. p. 7.

Aug 25, 1959.
- 30,000 rubles income from one hectare of flax. p. 1.
- Paper as raw material for rugs. p. 2.
- Guests from America visit Lithuanian seashore. p. 4.
- Students' employment during summer vacation. p. 7.
- Liutkus, A. Kaunas Milk Combine during the next 7-Year Plan. p. 9.
- For each longshoreman family an apartment. p. 11.
- 7,400 centners of sea bass in 34 days. p. 13.
- Saving raw material in industry. p. 13.

Aug. 26, 1959.
- 10 years of the first mechanical drainage station. p. 1.
- 2d American-Lithuanian tourist group leaves Klaipeda. p. 1.
- Harvest Day in Veisiejai. p. 2.
- Fighting against water pollution in Courland Lagoon. p. 5.
- 14.8 per cent increase of industrial production in 1959. p. 5.
- New machines tested at the Neris Factory in Naujoji Vilnia. p. 5.
- Kubilius, R. Kapsukas Spare Parts Plant is one of the youngest enterprises in Lithuania. p. 8.
- Poviliunas. Mechanization replaces hard work. p. 10.
- Expansion of Raudonasis Spalis Shoe Factory. p. 12.

Aug. 27, 1959.
- Improvement of industrial safety in factories. p. 1.
- Panevezys City Council discusses education. p. 2.
- Collective farms of Ariogala District for the increase of animal production. p. 3.
- Kedainiai Mechanical Drainage Station receives Red Pennant for last year's work. p. 6.
- Workers themselves improve machinery at the Vilna Electrometer Factory. p. 10.
- Lithuanian tourist group leaves Kaunas Airport for Rumania. p. 12.
- First superphosphate factory under construction. p. 13.

Aug. 28, 1959.
- Zygaitis, B. Sowing winter crops in six days. p. 3.
- Butkus, P. Equality and equal pay. p. 7.
- Kaunas Polytechnic Institute helps industry. p. 8.
- Report from Kaunas Botanical Garden. p. 10.

Aug. 29, 1959.
- 80 per cent increase of production at the Vilna Veneer Factory. p. 1.
- A new wooden container combine planned in Klaipeda. p. 1.
- 250 new stores open in rural areas. p. 2.
- 7th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 3.
- Automatic regulators and other machines tested at the Power and Electrical Engineering Institute. p. 9.
- Liutikas, V. On the eve of a new school year. p. 11.

Aug. 30, 1959.
- Lithuanian eel export to Sweden. p. 1.
- 21 rural libraries in Zarasai District. p. 2.
- Kazlauskas, V. How to prepare the soil for next year's rich harvest. p. 5.
- Visit with Rusne fishermen p. 7
- Dovydaitis, V Report from Raudonasis Spalis Factory in Kaunas. p 10.
- Valys, K. 2d American-Lithuanian tourist group leaves Vilna Airport. p 12.

Aug. 31, 1959.
- Jonkus, S. United brigades on collective farms. p. 1
- A machine for making crepe paper built. p. 2.
- Automation and mechanization at the Taurage Brick and Drainpipe Factory. p. 2.
- More than 50 new Lithuanian students will attend Russian universities. p. 3.
- Radio report from Lima Woolen Fabrics Factory. p. 7.
- Interferometry research at the supersonic laboratory of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p. 7.

4. HISTORY

ALEKSEEV, SERGEI PETROVICH. TSRS istorija, skaitiniai IV klasei. 3. leid Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1958 141 p. [History of the USSR, a reader for the 4th grade 3d ed, illus (part col.), maps (4 col., inserted)]
NN Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania Includes a supplement, Musu skaitytojui, practical advice to readers. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1959
- Budvytis, R Nemu, a river of light. p [2] of cover.
- Sliesoriuniene, L. At the threshold of the age of automation. p. 2.
- Grybas, J. Vacations in the country. p. 7.
- Liudgardas, L. There are no prettier songs. p. 9.
- Striazdas, J. Headlights of peaceful work. p. 12.
- Mozuriunas, V. Does life have serious goals? p. 14.
- Geistys, T. Yes, this is he. p. 15.
- Bulota, J. The hill of crosses p. 18.
- Mykolaitis, L. Hello, friend of my youth! After reading Alf. Biehauskas' novel Rozes zydi raudonai (Red Are the Roses). p 21.

No. 9, Sept. 1959.
- Vencevicius, H. Can you do this? p. 1.
- Balciunas, J. One day. p. 3.
- Saluga, R. In Dubingiai p. 9.
- Grybas, J. It does not interest Janina. p. 14.
- Gecas, V. The great canvas is stretched. p 15.
- Denas, V. Surely they will ask it. p. 20.
- Abramavicius, V. Vilna, Gorkis Street 24; in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of J. Slowacki's birth. p. 22.

JAUNIMO ZYGIAI. (Lietuviu kriksconiu demokratu sajunga. Jaunimo sekcija) Brooklyn. [Issued by the Youth Section, Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, a group of exiles]

No 2/3, Jan. 1959.

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]

Nos. 63, 65-66, 73-74, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]

Vol. 42 [i. e. 41] no. 9, Sept. 1959.

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1959.
- The great power of proletarian internationalism and friendship among nations. p. 2.
- Paleckis, J. A friendship probed by ages; an open letter to Comrade J. Cernych, worker at the Vilna Electric-Welding Factory. p. 7.
- Didziulis, A. For high-quality production. p. 15.
- At the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 20.
- Gorsenimas, D. Some problems of gnosiology in V. Lenin's book Materialism and Empiriocriticism. p. 25.
- Belianskis, S. Determination of labor productivity on collective farms. p. 33.

Balkevicius, V. The success of work depends upon the people. p.40.
Vilkas, S. For closer cooperation among collective farms. p.42.
Cesnulis, V. Agitator visits collective farmer. p.45.
Vincas Mickevicius-Kapsukas (1880-1935), a biographic sketch. p.48.
Bilevicius, E. A man of noble heart, a passionate fighter. p.50.
Siederis, O. Ernst Thalmann, ardent German patriot and communist. p.54.
Aleksandravicius, J. Across the Lithuanian frontier. p.56.
Bagarauskas, K. Growth. p.58.
Leipus, V. The topic of friendship among nations in a district newspaper. p.64.
On the pages of the periodicals of brotherly Communist Parties. p.68.
Nekrasius, S. The most important work of K.Marx, in connection with the publication of K.Marx's Das Kapital in Lithuanian. p.72.
Rudzinskas, A. The pot is calling the kettle black. p.77.

No.9, Sept.1959.
For better work among the candidates for Party membership. p.2.
Matulis, J. Messengers of Soviet peace. p.7.
Laurinaitis, J. Carrying out socialist obligations in milk and meat production. p.11.
Maniusis, J. Technical progress as an exceptionally important condition for successful carrying out of the Seven-Year Plan. p.16
Bakaltukas, V. Ten years of People's China. p.24.
Sarmaitis, R. First steps of the labor movement in Lithuania; material for studying the first two topics of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.30.
Tulupis, P. Party work in the construction industry. p.41.
Kasjanovas, V., Lipnevicius, G. Study rooms for political education. p.45.
Utkus, A. From the experience of antireligious work. p.48.
Dejus, T. For stronger ties between school and life. p.49.
Control commissions began their work. p.53.
Kovalkovas, G. New tasks and the education of cadres. p.57.
Murauskas, V. Christian humanism in reality. p.62.
Statkeviciute, I. Marxist and Leninist aesthetics and contemporary revisionism. p.67.
Merkys, V. A page from history, a book review. p.76.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS, Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol.22, nos 37-41, Sept.-Oct.1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

MOKSLEIVIS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas ir Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Magazine for students issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Lenin Communist Youth League; and the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
No 7, July 1959.
Jonynas, A. Lithuania will ring within the brotherhood of nations. p.1.
Bernotas, A. We are from the blue Sartai Lake. p.4.
Mackonyte, B. Hands longing for work. p.16.
Vylarus, S. The fatherland will adorn itself with light. p.22.
Telserskas, S., and others. Our summer of work. p.25.
Meksras, V., Juodakis, V. The call of the sea. p.40.
Zemaityte, Z. The year did not pass in vain. p.42.
Mathematics is needed everywhere. p.45.
Sluckis, M. Vytas and Asta; a book review. p.52.
Rockets made of film. p.54.
Budrys, R. The wind whistles through the green woods. p.55.

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kultūros ir sporto komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Nos.86-95, 103-107, 110-113; Aug.-Oct 1959.

TARYBINE MOKYKLA (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
No.7, July 1959.
Titarenko, V. Problems of work schools. p.11.
Macelkiene, S. Some problems of aesthetic education. p.21.
Pikeilingis, J. Building up students' vocabularies in Lithuanian language classes. p.28.
Mikelinskas, J. Some problems of students' reading. p.35.
Self-service in teaching institutions. p.45.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DEJUS, TITAS. Lietuviu kalbos gramatika IV klasei 7 leidimas Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1958 210 p [Lithuanian grammar for the 4th grade 7th ed.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AIDAI (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No 7, Sept.1959.
Aistis, J. Mass of the community, first elegy of Milford Street. p.273.
Dambriunas, L. Aspects of the Lithuanian verb. p.284.
Vaitkus, M. A European from Samogitia, after Sofija Ciurlioniene's death. (Conclusion), p.294.
Raginis, A. Marius Katiliskis Isegusiems negrizti (Those Who Left Won't Return); a book review. p.310.
Andriekus, L. A work of religious art. p.311.
Meringis, S. The author at the pole in a market place; a review of a play. p.312.
Jakubenas, V. Carmen, the third Lithuanian opera premiere. p.314.
Ruzaniec-Ruzancovas, A. Articles on history in Aidai, bibliography for 1944-1958. p.317.
Baronas, A. Partisans on the stage and in the perspective of time; a review of a play. p.318.
J.Pr. 50 years of the daily Draugas. p.319.

No.8, Oct.1959.
Yla, S. Stasys Salkauskis, the harmonizer of contradictions. p.321.
Matusas, J. A funny story and the Lithuania Minor. p.330.
Maceina, A. The tragedy of a sinner according to Dostoevskii's work Crime and Punishment. (To be contd.) p.336.
Jurgela, K. A book on Lithuania, a review. p.356.
R.P. Chinese Catholics between schism and martyrdom. p.362.
Nagys, H. A visit with a young artist. p.364.
J.A. The role of separate settlements in common work; instead of a report from Boston. p.366.
The Community speaks up. p.367.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
No.33, Aug.1959.
Jonynas, A. The price of a fatherland. p.1.
We came back satisfied, an interview with the prize winners of the Vienna Festival. p.1.
The itinerary of Jonas Kaskaitis. p.2.
Valbasys, L. You return to your native land. p.2.
Lauce, J. Preservation of museum objects. p.2.
Skliutauskas, J. Broken dreams, a book review. p.2.
Jasiunas, V. Whitman in the Lithuanian language, a book review. p.2.
Burokas, L. What a quiet American does, a book review. p.2.
Kaika, G., Aukstikalnis, E. There are many theaters with the same problems. p.3.
Gudynas, P. New works in the workshop of N.Petrulis. p.3.
Mikenas, A. We, sportsmen, demand. p.4.
Maksimaitiene, O. How Karaites arrived in Lithuania. p.4.

No.34, Aug.1959.
The rhythm of the 7-Year Plan; an interview with K.Dzidolikas, Head Engineer of the Kaunas Machine Plant. p.1.
An unforgettable meeting. p.1.
Misutis, P., and others. Here man builds his future. p.2.
Kirkila, J. Poetry of condemnation and life. p.3.
Ashes of Stasys Jasilionis are buried in Rasai Cemetery. p.3.
Horrible documents, criminal activities of Lithuanian Gestapo members. (To be contd.) p.3.
Aukstikalnis, E., Radzevicius, J. Culture looks for premises. p.4.
Mikalauskas, V. During the days of the Film Festival; impressions of a participant. p.4.
Adomavicius, K.; Saknys, B. Interesting traditions of fishermen. p.4.

No.35, Aug.1959.
Maciulis, R. We are laying bricks; the university students' patriotic summer. p.1.
Zelvys, P. We must meet more often. p.1.
Sablinskas, V. They survived. p.1.
Skliutauskas, J. Maxims on life and friendship. p.2.
Zemaityte, I. First of all, the appearance of the book attracts a child. p.2.
Budriene, V. Contemporary art in Czechoslovakia. p.2.
Svetulaitis, V. Other and completely different platforms. p.3.
Doveika, K. Poetic traditions and searching for innovation. p.3.
Horrible documents, criminal activities of Lithuanian Gestapo members in Kretinga. p.3.
Aukstikalnis, E. Young people make a motion picture. p.4.
Simkunaite, E. Our folk medicine. p.4

No.36, Sept.1959
Don Carlos premiere today; what else will we see this season? p.1.
Jurkus, M. Heroes find their way into life. p.1.
Baltrunas, A. Life, literature, criticism. p.2.
Macevicius, J. Talent and the spirit of the salon, a book review. p.2.
Matuzevicius, E. His heart is a flame. p.3.
Ruzgaite, A. The song does not quiet down. p.3.
Uloza, V. We enjoy our graphic arts. p.3.
Maciulis, J. A very ancient cemetery found. p.4.

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Bibliography.
No.7, July 1959.
Pliopys, K. In the Fifth Vilna Infantry Regiment. p.100.
Mizara, R. My acquaintance with the composer M.Petrauskas, from a book of recollections in preparation Zvilgsnis i praeiti (A Look into the Past). p.123.
Berkmanas, E., Taunys, A. The character of construction changes. p.136.
Grigoraitis, Z. The struggle for man, remarks on Alfonsas Bieliauskas' novel Rozes zydi raudonai (Red Are the Roses). p.143.
Jovaisas, A. L.Reza's views on Lithuanian folk songs; in connection with the 4th edition of his Lietuviu liaudies dainos (Lithuanian Folk Songs). p.152.
Petras Vaicunas, an obituary. p.164.
Eidukaite, D. Ceramic artist T.Mikneviciene 50 years old. p.165.
Franz Kafka's death and birth. p.168.
Simkus, J. A patriotic novel, a review. p.174.
Kaciulis, J. Pictures of youth in sabots; a book review. p.175.
Abramavicius, V. A.Mickiewicz' Forefathers in Lithuanian, a book review. p.177.
Skvarnavicius, G. In the Carpathian Mountains; a book review. p.182.
Mikalauskaite, R. People march toward the light, a book review. p.183.
Aidiklyte, A. Ignas Laplenis' books, a review. p.184.
Maraitis, V. A.Kuznetsov's Legendos tesinys (Continuation of a Legend), a book review. p.185.

No.8, Aug.1959.
Appeal by the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Soviet Union to the workers, collective farmers, Soviet intelligentsia, and all working people of the Soviet Union. p.3.
Judelevicius, D. Labor in our contemporary poetry. p.109.
Macevicius, J. Reading poems by Liudas Gira. p.128.
Klicius, J. Such was Liudas Gira in my memory. p.135.
Pranskus, B. Andrius Dabulevicius; a biographic sketch. p.142.
Bulota, A. The stones are removed. p.159.
Aleksiunas, Z. The scouts of the future, from a reporter's notebook. p.167.
The Neman River changed its course. p.178.
Uloza, V. A sculptor's anniversary; in commemoration of Napoleonas Petrulis' fiftieth birthday. p.179.
Yla, S. Jonas Bendorius; in commemoration of the 70th anniversary of his birth. p.180.
Kirkila, J. Poetry in a publicist's works; a book review. p.182.
Vanagas, V. A valuable book; a review. p.185.
Elinas, M. Sholom Aleichem in Lithuanian. p.187.

SLUOTA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Biweekly]
Nos.13-15, July-Aug.1959.

SVIESA. THE LIGHT. (Amerikos lietuviu darbininku literaturos draugija) Brooklyn. [Magazine issued by the American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association. Quarterly]
Vol.25, no.3, July/Sept.1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ZELIUKAS, VYT. Kaunas. [Vilnius, Gos.izd-vo polit. i nauch.lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1958, 34 p. [Kaunas. In Russian. Tr. from the Lithuanian. chiefly illus.]

13. SCIENCE

FIZIKOS TERMINU ZODYNAS Redaktorius P Brazdiunas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 122 p (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Fizikos ir matematikos institutas Publikacija, nr 1) [Terminological dictionary in physics]
CU Not in DLC

LASAS, VLADAS Kraujas ir jo apytaka Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958 125 p [Blood and its circulation illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NAUCHNO-KOORDINATSIONNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO PARAZITOLOGICHESKIM PROBLEMAM LITOVSKOI SSR, LATVIISKOI SSR, ESTONSKOI SSR I BELORUSSKOI SSR. [Scientific and Coordinating Conference on Parasitological Problems of the Lithuanian SSR, Latvian SSR, Estonian SSR, and White Russian SSR] Vol 1. [Summaries of reports] 1957
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MUSU GIRIOS. (Misku ukio ir misko pramones ministerija ir Gemtos apsaugos komitetas prie Ministru tarybos) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1959.
After the passing of the law on nature protection. p. 1.
The law of nature protection. p. 3.
Speeches at the session of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet discussing the draft of the law on nature protection delivered by V. Bergas, Chairman of the Nature Protection Committee of the Lithuanian Council of Ministers, A. Matulonis, Member of the Supreme Soviet, and E. Miezelaitis, also Member of the Supreme Soviet. p. 6.
Brundza, K. Stands of Betula nana in Sepeta Bog. p. 25.
Apalia-Sidliene, D. Arnica montana one of our plants which should be protected. p. 29.
Gerulaitis, A.; Mickus, A. In the reservation of Voronezh. p. 33.
Ramanauskas, V. Reservations could help. p. 37.
Povilonis, J. The spring od Dubrava. p. 39.
Vadeikis, J. Our excellent groves. p. 43.
Cibiras, L. What seeds should we collect in June? p. 45.
Aleknavicius, A. In Rudsilis. p. 46.
Urbonas, F. Foresters in the service of conservation of wildlife. p. 47.
Kristapavicius, R. Forest lover. p. 49.
Bubnys, K. Visual aids. p. 50
Krivickas, V., Sidlauskas, A. For a proper collection of berries and nuts. p. 51.
Isokas, G. Musu girios, 30 years since the beginning of its publication. p. 52.
Taleikis, J. The beginning was difficult. p. 53.
Kvedaras, A. Thirty years ago. p. 54.
Let us get acquainted. p. 56.

16. TECHNOLOGY

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO VOPROSAM TEORII PROTSESSOV KHROMIROVANIIA, *Vilna, 1958.* Voprosy teorii khromirovaniia; osnovnye materialy diskussii po voprosam teorii mekhanizma khromirovaniia, sostoiavsheisia v Vilnius 2-3 okt. 1958 g. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia Iu. Matulis (predsedatel) i dr.] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1959. 193 p. [Theoretical problems of chromium plating, basic material concerning the theory of chromium plating discussed in Vilna, October 2-3, 1958. In Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs., facsim., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS, THE ENGINEERING WORD. (Amerikos lietuviu inzinieriu ir architektu draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Starting the work. p. 1.
Simoliunas, J. UNRRA University in Munich. p. 2.
Krulikas, K. Renaissance of Lithuanian architecture. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Vintartas, V. Fifth Convention of the American-Lithuanian Engineers and Architects Association and World Lithuanian Engineers and Architects Association in Baltimore. p. 8.
Vintartas, V. The building of the Lithuanian Legation in Brazil. p. 13.
Dargis, L. From the merchant marine. p. 16.
Kaunas, J. Experiments in Lithuanian style. p. 19.
Balsas, A. A. Rozenbliumas' Muriines konstrukcijos (Stone and Concrete Constructions); a book review. p. 21.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Ig. K. Maybe it is worth discussing. p. 1.
Budreika, R. Niagara Power Project. p. 2.
Izbickas, V. Concrete in sea water p. 9.
Announcements by the Central Board of the World Lithuanian Engineers and Architects Association. p. 11.
Strutavicius, V. Lithuanian engineers at the beginning of this century, from the recollections of 1905. p. 15.
A. L. A letter from Kaunas. p. 17.
Vol. 9, no. 3, May/June 1959.
S. D. Let us concentrate. p. 1.
Novickis, A. Anniversary of S. Kairys. p. 2.
Svipas, V. Evolution of architectural styles. (To be contd.) p. 4.
S. B. Armament factories in independent Lithuania. p. 6.
Krulikas, K. Renaissance of Lithuanian architecture. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Funkas, A On the footsteps of the past, from recollections. p. 13.
Vl. A. The new constructions in Kaunas, remarks on "A Letter from Kaunas." p 16.
Simoliunas, J. From my recollections. p. 19.
Gimbutas, J. Articles on architecture and technology in Lietuviu enciklopedija (Lithuanian Encyclopedia). p. 23.
Buozenas, A. Brickyards for collective farms. p. 24.
Vol. 9, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.
Slizys, J. First railroad construction in independent Lithuania; Kazlu Ruda-Marijampole-Kalvarija-Sestokai. p. 1.
Lelis, P. Drainage works in Lithuania. p. 4.
Ziurys, P. Titanium and its alloys. p. 8.
Paulikonis, R. Automatic production control. p. 10.
Lelis, P. In commemoration of local government p. 13.
Mazeika, A. Lithuanian ships and British Honduras. p. 15.
Satas, D. Transactions of the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute, a book review. p. 18.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services, Book reviews; Mailbox.
No. 8, Oct. 1959.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

TOWARZYSTWO NAUKOWE PLOCKIE. Towarzystwo Naukowe Plockie, 1820-1830 - 1907-1957; szkice i materialy [Komitet redakcyjny K. Askanas et al.] Plock, 1957. 235 p. [The Plock Scientific Society, 1820-1830 — 1907-1957, essays and materials illus.]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. (U. S. Information Agency) Washington, D. C. [Magazine. In Polish. Monthly]
No. 10 [1959?]

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
Index for June 1959.
Sept. 12, 19, 24; 1959.

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 301-304, Oct. 1959.

ENCYKLOPEDIA WSPOLCZESNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Illustrated encyclopedic magazine on subjects of current interest, with headings arranged alphabetically, issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
No. 8, 1959.

HORYZONTY. Paryz. [Review. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books received; Correspondence.
Vol. 4, no. 35, Apr. 1959.
Olszewski, W. Words and actions. p. 3.
Zaleski, W. Departures and returns. I. The background. p. 9.
Aquila. Great Poland on fire. p. 24.
W. O. Political horizons. p. 37.
Giertych, M. Changes in the Kremlin's policy. p. 49.
Astronom. Against the neutral zone. p. 54.
Balcer z Brazylii. Double nationality. p. 56.
Majchrowicz, H. Is there a point in talking with Russia? p. 61.
Q. From under the Stanczyk cap. p. 65.
Przechodzien. In London, which is not the worst Polish city. p. 69.
A crisis in the Polish emigree press. p. 71.
Vol. 4, no 40, Sept. 1959.
Olszewski, W. The United States of America and Russia. p. 5.
Giertych, J. The system of Versailles. p. 12.
Kasterska, M. Evgenii Baratynskii; the poet of the future. p. 32.
Baranski, J. The world is a society of states and nations. p. 46.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement: Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes on publications; Book reviews; New publications, Letters to the editor.
No. 9, Sept. 1959.
Wittlin, J. Splendors and miseries of exile. p. 3.
Hertz, A. Ours and foreigners. I. (To be contd.) p. 17.
Gombrowicz, W. Fragments from a diary. p. 27.
Nowakowski, T. A trip to Portugal; Baedeker of a certain love. p. 39.
Mieroszewski, J. The moon three hundred years ago. p. 55.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p 61.
Obserwator. About Vienna without a humbug. p. 66.
Pragowski, A. September campaign. p. 72.
Sep-Szarzynski, S. Tracing a legend. p. 87.
Zbyszewski, W. Voice of America. p. 117.
Czapski, J. A dervish. p. 137.
Wittlin, J. Librarian Alfred Beristein; a biographic sketch. p. 144.
Iwaniuk, W. M. Bialoszewski's Rachunek Zachciankowy (Fancy Account); a book review. p. 147

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY." (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1957
Deloff, A.; Starzynski, W. Benjamin Franklin, a great citizen and scholar; his life and work. p. 219.
Opalek, K. Benjamin Franklin as a thinker and humanitarian. p. 241.
Chamcowna, M. Central School of the Polish Crown in the struggle for academic autonomy. p. 251.
Sterner, W. A plan for a chain bridge over the Vistula River near Warsaw which has not materialized. p. 277.
Millak, K. Polish veterinarians in foreign countries. p. 293.
Stefanowski, B. Scientific activities of the universities and scientific institutions. p. 329.
Suchodolski, B., Olszewski, E. Remarks on the book Dziesiec lat rozwoju nauki w Polsce Ludowej (Ten Years of the Development of Science in People's Poland). p. 337.
Rybicki, P. Some general problems of the history of science. p. 349.
Hubicki, W. The problem of Koffsky and his treatise, in answer to R. Bugaj. p. 355.
Suchodolski, B. K. R. Popper on the objectivity of human knowledge; a review of a study. p. 373.

Franck, M Friedrich Klemm's Technology, the Story of Its Problems and Franz Maria Feldhaus' The Machine in People's Life, a Review from Ancient Time up to the Renaissance, a book review p 375
Szpilczyński, S Georg B Gruber's Gottingen Historical and Present Attitude to the Nymph Problem in Medicine, a review of articles p 381
Jasiuk J History of science and technology in popular scientific publications, a book review p 382.
Maslankiewicz, K Works on Georg Agricola and the new edition of his works p 385
Szpilczyński, S Johannes Karcher's Theodor Zwinger and his Contemporaries, a book review p 392
Chmaj, L. Pierre Gassendi (1592-1655), His Life and Work, a book review. p 393
Szpilczyński, S Gyula Decsy's A Slovak 17th-Century Medical Manuscript, a book review p 398
Volse, W Zbigniew Zdrojkowski's Teodor Ostrowski (1750-1802) and Leslaw Pauli's Jan Nivdoiff (1625-1697), a book review p 399
Babicz, J Jakub Litwin's Szkice dlytyczne o determinizmie geograficznym i geopolityce (Critical Sketches on Geographical Determinism and Geopolitics), a book review. p 102
Bibliographic notes p 403
Skubala, Z A session on the occasion of Jan Sniadecki's 200th birthday anniversary, Krakow, November 20-21, 1956 p 413
Fuman S A meeting of the 1898-1905 graduates of Warsaw Polytechnic p 414
M D -K. A conference of archivists and historians of technology p 417.
Drabik, J. A visit with the Slovak historians of technology p 418
Skubala, Z A report from the activities of the Committee on the History of Science of the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Sciences for the year 1956 p 421
Volse, W A report from the activities of the Institute of the History of Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, for the year 1956 p 427
Skubala, Z A report from the plenary meeting of the Committee on the History of Sciences of the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 15, 1956 p 433
Kolankowski, Z A review of the content of collected items and of the collection in the division of "inheritances" of the Polish Academy of Sciences' Archives p 442

Vol 4, no 3, 1959
Birkenmajer, A Was Hilary z Wislicy a champion of the heliocentric system in Krakow? p 419
Krowczynski, L Florian Sawiczewski, a chemist and pharmacist in Krakow p 483
Wajdlacher, R Outline of the development of sound recording up to the beginning of cinematography p 435.
Jost, H Julian Konopka, a forgotten Polish technologist p 521.
Mackiewicz, I Andrzej Christlieb Dittmann on the Torun Society of Science p 529

Lodz, Poland Uniwersytet ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE. Lodz [Papers on Polish language, literature, history, history of art, and law issued by Lodz University, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No 2, 1955
No 3, 1956.

Lublin(City) Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Lublin [Journal on the humanities and activities of the University issued by the Catholic University in Lublin, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews and reports
Vol 1, no 3, 1958
The appeal to the friends of the Catholic University in Lublin by Stefan Cardinal Wyszynski p 3
Rechowicz, M Fortieth anniversary of the Catholic University in Lublin p 5
Krapiec, M Mathematical and philosophical interpretation of the matter p 9
Bednarski, F. Saint Thomas Aquinas' reflections on youth and education p 31.
Kloczowski, J. The problem of the Middle Ages and contemporary historiography p 61
Slawinska, I For a definition of a poetic drama p. 79.
Majka, J An attempt of the sociology of morality, a criticism of Maria Ossowska's works on morality p 97
K T The delegation of the Catholic University in Lublin abroad p 113.
Kryczka, P. Catholic social ethics at the Catholic University in Lublin p 119.

MAGAZYN POLSKI. Warszawa. [Magazine of reprints and digests from Polish and foreign magazines. Monthly]
Nos 31-34, July-Oct 1959

NASZA OJCZYZNA (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodztwem "Polonia") Warszawa [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants Monthly]
Vol 4, no 10, Oct. 1959
Activities of Poles in foreign countries p. 22.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos 39-41, Sept.-Oct 1959

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
Vol 2, nos 40-41, Oct 1959.

ORZEL BIALY. London [Weekly]
Vol 19, nos 26, 39-40, 42, June, Sept -Oct 1959

PERSPECTIVES POLONAISES. Varsovie. [Review of current events in Poland. French-language edition, issued also in English as Polish Perspectives. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
No. 1/2, Jan /Feb 1959

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dziecicej "Nasa Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol 37, nos 26-27, Sept.-Oct. 1959

POLAND. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Polska, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish]
No 3, 1955

POLSHA, Varshava. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]
[Current issues only retained]
No 9, 1959

Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS. Warsaw. [Authorized translations of Polish public statements issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. In English]
No 9/10, Mar 1959
Third Congress of the Polish United Workers Party, speeches made in the discussion p 3

Polska Agencja Prasowa WEEKLY REVIEW Warsaw. [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. In English]
Nos 28, 31-34, Sept.-Oct. 1959

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white; Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol 8 [i e 9] nos 39-41, Sept.-Oct 1959.

PRZEKROJ (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
No. 751, Aug 1959

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio. Komitet do spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies: before v. 14, no. 13, Mar. 1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 38-42, 44, Sept.-Nov. 1959.

7[i.e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 40-41, Oct. 1959

STUDIA MEDIEWISTYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Papers on the history of medieval philosophy and social thought issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
No. 1, 1958
Tufail, Ibn The history of Ibon Tufai. Tr from the Arabic. p 6.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Victories and Defeats.
Vol. 9, nos 40-41, Oct. 1959

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol 25, nos 39-40, Sept -Oct 1959

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party Includes a supplement Rzemiosla-Gaspodarka Prywatna, leaflet on private handicrafts Supersedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship
Vol 7, no. 36, Sept 1959
Piotrowski, W. Raised anchor p 1.
Zakrzewski, W. Our apartments. p 1
15th anniversary of People's Bulgaria. p 2.
Iwaszkiewicz, W. Two important words. p. 3

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol 6, nos. 23, 39-40, 42-44, June, Sept.-Nov. 1959

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish Weekly]
Vol 16, nos 38-43, Oct -Nov 1959.

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 32, 39-42, Aug -Oct 1959

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
Nos. 36-37, Sept 1959

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. [BULLETIN] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German-language edition, issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]
Nos 31-33, Sept 1959

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KONFERENCJA BIBLIOTEKARZY SZKOL WYZSZYCH, Torun, 1958. Rola i zadania bibliotek szkol wyzszych w zakresie ksztalcenia kadr bibliotecznych. Konferencja Bibliotekarzy Szkol Wyzszych w dniach 12-14 czerw. 1953 r. w Toruniu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 106 p. [The role and tasks of the libraries of schools of higher education in the field of training cadres of librarians; the Conference of Librarians of Schools of Higher Education, June 12-14, 1958, in Torun. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. footnotes]

NOWODWORSKI, WITOLD. "Bibliograficznych ksiag dwoje" Joachima Lelewela, studium historyczno-bibliograficzne na tle epoki. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1959 287 p [Joachim Lelewel's Bibliograficznych ksiag dwoje (Two Books on Bibliography), a historic and bibliographic study based on his time]
MiDW Not in DLC

SAWONIAK, HENRYK. Bibliografia bibliografii i nauki o ksiazce. Bibliographia Poloniae bibliographica. Warszawa [Bibliography on bibliography and the science of books]
Year 1956. 1958. 142 p
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m. st Warszawy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from libraries; Activities of the Association; Review of publications.
Vol 26, no. 7/8, 1959
Olinczak, B. 130 years of the Raczynski Library p. 194
Zakrzewska, H. Concerning the expansion of the cooperation between scientific libraries and public libraries. p. 196.
Filipkowska-Szemplinska, J. Remarks on branch libraries. p. 202.
Kowalski, J. Again on the planning of the public library system in rural areas. p. 208.
Kolodziejska, J. Public libraries in Great Britain. Pt. 2. Access to the book collections. p. 213.
Siekierski, S. Critically about the purchase of books. p. 222

Jankowerny, W The use of popular science books in rural community libraries p 227
Miczel, A. Praise of the Central Mobile Library. p. 232.
Kaczynski, J How should we train librarians ? p. 235
Dunin, J. Librarian and a bibliophile. p. 238.

BIULETYN ZAGRANICZNYCH NABYTKOW BIBLIOTEK PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Wroclaw. [List of foreign accessions to the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 7, no 8, Aug 1959

Gleiwitz, Poland. Politechnika Slaska Biblioteka Glowna BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Gliwice. [Bulletin on acquisitions of Polish and foreign monographs and periodicals issued by the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
Vol 2, no. 4, 1958
List of Soviet periodicals subscribed to in 1958 or currently received by gift or exchange, a supplement to the list of periodicals in previous issues of Biuletyn Informacyjny. p 3

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
Nos. 15-17, Aug -Sept. 1959

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS, SERIES C PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English.
No 2, 1959.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations; Among books, From the field.
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Lukaszewska, R Instruction in library centers. p. 241.
J. M. We cooperate with the circles of the Rural Youth Association. p. 244.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
No. 35, Sept. 1959

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on library science issued by the Association of Polish Librarians, with French summaries. Includes a supplement, Przeglad Piśmiennictwa o Ksiazce, abstracts on bibliographies, libraries, library science, and documentation from foreign monographs and periodical articles issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news; News of the Association.
Vol. 26, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1958.
Lodynski, M. The beginning of Karol Estreicher's vocation as a librarian. p. 280.
Korpala, J Karol Estreicher's Bibliografia polska (Polish Bibliography) in the history of Polish culture and science. p 345.
Karol Estreicher's letters to Jozef Korzeniowski p. 364.
Daszkowski, Z Scientific Session on Estreicher. p. 372.
Title page and index to v 26, 1958.

Vol. 27, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1959
Assbury, E. National Conference of Special Librarians and Documentalists. p. 1.
Wierzbicki, J Contemporary libraries in Switzerland. p. 14.
Ptasecki, W. Impressions about the libraries in Moscow and Leningrad. p. 23.
Przybylo, Z Compact storage of collections in libraries. p. 29.
Kupse, B Access to the collection of manuscripts in libraries and archives. p. 45.
Prokopowicz, M Stanislaw Montuszko's manuscripts in the collections of the Warsaw Music Society p 67.
Bozek, S Condition and prospects of the development of libraries in Katowice Voivodeship. p. 74.
Kempka, Z. The Library of the Literary Research Institute. p 91.

PRZEGLAD PISMIENNICTWA O KSIAZCE. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Abstracts on bibliographies, libraries, library science, and documentation from foreign monographs and periodical articles issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Supplement to Przeglad Biblioteczny]
No. 1/2, 1959

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol 15, nos 32-40, Aug -Oct 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CZEZOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Glowne zasady nauk filozoficznych. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 240 p. [Basic principles of philosophical sciences. 3d ed., rev. and enl. diagrs., graphs, indexes]

GREGOROWICZ, JAN. Zarys logiki dla prawnikow. Wyd. 3. Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 133, [3] p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Outline of logic for lawyers. 3d ed. illus., bibl.]
CU

KUMOR, BOLESLAW. Dzieje polityczno-geograficzne diecezji tarnowskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 194 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydzial Teologiczny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 8) [The political and geographical history of the Tarnow Diocese. French summary. 1st ed. fold. map, bibl., footnotes, index]

PISKORZ, JULIAN. Psychologia duszpasterska kobiet Lublin, Tow Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958 254 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Seria zrodel i monografij, 48) [Pastoral psychology of women bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PYLAK, BOLESLAW. Kosciol mistyczne cialo Chrystusa, projekt konstytucji dogmatycznej na Soborze Watykanskim. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 352 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydzial Teologiczny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 7) [The Church is the mystical body of Christ, a draft of the Dogmatic Constitution at the Vatican Council. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes]

RYBCZYK, JOZEF. Uzdrowienie malzenstwa w zawiazku. Sanatio in radice c. 1138-1141. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 444 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, t. 14) [Saving a marriage at the proper time ca. 1138-1141. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes]
NN

SHEINMAN, MIKHAIL MARKOVICH. Ideologia i polityka Watykanu w sluzbie imperializmu. [Tłum. z rosyjskiego Jan Dabrowski] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1951. 218 p. [The Vatican's ideology and policy in the service of imperialism. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes]

SIENIATYCKI, M. Dogmatyka katolicka, podrecznik szkolny. 6. wyd rozsz i popr Hanower, Wydawn Polskiego Związku Wychodzetwa, 1947. 237 p. [Catholic dogmatics, a textbook for schools 6th ed., enl. and rev.]
NN Not in DLC

SLIZINSKI, JERZY. Z działalnosci literackiej Braci Czeskich w Polsce (XVI-XVII w.). [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, 1959. 186 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Slowianoznawstwa. Monografie slawistyczne, 1) [Literary activities of the Czech Brethren in Poland, 16th-17th centuries. 1st ed. ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]
MiDW

WASIK, WIKTOR Historia filozofii polskiej. [Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy Pax [1958] [History of Polish philosophy]
Vol. 1 [Scholasticism Renaissance. Enlightenment]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARGUMENTY. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 23-24, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-4, 16-18, 21-23, 29, Jan., Apr -July 1959.

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa. [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes of interest to Catholics, Realizing the Six-Year Plan, Stories from past years.
Vol 15, no 7/8, July/Aug 1959
15th anniversary of People's Poland. p 1
Podlewski, S Such was the beginning fifteen years ago p 15
Dunikowski, B The history of the Polish-German problem. p 29
Tuczemska, W The movement for peace p 34.
Gruda, G. A discussion on the problem of the intelligentsia p 36.
Tyminski, J 10 years and 10 conclusions Pt 5 Officers and members. p. 62
Rompalski, K Problems to be solved p 64
Krzywkowski, Z. How children were fed in "Caritas" kindergartens in 1958 p. 67
Maciejewska, E Two days in the State Institution for Backward Children in Zgorsk. p 83

Vol 15, no 9, Sept 1959
Gruda, G The main controversy in Poland between the two wars. p 16.
Politicus Khrushchev in Poland p 24
Tuczemska, W Activities of the Presidium of the Central Board of "Caritas" p 29
Tyminski, J 10 years and 10 conclusions (Conclusion) p 30
Szypulski, J The source of my material was an inquiry (To be contd) p 55

JEDNOTA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Reformowany w Polsce) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Evangelical-Reformed Church in Poland. Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug 1959

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos 38-39, 41, Sept -Oct 1959.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dziś i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov 1958. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people, News in brief from the Catholic world, Letters to the editor, Poland seen from abroad.
Vol 4, nos 32-40, Aug -Oct 1959

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world, Church news from home, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 15, no 9, Sept 1959

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Glos Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol 65, nos. 32-36, 38, 40-41, Aug.-Oct. 1959.

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]
No 9, Sept. 1959

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes supplements Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology, and Przyjaciel Dzieci, for children Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press, Church bulletins and news
Vol. 14, no 19, Oct. 1959

STUDIA LOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Papers on logic issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. In English, French, German, and Polish]
Vol. 8, 1958.
Borkowski, L., Slupecki, J The logical works of J. Lukasiewicz. In English. p. 7.
Kotarbinski, T Jan Lukasiewicz' works on the history of logic. In English. p. 57.
Borkowski, L. On proper quantifiers. I. In English. p. 65.
Slupecki, J. Towards a generalized mereology of Lesniewski. In English p. 131.
Kaminski, S. The number of concluding syllogistic moods. p. 165.

Slupecki, J Some partial systems of the propositional calculus. p. 177
Lejewski, C On implicational definitions. In English p 189
Suszko, R Syntactic structure and semantical reference I. In English p 213
Glazowska, K The structure of valid n-term syllogism. p 249
Ajdukiewicz, K The problem of proving the analytic propositions In French p 259
Borkowski, L Reduction of arithmetic to logic based on the theory of types without the aziom of infinity and the typical ambiguity of arithmetical constants. In English p. 283
Szarski, H. The interpretation of facts by biological sciences, also, remarks by J. Los. p. 299
Przelecki, M Partially definable terms. p. 313

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE Krakow [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol numbering resumed Dec 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
Vol. 13, no 37, Sept 1959
Dembinski, L The Interparliamentary Union in Warsaw. p 2
Pernus, M Poland fought alone p. 2
Cialowicz, J At the sources of defeat. Pt. 2 Polish preparation for World War II p. 3

Vol. 13, no. 38, Sept. 1959
Dembinski, L. The globe is turning around, Eisenhower in Europe p 2
Citizens and passports. p 2
Kisiel Agricultural circles, Free Europe, an empty and a full stomach, nails in the brain p. 8

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Title varies Wroclawski Tygodnik Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos 47-50, 51/52, Nov.-Dec. 1958
Vol 7, nos. 39-40, Sept.-Oct 1959.

4. HISTORY

ANTONOW, MICHAL. Organizacje komunistyczne na Gornym Slasku i w Zaglebiu Dabrowskim, 1918-1922; materialy zrodlowe. Zebrali i opracowali: Michal Antonow, Henryk Rechowicz i Jerzy Sochanik. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 349 p. [Communist organizations in Upper Silesia and in the Dabrowa Coal Basin, 1918-1922, source materials. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, indexes]

BARYCZ, HENRYK. Mikolaj Kopernik, wielki uczony Odrodzenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 79 p. [Nicolaus Copernicus; a great scholar of the Renaissance. 1st ed. footnotes]

CHMIEL, ADAM Szkice krakowskie [Krakow] Nakl. Tow. Milosnikow Historii i Zabytkow Krakowa, 1939-47. 264 p. (Biblioteka krakowska, 100) [Krakow sketches]
MH Not in DLC

CIESLAK, TADEUSZ. Przeciw pruskiej przemocy. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959. 194 p. [Against Prussian hegemony]
MiDW Not in DLC

DROHOJOWSKI, JAN. Jana Drohojowskiego wspomnienia dyplomatyczne [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 415 p [Jan Drohojowski's diplomatic recollections illus.]
DS Not in DLC

FIDERKIEWICZ, ALFRED. Dobre czasy; wspomnienia z lat 1922-1927. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 389 p. [The "good times"; reminiscences from the years 1922-1927. footnotes]
MiDW NN

FIEDOR, KAROL. Ci, co przetrwali, wspomnienia Polakow z Dolnego Slaska. Opracowali Karol Fiedor i Marian Orzechowski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 320 p. (Sobotka. Seria B, zesz. 6) [Those who survived; reminiscences of the Poles from Lower Silesia. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes]

GOMOLEC, LUDWIK. Powstanie wielkopolskie, 1918-1919 Wyd 2. Poznan [Sport i Turystyka] 1957. 77 p. [1918-1919 uprising in Great Poland. 2d ed. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

GOZDOWSKI, MARIAN. Wczesnosredniowieczny skarb srebrny z Maurzyc pod Lowiczem. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 139 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne. Biblioteka archeologiczna, t. 11) [The early medieval silver treasure from Maurzyce near Lowicz. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., map, bibl., footnotes]

IDZIK, ALEKSANDER, ed. Czterdziestolecie 11 Pulku Piechoty, 1919-1959. Londyn, 1959. 97 p. [Fortieth anniversary of the 11th Infantry Regiment, 1919-1959. port., map, bibl.]

IDZIK, ALEKSANDER, ed. Czterdziestolecie 20-ego Pulku Piechoty Ziemi Krakowskiej, 1919-1959. Londyn, 1959. 123 p. [Fortieth anniversary of the 20th Infantry Regiment of the Krakow region, 1919-1959. illus., port., map, bibl.]

IDZIK, ALEKSANDER, ed. Czterdziestolecie 29 Pulku Strzelcow Kaniowskich, 1918/19-1958/59. Londyn, 1959. 131 p. [Fortieth anniversary of the 29th Regiment of Kanlow Chasseurs, 1918/19-1958/59, map, ports.]

JANIUREK, WLODZIMIERZ. O Slasku i Slazakach Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 99 p [Silesia and Silesians English, French, German, and Russian summaries. ports.]
NN Not in DLC

KLUKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Dziennik z lat okupacji Zamojszczyzny, 1939-1944. Wstep i red. Z. Mankowski Lublin, Lubelska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 477 p (Wydawnictwo materialow do dziejow Zamojszczyzny w latach wojny 1939-1944, 5) [Diary from the years of occupation of Zamosc District, 1939-1944. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KLUKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT, ed Niemcy i Zamojszczyzna, 1939-1944 Zamosc, 1946. 183 p (Wydawnictwo materialow do dziejow Zamojszczyzny w latach wojny 1939-1944, 3) [Germans and Zamosc District, 1939-1944]
MH Not in DLC

LIMANOWSKI, BOLESLAW. Pamietniki, 1835-1907 [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Memoirs, 1835-1907. 1st ed illus.]
Vol [1] 1957
Vol [2] 1958.
CtY Not in DLC

LOJEK, JERZY Gazeta Warszawska ksiedza Luskiny, 1774-1793. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 164 p. [Reverend Luskina's Gazeta Warszawska, 1774-1793 facsims.]
MH Not in DLC

MACKIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Zielone oczy. [Warszawa] Pax [1959] 354 p [Green eyes]
MiDW Not in DLC

MAHLER, RAPHAEL. Zydzi w dawnej Polsce w swietle cyfr; struktura demograficzna i socjalno-ekonomiczna Zydow w Koronie w XVIII wieku. Warszawa, Wyd "Idisz Buch." [Jews in ancient Poland in the light of statistics, demographic and socioeconomic structure of Jews in Poland in the 18th century In Yiddish]
Vols 1-2, 1958.
RPB Not in DLC

MANTEUFFEL, TADEUSZ. Sredniowiecze powszechne do schylku XV wieku; proba syntezy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 465 p. [General history of the Middle Ages to the end of the 15th century, an attempt at synthesis. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, maps, bibl., index, plans]
MiDW

MARK, BER. Dzieje zydow w Polsce; do konca XV wieku Warszawa, Wyd "Idesz Buch." [History of Jews in Poland; to the end of the 15th century. In Yiddish. bibl.]
Vol. 1. [1957]
RPB Not in DLC

MORAWSKI, STANISLAW. Kilka lat mlodosci mojej w Wilnie 1818-1825. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 640 p. [A few years of my youth in Vilna, 1818-1825. illus.]
CtY MiDW
DLC has variant edition.

NOWAK, TADEUSZ. Walki z agresja Zakonu Krzyzackiego w okresie jednoczenia panstwa polskiego. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 120 p. (Komisja Wojskowo-Historyczna Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. Seria popularna) [Struggle against the aggression of the Teutonic Knights during the period of unification of the Polish state]
MiU Not in DLC

PERL, FELIKS. Dzieje ruchu socjalistycznego w zaborze rosyjskim, do powstania PPS. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 529 p. [The history of the socialist movement under the Russian occupation up to the organization of the Polish Socialist Party. 1st ed. port., bibl., footnotes, index]
MiDW NN

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Historii Wojewodztwo plockie około 1578 r Pod kierownictwem S Herbsta. Opracowali I Gieysztorowa [et al.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958 106 p (Its Atlas historyczny Polski Seria A: Mapy szczegolowe, 2) [Plock Voivodeship ca. 1578. French summary illus., 10 maps]
MH Not in DLC

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Komitet Wojewodzki, Lublin. Polska Partia Robotnicza, Gwardia Ludowa i Armia Ludowa na Lubelszczyznie w okresie okupacji hitlerowskiej, 1942-1944, materialy sesji popularno-naukowej zorganizowanej przez Komitet Wojewodzki PZPR w Lublinie, 29-30. V. 1958 r. W Lublinie, Nakl. Referatu Historii Partii i Osrodka Propagandy Partyjnej, 1958. 141 p. [Polish Workers Party, People's Guard, and People's Army in the Lublin region during the Hitlerite occupation, 1942-1944, materials of the popular scientific session organized by the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in Lublin, May 29-30, 1958. illus., ports., facsims.]

POPIOLEK, KAZIMIERZ Slask w oczach okupanta. Katowice, Slask, 1958 256 p. [Silesia in the eyes of the occupant French, German, and Russian summaries facsims]
MH Not in DLC

POTERANSKI, WACLAW. Z walk narodu polskiego w okresie okupacji hitlerowskiej [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958 192, [3] p. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej. Biblioteczka. Seria: Nauki spoleczne) [From the fights of the Polish people during the Hitlerite occupation. illus., ports, bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PTASNIK, JAN. Kultura wiekow srednich, zycie religijne i spoleczne. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 458 p [Medieval civilization, religious and social life illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ROGALSKI, ALEKSANDER. Dramat naszego czasu, szkice o kulturze i cywilizacji [Warszawa] Pax [1959] 307 p. [The drama of our time; sketches on culture and civilization]
MiDW Not in DLC

SAWICKI, JERZY. De Nuremberg a la nouvelle Wehrmacht. Varsovie, Polonia, 1958. 492 p. [From Nurnberg to the new Wehrmacht. In French. footnotes]

SMOLKA, STANISLAW. Mieszko Stary i jego wiek, oraz uwagi o pierwotnym ustroju spolecznym Polski piastowskiej. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 718 p. [Mieszko Stary and his age; remarks on the primitive social order of Piast Poland. illus.]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

STUDIA HISTORICA W 35-LECIE PRACY NAUKOWEJ HENRYKA LOWMIANSKIEGO. [Tom przygotowany przez A. Gieysztora et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 438 p. [Historical studies on the occasion of the 35th anniversary of Henryk Lowmianski's scientific work. 1st ed. illus., port., map, bibl., footnotes, tables]
MH

TENZING, NORKEY. Człowiek Everestu Opracował James Ullman Tłum. Maria Skroczynska. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 334, [2] p. [Translation of Man of Everest. illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR. Westerplatte. [Warszawa] Pax, 1959 108 p. [Westerplatte. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WILDER, JAN ANTONI. Okiem cudzoziemca; ze wspomnien cudzoziemcow o dawnej Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 264 p. [Through a foreigner's eye; from the reminiscences of foreigners about Poland. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., facsims., notes]
MiDW

WORCELL, HENRYK. Widze stad Sudety [Wroclaw] Ossolineum, 1959. 112 p. [From here I see Sudetenland. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

WRAGA, RYSZARD. ... O rewolucji ... Rzym [Nakl. Oddzialu Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu] 1945. 55 p. (Biblioteka orla bialego) [On revolution]
CtY

ZWIAZEK BOJOWNIKOW O WOLNOSC I DEMOKRACJE. We have not forgotten, 1939-1945. [Warszawa, Polonia Pub. House, 1959] 266 p. [In English, French, and Russian. chiefly illus., col. map, tables]

PERIODICALS

MATERIALY STAROZYTNE. (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers on the archaeology of Poland issued by the State Archaeological Museum, with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 4, 1956.

Dabrowski, K. Settlements of the late La Tene and Roman periods at Piwonice, Kalisz District. p. 7

Kietlinska, A. An ancient settlement on Castle Hill in Cieszyn. p. 91

Miklaszewska, R. A settlement of the Lusatian culture at Orchow, Lask District. p. 127.

Rozanska, H. A Lusatian cemetery of the later Hallstatt period at Spicymierz, Turek District. p. 145.

Walewska, J. A Lusatian cemetery at Lubnice, Wieruszow District. p. 157.

Zukowska, A. A Lusatian cemetery at Jankow, Kalisz District. p. 219.

Dabrowska, I. A cemetery of the Roman period at Osieck, Garwolin District. p. 255

Kempisty, A. Bone and horn implements of the southern group of the funnel-beaker culture on the Little Poland Uplands. p. 301

Komorowski, P. A settlement of the Tisza ceramic culture in swamps in Werbkowice, Hrubieszow District. p. 323

Kozlowska, R. A cemetery of the late La Tene and early Roman periods at Niecieplin, Garwolin District. p. 337

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

Towarzystwo Rozwoju Ziem Zachodnich. Komisja Polonii Zagranicznej. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Publication popularizing the Polish character of the Western Territories issued by the Committee on Poles Abroad, Association for Development of the Western Territories. Bimonthly]

Vol. 2, no. 2, Jan./Feb. 1959

Izydorczyk, J. Joint work for the Western Territories. p. 1.

Pilichowski, C. One thousand schoolhouses, a monument from Poles abroad in connection with the Millennium. p. 7.

An appeal to the Poles all over the world for cooperation in the construction of "One thousand schoolhouses for the Millennium of the Polish state." p. 12.

Wankowicz, M. Instigator. p. 21.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar./Apr. 1959.

Brzoska, C. Achievements of the Association for the Development of Western Territories. p. 1.

Olcha, A. Revisionist propaganda in Brazil p. 6.

Meciewski, E. Falsifiers. p. 22.

Wierzbinski, J. Against the revisionist propaganda. p. 35.

Vol. 2, no. 4, May/June 1959.

Izydorczyk, J. Within the boundaries of Boleslaw I. p. 1.

Rusinek, M. Culture in the Western Territories. p. 9.

Breowicz, W. A visit in Poland. p. 14.

Grabski, W. Semper fidelis. p. 25.

Basinski, E. The common front. p. 44.

Vol. 2, no. 5, July/Aug 1959.

Kulczynski, S. The idea of Grunfelde. p. 1.

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS. (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 26, no. 1/2, 1959.

Kowalczyk, J. The problem of the Mierzanowice culture, also called the Tomaszow culture. p. 1.

Hildt-Wegrzynowicz, T. Report on the 1957 researches on the Lusatian settlement at Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District p 9.

Miklaszewska, R. A settlement of the Lusatian culture at the site "Owl" in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. p. 18.

Rauhut, L. Report on the 1957 researches on an early medieval artisan settlement at Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District. p. 23.

Musianowicz, K.; Walicka-Kempisty, E. The 1957 excavations at Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. p. 33.

Rajewski, Z. The usefulness of underwater investigations for archaeological studies in Poland. p. 44.

Antoniewicz, J. The Hallstatt treasure found in Kisielsk, Lukow District. p. 49.

Komorowski, P., and others. Discoveries. p. 56.

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Life of the Association.

Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

Zydowski Instytut Historyczny BIULETYN Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical Institute, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]

No 30, Apr./June 1959

Roth, C. Dr. Salomon Aszkenazy and the election to the throne of Poland, 1574-1575. Tr from the English p 3.

Szacki, J. Role of Jews in the economic life of Warsaw in the years 1863-1896. Tr from the Yiddish p. 12

Ringelblum, E. Polish-Jewish relations during the Second World War, remarks and considerations (To be contd.) p 50

Podhorizer-Sandel, E Extermination of Jews in the Krakow District. p 87.

Sierakowiak, D Diary from the Lodz Ghetto (Conclusion) p 110.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CENTRALNA RADA ZWIAZKOW ZAWODOWYCH W POLSCE Przewodnik dla rad zakladowych. [Opracowali Wlodzimierz Sokorski et al Redakcja ogolna: Czeslaw Kulikowski. Warszawa] Ksiazka [1948] 219 p (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych w Polsce Biblioteka Komisji Centralnej Zwiazkow Zawodowych w Polsce) [Guidebook for factory committees]

NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

DOPIERALA, BOGDAN. Ekonomiczne i demograficzne problemy Pomorza Zachodniego w swietle niemieckich materialow zrodlowych z lat 1926-1932. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 274 p. (Materialy do dziejow nowozytnych ziem zachodnich, 4) [Economic and demographic problems of the Western Pomerania in the light of the German source material from the years 1926-1932. 1st ed. German summary. graphs, indexes, notes, tables]

NN

GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW Wezlowe zagadnienia rozwoju rolnictwa w latach 1959-1965; referat I sekretarza KC PZPR wygloszony na II plenum KC PZPR w dniu 22 czerwca 1959 r [Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1959 100 p. [Key problems of agricultural development in the years 1959-1965; a report of the 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on June 22, 1959]

DS Not in DLC

KRUSINSKI, STANISLAW. Pisma zebrane. Wstep Tadeusz Kowalik. [Wyd. 1. Zebrala i do druku przygotowala Janiec Romualda. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 353 p. [Collected works. 1st ed. port., footnotes, index]

MH

KRZYZKIEWICZ, ZBIGNIEW. Wspolpraca przedsiebiorstwa z bankiem. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 106 p. [The cooperation of banks and enterprises. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

KUBIAK, STANISLAW Dwudzie pracy na ziemiach odzyskanych. Poznan, Polski Zwiazek Zachodni, 1947 29 p. [Two years of work in the Western Territories]

NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

KUKLINSKI, ANTONI. Struktura przestrzenna przemyslu wegielnianego na ziemiach zachodnich w epoce kapitalizmu. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 156 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. Prace geograficzne, nr. 18) [The distribution of the brickmaking industry in the western Polish territories in the epoch of capitalism. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part col.), footnotes, tables. Part of illustrative matter in pocket]

KWEJT, JERZY. Elementy teorii przedsiebiorstwa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 404 p. [Elements of the theory of enterprises. 1st ed. footnotes, index]

KWIECIENSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Rachunek gospodarczy w spoldzielniach produkcyjnych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 200 p [Economic accountability on collective farms. 1st ed. diagrs , footnotes, tables]

LABUDA, GERARD, ed. Inwentarze starostwa bytowskiego i leborskiego z XVII i XVIII w. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 198 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe] 1959. 198 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Fontes, 40) [Inventories of the Bytow and Lebork starosty of the 17th and 18th centuries. footnotes, indexes, tables]

MARTYNA, STANISLAW. Cwiczenia z rachunkowosci spoldzielni produkcyjnych i panstwowych gospodarstw rolnych [Wyd. 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 159 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Exercises in bookkeeping on collective and state farms. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

MISIURA, HENRYK. W spoldzielni produkcyjnej lepiej sie zyje. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1954. 90 p [Life is better on collective farms. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

OSTROWSKI, KAROL. Polityka finansowa Polski przedwrzesniowej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 323 p. [The financial policy of Poland in the years 1918-1939. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]

PERZANOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW Bielsko-Biala, zarys dziejow rozwoju przestrzennego miasta Krakow, 1958 69 p (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy, 2) [Biala-Bielsko, an outline of the history of spatial development of a city. French summary. plans]

MH Not in DLC

POLAND. MinisterstwoLacznosci. 400 [i. e. Czterysta] lat poczty polskiej. [Napisali Franciszek Jakubowski et al. Warszawa] Wydawn. Komunikacyjne [1958] 396 p. [400 years of the Polish postal service. illus. (part mounted col.), maps, facsims., footnotes, graphs, tables]

NN

RAJKIEWICZ, ANTONI Problemy zatrudnienia. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 78 p (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej, 4) [Problems of employment bibl.]

DS Not in DLC

RAKOWSKI, MIECZYSLAW. O tworzeniu i podziale dochodu narodowego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 79 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej, 2) [The production and division of the national income. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

SZYMANSKI, ZDZISLAW. Ubezpieczenie na zycie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1958 207 p. [Life insurance 1st ed bibl.]

NN Not in DLC

WARSAW. CZTERYSTA LAT POCZTY POLSKIEJ. IV-eme [i. e. Quatrieme] centenaire de la poste Polonaise Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958 70 p. [Fourth centennial of the Polish postal service. In French. illus , map, facsims., col graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

DRUZYNA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Biweekly]

Recurrent features Correspondents' corner, Editor's answers; Radio schedules for school children.

Vol. [10] nos. 15/16-17/18, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

Epsztejn, I. Factors and means of increasing labor productivity. p. 329.

Berus, W., Bartnikowski, S. Methods of introducing new organization in industrial enterprises. p. 337.

Wysocki, C. Reserves, capital investments, and the production of sintered iron ores, 1959-1965. p. 343.

Baumann, S.; Wojtowicz, J. Planning and calculating overhead costs for the needs of economic accountability in the pottery enterprises. p. 346.

Sprycha, Z. Prime costs of production in new industrial enterprises. p. 351.

Socha, M Some remarks concerning the evaluation of the standard foundations of planned preventive repairs. p. 354.

Marcinkowska, M. State and methods of the standardization of maintenance works in industry. p. 360.

Kornacka, M. The problem of applying piece work in maintenance and tool departments. p. 367.

Osiecka, M. The range and proportions of workers wages as exemplified by enterprises of the food industry. p. 369.

Czarnecki, J. Changes in the organization of industrial management in Czechoslovakia. p 372.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

Janiszewski, H. Experiences and conclusions resulting from the current discussion on the profitability of the modernization of the textile industry. p. 377.

Kostrzewa, A. Results of experimental economy and management in enterprises of the machinery industry. p. 384.

Biernacki, L. Some aspects of the practical activity of the Workers Self Government Conference p 395
Idzikowska, M. The problem of keeping production records in a cellulose factory p 399
Socha, M. 3d Maintenance Conference in the German Democratic Republic p. 413
Czak, K. The structure and tasks of the personnel for problems of labor organization in industrial enterprises p 414
Kowalewski, B. Organization of the deep-sea fishing industry in the Netherlands p. 420.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications, Review of new laws, Bibliography of finance.
Vol 10, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Jaslar, M. Addition to the discussion on the role of finance in the national economy p 1.
Szmatka, K. More about enterprise fund accounting. p. 8
Copik, H The influence of bank credit on the economic activities of building and assembling enterprises. p. 12
Kucharski, F. Some notes on the classification of budgetary revenue. p. 18
Meszorer, A. Property and life insurance in connection with the law of 1958, executive orders and court decisions p 21
Blass, B. Workers sharing in the net profit of Yugoslav enterprises. p 33.
Wilkosz, Z Financing technical progress in Czechoslovakia. p 44.
Sochacka-Krysiakowa, H. Some problems of territorial budget administration in the German Democratic Republic p 46
Zebrowski, E. Practical results of the new financial system. p 55
J Sz.-J Sz. The conference of economists in Wisla p. 64

GLOS PRACY. (Zrzeszenie Robotnikow Polskich) Paris. [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
Vol 11, no 10, Oct 1959

GORNIK. (Związek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Our talks with rationalizers.
Vol 13, nos 18-19, Sept -Oct. 1959

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Vol 11, no 16, Aug. 1959
Polanski, T The supply of materials in 1960 p. 541.
Szymanczyk, J Prices under the general conditions of delivery p. 543
Walczewski, J. Proper means. p 547
Milewski, S. I ask you to read my article carefully p. 547
Krzyzanowski, W Premiums for the economic use of solid fuels p 551.
Rare metals p 555
Niedziela, E. The Problem of the supply of lumber for carpentry p. 556.
Stefanski, S., Wisniewski, Z. Losses in the management of materials p 558
Wojtkiewicz, S. Aluminum lines for rural electrification p 561
Janikowski, Z. The control of the flow of fabrics from weaving mills p 563.
Jarymowicz, A. Changes brought by new regulations in the management of packing. p 564
Tyrowicz, T Acid-resistant andesite in Pieniny; the underestimated material as a substitute for lead p 565.
Rudowski, Z. The control of warehouses prevents losses p 566

Vol 11, no 17, Sept. 1959.
Milewski, S I propose to organize the Association of Supply and Trade Employees. p 577
Szymanczyk, J. Compensation according to the general conditions of delivery. p. 582.
Bozek, T , Kubac, R. Steel profiles in coming years p 585.
Libiszowski, S. The organization of the sales of the cellulose-paper industry p 589
Horosz, J Organization of the sale of building materials p 594
Niedziela, E. The sale of lumber for carpentry. p 600
Michalowicz, M. Foamed slag and its use in building p 602.

Vol. 11, no. 18, Sept. 1959.
Decree No. 280/59 of the Council of Ministers of July 2, 1959, concerning improvement of the turnover of material-technical supplies. p. 618.
Bengom, J, Decree No. 280/59 of the Council of Ministers concerning improvement of the turnover of material-technical supplies, a comment. p. 622.
Milewski, S. Concerning supply, but not only of the municipal government. p. 627.
Cygnarowski, S. The supply of production cooperatives in 1959. p. 631.
Lozinski, J. 10 years of the Polish Economic Publications. p. 633.
Lipnicki, P. There will soon be products with the sign of quality. p. 634.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications Includes a supplement Poland Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience, Readers' letters, New publications.
Vol 14, no 9, Sept 1959
Jedrychowski, S. Current capital investment problems in the light of the current economic situation of the country, excerpts from a speech delivered at a conference of chairmen of the people's councils and chairmen of the voivodeship commissions for economic planning on August 28, 1959 p. 1
Boguszewski, J. Limits of decentralization of capital investments and the planning of decentralized investments. p 8
Malicki, M Investments and production capacity in the light of the inquiry of the Economic Council p 13
Kochanowicz, T. The necessity of balancing the supply of labor in Upper Silesia. p. 17.
Klerski, B , Zubelewicz, M. Effectiveness of technical progress in the construction of apartment houses p 21
Kuczborski, S. Technical and economic problems of the modernization of the railroad traction p. 28
Stacewicz, W. In what prices should we work out the national plan? p. 33.
Bielecki, C , Winiarski, B. The range and forms of the influence of the people's councils on the centrally managed economy p 36
Zawadzki, A. Some financial problems in the economy of the people's councils p 41
Glikman, P., Szynkarczuk, A. The effectiveness of the export investments of the more important farm produce in a long-term plan p 46
Gajowski, S. The need of economic cooperation of the city of Warsaw and Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 52.
Kisielewski, K Planning the economic development of village communities. p. 55

LACZNOSC. (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol 10, nos. 39-43, Sept -Oct. 1959.

METALOWIEC (Związek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report; Answers to criticism.
Vol 15, no. 18, Sept 1959.

MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Związek Spoldzielczy) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
No 3, June 1959.

MYSL GOSPODARCZA. (Rady Naukowo-Ekonomiczne Przy Wojewodzkich Komisjach Planowania Gospodarczego w Katowicach, Kielcach, Krakowie i Rzeszowie oraz Oddzialy Polskiego Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego w Katowicach, Kielcach i Krakowie) Krakow [Journal on economics issued by the Scientific-Economic Councils, Voivodeship Commissions on Economic Planning in Katowice, Kielce, Krakow, and Rzeszow, and the Katowice, Kielce, and Krakow Branches, Polish Economic Society, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Title page and index to v 1, 1957.

Vol 2, no. 2, Feb 1958.
Ostrowski, K. "For" or "against" taxes on salaries and wages. p. 3.
Mirkowicz, M. The development of productive conditions and of agricultural production in Yugoslavia in the years 1947-1957. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. p. 37.
Klejnot, A , Rozanowicz, A. The problem of absenteeism of miner- farmers. p 59
Kalwaryjski, H. Technocratic tendencies in Poland during the last 20 years in the light of four technical congresses. p. 67.
Prek, K. Is organization and management an art or a science? p 83.
Holeczek, F. The problem of financing simple reproduction of fixed assets. p 93.

Vol 2, no 5, May 1958
Gajda, J , Klapkowski, T Problems of the organizational structure of the state food industry. p 3.
Kowalewski, M Trends in the expansion of metallurgy in the light of the needs of the country. p 45.
Domaszewicz, R Financial policy of Belgium. p 69
Sabatowski, A Economic problems of Polish health resorts. p 93
Gawalewicz, A Concerning the reform of prices for some municipal services. p. 105.
Zielinski, J Workers' councils in Kielce Voivodeship, marginal remarks on the Scientific Session of the Polish Economic Society, Kielce Branch, and the Workers Councils and the Management of the Metal works in Skarzysko-Kamienna. p. 123.

Vol 2, no. 6, June 1958.
Gajda, J. Central planning and plans of industrial enterprises p. 3
Gliszczynski, J Greater independence of industrial enterprises in the field of wages p 35
Laski, Z Causes of the tendencies toward daily wages in industries as exemplified by the Stettin Shipyards p 49
Seton, F. Problems of planning as seen in the West p 67.
Stefaniak, S Concerning the article by H. Kalwaryjski "Technocratic Tendencies in Poland during the Last 20 Years in the Light of Four Technical Congresses." p 102
Wysocki, C The fulfillment of the experiment and economic results of the Baildon Metallurgic Plant in 1957 p 105.
Bildziukiewicz, A The problem of effectiveness of agricultural production p 115

NOWA WIES (Związek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 39-42, Sept -Oct. 1959

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 11, no. 39, Sept. 1959
Before the month of saving, an interview with Stanislaw Gabryl, Vice-Chairman of the Committee on Small-Scale Manufacture. p 3
M. I. S. The problem of sawmills. p 5.
E. G. 4th Domestic Fair in Poznan. p 7
F J Silesian commerce waits for the exhibitors of private industry at the 6th Gleiwitz Fair. p. 9
Unnecessary correction p. 11.
Industrial safety. p 12
(a). The flour situation on the capitalist market p. 14

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
No. 6, July 1959.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol 6, nos. 23-25, Aug.-Sept 1959.

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade, Activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade, Shipping notes and news.
No 48, 1959.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES A: SOCIAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers, Series B: Biological Sciences and its ... Series C: Pure and Technical Sciences]
No. 2, 1959.

POLSKA GAZETA TARGOWA. POLISH TRADE FAIR JOURNAL. Warszawa [In English, French, German, and Polish. Irregular, except daily during the Poznan Fair]
Vol. 3, no 5, Apr. 1959.

PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI. (Komitet Drobnej Wytworczosci i Sekcja Przemyslu Drobnego Stowarzyszenia Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small-scale industry issued by the Committee on Small-Scale Manufacture and Section of Small-Scale Industry, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Title varies v. 1-3, 1951-58, Drobna Wytworczosc. Biweekly]

Vol 9, no 16, Aug 1959
- Narewski, B The fulfillment of plans is an important task p 1
- Grynberg, M Supplying local industry with materials in 1959. p. 2
- Tomaszewski, R Agricultural circles and small-scale production. p 4.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Professional advice; From Soviet experiences; Training advice, Recent regulations.

Vol. 10, no 9, Sept. 1958.
- Special issue on the occasion of Railroadmen's Day p. 1

Vol 11, no. 7, July 1959
- The fifteenth anniversary p 169
- Kacperski, M. Delivery terms and reclamations p. 171
- Bielko, K The management of boxcars needs to be improved. p 173
- Ratau, J Switching installations; a continuation of the article "Relay Switches" in the March issue. p. 175.
- Czayka, M. A new method of fighting against transportation irregularities. p 176.
- Swiderski, F. Marking dangerous goods. p. 179
- Cieszynski, Szkop Deficiencies of central stations. p. 181.
- Cases threatening traffic safety and potentially dangerous situations. p. 185
- Zastrozny, W. Economic conferences on fighting failures. p 187.
- Marzec, S. Travelers with children. p. 189.
- Loading equipment. p. 191.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement; From Soviet experiences, International labor movement; Economic review; Social policy; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept 1959.
- Our place in the discussion on economic plans. p. 1.
- Kun, V. Socialist competition in Czechoslovakia p 3.
- A look back and coming tasks. p. 6.
- Olszewski, H. The need of coordination and improvement of cultural-educational activity Pt. 2. p. 8
- Kosmider, J Need for cooperation. p. 11.
- Spandowski, A. Polish Western Territories p. 13.
- Moller, F. Militarists in the German Federal Republic threaten peace p. 16.
- Gliniarz, J. Alarming problems of the workers' councils. p. 19.
- Woronowicz, J. Training of the members of the workers' self-government in the enterprises of multiple work establishments. p. 21.
- Lach, W. Cooperation and mutual aid; workers' aid to collective farms. p. 23.
- Hansen, A. 43d Session of the International Labor Organization in Geneva. p. 25.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking; Letters and answers, We learn dressmaking.

Nos. 34-35, 37-41; Aug.-Oct. 1959.

RADA ROBOTNICZA. Katowice. [Publication on socio-economic issues and workers' councils. Biweekly]

Vol. 3, no. 18, Sept. 1959.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage; Readers and correspondents, Mailbag; Legal advice; In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.

Vol. 3, nos. 26-27, 34, June-Aug. 1959.
Vol. 9, nos 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Publications for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements; Legal consultations; News of our activities.

Vol. 9, nos. 40-41, Oct. 1959.

SPOLEM. (Zwiazek Spoldzielni Spozywcow) Warszawa [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Includes a supplement Komitet Czlonkowski, information bulletin of the Membership Committee Biweekly]
Recurrent features Our readers and correspondents report, Review of the press, New publications, Editor's answers.

No 18, Sept 1958
- Strzelecka, I. Standardize the problems of employment. p 1
- Los, F. Estimate of the fulfillment of the plan of retail trade in the 1st half of 1958 p. 2.
- The division of commerce into municipal and rural. p. 2
- Szafruga, T. Principles of the remuneration of workers in the retail trade p 5
- (A. Ch.) Where is the cause? p. 7.
- Bialecki, J. New forms of services for members. p. 8.
- With women members of cooperative societies in Great Britain p. 8.
- (Z) Cooperative housing in the country's construction. p 9
- Teodorczyk, J. New regulations on the installment plan. p 10
- (L) Self-service stores. p. 11.
- Oziemska, Z. Help but reasonably. p. 12.
- Lewicki, S. The consumer has a voice p. 12.
- Grin, M. Farewell party for pensioners. p. 14.
- Gruchala, J. The General Consumers Cooperative in Pila. p. 15

No. 3, Feb 1959.
- We should know our cooperative movement p. 1.
- Buczowski, L. What shall we do next with decentralization? p. 2.
- Chromik, S. Achievements and prospects of production by Spolem p. 4
- Sonenberg, J. Anniversary distric meetings. p. 5.
- Niczman, M. A visit of friendship with Rumanian members of cooperative societies p. 8.
- L. Self-service and preselection p. 9.
- Switula, M. School for cooks. p. 11.
- Kukier, D. The development of technology in the baking industry. p 12.
- Bozyczko, F. Is installment selling a benefit? p. 14.
- (g). Zoliborz Warsaw Consumers Society. p. 15.
- Sonenberg, J. Membership committees are comasters of district meetings. Komitet p. 1.
- Rymaszewski, J. Everything unites, nothing divides. Komitet. p. 2.
- Augustyniakowa, K. Difficult, but honorable task. Komitet. p. 4.
- Bobrowska, M. What women activists of cooperative societies should remember. Komitet. p. 4.
- Niczman, M Restaurant business requires greater aid and control by the membership active. Komitet p 5
- W. P. What to do in a service point. Komitet. p. 6
- Rajska, A. The activity of the Membership Committee of Store No. 3 in the Orkan General Consumers Cooperative in Nowy Targ. Komitet. p. 7.
- (Z. B.) One of the membership committees Komitet p. 3.

No. 8, Apr 1959.
- Before May 1. p. 1.
- Buczkowski, L. Should we change the organizational structure? p. 2
- Plenum of the Auditing Council of the Union. p. 3.
- Zerkowski, J. 40th anniversary of the Union of the Workers Cooperative Associations. p. 4.
- Raczynska, M. Self-service in the vegetable and fruit branch. p. 5.
- (L) Self-service and preselection. p. 10.

No. 9, May 1959.
- Izydorczyk, J. The Western Territories. p. 1.
- Chromik, S. Consumers' cooperatives in the Western Territories. p. 2.
- Zerkowski, J. Meeting of the members of cooperative societies with the activists of the Polish Scout Union. p 3.
- Burda, A. We build the first school in Breslau commemorating the millennium. p. 4
- Burda, A. After a meeting of young members of cooperative societies in Breslau. p. 6.
- Fiternik, W. Breslau modernizes stores. p. 8.

No. 11, June 1959.
- (St. Kn.) The principal problem of commerce, industrial products. p. 1.
- Zerkowski, J. Some social and self-government problems. p. 2.
- Landesberg, H. The role of consumers' cooperative in People's Poland. p. 4.
- Bobrowska, M. Experiences of well-working circles of women members of cooperative societies. p. 6.
- (S. D.) Results of the anniversary competition of membership committees p. 7.
- (mn). New forms of work in the restaurant business. p. 11.
- Checinski, R A distinguished restaurant p. 12.
- Szafruga, T. The regulation of the wages of workers in the pork products and sausage industry. p. 13.

No 13/14, July 1959.
- 15th anniversary p 1
- 35th Conference of Spolem p. 2

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young.

Nos. 75, 78-82, 86, Sept.-Oct 1959.

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers; From Party life.

Vol 10, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct 1959

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Ualug) Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services Semimonthly]

Nos 17-18, Sept 1959.

WALKA MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Socialist Youth League. Title varies: 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instruktcyjny Zwiazku Mlodziezy Polskiej.— 1953, Nasze Kolo Pracuje. Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu. Biweekly]

Vol 11, no 38, Sept 1959
- Czaplinski, Z Testimony p 7.

Vol. 11, no 39, Sept. 1959.
- Kociolek, S. Concerning a method of writing letters. p. 1
- Leja, M., Jarocki, R Truth has more names than one. p. 3

Vol 11, no 40, Oct 1959.
- The resolution of the 9th Plenum concerning the convocation of the 2d National Congress of the Socialist Youth League and of the National Rally of the Socialist Youth League. p 1.
- Kraszewski, J Considerations before Congress Pt 1 Socialist, mass, and modern. p 1
- Gornicki, J. First experiences and some proposals p 2

Warsaw Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Publication on economics and economic history issued by the Central School of Planning and Statistics]

No. 10, 1959.
- Dziewicka, M. Earnings of small land owners outside their farms. p 3
- Perczynski, M. The principles of balance in the process of forming the prices for farm produce p. 39.
- Ciepielewska, M. The role of the free market price in the development of the production of swine in Poland after the war. p. 69.
- Wos, A Rural market of more important farm produce p. 125.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries, Criticism and bibliography, Through the prism of statistics.

Vol. 11, no. 17, Sept. 1956.

Vol. 14, no. 36, Sept 1959.
- Zagorski, J. Progressive tax in socialism. p. 1.
- Bengom, J. Withdrawal from regimentation. p. 1.
- Drozdowski, M. September 1939, the source of defeat. p. 1.
- Kowalski, A. The rank of chemistry. p. 1.
- MaK. Praise of State Scientific Publications p. 2.
- Wajs, M. The causes and results of a certain wage reform. p. 3.
- Wojtasik, J. A shoe courtyard. p 4.
- Cholewicka-Gozdzik, K. Clothing makers about themselves. p. 5.
- Gordon, J. Commuting to work. p 6
- Pamucki, A. Current problems of the coke economy. p. 6.
- Sierzputowski, J The improvement of economic conditions in Western Europe. p 7.
- Wyczesany, Z Dilemmas of decentralization p 8
- Rosner, M., Rosner, T. Osinow Dolny waits p. 8.

Vol 14, no. 37, Sept. 1959.
- Dudzinski W Priority machinery. p. 1.

Vol. 14, no 38, Sept 1959
Zabiak, F. There are not only objective difficulties p 1.
Kos, C. Vegetables against meat p 1
Kucharski, M Fund for the development of enterprises p 1
Madej, Z Wages and profits in socialism. p 2
(wycz) Undecided dispute p 2
(wd). Apparatus for chemistry p 3.
Dudzinski, W. The development and modernization of agricultural machinery. p 3
Pojda, J. Gas wins the world p 4.
Wyczesany, Z An enterprise with initiative p. 4
Borkowska-Kwasik, Z Signals from the retail trade p. 5.
Misiak, M Directive fictions. p. 5.
Krauze, A., G.W , Hunek, T Agricultural education. p. 6.
MID Bulgaria, economic development. p 7
Sech Kielce wood and zigzags. p 8

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AZEMBSKI, MIROSLAW. Czy Stanislaw Talarek musial umrzec? [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1956] 54 p. [Did Stanislaw Talarek have to die? 1st ed. illus., ports.]

GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW. Zadania organizacji partyjnych w akcji przed III Zjazdem Partii; referat wygloszony 15 IX 1958 r. na XII Plenum KC PZPR. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958] 63 p. [Tasks of Party organizations in the activities before the 3d Party Conference, a report read September 15, 1958, at the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed.]

POLITYKA POLSKIEJ DEMOCRACJI. Paryz, Nakl. Narodowca, 1952. 127 p. [Policy of the Polish democracy. illus.]
ViU

POLSKA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Ksztaltowanie sie podstaw programowych Polskiej Partii Robotniczej w latach 1942-1945, wybor materialow i dokumentow. [Wyd. 1. Zbior opracowal Wladyslaw Gora et al. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 590 p. [Formation of program principles of the Polish Workers Party in 1942-1945; a selection of materials and documents. 1st ed. indexes, notes]
DS MH

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA 3. Zjazd, Warsaw, 1959. Stenogram, Warszawa, 10. III-19. III 1959 r. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 1267 p [Proceedings of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party, Warsaw, March 10-19, 1959]
DS Not in DLC

ROZMARYN, STEFAN. La Diete et les Conseils du Peuple dans la Republique Populaire de Pologne. Varsovie, Polonia, 1958. 186 p. [The Sejm and people's councils in the Polish people's Republic. In French. notes]

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement: Klosy. Semiweekly]
Nos. 75, 77-80, Sept.-Oct. 1959

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg. [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events.
Vol. 11, nos 19-20, Sept.-Oct. 1959

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 7, 12, 15, Apr., July, Sept. 1959.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies, Readers write to the editor.
Vol 13, no. 10, 1959.

MYSL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly]
Vol. 17 [i. e, 19] nos 16-17, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement: Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party; News from people's democracies; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1959.
Pszczolkowski, E. What will decide the accomplishment of the program of the development of agriculture? p. 3.
Buch, W. Principal propositions of the development of industry in the years 1959-1965. p. 16.
Schaff, A. Current problems of the social sciences. p. 28.
Krajewski, W. In connection with the 50th anniversary of Lenin's Materialism and Empiriocriticism, Critical Comments on a Reactionary Philosophy, a book review. p. 40.
Pisarski, R. Problem committees in the activity of the Party organizational units, activities in Wroclaw Voivodeship. p. 47.
Szydlak, J. Our activities after the 3d Congress of the Party, the Party organization of Katowice Voivodeship. p. 56.
Swiatlo, A. Production cooperatives in the light of facts and figures. p. 62.
Mystek, W. Significant utterances of Homo Dei. p. 72
Szulczynski, L. 15 million apartments; residential construction in the Soviet Union. p. 82.
Kowalewski, J. The German Federal Republic and Geneva problems. p. 92.
Babad, B. From the tragedy of Guatemala to the revolution in Cuba. p. 101.
Legacki, F. Preparation for agricultural vocation. p. 114.
Merz, B. Educational reform in the German Democratic Republic. p. 130.
Wertel, R. A needed book; a review of H. Jablonski's

'W

of his Rekopisy ekonomiczno-filozoficzne (Economic-Philosophical Manuscripts). p. 141.

ODNOWA. (Stronnictwo Pracy) New York [Issued by the Labor Party, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 5, 9, June, Sept. 1959.

Poland, Ministerstwo Spraw Zagranicznych. LISTE DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A VARSOVIE. Varsovie. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In French]
Jan. 1957.

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol 3, no 35, Aug. 1959
Hofman, M. September, twenty years later p. 1
M. Permanent date in history. p 1.
Gdanski, M. A new "dirty war"? p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 37, Sept. 1959
Charszewski, W. Program and reality. p 1.
J S. Preliminary examination of the peasant self-government. p. 1.
K. K. Taboo? p 4.
Turlejska, M One year before defeat. Pt 2. The Camp of National Unity and the opposition. (To be contd.) p. 5.
E. S. The struggle and support. p. 8.
(b). Agricultural rivalry of two giants p. 9
H. J. Polish-Austrian commercial relations. p. 9.

Vol. 3, no. 38, Sept. 1959.
Rakowski, M. The strategy of peace. p 1.
Turlejska, M. One year before defeat. Pt. 3. "Leader lead." p 7.
Gdanski, M. Under the surface of appearances, the Arabian East. p. 10.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Includes a supplement: Biblioteczka Tygodnika Rada Narodowa, pamphlet on local government. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents, News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union; Legal review; Press review; Official communications.
Vol. 16, no. 30, July 1959.
Zawadzki, A. 15th anniversary of People's Poland. p. 3.
Breitkopf, J. People's councils yesterday and today; an interview with Zenon Nowak, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers. p. 4.
Leaders of people's councils on local activities. p. 7.
Ostapczuk, B. Western Territories, our pride. p 12.
Chrzanowski, M. Chelmo after 15 years. p. 14.
Broniewska, J. On native soil. p. 16.
Jarmoc, A. Commemoration of a council and its councilmen. p. 17.
Zietek, J. Silesia for the schools of the Millennium. p. 19.
Czapczynski, J. 15 years of people's government in Nowy Targ District. p. 20.
Pajak, L. Deserved holiday of the inhabitants of Sobkow. p. 21.
New tasks of people's councils; from a session of the Council of Ministers. p. 23
K. K. We bring into order our cities p. 24.
Polchlopek, S. The city, a health resort p. 25.

Vol 16, no 32, Aug 1959
Starosciak, J. I submit a proposal on the decentralization of village communities p 3.
Hebda, A Councils and rural cooperative and economic organizations. p 5
Kawalec, W. Economic plan for 1960. p 7.
Jaworski, E Sources of economic and tax-evasion crimes p. 8
B G To keep pace with the liberality of the community p 10.
Gardowska, B Smaller deeds are also needed. p 10
Gruenberg, B. Respect for the citizen p. 12.
Milewski, J Why in the last place? p. 13.
Brokl, Z More about irregular deposits p. 13.
Woydylo, G Repair of houses as the main task. p 14
Nowak, G Cultural exchange over the Friendship Bridge. p. 16
J. C. Welcome initiative p. 17

Vol. 16, no. 34, Aug. 1959.
Tenderowicz, S The balance sheet of Namyslow. p 2
Kalinowski, J., and others. What hinders the work of councilmen? p. 3
Kawalec, W Before the new step in the development of village community people's councils. p. 7
Kraczkowski, K. Remove the bottleneck. p. 9.
Spychala, W. Councils carry on cultural policies. p. 10.
Baginski, W Volunteers for the contest p. 12
Grela, S. Cooperation among village community people's councils p. 13.
Sorg, P Attention, eviction! p. 14.
Balonski, A. Legal service of the presidium. p 15.
Radulescu, M. Their work is the development of villages. p. 16.
Toczek, T. Torun elects block committees. p. 17.
Lebioda, J Closer to the interest of the people. p 17.
(JK). At the exhibition in Breslau. p. 20.

Vol. 16, no. 37, Sept 1959
Skrzypecki, S A thousand schools for the Millennium. p. 2.
Agricultural circles as a mainspring of economic development and social progress in the country, from a report of E Ochab, Minister of Agriculture p. 3
Present experience as the basis for carrying out new tasks, from a report of T. Ilczuk. p. 5
Gruenberg, B. Remarks concerning the expedition of the resolutions of commissions. p 6
Rojcewicz, Z. Fruitful cooperation. p 7.
Gardowska, B. It is not pleasant with vacations. p. 8.
Krol, H. Understandable call. p 9
Gostomczyk, H. Cooperation between the cities of Grudziadz and Liegnitz. p. 10.
(J. C.) There is no price for eagerness p. 12.
Fejn, J Rigid limits p. 13.
Bugajny, W. Housing management is not an entirely independent department. p. 14.
Wyszomirski, K. We ask the people's councils . p. 15.
Economic achievements of the Bulgarian People's Republic during the last 15 years of people's rule p. 16.
Pajewski, J New hunting law. p 17.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. London. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 18-19, Oct. 1959.

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs; with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Monthly]
Recurrent features; Documents and reports; Book reviews; Activities of the Institute.
Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Bramson, A. The Universal Postal Union and Germany p. 3.
Gdanski, M. The Arabian East on the eve of 1959. p. 20.
Makowski, J. Breach of diplomatic relations and its legal consequences. p. 44.
Kocot, K. Declaration of Human Rights; the tenth anniversary of the resolution of the General Assembly of the United Nations. p. 57.
Daszkiewicz, W. Concerning the periods of foreign policy of the Soviet Union in the years 1917-1957. p. 71.
Gelberg, L. The problem of the conventions worked out at the United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea. p. 78.
Zabiello, S. The situation in Morocco. p. 80.

Vol. 12, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1959.
Rosset, E. Demographic prospects of the West European countries. p. 3.
Tomala, M. The concept of the Eastern policy in the German Federal Republic. p. 22.
Bierzanek, R. Zones of limited armaments and the principles of the freedom of the seas. p. 38.
Lewandowicz, Z. Some economic problems of the Soviet Union. p 52.
Sawicki, J. Renouncement of armistice. p. 71.
Hirszowicz, L. Pan-Arabism. p 90.

Machowski, J Peaceful use of cosmic space, deliberations of the General Assembly of the United Nations p 109.
Zdanowicz, J Economic situation of the world in 1958 and at the beginning of 1959 p 114
Nagorski, W List of Western plans and proposals concerning the disengagement p 131

Vol 12, no. 6, June 1959
Lapter, K British guarantees to Poland in 1939. p 3.
Kamecki, Z. Some remarks on currency reform in Western Europe. (To be contd.) p. 32.
Jedruszak, T. The position of Poland and of the Entente concerning the Polish eastern boundary in 1918-1921. p. 58
Gelberg, L. Annulment of the Polish-German declaration of January 26, 1934, by the Third Reich. p 78.
Mrozek, B. Nehru about the tradition and contemporaneousness of the development of India. p. 95
Ciechomska, Z. The crisis of the European Coal and Steel Community. p. 102
Swiecka, E. Agreement on Cyprus. p. 108.

Vol. 12, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
Winiewicz, J. Experiences of Polish-German relations in the years 1918-1939. p. 3.
Gwizdz, A The Interparliamentary Union. p. 23
Landau, Z. Economic and political background of French loans to Poland in 1921-1923. p. 39.
Kamecki, Z Some remarks on currency reform in Western Europe. II. p 56.
Sztucki, J. Security of state and outer space. (To be contd.) p. 76.
Mikulicz, S. The influence of the Pilsudski regime on the fall of Titulescu. p. 104.
Zablello, S. Soviet-English-French negotiations in Moscow, August 12-21, 1939. p. 124
Kozlowski, J. Prospects of the development of commerce between Poland and Sweden. p. 155.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]
No 16, Aug. 1959.
Krasucki, L The conclusions have been drawn, 20th anniversary of September. p. 3.
A new stage of a discussion; before the final approval of the Five-Year Plan. p. 12
Bylaws and other urgent problems of agricultural circles. p 18.
Why we have introduced meatless day. p. 24.
Khrushchev-Eisenhower meeting. p. 28.
Warda, J. Threat to peace in Laos. p. 30.
Achievements of the socialist economy in the German Democratic Republic. p. 40.
10 years of cooperative farming in Rumania. p. 42.

No 17, Sept 1959.
The tasks have been defined, after the 1st Conference of Agricultural Circles. p. 3.
Artymowska, Z. Moscow-Washington talks. p. 8.
President Eisenhower's trip to Europe. p. 14.
Great leap, ten years of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 19.
Concerning the change of the Party identification cards. p. 28.
Some current problems of our economy. p 32.
Conference of the Interparliamentary Union in Warsaw. p. 39.
The achievements of the North Korean People's Republic. p. 44.
The front of peaceful competition. p. 48.

No. 18, Sept. 1959.
Tenth anniversary of People's China. p. 3.
Great achievements of a great country. p. 9.
Principal leaders of the Chinese People's Republic. p 19.
A historic visit. p. 26.
Elections to the Party offices. p. 32.
Local Party groups in villages, experiences and conclusions. p. 35.
The Fund for the Development of Agriculture should bring expected fruit. p. 38.
Some information on the current economic situation. p. 44.
Before the elections in Great Britain. p. 49.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Includes a supplement: Swiat i Zycie, on popular science. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters.
Vol. 11, no. 47, June 1959.

Vol. 11, no. 76, Sept 1959.
Before the 3d Congress of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
L.S. Finally without rejects! p. 1.
Gucwa, S. The supply of feed is the most important task. p. 3.
Grad, M Our people's state, remarks on the draft of the Ideological-Program Declaration of the United Peasant Party. p. 3.
Sar, A. In a peasant country p. 5.

Vol 11, no. 77, Sept. 1959
H S. 15th anniversary of the Conference of the Peasant Party in Lublin, a commemorative meeting in Lublin p. 1.
(gont). Khrushchev in the United States. p. 1.
We will continue to serve the interest of villages and the fatherland; excerpts from a speech of Ludomir Stasiak, Secretary of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, at a commemorative meeting in Lublin. p. 3.

Vol 11, no. 78, Sept. 1959.
(Gont) Enthusiastic reception in California, N S Khrushchev's visit in the United States. p 2.
Wojdak, J. Successes will not come by themselves, before the Voivodeship Conference of the United Peasant Party in Rzeszow. p. 6
(w. p) A member of the Peasant Party who was not afraid to think, a book review p. 6.

Vol. 11, no. 80, Oct. 1959.
(gont) Good beginning; favorable results of Khrushchev's visits in the United States. p. 1
Great holiday of a great nation. p 1.
Toniak, J. Before the Congress in Neisse District p. 4.
Synowiec, S. Who can be a member of the United Peasant Party p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 81, Oct. 1959.
Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party. p 1
Galaj, D Industry and agriculture, concerning the draft of the Ideologic Program Declaration of the United Peasant Party. p. 3

Vol. 11, no. 83, Oct. 1959
3d Congress of the United Peasant Party will begin on November 27, 1959 p. 1
Strzemiecki, Z Strengthen circles and village community committees of the United Peasant Party p. 3.
Syska, H. Difficult tasks, after the Conference of the United Peasant Party of Szczecin Voivodeship. p. 4.

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
Recurrent feature: Review of Party publications.
No. 10, Oct. 1959.
Current problems of industry. p. 1.
Difficult problems of a district organization. p. 4.
M. G. Is prestige threatened? p. 7.
Bugzel, F.; Czechowicz, S. Some noncampaign problems. p. 8.
Sobon, H. Action? yes, activeness? no! p. 10.
Tomaszewski, S. Remarks on the style of the Party work. p. 12.
R. Reading the Party press. p. 14.
Augustyniak, M. Harmful division into experts and political activists. p. 16.
Adamski, W. Three tractors and one hundred circles. p. 18.
Pogan, S. Schools for agricultural preparation in Opole Voivodeship. p. 19
Wladys, A Carefully with the "enemy." p. 20.
Scientific arguments and discussions. p. 21.
R Our students begin their studies p. 21.
Jarnolt, M. Peace, but not at any price. p. 22.
Per, A. Not only through one current. p. 23.
(h. b.) The principal problem is the improvement of the health of employees. p. 24.
(mag). Before the first anniversary. p. 26.
Nowak, M. Party candidates. p. 27.
Gruszecki, K The problem of a concrete man. p. 28.
Sielczak, Z. This is not a seasonal topic. p. 30.
Styczynski, W. "Technical deviation." p. 31.
BIS. Information, this sounds optimistic. p. 33.
Filipek, A. Party training in Krakow Voivodeship. p 34.
Szczerbinski, T. The Nowotko Plants. p. 35.
(S). In Radom. p 36.
Z. S. A pupil of Professor "Poverty"; a review of H. Syska's Twarde zycie Tomasza Nocznickiego (Tomasz Nocznicki's Hard Life). p. 36.
L. Defendant of human rights; a review of T. Duracz' Mowy obronce (A Defense Attorney's Speeches). p. 37.

7. LAW

GRZYWO-DABROWSKI, WIKTOR. Podrecznik medycyny sadowej dla studentow medycyny i lekarzy. Wyd. 2., uzup. i popr. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 707 p [Textbook of medical jurisprudence for students of medicine and physicians. 2d ed., enl. and rev. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KAKOL, KAZIMIERZ. Social rights and facilities in Poland; according to the laws in force on December 31, 1958. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1959. 91 p. [In English. illus., graph, tables]

KUFEL, WLADYSLAW. Postepowanie przed komisjami arbitrazowymi. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 221 p. [Procedure before arbitration commissions; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Egzekucja administracyjna; objasnienia i teksty. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 wrzes. 1958 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 264 p. [Administrative executions, explanations and texts. As of September 1, 1958. forms, footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Podatek od wynagrodzen; teksty i komentarze. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1952. 434 p. (Biblioteka finansow, t. 27) [The withholding tax, texts and commentaries. footnotes, index, tables]

STAROSCIAK, JERZY Prawo administracyjne w zarysie Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1959. 415 p. [Administrative law in outline bibl.]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 9, Sept. 1959.
Sadokierski, H. Socialist rule of law. p 1.
The law on criminal responsibility for offenses against socialist property, June 18, 1959. p. 6.
Rafacz-Krzyzanowska, M. The trial period. p 9.
Zabrodzka, H. Recollections from France. p. 13.
Criminal liability for evasion of alimony payments. p. 18.
Sambor, E. The opinion of people's assessors shall really influence the court's decisions. p 24.
Szyjkowski, M. Prison sentences do not always exhaust mischief caused by hooligans. p. 26.
A suspicious type; a story which is unfortunately true. p. 28
A warning for drunken drivers. p. 30.

ORZECZNICTWO SADOW POLSKICH I KOMISJI ARBITRAZOWYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Selected annotated decisions of the Polish courts and arbitration commissions issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 3, no. 7/8, July/Sept 1959.

PALESTRA. (Naczelna Rada Adwokacka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Council of the Bar. Bimonthly]
Vol. 1 no 2, June 1957.
Cieslak, M. The independence of judges and the Party p. 5.
Warman, Z. For a complete immunity of the bar. p. 17.
Rajzman, H The way to solve the problem of rehabilitation p 28.
Slominski, A. For the participation of lawyers in administrative penal judicature p. 34.
Wislocki, J. The child and divorce, a discussion p. 39
Silwowski, J. For contacts with foreign countries. p. 55.
Zywicki, W The necessity of reforming the financial system of attorneys' collectives in the Warsaw Bar Association p. 61.
f. s. From the history of advocates' thinking. p. 66.
Garlicki, S Wzory pism procesowych w sprawach cywilnych (Legal Forms in Civil-Law Cases) by Jan Policzkiewicz, Wladyslaw Siedlecki, Edmund Wengerek; a book review. p. 72.

Vol. 1, no. 3, Sept. 1957.
Papierkowski, Z. Is the press law still in force? p. 3.
Litwin, J. The binding force of some prewar laws. p. 14.
Kretowicz, K. Some reflections on hooliganism. p. 26.
Badkowski, A. For an amendment of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 42.
Lopusk, J. Legal situation and tasks of lawyers in the field of maritime economy. p. 48.
Jarosz, M. Figures of prominent Warsaw defense attorneys in the period between the wars. (To be contd.) p. 57.
Stach, K. Contradictions in the amendment to the statute of the bar organization from November 19, 1956. p. 67.
Krzeminski, Z. Lawyers in the Supreme Court decisions, Civil-Law Chamber, 1945-1957. p. 73.
Exemption of advocates from regulations of the court police. p. 85.
Woner, T. A continuation of settling old accounts. p. 87.
Micklewicz, S. Sores; people's assessors. p. 91.
O. M. Client hunters for lawyers. p. 94.
Bielous, T. Andrzej Stelmachowski's Przysposobienie w polskim prawie rodzinnym (Adoption in Polish Family Law); a book review. p. 96.
Olchowicz, J. Alfred Ohanowicz's Niesluszne wzbogacenie (Unjust Enrichment); a book review. p. 100.

Vol. 1, no. 4, Dec. 1957.
Janczewski, S. The first anniversary of lawyers' autonomy. p. 3.
Olomucki, B. National Conference of Judges. p. 15.
Karniol, M. Excerpts from a speech at the National Conference of the Presidents of Provincial and District Courts on current problems and tasks of the administration of justice in fighting delinquency, held in Warsaw, September 28-29, 1957. p. 18.
Albrecht, Z. From the days of debacle and glory. p. 21
Pauli, L. The education of lawyers in Old Poland. p. 30.
Papierkowski, Z. Notes on speculation as reflected in the regulations of the law of July 13, 1957. p. 31.
Garlicki, S. Employees' accidents. (To be contd.) p. 46.
Hilarowicz, T. Does the duty of support include also the duty to provide for the costs of civil lawsuit? p. 66.
Tarkowski, W. In regard to a certain circular of the Ministry of Finance. p. 69.
Waliszewski, J. Once again about court vacations. p. 74.

Index to v. 2, 1958.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Resolution of the Plenum of the Supreme Council of the Bar regarding the celebration of the Millennium. p. 3.
Garlicki, S. The amendment. I. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Wasilkowski, C. The pension law reform, statute enacted on March 28, 1958, on the change of regulations on pensions and annuities. (To be contd.) p. 13.
Meszorer, A. British sources of law and the application of foreign law in Poland. p. 33.
Szonert, J. Limited ownership. p. 38.
Lipczynski, J. Causation in battery as reflected in the Supreme Court decisions. p. 58.
Laguna, Z. Repayment of attorney's fees. p. 64.
Dzieciolowski, W. Court practice in paternity suits. p. 67.
Szwarc, M. Notes on legal qualification of committed offenses in connection with the statutory decrees. p. 73.
Kijas, M. Zygmunt Kopankiewicz's Prawa emerytow i rencistow (The Rights of Retired Employees and Old-Age Pension Beneficiaries), a book review. p. 76.
S. J. Jan Podkomorski, an obituary. p. 82.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959
Janczewski, S. Professional dignity (To be contd.) p. 3
Kraushar, A. Lawyers in Old Poland, a lecture. p. 11.
Szacinski, M. The inheritance rights of illegitimate children as reflected by laws in the Polish People's Republic. p. 26
Medrzycka, E. Execution of the adjudged claim to surrender a child into custody. p. 37.
Wasilkowski, C. Amendment of the pension law, the statute of March 28, 1958, on the amendment of regulations on pensions and annuities (To be contd.) p. 55.
Milewski, J. The instance of last hope. p. 72
Piekarska, H. The substitute attorney, a dread of clients. p. 87.
Problems of the administration of justice at the 3d Conference. p. 90.
Symonowicz, A. Professor Henryk Pietka, an obituary. p. 98.

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Nos. 45-55, Aug.-Oct. 1959
Suppl. to no. 39, 1959

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
Nos. 76, 78-84, Sept.-Oct. 1959

Poland. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare]
Vol. 3, no. 6, Aug. 1959

PRAWO I ZYCIE. (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on law, state administration, and socioeconomic problems issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; New books.
Vol. 4, no. 3, Feb. 1959.
Rybicki, M. The most important matters of today. p. 1.
Kakol, K.; Manelli, M. They can not be isolated. p. 1.
Starosciak, J. Excess of law? p. 2.
Zawadzki, S. Lawyers before their Congress. p. 3.
Resolution. p. 3.
Garczynski, T. Esteem for the past. p. 4.
Jot. An imaginary problem. p. 4.
Kozlinski, J.; Malewski, A. Leeches. p. 5.
Dabrowska, K. Oratory in disagreement with the language. p. 5.
Jackowski, T. Workers who do not work. p. 5.
Skowronski, A. The peace treaty. p. 6.
Babad, B. Crimes and punishment, after Batista's fight. p. 6.
Perski, S. Poland's sovereignty over the Western Territories. p. 7.
Masewicz, W. I do not regret having chosen by profession. p. 8.
Tauz, J. I would not choose law today. p. 8
pi. "999". p. 8.

Vol. 4, no. 13, June 1959
Hansen, E. Sickness and prison. p. 1
Krzyzagorski, K. The adventurous career of a beige dress. p. 1
Kiak, J., Mag, A. The last Sunday of a carnival. p. 5
Kaftal, A. June 18, 1959, amendment to the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 2
Kozlinski, J. "Three times three is zero." p. 2.
Poznanska, F. Marriages, divorces. p. 2
Markowski, S. Criticism, opinion, press. p. 3
Merz, E. Good faith. p. 3.
Czerniewski, A. The rules shall be applied. p. 3
Nowogrodzki, H., Druski, I. Two opinions on criminal investigation. Reflections of an advocate. Regrets to show off. p. 4
Dabrowski, A. Settlers in the Western Territories. p. 4
Miklaszewska, M. Commandment Fourth, Section 202. p. 5.
Fijal, J. War again on the Mekong River? p. 6
Sach, J. The International University for Comparative Sciences in Luxembourg. p. 6
Life on the Soviet administration of justice. p. 6
Dalka, S. My opinion in the discussion on the draft of the Code of Administrative Procedure. p. 7
Mikszath, K. Statistics in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 8
Ludniak, S. Mother, give me some money for..., a letter from a young correspondent. p. 8
Trazymahos. How much does discretion cost? p. 8.
Vol. 4, no. 15, July 1959.
Mazur, M. 15 years. p. 1.
Miklaszewska, M., Rowinski, A. Five thousand angels. p. 1.
Pawela, S. To meet current requirements; regulations on the protection of socialist property. p. 2.
Bielski, J. The deadline of July 15 and what now? p. 2.
Lenartowicz, Z. The lie has short legs. p. 2.
On guard of the People's Republic and civil rights; a fragment of a lecture by K. Grzebula at the celebration of the 15th anniversary of the administration of justice in Lublin. p. 3.
Swiatkowski, H. On the 15th anniversary of People's Poland. p. 3.
Brytan, T. The security service guarding democracy and the rule of law. p. 4.
Falkowska, W. The trace does not lead into obscurity. p. 4.
Mag, A. The country on the Vistula. p. 5.
Lachs, M. Our place in the world. p. 6.
The fight against alcoholism in the USSR. p. 6.
(md). The case of the Suez Canal Company. p. 6.
Manturzewski, S. A "pave-the-way" school (Skolen pa stenbroen). p. 6.
Swiatecka, K.; Rudnicki, B. The bit of Gregory the horse thief, return to the village of the prodigal son. p. 7.
To be a judge means..., two essays. p. 8.
Sokolewicz, W. Shall Warsaw remain the capital of Poland? p. 8.
Vol. 4, no. 19, Sept. 1959
The draft of the Civil Code enacted. p. 1
Czapow, C. Ways of social adjustment. p. 1.
Denis, H. Notes on the draft of the Code of Administrative Procedure. p. 2.
Wasilkowski, J. Stanislaw Stiwinski, an obituary. p. 2.
Mamiot, K. Collectives of advocates in the Soviet Union. p. 2.
J. S. Bourgeois state and law. p. 2.
Feldman, E. Facing the district! p. 3.
Cagara, J. No premiums for bad parents! p. 3.
Bialobtocki, A. Remarks of an expert witness. p. 3.
Trazymachos. Test tubes and paternity and the administration of justice. p. 3
Manturzewski, S. "The aesthetic appearance of the cell proves your culture." p. 4.
Stadnicki, J. Taking the murderer's side. p. 4.
Gorski, J. Additions to coexistence; the little field of customs. p. 4.
Roi, H. The supremacy of people's committees in theory and practice. p. 4.
Szymanska, W. Maybe the miracle will happen next year. p. 5.
Garczynski, T. The responsibility for the printed word. p. 5.
Manelli, M. Niccolo Machiavelli, a misunderstood theoretician of politics. Pt. 3. The principles of Machiavellism. p. 6.
(B. S.) Press conference with the Russian minister of justice. p. 6
Perlow, I. In defense of the defender. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6
Kopera, J. Negligence even in the Polish Tourist and Local Country Lore Association? p. 7.
Cz. B-1. My controversy with my wife and not only with my wife. p. 7.
Zbiegniewski, A. Letter to the editor. p. 7
Salewicz, A. A new legal publication, the bulletin of the military justice service. p. 7

ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO. SERIA NAUK SPOLECZNYCH. PRAWO (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski) Krakow. [Papers on law issued by Jagiellonian University, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 5, 1958
Sawczuk, M. The component parts of entailed and marital community property. p. 3.
Liberman, H. The homestead of a member of an agricultural collective farm. p. 35.
Grodziski, S. The legislation against luxury in old Poland. p. 67

8. EDUCATION

BARYCZ, HENRYK. Alma Mater Jagellonica, studia i szkice z przeszlosci Uniwersytetu Krakowskiego. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1958. 411 p. [Alma Mater Jagellonica, studies and sketches from the past of Krakow University. illus., ports., facsims., notes]

CU NNC Not in DLC

LOCKE, JOHN. Mysli o wychowaniu. Tlum. Bolesław Wnorowski. Wstepem i komentarzem opatrzyła Irena Mrozowska. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 238 p. (Biblioteka klasyków pedagogiki. Pisarze obcy) [Translation of Thoughts Concerning Education. 1st ed. publ. ...] bibl., indexes, notes]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Wydział I: Nauk Społeczne. Sesja naukowa w Lesznie w czterechsetną rocznicę powstania Gimnazjum i w trzechsetną wydania dzieła "Opera didactica omnia" J. A. Komeńskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 278 p. [Scientific session in Leszno on the occasion of the four-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the gymnasium and three hundredth anniversary of the publication of J. A. Komensky's Opera didactica omnia. In Polish with Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

FILOZOFIA, PSYCHOLOGIA, PEDAGOGIKA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on education and educational psychology issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
No. 2, 1959.
Kowalski, S. The object and methods of collective studies on the development of the written language in children in Public School No. 27 in Poznan.
Kowalski, S. Social factors and psychological processes of the development of the written language in children under schoolwork conditions. p. 17
Czepanis, J. The problem of interdependence between knowledge of principles of orthography and the elements of grammar in the process of learning. p. 78
Baczynska, H. Children's ability of independent expression of thoughts in writing. p. 87
Kozak, H. Influence of the vacational interval on schoolwork on the acquired knowledge of writing. p. 117.
Tyszka, M. The process of learning the written language in mentally retarded children. p. 129
Ziegenhagen-Bartkowska, T. The influence of effective speech on the process of learning orthography in children. p. 145.

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features. From towns and villages. Union activities.
No. 19, May 1957.
Nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

OD NOWA. (Zrzeszenia Studentow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Students Association. Weekly]
No. 28, July 1959
Dabrowa, K.; Gronowiecki, J. Are the Sisyphean labors the same as an assigned work? p. 1
Konopka, M. Behind the scene of the Negro problem. p. 4.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
No. 10, Aug. 1959.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Związek Samopomocy Chłopkiej) Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms issued by the Ministry of Culture and Art and the Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainment, Choral singing, What to read, Publications on music, Notes in brief, Letters to the editor and his answers, News from abroad; Dates to be remembered; Wall newspaper.
Vol 9, nos 7/8, 9, July-Sept 1959.

RODZINA I SZKOLA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Popular magazine on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Title varies before v. 11, 1959, Szkoła i Dom. Monthly]
Vol 11, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct 1959

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. From our experiences.
Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept 1959

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and higher education abroad, Progressive traditions of science and higher education, The Union in schools of higher education, Reviews.
Vol 5, no. 2, 1957.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BEYLIN, STEFANIA A jak to było, opowiem . Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1958 101 p [I'll tell you how it happened illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CICHOCKI, WLADYSLAW, musician, ed. Spiewnik. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 334 p. [Songbook. 1st ed. music]

FILLER, WITOLD. Jan Kiepura. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 119 p. (Monografie czołowych polskich aktorów) [Jan Kiepura, a biography. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

HENNELOWA, JOZEFA Juliusz Osterwa. [Napisali] J. Hennelowa, J. Szaniawski [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 73 p. (Monografie czołowych polskich aktorów) [Juliusz Osterwa; a biography portrs.]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Pisma muzyczne. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 527 p [Writings on music]
MiDW Not in DLC

MACIERAKOWSKI, JERZY. Aleksander Zelwerowicz [Napisali] J. Macierakowski, W. Natanson. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 119 p. (Monografie czołowych polskich aktorów) [Aleksander Zelwerowicz, a biography portrs.]
MH Not in DLC

MONIUSZKO, STANISLAW. Trzydzieści piec piesni. Wybral i opracował na 2 głosy Czesław Kozielulski. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1948. 58 p. [35 songs. port., music]

STRAUS, STEFAN. Jozef Rychter [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 98 p. (Monografie czołowych polskich aktorów) [Jozef Rychter; a biography portrs.]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle, Readers' letters and editors' answers.
Vol. 14, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

JAZZ. (Klub Pracowników Kultury w Gdańsku) Gdańsk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos 8-9, Sept -Oct 1959

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystów Teatru i Filmu. Związek Artystów Scen Polskich) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Appeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no 7(?), Sept. 1957—v. 13, no 8, May 1958 Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from the stage and from the audience, News of the Association, Satires and parodies
Vol 14, nos. 17-19, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

BANACH, JERZY Die Musik in den bildenden Kunsten Polens Krakow [Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne, 1957 [Music in Polish plastic arts In German Tr from the Polish illus. (part col.)]
Vol. I [Painting Plastic arts] 1957
NN Not in DLC

KRAKOW. UNIWERSYTET JAGIELLONSKI. Biblioteka. Rekopisy i pierwodruki iluminowane Biblioteki Jagiellonskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 233 p., [154] p. of facsims. [Illuminated manuscripts and first prints of the Jagellonian Library. 1st ed 12 mounted col. illus., bibl., indexes]
CtY ICU NNC

POZNAN. MUZEUM NARODOWE. Galeria malarstwa obcego. [Warszawa, Arkady, 1959] 26 folders. [A gallery of foreign painting. illus., ports.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektów Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Book reviews, Recent laws.
No 6, June 1959
Piascik, F. The big problem of villages, excerpts from a report p. 243.
Romanowicz, A. The Stadion station in Warsaw. p 245
Uniejewski, A., Uniejewski, T The planning of schools p 255.
Janicki, S. The Czechoslovak pavilon at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition in 1958 p. 271.
Gledion, S Architecture and society p. 278

No 7, July 1959.
Szmidt, B. The diploma and professional ability of an architect p 283
The Praha bar in Warsaw. p. 285
Hansen, O., Hansen, Z The settlement of the Warsaw Housing Cooperative in Rakowiec p 293.
Dobrzynska, M., Malicki, Z. The settlement of the Warsaw Housing Cooperative in Rakowiec. p. 294
Kaczkowski, Z., Sienicki, S. Construction problems in architecture p 299
Szmidt, B. Frank Lloyd Wright, a study p 309.
Lagutienko, W., and others. Light slabs in Soviet Russia. p. 319.
J. S. H. Gawareckl and C. Gawdzik's Lublin, a book review. p. 326.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Zagadnień Mieszkaniowych, documentation on housing problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies, Building in capitalist countries, New publications, Readers' letters.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1959.
15th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. p. 1
Ptaszycki, T. 10 years of Nowa Huta. p. 2.
Tolwinski, S. Means of improving the housing economy p. 10
Kuhnke, T. The problem of the construction of the so-called Eastern Wall and the Parade Place in light of the conclusions of the Technical-Economic Scientific Council. p. 15.
Reguiski, J Some problems of regional planning in Great Britain. p. 19.
Felhorski, W. Modern tendencies in street lighting p. 23.
Ginsbert, A., Koninski, W. Concerning a proper method of using city sewage. p 27.
Zygala, R. Complete equipment with water meters, a condition of the improvement of economic results of the water-supply system. p. 31.
Rybacki, J. Concerning more efficient fulfillment of the duties of the people's councils concerning the sale of apartment houses p. 33.
Zygala, R. Concerning better water supply of large towns in Kielce Voivodeship p 34
K. M Concerning the solution of municipal problems in the suburbs of Warsaw p. 35
L. Seminar on the transportation problems in housing settlements. p. 36.

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, no. 4, 1958

PROJEKT. (Wydawnictwo Arkady) Warszawa. [Magazine on modern industrial art issued by Arkady Publications, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
No 2, 1959
Poster for Chopin Year p. 1
Olkiewicz, J Abstract art in typography p 8
Kovar, S Czech typography Tr from the Czech. p 13
Gutt, R Designs for the Oswiecim Memorial p. 16.
The future of the center of Warsaw p 20
Zablocki, S Matchbox labels. p 22.
Pontz, D Structural forms in geometry, art, and architecture. Pt 2 p 24

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Związek Polskich Artystów Plastyków) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Notes from Poland, Notes from abroad, Bibliography of books and periodicals on arts
No 2, Apr /June 1959
Bogucki, J Graphic arts. p 2
Oseka, A. Graphic arts, orientations p 22
Tarasin, J Care and routine p 24
Bialostocki, J Kulisiewicz, a study of his art p 25
Jakimowicz, I Jurkiewicz, a criticism of his art p 28
Stajuda, J Wojtowicz, a criticism of his art p 30
Jakimowicz, A Gielniak, an evaluation of his art p 34
Stajuda, J Haska, a criticism of his art p 36

STOLICA (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement, From our correspondents.
Vol 14, nos. 38, 40-42, Sept -Oct. 1959

Warsaw, Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Includes a supplement: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation. Appeared before 1958 as a supplement to Architektura (Warszawa)]
No. 6, 1959
Bieganska, I., Grabowska, H. The pattern of land ownership in Czestochowa, a proposed method of investigation for planning purposes. p 1
Gliszczynski, F Costs of documentation and the principles of remunerating architects in various European countries. p 15.
Tomaszewski, L. Two-level intersections in Moscow p 27

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY Niby gaj, opowiadania, 1953-1958 [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 637 p [As if a grove, short stories, 1953-1958]
MiDW Not in DLC

ARABIAN NIGHTS. Ksiega Tysiąc brane opowiesci Wybor i przek Wladyslawa Kubiaka. Wroclaw im Ossolinskich [1959] 610 p Seria II, nr 115) [The book nights, selected stories. Tr
MiDW Not in DLC

ARCISZEWSKI, WITOLD W pogoni gwiazda. [Gdynia] Wydawn. Morsk [In pursuit of a smaragdine star]
MiDW Not in DLC

BIALOSZEWSKI, MIRON. Rachunek za [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wyd 111 p [Fancy account; poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

BOGUSZEWSKA, HELENA Przedmie literackt [Napisali] Helena Boguszc Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 474 p collection of short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

CHADZYNSKA, ZOFIA. Slepi bez lasu Czytelnik, 1959. 207 p. [The blin
MiDW Not in DLC

CZARNY, JAN 333 [i e trzysta Trzy fraszki Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie [1 trifles illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CZERNIK, STANISLAW. Poezje. [Lo Lodzkie [1959] 429 p. [Poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

CZESZKO, BOHDAN Przygoda w kol szawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 214 p. [colors]
MiDW Not in DLC

DEGLER, WITOLD. Bez znieczulenia [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1959] 183 p. [Without anesthesia illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

DOBRACZYNSKI, JAN. Przyszedlem rozlaczyc [Warszawa] Pax [1959] 395 p. [I came to divide]
MiDW Not in DLC

DZIACZEK, MIECZYSLAW. Zmowa nocy Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1959 61 p [Night conspiracy, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

GERLECKA, REGINA. Wczesna tworczosc Wladyslawa Orkana, 1897-1902 [Wyd 1] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959. 159 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial I Prace, nr. 36) [Early works of Wladyslaw Orkan, 1897-1902 1st ed footnotes]

GISGES, JAN MARIA. Modrzewie [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 93 p. [Larches, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

GOMOLICKI, LEON Ucieczka [Lodz] Wydawn Lodzkie [1959] 165 p. [Escape]
MiDW Not in DLC

GRABSKI, WLADYSLAW JAN Swiat na podarunek [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 46 p [The world as a gift; poems]
MH Not in DLC

ILLAKOWICZOWNA, I KAZIMIERA Lekkomyslne serce [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 177 p [Thoughtless heart, poems port.]
CtY MH MiD MiDW
Not in DLC

IRZYKOWSKI, KAROL. Paluba Sny Marii Dunin [Wyd 3 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 435 p. [Novels Canopy, Dreams of Maria Dunin 3d ed]
CU Not in DLC

JESKE-CHOINSKI, TEODOR. O mitre hospodarska, powiesc historyczna z XVI stulecia [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959 334 p (Biblioteka powiesci i romansow, [For the hospodar's miter, a historic novel of the 16th century illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KAJKA, MICHAL. Wybor wierszy [Wybor i posowie Igor Sikirycki Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 135, [5] p [Selected poems 1st ed illus., port., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

KALIDASA. Siakuntala Przel. S Schayer Opracowal E. Sluszkiewicz. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1957] ci, 186 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, 111) [Sakuntala; a play Tr from the Indic]
MH Not in DLC

KARNOWSKI, JAN Nowotno spiewe i wiersze [Napisal] J. Karnowski (Wos Budzysz) [Wiersze zebral, opracowal oraz slownikiem opatrzyl L. Roppel] Gdynia, Wydawn Morskie, 1958 138 p. (Biblioteczka kaszubska) [Modern songs and poems in Kassubian]
MH Not in DLC

KASPROWICZ, ANNA (JAROCKA). Poeta i milosc. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 323 p. [A poet and love illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KORDAS, K. Czlowiek spod Arnhem [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 219 p [Man from Arnhem]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOWALSKI, JOZEF KAZIMIERZ Czarna procesja, powiesc historyczna [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 336 p. [Black procession; a historical novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Resurrecturi Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 402 p. (His Dzieła Powiesci obyczajowe) [Resurrecturi, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

KRZYSZTON, JERZY. Sandzu Pawel Warszawa, Iskry, 1959 217 p. [Sandzu Pawel]
MiDW Not in DLC

KUNCEWICZOWA, MARIA. Klucze. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 266 p. [Keys, short stories]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition.

KURCZYNA, ADAM. Smak dzikiego wina. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1959 46 p. [The taste of wild wine; poems illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

LEC, STANISLAW JERZY Kpie i pytam o droge Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1959] 79 p [I am joking and asking for a road, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

LICINIAK, ZYGMUNT Monologi kibica literackiego [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 351 p. [Monologues of a literary meddler]
MiDW Not in DLC

LIGEZA, JOZEF Ludowa literatura gornicza [Katowice] Wydawn "Slask," 1958 134 p [Folk literature on mining]
MiDW Not in DLC

LUBOSZ, BOLESLAW Czas ballady. [Katowice] Wydawn "Slask," 1959 42 p [The time of the ballad]
MiDW Not in DLC

MAKUSZYNSKI, KORNEL. Skrzydlaty chlopiec Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1959 207 p [Winged boy. illus.]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition

MARKOWSKA, WANDA Literatura polska doby sredniowiecza i poczatkow Odrodzenia. [Katowice] Czytelnik, 1950 66 p (Wiedza powszechna. Z cyklu Literatura polska. Zesz 1) [Polish literature of the Middle Ages and the beginnings of the Renaissance illus.]
NN Not in DLC

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM. Pan Tadeusz. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 413 p. [Pan Tadeusz. illus., notes]

[MILKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT] Szandor Kowacz, szkic [Napisal] Teodor Tomasz Jez [pseud Wstep J. Okopien Wyd 3] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959 303 p. [Sandor Kovacs, a sketch 3d ed.]
MH Not in DLC

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN Skapiec, komedia w pieciu aktach. Przel. i opracowal Tadeusz Zelenski (Boy) Wyd. 6, przejrz Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1954] xxii, 136 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria II, nr 6) [The miser, a comedy in five acts. Tr from the French 6th ed., rev.]
MiU Not in DLC

MORSTIN, LUDWIK HIERONIM. Tetralogia antyczna. Penelopa, Obrona Ksantypy, Kleopatra, Panteja [Krakow] Wydawn Literackie, 1959 438 p [Ancient tetralogy: Penelope, Defense of Xanthippe, Cleopatra, Panthea]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

MOSTOWICZ, TADEUSZ DOLEGA. Profesor Wilczur. [Wyd. 2 W Lodzi] Poziom 1956. 363 p [Professor Wilczur; a novel 2d ed.]
MiU Not in DLC

NAGLEROWA, HERMINIA (FISZER) Kazachstanskie noce [i Przekroczone granice, opowiadania] W Londynie, Veritas [1958] 223 p (Biblioteka polska Seria czerwona, 40) [Kazakhstan nights and The Crossed boundaries; stories]
MH Not in DLC

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA. Dwa bieguny. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 261 p. [Two poles; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA Opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 396 p. [Stories]
MH Not in DLC

OSTANKOWICZ, CZESLAW. Czarna z komanda Bayer. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Pax [1958] 144 p. [The black of the Bayer Commando; a novel. 1st ed.]
MiDW NN Not in DLC

OZOG, JAN BOLESLAW. Pani mloda; poezje Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 70 p. [A young lady, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

PARANDOWSKI, JAN. Niebo w plomieniach. [Wyd 5. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 321 p. [The sky in flames, a novel 5th ed.]
CtY
DLC has variant edition.

PAUKSZTA, EUGENIUSZ. Gdzie diabel mowi dobranoc. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 413 p. [Where the devil says goodnight]
MiDW Not in DLC

PIECHAL, MARIAN. Wiersze. [Lodz] Wydawn Lodzkie [1958] 398 p (Biblioteka laureatow nagrody literackiej m Lodzi) [Poems. port.]
MH Not in DLC

PIGON, STANISLAW Studia literackie Krakow, M K, 1951 301 p (Literatura, sztuka, krytyka, biblioteka naukowa, nr 16) [Literary essays bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

"PRASA," ROBOTNICZA SPOLDZIELNIA WYDAWNICZA, Warsaw. Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych. Materialy do bibliografii dziennikarstwa i prasy w Polsce w latach 1944-1954, wybor. [Opracowal Zespol Biblioteki Stowarzyszenia Dziennikarzy Polskich; Maria Brzaska et al., pod red Jana Halperna] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 788 p. [Source materials to the bibliography of journalism and the press in Poland in the years 1944-1954, a selection. Indexes]
CU DS

PRZYBYSZEWSKA, STANISLAWA Ostatnie noce Ventose'a Z rekopisu wydal, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl S Helsztynski Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 177 p [The last nights of Ventose port.]
MH Not in DLC

PRZYBYSZEWSKI, STANISLAW Moi wspolczesni [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 446 p [My contemporaries illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ROLLECZEK, NATALIA Idylla, opowiadania [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 236 p. [Idyl, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

ROZWADOWSKI, JAN MICHAL Wybor pism Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959 [Selected writings. illus.]
Vol 1 [Writings on the Polish language] 1959
MH MiDW Not in DLC

RYMKIEWICZ, ALEKSANDER Bruzdy boskich plugow. [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 82 p [Furrows of divine plows, poems]
MH Not in DLC

SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS. Fedra Przel A Saiderkowna Opracowal W. Strzelecki Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1959] lxxxv, 107 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, 118) [Phaedra Tr. from the Latin]
MH Not in DLC

SLONIMSKI, ANTONI. Artykuly pierwszej potrzeby, notatki i uwagi, 1951-1958 [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 136 p [Articles of first necessity, notes and remarks. 1951-1958]
MiDW Not in DLC

SOCHA-LISOWSKA, TERESA Wiersze. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 61 p [Poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

SPIEWAK, JAN, ed. Polska w poezji narodow swiata, antologia wierszy o Polsce. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 463 p. [Poland in the poetry of the peoples of the world, anthology of poems on Poland]
MiDW Not in DLC

STERN, ANATOL. Zabawa w piekle Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 336 p [Fun in hell, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

SUJKOWSKI, BOGUSLAW. "...I spiace niech obudzi!" [Warszawa] Wydawn MON, 1959. 414 p. ["And the sleeping ones should awake!"]
MiDW Not in DLC

SWIETLICKA, HALINA Leontyna Halperitowa. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 115 p (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Leontyna Halperitowa; a biography ports.]
MH Not in DLC

SZCZAWIAJ, JAN. Owoc dobrego i zlego, szkice. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959 487 p. [The fruit of good and evil; sketches]
MiDW Not in DLC

SZCZEPANSKA, NORA. Sprzysiezenie czarnej wydry. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie [1958] 271 p [Conspiracy of a black otter. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SZMAGLEWSKA, SEWERYNA. Chleb i nadzieja, opowiadania. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 185 p [Bread and hope, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

SZTABA, ZYGMUNT. Puszka blekitnej emalii. [Katowice] Slask, 1959. 339 p. [A box of blue enamel]
MiDW Not in DLC

SZUSTER, EDWARD Lesni. [Lodz] Wydawn. Lodzkie [1959] 174 p. [The sylvans]
MiDW Not in DLC

TOEPLITZ, KRZYSZTOF TEODOR. Wiek XX do wynajecia Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1958 192 p [The 20th century for rent]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

TUWIM, JULIAN Polski slownik pijacki i antologia bachiczna Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959 354 p. [Polish drinker's dictionary and bacchian anthology illus.]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition

VRTEL-WIERCZYNSKI, STEFAN, ed Sredniowieczna proza polska Wyd 2 , zmienione Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1959] 368 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria I, nr 68) [Polish medieval prose 2d ed , rev]
MiDW Not in DLC

WACHOWIAK, EUGENIUSZ Afryka poety [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 54 p. [The Africa of a poet, poems]
MH Not in DLC

WIRTEMBERSKA, MARJA ANNA, ksiezna (Czartoryska) Malwina, czyli domyslnosc serca Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl W Billip. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 253 p [Malwina, or, Cunning of heart illus.]
MH Not in DLC

WOLOSZYNOWSKI, JULIAN Opowiadania podolskie [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 236 p. [Stories of Podolia]
MiDW Not in DLC

WYZGOL, JAN. Pierwsze wyznania [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1959 35 p [First confessions]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZALESKI, GRZEGORZ. Satyra w konspiracji, 1939-1944. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 350 p. [The underground satire, 2d ed. illus. (part col.), facsims., footnotes]
MH

ZIELINSKI, STANISLAW. Statek zezowatych [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 218 p. [The ship of the cross-eyed, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH Wybor opowiadan [Rysunki A Marczynskiego. Wyd. 2 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 637 p. [Selected stories 2d ed. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

ZULAWSKI, JERZY. Zwycięzca, powiesc. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1959] 391 p. [Victor, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZWIAZEK PISARZY POLSKICH NA OBCZYZNIE. Krasinski zywy; ksiazka zbiorowa. [Red.: Wladyslaw Gunther] Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1959. 314 p [Living Krasinski; collective work ports., facsims.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN POLONISTYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Information bulletin on Polish literary research in Poland and abroad issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

GERMANICA WRATISLAVIENSIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski imienia Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on German philology issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with German summaries]

No 1, 1957.
Szyrocki, M. The Institute of German Philology of Breslau University in the years 1945-1957. p. 5.
Zygulski, Z. Reminiscences from Seneca's tragedies in 18th-century German drama. p 9.
Piprek, J. The Piasts in the Poetry of Wencel Scherffer. p. 37.
Szyrocki, M. Martin Opitz in the service of Piasts, Silesian princes, and of King Wladyslaw IV. p. 59.
Siroka, A. Piasts in the creativity of Friedrich Logau. p. 97.
Kozlolek, G. Problems of work in Goethe's works p. 113.
Urbanowicz, M. Friedrich Sallet and his political poetry. p. 125.
Klin, E. The problem of the idealistic-artistic two-sidedness in the works of Carl Sternheim. p. 147
Aust, H. Johann Scheffler's personality. In German. p. 161.
Szyrocki, M. List of works of the staff of the Department of German Philology at Breslau University for the period 1945-1957. p. 183.

JEZYK ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. In Polish and Russian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Life in the USSR.

Vol 12, no 4, July/Aug 1959.
The teaching of the Russian language in schools of general education p. 1.
Lubniewski, W Americans learn the Russian language. p. 39
Krysiak, E Activities of our School Circle Friends of the USSR p 63.

JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of English, French, German, and Latin languages and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 3, no 4, July/Aug 1959
Ciesla, M. Slavic words in the German vocabulary p 206.

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey, Books received

Vol 10, nos 40-41, Oct 1959.

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.

Vol. 50, no. 1, 1959.
Mikulski, T. The drinking song "Kurdesz"; the problem of authorship and text. p. 1.
Witczak, T. Some problems of Mikolaj Rej's Krotka rozprawa (Short Discourse). p. 51.
Inglot, M. Edmund Chojecki's Alkhadar against the background of the Polish literature of 1832-1850 p. 83
Eustachiewicz, L Controversies about the interpretation of Wyspianski's works. p. 111.
Kniagininowa, M. The gradation apposition in the language of Stefan Zeromski's works. p. 131
Bajerowa, I. Again on the modernization of older forms of the type of osmy, teolog, woznica, spisek. p. 159
Kukulski, L. Information on Piotr Zbylitowski. p. 163.
Nowacki, T. An unknown letter of Niemcewicz to Staszic. p. 173.
Kloskiewicz, R. Some secrets concerning the manuscript of the third part of Adam Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers). p. 177.
Sawrymowicz, E. The chronology of Slowacki's letters. p. 193.
Romankowna, M. New details from Boleslaw Prus' birth certificate and biography. p. 209.

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical notebook, Bibliography.

Vol. 12 [i. e. 13] no. 9, Sept. 1959.

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Books received.

Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.

Vol. 14, nos. 37, 40-42, 48; Sept.-Nov. 1959.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 40-41, 43; Oct. 1959

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

FICOWSKI, JERZY. Wspominki starowarszawskie, karty z raptularza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 235 p. [Recollections from old Warsaw, pages from a notebook]
MiDW Not in DLC

GODLEWSKI, ALEKSANDER LECH. Struktura antropologiczna rdzennej ludnosci Nowej Gwinei, Australii i Melanezji. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 67 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 12) [Anthropological structure of the original populations of New Guinea, Australia, and Melanesia. 1st ed. English summary. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

JANISZEWSKI, MICHAL. Geograficzny atlas Polski. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1959. 28 p. [Geographical atlas of Poland. chiefly maps]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

KRYGOWSKI, WLADYSLAW Bieszczady. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958 195 p [Beshchady Mountains illus , fold.map, bibl]
NN Not in DLC

LENCEWICZ, STANISLAW. Geografia fizyczna Polski; [podrecznik. Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 486 p. [Physical geography of Poland, a textbook approved for use in schools of higher education. 2d ed illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

LISOWSKI, HENRYK. Warszawa, fotografie, uklad i opracowanie graficzne Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958 1v (chiefly illus.) [Warsaw, photographs, plan, and graphic description Text in English, French, German, and Russian (15 p.) inserted]
NN Not in DLC

NANKE, CZESLAW. Maly atlas historyczny. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1957. 12 col. maps. [Small historical atlas]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK Instytut Geografii Podziały administracyjne Krolestwa Polskiego w okresie 1815-1918 r , zarys historyczny Opracowali' Wojciech Trzebinski, Adam Borkiewicz. Warszawa, 1956 112 p (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz 4) [Administrative divisions of the Congress Kingdom during the period from 1815-1918, a historical outline fold maps]

WALCZAK, WOJCIECH. Jak biale plamy znikały z map. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1959. 412 p. (Biblioteka przygod i podrozy) [How the white spots were disappearing from the maps. 1st ed illus., ports., maps (part col.), bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with English and Polish summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no 3, 1958
Liszka, L. Some remarks about the results of the observations of the [OI]-5577 nightglow at Sacramento Peak in 1955 In English. p. 197.
Teisseyre, R. The general problems of a conducting wedge. In English. p. 205
Droste, Z.; Gibowicz, S. Determination of the magnitude of distant earthquakes at the Silesian Geophysical Station in Ratibor. In English. p. 222.
Slomka, J. Distribution of radiation of wave length 0 5 μ over a sky covered by a thick cloud layer; provisional communication. In English. p. 236.
Adamczewski, I. Natural and artificial radioactive contamination of air and water. p. 243.
Teisseyre, R. Note on the relationship between focus dimensions and earthquake magnitude. In English. p. 260.
Kosibowa, S. Visual observations of auroras in Poland in 1957 In English. p. 262.
Bobr-Modrakowa, I., Teisseyre, R. 4th Conference of the European Seismologic Commission of the International Association of Seismology and the Physics of the Earth's Interior in Utrecht, 1958. p. 264.
Teisseyre, R 5th Conference of the Special Committee of the International Geophysical Year 1957-1958, in Moscow, July 30-August 9, 1958. p. 270.
Malkowski, Z. Comparative measurements by means of QHM 240, 241, 242 made at the Swider, Niemegk, and Rude Skov observatories. p. 272.
Kozlowski, M. A Vietnam-Polish magnetic station at Chapa. p. 289.
Hordejuk, J. A Vietnam-Polish seismologic station at Klenan. p. 292.
Haman, K. A Vietnam-Polish aerologic station at Chapa. p. 296.
Stefanicki, K. A Vietnam-Polish meteorologic station at Chapa. p. 299.
Michnowski, S.; Stefanicki, K. Measurements of atmospheric electricity performed at Chapa. p. 303.
Kalinowska, Z. Swider three-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for January to March 1958. In English. p. 305.
Czyszek, W. Hel three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for January to March 1958. In English. p. 306.
Principal magnetic storms at Chapa since the end of August 1957. In English. p. 307.
Szymborski, S. Daily mean data of the level of the Baltic Sea in the Gulf of Danzig according to the readings on the marigraphs of the Marine Station of the Geophysical Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Sopot-Molo. p. 308

ARCHIWUM MINERALOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on crystallography, mineralogy, petrography, and geochemistry issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Vol 21, no 2, 1957 (published 1959)
Pracheil, K The occurrence of boracite in the salt deposits of Inowrocław p 173
Stach, I Some problems concerning the thermodifferential analysis of minerals, p 185
Borkowska, M Granitoids of Kudowa against the background of the petrography of main acid intrusions of the Sudeten and the Sudeten forelands p 229
Kozłowska-Koch, M The granite and gneiss of Wadów Wielkie p 389
Gerlich, F The origin of clay minerals p 409
Kowalski, W, Walenczak, Z Rubidium in feldspars of the Sudeten pegmatites p 427
Pieszczowa, R Polish mineralogical bibliography for 1955-1956 with the supplement for 1951-1954 p 461

BADANIA FIZJOGRAFICZNE NAD POLSKĄ ZACHODNIĄ. (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Komitet Fizjograficzny) Poznań [Papers on the physical geography of western Poland issued by the Committee on Physical Geography, Poznań Society of Friends of Science, with English and German summaries. Publication suspended 1951-55]
Vol. 5, 1959
Bartkowski, T The relation between the geologic structure and the morphology of the central part of Zielona Góra elevation p. 11
Kozarski, S The origin of the Chodzież terminal moraine p 45
Krygowski, B The disappearance of the upper ground water in the vicinity of Konin p 73
Kurzeszyński, A The elevation of Rzeczyca, a residual or a terminal moraine? p. 91
Pilarczyk, I. Researches on the geomorphology in the vicinity of Gorzów Wielkopolski p 97
Roszak, S The influence of physiographic conditions on the structure and location of types of soils in Chojna and Gryfino Districts, Szczecin Voivodeship p 111
Starkowski W The Ciemierów Dune in the Pyzdry Basin p 129
Augustat, C The depth of lakes on the island of Wolin p 141
Kwiatchidze, M., Prusinkiewicz, Z. A review of soil researches in northwestern Poland in the years 1945-1956 p 151
Majdanowski, S Results of limnologic investigations in the years 1945-1952 made by the Poznań Center of the Polish Geographical Society p 163
Świderski, B Bibliography of works on the physical geography of Great Poland p 199

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wrocław [Issued by the Polish Geographical Society, with French summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Activities of the Society.
Vol 30, no 2, 1959
Hempel, L Newest developments and the present state of geomorphological research in Germany Tr from the German p 125
Leonhard-Migaczowa, H The Olesnica plain, a physiogeographical sketch p 139
Szulczewa, H Hindenburg p 179
Czeppe, Z Remarks on heaving due to frost p 195.
Jaroszewski, J. The layout of a town with regard to directions and dynamics of winds as exemplified by the conditions in Breslau. p 203
Sobolewski, T The direction of the light in map shading p 209
Wojcik, Z Polish speleologists in Balkan caves p 213
Maryański, A Settlements and people in Kazakhstan p 219
Senkowski, H New crossings by railroad ferries in Denmark p. 221
Senkowski, H Sea harbors in the Chinese People's Republic p 223
Czerwiński, J Modern cartography in Japan. p 226

POZNAJ SWÓJ KRAJ (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish geography, culture, natural and historical monuments, and hiking issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
Recurrent feature New books.
Vol [2] no 9, Sept 1959

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features Experiences of Soviet tourism, Readers' letters, Russian publications.
Vol 8, nos 19-20, Oct 1959.

Warsaw. Muzeum Ziemi. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on the geology and paleontology of Poland issued by the Museum of the Earth, Institute of Geology. In English, French, and Polish with English summaries]
No 2, 1958
Kongiel, R. Spines of sea urchins from the deposits of Crania tuberculata Nilss in Borysze near Sochaczew In French and Polish p 3.
Kongiel, R A new species of Ammonicrinus and its appearance in Poland In French and Polish p 31
Popiel-Barczyk, E The echinoid genus Conulus from the Turonian in the vicinity of Kraków, Miechów, and Wolbrom In English and Polish p 41
Maczyńska, S Cenomanian and Turonian echinoids of the genus Discoidea from the vicinity of Kraków, Miechów, and Wolbrom In English and Polish p 81

13. SCIENCE

BARANOWSKI, TADEUSZ Zwięzły podręcznik chemii fizjologicznej dla studentów medycyny i lekarzy [Wyd 1 | Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959 538 p [Concise textbook of physiological chemistry for students of medicine and physicians 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

GAWLOWSKA, MARIA Klucz do oznaczania krajanek i mieszanek ziołowych [Wyd 1 | Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 256 p. [Key to the determination of cut and mixed herbs 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

JOZKIEWICZ, STANISLAW Chemia fizjologiczna Wyd 2 przejrz Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn Lekarskich [Physiological chemistry 2d ed , rev illus]
Vol 3 [Biochemistry of tissues and organic fluids] 1958
DNLM Not in DLC

MALINOWSKI, EDMUND. Genetyka Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1958 580 p [Genetics. illus , col plates, ports , diagrs]
RPB Not in DLC

PAKULA, ROMAN Paciorkowce, budowa antygenowa, biologia, działanie chorobotwórcze oraz metody hodowli i klasyfikacji Wyd 2 , rozsz i uzup Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 246 p [Streptococci, antigenic structure, biology, pathogenic activity, methods of cultivation and classification 2d ed , enl and rev illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

PAWLIKOWSKI, STEFAN. Powietrze i woda rządzą chemią. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959 237 p. (Biblioteka problemów) [Air and water rule in chemistry, 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

PRZYPKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. O Mikołaju Koperniku. [Wyd. 1. W Warszawie] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1953] 133 p. [Nicolaus Copernicus. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]
MiD

SKARZYNSKI, BOLESLAW. O Jedrzeju Śniadeckim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 85 p. [Jedrzej Śniadecki. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes]

SNIADECKI, JAN O Koperniku [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1953 107 p [About Copernicus 1st ed port , facsims., footnotes, tables]
MiD MiDW NN

TREPKA, EDMUND. Jakub Natanson. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 76 p. [Jakub Natanson. 1st ed. port., footnotes]
MiDW

TRZEBIATOWSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. Chemia nieorganiczna. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 779 p. [Inorganic chemistry, 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ASTRONOMICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Astronomii) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]
Vol 9, no. 2, 1959. In English.
Kamieński, M. Comet P/Wolf 1, 1750-1959 p 53.
Pachołczyk, A. Statistical investigations of the polarization of starlight in the Milky Way Pt. 2. Interstellar λ 4430 band and polarization of starlight. p. 90
Wróblewski, A. Minima of RZ Cassiopeiae. p. 104.

ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 5, no 8, Aug. 1959.

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Title page, table of contents, and index to v. 16, 1957

ANNALES ZOOLOGICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Annals of the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Polish with Polish and Russian summaries Title varies, before 1954 Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Index to v 16, 1954/57

Vol 18, no 6, June 1959
Riedel, A Zonitidae (Gastropoda) gathered in Greece by K Lindberg p. 89

Vol. 18, no 7, July 1959. In German
Riedel, A. Materials to the knowledge of the Palearctic Zonitidae (Gastropoda) III-IV. p 119

Vol 18, no. 8, July 1959
Nunberg, M A fossil beetle of the genus Perotis Chap (Platypodidae). p. 127.

Vol 18, no 9, July 1959 In German
Riedel, A Three kinds of Zonitidae (Gastropoda) from the caves in Turkey p. 141.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Zoologii Doświadczalnej) Warszawa. [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by the Laboratory of Experimental Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Title page and index to v 5, 1957.

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Periodicals received, Mail box; News from foreign periodicals.
Vol 12, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Tomon, B. Self-registering limnometern. p. 1
Hanik, J. The meteorologic station in Rzeszów p. 6

KOSMOS. SERIA A BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodników im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Activities of scientific institutes and laboratories, Scientific conferences and congresses.
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1959.
Sombrat, K. Gustaw Połuszyński (September 19, 1887-February 12, 1959); an obituary. p. 305.
Pucek, Z. A case of seasonal variability of the skull of Sorex araneus L. p. 307.
Motelowa, P. The conservation of microscopic preparations p. 311.
Grobecki, J. Two articles on the interpretation of facts in biological science published in Archiwum logica, v. 8, 1956. p. 319.
Mankowski, W. L. Zenkiewicz' Morza ZSRR, fauna i flora (The Seas of the Soviet Union, Their Fauna and Flora), a book review. p. 331.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej
ANNALES. SECTIO C: BIOLOGIA. Lublin [Papers on biology issued by Marie Curie-Skłodowska University in Lublin; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dział C: Nauki Biologiczne]
Vol 12, no. 1/13, 1957 (published 1958).
Paszewski, A.; Trojanowski, J.; Lobarzewska A The influence of the humus fractions on the growth of the coleoptiles of oats. p. 1.
Lobarzewski, J. The chromatographic separation of humus fractions unprecipitable in the presence of Ca. p. 15.
Karczmarz, K., Kuc, M. New localities of Isoëtes xanthifolia Nutt. (Cyclachaena xanthifolia Fresenius) in Poland. p. 25.
Strawiński, K An analysis of the Hemiptera-Heteroptera material gathered from meadow Blotopes in the vicinity of Świętajno in Masurian Lakes. p. 33
Pogorzelska-Lipnicka, I. Materials contributing to the knowledge of zooecidia from the vicinity of Lublin. p. 45.
Kowalczyk, C. Copepoda of the Lubiszów lakes p. 51
Strawiński, K. Hemiptera-Heteroptera of the forest underbrush in the vicinity of Wandzin p. 103.
Seczkowska, K. Thysanoptera in the biocoenosis of meadows near Puławy p. 115
Seczkowska, K. New species of insects of the order Thysanoptera in Poland p 137.
Wierzchowski, Z., and others. Studies of the occurrence of α- and β-carotene in plants. Pt. 1. Trees p. 141.
Trojanowski, J. The conductometric and potentiometric analysis of some fractions of humus p. 151

Fedorko, J. Preliminary researches on Heteroptera of forest underbrush gathered in Wandzin. p. 205.
Piasecka, J. Studies of insects of the family Pentatomidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) found in meadows in the Janow Lubelski forest region. p. 239.

MATEMATYKA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1959.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers, Series A, Social Sciences and its Series C, Pure and Technical Sciences.]
No. 2, 1959.

POSTEPY ASTRONOMII (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Astronomii) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: From scientific literature.
Vol. 7, no. 3, July/Sept. 1959.
Przypkowski, T. The origin of the parallactic mounting of telescopes. p. 141.
Serkowski, K. Polarization of starlight. p. 145.
Liszka, L. Radio observations made by artificial earth satellites. p. 181.
Kruszewski, A. Changes in the cycle of the ecliptic variable RZ CAS. p. 185.
Pacholczyk, A., Stodolkiewicz, J. Magneto-gravitational instability of an infinite, homogenous, viscous medium affected by the Coriolis force. p. 191.
Grzedzielski, S. Third Symposium on Cosmical Gas Dynamics. p. 197.
Smak, J. Discussion of extragalactic distances. p. 215.
Kepinski, F. The occultation of Regulus by Venus on July 7, 1959. p. 219.

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on biological chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1959.
Palladin, A. Functional biochemistry of the brain, a lecture delivered at the scientific conference of the Biochemical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 12, 1958, in Warsaw. p. 155.
Medwski, J. On the temperature dependent, nonspecific defense system in regular serum, a lecture at the conference of the Biochemical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 12, 1958. p. 179.
Walter, Z. Enzymatic synthesis of nucleic acids. p. 193.
Opienska-Blauth, J. Chemistry of the growth of bacterial cells Streptococcus faecalis. p. 215.
Niewiarowski, S. Elements of blood coagulation. p. 227.
Nyrek, S. Veterinary biochemistry at the 4th International Congress of Biochemistry in Vienna. p. 239.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news; Polemics; Errare Humanum Est; Panopticon of culture; World news; Editorial mail, New books; Polish contribution to science.
Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1958.
Vol. 15, no. 10, 1959.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Geodetow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Progress in technology and organization; News of the Association and of the province; Among books and publications.
Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Dabrowski, J. The Millennium. p. 1.
Zmuda, S. National atlases. p. 8.
Kuckiewicz, W. Some remarks on the dependence of the local triangulation nets on the primary nets. p. 12.
Grodzicki, M. New methods of work and new production departments in the Warsaw District Surveying Enterprise. p. 14.
Walerowicz, M. The SD stereoplanigraph. p. 18.
Lipinski, B. Informational city maps. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 21.
Jasinski, H. Critical remarks on some problems in the article "Unpremeditated Consequences of Good Intentions." p. 25.
Baranski, W. Land inventory in Czechoslovakia. p. 27.
Kosinski, W. History of triangulation in Poland. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 29.
Gostynski, T. Ignacy Pradzynski as a cartographer. p. 33.
Tymowski, J. The truth in tables. p. 34.
Klynski, A. Impressions from Syria. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 36.
Linsenbarth, A. Application of photogrammetry to hydrotechnic building in the USSR. p. 39.
Linsenbarth, A. Applications of photogrammetry discussed during the 18th Scientific-Technical Conference of Polish Geodesists, old but still timely matters. p. 40.
Lorentski, A. Remarks on some American atlases. p. 41.
Klynski, S. At the beginning of the new, 15th year of activities of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute. p. 43.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Klopocinski, W. Ethics, the basic qualification of the geodesist. p. 89.
Baranski, W. Land allotment for one-family houses. p. 91.
Kuligowski, J. Remarks on the methods of relief design. p. 93.
Klazynski, T. Underground fittings of streets and squares. p. 96.
Golaski, J. The state of geographical terminology in Warmia and Masuria. p. 102.
Lukaszewicz, E. Analysis of the plotting of a traversing network. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 104.
Kwasniewski, J. Adjustment in accurate detailed measurements. p. 109.
Dybczynski, S., Hildt, S. Mechanical production of transparencies by the Photostat method. p. 110.
Sawicki, K. A book of mathematical novelties from the times of Zygmunt III, Sarmatian Athens. p. 111.
Chmielecki, J. A marginal note on the Scientific-Technical Conference on Geodetic Agricultural Installations. p. 113.
Linsenbarth, A. 12th Scientific-Technical Conference on Geodetic Agricultural Installations. p. 115.
Resolutions of the 12th Scientific-Technical Conference on Geodetic Agricultural Installations. p. 117.
Krynski, A. Impressions from Syria. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 118.
Wyrzykowski, T. The problem of contemporary vertical movements of the earth's crust in Poland and the method of investigating them by repeated precision leveling. p. 125.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1959.
Lacki, B. Directives for the work of the Association of Polish Geodesists. p. 249.
Szmielew, B. Basic tasks of the Central Administration of Geodesy and Cartography. p. 250.
Klopocinski, W. Activities of the Association of Polish Geodesists in the years 1956/59. p. 256.
Wloczewski, F., Krajewski, M. The Polish net of complementary and condensed triangulation. Pt. 2. p. 263.
Berezowski, E., Stachyrak, J. 5 years of activity of communal geodetic enterprises. p. 269.
Muszynski, W. Point of view and conclusions. p. 272.
Korczyc, K. A miraculous formula in geodesy. p. 273.
Gorzynski, S. Some methodological problems and the necessity of studying the history of the Polish metrology. Pt. 3. p. 275.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA, SECTIO D, BOTANICA. Torun. [Papers on botany issued by the Society of Science in Torun, with English and French summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 5, 1959.
Zablocka, W., Weber, E. New observations on the genus Fusidium Link and Cylindrium Bonorden. p. 153.

Title page and table of contents for v. 3, 1959.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA, SECTIO E: ZOOLOGIA. Torun. [Papers on zoology issued by the Society of Science in Torun, with English summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1959.
Kokocinski, W. Materials to the morphology and biology of the butterfly Horisme corticata Tr. p. 1.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Activities of the Society.
Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Wawrzyczek, W. The mechanism of the formation of hydrogen peroxide in an ultrasonic field. p. 383.
Zasepa, W. Formation and properties of silver hydrosols. p. 391.
Beres, J. Polymerization of olefins in the presence of solid catalysts. p. 413.

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical news, News from the Society, Among books.
Vol. 26, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

BRZEZINSKI, ZBIGNIEW. O dojrzewaniu, sprawy nie tylko drazliwe. [Napisali] Zbigniew Brzezinski, Jerzy Leowski [i] Jerzy Serejski. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 148 p. [Puberty problems which are not only touchy. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CHWIALKOWSKI, HENRYK. Narzedzia lekarskie, sprzet sanitarny i inne artykuly medyczne, zarys technologii, oceny jakosci, konserwacji i przechowania oraz zaopatrzenia zakladow sluzby zdrowia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 1n., 203 p. [Medical instruments, health equipment, and other medical articles; an outline of technology, evaluation of quality, conservation and preservation, and supplies of health services. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

FEJGIN, MIECZYSLAW. Choroby nerek w klinice chorob wewnetrznych. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 520 p. [Kidney diseases in a clinic of internal diseases. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEZHDUNARODNYI SEZD PO VOPROSAM ZDRAVOOKHRANENIIA, KRYNICA, 1956. Nauchnoe soveshchanie posvyashchennoe obmenu opytom po voprosu form i razvitiia sotsialisticheskogo zdravookhraneniia v otdelnykh stranakh. Varshava, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 334 p. [Scientific conference dedicated to the exchange of experiences concerning the forms and development of health protection in different countries. In Russian. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MOZOLEWSKI, ERWIN. Badania doswiadczalne nad patologia oparzen przelyku. Gdansk, 1958. 30, xxii p. (Acta biologica et medica, t. 2, fasc. 2) [Experimental research on the pathology of burns of the esophagus. English summary. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

OGOLNOPOLSKI ZJAZD BALNEOLOGICZNY. 2d, Ladek Zdroj, Poland, 1956. Pamietnik II Ogolnopolskiego Zjazdu Balneologicznego [organizowanego przez Polskie Towarzystwo Balneoklimatyczne]. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 152 p. [Reports of the 2d All-Polish Balneologic Congress, September 28-30, 1956. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZYGIERT, ZENONA. Gdy dziecko gorączkuje. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 39 p. (Rady dla matek) [When a child has a fever. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GRUZLICA, TUBERCULOSIS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ftyzjatryczne i Instytut Gruzlicy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Phthisiological Society and the Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 27, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications.
Vol. 34, no. 5, May 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Medycznych. ROZPRAWY. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD RADIOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Lekarskie Towarzystwo Radiologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on radiography and radiotherapy issued by the Polish Medical Society and Radiology. Bimonthly]
Vol. 23, no. 3, May/June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers, Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol. 11, nos. 40-41, Oct. 1959.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny ROCZNIKI. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene, with English, French, and Russian summaries Bimonthly]

Vol 10, no 3, 1959

Pudlik-Pankiewicz, K , and others Results of researches on nutrition and food habits of a selected group of workers p 197

Duczmalska, W , Czarnodolowa, H Determining the presence of arsenic in sewers p 217

Nikonorow, M , Cwiertnieńska, E Kaminski, A A histological method of identifying and determining the residue of DDT on cherries p 237

Sikorska, E Researches on the toxicity of dye amines I. The influence of amines on glutathione in vitro p 245

Bernstein, I The calorimetric determination of molybdenum in food by means of thiocyanates p 263.

Jachowicz, R My own method of determining the posture of the human body p 279.

Mlodecki, H Opinions concerning the mechanism of the efficiency of insecticides p 289

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health Bimonthly]

No 2, Mar. Apr. 1959

Kozusznik, B , and others. The jubilee of the Nestor of Polish hygienists Marcin Kacprzak. p 97

Nierenska, E Remarks on the organization of public health services in Great Britain. p. 109

Tubisz, S The teaching of hygiene in schools p. 125

Falkowa, S., and others Child care and hygiene in educational institutions of the city of Warsaw in 1957 58 p 129

Mieroslawski, W The organization and scope of the Voivodeship Interschool Medical Center in Danzig. p 147

Zalewska, A Organization of the work of the school health service. p. 153

Dolicka, H Electric lighting in the schools of Danzig Voivodeship p 159

Zalewska, A Difficulties and achievements of medical care and hygiene in a model primary school p 167

Zemanek, W. Inquiries on helminthiasis among school children in the district of Biala-Bielsko. p. 175

No. 3, May/June 1959

Parnas, J , and others Professor Jan Danielski (November 14, 1892-November 28, 1958), an obituary p. 201

Danielski, J. Sanitary and health conditions of villages p 207

Przyleski, S. Organization of the work of the public health service p. 217

Blick, M , Leczycka, M., Plechnik, J. The out-patient services in Krakow Voivodeship p. 225.

Hartwig, W. The evaluation of training organized by the Institute for the Improvement and Specialization of Medical Cadres in Warsaw. p. 231

Majda, A., Klenowska, Z The importance of the simplified Phillips-Van Slyke method of testing the qualification of blood donors. p. 243

Nierenska, E The organization of the public health service in Portugal. p 259

Bielecki, J. Hospital care at home p 277

Lesiuk, I. Evaluation of the activities of the Professional Control Committee at the Presidium of the Voivodeship People's Council in Lublin p 285.

15. AGRICULTURE

GREGOROWICZ, BOGUSLAW. Czy wiesz ile kosztuje niedbalstwo Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 14 p. [You know how much carelessness costs]

DA Not in DLC

KRAKOW. INSTYTUT ZOOTECHNIKI. Sprawozdanie z działalnosci Stacji Kontroli Użytkowosci Rzeznej Trzody Chlewnej. Warszawa [Report on the activities of the Pork Control Station. English summaries]

No 1, 1951-55 1957.

DA Not in DLC

MARSZEWSKA-ZIEMIECKA, JADWIGA Mikrobiologia gleby i nawozow organicznych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 365 p. [Microbiology of soil and organic fertilizers. 1st ed.]

DA *Not in DLC*

MODZELEWSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Eksploatacja samochodu w gospodarstwach rolnych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1956. 347 p. [The use of motor vehicles on farms 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

ORLOWSKI, S Maszyny i narzedzia w gospodarstwach chlopskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 277 p [Machines and implements on peasant farms 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

PACZEK, TADEUSZ Maszynoznawstwo lesne, podrecznik dla techników lesnych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958 331 p. [Science of forest machinery, a textbook for forest technicians 1st ed]

DA Not in DLC

PIENIAZEK, SZCZEPAN ANTONI, ed Nowe osiagniecia w sadownictwie [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 183 p [New achievements in fruit gardening 1st ed]

DA *Not in DLC*

PRAWOCHENSKI, ROMAN Hodowla swin Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 552 p [Swine breeding Enlarged revision of the 1927 original ed]

DA Not in DLC

RALSKI, EUGENIUSZ Przyrodnicze i ekonomiczno-organizacyjne podstawy plodozmianow [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958 273 p [Natural and economic-organizational foundations of crop rotation 1st ed]

DA Not in DLC

SZMIDT, ALFRED Walka biologiczna ze szkodnikami w lesnictwie i rolnictwie Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 48 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe, no 1) [Biological control against insects in forestry and agriculture]

DA Not in DLC

SZULC, P. Choroby i szkodniki ziemniaków. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 131 p [Potato diseases and beetles. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

TEKIELSKI, BOLESLAW. Towaroznawstwo drzewne [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 181 p [Knowledge of forest products 1st ed]

DA Not in DLC

TOMCZYK, STEFAN Mechanizacja transportu pasz i nawozu w gospodarstwie rolnym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1956. 60 p. [Mechanization of the transportation of fodder and fertilizers in agriculture. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

TUMILOWICZ, HELENA. Uprawa kminku zwyczajnego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 65 p [Cultivation of ordinary caraway. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

ZAJAC, SEWERYN. Chemia w walce o urodzaj. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna 1956 142 p [Chemistry in the fight for a high yield 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

ZEBROWSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Zasady chowu trzody chlewnej. Wyd. 2 Warszawa, Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wejskiego, Oddzial Dokumentacji Metodycznej i Dydaktycznej Studiow Zaocznych, 1956. 117 p. [Principles of swine farming. 2d ed]

DA *Not in DLC*

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Review of publications.

Vol 11, no 4, Apr 1959.

Witebski, Z. Our tasks, means, and possibilities in 1959 p 1.

Przybylski, M The aims of experimentation p. 2.

Skorski, A. The fulfillment of the model construction in rural areas in the year 1958 p. 4.

w The fulfillment of the plan of the construction-assembling investments of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1958. p 6

Chojnowski, M Practically about the construction in rural areas. p. 8

Trzesowski, A. Modern cheap gravitational air heating for rural buildings. p. 10.

Sobiecki, J. Lime-slag masses in the light of the Institute of Building Construction p. 14.

Kobus, K. The Spring Domestic Fair in Poznan p. 16.

Rzymkowski, A. More about clay. p. 20.

Wrzesniowski, Z. Some remarks on the local building materials in the program of the construction schools. p. 22.

Serafin, M Real and concrete help. p. 24.

K. K. American construction industry. p. 25.

W. W. Displaceable falsework p 28

Pajek, C. Slaking of burnt lime. p. 30.

Mejers, S. A guidebook which is urgently needed. p 31.

Voivodeship conferences on the development of construction in rural areas. p. 32.

Vol 11, no 5, May 1959

Excerpts from the resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the directives of *the Party's policy in villages. p 1*

Janik, J., Zimo, J Hop dryers in Czechoslovakia p 6.

Jaworek, R We need studies on the planning of rural settlements and settlement-agricultural areas p. 10

Wieczorek, I. Training rural builders is an urgent problem p. 12.

Gochnio, S Adaptation of the designing and cost-accounting model documentation to the local conditions and needs p 13

For those who are interested in the construction from gypsum. p. 14

Kaczmarski, Z We want to serve "practice" the best we can and to connect our work with it. p. 15.

Prefabricated carpentry elements save lumber. p 16

Dudek, K Marginal remarks on a Polish-Czechoslovak conference p. 18

w. A conference on the preparation of the building investments on collective farms in 1959. p. 19.

Walasek, A Groups for the construction and reconstruction of villages. p. 20

Czachorowski, M., Pazdzior, P. Operational planning in local building p. 22.

Mieczkowski, K Concrete on limestone aggregate from Trawniki, Lublin Voivodeship. p. 24.

S G New building models. p. 27

Vol 11, no 9, Sept. 1959

Swiechowicz, K. Rural construction in the plan of works of the Polish Academy of Sciences p 1.

Wnek, W Construction by the Ministry of Agriculture in the first half of 1959. p 3

Zakrzewski, Z. Investments in construction on collective farms. p 5

Wajdzik, C. Causes of moisture in the walls of farm buildings. p 7

Raclecki, Z Twin dwellings for state farms. p. 10

Tomczyk, S. Modern grain elevators for the needs of *mechanized farms. p 12.*

Czarnecki, E Observe the requirement of industrial safety and hygiene p 14.

More and more schoolhouses p. 16.

Porebski, B This too is prefabrication. p. 18.

Kobus, K. Proper conservation of dwellings constructed from clay. p. 19.

Wieczorek, I. Snapshots from Augustow District. p 21.

Bulzacki, W. Rural construction in Finland. p. 26.

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA. (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Review of books and periodicals.

Vol. 15, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.

Nowinski, M. The poisoning of the soil with chemicals p. 3

Calikowski, A The water reservoir in the vicinity of Miasteczko near Tarnowskie Gory and its history p. 10

Zaczynski, E. The pollution of rivers in the Upper Silesian Industrial District by industrial establishments and towns. p. 15.

Dziewolski, W. An example of the damaging effects of an improper way of collecting cones and seeds. p. 22.

Parczewski, A. A natural location of Pinus cembra in Smreczynski Uplaz p. 26

Mierzwinski, W. Swans in Masuria. p. 27.

Pielowski, Z. A new breeding place of the collared *turtledove in Warsaw. p. 31.*

Partyka, M. The collared turtledove in Mrzyglod, Sanok District. p. 32.

FOLIA FORESTALIA POLONICA. SERIA A: LESNICTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych, Komitet Nauk Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forestry Committee, Section of Agricultural and Forestry Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]

No. 1, 1958.

Grochowski, J. Full volume and loss of volume of the tree stem. p. 9.

Dominik, J Criocephalus rusticus L. (Cerambycidae, Coleoptera), its biology, preventive measures, and control. p. 45.

Nunberg, M.; Wlackowski, S. Braconid flies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera) as parasites of forest insects. p. 129.

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on fisheries and the fishing industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Reviews and periodicals.

Vol. 10, no 4, Apr. 1958.

Miaczynski, T. The outlook for the coming hatch from the point of view of fish health. p 1.

Grochowalski, J. Export requirements and the selection of carp. p. 4

Chrzanowski, F The development of spawning centers in Gdansk Pomerania in the years 1947-1957. p 8
Blazejczyk, M Particular inland fishery associations in Yugoslavia. p. 11.
Strzyzewski, W Methods for selecting cod seines p. 15.
Laszczynski, S World fisheries as presented in the latest statistics of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. p 18
Maciejczyk, J. Inland fish processing in the Murmansk Fish Combine. p 22.
Z. S German regulations on handling quick-frozen fish p 25
Wisniewski, R. Problems connected with the mechanization of salting fish. p. 27.
Gottwald, S Does the rotating motion in Weiss apparatus have a harmful effect on the incubation of bleak? p 28

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture.
Vol 8, no. 18, Sept 1959
The resolution of the 1st National Conference of the Association of Agricultural Circles. p. 681
Buczynski, R., Maciejewska, M. Changes on the agricultural market in the years 1955-1958 1. (To be contd) p. 687
Rychlik, T. ; Jelenski, E Concerning the raising of the qualifications of managers of state farms p. 691.
Domaniewski, L. Current problems of rural electrification. p. 693.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit, Notebook of a supply officer; Remember; In centers and cooperatives; Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar, Letters to the editor; We want to know why; Following up our articles, Beginning with a joke.
Vol. 11, nos. 25, 38-41, June, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forest Research Institute, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Prace Badawcze. Absorbed Rocznik Nauk Lesnych with no. 177/182, 1958]
Vol. 22, 1958 (Roczniki nauk lesnych)
Fiolek, S. Influence of various factors upon lumbering operations. p. 5.

No. 177/182, 1958.
Studies on mycorrhiza of forest trees. p. 3.

No. 183/187, 1958.
Research in the field of mechanization of forest work, lumbering, and the transportation of lumber. p. 1.

No. 188/190, 1959.
From the entomology and protection of forests. p. 1.

No 191, 1959.
Wolak, J. Phytosociologic differentiation of pine forests of the Polish central plateau. p. 3.

No. 192, 1959.
Twarowski, Z. ; Twarowska, I. Studies and observations of the Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quel. as cause of the mass death of stands. p. 3.

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. (Komitet Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Instytut Ekonomiki Rolnej i Sekcja Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Agricultural Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences; the Institute of Agricultural Economics; and the Section of Agricultural Economics, Polish Economic Society. Bimonthly]
No. 4, 1959.
Manteuffel, R. Marketability of plant products and the planning of agricultural production. p. 3.
Sokolowski, K. Labor productivity in agriculture. p. 22.
Maringe, W. ; Englicht, W. State farms; an outline of the development in successive periods. p. 36.
Cholaj, H. The role of the cost factor in the process of forming the prices of industrial plants supplied under contract. p. 57.
Liczkowski, J. The use of trend in the analysis of the effects of agricultural progress. p. 78.
Wojcik, P. Research on the seasonal level of consumption on peasant farms. p. 90.
Kramer, T. Location of farm mills in the light of the location of the supply of grain for bread; Poznan Voivodeship. p. 104.
Schmidt, S. Agriculture in India and its role in the social economy. p 119.
Ciepielewska, M Agriculture in Western Europe in 1960. p. 136.
Wisniewski, E. Methods of influencing the level of agricultural prices and the income of farmers. p. 145.
Thor, A Rural electrification in Poland and the outlays of the rural population connected with electrification p. 152.
Koczywas, J. Activities of the Committee on Agricultural Economics of the Polish Academy of Sciences, a conference devoted to the evaluation of the research on the economic effectiveness of capital investment in agriculture. p. 171.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ARASZKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. Budowa lotnisk. Drogi lotnicze. Wyd. 2., uzup. Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 265 p. [The construction of airports. Airways. 2d ed.,enl. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables]

BOCHENSKI, TADEUSZ Znam tylko Twoje listy, wspomnienia spikera Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 163 p [I know only your letters, recollections of a radio speaker illus]
MH Not in DLC

CYBULSKI, W. B. Untersuchungen uber die Sicherheit der Wetter- und Kohlensprengstoffe gegenuber Kohlenstaub in Abhangigkeit von der Ladungsanzahl bei Moment- und Zeitzundung. Mikolow-Gliwice, Instytut Bezpieczenstwa Gorniczego, 1958. 13 p., 18 tables. [Researches on the safety of firedamp and coal mining explosives in the presence of coal dust in relation to the number of charges by instantaneous and time detonations. In German. diagrs., graphs]

GIERDZIEJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Zarys dziejow odlewnictwa polskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinogrod, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 276 p. [Outlines of the history of Polish founding. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables]

JEWSIEWICKI, WLADYSLAW. Kazimierz Proszynski, polski wynalazca filmowy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1954. 86 p. [Kazimierz Proszynski, a Polish inventor in the field of cinematography. 1st ed. illus., bibl., ports., facsims.]

KAMELA, CZESLAW Miernictwo Wyd 2. [Geneva] Y. M. C. A. [1945] 113, [3] p (Biblioteka Zolnierska. Podreczniki dla dokształcających szkol zawodowych, nr. 11) [Surveying 2d ed. illus., bibl.]
MiD Not in DLC

RADWAN, MIECZYSLAW. Wielkopiecownictwo w Zaglebiu Staropolskim w polowie XIX wieku, karta z dziejow techniki hutniczej. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinogrod, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 63 p. [Blast furnaces in the Old Polish Basin in the middle of the 19th century, a page from the history of Polish metallurgic technique. 1st ed. illus., maps (1 fold. col. in pocket), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

RYZKO, HENRYK. Podstawy ochrony budowli przed piorunami. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowo [1959] 240 p. (Postepy techniki wysokich napiec, zesz. 1) [Principles of the protection of buildings against lightning. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

SCHIER, WIESLAW. Pilotaz i akrobacja modeli na uwiezi. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959] 318 p. [Pilotage and acrobatics of flying models with towlines. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

SOKOLOV, EFIM IAKOVLEVICH Sieci cieplne. [Tlum Waclaw Feranski. Redaktor Jerzy Chudzinski. Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe, Wydawn. Naukowo, 1955. 382 p. [District heating systems. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. bibl , diagrs.]
RPB Not in DLC

TIESSEYRE, JERZY. Problemy i perspektywy lotnictwa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 272 p. [Problems and future possibilities of aviation. 1st ed. illus., ports., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM AUTOMATYKI I TELEMECHANIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Automatyki) Warszawa. [Journal on automation and telemechanics issued by the Automation Laboratory, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography of books and periodical articles.
Vol. 3, no. 4, 1958.
Polish Conference on Automation; summaries of papers and discussions p 153.
Vol 4, no. 2, 1959.
Owczarek, J. Design principles of a transmitting-receiving synchro p 135.
Lukaszewicz, L The ATRA analyzer for railroad traction problems. p 177

ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Budowy Maszyn) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Machine Design, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 5, no. 3, 1958
Szewalski, R The behavior of turbine nozzles at supercritical heat-drop conditions. p. 231.
Smigielski, J., Rutkowska, H. Investivation of flow losses in a cascade consisting of short turbine blades. p. 241.
Krajewski, B. A new method of calculating flow passing through a ring in rotor machines. p. 263
Krzyzanowski, J. Profiles of blades of high efficiency for the modernization of turbine blade systems. p. 293.
Prosnak, W. Comparative weight measurements of ring and rectangular airfoils with a small aspect ratio. p. 319.
Konorski, A. Variation of flow quantity in multistage heat turbines. p. 335
Peryez, S Some problems of designing the control system of a steam turbine. p. 363.
Kozubowski, R. A turbine for model testing of blade systems. p 383.
Piechota, A. Calculation of shaft vibrations of a turbo-set with regard to short circuits in a synchronic generator. p 397
Gerlach, T. Equipment for testing transverse slide bearings under a variable load p. 415.
Zygmunt, K Machine for testing transverse bearings dynamically loaded. p. 419.

Vol 6, no. 2, 1959
Szczenlowski, B Solution of boundary problems in two-dimensional potential motion of incompressible perfect fluid In English. p. 207.
Leyko, J The problem of stress distribution in a compressed rectangular plate subject to simultaneous action of transverse load. p. 259.
Jaworski, A. A shell of revolution with a central top cutout reinforced with a ring rigid to bending and torsion, loaded with a concentrated force arbitrarily directed. p. 279
Lukasiewicz, S. An approximate method of calculating deflections and stresses in triangular support plates with variable rigidity. p. 307
Szczepinski, W. Stress equations for stretching thin shells with double curvature. p. 325

ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Research papers on electricity and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no 1, 1959.
Jakubowski, J Concerning the definition of partial capacitances. p 3
Konorski, B Concerning the conception of partial capacitance. p. 15
Cholewicki, T. Analytic determination of the configuration of an electric circuit. p. 39.
Ciechanowicz, P. New method of calculating the coil voltages based upon wave representation of oscillations of potentials inside transformer windings taking into account the reflected waves. p. 63
Ciechanowicz, P. Graphic interpretation of the coil voltage curve. p. 81
Ciechanowicz, P. Range of application of the wave theory in calculating coil voltages in transformer windings. p. 89.
Szulkin, P. Graphic method of calculating the coefficient of earth reflection. p. 97.
Szulkin, P. Propagation of electromagnetic waves in a semi-infinite conducting medium. p. 103.
Lenkowski, J. Analysis of a diode detector as a parametric system. p 123.
Bader, J. Experimental investigation of the electric recovery strength of spark gaps with small spacings. p. 133.
Leibler, K. Dielectric properties of dispersed dielectric-conductor systems. Pt. 2. p. 157.
Mroziewicz, B. Technology of p-n alloy junctions from the point of view of their shape. p. 169.
Kuzma, E. Measuring the time constant in a thermistor. p. 201.
Smolinski, A., Kaczkowski, Z. The influence of stresses on the permeability of silicon steel. p 211.

ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Hutnictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on foundings issued by the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956 See also Archiwum Gornictwa. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
Bastien, P. The fissuring and cracking of steel in the presence of hydrogen. In French. p. 93.
Krupkowski, A., Szpunar, K. The principle of additivity applied to thermodynamic functions. p. 123.
Iwanciw, F. The mechanism and kinetics of the reduction of iron oxides. p. 133.
Wusatowski, Z., Hoderny, B. Forces and torques during the hot-rolling of low-carbon steel with large drafts. p. 161.

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol 5, no 2, 1958
Zenkovich, V Research on the seacoast of the Soviet Union in connection with the Soviet national economy In Polish and Russian p 139
Szopowski, Z An analysis of wind roses made on the basis of observations of winds p 175
Jarocki, W Pneumatic sluices of the Tillinger type p 201
Gaca, W Directives for planning the production of concrete resistant to the pressure of sea water. p 237
Jarocki, W. An empirical method of calculating the quantity of drifting material p. 251
Biernacka, I Research on suspensions in sewers over activated sludge p 267
Kwasniewski, J The technique of model tests on the anchoring capacity of hydrotechnic constructions p 271.
Molisz, R., Makowski, J An attempt at leak detection in water mains by the use of radioisotopes p 279

Vol. 6, no 3, 1959
Debski, K A hydrologic analysis of the rising of the waters of the Narew and Bug Rivers in the spring of 1958. p. 231
Karwowski, J The influence of the cross section of waterways on the resistance of ship movements p 245.
Kuznar, J. Research on the permeability of the ground and the capillary attraction of minute quartz fractions p 259
Lewandowski, J Remarks on the depth of scour around a pier p 273
Radziszewski, A. The dehydration of agricultural land exposed to mining damages and, connected with it, disturbances on the surface of water. p. 289
Tyszka, Z Czeslaw Zakaszewski (1886-1959), an obituary p 359.
Mukowski, J. The purification of water from radioactive particles. p 363
Karwowski, J. A pneumatic sluice of the Tillinger type p. 365.

BUDOWNICTWO WODNE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on hydraulic engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
No 2, 1959.
Bilecki, W Professor Karol Pomianowski. p. 9.
Cebertowicz, R Karol Pomianowski and his researche at the Hydraulic Laboratory of Danzig Polytechnic. p 13
Swiatopelk-Czetwertynski, E. The isolation of closed zones from the field of velocity p 19
Bilecki, W., Nowak, Z A proper method of measuring the width of spillways in dam structures p. 29
Karwowski, J The problem of regulating the mouth of the Vistula River near Swibno p 45
Pazdro, Z Actual problems of Polish hydrogeology p 57.
Szymonski, S. Surveying the bottom of waters with the sonic depth finder p. 77.

CERAMIKA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow [Papers on ceramics issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
No 2, 1958
Grzymek, J. Conditions forming the habit of the crystals of alite in portland clinker and their influence on the properties of rapid-hardening cement p. 3
Esse, F Specific traits of the flow of gases in continuous kilns. p 39.
Winogradow, L.; Piatek, J Studies on the improvement of the mechanical strength of insulators of spark plugs for automobile engines. p 61
Winogradow, L., Widaj, J. Influence of the MgO and TiO_2 content on the temperature coefficient of dielectric permeability of ceramic materials for condensers. p 67
Piatkiewicz-Derenlowa, M., and others Chemical characteristic of old glazed tiles from Wawel Palace p 73.
Burk, M., Marowska, A Studies on the preparation of activated alumina, precipitation of aluminum hydroxide by mixing solutions of aluminum nitrate and sodium aluminate p 81

ENERGETYKA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Bytom [Publication on the electric-power industry issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Energetyki, bulletin of the Institute of Power Monthly]
Recurrent feature Publications received
Vol 8, nos 1-3, Jan -June 1954

ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electric-power plants and industrial utilization of fuels as sources of mechanical power issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology. Title varies Energetyka Przemyslowa, Gospodarka Cieplna —Gospodarka Cieplna, Energetyka Przemyslowa. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Correspondence with readers, News from abroad.

Table of contents and index to v 6, 1958

Vol 7, no 1, Jan 1959
Bilkowski, Z Concerning the participation of industrial power engineers in the discussion on the resolutions of the 12th Plenum p. 2.
Rosner, W Components of water-feeding steam boilers p. 5

Vol 7, no 5, May 1959.
Witwinski, B. Concerning better management of fuels and power p. 153.
Skrzypek, T The evaluation of industrial thermoelectricity in Poland p 155
Rosner, W Installations for the improvement of water Pt 1 Clarifying water (Conclusion) p. 158.
Suckewer, M "Dry" or liquefied slag? (To be contd.) p 162
Wroblewski, T The problem of ash in boiler installations (To be contd.) p 166.
A scientific-technical conference in Paris on the combustion of solid fuels and in the form of dust p 168
Mikulski, J Oxygen as a source of saving fuel in metallurgy. p 171
A new view on the construction of matter p. 174
Dylag, K., Kolodziej, S The improvement of the coefficient of power in the hard-coal mines in the years 1955-1958 p 176
Kijak, T Some problems of the management of electric power in enterprises of the chemical industries p 178.
Tuliszka, E New constructions of blast ventilators in steam boilers. p 185
Zielinski, L OP-230 mill ventilators for boilers p 187

FOTOGRAFIA (Związek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers. Monthly]
Recurrent features From the province, Notes of the reporter-photographer of a wall newspaper.
Vol 7, no. 9, Sept. 1959

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Sanitarnych, Orgrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features Life of the organization; From foreign and home periodicals.
Vol 33, no. 7, July 1959.
Resolutions of the Jubilee Scientific Congress of the Polish Association of Sanitary Engineers and Technicians. p 265.
Thom, R Some modern methods of purifying dairy plant sewage. p. 266.
Jurkiewicz, Z., Marczek, E., Zielinski, J Research on the effects of the wastes from sulfate cellulose manufacture on the Mala Panew River and other receiving waters p 269.
Borkowski, B., Kowal, S., Pasynkiewicz, J. Continuous measurement of the concentration of impurities in surface waters. p 274.
Przychodzki, J. Prefabricated bathrooms in the residential construction in the Soviet Union p 277
Czerniakowski, Z. Heating with portable gas radiators p. 280.
Popielski, W., Kamieniecka-Wroblewska, Z. Laboratory research on the use of spun glass for pipe insulation. p. 282
Kepinski, A. The problem of well boring. p 284
Obidowicz, L. Is this the proper name municipal gas? p 288.
Glinicki, Z., Roman, M The efficiency of a horizontal drainage system installed under a river bed depending on the water flow Pt. 2. p. 289
Mizgier, I. The problem of temperature maintenance for underground water and sewerage pipelines p. 293
The Jubilee Congress of the Polish Association of Sanitary Engineers and Technicians. p 295

GAZETA CUKROWNICZA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Rolnego i Spozywczego i Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa. [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature Brief notes on the Association
Vol 61, no 7, July 1959
Leszczynski, J From the perspective of 15 years p 201
Kowalczyk, T Continuous sugar centrifugals p 205
Bartoszek, W The demand and use of steam by a turbine p 210
Zelba, B., Ropa, C Worksgoon mixers in the Pyrowsk Sugar Plant. p 211
Gruszczynski, E. Technical progress in the Lublin Sugar Plants p 214
Z. S., H. T. The Hungarian sugar industry. p 216
Gawrych, S The way to clean a juice pipeline after the 2d saturation p 217
9th Conference of the Delegates of the Association of Sugar Technicians p 220

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews
Vol. 16, no 2, Feb 1956
Vol. 17, no 4, Apr 1957

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Section on standards. Book reviews.
Title page and index to v. 25, 1958.

Vol. 26, no 3, Mar 1959.
Emicke, O The pressure on rolls and the durability of roller bearings in hot- and cold-rolling mills Tr from the German. p 93.
Juretzek, G. The influence of cold working with high drafts together with proper heat-treatment on the loss of magnetic properties of hot-rolled sheets Tr from the German p 98
Goleji, A Moments and power factors during the process of rolling. Tr. from the German p 105
Jonca, J.; Rabalski, J Measuring the pressure and rotation moment during the hot-rolling process p. 113
Radzwicki, K. The problem of technical progress in the steel industry on the basis of technical literature p. 124

Vol. 26, no. 7, 8, July/Aug 1959.
Palmrich, A. Iron metallurgy on the fifteenth anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. p 261.
Radzwicki, K. The influence of vacuum casting on the structure and forgeability of steel ingots alloyed with nickel p 262.
Woznica, W. The influence of oxygen fluxing on the cost of metal charge in the production of stainless and heat-resisting steel. p. 267.
Mikulski, J., Michalowski, M. Changes in the open-hearth output and in the specific heat consumption in the period between repairs. p 271.
Warczewski, Z. Modern reheating furnaces and the possibility of improving the Polish reheating furnaces. p. 276.
Wusatowski, Z. Problems of metal rolling. p. 282
Kucia, K., Kurek, M., Kwiatkowski, S A test for fracturing and its usefulness in the qualitative evaluation of boiler plates p. 296.
Koncewicz, S. The slide rule for Ekelund's formulae p 301

Vol. 26, no 9, Sept. 1959.
Tarnowski, L. Pollution of the air by dust emitted by steel and iron plants. p 337.
Zakowa, H., Kulinski, Z. The nitrided ferroalloys and their use in steel metallurgy. p 342.
Struk, S.; Ludyga, J. Progress in the production of railroad rails p. 351.
Grobicki, W. Qualitative requirements for railroad rails. p. 361.
Wazewska-Riesenkampf, W. The low-grade calamine ores as a raw metallurgic material. p. 364
Kolm, L. Heavy forging in Poland. p. 369
Radzwicki, K. The use of liquid charge from a cupola furnace in the open-hearth and electric processes p. 368.

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction Monthly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From foreign periodicals; New books.

Vol. 16, no 4, Apr 1959.

Sysak, J Tectonics of dislocated sedimentary soils in the foundations of a building p 133

Kaufman, S , Glomb, J Transverse prestressing in railroad slab bridges p 138

Lessaer, S Compensating the tensioning force in a cable through alternate overstressing and releasing p 141.

Kosecki, M , Priebe, H Thin reinforced-concrete ceiling slabs produced by vibration and deaeration, technological and strength research. p 146.

Stachurski, W. A conic shell based on a rigid structure as a constituent part of a reservoir p. 149

Sniadkowski, Z Dynamic examination of steel beams for traveling cranes. p. 153

Ponomarev, K Local strains in steel shells of cylindrical tanks. Tr. from the Russian p 158

Zielinski, Z Shell girders assembled from segments through prestressing p. 167

Vol. 16, no 5, May 1959

Jaeger, T Designing a gastight casing for reactors in atomic-power plants Tr. from the German p 177.

Olesniewicz, M. Technical description of the construction of workshops for prefabricating ship sections and processing sheet metal in the Stettin Shipyards. p. 180.

Kordecki, Z. Taking into consideration upward hydraulic pressure in calculating initial tensions in soils in the light of Standard PN-55/B-03020. p. 193

Rossman, J Taking into consideration upward hydraulic pressure in soils in designing foundations according to Polish Standard PN-55/B-03020 p. 194.

Kajfasz, S Apartment construction in Sweden. p. 199.

Wyganowski, Z. Dry-wall constructions. p. 209.

Krynicki, E., Mazurkiewicz, Z. Static analysis of the influence of the dead weight of a not-hinged circular arch on bending moments. p. 215.

Vol 16, no. 6, June 1959.

Conge, J. Certain applications of electronic computers in engineering. p. 221.

Danilecki, W. Rise of construction costs of a building according to the number of stories. p. 224.

Godycki-Cwirko, T. Ultimate stretching of reinforced concrete. p. 232.

Jarominiak, A. Prevention of the cracking in prestressed bridges caused by defective injection. p. 238.

Dabrowski, K. Static analysis of rectangular slabs freely supported and loaded on a part of the surface. p. 241.

Ledwon, J. Analysis of annular foundations loaded symmetrically. p. 245.

Bachora, E. The problem of main tensile stresses in reinforced-concrete girders. p. 248.

Budzianowski, Z., Kiol, W. Testing the thermoelectric prestressing of reinforced-concrete pipes by applying common-quality steel. p. 253.

Jedraszko, H. Cooperation between the Institute of Building Construction and foreign countries in 1958. p. 261.

Mayzel, B. Application of aluminum in the French construction industry. p. 263.

Vol 16, no. 7, July 1959.

Kawecki, J. The development of the industrial building industry in the last fifteen years. p. 265.

Sysak, J Radioisotopes in geological engineering research. p. 276.

Danilecki, W , Pluta, J Corrosion of steel girders as an indirect cause of damage to brick walls. p. 282.

Kadzialko, S. Calculation of soil settlement p. 288.

Slowanski, L. ; Zaleski, S. Investigations on the strength of the laminated wall elements. p. 290.

Krynicki, E., Mazurkiewicz. Patterns for calculating a hingeless circular arch loaded by filling. p. 293.

Kajfasz, S. Building houses in Sweden, the production of elements. p. 297.

Pietura, W. The faults of prestressing steel. p. 301.

Krakow, Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza. PRZEGLAD NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNY, SERIA G. Krakow. [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]

No. 2, 1959.

Novak, K. ; Turek, L. ; Wereszczynski, J. Radiolocation systems and their application in geodesy p. 3.

Platek, A. Electrooptic and microwave telemeters and their application in geodesy. p 47.

No. 3, 1959.

Gomoliszewski, J. ; Tryuk, K. , Milbert, S Educational and didactic problems at the Department of Geodesy of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy. p. 3.

Milewski, M. The role of a mining geodesist in mining engineering p 11.

Gomoliszewski, J The scope of studies and the task of technical and industrial geodesy p 19

Szpetkowski, S The control traversing in mines p 28.

M. O. P. From the visit of W Schermerhorn in Krakow p 42

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow; bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics Monthly]

Recurrent features. From the Soviet press; Book reviews

Vol 13, no. 10, Oct 1958

Trembecki, A. Technological principles in organizing the exploitation of light stones based on the mining of porphyritic tuff in Filipowice p. 289.

Nasierowski, M , Szpak, E The problem of production and use of light crushed stone p 295

Wierzbicki, A. Fiberboard industry in Sweden. p. 298

Lipowski, L. Cement and clay drainpipes. (Conclusion) p 306

Kiersnowski, J. Remarks on the demand for coal in the ceramic industry in the period of long-term planning. p. 312.

Lenkiewicz, W. Corrugated thin-walled roofing tiles KBK p. 315.

Zbrozinski, F. Development of the technology of making vibrated-concrete pipes. p 317

Golec, L. How Tarnow became a metropolis of the ceramic roofing tile industry. p 319

MLODY TECHNIK (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]

Vol [7] nos 8-9, Aug -Sept 1958

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation on automotive transportation Monthly]

Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization; Book reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Koszyk, J., Rostocki, A. The need of a better plan for using delivery trucks p. 59.

Wierzbicki, T. Prime costs of automobile transportation; investigations in Bydgoszcz. p. 61.

Turski, B. Automobile lights, their positioning and control. Pt. 2. p. 63.

Sidorowicz, J. Crossroads and traffic safety. p. 65.

Grabek, S. Replacement parts. p. 67.

Grudzienski, T. Why should we use high-pressure engines? p. 68.

From plastics to automobiles. p. 69.

Zielenlewski, W. Professional drivers. p. 71.

Radwan, K. Documents prove, from the work of the traffic service of the People's Militia. p. 72.

Reiman, M. Welding cracked cylinder heads. p. 75.

What kind of motorcars we shall import in the year 1959? p. 77

Luterek, Kubera. Advice to driving examiners. p. 78.

Budziszewski, M. The State Automotive Transport on a new road. p. 79.

Motorcars for communities. p. 80.

Everybody sees something else. p. 80.

NORMALIZACJA. (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards. Includes supplements: Przeglad Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Title varies: before v. 22, 1954, Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. Wiadomosci. Monthly]

Vol. 27, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

Mirowski, S Concerning the cooperation of the Polish Committee on Standards with provincial units. p. 53

Bukowski, S. Principles of the dimensional in industrial construction; modular coordination. p 54.

Groblinski, J. Technical drawing, comparison of some decisions concerning dimensioning according to Polish and foreign standards. p. 57.

W. B. More important standards set by the Polish Committee on Standards. p. 76.

Poland. Urzad Patentowy. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on patents and trade-marks and laws governing them issued by the Patent Office Includes a supplement: Wazniejsze Wynalazki Opatentowane za Granica, selected list of patents granted abroad. Bimonthly]

No. 4, July/Aug. 1959

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA MECHANIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on mechanics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 5, no 1, 1959

PROBLEMY PROJEKTOWE HUTNICTWA. (Biuro Projektow Przemyslu Hutniczego, Biuro Projektow Przemyslu Stalowego i Biuro Projektow Przemyslu Metalowego) Gliwice. [Journal on designing and construction problems issued by the Design Office of the Metallurgic Industry, the Design Office of the Steel Industry, and the Design Office of the Metalworking Industry. Monthly]

Vol 7, no 1, Jan 1959

Pospiech, A New principles of organization and financial system of design bureaus. p. 2.

Eichelberger, R Some designing problems in metal drawing and the screw producing industry p. 7

Mueller, L Dynamic forces of gearing p 9

Bonenberg, Z The open-hearth furnace and its new profile p. 27

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1959

Before the National Conference on the Effectiveness of Investments. p. 193

Motawa, T. Let us invest cheaper and with increased effectiveness. p. 194

Pospiech, A The National Conference on the Effectiveness of Investments p 198.

Brandt, A., Gwiazdzinski, J The effectiveness of investments in the metallurgy of ferrous metals in the years 1961-1965, in comparison with the period of 1950-1960. p 206.

Malysa, H., Moll, F., Senetra, S. An analysis of the effectiveness of the increased production of finished metal products in the years 1961-1965. p 213

Sztwiertnia, A., Murzynowski, W. The effectiveness of investments in the coke industry. p. 219

Adamczyk, A. ; Klich, A. ; Kraus, R The effectiveness of investments in Polish iron-ore mining p 222.

Kawinski, S. The economic aspect of principles of planning and preliminary plans of industrial investments p 229.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by Transportation Publications. Includes supplements Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny; Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]

Recurrent features Review of regulations, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1959.

Krzemieniecki, A. New locomotives on the railroads of the USSR. p 193.

A K. The problem of automatic couplings on the European railroads. p 197.

Neumann, T. The Oerlikon ESt3d brake-control valve for passenger an

Nieliwodzki, J Fo
in freight train

Malatynski, S.
motives p
Repair Si

Zo

I

533290 O - 59 - 5

Reiman, M Octane numbers of engine fuels p. 273
Wrobny, L Hydropneumatic drives and their application in machine tools Pt 2 p. 276
Surowiak, W Riveting plastic machine parts p 279.

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute, Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor; Information from the Association, New publications
Vol. 9, no 4, Apr 1959
Jankowski, A., Piaskowski, J ; Komor, J The technology of the production spheroid cast iron in a sealed ladle p 89
Raczynski, B. Technical progress in the production of cast-iron rolls in the Buczek Metallurgic Plant during the last 10 years p 97
Holtorp, J The organization and technology of improving defective cast-iron castings in the Moscow foundry Stankolit (Conclusion) p 102
Rawa, W. The modernization of Radom foundries p 106
Wittek, Z. The production of spheroid cast iron in a sealed drum ladle p 110

Vol. 9, no 5, May 1959
Olszewski, M The twentieth anniversary of Professor Jerzy Buzek's death p 121
Podczucki, C. Modern methods of intensifying the cupola process in the light of Jerzy Buzek's works p 128
Tyszko, Z Developmental trends of the cupola process p. 134
Szopa, J. Attempts at intensification of the cupola process by means of periodical enrichment of cupola blasts with oxygen p 142
Hojnar, T., Pietrkiewicz, S. Desulfurization of cast iron in a basic ladle p. 153

Vol 9, no 7, July 1959
Kniaginin, G , Longa, W The influence of the chemical composition and of the operation of melting Hadfield steel in a basic electric-arc furnace on its tendency to hot tearing p 197
Gregoraszczuk, M., Zurawski, L. Centrifugal blowers in cupola furnaces p. 206
Samsonowicz, Z Measuring the smoothness of mold surfaces p 214.
Korecki, K., Welkens, T Exothermic materials for feeders p 218

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Lewandowski, L. The influence of various factors on the permeability and strength of green sand molds. p. 245.
Raczynski, B. The compound cast-iron rolls for cold-rolling metal sheets. p. 250.
Szubert, K.; Pytel, J. The use of the "Teital 30/10" oil core binder in cast-steel foundries. p. 253.

Vol 9, no 9, Sept. 1959
Harpula, J., Smolka, B , Wertz, Z. The economy of the new shell-molding technique and the problem of its profitableness p 261.
Wojtasik, J Criteria for the use of coke in the cupola process in Poland and abroad p. 267
Raczynski, B. The casting of 60-ton cast-iron rolls p. 276
Raczynski, B The casting of a plunger for a 1200-ton press. p 279.

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Ministry of the Wood and Paper Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Cellulose and Paper Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Papiernictwa, documentation on paper manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From Soviet experiences; Industrial hygiene and safety measures, New books, News in brief.
Vol. 14, no 4, Apr. 1958.
Pulikowski, Z The residual oak shavings from tannin extraction as raw material for hard fiberboard. p 97
Gelo, J Potentiometric determination of Na_2S in the waste sulfite liquor. p 102
Witek, S. Sulfate turpentine, the basic raw material for the terpene compounds industry. p 105
Garda, C , Kolodziej, Z , Slusarska, H Investigations on the usefulness of Polish dyes for India ink and the production of inks p. 108
Hempel, K Determination of the quality of viscose pulp by means of its conversion into viscose in a pilot plant. p 111.
Stasinski, W Paper drying II p 119.
Kohlmann, H Drying, ventilation, and heat recovery, from practice for practice p 122
Fedorowicz, G. Fiberboards from reed p. 125

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization Includes supplements Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures Weekly]
Recurrent features News from the Organization and affiliated associations, Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals, Brief notes
Vol. 79, no. 16, Aug. 1958.
Laczkowski, B. After the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 735,
Misiurewicz, E. Foreign machine tools at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 738,
W, K. Machine tools for lumber at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 742.
Czarnowski, L. Some solutions in the field of automation at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 742.
Baran, L Foreign electric industries at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 747.
Husarski, L. Telecommunication industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 752.
Wojciechowicz, B.; Jeszko, T. Tractors and agricultural machinery. p. 756.
Werner, J. The Poznan International Fair is a yearly automobile exhibition in Poland. p. 763.
Blauth, T. Building machinery at the Poznan International Fair in 1958. p. 770.
Jasinski, W. Machinery for the production of building materials. p. 776.
Szymanski, T. Chemical industries at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 779.
Stepinski, M. Possibilities of the increase of the export of foodstuffs. p. 782.
Zajdowska, A. The small-scale industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 785.
Jarzebowski, W. The exhibition of the office technique at the 27th Poznan International Fair was modest. p. 788.
Jablonski, S. Packing in foreign trade. p. 792.
Woyniewicz, J. The export of technical services. p. 796.
The countries of the people's democracy at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 797.
Suryn, W. Technical information of the Central Technical Organization sums up the results of its work at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 799.

Vol. 60, no. 38, Sept. 1959.
Moroz, P. Automation and the machinery industry. p. 3.
Rog, P The tasks and aims of a general inventory of capital goods. p 14.
Piotrowski, H. New technology in the Jaroszow Refractory Materials Combine. p. 17.
W, L. 40th anniversary of the Association of Technicians of the Sugar Industry. p. 20.

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, abstracts issued by the Documentation Center, Institute of Wood Technology, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Meblarstwa, abstracts issued by the Scientific-Technical Documentation Center of the Furniture Industry, Institute of Wood Technology. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalization and innovation, Adviser's box, Brief notes; Bibliography of Polish and Soviet books available in Poland.
No 4, Apr. 1959.
Rzadkowski, S. Theory and practice of some problems of the quantitative output of sawmill raw materials. p 259.
Dubas, L., Poskrobko, W. Processing hardwoods in Yugoslavia. Pt 1. (To be contd.) p 294.
Swiderski, J The production of transversely pressed fiberboard and sawdust board. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p 296.
Vujicic, L Development of the furniture industry in Yugoslavia after World War II. Pt. 1. p. 301
Truscwicz, A. Rigidity of the legs of tables p. 308.
Dutski, J., Zenkteler, M. Research on the influence of the content of resin on the jointing of pine lumber. p. 310.
Parewicz, R. One of the means of saving veneers and foreign exchange. p. 312.
Krontk, N The use of lumber waste in light industry p 314.
M G Some remarks on the activities of the National Association of Furniture Cooperatives. p 316
Gesicki, L Fire danger in the lumber industry p 317
J G The Plenum of the Trade-Union of Forestry and Lumber Industry Workers conferred on February 10 and 11, 1959. p 319

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry Weekly]
Vol 6, nos 25, 39, 40/41, June, Sept.-Oct 1959.

RADIOAMATOR, Warszawa. [Publication for amateur radio operators. Title varies: before 1954, Radio Amator. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Editor's answers; From home and abroad; Mail of amateur radio operators; Television; Advice; Talks unto the readers.
Vol. 8, no 5, May 1958.
M. R. Use of a quadripole with resonant properties in an audio oscillator. p. 2.
A. W. High fidelity in voice reproduction p. 5
Huras, A A simplified limiter-discriminator system for FM receivers p 7.
Foszczka, Z A simple-to-build amateur receiver p. 8
Huras, A. The Tesla oscillator. p. 9.
Pacek, Z. The Dominante receiver. p. 13
Mross, Z. The Podhale receiver. p. 15.
A. W. Loud-speaker connections p 21
J. R. The Silesian television center. p. 25.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.
R, G. AM reception attachment with high-quality tone reproduction. p. 2.
Landowski, W.; Krolikowski, W. New Polish loud-speakers. p. 6.
Justat, J. Transistorized amplifier of audio frequencies. p. 9.
Zimowski, J. Designing π-type circuits for amateur transmitters. p. 13.
M. F. Universal servicing apparatus for the repair of television and FM sets. p. 15.
A. S. Voltage regulators. p. 20.
The Promyk radio receiver. p. 24.
The Kaprys radio receiver. p. 25.
W. The Sonatina radio receiver. p. 26.
W. Printed circuits and their effect on constructional technological modifications. p. 27.
Laszczynski, K. Stable conversion of intermediate frequency. p. 30.
J. F. A new anode battery made from an old one. p. 30.
Sabat, S. A low-ohm potentiometer made from a high-ohm instrument. p. 31.
Pietruski, M. Improving the performance of the Iubens television set. p. 31.

ROZPRAWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1957.

RZEMIESLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade; News from the country, Readers' letters.
Vol. 9, nos. 39-40, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth, Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding; and Technika, on modeling. Title varies: before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydla i Motor. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents, Book and periodical reviews on aviation, From air raids all over the country.
Vol. 15, nos. 14, 18; Apr. 1959.
Vol [15] nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 21, nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

TECHNIK WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Publication at the intermediate level on textile manufacture issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, Book and periodical reviews
Vol. 15, no 9, Sept. 1959

WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Naftowego i Zwiazku Zawodowego Gornikow Naftowcow) Krosno. [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers. Monthly]
Vol 5, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
Czarnicki, J Geologic excursions. p 146.
Gerlaszynska, S , Gumulczynski, J The influence of drilling mud on crude-oil deposits p 151
Stanczykiewicz, F The technology of hydrobromic acids and their use as rocket fuel p. 165.
Tyczynski, J. A few ideas on metal fatigue. p 167.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Okretowcow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Shipbuilders Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly shipbuilding reports, Abstracts.
Vol 4, no. 6, June 1959.
Nowakowski, Z An evaluation of the shipbuilding industry on Shipbuilder's Day. p. 157.
Bojanowska, I. The Polish shipbuilding industry compared with the shipbuilding industries of the world. p. 158.
Bublewski, W Outlook for the expansion of the coastal fleet. p. 162.
Nocon, P. Marine nuclear-power plants. (To be contd.) p 168.
Burzynski, J. Magnetic amplifiers. p. 171.
Bauer, W. The use of heavy oils in marine diesel engines. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 177.
Gleidzik, H. Bureau Veritas, the international classification register for ships and airplanes. p. 181.

Vol 4, no 7, July 1959.
The shipbuilding industry at the 28th Poznan Fair. p. 187.
Kupras, K. The water line method of calculating cross curves by the application of Czebyzse's simultaneous division of frames and water lines. p. 188.
Krzyzanowski, F. Problems connected with the development of the docking stock throughout the 15-year plan p. 189.
Danowski, K. New domestic heat-insulating materials for ship accommodations. p. 193.
Bauer, W. The use of heavy oils in marine diesel engines. Tr. from the German. p. 196.
Burzynski, J. The application of magnetic amplifiers in the drives of ship auxiliaries. p. 199.
Birn, J. Temporary protection against the corrosion of ship sections during their storage and assembly. p. 203.
Mindowicz, J. Maritime corrosion stations. p. 206.
Jedlinski, Z.; Nowak, J. Wash primers in the struggle against the corrosion of metals in the shipbuilding industry. p. 209.

Danzig. Instytut Morski. PRACE. Gdansk. [Papers issued by the Marine Institute]
Nos. 7, 8; 1957.

ELPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Weekly]
Recurrent features From friendly organizations; Correspondents report.
Vol 4, nos. 39-40, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

GONIEC KARPACKI (Zwiazek Karpatczykow) London [Magazine issued by the Association of Veterans of the Carpathian Division]
Vol 17, no 2, Nov /Dec. 1959

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field; In a few lines; Letters and answers; Intellectual entertainment
Nos. 18-19, Sept -Oct. 1959

WOJSKO LUDOWE. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces]
Recurrent features Criticism and bibliography; Documents; Political activity of the Party in the Soviet Army.
Nos. 4, 6, Apr , June 1957.

No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Przymanowski, J. Marginal notes on truth. p. 3.
Waryszak, C. Demandability, how to understand it? p. 9.
Prucki, L. What more about the development of criticism? A discussion. p. 15.
Milsztejn, M. How the opening of the second front has been delayed. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.
Hromatka, J. Addition to the problem of military regime. Tr. from the Czech. p. 30.
Lis, S. War front traditions and what more... p. 36.
Peleng. Physical fitness of officers. p. 40.
Bugajski, J. Practical School of Artillery and Engineering in the Grand Duchy of Warsaw; 150th anniversary of its creation p. 44
P. L. Roll of glory of Polish arms. p. 58.
Zielinski, S. Historical supplements. p. 64.
Klaczynski, Z. Artists and war. Pt. 5. Paintings of Kosciuszko's insurrection. p. 79.
B. B. Bylismy w Oswiecimiu (We Have Been in Oswiecim) by Janusz Siedlecki, Krystyn Olszewski, and Tadeusz Borowski; a book review. p. 83.

No. 5, May 1959.
Bednarz, B. Visiting friends. p. 3.
Zaluski, Z. A literature which does not exist and little-known history. I. (To be contd.) p 8.
Gornicki, W. Polish reflections for the month of May. p. 13.
Szymanowski, J. More on wholesale political work; in connection with E. Samsel's article "Reflections on Wholesale Political Work." p. 22.
Jurek, M. Why our propaganda and public agitation is limping. p. 28.
Mackiewicz, L.; Koziel, T. A few remarks on supplementary training of noncommissioned officers. p. 34.
Plaskowski, T. A few words on certain aspects of simplified propaganda. p. 40.
Peleng. Technique, technique, and what comes out of it; daily skirmishes. p. 48.
Rosen-Zawadzki, K. Truths and myths about Monte Cassino; on the 15th anniversary. p. 52.
P. L. The honor roll of the Polish Armed Forces. p. 63.
Warnenska, M. J. Ptasinski's Z mazowieckich pol, wspomnienia partyzanta (From the Masovian Fields, Reminiscences of a Partisan), a book review. p. 91.

No. 6, June 1959.
Przymanowski, J. The work and its results, materials for postcongressional reflections. p. 3.
Zaluski, Z. A literature which does not exist and little-known history. II. p. 8.
Garczynski, S. The popular commander. p. 16.
Zatorski, Z. Critically about criticism. p. 26
Mackiewicz, L. Most guilty is our opportunism. p. 29.
Loch, R. For a sensible political guidance of military youth circles. p. 31.
Jaszunski, G. From Montgomery to Strauss. p. 41.
Peleng. In the meantime, daily skirmishes. p 61.
Bugajski, J. Preparatory School of Artillery and Engineering in the Polish Kingdom. p. 65.
Klaczynski, Z. Artists and war. Pt. 7. Napoleon's legend. p. 91.
B. B. A. Zakrzewski's Wspomnienia, wrzesien 1939 (Reminiscences, September 1939), a book review. p. 94.

No. 7, July 1959.
Kuszko, E. History and politics; remarks in connection with the 15th anniversary of People's Poland. p. 3.
Przymanowski, J July 1944. p. 15.
Samsel, E New reflections on an old theme, the link between the person in authority and the subordinate p 27
Brozik, M. Present military policy of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p 31
Korman, S. Problems of party leadership in the People's Guard and People's Army. p 42.
Czerwinski, J. A little-known fragment of the history of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces p 51.
Strzelecki, W. For more care with being helpful. p. 61.
Przymanowski, J. Shall we outwit the god of the Vistula? In connection with Z. Zaluski's article "A Literature Which Does Not Exist and Little-Known History." p. 66
Plaskowski, T. It is among those who did not die that one has to look for the facts of little-known history, in connection with Z Zaluski's article p. 66.
Loch, R. We work on raising the strength of the Party in the army. p. 68.
Osmanczyk, E. Economic strategy, from the series on contemporary America. p. 69.
Jaszunski, G. Geneva, Germany, Berlin, and the summit conference p. 75.
Staszewski, S. Six views on Grunfelde. p. 91.

No 9, Sept. 1959
Przymanowski, J From the clouds to the earth, about cultural activities in the army. p 3.
Gornicki, W. September reflections p. 9.
Zaluski, Z A note on myths and mystifications. p 14.
Roman, W. The September campaign of 1939. Pt 2 p 34.
Problems connected with the revisionist war ideology of West German imperialists. Tr. from the German. p 54
Platonow, K. Psychical characteristics of a soldier, problems of Soviet military psychology. p. 60.
Peleng Columbuses badly needed, everyday troubles. p 63
The honor roll of Polish arms. p 66.
Sawicki, R Activities in social and military educational centers. p 80.
Klaczynski, Z. Artists and war Pt. 8 January Suchodolski. p 83.
Warnenska, M Partisans' International, a review of Mikolaj Kunicki's book Pamietnik "Muchy" ("Mucha's" Diary). p 87.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY. (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos 7-12, July-Dec 1957.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Jarkowski, W. The role of fighter planes in repelling aerial aggression, a discussion p 3
Burakowski, T.; Sala, A. Rocket missiles and antiaircraft defense, the construction of antiaircraft rockets from the time of World War II. Pt 2, (To be contd.) p. 8
Galaska, M. The aerodynamics of supersonic and near supersonic airplanes. (Conclusion) p. 23.
Osinski, J. Aeronautic communication in Poland, 30th anniversary of the Polish Airlines Lot p. 37.
Cejka, E. The beginning and fights of the Peoples Air Force in Czechoslovakia. (Conclusion) p. 46
Kurowski, A. General outline of Polish air warfare in September 1939. p. 49.
The development and downfall of Hitler's air force p. 68.
Kawecki, S. Progress of the reconstruction of the air force in the German Federal Republic. p. 80

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war; Polish contribution to human culture.
Nos. 21, 28, May, July 1958.
Nos 25-30, 33, 38-42; June-Oct. 1959.

1. GENERAL

TOMESCU, MIRCEA. Calendarele romînesti, 1733-1830, studiu si bibliografie. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 153 p. [Rumanian calendars, 1733-1830, study and bibliography. French and Russian summaries. Illus., facsims., footnotes, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [English-language edition, issued also in French as Agerpress Bulletin d'Information and in German as Agerpress Informationsbulletin. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of events, Sports
Vol. 10, no 18, Sept 1959

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES III. Cluj. [Papers on philosophy, political economy, psychology, and law issued jointly by V. Babes University and Bolyai University in Cluj. In Hungarian and Rumanian with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Buletinul Universitatilor "V. Babes" si "Bolyai" Seria stiinte sociale and its Kozlemenyei. Tarsadalomtudomanyi Sorozat and continues the vol. numbering of the former. Two no. a year]
Vol 3, no 1, 1958.
For the intransigent defense of the purity of the Marxist-Leninist theory p 7
Rosca, D Hegel's mode of thinking, and the Hegelian language p 17
Sztranyeczki, G. Plekhanov's struggle against Russian subjective sociology In Hungarian p. 35
Mare, C. Marxist philosophy, a theory of existence and knowledge, and a general method of investigation p 51
Balazs, S On two category pairs of dialectical materialism matter, consciousness, subjectivity, objectivity In Hungarian p 61
Irimie, I The Pavlov foundations of the practical criterion in the theory of knowledge p 81
Deheleanu, M , Kohn, H Struggle of the workers of the Unirea Plants of Cluj for the realization of the policy of the Party during the period of reconstruction and nationalization of the national economy, 1944-1948 In Hungarian p 91
Weiss, T Role of the Communist Party of France in the liberation of France from the Hitlerite yoke p 123

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Nos 36, 39-42, Sept -Oct. 1959.

FLACARA. Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent features Book and film reviews, Chess, Comics
Vol 8, nos 40-43, Oct 1959

KORUNK Cluj. [Review. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol 18, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
National holiday. p. 945.
Balazs, S. The leading role of the Party is the essence of the Marxist-Leninist theory of the socialist revolution. p. 948.
Kallos, M. Homogeneous course of our revolution. p. 958.
Roth, E. The workers' class, its Party and leaders at the head of the masses who build socialism. p 974.
Balogh, E. The movement of sublime forces. p. 982.
Takacs, L. The unified school is the forge of the brotherhood of the new generation. p. 985
Tompa, I. Evolution of Cluj Province in the years of the people's government. p. 997
Kovacs, A. From the life of a communist newspaper. p. 1012.
Csehi, Gy. Notes on the 15-year history of Hungarian feature-article writing in Rumania p. 1022.
Jarai, R. Cultural life in villages. p 1032.
Comanescu, P. Socialist realism in our contemporary fine art. p. 1039
Orosz, I. Hostel for girls in Botosani. p. 1057.
Borghida, I. Geza Vida, sculptor of the Oasul and Maramures Provinces. p. 1063.
Rappaport, O. The liberated theater p. 1072.
Mika, E. Conquest of the waters. p. 1080.
Graur, A Rumanian linguistics during the fifteen years since the liberation of our country. p. 1085.
Ghise, D. Rumanian contributions to the science of logic. p. 1088.
Hajos, J. Fifteen years of our production of books in philosophy. p. 1093.
Felszeghy, O. Technical sciences in the service of building socialism. p. 1099.
Bologa, V. Progressive past and present successes of Rumanian medical sciences. p. 1104.
Wesselenyi, T. Our production of machine tools is a significant achievement of socialist industrialization. p. 1111.
Furdek, M Development of the August 23 collective farms in Izmit. p. 1116
Cziko, L. Results and tasks of our small-industry production cooperatives. p 1124.
Szekely, F. Outline of the operations of a secondary school p 1126
Keresz, J Significance of colloid particles and macromolecules in philosophy. p 1132.
Halasz, K. Transportation problems of big cities. p. 1136.
Aszody, J. Peace is the foreign policy of socialism. p 1141
Kuzminov, I Characteristics of the current crisis of the capitalist economy Tr from the Russian p. 1145.
Balint, A. "Conversion" of Walter Lippmann. p. 1157.
Siskin, G. Bertrand Russell, common sense and atomic warfare. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1161.
A. J. The fanatics of cold war. p. 1162.
Szigeti, E. Modern residential district in Orasul Stalin. p. 1166.
Kun, E. Soviet economists in the service of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 1170.
Mehes, Gy. Adolescents on the future. p. 1171.
Rado, I. Cyclodramic film. p. 1178.
F. L. Film in the service of science. p. 1182.
Orban, L Udvarhelyi. A pioneer of color photography from Cluj p. 1183.
Marki, Z. Revival of ancient Negro culture. p. 1185
Szentimrei, I. "With song and dance for the people." p. 1187.
Kantor, L. Our most direct inheritance. p 1192.
R E. Myth of the "middle classes" and "social mobility." p. 1209.
Pacurariu, I. Increasing concentration of capital in Western Germany. p. 1213.
Antal, D. Rationalization of our fruit growing. p. 1220.

Title page and index to v 18, 1959.

MAGAZIN. (Ziarul "Romnia Libera") Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the newspaper Romnia Libera. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos 35-51, June-Sept 1958

NARODNAIA RUMYNIIA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine, Russian-language edition, issued also in English as People's Rumania, in French as La Roumanie Populaire, and in German as Volksrumaenien. Monthly]
No 5, May 1958.
Nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies Programul de Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos 410-413, Sept.-Oct 1959.

RUMANIA TODAY Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine, English-language edition, issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy Monthly]
Nos. 9-10, 1959.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 39-42, Sept.-Oct 1959.

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and British Legations. In English. Daily]
Nos. 215-223, Sept. 1959

URZICA Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol 11, nos. 15-18, Aug -Sept 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA Bucuresti [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria B Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
Vol 7, nos. 8-9, Apr -May 1959

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies before v. 3, no 12, June 1954, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii – v 3, no 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria A Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, plicuri pliante, note muzicale Semimonthly]
Vol 7, nos 16, 17/18, 19, Aug. -Oct. 1958
Vol. 8, nos 1-4, 7, 12, 14-15, Jan -Feb , Apr. , June-Aug 1959

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE. Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no a year]
Vol 6, no 2, 1959
Murgescu, C Socialist transformation of agriculture as an integrant part of Rumanian socialist construction p. 7
Joja, A Duns Scotus, a progressive thinking in the Middle Ages. p 27
Ruzaven, G Categories of the finite and infinite p 45
Stugren, B Considerations on the concept of biological evolutions p 63
Neagoe, F The fight of a Rumanian socialist against idealism in sociology, Raicu Ionescu-Rion p. 83
Tutugan, F About the "paradoxes" of implication and equivalence and their logical signification p 105.
Iancu, I. Dictatorship of the proletariat as the supreme type of democracy p. 127
Fischbein, E. A valuable treatise on the history of psychology, a review of M Ralea and C. Botez's book Istoria psihologiei (History of Psychology) p 148.

Vol. 6, no 3, 1959
Breazu, M. The historic importance of V. I Lenin's work Materialism and Empiriocriticism p 9.
Sinescu, M., Vieru, S Importance of Leninist methodological indications for the criticism of contemporary bourgeois sociology. p. 27.
Marcu lescu, I. Criticism of contemporary biological idealism in the light of Lenin's theory on matter and knowledge. p 43.
Mare, C. The wrong understanding of mathematization and the mobility of physical notions, a source of the contemporary "physical" idealism, the present-day value of Lenin's analysis of "physical idealism as reflected by the latest discoveries in physics. p. 55.
Cimpeanu, P Some theoretical aspects of the problem of peace and war. p. 69.
Badarau, D. Is this scientific probity? p. 87
Bratescu, G. Contribution of Dr. Alexandru Sutzu to the penetration of the philosophical spirit into Rumanian medical science. p. 93.
Florian, M. Division of Rumania's history of philosophy into periods; in relation to the project of dividing Rumania's history of philosophy into periods p. 103.
Dimitriu, C. , Rusnac, C Irreducible opposition between science and religion. p. 111.

Vol. 6, no 4, 1959.
Ralea, M. 15 years of great achievements of the Rumanian people. p. 9.
Vlad, C., Puni, S. The Rumanian Workers Party as guiding force of socialist revolution and construction in Rumania p. 37
Florian, R. The people's revolution in Rumania as complete confirmation of the Marxist-Leninist theory on revolution. p. 65
Geterghi, I. The state functions of Rumania as people's democracy in the transitory period from capitalism to socialism. p. 87.
Breazu, M. The Leninist policy of the Rumanian Workers Party in problems of cultural construction p. 105.
Chepes, G. The change of the class structure of Rumania in the years of the people's government p 133.
Dimitriu, C Dialectical-materialist orientation in medical and biological sciences in Rumania. p. 153
Pantazi, R. History of the fight led by the Rumanian Workers' press against the bourgeois ideology, struggle against populism. p. 175.
Sinescu, M. Contributions to the analysis of creating the socialist juridical conscience in Rumania. p 193
Janosi, I. A valuable study on content and form in art, a criticism of Andrei Balcanu's book Continut si forma in arta (Content and Form in Art; a Contribution to the Discussion on the Problem. p. 200
Dumitru, N. A useful work for appropriating the basic principles of Marxist philosophy; a criticism of Mihail Cernea's book Filozofia marxist-leninista-materialismal dialectic si istoric (Marxist-Leninist Philosophy, Historical and Dialectical Materialism) p. 210.

ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romana Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Reviews of books and periodicals
Vol 10, no 4, Oct. Dec. 1958
Nikolai Spafari Milesku, an outstanding personality of the Orthodoxy of the 17th century, on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of his death. p. 491
Cristescu, D Theological and apologetic works of Nikolai Spafari Milesku. p. 495
Curca, A. Nikolai Spafari Milesku's confession of faith "Eastern Star Shining in the West." p 511.
Sirbu, C Orthodox unity, theoretical-doctrinal outline of the problem. p. 539.
Vasilescu, E Religion of the Jews after the destruction of Jerusalem, 70 A.D p 556.
Manolache, A. Origin of law, and meaning of justice in various religions of the world. p 570
Popescu, T. Christianity and peace, duty of Christian churches in today's world p. 607.
New contacts with the Anglican Church. p. 613
Botez, A 350th anniversary of the birth of John Milton. p 623.
Popescu, T. Unactual apologetic concepts p. 626.

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded Culegere de studii de psihologie, 1955. Two no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1959
Benise, M Child psychology and our times p. 7.
Leontiev, A , Galperin, P. , Elkonin, D. School reform and the tasks of psychology. p. 11
Rusu, E. Observations on the process of thinking in the teaching of mathematics. p. 33
Fischbein, E The principle of intuition and the relation between image and abstraction. p. 51
Dan-Spinoiu, G. Objects of interest of adolescent pupils. p. 67.
Ionescu, V Psychological problems connected with the development of voluntary activity of the child p 81.
Damaschin, D Addition to the problem of compensation of the blind. p. 95.
Bolos, M , Cenusu, V A method for psychological examination of locomotive enineers. p. 107.
Bunescu, V. Study of the psychological aspects of polytechnic teaching in Soviet Russia. p. 125.

Vol. 5, no 3, 1959
Ralea, M , Balanescu, I Development of scientific psychology in the Rumanian People's Republic in the 15 years since the liberation p. 7.
Stanciu, S Development of scientific pedagogy in the years of people's government. p. 27.
Rosca, A. , Chircev, A. Development of psychology in the Cluj University Center after August 23, 1944. p 45.
Ralea, M. , Balanescu, I. Lenin's theory on reflection and scientific psychology. p. 51.
Botez, C. The dialectic of nature and the problems of psychology p. 59.
Schiopu, U. The help of Soviet psychology in developing Rumanian research in the field of child psychology. p. 71.
Stanciu, I Evolution of the interest of pupils for reading under the new educational methods, a comparative study based on an inquiry. p. 83.
Iancu, I Some current problems of general psychopathology and tasks connected with the development of this science in Rumania p. 99
Bolos, M. 15 years of activity in the field of the labor psychology of the Rumanian railroads. p. 110.

STUDII TEOLOGICE. (Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Ten no. a year]
Vol 11, nos. 1/2-3/4, Jan -Apr. 1959.

4. HISTORY

PARTIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMIN. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului, Stefan Gheorghiu. [Bukarest] Allami Politikai Konyvkiado, 1954, 83 p. (Az RMP KV melleit mukodo Partiorteneti Intezet) [Stefan Gheorghiu, In Hungarian. port., footnotes]

REVAI, JOZSEF. Kossuth Lajos. Kolozsvar, Jozsa B. Athenaeum Kiadasa, 1945, 103 p. [Lajos Kossuth, In Hungarian]

ROBESON, PAUL. Aceasta este pozitia mea. [In romineste de L. Levitchi] Bucuresti, Editura Politica, 1958. 136 p. [Abbreviated translation of Here I Stand. port., footnotes]

VELICHI, CONSTANTIN N. Miscarile revolutionare de la Braila din 1841-1843. Bucuresti, Societatea de Stiinte Istorice si Filologice din R. P. R., 1958. 426 p. [The revolutionary movements in Braila in 1841-1843. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. ISTORIE. Iasi [Journal on history issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Seria III Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954 See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Filologie]
Vol 8, nos 1-2, 1957

Vol. 9, no 1/2, 1958.
Gramada, I. Application of the agrarian reform of 1921 in the former province of Iasi p. 1
Corivan, N. Information contained in reports of foreign diplomats regarding the election of Cuza in the Ruman Land p 47
Angelescu, C Mihail Kogalniceanu, Director of the Department of Internal Affairs of Moldavia in 1851-1852 p. 55.
Popovici, V Activities of Polish emigrants in Moldavia in the years 1846-1848. p 75.
Andronic, A , Ungureanu, G Agricultural education in Moldavia in the first half of the 19th century p 99.
Negruti, E Aspects of the administration of Moldavian towns and districts in the first decennial of the 19th century p. 125.
Ciubotaru, I. Information regarding the document of March 10, 1828 on the relations between peasants and land estate owners in Moldavia. p. 132.
Istrate, C. Attitude of the small Moldavian nobility regarding the Organic Law. p 142.
Boicu, L Some observations on existing data referring to the construction of highways and bridges in Moldavia, 1834-1844. p. 150.
Berindei, D. Some new information concerning Ion Roata. p 152.
Panaitescu, P. , Cihodaru, C Marginal notes and discussions on A Cazacu's book Viata feudale in Tara Romineasca si Moldova (The Feudal Life in the Ruman Land and Moldavia) p 159

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Superseded in part, with v. 8, no. 1, 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. Studii; revista de istorie si filosofie, and continues its vol. numbering. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliographical notes; News in brief.
Vol. 12, no. 2, 1959.
Historical significance of the 21st Extraordinary Congress of the Russian Communist Party. p. 5.
Hurezeanu, D. Influence of the first Russian revolution in 1905-1907 on Rumania's peasantry and the way it penetrated into villages. I. p. 15.
Vinogradov, V. Role of Russian diplomacy in the unification of the Rumanian principalities. p. 35.
Mioc, D. The fiscal reform under the rule of Matei Basarab. p 53.
Stefanescu, S. Common elements of feudal civilization in Ruman Lands and in Russia: the process of peasants' ascription to the land at the end of the 16th century. p. 87.
Cimponeriu, E. Data on the seising of national industry by foreign monopolies with help of the ruling classes in bourgeois-landlord Rumania, organization of the Resita Factories and Domains corporation after the First World War. p. 103.
Oprea, P. The establishment of a free port in Aglati and its immediate consequences. p. 117.
Seiban, C. Contribution to the history of handicraft in Ruman Land. Tzigane coopers as gold dredgers in the 17th-18th centuries. p 131.
Giurescu, C. The surface of monastic domains secularized in 1863
Contributions to the knowledge of negotiations between Soviet Russia, England, and France in 1939. p 159

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

COMERTUL SOCIALIST. (Ministerul Comertului) Bucuresti. [Magazine on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Commerce. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1958.

EVIDENTA CONTABILA. Bucuresti. [Publication on business accounting, auditing, and management. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From experience of the USSR and countries of people's democracy; Book reviews; Letters from readers.
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Let us contribute to the increase of socialist accumulations. p. 3
Deboveanu, A. Qualitative examination of judiciary expert-witness reports on accounting problems. p. 7.
Dumbraveanu, V Analysis of construction and assembling costs in the petroleum industry p 12
Vilcu, G. Let us improve the technical-operating control of budgetary credits in people's committees. p 18
Vulcan, T Registration of materials by the operating-accounting method on state farms p 24
Petrescu, I Certain establishments and suggestions in connection with the management of the apparatus and instruments in budgetary units. p. 27
Alexandrescu, M Suggestions in connection with providing and evidencing half-finished products p 29
Lucu, A. G Tigaeru's Contractele economice si disciplina contractuala (Industrial Contracts and Contractual Discipline), a book review p 41
Hasnas, T A monograph on the accounting system of an industrial enterprise of republican interests p 56.
Schonfeld, C Guiding principles in problems of financial responsibility of employees p. 64

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 300, 310, 314, 323-327, Apr , June-July, Sept.-Oct 1959

MUNCA IN SINDICATE (Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor) Bucuresti. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
Vol. 3, no 7, July 1959

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy Monthly]
Recurrent features From the experience of the Soviet Union; Economic problems of people's democracies; Planners' guide; Book reviews, Documents
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1959.
Manea, M , Rausser, V. Aspects of the development rhythm of Rumania's economy. p. 3
Ionescu, N. Expansion of the petroleum industry in the years of people's government. p 20
Balbarea, I A precious guide in the fight against bourgeois and revisionist theories. p. 33.
Pop, A ; Tanasie, P , Apostol, G Some problems connected with teaching political economy in higher education. p. 49.
Levente, M. The world agricultural census in the year 1960. p. 64.
Schachter, A Development of railroad transportation in Rumania. p. 74.
Zaharia, I. The apologetic character of bourgeois econometric theories. p. 87
Blaga, I Some aspects of cost accounting. p 96.
The economic decline of capitalist countries in the year 1958 p. 112
Do

V.

Rumania Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine INFORMATION BULLETIN Bucharest [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Informations, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief
Vol 5, no 9, Sept 1959.

SATEANCA (Consiliul National al Femeilor din RPR) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for rural women issued by the National Council of Women of Rumania Includes a supplement Sateanca.Supliment, leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]
No 9, Sept. 1959

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Title varies. Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol 11 [1 e 10] no 40, Oct 1959

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

B.I.R.E., BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS EN EXIL. Paris [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad, with French summaries Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 270-273, July-Sept 1958
Vol 12, no. 293, July 1959

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 2, no. 10, Apr. 1957.
Vol 4, no 25, Sept 1959

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Documents.
Vol. 39, no. 7, July 1959.
A consequent policy of raising the standard of living of working people. p. 3
Stoica, C International importance of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Soviet Russia. p. 16
Godeanu, E., Halip, D The lasting principles of Lenin's construction of the Party. p. 31.
Calimandric, A., Ungurasu, G. Development of Bacau province in the years of people's government p. 45.
Manolescu, C ; Nicolau, V. Scientific research executed by the teaching staff of higher education institutes. p. 56.
Voinea, D. The situation of working classes in capitalist countries. p 65.
Radulescu, N. Twenty-five years since the process against the railroad and petroleum workers. p. 79.
Thorez, M. The report of the French Communist Party at the 15th Congress p. 88
Alexe, C., and others Dialectical materialism and natural sciences, a criticism of the book Materialismul dialectic si stiintele contemporane ale naturi (Dialectical Materialism and Contemporary Natural Sciences). p. 111.

Vol. 39, no. 9, Sept 1959.
Beraru, P The passing of humanity from capitalism to socialism, the principal substance of contemporaneity. p. 3.
Puni, S. Building the socialist consciousness of working people. p. 19.
Ionescu, C. Some problems connected with the increase of industrial labor productivity. p. 33.
Chiriculescu, I. Increase of public property as a basis for the development of collective farms. p. 43.
Davletkeldiev, A. Development of the socialist state theory by the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 56.
Postolache, T. The situation of European capitalist countries as reflected by economic publications of the United Nations Organization. p. 70
Hiescu, R. Economic sectors and the class structure in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 82.
Theses of the Political Bureau of the Central Committee, United Socialist German Party, on celebrating the foundation of the German Democratic Republic. p. 92.
Declaration of the Central Executive Committee of the National Council of the Communist Party of India in regard to Kerala. p. 100.
Simion, E Monographic studies on the creation of certain writers. p. 106.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. ANALELE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Party History, Rumanian Workers Party. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Calendar data; Documents.
Vol. 5, no 3, July/Aug 1959
Hurmuz, V., Lupu, N Trial of the leaders of the railroad and petroleum workers struggle in January-February 1933 p 5
Deac, A International solidarity of working people with the leaders of the heroic struggles of railroad and petroleum workers, January-February 1933, in the Bucharest-Craiova trial, 1933-1934. p 29.
Petrovici, N., Tonca, N The struggle of miners from Lupeni in 1929 p 49
Sataghin, N About the new handbook History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p 74
Homenco, S. Strike of the metalworkers of the Goldemberg Factory in Bucharest, January-February 1939. p. 96
Munteanu, N Congress of the Unitary Trade-Unions of 1929, an important moment in the history of the revolutionary trade-union movement in Rumania p 110.
Petrisor, V , Pinteanu, T. Lupta de Clasa, first series, organ of the Bucharest section of the Socialist Party p. 127
Rosenzweig, D W Z. Foster's History of the Three Internationals; a book review. p. 139

ROMANIA. (Comitetul National Roman) New York. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 40-42, Aug -Oct. 1959

VEAC NOU. (Asociata Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments; Cultural notebook.
Vol 15, nos. 34-37, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

7. LAW

EMINESCU, YOLANDA. Dreptul de inventator. [Ed. 1.] Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959. 395 p. [The inventor's law. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index, tables]
CLL

GURVICH, M. A. Drept financiar sovietic. [In rominește de Eugenia Casevschi. Ed. 2, adaugita si revizuita, Bucuresti, Editura stiintifica, 1957. 408 p. [Soviet financial law. 2d ed., enl. and rev. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes]

NESTOR, ION. Arbitrajul in comertul exterior al R. P. R.; regulamentul de organizare si functionare a Comisiei de Arbitraj de pe Linga Camera de Comert a R. P. R., comentarii, regulamentele comisiilor de Arbitraj de pe Linga Camerile de Comert din alte tari socialiste. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 219 p. [Arbitration in the foreign trade of the Rumanian People's Republic, regulations on the organization and functions of the Arbitration Board at the Chamber of Commerce of the Rumanian People's Republic, commentary, regulations on arbitration boards at the chambers of commerce of other socialist countries. footnotes]

TARHON, V. GH. Infractiunile pentru care se aplica proceduri speciale de urmarire si judecata, infractiunile contra avutului obstesc, infractiunile flagrante, specula, huliganismul si unele infractiuni potrivnice indatoririlor sociale si moralei cetatenesti) Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 304 p. [Offenses coming under special prosecuting and trial proceedings; offenses against common property, flagrant offenses, speculation, hooliganism and certain offenses against social obligations and civic morality. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

LEGALITATEA POPULARA. (Ministerul Justitiei, Procuratura Generala si Tribunalul Suprem) Bucuresti. [Law journal issed by the Ministry of Justice, the Attorney General's Office, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Guiding decisions of the Supreme Court; Court decisions; Book reviews; Legislative index; Readers' letters.
Vol. 4, no. 11, 1958.
The Marxist-Leninist doctrine as lasting guidance in law science and practice. p. 3.
Aanei, G., Daringa, G. The crime of false testimony. p. 11.
Dragoescu, V., Oprescu, G. Some problems connected with the housing legislation in the judication of the Supreme Court and the attorneys-general practice. p. 25.
Trandafir, V., Marmeliuc, M. Considerations on the provisions of Decree No. 256 of June 2, 1958 regarding labor passports. p. 33.
Cunescu, C. Application of the provisions of the housing legislation in rural communities. p. 39.
Kahane, C. Some aspects of the punishment inflicted for small value embezzlements of public property; marginal remarks related to the application of Decree No. 320/1958. p. 46.
Vol 4, no 12, 1958
Voitinovici, A. The protection of public [illegible] principle for continuous application in [illegible] socialism. p 3
Anca, P The right of socialist organizations [illegible] buildings being in their use. p. 17
Deciu, E Offenses against labor protection [illegible]
Miller, L. Problems connected with employer's liability for damages caused to socialist [illegible] tions, contestation of the employer's [illegible] holding compensation (Sec. 69 of the [illegible] p. 37
Groza, L. The abuse of housing premises [illegible]

Vol. 5, no 1, 1959.
Ceterchi, I The necessity of proletariat dictatorship and contemporary revisionism. p. 3.
Mihalca, A ; Kirmaier, I. Contributions to [illegible] application of Decree No. 417/1958 [illegible] urees in order to recuperate damages [illegible] cialist organizations by misdemeanor [illegible] execution of the punishment of confiscation [illegible] erty p. 18
Dumau, M., Oprisan, C Confiscation in the [illegible] law of the Rumanian People's Republic, [illegible] the protection of public property. p. 35
Bilo, L The legal character of the execution [illegible] tion p. 47

Rumania Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
Vol 8, nos. 20-22, 28, 32-39, June, Aug -Oct 1959

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si Cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Workers in Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos 529-533, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Consiliul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Editor's mailbox, Reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE. (Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography
Vol. 8, no. 3, May/June 1959.
Practice in industrial production as an important means for multilateral preparation of [illegible]
Balan, S. Role of evening courses and [illegible] education in forming a new class of intellectuals issuing from the people. p. 13.
Manolache, A. Plans for education in the [illegible] schools. p. 19.
Corghi, I. Some aspects of developing the [illegible] pupils in education and practical work. p. [illegible]
Fleancu, G. Role of the Pioneer organization [illegible] chological and practical preparation of [illegible] work. p. 45.
Visan, M. Education of pupils in the spirit [illegible] patriotism by letting them know the [illegible] the Rumanian Government. p. 55.
Ionescu Miclora, M. Observations on the [illegible] and importance of studying the theory of literature in grade 8. p. 72.
Linul, S.; Danca, D. Problems of practical [illegible] in professional agricultural schools. p. 84.
Hincu, V. Practical education of students in [illegible] at the Vasile Roaita School of Crafts in [illegible] p. 92.
Dobre, M. Connecting rural schools with [illegible] ments of collective farms. p. 97.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DINICU, DIMITRIE GH. Concerte pentru violoncel si analiza si interpretare, [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura Muzicala, 1958. 125 p. [Violoncello concertos analysis and interpretation. 1st ed. music]

PERIODICALS

STUDII MUZICOLOGICE. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Research papers issued by the Composers Union of Rumania. Supplement: Muzica]
No. 4, 1957.
Lakatos, S.; Merisescu, G. Mihai, the Hero, [illegible] known opera by Ilus Sulzer. p. 3.
Ghircoiasiu, R. Melody of the Banu Maracine [illegible] and the Haiduk dances in times of feudalism p. 31

Mihai, P. Life and works of G. Musicescu as reflected in his letters of the years 1871-1899 Pt. 2. p. 57

No 5, 1957
Radulescu, M. Three unpublished works by George Enescu. p. 3.
Cosma, V. Some new data on George Enescu's family p. 19.
Schapira, F. A little known detail about the Suite No 2 for Piano, Op. 10 by George Enescu p. 49.
Lazarovici, B. One of the first chronicles about George Enescu published in Rumania. p. 57.
From the correspondence of George Enescu with Sabin Dragoi. p. 65.
Ghenea, C Documents regarding the development of music in Rumania, 1860-1920. (To be contd.) p. 75.
Cosma, V. Bibliography of Rumanian musical periodicals, 1790-1875. (To be contd.) p. 109.

No 7, 1958
Riegler-Dinu, E. Some recollections of Eusebius Mandyczewski (1857-1929). p. 3
Vieru, N The new and the old in Wagner's Die Meistersinger von Nurnberg. p. 23
Teodoru, D Mathematics applied to the study of musical phenomena. p. 39.
Sirbu, I. Franz Liszt in Arad p. 62.
Sbircea, G. Iacob Muresianu, and the Muza Romina. p 69.
Popp, A. Nicolae Popovici (1857-1957). p. 79
Cosma, V. A bibliography of the Rumanian musical periodicals, 1875-1885 (To be contd.) p 87
Ghenea, C. Documents regarding the musical development in Rumania, 1860-1920. (To be contd.) p 113.

No. 8, 1958.
Niculescu, S. Some aspects of Enesco's works in the light of The Chamber Symphony. p. 3.
Sbircea, G. Alfredo Casella on George Enescu. p. 45.
Riegler-Dinu, E. Ovid, mythology and music. p. 51.
Sbircea, G. Nicodim Ganea. p. 81.
Cosma, V. A bibliography of the Rumanian musical periodicals, 1875-1885. (To be contd.) p. 89.
Ghenea, C. Documents regarding the musical development in Rumania, 1860-1920. (To be contd.) p. 105.

No. 9, 1958.
What George Enescu has taught us. p. 5.
George Enescu as composer. p. 13.
George Enescu as orchestra conductor. p. 27.
George Enescu as interpreter of Bach's music p. 31.
Enescu's Symphony I, a criticism. p. 37.
How Symphony I should be interpreted. p. 49.
Enescu's Suite II for orchestra. p. 69.
George Enescu; biographic notes. p. 81.

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol 4, no. 9, Sept 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

BALS, STEFAN. Manastirea Neamt. [De] Stefan Bals [si] Corina Nicolescu. Bucuresti, Editura Technica, 1958. 131 p. [The Neamt Monastery. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, plans]

BRUTARU, JACK. C. Lecca. [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 64 p. (Maestrii artei romînesti) [C. Lecca; a biographic sketch. 1st ed. In English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian. chiefly illus.]

FRUNZETTI, ION. Pictorii banateni, din secolul al XIX-lea. [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957. 154 p. (Studii de arta) [Painters in Banat in the 19th century. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes]

MUZEUL PELES SINAIA. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-] 10 p., 37 illus. [The Peles Museum in Sinaia. glossary, plans]

SLATINEANU, BARBU, Arta populara in Republica Populara Romina; ceramica. De Barbu Slatineanu, Paul H. Stahl [si] Paul Petrescu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958. 275 p. [Folk art in the Rumanian People's Republic; pottery. 1st ed. English, French, and Russian summaries (in pocket). illus., 47 col. plates, maps (1 fold.), bibl., glossary, index]

VRANCEA, ANGELA. Cecilia Cutescu-Storck. [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 76 p. (Maestrii artei romînesti) [Cecilia Cutescu-Storck; a biographic sketch. In English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian, chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Romînia si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers, with Russian summaries Superseded Arhitectura si urbanism, 1953 Monthly]
Vol 7, no 4, 1959

ARTA PLASTICA. (Ministerul Invatamintul si Culturii si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici) Bucuresti. [Illustrated journal on the arts issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Plastic Artists, with English, French, German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BANUS, MARIA. To you, America, I speak. [Translated by Alfred Margul Sperber] Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1956. 42 p. [In English. Tr. from the Rumanian. illus.]
NN

BOTEZ, DEMOSTENE Prin ani; versuri [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 216 p [Over the years, poems. 1st ed.]
CtY NN Not in DLC

COCEA, N. D. Vinul de viata lunga [Ed. 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 112 p [The wine of long life. 1st ed port.]
NN Not in DLC

DE LA LUNE ADUNATE; BASME, SNOAVE, BALADE, DOINE SI CINTECE, STRIGATURI, PROVERBE, GHICITORI DIN FOLCLORUL NOSTRU. [1. ed.] Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1956. 349 p. (Biblioteca taranului muncitor) [Collected from the world; fairy tales, anecdotes, ballads, tunes and songs, calls, proverbs, riddles from Rumanian folklore. 1st ed. footnotes]

NICOLAE, MARIN IANCU Focosul, nuvele. [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959. 132 p. [The vehement; short stories. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

SOCIETATEA DE STIINTE ISTORICE SI FILOLOGICE Limba si literatura [De] N. I Barbu [et al.] Bucuresti, 1955. 316 p. [Language and literature]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1959.
Iordan, I. Romance parallels in the field of syntax. p. 163.
Niculescu, A. The direct prepositional object in Romance languages. p. 185.
Graur, A. Symbolic groups in Rumanian phonetics. p. 205.
Arvinte, V. The plural ending of -aua of some neutral nouns. p. 213.
Stati, S. The Latin participle in -to-. p. 241.
Nicolescu, A. The term linguistics in the Rumanian language; from the history of linguistic terminology. p. 251.
Hristea, T. Etymological corrections and precisions. p. 259.

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 39-42, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Materials and data; Book reviews; Theatrical premieres.
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 19-20, Oct. 1959.

VIATA ROMINEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies Viata romaneasca Monthly]
Recurrent features We fight for peace, Men and events of our days, Book reviews.
Vol 12, no 5, May 1959
Problems of socialist realism at the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers p 3.
Sadetki, A A letter from Moscow. p 17
Botez, D. A popular writer, one hundred years since the birth of Shalom Aleichem p. 108
Andritoiu, A., and others. A discussion with a group of young writers.
Beniuc, M Literature and the knowledge of reality in the light of Leninism p. 121
Toth, I. Nature contemplates itself in a mirror II. Symmetry and asymmetry in microcosm. p. 127
Crohmalniceanu, O. Cu un ceas mai devreme (One Hour in Advance), poems by Mihai Beniuc. p. 135.
Oprea, A "Concise" prose and the passion of a communist writer. p. 140
Luca, E. A poet of the resistance Ion Calugaru. p. 150.
Tudor, E. Certain problems of children's literature. p. 164.
Dodu-Balan, I. Dumitru Corbea's De peste mari si tari (From Behind Seas and Lands), a book review. p. 190
Simion, E. Victor Vintu's Dialoguri despre literatura (Dialogues on Literature), a book review. p. 192.
Stefanescu, C. D Almas's Freamatul luminii (Rushing of the Light), a book review. p. 194.
Luca, R. Dimos Rendis' Ulita piperului salbatic (The Street of the Wild Pepper), a book review. p 195.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1959
To George Calinescu's anniversary. p. 111
Cincoia, V Documentation and research p 114.
Petcu, G 15 years of technical achievements in the Rumanian People's Republic, the role of radioactive isotopes in the petroleum industry. p. 121.
Crohmalniceanu, O Some observations on Rumanian literature in the last 15 years. p. 125.
Barna, I. Technology can generate poetry, marginal remarks on G Alexandrov's motion picture "The Train of Friendship." p. 133
Iosifescu, S. Mastery and craftsmanship, from the 15 years of experience of the new literature p. 139.
Ratcu, L. Accessibility, a condition of new poetry. p. 148.
Luca, E. Rumanian literature, a literature of human dignity. p. 155
Vitner, I. Creators and works: V Em. Galan. II. p. 163.
Piru, A. Zaharia Stancu's Radacinele sint amare (The Roots are Bitter), a book review. p. 178.
Baltazar, C. Nicolae Deleanu's Nedeia din Poiana Mirsei (Folk Dance from Poiana Mirsei), a book review. p. 200.
Mogoseu, V. N. Tertulian's E. Lovinescu sau contradictiile esteticismului (E. Lovinescu or the Contradictions of Aesthetics), a book review. p 201.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DUNARE, NICOLAE MARIN. Portul popular din Bihor. [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 62 p. (Caiete de arta populara) [The folk costume in Bihor. 1st ed. illus., plates (part fold. col.), bibl., glossary]

FLORESCU, FLOREA BOBU. Portul popular din Moldova de Nord. [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 29 p., 47 illus. (Caiete de arta populara) [The folk costume in Northern Moldavia. 1st ed.]

HOLAN, A. Oceania. [Irtak] Holan A. [es] Koves I. Bukarest, Tudomanyos Konyvkiado, 1958. 232 p. (Orszagok, nepek) [Oceania. In Hungarian. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, tables]

IRIMIE, CORNEL. Portul popular din Tara Oltului, zona Fagaras. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 76 p. (Caiete de arta populara) [The folk costume in the land of the Olt, district of Fagaras. 1st ed. illus., plates (part col.), map, glossary]
MH

MILCU, ST. M., ed. Cercetari antropologice in Tara Hategului· Clopotiva. Monografie sub ingrijirea St.-M. Milcu si Horia Dumitrescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne, 1958. 217 p. (Biblioteca de antropologie, 1) [Anthropological research in Tara Hategului: Clopotiva. illus., maps, bibl., fold. tables]
CU Not in DLC

SIRBU, MARIA. Manual unic de geografie fizica U.R.S.S. [De] Maria Sirbu, Panaite Ludmila [si] Chitu Maria. Bucuresti, Litografia Invatamintului, 1957. 412 p. [Handbook of physical geography of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; a university textbook. illus., plates, maps (part fold.), bibl.]

PERIODICALS

REVISTA DE FOLCLOR. (Institutul de Folclor) Bucuresti [Journal on folklore in Rumania issued by the Institute of Folklore, with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features Bibliographies, Book reviews
Vol. 4, no. 1/2, 1959
Dragoi Foreword p 9
Barbulescu, C., Bucsan, A., Vicol, A Some achievements of Rumanian folklorists in the 15 years since Rumania's liberation. p. 11
Adascalitei, V The act of folklore creation p. 25.
Balaci, E Observations on certain transformations in Rumanian folk dance p 45
Pop, M. Some observations on the research in contemporary folklore p 57
Birgu, L. Some problems of artistic composition and realization in new poetry p 67
Cernea, E. Some problems of folk orchestras p 81
Georgescu, F. Folklore and artistic movement of amateurs p. 97
Alexandru, T The pipe ensemble of Iustin Sora from Tievantul Mic, Oravita District p 113
Ciobanu, G The so-called gypsy gamut. p 123.
Comisel, E. Preliminary information to the scientific study of the doina. p. 147.
Amzulescu, A. Critical notes on the problem of studying ballads. p. 175.
Birlea, O. Folklore and certain problems of the development of the Rumanian people. p. 195.
Degh, L. The tale of "The Tsar's Dog" (AaTh449/A) in the Magyar people's tradition p. 205
Kovacs, A Activities and problems connected with preparing a catalog of Magyar folk tales p. 227
Stroescu, S. The social function of satire in folk literature p. 243
Hoerburger, F Musical implements and instruments in the Orient. p 253
Giurchescu, A. Dance cycles in Transylvania. p. 261.

13. SCIENCE

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani. [Bucuresti] 1959. 1179 p. [Homage paid to Traian Savulescu on the occasion of his 70th birthday. In English, French, German, Italian, Rumanian, and Russian. illus., port., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

BUCHAREST. INSTITUTUL DE MEDICINA SI FARMACIE. Caet de lucrari practice pentru biochimie [De] Catedra de Biochimie Bucuresti, 1956 144 p. [Handbook for practical work in biochemistry]
DNLM Not in DLC

HISTOLOGIE. [De] L Adlersberg [et al.] sub red. C Crisan Bucuresti, Editura Medicala [Histology illus.]
Vol 1 [1957]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Biochimie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOCHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biochemistry, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 1, no 1, 1958.
Foreword p. 7
Macovschi, E., and others. Activity of phosphatase, cholinesterase, and cytochrome oxidase of the intracellular formations of a rat brain during various functional stages. p 9.
Vladescu, R., Ciocoiu, A. Tensioviscosimeter used in the hygienic control of milk. p. 19.
Oeriu, S Biochemistry of the brain XI Functional state of central nervous system as a modifying factor of biochemic processes, synthesis. p. 23
Isacescu, D.; Biller, S.; Macavei-Besteiei, M. Studies in the field of furfurole. IV Behavior of the color obtained by means of furfurole and aniline in the presence of acetic acid p 37
Soru, E. Transaminase of anaerobic bacteria. p. 49.
From the activities of the Institute of Biochemistry, Rumanian Academy p. 85.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. Studii si cercetari de neurologie Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no 2, 1959.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Notes on Soviet scientific life
Vol. 13, no 2, Apr./June 1959.
Khesin, R Role of the deoxyribonucleic acids in the process of bacterial transformations. p 5
Shmalgauzen, I Hereditary information, and its transformations p 26
Voronkevich, I Antagonism of microorganisms in soil, and prospects of their utilization in the fight against phytopathogenic agents which are living in soils. p 31
Kovalskaia, E. Variation of plant resistance to salinity in ontogenesis p. 45
Nezgovorov, L., Solovev, A Plant resistance to frost, and soil pathogeny. p. 58.
Naugolnykh, V. Contributions to the physiology of unisexed plants. p. 71
Abrikosov, G. Pogonophora, a new type of invertebrate p. 83.
Kasimov, R Conditioned reflexes in sturgeons (Acipenseridae). p 94
Tumanishvili, G. Stimulation of the regenerative process under the action of tissue extracts p 104.
Sevastianov, V. Distribution and role of the plant-growth stimulants in animal organisms. p. 113.
Pasynskii, A. Peculiarities of the behavior of polymers in organisms p. 130
Gilliarov, M Active biological substances secreted by certain insects. p 141.
Kriss, A., and others. Microorganisms as an indicator of hydrologic phenomena in the seas and oceans p 152.
Kalabukhov, N Freezing and supercooling of the organism of animal vertebrates. p. 172.
Meisel, M., and others Some new possibilities of using luminescent microscopy in microbiology. p. 186.
Feider, Z. Life and works of Vsevolod Borisovich Dubinin, a biographic sketch and his works p 199
N. I First conference on biometry. p. 211.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romînia) Bucuresti [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]
Vol 11, no. 8, Aug 1959

Iasi Universitatea. ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA II STIINTE NATURALE. Iasi [Journal on natural sciences issued by Al. I. Cuza University, with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice Sectiunea I. Matematica, fizica, chimie and its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea III. Stiinte sociale]
Vol 1, no. 1/2, 1955
Vol. 2, no 1, 1956.

REVUE DE BIOLOGIE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy In English, French, German, and Russian. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue de Physique, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Tarnavschi, I., Radulescu, D Studies on the pollen morphology of the Campanula from the flora of Rumania. In German p. 5.
Salageanu, N. The air-current method for determination of photosynthesis and respiration In Russian. p. 19.
Savulescu, A., and others. Studies on vine necrosis in the Rumanian People's Republic In English. p. 27
p 27.
Savulescu, O. Phytopathological news in the Rumanian People's Republic. In English p. 59.
Georgescu, C; Catrina, I Researches in the normal and pathological physiology of healthy black pines, and of those with various degrees of withering II. Water dynamics in the wood of healthy trees, or of those on the way to withering. In French p. 65.
Knechtel, W., Negru, S. Some new scale insects in Rumania. In German p. 87.
Constantineanu, M. Some Ichneumonidae of Rumania, new to science. In French. p. 95.
Ionescu, M. Geographical distribution, and ecology of termites in southeast Europe In French. p. 107.
Bacescu, M. New Pycnogonida in the fauna of the Black Sea: Anoplodactylus petiolatus (Kr.), Anoplodactylus Stocki n. sp., and Callipallene brevirostris (John.). In French. p. 117.
Busnita, T., Christian, A. Different kinds of crucian carp Carassius auratus gibelio (Bloch) in Rumanian waters, and the factors causing their varieties In Russian. p. 129.
Radulescu, I. A contribution to the knowledge of the snake species Natrix natrix L. of Rumania In German. p 153.
Vucsanovici, A A contribution to the knowledge of the species Loxophyllum (Ciliata). In Russian. p 165.

14. MEDICINE

BANU, ILEANA Indicatori radioactivi in medicina, metode si aplicatii [De] Ileana Banu [si] Mihai Rosenberg Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 516 p [Radioactive indicators in medicine, methods and application. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BUCHAREST. INSTITUTUL DE MEDICINA SI FARMACIE. Curs de psihiatrie [Bucuresti] 1958 340 p [Course in psychiatry]
DNLM Not in DLC

BUCHAREST. INSTITUTUL DE MEDICINA SI FARMACIE. Igiena generala, lucrari practice [De] Catedra de Igiena Generala, Bucuresti, 1956 363 p [General hygiene, practical work. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

COJA, N Probleme de fiziopatologie obstetricala. [De] N Coja [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 382 p. [Problems of obstetric physiopathology illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CONFERINTA NATIONALA DE FARMACIE, Bucharest, 1958 Rezumatele comunicarilor prezentate la conferinta Bucuresti [Societatea Stiintelor Medicale, 1958] 77 p [Summaries of communications presented at the National Conference on Pharmacy, Bucharest, 1958.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CONSTANTINESCU, MIRCEA Statiunea balneo-climatica Bughea de Sus, raionul Muscel. [De] Mircea Constantinescu [si] Ion Dobrescu Au colaborat: Alexandru Bera [et al.] Bucuresti] Societatea Stiintelor Medicale din R.P.R., 1958 85 p. [The balneologic-climatic resort Bughea de Sus, Muscel District illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MURESAN, P. La protection de la sante dans la République Populaire Roumaine [Bucarest] Ministere de la sante et de la prevoyance sociale, Centre d'education sanitaire, 1957 [78] p [Health protection in the Rumanian People's Republic In French. illus., port.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NEUMAN, MAUR, ed. Antibioticele. Autori: Gh Bungeteanu [et al.] Ed 3 Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 467 p. [Antibiotics 3d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NICOLAU, GEORGE G. Serologia sifilisului [De] George G Nicolau si Petre P Danila. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 205 p. [Serology of syphilis illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

POPESCU-URLUENI, M Chirurgia intestinului [De] M Popescu Urlueni si P Simici Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 326 p. [Surgery of the intestine illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRUTEANU, PAUL. Contributie la istoricul spitalelor din Moldova; spitalele din Moldova dependente de Episcopia generala a Casei Sf. Spiridon, de la primele inceputuri pina la unirea serviciilor sanitare ale Moldovei si Munteniei. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 304 p. [Additions to the history of Moldavian hospitals; hospitals in Moldavia created by the general episcope of the House of St. Spiridon from the very beginning to the unification of the sanitary services of Moldavia and Muntenia. illus., ports., diagrs., facsims., footnotes, plans, tables]
DNLM

RADULESCU, ALEXANDRU Artroplastia. De Al Radulescu si N. Robanescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 174 p. (Biblioteca medicala, 11) [Arthroplasty. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZOSIN, CONSTANTA. Actualitati de patologie renala. [De] C. Zosin, in colaborare cu: N Manescu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 364 p. [Newest achievements in the field of renal pathology. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

RUMANIAN MEDICAL REVIEW. (Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucharest. [Abstracts and translations from Rumanian periodicals issued by the Medical Documentation Center. In English Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Cercetari Agronomice. Probleme de pedologie. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 564 p. [Problems of pedology. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., fold. maps (part col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
Vol 5, nos 461, 468, 471, Sept -Oct 1958
Vol 6, nos 559-561, 567, 571, Sept.-Oct 1959

16. TECHNOLOGY

MARINESCU, C. Manualul lucratorului de poduri, manual pentru scolile profesionale de ucenici. [De] C. Marinescu si D. Ionita, aprobat de Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii cu Nr. 24.849/1958. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. 207 p [Handbook for bridge workers; a handbook for professional schools for apprentices. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA. Bucuresti. [Journal on the electric-power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.
Apetrei, C., Faur, S. Prospects of the development of research work in the Institute of Electric Power. p. 181.
Baranescu, G. Some problems related to the utilizable energy. p. 185.
Calin Vasilescu, A. Computing the quality and conditions of gases in case of the supercharging of an internal combustion engine using an active turbine with exhaust gas. p. 195.
Blum, I.; Bolchi, F.; Nistor, I. Researches in the rational utilization of the gaseous coal from the Lupeni, Uricani, and Vulcan mines for the manufacture of metallurgic coke. I. Resistance of the Lupeni, Uricani and Vulcan gaseous coal to pulverization. II. Coal granulation and its influence on quality of coke. p. 221.
Blum, I., Ionescu-Panaitescu, C.; Pohl, E. On the value of the permanganatic index as a method for the study and classification of coals. p. 247.
Radulet, R. On the macroscopic aspects of the state of a magnetic field. p. 263.
Manea, F. General equations of the tensions and couples in the coordinates of the mobile axes in synchronous machines. p. 275.
Dimo, P. Separation of modes by utilizing short-circuit currents, a general method for the analysis of electric-power systems. Pt. 2. Static stability, and adjustment. p. 287.
Sprinceana, N. Electrodynamic modeling of speed regulators in hydraulic turbines. p. 305.
Fransua, A. Calculation of the electromotive force created by the transversal field of reaction in the armature of the universal commutator motor. p. 325.
Ionescu, S. Characteristics of the functioning of an asynchronous motor. Variable tensions and constant frequency applied for the fixed values of the electromagnetic couple. p. 337.
Academician Constantin I. Budeanu; an obituary. p. 349.
Bibliography of the scientific works of Academician C. Budeanu. p. 351.

AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on automation, industrial electronics, and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 5, Sept. /Oct. 1959.
Titeica, S. The second International conference of the United Nations on the use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes p. 485.
Vazaca, Ch. The forced and free, the stationary and transient state in automatic systems. p. 486
Draghicescu, P Noise in electronic circuits. p. 491.
Duma, M., Roisman, W. Voltage stabilizers of alternating current with magnetic and electronic amplifiers. p. 504.
Posnaru, D. Stabilizers with transistors for low continuous tensions p. 512.
Birnbaum, M. A probe for "neutron-neutron" radioactive core sampling. p 522.
Constantinescu, V. Some remarks on the proposals of terminology in automatic installations. p. 527.
Cicicescu, A.; Calusita, M.; Duma, M. Televoltmeter and teleamperameter for a physical circuit. p. 530.
Tartna, E. The piscina reactor. p. 532.

Vol. 3, no. 3, May/June 1959.
Automation of production in the socialist economy. p. 97.
Meisti, G. Circuits with cryotrons. p. 98.
Tudoroiu, V. Automation in the extraction, transportation, and distribution of methane gas. p. 104.
Sapsa, M Installations for regulating the temperature and controlling the combustion in maize drying. p. 114.
Duma, M., Sirbu, M Power transductor in the continuous current operating as compensator in telemetering. p 119
Maitalogu, N., Molea, M., Scintele, N Impulse generators for the millimicrosecond range p 126
Draghicescu, M., Pascaru, I. Magnetic field stabilizer based on the nuclear magnetic resonance. p. 130.
Mihaila, A Synchrotron with intense focalization p. 136.
Cioitoru, M First International Congress of the International Federation of Automatic Control p 141
Onciu, T Conferences on automation in the People's Republic of Hungary. p 141

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries Superseded in part, with v. 5, no 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol numbering. See also Industria lemnului Monthly]

Vol 8, no 6, June 1959.
Niculescu, C Some remarks on the computation of the prospective execution of the annual reed production plan. p 173
Kim San Ghil. Some aspects of the utilization of reed in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p 177.
Esanu, F On the process of pulping neutral sodium sulfite, and the influence of its parameters on the yield and quality of fibrous stuffs. p. 180
Constantinescu, O New assortments of paper manufactured from reed-based sulfate for experimental purposes p. 184
Visoiu, I A new installation for the manufacture of thin and crepe paper through continuous milling. p 186.
Teodorescu, M. Some problems related to the paper and paperboard packaging of foodstuff in retail trade, discussion apropos of the article published by S. Simionescu in Celuloza si Hirtie, no. 12, 1958 p. 192.
Stiezeanu, Gh. Computation of hydrocyclones with regard to the installations for the separation of sand from the kaolin suspension used in paper manufacture p 196.
Popp, C. The hail which occurred on July 5, 1958 in the Danube River delta, a rare atmospheric phenomenon with destructive effect upon reed grass. p. 197.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism.
Vol 11, nos. 505, 510; Sept.-Oct. 1959.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Vol 11, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1959.
The fiftieth anniversary of the Grozavesti Power Plant p. 233.
Vicol, P. Reduction of investment costs in the field of electric power. p. 236.
Stepieni, H. Main technical solutions in the field of distance heating in Poland. p. 240.
Vladea, I. Problems of fuel economy in the manufacture of cement. p. 247.
Herez, G. New methods in determining the role of fuel granulometric structure in the process of combustion. p. 250.
Razvan, E. Determining the power limit in hydroelectric fluvial plants. p. 255.
Pavel, E. On the utilization of relative units in the problems of electric systems. p. 258.
Marc, D. Some current problems in the field of insulation. p. 263.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1959.
Ten years of activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania in the service of the construction of socialism. p. 273.
Podasca, Gh. Exchange of experiences in the field of electric power. p. 276.
Bernfeld, D Utilization of aeolian energy in Rumania. p. 278
Vladea, I. Introduction of the new measuring units in thermotechnics. p. 285.
Veress, Z Industrial burners p 288
Dragan, G On the parameters of thunderbolt currents, analysis of the measuring methods and the results obtained therefrom. p 295
Panolu, N Electric power in Bulgaria. p. 304.
Sabau, I Experiences in using boilers with vaporization having multiple action p. 309
Paal, S Lengthening the operational duration of refractory materials in nonscreened boilers p 310.
Stefan, A Improving the power factor in the electric-power system of Dobruja p. 310.
Radu, C Ten years of activities of the circle of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania in the Timisoara Regional Electric Enterprise p 311
Communications submitted to the session of the Institute of Electric Power of the Rumanian Academy. p. 312
Foreign trade of Czechoslovakia, and the renewal of international markets. p. 313.

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar. 1954-Dec. 1955 (?). Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Documentation
Vol 4, no 7, July 1959.
Ten years of activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania in the service of building socialism p 205.
Bally, R Use of suction for the intensification of the hardening of fine quicksand by means of electrosilicification. p 209.
Razvan, E. Problems of downstream consolidation in the light of data of certain executed construction works. p. 217
Zaiea, S. On the transportation of suspended alluvial deposits through pipes with a rectangular section. p. 222.
Filotti, A. Study of the oscillations in the regulating reservoirs of the hydroelectric-power plants by the method of electric analogies. p. 227.

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Documentation, Inventions.
Vol 8, no. 6, June 1959.
Bulboaca, I. Wooden sleepers for railroads. p. 20.
Nivin, S. Achievement of an economic consumption of adhesive in gluing plywood by using improved glue-spreading machines p. 207.
Niculescu, A Use of lamellated parts for furniture construction. p 213
Balan, V Production of high quality matches by replacing zinc oxide with microasbestos in the inflammable paste. p. 219.
Vicas, T Milling machines in the pencil industry. p. 222.
Professor Dimitrie Drimba, Doctor of Engineering, an obituary. p. 225.
O. P. M. Baldovin's Tehnologia fabricarii mobilelor si a articolelor tehnice din lemn (The Technology of Manufacturing Furniture and Technical Articles from Wood); a book review. p. 231.
N. G. P. N. Suciu's Materii prime si auxiliare folosite in industria lemnului (Raw and Auxiliary Materials Used in the Wood Industry); a book review. p. 232.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1959.
Ten years of activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians in the service of building socialism. p. 241.
Gheimeziu, N.; Suciu, P Studies on the coefficient of wood friction on wood or other materials p. 245.
Variation of moisture and specific gravity of wood in beech trees (Fagus silvatica L). p 251.
Sachelarescu, V. Use of circular saw blades with a reduced number of teeth. p. 253.
Nitu, I. Aspects of the international trade of foliage-tree timber. p. 258.
Barba, N. Is technical waste avoidable in timber production? p 259.
Lacea, N. New method of gluing pen case covers. p. 261.
Gheorghiu, D., Heim, I. Conveyer belt production at a furniture plant in the German Democratic Republic. p. 264.
N. G. Eugen Vintila's Protectia lemnului (Saving Wood), a book review. p. 272.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies Textile. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.
- Sencovici, A. May 1, the great holiday of the working people all over the world. p. 177.
- Albu, L., Telemac, A. Determining the admissible wage funds in the enterprises of light industry. II. p. 179.
- Simionescu, T. Processing polyamide fibers in the wool industry. p. 183.
- Kappel, P. Manufacture of drap textiles. p. 187.
- Rusanovschi, M.; Friedmann, A. Dyeing polyacrylonitrile fibers of both the 100% Dralon type and in blends with viscose staple and wool. p. 192.
- Dimbolu, E. Elimination of electricity by means of radioactive substances. p. 194.
- Utilization of air in devices and auxiliary installations of the cotton-spinning mills. p. 196.
- Mehlman, C. Reduction of warp tension in cloth-sizing machine of the Sucker system. p. 201.
- Ionescu, A.; Gianez. Dimensioning patterns for the manufacture of knit goods. p. 205.
- An interesting exchange of experiences in the problem of increasing the working efficiency of looms. p. 217.
- A course in specialization in processing synthetic fibers meant for weaving artificial silk. p. 217.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1959.
- Ten years of activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians in the service of constructing socialism p 269
- Dnescu-Muscel, I , and others. Type L fibrograph, an apparatus for measuring the length of cotton fibers by tracing the frequency curve according to length and the cumulated frequencies curve. p 273.
- Roll, M Problems connected with processing cellulose staple p 275.
- Kun, A. Great dimensions with small spindle speed, or great speed and small dimensions p 280
- Turcin, I , Hehn, R Reduction of specific consumption of raw materials for children's knitwear. p 282.
- Blaj, V Repair and maintenance of equipment in the knit-goods industry. p. 286
- Ludu, M Additions to the study of neutralizing carbonized wools. p. 289.

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE. (Caile Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Publication on railroad engineering for personnel issued by the Rumanian Railroads Monthly]

Vol 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959
- For a continuous increase in the safety of train circulation. p. 117.
- Tomescu, C. Reduction coefficient of passenger trains, a simplified method for its determination p. 119
- Pop, I Necessity of a third indication in warning signaling. p 125.
- Florin, B. Method applied in the maintenance and repair of wooden ties. p 127.
- Nuta, M , Nuta, D Electric or hydraulic transmission? p. 131
- Popescu, C., Grigorescu, N Resistance of steam locomotives to rolling, suggestions for the establishment of some new computation methods p 137.
- Disli, N. Some problems of stability of railroads with long rails. p. 143
- Serbescu, F Establishment of the characteristic data of locomotives. p. 150.
- Davidescu, A. Development of the generating units with free pistons and gas turbines, and their utilization in railroad locomotives. Pt. 1 p. 155.
- Dordea, I. , Forje, M Application of new techniques in the maintenance of railroads. p. 160
- A method of treating the water for locomotive feeding with disincrustants. p 162
- For less noise in the workshops. p 165.
- Construction of railroads in foreign railroad literature. p. 166.
- What is new in the maintenance of railroads. p. 171

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
- May 1 heading toward new successes. p. 173.
- Pop, I. Contribution of the SCB installations to the increase of circulation safety. p. 175.
- Kirmayer, B. A right correlation between the production output and the cost of operation, a factor of the cost reduction in the industrial sector of the Rumanian railroads. p. 178.
- Roman, H. Impregnation of ties and poles with oils from the Petrila coal distillation. p. 181.
- Kornfeld, L. Acicular filters. p. 185.
- (d. u.). Rumanian diesel-electric motor train. p. 191.
- Zaganescu, I.; Hoanca, V. Method of computing the exhaust system with blast pipe in narrow gauge locomotives. p. 192.
- Ionescu-Zane, N. Ultrasonic control in series of items with more complicated forms. p. 200.
- Bratescu, V., Lorincz, I. Role of the molding mixtures in the improvement of the quality of cast pieces. p. 204.
- Nastase, Gh. Ornamental gardens, a constituent part of the Rumanian railroad stations. p. 227.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959.
- Soviet railway men struggling hard for the Seven-Year Plan. p. 229.
- Disli, N. Joint gap on the railroads without joints. p. 231.
- Balica, T. Electric-power supply of the RC secondary stations. p. 241.
- Enacovici, V. Forming of and fighting against the pockets in the ballast. p. 245.
- Popescu, C. Muffling and resonance phenomena on railroad bridges. p. 254.
- Ladany, D. Rail breaking due to fatigue. p. 261.
- Radulescu, Gh. Modern installations for locomotive washing. p. 265.
- Diesel locomotives in railroad traction. p. 269.
- (d. v.). The rail wheelbarrow. p. 276.
- Oprisiu, C. Lighter foundations, cheaper constructions. p. 281.
- C. O. Harnessed water for the Apahida station. p. 282.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1959.
- Preparations for the introduction of diesel locomotives. p. 285.
- Ciocirlan, N. Repairs and consolidation of bridge metallic aprons without using scaffolding. p. 287.
- Bucuresti-Basarab, a new station in the Rumanian railroad network. p. 294.
- Popescu, C., Grigorescu, N. Resistance of railroad cars to rolling, some suggestions for the establishment of certain new computation formulas. p. 295.
- Optimum size of the lots of machine tool parts to be reprocessed. p. 303.
- Bolos, M. Application of labor psychology to railroads p. 305.
- Oprisiu, C. Prefabricated concrete bridge. p. 309.
- C. U. The Congo railroads. p. 317.
- Davidescu, A. Developments of the generating units with free pistons and gas turbines, and their utilization in railroad locomotives. Pt. 2. p. 321.
- Dyeing with the aid of steam. p. 332.
- New timetable valid for one year. p. 334.

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies before v. 10, 1958, Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Constructii. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.
- Rosianu, L. Problem of determining the estimate cost of dwelling constructions in the light of directives of the Plenary of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, November 1958. p. 265.
- Mihul, A.; Paun, S. Use of armature with periodic profile for the production of prestressed elements. p. 275.
- Dalban, C. Elements for the calculation of metallic structures of industrial halls with trusses rigidly fixed on columns, taking into account the plastic transmission of stresses. p. 283.
- Rubin, I. Economic efficiency of various transportation methods of bricks from factories to building cites. p. 289.
- Tsicura, C., Radulescu, A. New masonry materials for building dwellings. p. 297.
- Docuzian, V. Keramit plates. p. 303.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
- New measures in order to raise the workers' well-being. p. 425.
- Cretu, M., and others. Production of a roof with thin shells from prestressed concrete at the Dacia Textile Factory in Bucharest; planning, execution, testing. p. 427.
- Aresenic, G.; Baibacaru, A. Construction of a reinforced-concrete hangar with thin shells of double curvature, with a span of 61.10 m. p. 438.
- Agent, R. A calculating method for continuous girders and frames on elastic supports. p. 449.
- Patraulea, R. The heating of dwellings by radiation with the help of heating panels made of metallic plates. p. 456.
- Lehoczky, I. Short history of the Ceramica Factory in Jimbolia. p. 465.

REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Energetica) Bucuresti. [Journal on electrical engineering and the electric-power industry issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy In English, French, and German. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue de Physique, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]

Vol 3, no 2, 1958
- Arumescu, A. Contribution to the accurate computation of short-circuit heating. In English p. 243.
- Radulet, R General forces in electric machines In German p 219
- Bideanu, C , Antoniu, I Pomirleanu, M Functioning of an induction motor with squirrel cage under deforming conditions of tension In French p 239
- Morariu, A Resistance of cup-shaped slides In German p 251
- Popa, V Evaluating the solutions of nonautonomous systems of differential equations that occur in problems concerning automatic control and criteria for the boundness of their solutions In English p 259
- Dumitrescu, A , Elefterescu, M , Kovacs, S. On the problem of determining the dynamics of power consumption In Russian p 271
- Butmovici, D Thermal, thermodynamic, and exergetic efficiency of thermal-power plants. In Russian p 283.
- Antonescu, N. , and others. Thermal and hydrodynamic characteristics of the Vuia boiler. In French, p. 293.
- Baranescu, G Computation of the real cycle four-stroke engines with compression ignition and direct injection. In English p 307

REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Sciences dans Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954 See also Re-

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1959.
- Caiafoli, E. , Mateescu, D. Supersonic flow around the system carrying a conic wing fuselage. In French, p. 377.
- Patraulea, N. Antagonist tandem propellers. In French p 391.
- Palos M. Supersonic flow with little deflection in the neighborhood of the nozzle. In Russian. p. 417.
- Dumitrescu, D , Ionescu, D. Numerical methods for studying the axial-symmetrical motion of ideal fluids. In English, p. 429.
- Oroveanu, T. , Pascal, H. On the propagation of pressure wages in a liquid flowing through a porous medium. In English, p 445.
- Vladimirescu, I. On the calculation of flood discharges in small basins with the aid of an index hydrograph. In Russian. p. 449.
- Nica, A. Considerations on the kinematics of roller bearings in case of hydrodynamic lubrication. In English. p. 463.
- Misicu, M. On the Boussinesq and Hertz dynamic problems. In German. p. 469.
- Theodorescu, P. On the plane problem of elasticity in oblique coordinates. In English. p. 497.
- Patre, A. Bending of thin-walled rods. In Russian. p. 521.
- Manea, V On the torsion of the axles with radial grooves. In Russian. p. 529.

Rumania. Institutul de Petrol si Gaze. LUCRARILE. Bucuresti. [Papers on petroleum and gas engineering issued by the Oil and Gas Institute, Ministry of Education and Culture, with English and Russian summaries Title varies: its Studii]

Vol 1, 1955. (Its Studii)

Rumania Institutul de Petrol si Gaze STUDII see its LUCRARILE.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]

Vol. 6, no 225, Sept. 1959.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASI AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC, New York. [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile. In English and Rumanian. Title varies: before v. 3, no 4/5, Apr./May 1955, Buletinul militar al ofiterilor si sub-ofiterilor activi si de rezerva din exilul romanesc Monthly]

Vol 6 [i e 7] no 8/9, Aug /Sept. 1959.

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI. (Asociatie Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos 9-10, Sept.-Oct 1959

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESALJ. Cheswick, Pa [Serbian politico-satiric publication. Monthly]
Vol. 17, nos 8, 10, Aug., Oct. 1959.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Our mail.
Vol 15, no 721-725, Sept - Oct. 1959

HRVATSKA. CROACIA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Biweekly]
Vol 12, nos 16, 19, Aug., Oct 1959.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]
Vol 25, nos 1056-1060, Sept.- Oct 1959

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects: government, economic, social, and public health conditions; intellectual life, and foreign relations Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 7, 8, July-Aug 1959

MAKEDONIJA. (Matica na iselenicite od Makedonija) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol 7, no. 77, Sept. 1959.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad [Papers on history, literature, and arts issued by Matice srpska, with English, French, and German summaries Title varies, its Zbornik. Serija drustvenih nauka Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature Notes and book reviews.
No. 17, 1957
Lebl, A. The movement of agricultural laborers in Srem, 1906-1907 p. 5.
Gavrilovic, S Origin, organization, and economic conditions of Sid landlords, 1777-1848. p. 29.
Vuckovacki-Savic, V. Georgije Stojanovic, a painter from the first half of the 18th century. p. 55.
Savkovic, J. Ferdinand Mayerhofer in the Serbian Movement, 1848-1849. p. 76.
Gacesa, N Supply of horses or transportation corvee, contribution to the study of feudal relations in Vojvodina p 96.
Celap, L Organization and members of the National Administration of Serbian Vojvodina. p. 103.
Celap, L. A Zemun complaint against Prince Milos in 1848. p 112.
Subotic, S. From the past of Bela Crkva. p. 113.
Stanisavljev, M Ognjeslav Kostovic, the great inventor. p. 118
Campiag, S. Grabovac Monastery in Hungary. p. 130.
Hrabak, B Josip Cazi's Vukovar u klasnoj borbi, 1895-1941 (Vukovar in the Class Struggle, 1895-1941), a book review. p. 151
M. T. New data about Dimitrije Vujic, a review of Dr. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic's Dimitrije Vujic. p. 158.
Hrabak, B. Mitra Mitrovic's Veselin Maslesa, a book review. p. 159.
Popovic, D Jovan Radonic, an obituary. p 164.

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, commentaries, book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol 11, no. 6, June 1959.
Flamengo, A. Some sociologic elements in the social-political and social-philosophical ideas from the 16th to the 18th centuries, contribution to the problem of the origin and appearance of sociology. p 429.
Milic, V. Range and functions of methodology; based on the experiences of modern sociology. p. 447.
Pazanin, A. Marx and philosophy. p. 461
Kecmanovic, I. Christian socialists and the Bosnian question. p. 477.
Redzic, E. Annexation crisis of Bosnia and Hercegovina in a jubilee survey, a review of Nikola Stojanovic's book Bosanska kriza (The Bosnian Crisis). p. 485.
Sinik, S. The first painting exhibitions; contribution to the study of representational art in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 493.
Bogdanovic, M Realization of the investment policy in agriculture under the Prospective Plan for 1957-1961. p. 501.
Krndija, D. Dr. Simun Babic's Uvod u ekonomiku privrednih poduzeca (Outline of the Economics of Economic Enterprises); a book review. p. 523.
Milutinovic, K. Writings by Liuben Karavelov; a review of Mikhail Dimitrov's Publicistika na Liuben Karavelov (Political Writings by Liuben Karavelov). p. 526.

RADIOTELEVIZIJA. (Jugoslavenska radiodifuzija i televizija) Zagreb. [Radio and television guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting and Television. Title varies before no. 49, 1958, Jugoslovenski radio. Weekly]
Vol 7, no 34, Aug 1959

RODNA GRUDA. (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. Includes an English-language supplement Our Youth Ten no. a year]
Vol 6, no 9, Sept 1959
Very important success of Yugoslav agriculture p 209
Spicar, B Health insurance of agricultural producers. p. 211.
T. B. Excursion of the Federation of Svoboda Societies and Workers' Cultural Societies of Slovenia in Celje p 212.
I S Eternal witnesses of our rebellion; celebration of the day of rebellion, July 22. p. 213
Slokan, I. Festive morning of Slovenes in Cleveland p. 216.
I.S.-M.S. Every year more Slovenes from European countries visit their native land. p. 222.
Senk, M. Bozidar Jakac, academic painter, is a sexagenarian. p 226

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol. 8[1 e. 7] nos. 326-328, Oct.- Nov 1959.

[U. S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. In English. Daily]
Nos 1098-1102, Nov. 1953.
Nos. 2878-2885, 2889; Sept.- Oct 1959.
Supplts. to nos. 2832, 2879, 2888, Aug - Sept. 1959.

VERA IN DOM. (Druzba sv. Mohorja v Celovcu) Celovec. [Slovenian popular family magazine issued by the St. Hermagoras Society in Klagenfurt Monthly, except August and September]
Vol. 11, nos. 7-8, 1959.

VJESNIK RADIO PROGRAM. [Zagreb] [Radio listeners' guide. Weekly]
Sept. 19/25, 1959

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement: Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
Nos. 760-761, 763, Sept.- Oct. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA A: DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 5/6-9/10, May-Oct. 1958.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA C: FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sport, literature, and music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1958.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA: BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 15-16, Aug. 1959.

IZDAVACKE NOVOSTI. (Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Croatia. Title varies: Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske. Bilten Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1/2-3/4, Jan.- Apr. 1959.

KNJIZNICA. (Drustvo bibliotekarjev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Librarians of Slovenia. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1/4, 1958.
On the occasion of the 450th anniversary of birth of Primus Truber, founder of Slovenian literature and the first public library in Slovenia. p. 5.
Rupel, M. Bibliographic activity of national libraries. p 7
Novak, V Problems of provincial scientific libraries in Slovenia. p 15.
Rupel, M. Coordination of acquisitions in scientific libraries. p. 26.
Zuzek, J How to avoid the purchase of duplicates p. 28.
Slajpah, M. The basic book fund in public libraries. p. 30
Pregelj, B. Some words concerning the acquisition policy in public libraries. p 34
Rijavec, J Subject cataloging in public libraries; basic problems. p. 39.
Smale, L. Organization and coordination of scientific work in libraries p. 49.
Gspan, A. Future organization of the conservation and restoration service in the libraries and archives of Slovenia. p 53.
Vizintin, A. How to organize traveling libraries. p. 56.
Pregelj, B. Furniture in public libraries III Librarian's desk and counter. p. 59.
Dobrovolje, F. Through Czechoslovak libraries, personal impressions. p. 61.
Vizintin, A Some notes from a trip through Poland. p. 67.
Kalan, P. Eighth volume of the Slovenska bibliografija (Slovenian Bibliography); a book review p. 74
Suhadolnik, S. Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia) by Alfinz Gspan and Josip Badalic, a book review. p. 79.
M. R. School for librarians and archives assistants. p 84.
Slajpah, M. Social management of public and scientific libraries p. 86.
11th regular annual assembly of the Society of Librarians of Slovenia p. 90.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

DUHOVNO ZIVLJENJE. Buenos Aires. [Slovenian religious magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 22, nos. 4-5, 7-9, Apr.- May, July-Sept. 1954.
Vol. 24, nos 1, 5, 9; Jan , May, Sept. 1956.
Vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Vol. 26, nos 4, 8, Apr., Aug. 1959.

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Unija reformnog pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 9[1 e. 8] no. 10, Oct. 1959.

GLASNIK; SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Includes a supplement, Pravoslavni misionar, bulletin on missionary work. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements; International ecclesiastical events; Notification of the church tribunals.
Vol. 40, no. 7, July 1959.
New b
p
M

FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 240, Sept. 1959.

Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Supreme Islam Authority, with Turkish summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Official announcements.
Vol. 10, no. 7/9, July/Sept. 1959.
First visit by the Supreme Ulema of Syria to Yugoslavia. p. 277.

4. HISTORY

CUBELIC, TOMO. Pregled historije Narodnooslobodilackog rata i revolucije naroda Jugoslavije. Sastavili Tomo Cubelic, Milovan Milostic, 8., popravljeno i dopunjeno izd. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1959. 255 p. (Matica hrvatska, Mala knjiznica) [Outline of the history of the National Liberation War and revolution of the peoples of Yugoslavia. 8th rev. and enl. ed. maps, port., bibl., index]

DIMITRIJEVIC, SERGIJE Dubrovacki karavani u Juznoj Srbiji u XVII veku. Urednik Ilija Sindik. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958 207 p (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj 304. Istoriski institut, knj 10) [The Dubrovnik caravans in southern Serbia in the 17th century French summary. map, footnotes, indexes, tables]

GABROVEC, STANE. Najstarejsa zgodovina Dolenjske, vodnik po arheoloskih zbirkah muzejev v Novem Mestu, Brezicah in Metliki. Novo Mesto, Izdala in zalozila muzejska drustva v Novem mestu, Brezicah in Metliki, 1956. 73 p. (Dolenjska muzejska knjiznica, zv. 1) [The oldest history of Dolenjsko, a guide through the archeological collections of the museums of Novo Mesto, Brezice, and Metlika. French summary. illus., maps(part fold.), bibl.]
CU

GRADJA ZA ISTORIJU BEOGRADA OD 1717 do 1739 U red D Popovica i M Bogdanovica Beograd, Izd Istoriski arhiv Beograda (Gradja za istoriju Beograda) [Materials for the History of Belgrade from 1717 to 1739 facsims]
Vol 1 1958

JUGOSLAVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI. Institut u Zadru. 600 [i. e. Sesto-] godisnjica Zadarskog mira, 1358-1958. katalog izlozbe. Zadar [Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije] 1958 15 p. [600th anniversary of the Peace Treaty of Zadar, 1358-1958, a catalog of an exhibition]

PLRUNICIC, B. Postanak i razvitak bastina na podrucju Subotice od 1686 godine. Urednik Georgije Ostrogorski. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. iv, 151 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 306. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka, knj. 28) [The origin and development of patrimonies in the Subotica area from 1686. English summary. illus., maps(part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

STOJANCEVIC, VL. Knez Milos i Istocna Srbija, 1833-1838 Urednik Georgije Ostrogorski. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1957. ix, 252 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja knj 297. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka knj. 26) [Prince Milos and Eastern Serbia, 1833-1838 French summary. fold. map, footnotes, index, tables]
CtY

PERIODICALS

ARHIVIST (Savez drustava arhivskih radnika FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Archivists Societies of Yugoslavia, with French summaries Three no a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews and notes

Vol 8, no 1/2, 1959
- On the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, p 7
- Zivkovic, D. Documents for the history of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in the Yugoslav archives. p 8
- Vidmar, J. Information on the sources for the history of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and on the labor movement in the State Archives in Zagreb p 19
- Beuc, I Archival materials of Croatian judicial documents on the development and activities of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia from 1919 to 1941. p 21
- Jacimovic, O Official correspondence in Serbia after the second insurrection p 24.
- Karavan, I Archives of Croatian and Slavonian districts in the 18th century p 33.
- Mucalica, O Documents of Metropolitan Mihailo in the state archives of Serbia in Belgrade. p 47
- Blazmik, P Collection of microfilms in the Skofja Loka Museum p. 61.
- Lisac, A Contribution to the Yugoslav archival bibliography, retrospective materials to 1945 (To be contd) p. 138

Belgrade Muzej grada. GODISNJAK. Beograd [Annals of the Belgrade City Museum, with French and German summaries]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.

Vol 4, 1957.
- Milovanovic, B. Geologic history of Belgrade soil. p 9
- Kondic, V Ancient Ritopek. p 35.
- Cermanovic, A. A bronze statuette from Novi Beograd p. 47.
- Birtasevic, M. Silver ornaments and coins from the village of Ritopek p. 53.
- Hrabak, B. Belgrade as a grain market and center of grain supply for its vicinity in the 16th century. p 59.
- Simic, V. Old and modern mining in the vicinity of Avala. p. 71
- Hadzic, A. Bajrakli Mosque in Belgrade. p 93
- Dusanic, S. Shrine of a Belgrade goldsmith from 1735. p 101.
- Celap, L A rebellion in Turkish Belgrade in 1755 p 105.
- Celap, I. Emigration of the Belgrade inhabitants in Zemun after the recurrent fall of Belgrade under the Turkish rule in the 18th and 19th centuries. p 107
- Stojancevic, V Struggles for the liberation of Belgrade 1801-1806 p. 111.
- Terzic, V The liberation of Belgrade from the Turks, 1806-1807, on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the liberation p. 113.
- Ristic, M. Mladen Milovanovic, the first commander of Belgrade under Karageorge in 1807 p 159
- Nikic, Lj The portrait of Uzun-Mirko Apostolovic. p 177
- Vesinovic, R Fallen rebels and their tombs in connection with the liberation of Belgrade in the First Serbian Insurrection p 181
- Veselinovic, R Celebration of the liberation of Belgrade from the Turks since the First Insurrection until today p 195
- Maksimovic, B. Reconstruction of Belgrade within its fortress by Josimovic. p. 207.
- Maksimovic, B. Designs of the Terazije Fountain a hundred years ago. p 239
- Kostic, M. The first women's institution in Belgrade, The Spaceh Institute. p. 243
- Kicovic, M First librarians of the National Library in Belgrade, Filip Nikolic, Dura Dinicic, Janko Safarik p 261
- Grujic, V Teaching of philosophy in the Lyceum from its establishment to the first half of the 19th century p 295.
- Dujkovic, J Belgrade and the event at the Cukur Fountain, the bombardment of Belgrade. p 313.
- Novkovic, B From the records of a Belgrade family. p. 327
- Durkovic-Jaksic, Lj. The Residence of the Prince in Belgrade. p. 339
- Nikic, Lj Konstantin Jovanovic, architect. p. 345.
- Milosevic, M The first Belgrade ballet and acting schools p 361
- Pijukovic, N One hundred and twenty-five years since the establishment of the Government Printing Office p 381.
- Radenic, A Police reports on the events in Belgrade at the beginning of the eighties of the 19th century p 415.
- Radenic, A. The Belgrade socialist newspaper Borba seventy-five years ago p 432.
- Nikolic, M Three demonstrations by the students of the Higher School in Belgrade in 1894 p 445
- Knezevic, S Lighting in Belgrade. p. 455.
- Pantelic, N. A pastoral custom in the vicinity of Belgrade. p. 477
- Lah, M. Fighting near Belgrade in September and October 1914. p 483.
- Damjanovic, P Revolutionary activity in Belgrade in 1919 p. 503.
- Maslesa, J. Fighting and activities of students of the University of Belgrade. p. 551
- Micunovic, V Bombardment of Belgrade on April 6, 1941. p 557.
- Vuksanovic, N The Concentration Camp at Banjica. p. 563
- Stojanovic, B. Construction of eight-year schools p. 573.
- Sekulic, A First Belgrade Fair between the First and Second World Wars p. 587
- Pantovic, M New Belgrade fair grounds. p 597
- Radojkovic, Lj. Celebration of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution in Belgrade. p. 613.
- Veselinovic, R Exhibition of the liberation of Belgrade from Turkey in the First Serbian Insurrection. p 627.
- Antic, R. Portraits of Belgrade children in artistic paintings and old photographs, an exhibition at the Belgrade Museum. p 638
- Lazic, Lj. "Belgrade's Share in Serbian Literature", an exhibition at the Belgrade Library p. 648.
- Radojkovic, Lj. The opening of the Home of Trade-Unions. p 654.
- Report on the work of the Belgrade Museum in 1957. p 657
- Simic-Milovanovic, Z. Paja Jovanovic, an obituary p. 673.

HISTORIJSKI PREGLED. (Savez historijskih drustava FNRJ) Zagreb, [Journal issued by the Union of Historical Societies of Yugoslavia. Title appears alternately as Istoriski pregled. Quarterly]

Vol 5, no. 1, 1959.
- Katardziev, I. Formation of the first organizations of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in Macedonia, 1919 p 1.
- Vibetic, M. Programs and textbooks of history for higher grades of Gymnasiums. p. 8.
- Nesic, J Analysis of the teaching of history in Gymnasiums of Serbia. p 11
- Juraj, L., Satzer, O Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in our schools p. 14.
- Mamula, J. Some historical motion pictures by Vase Kolak. p. 16
- Duric, V. Serbian medieval art and the West; study of their relations and influences. p. 29.
- Hadzijanic, M The role and importance of the Bosnian rebellion under the leadership of Husejn-kapetan Gradascevic. p. 42.
- Durdev, B Turkish power in Montenegro in the 16th and 17th centuries, an answer to Vukasin Radonjic p 53.
- Plese, B. Kulturna istorija Bosne i Hercegovine (Cultural History of Bosnia and Hercegovina), a book review p 60.
- F S Dr. Milivoje Eric's Agrarna reforma u Jugoslaviji 1918-1941 godine (Agrarian Reform in Yugoslavia, 1918-1941), a book review p. 62
- F S Dr Nikola Stojanovic's Bosanska kriza, 1908-1914 godine (Bosnian Crisis, 1908-1914); a book review p 63
- Krizman, B A lecture by Anton Korosec on the formation of Yugoslavia p 64

Vol 5, no 2, 1959.
- Vidmar, J Period of the legality of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia with reference to the revolutionary events in Croatia. p. 105.
- Janacek, B Individual development of pupils through the teaching of history in elementary schools. p. 121
- Programs of history for the 6th, 7th, and 8th grades of elementary schools p. 124.
- Bogicevic, V Peasant rebellion in the vicinity of Sarajevo in 1682. p. 130.
- Perluga, J Kekaumenos and his works as a historical source for the past of our peoples. p 138
- Bastaic, K. Dr Ferdo Culinovic's Slom stare Jugoslavije (Collapse of the Old Yugoslavia), a book review. p. 144.
- Plese, B Jovan Marjanovic and Pero Moraca's Kratka oslobodilacki rat i Narodna revolucija 1941-1945 (Our Liberation War and The People's Revolution), a book review. p 149
- Kampus, I Narodi Jugoslavije u borbi za slobodu (Peoples of Yugoslavia in the Struggle for Freedom) a book review. p. 151.
- Sepic, D Dr Ante Trumbic's Dnevnik (Diary), a book review p 165.

Rijeka. Drzavni arhiv. VJESNIK. Rijeka. [Annals of the State Archives in Rijeka; with English summaries]

No 1, 1953.
No 2, 1954
No 3, 1955 56
No 4, 1957

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina Biweekly]

Vol. 6, nos 12, 16; June, Aug 1959.

STAROHRVATSKA PROSVJETA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Muzej hrvatskih starina) Zagreb [Papers on Old Croatian civilization issued by the Museum of Croatian Antiquities, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with French and German summaries]

Vol, 6, 1958.
- Gunjaca, S. Work of the founder of the Museum of Croatian Archaeological Monuments and initiator of Starohrvatska prosvjeta, on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Lujo Maran (1857-1957). p. 7
- Korosec, J. Matrices of bronze impressions at the Bishopric near Knin. p. 29.
- Gunjaca, S. Site of the cathedral of Knin, an answer to Ljubo Karaman. p. 45.
- Karaman, Lj. Influence of Byzantine art on the art of the eastern Adriatic. p. 61.
- Bacic, B. Ancient Croatian tombs in Zminj in Istria. p. 77.
- Vinski-Gasparini, K. Early medieval censer from Stara Vrlika. p. 93.
- Gunjaca, S. Archaeology, history, and topography of Knin. I. p. 105.
- Ercegovic, S. Unpublished tomb finds from Bijelo Brdo. p. 165.
- Katic, L. Boundaries between Klis and Split throughout centuries. p. 187.
- Marusic, B. Activities of the medieval section of the Archaeological Museum of Istria in Pula, 1947-1955. p. 211.
- Gunjaca, S. Work of the Museum of Croatian Antiquities in 1954. p. 227.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DAUTOVIC, MIRKO. Ekonomika i organizacija preduzeca Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 189 p (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Economy and organization of enterprises. bibl., graphs, tables]

PRIVREDNI PREGLED, NOVINSKO-IZDAVACKO PREDUZECE, Belgrade, Osijek, privredni centar Slavonije. [Beograd, 1955. 56] p. [Osijek, an economic center of Slavonia. In English and Serbo-Croatian with English summaries. illus.]

RADENIC, ANDRIJA Položaj i borba seljastva u Sremu od kraja XIX veka do 1914 Urednik Georgije Ostrogorski. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 393 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj 305. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka, knj. 27) [Situation and struggle of peasantry in Srem from the end of 19th century to 1914. German summary. bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

RED CROSS. Yugoslavia. Jugoslovenski Crveni krst. La croix-rouge Yougoslave. [Belgrade, Edition de la Croix-rouge Yougoslave, 1957] 1 v. (unpaged) [Yugoslav Red Cross. illus.]

YUGOSLAVIA Savezni zavod za statistiku. Osnovni podaci o udelu novih preduzeca u industriji od 1952 do 1957, investicije, proizvodnja, zaposlenost, potrosnja elektroenergije i uglja Beograd, 1959 19 p (Its Studije i analize, 11) [Basic data on the participation of new enterprises in industry from 1952 to 1957, investments, production, employment, consumption of electric power and coal English summary illus]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce In English. Monthly]
Vol 12, no 8, Aug 1959

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Vol 5, no. 18, Sept. 1959

DRVARSKI GLASNIK (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. Sekcija za drvo) Beograd. [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no 19, Oct. 1959.

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia, with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Regulations; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1959
Filipovic, R. Convertibility, the European Common Market, and other changes in the economy of the West p. 449.
Stilinovic, Z. Acquiring public confidence, a condition for successful development. p. 457.
Coric, M. Concept and characteristics and cooperations among industrial enterprises. p. 459.
Tesic, M. The object of the price-revision clause in trade contracts concerns investment equipment and services in Yugoslavia p. 464.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features List of important economic regulations; Book reviews and notes; Bibliography.
Vol. 10, no 5, 1959.
Vinski, I. The growth of national income and fixed assets of Yugoslavia, 1947-1958. p. 267.
Starc, A. Cooperation of cooperatives and agricultural producers in the village of Kozarac. p. 311
Simovcic, T., Zupanov, J. Managers of economic organizations as social and political workers. p. 359.

Vol 10, no. 7, 1959.
Legradic, R. Economic bases of our private property law. p. 465.
Bejakovic, D. Costs of various means of transportation and the most rational means. p. 485.
Gojanovic, J. Controlling the economy of operation. p 511.
Anic, S. Analysis of the production of brick and tile in Vinkovci District. p. 521.
Melincevic, A. Brief survey of the world export and import of wine. p. 530.

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs. In English. Semimonthly]
Vol 4, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1959.

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions and ideas; Books and periodicals, Cases and regulations.
Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.
Petrovic, T. Annuities, problems of our economy p. 321.
Nedeljkovic, M. Material liability of the state and public officers for compensation of damages made in performing official duties. p. 336.
Turcinovic, S. Fluctuation of the budget expenditures in 1958 p 351.
Durbabic, M. Stimulating cooperative relations by means of taxation policy p. 359
M S Mortgage debts of nationalized apartment houses p 365

Vol 14, no. 7, July 1959
Kitaljevic, B National income of Yugoslavia in 1957. p 401
Radovanovic, R. Determining the amount of means that public officers can spend during a budget period p. 412
Ljubetic-Sirotkovic, E. Preparation of the Bill on Social Accounting. p 418
Durbabic, M. Taxation of individual agricultural producers on the basis of their personal income p. 426
Pesakovic, M. Means and the system of the financing social insurance. p. 434.
Vukadinovic, M. Some problems concerning the control of foreign exchange. p. 444.
Topic, P. Consumer credit and savings deposits in the framework of organizing our banking system . p. 449.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK, Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management Includes a supplement GV-Svetovalec za gospodarsko in upravno poslovanje, adviser on economic and administrative management. Semiweekly]
Vol. 7 [1 e 8] nos 69-70, 75-80, Sept - Oct 1959

GOSPODARSTVO (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Slovenian economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 319-322, Sept.-Oct 1959.

INDEKS, MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol 8, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Beograd. SLUZBENO SAOPSTENJE. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Belgrade Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1/3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Novi Sad. SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Novi Sad. [Information bulletin issued by the Novi Sad Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
Vol 8, nos. 3, 5, Mar., May 1959.

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Commercial Paper for Business Mediation. Three no. a month]
Vol 5, nos. 174-176, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

KADIMA. (Savez jevrejskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Federation of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Six no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 7/8, Jan. 1959.

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko rastavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]
Vol. 4, no. 37, Sept. 1959.

MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Sarajevo. [Information bulletin on international transportation and forwarding issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, with English and French summaries. Includes a supplement: Poseban prilog, medunarodni sporazumi i konvencije, texts of international agreements and conventions and their translations into Serbo-Croatian.
Recurrent feature Lists of Yugoslav and foreign export-import and shipping firms.
Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1959.
Annual assembly of the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade p 276.
Iljadica, M. From the work of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport p. 284.
Z, M. Freight market. p. 287.
V. K. Through the world ports. p. 288.
Shipping of goods via seaports during the first quarter (January-March) of 1959 p 290.
Pajalic, M. "Flag of convenience" shipping p. 294.
Trampuz, M Checking slips and the administration of justice by economic courts p. 297
M K The port of Genoa. p. 302
Hadzihasanovic, H Modernization of Yugoslav railroads p 307
Modification of tariff rates for the transportation of goods p 312
D. J Transportation of goods to and from the Soviet Union p 313
Forgic, S Concentration of railroad freight toward main transportation lines p 314
Ilic, D Liability of railroads for reshipped goods (re-expedition) p. 316
Radovanovic, R Transportation of goods on the Danube River during 1959 p. 319
Kostic, T. Organization of mutual assistance in international road transportation p 321
Simonovic, S. ECE (Economic Commission for Europe) Inland Transport Committee for the development of international cooperation in the field of road transportation p 323
Catic, S International road transportation during 1958
de Rode-Verschoor, I. Efforts in the field of the unification of air transportation. p. 332.
Janakovic, Lj Possibility of the financing of certain investments in civil air transportation through the prescription of certain compensations p. 335.
Signing and ratification of the Hague Protocol to the Warsaw Convention by Yugoslavia p. 337
Smirnov, M Meeting of the International Aeronautics Law Committee of the International Chamber of Commerce in Paris p. 338
Tonic, M Correction of errors in declarations on the export and import of goods p. 340
R F Marine freight forwarding p 342
Pavlovic, S Transactions with guarantee, a kind of activity of cargo superintendence enterprises. p 346.
Register of forwarding, transport, and service enterprises of Yugoslavia p 349
Convention on international civil aviation In English and Serbo-Croatian [Supplement] p I

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for yough issued by the Yugoslav Youth League Weekly]
Vol 4, nos. 155-157, Sept.-Oct 1959.

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 62, Aug /Sept 1959

Narodna banka FNRJ. POSEBNI STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical reports issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Supplement to its Statisticki bilten. Quarterly]
No. 9, Mar. 1959.
Statistical data on investment funds for 1958 p 1.

Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Includes a quarterly supplement: its Posebni statisticki bilten, statistical reports. Title varies before Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije. —Nov 1953-Dec 1954, its Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. Mesecni bilten — Jan 1955-Dec. 1957, its Mesecni statisticki bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes; Reviews.
Vol 12, no. 6, June 1959.
Zlataric, B. Extradition and its main characteristics in Yugoslav law. p. 1.
Simonovic, A., Krasic, M Some irregularities in using truncheons. p. 12
Peranic, A. Councils for internal affairs of people's committees in districts. p. 20.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1959.
Kosak, I. Contents of the work of the referees on convicted groups in the Lepoglava Reformatories. p. 1.
Ibrahimpasic, B Anti-revolutionary crimes, a contribution to criticisms of the Soviet theory on anti-revolutionary crimes. p. 7.
Miokovic, R Annual rating of the people's police. p. 24

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Bajic, U. Professional training of our staffs during their service p 1.
Marinkovic, B. Misdemeanors against public order and peace. p. 13

NASA ZENA. (Zveza zenskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Priloga za sivanje in rocna dela, on sewing and needlework. Monthly]
Nos. 5-6, 1959.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute Weekly, except August]
Vol 4, nos 153-154, 158, July, Sept 1959

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd [Publication on foreign and domestic trade Monthly]
Recurrent features State arbitration, New provisions for commerce and trade, Current foreign negotiations, Book reviews
Vol 12, no 9, Sept 1959
Urging the faster development of tourist trade p 453
Erkovic, M Reproductive materials p 455
Cvetkovic S Compensational operations in our foreign-trade system p 459
Radic, M Factors affecting the span of the retail trade prices of foodstuffs p 463
Stefanovic, V Production and trade of logs p 466
Jernejcic, L Organization of the hotel and catering trade in Slovenia p 469
Trifunovic, D Lead and zinc. p 471

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Sajam BILTEN. Novi Sad [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair Monthly]
Vol 7, no 8, Aug. 1959

PRIROCNIK ZA MLADE AKTIVISTE (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Centralni komite) Ljubljana [Magazine issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Slovenia Ten no. a year]
Nos. 7-8, 1959

PRIVREDNI PREGLED Beograd [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features New economic regulations, Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice, Prices at home and abroad.
Vol 9, nos 1123, 1129-1130, 1136, Sept - Oct 1959.

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Semiweekly]
Vol 7, nos. 557-563, 565, Sept - Oct, 1959.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno vece) Beograd [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features From the International Trade-Union Movement, Statistical data; Bibliography.
Vol 14, nos. 32, 34-35, Sept - Oct. 1959.

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
Vol 8, no 71, Jan 1956

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Jugoslovenski nacionalni odbor za socijalni rad) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav National Committee for Social Work. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, Through books and periodicals, Bibliography; Official part
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959
Sentjurc, L. New dwelling relations and dwelling economy p. 3.
Njegic, R Extension of the economic activity of population. p. 24.
Pokorni-Salabov, V. Family and mental development of children. p 30
Milatovic, S. Contributions to budgets from personal income and income tax of citizens. p 40
Debeljak, J. Employment of tuberculous convalescents. p 58.
Popovic, R., Dukanovic, B Protection of the members of families whose providers are in the compulsory military service p 63
Ivanova, R Overtime work in economic organizations in Macedonia. p. 72
Dimevski, M. Law on labor relations of housemaids in Macedonia. p. 74
R. L Chronicle of social activity in our country. p. 76.
Radicanin, S. Problems of discrimination in the field of employment. p. 81.
Regulations in the field of social policy. p 104.
Publications in socioeconomic field; a bibliography. p. 106.
Statistical survey of social insurance p 109.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance; with French summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 7, 1959.
Naceva, M. Social insurance in 1958. p. 5.
Problems of the system of protecting the health of the insured and its organization. p. 10.
Vrabic, O Health protection of the insured. p 20
Music, D., and others Discussions on the health protection of the insured. p. 25

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Press-servis, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd [Issued by Press Service Press Publishing Enterprise In English Weekly]
Vol 6, nos 298-301, Oct - Nov. 1959

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Includes a supplement Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku Statisticki informator, statistical analyses. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept 1959

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol 15, nos. 18-20, Sept. - Oct. 1959.

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol 31, nos 8-10, Aug. - Oct 1959.

ZENA DANAS (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia, with English summaries. Includes a supplement Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
No 182, Oct. 1959.

ZORKIN GLASNIK. (Hemijska industrija "Zorka") Subotica. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Zorka Chemical Industry. In Hungarian and Serbo-Croatian Monthly]
Vol 2, no 6, 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KARAIVANOV, N. Drugi kongres Komunisticke partije Srbije, Beograd, 1949. 31 p. [Second Congress of the Communist Party of Serbia]

LJUBLJANA. VISJA UPRAVNA SOLA LRS. Visja upravna sola LRS. Ljubljana, 1959. 20 p. [Higher Administrative School of Slovenia. illus.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Drzavni sekretarijat za inostrano poslove. Opis jugoslovensko-madarske granice. Beograd, Izd. Drzavnog sekretarijata za inostrane poslove, Biro za razgranicenje, 1958. 633 p. [Description of the Yugoslav-Hungarian border line]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Izbori za lokalne organe vlasti. Beograd. (Its (Izdanja)) [Elections of local organs of authority]
Vol. 1. [Elections in 1952]
Pt. 1. [People's committees of municipalities and town municipalities] 1954.
Pt. 2. [District and town councils of people's committees] 1954.
Pt. 3. [Members of the councils of producers of districts and towns] 1954.

ZBORNIK MATERIJALA ZA PROUCAVANEJ PROGRAMA SKJ. [Izd. pripremili J. R. Vasileva, et al.] Beograd, Kultura [Collection of materials for studying the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia]
Vols. 1-3 1958
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY. Toronto [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles Monthly]
Vol 6, no. 63, Oct. 1959.

CROATIA PRESS New York. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Semimonthly]
Vol 13, no. 7/8, July/Aug 1959.

ISKRA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 204-207, Sept. - Oct. 1959

JAVNA UPRAVA. (Ljudska skupscina LRS. Izvrsni svet. Sekretarijat za obco upravo) Ljubljana. [Publication on public administration issued by the Secretariat for General Administration, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia. Superseded Ljudska uprava, 1959. Twelve no. a year]
Vol 1, no. 3/4, 1959.
Vavpetic, L Some basic problems concerning the systematizing of positions in our public administration p. 57
Klemencic, T. Problems of working time in offices and institutions. p 74.
Kovic, F Method of systematizing positions in public administration. p. 83
Bele, I. Determination of the status of the insured pursuant to the regulations in force, a report in the Institute for Public Administration. p. 106.
Smidovnik, J. Organization of road service in France p 112

Vol. 1, no. 5/6, 1959.
Tusek, M. Organization and operation of the administrative organs of people's committees. p. 125.
Dolenc, M People's committee service for legal aid to citizens. p 135.
Kostanjevec, B Administration of enterprises by referees appointed by people's committees, observations from court practice. p 139.
Svetek, L. Family pension pursuant to the Law on Pension Insurance p 147.
Parkinson, C. Parkinson's law or the growing pains of Tr. from the English. p 167.

KOMUNA. (Stalna konferencija gradova i gradskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Permanent Conference of Towns and Town Municipalities of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Statistical Section; Bibliography, Chronicle by months.
Vol 5, no 4, Aug. 1958.
Bjelicic, S. After the conference on commerce and supply. p. 7.
Stefanovic, D. Codification of regulations on housing p. 11.
Tepina, M. Prospective plans of municipalities p 15.
Jovanovic, A. Some problems of the organization of the administration of people's committees. p. 19
Dokovic, I. Communes and the development of the service industries. p. 24.
Panic, M Rest homes and domestic tourism. p. 27.
Ivkovic-Ivandekic, P. Ivo Vinski's Nacionalno bogastvo Jugoslavije (National Wealth of Yugoslavia), a book review. p. 50.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia Serbo-Croatian-language edition, issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Title varies 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
Vol. 17, no. 111, June 1959.
Tito, J. Our goal is peace. p. 1.
Family and Household Month. p. 1.
Altman, G. The crisis of politics. p. 2.
Dolenc, M. Looking for more suitable forms of democracy; political systems in the Asian and African countries. p. 2.
Straubringer, Z. Regional students clubs. p. 3.
Ristovic, Lj. Sports press and physical culture. p 3
Z. S. Reclamation of new lands by youth; voluntary teams of rural youth in Croatia. p. 3.
After the Fourth Congress of the League of Communists of Serbia. p. 4.
Straubringer, Z. The feeling of self-satisfaction p. 5
Atoljevic, M. Every second member of the League of Communists is a worker p. 5.
B N. The commune and the budgetary system. p 6.
Micic, Z. Over one thousand remarks, approval of wage regulations at the Zenica Ironworks. p 6.
Stimac, B. The work of cooperative councils in District of Celje. p. 6.
J. M. Schools of national minorities. p. 7.
M. J. Work output in coal mines. p. 7.
B. S. New forms of cooperation in the production of fodder, potato, and flax. p. 7.
Mimica, D. Extended responsibility; education of children and youth by means of film, press, and radio. p 8.
Prnjat, B. Symbols of the new; cultural mosaic of Zenica. p. 8.
Stefanovic, A. 2,000 scenarios in one year. p. 8.
Tucakovic-Markovic, Z. A useful measure. p. 8
Vrsaj, Z. Demonstration of women, the struggle in occupied Ljubljana. p. 9.
Markovski, N. A tunnel under the walls of a prison; flight of 27 communists from a prison in Tirane in 1943. p. 9.
Duraskovic, D. Travel of a communist over three continents. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 9.
A visit to occupied Belgrade in the winter of 1942/43, reminiscences by Svetozar Vukmanovic. p. 10.
Jovanovic, V. Illegal printing; how Komunist was printed in Belgrade. p. 10.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 226-228, Sept. - Oct. 1959.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]

Recurrent features: New laws, Administrative and judicial decisions, Questions and answers; Through books and newspapers; Bibliography.

Vol 10, no 6, June 1959

Operational cooperation in the economy p 277.
Buturovic, F Material liability of military officers and civilians working with the Yugoslav National Army for damages made in the performance of their official duties. (To be contd.) p. 286.
Prnjatovic, D. The future reorganization of local administration p. 292
Stankovic, M. Gained experiences permit a new development of the work of local committees. p 296
Raonic, M Rationalization of proceedings in the issuance of permits for construction p 300
Grisogono, L. Formal and legal elements of litigations on obligation of payment or on the amount of payment of social insurance quotas. p. 304.
Ilic, R Shall the public legal service and the information service (information office) be merged in the new organization of people's committees? p 306

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1959.

Konforti, S Organizational problems should be given special and constant attention. p 337.
Buturovic, F Material liability of military officers and civilians working with the Yugoslav National Army for damages made in the performance of their official duties. (Conclusion) p. 341.
Loza, B Rental of business premises. p 353.
Trkija, B. Extraordinary contribution to budgets from personal income p. 361.
Kocman, V. Commercial enterprises with gross accounting in Sarajevo District. (Conclusion) p 364.
Polovina, M. Bookkeeping of budget funds. p 373.
Knoi, V The law on elementary schools. p 376.

NASA REC, OUR WORD. (Savez Oslobodenje) North Harrow, Middlesex. [Issued by the Oslobodenje Federation of Serbian Associations. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 12, nos. 101-102, Aug.-Oct. 1959

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal on communism in Yugoslavia issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]

Recurrent features: Reviews and notes; Review of international events, Economic review.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1959.

Micunovic, D. Goals and scopes of the reform of education. p. 523.
Djelicic, S. Specific characteristics of big cities. p. 543.
Gavrilovic, P. Development of Bulgarian economy in the light of facts. p 558.
Mijovic, B. Fundamental characteristics of our credit and monetary system. p. 572.
Sraic, I. Theory and practice of the representation of economic interests in the world, representation of economic interests in bourgeois countries. p. 582.
Jovanovic, Z. Trade-unions and the standard of living, some aspects of the standard of living of our workers. p. 598.
Stojiljkovic, D. Geneva, May 1959. p. 606.

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the Yugoslav-Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]

July/Sept. 1959.

SOCIJALIZAM. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical and political journal on international communism issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1958.

Vlahovic, V The League of Communists of Yugoslavia and stiffening of the ideologic struggle. p. 3.
Vasilev, M The person in socialism. p. 51.
Bulajic, K. The purpose and actual role of the declaration of twelve parties. p. 111.
Bebler, A The first book of Boris Kidric's collected works; a review. p. 123
Laca, I. Education of young generations as an inherent part of the struggle for socialism, on the occasion of the Second National Congress on Child Protection p. 126
Djelelic, P. The Congress of Physical Culture. p. 130.
Stojakovic, M. 20th Congress of the Communist Party of Denmark. p. 135.
Kradija, D. Branko Bujic's Teorija krize (Theory of the Crisis); a book review. p 141.
Milanovic, V. Marksizam i revizionizam (Marxism and Revisionism); a book review. p. 146.

Vol 2, no 1, 1959.

Zuheri, B. Some problems of our cultural policy in the light of the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia p 3.
Bozicevic, I Necessity or superfluousness of the strike as a method and means of trade-union activity under our conditions p. 28.
Pjanic, Z. Some problems of the economic system in socialism p 52
Stojakovic, M Nineteenth Congress of the Communist Party of the Netherlands p. 82
Jankovic, M Thirty-third Congress of the Socialist Party of Italy p 86.
Milanovic, V. Sindikalni pokret u Srbiji 1903-1919 (Trade-union Movement in Serbia, 1903-1919), a book review. p 93.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1959.

Tito, J. Forty years of the revolutionary struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Vlahovic, V. Internationalism of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in practice. p. 33.
Colakovic, R Struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in solving the national question. p. 57
Gazi, J. The Communist Party of Yugoslavia and its relation to trade-unions. p. 86.
Tripalo, M. Establishment of the League of the Communist Youth of Yugoslavia and the struggle for unity of younger generations. p. 105.
Hasanagic, E. The Union Congress. p 124.
Davidovic, R. Changing prison in the school of Marxism-Leninism. p. 131.

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1959.

Bulajic, K. The League of Communists of Yugoslavia and national minorities. p. 3.
Popovic, M. Notes on some problems of modern socialist thought. p. 30.
Stanovnik, J. Trends in the development of state capitalism. p. 70.

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Press-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Semiweekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 127-129, 131-134, 136-137, Sept.-Nov. 1959.

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela LISTE DES MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD. Beograd. [Diplomatic list issued by the State Secretariat of Foreign Affairs. Two no. a year]

No 20, July 1956.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Federal People's Assembly]

Vol. 2, no. 1, July 1958.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]

Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 5; 1958.

ZAJEDNICA. Beograd. [Publication on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Supplement to the Serbo-Croatian edition of Komunist. Biweekly]

No. 4, May 1958.

7. LAW

BOJALOVIC, LJUBOMIR. Menicno i cekovno pravo FNRJ, uz osvrt na nacela Zenevskih konvencija i nasa pravila o menici i eeku; kratki kurs. 2., prep. i dop. izd. U red. Zorana Antonijevica. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1958. 109, [2] p. [Law on checks and bills of exchange of Yugoslavia with an outline of principles of the Geneva conventions, and our regulations on checks and bills of exchange; a short course. 2d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., footnotes]

DORDEVIC, ZIVOMIR S. Osnovi imovinskog i porodicnog prava. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 382 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Fundamentals of the property and family law. bibl.]

PEROVIC, MIRKO. Problemi upravnog spora. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 153 p. (Biblioteka za upravne nauke) [Problems of adminstrative litigation. bibl., tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o penziskom osiguranju, sa propisima za njegovu primenu i registrom. 2. izmenjeno i dop. izd. Beograd [Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ] 1959. 219 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 164) [Law on pension insurance, with regulations for its application and an index. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]

CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA. (Savez advokatskih komora FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Bar Associations of Yugoslavia]

Vol. 6, no. 3, July/Sept. 1959.

Meeting of the Council of the International Union of Lawyers at Dubrovnik, September 2 to 5, 1959. In French. p. 3.
Rankovic, A. Position and role of lawyers in Yugoslavia. In French p. 17
Dordevic, J. The political organization of Yugoslavia. In French. p. 29.
Zivadinovic, M. International Union of Lawyers and the Yugoslav bar. In French. p. 41.
Trninic, D. Fragments from the history of the Yugoslav bar associations. In French. p 57.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK, Beograd. [Official gazette Includes supplements: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945) Sluzbeni glasnik Oglasni deo, announcements, Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik Propisi narodnih odbora, regulations of people's committees]

Vol 15, nos 40-42, Sept.-Oct 1959

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK, PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Beograd [Regulations of people's committees. Supplement to Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, official gazette]

Vol 7, nos 20, 41, May, Oct 1959

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. RAZGLASNI DEL. Ljubljana. [Announcements. Supplement to Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list, official gazette]

Vol 16, nos 27-29, Sept. 1959.

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements. Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, International treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]

Vol. 15, nos 16, 23, 25, Apr., June 1959

8. EDUCATION

NARODNO SVEUCILISTE GRADA ZAGREBA Narodno sveuciliste grada Zagreba, 1907-1957 [Redakcioni odbor Josip Busija et al. Zagreb, 1957] 147 p. [People's university of the city of Zagreb, 1907-1957 illus., ports]

NN Not in DLC

NOVA GORICA, Yugoslavia. Gimnazija. Deset let zivljenja na novogoriski gimnaziji, 1947-1957. Nova Gorica, 1958. 79 p. [Ten years of life in the Gymnasium of Nova Gorica, 1947-1957. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

FILM U PROSVECIVANJU. (Savezni centar za nastavni i kulturno-prosveini film) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Center for School and Cultural-Educational Films]

No. 6, July 1959.

F

Berko, F How to help elementary schools, some proposals p 275
Vukovic, Z Daily notebook of a teacher of physical education p 281
Anastasijevic, R , Jerkovic, J Loss of energy by men in climbing under normal conditions p 284

Vol 13, no 3-4, 1959
Jovanovic, B Karl Gaulhofer (1885-1941), a biographic sketch p 615.
Kurelic, N Contribution to the study of some psychical and physical abilities of top athletes and their comparisons in various sports p 619
Petrovic, J Tentative analysis of data from competitions in gymnastic exercises p 635
Vitas, M , and others. The method of physical education in schools, school practice p 642.
Anastasijevic, R , and others From the physiology of physical training and medicine in sports p 671.

Partizan Slovenije. VESTNIK Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Culture of Slovenia. Biweekly]

No 15, 16, Sept 1959

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje ucitelja, nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnicka strucnih skola Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia Includes supplements, Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radioskola za ucenike osmogodisnjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, Book reviews, Reviews of periodicals.
Vol 15, nos 28-33, Sept.-Oct 1959

SAVREMENA SKOLA (Savez pedagoskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia. Eight no a year]
Recurrent features: School practice, Schools and learning in foreign countries, Book reviews, Bibliography
Vol. 13, no. 7, 8, 1958
Two important congresses p 447.
Decisions of the 2d National Congress for the Protection of Children p 448
Decisions of the Congress of Physical Culture p. 460
Jankovic, M. Friedrich Dittes in our country. p. 478.
Petkovljak, N Robert Owen, on the occasion of the centennial of his death p 489
Janjusevic-Pejovic, D Handwriting exercises in eight-year schools p 511
Jurlovic, V Dramatization of texts in teaching the mother tongue in elementary schools p 516.
Cepinac, N The active method of teaching mathematics p 523
Maksimovic, R Fighting mysticism and religious superstitions by the teaching of biology. p 532.
Mitrovic, M Trends and scopes of themes for the professional examinations of teachers p. 537.
Peasinovic, R Pedagogic and psychological problems of modern English education p 540
Cordasic, M Rade Vukovic's Zivot i vaspitno-nastavnom radu osmogodisnje skole (Fatherland in the Educational and Teaching Plan of Eight-Year Schools), a book review p 556

Vol. 14, no 3/4, 1959
Outline of our teaching plan and program for elementary schools p. 101
Acimovic, Lj Diagnostics as a specific element in the field of special pedagogy (defectology), p. 136.
Jankovic, M. B Historical importance of the work in rural areas by the Serbian socialist teachers p 153.
Jurkovic, V. Initiation of pupils into the mysteries of the artistical values of a literary text p. 163
Mitropan, P. Analysis of Russian literary texts in advanced classes p 169
Georgijevic, S Igrutin Stevovic's Funkcionalna

[illegible] review p. 179.
Acimovic, Lj. Miodrag Matic's Mucanje dece (The Stuttering of Children), a book review. p. 181
Ralevic, Z. Brak i porodica (Marriage and the Family), a book review. p 183

SKOLSKI GLASNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept 1959.

Zagreb Univerzitet. SVEUCILISNI VJESNIK INFORMATIONES. Zagreb. [Journal issued by the University of Zagreb, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes a supplement: Aktuelne vijesti, information bulletin. Quarterly]

Vol 3, no. 3/4, 1957 (published 1959)
Fourth Session of the University Assembly of the Zagreb University, January 31, 1958. p. 91.

10. FINE ARTS

LJUBLJANA. MODERNA GALERIJA. Olga Jancic. [Predgovor in ureditev kataloga Zoran Krzisnik] Ljubljana, 1959 1 v. (unpaged) [Olga Jancic, a catalog of an exhibition. In French and Slovenian. illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ACIN KOSTA, MILOS. Vihori sutrasnjice. Washington, Ravnogorski venac, 1957. 101 p. [Storms of tomorrow, poems]

BORSNIK, MARJA. Anton Askerc. Beograd, Nolit, 1957 221 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Anton Askerc. port.]
CU

DAVICO, OSKAR Radni naslov beskraja Beograd, Nolit, 1958 494 p (Savremena proza) [Endless working address]
MH Not in DLC

ENGLESKO-SRPSKOHRVATSKI RECNIK. Izradili Svetomir Ristic, Zivojin Simic. Beograd, Prosveta, 1959. 867 p. [English-Serbo-Croatian dictionary]
DS

GUBERINA, PETAR. Valeur logique et valeur stylistique des propositons complexes; theorie generale et application au francais. 2. ed. Zagreb, Editions "Epoha" [1954] 264 p [Logic and stylistic values of complex sentences, a general theory and the application in French. 2d ed. In French. bibl., footnotes]

HRISTOVSKI, ALEKSANDAR Konji pod mesecina Skopje, Kultura, 1957 46 p (Sovremena makedonska proza i poezija, 16) [Horses under the moonlight, poems]
CU Not in DLC

HURM, ANTON. Hrvatskosrpsko-njemacki rjecnik s gramatickim podacima i frazeologijom. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1958. 709 p. [Serbo-Croatian-German dictionary with grammatical data and phraseology]
CU

JAKSIC, DJURA Pripovetke Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1958 95 p (Jugoslovenski klasici) [Short stories]
MH Not in DLC

JELICIC, ZIVKO, Marin Drzic Vidra [Beograd] Nolit, 1958 260 p (Biblioteka Portreti, II, 14) [Marin Drzic Vidra, a biography. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KICEVAC, PAVLE Kao da kraja nema. [Novi Sad, Matica srpska] 1957 49 p. (Biblioteka Prva zbirka, 2) [As if there were no end, a novelette illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KOSTIC, DUSAN. Povratak u Zelengoru. [Beograd?] Matica srpska [1958] 118 p (Savremenici) [Return to Zelengora; poems]
CU Not in DLC

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV. Eseji. [Beograd] Prosveta [1958] 369 p. (Brazde, biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, kolo III, [knj.] 14) [Essays. port.]
MH Not in DLC

KUPUSINAC, BRANISLAV. Obruc za snove [Novi Sad, Matica srpska] 1958. 44 p. (Biblioteka Prva zbirka, 3) [A hoop for dreams. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

LEOV, JORDAN. Rascveten jasmin Skopje, Narodna prosveta, 1958. 39 p. (Biblioteka Nasi dramski pisateli) [Jasmine in bloom]
MH Not in DLC

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR. Jezik Ivana Ancica, bosanskog pisca XVII veka, Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 147 p. (Srpski dijalektoloski zbornik, knj. 13) [The language of Ivan Ancic, Bosnian writer of the 17th century. French summary. bibl., footnotes, tables]

NOVAK, VIKTOR. Franjo Racki, 1828-1894, [Beograd] Nolit, 1958. 368, [4] p. (Biblioteka Portreti, 15) [Franjo Racki; a portrait. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.]
CU

NUSIC, BRANISLAV D Dela. [Izbor i red Vojislav Djuic] Beograd [Jez] [Works. illus.]
Vol 7. [Grieved family Dangerous play. Doctor] 1958. 327 p
Vol 8. [Mr. Dollar The deceased. Power. Small scenes] 1958. 323 p.
MH Not in DLC

PODGOREC, VIDOE Umorno leto Skopje, Kultura, 1958 68 p. (Sovremena makedonska proza i poezija, 22) [Tired summer; poems]
CU Not in DLC

TORKAR, IGOR Pozabljeni ljudje, vsakdanja igra z dvema odmoroma. Ljubljana, 1959. 106 p. (Knjiznica Mestnega gledalisca, zv. 3) [Forgotten people, an everyday play with two entr'actes. illus.]

ZNIDARSIC, MARICKA Nalomljena veja [V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva zalozba, 1957] 59 p [Partly broken branch, poems]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMJETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no 66, Sept 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Cultural reporter
Vol 10, nos 102-103, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

KNJIZEVNOST. ("Prosveta," Izdavacko preduzece Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Prosveta Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Cultural chronicle, Book reviews.
Vol 14, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1959

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE. (Matica srpska) Novi Sad [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Theatrical reviews.
Vol. 384, no. 2/3, Aug./Sept. 1959.
Lukac, S Rational aspects of sports. p. 89.
Radojcic, N Karl Georg Rumy, third director of the Gymnasium in Karlovci. p. 140
Puhalo, D. Poetic values of Yeats' lyric poems. p 144
Matic, S. Correct text of Dura Jaksic's Stanoje Glavas a book review. p. 172
Raden, D Bavlo Ugrinov's Kopno (The Continent), a book review. p. 176.
Raden, D. Blagoje Kojic's Moj drugi prijatelj (My Other Friend), a book review. p 180
Ragen, D. Krsto Spoljan's Brod ceka do sutra (The Ship is Waiting until Tomorrow); a book review p. 181.
Ragen, D. Dusan Bacanin's Dvojnik (The Double), a book review. p. 182
Ragen, D. Slnisa Paunovic's Tragom njihovog detinjstva (Following Their Childhood), a book review. p. 183
Ragen, D. Slobodan Markovic's Kad sam bio Hamlet (When I Was Hamlet); a book review. p. 186.
Ragen, D Dusko Trifunovic's Zlatni kursum (Golden Bullet), a book review. p. 186.
Cucic, S. Era of children's fictions. p. 189.
Kovacek, B Miroslav Ravbar's Pregled hrvatske srbske in makedonske knjizevnosti (Outline of Croatian, Serbian, and Macedonian Literature), a book review. p. 193.
Kovacek, B. Slnisa Paunovic's Pisci izbliza (Writers from A Close Standpoint), a book review. p. 193
Matic, S. Reality of Stanoje Glavas; a review of Jaksic's Stanoje Glavas. p. 196.
Pribic, N. An appeal by Cyprian Robert in the periodical Srpske novine in 1848. p. 198.
Reden, D. Zdenka Jusic-Seumlk's Mali zivoti (Little Lives), a book review p. 179

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Etymological notes; Editor's notes; Letters to the editor; Language in schools, Correct usage.
Vol. 9, no. 7/10, 1959
Belic, A. Milan Rakic's language. p. 217.
Stevanovic, M. Language in review and its characteristics. p. 220.
Milanovic, B. Using the preposition kod with the genetive in active verbs. p. 227.
Moskovljevic, M. To which category does the word kao belong? A contribution to syntax and lexicography. p. 243.
Zivkovic, S. Dividing verbs according to the subject p. 250.
Stanic, M. Accents and accentuation. p. 257.
Markovic, S. From our writing practice, inflection of foreign personal names and forenames. p. 265
Polovina, N. Vuk Karadzic's Nemacko-srpski rjecnik (German-Serbian Dictionary); a book review p 274
Matic, S. Vuk Karadzic's translations. p. 280.
Ivic, P. Problems of the Smederevo and Vrsac dialects. p. 283.
Grickat, I. The movable a at the end of some prepositions as a differential semantic sign. p. 291.
Sladojevic, P. Reflexive brief dj after r in southern literary language. p. 302
Pesikan, M. Enclitic accents in sentences. p. 305.

NASA SODOBNOST. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Literary magazine issued by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia. Monthly]

Vol 7, no 3, 1959.
Skerjanec, L Theses on some chapters of musical aesthetics. (Conclusion) p. 208.
Potokar, T Ranko Marinkovic, a portrait. p. 243.
Jeri, J. Three phases of the solution of the Trieste question (To be contd.) p 216
Plikovic, I. Mathematical thought in the mirror of millennial cultural development. (Conclusion) p. 255.
Bezlaj, F. Problems of Slovenian etymological dictionary (To be contd) p 265.
Pleterski, J Ivan Regent's Poglavja iz boja za socializem (Chapters from the Struggle for Socialism), a book review p. 270
Stih, B Dominik Smole's Cini dnevi in beli dan (Black Days and the White Day), a book review p. 273
Rotar, J Dimitar Mitrev's Odsev ilindenske vstaje v umetni knjizevnosti (Reflection of Ilinden Insurrection in Artistic Literature); a book review p 275
Merku, P. Some editions of chamber music. p. 277.
Krakar, L Polish literary life toward the end of last year, a letter from Warsaw. p. 286

Vol 7, no. 4, 1959.
Kraigher, B. Some thoughts on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 289
Albrecht, F. Share of Slovenian literary culture. p. 297.
Regent, I. Recollections and thoughts concerning the foundation of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia p 323.
Kreza, M. Concerning tendency in the arts. p. 330.
Pirjevec, D Death of Lojz Kraigher, an obituary p 344
Jeri, J Three phases of the solution of the Trieste question (To be contd) p 347.
Bezlaj, F. Problems of Slovenian etymological dictionary. (Conclusion) p. 358.
Brezovar, M Tone Cufar's Nova gaz (New Path), a book review p 363.
Stih, B Boris Pahor's Onkraj pekla so ljudje (Beyond Hell There Are Men), a book review. p. 365.
Brezovar, M. Ivan Ribic's Sin (Son), a book review p 368.
Lipovsek, M Notes on this year's opera season p 375
Kralj, V. Friedrich Schiller's Don Carlos in Ljubljana theater p 380.
T P Milos Bandic's Cas romana (Hour of Novels); a book review. p. 383.

Vol. 7, no 5, 1959.
Goricar, J. Origin of the Marxist theory on withering away of the state. p. 410.
Stanovnik, J. Thoughts on modern problems of socialism p 438.
Jeri, J. Three phases of the solution of the Trieste question (To be contd.) p. 443.
Stefan, R. On modern Polish poetry. p. 452.
Mejak, M. Misko Kranjec's Mesec je doma na Bladovici (Moon's Home Is in Bladovica), a book review p 461
Moravec, D. Eleventh volume of Janez Trdina's book Zbrano delo (Collected Works), a review p. 464
Zupancic, D. Robert Neubauer's Ceylon, a book review p. 466.
Kralj, V. Concerning our sociocritical plays; Ferdo Kozak's Puncka (Girl); a criticism of a performance p 469.
Brezovar, M. Igor Torkar's Delirij (Delirium) in Ljubljana theater. p 472.
Zupancic, D Slovenski etnograf, v. 11; a review of a periodical p. 475
Krakar, L The Warsaw theaters during this year's season. p. 477.

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1959
Ogrin, M. The idea of Arab unity p. 541.
Jeri, J Three phases of the solution of the Trieste question (Conclusion) p. 548.
Mejak, M. Matej Bor's Sled nasih senc (Path of Our Shadows), a book review. p. 563.
Zupancic, D. Slovenske narodne pravljice (Slovenian Folk Tales), a book review. p. 569.
B. B. Gustav Krklec, a sexagenarian. p. 571.
Kovic, K. Anthology of partisan poetry in German; a book review p. 575.

REPUBLIKA. Zagreb. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Notes.
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1959.
Cecic, V. Materialism and atheism of Nickolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii. p. 5.
V. K. Algernon Charles Swinburne. p. 9.
mm Vanishing of caricatures. p 12.
B. M. Struggle for the supremacy in science. p. 18.
M. M. Half a century of modern ballet. p. 26.

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knjizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews

Vol 14, no. 7/8, July/Aug 1959
Kapetanovic, M Jean Paul Sartre's The Roads of Liberty, a book review p 618.
Lalic, R Josef Holecak, a profile and an analysis of his works particularly concerning Montenegro. p 624
Vukmanovic, S Marin Drzic (1508-1567) a biographic sketch p. 641
Pencic, S. Dragoslav Gibic's Podlac (The Sneak), a book review p 645
Milosevic, V Ljubomir Cvijetic's San i uzaludnost (Dreams and Futility), a book review p. 647.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

CUBRILOVIC, VASO. Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori. Urednik Borivoje Drobnjakovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1959. 59 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 321. Etnografski institut, knj. 9) [Terminology of tribal society in Montenegro. French summary. Index, notes]

JOKSIMOVIC, MILUTIN. Odredivanje velikih voda u slivu Velike Morave. Beograd, 1958. 70 p. (Izdanje Saveznog hidrometeorologog zavoda. Rasprave i studije, 6) [Determination of floods in the basin of the Morava River. maps, bibl., graphs, tables]

KONGRES FOLKLORISTA JUGOSLAVIJE 3d, Montenegro, 1956. Treci kongres folklorista Jugoslavije drzan od 1-9 IX 1956 g Urednik M.C Lalevic Cetinje, 1958 344 p [Third Congress of the Folklorists of Yugoslavia held September 1-9, 1956, in Montenegro French summaries illus., bibl., music]
CU Not in DLC

PETKOVIC, KOSTA. Ugljeni rudnik Vrska Cuka; monografska studija geoloskog sastava i tektonskih odnosa. Urednik B. B. Miskovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 63 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja knj. 316. Odelenja prirodno-matematickih nauka, knj. 23) [Coal mine in Vrska Cuka; a monographic study of its geologic structure and tectonic relations. German summary. illus., maps (part fold., part col.), bibl., diagrs.]

TRIFUNOSKI, JOVAN F. Sliv Markove reke, antropogeografska proucavanja. Skopje, 1958. 217 p. (Filozofski fakultet na Univerzitetot Skopje. Istoricko-filoloski oddel. Posebni izdanja, kn. 7) [The basin of Markova Reka, anthropogeographic research. German summary. illus., maps (1 fold.), notes]

TURISTICNO DRUSTVO, Ljubljana. Ljubljana; guide touristique. [Texte: Janez Planina, Nace Sumi] Ljubljana, 1958. 47 p. [Ljubljana; a tourist guide. In French. illus., plans]

UROSEVIC, ATANASIJE. Ohrid; geografska monografija. Skopje, 1957. 58 p. (Filozofski fakultet na univerzitetot Skopje. Prirodno-matematicki oddel. Posebni izdanja, kn. 8) [Ohrid; a geographical monograph. French summary. illus., maps (1 fold.), bibl., graph]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Seismoloski zavod. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Institute in Belgrade. In French. Title varies: before 1954, its Enregistrations Seismographiques. Monthly]
May, Oct.-Dec. 1958.
June-Aug. 1959.

GEOGRAFSKI HORIZONT. (Geografske drustava Jugoslavije, Nastavne sekcije) Zagreb. [Popular magazine issued by the Teaching Sections, Geographical Societies of Yugoslavia. Four no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 1/2, 1959.
Blaskovic, V. Gorski Kotar; travel notes. p. 1.
Pavic, R. Kosmet. p. 17.
Radinja, D. CECA, European Coal and Steel Community p. 32.
Dorofejev, V. Excursions and field teaching. p. 57.
Bjelovitic. Vojislav S. Radovanovic's Jovan Cvijic, a book review. p. 67.

GEOGRAFSKI OBZORNIK. (Geografsko drustvo Slovenije in Zemljepisni muzej Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine issued by the Geographical Society of Slovenia and the Geographical Museum of Slovenia. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Geographical terminology; Organizational news.
Vol. 6, no 1/2, 1959.
Meze, D. The harbor of Koper. p. 1
Kokole, V. In Eastern Poland, between the Baltic Sea and the Sudetes; impressions from a trip through Poland. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Ogrin, M. Syria, the gate of the Near East. p. 10.
Gosar, L. Importance of ground water for the economy. p. 12.
Kosnik, S Air transport in the Soviet Union p 15.
Radinja, D For an implicit geography; Northern Europe, an example of comparative methods in teaching geography p 17.
Avsenak, M Fragments on methodology in geography. p 18
D. R Geographic terms and terminology, physical geography, natural geography in the light of terminology. p. 19
Badjura, R Notes on Zemljepis za I. razred gimnazij, 1956 (Geography for the 1st Class of Gymnasiums, 1956). p. 21
V K Rudolf Badjura's Ljudska geografija, terensk imenoslovje II del (Popular Geography, Terrain Terminology Vol 2), a book review p 22
Pirdic, L Some thoughts concerning the new textbook Zemljepis Jugoslavije za gimnazije (Geography of Yugoslavia for Gymnasiums) by Silvo Kranjec and Vladimir Leban p 28
Radinja, D. Zemljepis Jugoslavije za gimnazije (Geography of Yugoslavia for Gymnasiums) by Silvo Kranjec and Vladimir Leban; a book review p. 28.
Tavcar, J. Professor Pavao Kurtek's Geografija za vise razrede gimnazija (Geography for Higher Classes of Gymnasiums), a book review. p. 31.
Tavcar, J Dr Zvonimir Dugacki's Industrijska geografija svijeta (Industrial Geography of the World), a book review. p 31.
Kokole, V. 5th Congress of the Geographers of Yugoslavia. p 32.
Resolution of the 5th Congress of the Geographers of Yugoslavia, which was held from September 8 to September 16, 1958, in Titograd, Montenegro p 34.
Vreca, M Annual assembly of the Geographic Society of Slovenia, January 11, 1959 p 35
Excursions of the Geographic Society of Slovenia. p. 36

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Station seismologique. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Station in Skopje. In French. Monthly]
Mar.-May 1959.

13. SCIENCE

PAVLETIC, ZLATKO. Prodromus flore briofita Jugoslavije Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1955. 577 p. (Posebna izdanja Odjela za prirodne nauke, knj 4) [Prodromus of bryophytic flora of Yugoslavia. German summary bibl.]
ICU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Opservatorija BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory of Belgrade In French Quarterly]
Vol. 22, nos 1/2-3/4, 1957.
Vol. 23, nos. 1/2-3/4, 1958.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA B PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on natural and applied sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

GEODETSKI LIST. (Drustvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of domestic and foreign periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 7/9, July/Sept. 1959.
Kasumovic, M. Mean-level heights of the Adriatic Sea and their determination p. 159.
Braun, F. Designing photographic measurements for Yugoslav conditions. p. 170.
Narobe, Z. Some cases of joining circular arches. p. 186.
Hodovski, D. Some proposals for a simplified design of cadastres and their modernization. p. 193.

Hemisko drustvo Beograd. GLASNIK Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Belgrade Chemical Society, the University of Belgrade, the Institute of Chemistry, and the Coal Institute in Belgrade. Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemiskog drustva, bulletin of the Society. Title varies: Srpsko hemisko drustvo. Glasnik. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 22, no. 8/10, 1957.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR NATURAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Science Section, Matica srpska, with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies nos. 1-10, 1951-55, its Zbornik, Serija prirodnih nauka. Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Literary and scientific exchanges; Notes and book reviews.

No 16, 1959
Gvozdanic, S Zoopsychological study of birds, behavior of young pheasants p. 5.
Tanasijevic, N Subcoccinella vigintiquatuorpunctata L., an ecologic study. p 19
Tanasijevic, N Presence of the most important species of Sitona in Serbia and some details of their biology p 38.
Gvozdanic, S., Stenavovic, A New study of the field bumblebee (Bombus agrorum) in the area of Fruska Gora. p 44.
Camprag, D Experiments on the research of the noxiousness of Peronospora schachtii Fuckel on the sugar beet p 71
Milojevic, B. On the zones, areas, and levels of the surface of earth p 88
Doric, B Topographical development of Backo Gradiste p 122
Pavlovic, V Some experimental data concerning the endurance of the Danube sheatfish (Silurus glanis) after a complete extirpation of the heart and internal organs. p 128
Buturovic, A. Trichoniscidae (Isop terrestria) Fruske Gore, a contribution to the study of the terrestrial isopods of Fruska Gora p. 131
A In memory of Milutin Milankovic p. 139

14. MEDICINE

ILIC, SIMA. Dermato-venerologija, skripta Beograd, Izd Savez studenata Medicinskog fakulteta, 1958 vii 238, ii p [Dermatovenerology, a textbook] DNLM Not in DLC

OTORINOLARINGOLOGIJA, SKRIPTA Beograd, Udruzenje studenata medicine, 1957 196 p [Otorhinolaryngology, a textbook] DNLM Not in DLC

VRBIC, SELIMIR K. Osnovi rendgen-terapije Sarajevo, Veselin Maslesa, 1958 175 p [Fundamentals of roentgentherapy illus.] DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

RAPAJIC, NIKICA. Organizacija poljoprivrede u Narodnooslobodilackoj borbi 1941-1945. Materijali za historiju poljoprivrede FNRJ. Poljoprivredni i veterinarski strucnjaci u Narodnooslobodilackoj borbi u Hrvatskoj. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1955. 229 p. [Organization of agriculture in the National Liberation War, 1941-1945, materials for the history of the agriculture of Yugoslavia. Agricultural and veterinary specialists in the National Liberation War in Croatia. illus., ports., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and novelties in technical agriculture, Work of the Society.
Vol 6, no 6/7, June/July 1958.
Results of the work of the Institute for the Improvement and Production of Crops in Zemun Polje p. 2.
What the Institute of Agricultural Research in Kruscvac did for our agriculture. p. 15.
Practical valuable achievements by the Institute for the Improvement of Vegetable Seed in Smederevska Palanka. p 22
Work of the Institute of Vineyards and Wine in Nis. p 33.
Dordevic, V. Some problems in the production of grass seed. p. 40.
Dordevic, V. Production of forage seed from artificially crossed plants p. 49.
Stanojevic, M. Perennial production of grass seed. p 52.
Pavlovic, O. Production grass seed. p. 58.
Milosevic, Lj. Production of grass seed in Metohija p. 62.
Ocokoljic, S. Seed production of perennial forage grasses. p. 65.
Mijatovic, M. Effect of the method of sowing on the yield of the seed of French lolium (Arrhenatherum elatus) and English rye grass (Lolium perenne). p. 70

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug 1958.
Milosavljevic, B Some problems of cooperation. p. 1.
Mitrovic, M. Possibility of selling table grapes to foreign countries with reference to the assortment. p. 6.
Milosev, M The improvement of bee culture and the increase in plant production. p. 14.
Roganovic, B. Regional planning and the division of our country in regions as the basic condition for the improvement in the yield of crops. p. 18.
Ivanovic, D. Is stockbreeding profitable? p. 22.
Mirzinska, J., Tesic, B. Effect of additional fertilization with mineral fertilizers on the yield of the domestic kinds of wheat under various systems of sowing p 25
Milosavljevic, M The method of forecasting the yield of vineyards p. 33
Puskic, J Testing the value of bulls with reference to the artificial insemination of cows. p 42
Radovanovic, V Some important factors in the modern construction of wine cellars. p. 48

16. TECHNOLOGY

KONGRES GEODETSKIH INZENJERA I GEOMETARA FNRJ, 2d, Ohrid, 1957. Kadrovi u geodetskoj struci, Ohrid, 13-17 oktobra 1957 godine. [Beograd] 1957. 14 p. [Cadres in geodesy, Ohrid, October 13-17, 1957]

KONGRES GEODETSKIH INZENJERA I GEOMETARA FNRJ, 2d, Ohrid, 1957. Korcferat o fotogrametriskoj delatnosti Zavoda za fotogrametriju od 1953 do 1957. Ohrid 13-17 oktobra 1957. Z. Jaksic i B. Popeskov. [Beograd] 1957. 23 p [Coreport on the photogrammetric activity of the Institute for Photogrammetry from 1953 to 1957, Ohrid, October 13-17, 1957. bibl., graphs, tables]

KONGRES GEODETSKIH INZENJERA I GEOMETARA FNRJ, 2d, Ohrid, 1957. Potreba topografskih planova i karata, sadrzaj, razmera i tacnost. Sastavio Alojz Podpecan. Beograd, 1957. 37 p. [Need for topographic maps and plans, content, scale, and accuracy. tables]

MANUELLI, ERNESTO. L'evoluzione della siderurgia italiana. Beograd, Istituto per il commercio estero [1959] 15 p. (Belgrade, Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. Monografije. Serija A: Clanci i rasprave, br. 2) [Evolution of Italian iron metallurgy. In Italian and Serbo-Croatian tables]

PERIODICALS

ABC TEHNIKE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Glavni odbor za Hrvatsku) Zagreb. [Do-it-yourself guide to home technics and construction issued by the Central Committee for Croatia, Narodna tehnika Federation of Technical Education. Superseded Narodna tehnika Hrvatske, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Bilten, 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1959

AERO SVET, (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Includes a supplement, Aero-svet za vazduhoplovni podmladak, for youth. Semi-monthly]
Vol 8, nos 164-167, July-Sept. 1958
Vol 9, nos 191-192, Sept - Oct. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, ELEKTROTEHNIKA, BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955 See also Bilten dokumentacije. Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol 10, no 6, June 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no 6, June 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol.

[illegible]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues th[illegible] rudarst[illegible] in par[illegible] See al[illegible] Bilten [illegible]ly]
Vol 10, no 6, June 1959

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part B[illegible] See als[illegible] Bilten [illegible] masin[illegible] [illegible]nih sre[illegible]]
Vol. 10, no 6, June 1959

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MINING AND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten [illegible] gija. Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 6, June 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj and Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Gradevinarstvo i arhitektura Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 6, June 1959.

ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1958 See also Masinstvo. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 4, 9, Jan., Apr., Sept. 1959.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia; with English and German summaries. Includes supplements; Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry; Izvjestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides; Kemija u poljoprivredi, papers on chemistry in agriculture; Nemetali; bilten, bulletin of the Association of Mines and Nonmetalliferous Industries; and Pregled tehnicke literature i dokumentacije, available abstracts and translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the country; News from the Society.
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Tisler, V Using a hollow mixer in the classical refining of insulating oils. p. 67.
Krajcinovic, M., Bravar, M., Jankovic, D. Contribution to the study of dyeing sulfite cellulose of various milling grades p. 70.
Mosic, A., Knezevic, E. Petroleum-cracking processes in the Sisak Petroleum Refinery. p 74.
Kempni, K. Reality of the sensitometric characteristics of photographic papers. [1st supplement] p. F1-F12.
Weber, K. Development of photographic layers. [1st supplement] p. F13-F19.
Demetrovic, E Industrial safety and industrial accidents. [2d supplement] p. S2-S5.
Malcic, I Estimating dangers of inflammable liquids. [2d supplement] p. S5-S7.
Malcic, I. Industrial poisons. [2d supplement] p S8-S9.

Piskoric, O Decibels [2d supplement] p. S11-S13
Safety of scrapers for wood [2d supplement] p. S14-S-16.
Cidina, Z Lifting and transporting weight [2d supplement] p. S17-S19
Macek, O. Recording industrial accidents and injuries caused by them [2d supplement] p S20-S21
A proposal of regulations concerning the storage of compressed gases and mobile developers of acetylene. [2d supplement] p. S22-S23.
Causevic, K. Shall we construct new dry-wood distillation plants? II p 79

LIVARSKI VESTNIK. (Drustvo livarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Popular publication issued by the Society of Founders of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol 6, no. 4, 1959

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, From the organization
Vol 14, no. 7/8, July/Aug 1959.

MOTO-REVIJA. (Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Yugoslavia. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, no 19, Oct. 1959.

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, Book reviews, Petroleum dictionary.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1959.
Prohaska, B , Trad, E. Chromatography of hydrocarbons on domestic silica gel. p 221
Kalombo, M Foaming characteristics of domestic motor oils. p. 226.
Sakarki, M Towers with sieve trays. p. 231.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Glavinic, D. Removing water from equipment for the distribution of liquid fuels. p. 261.
Singer, Z. Automatic regulation. p. 267.
Savar, S. Problems of storing fuels and lubricants in supplying agricultural machinery. p. 277

PATENTNI GLASNIK. (Uprava za patente) Beograd. [Official gazette on patents, trade-marks, patterns, and models issued by the Patent Office Title varies before v. 8, 1958, Pronalazastvo. Quarterly]
Vol 9, no. 3, 1959.

STROJNISKI VESTNIK. (Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in strojnistvo Univerze v Ljubljani, Institut za turbostroje v Ljubljani, Drustvo strojnih inzenirjev in tehnikov LR Slovenije in Strojna industrija Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Faculty for Electrotechnical and Mechanical Engineering, University of Ljubljana; the Institute for Turbomachines in Ljubljana; the Society of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; and the Mechanical Industries of Slovenia. Includes supplements: Porocila Titovih zavodov "Litostroj", reports of the Litostroj Tito Works; Porocila Tovarne avtomobilov Maribor, reports of the Maribor Automobile Factory; and Porocila Strojne tovarne Trbovlje, reports of the Trbovlje Machine Factory Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Professional bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 4/5, Aug. 1959.
Peklenik, J. Contribution to the theory of grinding. In English and Slovenian. p. 1.
Struna, A. Modern ideas on friction, lubrication, wear. (To be contd.) p. 114.
Muren, H. Determination of fundamental quantities for bevel gears by models p. 117.
Gologranc, F. Ultrasonics as a technological means for the treatment of material. (To be contd.) p. 118.
Dobovisek, Z. Porous chromium plating. p. 126.
Baras, V. Concerning roller bearings for railroad vehicles p 130.
Puklavec, L. Concerning the quality of bronze castings. p. 134.
Taufer, J. Examples of pneumatic clamping holders. p. 136.
Cernigoj, B. Yugoslav standard sorts of metals for machine construction. (To be contd.) p. 138
In memory of Engineer Stane Premelc. p. 140.
Podboj, M. Manufacture of pumps in the Litostroj factory. Porocila Litostroj. p. 147.
Solc, L. International regulations for testing water turbines. Porocila Litostroj. p. 149.
Kos, M. Electric-traveling crane for hydroelectric-power plant in Bhakra Nanga, India. (To be contd.) Porocila Litostroj. p. 152.
Factory TAM in fairs. Porocila Maribor. p. 153.
I. S Achievement of designers in the Factory TAM. Porocila Maribor. p 153
Trobentar, B. Pneumatic device for drilling front axles Porocila Maribor p. 154
Marek, E Fundamentals of the code which is used by the Factory TAM for drawings Porocila Maribor p. 155.
R Bable Two-chain conveyers Porocila Trbovlje p. 157

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education Title varies before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos 19-20, Oct 1959

TEHNICKI PREGLED (Centar za naucnu documentaciju i produktivnost Hrvatske) Zagreb [Issued by the Center for Scientific Documentation and Productivity of Croatia, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features From foreign publications, Technical news, Bibliography.
Vol 10, no. 5/6, 1958.
The Zagreb Fair, September 6-21, 1958, 100 years of exhibitive activities p 151
Plavsic, N. Importance of additives in lubricating oils p. 154.
Simic, N Storage and care of explosives. p 158.
Vitez, M. The change from the petroleum method to the natural gas method of heating the SM furnaces in the USSR p. 163

TEKSTIL (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features News from the Union; Questions and answers.
Vol 8, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Sretenovic, M. Report from the raw materials market p. 640.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Zerdik, M Effect of acid salts on silk. p. 689.
Miglevski, V. Abrasion testing of textiles. p 702.
Vojnicalley, D The economic position of natural silk, a report to the 1st Conference of Silk Manufacturers in Titov Veles, June 28, 1959. p. 711.

VARILNA TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za varilno tehniko LRS in Zavod za varjenje LRS) Ljubljana [Issued by the Society of Welding Technique of Slovenia and the Institute of Welding of Slovenia; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Education of cadres; Safety regulations, Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1959
Prosenc, V., Stular, P. Tests of intergranular and atmospheric corrosion on the unstabilized 18/8-steel plate with 0. 085 percent carbon. p. 41.
Rykalin, N. N. Welding in the Soviet Union. p 45
Uran, D Gluing of metals. p. 51.
Mejak, B. Problems of acetylene installations with reference to the Yugoslav regulations. p 53.
Babnik, J. Modern arc welding of cast iron. p. 54.
Cernetic, S. Gas-shielded tungsten arc cutting aluminum. p. 58.
Brazing. p. 61.
New butt-arc welding process for rails. p. 65.
Hydrogen content evolution and mechanical properties of arc welds with coated electrodes in the function of time. p. 66.
A new process for gas welding and brazing with a torch. p. 71.
Kabaj, V. Something on the preparation of welds and on welds themselves. p. 75.
Report on a professional excursion of the Society for Welding Techniques of Slovenia in Austria from June 29 to July 5, 1958. p. 78.
Sabothy, B. International Professional Conference of Constructors of Welded Constructions from October 9-13, 1958, in Halle an der Saale, Eastern Germany. p. 80.
Metelko, S Report on the Second International Conference for Metalization, Birmingham, England, from September 29 to October 3, 1958 p. 82.
Mejak, B Reports from the International Institute of Welding. p 82

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Includes a supplement: Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications, Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations, Domestic railroad statistics, From the Institute.

Vol 15, no 10, Oct 1959
Gatalica, P., and others. Some aspects of the organization of British railroads. p. 1.
Stevanovic, M Reform of railroad-tariff rates for the transportation of goods. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) p. 30.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BORIC, NIKOLA M. Taktieki postupci oklopnih jedinica u napadu. Beograd [Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo"] 1958. 88 p. (Biblioteka Vojnog glasnika) [Tactical usage of armored units in attack. bibl.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Drzavni sekretarijat za poslove narodne odbrane. Civilna zastita; udzbenik predvojnicke obuke za ucenice u srednjim i srednjim stucnim skolama. 2 izd. [Beograd] 1957. 89 p. [Civil defense, a textbook of premilitary training for girl students of secondary and secondary vocational schools. 2d ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BRODOGRADNJA. (Brodarski institut) Zagreb. [Journal on shipbuilding and the shipbuilding industry of Yugoslavia issued by the Shipbuilding Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Questions and answers
Vol. 10, no 2, 1959.
Roje, M. Centering the control of main axles in ships. p. 41.
Belamaric, I Det Norske Veritas Classification Institute p. 53
M, V The situation of world shipbuilding. p. 55.
Secretan, P Ship machinery permitting the economy of space. p. 62.
Ursic, J. The control of trim, stability, and longitudinal firmness in the operation of ships (To be contd.) p. 64.
Spalatin, D. Typification and standardization of equipment for ships p. 71
Japanese experiences in the organization of work in shipbuilding. p. 72.

FRONT. Beograd [Illustrated soldiers' magazine Semimonthly]
Vol. 15, nos. 18-21, Sept.-Nov. 1959

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army Weekly]
Recurrent features Our portraits, International review, Anecdotes, Bibliography, From our military past; News from and about foreign armies.
Vol. 14, nos. 1051-1055, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

OGLAS ZA POMORCE. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica. Hidrografski institut) Split. [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy. In loose-leaf form, includes monthly supplements (Mjesecne dopune) to Katalog pomorskih karata i drugih navigacionih publikacija (Catalog of Nautical Charts and Other Navigational Publications), Opasni prostori zbog mina na Jadranskom i Jonskom moru [OPJA] (Dangerous Mine-Infested Areas in the Adriatic and Ionian Seas), Peljari po Jadranu, I. dio: Istocna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea, Pt. 1, Eastern Coast), Peljar po Jadranu, II. dio: Zapadna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea, Pt. 2, Western Coast), and Popis svjetionika Jadranskog i Jonskog mora [PSJM] (List of Lights on the Adriatic and Ionian Seas). Monthly supplements are irregularly cumulated as Zbir dopune.... Also supplement (Dopuna) to Pregled stanica i signala bezicnih casovnih signalu u "Nautickoku" (List of Stations and Schedules of Radio Signals in "Nautical Yearbook"). Monthly]
Vol. 32[i. e. 37] nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1959

POMORSTVO. Rijeka
and merchant mari
maries. Inch
radu Sindikal
Jugoslavije,
Union of Wo
Economy of Yugo
skog brodarstva,
tion of Sea Navigat
Recurrent fe
rine; Maritime
Vol. 13, no. 5, 19
May 25, youth
Matijasevic
p. 142.
Duro Salaj
p 144.

Velimirovic, S Session of the General Conference of the International Labor Organization dedicated to maritime problems p 145
Kos, L The development of free ports and the founding of the Free Zone of Trieste p 147.
Boskan, B Tenth anniversary of the Rikard Bencic Factory p 153.
Goljak, R History and present conditions of Slovenian saltworks p 155
Mladic, Lj Slavoljub Privulovic's Gusari II. svjetskog rata (Pirates of World War II) a book review. p. 171
Rendic, P 1957, a successful year in the operation of Yugoslav merchant marine p 172
Cubric, D The First Annual Session of the Workers Council of the Yugoslav Merchant Marine p. 173

Vol 13, no 6 7, 1958
Dragustin, M. International conference on maritime law p. 177.
Susanj, J. The destroyer Split, pride of our shipbuilding and of the Yugoslav Navy p 180
Zlokovic, I The first newly built ship of the Yugoslav merchant marine in its port p. 181.
The ship Kastav finished and prepared for sailing. p. 183
Pirnat, V Prospective economic development of the Slovenian littoral p 184
Suvajdzic, S Mechanization of loading with special reference to the mechanization of harbors (To be contd) p. 185.
Stipanic, Lj Reconstruction of the Ilo Lola Ribar wharf in the Rijeka Harbor p 188
Mekovic, M Fluctuations in shiploads and transportation of the Yugoslav merchant marine from 1947 to 1957 p 207

Vol 13, no. 8/9, 1958
Jerkovic, M Our Navy, a powerful factor in our national economy and defense, on the occasion of the sixteenth anniversary of the Navy p 213
Krstulovic, V Navy Day, the day when our people think about mariners and the sea. p 215
Matijasevic, S. To sea heroes p. 217
Fabijanac, S The concept of constructing a memorial lighthouse. p. 219
Pirnat, V. Oh the driatic! p 220
Kalpic, A. Marines, here are formed navy officers that attract young people and please parents p 221.
Fijo, O. Navy organizations and the celebration of Navy Day in the world p. 223
The new destroyer of the Yugoslav Navy is named Split p 224.
Kukuljan, V Contribution of the merchant marine to the economic development and strength of our country p. 225.
Importance of the Rijeka Harbor in the development of our national economy p 227
Disunity in the administration of our merchant marine p 229
Obs Rudder equipment of our production p 230
Suvajdzic, S. Mechanization of loading with special reference to the mechanization of harbors (To be contd) p 233
Ivancic, D The first partisan flags on the ocean. p 247

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1959
Forty years of our Party. p. 1.
A visit by President Tito to friendly countries p 2
Ilijic, A The symptoms of revival of the world economy and markets toward the end of 1958
Kukuljan, V For or against the conferences on shipping p 9
Vidak, L Initiation and development of modern shipping on our littoral p 10
Gaus, M. Between Kopar and Piran. p. 13.
Pirnat, V The development of Slovenian littoral p. 14.
Sirisevic, S. What is the duty of the Brodospas rescue enterprise? p 15
I K. Problems facing the International Maritime Committee. p 16
Bekun, M Training ships p 27
Suzanic, J On the road to Indonesia. p 32
Jurkovic, Lj. Hacon, the first Yugoslav admiral, prince, and duke of the Macedonian Slavs and his actions around Thessaloniki in the 7th century. p. 38
Cubric, D. Completion of the International Geophysical Year p 45

Vol. 14, no 2, Feb 1959
M K., I K Our merchant marine and the organization of its top management p 51.
Red flags fluttering on warships, mariners, pioneers of communism p 53.
Peace-loving tour leaves permanent traces. p 54
Origin and development of the Indian Navy. p. 56
Spasic, A Shall we soon have a greater number of big ports? p. 59.
Mastruko, T. The International Fair of Shipping, Fisheries, and Tourist Trade in Zadar p 62.
A D Problems of our coastwise navigation p. 63
Medanic, V Systems of the professional training of mariners. p 65
I K Territorial waters p 69
Jakasa, B Determining the port registry. p 70.
V C Our merchant marine and maritime conferences. p. 72
Polic, K Training of mariners p. 73
D C. Lunik, the new artificial satellite p 76.
Gaber, G. The nest of sea eagles p 78.
I K Anton Gustav Matos (1873-1914), a biographic sketch. p 80

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the National Liberation War. From foreign armies.
Vol. 13, no 2, Feb 1959.
Vivoda, M Camouflage in combat actions. p 3
Ramuzovic, R Effects of the heat action of an atomic explosion. p 9
Antonijevic, D Making and using aerial photography in artillery p 19
Babic, M. Construction of shelters for tanks. p. 26.
Okrajnov, P Control of firing elements. p 35
Pljevaljcic, A , Veljacic, I Teaching program and its realization in communication units. p. 40
Stojanovic, V Some experiences in firing with light antiaircraft artillery p 43
Vukasinovic, V Overcoming military obstacles in combat firing p. 50.
Milovanovic, B. Rifle target practice by rifleman number 1, a method of organizing work on the shooting grounds. p 53.
Raickovic, R. Controlling the physical strength of recruits, an experience. p 56
Vukicevic, V Camp evenings in the program of moral and political education of soldiers. p 60
Pavlovic, P Congress for the Establishment of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia p. 63
Lozu, P Some reminiscences of stirring times of 1919 and 1920 in Belgrade p 68.
Sarunac, S Withdrawal of battalions according to the Party decision p 72.
Perisic, M. Authorship and its application. p 77

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. Beograd [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement: Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthly]
Vol 7, no 8, Aug 1959
Berisa, T. Critical review of a command computer that would solve the problem of an encounter in the straight flight and constant speeding of airplanes p. 561.
Marinkovic, J Modern impact ignition devices. p 566
Hila, A Magnetic slip-ring systems for the transmission of the elements of firing and for distance fire control p. 570.
Milanovic, S The M11A equipment for automatic charging and setting of the fuse p. 578.
Navarin, P. Application of the MI mechanical planchette in the topographic linking of sounding batteries p 582.
Holcer, N. Method of determining and removing defects in radio receivers. p 586.
Berilazic, S Operating wheeled motor vehicles. p. 593.
Kovacic, B The T-54 Soviet tank. p. 602.
Ljubanovic, I. Basic methods of organizing work in the construction of communications. p 604.
Mantula, S. , Jovanovic, S Some problems of photography p. 613
Markovic, M. Method of determining the norms of the consumption of spare parts and other materials for repairs in the 2d and 3d class workshops. p 623
Farac, Lj. Work of the 3 MK-7 radar crew under conditions of disturbances. p 625.
Japundzic, N. , Karpov, P. Recording of things done in the repair and maintenance of motor vehicles in the 2d and 3d class workshops. p. 626.

ABDOMEN

Tosovsky, Vaclav Nahle prihody bricni na podklade vrozenych uchylek u deti [Napsali] Vaclav Tosovsky [a] Otto Vychytil [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1954 163 p [Acute affections of the abdomen on the basis of innate defects in children 1st ed illus] C, 14

Treatment of injuries in the abdominal cavity and the inflammation of the stomach E Kivisaar Sots pollum 13 no.2 69 F'58 E,15

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see subdivision under POLAND.

ABSTRACTION

The principle of intuition and the relation between image and abstraction. E. Fischbein Rev psihol 5 no. 2 51-65 '59 R, 3

ABU BAKR IBN AL-TUFAIL, ABU JAFAR, AL-ISHBILI

The history of Ibn Tufail Tr from the Arabic Ibn Tufai Studia mediew no 1 5-110 '58. P, 1

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S S R.

The Institute for Physics and Astronomy of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR using the present Seven-Year Plan. Toe haal no 32 1 Ag'59. E, 6.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

Academy of Sciences building will be completed soon. Reports Riga 16 no.35.16 S 4'59. La, 1

Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences, constructs new kind of electromagnetic pump for liquid metals. Kirko. Reports Riga 16 no.34:5-6 Ag 25'59 La, 1.

ACCEPTANCES

The new in payments with acceptance draft P Khavezov Fin i kredit 10 no. 6 45-51 Jl'59 B, 5

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Fogaras, Istvan. Kulfoldi szamviteli rendszerek, szamlakeretek, tanulmany-gyujtemeny. Osszeallitotta a Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem Szamviteli Tanszekenek munkakozossege Fogaras Istvan vezetesevel. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 383 p. [Foreign accounting system and accounting patterns, a symposium. bibl., footnotes, tables (part fold.)] H, 5.

ACETIC ACID

Studies in the field of furfurole. IV. Behavior of the color obtained by means of furfurole and aniline in the presence of acetic acid D. Isacescu, S. Biller, M. Macavei-Besteiei. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no 1 37-47 '58. R, 13

ACETYLENE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

A proposal of regulations concerning the storage of compressed gases and mobile developers of acetylene. Kem ind 8 no. 3-[Suppl] S22-S23 Mr'59. Y, 16.

ACIDS

Carbon metabolism in Botryotinia fuckeliana and its bearing on sweet rot in grapes. I. Organic acids, the only carbon source of mold. II. Utilization of malonic acid and its effect on the metabolism of mold. In English. E. Noval, Gy. Voros-Felkai. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:217-236 '58.

Effect of acid salts on silk. M. Zerdik. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 9 689-693 S'59. Y, 16.

ACIPENSER
see STURGEON.

ACRYLONITRILE

Dyeing polyacrylonitrile fibers of both the 100% Dralon type and in blends with viscose staple and wool. M. Rusanovschi, A. Friedmann. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5: 192-194 My'59. R, 16.

ACTIVATED SLUDGE
see subdivision SEWAGE under POLAND.

ACTORS, LATVIAN

Education of theater and motion-picture actors. Reports Riga 16 no.34 16 Ag 28'59. La, 1.

ACTORS, POLISH

Filler, Witold Jan Krolikowski [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 119 p (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Jan Krolikowski, a biography illus.] P, 9

Hennelowa, Jozefa Juliusz Osterwa [Napisali] J Hennelowa, J Szaniawski [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 73 p (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Juliusz Osterwa, a biography ports] P, 9

Macierakowski, Jerzy Aleksander Zelwerowicz [Napisali] J. Macierakowski, W Natanson [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 119 p (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Aleksander Zelwerowicz, a biography ports.] P, 9

Straus, Stefan Jozef Rychter [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 98 p (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Jozef Rychter, a biography ports] P, 9

ACTRESSES, HUNGARIAN

In memoriam, Margot Simonffy E. Palotai. Kortars 3 no 7 120-122 Jl'59. H, 11.

ACTRESSES, POLISH

Swietlicka, Halina Leontyna Halpertowa [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 115 p (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Leontyna Halpertowa, a biography. ports] P, 11

ADDING MACHINES
see subdivision CALCULATING MACHINES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ADJUSTMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)

Addition to the problem of compensation of the blind. D Damaschin. Rev psihol 5 no. 2 95-100 '59 R, 3

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

ADMISSION TO THE BAR
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADOLESCENCE

Objects of interest of adolescent pupils G Dan-Spinoiu. Rev psihol 5 no 2:67-79 '59. R, 3.

ADOPTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Dolecek, Rajko. Nektera pozorovani pri sledovani cinnosti nadledvinek. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 110 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 373) [Some observations made during the tracing of the activities of adrenal glands illus] C, 13

ADRIATIC SEA

Changing the Balkan States and the Adriatic into a peace zone. A. Simixhiu. Rruga Part 6 no. 7 65-71 Jl'59. A, 6.

Mean-level heights of the Adriatic Sea and their determination. M. Kasumovic. Geod list 13 no. 7/9:159-169 Jl/S'59. Y, 13.

On the Adriatic I V. Pirnat. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9:220-221 '59. Y, 17.

ADSON, ARTUR

A. Adson's one hundred songs. R. Kolk. Mana 2 no. 2: 140-142 '59. E, 11.

A. Adson's Teatriraamat (The Theater Book); a review. I. Mikiver. Mana 2 no. 2:138-140 '59. E, 11.

Marginal notes on A. Adson's Teatriraamat (The Theater Book). E. Reining. Tulimuld 10 no. 2 156-165 '59. E, 11.

ADVOCATES
see LAWYERS

ADY, ENDRE

Ady and Hatvany J Varga Kortars 3 no. 7-88-100 Jl'59. H, 11.

Endre Ady's post card to Samu Halmagyi. D. Fleray. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:513 '58. H, 11.

A forgotten confession of Endre Ady concerning his favorite readings and his unknown letter to Bela Kohalmi. J. Varga. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4.510-512 '58. H, 11.

On the relationship between Endre Ady and Bela Revesz in 1913. Gy. Szabo. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4 510-512 '58. H, 11.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

The SD stereoplanigraph M Walerowicz Przegl geod 15 no 1 18 Ja'59 P, 13

AERODYNAMICS

The aerodynamics of supersonic and near supersonic airplanes (Conclusion) M Galaska Wojsk przegl 12 no. 9 23-36 S'59. P, 17

Antagonist tandem propellers. In French. N. Patraulea. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:391-415 '59. R, 16.

Supersonic flow around the system carrying a conic wing fuselage. In French. E. Carafoli, D. Mateescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:377-390 '59. R, 16.

Third Symposium on Cosmical Gas Dynamics. S. Grzedzielski. Postepy astronom 7 no. 3 197-213 Jl/S'59. P, 13.

AEROIONOTHERAPY

The miracle in Tarus. I. Kralik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38 1, 7 S'59. C, 11.

AEROLOGY
see subdivision METEOROLOGY under VIETNAM.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Araszkiewicz, Wladyslaw. Budowa lotnisk. Drogi lotnicze Wyd. 2., uzup. Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 265 p. [The construction of airports. Airways. 2d ed. enl. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables] P, 16.

Tiesseyre, Jerzy. Problemy i perspektywy l [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszech 272 p. [Problems and future possibili 1st ed. illus., ports., diagrs., graph P, 16.

Convention on international civil av Sorbo-Croatian. [Supplement] no. 5-1-24 My'59. Y, 5

Efforts in the field of the unification I de Rode-Verschoor Medunar t 334 My'59. Y, 5.

Meeting of the International Aeronauti of the International Chamber of Con M. Smirnov. Medunar transport 5 r '59. Y, 5.

Possibility of the financing of certain ir civil air transportation through the i certain compensations Lj. Jankovic transport 5 no 5 335-337 My'59. Y,

Signing and ratification of the Hague Pr Warsaw Convention by Yugoslavia. 5 no. 5.337-338 My'59 Y, 5.

Use of ceramics in modern aeronautics M Bartuska. Sklar a keramik 9 no Jl'59. C, 16.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Art revisionists of today; the press of against the revisionist viewpoint in dori 6 no. 7 229-252 Jl'59. C, 11.

Marxist and Leninist aesthetics and contemporary revisionism I. Statkevicziute. Komunistas no 9 67-71 S'59. Lt, 6.

H. Tertulian's E Lovinescu sau contradictiile estetismului (E Lovinescu or the Contradictions of Aesthetics), a book review V Mogiescu. Viata rom 12 no. 7 201-202 Jl'59. R, 11

Satisfaction of aesthetic needs in the work process. Tr. from the Russian. V. Suchomlinskii. Pedagogika 9 no 4:477-487 '59 C, 8

Sisterhood of Muses and Marxist aesthetics, an outline E Gyeritvan. Kortars 3 no 7:59-76 Jl'59 H, 11.

AFFORESTATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

AFRICA - POLITICS

Looking for more suitable forms of democracy, political systems in the Asian and African countries M. Dolenc Komunist 17 no 111 2 Je'59 Y, 6.

AGE AND EMPLOYMENT

Extension of the economic activity of population. R Njegic Soc pol 9 no 4 24-29 Ap'59. Y, 5

AGGREGATES

Convex sets and functions A. Csaszar. Mat lap 9 no 3/4:273-282 '58. H, 13

AGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Results of tests carried out with injection substances used as an admixture in concrete. V Gorgol. Inz stavby 7 no. 7 254-257 Jl'59. C, 16.

AGRICOLA, GEORG

Works on Georg Agricola and the new edition of his works K Maslankiewicz Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 385-392 '57. P, 1.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Janas, Svatopluk Mereni a obrabeni pro inzenyry-zemedelske mechanisatory [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958 257 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Measurement and machining for engineer-agricultural mechanizers, a university textbook 1st ed] C, 16.

Advantages and technique of mechanized cultivation. L. Prifti. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5 13-14 My'58. A, 15.

Problems of storing fuels and lubricants in supplying agricultureal machinery S Savar. Nafta lug 10 no 8:277-284 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Tractors and agricultural machinery. B. Wojciechowicz, T. Jeszko. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:756-762 Ag'58. P, 16.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; EUROPE, WESTERN, HUNGARY, INDIA, KAZAKHSTAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA, U.S., WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Diulgerov, Stefan. Sustaviane i redaktirane na selskostopanski karti. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956, 308 p. [Composing and editing agricultural cartographic maps, a university textbook. illus.] B, 15.

Gartner, Max Graficke vyhodnocovanie polnohospodarskych a biologickych pokusov. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955 74 p. [Graphic evaluation of agricultural and biological experiments. Tr. from the German] C, 15.

Modzelewski, Zbigniew. Eksploatacja samochodu w gospodarstwach rolnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1956. 347 p. [The use of motor vehicles on farms. 1st ed] P, 15

Szmidt, Alfred. Walka biologiczna zw szkodnikami w lesnictwie i rolnictwie. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956 43 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe, no. 1) [Biological control against insects in forestry and agriculture] P, 15

Zajac, Seweryn Chemia w walce o urodzaj. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna 1956 142 p. [Chemistry in the fight for a high yield. 1st ed] P, 15.

Methods of influencing the level of agricultural prices and the income of farmers. E. Wisniewski. Zag ekon rol no. 4 145-151 '59. P, 15

News in agricultural technology V Pisa Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6 305-309 '59. C, 15.

Preparation of new staffs in our agricultural schools A Shtylla. Per bujq soc 12 no 6 34 Je'58. A, 15.

Preparations to be done for agricultural exhibitions. J. Cola. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5 10 My'58. A, 15.

The problem of effectiveness of agricultural production. A Bildziukiewicz Mysl gosp 2 no 6 115-124 Je'58. P, 5

Teaching biology and chemistry in agricultural training. Q Cimishi. Ares pop no. 8 18-25 Ag'59. A, 8

The world agricultural census in the year 1960. M. Levente. Probleme econ 12 no 6 61-73 Je'59 R, 5

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Relations of agricultural cooperatives with state banks in the District of Korce. E. Neimi. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5 11 My'58. A, 15.

AIR

Pawlikowski, Stefan, Powietrze i woda rzadza chemia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 237 p. (Biblioteka problemow) [Air and water rule in chemistry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

The air-current method for determination of photosynthesis and respiration In Russian. N Salageanu Rev biol 4 no. 1 19-26 '59 R, 13.

Measurement of air pollution. In German. T. Petrysin. Select art VU vzduch no. 1 52-85 '58. C, 16.

Pollution of the air by dust caused by steel and iron plants L. Tarnowski Hutnik P 26 no 9 337-342 S'59 P, 16

AIR BRAKES
see subdivision under POLAND.

AIR CONDITIONING
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

How to compute the time changes of temperature concerning a plate of finite thickness. In Russian. Select art VU vzduch no. 1:42-51 '58. C, 16.

AIR FILTERS

Contribution to the calculation of electroprecipitators. In English. J. Bohm. Select art VU vzduch no. 1: 8-41 '58. C, 16.

AIR WARFARE

Angelov, A. Mestna protivovuzdushna otbrana. Sofiia, Tekhnika, 1956. 238 p. [Local antiaircraft defense. illus., bibl.] B, 17.

Organization of antiaircraft defense and antichemical warfare defense in the rifle company in offense. K Shterev. Arm pregled 5 no 4:49-54 '58 B, 17.

The role of fighter planes in repelling aerial agression; a discussion W Jarkowski Wojsk przegl 12 no 9-3-7 S'59. P, 17

AIRFOILS

Comparative weight measurements of ring and rectangular airfoils with a small aspect ratio W. Prosnak Archiw bud masz 5 no 3 319-333 '58. P, 16.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Radulov, Radul. Samoletut i raketata, vchera, dnes i utre. [Sofiia?] Durzh. voen. izd-vo pri MNO, 1957. 223 p. [The airplane and the rocket, yesterday, today, and tomorrow. illus., ports., diagrs., footnotes] B, 16.

Antagonist tandem propellers. In French. N. Patraulea. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:391-415 '59. R, 16.

Critical review of a command computer that would solve the problem of an encounter in the straight flight and constant speeding of airplanes. T. Berisa. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8:561-565 Ag'59 Y, 17.

AIRPLANES - MODELS

Schier, Wieslaw Pilotaz i akrobacja modeli na uwiezi. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958] 318 p. [Pilotage and acrobatics of flying models with towlines 1st ed. illus , bibl , diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

AIRPORTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ALABIAN, KARO SI MENOVICH

Karo Semenovich Alabian (1897-1959), an obituary. B T. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6 205 '59 H, 10

ALANINE

Determination of amino acids in keratins, the content of alanine, glycine, serine, and threonine in horn. V Marecek Chem listy 53 no 2 194-199 F '59. C, 13

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

An achievement of the second year plan. N. Kreshpuli. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 9 Ag'59 A, 15.

Experiment farms of Korce, Ersoke, and Pogradec K. Stilo Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 17-19 Ag'59. A, 15.

Heroes of socialistic work Per bujq soc 12 no. 5 1 My'58 A, 15

Improved lands in Thumane A. Deci. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 8 Ag'59 A, 15

Marshes booming 1944-1959 Miqesija 13 no. 8 14-15 Ag'59. A, 1

The Myzeque region is completely transformed. Per bujq soc 13 no 8 6-7 Ag'59 A, 15.

One day in the I. V Michurin Institute of Agricultural Research. K S Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 14-15 Ag'59. A, 15

60 radio receivers Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 12 Ag'59 A, 15

Urging more animal and agricultural products. J. Pilili. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5 2-4 My'58. A, 15.

We should obtain more results from our work. O. Hyskollari and others. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5 4-6, 8 My'58. A, 15.

Where there were marshes before Per bujq soc 13 no 8 4-5 Ag'59. A, 15

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Albania. Laws, statutes, etc. Statuti tip i kooperativave Bujqesore, aprovuar ne Kongresin III te kooperativave bujqesore 3-5 shtator 1956 Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Bujqesise, 1959. 52 p. [Statute of agricultural Cooperatives, approved at the 3d Congress of agricultural Cooperatives, September 3-5, 1956] A, 7.

Albania, Ministria e Bujqesise. Manual per brigadieret e brigades shtabve te kooperatives bujqesore. Tirane, 1958 75 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Manual for the leaders of agricultural cooperative brigades. forms, tables] A, 5.

Albania Ministria se Bujqesise Statuti tip i kooperativave bujqesore. Tirane, 1956 24 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Model statute of agricultural cooperatives] A, 7

Albania Ministria se Bujqesise Tip rregullore e brendeshme e kooperativave bujqesore. Tirane, 1957. 24 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Internal statute of agricultural cooperatives] A, 7

Kallapodhi, A. Mbi disa ceshtje organizativo-ekonomike te kooperativave bujqesore Tirane, Botimi i Ministrise se Bujqesise, 1958. 383 p. [Some organizational and economic problems of agricultural cooperatives bibl] A, 5.

The Barmashi Agricultural Cooperative. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 13 Ag'59. A, 15.

Cash operations on our cooperatives. M. Colla. Per bujq soc 12 no. 6:4 Je'58 A, 15.

Educational centers on cooperatives. Gj. Koco. Per bujq soc 12 no. 6,7 Je'58. A, 15.

Helping the development of cooperatives. (To be cont.) Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 10-11 Ag'59. A, 15.

How we organized bookkeeping on our cooperatives. H. Verria Per bujq soc 12 no. 6:3 Je'58. A, 15.

Organization of work for the Congress of Cooperationists Xh. Hakiu. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5:12 My'58. A, 15.

Preparation of our cooperative staffs. A. Qeraxhiu. Per bujq soc 12 no 6 5 Je'58. A, 15.

Solution of some economic and credit problems of our agricultural cooperatives. K. Konomi, , L. Polo. Ekon popull 6 no. 4-66-72 Jl/Ag'59. A, 5.

We have created better conditions for women in agriculture P. Kolici Per bujq soc 12 no. 6:3 Je'58 A, 15.

ALBANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Necropolis of Buthrotum. Dh. Budina. Bul shoq 13 no. 2 246-256 '59. A, 1.

Results of the excavations in the Apollonia necropolis in 1956. A. Buda. Bul shoq 13 no. 2.212-245 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - APPLE

Cici, Abedin D Molla dhe dardha Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1956 150 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Apple and pear] A, 15

ALBANIA - ARMY

Our fatherland's guard. Th. Noti. Miqesija 13 no. 7 12-13. A, 1.

ALBANIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Our problems of credit and payment. J. Boshnjaku, K. Zoga. Bul shoq 13 no. 2 263-277 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - BRICKS

Reconstruction of our brick factory and results obtained. D. Cokoli. Teknika Alb 6 no. 2:5-6 Mr/Ap'59. A, 16.

ALBANIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Legal control of wage funds helps the full use of the internal resources of economic enterprises. P Samsuri. Ekon popull 6 no. 4 73-79 Jl/Ag'59. A, 5

ALBANIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Improvement of quality is the most important factor in our canning industry. S. Billbashi. Teknika Alb 6 no. 2 3-4 Mr/Ap'59. A, 16.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE

Price planning in wholesale and retail trade. Z. Muco. Ekon popull 6 no. 4. 80-91 Jl/Ag'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Cami, Foto. Partia Komuniste e Shqiperise ne lufte per rimekembjen e vendit dhe per zhvillimin e metejshem te revolucionit, 1945-1948. Tirane [195-] 67 p. [Communist Party of Albania in the struggle for the reparation of economic damages and for the development of the revolution, 1945-1948] A, 4.

Figurative agitation as an effective means in the political education of masses. F. Shehu. Rruga Part 6 no. 8. 66-74 Ag'59. A, 6.

How we organized political education within the Party. N. Malo and others Rruga Part 6 no. 8 75-93 Ag'59. A, 6.

Let us improve the leading role and activities of the Communists. Rruga Part 6 no. 7:3-6 Jl'59. A, 6.

Political education of our masses in the celebration of the 15th anniversary of liberation. R. Alia. Rruga Part 6 no. 8 9-23 Ag'59. A, 6.

Role of the Party in directing mass organizations. P. Kondi. Rruga Part 6 no. 5:42-54 My'59. A, 6.

Strengthening the organizations of the Party is the main condition for better results, from conferences of the Party in the districts. M. Vogli. Rruga Part 6 no. 5: 55-62 My'59. A, 6.

Urging more political education within the Party. F. Cami. Rruga Part 6 no. 8 24-44 Ag'59. A, 6.

We should prepare well and in time the propagandist work within the Party. S. Papavasili. Rruga Part 6 no. 5:70-74 My'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CONSTITUTION

Dhima, Dhimo. Kushtetuta e Republikes Popullore te Shqiperise, tekst per shkollat e mesme. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Aresimit dhe Kultures, 1958. 119 p. [Constitution of the People's Republic of Albania; prepared for secondary schools, diagrs.] A, 7.

ALBANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Better training of our workers in the construction industry in order to meet the new duties. I Tasi. Rruga Part 6 no. 8 100-103 Ag'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - COTTON

Koni, Shaqir. Eksperienca e jone per marrjen e rendimenteve te larta ne kulturen e pambukut. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957. 17 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Our experiences in the work of improving the yield of cotton] A, 15.

Improving our cotton growing. A. Taga. Per bujq soc 12 no. 6:8-9 Je'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - COWS

How we worked to increase the number of cows on agricultural cooperatives. Sh. Dibra. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5.23 My'58. A, 15.

Let us feed our cows properly in the various periods of lactation. T. Tartari. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5:20-22 My'58. A, 15.

The method of increasing the number of cows and their milk production. M. Selenica. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 25-27, 38 Ag'59. A, 15.

Our care of cows. Ri. Kacaku. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 29 Ag'59. A, 15

ALBANIA - DAIRY CATTLE

Bulaj, Zeqir Njohuri te pergjithshme mbi mbarështimin e drejte te lopes qumeshtore Tirane, Ndermarrja Shtetenore e Botimeve, 1954. 114 p [General outline on the proper care of dairy cattle] A, 15

The increase in number and the improvement in quality of our dairy cattle will improve also our people's economy. M. Avdyli. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 28-29 Ag'59. A, 15.

Maize as an important fodder for dairy cattle. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 1 Ag'59. A, 15.

Maize is the best agent in the improvement of dairy cattle. P. Dodbiba, A. Muco. Rruga Part 6 no. 7:9-14 Jl'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Albania, the country of the future B. Dostaini. Zycie gosp 14 no 37 7 S'59 P, 5

The Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society has helped our general production very much. R. Xhangolli. Miqesija 13 no. 8:6 Ag'59. A, 1.

Fulfillment of our plan in the first half of 1959, a report by the Statistical Office of the State Planning Commission Ekon popull 6 no. 4 92-96 Jl/Ag'59 A, 5.

Let us meet the 15th anniversary of our liberation with increasing successes in the field of production. Rruga Part 6 no. 5 3-10 My'59. A, 6.

Our work in the development of natural resources and future prospects. N. Profi. Rruga Part 6 no. 7:15-20. Jl'59. A, 6.

We achieved all that we expected but the future will be even more splendid. K. Dhimarko. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5:7 My'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Drawing up the 3d Five-Year Plan requires skilled work by persons entrusted with the planning work. Ekon popull 6 no. 4:18-25 Jl/Ag'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - EDUCATION

Xhumari, Kolc. Edukimi i femijeve te moshes se vogel. Tirane, Botim i Bashkimit te gravo te Shqiperise, 1958. 38 p. [Infant education. footnotes] A, 8.

Development of education and culture during the past 15 years, figures and facts. Dh. Mandro. Rruga Part 6 no. 7:53-57 Jl'59. A, 6.

Development of our education as an important duty of the organizations of the Party. M. Perbasha. Rruga Part 6 no. 5:82-85 My'59. A, 6.

Division of the school year into trimesters and the abolition of final examinations. N. Josifi. Ares pop no. 8 8-9 Ag'59. A, 8.

Duties of educational control centers. D, S. Ares pop no. 8:68-69 Ag'59. A, 8.

Educational work in rural areas. T. Caushi. Rruga Part 6 no. 8:56-65 Ag'59. A, 6.

Execution of the decisions of the Central Committee of the Party regarding the improvement of our education and the preparation for the new school year. H. Beqja. Rruga Part 6 no. 8:45-55 Ag'59. A, 6.

The Gymnasium at Korce. Sa. Ares pop no. 8 61-67 Ag'59. A, 8.

Organizing weekly meetings with pupils of our schools. V. Ilo. Ares pop no. 7:58-60 Jl'59. A, 8.

Our preparations within the Party for the new school year. Z. Shahini, L. Shkodrani, K. Lako. Rruga Part 6 no. 7:58-64 Jl'59. A, 6.

Practical individual work of pupils in seven-year schools. S. Afezolli. Ares pop no. 7:47-48 Jl'59. A, 8.

Struggle to improve the quality of education is the basic duty of our teachers Ares pop no. 8 3-7 Ag'59. A, 8.

Toward better results in the education of our workers. M. Shehu Rruga Part 6 no. 8 94-99 Ag'59. A, 6.

We should pay more attention to the education of adults. M Reso. Rruga Part 6 no. 7 32-36 Jl'59. A, 6.

The work of our Party and the education of the masses. Rruga Part 6 no. 8 3-8 Ag'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Technical protection of our electric enterprises. I. Ceribashi. Teknika Alb 5 [i. e. 6] no 3.28-30 My/Je'59. A, 16.

ALBANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Distribution of electric power in the Ulze-Vlore system. J. Popa. Teknika Alb 5 [i. e. 6] no. 3:6-7 My/Je'59. A, 16.

ALBANIA - EXAMINATIONS

Final practical examinations in the Raqi Qirinxhi Gymnasium. A. Sollaku. Ares pop no. 7:60-62 Jl'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - FEEDS

Celo, Ahmet. Te ushqyerit e gjese se gjalle. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1958 79 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Feeding and feeding stuffs] A, 15

How to insure our necessary fodder. N Sinani. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8:34 Ag'59. A, 15.

Our fodder situation this year. H. Haekaj. Per bujq soc 12 no. 6:20-21 Je'58. A, 15

We should start now to assure necessary fodder. Sh. Fortuzi. Per bujq soc. 12 no. 5 9 My'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - FIG

Cici, Abedin D Kultura e fikut ne Shqiperi Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1956. 95 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Fig culture in Albania] A, 15.

ALBANIA - FISHERIES

How to improve our fisheries. N. Rakaj. Teknika Alb 5 [i. e. 6] no. 3.1-5 My/Je'59. A, 16.

ALBANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Our forests and forestry. M. Toci. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8:31-33 Ag'59. A, 15.

Technical services in our forests. E. Naumi. Per bujq soc 12 no. 6 31 Je'58. A, 15.

Topographic work in the improvement of the culture of forests in the Lure region. N. Disdari. Per bujq soc 12 no. 6 32 Je'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - FRUIT

Our fruit harvesting. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8.24 Ag'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - HARVESTING

Let us be ready with everything for the next harvesting. A. Konomi. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5:8 My'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - HIDES AND SKINS

Storing as many hides as possible of good quality. K. Nocka. Ekon popull 6 no. 4:40-46 Jl/Ag'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

April 7th, 20 years ago. Nendori [illegible]
A, 11.

How I developed my teachi
of the seven-year schoo
no. 7.44-46 Jl'59. A, 8.

Schools in Vlone District p
anniversary of the liber
E. Kallfa. Ares pop no.

A splendid page of history
lishment of people's pov
anniversary of the Cong
L. Omari. Rruga Part

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIAL MA

Working norms in our peo
Rruga Part 6 no. 7:21-2

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIES

Analysis of some factors o
activities of the industri
Ekon popull 6 no. 4:53-6

Using Soviet methods. D. Zefi. Miqesija 13 no 7 16 Jl'59. A, 1.

Working means of our industries and sources that finance them A Hashi Ekon popull 6 no 4 46-52 Jl/Ag'59 A, 5

ALBANIA - INSCRIPTIONS

Some inscriptions in the Church of Our Lady at Maligrad and Christ Church at Mborje. Th. Popa. Bul shoq 13 no. 2 257-262 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - LAND

On August 29, 1945 the Law on Land Reform was promulgated. G Tabako Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 2 Ag'59. A, 15

ALBANIA - LIBRARIES

Library of the Good, critical notes. R. Brahimi. Nendori 6 no. 4 229-243 Apr'59. A, 11.

ALBANIA - MANUSCRIPTS

Unpublished ancient manuscripts from Gjinokaster. O. Myderizzi. Bul shoq 13 no. 2 159-189 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MATHEMATICS

Mathematics in advanced schools of general education. J. Pollo. Ares pop no 8 10-18 Ag'59 A, 8.

ALBANIA - MEAT

Hoxha, Enver Mbi masat qe duhen marre per shtimin me ritem me te shpejte te prodhimit te mishit dhe te qumeshtit, dhe vendimi i Plenumit te K. Q. te P. P. Sh. Tirane, 1958. 159 p [Measures to be taken in order to increase in a fast way the production of meat and milk, from decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party] A, 15.

ALBANIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Again on "The Planning of the Teaching of Mechanical Engineering at our university." A. Beljeli. Teknika Alb 5 [i. e 6] no. 3:26-28 My/Je'59 A, 16.

ALBANIA - MILK

Hoxha, Enver Mbi masat qe duhen marre per shtimin me ritem me te shpejte te prodhimit te mishit dhe te qumeshtit, dhe vendimi i Plenumit te K. Q. te P. P Sh Tirane, 1958. 159 p. [Measures to be taken in order to increase in a fast way the production of meat and milk, from decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party] A, 15.

ALBANIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Urging higher labor productivity in the mining and petroleum industries. A Carcani Ekon popull 6 no. 4 3-17 Jl Ag'59 A, 5.

ALBANIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

In the green city Miqesija 13 no. 7 10 Jl'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Coordination of the mechanization of work in our mines. S. Dodona. Teknika Alb 5 [i. e. 6] no. 3 20-22 My/Je'59. A, 16.

ALBANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Reviewing "The Guardian," a documentary film, notes of a spectator. S. Afezolli. Nendori 6 no. 5:241-249 My'59. A, 11.

"The Tempest" a film from the National Liberation War of Albania. Gj. Daka. Nendori 6 no. 5 160-175 My'59. A, 11.

ALBANIA - MOUNDS

Tumuli of Kakavi and Bodrishte in the vicinity of Gjinokaster. F. Prendi. Bul shoq 13 no. 2:190-211 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - OLIVE

Prifti, Janaq Kultura e ullirit Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1955 188 p. [Olive culture] A, 15

ALBANIA - PEAR

Cici, Abedin D Molla dhe dardha. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1956. 158 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per Fshatin) [Apple and pear] A, 15

ALBANIA - PHEASANTS

Raising pheasants in Rrushkull. P. Qorri. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5 31 My'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - PHILOSOPHY

Philosophical thought of Naim Frasheri. Z. Xholi. Bul shoq 13 no. 2 3-42 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Our Pioneers resting at a beautiful lake. M. Skenderi. Miqesija 13 no. 8 24 Ag'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - POULTRY

Our preparations for chicken raising. Z. Shahini. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5 28 My'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - PRESS

The great role of our people's press in the building up of socialism Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 3 Ag'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - RADIO

60 radio receivers Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 12 Ag'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - READING

Planning reading in the third grade of elementary schools V. Nanushi. Ares pop no 8.29-32 Ag'59. A, 8.

Planning the teaching of reading in the 2d grade of elementary schools. N. Bebri, M. Shala. Ares pop no. 7 62-64 Jl'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Best activists in the District of Shkoder. Miqesija 13 no. 7 16 Jl'59. A, 1.

Election of delegates to the 5th Congress of the Albanian Soviet Friendship Society. Miqesija 13 no. 8 25 Ag'59. A, 1.

Greeting the Fifth Congress. Miqesija 13 no. 8 3-5 Ag'59. A, 1.

How we worked in our Friendship Society in the District of Mati. K. Cupi. Miqesija 13 no. 7 15 Jl'59. A, 1.

Let us meet the 5th Congress with greater successes. Miqesija 13 no. 7 3 Jl'59. A, 1.

The magazine Miqesia in every corner of our country. M. Selita. Miqesija 13 no. 8 25 Ag'59. A, 1.

Shkoder's preparations are better than the past year. Xh. Puka. Miqesija 13 no. 7:15 Jl'59. A, 1.

We will meet the Congress with new successes. K. Cep. Miqesija 13 no. 8:7 Ag'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Albanian-Ukrainian Friendship Week. T. Shilegu. Miqesija 13 no. 8 p6-17 Ag'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Savings banks, important centers of our savings system. S. Gloni Ekon popull 6 no. 4:61-65 Jl/Ag'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - SCIENCE

Further development of our scientific work. Z. Keleci. Rruga Part 6 no 5 32-41 My'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Service industries and production. Per bujq soc 12 no. 6:2 Je'58 A, 15

ALBANIA - SHEEP

Bulaj, Zegir. Delja rude. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1954. 75 p. [Fine-wooled sheep] A, 15.

Haxhi, E. Eksperienca jone per shtimin dhe permiresimin e dheneve Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1958 33 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Our experiences in the improvement of sheep] A, 15

We should obtain better results than the past year. Ll. Gjika. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5:26 My'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - SUGAR BEETS

We must produce more sugar beets than the past year; an interview with Comrade Avni Kolaneci. Per bujq soc 12 no. 5 3 My'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - TEACHING

How I worked to connect teaching with life through lessons in natural sciences, geography, and history. Dh. Fallo. Ares pop no. 7:56-57 Jl'59. A, 8.

Individual teaching in schools. A. Koci. Ares pop no. 7. 49-50 Jl'59. A, 8.

My method in improving the teaching of writing and reading. T. Ikonomi. Ares pop no. 7:53-55 Jl'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Training in production during summer vacations L. Prifti Ares pop no 8 33-35 Ag'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The rush of our working youth, observations. Th. Frasheri. Nendori 6 no. 6 121-132 Je'59. A, 11.

ALBANIA - THEATER

The Merry Wives of Windsor at the National Theater Gj Geco. Nendori 6 no. 7 216-219 Jl'59. C, 11.

Shakespeare smiled at us heartily, critical notes on the performance of the Merry Wives of Windsor. I. Hoxha. Nendori 6 no. 4 248-264 Apr'59. A, 11.

Ukrainian artists in Albania. Miqesija 13 no. 8 18-19 Ag'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Soviet tourists in our country. Q. Bulka. Miqesija 13 no. 7 24-25 Jl'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - TRANSPORTATION

Better and more rational use of the means of transportation M Karoli Rruga Part 6 no. 5 63-69 My'59 A, 6.

ALBANIA - VACATIONS

Organization of vacation for students of Tirane. K. Cani. Ares pop no. 7:35-38 Jl'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - VILLAGES

Let us improve our villages. I. Nako. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 32-33 Ag'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - WHEAT

Coka, J I Eksperienca e N B. Sh. Malliqil per marrjen e rendimenteve te larta ne grure. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1958 26 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Experiences at the Maliq State Agricultural Enterprise in obtaining a higher yield of wheat] A, 15

Let us do the harvesting and storing of our wheat properly Per bujq soc 12 no. 6:1 Je'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - WOOL

Cutting wool from sheep twice a year increases the production of wool. M. Selenica. Per bujq soc 12 no. 6 27-30 Je'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

First actions, reminiscences from the National Liberation War. K. Rafaeli. Nendori 6 no. 6:144-157 Je'59. A, 11.

Reconnaissance of the enemy camp, reminiscences of the National Liberation War. N. Tira. Nendori 6 no. 4: 113-142 Ap'59. A, 11.

Reconnaissance of the enemy's last position, reminiscences of the National Liberation War. N Tira Nendori 6 no. 8:166-185 Ag'59. A, 11.

Reminiscences of our National Liberation War. Sh. Peci Rruga Part 6 no. 7:37-52 Jl'59. A, 6.

A tunnel under the walls of a prison; flight of 27 communists from a prison in Tirane in 1943. N Markovski Komunist 17 no. 111:9 Je'59 Y, 6

ALBANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kole Jakova's Dhite e egra (The Chamois); a book review Gj. Zhej. Nendori 6 no. 5:250-253 My'59. A, 11.

Notes on Xhemal Broja's drama Dragoj i Dragobise (The Dragon of Dragobi). D. Lukaj. Nendori 6 no. 7 216-219 Jl'59. C, 11.

Xhemal Broje's historical drama Dragoj i Dragobise (Dragoj of Dragobi); a book review. M. Gecaj. Nendori 6 no. 5:259-266 My'59. A, 11.

ALBANIAN FICTION

Gjata, Fatmir. Kenete; roman. Tirane, Naim Frasheri, 1959 489 p. [Swamps, a novel] A, 11.

ALBANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Do I like the author Fatmir Gjata too much? V. Korabi. Nendori 6 no. 5:257-258 My'59 A, 11

Gazmend Kongoli's novel Nuk ka mjalte per minjte (There is No Honey for Mice), a book review. R. Pernaska. Nendori 6 no. 5:254-256 My'59. A, 11.

Notes on our fiction. R. Brahimi. Nendori 6 no. 6:158-178 Je'59. A, 11.

Our problems concerning the prose writing our young authors during 1958. D. Shapllo. Nendori 6 no. 4: 204-216 Apr'59. A, 11.

ALBANIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, ALBANIAN

ALBANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN

ALBANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE

Early Albanian texts and the criterion of their editions. E. Cabej. Bul shoq 13 no. 2 104-117 '59. A, 1.

Possessive case in Albanian, historical and critical review. (To be contd.) S. Riza. Bul shoq 13 no. 2, 43-103 '59. A, 1.

Situation of teaching the Albanian language in various schools and measures for its improvement Ares pop no. 7 3-21 Jl'59 A, 8

Some observations on the teaching of language in 7-year schools M Huho Ares pop no 8-26-29 Ag'59 A, 8.

ALBANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Great holiday of Albanian literature. Nendori 6 no. 6-3-21 Je'59. A, 11.

Some problems of Albanian literature Dh Shuteriqi. Rruga Part 6 no. 5 25-31 My'59. A, 6.

ALBANIAN OPERA
see OPERA, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN PERIODICALS

The magazine Miqesija in every corner of our country. M. Selita. Miqesija 13 no. 8 25 Ag'59. A, 1.

ALBANIAN POETRY

Pasko, Dhimitri. Pylli i geshtenjave, vjersha. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958, 99 p. [Chestnut grove, verses, illus., glossary] A, 11.

ALBANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About poetry and poets. Nendori 6 no. 5 202-209 My'59. A, 11.

For a deep and militant lyrical poetry. D. Siliqi. Nendori 6 no. 5 225-240 My'59. A, 11.

Further development of poetry in our country. A. Varfi. Nendori 6 no. 5:210-224 My'59. A, 11.

Joakin Pisarra. K. Kamsi. Nendori 6 no. 8:186-187 Ag'59. A, 11.

Philosophical thought of Naim Frasheri. Z. Xholi. Bul shoq 13 no. 2.3-42 '59. A, 1.

Remarks on the poetical creation of our new authors in 1958. M. Gurakuqi. Nendori 6 no. 4-217-228 Apr'59. A, 11.

ALBURNUS LUCIDUS
see BLEAK.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

ALEKSANDROV, GRIGORII VASILEVICH

Technology can generate poetry; marginal remarks on G Aleksandrov's motion picture "The Train of Friendship." I. Baina. Viata rom 12 no. 7.133-138 Jl'59. R, 11.

ALGAE

Catalase activity in thermal blue-green algae in relation to temperature. In English. S. Kubin. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:3-8 '59. C, 13.

ALKALOIDS

J. Stanek's Alkaloidy (Alkaloids), a book review. F. Santavy. Chem listy 53 no. 2 204-205 F'59. C, 13.

ALKYLIDENE GROUPS

Arylidene of cycloalkylidendithiocarbazic acid. E. Jilat, F. Vonasek. Prum potravin 10 no. 6:324-326 Je'59. C, 16.

ALLOYS

Methods of research on the structure of metals and alloys at high temperatures. J. Busa. Stroj cas 6 no. 1:60-64 '55. C, 16.

An X-ray study of cold-worked Kovar alloys. A. Spirkov. Hut listy 14 no. 4.316-319 Ap'59. C, 16.

ALLUVIUM

On the transportation of suspended alluvial deposits through pipes with a rectangular section S Zarea Hidrotehnica 4 no 7 222-226 Jl'59 R, 16

ALMANACS, CZECH

Stedronsky, Frantisek Zahranicni krajanske noviny, casopisy a kalendare do roku 1938. Upravila a redigovala Sasa Mouchova. V Praze, Narodni knihovna, 1958, 166 p [Czech newspapers, periodicals, and calendars published abroad up to 1938. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., facsims, indexes] C, 2

ALMANACS, RUMANIAN

Tomescu, Mircea. Calendarele romanesti, 1733-1830, studiu si bibliografie. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 153 p [Rumanian calendars, 1733-1830, study and bibliography. French and Russian summaries. illus., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] R, 1.

ALMAS, DUMITRU

D Almas's Freamatul luminii (Rushing of the Light), a book review. C. Stefanescu. Viata rom 12 no 5 194-195 My'59 R, 11.

ALTERNATING CURRENTS
see ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING.

ALUMINA

Studies on the preparation of activated alumina, precipitation of aluminum hydroxide by mixing solutions of aluminum nitrate and sodium aluminate. M. Burk, A Marowska Ceramika no 2 81-90 '58 P, 16.

ALUMINUM
see also subdivis on under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Application of aluminum in the French construction industry. B. Mayzel Inz i bud 16 no 6 263-264 Je'59. P, 16.

Continuous measuring of the material quantity suspended in a streaming medium. L. Helm. Meres automatik 7 no. 2/3 62-65 '59. H, 16.

Determination of oxygen in aluminum by vacuum melting. L. Kopa. Hut listy 14 no. 4 322-324 Ap'59. C, 16

Gas-shielded tungsten arc cutting of aluminum. S. Cernetic. Var teh 7 no. 3/4 58-60 '58. Y, 16.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Studies on the preparation of activated alumina, precipitation of aluminum hydroxide by mixing solutions of aluminum nitrate and sodium aluminate M Burk, A. Marowska Ceramika no 2 81-90 '58. P, 16.

ALUMINUM NITRATE

Studies on the preparation of activated alumina, precipitation of aluminum hydroxide by mixing solutions of aluminum nitrate and sodium aluminate. M. Burk, A. Marowska. Ceramika no 2 81-90 '58. P, 16.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

AMBUSHES AND SURPRISES

Ambush, a recollection. P. Radoev. Arm pregled 5 no 4:27-30 '58. B, 17

AMERICA - POLITICS

Latin America shakes off her chains. P. Eross. Munka 9 no. 10:32-33 O'59. H, 5.

AMERICAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ernest Hemingway, life and style as a ritual. I. Illiste. Mana 2 no. 2:93-107 '59. E, 11.

Steinbeck and East of Eden; a book review M. Sukosd. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:603-606 Ap'59. H, 11.

AMERICAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

American literature in Soviet Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 37 16 S 18'59. La, 1.

The literary development of Ernest Hemingway. M. Puhvel. Tulimuld 10 no. 2:115-118 '59. E, 11.

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

Life on the Soviet administration of justice Prawo i zycie 4 no 13 6 Je'59 P, 7

Poetry in Poetry, a review of a periodical. S. Mares. Svet lit 3 no 6 228-234 D'58. C, 11.

AMERICAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sladek's translation of Longfellow's epos The Song of Hiawatha. J. Polak Ceska lit 7 no. 2 151-163 '59. C, 11.

Whitman in the Lithuanian language, a book review. V Jasiunas. Lit ir men no. 33 2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

AMERICANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Music of the "second" America in Berlin H Bohm Rud rozhl 9 no 16 684 S'59 C 16

AMERICANS IN LITHUANIA

American Lithuanian tourists in Lithuania. K Pavlovas Reports Vilna Ag 18'59 1-2. Li, 1.

Brothers from the other side of the Atlantic. L. Valbasys. Svyturys 11 no. 16 2-3 Ag'59. Li, 1.

First American Lithuanian tourist group leaves Vilna Airport. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59:11-13 Li, 1.

Guests from America visit Lithuanian seashore. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59 4. Li, 1.

Last day of American Lithuanians in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 19'59 12-13 Li, 1.

2d American Lithuanian tourist group in Lithuania K. Valius Reports Vilna Ag 21'59 7. Li, 1.

2d American-Lithuanian tourist group leaves Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 26'59-1-2. Li, 1.

2d American-Lithuanian tourist group leaves Vilna Airport. K. Valys. Reports Vilna Ag 30'59 12. Li, 1.

An unforgettable meeting. Lit ir men no 34 1 Ag'59 Li, 11.

AMIDES

Printing of fabrics made of polyamide fibers. J Bella Textil Cz 14 no 1 25-28 Ja'59 C, 16.

Processing polyamide fibers in the wool industry. T. Simionescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:183-187 My'59. R, 16.

AMINES

Researches on the toxicity of dye amines I The influence of amines on glutathione in vitro. E. Sikorska Rocz hig 10 no. 3 245-262 '59 P, 14.

AMINO ACIDS

Determination of amino acids in keratins, the content of alanine, glycine, serine, and threonine in horn V. Marecek. Chem listy 53 no. 2 194-196 F'59

Determination of free amino acids in industrially fined lactic acids J Dyr, V. Krumphanzl prum 5 no 8 189-192 Ag'59 C, 16

AMMONIA

Determination of germanium in ammonia V Jara. Chem prum 9 no. 9 471-47

AMMONICRINUS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AMMUNITION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

AMPHIBIA

Evaluation of the significance of an of view of the struggle against n Great Schutt. J. Lac. Biologia C, 13.

AMPLIFIERS

DC amplifier with negative feedbac purposes M Pacak, L. Hladek 20 no. 7 423-428 Jl'59. C, 16.

A direct-current amplifier for mea tion currents. B. Schlenk. Mer 237-239 '59. H, 16.

Electric measurements in chemist amplifiers. J. Macku. Chem l F'59. C, 13.

Input circuit of a multichannel amp of view of basic noise. J. Prch 20 no 7 410-413 Jl'59 C, 16

AMYLOSES

Investigation of the retrogradation of amylose In English. J. Hollo, J Szejtli, G Gantner. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no 2 95-104 '59 H, 16.

ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS

Plekhanov's struggle against Russian subjective sociology. In Hungarian G Sztrunyeczki. Studii Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no 1 35-50 '58 R, 1

ANCIC, IVAN

Markovic, Svetozar. Jezik Ivana Ancica, bosanskog pisca XVII veka. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958, 147 p (Srpski dijalektoloski zbornik, knj. 13) [The language of Ivan Ancic, Bosnian writer of the 17th century. French summary. bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 11.

ANDESITES

see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

ANDRICKI, MIKLAWS

Miklaws Andricki in Prague. J. Petr. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7:243 S'59. C, 6.

ANECDOTES

Rath Vegh, Istvan Anekdotak, furcsasagok. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 248 p [Anecdotes and curiosities. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, tables] H, 4.

ANEMIA

Janele, Jiri Kostni dren a anemie u nedonosenych deti [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955 58 p (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozpravz oboru lekarskeho, 335) [Bone marrow and anemia in premature children 1st ed English and Russian summaries illus.] C, 14

ANGLICAN CHURCH

see CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

ANILINE

Studies in the field of furfurole IV Behavior of the color obtained by means of furfurole and aniline in the presence of acetic acid D Isacescu, S Biller, M Macavei-Bestelei. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no. 1 37-47 '58 R, 13

ANIMAL FOOD

Matyas, Zdenek Technologie potravin a surovin zivocisneho puvodu [Vyd 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Technology of food and raw materials of animal origin, a university textbook 2d ed.] C, 16.
Vol [1] 1959

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

ANIMALS

Distribution and role of the plant-growth stimulants in animal organisms. V. Sevastianov. Analele biol 13 no. 2:113-129 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

ANOPLODACTYLUS

New Pycnogonida in the fauna of the Black Sea: Anoplodactylus petiolatus (Kr.), Anoplodactylus Stocki n. sp., and Callipallene brevirostris (John.) In French M. Bacescu. Rev biol 4 no 1 117-128 '59. R, 13.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

The land of eternal day. H. Kristapavicius. Svyturys 11 no. 16:16 Ag'59. Li, 1.

The work of the Czechoslovak Antonin Mrkos in the Antarctic In English J Picha Studia geophys 3 no 3 205-206 '59 C, 13

ANTHEMS, NATIONAL

see subdivision NATIONAL SONGS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

ANTHROPOLOGY

see subdivision under AUSTRALIA, MELANESIA, NEW GUINEA, RUMANIA.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Angelov, A. Mestna protivovuzdushna otbrana. Sofiia, Tekhnika, 1958. 238 p. [Local antiaircraft defense. illus., bibl.] B, 17.

ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILES

Rocket missiles and antiaircraft defense, the construction of antiaircraft rockets from the time of World War II. Pt 2 (To be contd.) T Burakowski, A Sila Wojsk przegl 12 no 9 8-22 S'59 P, 17

ANTIBIOTICS

Neuman, Alaut, ed. Antibioticele Autori Gh Bungeteanu [et al.] Ed 3 Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 467 p [Antibiotics 3d ed illus.] R, 14

Active biological substances secreted by certain insects M Gilmirov Analele biol 13 no. 2 141-151 Ap/Je'59 R, 13.

Antibiotics and nutrition. Z. Muller. Vyz lid 14 no. 8 117-119 Ag'59. C, 14.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

The antigenic structure of influenza-virus strains isolated in Hungary in 1957. In English Gy Takatsy, K Barb, E Farkas. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no 3 287-290 '58 H, 13

Correlations between the antigenic structure and phage sensitivity of types of group Shigella flexneri. In English. Gy. Gaspei. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3 243-251 '58. H, 13

ANTI-NAZI MOVEMENT

Szerettek az eletet .., az europai ellenallasi mozgalom martirjainak buesulevelei Thomas Mann eloszavaval. [Fordiotta Benyhe Janos. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 315 p. [They loved life, farewell letters by the martyrs of the European resistance movement. Tr. from the Italian. facsims., notes] H, 4.

APARTMENT HOUSES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

APOSTOLOVIC, UZUN-MIRKO

The portrait of Uzun-Mirko Apostolovic. Lj. Nikic God muz Beogr 4 177-180 '57. Y, 4

APPELLATE PROCEDURE

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

APPERCEPTION

Apperception of figures in the sphere of one thousand. N Vasileva Nar prosv 15 no. 7 47-49 Jl'59 B, 8

APPLE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Bioteknosis in apples. In German. R. Retovsky. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:31-38 '59. C, 13.

Observation of IEPM values of growing points of flower buds of the apple during the period before their morphologic differentiation. In English. B. Horvaka. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:16-21 '59. C, 13.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Computation of the real cycle four-stroke engines with compression ignition and direct injection In English. G Baranescu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no 2:307-331 '58 R, 16.

On the propagation of pressure waves in a liquid flowing through a porous medium, In English. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3,445-448 '59. R, 16.

ARABIC LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Arabian nights Ksiega Tysiacu i jednej nocy, wybrane opowiesci. Wybor i przeklad filologiczny Wladyslawa Kubiaka Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1959] 610 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, nr. 115) [The book of a thousand and one nights, selected stories. Tr. from the Arabic] P, 11.

ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS

see MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC

ARABIC NUMISMATICS

see NUMISMATICS, ARABIC.

ARABIC PHILOSOPHY

see PHILOSOPHY, ARABIC.

ARABS

Pacrami, Fadil. Bota arabe eshte zgjuar (Shentime dhe pershtypje udhetimi). [Nga] F. Pacrami [dhe] J. Malo. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 115 p. [The Arab world is awakened, travel notes and impressions. illus.] A, 6.

The Arabian East on the eve of 1959. M. Gdinski. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 2:20-43 F'59. P, 6.

The idea of Arab unity M Ogrin Nasa sodobnost 7 no 6 541-547 '59 Y, 11

Pan-Arabian I. Hirszowicz Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 4 5 99-108 Ap My'59 P, 6

Under the surface of appearances, the Arabian East M Gdanski Polityka 3 no 38 10 S'59 P, 6.

ARANY, JANOS

The purchase of landed property by Janos Arany. P. Fekete. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4 514-517 '58. H, 11.

ARBITRAGE

Nestor, Ion Arbitrajul in comertul exterior al R.P.R., regulamentul de organizare si functionare a Comisiei de Arbitraj de pe Linga Camera de Comert a R.P.R., comentariu, regulamentele comisiilor de Arbitraj de pe Linga Camerele de Comert din alte tari socialiste Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 219 p. [Arbitration in the foreign trade of the Rumanian People's Republic, regulations on the organization and functions of the Arbitration Board at the Chamber of Commerce of the Rumanian People's Republic, commentary, regulations on arbitration boards at the chambers of commerce of the other socialist countries. footnotes] R, 7

ARBITRATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

ARBORETUMS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ARBORVITAE

Propagation of arborvitae from cuttings K Kasp Sots pollum 13 no. 2 76 F'58 E, 15

ARC WELDING

see ELECTRIC WELDING.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, CROATIAN

Work of the founder of the Museum of Croatian Archaeological Monuments and initiator of Starohrvatska prosvjeta, on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Lujo Marun (1857-1957). S. Gunjaca Starohrv prosv 6 7-28 '58. Y, 4.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

My encounter with Ferenc Mora, the archaeologist. K. Epeijessy. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1:27-40 '57. H, 1.

ARCHAEOLOGY

see subdivision under ISTRIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

ARCHES

Patterns for calculating a hingeless circular arch loaded by filling. E. Krynicki, Z. Mazurkiewicz Inz i bud 16 no. 7 293-297 Jl'59. P, 16

Static analysis of the influence of the dead weight of a not-hinged circular arch on bending moments. E. Krynicki, Z Mazurkiewicz Inz i bud 16 no. 5 215-220 My'59 P, 16.

ARCHITECTS, AMERICAN

Frank Lloyd Wright (1869-1959); a review of his book The Future of Architecture. T. Dojthe. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:205-206 '59. H, 10.

ARCHITECTS, POLISH

The diploma and professional ability of an architect. B. Szmidt. Architektura Pol no. 7:283-284 Jl'59 P, 10.

ARCHITECTS, RUSSIAN

Karo Semonovich Alabian (1897-1959); an obituary. D.T. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:185-187 '59. H, 10.

ARCHITECTS, SERBIAN

Konstantin Jovanovic, architect. Lj Nikic. God muz Beogr 4 345-360 '57. Y, 4.

ARCHITECTURE

see also subdivision uner BALTIC STATES, CENTRAL EUROPE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, FINLAND, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S.

Architecture and society. S. Giedion. Architektura Pol no 6:278-280 Je'59. P, 10

Articles on architecture and technology in Lietuviu enciklopedija (Lithuanian Encyclopedia). J. Glimbulas. Tech zodis 9 no. 3 23 My/Je'59. Li, 16

Construction problems in architecture. Z Kaczkowski, S. Sienicki. Architektura Pol no. 7 299-308 Jl'59 P, 10.

Do the artists and architects of the 30th century know how to cooperate? A question which we ask ourselves on the occasion of the inauguration of the Unesco palace in Paris. Tr. from the French P. Montal Vytv um 9 no 2 64-69 '59 C, 10.

Evolution of architectural styles (To be contd.) V Svipas Tech zodis 9 no 3 4-6 My-Je'59. Li, 16

Structural forms in geometry, art, and architecture Pt 2 D Poniz Projekt no 2 24-30 '59 P, 10

Theory and method of standardization M Tryzna Archit CSR 18 no 5/6 351 '59 C, 10

ARCHIVES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLAVONIA, SLOVENIA

Contribution to the Yugoslav archival bibliography, retrospective materials to 1945 (To be contd.) A Lisac Arhivist 8 no 1/2:138-161 '58 Y, 4.

ARGON

Argon shielded welding. J. Novotny. Zvaranie 8 no. 9 276-282 S'59. C, 16.

Gas-shielded tungsten arc cutting of aluminum. S Cernetic Var tehn 7 no 3/4 58-60 '58 Y, 16.

ARITHMETIC
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

On the textbooks of arithmetic for 3d and 4th grades. N. Shopov. Nar prosv 15 no. 1 107-109 Ja'59 B, 8.

Reduction of arithmetic to logic based on the theory of types without the axiom of infinity and the typical ambiguity of arithmetical constants In English L. Borkowski Studia log 8 283-297 '58 P, 3

ARMIES

Addition to the problem of military regime. Tr. from the Czech. J. Hromatka. Wojsko lud no. 3:30-35 Mr'59 P, 17.

ARMILLARIA MELLEA

Studies and observations of the Armillaria mellea (Vahl.) Quel as cause of the mass death of stands. Z. Twarowski, I Twarowska. Prace Inst les no 192. 3-63 '59 P, 15.

ARMISTICES

Renouncement of armistice. J. Sawicki. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 4/5 71-90 Ap/My'59 P, 6

ARMORED CARS (TANKS)
see TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE).

ARNICA MONTANA
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ARSENIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

ART
see also subdivision under CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALMATIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, HUNGARY, INDIA, ISTRIA, JAPAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND; RUMANIA, SERBIA; SLOVAKIA.

Abstract art in typography. J. Olkiewicz. Projekt no 2: 8-12 '59. P, 10.

Aesthetic education in teachers colleges. V. Uher. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 2:29-30 '59. C, 8.

Aesthetic education in the vocational training of youth. J. Dvorakova. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 3.76-79 '59. C, 8.

Anniversary of an art historian; a biographic sketch of Vojtech Volavka. B. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2 S'59. C, 11.

Art education in summer camps of the Pioneer Organization. P. Lukachich. Za soc skolu 8 no. 7.655-662 Jl'59 C, 8.

Concerning tendency in the arts M. Krleza. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4:330-332 '59. Y, 11.

A contribution to the analysis of realistic representation. J. Uzdil. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 1:1-3 '59. C, 8.

The force of a work of art. F. Vitek. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 3:74-76 '59. C, 8.

Notes on the "Biennial Fine Art Exhibition" of Moscow. Zs. Feher. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:612-616 Ap'59. H, 11.

Olbracht in the series Kriticka knihovna; a book review. J. Opelik. Ceska lit 7 no. 2:180-182 '59. C, 11.

Remembering Antonin Matejcek. R. Roucek. Vytv um 9 no 4:182-183 '59. C, 10.

Social orders and consumers. M. Klivar. Vytv um 9 no 4:162-169 '59. C, 10

The trend of abstract academism at the 29th Biennale in Venice. Tr. from the Italian. M. Penelope. Vytv um 8 no. 9 418-422 '58 C, 10.

The use of wire in art education. O. Jedlicka. Esteticka vychova 1 no 3 79-83 '59. C, 8.

A valuable study on content and form in art, a criticism of Andrei Baleanu's book Continut si forma in arta (Contributie la dezbaterea problemei) (Content and Form in Art, a Contribution to the Discussion on the Problem) I. Janosi Cerc filoz 6 no. 4 200-207 '59 R, 3

ART, BYZANTINE

Influence of Byzantine art on the art of the eastern Adriatic. Lj. Karaman. Starohrv prosv 6 61-76 '58. Y, 4.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Testing the value of bulls with reference to the artificial insemination of cows. J Puskic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 8 42-48 Ag'58. Y, 15

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Dynamic effects of the motion of the earth satellites Tr. from the Russian L Sedov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 2:65-71 '59 B, 13

Problems of the flight of cosmic rockets and their importance M Feriane. Za soc skolu 8 no. 7 627-635 Jl'59. C, 8

Radio observations made by artificial earth satellites. L. Liszka. Postepy astronom 7 no 3 181-183 Jl/S'59. P, 13

ARTIFICIAL SILK
see subdivision RAYON under RUMANIA.

ARTILLERY

Application of the M1 mechanical planchette in the topographic linking of sounding batteries. P. Navarin Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8:582-586 Ag'59 Y, 17

Magnetic slip-ring systems for the transmission of the elements of firing and for distance fire control. A Hila. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8 570-577 Ag'59 Y, 17.

Making and using aerial photography in artillery. D. Antonijevic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2 19-26 F'59 Y, 17.

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

A visit with a young artist. H. Nagys. Aidai no. 8: 364-365 O'59. Li, 11.

ARTISTS, RUSSIAN

The life of young Soviet artists. D. Konecny. Vytv um 9 no. 2:84-88 '59. C, 10.

ARYL GROUPS

Arylidon-a of cycloalkylidendithiocarbazic acid. E. Jirat, F. Vonasek. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 324-326 Je'59. C, 16.

ASAFEV, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH

Reminiscenses on Boris Vladimirovich Asafev. J. Bajer. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12 496-497 Je'59. C, 9.

ASBESTOS

Production of high quality matches by replacing zinc oxide with microasbestos in the inflammable paste. V. Balan. Industria lemnului 8 no. 6:219-222 Je'59. R, 10.

ASH

The problem of ash in boiler installations. (To be contd.) T. Wroblewski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 5:166-168 My'59. P, 18.

Sorting of locomotive ashes. P. Tyc. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3:93-94 '59. C, 16.

ASI, HARRI

The white shadows of visions; a review of Harri Asi's Helastused (Visions). P. Laan. Mana 2 no. 2 143-145 '59. E, 11.

ASIA - POLITICS

Looking for more suitable forms of democracy; political systems in the Asian and African countries. M. Dolenc. Komunist 17 no. 111:2 Je'59. Y, 6.

ASKERC, ANTON

Borsnik, Marja, Anton Askerc. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 221 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Anton Askerc, port.] Y, 11.

ASPECT RATIO (AIRFOILS)

Comparative weight measurements of ring and rectangular airfoils with a small aspect ratio W. Prosnak Archiw bud masz 5 no 3 319-333 '58 P, 16

ASPHALT

Sklobit, a roofing material for flat roofs. Stavba 6 no 9 261-262 S'59 C, 16

ASSAULT AND BATTERY
see subdivision under POLAND

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Automatic line for machining of wrist-watch cases. Tr. from the Russian. B. Andrejev, E Chuchin Jemna mech opt 4 no 7 238-240 Jl'59. C, 16

Conveyor belt production at a furniture plant in the German Democratic Republic D Gheorghiu, I. Heim. Industria lemnului 8 no. 7:264-266 Jl'59. R, 16

Wide use of the production-line method I. Khristov Part zhivot 3 no 9 9-13 S'59 B, 6

ASTACUS
see subdivision CRAYFISH under ESTONIA.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Przypkowski, Tadeusz. O Mikolaju Koperniku. [Wyd. 1. W Warszawie] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1953] 133 p. [Nicolaus Copernicus. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 13.

Sniadecki, Jan. O Koperniku. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 107 p. [About Copernicus. 1st ed. port., facsims., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

Discussion of extragalactic distances. J. Smak Postepy astronom 7 no 3 215-218 Jl/S'59. P, 13

Was Hilary z Wislicy a champion of the heliocentric system in Krakow? A Birkenmajer Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no 3-419-464 '59 P, 1.

ASTROPHYSICS

Third Symposium on Cosmical Gas Dynamics. S. Grzedzielski. Postepy astronom 7 no. 3 197-213 Jl/S'59. P, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ASZKENAZY, SALOMON

Dr Salomon Aszkenazy and the election to the throne of Poland, 1574-1575. Tr. from the English. C. Roth. Biul zyd hist no 30.3-11 Ap/Je'59. P, 4

ATHEISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Atheistic works in the service of propagation of knowledge. J. Hrabecz. Parteiet 4 no. 9 40-44 S'59. H, 6.

Materialism and atheism of Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii. V Cecic. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 6:5-8 Je'59. Y, 11.

Morality and religion. L. Mitrobhin. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 37 2 S'59. E, 8.

ATHLETIC ABILITY

Contribution to the study of some psychical and physical abilities of top athletes and their comparisons in various sports. N. Kurelic. Fiz kultura 13 no. 3/4: 619-634 '59. Y, 8.

ATLASES

National atlases. S. Zmuda. Przegl geod 15 no. 1:8-11 Ja'59. P, 13.

Remarks on some American atlases. A. Lorentski. Przegl geod 15 no. 1.41-42 Ja'59. P, 13.

ATMOSPHERE

Ionospheric layer during photoionization III. Application on rocket research. In English. E. Chvojkova. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3:92-94 My'59. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
see subdivision under VIETNAM

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Collaboration between atomic-and hydroelectric-power plants. T. Kohout. Vodni hosp no. 9:388-389 S'59. C, 16.

Designing a gastight casing for reactors in atomic-power plants. Tr. from the German. T. Jaeger. Inz i bud 16 no. 5:177-187 My'59. P, 16

Development of atomic power plants A. Sevcik. Energetika Cz 5 no.10 377-379 O'55. C, 16

Economic aspect of the peaceful utilization of atomic energy. F. Schulz. Energetika Cz 5 no 10 380-385 O'55. C, 16.

Latest evolution of atom and light elements. L. Pesty. Villamossag 7 no. 5.146-148 My'59. H, 16.

Nuclear energy and world power economy in the next hundred years. V Krizek, F Dubsek Energetika Cz 5 no 10 405-409 O'55 C, 16

Nuclear fission of nuclear fusion are the great question marks of atomic power development M Freeman. Bany lap 14 no 8 519 Ag'59 H, 16.

Safety in the operation of an atomic power plant O Svarc. Energetika Cz 5 no 4 153-156 Ap'55. C, 16.

The second international conference of the United Nations on the use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes S Titeica Automatica electronica 2 no 5 185-186 S/O'58 R, 16

ATOMIC ICEBREAKERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ATOMIC SHIPS

Driving ships by nuclear energy Energetika Cz 5 no. 10 410 O'55. C, 16.

Marine nuclear-power plants (To be contd) P Nozon Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 6 168-170 Je'59 P, 17

ATOMIC WARFARE

Bertrand Russell, common sense and atomic warfare. Tr. from the Russian. In Hungarian. G. Siskin. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1161-1162 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Effects of the heat action of an atomic explosion R. Ramuzovic Vojni glasnik 13 no 2 9-18 F'59 Y, 17

Marginal notes on truth. J Przymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 3 3-8 Mr'59. P, 17.

ATOMS

Elements, atoms, periodic systems. III. (To be contd.) J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 6.189-191 Je'59. H, 13.

Elements, atoms periodic systems, IV. (To be contd.) J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7 214-219 Jl'59. H, 13.

ATTORNEYS
see LAWYERS.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AUREOMYCIN
see CHLORTETRACYDINE.

AURORAS
see also subidvision under POLAND

Some remarks about the results of the observations of the [OI]-5577 nightglow at Sacramento Peak in 1955. In English L. Liszka Acta geophys Pol 6 no 3 197-204 '58 P, 12

AUSTENITE

Contribution to the analysis of phases in austenite-ferrite welded joints. I. Hrivnak Zvaranie 8 no. 9 258-261 S'59. C, 16.

AUSTRALIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Godlewski, Aleksander Lech. Struktura antropologiczna rdzennej ludnosci Nowej Gwinei, Australii i Melanezji. [Wyd. 1] Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 67 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 12) [Anthropological structure of the original populations of New Guinea, Australia, and Melanesia 1st ed. English summary. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 12.

AUSTRIA - BREWING

Austrian breweries and malt factories. V Sekit. Kvasny prum 5 no 7 165-167 Jl'59. C, 16

AUSTRIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Polish-Austrian commercial relations. H. J. Polityka 3 no. 37:9 S'59. P, 6

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The policy of Austria (Austro-Hungary) and the Bulgarian Liberation Movement from the Crimean War to the Liberation. V Paskaleva. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 93-139 '59. B, 4

AUSTRIA - GEOGRAPHY

Czechs in the former Military Geographical Institute in Vienna. M Semik. Sbor zem 64 no. 3 232-240 '59 C, 12.

AUSTRIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

In Rohrau J Marlinek Hud rozhl 9 no 16:684 S'59 C, 16

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Dissolution of the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy and the international power relations. L. Zsigmond. Szazadok 93 no. 1 70-101 '59. H, 4.

AUSTRIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Winter conditions on the Danube River with regard to the hydroelectric works Wolfsthal-Bratislava L Votruba Vodni hosp no 10 412-413 O'59 C, 16

AUSTRIA - MEDALS

Hieronymus Fuchs, the medallion maker. In German. L. Huszai. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:411-420 '58. H, 10.

AUSTRIA - MUSIC

International festival in Vienna Tr from the German K Brod Hud rozhl 9 no 16 682 S'59 C, 16

AUSTRIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Christian socialists and the Bosnian question I. Kecmanovic Pregl di pit 11 no 6 477-484 Je'59 Y, 1

AUSTRIA - STATISTICS

Statistics in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy Tr from the Hungarian K Makszath Prawo i zycie 4 no 13 8 Je'59 P, 7

AUSTRIA - WELDING

Report on a professional excursion of the Society for Welding Techniques of Slovenia in Austria from June 29 to July 5, 1958. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4 78-80 '58. Y, 16.

AUSTRIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN OPERA
see OPERA, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, AUSTRIAN.

AUTHORS

Literature and life. F. Frohlich. Svet lit 3 no. 6 234-240 D'58. C, 11.

Those who did not receive the Nobel Prize. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4 611 Ap'59. H, 11.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Ivan Vazov on his education. D. Minev. Nar prosv 15 no. 1 92-95 Ja'59. B, 8.

AUTHORS, CROATIAN

Jelicic, Zivko. Marin Drzic Vidra. [Beograd] Nolit, 1958. 280 p (Biblioteka Portreti, II, 14) [Marin Drzic Vidra, a biography illus] Y, 11

Novak, Viktor. Franjo Racki, 1828-1894, [Beograd] Nolit, 1958. 368,[4] p. (Biblioteka Portreti, 15) [Franjo Racki, a portrait. illus., port., bibl., facsims.] Y, 11.

Gustav Krklec, a sexagenarian. B. B Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 6.571-572 '59 Y, 11.

Ranko Marinkovic, a portrait T. Potokar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 3:243-245 '59 Y, 11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Kunc, Jaroslav. Slovnik ceskych spisovatelu beletristu, 1945-1956. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 483 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze, sv. 6) [Dictionary of Czech writers of belles-lettres, 1945-1956. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 11.

Eduard Urx; a biographic sketch. L. Patera. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2:273-289 '59. C, 11.

Josef Holecek, a profile and an analysis of his works particularly concerning Montenegro. R. Lalic Stvaranje 14 no. 7/8 624-641 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, ENGLISH

350th anniversary of the birth of John Milton. A. Botez. Ortodoxia 10 no. 4:623-626 O/D'58. R, 3.

AUTHORS, FINNISH

Frans Eemil Sillanpaa. J. Kodolanyi. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4, 539 Ap'59. H, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

A disciple, on the centennial of Elek Benedek. R. Ignacz Vigilia 24 no 10,595-599 O'59 H, 3.

Elek Benedek (1859-1929). M. Bajko. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9:815-823 [S]'59. H, 8.

Imre Madach. II. K. Horvath. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4 492-502 '58. H, 11.

In memory of Gyorgy Bolont J. Fabian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38 8 S'59. C, 11.

The origin of Peter Bornemisza. I Nemeskurty. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4 503-506 '58. H, 11.

AUTHORS, IRISH

John Millington Synge. A. Orbok. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4,577-582 Ap'59. H, 11.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Writers association receives new members Lit un maksla no 39 1 S'59. La, 11

AUTHORS, POLISH

New details from Boleslaw Prus' birth certificate and biography M Romankowna. Pam literacki 50 no 1 209-227 '59 P, 11

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

To George Calinescu's anniversary. Viata rom 12 no. 7 111-113 Jl'59 R, 11

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Gogol, on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his birth. E. Torok. Nagyvilag 4 no. 3:466-568 Ap'59. H, 11.

In commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the birth of Nikolai Gogol. A. A. Mana 2 no 2 130-131 '59. E, 11

Konstantin Fedin. L. Forgacs. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4 569-577 Ap'59. H, 11.

Problems of socialist realism at the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. Viata rom 12 no 5 3-16 My'59. R, 11

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Sinisa Paunovic's Pisci izbliza (Writers from A Close Standpoint), a book review. B. Kovacek Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2 3 193-196 Ag S'59. Y, 11

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Dobroslav Chrobak (1907-1951), a biographic sketch. J. Bob. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38 10 S'59. C, 11.

Fiftieth birthday of J. A. Mikus J. Kirschbaum. Most 6 no 3:137-138 '59. C, 1.

The periodical Inostrannaia literatura comments on Minac. (sj). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 30:9 S'59. C, 11.

A review of the journalistic work of Peter Jilemnicky. J Pancu. Novinarsky sbor 4 no 2:193-214 '59 C, 11

AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

Death of Lojz Kraigher, an obituary. D. Pirjevec. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 4:344-347 '59. Y, 11

AUTHORS, TURKISH

Kemal Orhan, N. Hikmet. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:533 Ap'59. H, 11.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Stroje, Vladimir. Regulace v prumyslove aplikaci [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 174 p. [Control in industrial application 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index] C, 16.

Automatic production control. R. Paulikonis. Tech zodis 9 no. 4:10-12 Jl/Ag'59. Li, 16.

Automatic regulation Z. Singer. Nafta Jug 10 no. 8 267-276 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Automatization of hydroelectric-power plants. J. Drbohlav, J. Melisek. Energetika Cz 5 no. 10-385-389 O'55. C, 16.

Circuits with cryotrons. G Moisil Automatica electronica 3 no. 3:98-103 My/Je'59. R, 16

Evaluating the solutions of nonautonomous systems of differential equations that occur in problems concerning automatic control and criteria for the boundness of their solutions. In English. V. Popov. Rev. electrotechn. energet. 3 no. 2 259-270 '58. R, 16.

First International Congress of the International Federation of Automatic Control. M. Croitoru. Automatica electronica 3 no. 3 141 My. Je'59. R, 16.

The forced and free, the stationary and transient state in automatic systems. Ch. Vazaca. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5 186-191 S/O'58. R, 16.

Installations for regulating the temperature and controlling the combustion in maize drying. M. Sapsa. Automatica electronica 3 no. 3 114-119 My. Je'59. R, 16.

Resistance of cup-shaped slides. In German. A. Moraru. Rev. electrotechn. energet. 3 no. 2 251-257 '58. R, 16.

Some remarks on the proposals of terminology in automatic installations. V. Constantinescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5 227-230 S/O'58. R, 16.

Televoltmeter and teleamperameter for a physical circuit. A. Cretescu, M. Calusita, M. Duma. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5 230-231 S/O'58. R, 16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Complex automation as a condition for technical progress. I. Szucs. Meres automat. 7 no. 8/9:205 '59. H, 16.

Management mechanization, automation. (Conclusion). L. Lado. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 8 306-310 Ag'59. H, 5.

Prerequisites of automation in the chemical industry. J. Malek, D. Singer. Chem. prum. 9 no. 9 449-453 S'59. C, 16.

Scientific foundations of complex automation. Tr. from the Russian. V. Solodovnikov. Meres automat. 7 no. 8/9:208-215 '59. H, 16.

Social and economic consequences of automation applied in the production of capitalist countries. V. Pascu. Probleme econ. 12 no. 7 141-155 Jl'59. R, 5.

Some solutions in the field of automation at the 27th Poznan International Fair. L. Czinowski. Przegl. techn. 79 no. 16, 742-747 Ag'58. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Santholzer, Robert. Udrzba a opravy nateru automobilu a motocyklu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 139 p. [Maintenance and repair of the paint of automobiles and motorcycles. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] C, 16.

Capitalist production and trade with automobiles. I. Botadzhiev. Vun. turg. 7 no. 7 26-32 Jl'59. B, 5.

Fundamentals of the code which is used by the Factory TAM for drawings. Porocila Maribor. E. Marek. Stroj. vest. 5 no. 4/5 155-156 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Operating wheeled motor vehicles. S. Berilazic. Vojno tehn. gl. 7 no. 8.593-601 Ag'59. Y, 17.

Pneumatic device for drilling front axles. Porocila Maribor. B. Trobentar. Stroj. vest. 5 no. 4/5:154 Ag'59. Y, 16.

The Poznan International Fair is a yearly automobile exhibition in Poland. J. Werner. Przegl. techn. 79 no. 16: 763-769 Ag'58. P, 16.

Replacement parts. S. Grabek. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3 67 Mr'59. P, 16.

Studies on the improvement of the mechanical strength of insulators of spark plugs for automobile engines. L. Winogradow, J. Piatek. Ceramika no. 2 61-65 '58. P, 16.

Welding cracked cylinder heads. M. Reiman. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3 75-76 Mr'59. P, 16.

AUXINS

Distribution and role of the plant-growth stimulants in animal organisms. V. Sevastianov. Analele biol. 13 no. 2:113-129 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

AVESTA

Iranica. In English. O. Klima. Archiv orient. 27 no. 3: 13-414 '59. C, 4.

AVIATION
see AERONAUTICS

AXLES

On the torsion of the axels with radial grooves. In Russian. V. Manea. Rev. mecanique appl. 4 no. 3, 529-539 '59. R, 16.

AZOTOBACTER

Experiences with bacterial fertilizers and their substitutes. A. Roosmann. Sots. pollum. 1,3 no. 1 14-15 Ja'58. E, 15.

Influence of agricultural plants upon development and activity of azotobacter. In Russian. D. Kreslina. Trudy microb. Latv. ak. no. 8 115-181 '59. La, 13.

Mutual relationship of azotobacter with other groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian. D. Pavlovich. Trudy microb. Latv. ak. no. 8 127-113 '59. La, 13.

BABIC, SIMUN

Dr. Simun Babic's Uvod u ekonomiku privrednih poduzeca (Outline of the Economics of Economic Enterprises), a book review. D. Kindija. Pregl. dr. pit. fi. no. 6 523-524 Je'59. Y, 1.

BABITS, MIHALY

Correspondence among Babits, Juhasz, and Kosztolanyi (Gy. Kunszery). Vigilia 24 no. 10 624-627 O'59. H, 3.

BABYLONIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Some notes on the right of succession according to neo-Babylonian legal provisions. In French. J. Klima. Archiv orient. 27 no. 3 401-406 '59. C, 4.

BABYLONIAN INSCRIPTIONS
see CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS.

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN

George Enescu as interpreter of Bach's music. Studii muzic. no. 9:31-36 '58. R, 9.

BACKWARD CHILDREN
see subdivision SLOW LEARNING CHILDREN under POLAND

BACTERIA

Anaerobic and aerobic soaking of flax and hemp stems. T. Tsokov. Tekstilna prom. 8 no. 7 15-21 '59. B, 16.

Effect of isothiocyanates on the bacterial dehydrogenases. L. Drobnica, M. Zemanova. Biologia 13 no. 10 740-760 '58. C, 13.

Role of the deoxyribonucleic acids in the process of bacterial transformations. R. Khesin. Analele biol. 13 no. 2.5-26 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

Transaminase of anaerobic bacteria. E. Soru. Studii cerc. biochimie 1 no. 1 49-54 '58. R, 13.

BACTERICIDAL ACTION

Active biological substances secreted by certain insects. M. Giliarov. Analele biol. 13 no. 2:141-151 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

BACTERIOLOGY

Raska, Karel, ed. Mikrobiologicke vysetrovaci methody [Napsali] Kolektiv autoru [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 746 p. [Microbiological investigative methods. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

Stransky, Vitezslav. Mikrobiologie pro farmaceuty [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 304 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Microbiology for pharmacists, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Correlations between the antigenic structure and phage sensitivity of types of group Shigella flexneri. In English. Gy. Gasper. Acta microbiol. Hung. 5 no. 3:243-251 '58.

BADALIC, JOSIP

Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia) by Alfinz Gspan and Josip Badalic, a book review. S. Suhadolnik. Knjiznica Slov. 2 no. 1/4 79-80 '58. Y, 2.

BADJURA, RUDOLF

Rudolf Badjura's Ljudska geografija, terensko imenoslovje. II. del (Popular Geography, Terrain Terminology. Vol. 2), a book review. V. K. Geogr. obzornik 6 no. 1/2 22 '59. Y, 12.

BAEV, MARIN D.

Education should be closer to life, comments on Marin D. Baev's Predmetnite urotsi v nachalnoto uchilishte (Object Lesson System in the Elementary Schools). G. Dochev. Nar. prosv. 15 no. 7 94-96 Jl'59. B, 6.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

The development of technology in the baking industry. D. Kubiet. Spolem no. 3 12-13 F'59. P, 5.

BALANCE SHEETS
see subdivision FINANCIAL STATEMENTS under BULGARIA

BALASSA, BALINT, BARO

The last days of Balint Balassi. A. Grosz. Irod. tort. Pozl. 62 no. 4 525-526 '58. H, 11.

BALDOVIN, M.

M. Baldovin's Tehnologia fabricarii mobilelor si a articolelor tehnice din lemn (The Technology of Manufacturing Furniture and Technical Articles from Wood), a book review. O. P. Industria lemnului 8 no. 6 231-232 Je'59. R, 16.

BALEANU, ANDREI

A valuable study on content and form in art, a criticism of Andrei Baleanu's book Continut si forma in arta (Contributie a dezbaterea problemei) (Content and Form in Art, a Contribution to the Discussion on the Problem). I. Janosi. Cerc. filoz. 6 no. 4 200-207 '59. R, 3.

BALKAN PENINSULA

Changing the Balkan States and the Adriatic into a peace zone. A. Simixhiu. Rruga Part. 6 no. 7 65-71 Jl'59. A, 9.

BALL BEARINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BALLET
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KARELIA, LATVIA, SERBIA

Half a century of modern ballet. M. M. Republika. Zagreb 15 no. 6 26-27 Je'59. Y, 11.

BALNEOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Kunszt, Janos, ed. Furdosok kezikonyve. Irtak Banfai Ivan [et al.] [Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 212 p. [Handbook for balneologists. Illus.] H, 14.

BALOGH, ISTVAN

Istvan Balogh's Az orosz nyelv oktatasanak elmeleti es gyakorlati alapjai (Theoretical and Practical Bases for Teaching the Russian Language), a book review. Idegen nyelvek tan. 2 no. 4:126-128 S'59. H, 11.

BALTIC SEA

An analysis of wind roses made on the basis of observations of winds. Z. Szopowski. Archiw. hydrotech. 5 no. 2 175-199 '58. P, 16.

Daily mean data of the level of the Baltic Sea in the Gulf of Danzig according to the readings on the marigraphs of the Marine Station of the Geophysical Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Sopot-Molo. S. Szymborski. Acta geophys. Pol. 6 no. 3 308 '58. P, 12.

BALTIC STATES - ARCHITECTURE

Conference on Baltic States architecture to be held at the end of November. Reports. Riga 16 no. 35 20 S 5'59. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - PARASITOLOGY

Nauchno-koordinatsionnoe soveshchanie po parazitologicheskim problemam Litovskoi SSR, Latviiskoi SSR, Estonskoi SSR i Belorusskoi SSR [Scientific and Coordinating Conference on Parasitological Problems of the Lithuanian SSR, Latvian SSR, Estonian SSR, and White Russian SSR] Li, 13. Vol. 1. [Summaries of reports] 1957.

BALTUSIS, JUOZAS

Poetry in a publicist's works, a book review. J. Kirkila. Pergale no. 8:182-185 Ag'59. Li, 11.

BANDIC, MILOS

Milos Bandic's Cas romana (Hour of Novels), a book review. T. P. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4, 383-384 '59. Y, 11.

BANKI, DONAT

The Banki turbine. I. Varadi. Gep 11 no. 9, 343-356 S'59. H, 16.

Donat Banki's dynamometer. J. Varga. Gep 11 no. 9: 357-358 S'59. H 16.

Donat Banki's water-power plant of the Iron Gate and current viewpoints. L. Halmos. Gep 11 no. 9 359-364 S'59. H, 16.

The life and work of Donath Banki. J. Varga. Gep 11 no. 9 334-342 S'59. H, 16.

BANKS AND BANKING
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BAR
see LAWYERS.

BARANIN, DUSAN

Dusan Baranin's Dvojnik (The Double) a book review D Rugen Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2 3 182-183 Ag, S '59 Y, 11

BARATYNSKII, EVGENII ABRAMOVICH

Evgenii Baratynskii, the poet of the future M Kastelska Horyzonty 4 no 40 32-45 S'59 P, 1

BARLEY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Quality of malting barley from laid-down crops. J. Lekes. Kvasny prum 5 no. 8,184-187 Ag'59. C, 16.

BARRAGES

Problems of downstream consolidation in the light of data of certain executed construction works E Razvan Hidrotehnica 4 no 7 217-221 D'59 R, 16

BARRELS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

BARSI, DENES

Denes Barsi's Szentjanosbogar (Firefly), a book review Ujhazy, Gy Kortars 3 no 7:136-137 Jl'59 H, 11

BARTOK, BELA

Attila Jozsef, Gyula Derkovits Bela Bartok, M. Szabolcsi, Irodalomtort kozl 62 no. 4 440-461 '58. H, 11.

BASARAB, MATEI

The fiscal reform under the rule of Matei Basarab D. Mioc Studii ist 12 no. 2 53-85 '59. R, 1

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

Adsorption of pyridoxamine on the ROA cation-exchanging compounds O. Manousek, J. Cerna. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 320-322 Je'59. C, 16

BASEMENTS

Some important factors in the modern construction of wine cellars. V. Radovanovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 8 48-55 Ag'58 Y, 15

BATTERY (LAW)
see subdivision ASSAULT AND BATTERY under POLAND.

BAUMANE, AIJA

Aija Baumane, a criticism of a ballet dancer. J. Canga. Zvaigzne no. 16:25 Ag'59. La, 1.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Equipment for testing transverse slide bearings under a variable load T. Gerlach. Archiw bud masz 5 no 3 415-418 '58 P 16

Machine for testing transverse bearings dynamically loaded R. Zygmunt. Archiw bud masz 5 no 3 419-427 '58 P, 16.

Measuring spherical surfaces of tapered rollers for antifriction bearings by optical spherical gages. V. Vujta. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 9 301-303 S'59. C, 16.

BECHTEREW'S DISEASE
see SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING.

BEECH

Nutritional value of beech undergrowth to game animals J Vanek Sbor CSAZV les 4 no 5,329-340. C,16

Variation of moisture and specific gravity of wood in beech trees (Fagus silvatica L.). Industria lemnului 9 no 7,251-253 Jl'59. R, 16.

BEEKMAN, VLADIMIR

Again a discussion among one critic, one historian, and two readers, but this time about historical fiction in general and about Vladimir Beekman's novel Kuibadc Kivide Iima (City of Sad Stones) in particular J. Kahk. Looming no. 8 1271-1274 Ag'59. E, 11.

History, surroundings, and characters, a book review E. Kopeikin Sirp ja vasar 18 no 33 3 Ag'59. E, 11.

Writer V Beekman interviewed on his recent visit to Sweden N Eesti raadio O 22'59 1342-1343 E, 1

BEER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY RUSSIA

Faulty fermentation of beer during the flowering period of conifers. J. Stanek, J. Spirhanzl Kvasny prum 5 no 7 164 Jl'59 C 16

Objective determination of beer bitters. (To be contd.) M. Kotula-Hajtlova. Kvasny prum 5 no. 8 177-180 Ag'59. C, 16.

BEES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

The improvement of bee culture and the increase in plant production. M Milosev Poljoprivreda 6 no 8 14-17 Ag'58 Y, 15

BEETLES

A fossil beetle of the genus Periommatus Chao (Platypodidae) M Nunberg. Annales zool 18 no 8 127-138 Jl'59 P, 13.

BELEV, GONCHO

Meeting with writer Goncho Belev. Kh Iordanov Lit misul 3 no. 3 110-118 My/Je'59. B, 11

BELGIAN CONGO - RAILROADS

The Congo railroads. C. U. Rev cailor rev 7 no. 6 317-320 Je'59. R, 16.

BELGIUM - FINANCE

Financial policy of Belgium. R Domaszewicz. Mysl gosp 2 no. 5 69-92 My'58 P, 5

BELGRADE - COMMERCE

Belgrade as a grain market and center of grain supply for its vicinity in the 16th century B Hrabak. God muz Beogr 4 59-70 '57 Y, 4.

BELGRADE - DESCRIPTION

Contribution to the study of the architecture of old Belgrade, the first attempt to reconstruct old Belgrade outside its fortress in 1842. B. Maksimovic. God muz Beogr 4 236-238 '57. Y, 4

BELGRADE - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of the liberation of Belgrade from Turkey in the First Serbian Insurrection. R. Veselinovic. God muz Beogr 4 627-637 '57 Y, 4.

Portraits of Belgrade children in artistic paintings and old photographs, an exhibition at the Belgrade Museum. R. Antic. God muz Beogr 4:638-647 '57. Y, 4

BELGRADE - FAIRS

First Belgrade Fair between the First and Second World Wars. A. Sekulic. God muz Beogr 4 587-596 '57. Y, 4.

New Belgrade fair grounds. M. Pantovic. God muz Beogr 4 597-612 '57. Y, 4.

BELGRADE - FOUNTAINS

Designs of the Terazije Fountain a hundred years ago. B Maksimovic. God muz Beogr 4 239-242 '57 Y, 4.

BELGRADE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Report on the work of the Belgrade Museum in 1957. God muz Beogr 4,657-672 '57. Y, 4.

Shrine of a Belgrade goldsmith from 1735. S. Dusanic God muz Beogr 4 101-104 '57. Y, 4.

BELGRADE - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

The Residence of the Prince in Belgrade. Lj Durkovic-Jaksic. God muz Beogr 4:339-344 '57. Y, 4.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Gradja za istoriju Beograda od 1717 do 1738 U red D Popovica i M. Bogdanovica. Beograd, Izd. Istoriski arhiv Beograda. (Gradja za istoriju Beograda) [Materials for the History of Belgrade from 1717 to 1739 facsims.] Y, 4.
Vol I 1958.

Belgrade and the event at the Cukur Fountain, the bombardment of Belgrade. J. Dajkovic. God muz Beogr 4: 313-326 '57. Y, 4.

Bombardment of Belgrade on April 6, 1941 V. Micunovic God muz Beogr 4 557-562 '57 Y, 4

Celebration of the liberation of Belgrade from the Turks since the First Insurrection until today R Veselinovic God muz Beogr 4 195-206 '57 Y, 4

The Concentration Camp at Banjica N Vuksanovic. God muz Beogr 4 563-572 '57 Y, 4

Emigration of the Belgrade inhabitants in Zemun after the recurrent fall of Belgrade under the Turkish rule in the 18th and 19th centuries L Celap God muz Beogr 4 107-110 '57 Y, 4

Fallen rebels and their tombs in connection with the liberation of Belgrade in the First Serbian Insurrection R Veslinovic God muz Beogr 4 181-194 '57 Y, 4

Fighting and activities of students of the University of Belgrade J Mastesa God muz Beogr 4 551-556 '57 Y, 4

Fighting near Belgrade in September and October 1914 M. Lah God muz Beogr 4 483-502 '57. Y, 4.

From the records of a Belgrade family B Novkovic. God muz Beogr 4 327-338 '57 Y, 4.

The liberation of Belgrade from the Turks, 1806-1807, on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the liberation V Terzic God muz Beogr 4 143-158 '57 Y, 4.

Police reports on the events in Belgrade at the beginning of the eighties of the 19th century. A Radenic. God muz Beogr 4:415-431 '57 Y, 4

A rebellion in Turkish Belgrade in 1755 L Celap. God muz Beogr 4 105-106 '57 Y, 4

Reconstruction of Belgrade within its fortress by Josimovic B Maksimovic God muz Beogr 4 207-235 '57. Y, 4.

Revolutionary activity in Belgrade in 1919 P Damjanovic God muz Beogr 4:503-550 '57. Y, 4

Struggles for the liberation of Belgrade, 1804-1806 V. Stojancevic. God muz Beogr 4,111-142 '57 Y, 4

Three demonstrations by the students of the Higher School in Belgrade in 1904. M Nikolic God muz Beogr 4 445-454 '57 Y, 4.

A visit to occupied Belgrade in the winter of 1942/43, reminiscences by Svetozar Vukmanovic Komunist 17 no. 111 10 Je'59. Y, 6

BELGRADE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

"Belgrade's Share in Serbian Literature", an exhibition at the Belgrade Library. Lj. Lazic. God muz Beogr 4:648-653 '57 Y, 4.

BELGRADE - LIBRARIES

First librarians of the National Library in Belgrade, Filip Nikolic, Dura Danicic, Janko Safarik, M. Kicovic. God muz Beogr 4:261-294 '57. Y, 4

BELGRADE - LIGHTING

Lighting in Belgrade S. Knezevic. God muz Beogr 4, 455-476 '57 Y, 4

BELGRADE - MOSQUES

Bajrakli Mosque in Belgrade. A. Hadzic. God muz Beogr 4 93-100 '57. Y, 4.

BELGRADE - SCHOOLS

The first Belgrade ballet and acting schools. M Milosevic. God muz Beogr 4 361-380 '57. Y, 4

The first women's institution in Belgrade, The Spacek Institute. M. Kostic. God muz Beogr 4 243-260 '57 Y, 4.

Teaching of philosophy in the Lyceum from its establishment to the first half of the 19th century. V. Grujic. God muz Beogr 4:295-312 '57. Y, 4.

BENADA, LUDOVIT

Comrade Ludovit Benada's sixtieth birthday. Predvoj 3 no. 35:11 Ag'59. C, 1.

BENCUR, MATEJ

Stanislav Meciar's Kukucin zivy I, Mat vola (Kukucin Alive, Vol. 1, Mother Is Calling); a book review. J. Bor Most 6 no. 3:140-142 '59. C, 1

BENDING

Bending forces in block steps of supported stairs loaded along a single stair groove. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4,321-334 '59. H, 16.

Bending of thin-walled rods. In Russian. A. Petre. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3 521-527 '59. R, 16.

A conic shell based on a rigid structure as a constituent part of a reservoir. W Stachurski Inz i bud 16 no 4 149-152 Ap'59 P, 16

Local strains in steel shells of cylindrical tanks Tr. from the Russian. K Ponomarev Inz i bud 16 no 4 158-167 Ap'59 P, 16

A shell of revolution with a central top cutout reinforced with a ring rigid to bending and torsion, loaded with a concentrated force arbitrarily directed A. Jaworski Archiw bud masz 6 no 2 279-306 '59 P, 16.

Static analysis of the influence of the dead weight of a not-hinged circular arch on bending moments E. Krynicki, Z Mazurkiewicz Inz i bud 16 no 5 215-220 My'59. P, 16.

BENDORIUS, JONAS

Jonas Bendorius, in commemoration of the 70th anniversary of his birth. S Yla. Pergale no 8 180-181 Ag'59. Li, 11.

BENEDEK, ELEK

A disciple, on the centennial of Elek Benedek. R Ignacz. Vigilia 24 no 10 595 599 O'59 H, 3.

Elek Benedek (1859-1929). M. Bajko. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9 815-823 [S]'59. H, 8.

BENIUC, MIHAI

Cu un ceas mai devreme (One Hour in Advance), poems by Mihai Beniuc O Crohmalniceanu Viata rom 12 no 5 135-139 My'59 R, 11

BERLIN

The problem of West Berlin. M. Reintanz. Pravny obzor 42 no 7 417-440 '59. C, 7

The right is on our side; State and international legal bases of the Soviet notes on the Berlin question. H. Hochbaum. Sots pravo no. 3:47-54 Mr'59. B, 7.

Speculation with West Berlin. V. Zabkay Predvoj 3 no. 35 21 Ag'59. C, 1.

BERLIN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

First performance of Eisler's German Symphony E Krause. Hud rozhl 12 no 12 506 Je'59. C, 9

Music of the "second" America in Berlin H Bolm Hud rozhl 9 no 16 684 S'59. C 16

BERLSTEIN, ALFRED

Librarian Alfred Berlstein, a biographic sketch J Wittlin Kultura Paris no. 9,144-146 S'59 P, 1

BERNATH, AUREL

Aurel Bernath In French I Genthon. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:383-403 '58 H, 10.

BERON, PETUR

Philologic works and theories of Dr. Petur Beron. M. Vuglenov Bulg ezik 9 no. 2:141-153 '59. B, 11

Some new biographic information on Dr. Petur Beron. M. Parushev. Nar prosv 15 no. 1:91-92 Ja'59. B, 8.

BERRIES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Training and pruning fruit trees and berry bushes. (To be contd.) J. Palk, J. Parksepp. Sots pollum 13 no. 2 76-77 F'59 E, 15

BESSELS'S FUNCTIONS

Numerical methods for studying the axial-symmetrical motion of ideal fluids. In English. D. Dumitrescu, D. Ionescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:429-443 '59. R, 16.

BETULA

see subdivision BIRCH under LITHUANIA.

BEZDANOV, STEVAN

Stevan Bezdanov's Koriscenje tehnickih objekata u osmogodisnjoj skoli (Using Technical Aids in Eight-Year Schools); a book review N Potkonjak Savrem skola 14 no. 3/4 179-180 '59. Y, 8.

BIALOSZEWSKI, MIRON

M. Bialoszewski's Rachunek Zachciankowy (Fancy Account); a book review. W Iwaniuk. Kultura Paris no 9 147-148 S'59. P, 1.

BIBLE

BIBLIOGRAPHERS, POLISH

The beginning of Karol Estreicher's vocation as a librarian M Lodynski Przegl bibl 26 no 4 289-344 O/D'58 P, 2

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sawoniak, Henryk, Bibliografia bibliografii i nauki o ksiazce Bibliographia Polonicae bibliographica Rok 1956. Warszawa, 1956 1958 142 p. [Bibliography on bibliography and the science of books.] P, 2

Bibliographic activity of national libraries M. Rupel Knjiznica Slov 2 no 1/4:7-15 '58. Y, 2.

New books on the Deas Sea Scrolls, book reviews. In English S Segart Archiv orient 27 no. 3 447-462 '59. C, 4

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

BIEBL, KONSTANTIN

Konstantin Biebl (1898-1951); a biographic sketch. M. Tomcik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32 6 Ag'59. C, 11.

BIELIAUSKAS, ALFONSAS

Hello, friend of my youth! After reading Alf. Bieliauskas' novel Rozes zydi raudonai (Red Are the Roses). L Mykolaitis. Jaun griet no. 8 21 Ag'59. Li, 5.

The struggle for man, remarks on Alfonsas Bielhauskas' novel Rozes zydi raudonai (Red Are the Roses). Z. Grigoraitis. Pergale no. 7 143-151 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Vytas and Asta, a book review M. Sluckis. Moksleivis no. 7:52-53 Jl'59. Li, 8.

BILE PIGMENTS

E Talafant's Vznik a osud hemoglobinu a zlucovych barviv (The Origin and Fate of Hemoglobin and Bile Pigments), a book review. V. Hoenig Chem listy 53 no 2:205-207 F'59. C, 13.

BILLS AND NOTES

see subdivision PROMISSORY NOTES under YUGOSLAVIA

BIOCHEMISTRY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Baranowski, Tadeusz Zwiezly podrecznik chemii fizjologicznej dla studentow medycyny i lekarzy [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 538 p [Concise textbook of physiological chemistry for students of medicine and physicians 1st ed. illus.] P, 13

Bucharest, Institutul de Medicina si Farmacie Caet de lucrari practice pentru biochimie [De] Catedra de Biochimie Bucuresti, 1956 144 p. [Handbook for practical work in biochemistry] R, 14

Jozkiewicz, Stanislaw. Chemia fizjologiczna Wyd 2 przejrz Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [Physiological chemistry. 2d ed., rev illus.] P, 13
Vol 3 [Biochemistry of tissues and organic fluids] 1958

Foreword. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no 1:7 '58 R, 13.

Functional biochemistry of the brain, a lecture delivered at the scientific conference of the Biochemical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 12, 1958, in Warsaw. A. Palladin. Postepy biochemii 5 no 2 155-177 '59. P, 13

Veterinary biochemistry at the 4th International Congress of Biochemistry in Vienna. S Nyrek. Postepy biochemii 5 no 2 239-243 '59 P, 13.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BIOLOGICAL OXIDATION

see OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL.

BIOLOGY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Merta, Rudolf Citanka odbornych nemeckych textu biologickych a lekarskych [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 100 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Reader of technical German biological and medical texts, a university textbook 1st ed] C, 11.

Criticism of contemporary biological idealism in the light of Lenin's theory on matter and knowledge. I. Marculescu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3 43-53 '59. R, 3.

Fighting mysticism and religious superstitions by the teaching of biology. R. Maksimovic Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8,532-536 '58. Y, 8.

The interpretation of facts by biological sciences, also, remarks by J. Los H Szarski Studia log 8 299-312 '58 P, 3

Mechanistic materialism and biology Z Vodsedalek Sbor soc BU 1 no 2 54-59 '58. C, 5.

Teaching biology and chemistry in agricultural training Q Camilshi. Aries pop no. 8 18-25 Ag'59. A, 8.

Two articles on the interpretation of facts in biological science published in Studia logica, v 8, 1958 J Grobecki Kosmos biol 8 no 4 319-321 '59 P, 13.

BIOMETRY

First conference on biometry N I Analele biol 13 no 2 211 Ap/Je'59 R, 13.

BIOPHYSICS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BIRCH

see subdivision under LITHUANIA

BIRDS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA

BIRTH CONTROL

Horn, Bela A fogamzasgatlasrol [Budapest] Medicina [1957] 22 p [The prevention of conception] H, 14.

BIRTH INJURIES

Vojta, Miroslav, ed Poskozeni novorozence pri porodu, prevence, diagnostika a lecba Vyzkumne prace 1953 provadene spolecne porodniky, pediatry a pathologickymi anatomy [1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956 463 p (Sbirka vedeckych praci, 8) [Injuries to infants during delivery, prevention, diagnosis, and treatment, research in 1953, carried out in cooperation by obstetricians, pediatrists, and pathological anatomists 1st ed.] C, 14

BITUMINOUS COAL

New studies of the systematics and methodics of investigations of the microflora of bituminous coal, book reviews. V. Havlena. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 1 68-74 '59. C, 12.

BIZET, GEORGES

Carmen the third Lithuanian opera premiere. V. Jakubenas. Aidai no. 7 314-316 S'59. Li, 11.

BLACK SEA - PYCNOGONIDA

New Pycnogonida in the fauna of the Black Sea Anoplodactylus petiolatus (Kr.), Anoplodactylus Stocki n. sp., and Callipallene brevirostris (John.) In French. M Bacescu Rev biol 4 no. 1:117-128 '59. R, 13

BLACKBOARD DRAWING

The blackboard outline as a means of fixing concept building. Z. Josa. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:275-292 '57. H, 1.

BLADES

Investigation of flow losses in a cascade consi short turbine blades. J Smigielski, H. Rut Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3,241-262 '58. P,

Profiles of blades of high efficiency for the r of turbine blade systems. J. Krzyzanowsl bud masz 5 no 3 293-317 '58. P, 16.

A turbine for model testing of blade systems bowski Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3 383-39(

BLAST FURNACES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Increase of a sinter with increased basicity productivity of a blast furnace. J. Duda. Cz 9 no. 6,205-208 Je'59. C, 16.

BLASTING

Characteristics of industrial explosives and lation to the effects of explosives in blasti M. Novotny, F Lebr. Rudy 7 no 6 185-18 C 16.

Millisecond blasting with the use of delay ign I. Mechlova-Jelinkova. Rudy 7 no. 6:205- C, 16

Modern methods of blasting techniques. R Rudy 7 no. 6 197-206 Je'59. C, 16

BLAZEK, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Blazek's Hospodarsky zemepis Ce (The Economic Geography of Czechoslova review Z. Kirs. Sbor soc BU 1 no 2 16 C, 5.

BLEACHING

Bleaching of edible oils V Mares. Prum potrav 10 no 6 326-327 Je'59 C,16

New trends in the field of bleaching textiles in stretch condition with sodium chloride S Kulchistov Tekstilna prom 8 no 7 29-33 '59 B 16

BLEAK

Does the rotating motion in Weiss apparatus have a harmful effect on the incubation of bleak? S Gottwald Gosp ryb 10 no 4 28-29 Ap'58 P,15

BLIND

Addition to the problem of compensation of the blind D Damaschin Rev psihol 5 no 2 95-106 '59 R,3

The introspection of the blind, deaf, and mute O I Skorochodova as valuable material for the study of psychologic phenomena. T Hajdukevic Cs psychologie 3 no 1 45-52 '59. C,3

BLOOD

see also subdivision under POLAND

Lasas, Vladas Kraujas ir jo apytaka. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958 125 p [Blood and its circulation illus] Lt,13

Polak, Hugo Leukokinin, plasmaticky faktor zvysujici amoeboidni aktivitu leukocytu [Napsali] H Polak, K Polakova [a] F Skvaril [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956 82 p [Leucokinin, a plasmatic factor increasing the amoebic activity of leucocytes 1st ed English and Russian summaries illus] C,13

Elements of blood coagulation S Niewiarowski Postepy biochemii 5 no 2 227-237 '59 P,13

BOARDING SCHOOLS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BOBBINET

Curtain lace machine. J. Stanek. Textil Cz 14 no 1 18-21 Ja'59 C,16.

BOCA, STEFAN, BP. OF DALMATIA

New bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Eastern Church Gl Stp prav crkve 40 no 7 213-219 Jl'59 Y,3

BODY TEMPERATURE

Freezing and supercooling of the organism of animal vertebrates N Kalabukhov Analele biol 13 no. 2 172-185 Ap'Je'59 R,13.

BOGDANOVA, S.

From the report of Comrade S Bogdanova. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5 32-37 [My]59. B,2

BOHEMIA

Karel Vik's Severni Cechy (North Bohemia), a book review. E. Buzgova Vytv um 9 no 2 92 '59. C,10.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Dalimilova kronika Nejstarsi ceska rymovana kronika tak receneho Dalimila K vyd. pripravili Bohuslav Havranek a Jiri Daneiska Historicke poznamky napsal Zdenek Kristen 2 vyd Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958 343 p (Pamatky stare literatury ceske) [The oldest Czech chronicle in verse by one called Dalimil 2d ed facsims] C,4

Notes on the sources of news in Bohemia in the 16th century. Z. Simecek. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2 249-252 '59. C,11.

BOHEMIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Sbornik z doby Nerudovy (Symposium of Studies of the Era of Neruda's Life), a book review. A. Haman. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 355-356 Ag'59. C,11

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Slizinski, Jerzy. Z dzialalnosci literackiej Braci Czeskich w Polsce (XVI-XVII w.). [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, 1959. 186 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Slowianoznawstwa. Monografie slawistyczne, 1) [Literary activities of the Czech Brethren in Poland, 16th-17th centuries. 1st ed ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P,3.

BOILER PLATES

A test for fracturing and its usefulness in the qualitative evaluation of boiler lates K. Kucia, M Kurek, S. Kwiatkowski Hutnik P 26 no 7/8 296-301 Jl/Ag'59. P,16.

BOILERS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Lengthening the operational duration of refractory materials in nonscreened boilers S Paal Energetica Rum 7 no 7 310 Jl'59 R,16

OP-230 mill ventilators for boilers L Zielinski Energetyka przem 7 no 5 187-188 My'59. P,16

The problem of ash in boiler installations (To be contd) T Wroblewski Energetyka przem 7 no 5 166-168 My'59 P,16

Thermal and hydrodynamic characteristics of the Vuia boiler In French N Antonescu and others Rev electrotechn energet 3 no 2 293-305 '58 R,16

BOJAR, PAVEL

Pavel Bojar and Olga Bojarova's Vrani svatby (Crow Weddings), a book review J Spilka Cesky lid 42 no 3 139-140 '55 C,12

BOJAROVA, OLGA

Pavel Bojar and Olga Bojarova's Vrani svatby (Crow Weddings), a book review J Spilka Cesky lid 42 no 3 139-140 '55 C,12

BOLESLAW I, KING OF POLAND

Within the boundaries of Boleslaw I J Izydorczyk Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no. 4 1-8 My, Je'59 P,4

BOLONI, GYORGY

In memory of Gyorgy Boloni. J. Fabian. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 38 8 S'59. C,11.

BOLTS AND NUTS

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 8. High-strength bolts. I. Kotanyi, J. Visontai. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 9 393-400 S'59. H,16.

BONDI, GERHARD

Gerhard Bondi's German Foreign Trade, 1815-1870, a book review. J. Purs. Cs cas hist 6 no. 4 760-763 '58. C,4.

BONE MARROW

see MARROW.

BONUS SYSTEM

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOOKKEEPING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOOKS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Mezey, Laszlo. Forrasszemelvenyek a kezirattossag koranak konyvtortenetehez. Forditottak: Borzsak Istvan [et al.] Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1958. 252 p. [Selections from sources on the history of the book during the manuscript period. Tr. from various languages] H,2.

Book reviewing and bibliography in Estonian periodicals. B. Mikk Stp ja vasar 18 no. 39:2 S'59. E,11.

The Frankfurt International Fair and the book exhibition. A. Muller. Citatel 8 no. 1:Za citatelom 7-8 '59. C,2.

Librarian and a bibliophile J. Dunin Bibl 26 no. 7/8. 230-231 '59 P,2

BOR, MATEJ

Matej Bor's Sled nasih senc (Path of Our Shadows); a book review. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 6 563-568 '59. Y,11.

BORACITE

see subdivision under POLAND.

BORCHERT, WOLFGANG

The outcast generation; Wolfgang Borchert's Collected Works, a book review. L. Gyurko. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4 606-609 Ap'59. H,11.

BORING

Application of the theory of random processes in geology. J Benes. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 7:461-462 Jl'59. C,16

The Benoto system of boring M. Pstross Vodni hosp no 10 417-419 O'59 C,16

A probe for "neutron-neutron" radioactive core sampling. M Birnbaum Automatica electronica 2 no. 5 222-226 S/O'58 R,16.

The problem of well boring. A Kepinski Gaz woda san 33 no 7 284-288 Jl'59 P,16

BORNEMISZA, PETER

The origin of Peter Bornemisza. I. Nemeskurty. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4 503-506 '58. H,11.

BORON

Determining chlorides and fluorides in fused glass with high boron content I Plesnivy Sklar a keramik 9 no 7 211-215 Jl'59 C,16

BORON-CHROMIUM-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

Properties of Regal NB, the new nickel-chromium type boron-deposit welding alloy K Lobl. Zvaranie 8 no. 8.227-229 Ag'59. C,16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMERCE

Commercial enterprises with gross accounting in Sarajevo District (Conclusion) V Kecmin. Nar ujpr 10 no. 7 364-373 Jl'59. Y,6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Symbols of the new, cultural mosaic of Zenica B Pinjat Komunist 17 no 111 8 Je'59 Y,6

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Annexation crisis of Bosnia and Hercegovina in a jubilee survey a review of Nikola Stojanovic's book Bosanska kriza (The Bosnian Crisis). E. Redzic. Pregl dr pit 11 no 6 485-492 Je'59 Y,1

Christian socialists and the Bosnian question L Kecmanovic Pregl dr pit 11 no 6 477-481 Je'59. Y,1

Dr Nikola Stojanovic's Bosanska kriza, 1908-1914 godine (Bosnian Crisis, 1908-1914), a book review F. S. Hist pregl 5 no. 1 63 '59 Y,4.

Peasant rebellion in the vicinity of Sarajevo in 1682 V Bogicevic Hist pregl 5 no 2 130-138 '58. Y,4

The role and importance of the Bosnian rebellion under the leadership of Husejn-kapetan Gradascevic. M Hadzijanic. Hist pregl 5 no 1 42-58 '59 Y,4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Kulturna istorija Bosne i Hercegovine (Cultural History of Bosnia and Hercegovina), a book review B Plese Hist pregl 5 no. 1 60-62 '59. Y,4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - IRON

Over one thousand remarks, approval of wage regulations at the Zenica Ironworks. Z Micic. Komunist 17 no. 111 6 Je'59 Y,6

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PAINTINGS

The first painting exhibitions, contribution to the study of representational art in Bosnia and Hercegovina. S. Simik Pregl dr pit 11 no 6 493-500 Je'59 Y,1

BOTANY

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BOTANY, MEDICAL

Gawlowska, Maria. Klucz do oznaczania krajanek i mieszanek ziolowych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 250 p [Key to the determination of cut and mixed herbs 1st ed. illus.] P,13.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

Activity and work of Khristo Botev and Bohemia during the 70's and 80's of the 19th century, also, a remark on the article. Z. Urban. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3:155-187 '59. B,4.

Contribution to the biography of Khristo Botev. M. Dimitrov, N. Traikov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 257-280 '59. B,4.

Early comments and appraisals on Khristo Botev in Bulgaria. I. Stoichev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 215-256 '59. B,4.

Khristo Botev in Ruaals up to the Revolution. In Russian A. Pezdnecv. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 187-213 '59. B,4.

Melodies of some of Botev's songs. D. Boichev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3:313-316 '59. B,4.

Philosophical ideology of Khristo Botev. M. Buchvarov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 3-60 '59. B,4.

BOTEZ, CONSTANTIN I.

A valuable treatise on the history of psychology, a review of M. Ralea and C. Botez's book Istoria psihologiei (History of Psychology). E. Fischbein. Cerc filoz 5 no 2:148-158 '59. R,3.

BOTRYOTINIA FUCKELIANA

Carbon metabolism in Botryotinia fuckeliana and its bearing on sweet rot in grapes. I. Organic acids, the only carbon source of mold. II. Utilization of malonic acid and its effect on the metabolism of mold. In English. E. Noval, Gy. Voros-Felkai Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:217-230 '58.

BOXING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BOY SCOUTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRACONIDAE

Braconid flies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera) as parasites of forest insects M Nunberg, S. Wlackowski Folia forest les no 1 129-135 '58. P, 15

BRAIN

Kalaikov, Ivan Uchenieto na I P Pavlov oruzhie za borba sreshtu idealizma i religiiata Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959 111 p [I P Pavlov's theory, a weapon in the struggle against idealism and religion] B, 14

Activity of phosphatase, cholinesterase, and cytochrome oxidase of the intracellular formations of a rat brain during various functional stages. E. Macovschi and others. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no. 1 9-18 '58 R, 13

Biochemistry of the brain. XI Functional state of central nervous system as a modifying factor of biochemic processes, synthesis. S Oprisiu. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no 1 23-36 '58. R, 13

Functional biochemistry of the brain; a lecture delivered at the scientific conference of the Biochemical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 12, 1958, in Warsaw A Palladin. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 2.155-177 '59 P, 13.

BRATISLAVA - COMMERCE

Forbat, Eugen. Dejiny bratislavskeho obchodu v 19. a 19. storoci, 1699-1873. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 579 p. [History of commerce in Bratislava during the 18th and 19th centuries, 1699-1873. German and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., notes, tables] C, 5

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

Threats and hopes faced by humanity; notes on a contest and an exhibition. M. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38 10 S'59. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - INDUSTRIES

Bratislava, Brno, Oslavanmy, three-way competition where everyone wins. D. Franek, M. Votava. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17-887-888 Ag'59. C, 5.

BRATISLAVA - SCHOOLS

Fortieth anniversary of J. A. Comenius University in Bratislava. L. Harmaksim. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7 247-248 S'59. C, 6.

Tenth anniversary of the foundation of the Welding Engineers Institute at the Slovak Technical University in Bratislava. K. Polak. Zvaranie 8 no. 9-284 S'59. C, 16.

BRAZING

Brazing Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:61-65 '58 Y, 16.

Capillary soldering in furnaces with shielding atmosphere. V. Ruza Zvaranie 8 no. 6 230-236 Ag'59. C, 16.

A new process for gas welding and brazing with a torch. Var tehn 7 no 34/:71-75 '58 Y, 16.

BRESLAU - COMMERCE

Breslau modernizes stores. W Fiternik Spolem no. 9 8-9 My'59 P, 5.

BRESLAU - DESCRIPTION

The layout of a town with regard to directions and dynamics of winds as exemplified by the conditions in Breslau J. Januszewski. Czas geogr 30 no 2 203-207 '59 P, 12

BRESLAU - EXHIBITIONS

At the exhibition in Breslau. (JK). Rada narod 16 no. 34: 20 Ag'59. P, 6.

BRESLAU - SCHOOLS

The Institute of German Philology of Breslau University in the years 1945-1957. M Szyrocki. Germanica wratisl no 1 5-7 '57. P, 11.

List of works of the staff of the Department of German Philology at Breslau University for the period 1945-1957 M. Szyrocki Germanica wratisl no 1 183-190 '57 P, 11

We build the first school in Breslau commemorating the millennium A Burda Spolem no 9 4-5 My'59 P, 5

BREWING
see subdivision under AUSTRIA

BRICKS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Economic efficiency of various transportation methods of bricks from factories to building cites. I. Rubin. Rev const mat const 11 no. 6 289-297 Je'59. R, 16.

BRIDGE CIRCUITS

Calibration of microwave attenuators by means of thermistor bridges. J. Hosek Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 7 419-422 Jl'59 C, 16.

General properties of bridges with thermistors J. Veprek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 7 413-419 Jl'59 C, 16

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Muffling and resonance phenomena on railroad bridges. C. Popescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 5:253-261 My'59. R, 16.

Prefabricated concrete bridge. C. Oprisiu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6:309-310 Je'59. R, 16.

Preparing place for mechanized construction of bridge parts and blocks V Markov Arm pregled 5 no 4 71-77 '58. B, 17

Prevention of the cracking in prestressed bridges caused by defective injection A Jarominiak. Inz i bud 16 no. 6 238-240 Je'59. P, 16

Repairs and consolidation of bridge metallic aprons without using scaffolding. N. Ciocirlan. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6:287-294, 331 Je'59. R, 16.

BRITISH HONDURAS

Lithuanian ships and British Honduras. A. Mazeika. Tech zodis 9 no. 4 15-16 Jl/Ag'59. Lt, 16.

BRITISH SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, BRITISH.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibitions in Brno in January and February 1959 V. Zykmund. Vytv um 9 no. 2:88-90 '59. C, 10.

BRNO - FAIRS

Czechoslovak production of radio and television receivers at the Brno fair. Tech praca 11 no. 9 773-787 S'59 C, 16.

First International Sample Fair in Brno. J. Pisarik. Tech praca 11 no. 9 687-688 S'59. C, 16

Hydroelectric engineering at the Brno fair. (Su) Tech praca 11 no. 9:692 S'59. C, 16.

International scientific and technical conferences at the Brno International Sample Fair. (Su). Tech praca 11 no. 9.691 S'59. C, 16.

International Trade Fair in Brno, 1959. Stroj vyr 7 no 6.331-332 Ag'59. C, 16

Medical equipment at the Brno fair. (Kz). Tech praca 11 no. 9 800-803 S'59. C, 16.

Models of investment building units. (Su). Tech praca 11 no 9 693 S'59. C, 16.

Participation of the People's Republic of China in the International Fair in Brno will strengthen the Chinese-Czechoslovak friendship and will contribute to further common economic development. Zahr obch Special Issue on China 4-5 '59 C, 5

Pictures from thirty countries on the screens of the Brno fair. M. Janek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39.9 S'59. C, 11.

Polish-Czechoslovak trade relations. -Kat-. Nova technika no. 9 [Suppl] 2 [S]'59. C, 16.

Progress in technology at the Brno Fair A. Vesely Podn org 13 no 8-345-346 Ag'59. C, 5.

Soviet machinery industry at the international fair in Brno. I. Gristn. Tech praca 11 no. 9 689-690 S'59. C, 16.

BRNO - INDUSTRIES

Bratislava, Brno, Oslavanmy, three-way competition where everyone wins B Franek, M. Votava. Odborar Prague 12 no 17 887-888 Ag'59 C, 5

First Brno Machine Works, the Klement Gottwald Plant. Tech praca 11 no. 9 714-719 S'59. C, 16.

The Kralove Pole Machine Works in Brno Tech praca 11 no. 9 731-738 S'59. C, 16.

BROJE, XHEMAL

Notes on Xhemal Broje's drama Dragoj i Dragobise (The Dragon of Dragobi). D. Luka Nendori 6 no 7 216-219 Jl'59 C, 11

Xhemal Broje's historical drama Dragoj i Dragobise (Dragoj of Dragobi), a book review. M. Gecaj. Nendori 6 no. 5 259-266 My'59. A, 11.

BRONCHITIS

Mecl, Antonin Vlcky zanet prudusek a jeho nasledky [1. vyd Praha] Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 33 p [Chronic bronchitis and its consequences 1st ed] C, 14

BRONZE

Concerning the quality of bronze castings I. Puklavec Stroj vest 5 no 4/5 134-136 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Matrices of bronze impressions at the Bishopric near Jnin. J. Korosec. Starohrv prosv 6 29-44 '58. Y, 4

BRONZE AGE

The problem of the Mierzanowice culture, also called the Tomaszow culture J. Kowalczyk Wiad archeol 26 no 1/2 1-8 '59 P, 4

Report on the 1957 researches on the Lusatian settlement at Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District. T Hildt-Wegrzynowicz. Wiad archeol 26 no 1/2 9-17 '59 P, 4

A settlement of the Lusatian culture at the site "Owl" in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District R Miklaszewska Wiad archeol 26 no 1/2 18-22 '59. P, 4.

BRONZES
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Late Etrurian relics of the bronze craft at the Deri Muzeum. J. Szilagyi Deri muz evk 29-52 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

BROSZ, JONATHAN

Jonathan Brosz. L. Szilay. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:133-153 '57. H, 1.

BROUKA, PETR USTSINAVICH

Spirit of friendship, a book review. I. Auzins. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'59. La, 11

BRUNO, GIORDANO

Date on two rare editions of Giordano Bruno. L. Matrai. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3-280-281 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

The Czechoslovak pavilion at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition in 1958 S. Janicki. Architektura Pol no 6 271-276 Je'59. P, 10

Mining at the Brussels Fair. A Sopko Rudy 7 no 7-245-247 Jl'59 C, 16

BRYOPHYTES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BUCHAREST - INDUSTRIES

The fiftieth anniversary of the Grozavesti Power Plant. Energetica Rum 7 no. 6-233-235 Je'59 R, 16

Production of a roof with thin shells from prestressed concrete at the Dacia Textile Factory in Bucharest, planning, execution, testing. M Cretu and others. Rev const mat const 11 no. 9-427-438 S'59. R, 16

BUDAPEST

Population, labor force, territorial concentration of industry, and the "overcrowded" capital. J. Korodi Gy. Bora. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9-892-906 Ag/S'59. H 5.

BUDAPEST - BUILDINGS

Dwelling constructions in Budapest. L. Bene. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:154-174 '59 H, 10

Introduction of medium and large blocks in dwelling construction in Budapest. E Szenes. Magy ep ipar 8 no 8 385-394 Ag'59 H. 16.

Mass construction of dwellings, systematic city planning in Budapest. E. Heim. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:140-153 '59. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - CHURCHES

Szabo, Erzsebet. A pesti ferences templom. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 34 p. [The Franciscan Church in Pest. illus., bibl., facsims., plan] H, 10.

BUDAPEST - DESCRIPTION

Budapest. Fovarosi Idegenforgalmi Hivatal. Budapest walks. Editor: Municipal Tourist Office. Budapest, 1958. 127 p. [In English. illus., index] H, 12

Budapest, Reiseführer. [Mitarbeiter: Laszlo Huba et al.] Budapest, Corvina [1959] 212 p. [Budapest, a guide-book. In German. illus., index, plans (part fold. col.), tables] H, 12.

Granasztoi, Pal. Budapest holnap [Irta: Granasztoi Pal [es] Polonyi Karoly [Balogh T. Istvan rajzai. Budapest: Gondolat Kiado 1959 126 p. [Budapest tomorrow. French summary. illus.] H, 10

Szelosi, Erno. Budapest illustrierter Kartenführer. Zusammenstellung: Tamas Koos. Graphik: Rezso Vago. Illustrationen: Ungarisches Telegraphenbureau Photoservice. [Budapest] Hauptstadtisches Fremdenverkehrsamt [1957?] 64 p. [Budapest, an illustrated map guide. In German, chiefly illus., col. maps] H, 12.

City planning of Budapest on the way towards realization. I. Perenyi. Magy ep muv 8 no 5/6 138-139 '59. 2., 10.

Reconstruction of the main roads of Budapest. L. Gyori. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6 184-187 '59. H, 10.

Town ensembles. J. Malik. Magy ep muv 8 no 5/6 175-183 '59. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of the drawings of Boris Taslitzky. G. Kovasznay. Nagy vilag 4 no. 4 618-619 Ap'59. H, 11.

Machinery will play the main role at the Agricultural Exhibition of this year. Erdogazdasag no. 8 2 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

The 7th Hungarian Exhibition of Fine Arts; a criticism. G. Pogany. Kortars 3 no. 7 149-152 Jl'59. H, 11

BUDAPEST - FAIRS

The Industrial Fair as seen by a machinist. J. Litomerecezky. Faipar 9 no. 9 256-[3] of cover Ag'59. H, 16.

Our furniture exhibition at the Industrial Fair. Z. Kemeny. Faipar 9 no. 6, 254-256 Ag'59. H, 16.

The state furniture industry at the Industrial Fair. P. Ezsias. Faipar 9 no. 9:281 S'59. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Luca Cambiaso's painting in the Budapest Museum of Fine Arts. In Italian. A. Czobor. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4 365-373 '58. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Zakarias, Sandor G. A budai Batthyany ter. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 39 p. (Muemlekeink) [Batthyany Square in Buda. French summary. illus., bibl., facsims., plans] H, 10.

Protection of historical monuments in Budapest. M. Horler. Magy ep muv 8 no 5/6:192-197 '59. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Design work for reconstructing the Royal Hotel. L. Kasparek. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:188-189 '59. H, 10.

Representative rooms of the Gellert Hotel. J. Flach. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:190-191 '59. H, 10

BUDAPEST - INDUSTRIES

Failure statistics of the transformers of the Electric Works of Budapest Capital City. F. Ratkovszky, O. Kovacs. Villamossag 7 no. 5:129-131 My'59. H, 16.

Half-Year results of the congressional contest of the Budapest Sawmills. D. Molnar. Erdogazdasag no. 8-9 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

BUDAPEST - PARKS

Green parts of Budapest. V. Jancso. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6, 198-201 '59. H, 10.

BUDEANU, CONSTANTIN I.

Academician Constantin I. Budeanu; an obituary. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:340-351 '59. R, 16.

Bibliography of the scientific works of Academician C. Budeanu. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:351-355 '59. R, 16.

BUDGET

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Comments on application of the provisions of the Law on Obligations and Contract for limitation of action and to financial claims against the budgetary offices. V. Khristoforov. Sots pravo no. 6 45-52 Je'59. B, 7.

My work in the fulfillment of the deposits for the budget. G. Kostov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 6 53-54 Jl'59. B, 5.

Successful fulfillment of the income of the budget. M. Ivanov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 6 52-53 Jl'59. B, 5

BUDRYS, RIMANTAS

In the Carpathian Mountains, a book review. G. Skvarnavicius. Pergale no. 7 182-183 Jl'59. Li, 11.

BUDS

Observation of IEPM values of growing points of flower buds of the apple during the period before their morphologic differentiation. In English. B. Horvaka. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1 16-21 '59. C, 13.

BUILDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Radioisotopes in various branches of the modern construction industry. T. Javor. Stavba 6 no. 9 272-275 S'59. C, 16

Rise of construction costs of a building according to the number of stories. W. Daniecki. Inz i bud 16 no. 6 224-232 '59. P, 16

BUILDING INDUSTRY

see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

BUILDING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Building machinery at the Leipzig Sample Fair. R. Zemanek. Inz stavby 7 no. 7 [Suppl.] 78-83 Jl'59. C, 16

Building machinery at the Poznan International Fair in 1958. T. Blauth. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:770-776 Ag'58. P, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Machinery for the production of building materials. W. Jasinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:776-779 Ag'58. P, 16.

Rationalization in the use of cork plates. Teknika Alb 5 [i. e. 6] no. 3 23-25 My/Je'59. A, 16.

BUILDING PERMITS

see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under YUGOSLAVIA.

BUILDING STONES

see also subdivision under POLAND

A. Rozenbliumas' Murines konstrukcijos (Stone and Concrete Constructions), a book review. A. Balsas. Tech zodis 9 no. 1:21-23 Ja/Fe'59. Li, 16.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Heavy prefabricated units used in building thermoelectric-power works in the USSR. L. Salus. Inz stavby 7 no. 7 270-273 Jl'59. C, 16.

BUJIC, BRANKO

Branko Bukoc's Teorija krize (Theory of the Crisis), a book review. D. Kindija. Socijalizam 1 no. 2 141-148 '58. Y, 6

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Kinov, Dimiter V. Amortizirane na osnovnite fondove v selskoto stopanstvo. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za selsko-stopanska lit-ra, 1959. 136 p. [Amortization of the basic funds in the agricultural economy. German and Russian summaries, footnotes, tables] B, 5.

Socialist reconstruction of the village economy, a triumph of the September 9, 1944 deed. S. Todorov. Novo vreme 35 no. 8, 27-36 Ag'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ARBITRATION

Peculiarities of the local competence on arbitration. S. Stalkov. Sots pravo no. 6 40-44 Je'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - ARMED FORCES

Bulgarian Communist Party, the leader of the armed forces of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. I. Mikhailov. Novo vreme 35 no. 8 37-47 Ag'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ARMY

Let us utilize the favorable summer conditions for raising the combat preparedness of the armies. D. Dikov. Armeiski pregled 5 no. 4 3-9 '58. B, 17

BULGARIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

Report of the Chief Government Attorney of the People's Republic of Bulgaria to the Presidium of the National Assembly. Sots pravo no. 6 63-71 Je'59. B, 7

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILES

How to organize the work with the students of the automobile schools on a higher methodological level. M. Markov. Armeiski pregled 5 no. 4 22-27 '58. B, 17

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Development of the savings in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3 47 Ap'59. B, 5.

Improving the work of the Bulgarian National Bank. B. Bulgaranov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 6 6-12 Jl'59. B, 5

Increasing the influence of the Bulgarian Bank on the industrial enterprises for liquidating the unnecessary and above-plan reserves. D. Khristov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 6 36-45 Jl'59. B, 5.

The tasks of bank employees in relation to the analyses of the annual reports and balance sheets for 1958. P. Petkov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3, 24-28 Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Vlianie na Velikata oktomvriiska sotsialisticheska revolutsiia v Bulgariia; preporuchitelna bibliografiia. [Redaktor Khristo Khristov] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 82 p. [Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bulgaria; an annotated recommended bibliography. Index] B, 4.

Topalov, T., ed. V pomosht na chitatelia, anotirani planove za chetene. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956, 162 p. [Aid for readers; an annotated list of books in five principal groups] B, 2.

Bibliography on state and legal problems, October - December, 1958. Sots pravo no. 2 78-82 F'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - BOOKS

The Bulgarian book, on the occasion of Bulgarian Book Week, May 17-24. G. Grozev. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5-9-10 [My]'59. B, 2.

BULGARIA - BOUNDARIES

Crossing the frontier of the country without permission, or crossing at places not defined for that, sec. 275 of the Criminal Code. N. Manchev. Sots pravo no. 2 16-24 F'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Fulfillment and over fulfillment of the income part of the budget. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3, 3-6 Ap'59. B, 5.

State budget for 1959, a budget of the economic jump in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. G. Bokov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3:7-17 Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BUSINESS TAX

Speedy and timely collection of the taxes on turnover business. I. Dimitrov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3 46-47 Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CATALOGS, CLASSIFIED

The forgotten. B. Troianova. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5 21-23 [My]'59. B, 2.

BULGARIA - CAVES

Polish speleologists in Balkan caves. Z. Wojcik. Czas geogr 30 no. 2:213-217 '59. P, 12.

BULGARIA - CHEMICALS

Increasing the assortment and improving the quality and packing of Bulgarian chemicals for export. G. Lazarov. Vun turg 7 no. 8:20-21 Ag'59. B, 5

BULGARIA - CIVIL LAW

Comments on Decision No. 1576/1956, of the 4th Civil Law Department of the Bulgarian Supreme Court. G. Mutafchiev. Sots pravo no. 1:50-52 Ja'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Is the Civil Procedure Code applicable in the proceedings with conciliatory commissions? S. Bralkov. Sots pravo no. 3 65-68 Mr'60. B, 7.

Some questions in relation to the changing of the legal action, secs 116 and 117 of the Civil Procedure Code A Manov Sots pravo no 2 25-31 F'59, B, 7

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Financial strengthening of the united cooperative farms G. Sotirov Fin i kredit 10 no. 6 2..-33 Jl'59 B, 5

Questions on the pensioning of agricultural cooperators in the practice of the Bulgarian Supreme Court. T. Lialev. Sots pravo no. 2 52-57 F'59, B, 7.

Servicing the cooperative farms with insurance protection in accordance with the compulsory insurance D. Popvasilev. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3 29-36 Ap'59, B, 5.

Special legal rights of cooperative farms. V. Tadzher Sots pravo no. 1 24-33 Ja'59, B, 7.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of the Bulgarian People's Republic with capitalist countries after the introduction of free exchange of foreign currency D Toshev. Vun turg 7 no. 7 10-15 Jl'59 B, 5.

Increasing the assortment and improving the quality and packing of Bulgarian chemicals for export G Lazarov. Vun turg 7 no 8 20-21 Ag'59 B, 5

Let us fulfill the pledge Vun turg 7 no 8 1-2 Ag'59 B, 5.

Let us increase the efforts for solving the problems of foreign trade Vun turg 7 no 7:1-2 Jl'59 B, 5

Questions on Bulgarian commerce with the capitalist countries. G. Popisakov. Ikon misul 4 no. 3 17-32 [My]'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - GERMANY, WESTERN

Commerce between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the German Federal Republic. T. Rusev. Vun turg 7 no. 8 11-13 Ag'59 B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

The victory of socialism in Bulgaria and the amendment to the Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria B. Spasov. Novo vreme 35 no 10 11-24 O'59, B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Vissha partiina shkola. Materiali po istoriia na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia; v pomoshi na izuchavashtite istoriia na BKP. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 384 p. [Material on the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party; an aid for studying the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party. footnotes] B, 6.

Koleva, Tatiana, comp. 17ta [i. e. Sedemnadeseta] godina; spomeni na bulgarski revoliutsioneri za Oktomvriiskata revoliutsiia i otrazhenieto i u nas. [Sustavili: Tatiana Koleva, Gencho Stoev, Khristo Pelitev] Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 309 p. [The seventeenth year, recollections of Bulgarian revolutionists about the October Revolution and its effect in Bulgaria. illus., footnotes] B, 4.

Aid of the Party organizations in Stara Zagora District in connecting education with production. P. Ivanov. Nar prosv 15 no. 1:96-99 Ja'59. B, 8.

Bulgarian Communist Party, the leader of the armed forces of the People's Republic of Bulgaria I. Mikhailov. Nov vreme 35 no. 8 37-47 Ag'59. B, 6

Creative application by the Bulgarian Communist Party of Lenin's teaching on the union of the working classes with the peasants. D. Tishev. Novo vreme 35 no. 8 48-60 Ag'59. B, 6.

A great program. Sots pravo no. 2 3-7 F'59. B, 7.

In the night shifts, industrial and Party leaders on duty. G. Kirilov Part zhivot 3 no. 9:33-36 S'59. B, 6

The main guarantee of our victory. Novo vreme 35 no. 3:3-14 Ag'59 B, 6.

Party obligations. K. Ivanov. Part zhivot 3 no. 9:44-49 S'59. B, 5

The success depends on the propagandist. S. Stoianov Part zhivot 3 no. 9 29-30 S'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Dimitrov Communist Youth League and its objectives in the struggle for communism, address delivered at the 9th Congress of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League on December 1, 1958. T. Zhivkov. Nar prosv 15 no. 1:4-28 Ja'59. B, 8.

40 years of the Communist Youth Press. G. Mladzhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5 45-49 [My]'59. B, 2.

Successes of the Communist Youth League branch office of the State Savings Bank in Ruse. I Dimitrov Fin i kredit 10 no 6 54-55 Jl'59 B, 5

To the 9th Congress of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League Nar prosv 15 no. 1 1-4 Ja'59. B, 8

BULGARIA - CONSTITUTION

The victory of socialism in Bulgaria and the amendment to the Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria B Spasov Novo vreme 35 no 10 11-24 O'59 B, 6.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The structure and the tasks of the new construction organizations Ikon misul 4 no. 5 3 16 [My]'59 B, 5

BULGARIA - CONTRACTS

A case in relation to the responsibility of the state in cases under Sec. 11 of the Criminal Law N. Khristov. Sots pravo no. 1 42-46 Ja'59 B, 7.

Comments on application of the provisions of the Law on Obligations and Contract for limitation of action and to financial claims against the budgetary offices. V. Khristofonov Sots pravo no 6 45-52 Je'59. B, 7

Let us observe the contract obligations. Part zhivot 3 no 9:20-21 S'59 B, 6

BULGARIA - COURTS

Correct organization of the work in the courts. P. Boladzhiev. Sots pravo no 2 74-75 F'59. B, 7

In aid to the official office seminar. Sots pravo no. 1 66-68 Ja'59. B, 7.

Let us fulfill our tasks successfully. Sots pravo no 1 1-6 Ja'59. B, 7.

Review of the court practice of the Bulgarian Supreme Court on labor disputes. K. Tikhchev. Sots pravo no. 2 64-73 F'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CREDIT

Velov, Mikhail. Za roliata na parichno-kreditnata sistema na NR Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 256 p. [The role of the money credit system in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes, tables] B, 5.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

A case in relation to the responsibility of the state in cases under Sec. 11 of the Criminal Law. N. Khristov. Sots pravo no. 1:42-46 Ja'59. B, 7.

Crossing the frontier of the country without permission, or crossing at places not defined for that, sec. 275 of the Criminal Code. N. Manchev. Sots pravo no. 2:16-24 F'59. B, 7.

The specific purpose in criminal law. Ts. Koev. Sots pravo no. 3:36-39 Mr'59. B, 7.

Theory and practice according to secs. 153 and 154 of the Criminal Code; A. sec. 153 of the Criminal Code Stoichev, Shanlieva. Sots pravo no. 3 40-46 Mr'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Prosecution of private persons, actual accountants, through financial control procedure according to the new Law on Government and Departmental Control. N. Vachev. Sots pravo no. 6 17-25 Je'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - DAMAGES

Civil legal responsibility for damages sustained from objects or animals. K. Tikhchev. Sots pravo no. 1 58-65 Ja'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

My first journeys throughout Bulgaria. F. Loxa. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7:244-246 S'59. C, 6.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bulgaria, economic development. MID. Zycie gosp 14 no. 38.7 S'59. P, 5.

Development of Bulgarian economy in the light of facts. P. Gavrilovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no 6.558-571 My '59. Y, 6.

Economic achievements of the Bulgarian People's Republic during the last 15 years of people's rule. Rada narod 16 no. 37.16 S'59 P, 6.

15th anniversary of People's Bulgaria. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 36:2 S'59. P, 1.

Fifteenth year of the country in the foothills of the Balkan Mountains. V. Maxa. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7.236-238 S'59. C, 6.

In a peasant country A Sai Ziel sztand 11 no 76 5 S'59 P, 6

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Cooperation and mutual assistance with the socialist countries, an important condition for the expedite economic development of Bulgaria R Damianov Novo vreme 35 no 8 15-26 Ag'59 B, 6

The economic administrator and the economic leap Part zhivot 5 no 9 5-8 S'59 B, 6

A great program. Sots pravo no. 2 3-7 F'59. B, 7.

Heightened speed for accelerating the development of the Bulgarian national economy. V Nikiforov. Novo vreme 35 no 10 25-40 O'59 B, 6

In step with the people. Nauch zhivot 5 no 2 1 Mr/Ap'59 B, 1

Libraries of enterprises and establishments and fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time, the conference in Plovdiv. M Mandrostan. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5.31-32 [My]'59. B, 2

Mass political work, still more closely connected with the movement for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. L. Pironchev, R. Statkov Novo vreme 35 no. 10 75-86 O'59 B, 6.

The tasks of the Finansi i kredit periodical in relation to fulfillment of the economic jump in Bulgaria Fin i kredit 10 no 6 3-5 Jl'59 B, 5

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Aid of the Party organizations in Stara Zagora District in connecting education with production. P. Ivanov. Nar prosv 15 no. 1:96-99 Ja'59. B, 8.

New material on the history of Bulgarian education during the 19th century, the Svishtov Bell-Lancaster school system M Gechev. Nar prosv 15 no 7:65-77 Jl'59 B, 6

Origin and development of the Teachers Trade-Union Movement I. Nikolov Nar prosv 15 no 7 60-64 Jl'59 B, 6

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power in Bulgaria. N Panoiu Energetica Rum 7 no 7 304-309 Jl'59. R, 16

BULGARIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Concerning the required educational work in the evening Gymnasiums. G. Georgiev. Nar prosv 15 no. 1 63-69 Ja'59. B, 8.

BULGARIA - EVIDENCE (LAW)

Comment on a decision of the Supreme Court concerning documentary false evidence with private document; Decision No. 87 of December 1, 1958 of the District Court, Criminal Division of the Supreme Court. E. Kalupov. Sots pravo no. 3 55-58 Mr'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Factory library. T Buchvarova Part zhivot 3 no 9 40-43 S'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance. K. P. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3 60-61 Ap'59. B, 5.

Prosecution of private persons, actual accountants, through financial control procedure according to the new Law on Government and Departmental Control. N. Vachev. Sots pravo no. 6 17-25 Je'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The tasks of bank employees in relation to the analyses of the annual reports and balance sheets for 1958. P. Petkov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3:24-28 Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Bulgarian economic cooperation. K. Mara. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7 241-243 S'59. C, 6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Foreign trade of the Bulgarian People's Republic with capitalist countries after the introduction of free exchange of foreign currency. D Toshev Vun turg 7 no. 7 10-15 Jl'59 B, 5.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za gorata. Organizatsiia na gospoto stopanstvo na tipologicheska osnova v iglolistnite gori na zapadnite Rodopi (gorskite stopanstva "V. Kolarov" i "Shiroka poliana"). Rezultati ot bulgaro-sovetskata ekspeditsiia prez 1956-1957 g. [Otgovoren redaktor: P.D. Petkov] Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 388 p. [Organization of forestry on a typical basis in the coniferous forests of the Western Rhodope Mountains, the V. Kolarov and Shiroka Poliana Forest Service, results of the Western Rhodope Mountains, the V. Kolarov and Shiroka Poliana Forest Service; results of the Bulgarian-Soviet expedition during 1956-1957. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables (part fold.)] B, 15.

BULGARIA - FRAUD

Civil and criminal fraud. V. Karakashev. Sots pravo no. 3 27-35 Mr'59. B, 7

BULGARIA - HELMINTHIASIS

Genov, G. Opit za borba s khelmintozite v Stankedimitrovska okolila. [Ot] G. Genov i dr., pod red. Liuben Stoianov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 236 p. [Experiment in fighting helminthiasis in Stankedimitrovska Okoliya. French and Russian summaries. illus.] B, 14

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Karalichev, Angel. Osvobozhdemeto, 1877-1878 (osemdeset godini); sbornik. Sustavili Angel Karalichev, Zdravko Srebrov, Ivan Krustev. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 510 p. [The Liberation, 1877-1878 (eighty years), a collection. illus., plates, footnotes] B, 4.

Koleva, Tatiana, comp. 17ta [i.e. Sedemnadeseta] godina. Spomeni na bulgarski revoliutsioneri za Oktomvriiskata revoliutsiia i otrazhenieto i u nas. [Sustavili: Tatiana Koleva, Gencho Stoev, Khristo Pelitev] Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 399 p. [The seventeenth year, recollections of Bulgarian revolutionists about the October Revolution and its effect in Bulgaria. illus., footnotes] B, 4.

Sofiia. Durzhavna bibliotcka "Vasil Kolarov." Vliianie na Velikata oktomvriiska sotsialisticheska revoliutsiia v Bulgariia, preporuchitelna bibliografiia. [Redaktor Khristo Khristov] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 82 p. [Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bulgaria, an annotated recommended bibliography. Index.] B, 4

Activity and work of Khristo Botev and Bohemia during the 70's and 80's of the 19th century, also, a remark on the article Z. Urban. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 155-187 '59. B, 4.

Fifteen years since the heroic September 9 antifascist people's uprising, ninety years of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Institute Botev-Levski and its work. V. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no 3:XVI '59. B, 4.

History of the Karlovo coarse woolen-cloth trade and black-lace trade, the 30-70's of the 19th century. N. Todorov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 141-153 '59. B, 4

Literary exhibition in Riga dedicated to the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Bulgaria from the German fascist yoke. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:5 S 9'59. La, 1.

The policy of Austria (Austro-Hungary) and the Bulgarian Liberation Movement from the Crimean War to the Liberation. V. Paskaleva. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 93-139 '59. B, 4.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

[illegible] mining the industrial accident by legal procedure in relation to the Law on Pensions. F. Bozev. Sots pravo no 1:55-57 Ja'59. B, 7.

In relation to the question on the struggle against industrial accidents. M. Mollov. Sots pravo no. 2 41-47 F'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Petkov, Iordan Zafirov. Finansovo planirane i analiz na stopanskata deinost v komunalnite predpriiatiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 106 p. [Financial planning and analysis of the economic activity in communal enterprises. bibl., footnotes, tables] B, 5.

Increasing the influence of the Bulgarian National Bank on the industrial enterprises for liquidating the unnecessary and above-plan reserves. D. Khristov. Fin i kredit 10 no 6 38-45 Jl'59. B, 5.

Is the Civil Procedure Code applicable in the proceedings with conciliatory commissions? S. Braikov. Sots pravo no. 3 65-68 Mr'59. B, 7.

Management and amortization of the basic means left inactive. M. Devedzhiev. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3, 36-40 Ap'59. B, 5.

Tenacious struggle is necessary for industrial products with quality and selection. P. Kunkov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3 42-45 Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Concerning some rights and obligations of persons responsible for industrial safety. D. Dimitrov. Sots pravo no. 2 58-63 F'59. B, 7

Concerning the responsibility of the workers and employees for industrial safety. D. Dimitrov. Sots pravo no. 1 53-54 Ja'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Increase of labor productivity, a main condition for fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. I. Kostov. Leka promi§ no. 7, 5-7 '59. B, 16.

Let us disclose the maximum possibilities of the enterprises during the preparation of the draft plans for 1960. Leka promi§ no. 7 1-2 '59. B, 16

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Servicing the cooperative farms with insurance protection in accordance with the compulsory insurance. D. Popvasilev. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3 29-36 Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, LIABILITY

Insurance liability. B. Balabanov. Sots pravo no. 6 33-39 Je'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, LIFE

The initiative of the Petrich Insurance Collective for making new life insurance. I. Iovkov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3 41-42 Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - JUDGES

Election of the people's judges and jurymen for the people's courts. Sots pravo no. 3 3-4 Mr'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - JURY

Election of the people's judges and jurymen for the people's courts. Sots pravo no. 3 3-4 Mr'59. B, 7

BULGARIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

The Law on Juvenile Delinquency. P. Spasov. Sots pravo no. 1 7-23 Ja'59. B, 7

BULGARIA - LABOR DISPUTES

Review of the court practice of the Bulgarian Supreme Court on labor disputes. K. Tikhchev. Sots pravo no. 2 64-73 F'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LACE AND LACEMAKING

History of the Karlovo coarse woolen-cloth trade and black-lace trade, the 30-70's of the 19th century. N. Todorov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3, 141-153 '59. B, 4.

BULGARIA - LEGAL DOCUMENTS

Concerning the authentic document and the document with false content. P. Takov. Sots pravo no. 1 47-49 Ja'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

Civil legal responsibility for damages sustained from objects or animals. K. Tikhchev. Sots pravo no. 1 58-65 Ja'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Conference of librarians in Mikhaylovgrad. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no 5:29-30 [My]'59. B, 2.

From the report of Comrade S. Bogdanova. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5 32-37 [My]'59. B, 2.

K. Kalaidzhieva and Z. Dafinov's Rukovodstvo za rabotata v masovite biblioteki (Handbook on the Work in the Public Libraries), a book review. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5:40-53 [My]'59. B, 2.

Let us improve the organization and style of the methods of work. Z. Dafinov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5:11-14 [My]'59. B, 2.

Libraries of enterprises and establishments and fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time, the conference in Plovdiv. M. Mardirosian. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5:31-32 [My]'59. B, 2.

Library buildings and reading rooms. D. Georgiev. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no 5:18-20 [My]'59. B, 2.

Measures by the libraries. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no 5 38-39 [My]'59. B, 2.

National conference on improving the work of district libraries. T. Topalova. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5 24-29 [My]'59. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Questions of the statute of limitation in actions for reimbursment. G. Arabadzhiev. Sots pravo no. 2 32-40 F'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za narodnite suveti. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 21 p. [Law on the People's Councils] B, 7.

Against the unnecessary paper work in the work of the people's councils. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 9 no 2 169-170 '59. B, 11.

Importance of the information presented by the people's councils in the establishment of the length of work by legal procedure. F. Bozev. Sots pravo no. 2 76-77 F'59. B, 7

Scientific workers, members of the people's councils. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2 30 Mr, Ap'59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - LOTTERIES

Bulgarian state lottery. I. Paliiski. Fin i kredit 10 no. 6 21-25 Jl'59. B, 5

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Reorganization of the machine-tractor stations, an important stage in the development of the agricultural economy. V. Todorov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3 18-24 Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MAMMALS

Markov, Georgi. Bozaitnitsite v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 155 p. [The mammals in Bulgaria. illus., indexes] B, 13.

BULGARIA - METEOROLOGY

On geographical experiment station and the practice work in it. S. Mishidzhiev. Nar prosv 15 no. 1 74-83 Ja'59. B, 8.

BULGARIA - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

How to learn, generalize and disseminate positive experience. L. Mikhov. Arm pregled 5 no. 4 10-15 '58. B, 17.

BULGARIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Training the students of the military schools and the regimental schools for sergeants in commanding skills. G. Mavrov. Arm pregled 5 no. 4 15-22 '58. B, 17

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

Such is life. P. Branko. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38 8 S'59. C, 11.

BULGARIA - OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

Comments on application of the provisions of the Law on Obligations and Contract for limitation of action and to financial claims against the budgetary offices. V. Khristofolov. Sots pravo no. 6:45-52 Je'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PEASANTRY

Creative application by the Bulgarian Communist Party of Lenin's teaching on the union of the working classes with the peasants. D. Tishev. Novo vreme 35 no. 8 48-60 Ag'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - PENSIONS

Changes in the "Rules for Execution of the Law on Pensions." F. Bozev. Sots pravo no. 3:61-64 Mr'59. B, 7.

Determining the industrial accident by legal procedure in relation to the Law on Pensions. F. Bozev. Sots pravo no. 1 55-57 Ja'59. B, 7.

Questions on the Law on Pensions. F. Bozev. Sots pravo no. 6:53-57 Je'59. B, 7.

Questions on the pensioning of agricultural cooperators in the practice of the Bulgarian Supreme Court. T. Lialev. Sots pravo no. 2:52-57 F'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PHILOSOPHY

Materialism and Empiriocriticism and Bulgarian philosophical thought. S. Ganovski. Fil misul 15 no. 3 3-24 '59. B, 3.

Philosophical ideology of Khristo Botev. M. Buchvarov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 3-60 '59. B, 4

BULGARIA - PLAGIARISM

Plagiarism as a crime. R. Rangelov. Sots pravo no 1 34-41 Ja'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PLANTS

Khristov, Aleksandur. Spetsialna fitopatologiia, bolesti na kulturnite rastenila v Bulgaria. 2. prer. izd. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za selskostopanska lit-ra, 1959. 631 p. [Special phytopathology, diseases of cultivated plants in Bulgaria. 2d rev. ed. bibl., illus.] B, 15

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Writings by Liuben Karavelov, a review of Mikhail Dimitrov's Publicistika na Liuben Karavelov (Political Writings by Liuben Karavelov). K. Milutinovic. Pregl. dr. pit. 11 no. 6:526-528 Je'59. Y, 1

BULGARIA - PORCELAIN

Improving the quality of porcelain for domestic use. S. Buchvarov. Leka prom. 8 no. 7 24-26 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PRESS

Borshukov, Georgi. Sotsialisticheskiiat pechat v Bulgaria. Sofiia. [Socialist press in Bulgaria. illus., ports.] B, 11.
Vol. 1, 1946.

BULGARIA - PROBATION

Concerning sentence on probation, para. 8, especially secs. 48 and 49 of the Criminal Code. I. Baichev. Sots. pravo no. 3 5-12 Mr'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PROFIT

Planning and distributing the profit. V. Todorov. Fin. i kredit 10 no. 6 13-21 Jl'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Gargov, K. Sbornik ot ofitsialni materiali po organizatsiiata na zdraveopazvaneto v NR Bulgaria. Pod red. Petur Kolarov. Sustaviteli K. Gargov i V. Cholakov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura. [Collection of official material on the organization of public health in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] B, 14
Vols. 1-2. 1958

BULGARIA - RAPE

Rape, sec. 172 of the Criminal Code, qualifying facts. V. Buzov. Sots. pravo no. 6:26-32 Je'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Successes of the Communist Youth League branch office of the State Savings Bank in Ruse. I. Dimitrov. Fin. i kredit 10 no. 6 54-55 Jl'59. B, 5

BULGARIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Excursions and observations in combined classes. G. Kuzmanov. Nar. prosv. 15 no. 1:83-90 Ja'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Instruktsiia za tekhnicheskoto urezhdane na uchilishtnite bibliotekl. Sustavila [Snezhina Tosheva]. Sofiia, 1958. 68 p. [Instruction for technical organization of school libraries. footnotes, tables] B, 2.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Annual business meetings of the sections and branches of the Union of Scientific Workers. I. Undzhiev. Nauch. zhivot 5 no. 2 31-32 Mr/Ap'59. B, 1.

Further development of Bulgarian science and increase of its role in socialist construction, part 5 of the report before the National Assembly. T. Zhivkov. Nauch. zhivot 5 no. 2:2-12 Mr/Ap'59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SEPARATION OF PATRIMONY

Concerning the rights on ordinary household goods, sec. 12, para. 1 of the Law on Inheritance. Kh. Radev. Sots. pravo no. 3 13-20 Mr'59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

School reform in the Bulgarian People's Republic. A. Strizova. Pedagogika 9 no. 4:502-508 '59. C, 8.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Concerning the practice work in special subjects in the experiment polytechnic schools. G. Dimov. Nar. prosv. 15 no. 1:52-58 Ja'59. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Let us give maximum possibilities to the enterprises in preparing the draft plans for 1960. Tekstilna prom. 8 no. 7 1-2 '59. B, 16

BULGARIA - THEATER

Questions on contemporary Bulgarian drama, on the occasion of the review of the Bulgarian contemporary drama and theater. L. Tenev. Novo vreme 35 no. 10: 61-74 O'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TOMBS

Vasilev, Asen. Antichnata grobnitsa v Kazanlyke [Perevod s bolgarskogo V. Arsenceva] Sofiia, Bolgarskii khudozhnik [1958] 22 p. [Ancient tomb in Kazanluk. In Russian. illus., footnotes] B, 10.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

Correct distribution of sorts by districts is a reserve for increasing the vegetable production. T. Mitkov. Nauch. zhivot 5 no. 2:26-27 Mr/Ap'59. B, 1

Problems in exporting canned vegetables. S. Atranov. Vun. targ. 7 no. 8 8-10 Ag'59. B, 5

BULGARIA - WOOL

History of the Karlovo coarse woolen-cloth trade and black-lace trade, the 30-70's of the 19th century. N. Todorov. Izv. Inst. Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 141-153 '59. B, 4.

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-45

Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria in the fight against fascist occupants. C. Amort. Slovansky prehl. 45 no. 7 239-241 S'59. C, 6.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Fifteen years since the heroic September 9 antifascist people's uprising, ninety years of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Institute Botev-Levski and its work. V. Izv. Inst. Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 XVI '59. B, 4.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Questions on contemporary Bulgarian drama, on the occasion of the review of the Bulgarian contemporary drama and theater. L. Tenev. Novo vreme 35 no. 10 61-74 O'59. B, 6

BULGARIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Bolgar, Bolan. Vtoraia staia. Sofiia, Zemia i kultura [1948] 280 p. [The second room; a novel] B, 11.

Karavelov, Liuben. Bulgari ot staro vreme, povest. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 154 p. [Bulgarians of the old days; a novel] B, 11.

BULGARIAN FOLK ART
see FOLK ART, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Mirchev, Kiril. Istoricheska gramatika na bulgarskiia ezik. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 275 p. [Historical grammar of the Bulgarian language, a university textbook. bibl.] B, 11.

Against the unnecessary paper work in the work of the people's councils. L. Andreichin. Bulg. ezik 9 no. 2. 169-170 '59. B, 11.

Aspects of verbs from foreign origin of -iram and -uvam (ovam). I. Simeonov. Bulg. ezik 9 no. 2:160-164 '59. B, 11.

The concept idiom. S. Spasov. Bulg. ezik 9 no. 2 166-167 '59. B, 11.

Foreign words in the works of Zakhari Stoianov. R. Rusev. Bulg. ezik 9 no. 2 164-166 '59. B, 11.

Harmful blacksmiths, also, remark by L. Andreichin. A. Kurdzhiev. Bulg. ezik 9 no. 2:170-172 '59. B, 11.

Historical notes on some Roman words in the Bulgarian language. L. Vankov. Bulg. ezik 9 no. 2:119-125 '59. B, 11.

Improving the grade of Bulgarian language in the Turkish schools. Kh. Nikolov. Nar. prosv. 15 no. 7. 26-41 Jl'59. B, 8

The meaning of the words izguben and zaguben. E. Georgieva. Bulg. ezik 9 no. 2:174-176 '59. B, 11.

The primer for the general education schools. V. Stoitsev. Nar. prosv. 15 no. 1 100-106 Ja'59. B, 8.

Stores for repairs. G. Markov. Bulg. ezik 9 no. 2:170 '59. B, 11.

Unnecessary repetition in sentences and words. L. Andreichin. Bulg. ezik 9 no. 2:166-169 '59. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Bulgaro-angliiski rechnik. Pod red. na M. Minkov. Sustavili T. Atanasova [i dr.] Sofiia, Narodna prosveta, 1958. 700 p. [Bulgarian-English dictionary] B, 11.

BULGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Karolev, Stoian. Zamisul i obraz. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 366 p. [Plan and image] B, 11.

Book on the life of P. R. Slavelkov, Svetoslava Slaveikova's Petko Racho Slaveikov, a book review. S. Baeva. Lit. misul 3 no. 3 137-140 My/Je'59. B, 11

Development of Bulgarian history of literature and some controversial questions on its legacy. P. Zarev. Lit. misul 3 no. 3 My/Je'59. B, 11.

Early comments and appraisals on Khristo Botev in Bulgaria. I. Stoichev. Izv. Inst. Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 215-256 '59. B, 4

Georgi Kirkov's literary prose. S. Karolev. Lit. misul 3 no. 3:45-65 My/Je'59. B, 11

Georgi Rakovski's ideology. N. Kondarev. Fil. misul 15 no. 3 98-113 '59. B, 3

Meeting with writer Goncho Belev. Kh. Iordanov. Lit. misul 3 no. 3 110-118 My/Je'59. B, 11.

An unknown translation of Khadzhi Dimitur in French of 1914. L. Cholakov. Izv. Inst. Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 317-319 '59. B, 4.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

40 years of the Communist Youth Press. G. Mladzhov. Bibliotekar Bulg. 6 no. 5 45-49 [My/]'59. B, 2

BULGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Conclusions from the discussion of the Finansi i kredit periodical. A. K., K. V. Fin. i kredit 10 no. 6:66-68 Jl'59. B, 5

Questions on the circulation of the periodical publications in Bulgaria. I. Markov, L. Stoianov. Novo vreme 35 no. 10 95-96 O'59. B, 6

BULGARIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETS
see POETS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PRIMERS
see PRIMERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SONGS
see SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Activity and work of Khristo Botev and Bohemia during the 70's and 80's of the 19th century, also, a remark on the article. Z. Urban. Izv. Inst. Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 155-187 '59. B, 4.

BULGARIANS IN KERALA

The events in Kerala. Kh. Tsankov. Novo vreme 35 no. 8:91-96 Ag'59. B, 6.

BULGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkhiven institut. Dokumenti za istoriiata na Bulgarskoto knizhovno druzhestvo v Braila, 1868-1876. Podbrali i podgotvili za pechat Petur Mlatev i Georgi Dimov. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 568 p. [Documents on the history of the Bulgarian Learned Society in Braila, 1868-1876. index] B, 4.

BULGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Khristo Botev in Russia up to the Revolution. In Russian. A. Pozdneev. Izv. Inst. Botev-Levski BAN no. 3:187-213 '59. B, 4.

BUMBLEBEES
see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

BURIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK

Emil Frantisek Burian, in memoriam, a biographic note B Karasek Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 632-633 Ag'59. C, 9.

Portrait of E. F. Burian F Gorsky. Csl vojak 8 no. 18 24 Ag'59. C, 17.

BURNERS

Industrial burners. Z Veress Energetica Rum 7 no. 7. 290-295 Jl'59 R, 16

BUSHINGS

Condenser bushings. F. Lojda. El tech obzor 48 no. 6 334-337 Je'59. C, 16.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, MACEDONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dr Simun Babic's Uvod u ekonomiku privrednih poduzeca (Outline of the Economics of Economic Enterprises), a book review D Kridija Pregl dr pit 11 no 6 523-524 Je'59 Y, 1

BUSINESS TAX
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BUSTS

Three busts from the period of the Roman Empire in the Deri collection Z. Kadar. Deri muz evk 53-61 '57. (published '58) H, 1

BUTTERFLIES

Materials to the morphology and biology of the butterfly Borisme corticata Tr W. Kokocinski Studia Tor zool 5 no 1 1-38 '59. P, 13

BUZEK, JERZY

The twentieth anniversary of Professor Jerzy Buzek's death M Olszewski Przegl odlew 9 no 5 121-127 My'59 P, 16

BUZEK, MILOSLAV

Miloslav Buzek's Psychologicka valka (Psychological Warfare); a book review. J Studeny. Csl vojak 8 no. 21 9 O'59 C, 17

BYZANTINE ART
see ART, BYZANTINE.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Polbrani izvori za istoriiata na Vizantiia. Prevell G. Bakalliev i St. Maslev. Pod obshtata red. na D. Angelov. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956, 361 p. [Selected sources for the history of Byzantium. Tr. from the English, French, German, and Russian. footnotes, glossary] B, 4.

CABBAGE

Cabbage as fodder. I. Gajdarov. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8 16 Ag'59. A, 15.

CABLES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Compensating the tensioning force in a cable through alternate overstressing and releasing S Lessaer. Inz i bud 16 no 4 141-145 Ap'59 P, 16.

Underground fittings of streets and squares. T. Klazynski. Przegl geod 15 no 3 96-101 Mr'59. P, 13.

CACTUS

The case history of Adalbert Stifter's cacti. In German. K. Krolop. Phil Prag 2 no. 3 84-90 '59. C, 11.

CAKE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CALCIUM

The chromatographic separation of humus fractions unprecipitable in the presence of Ca. J. Lobarzewski. Annales C biol 12 no 1/13 15-24 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

CALCIUM OXIDE
see LIME.

CALCIUM SULFATE

How to improve the quality of carbolineum spray and calcium-sulfate solutions. A. Eenlaid. Sots pollum 13 no. 2:77-78 F'58. E, 15.

CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Calculating machine for cutting conditions for machining. L. Vodnarek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 8 360-361 Ag'59 C, 16

Cybernetics; possibility of using automatic-calculating machines on our railroads. J. Slechta. Doprava no. 2 64-66 '59. C, 5.

Mechanization of the computing processes in the preconstruction phase F. Prazsky Poz stavby [1] no 9 469-469 [S]'59 C, 16

New technology in the mechanization of statistical work. J. Kucera. Stat obz 39 no. 9 402-407 '59 C, 5.

Solution of linear-equation systems by means of a punch-card computing machine. F. Nemeth, T. Runfalvy. Melygepit tud sz 9 no. 9:432-439 S'59. H, 16.

Temporary overloading of the capacity of mechanized computing centers. M Kryka. Ucetni evidence 7 no 8 313-317 Ag'59 C, 5

CALCULUS

On implicational definitions. In English C. Lejewski Studia log 8 189-211 '58 P, 3

Some partial systems of the propositional calculus. J. Slupecki. Studia log 8 177-187 '58 P, 3.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Circuits with cryotrons G Moisil Automatica electronica 3 no. 3 99-103 My-Je'59. R, 16

CALIBRATION

Calibration of photoelectric exposure meters F Marquart Jenna mech opt 4 no. 7 231-234 Jl'59. C, 16.

CALINESCU, GEORGE

To George Calinescu's anniversary. Viata rom 12 no 7 111-113 Jl'59 R, 11.

CALLIPALLENE

New Pycnogonida in the fauna of the Black Sea. Anoplodactylus petiolatus (Kr.), Anoplodactylus Stocki n sp., and Callipallene brevirostris (John) in French. M. Bacescu. Rev biol 4 no 1 117-128 '59. R, 13

CALLIPHORIDAE

The genus Pollenia Rob.-Desvoidy (Calliphoridae, Diptera) in Nitra District I Zajonc. Biologia 13 no 10 772-777 '58. C, 13.

CALLITRIS

New observations on the genus Fusidium Link and Cylindrium Bonorden W. Zablocka, E. Weber. Studia Tor bot 3 no 5 153-161 '59. P, 13.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

The calorimetric determination of molybdenum in food by means of thiocyanates. I. Bernstein. Rocz hig 10 no 3 263-278 '59. P, 14.

Experiments with an adiabatic calorimeter of a new type. T. Garai, A. Palesch. Meres automatic 7 no. 2/3:79-81 '59. H, 16.

CALUGARU, ION

A poet of the resistance. Ion Calugaru. E. Luca. Viata rom 12 no. 5 159-163 My'59. R, 11

CAMBIASO, LUCA, KNOWN AS LUCHETTO DA GENOVA

Luca Cambiaso's painting in the Budapest Musem of Fine Arts. In Italian. A. Czobor. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:365-373 '58. H, 10.

CAMELS
see subdivision under THRACE.

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Camouflage in combat actions. M. Vivoda. Vojni glasnik 13 no 2:3-8 F'59. Y, 17.

CAMPANULA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CAMPING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CANALS

Underground fittings of streets and squares. T. Klazynski. Przegl geod 15 no. 3:96-101 Mr'59 P, 13.

CANCER

Blaha, Karel Biologie hojeni rany po operaci rakoviny hrtanu v terenu ozarovanem roentgenem [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Karlovy university [1956] 45 p (Praha Universita Karlova Acta Universitatis Carolinae, medica, 1956, cis 1) [Biology of wound healing after operation for cancer of the larynx in an X-rayed area 1st ed English and Russian summaries illus.] C, 14

CANNING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

CANTATA

Amandus Ivanschitz's style in composition. R. Peeman. Sbor fil um BU no. 2:39-43 '58. C, 1.

CAPEK, KAREL

Karel Capek in American appreciation. M Nosek. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 346-349 Ag'59. C, 11.

Two selections from Karel Capek's work, book reviews M. Pohorsky Ceska lit 7 no 3 345-346 Ag'59. C, 11.

CAPITAL

The most important work of K. Marx, in connection with the publication of K. Marx's Das Kapital in Lithuanian. S. Neklasius Kumunistas no 8 72-76 Ag'59. Li, 6

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The problem of financing simple reproduction of fixed assets F Holerzek. Mysl gosp 2 no 2 93-121 F'59 P, 5.

CAPITALISM
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The apologetic character of bourgeois econometric theories. I. Zaharia. Probleme econ 12 no. 6 87-95 Je'59. R, 5

Bourgeois state and law. J. S. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 2 S'59. P, 7

Characteristics of the current crisis of the capitalist economy. Tr. from the Russian. In Hungarian. I. Kuzminov. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1145-1156 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Deepening the disparity in the industrial development of the main capitalist countries. E. Dobrescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 6:121-129 Je'59. R, 5

The economic decline of capitalist countries in the year 1960. Probleme econ 12 no. 6 112-120 Je'59. R, 5.

Importance of Leninist methodological indications for the criticism of contemporary bourgeois sociology. M Sinescu, S. Vieru. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:27-41 '59 R, 3.

The necessity of proletariat dictatorship and contemporary revisionism. I. Ceterchi Legalitatea pop 5 no. 1:3-17 '59. R, 7.

The passing of humanity from capitalism to socialism, the principal substance of contemporaneity. P. Berare Lupta 39 no. 9:3-18 S'59. R, 6.

The situation of working classes in capitalist countries D. Voinea. Lupta 39 no. 7:65-78 Jl'59. R, 6.

Social and economic consequences of automation applied in the production of capitalist countries. V. Pascu Probleme econ 12 no. 7:141-155 Jl'59 R, 5.

Some theoretical aspects of the problem of peace and war. P. Cimpeanu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:69-86 '59 R, 3.

Transformation of free competition in capitalism into imperialism. J. Purs. Cs cas hist 7 no. 2 286-289 '59. C, 4.

Trends in the development of state capitalism. J. Starovnik. Socijalizan 2 no. 3:70-106 '59. Y, 6

CAPROLACTAM
see OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE.

CAR COUPLINGS
see subdivision under EUROPE.

CARASSIUS AURATUS
see subdivision GOLDFISH under RUMANIA.

CARAWAY

Tumilowicz, Helena. Uprawa kminku zwyczajnego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 66 p. [Cultivation of ordinary caraway. 1st ed] P, 15.

CARBIDES

Carbide tools on multispindle automatic machines. J Kolor, J Prensler Stroj vyr 7 no 8 347-350 Ag'59 C, 16.

CARBOLINEUM

How to improve the quality of carbolineum spray and calcium-sulfate solutions A Eenlaid Sots pollum 13 no 2 77-78 F'58 E, 15

CARBON

Carbon films and replicas for electron microscopy and diffractography. M. Rozsival Hut listy 14 no 4 307-309 Ap'59. C, 16.

Carbon metabolism in Botryotinia fuckeliana and its bearing on sweet rot in grapes. I. Organic acids, the only carbon source of mold. II. Utilization of malonic acid and its effect on the metabolism of mold. In English. E. Noval, Gy. Voros-Felkai. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3-217-236 '58.

Humic acids with C^{14}. In English. S. Piat, F. Pospisil. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1.71-80 '59. C, 13.

Tests of intergranular and atmospheric corrosion on the unstabilized 18/8-steel plate with 0 085 percent carbon V. Prosenc, P Stulan. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4 41-44 '58. Y, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Cold storage for fruits containing a high proportion of carbon dioxide B. Potucek Prum potravin 10 no. 6 303-305 Je'59. C, 16.

Welding in the protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide is discussed during the New Technique Days. L. Lanyi. Zvaranie 8 no. 9 285 S'59. C, 16.

CARBONIZATION

Additions to the study of neutralizing carbonized wools M Ludu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 7:289-293 Jl'59 R, 16.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Lasas, Vladas. Kraujas ir jo apytaka Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 125 p [Blood and its circulation. illus] Li, 13

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Vanishing of caricatures mm. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 6-12-13 Je'59. Y, 11.

CAROTENE

Studies of the occurrence of α- and β-carotene in plants Pt. 1. Trees. Z. Wierzchowski and others. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13 141-182 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

CARP
see subdivision under POLAND.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

In the Carpathian Mountains; a book review. G. Skvarnavicius. Pergale no. 7:182-183 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Physical-geographical division of the Western Carpathian Mountains. In Czech and Russian. K. Tarasov. Sbor zem 64 no. 3 193-207 '59. C, 12.

CARPENTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CARTOGRAPHERS, POLISH

Ignacy Pradzynski as a cartographer. T. Gostynski. Przegl geod 15 no. 1:33-34 Ja'59. P, 13.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under JAPAN, POLAND, RUSSIA.

The direction of the light in map shading. T. Sobolewski. Czas geogr 30 no. 3:209-212 '59 P, 12

Informational city maps. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) B. Lipinski. Przegl geod 15 no. 1:21-24 Ja'59. P, 13.

CASALS, PABLO

Art and life are inseparable. V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15.648 Ag'59. C, 9.

CASCADES (FLUID DYNAMICS)

Investigation of flow losses in a cascade consisting of short turbine blades. J. Smigielski, H. Rutkowska. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3:241-262 '58. P, 16.

CASELLA, ALFREDO

Alfredo Casella on George Enescu. G. Sbircea. Studii muzic no. 6:45-50 '58. R, 9.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Attempts at intensification of the cupola process by means of periodical enrichment of cupola blasts with oxygen J. Szopa Przegl odlew 9 no 5 142-153 My'59. P, 16

The casting of 60-ton cast-iron rolls B Raczynski Przegl odlew 9 no 9 276-279 S'59 P, 16

The compound cast-iron rolls for cold-rolling metal sheets. B. Raczynski. Przegl odlew 9 no. 8 250-253 Ag'59. P, 16.

Desulfurization of cast iron in a basic ladle. T Hejnar, S. Pietrkiewicz. Przegl odlew 9 no. 5 153-160 My'59. P, 16.

Developmental trends of the cupola process. Z. Tyszko Przegl odlew 9 no. 5 134-142 My'59. P, 16

Measuring the smoothness of mold surfaces Z Samsonowicz. Przegl odlew 9 no 7-214-218 Jl'59 P, 16.

Modern arc welding of cast iron. J. Babnik. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4-54-57 '58 Y, 16.

Modern methods of intensifying the cupola process in the light of Jerzy Buzek's works C. Podrzucki. Przegl odlew 9 no. 5 128-134 My'59 P, 16.

Modification of the Linz-Dusen process for processing Thomas pig iron. J. Becvar. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 6 185-189 Je'59. C, 16.

The production of spheroid cast iron in a sealed drum ladle Z. Wittek Przegl odlew 9 no 4 110-113 Ap'59. P, 16.

Protective value of surface treatment with superheated steam, In English. P. Szeki. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4-371-375 '59. H, 16.

The technology of the production of spheroid cast iron in a sealed ladle A. Jankowski, J. Piaskowski, J Kumor. Przegl odlew 9 no 4.89-93 Ap'59 P, 16.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

CATALASE

Catalase activity in thermal blue-green algae in relation to temperature. In English. S. Kubin. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:3-8 '59. C, 13.

CATALOGS, CLASSIFIED
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CATALOGS, SUBJECT

Subject cataloging in public libraries, basic problems. J. Rijavec. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4-39-49 '58. Y, 2.

CATALYSTS

Polymerization of olefins in the presence of solid catalysts. J. Beres. Wiad chem 13 no. 8 413-428 Ag'59. P, 13

CATHEDRALS
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Brumanis, Andrejs. Lurda. [n. p.] Dzimtenes balss apgads [1958] 111 p. [Lourdes. illus., ports., footnotes] La, 3.

Pylak, Boleslaw. Kosciol mistyczne ciało Chrystusa; projekt konstytucji dogmatycznej na Soborze Watikanskim. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 352 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydział Teologiczny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 7) [The Church is the mystical body of Christ; a draft of the Dogmatic Constitution at the Vatican Council. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

Rybczyk, Jozef. Uzdrowienie malzenstwa w zawiazku. Sanatio in radice c. 1138-1141. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 444 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, t. 14) [Saving a marriage at the proper time ca. 1138-1141. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

Sheinman, Mikhail Markovich. Ideologia i polityka Watikanu w sluzbie imperializmu. [Tlum. z rosyjskiego Jan Dabrowski] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1951. 218 p. [The Vatican's ideology and policy in the service of imperialism, Tr. from the Russian. footnotes] P, 3.

Sieniatycki, M. Dogmatyka katolicka, podrecznik szkolny 6. wyd. rozsz. i popr. Hanower, Wydawn. Polskiego Związku Wychodzctwa, 1947. 237 p. [Catholic dogmatica; a textbook for schools 6th ed., enl. and rev] P, 3.

The church and democracy. J Zlatnansky Most 6 no 3: 97-104 '59 C, 1

Ecumenical council. Vigilia 24 no. 8.492-496 Ag'59. H, 3.

He was also a human being, thoughts on the parish priest of Ars. A. Lantos-Kiss. Vigilia 24 no. 8 449-457 Ag'59. H, 3.

Popes and communism. (To be contd) J Orac. Most 6 no. 3 105-114 '59. C, 1

Thoughts and deeds. V Mihelics Vigilia 24 no. 10-606-610 O'59 H, 3

Unactual apologetic concepts. T. Popescu. Ortodoxia 10 no. 4.626-627 O/D'58. R, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CHINA

Chinese Catholics between schism and martyrdom. R. P. Aidal no. 8:362-364 O'59. Li, 11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis rukopisu z knihovny minoritu v Brne, franiskanu v Moravske Trebove a premonstratu v Nove Risi. Sest. Vladislav Dokoupil. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 160 p. (Soupisy rukopisnych fondu Universitni knihovny v Brne, 3) [Bibliography of manuscripts of the Minorite Library in Brno, the Franciscan Library in Moravska Trebova, and the Premonstratensian Library in Nova Rise. 1st ed. facsims., index] C, 2.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Szabo, Erzsebet. A pesti ferences templom. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 34 p. [The Franciscan Church in Pest. illus., bibl., facsim., plan] H, 10.

Notes on Pazmany. (r. gy.). Vigilia 24 no. 9:573-576 S'59. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LATVIA

From anticlergy history in Latgale. Z. Springovics. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:12-13 S 17'59. La, 1.

Whom the present Catholic philosophy of Neo-Thomism serves. Zelle. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:23 Ag 30'59. La, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Christian humanism in reality. V. Murauskas. Komunistas no. 9 62-66 S'59. Li, 6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Kumor, Boleslaw. Dzieje polityczno-geograficzne diecezji tarnowskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 194 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydział Teologiczny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 6) [The political and geographical history of the Tarnow Diocese. French summary. 1st ed. fold. map, bibl., footnotes, index] P, 3.

Activities of the Presidium of the Central Br "Caritas". W. Tuczemska. Caritas 15 r P, 3

The appeal to the friends of the Catholi Lublin by Stefan Cardinal Wyszyński Un Lub 1 no. 3 3-4 '58. P

15th anniversary of Pe 1-7 Jl/Ag'59. P,

Fortieth anniversa Lublin. M. Rec no. 3:5-8 '58.

How children were fed i 1958. Z. Krzywkowsk Jl/Ag'59. P, 3.

Problems to be solved. K. no. 7/8:64-66 Jl/Ag'59.

Significant utterances of H drogi 13 no. 6:72-81 Je'

The source of my material J. Szypulski Caritas 1

10 years and 10 conclusion J. Tyminski. Caritas 1

10 years and 10 conclusion Caritas 15 no. 9:30-32 S

Two days in the State Instit in Zgorsk. E. Maciejew Jl/Ag'59. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U.S.

Roman-Slavic or Glagolitic religious service M Lacko Most 6 no. 3 121-134 '59. C, 1

A work of religious art L Andriekus. Aidai no. 7 311-312 S'59. Li, 11.

CATION-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS
see BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

CATTLE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

Bulaj, Zeqir Njohuri te pergjitheshme bmi mbaresh-trimin e dhejte te lopes qumeshtore. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1954 114 p [General outline on the proper care of dairy cattle] A, 15.

Gregorowicz, Bogulsaw Czy wiesz ile kosztuje niedbalstwo Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 14 p [You know how much carelessness costs] P, 15

Consultation on new technological methods of cattle breeding. J. Hauptman Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 6 323-326 '59 C, 15.

Feed-water equipment for cattle open-air stables. J. Hauptman. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 2 137-148 My'59. C, 15.

CAVES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CAZACU, A.

Marginal notes and discussions on A. Cazacu's book Viata feudala in Tara Romineasca si Moldova (The Feudal Life in the Roman Land and Moldavia) P. Panaitescu, C. Cihodaru Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2 159-177 '58 R, 4.

CAZI, JOSIP

Josip Cazi's Vukovar u klasnoj borbi, 1895-1941 (Vukovar in the Class Struggle, 1895-1941), a book review. B. Hrabak. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17 151-153 '57. Y, 1.

CEILINGS

Thin reinforced-concrete ceiling slabs produced by vibration and deaeration, technological and strength research. M Kosecki, H. Priebe Inz i bud 16 no 4 146-148 Ap'59. P, 16

CELAKOVSKY, FRANTISEK LADISLAV

Documents for Celakovsky's song "The Enchanted Shepard." K Horalek. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 338-344 Ag'59. C, 11.

CELLARS
see BASEMENTS.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Determination of the quality of viscose pulp by means of its conversion into viscose in a pilot plant K. Hempel Przegl papier 14 no 4 111-118 Ap'58 P, 16.

Mechanical thickener in cellulose production. K. Zadera, M. Pikhart Vodni hosp no. 9 374 S'59. C, 16.

Problems connected with processing cellulose staple M Roll Ind text Rum 10 no. 7:275-280 Jl'59. R, 16.

CELLULOSE LIQUOR
see SULFITE LIQUOR.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Cement and clay drainpipes. (Conclusion) L. Lipowski Mat bud 13 no 10:306-311 O'58 P, 16

Problems of fuel economy in the manufacture of cement I. Vladea. Energetica Rum 7 no. 6, 247-250 Je'59. R, 16.

CENSERS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

CENTENARIANS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CENTRAL EUROPE - ARCHITECTURE

Central-European builders' guilds and Late Gothic In German Acta hist art Hung 5 no 3/4, 241-282 '58 H, 10

CENTRAL EUROPE - GEOLOGY

Relation between the Lower Miocene of the Austrian and Bavarian Molasse, southeastern Moravia, and the internal beds of the Carpathians T Buday, I Cicha, J Senes Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6 419-425 '58. C, 12.

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

Centrifugal blowers in cupola furnaces. M. Gregoraszczuk, L. Zurawski Przegl odlew 9 no 7 206-213 Jl'59 P, 16

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Methods of using turbopumps. R. Perhati. Teknika Alb 8 [i. e. 6] no. 3 18-20 My/Je'59. A, 16.

CENTRIFUGES

Centrifuges used in coal preparation Zs. Kaplar. Bany lap 14 no 8 520-525 Ag'59. H, 16

CEPEK, LADISLAV

Ladislav Cepek's sixtieth birthday, a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. R Kettner. Vest Ust geol 34 no 1.7-15 '59 C, 12.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Influence of the MgO and TiO_2 content on the temperature coefficient of dielectric permeability of ceramic materials for condensers. L. Winogradow, J Widaj Ceramika no 2 67-72 '58. P, 16

Use of ceramics in modern aeronautics Pt 3 M Baltuska Sklar a keramik 9 no 7 203-205 Jl'59 C, 16

CERATOPOGONIDAE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CERNEA, MIHAIL

A useful work for appropriating the basic principles of Marxist philosophy, a criticism of Mihail Cernea's boo
si
anc
6 n

CERVIDAE
see subdivision DEER under SLOVAKIA.

CEYLON - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Robert Neubauer's Ceylon, a book review. D. Zupancic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5 466-468 '59. Y, 11

CEYLON - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Peace-loving tour leaves permanent traces Pomorstvo 14 no. 2:54-55 F'59. Y, 17.

CHAMBER MUSIC
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Some aspects of Enescu's works in the light of The Chamber Symphony. S. Niculescu. Studii muzic no. 8 3-44 '58. R, 9.

CHARVAT, JOSEF

Academico Josepho Charvat ad annum sexagesimum D. D. D. [Napsali] Vladimir Vondracek [et al 1. vyd] Praga, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 203 p. [To Academician Josef Charvat on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday. In Czech, English, Polish, Rumanian, and Russian. 1st ed. illus., port] C, 14.

CHECKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CHEESE

Application of pure cultures for manufacturing crumbly cheese from the milk of cows. C. Olsansky, A. Kavan. Prum potravin 10 no. 6:287-288 Je'59. C, 16.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Elements, atoms, periodic systems. III. (To be contd.) J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 6:189-194 Je'59. H, 13.

Elements, atoms, periodic systems. IV. (To be contd.) J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7:214-218 Jl'59. H, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; POLAND.

Balajka, Bohumil. Vymena tepla v zarizenich chemickeho prumyslu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 293 p. [Heat exchange in the chemical industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 16.

Chemical industries at the 27th Poznan International Fair. T. Szymanski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:779-782 Ag'58. P, 16.

Prerequisites of automation in the chemical industry J Malek, D Singer Chem prum 9 no 9 449-453 S'59 C, 16

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Organization of antiaircraft defense and antichemical warfare defense in the rifle company in offense. K. Shterev. Arm pregled 5 no 4 49-54 '58. B, 17

CHEMICALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The poisoning of the soil with chemicals M. Nowinski Chronmy przyr 15 no 4 3-9 Jl/Ag'59 P, 15.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Pawlikowski, Stefan. Powietrze i woda rzadza chemia. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 237 p. (Biblioteka problemow) [Air and water rule in chemistry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

Zajac, Seweryn. Chemia w walce o urodzaj. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna 1956 142 p [Chemistry in the fight for a high yield 1st ed] P, 15

Chemistry in the technology of transmitting valves. P Schneider Chem listy 53 no. 2 113-126 F'59. C, 13.

The 5th Mendeleev Congress on General and Applied Chemistry in Moscow. M Kozhukharov. Nauch zhivot 5 no 2 23-26 Mr/Ap'59 B, 1

The problem of Koffsky and his treatise, in answer to R Bugaj W. Hubicki Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 355-371 '57 P, 1.

Teaching biology and chemistry in agricultural training. Q Camishi. Ares pop no. 8-18-25 Ag'59. A, 8

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Trzebiatowski, Wlodzimierz. Chemia nieorganiczna. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 779 p. [Inorganic chemistry. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Application of ultrasonics in physical-chemistry investigation. D. Papousek. Chem listy 53 no. 2-127-137 F'59. C, 13.

CHEMISTS, CZECH

Karel Sandera, an obituary. Vukov Cukor 12 no 9 201 Ag'59 H, 16

CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN

Dr. Pal Tuzson; an obituary. L. Vargha. Magy kem lap 14 no. 8:308 Ag'59. H, 16.

Dr. Rudolf Ballo at 75. Magy kem lap 14 no. 8 334 Ag'59. H, 16.

CHEMISTS, LATVIAN

Special message to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:22 S 6'59. La, 1.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH

Materialism and atheism of Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii. V. Cecic. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 6 5-8 Je'59 Y, 11.

CHERRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHESS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

The first Estonian language chess journal and its publisher. T. Abram. Kehakultuur 10 no 24 764 D'58. E, 8.

CHEVALLIER, GABRIEL

Chevallier stripped of his glamour V sefl Rud rozh 9 no 16:607 S'59 C, 16

CHICKENS
see subdivision POULTRY under ALBANIA, ESTONIA.

CHILDREN

Freibergerova, Anna. Deti v jeslich; pro rodice. [1 vyd] Praha, Prace, 1958. 74 p. [Children in nurseries; for parents. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

Hnevkovsky, Otakar. Detska chirurgie a orthopedie, ucebni text pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor detskych sester. [1. vyd.] V Praze, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 343 p. [Children's surgery and orthopedia, a textbook for departments of children's nurses at the public health schools. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Janele, Jiri Kostni dren a anemie u nedonosenych deti [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1955 58 p (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 335) [Bone marrow and anemia in premature children 1st ed English and Russian summaries illus] C, 14

Kapus, Gyula A gyermekkori mutetek idopontjanak megvalasztasa Irta Kapus Gyula es Litvay Emil Budapest, Medicina, 1957 80 p (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Selection of date of children's surgery] H, 14

Krecan, Jaromir Detska stomatologie, ucebnice pro studujici lekarskych fakult, stomatologicky smer [Napsali] Krecan, Toman [a] Kominek [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 502 p. [Children's stomatology, a textbook for students of stomatology in the faculties of medicine 1st ed illus] C, 14

Kredba, Vaclav Infekcni nemoci, ucebni text pro zdravotnicke skoly, oboi zdravotnich a detskych sester [Napsali] Vaclav Kredba [a] Vendulka Kredbova 3 vyd Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 128 p [Communicable diseases, a textbook for the departments for public health and children's nurses of public-health schools 3d ed illus] C, 14

Lesny, Ivan Zkraceny prehled detske neurologie pro defektology [1 vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958 95 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Brief survey of children's neurology for students of defectology, a university textbook 1st ed] C, 14

Marinov, Dimitur Revmatizmut v detskata vuzrast. [Ot] D. Marinov [i] L. Basheva-Staneva Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959 276 p [Rheumatism in children illus] B, 14

Tosovsky, Vaclav Nahle prihody brisni na podklade vrozenych uchylek u deti [Napsali] Vaclav Tosovsky [a] Otto Vychytil [1, vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1954 163 p [Acute affections of the abdomen on the basis of innate defects in children 1st ed illus] C, 14

Trefny, Zdenek, Fysiologie detskeho veku, pomocna kniha pro zdravotnicke skoly, oboi detskych sester [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 199 p [Children's physiology, a manual for departments of children's nurses in public-health schools 1st ed illus , ports] C, 14

Zorin, Vladimir, Nemocne dite v domacim osetrovani [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956 79 p [A sick child in home care 1st ed illus.] C, 14.

Zygiert, Zenona Gdy dziecko gorac/kuje Wyd. 2 , popr. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958, 39 p. (Rady dla matek) [When a child has a fever 2d ed , rev and enl illus.] P, 14

Child psychology and our times M Boniuc. Rev psihol 5 no. 2 7-9 '59 R, 3.

Children's concept of the world and ideologic education. P. Bakonyi, F. Lenard. Pedag szemle 9 no 9-829-838 [S]'59. H 8.

Development of artistic capacities of children in the lessons of drawing. Tr. from the Russian, G. Labunska. Estetická vychova 1 no. 3:83-90 '59. C, 8.

Family and mental development of children. V. Pokornl-Salabov Soc pol 9 no. 4:30-39 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Miodrag Matic's Mucanje dece (The Stuttering of Children); a book review. Lj Acimovic. Savrem skola 14 no 3/4.181-182 '59. Y, 8.

Psychological problems connected with the development of voluntary activity of the child. V. Ionescu. Rev psihol 5 no. 2 81-94 '59 R, 3.

School reform and the tasks of psychology. A. Leontiev, P. Galperin, D. Elkonin. Rev psihol 5 no. 2:11-32 '59. R, 3.

Ways of social adjustment. C. Czapow. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 1 S'59. P, 7.

CHILDREN IN CROATIA

Investigation of the physical development and physical abilities of school children in Zagreb. Z. Vidovic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6 235-242 '58. Y, 8.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The aesthetic value of children's drawings and paintings. J. Uzdil. Vytv um 9 no. 2:78-83 '59. C, 10.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Student self-help is an effective means of education. J Kipper. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34 3 Ag'59 E, 8

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

"Men, the new generation perishes!" Social and hygienic conditions of children of the working class during the Horthy regime. L Jaky Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8-706-713 Jl/Ag'59 H, 8

Problems of the manufacture of children's shoes. F. Serenyi. Bor cipo 9 no. 4:104-106 Ag'59. H, 16.

CHILDREN IN LITHUANIA

The year did not pass in vain. Z. Zemaityte Moksleivis no 7:42-44 Jl'59. Li, 8.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Child care and hygiene in educational institutions of the city of Warsaw in 1957/58 S Falkowa and others Zdrow publ no. 2 129-146 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14.

Children's ability of independent expression of thoughts in writing H. Baczynska Filozofia Poznan no 2 87-116 '59. P, 8

Execution of the adjudged claim to surrender a child into custody E Medrzycka. Palestra 3 no. 6-37-54 Je'59 P, 7

The influence of defective speech on the process of learning orthography in children. T. Ziegenhagen-Bartkowska Filozofia Poznan no 2 145-158 '59 P, 8

Influence of the vacational interruption of schoolwork on the acquired knowledge of writing. H. Kozak Filozofia Poznan no. 2 117-127 '59. P, 8

The inheritance rights of illegitimate children as reflected by laws in the Polish People's Republic. M. Szacinski Palestra 3 no 6 26-36 Je'59 P, 7

Inquiries on the helminthiasis among school children in the district of Biala-Bielsko. W. Zemanek. Zdrow publ no 2 175-176 Mr/Ap'59 P, 14

The object and methods of collective studies on the development of the written language in children in Public School No 27 in Poznan S Kowalski Filozofia Poznan no. 2 5-14 '59. P, 8

The problem of interdependence of the knowledge of principles of orthography and the elements of grammar in the process of education. J. Czepanis. Filozofia Poznan no. 2 78-85 '59. P, 8

The process of learning the written language in mentally retarded children. M Tyszka. Filozofia Poznan no. 2: 129-143 '59. P, 8.

Social factors and psychological processes of the development of the written language in children under schoolwork conditions. S. Kowalski Filozofia Poznan no 2 15-76 '59. P, 8

Travelers with children S. Marzec Przegl kol przew 11 no 7:189-190 Jl'59 P, 5

Two days in the State Institution for Backward Children in Zgorsk E. Maciejewska Caritas 15 no 7/8.83-86 Jl/Ag'59. P, 3

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

Exhibition of Rumanian and Swedish children's drawings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:1 Ag 24'59. La, 1.

The help of Soviet psychology in developing Rumanian research in the field of child psychology. U. Schlopu. 71-81 '59. R, 3.

CHILDREN IN RUSSIA

The science of child's physical development in the Soviet Union. J. Meisner. Pedagogika 9 no. 4 508-512 '59. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN SWEDEN

Exhibition of Rumanian and Swedish children's drawings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:1 Ag 24'59. La, 1.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Decisions of the 2d National Congress for the Protection of Children. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8 448-459 '58. Y, 8.

Diagnostics as a specific element in the field of special pedagogy (defectology). Lj. Acimovic. Savrem skola 14 no. 3/4 136-145 '59. Y, 8.

Education of young generations as an inherent part of the struggle for socialism, on the occasion of the Second National Congress of Children Protection. L Laca. Socijalizam i no 2 126-130 '58. Y, 6.

Two important congresses. Savrem skola 13 no 7/8 447-448 '58. Y, 8

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

Reduction of specific consumption of raw materials for children's knitwear L Turcin, R Hehn. Ind text Rum 10 no 7 282-286 Jl'59 R, 16

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Certain problems of children's literature. E Tudor Viata rom 12 no 5 164-169 My'59. R, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH

Makuszynski, Kornel Skrzydlaty chlopiec. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia 1959 207 p [Winged boy illus] P, 11

Szczepanska, Nora Spiszystezonie czarnej wydry Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie [1958] 271 p [Conspiracy of a black otter illus] P, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Era of children's fictions. S Cucic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 2/3 189-191 Ag/S'59 Y, 11

CHINA - ART

An exhibition of the art of the socialist countries in Moscow V Fiala Vytv um 9 no 4 174-181 '59 C, 10

Laurence Sickmann and Alexander Soper's The Art Architecture of China, a book review In English. T. Horvath. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4 423-425 '58. H 10.

CHINA - AUTOMOBILES

The common road. I. Karas. Doprava no. 2.40-42 '59. C, 5.

CHINA - COMMERCE

Participation of the People's Republic of China in the International Fair in Brno will strengthen the Chinese-Czechoslovak friendship and will contribute to further common economic development. Zahr obch Special issue on China 4-5 '59. C, 5

CHINA - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Estonia exports industrial products to China N Eesti raadio S 29'59 1236. E, 1

Tallinn's factories export to China N Eesti raadio O 1'59 1247. E, 1.

CHINA - COMMUNISM

Great achievements of the socialist revolution in China V. Ivanov. Novo vreme 35 no. 10.41-50 O'59. B, 6

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Principal leaders of the Chinese People's Republic. Zagad i mat no. 18 19-23 S'59 P, 6

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

About China, impressions and notes. A. Kuqali. Nendori 6 no. 4 178-203 Apr'59. A, 11.

A look into today's China. (Conclusion) A. Kaal. Looming no. 8 1201-1239 Ag'59. E, 11.

A lot to be remembered and to be learned. U. Voog, E. Uusmees. Kehakultuur 19 no. 24.746-750 D'58. E, 8.

10 years of Chinese People's Republic, the future of six-hundred million people. J Lagunavicius. Svyturys 11 no. 17 2-3 S'59 Li, 1.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Great achievements of a great country. Zagad i mat no 18.9-18 S'59. P, 6.

Great holiday of a great nation Ziel sztand 11 no 80 1, 3 O'59 P, 6.

Ten years of People's China. V. Bakaitukas. Komunistas no. 9.24-29 S'59. Li, 8.

Tenth anniversary of People's China Zagad i mat no 18 3-8 S'59. P, 6

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Great leap, ten years of the Chinese People's Republic. Zagad i mat no 17-19-27 S'59. P, 6

CHINA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Growing Chinese-Czechoslovak economic cooperation and mutual aid. Cao Jin. Zahr obch Special Issue on China 2-3 '59. C, 5.

CHINA - HARBORS

Sea harbors in the Chinese People's Republic H Senkowski Czas geogr 30 no 2 223-225 '59 P, 12

CHINA - INDUSTRIES

Successes of the Chinese people in their struggle to make the People's Republic of China an industrial great power M Marek, Z Chalupsky Zahr obch Special Issue on China 10-24 '59. C, 5

CHINA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Development of Chinese light industries Zahr obch Special Issue on China 7-9 '59. C, 5

CHINA - JADE

Artistic workmanship in jade Zahr obch Special Issue on China 30-31 '59 C, 5

CHINA - LOOMS

Solutions for the design of the 1511 type Chinese shuttle-changing automatic weaving loom. (To be contd.) O. Szeder Magy textil 11 no. 8-308-312 Ag'59, H, 16

Solutions for the design of the 1511 type Chinese shuttle-changing automatic weaving loom. P. Pagyi, I. Salamon. Magy textil 11 no. 9.348-351 S'59 H. 16.

CHINA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of Chinese machinery industry. Zahr obch Special Issue on China 5-7 '59 C, 5

CHINA - MOTION PICTURES

Great step forward in the Chinese motion-picture industry. J. Jasso Kult zivot Slov 14 no 32 9 Ag'59. C, 11.

Motion-picture art of a brother nation. P Kalle Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39 6 S'59. E, 11.

CHINA - RAILROADS

Hygiene on Chinese railroads. L. Kubinsky. Zeleznicar no. 9 240 S'59. C, 16.

CHINA - SILK

Chinese silk Zahr obch Special Issue on China 24-26 '59 C, 5.

CHINA - TEA

The black tea of Keemun Zahr obch Special Issue on China 26-27 '59 C, 5.

CHINESE PAINTING
see PAINTING, CHINESE.

CHINESE POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mao Ce-tung 21 verse (21 Poems of Mao Tse-tung); a book review. V. Meszaros. Kortars 3 no. 7 140-142 Jl'59. H, 11

CHINESE RUGS
see RUGS, CHINESE

CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)

Some Chinese studies. In English. J. Prusek. Archiv orient 27 no. 3 476-490 '59 C, 4.

CHIP BOARD
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHIRONOMIDAE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHLORIDES

Determining chlorides and fluorides in fused glass with high boron content F. Plesnivy. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 7 214-215 Jl'59 C, 16.

Pump and equipment for the continuous dosing of chloride alkali. O. Vajda, T. Zagon. Cukor 12 no. 3:69-71 Mr'59. H, 16.

CHLORINATION

Treatment of cyanide waste waters by alkaline chlorination. V. Komendova, J. Jadrny. Vodni hosp no 9.365-368 S'59. C, 16.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Experiences with the protection of the railroad-track foundation by means of PVC foils. P. Tyc. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:170-175 '59. C, 16.

Novodur water conduits, laying of the first street section in Uherske Hradiste. Sekera. Vodni hosp no. 8:352 Ag'59. C, 16.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Determination of aureomycin in meat and meat products. E. Pavlasova Prum potravin 10 no 6 322 Je'59. C, 16

CHOJECKI, KAROL EDMUND

Edmund Chojecki's Alkhadar against the background of the Polish literature of 1832-1850 M Inglot. Pam literacki 50 no 1 83-110 '59 P, 11

CHOLINESTERASES

Activity of phosphatase, cholinesterase, and cytochrome oxidase of the intracellular formations of a rat brain during various functional stages E Micovschi and others Studii cerc biochimie 1 no 1 9-18 '58 R, 13

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Poster for Chopin Year Projekt no 2 1-7 '59 P, 10

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, ITALY.

Symbols and church art. A. Somogyi Vigilia 24 no 10 579-584 O'59. H, 3

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Catholic social ethics at the Catholic University in Lublin P Kryczka. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3 119-123 '58 P, 1

Our world of values. P. Keeskes. Vigilia 24 no. 9 513-519 S'59. H, 3.

CHRISTIANITY

Christian Peace Conference, 2d Meeting, Prague, 1959 Eligo vitam; the second meeting of the Christian Peace Conference, Prague, April 16th to 19th, 1959. Praha [Published by the Ecumenical Institute of the Comenius Faculty in Prague for the Christian Peace Conference] 1959. 111 p. [In English, illus.] C, 3.

Christianity and peace, duty of Christian churches in today's world T. Popescu Ortodoxia 10 no. 4 607-612 O/D'58. R, 3.

CHROBAK, DOBROSLAV

Dobroslav Chrobak (1907-1951), a biographic sketch. J. Bob. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38 10 S'59. C, 11.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Chromatography of hydrocarbons on domestic silica gel. B. Prohaska, E. Tiad. Nafta Jug 10 no 7 221-226 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Gas chromatography. Tr. from the Czech. V. Herout. Magy kem lap 14 no. 9:354-360 S'59. H, 16.

Use of gas chromatography for analytic control of the production of raw naphtalene oil and its processing into pure naphtalene. M Hrivnac, J. Janak. Chem prum 9 no. 9:459-464 S'59. C, 16.

CHROMIUM

Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po voprosam teorii protsessov khromirovaniia, Vilna, 1958. Voprosy teorii khromirovaniia; osnovnye materialy diskussii po voprosam teorii mekhanizma khromirovaniia, sostoiavsheisia v Vilniusa 2-3 okt. 1958 g. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia Iu. Matulis (predsedatel) i dr.] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1959. 193 p. [Theoretical problems of chromium plating, basic material concerning the theory of chromium plating discussed in Vilna, October 2-3, 1958. In Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs., facsim., graphs, tables] Li, 16.

Good organization of galleries is an important factor in the increase of output in chromium mines. Dh. Pano. Teknika Alb 6 no. 2:12-14 Mr/Ap'59. A, 16.

Porous chromium plating. Z Dobovisek Strojvest 5 no. 4/5:126-130 Ag'59 Y, 16

CHROMIUM STEEL

Economical austenitic stainless Cr-Mn-Ni-N steels. K. Bybek. Hut listy 14 no. 4 287-297 Ap'59. C, 16.

CHURCH

The fighting church; Hromadka's conception of the church and some neglected elements of the New Testament ecclesiology. P. Pokorny. Krest revue 26 no 6 Theologicka 75-80 Je'59. C, 3.

Tasks of the church in the changing conditions of today and tomorrow. M. Bula. Krest revue 26 no. 6-170-177 Je'59. C, 3.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Christianity and peace, duty of Christian churches in today's world T Popescu Ortodoxia 10 no 4 607-612 O D'58 R 3

CHURCH OF ENGLAND - RELATIONS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

New contacts with the Anglican Church Ortodoxia 10 no 4 613-622 O D'58 R, 3

CHURCH SLAVIC INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, CHURCH SLAVIC.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Roman-Slavic or Glagolitic religious service M Lacko Most 3 no 3 121-134 '59 C, 1.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Slovar tserkovnoslavianskago iazyka. Churchslavonik-Russian-English dictionary. Sostavil V. M. Kaminskii. South Canaan, Pa., St. Tikhon's Seminary Press [195-] 44 p C, 11.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Slovar tserkovnoslavianskago iazyka. Churchslavonik-Russian-English dictionary Sostavil V. M. Kaminskii. South Canaan, Pa., St. Tikhon's Seminary Press [195-] 44 p. C, 11.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under Hungary.

CILIATA

A contribution to the knowledge of the species Loxophyllum (Ciliata). In Russian A Vucsanovici Rev biol 4 no 1 165-174 '59 R, 13

CINEMATOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CIRCLE

Adamek, Jiri. Sedmimistne tabulky goniometrickych funkci se sedmicifernou kotangentou od 0^0 do 45^0 pro sedesatinne deleni kruhu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 104 p. (Edice Vyzkumneho ustavu geodetickeho, topografickeho a kartograficheho, sv 4) [Seven-digit tables of goniometric functions with a seven-digit cotangent from 0^0 to 45^0 for sixtieth graduating of the circle. 1st ed. chiefly tables] C, 16.

Contribution to a partial problem concerning the transportation needed for work allotted uniformly to an area. In German. A. Zajta. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4 305-315 '58. H, 16.

CIRCULAR SAWS

Use of circular saw blades with a reduced number of teeth V. Sachelarescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 7. 253-257 Jl'59 R, 16.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Stvan, Jaromir. Urbanisticke zasady pro navrhovani obcanskeho vybaveni. [Vyd. 1.] V Brne, 1958. 481 p. (Puvodni prace vedeckych pracovniku VUVA, skupina Brno) [Town and country planning principles for the design of community facilities. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries, footnotes, tables] C, 10.

Underground fittings of streets and squares T. Kiazynski. Przegl geod 15 no. 3-96-101 Mr'59. P, 13.

CITY TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Transportation problems of big cities. In Hungarian. K. Halasz. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1136-1140 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

CITY TRANSIT
see LOCAL TRANSIT.

CIURLIONIENE-KYMANTAITE, SOFIJA

A European from Samogitia, after Sofija Ciurlioniene's death. (Conclusion). M. Vaitkus. Aidai no. 7.294-309 S'59. Li, 11.

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Krumphanzl, Vaclav. Inzenyrska geodesie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 328 p. [Geodesy for civil engineers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 16.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

CIVIL RIGHTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Declaration of Human Rights, the tenth anniversary of the resolution of the General Assembly of the United Nations K Kocot Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 2 57-70 F'59 P, 6

CIVILIZATION

Rogalski, Aleksander Dramat naszego czasu, szkice o kulturze i cywilizacji [Warszawa] Pax [1959] 307 p [The drama of our time, sketches on culture and civilization] P, 4.

CIVILIZATION, MEDIEVAL

Ptasnik, Jan Kultura wiekow srednich, zycie religijne i spoleczne Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 458 p [Medieval civilization, religious and social life illus] P, 4

CLADOCERA

The qualitative composition of the cdayfish fauna in the summer zooplankton of Estonian lakes. In Russian A Maemets Hudrobiol no 1 104-134 '58 E, 13

CLASS STRUGGLE
see subdivision SOCIAL CONFLICT under VOJVODINA.

CLAY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cement and clay dialnpipes (Conclusion) L Lipowski. Mat bud 13 no 10 306-311 O'58. P, 16.

The elevation of Ryczywol, a residual or a terminal moraine? A. Karczewski. Bad fizjograf 5 91-96 '59 P, 12.

The origin of clay minerals. E. Gerlich. Archiw min 21 no. 2 409-426 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

Proper conservation of dwellings constructed from clay. K. Kobus Bud wiejskie 11 no 9 19-20 S'59 P, 15

Role of the molding mixtures in the improvement of the quality of cast pieces. V. Bratescu, I. Lorincz. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4.204-212 Ag'59. R, 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLIMATOLOGY

Electrical engineering climatology in Czechoslovakia and abroad. M. Rychtera. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8 473-475 Ag'59 C, 16.

Influence of climatic factors on electric equipment in the tropics and electric climatology M. Rychtera. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8.499-505 Ag'59. C, 16.

Methods of climatic testing in electrical engineering B. Bartakova. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8 506-509 Ag'59 C, 16.

Standardizing climatic and mechanical durability tests. Z. Tucek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8 482-486 Ag'59. C, 16.

CLIMBING PLANTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

CLOUDS

Distribution of radiation of wave length 0.5 μ over a sky covered by a thick cloud layer, provisional communication. In English. J. Slomka. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3 236-242 '58. P, 12.

CLOVER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CLUJ - SCHOOLS

Development of psychology in the Cluj University Center after August 23, 1944. A Rosca, A. Chircev Rev psihol 5 no 3:45-50 '59. R, 3.

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Adjustment of hot-air apparatus for combustion of inferior coal A Stribiny Poz stavby [1] no 9 489-491 [8]'59 C, 16

CECA, European Coal and Steel Community D Radinja Geogr horizont 4 no 1/2 32-36 '59 Y, 12

Centrifuges used in coal preparation Zs. Kaplar Bany lap 14 no 8 520-525 Ag'59. H, 16.

Fight against losses caused by long-time storage of powdered fuels L Olsansky Energetika Cz 5 no 10 389-395 O'55. C, 16.

Genetic types of the Carboniferous sediments Tr from the Russian G Krasheninnikov Vest Ust geol 33 no 5 309-317 '58. C, 12

New methods in determining the role of fuel granulometric structure in the process of combustion. G. Herez. Energetica Rum 7 no 6.250-255 Je'59. R, 16

On the value of the permanganatic index as a method for the study and classification of coals. I. Blum, C. Ionescu-Panaitescu, E. Pohl. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2 247-262 '59. R, 16.

Remarks on the demand for coal in the ceramic industry in the period of long-term planning. J. Kierznowski. Mat bud 13 no. 10 312-314 O'58 P, 16.

Some problems of gasification. K Potuzak Paliva 39 no 7 231-233 Jl'59 C, 16

Transfer functions of the steam production of pulverized-coal drum-type boilers. In Russian. T. Vamos. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4 351-370 '59. H, 16.

Transportation of coal by long-distance pipes. J. Wiesenberger. Paliva 39 no. 6:263-264 Ag'59. C, 16.

COAL MINERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Cybulski, W. B. Untersuchungen uber die Sicherheit der Wetter- und Kohlensprengstoffe gegenuber Kohlenstaub in Abhangigkeit von der Ladungsanzahl bei Moment- und Zeitzundung. Mikolow-Gliwice, Instytut Bezpieczenstwa Gorniczego, 1958. 13 p., 18 tables. [Researches on the safety of firedamp and coal mining explosives in the presence of coal dust in relation to the number of charges by instantaneous and time detonations. In German. diagrs., graphs] P, 16.

Figures concerning coal mining in foreign countries. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) A. Wahlner. Bany lap 14 no. 8:520-532 Ag'59. H, 16.

Figures concerning coal mining in foreign countries Pt 6. (To be contd.) A. Wahlner. Bany lap 14 no. 9:604-607 S'59. H, 16.

COASTS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

COASTWISE NAVIGATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COASTWISE SHIPPING
see subdivision under POLAND.

COATINGS

Coating of leather. L. Vermes. Bor cipo 9 no. 4:110-113 Ag'59. H, 16.

Examining mold coatings. L. Smrha, S. Kubena. Hut listy 14 no. 4.361-366 Ap'59. C, 16.

COATS

New design of cotton overcoat fabrics. Z. Dostal. Textil Cz 14 no. 4:142-143 Ap'59. C, 16.

CODFISH

Methods for selecting cod seines. W. Strzyzewski. Gosp ryb 10 no. 4.15-17 Ap'58. P, 15.

COFFEEHOUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COKE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Criteria for the use of coke in the cupola process in Poland and abroad. J. Wojtasik Przegl odlew 9 no. 9:267-275 S'59. P, 16.

Researches in the rational utilization of the gaseous coal from the Lupeni, Uricani, and Vulcan mines for the manufacture of metallurgic coke. I. Resistance of the Lupeni, Uricani and Vulcan gaseous coal to pulverization. II. Coal granulation and its influence on quality of coke. I. Blum, F. Bulchi, I. Nistor. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2.221-245 '59. R, 16.

COKE-OVEN GAS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Continuous colorimetric analyzing apparatus for checking low concentrations of nitrogen oxide in coke-oven gas. R. Soucek, A. Recka. Paliva 39 no. 6.258-262 Ag'59. C, 16.

COLEOPTILES

The influence of the humus fractions on the growth of the coleoptiles of oats A Paszewski, J. Trojanowski, A. Lobarzewska Annales C biol 12 no 1/13 1-13 '57 (published '58). P, 13

COLLECTING APPARATUS

An automatic double-row fraction collector. K. Stefka, J. Soska Chem listy 53 no. 2:192-193 F'59. C, 13.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

The cooperative farmer class as a homogeneous class of toilers of socialism. N. Yahtel. Fil misul 15 no 3 50-67 '59. B, 3.

Two ways of intensive farming on collective farms. L. Marko. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 3 45-55 S'59. H, 5.

COLLETOTRICHUM

Colletotrichum fructigenum, a new plant disease in Estonia E. Kaarep. Sois pollum 13 no. 1-32 Ja'58. E, 15.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

On a problem of slowing down neutrons. In English. M. Uzsoky. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:271-274 '58. H, 16.

COLLOIDS

Formation and properties of silver hydrosols W. Zasepa. Wiad chem 13 no. 8-391-411 Ag'59 P, 13.

Role of the molding mixtures in the improvement of the quality of cast pieces. V. Bratescu, I. Lorincz. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4:204-212 Ag'59. R, 16.

Significance of colloid particles and macromolecules in philosophy. In Hungarian. J. Kertesz. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1132-1136 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

COLONIES

Colonizationists on the retreat. A. Saar. Nouk opetaka 17 no. 36-6 S'59. E, 8.

COLOR

Evaluation of reactive Cibacron and Procion dyes from the point of view of a color technician. M. Kalous. Textil Cz 14 no. 1,28-31 Ja'59. C, 16.

COLOR HEARING

Kiraly, Jozsef. A szines hallas es a felteteles reflex. Szeged, 1957. 20 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Sectio Paedagogica et Psychologica, 2) [Color hearing and conditional reflexes. French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., music] H, 3.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

COLORIMETRY

Continuous colorimetric analyzing apparatus for checking low concentrations of nitrogen oxide in coke-oven gas. R. Soucek, A. Recka. Paliva 39 no. 6.258-262 Ag'59. C, 16.

COLORING MATTER IN FOOD

Coloring matter in food from the international point of view. Z. Hajek. Prum potravin 10 no. 6.300-301 Je'59. C, 16.

Food coloring. Z. Malkus. Vyz lid 14 no. 6:119-120 Ag'59. C, 14.

COLUMNS

Elements for the calculation of metallic structures of industrial halls with trusses rigidly fixed on columns, taking into account the plastic transmission of stresses C. Dalban. Rev const mat const 11 no. 6 283-289 Je'59. R, 16.

COMBUSTION

Installations for regulating the temperature and controlling the combustion in maize drying M. Sapsa Automatica electronica 3 no 3 111-119 My, Je'59 R, 16

New methods in determining the role of fuel granulometric structure in the process of combustion G. Herlea Energetica Rum 7 no 6 250-255 Je'59 R, 16

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział I. Nauk Społecznych. Sesja naukowa w Lesznie w czterechsetną rocznicę powstania Gimnazjum i w trzechsetną wydania "Opera didactica omnia" J. A. Komenskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1957. 278 p. [Scientific session in Leszno on the occasion of the four hundredth anniversary of the Gymnasium and three hundredth anniversary of the publication of J. A. Komensky's Opera didactica omnia. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 8.

Comenius in my life. A. Frinta Kriest lettue 26 no 6 190-192 Je'59 C, 3

Psychological foundations of Comenius' didactics I Gy. Geleb. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1 41-52 '57. H, 1.

A study of Comenius' activities in Poland, a book review. F. Prazak Ceska lit 7 no 3 351-353 Ag'59 C, 11

COMETS

Comet P Wolf I, 1750-1959 In English M Kamienski Acta astronom 9 no 2 53-69 '59 P, 13

The determination of the quantity of dust in cometary atmosphere In English V Vanysek. Publ Astr inst CSAV no 34/42 195-211 '58 C, 13

Initial velocity in the tail of comet 1956h In English V. Vanysek, J Grygar, Z Sekanina. Bul astr Cz 10 no 4 116-120 Jl'59. C, 13

Observations of the Comets Arend-Roland (1956 h) and Mrkos (1957 d) In English Z Ceplecha Publ Astr inst CSAV no 34/42 7-95 '58. C, 13

Physical properties of comets based on photometric data In English A Hruska, V Vanysek Publ Astr inst CSAV no 34/42:345-386 '58 C, 13

Solar activity as related to the statistics of comets. In English. Z Sekanina. 10 no 3 103-104 My'59 C, 13

COMMERCE

Magyar-Angol kulkereskedelmi szotar [Szerkesztobizottsagi Bati Laszlo, et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959 195 p. [Hungarian-English foreign-trade dictionary. bibl., tables] H, 5.

Oblath, Gyorgy A kulkereskedelem technikaja, e konyv az oktatasugyi miniszter 842/85-K 10/1955 engedelye alapjan a Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetemen tankonyvkent hasznalhato [Szerzotarsak Bence Nora es d'Albini Endre] 3 atdolg kiad Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958 521 p [Technique of foreign trade, a book to be used as a textbook at the Karl Marx University of Economics on the basis of permission 842/85-k10/1955 by the Minister of Education. 3d rev ed bibl., footnotes, forms, tables] H, 5.

Aspects of the international trade of foliage-tree timber. L Nitu Industria lemnului 8 no 7 258-259 Jl'59 R, 16

Brief survey of the world export and import of wine A. Melintevic Ekon pregl 10 no. 7 530-533 '59 Y, 5

Defense of the dissertation for candidate. G. Futekova Ikon misul 4 no 5 107-108 [My]'59. B, 5.

International Trade Fair in Brno, 1959. Stroj vyr 7 no. 8,331-332 Ag'59. C, 16

Lead and zinc. D Trifunovic. Nova tig 12 no. 9 471-474 S'59 Y, 5

Market survey. O. Abel. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8-52-55 Ag'59. H, 5.

Packing in foreign trade. S. Jablonski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16-792-795 Ag'58. P, 16.

Problem of markets in the capitalist countries. I Ivanov. Vun turg 7 no. 8,14-19 Ag'59. B, 5.

The symptoms of revival of the world economy and markets toward the end of 1958. A. Ilijic. Pomorstvo 14 no 1 7-8 Ja'59. Y, 17

Transactions with guarantee, a kind of activity of cargo superintendence enterprises S Pavlovic Medunar transport 5 no 5 346-347 M'59 Y, 5

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Kredba, Vaclav Infekcni nemoci, ucebni text pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor zdravotnich a detskych sester [Napsali] Vaclav Kredba [a] Vendulka Kredbova 3 vyd Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 128 p [Communicable diseases, a textbook for the departments for public health and children's nurses of public-health schools 3d ed illus] C, 14

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Basic methods of organizing work in the construction of communications I Ljubanovic Vojno teh gl 7 no 8 604-612 Ag'59 Y, 17.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Vlianie na Velikata oktomvriiska sotsialisticheska revoliutsiia v Bulgariia, preporuchitelna bibliografiia [Redaktor Khristo Khristov] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 82 p. [Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bulgaria, an annotated recommended bibliography, index] B, 4.

"Concise" prose and the passion of a communist writer A. Oprea Viata rom 12 no. 5 140-152 My'59 R, 11.

The cooperative farmer class as a homogeneous class of toilers of socialism. N. Yahiel. Fil misul 15 no. 3 50-67 '59 B, 3.

Creative application by the Bulgarian Communist Party of Lenin's teaching on the union of the working classes with the peasants D Tishev Novo vreme 35 no 8 48-60 Ag'59 B, 6.

Criticism of one new conception of scientific socialism J Sabata Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2 61-67 '58. C, 5.

Development of the socialist state theory by the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union A Davletkeldiev. Lupta 39 no 9 56-69 S'59. R, 6

Dictatorship of the proletariat as the supreme type of democracy. I Iancu Cerc filoz 6 no 2,127-141 '59 R, 3.

Education of young generations as an inherent part of the struggle for socialism, on the occasion of the Second National Congress of Children Protection. I. Laca Socijalizam 1 no. 2 126-130 '58. Y, 6

The enemies of the Marxist philosophy under the mask of Marxists D. Pavlov, S Popov. Nauch zhivot 5 no 2 16-23 Mi/Ap'59. B, 1.

For the intransigent defense of the purity of the Marxism-Leninist theory Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1 7-16 '58 R, 1

From the life of a communist newspaper. In Hungarian. A. Kovacs. Korunk 18 no. 7/8;1012-1017 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Historical importance of the work in rural areas by the Serbian socialist teachers. M. B Jankovic. Savrem skola 14 no. 3/4 153-162 '59. Y, 8.

The ideas of communism are invincible. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34 2 Ag'59. E, 8.

The ideologic base of communist awareness. L. Sertenski. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 33 2 Ag'59. E, 8.

Illegal printing, how Komunist was printed in Belgrade. V. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no 111;10 Je'59. Y, 6.

International fight against revisionism. R. Pogany. Partelet 4 no. 9;94-96 S'59. H, 6.

The League of Communists of Yugoslavia and stiffening of the ideologic struggle. V. Vlahovic Socijalizam 1 no. 2 3-50 '58. Y, 6.

Literature and the knowledge of reality in the light of Leninism M. Beniuc. Viata rom 12 no. 5;121-126 My'59. R, 11.

Marksizam i revizionizam (Marxism and Revisionism), a book review. V. Milanovic Socijalizam 1 no. 2,148-152 '58. Y, 6.

The Marxist-Leninist doctrine as lasting guidance in law science and practice Legalitatea pop 4 no 11 3-10 '58. R, 7

Marxist-Leninist self-education of the communists Part zhivot 3 no 9 22-26 S'59 B, 6

Marxist philosophy, a theory of existence and knowledge, and a general method of investigation. C Mare. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no 1 51-60 '58. R, 1

The moon three hundred years ago J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no 9 55-61 S'59. P, 1

The necessity of proletariat dictatorship and contemporary revisionism. I. Ceterchi Legalitatea pop 5 no 1 3-17 '59. R, 7.

The newspaper L'Humanite and its great editors. B. Couret. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2 216-225 '59. C, 11.

Notes on some problems of modern socialist thought. M. Popovic Socijalizam 2 no. 3;30-69 '59. Y, 6.

The passing of humanity from capitalism to socialism, the principal substance of contemporaneity P Berar Lupta 39 no 9 3-18 S'59. R, 6

The person in socialism M. Vasilev. Socijalizam 1 no. 2 51-110 '58. Y, 6.

Popes and communism (To be contd.) J. Orac Most 6 no 3 105-114 '59 C, 1

Problems of development of the socialist state at the 21st Congress of the Soviet Communist Party. J. Hlasz. Joglud kozl 14 no. 7/8-362-380 Jl/Ag'59. H, 7.

Progressive tax in socialism. J Zagorski Zycie gosp 14 no 36 1, 4 S'59 P, 5

Significant event in the ideologic life of the international communist movement. D Mitev Novo vreme 35 no 10 87-94 O'59 B, 6.

Simultaneous transition of the socialist countries to communism. Ts Tsanev. Part zhivot 3 no. 9 52-58 S'59. B, 6

Society is developing according to Marx's scientific prediction, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of publication of Marx's work A Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy L. Georgiev Novo vreme 35 no. 8 81-90 Ag'59. B, 6

Some problems of the economic system in socialism. Z. Pjanic. Socijalizam 2 no. 1 52-81 '59 Y, 6

Some theoretical aspects of the problem of peace and war. P. Cimpeanu. Cerc filoz 6 no 3 69-86 '59. R, 3.

Thoughts on modern problems of socialism. J Stanganic Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5;436-443 '59. Y, 11

Wages and profits in socialism. Z. Madej. Zycie gosp 14 no 38 2 S'59. P, 5

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Above all we must fight incorrect ideas on education originating from underestimation of physical work M. Cipro. Za soc skolu 8 no. 7,562-591 Jl'59. C, 6

Building the socialist consciousness of working people. S. Puni Lupta 39 no. 9 19-32 S'59. R, 6.

Concerning communist education. N. Chakurov. Nar prosv 15 no. 1;41-51 Ja'59. B, 8.

Makarenko's legacy to our educational work. F. Kozel. Pedagogika 9 no. 4;488-501 '59. C, 8.

Marxist-Leninist self-education of the communists Part zhivot 3 no 9 22-26 S'59. B, 6.

Question on Party ideology and its application in education. R Radev. Nar prosv 15 no. 7 9-16 Jl'59 B, 6

Systematic assistance to the self-educated. G Kolarov Part zhivot 3 no. 9;26-26 S'59 B, 6.

Where is the cause? G Markov. Part zhivot 3 no. 9 30-32 S'59. B, 6.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Questions in principle of communist ethics. F. Juhasz. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8;613-625 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8

COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL

W. Z. Foster's History of the Three Internationals, a book review. D. Rosenzweig Analele Partid 5 no 3·139-147 Ji/Ag'59. R, 6

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Marxist and Leninist aesthetics and contemporary revisionism. I. Statkeviciute. Komunistas no. 9.67-71 S'59. Li, 6.

On the pages of the periodicals of brotherly Communist Parties. Komunistas no. 8 68-71 Ag'59. Li, 6.

The purpose and actual role of the declaration of twelve parties. K. Bulajic Socijalizam 1 no 2 111-122 '58. Y, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CHINA; CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DENMARK, ESTONIA, FRANCE; GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; INDIA, INDONESIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA; NETHERLANDS, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SERBIA; U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNISTS
see subdivision under EUROPE.

COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

Kolev, Zheliazko. Decho Stefanov; biograficheh ocherk. [Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958] 42 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni bortsi") [Decho Stefanov; a biographic sketch, footnotes] B, 4.

The communists in the establishments. V Leonova Part zhivot 3 no 9·14-19 S'59 B, 6

Georgi Dimitrov (June 18, 1882-July 2, 1949). G. Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5:1-6 [My]'59. B, 2.

Literature in foreign countries on Georgi Dimitrov; in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of his death. P. Kuncheva-Edreva. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5.6-8 [My]'59. B, 2.

COMMUNISTS, CROATIAN

Mitra Mitrovic's Veselin Maslesa; a book review. B. Hrabak. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17 159-161 '57. Y, 1.

COMMUNISTS, HUNGARIAN

Jozsef Revai (1898-1959); an obituary. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9·1-2 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

COMMUNISTS, MONTENEGRIN

Travel of a communist over three continents. Pt 3. (To be contd.) D. Duraskovic. Komunist 17 no. 111:9 Je'59. Y, 6

COMMUNISTS, SLOVAK

Comrade Ludovit Benada's sixtieth birthday. Predvoj 3 no. 35 11 Ag'59. C, 1.

The death of Marek Culen. Predvoj [2] no. 1:7 Ja'59. C, 1.

COMMUNISTS, YUGOSLAV

Changing prison in the school of Marxism-Leninism. R. Davidovic. Socijalizam 2 no. 2:131-136 '59. Y, 6.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMMUTATORS

Calculation of the electromotive force created by the transversal field of reaction in the armature of the universal commutator motor. A. Fransua. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:325-335 '59. R, 16.

COMMUTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPANION CROPS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COMPENSATORS

Complex compensator for verifying measuring transformers and impedance measurement. L. Schnell Meres automat 7 no. 8/9:216-223 '59. H, 16.

COMPLEXON III
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT.

COMPOSERS

Some recollections of Eusebius Mandyczewski (1857-1929) E. Riegler-Dinu. Studii muzic no 7·3-22 '58. R, 9

COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN

Vigh, Jeno. Wenn Haydn ein Tagebuch gefuhrt hatte [Aus dem Ungarischen ubertragen von Istvan Frommer Budapest] Litteratura [1959] 219 p. [If Haydn had kept a diary In German Tr from the Hungarian music] H, 9.

Angels and peasants, to the memory of Joseph Haydn. S. Asztalos. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4.591-594 Ap'59. H, 11

Haydn and the end of classicism. B. Szabolcsi. Slov hudba 3 no. 6 275-278 Je'59. C, 9.

Ways for further research. -lv-. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38:2 S'59. C, 11.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Composer of our times; fiftieth birthday of Vaclav Dobias. Z. Novacek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39 8 S'59. C, 11

Vilem Kyral is 50 years old. J. Brachtl. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 656 Ag'59. C, 9.

COMPOSERS, FRENCH

We had a meeting with Serge Nigg. H. Schick. Slov hudba 3 no. 6 280-281 Je'59. C, 9.

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

Handel's Festive almanac. Hud rozhl 9 no. 16·683 S'59 C, 16

Richard Strauss Tr. from the German J Rufer Hud rozhl 9 no 16·670-671 S'59. C 16

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Hanklas, Janos. Wenn Liszt ein Tagebuch gefuhrt hatte. [Aus dem Ungarischen ubertragen von F. Brodszky. Budapest] Literatura [1957] 221 p. [If Liszt had kept a diary. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. music] H, 9.

Laslo, Zsigmond. Erkel Ferenc elete kepekben. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1956. 56 p. [Ferenc Erkel's life in pictures, plates, ports] H, 9.

Attila Jozsef, Gyula Derkovits, Bela Bartok. M. Szabolcsi. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:440-461 '58. H, 11.

Franz Liszt in Arad I. Sirbut Studii muzic no. 7·62-68 '58 R, 9

On the relationship between Endre Ady and Bela Revesz in 1913. Gy. Szabo. Iron tort kozl 62 no. 4·512-513 '58. H, 11.

COMPOSERS, ITALIAN

Fajth, Tibor. Giacomo Puccini. [Budapest] Bibliotheca, 1958. 454 p. [Giacomo Puccini. illus., ports., bibl., footnotes, music] H, 9.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Jonas Bendorius, in commemoration of the 70th anniversary of his birth. S. Yla. Pergale no. 8.180-181 Ag'59. Li, 11.

My acquaintance with the composer M. Petrauskas; from a book of recollections in preparation Zvilgsnis i praeiti (A Look into the Past). R. Mizara. Pergale no. 7:123-135 Jl'59. Li, 11.

COMPOSERS, RUMANIAN

From the correspondence of George Enescu with Sabin Dragoi. Studii muzic no. 5:65-74 '57. R, 9.

Iacob Muresianu, and the Muza Romina. G Sbircea. Studii muzic no. 7:69-78 '58. R, 9.

Some new data on George Enescu's family. V. Cosma. Studii muzic no. 5:19-48 '57. R, 9.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

Reminiscenses on Boris Vladimirovich Asafev J. Bajer. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12 496-497 Je'59. C, 9.

COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

Deserving artist Janko Matuska passed away vd Hud rozhl 9 no. 16:689 S'59 C, 16.

COMPRESSED AIR
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CONCEPTION

Horn, Bela. A fogamzasgatlasrol [Budapest] Medicina [1957] 22 p. [The prevention of conception] H, 14.

CONCERTO(VIOLIN)
see sybdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONCERTO(VIOLONCELLO)

Dimcu, Dimitrie Gh. Concerte pentru violoncel, analiza si interpretare. [Ed 1. Bucuresti] Editura Muzicala, 1958 125 p. [Violoncello concertos, analysis and interpretation. 1st ed. music] R, 9

CONCERTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, GT. BRIT, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

A Rozenbliumas' Mutines konstrukcijos (Stone and Concrete Constructions), a book review A. Dalsas Tech zodis 9 no. 1 21-23 Ja'59. Li, 16.

Adjustment of mechanical concrete properties by admixture of plastic materials J Hosek. Inz stavby 7 no 9 343-345 S'59. C, 16

A calculating method for continuous girders and frames on elastic supports. R Agent Rev const mat const 11 no 9 449-456 S'59 R, 16

Chemical stabilizing of the foundation joint of a bridge pier B. Kremar, O Sedlak. Inz stavby 7 no 9 326-328 S'59 C, 16

Concrete in sea water. V. Izbickas Tech zodis 9 no. 2 9-10 Mi/Ap'59 Li, 16

Conditions forming the habit of the crystals of alite in portland clinker and their influence on the properties of rapid-hardening cement J Grzymek Ceramika no 2 3-38 '58 P, 16

Construction problems in architecture Z. Kaczkowski, S Slenicki. Architektura Pol no. 7 299-308 Jl'59 P, 10

Development of the technology of making vibrated-concrete pipes. F. Zbrozinski Mat bud 13 no 10· 317-318 O'58. P, 16

Directives for planning the production of concrete resistant to the pressure of sea water W Gaca Archiw hydrotech 5 no 2 237-250 '58 P, 16.

Economic importance of concrete ties. A. Prevorsky. Zeleznicar 9 232 S'59 C, 16.

Nomogram for determination of cubical strength of concrete. L. Novacek. Inz stavby 7 no. 9 348-349 S'59. C, 16.

Problem of concrete railroad ties at the international railroad conference. V. Tehnik. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3: 81-84 '59. C, 16.

Removable casing of vertical binwalls at the construction site of a coal-washing plant. M. Gavor. Inz stavby 7 no. 9:341-342 S'59. C, 16.

Results of tests carried out with injection substances used as an admixture in concrete. V. Gorgol Inz stavby 7 no. 7.254-257 Jl'59. C, 16.

Shrinking and slow deformation of concretes containing crushed additive materials. Gy. Balazs, J. Kilian. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 9:423-431 S'59. H, 16.

CONCRETE MIXERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONDENSATION TRAILS

Measurement of the concentration of large and giant condensation nuclei during flight. In German. J. Podzimek. Studia geophys 3 no. 3 256-280 '59 C, 13.

CONDENSERS(ELECTRICITY)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Condenser bushings. F. Lojda. El tech obzor 48 no. 6 334-337 Je'59. C, 16.

Fast method for determining the proper condenser for an asynchronous motor. A. Smejkal. Energetika Cz 5 no. 10:395-397 O'55. C, 16.

Influence of the MgO and TiO_2 content on the temperature coefficient of dielectric permeability of ceramic materials for condensers. L. Winogradow, J. Widaj. Ceramika no. 2:67-72 '58. P, 16.

Measuring the capacity and loss factor of condensers in electronically balanced alternating-current impedance bridge. J. Katone. Meres automat 7 no. 2/3:44-51 '59. H, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Kinaly, Jozsef. A szines halias es a feltetetes reflex. Szeged, 1957, 20 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis Sectio Paedagogica et Psychologica, 2) [Color hearing and conditional reflexes. French and Russian summaries, illus., bibl., music] H, 3.

Preza, Bajram. Pse njeriu fle dhe sheh endra. Tirane, Ministrija e Arsimit dhe Kultures, Seksioni per Perhapjen e Njohurive Shkencore dhe Politike, 1958. 71 p. [Why the man who sleeps dreams. illus., port.] A, 3.

Conditioned reflexes in sturgeons (Acipenseridae). R Kasimov. Analele biol 13 no 2 94-103 Ap/Je'59 R, 13

The law of contradictions as a source of development and the I. P. Pavlov theory of conditioned reflexes. I Kalaikov. Fil misul 15 no. 3 114-122 '59 B, 3.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

The conductometric and potentiometric analysis of some fractions of humus. J. Trojanowski Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13:183-204 '57 (published '58) P, 13.

CONDUCTORS(MUSIC), CZECH

A composer as a conductor J Trojan. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 656 Ag'59. C, 9.

CONDUCTORS(MUSIC), RUMANIAN

George Enescu as orchestra conductor. Studii muzic no 9 27-30 '58. R, 9.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Projective transformation of quadrics to each other. Mat fiz 9 no. 3/4:260-272 '58 H, 13

CONIFERAE

Faulty fermentation of beer during the flowering period of conifers. J. Stanek, J Spihalzl. Kvasny prum 5 no 7 164 Jl'59 C, 16

CONSCIOUSNESS

On two category pairs of dialectical materialism matter, consciousness, subjectivity, objectivity In Hungarian. S Balazs. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no 1 61-80 '58 R, 1.

CONSISTOMETERS

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. V Determination of the secondary transformation point by means of the Hoppler consistometer. In German. Z. Csuros, M. Groszmann, Gy. Bertalan Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 2 113-121 '59. H, 16

CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision BUILDING under POLAND.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Displaceable falsework. W.W. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4 28-29 Ap'59. P, 16

CONTAINERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Present methods of cementing tanks J. Obadalek Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7:228-230 Jl'59 C, 16

Spherical containers S Zelena. Przegl mech 18 no. 9: 262-267 My'59. P, 16

CONTEMPT OF COURT
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONTRACTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT

Some problems of designing the control system of a steam turbine. S. Perycz. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3,363-381 '58. P, 16

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Tomczyk, Stefan. Mechanizacja transportu pasz i nawozu w gospodarstwie rolnym. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1956. 60 p [Mechanization of the transportation of fodder and fertilizers in agriculture. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Two-chain conveyors. Porocile Tibovije. R. Babic. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5 157-160 Ag'59. Y, 16.

COOKERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under GT. BRIT, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

COORDINATES

Determination of higher-order partial derivatives of the velocity function from known values along a stream surface. In English. T. Farago. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:217-227 '58. H, 16.

On the plane problem of elasticity in oblique coordinates. In English. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3 497-520 '59. R, 16.

COPEPODA
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The qualitative composition of the crayfish fauna in the summer zooplankton of Estonian lakes In Russian A Maemets Hudrobiol no. 1 104-134 '58 L, 13

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Barycz, Henryk. Mikolaj Kopernik, wielki uczony Odrodzenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 79 p. [Nicolaus Copernicus, a great scholar of the Renaissance. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 4.

Przypkowski, Tadeusz. O Mikolaju Koperniku. [Wyd. 1. W Warszawie] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1953] 133 p. [Nicolaus Copernicus 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 13.

Sniadecki, Jan. O Koperniku. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 107 p. [About Copernicus, 1st ed. port., facsims., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

COPPER

Investigation of the strain-hardening, softening, and alteration of the structure during hot-rolling of electrolytic copper. In German. E. Bella. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4 393-426 '59. H, 16.

COPPER AGE

Studies on the Copper Age of the environment of the environment of Debrecen. P. Patay. Deri muz evk 15-28 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

COPYRIGHT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CORBEA, DUMITRU

Dumitru Corbea's De peste mari si tari (From Behind Seas and Lands); a book review. I Dodu-Balan. Viata rom 12 no 5:190-192 My'59. R, 11.

COREMAKING

The use of the "Tertal 30/10" oil core binder in cast-steel foundries. K. Szubert, J. Pytel. Przegl odlew 9 no. 8:253-256 Ag'59. P, 16.

CORIOLIS EFFECTS

Magneto-gravitational instability of an infinite, homogeneous, viscous medium affected by the Coriolis force. A. Pacholczyk, J. Stodolkiewicz. Postepy astronom 7 no 3 191-196 Jl/S'59. P, 13.

CORK

Rationalization in the use of cork plates. Teknika Alb 5 [i. e, 6] no. 3:23-25 My/Je'59. A, 16.

CORN(MAIZE)
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Dimitriev, D I. Hibridizimi i fares - mjet i rendesishem per rritjen e rendimentit te misrit. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957. 31 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Seed hybridization as a factor influencing the growth and yield of maize. Tr. from the Russian] A, 15.

Analysis of water absorbed by swollen corn grains. P. Hanula, J. Janiga. Prum potravin 10 no. 6.318-320 Je'59. C, 16.

The importance of harvesting maize in the period when both seed and stalks are matured. H. Cobani. Per bujq soc 13 no. 8:22-23. Ag'59. A, 15

Installations for regulating the temperature and controlling the combustion in maize drying. M. Sapsa. Automatica electronica 3 no. 3:114-119 My/Je'59. R, 16.

CORPULENCE

Sonka, Jiri. Dieta pri otylosti. [Napsali] Jiri Sonka, Marie Cankova a Marie Vecerova [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 47 p. Diety, 4) [The diet in obesity. 2d ed] C, 14

CORRELATION(STATISTICS)

Theiss, Ede. Korrelacio es trendszamitas. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 318 p. [Correlation and trend calculation. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 13.

Application of nonlinear correlation in the calculation of consumption norms of fuel. V. Cernohorsky. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:167-170 '59. C, 16.

Correlation calculation. Z. Marcsanyi. Textil tery 6 no. 9 3-16 S'59. H, 5.

Modification of the correlation coefficient method J Nyvlt Chem prum 9 no 9 466 S'59. C, 16.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Corrosion of metals in the petroleum industry. Teknika Alb 5 [i. e, 6] no. 3 30-32 My/Je'59. A, 16.

Maritime corrosion stations J. Mindowicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 7 206-208 Jl'59 P, 17.

Protection of metals against atmospheric corrosion in the tropics K. Barton. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 8: 509-514 Ag'59 C, 16.

Protective value of surface treatment with superheated steam. In English. P. Szeki. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:371-375 '59. H, 16.

Temporary protection against the corrosion of ship sections during their storage and assembly J. Hirn. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 7 203-206 Jl'59 P, 17.

Tests of intergranular and atmospheric corrosion on the unstabilized 18/8-steel plate with 0.085 percent carbon V. Prosenc, P Stular Var tehn 7 no. 3/4: 41-44 '58. Y, 16.

Wash primers in the struggle against the corrosion of metals in the shipbuilding industry. Z. Jedlinski, J. Nowak Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 7 209-212 Jl'59. P, 17.

COSMETICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Pastinszky, Istvan Borapolas, kozmetika, borbetegsegek. [Irta] Pastinszky Istvan [es] Racz Istvan. Budapest, Medicina, 1958 155 p [Skin treatment, cosmetics, and skin diseases. illus.] H, 14

COSMIC PHYSICS

Catalog of the great chromospheric flares and their terrestrial consequences. In English. L Fritzova, M Kopecky, Z. Svestka. Publ Astr ust CSAV no. 34: 42 97-174 '59 C, 13

Magneto-gravitational instability of an infinite, homogeneous, viscous medium affected by the Coriolis force. A. Pacholczyk, J. Stodolkiewicz. Postepy astronom 7 no. 3:191-196 Jl/S'59 P, 13.

COSMIC RAYS

Electromagnet for measurement of cosmic radiation. E. Vizek. El tech obzor 48 no. 6 310-313 Je'59. C, 16.

COST ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some aspects of cost accounting. I. Blaga Probleme econ 12 no. 6 96-111 Je'59. R, 5.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concept of the standard of living and its most important indicators. J. Srutka. Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2, 22-31 '58. C, 5.

COSTUME
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

COTTON
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Calculating method for adjusting roving frames in the cotton industry. G. Merenyi. Magy textil 11 no. 9 341-344 S'59. H, 16.

Direct spinning of cotton yarn from sliver. V. Horak. Textil Cz 14 no. 4:132-137 Ap'59. C, 16.

Great dimensions with small spindle speed, or great speed and small dimensions. A Kun. Ind text Rum 10 no 7:280-282 Jl'59. R, 16.

New design of cotton overcoat fabrics. Z. Dostal. Textil Cz 14 no. 4:142-143 Ap'59. C, 16.

Obtaining transparent effect in cotton textiles. Tr. from the Russian. A O Tekstilna prom 8 no 7 26 '59 B, 16

Type L fibrograph, an apparatus for measuring the length of cotton fibers by tracing the frequency curve according to length and the cumulated frequencies curve. I. Ionescu-Muscel and others. Ind text Rum 10 no. 7 273-275 Jl'59. R, 16.

Utilization of air in devices and auxiliary installations of the cotton-spinning mills. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5 196-201 My'59. R, 16.

Weaving in and shrinking of cotton textiles. O Bedelian, V Stoianov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 7 41-43 '59. B, 16

COUBINE, OTHON

A chat with Otakar Kubin. Vytv um 8 no. 9-389-396 '58. C, 10.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE

Broad spread of socialist economic cooperation, on the tenth anniversary of the establishment of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. I Tutev. Vun turg 7 no. 7 3-9 Jl'59. B, 5

Increased cooperation between the countries united in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. R. K. Deprava no. 3:73-74 '59. C, 5.

International conference on questions of methods for comparing the indexes of production and using the national income between the countries participating in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. V. Nikiforov. Ikon misul 4 no. 5 100-106 [My]'59. B, 5.

Situation of forest protection in the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. B. Keresztesi, L. Bencze, L. Szilagyi. Erdo 8 no. 8 290-294 Ag'59. H, 15.

COUNCILS AND SYNODS

Ecumenical council. Vigilia 24 no. 8-492-496 Ag'59. H, 3.

COURLAND LAGOON

Fighting against water pollution in Courland Lagoon. Reports Vilna Ag 26'59 5. Li, 1.

COURT VACATIONS
see subdivision TERMS OF COURT under POLAND.

COURTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

COWS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Testing the value of bulls with reference to the artificial insemination of cows. J. Puskic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 8:42-48 Ag'58. Y, 15.

CRACKING PROCESS

Petroleum-cracking processes in the Sisak Petroleum Refinery. A Mosic, E Knezevic. Kem ind 8 no. 3: 74-77 Mr'59. Y, 16.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dynamic examination of steel beams for traveling cranes. Z Sniadkowski. Inz i bud 16 no. 4 153-158 Ap'59. P, 16.

Loading timber material by means of breakdown crane. F. Balogh. Erdogazdasag no. 8:12-14 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

CRANIA

Spines of sea urchins from the deposits of Crania tuberculata Nills. in Boryszew near Sochaczew. In French and Polish. R. Kongiel. Prace Muz ziemi no. 2:3-27 '58. P, 12.

CRAYFISH
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CREASE-RESISTANT FABRICS

Degree of wrinkle resistance. J. Cirlic, D. Pospichalova, J. Vaverka. Textil Cz 14 no. 3:88-90 Mr'59. C, 16

CREATION(LITERARY, ARTISTIC, ETC.)

Ebb and flow of inspiration. Lit misul 3 no. 3:119-136 My/Je'59. B, 11.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Better organization in making and approving credit plans. N. Chavdarov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 6:55-57 Jl'59. B, 5

CREEP OF METALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CREPE PAPER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

CREPUSCLE
see TWILIGHT.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see subdivision under CROATIA, U.S.

CRIMEA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Crimea. V. Vilup. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 37:2 S'59. E, 8.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

CRIOCEPHALUS

Criocephalus rusticus L. (Cerambycidae, Coleoptera), its biology, preventive measures, and control. J. Dominik. Folia forestalia no. 1.45-128 '58. P, 15.

CRISES, COMMERCIAL
see DEPRESSIONS.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Importance of Leninist methodological indications for the criticism of contemporary bourgeois sociology. M Sinescu, S. Vieru. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:27-41 '59. R, 3.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE

Rapajic, Nikica. Organizacija poljoprivrede u Narodnooslobodilackoj borbi 1941.-1945. Materijali za historiju poljoprivrede FNRJ. Poljoprivredni i veterinarski strucnjaci u Narodnooslobidilackoj borbi u Hrvatskoj. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1955. 229 p. [Organization of agriculture in the National Liberation War, 1941-1945, materials for the history of the agriculture of Yugoslavia. Agricultural and veterinary specialists in the National Liberation War in Croatia. illus., ports., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables] Y, 15.

Cooperation of cooperatives and agricultural producers in the village of Kozarac. A. Starc. Ekon pregl 10 no 5-311-349 '59. Y, 5.

Reclamation of new lands by youth, voluntary teams of rural youth in Croatia. Z S. Komunist 17 no. 111 3 Je'59. Y, 6.

CROATIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeology, history, and topography of Knin. I. S. Gunjaca. Starohrv prosv 6 105-164 '58. Y, 4.

Matrices of bronze impressions at the Bishopric near Knin. J. Korosec. Starohrv prosv 6:29-44 '58. Y, 4.

Unpublished tomb finds from Bijelo Brdo. S. Ercegovic. Starohrv prosv 6:165-186 '58. Y, 4.

Work of the Museum of Croatian Antiquities in 1954. S. Gunjaca. Starohrv prosv 6-227-232 '58. Y, 4.

CROATIA - ARCHIVES

Archives of Croatian and Slavonian districts in the 18th century. I. Karavan. Arhivist 8 no. 1/2:33-46 '58. Y, 4.

CROATIA - BRICKS

Analysis of the production of brick and tile in Vinkovci District. S. Anic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 7.521-529 '59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - CENSERS

Early medieval censer from Stara Vrlika. K. Vinski-Gasparini. Starohrv prosv 6:93-103 '58. Y, 4.

CROATIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in our schools. L. Juraj, O. Salzer. Hist pregl 5 no. 1:14-15 '59. Y, 4.

CROATIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Contents of the work of the referees on convicted groups in the Lepoglava Reformatories. I. Kosak. Nar milic 12 no. 7:1-6 Jl'59. Y, 6.

CROATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Excursions and field teaching. V. Dorofejev. Geogr horizont 4 no. 1/2.57-66 '59. Y, 12.

Gorski Kotar, travel notes. V Blaskovic. Geogr horizont 4 no 1/2-1-16 '59. Y, 12

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Narodno Sveuciliste Grada Zagreba. Narodno sveuciliste grada Zagreba, 1907-1957 [Redakcioni odbor Josip Busija et al. Zagreb, 1957] 147 p. [People's university of the city of Zagreb, 1907-1957. illus., ports.] Y, 8

Work of the founder of the Museum of Croatian Archaeological Monuments and initiator of Starohrvatska prosvjeta, on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Lujo Marun (1857-1957). S. Gunjaca. Starohrv prosv 6:7-28 '58. Y, 4.

CROATIA - FAIRS

The International Fair of Shipping, Fisheries, And Tourist Trade in Zadar. T Mastruko. Pomorstvo 14 no. 2.62 F'59. Y, 17.

CROATIA - HARBORS

Importance of the Rijeka Harbor in the development of our national economy. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9 227-229 '58. Y, 17.

Reconstruction of the Ivo Lola Ribar wharf in the Rijeka Harbor. Lj. Stipanic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 6/7:188 '58. Y, 17.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Period of the legality of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia with reference to the revolutionary events in Croatia. J. Vidmar. Hist pregl 5 no. 2:105-120 '59. Y, 4.

CROATIA - PEASANTRY

Radenik, Andrija. Polozaj i borba seljastva u Sremu od kraja XIX veka do 1914. Urednik Georgije Ostrogorski. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 393 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 305. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka, knj. 27) [Situation and struggle of peasantry in Srem from the end of 19th century to 1914. German summary. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] Y, 5.

CROATIA - PETROLEUM

Petroleum-cracking processes in the Sisak Petroleum Refinery. A Mosic, E. Knezevic. Kem ind 8 no. 3, 74-77 Mr'59. Y, 16.

CROATIA - PHYSICAL FITNESS

Investigation of the physical development and physical abilities of school children in Zagreb. Z. Vidovic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6:235-242 '58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - SHIPS

Tenth anniversary of the Rikard Bencic Factory. B. Bosko. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5:153-154 '58. Y, 17.

CROATIA - TILES

Analysis of the production of brick and tile in Vinkovci District. S. Anic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 7:521-529 '59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Fourth Session of the University Assembly of the Zagreb University, January 31, 1958. Sveucil vjes 3 no. 3/4: 91-215 '57(published in '59). Y, 8.

CROATIAN ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN ESSAYS

Krleza, Miroslav. Eseji [Beograd] Prosveta [1958] 369 p. (Brazde, biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, kolo III, [knj.] 14) [Essays. port.] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Krsto Spoljar's Brod ceka do sutra (The Ship Is Waiting until Tomorrow); a book review. D. Regen. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2/3:181-182 Ag/S'59. Y, 11

Zdenka Jusic-Seunik's Mali zivoti (Little Lives); a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2/3.179-180 Ag/S'59. Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Miroslav Revbar's Pregled hrvatske, srbske in makedonske knjizevnosti (Outline of Croatian, Serbian, and Macedonian Literature), a book review B Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 2/3 191-193 Ag/S'59 Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anton Gustav Matos (1873-1914), a biographic sketch I K Pomorstvo 14 no 2 80 F'59 Y, 17.

CROATIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, CROATIAN.

CROP YIELDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CROSS AND CROSSES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING
see RUNNING

CROSS-EXAMINATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CRYOTRON

Circuits with cryotrons. G Moisil Automatica electronica 3 no. 3 93-103 My/Je'59 R, 16

CRYSTALLIZATION

Basic relations in the theory of crystallization. J. Busa. Stroj cas 6 no 3 143-149 '55 C, 16.

CRYSTALS

New method of extending the permissible convergency of double-refracting elements. I. Solc Jemna mech opt 4 no 7:226-227 Jl'59 C, 16

CSONTVARY, TIVADAR, PSEUD.
see KOSZTKA, MIHALY TIVADAR.

CUBA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Crimes and punishment, after Batista's flight. B, Babad. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3 6 F'59. P, 7.

From the tragedy of Guatemala to the revolution in Cuba. B. Babad. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:101-113 Je'59. P, 6.

Talking of free Cuba. V. Oleriny. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32:2 Ag'59. C, 11.

CUCUMBERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

CUFAR, TONE

Tone Cufar's Nova gaz (New Path), a book review. M Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4 363-365 '59. Y, 11.

CULEN, MAREK

The death of Marek Culen Predvoj [2] no 1.7 Ja'58 C, 1

CULINOVIC, FERDO

Dr. Ferdo Culinovic's Slom stare Jugoslavije (Collapse of the Old Yugoslavia), a book review. K. Bastaic. Hist pregl 5 no. 2:144-149 '59. Y, 4

CULTURE

Physical education and sports as reflected in the history of culture. A. Kardos. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:293-309 '57. H, 1.

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS

The rein in Cappadocian seals. In English M Matousova Archiv orient 27 no. 3:396-400 '59. C, 4.

Some notes on the recent publications of cuneiform economic and juridical texts. In French L. Matous Archiv orient 27 no. 3:438-448 '59. C, 4.

Some notes on the right of succession according to neo-Babylonian legal provisions. In French. J Klima. Archiv orient 27 no. 3-401-406 '59. C, 4.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Attempts at intensification of the cupola process by means of periodical enrichment of cupola blasts with oxygen J. Szopa. Przegl odlew 9 no. 5,142-153 My'59. P, 16.

Centrifugal blowers in cupola furnaces. M. Gregoraszczuk, L. Zurawski. Przegl odlew 9 no. 7,205-213 Jl'59. P, 16

Criteria for the use of coke in the cupola process in Poland and abroad. J. Wojtasik. Przegl odlew 9 no. 9 267-275 S'59. P, 16

Developmental trends of the cupola process Z. Tyszko Przegl odlew 9 no 5 134-142 My'59. P, 16

Modern methods of intensifying the cupola process in the light of Jerzy Buzek's works. C Podrzucki Przegl odlew 9 no 5 128-134 My'59 P, 16

The use of liquid charge from a cupola furnace in the open-hearth and electric processes K Radzwicki Hutnik P 26 no 9 368-369 S'59 P, 16

CURCULIOS

Data on the habits in Hungary of Cryptorrhynchus lapathi L, and the protection tests against it. Erdo 8 no 8: 314-320 Ag'59. H, 15.

CURIOSA

Rath Vegh, Istvan. Anekdotak, furcsasagok. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 248 p. [Anecdotes and curiosities. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, tables] H, 4.

CURRENCY
see subdivision MONEY under EUROPE, WESTERN.

CURTAINS
see DRAPERY.

CUTESCU-STORCK, CECILIA

Vrancea, Angela. Cecilia Cutescu-Storck. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 76 p. (Maestrii artei romanesti) [Cecilia Cutescu-Storck; a biographic sketch. In English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian. chiefly illus.] R, 10.

CUZA, ALEXANDRU ION

Information contained in reports of foreign diplomats regarding the election of Cuza in the Ruman Land N. Corivan. Studii Ist last 9 no. 1/2:47-54 '58. R, 4.

CVIJETIC, LJUBOMIR

Ljubomir Cvijetic's San i uzaludnost (Dreams and Futility), a book review. V. Milosevic. Stvaranje 14 no. 7/8 647-648 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 11.

CVIJIC, JOVAN

Vojislav S Radovanovic's Jovan Cvijic, a book review. M. Bjelovitic. Geogr horizont 4 no 1/2 67-69 '59. Y, 12.

CYANIDES

Treatment of cyanide waste waters by alkaline chlorination. V. Komendova, J. Jadrny. Vodni hosp no. 9 365-368 S'59. C, 16.

CYBERNETICS

Cybernetics; possibility of using automatic-calculating machines on our railroads. J. Slechta. Doprave no. 2,64-66 '59. C, 5.

Cybernetics; situation of the research work on electronic-calculating machines used by railroad management in Western Europe. J. Sebek. Doprava no 3:78-80 '59. C, 5.

The theory of reverberation and cybernetics. T. Pavlov. Fil misul 15 no. 3 25-49 '59. B, 3.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Aryliden-a of cycloalkylidendithiocarbazid acid. E. Jinat, F Vonasek. Prum potravin 10 no. 6:324-326 Je'59. C, 16.

CYLINDER (MATHEMATICS)

Theoretical solutions of a part of a three-walled cylinder shell In German J. Valenta. Aplikace mat 3 no. 6 461-476 '58 C, 13

CYLINDRIUM

New observations on the genus Fusidium Link and Cylindrium Bonorden W. Zabłocka, E. Weber. Studia Tor bot 3 no. 5-153-161 '59 P, 13.

CYPRUS

Agreement on Cyprus. E. Swiecka. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 6:108-112 Je'59. P, 6.

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE

Activity of phosphatase, cholinesterase, and cytochrome oxidase of the intracellular formations of a rat brain during various functional stages. E. Macovschi and others Studii cerc biochimie 1 no. 1,9-18 '58. R, 13

CZARDAS

Rythmic forms of Czardas and the melos of the Ukrainians in Vojvodina. O. Tymko. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1 89-100 '59. C, 12.

CZECH ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An illustrated book about Josef Kajetan Tyl; a book review. M. Repkova Ceska lit 7 no 3 357-359 Ag'59 C, 11.

CZECH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Shakespeare, William. Zivot a smrt krale Richarda III. Prel. Jaroslav Kutta. [Praha, Ceskoslovenske divadelni a literarni jednatelstvi, 1958] 134 p [Translation of King Richard III] C, 11.

CZECH DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, CZECH.

CZECH ECONOMICTS
see ECONOMISTS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Benes, Karel Josef. Setkani v Karlovych Varech. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 237 p. [Encounter in Carlsbad. 1st ed. illus. (part col.)] C, 11.

Capek, Karel Valka s mloky [15 vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 281 p. (Vybor z dila Karla Capka, sv 4) [War with the newts, a novel 15th ed] C, 11

Glogar, Emilian. Rebelie [roman 1 vyd] Praha, Naki Elk, 1949. 199 p (Edice Zivot Vyherova rada, sv 25) [Rebellion, a novel 1st ed] C, 11

Hasek, Jaroslav Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka za svetove valky. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959 4 pts in 2 v (Knihovna vojaka, sv 122) [The good soldier Svejk, a novel. illus] C, 11

Jirasek, Alois. Skalaci, historicky obraz z druhe poloviny XVIII stoleti Praha, Mlada Fronta, 1954 219 p [The Skalak Family; a historical picture from the second half of the 18th century] C, 11.

Tilschova, Anna Marie. Alma mater [Deslov napsal Karel Krejci. Vyd. 4.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 247 p. (Her Dilo, sv. 10) [Alma mater, a novel. 4th ed.] C, 11.

Zeman, Kamil Cesta za poznanim, zeme Sovetu roku dvacateho [Vyd 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957 224 p. [A voyage in quest of knowledge, the Soviet country in 1920. 2d ed] C, 11

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A happy narrator; a book review. M. Blahynka. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 2 152-155 '59. C, 11.

Marginal notes on Bohumil Riha's Venkovan (Countryman), a book review. C. Jerabek. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 2-146-148 '59. C, 11.

Marie Majerova's path to a great social novel; a study for the biographic chapter of Dejiny ceske literatury (History of Czech Literature). L. Lantova. Ceska lit 7 no. 3;249-278 Ag'59. C, 11.

Stories taken from situations in life; a book review. M. Schulz. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 2 150-152 '59. C, 11.

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, CZECH.

CZECH GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see LANDSCAPE PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Danes, Frantisek O mluvenem slove [Napsali] Frantisek Danes [et al Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954 121 p (Metodicke prirucky, sv 24) [The spoken word 1st ed bibl] C, 11

Opravil, Antonin, ed Hovory o ceskem jazyce, soubor prednasek "Kruhy pratel ceskeho jazyka " Praha, Mikuta [Talks on Czech language, a symposium of lectures] C, 11.
Vol 1 1946
Vol 2 1947

Chaos in railroad terminology. V. Hajek. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6 190 '59. C, 16.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LATIN

Kabrt, Jan Stručny lekarsky slovnik [Napsali] Jan Kabrt [a] Vladislav Valach. [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 xl, 361 p [Brief medical dictionary 1st ed] C, 14

CZECH LETTERS

Hostovsky, Egon Listy z vyhnanstvi. 2 vyd V New Yorku, 1940 150 p [Letters from exile 2d ed.]

CZECH LITERATURE

Novy, Karel, pseud Sarajevsky atentat Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 345 p (His Spisy, sv 7) [The assassination in Sarajevo] C, 11

CZECH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of new books and periodical articles on literature, February-April 1959. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 363-380 Ag'59. C, 11.

New works on the history of literature; a bibliography. Ceska lit 7 no. 2 198-220 '59. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dvoracek, Jaroslav. The Museum of Czech Literature, 2d enl. ed. [Translated from the Czech by Iris Urwin] Prague, Orbis, 1959. 62 p. [In English. Illus.] C, 11.

A book on the literature of the Czech National Renaissance, a review. S. Smatlak. Ceska lit 7 no. 2: 170-174 '59. C, 11.

Karel Capek in American appreciation. M. Nosek Ceska lit 7 no. 3:346-349 Ag'59. C, 11.

Marie Pujmanova in Soviet studies of Czech literature. Z. Eis. Ceska lit 7 no. 3.349-351 Ag'59. C, 11.

Neruda's sketches as a form of belles-lettres. M. Grygar. Ceska lit 7 no. 3:295-326 Ag'59. C, 11.

Pavel Bojar and Olga Bojarova's Vrani svatby (Crow Weddings); a book review. J. Spilka. Cesky lid 42 no. 3 139-140 '55. C, 12.

Problems of style in the works of Julius Fucik. R. Kuznecovova. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2:240-248 '59. C, 11.

Some words for a discussion, a book review. K. Benes. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 2.159-160 '59. C, 11.

Two selections from Karel Capek's work, book reviews. M. Pohorsky. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 345-346 Ag'59. C, 11

Vybor z ceske literatury od pocatku po dobu husovu (Selected Czech Literature from the Beginnings to the Time of Jan Hus), a book review. O. Kralik, M. Kopecky. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 330-338 Ag'59. C, 11.

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

Stedronsky, Frantisek. Zahranicni krajanske noviny, casopisy a kalendare do roku 1938. Upravila a redigovala Sasa Mouchova. V Praze, Narodni knihovna, 1958. 166 p. [Czech newspapers, periodicals, and calendars published abroad up to 1938. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., facsims., indexes] C, 2.

CZECH NUMISMATICS
see NUMISMATICS, CZECH.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Stedronsky, Frantisek. Zahranicni krajanske noviny, casopisy a kalendare do roku 1938. Upravila a redigovala Sasa Mouchova. V Praze, Narodni knihovna, 1958. 166 p. [Czech newspapers, periodicals, and calendars published abroad up to 1938. English, German, and Russian summaries bibl., facsims., indexes] C, 2.

Index to Sbirka zakonu republiky Ceskoslovenske for the years 1945-1957. Sb zak CSR Index for 1945/57 (published '58) 5-202 C, 7

A questionnaire on Svetova literatura. Svet lit 3 no. 6 [Suppl] 1-16 D'58. C, 11.

CZECH PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH PHYSIOLOGISTS
see PHYSIOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Bednar, Kamil Dejiny srdce, 1946-1956, vybor basni [Vyd 1 V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957 149 p (Ceske basne, sv 175) [History of the heart, 1946-1956, selected poems 1st ed.] C, 11

Bures, Miloslav Otvirani studanek [Doslov napsal Vaclav Cerny Kresbami doprovodil Cyril Bouda] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl , 1955 67 p (Edice Vysocina, sv 7) [Opening of wells, poems illus] C, 11.

Nezval, Vitezslav Chrpy a mesta Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 205 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 147) [Cornflowers and cities, poems] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contribution of J. S. Machar's early works to Czech poetry. Z. Pesat. Ceska lit 7 no. 2 113-127 '59. C, 11.

Documents for Celakovsky's song "The Enchanted Shepard." K. Horalek. Ceska lit 7 no. 3:338-344 Ag'59. C, 11.

J. S. Machar, a poet. Z Pesat. Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no. 6:3-124 '59 C, 5

Neruda's poetry of the seventies and eighties of the last century. M. Pohorsky. Ceska lit 7 no. 2:128-150 '59. C, 11.

Use of the couplet in Frantisek Gellner's poetry. M. Cervenka. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 279-294 Ag'59. C, 11

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM PERSIAN

Ferdowsi. Zal a Rudabe. Z perstiny prel. Vera Kubickova. Ilustroval Zdenek Seydl. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1956. 89 p. (Mala kniznice Orientu) [Zal and Rudabe, a poem. Tr. from the Persian, notes] C, 11.

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH SATIRE
see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH SINGERS
see SINGERS, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH THEOLOGIANS
see THEOLOGIANS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Foundation of the Meteorologic Society at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. S. P. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 3:223-224 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

Estimating the value of fixed assets for accounting purposes. J. Stribrny. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 8 308 Ag'59. C, 5.

Marketing records made on the Astra 170-55 accounting machine K. Vavrik. Ucetni evidence 7 no 8 318-320 Ag'59. C, 5.

Problems of new methods of financing in relation to accounting. J. Stastny Ucetni evidence 7 no 8 297-298 Ag'59 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Macek, Jaroslav. Krajska sprava v ceskych zemich a jeji archivni fondy, 1605-1868 [Praha] Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1958. 351 p. [District administration in Czech lands and its archives, 1605-1868. German and Russian summaries. illus., facsims , indexes] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

Aesthetic education in teachers colleges V Uher Estetická vychova 1 no. 2-29-30 '59. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Education of mechanizers must not be neglected vah. Mech zem 9 no. 9:197 S'59. C, 15.

Production of Czechoslovak agricultural machinery. Tech praca 11 no. 9 760-763 S'59. C, 16.

Protection of agricultural machinery against corrosion by coatings. M. Nemec, M. Svoboda. Mech zem 9 no. 9:212-213 S'59 C, 15.

Three brigades were born. A. Perina. Mech zem 9 no. 9:194-195 S'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Brachtl, Antonin Hospodarske smlouvy o dodavce vyrobku v nove uprave Praha, Orbis, 1959 145 p [The new regulation of economic contracts concerning deliveries of agricultural products] C, 5

Ideology of the Czechoslovak agrarianism. J. Cesar, B Cerny. Cs cas hist 7 no. 2 263-285 '59. C, 4

An important work on small-scale farming in the pre-Munich Czechoslovakia, Ferdinand Stoces' Postavem zemedelske malovyroby v kapitalisticke CSR (Situation of Small-Scale Farming in the Capitalist Czechoslovakia); a book review. J. Cesar, B. Cerny. Cs cas hist 6 no. 4 768-772 '58. C, 4.

More efficiency in bulk buying of agricultural products J. Navratil. Predvoj [2] no. 1.10-11 Ja'58. C, 1.

Most important tasks in scientific research for the purposes of agricultural engineering for the years 1959-1960. V. Pisa. Sbor CZAZV zem tech 5 no. 2: 167-172 My '59. C, 15.

Results of economic research to be applied in practice. V. Mixova. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6 310-311 '59. C, 15.

Scientific experts on the development of socialist large-scale agricultural production. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6 292-295 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR FORCE

The beginning and fights of the Peoples Air Force in Czechoslovakia (Conclusion) E Cejka. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 9-46-48 S'59 P, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

Analyzing the consumption of alcoholic beverages as a means of fighting alcoholism. (To be contd.) Vyz lid 14 no. 8 120-121 Ag'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

An apartment house in Litvinov. V. Hilsky. Vytv um 8 no. 9:400-403 '58. C, 10.

Cooperation between architecture, fine arts, and applied art. K. Honzik and others. Vytv um 9 no. 2: 54-63 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

First Congress of the Association of Czechoslovak Architects. Archit CSR 18 no. 5/6.278-306 '59. C, 10.

Letter of architects sent to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Archit CSR 18 no. 5/6.276-277 '59. C, 10.

Letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the 1st Congress of Czechoslovak Architects Archit CSR 18 no. 5/6:275-276 '59. C, 10.

Mannered architecture in Moravia. Z. Kudelka. Sbor fil um BU no. 2:88-98 '58. C, 1.

Ten years of Czechoslovak architecture. Archit C 18 no 5/6-307-340 '59. C, 10.

533290 O - 59 - 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Matek, Jaroslav. Krajska sprava v ceskych zemich a jeji archivni fondy, 1605-1868. [Praha] Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1958. 351 p. [District administration in Czech lands and its archives, 1605-1868. German and Russian summaries. Illus., facsims, indexes] C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMED FORCES

Present military policy of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. M. Brozik Vojsko lidu no 7 31-35 Jl'59 P,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Art in textbooks. L. Dedinska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32 6 Ag'59. C,11.

Contemporary art in Czechoslovakia. V. Budtcine Lit i men no 35 2 Ag'59. Li,11.

The Czechoslovak exhibit for Moscow. V. Formanek. Vytv um 8 no. 9 397-399 '58. C,10.

Exhibitions at the end of the summer season. J. Krasa. Vytv um 8 no. 9:426-427 '58. C,10.

Exhibitions in Brno in January and February 1959. V. Zykmund. Vytv um 9 no. 2 88-90 '59. C,10.

Some notes on aesthetic education. M. Juzl. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 3.61-63 '59. C,8.

Sport motives in art. J K Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32'10 Ag'59 C,11.

A weapon against injustice. V. L. Csl vojak 8 no 18 8-9 Ag'59 C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASTRONOMY

New solar observation station In English J Balenka Studia geophys 3 no 3 294-295 '59 C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Education of lecturers and propagandists on scientific atheism. Zivot strany no 16 1001 Ag'59. C,6.

Experiences in connection with atheistic education in Czechoslovakia. A. Indra. Tarsad sz 14 no. 9/9: 126-133 Ag/S'59. H,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATION

Development of mechanization and automation. V. Matejka. Inz stavby 7 no. 9 [Suppl] 97 S'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Calculating the size of automobile repair shop. V. Vrbicky. Doprava no. 2 61-63 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BALL BEARINGS

Improving our production Z. Soucek. Podn org 13 no 8 373-374 Ag'59 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BALLET

Dancing ballet and today. J. Rey. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38-8 S'59. C,11.

The Latvian ballet was not a disappointment. A. Pastirik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32'9 Ag'59. C,11.

Problematic performance of Kaslik's ballet Juan J Vysloužil. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12 519 Je'59. C,9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARLEY

Allocation of zones for malting barley. L. Dohnal. Kvasny prum 5 no. 7 161-163 Jl'59. C,16.

Higher yield of malt barley M. Kopecky. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6.319-322 '59. C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEER

New Technology Day in beer-bottling plants. V. Blazejovsky. Kvasny prum 5 no. 8 187-189 Ag'59. C,16.

Technologists as seen by economists. J. Slozil. Kvasny prum 5 no. 8:194-196 Ag'59. C,16.

Workers of the Pilsen Breweries on a study trip in the USSR. I. Hlavacek, G. Heilikova. Kvasny prum 5 no. 8:181-182 Ag'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Blajer, Stanislav Seznam literatury pro gynekology a porodniky, z fondu Statni vedecke knihovny v Plzni. V Plzni, Statni vedecka knihovna, 1958. 21 l (Na pomoc ctenarum a knihovniku, 22) [Bibliography of literature for gynecologists and obstetricians from the collections of the State Scientific Library in Plzen] C,14

Brno, Universita Knihovna. Soupis rukopisu z knihovny minoritu v Brne, frantiskanu v Moravske Trebove a premonstratu v Nove Risi. Sest. Vladislav Dokoupil. [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 160 p. (Soupisy rukopisnych fondu Universitni knihovny v Brne, 3) [Bibliography of manuscripts of the Minorite Library in Brno, the Franciscan Library in Moravska Trebova, and the Premonstratensian Library in Nova Rise. 1st ed. facsims., index] C,2.

Ceske budejovice, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajska knihovna. Drevopriumysl, bibliografie z fondu Vedeckeho oddeleni Krajske knihovny v Ceskych Budejovicich [Zredigovala Dagmar Hofmanova] Ceske Budejovice, 1959. 36 p. [The wood industry, a bibliography from the collections of the Scientific Department of the District Library in Ceske Budejovice] C,16.

Sledronsky, Frantisek. Zahranicni krajanske noviny, casopisy a kalendare do roku 1938. Upravila a redigovala Sasa Mouchova. V Praze, Narodni knihovna, 1958. 166 p. [Czech newspapers, periodicals, and calendars published abroad up to 1938. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., facsims., indexes] C,2.

Alois Matejka's sixtieth birthday, a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works Z Roth Vest Ust geol 33 no 6.369-400 '58. C,12.

Bibliographic information. Pravny obzor 42 no 7 447-448 '59 C,7

Bibliography of new books and periodical articles on literature, February-April 1959. Ceska lit 7 no 3 363-380 Ag'59. C,11.

Ladislav Cepek's sixtieth birthday; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. R. Ketner. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 1 7-15 '59. C,12.

Literature on Hviezdoslav, a bibliography. S. Borovsky. Citatel 8 no. 1:40-42 '59. C,2.

New works on the history of literature, a bibliography. Ceska lit 7 no. 2:198-220 '59. C,11.

Publications issued on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. Zivot strany no. 16 1023-1024 Ag'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOCLIMATOLOGY

2d National Bioclimatological Conference in Liblice. R Intribus. Les cas 5 no 3/4:286-288 '59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Experiences with the application of long-term norms of personal material interest in associated industries J Smikovsky. Podn org 13 no 9 401-403 S'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKKEEPING

Formal side of current accounts. (To be contd.) L. Benes. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 8:289-291 Ag'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Some experiences in building masonry of small-size bricks with vertical holes. I. Augusta Poz stavby [1] no. 9 481-482 [S]'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES

Chemical stabilizing of the foundation joint of a bridge pier. B. Kremar, O. Sedlak. Inz stavby 7 no. 9-326-328 S'59. C,16.

Construction of a prestressed-concrete bridge in Pardubice. H. Hlasivec. Inz stavby 7 no. 7-245-250 Jl'59. C,16.

Economic evaluation of steel transport bridges. J Buzga Poz stavby [1] no. 9-465-470 [S]'59 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Competitive bids for a trade-union building and club in Ceske Budejovice. V. Klimes. Archit CSR 16 no 5/6 267-274 '59. C,10.

More effective methods for raising the technical standards in the construction industry. V Pehal. Stavba 6 no 9 257-259 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Safety of the work with building machines. F. Sanda. Inz stavby 7 no. 7:[Suppl] 73-75 Jl'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Mechanical multiplication on adding machines. G Maxim Podn org 13 no. 9:423-426 S'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Hilmera, Jiri, ed Hrady a zamky, sbornik kratkych monografii o statnich hradech a zamcich v Cechach a na Morave [1. vyd] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958. 339 p. [Strongholds and castles, a collection of short monographs on state-owned Bohemian strongholds and castles in Bohemia and Moravia. 1st ed. Illus.] C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CELLULOSE

The problem of keeping production records in a cellulose factory M Idzikowska Ekon org prace 10 no. 3 393-412 S'59 P,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

Most modern cement mills in Central Europe. J. Ilas Csl vojak 8 no 21 12-13 O'59. C,17

Organization of the development of the cement industry in our country V. Figus Stavba 6 no 9 269-272 S'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Glass pipes in the Czechoslovak chemical industry. (To be contd) A Vacek Sklar a keramik 9 no 7 206-208, 210 Jl'59 C,16

New factory, new life. J. Lukany Odborar Prague 12 no. 17 882-884 Ag'59 C,5

Tasks of the heavy-machinery industry in the development of chemical industries M Mudra Podn org 13 no 9:386-389 S'59 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Problems of ecumenism, freedom of conscience, and religious tolerance in the Czech reformation; a sketch for a study R. Rican. Krest revue 26 no 6 Theologicka 81-89 Je'59. C,3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Filgas, Josef Zapomenuta Ostrava, sbirka feuilletonu a reportazi z davne i nedavne minulosti mesta Ostrava [Vlastnim nakl] 1948 230 p [Forgotten Ostrava, a symposium of feuilletons and reports on the distant and recent past of the city plates] C,4.

Beginnings of the city of Zilina and its development in the period of feudalism (to the end of the 16th century.) Vlastiv Zilina 1:33-46 '58. C,1.

The cities of Podivin, Koklikostel, and Slivnice. V. Richter. Sbor fil um BU no. 2:68-87 '58. C,1.

History of Zilina during the period of the disintegration of feudalism. A. Zabkay. Vlastiv Zilina 1:47-63 '58. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIZATION

Garaj, Jan K. Slovaci a Cesi, pokus o definici naroda Praha, Vl Zikes, 1946. 208 p [Slovaks and Czechs, an attempt to define a nation bibl] C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Topics for the competition, 1959/60, with the purpose of introducing new types of goods to the market. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 335-336 Je'59. C,16.

Use of synthetic cleaning substances on Czechoslovak railroads. J. Ticka. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:126-128 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Czechoslovakia ranks eight in the production of watches. Z. Martinek. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 9:297-300 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Construction of a clothing factory in Prostejov. av-jt Textil Cz 14 no. 1,21 Ja'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

The diagonal folding in the Ostrava-Karvina Coal Basin M. Elias, J Zeman. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 5:339-349 '58. C,12

Main trends in the development of the preparation and coking sector. V. Sliva. Paliva 39 no. 9:249-254 Ag'59. C,16.

Preparation of coal of the north Bohemian area for power purposes. L. Stanek. Paliva 39 no. 8:269 Ag'59. C,16.

Problems of internal installations with regard to ensuring future development of gasification. M. Tejkl Paliva 39 no. 7.238-240 Jl'59. C,16.

Removable casing of vertical binwalls at the construction site of a coal-washing plant. M. Gavor. Inz stavby 7 no. 9:341-342 S'59. C,16.

A technical-economic conference on the development of a preparation sector for coke and coal in the Ministry of Fuel -dl-. Paliva 39 no 7 243-247 Jl'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINERS

Education through the collective and for the collective J. Fraitag, F. Krenek. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17 894-895 Ag'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Hydraulic mining in the Hlubina Mine. O. Vojkovsky. Uhli 1 no. 9:311-314 S'59. C, 16.

The Jan Sverna Mine in Ervenice. E. Mikusek. Uhli 1 no. 9.[3] of cover S'59. C, 16.

Main problems in the development of coal industry. B. Nemynar. Uhli 1 no. 9.293-296 S'59. C, 16.

Making everything for the preparation of a plan for 1960. Uhli 1 no. 9:319 S'59. C, 16.

New forms in management and organization of the rationalizers' movement. J. Drabek. Uhli 1 no. 9: 301-302 S'59. C, 16.

Tenth anniversary of the Standard of the President of the Republic. -js-. Uhli 1 no. 9:289-292 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE

Main trends in the development of the preparation and coking sector. V. Sliva. Paliva 39 no. 8:249-254 Ag'59. C, 16.

A technical-economic conference on the development of a preparation sector for coke and coal in the Ministry of Fuel. -dl-. Paliva 39 no. 7·243-247 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE-OVEN GAS

Prospects in utilizing coke gas for public use. V. Hradek, J. Reller, Z. Sokolik. Paliva 39 no. 7 226-230 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Answering the challenge of our closest neighbors. Zivot strany no. 16·990-992 Ag'59. C, 6.

The best help is personal help on the spot V. Ciml Zivot strany no. 16 1013-1015 Ag'59. C, 6.

Employees of machine-tractor stations help to improve bookkeeping and economic analyses on collective farms. V. Stary. Mech zem 9 no. 9:198-199 S'59. C, 15.

Experiences with the wage system for tractor operators on collective farms. Mech zem 9 no. 9:199 S'59. C, 15.

The factory during harvest time. V. Kricensky, F. Rambousek. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17:905-906 Ag'59. C, 5.

Following the example of those who are pledging a honorable fulfillment of their commitments. Zivot strany no. 16.983 Ag'59. C, 6.

Further development of the patriotic movement of the collective peasantry Zivot strany no. 16 984-985 Ag'59. C, 6.

Influence of the new state purchase system on the economy of collective farms. J. Pacha. Stat obz 39 no. 9· 385-391 '59. C, 5.

The initiative and work of the whole collective are behind the figures of our pledges. J. Zabrana, A. Kacer. Zivot strany no. 16:988-990 Ag'59. C, 6.

Such people are a guarantee of success. J. Konrad. Zivot strany no. 16.985-988 Ag'59. C, 6.

What the collective farmers in Kolin District were talking about before answering the challenge of Prerov District. V. Zalabak. Zivot strany no. 16·992-993 Ag'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

First International Sample Fair in Brno. J. Pisarik. Tech praca 11 no. 9.687-688 S'59. C, 16.

Foreign trade of Czechoslovakia, and the renewal of international markets. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7.313-314 Jl'59. R, 16.

New regulations concerning deliveries of machinery products for exportation. J. Macek. Podn org 13 no. 7·315-317 Jl'59. C, 5.

Notes on the analysis of trade efficiency; a review of Josef Ruzicka's Efektivnost Ceskoslovenskeho obchodu (Efficiency of Czechoslovak Trade). V. Roubic3k. Stat obz no. 9:412-417 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

For a closer cooperation. F. Mazur. Nova technika no 9 386 [S]'59. C, 16.

Polish-Czechoslovak trade relations -Kai- Nova technika no 9 [Suppl] 2 [S]'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Working with electric-communications equipment. M. Jandik. Csl vojak 8 no. 12·1-2 Je'59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Religion and ethics. T. Halecka. Predvoj 3 no. 35 18-19 Ag'59. C, 1

We will have socialism Predvoj [2] no 1 1 Ja'58. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Slovakia. Za soc skolu 8 no 7 577-582 Jl'59 C, 8

Education through the collective and for the collective. J. Fraitag, F. Krenek. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17:894-895 Ag'59. C, 5.

A few words to the future teachers. T. Slouka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39.3 S'59. C, 11.

Importance of systematic educational work. R. Cepak. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17:892-894 Ag'59. C, 5.

The local press, an important instrument in the political education of workers. K. Lansky. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2 255-262 '59. C, 11.

New system of teacher education. Nesporova, M.; Papez, J.; Zeman, M. Pedagogika 9 no. 4 433-445 '59. C, 8.

Party education will be adjusted to the needs of the industrial plant. O. Vodicka. Zivot strany no. 16:1011-1013 Ag'59. C, 6.

The passing of years. Citatel 8 no. 1:1-4 '59. C, 2.

Putting the works of V. I. Lenin to a better use. K. Truchlik. Citatel 8 no. 1:5-7 '59. C, 2.

Socialist reorganization of our school system. F. Kahuda. Pedagogika 9 no. 4:397-400 '59. C, 8.

Symposium of cultural workers in Luhacovice. J. Irmler. Citatel 8 no 1 7-14 '59. C, 2.

Teaching the scientific world concept in our schools. J. Poliach. Za soc skolu 8 no. 7 651-654 Jl'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST ETHICS

Problem of awareness in moral education. M. Cipro. Pedagogika 9 no. 4:462-476 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Applying the influence of the Party on the preparation and proceedings of annual meetings and conferences of the Union of Czechoslovak Youth Zivot strany no. 16 994-996 Ag'59. C, 6.

The best help is personal help on the spot. V. Ciml. Zivot strany no. 16·1013-1015 Ag'59. C, 6.

Experiences in connection with atheistic education in Czechoslovakia. A. Indra. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9: 126-133 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

Letter of architects sent to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Archit CSR 18 no. 5/6:276-277 '59. C, 10

Letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the 1st Congress of Czechoslovak Architects. Archit CSR 18 no. 5/6: 275-276 '59. C, 10

Library management according to the directives of the Communist Party. A. Kuruc. Citatel 8 no. 1:15-20 '59. C, 2.

Party candidates must be trained in daily work. S. Lepis. Zivot strany no. 16:1015-1016 Ag'59. C, 16.

Present military policy of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. M. Brozik. Wojsko lud no 7:31-35 Jl'59. P, 17.

We are proceeding toward the completion of the socialist system in our country, under the leadership of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and in a brotherly unity of Czechs and Slovaks. Zivot strany no. 16:964-966 Ag'59. C, 6.

The work with the groups of activists is a part of the collective character of our Party leadership. J. Kaspar. Zivot strany no. 16·1007-1009 Ag'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTO (VIOLIN)

Alexander Moyzes' concerto for violin and orchestra Z. Bokesova Hud rozhl 9 no. 16:673-675 S'59. C 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

Concreting and auxiliary operations at the building site of the Orlik hydraulic project J Lazna, Z. Suchy. Inz stavby 7 no 7 250-254 Jl'59. C, 16

The large block system in housing construction J Kalocay Stavba 6 no. 9 261-264 S'59 C, 16

Testing the expanding concrete while concreting a tunnel vault. J. Tischer, J. Vihan. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1 18-22 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE MIXERS

Testing the C 501 type of concrete mixer. L Patik Inz stavby 7 no. 7 [Suppl] 75-77 Jl'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

The Constitution of the pre-Munich Czechoslovak Republic and the Constitution of May 9, an analysis of bourgeois and socialist opinions and institutions (To be contd.) K Laco Prav studie 7 no 2·209-283 '59. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUTION INDUSTRY

Amount and size of building projects under construction under the capital investment plan. E. Cerveny, K Johanovsky, M. Strejcek Plan hosp 12 no. 9.696-702 '59 C, 5.

Builders Day. Inz stavby 7 no. 7:241 Jl'59. C, 16.

The civil-right method as a significant organizational factor in the financing of construction under the government investment plan J Spisiak Prav studie 7 no 2 264-308 '59. C, 7.

Group of builders visit Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:6 S 14'59. La, 1.

Importance of surveying net production in the building industry. J. Zahorik. Stat obz no. 9 429-432 '59. C, 5.

Organizational network of technical and economic information centers in the construction industry L. Sedlar. Stavba 6 no 9 260-261 S'59 C, 16

Workers' initiative, a reliable guarantee of the fulfillment of the tasks of the construction industry. Poz stavby [1] no 9 449 [S]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTAINERS

Basic problems of the use of containers and pallets in Czechoslovakia. O. Vyplel. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6.102-105 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Antikoropren and its use in the protection of railroad equipment. J. Zak. Zel dop tech 7 no. 2 60-62 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSMETICS

Topics for the competition, 1959/60, with the purpose of introducing new types of goods to the market. Prum potravin 10 no. 6:335-336 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

A minute and a percent in our production. M. Zdarsky, S. Dubsky. Zivot strany no. 16·997-1001 Ag'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COTTON

Evaluation of normal strength tests. J. Kasparek. Textil Cz 14 no. 4:129-131 Ap'59. C, 16.

Increasing the quality of cotton yarns by new methods of management. J. Machacek. Textil Cz 14 no. 4:127-128 Ap'59. C, 16.

Minimum consistent twist. J. Krejci. Textil Cz 14 no. 3:85-87 Mr'59. C, 16.

Reports from a conference dealing with cotton preparation and weaving. N. Dostal. Textil Cz 14 no. 1:6-7 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Undercarriages for tower building cranes traveling in an arc of a small radius. J. Kosahek. Inz stavby 7 no. 9:[Suppl] 105-107 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Vyblal, Boris. Zaklady ceskoslovenskeho socialistickeho trestniho prava Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 91 p [Elements of the Czechoslovak socialist criminal law; a university textbook] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRYING

Prospective plan of milk production and dairy products. (Conclusion) M. Dedek. Vyz lid 14 no. 8:126-127 Ag'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

Concreting and auxiliary operations at the building site of the Orlik hydraulic project. (Conclusion) J Lazna, Z Suchy. Inz stavby 7 no 7 250-254 Jl'59 C,16.

Experiences gained in erecting the thrown-up embanked dike of the Lipno basin and the underground cave for an electric-power plant J Skrlicky Inz stavby 7 no.9 321-326 S'59 C,16.

Rock-filled dams with packing at the up-stream side J Kloub Inz stavby 7 no.7 257-262 Jl'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

How to avoid mistakes in the acceptance of deliveries A Bohac Podn org 13 no.7 319-320 Jl'59 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA- DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ruda, Vladimir. Pruvodce Libercem, s planem mesta [Plan mesta nakreslil Evzen Mikenday. 1.vyd.] Liberec, Krajske nakl., 1958. 56 p. [Guide for Liberec with a plan of the city. Illus.] C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DETONATORS

New Czechoslovak millisecond detonators. I Mecirova-Jelinkova Rudy 7 no 6 Prace 6-7 Je'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DICTATING MACHINES

The first Czechoslovak dictating machine. Chy- Podn org 13 no 9:427 S'59 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Construction of the railroad motor car M 262 from the point of view of maintenance. J. Marecek, J. Muller. Zel dop tech 7 no. 2 54-59 '59. C,16.

Czechoslovak diesel engines. (Su). Tech praca 11 no 9: 694-695 S'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Cardan shafts on motor locomotives. Z. Klezl. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1.22-25 '59. C,16.

A gear box on the axles of motor locomotives. A. Pavel. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1 15-17 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Cooperative and factory development of housing for miners. -dr Pi-. Uhli 1 no.9 327 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EARTHWORK

Securing an earthwork cutting O. Sedlecky, K. Svoboda Inz stavby 7 no.7.242-245 Jl'59 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Mzdova prestavba a rozvoj narodniho hospodarstvi. [Praha?] Prace, 1959. 39 p. [New wage system and development of the national economy] C,5.

Certain problems concerning the methods and the content of the periodization of the history of the Czechoslovak economy during the years 1918-1945. A. Dobry. Cs cas hist 6 no.4.723-743 '58. C,4.

Experiences with the centralization of economic statistical records. J. Nemecek, B. Skoda Ucetni evidence 7 no 8 310-312 Ag'59. C,5.

Fulfilling the heritage of the Slovak National Uprising. R. Stiecha). Zivot strany no. 16 967-971 Ag'59. C,6.

Geography of international economic relations of Czechoslovakia. L. Skokan. Sbor zem 64 no 3 208-221 '59. C,12.

Miroslav Blazek's Hospodarsky zemepis Ceskoslovenska (The Economic Geography of Czechoslovakia), a book review. Z Kirs. Sbor soc BU 1 no 2 108-110 '58 C,5

The theory of crisis in the Czech bourgeois political economy before the 1st World War. J Setinsky. Sbor soc BU 1 no.2 1-21 '58 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Ensuring fast development of the national economy during the year 1960. Plan hosp 12 no.9 641-647 '59 C,5

Uniform growth. L. Vandas. Podn org 13 no.8:383-384 Ag'59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Czechoslovak literature on economics. Tr. from the Czech. L. Svatuska. Kozgazd szemle 8 no.8/9:990-997 Ag/S'59. H,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Vronsky, M. Study in Czechoslovakia, guide for students from abroad. [Translated from the Czech by I. Milner and V. Fried] Prague, Orbis, 1959 44 p. [In English] C,8

Contents and tasks of civic education in our system of educational work D Sukuba Za soc skolu 8 no 7 603-607 Jl'59 C,8.

Reconstruction of the educational school system in Czechoslovakia S Marzhan Nar prosv 15 no 7 65-93 Jl'59 B,8.

Some experiences in the methods of using motion pictures in elementary schools. F Holesovsky Esteticka vychova 1 no 2 31-34 '59 C,8

Transformation of our schools into socialist schools and the participation of psychologists in the solution of this problem V Prihoda and others. Cs psychologie 3 no.1 1-2 '59. C,3

Youth's yearning for adventures and romanticism, and education Z Hochmuth Za soc skolu 8 no 7:619-627 Jl'59. C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EISENIA

Eisenia veneta (Rosa) var. hortensis (Mich.), a new variety of Lumbricidae (Oligochaeta) in Czechoslovakia. M Breza. Biologia 14 no.4.279-282 '59. C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LINES

New regulations for the construction of electric lines. L Kabina. Elektrotechnik 14 no.7.237-239 Jl'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Bratislava, Brno, Ostravanny, three-way competition where everyone wins. B Franek, M Votava. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17 887-888 Ag'59. C,5.

Laboratory of the Research Institute for High-Voltage Electrical Engineering in Bechovice. J. Kucera. El tech obzor 48 no.7 357-363 Jl'59. C,16.

Tasks of research and technological development in the electric-power industry B. Flemming. Energetika Cz 5 no.11 417-418 N'55 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Socialist competition in electric-power plants of enterprises of the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood Industry in 1954 V. Kaizr Energetika Cz 5 no.4 131-133 Ap'55 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Czechoslovak Standard 38 1791 Grounding in Small and Medium Transformers. K. Cizek Energetika Cz 5 no.11 440-444 N'55 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Automatic welding of boiler staybolts under flux. A. Turek, J. Lukasek. Zel dop tech 7 no.2.48-52 '59. C,16.

Hydraulic-welding press VUS 250-2 and its uses in production. Trochta. Tech praca 11 no.9:739-740 S'59. C,16.

Welding of the Toros steel. A. Brebera. Zvaranie 8 no. 8:236-238 Ag'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Deserved distinction of electrical engineers. K. Kvet, V. Batka. El tech obzor 48 no.6:283-284 Je'59. C,16.

High-voltage electrical engineering in Czechoslovakia. Tech praca 11 no.9 722-727 S'59. C,16.

Lively interest in our correspondence course. F. Soukup. Elektrotechnik 14 no.7 209-210 Jl'59. C,16.

Standardization in the field of electrotechnical drawing. El tech obzor 48 no.6 337-338 Je'59. C,16.

Third annual meeting of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering in Pizen. J. Dy. El tech obzor 48 no.7.394 Jl'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electric lighting in agriculture. J Havel. Elektrotechnik 14 no.7:231-232 Jl'59. C,16.

More electricity in our agriculture J. Satorie. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no.6 327-330 '59. C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTROMAGNETS

Electromagnets in our industrial operations. F Matousek Elektrotechnik 14 no.7 221-223 Jl'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

The Czech-Slavic Ethnographic Exhibition and the working classes. O Skalnikova Cesky lid 42 no.3 106-112 '55 C,12.

Ludvik Kunz's Ceska etnografie a folkloristika v letech 1945-1952 (Czech Ethnography and Folklore Research in the Years 1945-1952), a book review V. Scheufler Cesky lid 42 no 3-134-135 '55. C,12

Ten years of Czech ethnography J Kramarik Cesky lid 42 no 3:97-99 '55 C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRY TALES

Editions of Erben's book Ceske pohadky (Czech Fairy Tales), a review. R. Skrecek. Ceska lit 7 no.2.175 179 '59. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Marginal remarks on a Polish-Czechoslovak conference K. Dudek Bud wiejskie 11 no 5:18 My'59 P,15.

The plaster on folk buildings and its relation to present times R Kvasnickova, I Kvasnicka. Cesky lid 42 no 3 123-129 '55 C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIGURE DRAWING

Figure drawing at teachers colleges. J. Brozek. Esteticka vychova 1 no.1:9-14 '59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Present state and development of fireproofing in Czechoslovakia. M. Janku. Textil Cz 14 no. 4 147-149 Ap'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Problems concerning the specific character of folk art M Bartos Cesky lid 42 no 3:100-105 '55. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

Moravian and Slovak borderland in songs and dances, 2d Festival of Hornacko Region in Velka nad Velickou, held August 9-10, 1958. O. Hrabalova. Slov narodopis 7 no.1:155-157 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Economic problems concerning capital investments in the food industry. J. Tomasek. Prum potravin 10 no.6 281-283 Je'59. C,16.

Improving the quality of food. Hrabalova. Prum potravin 10 no.6.316-317 Je'59. C,16.

6th National Convention of the Food-Industry Trade-Union. Bretschneider. Prum potravin 10 no 6:314-315 Je'59. C,16.

Topics for the Competition, 1959/60, with the purpose of introducing new types of goods to the market. Prum potravin 10 no.6 335-336 Je'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Geography of international economic relations of Czechoslovakia. L. Skokan. Sbor zem 64 no. 3 208-221 '59. C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Czechoslovak-Bulgarian economic cooperation. K. Mara. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7.241-243 S'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CHINA

Growing Chinese-Czechoslovak economic cooperation and mutual aid. Cao Jin. Zahr obch Special Issue on China 2-3 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Data on the foreign policy of Hungary during the aggression against Czechoslovakia, 1937-1939; on the basis of the documents of the German and English Foreign Ministries. I. Gy. Ranki. Szazadok 93 no. 1:117-158 '59. H,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Mracek, Zdenek. Les. [1.vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 279 p. (V knihnici Veda a zivot) [The forest. 1st ed. Illus., plates, maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] C,15.

Nutrition in families of wood cutters. K. Cermak. Vyz lid 14 no. 8.122-124 Ag'59. C,14.

Preparing monthly analyses of the management of our forestry enterprises. J. Busik Ucetni evidence 7 no 8:309-310 Ag'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Changes in the claim procedure according to the economic code J Zimak P dn org 13 no 7 321-322 Jl'59 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS

Main trends in the development of the Czechoslovak gas industry in the 3d Five-Year Plan. Paliva 39 no 7 217-221 Jl'59. C,16

Resolution of a technical-economic conference on main trends in the development of the gas industry. Paliva 39 no 7:211-242 Jl'59 C,16.

Solution of long-distance and local distribution of gas. V.Keller. Paliva 39 no.7 233-235 Jl'59. C,16.

Technical development and the ensuring of future supplies of appliances for small consumers. F.Hnizdo. Paliva 39 no 7 240-241 Jl'59 C,16

Technical-economic conference on main trends in the development of the gas industry -Od-. Paliva 39 no. 7 217 Jl'59. C,16.

Use of lignite in the gas industry. J.Jilek, V.Sliva, J.Dahnelka. Paliva 39 no 7 223-225 Jl'59. C,16.

Use of petroleum and oils in the development of the gas industry. S Odehnal, J.Klima, J.Strobl. Paliva 39 no.7 221-223 Jl'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEODESY

Systematic differences in fundamental catalogs and the method of equal altitudes. In Russian G Karsky Studia geophys 3 no 3 227-231 '59. C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

A contribution to the knowledge of the stratigraphy of the sediments in the surroundings of Klikov in South Bohemia. Z.Spinar. Vest Ust geol 34 no.1 45-57 '59. C,12.

Dependence of the Miocene clastic basal sediments on the Carboniferous relief and on the Neocene tectonics in the new mine fields around Stonava, A.Jurkova. Vest Ust geol 34 no.1,31-45 '59. C,12.

Determination of the age and origin of the basal Miocene clastics in the Ostrava region. I.Cicha. Vest Ust geol 33 no 5 386-388 '58 C,12

Finds of cretaceous sediments in the western part of the Boskovice furrow near Lomnice north of Tisnov I Cicha, J Dornic Vest Ust geol 33 no 6,443-444 '58 C,12.

New stratigraphic horizons of the Hrusov strata in the southern part of the Ostrava-Karvinna Basin. I.Ormandy, J Kadlec. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6 454-455 '58. C,12.

Notes on the age of the basal Miocene clastics in the environs of Stefanov and Petrova Ves in the Vienna Basin. I.Cicha, I.Zapletalova. Vest Ust geol 33 no.6:440-442 '58. C,12.

Notes on the tectonics and paleogeography of the Neocene in eastern Slovakia. J.Janacek. Vest Ust geol 33 no 5 354-357 '58. C,12.

An outline of a detailed stratigraphic classification of the upper gray strata complex in the Kladno-Rakovnik Basin J Obrhel Vest Ust geol 33 no 5;370-373 '58. C,12.

A survey of activities of the Prague Research Center of the Central Geologic Institute during the years 1956-1957 J Vachtl. Vest Ust geol 33 no.6 400-412 '58. C,12.

Thickness of the coal bearing Carboniferous of the Upper Silesian basin and its Czechoslovak part. J.Zeman. Vest Ust geol 34 no.1;16-31 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GERMANIUM

Germanium in the coal seams of the Cheb Basin. P.Santrucek. Vest Ust geol 33 no 5:367-370 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Better control instruments for our glassworks. J.Pacak, J Salak Sklar a keramik 9 no.7,201-202 Jl'59 C,16.

Glass pipes in the Czechoslovak chemical industry (To be contd.) A.Vacek Sklar a keramik 9 no.7,206-208,210 Jl'59 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

Early glass paintings in Bohemia. B.Stiess. Cesky lid 42 no.3 129-130 '55 C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRANITOIDS

Granitoids of Kudowa against the background of the petrography of main acid intrusions of the Sudeten and the Sudeten forelands M Borkowska Archiw min 21 no 2 229-382 '57 (published '59). P,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GUILDS

Abolition of gilds during the year 1547 J.Janacek. Cs cas hist 7 no.2 231-242 '59 C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Eliminating losses in the harvest of root crops. Z.Safarik. Mech zem 9 no.9 193-194 S'59. C,15.

Principles of a correct organization in the harvest of root crops. J.Cerny. Mech zem 9 no.9:200-201 S'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH OFFICERS

The training and additional instruction of health officers in Gottwaldov District J Kosatik. Cs zdrav 7 no.3 155-157 Ap[i e Mr]'59 C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEATING

Adjustment of hot-air apparatus for combustion of inferior coal A Stribrny. Poz stavby [1] no 9,489-491 [S]'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Alena Konigova-Kudelkova's Soupis stavebnich pamatek v Ostravskem kraji (A Survey of Historic Buildings in the Ostrava Region), a book review. Bs. Cesky lid 42 no.3 138-139 '55. C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav. Rok 1905. [1.vyd.] K vyd. pripravila Oldriska Kodedova [et al.] Praha, Nakl.Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 678 p. (Prameny k revolucnimu hnuti a ohlasu prvni ruske revoluce v ceskych zemich v letech 1905-1907) [Year 1905. 1st ed. illus., map, facsims., footnotes, indexes] C,4.

Annual meeting of the Brno branch of the Historical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J.Kolejka. Cs cas hist 7 no.2,400-401 '59. C,4.

Central seminar on relationship between Czechs and Slovaks. F.Janek Za soc skolu 8 no.7 663-664 Jl'59. C,8.

Common struggle of the Czechoslovak and Hungarian working people for the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat during the year 1919. M.Vietor Pravny obzor 42 no.7 408-417 '59. C,7.

Cooperation among the Hungarian, Czech, and Slovak workers during the period of the revolutionary upswing following the Great October, 1917-1920. E.Arato. Szazadok 93 no.1;49-69 '59. H,4.

Czech bourgeois policies and the "Czech question" during the years 1900-1914. J.Krizek. Cs cas hist 6 no.4:621-661 '58. C,4.

8th Scientific Conference of Students at the Faculty of Philosophy and History in Prague. F.Svatek. Cs cas hist 7 no.2:399-400 '59. C,4.

National Conference of Archives Workers. Z.Samberger. Cs cas hist 7 no.2 401-403 '59. C,4.

People's committees and workers' councils during the years, 1918-1921. J.Vytiska Cs cas hist 7 no.2 397-399 '59. C,4.

Public meetings in Czech Lands, 1868-1871; a contribution to studies of the problems of the national movement. (Conclusion) J.Purs. Cs cas hist 6 no.4-661-690 '58. C,4.

Studying the ever-present past. J.Petrik. Csl vojak 8 no.12 20-21 Je'59. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOPS

Hop dryers in Czechoslovakia. J.Jarnik, J Zrno Bud wiejskie 11 no.5:6-9 My'59. P,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSPITALS

Skrbkova, Emilie. Krajska nemocnice, odborne centrum lecebne preventivni pece [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 38 p. (Organisace socialistickeho zdravotnictvi) [District hospitals, specialized centers of preventive medical care. 1st ed.] C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

High quality construction of the planned amount of housing units K.Krysl and others. Zivot strany no.16 1002-1005 Ag'59. C,6.

In what dwellings shall we live during the year of 1970? K.Jara. Slovansky prehl 45 no.7 256-257 S'59. C,6.

Problems concerning the size and the structure of new dwelling units. V Sova Plan hosp 12 no 9 653-664 '59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HUMOROUS SONGS

Fric's Pravdiva pisen o tom, jak cert babu vzal (The True Song of how the Devil Kidnapped an Old Woman J.Horak Cesky lid 42 no 3 120-122 '55 C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Permanent overflow dams of water reservoirs. A.Pech Vodni hosp no 8 336 Ag'59. C,16

2d Day of hydraulic-engineering discussions. T.Kohout. Vodni hosp no 9 390 S'59. C,16

Technical and economic conference on hydraulic engineering -s- Vodni hosp no 8 321-322 Ag'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Hydraulic-welding VUS 250-2 and its uses in production. Trochta. Tech praca 11 no 9 739-740 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Experiences gained in erecting the thrown-up embanked dike of the Lipno basin and the underground cave for an electric-power plant. J.Skalicky Inz stavby 7 no.9 321-326 S'59. C,16

Hydroelectric engineering at the Brno fair. (Su). Tech praca 11 no.9 692 S'59. C,16.

The Orlik water development J.Lazna Stavba 6 no 9 265-266 S'59 C,16.

Possibility of using pillar-power plants in building hydraulic structures on the lower reaches of the Vltava and Labe Rivers. V.Broza. Vodni hosp no. 9,376-378 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROLOGY

Evaluation of the hydrological year 1958 M.Cermak. Vodni hosp no.10;414-415 O'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUCTION HEATING

High-frequency heating in industry. J.Pelikan, V.Hodan. Stroj vyr 7 no.8,344-346 Ag'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

The reinforced-concrete assembled structure for a universal single-floor industrial building. A.Titov Poz stavby [1] no.9 459-464 [S]'59. C,16.

Universally designed industrial buildings and their standard types E Podnasky. Poz stavby [1] no.9 453-459 [S]'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Skovranek, Vilem, ed Hygiena v prumyslu a v zemedelstvi, prirucka pro lidove hygieniky [Napsal] autorsky kolektiv. [1.vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 285 p [Industrial and rural hygiene, a manual for public-health officers 1st ed. illus.] C 14

New types of health installations in the Czechoslovak plants. O.Stastny. Cs zdrav 7 no.3 139-150 Ap[i e Mr]'59. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Activities of the technical-economic councils. G.Hnilicka. Plan hosp 12 no 9:648-652 '59. C,5.

Calculation of long-term standards of relationship between labor productivity and average earnings V Tulka Podn org 13 no.7 307-310 Jl'59 C,5.

Changes in the organization of industrial management in Czechoslovakia. J Czarnocki Ekon org pracy 10 no.6:372-375 Ag'59 P,5.

Complex work brigades and the control of efficiency. V F Podn org 13 no 9 400 S'59. C,5.

Concept of economic production unit. F Bernat Podn org 13 no.8;376 Ag'59. C,5.

Delivery of entire investment units S.Ehlich. Podn org 13 no.9:392-394 S'59. C,5.

Effectiveness of investments and territorial planning V.Lorenz. Podn org 13 no.7 295-298 Jl'59. C,5.

First year of technical and economic councils J.Camra. Podn org 13 no 9,385-387 S'59. C,5.

How to cope with higher requirements in statistical recording in connection with the reorganization of the workers' wage systems. K Stetka. Podn org 13 no 7 314 Jl'59. C,5.

Importance of organizational work and collaboration of factory organizations in socialist industrial enterprises, a discussion Podn org 13 no 9 396-399 S'59 C, 5

Importance of workers' participation in production management. J. Blazek Ucetni evidence 7 no. 8 281-282 Ag'59 C, 5

Our experiences with the organization and control of production J Vencovsky, F Mach Podn org 13 no 9 415-416 S'59 C, 5

Participation of control workers in complex controlling groups -fch- Podn org 13 no. 9 414-415 S'59 C, 5

Planning of production capacity in the Czechoslovak industry F Saldi Plan hosp 12 no 9 684-695 '59 C, 5

Practical working manual for the organizer B Spurny Podn org 13 no 9 410 S'59. C, 5

Problems connected with the theoretical concept of deductions for general repairs from the point of financing and accounting J Sojka Ucetni evidence 7 no. 8 282-285 Ag'59. C, 5

Production efficiency and complex work brigades V Chadoba Podn org 13 no 8 378-379 Ag'59 C, 5

Research in foreign economy and its importance for our production enterprises L Chlumsky Podn org 13 no 9 404-405 S'59. C, 5

Two years of the rationalizers' movement according to new rules. J Benes Podn org 13 no 8 337-339 Ag'59 C, 5

What endangers the efficiency of leading workers (i p) Podn org 13 no 7 317 Jl'59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

Industrial television in railroad operation. J. Kaspar. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6 165-166 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Experiences gained during the control of statistical work in selected units of the most important economic branches M. Skoupy. Stat obz no. 9:408-411 '59. C, 5.

History of industrial enterprises in our contemporary historical literature. P. Horska-Vrbova Cs cas hist 7 no. 2 308-314 '59. C, 4.

A minute and a percent in our production M Zdarsky, S Pubsky Zivot strany no 16 997-1001 Ag'59 C, 6

Present significance of local industry. B. Kosina. Stat obz 39 no 9 399-401 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Entering the new year with further successes. Textil Cz 14 no 1 1-2 Ja'59. C, 16.

Function of creative-art councils in the consumer-goods industry. -jb-. Textil Cz 14 no. 4 141-142 Ap'59. C, 16.

Increasing the participation of workers in management. (Je). Textil Cz 14 no. 4, 121-122 Ap'59. C, 16.

Uniform administration will increase the level of management. A Zachoval. Sklar a keramik 9 no 7 193-194 Jl'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INFANTS

How we decreased infantile mortality in Novy Bydzov County J Cenek Cs zdrav 7 no 3 132-136 Ap[i e Mr]'59 C, 14

The reason for the decreasing infantile mortality in Hradec Kralove District J. Tintera. Cs zdrav 7 no 3 121-131 Ap[i e Mr]'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

The Elbe River and the improvement of navigation. S. Richter. Doprava no. 3:86-87 '59. C, 5.

Navigation and research. S. Richter. Doprava no. 4: 136 '59. C, 5.

Navigation on the Danube. P. Cibak. Doprava no. 3:88-89 '59. C, 5

Navigation on the middle flow of the Vltava River. K. Raba. Doprava no. 3:91-93 '59. C, 5.

Peculiarities of working conditions of navigation employees. J. Malrovsky. Doprava no. 4 137 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Conclusions drawn from the Congress of Socialist Culture, suggestions for the Congress of Journalists B Marko. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2 149-155 '59. C, 11.

Congress of Socialist Culture V. Formanek Vytv um 9 no. 2 50-52 '59. C, 10.

"I will be torn asunder, of course", excerpts from the book Jan Neruda a jeho doba (Jan Neruda and His Times) S. Budin. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 2 133-145 '59. C, 11

Intellectual life in villages will be developed. Z. Hrdlicka Zivot strany no 16 1009-1011 Ag'59 C, 6.

A new man lives among us J. Jiranek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12 487-491 Je'59 C, 9.

A significant incentive. J. Spitzer. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7-249-251 S'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVENTORIES

Records concerning small objects and objects used for a short time. F. Bernat. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 8 291-294 Ag'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

Klement Gottwald Iron Works of Vitkovice are improving their economic analysis work O Fiala Podn org 13 no 8 379 Ag'59 C, 5.

Tasks in the field of management organization in the East Slovakian Iron Works J. Oravec Poz stavby [1] no 9 449-452 [S]'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

Basic tasks of our press. J. Vencovsky Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2-156-174 '59. C, 11.

Conclusions drawn from the Congress of Socialist Culture; suggestions for the Congress of Journalists. B. Marko. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2-149-155 '59. C, 11.

A few remarks on the discussion concerning commentaries. J. Hochman. Novinarsky sbor [illegible] '59. C, 11.

The local press, an important instrument in the political education of workers. K. Lansky. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2 255-262 '59. C, 11.

Participation of workers in the management of public affairs and our journalist J. Stern. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2:175-178 '59. C, 11.

Publication of the collection of articles Otazky novinarstva (Problems of Journalism), a book review. J. Pilar. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2:226-228 '59. C, 11.

A review of the journalistic work of Peter Jilemnicky. J. Pancir. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2:193-214 '59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Solle, Zdenek. Delnicke hnuti v ceskych zemich koncem minuleho stoleti, 1887-1897. Praha, *Rovnost, 1951.* 323 p (Za svobodu lidu, sv 3) [The workers' movement in the Czech Lands at the end of the 19th century, 1887-1897 ports, bibl, facsims] C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAKES

Green vegetation around man-made lakes. L. Stepanek. Vodni hosp no. 10:422-423 O'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Feudal rent in Bohemia during the 14th and 15th centuries. F. Graus. Cs cas hist 7 no 2:301-303 '59. C, 4.

Land inventory in Czechoslovakia W. Baranski. Przegl geod 15 no 1-27-29 Ja'59. P, 13.

A picture of Bohemia in the middle of the 19th century as reflected in the collections of documents of the stable cadaster. O. Pokorny. Sbor zem 64 no. 3:222-231 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LATHES

RB 63 semiautomatic turret lathe. B. Broulik. Stroj vyr 7 no. 8 333-336 Ag'59. C, 16.

The RC 80 turret lathe. Stroj vyr 7 no. 8:342 Ag'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Experiences gainde Czechoslovakia. L Timar. Magyar jog 6 no. 8:246-248 Ag'59. H, 7.

Parallel chrestomathy of sources of the history Czechoslovak law to the year 1419. Cs cas hist 7 no. 2 292-297 '59. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Library management according to the directives of the Communist Party. A. Kunac. Citatel 8 no. 1 15-26 '59. C, 2.

The passing of years. Citatel 8 no. 1,1-4 '59. C, 2

Through Czechoslovak libraries, personal impressions F Dobrovolje Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4-61-67 '58 Y, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGNITE

Use of lignite in the gas industry. J. Jilek, V. Silva, J Dahnelka. Paliva 39 no. 7 223-225 Jl'59. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIMESTONE

Preliminary report on a find of limestone from the Lower Carboniferous period in the Lower Carboniferous conglomerates in the Drahany Highland near Br J Dvorak Vest Ust geol 33 no. 5 384-389 '58. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LINEN

Designs of linen fabrics for 1959 O Hoffmann Textil Cz 14 no 1,23-24 Ja'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIPSTICKS

Testing and improving the quality of lipsticks in the Merchandise Testing and Research Institute of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. R. Vitek, J. Chara Prum potravin 10 no. 6 293-295 Je'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

Dividing transportation problems between city and suburban sectors. V. Papez. Doprava no. 2 52-54 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Automatic welding of boiler stayholts under flux. A. Turek, J. Lukasek. Zel dop tech 7 no. 2:48-52 '59. C, 16.

A flat steam ejector on Czechoslovak locomotives. V. Pantucek. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1:11-14 '59. C, 16.

A small atlas of locomotives, the 498.1 locomotive. Zeleznicar no. 9:252 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Machine tools and forming machines. (Po). Tech praca 11 no. 9 742-754 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Employees of machine-tractor stations help to improve bookkeeping and economic analyses on collective farms. V. Stary. Mech zem 9 no. 9:198-199 S'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Development of mechanization and automation. V. Matejka. Inz stavby 7 no. 9:[Suppl] 97 S'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Butovic, Jiri. Rizeni narodoven strojirenskych podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 105 p. (Jednotna organizacni soustava strojirenskych podniku, sv. 5a) [Management of tool workshops in machine plants. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 5.

Complex analyses as an instrument of better planning for 1960. J. Sedlacek. Podn org 13 no. 8-342-344 Ag'59. C, 5.

Cost of production depends on technology. M. Fiser. Podn org 13 no. 8:351-358 Ag'59. C, 5

Efficiency of the technical development must be increased in the machinery industry according to plans Podn org 13 no. 8-337-342 Ag'59. C, 5.

Experiences gained from annual analysis of management records of economic production units. K Novak, E. Gustab. Podn org 13 no. 7,301-302 Jl'59. C, 5

First Brno Machine Works, the Klement Gottwald Plant Tech praca 11 no. 9:714-719 S'59. C, 16.

First results in the improvement of economic efficiency of the management of heavy machinery industry. J. Stepan. Podn org 13 no. 7 289-294 Jl'59. C, 5.

Good preparation is the basis of success in 1960. J. Sykora. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17:896-897 Ag'59. C,5.

Importance of active participation of the Technical Control Department in the reorganization of wage systems. C Ragoz Podn org 13 no 7 31 -312 Jl'59 C,5.

The Kralove Pole Machine Works in Brno. Tech praca 11 no.9.731-738 S'59. C,16

Limitation and control of cost of machinery products with a long production cycle. J. Bauer. Podn org 13 no 7 298-301 Jl'59. C,5.

Material interest of workers helps to increase deliveries of spare parts. Z. Benysek Podn org 13 no.7 303-304 Jl'59 C,5.

Mechanization of warehouse inventory in the Kralovopole Machine Works in Brno H Nemcova, M Kuba. Podn org 13 no.9 419-423 S'59. C,5

National enterprise CKD Praha. Tech praca 11 no.9 709-712 S'59. C,16

New organization of the determination of time norms in sectors and branches of the machinery industry. J. Hejmala. Podn org 13 no.9:408-410 S'59 C,5.

New regulations concerning deliveries of machinery products for exportation. J. Macek Podn org 13 no 7 315-317 Jl'59. C,5.

Our standpoint concerning the production sector. H. Sedlak Podn org 13 no 7 305-306 Jl'59 C,5.

The Prerov Machine Works. Tech praca 11 no.9 720 S'59. C,16

Results of socialist competition for economy of power in the factories of the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. R Fahrner Energetika Cz 5 no.4 133-136 Ap'55. C,16.

Standardization of technology in our enterprise Podn org 13 no 9:428-430 S'59 C,5.

Standardization of work is a common cause of technicians and workers. V. Hatas. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17: 898-900 Ag'59. C,5.

Supply and economical use of metallurgic material. O Pustejovsky and others. Podn org 13 no. 7 323-325 Jl'59 C,5.

Supplying machinery industry with metallurgic material. M Hatle. Podn org 13 no.8:371 Ag'59. C,5

Tasks of the heavy-machinery industry in the development of chemical industries. M. Mudra. Podn org 13 no.9 385-389 S'59. C,5.

Using the reserves of material for further development and efficiency of the machinery industry. V. Friedrich Podn org 13 no.9 411-413 S'59. C,5.

We are counting on the participation of workers; experiences in heavy machinery industry. J Stepan. Podn org 13 no.7 289-291 Jl'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAN POWER

Study tour in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. Gy. Martinka. Munka szemle 3 no. 8:30-32 Ag'59. H,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANORS

The Litomysl manor under the rule of the Pernstejn Family a contribution to the history of Czech manors during the 16th and 17th centuries. J. Krivka Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no 7:3-83 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Equipping school workshops in the twelve-year secondary school. Z. Koneeny. Za soc skolu 8 no.7:608-614 Jl'59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MECHANICAL DRAWING

Standardization in the field of electrotechnical drawing. El tech obzor 48 no.6:337-338 Je'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Gyula Descy's A Slovak 17th Century Medical Manuscript; a book review. S. Szpilczynski Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no.2:398-399 '57. P,1.

Medical equipment at the Brno fair. (Kz). Tech praca 11 no.9:800-803 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MESOTRETES

Occurrence of the leech Mesotretes peregrinus M. Braun 1900 in Slovakia. J. Mituch. Biologia 14 no.4:291-294 '59. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Metallurgic supply reserves L Cerny. Podn org 13 no 8 371-372 Ag'59. C,5.

Metallurgic works in eastern Slovakia. Predvoj 3 no 35 19-20 Ag'59. C,1.

Supply and economical use of metallurgic material. O Pustejovsky and others Podn org 13 no 7:323-325 Jl'59 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEORITES

New Czechoslovak meteorite "Luhy." In English. Z Ceplecha, J. Rajchl, L Sehnal. Biul astr Cz 10 no 4.147-148 Jl '59 C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

Foundation of the Meteorologic Society at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences S. P Geogr cas SAV 11 no 3,223-224 '59 C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Microbiostratigraphic investigation of the Cretaceous sediments from a few localities in the Teplice and Lovosice areas J. Hercogova. Vest Ust geol 33 no.6,445-446 '58. C,12.

Preliminary report on microbiostratigraphic conditions in Lubovnia Highlands. E. Hanzlikova. Vest Ust geol 33 no.6 429-440 '58. C,12.

Results of a micropaleontologic investigation of the borings in the area southwest of Teplice in Bohemia J Hercogova. Vest Ust geol 33 no 6 446-453 '58 C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILK

Prospective plan of milk production and dairy products. (Conclusion) M. Dedek [illegible] tid 14 no 8 126-127 Ag'59. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE DUSTS

Complex struggle against dust in mines. E. Bartos. Uhli 1 no.9.303-307 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE RAILROADS

Universal electric-mine locomotive with germanium rectifier. J. Vilim and others [illegible] obzor 48 no. 7:363-367 Jl'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Cooperative and factory development of housing for miners. -dr Pi-. Uhli 1 no.9:327 S'59. C,16.

Mountains attract miners. Uhli 1 no.9:[4] of cover S'59. C,16.

The origin and social position of the miners working in the mines of Bustehrad Manor during the 1st half of the 19th century. (To be contd.). L. Kalnikova. Cesky lid 42 no.3 112-119 '55. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Records of Kresanko's collective indicate the possibility of an increase in output. J. Papuga. Uhli 1 no.9: 297-300 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING MACHINERY

CKD mining machinery. M. Zelenka, L. Ruml. Rudy 7 no.6:212-216 Je'59. C,16.

New CKD mining machines. L. Ruml, M. Zelenka. Uhli 1 no.9:314-317 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MODELING

A modeling group. J. Hruskova. Esteticka vychova 1 no.1,21-24 '59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

The age of the Pleistocene malacofauna in the Chlupac Cave near Koneprusy. V. Lozek. Vest Ust geol 33 no 6:380-384 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

The first Czechoslovak amateur 28 mm. Admira 8F motion-picture camera with a built-in exposure meter. B. Kafka. Jemna mech opt 4 no.9:303-308 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Frona," "The Wooden Village"; reviews of motion pictures. M. Krovak. Cesky lid 42 no.3:131-132 '55. C,12.

Harvest of short films. V. Andreansky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.32:8 Ag'59. C,11.

An inside look and a look from the outside A. Kalinova Kult zivot Slov 14 no.35:8 Ag'59. C,11.

Some experiences in the methods of using motion pictures in elementary schools. F. Holesovsky. Esteticka vychova 1 no.2 31-34 '59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Prague, Narodni technicke museum. Katalog sbirek motorovych vozidel s historickym prehledem, technickymi daty a ilustracemi. [Brno] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 113 p. [Catalog of collections of motor vehicles with a historical survey, technical data, and illustrations issued by the National Technical Museum in Prague. illus., bibl., index] C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINS

Mountains attract miners. Uhli no.9:[4] of cover S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Rehak, Stefan. Miestne hospodarstvo. [Vyd.1,] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 368 p. (Edicia ekonomickej a organizacnej literatury) [Local economy. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, forms, tables] C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Navratil, Josef. Wandmalereien des Biedermeiers; ein Werk Josef Navratils. [Von] V. V. Stech [und] Vladimir Hnizdo. [Deutsch von Gustav Solar. Prag] Artia [c1958] 37 p. [Biedermeier wall paintings, Josef Navratil's works. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus.(part col.)] C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Dvoracek, Jaroslav. The Museum of Czech Literature. 2d enl. ed. [Translated from the Czech by Iris Urwin] Prague, Orbis, 1959. 62 p. [In English. illus.] C, 11.

History and activities of the District Museum in Zilina. V. Kristenova. Vlastiv Zilina 1:83-84 '58. C,1.

Slovak National Museum in Martin. J. Geryk. Vlastiv Zilina 1:84-86 '58. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Conditions for musical education in families. R. Holec. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 2,34-36 '59. C,8.

Contents and forms in art. (To be contd.) A. Sychra. Slov hudba 3 no.6:265-267 Je'59. C,9.

Discussions in the Plzen region. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 3 no.6 278-279 Je'59. C,9.

First results of a questionnaire on curricula for musical instruction in the 6th grade of secondary schools. L. Zenkl. Esteticka vychova 1 no.17-21 '59. C,8.

More attention should be devoted to short subjects. G. Mozlova. Slov hudba 3 no.6:272-274 Je'59. C,9.

Musical education as a part of aesthetic education. V. Juva. Esteticka vychova 1 no.3:66-72 '59. C,8.

Musical program of Czechoslovak Broadcasting System. J. Hlavacek. Hud rozhl 12 no.12 500-503 Je'59. C,9.

Musical training of future teachers of elementary schools. K. Jungling. Esteticka vychova 1 no.2:56-57 '59. C,8.

Music's role in our cultural revolution. Slov hudba 3 no.6:257-261 Je'59. C,9.

New works and new publications of B. Martinu's compositions. M. Safranek. Hud rozhl 12 no.12 504-505 Je'59. C,9.

Problems of timely themes in music. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 3 no.6:262-264 Je'59. C,9.

Programs for musical education of children and youth in the Czechoslovak radio broadcasts. H. Karaskova. Esteticka vychova 1 no.1:15 '59. C,8.

Thoughts about the work of Pavel Haas. J. Vysloužil. Hud rozhl 12 no.12 522 Je'59. C,9.

To make the wheels turn. Z. Novacek. Slov hudba 3 no. 6:279-280 Je'59. C,9.

Vilem Petrzelka's 70th birthday. J. Vysloužil. Hud rozhl 9 no.16:672 S'59. C,16.

We looked for a workday song. J. Fischer. Hud rozhl 12 no.12 518 Je'59. C,9.

Where to find help. ktk. Hud rozhl 9 no.16:668-669 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSICAL REVUE, COMEDY, ETC.

Chevallier stripped of his glamour. V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 9 no.16:687 S'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL SONGS

Chvalovsky, Karel K., ed. Ceskoslovenska statni hymna. Praha, Ustredni dum lidove tvorivosti, 1957. 8,4 p. (Metodicke listy pro dechove orchestry, c. 2) [Czechoslovak national anthem. music] C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NAVIGATION

Maritime navigation in our economy. A. Dutka. Doprava no. 3:84-85 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanization of office work. (bh). Tech praca 11 no. 9 797-799 S'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OILS AND FATS

A conference of inventors and improvers in oil industries. Dvorak Prum potravin 10 no 6 315-316 Je'59. C,16.

Use of petroleum and oils in the development of the gas industry. S. Odehnal, J. Klima, J. Strobl Paliva 39 no. 7-221-223 Jl'59 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

Antonio Spadavekkia's opera in Ceske Budejovice. V Pospisil. Slov hudba 3 no 6 285-286 Je'59. C,9.

The Czechoslovak premiere of Prokofev's opera Semion Kotko. J Vyslouzil Hud rozhl 12 no. 12 516-517 Je'59 C,9.

The first Czech operas in the National Theater P Prazak. Estetická vychova 1 no. 2 54-56 '59 C,8

Prokofev's opera Betrothal in a Monastery in Olomouc. V Hudec Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 650 Ag'59. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORGANS

Czechoslovak organs to Soviet Russia. F. Klinda. Slov hudba 3 no. 8 296-297 Je'59. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORIENTAL STUDIES

Zbavitel, Dusan. Oriental studies in Czechoslovakia. [Translated from the Czech by Iris Urwin] Prague, Orbis, 1959. 65 p. [In English. illus., facsims.] C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEOBOTANY

A contribution to the knowledge of the biostratigraphic conditions in the eastern part of the South Bohemian Basin. F Nemejc Vest Ust geol 33 no. 5 317-330 '58. C,12

The Oligocene pollen association in the beds overlying the basalt effusion in the Chob Basin. B. Pacltova, B Zert Vest Ust geol 33 no 5 350-353 '58 C,12.

Palynologic investigation of the Cretaceous, Tertiary, and Quaternary deposits in the basin of southern Bohemia in 1956 B Pacltova Vest Ust geol 33 no. 5 330-329 '58 C,12.

Results of the biostratigraphic research in the Silurian and Devonian between Liten and Suchomasty R Horny Vest Ust geol 33 no 5-373-376 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Notes on the tectonics and paleogeography of the Neocene in eastern Slovakia J Janacek Vest Ust geol 33 no 5:354-357 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Recent paleontologic finds in the Srbsko Beds of the Devonian in central Bohemia I Chlupac. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 5 365-367 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALLETS

Basic problems of the use of containers and pallets in Czechoslovakia. O. Vyplel. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6 162-165 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAVILIONS

The Czechoslovak pavilion at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition in 1958 S Janicki. Architektura Pol no. 6 271-276 Je'59 P,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

Frantisek Graus' Dejiny venkovskeho lidu v Cechach v dobe predhusitske (History of the Peasantry in Bohemia in pre-Hussite Times); a book review. F. Kavka. Cs cas hist 6 no. 4.755-760 '58. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETRIFIED FORESTS

A new locality of silicified woods in the Trebon basin. H. Konradova-Novotna. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 1:82-84 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

Use of petroleum and oils in the development of the gas industry S Odehnal, J. Klima, J. Strobl Paliva 39 no 7 221-223 Jl'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Mucha, Vilem. Prvni celostatni spartakiada, 1955. Praha, Statni telovychovne nakl., 1956. 255 p. [First National Spartakiad, 1955 illus. (part col.)] C,8.

Educational work during physical education classes A Mestar Za soc skolu 8 no 7 640-650 Jl'59. C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Physical-geographical division of the Western Carpathian Mountains In Czech and Russian. K. Tarasov Sbor zem 64 no. 3 193-207 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

A seminar on the use of plastic materials in the wool industry. Z. Prokop. Textil Cz 14 no. 4 126 Ap'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

More economy in the administration L Hrabovsky Predvoj [2] no 1 7,16 Ja'58. C,1

People's democracy in Czechoslovakia, a book review A Dvorak. Sbor soc BU 1 no 2 104-105 '58. C,5.

We are proceeding toward the completion of the socialist system in our country, under the leadership of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and in a brotherly unity of Czechs and Slovaks Zivot strany no. 16 964-966 Ag'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

E-372 combined potato harvester and its use. O. Krycner Mech zem 9 no. 9:204-205 S'59. C,15.

Maintenance of potato and sugar-beet harvesters. Mech zem 9 no. 9 214-217 S'59. C,15.

A new virus disease of potatoes in Czechoslovakia? V. Kosljarova. Biologia 13 no 10 783-786 '58. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Through socialist competition toward further achievements in the power industry J. Prochazka. Energetika Cz 5 no 4 129-130 Ap'55. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Anchoring of subsequently strained prestressed-concrete elements in Czechoslovakia J. Vondrasek. Poz stavby [1] no 9:479-481 [S]'59 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

Applying mathematical methods in price changes. J. Vicek. Stat obz 39 no. 9 391-398 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING

Czech typography. Tr from the Czech S Kovar Projekt no. 2 13-15 '59. P,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Milestone in the life of J L. Hromadka J. Soucek. Kriest revue 26 no. 6-161-162 Je'59 C,3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PSYCHIATRY

1st National Congress of the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society kol. Cs psychologie 3 no. 1 76-77 '59. C,3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Skovranek, Vilem, ed Hygiena v prumyslu a v zemedelstvi, prirucka pro lidove hygieniky [Napsal] autorsky kolektiv [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 285 p. [Industrial and rural hygiene, a manual for public-health officers 1st ed illus.] C,14.

Skrbkova, Emilie. Krajska nemocnice, odborne centrum lecebne preventivni pece. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 38 p. (Organisace socialistickeho zdravotnictvi) [District hospitals; specialized centers of preventive medical care. 1st ed.] C,14.

Zlamal, Antonin. Zdravotni pece o venkovske zemedelske obyvatelstvo [Napsali] A. Zlamal [et al. 1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 91 p (Organisace socialistickeho zdravotnictvi) [Health service for rural agricultural population 1st ed.] C,14

District organization of laboratory services M. Ledvina Cs zdrav 7 no. 3 157-160 Ap[illegible] Mr]'59. C,14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Development of services payed for by the inhabitants of the Pardubice District B. Hanak Plan hosp 12 no. 9 703-706 '59 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUNISHMENT

Vybiral, Boris Zaklady ceskoslovenskeho socialistickeho trestniho prava Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959 91 p [Elements of the Czechoslovak socialist criminal law, a university textbook] C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

The origin of Spejbl. J. Stitnicka Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39 8 S'59. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Czechoslovak production of radio and television receivers at the Brno fair Tech praca 11 no. 9 773-787 S'59 C,16

Musical program of Czechoslovak Broadcasting System. J. Hlavacek Hud rozhl 12 no. 12 500-503 Je'59. C,9.

Origin, present state, and development of radio-communication services for eliminating interference F Handschuh Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 7 445-448 Jl'59. C,16

Programs for musical education of children and youth in the Czechoslovak radio broadcasts. H. Kanaskova. Estetická vychova 1 no. 1:15 '59. C,8.

Revolutionary radio and its listeners O. Lacina Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35 9 Ag'59. C,11.

Successful radio contest. L. Zubek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32 9 Ag'59. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Activities of the Isotope Laboratory of the Research Institute of Veterinary Medicine of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences Z Prochazka Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6:338 '59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Acquired experiences must be used during the fourth year of our second Five-Year Plan. J. Steindl. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1 1 '59. C,16.

Antikoropren and its use in the protection of railroad equipment. J. Zak. Zel dop tech 7 no. 2.60-62 '59. C,16.

An appeal to workers of railroad transportation. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:97-98 '59. C,16.

Area railroad transportation hubs in the new organization of railroad management. E. Vrba. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4.98-99 '59. C,16.

Automation on railroads. M. Smejkal. Csl vojsk list 21 25-26 O'59 C,17.

Basic problems of the use of containers and pallets in Czechoslovakia. O. Vyplel. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6 162-165 '59. C,16.

A better technology of train operation will assure the implementation of train traffic graphs. J. Stehnl. Zel dop tech 7 no. 8:225-226 '59. C,16.

Chaos in railroad terminology. V. Hajek. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:190 '59. C,16.

Circulation of cars and the material interest of railroads. K. Pastor. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3:69-70 '59. C,16.

Collecting statistical data in goods transportation. V. Hajek. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:122-123 '59. C,16.

Combining the graphs of train traffic with the plan of train formation and with the work of stations. V. Zdrahal. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:175-176 '59. C,16.

Competition against accidents. F. Bukovic. Zeleznicar 9:228 S'59. C,16.

Complex mechanization leads to increased efficiency in marshalling yards. J. Vyborny. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6 161 '59. C,16.

Construction of a M 131,1 rail-motor car from the point of view of maintenance. J. Marecek, J. Muller. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1 8-10 '59. C,16.

Construction of the railroad motor car M 262 from the point of view of maintenance. J. Marecek, J. Muller. Zel dop tech 7 no. 2:54-59 '59. C,16.

Contribution to the solution of freight trains starting on inclines. K. Schmid. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4 104-105 '59. C, 16.

Cybernetics, possibility of using automatic-calculating machines on our railroads. J. Slechta. Doprava no. 2 64-66 '59. C, 5.

Determination of operational efficiency of railroad stations. F. Mejda. Zel dop tech 7 no. 2 60-62 '59. C, 16.

Did we fully exploit the conclusions of the 1st Railroad Conference of Liblice ? Topics for discussion. K. Schmid. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:189 '59. C, 16.

Economic importance of concrete ties. A. Prevorvsky. Zeleznicar 9:232 S'59. C, 16.

Economical transshipment of goods. -G-. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:112-113 '59. C, 16.

Effect of a full load and the distance of transport on the total cost of transportation by railroads. O. Goehler. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1:2-7 '59. C, 16.

Examination of the movement of long trains on a changing track profile. J. Louda. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:106-112 '59. C, 16.

Experiences from the operation of converting substations of electrified Czechoslovak railroads. B. Chochol. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3:90 '59. C, 16.

Experiences from the training of railroad employees. F. M. Zeleznicar 9 230 S'59. C, 16.

Experiments with prestressed concrete. M. Los. Zeleznicar no. 9 238 S'59. C, 16.

Formation of technically justified efficiency standards for car repairs in the shops of Czechoslovak railroads. J. Vesely. Zel dop tech 7 no. 7 210-217 '59. C, 16.

From the history of our railroads, sixty years of the railroad Rakovnik-Mladotice. F. Sklenar. Zeleznicar no. 9:249 S'59. C, 16.

Fulfilling the quantitative and qualitative indexes of the plan of development of railroad transportation in 1959. V. Krivanek. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3:65-66 '59. C, 16.

Further complex development of the heavy-tonnage movement on railroads. V. Sikl. Zel dop tech 7 no. 7. 193-194 '59. C, 16.

Future development of our railroads. Zeleznicar no. 9: 226 S'59. C, 16.

Graphic calculation of load in heavy-tonnage trains. A. Suske. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:100-103 '59. C, 16.

A handbook dealing with track engineering on Czechoslovak railroads. F. Klimes. Zel dop tech 7 no. 2 50-52 '59. C, 16.

The High Tatras express their thanks. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar 9:234 S'59. C, 16.

Ignitron rectifiers represent an improvement of conditions for supplying electric power to electrified railroads. B. Chochol. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:125 '59. C, 16.

Industrial television in railroad operation. J. Kaspar. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:165-166 '59. C, 16.

Keeping pace with the growing needs of the national economy. Zel dop tech 7 no. 2:33-34 '59. C, 16.

Long-term material interest of railroads. J. Horky. Doprava no. 4:129-132 '59. C, 5.

More on textbooks for railroad apprentices. V. Hajek. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3:95 '59. C, 16.

New rubber packing rings for Czechoslovak railways. F. Kral, O. Knigl. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:250-252 '59. C, 16.

Operational control of plan implementation and estimates of plan implementation indexes of railroad construction departments. II. Use of selective methods in estimating the building plan implementation indexes. V. Hlinovsky. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:184-189 '59. C, 16.

Photoelastic investigation of rail sections of the T and A shape. V. Cepek, M. Crha. Inz stavby 7 no. 7-267-269 Jl'59. C, 16.

Possibilities of improving the Skoda brakes. A. Chvatal. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:104-106 '59. C, 16.

Problems concerning the overhead costs in the financial management of railroads. J. Horky. Doprava no. 3-75-77 '59. C, 5.

Railroad press. M. Hlavaty. Zeleznicar no. 9 225 S'59. C, 16.

Railroad transportation problems in Prague. J. Horesovsky. Doprava no. 2,48-51 '59. C, 5.

Railway-car repair shops speaking. J. Breza. Zeleznicar no. 9 239 S'59. C, 16.

Rationalizers are the pioneers of progress. B. Bardon. Zeleznicar 9 227 S'59. C, 16.

Reorganization of the wage system in the Tatra Railroad Shops in Smichov K Andre Podn org 13 no. 7 312-313 Jl'59. C, 5

70th birthday of Professor Frantisek Sklenar. F. Klimes Zel dop tech 7 no. 2:53 '59. C, 16.

Simple method of determining the depth of frozen soil under the railroad track. P. Tyc. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:118-122 '59. C, 16.

Technical and economic problems of railroad-car maintenance. A. Haberfeld. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:123-124 '59. C, 16.

Technical planning in the new organization of operational management of railroad traffic. V. Bartik. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3 67-68 '59. C, 16.

Use of fluorescent lights in the locomotive roundhouses. J. Vild. Zel dop tech 7 no. 7 217-223 '59. C, 16.

Use of radio communications and directional relay communications in the railroad telecommunication network. B. Cais. Zel dop tech 7 no. 8:227-232 '59. C, 16.

Use of synthetic cleaning substances on Czechoslovak railroads. J. Trcka. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:126-128 '59. C, 16.

Ways of increasing average wages, a long-term norm. I. S. Vrabec. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3 71-74 '59. C, 16.

Where shall we find our common aim? K. Caloud. Zeleznicar 9:233 S'59. C, 16.

Work automation at the car distribution point of marshalling yards. F. Klimes. Zel dop tech 7 no. 8: 236-242 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Collaboration of the technical control in work remuneration and the improvement of the quality of refrigerators J Nemcik. Podn org 13 no. 9:416-417 S'59 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Effectiveness of investments and territorial planning. V. Lorenz. Podn org 13 no. 7,295-298 Jl'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELIGION

Religion and ethics. T. Halecka. Predvoj 3 no. 35 18-19 Ag'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RHYNCHONELLACEA

Rhynchonellacea in the earlier Bohemian Paleozoic. V. Havlicek. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 1 78-82 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RIVERS

Temperature regime of rivers. V. Kriz Vodni hosp no. 8:326-329 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROCKS

Notes on the differentiation of the psammitic rocks of the Devonian in Vrbno, and of the Andelske Hory strata in the environs of Vrbno in Silesia M. Elias. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 5:353-354 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROOFS

Comparison as to the weights and prices of a roof truss made of rolled steel or of steel tubes. J. Novotny. Poz stavby [1] no. 9:471-473 [8]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER

Friendship which helps in the exchange of experiences. F. Salat, A. Suchy. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17:886-887 Ag'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL NURSES

Matousek, Miroslav, ed Skolni detska sestra. [Napsal] kolektiv autoru [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 130 p. [School nurses. 1st ed illus] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Stech, Vaclav Vilem. Die Barockskulptur in Bohmen [Deutsch von Arnost Wolkan. Prag] Artia [1959] 136 p. [The baroque sculpture in Bohemia. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part col.)] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEWERAGE

Directives for an efficient and economical sewerage system for small settlements and scattered dwellings -S- Vodni hosp no 10 435 O'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition in Czechoslovakia V. Kun Przegl zwiazk 11 no 9 3-5 S'59 P, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

Effect of the humid period on the changes of some soil properties with regard to various locations, 1954-1956 J Ferda. Sibor CSAZV les 4 no 5 375-396 My'58 C, 15

Improving the soil is our main task. O Malis. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6:312-315 '59 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORITE

Triletisporites bohemicus nov spec (Sporites) from the Permocarboniferous in Bohemia M Kalibova Vest Ust geol 33 no 5 359-361 '58 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Mucha, Vilem. Prvni celostatni spartakiada, 1955. Praha, Statni telovychovne nakl., 1956 255 p. [First National Spartakiad, 1955. illus. (part col.)] C, 8.

Sport motives in art. J. K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 32 10 Ag'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Further prospects of standardization. S. Klima. Textil Cz 14 no. 4:125 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Such people are a guarantee of success J. Konrad Zivot strany no. 16:985-988 Ag'59 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Welding of the Toros steel. A. Brebera. Zvarante 8 no. 8:236-238 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STREETCARS

Development of our streetcars. K. Novak. Doprava no. 2 55-57 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strikes in bourgeois statistics. L. Vejnar. Cs cas hist 6 no. 4 773-793 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIP MINING

Practices in mining filled stopes. J. Romportl. Uhli 1 no. 9,307-310 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Maintenance of potato and sugar-beet harvesters. Mech zem 9 no. 9:214-217 S'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY

Two symphonic premieres in Prague. H Hlavsova. Slov hudba 3 no. 6-287-288 Je'59. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra. P. Faltin. Slov hudba 3 no. 6 280-287 Je'59. C, 9.

On the eve of the biggest concert trip of a Czech Philharmonic Orchestra. V Pospisil. Hud rozhl 9 no. 16. 685-686 S'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

New regulations concerning teachers' education J Bitka Za soc skolu 8 no. 7 598-603 Jl'59 C, 8

New system of teacher education. Nesporova, M., Papez, J.; Zeman, M. Pedagogika 9 no. 4 433-445 '59. C, 8.

Preparation of teachers and school workers for the reorganized education of youth J. Cihak. Za soc skolu 8 no. 7 664-667 Jl'59 C, 8.

Socialist reorganization of our school system. F. Kahuda. Pedagogika 9 no. 4:397-400 '59. C, 8.

Teaching programs of the nine-year school E Stracar. Za soc skolu 8 no 7:591-598 Jl'59 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

New concept of education of workers. Z. Soukup. Pedagogika 9 no. 4 418-432 '59. C, 8.

Tasks of technical education in the struggle for the completion of socialization. V. Hendrych. Pedagogika 9 no. 4, 401-417 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Brotherly help in work. R. Selc. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17 871-873 Ag'59. C, 5.

Concept and contents of scientific, technical, and economic information. M. Ciganik. Podn org 13 no 8 347-351 Ag'59. C, 5

Financing technical progress in Czechoslovakia. Z. Wilkosz. Finanse 10 no 8 41-45 Ag'59. P, 5

International scientific and technical conferences at the Brno International Sample Fair. (Su). Tech praca 11 no. 9 691 S'59. C, 16.

Models of investment building units. (Su). Tech praca 11 no. 9 693 S'59. C, 16

Problem of material interest in the development of technology. L. Havlicek. Podn org 13 no 9 394-395 S'59. C, 5.

Progress in technology at the Brno Fair. A. Vesely. Podn org 13 no 8 345-346 Ag'59. C, 5

Using conclusions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. -du-. Textil Cz 14 no. 4 124 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Use of radio communications and directional relay communications in the railroad telecommunication network. B. Cats. Zel dop tech 7 no. 8.227-232 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Czechoslovak production of radio and television receivers at the Brno fair. Tech praca 11 no. 9:773-787 S'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTBOOKS

Art in textbooks. L. Dedinska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32-6 Ag'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Report from the Plenary Meeting and the 1st National Textile Conference of Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. vpv. Textil Cz 14 no 1 5-6 Ja'59. C, 16.

Textile industry until 1959. J. Ditina. Textil Cz 14 no. 3 81-82 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Emil Frantisek Burian, in memoriam; a biographic note. B. Karasek. Hud rozhl 12 no 15:632-633 Ag'59. C, 9.

Prehledne dejiny ceskeho divadla (Comprehensive History of the Czech Theater); a review of the thesis of Chapters I-IV. V. Schoffler and others. Ceska lit 7 no. 2 221-247 '59. C, 11.

Success and inspiration. L. Mokry. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38 9 S'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THERMOCOUPLES

New laboratory of the Research Institute of Iron Metallurgy for calibrating thermocouples. K. Singer, V. Kejha. Hut listy 14 no. 4:320-322 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Experiences with the wage system for tractor operators on collective farms. Mech zem 9 no. 9:199 S'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Applying the decisions of the Trade-Union Congress. J. Zadrazil. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17,902-902 Ag'59. C, 5.

6th National Convention of the Food-Industry Trade-Union. Bretschneider. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 314-315 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Contribution to the solution of the problem of coordinating passenger service. Z. Lastovka. Doprava no. 4: 107-113 '59. C, 5.

General transportation work in Prague. J. Beran. Doprava no. 4:113-115, 123 '59. C, 5.

Meeting of the regional section of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Transportation. P. Tyc. Doprava no. 4:141 '59. C, 5.

New concept of transportation engineer training. J. Stary. Doprava no. 2:43-46 '59. C, 5.

Problem of paying transportation fees. J. Vancura. Doprava no. 2 67-69 '59. C, 5.

Problems arising in comparing the transportation cost of various branches in the transportation system. A. Peltram. Doprava no. 3:94-98 '59. C, 5.

The solution of future tasks is our immediate aim. V. H. Doprava no. 4:105-106 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Changes in the structure of freight automotive-transportation tariff. B. Nemec, J. Dykast. Doprava no. 3 81-83 '59. C, 5.

Hundreds of tons in motion. A. Kuppert. Csl vojak 8 no. 12 16-17 Je'59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TREES

Green vegetation around man-made lakes. L. Stepanek. Vodni hosp no 10 422-423 O'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUNNELING

Testing the expanding concrete while concreting a tunnel vault. J. Tischer, J. Vihan. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1, 18-22 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Some problems of the reorganization of college education. J. Martinic. Pedagogika 9 no. 4:446-461 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UPHOLSTERY

Upholstery fabrics in the collection for 1960. J. Seckar. Textil Cz 14 no. 1 22-23 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Activities of the Isotope Laboratory of the Research Institute of Veterinary Medicine of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Z. Prochazka. Vesnik CSAZV 6 no. 6 338 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VIRUSES

2d National Conference of Czechoslovak Virologists. N. Kordova. Biologia 14 no. 4 303-304 '59. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Aesthetic education in the vocational training of youth. J. Dvorakova. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 3, 76-79 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Mzdova prestavba a rozvoj narodniho hospodarstvi. [Praha?] Prace, 1959. 39 p. [New wage system and development of the national economy] C, 5.

Answering questions on the new wage systems. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17:901 Ag'59. C, 5.

Experimental introduction of a new wage system. A. Kohoutek. Textil Cz 14 no. 1 3-4 Ja'59. C, 16.

First experience from the new wage system. -hz-. Textil Cz 14 no. 3, 83 Mr'59. C, 16.

In the brigade of socialist labor we are also supporting the reconstruction of the wage system. F. Kopriva. Zivot strany no. 16 1006-1007 Ag'59. C, 6

New publications on wages in production, book reviews. Z. Mosna. Plan hosp 12 no. 9:717-720 '59. C, 5

Relationship between labor productivity and average earnings in time-wage systems. J. Matas. Podn org 13 no. 9:407-408 S'59. C, 5

Simplified form of calculating net wages. B. Drbal. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 8 307-309 Ag'59. C, 5.

Simplifying and making the wage records more economical. V. Krejcir. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 8 294-297 Ag'59. C, 5.

Standardization of work and remuneration of workers in the field of small-lot production and individual piece production. J. Urban. Podn org 13 no 8:361-363 Ag'59. C, 5.

Tasks of foremen in the new system of wages. A. Hajek. Podn org 13 no. 8:359-361 Ag'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Calculation of investment building in the field of water-resources economy according to program RS-1959. S. Velechovsky. Vodni hosp no. 10:401-404 O'59. C, 16

Comparison of two prototypes of clarifiers. J. Binar. Vodni hosp no. 9:358-361 S'59. C, 16.

Construction of conduits for Kluzbork Water Supply (To be contd.) P. Zenaty. Vodni hosp no. 10 405-407 O'59. C, 16

A few remarks on the law concerning water-resources economy. J. Letfus. Vodni hosp no 9 391-393 S'59. C, 16.

New biological method for the determination of a suitable horizon for the intake of water to the treatment plant. A. Sladeckova-Vinnikova. Vodni hosp no. 10 432-433 O'59. C, 16

Novodur water conduits, laying of the first street section in Uherske Hradiste. Sekera. Vodni hosp no 8 352 Ag'59. C, 16

Periodic spring, a source of drinking water for Tisovec. D. Sarlina. Vodni hosp no. 9 355-357 S'59. C, 16.

Plan for water distribution in 1960. J. Palecek. Vodni hosp no 9 353-354 S'59. C, 16.

Problems of bank infiltration. V. Duben. Vodni hosp no 8 336 Ag'59. C, 16

Public water supply and water conduits in Czechoslovakia during 1957. J. Smisek. Vodni hosp no 10 425-426 O'59. C, 16

Research work concerning the quality of water in the valley reservoir of Lipno. M. Novak. Vodni hosp no. 9 378-383 S'59. C, 16.

Sludge disposal in water-treatment plants. J. Nechsatal. Vodni hosp no 8 342-345 Ag'59. C, 16

Trial operation of a prototypic clarifier with a sludge blanket in the Podoli Waterworks. J. Binar. Vodni hosp no 8 345-347 Ag'59. C, 16

Waste water from the production of synthetic castings. Benesova, Dvorak. Vodni hosp no 8 341 Ag'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

4th Day of Welding Technology in the Antonin Zapotocky Iron Works in Vamberk. B. Viana. Zvaranie 8 no. 8 250-252 Ag'59. C, 16.

Tenth anniversary of the activities of the Welding Research Institute. V. Cerny. Zvaranie 8 no. 9 257-258 S'59. C, 16.

Tenth anniversary of the foundation of the Welding Engineers Institute at the Slovak Technical University in Bratislava. K. Polak. Zvaranie 8 no. 9 284 S'59. C, 16.

VUS-1000 welding press. Lp. Zvaranie 8 no. 9 283 S'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELLS

Public and private wells. -s-. Vodni hosp no. 9 398-400 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WIND INSTRUMENTS

For a richer repertory of wind instrument orchestras. R. Myska. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12:520-521 Je'59. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Improving the quality of our sweet- and vermouth-type wines. E. Minarik. Kvasny prum 5 no. 7:170-172 Jl'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOL

Raw material samples in the Wool Research Institute. L. Simkova. Textil Cz 14 no. 1-8-10 Ja'59. C, 16.

A seminar on the use of plastic materials in the wool industry. Z. Prokop. Textil Cz 14 no. 4 126 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORK SONGS

Karbusicky, Valdimir. Nase delnicka pisen. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 439 p. (Knihovna souboru lidove tvorivosti, sv. 25) [Our work songs. 1st ed. illus., music] C, 0.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria in the fight against fascist occupants. C. Amort. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7:239-241 S'59. C, 6.

From the glory in fight to the glory in work. Zivot strany no. 16:979-982 Ag'59. C, 6.

Our common struggle and indestructible friendship, reminiscences of Alexei Semionovich Egorov, hero of the Soviet Union, former commander of the 1st Partisan Stalin Brigade in Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no 16 972-975 Ag'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Applying the influence of the Party on the preparation and proceedings of annual meetings and conferences of the Union of Czechoslovak Youth. Zivot strany no 16:994-996 Ag'59. C, 6

CZECHS

Garaj, Jan K Slovaci a Cesi, pokus o definici naroda Praha, Vl. Zikes, 1946 208 p. [Slovaks and Czechs, an attempt to define a nation bibl] C, 12.

CZECHS IN AUSTRIA

Czechs in the former Military Geographical Institute in Vienna. M. Semik. Sbor zem 64 no 3 232-240 '59. C, 12.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

On the eve of the biggest concert trip of a Czech Philharmonic Orchestra V Pospisil Hud rozhl 9 no 16 685-686 S'59. C, 16

CZECHS IN GT. BRIT.

Czech concert artists in England. -puk- Hud rozhl 12 no. 15.647 Ag'59. C, 9.

CZECHS IN LATVIA

Czechoslovak delegation visits the Kegums Hydroelectric Plant. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:12 Ag 27'59. La, 1.

CZECHS IN POLAND

Marginal remarks on a Polish-Czechoslovak conference. K. Dudek. Bud wiejskie 11 no 5 18 My'59. P, 15

A study of Comenius' activities in Poland, a book review. E. Prazak. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 351-353 Ag'59. C, 11.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Workers of the Pilsen Breweries on a study trip in the USSR. I. Hlavacek, G. Herlikova. Kvasny prum 5 no. 8:181-182 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHS IN SILESIA

Zacek, Vaclav. Cyprian Lelek, zivot a dílo, k dejinam ceskeho lidu ve Slezsku [illegible], statni pedagogicke nakl , 1953. 76 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu v Opave, sv 2) [Cyprian Lelek, his life and work; a contribution to studies of the history of Czech people in Silesia. facsims , map]

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

A biological method of identifying and determining the residue of DDT on cherries. M. Nikonorow, E. Cwiertniewska, A. Kaminski. Rocz hig 10 no. 3 237-244 '59. P, 14.

DABULEVICIUS, ANDRIUS

Andrius Dabulevicius; a biographic sketch. B. Pranskus. Pergale no. 8:142-158 Ag'59. Li, 11.

DACIA - WAGES

Three wage contracts from Roman Dacia. E. Polay. Acta jur pol Szeged 4 no. 5:3-38 '58.

DAFINOV, ZDRAVKO

K. Kalaidzhieva and Z. Davinov's Rukovodstvo za rabotata v masovite biblioteki (Handbook on the Work in the Public Libraries); a book review. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5:49-53 [My]'59. B, 2.

DAIRY CATTLE
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

DAIRYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Some modern methods of purifying dairy plant sewage R Thom Gaz woda san 33 no. 7-206-208 Jl'59. P, 16.

DALMATIA - ART

Influence of Byzantine art on the art of the eastern Adriatic. Lj. Karaman. Starohrv prosv 6:61-76 '58. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - CATHEDRALS

Site of the cathedral of Knin; an answer to Ljubo Karaman. S. Gunjaca. Starohrv prosv 6:45-59 '58. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, Institut u Zadru. 600 [i. e. Sesto-] godisnjica Zadarskog mira, 1358-1958; katalog izlozbe. Zadar [Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije] 1958. 15 p. [600th anniversary of the Peace Treaty of Zadar, 1358-1958; a catalog of an exhibition] Y, 4.

Boundaries between Klis and Split throughout centuries. L. Katic. Starohrv prosv 6:187-210 '58. Y, 4.

DAMAGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DAMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Floating and arched emergency bulkheads M Jermai. Vodni hosp no 10 408-411 O'59 C, 16

Graph for calculating stilling basins according to L S. Bashkirova Z Kos Vodni hosp no. 10, 419-420 O'59 C, 16

Permanent overflow dams of water reservoirs. A Pech Vodni hosp no. 8 336 Ag'59. C, 16.

A proper method of measuring the width of spillways in dam structures W Balcerski, Z. Nowak Bud wodne no. 2 29-43 '59 P, 16

DANCE MUSIC

Jazz and modern dance music. L. Doruzka. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 634-636. C, 9.

DANCING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

DANGEROUS GOODS, TRANSPORTATION OF
see subdivision under POLAND

DANICIC, DURO

First librarians of the National Library in Belgrade, Filip Nikolic, Dura Danicic, Janko Safarik. M. Kicovic God muz Beogr 4 201-204 '57. Y, 4.

DANIELSKI, JAN

Professor Jan Danielski (November 14, 1892-November 28, 1958), an obituary J. Parnas and others. Zdrow publ no. 3 201-206 My/Je'59 P, 14.

DANUBE RIVER

Crossing of the Danube River by the Russian armies in 1077 Arm pregled 5 no. 4 101-106 '58 B, 17.

Donat Banki's water-power plant of the Iron Gate and current viewpoints. L. Halmos. Gep 11 no. 9 359-364 S'59. H, 16.

The hail which occurred on July 5, 1958 in the Danube River delta, a rare atmospheric phenomenon with destructive effect upon reed grass. C. Popp. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6:197-200 Je'59. R, 16.

Navigation on the Danube. P. Cibak. Doprava no. 3:88-89 '59. C, 5.

Transportation of goods on the Danube River during 1958. R. Radovanovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 5:319-320 My'59. Y, 5.

Winter conditions on the Danube River with regard to the hydroelectric works Wolfsthal-Bratislava. L. Votruba. Vodni hosp no. 10 412-413 O'59. C, 16.

DANZIG - HISTORY

Semper fidelis W. Grabski. Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no. 4. 25-30 My/Je'59. P, 4.

DANZIG - SCHOOLS

Electric lighting in the schools of Danzig Voivodeship H. Debicka. Zdrow publ no. 2:159-165 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14

DANZIG, GULF OF

Daily mean data of the level of the Baltic Sea in the Gulf of Danzig according to the readings on the marigraphs of the Marine Station of the Geophysical Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Sopot-Molo. S. Szymborski. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3:308 '58. P, 12.

DARVAS, JOZSEF

On the production of the play Kormos eg (Smoky Sky); a criticism. I. Demeter. Kortars 3 no. 7:143-145 Jl'59. H, 11.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Honoring Darwin in Bulgaria. L. N-ska. Fil misul 15 no. 3:164-166 '59. B, 3.

DAYS
see subdivision under SERBIA

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

New books on the Deas Sea Scrolls, book reviews. In English. S. Segert. Archiv orient 27 no. 3-447-462 '59. C, 4.

DEAF

The introspection of the blind, deaf, and mute O. I Skorochodova as valuable material for the study of psychologic phenomena. T Hajdukovic. Cs psychologie 3 no. 1:45-52 '59. C, 3.

DEAK, FERENCZ

The "doctrinaires", the first opponents of Marxism in Hungary. L Matrai Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4 281-293 '58 H, 3.

DECIBELS

Decibels O Piskoric. Kem ind 8 no. 3 [Suppl] S11-S13 Mr'59. Y, 16

DECSY GYULA

Gyula Decsy's A Slovak 17th Century Medical Manuscript, a book review. S Szpilczynski Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2-398-399 '57 P, 1.

DEER
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Notes on A. Bubenik's article "Contribution to the Problem of the Biological Balance of Deer." A. Leporsky. Sibor CSAZV les 4 no 5:421-426 My'58. C, 15.

DEFECTIVE SPEECH
see SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

DEFECTOSCOPE

Ultrasonic control in series of items with more complicated forms. N. Ionescu-Zane. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4: 200-203 Ag'59. R, 16.

DEFINITION (LOGIC)

Formal and dialectical definition Gy Tamas. Magy fil szemle 2 no 3/4, 349-377 '58. H, 3.

On implicational definitions In English C. Lejewski Studia log 8 189-211 '58. P, 3

Partially definable terms. M. Przelecki Studia log 8 313-317 '58. P, 3

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Bending of thin-walled rods. In Russian. A. Petre. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:521-527 '59. R, 16.

On the Boussinesq and Hertz dynamic problems. In German. M. Misicu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:469-496 '59. R, 16.

DEGUTYTE, JANINA

Talent and the spirit of the salon, a book review. J. Macevicius. Lit ir men no. 36:2 S'59. Li, 11.

DEHYDROGENASES

Effect of isothiocyanates on the bacterial dehydrogenases. L. Drobnica, M. Zemanova. Biologia 13 no. 10:740-760 '58. C, 13.

DELEANU, NICOLAE T

Nicolae Deleanu's Nedeia din Poiana Mirsei (Folk Dance from Poiana Mirsei); a book review. C. Baltazar. Viata rom 12 no. 7 200-201 Jl'59. R, 11.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

DEMOCRACY

The church and democracy. J. Zlatnansky. Most 6 no. 3: 97-104 '59 C, 1.

The Constitution of the pre-Munich Czechoslovak Republic and the Constitution of May 9; an analysis of bourgeois and socialist opinions and institutions. (To be contd.) K. Laco. Prav studie 7 no. 2:209-263 '59. C, 7.

DENMARK - COMMUNIST PARTY

20th Congress of the Communist Party of Denmark. M. Stojakovic. Socijalizam 1 no. 2, 135-141 '58. Y, 6.

DENMARK - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Comparative measurements by means of QHM 240, 241, 242 made at the Swider, Niemegk, and Rude Skov observatories. Z. Malkowski. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3: 272-288 '58. P, 12.

DENMARK - SUGAR

DdS diffusion. I. Toth Zsiga. Cukor 12 no. 8 214-217 Ag'59. H, 16

DENMARK - TRAIN FERRIES

New crossings by railroad ferries in Denmark H Senkowski. Czas geogr 30 no. 2:221-223 '59. P, 12.

DENMARK - YOUTH

A "pave-the-way school (Skolen pa stenbroen). S. Manturzewski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:6 Jl'59. P, 7.

DENTISTRY

Krecan, Jaromir. Detska stomatologie, ucebnice pro studujici lekarskych fakult, stomatologicky smer [Napsali] Krecan, Toman [a] Kominek [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 592 p. [Children's stomatology, a textbook for students of stomatology in the faculties of medicine. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11

Significance of fluorine in dentistry. J. Ruzicka. Chem listy 53 no. 2 143-144 F'59. C, 13

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACIDS

Role of the deoxyribonucleic acids in the process of bacterial transformations. R. Khesin. Analele biol. 13 no. 2 5-25 Ap/Je'59. R, 13

DEPOSIT BANKING
see subdivision under POLAND

DEPRESSIONS

Branko Bujic's Teorija krize (Theory of the Crisis), a book review. D. Krndija. Socijalizam 1 no. 2 141-148 '58. Y, 6

DERKOVITS, GYULA

Attila Jozsef, Gyula Derkovits, Bela Bartok. M. Szabolcsi. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4 440-461 '58. H, 11.

DERMATOLOGY

Hic, Sima. Dermato-venerologija, skripta. Beograd, Izd Savez studenata Medicinskog fakulteta, 1958. viii, 238, ii p. [Dermatovenerology, a textbook] Y, 14

DESTROYERS (WARSHIPS)

The destroyer Split, pride of our shipbuilding and of the Yugoslav Navy. J. Susanj. Pomorstvo 13 no. 6/7 180-181 '58. Y, 17.

The new destroyer of the Yugoslav Navy is named Split. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9 224 '58. Y, 17

DESULFURIZATION

Desulfurization of cast iron in a basic ladle. T. Hejnar, S. Pietrkiewicz. Przegl odlew 9 no. 5 153-160 My'59. P, 16

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, ENGLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An author of suspense stories. J. Aavik. Mana 2 no. 2: 131-133 '59. E, 11.

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, POLISH

Szlaka, Zygmunt. Paszka biekitnej emalii [Katowice] Slask, 1959. 339 p. [A box of blue enamel] P, 11

DETECTORS

Analysis of a diode detector as a parametric system. J. Lenkowski. Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1 123-131 '59. P, 16

DETONATORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Contribution to the problem of the reliability and safety of electric detonators. D. Valek. Rudy 7 no. 7:217-222 Jl'59. C, 16

Millisecond blasting with the use of delay igniter cords. I. Mecirova-Jelinkova. Rudy 7 no. 6 208-212 Je'59. C, 16

DIAGNOSIS

Foltyn, Pavel. Laboratorni metody. 3., preprac. vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 173 p. [Laboratory methods. 3d rev. ed. illus.] C, 14.

DIALECTIC

The dialectic of nature and the problems of psychology. C. Botez. Rev psihol 5 no. 3:59-70 '59. R, 3

DIALECTIC (LOGIC)
see LOGIC

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Art revisionists of today, the press of socialist countries against the revisionist viewpoint in aesthetics. Nendori 6 no. 7 229-252 Jl'59. C, 11.

Categories of the finite and infinite. G. Ruzavin. Cerc filoz 6 no. 2 43-61 '59. R, 3.

Certain theses of the program of the Alliance of Yugoslav Communists from the viewpoint of international law. J. Azud. Pravny obzor 42 no. 7:445-447 '59. C, 7.

The Constitution of the pre-Munich Czechoslovak Republic and the Constitution of May 9, an analysis of bourgeois and socialist opinions and institutions. (To be contd.) K. Laco. Prav studie 7 no. 2:209-283 '59. C, 7

Criticism of contemporary biological idealism in the light of Lenin's theory on matter and knowledge. I. Marculescu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:43-53 '59. R, 3.

Dialectical materialism and natural sciences, a criticism of the book Materialismul dialectic si stiintele contemporane ale naturii (Dialectical Materialism and Contemporary Natural Sciences). C. Alexe and others. Lupta 39 no. 7 111-120 Jl'59. R, 6.

Dialectical-materialist orientation in medical and biological sciences in Rumania. C. Dimitriu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 4 159-171 '59. R, 3

The fight between Marxism and revisionism in science. B. Fogarasi. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4 265-280 '58. H, 3

The function of the state. (To be contd.) F. Vasecka. Prav studie 7 no. 2 189-208 '59. C, 7

The historic importance of V. I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empiriocriticism. M. Breazu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3 9-25 '59. R, 3.

An important step toward the development of the Marxist-Leninist economic science, marginal notes on the translation of the third, revised edition of a soviet textbook of political economy. A. Kolar. Zivot strany no. 16:1020-1022 Ag'59. C, 16

In connection with the 50th anniversary of Lenin's Materialism and Empiriocriticism. Critical Comments on a Reactionary Philosophy; a book review. W. Krajewski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:140-46 Je'59. P, 16.

Irreducible opposition between science and religion. C. Dimitriu, C. Rusnac. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3 111-129 '59. R, 3

Marksizam i revizionizam (Marxism and Revisionism), a book review. V. Milanovic. Socijalizam 1 no. 2:148-152 '58. Y, 6

Marx and philosophy. A. Pazanin. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 6 461-475 Je'59. Y, 1.

Marx, of whom we know little; a review of his Rekopisy ekonomiczno-filozoficzne (Economic-Philosophical Manuscripts). R. Panasiuk. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:141-143 Je'59. P, 6.

Marxist ideologic education in the teaching of living foreign languages. M. Szoboszlay. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9:786-794 [S]'59. H, 8.

Marxist philosophy, a theory of existence and knowledge, and a general method of investigation. C. Mare. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1:51-60 '58. R, 1.

Moralizing revisionism, amoral theoretical renegadism, Leszek Kolakowski's "Responsibility and History", Les Temps Modernes, no. 147/149, 1958. M. Makal. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4:449-467 '58. H, 3

N. Tertulian's E. Lovinescu sau contradictiile esteticismului (E. Lovinescu or the Contradictions of Aesthetics), a book review. V. Mogilescu. Viata rom 12 no. 7 201-202 Jl'59. R, 11.

Notes on some problems of modern socialist thought. M. Popovic. Socijalizam 2 no. 3:30-69 '59. Y, 6.

On two category pairs of dialectical materialism: matter, consciousness, subjectivity, objectivity. In Hungary. S. Balazs. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1:61-80 '58. R, 1

Origin of the Marxist theory on withering away of the state. J. Goricar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5 410-421 '59. Y, 11

The person in socialism. M. Vasilev. Socijalizam 1 no. 2:51-110 '58. Y, 6.

Plekhanov's struggle against Russian subjective sociology. In Hungarian. G. Sztranyeczki. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1:35-50 '58. R, 1.

A powerful weapon against bourgeois ideology and revisionism; a review of V. I. Lenin's Materializm the empiriocriticism (Materialism and Empiriocriticism). A. Uci. Rruga Part 6 no. 5:11-24 My'59. A, 6.

Questions on the theory of foundation and superstructure. P. Slavov. Fil misul 15 no. 3 123-133 '59. B, 3.

Society is developing according to Marx's scientific prediction, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of publication of Marx's work A Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy. L. Georgiev. Novo vreme 35 no. 8 61-79 Ag'59. B, 6.

Some problems of the economic system in socialism. Z. Pjanic. Socijalizam 2 no. 1:52-81 '59. Y, 6.

Studies on truth in gnoseology; a book review. L. Tosenovsky. Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2 68-82 '58. C, 5

A useful work for appropriating the basic principles of Marxist philosophy; a criticism of Mihail Correa's book Filoz si istoric and Dialec 6 no. 4:210-215 '59. R, 3.

DIATOMS

Phototactic reactivity of diatoms. Tr. from the German W. Nultsch. Biologia 14 no. 4 295-302 '59. C, 13

DICOTYLEDONS
see subdivision under EUROPE

DICTATING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT
see COMMUNISM

DIDACTICS
see TEACHING

DIELECTRICS

Dielectric properties of dispersed dielectric-conductor systems. Pt. 2. K. Leibler. Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1 157-168 '59. P, 16

Influence of the MgO and TiO_2 content on the temperature coefficient of dielectric permeability of ceramic materials for condensers. L. Winogradow, J. Widaj. Ceramika no. 2 67-72 '58. P, 16

DIEM, CARL

Sport in the service of militarists. (Conclusion) A. Gross. Kehakultuur 19 no. 24:751-754 D'58. E, 8.

DIESEL ENGINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Analysis of power conditions in the driving undercarriage of a railroad motor car in relationship to the position and length of torsion axis. S. Baumruk. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3:84-88 '59. C, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Diesel locomotives in railroad traction. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 6:269-272 My'59. R, 16.

Electric or hydraulic transmission? M. Nuta, D. Nuta. Rev calfor fer 7 no. 3:131-136 Mr'59. R, 16.

DIET

Cermak, Jindrich. Jak si zachovat zdrave travici ustrojí [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 87 p. [Preservation of a healthy digestive system. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Dobersky, Premysl. Dieta po operaci zaludku [Napsali] Premysl Dobersky a Hana Skorepova. [2 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 46 p. (Diety, 6) [The diet after a stomach operation. 2d ed.] C, 14

Dobersky, Premysl. Dieta pri snizene kyselosti zaludecni slava. [Napsali] Premysl Dobersky, Marie Poinerova [a] Hana Koblizkova. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 30 p. (Diety, 9) [The diet of lower acidity of stomach juices. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Sonka, Jiri. Dieta pri otylosti. [Napsali] Jiri Sonka, Marie Carkova a Marie Vecerova. [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 47 p. (Diety, 4) [The diet in obesity. 2d ed.] C, 14

Nutrition in families of wood cutters. K. Cermak. Vyz lid 14 no. 8:122-124 Ag'59. C, 14.

Significance of fruits and vegetables in dietetics. E. Kobylakova. Vyz lid 14 no. 8:124-125 Ag'59. C, 14.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Contribution to the accurate computation of short-circuit heating. In English. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2:213-217 '58. R, 16

Evaluating the solutions of nonautonomous systems of differential equations that occur in problems concerning automatic control and criteria for the boundness of their solutions. In English. V. Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2:259-270 '58. R, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS
see THERMAL ANALYSIS

DIFFRACTION

Carbon films and replicas for electron microscopy and diffractography. M. Rozsival. Hut listy 14 no. 4 307-309 Ap'59. C, 16.

DIFFUSERS

Turbulent flow in conical diffusers. In German. V. Knonicek. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 5,401-458 '59. C, 16.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS

Cermak, Jindrich Jak si zachovat zdrave travici ustroji [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 87 p [Preservation of a healthy digestive system 1st ed illus] C, 14

Svatos, Antonin. Hormony travicího ustroji [Napsali] Antonin Svatos [a.] Zdenek Padr Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 106 p (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 362) [Hormones of the digestive organs illus] C, 13

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Georgi Dimitrov (June 18, 1882-July 2, 1949). G. Dobrev Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5 1-6 [My]'59 B, 2

Literature in foreign countries on Georgi Dimitrov, in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of his death. P. Kuncheva-Edreva Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5 6-8 [My]'59. B, 2.

DIMITROV, MIKHAIL

Writings by Liuben Karavelov, a review of Mikhail Dimitrov's Publicistika na Kluben Karavelov (Political Writings by Liuben Karavelov). K. Milutinovic Pregl dr pit 11 no 6 526-528 Je'59 Y, 1.

DIMITUR, KHADZHI
see KRUSTEV, DIMITUR NIKOLOV

DIODES

Analysis of a diode detector as a parametric system. J Lenkowski Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1 123-131 '59 P, 16

DIPLOMACY

Breach of diplomatic relations and its legal consequences J Makowski Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 2 44-56 F'59. P, 6

DIPLOMATS, POLISH

Drohojowski, Jan Jana Drohojowskiego wspomnienia dyplomatyczne [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 415 p. [Jan Drohojowski's diplomatic recollections. illus] P, 4.

DIPTERA

The genus Pollenia Rob.-Desvoidy (Calliphoridae, Diptera) in Nitra District. I. Zajonc. Biologia 13 no. 10 772-777 '58. C, 13.

DISARMAMENT

Zones of limited armaments and the principles of the freedom of the seas. R Bierzanek Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 4/5 38-51 Ap/My'59. P, 6.

DISCIPLINARY POWER

New reflections on an old theme, the link between the person in authority and the subordinate. E. Samsel Wojsko lud no. 7;27-30 Jl'59. P, 17.

DISCOUNT

Discount policy of the capitalist countries from the beginning of the crisis period 1957-1958 until now D. Popov. Vun turg 7 no 8 2-7 Ag'59. B, 5.

DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT

Problems of discrimination in the field of employment. S. Radicanin. Soc pol 9 no 4:81-88 Ap'59. Y, 5.

DISTANCES - MEASUREMENT

Accuracy of electrooptical rangefinder with a visual-phase comparison. In Russian. B. Delong. Studia geophys 3 no 3 213-226 '59. C, 13.

DISTILLATION

Investigation of priming drops in a laboratory distillation column by means of radioactive tracing technique. T. Lengyel. Magy kem lap 14 no. 8:314-317 Ag'59. H, 16.

Molecular distillation apparatus with continuous revolving plate. K. Kaffka, M. Szeplaky. Magy kem lap 14 no. 9:374-377 S'59. H, 16.

DITHIOCARBAZIC ACID

Aryliden-a of cycloalkylidendithiocarbazic acid. E. Jirat, F. Vonasek. Prum potravin 10 no. 6:324-326 Je'59. C, 16.

DITTES, FRIEDRICH

Friedrich Dittes in our country. M Jankovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8:478-488 '58. Y, 8.

DITTMANN, ANDRZEJ CHRISTLIEB

Andrzej Christlieb Dittmann on the Torun Society of Science. I. Macklewicz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no 3 529-547 '59 P, 1.

DITZEN, RUDOLF

Hans Fallada's novel Everyone Dies by Himself, a review. V. Pomm. Looming no. 8 1274-1276 Ag'59. E, 11.

DIVINE RIGHT OF KINGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DIVING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

DIVISION

A new method for division of numbers A Mateev. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 2 103-107 '59 B, 13.

DIVISION OF LABOR

Remarks on the questions in principle of the international division of labor. GyGoncol. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9:811-825. H, 5.

DIVORCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

DOBIAS, VACLAV

Composer of our times, fiftieth birthday of Vaclav Dobias. Z. Novacek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39:8 S'59 C, 11.

DOBRUJA - ELECTRIC POWER

Improving the power factor in the electric-power system of Dobruja. A. Stefan Energetica Rum 7 no. 7:310 Jl'59. R, 16.

DOCKS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DOCUMENTATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Documentation and research. V. Cindeia. Viata rom 12 no. 7 114-120 Jl'59 R, 11

DOLOMITE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Experiments on the reduction of dolomite for magnesium production, In English. T. Godeon. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4;229-250 '58. H, 16.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

Pisa, Antonin. Fysiologie hospodarskych zvirat. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Physiology of domestic animals] C, 15.
Vol. 1. 1957

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

DORMITORIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

The tragedy of a sinner according to Dostoevskii's work Crime and Punishment. (To be contd.) A. Maceina. Aidai no. 8:336-346 O'59. Li, 11.

DOUBLE NATIONALITY
see DUAL NATIONALITY.

DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN

An author of suspense stories. J. Aa 131-133 '59. E, 11.

DRAG (AERODYNAMICS)

Comparative weight measurements of lar airfoils with a small aspect ra Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3:319-333

DRAGOI, SABIN

From the correspondence of George Dragoi. Studii muzic no. 5:65-74

DRAINAGE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, UANIA.

The dehydration of agricultural land damages and, connected with it, surface of water. A. Radzikowski 6 no 3 289-358 '59. P, 16.

The efficiency of a horizontal drainag under a river bed depending on th Z. Glinicki, M Roman. Gaz woda Jl'59. P, 16.

DRAINTILES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For a definition of a poetic drama. I Slawinska Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no 3 79-92 '58. P, 1

Future repertoire of the Baltic Fleet Drama Theater V. Kupeckis. Reports Riga 16 no. 36 4-5 S 8'59. Li, 1.

The liberated theater. In Hungarian. O. Rappaport Korunk 18 no. 7/8 1072-1079 Jl/Ag'59 R, 1.

Notes on the theatrical season. Gy. Csapo. Delpolit szemle 2 no. 8;56-59 Ag'59. H, 5.

On the hopeless theater; a criticism. K. Kazimir. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:597 Ap'59. H, 11.

Some questions of the 1958/59 theatrical season. Gy. Szekely. Tarsad sz 14 no. 6/9 115-125 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

DRAMATISTS, CZECH

Portrait of E F Burian. F Gorsky. Csl vojak 8 no. 18 24 Ag'59. C, 17.

DRAMATISTS, ENGLISH

Vancura's revealing book on G. B. Shaw, a review. F. Gotz. Svet lit 3 no. 6 219-221 D'58. C, 11.

DRAMATISTS, ESTONIAN

In commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the birth of Hugo Raudsepp A. A Mana 2 no 1:51-52 '59. E, 11.

DRAMATISTS, YUGOSLAV

Marin Drzic (1508-1567) a biographic sketch S. Vukmanovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 7/8 641-644 Jl/Ag '59. Y, 11.

DRAPERY

Curtain lace machine. J. Stanek. Textil Cz 14 no. 1 18-21 Ja'59. C, 16

DRAWING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Development of artistic capacities of children in the lessons of drawing. Tr. from the Russian. G. Labunska. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 3,83-90 '59. C, 8.

How to utilize the vertical line in the teaching of perspective drawing J. Hanak. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 2:37-39 '59. C, 8

Why is perpective drawing so hard to teach? J. Hanak. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 3:63-66 '59. C, 8.

DRAWING (METALWORK)
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRAWING FRAMES

Analysi

DRESDEN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Dresden concert harvest Tr from the German H Bohm. Hud rozhl 12 no 12 511 Je'59. C,9

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Pneumatic device for drilling front axles Potrocilu Maribor. B Trobentar. Stroj vest 5 no 4/5:154 Ag'59. Y,16

DRILLING MUDS (OIL WELLS)
see OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

DRIMBA, DIMITRIE

Professor Dimitrie Drimba, Doctor of Engineering, an obituary. Industria lemnului 8 no 6 225-226 Je'59. R,16

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRINKING SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The drinking song "Kurdesz", the problem of authorship and text. T Mikulski Pam literacki 50 no.1 1-49 '59 P,11

DROHOJOWSKI, JAN

Drohojowski, Jan Jana Drohojowskiego wspomnienia dyplomatyczne [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 415 p [Jan Drohojowski's diplomatic recollections illus.] P,4

DROPS

Investigation of priming drops in a laboratory distillation column by means of radioactive tracing technique. T. Lengyel. Magykem lap 14 no. 8:314-317 Ag'59. R,16.

DRUGS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Arnaudov, Georgi D Lekarstvena terapiia 4 izd Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. vii, 1026 p. [Medical treatment with drugs. 4th ed.] B,14

DRYING

Significant novelty in drying. A. Kruma. Textil Cz 14 no. 3 109 Mr'59 C,16.

DRZIC, MARIN

Jelicic, Zivko Marin Drzic Vidra [Beograd] Nolit, 1958 260 p (Biblioteka Portreti, II, 14) [Marin Drzic Vidra, a biography. illus.] Y,11

Marin Drzic (1508-1567) a biographic sketch S Vukmanovic Stvaranje 14 no. 7/8:611-644 Jl/Ag '59. Y,11

DRZIC-VIDRA, MARIN
see DRZIC, MARIN

DUAL NATIONALITY

Double nationality Balcer z Brazylii. Horyzonty 4 no. 35:56-61 Ap'59. P,1.

DUBININ, VSEVOLOD BORISOVICH

Life and works of Vsevolod Borisovich Dubinin, a biographic sketch and his works. Z. Felder. Analele biol 13 no. 2 199-210 Ap/Je'59. R,13.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - HISTORY

Dimitrijevic, Sergije. Dubrovacki karavani u Juznoj Srbiji u XVII veku. Urednik Ilija Sindik. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 207 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj.304. Istoricki institut, knj. 10) [The Dubrovnik caravans in southern Serbia in the 17th century. French summary, map, footnotes, indexes, tables] Y,4.

DUGACKI, ZVONIMER

Dr. Zvonimir Dugacki's Industrijska geografija svijeta (Industrial Geography of the World), a book review. J. Tavcar. Geogr obzornik 8 no. 1/2:31-32 '59. Y,12.

DUNES
see subdivision SAND DUNES under POLAND.

DUNS, JOANNES, SCOTUS

Duns Scotus, a progressive thinker in the Middle Ages. A Joja. Cerc filoz 6 no. 2 27-42 '59. R,3.

DUPLICATES IN LIBRARIES

How to avoid the purchase of duplicates. J. Zuzek. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:28-30 '58. Y,2.

DURACZ, TEODOR

Defendant of human rights, a review of T. Duracz's Mowy obroncze (A Defense Attorney's Speeches). L. Zycie partii no. 10:37-38 O'59. P,6

DURER, ALBRECHT

Rudolf Chadraba's Ikonologie Durerovy Apokalypsy (Iconology of Durer's Apocalypse); a book review. I. Krsek. Sbor fil um BU no. 2.125-126 '58. C,1.

DURKOVIC-JAKSIC, LJUBOMIR

New data about Dimitrije Vujic, a review of Dr. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic's Dimitrije Vujic M.T Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17 155-159 '57 Y,1

DURYCH, VACLAV FORTUNAT
see DURYCH, VACLAV MICHAL.

DURYCH, VACLAV MICHAL

Vaclav Fortunat Durych [Usporadal a predml napsal Jindrich Dlouhy. V Praze, Spolek rodaku a pratel mesta Turnova a okoli] 1952 56 p. [Vaclav Fortunat Durych, a biography illus., facsims.] C,4

DUST

Contribution to the calculation of electroprecipitators. In English. J. Bohm. Select art VU vzduch no. 1: 8-41 '58. C,16.

The determination of the quantity of dust in cometary atmosphere. In English. V. Vanysek. Publ Astr ust CSAV no 34/42.195-211 '58. C,13

Measurement of air pollution. In German. T. Petrysin. Select art VU vzduch no. 1:52-85 '58. C,16.

Pollution of the air by dust caused by steel and iron plants L. Tarnowski. Hutnik P 26 no 9 337-342 S'59. P,16

The role of surface active agents in dampening different kinds of industrial dust. In German. Z. Csuros. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 2:65-86 '59. H,16.

DUTCH IN POLAND

From the visit of W Schermerhorn in Krakow M.O.P. Przegl nauk techn gorn no 3 42-43 '59 P,16.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

First German performance of the opera Dmitrii Tr from the German. I. Berger Hud rozhl 12 no. 12 508-509 Je'59. C,9.

DVORAK, KAREL

Karel Dvorak's Sochar vypravuje (A Sculptor Tells His Story); a book review. jsh. Vytv um 9 no. 2.91 '59. C,16.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Honich, Josef. Stavba rodinneho domku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 163 p. [Building a family house. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., plans, tables] C,16.

Discussion of fundamental factors determining future forms of housing. J. Musil Archit CSR 18 no 5/6 352-357 '59 C,10

Lighter foundations, cheaper constructions. C. Oprisiu. Rev callor fer 7 no. 5:261-262 My'59. R,16.

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the study of dyeing sulfite cellulose of various milling grades. M. Krajcinovic, M. Bravar, D. Jankovic. Kem ind 8 no. 3 70-73 Mr'59. Y,16.

Dyeing houses for blueprint textile fabrics in Zarecie and Puchov. J. Trnka. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:65-88 '59. C,12.

Dyeing polyacrylonitrile fibers of both the 100% Dralon type and in blends with viscose staple and wool. M. Rusanovschi, A. Friedmann. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5: 192-194 My'59. R,16.

Dyeing with the aid of steam. Rev callor fer 7 no. 6:332 Je'59. R,16.

Evaluation of reactive Cibacron and Procion dyes from the point of view of a color technician. M. Kalous. Textil Cz 14 no. 1:28-31 Ja'59. C,16.

Investigation of dyes, and dyeing processes in up-to-date laboratory dyeing machinery. J. Hornung, B. Mihalik. Magy textil 11 no. 9.358-360 S'59. H,16.

Piece-dyed fabrics in the general pattern collection of linen. O. Hoffmann. Textil Cz 14 no. 3:101-102 Mr '59. C,16.

Relations between structures of acid dyestuffs and evenness of colors with regard to the practical utilization in dyeing wool. P. Schwanzer, J. Krystufek. Textil Cz 14 no. 3:107-110 Mr'59. C,16.

Researches on the toxicity of dye amines. I. The influence of amines on glutathione in vitro. E. Sikorska. Rocz hig 10 no 3 245-252 '59. P,14

Role of the molding mixtures in the improvement of the quality of cast pieces. V. Bratescu, I. Lorincz. Rev callor fer 7 no. 4 204-212 Ag'59. R,16.

Studies in the field of furfurole. IV. Behavior of the color obtained by means of furfurole and aniline in the presence of acetic acid D Isacescu, S. Biller, M Macavei-Bestelei. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no 1: 37-47 '58. R,13.

DYNAMOMETER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DYNAMOS

Calculation of shaft vibrations of a turbo-set with regard to short circuits in a synchronic generator. A Plechota Archiw bud masz 5 no 3:397-414 '58. P,16

DYSENTERY

Intracutaneous administration of dysentery vaccine. In English. I. Kotyi. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3.271-277.

EARTH

Completion of the International Geophysical Year. D. Cubric. Pomorstvo 14 no. 1:45 Ja'59. Y,17

Graphic method of calculating the coefficient of earth reflection. P Szulkin Archiw elektrotech 8 no 1: 97-102 '59. P,16.

On the zones, areas, and levels of the surface of earth. B Milojevic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 16:88-121 '59 Y,13

EARTH CURRENTS

Bouska, Jan. Rezultaty geomagnitnykh, telluricheskikh i ionosfernykh izmerenii, provedennykh v observatoriiakh Pruhonice, Budkov i Panska Ves v 1957 godu. [Izd. 1.] Praga, Izd-vo Chekhoslovatskoi akademii nauk, 1959. 306 p. [Results of geomagnetic, earth current and ionospheric measurements made at the observatories of Pruhonice, Budkov, and Panska Ves in 1957. 1st ed. In Russian with English summaries, graphs, chiefly tables] C,13.

EARTH PRESSURE

Earth pressure on retaining wall tilting about the toe. In English. A. Kezdi. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4.377-392 '59. H,16.

EARTH SATELLITES
see ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES.

EARTHQUAKES

Note on the relationship between focus dimensions and earthquake magnitude. In English. R. Teisseyre. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3:260-261 '58. P,12.

EARTHWORK
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EARTHWORMS

Esenie veneta (Rosa) var. hortensis (Mich.); a new variety of Lumbricidae (Oligochaeta) in Czechoslovakia. M. Breza. Biologia 14 no. 4:279-282 '59. C,13.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECCLESIASTICAL THEOLOGY
see CHURCH.

ECHINOIDEA
see subdivision SEA URCHINS under POLAND.

ECHO SOUNDING

Surveying the bottom of waters with the sonic depth finder. S. Szymborski. Bud wodne no. 2.77-101 '59 P,16.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Addition to the discussion on the role of finance in the national economy. M. Jaslar. Finanse 10 no. 8:1-7 Ag'59. P,5.

Characteristics of the current crisis of the capitalist economy. Tr. from the Russian. In Hungarian. I. Kuzminov. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1145-1156 Jl/Ag'59. R,1.

The economic decline of capitalist countries in the year 1960. Problemy econ 12 no 6 112-120 Je'59. R,5.

Economic situation of the world in 1958 and at the beginning of 1959. J. Zdanowicz Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 4/5 114-131 Ap/My'59 P, 6

The symptoms of revival of the world economy and markets toward the end of 1958. A Hijic Pomorstvo 14 no 1:7-8 Ja'59 Y, 17

Theory and practice of the representation of economic interests in the world, representation of economic interests in bourgeois countries I. Srnic Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 5 582-598 My'59 Y, 6.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Central planning and plans of industrial enterprises J Gajda Mysl gosp 2 no 6 3-33 Je'58 P, 5.

Problems of planning as seen in the West F Seton. Mysl gosp 2 no. 6 67-93 Je'58 P, 5

Years of continuous development. Novo vreme 35 no. 10. 3-10 O'59. B, 6

ECONOMICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Krusinski, Stanislaw. Pisma zebrane. Wstep Tadeusz Kowalik. [Wyd. 1. Zebrala i do druku przygotowala Janiec Romualda. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 353 p. [Collected works. 1st ed. port., footnotes, index] P, 5.

Rozsa, Gyorgy. A kozgazdasagi kutatas forrasai es segedletei, tajekoztatasi-bibliografiai kezikonyv. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 283 p. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezete Konyvtara) [Sources and aids of economic research, a handbook of information and bibliography. German summary. bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 5.

Voros, Gyula. A tokes kizsakmanyolas. Budapest, Orszagos Nevelestudomanyi Intezet, 1949. 43 p. (Tanulj jobban. Politikai gazdasagtan, 1) [Capitalist exploitation. bibl.] H, 5.

The apologetic character of bourgeois econometric theories. I. Zaharia. Probleme econ 12 no. 6.87-96 Je'59 R, 5.

Marx, of whom we know little; a review of his Rekopisy ekonomiczno-filozoficzne (Economic-Philosophical Manuscripts). R. Panasiuk. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:141-143 Je'59. P, 6.

The most important work of K. Marx, in connection with the publication of K. Marx's Das Kapital in Lithuanian. S. Neklasius. Komunistas no. 8:72-76 Ag'59. Li, 6.

One hundred years since the publication of Karl Marx' A Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy. A. Raud. Nouk kool 17 no. 8 566-572 Ag'59. E, 6.

A precious guide in the fight against bourgeois and revisionist theories. I. Bulborea Probleme econ 12 no. 6 33-40 Je'59. R, 5.

Publications in socioeconomic field; a bibliography. Soc pol 9 no. 4 106-108 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Society is developing according to Marx's scientific prediction, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of publication of Marx's work A Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy L. Georgiev. Novo vreme 35 no. 8-81-79 Ag'59. B, 6.

Some new points of the Marxist-Leninist political economy; in connection with the third revised edition of the textbook on political economy; a book review. B. Varon. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3:54-59 Ap'59. B, 5.

Some problems of the economic system in socialism. Z. Pjanic. Socijalizam 2 no. 1:52-81 '59. Y, 6.

Use of mathematics in economics. R. Broz. Textil Cz 14 no. 3,97-100 Mr'59. C, 16.

Use of mathematics in economics. II. R. Broz. Textil Cz 14 no. 4:138-140 Ap'59. C, 16.

ECONOMISTS, CZECH

In memory of A. Kamenicky M. Hronsky. Podn org 13 no. 9:390-391 S'59. C, 5.

ECUMENICAL COUNCILS

see COUNCILS AND SYNODS.

EDEMA

Sova, Josef. Plicni otok [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 258 p. [Lung edema. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

EDUCATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVENIA; UKRAINE; YUGOSLAVIA.

Locke, John. Mysli o wychowaniu. Tlum. Feliks Wnorowski. Wstepem i komentrzem opatrzyla Kamilla Mrozowska. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 238 p. (Biblioteka klasykow pedagogiki. Pisarze obcy) [Translation of Some Thoughts Concerning Education. 1st ed port., bibl., indexes, notes] P, 8.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial I. Nauk Spolecznych. Sesja naukowa w Lesznie w czterechsetna rocznice powstania Gimnazjum i w trzechsetna wydania "Opera didactica omnia" J. A. Komenskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957 278 p. [Scientific session in Leszno on the occasion of the four hundredth anniversary of the Gymnasium and three hundredth anniversary of the publication of J. A. Komensky's Opera didactica omnia. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 8.

Basic educational problems in Frantisek Krejci's concept J Vana Cs psychologie 3 no 1-12-20 '59 C, 3

Children's concept of the world and ideologic education. P. Bakonyi, F. Lenard. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9 829-838 [S]'59. H, 8.

Goals and scopes of the reform of education. D. Micunovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 5 523-542 My'59 Y, 6

A life serving peace and progress, on the 80th anniversary of Henry Wallon's birth. Tr. from the Russian. I. Grigov. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9:824-826 [S]'59. H, 8.

Saint Thomas Aquinas' reflections on youth and education. F. Bednarski Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no 3 31-60 '58 P, 1

School reform and the tasks of psychology. A. Leontiev, P Galperin, D. Elkonin Rev psihol 5 no 2 11-32 '59 R, 3.

Significance of foreign trips in the work of great educators. S. Berczki. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1 229-244 '57. H, 1.

Some questions on the educational work in student houses and pensions. S. Stambolliev. Nar prosv 15 no. 1 58-62 Ja'59. B, 8.

A study of Comenius' activities in Poland, a book review. E. Prazak. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 351-353 Ag'59. C, 11.

Ways of social adjustment. C. Czapow. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19.1 S'59. P, 7.

EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN

Some new biographic information on Dr. Petur Beron. M Parushev. Nar prosv 15 no. 1 91-92 Ja'59. B, 8.

EDUCATORS, GERMAN

Friedrich Dittes in our country. M Jankovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8:478-488 '58. Y, 8.

EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

Dr. Bela Tettamanti (1884-1959); an obituary. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9:895-897 [S]'59. H, 8.

Janos Hajdu (1892-1859); an obituary. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8:778 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

EELS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

EGK, WERNER

Czechoslovak premiere of Egk's opera General Inspector. V Donovalova. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15:640 Ag'59. C, 9.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

Estonian workers offer their opinions on the results of the Eisenhower-Khrushchev talks. N Eesti raadio S 29'59,1236-1237. E, 1.

Exchange of visits between Eisenhower and Khrushchev. J. Niedre. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:10-11 S 2'59. La, 1.

The globe is turning around; Eisenhower in Europe. L. Dembinski Tygod powsz 13 no. 38.2 S'59. P, 3.

Meeting of Eisenhower and Khrushchev. A. Losbergs. Reports Riga 16 no. 37-3 S 14'59. La, 1.

EISENIA

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EISLER, HANNS

First performance of Eisler's German Symphony. E. Krause. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12 508 Je'59. C, 9.

ELASTICITY

An approximate method of calculating deflections and stresses in triangular support plates with variable rigidity S Lukasiewicz Archiw bud masz 6 no. 2 307-324 '59 P, 16

The bedding coefficient and the measuring methods based on it. L. Varga. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 9:401-412 S'59. H, 16.

A calculating method for continuous girders and frames on elastic supports. R. Agent Rev const mat const 11 no. 9 449-456 S'59 R, 16

A conic shell based on a rigid structure as a constituent part of a reservoir. W Stachurski Inz i bud 16 no. 4 149-152 Ap'59 P, 16

Local strains in steel shells of cylindrical tanks Tr. from the Russian K Ponomarev. Inz i bud 16 no 4 158-167 Ap'59. P, 16

Membrane structures with free edges In English. J. Pelikan. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:275-295 '58. H, 16.

On the Boussinesq and Hertz dynamic problems. In German. M. Misicu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:469-496 '59. R, 16.

On the plane problem of elasticity in oblique coordinates. In English. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3 497-520 '59. R, 16.

The problem of stress distribution in a compressed rectangular plate subject to simultaneous action of transverse load. J Leyko. Archiw bud masz 6 no 2 259-277 '59 P, 16

Shell girders assembled from segments through prestressing Z. Zielinski. Inz i bud 16 no 4 167-172 Ap'59 P, 16

A shell of revolution with a central top cutout reinforced with a ring rigid to bending and torsion, loaded with a concentrated force arbitrarily directed. A Jaworski. Archiw bud masz 6 no 2 279-306 '59 P, 16.

Stiffness characteristics of Vierendeel girders with parallel chords In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:251-260 '58 H, 16.

Stress equations for stretching thin shells with double curvature. W. Szczepinski Archiw bud masz 6 no. 2 325-343 '59. P, 16

Theoretical solutions of a part of a three-walled cylinder shell. In German J Valenta. Aplikace mat 3 no. 6 461-475 '58 C, 13.

ELBE RIVER

The Elbe River and the improvement of navigation. S. Richter. Doprava no. 3:86-87 '59. C, 5.

ELECTRETS

Electrets and their use in electric engineering. P. Gonda. Stroj cas 6 no. 3 183-185 '55 C, 16.

ELECTRIC ARC

Experimental investigation of the electric recovery strength of spark gaps with small spacings J. Dader Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1:133-155 '59. P, 16.

Use of the direct-current arc in the spectrum analysis; a method of complete evaporation of the sample. M. Malinek. Chem listy 53 no. 2:145-153 F'59. C, 13.

ELECTRIC BRIDGES

Measuring the capacity and loss factor of condensers in electronically balanced alternating-current impedance bridge. J. Katona. Meres automat 7 no. 2/3.44-51 '59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Substitute materials in investment building. J. Sous. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:118-119 '59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CAPACITY

Concerning the conception of partial capacitance. B. Konorski. Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1-15-37 '59. P, 16.

Concerning the definition of partial capacitances. J. Jakubowski. Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1:3-13 '59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Switching of no-load transformers with 110 kv. circuit breakers. V. Novotny, H. Moravova. El tech obzor 48 no. 6:297-302 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Analytic determination of the configuration of an electric circuit. T Cholewicki. Archiw elektrotech 8 no 1 39-62 '59 P, 16

Circuits with cryotrons G. Morgil. Automatica electronica 3 no 3 98-103 My/Je'59 R, 16.

Ideal converter as a new instrument of analysis of electric circuits J Kvasil. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 7 449-451 Jl'59 C, 16

Substitute circuits with constant-current generators J Cajka. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8 529-530 Ag'59 C, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Graphic interpretation of the coil voltage curve. P Ciechanowicz. Archiw elektrotech 8 no 1 81-87 '59 P, 16

New method of calculating the coil voltages based upon wave representation of oscillations of potentials inside transformer windings taking into account the reflected waves P Ciechanowicz. Archiw elektrotech 8 no 1 63-79 '59 P, 16

Power transductor in the continuous current operating as compensator in telemetering M. Duma, M. Sirbu Automatica electronica 3 no 3 119-126 My/Je'59. R, 16.

Range of application of the wave theory in calculating coil voltages in transformer windings P. Ciechanowicz Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1 89-95 '59 P, 16

ELECTRIC COMMUNICATION
see TELECOMMUNICATION.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Contribution to the accurate computation of short-circuit heating. In English. V. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no 2 213-217 '58. R, 16

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Contact resistance in liquid electric contactors used in electromagnetic pumps. I. Hlasnik El tech cas 10 no. 3 167-171 '59 C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONTROL

Proposal for a semiautomatic control desk for very high current. M. Zafka, J. Grigel. Stroj cas 6 no. 3 157-163 '55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CRANES
see subdivision under INDIA.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Ideal converter as a new instrument of analysis of electric circuits. J. Kvasil. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 449-451 Jl'59. C, 16

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Universal electric-mine locomotive with germanium rectifier. J. Vilim and others. El tech obzor 48 no. 7 363-367 Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

A direct-current amplifier for measuring small ionization currents. B. Schenk. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9: 237-239 '59. H, 16.

New method for measuring potential differences. T. Petrik El tech cas 10 no. 3 153-160 '59. C, 16.

Stabilization of nodes by utilizing short-circuit currents, a general method for the analysis of electric-power systems. Pt. 2. Static stability, and adjustment. P. Dimo. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:287-303 '59. R, 16.

Stabilizers with transistors for low continuous tensions. D Poenaru. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5.212-222 S/O'58. R, 16

Substitute circuits with constant-current generators. J. Cajka. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8 529-530 Ag'59. C, 16

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

Ludovit Kneppo's Striedave prudy (Alternating Current), a book review. A. Blaha. Stroj cas 6 no 3 189-191 '55. C, 16.

Measuring the capacity and loss factor of condensers in electronically balanced alternating-current impedance bridge. J. Katone. Meres automat 7 no. 2/3:44-51 '59. H, 16.

Resistance of cup-shaped slides. In German. A. Morariu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2 251-257 '58. R, 16.

Voltage stabilizers of alternating current with magnetic and electronic amplifiers M Duma, W Roisman Automatica electronica 2 no 5 204-212 S/O'58 R, 16

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Discussion of J. Zacek's article on the development of connection diagrams for industrial drives. S Zeman. El tech obzor 48 no. 7 383 Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under GT, BRIT.

Determination of dielectric circuits of electric equipment. Gy Vajda. Meres automat 7 no. 7 173-178 '59. H, 16.

Electric fire-signaling equipment, electrotechnical regulations CSN 34 2320. Zmolik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 8 532-533 Ag'59 C, 16.

Impregnating and sealing with epoxy resins. M Matouch Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 8:514-516 Ag'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Calculation of the electromotive force created by the transversal field of reaction in the armature of the universal commutator motor. A. Fransua. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:325-335 '59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

The influence of the chemical composition and of the operation of melting Hadfield steel in a basic electric-arc furnace on its tendency to hot tearing. G Kniaginin, W Longa. Przegl odlew 9 no 7 197-200 Jl'59 P, 16

Theory and calculation of parameters of a single-phase high-frequency induction furnace. I. Toporov. El tech obzor 48 no. 6 314-317 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FUSES

Electric meter and fuse boxes. H. Appl, L. Maly. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 7 230-231 Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, LATVIA.

Foreign electric industries at the 27th Poznan International Fair. L Baran. Przegl techn 79 no. 16 747-751 Ag'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Condenser bushings. F. Lojda. El tech obzor 48 no. 6 334-337 Je'59. C, 16.

Impregnating with waxes, compounds, and varnishes. J. Kocian. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8:490-495 Ag'59. C, 16.

Organic insulating materials in electric communications engineering for the tropics. J Sedovic. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 8 486-489 Ag'59. C, 16.

Some current problems in the field of coordination of insulation. D. Marc. Energetica Rum 7 no. 6 263-267 Je'59. R, 16.

Substitute materials in investment building. J. Sous. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4 118-119 '59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LAMPS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC LEAKAGE

Disturbing effects of certain leakages of carrier systems. D. Nagy. Magy hir techn 10 no. 4:125-129 Ag'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY VAPOR

Mercury electric lamps P. Simova, B Skorchev. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 2 79-83 '59 B 13

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Instrument for measurement of ice coating. E. Dvoracek. Energetika Cz 5 no. 11:433 N'55. C, 16.

On the parameters of thunderbolt currents, analysis of the measuring methods and the results obtained therefrom. G. Dragan. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7:295-303 Jl'59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Choice of maximum loads of direct-current electric locomotives. K. Trefil. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3.88-90 '59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

General forces in electric machines. In German. R Radulet. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2 219 231 '58. R, 16

Improvement of power factor by the natural way. Gy. Tarjan Magy textil 11 no. 9 374-377 S'59. H, 16.

Measuring the coil resistance of alternating-current machines in operation. D. Kerenyi. Villamossag 7 no. 5 133-141 My'59. H, 16.

Measuring the operational temperature of electric machines with analogous models. E. Lonlay. Meres automat 7 no. 2/3 52-55 '59. H, 16.

Problem of industrialization of mounting operations in electric installations. J Triska. Energetika Cz 5 no. 11 435-437 N'55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Calibration of microwave attenuators by means of thermister bridges. J. Hosek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 419-422 Jl'59. C, 16.

DC amplifier with negative feedback for electrometric purposes. M. Pacak, L. Hladek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 423-428 Jl'59. C, 16.

Electric measurements in chemistry. IX Electronic amplifiers. F Macku. Chem listy 53 no. 2 105-112 F'59. C, 13

Electric measuring instruments at the Leipzig Fair J. Kondor. Meres automat 7 no 8/9:240-247 '59. H, 16.

Electric methods of vacuum measuring. V. Hovorka El tech cas 10 no. 3 171-179 '59. C, 16.

New method for measuring potential differences. T Petrik. El tech cas 10 no 3 153-160 '59. C, 16.

Output measurements by means of identical temperatures J. Bajcsy. El tech cas 10 no 3 186-189 '59 C, 16

Requirements for the components of a Schering bridge V. Tichy. Stroj cas 6 no 3 150-156 '55 C, 16.

ELECTRIC METERS

Electric meter and fuse boxes. H. Appl, L. Maly Elektrotechnik 14 no. 7:230-231 Jl'59 C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Calculation of a series of induction motors by means of an automatic-electronic computer. M. Bauer. El tech obzor 48 no. 6:318-319 Je'59. C, 16.

Characteristics of the functioning of an asynchronous motor, Variable tensions and constant frequency applied for the fixed values of the electromagnetic couple. S. Ionescu. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2 337-347 '59. R, 16.

Fast method for determining the proper condenser for an asynchronous motor. A. Smejkal. Energetika Cz 5 no. 10 395-397 O'55. C, 16.

Functioning of an induction motor with squirrel cage under deforming conditions of tension. In French C. Budeanu, I Antoniu, M. Pomirleanu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2 239-249 '58. R, 16

Magnetic field curve with respect to the space and the time of saturated induction motor. L. Ciganek. El tech obzor 48 no. 6.284-289 Je'59. C, 16.

Transitional state in the electric axle of asynchronous motors. V. Kalas. Stroj cas 6 no. 3.129-143 '55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Provaznik, Frantisek. Synchronni stroje. Praha, Technicko-vedecke vydavatelstvi, 1952. 343 p. (Ceska elektrotechnicka knihovna, sv. 12) (Synchronous motors. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables) C, 16.

Criterion of dynamic stability of synchronous motors on a large power system. J. Basta. El tech obzor 48 no. 7:339-343 Jl'59. C, 16.

General equations of the tensions and couples in the coordinates of the mobile axes in synchronous machines. F. Manea. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:275-285 '59. R, 16.

Universal model of a synchronous motor. J. Cemus, V. Hamata. El tech obzor 48 no. 7 353-357 Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Decrement of fault currents in interconnected networks fed from several power plants. In English. M. Valta. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:217-246 '59. H, 16.

Testing low-tension distribution networks from the viewpoint of touch tension. Z. Liszka. Villamossag 7 no. 5:142-145 My'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DOBRUJA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Automatic equalization of the power factor. v Elektrotechnik 14 no. 7:232-233 Jl'59. C, 16.

Characteristics of the functioning of an asynchronous motor. Variable tensions and constant frequency applied for the fixed values of the electromagnetic couple. S. Ionescu. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:337-347 '59. R, 16.

Collaboration between atomic- and hydroelectric-power plants. T. Kohout. Vodni hosp no. 9 388-389 S'59. C, 16.

Gas turbines in the production of electricity. Energetika Cz 5 no. 10 411-412 O'55. C, 16.

On the problem of determining the dynamics of power consumption. In Russian. A. Dumitrescu, M Eleftereseu, S Kovacs. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2-271-282 '58 R, 16.

Operational overloading causes a serious defect. R. Gert. Energetika Cz 5 no. 10.397-401 O'55. C, 16.

Output measurements by means of identical temperatures. J. Bajcsy. El tech cas 10 no. 3:186-189 '59. C, 16.

"Reducing Losses of Electricity in Distribution by Compensation", remarks on F Kucera's article. E Senes. Energetika Cz 5 no. 10:414-415 O'55. C, 16.

Reduction of investment costs in the field of electric power. P. Vicol Energetica Rum 7 no. 6:230-239 Je'59. R, 16

Report on the plenary meeting of the Committee on Electric Power in Geneva. Energetika Cz 5 no. 4 151-152 Ap'55. C, 16.

Safeguards and economical solution of power supply in enterprises with continuous technological processes. J. Jicha. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 7.214-218 Jl'59. C, 16.

Separation of nodes by utilizing short-circuit currents, a general method for the analysis of electric-power systems. Pt. 2. Static stability, and adjustment. P. Dimo. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:287-303 '59. R, 16.

Textbook on Russian language used in the field of electric power. Chap. VII. Distribution of electric power. Chap. VIII. Main viewpoints concerning preparation of a construction site and organization of work. In Czech and Russian. Energetika Cz 5 no. 11:[Suppl] 1-35 N'55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Contribution to the method of determination of construction cost of condensation-power plants within the framework of investment plans. F. Schulz, J. Lange. Energetika Cz 5 no. 11:426-432 N'55. C, 16.

Decrement of fault currents in interconnected networks fed from several power plants. In English. M. Vajta. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:217-246 '59. H, 16.

Lengthening the operational duration of refractory materials in nonscreened boilers. S. Paal. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7:310 Jl'59. R, 16.

Lighting of control rooms in electric-power stations. J. Netusil. El tech obzor 48 no. 6:Technika 21-28 Je'59. C, 16.

Methods of determination of heat consumption in thermal electric plants. Novotny, Karas. Energetika Cz 5 no. 11:418-423 N'55. C, 16.

Possibility of centralized repair shops for electric-power plant installations within the power trusts. M. Makarian. Energetika Cz 5 no. 11.423-426 N'55. C, 16.

Some remarks on the consumption of electricity in electric-power plants. L. Postler. Energetika Cz 5 no. 4:149-151 Ap'55. C, 16.

Thermal, thermodynamic, and exergetic efficiency of thermal-power plants. In Russian. D Buimovici. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2:283-291 '58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC PRECIPITATORS

Contribution to the calculation of electroprecipitators. In English. J. Bohm. Select art VU vzduch no. 1: 8-41 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

The RV 15/30 quick-break switches. B. Chochol. Zel dop tech 7 no. 7 202-207 '59. C, 16.

Semiconductor switching and controlling elements of the PNPN and PNPM types. A. Klimek. El tech obzor 48 no. 7 367-372 Jl'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Accuracy of the modeling of surge phenomena in transformers and the influence of damping. A. Veverka, J. Chladek. El tech obzor 48 no. 6.289-297 Je'59. C, 16.

Complex compensator for verifying measuring transformers and impedance measurement. L. Schnell. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9:216-223 '59. H, 16.

Equipment for protection of electric transformers against external defects. Energetika Cz 5 no 10:409-410 O'55. C, 16.

The influence of cold working with light drafts together with proper heat-treatment on the loss of magnetic properties of hot-rolled sheets Tr. from the German. G. Juretzek. Hutnik P 26 no 3 98-105 Mr'59 P, 16.

Long-distance signaling of defects in unattended transformer stations. B. Pidermann, B. Kuklik. Energetika Cz 5 no. 10 401-403 O'55. C, 16.

New method of calculating the coil voltages based upon wave representation of oscillations of potentials inside transformer windings taking into account the reflected waves. P. Ciechanowicz. Archiw elektrotech 8 no 1 63-79 '59. P, 16.

Operation of a three-phase transformer with load on two phases, in a network with isolated neutrals. J. Bizik. El tech cas 10 no 3:189-191 '59. C, 16.

Power transductor in the continuous current operating as compensator in telemetering. M. Duma, M. Sirbu. Automatica electronica 3 no 3:119-126 My/Je'59 R, 16.

Range of application of the wave theory in calculating coil voltages in transformer windings P. Ciechanowicz Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1:89-95 '59 P, 16.

Switching of no-load transformers with 110 kv. circuit breakers. V. Novotny, H. Moravova. El tech obzor 48 no. 6:297-302 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Range of application of the wave theory in calculating coil voltages in transformer windings P Ciechanowicz. Archiw elektrotech 8 no 1 89-95 '59. P, 16

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Argon shielded welding. J. Novotny. Zvaranie 8 no. 9. 276-282 S'59. C, 16.

A few notes on welding in various positions. M. Mesaros. Zvaranie 8 no. 8.245-247 Ag'59. C, 16.

Hydrogen content evolution and mechanical properties of arc welds with coated electrodes in the function of time. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:68-71 '58. Y, 16.

Influence of the surface quality and form of reinforcing steel on the spot welding of reinforcement bars. M Capek. Poz stavby [1] no 9 473-478 S]'59. C, 16.

Modern arc welding of cast iron. J. Babnik. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4.54-57 '58. Y, 16.

New butt-arc welding process for rails. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:65-68 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Continuous measuring of layer thickness of enamel-covered wires during manufacturing process. A. Ambrozy, K. Tarnay, H. Prunki. Meres automatic 7 no. 2/3:56-59 '59. H, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

Bibliography of the scientific works of Academician C. Budeanu. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:351-355 '59. R, 16.

Electrical engineering climatology in Czechoslovakia and abroad. M. Rychtera. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8:473-475 Ag'59. C, 16.

Influence of climatic factors on electric equipment in the tropics and electric climatology. M. Rychtera. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8:499-505 Ag'59. C, 16.

Methods of climatic testing in electrical engineering. B. Bartakova. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 8:506-509 Ag'59. C, 16.

On the utilization of relative units in the problems of electric systems E Pavel Energetica Rum 7 no. 6 258-262 Je'59. R, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, SLOVENIAN

In memory of Engineer Stane Premelc Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5.140 Ag'59. Y, 16

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Critical studies of injuries due to electricity and possibilities of eliminating them. A. Novak. Energetika Cz 5 no 4 162-163 Ap'55 C, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Peak input of hoisting equipment. F. Fabinger. El tech obzor 48 no. 6 303-310 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

The application of magnetic amplifiers in the drives of ship auxiliaries. J. Burzynski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 7 199-203 Jl'59. P, 17.

ELECTRODES

Gas-shielded tungsten arc cutting of aluminum. S. Cernetic Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:58-60 '58 Y, 16.

Hydrogen content evolution and mechanical properties of arc welds with coated electrodes in the function of time. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4.68-71 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Electrodynamic modeling of speed regulators in hydraulic turbines. N. Sprinceana. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2: 305-324 '59. R, 16.

ELECTROHYDRAULIC CONTROL

Development of hydraulic drives K. Svoboda. Podn org 13 no. 7 318-319 Jl'59. C, 5

ELECTROMAGNETIC EQUIPMENT

Stiffening concrete by vibration and the electromagnetic vibrators. S. Janovjak, V. Smigalskij. Inz stavby 7 no. 9:98-108 S'59. C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC MACHINES
see MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES.

ELECTROMAGNETIC PUMPS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Contact resistance in liquid electric contactors used in electromagnetic pumps. I. Hlasnik El tech cas 10 no 3 167-171 '59. C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

Graphic method of calculating the coefficient of earth reflection. P. Szulkin. Archiw elektrotech 8 no 1. 97-102 '59 P, 16.

Propagation of electromagnetic waves in a semi-infinite conducting medium. P. Szulkin. Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1:103-121 '59. P, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Electromagnetic structure of nucleons. G. Domokos. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7:206-208 Jl'59. H, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Electromagnet for measurement of cosmic radiation. E. Vizek. El tech obzor 48 no. 6:310-313 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTROMETER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Calculation of the electromotive force created by the transversal field of reaction in the armature of the universal commutator motor. A. Fransua. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:325-335 '59. R, 16.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Carbon films and replicas for electron microscopy and diffractography. M. Rozsival. Hut listy 14 no. 4 307-309 Ap'59. C, 16.

Electronmicroscopic studies of the fine structure of Escherichia coli. In English. E. Hollos, A. Barna. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 3:279-285.

ELECTRON TUBES

Chemistry in the technology of transmitting valves. P. Schneider. Chem listy 53 no. 2:113-126 F'59. C, 13.

533290 O - 59 - 9

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

The ATRA analyzer for railroad traction problems L Lukaszewicz Archiw automat 4 no 2 177-206 '59. P, 16

Certain applications of electronic computers in engineering J Cunge. Inz i bud 16 no. 6 221-223 Je '59. P, 16

Cybernetics, situation of the research work on electronic-calculating machines used by railroad management in Western Europe. J. Sebek. Doprava no. 3 78-80 '59. C, 5

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

Noise in electronic circuits P Draghicescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5 191-203 S/O'58. R, 16

ELECTRONIC DIFFERENTIAL ANALYZERS

A simple differential analyzer. I. Fenyo. Mat lap 9 no 3/4:283-288 '58. H, 13.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

Calculation of a series of induction motors by means of an automatic-electronic computer. M. Bauer. El tech obzor 48 no. 6 318-319 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

A conference on tropicalizing electronic and telecommunication equipment. Z. Tucek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7,409-410 Jl'59. C, 16.

Experiences gained in tropic-proofing electronic equipment. S. Kubik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8 490-498 Ag'59. C, 16.

Flucker O Lanc, V. Brichacek Cs psychologie 3 no. 1 53-56 '59 C, 3

Standardizing climatic and mechanical durability tests Z Tucek Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8 482-486 Ag'59. C, 16

Unification of a series of basic technical values of electronic-equipment parts Stibor Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 8 531-532 Ag'59. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Application of the theory of random processes in geology J. Benes. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7:461-462 Jl'59 C, 16

ELECTRONICS

Automatic regulation. Z. Singer. Nafta Jug 10 no. 5: 267-276 Ag'59. Y, 16

ELECTRONS

Radio emission of interplanetary gas In English. J Budejicky. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3 94-97 My'59 C, 13.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Research in drainage and consolidation of soils under railroad tracks by means of electroosmosis. J. Kraus. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3:74-80 '59. C, 16.

ELECTROSTATICS

Elimination of electricity by means of radioactive substances. E. Dimboiu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:194-195 My'59. R, 16.

Method for measuring electrostatic charges in textiles. Z. Bayer Textil Cz 14 no. 1-11-12 Ja'59. C, 16.

Origin of electrostatic discharges during production processes and means of their neutralization M. Ort. El tech cas 10 no 3 194-196 '59. C, 16.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMBRYOLOGY

Frankenberger, Zdenek. Purkynovy prednasky z embryologie pred 100 lety. Praha, Zdravotnicke nakl., 1950 57 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 280) [J. A. Purkyne's lectures in the field of embryology 100 years ago Illus.] C, 13

EMINENT DOMAIN
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

EMULSIONS

Disturbing effect of oil emulsions in polarographic measurements. S Kiss. Meres automat 7 no. 7 192-193 '59. H, 16.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Continuous measuring of layer thickness of enamel-covered wires during manufacturing process. A. Ambiozy, K. Tarnay, H. Prunkl. Meres automatic 7 no. 2/3 56-59 '59. H, 16.

ENAMELED WARE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

Emigration and foreign language encyclopedias. S Nahalka Most 6 no. 3 144 '59. C, 1.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN

Articles on architecture and technology in Lietuviu enciklopedija (Lithuanian Encyclopedia). J. Gimbutas. Tech zodis 9 no. 3:23 My/Je'59. Li, 16

ENESCO, GEORGES

Alfredo Casella on George Enescu. G. Sbircea. Studii muzic no. 8:45-50 '58. R, 9.

Enescu's Suite II for orchestra. Studii muzic no. 9:69-80. '58. R, 9.

Enescu's Symphony I; a criticism. Studii muzic no. 9: 37-48 '58. R, 9.

From the correspondence of George Enescu with Sabin Dragoi. Studii muzic no. 5:65-74 '57 R, 9

George Enescu; biographic notes. Studii muzic no. 9:81-87 '58. R, 9.

George Enescu as interpreter of Bach's music. Studii muzic no. 9:31-36 '58. R, 9

George Enescu as orchestra conductor. Studii muzic no. 9:27-30 '58. R, 9.

How Symphony I hould be interpreted. Studii muzic no. 9: 49-67 '58. R, 9

A little known detail about the Suite No. 2 for Piano, Op. 10 by George Enescu. F. Schapira. Studii muzic no. 5:49-56 '57. R, 9.

Some aspects of Enesco's works in the light of The Chamber Symphony. S. Niculescu. Studii muzic no. 8: 3-44 '58. R, 9.

Some new data on George Enescu's family. V. Cosma. Studii muzic no. 5, 19-48 '57. R, 9.

Three unpublished works by George Enescu. M. Radulescu. Studii muzic no. 5:3-18 '57. R, 9.

What George Enescu has taught us. Studii muzic no. 9: 5-12 '58. R, 9.

ENESCU, GEORGE
see ENESCO, GEORGES.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

The dialectic of nature and the problems of psychology. C. Botez. Rev psihol 5 no. 3 59-70 '59 R, 3.

ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Certain applications of electronic computers in engineering. J. Cunge. Inz i bud 16 no 6 221-223 Je '59. P, 16.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Demirev, Anastas. Rukovodstvo za uprazhnenita po inzenerna geologiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 319 p. [Handbook on exercises in engineering geology; a university textbook. Illus., fold. col. maps (in portfolio), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] B, 16.

ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

The life and work of Donath Banki. J. Varga. Gep 11 no. 9:334-342 S'59. H, 16.

ENGINEERS, LITHUANIAN

Anniversary of S. Kairys. A. Novickis. Tech zodis 9 no. 3.2-4 My/Je'59. Li, 16.

Announcements by the Central Board of the World Lithuanian Engineers and Architects Association. Tech zodis 9 no. 2:11-14 Mr/Ap'59. Li, 16.

Fifth Convention of the American-Lithuanian Engineers and Architects Association and World Lithuanian Engineers and Architects Association in Baltimore. V. Vintaras. Tech zodis 9 no. 1:8-13 Ja/Fe'59. Li, 16.

Let us concentrate. S. D Tech zodis 9 no. [illegible] Li, 16.

Lithuanian engineers at the beginning of this [illegible] from the recollections of 1905 V. Stulginskis Tech zodis 9 no. 2.15-16 Mr/Ap'59. Li, 16

Starting the work. Tech zodis 9 no. 1 [illegible] Ja [illegible]

ENGLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES
see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Merry Wives of Windsor at the National [illegible] Gj. Geco Nendori 6 no. 7 220-220 Jl'59 [illegible]

Shakespeare smiled at us heartily, exhibiting [illegible] performance of the Merry Wives of Windsor I. Hoxha. Nendori 6 no. 4:246-261 Ap'59. [illegible]

ENGLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO [illegible]

Shakespeare, William. Zivot a smrt krale Ric[illegible] Pred. Jaroslav Kutla. [Praha, Ceskoslovensky [illegible] delni a literarni jednatelstvi, 1958] 134 p. [illegible] lation of King Richard III] C, 11.

ENGLISH DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

What a quiet American does; a book [illegible] Lit iz men no. 33:2 Ag'59. Li, 11

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Directions for using the English textbook for [illegible] grade. (Conclusion) E. Tilkma. Nauch [illegible] 607-621 Ag'59. E, 8.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - [illegible]

Anglicko-cesky slovnik, s vyslovnosti, [illegible] mluvnici, vazbami a frazeologii. [3 vyd.] [illegible] Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, [illegible] [English-Czech dictionary with pronunciation, stress, grammar, syntax, and phraseol[illegible] tables] C, 11

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - [illegible]

Englesko-srpskohrvatski recnik. Izradili [illegible] Ristic, Zivojin Simic. Beograd, Pro[illegible] 867 p. [English-Serbo-Croatian dic[illegible]

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN JAPAN

English studies in Japan. H. Yamaguchi. [illegible] no. 3:90-92 '59. C, 11.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On the margin of an anthology; Mat anglo[illegible] (English Writers of Today). A. Dion[illegible] no. 4.590-601 Ap'59. H, 11.

Vancura's new Shaw; Zdenek Vancura's [illegible] Shawa (The Art of G. B. Shaw). Z. Stribrny [illegible] zivot Prague 11 no. 2.155-157 '59. C, 11.

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An American study of Tolstoi's antipathy [illegible] a review of George Gibian's Tolstoy and [illegible] In English. Z. Stribrny. Phil Prag 2 no. [illegible] '59. C, 11.

Ferenc Hunyadi, the "translator" of Milton's [illegible] Lost. B. Takacs. Egyhaztortenet 1 no. [illegible]

Jungmann's verses in the translation of Milton's [illegible] Parndise. M. Cervenka. Ceska lit 7 no. [illegible] '59. C, 11.

An unknown Hungarian translation of the Rape [illegible] by Pope. V. Julow. Deri muz evk 1[illegible] (published '58). H, 1.

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM [illegible]

Banus, Maria. To you, America, I speak. [illegible] by Alfred Margul Sperber] Bucharest, F[illegible] guages Pub. House, 1956. 42 p. [In Rumanian from the Rumanian. Illus.] R, 11.

ENGLISH POETS
see POETS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH RYEGRASS

Effect of the method of sowing on the yield [illegible] French lolium (Arrhenatherum elatius) and [illegible] grass (Lolium perenne). M. Miljatovic. [illegible] 6 no. 6/7:70-78 Je/Jl'58. Y, 15

ENLIGHTENMENT

Liuben Karavelov and Western enlightenment. D. Lekov Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3:61-92 '59. B, 4.

ENSILAGE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ENTOMOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ENZYMES

Enzymatic synthesis of nucleic acids. Z. Walter. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 2:193-213 '59. P, 13.

On the temperature dependent, nonspecific defense system in regular serum, a lecture at the conference of the Biochemical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 12, 1958. J. Meduski. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 2:179-192 '59. P, 13

EOSINOPHILES

Methods of counting eosinophiles in some experimental animals, especially in rabbits. M. Brozman, B. Ondrus. Biologia 13 no. 10 767-771 '58. C, 13.

EPIDEMIOLOGY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

EPIPHYTES

Data on the epiphytes and phytoplankton in some Estonian lakes. In Russian M. Pork, K. Pork Hudrobiol no. 1:54-78 '58. E, 13

EPOXY RESINS

Impregnating and sealing with epoxy resins. M. Matouch. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8,514-516 Ag'59. C, 16.

Present methods of cementing tanks J Obadalek Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7:228-230 Jl'59. C, 16.

EQUALITY

Equality and equal pay. P. Butkus. Reports Vilna Ag 28'59:7-8 Lt, 1.

EQUATIONS

General equations of the tensions and couples in the coordinates of the mobile axes in synchronous machines. F. Manea. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:275-285 '59. R, 16.

Solution of linear-equation systems by means of a punch-card computing machine. F. Nemeth, T. Hunfalvy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 9 432-439 S'59. H, 16.

ERBEN, KAREL JAROMIR

Editions of Erben's book Ceske pohadky (Czech Fairy Tales), a review. R. Skrecek. Ceska lit 7 no. 2 175-179 '59. C, 11.

ERIC, MILIVOJE

Dr. Milivoje Eric's Agrarna reforma u Jugoslaviji 1918-1941 godine (Agrarian Reform in Yugoslavia, 1918-1941), a book review. F. S. Hist pregl 5 no. 1-2 '59. Y, 4.

ERKEL, FERENC

Laszlo, Zsigmond. Erkel Ferenc elete kepekben. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1956. 56 p. [Ferenc Erkel's life in pictures. plates, ports] H, 9.

EROSION
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Forming of and fighting against the pockets in the ballast. V. Enacovici. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 5:245-249 My'59. R, 16.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Electronmicroscopic studies of the fine structure of Escherichia coli. In English. E. Hollos, A. Barna. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:279-285.

The role of serine in the metabolism of Escherichia coli strains. In English. L. Prohaszka, F. Muranyi. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:237-241 '58.

ESOPHAGUS

Mozolewski, Erwin. Badania doswiadczalne nad patologia oparzen przelyku. Gdansk, 1958. 30, xxii p. (Acta biologica et medica, t. 2, fasc. 2) [Experimental research on the pathology of burns of the esophagus English summary. illus.] P, 14.

Sery, Zdenek Nase zkusenosti s chirurgickou lecbou t. zv. idiopathicke dilatace jicnu. [Napsali] Zdenek Sery, Jaroslav Doubravsky [a] Cestmir Dvoracek. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1953. 104 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 315-317) [Our experiences in surgical treatment of the so-called idiopathic dilatation of the esophagus. English and Russian summaries illus.] C, 14.

ESTERS

Practical experiences in processing with polyester I (To be contd.) W Brocker Faipar 9 no 8 249-254 Ag'59. H, 16

Practical experiences in processing with polyester II (To be contd.) W Brocker. Faipar 9 no 9 262-267 S'59 H, 16

Short notes on wool fabrics with polyester staple fibers. M. Zatloukal. Textil Cz 14 no. 1 16-17 Ja'59 C, 16.

Sizing with esterified starch products. M. Zilahi, K. Ramaszeder. Magy textil 11 no. 9 368-370 S'59. H, 16

The use of new polyester-base synthetic materials in Hungarian instrument manufacturing. I. Vancso-Szmercsanyi. Meres automatic 7 no. 2/3:75-78 '59. H, 16.

ESTONIA

Foreign journalists in Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 11'59:1282. E, 1.

Foreign journalists interviewed in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 13'59:1290. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

To use the machines and tractors on the collective farm with more effectiveness. P. Kozolevski. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8 64-70 Ag'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Active organizational work is the most important thing. R. Velja. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8:71-75 Ag'59. E, 6.

Cooperation between the tractor station and the collective farms in lowering the production costs. P. Kozolevski. Sots pollum 13 no. 1 1-3 Ja'58. E, 15.

The theses which will assure progress. Sots pollum 13 no. 3:97-98 Mr'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Obligatory repertoire for the 1st and 2d rehearsals for the 1960 Estonian Singing Festival and folk art evening. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 36:3 S'59. E, 11.

When the evening arrives. A. Hanschmidt. Toe haal no 1:3 Ja'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

For the progress of amateur theaters. V. Pai, V. Plaas. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39:7 S'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal husbandry in Johvi District. N Eesti raadio O 19'59:1325. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

New designs. H Harmson. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 34 6 Ag'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ARITHMETIC

Treatment of the theme "The First Ten Numbers." J. Kallak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 37.4 S'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ART

Eesti kunsti ja jirjanduse dekaad Moskvas, 1956. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958 165 p. [Festival of Estonian art and literature in Moscow, 1956 chiefly illus., ports] E, 4

The art of sonorous colors. E. Pihlak. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 34:5 Ag'59. E, 11.

Estonian Artists Association announces the plan for activities in 1960. N Eesti raadio O 15'59:1302. E, 1.

An exhibition of future artists. M. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 39.3 S'59. E, 11.

From the artists of Tartu to the districts. J. Lust. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 36:7 S'59. E, 11.

Thought fragments on art. I. Malin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 33:2 Ag'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ASTRONOMY

The Institute for Physics and Astronomy of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR during the present Seven-Year Plan. A. Kipper. Toe haal no. 32:1 Ag'59. E, 6.

Teaching astronomy during the coming school year. A. Koverjalg. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34:4 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Kalev Bakery increases production. N Eesti raadio O 12'59:1284. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BEES

Beekeeping and gardening exhibition in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 6'59 1264. E, 1.

Strengthening the bee colonies. J. Roots. Sots pollum 13 no 3 136-137 Mr'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BERRIES

Training and pruning fruit trees and berry bushes. II. J Palk, J Parksepp Sots pollum 13 no 3:129-130 Mr'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Book reviewing and bibliography in Estonian periodicals. B Mikk. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39-2 S'59. E, 11

ESTONIA - BIRDS

The nomenclature of bird names in Estonian. (Conclusion) J. Lepiksaar, M. Zastrov Tulimuld 10 no. 2 129-133 '59. E, 11

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

School year started at the Vackula Boarding School. P Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 17 no 37-3 S'59. E, 8.

Student self-help at Rakvere Boarding School. A. Sillar. Nouk opetaja 17 no 37 3 S'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - BOXING

4.6 in Lappeenranna A. Vaiksaar. Kehakultuur 19 no. 24.740-741 D'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

SiO_2 and CaO only. A. Vendelins. Zvaigzne no. 16 6-7 Ag'59. La, 1.

ESTONIA - CABLES

A factory looks into tomorrow. M. Kesamaa. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39 2-4 S'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CAMPING

20 days at Varska. M. Vahtra. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34: 2 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

Removing alien bodies from the intestinal tract of cattle at the Harju District Veterinary Institution. O. Leesment. Sots pollum 13 no. 1 27-28 Ja'58. E, 15.

The situation of cattle breeding on the collective farms and the problems of its development. A. Pung. Sots pollum 13 no. 3,101-104 Mr'58. E, 15.

To prevent the poisoning of livestock with substances containing fluorine. V. Tilga, J. Armolik, U Puusepp. Sots pollum 13 no. 1 25-26 Ja'58. E, 15.

Veterinary hygiene in cattle barns R. Aluoja Sots pollum 13 no 2:79-81 F'58 E, 15

ESTONIA - CELLULOSE

Changes at the Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combinate. N Eesti raadio O 4'59:1255. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CEMENT

Reconstruction ended at the Red Kunda Cement Factory. N Eesti raadio O 7'59:1267. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CERAMICS

Production at the Vaki Ceramics Factory. N Eesti raadio O 4'59 1257. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CERATOPOGONIDAE

Preliminary notes on the Ceratopogonidae (Diptera, Heleidae) fauna of Estonian lakes. In Russian. H. Remm Hudrobiol no. 1 135-141 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - CHESS

The third try succeeded. U. Mikkov. Kehakultuur 20 no. 15 478 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHIRONOMIDAE

Chironomidae fauna of Vortsjarv. In Russian. O. Tolp. Hudrobiol no. 1:166-180 '58. E, 13

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

For the first time at the singing festival. A. Pajupuu. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35.2 Ag'59. E, 11.

In commemoration of the 70th birthday of Karl Leinus. A. Pajupuu. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35:6 Ag'59. E, 8.

In commemoration of the 70th birthday of Karl Leinus. H. Pedusnar. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35:6 Ag'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CITY PLANNING

Current problems in planning the further development of Tallinn. H. Roopalu. N Eesti raadio O 6'59:1260-1262. E, 1.

The new general plan for Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 29'59:1233-1234. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Closer tasks of building dwelling on collective farms E. Avingo. Sots pollum 13 no 1 42 Ja'58. E,15.

From one who was lagging behind to one in the forefront, work results of the directors of collective farms. E Eomois Sots pollum 13 no.1 3-5 Ja'58 E,15.

Our experiences in analyzing the production economy of our collective farm. U. Tinits. Sots pollum 13 no. 1.6-10 Ja'58. E,15.

What is being built on the Eduard Vilde Collective Farm N Eesti raadio O 2'59 1253. E,1

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Jarvakandi Factories export glass to New Zealand and to several Asian and African countries. N Eesti raadio O 21'59 1335 E,1

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Estonia exports industrial products to China N Eesti raadio S 29'59·1236. E,1.

Tallinn's factories export to China N Eesti raadio O 1'59.1247 E,1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Tallinn Fish Combinate exports canned fish all over the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio O 9'59 1275. E,1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Study sessions start at the Party educational network Litvik N Eesti raadio O 2'59 1250-1251 E,1

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Active organizational work is the most important thing. R Velja. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8 71-75 Ag'59. E,6.

Estonian Communist Party after the end of the civil war. A. Liebman. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8 48-57 Ag'59. E,6.

An important task of the ideologic work. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8·1-8 Ag'59. E,6.

Workshop Party organizations in the fight for technical progress. G. Smirnov Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8· 76-79 Ag'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Comsomol active in speeding up the construction of the Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant. A. Silaste. N Eesti raadio O 7'59 1266-1267. E,1

Establishing Comsomol groups. N Eesti raadio O 10'59:1276. E,1.

A meeting of the work brigades competing for the name "Communist Work Collective" held under the auspices of the Comsomol. K. Pantelejeva. N Eesti raadio O 14'59 1295-1296. E,1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Cooperation yields much. R. Adelman. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 33 7 Ag'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - COMPANION CROPS

Experiments in companion cropping on state farms. P Kint. Sots pollum 13 no.3.104-106 Mr'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

The guests sang. R. Hammer. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39:7 S'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Possibilities of obtaining secondary education via correspondence. L. Roomet. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36. 4 S'59. E,8

ESTONIA - COSTUME

It is time to start making the national costumes. H. Aassalu. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 34.4 Ag'59. E,11.

This, also, should be thought about. E. Palm. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39:6 S'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - COURTS

The role of Comrade Courts. K. Paas. N Eesti raadio O 23'59·1350. E,1.

ESTONIA - COWS

The problem of seasons in calving A. Kalm. Sots pollum 13 no. 3:115-117 Mr'58. E,15.

Substituting silage for mixed feed in the winter feeding of milch cows. H. Amberg. Sots pollum 13 no. 3:117-119 Mr'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - CRAYFISH

The qualitative composition of the crayfish fauna in the summer zooplankton of Estonian lakes In Russian A Maemets. Hudrobiol no 1 104-134 '58 E,13

The spot disease of crayfish (Astacus astacus L) in Estonia In Russian A Jaivekulg. Hudrobiol no. 1 242-260 '58 E,13

ESTONIA - CUCUMBERS

A cucumber yield from simply constructed hothouses Sots pollum 13 no 2 72-75 F'58. E,15

Experiences in growing cucumbers in hotbeds. E Oun. Sots pollum 13 no. 1 28-30 Ja'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - DAIRYING

Labor productivity in dairy barns. P. Kutti. Sots pollum 13 no. 2 62-64 F'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - DANCING

More problems concerning dancing. H. Noormets Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 33 6 Ag'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A group of foreign journalists visiting Estonia N Eesti raadio O 10'59 1278-1279. E,1.

ESTONIA - DIVING

The main tryout failed K. Rohtla Kehakultuur 20 no.15:472 Ag'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - DOLOMITE

Work at Kaarma dolomite quarries. N Eesti raadio O 3'59:1254. E,1

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

Buttressing drainage ditches. G Karus. Sots pollum 13 no.1 40-41 Ja'58. E,15.

Land improvement work. E. Ratassepp. N Eesti raadio O 14'59.1297-1298. E,1.

The tractor station can carry out local land improvement work successfully. E. Tubarik. Sots pollum 13 no.1 34-37 Ja'58. E,15.

Work experiences with drainage-excavator ETN-142. H. Ruukel. Sots pollum 13 no.1 39-40 Ja'58 E,15.

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

Closer tasks of building dwellings on collective farms. E. Avingo. Sots pollum 13 no. 1 42 Ja'58. E,15.

Construction of dwellings in Tartu was under discussion. H. Harmson. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39:5 S'59. E,11.

Criticism of the poor taste and bad work quality in recent housing construction. N Eesti raadio O 15'59.1300-1301. E,1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Bringing school closer to life was under discussion. H. Joonuks. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36·3 S'59. E,8.

A decision of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Estonian SSR on the progress of carrying out Estonian SSR's law "Strengthening the ties between school and life and the further development of the educational system in Estonian SSR" in the educational institutions of the Estonian Ministry of Education. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36:2 S'59. E,8.

Every student must complete the eighth grade. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 37:1 S'59. E,8.

First results of the new educational system. N Eesti raadio O 23'59.1352. E,1.

In the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Estonian SSR. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36:1 S'59. E,8.

The new school year starts. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35:1 Ag'59. E,8.

New tasks oblige. A. Green. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35:1 Ag'59. E,8.

New, very important tasks. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36:1 S'59. E,8.

The parochial school at Kolga Jaani and its principal Joosep Kapp. F. Tammet. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35:2 Ag'59. E,8.

The soviet of workers delegates discussed the problem of tightening the ties between school and life. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35.2 Ag'59. E,8.

State Committee for Higher and Middle Education established. N Eesti raadio O 15'59.1301. E,1.

To carry out the meetings on a high level. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34:1 Ag'59. E,8.

To create for the working youths all the opportunities for studying. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 33:2 Ag'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant nears completion N Eesti raadio S 30'59 1239 E,1.

Comsomol active in speeding up the construction of the Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant. A. Silaste N Eesti raadio O 7'59 1266-1267. E,1.

The electric-power plant at Kingissepp. Tamm N Eesti raadio S 30'59.1239. E,1.

The heating of the 1st boiler starts at the Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant N Eesti raadio O 15'59 1319 E,1.

ESTONIA - ENAMELED WARE

Tartu Aluminum Factory directs its main efforts to enameled-ware production. N Eesti raadio O 17'59 1315. E,1

ESTONIA - ETHNOLOGY

Studies on national culture and ethnology as seen from a distance. G Rank Tulimuld 10 no.2 124-128 '59 E,11.

ESTONIA - EUDIOMETER

Production starts at the Voru Gas Analyzer Factory N Eesti raadio O 19'59.1323. E,1.

ESTONIA - FALLOWING

Comparative data on the effectiveness of several types of fallow. Sots pollum 13 no. 1 10-11 Ja'58 E,15.

Comparative notes on three types of fallow E. Loesmet Sots pollum 13 no. 3 110-112 Mr'58 E,15

ESTONIA - FEEDS

Artificial drying of green forage. G Rajasaar Sots pollum 13 no. 1 19-20 Ja'58. E,15.

Dry feed mixtures for use in automatic feeders. V. Laanmae, L. Voitri. Sots pollum 13 no. 2 65-67 F'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - FENCING

The importance of competitions has to be raised. I. Pulstama. Kehakultuur 20 no. 14.437-440 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - FERRIES

An icebreaker ferry between Virtsu and Kuivastu N Eesti raadio O 16'59 1319. E,1.

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Economically more rewarding fertilizing methods on acid soils E. Talpsepp. Sots pollum 13 no.1 11-13 Ja'58. E,15

Experiences with bacterial fertilizers and their substitutes. A. Roosmann. Sots pollum 13 no.1 14-15 Ja'58. E,15.

Using slaughterhouse vests for fertilizer. H. Raig. Sots pollum 13 no. 2 55-56 F'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - FIELD CROPS

Regional adaptation of field crop varieties for 1958. G. Vahi. Sots pollum 13 no. 3.130-140 Mr'58. E,15

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

New fishing methods in Kingissepp District. N Eesti raadio O 10'59·1278. E,1.

The situation and the prospects of the research on the management of fisheries in the inland waters of Estonia. In Russian. N. Mikelsaar. Hudrobiol no 1:7-17 '58. E,13.

Tallinn Fish Combinate exports canned fish all over the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio O 9'59:1275. E,1.

ESTONIA - FISHES

Data on the feed base and nutrition of the plankton-feeding fish in Vortsjarv. In Russian. N. Schonberg. Hudrobiol no.1:191-201 '58. E,13.

Data on the parasitofauna of the fishes of Vortsjarv. In Russian. H. Tell. Hudrobiol no. 1:221-241 '58 E,13.

Results of the ichthyophenological observations. In Russian. J. Ristkok. Hudrobiol no. 1 332-337. E,13

ESTONIA - FLAX

The profitableness of growing flax variety seed. A. Ratt. Sots pollum 13 no. 2:52-54 F'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - FLOUNDERS

Applying the equalized scale method in studying the groupings of flounder within the species. In Russian. N. Mikelsaar. Hudrobiol no.1:286-312 '58. E,13

ESTONIA - FLOWERS

Perennial flowers into every school garden. A. Tomiste. Nouk opetaja 17 no 34 5 Ag'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - FOLK MUSIC

Prospects of the development of folk music U Naissoo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 33 6 Ag'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Cultivation of coppice in the Tahtvere forest area V. Seesmaa. Sots pollum 13 no 2 89-92 F'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FRESH-WATER FLORA

Data on the epiphytes and phytoplankton in some Estonian lakes In Russian M Pork, K Pork Hudrobiol no. 1 54-70 '58. E, 13.

The summer phytoplankton of the lakes in southeast Estonia In Russian K Pork Hudrobiol no. 1 79-103 '58 E, 13

ESTONIA - FRUIT

Bud grafting of stone fruits in the spring. J. Eslon. Sots pollum 13 no. 3 132-133 Mr'58. E, 15

Training and pruning fruit trees and berry bushes. H. J Palk, J. Parksepp Sots pollum 13 no 3,129-130 Mr'58 E, 15.

Viljandi District tree nursery sells fruit trees. N Eesti raadio O 11'59:1283. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE

First proficient steps I. Teder. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35 4 Ag'59. E, 11.

Narva Furniture Factory sends out a new line of upholstered furniture. N Eesti raadio O 17'59:1315-1316. E, 1.

Narva Furniture Factory uses synthetic materials. N Eesti raadio O 19'59:1323 E, 1.

New work methods in furniture factories. N Eesti raadio O 13'59 1292 E, 1.

ESTONIA - GARDENING

Beekeeping and gardening exhibition in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 6'59:1264. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GAS

New type of electric filter to purify gas at the Kivioli Combinate N Eesti raadio O 21'59:1334. E, 1

ESTONIA - GEESE

Raising young geese on green forage. A Savimaa. Sots pollum 13 no. 1 24-25 Ja'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - GLASS

Jarvakandi Factories export glass to New Zealand and to several Asian and African countries N Eesti raadio O 21'59:1335. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GRASSES

Experiences growing the seed of reed canary grass (Phalaris arundinacea). H. Korjus. Sots pollum 13 no. 1 16-18 Ja'58. E, 15.

The season for cutting reed at Lake Vortsjarv N Eesti raadio O 18'59:1319-1320. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GREENHOUSES

Using movable glass-covered propped hothouses. K. Kaarep. Sots pollum 13 no. 3 133-134 Mr'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - GYMNASTICS

Applying the methods of many-sided physical preparation in the gymnastic training of boys. (To be contd.) V. Bazanov. Kehakultuur 20 no. 14 442-446 Jl'59. E, 8.

Applying the methods of many-sided physical preparation in the gymnastic training of boys. (Conclusion) V. Bazanov. Kehakultuur 20 no. 15-465-466 Ag'59. E, 8.

One should learn also from losing. V. Bazanov. Kehakultuur 20 no. 1-3-6 Ja'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HERBICIDES

Experiences in using chemical weed control. T. Neeme. Sots pollum 13 no. 1-18-19 Ja'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

So that the "golden home" would not be forgotten. U. Rattur. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36:5 S'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Maelo, Helmi. Talututar; malestusi. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1959] 272 p. [A farmer's daughter, remembrances] E, 4.

Comments on the publication of C R Jakobson's Selected Works. H Kruus N Eesti raadio O 20'59-1331-1332 E, 1

Estonian Communist Party after the end of the civil war. A. Liebman. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8 48-57 Ag'59. E, 6.

The first congress of Estonian trade-unions. U. Talgre. Looming no. 8 1264-1270 Ag'59. E, 11.

Memoirs of questionable worth, a review of O. Mamers' Kahe soja vahel (Between Two Wars) E. Uustalu Mana 2 no 1:71-72 '59 E, 11.

Planning the teaching of local history in the 3d grade. O. Niinemae Nouk kool 17 no. 8 631-636 Ag'59. E, 8.

Today's and tomorrow's. D. Vaarandi. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39:1 S'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Experiences in teaching home economics. M Suurvali. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35 4 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

Parnu Machinery Factory to produce more household appliances. N Eesti raadio O 24'59.1354. E, 1

A store selling household goods visited N Eesti raadio O 22'59.1338-1339. E, 1.

Visiting the wholesale base for household goods N Eesti raadio O 22'59:1339-1340. E, 1

Work at Tartu Aluminum Factory. Tiltus. N Eesti raadio O 24'59 1353-1354. E, 1

ESTONIA - HYDRACHNELLAE

The Hydracarina fauna of Vortsjarv In Russian. I Lissenko. Hudrobiol no. 1 181-190 '58 E, 13.

ESTONIA - INDIAN RICE

Northern wild rice is a new plant worth cultivating. U. Pihlamae. Sots pollum 13 no. 1 20-21 Ja'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Tasks of the technical committees in industry. N Eesti raadio O 3'59 1252. E, 1

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Estonian industries fulfill the Plan 104.7%. R. Renter. N Eesti raadio O 10'59.1277. E, 1.

Industrial production and labor productivity on the rise. N Eesti raadio O 20'59 1329-1330. E, 1

Industry surpasses the Plan N Eesti raadio O 21'59: 1333-1334. E, 1.

Statistics on industrial production during the first 9 months of 1959. N Eesti raadio O 9'59:1274. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Industries belonging to the local industry combinates. A Vilms. N Eesti raadio O 19'59:1322-1323. E, 1.

Norma Factory increases the production of consumer goods. N Eesti raadio O 20'59:1327-1328 E, 1.

Plans for bettering the production of consumer goods. N Eesti raadio O 17'59:1314-1315. E, 1.

Plans for Estonian light industry. N Eesti raadio O 7'59.1265. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural life of Soviet Estonia during the present Seven-Year Plan. P. Uusman. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8:58-63 Ag'59. E, 6.

Dried-up fancies. N. Andresen. Toe haal no. 32:2 Ag'59. E, 6.

Onward, and excelsior. V. Beekman. Looming no. 8: 1244-1250 Ag'59. E, 11.

Report on the cultural life in Estonia. P. Uusman. N Eesti raadio O 10'59 1279. E, 1.

A University of Culture opens at Viljandi N Eesti raadio O 7'59.1267. E, 1.

ESTONIA - JOURNALISM

Some journalism on journalism. A. Saar. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 34:3, 6 Ag'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

Activities suitable for children in the kindergarten. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 37:5 S'59. E, 8.

The kindergarten and the school E. Lepik. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34 4 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

A factory looks into tomorrow. M. Kesamaa. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39 2-4 S'59. E, 11

To create for the working youths all the opportunities for studying. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 33 2 Ag'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Workshop Party organizations in the fight for technical progress. G. Smirnov. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8 76-79 Ag'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - LAKES

Hydrochemical data on Vortsjarv In Russian H Simm Hudrobiol no 1 155-165 '58. E, 13

Lake Vortsjarv, a physiographic survey and a history of exploration In Russian. E Varep. Hudrobiol no. 1.142-154 '58. E, 13

The seasonal dynamics of the humus content of the water of Estonian marsh lakes. In Russian. H. Simm Hudrobiol no 1:18-53 '58 E, 13

ESTONIA - LAMPREYS

Some peculiarities in the biology and in the methods of culture of lamprey In Russian N. Genina, W Erik Hudrobiol no 1 270-279 '58 E, 13

ESTONIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Applying technical aids in teaching foreign languages. O. Mutt. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36 4 S'59. E, 8

In the Russian language and foreign language section of the Pedagogic Institute. E. Steinfeldt. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34-3 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

In the local councils. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8 93-94 Ag'59. E, 6.

To adhere strictly to the principles of soviet democracy. E. Hobe. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8 89-92 Ag'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Locomotive engineers compete in saving fuel. N Eesti raadio O 13'59 1291-1292. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LUMBER

Two new plants for processing lumber in Parnu. N Eesti raadio O 14'59 1297. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LUPINES

Cultivating white sweet clover and multileaved lupine in southeast Estonia. L. Reintam. Sots pollum 13 no. 2:57-60 F'58. E, 15.

Results of the experiments in growing one-year lupine. H. Vippel. Sots pollum 13 no 3:108-110 Mr'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MEADOWS

Regular seed mixtures can be used in establishing cultivated meadows on swampland. J. Kuum. Sots pollum 13 no. 3:106-108 Mr'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MEDICAL CARE

A session of the Board of the Ministry of Health N Eesti raadio O 22'59:1344. E, 1

ESTONIA - MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

Great demand for the products of the Tallinn Mercury-Arc Rectifier Plant. N Eesti raadio S 20'59:1234. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MILKING

Use of milking machines has to be extended. N Eesti raadio O 17'59:1313. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Miners at Kukruse take steps to further the work of rationalizers. N Eesti raadio O 9'59:1275. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Let us start with orchestra leaders. J. Kaaramees. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 36-5 S'59. E, 11.

On the threshold of the new concert season. G. Ivin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35:3 Ag'59. E, 11.

A survey of the preparations for the 15th Estonian Singing Festival. N Eesti raadio O 15'59.1305-1306. E, 1.

There are plans. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39:4 S'59. E, 11.

Udo Kasemets and Kaljo Raid. Two radical Estonian composers. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E. Kalam. Mana 2 no. 2: 86-92 '59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - NATURE STUDY

Methodical instructions for the treatment of nature studies in the 5th grade based on the new programs. K. Kark. Nouk opetaja 17 no 33 3-4 Ag'59 E, 8

ESTONIA - OPERA

I would like to argue, a production of Rimskii-Korsakov's The Tsar's Bride. V. Kivilo Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39 5 S'59. E, 11.

What there is and how to go forward. K. Ird. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35 2-4, 6 Ag'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PAPER

Changes at the Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combinate. N Eesti raadio O 4'59 1255. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PARKS

Parks at Parnu. N Eesti raadio O 19'59 1324 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PASTURES

A documentary film about our cultivated pastures. A. Oja. Sots pollum 13 no. 1.46-47 Ja'58. E, 15.

Experiences in fertilizing and using cultivated pastures. L. Raave. Sots pollum 13 no. 2 60-62 F'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Preparing moors for mechanized production of peat litter P Prodo Sots pollum 13 no 2.86-89 F'58 E, 15

ESTONIA - PERCH

Growth of perch in Vortsjarv and in other Estonian lakes. In Russian O Pahkla Hudrobiol no 1 202-209 '58 E, 13

Physiology of the blood of roach and perch of some Estonian lakes In Russian I Veldre Hudrobiol no 1 324-331 '58. E, 13

ESTONIA - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

How to choose the cadres. N Eesti raadio O 9'59 1272. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHYSICS

The Institute for Physics and Astronomy of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR during the present Seven-Year Plan. A Kipper. Toe haal no. 32 1 Ag'59. E, 6.

Teaching physics in the new high school. A. Emmo. Nouk kool 17 no. 8 582-587 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIKE

Growth and nutrition of pike in Vortsjarv and in other Estonian lakes In Russian. E. Pihu Hudrobiol no 1 210-220 '58 E, 13

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The council of friends of a Pioneer unit is a good aide. H. Paarn. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 37:2 S'59. E, 8.

First results in the work with Pioneer grades. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36.2 S'59. E, 8.

The Pioneers were at Toravaugu this time. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 33 2 Ag'59. E, 8.

Tallinn Pioneer Palace on the threshold of the new school year. I. Sudak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35:4 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PLANTS

A conference on the protection of plants. V. Leivategija. Sots pollum 13 no. 3 140 Mr'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PLASTICS

A plastics exhibition in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 14'59 1296-1297. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PLOWING

Fall plowing is lagging. N Eesti raadio O 8'59;1269. E, 1.

Plowing methods in Jegova District. N Eesti raadio O 13'59-1291. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PLUM

Colletotrichum fructigenum, a new plant disease in Estonia. E. Kaarep. Sots pollum 13 no. 1:32 Ja'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - POLICE

Society in the defense of socialist legality. A. Tshepurin. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 82-88 Ag'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Potato harvest in Viljandi District. N Eesti raadio O 12'59;1265. E, 1.

Potato harvesting is slow. K Poiklik N Eesti raadio O 7'59 1267. E, 1

Potato yield in Marjamaa District N Eesti raadio O 16'59 1320 E, 1

Preparing seed potatoes. H Viigand. Sots pollum 13 no 3 114 Mr'58 E, 15

Results of potato variety testing. J. Roots Sots pollum 13 no. 3 112-113 Mr'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

Controlling the pullorum disease of chickens. K. Liiney, E. Kivisaar. Sots pollum 13 no. 2 67-69 F'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Comments on Khrushchev's trip to the United States, upon his arrival back to Moscow N Eesti raadio S 26'59 1230-1231. E, 1

Estonian workers offer their opinions on the results of the Eisenhower-Khrushchev talks. N Eesti raadio S 29'59 1236-1237 E, 1

ESTONIA - RADIO

Broadcasting hours and wave lengths of the programs for Estonians in foreign countries. N Eesti raadio O 24'59 1356. E, 1.

Three engineers of the Punane Ret Radio Factory discuss the problems of the future. N Eesti raadio S 28'59.1231-1232. E, 1

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Estonian railroads fulfill the plan 107.9% N Eesti raadio O 1'59 1246 E, 1.

Last steam locomotives replaced by a motor engine on Estonian narrow gauge railroads. N Eesti raadio O 16'59.1310. E, 1.

Locomotive engineers compete in saving fuel. N Eesti raadio O 13'59:1291-1292. E, 1.

ESTONIA - READING

Instructions for planning the teaching of the native language and the study of home surroundings, and the use of textbooks in the beginners' grades during the 1st half of the 1959/60 school year. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 33 5 Ag'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Finland, Estonia, and Estonians in foreign countries. L. Hyvamaki. Mana 2 no. 2 135-138 '59. E, 11.

The workers of Tallinn and Kotka pay regular visits to each other. N Eesti raadio O 13'59:1288. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Exposition of Rumanian culture. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35 2 Ag'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

Dried-up fancies. N. Andresen. Toe haal no. 32.2 Ag'59. E, 6.

It is nice to be in the homeland again; a talk by repatriate A. Lausmaa. Toe haal no. 1-2 Ja'59. E, 6.

Money, only money; from the pages of exile newspapers. R. Kruus. Toe haal no. 1;2 Ja'59. E, 6.

When the evening arrives. A. Hanschmidt. Toe haal no. 1.3 Ja'59. E, 6.

Where will it lead? R. Kangro. Toe haal no. 26:4 Jl'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - RETAIL TRADE

Shortcomings on the retail trade of consumer goods, N Eesti raadio O 16'59 1310-1311. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ROACH (FISH)

Physiology of the blood of roach and perch of some Estonian lakes. In Russian I. Veldre. Hudrobiol no. 1 324-331 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - ROADS

Building roads on drained swampland. U. Tomberg. Sots pollum 13 no. 1:37-39 Ja'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Student self-help is an effective means of education. J. Kipper. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34:3 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

A look into the school gardens in the summertime. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 33:5 Ag'59. E, 8.

Perennial flowers into every school garden. A. Tomiste Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34 5 Ag'59 E, 8

ESTONIA - SEED

Seed production at Ravila. N Eesti raadio S 29'59 1235 E, 1

Vegetable and fodder root-crop seed production on the Mitna Harma Collective Farm. J. Kaeramaa. Sots pollum 13 no. 2 70-72 F'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Automation at Kohtla-Jarve Shale Processing Combinate. N Eesti raadio O 2'59 1249-1250. E, 1

Big advances in labor productivity at the Kava Mines. N Eesti raadio O 15'59.1304. E, 1.

Estonian shale industry workers study at Irkutsk. N Eesti raadio O 6'59.1263. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHEEP

Experiences in raising suckling lambs K Jaama. Sots pollum 13 no 3 125-126 Mr'58. E, 15

To prevent the poisoning of livestock with substances containing fluorine. V. Tilga, J Armolik, U. Pousepp. Sots pollum 13 no 1.25-26 Ja'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SHIPS

Largest Estonian merchant vessel Loksa built in German Democratic Republic, arrives in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 8'59 1270. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCCER

Estonian soccer 50 years old. A. Luht. Kehakultuur 20 no. 14 429-433 Jl'59. E, 8.

Observations from the spring round. V. Kosk. Kehakultuur 20 no. 14:429-433 Jl'59. E, 8.

This year's soccer balance sheet. U. Lukas. Kehakultuur 19 no. 24:755-758 D'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Distribution of material and spiritual assets in the present stage of development of soviet society. M. Bronstein. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8,95-103 Ag'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Communist work brigades meet. N Eesti raadio O 14'59. E, 1.

A meeting of the work brigades competing for the name "Communist Work Collective" held under the auspices of the Comsomol. K. Pantelejeva. N Eesti raadio O 14'59:1295-1296. E, 1.

Socialist competition between working people of Jelgava and Parnu. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:1 Ag 31'59. Ea, 1.

Workers in every industry make great efforts for the coming anniversary of the October Revolution. M. Vorio. N Eesti raadio O 20'59 1326-1327. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Greetings to the 10th anniversary of the Estonian SSR! Kehakultuur 20 no. 14.418-420 Jl'59. E, 8.

In the name of a brighter tomorrow. Kehakultuur 20 no. 16.[450] Ag'59. E, 8.

Still better. H. Erm. Kehakultuur 20 no. 1:11-12 Ja'59. E, 8.

With new prospects into the new year. Kehakultuur 19 no. 24-[738]-739 D'58. E, 8.

The work of the district council was acknowledged to be good. M. Rand. Kehakultuur 20 no. 1:6-10 Ja'59. E, 8.

Youth was triumphant. E. Teemagi and others. Kehakultuur 20 no. 14:420-427 Jl'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

A disinfectant and lime sprayer mounted on the tractor HTZ-7. A. Roosalu. Sots pollum 13 no. 3:136-139 Mr'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

The reserves for the reduction of the prime cost of milk and meat on state farms. F. Luht. Sots pollum 13 no. 2:49-52 F'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SUMMER RESORTS

New rest homes at the Narva-Joesuu summer resort. I. Pork. N Eesti raadio O 20'59-1328-1329. E, 1

ESTONIA - SWEET CLOVER

Cultivating white sweet clover and multileaved lupine in southeast Estonia. L. Reintam. Sots pollum 13 no. 2:57-60 F'58. E, 15.

Improvements in harvesting the sweet clover seed fields. E. Haller. Sots pollum 13 no. 1:15-16 Ja'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

Before great deeds U Tonnus. Kehakultuur 20 no 15 467-468, 470 Ag'59 E, 8

Year's balance of the Dunamo swimming section L Koik. Kehakultuur 20 no.1 19-21 Ja'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SWINE

Breeding large white swine in Estonia. H Painamagi Sots pollum 13 no 3 120-123 Mr'58 E, 15

Experiences in using light type hog houses M. Jaiv. Sots pollum 13 no. 3·137-138 Mr'58 E, 15

How the production costs of pork are kept down on Viiratsi State Farm R. Tuisk. Sots pollum 13 no. 3 123-125 Mr'58 E, 15

New designs for building light-type hog houses R Kaar. Sots pollum 13 no 2 82-86 F'58 E, 15

Replacing skimmed milk by hay flour in the feed rations of bacon hogs. V. Laanmae, L. Voltri Sots pollum 13 no. 1 21-23 Ja'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Class lesson to the center of attention. A. Ilves. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 37·3 S'59. E, 8.

The independent class work of students. (Conclusion) I. Uni. Nouk kool 17 no. 8:573-581 Ag'59. E, 8.

The knowledge of students depends upon the work of teachers. V Marvet. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34 4 Ag'59 E, 8.

The new school requires active teaching methods. Nouk kool 17 no. 8 561-565 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Need for technically qualified workers increases. N Eesti raadio O 23'59 1340-1349. E, 1.

Reorganizing technical education. N Eesti raadio O 9'59:1272-1273 E, 1

ESTONIA - TECHNOLOGY

The front line of technical progress. N Eesti raadio O 13'59:1287. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TENNIS

Toomas Leius and his great surprise E Krec. Kehakultuur 20 no.15:461-464 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Kreenholm Manufaktuur produces 2 million meters of cloth above the plan. N Eesti raadio O 2'59:1251-1252. E, 1.

A survey of Estonian textile industry. N Eesti raadio O 13'59:1268-1290. E, 1.

Workers of Punane Koit Textile Factory promise to be more productive and to educate themselves. N Eesti raadio O 2'59 1250. E, 1

ESTONIA - THEATER

Eesti kunsti ja kirjanduse dekaad Moskvas, 1956. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958 165 p. [Festival of Estonian art and literature in Moscow, 1956, chiefly illus., ports.] E, 4

A. Adson's Teatriraamat (The Theater Book); a review. I. Mikiver. Mana 2 no. 2:138-140 '59. E, 11.

The art of choosing the repertoire. S. Levin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 34 4-6 Ag'59. E, 11.

Marginal notes on A. Adson's Teatriraamat (The Theater Book). E. Reining. Tulimuld 10 no. 2:158-165 '59. E, 11.

There are things to be glad about, but also to think about. K. Kask. Looming no. 8:1251-1263 Ag'59. E, 11.

What will the theaters offer to the music lovers? V. Kivilo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 34:4 Ag'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - THOUGHT AND THINKING

Furthering the growth of critical thinking and critical attitude. A. Ilves. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36:4 S'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TOYS

Punane Rot Radio Factory to produce mechanical toys for children. N Eesti raadio O 17'59 1313-1314. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Championship in two classes. E. Ptisang. Kehakultuur 20 no. 15:452-455 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The first congress of Estonian trade-unions. U. Taigro. Looming no. 8·1264-1270 Ag'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

More traffic safety needed. J Kangro N Eesti raadio O 22'59 1342 E, 1

With the increase in the number of motor vehicles more attention should be paid to traffic safety. H. Paidre N Eesti raadio O 16'59 1311-1312. E, 1

ESTONIA - TROUT

An experiment in growing young sea trout in trout ditches In Russian J Kruusel. Hudrobiol no 1 280-285 '58. E, 13

ESTONIA - TRUCK FARMING

A year has been lost. M. Benno. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 33 4 Ag'59. E, 11

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A survey of the activities of the Tartu State University I Sildmae N Eesti raadio S 30'59.1242-1243 E, 1

The work itself and the objectives of work. M. Kits Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 36 4 S'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Some peculiarities in the cultivation of improved vegetable varieties. K. Vahenomm, A. Pajoma. Sots pollum 13 no 3·134-135 Mr'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - VETERINARY SURGERY

Treatment of injuries in the abdominal cavity and the inflammation of the stomach. E. Kivisaar. Sots pollum 13 no. 2:69 F'58. E, 15

ESTONIA - WATER POLO

Critical about water polo. H. Rikkas. Kehakultuur 20 no. 15 471 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

These, who are guilty of the misery of those who went abroad. E. R Toe baal no. 28:4 Jl'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - WRESTLING

Ranking the classical wrestlers. A. Savisto. Kehakultuur 20 no. 1, 28-29 Ja'59. E, 8.

6.2 in Kotka. P. Teesalu, E. Puusepp. Kehakultuur 19 no. 24:742-745 D'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

To the youth. N Eesti raadio O 4'59 1257. E, 1.

Youth was triumphant. E. Teemagi and others. Kehakultuur 20 no. 14:420-427 Jl'59. E, 8.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the birth of Hugo Raudsepp. A. A. Mana 2 no. 1, 51-52 '59. E, 11

There are things to be glad about, but also to think about. K. Kask. Looming no. 8:1251-1263 Ag'59. E, 11.

ESTONIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION

Viiding, Paul. Motteid rahutul hommikul; luhtjutte ja novelle Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958 301 p. [Thoughts on a restless morning, short stories and novelle] E, 11

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Again a discussion among one critic, one historian, and two readers, but this time about historical fiction in general and about Vladimir Beekman's novel Kurbade kivide linn (City of Sad Stones) in particular. J. Kahk. Looming no. 8:1271-1274 Ag'59. E, 11.

A chronicle of time and life; a book review. A. Magi. Tulimuld 10 no. 2 156-157 '59. E, 11.

History, surroundings, and characters, a book review. E. Kopelkin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 33 3 Ag'59. E, 11.

Ilmar Talve's Juhansoni reisid (The Travels of Juhanson); a review. A. Reinans. Mana 2 no. 2:147-148 '59. E, 11.

In commemoration of Peet Vallak (1893-1959). I. Ivask. Mana 2 no. 2:78-84 '59. E, 11.

Instincts and the spirit, a book review. H. Eller. Tulimuld 10 no. 2 155-156 '59. E, 11.

Literary counterfeit money, a review of B. Kangro's Jaalatted (Springs of Ice) A Reinans Mana 2 no. 1 58-60 '59 E, 11.

On the scales of fate, a book review. I Grunthal Mana 2 no 1 60-63 '59. E, 11

A review of A. Magi's Kiusaja (The Tempter) K. Lepik. Tulimuld 10 no 2 158 '59 E, 11

Thoughts after reading A Malk's story "Five Fates" E Sogel N Eesti raadio O 22'59 1345-1347 E, 1

Toronto's news, a review of M Pihla's Teed ja kaijad (The Roads and the Walkers) H. Eller Mana 2 no. 1 70 '59. E, 11.

Under a black sail, a review of Ilmar Jaks' Aruanne (The Report) H. Grabbi Mana 2 no 1 63-65 '59. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Foolish fashions in Estonian grammar or how many letters are in the Estonian alphabet. P. Pikksaar. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 37 5 S'59. E, 8

The man dies, the word remains, a book review. J. Aunver. Tulimuld 10 no 2:165-167 '59. E, 11.

The nomenclature of bird names in Estonian. (Conclusion). J. Lepiksaar, M. Zastrov. Tulimuld 10 no. 2 129-133 '59. E, 11.

Offenses against the basic requirements of style. B. Soot. Nouk kool 17 no 8 593-601 Ag'59 E, 8.

An old debate concerning Estonianisms in Kalevala. V. Uibopuu. Tulimuld 10 no. 2:96-102 '59 E, 11.

The school, the correct language, and the mistakes in orthography. E Vaari. Nouk kool 17 no. 8 588-592 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE

Koidula, Lydia. Teosed. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Works port., bibl.] E 11.
Vols 1-2 1957.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eesti kunsti ja kirjanduse dekaad Moskvas, 1956 Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 165 p [Festival of Estonian art and literature in Moscow, 1956 chiefly illus., ports.] E, 4.

Across the land and the sea, a book review. A. Reinans. Mana 2 no 1, 70-71 '59 E, 11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

A book for the teachers of literature, a review. V Saar. Nouk opetaja 17 no33·6 Ag'59. E, 8.

ESTONIAN OPERA
see OPERA, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

Book reviewing and bibliography in Estonian periodicals. B. Mikk. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39:2 S'59. E, 11.

The first Estonian language chess journal and its publisher. T. Abram. Kehakultuur 19 no. 24:764 D'58. E, 8.

Subscriptions for 1960 accepted for all periodicals. H. Okka. N Eesti raadio O 1'59:1246-1247. E, 1.

ESTONIAN POETRY

Tailo, Saley Koiducelne. Toronto, Orto [1955] 64 p. [Predawn, poems] E, 11

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Adson's one hundred songs. R. Kolk. Mana 2 no. 2: 140-142 '59. E, 11.

Estonian national flag as a theme in Estonian poetry. H. Salu. Tulimuld 10 no. 2:83-93 '59. E, 11.

Mobile in mobilis, a review of I. Grunthal's Meri (The Sea). P. Laan. Mana 2 no. 1, 68-70 '59. E, 11.

The poetry of Anna Haava. N Eesti raadio O 15'59.1306-1307. E, 1.

Surrealism and Ilmar Laaban's Rroosi Selaviste. A. Aspel. Mana 2 no. 1:17-33 '59. E, 11.

The white shadows of visions; a review of Harri Asi's Helgstused (Visions). P. Laan. Mana 2 no. 2, 143-145 '59. E, 11.

The wind and the snow, a review of M. Suits-Elson's Torvalill on aniliin (The Clammy Campion is Aniline). I Grunthal. Mana 2 no 2 142-143 '59. E,11

ESTONIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN AUSTRIA

In Vienna during the festival days (To be contd.) D Bruns. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.35:5 Ag'59 E,11

In Vienna during the festival days (Conclusion) D. Bruns. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 36 6 S'59. E,11.

ESTONIANS IN CHINA

A lot to be remembered and to be learned. U. Voog, E. Uusmees. Kehakultuur 19 no. 24 746-750 D'58. E,8.

ESTONIANS IN FINLAND

4 6 in Lappeenranna. A. Vaiksaar Kehakultuur 19 no. 24 740-741 D'58. E,8.

6 2 in Kotka. P. Teesalu, E. Puusepp. Kehakultuur 19 no. 24:742-745 D'58. E,8.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Broadcasting hours and wave lengths of the programs for Estonians in foreign countries. N Eesti raadio O 24'59 1356. E,1

Finland, Estonia, and the Estonians in foreign countries L. Hyvamaki. Mana 2 no.2-135-138 '59. E,11.

Notes on the antipeace work of emigre leaders E Laur. N Eesti raadio S 30'59 1239-1241 E,1

Thoughts after reading A. Malk's story "Five Fates." E. Sogel N Eesti raadio O 22'59:1345-1347. E,1

What can one say to that? R. Kruus. Toe haal no. 32 3 Ag'59. E,8.

Where will it lead? R. Kangro Toe haal no 28 4 Jl'59 E,8

ESTONIANS IN LATVIA

Concert of the Estonian children's chorus. V. Svinka. Lit un maksla no.36:4 S'59. La,11.

ESTONIANS IN SIBERIA

Estonian shale industry workers study at Irkutsk. N Eesti raadio O 6'59 1263 E,1.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

It is nice to be in the homeland again, a talk by repatriate A Lausmaa Toe haal no 1:2 Ja'59. E,8.

Money, only money, from the pages of exile newspapers R Kruus. Toe haal no 1,2 Ja'59. E,8.

These, who are guilty of the misery of those who went abroad. E R Toe haal no 28:4 Jl'59. E,8

Writer V. Beekman interviewed on his recent visit to Sweden. N Eesti raadio O 22'59:1342-1343. E,1

ESTONIANS IN THE CAUCASUS

Treier, Director of the Eduard Vilde Museum, interviewed on his recent trip to Estonian settlements in the caucasus. N Eesti raadio O 15'59:1302-1303. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN THE CRIMEA

In Crimea. V. Viilup. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 37 2 S'59. E,8.

ESTREICHER, KAROL JOZEF TEOFIL

The beginning of Karol Estreicher's vocation as a librarian. M. Lodynski. Przegl bibl 26 no. 4:289-344 O/D'58. P,2.

Karol Estreicher's Bibliografia polska (Polish Bibliography) in the history of Polish culture and science J. Korpala. Przegl bibl 26 no 4,345-363 O/D'58 P,2

Karol Estreicher's letters to Jozef Korzeniowski. Przegl bibl 26 no. 4 364-371 O/D'58. P,2.

Scientific Session on Estreicher. Z. Daszkowski. Przegl bibl 26 no 4:372-379 O/D'58. P,2.

ETHICS

An attempt of the sociology of morality, a criticism of Maria Ossowska's works on morality J. Majka Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3 97-100 '58. P,1.

ETHNOGRAPHY
see ETHNOLOGY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

Slovenski etnograf, v. 11, a review of a periodical D. Zupancic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 5 475-477 '59 Y,11

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Measuring steam consumption in alcohol distilleries. B. Melichar. Kvasny prum 5 no. 7 167-170 Jl'59. C,16.

ETHYLENE

Relation between the viscosity of solution and the melt viscosity of polyethylene J Majer Chem prum 9 no. 9 494-497 S'59. C,16

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT

Application of complexon III in wine making J. Farkas. Prum potravin 10 no 6:323-324 Je'59. C,16

ETRURIANS

Late Etrurian relics of the bronze craft at the Deri Muzeum J. Szilagyi Deri muz evk 29-52 '57 (published '58). H,1.

EUDIOMETER
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EUROPE - ARCHITECTURE

Costs of documentation and the principles of remunerating architects in various European countries. F Gliszczynski Biul IUA no.6 15-26 '59. P,10.

EUROPE - CAR COUPLINGS

The problem of automatic couplings on the European railroads A K. Przegl kol mech 11 no 7 197-200 Jl'59. P,16.

EUROPE - COMMUNISTS

Szerettek az eletet..., az europai ellenallast mozgalom martirjainak buesulevelei Thomas Mann eloszavaval, [Forditotta Benyhe Janos. Budapest] Hjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 315 p. [They loved life, farewell letters by the martyrs of the European resistance movement. Tr. from the Italian. facsims., notes] H,4.

EUROPE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

For an implicit geography; Northern Europe, an example of comparative methods in teaching geography. D. Radinja. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:17-18 '59 Y,12.

EUROPE - DICOTYLEDONS

Greguss, Pal. Holzanatomie der europaischen Laubholzer und Straucher. [2. Ausg.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 330 p., 303 plates. [Xylotomy of European dicotyledonous trees and shrubs. 2d ed. In German. bibl., index, tables (6 fold. in pocket)] H,13.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The situation of European capitalist countries as reflected by economic publications of the United Nations Organization. T. Postolache. Lupta 39 no. 9:70-81 S'59. R,6.

EUROPE - POLITICS

List of Western plans and proposals concerning the disengagement. W. Nagorski. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 4/5:131-143 Ap/My'59. P,6.

Soviet-English-French negotiations in Moscow, August 12-21, 1939. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8:124-154 Jl/Ag'59. P,6

The strategy of peace. M. Rakowski Polityka 3 no. 38:1-2 S'59 P,6

EUROPE - RAILROADS

The Trans-Europe Express. Doprava no. 4,119-122 '59. C,5.

EUROPE - TRANSPORTATION

From the work of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. M. Iljadica Medunar transport 5 no. 5 284-286 My'59. Y,5

EUROPE, EASTERN - ART

An exhibition of the art of the socialist countries in Moscow V Fiala Vytv um 9 no. 4 174-181 '59 C,10

EUROPE, EASTERN - AUTOMOBILES

The common road. J. Kalas. Doprava no. 2 40-42 '59. C,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

International conference on questions of methods for comparing the indexes of production and using the national income between the countries participating in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. V. Nikiforov Ekon misul 4 no. 5 100-106 [My]'59. B,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

The concept of the Eastern policy in the German Federal Republic M Tomala Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 4 5 22-37 Ap/My'59. P,6

EUROPE, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Organizational questions of socialist industrial management S. Balazsy, Gy Varga. Kozgazd szemle 6 no 8/9:820-847 Ag/S'59. H,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

International comparison of labor productivity in the socialist countries. Z. Roman. Kozgazd szemle 6 no 8/9:848-862 Ag/S'59 H,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Gal, Istvan. Magyarorszag es Keleteuropa, a magyarsag kapcsolatai a szomszednepekkel. Angyal Endre [et al.] kozremukodesevel szerk. Gal Istvan. Budapest, Officina, 1947. 276 p. [Hungary and Eastern Europe, a symposium on relationships of the Hungarians with neighboring peoples. bibl.] H,4.

EUROPE, EASTERN - TERMITES

Geographical distribution, and ecology of termites in southeast Europe. In French. M. Ionescu Rev biol 4 no. 1 107-116 '59 R,13.

EUROPE, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Western Europe in 1960. M Ciepielewska. Zag ekon rol no. 4 130-144 '59. P,15.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Not without changes in the West. Z Rurarz. Zycie gosp 14 no. 37 1, 7 S'59. P,6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Convertibility, the European Common Market, and other changes in the economy of the West. R. Filipovic. Ekon pred 7 no. 8 449-457 Ag'59. Y,5.

The improvement of economic conditions in Western Europe. J. Sierzputowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 36,7 S'59. P,5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

President Eisenhower's trip to Europe. Zagad i mat no 17:14-18 S'59. P,6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - MONEY

Some remarks on currency reform in Western Europe. (To be contd.) Z. Kamecki. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 6 32-57 Je'59. P,6.

Some remarks on currency reform in Western Europe. II. Z. Kamecki. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8 58-77 Jl/Ag'59. P,6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - POPULATION

Demographic prospects of the West European countries. E. Rosset. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 4/5,3-21 Ap/My'59. P,6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - RAILROADS

Cybernetics; situation of the research work on electronic-calculating machines used by railroad management in Western Europe. J. Sebek. Doprava no. 3:78-80 '59. C,5.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

CECA, European Coal and Steel Community. D. Radinja. Geogr horizont 4 no. 1/2:32-38 '59. Y,12.

The crisis of the European Coal and Steel Community. Z. Ciechomska. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 6:102-107 Je'59. P,6.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

Convertibility, the European Common Market, and other changes in economy of the West. R Filipovic Ekon pred 7 no 8 449-457 Ag'59 Y,5

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

Hasek, Jaroslav Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka za svetove valky Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959 4 pts in 2 v (Knihovna vojaka, sv 122) [The good soldier Svejk, a novel. illus] C 11

Jindrich Vesely's Povstani v Boce Kotorske, historicka kronika (Uprising in the Gulf of Kotor, a Historic Chronicle), a book review. K. Pichlik. Cs cas hist 6 no. 4.763-768 '58. C,4.

EVAPORATION

Use of the direct-current arc in the spectrum analysis, a method of complete evaporation of the sample. M. Malinek Chem listy 53 no 2 145-153 F'59. C,13.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

EVEREST, MOUNT

Tenzing, Norkey Czlowiek Everestu. Opracowal James Ullman Thum Maria Skroczynska Warszawa, Iskry, 1957 334,[2] p [Translation of Man of Everest illus.] P,4

EVICTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

EVIDENCE (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT
see subdivision under POLAND.

EVOLUTION

Considerations on the concept of biological evolution. B Stugren Cerc filoz 6 no 2 63-81 '59. R,3.

Honoring Darwin in Bulgaria. L.N-ska. Fil misul 15 no. 3:164-166 '59. B,3.

EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Work experiences with drainage-excavator ETN-142. H Ruukel. Sots pollum 13 no. 1:39-40 Ja'58. E,15.

EXCAVATION

Experiences in excavating underground spaces J. Straka Inz stavby 7 no. 9.338-340 S'59. C,16.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Execution of the adjudged claim to surrender a child into custody E. Medrzycka Palestra 3 no. 6-37-54 Je'59. P,7.

EXILES

Splendors and miseries of exile. J. Wittlin. Kultura Paris no 9:3-15 S'59. P,1

EXPERIENCE

Materialism and Empiriocriticism and Bulgarian philosophical thought. S. Ganovski. Fil misul 15 no. 3-3-24 '59. B,3.

EXPLOSIONS

Lichtenberg, Jaroslav, ed. Poranent tlakovou vlnou; pokusne studie o ucincich tlakove vlny na organismus. Usporadali. J Lichtenberg, O Poupa [a] vojsko, 1957 159 p (Prace Vojenske lekarske akademie [sv. 15a]) [Injuries caused by a pressure wave, experimental studies on the effect of pressure waves on an organism. 1st ed. illus.] C,14

EXPLOSIVES

Cybulski, W.B. Untersuchungen uber die Sicherheit der Wetter- und Kohlensprengstoffe gegenuber Kohlenstaub in Abhangigkeit von der Ladungsanzahl bei Moment- und Zeitzundung. Mikolow-Gliwice, Instytut Bezpieczenstwa Gorniczego, 1958, 13 p., 18 tables. [Researches on the safety of firedamp and coal mining explosives in the presence of coal dust in relation to the number of charges by instantaneous and time detonations. In German. diagrs., graphs] P,16.

Characteristics of industrial explosives and their relation to the effects of explosives in blasting. M. Novotny, F. Lebr. Rudy 7 no. 6 185-189 Je'59. C,16

Modern impact ignition devices J Marinkovic Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8 566-570 Ag'59. Y,17

Storage and care of explosives N Simic Tehn pregl 10 no 5/6 158-162 '58 Y,16

EXPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXPROPRIATION
see subdivision EMINENT DOMAIN under HUNGARY.

EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES

The legal character of the excuse of provocation. L. Biro. Legalitatea pop 5 no 1-47-52 '59. R,7.

EXTRADITION
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Extradition and its main characteristics in Yugoslav law B Zlataric. Nar milic 12 no. 6 1-11 Je'59. Y,5.

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

EYE

Kadlecova, Vera Oci choroby, ucebni text pro zdravotnicke skoly [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956 123 p [Eye diseases, a textbook for public-health schools 1st ed illus] C,14

Peleska, Milos Chranme svuj zrak 2 vyd Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958, 75 p. [Protecting our sight 2d ed illus] C,14

Vasilev, Ivan Rukovodstvo po oftalmologiia za obshtopraktikuvashtiia lekar [Ot] Ivan Vasilev i Vasko Vasilev Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959, 218 p [Handbook onophthalmology for the general practitioner physician illus] B,14.

FM, RADIO
see RADIO-FREQUENCY MODULATION.

FACE

Burian, Frantisek Vzacne vrozene vady obliceje a lebky a jejich leceni [Praha] Karlova univerzita, 1957 165 p (Praha Universita Karlova. Acta Universitatis Carolinae, medica, 1957, cis. 4) [Rare inborn abnormalities of the face and skull and their treatment English and Russian summaries. illus] C,14

Skaloud, Ferdinand. Prevence poruch orofacialni soustavy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl [Prevention of injuries of the orofacial system 1st ed. illus.] C,14
Vol. 1 [Orthopedic part] 1955

FACTORIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Disposal of metal-finishing waste water. V. Komendova, J. Jadrny. Vodni hosp no. 10 428-431 O'59. C,16

Some changes of the geographical conditions in Upper Nitra District K. Ivanicka. Geogr cas SAV 11 no 3: 207-221 '59. C,12.

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FAGUS
see BEECH.

FAIRY TALES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FAIZ, AHMED FAIZ

Faiz and his poetry. S. Zahir. Svet lit 3 no. 6:245-248 D'58. C,11.

FALL WEBWORM
see HYPHANTRIA.

FALLADA, HANS, PSEUD.
see DITZEN, RUDOLF.

FALLOWING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FAMILY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Brak i porodica (Marriage And the Family); a book review. Z. Ralevic. Savrem skola 14 no. 3/4.183-184 '59. Y,8.

Family and mental development of children. V. Pokorni-Salabov. Soc pol 9 no. 4:30-39 Ap'59. Y,5.

FAMILY - LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FAMILY ALLOWANCES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FAMINES

Concerning famine and feeding. V. Dokov Nauch zhivot 5 no 2 29 Mr/Ap'59 B,1

FARGUE, LOUIS

A simplified staking out of the Fargue type spiral volute for mountain river control purposes. In Russian. K. Apor. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4 277-308 '59. H,16.

FARM BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Causes of moisture in the walls of farm buildings C. Wajdzik. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9 7-9 S'59 P,15.

FARM PRODUCE
see subdivision under POLAND

FARMERS

The cooperative farmer class as a homogeneous class of toilers of socialism. N. Yahiel. Fil misul 15 no. 3 50-67 '59. B,3.

FASHION

10th Anniversary of the International Fashion Congress in Prague. J. Dekanovsky. Textil Cz 14 no. 4 123-124 Ap'59. C,16.

FATIGUE

Psychological devices and experiments for investigation of fatigue. Gy. Gereb. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1: 267-274 '57. H,1.

FAUCETS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

FECUNDITY

Fertility of sprat and the factors determining it In Russian. L. Rannak Hydrobiol no. 1,313-323 '56. E,13

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH

Konstantin Fedin. L. Forgacs. Nagyvilag 4 no. 8:569-577 Ap'59. H,11.

FEED WATER

Components of water-feeding steam boilers. W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no. 1 5-11 Ja'59. P,16.

Installations for the improvement of water. Pt. 1. Clarifying water. (Conclusion) W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no. 5 158-163 My'59. P,16.

FEEDS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Tomczyk, Stefan. Mechanizacja transportu pasz i nawozu w gospodarstwie rolnym [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1956. 60 p [Mechanization of the transportation of fodder and fertilizers in agriculture 1st ed.] P,15

Cabbage as fodder. I. Gajdarov. Per bulg soc 13 no. 8:16 Ag'59. A,15.

Economical value of forage. V. Anachkov. Ikon misul 4 no. 5.81-95 [My]'59. B,5.

Main principles in the use of sugar beets as fodder in agricultural technology. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6:296-298 '59. C,15.

FEJER, GYORGY

The University Library under the direction of Gyorgy Fejer, 1824-1843. A. Toth. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3:265-279 Jl/S'59. H,2.

FEKETE, MIHALY

The work of Mihaly Fekete. J. Balazs. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4.107-224 '58. H,13.

FELDHAUS, FRANZ MARIA

Friedrich Klemm's Technology; the Story of Its Problems and Franz Maria Feldhaus' The Machine in People's Life, a Review from Ancient Times up to the Renaissance; a book review. M. Francic. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2:375-381 '57. P,1.

FELDSPAR
see subdivision under POLAND.

FENCING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Ferencz II, Rakoczy, Prince of Transylvania. II. [i.e. Masodik] Rakoczi Ferenc valogatott levelei. Szerk. es a bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Kopeczi Bela. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958. 367 p. (Aurora, 10) [Selected letters of Ferenc II Rakoczy. ports., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] H,4.

FERENCZY, BENI, SCULPTOR

An exhibition of Beni Ferenczy. (Devenyi, Ivan). Vigilia 24 no.9 565-567 S'59. H,3.

FERMENTATION

Faulty fermentation of beer during the flowering period of conifers J Stanek, J Spirhanzl Kvasny prum 5 no 7 164 Jl'59. C,16

FERRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FERRITES

Contribution to the analysis of phases in austenite-ferrite welded. I Hrivnak. Zvaranie 8 no.9 258-261 S'59 C,16.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM

FERTILITY
see FECUNDITY

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Marszewska-Ziemiecka, Jadwiga Mikrobiologia gleby i nawozow organicznych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958 365 p [Microbiology of soil and organic fertilizers 1st ed] P,15

Tomczyk, Stefan Mechanizacja transportu pasz i nawozu w gospodarstwie rolnym [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1956. 60 p [Mechanization of the transportation of fodder and fertilizers in agriculture 1st ed] P,15

Effect of additional fertilization with mineral fertilizers on the yield of the domestic kinds of wheat under various systems of sowing. J Mirzinska, B. Tesic. Poljoprivreda 6 no 8 25-32 Ag'58. Y,15

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under MOLDAVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

FEUILLETONS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Feuilleton in radio practice. Z. Sulcdlova. Novinarsky sbor 4 no.2.189-192 '59. C,11.

FEVER

Zygiert, Zenona Gdy dziecko goraczkuje Wyd 2., popr i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 39 p. (Rady dla matek) [When a child has a fever 2d ed., rev. and enl illus] P,14

Association experiment during artificially induced fever L. Rudlova, M. Tuhacek Cs psychologie 3 no.1:42-44 '59 C,3

FIBERBOARD
see also subdivision under SWEDEN

Fiberboards from reed. G Fedorowicz Przegl papier 14 no.4 125-126 Ap'58. P,16.

The production of transversely pressed fiberboard and sawdust board. Pt.1 (To be contd.) J Swiderski. Przem drzew no 4:296-301 Ap'59. P,16.

The residual oak shavings from tannin extraction as raw material for hard fiberboard Z Pulikowski. Przegl papier 14 no 4 97-101 Ap'58. P,16

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Roads and blind alleys of the modern novel, II. M. Nikolov. Lit misul 3 no. 3 85-109 My/Je'59. B,11.

FIDERKIEWICZ, ALFRED

Fiderkiewicz, Alfred. Dobre czasy, wspomnienia z lat 1922-1927. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 389 p. [The "good times", reminiscences from the years 1922-1927. footnotes] P,4.

FIELD CROPS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FIG
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

FIGHTER PLANES

The role of fighter planes in repelling aerial agression, a discussion W. Jarkowski. Wojsk przegl 12 no.9-3-7 S'59. P,17

FIGURE DRAWING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FILLA, EMIL

Emil Filla, the fifth anniversary of his death. Vytv um 8 no.9 408-412 '58 C,10.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Acicular filters. L. Kornfeld. Rev cailor fer 7 no.4 185-190 Ag'59. R,16.

Filtration stations for waste waters from glass polishing with acid. J Nosek, J. Krepelka, S Hegmen. Sklar a keramik 9 no 7 195-198 Jl'59 C,16

Material for water filters. J. Podhorsky. Vodni hosp no.9 369-371 S'59. C,16

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, BULGARIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Addition to the discussion on the role of finance in the national economy M Jaslar. Finanse 10 no.8 1-7 Ag'59. P,5.

Conclusions from the discussion of the Finansi i kredit periodical A K., K.V Fin i kredit 10 no 6 86-88 Jl'59 B,5

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FINLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Rural construction in Finland W. Bulzacki Bud wiejskie 11 no 9 26-28 S'59 P,15.

FINLAND - HISTORY

From my recollections. J. Simoliunas. Tech zodis 9 no.3.19 My/Je'59. Li,16.

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Finland, Estonia, and Estonians in foreign countries. L. Hyvamaki. Mana 2 no. 2 135-138 '59. E,11.

The workers of Tallinn and Kotka pay regular visits to each other. N Eesti raadio O 13'59,1288. E,1.

FINLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Fifth tourist group to Finland this year. Reports Riga 16 no.35:1 Ag 31'59. La,1.

FINNISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FINNISH.

FINNISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, FINNISH.

FINNISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An old debate concerning Estonianisms in Kalevala. V Uihopuu. Tulimuld 10 no.2-96-102 '59. E,11.

FINNISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Kepes, Geza. Finn versek es dalok. Valogatta es forditotta Kepes Geza. Budapest, Europa Konyvkiado, 1959. 233 p. [Finnish poems and songs. Tr. from the Finnish. illus., ports., facsims., notes] H,11.

FIRE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE, ETC.)

Fire and its symbol. B. Bazevicius. Svyturys 11 no.15:6 Ag'59. Li,1.

FIRE ALARMS

Electric fire-signaling equipment; electrotechnical regulations CSN 34 2320. Zmolik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8:532-533 Ag'59. C,16.

FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)

Magnetic slip-ring systems for the transmission of the elements of firing and for distance fire control. A. Hila. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8:570-577 Ag'59. Y,17.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FIRE TESTING

Tests and experiences with fire resistance of steel structures. C. Kollbrunner. Inz stavby 7 no.9.329-333. C,16.

FIREDAMP

Cybulski, W. B. Untersuchungen uber die Sicherheit der Wetter- und Kohlensprengstoffe gegenuber Kohlenstaub in Abhangigkeit von der Ladungsanzahl bei Moment- und Zeitzundung. Mikolow-Gliwice, Instytut Bezpieczenstwa Gorniczego, 1958. 13 p., 18 tables. [Researches on the safety of firedamp and coal mining explosives in the presence of coal dust in relation to the number of charges by instantaneous and time detonations. In German. diagrs., graphs] P,16.

FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, NETHERLANDS, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Problems connected with the mechanization of salting fish R. Wisniewski Gosp ryb 10 no.4-27-28 Ap'58 P,15

World fisheries as presented in the latest statistics of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. S. Laszczynski. Gosp ryb 10 no 4 18-22 Ap'58 P,15.

FISHES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under ALBANIA, BULGARIA

FLAX
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA

Anaerobic and aerobic soaking of flax and hemp straws T Tsokov Tekstilna prom 8 no.7 15-21 '59. B,16.

FLIGHT

Capek, Dominik. Fysiologie letce. [Vyd.2.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1953. 378 p. (Vojenskozdravotnicka knihovna, sv.2) [The physiology of a flier. 2d ed. illus., bibl., index] C,14.

Measurement of the concentration of large and giant condensation nuclei during flight. In English J Podzimek Studia geophys 3 no. 3 256-260 '59. C,13.

FLOODS

On the calculation of flood discharges in small basins with the aid of an index hydrograph. In Russian. I. Vladimirescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:449-462 '59. R,16.

FLOORS

Use of waste materials for floor covering panels. M. Oplustil Poz stavby [1] no.9 483-485 [S]'59. C,16.

FLOTATION

Effect of aeration on flotation of galenite and sphalerite. V Machovic Rudy 7 no.6 Prace 1-3 Je'59. C,16

Flotation theory. B. Dobias, J. Spurny. Chem Haly 53 no 2:209-243 F'59. C,13.

FLOUNDERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FLOUR

The flour situation on the capitalist market. (a) Tygod gosp 11 no. 39:14 S'59. P,5.

FLOUR MILLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLOW

Determination of higher-order partial derivatives of the velocity function from known values along a stream surface. In English. T. Farago. Acta techn Hung 20 no.3/4:217-227 '58. H,16.

The isolation of closed zones from the field of velocity. E. Swiatopelk-Czetwertynski. Bud wodne no. 2.19-27 '59. P,16

Measuring quantities by means of measuring orifices. II. (To be contd.) B. Pataky. Elelm Ipar 13 no. 9:275-279 S'59. H,16.

On the transportation of suspended alluvial deposits through pipes with a rectangular section. S. Zarea Hidrotehnica 4 no. 7:222-226 Jl'59. R,16.

A simple method for dimensioning measuring orifices, nomogram for facilitating the application of the MSz No.1709 standard. J. Szonyi. Meres automat 7 no 7: 194-197 '59. H,16.

FLOWERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FLUID DYNAMICS

A new method of calculating flow passing through a ring in rotor machines. B. Krajewski. Archiw bud masz 5 no.3:263-291 '58. P,16.

Numerical methods for studying the axial-symmetrical motion of ideal fluids. In English. D. Dumitrescu, D. Ionescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no.3:429-443 '59. R,16.

On the torsion of the axels with radial grooves. In Russian V. Manea. Rev mecanique appl 4 no.3:529-539 '59. R,16.

Solution of boundary problems in two-dimensional potential motion of incompressible perfect fluid. In English B. Szczeniowski. Archiw bud masz 6 no 2:207-257 '59. P,16.

FLUIDIZATION

Determination of the heat-transfer factor of fluidized beds. M. Bakos. Magy kemp lap 14 no 8 311-313 Ag'59. H, 16

Determination of the smallest velocity necessary for fluidization. J. Guman, M. Bakos. Magy kem lap 14 no. 8:309-311 Ag'59. H, 16.

FLUORIDES

Determining chlorides and fluorides in fused glass with high boron content. F Plesnivy. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 7 214-215 Jl'59. C, 16.

FLUORINE

Production of elementary fluorine. K Matiasovsky, M. Gregor. Chem listy 53 no 2 138-142 F'59. C, 13

Significance of fluorine in dentistry. J. Ruzicka. Chem listy 53 no 2 143-144 F'59. C, 13

To prevent the poisoning of livestock with substances containing fluorine. V. Tilga, J Armolik, U Puusepp. Sots pollum 13 no 1 25-26 Ja'58. E, 15.

FLUX (METALLURGY)

New VUS fluxes. S. Horvath, E. Pikna. Zvaranie 8 no 9 261-269 S'59. C, 16.

FOAMING

Foaming characteristics of domestic motor oils. M. Kolombo. Nafta Jug 10 no 7 226-231 Jl'59. Y, 16

FODDER
see FEEDS and this subdivision under ALBANIA

FODDER BEET
see MANGEL-WURZEL.

FOLDES, MIHALY

Credit and craft; on three new Hungarian dramas; a criticism. I. Sandor. Kortars 3 no. 7:145-147 Jl'59. H, 11.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

The diagonal folding in the Ostrava-Karvina Coal Basin. M Ellas, J Zeman. Vest Ust geol 33 no 5 339-349 '58. C, 12.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

FOLK ART, BULGARIAN

An exhibition of Bulgarian folkart creativeness in the field of applied art. H Hynkova. Cesky lid 42 no. 3: 133 '55. C, 12

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOLK DANCES, ALBANIAN

Festivals of song and dance in our capital. V. Qerimi. Miqesija 13 no. 7:26-27 J'59. A, 1.

FOLK DANCES, GYPSY

Performance of gypsy dances and songs in Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:11-12 S 2'59. La, 1.

FOLK DANCES, MORAVIAN

L. Janacek's Narodni tance na Morave (Folk Dances in Moravia). B. Stedron. Sbor fil um BU no. 2:44-64 '58. C, 1.

FOLK DANCES, RUMANIAN

Melody of the Banu Maracine dance, and the Haiduk dances in times of feudalism. R. Ghircoiasiu. Studii muzic no. 4:41-55 '57. R, 9.

Observations on certain transformations in Rumanian folk dance. E. Balaci. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:45-56 '59. R, 12.

FOLK DANCES, SLOVAK

Song and Dance Festival in Vychodna, 1958. S. Burlasova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:157-159 '59. C, 12.

FOLK DANCES, TRANSYLVANIAN

Dance cycles in Transylvania. A. Giurchescu. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:261-278 '59. R, 12.

FOLK DANCES, UKRAINIAN

Rythmic forms of Czardas and the melos of the Ukrainians in Vojvodina. O. Tymko. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:89-100 '59. C, 12.

FOLK DRAMA, SLOVAK - HIST. & CRIT.

Three-text notations of nativity plays from Abauj County in Hungary. J. Podolak. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:114-128 '59. C, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The social function of satire in folk literature. S. Stroescu. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:243-252 '59. R, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Activities and problems connected with preparing a catalog of Magyar folk tales. A Kovacs. Rev folclor 4 no 1/2 227-242 '59. R, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The tale of "The Tsar's Dog" (AaTh449/A) in the Magyar people's tradition. L. Degh. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2 205-226 '59. R, 12

FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Collector of folklore. O. Ambainis. Lit un maksla no 30 2 S'59. La, 11.

Exhibition "Latvian Folk Tales and Legends" opened in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:11 S 2'59. La, 1.

FOLK LITERATURE, POLISH

Ligeza, Jozef. Ludowa literatura gornicza [Katowice] Wydawn "Slask," 1958. 134 p. [Folk literature on mining] P, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Slovenske narodne pravljice (Slovenian Folk Tales), a book review. D. Zupancic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 6 569-571 '59. Y, 11.

FOLK MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FOLK MUSIC, RUMANIAN

Some problems of folk orchestras. E Cernea. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:81-96 '59. R, 12

FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Festivals of song and dance in our capital. V. Qerimi. Miqesija 13 no. 7 26-27 J'59. A, 1.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The motif of work in our folk songs. E. Berka. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 3 90-92 '59. C, 8.

FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mother as the raiser and teacher of children in the Estonian folk song. G. Kaljuvee. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35 5 Ag'59. E, 8.

FOLK SONGS, FINNISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An Estonian translation of an old Finnish folk song. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 10 no. 2:119-121 '59. E, 11.

FOLK SONGS, GYPSY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Performance of gypsy dances and songs in Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:11-12 S 2'59. La, 1.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

L. Reza's views on Lithuanian folk songs; in connection with the 4th edition of his Lietuviu liaudies dainos (Lithuanian Folk Songs). A. Jovaisas. Pergale no. 7: 152-163 Jl'59. Li, 11.

FOLK SONGS, MACEDONIAN

Tsarnushanov, Kosta, ed. Makedonski narodni pesni. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1950. 390 p. [Macedonian folk songs. footnotes, index, music, notes] B, 9.

FOLK SONGS, MORAVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problems concerning tonal laws of folk songs in the central part of the Lasko region. P. Novak. Sbor fil um BU no. 2:55-67 '58. C, 1.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Critical notes on the problem of studying ballads. A. Amzulescu. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2 175-194 '59. R, 12.

Preliminary information to the scientific study of the doina. E. Comisel. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:147-174 '59. R, 12.

Some problems of artistic composition and realization in new poetry. L Birgu. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:67-80 '59. R, 12.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Song and Dance Festival in Vychodna, 1958. S. Burlasova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:157-159 '59. C, 12.

FOLK TALES
see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE

The act of folklore creation. V. Adascalitei. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:25-44 '59. R, 12.

FOLKLORE, ALBANIAN

Folklore research in the region of Permet. Q. Haxhibasani. Bul shoq 13 no. 2:118-158 '59. A, 1.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

Ludvik Kunz's Ceska etnografie a folkloristika v letech 1945-1952 (Czech Ethnography and Folklore Research in the Years 1945-1952), a book review. V Scheufler. Cesky lid 42 no 3 134-135 '55. C, 12

FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN

Report on a study trip to Hungary. V. Nosalova, V. Urbancova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1 153-155 '59. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

De la lume adunate, basme, snoave, balade, doine si cintece, strigaturi, proverbe, ghicitori din folclorul nostru. [1. ed.] Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958. 349 p. (Biblioteca taranului muncitor) [Collected from the world, fairy tales, anecdotes, ballads, tunes and songs, calls, proverbs, riddles from Rumanian folklore. 1st ed. footnotes] R, 11.

Folklore and artistic movement of amateurs. F. Georgescu. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2 97-112 '59. R, 12

Folklore and certain problems of the development of the Rumanian people. O. Birlea. Rev folclor 4 no 1/2 195-204 '59. R, 12.

Some achievements of Rumanian folklorists in the 15 years since Rumania's liberation. C Barbulescu, A Buesan, A Vicol. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:11-21 '59. R, 12.

Some observations on the research in contemporary folklore. M Pop. Rev folclor 4 no 1/2 57-66 '59. R, 12.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

Situation of the folk culture of Slovaks in Yugoslavia and problems of its further studies. B. Filova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:139-153 '59. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, YUGOSLAV

Kongres folklorista Jugoslavije 3d, Montenegro, 1956. Treci kongres folklorista Jugoslavije drzan od 1-9. IX. 1956 g. Urednik M.C Lalevic. Cetinje, 1958. 344 p. [Third Congress of the Folklorists of Yugoslavia held September 1-9, 1956, in Montenegro. French summaries. illus., bibl., music] Y, 12

FOOD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Matyas, Zdenek. Technologie potravin a surovin zivocisneho puvodu [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Technology of food and raw materials of animal origin, a university textbook. 2d ed.] C 16
Vol. [1] 1959.

The calorimetric determination of molybdenum in food by means of thiocyanates. I Bernstein. Rocz hig 10 no. 3:263-278 '59. P, 14.

Concerning Famine and Feeding. V Dokov. Nauch zhivot 5 no 2 29 Mr/Ap'59. B, 1.

Food coloring. Z. Malkus. Vyz lid 14 no. 8 119-120 Ag'59. C, 14.

Foreign substances in foodstuffs from the medical viewpoint. K. Halacka. Vyz lid 14 no. 8 113-115 Ag'59. C, 14.

Mathematical statistics in the food industry. A. Gyenge, L. Ravasz. Eleim ipar 13 no. 9:280-289 S'59. H, 16.

Problems of steam generation in the food industry. H. A. Zsigmond. Eleim ipar 13 no. 9:269-274 S'59. H, 16.

Radioactivity in foodstuffs. A. Wolf. Vyz lid 14 no. 8 115-117 Ag'59. C, 14.

Significance of the supply of raw materials on economical production in the food industry. L. Kis. Eleim ipar 13 no. 9:297-300 S'59. H, 16.

Some problems related to the paper and paperboard packaging of foodstuff in retail trade; discussion apropos of the article published by S. Simionescu in Celuloza si Hirtie, no. 12, 1958. M. Teodorescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6:192-195 Je'59. R, 16

The use of pumps in the food industry. L. (To be contd.) Z. Kiraly. Eleim ipar 13 no. 9:286-289 S'59. H, 16.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

World fisheries as presented in the latest statistics of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. S. Laszczynski. Gosp ryb 10 no 4 18-22 Ap'58. P, 15

FORAGE PLANTS

Effect of the method of sowing on the yield of the seed of French lolium (Arrhenatherum elatus) and English rye grass (Lolium perenne). M. Mijatovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6/7:70-78 Je/Jl'58. Y, 15.

FORAGE PLANTS (Continued)

Production of forage seed from artificially crossed plants V Derdevic Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6 7 49-52 Je/Jl'58 Y, 15

Seed production of perennial forage grasses S Ocokoljic Poljoprivreda 6 no 6/7 65-69 Je/Jl'58 Y, 15.

FORFIGN EXCHANGE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Dukhovnikov, Iur Gorskopromishlena taksatsiia Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957 204 p [Forest-industrial mensuration, a university textbook illus] B, 15

Paczek, Tadeusz Maszynoznawstwo lesne, podrecznik dla technikow lesnych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 331 p [Science of forest machinery, a textbook for forest technicians 1st ed] P, 15

Szmidt, Alfred Walka biologiczna ze szkodnikami w lesnictwie i rolnictwie Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956 48 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe, no. 1) [Biological control against insects in forestry and agriculture] P, 15

The beginning was difficult J Talelis. Musu girios no. 6 53 Je'59. Li, 15.

Braconid flies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera) as parasites of forest insects M. Nunberg, S Wlackowski. Folia forest les no 1 129-135 '58 P, 15

Calculating dimensions of forest roadbeds by means of the method developed by the Soviet Road Scientific Research Institute. J. Marko Les cas 5 no 3/4 223-243 '59 C, 15

Contribution to the study of pocket planting. Z Eberhart. Sbor CSAZV les 4 no. 5 357-374 My'58 C, 15

Criocephalus rusticus L (Cerambycidae, Coleoptera), its biology, preventive measures, and control. J Dominik Folia forest les no. 1 45-128 '58. P, 15

Full volume and loss of volume of the tree stem J Grochowski Folia forest les no. 1, 9-44 '58. P, 15.

Importance of woods and trees A. Kubicek Vodni hosp no. 10:416 O'59. C, 16

Let us get acquainted. Musu girios no. 6 56-59 Je'59. Li, 15.

Musu girios, 30 years since the beginning of its publication. G. Isokas. Musu girios no. 6:52-53 Je'59. Li, 15.

Relationship between lumber transportation and forest-road building. J. Benes Sbor CSAZV les 4 no 5 299-328 My'58. C, 15

Selection and transfer of the forest-tree species. G. Vincent Sbor CSAZV les 4 no 5 341-356 My'58 C, 15.

Situation of forest protection in the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. B. Keresztesi, L. Bencze, L. Szilagyi. Erdo 8 no. 8:290-294 Ag'59. H, 15.

Studies and observations of the Armillaria mellea (Vahl.) Quel as cause of the mass death of stands Z. Twarowski, I Twarowska Prace Inst les no. 192 3-63 '59 P, 15

Thirty years ago. A. Kvedaras. Musu girios no. 6, 54-55 Je'59. Li, 15.

FORGING
see subdivision under POLAND.

FORMALDEHYDE

Effects of formaldehyde on influenza virus. II. Effects on the infectivity of the virus. In English. A. Koch, E. Csonka. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:311-316, H, 13.

Observing the stability of urea formaldehyde compounds. (To be contd.) L. Benisek. Textil Cz 14 no. 3 110-111 Mr'59 C, 16.

Observing the stability of urea formaldehyde compounds. L. Benisek. Textil Cz 14 no. 4:150-152 Ap'59. C, 16.

Polyformaldehyde. K. Schwaner. Magy kem lap 14 no. 8:305-308 Ag'59. H, 16.

FORWARDING MERCHANTS

Marine freight forwarding. R. F. Medunar transport 6 no 5,342-345 My'59 Y, 5

FOSTER, WILLIAM ZEBULON

W. Z Foster's History of the Three Internationals, a book review D Rosenzweig Analele Partid 5 no 3 139-147 Jl/Ag'59 R, 6.

FOUNDATIONS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Analysis of annular foundations loaded symmetrically J Ledwon Inz i bud 16 no 6 245-248 Je'59. P, 16

The bedding coefficient and the measuring methods based on it. L. Varga. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 9:401-412 S'59. H, 16.

Calculation of soil settlement S Kadzialko Inz i bud 16 no 7 288-290 Jl'59 P, 16

Tectonics of dislocated sedimentary soils in the foundations of a building J. Sysak. Inz i bud 16 no 4 133-138 Ap'59 P, 16

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Brabenec, Rudolf. Prirucka pro slevace. Napsal kolektiv slevarenskych techniku. Clenove kolektivu Josef Diezek [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959, 333 p. [Handbook for foundrymen. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs] C, 16.

The casting of a plunger for a 1200-ton press B Raczynski Przegl odlew 9 no 9 279-281 S'59 P, 16

Exothermic materials for feeders K Korecki, T Welkens Przegl odlew 9 no. 7 218-224 Jl'59. P, 16.

FOUNTAINS
see subdivision under SERBIA

FOURIER SERIES

On the Boussinesq and Hertz dynamic problems. In German. M. Misicu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3 469-496 '59. R, 16.

FRAMED STRUCTURES
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES

FRANCE - ACCOUNTING

The 1957 French general accounting pattern. E. Gyorgy. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 8, 316-321 Ag'59. H, 5.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Report of the Central Committee before the 15th Congress of the French Communist Party Tr. from the French M. Thorez Novo vreme 35 no. 8 80-90 Ag'59 R, 6

The report of the French Communist Party at the 15th Congress. M. Thorez. Lupta 39 no 7 88-110 Jl'59 R, 6.

Role of the Communist Party of France in the liberation of France from the Hitlerite yoke. T Weiss Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1 123-140 '58. R, 1

FRANCE - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Application of aluminum in the French construction industry. B. Mayzel. Inz i bud 16 no. 6 263-264 Je'59. P, 16.

FRANCE - FINANCE

Economic and political background of French loans to Poland in 1921-1923. Z. Landau Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8:39-57 Jl/Ag'59. P, 6.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Contributions to the knowledge of negotiations between Soviet Russia, England, and France in 1939. Studii ist 12 no. 2 159-185 '59. R, 4

FRANCE - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Recollections from France H. Zabrodzka. Lawnik lud 9 no 9, 13-18 S'59. P, 7

FRANCE-MOTION PICTURES

Normandy-Neman River. R. Pagirys, Svyturys 11 no, 16-6 Ag'59. Li, 1.

FRANCE - MUSIC

Conclusion of the Paris season. V. Stepanek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12, 509-510 Je'59. C, 9.

I was in Prades. F. Smetana Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 644-645 Ag'59 C, 9.

FRANCE - PETROLEUM

Discovery of mineral oil in the Parisian basin. G. Csiky. Bany lap 14 no 9:631 S'59. E, 16.

FRANCE - PORCELAIN

Some notes on French porcelain factories. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 7 198 Jl'59. C, 16

FRANCE - ROADS

Organization of road service in France. J. Smidovnik. Javna upr 1 no 3/4 112-119 '59. Y, 6.

FRANCE - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The delegation of the Catholic University in Lublin abroad K. T Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3 113-116 '58. P, 1

FRANCISCANS IN HUNGARY

Szabo, Erzsebet. A pesti ferences templom. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959, 34 p. [The Franciscan Church in Pest. Illus., bibl., facsim., plan] H, 10.

FRANKFURT AM MAIN - FAIRS

The Frankfurt International Fair and the book exhibition. A. Muller. Citatel 8 no. 1 Za citatelom 7-8 '59. C, 2

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN

Benjamin Franklin, a great citizen and scholar; his life and work A Deloff, W Strzynski Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 219-239 '57. P, 1

Benjamin Franklin as a thinker and humanitarian. K. Opalek Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 241-250 '57 P, 1

FRASHERI, NAIM

Philosophical thought of Naim Frasheri. Z. Xholi. Bul shoq 13 no. 2 3-42 '59. A, 1.

FRAUD
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FREE EUROPE COMMITTEE

Agricultural circles, Free Europe, an empty and a full stomach, nails in the brain Kisiel. Tygod powsz 13 no 38 8 S'59. P, 3

FREE PORTS AND ZONES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

The development of free ports and the founding of the Free Zone of Trieste L. Kos. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5 147-152 '59. Y, 17.

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS

Zones of limited armaments and the principles of the freedom of the seas R. Bierzanek. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 4/5:38-51 Ap/My'59. P, 6.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FREIGHT FORWARDERS
see FORWARDING MERCHANTS

FREIGHTERS

Clauses on loading and unloading freight vessels I Stoev. Vun turg 7 no 8 22-25 Ag'59. B, 5.

FRENCH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Moliere, Jean Baptiste Poquelin Skapiec, komedia w pieciu aktach Przel i opracowal Tadeusz Zelenski (Boy). Wyd. 6 , przejrz. Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1954] xxii, 136 p (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria. II, nr. 6) [The miser, a comedy in five acts. Tr. from the French. 6th ed., rev]

FRENCH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, FRENCH.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Chevallier stripped of his glamour. V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 9 no. 16:687 S'59. C, 16.

Jean Paul Sartre's The Roads of Liberty, a book review. M. Kapetanovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 7/8, 618-623 Jl/Ag '59. Y, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Sue, Eugene. A szeb-Biblia; vagy, Keresztely, a nyomdasz, 1 ege a XVI. szazadbol. Daniel De Leon angoljabol forditotta: Kardos Nandor. New York, Munkas Konyvkereskedes. (His A nep rejtelmei, vagy, Egy proletarcsalad tortenete a korszakokon at, 16-17) [The pocket Bible; or Christian, the printer; a saga from the 16th century] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1946.
Vol. 2. 1947.

FRENCH IN HUNGARY

Data on the activities of military engineer Dumont in Hungary. In French. A. Schoen. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:407-410 '58. H, 10.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

Guberina, Petar. Valeur logique et valeur stylistique des propositions complexes; theorie generale et application au francais. 2. ed. Zagreb, Editions "Epoha" [1954] 264 p. [Logic and stylistic values of complex sentences, a general theory and the application in French. 2d ed. In French. bibl., footnotes] Y, 11.

FRENCH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Eckhardt, Sandor. Francia-magyar kezi szotar. 2. jav es bov kiad. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 848 p. [Concise French-Hungarian dictionary. 2d ed. and rev. ed.] H, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Confrontation. L Pokorna and others. Svet lit 3 no. 6: 198-207 D'58. C, 11.

Formation of the French views of Hungarians in the 19th century. L. Palasti. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1 89-114 '57. H, 1.

FRENCH NEWSPAPERS

The newspaper L'Humanite and its great editors. B. Couret. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2:215-225 '59. C, 11.

FRENCH OPERA
see OPERA, FRENCH

FRENCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FRENCH

FRENCH PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, FRENCH

FRENCH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, FRENCH

FREQUENCY

Methods for determining numerical values of the function sn (uk) M Novak Aplikace mat 3 no 6 401-427 '58. C, 13

FREQUENCY CHANGERS

Stable conversion of intermediate frequency. K. Laszczynski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:30 Je'58. P, 16.

FREQUENCY CURVES

Type L fibrograph, an apparatus for measuring the length of cotton fibers by tracing the frequency curve according to length and the cumulated frequencies curve. I. Ionescu-Muscel and others Ind text Rum 10 no. 7: 273-275 Jl'59 R, 16

FRESH-WATER FLORA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FREUD, SIGMUND

Freudism as reflected in present-day scientific debates. Tr. from the Russian. F. Bassin. Pedag szemle 9 no 7/8:676-687 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

FREY, JAROSLAV

Talking with Jaroslav Frey. L. Javorsky. Citatel 8 no. 1: 30-31 '59. C, 2.

FRIC, JOSEF VACLAV

Fric's Pravdiva pisen o tom, jak cert babu vzal (The True Song of how the Devil Kidnapped an Old Woman. J. Horak. Cesky lid 42 no. 3:120-122 '55. C, 12.

FRICTION

Modern ideas of friction, lubrication, wear. (To be contd.) A. Struna. Stoj vest 5 no. 4/6:114-116 Ag'59 Y, 16.

Studies on the coefficient of wood friction on wood or other materials. N. Gheimeziu, P. Suciu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 7:245-250 Jl'59. R, 16.

FRINTA, ANTONIN

Comenius in my life. A Frinta. Krest revue 26 no. 6 190-192 Je'59. C, 3.

FRONTIERS
see subdivision BOUNDARIES under BULGARIA.

FROZEN GROUND
see subdivision under SPITSBERGEN.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Pieniazek, Szczepan Antoni, ed. Nowe osiagniecia w sadownictwie [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 183 p. [New achievements in fruit gardening. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Cold storage for fruits containing a high proportion of carbon dioxide. B. Potucek. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 303-305 Je'59. C, 16.

How to improve the quality of carbolineum spray and calcium-sulfate solutions A Eenlaid. Sots pollum 13 no. 2 77-78 F'58. E, 15.

Sanitary shortcomings in the processing of fruits and vegetables and their effect on the quality of final products. J Kurz. Prum potravin 10 no. 6:295-298 Je'59. C, 16.

Significance of fruits and vegetables in dietetics. E. Kobylakova. Vyz lid 14 no. 8:124-125 Ag'59. C, 14.

Training and pruning fruit trees and berry bushes. (To be contd.) J Palk, J Parksepp Sots pollum 13 no 2 76-77 F'58 E, 15

FRUSIC, ANDREJ, BP OF BUDIMLJE

New bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Eastern Church Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no 7 213-219 Jl'59 Y, 3

FRUSTRATION

Ways of social adjustment C Czapow. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 1 S'59. P, 7

FUCHS, HIEROMYMUS

Hieronymus Fuchs, the medallion maker. In German. L. Huszar. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4 411-420 '58. H, 10.

FUCIK, JULIUS

Problems of style in the works of Julius Fucik. R. Kuznecovova. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2:246-248 '59. C, 11.

FUEL
see also subdivision under POLAND

Application of nonlinear correlation in the calculation of consumption norms of fuel. V. Cernohorsky. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:167-170 '59. C, 16.

Fight against losses caused by long-time storage of powdered fuels. L. Olsansky. Energetika Cz 5 no. 10:389-395 O'55. C, 16.

Oxygen as a source of saving fuel in metallurgy. J. Mikulski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 5:171-174 My'59 P, 16

Problems of fuel economy in the manufacture of cement I. Vladea Energetica Rum 7 no 6.247-250 Je'59 R, 16.

Problems of storing fuels and lubricants in supplying agricultural machinery. S. Savai. Nafta Jug 10 no. 6 277-281 Ag'59. Y, 16

A scientific-technical conference in Paris on the combustion of solid fuels and in the form of dust Energetyka przem 7 no 5:168-171 My'59. P, 16.

FUNCTIONS

Convex sets and functions. A. Csaszar. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4:273-282 '58. H, 13.

Determination of higher-order partial derivatives of the velocity function from known values along a stream surface. In English. T. Farago. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:217-227 '58. H, 16.

Methods for determining numerical values of the function sn (uk). M. Novak Aplikace mat 3 no. 6 401-427 '58. C, 13.

New mathematical problems. I. Dimovski. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 2:112-115 '59. B, 13.

The principle of additivity applied to thermodynamic functions. A. Krupkowski, K. Szpunar. Archiw hutn 4 no. 2:123-131 '59. P, 16.

FUNGI

Khinkova, Tsvetana. Parazitni gubi po rastitelnostta v Iztochna Rila. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 116 p. [Parasitic fungi on the vegetation in the Eastern Rila Mountains. English and Russian summaries, bibl., graphs, tables] B, 13.

Fungistatic activity of the species of Sphaeropsidales and Melanconiales. In English. J. Voros. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:261-266 '58. H, 13.

New observations on the genus Fusidium Link and Cylindrium Bonorden. W Zablocka, E. Weber. Studia Tor bot 3 no. 5:153-161 '59. P, 13.

FUR
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Research work in the field of production of moire-type furs. Z Bayer. Leka prom 8 no. 7:11-12 '59. B, 16.

FURALDEHYDE

Studies in the field of furfurole. IV. Behavior of the color obtained by means of furfurole and aniline in the presence of acetic acid. D. Isacescu, S. Biller, M. Macavei-Besteiel. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no. 1: 37-47 '58. R, 13.

FURFUROLE
see FURALDEHYDE.

FURNACES

Problems of fuel economy in the manufacture of cement. I. Vladea. Energetica Rum 7 no. 6:247-250 Je'59. R, 16.

Use of melted silicon for repairs of furnaces M Pulpitel. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 7 219 Jl'59. C, 16.

Walling off superfluous furnace space. B. Dory. Energia es atom 12 no 7/8 79 Jl/Ag'59. H, 16.

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA

M Baldovin's Tehnologia fabricarii mobilelor si a articolelor tehnice din lemn (The Technology of Manufacturing Furniture and Technical Articles from Wood), a book review O P Industria lemnului 8 no 6:231-232 Je'59 R, 16

Use of lamellated parts for furniture construction A Niculescu Industria lemnului 8 no 6 213-219 Je'59. R, 16.

FUSES (ORDNANCE)

The M11A equipment for automatic charging and setting of the fuse S M Ianovic Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8 578-582 Ag'59 Y, 17.

FUSIDIUM

New observations on the genus Fusidium Link and Cylindrium Bonorden. W Zablocka, E Weber Studia Tor bot 3 no 5 153-161 '59 P, 13

GAILIT, AUGUST

Instincts and the spirit, a book review. H. Eller Tulimuld 10 no. 2 155-156 '59. E, 11.

GALAN, V. EM.

Creators and works V. Em Galan II. I. Vitner Viata rom 12 no 7.163-177 Jl'59 R, 11

GALENA

Effect of aeration on flotation of galenite and sphalerite V. Machovic. Rudy 7 no. 6 Prace 1-3 Je'59 C, 16.

GALENITE
see GALENA

GALLS (BOTANY)

Materials contributing to the knowledge of zooececidia from the vicinity of Lublin I Pogorzelska-Lipnicka. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13 45-56 '57 (published '58). P, 13

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Nutritional value of beech undergrowth to game animals. J. Vanek Sbor CSAZV les 4 no. 6:329-340. C, 15.

GAMMA RAYS

Planning trends in the technology of gamma radiation guns. L. Tihanyi. Energia es atom 12 no. 7/8:492-498 Jl/Ag'59. H, 16

GANEA, NICODIM

Nicodim Ganea. G. Sbircea. Studii muzic no. 6:81-87 '58. R, 9.

GARDENING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GAS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Heating with portable gas radiators. Z. Czerniakowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 7 280-281 Jl'59 P, 16.

Industrial gas appliances. K. Holzberger. Paliva 39 no. 7:236-238 Jl'59. C, 16.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

Automation in the extraction, transportation, and distribution of methane gas V. Tudoroiu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 3:104-113 My/Je'59. R, 16.

The change from the petroleum method to the natural gas method of heating the SM furnaces in the USSR. M. Vitez. Teh pregl 10 no. 5/6 163-164 '58. Y, 16.

Gas wins the world J. Pojda. Zycie gosp 14 no. 38 4 S'59 P, 5.

The work of pumps in oil wells containing gas and sand. P. Panajoti. Teknika Alb 6 no. 2:15-18 Mr/Ap'59. A, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Computation of the real cycle four-stroke engines with compression ignition and direct injection. In English. G. Baranescu. Rev electrotecin energet 3 no. 2.307-331 '58. R, 16.

Computing the quality and conditions of gases in case of the supercharging of an internal combustion engine using an active turbine with exhaust gas, A. Calin Vasilescu. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:195-219 '59. R, 16.

New cars driven by internal-combustion engines for the Polish State Railroads. B. Krasnopolski. Przegl kolmech 11 no. 7:217-220 Jl'59. P, 16.

GAS FLOW

Investigation of flow losses in a cascade consisting of short turbine blades. J Smigielski, H.Rutkowska. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3 241-262 '58 P, 16.

A new method of calculating flow passing through a ring in rotor machines. B. Krajewski Archiw bud masz 5 no 3 263-291 '58 P, 16.

Variation of flow quantity in multistage heat turbines. A. Konorski Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3 335-361 '58. P, 16.

GAS TURBINES

Development of the generating units with free pistons and gas turbines, and their utilization in railroad locomotives. Pt 1 A Davidescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3 155-160 Mr'59 R, 16.

Developments of the generating units with free pistons and gas turbines, and their utilization in railroad locomotives. A. Davidescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6: 321-327 Je'59. R, 16.

Gas turbines in the production of electricity. Energetika Cz 5 no.10 411-412 O'55 C, 16.

GAS WELDING
see OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

GASES

Automatic analyzers of smoke gases and their significance for economical combustion. V.Kepka Energetika Cz 5 no.4:144-148 Ap'55 C, 16

Character of sorption processes in decolorizing with ion exchangers K Dusek, J. Stamberg Chem prum 9 no.9:469-494 S'59. C, 16

Gas chromatography. Tr. from the Czech. V. Herout. Magy kem lap 14 no. 9:351-360 S'59. H, 16.

A proposal of regulations concerning the storage of compressed gases and mobile developers of acetylene. Kem ind 8 no. 3.[Suppl] S22-S23 Mr'59 Y, 16.

Use of gas chromatography for analytic control of the production of raw naphtalene oil and its processing into pure naphtalene. M Halvnac, J Janak. Chem prum 9 no 9 459-464 S'59 C, 16.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

New warfare poisonous substances with general toxic and resorptive action G Kolev. Arm pregled 5 no. 4 83-89 '58. B, 17.

GASSENDI, PIERRE

Pierre Gassendi (1592-1655), His Life and Work, a book review. L. Chmaj. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2,393-398 '57 P, 1

GASTRIC JUICE

Dobersky, Premysl Dieta pri snizene kyselosti zaludecni stava. [Napsali] Premysl Dobersky, Marie Polnerova [a] Hana Koblizkova. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 30 p. (Diety, 9) [The diet of lower acidity of stomach juices. 1st ed.] C, 14.

GASTROPODA

Materials to the knowledge of the Palaearctic Zonitidae (Gasteropoda). III-IV. In German A. Riedel Annales zool 18 no. 7:119-126 Jl'59. P, 13

Three kinds of Zonitidae (Gasteropoda) from the caves in Turkey. In German. A Riedel. Annales zool 18 no 9:141-160 Jl'59. P, 13.

Zonitidae (Gastropoda) gathered in Greece by K. Lindberg. A Riedel. Annales zool 18 no. 6 89-117 Je'59. P, 13

GAULHOFER, KARL L.

Karl Gaulhofer (1885-1941), a biographic sketch Fiz kultura 13 no. 3/4 615-618 '59. Y, 8.

GAWARECKI, H.

H Gawarecki and C. Gawdzik's Lublin, a book review. J. S. Architektura Pol no. 7:328 Jl'59. P, 10.

GAWDZIK, CZESLAW

H. Gawarecki and C. Gawdzik's Lublin, a book review. J. S. Architektura Pol no. 7:328 Jl'59. P, 10.

GEARING

Determination of fundamental quantities for bevel gears by models. H. Muren. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5:117-119 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Dynamic forces of gearing. L. Mueller. Problemy proj huin 7 no 1:9-27 Ja'59 P, 16.

A gear box on the axles of motor locomotives. A. Pavel. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1:15-17 '59. C, 16.

GEESE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GELLNER, FRANTISEK

Use of the couplet in Frantisek Gellner's poetry. M. Cervenka. Ceska lit 7 no. 3,279-294 Ag'59. C, 11.

GENETICS

Malinowski, Edmund Genetyka. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1958 580 p. [Genetics illus., col plates, ports., diagrs.] P, 13.

GENITALS, FEMALE

Coja, N Probleme de fiziopathologie obstetricala [De] N Coja [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 382 p. [Problems of obstetric physiopathology illus.] R, 14

GENOA - HARBOR

The port of Genoa. M K Medunar transport 5 no 5:302-306 My'59. Y, 5

GEODESY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Klumphanzl, Vaclav. Inzenyrska geodesie. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 328 p. [Geodesy for civil engineers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 16.

Oltay, Karoly. Geodezia. 2 jav. es bov. kiad. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1954. 576 p. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [Geodesy, a university textbook. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] H, 13.

Electrooptic and microwave telemeters and their application in geodesy. A Platek. Przegl nauk techn gorn no 2,47-79 '59 P, 16

Radiolocation systems and their application in geodesy K. Novak, L. Turek, J Weresczynski Przegl nauk techn gorn no 2 3-46 '59. P, 16.

The truth in tables. J Tymowski Przegl geod 15 no. 1: 34-36 Ja'59. P, 13

GEOGRAPHERS, ESTONIAN

Professor August Tammiekann; in memoriam. A Parts. Tulimuld 10 no. 2 151-154 '59. E, 11.

GEOGRAPHERS, SERBIAN

Vojislav S. Radovanovic's Jovan Cvijic, a book review. M Bjelovitic. Geogr horizont 4 no. 1/2 67-69 '59. Y, 12.

GEOGRAPHERS, SLOVENIAN

Annual assembly of the Geographic Society of Slovenia, January 11, 1959. M. Vreca. Geogr obzornik 6 no 1/2,35-36 '59 Y, 12.

Excursions of the Geographic Society of Slovenia. Geogr obzornik 6 no 1/2:36-37 '59. Y, 12.

GEOGRAPHERS, YUGOSLAV

5th Congress of the Geographers of Yugoslavia. V. Kokole. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:32-34 '59 Y, 12.

Resolution of the 5th Congress of the Geographers of Yugoslavia, which was held from September 8 to September 16, 1958, in Titograd, Montenegro. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:34-35 '59. Y, 12.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA.

Walczak, Wojciech. Jak biale plamy znikaly z map. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1959. 412 p. (Biblioteka przygod i podrozy) [How the white spots were disappearing from the maps. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps (part col.), bibl., index] P, 12.

For an implicit geography, Northern Europe, an example of comparative methods in teaching geography. D. Radinja. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:17-18 '59. Y, 12.

Fragments on methodology in geography. M. Avsenak. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:18-19 '59. Y, 12.

Geographic terms and terminology, physical geography, natural geography in the light of terminology. D. R. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2 19-20 '59. Y, 12.

How I worked to connect teaching with life through lessons in natural sciences, geography, and history. Dh. Fallo. Ares pop no. 7:56-57 Jl'59. A, 8.

Jakub Litwin's Szkice krytyczne o determinizmie geograficznym i geopolityce (Critical Sketches on Geographical Determinism and Geopolitics); a book review. J Babicz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 402-402 '57. P, 1.

M. Pechevski, V. Nikolov and Sv. Kiradzhiev's Prakticheskata rabota po geografiia (Practical Work in Teaching Geography); a book review. B. Stoikov. Nar prosv 15 no 7,102-107 Jl'59. B, 8.

Notes on Zemljepis za I. razred gimnazij, 1956 (Geography for the 1st Class of Gymnasiums, 1956), R. Badjura. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:21-22 '59. Y, 12

On the zones, areas, and levels of the surface of earth. B. Milojevic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 16:88-121 '59. Y, 13.

Professor Pavao Kurtek's Geografija za vise razrede gimnazija (Geography for Higher Classes of Gymnasiums), a book review. J. Tavcar Geogr obzornik 6 no 1/2:31 '59 Y, 12

Rudolf Badjura's Ljudska geografija, terensko imenoslovje, II del (Popular Geography, Terrain Terminology Vol. 2), a book review V. K Geogr obsornik 6 no 1/2 22 '59 Y, 12

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Dr Zvonimir Dugacki's Industrijska geografija svijeta (Industrial Geography of the World), a book review J. Tavcar Geogr obzornik 6 no 1/2 31-32 '59. Y, 12

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL

Nanke, Czeslaw. Maly atlas historyczny. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1957. 12 col. maps. [Small historical atlas] P, 12.

GEOLOGISTS, CZECH

Professor Bretislav Zahalka dies, a biographic note L. Uhanek. Vest Ust geol 33 no 6:456-458 '58. C, 12.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CENTRAL EUROPE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SILESIA.

Alois Matejka's sixtieth birthday, a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works Z Roth Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6 389-400 '58 C, 12

International Working Congress on the Stratigraphy of the Silurian and Devonian, held in Prague during the year 1956. I Chlupac Vest Ust geol 34 no 1,1-6 '59. C, 12

Ladislav Cepek's sixtieth birthday, a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. R. Kettner. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 1:7-15 '59. C, 12.

Radioisotopes in geological engineering research. J Sysak. Inz i bud 16 no. 7:276-282 Jl'59 P, 16.

GEOMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL.

GEOMETRY

Kounovsky, Josef. Deskriptivni geometrie; celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. [5. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 547 p. [Descriptive geometry; a university textbook. 5th ed. bibl., diagrs., index] C, 13.

The continuous geometry of Janos Neumann. I. Halperin. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4:225-231 '58. H, 13.

Measuring geometric magnitudes. (To be contd.) B. Petkanchin. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 2:83-102 '59. B, 13.

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

GEOPHYSICS

Catalog of the great chromospheric flares and their terrestrial consequences. In English. L. Fritzova, M. Kopecky, Z. Svestka. Publ Astr inst CSAV no. 34/42:97-174 '58. C, 13.

5th Conference of the Special Committee of the International Geophysical Year 1957-1958, in Moscow, July 30-August 9, 1958. R. Teisseyre. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3:270-271 '58. P, 12.

4th Conference of the European Seismologic Commission of the International Association of Seismology and the Physics of the Earth's Interior in Utrecht, 1958. I. Bobr-Modrakowa, R. Teisseyre. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3:264-267 '58. P, 12

GEOPOLITICS

Jakub Litwin's Szkice krytyczne o determinizmie geograficznym i geopolityce (Critical Sketches on Geographical Determinism and Geopolitics); a book review. J. Babicz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2:402-403 '57. P, 1.

GERDZHIKOV, VASIL

Vasil Gerdzhikov, a biographic sketch. S. Shiklev. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5:40-44 [My]'59. B, 2.

GERENCSER, MIKLOS

Credit and craft; on three new Hungarian dramas; a criticism. I. Sandor. Kortars 3 no. 7:145-147 Jl'59. H, 11.

GERMAN, PATRIARCH OF SERBIA

His Eminence Patriarch German of Serbia touring Macedonia. M. S. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 7:219-224 Jl'59. Y, 3.

GERMAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Friedrich Schiller's Don Carlos in Ljubljana theater. V. Kralj Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4:380-382 '59. Y, 11.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Reminiscences from Seneca's tragedies in 18th-century German drama. Z Zygulski. Germanica wratisl no 1 9-35 '57 P, 11

Three stages of the "German question", a book review. O. Fencl. Svet lit 3 no. 6.221-226 D'58. C, 11.

GERMAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Frisch, Max. Es a holtak ujra enekelnek (Requiem) [Budapest] Europa Konyvkiado [1958] 97 p. (Modern konyvtar) [And the dead sing again (Requiem), a drama. Tr. from the German, notes] H, 11.

GERMAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, GERMAN.

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Franz Kafka's death and birth. Pergale no. 7.168-173 Jl'59. Lt, 11.

Hans Fallada's novel Everyone Dies by Himself, a review. V. Pomm. Looming no. 8.1274-1276 Ag'59. E, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Mera, Rudolf Citanka odbornych nemeckych textu biologickych a lekarskych [1 vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959 100 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Reader of technical German biological and medical texts, a university textbook. 1st ed] C, 11

The Institute of German Philology of Breslau University in the years 1945-1957. M. Szyrocki Germanica wratisl no. 1-5-7 '57. P, 11

Linguistics in foreign countries; lexicography in the German Democratic Republic. Z. Genadieva-Mutafchieva. Bulg ezik 9 no. 2 177-181 '59. B, 11.

List of works of the staff of the Department of German Philology at Breslau University for the period 1945-1957 M. Szyrocki Germanica wratisl no 1 183-190 '57. P, 11.

Slavic words in the German vocabulary. M. Ciesla Jezyki obce 3 no. 4:206-209 Jl/Ag'59. P, 11.

Using the German textbook for the 5th grade. H. Toom. Nouk kool 17 no. 8:622-630 Ag'59. E, 8.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBIAN

Vuk Karadzic's Nemacko-srpski recnik (German-Serbian Dictionary), a book review. N. Polovina. Nas jezik 9 no. 7/10 274-279 '59 Y, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Following the noble traditions of the Hungarian cult of Lessing; Gotthold Ephraim Lessing's Dramas, Poems, Tales, a book review. A. Oltvanyi. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4: 601-603 Ap'59. H, 11.

The outcast generation; Wolfgang Borchert's Collected Works; a book review. L. Gyurko Nagyvilag 4 no. 4: 606-609 Ap'59. H, 11.

The problem of the idealistic-artistic two-sidedness in the works of Carl Sternheim. E Klin. Germanica wratisl no. 1:147-159 '57. P, 11.

GERMAN NATURALISTS
see NATURALISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN OPERA
see OPERA, GERMAN.

GERMAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, GERMAN.

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Friedrich Sallet and his political poetry. M. Urbanowicz. Germanica wratisl no. 1:125-146 '57. P, 11.

The Piasts in the poetry of Wencel Scherffer. J. Piprek. Germanica wratisl no. 1:37-57 '57. P, 11.

Problems of work in Goethe's works. G. Kozielek. Germanica wratisl no. 1:113-124 '57. P, 11.

GERMAN POETS
see POETS, GERMAN.

GERMAN POLITICAL POETRY
see POLITICAL POETRY, GERMAN.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Activities of the Commission for Studies of the German Question at the Institute of History of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J. Koralka. Cs cas hist 7 no. 2: 397 '59. C, 4.

The peace treaty. A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3: 6 F'59. P, 7.

The problem of West Berlin. M. Reintanz Pravny obzor 42 no. 7-417-440 '59. C, 7.

The right is on our side; State and international legal bases of the Soviet notes on the Berlin question. H. Hochbaum. Sots pravo no. 3 47-54 Mr'59. B, 7.

Western attitude the chief obstacle to the Geneva Conference, political notes. A. Grashi. Miqesija 13 no. 7 20 Jl'59. A, 1.

GERMANIUM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Analysis of the volt-ampere characteristics of a germanium diode in the reverse and forward direction. V. Husa, J. Cihelka El tech obzor 48 no. 7 379-382 Jl'59. C, 16.

Determination of germanium in ammonium waters. J Gottfried, V Jara Chem prum 9 no 9:471-472 S'59 C, 16

Universal electric-mine locomotive with germanium rectifier. J. Vilim and others. El tech obzor 48 no. 7:363-367 Jl'59. C, 16.

GERMANS IN BRAZIL

Revisionist propaganda in Brazil. A Olcha. Biul kom pol zagr 2 no. 3-6-10 Mr/Ap'59. P, 4.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Activities of the Commission for Studies of the German Question at the Institue of History of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J. Koralka. Cs cas hist 7 no. 2 397 '59. C, 4.

Contribution to the study of folk buildings in the former German language district near Kremnica. V. Prazak. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:3-54 '59. C, 12.

GERMANS IN LITHUANIA

Across the Lithuanian frontier. J. Aleksandravicius. Komunistas no. 8 56-57 Ag'59. Lt, 6.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Klukowski, Zygmunt, ed. Niemcy i Zamojszczyzna, 1939-1944. Zamosc, 1946. 183 p (Wydawnictwo materialow do dziejow Zamojszczyzny w latach wojny 1939-1944, 3) [Germans and Zamosc District, 1939-1944] P, 4.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki, Lublin. Polska Partia Robotnicza, Gwardia Ludowa i Armia Ludowa na Lubelszczyznie w okresie okupacji hitlerowskiej, 1942-1944; materialy sesji popularno-naukowej zorganizowanej przez Komitet Wojewodzki PZPR w Lublinie, 29-30, V. 1958 r. W Lublinie, Nakl. Referatu Historii Partii i Osrodka Propagandy Partyjnej, 1958. 141 p. [Polish Workers Party, People's Guard and People's Army in the Lublin region during the Hitlerite occupation, 1942-1944, materials of the popular scientific session organized by the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in Lublin, May 29-30, 1958. illus., ports., facsims.] P, 4.

Zaleski, Grzegorz. Satyra w konspiracji, 1939-1944, [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. 350 p. [The underground satire. 2d ed. illus. (part col.), facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje. We have not forgotten, 1939-1945. [Warszawa, Polonia Pub. House, 1959] 266 p. [In English, French, and Russian, chiefly illus., col. map, tables] P, 4.

GERMANS IN SERBIA

The Concentration Camp at Banjica. N. Vuksanovic. God muz Beogr 4:503-572 '57. Y, 4.

GERMANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Friedrich Dittes in our country. M. Jankovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8:478-488 '58. Y, 8.

GERMANY - AIR FORCE

The development and downfall of Hitler's air force Wojsk przegl 12 no. 9:68-79 S'59. P, 17.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Against the revisionist propaganda. J. Wierzbinski. Biul kom pol zagr 2 no. 3:35-41 Mr/Ap'59. P, 4.

Joint work for the Western Territories. J. Izydorczyk. Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no. 2 1-7 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

The peace treaty. A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3: 6 F'59. P, 7.

Poland's sovereignty over the Western Territories. S. Perski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3-7 F'59. P, 7.

Political horizons. W. O. Horyzonty 4 no. 35:37-48 Ap'59. P, 1.

GERMANY - COMMERCE

Gerhard Bondi's German Foreign Trade, 1815-1870, a book review. J. Purs. Cs cas hist 6 no. 4:760-763 '58. C, 4.

GERMANY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Ernst Thalmann, ardent German patriot and communist. O. Srederis. Komunistas no. 8:54-56 Ag'59. Lt, 6.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 9. 61-66 S'59. P, 1.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Annulment of the Polish-German declaration of January 26, 1934, by the Third Reich L Gelberg Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 6 78-94 Je'59. P, 6.

Another volume of the Regensburg Register of Diplomas. J Spevacek. Cs cas hist 7 no. 2:290-292 '59. C, 4.

Experiences of Polish-German relations in the years 1918-1939. J Winiewicz Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8 3-22 Jl/Ag'59. P, 6.

The history of the Polish-German problem B. Danikowski Caritas 15 no 7/8 29-33 Jl/Ag'59 P, 3

GERMANY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Karl Gaulhofer (1885-1941), a biographic sketch. Fiz kultura 13 no 3/4:615-618 '59 Y, 8.

GERMANY - POSTAL SERVICE

The Universal Postal Union and Germany A. Bramson. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 2 3-19 F'59 P, 6

GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Cultural exchange over the Friendship Bridge. G. Nowak Rada narod 16 no 32 16-17 Ag'59. P, 6.

GERMANY - TRADE-UNIONS

The German problem and the German trade-unions. R. Kirchner. Munka 9 no. 9-10-11 S'59. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Ten years of the German Democratic Republic, ten years of building up the socialist chemical industry. E. Richter. Magy kem lap 14 no. 9:351-353 S'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNISM

Problems of socialist construction in the German Democratic Republic. D. Kosev. Novo vreme 35 no. 10 51-60 O'59. B, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Theses of the Political Bureau of the Central Committee, United Socialist German Party, on celebrating the foundation of the German Democratic Republic. Lupta 39 no. 9:92-99 S'59. R, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achievements of the socialist economy in the German Democratic Republic. Zagad i mat no. 10 40-42 Ag'59. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

Educational reform in the German Democratic Republic. B. Merz. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6-130-132 Je'59. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EROSION

Research on water erosion in the German Democratic Republic. J. Dvorak, M Holy Vodni hosp no. 6:330-335 Ag'59. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FISHERIES

German regulations on handling quick-frozen fish. Z. S. Gosp ryb 10 no. 4:25-26 Ap'58. P, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Economic forest management in the German Democratic Republic. A. Priesol. Les cas 5 no. 3/4:271-282 '59. C, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FURNITURE

Conveyor belt production at a furniture plant in the German Democratic Republic. D. Gheroghiu, I. Heim. Industria lemnului 8 no. 7:264-266 Jl'59 R, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HEATING

Viewpoints on the planning of urban heating and heating services related to the development of electric power and their economic possibilites. Tr from the German H. M Wolf Energia es atom 12 no. 7/8-461-478 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MAINTENANCE

3d Maintenace Conference in the German Democratic Republic. M. Socha. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 9 413 S'59. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Light industry specialists visit German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:18 S 18'59. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

German Workers Conference in Leipzig. Munka 9 no. 10:33 O'59. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LOCAL FINANCE

Some problems of territorial budget administration in the German Democratic Republic. H. Sochacka-Krysiakowa. Finanse 10 no 8:46-54 Ag'59. P

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Economic research on machine-tractor stations and the mechanization of agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. A. Marko Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6 331-332 '59. C, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Comparative measurements by means of QHM 240, 241, 242 made at the Swider, Niemegk, and Rude Skov observatories. Z Malkowski Acta geophys Pol 6 no 3 272-288 '58. P, 12.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MAN POWER

Study tour in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. Gy, Martinka. Munka szemle 3 no. 8 30-32 Ag'59. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Report on the 11th Mining and Metallurgy Days held in Freiberg F Hegedus. Bany lap 14 no. 8 533-537 Ag'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MONEY

Money-credit system in the German Democratic Republic. N. Tsapkin. Fin i kredit 10 no. 3:48-53 Ap'59. B, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MUSIC

Dresden concert harvest. Tr from the German H Bohm. Hud rozhl 12 no 12 511 Je'59 C, 9.

First performance of Eisler's German Symphony E Krause Hud rozhl 12 no 12508 Je'59. C, 9.

Music of the "second" America in Berlin H. Bohm Hud rozhl 9 no 16 684 S'59. C, 16

Role of musical education in the instruction of teachers in Eastern Germany Tr. from the German. A Kalcher. Esteticka vychova 1 no 2 36-37 '59. C, 8

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLANTS

Problems concerning the resistance of plants against diseases and pests in the German Democratic Republic. O Majernik. Biologia 14 no. 4 307-308 '59. C, 13

GERMANY, EASTERN - RADIO

The Dominante receiver Z Pacek. Radioamator Pol 8 no 5 13-15 My'58 P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RAILROADS

New views about railroads in Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German H. Heiss Doprava no. 3:99-100 '59. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

The ten-year-old German Democratic Republic. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9:30-34 S'59. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Middle cadres in the German scientific libraries; historical development, present state, and tasks to be solved in the German Democratic Republic. W. Dube. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3 257-264 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SUGAR

Mechanization in the German Democratic Republic. L. Szerecz, P. Wertan. Cukor 12 no. 3:52-59 Mr'59. H, 16

Sugar manufacture in the German Democratic Republic. Pt 4 L. Szerecz, P. Wertan Cukor 12 no. 8 202-204 Ag'59. H, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - AIR FORCE

Progress of the reconstruction of the air force in the German Federal Republic S Kawecki Wojsk przegl 12 no 9 80-87 S'59. P, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMED FORCES

From Montgomery to Strauss. G. Jaszunski Wojsko lud no. 6-41-49 Je'59. P, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Commerce between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the German Federal Republic T. Rusev Vun turg 7 no. 8-11-13 Ag'59 B, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Increasing concentration of capital in Western Germany. In Hungarian. I. Pacurariu. Korunk 18 no. 7/8-1213-1216 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EUROPE, EASTERN

The concept of the Eastern policy in the German Federal Republic. M. Tomala. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 4/5: 22-37 Ap/My'59. P, 6

GERMANY, WESTERN - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Newest developments and the present state of geomorphological research in Germany. Tr from the German L Hempel. Czas geogr 30 no 2 125-137 '59 P, 12.

GERMANY, WESTERN - HISTORY

Falsifiers E Meclewski Biul kom pol zagr 2 no 3 22-29 Mr/Ap'59 P, 4

GERMANY, WESTERN - MILITARISM

Problems connected with the revisionist war ideology of West German imperialists Tr. from the German Wojsko lud no 9 54-59 S'59 P, 17

GERMANY, WESTERN - OPERA

First German performance of the opera Dmitrii. Tr from the German. I Berger. Hud rozhl 12 no 12 508-509 Je'59 C, 9.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Sawicki, Jerzy. De Nuremberg a la nouvelle Wehrmacht Varsovie, Polonia, 1958. 492 p. [From Nurnberg to the new Wehrmacht. In French. footnotes] P, 4.

The German Federal Republic and Geneva problems. J. Kowalewski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6 92-100 Je'59. P, 6.

Militarists in the German Federal Republic threaten peace F Moller Przegl zwiazk 11 no 9 16-18 S'59 P, 5

Speculation with West Berlin V. Zabkay. Predvoj 3 no. 35 21 Ag'59. C, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POTTERY

Production of fine ceramics in the German Federal Republic K Holusa. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 7 211-213 Jl'59 C, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - SPORTS

Sport in the service of militarists (Conclusion) A. Grom. Kehakultuur 19 no. 24, 751-754 D'58. E, 8.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRADE-UNIONS

Betrayed and sold, what is happening to the West German trade-unions ? V. Dvorsky, J. Nemecek. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17:908-912 Ag'59. C, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - WATER

Law on water-resources economy in the German Federal Republic. K Ruzicka. Vodni hosp no. 8 329 Ag'59 C, 16.

GHEORGHIU, STEFAN

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Stefan Gheorghiu. [Bukarest] Allami Politikai Konyvkiado, 1954. 83 p. (Az RMP KV mellett mukodo Partitorteneti Intezet) [Stefan Gheorghiu. In Hungarian. port., footnotes] R, 4.

GIBBERELLIC ACID

The influence of gibberellic acid on the growth of overground parts and roots of wheat, lettuce, and oats. In English. J. Krekule, J. Ullmann. Biologia plantarum 1 no 1 22-30 '59. C, 13.

GIBIAN, GEORGE

An American study of Tolstoi's antipathy to Shakespeare; a review of George Gibian's Tolstoy and Shakespeare. In English. Z. Stribrny. Phil Prag 2 no. 3-02-03 '59. C, 11.

GIELNIAK, JOZEF

Gielniak; an evaluation of his art. A Jakimowicz. Przegl art no. 2 34-35 Ap/Je'59. P, 10

GINGERBREAD

see subdivision CAKE under HUNGARY.

GIRA, LIUDAS

Maxims on life, and friendship. J. Skliutauskas. Lit ir men no. 35 2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Other and completely different platforms. V. Sveiulaitis. Lit ir men no. 35-3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Poetic traditions and searching for innovation. K. Doveika. Lit ir men no. 35.3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Reading poems by Liudas Gira. J. Macevicius. Pergale no. 8 128-134 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Such was Liudas Gira in my memory. J. Klicius. Pergale no. 8.135-137 Ag'59. Li, 11.

GIRDERS

Approximate determination of the secondary stresses caused in bridge cross girders by the main truss chord elongations. In English. J. Szidarovszky. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:335-349 '59. H, 16.

A calculating method for continuous girders and frames on elastic supports. R. Agent. Rev const mat const 11 no. 9:449-456 S'59. R, 16.

Corrosion of steel girders as an indirect cause of damage to brick walls. W. Danilecki, J. Pluta. Inz i bud 16 no. 7 282-288 Jl'59 P, 16.

Dynamic examination of steel beams for traveling cranes. Z. Sniadkowski. Inz i bud 16 no. 4-153-158 Ap'59 P, 16.

On the plane problem of elasticity in oblique coordinates. In English. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3-497-520 '59. R, 16.

The problem of main tensile stresses in reinforced-concrete girders. E. Bachora. Inz i bud 16 no. 6 248-252 Je'59. P, 16

Shell girders assembled from segments through prestressing Z Zielinski. Inz i bud 16 no 4 167-172 Ap'59. P, 16

Stiffness characteristics of Vierendeel girders with parallel chords. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4, 251-260 '58. H, 16.

GIRL SCOUTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

GJATA, FATMIR

Do I like the author Fatmir Gjata too much? V. Korabi Nendori 6 no. 5 257-258 My'59. A, 11.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY

Determining chlorides and fluorides in fused glass with high boron content. F Plesnivy Sklar a keramik 9 no 7 214-215 Jl'59 C, 16.

Fiberglass tubing. V. Machacek. Vodni hosp no. 9 375 S'59. C, 16.

Filtration stations for waste waters from glass polishing with acid J. Nosek, J Krepelka, S Hegmen. Sklar a keramik 9 no 7 195-198 Jl'59 C, 16.

Instruments for determining the point of glass softening according to Littleton, a new help in the measuring technique. M Res, P Hnida Sklar a keramik 9 no 7 209-210 Jl'59. C, 16.

Laboratory research on the use of spun glass for pipe insulation W Popielski, Z Kamieniecka-Wroblewska Gaz woda san 33 no 7 282-283 Jl'59 P, 16

Note on the possibility of construction of quarter-wave glass plates in a laboratory F. Vadovic. Stroj cas 6 no. 1 25-31 '55. C, 16.

Present methods of cementing tanks. J Obadalek Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7 228-230 Jl'59 C, 16

Present state of the Grebenshchik's theory of glass polishing. Tr from the Russian. A. Korelova Sklar a keramik 9 no. 7 199-200 Jl'59 C, 16

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

see subdivision under POLAND.

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER

New details from Boleslaw Prus' birth certificate and biography. M. Romankowna. Pam literacki 50 no. 1 209-227 '59. P, 11.

GLUING

Achievement of an economic consumption of adhesive in gluing plywood by using improved glue-spreading machines. S. Nivin. Industria lemnului 8 no 6.207-212 Je'59 R, 16.

Factors determining the durability of the glued parts of the shoe (Conclusion) P Tsvetkov, I. Rusev Leka prom 8 no 7:8-10 '59. B, 16.

Gluing of metals. D. Uran Var tehn 7 no. 3/4 50-52 '58. Y, 16.

New method of gluing pen case covers. N. Lacea. Industria lemnului 8 no. 7:201-203 Jl'59 R, 16.

Present methods of cementing tanks. J. Obadalek Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7, 228-230 Jl'59 C, 16.

GLUTATHIONE

Researches on the toxicity of dye amines. I. The influence of amines on glutathione in vitro. E. Sikorska Rocz hig 10 no. 3-245-262 '59. P, 14

GLYCINE

Determination of amino acids in keratins, the content of alanine, glycine, serine, and threonine in horn. V. Marecek. Chem listy 53 no. 2, 194-195 F'59. C, 13

GNEISS

see subdivision under POLAND.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

Problems of work in Goethe's works. G Kozielek Germanica wratisl no. 1-113-124 '57. P, 11.

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILEVICH

Gogol; on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his birth. E. Torok. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:566-568 Ap'59. H, 11.

In commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the birth of Nikolai Gogol. A A. Mana 2 no. 2-130-131 '59. E, 11.

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILEVICH (Continued)

In memory of Nikolai Vasilevich Gogol, on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his birth. Nendori 6 no. 4: 144-149 Apr'59. A, 11.

GOLD
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GOLDFISH
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GONIOMETRY

Adamek, Jiri. Sedmimistne tabulky goniometrickych funkci se sedmicifernou kotangentou od 0^0 do 45^0 pro sedesatinne deleni kruhu [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 104 p. (Edice Vyzkumneho ustavu geodetickeho, topografickeho a kartografickeho, sv 4) [Seven-digit tables of goniometric functions with a seven-digit cotangent from 0^0 to 45^0 for sixtieth graduating of the circle. 1st ed. chiefly tables] C, 16.

GOOD FAITH (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

GOVERNMENT LIABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Electrodynamic modeling of speed regulators in hydraulic turbines. N. Sprinceana. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2 305-324 '59. R, 16.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under RUSSIA SERBIA.

Determination of the pressure drop necessary for the ventilation of grain by means of reduced-scale models. In German. Cs. Fay. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:309-320 '59. H, 16.

Freight market. Z M Medunar transport 5 no. 5 287-288 My'59 Y, 5

Modern grain elevators for the needs of mechanized farms S Tomczyk. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9,12-14 S'59. P, 15

GRANITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

GRANITOIDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

GRAPES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Carbon metabolism in Botryotinia fuckeliana and its bearing on sweet rot in grapes. I. Organic acids, the only carbon source of mold. II. Utilization of malonic acid and its effect on the metabolism of mold. In English. E. Novak, Gy. Voros-Felkai. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:217-230 '58. H, 13.

The method of forecasting the yield of vineyards. M. Milosavljevic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 8-33-42 Ag'58. Y, 15.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Care and routine J Tarasin Przegl art no. 2:24 Ap/Je'59 P, 10.

GRAPHIC STATICS

Static solution of frame structures by the method of divided moments. V. Valenta. Inz stavby 7 no. 9-345-348 S'59. C, 16.

GRAPHITE

Enriching poor Egyptian graphite H. Sinbawi, K. Orphy, F. Bedewi. Rudy 7 no. 6:206-208 Je'59. C, 16.

The production of spheroid cast iron in a sealed drum ladle. Z. Wittek. Przegl odlew 9 no. 4.110-113 Ap'59. P, 16

The technology of the production of spheroid cast iron in a sealed ladle. A. Jankowski, J. Piaskowski, J. Kumor Przegl odlew 9 no. 4 89-93 Ap'59. P, 16.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, KOREA, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

Fiberboards from reed. G. Fedorowicz. Przegl papier 14 no. 4.125-126 Ap'58. P, 16.

Perennial production of grass seed M Stanojevic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6/7:52-57 Je/Jl'58. Y, 15.

Production grass seed. O Pavlovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no 6/7'58-61 Je/Jl'58. Y, 15.

Production of forage seed from artifically crossed plants. V. Dordevic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6/7'49-52 Je/Jl'58. Y, 15.

Seed production of perennial forage grasses. S. Ocokoljic. Poljoprivreda 6 no 6/7 65-69 Je/Jl'58. Y, 15.

Some problems in the production of grass seed. V. Dordevic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6/7:40-48 Je/Jl'58. Y, 15.

GRAUS, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Graus' Dejiny venkovskeho lidu v Cechach v dobe predhusitske (History of the Peasantry in Bohemia in pre-Hussite Times), a book review. F. Kavka. Cs cas hist 6 no. 1 755-760 '58. C, 4.

GRAVEL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GRAVITATION

Magneto-gravitational instability of an infinite, homogeneous, viscous medium affected by the Coriolis force. A Pacholczyk, J Stodolkiewicz. Postepy astronom 7 no 3 191-196 Jl/S'59 P, 13

GRBIC, DRAGOSLAV

Dragoslav Grbic's Podlac (The Sneak), a book review. S Pencic Stvaranje 14 no. 7/8 645-646 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 11.

GT. BRIT - CONCERTS

Czech concert artists in England. -puk -. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15:647 Ag'59. C, 9.

GT BRIT. - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

With women members of cooperative societies in Great Britain. Spolem no 18 8 S'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT - EDUCATION

Pedagogic and psychological problems of modern English education. R Peasinovic. Saviem skola 13 no 7/8 540-555 '58 Y, 8

GT BRIT. - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

An exhibition of scientific apparatus in London, 1959 L. Kuhn Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 452-456 Jl'59 C, 16.

GT. BRIT - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Contributions to the knowledge of negotiations between Soviet Russia, England, and France in 1939. Studii ist 12 no 2:159-185 '59. R, 4.

GT. BRIT. - HISTORY

British guarantees to Poland in 1939 K. Lapter. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 6,3-31 Je'59. P, 6.

The position and activities of Parliament in the bourgeois revolution in England. L Lipscher. Prav studie 7 no 2 309-359 '59 C, 7

GT BRIT. - LAW

British sources of law and the application of foreign law in Poland. A. Meszorer. Palestra 3 no. 1:33-38 Ja'59 P, 7.

GT BRIT - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Before the elections in Great Britain. Zagad i mat no. 18 49-53 S'59 P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - LIBRARIES

Public libraries in Great Britain. Pt. 2. Access to the book collections. J. Kolodziejska. Bibl 26 no. 7/8 218-221 '59. P, 2

GT. BRIT. - MINES, MILITARY

Mine laying in the American and English armies. D. Dimitrov. Arm pregled 5 no 4:110-112 '58 B, 17.

GT. BRIT. - PUBLIC HEALTH

Remarks on the organization of public health services in Great Britain. E. Nierenska. Zdrow publ no. 2 109-124 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14.

GT. BRIT. - RAILROADS

Some aspects of the organization of British railroads. P. Gatalica and others. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 10:1-29 O'59 Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - REGIONAL PLANNING

Some problems of regional planning in Great Britain J. Regulski Miasto 10 no. 7:10-22 Jl'59. P, 10.

GREECE - HISTORY

Antique democracy and philosophers before Socrates; an excerpt. In French. G. Antalffy. Acta jur pol Szeged 4 no. 6:3-42 '58.

GREECE, MODERN - ZONITIDAE

Zonitidae (Gastropoda) gathered in Greece by K. Lindberg. A. Riedel. Annales zool 18 no. 6:89-117 Je'59 P, 13.

GREEK PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT.

GREEK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Homerus. Ulisszesz azaz Homerosz Odisszeaja magyarul. Meszoly Gedeon forditasaban. Kodaly Zoltan eloszavaval. Csillag Vera Konyvdiszeivel. Budapest, Terra, 1959. 477 p. [Ulysses, to wit, Homer's Odyssey in Hungarian. Tr. from the Greek. illus. (part col.)] H, 11.

GREEK POETS
see POETS, GREEK.

GREENE, GRAHAM

What a quiet American does, a book review. L. Burokas. Lit ir men no. 33 2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

GREENHOUSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

A cucumber yield from simply constructed hothouses. Sots pollum 13 no 2 72-75 F'58. E, 15

GRINBLATS, ROMUALDS

Essential subject, Romualds Grinblats' ballet Rigonda. E. Silina Lit un maksla no 39 2 S'59. La, 11.

GRINDING

Contribution to the theory of grinding In English and Slovenian. J Peklenik. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5:101-113 Ag'59 Y, 16

Examples of recess grinding by broad discs on a BUA 31 grinding machine. A. Novotny. Stroj vyr 7 no. 8 337-341 Ag'59. C, 16.

Gauging pieces processed on a centerless circular grinding machine. E. Szombathy. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9. 232-236 '59. H, 16.

GRISKUNAITE, E.

A page from history, a book review V. Merkys. Komunistas no 9 76-78 S'59 Li, 6.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Distribution and role of the plant-growth stimulants in animal organisms. V. Sevastianov. Analele biol 13 no 2 113-129 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

The influence of gibberellic acid on the growth of overground parts and roots of wheat, lettuce, and oats. In English. J. Kiraly, J. Ullmann. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:22-30 '59. C, 13.

GRUBER, GEORGE B

Georg B Gruber's Gottingen Historical and Present Attitude to the Nymph Problem in Medicine, a review of articles. S Szpilczynski Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2.381-382 '57. P, 1.

GRUNTHAL, IVAR

Mobile in mobilis, a review of I. Grunthal's Meri (The Sea) P. Laan. Mana 2 no 1 68-70 '59. E, 11.

GSPAN, ALFONZ

Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia) by Alfinz Gspan and Josip Badalic, a book review. S Suhadolnik. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4 79-80 '58 Y, 2

GUARDIAN AND WARD
see subdivision under POLAND.

GUATEMALA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

From the tragedy of Guatemala to the revolution in Cuba. B. Babad. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:101-113 Je'59. P, 6.

GUILDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GUMS AND RESINS

Researc[illegible] of the importance of resin on the

533290 O - 59 - 10

GYNECOLOGY (Continued)

Vedra, Bohumir, ed. Lekar pise zenam; kapitoly pro zdrave i nemocne zeny [Napsali] Jan Horsky [et al.] 3 vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 133 p. [A physician writes for women, chapters for healthy and sick women. 3d ed. illus.] C, 14

GYPSIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GYPSUM
see subdivision under POLAND.

GYPSY FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, GYPSY

GYPSY FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, GYPSY

GYPSY MUSIC
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HAAS, PAVEL

Thoughts about the work of Pavel Haas. J. Vyslouzil. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12: 522 Je'59. C, 9.

HAAVA, ANNA

The poetry of Anna Haava. N. Eesti raadio 0 15'59: 1306-1307. E, 1.

HACQUETIA EPIPACTIS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

HAFIZ ABRU

Hafiz Abru. Cinq opuscules de Hafiz-I Abru concernant l'histoire de L'Iran au temps de Tamerlan. Ed. critique par Felix Tauer. [1. vyd.] Prague, L'Academie tchecoslovaque des sciences, 1959. 111 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Archiv orientalni. Supplementa, sv. 5, 1959) [Five pamphlets by Hafiz Abru dealing with the history of Iran during the time of Tamerlane. 1st ed. In French and Persian. footnotes] C, 4.

HAIL

The hail which occurred on July 5, 1958 in the Danube River delta, a rare atmospheric phenomenon with destructive effect upon reed grass. C. Popp. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6:197-200 Je'59. R, 16.

HAJDU, JANOS

Janos Hajdu (1892-1959); an obituary. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8:778 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

HALAXA, VLASTIMIL

Some problems concerning the categories of productivity and intensity of labor and their mutual relations, a review of V. Halaxa's book Produktivita a intensita prace (Productivity and Intensity of Labor). V. Rihacek. Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2:97-99 '58. C, 5.

HALLSTATT PERIOD

An ancient settlement on Castle Hill in Cieszyn. A. Kietlinska. Mat starozyt 4:91-126 '58. P, 4.

The Hallstatt treasure found in Kisielsk, Lukow District. J. Antoniewicz. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2: 49-55 '59. P, 4.

A Lusatian cemetery of the later Hallstatt period at Spicymierz, Turek District. H. Rozanska. Mat starozyt 4:145-156 '58. P, 4.

HALPERTOWA, LEONTYNA ELEONORA (ZUCZKOWSKA)

Swietlicka, Halina. Leontyna Halpertowa. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 116 p. (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Leontyna Halpertowa, a biography. ports.] P, 11

HAMMERS

Shall we dispose of power hammers? F. Drastik. Stroj vyr 7 no. 6:356-357 Ag'59. C, 16.

HANDEL, GEORG FRIEDRICH

A concert from the works of G. F. Handel. Slov hudba 3 no. 6:289 Je'59. C, 9.

Handel's Festive almanac. Hud rozhl 9 no. 16:683 S'59. C, 16.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Diagnostics as a specific element in the field of special pedagogy (defectology). Lj. Acimovic. Savrem skola 14 no. 3/4:136-145 '59. Y, 8.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

HANDWRITING
see subdivision PENMANSHIP under YUGOSLAVIA

HANGARS
see subdivision under RUMUNIA

HARBORS
see also subdivision under CHINA, CROATIA, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Mechanization of loading with special reference to the mechanization of harbors (To be contd.) S. Suvajdzic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 6/7: 185-187 '58. Y, 17

Mechanization of loading with special reference to the mechanization of harbors (To be contd.) S. Suvajdzic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9: 233-234 '58. Y, 17

Through the world ports. V. K. Medunar transport 5 no. 5: 288-289 My'59. Y, 5.

HARDENING

Investigation of the strain-hardening, softening, and alteration of the structure during hot-rolling of electrolytic copper. In German. E. Beltz. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4: 393-420 '59. H, 16.

HARDWOODS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Aspects of the international trade of foliage-tree timber. I. Nitu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 7: 258-259 Jl'59. R, 16

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Functioning of an induction motor with squirrel cage under deforming conditions of tension. In French. C. Budeanu, I. Antoniu, M. Pomilleanu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2: 239-249 '58. R, 16

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

On the torsion of the axels with radial grooves. In Russia. V. Manea. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3: 529-539 '59. R, 16.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

HASAN, AL-KAFI.

Chronology of Hasan Al-Kafi Al-Aqhisari's works. In German. K. Petracek. Archiv orient 27 no. 3: 407-412 '59. C, 4.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

Hasek at the first festival of humor. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32-10 Ag'59. C, 11.

HASKA, ANTONI

Haska, a criticism of his art. J. Stajuda. Przegl art no. 2: 36-37 Ap/Je'59. P, 10.

HATVANI, ISTVAN

An unknown Hungarian political arithmetician: Professor Istvan Hatvani (1718-1786). R. Horvath. Acta jur pol Szeged 4 no. 3: 3-44 '58. H, 1.

HATVANY, LAJOS, BARO

Ady and Hatvany. J. Varga. Kortars 3 no. 7: 88-100 Jl'59. H, 11.

HAWTHORN
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HAYDN, JOSEPH

Vigh, Jeno. Wenn Haydn ein Tagebuch gefuhrt hatte. [Aus dem Ungarischen ubertragen von Istvan Frommer. Budapest] Litteratura [1959] 219 p. [If Haydn had kept a diary. In German. music] H, 9.

Angels and peasants; to the memory of Joseph Haydn. S. Asztalos. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4: 591-594 Ap'59. H, 11.

Haydn and the end of classicism. B. Szabolcsi. Slov hudba 3 no. 6: 275-278 Je'59. C, 9.

In Rohrau. J. Martinek. Hud rozhl 9 no. 16: 684 S'59. C, 16.

Ways for further research. -lv-. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 36: 2 S'59. C, 11.

Youth honored the memory of J. Haydn. J. Samko. Slov hudba 3 no. 6: 292-293 Je'59. C, 9.

HEALTH EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND

HEALTH OF WORKERS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE under POLAND.

HEALTH OFFICERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

The mineral water from the Bystra Spa in Slovakia. J. Dempir, S. Klir. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6: 361-363 '58. C, 12.

HEAT

Approximate computation of heat transfer from metallic bodies, without heat sources, to the air by free convection. In German. Bondy, P. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4: 261-269 '58. H, 16.

The behavior of turbine nozzles at supercritical heat-drop conditions. R. Szewalski. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3: 231-239 '58. P, 16

Changes in the open-hearth output and in the specific heat consumption in the period between repairs. J. Mikulski, M. Michalowski. Hutnik P 26 no. 7/8: 271-276 Jl-Ag'59. P, 16.

Demonstration of various heat expansion of liquids. M. Vermes. Fez szemle 9 no. 7: 218-219 Jl'59. H, 13.

Determination of the heat-transfer factor of fluidized beds. M. Bakos. Magy kemp lap 14 no. 8: 311-313 Ag'59. H, 16

Determining heat conductivity in textile fabrics. S. Nosek. Textil Cz 14 no. 1: 13-15 Ja'59. C, 16

Exothermic materials for feeders. K. Korecki, T. Welkens. Przegl odlew 9 no. 7: 218-224 Jl'59. P, 16.

Introduction of the new measuring units in thermotechnics. I. Vladea. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7: 285-288 Jl'59. R, 16

Methods of determination of heat consumption in thermal electric plants. Novotny, Karas. Energetika Cz 5 no. 11: 418-423 N'55. C, 16.

On the problem of determining the dynamics of power consumption. In Russian. A. Dumitrescu, M. Eleftorescu, S. Kovacs. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2: 271-282 '58. R, 16.

Protective value of surface treatment with superheated steam. In English. P. Szeki. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4: 371-375 '59. H, 16.

Transfer functions of the steam production of pulverized-coal drum-type boilers. In Russian. T. Vamos. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4: 351-370 '59. H, 16.

Variation of flow quantity in multistage heat turbines. A. Konorski. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3: 335-361 '58. P, 16

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Balajka, Bohumil. Vymena tepla v zarizenich chemickeho prumyslu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 293 p. [Heat exchange in the chemical industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 16.

HEATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND.

Sokolov, Efim Iakovlevich. Sieci cieplne [Tlum. Waclaw Feranski. Redaktor Jerzy Chuszinski. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe, Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 382 p. [District heating systems. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.] P, 16

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see INDUSTRY, HEAVY and this subdivision under POLAND.

HEBREW MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, HEBREW.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Hegel's mode of thinking, and the Hegelian language. D. Rosca. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1: 17-53 [i.e. 33] '58. R, 1.

HELBEMAE, GERT

A chronicle of time and life, a book review. A. Magi. Tulimuld 10 no. 2: 156-157 '59. E, 11.

HELMINTHIASIS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

Ernest Hemingway, life and style as a ritual. I. Ilste. Mana 2 no. 2: 93-107 '59. E, 11.

The literary development of Ernest Hemingway. M. Puhvel. Tulimuld 10 no. 2: 115-118 '59. E, 11.

HEMIPTERA
see also subdivision under POLAND

Studies of insects of the family Pentatomidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) found in meadows in the Janow Lubelski forest region. J. Piasecka. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13: 239-256 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

HEMOGLOBIN

Activity of serum protease during the immunization of rabbits by bovine hemoglobin. J. Stefanovic. Biologia 14 no. 4: 286-291 '59. C, 13.

HEMOGLOBIN (Continued)

E. Talafant's Vznik a osud hemoglobinu a zlucovych barviv (The Origin and Fate of Hemoglobin and Bile Pigments), a book review. V. Hoenig. Chem listy 53 no. 2 205-207 F'59 C, 13

HEMP
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Anaerobic and aerobic soaking of flax and hemp stems T Tsokov Tekstilna prom 8 no 7 15-21 '59 B, 16

HERALDRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HERBICIDES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

HERBS - THERAPEUTIC USE
see BOTANY, MEDICAL.

HEREDITY

Hereditary information, and its transformations L Shmalgauzen Analele biol 13 no. 2-26-30 Ap/Je'59 R, 13.

HERNIA

Treating umbilical hernia on a foal by bandaging. O Tamm Sots pollum 13 no. 3 128-129 Mr'58. E, 15.

HERRING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HETEROPTERA
see also subdivision under POLAND

Studies of insects of the family Pentatomidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) found in meadows in the Janow Lubelski forest region J. Piasecka. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13:239-256 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

HEXAGON

An extremal property of the pentagram and the hexagram. M. Imre. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4:289-293 '58. H, 13.

HIBBEY-HOSZTJAK, ALBERT

Albert Hibbey-Hosztjak (1881-1959); an obituary. K. J. Bany lap 14 no. 8 555 Ag'59. H, 16.

HIDES AND SKINS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY.

HIGH-FIDELITY SOUND SYSTEMS

AM reception attachment with high-quality tone reproduction. R. G. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:2-5 Je'58. P, 16.

High fidelity in voice reproduction. A. W. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 5.5-7 My'58. P, 16.

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HIGH PRESSURE RESEARCH
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

HIGH TATRAS
see TATRA MOUNTAINS.

HIGHWAYS
see subdivision ROADS under MOLDAVIA.

HILARIUS DE WISLICA

Was Hilary z Wislicy a champion of the heliocentric system in Krakow? A. Birkenmajer. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 3-419-464 '59. P, 1.

HILARY Z WISLICY
see HILARIUS DE WISLICA,

HINDU PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, HINDU.

HINGES

Static analysis of the influence of the dead weight of a not-hinged circular arch on bending moments. E. Krynicki, Z. Mazurkiewicz. Inz i bud 16 no. 5-215-220 My'59. P, 16.

HISTOLOGY

Histologie. [De] L Adlersberg [et al.] sub red C Crisan. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala. [Histology. illus.] R, 13.
Vol. 1. [1957]

1st Central European Histological Symposium in Graz, May 8-11, 1958. I. Stanek. Biologia 13 no. 10 789-791 '58. C, 13.

HISTORIANS, POLISH

New material on Ignacy Onacewicz. D. Butenas. Svyturys 11 no. 17:21 S'59. Li, 1.

HISTORIANS, SERBIAN

Jovan Radonic, an obituary D. Popovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17 164 '57 Y, 1

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

HISTORIOGRAPHY

The problem of the Middle Ages and contemporary historiography J Kloczowski Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3:61-78 '58 P, 1.

HISTORY

Studia historica w 35-lecie pracy naukowej Henryka Lowmianskiego. [Tom przygotowany przez A. Gieysztora et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 438 p. [Historical studies on the occasion of the 35th anniversary of Henryk Lowmianski's scientific work. 1st ed. illus., port., map, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Ancient history in the work History of the World, a book review. P. Oliva. Cs cas hist 6 no. 4.744-752 '58. C, 4.

Articles on history in Aidai, bibliography for 1944-1958. A Ruzaniec-Ruzancovas. Aidai no. 7 317-318 S'59. Li, 11.

How I worked to connect teaching with life through lessons in natural sciences, geography, and history. Dh. Fallo. Ares pop no. 7:56-57 Jl'59. A, 8.

Individual development of pupils through the teaching of history in elementary schools E. Janacek. Hist pregl 5 no. 2:121-124 '59. Y, 4

Programs and textbooks of history for higher grades of Gymnasiums. M. Vrbetic. Hist pregl 5 no. 1 8-10 '59. Y, 4.

Programs of history for the 6th, 7th, and 8th grades of elementary schools. Hist pregl 5 no. 2:124-129 '59. Y, 4

Publications issued on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. Zivot strany no. 16-1023-1024 Ag'59. C, 16.

Using F. Korovkin's textbook Ancient Times in the 5th grade. E. Tajur. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 37-4 S'59. E, 8.

HITTITE INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, HITTITE

HLADIK, KAREL

A chat with Karel Hladik. J Masin. Vyv um 9 no 4. 170-175 '59. C, 10.

HOGS
see subdivision SWINE under ESTONIA.

HOISTING MACHINERY

Peak input of hoisting equipment. F. Fabinger. El tech obzor 48 no. 6:303-310 Je'59. C, 16.

HOLECEK, JOSEF

Josef Holecek; a profile and an analysis of his works particularly concerning Montenegro. R. Lalic. Stvaranje 14 no. 7/8:624-641 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 11.

HOLLOSY, SIMON

Nemeth, Lajos. Hollosy Simon es kora muveszete. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956. 161 p. [The art of Simon Hollosy and of his age. illus. (part col.), bibl., notes] H, 10.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HORA, JOSEF

Krysa, V. J., ed. Josef Hora; sbornik posmrtnych clanku ceskoslovenskeho tisku Praha, Vsetecka [1945?] 130 p. [Josef Hora, a symposium of obituaries published in the Czechoslovak press] C, 11.

HORISME
see subdivision under POLAND.

HORKY, KAREL

A composer as a conductor. J. Trojan. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15:656 Ag'59. C, 9.

HORMONES

Svatos, Antonin. Hormony travicilio ustroji. [Napsali] Antonin Svatos [a] Zdenek Padr. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 106 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 302) [Hormones of the digestive organs. illus.] C, 13.

Distribution and role of the plant-growth stimulants in animal organisms. V. Sevastianov. Analele biol 13 no. 2 113-129 Ap/Je'59 R, 13

HORN

Determination of amino acids in keratins, the content of alanine, glycine, serine, and threonine in horn. V. Marecek. Chem listy 53 no 2 194-196 F'59. C, 13.

HORSES

Treating umbilical hernia on a foal by bandaging O Tamm. Sots pollum 13 no. 3.128-129 Mr'59. E, 15

HORTHY, MIKLOS, NAGYBANYAI

"Men, the new generation perished!" Social and hygienic conditions of children of the working class during the Horthy regime. L Jaky. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8.706-713 Jl/Ag'59 H, 8.

Notes on the history of the Horthy period. J. Beer. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 7/8:350-356 Jl/Ag'59. H, 7.

HOSPITALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND.

Chwialkowski, Henryk Narzedzia lekarskie, sprzet sanitarny i inne artykuly medyczne, zarys technologii, oceny jakosci, konserwacji i przechowania oraz zaopatrzenia zakladow sluzby zdrowia [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 m, 203 p [Medical instruments, health equipment, and other medical articles, an outline of technology, evaluation of quality, conservation, and preservation, and supplies of health services 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

HOT-AIR HEATING

Hot-air heating connected to the ventilation of apartment houses and public buildings. Tr. from the Russian. I. Livtchak, B. Ivanov, M. Grudzhinskii Epuletgepeszet 8 no 4 139-147 '59. H, 16.

HOTBEDS

Experiences in growing cucumbers in hotbeds. E. Oun. Sots pollum 13 no. 1 28-30 Ja'58. E, 15.

Perfool as a substitute for glass on hotbeds. R Leetoja. Sots pollum 13 no. 1 30-32 Ja'58. E, 15.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

HOTHOUSES
see GREENHOUSES and this subdivision under ESTONIA

HOURS OF LABOR
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HOUSEMAIDS
see subdivision SERVANTS under MACEDONIA.

HOUSES
see DWELLINGS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SWEDEN.

HOUSING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HROMADKA, JOSEF LUKL

The fighting church, Hromadka's conception of the church and some neglected elements of the New Testament ecclesiology. P. Pokorny. Krest revue 26 no. 6-Theologicka 75-80 Je'59. C, 3.

Milestone in the life of J. L. Hromadka. J Soucek. Krest revue 26 no. 6-161-162 Je'59. C, 3.

HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER, FREIHERR VON

Alexander von Humboldt (September 14, 1769-May 6, 1859). M. Freeman. Bany lap 14 no. 8.538-540 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUMIC ACIDS

Humic acids with C^{14}. In English. S. Prat, F. Pospisil. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:71-80 '59. C, 13.

HUMOR
see WIT AND HUMOR.

HUMOROUS SONGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HUMUS

Application of humus substances to overground organs of plants. In English. Z. Sladky, V. Tichy. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:9-15 '59. C, 13.

The chromatographic separation of humus fractions unprecipitable in the presence of Ca. J. Lobarzewski. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13:15-24 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

HUMUS (Continued)

The conductometric and potentiometric analysis of some fractions of humus J. Trojanowski Annales C biol 12 no 1 13 183-204 '57 (published '58) P, 13

The influence of the humus fractions on the growth of the coleoptiles of oats A. Paszewski, J Trojanowski, A Lotarzewska Annales C biol 12 no 1/13 1-13 '57 (published '58) P, 13

The seasonal dynamics of the humus content of the water of Estonian marsh lakes. In Russian H Simm Hudrobiol no 1 16-53 '58 E, 13

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Festive session at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution of 1918 (October 31, 1958). -*-. Szazadok 93 no. 1 183-188 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Noti, Karoly. Lepsenynel meg megvolt. [Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1958] 212 p. [We still had it at Lepseny, plays notes] H, 11.

Solyom, Laszlo. Holnapra kiderul; vigjatek 3 felvonasban. [Szerk. a Nepmuveszeti es a SZOT kulturnevelesi osztalya. Budapest] Nepszava a Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa Lap- es Konyvkiadovallalata [1954] 91 p. (Szinjatszok konyvtara, 90-91) [It is clearing up tomorrow, a comedy in 3 acts. illus., footnotes] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Credit and craft; on three new Hungarian dramas; a criticism. I. Sandor. Kortars 3 no. 7 145-147 Jl'59 H, 11.

A fragment of the third variation of the Szilagyi es Hajmasi (Szilagyi and Hajmasi) rhymed chronicle. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:526-529 '58. H, 11.

On the production of the play Kormos eg (Smoky Sky); a criticism. I. Demeter. Kortars 3 no. 7:143-145 Jl'59. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Frisch, Max. Es a holtak ujra enekelnek (Requiem) [Budapest] Europa Konyvkiado [1958] 97 p. (Modern konyvtar) [And the dead sing again (Requiem), a drama. Tr. from the German. notes] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Csato, Kalman. Foldiekkel jatszo egi tunemeny, regeny. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 269 p. [Celestial phenomena playing with earthlings, a novel. illus., glossary] H, 11.

Dallos, Sandor. Aranyecsei. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 503 p. [The golden brush, a novel] H, 11.

Darvas, Jozsef Egy parasztcsalad tortenete. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 247 p [The history of a peasant family, a novel] H, 11.

Gardonyi, Geza. Szunyoghy miatyankja; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 326 p. (Olcso konyvtar) [The Lord's Prayer of Szunyoghy, a novel. illus., notes] H, 11.

Kaczer, Illes. Harom a csillag; regeny. Tel-Aviv, Az Uj Kelet nyomdaja. (Zsido legenda) [Three stars a novel] H, 11.
Vol. 1. [1955-56] 286 p.
Vol. 2. [The Jew of Lajos Kossuth] 1955-56. 305 p.

Karinthy, Frigyes. Mennyei riport. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 250 p. [Heavenly report, a novel] H, 11.

Kassak, Lajos. Azon a nyaron, Hidepitok. [2. kiad.] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 558 p. [Novels: That summer, The bridge builders. 2d ed. illus.] H, 11.

Katko, Istvan Felszivu apostolok, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 237 p [Half-hearted apostles, a novel] H, 11.

Kiudy, Gyula. Asszonysagok dija, Napraforgo. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 533 p [Novels. The prize of womanhood, Sunflower. illus.] H, 11.

Mesterhazi, Lajos. Par lepes a hatar, regeny. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 353 p. [A few steps to the border; a novel. illus.] H, 11.

Moricz, Virag. Pokhalo, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958 465 p. [The cobweb, a novel] H, 11.

Moricz, Zsigmond Rozsa Sandor a lovat ugratja Rozsa Sandor osszevonja a szemoldoket [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 523 p [Novels Sandor Rozsa makes his horse jump, Sandor Rozsa furrows his eyebrows] H, 11

Nagy, Lajos A menekulo ember Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 312 p [The fugitive, a novel port.] H, 11

Sandor, Kalman. A legsovanyabb tehen esztendeje [2., atdolg. kiad. Magyar Helikon, 1958. 412 p. [The year of the thinnest cow, a novel. 2d rev. ed illus.] H, 11.

Veres, Peter Probatetel. Palyamunkasok [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 341 p [Novels Ordeal, Surface men] H, 11

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Varadi, Antal. A magyar regeny kezdetei, fejezetek a magyar regeny tortenetebol. [Irta] Weber Antal [pseud.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 237 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Irodalomtorteneti Intezete. Irodalomtortenetti konyvtar, 5) [The beginnings of the Hungarian novel; chapters from the history of the Hungarian novel. German summary. footnotes, index] H, 11.

Denes Barsi's Szentjanosbogar (Firefly), a book review Ujhazy, Gy Kortars 3 no 7:136-137 Jl'59 H, 11

Kalman F Racz's Utolso alkalom (Last Opportunity); a book review. J. Foldeak Kortars 3 no 7:123-124 Jl'59. H, 11

Katalin Ordody's Megtalalt elet (Discovered Life), a book review. I. Rejto. Kortars 3 no 7:137-138 Jl'59. H, 11.

Lajos Mesterhazi's Pokoljaras (Hell Drive), a book review Zs Horvath. Kortars 3 no. 7:125-127 Jl'59 H, 11.

Mate Timar's Adam kronikaja (Adam's Chronicle); a book review M Beladi Kortars 3 no 7:129-131 Jl'59. H, 11.

Miklos Zalka's Aknamezo (Mine Field); a book review. K Imre. Kortars 3 no. 7 127-129 Jl'59 H, 11.

On Emil Kolozsvari-Grandpierre's new novel, a review. T Ungvari Kortars 3 no. 7:131-133 Jl'59. H, 11.

Szureti furt (Vintage Cluster); a book review. J. Kelemen Kortars 3 no. 7:138-140 Jl'59, H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Sue, Eugene. A zseb-Biblia, vagy, Keresztely, a nyomdasz, rege a XVI. szazadbol. Daniel De Leon angoljabol forditotta: Kardos Nandor. New York, Munkas Konyvkereskedes. (His A nep rejtelmei; vagy, Egy proletarcsalad tortenete a korszakokon at, 16-17) [The pocket Bible; or Christian, the printer, a saga from the 16th century] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1946.
Vol. 2. 1947.

HUNGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

The beginning of the writing of Hungarian grammars for high schools. L. Szanto. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:115-131 '57. H, 1.

Ferenc Hunyadi, The "translator" of Milton's Paradise Lost. B. Takacs. Egyhaztortenet I no. 4:283-290 '58. H, 3

Geographical names of the Szeged region. G. Inczefi. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:53-67 '57. H, 1.

The letters of Sandor Laskai, a Reformed preacher, 1640-1675. L. Balazs. Egyhaztortenet I no. 4:303-340 '58. H, 3.

Some syntactical characteristics of the literary language of Istvan Tomorkeny. J. Mucsi. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:81-87 '57. H, 1.

Vocabular treatment of Gyula Juhasz's poetic language. L. Benko. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:5-26 '57. H,

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Magyar-Angol kulkereskedelmi szotar. [Szerkesztobizottsag: Bati Laszlo, et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959 195 p. [Hungarian-English foreign-trade dictionary. bibl., tables] H, 5.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - FRENCH

Magyar-francia szemelteto szotar Budapest, Terra, 1959. 576 p. [Hungarian-French illustrated dictionary. 193 col. illus., 9 col. plates] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Karpati, Aurel. A hollofurtu kedves, tortenelmi miniaturok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959 295 p. [The sweetheart with raven locks, historical miniatures. illus.] H, 11.

Komjat, Aladar. Komjat Aladar osszegyujtott muvei [Az idegen nyelvu szovegeket forditotta. Gabor Gyorgy. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 496 p. [Collected works of Aladar Komjat. ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes] H, 11.

Tabi, Laszlo. Mestersegem cimere [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 359 p. [Coat of arms of my profession. illus.] H, 11.

Vajda, Peter. Koltemenyek prozaban es nemes tredek. Budapest [Magveto Konyvkiado] 1958. 254 p. (Magyar konyvtar) [Prose poems and other writings. port., bibl., glossary] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Boka, Laszlo. Tegnaptol maig, valogatott tanulmanyok, esszek, cikkek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 580 p. [From yesterday to today, selected studies, essays, and articles] H, 11.

Hankiss, Janos A magyar irodalom kezelrol. Budapest, Forras [1946?] 288 p [A close-up of Hungarian literature] H, 11

Keller, Andor. Iro a toronyban, harom arckep. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 235 p. [The writer in the tower, three portraits] H, 11.

Lukacs, Gyorgy, szegedi Irastudok felelossege [Budapest] Szikra kiadas, 1945 144 p. [The responsibility of writers] H, 11.

Ady and Hatvany J. Varga Kortars 3 no. 7:88-100 Jl'59 H, 11

The Christ of Karoly Pap. Zs. Beney. Vigilia 24 no. 8 459-468 Ag'59. H, 3.

A contribution to the discussion of the "Nyesi" pseudonym of Petofi. A. Dienes. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:509 '58. H, 11.

Correspondence among Babits, Juhasz, and Kosztolanyi (Gy. Kunszery). Vigilia 24 no. 10:624-627 O'59 H, 3

Ferenc Mora (1879-1934). L. Vajda. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:155-198 '57. H, 1.

The forgotten Central Coffeehouse. Sz. Bohuniczky. Vigilia 24 no. 8:471-476 Ag'59. H, 3.

Imre Madach. II. K. Horvath. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4: 482-502 '58. H, 11.

A missing volume of Gyula Juhasz. L. Peter. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3:290-291 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

Mosaics to the portrait of Lorinc Szabo. J. Szegzardy-Csengery. Vigilia 24 no. 9:531-534 S'59. H, 3.

Notes on Pazmany. (r. gy.). Vigilia 24 no. 9:573-576 S'59. H, 3.

Ten years. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:437-439 '58. H, 11.

Tradition and obligation. B. Kopeczi. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39:9 S'59. C, 11.

An unknown letter from Lajos Posa to Ferenc Mora. L. Madacsy. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:69-80 '57. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN MINERS
see MINERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN MYTHOLOGY
see MYTHOLOGY, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
see NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN NATURALISTS
see NATURALISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Kellner, Bela. Somogyi hirlapok es folyoiratok bibliografiaja. Kaposvar, Megyei Konyvtar, 1957. 90 p. (Somogyi bibliografiak, 1) [Bibliography of newspapers and periodicals of Somogy County. bibl., facsims., indexes] H, 2.

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS (Continued)

Notes on the 15-year history of Hungarian feature-article writing in Rumania. In Hungarian Gy. Csehi. Korunk 18 no. 7/8 1022-1031 Jl/Ag'59 R, 1.

HUNGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Kellner, Bela. Somogyi hirlapok es folyoiratok bibliografiaja. Kaposvar, Megyei Konyvtar, 1957. 90 p. (Somogyi bibliografiak, 1) [Bibliography of newspapers and periodicals of Somogy County, bibl., facsims., indexes] H, 2.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Gellert, Oszkar. Dalolo Hungaria, koltemeny ezer sorban. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 32 p. [The singing Hungary; a poem in a thousand lines] H, 11.

Juhasz, Gyula. Magyar taj, magyar ecsettel, valogatott versek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 211 p. [Hungarian region by a Hungarian brush, selected poems, glossary] H, 11.

Liptak, Gabor. A tihanyi ekholoz, versek es rajzok a Balatonrol. [A verseket valogatta, sajto ala rendezte es a jegyzeteket osszeallitotta Liptak Gabor. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 247 p. [To the echo of Tihany, poems and drawings on Lake Balaton, plates, notes] H, 11.

Toth, Arpad. Toth Arpad osszes versei es versforditasai. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 646 p. [Collected poems and translations of poems by Arpad Toth, index, notes]

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Szabolcsi, Bence. Vers es dallam; tizenot tanulmany a magyar irodalom korebol. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 207 p. [Poem and melody; fifteen studies in Hungarian literature, footnotes, music] H, 11

Szanto, Judit. Jozsef Attila, 1905-1937. [Szerkesztettek Szanto Judit es Kovacs Endrene. A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Reval Jozsef. Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 229 p. (A Petofi Irodalmi Muzeum kiadvanyai, 3) [Attila Jozsef, 1905-1937, illus., ports., facsims.] H, 11.

Paraphrase of Petofi's poem in the Regensburg Glossary; answer to Gyula Kunszery's article published in the 1958 April issue of the Vigilia. A. Dienes. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:507-509 '58. H, 11.

The Rakoczi - Eposz (Rakoczi Epos); a criticism. Zs. Alszeghy. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4 517-524 '58. H, 11.

Sandor Rakos' Szegenyek vonulasa (Procession of the Wretched), a book review. B. Lengyel. Kortars 3 no 7:133-135 Jl'59 H, 11.

Vocabular treatment of Gyula Juhasz's poetic language. L. Benko. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:5-26 '57. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FINNISH

Kepes, Geza. Finn versek es dalok. Valogatta es forditotta Kepes Geza. Budapest, Europa Konyvkiado, 1959, 233 p. [Finnish poems and songs. Tr. from the Finnish. illus., ports., facsims., notes] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GREEK

Homerus. Ulisszesz azaz Homerosz Odisszeaja magyarul. Meszoly Gedeon forditasaban. Kodaly Zoltan eloszavaval. Csillag Vera Konyvdiszeivel. Budapest, Terra, 1959. 477 p. [Ulysses, to wit, Homer's Odyssey in Hungarian. Tr. from the Greek. illus. (part col.)] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHEPHERDS
see SHEPHERDS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SONGS
see SONGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Szep, Erno. Matyas kiraly trefai. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 154 p. [Jokes of King Matyas, col. illus.] H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

Solutions for the design of the 1511 type Chinese shuttle-changing automatic weaving loom. (To be contd.) O Szeder Magy textil 11 no. 8:308-312 Ag'59. H, 16

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Experiences gained in Czechoslovakia. I. Timar. Magyar jog 6 no. 8 246-248 Ag'59. H, 7.

Study tour in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. Gy. Martinka. Munka szemle 3 no. 8:30-32 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Fabidy, Jozsef. A Szabad Europa munkatarsa voltam. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 187 p. [I was a staff member of Radio Free Europe, facsims.] H, 4.

Szabo, Miklos. Foglalkozasuk: emigrans. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958, 308 p. [Their occupation: emigrant, facsims.] H, 4.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Electric measuring instruments at the Leipzig Fair. J. Kondor. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9:246-247 '59. H, 16.

Mechanization in the German Democratic Republic. L. Szerecz, P. Wertan. Cukor 12 no. 3 52-59 Mr'59. H, 16.

Mechanization of our production of concrete elements as reflected by the Leipzig Fair. J Szikszay Epitoanyag 11 no 9:326-332 S'59 H, 16.

Report on the 11th Mining and Metallurgy Days held in Freiberg F Hegedus. Bany lap 14 no. 8 533-537 Ag'59. H, 16.

Study tour in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. Gy. Martinka. Munka szemle 3 no. 8:30-32 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

Mechanical measuring instruments at the 1959 Poznan Fair. F. Petik. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9:254-257 H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Fur industry in the Soviet Union. F. Keskeny, L. Morvai. Bor cipo 9 no. 4,123-126 Ag'59. H, 16.

Notes on the "Biennial Fine Art Exhibition" of Moscow. Zs. Feher. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:612-616 Ap'59. H, 11.

Our study tour in the Soviet Union. Gy. Pinter, G. Szabo, K. Vukov. Cukor 12 no. 3:46-52 Mr'59. H, 16.

Third Congress of Soviet Writers. G. Tolnai. Kortars 3 no 7.3-11 Jl'59. H, 11.

Thoughts after the Moscow writers' congress. F. Jankovich. Kortars 3 no. 7:101-113 Jl'59 H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN SCANDINAVIA

Scandinavia as seen by a textile expert; excerpts from an account. L. Farago. Textil terv 6 no. 9:54-65 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN THE U.S.

Boszormenyi, Istvan M. The visible and the invisible church. A lathato es a lathatatlan Egyhaz. [Washington, D.C., Hungarian Reformed Federation of America, 1959] 103 p. [In English and Hungarian. illus., ports.] H, 3.

Jeney, Laszlo. Melbourne, Miami, Margitsziget, ket olimpiai bajnok elmenyei. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado Vallalat, 1957. 122 p. [Melbourne, Miami, Margitsziget; the experiences of two Olympic champions. illus., ports] H, 12.

HUNGARY - AERONAUTICS

Hungarian air traffic. S. Huvos. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9: 47-51 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AFFORESTATION

Quality of sapling and success of afforestation. L. Papp. Erdo 8 no. 9:335-343 S'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Machinery will play the main role at the Agricultural Exhibition of this year. Erdogazdasag no. 8:2[Ag]'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Mezogazdasagi statisztikai zsebkonyv. [Budapest, Statisztikai Nyomtatvany- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat igazgatoja] 1959. 425 p. [Agricultural statistical pocketbook. maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

Makkai, Laszlo. Paraszti es majorsagi mezogazdasagi termeles a XVII. szazadban Budapest-Godollo, 1957. 31 p. (Az Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 5. sorozat. Agrartortenelmi tanulmanyok, 2) [Peasant and estate farming during the 17th century English, German, and Russian summaries, notes, tables] H, 15.

Agricultural exhibition, 1959 I Bak Belpolit szemle 2 no 9 20-23 S'59 H, 5.

Development of agriculture as seen by an architect. L. Tomory Belpolit szemle 2 no 9 42-46 S'59 H, 5.

State interference in Hungarian agriculture during World W War II M. Szuhay. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9:953-968 Ag/S'59 H, 5.

The transformation of agriculture. F. Erdei. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 3:1-8 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal husbandry on collective farms in Veszprem County M. Barlyik. Partelet 4 no. 9,86-89 S'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

Studies on the Copper Age of the environment of the environment of Debrecen. P. Patay. Deri muz evk 15-26 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

The construction method with medium and large blocks is the main trend in the development of dwelling construction L Tobias Magy ep ipar 8 no 8 381-384 Ag'59. H, 16.

Construction of prewalled brick-block dwelling houses at the housing project on Ulloi Ut. K. Szoke, P. Nagy. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 8:423-428 Ag'59. H, 16.

Construction technology of dwelling constructions with medium and large blocks F. Zamolyi Magy ep ipar 8 no. 8:416-422 Ag'59. H, 16.

Construction work with large panels and medium blocks in Sztalinvaros. J. Szacsky, T. Weiner. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 8 395-404 Ag'59. H, 16.

Dwelling constructions in Budapest. L. Bene. Magy ep muv 8 no 5/6:154-174 '59 H, 10.

Instructions on the possibilities of apartment constructions. Munka 9 no. 9:34-35 S'59. H, 5.

Introduction of medium and large blocks in dwelling construction in Budapest. E. Szecs. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 8 385-394 Ag'59. H, 16

Mass construction of dwellings, systematic city planning in Budapest. E. Heim. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:140-153 '59. H, 10.

Opening address I Haasz. Energia es atom 12 no 7/8: 386-387 Jl/A'59. H, 16

Power-economy conference on apartment heating. Energia es atom 12 no 7/8:385 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Contribution to the question of appellate systems in civil procedure. I. Bardosi. Acta jur pol Szeged 4 no. 4: 3-6 '58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Genthon, Istvan. Az egri liceum. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955. 35 p. (Muemlekeink) [The Lyceum of Eger. illus., bibl.] H, 10.

Gero, Laszlo, art historian. Epiteszeti muemlekek feltarasa, helyreallitasa es vedelme. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1959. 426 p. [Discovery, reconstruction, and protection of architectural monuments. French summary. illus. (part col.), map, bibl., facsims., plans] H, 10.

An account of the 1958/59 study work of the 3d course of the Master School. P. Granasztoi. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:204 '59 H, 10.

The Codex of Modena of Ippolito Este and the construction of buildings in Esztergom. In Italian. P. Volt. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:283-315 '58. H, 10.

The 1959 Kossuth and Ybl prize winners. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:137 '59. H, 10.

The statues of Ferenc Medgyessy and architecture. Gy. Laszlo. Magy ep muv 8 no. 3/4:129-132 '59. H, 10.

The 21st Congress and the future of our architecture. M. Major. Magy ep muv 8 no. 3/4:81 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ART

Creative art of Debrecen in the past 10 years. L. Koczka. Deri muz evk 173-186 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

The Group of Socialist Artist was formed a quarter century ago. M. Major. Magy ep muv 8 no. 3/4:133-134 '59. H, 10.

Reorganization of the Hungarian Federation of Creative Artists. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:202-203 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ART (Continued)

The 7th Hungarian Exhibition of Fine Arts, a criticism. G Pogany. Kortars 3 no.7 148-152 Jl'59. H,11

HUNGARY - AUTOMATION

Conferences on automation in the People's Republic of Hungary T Onolu Automatica electronica 3 no.3 141-143 My/Je'59 R,16.

HUNGARY - BEER

Reconstruction in the beer and malt industries M Horvath Epuletgepeszet 8 no 4 159-166 '59. H,16.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. A "Jozsef Attila olvasomozgalom" bronz es ezust fokozatara kijelolt konyvek ismertetoje, bibliografiai segedkonyv az olvasomozgalmat szervezo konyvtarosok es az olvasomozgalomban resztvevo ifjusag szamara. [Osszeallitottak Polgar Erzsebet et al.] Budapest, 1956. 40 p. [Reviews of books designated for the bronze and silver badges in the Jozsef Attila Movement for the Promotion of Reading, a bibliographic aid for the librarians organizing the Movement and for the participating youth] H,2.

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Magyar es magyar vonatkozasu roplapok, ujsaglapok, repiratok az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtarban, 1480-1718. Feuilles volantes, gazettes et pamphlets hongrois ou relatifs a la Hongrie, conserves a la Bibliotheque nationale de Budapest, 1480-1718. Osszeallitotta Hubay Ilona Budapest, 1948. xvv,307 p. (Its Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 28) [Hungarian handbills, newspapers, and pamphlets relating to Hungary housed in the National Szechenyi Library, 1480-1718. facsims.] H,2

Kellner, Bela. Somogyi hirlapok es folyoiratok bibliografiaja. Kaposvar, Megyei Konyvtar, 1957. 90 p. (Somogyi bibliografiak, 1) [Bibliography of newspapers and periodicals of Somogy County. bibl., facsims., indexes] H,2.

Talgymulato es bibliografia az SZKP XX. Kongresszusa anyagahoz. Budapest, Szikra, 1956. 31 p. [Index and bibliography of the material of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] H,6.

Terplan, Zeno. Jegyzek a Nehezipari Muszaki Egyetem oktatoi tesitetenek irodalmi munkassagarol. Miskolc, 1957. 113 p [List of the literary work of the teaching personnel of the Technical University of Heavy Industry. index] H,16.

Newer literature on library science in Hungary. L. Izso. Magy konyvszemle 75 no.3 323-324 Jl/S'59. H,2

Problem of the Hungarian bibliography of library science. M. Palffy. Magy konyvszemle 75 no.3:300-307 Jl/S'59. H,2.

HUNGARY - BIOPHYSICS

Biophysical Institute of the Pecs School of Medicine. J. Ernst. Fiz szemle 9 no.6,195 Je'59. H,13.

HUNGARY - BOILERS

Possibilities of development in manufacturing boilers for central heating, also, remarks by R Tarjan and others V Mitz Energia es atom 12 no 7/8 400-410 Jl/Ag'59. H,16.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. A "Jozsef Attila olvasomozgalom" bronz es ezust fokozatara kijelolt konyvek ismertetoje, bibliografiai segedkonyv az olvasomozgalmat szervezo konyvtarosok es az olvasomozgalomban resztvevo ifjusag szamara. [Osszeallitottak Polgar Erzsebet et al.] Budapest, 1956. 40 p. [Reviews of books designated for the bronze and silver badges in the Jozsef Attila Movement for the Promotion of Reading; a bibliograhic aid for the librarians organizing the Movement and for the participating youth] H,2.

HUNGARY - BOUNDARIES - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Drzavni sekretarijat za inostrano poslove. Opis jugoslovensko-madarske granice. Beograd, Izd. Drzavnog sekretarijata za inostrane poslove, Biro za razgranicenje, 1958. 633 p. [Description of the Yugoslav-Hungarian border line] Y,6.

HUNGARY - BUDGET

Fundamentals of the budget law. J. Szabo. Acta jur pol Szeged 6 no.1-3-55 '59. H,1.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Penalties for faulty delivery in the building industry. R. Majoros. Magyar jog 6 no.8:239-242 Ag'59. H,7.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

Dwelling construction, supply of materials. A. Marfai. Belpolit szemle 2 no 9 39-41 S'59. H,5.

The use of tuff without binding material in the construction industry. T Boromissza, L Gaspar. Epitoanyag 11 no.9 317-321 S'59. H,16

HUNGARY - CAKE

Data on the origin of the gingerbread baker's profession in Hungary. J Szabadfalvi Deri muz evk 73-82 '57 (published'58) H,1.

HUNGARY - CASTLES

Zsindely, Endre. A peceli Raday-kastely. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 33 p. (Muemlekeink) [The Raday Castle at Pecel. illus., ports., bibl., plans] H,10.

HUNGARY - CATTLE

Prime cost analysis of the raising of horned-cattle breeding animals on the Juhepuszta State Farm, on the basis of 1955-1958 data. J. Benedek, J. Drotos. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no.8 296-299 Ag'59. H,5.

HUNGARY - CENSUS

Thirring, Lajos. Nepszamlalast kerdesek, az 1949. evi nepszamlalas tapasztalatai. Problems de recensement, experiences du recensement Hongrois de la population de 1949. Budapest, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal, 1957. 95 p. [Problems of the census, experiences of the population census in 1949. French summary. footnotes, forms, tables] H,5.

The 1828 national census in Szeged. J. Vegh. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no.1 199-205 '57. H,1.

HUNGARY - CERAMICS

Correlations between technical and economical factors in the fine ceramics industry. J Simo Epitoanyag 11 no 9:305-307 S'59 H,16

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Economical use of energy bearers in Hungary's chemical industry. J. Gloetzer, R. Simek, Gy. Somlo. Magy kem lap 14 no.9,341-350 S'59. H,16.

What the Hungarian Chemical Work's Party organization does for raising the cultural level of its workers. F. Pesold. Partelet 4 no.9 70-74 S'59. H,6.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

Work plan for the second half of 1959 arranged by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Magy kem lap 14 no. 9:373 S'59. H,16.

HUNGARY - CHIP BOARD

An account of a conference on chip board arranged by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry held on May 21, 1959. Faipar 9 no. 8:242-245 Ag'59. H,16.

Hungarian aspects of chip board manufacturing and the possibilities of technological development. D. Szabo. Faipar 9 no. 8:236-241 Ag'59. H,16.

HUNGARY - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

The Holy Mantel of King Stephen. In French. E. Kovacs. Acta hist art Hung 5 no.3/4:181-221 '58. H,10.

HUNGARY - CHURCH HISTORY

Hungarianization tendencies in the Orthodox Church in Hungary during the 18th and 19th centuries. F. Berki. Egyhaztortenet 1 no.4:290-302 '58. H,3.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

Szabo, Erzsebet. A pesti ferences templom. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 34 p. [The Franciscan Church in Pest. illus., bibl., facsim., plan] H,10.

HUNGARY - CITY PLANNING

Granasztoi, Pal. Budapest holnap. [Ita] Granasztoi Pal [es] Polonyi Karoly [Balogh T Istvan rajzai Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1959 126 p. [Budapest tomorrow. French summary illus] H,10

Architectural arrangement of the western district of Pecs. L. Szende. Magy ep muv 8 no.3/4:104-109 '59. H,10.

City planning of Budapest on the way towards realization. I. Perenyi. Magy ep muv 8 no.5/6:138-130 '59. H,10.

Town ensembles. J. Malik. Magy ep muv 8 no.5/6:175-183 '59. H,10.

The western district of Pecs; a brief characterization of the whole city. O. Denesi. Magy ep muv 8 no.3/4 83-103 '59. H,10.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Civil Code before the Parliament. F. Nezval. Magyar jog 6 no.8:225-233 Ag'59. H,7.

Distinctions awarded for the preparation of the new Civil Code. Magyar jog 6 no.8:246 Ag'59. H,7.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Foldes, Istvan (gyori). A magyar polgari perrendtartas kezikonyve. 2. kiad. Budapest, Grill K., 1944. 439 p. [Handbook on Hungarian civil procedure. 2d ed.] H,7.

Contribution to the question of appellate systems in civil procedure. I. Bardosi. Acta jur pol Szeged 4 no.4: 3-6 '58. H,1.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Information on the mechanisms and machines demonstrated at the exhibition of clothing industry K Bursi Magy textil 11 no.8,332-334 Ag'59 H,16

Technological level of our clothing industry. M. Somogyi. Magy textil 11 no 9 371-374 S'59. H,16.

HUNGARY - COAL

Manufacturing gravel from pulverized coal ash Gy Breda Epitoanyag 11 no.9 308-316 S'59 H,16

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Excavation of the shaft pillar of shaft No.14 in the mine of Dorog T. Tettamanti Bany lap 14 no 8 497-513 Ag'59. H,16

Fidelity awards to miners. S. Lelovai. Munka szemle 3 no.8 6-9 Ag'59. H,5.

Hydrogeological conditions of Pit No 3 in Ecseny A. Juhasz, S. Borbely. Bany lap 14 no.9:595-603 S'59 H,16.

Measuring the bases of the mine enterprise of Egercsch L Hovanyi Bany lap 14 no 8 514-519 Ag'59. H,16.

Task wages stimulating quality production for the workers at the Borsod surface mine. K. Hlogyik. Munka szemle 3 no.8:10-11 Ag'59. H,5.

HUNGARY - COFFEEHOUSES

The forgotten Central Coffeehouse. Sz. Bohuniczky. Vigilia 24 no.8 471-478 Ag'59. H,3.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

A termeloszovetkezetek megszilardasaert es fejlesztesert 1959, reszletes magyarazat a 3004/1958, szamu valamint a rendelkezeseit tovabbfejleszto 3004/1/ 1959, szamu kormanyhatarozat vegrehajtasahoz. [Szerk, Suranyi Eva, Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 110 p. [For the strengthening and development of collective farms, 1959; detailed commentary on government decree No.3004/1958 as well as on decree no.3004/1/1959 implementing it] H,7.

Activity of the trade-unions in Szolnok County in the interests of the organization and strengthening of collective farms. Kokeny, I. Munka 9 no 10,8-9 O'59. H,5

Balance-sheet analysis of collective farms. P. Kiss. Gazdalkodas 3 no.3 31-43 S'59. H,5.

The forestry of Sumeg helps 33 collective farms. Erdogazdasag no.8;5 [Ag]'59. H,15.

Further education of the new collective farm leaders in Gyor District. J. Sarosi. Partelet 4 no.9,58-61 S'59. H,6.

Helping collective farms is main task for forestries. Erdogazdasag no.8;5 [Ag]'59. H,15.

Investigations relating to the number of the earning population on large and small farms. P. Pikis. Kozgazd szemle 6 no.9/9:923-936 Ag/S'59. H,5.

The 1958 economy of collective farms in Kaposvar District. J. Ribly. Gazdalkodas 3 no.3:65-74 S'59. H,5.

Remark on a study "Relationship Between the Size of Total Land and the Production Level on Collective Farms in 1957". L Sin. Gazdalkodas 3 no.3,75-76 S'59. H,5.

Role of garden production in collective farming. M. Hanko. Gazdalkodas 3 no.3:19-30 S'59. H,5.

Some questions of intensive farming on collective farms. L. Marko. Kozgazd szemle 6 no.8/9:907-922 Ag/S'59. H,5.

Structural changes in the production in Papa District as influenced by the socialist transformation of agriculture. L. Nagy, Jr. Gazdalkodas 3 no.3:57-64 S'59. H,5.

Struggle of the Szolnok Country Party organizations for the socialist transformation of agriculture. L. Czinege. Tarsad sz 14 no.8/9:56-71 Ag/S'59. H,6.

The superiority of our collective farms in mass production and intensive farming. L. Marko. Tarsad sz 14 no.8/9:109-114 Ag/S'59. H,6.

Tasks on collective farms scheduled to begin work next fall. Partelet 4 no.9:32-36 S'59. H,6.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

The March Party decision and foreign trade. Gy. Tallos. Belpolit szemle 2 no.8:17-22 Ag'59. H,5.

Our foreign trade and the economically underdeveloped countries. S. Perjes. Belpolit szemle 2 no.9 35-38 S'59. H,5.

Remarks on the relationship between the light industry and domestic trade. F. Aradi. Textil terv [6] no.5: 56-68 My'59. H,5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Revai, Jozsef. Marxizmus, nepiesseg, magyarsag 4 kiadas Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 501 p [Marxism, people's nationalism, Magyardom 4th ed] H, 4

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Further education of the Budapest educators in the field of ideology. M. Kornidesz, L. Farkasinszky. Partelet 4 no. 9, 67-70 S'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

The autumn peak traffic and the tasks of communists. Partelet 4 no. 9, 26-31 S'59. H, 6.

Bourgeois nationalism and socialist patriotism, theses. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9 11-39 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

Double-facedness. Gy. Mate. Partelet 4 no. 9:80-83 S'59. H, 6.

Experiences of socialist competition honoring the Party Congress. Gy. Varga. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9 3-6 S'59 H, 5.

Less but better! B. B. Partelet 4 no. 9 83-85 S'59. H, 6.

Making preparations for the Party Congress. Gy. Marosan. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9;3-10 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

The March Party decision and foreign trade. Gy. Tallos. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8-17-22 Ag'59. H, 5.

More culture to greater tasks! The start of the Partmunkasok Konyvtara. N. J. Partelet 4 no. 9:92-94 S'59. H, 6.

Party work and economic work; from the experiences of the Vas County Party Committee. Gy. Bernath. Partelet 4 no. 9;56-58 S'59. H, 6.

Reelection of Party leadership and Party organs. J. Sandor. Partelet 4 no. 9;3-9 S'59. H, 6.

Social work; from the experiences of the 11th District Party Committee. M. Gabor. Partelet 4 no. 9, 64-67 S'59. H, 6.

Some economic problems of socialist competition initiated in honor of the Party Congress. Gy. Varga Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9;793-810 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

Some thoughts on agitation. J. Zentai. Partelet 4 no. 9-61-64 S'59. H, 6.

Sport policy-guiding principles of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party and our tasks. I. Kadas. Munka 9 no. 9;6-7 S'59. H, 5.

Struggle of the Szolnok County Party organizations for the socialist transformation of agriculture. L. Czinege. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9 56-71 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

A visit to our Hungarian friends. Tr. from the Russian. V. Semichastnii. Partelet 4 no. 9:21-25 S'59. H, 6.

What are the tasks of the reelected leadership of the basic Party organizations? Partelet 4 no. 9:90-91 S'59. H, 6.

Work of the Party organization of the Ministry of Light Industry for the fulfillment of the March Decision of the Central Committee. Gy. Kanczler. Partelet 4 no. 9, 76-79 S'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMPRESSED AIR

Compressed-air supply of the Lenin Metallurgic Works at Diosgyor as reflected by the reconstruction. J. Vajkai. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 4 157-158 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONCRETE

Mechanization of our production of concrete elements as reflected by the Leipzig Fair. J. Szikszay. Epitoanyag 11 no. 9:326-332 S'59 H, 16.

Problems of the aggregate preparation works in concrete-element plants. F. Toth. Epitoanyag 11 no. 9:333-338 S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Guiding principles concerning the operation, repair or rejection of condensers. Gy. Turan. Villamossag 7 no. 5:154-155 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

The Constitution is ten years old. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8;23-38 Ag'59. H, 5.

The Constitution of the people. Erdogazdasag no. 8:3[Ag] '59. H, 15.

On the anniversary of the Constitution. Gy. Ortutaty. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8;3-8 Ag'59. H, 5.

Our Constitution and the political foundations of the Hungarian People's Republic. I. Kovacs. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 7/8;337-350 Jl/Ag '59. H, 7.

Tenth anniversary of our Constitution. J. Benedek. Magyar jog 6 no. 8;233-234 Ag'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The Hangya and the National Federation of Cooperatives J. Gabor Belpolit szemle 2 no 9 54-57 S'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - COTTON

Remark on Tibor Frank's article "Remarks on the Organizational Structure of Cotton Industry Enterprises." J. Kvasznyik. Textil terv [6] no. 5, 23-26 My'59. H, 5.

Some experiences in the organization of cotton-industry enterprises, a remark on Laszlo Volgyes' polemic article. I. Horvath. Textil terv [6] no. 5-17-23 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CREEP OF METALS

Analysis of factors influencing the accuracy of a new Hungarian creep tester. F. Petik. Meres automatic 7 no. 2/3 66-71 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Interpretation of the 53d article of the general part of the Criminal Code. L. Erdesz. Magyar jog 6 no. 8-238-239 Ag'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CROP YIELDS

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Termesered-menyek 1958. [Budapest] 1959. 142 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 23. kot.) [1958 crop yields. footnotes, tables] H, 5.

Good work, good crop. G. Soos. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8, 14-16 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dalint, Sandor. Szeged varosa. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 171 p. [The city of Szeged. illus., bibl., facsims., index, music, notes, plans (part fold.)] H, 4.

Boldizsar, Ivan. Hungary; a comprehensive guidebook for visitors and armchair travellers with many coloured illustrations and maps. [2d rev. ed.] Budapest, Corvina [1959] 378 p. [In English. illus. (part col.) col. maps, glossary, index, tables] H, 12.

HUNGARY - DIVINE RIGHT OF KINGS

Origin of the theory of the "Saint Crown." M. Sarlos. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 7/8;357-362 Jl/Ag'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DOCUMENTATION

Documentation in the Library of the Ethnographic Museum. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3;294-297 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

Documentation of educational work. E. Redl. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3;297-299 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Az 1958. [1 e. ozerkilencszazotvennijolc] evi marcIusi allatszamlalas eredmenye. [Budapest, 1959] 52 p (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 12/1958) [The March 1958 animal census. footnotes, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - DRAWING

Korcsmaros, Pal. Meselo ceruza. [Budapest] Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957. 135 p. [A storytelling pencil. chiefly illus.] H, 10.

100 years of teaching of drawing in Hungary, 1800-1900. L. Buday. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1;245-264 '57. H, 1.

Pedagogic Congress on Drawing. T. Torok. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9;898-899 [S]'59. H, 8.

Reproductions from the artistic works of the professors of the Chair of Drawing. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1;207-215 '57. H, 1.

HUNGARY - DRAWINGS

Exhibition of the drawings of Boris Taslitzky. G. Kovasznay. INagyvilag 4 no. 4;616-619 Ap'59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - DRUGS

Some problems of designing drug industry buildings. I. Szaba, I. Aranyi. Magy kem lap 14 no. 9;361-367 S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Dwelling construction by the state support. P. Laszlo, Gy. Udvarhelyi, M. Wolf. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 8; 311-312 Ag'59. H, 5.

Dwelling construction, supply of materials. A. Marfai. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9;39-41 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DYES AND DYEING

The old blue dyeing house at Papa. L. Varnai. Magy textil 11 no. 9;378-379 S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DYNAMOMETER

Donat Bankl's dynamometer. J. Varga. Gep 11 no. 9-357-358 S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Constitution is ten years old. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8 23-38 Ag'59. H, 5.

The first half-year's balance sheet. J. Zala. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8 9-13 Ag'59. H, 5.

Gray statistics. F. Baktai. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8-39-43 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Fulop, Gabor. A haromeves terv. [Szerk. Delceg Ede. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 55 p. [The three year plan. illus., graphs, tables] H, 5.

The participation of trade-unions in the development of second Five-Year Plan. Gy. Sas. Munka 9 no. 9-3-4 S'59. H, 5.

Population, labor force, territorial concentration of industry, and the "overcrowded" capital. J. Korodi Gy. Bora Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9;892-906 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

Profit-sharing system in 1959 and in the Five-Year Plan. P. Kozmutza. Munka szemle 3 no. 8;24-26 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

The development in economics in Hungary, 1790-1848. A. Matyas. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9;937-952 Ag/S'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Data on the cultural policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. E. Pamlenyi. Szazadok 93 no. 1 109-116 '59. H, 4.

Documentation of educational work. E. Redl. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3;297-299 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

The 1958 pedagogic contest of Tankonyvkiado Vallalat. Gy. Kalman. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9;781-785 [S]'59. H, 8.

Origin of the 1883 law on high schools. L. Felkai. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8-660-675 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8

Our tasks in the new school year. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8 7/8;609-612 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

Polemic material on professional training at high schools. I. Bori. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8 716-736 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

Remark on the national topics of pedagogic research work, methodology. (Szerkesztobizottsag). Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8;714-715 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

Some experiences of the educational work of the class sponsor. K. Barabas. Pedag szemle 9 no 7/8-737-745 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

New tasks for the electric-power economy. B. Havas. Villamossag 7 no. 5-131-132 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Failure statistics of the transformers of the Electric Works of Budapest Capital City. F. Ratkovszky, O. Kovacs. Villamossag 7 no. 5;129-131 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EMINENT DOMAIN

Gorgenyi, Gabor. A kisajatitasi jog. [Irta] Gorgenyi Gabor [es] Acs Imre. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 223 p. [The right of expropriation. forms, index] H, 7.

HUNGARY - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Legal remedies in the determination of liability resulting from labor laws. M. Wolf. Magyar jog 6 no. 8: 242-244 Ag'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Legal remedies in the determination of liability resulting from labor laws. M. Wolf. Magyar jog 6 no. 8:242-244 Ag'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - ETHNOLOGY

Documentation in the Library of the Ethnographic Museum. I. Sandor. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3;294-297 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - EVICTION

Remarks on the article concerning the execution of judgments in lawsuits aimed at vacating a dwelling. E. Szikora. Magyar jog 6 no. 8;244-246 Ag'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FACTORIES

The reconstructions. M. Revfalvi. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 4;137-138 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FAUCETS

New results of the Hungarian appliance industry. Gy Ligeti. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 4;166-171 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FINANCE

Our financial situation. L. Antos. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 8:289-294 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Nagy, Sandor. A debreceni diaktuzoltosag tortenete. [Budapest] Belugyminiszterium Orszagos Tuzrendeszeti Parancsnoksaga, 1957. 46 p. [History of the student fire department in Debrecen. illus., map, facsims., footnotes] H, 16.

HUNGARY - FLAX

Remarks on the 4th National Economic Conference on Textile Industry from the point of view of the flax and hemp industry. M. Lengyel, L. Pavlovic. Textil terv 6 no. 9-37-42 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Data on the foreign policy of Hungary during the aggression against Czechoslovakia, 1937-1939, on the basis of the documents of the German and English Foreign Ministries. I. Gy. Ranki. Szazadok 93 no. 1-117-158 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Advice on the determination of forest growth sites and forest types Erdo 8 no 10:361-362 O'59 H, 15

At the head of a forestry of 100,000 acres, a conversation with I. Palasthy, manager of the forestry of Sarospatak. Erdogazdasag no. 8 6 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

Cartography of sandy growth sites, an answer to Pal Magyari's criticism. I Babos Erdo 8 no 10,378 385 O'59. H, 15

Data on the habits in Hungary of Cryptorrhynchus lapathi L. and the protection tests against it Erdo 8 no 8 314-320 Ag'59. H, 15

Designing light-surfaced forest roads. L Herpay. Erdo 8 no. 9:321-330 S'59. H, 15.

Equilibrium between forestry and the game economy. A. Szederjei. Erdogazdasag no. 8 15-16 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

Evolution of the Matra forestry toward a hundred per cent mechanized production. Erdogazdasag no. 8 8 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

Experiences with billet blasting in the area of Kaposvar. L. Radics. Erdo 8 no. 8:311-313 Ag'59. H, 15.

The forest litter. Z. Jaro. Erdo 8 no. 8 302-307 Ag'59. H, 15.

The forestry of Sumeg helps 33 collective farms. Erdogazdasag no. 8 5 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

General Assembly of the National Forestry Association, Szeged, June 28-30, 1959 Erdo 8 no 8.281-290 Ag'59 H, 15

Grooves in forests. N. Sumegh. Erdo 8 no. 10:385-389 O'59. H, 15.

Helping collective farms is main task for foresties. Erdogazdasag no. 8,5 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

Methods and possibilities for increasing the operations of forestries in the field of manufacturing wood products. L. Kozma. Erdo 8 no. 9.330-334 S'59. H, 15.

The new producer price system in the forestry and wood industry. L Elekes. Faipar 9 no. 9:269-278 S'59. H, 16.

On forest - and growth-site typology. P Magyar. Erdo 8 no 10:363-377 O'59. H, 15.

On the presentation of nursery and forestry mechanization in Mezofold S. Papp. Erdo 8 no. 10 389-395 O'59 H, 15.

Possibilities of planting fast-growing tree species in the territory of the Keletbukk Forestry. B. Szigethy. Erdo 8 no. 8:308-311 Ag'59. H, 15.

Prospects for profit sharing this year. L. Szende. Erdogazdasag no. 8:3-4 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

Remark on A. Majer's study "Transformation of Deteriorated Forests." Erdo 8 no. 9:357-359 S'59. H, 15.

Sapling appraisal through sampling. L. Markus. Erdo 8 no. 9-344-349 S'59. H, 15.

Serious successes of the workers of the Vac forestry in the congressional contest, they will obliterate the fault aspects of the 1956/1957 bad management. Erdogazdasag no. 8:6 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

Weekdays of the Keszthely Forestry. K. Bisztray. Erdogazdasag no. 8:10-11 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

Some questions of organizational experiences in fruit-growing plants. S. Peregi, J. Svab. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 3:9-17 S'59.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

Our furniture exhibition at the Industrial Fair. Z. Kemeny. Faipar 9 no. 8 254-256 Ag'59. H, 16.

The state furniture industry at the Industrial Fair. P. Ezsias. Faipar 9 no. 9 281 S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Equilibrium between forestry and the game economy. A. Szederjei. Erdogazdasag no. 8 15-16 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - GAS, NATURAL

The receiving station of natural gas of the Lenin Metallurgic Works at Diosgyor J. Ehmann Epuletgepeszet 8 no 1 152-157 '59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Atlas. Magy foldt jel Suppl to 1955/56 (published '59). 1-32. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GLASS

Simplified computation method for furnaces used by glass industry A Baritz Epitoanyag 11 no 9 322-325 S'59 H, 16

HUNGARY - GRAPHIC ARTS

Data on the graphic art of Debrecen. J. Menyhart. Deri muz evk 157-172 '57 (published '58). H, 1

HUNGARY - GRAVEL

Manufacturing gravel from pulverized coal ash. Gy Breda. Epitoanyag 11 no. 9 308-316 S'59 H, 16

HUNGARY - GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

The use of new polyester-base synthetic materials in Hungarian instrument manufacturing. I. Vancso-Szmercsanyi. Meres automatic 7 no. 2/3 75-78 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Heviz es kornyeke [A Jelio resz Petho Tibor munkaja Budapest] Panorama [1958] 53, xviii p (Panorama Utikonyvek, 6) [Heviz and its vicinity illus.] H, 14

HUNGARY - HEATING

Central-heating boiler and combustiles J Gyulay Energia es atom 12 no 7/8 396-400 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16

District heating of Fiastyuk Street M Kozak Energia es atom 12 no 7/8 449-452 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16

Operational experiences with district heating in Szalinvaros Gy Kozma Energia es atom 12 no 7/8: 447-448 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16.

Present conditions and outlook of district heating in Hungary Gy. Taksony. Energia es atom 12 no 7/8 436-447 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16.

The role of heating plants in our district heating. B. Magashazy Energia es atom 12 no. 7/8 431-435 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16.

What was the cost for the national economy of heating supplied by power plants? Also, remarks by J Szalay and others E Sovary Energia es atom 12 no 7/8 453-460 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16

HUNGARY - HEMP

Remarks on the 4th National Economic Conference on Textile Industry from the point of view of the flax and hemp industry. M. Lengyel, L. Pavolic. Textil terv 6 no. 9.37-42 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HERALDRY

Gothic heraldic devices on Hungarian patents of nobility. In German. D. Radocsay. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:317-358 '58. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HIDES AND SKINS

Economy of hide problems in our chrome-side leather production. Bor cipo 9 no. 4:120-121 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HIGH PRESSURE RESEARCH

A continuous high-pressure laboratory installation. F Gersey, L Marko, O Budavari Magy kemp lap 14 no. 8:301-304 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Roman, Janos. A sarospataki kollegium. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956. 46 p. (Muemlekeink) [The College of Sarospatak. illus., bibl., facsims.] H, 10.

Zakarias, Sandor G. A budai Batthyany ter. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 39 p. (Muemlekeink) [Batthyany Square in Buda. French summary. illus., bibl., facsims., plans] H, 10.

Protection of historical monuments in Budapest. M. Horler. Magy ep muv 8 no 5/6:192-197 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Aradi, Nora. Szaz kep a magyar tortenelembol. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955. [One hundred pictures on Hungarian history. chiefly illus. (part col.), bibl., indexes] H, 10.

Budapest, Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Magyar es magyar vonatkozasu roplapok, ujsaglapok, ropiratok az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtarban, 1480-1718. Feuilles volantes, gazettes et pamphlets hongrois ou relatifs a la Hongrie, conserves a la Bibliotheque nationale de Budapest, 1480-1718. Osszeallitotta Hubay Ilona Budapest, 1948. xxv, 307 p. (Its Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 28) [Hungarian handbills, newspapers, and pamphlets relating to Hungary housed in the National Szechenyi Library, 1480-1718. facsims.] H, 2.

Ferencz II, Rakoczy, Prince of Transylvania. II. [i.e. Masodik] Rakoczi Ferenc valogatott levelei. Szerk. es a bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Kopeczi Bela. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958. 367 p. (Aurora, 10) [Selected letters of Ferenc II Rakoczy. ports., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] H, 4.

Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Parttorteneti Intezet Nagy Idok tanui emlekeznek, 1918-1919. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 194 p. [The witnesses of the great time recollect, 1918-1919. notes] H, 4.

Mocsary, Lajos. Mocsary Lajos valogatott irasai. A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta, a valogatast vegezte es jegyzetekkel ellatta Kemeny G. Gabor. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 799 p. (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) [Selected writings of Lajos Mocsary. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index] H, 4.

Reval, Jozsef. Kossuth Lajos. Kolozsvar, Jozsa B. Athenaeum Kiadasa, 1945. 103 p. [Lajos Kossuth. In Hungarian] R, 1.

Reval, Jozsef Marxizmus, nepiesseg, magyarsag 4 kiadas. Budapest, Szikra, 1955 501 p [Marxism, people's nationalism, Magyardom 4th ed.] H, 4

Telekt, Sandor. Emlekezesei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 566 p (Magyar szazadok) [Recollections. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., glossary, index, notes] H, 4.

Trocsanyi, Zoltan. Regi vilag, furcsa vilag, emlekek, eletkepek, kuriozumok a magyar multbol. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 492 p. [Old world, funny world, memories, situations, curiosities from the Hungarian past. illus., map, facsims.] H, 4.

Anniversary. Cukor 12 no. 3:45 Mr'59. H, 16.

Characterization of the policy of Kossuth in 1860/61. Gy. Szabad. Szazadok 93 no. 1:172-173 '59. H, 4.

Common struggle of the Czechoslovak and Hungarian working people for the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat during the year 1919. M. Vietor. Pravny obzor 42 no. 7 408-417 '59. C, 7.

Cooperation among the Hungarian, Czech, and Slovak workers during the period of the revolutionary upswing following the Great October, 1917-1920. E. Arato. Szazadok 93 no. 1:49-69 '59. H, 4.

Data on the historiography of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. A. Siklos. Szazadok 93 no. 1.102-108 '59. H, 4.

Data on the history of the 1622 edition of Miklos Istvanffy's Historia (History). Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3:257-264 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

Dissolution of the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy and the international power relations. L. Zsigmond. Szazadok 93 no. 1:70-101 '59. H, 4.

The "doctrinaires", the first opponents of Marxism in Hungary. L. Matrai. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4 281-293 '58. H, 3.

Festive session at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution of 1918 (October 31, 1958). -*-. Szazadok 93 no. 1:183-188 '59. H, 4.

Historical significance of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. D. Nemes. Szazadok 93 no. 1:1-48 '59. H, 4.

The "Holy Army" of Gyorgy Karacsony, 1569-1570. G. Kathona. Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 4:265-280 '58. H, 3.

The Hungarian Historical Society's general meeting. -*-. Szazadok 93 no. 1:174-182 '59. H, 4.

In the footsteps of socialist traditions, fortieth anniversary of the foundation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic L. Sinkulova. Cs zdrav 7 no. 3 113-120 Ap[i.e Mr]'59 C, 14.

Notes on the history of the Horthy period. J. Beer. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 7/8:350-356 Jl/Ag'59. H, 7.

Report of the jury on the historical contest commemorating the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Szazadok 93 no. 1:191-192 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HISTORY (Continued)

Scientific session on the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic (March 16-21, 1959). -*-. Szazadok 93 no, 1-189-190 '59. H, 4.

The victory of the Revolution in the Hungarian countryside. T. Hajdu. Szazadok 93 no. 1 159-171 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC

Design work for reconstructing the Royal Hotel B Kasparek. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6-188-189 '59. H, 10.

Representative rooms of the Gellert Hotel. J Flach. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6 190-191 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Aspects of labor law from the point of view of the competence of a state enterprise manager. L. Kertesz. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 7/8 401-410 Jl/Ag'59. H, 7.

Conference on industrial price formation. J. Markoczy. Faipar 9 no. 8:235 Ag'59. H, 16.

Interrelationship between the personnel and labor divisions of an enterprise. T. Frank. Textil terv 6 no. 9:31-36 S'59. H, 5.

Technical preparation of production. H. E. Munka 9 no. 9:32 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Szocs, Andras. Szovjet munkavedelmi tapasztalatok bevezetese az Ikarus gyarban. Budapest, Nepszava, 1955. 70 p. (Tarsadalmi munkavedelmi felugyelok es biztonsagi megbizottak konyvtara, 3) [Introduction of Soviet experiences in labor safety at the Ikarus Factory. forms, tables] H, 16.

Refresher courses for officers of labor safety. Gy. Beinhardt Munka 9 no. 10-12 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

The second half year tasks of industry. Gy. Somogi. Partelet 4 no. 9 10-14 S'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Remarks on the relationship between the light industry and domestic trade. F. Aradi. Textil terv [6] no. 5. 56-69 My'59. H, 5.

Work of the Party organization of the Ministry of Light Industry for the fulfillment of the March Decision of the Central Committee. Gy. Kanczler. Partelet 4 no. 9 76-79 S'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - INFLUENZA

The antigenic structure of influenza-virus strains isolated in Hungary in 1957. In English. Gy. Takatsy, K. Bard, E. Farkas. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3 287-296. H, 13.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Data on the cultural policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. E. Pamlenyi. Szazadok 93 no. 1:109-116 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - IRON

Wage systems promoting economical production in the Duna Iron Works. T. Budai. Munka szemle 3 no. 8: 17-20 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Szanto, Bela. Amagyar munkasmozgalom 1914-ig. Budapest [Athenaeum, 1947] 204 p. (Athenaeum konyvek) [The Hungarian workers' movement to 1914. footnotes] H, 5.

Four-and-a-half million wage earners. L. Szilagyi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8:44-47 Ag'59. H, 5.

The organization of workers' academies in Pecs. Gy. Szentistvanyi. Partelet 4 no. 9:74-76 S'59. H, 6.

Some problems of labor relations. Munka 9 no. 9:36 S'59. H 5.

Western labor delegations in Hungary. S. Szilagyi. Munka 9 no. 9:8-9 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Aspects of labor law from the point of view of the competence of a state enterprise manager. I. Kertesz. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 7/8:401-410 Jl/Ag'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A munka termelekenysege a magyar iparban, 1949-1957. [Budapest, 1958] 90 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 17/1958) [Labor productivity in Hungary's industry, 1949-1957. footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

Reserves of the increase of labor productivity in industry. Z. Roman. Partelet 4 no. 9:15-20 S'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LABOR SUPPLY

Population, labor force, territorial concentration of industry, and the "overcrowded" capital. J. Korodi, Gy. Bora. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9:892-906 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LANDLORD AND TENANT

Hungary. Epites- es Kozmunkaugyi Miniszterium. Mit tegyen a tulajdonos, a berlo, ha helyreallit. Epites- es Kozmunkaugyi Miniszterium tajekoztatoja. [Budapest, 1947] 15 p. [What the landlord and the tenant should undertake in house reconstruction cases. forms] H, 7.

HUNGARY - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Marxist ideologic education in the teaching of living foreign languages. M. Szoboszlay. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9 786-794 [S]'59. H, 8.

Some problems of teaching Western languages in general schools. D. Geszti. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 4:109-114 S'59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - LAW

Sarlos, Marton. A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag allama es joga; tanulmanygyujtemeny. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 319 p. [The state and law of the Hungarian Soviet Republic; a symposium. footnotes] H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEATHER

Accident-preventive installations in the leather industry. K. Takacs. Bor cipo 9 no. 4 127-128 Ag'59. H, 16.

Economy of hide problems in our chrome-side leather production. Bor cipo 9 no. 4 120-121 Ag'59. H, 16.

The future of the manufacture of fiber artificial leather in Hungary. L. Fenyo. Bor cipo 9 no. 4 117-119 Ag'59 H, 16.

Improved working conditions in the leather industry, a conversation with M Czako, General Secretary of the Trade-Union of Workers in the Leather Industry A. E. Munka 9 no. 10-10-20 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Collections of the 16th century books and their catalog. M. Vertesy. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3, 292-294 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

Data on two rare editions of Giordano Bruno. L. Matrai. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3, 280-281 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

More culture to greater tasks! The start of the Partmunkasok Konyvtara. Ny. J. Partelet 4 no. 9:92-94 S'59. H, 6.

Plan of the establishment of a city public library in Pest, 1807-1874. K. Tuinyi. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3: 287-290 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

The University Library under the direction of Gyorgy Fejer, 1824-1843. A. Toth. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3:265-279 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Prefabrication of lightweight concrete wall elements, problems of the technology of local prefabrication workshops. Gy. Csibrik, S. Karsay. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 8-409-416 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The economic organizational work of soviets. F. Dallos. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9:909-979 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LOCUST (TREE)

Opposition to locust trees. I. Babos. Erdo 8 no. 8:295-301 Ag'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - LOGIC

Teaching of logic in high schools. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9:871-876 [S]'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LUMBERING

Loading timber material means of breakdown came. F. Balogh. Erdogazdasag no. 8-12-14 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

Mechanical loading. I. Kovacs. Erdogazdasag no. 8-14 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Effects of the development of mechanization and technique on the productivity of the machinery industry. S. Somogyi. Munka szemle 3 no. 8:14-17 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MALT

Reconstruction in the beer and malt industries. M. Horvath. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 4:159-166 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MANUFACTURES

Consumption of industrial goods in Hungary. Partelet 4 no. 9:51-55 S'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

The 1957 Miklos Schweitzer Memorial Mathematics Contest. Mat lap 9 no 3/4:294-323 '58. H, 13.

Recitation in the mathematics teaching period in high schools, tasks and the situation. J. Banyai and others. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9 795-814 [S]'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

The Mechanical Measuring Instruments Factory on the road of developing and manufacturing complex automation devices. Z. Gyorgy, G. Zombor. Meres automat 7 no 8/9:206-207 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Compressed-air supply of the Lenin Metallurgic Works at Diosgyor as reflected by the reconstruction J Vajkai Epuletgepeszet 8 no 4 157-158 '59 H, 16.

The receiving station of natural gas of the Lenin Metallurgic Works at Diosgyor J. Ehmann Epuletgepeszet 8 no 4 152-157 '59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - MILITARY ENGINEERING

Data on the activities of the military engineer Dumont in Hungary. In French. A. Schoen. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4, 407-410 '58. H, 10.

HUNGARY - MINING ENGINEERING

Albert Hibbey-Hosztjak (1881-1959), an obituary. K. J Bany lap 14 no. 8 555 Ag'59. H, 16.

Ferenc Laczfalvi (1893-1959), an obituary J. G. Bany lap 14 no 8 556 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MONASTERIES

Grabovac Monastery in Hungary S. Camprag. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 17 130-149 '57 Y, 1.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

Decorated shepherd's crooks from the vicinity of Debrecen housed in the Dert Museum. A. Beres. Dert muz evk 83-118 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

The Dert Museum in 1957. Dert muz evk 3-14 '57 (published '58) H, 1.

The establishment of the Museum of Hajdusag. P Fekete. Dert muz evk 195-201 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

Herend porcelains in the Dert Museum. K. Ditrol. Dert muz evk 145-156 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

Late Etrurian relics of the bronze craft at the Dert Muzeum. J. Szilagyi. Dert muz evk 29-52 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

Three busts from the period of the Roman Empire in the Dert collection. Z. Kadar. Dert muz evk 53-61 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

HUNGARY - MUSHROOMS

Refreshing data on mushrooms growing in the underground L. Szemere. Erdo 8 no. 9:354-357 S'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Geographical names of the Szeged region. G. Inczefi. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1:53-67 '57. H, 1.

HUNGARY - NATIONALISM

Let us use patriotism against nationalism. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9:781-785 [S]'59. H, 8.

A source of nationalism, excerpts from a study. I. Otta. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9 7-12 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - NOBILITY

Gothic heraldic devices on Hungarian patents of nobility. In German. D. Radocsay. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:317-358 '58. H, 10.

HUNGARY - NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

On the presentation of nursery and forestry mechanization in Mezofold. S. Papp. Erdo 8 no. 10 389-395 O'59 H, 15.

HUNGARY - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Protection of socialist property in our criminal law. Gy. Adam. Magyar jog 6 no. 8:234-237 Ag'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - OIL WELL DRILLING

Perforating drill pipes without using electric cable. L. Ajtay. Bany lap 14 no. 9:632-634 S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - OPERA

The Opera House is seventy-five years old. T. Fajth. Belpolit szemle 2 no 9:58-63 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PARKS

Green parts of Budapest. V. Jancso. Magy ep m 5/6:198-201 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Constructive criticism, sincere self-criticism. F. Vadasz Belpolit szemle 2 no 9 13-19 S'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Geologic results and economic outlook of deep-structure investigations on the anticline of Budafapuszta V. Dank. Bany lap 14 no. 8 541-554 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PHILOSOPHY

Contribution to the criticism of Gyorgy Lukacs' philosophical work. M M.-M. Zs. A. Magy fil szemle 2 no 3/4 423-448 '58. H, 3

HUNGARY - PHOTOGRAPHY

Bencze, Pal. Muveszfotok. [Szerk. Bencze Pal, Rev Miklos, Vadas Erno] Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957. 138 plates. [Artistic photographs] H, 16.

HUNGARY - PHYSICS

A conference on physics for high school teachers. L. Makai, A. Cseko. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7;220-221 Jl'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Student correspondence in the general schools. S. Cser. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 4 114-117 S'59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PLOWS

Testing the roller-type plow invented by Szabo. Tr. from the Hungarian. O. Kadar. Mech zem 9 no. 9:207-208 S'59. C, 15.

HUNGARY - POLIOMYELITIS

The results of intracutaneous poliomyelitis vaccination in Hungary, 1957. In English. A. Petrilla. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:297-309. H, 13.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Hazafias Nepfront Orszagos Tanacs. A Hazafias Nepfront Orszagos Tanacsanak ulese, 1957. october 21-22. [Budapest, 1957] 103 p. [Session of the National Council of the Patriotic People's Front, October 21-22, 1957. ports] H, 4.

Sarlos, Marton. A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag allama es joga, tanulmanygyujtemeny Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 319 p. [The state and law of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, a symposium. footnotes] H, 7.

Our Constitution and the political foundations of the Hungarian People's Republic. I. Kovacs, Jogtud kozl 14 no. 7/8:337-350 Jl/Ag'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - POPLAR

On soil examinations related to the program of planting poplars in Szolnok County. Gy. Lengyel. Erdo 8 no. 10:395-400 O'59. H, 15

HUNGARY - PORCELAIN

Herend porcelains in the Deri Museum. K. Ditroi. Deri muz evk 145-156 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

HUNGARY - POWER PLANTS

New power plants Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9,52-53 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PROFIT SHARING

Profit-sharing system in 1959 and in the Five-Year Plan. P. Kozmutza. Munka szemle 3 no. 8:24-26 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

List of students of the illustrious School of Sarospatak. In Latin. J. Roman. Egyhaztortenet 1 no.4:341-345. '58. H, 3.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

Fulop, Tamas. A magyar egeszsegugy szervezete, gyakorlati vezerfonal; egyetemi jegyzet. Osszeallitotta: Fulop Tamas. Fuggeleket osszeallitottak, Bartha Ferenc es Kondor Laszlo. 1956/57. tanev. [Debrecen] 1956. 218 p. and portfolio. [The organization of Hungarian public health, a practical guide (university notes). forms] H, 14.

Films in the service of public-health education. J. Metneki. Munka 9 no. 9:29 S'59. H, 5.

In the footsteps of socialist traditions; fortieth anniversary of the foundation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. L. Sinkulova Cs zdrav 7 no 3:113-120 Ap[i. e. Mr]'59. C, 14.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC UTILITIES

New regulation on the payments among public utilities. Penaugy szamvitel 3 no. 8:310-311 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The 1958 pedagogic contest of Tankonyvkiado Vallalat. Gy. Kalman. 9 no. 9:839-858 [S]'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Organizational work of mechanization in stone quarries. L. Veress. Munka szemle 3 no. 8:21-24 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RADIO

Reconstruction of the air-conditioning system of Radio Budapest L. Austerweil Epuletgepeszet 8 no 4 148-152 '59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL

Design and construction of experimental storage of isotopes. L. Rozsa. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 9 419-422 S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

The autumn peak traffic and the tasks of communists. Partelet 4 no. 9:20-31 S'59 H, 6.

25th anniversary of the 50 Hz railroad electrification system. In French L. Verebely. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:209-216 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAW MATERIALS

A source of nationalism, excerpts from a study. I Otta Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9 7-12 S'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, EASTERN

Gal, Istvan. Magyarorszag es Keleteuropa, a magyarsag kapcsolatai a szomszednepekkel. Angyal Endre [et al.] kozremukodesevel szerk. Gal Istvan. Budapest, Officina, 1947 276 p. [Hungary and Eastern Europe, a symposium on relationships of the Hungarians with neighboring peoples. bibl.] H, 4.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

The ten-year-old German Democratic Republic Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9 30-34 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE MIDDLE EAST

Bendefy, Laszlo. A magyarsag es Kozepkelet. Budapest, Aquincum-kiadas, 1945. 350 p. [Hungarians and the Middle East. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes] H, 4.

HUNGARY - RELIGION

Double-facedness. Gy. Mate. Partelet 4 no. 9,80-83 S'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - RETAIL TRADE

Hungary, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A kiskereskedelmi halozat, 1957. december 31. [Budapest, 1958] 245 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 19/1958) [The retail trade network, December 31, 1957. maps, footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

Let us improve the economic achievements of retail trade through a systematic observation of store economy. G. Toth. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 8,299-302 Ag'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Fabidy, Jozsef. A Szabad Europa munkatarsa voltam. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 187 p. [I was a staff member of Radio Free Europe. facsims.] H, 4.

Farkas, Klari R. Ez tortent Vas megyeben. [Dokumentumok alapjan osszeallitotta R. Farkas Klari. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 94 p. [This happened in Vas County. ports., facsims.] H, 4.

Hazafias Nepfront Orszagos Tanacs. A Hazafias Nepfront Orszagos Tanacsanak ulese, 1957. october 21-22. [Budapest, 1957] 103 p. [Session of the National Council of the Patriotic People's Front, October 21-22, 1957. ports.] H, 4.

Szabo, Miklos. Foglalkozasuk: emigrans. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 308 p. [Their occupation: emigrant. facsims.] H, 4.

Contribution to the criticism of Gyorgy Lukacs' philosophical work. M. M.-M Zs. A. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4:423-448 '58. H, 3.

The fight between Marxism and revisionism in science. B. Fogarasi. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4 265-280 '58. H, 3.

Some thoughts on agitation. J. Zentai. Partelet 4 no. 9: 61-64 S'59. H, 6.

A source of nationalism, excerpts from a study. I. Otta. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9 7-12 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Reconstruction of the main roads of Budapest. L. Gyori. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:184-187 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ROLLER BEARINGS

Experiences of measuring technology at the "Litinera" Conference on Roller Bearings" at Debrecen. L. Arvay. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9:252-253 '59. H, 16

HUNGARY - SAWMILLS

Competition for quality, for a better technology at the Gyongyos Sawmill. Erdogazdasag no. 8:19 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

The congressional contest of the Northern Sawmills progresses well. Erdogazdasag no. 8 9 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

Half-year results of the congressional contest of the Budapest Sawmills. D. Molnar. Erdogazdasag no. 8 9 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

Current questions of model and product designing in the shoe industry. L. Markovits. Bor cipo 9 no. 4:102-104 Ag'59. H, 16.

Mechanization of shoe industry operations. B. Korbuly. Bor cipo 9 no. 4:122-123 Ag'59. H, 16.

Problems of the manufacture of children's shoes. F. Sarenyi. Bor cipo 9 no. 4:104-106 Ag'59. H, 16.

The quota of various production sectors in the production of shoe industry. J. Horvath. Bor cipo 9 no. 4 126-127 Ag'59. H, 16.

The state of finishing in the shoe industry. F. Brugger, M. Szecsi, J. Peterfi. Bor cipo 9 no. 4 113-116 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SLAG CEMENT

Use of blast furnace foam cinder in the construction of medium and large blocks. A Szekely, J. Ujhelyi. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 8,405-408 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Philosophical-ideologic bases of bourgeois radicalism Gy. Fukasz. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4 294-326 '58. H, 3

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Experiences of socialist competition honoring the Party Congress. Gy. Varga. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9 3-6 S'59. H, 5.

Some economic problems of socialist competition initiated in honor of the Party Congress. Gy. Varga. Gr 8/9,703-810. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SOILS

On soil examinations related to the program of planting poplars in Szolnok County. Gy. Lengyel Erdo 8 no 10:395-400 O'59. H, 15

HUNGARY - SPINNING

Economical calculations in connection with ring and cur combed self-acting spinning machines. J. Kadar. Magy textil 11 no. 8:319-321 Ag'59. H, 10

HUNGARY - SPORTS

Sport policy-guiding principles of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party and our tasks. I. Kadas. Munka 9 no 9-6-7 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Experiences and new aspects in connection with wage computation on the state farm at Boly. A. Szloboda. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 3:77-78 S'59. H, 5.

Investigation of the management of labor supplies on state farms. F. Kalocsay. Munka szemle 3 no. 8 27-30 Ag'59. H, 5.

Prime cost analysis of the raising of horned-cattle breeding animals on the Julianszta State Farm, on the basis of 1955-1958 data. J. Benedek, J. Drotos. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 8:298-299 Ag'59. H, 6.

Trade-union life develops on the Kiskunsag State Farm. A. Kovacs. Munka 9 no. 9-30-31 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Statistics in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy. Tr. from the Hungarian. K. Mikszath. Prawo i zycie 4 no 13.8 Je'59 P, 7.

An unknown Hungarian political arithmetician: Professor Istvan Hatvani (1718-1786). R. Horvath. Acta jur pol Szeged 4 no. 3, '58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - STOVES

Possibilities of development of iron stove manufacture. P. Kovacs. Energia es atom 12 no. 7/8:390-392 Jl/Ag'59. H, 16.

Possibilities of development of tile stove manufacture E. Szakats. Energia es atom 12 no. 7/8:393-395 Jl/Ag'59. H, 16.

Stove heating and combustibles. L. Kaszo. Energia es atom 12 no 7/8:387-390 Jl/Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR

Anniversary. Cukor 12 no 3,45 Mr'59 H, 16.

The betaine division of the Ercs Sugar Factory. K Hangyal, I. Radics. Cukor 12 no. 8 209-213 Ag'59. H, 16.

Contest news in the sugar industry. L. Balint. Cukor 12 no. 3,63-64 Mr'59. H, 16.

The Hungarian sugar industry Z. S., H T Gaz cuki 61 no. 7:216-217 Jl'59 P, 16

A low-output water purifier S Meszaros Cukor 12 no 8,217-219 Ag'59 H, 16

Pump and equipment for the continuous dosing of chloride alkali. O. Vajda, T. Zagon. Cukor 12 no. 3:69-71 Mr'59. H, 16.

Testing the operations of the J-Diffusion of the Petohaz Sugar Plant during the 1958-1959 campaign. K. Haberenyi and others Cukor 12 no 3:65-68 Mr'59. H, 16.

Water softening in the Petohaz Sugar Factory M. Czirfusz Cukor 12 no 8 205-209 Ag'59. H, 16.

Work in 1958 of the Sugar Industry Section of the Scientific Association of the Agricultural Industry and its groups in sugar factories. I. Toth Zsiga. Cukor 12 no. 3:72-[3] of cover Mr'59. H, 16.

Work plan for the first half of 1959 of the Sugar Industry Section of the Scientific Association of the Agricultural Industry and its groups. I. Toth Zsiga. Cukor 12 no. 3-[3-4] of cover Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

The comparative tests on species in 1958 and the results of the 1951-1958 test series. J Zana. Cukor 12 no. 8 227[4] of cover Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TANNING

Experiences gained in the factory use of Syntanol extra OP, our new artifical tanning material. P. Erdi, B. Toth. Bor cipo 9 no. 4:97-101 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

Some questions of training general school teachers. A. Arato. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1:217-227 '57. H, 1.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The National Conference on Polytechnic Education. I. Borl. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9:897-898 [S]'59. H, 8.

Results and plans, experiences of the Miklos Radnoti High School in Szeged in the field of polytechnic education. J. Banfalvi. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8:635-644 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

On the incentive of technological development. Gy. Szakasits. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8:60-63 Ag'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEXTBOOKS

Ten years of our state textbook publishing. L. Paragh. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8:695-705 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The 4th National Economic Conference on Textile Industry. Textil terv [6] no. 5:3-4 My'59. H, 5.

The 1958 achievements of the textile industry. Z. Marcsanyi. Textil terv [6] no. 5:5-16 My'59. H, 5.

Prime cost analysis. J. Fustos. Textil terv 6 no. 9:17-30 S'59. H, 5.

Remarks on the 4th National Economic Conference on Textile Industry from the point of view of the flax and hemp industry. M. Lengyel, L. Pavlovic. Textil terv 6 no. 9:37-42 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Notes on the theatrical season. Gy. Csapo. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8:56-59 Ag'59. H, 5.

Some questions of the 1958/59 theatrical season. GySzekely. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9:115-125 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - TOTEMISM

Traces of totemism in the Hungarian tradition about the taltos. B. Gunda. Deri muz evk 63-72 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

HUNGARY - TOURIST TRADE

Latvian tourists visit Hungary. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:20 S 19'59. La, 1.

HUNGARY - TRACTORS

Experiences of socialist competition honoring the Party Congress and its possibilities at the Voros Csillag Tractor Factory. A. Gogitz, B. Zavorszky. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9:976-982 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Activity of the trade-unions in Szolnok County in the interests of the organization and strengthening of collective farms. Kokeny, I Munka 9 no 10 8-9 O'59 H, 5.

A call of the Board of the National Council of Trade-Unions to organized workers. Munka 9 no. 9 37 S'59. H, 5.

Guiding principles of the Board of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the tasks after the elections Munka 9 no 9 37 S'59. H, 5

On the studying and teaching of trade-union officers Munka 9 no 10 10-11 O'59 H, 5

On the work of trade-unions in the counties D Horn. Munka 9 no 10 5-7 O'59 H, 5.

Our task is the education of the youth. L. Gal. Munka 9 no 9 1-2 S'59. H, 5.

The participation of trade-unions in the development of second Five-Year Plan Gy. Sas. Munka 9 no. 9:3-4 S'59. H, 5.

The role of trade-unions in discovering latent reserves within the factories. A. Gogitz Munka 9 no. 9 5 S'59. H, 5.

Some current problems of the trade-unions movement and further tasks in accelerating the building of socialism, 5th Plenary Session of the National Council of Trade-Unions Munka 9 no 10:1-5 O'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - TRANSISTORS

Carrier frequency characteristics of the P6 Hungarian-type transistors. J. Koczo. Magy hir techn 10 no. 4 159-162 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TUBES

Introduction of a wage system stimulating economical production in the Csepel Tube Factory. J. Sajo, M. Pasztor. Munka szemle 3 no. 8:12-14 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TURBINES

The Banki turbine. I. Varadi. Gep 11 no. 9 343-356 S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Roman, Janos. A sarospataki kollegium. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956. 46 p. (Muemlekeink) [The College of Sarospatak. illus., bibl., facsims.] H, 10.

List of students of the illustrious School of Sarospatak. In Latin. J. Roman. Egyhaztorienet 1 no. 4:341-345. '58. H, 3.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Chronicle of a new village. (To be contd.) J. Szendrei. Belpolit szemle 2 no 9 64-69 S'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - VISUAL EDUCATION

Up-to-date visual education. A. Temesi. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8:645-659 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8

HUNGARY - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC

The use of tuff without binding material in the construction industry. T Boromissza, L. Gaspar. Epitoanyag 11 no 9 317-321 S'59 H, 16

HUNGARY - WAGES

Problems and tasks related to the improvement of average wage rates. L. Pongracz. Munka szemle 3 no. 8: 1-6 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER

A low-output water purifier. S. Meszaros Cukor 12 no. 8 217-219 Ag'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WOOD

A communication on the life of the Association; we are widening the cooperation with Hungarian wood experts. J. Gromadzki. Faipar 9 no. 9:278-280 S'59. H, 16.

The new producer price system in the forestry and wood industry. I. Elekes. Faipar 9 no. 9:268-278 S'59. H, 16.

The 1958 work of our wood industry. T. Peterffy, T. Vadas. Faipar 9 no. 8:240-248 Ag'59. H, 16.

Problems of price formation after revision of the producer prices. L. Feszler. Faipar 9 no. 8:225-234 Ag'59. H, 16.

What was discussed on the Club Day of Youth. G. Dalocsa. Faipar 9 no. 9:282-286 S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

State interference in Hungarian agriculture during World War II. M. Szuhay. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9:953-968 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Lessons from a debate M Huszai Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8:746-752 Jl/Ag'59 H, 8

Our task is the education of the youth L. Gal Munka 9 no. 9 1-2 S'59. H, 5

HUNTING

see subdivision under POLAND

HUSBAND AND WIFE

see subdivision under POLAND

HUSSITES

Hus, Jan Quodlibet, disputationis de quolibet Pragae in Facultate Artium mense Ianuario anni 1411 habitae Enchiridion Edidit Bohumil Ryba Pragae, Orbis, 1948 xxx, 235 p [Quodlibet, a handbook containing the Prague Quodlibet held at the Faculty of Arts in January 1411 bibl., facsims.] C, 3

New discoveries in the field of Hussite songs. J. Vanicky. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12 498-499 De'59. C, 9.

HVIEZDOSLAV, PSEUD.

see ORSZAGH, PAVOL.

HYBRIDIZATION

Dimitriev, D I Hibridizimi i farës - mjet i rendesishem per rritjen e rendimentit te misrit Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957 31 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Seed hybridization as a factor influencing the growth and yield of maize Tr. from the Russian] A, 15

A new hybrid of hawthorns in Pieniny A. Hrabetova-Uhrova. Biologia 13 no 10 787-788 '58. C, 13

HYDRACARINA

see subdivision HYDRACHNELLAE under ESTONIA

HYDRACHNELAE

see subdivision HYDRACHNELLAE under ESTONIA.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOROCCO, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Floating and arched emergency bulkheads M. Jermar. Vodni hosp no 10:408-411 O'59 C, 16.

Model measurement, a route toward economical design of hydraulic structures. Z. Cermak Stavba 6 no. 9 276-281 S'59. C, 16.

Problems of downstream consolidation in the light of data of certain executed construction works E. Razvan. Hidrotehnica 4 no 7 217-221 Jl'59 R, 16.

The technique of model tests on the anchoring capacity of hydrotechnic constructions. J Kwasniewski. Archiw hydrotech 5 no 2:271-278 '58. P, 16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Turning of noncircular cross sections by hydraulic copying. F. Fahnrich. Stroj vyr 7 no. 8 351-353 Ag'59. C, 16

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Electr... tur... 3(

Inter... P... V...

Some... tu... C

HYDRA...

Anal... tw... ne...

Hydr... to... 2(

Ther... be... el...

HYDRO...

The... re... 1(

HYDRO...

see ...

HYDRO...

see ...

HYDRODYNAMICS

The influence of the cross section of waterways on the resistance of ship movements. J Karwowski Archiw hydrotech 6 no 3 245-258 '59 P, 16

Remarks on the depth of scour around a pier J Lewandowski Archiw hydrotech 6 no 3 273-287 '59 P, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, U.S

Automatization of hydroelectric-power plants. J. Dibohlav, J. Melisek Energetika Cz 5 no 10 385-389 O'55 C, 16.

Determining the power limit in hydroelectric fluvial plants. E. Razvan. Energetica Rum 7 no 6 255-257 Je'59 R, 16

Donat Bankl's water-power plant of the Iron Gate and current viewpoints. L. Halmos Gep 11 no. 9 359-364 S'59, H, 16.

Protection of pressure conduits of hydroelectric-power stations against biological corrosion J Kodrle Vodni hosp no 10 423-424 O'59 C, 16

Study of the oscillations in the regulating reservoirs of the hydroelectric-power plants by the method of electric analogies. A Filotti Hidrotehnica 4 no 7 227-232 Jl'59. R, 16.

HYDROGEN

The fissuring and cracking of steel in the presence of hydrogen, In French. P. Bastien. Archiw huln 4 no. 2 93-121 '59. P 16,

Gas-shielded tungsten arc cutting of aluminum S Cernetic Var tehn 7 no 3 4,58-60 '58 Y, 16

Hydrogen content evolution and mechanical properties of arc welds with coated electodes in the function of time. Var tehn 7 no 3 4 68-71 '58 Y, 16.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

The mechanism of the formation of hydrogen peroxide in an ultrasonic field W. Wawrzyczek Wiad chem 13 no 8:383-390 Ag'59 P, 13.

HYDROGENATION

High-pressure hydrogenation of pyrocatechines in the liquid phase O. Svajgl Chem prum 9 no 9 453-456 S'59 C, 16

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

On the calculation of flood discharges in small basins with the aid of an index hydrograph. In Russian. I. Vladimirescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3,449-462 '59. R, 16.

HYDROSOLS
see COLLOIDS

HYGIENE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Prakticka cvicení v hygiene. [Napsali] kolektiv autoru V. Cizman [et al. 1 vyd] Praha, Statní pedagogicke nakl., 1958 2 pts in 1 v (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Practical training in hygiene, a university textbook 1st ed illus] C, 14

HYPHANTRIA

Notes on the bionomy of the American webworm in its country of origin J Weiser Biologia 13 no. 10 777-783 '58. C, 13.

HYPODERMA BOVIS

Gregorowicz, Bogusław Czy wiesz ile kosztuje niedbalstwo. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 14 p [You know how much carelessness costs] P, 15

IBN TUFAIL
see ABU BAKR IBN AL-TUFAIL, ABU JAFAR, AL-ISHBILI

ICE

Instrument for measurement of ice coating. E. Dvoracek. Energetika Cz 5 no. 11 433 N'55. C, 16

ICELAND

Iceland. B. Thorsteinsson. Skor zem 64 no. 3:241-247 '59. C, 12

ICHNEUMONIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ICHTHYOLOGY
see subdivision FISHES under ESTONIA.

IDEALISM

Criticism of contemporary biological idealism in the light of Lenin's theory on matter and knowledge. I. Marculescu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:43-53 '59. R, 3.

The fight of a Rumanian socialist against idealism in sociology, Raicu Ionescu-Rion F Neagoe Cerc filoz 6 no 2 83-104 '59 R, 3.

The wrong understanding of mathematization and the mobility of physical notions, a source of the contemporary "physical" idealism, the present-day value of Lenin's analysis of "physical" idealism as reflected by the latest discoveries in physics. C Mare Cerc filoz 6 no. 3 55-67 '59 R, 3

IGNITERS

Modern impact ignition devices J. Marinkovic Vojno teh gl 7 no 8 566-570 Ag'59 Y, 17

IGNITION

Ignitron rectifiers represent an improvement of conditions for supplying electric power to electrified railroads. B. Chochol. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4 125 '59. C, 16.

ILLEGITIMACY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Biblioteka. Rekopisy i pierwodruki iluminowane Biblioteki Jagielonskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 233 p., [154] p. of facsims. [Illuminated manuscripts and first prints of the Jagellonian Library 1st ed. 12 mounted col. illus., bibl , indexes] P, 10.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

IMMUNIZATION

Activity of serum protease during the immunization of rabbits by bovine hemoglobin. J. Stefanovic. Biologia 14 no. 4:286-291 '59 C, 13.

On the temperature dependent, nonspecific defense system in regular serum, a lecture at the conference of the Biochemical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 12, 1958 J Meduski Postepy biochemii 5 no 2 179-192 '59 P, 13.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICTY)

Complex compensator for verifying measuring transformers and impedance measurement. L Schnell. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9 216-223 '59. H, 16.

Functioning of an induction motor with squirrel cage under deforming conditions of tension In French C. Budeanu, I Antoniu, M Pomirleanu Rev electrotechn energet 3 no 2 239-249 '58. R, 16

Measuring the capacity and loss factor of condensers in electronically balanced alternating-current impedance bridge. J. Katona. Meres automat 7 no. 2/3,44-51 '59. H, 16.

IMPERIALISM

Sheinman, Mikhail Markovich. Ideologia i polityka Watikanu w sluzbie imperializmu. [Tłum. z rosyjskiego Jan Dabrowski] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1951. 218 p. [The Vatican's ideology and policy in the service of imperialism. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes] P, 3.

IMPLEMENTS UTENSILS, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND

IMPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

IMPULSE GENERATORS
see INTERRUPTERS.

INCOME
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

International conference on questions of methods for comparing the indexes of production and using the national income between the countries participating in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. V. Nikiforov. Ikon misul 4 no. 5:100-106 [My]'59. B, 5.

Successful fulfillment of the income of the budget M Ivanov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 6:52-53 Jl'59. B, 5.

The system of income curtailment and the price system. A. Schmidt. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9,876-891 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

INCOME TAX
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INDIA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in India and its role in the social economy. S. Schmidt. Zag ekon rol no. 4-119-135 '59. P, 15.

INDIA - ART

Exhibition of Indian art in Liepaja. Reports Riga 16 no 36:1 S 7'59. La, 1.

INDIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Declaration of the Central Executive Committee of the National Council of the Communist Party of India in regard to Kerala. Lupta 39 no 9-100-105 S'59 R, 6.

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Nehru about the tradition and contemporaneousness of the development of India. B. Mrozek Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 6 95-102 Je'59 P, 6

INDIA - ELECTRIC CRANES

Electric-traveling crane for hydroelectric-power plant in Bhakra Nangal, India. (To be contd.) Poroclla Litostroj. M Kos Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5.152 Ag'59 Y, 16

INDIA - NAVY

Origin and development of the Indian Navy Pomorstvo 14 no 2 56-58 F'59. Y, 17.

INDIA - PHILOSOPHY

To the problems of Indian philosophical texts In English. A Janacek. Archiv orient 27 no. 3:463-475 '59 C, 4.

INDIA INK

Investigations on the usefulness of Polish dyes for India ink and the production of inks. C Garda, Z. Kolodziej H. Slusarska Przegl papier 14 no. 4 108-111 Ap'58 P, 16

INDIAN RICE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

INDIC DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Kalidasa Sakuntala. Przel. S. Schayer Opracował E Sluszkiewicz Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [1957] ci, 186 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria II, 111) [Sakuntala, a play. Tr from the Indic] P, 11

INDIGO

Dyeing houses for blueprint textile fabrics in Zarecie and Puchov. J. Trnka. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1 55-88 '59. C, 12.

INDOLEACETIC ACID

A study of metabolism of exogenous tryptophan and B-indoleacetic acid in extirpated wheat embryos. In English. M. Kutacek, K. Rokosova, R. Relovsky. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1 54-62 '59. C, 13.

INDONESIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The struggle and support E S Polityka 3 no 37 8 S'59 P, 6.

INDONESIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the road to Indonesia. J. Suznnic Pomorstvo 14 no. 1 32-37 Ja'59. Y, 17.

INDONESIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

A visit by President Tito to friendly countries. Pomorstvo 14 no. 1-2-5 Ja'59 Y, 17

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)

Warming by electric induction. J. Schilder Stroj cas 6 no 1 31-43 '55. C, 16

INDUCTION (LOGIC)
see LOGIC.

INDUCTION HEATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Induction heating of metals by means of currents of grid frequency (50 cycles). J. Rezac. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 7.211-213 Jl'59. C, 16.

Theory and calculation of parameters of a single-phase high-frequency induction furnace. I. Toporov. El tech obzor 48 no. 6 314-317 Je'59. C, 16.

INDUCTION MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Recording industrial accidents and injuries caused by them. O. Macek. Kem ind 8 no 3:[Suppl]S20-S21 Mr'59. Y, 16.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Elements for the calculation of metallic structures of industrial halls with trusses rigidly fixed on columns, taking into account the plastic transmission of stresses. C, Dalban. Rev const mat const 11 no. 6:283-289 Je'59. R, 16.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

INDUSTRIAL MAINTENANCE
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; U S., YUGOSLAVIA

Kwejt, Jerzy. Elementy teorii przedsiebiorstwa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959 404 p. [Elements of the theory of enterprises. 1st ed. footnotes, index] P, 5.

Automation of production in the socialist economy. Automatica electronica 3 no 3-97 My/Je'59 R, 16.

Basic questions on the reactionary theory of managers. G. Baron. Ikon misul 4 no. 5 33-44 [My]'59. B, 5.

Central planning and plans of industrial enterprises J. Gajda. Mysl gosp 2 no 6 3-33 Je'58. P, 5

Concept and characteristics of cooperations among industrial enterprises. M Coric. Ekon pred 7 no 8 459-464 Ag'59 Y, 5.

Effect of the transit time of production on the quantity of circulating funds bound in unfinished production. Tr. from the Russian. G. Teplov. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 8-294-296 Ag'59. H, 5.

Essential points in crediting according to the turnover of the industry. M IAnchulev. Tekstilna prom 8 no 7 3-5 '59 B, 16.

Is organization and management an art or a science? K Prek Mysl gosp 2 no. 2 83-91 F'58. P, 5

Management mechanization, automation. (Conclusion) L. Lado. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 8;306-310 Ag'59 H, 5.

Methods of introducing new organization in industrial enterprises W Berus, S Bartnikowski Ekon org pracy 10 no. 8;337-342 Ag'59 P, 5

Question on planning and accounting for the volume of production in the industrial enterprise. I. Khadzhi-vanov. Ikon misul 4 no. 5 45-60 [My]'59. B, 5.

The structure and tasks of the personnel for problems of labor organization in industrial enterprises K. Czak. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 9;414-419 S'59 P, 5.

Technical cabinets, centers of production-technological propaganda S. Pavlov. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 7 39-41 '59 B, 16.

INDUSTRIAL POISONS
see INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Industrial safety and industrial accidents. E. Demetrovic. Kem ind 8 no. 3;[Suppl]S2-S5 Mr'59. Y, 16.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Industrial poisons. I. Malcic. Kem ind 8 no. 3 [Suppl] S8-S9 Mr'59. Y, 16.

INDUSTRY

Deepening the disparity in the industrial development of the main capitalist countries. E. Dobrescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 6,121-129 Je'59. R, 6.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Terplan, Zeno. Jegyzek a Nehezipari Muszaki Egyetem oktatoi tesituletenek irodalmi munkassagarol. Miskolc, 1957. 113 p. [List of the literary work of the teaching personnel of the Technical University of Heavy Industry. Index] H, 16.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

INFANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Vojta, Miroslav, ed. Matka a dite; kapitoly pro nastavajici matky. [Redigovali] M. Vojta [a] K. Kubat. 3, doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 109 p. [Mother and child, chapters for expectant mothers. 3d enl. ed. illus.] C, 14

Vojta, Miroslav, ed. Poskozeni novorozence pri porodu, prevence, diagnostika a lecba Vyzkumne prace r. 1953 provadene spolecne porodniky, pediatry a patologickymi anatomy [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 463 p. (Sbirka vedeckych praci, 8) [Injuries to infants during delivery, prevention, diagnosis, and treatment, research in 1953, carried out in cooperation by obstetricians, pediatrists, and pathological anatomists. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Janele, Jiri Kostni dren a anemie u nedonosenych dti [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955 58 p (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 335) [Bone marrow and anemia in premature children 1st ed English and Russian summaries illus] C, 14

INFINITE

Categories of the finite and infinite. G. Ruzavin. Cere filoz 6 no. 2 43-61 '59 R, 3

INFLAMMABLE LIQUIDS

Estimating dangers of inflammable liquids. I. Malcic. Kem ind 8 no. 3;[Suppl] S5-S7 Mr'59. Y, 16.

INFLUENZA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

Effects of formaldehyde on influenza virus. II. Effects on the infectivity of the virus. In English. A. Koch, E. Csonka. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3-311-316. H, 13

INFRARED RAYS

An optical pyrometer with an infrared image convertor for measuring low temperatures V Langer, J Koluch. Jemna mech opt 4 no 7 220-225 Jl'59 C, 16

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see also subdivision under BABYLONIA.

The inheritance rights of illegitimate children as reflected by laws in the Polish People's Republic. M. Szacinski Palestra 3 no. 6 26-36 Je'59. P, 7

INK

Investigations on the usefulness of Polish dyes for India ink and the production of inks C Garda, Z. Kolodziej, H Slusarska Przegl papier 14 no 4;108-111 Ap'58 P, 16.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INOSITOL PHOSPHATES

Removing the white turbidity of wine by means of inositol hexaphosphate. J. Blaha. Kvasny prum 5 no. 8;192-194 Ag'59. C, 16.

INSCRIPTIONS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, MONGOLIA.

INSCRIPTIONS, CHURCH SLAVIC

Some inscriptions in the Church of Our Lady at Maligrad and Christ Church at Mborje. Th. Popa. Bul shoq 13 no. 2;257-262 '59. A, 1.

INSCRIPTIONS, HITTITE

Hittite land registers. (To be contd.) In German. V. Soucek. Archiv orient 27 no. 3 379-395 '59. C, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, TURKISH

A late Kok-Turkish runic inscriptions on a semiprecious stone, found in Mongolia. In English. G Constantin. Archiv orient 27 no. 3 424-437 '59. C, 4.

INSECTICIDES

Opinions concerning the mechanism of the efficiency of insecticides. H. Mlodecki. Rocz hig 10 no. 3;289-303 '59. P, 14.

INSECTS

Szmidt, Alfred. Walka biologiczna ze szkodnikami w lesnictwie i rolnictwie. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 48 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe, no 1) [Biological control against insects in forestry and agriculture] P, 15.

Active biological substances secreted by certain insects. M. Gillarov. Analele biol 13 no. 2;141-151 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

On the systematic position of Ampelitpera limburgica Pruvost, 1927 (Insecta, Protorthoptera) In English J. Kukalova. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 5 377-379 '58. C, 12.

INSPIRATION

Ebb and flow of inspiration. Lit misul 3 no. 3;119-136 My/Je'59. B, 11.

INSTALLMENT PLAN
see subdivision under POLAND.

INSULATING OILS

Using a hollow mixer in the classical refining of insulating oils. V. Tisler. Kem ind 8 no. 3;67-69 Mr'59. Y, 16.

INSULATION (HEAT)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New fibrous insulating materials. R. Dostal. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 310-314 Je'59 C, 16

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INSURANCE, CREDIT

Concerning credit insurance B Vasilev Fin i kredit 10 no 6 34-38 Jl'59 B, 5

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, LIABILITY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INSURANCE, LIFE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Szymanski, Zdzislaw Ubezpieczenie na zycie [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1958 207 p [Life insurance 1st ed bibl.] P, 5

INSURANCE, PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Bending of thin-walled rods. In Russian. A. Petre. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3;521-527 '59. R, 16.

On the calculation of flood discharges in small basins with the aid of an index hydrograph. In Russian. I. Vladimirescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3;449-462 '59. R, 16.

INTELLECTUALS

Definition of the concept of intelligentsia. G Riedel Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2;41-53 '58. C, 5.

Marxist and Leninist aesthetics and contemporary revisionism. I. Statkeviciute. Komunistas no. 9;67-71 S'59. Li, 6.

INTELLIGENCE SERVICE
see subdivision under POLAND.

INTEREST (PSYCHOLOGY)

Objects of interest of adolescent pupils. G. Dan-Spinoiu. Rev psihol 5 no. 2 67-79 '59. R, 3

INTEREST AND USURY
see subdivision under POLAND.

INTERFEROMETRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES

THE INTERNATIONAL

W. Z. Foster's History of the Three Internationals, a book review. D. Rosenzweig. Analele Partid 5 no. 3 139-147 Jl/Ag'59. R, 6.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY

13th Congress of the International Association for Applied Psychology. V. Chmelar Cs psychologie 3 no 1-68-76 '59. C, 3.

The 13th International Congress of Applied Psychology, Rome, April 9-14, 1958. H. Just. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8-688-694 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SEISMOLOGY AND THE PHYSICS OF THE EARTH'S INTERIOR

4th Conference of the European Seismologic Commission of the International Association of Seismology and the Physics of the Earth's Interior in Utrecht, 1958. I. Bobr-Modrakowa, R. Teisseyre. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3-264-267 '58. P, 12.

INTERNATIONAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Meeting of the International Aeronautics Law Committee of the International Chamber of Commerce in Paris. M. Smirnov. Medunar transport 5 no. 5;338-339 My '59 Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION

Convention on international civil aviation. In English and Serbo-Croatian. [Supplement] Medunar transport 5 no. 5 1-24 My'59. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PRIVATE LAW AFFECTING AIR QUESTIONS. 2D, WARSAW, 1929

Signing and ratification of the Hague Protocol to the Warsaw Convention by Yugoslavia. Medunar transport 5 no. 5;337-338 My'59. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY 2D, GENEVA, 1958

The second international conference of the United Nations on the use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes S Titeica Automatica electronica 2 no.5 185-186 S/O'58 R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BIOCHEMISTRY 4TH, VIENNA, 1958

Veterinary biochemistry at the 4th International Congress of Biochemistry in Vienna S Nyrek Postepy biochemii 5 no 2 239-243 '59. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MICROBIOLOGY

7th International Microbiological Congress in Stockholm. J. Hanus, V Munk Prum potravin 10 no 6 298-299 Je'59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PHILOSOPHY

Problems of logic at the 12th International Congress of Philosophy. A. Bunkov. Fil misul 15 no. 3 143-153 '59. B, 3.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE

Student correspondence in the general schools. S. Csei. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 4:114-117 S'59. H, 11.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Completion of the International Geophysical Year. D. Cubric. Pomorstvo 14 no. 1 45 Ja'59. Y, 17.

5th Conference of the Special Committee of the International Geophysical Year 1957-1958, in Moscow, July 30-August 9, 1958 R. Teisseyre Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3 270-271 '58. P, 12

Remarks on heaving due to frost Z Czeppe Czas geogr 30 no 2 195-202 '59 P, 12.

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF WELDING

Reports from the International Institute of Welding B Mejak. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4 82 '58 Y, 16.

12th Congress of the International Institute of Welding in Opatija, Yugoslavia. S. Ruza, A. Tesar. Zvarante 8 no. 9 286-287 S'59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

43d Session of the International Labor Organization in Geneva A Hansen. Przegl zwiazk 11 no 9 25-27 S'59 P, 5.

Session of the General Conference of the International Labor Organization dedicated to maritime problems. S. Velimirovic Pomorstvo 13 no. 5 145-146 '58. Y, 17.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Certain theses of the program of the Alliance of Yugoslav Communists from the viewpoint of International Law. J Azud. Pravny obzor 42 no. 7 445-447 '59. C, 7.

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME COMMITTEE

Problems facing the International Maritime Committee. I. K. Pomorstvo 14 no. 1:16-18 Ja'59. Y, 17.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Breach of diplomatic relations and its legal consequences. J Makowski. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 2 44-56 F'59. P, 6.

INTERNATIONAL SOCIALIST CONGRESS

W. Z Foster's History of the Three Internationals, a book review. D. Rosenzweig. Analele Partid 5 no. 3 139-147 Jl/Ag'59 R, 6.

INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORT CONVENTION, 1890

Transportation of goods to and from the Soviet Union. D. J. Medunar transport 5 no. 5-313-314 My'59. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF LAWYERS
see UNION INTERNATIONALE DES AVOCATS.

INTERNATIONALISM

Internationalism of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in practice. V. Vlahovic. Socijalizam 2 no. 2:33-56 '59. Y, 6.

The vital power of proletarian internationalism. S. Kolev. Nar prosv 15 no. 1:29-40 Ja'59. B, 8.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

Conference of the Interparliamentary Union in Warsaw. Zagad i mat no. 17:38-43 S'59 P, 6.

The Interparliamentary Union. A Gwizdz. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8 23-36 Jl/Ag'59. P, 6.

The Interparliamentary Union in Warsaw L. Dembinski. Tygod powsz 13 no. 37 2 S'59. P, 3.

INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

The character of personal relations and their reflection on the productivity of labor J. Grac. Cs psychologie 3 no. 1:33-41 '59. C, 3

INTERRUPTERS

Impulse generators for the millimicrosecond range. N Mantalogu, M Molea, N. Scintele Automatica electronica 3 no 3:126-130 My/Je'59. R, 16

INTESTINES

Popescu-Urluem, M Chirurgia intestinului [De] M Popescu Urluem si P Simici. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 326 p [Surgery of the intestine illus.] R, 14

Removing alien bodies from the intestinal tract of cattle at the Harju District Veterinary Institution. O Leesment. Sots pollum 13 no 1 27-28 Ja'58 E, 15

INTROSPECTION

The introspection of the blind, deaf, and mute O I Skorochodova as valuable material for the study of psychologic phenomena T Hajdukevic. Cs psychologie 3 no 1 45-52 '59 C, 3

INTUITION

The principle of intuition and the relation between image and abstraction E Fischbein Rev psihol 5 no. 2 51-65 '59. R, 3

INVENTORIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

INVENTORIES OF DECEDENTS' ESTATES
see subdivision under POLAND

INVENTORS, SERBIAN

Ognjeslav Kostovic, the great inventor. M. Stanisavljev Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17 118-130 '57 Y, 1

INVERTEBRATES

Life and works of Vsevolod Borisovich Dubinin, a biographic sketch and his works. Z. Felder. Analele biol 13 no. 2:199-210 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

Pogonophora, a new type of invertebrate. G. Abrikosov. Analele biol 13 no. 2 83-93 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

INVESTMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
see subdivision under RUMANIA

IODINE

Photometric iodine microcoulometer. In English S. Gresz. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 2:105-111 '59. H, 16.

ION EXCHANGE

Character of sorption processes in decolorizing with ion exchangers. K Dusek, J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no 9:469-494 S'59. C, 16.

IONESCU, EUGENE

Ionesco's play; a comedy in mourning veil; a criticism. M. Gyaifas. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:595-596 Ap'59. H, 11.

IONESCU-RION, RAICU

The fight of a Rumanian socialist against idealism in sociology, Raicu Ionescu-Rion. F. Neagoe. Cerc filoz 6 no. 2, 93-104 '59. R, 3.

IONIZATION

A direct-current amplifier for measuring small ionization currents. B. Schlenk. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9: 237-239 '59. H, 16.

IONOSPHERE

Bouska, Jan. Rezultaty geomagnitnykh, telluricheskikh i ionosfernykh izmerenii, provedennykh v observatoriiakh Pruhonice, Budkov i Panska Ves v 1957 godu. [Izd. 1.] Praga, Izd-vo Chekhoslovatskoi akademii nauk, 1959. 306 p. [Results of geomagnetic, earth current and ionospheric measurements made at the observatories of Pruhonice, Budkov, and Panska Ves in 1957. 1st ed. In Russian with English summaries, graphs, chiefly tables] C, 13.

Catalog of the great chromospheric flares and their terrestrial consequences. In English. L. Fritzova, M. Kopecky, Z. Svestka. Publ Astr ust CSAV no. 34/42.97-174 '58. C, 13.

Ionospheric layer during photoionization III. Application on rocket research. In English. E. Chvojkova. Bul astr Cz 10 no. 3 92-94 My'59. C, 13.

IONS

The ion wall pump. L. Ernst. Fiz szemle 9 no. 6:176-181 Je'59. H, 13.

Strong focusing in low-powered ionooptical systems. E. Koltay. Fiz szemle 9 no. 6:182-187 Je'59. H, 16.

IORDANOV, IV.

Khr. Vasilev and Iv. Iordanov's Metodichesko upuivane za rabotata s bukvara (Methodical Directions for Use With the First Reader); a book review. P. Prodanov Nar prosv 15 no 7:99-102 Jl'59. B, 8.

IRAN - HISTORY

Hafiz Abru. Cinq opuscules de Hafiz-I Abru concernant l'histoire de L'Iran au temps de Tamerlan. Ed. critique par Felix Tauer. [1. vyd.] Prague, L'Academie tchecoslovaque des sciences, 1959. 111 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Archiv orientalni. Supplementa, sv. 5, 1959) [Five pamphlets by Hafiz Abru dealing with the history of Iran during the time of Tamerlane. 1st ed. In French and Persian, footnotes] C, 4.

IRAN - RELIGION

Iranica In English O Klima Archiv orient 27 no 3: 413-414 '59 C, 4

IRISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, IRISH

IRISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetic values of Yeats' lyric poems. D. Puhalo Letopis Mat srp 364 no 2, 3 144-158 Ag/S'59. Y, 11

IRON
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

The influence of iron upon oxytetracycline production by Streptomyces rimosus. In English. I. Horvath and others. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3 353-360 '58. H, 13.

The nitrided ferroalloys and their use in steel metallurgy. H Zakowa, Z Kulinski Hutnik P 26 no. 9 342-351 S'59 P, 16.

Possibilities of development of iron stove manufacture P Kovacs Energia es atom 12 no 7/8 390-392 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16

IRON OXIDES

The mechanism and kinetics of the reduction of iron oxides. E. Iwaniew. Archiw hutn 4 no. 2:133-159 '59. P, 16.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Irrometer, an instrument for measuring soil moisture J. Divis Vodni hosp no 10:421-422 O'59. C, 16

ISOELECTRIC POINT

Observation of IEPM values of growing points of flower buds of the apple during the period before their morphologic differentiation In English. B. Horvaka. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1 16-21 '59. C, 13.

ISOPODA
see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

ISOTHIOCYANATES

Effect of isothiocyanates on the bacterial dehydrogenases. L. Drobnica, M. Zemanova. Biologia 13 no 10 740-760 '58 C, 13

ISRAEL

Zuszman, Alfred. Tizeves Izrael, 1948-1958. [Az Idosebb Dolgozok Szovetsege kiad.] Tel-Aviv, 1958. 292 p. [Ten years of Israel, 1948-1958. Illus., ports., map, notes] H, 4.

ISTRIA - ANTIQUITIES

Ancient Croatian tombs in Zminj in Istria. B. Bacic. Starohrv prosv 6 77-91 '58. Y, 4.

The nest of sea eagles. G. Gaber. Pomorstvo 14 no 2 78-79 F'59. Y, 17.

ISTRIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Activities of the medieval section of the Archaeological Museum of Istria in Pula, 1947-1955. B. Marusic. Starohrv prosv 6:211-226 '58. Y, 4.

ISTRIA - ART

Influence of Byzantine art on the art of the eastern Adriatic. Lj. Karaman. Starohrv prosv 6 61-76 '58. Y, 4.

ISTVAN I, SAINT, KING OF HUNGARY

The Holy Mantel of King Stephen. In French. E. Kovacs. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:181-221 '58. H, 10.

ISTVANFFY, MIKLOS

Data on the history of the 1622 edition of Miklos Istvanffy's Historia (History). Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3: 281-283 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

ITALIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PAINTING
see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN SONGS
see SONGS, ITALIAN

ITALY - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Drawings of the Salimbeni Adventure for the frescoes in Saint Mary Church in Portico at Fonte Giusta di Siena. In Italian. T. Gerszi. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4 359-363 '58. H, 10.

ITALY - HARBORS

The port of Genoa. M. K. Medunar transport 5 no 5 302-326 My'59 Y, 5.

ITALY - IRON

Manuelli, Ernesto. L'evoluzione della siderurgia italiana. Beograd, Istituto per il commercio estero [1959] 15 p. (Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. Monografije. Serija A Clanci i rasprave, br. 2) [Evolution of Italian iron metallurgy. In Italian and Serbo-Croatian tables] Y, 16.

ITALY - MUSIC

Lasso's work seen from a new point of view J Vanicky Hud rozhl 9 no 16 683 S'59 C, 16

The Milano music chronicle. Tr. from the Italian. G. Huen. Hud rozhl 12 no 12;511-512 Je'59. C, 9

ITALY - POLITICAL PARTIES

Thirty-third Congress of the Socialist Party of Italy M. Jankovic. Socijalizam 2 no 1:88-93 '59. Y, 6.

IVA XANTHILFOLIA
see subdivision under POLAND

IVANSCHITZ, AMANDUS

Amandus Ivanschitz's style in composition. R. Pecman. Sbor fil um BU no. 2 39-43 '58. C, 1.

JADE
see subdivision under CHINA.

JAKAC, BOZIDAR

Bozidar Jakac, academic painter, is a sexagenarian. M. Senk. Rodna gruda 6 no. 9 226 S'59. Y, 1.

JAKOBSON, CARL ROBERT

Comments on the publication of C. R Jakobson's Selected Works. H Kruus. N Eesti raadio O 20'59 1331-1332 E, 1.

JAKOVA, KOLE

Kole Jakova's Dhite e egra (The Chamois); a book review. Gj. Zhej. Nendori 6 no. 5 250-253 My'59. A, 11.

JAKOVA, PRENK

Mrika, the first Albanian opera B Kongoli. Hud rozhl 9 no. 10:681 S'59. C, 10

JAKS, ILMAR

Under a black sail, a review of Ilmar Jaks' Aruanne (The Report). H Grabbi. Mana 2 no. 1, 63-65 '59. E, 11.

JAKSIC, DURA

Correct text of Dura Jaksic's Stanoje Glavas, a book review. S Matic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2/3:172-175 Ag/S'59. Y, 11

Reality of Stanoje Glavas, a review of Jaksic's Stanoje Glavas. S. Matic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2/3:196-199 Ag/S'59. Y, 11.

JANACEK, LEOS

L. Janacek's Narodni tance na Morave (Folk Dances in Moravia). B. Stedron. Sbor fil um BU no. 2:44-54 '58. C, 1.

JANCIC, OLGA

Ljubljana, Moderna galerija. Olga Jancic. [Predgovor in urediter kataloga: Zoran Krzisnik] Ljubljana, 1959. 1 v. (unpaged) [Olga Jancic; a catalog of an exhibition. In French and Slovenian. illus.] Y, 10.

JANECEK, KAREL

Karel Janecek's book Hudebni formy (Musical Forms), a review. K. Risinger. Hud rozhl 9 no. 16:676-678 S'59. C, 16.

JAPAN - ART

Chado to Chajin; the tea ceremony and the tea masters. In English. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:223-239 '59. H, 10.

Robert Treat Paine and Alexander Soper's The Art and Architecture of Japan; a book review. In English. T. Horvath. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:421-422 '58. H, 10.

JAPAN - CARTOGRAPHY

Modern cartography in Japan J. Czerwinski. Czas geogr 30 no. 2:228-229 '59. P, 12.

JAPAN - SHIPS

Japanese experiences in the organization of work in shipbuilding. Brodogradnja 10 no. 2:72-74 '59. Y, 17.

JASILIONIS, STASYS

Ashes of Stasys Jasilionis are buried in Rasai Cemetery Lit ir men no. 34:3 Ag'59 Li, 11.

You return to your native land. L Valbasys. Lit ir men no. 33 2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

JASZI, OSZKAR

Philosophical-ideologic bases of bourgeois radicalism Gy. Fukasz. Magy fil szemle 2 no 3/4 294-326 '58. H, 3.

JAZZ MUSIC

Jazz and modern dance music. L. Doruzka. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 634-636 C, 9.

JENIK, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Jenik would be 75 years old Ps Hud rozhl 9 no 16:689 S'59 C, 16

JESUS CHRIST

Pylak, Boleslaw. Kosciol mistyczne ciało Chrystusa, projekt konstytucji dogmatycznej na Soborze Watikanskim. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 352 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydział Teologiczny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 7) [The Church is the mystical body of Christ, a draft of the Dogmatic Constitution at the Vatican Council. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

Three-text notations of nativity plays from Abauj County in Hungary. J. Podolak Slov narodopis 7 no. 1 114-128 '59. C, 12.

JEWS

New books on the Dead Sea Scrolls, book reviews. In English. S. Segert. Archiv orient 27 no 3,447-462 '59 C, 4.

JEWS - RELIGION
see JUDAISM

JEWS IN POLAND

Mahler, Raphael. Zydzi w dawnej Polsce w swietle cyfr, struktura demograficzna i socjalno-ekonomiczna Zydow w Koronie w XVIII wieku Warszawa, Wyd "Idisz Buch." [Jews in ancient Poland in the light of statistics; demographic and socioeconomic structure of Jews in Poland in the 18th century In Yiddish] P, 4.
Vols. 1-2. 1958.

Mark, Ber. Dzieje zydow w Polsce, do konca XV wieku Warszawa, Wyd "Idesz Buch " [History of Jews in Poland, to the end of the 15th century. In Yiddish. bibl] P, 4.
Vol 1 [1957]

Diary from the Lodz Ghetto. (Conclusion) D. Sierakowiak. Biul zyd hist no 30:110-151 Ap/Je'59. P, 4

Dr. Salomon Aszkenazy and the election to the throne of Poland, 1574-1575. Tr. from the English. C. Roth Biul zyd hist no. 30 3-11 Ap/Je'59. P, 4

Extermination of Jews in the Krakow District. E Podhorizer-Sandel. Biul zyd hist no 30,87-109 Ap/Je'59. P, 4.

Ours and foreigners I (To be contd.) A. Hertz Kultura Paris no. 9:17-25 S'59 P, 1.

Polish-Jewish relations during the Second World War, remarks and considerations. (To be contd.) E. Ringelblum. Biul zyd hist no 30 50-86 Ap/Je'59. P, 4.

Role of Jews in the economic life of Warsaw in the years 1803-1896. Tr. from the Yiddish J Szacki Biul zyd hist no 30,12-49 Ap/Je'59 P, 4.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

A review of the journalistic work of Peter Jilemnicky. J. Pancir. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2,193-214 '59. C, 11.

JOANNES XXIII, POPE

Ecumenical council. Vigilia 24 no. 8:402-406 Ag'59. H, 3.

JOINTS

Radulescu, Alexandru. Artroplastia. De Al. Radulescu si N. Robanescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958 174 p (Biblioteca medicala, 11) [Arthroplasty. illus.] R, 14.

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

"Prasa," Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, Warsaw. Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych. Materialy do bibliografii dziennikarstwa i prasy w Polsce w latach 1944-1954; wybor. [Opracowal Zespol Bibliotek Stowarzyszenia Dziennikarzy Polskich: Maria Bzowska et al., pod red. Jana Halperna] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 788 p. [Source materials to the bibliography of journalism and the press in Poland in the years 1944-1954; a selection. indexes] P, 11.

Basic principles of logic and its importance for the work of journalists. J. Forster. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2 179-188 '59. C, 11.

The responsibility for the printed word T. Galczynski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 19 5 S'59. P, 7.

Two new Soviet textbooks on journalism. L. Mareda. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2 232-238 '59. C, 11.

JOURNALISTS

A group of foreign journalists visiting Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 10'59 1278-1279. E, 1.

JOVANOVIC, KINSTANTIN

Konstantin Jovanovic, architect. Lj Nikic. God muz Beogr 4:345-360 '57. Y, 4.

JOVANOVIC, PAJA

Paja Jovanovic, an obituary. Z. Simic-Milovanovic God muz Beogr 4.673-682 '57 Y, 4

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Szanto, Judit. Jozsef Attila, 1905-1937. [Szerkesztettek Szanto Judit es Kovacs Endreno. A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Revai Jozsef. Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 229 p. (A Petofi Irodalmi Muzeum kiadvanyai, 3) [Attila Jozsef, 1905-1937. illus., ports., facsims.] H, 11.

Attila Jozsef, Gyula Derkovits, Bela Bartok. M. Szabolcs beloel. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4 440-461 '58. H, 11.

JUCHELKA, MIROSLAV

Interview with Miroslav Juchelka about the entertainment music. J. Kotek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15:637-638 Ag'59 C, 9.

JUDAISM

Religion of the Jews after the destruction of Jerusalem, 70 A. D E. Vasilescu Ortodoxia 10 no. 4:556-569 O/D'58. R, 3

JUDGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

JUDGMENTS

Taking the murderer's side. J Stadnicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19:4 S'59 P, 7.

JUDICIAL ERROR
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUHASZ, GYULA

Correspondence among Babits, Juhasz, and Kosztolanyi. (Gy. Kunszery). Vigilia 24 no. 10,624-627 O'59. H, 3.

A missing volume of Gyula Juhasz. L. Peter. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3,290-291 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

Vocabular treatment of Gyula Juhasz's poetic language. L. Benko. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:5-26 '57. H, 1.

JUNGMANN, JOSEF JAKUB

Jungmann's verses in the translation of Milton's Lost Paradise. M. Cervenka. Ceska lit 7 no. 2:164-170 '59. C, 11.

JURISTS
see LAWYERS.

JURKIEWICZ, ANDRZEJ

Jurkiewicz, a criticism of his art. I. Jakimowicz Przegl art no. 2 26-29 Ap/Je'59 P, 10

JURY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

JUSIC-SEUNIK, ZDENKA

Zdenka Jusic-Seunik's Mali zivoti (Little Lives), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2/3 179-180 Ag/S'59. Y, 11.

JUSTICE

Origin of law, and meaning of justice in various religions of the world. A. Manolache. Ortodoxia 10 no. 4 570-585 O/D'58. R, 3.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

JUTE

Modernization of the preparatory department of jute spinning mills. K. Lugosi. Magy textil 11 no 9:352-357 S'59. H, 16.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, POLAND.

Problems of juvenile delinquency. A. Szabo. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 7/8:386-393 Jl/Ag'59. H, 7.

Ways of social adjustment. C. Czapow. Prawo i ... 4 no 19:1 S'59 P, 7.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Kalauz a magyar ifjusagi irodalomban; ajanlo konyvismertetesek a szepirodalom tanulmanyozasahoz. Budapest, Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar, 1957. 192 p. (A mi irodnk, 6) [A guide to Hungarian juvenile literature, an annotated bibliography of recommended books for the study of literature. ports., bibl., facsims., indexes] H, 11.

KACPRZAK, MARCIN

The jubilee of the Nestor of Polish hygienists Marcin Kacprzak. B Korusznik and others. Zdrow publ no. 2 97-108 Mr/Ap'59 P, 14

KAFKA, FRANZ

Franz Kafka's death and birth. Pergale no 7 168-173 Jl'59. Lt, 11.

KAIRYS, STEPONAS

Anniversary of S. Kairys. A. Novickis. Tech zodis 9 no. 3:2-4 My/Je'59 Li, 16.

KALAIDZHIEVA, KONSTANTINKA

K. Kalaidzhieva and Z. Dafinov's Rukovodstvo za rabotata v masovite biblioteki (Handbook on the Work in the Public Libraries), a book review. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no 5-49-53 [My]'59. B, 2.

KALEVALA

An old debate concerning Estonianisms in Kalevala V. Utbopuu. Tulimuld 10 no. 2 96-102 '59. E, 11.

KAMENICKY, ANTONIN

In memory of A Kamenicky M Hronsky. Podn org 13 no 9 390-391 S'59 C, 5

KANGRO, BERNARD

Literary counterfeit money, a review of B Kangro's Jaalatted (Springs of Ice) A Reinans Mana 2 no. 1 58-60 '59 E, 11

On the scales of fate, a book review. I Grunthal. Mana 2 no 11 60-63 '59 E, 11

KAOLIN

Computation of hydrocyclones with regard to the installations for the separation of sand from the kaolin suspension used in paper manufacture. Gh Silezeanu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6 196-197 Je'59 R, 16

KAPP, JOOSEP

The parochial school at Kolga Jaani and its principal Joosep Kapp. F. Tammet. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35 2 Ag'59. E, 8.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

Vuk Karadzic's Nemacko-srpski recnik (German-Serbian Dictionary), a book review. N. Polovina Nas jezik 9 no. 7/10 274-279 '59. Y, 11

Vuk Karadzic's translations S Matic Nas jezik 9 no 7/10 280-282 '59 Y, 11.

KARAITES IN LITHUANIA

How Karaites arrived in Lithuania. O. Maksimaitiene. Lit ir men no. 33 4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Liuben Karavelov and Western enlightenment. D Lekov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 61-92 '59. B, 4.

Writings by Liuben Karavelov, a review of Mikhail D'mitrov's Publicistika na Liuben Karavelov (Political Writings by Liuben Karavelov). K. Milutinovic Pregl di nit 11 no. 6:526-528 Je'59. Y, 1.

KARCHER, JOHANNES

Johannes Karcher's Theodor Zwinger and his Contemporaries; a book review. S. Szpilczynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 392-393 '57 P, 1.

KARELIA - BALLET

Karelian ballet Sampo, a criticism. G. Laptshinski. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35.1 Ag'59. E, 11.

KARYOKINESIS

Mitotic activity in striated muscles under various conditions of their regeneration. V. Puza, S. Hoja. Biologia 14 no. 4 273-278 '59. C, 13.

KASEMETS, UDO

Udo Kasemets and Kaljo Raid. Two radical Estonian composers. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E Kalam. Mana 2 no. 2: 88-92 '59. E, 11.

KASKAITIS, JONAS

The itinerary of Jonas Kaskaitis. Lit ir men no. 33.2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

KASLIK, VACLAV

Problematic performance of Kaslik's ballet Juan J Vyslouzil Hud rozhl 12 no. 12 519 Je'59. C, 9

KASPROWICZ, JAN

Kasprowicz, Anna (Jarocka) Poeta i milosc. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 323 p [A poet and love. illus] P, 11

KASUBIAN LITERATURE

Karnowski, Jan Nowotne spiewe i wiersze [Napisal] J Karnowski (Wos Budzysz) [Wiersze zebral, opracowal oraz slownikiem opatrzyl L Roppel] Gdynia, Wydawn Morskie, 1958 138 p. (Biblioteczka kaszubska) [Modern songs and poems In Kassubian] P, 11

KATILISKIS, MARIUS

Marius Katiliskis Isejusiems negrizti (Those Who Left Won't Return), a book review. A Raginis. Aidai no. 7:310-311 S'59 Li, 11.

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

15 years for the Kaunas Building Trust. Reports Vilna Ag 18'59 10. Li, 1.

A letter from Kaunas A. L. Tech zodis 9 no. 2 17-19 Mr/Ap'59. Li, 16.

The new constructions in Kaunas, remarks on "A Letter from Kaunas." Vl A Tech zodis 9 no. 3 16-18 My/Je'59. Li, 16.

KAUNAS - DESCRIPTION

Zeliukas, Vyt. Kaunas. [Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1958. 34 p [Kaunas. in Russian. Tr. from the Lithuanian, chiefly illus.] Li, 12.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Final and most important stage of the construction of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ag 22'59 7. Li, 1.

Kaunas Milk Combine during the next 7-Year Plan. A. Liutkus. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59:9-10. Li, 1.

Meat combine under construction in Kaunas. S. Versovas. Reports Vilna Ag 21'59 8-9. Li, 1.

Report from Raudonasis Spalis Factory in Kaunas. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 30'59:10-11. Li, 1.

The rhythm of the 7-Year Plan, an interview with K. Dzidolikas, Head Engineer of the Kaunas Machine Plant. Lit ir men no. 34 1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

KAUNAS - PARKS

Report from Kaunas Botanical Garden. Reports Vilna Ag 28'59:10-13. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

Kaunas Polytechnic Institute helps industry. Reports Vilna Ag 28'59 8. Li, 1.

A new high school building in Viljampole. Reports Vilna Ag 21'59:9. Li, 1.

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE

Here was virgin land. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32 7 Ag'59. C, 11.

KAZAKHSTAN - COMMERCE - LATVIA

New rye harvest imported from Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:13 S 12'59. La, 1.

KAZAKHSTAN - POPULATION

Settlements and people in Kazakhstan. A Maryanski. Czas geogr 30 no. 2. 219-221 '59. P, 12

KAZAKHSTAN - RYE

New rye harvest imported from Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:13 S 12'59. La, 1.

KEKAUMENOS

Kekaumenos and his works as a historical source for the past of our peoples. J. Ferluga. Hist pregl 5 no. 2: 138-143 '59. Y, 4.

KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, BARO

The "doctrinaires", the first opponents of Marxism in Hungary. L. Matrai. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4:281-293 '58. H, 3.

KERALA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The events in Kerala. Kh. Tsankov. Novo vreme 35 no. 8:91-96 Ag'59 B, 6.

KERALA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Declaration of the Central Executive Committee of the National Council of the Communist Party of India in regard to Kerala. Lupta 39 no. 9.100-105 S'59. R, 6.

KERATIN

Determination of amino acids in keratins, the content of alanine, glycine, serine, and threonine in horn V. Marecek Chem listy 53 no 2:194-196 F'59. C, 13.

KHADZHI DIMITUR

see KRUSTEV, DIMITUR NIKOLOV.

KHETAGUROV, KONSTANTIN LEVANOVICH

Some aspects of Chetagkaty K'osta's political poetry in English. L Zgusta Archiv orient 27 no. 3 415-423 '59. C, 4.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

Comments on Khrushchev's trip to the United States, upon his arrival back to Moscow. N Eesti raadio S 26'59 1230-1231 E, 1.

Days which shake the world. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 39:1 S'59 La, 11.

Enthusiastic reception in California, N.S. Khrushchev's visit in the United States (Gont). Ziel sztand 11 no 78 2 S'59 P, 6.

Estonian workers offer their opinions on the results of the Eisenhower-Khrushev talks N Eesti raadio S 20'59 1230-1237. E, 1.

Exchange of visits between Eisenhower and Khrushchev J. Niedre. Reports Riga 16 no. 35 10-11 S 2'59. La, 1

Good beginning, favorable results of Khrushchev's visits in the United States (gont). Ziel sztand 11 no 80 1-2 O'59. P, 6.

A historic visit. Zagad i mat no. 18 26-31 S'59 P, 6

How Americans receive Khrushchev Reports Riga 16 no 37 11 S 16'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev in Poland. Politicus. Caritas 15 no 9 24-25 S'59 P, 3

Khrushchev in the United States (gont). Ziel sztand 11 no. 77 1-2 S'59. P, 6.

Khrushchev's visit to the United States and peace. A. Blums. Reports Riga 16 no. 35.16 S 4'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev's visit to the United States could lessen world tension. L. Domburg. Reports Riga 16 no. 35.21 S 5'59. La, 1.

Latvian artists are glad about Khrushchev's trip to the United States. M. Ivanovs. Reports Riga 16 no. 35: 21-22 S 6'59. La, 1.

Meeting of Eisenhower and Khrushchev. A. Losbergs Reports Riga 16 no. 37 3 S 14'59. La, 1.

Mission of peace and friendship. Lit un maksla no. 39 1 S'59. La, 11.

KIDNEYS

Fejgin, Mieczyslaw Choroby nerek w klinice chorob wewnetrznych. [Wyd. 2] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 520 p. [Kidney diseases in a clinic of internal diseases 2d ed illus] P, 14.

Zosin, Constanta. Actualitati de patologie renala [De] C. Zosin, in colaborare cu: N Manescu [et al] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 364 p. [Newest achievements in the field of renal pathology. illus] R, 14.

KIDRIC, BORIS

The first book of Boris Kidric's collected works; a review. A. Bebler. Socijalizam 1 no. 2:123-126 '58. Y, 6

KILNS

Specific traits of the flow of gases in continuous kilns. F. Esse. Ceramika no 2:39-60 '58. P, 16.

KINDERGARTENS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

KIRKOV, GEORGI

Georgi Kirkov's literary prose. S. Karolev. Lit misul 3 no. 3.45-65 My/Je'59. B, 11.

KITANO, MASAO

Masao Kitano's Yoshu Hakkai. Yang-chou School of Painters in Ch'ien-lung Period, China; a book review. In English. T. Horvath. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4. 422-423 '58. H, 10.

KLEMM, FRIEDRICH

Friedrich Klemm's Technology, the Story of Its Problems and Franz Maria Feldhaus' The Machine in People's Life; a Review from Ancient Times up to the Renaissance; a book review. M Francic. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2:375-381 '57. P, 1.

KLIMENT, SAINT, BP. OF OKHRID

Theophylactus, Abp of Okhrid. Zhitie na Kliment Okhridski. Prevod ot grutskiia original, uvod i bele-zhki ot Al. Milev. Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1955. 103 p. [Biography of Kliment of Okhrid. Tr. from the Greek. Index, notes] B, 3.

KNEPPO, LUDOVIT

Ludovit Kneppo's Striedave prudy (Alternating Current), a book review A. Blaha. Stroj cas 6 no. 3 189-191 '55. C, 16

KNIT GOODS

Dimensioning patters for the manufacture of knit goods. A. Ionescu, I. Glancz. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5-205-208 My'59. R, 16.

Evaluation of deformity tendency in knit goods. M. Konopasek. Textil Cz 14 no. 3 94-96 Mr'59 C, 16.

Fancy yarns and their use in designing knit goods. L. Kazda. Textil Cz 14 no. 4-143-144 Ap'59. C, 16.

Reduction of specific consumption of raw materials for children's knitwear. I. Turcin, R. Hehn. Ind text Rum 10 no 7:282-286 Jl'59. R, 16.

Repair and maintenance of equipment in the knit-goods industry. V. Blaj. Ind text Rum 10 no. 7:286-289 Jl'59. R, 16.

KNITTING

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Present state of knitting techniques abroad. J. Dvorak. Textil Cz 14 no. 3 91-93 Mr'59. C, 16.

Super Garant, the many-laddered warp knitting machine (To be contd.) G. Rajnai. Magy textil 11 no. 8:321-323 Ag'59. H, 16.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Criticism of contemporary biological idealism in the light of Lenin's theory on matter and knowledge. I Marculescu Cerc filoz 6 no. 3.43-53 '59. R, 3.

A discussion on the role of practice in the process of acquiring knowledge. K. Hozman Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2.83-88 '58. C, 5.

The historic importance of V. I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empiriocriticism. M. Breazu. Cerc filoz 8 no. 3:9-25 '59. R, 3.

K. R. Popper on the objectivity of human knowledge, a review of a study B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 272-275 '57 P, 1.

Marxist philosophy, a theory of existence and knowledge, and a general method of investigation. C. Marc. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1.51-60 '58. R, 1.

The Pavlov foundations of the practical criterion in the theory of knowledge. I. Irimie. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1:81-90 '58. R, 1.

A powerful weapon against bourgeois ideology and revisionism, a review of V. I. Lenin's Materializm the empiriokriticizm (Materialism and Empiriocriticism). A. Uci. Rruga Part 6 no. 5.11-24 My'59. A, 6.

Some problems of gnosiology in V. Lenin's book Materialism and Empiriocriticism. D. Gorseninas. Komunistas no. 8:25-32 Ag'59. Li, 6.

Studies on truth in gnoseology; a book review. L. Tosenovsky. Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2:68-82 '58. C, 5.

KOFFSKY, VINCENTIUS

The problem of Koffsky and his treatise; in answer to R. Bugaj. W. Hubicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 355-371 '57. P, 1.

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL

Mihail Kogalniceanu, Director of the Department of Internal Affairs of Moldavia in 1851-1852. C. Angelescu. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2:55-73 '58. R, 4.

KOJIC, BLAGOJE

Blagoje Kojic's Moj drugi prijatelj (My Other Friend), a book review. D. Raden. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2/3. 180-181 Ag/S'59. Y, 11.

KOLAKOWSKI, LESZEK

Moralizing revisionism, amoral theoretical renegadism; Leszek Kolakowski's "Responsibility and History", Les Temps Modernes, no. 147/149, 1958. M. Makai. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4:449-467 '58. H, 3.

KOLOZSVARI-GRANDPIERRE, EMIL

On Emil Kolozsvari-Grandpierre's new novel; a review. T. Ungvari. Kortars 3 no. 7:131-133 Jl'59. H, 11.

KOMENSKY, JAN AMOS

see COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS.

KONGOLI, GAZMEND

Gazmend Kongoli's novel Nuk ka mjalte per minjte (There Is No Honey for Mice), a book review. R. Pernaska. Nendori 6 no. 5.254-256 My'59. A, 11.

KONIGOVA-KUDELKOVA, ALENA

Alena Konigova-Kudelkova's Soupis stavebnich pamatek v Ostravskem kraji (A Survey of Historic Buildings in the Ostrava Region), a book review. Bs. Cesky lid 42 no 3-136-139 '55 C, 12

KONOPKA, JULIAN

Julian Konopka, a forgotten Polish technologist. H Jost Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 3.521-527 '59. P, 1.

KONSTANTINOV, SPIRO

Spiro Konstantinov; a biographic sketch. D. Kostov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3:301-312 '59. B, 4

KOPANKIEWICZ, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Kopankiewicz's Prawa emerytow i rencistow (The Rights of Retired Employees and Old-Age Pension Beneficiaries), a book review. M. Kijas. Palestra 3 no. 1:76-77 Ja'59. P, 7.

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The achievements of the North Korean People's Republic Zagad i mat no. 17 44-47 S'59 P, 6

KOREA - GRASSES

Some aspects of the utilization of reed in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Kim San Ghil. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6-177-179 Je'59. R, 16.

KORZENIOWSKI, JOZEF

Karol Estreicher's letters to Jozef Korzeniowski Przegl bibl 26 no. 4:364-371 O/D'58. P, 2.

KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANDRZEJ BONAWENTURA

Artists and war. Pt. 5. Paintings of Kosciuszko's insurrection. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 3:79-81 Mr'59. P, 17.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Reval, Jozsef. Kossuth Lajos. Kolozsvar, Juzsa B. Athenaeum Kiadasa, 1945. 103 p. [Lajos Kossuth. In Hungarian] R, 4.

Reval, Jozsef. Marxizmus, nepiesseg, magyarsag 4. kiadas. Budapest, Szikra, 1955 501 p. [Marxism, people's nationalism, Magyardom 4th ed.] H, 4.

Characterization of the policy of Kossuth in 1860/61. Gy. Szabad. Szazadok 93 no. 1:172-173 '59. H, 4.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

The 1959 Kossuth and Ybl prize winners. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:137 '59. H, 10.

KOSTA, PSEUD.

see KHETAGUROV, KONSTANTIN LEVANOVICH.

KOSTOVIC, OGNJESLAV

Ognjeslav Kostovic, the great inventor. M. Stanisavljev. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17:118-130 '57. Y, 1.

KOSZTA, JOZSEF

Benyi, Laszlo. Koszta Jozsef. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959, 66 p., 72 plates (Magyar mesterek) [Jozsef Koszta. bibl., notes] H, 10.

KOSZTKA, MIHALY TIVADAR

Tivadar Csontvary. I. Devenyi. Vigilia 24 no. 9:535-544 S'59. H, 3.

KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSO

Correspondence among Babits, Juhasz, and Kosztolanyi. (Gy. Kunszery). Vigilia 24 no. 10:624-627 O'59. H, 3.

KOVACEVIC, NIKOLA

Travel of a communist over three continents. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) D. Duraskovic. Komunist 17 no. 111-0 Je'59 Y, 6.

KOZAK, FERDO

Concerning our sociocritical plays; Ferdo Kozak's Puncka (Girl); a criticism of a performance. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5:469-472 '59. Y, 11.

KRAIGHER, LOJZ

Death of Lojz Kraigher; an obituary. D. Pirjevec. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4:344-347 '59. Y, 11.

KRAKOW - HISTORY

Chmiel, Adam. Szkice krakowskie [Krakow] Nakl Tow Milosnikow Historii i Zabytkow Krakowa, 1939-47 264 p (Biblioteka krakowska, 100) [Krakow sketches] P, 4

KRAKOW - LIBRARIES

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Biblioteka. Rekopisy i pierwodruki iluminowane Biblioteki Jagielonskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 233 p., [154] p. of facsims. [Illuminated manuscripts and first prints of the Jagellonian Library. 1st ed. 12 mounted col. illus., bibl., indexes] P, 10.

KRAKOW - SCHOOLS

Barycz, Henryk Alma Mater Jagellonica, studia i szkice z przeszlosci Uniwersytetu Krakowskiego Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1958. 411 p. [Alma Mater Jagellonica, studies and sketches from the past of Krakow University. illus., ports, facsims, notes] P, 8

KRAMMER, JENO

Remarks about a collection of studies. III. Jeno Krammer's study on the teaching of foreign languages from the point of view of adult education. M. Szoboszlay. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 4 97-104 S'59. H, 11.

KRANJEC, MISKO

Misko Kranjec's Mesec je doma na Bladovici (Moon's Home Is in Bladovica), a book review M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5 461-464 '59. Y, 11.

KRANJEC, SILVO

Some thoughts concerning the new textbook Zemljepis Jugoslavije za gimnazije (Geography of Yugoslavia for Gymnasiums) by Silvo Kranjec and Vladimir Leban. L. Prudic. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2.28 '59. Y, 12.

Zemljepis Jugoslavije za gimnazije (Geography of Yugoslavia for Gymnasiums) by Silvo Kranjec and Vladimir Leban, a book review. D. Radinja. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:28-31 '59. Y, 12.

KRASINSKI, ZYGMUNT, HRABIA

Zwiazek Pisarzy Polskich na Obczyznie Krasinski zywy, ksiazka zbiorowa. [Red.: Wladyslaw Gunther] Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1959. 314 p [Living Krasinski, collective work. ports., facsims.] P, 11

KREJCI, FRANTISEK

Basic educational problems in Frantisek Krejci's concept. J. Vana. Cs psychologie 3 no. 1:12-20 '59. C, 3.

KRKLEC, GUSTAV

Gustav Krklec, a sexagenarian. B. B. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 6:571-572 '59. Y, 11.

KROLIKOWSKI, JAN WALERY

Filler, Witold. Jan Krolikowski [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 119 p. (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Jan Krolikowski, a biography. illus.] P, 9.

KRUSHINSKII, SERGEI KONSTANTINOVICH

The Soviet novel on the Slovak National Uprising; a review of Sergei Krushinskii's Bystrina (Rushing Creek). (jch). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35-4 Ag'59. C, 11.

KRUSTEV, DIMITUR NIKOLOV

An unknown translation of Khadzhi Dimitur in French of 1914, L. Cholakov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3:317-319 '59. B, 4.

KUBIN, OTAKAR

see COUBINE, OTHON.

KUKUCIN, MARING, PSEUD.

see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KULISIEWICZ, TADEUSZ

Kulisiewicz; a study of his art J. Bialostocki. Przegl art no. 2:25-27 Ap/Je'59. P, 10.

KUNICKI, MIKOLAJ

Partisans' International; a review of Mikolaj Kunicki's book Pamietnik "Muchy" ("Mucha's" Diary). M. Warnenska. Wojsko lud no. 9:87-88 S'59. P, 17.

KUNZ, LUDVIK

Ludvik Kunz's Ceska etnografie a folkloristika v letech 1945-1952 (Czech Ethnography and Folklore Research in the Years 1945-1952); a book review. V. Schouf Cesky lid 42 no. 3-134-135 '55. C, 12.

KURTEK, PAVAO

Professor Pavao Kurtek's Geografija za vise razrede gimnazija (Geography for Higher Classes of Gymnasiums), a book review. J. Tavcar. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2 31 '59. Y, 12.

KUZNETSOV, ANATOLII VASILEVICH

A. Kuznetsov's Legendos tesinys (Continuation of a Legend), a book review. V. Maraitis. Pergale no. 7:185-187 Jl'59. Li, 11.

KYRAL, VILEM

Vilem Kyral is 50 years old. J. Brachtl. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 656 Ag'59. C, 9.

LAABAN, ILMAR

Surrealism and Ilmar Laaban's Rroosi Selaviste. A. Aspel. Mana 2 no. 1 17-33 '59. E, 11.

LABELS

Matchbox labels. S. Zablocki. Projekt no. 2 22-23 '59. P, 10.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Vasek, Vladimir, ed. Nebezpecne stavy a prihody za tehotenstvi a porodu; jejich priciny, lecba a prevence. [Napsal] kolektiv autoru [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 147 p. (Albertova sbirka, sv. 20) [Dangerous conditions and complications during pregnancy and labor, their causes, treatment, and prevention. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Building the socialist consciousness of working people. S. Puni. Lupta 39 no. 9 19-32 S'59. R, 6.

43d Session of the International Labor Organization in Geneva. A. Hansen. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 9:25-27 S'59. P, 5.

May 1, the great holiday of the working people all over the world. A. Sencovici. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:177-178 My'59. R, 16.

The situation of working classes in capitalist countries. D. Voinea. Lupta 39 no. 7:65-78 Jl'59. R, 6.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under POLAND.

LABOR DISPUTES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Labor disputes and their solution. A. Wellner. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 7/8:393-401 Jl/Ag'59. H, 7.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

LABOR PASSPORTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA

The character of personal relations and their reflection on the productivity of labor. J. Grac. Cs psychologie 3 no. 1:33-41 '59. C, 3.

Factors and means of increasing labor productivity. I. Epsztejn. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 8 329-337 Ag'59. P, 5.

The increase of socialist labor productivity. D. Emilian. Probleme econ 12 no. 7:34-49 Jl'59. R, 5.

Some problems concerning the categories of productivity and intensity of labor and their mutual relations, a review of V. Halaxa's book Produktivita a intensita prace (Productivity and Intensity of Labor). V. Hlinacek. Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2:97-99 '58. C, 5

LABOR REST HOMES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

LABORATORIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

LACE AND LACEMAKING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LACTATION

Ivanova, Liliana T. Psikhozi v poslerodovita i laktatsionnita period. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 123 p. [Psychoses in the after-birth and lactation period. English and Russian summaries] B, 14

LACTIC ACID

Determination of free amino acids in industrial and refined lactic acids. J. Dyr, V. Krumphanzl. Kvasny prum 5 no. 8 189-192 Ag'59. C, 16.

LACZFALVI, FERENC

Ferenc Laczfalvi (1893-1959), an obituary. J. G. Bany lap 14 no. 8 556 Ag'59. H, 16.

LAKATOS, MICHAL

People's democracy in Czechoslovakia, a book review. A. Dvorak. Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2 104-105 '58. C, 5

LAKES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LAMINAR FLOW

Determination of the pressure drop necessary for the ventilation of grain by means of reduced-scale models. In German. Cs. Tay. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4 309-320 '59. H, 16.

LAMINATED MATERIALS

Use of lamellated parts for furniture construction. A. Niculescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 6 213-219 Je '59. R, 16.

LAMPREYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

LAND
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

LAND DRAINAGE
see subdivision DRAINAGE under ESTONIA, LATVIA

LANDLORD AND TENANT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LANDSBERGIS, ALGIRDAS

The author at the pole in a market place, a review of a play. S. Meilegis. Aidai no. 7:312-314 S'59. Li, 11.

Partisans on the stage and in the perspective of time, a review of a play. A. Baronas. Aidai no. 7 318-319 S'59. Li, 11.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Ornamental gardens, a constituent part of the Rumanian railroad stations. Gh. Nastase. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4: 227 Ag'59. R, 16.

LANDSCAPE PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN

Sincere landscapes. J. Jaksins. Svyturys 11 no. 16:8 Ag'59. Li, 1.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING, CZECH

Karel Vik's Severni Cechy (North Bohemia); a book review. E. Buzgova. Vytv um 9 no. 2:92 '59. C, 10.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Fonagy, Ivan. A koltoi nyelv hangtanabol. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 289 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtortenneti Intezete. Irodalomtortenneti fuzetek, 23. sz.) [From the phonetics of the poetic language. German summary. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 11.

Rozwadowski, Jan Michal. Wybor pism. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. [Selected writings. illus.] P, 11.
Vol. 1 [Writings on the Polish language] 1959.

Societatea de Stiinte Istorice si Filologice. Limba si Literatura. [De] N. I. Barbu [et al.] Bucuresti, 1956. 316 p. [Language and literature] R, 11

Historical and critical review on the question of the sentence. I. Dunidanov. Bulg ezik 9 no. 2 126-140 '59. B, 11.

Remarks about a collection of studies. III. Jeno Krammer's study on the teaching of foreign languages from the point of view of adult education. M. Szoboszlay. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 4:97-104 S'59. H, 11.

The role of the magnetophone in the teaching of foreign languages. (P. Reuss). Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 4:121-126 S'59. H, 11.

LAOS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A new "dirty war"? M. Gdanski. Polityka 3 no. 35:8 Ag'59. P, 6.

Threat to peace in Laos. J. Warda. Zagad i mat no. 16: 36-39 Ag'59. P, 6.

War again on the Mekong River? J. Fijal. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 13-6 Je'59. P, 7.

LAPIENIS, IGNAS

Ignas Lapienis' books, a review. A. Aidiklyte. Pergale no. 7 184-185 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

On a problem of slowing down neutrons. In English. M. Uzsoky. Acta techn Hung 29 no. 3/4:271-274 '59. H, 16.

LARYNX

Blaha, Karel. Biologie hojeni rany po operaci rakoviny hrtanu v terenu ozarovanem roentgenem. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Karlovy university [1956] 45 p. (Praha Universita Karlova. Acta Universitatis Carolinae, medica, 1956 cis. 1) [Biology of wound healing after operation for cancer of the larynx in an X-rayed area. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 14

LASSO, ORLANDO DI
see LASSUS, ORLAND DE.

LASSUS, ORLAND DE

Lasso's work seen from a new point of view. J. Vanicky. Hud rozhl 9 no. 16 683 S'59. C, 16

LA TENE PERIOD

An ancient settlement on Castle Hill in Cieszyn. A. Kietlinska. Mat starozyt 4:91-126 '58. P, 4.

A cemetery of the late La Tene and early Roman periods at Niecieplin, Garwolin District. R. Kozlowska. Mat starozyt 4 337-365 '58. P, 4.

Settlements of the late La Tene and Roman periods at Piwonice, Kalisz District. K. Dabrowski. Mat starozyt 4 7-89 '58. P, 4.

LATEX

Manufacturing latex and its application. A. Antonov. Leka prom 8 no. 7 13-16 '59. B, 16.

LATHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LATIN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Reminiscences from Seneca's tragedies in 18th-century German drama. Z. Zygulski. Germanica wratisl no. 1 9-35 '57. P, 11.

LATIN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. Fedra. Przel. A. Swiderkowna. Opracowal W. Strzelecki. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1959] lxxxv, 107 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, 118) [Phaedra. Tr. from the Latin] P, 11.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Historical notes on some Roman words in the Bulgarian language. L. Vankov. Bulg ezik 9 no. 2 110-125 '59. B, 11.

The Latin participle in -to-. S. Stati. Studii cerc ling 10 no. 2:241-250 '59. R, 11.

Translation of the accusative-infinitive construction in the 14th and 15th century. In German. L. Zatocil. Phil Prag 2 no. 3 65-83 '59. C, 11.

LATIN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Kabrt, Jan. Stručny lekarsky slovnik [Napsali] Jan Kabrt [a] Vladislav Valach [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. xi, 361 p. [Brief medical dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 14.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

46 new agricultural machines recommended by the Baltic Experiment Machine Station. Olkhovko. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:12 Ag 27'59. La, 1.

Many agricultural machinery factories do not fulfill orders in time. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:12 Ag 27'59. La, 1.

Tasks of agricultural mechanization during the 1959-1965 period approved. Reports Riga 16 no. 36 13 S 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in the Lithuanian frontier area. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:10 S 10'59. La, 1.

Meeting of agricultural front-rankers. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:3 S 8'59. La, 1.

Results of agricultural production in Bauska District. Karelis. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:7 Ag 25'59. La, 1.

Results of socialist competition in agriculture. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:10 Ag 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AIR CONDITIONING

Jelgava Agricultural Machinery Factory produces air-conditioning installations. Reports Riga 16 no.36:3 S 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Performance of gypsy dances and songs in Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no.35:11-12 S 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMMUNITION

Daugavpils Shot Factory doubles production. Reports Riga 16 no.35:21 S 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations in Riga. H.Ivasko. Reports Riga 16 no.34:7 Ag 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Archaeological research on Latvian lakes. Reports Riga 16 no.34:2 Ag 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART

Exhibition of Indian art in Liepaja. Reports Riga 16 no.36.1 S 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ATHEISM

Exhibition "Science and Religion" in Krustpils. Reports Riga 16 no.37:14-15 S 17'59. La, 1.

From anticlergy history in Latgale. Z.Springovics. Reports Riga 16 no.37:12-13 S 17'59. La, 1.

Whom the present Catholic philosophy of Neo-Thomism serves. Zeile. Reports Riga 16 no.34:23 Ag 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Cold welding at the Daugavpils Automobile Repair Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.35:13 S 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BALLET

Alja Baumane; a criticism of a ballet dancer. J.Canga. Zvaigzne no.16:25 Ag'59. La, 1.

Essential subject; Romualds Grinblats' ballet Rigonda. E.Silina. Lit un maksla no.39:2 S'59. La, 11.

The Latvian ballet was not a disappointment. A.Pastirik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.32:9 Ag'59. C, 11.

LATVIA - BEES

Different methods in bee culture. Reports Riga 16 no.35:1 Ag 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Mechanization of the Daugavpils Motorcycle and Bicycle Chain Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.37:11 S 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOKS

Results could be better. P.Baugis. Lit un maksla no.36:4 S'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

New bridge under construction at Salacgriva. Reports Riga 16 no.35:19-20 S 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Building situation in Ludza. Reports Riga 16 no.37:2-3 S 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Jelgava Prefabricated Building Elements Factory expands. Reports Riga 16 no.36:13 S 11'59. La, 1.

Several building-material factories under construction. G.Bogatais. Reports Riga 16 no.34:2 Ag 25'59. La, 1.

SiO_2 and CaO only. A.Vendelins. Zvaigzne no.16.6-7 Ag'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CASTLES

Restoration of Jelgava Castle. Reports Riga 16 no.34:9 Ag 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Latvian pedigree cattle sold to Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no.35:12 S 2'59. La, 1.

Pedigree cattle sold to Russia. Reports Riga 16 no.36:10 S 10'59. La, 1.

Problem of water supply for cattle. Reports Riga 16 no.37:17 S 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHESS

Chess grandmaster Mihails Tals leaves for the World Champion Challenger's Tournament in Yugoslavia. Reports Riga 16 no.35:9 S 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

Concert of a men's chorus in Liepaja. B.Briede. Lit un maksla no.36.4 S'59 La, 11.

Concert of the Estonian children's chorus. V.Svinka. Lit un maksla no.36:4 S'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Development of Livani. Reports Riga 16 no.37:10 S 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

City development plan of Cesis in the next 10 years. Reports Riga 16 no.37:16 S 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Improvements at the June 21 Clothing Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.35 18 S 5'59. La, 1.

Invention of new machinery in the clothing industry. K.Taurins. Reports Riga 16 no.36 6 S 9'59 La,1.

LATVIA - CLOVER

Effect of soil conditions and vegetation on spreading clover nodule bacteria. In Russian. A Kalnins. Trudy microb Latv ak no.8 3-26 '59. La, 13.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Best agricultural specialists to the collective and state farms which are lagging behind. Reports Riga 16 no.36:8 S 10'59. La, 1.

Collective farm leadership an important factor for increasing production. Andersons. Reports Riga 16 no.34:8 Ag 26'59. La, 1.

Collective farms in Madone District. N.Rubenis. Reports Riga 16 no.37:9-10 S 16'59. La, 1.

More cooperation among collective farms. D.Zigmonte Reports Riga 16 no.35:2 Ag 31'59. La, 1.

Social security fund for collective farmers. Reports Riga 16 no.34:23 Ag 30'59. La, 1.

Thinking about the future. A.Vaivars. Reports Riga 16 no.36:14 S 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Special commissions to control Party organization activities in industrial and commercial enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no.34:15 Ag 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - KAZAKHSTAN

New rye harvest imported from Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no.36:13 S 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Pedigree cattle sold to Russia. Reports Riga 16 no.36:10 S 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Development of communication in the next Seven Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no.35:17 S 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

More than 10,000 persons graduated from the Riga Marxism-Leninism Evening University in 12 years. Reports Riga 16 no.35.3-4 Ag 31'59. La, 1.

Seminar of the Party education net. Reports Riga 16 no.37:15 S 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Latvijas komunistiska partija. Partijas vestures instituts. Latvijas komunistiska partija 1918. un 1919. gada, dokumenti un materiali. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 631 p. [Latvian Communist Party in 1918 and 1919, documents and materials] La, 6.

Old communists confer. Reports Riga 16 no.36:9 S 10'59. La, 1.

Special commissions to control Party organization activities in industrial and commercial enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no.34:15 Ag 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Delegation of Polish youth organizations visits Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.36:2 S 7'59. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League must assist in corn cultivation. Reports Riga 16 no.35:9 S 2'59. La, 1.

Role of the Communist Youth League in industries. V.Opals. Reports Riga 16 no.35.3 Ag 31'59. La,1.

Seminar of Communist Youth League. Reports Riga 16 no.34:16 Ag 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Concert plan for the autumn and winter season. Sveiniks. Reports Riga 16 no.36:4 S 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Organization of the Trust for Construction Mechanization. Reports Riga 16 no.36.9 S 10'59. La, 1.

A school to educate builders. Valters. Reports Riga 16 no.34 3 Ag 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corn harvesting campaign Reports Riga 16 no.35 19 S 5'59. La, 1.

Corn harvesting in Liepaja District. Reports Riga 16 no.37 18 S 18'59. La, 1.

Corn used for ensilage. Briedis. Reports Riga 16 no.36.1 S 7'59. La, 1.

Cultivation of corn improves. Reports Riga 16 no 35 13 S 4'59 La, 1.

Decree of the Council of Ministers about increasing corn cultivation. Reports Riga 16 no.37 9 S 16'59. La, 1.

Good corn harvest in Latgale Reports Riga 16 no.36, 11-12 S 11'59. La, 1.

Growing corn increases threefold in Limbazi District. Spone. Reports Riga 16 no.35 15 S 4'59. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League must assist in corn cultivation. Reports Riga 16 no.35.9 S 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Standard of living now and during bourgeois Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.35:15 S 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COWS

600 milch cows on the Stalin Collective Farm in the Valmiera District. Zambrans Reports Riga 16 no.35 4 S 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DORMITORIES

Dormitory for 632 Academy of Agriculture students to be built in Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no.35.12 S 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

About 810,000 hectares of agricultural land to be drained in the next Seven-Year Plan. Cildermanis. Reports Riga 16 no.34:11 Ag 27'59. La, 1.

23 per cent of Latvian land needs draining. Radajeva. Reports Riga 16 no.37:14 S 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Cultural universities all over Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.37:20 S 19'59. La, 1.

Janis Putnins appointed Chairman of Special State Committee of Higher and Middle Education. Reports Riga 16 no.34:16 Ag 28'59. La, 1.

Samsons, Minister of Education, reports on new educational system. Reports Riga 16 no.35:1-2 Ag 31'59. La, 1.

Schools start new academic year. Reports Riga 16 no.35:7-8 S 1'59. La, 1.

Tasks of the State Committee of Higher and Middle Education. Putnins. Reports Riga 16 no.34:20-21 Ag 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Regular meetings on introducing new technology at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.35: 17 S 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC LAMPS

Work brigades at the Riga Electric Bulb Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.36:1 S 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTROMAGNETIC PUMPS

Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences, constructs new kind of electromagnetic pump for liquid metals. Kirko. Reports Riga 16 no.34:5-6 Ag 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENSILAGE

Corn used for ensilage. Briedis. Reports Riga 16 no.36:1 S 7'59. La, 1.

Preparation of ensilage in Sigulda District. Rubene. Reports Riga 16 no.34:15 Ag 28'59. La, 1.

Preparing ensilage on state farms. Kebere. Reports Riga 16 no.35:12 S 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Latvian fishermen in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 16 no.35:16 S 4'59. La, 1.

Utilization of fish refuse. Reports Riga 16 no.35:14 S 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Association Furniture Factory produces a new kind of furniture. Reports Riga 16 no.34:22 Ag 30'59. La,1.

LATVIA - GEOLOGY

350-million-year-old Devonian formation in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.35 3 Ag 31'59. La,1

LATVIA - HARBORS

Grain sold to foreign countries. Reports Riga 16 no.35 16 S 4'59. La,1.

Instruction ship Tovarishch leaves Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no.37:22 S 19'59. La,1.

LATVIA - HERRING

Herring fishing in the North Sea. Reports Riga 16 no.36 2 S 8'59. La,1.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

New schoolhouse for 1,040 high school students in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.34 22 Ag 30'59. La,1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Aluksne branch of the Society of Latvian Nature and History. Reports Riga 16 no.34 18 Ag 29'59. La,1.

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Czechoslovak delegation visits the Kegums Hydroelectric Plant. Reports Riga 16 no.34 12 Ag 27'59. La,1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Enterprises and establishments prepare for the 1st Congress of the Society of All-Union Inventors and Rationalizers. Reports Riga 16 no.35:20 S 5'59. La,1.

Mechanization and automation of the production complex is a basis for raising labor productivity. Ansevics. Reports Riga 16 no.34 16, 20-21 Ag 28'59 La,1.

No additional payment for leading the communist work brigades. Reports Riga 16 no.36:13 S 12'59. La,1.

Production conferences at factories. Reports Riga 16 no.36 8-9 S 10'59. La,1.

Role of the Communist Youth League in industries. V. Opals. Reports Riga 16 no.35 3 Ag 31'59. La,1.

Special commission to control production of enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no.35:10 S 2'59. La,1.

Special commissions to control Party organization activities in industrial and commercial enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no.34:15 Ag 27'59. La,1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Reorganization and modernization of Latvian industry. Reports Riga 16 no.34:1 Ag 24'59. La,1.

There, where Kleperova was. A. Pleiksnis. Zvaigzne no.16:16 Ag'59. La,1.

LATVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social security fund for collective farmers Reports Riga 16 no.34:23 Ag 30'59. La,1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Display of the cultural-educational institutions from September 1 until March 1, 1959. Reports Riga 16 no.34:2 Ag 24'59. La,1.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Communist work brigades and their tasks. Reports Riga 16 no.36,3,8 S 8'59. La,1.

LATVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Mechanization and automation of the production complex is a basis for raising labor productivity. Ansevics. Reports Riga 16 no.34:16, 20-21 Ag 28'59. La,1.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Truck drivers go to Kazakhstan to harvest. Reports Riga 16 no.34:20 Ag 29'59. La,1.

LATVIA - LAKES

Archaeological research on Latvian lakes. Reports Riga 16 no.34:2 Ag 24'59. La,1.

LATVIA - LAMPREYS

The biology of river lamprey in Latvia. In Russian. R. Eglite. Hudrobiol no.1:261-269 '58. E,13.

LATVIA - LINOLEUM

Production of linoleum to be doubled in the Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no.34:12 Ag 27'59. La,1.

LATVIA - LITERARY LANDMARKS

Janis Rainis Literary Museum in Majori. Reports Riga 16 no.36:11 S 10'59. La,1.

LATIVA - LOCOMOTIVES

Rebuilding locomotives for liquid fuel. Reports Riga 16 no.35 9-10 S 2'59. La,1.

LATVIA - MEADOWS

Effect of surface improvement of meadows on the mutual relation of nodule bacteria and some groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian. A. Klincare Trudy microb Latv ak no.8:105-126 '59. La,13.

LATVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

New ships for the merchant marine Reports Riga 16 no.36 5 S 8'59. La,1.

Ships in socialist competition. Reports Riga 16 no.36:13 S 11'59. La,1.

LATVIA - MICROFLORA

Quantitative composition of soil microflora, forming on different soil-forming species. In Russian. E. Lauzne. Trudy microb Latv ak no.8,29-43 '59. La,13.

LATVIA - MILK

Difficulties in introduction of milking machines. Reports Riga 16 no.35:6-7 S 1'59. La,1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

New documentary film about Latgale. Reports Riga 16 no.34:8 Ag 26'59. La,1.

Shooting of a new motion picture. Reports Riga 16 no.36:18 S 13'59. La,1.

"Song about Lakes," a review of a motion picture. A. Brencs. Lit un maksla no.36,4 S'59. La,11.

LATVIA - MOTORCYCLES

Mechanization of the Daugavpils Motorcycle and Bicycle Chain Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.37,11 S 16'59. La,1.

LATVIA - PAVILIONS

Latvian pavilion at the exhibition "Economic Achievements of Soviet Union People" in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no.36:16 S 12'59. La,1.

LATVIA- PEACH

Peach culture in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.37:22 S 20'59. La,1.

LATVIA - PHONOGRAPH

Mass production of 3-speed recorders at the Riga Electromechanical Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.34,6 Ag 25'59. La,1.

LATVIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Organization of exhibition of Soviet Latvian artistic photography. Lit un maksla no.39 4 S'59. La,11.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneers collect seeds. Reports Riga 16 no.37:20 S 19'59. La,1.

LATVIA - PLANTS

Cultivation of plants without soil. Reports Riga 16 no.37: 1-2 S 14'59. La,1.

LATVIA - PLASTICS

New plastic factory to be built in Ogre. M. Gubachev. Reports Riga 16 no.34:7 Ag 25'59. La,1.

LATVIA - PLOWING

Stimulation of plowing activities on the Stalin Collective Farm. Zalaiskalns. Reports Riga 16 no.37:15 S 18'59. La,1.

LATVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Almost only girls attend the postal service and telegraph school. Liubomudrova. Reports Riga 16 no.34:4 Ag 25'59. La,1.

LATVIA - POTTERY

Exhibition of Latgalian ceramics in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.37:9 S 15'59. La,1.

LATVIA - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Interesting professions. Reports Riga 16 no.37:4-5 S 14'59. La,1.

LATVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Meeting to promote peace at the Popov Radio Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.35:4-6 S 1'59. La,1.

LATVIA - RADIO

Mass production of new radio-phonograph receiver Latvia to begin soon at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.34:9 Ag 26'59. La,1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Automatic telephone on Latvian railroads. Bergmanis. Reports Riga 16 no.34,14-15 Ag 27'59. La,1.

The future of railroads lies in automation and telemechanics. Ozolins. Reports Riga 16 no.34:13-14 Ag 27'59. La,1.

Riga Railroad Station No.1 under construction. Reports Riga 16 no.34:21 Ag 29'59. La,1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH WHITE RUSSIA

Friendship develops on the banks of the Daugava. M. Rudzitis. Lit un maksla no.36:3 S'59. La,11.

Preparing for the road. Lit un maksla no.36:1 S'59 La,11.

Thanks to White Russia D Zigmonte. Lit un maksla no.39 2 S'59. La,11

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Several Latvians receive awards as peace promoters. Reports Riga 16 no.36 7 S 9'59. La,1.

LATVIA - SAPROPELS

New sapropel deposits discovered. Reports Riga 16 no.36,2 S 8'59. La,1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

All cleaning at school is done by pupils themselves. Reports Riga 16 no.37:20 S 19'59. La,1.

High school students themselves repair the school building. Reports Riga 16 no.34:16 Ag 28'59. La,1.

LATVIA - SEED

Pioneers collect seeds. Reports Riga 16 no.37 20 S 19'59. La,1.

LATVIA - SHIPS

New shipbuilding machinery for the Riga Ship Repairing Factory in Vecmilgravis. Reports Riga 16 no.35,10 S 2'59. La,1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition between working people of Jelgava and Parnu. Reports Riga 16 no.35:1 Ag 31'59 La,1.

LATVIA - SOILS

Effect of soil conditions and vegetation on spreading clover nodule bacteria. In Russian. A. Kalnins. Trudy microb Latv ak no.8:3-28 '59. La,13.

Quantitative composition of soil microflora, forming on different soil-forming species. In Russian. E. Lauzne. Trudy microb Latv ak no.8:29-43 '59. La,13.

LATVIA - SOWING

Results in sowing winter crops. Reports Riga 16 no.36 1 S 7'59. La,1.

Sowing of winter crop in Kraslava District. Reports Riga 16 no.36:13 S 11'59. La,1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

Sport competition of rural youth to be held in Saldus. Reports Riga 16 no.35:21 S 6'59. La,1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Best agricultural specialists to the collective and state farms which are lagging behind. Reports Riga 16 no.36:8 S 10'59. La,1.

Conference on state farms. Reports Riga 16 no.37:18 S 19'59. La,1.

Preparing ensilage on state farms. Kobero. Reports Riga 16 no.35:12 S 3'59. La,1.

LATVIA - STREETS

Street construction in Gulbene. Reports Riga 16 no.35: 18 S 6'59. La,1.

LATVIA - SUGAR

Modernization of the Krustpils Sugar Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.35:8 S 2'59. La,1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

At the Jaungulbene Technical School. Reports Riga 16 no.34 9 Ag 26'59. La,1.

Technical School No.3 had prepared 2,541 specialists by 1958. Visko. Reports Riga 16 no.34:4 Ag 25'59. La,1.

What subjects are taught at Technical School No.2. Tass. Reports Riga 16 no.34:3-4 Ag 25'59. La,1.

LATVIA - TELEGRAPH

Almost only girls attend the postal service and telegraph school. Liubomudrova. Reports Riga 16 no.34:4 Ag 25'59. La,1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Riga. Latvijas PSR Valsts akademiskais operas un baleta teatris. Latvijas PSR Valsts ar Darba Sarkana karoga ordeni apbalvotais akademiskais operas un baleta teatris. Gosudarstvennyi Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni akademicheski teatr opery i baleta Latvilskoi SSR. [Foto J. Ozola. Riga, 1959] 78 p. [Latvian State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater bearing the Order of the Red Banner of Labor. In Latvian and Russian. Illus., ports.] La, 9.

Future repertoire of the Baltic Fleet Drama Theater. V. Kupeckis. Reports Riga 16 no. 36 4-5 S 8'59. La, 1.

In accordance with the greatness of the epoch. F Rokpelnis. Lit un maksla no. 39:2 S'59. La, 11.

My play Nepabeigta dziesma (The Unfinished Song), a review. J. Macevics. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:21 S 19'59. La, 1.

Rainis as director of the National Theater. M. Smitchens. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:17 S 13'59. La, 1.

Repertoire for the 20th season of the Lenin Communist Youth League State Theater. Reports Riga 16 no. 35: 16 S 4'59. La, 1.

Riga Russian Drama Theater starts new season. Reports Riga 16 no. 35 18 S 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

About traffic regulations. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:9 S 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TROLLEY BUSES

New cars for Riga trolley buses. Reports Riga 16 no. 36: 5 S 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

New Cultural University in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 35: 2 Ag 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WASHING MACHINES

New washing machine model Riga 60. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:4 S 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WELDING

Cold welding at the Daugavpils Automobile Repair Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:13 S 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WHALING

Organization of a whaling fleet. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:3 Ag 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Aluksne branch of the Society of Latvian Nature and History. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:18 Ag 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - YOUTH

Sport competition of rural youth to be held in Saldus. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:21 S 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

My play Nepabeigta dziesma (The Unfinished Song), a review. J. Macevics. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:21 S 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN FICTION

Aistars, Ernests. Sapnis saules loga; romans. [n.p.] Dzilnas apgads, 1959. 295 p. [A dream in the window of the sun; a novel] La, 11.

Niedra, Aida. Perles Majores draugs, romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 216 p. [The friend of Perle Majore; a novel] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Talent is not separable from mastership; a book review. E. Damburs. Lit un maksla no. 36:2 S'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Friendship develops on the banks of the Daugava. M. Rudzitis. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'59. La, 11.

Janis Rainis works published in the Soviet Union in more than 100 editions. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:12 S 11'59. La, 1.

Latvian literary week in White Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:20 S 5'59. La, 1.

Latvian Literary Week in White Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 36 7, 10-11 S 9'59. La, 1.

Preparing for the road. Lit un maksla no. 36 1 S'59. La, 11.

Unforgettable days. I. Auzins. Lit un maksla no. 39 2 S'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN TALES
see TALES, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Group of builders visit Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:6 S 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FINLAND

Fifth tourist group to Finland this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:1 Ag 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Special message to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:22 S 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Light industry specialists visit German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:18 S 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN HUNGARY

Latvian tourists visit Hungary. Reports Riga 16 no. 37 20 S 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Truck drivers go to Kazakhstan to harvest. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:20 Ag 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

High school students visit Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:19-20 Ag 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

Latvian literary week in White Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:20 S 5'59. La, 1.

Latvian Literary Week in White Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:7, 10-11 S 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Chess grandmaster Mihails Tals leaves for the World Champion Challenger's Tournament in Yugoslavia. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:9 S 2'59. La, 1.

LAUDA, JAN

A reminiscence of Jan Lauda A. Pelc. Vytv um 9 no. 4 146-149 '59. C, 10.

A sculptor of true life. J Setlik. Vytv um 9 no 4:150-156 '59. C, 10.

LAUSITZ CULTURE

A Lusatian cemetery at Jankow, Kalisz District. A. Zukowska. Mat starozyt 4:219-254 '58. P, 4.

A Lusatian cemetery at Lubnice, Wieruszow District. J. Walewska. Mat starozyt 4,157-217 '58. P, 4.

A Lusatian cemetery of the later Hallstatt period at Spicymierz, Turek District. H. Rozanska. Mat starozyt 4:145-156 '58. P, 4.

Report on the 1957 researches on the Lusatian settlement at Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District. T. Hildt-Wegrzyowicz. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2:9-17 '59. P, 4.

A settlement of the Lusatian culture at Orchow, Lask District. R. Miklaszewska. Mat starozyt 4:127-144 '58. P, 4

A settlement of the Lusatian culture at the site "Owl" in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. R. Miklaszewska. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2:18-22 '59. P, 4.

LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND.

Bibliography on state and legal problems, October-December, 1958. Sots pravo no. 2:78-82 F'59. B, 7.

Bourgeois state and law. J. S. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19: 2 S'59. P, 7.

Index to Sbirka zakonu republiky Ceskoslovenske for the years 1945-1957. Sb zak CSR Index for 1945/57 (published '58):5-202. C, 7.

The Marxist-Leninist doctrine as lasting guidance in law science and practice. Legalitaten pop 4 no. 11:3-10 '58. R, 7.

LAW, ORIENTAL

Some notes on the recent publications of cuneiform economic and juridical texts. In French L. Matous Archiv orient 27 no. 3:438-446 '59. C, 4.

LAWYERS

From the history of advocates' thinking f s. Palestra 1 no 2 68-71 Je'57. P, 7.

Meeting of the Council of the International Union of Lawyers at Dubrovnik, September 2 to 5, 1959. In French. Jug adv 6 no 3 3-16 Jl/S'59 Y, 7

LAWYERS, BULGARIAN

Life of the bar associations. M. Lazarov. Sots pravo no. 3,21-26 Mr'59. B, 7.

Necessity of establishing an organization of jurists in Bulgaria. I. Boladzhiev. Sots pravo no. 2:48-51 F'59. B, 7.

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

Jonathan Brosz. L. Sziklay. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1:133-153 '57. H, 1.

LAWYERS, POLISH

Client hunters for lawyers. O. M. Palestra 1 no. 3:94-95 S'57. P, 7.

A continuation of settling old accounts. T. Woner. Palestra 1 no. 3,87-90 S'57. P, 7.

Contradictions in the amendment to the statute of the bar organization from November 19, 1956. K. Stach. Palestra 1 no. 3:67-72 S'57. P, 7.

Exemption of advocates from regulations of the court police. Palestra 1 no. 3:85-86 S'57. P, 7.

Figures of prominent Warsaw defense attorneys in the period between the wars. (To be contd.) M. Jarosz. Palestra 1 no. 3,57-66 S'57. P, 7.

The first anniversary of lawyers' autonomy. S. Janczewski. Palestra 1 no. 4:3-14 D'57. P, 7.

For a complete immunity of the bar. Z. Warman. Palestra 1 no 2 17-27 Je'57 P, 7.

For contacts with foreign countries. J. Sliwowski Palestra 1 no. 2 55-60 Je'57 P, 7.

From the days of debacle and glory. Z. Albrecht. Palestra 1 no. 4:21-29 D'57. P, 7.

I would not chose law today. J. Tausz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3-8 F'59. P, 7.

Jan Podkomorski, an obituary. S. J. Palestra 3 no. 1:82-83 Ja'59. P, 7.

Lawyers in Old Poland, a lecture. A. Klaushar. Palestra 3 no. 6:11-25 Je'59. P, 7.

The necessity of reforming the financial system of attorneys' collectives in the Warsaw Bar Association. W Zywicki. Palestra 1 no. 2,61-67 Je'57 P, 7

Oratory in disagreement with the language. K. Dabrowska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3:5 F'59. P, 7.

Problems of the administration of justice at the 3d Conference. Palestra 3 no. 6 90-97 Je'59. P, 7.

Professor Henryk Pietka; an obituary. A. Symonowicz. Palestra 3 no. 6:98-102 Je'59. P, 7

Repayment of attorney's fees. Z. Laguna. Palestra 3 no. 1:64-67 Ja'59. P, 7.

Resolution of the Plenum of the Supreme Council of the Bar regarding the celebration of the Millennium. Palestra 3 no. 1:3 Ja'59. P, 7.

Stanislaw Sliwinski; an obituary. J. Wasilkowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19:2 S'59. P, 7.

The substitute attorney, a dread of clients. H. Piekarska. Palestra 3 no. 6:87-89 Je'59. P, 7.

Taboo? K, K. Polityka 3 no. 37:4 S'59. P, 6.

LAWYERS, RUSSIAN

Collectives of advocates in the Soviet Union. K. Mamrot. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 2 S'59. P, 7.

The draft of the Civil Code enacted. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19, 1 S'59. P, 7.

In defense of the defender. Tr. from the Russian. I. Perlow. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 6 S'59. P, 7.

LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV

Fragments from the history of the Yugoslav bar associations. In French. D. Trninic. Jug adv 6 no. 3:57-59 Jl/S'59. Y, 7.

International Union of Lawyers and the Yugoslav bar. M. Zivadinovic. Jug adv 6 no. 3:41-56 Jl/S'59. Y.

Position and role of lawyers in Yugoslavia. In French A. Rankovic. Jug adv 6 no. 3:17-28 Jl/S'59. Y

LEAD

Lead and zinc. D. Trifunovic Nova trg 12 no 9.471-474 S'59 Y,5

LEATHER

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Coating of leather. L. Vermes. Bor cipo 9 no. 4:110-113 Ag'59. H, 16.

Determination of tensile strength on a decuple model. G. Toth. Bor cipo 9 no. 4.109-110 Ag'59. H, 16.

Waste water from the production of synthetic casings Benesova, Dvorak. Vodni hosp no. 8 341 Ag'59 C, 16

LEAVES

Gradients of osmotic pressure of cell sap in the area of one-leaf blade. In English. B. Slavik. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1 39-47 '59. C, 13.

LEBAN, VLADIMIR

Some thoughts concerning the new textbook Zemljepis Jugoslavije za gimnazije (Geography of Yugoslavia for Gymnasiums) by Silvo Kranjec and Vladimir Leban. L. Prudic. Geogr obzornik 6 no 1/2 28 '59 Y, 12.

Zemljepis Jugoslavije za gimnazije (Geography of Yugoslavia for Gymnasiums) by Silvo Kranjec and Vladimir Leban, a book review. D Radinja Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:28-31 '59 Y, 12.

LECCA, CONSTANTIN

Brutaru, Jack. C. Lecca. [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 84 p. (Maestrii artei romanesti) [C. Lecca, a biographic sketch. 1st ed. In English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian. chiefly illus.] R, 10.

LEECHES

Occurrence of the leech Mesotretes peregrinus M. Braun 1900 in Slovakia. J. Mituch. Biologia 14 no. 4 291-294 '59. C, 13.

LEGAL AID

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGAL DOCUMENTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LEGAL ETHICS

see subdivision under POLAND.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES

see subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND.

LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM, FREIHERR VON

The double-face philosophy of Leibniz. A. Simonovits. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4:378-397 '58. H, 3.

LEINUS, KARL

In commemoration of the 70th birthday of Karl Leinus. A. Pajupuu. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35 6 Ag'59. E, 8.

In commemoration of the 70th birthday of Karl Leinus H. Pedusaar. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35:6 Ag'59. E, 11.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Building machinery at the Leipzig Sample Fair. R. Zemanek. Inz stavby 7 no. 7:[Suppl] 78-83 Jl'59. C, 16.

Electric measuring instruments at the Leipzig Fair. J. Kondor. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9:246-247 '59. H, 16.

Mechanization of our production of concrete elements as reflected by the Leipzig Fair. J. Szikszay. Epitoanyag 11 no. 9:326-332 S'59. H, 16.

LEIUS, TOOMAS

Toomas Leius and his great surprise. E. Krec. Kohakultuur 20 no. 15:461-464 Ag'59. E, 8.

LELEK, CYPRIAN

Zacek, Vaclav. Cyprian Lelek, zivot a dilo, prispevek k dejinam ceskeho lidu ve Slezsku. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 76 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu v Opave, sv. 2) [Cyprian Lelek, his life and work; a contribution to studies of the history of Czech people in Silesia facsims., map] C, 4.

LELEWEL, JOACHIM

Nowadworski, Witold. "Bibliograficznych ksiag dwoje" Joachima Lelewla, studium historyczno-bibliograficzne na tle epoki. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 287 p. [Joachim Lelewel's Bibliograficznych ksiag dwoje (Two Books on Bibliography, a historic and bibliographic study based on his times] P, 2.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Criticism of contemporary biological idealism in the light of Lenin's theory on matter and knowledge. I. Marculescu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3 43-53 '59. R, 3.

The historic importance of V. I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empiriocriticism M. Breazu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3 9-25 '59. R, 3

Importance of Leninist methodological indications for the criticism of contemporary bourgeois sociology. M. Sinescu, S. Vieru Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:27-41 '59. R, 3.

In connection with the 50th anniversary of Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-Criticism; Critical Comments on a Reactionary Philosophy; a book review. W. Krajewski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:40-46 Je'59. P, 6.

The lasting principles of Lenin's construction of the Party. E. Godeanu, D. Halip. Lupta 39 no. 7 31-44 Jl'59. R, 6.

The Leninist policy of the Rumanian Workers Party in problems of cultural construction. M. Breazu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 4:105-131 '59 R, 3.

Lenin's theory on reflection and scientific psychology. M. Ralea, I. Balanescu. Rev psihol 5 no. 3 51-58 '59. R, 3

Literature and the knowledge of reality in the light of Leninism. M. Beniuc. Viata rom 12 no. 5 121-126 My'59. R, 11.

The Marxist-Leninist doctrine as lasting guidance in law science and practice. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 11:3-10 '58. R, 7.

The people's revolution in Rumania as complete confirmation of the Marxist-Leninist theory on revolution R. Florian. Cerc filoz 6 no 4 65-85 '59. R, 3.

A powerful weapon against bourgeois ideology and revisionism, a review of V. I. Lenin's Materializm the empiriocriticism (Materialism and Empiriocriticism). A. Ucl. Rinuga Part 6 no. 5:11-24 My'59. A, 6.

Putting the works of V. I. Lenin to a better use. K. Truchlik. Citatel 8 no. 1:5-7 '59. C, 2.

Some problems of gnosiology in V. Lenin's book Materialism and Empiriocriticism. D. Gorseninas. Komunistas no. 6:25-32 Ag'59. La, 6.

The wrong understanding of mathematization and the mobility of physical notions, a source of the contemporary "physical" idealism, the present-day value of Lenin's analysis of "physical" idealism as reflected by the latest discoveries in physics. C. Mare. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:55-67 '59. R, 3.

LENINGRAD - LIBRARIES

Impressions about the libraries in Moscow and Leningrad. W. Pinsecki. Przegl bibl 27 no. 1/2:23-29 Ja/Je'59. P, 2.

LERCHIS-PUSKAITIS, ANSIS

Collector of folklore. O. Ambainis. Lit un maksla no. 36:2 S'59. La, 11.

LESNIEWSKI, STANISLAW

Towards a generalized mereology of Lesniewski. In English. J. Slupecki. Studia log 8:131-163 '58. P, 3.

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM

Following the noble traditions of the Hungarian cult of Lessing; Gotthold Ephraim Lessing's Dramas, Poems, Tales; a book review. A. Oltvanyi. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4: 601-603 Ap'59. H, 11.

LETTUCE

The influence of gibberellic acid on the growth of overground parts and roots of wheat, lettuce, and oats. In English. J. Krekule, J. Ullmann. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:22-30 '59. C, 13.

LEUCOCYTES

Polak, Hugo. Leukokinin; plasmaticky faktor zvysujici amoeboidni aktivitu leukocytu. [Napsali] H. Polak, K. Polakova [a] F. Skvaril [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 82 p. [Leucokinin, a plasmatic factor increasing the amoebic activity of leucocytes. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries illus.] C, 13.

LEVSKI, VASIL IVANOV

About the grave of Vasil Levski. S. Stoianov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3:321-322 '59. B, 4.

LIABILITY (LAW)

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LIBEL AND SLANDER

see subdivision under POLAND.

LIBERTY

Declaration of Human Rights, the tenth anniversary of the resolution of the General Assembly of the United Nations. K. Kocot. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 2 57-70 F'59. P, 6

LIBERTY OF SPEECH

see subdivision under POLAND.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

see subdivision under POLAND.

LIBRARIANS

Librarian and a bibliophile. J. Dunin. Bibl 26 no. 7/8: '59 P, 2

LIBRARIANS, AMERICAN

Librarian Alfred Berlstein, a biographic sketch. J Wittlin. Kultura Paris no 9:144-146 S'59. P, 1.

LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN

Vasil Gerdzhikov, a biographic sketch. S. Stiklev. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5 40-44 [My]'59. B, 2.

LIBRARIANS, SERBIAN

First librarians of the National Library in Belgrade, Filip Nikolic, Dura Danicic, Janko Safarik. M. Kicovic God muz Beogr 4 261-294 '57. Y, 4

LIBRARIANS, SLOVAK

Talking with Jaroslav Frey. L. Javorsky. Citatel 8 no. 1 30-31 '59. C, 2.

LIBRARIES

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, SWITZERLAND.

Kosa, Gyozo. Utmutato es peldatar muszaki folyoiratok konyvtari feldolgozasahoz. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1959] 94 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara modszertani kiadvanyai, 2. sz.) [A guide and sample book for the library processing of technical periodicals. forms, index] H, 2.

The basic book fund in public libraries M. Slajpah Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:30-34 '58. Y, 2.

Bibliographic activity of national libraries. M. Rupel Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:7-15 '58. Y, 2.

Compact storage of collections in libraries. Z. Przybyla. Przegl bibl 27 no. 1/2:29-44 Ja/Je'59. P, 2.

How to organize traveling libraries. A. Vizintin. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:56-59 '58. Y, 2.

Newer literature on library science in Hungary. L. Iso. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3:323-324 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

Problem of the Hungarian bibliography of library science. M. Palffy. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3:306-307 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

Some words concerning the acquisition policy in public libraries. B. Pregelj Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4 34-38 '58. Y, 2.

LIFT (AERODYNAMICS)

Comparative weight measurements of ring and rectangular airfoils with a small aspect ratio. W. Prosnak. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3:319-333 '58. P, 18.

LIFTING AND CARRYING

Lifting and transporting weight. Z. Cidina. Kem Ind 8 no. 3:[Suppl] S17-S19 Mr'59. Y, 16.

LIGHT

Distribution of radiation of wave length 0.5 μ over a sky covered by a thick cloud layer; provisional communication. In English. J. Slomka. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3:236-242 '58. P, 12.

Latest evolution of atom and light elements. L. Pesty. Villamossag 7 no. 6:146-148 My'59. H, 16.

LIGHT FILTERS

Calibration of photoelectric exposure meters. F. Marquart. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7-231-234 Jl'59. C, 16.

LIGHT INDUSTRY

see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under BULGARIA, CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

LIGHTING

see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Glare in artificial lighting. O. Sula. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 7:218-220 Jl'59. C, 16.

LIGHTNING

On the parameters of thunderbolt currents, analysis of the measuring methods and the results obtained therefrom G Dragan Energetica Rum 7 no 7 295-303 Jl'59. R, 16

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Ryzko, Henryk Podstawy ochrony budowli przed piorunami. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 240 p. (Postepy techniki wysokich napiec, zesz. 1) [Principles of the protection of buildings against lightning. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Stiffening concrete by vibration and the electromagnetic vibrators. S. Janovjak, V. Smigalskij. Inz stavby 7 no.9 98-108 S'59. C, 16.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Various factors affecting extraction of lignite. V. Vcelak, A. Vechet. Paliva 39 no. 8:265-269 Ag'59. C, 16.

LIMANOWSKI, BOLESLAW

Limanowski, Boleslaw. Pamietniki, 1835-1907 [Wyd. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Memoirs, 1835-1907. 1st ed. illus.] P, 4.
Vol [1] 1957
Vol [2] 1958

LIME

Lime-slag masses in the light of the Institute of Building Construction. J. Sobiecki. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4:14-15, 19 Ap'59. P, 16.

SiO_2 and CaO only. A. Vendelins. Zvaigzne no. 16 6-7 Ag'59. La, 1.

Slaking of burnt lime. C Pajek. Bud wiejskie 11 no 4 30-31 Ap'59. P, 16.

LIMESTONE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Comments on application of the provisions of the Law on Obligations and Contract for limitation of action and to financial claims against the budgetary offices. V. Khristoforov. Sots pravo no. 6:45-52 Je'59. B, 7.

LIMNOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIMNOMETERS

Self-registering limnometers. B. Tomon. Gaz obserw 12 no. 9 4-5 S'59. P, 13.

LINEN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Piece-dyed fabrics in the general pattern collection of linen. O. Hoffmann. Textil Cz 14 no. 3:101-102 Mr '59. C, 16.

LINOLEUM
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LIPPMANN, WALTER

"Conversion" of Walter Lippmann. In Hungarian. A. Balint. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1157-1161 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

LIPSTICKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIQUID FUELS

Removing water from equipment for the distribution of liquid fuels. D. Glavinic. Nafta Jug 10 no 8:261-266 Ag'59. Y, 16.

LIQUID METALS

Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences, constructs new kind of electromagnetic pump for liquid metals. Kirko. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:5-6 Ag 25'59. La, 1.

LIQUIDS

Demonstration of various heat expansion of liquids. M. Vermes. Fez szemle 9 no. 7:218-219 Jl'59. H, 13.

On the propagation of pressure waves in a liquid flowing through a porous medium. In English. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:445-448 '59. R, 16.

Physical effects of intense acoustic fields of ultrasonic frequencies in liquids. O. Taraba. El tech obzor 48 no. 7:373-378 Jl'59. C, 16.

LISZT, FRANZ

Hankiss, Janos. Wenn Liszt ein Tagebuch gefuhrt hatte. [Aus dem Ungarischen ubertragen von F. Brodszky. Budapest] Literatura [1957] 221 p. [If Liszt had kept a diary. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. music] H, 9.

Franz Liszt in Arad I Sirbut Studii muzic no 7 62-66 '58 R, 9

LITERARY LANDMARKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LITERARY RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND.

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. A "Jozsef Attila olvasomozgalom" bronz es ezust fokozatara kijelolt konyvek ismertetoje, bibliografiai segedkonyv az olvasomozgalmat szerveze konyvtarosok es az olvasomozgalomban resztvevo ifjusag szamara. [Osszeallitottak Polgar Erzsebet et al.] Budapest, 1956. 40 p. [Reviews of books designated for the bronze and silver badges in the Jozsef Attila Movement for the Promotion of Reading, a bibliographic aid for the librarians organizing the Movement and for the participating youth] H, 2.

New works on the history of literature, a bibliography. Ceska lit 7 no. 2:198-220 '59. C, 11.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lichniak, Zygmunt. Monologi kibica literackiego [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 351 p. [Monologues of a literary meddler] P, 11

Lukacs, Gyorgy, szegedi Irodalom es demokracia 2, javitott kiadas. Budapest, Szikra kiadas, 1948. 188 p. [Literature and democracy 2d rev. ed.] H, 11.

Societatea de Stiinte Istorice si Filologice. Limba si Literatura [De] N I Barbu [et al.] Bucuresti, 1955. 310 p. [Language and literature] R, 11

The age of surrealism A. Tamas Korlars 3 no. 7:115-119 Jl'59. H, 11.

"Concise" prose and the passion of a communist writer. A. Oprea. Viata rom 12 no. 5,140-152 My'59. R, 11.

Literature and life. F. Frohlich. Svet lit 3 no. 6:234-240 D'58. C, 11.

Literature and the knowledge of reality in the light of Leninism. M. Beniuc Viata rom 12 no. 5 121-126 My'59. R, 11.

Problems of socialist realism at the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. Viata rom 12 no. 5:3-16 My'59. R, 11.

Translations; without end. Tr. from the German. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:616-618 Ap'59. H, 11.

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

A questionnaire on Svetova literatura. Svet lit 3 no. 6 [Suppl] 1-16 D'58. C, 11.

16 questions for the readers of Kulturny zivot. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39:10 S'59. C, 11.

LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Initiation of pupils into the mysteries of the artistical values of a literary text. V. Jurkovic. Savrem skola 14 no. 3/4:163-168 '59. Y, 8.

Observations on the usefulness and importance of studying the theory of literature in grade 8. M. Ionescu Miclora Rev pedag 8 no. 3:72-83 My/Je'59. R, 8.

LITHOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND.

LITHUANIA - AESTHETICS

Some problems of aesthetic education. S. Maceikiene. Tarybmok no. 7:21-27 Jl'59. Lt, 8.

LITHUANIA - AFFORESTATION

The spring of Dubrava. J. Povilonis. Musu girios no. 6:39-42 Je'59. Lt, 15.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Attention, testing goes on. R. Budrys. Svyturys 11 no. 17:6-7 S'59. Lt, 1.

A factory changes its face. V. Demickas. Reports Vilna Ag 13'59:7-8. Lt, 1.

Mechanization replaces hard work. Povilionas. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59:10-11. Lt, 1.

New machines tested at the Neris Factory in Naujoji Vilnia. Reports Vilna Ag 26'59:5-6. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Radio talk on threshing and sowing of winter crops. Reports Vilna Ag 24'59,1-2. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - AIRPORTS

With a microphone at the Kaunas Airport. Reports Vilna Ag 24'59 3. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal industry of Lenmas Collective Farm, Sakiai District A. Slauciunas. Reports Vilna Ag 19'59: 1-2. Lt, 1.

Collective farms of Ariogala District for the increase of animal production. Reports Vilna Ag 27'59,3-5. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANTIQUITIES

A very ancient cemetery found. J Maciulis. Lit ir men no. 36:4 S'59 Lt, 11

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

For each longshoreman family an apartment Reports Vilna Ag 25'59:11 Lt, 1

Many apartment houses under construction in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 23'59 10 Lt, 1

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Experiments in Lithuanian style. J. Kaunas. Tech zodis 9 no. 1,19-21 Ja/Fe'59 Lt, 16.

A letter from Kaunas. A. L. Tech zodis 9 no. 2:17-19 Mr/Ap'59. Lt, 16.

The new constructions in Kaunas, remarks on "A Letter from Kaunas." Vl. A. Tech zodis 9 no. 3 16-18 My/Je'59. Lt, 16.

On the footsteps of the past, from recollections. A. Funkas. Tech zodis 9 no. 3:13-15 My/Je'59. Lt, 16.

Renaissance of Lithuanian architecture. (To be contd.) K. Krulikas. Tech zodis 9 no. 1:3-7 Ja/Fe'59. Lt, 16.

Renaissance of Lithuanian architecture (To be contd.) K. Krulikas. Tech zodis 9 no. 3:10-13 My/Je'59. Lt, 16.

LITHUANIA - ARMY

In the Fifth Vilna Infantry Regiment. K. Pliopys. Pergale no. 7 106-123 Jl'59. Lt, 11.

LITHUANIA - ARNICA MONTANA

Arnica montana one of our plants which should be protected. D. Apalia-Sidliene. Musu girios no. 6:29-32 Je'59. Lt, 15.

LITHUANIA - ART

The year did not pass in vain. Z. Zemaityte. Moksleivis no. 7.42-44 Jl'59. Lt, 8.

LITHUANIA - ATHEISM

From the experience of antireligious work. A. Utkus. Komunistas no. 9 48-49 S'59. Lt, 6.

Surely they will ask it. V. Denas. Jaun gret no. 9:20 S'59. Lt, 5.

LITHUANIA - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Automatic regulators and other machines tested at the Power and Electrical Engineering Institute. Reports Vilna Ag 29'59:9. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - AUTOMATION

At the threshold of the age of automation. E. Sliesoriuniene. Jaun gret no. 8:2-3 Ag'59. Lt, 5.

LITHUANIA - AUTOMOBILES

Kapsukas Spare Parts Plant is one of the youngest enterprises in Lithuania. R. Kubilius. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59:8-10. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - BARRELS

A new wooden container combine planned in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 29'59 1. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - BERRIES

For a proper collection of berries and nuts. V. Krivickas, A. Sidlauskas. Musu girios no. 6.51 Je'59. Lt, 15

LITHUANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Articles on history in Aidai, bibliography for 1944-1958. A. Ruzaniec-Ruzancovas. Aidai no. 7.317-318 S'59. Lt, 11.

LITHUANIA - BIRCH

Stands of Betula nana in Sepeta Bog. K. Brundza. Musu girios no. 6:25-29 Je'59. Lt, 15.

LITHUANIA - BIRDS

In Rudsilis. A. Aleknavicius. Musu girios no. 6:46 Je'59. Lt, 15.

LITHUANIA - BOOKS

Readers of technical literature. Reports Vilna Ag 13'59:5-7. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOTANY

Report from Kaunas Botanical Garden. Reports Vilna Ag 28'59 10-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BRICKS

Automation and mechanization at the Taurage Brick and Drainpipe Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 31'59·2-3. Li, 1.

Brickyards for collective farms. A. Buozenas. Tech zodis 9 no. 3 24 My/Je'59. Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Machines have brains. T. Vytartas. Svyturys 11 no. 15 2-3 Ag'59 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Preparations for wintering the cattle. Geramavicius. Reports Vilna Ag 21'59.2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CELLULOSE

Reconstruction of machinery at the Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Combine. Reports Vilna Ag 24'59:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CEMENT

Growth. K. Bagarauskas. Komunistas no. 8:58-63 Ag'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - CENTENARIANS

Many centenarians in Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna Ag 16'59:12. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Palemonas, a growing city under construction. Reports Vilna Ag 18'59:12. Li, 1.

There are many problems in Dainava. T. Vytaras. Svyturys 11 no. 17 16-17 S'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Agitator visits collective farmer. V. Cesnulis. Komunistas no. 8.45-47 Ag'59 Li, 6.

Determination of labor productivity on collective farms. S. Beliauskis. Komunistas no. 8·33-39 Ag'59. Li, 6.

For closer cooperation among collective farms. S. Vilkas. Komunistas no. 8 42-45 Ag'59. Li, 6.

The stones are removed. A. Bulota. Pergale no. 8: 159-166 Ag'59. Li, 11.

United brigades on collective farms. S. Jonkus. Reports Vilna Ag 31'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

Some 16,000 different products are exported from Lithuania to other republics. Reports Vilna Ag 23'59:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE - SWEDEN

Lithuanian eeel export to Sweden. Reports Vilna Ag 30'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Study rooms for political education. V. Kasjanovas, G. Lipnevicius. Komunistas no. 9 45-48 S'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Control commissions began their work. Komunistas no. 9:53-56 S'59. Li, 6.

For a stronger social and Party control in industry. V. Frenskus. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59.9-11. Li, 1.

For better work among the candidates for Party membership. Komunistas no. 9:2-6 S'59. Li, 6.

The great power of proletarian internationalism and friendship among nations. Komunistas no. 8:2-6 Ag'59. Li, 6.

A man of noble heart, a passionate fighter. E. Bilevicius. Komunistas no. 8:50-53 Ag'59. Li, 6.

Party work in the construction industry. P. Tulupis. Komunistas no. 9:41-45 S'59. Li, 6.

7th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59:3-7. Li, 1.

Vincas Mickevicius-Kapsukas (1880-1935), a biographic sketch. Komunistas no. 8 48-49 Ag'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

It does not interest Janina. J. Grybas. Jaun gret no. 9:14 S'59. Li, 5.

One day. J. Balciunas. Jaun gret no. 9·3 S'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Culture looks for premises. E. Aukstikalnis, J. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 34·4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

The great canvas is stretched. V. Gecas Jaun gret no. 9 15 S'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The character of construction changes E. Beikmanas, A. Taunys Pergale no. 7 136-142 Jl'59. Li, 11.

15 years for the Kaunas Building Trust. Reports Vilna Ag 18'59·10. Li, 1.

Party work in the construction industry P. Tulupis Komunistas no. 9 41-45 S'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

4th meeting of the Lithuanian Consumer Cooperatives' Council. Reports Vilna Ag 22'59.2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CREPE PAPER

A machine for making crepe paper built. Reports Vilna Ag 31'59 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CROSS AND CROSSES

The hill of crosses. J. Bulota. Jaun gret no. 8 18-19 Ag'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Zeliukas, Vyt. Kaunas. [Vilnius, Gos izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1958. 34 p. [Kaunas, In Russian. Tr. from the Lithuanian. chiefly illus.] Li, 12.

The itinerary of Jonas Kaskaitis. Lit ir men no. 33.2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Visiting the southern neighbors. (Conclusion) L. Lumiste Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34 4 Ag'59. E, 8.

LITHUANIA - DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

The Building of the Lithuanian Legation in Brazil. V. Vintartas. Tech zodis 9 no. 1:13-15 Ja/Fe'59. Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage works in Lithuania. P. Lelis. Tech zodis 9 no. 4:4-7 Jl/Ag'59. Li, 16.

Kedainiai Mechanical Drainage Station receives Red Pennant for last year's work. Reports Vilna Ag 27'59:6-7. Li, 1.

10 years of the first mechanical drainage station. Reports Vilna Ag 26'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINTILES

Automation and mechanization at the Taurage Brick and Drainpipe Factory Reports Vilna Ag 31'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

Construction of houses in Klaipeda. R. Savickas. Reports Vilna Ag 10'59·11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

7th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ag 29'59·3-7. Li, 1.

We are optimists. P. Skalvis. Svyturys 11 no. 16:1 Ag'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

On the eve of a new school year. V. Liutikas. Reports Vilna Ag 29'59 11-12. Li, 1.

Panevezys City Council discusses education. Reports Vilna Ag 27'59:2-3. Li, 1.

Problems of work schools. V. Titarenko. Taryb mok no. 7:11-20 Jl'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - EELS

Lithuanian eel export to Sweden. Reports Vilna Ag 30'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

Panevezys Cable Plant in full swing. Reports Vilna Ag 21'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The fatherland will adorn itself with light. S. Vytaras. Mokslelvis no. 7:22-24 Jl'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - ELECTROMETER

Workers themselves improve machinery at the Vilna Electrometer Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 27'59: 10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ENGINEERING

Maybe it is worth discussing. Ig. K. Tech zodis 9 no. 2:1 Mr/Ap'59. Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - EPIDEMIOLOGY

Activities of the Lithuanian Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene A. Makauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59·8 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Brick upon brick D. Poskus. Svyturys 11 no. 16 5 Ag'59. Li, 1.

Wood should not be used in farm buildings. A. Galinskis. Reports Vilna Ag 18'59 4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

The call of the sea. V. Meksras, V. Juodakis. Mokslelvis no 7 40-41 Jl'59. Li, 8.

Interesting traditions of fishermen. K. Adomavicius, B Saknys. Lit ir men no. 34:4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Visit with Rusne fishermen. Reports Vilna Ag 30'59 7-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Production of a new combine for flax handling at the Raudondvaris Institute of Mechanization and Electrification. Reports Vilna Ag 18'59 6. Li, 1.

30,000 rubles income from one hectare of flax. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59·1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Simple things have deep meaning. G. Alekna. Svyturys 11 no 17 1 S'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest lover. R. Kristapavicius Musu girios no. 6 49 Je'59. Li, 15.

Our excellent groves. J. Vadeikis. Musu girios no. 6 43-44 Je'59. Li, 15.

Reservations could help. V. Ramanauskas. Musu girios no. 6:37-39 Je'59. Li, 15.

Visual aids. K. Bubnys. Musu girios no. 6 50 Je'59. Li, 15.

The wind whistles through the green woods. R. Budrys. Mokslelvis no. 7:55-57 Jl'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

Beautiful, fashionable, comfortable. J. Zvejas. Svyturys 11 no. 17:22 S'59. Li, 1.

For speedy mechanization of the furniture industry. Reports Vilna Ag 18'59:6. Li, 1.

Mass production of dining-room furniture planned. Reports Vilna Ag 18'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GAS, NATURAL

Dashava-Vilna gas pipeline nearer completion. Reports Vilna Ag 16'59:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

We enjoy our graphic arts. V. Uloza. Lit ir men no. 36 3 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

Harvest Day in Anyksciai. Reports Vilna Ag 23'59 10. Li, 1.

Harvest Day in Veisiejai. Reports Vilna Ag 26'59 2-4 Li, 1.

In the first place; a radio report on harvesting. Reports Vilna Ag 21'59.1-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Hands longing for work. B. Mackonyte. Mokslelvis no. 7:16-17 Jl'59. Li, 8.

A new high school building in Vilijampole. Reports Vilna Ag 21'59:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Morawski, Stanislaw. Kilka lat mlodosci mojej w Wilnie 1816-1825. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959 640 p. [A few years of my youth in Vilna, 1816-1825. Illus.] P, 4.

A book on Lithuania; a review. K. Jurgela. Aidai no. 8: 356-361 O'59. Li, 11.

A cruel vengeance. E. L. Svyturys 11 no. 15:11 Ag'59. Li, 1.

A funny story and the Lithuania Minor. J. Matusas. Aidai no. 8:330-336 O'59. Li, 11.

Ignas Lapienis' books, a review. A. Aidiklyte. Pergale no. 7:184-185 Jl'59. Li, 11.

In Dubingiai. R. Saluga. Jaun gret no. 9.9 S'59. Li, 5.

In the Fifth Vilna Infantry Regiment. K. Pliopiys. Pergale no. 7:106-122 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Lithuania will ring within the brotherhood of nations. A. Jonynas. Moksleivis no. 7-1-3 Jl'59. Li, 8.

The price of a fatherland A. Jonynas. Lit ir men no. 33 1-4 Ag'59. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Tomorrow is a day off. B. Dudenas. Svyturys 11 no. 15-4 Ag'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Final and most important stage of the construction of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ag 22'59-7. Li, 1.

Nema, a river of light. R. Budvytis Jaun gret no 8 [2] of cover, 1 Ag'59. Li, 5.

The Neman River changed its course. Pergale no. 8 178 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

First of all, the appearance of the book attracts a child. I. Zemaityte. Lit ir men no. 35:2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Control commissions began their work. Komunistas no. 9.53-56 S'59. Li, 6.

Efficiency depends upon people. S. Raguotis Reports Vilna Ag 16'59-8-11. Li, 1.

For a stronger social and Party control in industry. V. Frenskus. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59 9-11. Li, 1.

14.8 per cent increase of industrial production in 1959. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59-5. Li, 1.

Here man builds his future. P. Misutis and others. Lit ir men no. 34 2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

The scouts of the future, from a reporter's notebook. Z. Aleksiunas. Pergale no. 8:167-177 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Improvement of industrial safety in factories. Reports Vilna Ag 27'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

For high-quality production. A. Didziulis. Komunistas no. 8:15-19 Ag'59. Li, 6.

For wider use of short-term state loans in acquiring new machinery. M. Gruodis. Reports Vilna Ag 17'59: 11-13. Li, 1.

Headlights of peaceful work. J. Strazdas. Jaun gret no. 8 12-13 Ag'59. Li, 5.

Saving raw material in industry. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59:13. Li, 1.

Technical progress as an exceptionally important condition for successful carrying out of the Seven-Year Plan. J. Maniusis. Komunistas no. 9.16-23 S'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - INTERFEROMETRY

Interferometry research at the supersonic laboratory of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna Ag 31'59:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - KNITTING

Can you do this? H. Vencevicius. Jaun gret no. 9:1-2 S'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

First steps of the labor movement in Lithuania; material for studying the first two topics of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. R. Saimaitis. Komunistas no. 9:30-40 S'59. Li, 6.

A page from history; a book review. V. Merkys. Komunistas no. 9:76-78 S'59. Li, 6.

Yes, this is he. T. Geistys. Jaun gret no. 8:15 Ag'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - LAKES

In Palios on Zuvintas Lake. T. Zubavicius. Svyturys 11 no. 16:18 Ag'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

21 rural libraries in Zarasai District. Reports Vilna Ag 30'59-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

In commemoration of local government. P. Lelis. Tech zodis 9 no. 4:13-14 Jl/Ag'59. Li, 16.

LITHUANIA-LONGSHOREMEN

For each longshoreman family an apartment. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The rhythm of the 7-Year Plan, an interview with K. Dzidolikas, Head Engineer of the Kaunas Machine Plant. Lit ir men no. 34 1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MATHEMATICS

Mathematics is needed everywhere. Moksleivis no. 7 45 Jl'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Carrying out socialist obligations in milk and meat production J. Laurinaitis. Komunistas no. 9:11-15 S'59. Li, 6.

Meat combine under construction in Kaunas. S. Versovas. Reports Vilna Ag 21'59-8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICINE

Life is in danger, who is going to save it? R. Budrys. Svyturys 11 no. 16.24-25 Ag'59. Li, 1.

Our folk medicine. E Simkunaite. Lit ir men no. 35:4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MILK

Carrying out socialist obligations in milk and meat production. J. Laurinaitis. Komunistas no. 9:11-15 S'59. Li, 6.

From the milk country R. Budvietis, S. Algis. Svyturys 11 no. 15:16-17 Ag'59. Li, 1.

Kaunas Milk Combine during the next 7-Year Plan. A. Liutkus. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59:9-10. Li, 1.

The success of work depends upon the people. V. Balkevicius. Komunistas no. 8:40-42 Ag'59. Li, 6

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Young people make a motion picture. E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no. 35-4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Panevezys City Council discusses education. Reports Vilna Ag 27'59 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUNITIONS

Armament factories in independent Lithuania. S. B. Tech zodis 9 no. 3 6-9 My/Je'59. Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - MUSEUMS

Preservation of museum objects. J. Lauce. Lit ir men no. 33 2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - NUTS

For a proper collection of berries and nuts. V. Krivickas, A. Sidlauskas. Musu girios no. 8:51 Je'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - OPERA

Don Carlos premiere today; what else will we see this season? Lit ir men no. 36.1 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PAPER

Assembly of a new machine for paper making at the J. Janonis Paper Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 17'59:9. Li, 1.

Expansion of the J. Janonis Paper Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 13'59:1. Li, 1.

Paper as raw material for rugs. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59:2. Li, 1.

Reconstruction of machinery at the Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Combine. Reports Vilna Ag 24'59:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PETROLEUM

The river of petroleum in Lithuania. S. Stikelis. Svyturys 11 no. 17:12-13 S'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHOSPHATES

First superphosphate factory under construction. Reports Vilna Ag 27'59:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POTTERY

Ceramic artist T. Mikneviciene 50 years old. D. Eidukaite. Pergale no. 7:165-167 Jl'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

A conference of Lithuanian railroad men in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59:13. Li, 1.

First railroad construction in independent Lithuania; Kazlu Ruda-Marijampole-Kalvarija-Sestokai. J. Slizys. Tech zodis 9 no. 4:1-4 Jl/Ag'59. Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - READING

Some problems of students' reading. J. Mikelinskas. Taryb mok no. 7:35-40 Jl'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

A friendship probed by ages, an open letter to Comrade J. Cernych, worker at the Vilna Electric-Welding Factory J. Paleckis. Komunistas no. 8 7-11 Ag'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - ROADS

Collective farms engaged in road improvement. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59:3. Li, 1.

Straight are the roads. J. Vizgirdas, J. Grikienis. Svyturys 11 no. 16:14-15 Ag'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RUGS

Paper as raw material for rugs. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLS

Self-service in teaching institutions Taryb mok no. 7.45 Jl'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

First issue of a new science and technology magazine Mokslas ir technika. Reports Vilna Ag 17'59:4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SEA BASS

7,400 centners of sea bass in 34 days. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

Lithuanian ships and British Honduras. A. Mazeika. Tech zodis 9 no. 4:15-16 Jl/Ag'59. Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Expansion of Raudonasis Spalis Shoe Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59:12. Li, 1.

Report from Raudonasis Spalis Factory in Kaunas. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 30'59 10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA BRICK

Bitukas Silica Brick Factory doubles its output. Reports Vilna Ag 18'59-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILK

Lithuanian silk exhibition in Moscow. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Interesting traditions of fishermen. K. Adomavicius, B. Saknys. Lit ir men no. 34-4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - SOILS

How to prepare the soil for next year's rich harvest. V. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 30'59:5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOWING

The best time for sowing winter crops is coming. Reports Vilna Ag 23'59:6-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

We, sportsmen, demand. A. Mikenas. Lit ir men no. 33:4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - STORES, RETAIL

250 new stores open in rural areas. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUMMER

Summer opened its blossoms. V. Macius, S. Algis. Svyturys 11 no. 17:26-27 S'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

For stronger ties between school and life. T. Dejus. Komunistas no. 9:49-52 S'59. Li, 6.

Kaunas Polytechnic Institute helps industry. Reports Vilna Ag 28'59:3. Li, 1.

New jobs, new professions. Reports Vilna Ag 15'59:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNOLOGY

First issue of a new science and technology magazine Mokslas ir technika. Reports Vilna Ag 17'59:4-6. Li, 1.

Transactions of the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute; a book review. D. Satas. Tech zodis 9 no. 4:18-19 Jl/Ag'59. Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

It is built by friendship. V. Mikulicius. Svyturys 11 no. 16:8 Ag'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

The footlights are on. A. Vingrys. Svyturys 11 no. 17:5 S'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER (Continued)

There are many theaters with the same problems G. Kaiba, E. Aukstrikalnis. Lit ir men no. 33.3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

American Lithuanian tourists in Lithuania. K. Pavlovas. Reports Vilna Ag 18'59:1-2. Li, 1.

Brothers from the other side of the Atlantic. L. Valbasys. Svyturys 11 no. 16 2-3 Ag'59. Li, 1.

First American Lithuanian tourist group leaves Vilna Airport. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59 11-13. Li, 1

Guests from America visit Lithuanian seashore. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59 4. Li, 1

Last day of American Lithuanians in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 19'59 12-13. Li, 1.

Lithuanian tourist group leaves Kaunas Airport for Rumania. Reports Vilna Ag 27'59:12. Li, 1.

2d American Lithuanian tourist group in Lithuania. K. Valius. Reports Vilna Ag 24'59.7. Li, 1.

2d American-Lithuanian tourist group leaves Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 26'59 1-2. Li, 1.

2d American-Lithuanian tourist group leaves Vilna Airport. K. Valys. Reports Vilna Ag 30'59 12. Li, 1.

An unforgettable meeting. Lit ir men no. 34:1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TREES

What seeds should we collect in June? L. Cibiras. Musu girios no. 6.45 Je'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - TURBINES

A new improved turbine for rural areas. Reports Vilna Ag 16'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VACATIONS

Our summer of work. S. Teiserskas and others. Moksleivis no. 7 25-26 Jl'59 Li, 8.

Students' employment during summer vacation. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59:7-8. Li, 1

Vacations in the country. J. Grybas. Jaun gret no. 8. 7-8 Ag'59. Li, 5

LITHUANIA - VEGETABLES

Handling vegetables on a collective farm. K. Palaima. Reports Vilna Ag 16'59 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - VENEERS AND VENEERING

80 per cent increase of production at the Vilna Veneer Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VETCH

For wider cultivation of winter vetch. Reports Vilna Ag 19'59 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

After the passing of the law on nature protection. Musu girios no. 6.1-2 Je'59. Li, 15.

Foresters in the service of conservation of wildlife. F. Urbonas. Musu girios no 6'47-48 Je'59. Li, 15.

The law of nature protection. Musu girios no. 6.3-5 Je'59. Li, 15.

Speeches at the session of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet discussing the draft of the law on nature protection delivered by V. Bergas, Chairman of the Nature Protection Committee of the Lithuanian Council of Ministers, A. Matulonis, Member of the Supreme Soviet, and E. Mieželaitis, also Member of the Supreme Soviet. Musu girios no. 6:6-22 Je'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WOOD

Wood should not be used in farm buildings. A. Galinskis. Reports Vilna Ag 18'59:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOOL

Liteks Woolen Fabrics Factory in Kaunas. V. Baltusis. Reports Vilna Ag 19'59:8-9. Li, 1.

Radio report from Lima Woolen Fabrics Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 31'59:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Horrible documents; criminal activities of Lithuanian Gestapo members. (To be contd.) Lit ir men no. 34: 3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Horrible documents; criminal activities of Lithuanian Gestapo members in Kretinga. Lit ir men no. 35:3-4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Does life have serious goals? V. Mozuriunas. Jaun gret no. 8'14 Ag'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The author at the pole in a market place, a review of a play S. Meringis Aidai no. 7 312-314 S'59. Li, 11.

Partisans on the stage and in the perspective of time, a review of a play A. Baronas Aidai no. 7 318-319 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Broken dreams, a book review. J. Sklintauskas. Lit ir men no. 33:2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Hello, friend of my youth! After reading Alf. Bieliauskas' novel Rozes zydi raudonai (Red Are the Roses). L. Mykolaitis. Jaun gret no. 8 21 Ag'59. Li, 5.

Marius Katiliskis Isejusiems negrizti (Those Who Left Won't Return), a book review. A. Baginis. Aidai no. 7:310-311 S'59. Li, 11.

A patriotic novel; a review J. Simkus. Pergale no. 7 174-175 Jl'59 Li, 11.

Pictures of youth in sabots, a book review. J. Kaciulis Pergale no. 7:175-177 Jl'59. Li, 11.

The struggle for man, remarks on Alfonsas Bieliauskas' novel Rozes zydi raudonai (Red Are the Roses). Z. Grigoraitis. Pergale no. 7.143-151 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Vytas and Asta, a book review. M. Sluckis Moksleivis no. 7:52-53 Jl'59. Li, 8

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANDSCAPE PAINTERS
see LANDSCAPE PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Dejus, Titas Lietuviu kalbos gramatika IV klasei 7 leidimas Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literatures leidykla, 1958 110 p. [Lithuanian grammar for the 4th grade 7th ed.] Li, 11

Aspects of the Lithuanian verb. L. Dambriunas. Aidai no. 7.284-290 S'59. Li, 11.

Building up students' vocabularies in Lithuanian language classes. J. Pikeilingis. Tarpb mok no. 7:28-34 Jl'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Fizikos terminu zodynas. Redaktorius P. Brazdiunas Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla, 1958. 122 p. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Fizikos ir matematikos institutas, Publikacija, nr. 1) [Terminological dictionary in physics] Li, 13.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A European from Samogitia; after Sofija Ciurlionienė's death. (Conclusion). M. Vaitkus. Aidai no. 7:294-309 S'59. Li, 11.

Heroes find their way into life. M. Jankus. Lit ir men no. 36:1 S'59. Li, 11.

Life, literature, criticism. A. Baltrunas. Lit ir men no. 36:2, 4 S'59. Li, 11.

Petras Vaičiunas; an obituary. Pergale no. 7 164 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Poetry in a publicist's works, a book review. J. Kirkila. Pergale no. 8:182-185 Ag'59. Li, 11.

A valuable book, a review. V. Vanagas. Pergale no. 8' 185-187 Ag'59. Li, 11.

We must meet more often. P. Zolys. Lit ir men no. 35: 1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

50 years of the daily Draugas. J. Pr. Aidai no. 7:319-320 S'59. Li, 11.

The topic of friendship among nations in a district newspaper. V. Leipus. Komunistas no. 8:64-67 Ag'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

The beginning was difficult. J. Taleikis. Musu girios no. 6:53 Je'59. Li, 15.

Let us get acquainted. Musu girios no. 6.56-59 Je'59. Li, 15.

Musu girios, 30 years since the beginning of its publication. G. Isokas Musu girios no. 6 52-53 Je'59. Li, 15.

Thirty years ago. A. Kvedaras. Musu girios no. 6 54-55 Je'59 Li, 15.

LITHUANIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andrius Dabulevicius, a biographic sketch. B. Pranskus Pergale no. 8:142-158 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Contemporary Lithuanian poet Henrikas Radauskas. I. Ivask Mana 2 no 1 3-8 '59 E, 11

Labor in our contemporary poetry. D. Judelevicius. Pergale no. 8 109-127 Ag'59 Li, 11.

Other and completely different platforms. V. Svetulaitis. Lit ir men no. 35:3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Poetic traditions and searching for innovation. K. Doveika Lit ir men no. 35 3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Poetry of condemnation and life. J. Kirkila. Lit ir men no. 34:3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Reading poems by Liudas Gira. J. Macevicius. Pergale no. 8 128-134 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Talent and the spirit of the salon, a book review. J. Macevicius. Lit ir men no. 36:2 S'59. Li, 11.

You return to your native land L. Valbasys. Lit ir men no. 33 2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETS
see POETS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN AMERICA

Starting the work. Tech zodis 9 no. 1:1 Ja/Fe'59. Li, 16

LITHUANIANS IN AUSTRIA

We came back satisfied, an interview with the prize winners of the Vienna Festival. Lit ir men no. 33 1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN BRAZIL

The Building of the Lithuanian Legation in Brazil. V. Vintartas. Tech zodis 9 no. 1:13-15 Ja/Fe'59. Li, 16.

LITHUANIANS IN CHINA

10 years of Chinese People's Republic, the future of six-hundred million people. J. Lagunavicius. Svyturys 11 no. 17:2-3 S'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN FINLAND

From my recollections. J. Simoliunas. Tech zodis 9 no. 3.19 My/Je'59. Li, 16.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Announcements by the Central Board of the World Lithuanian Engineers and Architects Association. Tech zodis 9 no. 2:11-14 Mr/Ap'59. Li, 16.

Mass of the community, first elegy of Milford Street. J. Aistis. Aidai no. 7:273-281 S'59. Li, 11.

The pot is calling the kettle black. A. Rudzinskas. Komunistas no. 8:77-80 Ag'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY

UNRRA University in Munich. J. Simoliunas. Tech zodis 9 no. 1:2-3 Ja/Fe'59. Li, 16.

LITHUANIANS IN RUMANIA

Lithuanian tourist group leaves Kaunas Airport for Rumania. Reports Vilna Ag 27'59 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

More than 50 new Lithuanian students will attend Russian universities. Reports Vilna Ag 31'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

American Lithuanian tourists in Lithuania. K. Pavlovas. Reports Vilna Ag 18'59.1-2. Li, 1.

Broken dreams, a book review. J. Sklintauskas. Lit ir men no. 33:2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U. S. (Continued)

Carmen the third Lithuanian opera premiere. V. Jakubenas. Aidai no 7 314-316 S'59. Li, 11.

The Community speaks up. Aidai no. 8 367-368 O'59. Li, 11.

Fifth Convention of the American-Lithuanian Engineers and Architects Association and World Lithuanian Engineers and Architects Association in Baltimore. V. Vintaitas. Tech zodis 9 no. 1:8-13 Ja/Fe'59. Li, 16.

50 years of the daily Draugas. J. Pr. Aidai no. 7:319-320 S'59. Li, 11.

First American Lithuanian tourist group leaves Vilna Airport. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59 11-13. Li, 1.

Last day of American Lithuanians in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 19'59:12-13. Li, 1.

Let us concentrate. S. D. Tech zodis 9 no. 3:1 My/Je'59. Li, 16.

The role of separate settlements in common work, instead of a report from Boston. J. A. Aidai no. 8: 366-367 O'59. Li, 11.

A work of religious art. L. Andriekus. Aidai no. 7 311-312 S'59. Li, 11.

LITWIN, JAKUB

Jakub Litwin's Szkice krytyczne o determinizmie geograficznym i geopolityce (Critical Sketches on Geographical Determinism and Geopolitics), a book review J. Babicz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 402-403 '57. P, 1

LIVING, STANDARD OF
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING and this subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LJUBLJANA - DESCRIPTION

Turisticno drustvo, Ljubljana. Ljubljana, guide touristique. [Texte: Janez Planina, Nace Sumi] Ljubljana, 1958. 47 p. [Ljubljana, a tourist guide. In French, illus., plans] Y, 12.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

Ljubljana. Moderna galerija. Olga Jancic. [Predgovor in ureditev katalog: Zoran Krznik] Ljubljana, 1959. 1 v. (unpaged) [Olga Jancic, a catalog of an exhibition. In French and Slovenian. illus.] Y, 10.

LJUBLJANA - HISTORY

Demonstration of women, the struggle in occupied Ljubljana. Z. Vrscaj. Komunist 17 no. 111-9 Je'59 Y, 6

LJUBLJANA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Concerning our sociocritical plays, Ferdo Kozak's Puncka (Girl), a criticism of a performance. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 5:469-472 '59. Y, 11.

Friedrich Schiller's Don Carlos in Ljubljana theater. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4.380-382 '59. Y, 11.

Igor Torkar's Delirij (Delirium) in Ljubljana theater. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5:472-474 '59. Y, 11.

Notes on this year's opera season. M. Lipovsek. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4:375-379 '59. Y, 11.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Banding forces in block steps of supported stairs loaded along a single stair groove. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:321-334 '59. H, 16.

The problem of stress distribution in a compressed rectangular plate subject to simultaneous action of transverse load. J. Leyko. Archiw bud masz 6 no 2 259-277 '59. P, 16.

A shell of revolution with a central top cutout reinforced with a ring rigid to bending and torsion, loaded with a concentrated force arbitrarily directed. A. Jaworski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 2:279-306 '59. P, 16.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Loading equipment. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 7:191-193 Jl'59. P, 5.

Mechanical loading. I. Kovacs. Erdogazdasag no. 8.14 [Ag]'59. H, 15.

Mechanization of loading with special reference to the mechanization of harbors. (To be contd.) S. Suvajdzic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 6/7:185-187 '58. Y, 17.

Mechanization of loading with special reference to the mechanization of harbors. (To be contd.) S. Suvajdzic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9:233-234 '58. Y, 17.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TRANSIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Most advantageous distances between stops for city transit lines. J. Vandas. Doprava no. 4.116-119 '59. C, 5.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS

A method for psychological examination of locomotive engineers. M. Bolos, V. Ceausu. Rev psihol 5 no. 2 107-123 '59. R, 3

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Development of the generating units with free pistons and gas turbines, and their utilization in railroad locomotives. Pt. 1. A Davidescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3: 155-160 Mr'59. R, 16

Development of the generating units with free pistons and gas turbines, and their utilization in railroad locomotives. A Davidescu Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6 321-327 Je'59. R, 16

Establishment of the characteristic data of locomotives F. Serbescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no 3:150-154, 167 Mr '59. R, 16.

Method of computing the exhaust system with blast pipe in narrow gauge locomotives. I. Zaganescu, V. Hoanca. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4:192-199 Ag'59. R, 16.

A method of treating the water for locomotive feeding with disincrustants. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3:162-164 Mr'59. R, 16.

Modern installations for locomotive washing. Gh. Radulescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 5:265-268 My'59. R, 16.

Resistance of steam locomotives to rolling; suggestions for the establishment of some new computation methods. C. Popescu, N. Grigorescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3:137-142 Mr'59. R, 16.

Sorting of locomotive ashes. P. Tyc. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3:93-94 '59. C, 16.

LOCUST (TREE)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LODGINGHOUSES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LOGAU, FRIEDRICH

Pinata in the creativity of Friedrich Logau. A Stroka. Germanica wratisl no. 1:97-112 '57 P, 11

LOGIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Czczowski, Tadeusz. Glowne zasady nauk filozoficznych. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 240 p. [Basic principles of philosophical sciences. 3d ed., rev. and enl. diagrs., graphs, indexes] P, 3.

Gregorowicz, Jan. Zarys logiki dla prawnikow. Wyd. 3. Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 133, [3] p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Outline of logic for lawyers. 3d ed. illus., bibl.] P, 3.

About the "paradoxes" of implication and equivalence and their logical signification. F. Tutugan. Cerc filoz 6 no. 2:105-126 '59. R, 3.

Basic principles of logic and its importance for the work of journalists. J. Forster. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2: 179-188 '59. C, 11.

The basis of induction. D. Spasov. Fil misul 15 no. 3 84-97 '59. B, 3.

The continuous geometry of Janos Neumann. I. Halperin. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4:225-231 '58. H, 13.

Formal and dialectical definition. Gy. Tamas. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4:349-377 '58. H, 3.

Hegel's mode of thinking, and the Hegelian language. D. Rosca. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1:17-53 [i. e. 33] '58 R, 1.

Jan Lukasiewicz' works on the history of logic. In English. T. Kotarbinski. Studia log 8.57-62 '58. P, 3.

The law of identity in formal logic. K. Galantai nee Havas. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4 327-348 '58. H, 3.

The logical works of J. Lukasiewicz. In English. L. Borkowski, J. Slupecki. Studia log 8-7-56 '58. P, 3.

On proper quantifiers. I. In English L. Borkowski. Studia log 8 65-130 '58. P, 3

Reduction of arithmetic to logic based on the theory of types without the axiom of infinity and the typical ambiguity of arithmetical constants. In English. L. Borkowski. Studia log 8 283-297 '58 P, 3

Some partial systems of the propositional calculus. J Slupecki Studia log 8 177-187 '58. P, 3

Towards a generalized mereology of Lesniewski In English J. Slupecki Studia log 8 131-163 '58. P, 3.

LOGS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LOLIUM PERENNE
see ENGLISH RYEGRASS.

LONDON - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

In London, which is not the worst Polish city. Przechodzien. Horyzonty 4 no. 35:69-71 Ap'59 P, 1.

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH

Sladek's translation of Longfellow's epos The Song of Hiawatha. J. Polak. Ceska lit 7 no. 2:151-163 '59. C, 11.

LONGSHOREMEN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LOOMS
see also subdivision under CHINA, RUMANIA.

A comparative investigation of the sliding and rolling bearing supports on a R. 105 weaving loom. M. Jederan. Magy textil 11 no. 9:344-348 S'59. H, 16.

Structure of the Sulzer weaving machine. I. Marton Tekstilna prom 8 no. 7 25-27 '59 B, 16.

LOTTERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LOUD-SPEAKERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Loud-speaker connections. A. W. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 5:21-24 My'58. P, 16.

LOURDES

Brumanis, Andrejs. Lurda. [n. p.] Dzimtenes balss apgads [1958] 111 p. [Lourdes. illus., ports., footnotes] La, 3.

LOVINESCU, EUGEN

N. Tertulian's E. Lovinescu sau contradictiile estetismului (E. Lovinescu or the Contradictions of Aesthetics), a book review. V. Moglescu. Viata rom 12 no. 7 201-202 Jl'59. R, 11.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Freezing and supercooling of the organism of animal vertebrates. N. Kalabukhov. Analele biol 13 no. 2: 172-185 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

An optical pyrometer with an infrared image convertor for measuring low temperatures. V. Langer, J. Koluch. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7:220-225 Jl'59 C, 16.

LOWMIANSKI, HENRYK

Studia historica w 35-lecie pracy naukowej Henryka Lowmianskiego. [Tom przygotowany przez A. Gieysztora et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 438 p. [Historical studies on the occasion of the 35th anniversary of Henryk Lowmianski's scientific work. 1st ed. illus., port., map, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 4.

LOXOPHYLLUM
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LUBEJS, INTS

Talent is not separable from mastership; a book review. E. Dambuns. Lit un maksla no. 36-2 S'59. La, 11.

LUBLIN (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

H. Gawarecki and C. Gawdzik's Lublin; a book review. J. S. Architektura Pol no. 7:326 Jl'59. P, 10.

LUBLIN (CITY) - SCHOOLS

The appeal to the friends of the Catholic University in Lublin by Stefan Cardinal Wyszynski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3:3-4 '58. P, 1.

Catholic social ethics at the Catholic University in Lublin. P. Kryczka. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3-119-123 '58. P, 1.

Fortieth anniversary of the Catholic University in Lublin. M. Rechowicz. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3:5-8 '58 P, 1.

MARTINU, BOHUSLAV

New works and new publications of B Martinu's compositions M. Safranek Hud rozhl 12 no 12 504-505 Je'59. C, 9.

MARUN, LUJO

Work of the founder of the Museum of Croatian Archaeological Monuments and initiator of Starohrvatska prosvjeta, on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Lujo Marun (1857-1957). S. Gunjaca. Starohrv prosv 6 7-28 '56. Y, 4.

MARX, KARL

Reval, Jozsef Marxizmus, nepiesseg, magyarsag 4 kiadas Budapest, Szikra, 1955 501 p [Marxism, people's nationalism, Magyardom. 4th ed.] H, 4

The "doctrinaires", the first opponents of Marxism in Hungary L. Matrai Magy fil szemle 2 no 3/4 281-293 '58. H, 3

The fight between Marxism and revisionism in science. B Fogarasi. Magy fil szemle 2 no 3/4:265-280 '58. H, 3.

Marx and philosophy. A Pazanin. Pregl dr pit 11 no 6-461-475 Je'59 Y, 1

Marx, of whom we know little, a review of his Rekopisy ekonomiczno-filozoficzne (Economic-Philosophical Manuscripts). R. Panasiuk. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6 141-143 Je'59. P, 6.

The Marxist-Leninist doctrine as lasting guidance in law science and practice Legalitatea pop 4 no. 11:3-10 '58. R, 7.

The most important work of K. Marx, in connection with the publication of K Marx's Das Kapital in Lithuanian. S. Neklasius. Komunistas no. 8:72-76 Ag'59. Li, 6.

One hundred years since the publication of Karl Marx' A Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy. A. Raud. Nouk kool 17 no. 8 566-572 Ag'59. E, 8.

The people's revolution in Rumania as complete confirmation of the Marxist-Leninist theory on revolution. R Florian. Cerc filoz 6 no 4 65-85 '59. R, 3

A powerful weapon against bourgeois ideology and revisionism; a review of V I Lenin's Materializm the empiriocriticism (Materialism and Empiriocriticism). A. Uci. Kruga Part 6 no. 5:11-24 My'59. A, 6.

A precious guide in the fight against bourgeois and revisionist theories I. Bulborea. Probleme econ 12 no. 6.33-48 Je'59. R, 5.

Society is developing according to Marx's scientific prediction, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of publication of Marx's work A Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy L Georgiev Novo vreme 35 no. 8 61-79 Ag'59. B, 6.

A useful work for appropriating the basic principles of Marxist philosophy; a criticism of Mihail Cernea's t
s
c
6 no 4:210-215 '59. R, 3.

MARXISM
see COMMUNISM.

MASLESA, VESELIN

Mitra Mitrovic's Veselin Maslesa; a book review. B. Hrabak. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17:159-161 '57. Y, 1.

MASURIA

The state of geographical terminology in Warmia and Masuria. J Golaski Przegl geod 15 no. 3:102-103 Mr'59. P, 13.

MASURIA - SWANS

Swans in Masuria. W. Mierzwinski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 4:27-31 Jl/Ag'59. P, 15.

MATCHES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Production of high quality matches by replacing zinc oxide with microasbestos in the inflammable paste. V. Balan. Industria lemnului 8 no. 6:219-222 Je'59. R, 16.

MATEJCEK, ANTONIN

Remembering Antonin Matejcek. R. Roucek. Vyiv um 9 no. 4:102-103 '59. C, 10.

MATEJKA, ALOIS

Alois Matejka's sixtieth birthday; a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. Z. Roth. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6:399-400 '58. C, 12.

MATERIALISM

Materialism and atheism of Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii. V Cecic. Republika Zagreb 15 no 6 5-8 Je'59. Y, 11.

Materialism and Empiriocriticism and Bulgarian philosophical thought S. Ganovski. Fil misul 15 no. 3 3-24 '59. B, 3.

Mechanistic materialism and biology. Z Vodsedalek Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2 54-59 '58 C, 5.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Ultrasonics as a technological means for the treatment of material (To be contd.) F. Gologranc. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5 118-126 Ag'59. Y, 16.

MATHEMATICAL RECREATIONS

An extremal property of the pentagram and the hexagram. M Imre. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4:289-293 '58. H, 13.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Mathematical statistics in the food industry. A. Gyenge, L. Ravasz. Elelm ipar 13 no. 9:290-289 S'59. H, 16.

MATHEMATICIANS, SERBIAN

In memory of Milutin Milankovic. A Zbornik Mat srp prir no 16:139-141 '59 Y, 13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

The active method of teaching mathematics N. Cepinac. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8.523-531 '58. Y, 8.

International exchange of experiences in mathematics among scientists Tr. from the Hungarian A. Renyi Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 2:107-111 '59. B, 13.

Mathematical and philosophical interpretation of the matter. M Krapiec Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3 9-30 '58 P, 1.

Mathematical thought in the mirror of millennial cultural development. (Conclusion) I Pirkovic Nasa sodobnost 7 no 3:255-264 '59. Y, 11.

Mathematics and ideologic education. A. Cser. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8:627-634 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

Mathematics applied to the study of musical phenomena. D Teodoru Studii muzic no. 7:39-61 '59. R, 9.

New mathematical problems. I. Dimovski. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 2 no. 2:112-115 '59. B, 13.

Notes on the rectorial inaugural address of Frigyes Riesz at Szeged. M. Bognar. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4:232-259 '58. H, 13.

Observations on the process of thinking in the teaching of mathematics. E. Rusu. Rev psihol 5 no. 2:33-50 '59. R, 3.

Towards a generalized mereology of Lesniewski. In English. J. Slupecki. Studia log 8 131-163 '58. P, 3.

Use of mathematics in economics. II. R. Broz. Textil Cz 14 no. 4.138-140 Ap'59. C, 16.

The work of Mihaly Fekete. J. Balazs. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4:197-224 '58. H, 13.

The wrong understanding of mathematization and the mobility of physical notions, a source of the contemporary "physical" idealism; the present-day value of Lenin's analysis of "physical" idealism as reflected by the latest discoveries in physics. C. Mare. Cerc filoz 6 no 3:55-67 '59. R, 3.

MATIC, MIODRAG

Miodrag Matic's Mucanje dece (The Stuttering of Children), a book review. Lj. Acimovic. Savrem skola 14 no. 3/4:181-182 '59. Y, 8.

MATISSE, HENRI

Henri Matisse's sculptures. J. Setlik. Vvyv um 8 no. 9-413-417 '58. C, 10.

MATOS, ANTUN GUSTAV

Anton Gustav Matos (1873-1914); a biographic sketch. L K. Pomorstvo 14 no. 2:80 F'59. Y, 17.

MATRICES

Evaluating the solutions of nonautonomous systems of differential equations that occur in problems concerning automatic control and criteria for the boundness of their solutions. In English. V. Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2:259-270 '58. R, 16.

Solution of linear-equation systems by means of a punch-card computing machine. F. Nemeth, T. Hunfalvy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 9:432-439 S'59. H, 16.

MATTER

Inexhaustibility of matter. B. Muntian. Fil misul 15 no. 3 68-83 '59. B, 3.

Mathematical and philosophical interpretation of the matter. M. Krapiec. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3. 9-30 '58. P, 1

A new view on the construction of matter. Energetyka przem 7 no 5-174-176 My'59 P, 16.

On two category pairs of dialectical materialism: matter, consciousness, subjectivity, objectivity. In Hungarian. S. Balazs. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1-61-80 '58 R, 1

MATUSKA, ALEXANDER

A word to Alexander Matuska. D. Tatarka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38-3, 6 S'59. C, 11.

MATUSKA, JANKO

Deserving artist Janko Matuksak passed away. vd Hud rozhl 9 no 16 689 S'59. C, 16.

MATYAS I, CORVINUS, KING OF HUNGARY

Szep, Erno. Matyas kiraly trefai. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 154 p. [Jokes of King Matyas. col. illus.] H, 11.

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK

The birth of the new in physics. Tr. from the English. F. Dyson. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7:209-214 Jl'59. H, 13.

Maxwell's influence on the development of our views of physical reality. A. Einstein. Fiz szemle 9 no. 6:187-188 Je'59. H, 13.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

May 1 heading toward new successes. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4:173-174 Ag'59. R, 16.

May 1, the great holiday of the working people all over the world. A. Sencovici. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:177-178 My'59. R, 16.

MAYERHOFER, FERDINAND

Ferdinand Mayerhofer in the Serbian Movement, 1848-1849. J. Savkovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17 76-96 '57. Y, 1.

MAZUT

New methods in determining the role of fuel granulometric structure in the process of combustion G. Hercz. Energetica Rum 7 no. 6.250-255 Je'59. R, 16.

MEADOWS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Application of the FEM mass irregularity measuring instrument for improving the quality work of drawing frames. Gy. Bognar. Magy textil 11 no. 8:313-319 Ag'59. H, 16.

Instrument for measurement of ice coating. E. Dvoracek. Energetika Cz 5 no. 11:433 N'55. C, 16.

Mechanical measuring instruments at the 1959 Poznan Fair. F. Petik. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9:254-257 H, 16.

Nomenclature of measuring instruments as a mechanical aid to the investigation of some economic problems. L Bohm. Meres automat 7 no. 2/3:33-37 '59. H, 16.

MEAT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Matyas, Zdenek. Technologie potravin a surovin zivocisneho puvodu. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texyt vysokych skol) [Technology of food and raw materials of animal origin; a university textbook. 2d ed.] C, 16.
Vol. [1] 1959.

Determination of aureomycin in meat and meat products. E. Pavlasova. Prum potravin 10 no. 6:322 Je'59. C, 16.

Drying frozen meat in vacuum installations; a second report on the lyophilization process. J. Janicek, M. Boublik. Prum potravin 10 no. 6:283-286 Je'59. C, 16.

The reserves for the reduction of the prime cost of milk and meat on state farms. F. Luht. Sots pollum 13 no. 2:49-52 F'58. E, 15.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Technical drawing, comparison of some decisions concerning dimensioning according to Polish and foreign standards. J Groblinski Normalizacja P 27 no 2 57-71 F'59 P, 16

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Janos, Svatopluk Merení a obrábení pro inzenyry-zemedelske mechanisatory [Vyd 1] Praha, Statní pedagogicke nakl , 1958 257 p. (Ucební texty vysokych skol) [Measurement and machining for engineer-agricultural mechanizers, a university textbook 1st ed] C, 16.

Similarity and size relationship of machine parts. L. Mueller. Przegl mech 18 no 9 259-262 My'59 P, 16

MECHANICAL WEAR

Modern ideas on friction, lubrication, wear. (To be contd.) A Struna. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5 114-116 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Studies on the coefficient of wood friction on wood or other materials. N. Ghelmeziu, P. Suciu. Industria lemnului 8 no 7-245-250 Jl'59. R, 16.

MECHANISM (PHILOSOPHY)

Mechanistic materialism and biology. Z. Vodsedalek Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2 54-59 '58. C, 5.

MECIAR, STANISLAV

Stanislav Meciar's Kukucin zivy I, Mat vola. (Kukucin Alive, Vol. 1, Mother Is Calling); a book review. J Bor. Most 8 no 3:140-142 '59. C, 1

MEDALS
see subdivision under AUSTRIA

MEDGYESSY, FERENC

The statues of Ferenc Medgyessy and architecture. Gy. Laszlo. Magy ep muv 8 no. 3/4:129-132 '59. H, 10.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Grzywo-Dabrowski, Wiktor. Podrecznik medycyny sadowej dla studentow medycyny i lekarzy Wyd 2 , uzup i popr Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958 707 p. [Textbook of medical jurisprudence for students of medicine and physicians. 2d ed , enl and rev. illus.] P, 7.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SWITZERLAND

Academico Josepho Charvat ad annum sexagesimum D D D [Napsali] Vladimir Vondracek [et al. 1. vyd.] Praga, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 203 p. [To Academician Josef Charvat on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday In Czech, English, Polish, Rumanian, and Russian. 1st ed. illus., port.] C, 14.

Chwialkowski, Henryk. Narzedzia lekarskie, sprzet sanitarny i inne artykuly medyczne; zarys technologii, oceny jakosci, konserwacji i przechowania oraz zaopatrzenia zakladow sluzby zdrowia [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. ili, 203 p. [Medical instruments, health equipment, and other medical articles; an outline of technology, evaluation of quality, conservation, and preservation, and supplies of health services 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

Kabrt, Jan Stručny lekarsky slovnik [Napsali] Jan Kabrt [a] Vladislav Valnch. [1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnikce nakl., 1958. xi, 361 p [Brief medical dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Kalaikov, Ivan. Uchenieto na I. P Pavlov oruzhie za borba sreshtu idealizma i religiiata. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 111 p. [I. P. Pavlov's theory, a weapon in the struggle against idealism and religion] B, 14.

Merta, Rudolf. Citanka odbornych nemeckych textu biologickych a lekarskych [1. vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 100 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Reader of technical German biological and medical texts; a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 11.

From the physiology of physical training and medicine in sports. R. Anastasijevic and others. Fiz kultura 13 no. 3/4:671-692 '59. Y, 6.

Georg B. Gruber's Gottingen. Historical and Present Attitude to the Nymph Problem in Medicine, a review of articles. S. Szpilczynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2:381-382 '57. P, 1.

MELANCONIALES

Fungistatic activity of the species of Sphaeropsidales and Melanconiales. In English. J. Voros. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3.261-266 '58.

MELANESIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Godlewski, Aleksander Lech. Struktura antropologiczna rdzennej ludnosci Nowej Gwinei, Australii i Melanezji. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 67 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 12) [Anthropological structure of the original populations of New Guinea, Australia, and Melanesia. 1st ed. English summary. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 12.

MEMBRANES

Membrane structures with free edges. In English. J. Pelikan. Acta techn Hung 20 no 3/4:275-295 '58 H, 16.

MENSURATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

The process of learning the written language in mentally retarded children M. Tyszka. Filozofia Poznan no 2 129-143 '59. P, 8.

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA YUGOSLAVIA.

"Flag of convenience" shipping. M. Pajalic. Medunar transport 5 no 5 294-297 My'59. Y, 5.

Freight market Z. M. Medunar transport 5 no 5 287-288 My'59. Y, 5

From the merchant marine. L. Dargis. Tech zodis 9 no. 1:16-18 Ja/Fe'59. Li, 16.

Problems facing the International Maritime Committee. I. K. Pomorstvo 14 no. 1-16-18 Ja'59. Y, 17.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Grid control of mercury-arc rectifiers. V. Kalas. El tech cas 10 no. 3 179-182 '59. C, 16.

MESOPOTAMIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Some notes on the recent publications of cuneiform economic and juridical texts. In French. L. Matous. Archiv orient 27 no. 3 438-446 '59. C, 4.

MESOTRETES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MESTERHAZI, LAJOS

Lajos Mesterhazi's Pokoljaras (Hell Drive); a book review. Zs. Horvath. Kortars 3 no. 7:126-127 Jl'59 H, 11.

METAL COATINGS

Report on the Second International Conference for Metallization, Birmingham, England, from September 29 to October 3, 1958 S. Metelko. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4 82 58. Y, 16.

METAL CUTTING

Calculating machine for cutting conditions for machining. L. Vodnarek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 8 360-361 Ag'59. C, 16.

Universal unit for cutting bars. F. Hemr. Stroj vyr 7 no. 8:358-359 Ag'59. C, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Oxygen as a source of saving fuel in metallurgy. J. Mikulski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 5.171-174 My'59. P, 16.

Researches in the rational utilization of the gaseous coal from the Lupeni, Uricani, and Vulcan mines for the manufacture of metallurgic coke. I. Resistance of the Lupeni, Uricani and Vulcan gaseous coal to pulverization. II. Coal granulation and its influence on quality of coke. I. Blum, F. Bolchi, I. Nistor. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:221-245 '59. R, 16.

METALS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Approximate computation of heat transfer from metallic bodies, without heat sources, to the air by free convection. In German. Bondy, P. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:261-269 '58. H, 16.

Disposal of metal-finishing waste water. V. Komendova, J. Jadrny. Vodni hosp no. 10.428-431 O'59. C, 16.

Examination of the most favorable conditions for the quantitative spectrographic determination of substances in the form of powder. F. Plzak, B. Lizal. Hut listy 14 no. 4.297-301 Ap'59. C, 16.

A few ideas on metal fatigue. J. Tyczynski. Wiad naft 5 no 7/8 167-172 Jl/Ag'59 P, 16

Gluing of metals D Uran. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4 50-52 '58. Y, 16.

High-temperature X-ray chamber. Z Jiskra, B Fleischer. Hut listy 14 no. 4 280-287 Ap'59. C, 16.

Induction heating of metals by means of currents of grid frequency (50 cycles). J. Rezac Elektrotechnik 14 no. 7 211-213 Jl'59. C, 16.

Methods of research on the structure of metals and alloys at high temperatures J. Busa. Stroj cas 6 no. 1 60-64 '55 C, 16

A new method for the detection of pinholes in protective coatings. In English. F. Sos, E. Sterk. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4 247-255 '59. H, 16.

Nondestructive measuring of layer thickness of metal surface. T. Alker. Meres automatic 7 no. 2/3:59-62 '59. H, 16.

Protection of metals against atmospheric corrosion in the tropics. K. Barton. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 8. 509-514 Ag'59. C, 16.

Rare metals. Gosp mat 11 no 16 555, 560 Ag'59. P, 6.

Role of the molding mixtures in the improvement of the quality of cast pieces. V. Bratescu, I. Lorincz. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4:204-212 Ag'59. R, 16.

Ultrasonic control in series of items with more complicated forms. N. Ionescu-Zane. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4: 200-203 Ag'59. R, 16.

Wash primers in the struggle against the corrosion of metals in the shipbuilding industry. Z. Jedlinski, J Nowak. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 7 209-212 Jl'59. P, 17.

METALWORK
see also subdivision under POLAND.

International Professional Conference of Constructors of Welded Constructions from October 9-13, 1958, in Halle an der Saale, Eastern Germany. B. Sabothy. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4 80-82 '58. Y, 16.

Technology of metal cold forming. V. Novotny. Podn mg 13 no. 8 365-369 Ag'59. C, 5

METEOROLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, VIETNAM.

METEORITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

METEORS

Geminids 1955. III. A meteor's perceptibility and the luminosity function. In English. Z. Kviz. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3:97-100 My'59. C, 13

Meteor statistics. In English. V. Guth, Z. Celecha. Publ Astr ust CSAV no. 34/42-305-343 '58. C, 13.

Photographic meteors 1955 and 1956. In English. Z Ceplecha, J. Rajchl. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 4:133-135 Jl'59. C, 13.

Precision of the photographic determination of geocentric meteor velocity. In English. L. Kohoutek. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 4:120-132 Jl'59. C, 13

Relation between singularities of precipitation and meteoric showers. In English. L. Krivsky, V. Letfus. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3:100-101 My'59. C, 13.

METHANE

Automation in the extra distribution of metha electronica 3 no. 3:1(

Automation of a plant for the partial oxidation of methane. A. Laszlo, A. Nemeth. Magy kem lap 14 no. 9:369-373 S'59. H, 16.

METHODOLOGY

Range and functions of methodology; based on the experiences of modern sociology. V Milic. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 6 447-460 Je'59 Y, 1.

METROLOGY
see subdivision MENSURATION under POLAND.

MICKEVICIUS-KAPSUKAS, VINCAS SEMENOVICH

A man of noble heart, a passionate fighter. E. Bilevicius. Komunistas no. 8:50-53 Ag'59. Li, 6.

Vincas Mickevicius-Kapsukas (1860-1935), a biographic sketch. Komunistas no. 8:48-49 Ag'59. Li, 6.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

A. Mickiewicz' Forefathers in Lithuanian; a book review. V. Abramavicius. Pergale no. 7:177-182 Jl'59. Li,11

Some secrets concerning the manuscript of the third part of Adam Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers) R. Kloskiewicz. Pam literacki 50 no 1 177-191 '59 P,11

MICROBIOLOGY

Raska, Karel, ed Mikrobiologicke vysetrovaci methody [Napsali] kolektiv autoru [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 746 p. [Microbiological investigative methods 1st ed illus] C,13.

Stransky, Vitezslav Mikrobiologie pro farmaceuty [1. vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959 304 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Microbiology for pharmacists, a university textbook 1st ed illus] C,13

Microbiological studies in the sugar industry III. Factory experiments during the 1958/59 campaign O Vajda. Cukor 12 no. 8:220-226 Ag'59. H,16

7th International Microbiological Congress in Stockholm J Hanus, V. Munk. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 298-299 Je'59. C,16.

Some new possibilities of using luminescent microscopy in microbiology. M. Meisel and others Analele biol 13 no. 2,186-197 Ap/Je'59. R,13

MICROCOSM AND MACROCOSM

Nature contemplates itself in a mirror. II. Symmetry and asymmetry in microcosm. I Toth. Viata rom 12 no. 5 127-134 My'59 R,11

MICROFILMS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

MICROFLORA
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

New studies of the systematics and methodics of investigations of the microflora of bituminous coal, book reviews. V. Havlena. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 1 68-74 '59. C, 12.

MICROORGANISMS

Antagonism of microorganisms in soil and prospects of their utilization in the fight against phytopathogenic agents which are living in soils I Voronkevich. Analele biol 13 no. 2:31-44 Ap/Je'59. R,13.

Changes in the effectiveness of the symbiosis of Rhizobium meliloti depending on the presence in the soil of microorganisms influencing their growth. In Russian. A. Klincare. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8:87-104 '59. La, 13.

The conservation of microorganisms P. Moisiowa. Kosmos biol 8 no 4 311-318 '59. P, 13.

Effect of surface improvement of meadows on the mutual relation of nodule bacteria and some groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian. A Klincare. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8,105-126 '59. La, 13.

Microorganisms as an indicator of hydrologic phenomena in the seas and oceans. A. Kriss and others. Analele biol 13 no. 2:152-171 Ap/Je'59. R,13.

Mutual relationship of azotobacter with other groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian. D. Pavlovich. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8:127-143 '59. La, 13.

MICROPALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MICROPHONE

Evaluation of microphones. M. Rakos. Stroj cas 6 no. 3: 177-182 '55 C,16.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Some new possibilities of using luminescent microscopy in microbiology. M. Meisel and others. Analele biol 13 no. 2:186-197 Ap/Je'59. R,13.

MICROWAVES

Calibration of microwave attenuators by means of thermistor bridges. J. Hosek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 419-422 Jl'59. C,16

Microwave output test by means of thermistors. M. Woodiecka. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9,228-231 '59. H,16.

MIDDLE AGES

Manteuffel, Tadeusz, Sredniowiecze powszechne do schyiku XV wieku; proba syntezy. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958, 465 p. [General history of the Middle Ages to the end of the 15th century; an attempt at synthesis. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, maps, bibl., index, plans] P,4.

The problem of the Middle Ages and contemporary historiography. J. Kloczowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3:61-78 '58. P,1.

MIDDLE EAST

The Arabian East on the eve of 1959 M Gdanski Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 2 20-43 F'59. P,6

From Casablanca to Mosul S. Budin. Csl vojak 8 no. 12 10-11 Je'59. C,17.

Pan-Arabian. L Hirszowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 4/5 90-108 Ap/My'59 P,6

Syria, the gate of the Near East. M Ogrin Geogr obzornik 6 no 1/2 10-12 '59 Y,12

Under the surface of appearances, the Arabian East M. Gdanski Polityka 3 no 38 10 S'59. P,6

MIDDLE EAST - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Bendefy, Laszlo, A magyarsag es Kozepkelet. Budapest, Aquincum-kiadas, 1945. 350 p. [Hungarians and the Middle East. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes] H,4.

MIESZKO III STARY, KING OF POLAND

Smolka, Stanislaw Mieszko Stary i jego wiek, oraz uwagi o pierwotnym ustroju spolecznym Polski piastowskiej Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959. 718 p. [Mieszko Stary and his age; remarks on the primitive social order of Piast Poland illus] P,4

MIHAILO, METROPOLITAN OF SERBIA

Documents of Metropolitan Mihailo in the state archives of Serbia in Belgrade O. Mucalica Arhivist 8 no. 1/2 47-60 '59 Y,4.

MIHALE, AUREL

Aurel Mihale's short stories; a book review. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4 610 Ap'58. H,11.

MIKNEVICIENE, TEODORA

Ceramic artist T. Mikneviciene 50 years old. D. Eidukaite. Pergale no. 7 165-167 Jl'59. Li,11.

MIKULIN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

The miracle in Tarus. I. Kralik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38-1, 7 S'59. C,11.

MIKUS, JOSEPH A.

Fiftieth birthday of J. A. Mikus. J Kirschbaum. Most 6 no 3-137-138 '59. C,1.

MILAN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Milano music chronicle. Tr. from the Italian. G. Huen. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12:511-512 Je'59. C,9.

MILANKOVIC, MILUTIN

In memory of Milutin Milankovic. A. Zbornik Mat srp prir no 16:139-141 '59. Y,13.

MILESKU, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH SPAFARI
see SPAFARI MILESKU, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH.

MILITARISM
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN

Sport in the service of militarists. (Conclusion) A. Grom. Kehakultuur 19 no. 24:751-754 D'58. E, 8.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Addition to the problem of military regime. Tr. from the Czech. J. Hromatka. Wojsko lud no. 3-30-25 Mr'59. P, 17.

Columbuses badly needed; everyday troubles. Pelong. Wojsko lud no. 9:63-65 S'59. P, 17.

New reflections on an old theme, the link between the person in authority and the subordinate. E. Samsel. Wojsko lud no 7:27-30 Jl'59. P, 17.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Demandability, how to understand it? C. Waryszak. Wojsko lud no. 3 9-14 Mr'59. P, 17.

MILITARY ENGINEERING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MILITARY LAW

A new legal publication, the bulletin of the military justice service. A. Salewicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19,7 S'59. P, 7.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

Application of the MI mechanical planchette in the topographic linking of sounding batteries. P. Navarin. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8:582-586 Ag'59. Y, 17

MILK
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Chemical analysis and quality classification of milk preserved by potassium dichromate. F. Zlabek Prum potravin 10 no. 6 308-309 Je'59. C,16.

Filling milk cans. Z. Sukany. Prum potravin 10 no 6 305-307 Je'59. C,16.

New types of milk tanks. Bartak. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 307-308 Je'59. C, 16.

Present problems of milk pasteurization. J. Sulc. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 288-290 Je'59. C,16.

The reserves for the reduction of the prime cost of milk and meat on state farms. F. Luht. Sots pollum 13 no. 2,49-52 F'58. E,15.

Tensioviscosimeter used in the hygienic control of milk R Vladescu, A. Ciocoiu. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no. 1 19-22 '58. R, 13.

MILKING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

Consumption of air by milking machines and the mechanical pressure of the teat rubber on the teat. V. Kadlec. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 2 105-136 My'59. C, 15.

MILKY WAY

Statistical investigations of the polarization of starlight in the Milky Way. Pt. 2. Interstellar λ 4430 band and polarization of starlight In English A. Pacholczyk. Acta astronom 9 no. 2:90-103 '59 P, 13.

MILOS I, PRINCE OF SERBIA

Stojancevic, Vl. Knez Milos i Istocna Srbija, 1833-1838. Urednik Georgije Ostrogorski. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1957. lx, 252 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja knj. 297. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka knj. 26) [Prince Milos and Eastern Serbia, 1833-1838. French summary. fold. map, footnotes, index, tables] Y, 4.

A Zemun complaint against Prince Milos in 1848. L. Celap. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 17 112-113 '57. Y, 1.

MILOVANOVIC, MLADEN

Mladen Milovanovic, the first commander of Belgrade under Karageorge in 1807. M. Ristic. Ged muz Beogr 4:159-170 '57. Y, 4.

MILTON, JOHN

Ferenc Hunyadi, The "translator" of Milton's Paradise Lost. B. Takacs. Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 4:283-290 '58. H, 3.

Jungmann's verses in the translation of Milton's Lost Paradise. M. Cervenka. Ceska lit 7 no. 2:164-170 '59. C, 11.

350th anniversary of the birth of John Milton. A Botez. Ortodoxia 10 no. 4:623-626 O/D'58. R, 3.

MINAC, VLADIMIR

The periodical Inostrannaia literatura comments on Minac. (sj). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39:9 S'59. C,11.

MINE DUSTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINE FIRES

What causes fires in underground mining. M. Hido. Teknika Alb 6 no. 2:7-9 Mr/Ap'59. A, 16.

MINE HOISTING

Nomogram for calculating elongation of hoist ropes J. Dvorak. Rudy 7 no. 7:248-249 Jl'59 C,16.

MINE LIGHTING

Data on the development of mine lighting. J. Faller. Bany lap 14 no. 9:609-622 S'59. H, 16.

MINE RAILROADS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINE SURVEYING

The control traversing in mines. S. Szpetkowski. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 3:28-41 '59. P, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Mining at the Brussels Fair. A. Sopko. Rudy 7 no 7: 243-247 Jl'59. C,16

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MINERALOGY

Polish mineralogical bibliography for 1955-1956 with the supplement for 1951-1954. R. Fleszarowa. Archiw min 21 no. 2 461-470 '57 (published '59). P, 12

Works on Georg Agricola and the new edition of his works K Maslankiewicz Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 385-392 '57 P, 1.

MINERALS

The origin of clay minerals E Gerlich Archiw min 21 no 2 409-426 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

Problems of the deposit-forming metasomatosis. In German. V. Hanus. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 1:74-77 '59. C, 12.

Some problems concerning the thermodifferential analysis of minerals. L Stoch Archiw min 21 no. 2 185-228 '57 (published '59). P, 12

MINERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Sustr, Antonin Hygiena hornikovy prace [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958. 51 p [Hygiene of the miner's work 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

MINERS, HUNGARIAN

Miners' life. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 8 48-51 Ag'59. H, 5.

MINERS, RUMANIAN

The struggle of miners from Lupeni in 1929 N. Petrovici N. Toaca. Analele Partid 5 no. 3 49-73 Jl/Ag'59 R, 6.

MINERS, SCOTTISH

On the situation of Scottish miners and on the 3d World Conference of Miners Trade-Unions. B. Blaha. Munka 9 no. 9 12 S'59. H, 5.

MINES, MILITARY
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., U. S.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, SERBIA

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

The dehydration of agricultural land exposed to mining damages and, connected with it, disturbances on the surface of water. A. Radzikowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3,289-358 '59. P, 16.

Examining indexes of a mining method A Pelnar. Rudy 7 no. 7:Prace 1-12 Jl'59. C, 16.

Organization of mining insures labor safety. K. Beznekr. Uhli 1 no. 9:318 S'59. C, 16.

Planning and calculating costs of baring operations. Tr. from the Russian. V Rzhevskii Rudy 7 no. 7 232-238 Jl'59. C, 16.

MINING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINORITIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MIRACLES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MIRRORS

Methods of mirror production. L. Myska. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7 217-219 Jl'59. C, 16.

MISDEMEANORS (LAW)
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under YUGOSLAVIA.

MITES

Relationship of mites of the order Parasitiformes to their hosts, especially small mammals. M. Mrciak, B. Rosicky. Biologia 14 no. 4-241-264 '59. C, 13.

MITOSIS
see KARYOKINESIS

MITREV, DIMITAR

Dimitar Mitrev's Odsev Ilindenske vstaje v umetni knjizevnosti (Reflection of Ilinden Insurrection in Artistic Literature); a book review. J. Rotar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 3:275-277 '59. Y, 11.

MITROVIC, MITRA

Mitra Mitrovic's Veselin Maslesa; a book review. B. Hrabak Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17:160-161 '57. Y, 1.

MIXTURES

Role of the molding mixtures in the improvement of the quality of cast pieces. V. Bratescu, I. Lorincz. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4 204-212 Ag'59. R, 16.

MIZARA, ROJUS

A patriotic novel, a review J Simkus. Pergale no. 7 174-175 Jl'59. Lt, 11.

MODELING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MODULATION (ELECTRONICS)

AM reception attachment with high-quality tone reproduction. R. G. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6,2-5 Je'58. P, 16.

MOHAMMEDANS

Chronology of Hasan Al-Kafi Al-Aqhisari's works. In German. K. Petracek. Archiv orient 27 no. 3:407-412 '59 C, 4

First visit by the Supreme Ulema of Syria to Yugoslavia. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no 7/9:277-372 Jl/S'59. Y, 3.

MOISTURE

Causes of moisture in the walls of farm buildings C Wajdzik. Bud wiejskie 11 no 9 7-9 S'59. P, 15

MOLASSES

Measuring steam consumption in alcohol distilleries B. Melichar. Kvasny prum 5 no. 7 167-170 Jl'59. C, 16.

MOLDAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural education in Moldavia in the first half of the 19th century. A. Andronic, G Ungureanu. Studii ist 9 no. 1/2:99-124 '58. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - FEUDALISM

Marginal notes and discussions on A. Cazacu's book Viata feudala in Tara Romineasca si Moldova (The Feudal Life in the Rumanian Land and Moldavia). P. Panaitescu, C. Cihodaru. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2:159-177 '58. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - HISTORY

Activities of Polish emigrants in Moldavia in the years 1846-1848. V Popovici. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2:75-97 '58. R, 4.

Mihail Kogalniceanu, Director of the Department of Internal Affairs of Moldavia in 1851-1852. C. Angelescu. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2:55-73 '58. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - HOSPITALS

Pruteanu, Paul. Contributie la istoricul spitalelor din Moldova; spitalele din Moldova dependente de Epitropia generala a Casei Sf. Spiridon, de la primele inceputuri pina la unirea serviciilor sanitare ale Moldovei si Munteniei. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 304 p. [Additions to the history of Moldavian hospitals; hospitals in Moldavia created by the general epitrope of the House of St. Spiridon from the very beginning to the unification of the sanitary services of Moldavia and Muntenia. illus., ports., diagrs., facsims., footnotes, plans, tables] R, 14.

MOLDAVIA - LAND

Information regarding the document of March 10, 1828 on the relations between peasants and land estate owners in Moldavia. I. Ciubotaru. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2. 132-142 '58. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Aspects of the administration of Moldavian towns and districts in the first decennial of the 19th century. E. Negruti. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2 125-132 '58. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - MONASTERIES

Bals, Stefan. Manastirea Neamt. [De] Stefan Bals [si] Corina Nicolescu. Bucuresti, Editura Technica, 1958. 131 p. [The Neamt Monastery. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, plans] R, 10.

MOLDAVIA - NOBILITY

Attitude of the small Moldavian nobility regarding the Organic Law. C. Istrate. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2: 142-149 '58. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - ROADS

Some observations on existing data referring to the construction of highways and bridges in Moldavia, 1834-1844. L. Boicu. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2:150-152 '58. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - VITICULTURE

IAlovenko, Fedor Ivanovich. Kultura e hardhise ne kolkozet e Moldavise Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957 49 p. (Bibliioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Viticulture on the kolkhozes of Moldavia. Tr from the Russian] A, 15

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Effect of casting technology of the ingot mold coatings on the quality of ingots. L. Smrha. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 6 190-194 Je'59. C, 16.

Examining mold coatings. L. Smrha, S. Kubena. Hut listy 14 no 4-361-368 Ap'59. C, 16.

Role of the molding mixtures in the improvement of the quality of cast pieces. V. Bratescu, I. Lorincz. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4 204-212 Ag'59. R, 16.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Carbon metabolism in Botryotinia fuckeliana and its bearing on sweet rot in grapes. I. Organic acids, the only carbon source of mold, II. Utilization of malonic acid and its effect on the metabolism of mold. In English. E. Noval, Gy. Voros-Felkai. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3 217-236 '58.

MOLLUSKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOLYBDENUM

The calorimetric determination of molybdenum in food by means of thiocyanates. I. Bernstein Rocz hig 10 no 3-263-278 '59 P, 14

Polarographic determination of molybdenum in steel. M. Habrcetl Hut listy 14 no. 4-324-325 Ap'59. C, 16.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MOLDAVIA.

MONEY
see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN, GERMANY, EASTERN, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MONGOLIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

My dear friend Senge Dashcevgin. F. Gjata. Nendori 6 no. 6:216-222 Je'59. A, 11.

MONGOLIA - INSCRIPTIONS

A late Kok-Turkish runic inscriptions on a semiprecious stone, found in Mongolia. In English. G. Constantin. Archiv orient 27 no. 3 424-437 '59. C, 4.

MONIUSZKO, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Moniuszko's manuscripts in the collections of the Warsaw Music Society. M. Prokopowicz. Przegl bibl 27 no. 1/2:67-73 Ja/Je'59. P, 2.

MONTE CASSINO (BENEDICTINE MONASTERY)

Truths and myths about Monte Cassino, on the 15th anniversary. K. Rosen-Zawadzki. Wojsko lud no. 5.52-62 My'59. P, 17.

MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Josef Holecek, a profile and an analysis of his works particularly concerning Montenegro. R. Lalic. Stvaranje 14 no. 7/8:624-641 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 11.

New data about Dimitrije Vujic; a review of Dr. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic's Dimitrije Vujic. M T. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17:158-160 '57. Y, 1.

Turkish power in Montenegro in the 16th and 17th centuries, an answer to Vukasin Radonjic. B. Durdev. Hist pregl 5 no. 1,53-59 '59. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM

Cubrilovic, Vaso. Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori, Urednik Borivoje Drobnjakovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1959. 59 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 321. Etnografski institut, knj. 9) [Terminology of tribal society in Montenegro. French summary. index, notes] Y, 12.

MOON

Astronomers would like to live on the moon. Daube. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:22 S 20'59. La, 1.

Atom, rockets, people. (pb). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38-1, 9 S'59. C, 11.

Great adventure at night. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38:2 S'59. C, 11.

Importance of the 2d Soviet cosmic rocket. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:15, 19-20 S 12'59. La, 1.

Lunar luminescence. In French F. Link. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3.102 My'59. C, 13

Lunik, the new artificial satellite. D. C. Pomorstvo 14 no. 2:76-77, 79 F'59. Y, 17.

MOON (Continued)

Messengers of Soviet peace J. Matulis. Komunistas no. 9 7-10 S'59. Li, 6.

A new Soviet cosmic rocket Rumanis. Reports Riga 16 no. 36-14 S 12'59 La, 1.

A new step to interplanetary flights. Kirko. Reports Riga 16 no. 36 16 S 12'59. La, 1.

Observation of the Soviet rocket to the moon in Latvia. V. Perepelko. Reports Riga 16 no. 37 8 S 15'59 La, 1.

2d Soviet rocket is rocket of peace and friendship. Vanags. Reports Riga 16 no. 37 5-6 S 14'59. La, 1.

Soviet rocket to the moon. Reports Riga 16 no. 37 1 S 14'59 La, 1.

MOORS AND HEATHS

Preparing moors for mechanized production of peat litter P Prodo. Sots pollum 13 no. 2-88-89 F'58 E, 15

MORA, FERENC

Ferenc Mora (1879-1934). L. Vajda. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1 155-198 '57. H, 1.

My encounter with Ferenc Mora, the archaeologist. K. Eperjessy. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:27-40 '57. H, 1.

An unknown letter from Lajos Posa to Ferenc Mora. L. Madacsy. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1 69-80 '57. H, 1.

MORACA, PERO

Jovan Marjanovic and Pero Moraca's Nas oslobodilacki rat i Narodna revolucija 1941-1945 (Our Liberation War and The People's Revolution), a book review B Plese Hist pregl 5 no. 2 149-150 '59. Y, 4.

MORAINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MORAL PHILOSOPHY
see ETHICS.

MORAVIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, MORAVIAN.

MORAVIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, MORAVIAN.

MORAVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, MORAVIAN.

MORAVIANS

Kalfus, Radim. Unitas Fratrum, Moravian Church in pictures [1457-1957. Arr. by Radim Kalfus. Pictures selected by A. Cisarova-Kolarova, J. Krcalova, R. Kalfus] Prague [Edited by the Unitas Fratrum in Czechoslovakia] 1957. 195 p. [In English, illus.] C, 3.

MOROCCO

The situation in Morocco. S Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 2 80-85 F'59. P, 6.

MOROCCO - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Development of hydraulic works in Morocco. J. Horejsi. Vodni hosp no. 9:386-387 S'59. C, 16.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

The Czechoslovak exhibit for Moscow. V. Formanek. Vytv um 8 no. 9:397-399 '58. C, 10.

An exhibition of the art of the socialist countries in Moscow. V. Fiala. Vytv um 9 no. 4 174-181 '59. C, 10.

Headlights of peaceful work. J. Strazdas. Jaun gret no. 8:12-13 Ag'59. Li, 5.

Latvian pavilion at the exhibition "Economic Achievements of Soviet Union People" in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:16 S 12'59. La, 1.

Lithuanian silk exhibition in Moscow. Reports Vilna Ag 20'59.7. Li, 1.

Notes on the "Biennial Fine Art Exhibition" of Moscow. Zs. Feher. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:612-616 Ap'59. H, 11.

MOSCOW - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Eesti kunsti ja kirjanduse dekaad Moskvas, 1956. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 165 p. [Festival of Estonian art and literature in Moscow, 1956, chiefly illus., ports.] E, 4.

MOSCOW - INDUSTRIES

The organization and technology of improving defective cast-iron castings in the Moscow foundry Stankolit. (Conclusion) J. Holtorp. Przegl odlew 9 no. 4:102-106 Ap'59. P, 16.

MOSCOW - LIBRARIES

Impressions about the libraries in Moscow and Leningrad W. Plasecki Przegl bibl 27 no 1/2 23-29 Ja/De'59. P, 2

MOSCOW - SCHOOLS

Matousek, Miloslav 200 let Lekarske fakulty Lomonosovovy university. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 27 p. [Two hundred years of the Medical Faculty of Lomonosov University, a report presented at the Association of Czech Physicians in Prague on January 24, 1955 1st ed. ports.] C, 14

MOSCOW - STREETS

Two-level intersections in Moscow. L Tomaszewski Biul IUA no. 6 27-32 '59 P, 10

MOSQUES
see subdivision under SERBIA

MOSQUITOES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Toeplitz, Krzysztof Teodor Wiek XX do wynajecia. Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1958 192 p. [The 20th century for rent] P, 11

Cycloramic film. In Hungarian. I. Rado. Kotunk 18 no. 7/8:1178-1182 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Film in the service of science. In Hungarian. F. L. Kotunk 18 no. 7/8:1182-1183 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Synchronization equipment for the driving of apparatus in motion picture and sound techniques. I. Burger, J. Nemecek. El tech cas 10 no. 3 161-166 '59. C, 16.

Tolstoi's War and Peace on the screen; a motion-picture review. A. Iezuitov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 33:5 Ag'59. E, 11.

MOTOR FUELS

Octane numbers of engine fuels M Reiman Przegl mech 18 no 9:273-276 My'59 P, 16.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New trends in the construction of motor trucks. -sl-. Doprava no. 4:138-139 '59. C, 5.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Modzelewski, Zbigniew. Eksploatacja samochodu w gospodarstwach rolnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1956. 347 p. [The use of motor vehicles on farms. 1st ed.] P, 15

From plastics to automobiles. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3-69-70 Mr'59. P, 16.

Operating wheeled motor vehicles. S. Berilazic Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8:593-601 Ag'59. Y, 17

Recording of things done in the repair and maintenance of motor vehicles in the 2d and 3d class workshops. N. Japundzic, P Karpov. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8 628-629 Ag'59. Y, 17.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

Okrouhlicky, Ivan. Terenni jizda; technicke upravy motocyklu a priprava jezdce pro terenni jizdu. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Nase vojsko, 1956. 230 p. (Velka kniznice motorismu, sv. 12) [A cross-country race, technical adjustments of a motorcycle and preparation of the driver for a cross-country race. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Santholzer, Robert. Udrzba a opravy motoru automobilu a motocyklu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 139 p. [Maintenance and repair of the paint of automobiles and motorcycles. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] C, 16.

MOTORIZATION, MILITARY

Attack of reinforced motorized-rifle company in approaching the region for concentration at night; a tactical formation exercise. Arm pregled 5 no. 4:31-39 '58. B, 17

MOTORS

Effect of the properties of a source of the alternating force on oscillations of mechanical systems. L. Pust. Aplikace mat 3 no. 6:428-460 '58. C, 13.

A note on Ladislav Pust's article "Effect of the properties of a source of the alternating force on oscillations of mechanical systems." In Russian O Vejvoda Aplikace mat 3 no. 6 451-460 '58 C, 13.

MOUNDS
see subdivision under ALBANIA

MOUNTAINEERING

Loss of energy by men in climbing under normal conditions R Anastasijevic, J. Jerkovic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6 284-290 '58. Y, 8.

MOUNTAINS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A simplified staking out of the Farguc type spiral route for mountain river control purposes. In Russian. K. Apor. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4.277-308 '59. H, 16.

MOUTH

Krecan, Jaromir Detska stomatologie, ucebnice pro studujici lekarskych fakult, stomatologicky smer [Napsali] Krecan, Toman [a] Kominek [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 502 p. [Children's stomatology, a textbook for students of stomatology in the faculties of medicine. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

Skaloud, Ferdinand Prevence poruch orofacialni soustavy [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [Prevention of injuries of the orofacial system 1st ed. illus.] C, 14
Vol. 1 [Orthopedic part] 1955.

MOYZES, ALEXANDER

Alexander Moyzes' concerto for violin and orchestra Z Bokesova Hud rozhl 9 no 16 673-675 S'59 C, 16.

MRKOS, ANTONIN

The work of the Czechoslovak Antonin Mrkos in the Antarctic. In English. J Picha. Studia geophys 3 no 3 295-296 '59. C, 13

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Eisler, Pavel. Munich, a retrospect. Prague, Orbis, 1958. 49 p. [In English, footnotes] C, 4.

Institute of International Politics and Economics, Prague. Lectures on the history of Munich. Delivered at the International Conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of Munich, Prague 1958. Prague, Orbis, 1959. 102 p. [In English] C, 4.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNITIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MUNKACSY, MIHALY

Vegvari, Lajos. Munkacsy Mihaly elete es muvei. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 398, col.vi p. [The life and works of Mihaly Munkacsy. illus. (mounted col.), ports, bibl., indexes, notes] H, 10.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Vasiliev, Asen. Antichnata grobnitsa v Kazanlyko. [Perevod s bolgarskogo V. Arseneva] Sofiia, Bolgarskii khudozhnik [1958] 22 p. [Ancient tomb in Kazanluk. In Russian. illus., footnotes] B, 10.

MURDER
see subdivision under POLAND.

MURESIANU, IACOB

Iacob Muresianu, and the Muza Romina. G. Sbircea. Studii muzic no. 7 69-78 '58. R, 9.

MUSCLES

Mitotic activity in striated muscles under various conditions of their regeneration. V. Puza, S. Hoja. Biologia 14 no. 4:273-278 '59. C, 13.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, SERBIA.

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, ITALY; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; SWEDEN.

Banach, Jerzy. Die Musik in den bildenden Kunsten Polens Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne, 1957 [Music in Polish plastic arts. In German Tr. from the Polish. illus. (part col.)] P, 10.
Vol. 1. [Painting. Plastic arts] 1957.

MUSIC (Continued)

Dzhudzhev, Stoian. Muzikalna akustika; vuvedenie v naukata za zvuka. Sofila, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958 225 p. [Musical acoustics, an introduction to the science of sound. illus., bibl , footnotes, graphs, tables] B, 9.

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw Pisma muzyczne [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 527 p. [Writings on music] P, 9

Aesthetic education in teachers colleges. V. Uher. Estetická vychova 1 no. 2-29-30 '59 C, 8.

Art and life are inseparable V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 12 no 15,648 Ag'59. C, 9.

A bibliography of the Rumanian musical periodicals, 1790-1875 (To be contd.) V. Cosma Studii muzic no 5:109-127 '57. R, 9

A bibliography of the Rumanian musical periodicals, 1875-1885. (To be contd) V Cosma. Studii muzic no. 7 87-112 '58 R, 9

A bibliography of the Rumanian musical periodicals, 1875-1885. (To be contd.) V. Cosma. Studii muzic no. 8:89-104 '58. R, 9.

George Enescu as interpreter of Bach's music. Studii muzic no. 9:31-36 '58. R, 9.

Iacob Muresianu, and the Muza Romina. G. Sbircea. Studii muzic no. 7 69-78 '58. R, 9.

Interview with Miroslav Juchelka about the entertainment music. J. Kotek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 637-638 Ag'59. C, 9.

Karel Janecek's book Hudebni formy (Musical Forms), a review K Risinger Hud rozhl 9 no 16P676-678 S'59. C, 16.

Mathematics applied to the study of musical phenomena D. Teodoru. Studii muzic no. 7:39-61 '58. R, 9.

Methodical notes on the education of students of classical music. G. Janacek. Estetická vychova 1 no. 1: 7-9 '59. C, 8.

Musicality investigations. E. Szeghy. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1:311-343 '57. H, 1.

The Orient-Occident in music. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12:492 Je'59. C, 9.

Ovid, mythology and music. E. Riegler-Dinu. Studii muzic no. 8:51-80 '58. R, 9.

Some views about the relation between Oriental and European music. J. Stanislav. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12: 492-495 Je'59. C, 9.

Theses on some chapters of musical aesthetics. (Conclusion) L. Skerjanec. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 3: 208-216 '59. Y, 11.

MUSIC, RUSSIAN

Prokof'ev's musical fairy tale "Peter and the Wolf"; an analysis of the composition with regard to its utilization in musical education. V. Gregor. Estetická vychova 1 no. 2,51-53 '59. C, 8

MUSIC, SLOVAK

E. Suchon's Obrazky zo Slovenska (Pictures from Slovakia); a book review. K. Dubecky. Estetická vychova 1 no. 1:4-7 '59. C, 8.

Slovak National Uprising; a rich source of themes for Slovak compositions. Z. Novacek, J. Samko. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15:630-631 Ag'59. C, 9.

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ORIENTAL

Musical implements and instruments in the Orient. F. Hoerburger. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:253-260 '59. R, 12.

MUSICAL REVUE, COMEDY, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MUSICESCU, GAVRIIL

Life and works of G. Musicescu as reflected in his letters of the years 1871-1899. Pt. 2. P. Mihai. Studii muzic no. 4:67-128 '57. R, 9.

MUSICIANS, RUMANIAN

George Enescu; biographic notes. Studii muzic no. 9:81-87 '58. R, 9.

Nicolae Popovici (1857-1957). A. Popp. Studii muzic no. 7:79-86 '58. R, 9.

MUST

A quick detection of saccharose in must and wine. In German. L. Telegdy Kovats, R. Kolta. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 2:87-94 '59. H, 16.

MYCORRHIZA

Studies on mycorrhiza of forest trees Prace Inst les no 177/182 3-211 '58 P, 15

MYSTICISM

Fighting mysticism and religious superstitions by the teaching of biology. R. Maksimovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8:532-536 '58 Y, 8

MYTHOLOGY

Ovid, mythology and music. E. Riegler-Dinu. Studii muzic no. 8:51-80 '58. R, 9.

MYTHOLOGY, HUNGARIAN

Berze Nagy, Janos. Egigero fa, magyar mitologiai tanulmanyok. A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta es a tudomanyos szerkeszlest vegezte. Domotor Sandor. Pecs, Kiadja Tudomanyos Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat Baranya Megyei Szervezete, 1958. 389 p. [The sky-reaching tree, studies in Hungarian mythology. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., port., bibl., glossary, notes] H, 3.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

NAPHTHALENE

Use of gas chromatography for analytic control of the production of raw naphthalene oil and its processing into pure naphthalene M Hrivnac, J. Janak Chem prum 9 no. 9.459-464 S'59. C, 16.

NAPOLEON I, EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH

Artists and war. Pt. 7. Napoleon's legend. Z. Klaczynski Wojsko lud no. 6:91-94 Je'59. P, 17.

NASCHITZ, ANITA

Contributions to the analysis of creating the socialist juridical conscience in Rumania. M. Sinescu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 4-195-200 '59. R, 3.

NATANSON, JAKUB

Trepka, Edmund. Jakub Natanson. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955, 70 p. [Jakub Natanson. 1st ed. port., footnotes] P, 13.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, HUNGARIAN

Formation of the French views of Hungarians in the 19th century. L. Palasti. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1: 89-114 '57. H, 1.

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME and this subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

NATIONAL SONGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NATIONALISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Bourgeois nationalism and socialist patriotism; theses. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9:11-30 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

NATRIX
see subdivision SERPENTS under RUMANIA.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE.

NATURALISTS, GERMAN

Alexander von Humboldt (September 1 1859). M. Freeman. Bany lap 14 1 H, 16.

NATURALISTS, HUNGARIAN

Tasnadi-Kubacska, Andras, Nagy magyar [illegible] dosok. [Szerk. Konya Laszlo. Budapest Gondolat Kiado, 1958, 195 p. (Elet es Tudomany kiskonyvtar, 9) [Great Hungarian naturalists. illus., ports., facsim.] H, 13.

NATURE STUDY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NAVIES

Navy organizations and the celebration of Navy Day in the world. O. Fijo. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9:233 '58. Y, 17.

NAVIGATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NAVRATIL, JOSEF

Navratil, Josef. Wandmalereien des Biedermeiers; ein Werk Josef Navratils. [Von] V. V. Stech [und] Vladimir Hnizdo. [Deutsch von Gustav Solar. Prag] Artia [c1958] 37 p. [Biedermeier wall paintings; Josef Navratil's works. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part col.)] C, 10.

NEAR EAST
see subdivision under MIDDLE EAST.

NEBULAE

Discussion of extragalactic distances. J. Smak. Postepy astronom 7 no 3 215-218 Jl/S'59 P, 13.

NEGLIGENCE
see subdivision under POLAND

NEGROES

Robeson, Paul. Aceasta este pozitia mea. [In romineste de L. Levitchi] Bucuresti, Editura Politica, 1958. 136 p. [Abbreviated translation of Here I Stand. port., footnotes] R, 4.

Behind the scene of the Negro problem. M. Konopka Od nowa no 26 4 Jl'59. P, 8.

Revival of ancient Negro culture. In Hungarian. Z. Marki. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1185-1186 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

NEMAN RIVER

Nema, a river of light. R. Budvytis. Jaun gret no. 8 [2] of cover, 1 Ag'59. Li, 5.

The Neman River changed its course. Pergale no. 8:178 Ag'59. Li, 11.

NEMATODA

Discovery of the nematode Rinadia caucasica Asadov, 1955, in deer (Cervus elaphys L.) in the Tatra National Park. S. Guoth. Biologia 13 no. 10-764-766 '58. C, 13

NEO-SCHOLASTICISM

Whom the present Catholic philosophy of Neo-Thomism serves. Zelle. Reports Riga 16 no. 34-23 Ag 30'59. La, 1.

NEO-THOMISM
see NEO-SCHOLASTICISM.

NERUDA, JAN

"I will be torn asunder, of course", excerpts from the book Jan Neruda a jeho doba (Jan Neruda and His Times). S. Budin. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 2:133-145 '59. C, 11.

Neruda's poetry of the seventies and eighties of the last century. M. Pohorsky. Ceska lit 7 no. 2:128-150 '59. C, 11.

Neruda's sketches as a form of belles-lettres. M. Grygar. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 295-326 Ag'59. C, 11.

Sbornik z doby Nerudovy (Symposium of Studies of the Era of Neruda's Life); a book review. A. Haman. Ceska lit 7 no. 3-355-359 Ag'59. C, 11.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Linc, Rudolf. Anatomie nervoveho a smysloveho ustroji. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958. 171 p.

biochimie 1 no. 1:23-30 '58. R, 13.

Experimental psychological investigation of some basic characteristics of temperament (type of nervous system) in general school children. L. Zsamboki. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1;345-370 '57. H, 1.

NESVADBA, JOSEF

Stories taken from situations in life; a book review. M. Schulz. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 2:160-162 '59. C, 11.

NETHERLANDS - COMMUNIST PARTY

Nineteenth Congress of the Communist Party of the Netherlands. M. Stojakovic. Socijalizam 2 no. 1:82-88 '59. Y, 6.

NETHERLANDS - FISHERIES

Organization of the deep-sea fishing industry in the Netherlands. B. Kowalewski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 9:420-421 S'59. P, 5.

NETHERLANDS - OPERA

An opera at the Dutch Festival. J. Kapr Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 643-644 Ag'59 C, 9

NETS

Methods for selecting cod seines. W Strzyzewski Gosp ryb 10 no 4 15-17 Ap'58 P, 15

NEUBAUER, ROBERT

Robert Neubauer's Ceylon, a book review D Zupancic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 5 466-468 '59. Y, 11.

NEUROLOGY

Henner, Kamil Neurologie pro zdravotni sestry [Napsali] K Henner [et al] 3 doplnene vyd Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955 183 p [Neurology for public-health nurses 3d rev ed illus] C, 14

Lesny, Ivan Zkraceny prehled detske neurologie pro defektology [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958 95 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Brief survey of children's neurology for students of defectology, a university textbook 1st ed] C, 14

Freudism as reflected in present-day scientific debates. Tr. from the Russian. F. Bassin. Pedag szemle 9 no 7/8 676-687 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

NEUROSES

Pondelicek, Ivo O lidech nervosnich. [Napsali] Ivo Pondelicek [a] Jaroslava Kaplanova-Maslova [1 vyd] Karlovy Vary, Krajske nakl , 1958. 95 p [Nervous people 1st ed illus.] C, 14

NEUTRINOS

Neutrinos. Gy. Marx. Fiz szemle 9 no. 6.167-175 Je'59. H, 13.

NEUTRONS

Characteristics of homogeneous neutron amplifiers. II Gy Fodor. Energia es atom 12 no 7/8 482-492 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16

On a problem of slowing down neutrons. In English M. Urszoky. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:271-274 '58 H, 16

NEW GUINEA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Godlewski, Aleksander Lech. Struktura antropologiczna rdzennej ludnosci Nowej Gwinei, Australii i Melanezji. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 67 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 12) [Anthropological structure of the original populations of New Guinea, Australia, and Melanesia. 1st ed. English summary. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 12.

NEW YORK (CITY) - FAIRS

Americans and the Soviet Exhibition in New York. G. Vidmonts. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:2-3 Ag 31'59. La, 1.

NEWSPAPERS

"Prasa," Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, Warsaw. Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych. Materialy do bibliografii dziennikarstwa i prasy w Polsce w latach 1944-1954, wybor. [Opracowal Zespol Biblioteki Stowarzyszenia Dziennikarzy Polskich' Maria Bzowska et al.; pod red. Jana Halperna] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 788 p. [Source materials to the bibliography of journalism and the press in Poland in the years 1944-1954; a selection. indexes] P, 11.

NICKEL

The influence of vacuum casting on the structure and forgeability of steel ingot rich in nickel. K. Radzwicki. Hutnik P 26 no. 7/8,262-267 Jl/Ag'59. P, 16.

NIEMCEWICZ, JULJAN URSYN

An unknown letter of Niemcewicz to Staszic. T. Nowacki. Pam literacki 50 no. 1:173-175 '59. P, 11

NIGG, SERGE

We had a meeting with Serge Nigg. H. Schick. Slov hudba 3 no. 6 280-281 Je'59. C, 9.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Attack of reinforced motorized-rifle company in approaching the region for concentration at night, a tactical formation exercise. Arm pregled 5 no. 4.31-39 '58. B, 17.

NIGHTWORK

In the night shifts, industrial and Party leaders on duty. G. Kirilov. Part zhivot 3 no. 9:33-36 S'59. B, 6.

NIKODEM, VIKTOR

Viktor Nikodem's Bedrich Vanicek; a book review. E. Buzgova. Vytv um 8 no. 9:427-426 '58. C, 10.

NIKOLIC, FILIP

First librarians of the National Library in Belgrade, Filip Nikolic, Dura Danicic, Janko Safarik M Kicovic God muz Beogr 4 261-294 '57. Y, 4.

NITRIDING

The nitrided ferroalloys and their use in steel metallurgy H Zakowa, Z Kulinski. Hutnik P 26 no 9 342-351 S'59. P, 16

NITROGEN

Changes in the effectiveness of the symbiosis of Rhizobium meliloti depending on the presence in the soil of microorganisms influencing their growth In Russian. A. Klincare. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8:87-104 '59. La, 13.

Combusting and distilling apparatus for the determination of nitrogen. J. Janacek, J. Spidla. Kvasny prum 5 no. 8-183-184 Ag'59. C, 16.

NITROGEN OXIDES

Continuous colorimetric analyzing apparatus for checking low concentrations of nitrogen oxide in coke-oven gas. R. Soucek, A. Recka. Paliva 39 no. 8:258-262 Ag'59. C, 16.

NIXDORFF, JAN

Zbigniew Zdrojkowski's Teodor Ostrowski (1750-1802) and Lesław Pauli's Jan Nixdorff (1625-1697); a book review. W Volse. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 399-402 '57 P, 1.

NOBEL PRIZES

Those who did not receive the Nobel Prize. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4 611 Ap'59. H, 11.

NODULAR DISEASE

Effect of soil conditions and vegetation on spreading clover nodule bacteria. In Russian. A. Kalnins. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8-3-28 '59. La, 13.

Effect of surface improvement of meadows on the mutual relation of nodule bacteria and some groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian A. Klincare. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8 105-126 '59. La, 13.

NOISE

For less noise in the workshops Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3 165-167 Mr'59. R, 16.

Input circuit of a multichannel amplifier from the point of view of basic noise. J Prchal. Staboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 410-413 Jl'59 C, 16

Noise in electronic circuits. P. Draghicescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5:191-203 S/O'58. R, 16.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Determination of the river bed by means of a nomogram D Gabriel Vodni hosp no 8:323-325 Ag'59 C, 16.

Nomogram for calculating elongation of hoist ropes. J. Dvorak Rudy 7 no 7 246-249 Jl'59. C, 16

Nomogram for determination of cubical strength of concrete L Novacek. Inz stavby 7 no 9 348-349 S'59. C, 16.

A simple method for dimensioning measuring orifices, nomogram for facilitating the application of the MSz No. 1709 standard. J. Szonyi. Meres automat 7 no. 7-194-197 '59. H, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Nondestructive measuring of layer thickness of metal surface. T. Alker. Meres automatic 7 no. 2/3:59-62 '59. H, 16.

NORBLIN, JAN PIOTR
see NORBLIN DE LA GOURDAINE, JEAN PIERRE.

NORBLIN DE LA GOURDAINE, JEAN PIERRE

Artists and war. Pt. 5. Paintings of Kosciuszko's insurrection. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 3:78-81 Mr'59. P, 17.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Convergent and disruptive tendencies in the international politics of the imperialist powers. O. Suto. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9:72-93 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

The international situation and the development of power relations F. Pesti. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9 24-29 S'59 H, 5.

NORWAY - SHIPS

Det Norske Veritas Classification Institute. I. Belamaric Brodogradnja 10 no. 2:53-54 '59. Y, 17.

NOVOBATZKY, KAROLY

Karoly Novobatzky's A fizikai megismeres uttorol (Pioneers of Physical Cognition); a book review. M. Z. J. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7:223 Jl'59. H, 13.

NOWODWORSKI, LEON

From the days of debacle and glory. Z. Albrecht. Palestra 1 no. 4:21-29 D'57. P, 7.

NOZZLES

The behavior of turbine nozzles at supercritical heat-drop conditions R Szewalski Archiw bud masz 5 no 3 231-239 '58 P, 16.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Nuclear fission of nuclear fusion are the great question marks of atomic power development. M. Freeman Bany lap 14 no. 8 519 Ag'59 H, 16

NUCLEAR FUSION

Nuclear fission or nuclear fusion are the great question marks of atomic power development. M. Freeman Bany lap 14 no. 8 519 Ag'59. H, 16.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE
see MAGNETIC RESONANCE.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Nuclear Technical Encyclopedia. Gy Fodor Energia es atom 12 no 7/8.498-501 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16

Scientific session of the United Institute for Nuclear Research in Dubna G Nadzhakov. Nauch zhivot 5 no 2 14-18 Mr/Ap'59 B, 1

NUCLEAR REACTORS

Designing a gastight casing for reactors in atomic-power plants. Tr from the German T Jaeger Inz i bud 16 no 5 177-187 My'59 P, 16.

The piscina reactor. E. Tarina. Automatica electronica 2 no 5-232 S/O'58. R, 16.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Enzymatic synthesis of nucleic acids Z. Walter. Postepy biochemii 5 no 2-193-213 '59 P, 13.

Peculiarities of the behavior of polymers in organisms A Pasynskii. Analele biol 13 no 2 130-140 Ap Je'59 R, 13.

NUCLEONS

Electromagnetic structure of nucleons. G. Domokos. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7:206-208 Jl'59. H, 13.

NUMBER CONCEPT

Apperception of figures in the sphere of one thousand N. Vasileva. Nar prosv 15 no 7 47-49 Jl'59. B, 6

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Convex sets and functions A. Csaszar. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4-273-282 '58 H, 13.

NUMERICAL CALCULATIONS

Numerical methods for studying the axial-symmetrical motion of ideal fluids, In English. D. Dumitrescu, D. Ionescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:429-443 '59. R, 16.

NUMISMATICS, ARABIC

Gozdowski, Marian. Wczesnosredniowieczny skarb srebrny z Maurzyc pod Lowiczem. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy Im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 139 p (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne. Biblioteka archeologiczna, t. 11) [The early medieval silver treasure from Muarzyce near Lowicz. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., map, bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

NUMISMATICS, CZECH

Nohejlova, Emanuela (Pratova) Krasa ceske mince Fotografie Josef Neruda. Praha, Orbis, 1955 189 p [The beauty of Czech coins illus., bibl.] C, 4

NURSERIES

Freibergerova, Anna Deti v jeslich, pro rodice. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1958. 74 p [Children in nurseries; for parents. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NUTRITION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Celo, Ahmet Te ushqyerit e gjese se gjalle. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1958. 70 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Feeding and feeding stuffs] A, 15.

Cermak, Jindrich Jak si zachovat zdrave travici ustroji [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 87 p [Preservation of a healthy digestive system 1st ed illus.] C, 14

NUTRITION (Continued)

Antibiotics and nutrition. Z. Muller. Vyz lid 14 no. 8 117-119 Ag'59. C,14.

NUTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

OAK

The residual oak shavings from tannin extraction as raw material for hard fiberboard Z Pulikowski Przegl papier 14 no 4 97-101 Ap'58. P,16

OATS

The influence of gibberellic acid on the growth of over-ground parts and roots of wheat, lettuce, and oats. In English. J. Krekule, J. Ullmann. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:22-30 '59. C,13.

The influence of the humus fractions on the growth of the coleoptiles of oats. A. Paszewski, J Trojanowski, A. Lotarzewska Annales C biol 12 no 1/13 1-13 '57 (published '58). P,13

OBESITY
see CORPULENCE.

OBJECT TEACHING

Education should be closer to life, comments on Marin D Baev's Predmetnite urotsi v nachalnoto uchilishte (Object Lesson System in the Elementary Schools). G. Dochev. Nar prosv 15 no 7 94-98 Jl'59 B,8

OBLIGATIONS(LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

OBSTETRICS

Blajer, Stanislav. Seznam literatury pro gynekology a porodniky, z fondu Statni vedecke knihovny v Plzni V Plzni, Statni vedecka knihovna, 1958. 21 l (Na pomoc clenarum a knihovnikum, 22) [Bibliography of literature for gynecologists and obstetricians from the collections of the State Scientific Library in Plzen] C,14

Coja, N. Probleme de fiziopatologie obstetricala [De] N Coja [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 382 p [Problems of obstetric physiopathology. illus.] R,14.

Vasek, Vladimir, ed Nebezpecne stavy a prihody za tehotenstvi a porodu; jejich priciny, lecba a prevence [Napsal] kolektiv autoru [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 147 p. (Albertova sbirka, sv 20) [Dangerous conditions and complications during pregnancy and labor; their causes, treatment, and prevention 1st ed. illus.] C,14.

Vojta, Miroslav, ed Poskozeni novorozence pri porodu, prevence, diagnostika a lecba. Vyzkumne prace r. 1953 provadene spolecne porodniky, pediatry a patologickymi anatomy [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 463 p (Sbirka vedeckych praci, 8) [Injuries to infants during delivery; prevention, diagnosis, and treatment, research in 1953, carried out in cooperation by obstetricians, pediatrists, and pathological anatomists 1st ed. illus.] C,14

OCCULTATIONS

Observation of occultations made at the university observatory of Prague during 1958. In English. J. Bouska. 10 no. 3:102 My'59. C,13.

The occultation of Regulus by Venus on July 7, 1959. F. Kepinski. Postepy astronom 7 no. 3:219-220 Jl/S '59. P,13.

Occultations observed at the astronomical observatory of Skalnate Pleso in 1958. In English. M. Antal. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 4:115 Jl'59. C,13.

OCEAN

Microorganisms as an indicator of hydrologic phenomena in the seas and oceans. A. Kriss and others. Analele biol 13 no. 2:152-171 Ap/Je'59. R,13.

OCEANIA

Holan, A. Oceania. [Irtak] Holan A. [es] Koves I. Bukarest, Tudomanyos Konyvkiado, 1958. 232 p. (Orszagok, nepek) [Oceania. In Hungarian. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, tables] R,12.

OCTANE NUMBER

Octane numbers of engine fuels. M. Reiman. Przegl mech 18 no. 9,273-276 My'59. P,16.

ODER-NEISSE AREA

Political horizons. W.O. Horyzonty 4 no. 35:37-48 Ap'59. P,1.

Settlers in the Western Territories. A. Dabrowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 13:4 Je'59. P,7.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The exhibition of the office technique at the 27th Poznan International Fair was modest. W. Jarzebowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:788-793 Ag'58. P,16.

OHANOWICZ, ALFRED

Alfred Ohanowicz's Niesluszne wzbogacenie (Unjust Enrichment), a book review. J. Olchowicz. Palestra 1 no. 3:100-101 S'57. P,7.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under FRANCE.

OIL HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Characteristics of hydrodynamic transmissions. M. Michalek. Zel dop tech 7 no. 8.245-249 '59. C,16.

OIL WELL DRILLING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

The influence of drilling mud on crude-oil deposits. S. Gerlaszynska, J. Gumulczynski Wiad naft 5 no 7/8.151-154 Jl/Ag'59. P,16.

OIL WELL PUMPS

Use of the Jakori 4, underground-type pump and its results. P. Panajoti. Teknika Alb 5[1. e. 6] no. 3:8-12 My/Je'59. A,16.

The work of pumps in oil wells containing gas and sand. P. Panajoti. Teknika Alb 6 no. 2.15-18 Mr/Ap'59. A,16.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bleaching of edible oils. V Mares. Prum potravin 10 no. 6.326-327 Je'59. C,16.

Disturbing effect of oil emulsions in polarographic measurements. S. Kiss. Meres automat 7 no. 7:192-193 '59. R,16.

Importance of additives in lubricating oils. N. Plavsic. Tehn pregl 10 no. 5/6 154-157 '58. Y,16.

Impregnation of ties and poles with oils from the Petrila coal distillation. H. Roman. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4: 181-184, 190 Ag'59. R,16.

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD.
see ZEMAN, KAMIL.

OLD AGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

OLEFINS

Polymerization of olefins in the presence of solid catalysts. J. Beres. Wiad chem 13 no 8 413-428 Ag'59. P,13.

OLIGOCHAETA

Esenia venota (Rosa) var. hortensis (Mich.), a new variety of Lumbricidae (Oligochaeta) in Czechoslovakia. M. Broza. Biologia 14 no. 4:279-282 '59. C,13.

OLIVE
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

ONACEWICZ, IGNACY
see ONACEWICZ, ZEGOTA.

ONACEWICZ, ZEGOTA

New material on Ignacy Onacewicz. D. Butenas. Svyturys 11 no. 17:21 S'59. Lt,1.

ONTOGENY

Variation of plant resistance to salinity in ontogenesis. E. Kovalskaia. Analele biol 13 no. 2:45-57 Ap/Je'59. R,13.

ONTOLOGY

Mathematical and philosophical interpretation of the matter. M. Krapiec. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no 3: 9-30 '58. P,1.

OOPIK, OSKAR

Memoirs of questionable worth; a review of O. Mamers' Kahe soja vahel (Between Two Wars). E. Uustalu. Mana 2 no. 1:71-72 '59. E,11.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Changes in the open-hearth output and in the specific heat consumption in the period between repairs. J. Mikulski, M. Michalowski. Hutnik P 26 no. 7/8:271-276 Jl/Ag'59. P,16.

Mechanization of repairs of open-hearth furnaces. K. Riha. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 6:195-199 Je'59. C,16.

The open-hearth furnace and its new profile. Z. Bonenberg Problemy proj hutn 7 no 1 27-31 Ja'59. P,16

The use of liquid charge from a cupola furnace in the open-hearth and electric processes. K Radzwicki Hutnik P 26 no 9 368-369 S'59 P,16

OPEN-PIT MINING
see STRIP MINING.

OPERA
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA; NETHERLANDS, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA; U.S.

Balassa, Imre. Operakalauz, zenepeldakkal. [Irta] Balassa Imre [es] Gal Gyorgy Sandor. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1958. 863 p. [Opera guide with musical selections. Index, music, notes] H,9.

OPERA, ALBANIAN

Mrika, the first Albanian opera B. Kongoli Hud rozhl 9 no 16:681 S'59. C,16.

OPERA, AUSTRIAN

Mihal, the Hero, an unknown opera by Iulius Sulzer. S. Lakatos, G. Merisescu. Studii muzic no. 4 3-30 '57. R,9

OPERA, CZECH

The first Czech operas in the National Theater. P. Prazak. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 2.54-56 '59. C,8.

First German performance of the opera Dmitrii. Tr. from the German. I. Berger. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12 508-509 Je'59. C,9.

OPERA, ESTONIAN

What there is and how to go forward. K. Ird. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35:2-4, 6 Ag'59. E,11.

OPERA, FRENCH

Carmen the third Lithuanian opera premiere. V. Jakubenas. Aidai no. 7:314-316 S'59. Lt,11.

OPERA, GERMAN

Czechoslovak premiere of Egk's opera General Inspector. V Donovalova. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15.640 Ag'59. C,9.

The new and the old in Wagner's Die Meistersinger von Nurnberg. N. Vieru Studii muzic no. 7 23-38 '58. R,9.

Tannhauser in Kosice. L. Cizek. Slov hudba 3 no. 6: 284-285 Je'59. C,9.

OPERA, RUSSIAN

Antonio Spadavekkia's opera in Ceske Budejovice. V. Pospisil. Slov hudba 3 no. 6 285-286 Je'59. C,9.

The Czechoslovak premiere of Prokofev's opera Semion Kotko. J. Vyslouzil. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12:516-517 Je'59. C,9.

I would like to argue, a production of Rimskii-Korsakov's The Tsar's Bride. V. Kivilo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39 5 S'59. E,11.

Prokofev's opera Betrothal in a Monastery in Olomouc. V. Hudec. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15:650 Ag'59. C,9.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Vasilev, Ivan. Rukovodstvo po oftalmologiia za obshto-praktikuvashtiia lekar. [Ot] Ivan Vasilev i Vasko Vasilev. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 218 p. [Handbook on ophthalmology for the general practitioner physician. illus.] B,14.

OPITZ, MARTIN

Martin Opitz in the service of Piasts, Silesian princes, and of King Wladyslaw IV. M. Szyrocki Germanica wratisl no. 1:59-96 '57. P,11.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Effect of tropical climate on optical instruments S. Minai Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7:235-237 Jl'59. C,16.

Measuring spherical surfaces of tapered rollers for antifriction bearings by optical spherical gages. V. Vujta. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 9:301-303 S'59. C,16.

Optical wedge for determining the exposure time for enlarging processes. B. Biskup, J. Soula. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 9:311-313 S'59. C,16.

Preparation of aspherical surfaces. G. Stuller. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 9:309-311 S'59. C,16.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS (Continued)

Source of light in electrooptical range finders with visual phase comparison. B. Delong. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 9:314-320 S'59. C, 16.

OPTICS

Flicker O Lant, V Brichacek Cs psychologie 3 no. 1: 53-58 '59. C, 3

Strong focusing in low-powered ionooptical systems. E. Kollav. Fiz szemle 9 no. 6:182-187 Je'59. H, 16.

ORATORY

Oratory in disagreement with the language. K. Dabrowska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3:5 F'59. P, 7.

ORDODY, KATALIN

Katalin Ordody's Megtalalt elet (Discovered Life), a book review. I Rejto. Kortars 3 no 7:137-138 Jl'59. H, 11.

ORES

New method of asaying rocks in stopes Z Tisnovsky Rudy 7 no. 7-230-231 Jl'59. C, 16

Theory of the Krupp-Renn process. III. A. Mayer. Rudy 7 no 7 222-229 Jl'59 C, 16

Use of the ore-washing method. B. Rabl. Rudy 7 no 6 Prace 4-6 Je'59 C, 16.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Carbon metabolism in Botryotinia fuckeliana and its bearing on sweet rot in grapes. I. Organic acids, the only carbon source of mold. II. Utilization of malonic acid and its effect on the metabolism of mold. In English. E. Novak, Gy. Voros-Felkai. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:217-236 '58. H, 13.

Steric effects in the polarography of organic compounds. P. Zuman Chem listy 53 no. 2 154-163 F'59. C, 13

Use of polyphosphoric acid in organic synthesis. V. Kvita, J. Kejha. Chem listy 53 no. 2-164-176 F'59. C, 13.

ORGANS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVKIA.

ORHAN, KEMAL

Kemal Orhan. N. Hikmet. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4-533 Ap'59. H, 11.

ORIENTAL LAW
see LAW, ORIENTAL.

ORIENTAL MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ORIENTAL.

ORIENTAL STUDIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ORIFICES

Measuring quantities by means of measuring orifices. II. (To be contd.) B. Pataky. Elektm ipar 13 no. 9 275-279 S'59. H, 16.

A simple method for dimensioning measuring orifices; nomogram for facilitating the application of the MSz No. 1709 standard. J. Szonyi. Meres automat 7 no. 7-194-197 '59. H, 16.

ORKAN, WLADYSLAW, PSEUD.

Gerlecka, Regina. Wczesna tworczosc Wladyslawa Orkana. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959. 159 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial I. Prace, nr. 36) [Early works of Wladyslaw Orkan, 1897-1902. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 11.

ORLON

Dyeing polyacrylonitrile fibers of both the 100% Dralon type and in blends with viscose staple and wool. M. Rusanovschi, A. Friedmann. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5: 192-194 My'59. R, 16.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

Literature on Hviezdoslav, a bibliography. S. Borovsky. Citatel 8 no. 1:40-42 '59. C, 2.

We will celebrate with dignity the anniversary of Hviezdoslav; and excerpt of Nove profily (New Profiles). A. Matuska. Citatel 8 no. 1:37-39 '59. C, 2.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Nikolai Sparfari Milesku, an outstanding personality of the Orthodoxy of the 17th century, on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of his death. Ortodoxia 10 no. 4 491-494 O/D'58. R, 3.

Nikolai Spafari Milesku's confession of faith: "Eastern Star Shining in the West." A. Ciurea. Ortodoxia 10 no 4:511-538 O/D'58. R, 3.

Orthodox unity, theoretical-doctrinal outline of the problem C Sirbu Ortodoxia 10 no. 4 539-555 O/D '58. R, 3

Theological and apologetic works of Nikolai Spafari Milesku. D Cristescu. Ortodoxia 10 no. 4 495-510 O/D'58. R, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RELATIONS - CHURCH OF ENGLAND

New contacts with the Anglican Church. Ortodoxia 10 no 4 613-622 O/D'58 R, 3

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, HUNGARIAN

Hungarianization tendencies in the Orthodox Church in Hungary during the 18th and 19th centuries. F. Berki Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 4, 290-302 '58. H, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

Bals, Stefan. Manastirea Neamt. [De] Stefan Bals [si] Corina Nicolescu. Bucuresti, Editura Technica, 1958. 131 p. [The Neamt Monastery. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, plans] R, 10.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Grabovac Monastery in Hungary. S. Camprag. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17-130-149 '57 Y, 1.

His Eminence Patriarch German of Serbia touring Macedonia. M. S. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 7 219-224 Jl'59. Y, 3.

New bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Eastern Church Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no 7 213-219 Jl'59 Y, 3

Shrine of a Belgrade goldsmith from 1735 S Dusanic. God muz Beogr 4 101-104 '57. Y, 4

Steva Veselinovic's work on theology IV. (To be contd.) V P Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 7 224-229 Jl'59. Y, 3.

ORTHOPEDICS

Cizek, Vaclav Chirurgie pohyboveho ustroji, pomocna kniha pro II. rocnik zdravotnickych skol, obor zdravotnich sester [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954 320 p. [Surgery of the motor organs; a manual for the 2d year of the departments for medical nurses at the public-health schools. 1st ed. illus] C, 14

Hnevkovsky, Otakar Detska chirurgie a orthopedia, ucebni text pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor detskych sester. [1. vyd] V Praze, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 343 p. [Children's surgery and orthopedia, a textbook for departments of children's nurses at the public health schools. 1st ed illus.] C, 14

OSCILLATIONS

Effect of the properties of a source of the alternating force on oscillations of mechanical systems In Russian. L. Pust. Aplikace mat 3 no. 6-426-450 '58. C, 13.

A note on Ladislav Pust's article "Effect of the properties of a source of the alternating force on oscillations of mechanical systems." In Russian. O. Vejvoda. Aplikace mat 3 no. 6 451-460 '58. C, 13.

Study of the oscillations in the regulating reservoirs of the hydroelectric-power plants by the method of electric analogies. A. Filotti. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 7: 227-232 Jl'59. R, 16.

OSCILLATORS

New approximate approach to the design of a junction transistor-blocking oscillator. V. Spany. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 429-435 Jl'59. C, 16.

The Tesla oscillator. A. Huras. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 5-9 My'58. P, 16.

Tone generators. Haj. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7: 464-465 Jl'59. C, 16.

Use of a quadripole with resonant properties in an audio oscillator. M. R. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 5:2-4 My'58. P, 16.

OSMIUM

Rare metals. Gosp mat 11 no. 16 555, 560 Ag'59 P, 5.

OSMOSIS

Gradients of osmotic pressure of cell sap in the area of one-leaf blade. In English. B. Slavik. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:39-47 '59. C, 13.

The relation of the refractive index of plant-cell sap to its osmotic pressure. In English. B. Slavik. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:48-53 '59. C, 13.

OSSETIC POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some aspects of Chetagkaty K'osta's political poetry. In English. L. Zgusta. Archiv orient 27 no. 3, 415-423 '59. C, 4.

OSSOWSKA, MARIA

An attempt of the sociology of morality, a criticism of Maria Ossowska's works on morality J. Majka Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3 97-100 '58. P, 1.

OSTERWA, JULIUSZ

Hennelowa, Jozefa Juliusz Osterwa [Napisali] J Hennelowa, J Szaniawski [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 73 p. (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Juliusz Osterwa, a biography portis] P, 9

OSTROWSKI, TEODOR

Zbigniew Zdrojkowski's Teodor Ostrowski (1750-1802) and Leslaw Pauli's Jan Nixdorff (1625-1697); a book review W Voise Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 399-402 '57 P, 1

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Bylismy w Oswiecimiu (We Have Been in Oswiecim) by Janusz Siedlecki, Krysiyn Olszewski, and Tadeusz Borowski, a book review. B. B. Wojsko lud no. 3 83-84 Mr'59. P, 17.

Designs for the Oswiecim Memorial R. Gutt. Projekt no. 2 16-19 '59. P, 10

OTCENASEK, JAN

Some words for a discussion; a book review. K. Bones. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 2:159-160 '59. C, 11.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Lajda, Jan Prihody a nebezpecenstvo v otolaryngologii [Napisali] Jan Lajda a kolektiv. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959 316 p [Events and danger in otolaryngology. illus.] C, 14

Otorinolaringologija; skripta. Beograd, Udruzenje studenata medicine, 1957. 196 p [Otorhinolaryngology, a textbook] Y, 14

OTOSCLEROSIS

Hlavacek, Vladimir Otosklerosa [Napsali] Vladimir Hlavacek [a.] Vladimir Chladek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 195 p. [Otosclerosis. 1st ed. illus., port.] C, 14.

OVERCOATS
see COATS.

OVID
see OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS.

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS

Ovid, mythology and music. E. Riegler-Dinu. Studii muzic no. 6:51-80 '58. R, 9.

OWEN, ROBERT

Robert Owen, on the occasion of the centennial of his death. N. Potkonjak. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8-489-500 '58. Y, 8.

OXIDATION

Automation of a plant for the partial oxidation of methane. A. Laszlo, A. Nemeth. Magy kem lap 14 no. 8 369-373 S'59. H, 16.

On the value of the permanganatic index as a method for the study and classification of coals. I. Blum, C. Ionescu-Panaitescu, E. Pohl. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:247-262 '59. R, 16.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Protection of pressure conduits of hydroelectric-power stations against biological corrosion. J. Kodrle. Vodni hosp no. 10:423-424 O'59. C, 16.

OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Kinetics of extraction of low-molecular substances polycaprolactam. R. Markes. Chem prum 9 no. 9.497-500 S'59. C, 16.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

A new process for gas welding and brazing with a torch Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:71-75 '58 Y, 16.

OXYGEN

Attempts at intensification of the cupola process by means of periodical enrichment of cupola blasts with oxygen. J. Szopa. Przegl odlew 9 no. 5, 142-153 My'59. P, 16.

Determination of oxygen in aluminum by vacuum melting L. Kopa. Hut listy 14 no. 4:322-324 Ap'59. C, 16.

The influence of oxygen fining on the cost of metal charge in the production of stainless and heat-resisting steel W. Woznica. Hutnik P 26 no. 7/8:267-271 Jl/Ag'59. P, 16.

OXYGEN (Continued)

Oxygen as a source of saving fuel in metallurgy J Mikulski Energetyka przem 7 no 5 171-174 My'59. P, 16.

OXYTETRACYCLINE

The influence of iron upon oxytetracycline production by Streptomyces rimosus. In English. I. Horvath and others. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3 353-360 '58.

PACKAGING

Some problems related to the paper and paperboard packaging of foodstuff in retail trade, discussion apropos of the article published by S. Simionescu in Celuloza si Hirtie, no. 12, 1958. M. Teodorescu Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6'192-195 Je'59. R, 16

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Some problems concerning the research on type R sealing materials. Z Demus, J Godycki. Przegl mech 18 no. 9,267-271 My'59 P, 16

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Packing in foreign trade. S. Jablonski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16'792-795 Ag'58. P, 16.

PAHOR, BORIS

Boris Pahor's Onkraj pekla so ljudje (Beyond Hell There Are Men), a book review. B. Stih. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 4 365-368 '59. Y, 11.

PAINE, ROBERT TREAT

Robert Treat Paine and Alexander Soper's The Art and Architecture of Japan; a book review. In English. T. Horvath. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4'421-422 '58. H, 10.

PAINTERS, BULGARIAN

Staikov, Veselin. Veselin Staikov, monografiia ot Tsanko Lavrenov. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956. 36, 31 p. of illus. (Biblioteka izobretatelno izkustvo, no. 3) [Veselin Staikov, a biography. port., footnotes] B, 10.

PAINTERS, CZECH

Kozik, Frantisek. Palette der Liebe; Josef Manes, ein Malerleben. [Deutsch von J. Gaydecka unter Mitarbeit von Lotte Furnberg. 2. Aufl. Prag] Artia [1958] 631 p. [Pallet of love, Josef Manes, life of a painter. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 2d ed. illus. (part col.), port.] C, 10.

Karel Purkyne, a biographic note (To be contd.) I Erenburg. Vytv um 9 no. 4:157-160 '59. C, 10.

Viktor Nikodem's Bedrich Vanicek, a book review. E. Buzgova. Vyt um 8 no. 9:427-428 '58. C, 10.

PAINTERS, ESTONIAN

The art of sonorous colors. E. Pihlak. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 34:5 Ag'59. E, 11.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Attila Jozsef, Gyula Derkovits, Bela Bartok. M. Szabolcsi. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:440-461 '58. H, 11.

Tivadar Csontvary. I. Devenyi. Vigilia 24 no. 9:536-544 S'59. H, 3.

PAINTERS, SERBIAN

Georgije Stojanovic; a painter from the first half of the 18th century. V. Vuckovacki-Savic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17:55-76 '57. Y, 1.

Paja Jovanovic, an obituary. Z. Simic-Milovanovic. God muz Beogr 4:673-682 '57. Y, 4.

PAINTERS, SLOVENIAN

Bozidar Jakac, academic painter, is a sexagenarian. M. Senk. Rodna gruda 6 no. 9:226 S'59. Y, 1.

PAINTING, CHINESE

Masao Kitano's Yoshu Hakkai, Yang-chou School of Painters in Ch'ien-lung Period, China; a book review. In English. T. Horvath. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4: 422-423 '58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND.

Artists and war. Pt. 7. Napoleon's legend. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 6:91-94 Je'59. P, 17.

PAINTINGS, AUSTRIAN

Drawings and studies of 18th century Austrian painting; some unknown works of Paul Troger. In German. K. Garas. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:375-382 '58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

The aesthetic value of children's drawings and paintings. J. Uzdil. Vytv um 9 no. 2:78-83 '59. C, 10.

A chat with Otakar Kubin. Vytv um 8 no. 9:389-396 '58. C, 10.

Emil Filla, the fifth anniversary of his death. Vvyv um 8 no. 9.408-412 '58. C, 10.

A short visit to Richard Wiesner's studio. M, Lamac. Vytv um 9 no. 2:70-73 '59. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

A dervish J Czapski Kultura Paris no. 9 137-144 S'59 P, 1

PAINTINGS, GERMAN

Rudolf Chadraba's Ikonologie Durerovy Apokalypsy (Iconology of Durer's Apocalypse); a book review. I. Krsek. Sbor fil um BU no. 2:125-126 '58. C, 1.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

Aradi, Nora. Szaz kep a magyar tortenelembol. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956. [One hundred pictures on Hungarian history. chiefly illus. (part col.), bibl., indexes] H, 10.

Benyi, Laszlo. Koszta Jozsef. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 66 p., 72 plates (Magyar mesterek) [Jozsef Koszta. bibl., notes] H, 10.

Nemeth, Lajos. Hollosy Simon es kora muveszete. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956. 161 p. [The art of Simon Hollosy and of his age. illus. (part col.), bibl., notes] H, 10.

Vegvari, Lajos. Munkacsy Mihaly elete es muvei. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 398, celvi p. [The life and works of Mihaly Munkacsy. illus. (mounted col.), ports, bibl., indexes, notes] H, 10.

Aurel Bernath In French. I. Genthon Acta hist art Hung 5 no 3/4:383-403 '58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

Luca Cambiaso's painting in the Budapest Museum of Fine Arts. In Italian. A. Czobor. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:305-373 '58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Exhibition of Voldemars Tone paintings. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:7-8 S 15'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Voldemars Tone paintings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:22 S 6'59. La, 1.

PAINTINGS, MORAVIAN

Research on Moravian paintings of the Rococo period. I. Krsek. Sbor fil um BU no. 2:124-125 '58. C, 1.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Artists and war. Pt. 8. January Suchodolski. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 9:83-85 S'59. P, 17.

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

Brutaru, Jack. C. Lecca. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 84 p. (Maestrii artei romanesti) [C. Lecca, a biographic sketch. 1st ed. In English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian. chiefly illus.] R, 10.

Frunzetti, Ion. Pictorii banateni, din secolul al XIX-lea. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957. 154 p. (Studii de arta) [Painters in Banat in the 19th century. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes] R, 10.

Vrancea, Angela. Cecilia Cutescu-Storck. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 76 p. (Maestrii artei romanesti) [Cecilia Cutescu-Storck; a biographic sketch. In English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian. chiefly illus.] R, 10.

PALAMAS, KOSTES

Kostes Palamas (1859-1943). S. Comora. Nendori 6 no. 4:168-170 Apr'59. A, 11.

PALEOBOTANY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PALEONTOLOGY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PALLETS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PALYGORSKITE

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PAMPHLETS

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Magyar es magyar vonatkozasu roplapok, ujsaglapok, ropiratok az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtarban, 1480-1718. Feuilles volantes, gazettes et pamphlets hongrois ou relatifs a la Hongrie, conserves a la Bibliotheque nationale de Budapest, 1480-1718. Osszeallitotta Hubay Ilona. Budapest, 1948. xxv, 307 p. (Its Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 28) [Hungarian handbills, newspapers, and pamphlets relating to Hungary housed in the National Szechenyi Library, 1480-1718. facsims.] H, 2.

PAN-SLAVISM

The Slavic idea in the Slovak National Uprising. J. Hrozienčik. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7.233-235 S'59. C, 6.

PANCREAS

Herfort, Karel Vlekla recidivujici pankreatitis [Autor] Karel Herfort a spolupracovnici. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 427 p. [Chronic recidivous pancreatitis. 1st ed illus.] C, 14

PANEL HEATING

see RADIANT HEATING

PAP, KAROLY

The Christ of Karoly Pap. Zs. Beney. Vigilia 24 no. 6 459-468 Ag'59. H, 3.

PAPER

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

Computation of hydrocyclones with regard to the installations for the separation of sand from the kaolin suspension used in paper manufacture. Gh. Silezeanu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6 196-197 Je'59. R, 16.

Determination of the quality of viscose pulp by means of its conversion into viscose in a pilot plant. K. Hempel. Przegl papier 14 no. 4 111-118 Ap'58. P, 16.

Drying, ventilation, and heat recovery, from practice for practice H. Kohlmann. Przegl papier 14 no 4 122-125 Ap'58. P, 16

Paper drying H. W Stasinski Przegl papier 14 no. 4'119-122 Ap'58 P, 16.

Some problems related to the paper and paperboard packaging of foodstuff in retail trade, discussion apropos of the article published by S. Simionescu in Celuloza si Hirtie, no. 12, 1958 M. Teodorescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6'192-195 Je'59. R, 16.

PAPERBOARD

Some problems related to the paper and paperboard packaging of foodstuff in retail trade, discussion apropos of the article published by S. Simionescu in Celuloza si Hirtie, no. 12, 1958. M. Teodorescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6:192-195 Je'59. R, 16.

PARALLAX

The origin of the parallactic mounting of telescopes. T. Przypkowski. Postepy astronom 7 no. 3.141-144 Jl/S'59. P, 13.

PARASITES

Braconid flies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera) as parasites of forest insects. M Nunberg, S Wiezkowski. Folia forest les no 1:129-135 '58. P, 15.

Data on the parasitofauna of the fishes of Vorisjarv. In Russian H. Tell Hudrobiol no 1:221-241 '58. E, 13.

PARASITIC PLANTS

Khinkova, Tsvetana. Parazitni gubi po rastitelnostta v Iztochna Rila. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiita na naukite, 1959. 116 p. [Parasitic fungi on the vegetation in the Eastern Rila Mountains. English and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] B, 13.

PARASITOLOGY

see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, WHITE RUSSIA.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The inheritance rights of illegitimate children as reflected by laws in the Polish People's Republic. M. Szaciński. Palestra 3 no. 6:26-36 Je'59. P, 7

PARIS - BUILDINGS

Do the artists and architects of the 20th century know how to cooperate? A question which we ask ourselves on the occasion of the inauguration of the Unesco palace in Paris. Tr. from the French. P. Montal. Vytv um 9 no. 2:64-69 '59. C, 10.

PARIS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Conclusion of the Paris season. V. Stepanek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12:509-510 Je'59. C, 9.

PARKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Synchrotron with intense focalization. A. Mihaila Automatica electronica 3 no. 3:136-140 My/Je'59. R, 16.

PASSPORTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH

Boris Pasternak revolution and tradition in Russian literature. (Conclusion) I Ivask. Tulimuld 10 no. 2 137-151 '59. E, 11.

The life and death of Dr. Zhivago P. Reets. Mana 2 no. 2 145-147 '59. E, 11.

PASTORAL PSYCHOLOGY

Piskorz, Julian Psychologia duszpasterska kobiet Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958 254 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskeigo Seria zrodel i monografii, 48) [Pastoral psychology of women bibl] P, 3

PASTURES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

PATENTS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Patents and products M Kyjovsky Podn org 13 no 8 369-370 Ag'59 C, 5

PAULI, LESLAW

Zbigniew Zdrojkowski's Teodor Ostrowski (1750-1802) and Leslaw Pauli's Jan Nixdorff (1625-1697), a book review W. Voise. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 399-402 '57 P, 1

PAUNOVIC, SINISA

Sinisa Paunovic's Pisci izbliza (Writers from A Close Standpoint), a book review B. Kovacek Letopis Mat srp 384 no 2/3 193-196 Ag/S'59. Y, 11.

Sinisa Paunovic's Tragom njihovog detinjstva (Following Their Childhood), a book review. D Ragen. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 2/3 183-185 Ag/S'59 Y, 11

PAVILIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Kalaikov, Ivan. Uchenieto na I P Pavlov oruzhie za borba sreshtu idealizma i religiata. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959 111 p [I. P Pavlov's theory, a weapon in the struggle against idealism and religion] B, 14

Preza, Bajram. Pse njeriu fle dhe sheh endra. Tirane, Ministrija e Aresemit dhe Kultures, Sekstoni per Perhapjen e Njohurive Shkencore dhe Politike, 1958. 71 p. [Why the man who sleeps dreams. illus., port.] A, 3.

The law of contradictions as a source of development and the I P. Pavlov theory of conditioned reflexes. I Kalaikov. Fil misul 15 no. 3,114-122 '59. B, 3.

The Pavlov foundations of the practical criterion in the theory of knowledge. L Irimie. Studia Univ Cluj econ 3 no. 1-81-90 '58. R, 1.

PAZMANY, PETER, CARDINAL

Notes on Pazmany. (r. gy.). Vigilia 24 no. 9:573-576 S'59. H, 3.

PEACE

Changing the Balkan States and the Adriatic into a peace zone. A. Simkhiu. Kruga Pait 6 no. 7-65-71 Jl'59. A, 6.

Christianity and peace; duty of Christian churches in today's world. T. Popescu. Ortodoxia 10 no. 4:607-612 O/D'58 R, 3.

International cooperation of scientists toward peace. Jaanus. N Eesti raadio O 21'59 1335-1336. E, 1

Khrushchev's visit to the United States and peace. A. Blums. Reports Riga 16 no. 35 16 S 4'59. La, 1.

Marginal notes on truth. J. Przymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 3, 3-8 Mr'59. P, 17.

Meeting to promote peace at the Popov Radio Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:4-6 S 1'59. La, 1.

The movement for peace. W. Tuczemska. Caritas 15 no. 7/8 34-35 Jl/Ag'59. P, 3.

The second International conference of the United Nations on the use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes. S. Titeica. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5:185-186 S/O'58. R, 16

Several Latvians receive awards as peace promoters. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:7 S 9'59. La, 1.

Some theoretical aspects of the problem of peace and war. P. Cimpeanu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3 69-86 '59. R, 3

This must not be repeated. P. Zhilin. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35 2 Ag'59. E, 8

350th anniversary of the birth of John Milton. A Botez Ortodoxia 10 no. 4:623-626 O/D'58 R, 3.

PEACH
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PEAR
see subdivision under ALBANIA

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, VOJVODINA.

PEAT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PEDAGOGY
see subdivision EDUCATION under HUNGARY.

PEDIATRIC NURSING

Hnevkovsky, Otakar Detska chirurgie a orthopedie, ucebni text pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor detskych sester [1 vyd] V Praze, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1954 343 p [Children's surgery and orthopedia, a textbook for departments of children's nurses at the public health schools 1st ed illus] C, 14

Kredba, Vaclav Infekcni nemoci, ucebni text pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor zdravotnich a detskych sester. [Napsali] Vaclav Kredba [a Vendulka Kredbova 3. vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 128 p. [Communicable diseases; a textbook for the departments for public health and children's nurses of public-health schools. 3d ed illus] C, 14

Trefny, Zdenek Fysiologie detskeho veku, pomocna kniha pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor detskych sester. [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 199 p [Children's physiology, a manual for departments of children's nurses in public-health schools 1st ed illus., ports.] C, 14.

Zorin, Vladimir Nemocne dite v domacim osetrovani. [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956. 79 p. [A sick child in home care. 1st ed illus.] C, 14

PEDIATRICS

Vojta, Miroslav, ed Poskozeni novorozence pri porodu, prevence, diagnostika a lecba. Vyzkumne prace z 1953 provadene spolecne porodniky, pediatry a pathologickymi anatomy [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956 463 p (Sbirka vedeckych praci, 8) [Injuries to infants during delivery, prevention, diagnosis, and treatment, research in 1953, carried out in cooperation by obstetricians, pediatrists, and pathological anatomists 1st ed. illus] C, 14.

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCE)
see subdivision SOILS under RUMANIA.

PEGMATITES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PELTIER HEAT
see subdivision THERMOELECTRIC APPARATUS *AND APPLIANCES.*

PENCILS

Milling machines in the pencil industry. T Vicas. Industria lemnului 8 no. 6:222-225 Je'59. R, 16.

PENMANSHIP
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

My method in improving the teaching of writing and reading. T. Ikonomi. Ares pop no. 7:53-55 Jl'59. A, 8.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PENTAGON

An extremal property of the pentagram and the hexagram. M. Imre. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4:289-293 '58. H, 13.

PENTATOMIDAE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Bolshaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia, Dejiny lidovych demokracii; preklady prislusnych kapitol z hesel Velke sovetske encyklopedie. Pripravil Dimitrij Krandzalov. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 285 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [History of people's democracies; translations of respective chapters in the Great Soviet Encyclopedia, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 4.

PERCH
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PERIODIC LAW

Elements, atoms, periodic systems, III. (To be contd.) J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 6:189-194 Je'59. H, 13.

Elements, atoms, periodic systems, IV. (To be contd.) J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7,214-218 Jl'59. H, 13.

PERIODICALS

"Prasa," Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, Warsaw, Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych. Materialy do bibliografii dziennikarstwa i prasy w Polsce w latach 1944-1954, wybor. [Opracowal Zespol Biblioteki Stowarzyszenia Dziennikarzy Polskich: Maria Bzowska et al., pod red. Jana Halpern a] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 788 p. [*Source materials to* the bibliography of journalism and the press in Poland in the years 1944-1954; a selection. Indexes] P, 11.

Szakmary, Maria (Nemeth). A kozponti folyoirat cimjegyzek kerdesei On the problems of union lists of periodicals. Budapest (Orszagos Konyvtarugyi Tanacs) 1959. 44 p. [A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 12) [English summary, footnotes] H, 2.

PERIOMMATUS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PERONOSPORA

Experiments on the research of the noxiousness of Peronospora schachtii Fuckel on the sugar beet. D. Camprag. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 16,71-87 '59 Y, 13.

PERSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Ferdowsi. Zal a Rudabe. Z perstiny pr el. Vera Kubickova. Ilustroval Zdenek Seydl. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 89 p. (Mala Fnizn ice Orientu) [Zal and Rudabe, a poem. Tr. from the Persian. notes] C, 11.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

PERSPECTIVE

How to utilize the vertical line in the teaching of perspective drawing J. Hanak. Esteticka vychova 1 no 2:37-39 '59. C, 6.

Why is perpective drawing so hard to teach? J. Hanak. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 3:63-66 '59. C, 6.

PETOFI, SANDOR

A contribution to the discussion of the "Nyesi" pseudonym of Petofi. A. Dienes. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4-509 '58. H, 11.

Paraphrase of Petofi's poem in the Regensburg Glossary, answer to Gyula Kunszery's article published in the 1958 April issue of the Vigilia. A. Dienes. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:507-509 '58. H, 11.

PETRAUSKAS, MIKAS

My acquaintance with the composer M. Petrauskas, from a book of recollections in preparation Zvilgsnis i praeiti (A Look into the Past). R. Mizara. Pergale no. 7:123-135 Jl'59. Li, 11.

PETRIFIED FORESTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Analysis of construction and assembling costs in the petroleum industry. V. Dumbraveanu. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 3:12-17 Mr'59. R, 5.

The change from the petroleum method to the natural gas method of heating the SM furnaces in the USSR. M. Vitez. Tehn pregl 10 no. 5/6:163-164 '59. Y, 16.

Corrosion of metals in the petroleum industry. Teknika Alb 5 [i. e. 6] no. 3 30-32 My/Je'59. A, 16.

Industrial use of heating oils. O. Benda. Paliva 39 no. 6 254-258 Ag'59. C, 16.

The influence of drilling mud on crude-oil deposits S. Gorlaszynska, J. Gumulczynski. Wiad naft 5 no 7/8 151-154 Jl/Ag'59. P, 16.

Notes on the gravitation theory of the migration of petroleum. M. Diabac. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6, 425-429 '58 C, 12.

A probe for "neutron-neutron" radioactive core sampling M. Birnbaum. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5, 222-225 S/O'58. R, 16.

Towers with sieve trays. M. Sekardi. Nafta Jug 10 no 7 231-236 Jl'59. Y, 16.

The use of heavy oils in marine diesel engines. Tr from the German. (To be contd.) W. Bauer. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 6:177-180 Je'59. P, 17.

PETROLEUM (Continued)

The use of heavy oils in marine diesel engines. Tr. from the German. W. Bauer. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 7:196-199 Jl'59. P, 17.

Using a hollow mixer in the classical refining of insulating oils V Tisler Kem ind 8 no. 3 67-69 Mr'59. Y, 16

World production of mineral oil in 1958. G Csiky. Bany lap 14 no 9:635-636 S'59. H, 16.

PETROLOGY

The elevation of Ryczywol, a residual or a terminal moraine? A. Karczewski Bad fizjograf 5,91-96 '59. P, 12.

PETRULIS, NAPOLEONAS

New works in the workshop of N. Petrulis. P. Gudynas. Lit ir men no. 33:3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Sculptor Napoleonas Petrulis 50 years old. Reports Vilna Ag 15'59:9-11. Li, 1.

A sculptor's anniversary, in commemoration of Napoleonas Petrulis' fiftieth birthday. V. Uloza. Pergale no. 8:179-180 Ag'59. Li, 11.

PETRZELKA, VILEM

Vilem Petrzelka's 70th birthday J Vysloužil. Hud rozhl 9 no 16:672 S'59. C, 16

PHAGE

see BACTERIOPHAGE.

PHARMACOLOGY

see subdivision under POLAND.

PHARMACY

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PHEASANTS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Zoopsychological study of birds, behavior of young pheasants. S. Grozdanic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 16:5-18 '59. Y, 13.

PHENOLS

Polyphenolic substances in malt-steeping water. A. Kockova-Kratochvilova, M. Lukasova-Novotna. Kvasny prum 5 no. 7 153-160 Jl'59. C, 16.

PHILOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Academician Stoian Romanski; a biographic sketch. I Lekov Nauch zhivot 5 no. 2:27-28 Mr/Ap'59. B, 1.

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan, notes of recollection. S. Vasilev. Bulg ezik 9 no. 2 154-160 '59. B, 11.

In memory of Academician St. Romanski (1892-1959). I. Lekov. Bulg ezik 9 no. 2:113-118 '59. B, 11.

Philologic works and theories of Dr. Petur Beron. M. Vuglenov. Bulg ezik 9 no. 2:141-153 '59. B, 11.

PHILOLOGISTS, CZECH

Comenius in my life. A. Frinta. Krest revue 26 no. 6: 190-192 Je'59. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS, FRENCH

Pierre Gassendi (1592-1656), His Life and Work; a book review. L. Chmaj. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2:393-398 '57. P, 1.

PHILOSOPHERS, LITHUANIAN

Stasys Salkauskis, the harmonizer of contradictions. S. Yla. Aidai no. 8:321-328 O'59. Li, 11.

PHILOSOPHERS, POLISH

A session on the occasion of Jan Sniadecki's 200th birthday anniversary, Krakow, November 20-21, 1956. Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2,413-414 '57. P, 1.

PHILOSOPHERS, SCOTTISH

Duns Scotus, a progressive thinker in the Middle Ages. A. Joja. Cerc filoz 8 no. 2:27-42 '59. R, 3.

PHILOSOPHY

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, INDIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

Czezowski, Tadeusz. Glowne zasady nauk filozoficznych. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 240 p. [Basic principles of philosophical sciences. 3d ed., rev. and enl. diagrs., graphs, indexes] P, 3.

The double-face philosophy of Leibniz. A. Simonovits. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4:378-397 '58. H, 3.

The historic importance of V. I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empiriocriticism. M. Breazu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:9-25 '59. R, 3.

International seminar on philosophy in Sofia. Shi. Skubarev. Fil misul 15 no. 3:154-163 '59. B, 3.

Marx and philosophy. A. Pazanin Pregl dr pit 11 no. 6 461-475 Je'59. Y, 1.

Mathematical and philosophical interpretation of the matter. M. Krapiec. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no 3: 9-30 '58. P, 1

A powerful weapon against bourgeois ideology and revisionism, a review of V. I. Lenin's Materializm the empiriocriticism (Materialism and Empiriocriticism). A Uci. Rruga Part 6 no. 5:11-24 My'59. A, 6

Problems of logic at the 12th International Congress of Philosophy. A. Bunkov. Fil misul 15 no. 3 143-153 '59. B, 3.

Significance of colloid particles and macromolecules in philosophy. In Hungarian. J. Kertesz. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1132-1136 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Some sociologic elements in the social-political and social-philosophical ideas from the 16th to the 18th centuries, contribution to the problem of the origin and appearance of sociology. A Flamengo. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 6 429-446 Je'59. Y, 1.

The theory of reverberation and cybernetics. T. Pavlov. Fil misul 15 no. 3:25-49 '59. B, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT

Antique democracy and philosophers before Socrates, an excerpt. In French. G. Antalffy. Acta jur pol Szeged 4 no. 6-3-42 '58.

PHILOSOPHY, ARABIC

The history of Ibn Tufail. Tr from the Arabic. Ibn Tufail. Studia mediew no. 1:5-110 '58. P, 1.

PHILOSOPHY, HINDU

To the problems of Indian philosophical texts. In English. A. Janacek. Archiv orient 27 no. 3,463-475 '59. C, 4.

PHONOGRAPH

see subdivision under LATVIA.

PHOSPHATASES

Activity of phosphatase, cholinesterase, and cytochrome oxidase of the intracellular formations of a rat brain during various functional stages. E. Macovschi and others. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no. 1 9-18 '58 R, 13.

PHOSPHATES

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Use of polyphosphoric acid in organic synthesis. V. Kvita, J. Kejha. Chem listy 53 no. 2-164-176 F'59. C, 13.

PHOSPHORUS

Defects of fabrication caused by phosphorous impurities in German silver alloys. In Russian. Z. Hegedus, M. Stefan. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4;297-304 '58. H, 16.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Photoelastic investigation of rail sections of the T and A shape. V. Cepek, M. Crha. Inz stavby 7 no. 7 267-269 Jl'59. C, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Calibration of photoelectric exposure meters. F. Marquart. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7-231-234 Jl'59. C, 16.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

A device for the correct measuring of luminous fix proportions in the determination of spectral remission and absorption. G. Viraghalmy. Meres automatic 7 no. 2/3;72-75 '59. H, 16.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

From the visit of W. Schermerhorn in Krakow. M. O. P. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 3:42-43 '59. P, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PHOTOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Calibration of photoelectric exposure meters. F. Marquart. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7:231-234 Jl'59. C, 16.

Development of photographic layers. K. Weber. Kem ind 8 no. 3:[Suppl] F13-F19 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Matters concerning photography. J. Jenicek. Vvyv um 8 no. 9:423-425 '58. C, 16.

Optical wedge for determining the exposure time for enlarging processes. B. Biskup, J. Soula. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 9:311-313 S'59. C, 16.

Reality of the sensitometric characteristics of photographic papers. K. Kempni. Kem ind 8 no 3:[Suppl] F1-F12 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Some problems of photography. S. Mantula, S. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8:613-622 Ag'59. Y, 17.

Source of light in electrooptical range finders with visual phase comparison. B. Delong. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 9:314-320 S'59. C, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Making and using aerial photography in artillery. D. Antonijevic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2 19-25 F'59. Y, 17.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Mechanical production of transparencies by the Photostat method S Dybczynski, S. Hildt. Przegl geod 15 no 3. 110-111 Mr'59. P, 13

PHOTOMETRY

Photometric iodine microcoulometer. In English. S. Gresz. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 2:105-111 '59. H, 16.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

Measurement of the crepuscular luminescence at the zenith. In French. F. Link, L. Neuzil, I. Zacharov Publ Astr ust CSAV no. 34/42:213-255 '58. C, 13.

Physical properties of comets based on photometric data. In English. A. Hruska, V. Vanysek Publ Astr ust CSAV no. 34/42:345-386 '58 C, 13.

PHOTOSTAT

Mechanical production of transparencies by the Photostat method S. Dybczynski, S Hildt. Przegl geod 15 no. 3:110-111 Mr'59 P, 13.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

The air-current method for determination of photosynthesis and respiration. In Russian. N. Salageanu. Rev biol 4 no. 1:19-26 '59 R, 13.

PHYSICAL CULTURE

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

From the physiology of physical training and medicine in sports. R. Anastasijevic and others. Fiz kultura 13 no. 3/4:671-692 '59. Y, 8

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Skvara, Frantisek Uvod do metodiky zvlastni telesne vychovy. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 112 p. [Introduction to the methodics of special physical education. 1st ed. illus] C, 8

The method of physical education in schools; school practice. M. Vitas and others. Fiz kultura 13 no. 3/4: 642-670 '59. Y, 8.

Physical education and sports as reflected in the history of culture. A. Kardos. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1;293-309 '57. H, 1.

PHYSICAL FITNESS

see subdivision under CROATIA.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Bibliography of works on the physical geography of Great Poland. B. Swiderski. Bad fizjograf 5 199-250 '59. P, 12.

PHYSICAL TRAINING

see PHYSICAL CULTURE.

PHYSICIANS, POLISH

How much does discretion cost? Trazymahos. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 13.8 Je'59. P, 7.

PHYSICS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Fizikos terminu zodynas. Redaktorius P. Brazdiunas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958 122 p. (Lietuvos TSR Moksliu akademija. Fizikos ir matematikos institutas. Publikacija, nr. 1) [Terminological dictionary in physics] Li, 13

Ilkovic, Dionyz. Fysika pre studujucich na vysokych skolach technickych; celostatna vysokoskolska ucebnica. [2., opravene a doplnene vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 908 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Physics for students of technical colleges; a university textbook. rev. and enl. ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 13.

The birth of the new in physics. Tr. from the English. F. Dyson. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7:209-214 Jl'59. H, 13.

Karoly Novobatzky's A fizikai megismeres uttori (Pioneers of Physical Cognition); a book review. M. Z. J. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7:223 Jl'59. H, 13.

Maxwell's influence on the development of our views of physical reality. A. Einstein. Fiz szemle 9 no. 6.187-189 Je'59. H, 13.

PHYSICS (Continued)

The wrong understanding of mathematization and the mobility of physical notions, a source of the contemporary "physical" idealism, the present-day value of Lenin's analysis of "physical" idealism as reflected by the latest discoveries in physics C Mare. Cerc filoz 6 no 3:55-67 '59 R,3

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Baranowski, Tadeusz. Zwiezly podrecznik chemii fizjologicznej dla studentow medycyny i lekarzy [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 538 p [Concise textbook of physiological chemistry for students of medicine and physicians 1st ed illus.] P,13.

Jozkiewicz, Stanislaw. Chemia fizjologiczna Wyd 2. przejrz Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [Physiological chemistry 2d ed., rev illus] P,13
Vol. 3. [Biochemistry of tissues and organic fluids] 1958

PHYSIOLOGISTS, CZECH

J. E. Purkyne in Bratislava in 1865. M. Bokesova-Uherova. Biologia 14 no. 4:305-306 '59. C,13.

PHYSIOLOGY

Trefny, Zdenek Fysiologie detskeho veku, pomocna kniha pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor detskych sester. [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 199 p [Children's physiology, a manual for departments of children's nurses in public-health schools 1st ed illus , ports] C,14

From the physiology of physical training and medicine in sports. R Anastasijevic and others. Fiz kultura 13 no. 3/4 671-692 '59 Y,8.

PHYTOPLANKTON

Data on the epiphytes and phytoplankton in some Estonian lakes. M Pork, K Pork. Hudrobiol no. 1:54-78 '58 E,13.

The summer phytoplankton of the lakes in southeast Estonia. In Russian K. Pork. Hudrobiol no 1:79-103 '58. E,13

PIASTS

Martin Opitz in the service of Piasts, Silesian princes, and of King Wladyslaw IV M Szyrocki Germanica wratisl no. 1 59-66 '57. P,11.

Piasts in the creativity of Friedrich Logau. A. Stroka. Germanica wratisl no. 1:87-112 '57. P,11

The Piasts in the poetry of Wencel Scheiffer. J. Piprek. Germanica wratisl no. 1 37-57 '57. P,11

PIETKA, HENRYK

Professor Henryk Pietka, an obituary. A Symonowicz. Palestra 3 no 6 98-102 Je'59. P,7.

PIG IRON
see CAST IRON.

PIGEONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PIGGYBACK TRANSPORTATION
see TRUCK TRAILERS, DEMOUNTABLE.

PIGMENTS

Gravimetric determination of the density of pigments using a pycnometer K. Rehacek. Chem prum 9 no. 9:464-467 S'59 C,16.

PIHLA, MAGDA

Toronto's news; a review of M. Pihla's Teed ja kaijad (The Roads and the Walkers). H. Eller. Mana 2 no 1 70 '59. E,11.

PIKE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Increasing the load capacity of piles by soil stabilization. B. Balazsi, Z. Regele. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 9:413-418 S'59. H, 9.

PINE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Research on the influence of the content of resin on the jointing of pine lumber. J. Dulski, M. Zenkteler. Przem drzew no 4:310-311 Ap'59. P,16.

PINUS CEMBRA
see subdivision under POLAND.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

PIPE

Development of the technology of making vibrated-concrete pipes. F. Zbrozinski. Mat bud 13 no. 10: 317-318 O'58. P, 16.

Laboratory research on the use of spun glass for pipe insulation W. Popielski, Z Kamieniecka-Wroblewska Gaz woda san 33 no 7 282-283 Jl'59. P, 16

On the transportation of suspended alluvial deposits through pipes with a rectangular section S Zarea. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 7-222-226 Jl'59. R, 16.

Testing the thermoelectric prestressing of reinforced-concrete pipes by applying common-quality steel. Z. Budzianowski, W. Krol. Inz i bud 16 no 6 253-260 Je'59. P, 16.

Underground fittings of streets and squares. T Klazynski. Przegl geod 15 no 3 96-101 Mr'59 P, 13.

PIPE (MUSICAL INSTRUMENT)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PISARRA, JOAKIN

Joakin Pisarra. K. Kamsi. Nendori 6 no. 8.186-187 Ag'59. A, 11.

PISTONS

Development of the generating units with free pistons and gas turbines, and their utilization in railroad locomotives Pt. 1 A. Davidescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no 3:155-160 Mr'59. R, 16.

Development of the generating units with free pistons and gas turbines, and their utilization in railroad locomotives A Davidescu Rev cailor fer 7 no 6 321-327 Je'59. R, 16.

PLAGIARISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PLANKTON

Data on the feed base and nutrition of the plankton-feeding fish in Vortsjarv In Russian. N. Schonberg. Hudrobiol no. 1 191-201 '58 E, 13

The qualitative composition of the crayfish fauna in the summer zooplankton of Estonian lakes In Russian. A. Maemets Hudrobiol no 1:104-134 '58. E,13.

PLANTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Khinkova, Tsvetana. Parazitni gubi po rastitelnostta v Iztochna Rila. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 116 p. [Parasitic fungi on the vegetation in the Eastern Rila Mountains. English and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] B,13.

The air-current method for determination of photosynthesis and respiration. In Russian. N. Salageanu. Rev biol 4 no 1:19-26 '59. R, 13.

Application of humus substances to overground organs of plants. In English. Z. Sladky, V. Tichy. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1.9-15 '59. C, 13.

Contributions to the physiology of unisexed plants. V. Naugolnykh. Analele biol 13 no. 2-71-82 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

Gradients of osmotic pressure of cell sap in the area of one-leaf blade. In English. B. Slavik. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:39-47 '59. C, 13.

Humic acids with C^{14}. In English. S. Prat, F. Pospisil. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:71-80 '59. C, 13.

The improvement of bee culture and the increase in plant production. M Milosev. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 8:14-17 Ag'59. Y, 15.

Influence of agricultural plants upon development and activity of azotobacter. In Russian. D. Kreslina. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 3 145-184 '59. La, 13.

Investigations of immediate changes in cells under the influence of ultrasonics. In German. V. Rauser, A. Trnka. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:63-70 '59. C, 13.

Physiology of the resistance of plants. V. Segeta. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6 209-301 '59. C, 15.

Plant resistance to frost, and soil pathogeny. L. Nezgovorov, A. Solovev. Analele biol 13 no. 2.56-70 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

The relation of the refractive index of plant-cell sap to its osmotic pressure. In English. B. Slavik. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:48-53 '59. C, 13.

Studies of the occurrence of α- and β-carotene in plants. Pt. 1. Trees. Z. Wierzchowski and others. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13:141-182 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

Variation of plant resistance to salinity in ontogenesis. E. Kovalskaia. Analele biol 13 no. 2:45-57 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

PLASTER

The plaster on folk buildings and its relation to present times. R. Kvasnickova, I. Kvasnicka. Cesky lid 42 no. 3:123-129 '55. C, 12.

PLASTICITY

Elements for the calculation of metallic structures of industrial halls with trusses rigidly fixed on columns, taking into account the plastic transmission of stresses. C. Dalban. Rev const mat const 11 no. 6:283-269 Je'59. R, 16.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Adjustment of mechanical concrete properties by admixture of plastic materials. J. Hosek. Inz stavby 7 no 9 343-345 S'59 C, 16.

Extrusive forms for thermoplastics. (Conclusion) M Dimitrov Leka prom 8 no 7-17-21 '59. B, 16

From plastics to automobiles. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3 69-70 Mr'59. P, 16.

Perfool as a substitute for glass on hotbeds R. Loetoja Sots pollum 13 no. 1 30-32 Ja'58. E, 15.

Riveting plastic machine parts. W Surowiak Przegl mech 18 no 9 279-282 My'59 P, 16

Use of substitute materials, especially of plastic matters, in the machinery industry. J. Kopecky, J. Hlidek Plan hosp 12 no 9 665-673 '59. C, 5.

PLATES

An approximate method of calculating deflections and stresses in triangular support plates with variable rigidity. S. Lukasiewicz. Archiw bud masz 6 no 2 307-324 '59 P, 16

The problem of stress distribution in a compressed rectangular plate subject to simultaneous action of transverse load J Leyko Archiw bud masz 6 no. 2 259-277 '59. P, 16

PLATINUM

Rare metals. Gosp mat 11 no. 16 555, 560 Ag'59. P, 5.

PLATYPODIDAE

A fossil beetle of the genus Periommatus Chap. (Platypodidae) M. Nunberg. Annales zool 18 no. 8:127-138 Jl'59 P, 13.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGII VALENTINOVICH

Plekhanov's struggle against Russian subjective sociology In Hungarian G Sztranyeczki. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no 1 35-50 '58. R, 1

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Janis Rainis Literary Museum in Majori. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:11 S 10'59. La, 1.

Janis Rainis works published in the Soviet Union in more than 100 editions. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:12 S 11'59. La, 1.

Rainis as director of the National Theater. M. Smitchens Reports Riga 16 no. 36:17 S 13'59. La, 1.

PLOWING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Effects of natural factors on plowing resistance. I. An investigation of plowing values. A. Spicka and others. Shor CZAZV zem tech 5 no. 2:149-166 My'59. C, 15.

PLOWS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PLUM
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

PLYWOOD

Achievement of an economic consumption of adhesive in gluing plywood by using improved glue-spreading machines. S. Nivin. Industria lemnului 8 no. 6:207-212 Je'59. R, 16.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Examples of pneumatic clamping holders. J. Taufer. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5:136-137 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Hydropneumatic drives and their application in machine tools. Pt. 2. L. Wrotny. Przegl mech 18 no. 9 276-279 My'59. P, 16.

Pneumatic device for drilling front axles Poročila Maribor. B. Trobentar. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5:154 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Utilization of air in devices and auxiliary installations of the cotton-spinning mills. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:196-201 My'59. R, 16.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Possibilities and problems of pneumatic-tube transportation. I. Knoll. Elelm ipar no. 13 no. 9:280-285 S'59. H, 16.

PODKOMORSKI, JAN

Jan Podkomorski; an obituary. S.J. Palestra 3 no. 1:82-83 Ja'59. P, 7.

POETRY

Spiewak, Jan, ed Polska w poezji narodow swiata, antologia wierszy o Polsce. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 463 p [Poland in the poetry of the peoples of the world, anthology of poems on Poland] P, 11

POETRY - PERIODICALS

Poetry in Poetry, a review of a periodical. S. Mares. Svet lit 3 no. 6 228-234 D'58. C, 11.

POETS, BULGARIAN

Contribution to the biography of Khristo Botev. M. Dimitrov, N. Tralkov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3: 257-280 '59. B, 4

POETS, CZECH

Krysa, V. J., ed. Josef Hora, sbornik posmrtnych clanku ceskoslovenskeho tisku. Praha, Vsetecka [1945?] 130 p [Josef Hora; a symposium of obituaries published in the Czechoslovak press] C, 11.

Konstantin Biebl (1898-1951); a biographic sketch. M. Tomcik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32 6 Ag'59. C, 11.

POETS, ENGLISH

Algernon Charles Swinburne. V K. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 6.9 Je'59. Y, 11.

POETS, GERMAN

Johann Scheffler's personality. In German. H. Aust. Germanica wratisl no 1 161-182 '57. P, 11

Martin Opitz in the service of Piasts, Silesian princes, and of King Wladyslaw IV M. Szyrocki Germanica wratisl no 1 59-96 '57. P, 11

Piasts in the creativity of Friedrich Logau A Stroka Germanica wratisl no 1 97-112 '57. P, 11.

POETS, GREEK

Kostes Palamas (1859-1943). S. Comoia. Nendori 6 no. 4:168-170 Apr'59. A, 11.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

Szanto, Judit. Jozsef Attila, 1905-1937. [Szerkesztettek Szanto Judit es Kovacs Endrene. A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Reval Jozsef. Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 229 p. (A Petofi Irodalmi Muzeum kiadvanyai, 3) [Attila Jozsef, 1905-1937. illus., ports., facsims.] H, 11.

Attila Jozsef, Gyula Derkovits, Bela Bartok. M. Szabolcsi. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:440-461 '58. H, 11.

Endre Ady's post card to Samu Halmagyi. D. Piczay. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:513 '58. H, 11.

A forgotten confession of Endre Ady concerning his favorite readings and his unknown letter to Bela Kohalmi. J. Varga. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:510-512 '58. H, 11.

The last days of Balint Balassi. A. Grosz. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:525-526 '58. H, 11.

On the relationship between Endre Ady and Bela Revesz in 1913. Gy. Szabo. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:512-513 '58. H, 11.

The purchase of landed property by Janos Arany. P. Fekete. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:514-517 '58. H, 11

POETS, LITHUANIAN

Ashes of Stasys Jasilionis are buried in Rasai Cemetery. Lit ir men no. 34:3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Maxims on life, and friendship. J. Sklutauskas. Lit ir men no. 35.2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Such was Liudas Gira in my memory. J. Klicius. Pergale no. 8:135-137 Ag'59. Li, 11.

POETS, POLISH

Juliusz Slowacki and Vilna. A. Lieponis. Svyturys 11 no. 16.7 Ag'59. Li, 1.

POETS, SLOVAK

Andrej Guoth (1906-1929); a biographic sketch. R. Brtan. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39:6 S'59. C, 11.

Literature on Hviezdoslav; a bibliography. S. Borovsky. Citatel 8 no. 1:40-42 '59. C, 2.

We will celebrate with dignity the anniversary of Hviezdoslav; and excerpt of Nove profily (New Profiles). A. Matuska. Citatel 8 no. 1 37-39 '59. C, 2.

POGONOPHORA

Pogonophora, a new type of invertebrate. G. Abrikosov. Analele biol 13 no. 2:83-93 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

POHL, HJALMAR

These, who are guilty of the misery of those who went abroad. E. R. Toe haal no. 28:4 Jl'59. E, 6.

POLAND

Spiewak, Jan, ed Polska w poezji narodow swiata, antologia wierszy o Polsce [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 463 p [Poland in the poetry of the peoples of the world, anthology of poems on Poland] P, 11.

POLAND - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

"999". pi. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3:8 F'59. P, 7.

The problem of absenteeism of miners-farmers. A. Klejnot, A. Rozanowicz. Mysl gosp 2 no 2 59-66 F'58 P, 5.

Workers who do not work. T. Jackowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3-5,7 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. Podzialy administracyjne Krolestwa Polskiego w okresie 1815-1918 r., zarys historyczny. Opracowali: Wojciech Trzebinski, Adam Borkiewicz. Warszawa, 1956. 112 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 4) [Administrative divisions of the Congress Kingdom during the period from 1815-1918. fold. maps] P, 12.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Staroscink, Jerzy Prawo administracyjne w zarysie. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1959. 415 p [Administrative law in outline bibl] P, 7

Resolution. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3:3 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

The deadline of July 15 and what now? J. Bielski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:2 Jl'59. P, 7.

My opinion in the discussion on the draft of the Code of Administrative Procedure. S Dalka Prawo i zycie 4 no. 13 7 Je'59. P, 7.

Notes on the draft of the Code of Administrative Procedure. H Denis. Prawo i zycie 4 no 19 2 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMISSION TO THE BAR

The amendment. I. (To be contd.) S. Garlicki. Palestra 3 no. 1:4-12 Ja'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ADOPTION

Andrzej Stelmachowski's Przysposobienie w polskim prawie rodzinnym (Adoption in Polish Family Law), a book review. T. Bielous. Palestra 1 no. 3:96-100 S'57. P, 7.

An imaginary problem. Jot. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3:4 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Aeronautic communication in Poland, 30th anniversary of the Polish Airlines Lot. J. Osinski Wojsk przegl 12 no. 9:37-45 S'59. P, 17.

POLAND - AFFORESTATION

An example of the damaging effects of an improper way of collecting cones and seeds. W. Dziewolski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 4:22-25 Jl/Ag'59. P, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Orlowski, S. Maszyny i narzedzia w gospodarstwach chlopskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 277 p. [Machines and implements on peasant farms. 1st ed.] P, 15.

The development and modernization of agricultural machinery. W. Dudzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 38:3 S'59. P, 5.

Finally without rejects! L. S. Ziel sztand 11 no. 76.1 S'59. P, 6.

Priority machinery. W. Dudzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 37: 1, 4 S'59. P, 5.

Undecided dispute (wycz). Zycie gosp 14 no. 36:2 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Wezlowe zagadnienia rozwoju rolnictwo w latach 1950-1965; referat I sekretarza KC PZPR wygloszony na II plenum KC PZPR w dniu 22 czerwca 1959 r [Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1959. 100 p [Key problems of agricultural development in the years 1959-1965; a report of the 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on June 22, 1959] P, 5.

Activities of the Committee on Agricultural Economics of the Polish Academy of Sciences; a conference devoted to the evaluation of the research on the economic effectiveness of capital investment in agriculture. J. Koczywas. Zag ekon rol no. 4:171-173 '59. P, 15.

Agricultural circles and small-scale production. R Tomaszewski Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 16 4-6 Ag'59 P, 5

Agricultural circles as a mainspring of economic development and social progress in the country, from a report of E. Ochab, Minister of Agriculture Rada narod 16 no. 37.3-4 S'59 P, 6

Agricultural education A Krauze, G.W., T. Hunek. Zycie gosp 14 no. 38.6 S'59. P, 5.

Bylaws and other urgent problems of agricultural circles Zagad i mat no 16 18-23 Ag'59. P, 6.

Changes on the agricultural market in the years 1955-1958 I (To be contd.) R Buczynski, M. Maciejewska. Nowe roln 8 no 18 687-690 S'59 P, 15.

Earnings of small land owners outside their farms. M Dziewicka Zesz nauk no 10 3-38 '59. P, 5.

Excerpts from the resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the directives of the Party's policy in villages. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 5 1 My'59 P, 15

The Fund for the Development of Agriculture should bring expected fruit. Zagad i mat no 18 38-43 S'59. P, 6.

Harmful division into experts and political activists M Augustyniak Zycie partii no. 10 16-18 O'59. P, 6.

Indebtedness of farms. A. Wyderka Zycie gosp 14 no 37 6 S'59. P, 5

Industry and agriculture, concerning the draft of the Ideologic Program Declaration of the United Peasant Party D. Galaj Ziel sztand 11 no. 81:3 O'59. P, 6.

Labor productivity in agriculture. K. Sokolowski. Zag ekon rol no. 4-22-35 '59. P, 15.

A marginal note on the Scientific-Technical Conference on Geodetic Agricultural Installations. J. Chmielecki. Przegl geod 15 no 3 113-114 Mr'59. P, 13

Marketability of plant products and the planning of agricultural production. R Manteuffel. Zag ekon rol no 4 3-21 '59. P, 15.

Preliminary examination of the peasant self-government J. S. Polityka 3 no. 37:1-2 S'59. P, 6.

Preparation for agricultural vocation. F. Legacki. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:114-125 Je'59. P, 6.

Present experience as the basis for carrying out new tasks, from a report of T Iczuk Rada narod 16 no. 37:5 S'59. P, 6.

Program and reality. W. Charszewski Polityka 3 no. 37 1-2 S'59. P, 6.

The resolution of the 1st National Conference of the Association of Agricultural Circles Nowe roln 8 no. 18.681-686 S'59 P, 15

Resolutions of the 12th Scientific-Technical Conference on Geodetic Agricultural Installations Przegl geod 15 no. 3:117-118 Mr'59. P, 13.

The role of the cost factor in the process of forming the prices of industrial plants supplied under contract. H. Cholaj. Zag ekon rol no. 4 57-77 '59. P, 15.

Schools for agricultural preparation in Opole Voivodeship. S. Pogan. Zycie partii no. 10:19-20 O'59. P, 6.

The tasks have been defined, agrer the 1st Conference of Agricultural Circles. Zagad i mat no. 17 3-7 S'59. P, 6.

Three tractors and one hundred circles. W. Adamski. Zycie partii no. 10:18-19 O'59. P, 6.

12th Scientific-Technical Conference on Geodetic Agricultural Installations. A Linsenbarth. Przegl geod 15 no. 3:115-117 Mr'59. P, 13.

What will decide the accomplishment of the program of the development of agriculture? E. Paszczolkowski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:3-15 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - AIR BRAKES

The Oerlikon ESt3d brake-control valve for passenger and freight trains. T Neumann Przegl kol mech 11 no. 7:200-203 Jl'59 P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

Bureau Veritas, the international classification register for ships and airplanes. H. Gieldzik. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 6.181-183 Je'59. P, 17.

POLAND - ALUMINUM

Aluminum lines for rural electrification. S. Wojtkiewicz. Gosp mat 11 no. 16:561-562 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - AMMONICRINUS

A new species of Ammonicrinus and its appearance in Poland. In French and Polish R. Kongiel. Prace Muz ziemi no. 2:31-40 '58 P, 12

POLAND - ANDESITES

Acid-resistant andesite in Pieniny, the underestimated material as a substitute for lead. T. Tyrowicz. Gosp mat 11 no 10 565-566 Ag'59. P, 5

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Discoveries. P. Komorowski and others. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2 56-75 '59. P, 4

The Hallstatt treasure found in Kisielsk, Lukow District. J. Antoniewicz. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2 49-55 '59. P, 4

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Concerning more efficient fulfillment of the duties of the people's councils concerning the sale of apartment houses. J. Rybacki. Miasto 10 no. 7 33-34 Jl'59. P, 10.

Effectiveness of technical progress in the construction of apartment houses. B. Kierski, M. Zubelewicz. Gosp plan 14 no. 9 21-27 S'59. P, 5

Means of improving the housing economy. S. Tolwinski. Miasto 10 no. 7 10-15 Jl'59. P, 10

Our apartments. W. Zakrzewski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 30 1, 5 S'59. P, 1

Repair of houses as the main task. G. Woydylo. Rada narod 16 no. 32 14-15 Ag'59. P, 6.

The settlement of the Warsaw Housing Cooperative in Rakowiec. M. Dobrzynska, Z. Malicki. Architektura Pol no. 7 294-298 Jl'59. P, 10

The settlement of the Warsaw Housing Cooperative in Rakowiec. O. Hansen, Z. Hansen. Architektura Pol no. 7:293 Jl'59. P, 10.

POLAND - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

The way to solve the problem of rehabilitation. H. Rajzman. Palestra 1 no. 2 28-33 Je'57. P, 7

POLAND - ARBITRATION

Kufel, Wladyslaw. Postepowanie przed komisjami arbitrazowymi. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 221 p. [Procedure before arbitration commissions, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

The usefulness of underwater investigations for archaeological studies in Poland. Z. Rajewski. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2 44-48 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Access to the collection of manuscripts in libraries and archives. B. Kupsc. Przegl bibl 27 no. 1/2 45-67 Ja/Je'59. P, 2

A review of the content of collected items and of the collection in the division of "inheritances" of the Polish Academy of Sciences' Archives. Z. Kolankowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2-442-446 '57. P, 1.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

A few remarks on supplementary training on noncommissioned officers. L. Mackiewicz, T. Kozlel. Wojsko lud no. 5.34-36 My'59. P, 17.

For a sensible political guidance of military youth circles. R. Loch. Wojsko lud no. 6 31-33 Je'59. P, 17

For more care with being helpful. W. Strzelecki. Wojsko lud no. 7 61-63 Jl'59. P, 17.

The honor roll of the Polish Armed Forces. P. L. Wojsko lud no. 5, 63-68 My'59. P, 17.

In the meantime, daily skirmishes. Peleng. Wojsko lud no. 6 61-64 Je'59. P, 17.

The popular commander. S. Garczynski. Wojsko lud no. 6-16-21 Je'59. P, 17.

Technique, techinque, and what comes out of it; daily skirmishes. Peleng. Wojsko lud no. 5 48-51 My'59. P, 17

The work and its results, materials for postcongressional reflections. J. Przymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 6-3-7 Je'59. P, 17

POLAND - ARMY

Idzik, Aleksander, ed. Czterdziestolecie 11 Pulku Piechoty, 1919-1959. Londyn, 1959, 97 p. [Fortieth anniversary of the 11th Infantry Regiment, 1919-1959. port., map, bibl.] P, 4.

Idzik, Aleksander, ed. Czterdziestolecie 20-ego Pulku Piechoty Ziemi Krakowskiej, 1919-1959. Londyn, 1959. 123 p. [Fortieth anniversary of the 20th Infantry Regiment of the Krakow region, 1919-1959. illus., port., map, bibl.] P, 4.

Idzik, Aleksander, ed. Czterdziestolecie 29 Pulku Strzelcow Kanlowskich, 1918/19-1958/59. Londyn, 1959. 131 p. [Fortieth anniversary of the 29th Regiment of Kanlow Chasseurs, 1918/19-1958/59. map, ports.] P, 4.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki, Lublin. Polska Partia Robotnicza, Gwardia Ludowa i Armia Ludowa na Lubelszczyznie w okresie okupacji hitlerowskiej, 1942-1944, materialy sesji popularno-naukowej zorganizowanej przez Komitet Wojewodzki PZPR w Lublinie, 29-30. V. 1958 r. W Lublinie, Nakl. Referatu Historii Partii i Osrodka Propagandy Partyjnej, 1958. 141 p. [Polish Workers Party, People's Guard and People's Army in the Lublin region during the Hitlerite occupation, 1942-1944, materials of the popular scientific session organized by the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in Lublin, May 29-30, 1958. illus., ports., facsims.] P, 4.

From the clouds to the earth, about cultural activities in the army. J. Przymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 9 3-9 S'59. P, 17

Physical fitness of officers. Peleng. Wojsko lud no. 3 40-43 Mr'59. P, 17.

Roll of glory of Polish arms. P. L. Wojsko lud no. 3-58-63 Mr'59. P, 17.

War front traditions and what more... S. Lis. Wojsko lud no. 3, 36-39 Mr'59. P, 17.

We work on raising the strngth of the Party in the army. R. Loch. Wojsko lud no. 7, 68 Jl'59. P, 17

POLAND - ARSENIC

Determining the presence of arsenic in sewers. W. Dozanska, H. Czarnodolowa. Rocz hig 10 no. 3. 217-235 '59. P, 14.

POLAND - ART

Banach, Jerzy. Die Musik in den bildenden Kunsten Polens. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne, 1957. [Music in Polish plastic arts. In German. Tr. from the Polish. illus. (part col.)] P, 10
Vol. 1. [Painting. Plastic arts] 1957

POLAND - ASSAULT AND BATTERY

Causation in battery as reflected in the Supreme Court decisions. J. Lipczynski. Palestra 3 no. 1:58-63 Ja'59. P, 7.

POLAND - AURORAS

Visual observations of auroras in Poland in 1957. In English. S. Kosibowa. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3 262-263 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Polish Conference on Automation, summaries of papers and discussions. Archiw automat 3 no. 4:153-328 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Advice to driving examiners. Lutorek, Kubera. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3-78 Mr'59. P, 16

Professional drivers. W. Zielenlewski. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3:71-72 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Automobile lights; their positioning and control. Pt. 2. B. Turski. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3 63-64 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BALNEOLOGY

Ogolnopolski Zjazd Balneologiczny, 2d, Ladek Zdroj, Poland, 1956. Pamietnik II Ogolnopolskiego Zjazdu Balneologicznego [organizowanego przez Polskie Towarzystwo Balneoklimatyczne.] [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 152 p. [Reports of the 2d All-Polish Balneologic Congress, September 28-30, 1956. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Krzyzkiewicz, Zbigniew. Wspolpraca przedsiebiorstwa z bankiem. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 106 p. [The cooperation of banks and enterprises. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Nowodworski, Witold. "Bibliograficzych ksiag dwoje" Joachima Lelewela, studium historyczno-bibliograficzne na tle epoki. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 287 p. [Joachim Lelewel's Bibliographicznych ksiag dwoje (Two Books on Bibliography), a historic and bibliographic study based on his times] P, 2.

"Prasa," Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, Warsaw. Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych. Materialy do bibliografii dziennikarstwa i prasy w Polsce w latach 1944-1954; wybor. [Opracowal Zespol Biblioteki Stowarzyszenia Dziennikarzy Polskich: Maria Bzowska et al.; pod red. Jana Halperna.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 788 p. [Source materials to the bibliography of journalism and the press in Poland in the years 1944-1954; a selection. indexes] P, 11.

Sawoniak, Henryk. Bibliografia bibliografii i nauki o ksiazce. Bibliographia Poloniae bibliographica. Rok 1956. Warszawa. 1956 1958 142 p. [Bibliography on bibliography and the science of books] P, 2

Bibliographic notes. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 403-412 '57. P, 1

Bibliography of works on the physical geography of Great Poland. B. Swiderski. Bad fizjograf 5 199-250 '59. P, 12

Karol Estreicher's Bibliografia polska (Polish Bibliography) in the history of Polish culture and science. J. Korpala. Przegl bibl 26 no. 4 345-363 O/D'58. P, 2

Polish mineralogical bibliography for 1955-1956 with the supplement for 1951-1954. R. Fleszarowa. Archiw min 21 no. 2 461-470 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

The problem of technical progress in the steel industry on the basis of technical bibliography. K. Radzwicki. Hutnik P 26 no. 3 124-132 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BLAST FURNACES

Radwan, Mieczyslaw. Wielkopiecownictwo w Zaglebiu Staropolskim w polowie XIX wieku, karta z dziejow techniki hutniczej. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinogrod, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 83 p. [Blast furnaces in the Old Polish Basin in the middle of the 19th century, a page from the history of Polish metallurgic technique. 1st ed. illus., maps (1 fold. col. in pocket), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

POLAND - BLOOD

The importance of the simplified Phillips-Van Slyke method of testing the qualifications of blood donors. A. Majda, Z. Klenowska. Zdrow publ no. 3 243-258 My/Je'59. P, 14.

POLAND - BORACITE

The occurrence of boracite in the salt deposits of Inowroclaw. K. Prochazka. Archiw min 21 no. 2-173-184 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES

Within the boundaries of Boleslaw I. J. Izyderczyk. Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no. 4 1-8 My/Je'59. P, 4

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

Against the revisionist propaganda. J. Wierzbinski. Biul kom pol zagr 2 no. 3:35-41 Mr/Ap'59. P, 4

Joint work for the Western Territories. J. Izyderczyk. Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no. 2.1-7 Ja/F'59. P, 4

The peace treaty. A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3, 6 F'59. P, 7.

Poland's sovereignty over the Western Territories. S. Perski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3:7 F'59. P, 7.

Political horizons. W. O. Horyzonty 4 no. 35 37-48 Ap'59. P, 1.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - RUSSIA

The position of Poland and of the Entente concerning the Polish eastern boundary in 1918-1921. T. Jedrusyak. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 6 58-77 Je'59. P, 6

POLAND - BOY SCOUTS

Meeting of the members of cooperative societies with the activists of the Polish Scout Union. J. Zerkowski. Spolem no. 9 3-4 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BRICKS

Kuklinski, Antoni. Struktura przestrzenna przemysu cegielnianego na ziemiach zachodnich w epoce kapitalizmu. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 156 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Geografii. Prace geograficzne, nr. 18) [The distribution of the brickmaking industry in the western Polish territories in the epoch of capitalism. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part col.), footnotes, tables. Part of illustrative matter in pocket] P, 5.

Corrosion of steel girders as an indirect cause of damage to brick walls. W. Danilecki, J. Pluta. Inz i bud 16 no. 7:282-288 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BRIDGES

A plan for a chain bridge over the Vistula River near Warsaw which has not materialized. W. Sterner. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2-277-292 '57

POLAND - BUDGET

Some notes on the classification of budgetary revenue. F. Kucharski. Finanse 10 no. 8:18-23 Ag'59. P, 5

POLAND - BUILDING

Principles of the dimensional in industrial construction; modular coordination. S. Bukowski. Normalizacja P 27 no. 2:54-56 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Foamed slag and its use in building M Michalowicz Gosp mat 11 no 17-602-604 S'59. P, 5.

A guidebook which is urgently needed. S Mejers Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4 31-32 Ap'59. P, 16.

Lime-slag masses in the light of the Institute of Building Construction. J Sobiecki Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4 14-15, 19 Ap'59. P, 16

Organization of the sale of building materials. J. Horosz. Gosp mat 11 no 17 594-599 S'59 P, 5.

Some remarks on the local building materials in the program of the construction schools Z. Wrzesniowski. Bud wiejskie 11 no 4:22-23 Ap'59 P, 16.

There are not only objective difficulties. F Zabiak. Zycie gosp 14 no 36.1, 6 S'59. P, 5

POLAND - BUILDING STONES

Technological principles in organizing the exploitation of light stones based on the mining of porphyritic tuff in Filipowice. A. Trembecki. Mat bud 13 no. 10 289-295 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

This too is prefabrication B. Porebski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9 18 S'59 P, 15.

Yesterday and today of prefabricated building. J. Kiersnowski Zycie gosp 14 no. 37:3 S'59. P, 5

POLAND - BURIAL

A cemetery of the late La Tene and early Roman periods at Niecieplin, Garwolin District. R. Kozlowska Mat starozyt 4:337-365 '58. P, 4.

A cemetery of the Roman period at Osieck, Garwolin District. I. Dabrowska Mat starozyt 4 255-300 '58 P, 4.

A Lusatian cemetery at Jankow, Kalisz District. A. Zukowska. Mat starozyt 4.219-254 '58. P, 4.

A Lusatian cemetery at Lubnice, Wieruszow District. J. Walewska Mat starozyt 4 157-217 '58. P, 4

A Lusatian cemetery of the later Hallstatt period at Spicymierz, Turek District. H. Rozanska. Mat starozyt 4.145-156 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Before the National Conference on the Effectiveness of Investments. Problemy proj hutn 7 no. 7:193 Jl'59. P, 16.

Current capital investment problems in the light of the current economic situation of the country, excerpts from a speech delivered at a conference of chairmen of the people's councils and chairmen of the voivodeship commissions for economic planning on August 28, 1959 S Jedrychowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 9:1-7 S'59. P, 5.

Let us invest cheaper and with increased effectiveness. T. Motawa. Problemy proj hutn 7 no. 7 194-198 Jl'59. P, 16.

Limits of decentralization of capital investments and the planning of decentralized investments. J. Boguszewski Gosp plan 14 no. 9:3-13 S'59. P, 5.

The National Conference on the Effectiveness of Investments. A. Pospiech. Problemy proj hutn 7 no. 7:198-206 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CARP

Export requirements and the selection of carp. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 10 no. 4:4-5 Ap'58. P, 15.

POLAND - CARPENTRY

Prefabricated carpentry elements save lumber. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 5:16-17 My'59. P, 15.

POLAND - CARTOGRAPHY

At the beginning of the new, 15th year of activities of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute. S. Krynski. Przegl geod 15 no. 1:43-44 Ja'59. P, 13.

Basic tasks of the Central Administration of Geodesy and Cartography. B. Szmielew. Przegl geod 15 no. 7:250-257 Jl'59. P, 13.

The Millennium. J. Dabrowski. Przegl geod 15 no. 1:1-8 Ja'59 P, 13.

POLAND - CAST IRON

Technical progress in the production of cast-iron rolls in the Buczek Metallurgic Plant during the last 10 years. B. Raczynski. Przegl odlew 9 no. 4:97-101 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CELLULOSE

The organization of the sales of the cellulose-paper industry. S. Libiszowski. Gosp mat 11 no. 17:589-593 S'59. P, 5

Osinow Dolny waits. M. Rosner, T. Rosner. Zycie gosp 14 no. 36:8 S'59. P, 5.

Research on the effects of the wastes from sulfate cellulose manufacture on the Mala Panew River and other receiving waters Z. Jurkiewicz, E. Marczek, J Zielinski Gaz woda san 33 no. 7 269-273 Jl'59. P, 16

POLAND - CERAMICS

Remarks on the demand for coal in the ceramic industry in the period of long-term planning. J Kiersnowski Mat bud 13 no. 10 312-314 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The rank of chemistry. A Kowalski Zycie gosp 14 no 36:1, 3 S'59. P, 5.

Some problems of the management of electric power in enterprises of the chemical industries. T. Kijak. Energetyka przem 7 no. 5:178-179 My'59. P, 16

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

Skarzynski, Boleslaw. O Jedrzeju Sniadeckim. [Wyd. 1,] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 85 p. [Jedrzej Sniadecki. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes] P, 13.

Trepka, Edmund. Jakub Natanson. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 76 p. [Jakub Natanson. 1st ed. port., footnotes] P, 13.

Apparatus for chemistry (wd). Zycie gosp 14 no 36 3 S'59. P, 5.

Florian Sawiczewski, a chemist and pharmacist in Krakow L. Krowczynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 3:483-493 '59. P, 1

POLAND - CHERRY

A biological method of identifying and determining the residue of DDT on cherries. M. Nikonorow, E. Cwiertniewska, A. Kaminski. Rocz hig 10 no. 3: 237-244 '59. P, 14

POLAND - CINEMATOGRAPHY

Jewalewicki, Wladyslaw. Kazimierz Proszynski, polski wynalazca filmowy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1954. 86 p. [Kazimierz Proszynski; a Polish inventor in the field of cinematography. 1st ed. illus., bibl., ports., facsims.,] P, 16.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Perzanowski, Zbigniew. Bielsko-Biala, zarys dziejow rozwoju przestrzennego miasta. Krakow, 1958. 69 p. (Uniwersytet Jagielloński. Rozprawy, 2) [Biala-Bielsko; an outline of the history of spatial development of a city French summary, plans] P, 5

The balance sheet of Namyslow. S. Tenderowicz. Rada narod 16 no. 34-2 Ag'59. P, 6.

Chelmo after 15 years. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 16 no. 30:14-15 Jl'59. P, 6

Cooperation between the cities of Grudziadz and Liegnitz. H. Gostomczyk. Rada narod 16 no. 37:10-11 S'59. P, 6.

Hindenburg. H. Szulcowna. Czas geogr 30 no. 2.179-194 '59. P, 12

10 years of Nowa Huta. T. Ptaszycki. Miasto 10 no. 7: 2-9 Jl'59. P, 10.

We bring into order our cities. K. K. Rada narod 16 no. 30:24-25 Jl'59. P, 6.

Welcome initiative. J. C. Rada narod 16 no. 32-17 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Developmental trends of Polish city planning. R. Karlowicz, S. Sekowski. Nova technika no. 9:404-407 [S]'59. C, 16.

15th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. Miasto 10 no. 7:1 Jl'59. P, 10.

The future of the center of Warsaw. Projekt no. 2:20-21 '59. P, 10.

The layout of a town with regard to directions and dynamics of winds as exemplified by the conditions in Breslau. J. Januszewski. Czas geogr 30 no. 2:203-207 '59. P, 12

The pattern of land ownership in Czestochowa, a proposed method of investigation for planning purposes. I. Bieganska, H. Grabowska. Biul IUA no. 6 1-14 '59. P, 10.

The problem of the construction of the so-called Eastern Wall and the Parade Place in light of the conclusions of the Technical-Economic Scientific Council. T. Kuhnke. Miasto 10 no. 7:15-19 Jl'59. P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Cooperation between the Institute of Building Construction and foreign countries in 1958. H. Jedraszko. Inz i bud 16 no. 6:261-263 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

The draft of the Civil Code enacted. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 1 S'59. P, 7.

Wzory pism procesowych w sprawach cywilnych (Legal Forms in Civil-Law Cases) by Jan Policzkiewicz, Wladyslaw Siedlecki, Edmund Wengerek, a book review. S Garlicki Palestra 1 no. 2 72-75 Je'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

British sources of law and the application of foreign law in Poland. A. Meszorer. Palestra 3 no. 1:33-38 Ja'59. P, 7.

For an amendment of the Code of Civil Procedure. A. Badkowski. Palestra 1 no. 3:42-47 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CIVIL RIGHTS

On guard of the People's Republic and civil rights, a fragment of a lecture by K. Grzebuta at the celebration of the 15th anniversary of the administration of justice in Lublin. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:3 Jl'59. P, 7.

Respect for the citizen B. Gruenberg Rada narod 16 no 32 12 Ag'59 P, 6.

POLAND - CLAY

More about clay A. Rzymkowski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4:20-21 Ap'59. P, 16

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Clothing makers about themselves. K. Cholewicka-Gozdzik. Zycie gosp 14 no. 36 5 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL

"Dry" or liquefied slag? (To be contd.) M Suckewer Energetyka przem 7 no. 5 162-166 My'59. P, 16

Polish coal industry. J. Zyzak. Nova technika no. 9. 387-390 [S]'59. C, 16.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Development and modernization of the coal industry in Poland. A. Uhll 1 no. 9:320-321 S'59. C, 16.

The improvement of the coefficient of power in the hard-coal mines in the years 1955-1958. K. Dylag, S. Kolodziej. Energetyka przem 7 no. 5 176-178 My'59. P, 16.

Peace, but not at any price. M. Jarnolt. Zycie partii no. 10 22-23 O'59. P, 6.

The problem of absenteeism of miners-farmers. A. Klejnot, A Rozanowicz. Mysl gosp 2 no. 2-59-66 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COASTWISE SHIPPING

Outlook for the expansion of the coastal fleet. W Bublewski Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 6.162-165 Je'59. P, 17.

POLAND - COKE

Current problems of the coke economy. A. Pamucki. Zycie gosp 14 no 36:6 S'59. P, 5.

The effectiveness of investments in the coke industry. A. Sztwiertnia, W. Murzynowski. Problemy proj hutn 7 no. 7:219-222 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Kwiecinski, Mieczyslaw. Rachunek gospodarczy w spoldzielniach produkcyjnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 200 p. [Economic accountability on collective farms. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Martyna, Stanislaw. Cwiczenia z rachunkowosci spoldzielni produkcyjnych i panstwowych gospodarstw rolnych. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956 159 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Exercises in bookkeeping on collective and state farms. 1st ed.] P, 5.

Misiura, Henryk. W spoldzielni produkcyjnej lepiej sie zyje [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1954. 90 p. [Life is better on collective farms. 1st ed.] P, 5.

A conference on the preparation of the building investments on collective farms in 1959. w. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 5:19 My'59. P, 15.

Cooperation and mutual aid; workers' aid to collective farms. W. Lach. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 9-23-24 S'59. P, 5.

The homestead of a member of a collective farm. H. Liberman. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 5.35-65 '58. P, 7.

Investments in construction on collective farms. Z. Zakrzewski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9:5-7 S'59. P, 15.

POLAND - COMMERCE

The adventurous career of a beige dress. K. Krzyzagorski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 13-1, 7 Je'59 P, 7

POLAND - COMMERCE (Continued)

The consumer has a voice S Lewicki Społem no 18 12-13 S'58. P, 5.

The division of commerce into municipal and rural Społem no. 18 2-3 S'58. P, 5.

The effectiveness of the export investments of the more important farm produce in a long-term plan. P Glikman, A. Szynkarczuk. Gosp plan 14 no. 9 46-51 S'59. P, 5.

The export of technical services. J. Woyniewicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 16 796-797 Ag'58 P, 16.

Export requirements and the selection of carp J Grochowalski Gosp ryb 10 no 4 4-5 Ap'58 P, 15

The most important matters of today. M. Rybicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3-1 F'59. P, 7.

Possibilities of the increase of the export of foodstuffs. M. Stepinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16;782-785 Ag'58. P, 16.

The principal problem of commerce, industrial products (St. Kn) Społem no. 11 1 Je'59. P, 5

They can not be isolated, K. Kakol, M. Manell. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3-1-2 F'59. P, 7.

What kind of motorcars we shall import in the year 1959? Motoryzacja 14 no. 3 77-78 Mr'59. P, 16.

Withdrawal from reglementation J. Bengom Zycie gosp 14 no 36 1, 5 S'59 P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE - AUSTRIA

Polish-Austrian commercial relations H.J. Polityka 3 no. 37-9 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMERCE - CZ

For a closer cooperation F. Mazur. Nova technika no. 9.366 [S]'59. C, 16.

Polish-Czechoslovak trade relations. -Kai-. Nova technika no. 9-[Suppl] 2 [S]'59. C, 16.

POLAND - COMMERCE - SWEDEN

Prospects of the development of commerce between Poland and Sweden. J. Kozlowski. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8.155-163 Jl/Ag'59. P, 6

POLAND - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Everybody sees something else. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3 88 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Antonow, Michal. Organizacje komunistyczne na Gornym Slasku i w Zaglebiu Dabrowskim, 1918-1922; materialy zrodlowe. Zebrali i opracowali. Michal Antonow, Henryk Rechowicz i Jerzy Suchanik. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 349 p. [Communist organizations in Upper Silesia and in the Dabrowa Coal Basin, 1918-1922; source materials. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Defendant of human rights, a review of T. Duracz's Mowy obroncze (A Defense Attorney's Speeches). L Zycie partii no. 10:37-38 O'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Critically about criticism Z. Zatorski. Wojsko lud no. 6;26-28 Je'59 P, 17.

A few words on certain aspects of simplified propaganda. T. Plaskowski. Wojsko lud no 5.46-47 My'59. P, 17

For more care with being helpful. W. Strzelecki Wojsko lud no. 7-61-63 Jl'59. P, 17.

More on wholesale political work; in connection with E. Samsel's article "Reflections on Wholesale Political Work." J. Szymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 5 22-27 My'59. P, 17.

Most guilty is our opportunism. L. Mackiewicz. Wojsko lud no. 6 29-30 Je'59. P, 17.

We work on raising the strength of the Party in the army. R. Loch. Wojsko lud no. 7 60 Jl'59. P, 17.

Why our propaganda and public agitation is limping. M. Jurek. Wojsko lud no. 5;28-33 My'59. P, 17

The work and its results; materials for postcongressional reflections. J. Przymanowski Wojsko lud no. 6;3-7 Je'59. P, 17.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Fiderkiewicz, Alfred. Dobre czasy; wspomnienia z lat 1922-1927. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958, 389 p. [The "good times"; reminiscences from the years 1922-1927. footnotes] P, 4.

Gomulka, Wladyslaw Wezlowe zagadnienia rozwoju rolnictwa w latach 1959-1965, referat I sekretarza KC PZPR wygloszony na II plenum KC PZPR w dniu 22 czerwca 1959 r. [Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1959 100 p [Key problems of agricultural development in the years 1959-1965; a report of the 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on June 22, 1959] P, 5

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Zadania organizacji partyjnych w akcji przed III Zjazdem Partii; referat wygloszony 15 IX 1958 r. na XII Plenum KC PZPR. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958] 63 p. [Tasks of Party organizations in the activities before the 3d Party Conference; a report read September 15, 1958, at the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed.] P, 6.

Polska Partia Robotnicza. Ksztaltowanie sie podstaw programowych Polskiej Partii Robotniczej w latach 1942-1945; wybor materialow i dokumentow. [Wyd. 1. Zbior opracowal Wladyslaw Gora et al. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 590 p. [Formation of program principles of the Polish Workers Party in 1942-1945, a selection of materials and documents. 1st ed. indexes, notes] P, 6.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki, Lublin. Polska Partia Robotnicza, Gwardia Ludowa i Armia Ludowa na Lubelszczyznie w okresie okupacji hitlerowskiej, 1942-1944; materialy sesji popularno-naukowej zorganizowanej przez Komitet Wojewodzki PZPR w Lublinie, 29-30. V. 1958 r. W Lublinie, Nakl. Referatu Historii Partii i Osrodka Propagandy Partyjnej, 1958. 141 p. [Polish Workers Party, People's Guard and People's Army in the Lublin region during the Hitlerite occupation, 1942-1944, materials of the popular scientific session organized by the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in Lublin, May 29-30, 1958, illus., ports., facsims.] P, 4.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. 3. Zjazd, Warsaw, 1959 Stenogram, Warszawa, 10 III-19 III 1959 r [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959 1207 p [Proceedings of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party, Warsaw, March 10-19, 1959] P, 6

Action? yes, activeness? no! H. Sobon Zycie partii no. 10:10-12 O'59. P, 6.

Carefully with the "enemy." A. Wladys. Zycie partii no 10 20-21 O'59. P, 6.

Concerning the change of the Party identification cards. Zagad i mat no 17.28-31 S'59 P, 6

Difficult problems of a district organization. Zycie partii no. 10-4-6 O'59. P, 6

Elections to the Party offices. Zagad i mat no. 18 32-34 S'59. P, 6.

Excerpts from the resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the directives of the Party's policy in villages. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 5 1 My'59. P, 15

For a sensible political guidance of military youth circles R. Loch. Wojsko lud no. 6:31-33 Je'59. P, 17.

Historical supplements. S. Zielinski. Wojsko lud no. 3; 64-66 Mr'60. P, 17.

In Radom. (S). Zycie partii no 10:36 O'59. P, 6

The independence of judges and the Party. M Cieslak Palestra i no 2:5-16 Je'57 P, 7.

Information, this sounds optimistic. BiS. Zycie partii no. 10:33-34 O'59. P, 6.

Is prestige threatened? M.G. Zycie partii no. 10-7-8 O'59. P, 6.

Local Party groups in villages, experiences and conclusions. Zagad i mat no. 18:35-37 S'59. P, 6

Not only through one current. A. Per Zycie partii no 10:23-24 O'59 P, 6.

The Nowotko Plants. T. Szczerbinski. Zycie partii no. 10-35 O'59. P, 6.

On guard of the People's Republic and civil rights; a fragment of a lecture by K. Brzebula at the celebration of the 15th anniversary of the administration of justice in Lublin. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 16;3 Jl'59. P, 7.

Our activities after the 3d Congress of the Party; the Party organization of Katowice Voivodeship. J. Szydlak. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6;56-61 Je'59. P, 6.

Our students begin their studies. R. Zycie partii no. 10:21 O'59. P, 6.

Party candidates. M. Nowak. Zycie partii no. 10:27-28 O'59. P, 6.

Party training in Krakow Voivodeship. A Filipek. Zycie partii no 10 34-36 O'59. P, 6.

Peace, but not at any price M Jarnolt Zycie partii no 10 22-23 O'59. P, 6.

Problem committees in the activity of the Party organizational units, activities in Wroclaw Voivodeship. R. Pisarski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6 47-55 Je'59. P, 6.

The problem of a concrete man. K Gruszecki. Zycie partii no 10 28-29 O'59. P, 6.

Problems of party leadership in the People's Guard and People's Army S. Korman. Wojsko lud no 7;42-50 Jl'59. P, 17

Reading the Party press R. Zycie partii no 10.14 O'59. P, 6

Remarks on the style of the Party work. S. Tomaszewski Zycie partii no 10 12-14 O'59. P, 6

Scientific arguments and discussions. Zycie partii no 10 21 O'59. P, 6.

Some noncampaign problems F. Bugzel, S Czechowicz Zycie partii no. 10.8-10 O'59. P, 6

"Technical deviation." W Styczynski. Zycie partii no. 10-31-33 O'59. P, 6.

Third Congress of the Polish United Workers Party; speeches made in the discussion. In English. Mat Doc 9/10-3-77 Mr'59. P, 1

This is not a seasonal topic. Z Sielczak Zycie partii no. 10 30-32 O'59 P, 6.

What more about the development of criticism? A discussion. L. Pracki. Wojsko lud no. 3:15-21 Mr'59. P, 17.

Words and actions. W. Olszewski. Horyzonty 4 no. 35 3-8 Ap'59. P, 1.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Concerning a method of writing letters. S. Kociolek Walka mlodych 11 no. 39:1-2 S'59. P, 5

Considerations before Congress. Pt. 1. Socialist, mass, and modern. J. Kraszewski. Walka mlodych 11 no 40 1, 3 O'59. P, 5

Delegation of Polish youth organizations visits Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 36;2 S 7'59. La, 1.

First experiences and some proposals. J. Gornicki. Walka mlodych 11 no. 40 2-3 O'59 P, 5

The resolution of the 9th Plenum concerning the convocation of the 2d National Congress of the Socialist Youth League and of the National Rally of the Socialist Youth League. Walka mlodych 11 no. 40.1 O'59. P, 5

Testimony. Z Czaplinski. Walka mlodych 11 no 38 7 S'59. P, 6

Truth has more names than one. M. Leja, R Jarocki Walka mlodych 11 no. 39:3, 6 S'59 P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNITY PROPERTY

The component parts of estates in marital community property. M. Sawczuk. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no 5 3 33 '58. P, 7.

POLAND - COMMUTING

Commuting to work. J. Gordon. Zycie gosp 14 no. 36 6 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The influence of bank credit on the economic activities of building and assembling enterprises. H. Copik Finanse 10 no. 8 12-17 Ag'59. P, 5.

Observe the requirement of industrial safety and hygiene E. Czarnecki. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9:14-15 S'59. P, 15.

The Spring Domestic Fair in Poznan. K Kobus Bud wiejskie 11 no 4:16-18 Ap'59. P, 16.

10 years of Nowa Huta. T Piaszycki. Miasto 10 no 7 2-9 Jl'59. P, 10.

Training rural builders is an urgent problem. I. Wieczorek. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 5:12-13 My'59 P, 15

POLAND - CONTEMPT OF COURT

Exemption of advocates from regulations of the contempt of court. Palestra 1 no. 3:85-86 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - COOKERY

School for cooks. M. Switula. Społem no. 3:11-12 F'59 P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Achievements and prospects of production by Społem. S. Chromik. Społem no. 3:4-5 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (Continued)

The activity of the Membership Committee of Store No. 3 in the Orkan General Consumers Cooperative in Nowy Targ A. Rajska Spolem no. 3 Komitet 7 F'59. P, 5

After a meeting of young members of cooperative societies in Breslau A. Burda Spolem no. 9,6-7 My'59 P, 5

Anniversary district meetings. J. Sonenberg. Spolem no. 3 5-6 F'59. P, 5

Consumers' cooperatives in the Western Territories. S Chromik Spolem no. 9:2-3 My'59 P, 5

Difficult, but honorable task. K Augustyniakowa. Spolem no 3 Komitet 4 F'59. P, 5.

Everything unites, nothing divides. J. Rymaszewski. Spolem no 3 Komitet 2-3 F'59. P, 5

Experiences of well-working circles of women members of cooperative societies. M. Bobrowska Spolem no 11 6 Je'59. P, 5.

Farewell party for pensioners. M. Grin. Spolem no. 18 14 S'58. P, 5

15th anniversary Spolem no. 13/14-1 Jl'59 P, 5.

40th anniversary of the Union of the Workers Cooperative Associations. J. Zerkowski. Spolem no. 8 4-7, 10-13 Ap'59. P, 5.

The General Consumers Cooperative in Pila. J Gruchala. Spolem no. 18,15 S'58. P, 5.

Help but reasonably. Z. Oziemska. Spolem no. 18 12 S'58. P, 5.

Meeting of the members of cooperative societies with the activists of the Polish Scout Union. J. Zerkowski. Spolem no. 9 3-4 My'59 P, 5

Membership committees are comasters of district meetings. J. Sonenberg Spolem no 3 Komitet 1-2 F'59. P, 5

New forms of services for members. J Bialecki. Spolem no. 18,8 S'58. P, 5.

One of the membership committees. (Z B.) Spolem no. 3 Komitet 8 F'59. P, 5.

Plenum of the Auditing Council of the Union Spolem no. 6 3 Ap'59. P, 5

Production cooperatives in the light of facts and figures. A. Swiatlo. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:62-71 Je'59. P, 6.

Results of the anniversary competition of membership committees (S. D.) Spolem no 11:7 Je'59. P, 5.

The role of consumers' cooperative in People's Poland. H. Landesberg. Spolem no. 11,4-5 Je'59. P, 5

Should we change the organizational structure? L. Buczkowski Spolem no. 9:2-3 Ap'59. P, 5

Some remarks on the activities of the National Association of Furniture Cooperatives. M G. Przem drzew no. 4:316-317 Ap'59. P, 16.

Some social and self-govenment problems. J. Zerkowski. Spolem no. 11:2-3 Je'59. P, 5.

Standardize the problems of employment. I. Strzelecka. Spolem no. 18 1 S'58. P, 5.

Successful exhibitions. (m). Spolem no 3 6 F'59. P, 5.

The supply of production cooperatives in 1959. S. Cyganowski. Gosp mat 11 no. 10:031-033 S'59. P, 5.

35th Conference of Spolem. Spolem no. 13/14 2-27 Jl'59. P, 5.

A visit of friendship with Rumanian members of cooperative societies. M. Niczman. Spolem no. 3 8-9 F'59. P, 5.

We should know our cooperative movement. Spolem no 3, 1 F'59. P, 5

What shall we do next with decentralization? L. Buczowski Spolem no. 3,2-3 F'59 P, 5.

What to do in a service point. W. P. Spolem no. 3 Komitet 6 F'59. P, 5.

What women activists of cooperative societies should remember. M. Bobrowska. Spolem no. 3 Komitet 4-5 F'59. P, 5

Where is the cause? (A. Ch.) Spolem no. 18;7 S'58. P, 5.

Zoliborz Warsaw Consumers Society. (g). Spolem no. 3:15 F'59. P, 5

POLAND - COPEPODA

Copepoda of the Lubiszow lakes. C Kowalczyk. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13 57-101 '57 (published '58). P, 13

POLAND - COST ACCOUNTING

More about enterprise fund accounting. K Szmatka. Finanse 10 no 8 8-11 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COURTS

Facing the district! E. Feldman Prawo i zycie 4 no 19 3 S'59. P, 7

Lawyers in the Supreme Court decisions, Civil-Law Chamber, 1945-1957. Z. Krzeminski. Palestra 1 no. 3:73-84 S'57. P, 7.

On the 15th anniversary of People's Poland. H. Swiatkowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15 3 Jl'59. P, 7.

Test tubes and paternity and the administration of justice. Trazymachos. Prawo i zycie 4 no 19 3 S'59 P, 7

POLAND - CREDIT

The influence of bank credit on the economic activities of building and assembling enterprises. H Copik Finanse 10 no. 8,12-17 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

The trace does not lead into obscurity. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15;4-5 Jl'59. P, 7.

Two opinions on criminal investigation Reflections of an advocate, Regrets to show off H Nowogrodzki, I. Druski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 13 4 Je'59 P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

For the participation of lawyers in administrative penal judicature A Slominski Palestra 1 no 2 34-38 Je'57. P, 7.

Notes on legal qualification of committed offenses in connection with the statutory decrees. M. Szwarc. Palestra 3 no. 1;73-75 Ja'59. P, 7.

To meet current requirements; regulations on the protection of socialist property. S. Pawola. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15;2 Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Criminal liability for evasion of alimony payments. Lawnik lud 9 no. 9:18-23 S'59. P, 7.

The law on criminal responsibility for offenses against socialist property, June 18, 1959. Lawnik lud 9 no. 9-6-9 S'59. P, 7

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

June 18, 1959, amendment to the Code of Criminal Procedure. A. Kaftal Prawo i zycie 4 no. 13-2 Je'59 P, 7

My controversy with my wife and not only with my wife Cz. B-l. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19;7 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CRITICISM

Criticism, opinion, press. S. Markowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 13:3 Je'59 P, 7.

POLAND - DAMAGES

A new method of fighting against transportation irregularities. M. Czayka. Przegl kol przew 11 no 7:176-178 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - DANGEROUS GOODS, TRANSPORTATION OF

Marking dangerous goods. F. Swiderski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 7:179-181 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - DEFENSES

At the sources of defeat. Pt. 2. Polish preparation for World War II. J. Cinlowicz Tygod powsz 13 no. 37-3, 7 S'59. P, 3.

POLAND - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Compensation according to the general conditions of delivery. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 11 no. 17:582-584 S'59. P, 5

Prices under the general conditions of delivery. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 11 no. 16 543-546 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - DEPOSIT BANKING

More about irregular deposits. Z. Broki. Rada narod 16 no. 32:13-14 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Krygowski, Wladyslaw Bieszczady. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958 195 p [Beshchady Mountains illus., fold. map, bibl.] P, 12.

The country on the Vistula. A. Mag. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15;5 Jl'59. P, 7.

From under the Stanczyk cap. Q. Horyzonty 4 no. 35 65-68 Ap'59. P, 1

In Eastern Poland, between the Baltic Sea and the Sudetes, impressions from a trip through Poland. (To be contd.) V. Kokole. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:6-10 '59. Y, 12.

A trip to Portugal, Baedeker of a certain love. T Nowakowski Kultura Paris no. 9 39-54 S'59 P, 1.

A visit in Poland W Breowicz Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no. 4 14-19 My/Je'59. P, 4

POLAND - DIVORCE

The child and divorce, a discussion J Wislocki. Palestra 1 no 2 39-54 Je'57 P, 7.

Marriages, divorces F. Poznanska Prawo i zycie 4 no 13 2 Je'59 P, 7

POLAND - DOCKS

Problems connected with the development of the docking stock throughout the 15-year plan F. Krzyzanowski Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 7 189-192 Jl'59. P, 17.

POLAND - DOCUMENTATION

Letter to the editor. A. Zbiegniewski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 7 S'59 P, 7

National Conference of Special Librarians and Documentalists. E Assbury. Przegl bibl 27 no 1/2 1-14 Ja/Je'59 P, 2.

POLAND - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Andrzej Stelmachowski's Przysposobienie w polskim prawie rodzinnym (Adoption in Polish Family Law), a book review. T. Bielous. Palestra 1 no. 3-96-100 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - DRAINTILES

Cement and clay drainpipes. (Conclusion) L Lipowski. Mat bud 13 no. 10;308-311 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - DRAWING (METALWORK)

Some designing problems in metal drawing and the screw producing industry R. Eichelberger Problemy przej huta 7 no. 1 7-8 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

A warning for drunken drivers. Lawnik lud 9 no. 9,30-32 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Cooperative housing in the country's construction. (Z). Spolem no 18 9 S'58. P, 5.

The fulfillment of the model construction in rural areas in the year 1958 A. Skorski. Bud wiejskie 11 no 4; 4-6 Ap'59. P, 16.

The fulfillment of the plan of the construction-assembling investments of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1958. w. Bud wiejskie 11 no 4 6-8 Ap'59. P, 16.

Land allotment for one-family houses. W. Baranski. Przegl geod 15 no. 3:91-93 Mr'59. P, 13.

New building models. S. G. Bud wiejskie 11 no 5;27-29 My'59. P, 15.

Operational planning in local building. M Czachorowski, P. Pazdzior. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 5 22-24 My'59. P, 15.

Proper conservation of dwellings constructed from clay K. Kobus. Bud wiejskie 11 no 9 19-20 S'59. P, 15.

Real and concrete help. M. Serafin. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4:24 Ap'59. P, 16.

Twin dwellings for state farms. Z. Raciecki. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9:10-12 S'59. P, 15.

Voivodeship conferences on the development of construction in rural areas. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4 32 Ap'59 P, 16.

POLAND - DYES AND DYEING

Investigations on the usefulness of Polish dyes for India ink and the production of inks. C. Garda, Z. Kolodziej, H. Slusarska. Przegl papier 14 no. 4 108-111 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kubiak, Stanislaw Dwudecie pracy na ziemiach odzyskanych. Poznan, Polskie Zwiazek Zachodni, 1947. 29 p [Two years of work in the Western Territories] P, 5.

Achievements of the Association for the Development of Western Territories. C Brzoska. Biul kom pol zagr 2 no. 3;1-6 Mr/Ap'59. P, 4.

Agricultural circles, Free Europe, an empty and a full stomach, nails in the brain. Kisiel Tygod powsz 13 no. 38;8 S'59. P, 3.

Departures and returns. I. The background. W. Zaleski. Horyzonty 4 no. 35;9-23 Ap'59. P, 1.

Deserved holiday of the inhabitants of Sobkow L. Pajak. Rada narod 16 no 30,21-22 Jl'59. P, 6.

A discussion on the problem of the intelligentsia. G. Gruda. Caritas 15 no. 7/8 36-38 Jl/Ag'59. P, 3

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Instigator M Wankowicz. Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no. 2 21-27 Ja/F'59 P, 4

Kielce wood and zigzags Sech Zycie gosp 14 no 38 8 S'59 P, 5

The need of economic cooperation of the city of Warsaw and Warszawa Voivodeship S. Gajowski. Gosp plan 14 no 9 52-55 S'59 P, 5

Polish reflections for the month of May. W. Gornicki Wojsko lud no. 5 13-21 My'59. P, 17.

Polish Western Territories. A Spandowski Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 9 13-17 S'59 P, 5

Role of Jews in the economic life of Warsaw in the years 1863-1896 Tr. from the Yiddish J. Szacki Biul zyd hist no 30 12-49 Ap/Je'59. P, 4

Some current problems of our economy. Zagad i mat no. 17 32-37 S'59 P, 6

Some information on the current economic situation Zagad i mat no 18.44-48 S'59. P, 6

Sources of economic and tax-evasion crimes. E Jaworski Rada narod 16 no 32 8-9 Ag'59. P, 6

The Western Territories. J. Izydorczyk Społem no 9 1 My'59 P, 5.

Western Territories, our pride B Ostapczuk Rada narod 16 no. 30 12-13 Jl'59 P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Current capital investment problems in the light of the current economic situation of the country, excerpts from a speech delivered at a conference of chairmen of the people's councils and chairmen of the voivodeship commissions for economic planning on August 28, 1959 S. Jedrychowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 9 1-7 S'59. P, 5

Economic plan for 1960. W. Kawalec. Rada narod 16 no. 32.7-8 Ag'59 P, 6.

In what prices should we work out the national plan? W. Stacewicz. Gosp plan 14 no. 9 33-36 S'59 P, 5.

Planning the economic development of village communities K. Kisielewski Gosp plan 14 no 9 55-57 S'59 P, 5

POLAND - ECONOMICS

The conference of economists in Wisla. J Sz.-J. Sz Finanse 10 no. 8 64-70 Ag'59. P, 5

Praise of State Scientific Publications MaK. Zycie gosp 14 no. 36.2 S'59. P, 5.

10 years of the Polish Economic Publications. J. Lozinski. Gosp mat 11 no. 18.633-634 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Are the Sisyphean labors the same as an assigned work? K. Dabrowa, J Gronowiecki. Od nowa no. 28:1, 6 Jl'59 P, 8.

A discussion on the problem of the intelligentsia. G. Gruda. Caritas 15 no. 7/8 36-38 Jl/Ag'59. P, 3.

Mother, give me some money for ; a letter from a young correspondent S Ludniak. Prawo i zycie 4 no 13 8 Je'59 P, 7.

The need of coordination and improvement of cultural-educational activity. Pt. 2 H. Olszewski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 9.8-10 S'59. P, 5.

Polish schools and education. M. Cipro. Pedagogika. 9 no. 4:513-519 '59. C, 8.

Rigid limits. J. Feja. Rada narod 16 no. 37 13 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Electric lighting in the schools of Danzig Voivodeship. H. Debicka. Zdrow publ no. 2:159-165 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Basic principles of the development of heating connected with electric-power production H. Stepien. Energia es atom 12 no. 7/8 420-430 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16

Concerning the participation of industrial power engineers in the discussion on the resolutions of the 12th Plenum. Z. Bibrowski Energetyka przem 7 no 1.2-4 Ja'59. P, 16.

The evaluation of industrial thermoelectricity in Poland. T. Skrzypek. Energetyka przem 7 no. 5:155-158 My'59. P, 16.

The improvement of the coefficient of power in the hard-coal mines in the years 1955-1958. K. Dylag, S. Kolodziej. Energetyka przem 7 no. 5:176-178 My'59. P, 16.

Plans for further development of heating connected with electric-power production in Poland, by taking into consideration the current technical and economic conditions W Fiszer Energia es atom 12 no 7/8 411-419 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16

Some problems of the management of electric power in enterprises of the chemical industries. T. Kijak. Energetyka przem 7 no. 5.178-179 My'59 P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Electric medical instruments of Polish production. T. Zolkiewicz. Nova technika no. 9 434-435 [S]'59. C, 16

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

The rules shall be applied. A Czerniewski Prawo i zycie 4 no 13 3 Je'59 P, 7

"Three times three is zero " J. Kozlinski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 13 2 Je'59 P, 7

POLAND - ENTOMOLOGY

From the entomology and protection of forests. Prace Inst les no. 188/190 1-100 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

A needed book, a review of H. Jablonski's Polityka Polskiej Partii Socjalistycznej w czasie wojny 1914-1918 (The Policy of the Polish Socialist Party during the War of 1914-1918). R. Werfel. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6 133-140 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - EVICTION

Attention, eviction! P. Sorg. Rada narod 16 no. 34 14 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - EVIDENCE, EXPERT

Remarks of an expert witness. A Bialoblocki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19:3 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

An ancient settlement on Castle Hill in Cieszyn A Kietlinska Mat starozyt 4 91-126 '58. P, 4.

A settlement of the Lusatian culture at Orchow, Lask District. R. Miklaszewska. Mat starozyt 4 127-144 '58 P, 4

Settlements of the late La Tene and Roman periods at Piwonice, Kalisz District. K. Dabrowski Mat starozyt 4.7-89 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Egzekucja administracyjna; objasnienia i teksty. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 wrzes. 1958 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 264 p. [Administrative executions; explanations and texts. As of September 1, 1958. forms, footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

The instance of last hope. J Mitewski. Palestra 3 no. 6: 72-83 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Research on the effects of the wastes from sulfate cellulose manufacture on the Mala Panew River and other receiving waters. Z. Jurkiewicz, E. Marczek, J. Zielinski Gaz woda san 33 no. 7-269-273 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FAIRS

4th Domestic Fair in Poznan. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 39:7-9 S'59. P, 5.

Silesian commerce waits for the exhibitors of private industry at the 6th Gleiwitz Fair. F. J. Tygod gosp 11 no. 39:9 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Adaptation of the designing and cost-accounting model documentation to the local conditions and needs S. Gochnio. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 5 13-14 My'59. P, 15.

The aims of experimentation. M. Przybylski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4:2-4 Ap'59. P, 15.

Construction by the Ministry of Agriculture in the first half of 1959. W. Wnek. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9.3-5 S'59. P, 15.

The fulfillment of the plan of the construction-assembling investments of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1958. w. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4:6-8 Ap'59. P, 16.

Groups for the construction and reconstruction of villages. A. Walasek. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 5.20-21 My'59. P, 15.

Investments in construction on collective farms. Z. Zakrzewski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9:5-7 S'59 P, 15.

Modern cheap gravitational air heating for rural buildings. A Trzesowski. Bud wiejskie 11 no 4-10-14 Ap'59. P, 16.

Our tasks, means, and possibilities in 1959. Z. Witebski Bud wiejskie 11 no 4-1-2 Ap'59 P, 15

Practically about the construction in rural areas M Chojnowski Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4 8-9 Ap'59. P, 16

Rural construction in the plan of works of the Polish Academy of Sciences K. Swiechowicz. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9 1-3 S'59. P, 15

Snapshots from Augustow District I Wieczorek Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9-21-23 S'59 P, 15.

Voivodeship conferences on the development of construction in rural areas Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4-32 Ap'59 P, 16

We want to serve "practice" the best we can and to connect our work with it. Z. Kaczmarski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 5-15 My'59. P, 15.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

The effectiveness of the export investments of the more important farm produce in a long-term plan. P. Glikman, A. Szynkarczuk Gosp plan 14 no. 9 46-51 S'59. P, 5

The principles of balance in the process of forming the prices for farm produce. M Perczynski. Zesz nauk no 10 39-68 '59 P, 5

Rural market of more important farm produce. A Wos. Zesz nauk no 10:125-156 '59 P, 5.

POLAND - FEEDS

The supply of feed is the most important task S Gniewa. Ziel sztand 11 no. 76:3 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - FELDSPAR

Rubidium in feldspars of the Sudeten pegmatites. W. Kewalski, Z. Walenczak. Archiw min 21 no. 2 427-459 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - FINANCE

Ostrowski, Karol. Polityka finansowa Polski przedwrzesniowej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 323 p. [The financial policy of Poland in the years 1918-1939. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Economic and political background of French loans to Poland in 1921-1923. Z. Landau. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8:39-57 Jl/Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - FISH CULTURE

The development of spawning centers in Gdansk Pomerania in the years 1947-1957. F Chrzanowski. Gosp ryb 10 no. 4:8-11 Ap'58. P, 15.

The outlook for the coming hatch from the point of view of fish health. T. Miaczynski Gosp ryb 10 no. 4-1-3 Ap'58. P, 15.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Industrial safety. Tygod gosp 11 no. 39:12 S'59. P, 5.

Location of farm mills in the light of the location of the supply of grain for bread; Poznan Voivodeship. T. Kramer. Zag ekon rol no. 4 104-118 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - FOOD

Possibilities of the increase of the export of foodstuffs. M, Stepinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:782-785 Ag'58. P, 16.

Problems of the organizational structure of the state food industry. J. Gajda, T. Klapkowski. Mysl gosp 2 no. 5:3-43 My'58. P, 5.

The range and proportions of workers wages as exemplified by enterprises of the food industry. M. Oslecka. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3:369-371 Ag'59. P, 5.

Results of researches on nutrition and food habits of a selected group of workers. K. Pudlik-Panklewicz and others. Rocz hig 10 no. 3:197-216 '59. P, 14.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Drohojowski, Jan. Jana Drohojowskiego wspomnienia dyplomatyczne. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 415 p. [Jan Drohojowski's diplomatic recollections. illus.] P, 4

Wraga, Ryszard. ... O rewolucji ... Rzym [Nakl. Oddzialu Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu] 1945. 55 p. (Biblioteka orla bialego) [On revolution] P, 4.

One year before defeat. Pt. 3. "Leader lead." M. Turlejska. Polityka 3 no. 38:7 S'59. P, 6.

September, twenty years later. M. Hofman. Polityka 3 no. 35:1, 9 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

English chronicle Londynczyk Kultura Paris no 9 61-66 S'59 P, 1

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Is there a point in talking with Russia? H. Majchrowicz Horyzonty 4 no 35 61-64 Ap'59. P, 1

Khrushchev in Poland Politicus Caritas 15 no 9 24-25 S'59 P, 3

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Teklelski, Boleslaw Towaroznawstwo drzewne. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958 181 p [Knowledge of forest products 1st ed.] P, 15

From the entomology and protection of forests Prace Inst les no. 188/190 1-100 '59 P, 15

The Plenum of the Trade-Union of Forestry and Lumber Industry Workers conferred on February 10 and 11, 1959 J. G Przem drzew no 4.319-322 Ap'59 P, 16.

Research in the field of mechanization of forest work, lumbering, and the transportation of lumber Prace Inst les no 183/187:1-92 '58 P, 15

POLAND - FORGING

Heavy forging in Poland L. Keim. Hutnik P 26 no 9 366-368 S'59. P, 16

POLAND - FOUNDATIONS

Taking into consideration upward hydraulic pressure in calculating initial tensions in soils in the light of Standard PN-55/B-03020 Z Kordecki Inz i bud 16 no 5:193-194 My'59. P, 16

Taking into consideration upward hydraulic pressure in soils in designing foundations according to Polish Standard PN-55/B-03020 J. Rossman Inz i bud 16 no.5 194-198 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FOUNDING

Gierdziejewski, Kazimierz. Zarys dziejow odlewnictwa polskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinogrod, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 276 p. [Outlines of the history of Polish founding. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., footnotes indexes. tables] P, 16.

The modernization of Radom foundries. W. Rawa Przegl odlew 9 no. 4:100-109 Ap'59. P, 16.

The twentieth anniversary of Professor Jerzy Buzek's death M. Olszewski. Przegl odlew 9 no. 5:121-127 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FREEDOM OF INFORMATION

The rules shall be applied A. Czerniewski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 13.3 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - FRUIT

Self-service in the vegetable and fruit branch. M. Raczynska. Spolem no. 8:5-7 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FUEL

Concerning better management of fuels and power. B. Witwinski Energetyka przem 7 no. 5:153-155 My'59. P, 16.

Premiums for the economic use of solid fuels. W. Krzyzanowski. Gosp mat 11 no. 10:551-555 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FURNITURE

Some remarks on the activities of the National Association of Furniture Cooperatives. M G Przem drzew no. 4:316-317 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GAS

Is this the proper name municipal gas? L. Obidowicz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 7 288-289 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Why should we use high-pressure engines? T. Grudzienski. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3:68 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GEODESY

Activities of the Association of Polish Geodesists in the years 1958/59. W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 15 no. 7:256-263 Jl'59 P, 13

Applications of photogrammetry discussed during the 18th Scientific-Technical Conference of Polish Geodesists; old but still timely matters. A. Linsenbarth. Przegl geod 15 no. 1:40-41 Ja'59. P, 13

At the beginning of the new, 15th year of activities of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute. S Krynski. Przegl geod 15 no. 1:43-44 Ja'59. P, 13.

Basic tasks of the Central Administration of Geodesy and Cartography B. Szmielew. Przegl geod 15 no. 7:250-257 Jl'59. P, 13

Critical remarks on some problems in the article "Unpremeditated Consequences of Good Intentions." H. Jasinski Przegl geod 15 no. 1:25-26 Ja'59. P, 13.

Directives for the work of the Association of Polish Geodesists B. Lacki Przegl geod 15 no. 7 249-250 Jl'59. P, 13

Educational and didactic problems at the Department of Geodesy of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy J Gomoliszewski, K. Tryuk, S Milbert Przegl nauk techn gorn no 3 3-10 '59. P, 16

Ethics, the basic qualification of the geodesist. W Klopocinski. Przegl geod 15 no. 3:89-90 Mr'59 P, 13

5 years of activity of communal geodetic enterprises. E Berezowski, J. Stachyrak Przegl geod 15 no 7 269-271 Jl'59. P, 13.

A marginal note on the Scientific-Technical Conference on Geodetic Agricultural Installations J Chmielecki Przegl geod 15 no. 3 113-114 Mr'59 P, 13

The Millennium. J Dabrowski Przegl geod 15 no 1-1-8 Ja'59. P, 13

A miraculous formula in geodesy. K Korczyc. Przegl geod 15 no 7 273-274 Jl'59 P, 13.

New methods of work and new production departments in the Warsaw District Surveying Enterprise. M. Grodzicki. Przegl geol 15 no 1 14-18 Ja'59. P, 13

Point of view and conclusions. W Muszynski. Przegl geod 15 no. 7 272-273 Jl'59. P, 13.

Resolutions of the 12th Scientific-Technical Conference on Geodetic Agricultural Installations. Przegl geod 15 no. 3:117-118 Mr'59. P, 13.

The role of a mining geodesist in mining engineering M Milewski Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 3:11-18 '59 P, 16.

The scope of studies and the task of technical and industrial geodesy J Gomoliszewski. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 3 19-27 '59 P, 16.

12th Scientific-Technical Conference on Geodetic Agricultural Installations A. Linsenbarth. Przegl geod 15 no 3 115-117 Mr'59 P, 13

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Actual problems of Polish hydrogeology Z. Pazdro. Bud wodne no 2 57-76 '59 P, 16.

Geologic excursions. J. Czarnicki. Wiad naft 5 no. 7/8-145-148 Jl/Ag'59. P, 16.

The relation between the geologic structure and the morphology of the central part of the Zielona Gora elevation. T. Bartkowski Bad fizjograf 5 11-44 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Researches on the geomorphology in the vicinity of Gorzow Wielkopolski. L. Pilarczyk. Bad fizjograf 5:97-109 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - GIRL SCOUTS

Meeting of the members of cooperative societies with the activists of the Polish Scout Union. J. Zerkowski Spolem no. 9 3-4 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Polish gliders visiting Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 23'59.9. Li, 1.

POLAND - GNEISS

The granite and gneiss of Wadroze Wielkie. M. Kozlowska-Koch. Archiw min 21 no. 2:383-408 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - GOOD FAITH (LAW)

Good faith. E Merz Prawo i zycie 4 no. 13 3 Je'59. P, 7

POLAND - GRANITE

The granite and gneiss of Wadroze Wielkie. M. Kozlowska-Koch. Archiw min 21 no. 2.383-408 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - GRANITOIDS

Granitoids of Kudowa against the background of the petrography of main acid intrusions of the Sudeten and the Sudeten forelands. M. Borkowska. Archiw min 21 no. 2 229-382 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - GRAPHIC ARTS

Gielniak, an evaluation of his art. A. Jakimowicz. Przegl art no. 2:34-35 Ap/Je'59. P, 10.

Graphic arts. J. Bogucki. Przegl art no 2-2-21 Ap/Je'59. P, 10.

Graphic arts, orientations. A. Oseka. Przegl art no. 2:22-23 Ap/Je'59. P, 10

Jurkiewicz, a criticism of his art. I. Jakimowicz. Przegl art no. 2:28-29 Ap/Je'59. P, 10.

POLAND - GUARDIAN AND WARD

Execution of the adjudged claim to surrender a child into custody. E. Medrzycka. Palestra 3 no. 6 37-54 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - GYPSUM

For those who are interested in the construction from gypsum. Bud wiejskie 11 no 5 14 My'59. P, 15.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Raised anchor. W. Piotrowski Tygod demokrat 7 no. 36.1-2 S'59. P, 1.

Two important words W Iwaszkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 7 no 36 3, 5 S'59. P, 1.

POLAND - HARBORS

Polish seaports. Cz. Wojewodka. Nova technika no. 9. 408-409 [S]'59. C, 16.

POLAND - HEALTH EDUCATION

The organization and scope of the Voivodeship Interschool Medical Center in Danzig. W. Mieroslawski. Zdrow publ no. 2 147-152 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14

Professor Jan Danielski (November 14, 1892-November 28, 1958), an obituary J. Parnas and others Zdrow publ no 3-201-206 My/Je'59. P, 14.

The teaching of hygiene in schools S. Tubiasz. Zdrow publ no. 2-125-127 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

The city, a health resort S Polchlopek Rada narod 16 no. 30.25 Jl'59 P, 6

Economic problems of Polish health resorts A. Sabatowski. Mysl gosp 2 no 5:93-104 My'58 P, 5

POLAND - HEATING

Basic principles of the development of heating connected with electric-power production H. Stepien. Energia es atom 12 no 7/8:420-430 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16

Main technical solutions in the field of distance heating in Poland. H. Stepien. Energetica Rum 7 no. 6:240-247 Je'59. R, 16.

Plans for further development of heating connected with electric-power production in Poland, by taking into consideration the current technical and economic conditions W. Fiszer. Energia es atom 12 no 7/8 411-419 Jl/Ag'59 H, 16

POLAND - HELMINTHIASIS

Inquiries on the helminthiasis among school children in the district of Biala-Bielsko. W. Zemanek. Zdrow publ no 2.175-176 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14.

POLAND - HEMIPTERA

An analysis of the Hemiptera-Heteroptera material gathered from meadow biotopes in the vicinity of Swietajna in Masurian Lakes. K. Strawinski. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13;33-44 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

Hemiptera-Heteroptera of the forest underbrush in the vicinity of Wandzin. K. Strawinski Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13;103-113 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

POLAND - HETEROPTERA

An analysis of the Hemiptera-Heteroptera material gathered from meadow biotopes in the vicinity of Swietajna in Masurian Lakes. K. Strawinski. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13;33-44 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

Hemiptera-Heteroptera of the forest underbrush in the vicinity of Wandzin. K. Strawinski. Annales C biol 12 no 1/13 103-113 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

Preliminary researches on Heteroptera of forest underbrush gathered in Wandzin. J. Fedorko. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13;205-237 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

POLAND - HISTORY

Fiderkiewicz, Alfred. Dobre czasy; wspomnienia z lat 1922-1927. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 389 p. [The "good times"; reminiscences from the years 1922-1927. footnotes] P, 4.

Gomolec, Ludwik Powstanie wielkopolskie, 1918-1919. Wyd. 2 Poznan [Sport i Turystyka] 1957. 77 p. [1918-1919 uprising in Great Poland. 2d ed illus.] P, 4

Limanowski, Boleslaw. Pamietniki, 1835-1907 [Wyd Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Memoirs, 1835-1907. 1st ed illus] P, 4.
Vol. [1] 1957.
Vol [2] 1958.

POLAND - HISTORY (Continued)

Lojek, Jerzy. Gazeta Warszawska ksiedza Luskiny, 1774-1793 [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959 164 p [Reverend Luskina's Gazeta Warszawska, 1774-1793 facsims.] P, 4

Mahler, Raphael. Zydzi w dawnej Polsce w swietle cyfr, struktura demograficzna i socjalno-ekonomiczna Zydow w Koronie w XVIII wieku Warszawa, Wyd "Idisz Buch" [Jews in ancient Poland in the light of statistics, demographic and socioeconomic structure of Jews in Poland in the 18th century In Yiddish] P, 4
Vols 1-2 1958

Mark, Ber Dzieje zydow w Polsce, do konca XV wieku Warszawa, Wyd. "Idesz Buch" [History of Jews in Poland, to the end of the 15th century In Yiddish bibl.] P, 4
Vol. 1. [1957]

Nowak, Tadeusz Walki z agresja Zakonu Krzyzackiego w okresie jednoczenia panstwa polskiego [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 120 p (Komisja Wojskowo-Historyczna Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej Seria popularna) [Struggle against the aggression of the Teutonic Knights during the period of unification of the Polish state] P, 4.

Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii Wojewodztwo plockie okolo 1578 r. Pod kierownictwem S. Herbsta Opracowali I Gieysztorowa [et al.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958 106 p (Its Atlas historyczny Polski Seria A: Mapy szczegolowe, 2) [Plock Voivodeship ca 1578. French summary. Illus., 10 maps] P, 4.

Smolka, Stanislaw Mieszko Stary i jego wiek, oraz uwagi o pierwotnym ustroju społecznym Polski piastowskiej. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 718 p [Mieszko Stary and his age, remarks on the primitive social order of Piast Poland Illus.] P, 4

Wilder, Jan Antoni. Oktem cudzoziemca, ze wspomnien cudzoziemcow o dawnej Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 254 p. [Through a foreigner's eye, from the reminiscences of foreigners about Poland, 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., facsims., notes] P, 4.

Activities of Polish emigrants in Moldavia in the years 1846-1848. V. Porovici. Studii Ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2 75-97 '58. R, 4.

Annulment of the Polish-German declaration of January 26, 1934, by the Third Reich L. Gelberg. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 6:78-94 Je'59. P, 6.

Artists and war. Pt. 5. Paintings of Kosciuszko's insurrection. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 3:79-81 Mr'59. P, 17.

British guarantees to Poland in 1939 K. Lapter. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 6 3-31 Je'59. P, 6

Dr. Salomon Aszkenazy and the election to the throne of Poland, 1574-1575. Tr. from the English C Roth. Biul zyd hist no 30:3-11 Ap/Je'59. P, 4

Esteem for the past. T. Garczynski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3,4 F'59. P, 7.

Experiences of Polish-German relations in the years 1918-1939. J. Winiewicz. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8.3-22 Jl/Ag'59. P, 6.

15 years. M. Mazur. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:1, 7 Jl'59. P, 7.

15th anniversary of People's Poland A Zawadzki Rada narod 16 no. 30.3 Jl'59 P, 6

Great Poland on fire. Aquila Horyzonty 4 no. 35 24-34 Ap'59. P, 1.

The history of the Polish-German problem. B Dunikowski Caritas 15 no 7/8:29-33 Jl/Ag'59 P, 3.

The honor roll of Polish arms Wojsko lud no 9 66-70 S'59. P, 17.

The idea of Grunfelde. S. Kulczynski. Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no. 5:1-5 Jl/Ag'59. P, 4.

The influence of the Pilsudski regime on the fall of Titulescu. S. Mikulicz. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8.104-123 Jl/Ag'59. P, 6.

Resolution of the Plenum of the Supreme Council of the Bar regarding the celebration of the Millennium. Palestra 3 no. 1.3 Ja'59. P, 7.

September reflections. W. Gornicki Wojsko lud no 9 9-13 S'59. P, 17.

Shall Warsaw remain the capital of Poland? W. Sokolewicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:8 Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - HOODLUMS

Prison sentences do not always exhaust mischief caused by hooligans. M. Szyjkowski. Lawnik lud 9 no. 9:26-28 S'59. P, 7.

Some reflections on hooliganism. K. Kretowicz. Palestra 1 no. 3 28-41 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - HORISME

Materials to the morphology and biology of the butterfly Horisme corticata Tr. W Kokocinski. Studia Tor zool 5 no 1 1-38 '59. P, 13

POLAND - HOSPITALS

Hospital care at home. J. Bielecki Zdrow publ no 3 277-283 My/Je'59 P, 14.

POLAND - HOUSING

Closer to the interest of the people. J. Lebioda. Rada narod 16 no 34:17 Ag'59. P, 6

Commandment Fourth, Section 202 M Miklaszewska Prawo i zycie 4 no 13 5 Je'59 P, 7

Housing management is not an entirely independent department. W. Bugajny Rada narod 16 no 37 14-15 S'59 P, 6

Remove the bottleneck. K. Krzaczkowski Rada narod 16 no. 34 9 Ag'59. P, 6.

Town elects block committees. T. Toczek. Rada narod 16 no 34 17 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - HUNTING

New hunting law J. Pajewski Rada narod 16 no. 37 17 S'59 P, 6.

POLAND - HUSBAND AND WIFE

The component parts of estates in marital community property. M. Sawczuk Zesz nauk Jag prawo no 5.3-33 '58. P, 7.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Karol Pomianowski and his researches at the Hydraulic Laboratory of Danzig Polytechnic R. Cebertowicz Bud wodne no 2:13-18 '59. P, 16.

Professor Karol Pomianowski. W Balcerski. Bud wodne no. 2:9-12 '59 P, 16

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

Actual problems of Polish hydrogeology Z Pazdro Bud wodne no 2:57-76 '59 P, 16

POLAND - HYGIENE

The jubilee of the Nestor of Polish hygienists Marcin Kacprzak, B. Kozusznik and others. Zdrow publ no 2,97-108 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14.

POLAND - ILLEGITIMACY

The inheritance rights of illegitimate children as reflected by laws in the Polish People's Republic. M. Szacinski. Palestra 3 no. 6.26-36 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.

Bone and horn implements of the southern group of the funnel-beaker culture on the Little Poland Uplands. A. Kempisty Mat starozyt 4:301-321 '58 P, 4.

POLAND - INCOME

Rakowski, Mieczyslaw. O tworzeniu i podziale dochodu narodowego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 79 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej, 2) [The production and division of the national income. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Earnings of small land owners outside their farms. M. Dziewicka. Zesz nauk no. 10 3-38 '59. P, 5

POLAND - INCOME TAX

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Podatek od wynagrodzen; teksty i komentarze. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1952. 434 p. (Biblioteka finansow, t. 27) [The withholding tax; texts and commentaries. footnotes, index, tables] P, 7.

"For" or "against" taxes on salaries and wages. K. Ostrowski. Mysl gosp 2 no 2:3-35 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Employees' accidents. (To be contd.) S. Garlicki. Palestra 1 no. 4:46-65 D'57. P, 7.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

The development of the industrial building industry in the last fifteen years. J. Kawecki Inz i bud 16 no. 7-265-275 Jl'59. P, 16.

New method of constructing industrial halls in Poland. S. Janiszkiewicz. Nova technika no. 9:401-403 [S]'59. C, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

The principal problem is the improvement of the health of employees. (h. b.) Zycie partii no. 10 24-26 O'59. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MAINTENANCE

Some remarks concerning the evaluation of the standard foundations of planned preventive repairs. M Socha Ekon org pracy 10 no 8 354-359 Ag'59. P, 5.

State and methods of the standardization of maintenance works in industry M Marcinkowska Ekon org pracy 10 no 8 360-366 Ag'59 P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych w Polsce. Przewodnik dla rad zakładowych [Opracowali Wlodzimierz Sokolski et al. Redakcja ogolna Czeslaw Kulikowski] Warszawa] Ksiazka [1948] 219 p. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych w Polsce Biblioteka Komisji Centralnej Związkow Zawodowych w Polsce.) [Guidebook for factory committees] P, 5

Krzyzkiewicz, Zbigniew. Wspolpraca przedsiebiorstwa z bankiem. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 106 p. [The cooperation of banks and enterprises. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Alarming problems of the workers' councils. J Glinlarz Przegl zwiazk 11 no 9 19-21 S'59. P, 5

Before the first anniversary. (mag). Zycie partii no. 10 26-27 O'59. P, 6

Dilemmas of decentralization Z Wyczesany. Zycie gosp 14 no. 36 8 S'59 P, 5.

Do not disregard the foundations of planning. F Mitdner. Zycie gosp 14 no 37 1 S'59. P, 5

The economic aspect of principles of planning and preliminary plans of industrial investments. S. Kawinski. Problemy proj hutn 7 no. 7 229-235 Jl'59. P, 16

Fund for the development of enterprises M. Kucharski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 38 1, 3 S'59 P, 5

Investments and production capacity in the light of the inquiry of the Economic Council M. Malicki. Gosp plan 14 no. 9:13-17 S'59 P, 5.

Need for cooperation. J Kosmider Przegl zwiazk 11 no 9 11-12 S'59. P, 5.

A new stage of a discussion, before the final approval of the Five-Year Plan Zagad i mat no. 16 12-17 Ag'59. P, 6.

Our place in the discussion on economic plans Przegl zwiazk 11 no 9:1-2, 28 S'59. P, 5

Practical results of the new financial system. E. Zebrowski. Finanse 10 no. 8 55-61 Ag'59. P, 5

Prime costs of production in new industrial enterprises Z. Sprycha. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 8 351-354 Ag'59. P, 5.

The range and forms of the influence of the people's councils on the centrally managed economy. C. Bielecki, B. Winiarski. Gosp plan 14 no. 9:36-41 S'59. P, 5.

Some aspects of the practical activity of the Workers Self-Government Conference. L Biernacki. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 9.395-399 S'59. P, 5.

The tasks and aims of a general inventory of capital goods. P. Rog. Przegl techn 30 no. 38:14-16 S'58. P, 16.

Training of the members of the workers' self-government in the enterprises of multiple work establishments. J. Woronowicz. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 9 21-22 S'59 P, 5.

Workers' councils in Kielce Voivodeship; marginal remarks on the Scientific Session of the Polish Economic Society, Kielce Branch, and the Workers Councils and the Management of the Metalworks in Skarzysko-Kamienna. J. Zielinski. Mysl gosp 2 no. 5.123-136 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Industrial safety in numbers. Z. Myszkowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 37:5 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

At the exhibition in Breslau. (JK). Rada narod 16 no. 34 20 Ag'59. P, 6.

Current problems of industry. Zycie partii no. 10 1-3 O'59. P, 6.

The export of technical services. J. Woyniewicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 16;796-797 Ag'58. P, 16.

Industry and agriculture; concerning the draft of the Ideologic Program Declaration of the United Peasant Party. D. Galaj. Ziel sztand 11 no. 31:3 O'59. P, 6

Polish exhibition at the 1st International Fair in Brno, 1959. -ku-. Nova technika no. 9 [Suppl.] 1-2 [S]'59. C, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Principal proportions of the development of industry in the years 1959-1965. W. Buch. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6. 16-27 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

An enterprise with initiative. Z Wyczesany. Zycie gosp 14 no. 38 4 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INSTALLMENT PLAN

Is installment selling a benefit? F Bozyczko. Spolem no 3 14 F'59. P, 5.

New regulations on the installment plan J. Teodorczyk. Spolem no 18 10 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INSULATION(HEAT)

New domestic heat-insulating materials for ship accommodations. K Danowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 7 193-195 Jl'59. P, 17

POLAND - INSURANCE, LIFE

Property and life insurance in connection with the law of 1958, executive orders and court decisions. A. Meszorer Finanse 10 no 8 24-32 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, PROPERTY

Property and life insurance in connection with the law of 1958, executive orders and court decisions. A. Meszorer. Finanse 10 no 8 24-32 Ag'59. P, 5

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Towarzystwo Naukowe Plockie Towarzystwo Naukowe Plockie, 1820-1830 — 1907-1957, szkice i materialy [Komitet redakcyjny K Askanas et al] Plock, 1957 235 p [The Plock Scientific Society, 1820-1830 — 1907-1957, essays and materials illus.] P, 1

Andrzej Christlieb Dittmann on the Torun Society of Science. I. Mackiewicz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no 3.529-547 '59. P, 1.

Culture in the Western Territories. M. Rusinek. Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no 4 9-13 My/Je'59 P, 4.

POLAND - INTELLIGENCE SERVICE

The security service guarding democracy and the rule of law. T. Brytan. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15;4 Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - INTEREST AND USURY

Leeches. J. Kozlinski, A. Malewski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3;5 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - INVENTORIES OF ESTATES

Labuda, Gerard, ed. Inwentarze starostwa bytowskiego i leborskiego z XVII i XVIII w. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 198 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe] 1959. 198 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Fontes, 46) [Inventories of the Bytow and Lebork starosty of the 17th and 18th centuries. footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - IRON

The effectiveness of investments in Polish iron-ore mining. A. Adamczyk, A. Klich, R. Kraus. Problemy proj hutn 7 no. 7 222-229 Jl'59. P, 16.

The effectiveness of investments in the metallurgy of ferrous metals in the years 1961-1965, in comparison with the period of 1950-1960. A. Brandt, J Gwiazdzinski. Problemy proj hutn 7 no. 7;206-212 Jl'59. P, 16.

Iron metallurgy on the fifteenth anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. A. Palmrich. Hutnik P 26 no 7/8. 261-262 Jl/Ag'59. P, 16.

Pollution of the air by dust caused by steel and iron plants L. Tarnowski. Hutnik P 26 no. 9;337-342 S'59 P, 16.

Reserves, capital investments, and the production of sintered iron ores, 1959-1965. C Wysocki. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 8;343-346 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - IRRIGATION

Czeslaw Zakaszewski (1886-1959); an obituary. Z. Tyszka. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3;359-361 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - IVA XANTHIFOLIA

New localities of Iva xanthiifolia Nutt. (Cyclachaena xanthiifolia Fresen) in Poland. K. Karczmarz, M. Kuc. Annales C biol 13 no. 1/13;25-31 '57 (published '58). P, 13

POLAND - JUDGES

The independence of judges and the Party. M Cieslak Palestra 1 no. 2 5-16 Je'57. P, 7.

National Conference of Judges. B. Olomucki. Palestra 1 no. 4;15-18 D'57. P, 7.

The opinion of people's assessors shall really influence the court's decisions E. Sambor Lawnik lud 9 no. 9 24-26 S'59. P, 7

Sores, people's assessors. S. Mickiewicz. Palestra 1 no. 3 91-93 S'57. P, 7.

To be a judge means..., two essays. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15-8,7 Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - JUDICIAL ERROR

The way to solve the problem of rehabilitation H Rajzman Palestra 1 no 2 28-33 Je'57. P, 7

POLAND - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Excerpts from a speech at the National Conference of the Presidents of Provincial and District Courts on current problems and tasks of the administration of justice in fighting delinquency, held in Warsaw, September 28-29, 1957. M. Karniol. Palestra 1 no. 4;18-20 D'57. P, 7.

Facing the district E Feldman Prawo i zycie 4 no 19 3 S'59. P, 7

On guard of the People's Republic and civil rights; a fragment of a lecture by K. Grzebula at the celebration of the 15th anniversary of the administration of justice in Lublin. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15;3 Jl'59. P, 7.

On the 15th anniversary of People's Poland. H. Swiatkowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15;3 Jl'59. P, 7.

Problems of the administration of justice at the 3d Conference Palestra 3 no 6 90-97 Je'59 P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Resolution. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3;3 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - KINDERGARTENS

How children were fed in "Caritas" Kindergartens in 1958. Z. Krzywkowski. Caritas 15 no. 7/8 67-69 Jl/Ag'59. P, 3.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Results of researches on nutrition and food habits of a selected group of workers K. Pudlik-Pankiewicz and others Rocz hig 10 no. 3.197-216 '59. P, 14

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

The trial period. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Lawnik lud 9 no. 9.9-13 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

The necessity of balancing the supply of labor in Upper Silesia. T. Kochanowicz Gosp plan 14 no. 9;17-21 S'59 P, 5.

POLAND - LABORATORIES

Some Polish measuring and laboratory instruments. J. Wierusz-Kowalski. Nova technika no. 9;421-423 [S]'59. C, 16.

POLAND - LAKES

The depth of lakes on the island of wolin. C. Augustak. Bad fizjograf 5-141-150 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - LAND

The homestead of a member of a collective farm H. Liberman. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 5-35-65 '58. P, 7.

In regard to a certain circular of the Ministry of Finance. W. Tarkowski. Palestra 1 no. 4-69-73 D'57. P, 7.

Land allotment for one-family houses. W. Baranski. Przegl geod 15 no 3-91-93 Mr'59 P, 13.

Resolution. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3;3 F'59. P, 7.

Settlers in the Western Territories A. Dabrowski Prawo i zycie 4 no. 13;4 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LAW

The education of lawyers in Old Poland. L. Pauli. Palestra 1 no. 4;30-40 D'57. P, 7.

Excess of law? J. Starosciak. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3;2 F'59. P, 7.

I do not regret having chosen my profession. W. Masewicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3;8 F'59. P, 7.

Lawyers before their Congress. S. Zawadzki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3;3 F'59. P, 7.

The legislation against luxury in Old Poland S. Grodziski. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 5 67-86 '58. P, 7.

Letter to the editor. A. Zbiegniewski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19;7 S'59. P, 7.

Zbigniew Zdrojkowski's Teodor Ostrowski (1750-1802) and Leslaw Pauli's Jan Nixdorff (1025-1697), a book review. W. Voise. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2.399-402 '57. P, 1.

POLAND - LEGAL ETHICS

Professional dignity (To be contd) S. Janczewski Palestra 3 no. 6 3-10 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Rozmaryn, Stefan. La Diete et les Conseils du Peuple dans la Republique Populaire de Pologne. Varsovie, Polonia, 1958. 186 p. [The Sejm and people's counsils in the Polish people's Republic. In French, notes] P, 6.

POLAND - LIBEL AND SLANDER

Good faith E Merz. Prawo i zycie 4 no 13 3 Je'59. P, 7.

A suspicious type, a story which is unfortunately true Lawnik lud 9 no. 9;28-29 S'59 P, 7

POLAND - LIBERTY OF SPEECH

What more about the development of criticism? A discussion. L. Pracki. Wojsko lud no. 3-15-21 Mr'59. P, 17.

POLAND - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Criticism, opinion, press. S Markowski Prawo i zycie 4 no 13;3 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Konferencja Bibliotekarzy Szkol Wyzszych, Torun, 1958. Rola i zadania bibliotek szkol wyzszych w zakresie ksztalcenia kadr bibliotecznych. Konferencja Bibliotekarzy Szkol Wyzszych w dniach 12-14 czerw. 1953 r. w Toruniu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 166 p. [The role and tasks of the libraries of schools of higher education in the field of training cadres of librarians; the Conference of Librarians of Schools of Higher Education, June 12-14, 1958, in Torun. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. footnotes] P, 2.

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Biblioteka. Rekopisy i pierwodruki iluminowane Biblioteki Jagiellonskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 233 p., [154] p. of facsims. [Illuminated manuscripts and first prints of the Jagellonian Library 1st ed. 12 mounted col. illus., bibl., indexes] P, 10.

Access to the collection of manuscripts in libraries and archives B Kupse Przegl bibl 27 no. 1/2 45-67 Ja/Je'59. P, 2

Again on the planning of the public library system in rural areas. J. Kowalski. Bibl 26 no. 7/8 208-217 '59. P, 2

Concerning the expansion of the cooperation between scientific libraries and public libraries. H. Zakrzewska Bibl 26 no 7/8 196-202 '59. P, 2.

Condition and prospects of the development of libraries in Katowice Voivodeship S. Bozek. Przegl bibl 27 no 1/2 74-90 Ja/Je'59. P, 2.

Critically about the purchase of books. S. Siekierski. Bibl 26 no. 7/8 222-227 '59. P, 2.

How should we train librarians? J. Kaczynski. Bibl 26 no. 7/8-235-237 '59. P, 2.

Instruction in library centers. R Lukaszewska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 9 241-244 S'59 P, 2

The Library of the Literary Research Institute. Z. Kempka. Przegl bibl 27 no. 1/2-91-96 Ja/Je'59. P, 2.

List of Soviet periodicals subscribed to in 1958 or currently received by gift or exchange, a supplement to the list of periodicals in previous issues of Biuletyn Informacyjny. Biul inf bibl Gliwice 2 no. 4. 3-56 '58. P, 2.

National Conference of Special Librarians and Documentalists. E. Assbury Przegl bibl 27 no. 1/2;1-14 Ja/Je'59. P, 2.

130 years of the Raczynski Library. B. Olejniczak. Bibl 26 no. 7/8-194-196 '59. P, 2.

Praise of the Central Mobile Library. A. Miczel Bibl 26 no. 7/8;232-235 '59. P, 2.

Remarks on branch libraries. J. Filipkowska-Szemplinska. Bibl 26 no. 7/8;202-207 '59 P, 2.

Scientific Session on Estreicher. Z. Daszkowski. Przegl bibl 26 no. 4;372-379 O/D'58. P, 2.

Some notes from a trip through Poland. A. Vizintin. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4;67-73 '58. Y, 2.

An unknown letter of Niemcewicz to Staszic. T. Nowacki. Pam literacki 50 no. 1.173-175 '59. P, 11.

The use of popular science books in rural community libraries. W. Jankowerny. Bibl 26 no 7/8-227-232 '59. P, 2.

POLAND - LIBRARIES (Continued)

We cooperate with the circles of the Rural Youth Association J.M. Poradn bibl 11 no.9 244-246 S'59 P,2

POLAND - LIMESTONE

Concrete on limestone aggregate from Trawniki, Lublin Voivodeship K Mieczniковski Bud wiejskie 11 no.5 24-26 My'59 P,15

POLAND - LIMNOLOGY

Results of limnologic investigations in the years 1945-1952 made by the Poznan Center of the Polish Geographical Society S. Majdanowski. Bad fizjograf 5 163-181 '59. P,12

POLAND - LITERARY RESEARCH

The Library of the Literary Research Institute Z Kempka Przegl bibl 27 no 1/2 91-96 Ja/Je'59. P,2

POLAND - LITHOGRAPHY

Haska, a criticism of his art J Stajuda Przegl art no 2 36-37 Ap/Je'59 P,10.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Some financial problems in the economy of the people's councils. A Zawadzki Gosp plan 14 no.9 41-45 S'59. P,5

Volunteers for the contest. W. Baginski Rada narod 16 no. 34 12 Ag'59 P,6

Why in the last place? J.Milewski. Rada narod 16 no 32 13 Ag'59 P,6.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Rozmaryn, Stefan. La Diete et les Conseils du Peuple dans la Republique Populaire de Pologne. Varsovie, Polonia, 1958. 186 p. [The Sejm and people's counsils in the Polish people's Republic. In French. notes] P,6

Before the new step in the development of village community people's councils. W. Kawalec. Rada narod 16 no. 34 7-8 Ag'59. P,6.

Concerning more efficient fulfillment of the duties of the people's councils concerning the sale of apartment houses J. Rybacki. Miasto 10 no.7 33-34 Jl'59 P,10.

Cooperation among village community people's councils. S. Grela Rada narod 16 no. 34 13 Ag'59. P,6.

Councils and rural cooperative and economic organizations. A. Hebda. Rada narod 16 no. 32 5-6 Ag'59 P,6.

Councils carry on cultural policies. W Spychala. Rada narod 16 no. 34,10-11 Ag'59. P,6.

15 years of people's government in Nowy Targ District. J Czapczynski. Rada narod 16 no. 30-20-21 Jl'59. P,6

Fruitful cooperation Z. Rojcewicz Rada narod 16 no. 37 7 S'59. P,6.

I submit a proposal on the decentralization of village communities. J. Starosciak. Rada narod 16 no. 32-3-4 Ag'59 P,6.

Leaders of people's councils on local activities. Rada narod 16 no. 30 7-11 Jl'59. P,6

Legal service of the presidium. A. Batorski. Rada narod 16 no. 34 15 Ag'59. P,6.

New tasks of people's councils, from a session of the Council of Ministers. Rada narod 16 no. 30;23-24 Jl'59 P,6.

People's councils yesterday and today; an interview with Zenon Nowak, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers. J. Breitkopf. Rada narod 16 no. 30;4-6 Jl'59. P,6

The range and forms of the influence of the people's councils on the centrally managed economy. C. Bielecki, B. Winiarski. Gosp plan 14 no. 9;36-41 S'59. P,5.

Remarks concerning the expedition of the resolutions of commissions. B Gruenberg. Rada narod 16 no. 37; 6-7 S'59. P,6

The supremacy of people's committees in theory and practice. H. Rot. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19;4 S'59. P,7.

There is no price for eagerness (J.C.) Rada narod 16 no. 37;12 S'59. P,6.

What hinders the work of councilmen? J. Kalinowski, and others. Rada narod 16 no. 34-3-6 Ag'59. P,6.

POLAND - LOCAL TRANSIT

Seminar on the transportation problems in housing settlements. L. Miasto 10 no. 7;36 Jl'59. P,10.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

For better utilization of locomotives in freight train traffic J Nieliwodzki Przegl kol mech 11 no 7 213-215 Jl'59. P,16.

The quality of the repair work on locomotives performed at the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops in 1958. S. Malatynski. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 7 205-208 Jl'59 P,16.

POLAND - LONGSHOREMEN

Delegation of Polish harbor workers visits Riga Reports Riga 16 no. 36 5 S 9'59. La,1.

POLAND - LOUD-SPEAKERS

New Polish laud-speakers. W. Landowski, W. Krolikowski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6;6-8 Je'58. P,16.

POLAND - LUMBER

Fire danger in the lumber industry. L Gesicki. Przem drzew no. 4-317-318 Ap'59 P,16

The lumber industry in Poland. J. Gromadzki. Nova technika no 9:413-415 [S]'59. C,16.

The Plenum of the Trade-Union of Forestry and Lumber Industry Workers conferred on February 10 and 11, 1959 J G. Przem drzew no 4 319-322 Ap'59 P,16

Prefabricated carpentry elements save lumber. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 5 16-17 My'59 P,15.

The problem of the supply of lumber for carpentry. E Niedziela. Gosp mat 11 no. 16 556-558 Ag'59. P,5.

The sale of lumber for carpentry. E. Niedziela Gosp mat 11 no 17 600-601 S'59. P,5

The use of lumber waste in light industry N. Kronik Przem drzew no. 4:314-316 Ap'59. P,16

POLAND - LUMBERING

Influence of various factors upon lumbering operations S. Fiolek. Prace Inst les 22 5-231 '58 P,15

Research in the field of mechanization of forest work, lumbering, and the transportation of lumber. Prace Inst les no. 183/187 1-92 '58 P,15.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Production of machine tools in Poland. A. Kantewski. Nova technika no. 9;398-401 [S]'59. C,16

POLAND - MACHINERY

The influence of the mechanization of production on some technical and economic indexes. K. Gielewski. Przegl mech 19 no. 9.270-273 My'59. P,16

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The causes and results of a certain wage reform. M. Wajs. Zycie gosp 14 no. 36;3 S'59. P,5.

Organization of supply and methods of marketing machinery-industry products in Poland. P. Blaha. Podn org 13 no. 8-374-376 Ag'59. C,5.

Results of experimental economy and management in enterprises of the machinery industry. A. Kostrzewa Ekon org pracy 10 no. 9.384-395 S'59. P,5.

POLAND - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Comparative measurements by means of QHM 240, 241, 242 made at the Swider, Niemegk, and Rude Skov observatories. Z. Malkowski. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3 272-288 '58. P,12.

Hel three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for January to March 1958. In English. W. Czyszek Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3-306 '58. P,12.

Swider three-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for January to March 1958. In English. Z. Kalinowska. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3;305 '58. P,12.

POLAND - MAPS

Janiszewski, Michal. Geograficzny atlas Polski. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1959. 28 p. [Geographical atlas of Poland. chiefly maps] P,12.

POLAND - MARRIAGE

Marriages, divorces. F. Poznanska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 13.2 Je'59. P,7.

POLAND - MATCHES

Matchbox labels. S. Zablocki. Projekt no. 2;22-23 '59. P,10.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Concerning supply, but not only of the municipal government. S. Milewski. Gosp mat 11 no. 18;627-630 S'59. P,5.

The control of warehouses prevents losses. Z. Rudowski. Gosp mat 11 no 16 566-567 Ag'59 P,5.

Decree No. 280/59 of the Council of Ministers concerning improvement of the turnover of material-technical supplies; a comment. J. Bengom. Gosp mat 11 no. 18 622-626 S'59. P,5.

Decree No. 280/59 of the Council of Ministers of July 2, 1959, concerning improvement of the turnover of material-technical supplies. Gosp mat 11 no. 18,613-621 S'59. P,5.

I ask you to read my article carefully S. Milcski Gosp mat 11 no 16 547-550 Ag'59 P,5.

I propose to organize the Association of Supply and Trade Employees. S Milewski Gosp mat 11 no. 17 577-581 S'59 P,5.

Losses in the management of materials. S. Stefanski, Z. Wisniewski Gosp mat 11 no 16;558-560 Ag'59. P,5

Proper means J. Walczewski Gosp mat 11 no. 16;547-550 Ag'59 P,5

The supply of materials in 1960. T. Polanski Gosp mat 11 no 16;541-543 Ag'59. P,5.

The supply of production cooperatives in 1959. C. Cyganowski. Gosp mat 11 no. 18;631-633 S'59. P,5.

Supplying local industry with materials in 1959. M. Grynberg Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 16;2-3 Ag'59 P,5

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

A book of mathematical novelties from the times of Zygmunt III; Sarmatian Athens. K Sawicki. Przegl geod 15 no. 3;111-113 Mr'59. P,13

POLAND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Before May 1. Spolem no. 8 1 Ap'59 P,5.

POLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Some Polish measuring and laboratory instruments. J. Wieruszkowalski. Nova technika no. 9;421-423 [S]'59. C,16.

POLAND - MEAT

Why we have introduced meatless day. Zagad i mat no. 16,24-27 Ag'59. P,6.

POLAND - MEDICINE

The evaluation of training organized by the Institute for the Improvement and Specialization of Medical Cadres in Warsaw. W. Hartwig. Zdrow publ no. 3 231-241 My/Je'59. P,14.

POLAND - MENSURATION

Some methodological problems and the necessity of studying the history of the Polish metrology. Pt. 3. S. Gorzynski. Przegl geod 15 no 7-275-277 Jl'59. P,13.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Outlook for the expansion of the coastal fleet. W. Rublewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 6 162-165 Je'59. P,17.

POLAND - METALLURGY

The fulfillment of the experiment and economic results of the Baildon Metallurgic Plant in 1957. C. Wysocki. Mysl gosp 2 no. 6-105-114 Je'58. P,5.

Is prestige threatened? M. G. Zycie partii no. 10,7-8 O'59. P,6.

Modern reheating furnaces and the possibility of improving the Polish reheating furnaces. Z. Warczewski Hutnik P 26 no. 7/8,276-288 Jl/Ag'59. P,16

Nowa Huta, basis of Polish metallurgy. S. Kawinski. Nova technika no. 9.391-394 [S]'59. C,16.

The open-hearth furnace and its new profile. Z. Bonenberg. Problemy proj hutn 7 no. 1;27-31 Ja'59. P,16.

Trends in the expansion of metallurgy in the light of the needs of the country. M. Kowalewski. Mysl gosp 2 no. 5;45-67 My'58. P,5.

POLAND - METALWORK

The 1957 excavations at Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. K. Musianowicz, E. Walicka-Kemplsty. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2;33-43 '59. P,4.

Report on the 1957 researches on an early medieval artisan settlement at Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District. L. Rauhut. Wiad archeol 25 no 1/2-23-32 '59. P,4.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

The meteorologic station in Rzeszow. J. Hanik. Gaz obserw 12 no. 9;6-7 S'59. P,13.

POLAND - MILITARY EDUCATION

Activities in social and military educational centers. R. Sawicki. Wojsko lud no 9,80-82 S'59 P, 17

Practical School of Artillery and Engineering in the Grand Duchy of Warsaw; 150th anniversary of its creation. J. Bugajski. Wojsko lud no. 3:44-52 Mr'59. P, 17.

Preparatory School of Artillery and Engineering in the Polish Kingdom. J. Bugajski. Wojsko lud no. 6 65-77 Je'59. P, 17

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

An analysis of the effectiveness of the increased production of finished metal products in the years 1961-1965. H. Malysa, F Moll, S. Sanetra Problemy proj hutn 7 no. 7 213-219 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Ligeza, Jozef. Ludowa literatura gornicza. [Katowice] Wydawn "Slask," 1958. 134 p. [Folk literature on mining] P, 11

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

The role of a mining geodesist in mining engineering. M Milewski Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 3:11-18 '59 P, 16.

POLAND - MINING INDUSTRY

New principles of organization and financial system of design bureaus. A. Pospiech. Problemy proj hutn 7 no. 1 2-7 Ja'59 P, 16

The Polish Mining Law and organization of the Polish mining administration. T. Plodowski. Bany lap 14 no. 9:585-594 S'59. H, 16.

POLAND - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Educational and didactic problems at the Department of Geodesy of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy. J. Gomolliszewski, K. Tryuk, S Milbert. Przegl nauk techn gorn no 3 3-10 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - MIRACLES

Maybe the miracle will happen next year. W. Szymanska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 5 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - MORAINES

The elevation of Ryczywol, a residual or a terminal moraine? A. Karczewski Bad fizjograf 5 91-96 '59. P, 12

The origin of the Chodziez terminal moraine. S. Kozarski. Bad fizjograf 5:45-72 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - MORAL CONDITIONS

Five thousand angels. M, Mikiaszewska, A. Rowinski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:1 Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

Beylin, Stefania. A jak to bylo, opowiem... Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1958. 101 p. [I'll tell you how it happened. illus.] P, 0

POLAND - MOTOR TRUCKS

The need of a better plan for using delivery trucks. J. Koszyk, A. Rostocki. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3:59-60 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MOTOR VEHICLES

Motorcars for communities. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3:86-87 Mr'59. P, 16.

What kind of motorcars we shall import in the year 1959? Motoryzacja 14 no. 3,77-78 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Closer to the interest of the people. J. Lebioda. Rada narod 16 no. 34 17 Ag'59. P, 6.

Commemoration of a council and its councilmen. A. Jarmoc. Rada narod 16 no. 30,17-18 Jl'59. P, 6.

Concerning the reform of prices for some municipal services. A. Gawalewicz. Mysl gosp 2 no. 5:105-116 My'58. P, 5.

Concerning the solution of municipal problems in the suburbs of Warsaw. K. M. Miasto 10 no. 7:35-36 Jl'59. P, 10.

Torun elects block committees. T. Toczek. Rada narod 16 no. 34:17 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - MURDER

The last Sunday of a carnival. J Krak, A. Mag. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 13:1, 5 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - MUSIC

Poster for Chopin Year. Projekt no. 2:1-7 '59. P, 10.

Stanislaw Moniuszko's manuscripts in the collections of the Warsaw Music Society. M. Prokopowicz. Przegl bibl 27 no. 1/2 67-73 Ja/Je'59. P, 2.

POLAND - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

The state of geographical terminology in Warmia and Masuria J Golaski Przegl geod 15 no. 3 102-103 Mr'59. P, 13

POLAND - NEGLIGENCE

Negligence even in the Polish Tourist and Local Country Lore Association? J. Kopera. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 7 S'59 P, 7.

POLAND - NUTRITION

Research on the seasonal level of consumption on peasant farms. P. Wojcik. Zag ekon rol no. 4-90-103 '59. P, 15.

Results of researches on nutrition and food habits of a selected group of workers K. Pudlik-Pankiewicz and others Rocz hig 10 no 3 197-216 '59. P, 14.

Vegetables against meat. C Kos. Zycie gosp 14 no 38 1, 7 S'59. P, 5

POLAND - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

The law on criminal responsibility for offenses against socialist property, June 18, 1959. Lawnik lud 9 no 9 6-9 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - OLD AGE

Commandment. Fourth, Section: 202 M. Miklaszewska Prawo i zycie 4 no 13:5 Je'59 P, 7

POLAND - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

The pension law reform; statute enacted on March 28, 1958, on the change of regulations on pensions and annuities. (To be contd.) C. Wasilkowski. Palestra 3 no. 1:13-32 Ja'59. P, 7.

Zygmunt Kopankiewicz'a Prawa emerytow i rencistow (The Rights of Retired Employees and Old-Age Pension Beneficiaries), a book review. M. Kijas. Palestra 3 no. 1:76-77 Ja'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Changes brought by new regulations in the management of packing. A Jarymowicz. Gosp mat 11 no. 16 5-6 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PAINTINGS

Poznan. Muzeum Narodowe. Galeria malarstwa obcego. [Warszawa, Arkady, 1959] 20 folders. [A gallery of foreign painting. illus., ports.] P, 10.

POLAND - PAPER

The organization of the sales of the cellulose-paper industry. S. Libiszowski. Gosp mat 11 no. 17:589-593 S'59. P, 5.

The paper industry in Poland. J. Jablonski, J. Zaleski. Nova technika no. 9 410-412 [S]'59. C, 16.

POLAND - PARENT AND CHILD(LAW)

The child and divorce, a discussion. J. Wislocki. Palestra 1 no. 2:39-54 Je'57. P, 7.

Court practice in paternity suits. W. Dzieciolowski. Palestra 3 no. 1:67-72 Ja'59. P, 7.

Does the duty of support include also the duty to provide for the costs of a civil lawsuit? T. Iltarowicz. Palestra 1 no. 4;66-68 D'57. P, 7.

No premiums for bad parents! J. Cagara. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19:3 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PASSPORTS

Citizens and passports. Tygod powsz 13 no. 38.2 S'59 P, 3.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Councils and rural cooperative and economic organizations A. Hebda. Rada narod 16 no. 32-5-6 Ag'59 P 6

A member of the Peasant Party who was not afraid to think; a book review. (w. p.) Ziel sztand 11 no. 78:6 S'59. P, 6.

A pupil of Professor "Poverty"; a review of H. Syska's Twarde zycie Tomasza Nocznickiego (Tomasz Noczynicki's Hard Life). Z. S. Zycie partii no. 10:36-37 O'59. P, 6.

POLAND - PEGMATITES

Rubidium in feldspars of the Sudeten pegmatites. W. Kewalski, Z. Walenczak. Archiw min 21 no. 2:427-459 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - PENSIONS

Amendment of the pension law, the statute of March 28, 1958, on the amendment of regulations on pensions and annuities. (To be contd.) C. Wasilkowski. Palestra 3 no. 6:55-71 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PENTATOMIDAE

Studies of insects of the family Pentatomidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) found in meadows in the Janow Lubelski forest region J. Piasecka. Annales C biol 12 no 1/13,239-256 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

POLAND - PERIOMMATUS

A fossil beetle of the genus Periommatus Chap (Platypodidae) M. Nunberg Annales zool 18 no 8 127-138 Jl'59 P, 13

POLAND - PHARMACOLOGY

Florian Sawiczewski, a chemist and pharmacist in Krakow. L Krowczynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no 3 483-493 '59 P, 1.

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

Wasik, Wiktor. Historia filozofii polskiej. [Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy Pax [1958] [History of Polish philosophy] P, 3.
Vol. 1 [Scholasticism Renaissance Enlightenment]

POLAND - PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Applications of photogrammetry discussed during the 18th Scientific-Technical Conference of Polish Geodesists; old but still timely matters A. Linsenbarth. Przegl geod 15 no 1-40-41 Ja'59 P, 13

POLAND - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Lencewicz, Stanislaw. Geografia fizyczna Polski; [podrecznik. Wyd. 2] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 486 p [Physical geography of Poland; a textbook approved for use in schools of higher education. 2d ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 12.

The Olesnica plain, a physicogeographical sketch H. Leonhard-Migaczowa Czas geogr 30 no. 2:139-177 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - PIGEONS

The collared turtledove in Mrzygiod, Sanok District. M Partyka. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 4-32 Jl/Ag'59. P, 15.

A new breeding place of the collared turtledove in Warsaw. Z. Pielowski. Chronmy przyr 15 no 4 31-32 Jl/Ag'59. P, 15.

POLAND - PINE

Phytosociologic differentiation of pine forests of the Polish central plateau J. Wolak. Prace Inst les no. 191:3-51 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - PINUS CEMBRA

A natural location of Pinus cembra in Smreczynski Uplaz. A. Parczewski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 4:26 Jl/Ag'59. P, 15.

POLAND - PLASTICS

Production of plastic materials in Poland. Z. Slavinski. Nova technika no. 9:419-420 [S]'59. C, 16.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Polityka [illegible] 1952. illu

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES (Continued)

3d Congress of the United Peasant Party will begin on November 27, 1959. Ziel sztand 11 no. 83 1 O'59 P, 6.

Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party Ziel sztand 11 no 81:1 O'59. P, 6

We will continue to serve the interest of villages and the fatherland, excerpts from a speech of Ludomir Stasiak, Secretary of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, at a commemorative meeting in Lublin. Ziel sztand 11 no. 77 3 S'59 P, 6.

Who can be a member of the United Peasant Party S Synowiec. Ziel sztand 11 no 80 4 O'59 P, 6

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The conclusions have been drawn, 20th anniversary of September. L. Krasucki Zagad i mat no. 16 3-11 Ag'59. P, 6.

15th anniversary of People's Poland. Caritas 15 no 7/8 1-7 Jl/Ag'59. P, 3

History and politics, remarks in connection with the 15th anniversary of People's Poland E. Kuszko Wojsko lud no. 7 3-14 Jl'59 P, 17

The main controversy in Poland between the two wars G Gruda. Caritas 15 no. 9 16-20 S'59. P, 3

One year before defeat Pt. 2 The Camp of National Unity and the opposition (To be contd.) M Turlejska Polityka 3 no 37 5 S'59. P, 6

Our place in the world. M. Lachs. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:6 Jl'59. P, 7.

Permanent date in history M Polityka 3 no 35.1, 3 Ag'59 P, 6.

September, twenty years later M Hofman Polityka 3 no 35 1, 9 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - PORK

Krakow. Instytut Zootechniki. Sprawozdanie z działalnosci Stacji Kontroli Uzytkowosci Rzecznej Trzody Chlewnej Warszawa. [Report on the activities of the Pork Control Station English summaries] P, 15

The regulation of the wages of workers in the pork products and sausage industry. T. Szafruga. Spolem no 11, 13-14 Je'59 P, 5

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Poland. Ministerstwo Lacznosci. 400 [i. e. Czterysta] lat poczty polskiej. [Napisali Franciszek Jakubowski et al. Warszawa] Wydawn. Komunikacyjne [1958] 396 p. [400 years of the Polish postal service. illus. (part mounted col.), maps, facsims., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Warsaw. Czterysta lat poczty polskiej. IV-me [i. e. Quatrieme] centenaire de la Poste Polonaise. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 70 p. [Fourth Centennial of the Polish postal service. In French. illus., map, facsims., col. graphs, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - POTTERY

A Lusatian cemetery at Jankow, Kalisz District. A. Zukowska Mat starozyt 4:219-254 '58 P, 4.

A Lusatian cemetery at Lubnice, Wieruszow District. J Walewska. Mat starozyt 4:157-217 '58. P, 4.

A Lusatian cemetery of the later Hallstatt period at Spicymierz, Turek District. H. Rozanska Mat starozyt 4:145-156 '58. P, 4.

The 1957 excavations at Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. K. Muslanowicz, E. Walicka-Kompisty. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2:33-43 '59 P, 4.

Planning and calculating overhead costs for the needs of economic accountability in the pottery enterprises. S. Baumann, J. Wojtowicz. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 8: 346-351 Ag'59. P, 5.

The problem of the Mierzanowice culture, also called the Tomaszow culture. J. Kowalczyk. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2:1-8 '59. P, 4.

Report on the 1957 researches on an early medieval artisan settlement at Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District. L. Rauhut. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2 23-32 '59. P, 4.

Report on the 1957 researches on the Lusatian settlement at Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District. T. Hildt-Wegrzynowicz. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2:9-17 '59. P, 4.

A settlement of the Lusatian culture at the site "Owl" in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. R. Miklaszewska. Wiad archeol 26 no. 1/2:18-22 '59 P, 4.

A settlement of the Tisza ceramic culture in swamps in Werbkowice, Hrubieszow District. P. Komorowski. Mat starozyt 4,323-336 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - POWER (MECHANICS)

Concerning the participation of industrial power engineers in the discussion on the resolutions of the 12th Plenum Z Bibrowski. Energetyka przem 7 no 1 2-4 Ja'59 P, 16

POLAND - POWER PLANTS

Concerning better management of fuels and power B Witwinski. Energetyka przem 7 no 5 153-155 My'59 P, 16.

Problem of planning power plants in Poland. J. Pospisil. Energetika Cz 5 no. 10:412-414 O'55. C, 16

POLAND - PRESS

The binding force of some prewar laws. J. Litwin. Palestra 1 no. 3:14-27 S'57. P, 7.

Is the press law still in force? Z. Papierkowski. Palestra 1 no. 3 3-13 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PRISONS

"The aesthetic appearance of the cell proves your culture." S Manturzewski Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 4 S'59 P, 7.

The lie has short legs. Z. Lenartowicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:2 Jl'59. P, 7.

Sickness and prison E Hanse. Prawo i zycie 4 no 13 1, 7 Je'59 P, 7.

POLAND - PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

For a complete immunity of the bar. Z. Warman Palestra 1 no 2 17-27 Je'57. P, 7

POLAND - PROPERTY

Limited ownership. J. Szomert. Palestra 3 no. 1:38-57 Ja'59. P, 7.

To meet current requirements, regulations on the protection of socialist property. S. Pawela. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:2 Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PSYCHOLOGY

Psychology in Poland. Tr from the Polish. J. Pieter. Cs psychologie 3 no. 1 59-68 '59 C, 3

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Development of health services in Poland. V. Dolejsi Cs zdrav 7 no. 3.160-164 Ap[i. e. Mr]'59 C, 14.

Evaluation of the activities of the Professional Control Committee at the Presidium of the Voivodeship People's Council in Lublin. I. Lesiuk. Zdrow publ no 3:285-290 My/Je'59. P, 14.

Organization of the work of the public health service. S. Przylecki. Zdrow publ no. 3 217-223 My/Je'59. P, 14.

The out-patient services in Krakow Voivodeship, M. Bilek, M. Leczycka, J. Plechnik. Zdrow publ no. 3:225-230 My/Je'59. P, 14.

Sanitary and health conditions of villages. J. Danielski. Zdrow publ no. 3:207-215 My/Je'59. P, 14.

POLAND - PUBLIC OPINION

Criticism, opinion, press. S. Markowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 13:3 Je'59. P, 7.

"Three times three is zero" J. Kozlinski Prawo i zycie 4 no 13:2 Je'59. P, 7.

What does democracy need? W. Glowacki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 37:3 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Praise of State Scientific Publications. MaK. Zycie gosp 14 no. 36 2 S'59. P, 5.

10 years of the Polish Economic Publications. J. Lozinski. Gosp mat 11 no. 18:633-634 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

There will soon be products with the sign of quality. P. Lipnicki. Gosp mat 11 no. 18:634-636 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - RADIO

Bochenski, Tadeusz. Znam tylko Twoje listy, wspomnienia spikera. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 163 p. [I know only your letters; recollections of a radio speaker. illus.] P, 16.

The Kaprys radio receiver. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:25 Je'58. P, 16.

The Podhale receiver. Z. Mross. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 5:15-18 My'58. P, 16.

The Promyk radio receiver. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:24 Je'58. P, 16.

The Sonatina radio receiver. W. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:26 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Cases threatening traffic safety and potentially dangerous situations. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 7 185-187 Jl'59 P, 5

Deficiencies of central stations. Szkop, Ciszynski Przegl kol przew 11 no. 7 181-184 Jl'59. P, 5.

Delivery terms and reclamations M. Kacperski Przegl kol przew 11 no. 7:171-173 Jl'59. P, 5

Economic conferences on fighting failures W Zastrow Przegl kol przew 11 no 7 187-189 Jl'59. P, 5

A few remarks on the work of the Polish State Railroads in 1958 compared with other railroad administrations T. N. Przegl kol mech 11 no 7 215-217 Jl'59 P, 16

The fifteenth anniversary Przegl kol przew 11 no 7 169-170 Jl'59. P, 5

The management of boxcars needs to be improved K. Blotko. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 7.173-175 Jl'59 P, 5

Marking dangerous goods. F Swiderski. Przegl kol przew 11 no 7 179-181 Jl'59. P, 5

New cars driven by internal-combustion engines for the Polish State Railroads. B. Krasnopolski. Przegl kol mech 11 no 7 217-220 Jl'59. P, 16.

A new method of fighting against transportation irregularities M Czayka Przegl kol przew 11 no 7 176 178 Jl'59. P, 5.

New tasks of the plant laboratories. J. Lagwa. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 7 211-212 Jl'59. P, 16

Progress in the production of railroad rails S. Betza, J. Ludyga Hutnik P 26 no 9.351-360 S'59 P, 16

Qualitative requirements for railroad rails. W Gut et al Hutnik P 26 no 9 361-364 S'59. P, 16.

Railroad Olympics for the mechanical service workers A Orzechowska. Przegl kol mech 11 no 7 225-224 Jl'59. P, 16.

The rationalization movement at the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops H Zowczak Przegl kol mech 11 no. 7.208-210 Jl'59. P, 16.

Special issue on the occasion of Railroadman's Day. Przegl kol przew 10 no 9 1-32 S'58. P, 5.

The Stadion station in Warsaw. A. Romanowicz Architektura Pol no 6 245-254 Je'59. P, 10

Technical and economic problems of the modernization of the railroad traction S. Kuczborski. Gosp plan 14 no. 9 28-33 S'59. P, 5.

The training of traction service workers. H. Blaszczak Przegl kol mech 11 no. 7:221-223 Jl'59. P, 16

Travelers with children. S. Marzec. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 7:189-190 Jl'59. P, 5.

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

The pattern of land ownership in Czestochowa, a proposed method of investigation for planning purposes I. Bieganska, H. Grabowska. Biul IUA no 6 [i. e. 14] 57 P, 10.

POLAND - RECONSTRUCTION (1939-1951).

Wraga, Ryszard, ... O rewolucji ... Rzym [Nakl. Oddziału Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu] 1945. 55 p. (Biblioteka orla bialego) [On revolution] P, 4

POLAND - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

New technology in the Jaroszow Refractory Materials Combine. H. Piotrowski. Przegl techn 80 no 38 17 20 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

We need studies on the planning of rural settlements and settlement-agricultural areas. R. Jaworek Bud wiejskie 11 no. 5:10-11 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS

The bit of Gregory the horse thief; return to the village of the prodigal son. K. Swiatecka, B. Rudnicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:7 Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Cultural exchange over the Friendship Bridge G Nowak Rada narod 16 no. 32:16-17 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Activities of our School Circle Friends of the USSR. E. Krysiak. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 4:63-64 Jl/Ag'59 P, 11.

POLAND - RENAISSANCE

Barycz, Henryk. Mikolaj Kopernik, wielki uczony Odrodzenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 79 p. [Nicolaus Copernicus as a great scholar of the Renaissance. 1st ed. foot notes] P, 4.

POLAND - REPATRIATION

Azembski, Miroslav. Czy Stanislaw Talarek musial umrzec? [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 54 p. [Did Stanislaw Talarek have to die? 1st ed illus , ports.] P, 6.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

A distinguished restaurant R. Checinski Spolem no 11 12-13 Je'59. P, 5.

New forms of work in the restaurant business. (mn) Spolem no. 11 11-12 Je'59. P, 5.

The Praha bar in Warsaw. Architektura Pol no. 7 285-292 Jl'59. P, 10

Restaurant business requires greater aid and control by the membership active M. Niczman Spolem no. 3 Komitet 6 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Estimate of the fulfillment of the plan of retail trade in the 1st half of 1958. F. Los. Spolem no. 18 2-4 S'58 P, 5

Principles of the remuneration of workers in the retail trade. T Szafruga. Spolem no. 18 5-6 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - RIVERS

An empirical method of calculating the quantity of drifting material W. Jarocki Archiw hydrotech 5 no 2 251-266 '58. P, 16.

A hydrologic analysis of the rising of the waters of the Narew and Bug Rivers in the spring of 1958. K. Debski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3.231-243 '59. P, 16.

The problem of regulating the mouth of the Vistula River near Swibno J Karwowski. Bud wodne no. 2 45-55 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - RUBIDIUM

Rubidium in feldspars of the Sudeten pegmatites. W. Kowalski, Z. Waleczak. Archiw min 21 no. 2 427-459 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - RULE OF LAW

Socialist rule of law. H. Sadokierski. Lawnik lud 9 no. 9:1-6 S'59. P, 7

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

The big problem of villages, excerpts from a report F Plasecik. Architektura Pol no 6 243-244, 277 Je'59. P, 10.

POLAND - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Aluminum lines for rural electrification. W. Wojtkiewicz. Gosp mat 11 no. 16:561-562 Ag'59. P, 5

Current problems of rural electrification. L. Domaniewski. Nowe rolnictwo 8 no. 18:693-697 S'59. P, 15.

Rural electrification in Poland and the outlays of the rural population connected with electrification. A. Thor. Zag ekon rol no. 4:152-160 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - SALT

The occurrence of boracite in the salt deposits of Inowroclaw. K. Prochazka. Archiw min 21 no. 2:173-184 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - SAND DUNES

The Ciemierow Dune in the Pyzdry Basin. W. Stankowski. Bad fizjograf 5:129-139 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - SANITARY ENGINEERING

The Jubilee Congress of the Polish Association of Sanitary Engineers and Technicians. Gaz woda san 33 no. 7:296-297 Jl'59. P, 16.

Resolutions of the Jubilee Scientific Congress of the Polish Association of Sanitary Engineers and Technicians. Gaz woda san 33 no. 7:265-266 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SAUSAGES

The regulation of the wages of workers in the pork products and sausage industry. T. Szafruga. Spolem no. 11:13-14 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SAWMILLS

The problem of sawmills. M. I. S. Tygod gosp 11 no. 39:5-7 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Inquiries on the helminthiasis among school children in the district of Biala-Bielsko. W. Zemanek. Zdrow publ no. 2 175-176 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14.

POLAND - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Child care and hygiene in educational institutions of the city of Warsaw in 1957/58. S. Falkowa and others. Zdrow publ no. 2:129-146 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14.

Difficulties and achievements of medical care and hygiene in a model primary school. A. Zalewska. Zdrow publ no. 2:167-173 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14.

The organization and scope of the Voivodeship Interschool Medical Center in Danzig. W. Mieroslawski Zdrow publ no 2,147-152 Mr/Ap'59 P, 14.

Organization of the work of the school health service A. Zalewska Zdrow publ no 2 153-158 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

An appeal to the Poles all over the world for cooperation in the construction of "One thousand schoolhouses for the Millennium of the Polish state." Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no. 2 12-15 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Electric lighting in the schools of Danzig Voivodeship. H. Debicka. Zdrow publ no 2 159-165 Mr/Ap'59. P, 14.

More and more schoolhouses. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9 16-17 S'59. P, 15

One thousand schoolhouses, a monument from Poles abroad in connection with the Millennium. C. Pilichowski. Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no. 2 7-12 Ja/F'59. P, 4

The planning of schools. A Unicjewski, T Unicjewski. Architektura Pol no. 6-255-270 Je'59 P, 10

Smaller deeds are also needed B. Gardowska Rada narod 16 no 32 10-11 Ag'59. P, 6.

A thousand schools for the Millennium. S. Skrzypecki. Rada narod 16 no. 37 2 S'59 P, 6

To keep pace with the liberality of the community. B. G. Rada narod 16 no 32-10-11 Ag'59 P, 6.

Understandable call. H. Kriol. Rada narod 16 no. 37 9 S'59 P, 6.

We build the first school in Breslau commemorating the millennium. A. Burda Spolem no. 9.4-5 My'59 P, 5.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Remarks on the book Dziesiec lat rozwoju nauki w Polsce Ludowej (Ten Years of the Development of Science in People's Poland) B. Suchodolski, E Olszewski Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 337-348 '57. P, 1

A report from the activities of the Committee on the History of Sciences of the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Sciences for the year 1956. Z. Skubala Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2:421-427 '57. P, 1.

A report from the activities of the Institute of the History of Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, for the year 1956. W. Voise. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 427-433 '57. P, 1.

A report from the plenary meeting of the Committee on the History of Sciences of the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 15, 1956. Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2:433-442 '57. P, 1.

Scientific activities of the universities and scientific institutions. B. Stefanowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 329-335 '57 P, 1.

POLAND - SCREWS

Some designing problems in metal drawing and the screw producing industry. R Eichelberger. Problemy proj hutn 7 no. 1:7-8 Ja'59 P, 16.

POLAND - SEA URCHINS

Cenomanian and Turonian echinoids of the genus Discoidea from the vicinity of Krakow, Miechow, and Wolbrom. In English and Polish. S. Maczynska. Prace Muz ziemi no. 2-81-115 '58. P, 12.

The echinoid genus Conulus from the Turonian in the vicinity of Krakow, Miechow, and Wolbrom. In English and Polish. E. Popiel-Barczyk. Prace Muz ziemi no. 2 41-79 '58. P, 12.

Spines of sea urchins from the deposits of Crania tuberculata Nills. in Boryszew near Sochaczew. In French and Polish. R. Kongiel. Prace Muz ziemi no. 2:3-27 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - SEISMOLOGY

Determination of the magnitude of distant earthquakes at the Silesian Geophysical Station in Ratibor. In English. Z. Droste, S. Gibowicz. Acta geophys Pol 6 no 3:222-235 '58. P, 12.

The problem of contemporary vertical movements of the earth's crust in Poland and the method of investigating them by repeated precision leveling. T. Wyrzykowski. Przegl geod 15 no. 3:125-128 Mr'59. P, 13.

POLAND - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Self-service and preselection. (L). Spolem no. 8:10-11 Ap'59. P, 5.

Self-service and preselection. L. Spolem no. 3:9-10 F'59. P, 5.

Self-service stores. (L). Spolem no. 18:11 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SEWAGE

Determining the presence of arsenic in sewers. W Dozanska, H Czarnodolowa Rocz hig 10 no. 3-217-235 '59. P, 14

Research on suspensions in sewers over activated sludge. I Biernacka Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 2 257-270 '58 P, 16.

POLAND - SHIPS

Bureau Veritas, the international classification register for ships and airplanes H. Gieldzik Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 6.181-183 Je'59. P, 17.

Causes of the tendencies toward daily wages in industries as exemplified by the Stettin Shipyards Z Laski. Mysl gosp 2 no 6.49-65 Je'58. P, 5.

An evaluation of the shipbuilding industry on Shipbuilder's Day. Z Nowakowski Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 6-157 Je'59. P, 17.

New domestic heat-insulating materials for ship accommodations. K. Danowski Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 7 193-195 Jl'59. P, 17

The Polish shipbuilding industry compared with the shipbuilding industries of the world. I. Bojanowska Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 6.158-161 Je'59. P, 17

The shipbuilding industry at the 28th Poznan Fair. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 7-187-188 Jl'59. P, 17.

Technical description of the construction of workshops for prefabricating ship sections and processing sheet metal in the Stettin Shipyards. M Olesniewicz. Inz i bud 16 no. 5.188-192 My'59. P, 16.

Testimony. Z Czaplinski. Walka mlodych 11 no 36 7 S'59. P, 5

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

Not only through one current. A. Per. Zycie partii no. 10-23-24 O'59. P, 6

A shoe courtyard. J. Wojtasik Zycie gosp 14 no 36 4 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SLAG

"Dry" or liquefied slag? (To be contd.) M. Suckewer. Energetyka przem 7 no. 5:162-166 My'59. P, 16.

Foamed slag and its use in building. M. Michalowicz Gosp mat 11 no 17-602-604 S'59. P, 5

POLAND - SLOW LEARNING CHILDREN

Two days in the State Institution for Backward Children in Zgorsk E Maciejewska. Caritas 15 no. 7/8-83-86 Jl/Ag'59. P, 3.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Agricultural circles and small-scale production R. Tomaszewski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 10.4-6 Ag'59. P, 5.

Before the month of saving; an interview with Stanislaw Gabryl, Vice-Chairman of the Committee on Small-Scale Manufacture. Tygod gosp 11 no. 39 3-4 S'59. P, 5.

The fulfillment of plans is an important task. B. Narewski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 10 1-2 Ag'59. P, 5.

Silesian commerce waits for the exhibitors of private industry at the 6th Gleiwitz Fair. F J Tygod gosp 11 no. 39:9 S'59. P, 5.

The small-scale industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. A. Zajdowska. Przegl techn 70 no. 16:785-789 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SOCIAL ETHICS

Catholic social ethics at the Catholic University in Lublin. P. Kryczka. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3-119-123 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - SOCIAL POLICY

Kakol, Kazimierz. Social rights and facilities in Poland; according to the laws in force on December 31, 1958. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1959. 91 p. [In English. illus., graph, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Current problems of the social sciences. A. Schaff. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:28-39 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - SOCIALISM

Pearl, Feliks. Dzieje ruchu socjalistycznego w zaborze rosyjskim, do powstania PPS. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 529 p. [The history of the socialist movement under the Russian occupation up to the organization of the Polish Socialist Party. 1st ed. port., bibl., footnotes, index] P, 4.

POLAND - SOILS

The influence of physiographic conditions on the structure and location of types of soils in Chojna and Gryfino Districts, Szczecin Voivodeship S. Rzasa. fizjograf 5:111-128 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - SOILS (Continued)

A review of soil researches in northwestern Poland in the years 1945-1956. M. Kwinichidze, Z. Prusinkiewicz. Bad fizjograf 5 151-161 '59 P, 12

POLAND - SOUND

Outlines of the development of sound recording up to the beginning of cinematography R Wajdowicz Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no 3 495-520 '59. P, 1

POLAND - SPECULATION

Notes on speculation as reflected in the regulations of the law of July 13, 1957. Z. Papierkowski. Palestra 1 no. 4, 31-45 D'57. P, 7.

POLAND - SPORTS

Railroad Olympics for the mechanical service workers A. Orzechowska Przegl kol mech 11 no. 7 223-224 Jl'59 P, 16.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

Concerning the cooperation of the Polish Committee on Standards with provincial units. S. Mirowski Normalizacja P 27 no. 2 53-54 F'59. P, 16.

More important standards set by the Polish Committee on Standards. W. B. Normalizacja P 27 no. 2 76-77 F'59 P, 16.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Martyna, Stanislaw Cwiczenia z rachunkowosci spoldzielni produkcyjnych i panstwowych gospodarstw rolnych [Wyd 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 159 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Exercises in bookkeeping on collective and state farms 1st ed] P, 5

Concerning the raising of the qualifications of managers of state farms. T Rychlik, E. Jelenski. Nowe roln 8 no. 18 691-693 S'59. P, 15.

State farms, an outline of the development in successive periods. W. Maringe, W. Engliche. Zag ekon rol no. 4 36-50 '59. P, 15.

Twin dwellings for state farms. Z. Raciecki Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9 10-12 S'59 P, 15.

The use of trend in the analysis of the effects of agricultural progress. J. Liczkowski Zag ekon rol no. 4 78-89 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - STEEL

Pollution of the air by dust caused by steel and iron plants L. Tarnowski Hutnik P 26 no. 9:337-342 S'59 P, 16.

Steel profiles in coming years. T. Bozek, R Kubac. Gosp mat 11 no. 17 585-588 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - STONE

The problem of production and use of light crushed stone. M. Nasterowski, E. Szpak Mat bud 13 no. 10 295-298 O'58 P, 16.

POLAND - STORES, RETAIL

Breslau modernizes stores. W. Fiternik Społem no. 9 8-9 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SUGAR

40th anniversary of the Association of Technicians of the Sugar Industry. W. L. Przegl techn 80 no. 38:26-27 S'59. P, 16

From the perspective of 15 years. J. Leszczynski. Gaz sukr 61 no 7 201-204 Jl'59 P, 16.

9th Conference of the Delegates of the Association of Sugar Technicians. Gaz cukr 61 no. 7 220-221 Jl'59 P, 16

Technical progress in the Lublin Sugar Plants. E. Gruszczynski. Gaz cukr 61 no 7:214-215 Jl'59 P, 16.

Workspoor mixers in the Przeworsk Sugar Plant. B. Zelba, C Ropa. Gaz cukr 61 no. 7 211-214 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SULFUR

Mining and processing of sulfur in Poland. P. Hoffman, K. Orzechowski. Nova technika no. 9 394-397 [S]'59. C, 16.

POLAND - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Criminal liability for evasion of alimony payments. Lawnik lud 9 no. 9-18-23 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - SWINE

Prawochenski, Roman Hodowla swin. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 552 p. [Swine breeding. Enlarged revision of the 1927 original ed] P, 15

Zebrowski, Zbigniew. Zasady chowu trzody chlewnej Wyd 2 Warszawa, Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wejskiego, Oddzial Dokumentacji Metodycznej i Dydaktycznej *Studiow Zaocznych, 1956 117 p [Principles of swine farming* 2d ed] P, 15.

The role of the free market price in the development of the production of swine in Poland after the war M Ciepielewska Zesz nauk no. 10 69-124 '59 P, 5

POLAND - TAXATION

Sources of economic and tax-evasion crimes. E Jaworski Rada narod 16 no. 32 8-9 Ag'59. P, 6

Unnecessary correction Tygod gosp 11 no 39 11 S'59 P, 5.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A meeting of the 1898-1905 graduates of Warsaw Polytechnic. S Furman Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 414-417 '57 P, 1.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Central Technical Organization of Poland. M Kazimierczuk. Nova technika no. 9 424-426 [S]'59. C, 16.

Concerning the article by H Kalwaryjski "Technocratic Tendencies in Poland during the Last 20 Years in the Light of Four Technical Congresses." S. Stefaniak Mysl gosp 2 no. 6-102-104 Je'58. P, 5.

A conference of archivists and historians of technology M D.-K Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 417-418 '57 P, 1.

The cooperation of trade-unions with technical organizations W. Cobel, J. Kosmider Przegl mech 18 no 9 257-258 My'59 P, 16.

Julian Konopka, a forgotten Polish technologist. H Jost. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 3 521-527 '59 P, 1.

Technical information of the Central Technical Organization sums up the results of its work at the 27th Poznan International Fair. W. Suryn. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:799-802 Ag'58. P, 16.

Technical literature in Poland. H. Chmielewski. Nova technika no 9 427-431 [S]'59. C, 16.

Technocratic tendencies in Poland during the last 20 years in the light of four technical congresses H. Kalwaryjski. Mysl gosp 2 no. 2 67-82 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TELEVISION

Improving the performance of the Rubens television set. M. Plotiuski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:31 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TERMS OF COURT

Once again about court vacations. J. Waliszewski. Palestra 1 no. 4:74-77 D'57. P, 7.

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

Signals from the retail trade Z Borkowska-Kwasik. Zycie gosp 14 no. 38 5 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS

Directive fictions. M. Misiak Zycie gosp 14 no. 38 5 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The control of the flow of fabrics from weaving mills. Z. Janikowski. Gosp mat 11 no. 16:563 Ag'59. P, 5.

Experiences and conclusions resulting from the current discussion on the profitability of the modernization of the textile industry. H. Janiszewski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 9:377-384 S'59. P, 5

Polish textile industry. W. Tybor. Nova technika no. 9: 416-418 [S]'59. C, 16.

POLAND - THEATER

The Warsaw theaters during this year's season. L. Krakar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5:477-480 '59. Y, 11.

POLAND - THRIPS

New species of insects of the order Thysanoptera in Poland. K. Seczkowska. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13. 137-140 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

Thysanoptera in the biocoenosis of meadows near Pulawy. K. Seczkowska. Annales C biol 12 no. 1/13, 115-135 '57 (published '58). P, 13.

POLAND - TIDES

Daily mean data of the level of the Baltic Sea in the Gulf of Danzig according to the readings on the marigraphs of the Marine Station of the Geophysical Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Sopot-Molo. S. Szymborski. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3:308 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - TILES

Chemical characteristic of old glazed tiles from Wawel Palace M. Piatkiewicz-Derentowa and others. Ceramika no 2 73-80 '58. P, 16

Corrugated thin-walled roofing tiles KBK. W Lenkiewicz Mat bud 13 no 10 315-316 O'58. P, 16

How Tarnow became a metropolis of the ceramic roofing tile industry L. Golec. Mat bud 13 no. 10 319 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TOOLS

The problem of applying piece work in maintenance and tool departments M. Kornacka Ekon org pracy 10 no 8 367-369 Ag'59. P, 5

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Behind the scenes of a certain experiment. M Misiak. Zycie gosp 14 no 37 8 S'59. P, 5

Negligence even in the Polish Tourist and Local Country Lore Association? J. Kopera. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 7 S'59. P, 7.

We ask the people's councils . . K Wyszomirski Rada narod 16 no 37 15 S'59 P, 6

POLAND - TRACTORS

New Polish universal agricultural tractor. Tr. from the Polish. J. Miazga. Mech zem 9 no. 9:209-211 S'59. C, 15.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

The cooperation of trade-unions with technical organizations W Cobel, J. Kosmider Przegl mech 18 no 9 257-258 My'59. P, 16.

Election campaign for the factory trade-union authorities. A. Kuzba. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6 126-130 Je'59. P, 6.

A look back and coming tasks Przegl zwiazk 11 no 9 6-8 S'59. P, 5.

The need of coordination and improvement of cultural-educational activity Pt 2. H. Olszewski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 9-8-10 S'59. P, 5.

Our place in the discussion on economic plans. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 9:1-2, 28 S'59. P, 5

The Plenum of the Trade-Union of Forestry and Lumber Industry Workers conferred on February 10 and 11, 1959 J. G. Przem drzew no. 4.319-322 Ap'59 P, 16

POLAND - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Documents prove, from the work of the traffic service of the People's Militia. K. Radwan. Motoryzacja 24 no. 3:72-74 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Prime costs of automobile transportation, investigations in Bydgoszcz. T. Wierzbicki Motoryzacja 14 no. 3 61-62 Mr'59. P, 16.

The State Automotive Transport on a new road. M. Budziszewski. Motoryzacja 14 no 3:79-80 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TRIANGULATION

History of triangulation in Poland. Pt. 1. (To be cont) W Kosinski Przegl geod 15 no. 1-29-33 Ja'59. P, 13.

The Polish net of complementary and condensed triangulation. Pt. 2. F. Wloczewski, M Krajewski Przegl geod 15 no. 7:263-269 Jl'59 P, 13.

POLAND - UNEMPLOYED

Rajkiewicz, Antoni. Problemy zatrudnienia [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 78 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej, 4) [Problems of employment bibl.] P, 5

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Barycz, Henryk. Alma Mater Jagellonica, studia i szkice z przeszlosci Uniwersytetu Krakowskiego. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1958. 411 p. [Alma Mater Jagellonica, studies and sketches from the past of Krakow University illus., ports., facsims , notes] P, 8.

The appeal to the friends of the Catholic University in Lublin by Stefan Cardinal Wyszynski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no 3 3-4 '58 P, 1.

Catholic social ethics at the Catholic University in Lublin. P. Kryczka. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no 3 119-123 '58. P, 1.

Central School of the Polish Crown in the struggle for academic autonomy M. Chamcowna. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 251-276 '57. P, 1.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (Continued)

Fortieth anniversary of the Catholic University in Lublin M. Rechowicz Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3 5-8 '58 P, 1.

Scientific activities of the universities and scientific institutions B. Stefanowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 329-335 '57 P, 1

POLAND - UNJUST ENRICHMENT

Alfred Ohanowicz's Niesluszne wzbogacenie (Unjust Enrichment), a book review. J. Olchowicz. Palestra 1 no. 3:100-101 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - VACATIONS

It is not pleasant with vacations. B. Gardowska Rada narod 16 no. 37 8-9 S'59. P, 6

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Self-service in the vegetable and fruit branch. M Raczynska. Spolem no 3 5-7 Ap'59. P, 5

POLAND - VENEERS AND VENEERING

One of the means of saving veneers and foreign exchange R Parewicz. Przem drzew no. 4 312-314 Ap'59 P, 16.

POLAND - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Technological principles in organizing the exploitation of light stones based on the mining of porphyritic tuff in Filipowice A. Trembecki. Mat bud 13 no 10: 289-295 O'58. P, 16

POLAND - WAGES

Greater independence of industrial enterprises in the field of wages J. Gliszczynski Mysl gosp 2 no. 6: 35-48 Je'58. P, 5

POLAND - WALLS

Corrosion of steel girders as an indirect cause of damage to brick walls. W. Danilecki, J Pluta. Inz i bud 16 no. 7 282-288 Jl'59. P, 16

POLAND - WAR MEMORIALS

Designs for the Oswiecim Memorial. R Gutt. Projekt no. 2:16-19 '59. P, 10.

Six views on Grunfelde. S. Staszewski. Wojsko lud no. 7: 91-95 Jl'59. P, 17.

POLAND - WATER

Complete equipment with water meters, a condition of the improvement of economic results of the water-supply system. R. Zygala. Miasto 10 no 7 31-32 Jl'59. P, 10.

Concerning better water supply of large towns in Kielce Voivodeship. R. Zygala Miasto 10 no. 7-34-35 Jl'59. P, 10

The disappearance of the upper ground water in the vicinity of Konin. B. Krygowski. Bad fizjograf 5 73-90 '59. P, 12.

Organization of water-resources economy in Poland. O. Zika. Vodni hosp no. 9:398 S'59. C, 16.

The water reservoir in the vicinity of Miasteczko near Tarnowskie Gory and its history. A. Calikowski Chronmy przyr 15 no. 4-10-14 Jl/Ag'59. P, 15.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Klukowski, Zygmunt. Dziennik z lat okupacji Zamoszczyzny, 1939-1944. Wstep i red. Z. Mankowski. Lublin, Lubelska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 477 p. (Wydawnictwo materialow do dziejow Zamojszczyzny w latach wojny 1939-1944, 5) [Diary from the years of occupation of Zamosc District, 1939-1944 illus.] P, 4.

Klukowski, Zygmunt, ed. Niemcy i Zamojszczyzna, 1939-1944. Zamosc, 1946. 183 p. (Wydawnictwo materialow do dziejow Zamojszczyzny w latach wojny 1939-1944, 3) [Germans and Zamosc District, 1939-1944] P, 4.

Macklewicz, Stanislaw Zielone oczy. [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 354 p. [Green eyes] P, 4.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki, Lublin. Polska Partia Robotnicza, Gwardia Ludowa i Armia Ludowa na Lubelszczyznie w okresie okupacji hitlerowskiej, 1942-1944; materialy sesji popularno-naukowej zorganizowanej przez Komitet Wojewodzki PZPR w Lublinie, 29-30. V. 1958 r. W Lublinie, Nakl. Referatu Historii Partii i Osrodka Propagandy Partyjnej, 1958. 141 p. [Polish Workers Party, People's Guard and People's Army in the Lublin region during the Hitlerite occupation, 1942-1944; materials of the popular scientific session organized by the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in Lublin, May 29-30, 1958. illus., ports., facsims.] P, 4.

Poteranski, Waclaw Z walk narodu polskiego w okresie okupacji hitlerowskiej [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958 192, [3] p (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej Biblioteczka Seria. Nauki spoleczne) [From the fights of the Polish people during the Hitlerite occupation illus., ports., bibl] P, 4

Wankowicz, Melchior Westerplatte [Warszawa] Pax, 1959 108 p [Westerplatte illus] P, 4

Zaleski, Grzegorz. Satyra w konspiracji, 1939-1944. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 360 p. [The underground satire. 2d ed. illus. (part col.), facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje. We have not forgotten, 1939-1945. [Warszawa, Polonia Pub. House, 1959] 266 p. [In English, French, and Russian. chiefly illus., col. map, tables] P, 4.

A. Zakrzewski's Wspomnienia, wrzesien 1939 (Reminiscences, September 1939), a book review. B. B. Wojsko lud no. 6 94-95 Je'59. P, 17.

Bylismy w Oswiecimiu (We Have Been in Oswiecim) by Janusz Siedlecki, Krystyn Oliszewski, and Tadeusz Borowski, a book review. B. B. Wojsko lud no. 3 83 84 Mr'59. P, 17.

General outline of Polish air warfare in September 1939 A Korowski. Wojsk przegl 12 no 9 49-67 S'59. P, 17

It is among those who did not die that one has to look for the facts of little-known history, in connection with Z. Zaluski's article. T. Plaskowski. Wojsko lud no 7 66-67 Jl'59. P, 17.

J. Ptasinski's Z mazowieckich pol, wspomnienia partyzanta (From the Masovian Fields, Reminiscences of a Partisan), a book review. M. Warnenska. Wojsko lud no 5 91 My'59. P, 17.

July 1944. J. Przymanowksi Wojsko lud no. 7 15-26 Jl'59. P, 17

A literature which does not exist and little-known history. I. (To be contd.) Z. Zaluski. Wojsko lud no. 5:8-12 My'59. P, 17.

A literature which does not exist and little-known history II. Z. Zaluski. Wojsko lud no 6-8-15 Je'59. P, 17.

A little-known fragment of the history of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces. J. Czerwinski. Wojsko lud no. 7,51-60 Jl'59. P, 17

A note on myths and mystifications. Z. Zaluski. Wojsko lud no. 9:14-33 S'59. P, 17

On native soil. J Broniewska. Rada narod 16 no. 30.16 Jl'59. P, 6.

Partisans' International; a review of Mikolaj Kunicki's book Pamietnik "Muchy" ("Mucha's Diary). M. Warnenska Wojsko lud no. 9 87-88 S'59. P, 17.

Poland fought alone. M. Pernus. Tygod powsz 13 no 37 2 S'59. P, 3.

Polish-Jewish relations during the Second World War; remarks and considerations. (To be contd.) E. Ringelblum. Biul zyd hist no. 30 50-86 Ap/Je'59. P, 4.

Problems of party leadership in the People's Guard and People's Army. S. Korman. Wojsko lud no. 7:42-50 Jl'59. P, 17.

September campaign A. Pragowski. Kultura Paris no. 9-72-86 S'59. P, 1

The September campaign of 1939. Pt 2. W. Roman. Wojsko lud no. 9 34-53 S'59. P, 17.

September 1939, the source of defeat. M. Drozdowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 36:1-2 S'59. P, 5.

Shall we outwit the god of the Vistual? In connection with Z. Zaluski's article "A Literature Which Does Not Exist and Little-Known History." J. Przymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 7:64-65 Jl'59. P, 17.

Such was the beginning fifteen years ago. S. Podlewski Caritas 15 no. 7/8:15-18 Jl/Ag'59. P, 3.

Tracing a legend. S. Sep-Szarzynski. Kultura Paris no. 9:97-116 S'59 P, 1.

POLAND - YOUTH

We cooperate with the circles of the Rural Youth Association. J. M. Poradn bibl 11 no. 9 244-246 S'59. P, 2.

POLAND - ZONITIDAE

Materials to the knowledge of the Palaearctic Zonitidae (Gasteropoda). III-IV. In German. A. Riedel. Annales zool 18 no 7:119-126 Jl'59. P, 13.

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

Gustaw Poluszynski (September 15, 1887-February 12, 1959), an obituary. K. Sombrat. Kosmos biol 8 no. 4 303-306 '59. P, 13.

POLARIZATION

Note on the possibility of construction of quarter-wave glass plates in a laboratory F Vadovic. Stroj cas 6 no 1 25-31 '55 C, 16.

Polarization of starlight. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 7 no 3 145-179 Jl/S'59. P, 13.

Statistical investigations of the polarization of starlight in the Milky Way. Pt 2 Interstellar λ 4430 band and polarization of starlight. In English. A. Pacholczyk. Acta astronom 9 no. 2.90-103 '59 P, 13

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Polarographic determination of molybdenum in steel M. Habrcetl. Hut listy 14 no. 4 324-325 Ap'59. C, 16.

Steric effects in the polarography of organic compounds. P. Zuman Chem listy 53 no. 2 154-163 F'59. C, 13.

POLES IN BULGARIA

In a peasant country. A. Sar Ziel sztand 11 no 76:5 S'59. P, 6

Polish speleologists in Balkan caves Z. Wojcik Czas geogr 30 no 2 213-217 '59 P, 12.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Polityka polskiej demokracji. Paryz, Nakl. Narodowca, 1952. 127 p. [Policy of the Polish democracy. illus.] P, 6.

Activities of Poles in foreign countries Nasza ojczyzna 4 no. 10-22-23 O'59 P, 1.

An appeal to the Poles all over the world for cooperation in the construction of "One thousand schoolhouses for the Millennium of the Polish state" Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no 2 12-15 Ja/F'59. P, 4

The common front E Basinski. Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no 4 44-52 My/Je'59. P, 4.

A crisis in the Polish emigree press. Horyzonty 4 no. 35 71-72 Ap'59. P, 1

Double nationality. Balcer z Brazylii. Horyzonty 4 no. 35 56-61 Ap'59. P, 1.

Fragments from a diary W Gombrowicz. Kultura Paris no. 9:27-38 S'59 P, 1.

Joint work for the Western Territories. J. Izydorczyk Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no 2 1-7 Ja/F'59. P, 4

One thousand schoolhouses, a monument from Poles abroad in connection with the Millennium C. Pilichowski. Biul Kom pol zagr 2 no. 2,7-12 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Polish veterinarians in foreign countries K. Miliak. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 293-327 '57. P, 1.

POLES IN FRANCE

The delegation of the Catholic University in Lublin abroad. K. T. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3:113-118 '58. P, 1.

Recollections from France. H. Zabrodzka. Lawnik lud 9 no 9 13-18 S'59. P, 7.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

In London, which is not the worst Polish city. Przechodzien. Horyzonty 4 no. 35:69-71 Ap'59. P, 1.

POLES IN HUNGARY

A communication on the life of the Association, we are widening the cooperation with Hungarian wood experts. J. Gromadzki. Faipar 9 no. 9 S'59. H, 16.

POLES IN LATVIA

Delegation of Polish harbor workers visits Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:5 S 9'59. La, 1.

Delegation of Polish youth organizations visits Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:2 S 7'59. La, 1.

POLES IN LITHUANIA

Polish gliders visiting Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 23'59:9. Li, 1.

POLES IN MOLDAVIA

Activities of Polish emigrants in Moldavia in the years 1846-1848 '58. R, 4.

POLES IN RUMANIA

A visit of friendship with Rumanian members of cooperative societies. M. Niczman Spolem no. 3:8-9 F'59. P, 5.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Historical supplements. S. Zielinski. Wojsko lud no. 3: 64-66 Mr'59. P, 17.

Impressions about the libraries in Moscow and Leningrad W. Pisarecki. Przegl bibl 27 no. 1/2:23-29 Ja/Je'59. P, 2.

POLES IN RUSSIA (Continued)

Visiting friends. B. Bednarz. Wojsko lud no. 5 3-7 My'59 P, 17.

POLES IN SLOVAKIA

A visit with the Slovak historians of technology. J. Drabik Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2·418-419 '57 P, 1.

POLES IN SPITSBERGEN

Remarks on heaving due to frost. Z Czeppe Czas geogr 30 no 2 195-202 '59. P, 12

POLES IN SWEDEN

Azembski, Miroslav. Czy Stanislaw Tatarek musial umrzec? [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 54 p. [Did Stanislaw Tatarek have to die? 1st ed. illus., ports.] P, 6.

POLES IN SYRIA

Impressions from Syria. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A Krynski Przegl geod 15 no. 1 36-38 Ja'59. P, 13.

Impressions from Syria. Pt. 3 (To be contd.) A Krynski. Przegl geod 15 no 3 118-122 Mr'59. P, 13.

POLES IN VIETNAM

Measurements of atmospheric electricity performed at Chapa. S Michnowski, K. Stefanicki. Acta geophys Pol 6 no 3·303-304 '58. P, 12.

A Vietnam-Polish aerologic station at Chapa. K. Haman. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3 296-298 '58. P, 12.

A Vietnam-Polish magnetic station at Chapa. M. Kozlowski Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3 289-291 '58. P, 12.

A Vietnam-Polish meteorologic station at Chapa K Stefanicki Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3 299-302 '58. P, 12.

POLICE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POLIOMYELITIS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Activities of the Committee on Agricultural Economics of the Polish Academy of Sciences, a conference devoted to the evaluation of the research on the economic effectiveness of capital investment in agriculture. J. Kaczywas Zag ekon rol no. 4,171-173 '59. P, 15

Functional biochemistry of the brain, a lecture delivered at the scientific conference of the Biochemical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 12, 1958, in Warsaw A. Palladin Postepy biochemii 5 no 2:155-177 '59. P, 13

On the temperature dependent, nonspecific defense system in regular serum, a lecture at the conference of the Biochemical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 12, 1958. J. Medaski. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 2:179-192 '59. P, 13.

A report from the activities of the Committee on the History of Sciences of the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Sciences for the year 1956. Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2:421-427 '57. P, 1.

A report from the activities of the Institute of the History of Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, for the year 1956 W. Voise. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2.427-433 '57. P, 1.

A report from the plenary meeting of the Committee on the History of Sciences of the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 15, 1956. Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 433-442 '57. P, 1

A review of the content of collected items and of the collection in the division of "inheritances" of the Polish Academy of Sciences' Archives. Z. Kolankowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2.442-446 '57. P, 1

Rural construction in the plan of works of the Polish Academy of Sciences. K. Swiechowicz. Bud wiejskie 11 no 9 1-3 S'59. P, 15.

POLISH ACTORS
see ACTORS, POLISH

POLISH ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, POLISH

POLISH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH BIBLIOGRAPHERS
see BIBLIOGRAPHERS, POLISH.

POLISH CARTOGRAPHERS
see CARTOGRAPHERS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES
see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH DIPLOMATS
see DIPLOMATS, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Morstin, Ludwik Hieronim Tetralogia antyczna Penelopa, Obrona Ksantypy, Kleopatra, Panteja [Krakow] Wydawn. Literackie, 1959 438 p. [Ancient tetralogy Penelope, Defense of Xanthippe, Cleopatra, Panthea] P, 11

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Controversies about the interpretation of Wyspianski's works. L. Eustachiewicz Pam literacki 50 no. 1 111-129 '59. P, 11

Some secrets concerning the manuscript of the third part of Adam Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers). R. Kosiewicz. Pam literacki 50 no 1.177-191 '59 P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM INDIC

Kalidasa Sakuntala. Przel. S Schayer Opracował E Sluszkiewicz Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [1957] ci, 186 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria II, 111) [Sakuntala, a play Tr from the Indic] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Moliere, Jean Baptiste Poquelin Skapiec; komedia w pieciu aktach Przel i opracował Tadeusz Zelenski (Boy). Wyd 6, przejrz. Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1954] xvii, 136 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, nr. 6) [The miser, a comedy in five acts. Tr. from the French 6th ed., rev.] P, 11

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN.

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus Fedra. Przel A Swiderkowna. Opracował W. Stryzelecki Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1950] lxxxv, 107 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria II, 118) [Phaedra Tr from the Latin] P, 11.

POLISH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS

Szczawiej, Jan. Owoc dobrego i zlego, szkice [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959 487 p [The fruit of good and evil; sketches] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Arciszewski, Witold W pogoni za szmaragdowa gwiazda [Gdynia] Wydawn Morskie [1959] 665 p. [In pursuit of a smaragdine star] P, 11.

Chadzynska, Zofia Slepi bez lasek [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 207 p [The blind without sticks] P, 11

Czeszko, Bohdan. Przygoda w kolorach [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 214 p. [Adventure in colors] P, 11

Dobraczynski, Jan. Przyszedlem rozlaczyc. [Warszawa] Pax [1959 395 p. [I came to divide] P, 11

Gomolicki, Leon. Ucieczka. [Lodz] Wydawn. Lodzkie [1959] 165 p. [Escape] P, 11.

Irzykowski, Karol. Paluba. Sny Marii Dunin. [Wyd 3. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 425 p. [Novels: Canopy, Dreams of Maria Dunin. 3d ed.] P, 11.

Jeske-Choinski, Teodor. O mitre hospodarska, powiesc historyczna z XVI stulecia. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959 334 p. (Biblioteka powiesci i romansow) [For the hospodar's miter, a historic novel of the 16th century. illus.] P, 11

Kordas, K. Czlowiek spod Arnhem. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 219 p. [Man from Arnhem] P, 11

Kowalski, Jozef Kazimierz Czarna procesja, powiesc historyczna. [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 336 p. [Black procession; a historical novel] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Resurrecturi Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 402 p. (His Dzieła. Powiesci obyczajowe) [Resurrecturi; a novel] P, 11.

Krzyszton, Jerzy. Sandzu Pawel. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959 217 p. [Sandzu Pawel] P, 11

[Milkowski, Zygmunt] Szandor Kowacz; szkic. [Napisał] Teodor Tomasz Jez [pseud. Wstep J. Okopien. Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 303 p. [Sandor Kovacs; a sketch. 3d ed.] P, 11.

Mostowicz, Tadeusz Dolega. Profesor Wilczur. [Wyd. 2 W Lodzi] Poziom 1956. 363 p. [Professor Wilczur; a novel. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Orzeszkowa, Eliza Dwa biegуny [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 261 p [Two poles, a novel] P, 11.

Orzeszkowa, Eliza Opowiadania [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 396 p [Stories] P, 11

Ostankowicz, Czeslaw. Czarna z komanda Bayer [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Pax [1958] 144 p [The black of the Bayer Commando, a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11

Parandowski, Jan Niebo w plomieniach. [Wyd 5 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 321 p. [The sky in flames, a novel 5th ed.] P, 11.

Paukszta, Eugeniusz. Gdzie diabel mowi dobranoc. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959 413 p [Where the devil says goodnight] P, 11

Przybyszewska, Stanislawa Ostatnie noce ventose'a Z rekopisu wydał, wstępem i przypisami opatrzył S. Helsztynski. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 177 p [The last nights of Ventose. port.] P, 11.

Stern, Anatol Zabawa w piekło Warszawa, Iskry, 1959 336 p [Fun in hell, a novel] P, 11

Sujkowski, Boguslaw ". I splace niech obudzi!" [Warszawa] Wydawn MON, 1959. 414 p. ["And the sleeping ones should awake!"] P, 11

Szuster, Edward Lesni. [Lodz] Wydawn Lodzkie [1959] 174 p [The sylvans] P, 11

Wittemberska, Marja Anna, ksiezna (Czartoryska) Malwina, czyli domyslnosc serca. Opracował i wstępem opatrzył W Billip [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 253 p. [Malwina; or, Cunning of heart. illus.] P, 11

Zulawski, Jerzy. Zwycięzca, powiesc Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1959] 391 p [Victor, a novel] P, 11

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Edmund Chojecki's Alkhadar against the background of the Polish literature of 1832-1850. M. Inglot. Pam literacki 50 no. 1:83-110 '59. P, 11

POLISH FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Rozwadowski, Jan Michal. Wybor pism. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 [Selected writings illus.] P, 11
Vol. 1 [Writings on the Polish language] 1959

Again on the modernization of older forms of the type of osmy, teolog, woznica, spisek. I. Bajerowa. Pam literacki 50 no. 1.159-162 '59. P, 11.

Children's ability of independent expression of thoughts in writing. H. Baczynska. Filozofia Poznan no. 2 87-116 '59. P, 8.

The gradation apposition in the language of Stefan Zeromski's works. M. Kniagininowa. Pam literacki 50 no. 1:131-157 '59. P, 11.

The influence of defective speech on the process of learning orthography in children. T. Ziegenhagen-Barlkowska. Filozofia Poznan no. 2·145-158 '59. P, 8

Influence of the vacational interruption of schoolwork on the aquired knowledge of writing. H. Kozak. Filozofia Poznan no. 2:117-127 '59. P, 8.

The object and methods of collective studies on the development of the written language in children in Public School No. 27 in Poznan. S. Kowalski. Filozofia Poznan no. 2:5-14 '59. P, 8.

Oratory in disagreement with the language. K. Dabrowska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3;5 F'59. P, 7.

The problem of interdependence of the knowledge of principles of orthography and the elements of grammar in the process of education. J. Czepanis. Filozofia Poznan no. 2:78-85 '59. P, 8.

The process of learning the written language in mentally retarded children. M. Tyszka. Filozofia Poznan no. 2 129-143 '59. P, 8.

The responsibility for the printed word. T. Garczynski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 5 S'59. P, 7.

Social factors and psychological processes of the development of the written language in children under schoolwork conditions. S. Kowalski. Filozofia Poznan no 2 15-76 '59. P, 8.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH.

POLISH LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The chronology of Slowacki's letters. E. Sawrymowicz. Pam literacki 50 no. 1:193-207 '59. P, 11.

POLISH LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Karol Estreicher's letters to Jozef Korzeniowski Przegl bibl 26 no. 4:364-371 O/D'58 P, 2.

POLISH LITERATURE

Vrtel-Wierczynski, Stefan, ed Sredniowieczna proza polska Wyd. 2 , zmienione. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [1959] 368 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria I, nr 68) [Polish medieval prose 2d ed , rev] P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gerlecka, Regina. Wczesna tworczosc Wladyslawa Orkana. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959. 159 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwu Naukowe. Wydzial I. Prace, nr. 36) [Early works of Wladyslaw Orkan, 1897-1902. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 11.

Markowska, Wanda. Literatura polska doby sredniowiecza i poczatkow Odrodzenia [Katowice] Czytelnik, 1950. 66 p. (Wiedza powszechna Z cyklu: Literatura polska Zesz. 1) [Polish literature of the Middle Ages and the beginnings of the Renaissance illus.] P, 11.

Pigon, Stanislaw. Studia literackie. Krakow, M Kot, 1951. 301 p (Literatura, sztuka, krytyka, biblioteka naukowa, nr. 16) [Literary essays. bibl.] P, 11.

Przybyszewski, Stanislaw. Moi wspolczesni. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 440 p [My contemporaries. illus. P, 11.

Slonimski, Antoni Artykuly pierwszej potrzeby; notatki i uwagi, 1951-1958 [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 136 p [Articles of first necessity, notes and remarks, 1951-1958] P, 11.

Związek Pisarzy Polskich na Obczyznie Krasinski zywy, ksiazka zbiorowa [Red : Wladyslaw Gunther] Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1959 314 p. [Living Krasinski, collective work ports., facsims.] P, 11.

Fragments from a diary. W. Gombrowicz Kultura Paris no. 9:27-38 S'59. P, 1.

His heart is a flame. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no. 36-3 S'59. Li, 11.

Information on Piotr Zbylitowski. L. Kukulski. Pam literacki 50 no. 1 103-171 '59. P, 11.

Polish literary life toward the end of last year, a letter from Warsaw L. Krakar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 3: 286-288 '59. Y, 11.

Some problems of Mikolaj Rej's Krotka rozprawa (Short Discourse). T. Witczak. Pam literacki 50 no. 1-51-82 '59. P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM ARABIC

Arabian nights Ksiega Tysiaca i jednej nocy; wybrane opowiesci. Wybor i przeklad filologiczny Wladyslawa Kubiaka Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [1959] 610 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, nr. 115) [The book of a thousand and one nights, selected stories Tr. from the Arabic] P, 11.

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

Lojek, Jerzy. Gazeta Warszawska ksiedza Luskiny, 1774-1793. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 164 p. [Reverend Luskina's Gazeta Warszawska, 1774-1793. facsims.] P, 4.

"Prasa," Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, Warsaw. Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych. Materialy do bibliografii dziennikarstwa i prasy w Polsce w latach 1944-1954; wybor. [Opracowal Zespol Biblioteki Stowarzyszenia Dziennikarzy Polskich: Maria Bzowska et al.; pod red. Jana Halperna] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 788 p. [Source materials to the bibliography of journalism and the press in Poland in the years 1944-1954, a selection. indexes] P, 11.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH

POLISH PERIODICALS

"Prasa," Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, Warsaw. Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych. Materialy do bibliografii dziennikarstwa i prasy w Polsce w latach 1944-1954; wybor. [Opracowal Zespol Biblioteki Stowarzyszenia Dziennikarzy Polskich: Maria Bzowska et al.; pod red. Jana Halperna] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 788 p. [Source materials to the bibliography of journalism and the press in Poland in the years 1944-1954, a selection. indexes] P, 11.

A crisis in the Polish emigree press. Horyzonty 4 no. 35 71-72 Ap'59. P, 1.

A new legal publication, the bulletin of the military justice service. A. Salewicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19:7 S'59. P, 7.

Significant utterances of Homo Dei. W. Mysiek. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:72-81 Je'59. P, 6.

The truth in tables. J Tymowski. Przegl geod 15 no. 1 34-36 Ja'59. P, 13

POLISH PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, POLISH

POLISH PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, POLISH

POLISH POETRY

Bialoszewski, Miron Rachunek zachciankowy [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 111 p [Fancy account, poems] P, 11

Czernik, Stanislaw. Poezje [Lodz] Wydawn Lodzkie [1959] 429 p [Poems] P, 11

Dziaczek, Mieczyslaw Zmowa nocy Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1959 61 p [Night conspiracy, poems] P, 11

Gisges, Jan Maria Modrzewie [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 93 p. [Larches, poems] P, 11.

Grabski, Wladyslaw Jan Swiat na podarunek. [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 46 p [The world as a gift; poems] P, 11

Illakowiczowna, I. Kazimiera. Lekkomyslne serce [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 177 p [Thoughtless heart, poems. port.] P, 11

Kajka, Michal Wybor wierszy. [Wybor i posiowie Igor Sikirycki. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 135, [5] p [Selected poems. 1st ed. illus , port., bibl.] P, 11.

Kuczyna, Adam Smak dzikiego wina. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 46 p [The taste of wild wine, poems. illus.] P, 11.

Lec, Stanislaw Jerzy Kpie i pytam o droge. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 79 p [I am joking and asking for a road; poems] P, 11.

Lubosz, Boleslaw Czas ballady. [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1959 42 p [The time of the ballad] P 11.

Mickiewicz, Adam. Pan Tadeusz. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 413 p. [Pan Tadeusz. illus., notes] P, 11.

Ozog, Jan Boleslaw. Pani mloda, poezje Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 70 p [A young lady, poems] P, 11.

Piechal, Marian. Wiersze. [Lodz] Wydawn. Lodzkie [1958] 398 p. (Biblioteka laureatow nagrody literackiej m Lodzi) [Poems. port] P, 11.

Rymkiewicz, Aleksander. Bruzdy boskich plugow. [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 62 p. [Furrows of divine plows; poems] P, 11

Socha-Lisowska, Teresa. Wiersze Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 61 p. [Poems] P, 11.

Tuwim, Julian. Polski slownik pijacki i antologia bachiczna. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 354 p. [Polish drinker's dictionary and bacchian anthology. illus.] P, 11

Wachowiak, Eugeniusz. Afryka poety. [Poszna] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1959] 54 p [The Africa of a poet; poems] P, 11.

Wyzgol, Jan. Pierwsze wyznania. [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1959 35 p. [First confessions] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kasprowicz, Anna (Jarocka). Poeta i milosc. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 323 p. [A poet and love. illus.] P 11.

A. Mickiewicz' Forefathers in Lithuanian; a book review. V. Abramavicius. Pergale no. 7:177-182 Jl'59. Li, 11.

M. Bialoszewski's Rachunek Zachciankowy (Fancy Account); a book review. W. Iwaniuk. Kultura Paris no. 9:147-148 S'59. P, 1.

On modern Polish poetry. R. Stefan. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5:452-461 '59. Y, 11.

Vilna, Gorkis Street 24; in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of J. Slowacki's birth. V. Abramavicius. Jaun gret no. 9:22 S'59. Li, 5.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, POLISH

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SONGS
see SONGS, POLISH

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR

Czarny, Jan. 333 [i e trzysta trzydziescia trzy] fraszki Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie [1958] 95 p. [333 trifles illus] P, 11

Deglel, Witold Bez znieczulenia. [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1959] 183 p [Without anesthesia illus] P, 11

POLISH WOOD ENGRAVINGS
see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, POLISH.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS and the subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, ITALY, POLAND.

POLITICAL POETRY, GERMAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Friedrich Sallet and his political poetry. M Urbanowicz. Germanica wratisl no 1 125-146 '57. P, 11

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Niccolo Machiavelli, a misunderstood theoretician of politics. Pt. 3 The principles of Machiavellism. M. Manell. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 6 S'59. P, 7.

Some sociologic elements in the social-political and social-philosophical ideas from the 16th to the 18th centuries, contribution to the problem of the origin and appearance of sociology. A. Flamengo. Pregl di pit 11 no. 6:429-446 Je'59. Y, 1.

POLLEN

The Oligocene pollen association in the beds overlying the basalt effusion in the Cheb Basin. B Pacltova, B Zert. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 5-350-353 '58. C, 12.

Palynologic investigation of the Cretaceous, Tertiary, and Quaternary deposits in the basin of southern Bohemia in 1956. B Pacltova Vest Ust geol 33 no. 5:339-339 '58 C, 12.

Studies on the pollen morphology of the Campanula from the flora of Rumania. In German I. Tarnavschi, D. Radulescu. Rev biol 4 no. 1 5-17 '59. R, 13.

Technical supplement of Zolyomi's heavy-liquid method applied in Palynologic macerations. B. Zert. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 5 358 '58. C, 12.

POLLENIA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

POLUSZYNSKI, GUSTAW

Gustaw Poluszynski (September 15, 1887-February 12, 1959); an obituary. K. Sombrat. Kosmos biol 8 no. 4:303-306 '59. P, 13.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES

POLYESTERS
see ESTERS

POLYGONS

Contribution to a partial problem concerning the transportation needed for work allotted uniformly to an area. In German. A. Zajta. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:305-315 '58. H, 10.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Dyeing polyacrylonitrile fibers of both the 100% Dralon type and in blends with viscose staple and wool. M. Rusanovschi, A. Friedmann. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5: 192-194 My'59. R, 16.

Experiences with the protection of the railroad-track foundation by means of PVC foils. P. Tyc. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:170-175 '59. C, 16.

Novodur water conduits; laying of the first street section in Uherske Hradiste. Sekera. Vodni hosp no. 8:352 Ag'59. C, 16.

Peculiarities of the behavior of polymers in organisms. A. Pasynskii. Analele biol 13 no. 2:130-140 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

Polyformaldehyde. K. Schwaner. Magy kem lap 14 no. 8:305-308 Ag'59. H, 16.

Polymerization of olefins in the presence of solid catalysts. J. Beres Wiad chem 13 no. 8:413-428 Ag'59. P, 13.

Relation between the viscosity of solution and the melt viscosity of polyethylene. J. Majer. Chem prum 9 no 9:494-497 S'59. C, 16.

POLYPHENOLS
see PHENOLS

POLYSACCHARIDES

Peculiarities of the behavior of polymers in organisms. A Pasynskii Analele biol 13 no 2 130-140 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

POMERANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dopierala, Bogdan. Ekonomiczne i demograficzne problemy Pomorza Zachodniego w swietle niemieckich materialow zrodlowych z lat 1926-1932. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 274 p. (Materialy do dziejow nowozytnych ziem zachodnich, 4) [Economic and demographic problems of the Western Pomerania in the light of the German source material from the years 1926-1932. 1st ed German summary, graphs, indeves, notes, tables] P, 5.

POMERANIA - HISTORY

Gieslak, Tadeusz Przeciw pruskiej przemocy Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959 194 p [Against Prussian hegemony] P, 4

POMIANOWSKI, KAROL

Karol Pomianowski and his researches at the Hydraulic Laboratory of Danzig Polytechnic. R. Cebertowicz Bud wodne no 2 13-18 '59 P, 16

Professor Karol Pomianowski. W Balcerski Bud wodne no. 2 9-12 '59. P, 16

POPE, ALEXANDER

An unknown Hungarian translation of the Rape of the Lock by Pope. V. Julow. Deri muz evk 119-143 '57 (published '58) H, 1.

POPES

Popes and communism (To be contd.) J Orac Most 6 no 3 105-114 '59. C, 1.

POPLAR

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Planting of poplars from the point of view of water-resources economy. F. Pustina. Vodni hosp no. 9 383-385 S'59. C, 16.

POPOVICI, NICOLAE

Nicolae Popovici (1857-1957). A. Popp Studii muzic no 7 79-86 '58 R, 9

POPPER, KARL RAIMUND

K R Popper on the objectivity of human knowledge, a review of a study B Suchodolski Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 373-375 '57 P, 1.

POPULATION

Extension of the economic activity of population. R Njegic. Soc pol 9 no 4:24-29 Ap'59. Y, 5.

POPULUS

see subdivision POPLAR under HUNGARY

PORCELAIN

see subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY

PORK

see subdivision under POLAND.

POROSITY

On the propagation of pressure waves in a liquid flowing through a porous medium. In English. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:445-448 '59. R, 16.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Conditions forming the habit of the crystals of alite in portland clinker and their influence on the properties of rapid-hardening cement. J. Grzymek. Ceramika no. 2, 3-38 '58. P, 16.

PORTRAITS

see subdivision under SERBIA.

PORTS

see HARBORS and this subdivision under ITALY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PORTUGAL - PUBLIC HEALTH

The organization of the public health service in Portugal. E. Nierenska Zdrow publ no. 3:259-276 My/Je'59. P, 14.

POSA, LAJOS

An unknown letter from Lajos Posa to Ferenc Mora. L. Madacsy. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:69-80 '57. H, 1.

POSTAL SERVICE

see subdivision POSTAL SERVICE under GERMANY, LATVIA, POLAND.

POSTURE

My own method of determining the posture of the human body. R. Jachowicz. Rocz hig 10 no. 3:279-288 '59. P, 14

POTASSIUM

A method of treating the water for locomotive feeding with disincrustants Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3 162-164 Mr'59 R, 16.

Rare metals. Gosp mat 11 no 16 555, 560 Ag'59. P, 5

POTASSIUM DICHROMATE

Chemical analysis and quality classification of milk preserved by potassium dichromate. F. Zlabek. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 308-309 Je'59. C, 16.

POTASSIUM NITRATE

Demonstration of salt formation by precipitative process. G. Forgach. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:265-266 '57. H, 1.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

On the value of the permanganatic index as a method for the study and classification of coals. I. Blum, C. Ionescu-Panaitescu, E. Pohl. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:247-262 '59. R, 16.

POTATOES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Szulc, P Choroby i szkodniki ziemniakow. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 131 p. [Potato diseases and beetles 1st ed.] P, 15

Evaluation of various methods in potato preserving. O. Kaccrovsky. Mech zem 9 no. 9 206 S'59. C, 15.

Potato-harvesting machines used abroad. Z. Jarolim, M. Douda. Mech zem 9 no. 9:201-203 S'59. C, 15.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

On the Boussinesq and Hertz dynamic problems. In German. M. Misicu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:469-498 '59. R, 16.

POTENTIOMETER

The conductometric and potentiometric analysis of some fractions of humus. J. Trojanowski. Annales C biol 12 no 1/13:183-204 '57 (published '58). P, 13

A low-ohm potentiometer made from a high-ohm instrument. S. Sabat. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:31 Je'58. P, 16.

POTTERY

see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

POULTRY

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

Wax substances used for plucking and their effect on the quality of poultry. R. Ulmann. Prum potravin 10 no. 6:291-293 Je'59. C, 16.

POWDER METALLURGY

Examination of the most favorable conditions for the quantitative spectrographic determination of substances in the form of powder. F. Plzak, B. Lizal. Hut listy 14 no. 4.297-301 Ap'59. C, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Nuclear energy and world power economy in the next hundred years. V. Knizek, F. Dubsek. Energetika Cz 5 no. 10. 405-409 O'55. C, 16.

On the problem of determining the dynamics of power consumption. In Russian. A. Dumitrescu, M. Eleftcrescu, S. Kovacs. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2:271-282 '58. R, 16.

POWER PLANTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

POZNAN - FAIRS

After the 27th Poznan International Fair. B. Laczkowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:735-737 Ag'58. P, 16.

Building machinery at the Poznan International Fair in 1958. T. Blauth. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:770-776 Ag'58. P, 16.

Chemical industries at the 27th Poznan International Fair. T. Szymanski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:778-782 Ag'58. P, 16.

The countries of the people's democracy at the 27th Poznan International Fair. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:797-798 Ag'58. P, 16.

The exhibition of the office technique at the 27th Poznan International Fair was modest. W. Jarzebowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:788-793 Ag'58. P, 16.

Foreign electric industries at the 27th Poznan International Fair. L. Baran. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:747-751 Ag'58. P, 16.

Foreign machine tools at the 27th Poznan International Fair. E. Misiurewicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:738-741 Ag'58. P, 16.

4th Domestic Fair in Poznan E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no 39 7-9 S'59 P, 5

Machine tools for lumber at the 27th Poznan International Fair. W. K. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:742 Ag'58. P, 16.

Machinery for the production of building materials. W. Jasinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:776-779 Ag'58. P, 16.

Mechanical measuring instruments at the 1959 Poznan Fair. F. Petik Meres automat 7 no 8/9:254-257 H, 16.

The Poznan International Fair is a yearly automobile exhibition in Poland. J. Werner. Przegl techn 79 no. 16 763-769 Ag'58. P, 16.

The shipbuilding industry at the 28th Poznan Fair Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 7-187-188 Jl'59 P, 17

The small-scale industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. A. Zajdowska. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:785-789 Ag'58. P, 16.

Some solutions in the field of automation at the 27th Poznan International Fair. L. Czrnowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16, 742-747 Ag'58. P, 16.

The Spring Domestic Fair in Poznan K Kobus. Bud wiejskie 11 no 4 16-18 Ap'59 P, 16

Technical information of the Central Technical Organization sums up the results of its work at the 27th Poznan International Fair. W. Suryn. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:799-802 Ag'58. P, 16.

Telecommunication industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. L. Husarski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16 752-755 Ag'58. P, 16.

Tractors and agricultural machinery. B. Wojciechowicz, T. Jeszko. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:756-762 Ag'58. P, 16.

PRADZYNSKI, IGNACY

Ignacy Pradzynski as a cartographer. T. Gostynski Przegl geod 15 no. 1-33-34 Ja'59. P, 13.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

The Czech-Slavic Ethnographic Exhibition and the working classes. O. Skalnikova Cesky lid 42 no 3 106-112 '55. C, 12.

PRAGUE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Prague, Narodni technicke museum. Katalog sbirek motorovych vozidel s historickym prehledem, technickymi daty a ilustracemi. [Brno] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 113 p. [Catalog of collections of motor vehicles with a historical survey, technical data, and illustrations issued by the National Technical Museum in Prague. illus., bibl., index] C, 16.

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

A collection of early Italian monodies in the Prague University Library; a contribution to the history of the Italian monody in Bohemia. In Italian. J. Racek. Sbor fil um BU no. 2:5-38 '58. C, 1.

PRANSKUS, B.

A valuable book, a review. V. Vanagas. Pergale no. 8: 185-187 Ag'59. Li, 11.

PRECAST CONCRETE

Prefabricated concrete bridge. C. Oprisiu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6:309-310 Je'59. R, 16.

PRECIPITATION (METEREOLOGY)

An attempt at objectively calculating the amount of precipitation. In English. O. Zikmunda. Studia geophys 3 no 3:281-287 '59. C, 13.

Relation between singularities of precipitation and meteoric showers. In English. L. Krivsky, V. Leitus. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3:100-101 My'59. C, 13.

PREGNANCY

Vasek, Vladimir, ed. Nebezpecne stavy a prihody za tehotenstvi a porodu; jejich priciny, lecba a prevence [Napsal] kolektiv autoru. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 147 p. (Albertova sbirka, sv. 20) [Dangerous conditions and complications during pregnancy and labor; their causes, treatment and prevention. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

Vojta, Miroslav, ed. Matka a dite; kapitoly pro nastavajici matky. [Redigoval] M. Vojta [a] K. Kubat. 3., dopinene vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 109 p. [Mother and child, chapters for expectant mothers. 3d enl. ed illus.] C, 14.

PREMELC, STANE

In memory of Engineer Stane Premelc. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5-140 Ag'59. Y, 16.

PRESS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, POLAND

PRESSES

The casting of a plunger for a 1200-ton press. B Raczynski. Przegl odlew 9 no 9 279-281 S'59. P, 16.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Spherical containers. S. Zelena Przegl mech 18 no 9 262-267 My'59 P, 16

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Construction of a prestressed-concrete bridge in Pardubice. H Hlasivec. Inz stavby 7 no. 7:245-250 Jl'59. C, 16.

Experiments with prestressed concrete. M. Los. Zeleznicar no. 9:238 S'59. C, 16.

The faults of prestressing steel W. Pietura. Inz i bud 16 no. 7 301-304 Jl'59. P, 16.

Prevention of the cracking in prestressed bridges caused by defective injection. A. Jarominiak. Inz i bud 16 no. 6 238-240 Je'59. P, 16

Production of a roof with thin shells from prestressed concrete at the Dacia Textile Factory in Bucharest, planning, execution, testing. M. Cretu and others Rev const mat const 11 no 9.427-438 S'59. R, 16.

Shell girders assembled from segments through prestressing Z Zielinski Inz i bud 16 no 4:167-172 Ap'59. P, 16.

Transverse prestressing in railroad slab bridges. S Kaufman, J Glomb. Inz i bud 16 no 4:138-141 Ap'59 P, 16.

Use of armature with periodic profile for the production of prestressed elements, A. Mihul, S. Paun. Rev cons mat const 11 no. 6:275-283 Je'59. R, 16.

PRICES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Method of coefficients in the structure of price. N. Becari. Bul shoq 13 no. 2:278-288 '59. A, 1.

The system of income curtailment and the price system. A. Schmidt. Korgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9:876-891 Ag/S'59. H, 5

PRIMERS, BULGARIAN

Khr. Vasilev and Iv. Iordanov's Metodicheska uputvane za rabotata s bukvara (Methodical Directions for Use With the First Reader); a book review. P. Prodanov. Nar prosv 15 no 7 99-102 J'59. B, 8.

PRINTED CIRCUITS

Printed circuits and their effect on constructional technological modifications. W. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:27 Je'58. P, 16.

Standardization of printed circuits. Z. Tucek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7:467-468 Jl'59. C, 16.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

Abstract art in typography. J. Olkiewicz. Projekt no. 2: 8-12 '59 P, 10.

PRINTZ-PAHLSON, GORAN

A critics' critic, a review of G. Printz-Pahlson's The Sun in the Mirror. K. Lattinen. Mana 2 no. 1.66-68 '59. E, 11.

PRISONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROBATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PRODUCTION-LINE METHODS
see ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR
see LABOR PRODUCTIVITY.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PROFIT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Wages and profits in socialism. Z. Madej Zycie gosp 14 no. 38:2 S'59. P, 5.

PROFIT SHARING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Workers sharing in the net profit of Yugoslav enterprises. B. Blass. Finanse 10 no. 8,33-41 Ag'59. P, 5.

PROGRESS

Matrai, Laszlo Haladas es fejlodes [Budapest] Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Intezet [1946?] 111 p (Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Intezet Uj konyvtar, 8) [Progress and evolution] H, 5

PROKOFEV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

The Czechoslovak premiere of Prokofev's opera Semion Kotko. J. Vyslouzil. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12.516-517 Je'59 C, 9

Prokof'ev's musical fairy tale "Peter and the Wolf", an analysis of the composition with regard to its utilization in musical education V Gregor Esteticka vychova 1 no 2:51-53 '59. C, 8.

Prokofev's opera Betrothal in a Monastery in Olomouc. V. Hudec. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 650 Ag'59. C, 9.

PROLETARIAT

The vital power of proletarian internationalism. S. Kolev. Nar prosv 15 no. 1 29-40 Ja'59. B, 8.

PROMISSORY NOTES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PROPAGANDA

Basic characteristics of propaganda. W. Smrcka. Sbor soc BU 1 no. 2;32-40 '58. C, 5.

PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PROPORTION

Nature contemplates itself in a mirror. II. Symmetry and asymmetry in microcosm. I. Toth. Viata rom 12 no 5:127-134 My'59. R, 11.

PROSZYNSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Jewslewicki, Wladyslaw. Kazimierz Proszynski, polski wynalazca filmowy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1954. 86 p. [Kazimierz Proszynski, a Polish inventor in the field of cinematography. 1st ed. illus., bibl., ports., facsims.] P, 16.

PROTEASES

Activity of serum protease during the immunization of rabbits by bovine hemoglobin. J. Stefanovic. Biologia 14 no. 4 286-291 '59. C, 13.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Welding in the protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide is discussed during the New Technique Days. L. Lanyi. Zvaranie 8 no. 9:265 S'59. C, 16.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

A new method for the detection of pinholes in protective coatings. In English. F. Sos, E. Sterk. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4;247-255 '59. H, 16.

Protection of agricultural machinery against corrosion by coatings. M. Nemec, M. Svoboda. Mech zem 9 no. 9;212-213 S'59. C, 15.

PROTEINS

Peculiarities of the behavior of polymers in organisms. A. Pasynskii. Analele biol 13 no. 2:130-140 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

PROTORTHOPTERA

On the systematic position of Ampeliptera limburgica Pruvost, 1927 (Insecta, Protorthoptera) In English. J. Kukalova. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 5:377-379 '58. C, 12.

PROVERBS, SLOVAK

Slovak proverbs, sayings, and weather lore in Pivnice in Yugoslavia. P. Zihlavsky. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1: 132-138 '59. C, 12.

PRUS, BOLESLAW, PSEUD.
see GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER.

PRVULOVIC, SLAVOLJUB

Slavoljub Prvulovic's Gusari II. svjetskog rata (Pirates of World War II); a book review LJ. Mraovic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5:171 '58. Y, 17.

PSYCHIATRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bucharest. Institutul de Medicina si Farmacie. Curs de psihiatrie. [Bucuresti] 1958. 340 p. [Course in psychiatry] R, 14.

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

Miloslav Buzek's Psychologicka valka (Psychological Warfare), a book review J Studeny Csl vojak 8 no 21:9 O'59. C, 17

PSYCHOLOGISTS, SLOVENIAN

The psychologist Rostohar, a biographic study and a bibliography of his works V. Chmelar. Cs psychologie 3 no. 1 3-11 '59. C, 3

PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Czezowski, Tadeusz. Glowne zasady nauk filozoficznych. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 240 p. [Basic principles of philosophical sciences. 3d ed., rev. and enl. diagrs., graphs, indexes] P, 3.

Association experiment during artificially induced fever L Rudlova, M. Tuhacek Cs psychologie 3 no. 1 42-44 '59 C, 3

Flicker. O. Lanc, V. Brichacek. Cs psychologie 3 no. 1. 53-58 '59 C, 3.

The history of working tools and the psychology of labor. J Ruzicka. Cs psychologie 3 no. 1 21-32 '59. C, 3.

The introspection of the blind, deaf, and mute O. I. Skorochodova as valuable material for the study of psychologic phenomena. T. Hajdukevic. Cs psychologie 3 no. 1 45-52 '59 C, 3

Methodological and theoretical errors in Professor N. Shipkovenski's work Osnovi na psikhopatologiiata (Principles of Psychopathology), a book review. I. Netov. Fil misul 15 no. 3:134-142 '59. B, 3.

The Pavlov foundations of the practical criterion in the theory of knowledge. I. Irimie. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1 81-90 '58. R, 1

S. L. Rubinshtein at 70. V. Sos. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9, 827-828 [S]'59. H, 8.

Social factors and psychological processes of the development of the written language in children under schoolwork conditions S. Kowalski. Filozofia Poznan no. 2 15-76 '59. P, 8.

13th Congress of the International Association for Applied Psychology. V Chmelar. Cs psychologie 3 no 1 68-76 '59. C, 3.

The 13th International Congress of Applied Psychology, Rome, April 9-14, 1958. II Just. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8:689-694 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

A valuable treatise on the history of psychology, a review of M. Ralea and C. Botez's book Istoria psihologiei (History of Psychology). E. Fischbein. Cerc filoz 6 no 2:148-153 '59. R, 3.

PSYCHOSES

Ivanova, Liliana T. Psikhozi v posleroduvila i laktatsionnila period. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 123 p. [Psychoses in the afterbirth and lactation period. English and Russian summaries] B, 14.

PTASINSKI, JAN

J. Ptasinski's Z mazowieckich pol, wspomnienia partyzanta (From the Masovian Fields, Reminiscences of a Partisan), a book review. M. Warnenska. Wojsko lud no. 5;91 My'59. P, 17.

PUBERTY

Brzezinski, Zbigniew. O dojrzewaniu; sprawy nie tylko drazliwe. [Napsali] Zbigniew Brzezinski, Jerzy Leowski [i] Jerzy Serejski. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 148 p. [Puberty; problems which are not only touchy, illus.] P, 14.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Parkinson's law or the growing pyramid. Tr. from the English. C. Parkinson. Javna upr 1 no. 5/6:167-171 '59 Y, 6.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, PORTUGAL, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Mezhdunarodnyi sezd po voprosam zdravookhraneniia, Krynica, 1959. Nauchnoe soveshchanie posviashchennoe obmenu opytom po voprosu form i razvitiia sotsialisticheskogo zdravokhraniia v otdelnykh stranakh Varshava, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957 334 p. [Scientific conference dedicated to the exchange of experiences concerning the forms and development of health protection in different countries. In Russian. illus.] P, 14

Prakticka cvicení v hygiene. [Napsali] kolektiv autoru V Cirman [et al. 1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 2 pts. in 1 v (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Practical training in hygiene; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Henner, Kamil. Neurologie pro zdravotni sestry [Napsali] K Henner [et al] 3 doplnene vyd Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1955 183 p. [Neurology for public-health nurses 3d rev ed illus] C 14

Kredba, Vaclav. Infekcni nemoci, ucebni text pro zdravotnicke skoly, obor zdravotnich a detskych sester [Napsali] Vaclav Kredba [a] Vendulka Kredbova 3 vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958. 128 p. [Communicable diseases, a textbook for the departments for public health and children's nurses of public-health schools. 3d ed illus] C, 14

Matousek, Miroslav, ed. Skolni detska sestra [Napsal] kolektiv autoru. [1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958. 130 p. [School nurses. 1st ed illus] C, 14

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see LIBRARIES and this subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Acquiring public confidence, a condition for successful development. Z Stillnovic. Ekon pred 7 no. 8 457-459 Ag'59. Y, 5.

PUBLIC UTILITIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PUCCINI, GIACOMO

Fajth, Tibor. Giacomo Puccini. [Budapest] Bibliotheca, 1958. 454 p. [Giacomo Puccini. illus., ports., bibl., footnotes, music] H, 9.

PUDDLING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PUERPERIUM

Ivanova, Liliana T. Psikhozi v posleroduvilia i laktatsionnila period. Sofila, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959 123 p. [Psychoses in the after-birth and lactation period. English and Russian summaries] B, 14.

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA)

Marie Pujmanova in Soviet studies of Czech literature. Z. Eis. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 349-351 Ag'59. C, 11.

PULLORUM DISEASE

Controlling the pullorum disease of chickens. K. Lilnev, E. Kivisaar. Sots pollum 13 no. 2:67-69 F'58. E, 15.

PULSE MODULATION

Twenty years of pulse-code modulation. A. Ditl. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 458-459 Jl'59. C, 16.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Pulse technique in the service of locating breakdowns on telecommunication lines of Czechoslovak railroads. B. Cais. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:113-118 '59. C, 16.

PUMPING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Acicular filters. L. Kornfeld. Rev catlor fer 7 no. 4: 185-190 Ag'59. R, 16.

Effect of aeration of pumped liquids on the capacity of high-pressure pision pumps. A. Paciga. Stroj cas 6 no. 1:15-25 '55. C, 16.

The use of pumps in the food industry. L. (To be contd.) Z. Kiraly. Elelm ipar 13 no. 9:286-289 S'59. H, 16.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Solution of linear-equation systems by means of a punch-card computing machine. F. Nemeth, T. Hunfalvy. Metyepit tud sz 9 no. 9:432-439 S'59. H, 16.

Use of machinery in preparation of work orders and work sheets. V. Smid. Hut listy 14 no. 4.302-306 Ap'59. C, 16.

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PURKYNE, JAN EVANGELISTA

Frankenberger, Zdenek. Purkynovy prednasky z embryologie pred 100 lety. Praha, Zdravotnicke nakl., 1950. 57 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 280) [J. A. Purkyne's lectures in the field of embryology 100 years ago. illus.] C, 13.

J E. Purkyne in Bratislava in 1885. M Bokesova-Uherova. Biologia 14 no. 4.305-306 '59. C, 13

PURKYNE, KAREL

Karel Purkyne, a biographic note (To be contd) I Erenburg Vyiv um 9 no. 4 157-160 '59 C, 10

PUTNINS, JANIS

Janis Putnins appointed Chairman of Special State Committee of Higher and Middle Education. Reports Riga 16 no. 34 16 Ag 28'59. La, 1.

PYCNOMETER

Gravimetric determination of the density of pigments using a pycnometer. K Rehacek. Chem prum 9 no 9 464-467 S'59. C, 16.

PYRIDOXAMINE

Adsorption of pyridoxamine on the ROA cation-exchanging compounds. O. Manousek, J. Cerna. Prum potravin 10 no 6 320-322 Je'59. C, 16

PYROCATECHIN
see PYROCATECHOL.

PYROCATECHOL

High-pressure hydrogenation of pyrocatechines in the liquid phase. O. Svajgl. Chem prum 9 no. 9 453-458 S'59 C, 16

PYCNOGONIDA
see subdivision under BLACK SEA.

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY

An optical pyrometer with an infrared image converior for measuring low temperatures. V. Langer, J Koluch Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7-220-225 Jl'59. C, 16.

QUADRICS

Projective transformation of quadrics to each other. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4:260-272 '58. H, 13.

QUALITY CONTROL
see subdivision under POLAND

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

QUARTZ

Research on the permeability of the ground and the capillary attraction of minute quartz fractions. J Kuzniar. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3 259-271 '59. P, 16.

QUICKSAND

Use of suction for the intensification of the hardening of fine quicksand by means of electrosilicification. R. Dally. Hidrotelnica 4 no. 7:209-217 Jl'59. R, 16.

QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE

Confrontation. L. Pokorna and others. Svet lit 3 no. 6 198-207 D'58. C, 11.

RABINOWITZ, SHALOM

A popular writer; one hundred years since the birth of Shalom Aleichem. D. Botez. Viata rom 12 no. 5:108-110 My'59. R, 11.

Sholom Aleichem in Lithuanian. M. Elinas. Pergale no. 8:187-188 Ag'59. Li, 11.

RACKI, FRANJO

Novak, Viktor. Franjo Racki, 1828-1894. [Beograd] Nolit, 1958. 368, [4] p. (Biblioteka Portreti, 15) [Franjo Racki; a portrait. illus., port., bibl., facsims.] Y, 11.

RACZ, KALMAN F.

Kalman F. Racz's Utolso alkalom (Last Opportunity); a book review. J. Foldeak. Kortars 3 no. 7:123-124 Jl'59. H, 11.

RADAR

Radiolocation systems and their application in geodesy. K. Novak, L. Turek, J. Wereszczynski. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 2:3-46 '59. P, 16.

Work of the 3 MK-7 radar crew under conditions of disturbances Lj. Farac Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8:625-627 Ag'59. Y, 17.

RADAUSKAS, HENRIKAS

Contemporary Lithuanian poet Henrikas Radauskas. I. Ivask. Mana 2 no. 1:3-8 '59. C, 11.

RADAY, PAL, GROF

Zsindely, Endre. A pecell Raday-kastely. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 33 p. (Muemlekeink) [The Raday Castle at Pecel. illus., ports., bibl., plans] H, 10.

RADIANT HEATING

The heating of dwellings by radiation with the help of heating panels made of metallic plates. R Patraulea. Rev const mat const 11 no 9 456-464 S'59. R, 16

RADIATORS

Heating with portable gas radiators Z. Czerniakowski Gaz woda san 33 no 7 280-281 Jl'59. P, 16.

RADIO
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Better results in the future competitions for the best radiotelegrapher and telegrapher G. Petrov Arm pregled 5 no 4 77-80 '58. B, 17

Carrier frequency characteristics of the P6 Hungarian-type transistors. J. Kocso. Magy hir techn 10 no. 4:159-162 Ag'59. H, 16.

Catalog of the great chromospheric flares and their terrestrial consequences. In English. L. Fritzova, M Kopecky, Z Svestka Publ Astr ust CSAV no. 34/42.97-174 '58. C, 13.

Coverage of large areas with ultrashort wave programs by frequency modulated transmitters. G. Szikozy. Magy hir techn 10 no. 4 143-149 Ag'59. H, 10.

Designing π-type circuits for amateur transmitters. J. Zimowski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:13-14 Je'58. P, 16.

Disturbing effects of certain leakages of carrier systems. D. Nagy. Magy hir techn 10 no. 4:125-129 Ag'59. H, 16.

Electric measurements in chemistry. IX Electronic amplifiers. J. Macku Chem listy 53 no. 2.105-112 F'59. C, 13.

Experiments and field strength measurement on 260 Mhz. F. Malcsiner. Magy hir techn 10 no. 4:150-155 Ag'59. H, 16.

Feuilleton in radio practice. Z. Suledrova. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2:189-192 '59. C, 11.

Method of determining and removing defects in radio receivers. N. Holcer Vojno teh gl 7 no 6 580-592 Ag'59. Y, 17.

Printed circuits and their effect on constructional technological modifications. W. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:27 Je'58. P, 16.

Radio observations made by artificial earth satellites. L. Liszka. Postepy astronom 7 no. 3-181-183 Jl/S'59. P, 13.

A simple-to-build amateur receiver. Z. Foszczka. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 5:8 My'58. P, 16.

Use of a quadripole with resonant properties in an audio oscillator. M.R. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 5:2-4 My'58. P, 16.

RADIO FREE EUROPE

Fabidy, Jozsef. A Szabad Europa munkatarsa voltam. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 187 p. [I was a staff member of Radio Free Europe. facsims.] H, 4.

Szabo, Miklos. Foglalkozasuk: emigrans. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 308 p. [Their occupation, emigrant. facsims.] H, 4.

RADIO-FREQUENCY MODULATION

A simplified limiter-discriminator system for FM receivers. A. Huras. Radioamator Pol 8 no 5.7-8 My '58. P, 16.

Universal servicing apparatus for the repair of television and FM sets. M, F. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:15-20 Je'58. P, 16.

RADIO WAVES

Radio emission of interplanetary gas. In English. J. Budejicky. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3.94-97 My'59. C, 13.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Natural and artificial radioactive contamination of air and water. I. Adamczewski. Acta geophys Pol 6 no 3 243-259 '58. P, 12.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Elimination of electricity by means of radioactive substances. E, Dimbolu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:194-195 My'59. R, 16.

A probe for "neutron-neutron" radioactive core sampling. M. Birnbaum. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5:222-226 S/O'58. R, 16.

The purification of water from radioactive particles. J. Makowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3 363-364 '59. P, 16.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Investigation of priming drops in a laboratory distillation column by means of radioactive tracing technique. T. Lengyel. Magy kem lap 14 no. 8:314-317 Ag'59. H, 16.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RADIOGRAPHY

Jona, Istvan. Rontgenfelveteli technika 2 bov kiad Budapest, Medicina, 1957 171 p [Technique of roentgenography 2d enl ed illus] H, 14

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Banu, Ileana. Indicatori radioactivi in medicina, metode si aplicatii [De] Ileana Banu [si] Mihai Rosenberg Bucuresti Editura Medicala, 1958 546 p. [Radioactive indicators in medicine, methods and application illus] R, 14

An attempt at leak detection in water mains by the use of radioisotopes. R Molisz, J. Makowski. Archiw hydrotech 5 no 2 279-316 '58 P, 16

15 years of technical achievements in the Rumanian People's Republic, the role of radioactive isotopes in the petroleum industry. G Peteu. Viata rom 12 no 7 121-124 Jl'59 R, 11.

Humic acids with C^{14}. In English. S. Prat, F. Pospisil. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:71-80 '59. C, 13.

Radioactivity in foodstuffs. A. Wolf. Vyz lid 14 no. 8: 115-117 Ag'59. C, 14.

Radioisotopes in geological engineering research. J. Sysak Inz i bud 16 no. 7:276-282 Jl'59. P, 16

Radioisotopes in various branches of the modern construction industry. T. Javor Stavba 6 no. 9:272-275 S'59. C, 16.

A symposium concerning water polluted with radioisotopes. J. Pazdernik. Vodni hosp no. 10.415 O'59 C, 16.

RADIOLOCATION
see RADAR.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

Fogek, Maria, ed. Rontgenasszisztensek tankonyve. Irtak. Furth Bela [et al.] 2., atdolg kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 281 p. [Textbook for roentgen assistants. 2d rev. ed. illus] H, 14

RADIUM

Rare metals. Gosp mat 11 no. 10:555, 560 Ag'59. P, 5.

RADONIC, JOVAN

Jovan Radonic; an obituary. D. Popovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17:164 '57. Y, 1.

RADOVANOVIC, VOJISLAV S.

Vojislav S. Radovanovic's Jovan Cvijic; a book review. M. Bjelovitic. Geogr horizont 4 no. 1/2:67-69 '58. Y, 12.

RAID, KALJO

Udo Kasemets and Kaljo Raid. Two radical Estonian composers. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E. Kalam. Mana 2 no. 2:86-92 '59. E, 11.

RAILROAD FERRIES
see subdivision TRAIN FERRIES under DENMARK.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under BELGIAN CONGO; CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE; EUROPE, WESTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Iakubaitis, Eduard Aleksandrovich. Razvitie i sostoianie tekhniki elektroshabzhenila passazhirskhikh zheleznodorozhnykh vagonov; kratkii obzor. Pod obshchei red. E. A. Iakubaitisa. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1958. 75 p. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia, vyp. 3) [Development and status of technology of the electric supply for passenger railroad cars; a short outline. In Russian. bibl., footnotes]

The ATRA analyzer for railroad traction problems. L Lukaszewicz. Archiw automat 4 no. 2:177-206 '59. P, 16.

Analysis of power conditions in the driving undercarriage of a railroad motor car in relationship to the position and length of torsion axis. S. Baumruk. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3:84-88 '59. C, 16.

Application of labor psychology to railroads. M. Bolos. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6:305-308 Je'59. R, 16.

Application of new techniques in the maintenance of railroads I. Dordea, M Furje Rev cailor fer 7 no 3-4 160-161 Mr'59 R, 16.

Characteristics of hydrodynamic transmissions. M. Michalek. Zel dop tech 7 no. 8 245-249 '59. C, 16.

Concentration of railroad freight toward main transportation lines. S. Forgic. Medunar transport 5 no 5 314-315 My'59. Y, 5.

Concerning roller bearings for railroad vehicles. V Barac Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5 130-133 Ag'59 Y, 16.

Construction of railroads in foreign railroad literature. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3 168-170 Mr'59. R, 16.

Contribution of the SCB installations to the increase of circulation safety. I. Pop. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4:175-178 Ag'59. R, 16.

Diesel locomotives in railroad traction. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 5:269-272 My'59. R, 16.

Do overhead single-rail railroads have a future? -Va-. Doprava no. 4:133 '59. C, 5.

Dyeing with the aid of steam. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6-332 Je'59. R, 16.

Electric-power supply of the RC secondary stations. T. Balica. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 5:241-244 My'59. R, 16

Experiences with the protection of the railroad-track foundation by means of PVC foils. P. Tyc. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:170-175 '59. C, 16.

Forming of and fighting against the pockets in the ballast. V. Enacovici. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 5:245-249 My'59. R, 16.

Importance of correct overlapping in fitting rims on wheels. V. Stejskal. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1:26-28 '59. C, 16.

Influence of the starting acceleration of electric-traction vehicles on the following running time and the operational efficiency of the railroad. F. Gottmann. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:179-184 '59. C, 16.

Joint gap on the railroads without joints. N. Disli. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 5:231-240 My'59. R, 16.

Liability of railroads for reshipped goods (re-expedition) D. Ilic. Medunar transport 5 no. 5.316-318 My'59. Y, 5.

Load chart for train starting. A. Suske. Zel dop tech 7 no. 7:207-210 '59. C, 16.

Loading equipment. Przegl kol przew 11 no 7:191-193 Jl'59. P, 5.

Mechanical cleaning of outer walls of passenger cars and chances of increased corrosion by cleaning. J. Foff. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3:91-92 '59. C, 16.

Method applied in the maintenance and repair of wooden ties. B. Florin. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3:127-130 Mr'59. R, 16.

Muffling and resonance phenomena on railroad bridges. C. Popescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 5:253-261 My'59. R, 16.

Necessity of a third indication in warning signaling. I. Pop. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3:119-124 Mr'59. R, 16.

New butt-arc welding process for rails. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:65-68 '58. Y, 16.

New construction machinery for electrification of railroads. F. Dufek. Zel dop tech 7 no. 2:35-39 '59. C, 16.

New constructions of freight cars. V. Kyapil. Zel dop tech 7 no. 8:242-245 '59. C, 16.

Optimum size of the lots of machine tool parts to be reprocessed. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6:303-304 Je'59. R, 16.

Prefabricated concrete bridge. C. Oprisiu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6:309-310 Je'59. R, 16.

Problem of concrete railroad ties at the international railroad conference. V. Tehnik. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3: 81-84 '59. C, 16.

Pulse technique in the service of locating breakdowns on telecommunication lines of Czechoslovak railroads. B. Cais. Zel dop tech 7 no. 4:113-118 '59. C, 16.

The rail wheelbarrow. (d. v.). Rev cailor fer 7 no. 5: 276-277 My'59. R, 16.

Reduction coefficient of passenger trains; a simplified method for its determination. C. Tomescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3:119-124 Mr'59. R, 16.

Repairs and consolidation of bridge metallic aprons without using scaffolding. N. Ciocirlan. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6:287-294, 331 Je'59. R, 16.

Research in drainage and consolidation of soils under railroad tracks by means of electroosmosis. J. Kraus. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3 74-80 '59. C, 16.

Resistance of railroad cars to rolling, some suggestions for the establishment of certain new computation formulas. C. Popescu, N. Grigorescu. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6:295-303 Je'59. R, 16.

Safety of train traffic without regular signals on the tracks. Z. Setina. Zel dop tech 7 no. 6:177-179 '59. C, 16.

Solid wheels will improve railroad transportation. V. Stejskal. Zel dop tech 7 no. 7:196-201 '59. C, 16.

Solution of a double-track overbridge across a river valley. V. Selnoutka Inz stavby 7 no. 7 262-266 Jl'59 C, 16.

Some operational and economic consequences of specific characteristics of dependent and independent traction on the railroads. F. Gottmann. Zel dop tech 7 no. 8 232-237 '59. C, 16.

Some problems of stability of railroads with long rails. N. Disli. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3:143-149 Mr'59. R, 16.

Sorting of locomotive ashes. P. Tyc. Zel dop tech 7 no. 3 93-94 '59. C, 16.

Switching gears for electric-traction lines. J. Nemec. Zel dop tech 7 no. 2:40-47 '59. C, 16.

Switching installations; a continuation of the article "Relay Switches" in the March issue. J. Ratnu. Przegl kol przew 11 no 7 175-176 Jl'59. P, 5.

Technical and economic conference of railroad-engineering enterprises. F. Dufek. Doprava no. 2-69-71 '59. C, 5.

Transverse prestressing in railroad slab bridges S. Kaufman, J. Glomb Inz i bud 16 no. 4 138-141 Ap'59. P, 16

Ultrasonic control in series of items with more complicated forms. N. Ionescu-Zane. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4: 200-203 Ag'59. R, 16.

We must devote more care to the introduction of new technology. E. Vrba. Zel dop tech 7 no. 7:195 '59. C, 16.

What is new in the maintenance of railroads. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3:171 Mr'59. R, 16.

Wooden sleepers for railroads. I. Bulboaca. Industria lemnului 8 no. 6 201-207 Je'59. R, 16.

RAINIS, PSEUD.
see PLIEKSANS, JANIS.

RAKIC, MILAN M.

Milan Rakic's language. A. Belic. Nas jezik 9 no. 7/10 217-219 '59. Y, 11.

RAKOCZY, FERENC II
see FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA.

RAKOS, SANDOR

Sandor Rakos' Szegenyek vonulasa (Procession of the Wretched); a book review. B. Lengyel. Kortars 3 no 7:133-135 Jl'59. H, 11.

RAKOVSKI, GEORGI STOIKOV

Georgi Rakovski's ideology. N. Kondarev. Fil misul 15 no. 3:98-113 '59. B, 3.

RANGE FINDING

Application of the M1 mechanical planchette in the topographic linking of sounding batteries. P. Navarin. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8:582-586 Ag'59. Y, 17.

RAPE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

RATIONALISM

Additions to coexistence; the little field of customs. J. Gorski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19:4 S'59. P, 7.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RAUDSEPP, HUGO

In commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the birth of Hugo Raudsepp. A A. Mana 2 no. 1-51-52 '59. E, 11.

RAVBAR, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Ravbar's Pregled hrvatske, srbske in makedonske knjizevnosti (Outline of Croatian, Serbian, and Macedonian Literature), a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 2/3:191-193 Ag/S'59. Y, 11.

RAW MATERIALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RAYON
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Causes of shiners on rayon fabrics and their prevention. M Szabadi. Magy textil 11 no 9:361-364 S'59. H, 16

READING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Art of reading. S Arshinkova. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 5 15-17 [My]'59. B, 2.

My method in improving the teaching of writing and reading. T. Ikonomi. Ares pop no. 7 53-55 Jl'59 A, 8.

Problem of fast reading. M. Takacs. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3 299-306 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

REALISM

A contribution to the analysis of realistic representation. J. Uzdil. Estetika vychova 1 no. 1 1-3 '59. C, 8.

Four encounters with Russian realism, book reviews M Kacer Ceska lit 7 no. 3 327-330 Ag'59. C, 11.

Literature and the knowledge of reality in the light of Leninism M. Beniuc Viata rom 12 no 5 121-126 My'59 R, 11

Problems of socialist realism at the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. Viata rom 12 no. 5:3-16 My'59. R, 11

REASONING (PSYCHOLOGY)

Lenin's theory on reflection and scientific psychology M. Ralea, I Bulanescu Rev psihol 5 no 3 51-58 '59. R, 3

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-1951)
see subdivision under POLAND.

RECTIFICATION

Plate efficiency of rectifying columns P Foldes. Magy kem lap 14 no 8 318-323 Ag'59 H, 15

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Graphic method of calculating the coefficient of earth reflection P Szulkin Archiw elektrotech 8 no 1 97-102 '59 P, 16

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Collections of museum pieces at the Debrecen Reformed College. J. Otvos. Debr muz evk 187-193 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

Pastoral degree of Andras Janki. J. Otvos. Egyhaztort 1 no. 4:281-283 '58 H, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH IN THE U. S

Boszormenyi, Istvan M. The visible and the invisible church. A lathato es a lathatatlan Egyhaz. [Washington, D. C., Hungarian Reformed Federation of America, 1959] 103 p. [In English and Hungarian. illus., ports.] H, 3.

REFRACTION, DOUBLE

New method of extending the permissible convergency of double-refracting elements. I. Solc. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7 226-227 Jl'59 C, 16

REFRACTIVE INDEX

The relation of the refractive index of plant-cell sap to its osmotic pressure. In English. B. Slavik. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:48-53 '59. C, 13.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Lengthening the operational duration of refractory materials in nonscreened boilers. S. Paal. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7:310 Jl'59. R, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Stimulation of the regenerative process under the action of tissue extracts. G Tumanishvili. Analele biol 13 no. 2 104-112 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

REGENT, IVAN

Ivan Regent's Poglavja iz boja za socializem (Chapters from the Struggle for Socialism); a book review. J. Pleterski. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 3:270-273 '59. Y, 11.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT. POLAND

Stvan, Jaromir Urbanisticke zasady pro navrhovani obcanskeho vybaveni. [Vyd. 1.] V Brne, 1958. 481 p. (Puvodni prace vedeckych pracovniku VUVA, skupina Brno) [Town and country planning principles for the design of community facilities. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. footnotes, tables] C, 10.

REGULATORS
see GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Compensating the tensioning force in a cable through alternate overstressing and releasing S Lessaer. Inz i bud 16 no. 4.141-145 Ap'59. P, 16

A conic shell based on a rigid structure as a constituent part of a reservoir. W. Stachurski. Inz i bud 16 no. 4 149-152 Ap'59. P, 16

Construction of a reinforced-concrete hangar with thin shells of double curvature, with a span of 61 10 m. G Arsenie, A. Barbacaru Rev const mat const 11 no. 9 438-449 S'59 R, 16

The problem of main tensile stresses in reinforced-concrete girders E. Bachora Inz i bud 16 no. 6 248-252 Je'59. P, 16.

The reinforced-concrete assembled structure for a universal single-floor industrial building A. Titov Poz stavby [1] no 9:459-464 [S]'59 C, 16

Static analysis of rectangular slabs freely supported and loaded on a part of the surface. K. Dabrowski. Inz i bud 16 no. 6 241-245 Je'59 P, 16.

Stiffness characteristics of Vierendeel girders with parallel chords. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 29 no. 3/4:251-260 '58. H, 16.

Testing the thermoelectric prestressing of reinforced-concrete pipes by applying common-quality steel. Z. Budziamowski, W. Krol. Inz i bud 16 no. 6.253-260 Je'59. P, 16.

Thin reinforced-concrete ceiling slabs produced by vibration and deaeration, technological and strength research. M. Kosecki, H. Priebe. Inz i bud 16 no 4 146-148 Ap'59 P, 16

Ultimate stretching of reinforced concrete. T. Godycki-Cwirko. Inz i bud 16 no. 6.232-238 Je'59. P, 16.

REINFORCING BARS

Influence of the surface quality and form of reinforcing steel on the spot welding of reinforcement bars. M. Capek. Poz stavby [1] no. 9 473-478 [S]'59 C, 16.

REJ, MIKOLAJ, Z NAGŁOWIC

Some problems of Mikolaj Rej's Krotka rozprawa (Short Discourse). T. Witczak. Pam literacki 50 no. 1:51-82 '59. P, 11

RELAXATION METHODS (MATHMATICS)

Numerical methods for studying the axial-symmetrical motion of ideal fluids. In English. D. Dumitrescu, D. Ionescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:429-443 '59. R, 16.

RELIEF MAPS

Remarks on the methods of relief design. J. Kuligowski Przegl geod 15 no 3 93-95 Mr'59. P, 13.

RELIGION

Kalaikov, Ivan. Uchenieto na I. P. Pavlov oruzhie za borba sreshtu idealizma i religiiata. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 111 p [I. P Pavlov's theory, a weapon in the struggle against idealism and religion] B, 14.

Fighting mysticism and religious superstitions by the teaching of biology. R. Maksimovic. Savrem skola 13 no 7/8:532-536 '58. Y, 8.

Irreducible opposition between science and religion. C. Dimitriu, C. Rusnac. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:111-128 '59. R, 3.

RELIGION AND LAW

Origin of law, and meaning of justice in various religions of the world. A Manolache. Ortodoxia 10 no. 4: 570-585 O/D'58. R, 3.

REMEIKA, VYTAUTAS

A visit with a young artist. H. Nagys. Aidai no. 8: 364-365 O'59. Li, 11.

REMOTE CONTROL

Long-distance signaling of defects in unattended transformer stations. B Pidermann, B Kuklik. Energetika Cz 5 no. 10 401-403 O'55. C, 16

RENAISSANCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

RENDIS, DIMOS

Dimos Rendis' Ulita piperului salbatic (The Street of the Wild Pepper), a book review. R Luca. Viata rom 12 no 5.195-196 My'59. R, 11

RENNIT, ANDRES

So that the "golden home" would not be forgotten. U. Rattur. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36 5 S'59. E, 8.

RENT
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

REPRODUCTION (PSYCHOLOGY)

The principle of intuition and the realtion between image and abstraction. E Fischbein. Rev psihol 5 no. 2 51-65 '59. R, 3.

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Documentation and research. V. Cindeia Viata rom 12 no. 7 114-120 Jl'59. R, 11.

RESERVOIRS

A conic shell based on a rigid structure as a constituent part of a reservoir W Stachurski Inz i bud 16 no 4 149-152 Ap'59 P, 16.

Study of the oscillations in the regulating reservoirs of the hydroelectric-power plants by the method of electric analogies. A. Filotti. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 7: 227-232 Jl'59. R, 16

Surveying the bottom of waters with the sonic depth finder. S. Szymborski Bud wodne no. 2 77-101 '59. P, 16

RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS.

RESISTANCE OF MATERIALS
see STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

RESONANCE

Effect of the properties of a source of the alternating force on oscillations of mechanical systems. In Russian. L. Pust. Aplikace mat 3 no 6 426-450 '58. C, 13.

A note on Ladislav Pust's article "Effect of the properties of a source of the alternating force on oscillations of mechanical systems" In Russian O. Vejvoda Aplikace mat 3 no. 6 451-460 '58 C, 13

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

RETAINING WALLS

Securing an earthwork cutting. O. Sedlecky, K. Svoboda Inz stavby 7 no. 7:242-245 Jl'59. C, 16.

RETIREMENT PENSIONS
see subdivision OLD-AGE PENSIONS under POLAND.

REVAI, JOZSEF

Jozsef Reval (1898-1959); an obituary. Tarsad sz 14 no. 6/9:1-2 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

REVESZ, BELA

On the relationship between Endre Ady and Bela Revesz in 1913. Gy. Szabo. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 4:512-513 '58. H, 11.

REVOLUTIONISTS, BULGARIAN

About the grave of Vasil Levski. S. Stoianov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3:321-322 '59. B, 4.

Spiro Konstantinov; a biographic sketch. D. Kostov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3:301-312 '59. B, 4.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under LATVIA.

REZA, LIUDVIKAS
see RHESA, LUDWIG JEDIMIN.

RHESA, LUDWIG JEDIMIN

L. Reza's views on Lithuanian folk songs, in connection with the 4th edition of his Lietuviu liaudies dainos (Lithuanian Folk Songs). A. Jovaisas. Pergale no. 7: 152-163 Jl'59. Li, 11.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Marinov, Dimitur Revmatizmut v detskata vuzrast [Ot] D. Marinov [i] L. Basheva-Staneva. Sofila, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959 276 p [Rheumatism in children illus | B, 14

RHIZOBIUM

Changes in the effectiveness of the symbiosis of Rhizobium melliloti depending on the presence in the soil of microorganisms influencing their growth. In Russian A. Klincare. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8 87-104 '59. La, 13.

RHYNCHONELLACEA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RIBIC, IVAN

Ivan Ribic's Sin (Son), a book review M. Brezovai. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 4 368-370 '59. Y, 11.

RIDDLES, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Riddles of Slovaks in Hungary. R. Zatko. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1 129-131 '59. C, 12.

RIESZ, FRIGYES

Notes on the rectorial inaugural address of Frigyes Riesz at Szeged. M. Bognar. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4:232-259 '58. H, 13

RIFLES

Attack of reinforced motorized-rifle company in approaching the region for concentration at night, a tactical formation exercise Arm pregled 5 no. 4 31-39 '58 B, 17

Organization of antiaircraft defense and antichemical warfare defense in the rifle company in offense. K. Shterev Arm pregled 5 no. 4.49-54 '58 B, 17.

RIGA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations in Riga. H. Ivasko. Reports Riga 16 no. 34 7 Ag 25'59. La, 1.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

Academy of Sciences building will be completed soon. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:16 S 4'59. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition "Latvian Folk Tales and Legends" opened in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:11 S 2'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Latgalian ceramics in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 37.9 S 15'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Rumanian and Swedish children's drawings, a criticism. M. Ivanovs. Lit un maksla no. 39 4 S'59. La, 11.

Exhibition of Rumanian and Swedish children's drawings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:1 Ag 24'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Voldemars Tone paintings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:22 S 6'59. La, 1.

Literary exhibition in Riga dedicated to the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Bulgaria from the German fascist yoke. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:5 S 9'59. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

Grain sold to foreign countries. Reports Riga 16 no. 35: 16 S 4'59. La, 1.

Instruction ship Tovarishch leaves Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:22 S 19'59. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Mass production of 3-speed recorders at the Riga Electromechanical Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 34-6 Ag 25'59. La, 1.

Regular meetings on introducing new technology at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 35: 17 S 5'59. La, 1.

Work brigades at the Riga Electric Bulb Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 36-1 S 7'59. La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

More than 10,000 persons graduated from the Riga Marxism-Leninism Evening University in 12 years. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:3-4 Ag 31'59. La, 1.

New Cultural University in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 35: 2 Ag 31'59. La, 1.

New schoolhouse for 1,040 high school students in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:22 Ag 30'59. La, 1.

RIGA - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

New cars for Riga trolley buses. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:5 S 9'59. La, 1.

RIHA, BOHUMIL

Marginal notes on Bohumil Riha's Venkovan (Countryman); a book review. C. Jelabek. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 2 146-148 '59. C, 11.

RIJEKA - HARBOR

Importance of the Rijeka Harbor in the development of our national economy. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9:227-229 '58 Y, 17

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH

I would like to argue, a production of Rimskii-Korsakov's The Tsar's Bride. V. Kivilo. Strp ja vasar 18 no. 39 5 S'59. E, 11.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Determination of the river bed by means of a nomogram. D. Gabriel. Vodni hosp no 8 323-325 Ag'59 C, 16.

Determining the power limit in hydroelectric fluvial plants E. Razvan. Energetica Rum 7 no. 6 255-257 Je'59 R, 16.

A simplified staking out of the Fargue type spiral volute for mountain river control purposes. In Russian. K. Apor. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:277-308 '59. H, 16.

RIVETS AND RIVETING

Riveting plastic machine parts. W Surowiak Przegl mech 18 no 9:279-282 My'59. P, 16

ROACH (FISH)
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ROAD TRANSPORTATION
see TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

ROADS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA.

Calculating dimensions of forest roadbeds by means of the method developed by the Soviet Road Scientific Research Institute. J. Marko. Les cas 5 no. 3/4.223-243 '59. C, 15

Relationship between lumber transportation and forest-road building. J. Benes. Sbor CSAZV les 4 no. 5:299-328 My'58. C, 15.

ROATA, ION

Some new information concerning Ion Roata. D Berindei Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2:152-158 '58. R, 4.

ROBERT, CYPRIEN

An appeal by Cyprien Robert in the periodical Srpske novine in 1848. N. Pribic Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2/3 198-201 Ag/S'59. Y, 11.

ROCKETS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Radulov, Radul. Samoletut i raketata, vchera, dnes i utre. [Sofila?] Durzh. voen. izd-vo pri MNO, 1957. 223 p. [The airplane and the rocket, yesterday, today, and tomorrow. illus., ports., diagrs., footnotes] B, 16.

Ionospheric layer during photoionization. III. Application on rocket research. In English. E. Chvojkova Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3 92-94 My'59. C, 13.

Problems of the flight of cosmic rockets and their importance. M. Forlanc. Za soc skolu 8 no. 7:627-636 Jl'59. C, 8.

Rocket missiles and antiaircraft defense, the construction of antiaircraft rockets from the time of World War II Pt 2. (To be contd.) T. Burakowski, A. Sala Wojsk przegl 12 no 9-8-22 S'59. P, 17.

Rockets made of film. Moksleivis no. 7:54 Jl'59. Li, 8.

Step rockets. In English. J. Schmidtmayer. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 5:379-403 '59. C, 16.

The technology of hydrobromic acids and their use as rocket fuel. F Stanczykiewicz. Wiad naft 5 no. 7/8. 165-167 Jl/Ag'59. P, 16.

Unguided artillery rockets. F. Jarkovsky. Csl vojak 8 no. 12 25-26 Je'59. C, 17.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Problems of the deposit-forming metasomatosis. In German, V. Hanus. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 1:74-77 '59. C, 12.

RODS

Panc, Vladimir. Statika tenkostennych prutu a konstrukci. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 423 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 25) [Statics of thin-walled bars and structures. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] C, 16.

Bending of thin-walled rods. In Russian. A. Petre. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3 521-527 '59. R, 16.

Universal unit for cutting bars. F Hemr. Stroj vyr 7 no 8 358-359 Ag'59. C, 16

ROENTGEN RAYS
see X RAYS

ROLLER BEARINGS

Concerning roller bearings for railroad vehicles. V Baras. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5 130-133 Ag'59 Y, 16

Considerations on the kinematics of roller bearings in case of hydrodynamic lubrication. In English. A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:463-468 '59. R, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Bloom manipulation during rolling on vertical rolling mills. J. Klasterka. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 6 199-204 Je'59. C, 16

The casting of 60-ton cast-iron rolls. B. Raczynski Przegl odlew 9 no. 9 276-279 S'59 P, 16

The compound cast-iron rolls for cold-rolling metal sheets. B. Raczynski. Przegl odlew 9 no. 8.250-253 Ag'59. P, 16.

Forces and torques during the hot-rolling of low-carbon steel with large drafts. Z. Wusatowski, B. Hoderny. Archiw hutn 4 no. 2:161-180 '59. P, 16.

Investigation of the strain-hardening, softening, and alteration of the structure during hot-rolling of electrolytic copper. In German. E. Bella. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4.393-426 '59. H, 16.

Measuring the pressure and rotation moment during the hot-rolling process. J. Jonca, J Rabalski. Hutnik P 26 no. 3 113-121 Mr'59 P, 16.

Moments and power factors during the process of rolling Tr. from the German. A. Geleji. Hutnik P 26 no. 3. 105-113 Mr'59. P, 16.

New series of rolled I, U, and L shaped sections F. Lehar. Inz stavby 7 no. 9:334-337 S'59. C, 16.

The pressure on rolls and the durability of roller bearings in hot- and cold-rolling mills. Tr. from the German O. Emicke. Hutnik P 26 no 3.93-98 Mr'59. P, 16.

Problems of metal rolling. Z. Wusatowski. Hutnik P 26 no. 7/8 289-296 Jl/Ag'59. P, 16.

The slide rule for Ekelund's formulas. S. Koncewicz. Hutnik P 26 no. 7/8:301-308 Jl/Ag'59. P, 16.

ROMAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, ROMAN.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES

The direct prepositional object in Romance languages. A. Niculescu. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 2:185-204 '59 R, 11.

Romance parallels in the field of syntax. I. Iordan. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 2.163-183 '59. R, 11.

ROMANSKI, STOIAN M.

Academician Stoian Romanski; a biographic sketch. I. Lekov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 2:27-28 Mr/Ap'59. B, 1.

In memory of Academician St. Romanski (1882-1959). I. Lekov. Bulg ezik 9 no. 2-113-116 '59. B, 11.

ROME

The author's remarks on his textbook Romai elet (Roman Life). J. Majoros. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 4:118-120 S'59. H, 11.

ROOFS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Roofing of the Dynamo Stadium in Moscow. V Novak. Archit CSR 18 no. 5/6.346-348 '59. C, 10.

Sklobit, a roofing material for flat roofs. Stavba 6 no. 9: 281-282 S'59. C, 16.

ROSTOHAR, MIHAJLO

The psychologist Rostohar, a biographic study and a bibliography of his works. V. Chmelar Cs psychologie 3 no. 1:3-11 '59. C, 3.

ROTATION OF CROPS

Ralski, Eugeniusz. Przyrodnicze i ekonomiczno-organizacyjne podstawy plodozmianow [Wyd 1 | Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958 273 p. [Natural and economic-organizational foundations of crop rotation 1st ed.] P, 15

ROTORS

Resistance of cup-shaped slides. In German. A. Moraru Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2 251-257 '58. R, 16.

ROZENBLIUMAS, ANATOLIJUS

A. Rozenbliumas' Murines konstrukcijos (Stone and Concrete Constructions), a book review. A. Balsas. Tech zodis 9 no. 1:21-23 Ja/Fe'59. Li, 16

RUBBER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Further decrease of manufacturing cost of products in the rubber industry. I Iosifov. Leka prom 8 no 7: 7 '59 B, 16

RUBIDIUM
see subdivision under POLAND.

RUBINSHTEIN, SERGEI LEONIDOVICH

S. L. Rubinshtein at 70. V. Sos. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9: 827-828 [S]'59. H, 8.

RUGS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RUGS, CHINESE

Beauty and quality of Chinese rugs. Zahr obch Special Issue on China 28-29 '59. C, 5.

RULE OF LAW
see subdivision under POLAND

RUMANIA - ACCOUNTING

Qualitative examination of judiciary expert-witness reports on accounting problems. A. Deboveanu. Evidenta contabila 4 no 3 7-11 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

A criticism of the reactionary theory "Rumania, an eminently agricultural country." O. Constantinescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 7:19-33 Jl'59. R, 5.

Problems of practical education in production in professional agricultural schools. S. Linul, D. Danca. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:84-92 My/Je'59. R, 8.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Socialist transformation of agriculture as an integrant part of Rumanian socialist construction. C. Murgescu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 2 7-26 '59. R, 3.

RUMANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Folklore and artistic movement of amateurs. F. Georgescu. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:97-112 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Milcu, St. M., ed. Cercetari antropologice in Tara Hategului: Clopotiva. Monografie sub ingrijirea St. - M. Milcu si Horia Dumitrescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 217 p. (Biblioteca de antropologie, 1) [Anthropological research in Tara Hategului: Cloptiva. illus., maps, bibl., fold. tables] R, 12.

RUMANIA - ART

Muzeul Peles Sinaia. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-] 10 p., 37 illus. [The Peles Museum in Sinaia, glossary, plans] R, 10.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of the scientific works of Academician C. Budoanu. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:351-355 '59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BIOCHEMISTRY

From the activities of the Institute of Biochemistry, Rumanian Academy. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no. 1: 85-88 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BIOLOGY

Dialectical-materialist orientation in medical and biological sciences in Rumania. C. Dimitriu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 4:159-174 '59. R, 3

RUMANIA - BOOKS

Evolution of the interest of pupils for reading under the new educational methods; a comparative study based on an inquiry. I. Stanciu. Rev psihol 5 no. 3:83-97 '59. R, 3.

RUMANIA - BRIDGES

Marinescu, C. Manualul lucratorului de poduri, manual pentru scolile profesionale de ucenici. [De] C Marinescu si D. Ionita, aprobat de Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii cu Nr. 24 849/1958. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. 207 p. [Handbook for bridge workers a handbook for professional schools for apprentices. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans] R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

For a full-scale utilization of local resources of building materials. S. Banu. Probleme econ 12 no. 7:64-77 Jl'59. R, 5.

New masonry materials for building dwellings. C. Tsicur A. Radulescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 6:297-302 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CAMPANULA

Studies on the pollen morphology of the Campanula from the flora of Rumania In German I. Tarnavschi, D. Radulescu. Rev biol 4 no. 1:5-17 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CAPITALISM

History of the fight led by the Rumanian Workers' press against the bourgeois ideology, struggle against populism R. Pantazi. Cerc filoz 6 no. 4:175-186 '59. R, 3.

RUMANIA - CERAMICS

Keramit plates. V. Docuzian. Rev const mat const 11 no. 6, 303-307 Je'59. R, 16.

Short history of the Ceramica Factory in Jimbolia. I. Lehoczky. Rev const mat const 11 no. 9:465-466 S'59 R, 16

RUMANIA - CHORAL SINGING

Life and works of G. Musicescu as reflected in his letters of the years 1871-1899. Pt. 2. P. Mihai. Studii muzic no 4:57-128 '57. R, 9.

RUMANIA - CITY PLANNING

Modern residential district in Orasul Stalin. In Hungarian E. Szigeti. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1166-1169 Jl/Ag'59. R,

RUMANIA - CLIMBING PLANTS

Studies on vine necrosis in the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. A. Savulescu and others. Rev biol 4 no. 1:27-58 '59 R, 13.

RUMANIA - COAL

Impregnation of ties and poles with oils from the Petrila coal distillation. H. Roman. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4: 181-184, 190 Ag'59. R, 16.

Researches in the rational utilization of the gaseous coal from the Lupeni, Uricani, and Vulcan mines for the manufacture of metallurgic coke. I. Resistance of the Lupeni, Uricani and Vulcan gaseous coal to pulverization. II. Coal granulation and its influence on quality of coke. I. Blum, F. Bolchi, I. Nistor. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:221-245 '59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Connecting rural schools with the requirements of collective farms. M. Dobre. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:97-100 My/Je'59. R, 8.

Development of the August 23 collective farm in Iernut. In Hungarian. M. Furdek. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1116-1123 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Increase of public property as a basis for the development of collective farms. I. Chirculescu. Lupta 39 no. 9:43-55 S'59. R, 6.

10 years of cooperative farming in Rumania. Zagad i mat no. 16, 42 Ag'59. P, 6.

Ten years of socialist transformation in Rumanian agriculture. E. Lupan. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9:982-989 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

RUMANIA - COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

A pioneer of color photography from Cluj. In Hungarian. L. Udvarhelyi Orban. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1183-1185 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE

Nestor, Ion. Arbitrajul in comertul exterior al R. P. R.; regulamentul de organizare si functionare a Comisiei de Arbitraj de pe Linga Camera de Comert a R. P. R., comentarii, regulamentele comisiilor de Arbitraj de pe Linga Camerele de Comert din alte tari socialiste. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 210 p. [Arbitration in the foreign trade of the Rumanian People's Republic, regulations on the organization and functions of the Arbitration Board at the Chamber of Commerce of the Rumanian People's Republic, commentary, regulations on arbitration boards at the chambers of commerce of other socialist countries. footnotes] R, 7.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

15 years of great achievements of the Rumanian people M. Ralea. Cerc filoz 6 no. 4 9-35 '59. R, 3.

Homogeneous course of our revolution. In Hungarian. M. Kallos. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:958-970 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

The movement of sublime forces. In Hungarian E. Balogh Korunk 18 no. 7/8 982-983 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

The people's revolution in Rumania as complete confirmation of the Marxist-Leninist theory on revolution. R. Florian. Cerc filoz 6 no 4:65-85 '59. R, 3.

The workers' class, its Party and leaders at the head of the masses who build socialism. In Hungarian. E. Roth. Korunk 18 no. 7/8 974-980 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Stefan Gheorghiu. [Bukarest] Allami Politikai Konyvkiado, 1954. 83 p. (Az RMP KV melleit mukodo Parttorteneti Intezet) [Stefan Gheorghiu. In Hungarian. port., footnotes] R, 4.

The leading role of the Party is the essence of the Marxist-Leninist theory of the socialist revolution. In Hungarian. S. Balazs. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:948-955 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

The Leninist policy of the Rumanian Workers Party in problems of cultural construction. M Breazu Cerc filoz 6 no. 4 105-131 '59 R, 3

Lupta de Clasa, first series, organ of the Bucharest section of the Socialist Party. V. Petrisor, T. Pinteanu Analele Partid 5 no. 3:127-138 Jl/Ag'59 R, 6.

May 1, the great holiday of the working people all over the world. A. Sencovici. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5 177-178 My'59. R, 16.

Problem of determining the estimate cost of dwelling constructions in the light of directives of the Plenary of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, November 1958. L. Rosianu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 6:265-275 Je'59. R, 16.

The Rumanian Workers Party as guiding force of socialist revolution and construction in Rumania C. Vlad, S. Puni. Cerc filoz 6 no. 4 37-63 '59 R, 3.

Ten years of activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania in the service of building socialism. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 7 205-208 Jl'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CONTRACTS

G. Tigaeru's Contractele economice si disciplina contractuala (Industrial Contracts and Contractual Discipline); a book review. A. Iancu Evidenta contabila 4 no. 3:41-45 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Results and tasks of our small-industry production cooperatives. In Hungarian. L. Cziko. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1124-1126 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

A visit of friendship with Rumanian members of cooperative societies. M. Niczman. Spolem no. 3:8-9 F'59. P, 5.

RUMANIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Role of evening courses and correspondence education in forming a new class of intellectuals issuing from the people. S. Balan. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:13-18 My/Je'59. R, 8.

RUMANIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

A consequent policy of raising the standard of living of working people. Lupta 39 no. 7:3-15 Jl'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COSTUME

Dunare, Nicolae Marin. Portul popular din Bihor. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 62 p. (Culete de arta populara) [The folk costume in Bihor. 1st ed. illus., plates (part fold. col.), bibl., glossary] R, 12.

Florescu, Florea Bobu. Portul popular din Moldova de Nord. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 20 p., 47 illus. (Culete de arta populara) [The folk costume in Northern Moldavia. 1st ed.] R, 12.

Irimie, Cornel. Portul popular din Tara Oltului, zona Fagaras. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 76 p. (Culete de arta populara) [The folk costume in the land of the Olt; district of Fagaras. 1st ed. illus., plates (part col.), map, glossary] R, 12.

RUMANIA - CREPE PAPER

A new installation for the manufacture of thin and crepe paper through continuous milling. I. Visoiu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6:186-191 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Tarhon, V. Gh. Infractiunile pentru care se aplica proceduri speciale de urmarire si judecata, infractiunile contra avutului obstesc, infractiunile flagrante, specula, huliganismul si unele infractiuni potrivnice indatoririlor sociale si moralei cetatenesti) Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 304 p. [Offenses coming under special prosecuting and trial proceedings, offenses against common property, flagrant offenses, speculation, hooliganism and certain offenses against social obligations and civic morality. footnotes] R, 7.

Confiscation in the criminal law of the Rumanian People's Republic, its role in the protection of public property. M Dumau, C. Oprisan Legalitatea pop 5 no. 1 35-46 '59. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Tarhon, V. Gh. Infractiunile pentru care se aplica proceduri speciale de urmarire si judecata; infractiunile contra avutului obstesc, infractiunile flagrante, specula, huliganismul si unele infractiuni potrivnice indatoririlor sociale si moralei cetatenesti) Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 304 p. [Offenses coming under special prosecuting and trial proceedings; offenses against common property, flagrant offenses, speculation, hooliganism and certain offenses against social obligations and civic morality. footnotes] R, 7.

RUMANIA - CROSS-EXAMINATION

The crime of false testimony G Aanei, G. Daringa. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 11 11-24 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Rumanian diesel-electric motor train. (d. u.). Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4:191 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Preparations for the introduction of diesel locomotives. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6:285-286 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - DWELLINGS

The heating of dwellings by radiation with the help of heating panels made of metallic plates. R. Patraulea. Rev const mat const 11 no. 9:456-464 S'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Aspects of the development rhythm of Rumania's economy. M. Manea, V. Rausser. Probleme econ 12 no. 6:3-19 Je'59. R, 5.

Development of Bacau province in the years of people's government. A Calimandric, G. Ungurasu. Lupta 39 no. 7:45-55 Jl'59. R, 6.

Economic sectors and the class structure in the Rumanian People's Republic. R. Iliescu. Lupta 39 no. 9 82-91 S'59. R, 6.

New measures in order to raise the workers' well-being. Rev const mat const 11 no. 9:425-426 S'59. R, 16.

Struggle of the workers of the Univea Plants of Cluj for the realization of the policy of the Party during the period of reconstruction and nationalization of the national economy, 1944-1948. In Hungarian. M. Deheleanu, H. Kohn. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1.91-122 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Let us contribute to the increase of socialist accumulations. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 3:3-6 Mr'59. R, 5.

Technical sciences in the service of building socialism. In Hungarian. O. Felszeghy. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1099-1104 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - ECONOMICS

Some problems connected with teaching political economy in higher education. A Pop, P. Tanasie, G. Apostol. Probleme econ 12 no. 6:49-63 Je'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

Connecting rural schools with the requirements of collective farms. M. Dobre. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:97-100 My/Je'59. R, 8.

Development of scientific pedagogy in the years of people's government. S. Stanciu. Rev psihol 5 no. 3: 27-44 '59. R, 3.

Education of pupils in the spirit of socialist patriotism by letting them know the achievements of the Rumanian Government. M. Visan. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:46-54 My/Je'59. R, 8.

Evolution of the interest of pupils for reading under the new educational methods; a comparative study based on an inquiry. I. Stanciu. Rev psihol 5 no. 3:83-97 '59. R, 3.

Observations on the usefulness and importance of studying the theory of literature in grade 8. M. Ionescu Miclora Rev pedag 8 no. 3:72-83 My/Je'59. R, 8.

Outline of the operations of a secondary school. In Hungarian. F. Szekely Korunk 18 no. 7/8 1126-1132 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Plans for education in the 7-grade schools. A. Manolache. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:19-29 My/Je'59. R, 8.

Role of the Pioneer organization in psychological and practical preparation of children for work. G. Fleancu Rev pedag 8 no. 3.45-54 My/Je'59. R, 8.

Some aspects of developing the interest of pupils in education and practical work. I. Cerghit. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:30-44 My/Je'59. R, 8.

The unified school is the forge of the brotherhood of the new generation. In Hungarian. L. Takacs. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:985-991 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Yesterday and today of Rumanian educational life. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34.5 Ag'59. E, 8.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Communications submitted to the session of the Institute of Electric Power of the Rumanian Academy. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7:312-313 Jl'59. R, 16.

Exchange of experiences in the field of electric power Gh. Podasca. Energetica Rum 7 no 7:276-277 Jl'59. R, 16.

Prospects of the development of research work in the Institute of Electric Power. C. Apetrei, S. Faur. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:181-184 '59. R, 16.

Ten years of activities of the circle of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania in the Timisoara Regional Electric Enterprise. C. Radu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7:311-312 Jl'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The fiftieth anniversary of the Grozavesti Power Plant. Energetica Rum 7 no. 6:233-235 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Academician Constantin I. Budeanu; an obituary. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:349-351 '59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Guiding principles in problems of financial responsibility of employees. C. Schonfeld. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 3 64-67 Mr'59. R, 5.

Problems connected with employees' liability for damages caused to socialist organizations, contestation of the employer's right of withholding compensation (Sec. 69 of the Labor Code). I. Miller. Legalitatea pop 4 no 12 37-46 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

The situation of the working class in the period of Rumania's participation in the First World War. N. Constantinescu, V. Bozga. Probleme econ 12 no. 7: 121-140 Jl'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Role of evening courses and correspondence education in forming a new class of intellectuals issuing from the people. S. Balan. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:13-18 My/Je'59. R, 8.

RUMANIA - FEUDALISM

Common elements of feudal civilization in Ruman Lands and in Russia: the process of peasants' ascription to the land at the end of the 16th century. S. Stefanescu. Studii ist 12 no. 2 87-101 '59. R, 4.

Marginal notes and discussions on A. Cazacu's book Viata feudala in Tara Romineasca si Moldova (The Feudal Life in the Ruman Land and Moldavia). P. Panaitescu, C. Cihodaru. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2 159-177 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - FINANCE

Certain establishments and suggestions in connection with the management of the apparatus and instruments in budgetary units. I. Petrescu. Evidenta contabile 4 no. 3:27-28 Mr'59. R, 5.

The fiscal reform under the rule of Matei Basarab. D. Mioc. Studii ist 12 no. 2:53-85 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - FINE ARTS

Socialist realism in our contemporary fine art. In Hungarian. P. Comarnescu. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1039-1056 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FOLK ART

Slatineanu, Barbu. Arta populara in Republica Populara Romina; Ceramica, De Barbu Slatineanu, Paul H. Stahl [si] Paul Petrescu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958. 275 p. [Folk art in the Rumanian People's Republic; pottery. 1st ed. English, French, and Russian summaries (in pocket). illus., 47 col. plates, maps (1 fold.), bibl., glossary, index] R, 10.

"With song and dance for the people." In Hungarian. I. Szentimrei. Korunk 18 no. 7/8 1187-1192 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Peace is the foreign policy of socialism. In Hungarian. J. Aszody. Korunk 18 no. 7/8 1141-1145 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Professor Dimitrie Drimba, Doctor of Engineering; an obituary. Industria lemnului 8 no 6-225-226 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FREE PORTS AND ZONES

The establishment of a free port in Galati and its immediate consequences. P Oprea. Studii ist 12 no. 2-117-129 '59 R, 4

RUMANIA - FRUIT

Rationalization of our fruit growing. In Hungarian. D. Antal. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1220-1222 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY

Pleistocene bulging in the valley of the Arges River in Rumania Q Zaruba Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6.412-419 '58 C, 12.

RUMANIA - GOLD

Contribution to the history of handicraft in Ruman Land: Tzigane coopers as gold dredgers in the 17th-18th centuries. C. Serban. Studii ist 12 no. 2 131-147 '59. R, 4

RUMANIA - GOLDFISH

Different kinds of crucian carp Carassuis auratus gibelio (Bloch) in Rumanian waters, and the factors causing their varieties. In Russian. T. Busnita, A. Christian. Rev biol 4 no 1-129-151 '59. R, 13

RUMANIA - GRASSES

The hail which occurred on July 5, 1958 in the Danube River delta, a rare atmospheric phenomenon with destructive effect upon reed grass. C. Popp. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6:197-200 Je'59. R, 16.

New assortments of paper manufactured from reed-based sulfate for experimental purposes. O Constantinescu Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6:184-186 Je'59. R, 16.

Some remarks on the computation of the prospective execution of the annual reed production plan. C. Niculescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6 173-177 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GYPSY MUSIC

The so-called gypsy gamut. G. Ciobanu. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:123-146 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - HANDICRAFT

Contribution to the history of handicraft in Ruman Land: tzigane coopers as gold dredgers in the 17th-18th centuries. C. Serban. Studii ist 12 no 2.131-147 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - HANGARS

Construction of a reinforced-concrete hangar with thin shells of double curvature, with a span of 61.10 m. G. Arsenie, A. Barbacaru. Rev const mat const 11 no. 9:438-440 S'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Constantinescu, Mircea. Statiunea balneo-climatica Bughea de Sus, raionul Muscel [De] Mircea Constantinescu [si] Ion Dobrescu. Au colaborat: Alexandru Bera [et al. Bucuresti] Societatea Stiintelor Medicale din R. P. R., 1958. 85 p. [The balneologic-climatic resort Bughea de Sus, Muscel District. illus.] R, 14.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Velichi, Constantin N. Miscarile revolutionare de la Braila din 1841-1843. Bucuresti, Societatea de Stiinte Istorice si Filologice din R. P. R., 1958. 426 p. [The revolutionary movements in Braila in 1841-1843. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] R, 4.

Folklore and certain problems of the development of the Rumanian people. O. Birlea. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2: 195-204 '59. R, 12.

Foreword. S. Dragoi. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2:9-10 '59. R, 12.

The influence of the Pilsudski regime on the fall of Titulescu. S. Mikulicz. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8:104-123 Jl/Ag'59. P, 6.

Information contained in reports of foreign diplomats regarding the election of Cuza in the Ruman Land. N. Corivan. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2:47-64 '58. R,

RUMANIA - HISTORY (Continued)

International solidarity of working people with the leaders of the heroic struggles of railroad and petroleum workers, January-February 1933, in the Bucharest-Craiova trial, 1933-1934 A Deac Analele Partid 5 no 3 29-48 Jl/Ag'59. R, 6

National holiday. In Hungarian Korunk 18 no 7/8 945-947 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Role of Russian diplomacy in the unification of the Rumanian principalities. V Vinogradov Studii ist 12 no 2 35-52 '59. R, 4.

Some new information concerning Ion Roata D Berindei. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2 152-158 '58. R, 4.

Strike of the metalworkers of the Goldenberg Factory in Bucharest, January-February 1939 S Homenco Analele Partid 5 no 3 96-109 Jl/Ag'59 R, 6

The struggle of miners from Lupeni in 1929 N. Petrovici N. Toaca Analele Partid 5 no. 3 49-73 Jl/Ag'59 R, 6.

Trial of the leaders of the railroad and petroleum workers struggle in January-February 1933 V. Hurmuz, N Lupu Analele Partid 5 no 3 5-28 Jl/Ag'59. R, 6

Twenty-five years since the process against the railroad and petroleum workers N. Radulescu Lupta 39 no 7 79-87 Jl'59 R, 6

RUMANIA - HOUSING

The abuse of housing premises L. Groza Legalitatea pop 4 no. 12:47-55 '58 R, 7.

Application of the provisions of the housing legislation in rural communities C. Cunescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 11 39-45 '58. R, 7

Some problems connected with the housing legislation in the judication of the Supreme Court and the attorneys-general practice V. Dragoescu, G Oprescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 11 25-32 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - ICHNEUMONIDAE

Some Ichneumonidae of Rumania, new to science. In French. M. Constantineanu. Rev biol 4 no. 1:95-106 '59 R, 13.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Eminescu, Yolanda. Dreptul de inventator. [Ed. 1,] Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959. 395 p. [The inventor's law 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] R, 7.

A monograph on the accounting system of an industrial enterprise of republican interests. T Hasnas. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 3:56-63 Mr'59. R, 5

The reduction of circulation expenses as an important means of economizing in social work. M. Stanescu Probleme econ 12 no. 7 94-105 Jl'59. R, 5.

Some problems connected with the increase of industrial labor productivity. C. Ionescu. Lupta 39 no. 9,33-42 S'59. R, 6

Suggestions in connection with providing and evidencing half-finished products. M Alexandrescu. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 3 29-32 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Offenses against labor protection. E. Deciu Legalitatea pop 4 no. 12 24-36 '58 R, 7.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

Data on the seising of national industry by foreign monopolies with help of the ruling classes in bourgeois landlord Rumania, organization of the Resita Factories and Domains corporation after the First World War. E Cimponeriu. Studii ist 12 no. 2 103-116 '59. R, 4.

Development of Bacau province in the years of people's government A. Calimandric, G. Ungurasu. Lupta 39 no 7:45-55 Jl'59. R, 6.

May 1, the great holiday of the working people all over the world. A. Somovici. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:177-178 My'59. R, 16.

Socialist industrialization and the creation of a technical-materialistic base of socialism in the Rumanian People's Republic. D. Paulescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 7:3-18 Jl'59. R, 5.

Ten years of activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania in the service of the construction of socialism. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7:273-275 Jl'59. R, 16

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Determining the admissible wage funds in the enterprises of light industry. II. L. Albu, A. Telemac. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:177-178 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Arkhiven institut. Dokumenti za istoriiata na Bulgarskoto knizhovno druzhestvo v Braila, 1868-1876. Podbrali i podgotvili za pechat Petur Mitatev i Georgi Dimov. Sofila, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 568 p. [Documents on the history of the Bulgarian Learned Society in Braila, 1868-1876. index] B, 4

Cultural life in villages In Hungarian. R. Jarai. Korunk 18 no. 7/8 1032-1038 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

The field of cultural work. R. Ciulescu. Sinp ja vasar 18 no. 34 1 Ag'59. E, 11.

The Leninist policy of the Rumanian Workers Party in problems of cultural construction M. Breazu. Cerc filoz 6 no 4:105-131 '59. R, 3.

Our most direct inheritance. In Hungarian. L. Kantor. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1192-1195 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Role of evening courses and correspondence education in forming a new class of intellectuals issuing from the people. S. Balan. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:13-18 My/Je'59. R, 8.

RUMANIA - INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Data on the seising of national industry by foreign monopolies with help of the ruling classes in bourgeois-landlord Rumania, organization of the Resita Factories and Domains corporation after the First World War E Cimponeriu Studii ist 12 no 2 103-116 '59 R, 4.

RUMANIA - JOURNALISM

Notes on the 15-year history of Hungarian feature-article writing in Rumania In Hungarian. Gy. Csehi Korunk 18 no. 7/8 1022-1031 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - JUDGES

Contributions to the analysis of creating the socialist juridical conscience in Rumania. M Sinescu Cerc filoz 6 no. 4.195-200 '59. R, 3.

RUMANIA - KINGS AND RULERS

Information contained in reports of foreign diplomats regarding the election of Cuza in the Ruman Land. N. Corivan. Studii ist Iasi 9 no 1/2 47-54 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

History of the fight led by the Rumanian Workers' press against the bourgeois ideology, struggle against populism. R. Pantazi. Cerc filoz 6 no. 4.175-186 '59. R, 3

New measures in order to raise the workers' well-being. Rev const mat const 11 no. 9:425-426 S'59. R, 16.

The situation of the working class in the period of Rumania's participation in the First World War. N. Constantinescu, V. Bozga. Probleme econ 12 no. 7: 121-140 Jl'59. R, 5.

Struggle of the workers of the Univea Plants of Cluj for the realization of the policy of the Party during the period of reconstruction and nationalization of the national economy, 1944-1948. In Hungarian. M. Deheleanu, H. Kohn. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no 1:91-122 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Offenses against labor protection. E. Deciu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 12:24-36 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LABOR PASSPORTS

Considerations on the provisions of Decree No. 256 of June 2, 1958 regarding labor passports. V Trandafir, M. Marmeliuc. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 11:33-38 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LAND

Application of the agrarian reform of 1921 in the former province of Iasi. I. Gramada. Studii ist Iasi 9 no. 1/2: 1-46 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - LEATHER

The role of combines of leather, shoe, and ready-to-wear industries in planned economy. M. Siegler. Bor cipo 9 no. 4:107-109 Ag'59. H, 16.

RUMANIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Let us improve the technical-operating control of budgetary credits in people's committees. G. Vitcu. Evidonta contabila 4 no. 3:18-23 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Their work is the development of villages. M. Radulescu. Rada narod 16 no. 34:16 Ag'59. P, 6.

RUMANIA - LODGINGHOUSES

Hostel for girls in Botosani. In Hungarian. I. Orosz. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1057-1062 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - LOGIC

Rumanian contributions to the science of logic. In Hungarian D. Ghise. Korunk 18 no 7/8:1088-1093 Jl/Ag '59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - LOOMS

An interesting exchange of experiences in the problem of increasing the work efficiency of looms. Ind text R... 10 no. 5:217 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LOXOPHYLLUM

A contribution to the knowledge of the species Loxophyllum (Ciliata) In Russian. A. Vucsanovici. Rev biol 4 no. 1 165-174 '59 R, 13.

RUMANIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Our production of machine tools is a significant achievement of socialist industrialization. In Hungarian. T. Wesselenyi. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1111-1116 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Regarding the rational utilization of the machine and tractor lot in machine-tractor stations. I Marin Probleme econ 12 no 7:78-93 Jl'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Some problems regarding the profitability of the machinery-construction industry. D Lazar. Probleme econ 12 no. 7 50-63 Jl'59 R, 5.

RUMANIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Practical education of students in production at the Vasile Roaita School of Crafts in Ploesti. V. Hincu. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:92-97 My/Je'59. R, 8.

RUMANIA - MEAT

Our experience in increasing the production of meat V. Vasilev. Part zhivot 3 no. 9 59-64 S'59. B, 6

RUMANIA - MEDICINE

Contribution of Dr Alexandru Sutzu to the penetration of the philosophical spirit into Rumanian medical science G. Bratescu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:93-101 '59 R, 3.

Dialectical-materialist orientation in medical and biological sciences in Rumania. C Dimitriu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 4:159-174 '59 R, 3.

Progressive past and present successes of Rumanian medical sciences. In Hungarian. V. Bologa. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1104-1110 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - METALLURGY

The activity of the Vasile Roaita Metallurgic Plants to increase labor productivity. N. Ristea, N. Apostol Probleme econ 12 no. 7:150-162 Jl'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MONEY

A valuable addition to the scientific study of the history of the monetary system in Rumania; a review of Aurel Vijoli's book Sistemul banesc in slujba claselor exploatatoare din Rominia (The Monetary System in the Service of Rumanian Exploiting Classes. M Nastase Probleme econ 12 no. 6.130-135 Je'59. R, 5

RUMANIA MUSIC

Alfredo Casella on George Enescu. G. Sbircea. Studii muzic no. 8:45-50 '58. R, 9.

Documents regarding the musical development in Rumania, 1860-1920. (To be contd.) C. Ghenea Studii muzic no. 5:75-107 '57. R, 9.

Documents regarding the musical development in Rumania, 1860-1920. (To be contd.). C. Ghenea. Studii muzic no. 7:113-120 '58. R, 9.

Documents regarding the musical development in Rumania 1860-1920. (To be contd.) C. Ghenea. Studii muzic no. 8:105-112 '58. R, 9.

Enescu's Suite II for orchestra. Studii muzic no. 9:69-81 '58. R, 9.

Enescu's Symphony I; a criticism. Studii muzic no. 9: 37-48 '58. R, 9.

George Enescu as composer. Studii muzic no. 9:13-25 '58 R, 9.

George Enescu as orchestra conductor. Studii muzic no. 9:27-30 '58. R, 9.

How Symphony I should be interpreted. Studii muzic no. 9:49-67 '58. R, 9.

A little known detail about the Suite No. 2 for Piano, Op. 10 by George Enescu. F. Schapira. Studii muzic no. 5:49-56 '57. R, 9.

Nicodim Ganea. G. Sbircea. Studii muzic no. 8:81-87 '58. R, 9.

RUMANIA - MUSIC (Continued)

Rumanian musical compositions of the latest period Z Vancea Hud rozhl 9 no 16:679-681 S'59 C, 16

Some aspects of Enesco's works in the light of The Chamber Symphony. S. Niculescu. Studii muzic no. 8 3-44 '58. R, 9.

Three unpublished works by George Enescu. M Radulescu. Studii muzic no. 5 3-18 '57. R, 9.

RUMANIA - PAPER

New assortments of paper manufactured from reed-based sulfate for experimental purposes O Constantinescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6:184-186 Je'59 R, 16

A new installation for the manufacture of thin and crepe paper through continuous milling. I. Visoiu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6:186-191 Je'59 R, 16.

RUMANIA - PATENTS

Eminescu, Yolanda. Dreptul de inventator. [Ed. 1,] Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959. 305 p [The inventor's law. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] R, 7.

RUMANIA - PEASANTRY

Common elements of feudal civilization in Ruman Lands and in Russia the process of peasants' ascription to the land at the end of the 16th century S Stefanescu Studii ist 12 no 2 87-101 '59. R, 4

Influence of the first Russian revolution in 1905-1907 on Rumania's peasantry and the way it penetrated into villages. I D Hurezeanu. Studii ist 12 no 2 15-34 '59 R, 4.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Expansion of the petroleum industry in the years of people's government. N. Ionescu Probleme econ 12 no. 6 20-32 Je'59. R, 5.

15 years of technical achievements in the Rumanian People's Republic, the role of radioactive isotopes in the petroleum industry. G. Petcu Viata rom 12 no. 7 121-124 Jl'59 R, 11.

RUMANIA - PHARMACY

Conferinta Nationala de Farmacie, Bucharest, 1958. Rezumatele comunicarilor prezentate la conferinta Bucuresti [Societatea Stiintelor Medicale, 1958] 77 p [Summaries of communications presented at the National Conference on Pharmacy; Bucharest, 1958]

RUMANIA - PHILOSOPHY

Division of Rumania's history of philosophy into periods, in relation to the project of dividing Rumania's history of philosophy into periods. M. Florian. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3 103-109 '59. R, 3.

Fifteen years of our production of books in philosphy. In Hungarian. J. Hajos. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1093-1098 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Is this scientific probity? D. Badarau. Cerc filoz 6 no 3 87-92 '59. R, 3.

RUMANIA - PINE

Researches in the normal and pathological physiology of healthy black pines, and of those with various degrees of withering. II Water dynamics in the wood of healthy trees, or of those on the way to withering. In French. C. Georgescu, I. Catrina. Rev biol 4 no. 1: 65-85 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Role of the Pioneer organization in psychological and practical preparation of children for work. G. Fleancu Rev pedag 8 no. 3:45-54 My/Je'59. R, 8.

RUMANIA - PIPE (MUSICAL INSTRUMENT)

The pipe ensemble of Iustin Sora from Tievaniul Mic, Oravita District. T. Alexandru. Rev folclor 4 no 1/2: 113-122 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - PLANTS

Phytopathological news in the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. O. Savulescu. Rev biol 4 no. 1: 59-64 '59 R, 13.

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Education of pupils in the spirit of socialist patriotism by letting them know the achievements of the Rumanian Government. M. Visan. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:45-54 My/Je'59. R, 8.

Evolution of Cluj Province in the years of the people's government. In Hungarian. I. Tompa. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:997-1101 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

The state functions of Rumania as people's democracy in the transitory period from capitalism to socialism. I. Geteorghi. Cerc filoz 6 no. 4:87-103 '59. R, 3.

RUMANIA - POTTERY

Slatineanu, Barbu Arta populara in Republica Populara Romina: Ceramica. De Barbu Slatineanu, Paul H. Stahl [si] Paul Petrescu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1958. 275 p. [Folk art in the Rumanian People's Republic, pottery 1st ed, English, French, and Russian summaries (in pocket). illus., 47 col. plates, maps (1 fold.), bibl., glossary, index] R, 10.

RUMANIA - PROPERTY

Confiscation in the criminal law of the Rumanian People's Republic; its role in the protection of public property. M. Dumau, C. Oprisan. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 1 35-46 '59. R, 7.

Contributions to the right application of Decree No. 417/1958 for taking measures in order to recuperate damages caused to socialist organizations by misdemeanor and for the execution of the punishment of confiscation of property A. Mihaica, I. Kirmaier. Legalitatea pop 5 no. 1 18-34 '59. R, 7.

The protection of public property as a principle for continuous application in building socialism. A. Voitinovici Legalitatea pop 4 no 12:3-16 '58. R, 7

Some aspects of the punishment inflicted for small value embezzlements of public property, marginal remarks related to the application of Decree No. 320/1958. C Kahane. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 11 46-52 '58. R, 7

RUMANIA - PSYCHOLOGY

Development of psychology in the Cluj University Center after August 23, 1944 A Rosca, A. Chircev Rev psihol 5 no. 3:45-50 '59. R, 3

Development of scientific psychology in the Rumanian People's Republic in the 15 years since the liberation M Ralea, I Balanescu Rev psihol 5 no. 3 7-26 '59. R, 3.

Some current problems of general psychopathology and tasks connected with the development of this science in Rumania. I. Iancu Rev psihol 5 no. 3 99-117 '59 R, 3

RUMANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Bucharest Institutul de Medicina si Farmacie. Igiena generala, lucrari practice [De] Catedra de Igiena Generala. Bucuresti, 1958 369 p. [General hygiene, practical work. illus.] R, 14.

Muresan, P La protection de la sante dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine [Bucarest] Ministere de la sante et de la prevoyance sociale, Centre d'education sanitaire, 1957 [78] p. [Health protection in the Rumanian People's Republic. In French. illus., port.] R, 14.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

Bucuresti-Basarab, a new station in the Rumanian railroad network. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6:294 Je'59. R, 16

Development of railroad transportation in Rumania. A. Schachter. Probleme econ 12 no. 6:74-86 Je'59. R, 5.

15 years of activity in the field of the labor psychology of the Rumanian railroads. M. Bolos. Rev psihol 5 no. 3:119-133 '59. R, 3.

For a continuous increase in the safety of train circulation Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3 117-118 Mr'59. R, 16.

Harnessed water for the Apahida station. C, O, Rev cailor fer 7 no. 5:282 My'59. R, 16.

Impregnation of ties and poles with oils from the Petrila coal distillation. H. Roman. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4: 181-184, 190 Ag'59. R, 16.

May 1 heading toward new successes. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4:173-174 Ag'59. R, 16.

New timetable valid for one year. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 6: 334 Je'59. R, 16.

Ornamental gardens, a constituent part of the Rumanian railroad stations. Gh. Nastase. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4 227 Ag'59. R, 16.

A right correlation between the production output and the cost of operation, a factor of cost reduction in the industrial sector of the Rumanian railroads. B. Kirmayer. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4:178-180 Ag'59. R, 16.

Rumanian diesel-electric motor train. (d. u.). Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4 191 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RAYON

A course in specialization in processing synthetic fibers means for weaving artificial silk. Ind text Rum 10 no. 6:217-218 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Exposition of Rumanian culture. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35 2 Ag'59. E, 11.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SLOVAKIA

In the name of productive collaboration. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38 5 S'59. C, 11.

RUMANIA - RENT

The right of socialist organizations to rent buildings being in their use. P. Anca Legalitatea pop 4 no. 12 17-23 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - RESEARCH

Scientific research executed by the teaching staff of higher education institutes. C Manolescu, V Nicolau Lupta 39 no. 7,56-64 Jl'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - RIVERS

Conquest of the waters. In Hungarian. E. Miko. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1080-1084 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1

RUMANIA - ROOFS

Production of a roof with thin shells from prestressed concrete at the Dacia Textile Factory in Bucharest, planning, execution, testing. M. Cretu and others. Rev constr mat constr 11 no 9 427-438 S'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SCALE INSECTS

Some new scale insects in Rumania. In German. W. Knechtel, S. Negru. Rev biol 4 no. 1 87-93 '59 R 13

RUMANIA - SECULARIZATION

The surface of monastic domains secularized in 1863. C. Giurescu. Studii ist 12 no 2 149-157 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - SERPENTS

A contribution to the knowledge of the snake species Natrix natrix L. of Rumania In German. I. Radulescu Rev biol 4 no. 1:153-164 '59 R, 13.

RUMANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

The role of combines of leather, shoe, and ready-to-wear industries in planned economy. M. Siegler. Bor cipe 9 no. 4:107-109 Ag'59. H, 16.

RUMANIA - SIZING (TEXTILE)

Reduction of warp tension in cloth-sizing machine of the Sucker system. C. Mehlman. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5: 201-204 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SOCIAL CLASSES

The change of the class structure of Rumania in the years of the people's government G Chepes. Cerc filoz 6 no. 4:133-158 '59. R, 3.

Economic sectors and the class structure in the Rumanian People's Republic. R. Iliescu Lupta 39 no. 9,82-91 S'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - SOILS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Cercetari Agronomice. Probleme de pedologie. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 564 p. [Problems of pedology. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., fold. maps (part col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 15.

RUMANIA - STATE FARMS

Registration of materials by the operating-accounting method on state farms. T. Vulcan. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 3:24-26 Mr'59 R, 5.

RUMANIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strike of the metalworkers of the Goldemberg Factory in Bucharest, January-February 1939. S. Homenco. Analele Partid 5 no. 3 96-109 Jl/Ag'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Practice in industrial production as an important means for multilateral preparation of students. Rev pedag 8 no. 3:3-12 My/Je'59. R, 8.

RUMANIA - TECHNOLOGY

Ten years of activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania in the service of building socialism. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7 273-275 Jl'59. R, 16.

Ten years of activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania in the service of building socialism. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 7:205-208 Jl'59. R, 16.

Ten years of activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania in the service of building socialism Ind text Rum 10 no. 7,269-272 Jl'59 R, 16.

RUMANIA - TECHNOLOGY (Continued)

Ten years of activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania in the service of building socialism. Industria lemnului 8 no. 7 241-244 Jl'59. R, 16

RUMANIA - THEATER

The liberated theater. In Hungarian. O. Rappaport. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1072-1079 Jl/Ag'59 R, 1.

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Congress of the Unitary Trade-Unions of 1929, an important moment in the history of the revolutionary trade-union movement in Rumania. N Munteanu. Analele Partid 5 no. 3 110-126 Jl/Ag'59. R, 6

RUMANIA - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

International solidarity of working people with the leaders of the heroic struggles of railroad and petroleum workers, January-February 1933, in the Bucharest-Craiova trial, 1933-1934. A Deac Analele Partid 5 no 3:29-48 Jl/Ag'59 R, 6

Trial of the leaders of the railroad and petroleum workers struggle in January-February 1933 V. Hurmuz, N. Lupu Analele Partid 5 no. 3 5-28 Jl/Ag'59 R, 6.

Twenty-five years since the process against the railroad and petroleum workers N Radulescu. Lupta 39 no 7:79-87 Jl'59 R, 6.

RUMANIA - WATER

Harnessed water for the Apahida station. C, O. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 5.282 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WIND POWER

Utilization of aeolian energy in Rumania. D Bernfeld. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7.278-284 Jl'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WITNESSES

The crime of false testimony. G. Aanei, G Daringa. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 11-11-24 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - YOUTH

Adolescents on the future. In Hungarian. Gy, Mehes. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1171-1175 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUMANIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ionesco's play; a comedy in mourning veil, a criticism. M. Gyarfas. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:595-596 Ap'59. H, 11.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Eftimiu, Victor. Akim; hra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1. Prel. J. Telgarsky] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1946. 92 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 72) [Akim; a play in three acts. Tr. from the Rumanian. 1st ed.] C, 11.

RUMANIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Cocea, N. D. Vinul de viata lunga. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 112 p. [The wine of long life 1st ed port] R, 11.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aurel Mihale's short stories; a book review. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:610 Ap'58. H, 11.

Creators and works. V. Em. Galan. II. I. Vitner. Viata rom 12 no. 7:163-177 Jl'59. R, 11.

Nicolae Doleanu's Nedeia din Poiana Miresei (Folk Dance from Poiana Mirosei), a book review. C. Baltazar. Viata rom 12 no. 7:200-201 Jl'59. R, 11.

Zaharia Stancu's Radacinele sint amare (The Roots are Bitter); a book review. A. Piru. Viata rom 12 no. 7: 178-184 Jl'59. R, 11.

RUMANIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Etymological corrections and precisions. T Hristea Studii cerc lingv 10 no 2 259-269 '59 R, 11

The plural ending of -aua of some neutral nouns. V Arvinte. Studii cerc lingv 10 no 2:213-239 '59 R, 11.

Rumanian linguistics during the fifteen years since the liberation of our country In Hungarian. A. Graur. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1085-1088 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Symbolic groups in Rumanian phonetics. A. Graur. Studii cerc lingv 10 no 2:205-211 '59. R, 11.

The term linguistics in the Rumanian language, from the history of linguistic terminology. A. Nicolescu. Studii cerc lingv 10 no. 2:251-257 '59. R, 11

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

D. Almas's Freamatul luminii (Rushing of the Light), a book review C Stefanescu. Viata rom 12 no. 5 194-195 My'59. R, 11.

Dimos Rendis' Ulita piperului salbatic (The Street of the Wild Pepper), a book review. R Luca. Viata rom 12 no. 5:195-196 My'59. R, 11.

A discussion with a group of young writers A Andritoiu and others. Viata rom 12 no 5 111-120 My'59. R, 11.

Dumitru Corbea's De peste mari si tari (From Behind Seas and Lands), a book review. I. Dodu-Balan. Viata rom 12 no 5 190-192 My'59. R, 11.

Mastery and craftsmanship, from the 15 years of experience of the new literature. S. Iosifescu Viata rom 12 no. 7:139-147 Jl'59. R, 11.

Monographic studies on the creation of certain writers. E. Simion. Lupta 39 no. 9:106-118 S'59. R, 6.

Rumanian literature, a literature of human dignity. E. Luca. Viata rom 12 no. 7 155-162 Jl'59 R, 11.

Some observations on Rumanian literature in the last 15 years. O Crohmalniceanu. Viata rom 12 no 7 125-132 Jl'59. R, 11.

Victor Vintu's Dialoguri despre literatura (Dialogues on Literature); a book review. E. Simion Viata rom 12 no. 5:192-193 My'59. R, 11.

RUMANIAN MINERS
see MINERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN NEWSPAPERS

From the life of a communist newspaper. In Hungarian. A. Kovacs. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1012-1017 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

History of the fight led by the Rumanian Workers' press against the bourgeois ideology, struggle against populism R. Pantazi Cerc filoz 6 no. 4:175-186 '59. R, 3.

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Bibliography of Rumanian musical periodicals; 1790-1875 (To be contd.) V. Cosma. Studii muzic no. 5:109-127 '57. R, 9.

A bibliography of the Rumanian musical periodicals, 1875-1885. (To be contd.). V. Cosma. Studii muzic no. 7 87-112 '58. R, 9.

A bibliography of the Rumanian musical periodicals, 1875-1885. (To be contd) V. Cosma. Studii muzic no. 8:89-104 '58. R, 9.

Foreword. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no. 1:7 '58. R, 13.

Iacob Muresianu, and the Muza Romina. G. Sbircea. Studii muzic no. 7:69-78 '58. R, 9.

Lupta de Clasa, first series, organ of the Bucharest section of the Socialist Party. V. Petrisor, T. Pinteanu Analele Partid 5 no. 3:127-138 Jl/Ag'59. R, 6.

One of the first chronicles about George Enescu published in Rumania. B. Lazarovici. Studii muzic no. 5:57-64 '57. R, 9.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Botez, Demostene. Prin ani, versuri. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 216 p. [Over the years; poems. 1st ed.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Accessibility, a condition of new poetry I. Raicu Viata rom 12 no. 7:148-154 Jl'59. R, 11.

Cu un ceas mai devreme (One Hour in Advance), poems by Mihai Beniuc O. Crohmalniceanu. Viata rom 12 no. 5:135-139 My'59. R, 11.

A poet of the resistance Ion Calugaru. E. Luca. Viata rom 12 no 5 159-163 My'59 R, 11

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Banus, Maria. To you, America, I speak. [Translated by Alfred Margul Sperber] Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1956. 42 p. [In English Tr from the Rumanian. illus.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA

RUNNING

Teaching and training in field gymnastics and cross-country running R Rusev. Atm pregled 5 no 4:5-93 '56 B, 17

RURAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision FARM BUILDINGS under POLAND.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

RUSSELL, BERTRAN RUSSELL, 3D EARL

Bertrand Russell, common sense and atomic warfare, Tr. from the Russian. In Hungarian. G. Siskin. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1101-1102 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

Air transport in the Soviet Union. S. Kosnik. Geogr obsornik 6 no. 1/2 15-16 '59 Y, 12.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural rivalry of two giants (b) Polityka 3 no 37 9 S'59. P, 6.

Aspects of the achievements of Soviet agriculture and the outlook for the years of the septennial plan. T. Ionescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 7:106-120 Jl'59 R, 5

Historic decision of the Party. P. Bandzius. Rep Vilna Ag 17'59:3-9. Lt, 1.

RUSSIA - AIRPLANES

Airplanes of peace. Doprava no. 4.124-125 '59. C, 4.

RUSSIA - ALCOHOLISM

The fight against alcoholism in the USSR. Prawo i ze 4 no. 15:0 Jl'59. P, 7.

RUSSIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

15 million apartments; residential construction in the Soviet Union. L. Szulczynski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 8 91 Jo'59. P, 6.

Hot-air heating connected to the ventilation of apartment houses and public buildings. Tr. from the Russian I. Livtchak, B. Ivanov, M. Grudzhinskii. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 4:139-147 '59 H, 16.

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES

Visiting friends. B. Bednarz. Wojsko lud no. 5 3-7 My'59. P, 17.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Psychical characteristics of a soldier; problems of Soviet military psychology. K. Platonow. Wojsko lud no. 9:60-62 S'59. P, 17.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Lunik, the new artificial satellite. D. C. Pomerstsev no. 2:76-77, 79 F'59. Y, 17.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

First atomic-power plant of the Soviet Union. O. Sruc Energetika Cz 5 no. 10:403-405 O'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ICEBREAKERS

"Lenin", the first atomic icebreaker. -la-. Doprava no. 3:90 '59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - BEER

Workers of the Pilsen Breweries on a study trip in the USSR. I. Hlavacek, G. Herlikova. Kvasny prumysl 8:181-182 Ag'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BOOKS

New forms of publicizing books in Soviet villages. Citatel 8 no. 1:Za citatelom 6-7 '59. C, 2.

RUSSIA - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

The position of Poland and of the Entente concerning the Polish eastern boundary in 1918-1921. T. Jedruszak Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 6-58-77 Je'59 P, 6

RUSSIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Light slabs in Soviet Russia. W. Lagutienko and others. Architektura Pol no 7 319-327 Jl'59. P, 10.

RUSSIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Uspechy sovetske geodesie a kartografie. Z ruskeho originalu prel. Frantisek Broz, Jan Cisar a Jan Klima. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 93 p. [Achievements of Soviet geodesy and cartography. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed.] C, 13.

RUSSIA - CAST IRON

The organization and technology of improving defective cast-iron castings in the Moscow foundry Stankolit. (Conclusion) J. Holtorp Przegl odlew 9 no. 4:102-109 Ap'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Nikolai Spafari Milescu, an outstanding personality of the Orthodoxy of the 17th century, on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of his death. Ortodoxia 10 no 4: 491-494 O/D'58. R, 3.

RUSSIA - CITY TRAFFIC

Two-level intersections in Moscow. L Tomaszewski. Biul IUA no. 6 27-32 '59. P, 10.

RUSSIA - CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Automatic line for machining of wrist-watch cases. Tr. from the Russian B. Andrejev, E. Chuchin. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7 238-240 Jl'59 C, 16.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

New world record of shaft sinking. V. Stancz. Bany lap 14 no. 8 525 Ag'59 H, 10.

Prospects in hydraulic mining of coal in the USSR. J. Fanti. Uhli 1 no. 9:322-323 S'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - COASTS

Research on the seacoast of the Soviet Union in connection with the Soviet national economy. In Polish and Russian. V. Zenkovich. Archiw hydrotech 5 no 2 139-174 '58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Development of the collective farm system during the transition period to communism. L. Csete. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9:863-875 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Americans and the Soviet Exhibition in New York. G. Vidmonts. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:2-3 Ag 31'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Tallinn Fish Combinate exports canned fish all over the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio O 9'59,1275. E, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Pedigree cattle sold to Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 36-10 S 10'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Forward toward communism. Doprava no. 2:33-34 '59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Targymutato es bibliografia az SZKP XX. Kongresszusa anyagahoz, Budapest, Szikra, 1956. 31 p. [Index and bibliography of the material of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] H, 6.

About the new handbook History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. N. Sataghin. Analele Partid 5 no. 3:74-95 Jl/Ag'59 R, 6.

Appeal by the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Soviet Union to the workers, collective farmers, Soviet intelligentsia, and all working people of the Soviet Union. Pergale no. 8:3-9 Ag'59. Li, 11.

At the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Komunistas no. 8:20-24 Ag'59. Li, 6.

Development of the socialist state theory by the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. Davletkeldiev. Lupta 39 no. 9:56-69 S'59. R, 6.

Historic decision of the Party. P. Bandzius. Reports Vilna Ag 17'59:8-9. Li, 1.

Historical significance of the 21st Extraordinary Congress of the Russian Communist Party. Studii ist 12 no 2-5-12 '59 R, 4

History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Chap. 10. Party in the fight for the reconstruction of the national economy, the years 1921-1925. Tr. from the Russian. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8.9-47 Ag'59. E, 6.

International importance of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Soviet Russia C. Stoica Lupta 39 no. 7:16-30 Jl'59. R, 6

The lasting principles of Lenin's construction of the Party. E. Godeanu, D. Halip. Lupta 39 no. 7:31-44 Jl'59. R, 6.

Problems of development of the socialist state at the 21st Congress of the Soviet Communist Party. J. Halasz. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 7/8:362-269 Jl/Ag'59. H, 7.

Az SZKP tortenete (History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union), a new textbook. L Pener. Partelet 4 no. 9:44-50 S'59. H, 6.

The Soviet metallurgic industry in the light of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 14 no. 4:277-279 Ap'59. C, 16.

The 21st Congress and the future of our architecture. M. Major. Magy ep muv 8 no. 3/4.81 '59. H, 10.

Using conclusions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. -du-. Textil Cz 14 no. 4:124 Ap'59. C, 16.

A visit to our Hungarian friends. Tr. from the Russian. V. Semichastnii. Partolet 4 no. 9 21-25 S'59. H, 6.

RUSSIA - CONTAINERS

Development of the use of containers in the Soviet Union, characteristics of the present conditions and future development. A. Zaruba. Doprava no. 2:36-40 '59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COURTS

Concerning the principles of the All-Union legislation in the Soviet Union, in reference to the judicial system, criminal procedure, and criminal legislation. Sots pravo no. 2:8-15 F'59. B, 7.

RUSSIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Antirevolutionary crimes, a contribution to criticisms of the Soviet theory on antirevolutionary crimes. B. Ibrahimpasic. Nar mitic 12 no 7:7-23 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Bases of the criminal and criminal-procedural legislation in the Soviet Union and its republics. R. Dimitrova. Sots pravo no. 6, Je'59. B, 7.

Concerning the principles of the All-Union legislation in the Soviet Union, in reference to the judicial system, criminal procedure, and criminal legislation. Sots pravo no. 2:8-15 F'59. B, 7.

In defense of the defender. Tr. from the Russian. I. Perlow. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19:6 S'59. P, 7

Press conference with the Russian minister of justice. (B. S.) Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19.6 S'59. P, 7.

RUSSIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Bases of the criminal and criminal-procedural legislation in the Soviet Union and its republics. R. Dimitrova. Sots pravo no. 6:3-16 Je'59. B, 7.

Concerning the principles of the All-Union legislation in the Soviet Union, in reference to the judicial system, criminal procedure, and criminal legislation. Sots pravo no. 2:8-15 F'59. B, 7.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Zeman, Kamil. Cesta za poznanim, zeme Sovetu roku dvacateho. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 224 p. [A voyage in quest of knowledge; the Soviet country in 1920. 2d ed.] C, 11

High school students visit Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:19-20 Ag 29'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Motor-shunting locomotives in the USSR. V. Svejnoch. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1:29-31 '59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The front of peaceful competition. Zagad i mat no. 17:48-53 S'59. P, 6.

Some economic problems of the Soviet Union. Z. Lewandowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 4/5-52-70 Ap/My'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

All establishments should be paying. Tr. from the Russian A Pugolovkin Fin i kredit 10 no 6:57-62 Jl'59. B, 5.

Aspects of the achievement of Soviet agriculture and the outlook for the years of the septennial plan. T Ionescu Probleme econ 12 no. 7:106-120 Jl'59 R, 5

Changes in the Kremlin's policy M. Giertych Horyzonty 4 no 35-49-53 Ap'59. P, 1.

History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Chap. 10. Party in the fight for the reconstruction of the national economy, the years 1921-1925. Tr. from the Russian. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 8:9-47 Ag'59. E, 6.

Organizational questions of socialist industrial management. S. Balazsy, Gy. Varga. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9:820-847 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

Research on the seacoast of the Soviet Union in connection with the Soviet national economy. In Polish and Russian. V. Zenkovich. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 2 139-174 '58. P, 16.

Soviet economists in the service of the Seven-Year Plan. In Hungarian. E. Kun. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1170-1171 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

An important step toward the development of the Marxist-Leninist economic science, marginal notes on the translation of the third, revised edition of a soviet textbook of political economy A Kolar. Zivot strany no. 16-1020-1022 Ag'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Some experiences of the reorganization of Soviet public education. F. Abent. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9:859-870 [S]'59. H, 9.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Heavy prefabricated units used in building thermoelectric-power works in the USSR. L. Salus. Inz stavby 7 no. 7 270-273 Jl'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - FEUDALISM

Common elements of feudal civilization in Rumanian Lands and in Russia the process of peasants' ascription to the land at the end of the 16th century. S. Stefanescu. Studii ist 12 no. 2 87-101 '59. R, 4.

RUSSIA - FINANCE

Gurvich, M. A. Drept financiar sovietic. [In romineste de Eugenia Casevecht. Ed. 2, adaugita si revizuita. Bucuresti, Editura stiintifica, 1957. 408 p. [Soviet financial law. 2d ed. enl. and rev. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes] R, 7.

RUSSIA - FISHERIES

Inland fish processing in the Murmansk Fish Combine. J. Maciejczyk. Gosp ryb 10 no. 4:22-25 Ap'58. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Concerning the periods of foreign policy of the Soviet Union in the years 1917-1957. W. Daszkiewicz. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 2:71-77 F'59. P, 6.

Contributions to the knowledge of negotiations between Soviet Russia, England, and France in 1939. Studii ist 12 no. 2:159-185 '59. R, 4.

The right is on our side; State and international legal bases of the Soviet notes on the Berlin question. H. Hochbaum. Sots pravo no. 3:47-54 Mr'59. B, 7.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LITHUANIA

Simple things have deep meaning. G. Alekna. Svyturys 11 no. 17:1 S'59. Li, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Is there a point in talking with Russia? H. Majchrowicz. Horyzonty 4 no. 35.61-64 Ap'59. P, 1.

Khrushchev in Poland. Politicus. Caritas 15 no. 9-24-25 S'59. P, 3.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Days which shake the world. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 39:1 S'59. La, 11.

Enthusiastic reception in California; N. S. Khrushchev's visit in the United States. (Cont). Ziel sztand 11 no. 78:2 S'59. P, 6.

Exchange of visits between Eisenhower and Khrushchev. J. Niedre. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:10-11 S 2'59. La, 1.

Good beginning, favorable results of Khrushchev's visits in the United States (cont). Ziel sztand 11 no. 80:1-2 O'59. P, 6.

A historic visit. Zagad i mat no. 18-26-31 S'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S. (Continued)

How Americans receive Khrushchev. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:11 S 16'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev-Eisenhower meeting. Zagad i mat no 16 28-38 Ag'59. P, 6.

Khrushchev in the United States. (cont). Ziel sztand 11 no 77.1-2 S'59 P, 6

Khrushchev's visit to the United States and peace. A. Blums. Reports Riga 16 no. 35 16 S 4'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev's visit to the United States could lessen world tension. L. Domburg. Reports Riga 16 no. 35 21 S 5'59. La, 1.

Latvian artists are glad about Khrushchev's trip to the United States. M. Ivanovs. Reports Riga 16 no 35-21-22 S 6'59. La, 1.

Meeting of Eisenhower and Khrushchev. Reports Riga 16 no. 37 3 S 14'59. La, 1.

Mission of peace and friendship. Lit un maksla no. 39 1 S'59 La, 11

Moscow-Washington talks Z. Artymowska. Zagad i mat no 17 8-13 S'59 P, 6.

The strategy of peace. M Rakowski Polityka 3 no. 38 1-2 S'59. P, 6

The United States of America and Russia W. Olszewski Horyzonty 4 no 40 5-11 S'59 P, 1

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

In the reservation of Voronezh A. Gerulaitis, A. Mickus Musu girios no. 6 33-36 Je'59. Li, 15.

Preparing general plans for the development of forestry on large areas. N. Baranov Les cas 5 no 3/4 161-172 '59 C, 15

RUSSIA - FUR

Fur industry in the Soviet Union. F. Keskeny, L. Morvai. Bor cipo 9 no. 4:123-126 Ag'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - GEODESY

Uspechy sovetske geodesie a kartografie. Z ruskeho originalu prel. Frantisek Broz, Jan Cisar a Jan Klima. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 93 p. [Achievements of Soviet geodesy and cartography. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed.] C, 13.

RUSSIA - GRAIN

Grain sold to foreign countries. Reports Riga 16 no. 35: 16 S 4'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Revolutionary years, from the history of Soviet graphic arts. Tr. from the Russian. A. Chekalov. Vytv um 8 no. 9.387-388 '58. C, 10.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Alekseev, Sergei Petrovich. TSRS istorija; skaitiniai IV klasei 3. leid Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 141 p [History of the USSR; a reader for the 4th grade. 3d ed illus (part col.), maps (4 col., inserted)] Li, 4.

Bojova piesen znela, spomienky slovenskych cervenoarmejcov ucastnikov velkej oktobrovej socialistickej revolucie a obcianskej vojny v sovietskom rusku, 1917-1921. [Redakcia Ustav dejin Komunistickej strany Slovenska. Zostavil a spracoval: Stefan Stvrtecky. Zodpovedny redaktor: Bohuslav Graca. Redaktori: Edita Doktorovova a Jan Siracky. 1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 253 p. [The battle song was sounding, reminiscences of Slovak members of the Red Army taking part in the Great October Socialist Revolution and in the civil war in Soviet Russia, 1917-1921. 1st ed. notes] C, 4.

Koleva, Tatiana, comp. 17ta [i. e. Sedemnadeseta] godina; spomeni na bulgarski revolutsioneri za Oktomvriiskata revolutsiia i otrazhenieto i u nas. [Sustavili: Tatiana Koleva, Gencho Stoev, Khristo Pelitev] Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 399 p. [The seventeenth year; recollections of Bulgarian revolutionists about the October Revolution and its effect in Bulgaria. illus., footnotes] B, 4.

Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Vliianie na Velikata oktomvriiska sotsialisticheska revolutsiia v Bulgariia, preporuchitelna bibliografiia. [Redaktor: Khristo Khristov] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 82 p. [Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bulgaria; an annotated recommended bibliography. Index] B, 4.

Celebration of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution in Belgrade. Lj. Radojkovic. God muz Beogr 4:613-626 '57. Y, 4.

Cooperation among the Hungarian, Czech, and Solvak workers during the period of the revolutionary upswing following the Great October, 1917-1920. E. Arato. Szazadok 93 no. 1:49-69 '59. H, 4.

Historical supplements. S. Zielinski. Wojsko lud no. 3: 64-66 Mi'59. P, 17.

Influence of the first Russian revolution in 1905-1907 on Rumania's peasantry and the way it penetrated into villages I. D. Hurezeanu Studii ist 12 no 2 15-34 '59 R, 4.

Khristo Botev in Russia up to the Revolution. In Russian. A. Pozdneev Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3 187-213 '59. B, 4.

Red flags fluttering on warships, mariners, pioneers of communism. Pomorstvo 14 no 2 53 F'59 Y, 17.

RUSSIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Application of photogrammetry to hydrotechnic building in the USSR. A. Linsenbarth Przegl geod 15 no 1 39-40 Ja'59 P, 13.

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Hydroelectric works on the Volga River near Stalingrad. K. Haindl Vodni hosp no 10.420 O'59. C, 16

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Enterprises and establishments prepare for the 1st Congress of the Society of All-Union Inventors and Rationalizers. Reports Riga 16 no. 35 20 S 5'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Szocs, Andras. Szovjet munkavedelmi tapasztalatok bevezetese az Ikarus gyarban Budapest, Nepszava, 1955. 76 p. (Tarsadalmi munkavedelmi felugyelok es biztonsagi megbizottak konyvtara, 3) [Introduction of Soviet experiences in labor safety at the Ikarus Factory. forms, tables] H, 16.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The Central Committee of the Communist Party and the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union discussed the plans to increase the production of consumer goods. N Eesti raadio O 15'59 1303-1304. E, 1.

RUSSIA - IRON

One of the new iron ore base of the Soviet Union. A. Gagyi Palffy. Bany lap 14 no. 9:579-584 S'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - JOURNALISM

A discussion on the meaning of echelk in Russia. V. Karfik. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2.252-254 '59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Life on the Soviet administration of justice Prawo i zycie 4 no 13.6 Je'59 P, 7

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Impressions about the libraries in Moscow and Leningrad. W. Piasecki. Przegl bibl 27 no. 1/2:23-29 Ja/Je'59 P, 2.

Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi's personal library in Iasnaia Poliana. -ip.- Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7:252 S'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Ondris, Karol. Soviety, 1917-1921. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 263 p. [Soviets, 1917-1921. 1st ed.] C, 6.

RUSSIA - LOCOMOTIVES

New locomotives on the railroads of the USSR. A. Krzemieniecki. Przegl kol mech 11 no 7 193-196 Jl'59 P, 16.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Soviet machinery industry at the international fair in Brno. I. Grisin. Tech praca 11 no. 9:689-690 S'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MARINE BIOLOGY

L. Zienkiewicz' Morza ZSSR, ich fauna i flora (The Seas of the Soviet Union, Their Fauna and Flora), a book review. W. Mankowski Kosmos biol 8 no 4-331-339 '59. P, 13.

RUSSIA - MEDICINE

Matousek, Miloslav. 200 let Lekarske fakulty Lomonosovovy university. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955 27 p. [Two hundred years of the Medical Faculty of Lomonosov University; a report presented at the Assosiation of Czech Physicians in Prague on January 24, 1955. 1st ed. ports.] C, 14.

RUSSIA - METALLURGY

The Soviet metallurgic industry in the light of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 14 no. 4:277-279 Ap'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MILKING

Novikov, S. M. Sukseset i mjeleses ne pune. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1957 23 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Advantages of hand milking Tr. from the Russian] A, 15

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

During the days of the Film Festival; impressions of a participant. V. Mikalauskas. Lit ir men no. 34 4 Ag'59. Li, 11.

Faces with their own expression. J. Vorobjov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35 6-7 Ag'59. E, 11.

Moscow, the city of the International Film Festival. J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32:1 Ag'59. C, 11.

Technology can generate poetry, marginal remarks on G. Alexandrov's motion picture "The Train of Friendship." I. Barna Viata rom 12 no 7:133-138 Jl'59. R, 11

RUSSIA - MUSIC

Music at people's universities. Tr. from the Russian Hud rozhl 12 no 12 506-507 Je'59. C, 9.

To elevate theoretical discussion on the level of vital needs. Tr from Russian Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 630-632 Ag'59 C, 9.

RUSSIA - OPERETTA

The operetta Moskva - Cheremushki, from D. Shostakovich. Tr. from the Russian. M. Sabinina. Slo. hudba 3 no. 6 268-272 Je'59. C, 9.

RUSSIA - PEASANTRY

Common elements of feudal civilization in Rumanian lands and in Russia, the process of peasants' ascription to the land at the end of the 16th century. S. Stefanescu Studii ist 12 no 2-87-101 '59. R, 4.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

4,000 kilometers long flow of petroleum. N. Siluianu. Zvaigzne no. 16-25 Ag'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Application of photogrammetry to hydrotechnic building in the USSR. A. Linsenbarth. Przegl geod 15 no. 1 39-40 Ja'59. P, 13.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Sirbu, Maria. Manual unic de geografie fizica U. R. S. S. [De] Maria Sirbu, Panaite Ludmila [si] Chitu Maria. Bucuresti, Litografia Invatamintului, 1957. 422 p. [Handbook of physical geography of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; a university textbook. illus., plates, maps (part fold.), bibl.] R, 12.

RUSSIA - POULTRY

A poultry factory on a collective farm. A. Ounap. Sots pollum 13 no. 3 127-128 Mi'58. E, 15.

RUSSIA - PSYCHOLOGY

The help of Soviet psychology in developing Rumanian research in the field of child psychology. U. Schiopu. Rev psihol 5 no. 3:71-81 '59. R, 3.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Hot-air heating connected to the ventilation of apartment houses and public buildings. Tr. from the Russian. I. Livtchak, B. Ivanov, M. Grudzhinskii. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 4:139-147 '59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Scientific methods of work in the field of the organization of health care in the USSR E. Skribkova. Cs zdrav 7 no. 3:151-154 Ap[i. e. Mr]'59. C, 14.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

New Soviet traffic regulations. V. Tehnik. Zeleznicar 9 234 S'59. C, 16.

Soviet railway men struggling hard for the Seven-Year Plan. Rev caillor fer 7 no. 5:229-230 My'59. R, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Best activists in the District of Shkoder. Miqesija 13 no. 7:16 Jl'59. A, 1.

Election of delegates to the 5th Congress of the Albanian Soviet Friendship Society. Miqesija 13 no. 8 25 Ag'59. A, 1.

Greeting the Fifth Congress. Miqesija 13 no. 8:3-5 Ag'59. A, 1.

How we worked in our Friendship Society in the District of Mati. K. Cupi. Miqesija 13 no. 7.15 Jl'59. A, 1.

Let us meet the 5th Congress with greater successes. Miqesija 13 no. 7:3 Jl'59. A, 1.

The magazine Miqesia in every corner of our country. M. Selita. Miqesija 13 no. 8.25 Ag'59. A, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA (Continued)

Shkoder's preparations are better than the past year. Xh. Puka. Miqesija 13 no. 7:15 Jl'59. A, 1.

We will meet the Congress with new successes. K. Cep. Miqesija 13 no. 8:7 Ag'59. A, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

A friendship probed by ages, an open letter to Comrade J. Cernych, worker at the Vilna Electric-Welding Factory. J Paleckis. Komunistas no 8:7-14 Ag'59. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Activities of our School Circle Friends of the USSR. E Krysiak Jezyk rosyjski 12 no 4:63-64 Jl/Ag'59. P, 11.

RUSSIA - ROCKETS

Atom, rockets, people. (pb). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38 1, 9 S'59. C, 11.

Future space rocket. Aleksnis. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:19 S 19'59. La, 1.

Great adventure at night. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 36 2 S'59. C, 11.

Importance of the 2d Soviet cosmic rocket. Reports Riga 16 no. 36 15, 19-20 S 12'59. La, 1.

Messengers of Soviet peace. J. Matulis. Komunistas no. 9 7-10 S'59. Li, 6.

A new Soviet cosmic rocket. Ramanis. Reports Riga 16 no. 36 14 S 12'59. La, 1.

A new step to interplanetary flights. Kirko. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:16 S 12'59. La, 1.

Observation of the Soviet rocket to the moon in Latvia. V. Perepeiko. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:8 S 15'59. La, 1.

2d Soviet rocket is rocket of peace and friendship. Vanags. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:5-6 S 14'59. La, 1.

Soviet rocket to the moon. Reports Riga 16 no. 37.1 S 14'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Prefabricated bathrooms in the residential construction in the Soviet Union. J. Przychodzki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 7-277-279 Jl'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Struggle for the supremacy in science. B. M. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 5:18-19 Je'59. Y, 11.

RUSSIA - SHAFT SINKING

Current equipment used in the Soviet Union for shaft boring. V. Stancz. Bany lap 14 no. 9:569-578 S'59. H, 16

RUSSIA - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Transportation of goods to and from the Soviet Union. D. J. Medunar transport 5 no. 5 313-314 My'59. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The contradictions of socialist society and the methods of overcoming them. Tr. from the Russian. A. Sobolev. Magy fil szemle 2 no. 3/4.398-422 '58. H, 3.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

A great event of Soviet sport. Nouk opetaja 17 no 33:1 Ag'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - STADIUMS

Roofing of the Dynamo Stadium in Moscow. V Novak. Archit CSR 18 no 5/6:346-348 '59. C, 10.

RUSSIA - STEEL

The change from the petroleum method to the natural gas method of heating the SM furnaces in the USSR. M. Vitez Tehn pregl 10 no. 5/6:163-164 '58. Y, 16.

RUSSIA - SUGAR

Our study tour in the Soviet Union. Gy. Pinter, G. Szabo, K. Vukov. Cukor 12 no. 3:46-52 Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - SYMPHONY

Shostakovich's 11th Symphony. I. Vitanyi. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:620-621 Ap'59. H, 11.

RUSSIA - TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

The T-54 Soviet tank. B Kovacic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8: 602-603 Ag'59 Y, 17.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Study of the psychological aspects of polytechnic teaching in Soviet Russia. V. Bunescu. Rev psihol 5 no. 2: 125-135 '59. R, 3.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The 7-Year Plan of the textile industry in the Soviet Union. O. Redei. Textil terv [6] no. 5:36-45 My'59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Creative friendship, influence of the Soviet theatrical art on our theater. D Michaelli Predvoj [2] no. 1:13-14 Ja'58. C, 1

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Educational work in Soviet trade-unions. V. Sisnev. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17 913-919 Ag'59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - TRAINING SHIPS

Instruction ship Tovarishch leaves Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 37-22 S 19'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - TRANSISTORS

Soviet transistors. B. Telkes. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9: 246-251 '59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Development of the use of containers in the Soviet Union; characteristics of the present conditions and future development. A. Zaruba. Doprava no. 2:36-40 '59. C, 5.

System of direct joint transportation on railroads and roads in the Soviet Union. M. Houser. Zel dop tech 7 no. 7:223 '59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - TURBODRILLS

Small diameter turbodrills in the Soviet Union. F. Hegedus. Bany lap 14 no. 9:628-631 S'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The relation of teaching to life, to the building of communism. J. Golant. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36.3 S'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - WELDING

Problems of welding at the Plenary meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Russia. Zvaranie 8 no. 8 225-226 Ag'59. C, 16

Welding in the Soviet Union. N. N. Rykalin Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:45-50 '58. Y, 16

RUSSIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Creative friendship; influence of the Soviet theatrical art on our theater D. Michaelli. Predvoj [2] no. 1-13-14 Ja'58. C, 1.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Averchenko, Arkadii Timofeevich. Hra so smrtou; komedia v troch dejstvach. [1. vyd.] Prel. Fero Novohradcan. V Turc. Sv. Martine, Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel, 1948. 102 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 87) [Gambling with death, a comedy in three acts. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed.] C, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Kuznetsov's Legendos tesinys (Continuation of a Legend), a book review. V. Maraitis. Pergale no. 7-165-167 Jl'59. Li, 11.

Boris Pasternak: revolution and tradition in Russian literature. (Conclusion) I. Ivask. Tulimuld 10 no. 2: 137-151 '59. E, 11.

In memory of Nikolai Vasilevich Gogol, on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his birth. Nendori 6 no. 4: 144-149 Apr'59. A, 11.

The life and death of Dr. Zhivago. P. Reets. Mana 2 no. 2:145-147 '59. E, 11.

People march toward the light, a book review. R. Mikuauskaite. Pergale no. 7:183-184 Jl'59. Li, 11.

The Soviet novel on the Slovak National Uprising; a review of Sergei Krushinskii's Bystrina (Rushing Creek). (Ich). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35:4 Ag'59. C, 11.

Tolstoi's War and Peace on the screen, a motion-picture review. A. Iezuitov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 33:5 Ag'59. E, 11.

The tragedy of a sinner according to Dostoevskii's work Crime and Punishment. (To be contd.) A. Maceina. Aidai no. 8:336-346 O'59. Li, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Americans learn the Russian language W. Lubniewski. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 4-39-40 Jl/Ag'59. P, 11.

Analysis of Russian literary texts in advanced classes. P. Mitropan. Savrem skola 14 no. 3/4:169-173 '59. Y, 8.

Contribution to the declension of nouns in the Russian language. J. Toth. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 4:104-108 S'59. H, 11.

How I taught the lessons in phonetics in the Russian language in the 8th grade. D. Lipovanska. Nar prosv 15 no. 1 70-73 Ja'59. B, 8.

In the Russian language and foreign language section of the Pedagogic Institute. E. Steinfeldt. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34 3 Ag'59. E, 8

Istvan Balogh's Az orosz nyelv oktatasanak elmeleti es gyakorlati alapjai (Theoretical and Practical Bases for Teaching the Russian Language; a book review. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 4:126-128 S'59. H, 11.

Mastering speech habits in instruction in the Russian language. S Nenova. Nar prosv 15 no 7 42-46 Jl'59. B, 8

Pointers on interrogating the students in the Russian language class. I. Batarina. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34: 4 Ag'59. E, 8.

Russian language in Latvian schools. Reports Riga 16 no. 37 19-20 S 19'59. La, 1.

Some problems of teaching Russian. I. Batarina. Nouk kool 17 no. 8:602-606 Ag'59. E, 8.

The teaching of the Russian language in schools of general education. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 4 1-2 Jl/Ag'59. P, 11.

Tests for determining the knowledge of Russian of our students. N. Nikollaevna-Gicko. Ares pop no. 7-39-44 Jl'59. A, 8.

Textbook on Russian language used in the field of electric power. Chap. VII. Distribution of electric power. Chap. VIII. Main viewpoints concerning preparation of a construction site and organization of work. In Czech and Russian. Energetika Cz 5 no. 11 [Suppl] 1-35 N'55. C, 16.

RUSSIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An American study of Tolstoi's antipathy to Shakespeare; a review of George Giblan's Tolstoy and Shakespeare. In English. Z. Stribrny. Phil Prag 2 no. 3:92-93 '59. C, 11.

Four encounters with Russian realism, book reviews. M. Kacer. Ceska lit 7 no. 3 327-330 Ag'59. C, 11.

From the pages of literary journals. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 33:2-4 Ag'59. E, 11.

From the pages of literary journals. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 36:3-4 S'59. E, 11.

A letter from Moscow. A. Sadetki Viata rom 12 no. 5: 17-21 My'59. R, 11.

Notes on literary criticism. S. Smirnov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 34-2-3 Ag'59. E, 11.

Third Congress of Soviet Writers. G. Tolnat. Kortars 3 no. 7:3-11 Jl'59. H, 11.

Thoughts after the Moscow writers' congress. F. Jankovich. Kortars 3 no. 7:101-113 Jl'59. H, 11.

RUSSIAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN OPERA
see OPERA, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

List of Soviet periodicals subscribed to in 1958 or currently received by gift or exchange; a supplement to the list of periodicals in previous issues of Biuletyn Informacyjny. Biul inf bibl Gliwice 2 no. 4: 3-56 '58 P, 2.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Evgenii Baratynskii, the poet of the future. M. Kasterska. Horyzonty 4 no. 40 32-45 S'59. P, 1.

RUSSIANS IN ALBANIA

Soviet tourists in our country. Q. Bulka. Miqesija 13 no. 7:24-25 Jl'59. A, 1.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

A visit to our Hungarian friends. Tr. from the Russian. V. Semichastnii. Partelet 4 no. 9:21-25 S'59. H, 6.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

Pearl, Feliks. Dzieje ruchu socjalistycznego w zaborze rosyjskim, do powstania PPS. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 529 p. [The history of the socialist movement under the Russian occupation up to the organization of the Polish Socialist Party. 1st ed. port., bibl., footnotes, index] P, 4.

RUSSIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Our common struggle and undestructible friendship; reminiscences of Alexei Semionovich Egorov, hero of the Soviet Union, former commander of the 1st Partisan Stalin Brigade in Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no 16 972-975 Ag'59. C, 6.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Crossing of the Danube River by the Russian armies in 1877. Arm pregled 5 no 4:101-106 '58 B,17

RUZICKA, JOSEF

Notes on the analysis of trade efficiency, a review of Josef Ruzicka's Efektivnost Ceskoslovenskeho obchodu (Efficiency of Czechoslovak Trade). V. Roubicek. Stat obz no. 9:412-417 '59. C, 5.

RYCHTER, JOZEF

Straus, Stefan. Jozef Rychter [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 98 p. (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Jozef Rychter, a biography, ports | P, 9

RYE
see subdivision under KAZAKHSTAN.

SAARESTE, ANDRUS KUSTAS

The man dies, the word remains, a book review. J. Aunver. Tulimuld 10 no. 2 165-167 '59. E, 11.

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE.

SAFARIK, JANKO

First librarians of the National Library in Belgrade, Filip Nikolic, Dura Danicic, Janko Safarik. M. Kicovic. God muz Beogr 4 261-294 '57. Y, 4.

SAGAN, FRANCOISE, PSEUD.
see QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE.

SAJA, KAZYS

Pictures of youth in sabots; a book review. J. Kaciulis. Pergale no. 7:175-177 Jl'59. Li, 11.

SALAJ, DURO

Duro Salaj (April 10, 1869-May 20, 1958), an obituary. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5 144 '58. Y, 17.

SALINITY

Variation of plant resistance to salinity in ontogenesis. E. Kovalskaia. Analele biol 13 no. 2:45-57 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

SALKAUSKIS, STASYS

Stasys Salkauskis, the harmonizer of contradictions. S. Yla. Aidai no. 8:321-328 O'59. Li, 11.

SALLET, FRIEDRICH

Friedrich Sallet and his political poetry. M. Urbanowicz. Germanica wratisl no. 1:125-146 '57. P, 11.

SALT
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Demonstration of salt formation by precipitative process. G. Forgach. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:205-206 '57. H, 1.

New trends in the field of bleaching textiles in stretch condition with sodium chloride. S. Kulchishtov. Tekstilna prom 8 no 7:29-33 '58 B, 16.

SAND

Computation of hydrocyclones with regard to the installations for the separation of sand from the kaolin suspension used in paper manufacture. Gh. Sfiezeanu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no 6:196-197 Je'59. R, 16.

The influence of various factors on the permeability and strength of green sand molds. L. Lewandowski. Przegl odlew 9 no. 8:245-250 Ag'59. P, 16.

Research on the permeability of the ground and the capillary attraction of minute quartz fractions. J. Kuzniar. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3:259-271 '59. P, 16.

The works of pumps in oil wells containing gas and sand. P. Panajoti. Teknika Alb 6 no. 2:15-18 Mr/Ap'59. A, 16.

SAND DUNES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SANDERA, KAREL

Karel Sandera; an obituary. Vukov. Cukor 12 no. 8:201 Ag'59. H, 16

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

SAP

Gradients of osmotic pressure of cell sap in the area of one-leaf blade. In English. B. Slavik. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:39-47 '59. C, 13.

The relation of the refractive index of plant-cell sap to its osmotic pressure. In English. B. Slavik. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:48-53 '59. C, 13.

SAPROPELS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL

Jean Paul Sartre's The Roads of Liberty, a book review. M. Kapetanovic. Stvaranje 14 no 7/8 618-623 Jl/Ag '59 Y, 11

SATIRE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The social function of satire in folk literature. S. Stroescu. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2 243-252 '59 R, 12

SATIRE, CZECH

Lacina, Vaclav Hribitovni byli, 1947-1950 [Obalku a ilustrace navrhl Evzen Seycek 2. vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952 91 p (Dikobraz, sv 16) [Graveyard weeds, 1947-1950, a satire 2d ed illus.] C, 11

SATIRE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Third successful collection, a book review. E. Laul. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 34 3 Ag'59. E, 11.

SATIRE, HUNGARIAN

Gombo, Pal. Gombostuhegyen, [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 161 p. [On a pin point. illus.] H, 11.

SATIRE, POLISH

Zaleski, Grzegorz, Satyra w konspiracji, 1939-1944. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 350 p. [The underground satire. 2d ed. illus. (part col.), facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

SAUSAGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA.

SAVULESCU, TRAIAN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani. [Bucuresti] 1959. 1179 p. [Homage paid to Traian Savulescu on the occasion of his 70th birthday. In English, French, German, Italian, Rumanian, and Russian. illus., port., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 13.

SAWDUST

The production of transversely pressed fiberboard and sawdust board. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J Swiderski Przem drzew no. 4 296-301 Ap'59. P, 16.

SAWICZEWSKI, FLORIAN

Florian Sawiczewski, a chemist and pharmacist in Krakow. L. Krowczynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 4 no. 3 483-493 '59. P, 1.

SAWMILLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Theory and practice of some problems of the quantitative output of sawmill raw materials. S Rzadkowski. Przem drzew no. 4:289-293 Ap'59. P, 16.

SCALE INSECTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SCANDINAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Scandinavia as seen by a textile expert; excerpts from an account. L. Farago. Textil terv 6 no. 9:54-55 S'59. H, 6.

SCHEFFLER, JOHANN

Johann Scheffler's personality. In German. H. Aust. Germanica wratisl no. 1:161-182 '57. P, 11.

SCHERFFER, WENCEL

The Piasts in the poetry of Wencel Scherffer. J. Piprek. Germanica wratisl no. 1:37-57 '57. P, 11.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

Friedrich Schiller's Don Carlos in Ljubljana theater V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4:380-382 '59. Y, 11.

SCHISM

Newer views on the history of the Eastern Schism. (O. Kormos). Vigilia 24 no. 10:629-631 O'59. H, 3.

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych vied Schizofrenia, problemy schizofrenie z hladiska etiologickeho, laboratorneho, psychologickeho, terapeutickeho a sudneho. Bratislava, 1959. 297 p. [Schizophrenia, problems of schizophrenia from the etiological, laboratory, psychological, therapeutic, and judicial point of view. English and Russian summaries, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 14.

SCHOLASTICISM

Scholasticism and natural science. A. Kelecsenyi. Vigilia 24 no. 10:588-593 O'59. H, 3.

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

Experimental psychological investigation of some basic characteristics of temperament (type of nervous system) in general school children. L. Zsambeki. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:345-370 '57. H, 1.

Investigation of the physical development and physical abilities of school children in Zagreb. Z Vidovic. Fiz kultura 12 no 5/6 235-242 '58. Y, 8

Some data on the health conditions of school children and their success in studies. A. Zezelj. Fiz kultura 12 no 5/6 225-228 '58. Y, 8

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Excursions to the productive establishments by the general education polytechnic schools. B. Ivanov Nar prosv 15 no 7 17-25 Jl'59 B, 8

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCHOOL NURSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

Construction of eight-year schools. B Stojanovic. God muz Beogr 4:573-586 '57. Y, 4.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SCHWEITZER, MIKLOS

The 1957 Miklos Schweitzer Memorial Mathematics Contest. Mat lap 9 no. 3/4:204-323 '58. H, 13.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani. [Bucuresti] 1959. 1179 p. [Homage paid to Traian Savulescu on the occasion of his 70th birthday. In English, French, German, Italian, Rumanian, and Russian. illus., port., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 13.

Bibliographic notes. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 403-412 '57. P, 1.

The dialectic of nature and the problems of psychology. C. Botez. Rev psihol 5 no. 3:59-70 '59. R, 3.

Dialectical materialism and natural sciences; a criticism

History of science and technology in popular scientific publications; a book review. J. Jasiuk Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2:382-385 '57. P, 1.

How I worked to connect teaching with life through lessons in natural sciences, geography, and history. Dh. Fallo. Ares pop no. 7:56-57 Jl'59. A, 8.

Irreducible opposition between science and religion. D. Dimitriu, C. Rusnac. Cerc filoz 8 no. 3:111-128 '59. R, 3.

Scholasticism and natural science. A. Kelecsenyi. Vigilia 24 no. 10:588-593 O'59. H, 3.

Science in the service of progress. P. Biquard. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 2:12-14 Mr/Ap'59. B, 1.

Some general problems of the history of science. P. Rybicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2:349-353 '57. P,

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, SLOVENIA.

Coordination of acquisitions in scientific libraries M. Rupel. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:26-27 '58. Y, 2

SCIENTISTS

International cooperation of scientists toward peace Jaanus N Eesti raadio O 21'59:1335-1336 E, 1

SCOTTISH MINERS
see MINERS, SCOTTISH.

SCOTTISH PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, SCOTTISH.

SCRAPERS

Safety of scrapers for wood. Kem ind 8 no. 3:[Suppl] S14-S16 Mr'59. Y, 16.

SCREWS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCULPTORS, CZECH

Karel Dvorak's Sochar vypravuje (A Sculptor Tells His Story); a book review. Jsh. Vytv um 9 no. 2:91 '59. C, 10.

SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

Sculptor Napoleonas Petrulis 50 years old. Reports Vilna Ag 15'59 9-11. Li, 1.

A sculptor's anniversary, in commemoration of Napoleonas Petrulis' fiftieth birthday. V. Uloza. Pergale no. 8 179-180 Ag'59. Li, 11.

SCULPTORS, RUMANIAN

Geza Vida, sculptor of the Oasul and Maramures Provinces. In Hungarian. I. Borghida. Korunk 18 no. 7/8: 1063-1071 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

A chat with Karel Hladik J Masin. Vytv um 9 no. 4 170-173 '59. C, 10.

Chatting with some of Jindrich Wielgus statues. J. Rezac. Vytv um 9 no. 2:74-77 '59. C, 10.

A reminiscence of Jan Lauda A. Pelc Vytv um 9 no. 4 146-149 '59 C, 10.

A sculptor of true life. J Setlik. Vytv um 9 no. 4 150-156 '59. C, 10.

SCULPTURE, FRENCH

Henri Matisse's sculptures. J. Setlik. Vvyv um 8 no. 9 413-417 '58. C, 10.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

An exhibition of Beni Ferenczy. (Devenyi, Ivan). Vigilia 24 no. 9:565-567 S'59. H, 3.

The statues of Ferenc Medgyessy and architecture. Gy. Laszlo. Magy ep muv 8 no. 3/4:129-132 '59. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN

New works in the workshop of N. Petrulis. P. Gudynas. Lit ir men no. 33:3 Ag'59. Li, 11.

SCULPTURE, ROMAN

Three busts from the period of the Roman Empire in the Dori collection. Z. Kadar. Dori muz evk 53-61 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

SCULPTURE, SERBIAN

Ljubljana. Moderna galerija. Olga Jancic. [Predgovor in urediev katalog: Zoran Krznik] Ljubljana, 1959. 1 v. (unpaged) [Olga Jancic,-a catalog of an exhibition. In French and Slovenian. illus.] Y, 10.

SEA
see OCEAN.

SEA BASS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SEA FISHERIES
see subdivision FISHERIES under NETHERLANDS.

SEA LAWS
see MARITIME LAW.

SEA URCHINS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEA WATER

Concrete in sea water. V. Izbickas. Tech zodis 9 no. 2: 9-10 Mr/Ap'59. Li, 16.

Directives for planning the production of concrete resistant to the pressure of sea water. W. Gaca. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 2:237-250 '58. P, 16.

SECRETION

Active biological substances secreted by certain insects. M Giliarov. Analele biol 13 no 2 141-151 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

SECULARIZATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Security of state and outer space. (To be contd.) J. Sztucki. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 7/8 78-103 Jl/Ag'59. P, 6.

SEED
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Bacterization of chemically treated seed material. In Russian. A. Klimaite. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8: 45-85 '59. La, 13.

Improving the quality and yield of seeds of fodder and sugar beets. Z. Petrak. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 6 302-305 '59. C, 15.

SEIFULLINA, LIDIIA NIKOLAEVNA

People march toward the light, a book review. R. Mikalauskaite. Pergale no. 7:183-184 Jl'59. Li, 11.

SEISMIC WAVES

Determining magnitude scale for surface waves for the Colimberg Seismic Station. In German. N Panneı Studia geophys 3 no. 3:242-255 '59. C, 13.

Experimental investigation of dynamic parameters of seismic waves in real media. In English I. Borzon Studia geophys 3 no 3 232-241 '59. C, 13.

SEISMOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

4th Conference of the European Seismologic Commission of the International Association of Seismology and the Physics of the Earth's Interior in Utrecht, 1958. I. Bobr-Modrakowa, R. Teisseyre. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3 264-267 '58. P, 12

SELF-SERVICE STORES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEMANTICS (PHILOSOPHY)

The problem of proving the analytic propositions. In French. K. Ajdukiewicz. Studia log 8 259-261 '58. P, 3.

The sematic problem involved in the "concept of meaning" of O. Zich and J. Volkelt. O. Sus. Sbor fil um BU no. 2: 99-116 '58. C, 1.

Syntactic structure and semantical reference. I. In English. R. Suszko. Studia log 8 213-247 '58. P, 3.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Semiconductive compounds serving as material for the construction of cooling elements based on the Peltier effect. K. Smirous, L. Stourac. El tech obzor 48 no. 7 343-350 Jl'59. C, 16.

Semiconductor switching and controlling elements of the PNPN and PNPM types. A. Klimek. El tech obzor 48 no. 7:367-372 Jl'59. C, 16.

Semiconductor thyratrons. F. Virsik. El tech cas 10 no. 3 193-194 '59. C, 16.

SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS

Reminiscences from Seneca's tragedies in 18th-century German drama Z. Zygulski. Germanica wratisl no. 1.9-35 '57. P, 11.

SENN, ALFRED ERICH

A book on Lithuania; a review. K. Jurgela. Aidai no. 8: 356-361 O'59. Li, 11.

SENSE ORGANS

Linc, Rudolf. Anatomie nervoveho a smysloveho ustroji [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 171 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Anatomy of the nervous and sensory organs, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

SEPARATION OF PATRIMONY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Computation of hydrocyclones with regard to the installations for the separation of sand from the kaolin suspension used in paper manufacture. Gh. Silezeanu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6 196-197 Je'59. R, 16.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE

Results of the work of the Institute for the Improvement and Production of Crops in Zemun Polje. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6/7:2-14 Je/Jl'58. Y, 15.

What the Institute of Agricultural Research in Kruševac did for our agriculture. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6/7 15-21 Je/Jl'58 Y, 15.

SERBIA - ANTIQUITIES

Ancient Ritopek. V. Kondic God muz Beogr 4:35-46 '57. Y, 4

SERBIA - ARCHITECTURE

Contribution to the study of the architecture of old Belgrade; the first attempt to reconstruct old Belgrad outside its fortress in 1842. B Maksimovic. God muz Beogr 4:236-238 '57. Y, 4.

SERBIA - ARCHIVES

Documents of Metropolitan Mihailo in the state archives of Serbia in Belgrade. O. Mucalica. Arhivist 9 no 1/2 47-60 '59 Y, 4.

SERBIA - ARMY

Mladen Milovanovic, the first commander of Belgrade under Karageorge in 1807. M. Ristic. God muz Beog 4:159-176 '57. Y, 4.

SERBIA - ART

Serbian medieval art and the West, study of their relation and influences. V. Duric. Hist pregl 5 no. 1:29-41 '59. Y, 4.

SERBIA - BALLET

The first Belgrade ballet and acting schools M Milosevic. God muz Beogr 4:361-390 '57 Y, 4.

SERBIA - BRONZES

A bronze statuette from Novi Beograd. A. Cermanovic. God muz Beogr 4:47-52 '57. Y, 4.

SERBIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Petkovic, Kosta. Ugljeni rudnik Vrska Cuka; monografska studija geoloskog sastava i tektonskih odnosa. Urednik B. B. Miskovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 63 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja knj. 316. Odeljenja prirodno-matematickih nauka, knj. 23) [Coal mine in Vrska Cuka; a monographic study of its geologic structure and tectonic relations. German summary. illus., maps (part fold., part col.), bibl., diagrs.] Y, 12.

SERBIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Karaivanov, N. Drugi kongres Komunisticke partije Srbije. Beograd, 1949. 31 p. [Second Congress of the Communist Party of Serbia] Y, 6.

After the Fourth Congress of the League of Communists of Serbia. Komunist 17 no. 111-4 Je'59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - DAYS

Celebration of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution in Belgrade. Lj. Radojkovic. God muz Beogr 4 613-626 '57. Y, 4.

SERBIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kosmet. R. Pavic. Geogr horizont 4 no. 1/2:17-31 '59. Y, 12.

SERBIA - EDUCATION

The first women's institution in Belgrade; The Spasek Institute. M. Kostic. God muz Beogr 4:243-260 '57. Y, 4.

Historical importance of the work in rural areas by the Serbian socialist teachers. M. B. Jankovic. Savremena skola 14 no. 3/4:153-162 '59. Y, 6.

Karl Georg Rumy, third director of the Gymnasium in Karlovci. N. Radojcic Letopis Mat srp 334 no. 2/3: 140-143 Ag/S'59 Y, 11.

SERBIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Fighting near Belgrade in September and October 1914. M. Lah. God muz Beogr 4:483-502 '57. Y, 4.

SERBIA - FAIRS

First Belgrade Fair between the First and Second World Wars. A. Sekulic. God muz Beogr 4:587-590 '57. Y, 4.

New Belgrade fair grounds. M. Pantovic. God muz Beogr 4:597-612 '57. Y, 4.

SERBIA - FLOODS

Joksimovic, Milutin. Odredivanje velikih voda u slivu Velike Morave. Beograd, 1958. 70 p. (Izdanje Saveznog hidrometeoroloskog zavoda. Rasprave i studije, 6) [Determination of floods in the basin of the Morava River. maps, bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 12.

SERBIA - FOUNTAINS

Designs of the Terazije Fountain a hundred years ago. B. Maksimovic. God muz Beogr 4:239-242 '57. Y, 4

SERBIA - GRAIN

Belgrade as a grain market and center of grain supply for its vicinity in the 16th century. B. Hrabak. God. muz. Beogr. 4:59-70 '57. Y,4

SERBIA - GRASSES

Production of grass seed in Metohija. Lj. Milosevic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6-7:62-64 Je/Jl'58. Y,15

SERBIA - HISTORY

Dimitrijevic, Sergije. Dubrovacki karavani u Juznoj Srbiji u XVII veku. Urednik Ilija Sindik. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 207 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 304. Istoricki institut, knj. 10) [The Dubrovnik caravans in southern Serbia in the 17th century. French summary. map, footnotes, indexes, tables] Y,4.

Stojancevic, Vl. Knez Milos i Istocna Srbija, 1833-1838. Urednik Georgije Ostrogorski. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1957. ix, 252 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja knj. 297. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka knj. 26) [Prince Milos and Eastern Serbia, 1833-1838. French summary. fold. map, footnotes, index, tables] Y,4

Analysis of the teaching of history in Gymnasiums of Serbia. J. Nesic. Hist. pregl. 5 no. 1,11-13 '59. Y,4

An appeal by Cyprien Robert in the periodical Srpske novine in 1848. N. Pribic. Letopis Mat. srp. 384 no. 2/3:198-201 Ag'S'59. Y,11.

Belgrade and the event at the Cukur Fountain, the bombardment of Belgrade. J. Dajkovic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:313-326 '57. Y,4.

Celebration of the liberation of Belgrade from the Turks since the First Insurrection until today. R. Veselinovic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:195-206 '57. Y,4.

Emigration of the Belgrade inhabitants in Zemun after the recurrent fall of Belgrade under the Turkish rule in the 18th and 19th centuries. L. Celap. God. muz. Beogr. 4:107-110 '57. Y,4.

Exhibition of the liberation of Belgrade from Turkey in the First Serbian Insurrection. R. Veselinovic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:627-637 '57. Y,4

Fallen rebels and their tombs in connection with the liberation of Belgrade in the First Serbian Insurrection. R. Veselinovic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:181-194 '57. Y,4

Fighting and activities of students of the University of Belgrade. J. Maslesa. God. muz. Beogr. 4:551-556 '57. Y,4

From the records of a Belgrade family. B. Novkovic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:327-338 '57. Y,4.

The liberation of Belgrade from the Turks, 1806-1807, on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the liberation. V. Terzic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:143-158 '57. Y,4.

Police reports on the events in Belgrade at the beginning of the eighties of the 19th century. A. Radenic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:415-431 '57. Y,4.

A rebellion in Turkish Belgrade in 1755. L. Celap. God. muz. Beogr. 4:105-106 '57. Y,4.

Reconstruction of Belgrade within its fortress by Josimovic. B. Maksimovic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:207-235 '57. Y,4.

The Residence of the Prince in Belgrade. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:339-344 '57. Y,4

Struggles for the liberation of Belgrade, 1804-1806. V. Stojancevic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:111-142 '57. Y,4.

Three demonstrations by the students of the Higher School in Belgrade in 1894. M. Nikolic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:445-454 '57. Y,4

A Zemun complaint against Prince Milos in 1848. L. Celap. Zbornik Mat. srp. drust. no. 17:112-113 '57. Y,1.

SERBIA - LIGHTING

Lighting in Belgrade. S. Knezevic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:455-476 '57. Y,4.

SERBIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Old and modern mining in the vicinity of Avala. V. Simic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:71-92 '57. Y,4

SERBIA - MOSQUES

Bajrakli Mosque in Belgrade. A. Hadzic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:93-100 '57. Y,4.

SERBIA - MUSEUMS

Report on the work of the Belgrade Museum in 1957. God. muz. Beogr. 4:657-672 '57. Y,4.

SERBIA - PHILOSOPHY

Teaching of philosophy in the Lyceum from its establishment to the first half of the 19th century. V. Grujic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:295-312 '57. Y,4

SERBIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Official correspondence in Serbia after the second insurrection. O. Jacimovic. Arhivist 8 no. 1-2:21-32 '59. Y,4

SERBIA - PORTRAITS

The portrait of Uzun-Mirko Apostolovic. Lj. Nikic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:177-180 '57. Y,4

Portraits of Belgrade children in artistic paintings and old photographs, an exhibition at the Belgrade Museum. R. Antic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:638-647 '57. Y,4.

SERBIA - PRINTING

One hundred and twenty-five years since the establishment of the Government Printing Office. N. Pijukovic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:381-414 '57. Y,4.

SERBIA - SILVER

Silver ornaments and coins from the village of Ritopek. M. Birtasevic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:53-58 '57. Y,4

SERBIA - SITONA

Presence of the most important species of Sitona in Serbia and some details of their biology. N. Tanasijevic. Zbornik Mat. srp. prir. no. 16:38-43 '59. Y,13

SERBIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

A pastoral custom in the vicinity of Belgrade. N. Pantelic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:477-482 '57. Y,4

SERBIA - SOILS

Geologic history of Belgrade soil. B. Milovanovic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:9-34 '57. Y,4.

SERBIA - THEATER

The first Belgrade ballet and acting schools. M. Milosevic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:361-380 '57. Y,4.

SERBIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Sindikalni pokret u Srbiji 1903-1919 (Trade-union Movement in Serbia, 1903-1919), a book review. V. Milanovic. Sociljalizam 2 no. 1:93-96 '59. Y,6.

SERBIA - VEGETABLES

Practical valuable achievements by the Institute for the Improvement of Vegetable Seed in Smederevska Palanka. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6/7:22-32 Je/Jl'58. Y,15.

SERBIA - VITICULTURE

Work of the Institute of Vineyards and Wine in Nis. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6/7:33-37 Je/Jl'58. Y,15.

SERBIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Work of the Institute of Vineyards and Wine in Nis. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6/7:33-37 Je/Jl'58. Y,15.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Acin Kosta, Milos. Vihori sutrasnjice. Washington, Ravnogorski venac, 1957. 101 p. [Storms of tomorrow, poems] Y,11.

Bombardment of Belgrade on April 6, 1941. V. Micunovic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:557-562 '57. Y,4.

The Concentration Camp at Banjica. N. Vuksanovic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:563-572 '57. Y,4

A visit to occupied Belgrade in the winter of 1942/43, reminiscences by Svetozar Vukmanovic. Komunist 17 no. 111:10 Je'59. Y,6.

SERBIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Correct text of Dura Jaksic's Stanoje Glavas; a book review. S. Matic. Letopis Mat. srp. 384 no. 2/3:172-175 Ag/S'59. Y,11.

Reality of Stanoje Glavas, a review of Jaksic's Stanoje Glavas. S. Matic. Letopis Mat. srp. 384 no. 2/3:196-198 Ag/S'59. Y,11.

SERBIAN FICTION

Kicevac, Pavle. Kao da kraja nema. [Novi Sad, Matica srpska] 1957. 49 p. (Biblioteka Prva zbirka, 2) [As if there were no end, a novelette. illus.] Y,11

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Davic Ugrinov's Kopno (The Continent); a book review. D. Raden. Letopis Mat. srp. 384 no. 2/3:176-179 Ag/S '59. Y,11.

Blagoje Kojic's Moj drugi prijatelj (My Other Friend), a book review. D. Raden. Letopis Mat. srp. 384 no. 2/3:180-181 Ag/S'59. Y,11.

Dragoslav Grbic's Podlac (The Sneak), a book review. S. Pencic. Stvaranje 14 no. 7/8:645-646 Jl/Ag'59. Y,11.

Dusan Baranin's Dvojnik (The Double), a book review. D. Ragen. Letopis Mat. srp. 384 no. 2/3:182-183 Ag/S'59. Y,11

Sinisa Paunovic's Tragom njihovog detinjstva (Following Their Childhood), a book review. D. Ragen. Letopis Mat. srp. 384 no. 2/3:183-185 Ag/S'59. Y,11.

Slobodan Markovic's Kad sam bio Hamlet (When I Was Hamlet), a book review. D. Ragen. Letopis Mat. srp. 384 no. 2/3:185-186 Ag. S'59. Y,11

SERBIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN INVENTORS
see INVENTORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Davico, Oskar. Radni naslov beskraja. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 484 p. (Savremena proza) [Endless working address] Y,11

Kupusinac, Branislav. Obruc za snove. [Novi Sad, Matica srpska] 1958. 44 p. (Biblioteka Prva zbirka, 3) [A hoop for dreams. illus.] Y,11.

Nusic, Branislav. D. Dela. [Izbor i red. Vojislav Djuric] Beograd [Jez] [Works. illus.] Y,11.
Vol. 7 [Grieved family. Dangerous play. Doctor] 1958. 327 p.
Vol. 8 [Mr. Dollar. The deceased. Power. Small scenes] 1958. 323 p.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Belgrade's Share in Serbian Literature", an exhibition at the Belgrade Library. Lj. Lazic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:648-653 '57. Y,4.

Miroslav Rayhar's Pregled hrvatske, srpske in makedonske knjizevnosti (Outline of Croatian, Serbian, and Macedonian Literature); a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat. srp. 384 no. 2/3:191-193 Ag/S'59. Y,11.

SERBIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN NEWSPAPERS

The Belgrade socialist newspaper Borba seventy-five years ago. A. Radenic. God. muz. Beogr. 4:432-444 '57. Y,4.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY

Acin Kosta, Milos. Vihori sutrasnjice. Washington, Ravnogorski venac, 1957. 101 p. [Storms of tomorrow, poems] Y,11.

Kostic, Dusan. Povratak u Zelengoru. [Beograd?] Matica srpska [1958] 118 p. (Savremenici) [Return to Zelengora, poems] Y,11.

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dusko Trifunovic's Zlatni kursum (Golden Bullet), a book review. D. Ragen. Letopis Mat. srp. 384 no. 2/3:185-187 Ag/S'59. Y,11.

Ljubomir Cvijetic's San i uzaludnost (Dreams and Futility), a book review. V. Milosevic. Stvaranje 14 no. 7/8:647-648 Jl/Ag'59. Y,11.

Milan Rakic's language. A. Belic. Nas jezik 9 no. 7/10:217-219 '59. Y,11.

SERBIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

SERBIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Markovic, Svetozar. Jezik Ivana Ancica, bosanskog piska XVII veka. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 147 p. (Srpski dijalektoloski zbornik, knj. 13) [The language of Ivan Ancic, Bosnian writer of the 17th century. French summary. bibl., footnotes, tables] Y,11.

Accents and accentuation. M. Stanic. Nas jezik 9 no. 7/10:257-264 '59. Y,11.

Dividing verbs according to the subject. S. Zivkovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 7/10:250-256 '59. Y,11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Dramatization of texts in teaching the mother tongue in elementary schools. V Jurkovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8:516-522 '58. Y, 8

Enclitic accents in sentences M Pesikan. Nas jezik 9 no 7/10:305-311 '59. Y, 11.

From our writing practice, inflection of foreign personal names and forenames S Markovic Nas Jezik 9 no 7/10 265-273 '59 Y, 11.

Igrutin Stevovic's Funkcionalna gramatika srpskohrvatskog jezika, osnovi (Functional Grammar of the Serbo-Croatian Language, Principles), a book review. S. Georgijevic. Savrem skola 14 no. 3/4 174-178 '59. Y, 8

Language in review and its characteristics. M. Stevanovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 7/10:220-226 '59. Y, 11.

Milan Rakic's language A. Belic. Nas jezik 9 no. 7/10: 217-219 '59 Y, 11.

The movable a at the end of some prepositions as a differential semantic sign. I Grickat. Nas jezik 9 no 7/10:291-301 '59. Y, 11

Problems of the Smederevo and Vrsac dialects. P. Ivic. Nas jezik 9 no 7/10 283-290 '59. Y, 11.

Reflexive brief di after r in southern literary language. P Sladojevic Nas jezik 9 no 7/10:302-304 '59. Y, 11.

To which category does the word kao belong? A contribution to syntax and lexicography. M. Moskovljevic Nas jezik 9 no. 7/10 243-249 '59. Y, 11.

Using the preposition kod with the genetive in active verbs B. Milanovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 7/10:227-242 '59. Y, 11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN.

Hurm, Anton. Hrvatskosrpsko-njemacki rjecnik s gramatickim podacima i frazeologijom. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1958. 709 p. [Serbo-Croatian—German dictionary with grammatical data and phraseology] Y, 11.

SERIES

Methods for determining numerical values of the function sn (uk). M. Novak Aplikace mat 3 no. 6: 401-427 '58. C, 13.

SERIES, DIRICHLET'S

On the torsion of the axels with radial grooves. In Russian V. Manea. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:529-539 '59. R, 16.

SERINE

Determination of amino acids in keratins; the content of alanine, glycine, serine, and threonine in horn. V. Marecek. Chem listy 53 no. 2 194-196 F'59. C, 13.

The role of serine in the metabolism of Escherichia coli strains. In English. L. Prohaszka, F. Muranyi. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:237-241 '58. H, 13.

SERPENTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SERUM

On the temperature dependent, nonspecific defense system in regular serum; a lecture at the conference of the Biochemical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences, December 12, 1958. J. Meduski. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 2 179-192 '59. P, 13.

SERVANTS
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Digital servomotor. A. Klimek, J. Haskovec. El tech obzor 48 no. 6:319-320 Je'59. C, 16.

The forced and free, the stationary and transient state in automatic systems. Ch. Vazaca. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5:186-191 S/O'58. R, 16.

Resistance of cup-shaped slides. In German. A. Moraru. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2:251-257 '58. R, 16.

Theory of the two-phase bucket servomotor. Tr. from the Rumanian. A. Fransua. Meres automat 7 no. 7:184-192 '59. H, 16.

SERVOMOTORS
see SERVOMECHANISMS

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Concerning a proper method of using city sewage A Ginsbert, W. Koninski Miasto 10 no 7 27-31 Jl'59 P, 10

Continuous measurement of the concentration of impurities in surface waters B Borkowski, S. Kowal, J. Pasynkiewicz. Gaz woda san 33 no 7 274-276 Jl'59 P, 16.

Sewage reinction tanks. J Rosik Vodni hosp no 8 348-349 Ag'59. C, 16

Some modern methods of purifying dairy plant sewage. R Thom Gaz woda san 33 no 7 266-268 Jl'59 P, 16

SEWERAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The problem of temperature maintenance for underground water and sewerage pipelines I. Mizgier. Gaz woda san 33 no. 7:293-295 Jl'59 P, 16

SEWING MACHINES

Work-time need for sewing machines. A Vekassy. Magy textil 11 no. 9:365-368 S'59. H, 16.

SHAFT SINKING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

New world record of shaft sinking. V. Stancz. Bany lap 14 no. 8 525 Ag'59. H, 16.

SHAFTING

Calculation of shaft vibrations of a turbo-set with regard to short circuits in a synchronic generator. A. Piechota. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3 397-414 '58. P, 16.

Cardan shafts on motor locomotives. Z. Klezl. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1:22-25 '59. C, 16.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

An American study of Tolstoi's antipathy to Shakespeare, a review of George Gibian's Tolstoy and Shakespeare. In English. Z. Stribrny. Phil Prag 2 no. 3 92-93 '59. C, 11.

The Merry Wives of Windsor at the National Theater. Gj. Geco. Nendori 6 no. 7:220-228 Jl'59. C, 11.

Shakespeare smiled at us heartily; critical notes on the performance of the Merry Wives of Windsor. I. Hoxha. Nendori 6 no. 4:248-264 Apr'59. A, 11.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHALOM ALEICHEM
see RABINOWITZ, SHALOM

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

Vancura's new Shaw; Zdenek Vancura's book Umeni G. B. Shawa (The Art of G. B. Shaw). Z. Stribrny. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 2:155-157 '59. C, 11.

Vancura's revealing book on G. B. Shaw; a review. F. Gotz. Svet lit 3 no. 6:219-221 D'58. C, 11.

SHEEP
see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA.

SHEET METAL

The influence of cold working with light drafts together with proper heat-treatment on the loss of magnetic properties of hot-rolled sheets. Tr. from the German. G. Juretzek. Hutnik P 26 no. 3:98-105 Mr'59. P, 16.

Technical description of the construction of workshops for prefabricating ship sections and processing sheet metal in the Stettin Shipyards. M. Olesniewicz. Inz i bud 16 no. 5:188-192 My'59. P, 16.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

The economy of the new shell-molding technique and the problem of its profitableness. J. Harpula, B. Smolka, Z. Wertz. Przegl odlew 9 no. 3:261-267 S'59. P, 16.

SHEPHERDS, HUNGARIAN

Decorated shepherd's crooks from the vicinity of Debrecen housed in the Deri Museum. A. Beres. Deri muz evk 83-118 '57 (published '58). H, 1.

SHIFT SYSTEMS

In the night shifts, industrial and Party leaders on duty. G. Kirilov. Part zhivot 3 no. 9:33-36 S'59. B, 6.

Party work in the enterprises with many shifts V. Astrug, Ts. Rusinova. Part zhivot 3 no. 9:37-40 S'59. B, 6.

Work system with four shifts. M. Makarian. Energetika Cz 5 no. 4:136-141 Ap'55 C, 16.

SHIGELLA FLEXNERI
see SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE

Correlations between the antigenic structure and phage sensitivity of types of group Shigella flexneri. In English Gy. Gaspar. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 5:243-251 '58. H, 13.

SHIPKOVENSKI, N

Ivanova, Liliana T Psikhozi v poslerodoviia i laktatsionnila period Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959 123 p [Psychoses in the afterbirth and lactation period English and Russian summaries] B, 14.

Methodological and theoretical errors in Professor N. Shipkovenski's work Osnovi na psikhopatologiiata (Principles of Psychopathology), a book review. I. Netov. Fil misul 15 no 3:134-142 '59. B, 3.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

SHIPS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, JAPAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, NORWAY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The application of magnetic amplifiers in the drives of ship auxiliaries. J. Burzynski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 7 199-203 Jl'59. P, 17.

Centering the control of main axles in ships. M. Roje. Brodogradnja 10 no. 2:41-52 '59. Y, 17.

The control of trim, stability, and longitudinal firmness in the operation of ships. (To be contd.) J. Ursic. Brodogradnja 10 no 2 64-71 '59 Y, 17.

The influence of the cross section of waterways on the resistance of ship movements. J. Karwowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3:245-258 '59. P, 16.

Maritime corrosion stations. J. Mindowicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 7-206-208 Jl'59. P, 17

Ship machinery permitting the economy of space. P. Secretan. Brodogradnja 10 no. 2:62-63 '59. Y, 17

The situation of world shipbuilding. M V. Brodogradnja 10 no. 2:55-56 '59. Y, 17.

Temporary protection against the corrosion of ship sections during their storage and assembly J. Birn. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 7-203-206 Jl'59. P, 17

Typification and standardization of equipment for ships. D. Spalatin. Brodogradnja 10 no. 2:71-72 '59. Y, 17.

Wash primers in the struggle against the corrosion of metals in the shipbuilding industry. Z. Jedlinski, J. Nowak. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 7 209-212 Jl'59. P, 17.

The water line method of calculating cross curves by the application of Czebyszo's simultaneous division of frames and water lines. K. Kupias. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 7:188-189 Jl'59. P, 17.

SHOCK WAVES

Lichtenberg, Jaroslav, ed. Poranení tlakovou vlnou, pokusne studie o ucincich tlakove vlny na organismus Usporadali J Lichtenberg, O. Poupa [a] vojsko, 1957. 159 p. (Prace Vojenske lekarske akademie [sv 15a]) [Injuries caused by a pressure wave, experimental studies on the effect of pressure waves on an organism. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Factors determining the durability of the glued parts of the shoe. (Conclusion) P. Tsvetkov, I. Rusev. Leka prom 8 no. 7:8-10 '59. B, 16.

SHOLOM ALEICHEM
see RABINOWITZ, SHALOM.

SHOOTING

Control of firing elements. P. Okrajnov. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2:35-39 F'59. Y, 17.

Method for training in shooting moving targets seen during the night. I. Iordanov. Arm pregled 5 no 4:59-63 '58. B, 17

SHORT CIRCUITS

Calculation of shaft vibrations of a turbo-set with regard to short circuits in a synchronic generator. A. Piechota. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3-397-414 '58. P, 16.

Contribution to the accurate computation of short-circuit heating. In English A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2-213-217 '59. R, 16.

Decrement of fault currents in interconnected networks fed from several power plants. In English. M. Vajta Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:217-246 '59. H, 16.

SHORT CIRCUITS (Continued)

Noncontacting short circuits. M. Kenderessy. Meres automat 7 no 7 179-183 '59. H, 16.

Noncontacting short circuits. Pt. 2. (To be contd.). M. Kenderessy. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9, 224-227 '59. H, 16.

On the utilization of relative units in the problems of electric systems. E. Pavel. Energetica Rum 7 no 6 258-262 Je'59. R, 16.

Separation of nodes by utilizing short-circuit currents, a general method for the analysis of electric-power systems. Pt. 2. Static stability, and adjustment. P. Dimo. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:287-303 '59. R, 16.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Capek, Karel. Povidky z jedne kapsy. Povidky z druhe kapsy. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 311 p. (Vybor z dila Karla Capka, sv. 2) [Stories from a pocket. Stories from another pocket] C, 11.

Majerova, Marie (Bartosova). Mesto ve znameni ohne [Litografiemi a kresbou vyzdobil Cyril Bouda. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 63 p. (Mile knizky, sv. 5) [A city under the sign of fire, a short story. 1st ed. illus. (part col.)] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM TURKISH

Gurpinar, Huseyn Rahmi. Carihradske povidky. [Z ruznych vydani povidek prelozila Melahat Holeckova.] Praha, Svoboda, 1952. 169 p. (Svetova cetba, sv. 45) [Stories from Constantinople, short stories. Tr. from the Turkish] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Barsi, Denes. Szentjanosbogar; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 371 p. [Firefly; short stories] H, 11.

Barta, Lajos. Magyar vilag, elbeszelesek. [A bevezeto Boloni Gy. munkaja. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 227 p. [Hungarian world, short stories] H, 11.

Fust, Milan. Konstantin urfi fiatalsaga; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 195 p. [The youth of Master Konstantin, short stories. illus.] H, 11.

Mesterhazi, Lajos. Szep szarnyas ajto. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 433 p. [A nice double door, short stories. illus.] H, 11.

Mora, Ferenc. Elkallodott riportok. Napok, holdak, elmult csillagok. [Szerk. Vajda Laszlo] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 610 p. (Mora Ferenc osszegyujtott muvei) [Short stories: Missing reports; Suns, moons, and bygone stars. glossary, notes] H, 11.

Mora, Ferenc. Sokfele, Egy car, akit varnak. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 421 p. (Mora Ferenc osszegyujtott muvei) [Short stories: Miscellany, A tsar who is awaited. glossary, notes] H, 11.

Tomorkeny, Istvan. Hajnali sotetben; elbeszelesek 1905-1910. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [c1958] 508 p. [In the darkness of dawn; short stories, 1905-1910. port., bibl., notes] H, 11.

Tomorkeny, Istvan. Uj bor idejen, elbeszelesek, 1901-1904. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 520 p. [During the time of new wine; short stories, 1901-1904. port., bibl., notes] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Andrzejewski, Jerzy. Niby gaj, opowiadania, 1953-1958. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 637 p. [As if a grove, short stories, 1953-1958] P, 11.

Boguszewska, Helena. Przedmiescie, zespol literacki. [Napisali] Helena Boguszewska [et al.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 474 p. [Suburb; a collection of short stories] P, 11.

Kuncewiczowa, Maria. Klucze. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 266 p. [Keys; short stories] P, 11.

Naglerowa, Herminia (Fiszer). Kazachstanskie noce [i Przekroczone granice; opowiadania] W Londynie, Veritas [1958] 223 p. (Biblioteka polska. Seria czerwona, 40) [Kazakhstan nights and The Crossed boundaries; stories] P, 11.

Rolleczek, Natalia. Idylla, opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 236 p. [Idyl, short stories] P, 11.

Szmaglewska, Seweryna. Chleb i nadzieja, opowiadania. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 185 p. [Bread and hope; short stories] P, 11.

Woloszynowski, Julian. Opowiadania podolskie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 236 p. [Stories of Podolia] P, 11.

Zielinski, Stanislaw. Statek zezowatych. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 218 p. [The ship of the cross-eyed, short stories] P, 11.

Zukrowski, Wojciech. Wybor opowiadan. [Rysunki A. Marczynskiego. Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 637 p. [Selected stories. 2d ed. illus.] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Nicolae, Marin Iancu. Focosul, nuvele. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arts, 1958. 132 p. [The vehement, short stories. 1st ed.] R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Jaksic, Djura. Pripovetke. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1958. 95 p. (Jugoslavenski klasici) [Short stories] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, TURKISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Gurpinar, Huseyn Rahmi. Carihradske povidky. [Z ruznych vydani povidek prelozila Melahat Holeckova.] Praha, Svoboda, 1952. 169 p. (Svetova cetba, sv. 45) [Stories from Constantinople, short stories. Tr. from the Turkish] C, 11.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

The operetta Moskva - Cheremushki, from D. Shostakovich. Tr. from the Russian. M. Sabinina. Slov hudba 3 no. 6 268-272 Je'59. C, 9.

Shostakovich's 11th Symphony. I. Vitanyi. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:620-621 Ap'59. H, 11.

SHREWS

A case of seasonal variability of the skull of Sorex araneus L. Z. Pucek. Kosmos biol 8 no. 4:307-310 '59. P, 13.

SHRINES

A work of religious art. L. Andriekus. Aidai no. 7:311-312 S'59. Li, 11.

SHRUBS

Greguss, Pal. Holzanatomie der europaischen Laubholzer und Straucher. [2. Ausg.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 330 p., 303 plates. [Xylotomy of European dicotyledonous trees and shrubs. 2d ed. In German. bibl., index, tables (6 fold. in pocket)] H, 13.

SICKMANN, LAURENCE C. S.

Laurence Sickmann and Alexander Soper's The Art Architecture of China, a book review. In English. T. Horvath. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:425 '58. H, 10.

SILESIA - COMMUNISM

Antonow, Michal. Organizacje komunistyczne na Gornym Slasku i w Zaglebiu Dabrowskim, 1918-1922; materialy zrodlowe. Zebrali i opracowali Michal Antonow, Henryk Rechowicz i Jerzy Sochanik. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 349 p. [Communist organizations in Upper Silesia and in the Dabrowa Coal Basin, 1918-1922; source materials. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

SILESIA - GEOLOGY

Thickness of the coal bearing Carboniferous of the Upper Silesian basin and its Czechoslovak part. J. Zeman. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 1:16-31 '59. C, 12.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Fiedor, Karol. Ci, co przetrwali; wspomnienia Polakow z Dolnego Slaska. Opracowali Karol Fiedor i Marian Orzechowski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 320 p. (Sobotka, Seria B, zesz. 6) [Those who survived; reminiscences of the Poles from Lower Silesia. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

Janiurek, Wlodzimierz. O Slasku i Slazakach. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 99 p. [Silesia and Silesians. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. ports.] P, 4.

SILESIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Silesia for the schools of the Millennium. J. Zietek. Rada narod 16 no. 30:19 Jl'59. P, 6.

SILESIA - TELEVISION

The Silesian television center. J. R. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 5 25-27 My'58. P, 16.

SILESIA - WATER

The pollution of rivers in the Upper Silesian Industrial District by industrial establishments and towns. E. Zaczynski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 4:15-21 Jl/Ag'59. P, 15.

SILESIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Popiolek, Kazimierz. Slask w oczach okupanta. Katowice, Slask, 1958. 258 p. [Silesia in the eyes of the occupant. French, German, and Russian summaries. facsims.] P, 4.

SILICA

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SiO_2 and CaO only. A. Vendelins. Zvaigzne no 16:6-7 Ag'59. La, 1.

SILICA BRICK

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILICIFICATION

Use of suction for the intensification of the hardening of fine quicksand by means of electrosilicification. R. Bally. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 7:209-217 Jl'59. R, 16.

SILICON

The influence of stresses on the permeability of silicon steel. A. Smolinski, Z. Kaczkowski. Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1:211-214 '59. P, 16.

Use of melted silicon for repairs of furnaces. M. Pulpitel. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 7:219 Jl'59. C, 16.

SILK

see also subdivision under CHINA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Effect of acid salts on silk. M. Zeidik. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 9:689-693 S'59. Y, 16.

SILLANPAA, FRANS EEMIL

Frans Eemil Sillanpaa. J. Kodolanyi. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:539 Ap'59. H, 11.

SILURUS

Some experimental data concerning the endurance of the Danube sheatfish (Silurus glanis) after a complete extirpation of the heart and internal organs. V. Pavlovic. Zbornik Mat stp prir no. 16:128-130 '59. Y, 13.

SILVER

see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Defects of fabrication caused by phosphorous impurities in German silver alloys. In Russian. Z. Hegedus, M. Stefan. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:297-304 '58. H, 16.

Determination of silver in water. S. Fiala. Vodni hosp no. 9:372-373 S'59. C, 16.

Formation and properties of silver hydrosols. W. Zasepa. Wiad chem 13 no. 8:391-411 Ag'59. P, 13.

SIMONFFY, MARGOT

In memoriam, Margot Simonffy. E. Palotai. Kortars 3 no. 7:120-122 Jl'59. H, 11.

SIN

The tragedy of a sinner according to Dostoevskii's work Crime and Punishment. (To be contd.) A. Maccina. Aidai no. 8:336-346 O'59. Li, 11.

SINGERS, CZECH

Miroslav Jenik would be 75 years old. Ps. Hud rozhl 9 no. 16:689 S'59. C, 16.

SINGERS, LITHUANIAN

The song does not quiet down. A. Ruzgaite. Lit ir men no. 3:63 S'59. Li, 11.

SINGING

The most convenient organization of vocal training. L. Kundera. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12:514-516 Je'59. C, 9.

No use for such a textbook; concerning the textbook on singing to music for 2d grade, 1957. V. Dikova. Nar prosv 15 no. 7:108-110 Jl'59. B, 8.

SINISALO, G.

Karelian ballet Sampo; a criticism. G. Laptshinski. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35:1 Ag'59. E, 11.

SINTERING

Increase of a sinter with increased basicity on the productivity of a blast furnace. J. Duda. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 6:205-208 Je'59. C, 16.

Reserves, capital investments, and the production of sintered iron ores, 1959-1965. C. Wysocki. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 8:343-346 Ag'59. P, 5.

SITONA

see subdivision under SERBIA.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Sizing with esterified starch products. M. Zilahi, K. Ramaszeder. Magy textil 11 no. 9:368-370 S'59. H, 16.

SKIN

Ilic, Sima. Dermato-venerologija; skripta. Beograd, Izd Savez studenata Medicinskog fakulteta, 1958. vii, 238, ii p. [Dermatovenerology; a textbook] Y, 14.

SKIN (Continued)

Pastinszky, Istvan Borapolas, kozmetika, borbetegsegek [Ita] Pastinszky Istvan [es] Racz Istvan Budapest, Medicina, 1958 155 p [Skin treatment, cosmetics, and skin diseases illus] H, 14

Tryb, Antonin Topograficka diagnostika koznich chorob [Napsali] Ant Tryb [a] J Horacek [1 vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958 106 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Topographic diagnosis of skin diseases, a university textbook 1st ed illus] C, 14

SKIS AND SKIING

More attention to downhill racing and the giant slalom. K Vesterstein Kehakultuur 20 no.1 15-16 Ja'59. E, 8.

Top condition of a skier. V. Saarinen. Kehakultuur 19 no.24 759-761 D'58. E, 8.

SKLENAR, FRANTISEK

70th birthday of Professor Frantisek Sklenar. F. Klimes. Zel dop tech 7 no.2,53 '59. C, 16.

SKULL

Burian, Frantisek Vzacne vrozene vady obliceje a lebky a jejich leceni [Praha] Karlova universita, 1957 105 p (Praha Universita Karlova. Acta Universitatis Carolinae, medica, 1957, cis 4) [Rare inborn abnormalities of the face and skull and their treatment English and Russian summaries illus] C, 14

SLADEK, JOSEF VACLAV

Sladek's translation of Longfellow's epos The Song of Hiawatha. J. Polak. Ceska lit 7 no. 2,151-163 '59. C, 11.

SLAG

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Lime-slag masses in the light of the Institute of Building Construction J Subiecki Bud wiejskie 11 no 4 14-15, 19 Ap'59. P, 16

SLAG CEMENT

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Using slaughterhouse rests for fertilizer. H. Raig. Sots pollum 13 no. 2:55-56 F'58. E, 15.

SLAVEIKOV, PETKO RACHEV

Book on the life of P. R. Slaveikov; Svetoslava Slaveikova's Petko Rachev Slaveikov; a book review. S. Baeva. Lit misul 3 no. 3:137-140 My/Je'59. B, 11.

SLAVEIKOVA, SVETOSLAVA

Book on the life of P. R. Slaveikov, Svetoslava Slaveikova's Petko Rachev Slaveikov; a book review. S. Baeva. Lit misul 3 no. 3 137-140 My/Je'59. B, 11.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Vazny, Vaclav Z mezislovanskeho jazykoveho zemepisu Prispevky k dokumentarni hodnote dila M. Malecki i K. Nitsch, Atlas jezykowy polskiego Podkarpacia. Krakow, 1934 V Praze, Nakl Slovanskeho ustavu, 1948. 257 p [Slavic linguistic geography] C, 11.

Slavic words in the German vocabulary. M. Ciesla. Jezyki obce 3 no. 4:206-209 Jl/Ag'59 P, 11.

SLAVONIA - ARCHIVES

Archives of Croatian and Slavonian districts in the 18th century. I. Karavan. Arhivist 8 no. 1/2:33-46 '58. Y, 4

SLAVONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Privredni pregled, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece, Belgrade. Osijek; privredni centar Slavonije. [Beograd, 1955. 56] p. [Osijek, an economic center of Slavonia. In English and Serbo-Croatian with English summaries. illus.] Y, 5.

SLAVS

Cubrilovic, Vaso. Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori. Urednik Borivoje Drobnjakovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1959. 59 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 321. Etnografski institut, knj. 9) [Terminology of tribal society in Montenegro. French summary. Index, notes] Y, 12.

Hacon, the first Yugoslav admiral, prince, and duke of the Macedonian Slavs and his actions around Thessaloniki in the 7th century. Lj. Jurkovic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 1:38-40 Ja'59. Y, 17.

SLIDE RULE

The slide rule for Ekelund's formulas. S. Koncewicz. Hutnik P 26 no 7/8:301-308 Jl/Ag'59. P, 16.

SLIP RINGS

Magnetic slip-ring systems for the transmission of the elements of firing and for distance fire control. A. Hila Vojno teh gl 7 no 8 570-577 Ag'59 Y, 17.

SLIWINSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Sliwinski, an obituary. J. Wasilkowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19 2 S'59 P, 7

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Cooperation between the Ethnographic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Slovak museums. S. Kovacavicova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:159-161 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAK AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK COMMUNISTS

see COMMUNISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA

Justus, R. P. Kasar V. V., detektivna hra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1.] V Turc Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1947. 91 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 78) [Safe-cracker V. V., a detective play in three acts. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Urbanek, Fedko. Kamenny chodnicek; veselohra so spevmi v troch dejstvach. 4. vyd. V Turc. Sv. Martine, Vydava Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1947. 62 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 73) [Stony path; a comedy with songs in three acts. 4th ed.] C, 11.

SLOVAK DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Eftimiu, Victor Akim; hra v troch dejstvach. [Vyd. 1. Prel. J. Telgarsky] V Turc. Sv. Martine, Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel; nakl. Matice slovenskej, 1946. 92 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 72) [Akim, a play in three acts. Tr. from the Rumanian. 1st ed.] C, 11.

SLOVAK DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Averchenko, Arkadii Timofeevich. Hra so smrtou; komedia v troch dejstvach. [1. vyd.] Prel. Fero Novohradcan. V Turc. Sv. Martine, Ustredie slovenskych ochotnickych divadiel, 1948. 102 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 67) [Gambling with death; a comedy in three acts. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed.] C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stanislav Meciar's Kukucin zivy I. Mat vola. (Kukucin Alive. Vol. 1, Mother Is Calling), a book review. J Bor. Most 6 no. 3 140-142 '59. C, 1.

SLOVAK FOLK DANCES

see FOLK DANCES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLK DRAMA

see FOLK DRAMA, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLKLORE

see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Buffa, Ferdinand, Narecie Dlhej Luky v Bardejovskom okrese. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 240 p. [The dialect of Dlha Luka in Bardejov District. bibl., footnotes] C, 11.

Slovakia. Komisia pre vypracovanie noveho vydania Pravidiel slovenskeho pravopisu. Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu s pravopisnym a gramatickym slovnikom. [1. vyd. Bratislava] Slovenska akademia vied, 1953. 403 p. [Rules of Slovak orthography, with an orthographic and grammatical vocabulary. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Slovakia. Komisia pre vypracovanie noveho vydania Pravidiel slovenskeho pravopisu Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu s pravopisnym a gramatickym slovnikom. Zrevidovane vyd. [Bratislava] Slovenska akademie vied, 1957 425 p. [Rules of Slovak orthography with an orthographic and grammatical vocabulary. Rev. ed.] C, 11.

Folk names for plums in western Slovakia. J. Vrla. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1.101-114 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAK LIBRARIANS

see LIBRARIANS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of new books and periodical articles on literature, February-April 1959. Ceska lit 7 no. 3: 363-380 Ag'59. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kleinschnitzova, Flora. Z nasej romantiky, vyber z diela. [1. vyd V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 435 p. (Postavy a problemy, zv. 5) [From our romantic literature, selections. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 11.

After the plenary meeting of Slovak writers. M Hysko Predvoj [2] no 1 5-6 Ja'58 C, 1

Before books reach the people, an interview. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39:1, 4 S'59. C, 11.

The great theme of our literature Kult zivot Slov 14 no 35:4 Ag'59 C, 11.

A heroic topic of Slovak literature. K. Tomis. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7,253-255 S'59. C, 6.

New books in the field of Slovak literary science. L. Patera Ceska lit 7 no. 3 360-362 Ag'59. C, 11.

Resolution of the Committee of the Association of Slovak Writers held in the Workers' House in Banska Bystrica on August 23, 1959. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35 1 Ag'59. C, 11.

A word to Alexander Matuska. D. Tatarka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38 3, 6 S'59. C, 11.

SLOVAK MUSIC

see MUSIC, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

16 questions for the readers of Kulturny zivot. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39 10 S'59. C, 11.

Some problems related to the topics in Biologia and the series Biologicke prace. M Ruzicka. Biologia 14 no. 4:309-312 '59. C, 13.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gorazd Zvonicky's Sukazovakom na mraku (Finger on the Cloud), a book review. K Strmen. Most 6 no 3. 142-145 '59. C, 1.

Not only an act of piety. J. Gregorec. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39 4 S'59. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETS

see POETS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PROVERBS

see PROVERBS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK RIDDLES

see RIDDLES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Solving the task of scientific research in the centers of the Slovak Branch of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. E. Horvath. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6.334-335 '59. C, 15.

Strike of agricultural workers in Slovakia in May 1929. V. Plevza. Ces cas hist 7 no. 2 242-262 '59. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - ALUMINUM

Aluminum factory, a memorial to the Slovak National Uprising. O. Vojacek. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17.677-678 Ag'59. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - ANDESITES

Report on a find of dacitic andesite in the quartz vein filling at Ladmovce near Zemplin in eastern Slovakia. S. Klir, P. Kveton, F. Kyntera. Vest Ust geol 33 no 5: 363-364 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Zilina District in prehistoric times. A. Petrovsky-Sichman. Vlastiv Zilina 1:5-32 '58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ARBORETUMS

Planting foreign trees in the Kysihybel forest arboretum near Banska Stiavnica during the years 1910-1957. M. Holubcik. Les cas 5 no. 3/4:258-270 '59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Contribution to the study of folk buildings in the former German language district near Kremnica. V. Prazak. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:3-64 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ART

From threats to hopes. K. Vaculik. Predvoj 3 no. 35: 16-17 Ag'59. C, 1.

Notes on the exhibition of the 29th of August Group. P. Sovak. Vytv um 8 no. 9:404-407 '58. C, 10.

Threats and hopes faced by humanity; notes on a contest and an exhibition. M. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38:10 S'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Before books reach the people; an interview. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39:1, 4 S'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS (Continued)

Books are an effective weapon of cultural revolutions. Citatel 8 no. 1:Za citatelom 1-2 '59. C, 2.

Publicizing book lottery tickets. (K. G.) Citatel 8 no. 1: Za citatelom 5-6 '59. C, 2.

Successes of the literary center of Slovak Naval Yards in Komarno. J Szenassy. Citatel 8 no 1. Za citatelom 4 '59 C, 2

SLOVAKIA - CHORAL SINGING

Activities of the Slovak Teachers Choral Society. J. Samko. Slov hudba 3 no. 6 295 Je'59. C, 9.

The past and the future of the Slovak People's Artistic Ensemble. Z. Bokesova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39. 6 S'59. C, 11

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Design of the communication network for the power system in Slovakia. J. Szucs. Energetika Cz 5 no. 4 141-144 Ap'55. C, 16

SLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

A concert from the works of G. F Handel. J. Samko. Slov hudba 3 no. 6 289 Je'59. C, 9.

Summer music festivals. R. S. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32-9 Ag'59. C, 11.

Youth concerts. E. Faltinova. Slov hudba 3 no. 6 288 Je'59. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - DEER

Discovery of the nematode Rinadia caucasica Asadov, 1955, in deer (Cervus elaphys L.) in the Tatra National Park. S. Guoth. Biologia 13 no 10:764-766 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Pison, Stefan, ed. Kosice, mestska pamiatkova rezervacia. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1958. 108 p. [Kosice, historic city reservation. 1st ed. illus., maps] C, 12.

Some changes of the geographical conditions in Upper Nitra District K Ivanicka. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 3 207-221 '59. C, 12

SLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Role and work in the Research Institute of Animal Production of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Viglas. -Hv. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6: 335-337 '59. C, 15

SLOVAKIA - DYES AND DYEING

A contribution to the history of textile dyeing in Liptov. M. Huska. Vlastiv Zilina 1:64-82 '58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A house on the lake. M. Gregorova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38 7 S'59. C, 11.

How did libraries react to the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further improvement of living standards of workers? J. I. Citatel 8 no. 1:43-45 '59. C, 2.

Present days full of joy and the prospects of Eastern Slovakia. E. Chlebec. Zivot strany no. 16:976-978 Ag'59. C, 6.

Rise of the living standards of the population in Slovakia. H. P. Turcan. Predvoj 3 no. 35:10-11 Ag'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Cooperation between the Ethnographic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Slovak museums. S. Kovacavicova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:159-161 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Construction of farm buildings on collective farms in Slovakia within the framework of the capital investment plan J Porvaznik. Plan hosp 12 no 9:674-683 '59. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

An attempt to determine the form of equation for time and field direction of tree development growth. J. Wolf. Les cas 5 no 3/4:205-222 '59. C, 15.

Examination of ability of growth of forest trees in Slovakia and a proposal for the scale of quality and geight. J. Halaj. Les cas 5 no. 3/4:173-204 '59. C, 15.

The graphic and mathematical methods of evaluating aerial photographs by Professor Visnovsky. C. Gregus Les cas 5 no. 3/4:244-257 '59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphologic zones of the Schutt Islands. M. Luknis, E. Mazur. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 3:161-206 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HACQUETIA EPIPACTIS

Hacquetia epipactis (Sc.) in the Little Carpathian Mountains. J. Medovic. Biologia 13 no. 10 761-764 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - HAWTHORN

A new hybrid of hawthorns in Pieniny. A. Hrabetova-Uhrova. Biologia 13 no. 10 787-788 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Pictures from Senica. K. Rosenbaum. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39:7 S'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Banska Bystrica, sbornik prac k 700. vyrociu zalozenia mesta. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1955. 222 p. [Banska Bystrica, a symposium of studies on the occasion of the 700th anniversary of the founding of the city. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes] C, 4.

Stur, Ludovit Kde tezi nasa bieda? Politicke clanky a reci na uhorskom sneme jun 1846-marec 1848 [V Turcianskom sv Martine] Matica slovenska [1948] 168 p [Where are the roots of our misery? Political articles and addresses at the Hungarian Diet from June 1846 to March 1848] C, 4.

Before the glorious anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising A. Matuska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 35 2 Ag'59. C, 11.

Common struggle of our two nations. B Pekarek. Predvoj 3 no. 35:5-6 Ag'59. C, 1.

Congress of the Slovak Historical Society. -hm.- Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7 248 S'59. C, 6

Czech people and the Slovak National Uprising. J. Dolezal Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35;5 Ag'59 C, 11

Discussing the Slovak National Uprising P. Lajtos Za soc skolu 8 no 7,614-618 Jl'59 C, 8.

Emigration and foreign language encyclopedias. S Nahalka. Most 6 no 3:144 '59. C, 1

The end of August is here again. R. Kalisky Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35;12 Ag'59 C, 11.

Faithful to the legacy of the Slovak National Uprising. F. Zupka. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17:865-870 Ag'59. C, 5.

Fifteen years A Plavka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35-1, 9 Ag'59. C, 11.

Fifteenth anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. J. Soltesz. Pravny obzor 42 no. 7 385-390 '59. C, 7.

40th anniversary of the reconstitution of Matica slovenska. J. Kirschbaum. Most 6 no. 3-135-136 '59 C, 1

Fulfilling the heritage of the Slovak National Uprising. R. Strechaj. Zivot strany no. 16:967-971 Ag'59. C, 6.

Hero of the uprising, a hero of our times. B. Truhlar. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35,7 Ag'59. C, 11.

A heroic topic of Slovak literature. K. Tomis. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7:253-255 S'59. C, 6.

Ideas that fired our uprising are developed in our socialization efforts. L. Benada. Predvoj 3 no. 35. 2-3 Ag'59. C, 1.

In the skies and on the earth. B. Csl vojak 8 no. 18:1-3 Ag'59. C, 17.

Mountains and people. R. Jasik. Predvoj 3 no. 35 12-13 Ag'59. C, 1.

Our recollections of the Slovak National Uprising. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35;2, 8 Ag'59 C, 11.

People in the mountains, wolves in the valleys. M. Figuli. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35;10-11 Ag'59. C, 11.

Political and military importance of the Slovak National Uprising. A. Asmolov. Predvoj 3 no. 35:7-8 Ag'59. C, 1.

Publications issued on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. Zivot strany no. 16:1023-1024 Ag'59. C, 16.

Resolution of the Committee of the Association of Slovak Writers held in the Workers' House in Banska Bystrica on August 23, 1959. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35;1 Ag'59. C, 11.

Revolutionary radio and its listeners. O. Laciak. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 35;9 Ag'59. C, 11.

The Slavic idea in the Slovak National Uprising. J. Hrozienclk. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7:233-235 S'59. C, 6.

Slovak National Uprising; a rich source of themes for Slovak compositions. Z. Novacek, J. Samko. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15:630-631 Ag'59. C, 9.

The Slovak National Uprising and the solution of the nationality question S Matousek. Pravny obzor 42 no. 7 390-408 '59 C, 7

Slovak National Uprising was a mass effort of our people. B Graca. Predvoj 3 no. 35 3-4 Ag'59. C, 1.

The Soviet novel on the Slovak National Uprising; a review of Sergei Krushinskii's Bystrina (Hurling Creek) (Ich) Kult zivot Slov 14 no 35:4 Ag'59. C, 11

Struggle of the Slovak people. S. Rais. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7 229-232 S'59. C, 6.

They did not die in vain. M. Sevcik. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17 875-876 Ag'59. C, 5.

We are proceeding toward the completion of the socialist system in our country, under the leadership of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and in a brotherly unity of Czechs and Slovaks. Zivot strany no. 16 961 966 Ag'59 C, 6.

We shall not forget the heroes of the Slovak National Uprising. A. Horeja. Hud rozhl 12 no 15,627 631 Ag'59. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Industrial development in Eastern Slovakia. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17.879-880 Ag'59. C, 6.

Revolutionary industry in a revolutionary region J. Tekel. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17.873-875 Ag'59 C, 5.

Those who live already tomorrow. A. Bykhovich Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39 1, 7 S'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Those who live already tomorrow. A. Bykhovich Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39 1, 7 S'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - LAND

A contribution to studies of problems concerning land ure in Slovakia during the years of the ... War. J. Dolezal. Cs cas hist 7 no. 2-310 ... C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Helping volunteer librarians in villages. J. Bela Citatel 8 no. 1:26-30 '59. C, 2.

How did libraries react to the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further improvement of living standards of workers? J. I. Citatel 8 no. 1:43-45 '59. C, 2

Kremnica District will not lag behind Privydza District in library work. O. Kucera. Citatel 8 no 1:32 33 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - MINERAL WATERS

The mineral water from the Bystra Spa in Slovakia J Dempir, S. Klir. Vest Ust geol 33 no 5 ... '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MOSQUITOES

Evaluation of the significance of amphibia ... of the struggle against mosquitoes on the ... J. Lac. Biologia 14 no. 4:265-272 '59. C, 13

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Planned musical regionalism. M. Potemkova. ... hudba 3 no. 6:282-284 Je'59. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATRES, CABARETS, ETC.)

Extraordinary edition. S. Vrbka. Kult zivot ... 39:8 S'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

Czechoslovak premiere of Egk's opera Georgia ... tor. V. Donovalova. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15 ... C, 9.

Tannhauser in Kosice. L. Cizek. Slov hudba ... 284-285 Je'59. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - PALYGORSKITE

Palygorskite from the magnesite quarry of ... west of Jelsava, in Slovakia. J. Plak, V. ... M. Cincarova. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 1 59-67 ... C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PAPER

Certain problems concerning the development of ... in Slovakia under the pre-Munich Republic, ... industry in Slovakia during the years 1919-1... J. Kramer. Cs cas hist 6 no. 4:690-722 ... C, 6

SLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Art education in summer camps of the Pioneer Organization. P. Lukachich Za soc skolu 8 no 7 ... Jl'59. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - PLUM

Folk names for plums in western Slovakia. J. Vrla. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1,101-114 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - POLLENIA

The genus Pollenia Rob.-Desvoidy (Calliphoridae, Diptera) in Nitra District I. Zajonc. Biologia 13 no. 10 772-777 '58. C, 13

SLOVAKIA - PUDDLING

Beginnings of puddling in Slovakia. A. Paulinyi Hut listy 14 no. 4 326-328 Ap'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

In the name of productive collaboration. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38:5 S'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

With the courage of guerrilla fighters. S. Slosar. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17:880-882 Ag'59. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

A visit with the Slovak historians of technology. J. Drabik Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2:418-419 '57 P, 1.

SLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Dyeing houses for blueprint textile fabrics in Zarecie and Puchov. J. Trnka. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1,55-88 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Creative friendship; influence of the Soviet theatrical art on our theater D. Michaelli. Predvoj [2] no 1 13-14 Ja'58 C, 1.

On the threshold of the 40th anniversary season of our theater. I. Turzo. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39.6 S'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - THEATERS

In the illusion factory. I. R. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39 8 S'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Conditions for shuttle transportation in Slovakia. V. Mostenan. Doprava no. 2-57-61 '59. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Fortieth anniversary of J. A. Comenius University in Bratislava. L. Haraksim. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7-247-248 S'59. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - WOOD

New technology saves millions. P. Bena. Odborar Prague 12 no. 17:884-885 Ag'59. C, 5.

SLOVAKS

Garaj, Jan K. Slovaci a Cesi, pokus o definici naroda. Praha, Vl Zikes, 1946 208 p. [Slovaks and Czechs, an attempt to define a nation. bibl.] C, 12

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

Riddles of Slovaks in Hungary. R. Zatko. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:129-131 '59. C, 12.

Three-text notations of nativity plays from Abauj County in Hungary. P. Podolak. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1-114-128 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

Bojova piesen znela; spomienky slovenskych cervenoarmejcov ucastnikov velkej oktobrovej socialistickej revolucie a obcianskej vojny v sovietskom rusku, 1917-1921. [Redakcia: Ustav dejin Komunistickej strany Slovenska. Zostavil a spracoval: Stefan Styrtecky. Zodpovedny redaktor: Bohuslav Graca. Redaktori: Edita Doktorovova a Jan Siracky. 1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 253 p. [The battle song was sounding; reminiscences of Slovak members of the Red Army taking part in the Great October Socialist Revolution and in the civil war in Soviet Russia, 1917-1921. 1st ed. notes] C, 4.

SLOVAKS IN THE U.S.

Roman-Slavic or Glagolitic religious service. M. Lacko. Most 6 no. 3:121-134 '59. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Situation of the folk culture of Slovaks in Yugoslavia and problems of its further studies. B. Filova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:139-163 '59. C, 12.

Slovak proverbs, sayings, and weather lore in Plvnice in Yugoslavia. P. Zihlavsky. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1: 132-138 '59. C, 12.

SLOVENES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Every year more Slovenes from European countries visit their native land. I. S.-M. S. Rodna gruda 6 no. 9:222-223 S'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN THE U.S

Bozidar Jakac, academic painter, is a sexagenarian M. Senk. Rodna gruda 6 no. 9 226 S'59 Y, 1.

Festive morning of Slovenes in Cleveland. I Slokan. Rodna gruda 6 no 9 216-221 S'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The work of cooperative councils in District of Celje. B Stimac. Komunist 17 no 111-6 Je'59. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - ANTIQUITIES

Gabrovec, Stane. Najstarejsa zgodovina Dolenjske, vodnik po arheoloskih zbirkah muzejev v Novem Mestu, Brezicah in Metliki, Novo Mesto, Izdala in zalozila muzejska drustva v Novem mestu, Brezicah in Metliki, 1956. 73 p. (Dolenjska muzejska knjiznica, zv. 1) [The oldest history of Dolenska, a guide through the archaeological collections of the museums of Novo Mesto, Brezice, and Metlika. French summary, illus., maps (part fold.), bibl.] Y, 4.

SLOVENIA - ARCHIVES

Future organization of the conservation and restoration service in the libraries and archives of Slovenia A Gspan. Knjiznica Slov 2 no 1/4:53-56 '58. Y, 2

School for librarians and archives assistants. M. R Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4-84-86 '58 Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - AUTOMOBILES

Achievement of designers in the Factory TAM. Porocila Maribor. F. S Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5 153 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Factory TAM in fairs. Porocila Maribor Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5:153 Ag'59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Eighth volume of the Slovenska bibliografija (Slovenian Bibliography), a book review. P. Kalan Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:74-79 '58. Y, 2.

Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia) by Alfinz Gspan and Josip Badalic, a book review. S. Suhadolnik. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4 79-80 '58. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - CHAMBER MUSIC

Some editions of chamber music. P. Merku. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 3:277-280 '59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Excursion of the Federation of Svoboda Societies and Workers' Cultural Societies of Slovenia in Celje. T. B. Rodna gruda 6 no. 9-212-213 S'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Prospective economic development of the Slovenian littoral. V. Pirnat. Pomorstvo 13 no. 6/7:184 '59. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Nova Gorica, Yugoslavia. Gimnazija. Deset let zivljenja na novogoriski gimnaziji, 1947-1957. Nova Gorica, 1958. 70 p. [Ten years of life in the Gymnasium of Nova Gorica, 1947-1957. illus., tables] Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - HARBORS

The harbor of Koper. D. Meze. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2 1-6 '59. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Organization of the hotel and catering trade in Slovenia. I. Jernejcic. Nova trg 12 no. 9:469-470 S'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LIBRARIES

11th regular annual assembly of the Society of Librarians of Slovenia. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:99-104 '58. Y, 2

Furniture in public libraries. III. Librarian's desk and counter. B. Pregelj. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4.59-60 '58. Y, 2.

Future organization of the conservation and restoration service in the libraries and archives of Slovenia. A. Gspan. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:53-56 '58. Y, 2.

On the occasion of the 450th anniversary of birth of Primus Truber, founder of Slovenian literature and the first public library in Slovenia. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:5-6 '58. Y, 2.

Organization and coordination of scientific work in libraries. L. Smalc. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:49-52 '58. Y, 2.

School for librarians and archives assistants. M. R. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:84-86 '58. Y, 2.

Social management of public and scientific libraries. M Slajpah. Knjiznica Slov 2 no 1/4:86-87 '58. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Between Kopar and Piran. M Gnus Pomorstvo 14 no. 1 13-14 Ja'59. Y, 17.

The development of Slovenian littoral. V. Pirnat. Pomorstvo 14 no. 1 14-15 Ja'59. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - MICROFILMS

Collection of microfilms in the Skofja Loka Museum P. Blaznik. Arhivist 9 no. 1/2 61-65 '59. Y, 4

SLOVENIA - MOSQUITOES

Faunistic, ecologic, and zoogeographic remarks on mosquitoes in Slovenia, Yugoslavia In German. M Trpis, D. Tovornikova Biologia 13 no. 10:721-739 '58 C, 13

SLOVENIA - OPERA

Notes on this year's opera season. M Lipovsek. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4-375-379 '59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Inspection of schools and the improvement of education in Slovenia. V. Knol. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6 260-264 '58 Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ljubljana. Visja upravna sola LRS. Visja upravna sola LRS. Ljubljana, 1959. 20 p. [Higher Administrative School of Slovenia, illus.] Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - PUMPING MACHINERY

Manufacture of pumps in the Litostroj factory Porocila Litostroj. M. Podboj. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5:147-149 Ag'59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - SALT

History and present conditions of Slovenian saltworks R. Goljak. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5 155 '58. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Problems of provincial scientific libraries in Slovenia. V. Novak. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4:15-26 '58. Y, 2

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Concerning our sociocritical plays, Ferdo Kozak's Puncka (Girl), a criticism of a performance. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5:469-472 '59. Y, 11.

Friedrich Schiller's Don Carlos in Ljubljana theater. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4:380-382 '59. Y, 11.

Igor Torkar's Delirij (Delirium) in Ljubljana theater. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5:472-474 '59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - WELDING

Report of the School Department of the Institute of Welding of Slovenia for 1958 Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:77-78 '58. Y, 16.

Report on a professional excursion of the Society for Welding Techniques of Slovenia in Austria from June 29 to July 5, 1958. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:78-80 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Demonstration of women, the struggle in occupied Ljubljana. Z. Vrscaj. Komunist 17 no 111-9 Je'59 Y, 6.

Eternal witnesses of our rebellion, celebration of the day of rebellion, July 22. I. S. Rodna gruda 6 no. 9:213 S'59. Y, 1.

The first book of Boris Kidric's collected works; a review. A. Bebler. Socijalizam 1 no. 2:123-126 '58. Y, 6.

SLOVENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA

Torkar, Igor. Pozabljeni ljedje; vsakdanja igra z dvema odmorom. Ljubljana, 1959. 106 p. (Knjiznica Mestnega gledalisca, zv. 3) [Forgotten people; an every day play with two entr'actes. illus.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concerning our sociocritical plays; Ferdo Kozak's Puncka (Girl); a criticism of a performance. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5:469-472 '59. Y, 11.

Igor Trokar's Delirij (Delirium) in Ljubljana theater M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5:472-474 '59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Boris Pahor's Onkraj pekla so ljudje (Beyond Hell There Are Men); a book review. B. Stih. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4:365-368 '59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Dominik Smole's Crni dnevi in beli dan (Black Days and the White Day), a book review. B Stih. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 3 273-275 '59 Y, 11.

Ivan Ribic's Sin (Son), a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4 368-370 '59. Y, 11.

Misko Kranjec's Mesec je doma na Bladovici (Moon's Home Is in Bladovica), a book review. M Mejak Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5 461-464 '59 Y, 11

Tone Cufar's Nova gaz (New Path); a book review M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4 363-365 '59 Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SOLVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Fundamentals of the code which is used by the Factory TAM for drawings. Porocila Maribor E. Marek. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5:155-156 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Geographic terms and terminology, physical geography, natural geography in the light of terminology. D. R Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2.19-20 '59. Y, 12.

Problems of Slovenian etymological dictionary (To be contd.) F Bezlaj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 3: 265-270 '59. Y, 11.

Problems of Slovenian etymological dictionary. (Conclusion) F. Bezlaj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4:358-363 '59 Y, 11

Rudolf Badjura's Ljudska geografija, terensko imenoslovje. II. del (Popular Geography, Terrain Terminology. Vol. 2); a book review. V. K. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:22 '59. Y, 12.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eleventh volume of Janez Trdina's book Zbrano delo (Collected Works), a review. D. Moravec. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5 464-466 '59. Y, 11.

On the occasion of the 450th anniversary of birth of Primus Truber, founder of Slovenian literature and the first public library in Slovenia. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4 5-6 '58. Y, 2

Share of Slovenian literary culture. F. Albreht. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4 297-307 '59 Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Slovenski etnograf, v. 11, a review of a periodical. D Zupancic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5:475-477 '59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Znidarsic, Maricka. Nalomljena veja. [V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva zalozba, 1957] 59 p. [Partly broken branch, poems] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Borsnik, Marja. Anton Askerc. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 221 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Anton Askerc. port.] Y, 11.

Anthology of partisan poetry in German, a book review. K. Kovic Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 6.575-576 '59. Y, 11.

Matej Bor's Sled nasih senc (Path of Our Shadows), a book review. M Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 6 503-508 '59. Y, 11

SLOVENIAN PSYCHOLOGISTS
see PSYCHOLOGISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOW LEARNING CHILDREN
see subdivision under POLAND.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

The chronology of Slowacki's letters. E. Sawrymowicz. Pam literacki 50 no. 1:193-207 '59. P, 11.

His heart is a flame. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no. 36:3 S'59. Li, 11.

Juliusz Slowacki and Vilna. A. Lieponis. Svyturys 11 no. 16-7 Ag'59. Li, 1.

Vilna, Gorkis Street 24, in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of J. Slowacki's birth. V. Abramavicius. Jaun gret no. 9:22 S'59. Li, 5.

SLUDGES

Sludge disposal in water-treatment plants. J Nechvatal Vodni hosp no 8 342-345 Ag'59 C, 16

Trial operation of a prototypic clarifier with a sludge blanket in the Podoli Waterworks. J. Binar. Vodni hosp no 8.345-347 Ag'59 C, 16

SLUICES

A pneumatic sluice of the Tillinger type. J. Karwowski Archiw hydrotech 6 no 3 365-367 '59. P, 16

Pneumatic sluices of the Tillinger type W Jarocki Archiw hydrotech 5 no 2 201-236 '58 P, 16.

SMAHELOVA, HELENA

A happy narrator, a book review. M. Blahynka. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 2:152-155 '59. C, 11.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMOKE

Automatic analyzers of smoke gases and their significance for economical combustion V. Kepka. Energetika Cz 5 no. 4-144-148 Ap'55. C, 16.

Effect of smoke and cinder on the intoxication of spruce growths. A Nemec. Sbor CSAZV les 4 no. 5 397-420 My'58. C, 15.

SMOLE, DOMINIK

Dominik Smole's Crni dnevi in beli dan (Black Days and the White Day), a book review. B. Stih. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 3 273-275 '59. Y, 11

SNAKES
see subdivision SERPENTS under RUMANIA.

SNIADECKI, JAN

A session on the occasion of Jan Sniadecki's 200th birthday anniversary, Krakow, November 20-21, 1956. Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2-413-414 '57 P, 1.

SNIADECKI, JEDRZEJ

Skarzynski, Boleslaw. O Jedrzeju Sniadeckim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 85 p. [Jedrzej Sniadecki. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes] P, 13.

SOCCER
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SOCIAL CHANGE

Matrai, Laszlo Haladas es fejlodes. [Budapest] Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Intezet [1946?] 111 p. (Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Intezet. Uj konyvtar, 8) [Progress and evolution] H, 5.

SOCIAL CLASSES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Myth of the "middle classes" and "social mobility." In Hungarian. R.E. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1209-1213 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

Some notes on the medieval theory of society. F. Graus. Cs cas hist 7 no. 2:205-231 '59. C, 4.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Social factors and psychological processes of the development of the written language in children under school-work conditions. S. Kowalski. Filozofia Poznan no. 2: 15-76 '59. P, 8.

SOCIAL CONFLICT
see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

SOCIAL ETHICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOCIAL EVOLUTION
see SOCIAL CHANGE.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Lukacs, Gyrogy, szegedi. Irodalom es demokracia. 2., javitott kiadas Budapest, Szikra kiadas, 1948. 188 p. [Literature and democracy 2d rev. ed.] H, 11.

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under LATVIA.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The Belgrade socialist newspaper Borba seventy-five years ago A Radenic. God muz Beogr 4:432-444 '57 Y, 4.

Bourgeois nationalism and socialist patriotism; theses. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9 11-39 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

The passing of humanity from capitalism to socialism, the principal substance of contemporaneity. P. Berar. Lupta 39 no. 9 3-18 S'59 R, 6.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA

Party candidates must be trained in daily work. S. Lepis Zivot strany no. 16 1015-1016 Ag'59. C, 16.

SOCIALISTS, BRITISH

Robert Owen, on the occasion of the centennial of his death N. Potkonjak. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8.489-500 '58 Y, 8.

SOCIOLOGY

Krusinski, Stanislaw. Pisma zebrane. Wstep Tadeusz Kowalik. [Wyd. 1. Zebrala i do druku przygotowala Janiec Romualda. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 353 p. [Collected works. 1st ed. port., footnotes, index] P, 5.

The fight of a Rumanian socialist against idealism in sociology, Raicu Ionescu-Rion. F. Neagoe Core filoz 6 no 2.83-104 '59. R, 3.

Importance of Leninist methodological indications for the criticism of contemporary bourgeois sociology. M. Sinescu, S. Vieru. Core filoz 6 no. 3-27-41 '59. R, 3.

Plekhanov's struggle against Russian subjective sociology. In Hungarian. G. Sztranyeczki. Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no. 1:35-50 '58 R, 1.

Publications in socioeconomic field, a bibliography. Soc pol 9 no. 4:106-108 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Range and functions of methodology; based on the experiences of modern sociology. D. Milic. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 6-447-460 Je'59. Y, 1.

Some sociologic elements in the social-political and social-philosophical ideas from the 10th to the 18th centuries, contribution to the problem of the origin and appearance of sociology. A. Flamengo. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 6:429-446 Je'59. Y, 1.

SODIUM

A method of treating the water for locomotive feeding with disincrustants. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 3 162-164 Mr'59. R, 16.

SODIUM ALUMINATES

Studies on the preparation of activated alumina, precipitation of aluminum hydroxide by mixing solutions of aluminum nitrate and sodium aluminate. M. Burk, A. Marowska. Ceramika no. 2:81-99 '58 P, 16.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see SALT.

SODIUM SULFATE

Demonstration of salt formation by precipitative process. G. Forgach. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:255-266 '57. H, 1.

SODIUM SULFIDES

Potentiometric determination of Na_2S in the waste sulfite liquor. J Geto. Przegl papier 14 no. 4 102-105 Ap'58. P, 16.

SODIUM SULFITES

On the process of pulping neutral sodium sulfite, and the influence of its parameters on the yield and quality of fibrous stuffs. F. Esanu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6.180-183 Je'59. R, 16.

SOFIA - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of Bulgarian folkart creativeness in the field of applied art. H. Hynkova. Cesky lid 42 no 3 133 '55. C, 12.

SOILS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

Kemenesy, Erno. Talajerogazdalkodas. 2., jav. kiad. Budapest, Akademiai K ado, 1959. 308 p. [Management of the production capacity of soil. 2d rev. ed. illus., bibl., index, tables] H, 15.

SOILS (Continued)

Marszewska-Ziemiecka, Jadwiga Mikrobiologia gleby i nawozow organicznych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958 365 p [Microbiology of soil and organic fertilizers. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Antagonism of microorganisms in soil, and prospects of their utilization in the fight against phytopathogenic agents which are living in soils. I Voronkevich. Analele biol 13 no. 2-31-44 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

Calculation of soil settlement. S Kadzialko Inz i bud 16 no 7 288-290 Jl'59 P, 16.

Changes in the effectiveness of the symbiosis of Rhizobium meliloti depending on the presence in the soil of microorganisms influencing their growth. In Russian. A. Klincare. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8:87-104 '59. La, 13.

Effect of surface improvement of meadows on the mutual relation of nodule bacteria and some groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian. A. Klincare. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8:105-126 '59. La, 13.

Effects of natural factors on plowing resistance. I. An investigation of plowing values. A. Spicka and others. Sbor CZAZV zem tech 5 no. 2.149-166 My'59. C, 15.

Increasing the load capacity of piles by soil stabilization. B. Balazsi, Z. Regele. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 9:413-418 S'59. H, 9.

Irrometer, an instrument for measuring soil moisture J Divis Vodni hosp no. 10:421-422 O'59. C, 16

Mutual relationship of azotobacter with other groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian. D. Pavlovich. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8:127-143 '59. La, 13.

Plant resistance to frost, and soil pathogeny. L. Nezgovorov, A. Solovev. Analele biol 13 no. 2:58-70 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

The poisoning of the soil with chemicals M. Nowinski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 4:3-9 Jl/Ag'59. P, 15.

The problem of temperature maintenance for underground water and sewerage pipelines. I. Mizgier. Gaz woda san 33 no. 7 293-295 Jl'59 P, 16.

Research in drainage and consolidation of soils under railroad tracks by means of electroosmosis. J. Kraus Zel dop tech 7 no. 3:74-80 '59. C, 16.

Taking into consideration upward hydraulic pressure in calculating initial tensions in soils in the light of Standard PN-55/B-03020. Z. Kordecki. Inz i bud 16 no. 5:193-194 My'59. P, 16.

Taking into consideration upward hydraulic pressure in soils in designing foundations according to Polish Standard PN-55/B-03020. J. Rossman. Inz i bud 16 no. 5:194-196 My'59. P, 16.

Tectonics of dislocated sedimentary soils in the foundations of a building. J. Sysak. Inz i bud 16 no. 4.133-138 Ap'59. P, 16.

SOLAR RADIATION

Methods of observing solar radiowave emission. J. Budejicky. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 435-444 Jl'59. C, 16.

SONGS, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Melodies of some of Botev's songs. D. Boichev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN no. 3:313-316 '59. B, 4.

SONGS, CZECH

Karbusicky, Vladimir. Nase delnicka pisen [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 430 p. (Knihovna souboru lidove tvorivosti, sv. 25) [Our work songs. 1st ed. illus., music] C, 9.

SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New discoveries in the field of Hussite songs. J. Vanicky. Hud rozhl 12 no. 12:408-409 Je'59. C, 9.

SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Csomasz Toth, Kalman. A XVI. [, e. Tizenhatodik] szazad magyar dallamai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 781 p. (Regi magyar dallamok tara, 1) [Hungarian melodies of the 16th century. German summary. bibl., facsims., index, music (part fold.), notes] H, 9.

SONGS, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Szabolcsi, Bence. Vers es dallam; tizenot tanulmany a magyar irodalom korebol. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 207 p. [Poem and melody; fifteen studies in Hungarian literature. footnotes, music] H, 11.

SONGS, ITALIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A collection of early Italian monodies in the Prague University Library, a contribution to the history of the Italian monody in Bohemia. In Italian. J. Racek. Sbor fil um BU no. 2 5-38 '58. C, 1.

SONGS, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Creation of community songs. Lit un maksla no. 39 4 S'59. La, 11.

SONGS, POLISH

Cichocki, Wladyslaw, musician, ed. Spiewnik. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 334 p. [Songbook. 1st ed. music] P, 9.

Moniuszko, Stanislaw. Trzydziesci piec piesni. Wybral i opracowal na 2 glosy Czeslaw Kozietulski. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1948. 58 p. [35 songs. port., music] P, 9.

SONGS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The drinking song "Kurdesz", the problem of authorship and text. T. Mikulski. Pam literacki 50 no 1 1-49 '59 P, 11.

SONIC SOUNDING
see ECHO SOUNDING.

SOPER, ALEXANDER COBURN

Laurence Sickmann and Alexander Soper's The Art Architecture of China; a book review. In English. T. Horvath. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4.423-425 '58. H, 10.

Robert Trent Paine and Alexander Soper's The Art and Architecture of Japan; a book review. In English. T. Horvath. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4-21-422 '58. H, 10.

SORA, IUSTIN

The pipe ensemble of Iustin Sora from Tlevanitul Mic, Oravita District. T. Alexandru. Rev folclor 4 no. 1/2-113-122 '59. R, 12.

SORBUS

Fruit form of service tree (Sorbus domestica L). In German. A. Penzes. Biologia 14 no. 4:262-265 '59. C, 13.

SOREX ARANEUS

A case of seasonal variability of the skull of Sorex araneus L. Z. Pucek. Kosmos biol 8 no. 4-307-310 '59. P, 13.

SORPTION

Character of sorption processes in decolorizing with ion exchangers. K. Dusek, J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 9:489-494 S'59. C, 16

SOUL

Primitive conceptions of the soul. I. Paulson. Mana 2 no. 2:122-124 '59. E, 11.

SOUND
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dzhudzhev, Stoian. Muzikalna akustika; vuvedenie v naukata za zvuka. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 225 p. [Musical acoustics; an introduction to the science of sound. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] B, 9.

The rigid circular ring radiating into an infinite wall. D. Huszty. Magy hir techn 10 no. 4:130-137 Ag'59. H, 16.

Synchronization equipment for the driving of apparatus in motion picture and sound techniques. I. Burger, J. Nemecek. El tech cas 10 no. 3-161-166 '59. C, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

From the tragedy of Guatemala to the revolution in Cuba. B. Babad. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:101-113 Je'59. P, 6.

SOUTINE, HAIM

A dervish. J. Czapski. Kultura Paris no. 9:137-144 S'59. P, 1.

SOWING
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

Sowing winter crops in six days. B. Zygaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 28'59:2. Li, 1.

SPACE AND TIME

Categories of the finite and infinite. G. Ruzavin. Cerc filoz 6 no. 2:43-61 '59. R, 3.

SPACE FLIGHT

Era of cosmic flights. K. Kulikov. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7 251-252 S'59. C, 6.

SPACE LAW

Peaceful use of cosmic space, deliberations of the General Assembly of the United Nations J. Machowski. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 4/5 109-114 Ap/My'59. P, 6

Security of state and outer space. (To be contd.) J. Sztucki. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8:78-103 Jl/Ag'59. P, 6.

SPADAVEKKIA, ANTONIO

Antonio Spadavekkia's opera in Ceske Budejovice. V. Pospisil. Slov hudba 3 no. 6 285-286 Je'59. C, 9.

SPAFARI MILESKU, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH

Nikolai Spafari Milesku, an outstanding personality of the Orthodoxy of the 17th century; on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of his death Ortodoxia 10 no. 4: 491-494 O/D'58. R, 3.

Nikolai Spafari Milesku's confession of faith "Eastern Star Shining in the West." A. Ciurea. Ortodoxia 10 no 4-511-538 O/D'58 R, 3.

Theological and apologetic works of Nikolai Spafari Milesku. D. Cristescu. Ortodoxia 10 no. 4.495-510 O/D'58. R, 3.

SPAIN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Spanish fiction of today; Spanish society of today. L. Andras. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4 582-591 Ap'59. H, 11.

SPANISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Spanish fiction of today; Spanish society of today. L. Andras. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:582-591 Ap'59. H, 11.

SPANISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature which does not wait for the dawn. (LII). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39:2 S'59. C, 11.

SPAS
see HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY

Variation of moisture and specific gravity of wood in beech trees (Fagus silvatica L). Industria lemnului 8 no. 7:251-253 Jl'59. R, 16.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER

Application of the ultraphotometer for the optimal use of the resolution of spectrophotometers. J. Schanda, B. Kiss, Gy. Striker. Meres automat 7 no. 2/3:40-43 '59. H, 16.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

A device for the correct measuring of luminous fix proportions in the determination of spectral remission and absorption. G. Viraghalmy. Meres automatic 7 no. 2/3:72-75 '59. H, 16.

Examination of the most favorable conditions for the quantitative spectrographic determination of substances in the form of powder. F. Pizak, B. Lizal. Hut listy 14 no. 4:297-301 Ap'59. C, 16.

Use of the direct-current arc in the spectrum analysis, a method of complete evaporation of the sample. M. Malinek. Chem listy 53 no. 2 145-153 F'59. C, 13.

SPECULATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

The influence of defective speech on the process of learning orthography in children. T. Ziegenhagen-Bartkowska. Filozofia Poznan no. 2-145-158 '59. P, 8.

SPELEOLOGY
see subdivision CAVES under BULGARIA.

SPHAEROPSIDALES

Fungistatic activity of the species of Sphaeropsidales and Melanconiales. In English. J. Veres. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:261-266 '58.

SPHALERITE

Effect of aeration on flotation of galenite and sphalerite. V. Machovic. Rudy 7 no. 6:Prace 1-3 Je'59. C, 16.

SPILLWAYS

A proper method of measuring the width of spillways in dam structures. W. Balcerski, Z. Nowak. Bud wodne no. 2:29-43 '59. P, 16.

SPINNING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

General surveying and practical development of the construction and operation of drafting mechanisms. In English. L. Gangil. Acta techn Hung 20 no 3/4 337-364 '58. H, 16.

SPITSBERGEN - FROZEN GROUND

Remarks on heaving due to frost. Z Czeppe Czas geogr 30 no 2 195-202 '59 P, 12

SPOLJAR, KRSTO

Krsto Spoljar's Brod ceka do sutra (The Ship Is Waiting until Tomorrow), a book review D Ragen. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2/3 181-182 Ag/S'59 Y, 11

SPONDYLARTHRITIS ANKYLOPOIETICA
see SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

Lenoch, Frantisek. Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica Strumpell-Pierre Marie-Bechterev a její komplexní lazenska lecba [1. vyd.] Praha, Statní zdravotnické nakl., 1956 102 p (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 354) [Marie-Streumpell-Bechterev's spondylarthritis ankylopoietica and its treatment 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

SPORITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

From the physiology of physical training and medicine in sports. R Anastasijevic and others. Fiz kultura 13 no. 3/4, 671-692 '59. Y, 8

Physical education and sports as reflected in the history of culture. A. Kardos. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:293-309 '57. H, 1.

Rational aspects of sports. S. Lukac. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2/3 89-97 Ag/S'59. Y, 11.

Thoughts and deeds. V. Mihelics. Vigilia 24 no. 10:606-610 O'59. H, 3.

SPOT WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

SPRATS

Fertility of sprat and the factors determining it. In Russian L. Rannak. Hudrobiol no. 1 313-323 '58. E, 13.

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SPRUCE

Effect of smoke and cinder on the intoxication of spruce growths. A. Nemec. Sibor CSAZV les 4 no. 5.397-420 My'58. C, 15.

STADIUMS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

STAIKOV, VESELIN

Staikov, Veselin. Veselin Staikov; monografiia ot Tsanko Lavrenov. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956. 36, 31 p. of illus. (Biblioteka izobretatelno izkustvo, no. 3) [Veselin Staikov, a biography, port., footnotes] B, 10.

STAIR BUILDING

Bending forces in block steps of supported stairs loaded along a single stair groove. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:321-334 '59. H, 16.

STAMMERING

Miodrag Matic's Mucanje dece (The Stuttering of Children), a book review Lj. Acimovic. Savrem skola 14 no. 3/4 181-182 '59. Y, 8.

STANCU, ZAHARIA

Zaharia Stancu's Radacinele sint amare (The Roots are Bitter), a book review. A. Piru. Viata rom 12 no. 7: 178-184 Jl'59. R, 11.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under LATVIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

STANDARDIZATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

STANEK, JAROSLAV

J. Stanek's Alkaloidy (Alkaloids), a book review. F. Santavy. Chem listy 53 no. 2 204-205 F'59. C, 13.

STARCH

Sizing with esterified starch products. M. Zilahi, K Ramaszeder. Magy textil 11 no 9:368-370 S'59 H, 16.

STARS

Parenago, Pavel Petrovich. Hvezdna astronomie. Prel. [ze 3., vyd. ruskeho originalu] Jiri Grygar [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 513 p. (Veda vsem, sv. 16) [Stellar astronomy. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] C, 13.

Catalog of star clusters and associations. In English. G Alter and others. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3 [Suppl] 1-16 My'59. C, 13

Changes in the cycle of the ecliptic variable RZ CAS A Kruszewski. Postepy astronom 7 no 3 185-190 Jl/S'59 P, 13

Dynamics and structure of open star clusters. In English. J. Rupert. Publ Astr ust CSAV no. 34/42:257-302 '58. C, 13.

Frequency of stars in the vicinity of the sun according to the integral of energy. In English M. Vetesnik. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3 81-86 My'59. C, 13.

Minima of RZ Cassiopeiae. In English. A. Wroblewski Acta astronom 9 no 2 104-106 '59 P, 13.

Observation of occultations made at the university observatory of Prague during 1958. In English. J. Bouska 10 no. 3:102 My'59. C, 13.

The occultation of Regulus by Venus on July 7, 1959 F. Kepinski Postepy astronom 7 no. 3 219-220 Jl/S '59 P, 13.

Occultations observed at the astronomical observatory of Skalnate Pleso in 1958. In English. M Antal. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 4:115 Jl159. C, 13

Polarization of starlight. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 7 no 3:145-179 Jl/S'59. P, 13

Statistical investigations of the polarization of starlight in the Milky Way. Pt. 2. Interstellar λ 4430 band and polarization of starlight. In English. A. Pacholczyk. Acta astronom 9 no. 2 90-103 '59 P, 13.

Validity of linear equations of stellar kinematics. In English. F. Janak. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3 87-92 My'59. C, 13.

STASZIC, STANISLAW

An unknown letter of Niemcewicz to Staszic. T. Nowacki. Pam literacki 50 no. 1, 173-175 '59. P, 11.

STATE, THE

Bourgeois state and law. J. S. Prawo i zycie 4 no 19 2 S'59. P, 7.

Development of the socialist state theory by the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. Davletkeldiev. Lupta 39 no. 9:56-69 S'59. R, 6.

The function of the state. (To be contd.) F Vasecka Tekstilna prom 8 no. 7.189-208 '59 B, 16

Origin of the Marxist theory on withering away of the state. J. Goricar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5.410-421 '59. Y, 11.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

STATE LIABILITY
see subdivision GOVERNMENT LIABILITY under YUGOSLAVIA.

STATESMEN, CROATIAN

Duro Salaj (April 10, 1869-May 20, 1958); an obituary. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5 144 '58. Y, 17.

STATESMEN, YUGOSLAV

May 25, youth day. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5:141 '58. Y, 17.

STATICS

Panc, Vladimir. Statika tenkostennych prutu a konstrukci. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 423 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka, Studie a prameny, sv. 25) [Statics of thin-walled bars and structures. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] C, 16.

STATISTICS

Peter, Gyorgy. Altalanos statisztika; egyetemi tankonyv. 2. atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1955. 391 p. [General statistics; a university textbook. 2d rev. ed. footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

STATUETTES
see subdivision BRONZES under SERBIA.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
see subdivision LIMITATION OF ACTIONS under BULGARIA.

STEAM

Dyeing with the aid of steam. Rev caller fer 7 no. 6.332 Je'59. R, 16.

Measuring steam consumption in alcohol distilleries. B Melichar. Kvasny prum 5 no 7-167-170 Jl'59 C, 16.

Problems of steam generation in the food industry. II. A. Zsigmond. Elelm ipar 13 no. 9:269-274 S'59. H, 16.

Protective value of surface treatment with superheated steam. In English. P. Szeki. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:371-375 '59. H, 16.

STEAM BOILERS

Closed steam and condensation circle, improving economical use of steam boilers. V. Libich. Energetika Cz 5 no. 4 161-162 Ap'55. C, 16.

Components of water-feeding steam boilers. W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no 1 5-11 Ja'59 P, 16.

Experiences in using boilers with vaporization having multiple action. I. Sabau Energetica Rum 7 no 7 309-310 Jl'59. R, 16.

New constructions of blast ventilators in steam boilers. E. Tuliszka Energetyka przem 7 no 5 185-187 My'59. P, 16.

Transfer functions of the steam production of pulverized-coal drum-type boilers. In Russian. T. Vamos. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:351-370 '59. H, 16.

STEAM TURBINES

The demand and use of steam by a turbine. W. Bartoszek. Gaz cukr 61 no. 7 210-211 Jl'59. P, 16.

Examining the starting process of a preconnected high-pressure turbine. Tr. from the Russian. A. Prokopenko, N. Travin. Energetika Cz 5 no. 4 156-161 Ap'55. C, 16.

Some problems of designing the control system of a steam turbine. S. Peryez. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3:363-381 '58. P, 16

Trends and results of the modern development of steam of turbines. R. Szadai. Gep 11 no. 9:365-370 S'59. H, 16.

STEEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U. S.

CECA, European Coal and Steel Community. D. Radinja. Geogr horizont 4 no. 1/2 32-38 '59. Y, 12

Comparison as to the weights and prices of a roof truss made of rolled steel or of steel tubes. J. Novotny. Poz stavby [1] no. 9:471-473 [S]'59. C, 16.

Dynamic examination of steel beams for traveling cranes Z. Sniadkowski. Inz i bud 16 no 4 153-158 Ap'59. P, 16.

Economic evaluation of steel transport bridges J. Buzga Poz stavby [1] no. 9 465-470 [S]'59. C, 16.

Economical austenitic stainless Cr-Mn-Ni-N steels K. Hybek. Hut listy 14 no. 4:287-297 Ap'59. C, 16.

Effect of casting technology of the ingot mold coatings on the quality of ingots. L. Smrha. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 6 190-194 Je'59. C, 16.

Examining mold coatings. L. Smrha, S. Kubena. Hut listy 14 no. 4:361-368 Ap'59. C, 16.

The faults of prestressing steel. W. Pietura. Inz i bud 16 no. 7:301-304 Jl'59. P, 16.

The fissuring and cracking of steel in the presence of hydrogen. In French. P. Bastien. Archiw hutn 4 no. 2:93-121 '59. P, 16.

Forces and torques during the hot-rolling of low-carbon steel with large drafts. Z. Wusatowski, B. Hoderny. Archiw hutn 4 no. 2:161-180 '59. P, 16.

The influence of oxygen fining on the cost of metal charge in the production of stainless and heat-resisting steel. W. Woznica. Hutnik P 26 no. 7/8:267-271 Jl/Ag'59. P, 16.

The influence of stresses on the permeability of silicon steel. A. Smolinski, Z. Kaczkowski. Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1.211-214 '59. P, 16.

The influence of the chemical composition and of the operation of melting Hadfield steel in a basic electric-arc furnace on its tendency to hot tearing. G. Knlaginin, W. Longa. Przegl odlew 9 no. 7:197-206 Jl'59 P, 16.

STEEL (Continued)

Influence of the surface quality and form of reinforcing steel on the spot welding of reinforcement bars. M. Capek Poz stavby [1] no 9 473-478 [S]'59 C, 16

The influence of vacuum casting on the structure and forgeability of steel ingots rich in nickel K. Radzwicki Hutnik P 26 no. 7/8 262-267 Jl'Ag'59 P, 16.

Local strains in steel shells of cylindrical tanks Tr from the Russian K Ponomarev. Inz i bud 16 no 4 158-167 Ap'59. P, 16.

The nitrided ferroalloys and their use in steel metallurgy H Zakowa, Z Kulinski. Hutnik P 26 no. 9 342-351 S'59. P, 16.

Polarographic determination of molybenum in steel. M. Habrecti. Hut listy 14 no. 4 324-325 Ap'59. C, 16.

The problem of technical progress in the steel industry on the basis of technical bibliography K Radzwicki. Hutnik P 26 no. 3-124-132 Mr'59. P, 16.

Protective value of surface treatment with superheated steam. In English. P. Szeki. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4 371-375 '59. H, 16.

Research in the mechanism of brittle failure. A Zapletalek. Zvaranie 8 no. 9.287-288 S'59. C, 16.

Testing the thermoelectric prestressing of reinforced-concrete pipes by applying common-quality steel Z. Budzianowski, W. Krol. Inz i bud 16 no. 6:253-260 Je'59. P, 16

Tests and experiences with fire resistance of steel structures. C. Kollbrunner Inz stavby 7 no 9:329-333. C, 16.

Tests of intergranular and atmospheric corrosion on the unstabilized 18/8-steel plate with 0 085 percent carbon V. Prosenc, P Stular Var tehn 7 no. 3/4. 41-44 '58. Y, 16.

The use of liquid charge from a cupola furnace in the open-hearth and electric processes K. Radzwicki Hutnik P 26 no 9.368-369 S'59 P, 16.

The use of the "Tertal 30/10 oil core binder in cast-steel foundries. K, Szubert, J, Pytel. Przegl odlew 9 no. 8:253-256 Ag'59. P, 16.

Welding 10523 steel and its use in steel structures. Zvaranie 8 no. 9 270-276 S'59. C, 16.

STEFANOV, DECHO

Kolev, Zheliazko. Decho Stefanov; biografichen ocherk. [Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958] 42 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni borisi") [Decho Stefanov, a biographic sketch, footnotes] B, 4.

STEINBECK, JOHN

Steinbeck and East of Eden, a book review M Sukosd. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:603-606 Ap'59. H, 11.

STELMACHOWSKI, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Stelmachowski's Przysposobienie w polskim prawie rodzinnym (Adoption in Polish Family Law); a book review. T. Bielous. Palestra 1 no. 3:96-100 S'57. P, 7.

STEPHEN I, SAINT, KING OF HUNGARY
see ISTVAN I, SAINT, KING OF HUNGARY.

STEREOPLANIGRAPH

The SD stereoplanigraph. M. Walerowicz. Przegl geod 15 no. 1:18 Ja'59. P, 13.

STERNHEIM, CARL

The problem of the idealistic-artistic two-sidedness in the works of Carl Sternheim. E. Klin. Germanica wratisl no. 1.147-159 '57. P, 11.

STETTIN - HARBOR

Welcome initiative. J, C. Rada narod 16 no. 32-17 Ag'59 P, 6.

STETTIN - INDUSTRIES

Technical description of the construction of workshops for prefabricating ship sections and processing sheet metal in the Stettin Shipyards. M. Olesniewicz. Inz i bud 16 no. 5-188-192 My'59. P, 16.

STEVOVIC, IGRUTIN

Igrutin Stevovic's Funkcionalna gramatika srpskohrvatskog jezika; osnovi (Functional Grammar of the Serbo-Croatian Language, Principles), a book review. S. Georgijevic. Savrem skola 14 no. 3/4:174-178 '59. Y, 8.

STIFTER, ADALBERT

The case history of Adalbert Stifter's cacti. In German. K. Krolop. Phil Prag 2 no. 3:84-90 '59. C, 11.

STOCES, FERDINAND

An important work on small-scale farming in the pre-Munich Czechoslovakia, Ferdinand Stoces' Postavem zemedelske malovyroby v kapitalisticke CSR (Situation of Small-Scale Farming in the Capitalist Czechoslovakia), a book review. J. Cesar, B. Cerny. Cs cas hist 6 no. 4:768-772 '58. C, 4.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Is stockbreeding profitable? D. Ivanovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6 22-24 Ag'58. Y, 15

STOJANOV, ZAKHARI

Foreign words in the works of Zakhari Stojanov. R. Rusev. Bulg ezik 9 no. 2 164-166 '59. B, 11.

STOJANOVIC, GEORGIJE

Georgije Stojanovic, a painter from the first half of the 18th century V. Vuckovacki-Savic. Zbornik Mat stp dust no 17:55-75 '57. Y, 1

STOJANOVIC, NIKOLA

Annexation crisis of Bosnia and Hercegovina in a jubilee survey, a review of Nikola Stojanovic's book Bosanska kriza (The Bosnian Crisis). E Redzic. Pregl dr pit 11 no 6 485-492 Je'59. Y, 1.

Dr. Nikola Stojanovic's Bosanska kriza, 1908-1914 godine (Bosnian Crisis, 1908-1914), a book review F. S. Hist pregl 5 no. 1 63 '59. Y, 4.

STOMACH

Dobersky, Premysl Dieta po operaci zaludku [Napsali] Premysl Dobersky a Hana Skorepova [2 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1598. 46 p (Diety, 6) [The diet after a stomach operation 2d ed] C, 14.

Dobersky, Premysl. Dieta pri snizene kyselosti zaludecni stava [Napsali] Premysl Dobersky, Marie Polnerova [a] Hana Koblizkova. [1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 30 p (Diety, 9) [The diet of lower acidity of stomach juices. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Treatment of injuries in the abdominal cavity and the inflammation of the stomach. E. Kivisaar. Sots pollum 13 no. 2:69 F'58. E, 15.

STOMATOLOGY

Krecan, Jaromir Detska stomatologie, ucebnice pro studujici lekarskych fakult, stomatologicky smer [Napsali] Krecan, Toman [a] Kominek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 502 p. [Children's stomatology; a textbook for students of stomatology in the faculties of medicine. 1st ed illus.] C, 14.

STONE
see subdivision under POLAND.

STONE AGE

A settlement of the Tisza ceramic culture in swamps in Werbkowice, Hrubieszow District. P. Komorowski. Mat starozyt 4 323-336 '58. P, 4

STORAGE BATTERIES

A new anode battery made from an old one. J. F. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:30-31 Je'58. P, 16.

STORES, RETAIL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

STOVES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Approximate determination of the secondary stresses caused in bridge cross girders by the main truss chord elongations. In English. J. Szidarovszky. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:335-349 '59. H, 16.

An approximate method of calculating deflections and stresses in triangular support plates with variable rigidity. S. Lukasiewicz. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 2 307-324 '59. P, 16.

Bending forces in block steps of supported stairs loaded along a single stair groove, In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4-321-334 '59. H, 16.

Elements for the calculation of metallic structures of industrial halls with trusses rigidly fixed on columns, taking into account the plastic transmission of stresses. C. Dalban. Rev const mat const 11 no. 6:283-289 Je'59. R, 16.

Investigation of the strain-hardening, softening, and alteration of the structure during hot-rolling of electrolytic copper. In German. E. Bella. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:393-426 '59. H, 16.

Local strains in steel shells of cylindrical tanks. Tr. from the Russian. K. Ponomarev. Inz i bud 16 no. 4: 158-167 Ap'59. P, 16.

Moments and power factors during the process of rolling Tr from the German A Geleji Hutnik P 26 no 3 105-113 Mr'59. P, 16

Photoelastic investigation of rail sections of the T and A shape V. Cepek, M. Crha. Inz stavby 7 no 7:267-269 Jl'59. C, 16.

The problem of stress distribution in a compressed rectangular plate subject to simultaneous action of transverse load. J Leyko. Archiw bud masz 6 no 2 259-277 '59 P, 16

A shell of revolution with a central top cutout reinforced with a ring rigid to bending and torsion, loaded with a concentrated force arbitrarily directed. A Jaworski Archiw bud masz 6 no 2 279-306 '59 P, 16.

Stress equations for stretching thin shells with double curvature W Szczepinski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 2 325-343 '59 P, 16.

STRAUSS, RICHARD

Richard Strauss Tr from the German J Rufer. Hud rozhl 9 no 16-670-671 S'59 C, 16.

STREETCARS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Conditions for further development of streetcars. L. Rozabek. El tech obzor 48 no. 7 350-353 Jl'59. C, 16.

STREETS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Modern tendencies in street lighting. W Felhorski Miasto 10 no. 7 23-27 Jl'59. P, 10

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Measuring experiments on the dependence of resistance on temperature. M. Vermes. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7:219-220 Jl'59. H, 13.

Nomogram for determination of cubical strength of concrete. L. Novacek. Inz stavby 7 no. 9-348-349 S'59. C, 16.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Pakula, Roman. Paciorkowce, budowa antygenowa, biologia, dzialanie chorobotworcze oraz metody hodowli i klasyfikacji Wyd 2., rozsz i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 246 p. [Streptococci; antigenic structure, biology, pathogenic activity, methods of cultivation and classification. 2d ed., enl and rev. illus.] P, 13.

STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS

Chemistry of the growth of bacterial cells Streptococcus faecalis. J Opienska-Blauth. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 2.215-225 '59. P, 13.

STREPTOMYCES RIMOSUS

The influence of iron upon oxytetracycline production by Streptomyces rimosus. In English. I, Horvath and others. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:353-360 '58.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

STRIP MINING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Open-pit mining A. Pelnar. Rudy 7 no 6:190-196 Je'59. C, 16.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

A calculating method for continuous girders and frames on elastic supports. R Agent. Rev const mat const 11 no. 9:449-456 S'59. R, 16.

Static solution of frame structures by the method of divided moments. V. Valenta. Inz stavby 7 no. 9:345-348 S'59. C, 16.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Panc, Vladimir. Statika tenkostennych prutu a konstrukci. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 423 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 25) [Statics of thin-walled bars and structures. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] C, 16.

STUDENTS

Some questions on the educational work in student house and pensions. S. Stambolliev. Nar prosv 15 no. 1:58-62 Ja'59. B, 8.

STUDENTS, BULGARIAN

Data on Bulgarian student associations during the Bulgarian Renaissance. N. Zhechev. Izv Inst Botev Levski BAN no. 3:281-299 '59. B, 4.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

14th Conference of the Science Society of the Students of Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio O 17'59 1316. E, 1.

Perusing the personal files of students entering institutes of higher education. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 34 3 Ag'59. E, 8.

Still better. H. Erm. Kehakultuur 20 no. 1 11-12 Ja'59. E, 8.

Student life at Tartu N Eesti raadio S 30'59 1243. E, 1.

STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN

Nagy, Sandor. A debreceni diaktuzoltosag tortenete, [Budapest] Belugyminiszterium Orszagos Tuzrendeszeti Parancsnoksaga, 1957. 48 p. [History of the student fire department in Debrecen. illus., map, facsims., footnotes] H, 16.

List of students of the illustrious School of Sarospatak. In Latin. J. Roman. Egyhaztortenet 1 no. 4:341-345. '58. H, 3.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

Brick upon brick. D. Poskus. Svyturys 11 no. 16:5 Ag'59. Li, 1.

Hands longing for work. B. Mackonyte. Moksleivis no. 7:16-17 Jl'59. Li, 8.

More than 50 new Lithuanian students will attend Russian universities. Reports Vilna Ag 31'59 3. Li, 1.

Our summer of work. S. Telserskas and others. Moksleivis no. 7 25-26 Jl'59 Li, 8.

Students' employment during summer vacation. Reports Vilna Ag 25'59:7-8. Li, 1.

We are from the blue Sartai Lake. A. Bernotas. Moksleivis no. 7 4-6 Jl'59. Li, 8.

We are laying bricks, the university students' patriotic summer. R. Maciulis. Lit ir men no. 35:1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

STUDENTS, POLISH

Our students begin their studies R Zycie partii no. 10:21 O'59. P, 6.

STUDENTS, SERBIAN

Fighting and activities of students of the University of Belgrade. J. Maslesa. God muz Beogr 4:551-556 '57. Y, 4.

Three demonstrations by the students of the Higher School in Belgrade in 1894. M Nikolic. God muz Beogr 4: 445-454 '57 Y, 4.

STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV

Regional students clubs. Z. Straubringer. Komunist 17 no 111 3 Je'59. Y, 6.

STURGEONS

Conditioned reflexes in sturgeons (Acipenseridae). R. Kasimov. Analele biol 13 no. 3, 94-103 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

STUTTERING
see STAMMERING.

SUBCOCCINELLA

Subcoccinella vigintiquatuorpuctata L., an ecologic study N. Tanasijevic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 16: 19-37 '59. Y, 13.

SUCCESSION, INTERSTATE
see subdivision INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION under BABYLONIA.

SUCHODOLSKI, JANUARY

Artists and war. Pt. 8 January Suchodolski. Z. Klaczynski Wojsko lud no. 9:83-85 S'59. P, 17.

SUCHON, EUGEN

E. Suchon's Obrazky zo Slovenska (Pictures from Slovakia), a book review. K. Dubecky. Estetická vychova 1 no. 1, 4-7 '59. C, 8.

SUCIU, P. N.

P. N. Suciu's Materii prime si auxiliare folosite in industria lemnului (Raw and Auxiliary Materials Used in the Wood Industry), a book review. N. G. Industria lemnului 8 no. 6, 232 Je'59. R, 16.

SUCROSE

A quick detection of saccharose in must and wine. In German. L. Telegdy Kovats, R. Kolta. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 2:87-94 '59. H, 16.

SUDETEN

Granitoids of Kudowa against the background of the petrography of main acid intrusions of the Sudeten and the Sudeten forelands M. Borkowska. Archiw min 21 no 2 229-382 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

Rubidium in feldspars of the Sudeten pegmatites. W. Kewalski, Z. Walenczak Archiw min 21 no. 2 427-459 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

SUDETENLAND - HISTORY

Worcell, Henryk Widze stad Sudety. [Wroclaw] Ossolineum, 1959. 112 p [From here I see Sudetenland illus | P, 4

SUEZ CANAL

The case of the Suez Canal Company. (md). Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:6 Jl'59. P, 7.

The Suez Canal during the last fifty years. V. Lobotka. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 3:226-233 '59. C, 12

SUGAR
see also subdivision under DENMARK, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Beet-sugar manufacturing and the technology of refining. Pt. 4. Tr. from the Russian. P. Silin. Cukor 12 no. 3: 60-62 Mr'59. H, 10.

Continuous sugar centrifugals. T. Kowalczyk. Gaz cukr 61 no. 7 205-209 Jl'59. P, 16.

The demand and use of steam by a turbine. W. Bartoszek. Gaz cukr 61 no. 7 210-211 Jl'59 P, 16

The way to clean a juice pipeline after the 2d saturation S. Gawrych. Gaz cukr 61 no 7:217-218 Jl'59. P, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Experiments on the research of the noxiousness of Peronospora schachtii Fuckel on the sugar beet. D. Campiag. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 16:71-87 '59. Y, 13.

Main principles in the use of sugar beets as fodder in agricultural technology. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 6 296-298 '59. C, 15.

SUITS-ELSON, MARET

The wind and the snow, a review of M. Suits-Elson's Torvalill on anilin (The Clammy Campion is Aniline). I. Grunthal. Mana 2 no. 2:142-143 '59. E, 11.

SULFATES

New assortments of paper manufactured from reed-based sulfate for experimental purposes. O Constantinescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 6:184-186 Je'59. R, 16.

Research on the effects of the wastes from sulfate cellulose manufacture on the Mala Panew River and other receiving waters. Z. Jurkiewicz, E. Marczek, J. Zielinski. Gaz woda san 33 no 7 269-273 Jl'59 P, 16

Sulfate turpentine, the basic raw material for the terpene compounds industry. S. Witek. Przegl papier 14 no. 4:105-108 Ap'58. P, 16.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Contribution to the study of dyeing sulfite cellulose of various milling grades. M. Krajcinovic, M. Bravar, D. Jankovic. Kem ind 8 no. 3:70-73 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Potentiometric determination of Na_2S in the waste sulfite liquor. J. Gelo. Przegl papier 14 no. 4:102-105 Ap'58. P, 16.

SULFUR
see subdivision under POLAND.

SULZER, IULIUS

Mihai, the Hero, an unknown opera by Iulius Sulzer. S. Lakatos, G. Merisescu. Studii muzic no. 4:3-30 '57. R, 9.

SUMERIAN LANGUAGE

Two Prague collections of the Sumarian tablets of the third dynasty of UR (2.) In English. (Conclusion) L. Krusina-Cerny. Archiv orient 27 no. 3, 367-378 '59. C, 4.

SUMMER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SUN

Catalog of chromospheric flares observed at Ondrejov during the first half of the year 1957. In English. V. Letfus, B. Ruzickova, Z. Svestka. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 4:136-144 Jl'59. C, 13.

Catalog of the great chromospheric flares and their terrestrial consequences. In English. L. Fritzova, M. Kopecky, Z. Svestka. Publ Astr ust CSAV no. 34/42 97-174 '58. C, 13.

Frequency distribution of intervals between successive flares In English L. Fritzova. Biul astr Cz 10 no 4 145-147 Jl'59. C, 13.

Frequency of stars in the vicinity of the sun according to the integral of energy. In English M Vetesnik. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 3 81-86 My'59 C, 13.

New solar observation station In English. J Halenka. Studia geophys 3 no. 3-294-295 '59 C, 13.

Radio emission of interplanetary gas In English. J Budejicky. Biul astr Cz 10 no 3, 94-97 My'59. C, 13.

Solar activity as related to the statistics of comets. In English. Z. Sekanina. 10 no 3:103-104 My'59. C, 13.

Some remarks about the results of the observations of the [OI]-5577 nightglow at Sacramento Peak in 1955. In English L. Liszka. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3 197-204 '58. P, 12.

Venus' transits over the sun. In French. F. Link. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 4:105-115 Jl'59. C, 13.

SUNSPOTS

General picture of new groups of sun sports and their average span of life during the period from 1874-1950. In German. M. Kopecky. Publ Astr ust CSAV no 34/42:387-444 '58. C, 13.

Gradual waning of sun spots from the central point to the edge of the surface of the sun. In German. M. Kopecky. Publ Astr ust CSAV no 34/42:177-194 '58. C, 13

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see subdivision PHOSPHATES under LITHUANIA.

SUPERSONIC FLOW

Supersonic flow around the system carrying a conic wing fuselage. In French. E. Carafoli, D. Mateescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:377-390 '59. R, 16.

Supersonic flow with little deflection in the neighborhood of the nozzle. In Russian. M. Palos. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:417-428 '59. R, 16.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)
see subdivision under POLAND.

SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

The role of surface active agents in dampening different kinds of industrial dust. In German. Z. Csuros. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 2:65-86 '59. H, 16.

SURGE (ELECTRICITY)
see TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

SURGERY

Blaha, Karel. Biologie hojeni rany po operaci rakoviny hrtanu v terenu ozarovanem roentgenem [1. vyd.] Praha, Naki Karlovy university [1956] 45 p. (Praha Universita Karlova. Acta Universitatis Carolinae, medica, 1956, cis. 1) [Biology of wound healing after operation for cancer of the larynx in an X-rayed area, 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus | C, 14.

Burian, Frantisek. Vzacne vrozene vady obliceje a lebky a jejich leceni. [Praha] Karlova universita, 1957. 165 p. (Praha. Universita Karlova. Acta Universitatis Carolinae, medica, 1957, cis 4) [Rare inborn abnormalities of the face and skull and their treatment. English and Russian summaries. illus. | C, 14.

Kapus, Gyula A gyermekkori mutetek idopontjanak megvalasztasa. Irta Kapus Gyula es Litvay Emil Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 80 p (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Selection of date of children's surgery] H, 14

SURREALISM

The age of surrealism. A. Tamas. Kortars 3 no. 7:115-119 Jl'59. H, 11.

Surrealism and Ilmar Laaban's Kroosi Solaviste. A. Aspel. Mana 2 no. 11:17-33 '59. E, 11.

Surrealism yesterday and today, (Conclusion) V. Zykmund. Svet lit 3 no. 6:208-217 D'58. C, 11.

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Kamela, Czeslaw. Miernictwo. Wyd. 2 [Geneva] Y M. C. A. [1945] 113, [3] p. (Biblioteka Zolnierska Podreczniki dla doksztalcajacych szkol zawodowych, nr. 11) [Surveying. 2d ed. illus., bibl. | P, 15.

Adjustment in accurate detailed measurements. J. Kwasniewski. Przegl geod 15 no. 3:109-110 Mr'59. P, 13.

Some cases of joining circular arches. Z. Narobe. Geod list 13 no. 7/9:186-192 Jl/S'59. Y, 13.

SUSPENSIONS

Computation of hydrocyclones with regard to the installations for the separation of sand from the kaolin suspension used in paper manufacture. Gh Silezeanu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no 6.196-197 Je'59. R, 16

On the transportation of suspended alluvial deposits through pipes with a rectangular section S Zarea Hidrotehnica 4 no. 7 222-226 Jl'59. R, 16.

SUTZU, ALEXANDRU

Contribution of Dr Alexandru Sutzu to the penetration of the philosophical spirit into Rumanian medical science. G. Bratescu Cerc filoz 6 no. 3 93-101 '59. R, 3

SWANS
see subdivision under MASURIA.

SWEDEN - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment construction in Sweden S. Kajfasz. Inz i bud 16 no. 5 199-208 My'59 P, 16

SWEDEN - COMMERCE - LITHUANIA

Lithuanian eel export to Sweden. Reports Vilna Ag 30'59 1. Li, 1.

SWEDEN - COMMERCE - POLAND

Prospects of the development of commerce between Poland and Sweden. J. Kozlowski. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 7/8:155-163 Jl/Ag'59. P, 6.

SWEDEN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Writer V Beekman interviewed on his recent visit to Sweden N Eesti raadio O 22'59;1342-1343 E, 1

SWEDEN - DWELLINGS

Building houses in Sweden, the production of elements S Kajfasz. Inz i bud 16 no 7 297-300 Jl'59. P, 16

SWEDEN - FIBERBOARD

Fiberboard industry in Sweden. A. Wierzbicki Mat bud 13 no 10 298-306 O'58 P, 16.

SWEDEN - MUSIC

Scandinavian impressions. J. Matajcek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 15:646 Ag'59. C, 9.

SWEDISH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, SWEDISH.

SWEDISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A critics' critic; a review of G. Printz-Pahlson's The Sun in the Mirror. K. Laitinen Mana 2 no. 1:66-68 '59. E, 11.

SWEET CLOVER
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SWIMMING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES

Algernon Charles Swinburne. V. K. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 6:9 Je'59. Y, 11.

SWINE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

SWITZERLAND - LIBRARIES

Contemporary libraries in Switzerland. J. Wierzbicki. Przegl bibl 27 no. 1/2 14-23 Ja/Je'59. P, 2.

SWITZERLAND - MEDICINE

Johannes Karcher's Theodor Zwinger and his Contemporaries; a book review. S. Szpilczynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 392-393 '57 P, 1.

SYLLOGISM

The number of concluding syllogistic moods. S. Kaminski Studia log 8:165-176 '58. P, 3.

The structure of valid n-term syllogisms. K. Glazowska. Studia log 8:249-257 '58. P, 3.

SYMBIOSIS

Changes in the effectiveness of the symbiosis of Rhizobium meliloti depending on the presence in the soil of microorganisms influencing their growth. In Russian. A. Klincare. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 8:87-104 '59. La, 13.

SYMPHONY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SYMPOSIUM ON COSMICAL GAS DYNAMICS. 3D, CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 1957

Third Symposium on Cosmical Gas Dynamics. S. Grzedzielski. Postepy astronom 7 no 3 197-213 Jl/S'59 P, 13

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

SYNCHROS

Design principles of a transmitting-receiving synchro J Owczarek Archiw automat 4 no 2 135-175 '59 P, 16.

SYNCHROTRON

Synchrotron with intense focalization A Mihaila Automatica electronica 3 no 3 136-140 My/Je'59 R, 16

SYNGE, JOHN MILLINGTON

John Millington Synge. A. Orbok. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4 577-582 Ap'59. H, 11.

SYNTHESIS

Use of polyphosphoric acid in organic synthesis. V Kvita, J. Kejha. Chem listy 53 no. 2 164-176 F'59. C, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

SYNTHETIC RESINS
see subdivision GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC under HUNGARY.

SYPHILIS

Nicolau, George G Serologia sifilisului [De] George G Nicolau si Petre P Danila Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 205 p [Serology of syphilis illus.] R, 14

SYRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions from Syria Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Krynski. Przegl geod 15 no. 1 36-38 Ja'59 P, 13

Impressions from Syria. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) A. Krynski. Przegl geod 15 no. 3 118-122 Mr'59. P, 13

Syria, the gate of the Near East. M. Ogrin. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:10-12 '59 Y, 12.

SYSKA, HENRYK

A member of the Peasant Party who was not afraid to think, a book review. (w. p.) Ziet szland 11 no. 78 6 S'59. P, 6.

A pupil of Professor "Poverty", a review of H. Syska's Twarde zycie Tomasza Nocznickiego (Tomasz Nocznicki's Hard Life) Z. S. Zycie partii no. 10:36-37 O'59. P, 6.

SZABO, LORINC

Mosaics to the portrait of Lorinc Szabo. J. Szegzardy-Csengery. Vigilia 24 no. 9:631-634 S'59. H, 3.

SZECHENYI, ISTVAN, GROF

The development in economics in Hungary, 1790-1848. A. Matyas. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 8/9:937-952 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

SZOMORY, DEZSO

Keller, Andor. Iro a toronyban; harom arckep. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 236 p. [The writer in the tower, three portraits] H, 11.

TABLES

Rigidity of the legs of tables. A. Trusewicz Przem drzew no. 4:308-310 Ap'59. P, 16.

TALAFANT, E.

E. Talafant's Vznik a osud hemoglobinu a zlucovych barviv (The Origin and Fate of Hemoglobin and Bile Pigments); a book review. V. Hoenig. Chem listy 53 no. 2:205-207 F'59. C, 13.

TALES, LATVIAN

Skalbe, Karlis. Pasaka par verdinu. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 33 p. [Tale about a farthing. illus.] La, 11.

TALLINN

Current problems in planning the further development of Tallinn. H. Roopalu. N Eesti raadio O 6'59:1260-1262. E, 1.

The new general plan for Tall. N Eesti raadio S 29'59: 1233-1234. E, 1.

The workers of Tallinn and Kotka pay regular visits to each other. N Eesti raadio O 13'59:1288. E, 1.

A year has been lost. M. Benno. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 33:4 Ag'59. E, 11.

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS

Beekeeping and gardening exhibition in Tallinn N Eesti raadio O 6'59 1264. E, 1.

An exhibition of future artists. M. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 39 3 S'59. E, 11

Exposition of Rumanian culture Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 35 2 Ag'59. E, 11.

A plastics exhibition in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 14'59 1296-1297. E, 1.

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

Great demand for the products of the Tallinn Mercury-Arc Rectifier Plant. N Eesti raadio S 29'59 1234. E, 1

Tallinn Fish Combinate exports canned fish all over the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio O 9'59.1275. E, 1.

Tallinn's factories export to China. N Eesti raadio O 1'59:1247. E, 1.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

The soviet of workers delegates discussed the problem of tightening the ties between school and life. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35:2 Ag'59. E, 8

TALS, MIHAILS

Chess grandmaster Mihails Tals leaves for the World Champion Challenger's Tournament in Yugoslavia. Reports Riga 16 no. 35 9 S 2'59 La, 1.

TALVE, ILMAR

Ilmar Talve's Juhansoni reisid (The Travels of Juhanson), a review. A. Reinans. Mana 2 no. 2 147-148 '59. E, 11.

TAMMEKANN, AUGUST

Professor August Tammekann, in memoriam. A Parts. Tulimuld 10 no. 2:151-154 '59. E, 11.

TANKS

Local strains in steel shells of cylindrical tanks. Tr. from the Russian K. Ponomarev. Inz i bud 16 no 4 156-157 Ap'59. P, 16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Boric, Nikola M. Takticki postupci oklopnih jedinica u napadu. Beograd [Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo"] 1958. 88 p. (Biblioteka Vojnog glasnika) [Tactical usage of armored units in attack. bibl.] Y, 17.

Construction of shelters for tanks. M. Babic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2 26-34 F'59. Y, 17.

Long-lasting preservation of the armed tank machine. T. Tanchev. Arm pregled 5 no 4 97-100 '58 B, 17

River reconnaissance by tank platoon. V. Chikin. Arm pregled 5 no 4.54-58 '58. B, 17.

Some characteristics in the maintenance and operation of tank armaments. M. Milev. Arm pregled 5 no 4: 94-98 '58. B, 17.

TANNING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

The residual oak shavings from tannin extraction as raw material for hard fiberboard. Z. Pulikowski Przegl papier 14 no. 4:97-101 Ap'58. P, 16.

TARGET PRACTICE

Method for training in shooting moving targets seen during the night. I Iordanov Arm pregled 5 no 4 59-63 '58. B, 17.

TARTU

Construction of dwellings in Tartu was under discussion. H. Harmson. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 30.5 S'59. E, 11.

TARTU - INDUSTRIES

Tartu Aluminum Factory directs its main efforts to enameled-ware production. N Eesti raadio O 17'59: 1315. E, 1.

Work at Tartu Aluminum Factory. Tiitus. N Eesti raadio O 24'59.1353-1354 E, 1.

TARTU - SCHOOLS

A survey of the activities of the Tartu State University. I. Sildmae. N Eesti raadio S 30'59;1242-1243. E, 1.

TASLITZKY, BORIS

Exhibition of the drawings of Boris Taslitzky. G. Kovasznay. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:618-619 Ap'59. H, 11.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

The High Tatras express their thanks. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar 9.234 S'59. C, 16.

TAXATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Progressive tax in socialism J Zagorski. Zycie gosp 14 no 36 1, 4 S'59. P, 5.

TEA
see subdivision under CHINA.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

Teachers took an inactive part at the conference. P. Paju. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 36 3 S'59. E, 8.

To create the necessary working conditions for teachers. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 33 1 Ag'59. E, 8

What was discussed at the meetings in Paide, Harju, and Haapsalu Districts. H. Nurk, J. Lohmus, P. Oras. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35 3 Ag'59. E, 8

TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN

They survived. V. Sablinskas. Lit ir men no. 35:1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

TEACHERS, POLISH

This is not a seasonal topic. Z. Sieleczak. Zycie partii no. 10 30-32 O'59. P, 6.

TEACHERS, YUGOSLAV

Trends and scopes of themes for the professional examinations of teachers M. Markovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8 537-539 '58 Y, 8.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Is it necessary to have higher pedagogic institutions? S Znepolski Nar prosv 15 no. 7 78-84 Jl'59. B, 8.

Psychological foundations of Comenius' didactics. I. Gy. Gereb. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1 41-52 '57. H, 1.

TECHNICAL DRAWING
see MECHANICAL DRAWING.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Excursions to the productive establishments by the general education polytechnic schools. B. Ivanov Nar prosv 15 no. 7 17-25 Jl'59. B, 8

Labor polytechnic school requires still better preparation for the new school year S. IAnev. Nar prosv 15 no. 7:1-5 Jl'59. B, 8

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Kosa, Gyozo. Utmutato es podatar muszaki folyoiratok konyvtari feldolgozasahoz. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1959] 94 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara modszertani kiadvanyai, 2, sz.) [A guide and samplebook for the library processing of technical periodicals, forms, index] H, 2.

Koval, Vaclav, ed. Mlady technik; technicke novinky a zajimavosti, modelarska vsehochut, hry, souteze, hadanky, nase dilna... [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958. 302 p. [The young technician, technical novelties and miscellaneous models, games, quizzes, our workshop. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), diagrs.] C, 16.

Articles on architecture and technology in Lietuviu enciklopedija (Lithuanian Encyclopedia). J. Glimbutas. Tech zodis 9 no. 3 23 My/Je'59. Li, 16.

Friedrich Klemm's Technology; the Story of Its Problems and Franz Maria Feldhaus' The Machine in People's Life; a Review from Ancient Times up to the Renaissance, a book review. M. Francic. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2-375-381 '57. P, 1.

History of science and technology in popular scientific publications; a book review. J. Jasiuk. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 382-385 '57. P, 1

Pictures from thirty countries on the screens of the Brno fair. M. Janek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 39:9 S'59. C, 11.

TEETH

Balogh, Karoly Fogeltavolitas Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 118 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Tooth extraction illus] H, 14

Krecan, Jaromir Detska stomatologie, ucebnice pro studujici lekarskych fakult, stomatologicky smer [Napsali] Krecan, Toman [a] Kominek [1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 502 p [Children's stomatology, a textbook for students of stomatology in the faculties of medicine. 1st ed illus] C, 14

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A conference on tropicalizing electronic and telecommunication equipment Z. Tucek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 409-410 Jl'59. C, 16.

Organic insulating materials in electric communications engineering for the tropics. J. Sedovic. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 8 486-489 Ag'59. C, 16

Standardizing climatic and mechanical durability tests. Z. Tucek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 8 482-486 Ag'59. C, 16

Telecommunication industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. L. Husarski. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:752-755 Ag'58. P, 16.

TELEGRAPH
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Better results in the future competitions for the best radiotelegrapher and telegrapher. G. Petrov Arm pregled 5 no 4.77-80 '58. B, 17.

Method for training the telegraphers in exchange and work under dictation T Kolev. Arm pregled 5 no 4:80-83 '58. B, 17

TELEMETER

Electrooptic and microwave telemeters and their application in geodesy. A. Piatek. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 2.47-79 '59. P, 16.

Power transductor in the continuous current operating as compensator in telemetering. M. Duma, M. Sirbu. Automatica electronica 3 no 3:119-126 My/Je'59. R, 16.

Televoltmeter and teleamperameter for a physical circuit. A. Cretescu, M Calusitn, M. Duma. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5.232 S/O'58. R, 16.

TELEPHONE

Telephone equipment for the tropics. J. Zalabak. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8 478-481 Ag'59. C, 16.

TELESCOPE

The origin of the parallactic mounting of telescopes. T. Przypkowski. Postepy astronom 7 no. 3:141-144 Jl/S'59. P, 13.

Remarks on the visual capacity of telescopes at dusk. In German. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:317-336 '58. H, 16.

The three-hundred-year-old telescope. A. Horvath. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7:199-206 Jl'59. H, 13.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

Tabori, Robert. Televizos vevokeszulek. [Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1954. 373 p. [Television receiver. diagrs. (part fold.), graphs] H, 16.

Television broadcasting in common channels. Gy. Kovacloczy. Magy hir techn 10 no. 4:156-158 Ag'59. H, 16.

Universal servicing apparatus for the repair of television and FM sets. M. F. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:15-20 Je'58. P, 16.

TEMPERAMENT

Experimental psychological investigation of some basic Characteristics of temperament (type of nervous system) in general school children. L. Zsambeki. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 1;345-370 '57. H, 1.

TEMPERATURE

How to compute the time changes of temperature concerning a plate of finite thickness. In Russian. Select art VU vzduch no. 1:42-51 '58. C, 16.

Installations for regulating the temperature and controlling the combustion in maize drying. M. Sapsa. Automatica electronica 3 no. 3:114-119 My/Je'59. R, 16.

Measuring experiments on the dependence of resistance on temperature. M. Vermes. Fiz szemle 9 no. 7:219-220 Jl'59. H, 13.

TENANTS
see subdivision LANDLORD AND TENANT under HUNGARY.

TENNIS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

TENSIOMETERS

Tensioviscosimeter used in the hygienic control of milk. R Vladescu, A. Ciocoiu Studii cerc biochimie 1 no 1 19-22 '58. R, 13.

TEODOROV-BALAN, ALEKSANDUR

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan, notes of recollection. S. Vasilev. Bulg ezik 9 no. 2 154-160 '59. B, 11

TERMITES
see subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN

TERMS OF COURT
see subdivision under POLAND

TERPENES

Sulfate turpentine, the basic raw material for the terpene compounds industry S. Witek. Przegl papier 14 no. 4 105-108 Ap'58. P, 16.

TERRITORIAL WATERS

Territorial waters. I. K. Pomorstvo 14 no. 2:69-70 F'59. Y, 17

TERTULIAN, N.

N. Tertulian's E. Lovinescu sau contradictiile estetismului (E. Lovinescu or the Contradictions of Aesthetics); a book review. V. Moglescu. Viata rom 12 no. 7 201-202 Jl'59 R 11.

TETTAMANTI, BELA

Dr. Bela Tettamanti (1884-1959); an obituary. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9:895-897 [S]'59. H, 8.

TEUTONIC KNIGHTS

Nowak, Tadeusz. Walki z agresja Zakonu Krzyzackiego w okresie jednoczenia panstwa polskiego. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 120 p (Komisja Wojskowo-Historyczna Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej Seria popularna) [Struggle against the aggression of the Teutonic Knights during the period of unification of the Polish state] P, 4.

TEXTBOOKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Abrasion testing of textiles. V. Miglevski. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 9-702-710 S'59. Y, 16.

Determining heat conductivity in textile fabrics. S. Nosek. Textil Cz 14 no. 1:13-15 Ja'59. C, 16.

Elimination of electricity by means of radioactive substances. E. Dimboiu, Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:194-195 My'59. R, 16.

Interesting experiences with knots made on textile materials. V. Prasil. Textil Cz 14 no. 1 15-16 Ja'59. C, 16.

Manufacture of drap textiles. P. Kappel. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:187-192 My'59. R, 16.

Method for measuring electrostatic charges in textiles. Z. Bayer. Textil Cz 14 no. 1:11-12 Ja'59. C, 16

Quality determination of finished articles in textile industry, taking their future use into consideration; also remark by Ferenc Izmay. L. Bak. Magy textil 11 no. 8:324-330 Ag'59. H, 16.

New trends in the field of bleaching textiles in stretch condition with sodium chloride. S Kulchishtov Tekstilna prom 8 no. 7 29-33 '59. B, 16.

Printing of fabrics made of polyamide fibers. J. Bella. Textil Cz 14 no. 1:25-28 Ja'59. C, 16.

Question on designing fabrics S. Sumnaliev. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 7:37-38 '59. B, 16.

Textile printing. M. Kukeli. Teknika Alb 6 no. 2:10-11 Mr/Ap'59. A, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Analysis of the up-to-date drawing frames for long fibers; excerpts from a study. Gangi, B. Magy textil 11 no. 8:301-304 Ag'59. H, 16.

Interesting experiences with knots made on textile materials. V. Prasil. Textil Cz 14 no. 1:15-16 Ja'59. C, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS (Continued)

Mass irregularities of fiber threads. B Soos. Magy textil 11 no 8,305-307 Ag'59. H, 16.

Report from the raw materials market. M Sretenovic. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 8:640-643 Ag'59. Y, 16

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Colorization of synthetic fibers II B. Mihalik. Magy textil 11 no. 8 316-319 Ag'59. H, 16

Contribution to the determination of the degree of fixation in chemical fibers K. Schwertassek Textil Cz 14 no. 3 103-106 Mr'59 C, 16

Contribution to the determination of the degree of fixation in synthetic fibers K. Schwertassek, J. Janackova Textil Cz 14 no. 4 145-146 Ap'59. C, 16

A course in specialization in processing synthetic fibers means for weaving artificial silk. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5 217-218 My'59. R, 16.

Dyeing polyacrylonitrile fibers of both the 100% Dralon type and in blends with viscose staple and wool, M. Rusanovschi, A. Friedmann. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5: 192-194 My'59. R, 16.

Information on the Conference on the "Questions of Processing Synthetic Fibers" held in Moscow in November 1958. Magy textil 11 no 8:331-332 Ag'59. H, 16.

Problems connected with processing cellulose staple. M. Roll. Ind text Rum 10 no 7:275-280 Jl'59. R, 16.

Processing polyamide fibers in the wool industry. T. Simionescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5,183-187 My'59. R, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SCANDINAVIA.

Laboratory equipment and apparatus for the textile industry. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 7 44-46 '59. B, 16

THALMANN, ERNST

Across the Lithuanian frontier. J. Aleksandravicius. Komunistas no. 8:56-57 Ag'59. Li, 6.

Ernst Thalmann, ardent German patriot and communist. O. Sredelis. Komunistas no. 8 54-56 Ag'59. Li, 6.

THEATER

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, U.S.

On the hopeless theater; a criticism. K. Kazimir. Nagyvilag 4 no. 4:597 Ap'59. H, 11.

Stage rhythm. (Conclusion) V. Levitina. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 33:5 Ag'59. E, 11.

THEATERS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Electric and light equipment of modern stages. Gy. Maroti. Villamossag 7 no. 5:149-154 My'59. H, 16.

THEOLOGIANS, CZECH

Milestone in the life of J. L. Hromadka J. Soucek. Kresť revue 26 no 6:161-162 Je'59. C, 3.

THEOLOGY

Hus, Jan. Quodlibet, disputationis de quolibet Pragae in Facultate Artium mense Ianuario anni 1411 habitae Enchiridion Edidit Bohumil Ryba. Pragae, Orbis, 1948 xxx, 235 p. [Quodlibet; a handbook containing the Prague Quodlibet held at the Faculty of Arts in January 1411. bibl., facsims.] C, 3.

Steve Veselinovic's work on theology. IV. (To be contd.) V. P. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 7-224-229 Jl'59. Y, 3.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Some problems concerning the thermodifferential analysis of minerals. L. Stoch. Archiw min 21 no 2:185-228 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

THERMAL STRESSES

Lengthening the operational duration of refractory materials in nonscreened boilers. S. Paal. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7:310 Jl'59. R, 16.

On the plane problem of elasticity in oblique coordinates. In English. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:497-520 '59. R, 16.

On the propagation of pressure waves in a liquid flowing through a porous medium. In English. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:445-448 '59. R, 16.

THERMISTORS

Calibration of microwave attenuators by means of thermistor bridges. J Hosek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 419-422 Jl'59. C, 16

General properties of bridges with thermistors J. Veprek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7 413-419 Jl'59 C, 16.

Measuring the time constant in a thermistor. E Kuzma Archiw elektrotech 8 no. 1 201-209 '59 P, 16

Microwave output test by means of thermistors. M. Woodiczka. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9 228-231 '59. H, 16.

THERMOCOUPLES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

THERMODYNAMICS

How to compute the time changes of temperature concerning a plate of finite thickness. In Russian. Select art VU vzduch no. 1:42-51 '58. C, 16.

The principle of additivity applied to thermodynamic functions. A. Krupkowski, K. Szpunar. Archiw hutn 4 no. 2:123-131 '59. P, 16.

Some problems related to the utilizable energy. G. Baranescu. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:185-194 '59. R, 16.

Thermal and hydrodynamic characteristics of the Vuia boiler. In French. N. Antonescu and others Rev electrotechn energet 3 no 2-293-305 '58. R, 16.

Thermal, thermodynamic, and exergetic efficiency of thermal-power plants. In Russian. D. Buimovici. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 2:283-291 '58 R, 16.

THERMOELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Output measurements by means of identical temperatures. J. Bajcsy. El tech cas 10 no. 3:186-189 '59. C, 16.

Semiconductive compounds serving as material for the conduction of cooling elements based on the Peltier effect. K. Smirous, L. Stourac. El tech obzor 48 no. 7,343-350 Jl'59. C, 16.

THERMOPLASTICS

see PLASTICS.

THINKING

see THOUGHT AND THINKING.

THIOCYANATES

The calorimetric determination of molybdenum in food by means of thiocyanates I. Bernstein. Rocz hig 10 no. 3-263-276 '59. P, 14.

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT

Saint Thomas Aquinas' reflections on youth and education F. Bednarski Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no 3:31-60 '58. P, 1.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Observations on the process of thinking in the teaching of mathematics. E. Rusu. Rev psihol 5 no. 2:33-50 '59. R, 3.

THRACE - CAMELS

Promovski, Anastas. Kamilarstvoto v Belomorska Trakiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 104 p. [Raising camels in South Thrace. French and Russian summaries, illus., map, footnotes, glossary, index] B, 15.

THREONINE

Determination of amino acids in keratins; the content of alanine, glycine, serine, and threonine in horn. V. Marecek. Chem listy 53 no. 2-194-196 F'59. C, 13.

THRIPS

see subdivision under POLAND

THYRATRONS

Semiconductor thyratrons. F. Virsik. El tech cas 10 no. 3:193-194 '59. C, 16.

THYSANOPTERA

see subdivision THRIPS under POLAND.

TIDES

see subdivision under POLAND.

TIGAERU, GHEORGHE

G. Tigaeru's Contractele economice si disciplina contractuala (Industrial Contracts and Contractual Discipline); a book review. A. Iancu. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 3:41-45 Mr'59. R, 5.

TILES

see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND.

TIMAR, MATE

Mate Timar's Adam kronikaja (Adam's Chronicle); a book review. M. Beladi. Kortars 3 no. 7:129-131 Jl'59. H, 11

TIME-SERIES ANALYSIS

Theiss, Ede. Korrelacio es trendszamitas. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 318 p. [Correlation and trend calculation. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 13.

TIRANE - FESTIVALS, ETC

Festivals of song and dance in our capital. V. Qerimi. Mjesija 13 no. 7:26-27 Jl'59. A, 1.

TIRANE - HISTORY

A tunnel under the walls of a prison, flight of 27 communists from a prison in Tirane in 1943 N. Markovski Komunist 17 no. 111 9 Je'59 Y, 6

TIRANE - LIBRARIES

Library of the Goad, critical notes. R Brahimi. Nendori 6 no. 4:229-243 Apr'59. A, 11.

TIRANE - SCHOOLS

Organization of vacation for students of Tirane. K. Cani. Ares pop no. 7:35-38 Jl'59 A, 8.

TISSUES

Stimulation of the regenerative process under the action of tissue extracts. G. Tumanishvili. Analele biol 13 no. 2:104-112 Ap/Je'59. R, 13

TITANIUM

Titanium and its alloys. P. Ziurys. Tech zodis 9 no. 4-8-10 Jl/Ag'59. Li, 16.

TITANIUM OXIDES

Influence of the MgO and TiO_2 content on the temperature coefficient of dielectric permeability of ceramic materials for condensers L. Winogradow, J Widaj. Ceramika no. 2:67-72 '58. P, 16

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

May 25, youth day. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5:141 '58. Y, 17.

TOBACCO

A new method for a fast determination of moisture content in tobacco. V. Dukat. Prum potravin 10 no. 6. 290-291 Je'59. C, 16.

Question of international market price of Oriental Tobacco. K. Alekslev. Vun turg 7 no. 7 16-21 Jl'59. B, 5

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

An American study of Tolstoi's antipathy to Shakespeare; a review of George Gibian's Tolstoy and Shakespeare. In English. Z. Stribrny. Phil Prag 2 no. 3 92-93 '59. C, 11.

Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi's personal library in Iasnaia Poliana. -jp.- Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7-252 S'59. C, 6.

Tolstoi's War and Peace on the screen; a motion-picture review. A. Iezuitov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 33:5 Ag'59. E, 11.

TOMBS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TOMORKENY, ISTVAN

Some syntactical characteristics of the literary language of Istvan Tomorkeny. J. Mucsi. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1:81-87 '57. H, 1.

TONE, VOLDEMARS

Exhibition of Voldemars Tone paintings. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:7-8 S 15'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Voldemars Tone paintings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:22 S 6'59. La, 1.

TONSILS

Adenoviruses isolated from excised tonsils. In English. I. Nasz, M. Toth, A. Lengyel. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:267-269 '58. H, 13.

TOOLS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The history of working tools and the psychology of labor. J. Ruzicka. Cs psychologie 3 no. 1:21-32 '59. C, 3.

TOPOGRAPHIC MAPS

Kongres geodetskih inzenjera i geometara FNRJ. 2d, Ohrid, 1957. Potreba topografskich planova i karata; sadrzaj, razmera i tacnost. Sastavio Alojz Podpecan. Beograd, 1957. 37 p. [Need for topographic maps and plans, content, scale, and accuracy tables] Y, 16.

TORKAR, IGOR

Igor Torkar's Delirij (Delirium) in Ljubljana theater M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 5 472-474 '59 Y, 11

TORSION

On the torsion of the axels with radial grooves. In Russian V. Manea. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:529-539 '59. R, 16.

Stiffness characteristics of Vierendeel girders with parallel chords. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:251-260 '58. H, 16

TOTEMISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, FINLAND, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TOWN PLANNING
see CITY PLANNING.

TOYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRACK ATHLETICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Design of an efficiency control and the odometer. B. Pastor, J. Vysinsky. Sbor CZAZV zem tech 5 no. 2 93-104 My'59. C, 15.

Tractors and agricultural machinery. B. Wojciechowicz, T. Jeszko. Przegl techn 79 no. 16:756-762 Ag'58. P, 16.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

On the situation of Scottish miners and on the 3d World Conference of Miners Trade-Unions. B. Blaha. Munka 9 no. 9 12 S'59. H, 5.

Trade-union rights on paper and in reality. P. Forgacs. Munka 9 no. 10:30-31 O'59. H, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TRAFFIC SAFETY

Crossroads and traffic safety. J. Sidorowicz. Motoryzacja 14 no. 3-65-66 Mr'59. P, 16

TRAIN FERRIES
see subdivision under DENMARK.

TRAINING SHIPS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Training ships. M. Bekun. Pomorstvo 14 no. 1 27-28 Ja'59 Y, 17.

TRANSAMINASES

Transaminase of anaerobic bacteria. E. Soru. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no. 1:49-54 '58. R, 13.

TRANSDUCTORS
see MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS.

TRANSFORMATION, CONFORMAL
see CONFORMAL MAPPING.

TRANSFORMER OILS

Seasonal changes of humidity and dielectric strength of transformer oil during operation. E. Ondrejkovic. El tech cas 10 no. 3 191-193 '59. C, 16.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Accuracy of the modeling of surge phenomena in transformers and the influence of damping. A. Veverka, J. Chladek. El tech obzor 48 no. 6:284-289 Jo'59. C, 16.

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS

Transistorized amplifier of audio frequencies. J. Jusiat. Radioamator Pof 8 no. 6 91-13 Je'58. P, 16.

TRANSISTORS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

New approximate approach to the design of a junction transistor-blocking oscillator. V Spany Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 7-429-435 Jl'59. C, 16.

Stabilizers with transistors for low continuous tensions D Poenaru. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5 212-222 S/O'58. R, 16

Technology of p-n alloy junctions from the point of view of their shape. B. Mroziewicz Archiw elektrotech 8 no 1 169-200 '59 P, 16

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Vuk Karadzic's translations S Matic Nas jezik 9 no. 7/10 280-282 '59. Y, 11.

TRANSMISSION LINES

Investigation of surface wave transmission lines. In English. T. Berceli. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4:257-276 '59. H, 16.

TRANSPARENCIES

Mechanical production of transparencies by the Photostat method S Dybczynski, S Ilkdt Przegl geod 15 no 3 110-111 Mr'59. P, 13.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA EUROPE, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Contribution to a partial problem concerning the transportation needed for work allotted uniformly to an area. In German A. Zajta. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:305-315 '58. H, 16.

Transatlantic passenger transportation. J. Charvat. Doprava no. 4:134-135 '59. C, 5.

Transportation problems of big cities. In Hungarian. K. Halasz. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1136-1140 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ECE (Economic Commission for Europe) Inland Transport Committee for the development of international cooperation in the field of road transportation. S Simonovic Medunar transport 5 no. 5 323-329 My'59. Y, 5

International road transportation during 1958. S Catic. Medunar transport 5 no. 5:329-331 My'59 Y, 5.

Organization of mutual assistance in international road transportation T Kostic. Medunar transport 5 no 5 321-323 My'59 Y, 5

TRANSUBSTANTIATION

Nikolai Spafari Milescu's confession of faith "Eastern Star Shining in the West." A. Ciurea Ortodoxia 10 no. 4:511-538 O/D'58. R, 3.

TRANSYLVANIA - GAS, NATURAL

Natural gas in Transylvania is 50 years old. G. Csiky. Bany lap 14 no 9:623-627 S'59. H, 16.

TRANSYLVANIA - PAPER

Data on the history of the paper mill at Felenyed. A. Dankanits. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 3:283-297 Jl/S'59. H, 2.

TRANSYLVANIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, TRANSYLVANIAN.

TRAVELING-WAVE TUBES

Traveling-wave tubes. I. Vatko, J. Gal. Magy hir techn 10 no. 4:138-142 Ag'59. H, 16.

TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)

Analysis of the plotting of a traversing network Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E. Lukasiewicz Przegl geod 15 no. 3: 104-109 Mr'59. P, 13.

The control traversing in mines. S. Szpetkowski. Przegl nauk techn gorn no 3:28-41 '59. P, 16.

TRDINA, JANEZ

Eleventh volume of Janez Trdina's book Zbrano delo (Collected Works); a review. D. Moravec. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5:464-466 '59. Y, 11.

TREES
see also subdivision CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA

Greguss, Pal. Holzanatomie der europaischen Laubhölzer und Straucher. [2. Ausg.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 330 p., 303 plates. [Xylotomy of European dicotyledonous trees and shrubs. 2d ed. In German. bibl., index, tables (6 fold in pocket)] H, 13.

An attempt to determine the form of equation for time and field direction of tree development growth J. Wolf. Les cas 5 no 3/4 205-222 '59. C, 15.

Examination of ability of growth of forest trees in Slovakia and a proposal for the scale of quality and height. J. Halaj Les cas 5 no 3/4 173-204 '59 C, 15

Histological investigation of trees. P. Greguss. Faipar 9 no. 9 257-261 S'59. H, 16.

Studies on mycorrhiza of forest trees Prace Inst les no 177/182 3-211 '58. P, 15.

TRENCHING MACHINERY

Relative tests of trench diggers. I. R. Nerad, F. Jerabek Mech zem 9 no. 9 208-209 S'59. C, 15.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
see subdivision under RUMANIA

TRIANGLE

Contribution to a partial problem concerning the transportation needed for work allotted uniformly to an area. In German. A. Zajta Acta techn Hung 20 no. 3/4:305-315 '58 H, 16.

TRIANGULATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some remarks on the dependence of the local triangulation nets on the primary nets. W. Kuckiewicz. Przegl geod 15 no 1 12-14 Ja'59. P, 13.

TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

TRIESTE

The development of free ports and the founding of the Free Zone of Trieste. L. Kos. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5 147-152 '58. Y, 17.

Three phases of the solution of the Trieste question. (To be contd.) J. Jeri. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 3:246-255 '59. Y, 11.

Three phases of the solution of Trieste the question. (To be contd.) J. Jeri Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4:347-357 '59. Y, 11.

Three phases of the solution of the Trieste question. (To be contd.) J. Jeri. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5-443-452 '59. Y, 11

Three phases of the solution of the Trieste question (Conclusion) J. Jeri. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 6:548-563 '59. Y, 11.

TRIFUNOVIC, DUSKO

Dusko Trifunovic's Zlatni kursum (Golden Bullet); a book review. D. Ragen Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 2/3 186-187 Ag/S'59. Y, 11.

TROGER, PAUL

Drawings and studies of 18th century Austrian painting, some unknown works of Paul Troger. In German, K. Garas. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 3/4:375-382 '58. H, 10.

TROLLEY BUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TROPICS

Raska, Karel. Ochrana zdravi pri cestach do tropu a subtropu. [Napsali] Karel Raska [a] Lubomir Syrucek [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 247 p [Protecting the health during trips to tropical and subtropical regions 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Effect of tropical climate on optical instruments. S. Minar. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 7:235-237 Jl'59. C, 16.

Experiences gained in tropic-proofing electronic equipment. S. Kubik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 8:496-498 Ag'59. C, 16.

Organic insulating materials in electric communications engineering for the tropics. J. Sedovic. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8-486-489 Ag'59. C, 16.

Telephone equipment for the tropics. J. Zalabak. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8:476-481 Ag'59. C, 16.

TROUT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRUBER, PRIMUS

On the occasion of the 450th anniversary of birth of Primus Truber, founder of Slovenian literature and the first public library in Slovenia. Knjiznica Slov 2 no. 1/4 5-6 '58 Y, 2

TRUCK FARMING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

TRUCK TRAILERS, DEMOUNTABLE

Piggyback transportation abroad. Doprava no. 3:101-103 '59. C, 5.

TRUMBIC, ANTE

Dr. Ante Trumbic's Dnevnik (Diary), a book review. D Sepic. Hist pregl 5 no 2:165-169 '59 Y, 4.

TRUNCHEONS

Some irregularities in using truncheons A Simonovic, M Krasic Nar milic 12 no 6,12-18 Je'59. Y, 5

TRUSSES

Approximate determination of the secondary stresses caused in bridge cross girders by the main truss chord elongations. In English, J. Szidarovszky. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4;335-349 '59. H, 16.

Comparison as to the weights and prices of a roof truss made of rolled steel or of steel tubes J Novotny Poz stavby [1] no 9.471-473 [S]'59. C, 16.

Elements for the calculation of metallic structures of industrial halls with trusses rigidly fixed on columns, taking into account the plastic transmission of stresses C. Dalban. Rev const mat const 11 no. 6:283-289 Je'59. R, 16.

TRUTH

Studies on truth in gnoseology, a book review. L. Tosenovsky Shor soc BU 1 no. 2:88-92 '58. C, 5.

TRYPTOPHAN

A study of metabolism of exogenous tryptophan and B-indoleacetic acid in extirpated wheat embryos. In English. M. Kutacek, K. Rokosova, R. Retovsky. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:54-62 '59. C, 13.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Mondeshki, Minko Fitziologiia Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959 288 p. [Tuberculosis. illus.] B, 14

TUBES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Fiberglass tubing. V. Machacek. Vodni hosp no. 9:375 S'59. C, 16.

TUFF
see subdivision VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC. under HUNGARY, POLAND.

TUMULI
see subdivision MOUNDS under ALBANIA.

TUNGSTEN

Gas-shielded tungsten arc cutting of aluminum. S. Cernotic. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:58-60 '58. Y, 16.

TUNNELING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

The behavior of turbine nozzles at supercritical heat-drop conditions. R. Szewalski. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3 231-239 '58. P, 16.

Calculation of shaft vibrations of a turbo-set with regard to short circuits in a synchronic generator. A. Piechota. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3:397-414 '58. P, 16.

Computing the quality and conditions of gases in case of the supercharging of an internal combustion engine using an active turbine with exhaust gas. A. Calin Vasilescu. Studii cerc energet 9 no. 2:195-219 '59. R, 16.

Investigation of flow losses in a cascade consisting of short turbine blades. J. Smigielski, H. Rutkowska. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3:241-262 '58. P, 16.

Profiles of blades of high efficiency for the modernization of turbine blade systems. J. Krzyzanowski. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3:293-317 '58. P, 16.

Protection of machinery from ruination by damage to axle bearings. M. Sklenar. Energetika Cz 5 no. 11:434 435 N'55. C, 16.

A turbine for model testing of blade systems. R. Kozubowski. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3 383-396 '58. P, 16.

Variation of flow quantity in multistage heat turbines A. Konorski Archiw bud masz 5 no 3 335-361 '58. P, 16.

TURBODRILLS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

TURBOMACHINES

Determination of higher-order partial derivatives of the velocity function from known values along a stream surface In English T. Farago. Acta techn Hung 20 no 3/4;217-227 '58. H, 16.

A new method of calculating flow passing through a ring in rotor machines. B. Krajewski. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 3 263-291 '58. P, 16.

TURBOPUMPS
see CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

TURBULENT FLOW

Turbulent flow in conical diffusers. In German. V. Kmonicek. Acta techn Cz 4 no. 5:401-458 '59. C, 16.

TURKEY - ARMY

Use of tank and infantry divisions by the Turkish army in the basic types of night combat. P Trunkov. Arm pregled 5 no 4:107-110 '58 B, 17

TURKEY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Turkey, economic and financial condition. A Stoichev Fin i kredit 10 no. 6:63-66 Jl'59 B, 5.

TURKEY - ZONITIDAE

Three kinds of Zonitidae (Gasteropoda) from the caves in Turkey. In German. A Riedel. Annales zool 18 no 9:141-160 Jl'59 P, 13

TURKISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, TURKISH.

TURKISH INSCRIPTION
see INSCRIPTIONS, TURKISH.

TURKISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, TURKISH.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Improving the grade of Bulgarian language in the Turkish schools. Kh. Nikolov. Nar prosv 15 no. 7:26-41 Jl'59. B, 6.

TURKS IN MONTENEGRO

Turkish power in Montenegro in the 16th and 17th centuries; an answer to Vukasin Radonjic. B. Durdev. Hist pregl 5 no. 1:53-59 '59. Y, 4.

TURKS IN SERBIA

Belgrade and the event at the Cukur Fountain; the bombardment of Belgrade. J. Dajkovic. God muz Beogr 4: 313-326 '57. Y, 4.

Celebration of the liberation of Belgrade from the Turks since the First Insurrection until today. R. Veselinovic God muz Beogr 4 195-206 '57. Y, 4.

Emigration of the Belgrade inhabitants in Zemun after the recurrent fall of Belgrade under the Turkish rule in the 16th and 19th centuries. L. Celap. God muz Beogr 4:107-110 '57. Y, 4.

Exhibition of the liberation of Belgrade from Turkey in the First Serbian Insurrection. R. Veselinovic. God muz Beogr 4:627-637 '57. Y, 4.

The liberation of Belgrade from the Turks, 1806-1807; on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the liberation. V. Terzic. God muz Beogr 4:143-158 '57. Y, 4.

Police reports on the events in Belgrade at the beginning of the eighties of the 19th century. A. Radenic. God muz Beogr 4:415-431 '57. Y, 4.

A rebellion in Turkish Belgrade in 1755. L. Celap. God muz Beogr 4:105-106 '57. Y, 4.

Struggles for the liberation of Belgrade, 1804-1806. V. Stojancevic. God muz Beogr 4:111-142 '57. Y, 4.

TURNING

Turning of noncircular cross sections by hydraulic copying. F. Fahrich. Stroj vyr 7 no. 8:351-353 Ag'59. C, 16.

TURPENTINE

Sulfate turpentine, the basic raw material for the terpene compounds industry. S. Witek. Przegl papier 14 no. 4:105-108 Ap'58. P, 16.

TUZSON, PAL

Dr. Pal Tuzson; an obituary. L. Vargha. Magy kem lap 14 no. 8:308 Ag'59. H, 16.

TWILIGHT

Measurement of the crepuscular luminescence at the zenith In French F. Link, L. Neuzil, I. Zacharov. Publ Astr ust CSAV no 34/42 213-255 '58. C, 13.

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN

An illustrated book about Josef Kajetan Tyl, a book review. M Repkova Ceska lit 7 no. 3 357-359 Ag'59. C, 11.

TYPOGRAPHY
see PRINTING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

UNRRA
see UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION.

UGRINOV, PAVLE

Pavle Ugrinov's Kopno (The Continent), a book review. D. Raden. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 2/3 176-179 Ag/S'59 Y, 11.

UKRAINE - EDUCATION

Work education of younger students, experiences of the Pavlysh High School in the Kirovograd Oblast of Ukrainian SSR. (To be contd.) V. Sukhomlinski. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 37 5 S'59. E, 8.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Outline of the Early History of the Ukraine; a book review. J. Kudlacek. Cs cas hist 6 no. 4:752-754 '58. C, 4.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Albanian-Ukrainian Friendship Week. T. Shilegu. Miqesija 13 no. 8:16-17 Ag'59. A, 1.

UKRAINIAN FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under FOLK DANCES, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIANS IN ALBANIA

Ukrainian artists in Albania. Miqesija 13 no. 8:18-19 Ag'59. A, 1.

UKRAINIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Rythmic forms of Czardas and the melos of the Ukrainians in Vojvodina. O. Tymko. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1:89-100 '59. C, 12.

ULTRASONICS

Application of ultrasonics in physical-chemistry investigation. D. Papousek. Chem listy 53 no. 2 127-137 F'59. C, 13.

Investigations of immediate changes in cells under the influence of ultrasonics. In German. V. Rauser, A. Trnka. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:63-70 '59. C, 13.

The mechanism of the formation of hydrogen peroxide in an ultrasonic field. W Wawrzyczek. Wiad chem 13 no. 8:383-390 Ag'59. P, 13.

Physical effects of intense acoustic fields of ultrasonic frequencies in liquids. O. Taraba. El tech obzor 48 no. 7:373-378 Jl'59. C, 16.

Ultrasonic control in series of items with more complicated forms. N. Ionescu-Zane. Rev calor fer 7 no. 4: 200-203 Ag'59. R, 16.

Ultrasonics as a technological means for the treatment of material. (To be contd.) F. Gologranc. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5 118-126 Ag'59. Y, 16.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Our foreign trade and the economically underdeveloped countries. S. Perjes. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9:35-38 S'59. H, 5.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Experiences in excavating underground spaces. J. Straka. Inz stavby 7 no. 9:338-340 S'59. C, 16.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under POLAND.

UNION INTERNATIONALE DES AVOCATS

International Union of Lawyers and the Yugoslav bar. M. Zivadinovic. Jug adv 6 no. 3:41-56 Jl/S'59. Y, 7.

Meeting of the Council of the International Union of Lawyers at Dubrovnik, September 2 to 5, 1959. In French. Jug adv 6 no. 3:3-16 Jl/S'59. Y, 7.

UNION POSTALE UNIVERSELLE

The Universal Postal Union and Germany. A. Brai Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 2:3-19 F'59. P, 6.

UNITAS FRATRUM
see MORAVIANS.

UNITED NATIONS

The international situation and the development of power relations F. Pesti Belpolit szemle 2 no. 9 24-29 S'59 H, 5.

Peaceful use of cosmic space; deliberations of the General Assembly of the United Nations. J. Machowski Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 4/5 109-114 Ap/My'59 P, 6

The second international conference of the United Nations on the use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes S Titeica. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5 185-186 S/O'58 R, 16.

The situation of European capitalist countries as reflected by economic publications of the United Nations Organization. T. Postolache. Lupta 39 no 9 70-81 S'59. R, 6.

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

Declaration of Human Rights; the tenth anniversary of the resolution of the General Assembly of the United Nations. K Kocot Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 2 57-70 F'59 P, 6

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE, COMMITTEE ON ELECTRIC POWER

Report on the plenary meeting of the Committee on Electric Power in Geneva. Energetika Cz 5 no. 4 151-152 Ap'55 C, 16

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE, INLAND TRANSPORT COMMITTEE

ECE (Economic Commission for Europe) Inland Transport Committee for the development of international cooperation in the field of road transportation S Simonovic Medunar transport 5 no 5 323-329 My'59. Y, 5

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE LAW OF THE SEA, GENEVA, 1958

The problem of the conventions worked out at the United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea L. Gelberg Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 2 78-80 F'59. P, 6

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

Do the artists and architects of the 20th century know how to cooperate? A question which we ask ourselves on the occasion of the inauguration of the Unesco palace in Paris. Tr. from the French. P. Montal. Vytv um 9 no. 2.64-69 '59. C, 10.

Our tasks in the new school year. Pedag szemle 9 no. 7/8:609-612 Jl/Ag'59. H, 8.

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION

UNRRA University in Munich. J. Simoliunas. Tech zodis 9 no. 1:2-3 Ja/Fe'59. Li, 16.

U. S. - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural rivalry of two giants. (b) Polityka 3 no. 37.9 S'59 P, 6.

U. S. - ARCHITECTURE

Frank Lloyd Wright; a study B Szmidt Architektura Pol no 7:309-318 Jl'59 P, 10

U. S. - COMMUNIST PARTY

Forty years of the Communist Party of the United States. H. Aptheker. Tarsad sz 14 no. 3/9 134-144 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

U. S. - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

American construction industry. K. K. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 4:25 Ap'59. P, 16

U. S - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

American press about crimes. Reports Riga 16 no. 36: 12 S 11'59. La, 1.

U. S - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jeney, Laszlo. Melbourne, Miami, Margitsziget; ket olimpiai bajnok elmenyei, [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado Vallalat, 1957. 122 p. [Melbourne, Miami, Margitsziget, the experiences of two Olympic champions, illus., ports] H, 12.

U. S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

America without beautification. Tolmadzeva. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:19 S 5'59. La, 1.

The front of peaceful competition Zagad i mat no 17:48-53 S'59. P, 6

U. S - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic strategy, from the series on contemporary America E. Osmanczyk. Wojsko lud no. 7 69-74 Jl'59. P, 17.

U S - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Week of provocation and embarrassment. -mr-. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 32:2 Ag'59. C, 11.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EUROPE, WESTERN

President Eisenhower's trip to Europe. Zagad i mat no 17 14-18 S'59 P, 6

U S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Days which shake the world. Literats. Lit un maksla no 39 1 S'59. La, 11.

Enthusiastic reception in California, N.S. Khrushchev's visit in the United States (Gont) Ziel sztand 11 no 78 2 S'59. P, 6

Exchange of visits between Eisenhower and Khrushchev. J. Niedre Reports Riga 16 no. 35:10-11 S 2'59. La, 1.

Good beginning, favorable results of Khrushchev's visits in the United States. (gont) Ziel sztand 11 no 80 1-2 O'59. P, 6.

A historic visit Zagad i mat no. 18,26-31 S'59 P, 6

How Americans receive Khrushchev. Reports Riga 16 no. 37-11 S 16'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev-Eisenhower meeting. Zagad i mat no. 16 28-35 Ag'59 P, 6.

Khrushchev in the United States (gont). Ziel sztand 11 no. 77 1-2 S'59. P, 6.

Khrushchev's visit to the United States and peace. A. Blums. Reports Riga 16 no. 35 16 S 4'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev's visit to the United States could lessen world tension. L. Domburg. Reports Riga 16 no. 35 21 S 5'59. La, 1.

Latvian artists are glad about Khrushchev's trip to the United States. M. Ivanovs. Reports Riga 16 no. 35 21-22 S 6'59. La, 1.

Meeting of Eisenhower and Khrushchev. A. Losbergs. Reports Riga 16 no. 37 3 S 14'59. La, 1.

Mission of peace and friendship. Lit un maksla no 39 1 S'59. La, 11.

Moscow-Washington talks. Z. Artymowska Zagad i mat no. 17-8-13 S'59. P, 6.

The strategy of peace M. Rakowski. Polityka 3 no 38 1-2 S'59 P, 6

The United States of America and Russia. W. Olszewski. Horyzonty 4 no. 40:5-11 S'59 P, 1

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SOUTH AMERICA

From the tragedy of Guatemala to the revolution in Cuba. B. Babad. Nowe drogi 13 no. 6:101-113 Je'59. P, 6.

U. S - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Niagara Power Project. R. Budrelka. Tech zodis 9 no. 2:2-8 Mr/Ap'59. Li, 16.

U. S. - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Technical-economic tendencies in the structure of the U S industry Plan hosp 12 no 9:707-716 '59. C, 5.

U. S. - MINES, MILITARY

Mine laying in the American and English armies. D Dimitrov Arm pregled 5 no 4:110-112 '58 B, 17

U. S. - OPERA

Carmen the third Lithuanian opera premiere. V. Jakubenas. Aidai no. 7 314-316 S'59. Li, 11.

U. S. - SCIENCE

Struggle for the supremacy in science. B. M. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 6:18-19 Je'59. Y, 11.

U. S. - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Nonrefutable facts. A. Luts. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35 6 Ag'59. E, 8.

U. S - STEEL

Steel strike in the United States. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio O 22'59 1341. E, 1

U. S. - THEATER

The author at the pole in a market place, a review of a play. S. Meringis. Aidai no. 7:312-314 S'59. Li, 11.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LUXEMBOURG, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

UNJUST ENRICHMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

UPHOLSTERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

URANIUM

Chemical processing of uranium ores K. Vetejska Rudy 7 no. 7.239-242 Jl'59. C, 16.

Methods of the metallographic examination of the structure of uranium. B. Prenosil. Hut listy 14 no. 4 309-315 Ap'59. C, 16.

URDU POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Faiz and his poetry. S. Zahir. Svet lit 3 no. 6:245-248 D'58. C, 11.

UREA

Observing the stability of urea formaldehyde compounds. (To be contd.) L. Benisek. Textil Cz 14 no. 3 110-111 Mr'59. C, 16

Observing the stability of urea formaldehyde compounds. L. Benisek. Textil Cz 14 no. 4:150-152 Ap'59. C, 16.

URX, EDUARD

Eduard Urx; a biographic sketch. L. Patera. Novinarsky sbor 4 no. 2.273-289 '59. C, 11.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

VACUUM

Determination of oxygen in aluminum by vacuum melting. L. Kopa. Hut listy 14 no. 4 322-324 Ap'59. C, 16.

Electric methods of vacuum measuring V. Rovnak. El tech cas 10 no 3 171-179 '59. C, 16.

Use of suction for the intensification of the hardening of fine quicksand by means of electrosilicification. R. Bally. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 7:209-217 Jl'59 R, 16.

VAICIUNAS, PETRAS

Petras Vaiciunas, an obituary. Pergale no. 7:164 Jl'59. Li, 11.

VALLAK, PEET, PSEUD.

In commemoration of Peet Vallak (1893-1959). I. Ivask. Mana 2 no. 2 78-84 '59. E, 11.

VANCURA, ZDENEK

Vancura's new Shaw, Zdenek Vancura's book Umeni G. B. Shawa (The Art of G. B. Shaw). Z. Stribrny. Novy zivot Prague 11 no 2 155-157 '59. C, 11.

Vancura's revealing book on G. B. Shaw, a review. F. Gotz. Svet lit 3 no. 6:219-221 D'58. C, 11.

VANICEK, BEDRICH

Viktor Nikodem's Bedrich Vanicek; a book review. E. Buzgova. Vytv um 8 no. 9:427-428 '58. C, 10.

VAPORIZATION

Experiences in using boilers with vaporization having multiple action. I. Sabau. Energetica Rum 7 no. 7: 309-310 Jl'59. R, 16.

VASILEV, KHR.

Khr. Vasilev and Iv. Iordanov's Metodicheska upuivane za rabotata s bukvara (Methodical Directions for Use With the First Reader); a book reader. P. Prodanov Nar prosv 15 no. 7:99-102 Jl'59. B, 6

VATICAN COUNCIL, 1869-1870

Pylak, Boleslaw. Kosciol mistyczne ciało Chrystusa; projekt konstytucji dogmatycznej na Soborze Watikanskim. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 352 p. (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski. Wydział Teologiczny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 7) [The Church is the mystical body of Christ, a draft of the Dogmatic Constitution at the Vatican Council. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

Ivan Vazov on his education. D. Minev. Nar prosv 15 no. 1:92-95 Ja'59. B, 8.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Determination of higher-order partial derivatives of the velocity function from known values along a stream surface. In English. T Farago Acta techn Hung 20 no 3/4:217-227 '58. H, 16

Evaluating the solutions of nonautonomous systems of differential equations that occur in problems concerning automatic control and criteria for the boundness of their solutions In English V popov Rev electrotechn energet 3 no 2 259-270 '58. R, 16

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA

Sanitary shortcomings in the processing of fruits and vegetables and their effect on the quality of final products J. Kuiz. Prum potravin 10 no 6 295-298 Je'59. C, 16

Significance of fruits and vegetables in dietetics. E. Kohylakova. Vyz lid 14 no. 8 124-125 Ag'59. C, 14.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

VENEREAL DISEASES

Ilic, Sima Dermato-venerologija, skripta Beograd, Izd Savez studenata Medicinskog fakulteta, 1958 vii, 238, illus. [Dermatovenerology, a textbook] Y, 14

Krecek, Jaroslav. Co mame vedet o pohlavnich nemocech. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 89 p (Universita vojaka, sv 56) [What we ought to know about venereal diseases. 1st ed illus.] C 14

VENICE - EXHIBITIONS

The trend of abstract academism at the 29th Biennale in Venice. Tr. from the Italian. M. Penelope. Vyv um 8 no. 9 418-422 '58. C, 10

VENUS (PLANET)

The occultation of Regulus by Venus on July 7, 1959. F. Kepinski Postepy astronom 7 no. 3 219-220 Jl. S '59 P, 13.

Venus' transits over the sun. In French F. Link Biul astr Cz 10 no 4.105-115 Jl'59. C, 13.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE

Don Carlos premiere today, what else will we see this season? Lit i men no. 36.1 S'59. Li, 11.

VERSAILLES, TREATY OF, JUNE 28, 1919

The system of Versailles. J. Giertych. Horyzonty 4 no. 40:12-31 S'59 P, 1

VERTEBRATES

Freezing and supercooling of the organism of animal vertebrates. N. Kalabukhov. Analele biol 13 no 2. 172-185 Ap/Je'59. R, 13.

VESELINOVIC, STEVA M.

Steva Veselinovic's work on theology. IV. (To be contd.) V. P Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 7.224-229 Jl'59. Y, 3.

VESELY, JINDRICH

Jindrich Vesely's Povstani v Boce Kotorske, historicka kronika (Uprising in the Gulf of Kotor; a historic Chronicle), a book review. K. Pichlik. Cs cas hist 6 no. 4:763-768 '58. C, 4.

VETCH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Polish veterinarians in foreign countries. K. Millak. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 293-327 '57. P, 1

Veterinary biochemistry at the 4th International Congress of Biochemistry in Vienna. S. Nyrek. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 2:239-243 '59. P, 13.

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY

Pisa, Antonin. Fysiologie hospodarskych zvirat. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Physiology of domestic animals] C, 15.
Vol. I 1957.

VETERINARY SURGERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Removing alien bodies from the intestinal tract of cattle at the Harju District Veterinary Institution. O. Leesment. Sots pollum 13 no. 1:27-28 Ja'58. E, 15.

VIANNEY, JEAN BAPTISTE MARIE, SAINT

He was also a human being, thoughts on the parish priest of Ars. A. Lantos-Kiss. Vigilia 24 no. 8:449-457 Ag'59. H, 3.

VIBRATION

A device for the determination of self resonant frequencies of swing systems with several masses. Gy. Ludwig. Meres automat 7 no. 2/3 37-39 '59. H, 16.

Effect of the properties of a source of the alternating force on oscillations of mechanical systems. In Russian L Pust Aplikace mat 3 no 6 428-450 '58. C, 13

A note on Ladislav Pust's article "Effect of the properties of a source of the alternating force on oscillations of mechanical systems." In Russian O Vejvoda Aplikace mat 3 no 6 451-460 '58 C, 13

On the Boussinesq and Hertz dynamic problems. In German. M. Misicu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3.469-496 '59. R, 16.

Stiffening concrete by vibration and the electromagnetic vibrators. S. Janovjak, V. Smigalskij. Inz stavby 7 no 9 98-108 S'59 C, 16

Thin reinforced-concrete ceiling slabs produced by vibration and decoration, technological and strength research. M Kosecki, H. Priebe. Inz i bud 16 no 4 146-148 Ap'59 P, 16

VIDA, GEZA

Geza Vida, sculptor of the Oasul and Mamures Provinces. In Hungarian. I. Borghida. Korunk 18 no. 7/8 1063-1071 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

VIDRA, MARIN DRZIC
see DRZIC, MARIN

VIENNA - FESTIVALS, ETC

In Vienna during the festival days. (To be contd.) D. Bruns Stip ja vasar 18 no 35 5 Ag'59 E, 11.

In Vienna during the festival days. (Conclusion) D. Bruns Stip ja vasar 18 no. 36 6 S'59. E, 11.

International festival in Vienna Tr. from the German K Brix Hud rozhl 9 no. 16:682 S'59 C, 16.

VIETNAM - ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

Measurements of atmospheric electricity performed at Chapa. S Michnowski, K. Stefanicki. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3.303-304 '58. P, 12.

VIETNAM - MAGNETIC STORMS

Principal magnetic storms at Chapa since the end of August 1957. In English. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3: 307 '58. P, 12.

VIETNAM - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

A Vietnam-Polish magnetic station at Chapa. M. Kozlowski Acta geophys Pol 6 no 3 289-291 '58. P, 12.

VIETNAM - METEOROLOGY

A Vietnam-Polish aerologic station at Chapa. K. Haman. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3.296-298 '58. P, 12.

A Vietnam-Polish meteorologic station at Chapa. K. Stefanicki Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3 299-302 '58. P, 12

VIJOLI, AUREL

A valuable addition to the scientific study of the history of the monetary system in Rumania; a review of Aurel Vijoli's book Sistemul banesc in slujba claselor exploatatoare din Romania (The Monetary System in the Service of Rumanian Exploiting Classes). M. Nastase Probleme econ 12 no 6:130-135 Je'59. R, 5.

VIK, KAREL

Karel Vik's Severni Cechy (North Bohemia); a book review. E. Buzgova. Vyv um 9 no. 2:92 '59. C, 10.

VILDE, EDUARD

Treier, Director of the Eduard Vilde Museum, interviewed on his recent trip to Estonian settlements in the caucasus. N Eesti raadio O 15'59.1302-1303. E, 1.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY.

VILNA - DESCRIPTION

The hill of crosses. J. Bulota. Jaun gret no. 8:18-19 Ag'59. Li, 5.

VILNA - HISTORY

Morawski, Stanislaw Kilka lat mlodosci mojej w Wilnie 1818-1825. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959 640 p. [A few years of my youth in Vilna, 1818-1825. illus.] P, 4.

Juliusz Slowacki and Vilna. A. Lieponis. Svyturys 11 no. 16:7 Ag'59. Li, 1.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

80 per cent increase of production at the Vilna Veneer Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 29'59 1 Li, 1

Workers themselves improve machinery at the Vilna Electrometer Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 27'59 10-11. Li, 1.

VINES
see subdivision CLIMBING PLANTS under RUMANIA

VINEYARDS
see subdivision VITICULTURE under SERBIA

VINSKI, IVO

Ivo Vinski's Nacionalno bogastvo Jugoslavije (National Wealth of Yugoslavia), a book review P. Ivkovic-Ivandekic. Komuna 5 no. 4 50-51 Ag'58. Y, 6

VINTILA, EUGEN

Eugen Vintila's Protectia lemnului (Saving Wood), a book review N G. Industria lemnului 8 no. 7-272 Jl'59 R, 16

VINTU, VICTOR

Victor Vintu's Dialoguri despre literatura (Dialogues on Literature), a book review E Simion. Viata rom 12 no 5.192-193 My'59 R, 11.

VIRUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Adenoviruses isolated from excised tonsils. In English. L Nasz, M. Foth, A. Lengyel Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3 267-269 '58. H, 13.

The antigenic structure of influenza-virus strains isolated in Hungary in 1957. In English. Gy. Takatsy, K. Barb, E. Farkas, Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3-4 287-296 '58. H, 13.

Effects of formaldehyde on influenza virus. II. Effects on the infectivity of the virus. In English. A. Koch, E. Csonka, Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 3:311-316. '58. H, 13.

A new virus disease of potatoes in Czechoslovakia? V. Kosiljarova. Biologia 13 no. 10:783-786 '58. C, 13.

VISCOMETER

Tensioviscosimeter used in the hygienic control of milk R. Vladescu, A. Ciocoiu. Studii cerc biochimie 1 no. 1 19-22 '58. R, 13

VISCOSE

Dyeing polyacrylonitrile fibers of both the 100% Dralon type and in blends with viscose staple and wool. M. Rusanovschi, A. Friedmann. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5: 192-194 My'59. R, 16.

VISCOSIMETER
see VISCOMETER

VISCOSITY

Magneto-gravitational instability of an infinite, homogeneous, viscous medium affected by the Coriolis force. A. Pacholczyk, J. Stodolkiewicz. Postepy astronom 7 no. 3:191-196 Jl/S'59. P, 13.

VISTULA RIVER

A plan for a chain bridge over the Vistula River near Warsaw which has not materialized. W Steiner. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 2 277-292 '57. P, 1

The problem of regulating the mouth of the Vistula River near Swibno J. Karwowski. Bud wodne no. 2:45-56 '59. P, 16.

VISUAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The blackboard outline as a means of fixing concept building. Z. Josa. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 1-275-292 '57. H, 1.

VITICULTURE
see subdivision under MOLDAVIA, SERBIA.

VLTAVA RIVER

Navigation on the middle flow of the Vltava River. K. Raba. Doprava no. 3:91-93 '59. C, 5.

VOCAL CULTURE
see SINGING.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

VODICKA, FELIX

A book on the literature of the Czech National Renaissance; a review. S. Smatlak. Ceska lit 7 no. 2: 170-174 '59. C, 11.

VOICE OF AMERICA (RADIO PROGRAM)

Voice of America. W Zbyszewski Kultura Paris no 9 117-136 S'59. P, 1.

VOJVODINA - BUMBLEBEES

New study of the field bumblebee (Bombus agrorum) in the area of Fruska Gora. S Grozdanic, A. Stevanovic Zbornik Mat srp prir no 16 44-70 '59. Y, 13

VOJVODINA - HISTORY

Perunicic, B. Postanak i razvitak bastina na podrucju Subotice od 1686 godine. Uredn ik Geografije Ostrogorski. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. iv, 151 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 306 Odeljenje drustvenih nauka, knj. 28) [The origin and development of patrimonies in the Subotica area from 1686. English summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] Y, 4.

Ferdinand Mayerhofer in the Serbian Movement, 1848-1849 J. Savkovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17 76-96 '57 Y, 1

From the past of Bela Crkva S Subotic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17 113-118 '57. Y, 1

VOJVODINA - ISOPODA

Trichoniscidae (Isop. terrestria) Fruske Gore, a contribution to the study of the terrestrial isopods of Fruska Gora A. Buturovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 16 131-134 '59 Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - LAND

Origin, organization, and economic conditions of Sid landlords, 1777-1848 S Gavrilovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 17 29-54 '57. Y, 1

VOJVODINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Organization and members of the National Administration of Serbian Vojvodina L Celap Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17 103-112 '57 Y, 1.

VOJVODINA - PEASANTRY

The movement of agricultural laborers in Srem, 1906-1907 A Lebl Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17 5-28 '57. Y, 1.

Supply of horses or transportation corvee, contribution to the study of feudal relations in Vojvodina. N. Gacesa. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 17 96-103 '57 Y, 1

VOJVODINA - SOCIAL CONFLICT

Josip Cazi's Vukovar u klasnoj borbi, 1805-1941 (Vukovar in the Class Struggle, 1805-1941), a book review. B. Hrabak. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 17 151-153 '57. Y, 1.

VOJVODINA - SURVEYS

Topographical development of Backo Gradiste B Doric Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 16 122-127 '59. Y, 13

VOLAVKA, VOJTECH

Anniversary of an art historian; a biographic sketch of Vojtech Volavka. B. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 38. 2 S'59. C, 11.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

VOLGA RIVER

Hydroelectric works on the Volga River near Stalingrad. K. Haindl. Vodni hosp no. 10 420 O'59 C, 16.

VOLTAGE

High-stability source of voltage for verifying valve voltmeters. B. Sulvan. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9:240-245 '59. H, 16.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Voltage regulators. A. S. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 6:20-23 Je'58. P, 16.

VOLTAGE STABILIZERS

Stabilizers with transistors for low continuous tensions. D Poenaru. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5 212-222 S/O'58. R, 16

Voltage stabilizers of alternating current with magnetic and electronic amplifiers M. Duma, W. Roisman. Automatica electronica 2 no 5.204-212 S/O'58. R, 16.

VOLTMETER

High-stability source of voltage for verifying valve voltmeters. B. Sulvan. Meres automat 7 no. 8/9:240-245 '59. H, 16.

Televoltmeter and teleamperameter for a physical circuit. A. Cretescu, M. Calusila, M. Duma. Automatica electronica 2 no. 5.230-231 S/O'58. R, 16.

Universal rotary voltmeter for measurements up to 300 kv F Gabris El tech cas 10 no 3 182-186 '59. C, 16.

VON NEUMANN, JOHN

The continuous geometry of James Neumann. I. Halperin. Mat fiz 9 no. 3/4:225-231 '58. H, 13.

VUJIC, DIMITRIJE

New data about Dimitrije Vujic, a review of Dr Lj Durkovic-Jaksic's Dimitrije Vujic M T Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 17.158-159 '57 Y, 1

VUKOVIC, RADE

Rade Vukovic's Zivlcaj u vaspitno-nastavnom radu osmogodisnje skole (Fatherland in the Educational and Teaching Plan of Eight-Year Schools), a book review M. Colasic Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8 556-558 '58 Y, 8.

WAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DACIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Equality and equal pay. P. Butkus. Reports Vilna Ag 28'59 7-8. Lt, 1

Wages and profits in socialism Z. Madej Zycie gosp 14 no 38 2 S'59. P, 5

WAGNER, RICHARD

The new and the old in Wagner's Die Meistersinger von Nurnberg N. Vieru Studii muzic no. 7 23-38 '58 R, 9.

Tannhauser in Kosice. L. Cizek. Slov hudba 3 no. 6 284-285 Je'59. C, 9.

WALL PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WALLON, HENRI

A life serving peace and progress; on the 80th anniversary of Henry Wallon's birth. Tr. from the Russian. I. Grigov. Pedag szemle 9 no. 9:824-826 [S]'59. H, 8.

WALLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Causes of moisture in the walls of farm buildings C. Wajdzik Bud wiejskie 11 no. 9:7-9 S'59. P, 15.

Dry-wall constructions. Z Wyganowski Inz i bud 16 no. 5 209-215 My'59. P, 16

Earth pressure on retaining wall tilting about the toe, In English. A. Kezdi. Acta techn Hung 25 no. 3/4 377-392 '59. H, 16.

Investigations on the strength of the laminated wall elements. L. Slowanski, S Zaleski Inz i bud 16 no 7 290-293 Jl'59. P, 16.

Static analysis of rectangular slabs freely supported and loaded on a part of the surface. K. Dabrowski. Inz i bud 16 no. 6 241-245 Je'59. P, 16.

WAR

Some theoretical aspects of the problem of peace and war P. Cimpeanu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:69-86 '59. R, 3.

WAR MEMORIALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WARBLE FLIES

Gregorowicz, Bogulsaw Czy wiesz ile kosztuje niedbalstwo Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 14 p [You know how much carelessness costs] P, 15

WARMIA

The state of geographical terminology in Warmia and Masuria. J. Golaski Przegl geod 15 no. 3.102-103 Mr'59. P, 13

WARSAW

A new breeding place of the collared turtledove in Warsaw. Z. Pielowski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 4:31-32 Jl/Ag'59. P, 15

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

The Praha bar in Warsaw. Architektura Pol no. 7:285-292 Jl'59. P, 10

Repair of houses as the main task. G. Woydylo. Rada narod 16 no. 32:14-15 Ag'59. P, 6.

The Studion station in Warsaw. A. Romanowicz. Architektura Pol no. 6 245-254 Je'59 P, 10.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Lisowski, Henryk Warszawa, fotografie, uklad i opracowanie graficzne Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958 1 v (chiefly illus.) [Warsaw, photographs, plan, and graphic description Text in English, French, German, and Russian (15 p.) inserted] P, 12

The future of the center of Warsaw Projekt no 2 20-21 '59. P, 10

The problem of the construction of the so-called Eastern Wall and the Parade Place in light of the conclusions of the Technical-Economic Scientific Council T Kuhnke Miasto 10 no 7 15-19 Jl'59 P, 10

WARSAW - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Role of Jews in the economic life of Warsaw in the years 1863-1896 Tr from the Yiddish J. Szacki Biul zyd hist no 30 12-49 Ap/Je'59 P, 4

WARSAW - HISTORY

Shall Warsaw remain the capital of Poland? W. Sokolewicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15 8 Jl'59. P, 7.

Such was the beginning fifteen years ago S. Podlewski Caritas 15 no 7/8 15-18 Jl/Ag'59 P, 3

WARSAW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Polish literary life toward the end of last year, a letter from Warsaw I. Krakat Nasa sodobnost 7 no 3 286-288 '59 Y, 11

The Warsaw theaters during this year's season L Krakat. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 5:477-480 '59. Y, 11.

WARSAW - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Concerning the solution of municipal problems in the suburbs of Warsaw. K. M. Miasto 10 no 7 35-36 Jl'59 P, 10

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

Child care and hygiene in educational institutions of the city of Warsaw in 1957/58. S. Falkowa and others Zdrow publ no 2 129-146 Mr/Ap'59 P, 14

A meeting of the 1898-1905 graduates of Warsaw Polytechnic S Turman Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2 414-417 '57. P, 1

WARSAW - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Ficowski, Jerzy Wspominki starowarszawskie, karty z raptularza [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 235 p. [Recollections from old Warsaw, pages from a notebook] P, 12

WARSAW CONVENTION
see INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PRIVATE LAW AFFECTING AIR QUESTIONS. 2D, WARSAW, 1929.

WASHING MACHINES
see subdivision under LATVIA

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF
see FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE.

WATER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND; RUMANIA, SILESIA

Pawlikowski, Stefan. Powietrze i woda rzadza chemia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 237 p (Biblioteka problemow) [Air and water rule in chemistry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

Acicular ciliets. L. Kornfeld. Rev cailor fer 7 no. 4: 185-190 Ag'59. R, 16.

Analysis of water absorbed by swollen corn grains. P. Hanula, J. Janiga. Prum potravin 10 no. 6:318-320 Je'59. C, 16.

Continuous measurement of the concentration of impurities in surface waters B. Borkowski, S. Kowal, J Pasynkiewicz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 7:274-276 Jl'59 P, 16

The dehydration of agricultural land exposed to mining damages and, connected with it, disturbances on the surface of water. A. Radzikowski Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3:289-358 '59 P, 16.

Determination of silver in water. S. Fiala. Vodni hosp no. 9:372-373 S'59. C, 16.

Disposal of metal-finishing waste water. V. Komendova, J Jadrny. Vodni hosp no. 10:428-431 O'59. C, 16.

Fighting against water pollution in Courland Lagoon. Reports Vilna Ag 28'59:5. Lt, 1.

Filtration stations for waste waters from glass polishing with acid. J. Nosek, J. Krepelka, S Hegmen. Sklar a keramik 9 no 7 195-198 Jl'59 C, 16.

WATER (Continued)

Importance of ground water for the economy. I. Gosar. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2 12-15 '59. Y, 12

Importance of woods and trees. A. Kubicek. Vodni hosp no. 10 416 O'59. C, 16

Material for water filters. J. Podhorsky. Vodni hosp no. 9 369-371 S'59. C, 16.

A method of treating the water for locomotive feeding with disinfectants. Rev railroi fer 7 no. 3 162-164 M '59. R, 16

A new method for a fast determination of moisture content in tobacco. V. Dukat. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 290-291 Je'59. C, 16.

Planting of poplars from the point of view of water-resources economy. F. Pustina. Vodni hosp no. 9 383-385 S'59. C, 16

Polyphenolic substances in malt-steeping water. A. Kockova-Kratochvilova, M. Lukasova-Novotna. Kvasny prum 5 no. 7 153-160 Jl'59. C, 16

The problem of temperature maintenance for underground water and sewerage pipelines. I. Mizgier. Gaz woda san 33 no. 7 293-295 Jl'59. P, 16

The purification of water from radioactive particles. J. Makowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3 363-364 '59. P, 16

Removing water from equipment for the distribution of liquid fuels. D. Glavinic. Nafta Jug 10 no. 8 261-266 Ag'59. Y, 16

Research on the permeability of the ground and the capillary attraction of minute quartz fractions. J. Kuzniar. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3 259-271 '59. P, 16

Researches in the normal and pathological physiology of healthy black pines, and of those with various degrees of withering. II. Water dynamics in the wood of healthy trees, or of those on the way to withering. In French. C. Georgescu, I. Catrina. Rev biol 4 no. 1-65-85 '59. R, 13.

Some changes of the geographical conditions in Upper Nitra District. K. Ivanicka. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 3 207-221 '59. C, 12

A symposium concerning water polluted with radioisotopes. J. Pazdernik. Vodni hosp no. 10, 415 O'59. C, 16.

Treatment of cyanide waste waters by alkaline chlorination. V. Komendova, J. Jadrny. Vodni hosp no. 9 365-368 S'59. C, 16.

Water softening in the Petohaz Sugar Factory. M. Czirfusz. Cukor 12 no. 8 205-209 Ag'59. H, 16.

WATER - FLOW
see HYDRAULICS.

WATER METERS

Protection of water meters against freezing. P. Hornsteiner. Vodni hosp no. 9 362-364 S'59. C, 16.

WATER PIPES

An attempt at leak detection in water mains by the use of radioisotopes. R. Molisz, J. Makowski. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 2:279-316 '58. P, 16.

WATER POLO
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WATER TURBINES
see HYDRAULIC TURBINES.

WATERPROOFING

Impregnating and sealing with epoxy resins. M. Matouch. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8-514-516 Ag'59. C, 16.

Impregnating with waxes, compounds, and varnishes. J. Kocian. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 8 490-495 Ag'59. C, 16.

WAVES

The general problem of a conducting wedge. In English. R. Teisseyre. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 3:205-221 '58. P, 12.

On the propagation of pressure waves in a liquid flowing through a porous medium. In English. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 3:445-448 '59. R, 16.

WAXES

Wax substances used for plucking and their effect on the quality of poultry. R. Ulmann. Prum potravin 10 no. 6:291-293 Je'59. C, 16.

WEALTH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WEARING PROPERTIES
see MECHANICAL WEAR.

WEATHER FORECASTING

The use of the deformation theorem in forecasting nondivergent flow. In English. V. Vitek. Studia geophys 3 no. 3 291-293 '59. C, 13.

WEATHERLORE

Slovak proverbs, sayings, and weather lore in Pivnice in Yugoslavia. P. Zihlavsky. Slov narodopis 7 no. 1 132-138 '59. C, 12.

WEEDICIDES
see subdivision HERBICIDES under ESTONIA.

WEIGHT LIFTING

New ways in training weight lifters. V. Agudin. Kehakultuur 20 no. 1 21-22 Ja'59. E, 8.

WELDING
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Contribution to the analysis of phases in austenite-ferrite welded joints. I. Hrivnak. Zvaranie 8 no. 9 256-261 S'59. C, 16

Exhausts and air conditioning in welding shops. O. L. Zvaranie 8 no. 8 239-245 Ag'59. C, 16.

Grooving with carbon prevailed. J. Chlubny. Zvaranie 8 no. 8 247-248 Ag'59. C, 16.

International Professional Conference of Constructors of Welded Constructions from October 9-13, 1958, in Halle an der Saale, Eastern Germany. B. Sabothy. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4 80-82 '58. Y, 16.

Properties of Real NB, the new nickel-chromium type boron-deposit welding alloy. K. Lobl. Zvaranie 8 no. 8 227-229 Ag'59. C, 16.

Reports from the International Institute of Welding. B. Mejak. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:82 '58. Y, 16.

Something on the preparation of welds and on welds themselves. V. Kabaj. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4:75-76 '58. Y, 16.

Tests of intergranular and atmospheric corrosion on the unstabilized 18/8-steel plate with 0.085 percent carbon. V. Prosenc, P. Stular. Var tehn 7 no. 3/4: 41-44 '58. Y, 16.

12th Congress of the International Institute of Welding in Opatija, Yugoslavia. S. Ruza, A. Tesar. Zvaranie 8 no. 9:286-287 S'59. C, 16.

Welding cracked cylinder heads. M. Reiman. Motory-zacja 14 no. 3-75-76 Mr'59. P, 16.

Welding in the protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide is discussed during the New Technique Days. L. Lanyi. Zvaranie 8 no. 9 285 S'59. C, 16.

Welding 10523 steel and its use in steel structures. Zvaranie 8 no. 9 270-276 S'59. C, 16.

WELL BORING
see BORING.

WELLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WENDISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cultural life in Lusatia. J. Cerny. Svet lit 3 no. 6:227-228 D'58. C, 11.

Miklaws Andricki in Prague. J. Petr. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 7-243 S'59. C, 6.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHALING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Lelley, Janos. A buza es nemesitese. Irta Lelley Janos [es] Rajhathy Tibor. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 544 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Agrartudomanyi Osztalya monografiai sorozata) [Wheat and its improvement. English and Russian summaries, illus., plates, maps, bibl., indexes, tables] H, 15.

The influence of gibberellic acid on the growth of overground parts and roots of wheat, lettuce, and oats. In English. J. Krekule, J. Ullmann. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:22-30 '59. C, 13.

A study of metabolism of exogenous tryptophan and B-indoleacetic acid in extirpated wheat embryos. In English. M. Kutacek, K. Rokosova, R. Retovsky. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 1:54-62 '59. C, 13.

WHEELS

Importance of correct overlapping in fitting rims on wheels. V. Stejskal. Zel dop tech 7 no. 1 26-28 '59. C, 16.

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

New tasks and the education of cadres. G. Kovaliovas. Komunistas no. 9 57-61 S'59. Li, 6.

WHITE RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Unforgettable days. I. Auzins. Lit un maksla no. 39 2 S'59. La, 11.

WHITE RUSSIA - PARASITOLOGY

Nauchno-koordinatsionnoe soveshchanie po parazitologicheskim problemam Litovskoi SSR, Latviiskoi SSR, Estonskoi SSR i Belorusskoi SSR. [Scientific and Coordinating Conference on Parasitological Problems of the Lithuanian SSR, Latvian SSR, Estonian SSR, and White Russian SSR] Li, 13 Vol 1 [Summaries of reports] 1957

WHITE RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Friendship develops on the banks of the Daugava. M. Rudzitis. Lit un maksla no. 36 3 S'59. La, 11

Preparing for the road. Lit un maksla no. 36:1 S'59. La, 11.

Thanks to White Russia. D. Zigmonte. Lit un maksla no. 39:2 S'59. La, 11.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Spirit of friendship, a book review. I. Auzins. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'59. La, 11.

Unforgettable days. I. Auzins. Lit un maksla no. 39 2 S'59. La, 11.

WHITMAN, WALT

Whitman in the Lithuanian language, a book review. V. Jasiunas. Lit ir men no. 33 2 Ag'59. Li, 11.

WIELGUS, JINDRICH

Chatting with some of Jindrich Wielgus statues. J. Rezac. Vytv um 9 no. 2.74-77 '59. C, 10.

WIESNER, RICHARD

A short visit to Richard Wiesner's studio. M. Lamac. Vytv um 9 no. 2 70-73 '59. C, 10.

WILD RICE
see subdivision INDIAN RICE under ESTONIA.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

WIND INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WIND POWER
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WINDOWS

Window mounting in thin-panel buildings. L. Gregor. Poz stavby [1] no. 9:485-486 [S]'59. C, 16

WINDS

An analysis of wind roses made on the basis of observations of winds. Z. Szopowski. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 2:175-199 '58. P, 16.

Determination of wind velocity in 300-mb, 200-mb, 100-mb levels and in tropopause from velocity data in 500-mb. level. In Russian. I. Panenka. Studia geophys 3 no. 3:285-291 '59. C, 13.

The layout of a town with regard to directions and dynamics of winds as exemplified by the conditions in Breslau. J. Januszewski. Czas geogr 30 no. 2 203-207 '59. P, 12.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

Application of complexon III in wine making. J. Farkas. Prum potravin 10 no. 6 323-324 Je'59. C, 16.

Brief survey of the world export and import of wine. A. Melincevic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 7-530-533 '59. Y, 5.

A quick detection of saccharose in must and wine. In German. L. Telegdy Kovats, R. Kolta. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 2:87-94 '59. H, 16.

Removing the white turbidity of wine by means of inositol hexaphosphate. J. Blaha. Kvasny prum 5 no. 8:192-194 Ag'59. C, 16.

Some important factors in the modern construction of wine cellars. V. Radovanovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 8:48-56 Ag'59. Y, 15.

WIRE

The use of wire in art education. O. Jedlicka. Estetická výchova 1 no. 3 79-83 '59. C, 8.

WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hasek at the first festival of humor J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32:10 Ag'59. C, 11.

WITNESSES

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WITTIG REACTION

The Wittig reaction B. Pelc Chem listy 53 no. 2 177-191 F'59. C, 13

WOJTOWICZ, STANISLAW

Wojtowicz, a criticism of his art J Stajuda Przegl art no. 2 30-31 Ap/Je'59 P, 10

WOMAN

Vedra, Bohumir, ed Lekar pise zenam, kapitoly pro zdrave i nemocne zeny [Napsali] Jan Horsky [et al.] 3 vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 133 p [A physician writes for women, chapters for healthy and sick women 3d ed illus.] C, 14

WOMEN AND RELIGION

Piskorz, Julian Psychologia duszpasterska kobiet Lublin, Tow Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958 254 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Seria zrodel i monografii, 48) [Pastroal psychology of women bibl.] P, 3

WOMEN AS LAWYERS

I would not chose law today. J. Tausz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 3:8 F'59. P, 7.

WOMEN IN ALBANIA

We have created better conditions for women in agriculture P. Kolici. Per bujq soc 12 no. 6 6 Je'58 A, 15.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Do we understand correctly the emancipation of women? M Brencicova Predvoj 3 no. 35 14-15 Ag'59. C, 1

WOMEN IN GT. BRIT

With women members of cooperative societies in Great Britain. Spolem no. 18 8 S'58. P, 5.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Current tasks of the women's movement. Partelet 4 no. 9:37-39 S'59. H, 6.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Almost only girls attend the postal service and telegraph school. Liubomudrova. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:4 Ag 25'59. La, 1.

Broadcast for women. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:22-23 Ag 30'59. La, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Experiences of well-working circles of women members of cooperative societies. M. Bobrowska. Spolem no. 11:6 Je'59 P, 5.

What women activists of cooperative societies should remember. M. Bobrowska. Spolem no. 3:Komitet 4-5 F'59. P, 5.

WOMEN IN RUMANIA

Hostel for girls in Botosani. In Hungarian. I. Orosz. Korunk 18 no. 7/8.1057-1062 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

WOMEN IN SERBIA

The first women's institution in Belgrade; The Spacek Institute. M. Kostic. God muz Beogr 4 243-260 '57. Y, 4.

WOMEN IN SLOVENIA

Demonstration of women; the struggle in occupied Ljubljana Z. Vrscaj. Komunist 17 no. 111:9 Je'59. Y, 6.

WOOD

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ceske budejovice, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajska knihovna. Drevoprumysl; bibliografie z fondu Vedeckeho oddeleni Krajske knihovny v Ceskych Budejovicich. [Zredigovala Dagmar Hofmanova] Ceske Budejovice, 1959. 36 p. [The wood industry, a bibliography from the collections of the Scientific Department of the District Library in Ceske Budejovice] C, 16.

All-Union conference on utilization of wood refuse in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:10 Ag 27'59. La, 1.

Eugen Vintila's Protectia lemnului (Saving Wood), a book review. N G Industria lemnului 8 no 7 272 Jl'59. R, 16.

Is technical waste avoidable in timber production? N. Barbu Industria lemnului 8 no. 7 259-260 Jl'59 R, 16

M. Baldovin's Tehnologia fabricarii mobilelor si a articolelor tehnice din lemn (The Technology of Manufacturing Furniture and Technical Articles from Wood), a book review O. P Industria lemnului 8 no 6 231-232 Je'59. R, 16.

Machine tools for lumber at the 27th Poznan International Fair. W. K. Przegl techn 79 no. 16 742 Ag'58. P, 16.

New method of gluing pen case covers. N. Lacea. Industria lemnului 8 no. 7 261-263 Jl'59. R, 16

On the process of pulping neutral sodium sulfite, and the influence of its parameters on the yield and quality of fibrous stuffs F Esanu Celuloza hirtie 8 no 6 180-183 Je'59 R, 16.

P. N. Suciu's Materii prime si auxiliare folosite in industria lemnului (Raw and Auvitiary Materials used in the Wood Industry), a book review. N. G Industria lemnului 8 no. 6 232 Je'59. R, 16

Safety of scripers for wood. Kem ind 8 no 3:[Suppl] S14-S16 Mi'59 Y, 16.

Some problems of the investigation of wood. J. Hadnagy. Faipar 9 no. 9 287-[3] of cover S'59. H, 16.

Studies on the coefficient of wood friction on wood or other materials. N. Gheimoziu, P. Suciu Industria lemnului 8 no. 7 245-250 Jl'59. R, 16.

Variation of moisture and specific gravity of wood in beech trees (Fagus silvatica L.) Industria lemnului 8 no 7:251-253 Jl'59 R, 16.

Wooden sleepers for railroads. I. Bulboaca. Industria lemnului 8 no. 6 201-207 Je'59. R, 16

WOOD CARVING, LITHUANIAN

Wood speaks in his hands. S. Maciunas. Svyturys 11 no. 15:16 Ag'59. Li, 1.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, POLISH

Wojtowicz, a criticism of his art J Stajuda. Przegl art no 2 30-31 Ap/Je'59 P, 10

WOOL

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Additions to the study of neutralizing carbonized wools. M. Ludu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 7 289-293 Jl'59. R, 16.

Degree of wrinkle resistance. J. Cirlic, D. Pospichalova, J. Vaverka. Textil Cz 14 no. 3 88-90 Mi'59. C, 16.

Dyeing polyacrylonitrile fibers of both the 100% Dralon type and in blends with viscose staple and wool. M. Rusanovschi, A. Friedmann. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5: 192-194 My'59. R, 16.

Manufacture of drap textiles. P. Kappel. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:187-192 My'59. R, 16.

Processing polyamide fibers in the wool industry. T. Simionescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 5:183-187 My'59. R, 16.

Relations between structures of acid dyestuffs and evenness of colors with regard to the practical utilization in dyeing wool. P. Schwanzer, J. Krystufek. Textil Cz 14 no. 3.107-110 Mr'59. C, 16.

Short notes on wool fabrics with polyester staple fibers. M. Zatloukal. Textil Cz 14 no. 1.16-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

WORK

Above all we must fight incorrect ideas on education originating from underestimation of physical work M. Cipro Za soc skolu 8 no. 7:582-591 Jl'59 C, 8.

The motif of work in our folk songs. E. Berka. Estetická výchova 1 no. 3:90-92 '59. C, 8.

Problems of work in Goethe's works. G. Kozielek. Germanica wratisl no. 1:113-124 '57. P, 11

Satisfaction of aesthetic needs in the work process. Tr. from the Russian. V. Suchomlinskii. Pedagogika 9 no. 4:477-487 '59. C, 8.

The work itself and the objectives of work. M. Kits. Sup ja vasar 18 no. 36 4 S'59. E, 11.

WORK SONGS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WORKERS

see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP 7TH, VIENNA, 1959.

There are no prettier songs L Liudgardas Jaun gret no. 8 9-10 Ag'59 Li, 5.

We came back satisfied; an interview with the prize winners of the Vienna Festival. Lit ir men no. 33 1 Ag'59. Li, 11.

We will not let anybody take away our song. J Dvoracek and others Hud rozhl 9 no. 16-663-667 S'59 C, 16

WORLD POLITICS

Christian Peace Conference. 2d Meeting, Prague, 1959. Eligo vitam, the second meeting of the Christian Peace Conference, Prague, April 16th to 19th, 1959. Praha [Published by the Ecumenical Institute of the Comenius Faculty in Prague for the Christian Peace Conference] 1959. 111 p. [In English, illus.] C, 3.

Against the neutral zone. Astronom. Horyzonty 4 no 35 54-56 Ap'59. P, 1.

Changes in the Kremlin's policy M. Gierlych. Horyzonty 4 no. 35 49-53 Ap'59. P, 1

Changing the Balkan States and the Adriatic into a peace zone. A Simivhiu. Rruga Part 6 no. 7 65-71 Jl'59. A, 6.

Conference of the Interparliamentary Union in Warsaw. Zagad i mat no. 17 38-43 S'59 P, 6

"Conversion" of Walter Lippmann. In Hungarian. A. Ballai. Korunk 18 no. 7/8:1157-1161 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

The crisis of politics. G. Altman. Komunist 17 no 111 2 Je'59. Y, 6

Days which shake the world. Literals. Lit un maksla no. 39:1 S'59. La, 11.

Enthusiastic reception in California; N. S. Khrushchev's visit in the United States (Gont) Ziel sztand 11 no. 78 2 S'59 P, 6.

Exchange of visits between Eisenhower and Khrushchev. J. Niedre. Reports Riga 16 no. 35:10-11 S 2'59. La, 1.

The fanatics of cold war. In Hungarian. A. J. Korunk 18 no. 7/8.1162-1165 Jl/Ag'59. R, 1.

From Montgomery to Strauss. G. Jaszunski. Wojsko lud no 6 41-49 Je'59. P, 17.

Geneva, Germany, Berlin, and the summit conference. G. Jaszunski. Wojsko lud no. 7 75-80 Jl'59. P, 17

Geneva, May 1959. D. Stojiljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 5:606-611 My'59. Y, 6.

The globe is turning around, Eisenhower in Europe L Dembinski. Tygod powsz 13 no 38.2 S'59. P, 3

Good beginning, favorable results of Khrushchev's visits in the United States. (gont). Ziel sztand 11 no. 80,1-2 O'59. P, 6.

A historic visit. Zagad i mat no. 18:26-31 S'59. P, 6

How Americans receive Khrushchev. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:11 S 16'59. La, 1.

The international situation and the development of power relations F. Pesti. Belpolit szemle 2 no 9 24-29 S'59. H, 5.

Khrushchev in the United States. (gont). Ziel sztand 11 no. 77:1-2 S'59. P, 6.

Khrushchev's visit to the United States and peace. A. Blums. Reports Riga 16 no. 35.16 S 4'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev's visit to the United States could lessen world tension. L. Domburg. Reports Riga 16 no. 35-21 S 5'59. La, 1.

Latvian artists are glad about Khrushchev's trip to the United States. M. Ivanovs. Reports Riga 16 no. 35-21-22 S 6'59. La, 1.

Meeting of Eisenhower and Khrushchev. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:3 S 14'59. La, 1.

Mission of peace and friendship. Lit un maksla no. 39.1 S'59. La, 11.

Our place in the world. M. Lachs. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 15:6 Jl'59. P, 7.

Political horizons. W. O. Horyzonty 4 no. 35 37-48 Ap'59. P, 1.

The strategy of peace. M. Rakowski. Polityka 3 no 38:1-2 S'59. P, 6.

Week of provocation and embarrassment. -mr-. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32:2 Ag'59. C, 11.

Western attitude the chief obstacle to the Geneva Conference; political notes. A. Grashi. Miqesija 13 no. 7 20 Jl'59. A, 1.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

The world is a society of states and nations J Baranski Horyzonty 4 no 40 46-53 S'59 P, 1

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SILESIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Szerettek az eletet...; az europai ellenallasi mozgalom martirjainak buesulevelei Thomas Mann eloszavaval. [Forditotta Benyhe Janos. Budapest] Hungagi Konyv klado [1955] 315 p. [They loved life, farewell letters by the martyrs of the European resistance movement. Tr. from the Italian. facsims., notes] H, 4.

April 7th, 20 years ago. Nendori 6 no. 4:3-5 Ap'59. A, 11.

How the opening of the second front has been delayed Tr. from the Russian. M. Milsztejn. Wojsko lud no. 3:22-29 Mr'59. P, 17.

On the twentieth anniversary of the outbreak of the Second World War. L. Nagy. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9:40-55 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

Role of the Communist Party of France in the liberation of France from the Hitlerite yoke T. Weiss Studia Univ Cluj phil econ 3 no 1.123-140 '58. R, 1.

Slavoljub Prvulovic's Gusari II svjetskog rata (Pirates of World War II), a book review. I.J Mrazovic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5 171 '58 Y, 17.

This must not be repeated. P Zhilin. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 35 2 Ag'59. E, 8.

Truths and myths about Monte Cassino, on the 15th anniversary. K. Rosen-Zawadzki Wojsko lud no 5:52-62 My'59. P, 17

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Genov, G. Opit za borba s khelmintozite v Stankedimitrovska okoliia [Ot] G Genov i dr., pod red. Lluben Stoianov Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 236 p. [Experiment in fighting helminthiasis in Stankedimitrovska Okoliya French and Russian summaries. illus.] B, 14

WORSTED

Carding with flat carding machines in worsted spinning. (Conclusion) A Kevorkian. Tekstilna prom 8 no. 7: 11-15 '59 B, 16.

WRESTLING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD

Frank Lloyd Wright, a study. B Szmidt. Architektura Pol no 7 309-318 Jl'59. P, 10

Frank Lloyd Wright (1869-1959), a review of his book The Future of Architecture. T. Bojthe. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6:205-206 '59. H, 10.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Controversies about the interpretation of Wyspianski's works. L. Eustachiewicz Pam literacki 50 no. 1 111-129 '59. P, 11.

X RAYS

Blaha, Karel. Biologie hojeni rany po operaci rakoviny hrtanu v terenu ozarovanem roentgenem [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Karlovy university [1956] 45 p. (Praha, Universita Karlova. Acta Universitatis Carolinae, medica, 1956, cis 1) [Biology of wound healing after operation for cancer of the larynx in an X-rayed area. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.]

Fogel, Marta, ed Rontgenasszisztensek tankonyve [Irtak: Furth Bela [et al] 2., atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 281 p. [Textbook for roentgen assistants. 2d rev. ed illus] H, 14.

Jona, Istvan Rontgenfelvetel technika. 2. bov. kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 171 p. [Technique of roentgenography 2d enl. ed. illus] H, 14.

Vrbic, Selimir K Osnovi rendgen-terapije. Sarajevo, Veselin Maslesa, 1958. 175 p [Fundamentals of roentgenotherapy. illus.] Y, 14

High-temperature X-ray chamber. Z. Jiskra, B. Fleischer. Hut listy 14 no. 4:280-287 Ap'59. C, 16.

An X-ray study of cold-worked Kovar alloys. A. Spirkov. Hut listy 14 no. 4 316-319 Ap'59. C, 16.

XYLOTOMY

Greguss, Pal. Holzanatomie der europaischen Laubholzer und Straucher. [2. Ausg.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959 330 p., 303 plates. [Xylotomy of European dicotyledonous trees and shrubs 2d ed In German. bibl., index, tables (6 fold. in pocket)] H, 13.

YARN

Fancy yarns and their use in designing knit goods. L. Kazda. Textil Cz 14 no. 4 143-144 Ap'59. C, 16.

Interesting experiences with knots made on textile materials. V. Prasil. Textil Cz 14 no 1 15-16 Ja'59. C, 16

YBL, MIKLOS

The 1959 Kossuth and Ybl prize winners. Magy ep muv 8 no. 5/6 137 '59. H, 10.

YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER

Poetic values of Yeats' lyric poems. D Puhalo. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 2/3 144-158 Ag/S'59. Y, 11

YIDDISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A popular writer, one hundred years since the birth of Shalom Aleichem D. Botez Viata rom 12 no. 5 108-110 My'59. R, 11.

Sholom Aleichem in Lithuanian. M. Elinas. Pergale no. 8:187-188 Ag'59. Li, 11.

YOGA

To the problems of Indian philosophical texts. In English. A. Janacek Archiv orient 27 no 3:463-475 '59. C, 4.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

About Vienna without a humbug Observator. Kultura Paris no. 9-66-71 S'59. P, 1

Saint Thomas Aquinas' reflections on youth and education. F. Bednarski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 3:31-60 '58. P, 1.

Such was the festival spirit. G. Rothmayerova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 32 3 Ag'59. C, 11.

There are no prettier songs. L. Liudgardas. Jaun gret no. 8-9-10 Ag'59. Li, 5.

YUGOSLAV CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Milos Bandic's Cas romana (Hour of Novels), a book review. T. P. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4:383-384 '59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aesthetic revisionism and its literary harvest in Yugoslavia. D. Pavlov. Lit misul 3 no. 3:66-84 My/Je'59. B, 11.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Illegal printing, how Komunist was printed in Belgrade. V. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 111:10 Je'59. Y, 6.

A useful measure. Z. Tucakovic-Markovic. Komunist 17 no. 111:8 Je'59 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAV STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ACCOUNTING

Preparation of the Bill on Social Accounting. E. Ljubetic-Sirotkovic. Finansije 14 no. 7-418-426 Jl'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ACETYLENE

Problems of acetylene installations with reference to the Yugoslav regulations. B Mejak Var tehn 7 no 3/4 53 '58. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Perovic, Mirko. Problemi upravnog spora. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 153 p. (Biblioteka za upravne nauke) [Problems of administrative litigation. bibl., tables] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AESTHETICS

Aesthetic revisionism and its literary harvest in Yugoslavia D. Pavlov Lit misul 3 no 3 66-84 My/Je'59. B, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

The development of productive conditions and of agricultural production in Yugoslavia in the years 1947-1957 Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian M Mirkowicz Mysl gosp 2 no. 2.37-58 F'58 P, 5.

Health insurance of agricultural producers B Spicar. Rodna gruda 6 no. 9:211 S'59 Y, 1.

Realization of the investment policy in agriculture under the Prospective Plan for 1957-1961. M Bogdanovic. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 6 501-509 Je'59. Y, 1

Regional planning and the division of our country in regions as the basic condition for the improvement in the yield of crops B. Roganovic Poljoprivreda 6 no 6 18-22 Ag'58 Y, 15

Taxation of individual agricultural producers on the basis of their personal income M Durbabic Finansije 14 no. 7-426-434 Jl'59 Y, 5

Very important success of Yugoslav agriculture Rodna gruda 6 no 9.209-210 S'59. Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

New forms of cooperation in the production of fodder, potato, and flax. B. S Komunist 17 no 111 7 Je'59. Y, 6.

Some problems of cooperation B Milosavljevic. Poljoprivreda 6 no 8-1-6 Ag'58 Y, 15

Stimulating cooperative relations by means of taxation policy. M. Durbabic Finansije 14 no. 6-359-365 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Some experiences in firing with light antiaircraft artillery. V. Stojanovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2.43-49 F'59 Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Morigage debts of nationalized apartment houses. M. S. Finansije 14 no. 6:365-366 Je'59 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMED FORCES

Protection of the members of families whose providers are in the compulsory military service. R. Popovic, B. Dukanovic. Soc pol 9 no. 4:63-71 Ap'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Camp evenings in the program of moral and political education of soldiers. V. Vukicevic Vojni glasnik 13 no 2:60-62 F'59 Y, 17.

Controlling the physical strength of recruits, an experience. R. Raickovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2 56-59 F'59. Y, 17

Material liability of military officers and civilians working with the Yugoslav National Army for damages made in the performance of their official duties. (To be contd.) F. Butrovic. Nar upr 10 no. 6-280-291 Je'59. Y, 6.

Material liability of military officers and civilians working with the Yugoslav National Army for damages made in the performance of their official duties. (Conclusion) F. Butrovic. Nar upr 10 no. 7-341-352 Jl'59. Y, 6.

Method of determining the norms of the consumption of spare parts and other materials for repairs in the 2d and 3d class workshops. M. Markovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8:623-625 Ag'59. Y, 17.

Overcoming military obstacles in combat firing. V Vukasinovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2:50-52 F'59. Y, 17.

Recording of things done in the repair and maintenance of motor vehicles in the 2d and 3d class workshops N. Japundzic, P. Karpov. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 8 628-629 Ag'59. Y, 17.

533290 O - 59 - 16

Y - ARMY (Continued)

Rifle target practice by rifleman number 1, a method of organizing work on the shooting grounds. B Milovanovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2 53-55 F'59 Y, 17.

Teaching program and its realization in communication units. A. Pljevaljcic, I Veljacic Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2 40-42 F'59 Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Consumer credit and savings deposits in the framework of organizing our banking system P. Topic Finansije 14 no 7 449-454 Jl'59 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Contribution to the Yugoslav archival bibliography, retrospective materials to 1945. (To be contd) A Lisac Arhivist 8 no. 1/2:138-161 '59. Y, 4

Publications in socioeconomic field, a bibliography Soc pol 9 no 4:103-108 Ap'59 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOUNDARIES - HUNGARY

Yugoslavia. Drzavni sekretarijat za inostrano poslove. Opis jugoslovensko-madarske granice. Beograd, Izd. Drzavnog sekretarijata za inostrane poslove, Biro za razgranicenje, 1958. 633 p. [Description of the Yugoslav-Hungarian border line] Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - BRYOPHYTES

Pavletic, Zlatko Podromus flore brtofita Jugoslavije Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1955. 577 p (Posebna izdanja Odjela za prirodne nauke, knj. 4) [Prodromus of bryophytic flora of Yugoslavia. German summary bibl] Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

Bookkeeping of budget funds. M. Polovina Nar upr 10 no 7 373-375 Jl'59 Y, 6.

Contributions to budgets from personal income and income tax of citizens. S. Milatovic Soc pol 9 no. 4: 40-58 Ap'59 Y, 5.

Determining the amount of means that public officers can spend during a budget period R. Radovanovic. Finansije 14 no. 7-412-418 Jl'59 Y, 5

Fluctuation of the budget expenditures in 1958. S Turcinovic. Finansije 14 no 6 351-358 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Dautovic, Mirko. Ekonomika i organizacija preduzeca, Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 189 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Economy and organization of enterprises. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Osnovni podaci o udelu novih preduzeca u industriji od 1952 do 1957; investicije, proizvodnja, zaposlenost, potrosnja elektroenergije i uglja Beograd, 1959. 19 p. (Its Studije i analize, 11) [Basic data on the participation of new enterprises in industry from 1952 to 1957, investments, production, employment, consumption of electric power and coal. English summary. illus] Y, 5

Register of forwarding, transport, and service enterprises of Yugoslavia. Medunar transport 5 no. 5-349-354 My'59. Y, 5.

s. B. Loza. Nar upr 10 no. 7.

Dojkovic, Djuodmir. Menicno i cekovno pravo FNRJ, uz osvrt na nacela Zenevskih konvencija i nasa pravila o menici i ceku; kratki kurs. 2., prep. i dop. izd. U red. Zorana Antonijevica. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1958. 109, [2] p. [Law on checks and bills of exchange of Yugoslavia with an outline of principles of the Geneva conventions, and our regulations on checks and bills of exchange; a short course. 2d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Specific characteristics of big cities. S. Bjelicic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 5:543-557 My'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Yugoslavia. Drzavni sekreraijat za poslove narodne odbrane. Civilna zastita; udzbenik predvojnicke obuke za ucenice u srednjim i srednjim strucnim skolama, 2 izd. [Beograd] 1957. 89 p. [Civil defense; a textbook of premilitary training for girl students of secondary and secondary vocational schools. 2d ed. illus.] Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Work output in coal mines M. J Komunist 17 no 111 7 Je'59 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COASTWISE NAVIGATION

Problems of our coastwise navigation A. D. Pomorstvo 14 no 2 63-64 F'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

After the conference on commerce and supply. S. Bjelicic. Komuna 5 no. 4.7-10 Ag'58. Y, 6

Annual assembly of the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade Medunar transport 5 no 5 276-283 My'59. Y, 5

Checking slips and the administration of justice by economic courts M Trampuz Medunar transport 5 no. 5 297-301 My'59 Y, 5.

Compensational operations in our foreign-trade system S. Cvatkovic Nova trg 12 no 9.459-462 S'59. Y, 5

Correction of errors in declarations on the export and import of goods. M Tonic. Medunar transport 5 no 5 340-342 My'59. Y, 5

The foreign trade of Yugoslavia L Iosifov Vun turg 7 no. 7 22-25 Jl'59 B, 5

The object of the price-revision clause in trade contracts concerns investment equipment and services in Yugoslavia M Tesic. Ekon pred 7 no 8 464-470 Ag'59. Y, 5

Possibility of selling table grapes to foreign countries with reference to the assortment. M Mitrovic. Poljoprivreda 6 no 8-6-13 Ag'58. Y, 15

Reproductive materials. M. Erkovic Nova trg 12 no 9. 455-458 S'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Ivan Regent's Poglavja iz boja za socializem (Chapters from the Struggle for Socialism), a book review. J. Pleterski. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 3:270-273 '59. Y, 11.

Red flags fluttering on warships, mariners, pioneers of communism. Pomorstvo 14 no. 2 53 F'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Cubelic, Tomo. Pregled historije Narodnooslobodilackog rata i revolucije naroda Jugoslavije, Sastavili Tomo Cubelic, Milovan Milostic. 8., popravljeno i dopunjeno izd. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1959. 255 p. (Matica hrvatska, Mala knjiznica) [Outline of the history of the National Liberation War and revolution of the peoples of Yugoslavia, 8th rev. and enl. ed, maps, port., bibl., index] Y, 4.

Zbornik materijala za proucavanje programa SKJ [Izd. pripremili J N Vasiljeva, et a.] Beograd, Kultura. [Collection of materials for studying the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia] Y, 6. Vols 1-3, 1958.

Archival materials of Croatian judicial documents on the development and activities of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia from 1919 to 1941. I. Beuc. Arhivist 8 no. 1/2.21-23 '59. Y, 4.

Certain theses of the program of the Alliance of Yugoslav Communists from the viewpoint of International Law. J. Azud. Pravny obzor 42 no. 7:445-447 '59. C, 7.

The Communist Party of Yugoslavia and its relation to trade-unions. J. Gazi. Socijalizam 2 no. 2 86-104 '59. Y, 6.

Congress for the Establishment of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. P. Pavlovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2: 63-67 F'59. Y, 17.

Documents for the history of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in the Yugoslav archives. D. Zivkovic. Arhivist 8 no. 1/2:8-16 '59. Y, 3.

Every second member of the League of Communists is a worker. M. Ateljevic. Komunist 17 no. 111 5 Je'59. Y, 6.

Forty years of our Party. Pomorstvo 14 no. 1-1 Ja'59. Y, 17.

Forty years of the revolutionary struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. J. Tito. Socijalizam 2 no. 2.3-32 '59. Y, 6.

Information on the sources for the history of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and on the labor movement in the State Archives in Zagreb. J. Vidmar. Arhivist 8 no. 1/2:19-20 '59. Y, 4.

Internationalism of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in practice. V. Vlahovic. Socijalizam 2 no. 2.33-56 '59. Y, 6.

The League of Communists of Yugoslavia and national minorities K. Bulajic. Socijalizan 2 no. 3:3-29 '59. Y, 6.

The League of Communists of Yugoslavia and stiffening of the idealogic struggle. V Vlahovic Socijalizam 1 no. 2 3-50 '58 Y, 6.

On the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia Arhivist 8 no 1/2 7 '59. Y, 4

Period of the legality of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia with reference to the revolutionary events in Croatia J. Vidmar. Hist pregl 5 no. 2 105-120 '59. Y, 4

Principles and deeds in Yugoslavia. S. Ausch. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9:94-108 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

The purpose and actual role of the declaration of twelve parties. K. Bulajic. Socijalizam 1 no. 2:111-122 '58 Y, 6

Recollections and thoughts concerning the foundation of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia I. Regent. Nasa sodobnost 7 no 4 323-330 '59 Y, 11

Some problems of our cultural policy in the light of the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia B. Ziherl. Socijalizam 2 no. 1-3-27 '59. Y, 6.

Some reminiscences of stirring times of 1919 and 1920 in Belgrade P Lozo. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2 68-71 F'59 Y, 17.

Some thoughts on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia B Kraigher. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 4 289-296 '59 Y, 11.

Struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in solving the national question. R. Colakovic. Socijalizam 2 no 2 57-85 '59. Y, 6.

The Union Congress. E. Hasanagic. Socijalizam 2 no. 2:124-130 '59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Establishment of the League of the Communist Youth of Yugoslavia and the struggle for unity of younger generations. M. Tripalo. Socijalizam 2 no 2.105-123 '59 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Rationalization of proceedings in the issuance of permits for construction. M. Racnic. Nar upr 10 no 6 300-303 Je'59 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COPYRIGHT

Authorship and its application. M Perisic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 2:77-80 F'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Trade-unions and the standard of living, some aspects of the standard of living of our workers. Z. Jovanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 5:598-605 My'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Misdemeanors against public order and peace B. Marinkovic. Nar milic 12 no. 9 13-26 S'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Some thoughts concerning the new textbook Zemljepis Jugoslavije za gimnazije (Geography of Yugoslavia for Gymnasiums) by Silvo Kranjec and Vladimir Leban L. Prudic. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2:28 '59 Y, 12

Zemljepis Jugoslavije za gimnazije (Geography of Yugoslavia for Gymnasiums) by Silvo Kranjec and Vladimir Leban; a book review. D. Radinja. Geogr obzornik 6 no. 1/2-28-31 '59. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Dordevic, Zivomir S. Osnovi imovinskog i porodicnog prava. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 382 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Fundamentals of the property and family law. bibl.] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DWELLINGS

New dwelling relations and dwelling economy. I. Seniger. Soc pol 9 no. 4 3-23 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The growth of national income and fixed assets of Yugoslavia, 1947-1958. I. Vinski. Ekon pregl 10 no 5 287-310 '59. Y, 5.

Principles and deeds in Yugoslavia. S. Ausch. Tarsad sz 14 no. 8/9:94-108 Ag/S'59. H, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Extended responsibility, education of children and youth by means of film, press, and radio. B Minića Komunist 17 no 111 6 Je'59 Y,6

Initiation of pupils into the mysteries of the artistical values of a literary text. V Jurkovič. Savremena škola 14 no 1-4 163-169 '59 Y,6

The Law on elementary schools. V Kuna. Nar upr 10 no 2,178-185 N'59. Y,6

Outline of our teaching plan and program for elementary schools. Savremena škola 14 no 3-4:101-120 '59 Y,6

Ilija Vukotić'a Zavičaj u vaspitno-nastavnom radu osmogodišnje škole (Father-land in the Educational and Teaching Plan of Eight Year Schools), a book review. M Gordonić. Savremena škola 14 no 7-8,558-558 '59 Y,6

Schools of national liberation. J M. Komunist 17 no 111:7 Je'59 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Possibilities for exportation of electric power from Yugoslavia. Ekonomska Cr 5 no. 11,437-440 N'55. C,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - EXTRADITION

Extradition and the main characteristics in Yugoslav law. D Zlatarić. Nar milic 13 no 6 1-11 Je'59 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - FAMILY

Family and Household Month. Komunist 17 no. 111 1 Je'59. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Family pension pursuant to the Law on Pension Insurance. I. Sveto. Javna upr 1 no 5 6:147-160 '59. Y,6

Protection of the members of families whose providers are in the compulsory military service. B Popović. Bilten mesec 9 no. 4:69-71 Ap'59 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Particular inland fishery associations in Yugoslavia. M Blagojević. Gosp vyb 10 no 4 11-15 Ap'58 P,16

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

Factors affecting the span of the retail trade price of foodstuffs. M Radić. Nova trg 13 no 9 461-465 '59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Some problems concerning the control of foreign exchange. M Vukmirović. Finansije 14 no 7 444-449 Jl'59 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Our goal is peace. J. Tito. Komunist 17 no. 111 1 Je 59 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

Peace-loving four leaves permanent traces. Pomorstvo 14 no 2 54-55 F'59. Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDONESIA

A visit by President Tito to friendly countries. Pomorstvo 14 no 1 2-5 Ja'59. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FURNITURE

Development of the furniture industry in Yugoslavia after World War II. Pt. 1. I. Vojnić. Prosm drvar no 4 301-305 Ap'59 P,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - GOVERNMENT LIABILITY

Material liability of the state and public officers for compensation of damages made in performing official duties. M Nedeljković. Finansije 14 no 6 336-351 Je'59 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - GRAPES

Possibility of selling table grapes to foreign countries with reference to the assortment. M. Milivojević. Poljoprivreda 6 no. 6 6-13 Ag'58 Y,15

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

Shall we soon have a greater number of big ports? A Spasić. Pomorstvo 14 no. 2 59-61 F'59. Y,17.

Shipping of goods via seaports during the first quarter (January-March) of 1959. Medunar transport 5 no 5 290-294 My'59 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - HARDWOODS

Processing hardwoods in Yugoslavia. Pt 1. (To be contd.) I. Dabas, W Poskrobko. Prosm drvar no 4:291-295 Ap'59. P,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Cubelić, Tomo. Pregled historije Narodnooslobodilačkog rata i revolucije naroda Jugoslavije, Sastavili Tomo Cubelić, Milovan Milorđić, dr., popravljeno i dopunjeno izd. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1959. 355 p. (Matica hrvatska, Mala knjižnica) [Outline of the history of the National Liberation War and revolution of the peoples of Yugoslavia. 8th rev and enl. ed. maps, port., bibl., index] Y,4.

Dr. Ante Trumbić'a Dnevnik (Diary), a book review. D Šepić. Hist pregl 5 no 2 165-169 '59. Y,4

Dr. Ferdo Čulinović'a Slom stare Jugoslavije (Collapse of the Old Yugoslavia), a book review. K Dantale Hist pregl 5 no 3 144-149 '59 Y,4

Jovan Marjanović and Petar Morača'n Narodnooslobodilački rat i Narodna revolucija 1941-1945 (Our Liberation War and The People's Revolution), a book review. D Plenac. Hist Pregl 5 no 2 149-150 '59 Y,4.

Kekaumenos and his work as a historical source for the past of our peoples. F Barišić. Hist pregl 5 no 3 108-143 '59 Y,4.

A lecture by Anton Korošec on the formation of Yugoslavia. D. Lazarević. Hist pregl 5 no. 1 64-75 '59 Y,4

Narodi Jugoslavije u borbi za slobodu (Peoples of Yugoslavia in the Struggle for Freedom), a book review. I. Kampuš. Hist pregl 5 no 3 151-155 '59 Y,4

Revolutionary activity in Belgrade in 1919. P Damjanović. Glas muz Beogr 4,501-508 '57. Y,4

Some historical motion pictures by Vasa Kolak. I. Mandić. Hist pregl 5 no. 1-10 28 '59 Y,4

Struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in solving the national question. R Golubović. Savremenik 2 no 3,57-65 '59 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Problems of working time in offices and institutions. I. Klemenčić. Javna upr 1 no 3 4 74-81 '59 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Classification of regulations on housing. D. Stefanović. Komuna 5 no. 4 11-14 Ap'59 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDRO AIRPORTS

Photostereography of hydrographical objects with special reference to hydroairports. I. Tičić. Naša luka 10 no 7 321-328 Jl'59 Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

National income of Yugoslavia in 1957. D. Kocijan. Finansije 13 no 7 501-511 Jl'59 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME TAX

Taxation of income from personal income and income tax of citizens. S Milošević. Bilten mesec 9 no 4 40-58 Ap'59 Y,5

Extraordinary contribution to be paid from personal income. D Krnjić. Nar upr 10 no 7 161-164 Jl'59 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Osnovni podaci o radu novih preduzeća u industriji u 1957 da 1957 investicije preduzetnja zapošljavanje, potrošnja električne energije i uglja. Beograd 1958. 174 p. (Bi Statističke analize, 11) [Basic data on the participation of new enterprises in industry from 1953 to 1957, investments, production, employment, consumption of electric power and coal. English summary. illus.] Y,5

Administration of enterprises by referees appointed by people's committees, observations from court practice. R Kostanjevec. Javna upr 1 no 5 6 139-147 '59 Y,6.

Controlling the economy of operations. I. Gojkovović. Ekon pregl 10 no. 7 511-520 '59 Y,5

Managers of economic organizations as social and political workers. T. Šimović, J. Zupanov. Ekon pregl 10 no 5 359-369 '59 Y,5

Operational cooperation in the economy. M. Vuković. Nar upr 10 no. 6 277-285 Je'59 Y,6.

Workers sharing in the net profit of Yugoslav enterprises. B Blass. Finanse 10 no 6 33-41 Ag'59. P,5

YUGOSLAVIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Transportation of goods on the Danube River during 1958. R. Radovanović. Medunar transport 5 no. 5-319-320 My'59 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Discussions on the health protection of the insured. D. Mandić and others. Sav. only Beograd 5 no 7 25-41 '59 Y,5

Health insurance of agricultural producers. B Spiteri Rodna gruda 6 no 9 211 S'59 Y,1

Health protection of the insured. O Vrabec. Sav. only Beograd 5 no 7 20-24 '59 Y,5

Problems of the system of protecting the health of the insured and the organization. Sav. only Beograd 5 no 7 10-19 '59 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Determination of the status of the insured pursuant to the regulations in force, a report in the Institute for Public Administration. I. Bele. Javna upr 1 no 1-4 106-111 '59 Y,6

Formal and legal elements of application on obligation of payment or on the amount of payment of social insurance quotas. I. Grbogoša. Nar upr 10 no 6 301-306 Je'59. Y,6.

Means and the system of the financing social insurance. M Perković. Ekonomija 14 no 7 141-144 Jl'59 Y,5

Social insurance in 1958. M Naceva. Sav. only Beograd 5 no 7 5-9 '59 Y,5

Statistical survey of social insurance. Sav pol 9 no 1 109-111 Ap'59 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - INTELLECTUALS

Some problems of our cultural policy in the light of the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. D. Vučetić. Savremenik 2 no. 1-2 27 '59 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Annuities, problems of our economy. I. Petrović. Finansije 13 no 6 421-430 Je'59 Y,5.

Statistical data on investment funds for 1958. Pregled statist 2011 no 301-313 My'59. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOUR AND WORKS

Real income and domestic income. M. Pauk. Komuna 5 no 4 27-30 Ap'59 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND

Dr. Milivoje Petrin'a Agrarna reforma u Jugoslaviji 1918-1941 godine (Agrarian Reform in Yugoslavia, 1918-1941) a book review. I. D. Hist pregl 7 no 1 102-'59. Y,4.

Some proposals for a simplification of taxation and basis modernization. D. Hodović. 13 no 7,8,191-195 Jl-A'59. Y,14.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGAL AID

People's committee service for legal aid to citizens. M Dobrić. Javna upr 1 no. 5 6 139-146 '59 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Izbori za lokalne organe vlasti, Beograd (Elections for local organs of authority) Y,6

Vol. 1. [Elections in 1953]

Pt. 1. [People's committees and municipalities and towns municipalities] 1954.

Pt. 2. [District and town committees of people's committees] 1954.

Pt. 3. [Members of the councils of producers of districts and towns] 1954.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Tax commune and the budgetary system. B. N. Komunist 7 no. 111 6 Je'59 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Administration of enterprises by referees appointed by people's committees, observations from court practice. R Kostanjevec. Javna upr 1 no. 5 6 139-147 '59 Y,6

Communes and the development of the service industries. I. Dekovic. Komuna 5 no 4 31-36 Ap'59. Y,6.

Councils for internal affairs of people's committees in districts. A. Perunić. Nar milic 13 no 6 30-31 Je'59 Y,5

The future reorganization of local administration. D. Prnjatović. Nar upr 10 no. 6 293-298 Je'59. Y,6

Gained experiences permit a new development of the work of local committees. M. Stanković. Nar upr 10 no 6 296-300 Je'59 Y,6.

Y-LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Organization and operation of the administrative organs of people's committees M Tusek Javna upr 1 no 5/6 125-135 '59. Y,6.

Organizational problems should be given special and constant attention. S Konforti Nar upr 10 no 7 337-341 Jl'59 Y,6

People's committee service for legal aid to citizens. M Dolenc. Javna upr 1 no 5/6 135-138 '59. Y,6

Shall the public legal service and the information service (information office) be merged in the new organization of people's committees? R Ilic Nar upr 10 no 6 306-308 Je'59 Y,6

Some problems of the organization of the administration of people's committees A. Jovanovic. Komuna 5 no 4 19-23 Ag'59 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - LOGS

Production and trade of logs. V Stefanovic. Nova trg 12 no 9 466-468 S'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Foaming characteristics of domestic motor oils. M. Kolombo. Nafta Jug 10 no 7 226-231 Jl'59. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May 1, the day of work and peace S Matijasevic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5 142-143 '58. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Contribution of the merchant marine to the economic development and strength of our country. V. Kukuljan. Pomorstvo 13 no 3/9 225-226 '58 Y,17.

Disunity in the administration of our merchant marine Pomorstvo 13 no. 3/9:229-230 '58 Y,17

The First Annual Session of the Workers Council of the Yugoslav Merchant Marine. D. Cubric. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5 173 '58. Y,17.

The first newly built ship of the Yugoslav merchant marine in its port I. Zlokovic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 6/7 181-182 '58. Y,17

Fluctuations in shiploads and transportation of the Yugoslav merchant marine from 1947 to 1957. M. Mekovic Pomorstvo 13 no 6/7:207 '58. Y,17

For or against the conferences on shipping. V. Kukuljan Pomorstvo 14 no. 1 9 Ja'59. Y,17

Initiation and development of modern shipping on our littoral. L. Vidak Pomorstvo 14 no. 1:10-12 Ja'59. Y,17.

1957, a successful year in the operation of Yugoslav merchant marine. P Rendic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 5: 172 '58. Y,17.

Our merchant marine and maritime conferences. V C Pomorstvo 14 no. 2:72 F'59. Y,17.

Our merchant marine and the organization of its top management. M.K , I.K. Pomorstvo 14 no. 2 51-52 F'59. Y,17.

Rudder equipment of our production. Obs. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9:230-232 '58. Y,17

The ship Kastav finished and prepared for sailing Pomorstvo 13 no 6/7:183-184 '58. Y,17.

Systems of the professional training of mariners V. Medanic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 2:65-68 F'59. Y,17

Training of mariners. K. Polic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 2 73 F'59. Y,17.

What is the duty of the Brodospas rescue enterprise? S. Siriscevic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 1:15-16 Ja'59. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - METALS

Yugoslav standard sorts of metals for machine construction (To be contd.) B Cernigoj. Stroj vest 5 no. 4/5: 138-139 Ag'59. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINORITIES

The League of Communists of Yugoslavia and national minorities. K. Bulajic. Socijalizan 2 no. 3:3-29 '59. Y,6.

Schools of national minorities. J. M. Komunist 17 no. 111.7 Je'59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MONEY

Fundamental characteristics of our credit and monetary system. B. Mijovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 5,572-581 My'59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Some historical motion pictures by Vase Kolak J. Mamula Hist pregl 5 no 1 16-28 '59. Y,4.

2,000 scenarios in one year. A. Stefanovic Komunist 17 no. 111 8 Je'59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Prospective plans of municipalities. M. Tepina Komuna 5 no 4 15-18 Ag'58 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVY

The concept of constructing a memorial lighthouse. S Fabijanac. Pomorstvo 13 no 8/9 219-220 '58 Y,17.

The destroyer Split, pride of our shipbuilding and of the Yugoslav Navy. J Susanj Pomorstvo 13 no. 6/7 180-181 '58 Y,17.

Marines, here are formed navy officers that attract young people and please parents A Kalpic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9:221-222 '58 Y,17.

Navy Day, the day when our people think about mariners and the sea. V Krstulovic. Pomorstvo 13 no 8/9 215-216 '58 Y,17

The new destroyer of the Yugoslav Navy is named Split. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9 224 '58. Y,17.

Oh the Adriatic! V. Pirnat. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9 220-221 '58 Y,17.

Our Navy, a powerful factor in our national economy and defense, on the occasion of the sixteenth anniversary of the Navy M Jerkovic Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9 213-214 '58. Y,17

To sea heroes. S. Matijasevic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8/9 217-218 '58. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Method of systematizing positions in public administration. F. Kovic. Javna upr 1 no 3/4:83-106 '59. Y,6.

Some basic problems concerning the systematizing of positions in our public administration. L. Vavpetic. Javna upr 1 no 3/4:57-74 '59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o penziskom osiguranju, sa propisima za njegovu primenu i registrom 2. izmenjeno i dop izd Beograd [Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ] 1959 219 p (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 164) [Law on pension insurance; with regulations for its application and an index 2d rev and enl. ed] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENMANSHIP

Handwriting exercises in eight-year schools. D Janjusevic-Pejovic. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8:511-515 '58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS

Family pension pursuant to the Law on Pension Insurance. L. Svetek. Javna upr 1 no 5/6:147-166 '59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Kongres geodetskih inzenjera i geometara FNRJ, 2d, Ohrid, 1957. Koreferat o fotogrametriskoj delatnosti Zavoda za fotogrametriju od 1953 do 1957. Ohrid 13-17 oktobra 1957. Z. Jaksic i B. Popeskov. [Beograd] 1957. 23 p. [Coreport on the photogrammetric activity of the Institute for Photogrammetry from 1953 to 1957, Ohrid, October 13-17, 1957. Bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 16.

Designing photographic measurements for Yugoslav conditions. F. Braum. Geod list 13 no. 7/9:170-185 Jl/S'59. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

The Congress of Physical Culture. P. Djetelic. Socijalizam 1 no. 2 130-135 '58. Y,6.

Decisions of the Congress of Physical Culture. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8:460-465 '58. Y,8.

Greeting the First Congress of Physical Culture. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6 191-192 '58. Y,8.

Studying the effects of physical culture. M Vitas. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6:243-250 '58. Y,8.

Two important congresses. Savrem skola 13 no. 7/8: 447-448 '58. Y,8

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Daily notebook of a teacher of physical education. Z. Vidovic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6:281-283 '58. Y,8.

Facing the reform of our education; immediate problems of physical education in schools. M. Sepa. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6:195-210 '58. Y,8.

How to help elementary schools, some proposals. F. Berko. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6:275-280 '58. Y,8

Improving the teaching of our physical education. D. Ulaga. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6 229-234 '58 Y,8

Material conditions and the reform of our education. E. Serpan Fiz kultura 12 no 5/6 251-259 '58. Y,8

The method of physical education in schools, school practice. M. Vitas and others Fiz kultura 13 no. 3/4:642-670 '59. Y,8.

New important regulations on education. N. Kurelic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6:193-194 '58. Y,8.

Organization and implementation of sport afternoons in schools. S. Konstantinovic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5, 6 265-267 '58. Y,8.

School competitions. M Kabaj. Fiz kultura 12 no 5/6 268-271 '58. Y,8.

Some proposals for the improvement of physical education in elementary schools. A. Klojcnik. Fiz kultura 12 no. 5/6:272-274 '58 Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLICE

Annual rating of the people's police. R Milkovic. Nar milic 12 no. 7 24-26 Jl'59. Y,5.

Councils for internal affairs of people's committees in districts. A. Peranic Nar milic 12 no. 6 20-23 Je'59 Y,5.

Professional training of our staffs during their service U Bajic. Nar milic 12 no. 9 1-12 S'59. Y,5

Some irregularities in using truncheons. A Simonovic, M. Krasic Nar milic 12 no. 6:12-16 Je'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The feeling of self-satisfaction. Z. Straubinger. Komunist 17 no. 111 5 Je'59. Y,6.

The political organization of Yugoslavia. In French I. Dordevic. Jug adv 6 no. 3,29-40 Jl/S'59. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PROMISSORY NOTES

Bojalovic, Ljubomir. Menicno i cekovno pravo FNRJ, sa osvrtom na nacela Zenevskih konvencija i jasna pravila o menici iceku, kratki kurs. 2., prep. i dop. izd. U red. Zorana Antonijevica. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1959 109,[2] p. [Law on checks and bills of exchange of Yugoslavia with an outline of principles of the Geneva conventions, and our regulations on checks and bills of exchange; a short course. 2d rev. and enl. ed. Bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PROPERTY

Dordevic, Zivomir S. Osnovi imovinskog i personalnog prava. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 382 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Fundamentals of the property and family law. bibl.] Y, 7.

Economic bases of our private property law S Ivanitic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 7:465-484 '59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Modernization of Yugoslav railroads. B. Hadzitsanovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 5:307-311 My'59. Y,5

Modification of tariff rates for the transportation of goods. Medunar transport 5 no. 5:312 My'59. Y,5

Reform of railroad-tariff rates for the transportation of goods. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) M. Stevanovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 10:30-36 O'59. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

New dwelling relations and dwelling economy. I. Stanjevic. Soc pol 9 no. 4 3-23 Ap'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RED CROSS

Red Cross, Yugoslavia. Jugoslovenski Crveni krst. La croix-rouge Yougoslave. [Belgrade, Edition de la Croix-rouge Yougoslave, 1957] 1 v.(unpaged) [Yugoslav Red Cross. In French. Illus.] Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - SAWMILLS

Processing hardwoods in Yugoslavia Pt. 1. (To be contd) L. Dubas, W Poskrobko. Przem drzew no. 4:294-296 Ap'59. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Communes and the development of the service industries. I. Dokovic. Komuna 5 no. 4:24-26 Ag'58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPS

Determining the port registry. B. Jakusa. Pomorstvo 14 no. 2 70-71 F'59. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA — SILICA

Chromatography of hydrocarbons on domestic silica gel. D. Prokopic, [illegible] Nafta Jug 10 no 7:231-236 Jl'59. Y, 10

YUGOSLAVIA — SILK

The economic position of natural silk, a report to the 1st Conference of Silk Manufacturers in Titov Veles, June 20, 1959. D. Vojnikovic. Tekstil Jug 8 no 9:331-335 S'59. Y, 10

YUGOSLAVIA — SOCIAL POLICY

Chronicle of social activity in our country. [illegible] Soc pol 9 no 4:76-80 Ap'59. Y, 6

Regulations in the field of social policy. Soc pol 9 no 4:104-105 Ap'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA — SPORTS

Sports press and physical culture. [illegible] Komunist 17 no. 111 [illegible] Je'59. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA — STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

[illegible] of some phenomena of the strike as a method and means of trade union activity under our conditions. [illegible] Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA — SURVEYING

Kongres geodeta [illegible] Ohrid, 1957. [illegible] Ohrid, 14-17 oktobra 1957 godine. [Beograd] 1957. 14 p. [Congress of surveyors, Ohrid, October 14-17, 1957] Y, 10

YUGOSLAVIA — TEACHING

[illegible] (Time, [illegible]), a book review. [illegible] 11 no 3-4:179-180 '59. Y, 8

YUGOSLAVIA — TOURIST TRADE

[illegible] the further development of tourist trade. [illegible] 14 no 3 [illegible] '59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA — TRADE UNIONS

The Communist Party of Yugoslavia and its relation to trade unions. [illegible] '59. Y, 8

[illegible] of the House of Trade Unions. [illegible] '57. Y, 4

Trade unions and the standard of living, some aspects of the standard of living of our workers. [illegible] '59. Y, 4

YUGOSLAVIA — TRANSPORTATION

[illegible] '59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA — TURBOHEROSE[illegible]

Employment of [illegible] Ap'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA — WEATHER

[illegible] Ap'59. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA — WHEAT

Effect of additional fertilization with mineral fertilizers on the yields of the domestic kinds of wheat under [illegible] J. Miszinska, D. [illegible] Ap'59. Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA — WOOD

Shall we construct new dry wood distillation plants? B. K. Camović. Kem ind 8 no. 3:79-82 Mr'59. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA — WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Cubelic, Tomo. Pregled historije Narodnooslobodilacke borbe i revolucije naroda Jugoslavije. Sastavili Tomo Cubelic, Milovan Milosevic, [illegible] popravljeno i dopunjeno izd. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1959. 256 p. (Matica hrvatska. Mala knjiznica) [Outline of the history of the National Liberation War and revolution of the peoples of Yugoslavia. 4th rev. and enl. ed. maps, ports., bibl., index] Y, 4

Hajdin, Nikica. Organizacija poljoprivrede u Narodnooslobodilackoj borbi 1941-1945. Materijali za historiju poljoprivrede i NOB. [illegible] Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1959. 429 p. [Organization of agriculture in the National Liberation War, 1941-1945: materials for the history of the agriculture of Yugoslavia. Agricultural and veterinary specialists in the National Liberation War in Croatia. illus., ports, map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables] Y, 15

The first partisan flags on the screen. D. Kosic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 8-9:247-248 '58. Y, 17

Withdrawal of troops according to the Party decision. [illegible] Vojni glasnik 11 no. 2 [illegible] '59. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA — YOUTH

Recreation of youth. V. [illegible] Y, 5

ZAGREB — FAIRS

The Zagreb Fair, September 6-21, 1959. [illegible] Y, 10

ZAGREB — SCHOOLS

[illegible] Zagreb 1907-1957. [illegible] [People's university of the city of Zagreb, 1907-1957. Illus. ports.] Y, 8

Fourth fortieth anniversary of the University Academy of the Zagreb University. [illegible] '59. Y, 8

[illegible] physical development and physical abilities of school children in Zagreb. [illegible] '59. Y, 9

ZAHALKA, BRETISLAV

[illegible] Y, 12

ZAKASZEWSKI, CZESLAW

[illegible] '59. P, 16

ZAKRZEWSKI, ADAM

A. Zakrzewski's [illegible] September 1939, a book review. [illegible] P, 14

ZALKA, MIKLOS

[illegible] a book review. K. [illegible] H, 11

ZAWIEJSKI, PIOTR

[illegible] '59. P, 11

ZDROJKOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW

Zbigniew Zdrojkowski's Teodor Ostrowski (1750-1802) and Jaroslaw Paulo's Jan Szydlo... (1625-1697), a book review. W. Voisé. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2:400-401 '57. P, 4

ZELWEROWICZ, ALEKSANDER

Marcinkowski Jerzy. Aleksander Zelwerowicz. [Napisali] J. Marcinkowski, W. Natanson. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 119 p. (Monografie zasluzonych polskich aktorow) [Also under Zelwerowicz, a biography. ports.] P, 9

ZEMAN, KAMIL

[illegible] a book review. [illegible] 11 no 2:180-182 '59. C, 11

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

The gradation opposition in the language of Stefan Zeromski's works. M. Kniagininowa. Pam literacki 50 no 1:141-157 '59. P, 11

ZEROMSKI WICZ, [illegible]

[illegible] (The fauna and flora), a book review. [illegible] P, 11

ZINC

[illegible] D. Trifunovic. Nova tr[illegible] 12 no 9:471-474 S'59. Y, [illegible]

The low grade calamine ore as a raw metallurgical material. W. W[illegible] Hutnik P 26 no 9:[illegible] '59. P, 16

Problems in zinc plating. P. [illegible] '59. H, 16

ZINC OXIDE

[illegible] replacing zinc oxide [illegible] '59. H, 11

ZONING

[illegible] under [illegible], POLAND, [illegible]

ZOOLOGY

[illegible] under POLAND.

[illegible] 1940. 132 p. [illegible] C, 11

ZOOPLANKTON

[illegible] PLANKTON

ZORN [illegible]

[illegible] '59. C, 4

ZUCKMAYER, KARL

[illegible] a book review. [illegible] 1959. C, 11

ZYCHOWSKI, [illegible]

[illegible] a book review. K. [illegible] '59. P, [illegible]

ZWINGER [illegible]

[illegible] a book review. [illegible] Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no 2:102-[illegible] '57. P, 4

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta astronom	ACTA ASTRONOMICA P, 13.
Acta geophys Pol	ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA P, 12
Acta hist art Hung	ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM H, 10.
Acta jur pol Szeged	Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS, ACTA JURIDICA ET POLITICA H, 1
Acta microbiol Hung	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA H, 13.
Acta techn Cz	ACTA TECHNICA C, 16.
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 16.
Aidai	AIDAI Li, 11
Analele biol	ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE R, 13
Analele Partid	Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului ANALELE R, 6.
Annales C biol	Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO C: BIOLOGIA P, 13.
Annales zool	ANNALES ZOOLOGICI P, 13
Aplikace mat	APLIKACE MATEMATIKY C, 13
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10.
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA WARSZAWA P, 10
Archiv orient	ARCHIV ORIENTALNI C, 4
Archiw automat	ARCHIWUM AUTOMATYKI I TELEMECHANIKI P, 16.
Archiw bud masz	ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN P, 16.
Archiw elektrotech	ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI P, 16.
Archiw hutn	ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA P, 16.
Archiw hydrotech	ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI P, 16.
Archiw min	ARCHIWUM MINERALOGICZNE P, 12.
Ares pop	ARESIMI POPULLOR A, 8.
Arhivist	ARHIVIST Y, 4.
Arm pregled	ARMEISKI PREGLED B, 17.
Automatica electronica	AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA R, 16.
Bad fizjograf	BADANIA FIZJOGRAFICZNE NAD POLSKA ZACHODNIA P, 12.
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16
Belpolit szemle	BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Bibl	BIBLIOTEKARZ P, 2.
Bibliotekar Bulg	BIBLIOTEKAR B, 2.
Biologia	BIOLOGIA C, 13.
Biologia plantarum	BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM C, 13.
Biul astr Cz	BIULLETIN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 13.
Biul IUA	Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. BIULETYN P, 10.
Biul inf bibl Gliwice	Gleiwitz. Politechnika Slaska Biblioteka Glowna BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY P, 2.
Biul Kom pol zagr	Towarzystwo Rozwoju Ziem Zachodnich Komisja Polonii Zagranicznej. BIULETYN P, 4
Biul zyd hist	Zydowski Instytut Historyczny BIULETYN P, 4.
Bor cipo	BÖR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA H, 16
Brodogradnja	BRODOGRADNJA Y, 17
Bud okretowe Warszawa	BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE P, 17.
Bud wiejskie	BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE P, 15.
Bud wodne	BUDOWNICTWO WODNE P, 16.
Bul shoq	Tirane Universitet Shteteror BULETIN, SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE A, 1.
Bulg ezik	BULGARSKI EZIK B, 11
Caritas	CARITAS P, 3
Celuloza hirtie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R, 16.
Ceramika	CERAMIKA P, 16
Cerc filoz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie CERCETARI FILOZOFICE R, 3.
Ceska lit	CESKA LITERATURA C, 11
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C, 12.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C, 16
Chronmy przyr	CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA P, 15
Citatel	CITATEL C, 2.
Cs cas hist	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY C, 4.
Cs psychologie	CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHOLOGIE C, 3.
Cs zdrav	CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI C, 14.
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17.
Cukor	CUKORIPAR H, 16.
Czas geogr	CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE P, 12
Deri muz evk	Debrecen, Hungary. Deri Muzeum EVKONYVE H, 1.
Doprava	DOPRAVA C, 5.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Egyhaztortenet	EGYHAZTORTENET H, 3.
Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.
Ekon populi	EKONOMIA POPULLORE A, 5
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y, 5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5.
El tech cas	ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
El tech obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16.
Elektrotechnik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16.
Elektrotechnika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA H, 16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Energetica Rum	ENERGETICA R, 16
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C, 16
Energetyka przem	ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA P, 16
Energia es atom	ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA H, 16
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H, 16.
Epuletgepeszet	EPULETGEPESZET H, 16
Erdo	AZ ERDO H, 15
Erdogazdasag	ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR H, 15
Esteticka vychova	ESTETICKA VYCHOVA C, 8
Evidenta contabila	EVIDENTA CONTABILA H, 5
Faipar	FAIPAR H, 16.
Fil misul	FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3
Filozofia Poznan	FILOZOFIA, PSYCHOLOGHIA, PEDAGOGIKA P, 8
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5.
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5.
Finansije	FINANSIJE Y, 5.
Fiz kultura	FIZICKA KULTURA Y, 8.
Fiz mat spisanie BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Fizicheski institut. FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKO SPISANIE B, 13.
Fiz szemle	FIZIKAI SZEMLE H, 13.
Folia forest Ies	FOLIA FORESTALIA POLONICA, SERIA A: LESNICTWO P, 15.
Gaz cukr	GAZETA CUKROWNICZA P, 16.
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P, I, H, M. P, 13.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Gazdalkodas	GAZDALKODAS H, 5.
Geod list	GEODETSKI LIST Y, 13.
Geogr cas SAV	GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS C, 12
Geogr horizont	GEOGRAFSKI HORIZONT Y, 12.
Geogr obzornik	GEOGRAFSKI OBZORNIK Y, 12.
Gep	GEP H, 16.
Germanica wratisl	GERMANICA WRATISLAVIENSIA P, 11.
Gl Srp prav crkve	GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3.
Gl Vrh isl star	Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo. GLASNIK Y, 3.
God muz Beogr	Belgrade. Muzej grada. GODISNJAK Y, 4.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp ryb	GOSPODARKA RYBNA P, 15

Hidrotehnica	HIDROTEHNICA R, 16
Hist pregl	HISTORIJSKI PREGLED Y, 4
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9
Hudrobiol	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Zooloogia ja Botaanika Instituut HUDROBIOLOOGILISED UURIMUSED. GIDROBIOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIIA E, 13
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16
Idegen nyelvek tan	AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA H, 11
Ikon misul	IKONOMICHESKA MISUL B, 5
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Industria lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R, 16
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16
Inz stavby	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16.
Irod tort kozl	IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK H, 11
Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Botev-Levski. IZVESTIIA B, 4
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5.
Javna upr	JAVNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Jemna mech opt	JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA C, 16
Jezyk rosyjski	JEZYK ROSYJSKI P, 11
Jezyki obce	JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE P, 11.
Jogtud kozl	JUGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7
Jug adv	JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA Y, 7
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E, 8
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16
Knjiznica Slov	KNJIZNICA Y, 2.
Komuna	KOMUNA Y, 6.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 6.
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li, 6.
Kortars	KORTARS H, 11.
Korunk	KORUNK R, 1.
Kosmos biol	KOSMOS, SERIA A: BIOLOGIA P, 13.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5.
Krest revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C, 3.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P, 1.
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Kwartalnik hist nauki	KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY" P, 1.
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7.
Legalitatea pop	LEGALITATEA POPULARA R, 7.
Leka prom	LEKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Les cas	LESNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
Letopis Mat srp	LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE Y, 11
Lit i men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11
Lit misul	LITERATURNA MISUL B, 11
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11
Looming	LOOMING E, 11
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6.
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H, 16
Magy ep muv	MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET H, 10.
Magy fil szemle	MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE H, 3
Magy foldt jel	Hungary. Foldtani Intezet. A MAGYAR ALLAMI FOLDTANI INTEZET EVI JELENTESE H, 12
Magy hir techn	MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA H, 16
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16
Magy konyvszemle	MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE H, 2
Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H, 16
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H, 7.
Mana	MANA E, 11
Mat bud	MATERIALY BUDOWLANE P, 16.
Mat Doc	Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS P, 1
Mat lap	MATEMATIKAI LAPOK H, 13
Mat starozyt	MATERIALY STAROZYTNE P, 4.
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 16.
Medunar transport	MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT Y, 5.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16
Meres automat	MERES ES AUTOMATIKA H, 16
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Miqesija	MIQESIJA A, 1.
Moksleivis	MOKSLEIVIS Li, 8
Most	MOST C, 1.
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16.
Munka	MUNKA H, 5.
Munka szemle	MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE H, 5.
Musu girios	MUSU GIRIOS Li, 15
Mysl gosp	MYSL GOSPODARCZA P, 5.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Nagyvilag	NAGYVILAG H, 11.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Nas jezik	NAS JEZIK Y, 11.
Nasa sodobnost	NASA SODOBNOST Y, 11.
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 6.
Nasza ojczyzna	NASZA OJCZYZNA P, 1.
Nauch zhivot	NAUCHEN ZHIVOT B, 1
Nendori	NENDORI A, 11
Normalizacja P	NORMALIZACJA P, 16
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16.
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Novinarsky sbor	NOVINARSKY SBORNIK C, 11.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Novy zivot Prague	NOVY ZIVOT C, 11.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15
Od nowa	OD NOWA P, 8.
Odborar Prague	ODBORAR C, 5.
Ortodoxia	ORTODOXIA R, 3
Palestra	PALESTRA P, 7
Paliva	PALIVA C, 16
Pam literacki	PAMIETNIK LITERACKI P, 11.
Part zhivot	PARTIEN ZHIVOT B, 6.
Partelet	PARTELET H, 6
Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H, 8
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8.
Penzugy szamvitel	PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL H, 5.
Per bujq soc	PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE A, 15.
Pergale	PERGALE Li, 11.
Periodica polytechn chem	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING H, 16.
Phil Prag	PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA C, 11.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5
Polityka	POLITYKA P, 6.
Poljoprivreda	POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 15.
Pomorstvo	POMORSTVO Y, 17
Poradn bibl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2.
Posebni stat bilt NBJ	Narodna banka FNRJ. POSEBNI STATISTICKI BILTEN Y, 5.
Postepy astronom	POSTEPY ASTRONOMII P, 13.
Postepy biochemii	POSTEPY BIOCHEMII P, 13.
Poz stavby	POZEMNI STAVBY C, 16.
Prace Inst les	Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. PRACE P, 15.
Prace Muz ziemi	Warsaw. Muzeum Ziemi. PRACE P, 12.
Prav studie	PRAVNICKE STUDIE C, 7.
Pravny obzor	PRAVNY OBZOR C, 7.
Prawo i zycie	PRAWO I ZYCIE P, 7.
Predvoj	PREDVOJ C, 1.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
Problemy proj hutn	PROBLEMY PROJEKTOWE HUTNICTWA P, 16.

Projekt	PROJEKT P, 10
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16
Przegl art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P, 10.
Przegl bibl	PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY P, 2.
Przegl drob wytwor	PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI P, 5
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13.
Przegl kol mech	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kol przew	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY P, 5
Przegl mech	PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY P, 16
Przegl nauk techn gorn	Krakow. Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza PRZEGLAD NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNY. SERIA G. P, 16
Przegl odlew	PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl papier	PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY P, 16
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16.
Pubi Astr ust CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav PUBLIKACE. PUBLICATIONS C, 13
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6
Radioamator Pol	RADIOAMATOR P, 16
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1
Reports Vilna	Vilna Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Rev biol	REVUE DE BIOLOGIE. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY R, 13.
Rev cailor fer	REVISTA CAILOR FERATE R, 16.
Rev const mat const	REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII R, 16
Rev electrotechn energet	REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS R, 16.
Rev folclor	REVISTA DE FOLCLOR R, 12.
Rev mecanique appl	REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE R, 16
Rev pedag	REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE R, 8.
Rev psihol	REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE R, 3
Rocz hig	Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI P, 14
Rodna gruda	RODNA GRUDA Y, 1
Rozpravy spol CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5.
Rruga Part	RRUGA E PARTISE A, 6.
Rudy	RUDY C, 16.
Savrem skola	SAVREMENA SKOLA Y, 8.
Sb zak CSR	Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE C, 7
Sbor CSAZV les	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. RADA LESNICTVI C, 15
Sbor CSAZV zem tech	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK, ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA C, 15
Sbor fil fak BU	Brno Universita Filosoficka fakulta SBORNIK PRACI. RADA F. UMENOVEDNA C, 1
Sbor soc BU	Brno. Universita Filosoficka fakulta SBORNIK PRACI. RADA G SOCIALNI VEDY C, 5
Sbor zem	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna SBORNIK C, 12
Select Art VU vzduch	Prague Vyzkumny ustav vzduchotechnicky SELECTED ARTICLES. VYBOR TRUDOV C, 16
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Sklar a keramik	SKLAR A KERAMIK C, 16
Slaboproudy obzor	SLABOPROUDY OBZOR C, 16.
Slov hudba	SLOVENSKA HUDBA C, 9b
Slov narodopis	SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS C, 12
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6.
Soc osig Beograd	SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Y, 5.
Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y, 5
Socijalizam	SOCIJALIZAM Y, 6
Sots pollum	SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E, 15
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7
Spolem	SPOLEM P, 5
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Starohrv prosv	STAROHRVATSKA PROSVJETA Y, 4
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW C, 5
Stavba	STAVBA C, 16.
Stroj cas	STROJNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
Stroj vest	STROJNISKI VESTNIK Y, 16.
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16.
Studia geophys	STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA C, 13.
Studia log	STUDIA LOGICA P, 3.
Studia mediew	STUDIA MEDIEWISTYCZNE P, 1.
Studia Tor bot	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO D: BOTANICA P, 13
Studia Tor zool	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO E: ZOOLOGIA P, 13.
Studia Univ Cluj phil econ	Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES III R, 1.
Studii cerc biochimie	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Biochimie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOCHIMIE R, 13.
Studii cerc energet	Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Energetica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA R, 16.
Studii cerc lingv	Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Lingvistica STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE R, 11
Studii ist	Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Istorie STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE R, 4.
Studii ist Iasi	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. ISTORIE R, 4.
Studii muzic	STUDII MUZICOLOGICE R, 0.
Stvaranje	STVARANJE Y, 11
Svet lit	SVETOVA LITERATURA C, 11.
Sveucil vjes	Zagreb. Univerzitet SVEUCILISNI VJESNIK, INFORMATIONES Y, 6.
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1
Szazadok	SZAZADOK H, 4.
Szegedi pedag foisk evk	Szeged, Hungary. Pedagogiai Foiskola A SZLGLDI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE. H, 1.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6
Tarybi mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8.
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C, 16.
Tech zodis	TECHNIKOS ZODIS. THE ENGINEERING WORD Li, 16.
Tehn pregl	TEHNICKI PREGLED Y, 16
Teknika Alb	TEKNIKA A, 16.
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y, 16.
Tekstilna prom	TEKSTILNA PROMISHLENOST. B, 16
Textil Cz	TEXTIL C, 16
Textil terv	TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG H, 5.
Toe haal	TOE HAAL E, 6.
Trudy microb Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Mikrobiologijas instituts. TRUDY La, 13
Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 11
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE P, 3
Ucetni evidence	UCETNI EVIDENCE C, 5.
Uhli	UHLI C, 16.
Var tehn	VARILNA TEHNIKA Y, 16.
Vest Ust geol	Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK C, 12.
Vestnik CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK C, 15.
Viata rom	VIATA ROMINEASCA R, 11
Vigilia	VIGILIA H, 3.
Villamossag	VILLAMOSSAG H, 16.
Vlastiv Zilina	VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK ZILINSKEHO KRAJA C, 1.

Vodni hosp	VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 16
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17
Vojno teh gl	VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vun turg	VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA B, 5
Vytv um	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10.
Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C, 14
Walka mlodych	WALKA MLODYCH P, 5.
Wiad archeol	WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS P, 4
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad naft	WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE P, 16.
Wojsk przegl	WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY P, 17.
Wojsko lud	WOJSKO LUDOWE P, 17.
Za soc skolu	ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU C, 8
Zag ekon rol	ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ P, 15
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Zbornik Mat srp drust	Matica srpska ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES Y, 1
Zbornik Mat srp prir	Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR NATURAL SCIENCES Y, 13
Zdrow publ	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14.
Zel dop tech	ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA C, 16.
Zeleznicar	ZELEZNICAR C, 16.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16.
Zesz nauk	Warsaw Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P, 5
Zesz nauk Jag prawo	ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO. SERIA NAUK SPOLECZNYCH. PRAWO P, 7
Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub	Lublin (City) Uniwersytet ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P, 1.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6
Zvaigzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zvaranie	ZVARANIE C, 16
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P, 6

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries.

BULGARIA

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. PHILOSOPHY AND PEDAGOGICS. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian]
DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. BULLETIN D'ANALYSES DE LA LITTERATURE SCIENTIFIQUE BULGARE. LINGUISTIQUE, HISTOIRE, SCIENCE ET CRITIQUE LITTERAIRE, ETHNOGRAPHIE. Sofia. [Abstracts on linguistics, history, literary criticism, and ethnography from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. French-language edition, issued also in Russian]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za tekhnologhki izsledvaniia na gorivata. GODISHNIK. Sofia. [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute for Technological Investigation of Fuels, Ministry of Heavy Industry, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Universitet. Fakultet za stopanski i sotsialni nauki. TRUDOVE. TRUDY. Varna (Stalin) [Papers issued by the School of Economics, Varna University]
DLC NN

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DEJEPIS A ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on theory and practice in the teaching of history, geography, and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded Dejepis ve skole and Zemepis ve skole, 1959. Ten no. a year]
DLC DS

DEJINY A SOUCASNOST. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti a Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Popular magazine on history issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Promulgation of Scientific and Political Knowledge and the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in 1959 Nase vlast, which superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953. Monthly]
DLC MH

DRUZSTEVNI REVUE. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Cooperative Council]
DA Not in DLC

JIHOCESKY SBORNIK HISTORICKY. (Krajske vlastivedne museum v Ceskych Budejovich) Ceske Budejovice. [Journal on the local history of Southern Bohemia issued by the Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Ceske Budejovice]
DLC

KOLINSKO, SBORNIK UCITELSTVA KOLINSKEHO OKRESU. (Svaz zamestnancu skolstvi. Okresni vybor v Kolline) Kolin. [Studies on local lore and history issued by the Kolin County Committee, Educational Workers Union]
DLC

KONTROLA. (Ministerstvo statni kontroly) Praha. [Publication on the organization, methods and technique of government auditing issued by the Ministry of State Control. Monthly]
DLC

NOVE NEMECKO. (Kulturni a informacni stredisko Nemecke demokraticke republiky) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Culture and Information Center of the German Democratic Republic. Monthly]
DLC

NOVINKY KNIHOVNICKE LITERATURY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Ustredni vedeckometodologicky kabinet knihovnictvi) Praha. [Translations and abstracts of articles from library journals issued by the Central Department of Scientific Methodology in Library Administration, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Supplement to Knihovnik. Issued in 1958 as a supplement to Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven z oboru spolecenskych a prirodnich ved. Quarterly]
DLC

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. HISTORIE, JAZYKOVEDA, LITERATURA, UMENI, VEDA, KULTURA, CLANKY. (Statni knihovna CSR) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of articles on history, linguistics, literature, art, science, and culture from foreign periodicals accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the State Library of Czechoslovakia. Superseded Prague. Slovanska knihovna. Bibliografie, 1959. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. HISTORIE, JAZYKOVEDA, LITERATURA, UMENI, VEDA, KULTURA, KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on history, linguistics, literature, art, science, and culture accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
DLC

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO. CLANKY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of articles on Marxism-Leninism, philosophy, economics, political science, and law from foreign periodicals accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the State Library of Social Sciences in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Superseded in part in 1959 Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. Bibliografie. Spolecenske vedy, which superseded Spolecenske vedy v sovetskych casopisech and Prehledy ekonomicke literatury, 1956. See also Novinky zahranicni literatury. Marxismus-Leninismus, filosofie, ekonomicke vedy, politika, stat a pravo. Knihy. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on Marxism-Leninism, philosophy, economics, political science, and law accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Superseded in part in 1959 Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. Bibliografie. Spolecenske vedy, which superseded Spolecenske vedy v sovetskych casopisech and Prehledy ekonomicke literatury, 1956. See also Novinky zahranicni literatury. Marxismus-Leninismus, filosofie, ekonomicke vedy, politika, stat a pravo. Clanky. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. PRIRODNI VEDY, MATEMATIKA. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on natural sciences and mathematics accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. ZDRAVOTNICTVI. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on medicine, public health, and nursing accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajske vlastivedne museum. SBORNIK. ODDIL B:SPOLECENSKE VEDY. ALMANAC, SECTION B: SOCIAL SCIENCES. Olomouc. [Papers issued by the District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1951/53-54, Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Studijni a lidovychovny ustav kraje olomouckeho. Sbornik. Oddil B]
DLC MH WaU

OTAZKY DEFEKTOLOGIE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers in schools and institutions for abnormal and backward children issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded Mladez vyzadujici zvlastni pece and Specialna skola, 1959. Ten no. a year]
DLC

POLNOHOSPODARSKA VYROBA. (Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture and Forest Management for Slovakia. Semimonthly]
DLC

POLOVNICTVO A RYBARSTVO. (Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva, Svaz polovnych ochrannych zdruzeni na Slovensku a Svaz slovenskych rybarov) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on hunting and fishing issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture and Forest Management for Slovakia, the Union of Game Protection Associations of Slovakia, and the Slovak Fishermen's Association. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace. SBIRKA ZLEPSOVACICH NAVRHU. Praha. [Abstracts of selected officially registered Czechoslovak and foreign improvements in machine manufacture and metallurgy issued by the Institute of Technical and Economic Information, State Planning Commission. Monthly]
DLC

PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI I DOMACI. AGRICULTURAL ABSTRACTS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha [Abstracts from foreign and domestic books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences Superseded in 1959 and continues the vol numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske literatury, which superseded in part, in 1957, and continued the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka, zahranicni literatura. Also superseded in 1959 Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske literatury, which superseded in part, in 1957, and continued the vol. numbering of Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 3, 1956, as Bibliografie zemedelska a lesnicka, ceskoslovenska literatura. See also Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury Monthly]
CU DA DLC ICMILC MiU

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH V CSR. ACCESSIONS OF THE TECHNICAL LITERATURE TO THE SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES OF CSR. (Knihovna vysokych skol technickych v Praze) Praha. [Union list of selected foreign accessions issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague Includes a supplement Technicka knihovna, information bulletin and book reviews on technical and economic reference and documentation. Title varies before v. 5, no. 6, 1955, Prirustky technicke literatury ve studijnich knihovnach v CSR Ten no. a year]
DLC

ROLNICKE OTAZKY (Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) Bratislava. [Popular magazine for farmers issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature. Monthly]
DLC

VODNI SPORTY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine on water sports issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYKUP ZEMEDELSKYCH VYROBKU (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho priumyslu a vykupu) Praha. [Publication on government bulk purchase of agricultural products issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and Compulsory Delivery of Agricultural Products. Biweekly]
DLC

HUNGARY

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kozponti Kemiai Kutato Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZPONTI KEMIAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Central Chemical Research Institute, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Pecs, Hungary. Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet. DUNANTULI TUDOMANYOS INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Dunantul Scientific Institute, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with German summaries]
DLC

SYNDICATS LIBRES DE HONGRIE. (Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek) Budapest. [Issued by the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions. French-language edition, issued also in English as Free Hungarian Trade Unions]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. SECTIO HISTORICA TORTENELEM. Szeged. [Papers on history issued by the Department of Philosophy, Szeged University, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC NNC

UJ NEMETORSZAG. (Nemet Demokratikus Koztarsasag Nagykovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Embassy of the German Democratic Republic in Budapest. Monthly]
DLC

LATVIA

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Geologijas un derigu izraktenu instituts. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology and Minerals, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

VOPROSY DINAMIKI I PROCHNOSTI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Masinu zinatnes instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1953-56, Voprosy dinamiki i dinamicheskoi prochnosti]
CU CtY DLC NNC

LITHUANIA

GENYS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajunges Centro komitetas ir Respublikine pioneriu taryba) Vilnius. [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania; and the National Pioneer Council. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

ACTA POLONIAE HISTORICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Papers on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
DLC MH

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Lodz Polytechnic; with English, French, German, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DLC

GAZETA TYSIACLECIA. Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish medieval history]
DLC

Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Katowice. [Papers on Polish literature and pedagogy issued by the Higher School of Pedagogy in Katowice]
DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO E: AGRICULTURA. Lublin. [Papers on agriculture with special reference to soil science issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial E: Nauki Rolnicze. —v. 6-7, 1951-52, its Annales. Sectio E: Nauki Rolnicze]
CLU CU DA DLC MiU

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Lodz Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

NAUKI PEDAGOGICZNE I PSYCHOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski imienia Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on education and psychology issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne, Warsaw. Oddzial w Poznaniu. ROCZNIK. ANNALS. Poznan. [Annals on economics, relating chiefly to Poland, issued by the Poznan Section, Polish Economic Society, with English summaries]
DLC

PRACE INSTYTUTOW MECHANIKI. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Maszynowego. Instytut Mechaniki Precyzyjnej) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Precision Mechanics, Ministry of the Machine Industry, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Mechaniki. Prace]
DLC

PRACE LITERACKIE. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on Polish literature issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ROCZNIK OLSZTYNSKI. (Muzeum Mazurskie w Olsztynie) Olsztyn. [Papers on the history and archaeology of Masuria issued by the Masurian Museum in Allenstein; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MH

RUCH FILOZOFICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Torun. [Journal issued by the Polish Philosophical Society in Torun. Quarterly]
DLC NN

STUDIA SOCJOLOGICZNO-POLITYCZNE. (Uniwersytet Warszawski. Zespol Katedry Socjologii Stosunkow Politycznych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Department of Political Sociology, Warsaw University, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

TEKI ARCHIWALNE. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Historical texts, with analyses, from archival materials of the Central Administration of State Archives]
ICU MiDW NIC NN NNU

THEATRE EN POLOGNE. (International Theatre Institute. Polish National Centre) Varsovie. [Information bulletin on theater arts in Poland. In French. Monthly]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Komisja Historii Sztuki. TEKA. Torun. [Papers on the history of art in Poland, chiefly in Pomerania, issued by the Committee on the History of Art, Society of Science in Torun, with French summaries]
DLC MiDW

W SLUZBIE NARODU. (Milicja Obywatelska) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Police]
DLC

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Komisja Jezykowa. ROZPRAWY. Wroclaw. [Papers on linguistics with special reference to the Polish language in Silesia issued by the Committee on Linguistics, Breslau Society of Science]
DLC

ZAGADNIENIA RODZAJOW LITERACKICH. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Papers on literature and literary criticism issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In English, French, German, Italian, Polish, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DLC

RUMANIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA. Bucuresti. [Journal on animal biology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in 1958 its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria zoologie, which superseded in part, in 1957, its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. Vol. numbering continuous. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologia vegetala (class 13c), and Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. Studii si cercetari de geologie (class 12c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NIC-A NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA. Bucuresti. [Journal on vegetal biology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in 1958 its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria botanica, which superseded in part, in 1957, its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria. Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. Vol. numbering continuous. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Studii si cercetari biologie. Seria biologie animala (class 13c), and Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. Studii si cercetari de geologie (class 12c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NIC-A NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on geology issued by the Institute of Geology and Geography, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1958, and continues the vol. numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria. Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie animala (class 13c), and Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie vegetala (class 13c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC KyU NN

YUGOSLAVIA

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Geodetski Institut. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geodetic Institute, University of Belgrade, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI INFORMATOR. Sarajevo. [Statistical analyses issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Supplement to Statisticki pregled NR Bosne i Hercegovine. Monthly]
DLC

Drustvo hemicara i tehnologa NR Bosne i Hercegovine. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Society of Chemists and Technologists of Bosnia and Hercegovina, with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: Drustvo hemicara NR Bosne i Hercegovine. Glasnik]
DLC ICMILC

HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA, BIOGRAFIJE, ZEMLJE I PROBLEMI. (Sedma sila, novinsko izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Digests of current events arranged chronologically and by countries, and brief biographies of contemporaries issued by Sedma sila, News and Publishing Enterprise of the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Hronologija dogadaja sta gde i kad. Monthly]
DLC

JAVNA UPRAVA. (Ljudska skupscina LRS. Izvrsni svet. Sekretarijat za obco upravo) Ljubljana. [Publication on public administration issued by the Secretariat for General Administration, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia. Superseded Ljudska uprava, 1959. Twelve no. a year]
CU DLC

YUGOSLAVIA EXPORT. Zagreb. [Illustrated export magazine. English-language (international) edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian. Twenty-four no. a year]
DLC

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1959 O - 533290

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1958–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48-46562 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44-40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55-60025

Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of all forms of published material, the chief criteria for selection being currency and completeness of coverage *within a single country*. Arranged by areas and individual countries, entries are divided, where resources permit, into four groups for each country: General (books and other types of material). Periodical articles. Government publications. Newspapers and periodicals. East European countries represented include Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of publishers are provided. Price $0.75*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58-60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.95†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kuri. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58-60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56-60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50-62973

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950-1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57-60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

IN THIS ISSUE:
LISTS OF PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 8, No. 12 DECEMBER 1959

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON: 1960

r 015
U253ea

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51–60032 rev

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 8, NO. 12 DECEMBER 1959

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Periodicals—Annual Cumulation 1

Newspapers—Annual Cumulation 107

Monographic and Periodical Publications 117

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	117	117	122	134	136	143	145	147	169	175
2. Bibliography		118	123		136	144	145	148	170	176
3. Philosophy & Religion		118	123		137		145	148		176
4. History		118	123		137	144		149	170	176
5. Social Sciences	117	118	124	134	137	144	145	150	170	177
6. Political Science	117	119	125	134	138	144	146	153	170	180
7. Law	117	119	126		138			154	170	181
8. Education		119	126	135	139	144	146	155	171	181
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		119	127		139			156	171	182
10. Fine Arts		119	127		139			157	171	182
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	117	120	128	135	139	144	146	157	171	182
12. Geography & Geology		120	128		140	144		158	172	183
13. Science		120	128	135	140	144		158	172	184
14. Medicine		120	129		140			160	174	184
15. Agriculture	117	120	130	136	141		146	161	174	184
16. Technology	117	121	130	136	141	144		161	174	184
17. Military & Naval Sciences		121	133		142		146	169	175	187

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 188

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 340

U. S. SUPT. OF DOCS.

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
AMAU	Air University Library, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.
AU	University of Alabama, University
AU-M	— Medical Center, Birmingham
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CL	Los Angeles Public Library
CLCL	Obsolete. *See* CLL
CLL	Los Angeles County Law Library, Los Angeles
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	Obsolete. *See* CU-M
CSt	Stanford College Libraries, Stanford, Calif.
CSt-H	— Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace
CSt-L	— Lane Medical Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-A	— University of California, Davis
CU-M	— University of California Medical Center, San Francisco
CU-S	— Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Hamilton, Ontario
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOLUM	Medical Library, University of Western Ontario, London
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOFP	Forest Products Laboratories, Ottawa
CaOOFi	Department of Fisheries Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONDR	Defence Research Board Library, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal
CaQQLaS	La Bibliothèque, Faculté des Sciences, Université Laval, Quebec
CoD	Denver Public Library
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	— Medical School Library
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture Library, Washington, D. C.
DAFM	Obsolete. *See* DNLM
DBC	U. S. Bureau of the Census Library, Washington, D. C.
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards Library, Washington, D. C.
DC	U. S. Department of Commerce Library, Washington, D. C.
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, Washington, D. C.
DH	Obsolete. *See* DNIH
DLC	U. S. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
DNIH	National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DNLM	U. S. National Library of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
DP	U. S. Patent Office Library, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State Library, Washington, D. C.
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library, Washington, D. C.
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library, Washington, D. C.
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau Library, Washington, D. C.
FMU	University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GA	Atlanta Public Library
GAGT	Obsolete *See* GAT
GAT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GEU	Emory University, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA	Art Institute of Chicago
ICA-R	Obsolete. *See* ICA
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	— Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IEN-M	— Medical School Library, Chicago
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IU-M	— Medical Sciences Library, Chicago
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science Library, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
InU-M	— School of Medicine Library, Indianapolis
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBP	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston
MBU	Boston University
MBdAF	U. S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center, Bedford, Mass.
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-A	— Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
MH-AH	— Andover-Harvard Theological Seminary Library
MH-BA	— Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	— Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-BL	— Biological Laboratories Library
MH-F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH-FA	— Fogg Art Museum Library
MH-L	— Law School Library
MH-M	— Schools of Medicine, Public Health and Dental Medicine, Boston
MH-P	— Peabody Museum Library
MH-PA	— Graduate School of Public Administration Library
MH-Z	— Museum of Comparative Zoology Library
MHHLC	Hampshire Inter-Library Center, Inc., South Hadley, Mass.
MShM	Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
MWC	Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
MWalB	Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass.
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	— Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Library, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MnU-A	— Department of Agriculture Library, St. Paul
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoRM	University of Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla
MoS	St. Louis Public Library
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSU-M	— School of Medicine Library

(Continued on inside of back cover)

PERIODICALS

Annual Cumulation

This list represents the receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries. Because of the difficulties involved in distinguishing between periodicals and newspapers, the list of newspapers should also be consulted since it may contain titles which are sometimes classed as periodicals

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

BULETIN PER SHKENCAT SHOQERORE.
see Tirane, Universiteti Shtetetor. BULETIN, SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE.

Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperise. BULETIN PER SHKENCAT SHOQERORE
see Tirane, Universiteti Shtetetor. BULETIN, SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE.

Tirane, Universiteti Shtetetor. BULETIN, SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE. Tirane. [Journal on social sciences issued by the State University of Tirane, with French summaries. Superseded Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat shoqerore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of both titles published. Quarterly]
CU DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE. [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine, French language edition; issued also in Rumanian as Noutati Albaniia. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

LIRIA (Free Albania Central Organization) Boston [Weekly]
DLC

MEQENSIA. (Shoqerija e Miqesise Shqiperi Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian Soviet Friendship Society. Title varies: before v.5, no. 7, 1952? Shqiperi R.P.S.H. Monthly]
DLC

NEW ALBANIA. [Tirane] [Illustrated magazine. In English. Quarterly]
DLC NN

29[i.e. NJEZET NENDE]NENDORI. (Shoqerie Patriotike Shqiptare "Skenderbeu") Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Scanderbeg Albanian Patriotic Society in Buenos Aires. In Albanian and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC

NOVAIA ALBANIIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition, issued also in French as L'Albanie Nouvelle. Bimonthly]
DLC

SHQIPERI R.P.S.H.
see MIQESIJA.

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

DRITA E VERTETE. TRUE LIGHT. (Peshkopato Orthodokse Shqiptaro-Amerikane) Boston. [Bulletin issued by the Albanian American Orthodox Episcopacy. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
DLC

JETA MUSLIMANE SHQIPTARE. THE ALBANIAN MOSLEM LIFE. (Shoqeri Muslimane Shqiptare) Detroit. [Publication on religion issued by the Albanian American Moslem Society. In Albanian and English. Quarterly]
DLC

ZANI I KATHOLIKEVET SHQIPTARE NE MERGIM. THE VOICE OF THE ALBANIAN CATHOLICS IN EXILE. Roma. [Religious and cultural magazine. In Albanian and Italian. Bimonthly]
DLC

ZERI BEKTASHIZMES Wyandotte, Mich [Issued by the Bektashi Islamic Monastery in Wyandotte in Albanian and English. Two no. a year]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

b. COMMERCE

TREGETIMA POPULLORE. (Ministri e Tregetise dhe Bashkimi Qendrore i Kooperativ Konsumit) Tirane [Issued by the Ministry of Commerce and the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Monthly]
DLC

c. ECONOMICS

EKONOMIA POPULLORE. (Dikastero Ekonomike i Komitetoit te Planit Shteti) Tirane [Issued by the Ministry of Economics and the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]
DLC DS

d. FINANCE

FINANCAT DHE KREDITI. (Ministeri e Financavet) Tirane. [Publication on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

DJALERIA. Toronto [Issued by a group of young exiles. Irregular]
DLC

PIONIERI (Bashkimi te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
DLC DS

SHQIPTARJA E RE. (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperis) Tirane. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women of Albania. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Albania. Ministrija e Puneve te Jashtme. LISTA E TRUPIT DIPLLOMATIC NE TIRANE. Tirane. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]
DLC

L'ALBANIE LIBRE. SHQIPERIJA E LIRE. (Bloc National Independent) Rome. [Issued by the National Independent Bloc, a group of exiles. In Albanian, English, French, and Italian. Irregular]
DLC

ATDHEU. (Organizate Kombetare te Levizjes se Legalitetit) Rome. [Issued by the National Organization of the Legitimist Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

BESA. (Balli Kombetar ne Canada) Toronto. [Issued by Balli Kombetar in Canada, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

FLAMURI. THE FLAG. (Partija Agrarian Demokrat Shqipetar Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Issued by the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in Exile. In Albanian, English, and French. Monthly]
DLC

HITLERIZMA SHQIPTARI (Grup Revolucionaro Antikomunisto Shqiptaro) London. [Issued by the Albanian Revolutionary Anticommunist Group, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

KOMBI SHQIPTAR. (Partija Kuturalore Shqiptare) Firenze. [Issued by the Albanian Agrarian Party, a group of exiles. In Albanian and Italian. Monthly]
DLC

Parti e Punes se Shqiperise. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Tirane. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. In French. Monthly]
DLC

PERPJEKJA KOSOVARE. (Komiteti "Lidhja Kosovare") Montreuil-sous Bois, France. [Bulletin issued by the Committee of the League of Kosovars, a group of exiles. Issued also in English as Struggle of the Kosovars]
DLC

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Parti e Punes se Shqiperise, Komiteti Qendror) Tirane [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC DS

SHENIME PER AGJITATORET. (Parti e Punes se Shqiperise, Komiteti Qendror) Tirane. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Semimonthly]
DLC DS

SHERBETARI I SHQIPERISE. (Partii Agrar-Demokrate Balli Kombetar ne USA, Grupi Rinia) Detroit. [Bulletin issued by the Youth Group, Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in the United States]
DLC MID NN

SHQIPERIA. (National Committee for a Free Albania) New York. [In Albanian and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti 'Shqiperia e Lire') New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

ZERI I BALLI KOMBETAR. (Balli Kombetar) New York. [Issued by Balli Kombetar, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ZERI I LIRE. LA VOZ LIBRE. (Bashkimi Shqiptareve ne Republiken e Argentines - 28 Nendor) Buenos Aires [Issued by the November 28 Union of Albanians in the Republic of Argentina, a group of exiles. In Albanian and Spanish. Irregular]
DLC

7. LAW

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]
DLC

DREJTESIA POPULLORE. (Ministrija Drejtesis, Gjukata e Larte dhe Prokuroria e Pergjithshme) Tirane. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Procurator. Bimonthly]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ARESIMI DHE KULTURA POPULLORE
see ARESIMI POPULLOR and KULTURA POPULLORE.

ARESIMI POPULLOR. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Appeared 1955(?)-57 as Aresimi dhe cultura popullor, which it in turn superseded in part, 1958. See also Kultura popullore. Monthly]
DLC

KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in part Aresimi dhe kultura popullore, 1958. See also Aresimi popullor. Bimonthly]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LETERSIA JONE. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis) Tirane. [Literary review issued by the Albanian Writers Union Monthly]
DLC

LETRARI I RI (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis) Tirane [Issued by the Albanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
DLC

NENDORI. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis dhe Lidhja Artisve te Shqiperis) Tirane. [Review issued by the Albanian Writers Union and the Albanian Artists Union. Monthly]
CU DLC

SHEJZAT LE PLEIADI Roma. [Publication on Albanian literature and folklore. In Albanian, French, and Italian]
DLC MH

13. SCIENCE

a GENERAL

BULETIN PER SHKENCAT NATYRORE
see Tirane Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN, SERIA SHKENCAT NATYRORE.

Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. BULETIN PER SHKENCAT NATYRORE
see Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN, SERIA SHKENCAT NATYRORE.

Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN, SERIA SHKENCAT NATYRORE. Tirane. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the State University of Tirane; with French summaries. Includes a supplement, Shtojce, materiale te perkihyera, translations and abstracts. Superseded Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat natyrore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of both titles published. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC DS

14. MEDICINE

a GENERAL

SHENDETESIJA POPULLORE. (Ministri e Shendetesise) Tirane [Publication for general practitioners of medicine issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DA DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a GENERAL

TEKNIKA. (Ministria Industri-Miniera dhe Ndertim-Komunikacion) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Industry and Mining and the Ministry of Construction and Communication Bimonthly]
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES AND TRADES

MODA. (Bashkim Qendror Kooperativave Artizanatit, Byroja Teknike) Tirane. [Fashion magazine for women issued by the Technical Bureau, Central Union of Artisans Cooperatives. Two no. a year]
DLC

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

a SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite SPISANIE. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CU CoU DA DLC IU
IaAS InU MH NNM PU

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CLU CU DA DLC DNLM
MH OU ViU

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. ECONOMICS AND LAW. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English and French-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CU DC DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. PHILOSOPHY AND PEDAGOGICS. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian]
DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. BULLETIN D'ANALYSES DE LA LITTERATURE SCIENTIFIQUE BULGARE. LINGUISTIQUE, HISTOIRE, SCIENCE ET CRITIQUE LITTERAIRE, ETHNOGRAPHIE. Sofiia. [Abstracts on linguistics, history, literary criticism, and ethnography from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. French-language edition, issued also in Russian]
DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

NAUCHEN ZHIVOT. (Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
DLC

Sofia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Philosophy and History, Sofia University; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded its Godishnik. Filosofiia i pedagogiia and its Godishnik. Istoriia, 1956, and continues their vol. numbering]
CU CtY DLC ICMILC MH

b POPULAR MAGAZINES

BULGARIA. (Bulgarska telegrafna agentsiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency. In English. Bimonthly]
CLU CSt-H CU DBC DLC
ICMILC IEN IU KU MH
MdBJ MiD MnU NN OrU
TNJ ViU

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine, English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]
CL CU CaOH DBC DLC
FTaSU ICMILC IU InLP InU
KU MH MdBJ MnU MoS
N NN OCl OrU ViBlbV
ViU

BULGARIAN CULTURAL NEWS. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia. [Issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. English-language edition; issued also in French as Chronique Culturelle Bulgare. Title varies slightly. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

BULGARIAN REPORT
see BULGARSKI PREGLED.

LA BULGARIE. BULGARIIA (Direktsiia na pechata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Department of the Press. In Bulgarian and French. Monthly]
DLC IU

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
CSt-H DLC IEN InU KU
MH MdBJ MnU NcU ViU

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenita front) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front. Semimonthly]
DLC DS NN

BULGARSKI NARODEN GLAS BULGARIAN PEOPLE VOICE. Toronto. [Bimonthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI PREGLED. BULGARIAN REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Title varies v. 1-2, 1950-51, Bulgarian Report. Bulgarski pregled, —v. 3, 1952, Report on Bulgaria. Bulgarski pregled, —v. 4, 1953, Bulgarski pregled. Report on Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
CLU CSt-H CU DLC IEN
IU KU MBU MH NN
NNC WaU

CHRONIQUE CULTURELLE BULGARE. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia. [Issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgarian Cultural News. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

FREE BULGARIA. Sofiia. [In English. Biweekly]
Ceased publication.
CLU DLC InU OrU

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
DLC MH

NEW BULGARIA. Sofia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in Arabic and French. Monthly]
DLC

RADIO PREGLED
see RADIOPREGLED.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]
DLC

REPORT ON BULGARIA
see BULGARSKI PREGLED.

RODOPSKA PRAVDA. Sofiia. [Publication for the Rhodope Mountain region. Biweekly]
DLC

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
DLC DS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIULETIN ZA NOVONABAVENI KNIGI NA RUSKI I DRUGI EZITSI V DURZHAVNATA BIBLIOTEKA VASIL KOLAROV, UNIVERSITETSKA BIBLIOTEKA I BIBLIOTEKATA PRI BULGARSKATA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Sofiia. [List of accessions of books in Russian and other foreign languages to the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Sofia University Library, and the Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

BOLGARSKIE KNIGI (Durzhavno turgovsko obedinenie "Raznoiznos") Sofiia. [Annotated export book list issued by the Raznoiznos State Commercial Enterprise. In Russian Quarterly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. KATALOG. Sofiia. [List of publications of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences issued by its Library. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedeniia. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1954. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofiia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
CtY DA DLC MH NN
NjP

LITERATURNI NOVINI
see BULGARSKI KNIGI.

PREDLOZHENIE ZA PORUCHKI. (Durzhavno turgovsko obedinenie Bulgarska kniga) Sofiia. [Publisher's announcements of forthcoming books issued by the Bulgarska kniga State Commercial Enterprise]
DLC

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute]
CU DLC DS

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
CSt-H CU DA DLC DNLM
MH MnU NN NNC

Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." NOVI KNIGI. Sofiia. [Annotated list of accessions of books to the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Supplement to Bibliotekar. Monthly]
DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov") Sofiia. [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Includes a supplement: Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov," Novi knigi, annotated list of accessions of books. Monthly]
CU DLC IU MH MiU
NN NNC OU

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
DLC NN

Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on library science issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library]
DLC MH NN

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFIIA. (Glavna direktsiia na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedeniia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Central Administration of Publishing Houses, Polygraphic Industry, and Printing Trade. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a PHILOSOPHY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia IZVESTIIA. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]
DLC MH

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Sofia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. FILOSOFIIA I PEDAGOGIIA
see, under class 1a, its GODISHNIK.

b RELIGION

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church Monthly]
DLC

EVREISKI VESTI. (Tsentralna konsistoriia na evreite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria. Monthly]
DLC

NARODEN PASTIR. (Sv. sinod na Bulgarskata pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Holy Synod, Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Sofia. Dukhovna akademiia. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Academy of Theology in Sofia]
CU DLC MH NN

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a GENERAL

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Arkhiven otdel. IZVESTIIA NA DURZHAVNITE ARKHIVI. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Archives, Ministry of the Interior]
DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkhiven institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Archives, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR. GESCHICHTE UND ARCHAOLOGIE. Sofiia. [Abstracts on history and archaeology from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. French and German-language edition, issued also in Russian]
DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Botev-Levski. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on the period of Khristo Botev and Vasil Ivanov Levski issued by the Botev-Levski Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies no. 1, 1954, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Khristo Botev. Izvestiia]
CU CtY DLC MH NN

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Khristo Botev. IZVESTIIA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Botev-Levski. IZVESTIIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DA DLC DS
IEN MH MiU NN PU
TxHR

DOKUMENTI ZA BULGARSKATA ISTORIIA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Documents on Bulgarian history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia) Sofiia. [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
CU DLC MH

Sofia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. ISTORIIA
see, under class 1a, its GODISHNIK.

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkheologicheski institut IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Archaeological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MH NNM
NjP

Varnensko arkheologichesko druzhestvo. IZVESTIIA. Varna. [Transactions of the Varna Archaeological Society, with French and German summaries]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA. Sofiia. [Topics on industry, construction, transportation, and commerce for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Selsko stopanstvo (class 15a). Semimonthly]
DBC DLC NN

IKONOMIST. (Rektorat, Partien komitet, DSNM i profkomitet na Vishiia ikonomicheski institut "Karl Marks") Sofiia [Newsletter issued by the Rector, the Communist Party Committee, and groups of the Dimitrov People's Youth League and the Trade-Union at the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics]
DLC

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut. IZVESTIIA. Svishtov. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov, with German and Russian summaries. Supersedes Narodostopanski arkhiv. Four no. a year]
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Universitet. Fakultet za stopanski i sotsialni nauki. GODISHNIK. Varna (Stalin) [Annals of the School of Economics and Sociology, Varna University, with Russian summaries]
DLC

b. COMMERCE

BOLGARSKAIA VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgarian Foreign Trade, in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare, and in German and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

BULGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition, issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare, in Russian as Bolgarskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in German and Spanish. Quarterly]
DFR DLC NN

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR BULGARE. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgarian Foreign Trade, in Russian as Bolgarskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in German and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

KULTURNA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovlia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for workers in retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
DLC

PLOVDIVSKI PANAIR. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Plovdiv. [Magazine on the Plovdiv International Sample Fair issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce]
DLC

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovlia i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot kredita i razmiannata) Sofiia. [Magazine on socialist commerce issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly]
DLC

VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA (Ministerstvo na vunshna turgoviia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade Monthly]
DLC DS

c. ECONOMICS

Bulgaria. Tsentralno statisticheskо upravlenie. STATISTICHESKI IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]
DBC DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. IZVESTIIA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIIA and, under class 7, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut. IZVESTIIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ekonomicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. Izvestiia, 1954. See also Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut. Izvestiia (class 7). Four no. a year]
CU DLC InU MH MiU MnU

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
DLC MH

INFORMATSIONEN KOOPERATIVEN BIULETIN. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Semimonthly]
DLC

KOMUNALNO STOPANSTVO (Ministerstvo na komunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot mestnata promishlenost i komunalnite predpriiatiia) Sofiia [Publication on municipal economy issued by the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works and the Union of Workers in Local Industries and Communical Enterprises. Monthly]
DLC

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
DLC InU

Sofia. Vissh ikonomicheski institut "Karl Marks." TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics; with Russian summaries]
DLC MH NN

STATISTIKA. (Ministerski suvet. Tsentralno statisticheskо upravlenie) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansov-stopanski institut. GODISHNIK. Svishtov. [Annals of the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov]
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Universitet. Fakultet za stopanski i sotsialni nauki. TRUDOVE. TRUDY. Varna (Stalin) [Papers issued by the School of Economics, Varna University]
DLC NN

Varna, Bulgaria. Vissh institut za narodno stopanstvo. IZVESTIIA. Varna. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MH

Varna, Bulgaria. Vissh institut za narodno stopanstvo. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MH NN

ZASTRAKHOVATELNO DELO. (Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

Bulgarska investitsionna banka. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. Title varies, before v. 9, 1959, its Sluzheben biuletin. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bulgarska investitsionna banka. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN
see its BIULETIN.

Durzhavna spestovna kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]
DLC

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the Bulgarian National Bank, the Bulgarian Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]
DLC

e. LABOR

BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions English-language edition, issued also in French as Syndicats Bulgares and in Russian. Superseded Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. Information Bulletin, 1956 Bimonthly]
DLC DS NN

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuiuz na minorite) Sofiia [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union Weekly]
DLC

Trade Unions International of Workers of the Food, Tobacco and Beverages Industries and Hotel, Cafe, and Restaurant Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofia. [In English. Bimonthly]
DLC

TRUDOVO DELO (Glavno upravlenie na trudovata povinnost) Sofiia. [Issued by the Central Administration of Compulsory Labor Service. Weekly]
DLC

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. BIULETIN. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Monthly]
DLC

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. INFORMATION BULLETIN
see BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS.

f. SOCIOLOGY

MLADEZHI. (Dimitrovski komunisticheski mladezhki suiuz. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Communist Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

MLADEZHKA BORBA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet. Mladezhka sektsiia) Paris. [Issued by the Youth Section, Bulgarian National Committee, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

PIONERSKA SAMODEINOST. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Magazine for Pioneer group work and self-development issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski komunisticheski mladezhki suiuz. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Communist Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

SEPTEMVRIICHE. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League]
DLC

THE YOUTH OF BULGARIA. (Dimitrovski suiuz narodnata mladezh v Bulgariia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Union of People's Youth. English-language edition; issued also in Esperanto, French, and Russian. Bimonthly]
DLC

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

Bulgari . Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenijata. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]
DLC

NARUCHNIK NA TRANSPORTNIIA AGITATOR. (Ministerstvo na transporta. Politicheska upravlenie) Sofiia. [Topics for agitators issued by the Political Department, Ministry of Transportation. Biweekly]
DLC

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union Monthly]
DLC

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Biweekly]
DLC

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications. Semiweekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AMERICAN BULGARIAN REVIEW. (American Bulgarian League) New York. [In English and Bulgarian. Quarterly]
DLC MH NIC NN PPiU

BORBA. (Bulgarski natsionalen front) New York. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front in the USA and Canada, a group of exiles In Bulgarian and English]
DLC InU

Bulgariia. Narodno subranie. STENOGRAFSKI DNEVNITSI. Sofiia. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly]
DLC

BULGARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO. (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on Bulgarian-Soviet relations issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party French-language edition; issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in Russian as its Informatsionnyi biulleten]
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofiia. [Issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in Russian as its Informatsionnyi biulleten]
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATSIONNYI BIULLETEN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in French as its Bulletin d'Information. Monthly]
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA
see, under class 5a, its NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA, and, under class 15a, its NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. SELSKO STOPANSTVO.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. Vissha partiina shkola. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Stanke Dimitrov Higher Party School, Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party]
DLC

BULGARSKI OSVEDOMITELEN BIULETIN. (Bulgarski pomoshten komitet) Sao Paulo. [Issued by the Bulgarian Auxiliary Committee, a group of exiles. Five no. a year]
DLC

BULGARSKI ZEMEDELETS. BULGARIAN FARMER. (Bulgarski zemedelski naroden suiuz) New York. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. In Bulgarian and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

Bulgarski zemedelski naroden suiuz. Zadgranichno predstavitelstvo. INFORMATSIONEN BIULETIN. NEWS REPORT. Paris. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Agrarian Union (Vrabcha I) in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

DIPLOMATICHESKII KORPUS V SOFII. (Ministerstvo na vunshnite raboti) Sofiia. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In French and Russian]
DLC

EMIGRANTSKI VESTI (Comitato Assistenza Profughi Bulgari) Roma [Issued by the Committee for Assistance to Bulgarian Refugees, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

NA BORBA PROTIV FASHIZMA I IMPERIALIZMA. (Komitet na boitsite protiv fashizma v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Committee of Antifascist Fighters in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

NAPRED. (Ugoslovenski revolutsionerni emigranti vo Bulgarila) Sofiia [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Bulgaria Biweekly]
Ceased publication
DLC

NARODNI SUVETI. (Ministerski suvet. Otdel Organizatsionno-instruktorski za izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofiia. [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA
see, under class 5a, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA and, under class 15d, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. SELSKO STOPANSTVO.

NASH PUT NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

NATSIONALNA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen front) Munchen [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front, a group of exiles Includes an English-language supplement: National Bulgaria. Monthly]
DLC

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA. Sofiia. [Publication on political and cultural problems. In Russian. Biweekly]
DLC

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
DBC DLC MH NN

OSVOBOZHDENIE. (Natsionalen komitet svobodna i nezavisima Bulgariia) Paris. [Issued by the National Committee for a Free and Independent Bulgaria, a group of exiles. Eight no. a year]
DLC

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
DLC

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Institut po istoriia na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of the History of the Bulgarian Communist Party, Bulgarian Communist Party. Two to three no. a year]
DLC

Sofia (District) Okruzhen naroden suvet. IZVESTIIA NA IZPULNITELNIIA KOMITET. Dimitrovo. [Official bulletin of the Executive Committee, Sofia District People's Council. Monthly]
DLC

SVOBODEN NAROD. THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokratichcska partiia [obedinena] v izgnanie) Astoria, N.Y. [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee. In Bulgarian and English. Monthly]
CLU DLC

ZA SOVETSKUIU RODINU. (Soiuz sovetskikh grazhdan v Bolgarii) Sofiia. [Issued by the Association of Soviet Citizens in Bulgaria. In Russian. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

ZADGRANICHNA BULGARIA (Bulgarsko zadgranichno predstavitelstvo) Munchen. [Issued by the Bulgarian Representation Abroad, a group of exiles Includes an English-language supplement, Bulgaria Abroad, and a German-language supplement, Bulgarien in der Fremde]
DLC

7. LAW

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiia. [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers Monthly]
DLC

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
DLC DS NN

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Superseded in part Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. Izvestiia, 1954. See also Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institute. Izvestiia (class 5c)]
CU DLC InU MH

IURIDICHESKA MISUL
see SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO.

PRAVNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za pravni nauki) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC MH-L MiU-L

Sofia. Universitet. IUridicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Law, Sofia University]
CU DLC ICMILC MH

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Ministerstvo na pravosudieto i Glavnata procuratura) Sofiia. [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Superseded IUridicheska misul, 1952. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC MH-L MiU-L

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po pedagogiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Education, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MH

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on general education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Tsentralen institut za usuvurshenstvuvane na uchiteli i rukovodni kadri IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Specialization of Teachers and School Leaders]
DLC

STUDENTSKA TRIBUNA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh, Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for university students issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

UCHILISHTNA PRAKTIKA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on teaching issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Semiweekly]
DLC

VISSHE OBRAZOVANIE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Four no. a year]
Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 4, 1957.
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za fizicheska vuzpitanie i uchilishtna khigiena. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Physical Education and School Hygiene, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC DNLM MH-M

FIZKULTURA I SPORT (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Monthly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno prepriiatie "Razprostranenie na filmi." Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

KINO
see KINOIZKUSTVO.

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kinodeitelite) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers. Superseded Kino, 1955. Monthly]
DLC

KINOTEKHNIKA. (Upravlenie na kinematografiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on cinematography and motion-picture production and operation issued by the Department of Motion-Picture Industry. Monthly]
DLC

b. MUSIC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za muzika. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Music, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC KyU MH

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompositorite, muzikolozite i kontsertireshtite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Title varies: Muzika. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

MUZIKA
see BULGARSKA MUZIKA.

Sofiiska durzhavna filkharmoniia. SIMFONICHEN KONTSERT; PROGRAMA. Sofiia. [Program of symphonic concerts issued by the Sofia State Philharmonic]
DLC

c. THEATER

Sofia. Visshi institut za teatralno izkustvo "Krustiu Sarafov." GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Krustiu Sarafov Higher Institute of Theatrical Art; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Union of Workers in Arts, and the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC NN

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za izobrazitelni izkustva. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Graphic and Plastic Arts, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH NN

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union. Six no. a year]
DLC DS InU

b ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA. (Otdel arkhitektura pri Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia i Durzhaven komitet po stroitelstvo i arkhitektura) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Architecture, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria; and the State Committee on Building Construction and Architecture. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of City Planning and Architecture, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH NN

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH MnU PU

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC ICU MH MiU NN
PU

EZIK I LITERATURA (Filolozi-slavisti pri Suiuza na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Slavic Philologists Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists. Six no. a year]
CU DLC NN

Sofia. Universitet. Filologicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Philology, Sofia University, with French, Latin, and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC ICMILC MH MdBJ
MiU NN NNC NjP

b LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CU CtY DLC IU InU
MH MiU NN NjP

LITERATUREN FRONT. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Weekly]
CLU DLC

LITERATURNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC MH MiU MnU

PLAMUK. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Magazine on literature, art, and journalism issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC MiU

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK. (Rabotnichesko delo) Sofiia [Publication for worker- and peasant-reporters issued by the newspaper Rabotnichesko delo. Title varies: Rabotnichesko-selski korespondent. Monthly]
DLC

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI KORESPONDENT
see RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK.

SEPTEMVRI (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

SMIANA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Collection of belles-lettres issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Irregular]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a ETHNOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Etnografski institut. IZVESTIIA NA ETNOGRAFSKIIA INSTITUT S MUZEI. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Ethnographic Institute and Museum, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC MH

b GEOGRAPHY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geografski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Geographical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC ICJ MH MnU

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
DLC

TURIST. (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on tourism, mountaineering, and skiing issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Geologic Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC ICJ KyU MH
NNM

13. SCIENCE

BIOLOGIIA I KHIMIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal for teachers of biology and chemistry in the secondary school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY. Sofiia. [Reports on natural science issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Bimonthly]
CLU DA DLC GU IU
IaU NNC NcRS RPB

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite SBORNIK. KLON PRIRODO-MATEMATICHEN. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
DA NcD Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Fizicheski institut. FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKO SPISANIE. Sofiia. [Journal popularizing physics and mathematics issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Mathematics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Carries also the vol. numbering of an earlier publication of the same title. Quarterly]
DLC MH

NAUKA I TEKHNIKA ZA MLADEZHTA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on science and technology for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DA DLC InU MH NN
NNM

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]
DLC ICMILC

Sofia. Universitet. Biologo-geologo-geografski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Biology, Geology, and Geography, Sofia University; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DA DLC ICMILC
IaU MH

b. ASTRONOMY

Sofia. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Laboratory of Geodesy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MH

Sofia. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Central Laboratory of Geodesy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
MH-Z Not in DLC

c BIOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po biologiia "Metodii Popov." IZVESTIIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Botanicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Botanical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
ArU CU DA DLC ICJ
KyU LU

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po biologiia "Metodi Popov." IZVESTIIA. BULLETIN. Sofiia. [Issued by the Metodi Popov Institute of Biology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1950-54, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biologicheski institut. Izvestiia]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC DNLM
ICJ IU KyU MH MoKL
OU

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po morfologiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Morphology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DNLM MH-M MnU

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC DNLM ICJ
MoKL NIC-A

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA DNLM Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA EKSPERIMENTALNA BIOLOGIIA I MEDITSINA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on experimental biology and medicine issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DNLM ICJ IU
MH-M

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Zoologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Zoological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC ICJ LU
MH MoKL NNM

Varna, Bulgaria. Morska biologichna stantsiia. TRUDOVE. Varna (Stalin) [Papers issued by the Marine Biological Station, with German and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC WaU

d. CHEMISTRY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Khimicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Chemical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC KyU NjP

Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. KHIMIIA. Sofiia. [Annals on chemistry issued by the School of Physics and Mathematics, Sofia University; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU CtY DLC MH

e MATHEMATICS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Matematicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Mathematical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In Bulgarian, French, and German with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC GU InLP MCM
MH NjP RPB

Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. MATEMATIKA I FIZIKA. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Physics and Mathematics, Sofia University; with French and German summaries]
CtY DLC ICMILC NcD RPB

f. PHYSICS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA FIZICHESKA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on physics issued by the Section of Physicomathematical and Technical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC ICJ IU MCM
MH MdBJ NNBell OU RPB

KHIDROLOGIIA I METEOROLOGIIA. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto. Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Hydrometeorological Service, Ministry of Agriculture; with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA NA MEDITSINSKITE INSTITUTI Sofiia. [Bulletin of the Medical Institutes issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna khelmintologichna laboratoriia. IZVESTIIA. BULLETIN Sofiia. [Issued by the Central Laboratory of Helminthology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC DNLM MH-M

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA ISUL. (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi Institut za spetsializatsiia i usuvurshenstvuvane na lekarite) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Specialization and Advanced Study of Physicians, Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare]
DNLM Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA MEDITSINSKATA AKADEMIIA "VULKO CHERVENKOV"
see NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT SOFIIA.

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT SOFIIA. (Vissh meditsinski institut Sofiia) Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Higher Medical Institute in Sofia. Title varies Nauchni trudove na Meditsinskata akademiia "Vulko Chervenkov".—Nauchni trudove na Visshiia meditsinski institut "Vulko Chervenkov"]
CU DNLM ICJ MH
Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT "VULKO CHERVENKOV"
see NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT SOFIIA.

Sofiia. Meditsinska akademiia. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Vulko Chervenkov Medical Academy; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DNLM

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

VUPROSI NA KHEMATOLOGHIATA I KRUVOPRELIVANETO. (Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut po khematologiia i kruvoprelivane) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Hematology and Blood Transfusion; with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS AND PEDIATRICS

VUPROSI NA PEDIATRIIATA, AKUSHERSTVOTO I GINEKOLOGHIATA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on pediatrics, obstetrics, and gynecology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMATSIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on pharmacology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI CHERVEN KRUST
see ZDRAVE.

KHIGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGIIA I MIKROBIOLOGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on hygiene, epidemiology, and microbiology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsuiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia. [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
DLC

ZDRAVNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

STOMATOLOGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia [Journal on stomatology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY AND DERMATOLOGY

Sofiia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski kozhnovenerologichen institut. TRUDOVE. Sofiia [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Skin and Venereal Diseases, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na zemedelieto. Nauchnoizsledovatelski instituti. SBORNIK NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institutes, Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKIKH NAUCHNYKH PUBLIKATSII V OBLASTI SELSKOGO I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA
see its REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY. SELSKOE I LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY. SELSKOE I LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO. Sofiia. [Abstracts on agriculture and forestry from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: 1955, its Referativnyi biulleten bolgarskikh nauchnykh publikatsii v oblasti selskogo i lesnogo khoziaistva.—1956/57, its Referativnyi biulleten bolgarskoi nauchnoi literatury v oblasti selskogo i lesnogo khoziaistva. Russian-language edition; issued also in German]
DA DLC ICJ MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY V OBLASTI SELSKOGO I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA
see its REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY. SELSKOE I LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Pochven institut IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Soils, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DA DLC MH NIC-A

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. SELSKO STOPANSTVO. Sofiia. [Topics on agriculture for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Promishlenost, stroitelstvo, transport i turgovlia (class 5a). Semimonthly]
DBC DLC NN

KOOPERATIVNO SELO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot selskoto i gorsko stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Daily]
DLC

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
DA DBC DLC

MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot selskoto i gorsko stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
DA DLC

MEZHDUNARODNYI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI ZHURNAL. (Sovet ekonomicheskoi vzaimopomoshchi. Postoiannaia komissiia po ekonomicheskomu i nauchno-tekhnicheskomu sotrudnichestvu v oblasti selskogo khoziaistva v Moskve) Sofiia. [Journal on agricultural research, engineering, and management in the Soviet orbit countries issued by the Permanent Commission on Economic, Scientific, and Technical Cooperation in Agriculture, Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in Moscow. Russian-language edition, published by the Ministry of Agriculture of the USSR, issued also in Czech as Mezinarodni zemedelsky casopis and in Hungarian as Nemzetkozi Mezogazdasagi Szemle. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL V SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on agricultural accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Universitet. Agronomicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the School of Agronomy, Plovdiv University; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Vissh selskostopanski institut. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agricultural Economics; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Vissh selskostopanski institut. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Plovdiv. [Research papers issued by the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agricultural Economics]
DA NIC-A NN Not in DLC

REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKIKH NAUCHNYKH PUBLIKATSII V OBLASTI SELSKOGO I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY. SELSKOE I LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO.

REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY V OBLASTI SELSKOGO I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY. SELSKOE I LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO.

RIBNO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na khranitelnata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Magazine on fisheries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po eksperimentalna veterinarna meditsina. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DA ICJ Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za zhivotnovudstvo. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Zootechny, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CaOOAg DA DLC ICJ IU
MH-Z

Sofiia. Universitet. Selsko-stopanska akademiia "G. Dimitrov." Zootekhnicheski fakultet. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Research papers issued by the School of Zootechny, G. Dimitrov Academy of Agricultural Economics]
CU DA NIC-A Not in DLC

Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA VETERINARNA MEDITSINA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on veterinary medicine issued by the Union of Scientific Workers]
DA Not in DLC

ZHIVOTNOVUDSTVO I VETERINARNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiia. [Papers on livestock breeding and veterinary medicine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture; with English summaries. Supplement to Selskostopanska misul]
DA Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za gorata. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Forestry, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DA DLC MH OU

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC MiU

Sofia. Nauchno-izsledovatelski institut za gorata i gorskoto stopanstvo. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Forestry and Forest Economy, with German and Russian summaries]
CU Not in DLC

Sofia. Vissh lesotekhnicheski institut. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Institute of Advanced Forestry, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po rastenievudstvo. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Plant Culture, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and German summaries]
CU DA MH Not in DLC

LOZARSTVO I VINARSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i Ministerstvo na dostavkite) Sofiia. [Journal on viticulture and wine making issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of Supply. Six no. a year]
DA Not in DLC

OVOSHTARSTVO I GRADINARSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiia [Journal on fruitgrowing and horticulture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Nauchno-i sledovatelski institut po zelenchukovite kultury Maritsa. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Maritsa Scientific Research Institute of Vegetable Culture in Plovdiv; with English summaries]
DA *Not in DLC*

Sofia. Institut za zashtita na rastenitata. BIULETIN PO RASTITELNA ZASHTITA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Plant Protection, Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za zashtita na rastenitata. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Plant Protection]
DA Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR. INDUSTRIE-, BAU- UND TRANSPORTWESEN. Sofia. [Abstracts on industrial management and construction, mechanical, transportation, electrical, mining and civil engineering from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. German-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tekhnicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Technological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC GU ICJ MH NN

KATALOG SUVETSKI KNIGI NA RUSKI EZIK; TEKHNICHESKA LITERATURA. ("Pechatni proizvedeniia") Sofiia. [Dealer's catalog of Soviet technical books in Russian issued by the Pechatni proizvedeniia State Commercial Enterprise]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Durzhavna politekhnika Stalin. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals on sciences and technology issued by the Stalin School of Polytechnics; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Institut za ratsionalizatsiia. BIULETIN ZA AVTORSKITE SVIDETELSTVA I PATENTITE ZA IZOBRETENIIA. Sofiia. [Official bulletin on inventors' certificates and letters patent issued by the Institute of Rationalization]
DLC

Sofia. Mashinno-elektrotekhnicheski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
DLC

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
DLC MCM PSt

KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia, Sektsiia industrialna khimiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Industrial Chemistry, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Eight no. a year]
DLC ICMILC

Sofia. Khimiko-tekhnologicheski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Chemical Technology; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za khimichna promishlenost. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Chemistry, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za tekhnolozhki izsledvaniia na gorivata. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute for Technological Investigation of Fuels, Ministry of Heavy Industry; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

d CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite i putishtata, Ministerstvo na komunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto i Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on architecture and construction issued by the Ministry of Construction and Roads, the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works, and the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Monthly]
DLC

KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz v Bulgariia i Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Publication on hydraulic engineering and soil improvement issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria and the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy. Quarterly]
DLC

POZHARNA OKHRANA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Upravlenie protivopozharna zashtita) Sofiia. [Illustrated popular magazine issued by the Department of Fire Prevention, Ministry of the Interior. Monthly]
DLC

PROTIVOPOZHARNA OKHRANA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Upravlenie protivopozharna zashtita) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Fire Prevention Department, Ministry of Internal Affairs. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Inzhenerno-stroitelen institut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE: STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI. Sofiia. [Annals of the Schools of Construction, Architecture, and Hydrotechnics, Institute of Engineering and Construction; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly]
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Universitet. Stroitelen fakultet. GODISHNIK. Varna (Stalin) [Annals of the School of Construction Engineering, Varna University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROENERGHIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot tezhkata promishlenost i elektrifikatsiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy and the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification. Title varies: Energiia i voda. Monthly]
DLC NN

ENERGHIA I VODA
see ELEKTROENERGHIA

RADIO
see RADIO I TELEVIZHIA.

RADIO I TELEVIZHIA (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios, and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
DLC

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. TEKSTIL
see TEKSTILNA PROMISHLENOST.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchno-izsledovatelski tekhnologicheski institut po vinarska i plvovarna promishlenost. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Technological Scientific Research Institute of the Wine and Brewing Industry; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

TEKSTILNA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies, before v. 8, 1959, Leka promishlenost. Tekstil. Monthly]
DLC

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

MINNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Minno-geolozhki institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Mining and Geology, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CaODG DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za kamenovugelnata promishlenost. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute of the Coal Industry, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

AVTO-MOTO. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Popular illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
DLC

TRANSPORTNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Ten no. a year]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

ARMEISKI PREGLED. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana) Sofiia. [Journal on general military science issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Politicheske upravlenie) Sofiia [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
DLC

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Semiweekly]
DLC

VOENNI ZNANIIA. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Illustrated popular magazine on military matters issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies before v 9, 1959, Za rodinata. Monthly]
DLC

ZA RODINATA
see VOENNI ZNANIIA.

b. NAVAL SCIENCES

KORABOSTROENE. (Tekhnicheski suvet i Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz pri Korabostroitelnia i koraboremonten zavod "Georgi Dimitrov") Varna [Journal on shipbuilding issued by the Technical Council and Union of Scientific-Technical Associations, Georgi Dimitrov Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Plant in Varna. Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Brno. Universita Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA F: UMENOVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on aesthetics, arts, and music issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
MiU NcU OU PU

CASOPIS MATICE MORAVSKE. Brno. [Journal issued by the Matice Moravska Society. Two no. a year]
DLC InU NN

CASOPIS PRO SLOVANSKE JAZYKY, LITERATURU A DEJINY SSSR
see CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA.

Ceska akademie ved a umeni. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. Praha. [Bulletin on mathematics, natural sciences, and medicine issued by the Czech Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and French]

Ceased publication.
CLU CU DLC DNLM GU
InU MH RPB

Ceska spolecnost nauk. Trida filosoficko-historicko-filologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Annals of the Section of Philosophy, History, and Philology, Royal Czech Society of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, and Latin]

Ceased publication.
CLU CtY DLC MH

CESKO-POLSKY SBORNIK STUDIJNICH PRACI. (Slezsky studijni ustav) Opava. [Papers on the history of Silesia and Czech-Polish relations issued by the Institute of Silesian Studies. In Czech and Polish with Czech, French, and Polish summaries]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
CLU CU DA DLC MH
NN NNC RPB

CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut Ceskoslovenske akademie ved a Slovenske akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on Slavic languages and literature, the history of the USSR, and Czechoslovak-Russian relations issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and of the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1956, Casopis pro slovanske jazyky, literaturu a dejiny SSSR, which superseded Sovetska historie (before v. 5, 1955, Sovetska veda. Historie), Sovetska jazykoveda, and Sovetska literatura. Quarterly]
DLC MH NNC RPB

DOLINA URGATINA
see VALASSKO.

KOLINSKO; SBORNIK UCITELSTVA KOLINSKEHO OKRESU. (Svaz zamestnancu skolstvi. Okresni vybor v Koline) Kolin. [Studies on local lore and history issued by the Kolin County Committee, Educational Workers Union]
DLC

MOST. (Spolok slovenskych spisovatelov a umelcov) Cleveland. [Journal on Slovak culture issued by the Slovak Writers and Artists Association. Quarterly]
DLC NN

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MiU NN

NASE VALASSKO
see VALASSKO.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Museum. ZPRAVY KVM OLOMOUC. Olomouc. [Bulletin issued by the District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc. Monthly]
MH-P Not in DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH Praha. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum, with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CLU CU DLC InU NNC

ROCENKA MUSEI OLOMOUCKEHO KRAJE. (Krajske vlastivedne museum v Olomouci) Olomouc. [Reports of the museums of Olomouc District and local research reports issued by the District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc]
DLC

SEVERNI MORAVA, VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK. (Okresni museum v Zabreze a vlastivedna musea v Mohelnici a Lostickich) Zabreh. [Publication on social and natural sciences and folk art in Northern Moravia issued by the District Museum in Zabreh and the Museums of Local History and Ethnography in Mohelnice and Lostice. Two no. a year]
DLC

SVEDECTVI. New York. [Review issued by a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

VALASSKO. (Moravske museum) Brno [Journal on the history, arts, and life of the Valassko region issued by the Moravian Museum; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes Nase Valassko and Dolina Urgatina. Four no. a year]
DLC MH

VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK ZILINSKEHO KRAJA. (Krajske muzeum v Ziline) Zilina. [Annals on the ethnology and history of the Zilina region issued by the District Museum in Zilina]
DLC

World Federation of Scientific Workers. BIULLETEN. Prague. [Bulletin issued by the Regional Coordinating Center, Federation for People's Democracies and the Soviet Union. In Russian. Six no. a year]
DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

BRATRSKY VESTNIK. FRATERNAL HERALD. (Zapadni ceskobratrska jednota) Omaha. [Issued by the Western Bohemian Fraternal Union. In Czech and English. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. CETEKA HOME SERVICE BULLETIN. Prague. [Reviews of the daily press and selected topics on domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. In English]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. INFORMACE CTK ZE ZAHRANICI. Praha. [Foreign reports distributed by the Czechoslovak News Agency]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha. [Press releases on international and domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. In English. Biweekly]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. PREHLED SOVETSKEHO TISKU. Praha. [Bulletin of selected articles from the Soviet press issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. Daily]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. PREHLED ZAHRANICNIHO TISKU. Praha. [Bulletin of selected articles from the foreign press with the exception of the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. Daily]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE NOVINY. (Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska. Pracovni sbor) New York. [Issued by the Working Committee, Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
CLSU CSt-H DLC MH NN

CESKOSLOVENSKO. (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture, with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 5, no. 6, June 1958.
CLSU CSt-H CtY DLC DS
NN

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vitriny z domova. Weekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY ZPRAVODAJ. NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DBC DLC MH NN

CHEKHOSLOVAKIIA V KARTINAKH. (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. In Russian. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

CULTURAL NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Pragopress) Prague. [Press bulletin. In English. Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
CU DA DLC IEN InU
ViU

Czechoslovak National Council of America. VESTNIK. Chicago. [Information bulletin]
DLC

Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English. Biweekly]
DLC NN

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
DLC

DOMOV (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Biweekly]
DLC

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturna spilka ukrainskykh trudiashchykh Chekhoslovachchyni) Priashiv [i.e. Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Semimonthly]
DLC

FAKLYA. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian Monthly]
Ceased publication with v.6, no 11/12, Nov /Dec. 1956.
DLC

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. In English. Daily]
DLC

HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota ceskych dam a panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men In Czech and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

HOSPODAR. Omaha. [Publication for Czechs in Nebraska. Semimonthly]
InU NN OCl Not in DLC

IM HERZEN EUROPAS; TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Orbis. In German Monthly]
DLC

International Organization of Journalists NEWSLETTER Prague [In English. Monthly]
DLC

KARPATSKA ZORIA. CARPATHIAN STAR Jersey City. [Monthly]
DLC

KATOLICKY SOKOL (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N.J [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
DLC

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
DLC

KULTURNI ZPRAVY Z CESKOSLOVENSKA (Pragopress) Praha. [Press releases on cultural topics issued by Pragopress. Issued also in twelve Western and East European languages. Monthly]
DLC

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
DLC MiU

LUDOVY ROZHLAS
see ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA.

MATICNE CITANIE. (Vydavatelstvo Osveta) Martin. [Popular magazine issued by Osveta Publishers. Biweekly]
DLC

NAS ROZHLAS
see CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE

NOVE NEMECKO. (Kulturni a informacni stredisko Nemecke demokraticke republiky) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Culture and Information Center of the German Democratic Republic. Monthly]
DLC

NOVE POLSKO (Polska informacni kancelar) Prague. [Illustrated magazine on Poland issued by the Polish Information Bureau. Monthly]
DLC

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada Biweekly]
DLC

OBZOR PECHATI. (Tiskova sluzba pro Sovetsky svaz) Praha [Abstracts and translations from newspapers issued by the Press Service for the Soviet Union In Russian. Daily]
DLC

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
DLC

OZVENA; NEZAVISLY CESKOSLOVENSKY OBEZNIK. Sao Paulo. [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
DLC InU NN NcU

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky Institut) Praha. [Magazine on Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in the fields of culture, literature, arts, science, and engineering issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
DLC NN NNC

PRAZHSKIE NOVOSTI. (Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Press Bureau In Russian. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication Aug. 1952
DLC

PREDVOJ. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
DLC

PREHLED KULTURNICH PORADU V PRAZE (Mestsky dum osvety UNV hl m. Prahy) Praha [Programs of cultural events and entertainment in Prague issued by the Cultural Center of the City of Prague Monthly]
DLC

Radio Free Europe. PREHLED CS. TISKU. New York. [Abstracts and excerpts from Czechoslovak newspapers issued by the Evaluation and Research Section, Radio Free Europe]
DLC

ROHAC. Bratislava. [Satiric publication. Weekly]
DLC

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v.13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
DLC

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK THE SLOVAK HERALD (Slovenska evanjelicka jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America. Includes an English-language supplement: Junior Herald. Biweekly]
DLC

SVET SOCIALISMU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovietskeho pratelstva) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
DLC

SVET SOVETU (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
DLC

SVET V OBRAZECH Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC DS

TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. (Ministerstvo informaci a kultury) Prag. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. In German. Monthly]
DLC

VEK ROZUMU. THE AGE OF REASON. (Czechoslovak Rationalist Federation of America) Chicago. [Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

VTERINY Z DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Pictorial supplement to Ceskoslovensky svet. Monthly]
DLC

ZIVENA. (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
DLC

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

ZPRAVA O CESKOSLOVENSKU. REPORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee) New York. [Documentary digest of current events Monthly]
Ceased publication 1953
CLSU DLC MH OU

ZRKADLO. MIRROR. Perth Amboy, N.J. [Publication for Slovaks in New Jersey]
NN Not in DLC

ZWROT. (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i.e. Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association in Czechoslovakia. In Polish. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAFIE SLOVANSKE KNIHOVNY
see NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. HISTORIE, JAZYKOVEDA, LITERATURA, UMENI, VEDA, KULTURA. CLANKY.

Brno. Krajska lidova knihovna VYBEROVY SEZNAM. Brno [Annotated bibliographies on selected topics issued by the District People's Library in Brno]
DLC

CESKA KNIHA
see CESKE KNIHY.

CESKE CASOPISY
see CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH.

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes supplements: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, annual list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech districts, and Ceske knihy. Zvlastni sesit, topical bibliography and topics of interest to librarians. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. A. Knihy ceske. —1951-54, Ceska kniha. Weekly]
CLU CU CaOTU DA DLC
DNLM FU IEN IU InU
KU MH NN NjP

CESKE KNIHY. ZVLASTNI SESIT. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Topical bibliographies and topics of interest to librarians issued by the National Library in Prague. Special supplement to Ceske knihy]
DLC NN

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BIBLIOGRAFICKY KATALOG. Praha. [Bibliographic catalog issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
MH Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BULLETIN [OF THE] PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [AND THE] SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Prague. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials. English-language edition, issued also in German and Russian. Quarterly]
CaOOG DLC DNLM ICU ViU

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Statni knihovna CSR—Narodni knihovna v Praze a Matica slovenska) Praha [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia, and Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR Title varies v.1-2, 1953-54, Ceska casopisy. Monthly]
CSt CU DA DLC DS
IU LU MH MiU MnU
NN NNC NbU

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia. Monthly]
CSt-H CU CaOTU DLC IU
LU MH NN

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu. Knihovna. PRIRUSTKOVY SEZNAM PUBLIKACI. Praha. [Accessions list issued by the Library of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Semiannual]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. Knihovna. VYBER Z PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of Parliament]
DLC

KNIZNE NOVINKY. (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava. [Annotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books issued by Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
CSt DLC MH NN

Matica slovenska. BIBLIOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. Martin. [Annals on bibliography issued by Matica slovenska National Library]
CU DLC

MLADYM CTENARUM. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on books for leaders of youth reading groups issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Monthly]
DLC

NOVE KNIHY. NEW BOOKS. (Artia) Praha. [Publisher's catalog of books issued in Czechoslovakia. Czech and English-language edition, issued also in Russian and German. Monthly]
DLC DNLM IU

NOVINKY STATNI STUDIJNI KNIHOVNY V PLZNI
see Plzen. Statni vedecka knihovna. NOVINKY.

NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR
see NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN V CSR
see NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED. (Universitni knihovna) Praha [Union list of accessions in social and natural sciences to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague. Superseded, in 1957, Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven v CSR, which appeared 1953-54 as Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. Novinky statnich studijnich knihoven v CSR and 1946-52 as Novinky narodnia universitni knihovny. Twelve no a year]
CLU CSt-H CU DLC DS
ICU IU MH NN

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. HISTORIE, JAZYKOVEDA, LITERATURA, UMENI, VEDA, KULTURA, CLANKY (Statni knihovna CSR) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of articles on history, linguistics, literature, art, science, and culture from foreign periodicals accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the State Library of Czechoslovakia. Superseded Prague. Slovanska knihovna. Bibliografie, 1959. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. HISTORIE, JAZYKOVEDA, LITERATURA, UMENI, VEDA, KULTURA. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on history, linguistics, literature, art, science, and culture accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO. CLANKY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of articles on Marxism-Leninism, philosophy, economics, political science, and law from foreign periodicals accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the State Library of Social Sciences in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Superseded in part in 1959 Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. Bibliografie. Spolecenske vedy, which superseded Spolecensko vedy v sovetskych casopisech and Prehledy ekonomicke literatury. [illegible] vedy, [illegible]
CU

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on Marxism-Leninism, philosophy, economics, political science, and law accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Superseded in part in 1959 Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. Bibliografie. Spolecenske vedy, which superseded Spolecenske vedy v sovetskych casopisech and Prehledy ekonomicke literatury, 1956. See also Novinky zahranicni literatury. Marxismus-Leninismus, filosofie, ekonomicke vedy, politika, stat a pravo. Clanky. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH

Plzen. Statni studijni knihovna. NOVINKY
see Plzen. Statni vedecka knihovna. NOVINKY.

Plzen. Statni vedecka knihovna. NOVINKY. Plzen. [List of accessions of selected foreign books and periodicals to the State Scientific Library in Plzen. Title varies: Plzen. Statni studijni knihovna. Novinky]
DLC

Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR
see NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED.

Prague. Slovanska knihovna. BIBLIOGRAFIE
see NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. HISTORIE, JAZYKOVEDA, LITERATURA, UMENI, VEDA, KULTURA. CLANKY.

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. BIBLIOGRAFIE. SPOLECENSKE VEDY
see NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO CLANKY and NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO. KNIHY.

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY NOVE LITERATURY
see its PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE.

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE. Praha. [List of accessions to the Comenius State Pedagogic Library. Title varies, before no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1957, its Prirustky nove literatury. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. VYBER LITERATURY PRO ODBORNE SKOLY A UCILISTE SPZ. Praha. [Annotated bibliography for students in special schools and training establishments of the State Labor Reserves issued by the Comenius State Pedagogic Library]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni technicka knihovna. RESERSE. Praha. [Subject bibliographies of monographs and periodical articles on technical science in various Czechoslovak libraries issued by the Central Technical Library]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geologic Institute]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU KNIHOVNY Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
DLC

PRIRUSTKY NOVE LITERATURY
see Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE.

SLOVENSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA
see CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH.

SLOVENSKA KNIHA
see SLOVENSKE KNIHY.

SLOVENSKE CASOPISY
see CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a pa[illegible] s: 1940 -
ska.
C
KU MH NN

SPOLECENSKE VEDY. POLITICKA EKONOMIE, FILOSOFIE, POLITIKA
see NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO. CLANKY.

SPOLECENSKE VEDY V SOVETSKYCH CASOPISECH
see NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO. CLANKY and NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO. KNIHY.

STUDUJEME, KNIHY STATNIHO NAKLADATELSTVI POLITICKE LITERATURY. (Statni nakladatelstvi politicke literatury) Praha. [Publisher's catalog issued by the State Publishing House of Political Literature]
DLC

VEDECKA KNIHA. (Nakladatelstvi Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Information bulletin on books and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences issued by the Publicity Department, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
CaOOG DLC DNLM FU KU
MH MiDW NN NRU

b LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. KNIHOVNICKE CASOPISY. PREHLED CLANKU. Brno. [Abstracts of articles from Bulgarian, East German, Hungarian, Polish, and Soviet periodicals on library science and librarianship issued by the Library of Brno University. Four no. a year]

Ceased publication.
CU DLC

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznicna rada) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council. Includes supplements. Co citat a studovat, leaflets on recommended reading of selected topics, and Za citatelom, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
DLC MH NNC

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

KNIHOVNA
see KNIHOVNIK.

KNIHOVNIK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Ustredni knihovnicka rada) Praha. [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Library Council. Includes a quarterly supplement: Novinky knihovnicke literatury, translations and abstracts of articles from library journals issued by the Central Department of Scientific Methodology in Library Administration, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Superseded Knihovna, 1956. Ten no. a year]
DLC IU MH NNC

KNIZNICA. (Matica slovenska) Turciansky sv. Martin. [Journal issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Superseded Slovenska narodna kniznica, 1949. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 10, no. 6, 1958.
CU DLC IU NN

NOVINKY KNIHOVNICKE LITERATURY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Ustredni vedeckometodologicky kabinet knihovnictvi) Praha. [Translations and abstracts of articles from library journals issued by the Central Department of Scientific Methodology in Library Administration, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Supplement to Knihovnik. Issued in 1958 as a supplement to Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven z oboru spolecenskych a prirodnich ved. Quarterly]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho universita. Knihovna. ZPRAVA PRO CTENARE. Olomouc. [Information bulletin for readers issued by the University Library in Olomouc]
DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. ROCENKA. Praha. [Annals of Library, Charles University, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH MiU NN

ZA CTENAREM. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Hlavni sprava vydavatelstev a knizniho obchodu) Praha. [Magazine for relevant workers issued by the Chief Administration of Publishing and the Book Trade, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

TESNOPISNE ROZHLEDY. (Statni urad tesnopisny) Praha. [Issued by the State Bureau of Shorthand. Ten no. a year]
NN Not in DLC

TYPOGRAFIA. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku. Ustredni komise pro hnuti vynalezcu a zlepsovatelu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on printing and the printing industry issued by the Central Committee of the Inventors and Improvers Movement Union of Printing Workers. Monthly]
DLC

ZAMESTNANEC V TISKU. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Printing Workers. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication 1959.
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA B: FILOSOFICKA. Brno. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
MiU NN NcU OU PU

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHOLOGIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on psychology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC DNLM

FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CSt-H CtY DLC MH NIC
NNC NcU

FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS
see SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS.

FILOZOFICKY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS

Prague, Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. PHILOSOPHICA. Praha. [Papers on philosophy issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU KyU
MH NNC

PSYCHOLOGICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied, Sekcia spolocenskych vied) Bratislava. [Annals on psychology issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DNLM MH

PSYCHOLOGICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on psychology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Three no. a year]
Ceased publication 1954
DLC

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. FILOZOFICKY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS

SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1946-49, Philosophica slovaca. — v. 5-7, 1950-52, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Filozoficky sbornik. — v. 8-10, 1953-55, Filozoficky casopis. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC IU NN
NNC

SOVETSKA VEDA. FILOSOFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Ceased publication.
DLC

b. RELIGION

BOZI ZITREK. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych protestantu, Torontska odbocka) Toronto. [Issued by the Toronto Chapter, Union of Czechoslovak Protestants. Bimonthly]
DLC

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren. Ten no. a year]
DLC

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev, Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
DLC

CIRKEVNE LISTY. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession). Includes a supplement: Sluzba slova, homiletic bulletin. Monthly]
DLC

CIRKEVNE POLITICKE INFORMACE. (Statni urad pro veci cirkevni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Office for Church Affairs]
Ceased publication with v.4, no.8, 1954.
DLC

DUCHOVNI PASTYR (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia; with Latin summaries. Includes supplements: Homileticka priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, illustrations. Ten no. a year]
DLC

DUCHOVNY PASTIER. (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the St. Adalbert Society in Trnava. Ten no. a year]
DLC

EVANJELICKY POSOL SPOD TATIER. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Liptovsky Mikulas. [Newsletter issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession). Semimonthly]
DLC

GOLOS PRAVOSLAVIIA. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Information bulletin issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia In Russian. Ten no. a year]
DLC

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia Nine no. a year]
DLC

HLAS PRAVOSLAVIA. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Slovakia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no. a year]
DLC

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

HUSUV LID. THE PEOPLE OF JOHN HUS (Narodni jednota ceskoslovenskych protestantu v Americe a Kanade) Chicago [Issued by the National Union of Czechoslovak Protestants in America and Canada. Monthly]
DLC NN

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. (Uzka rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka. [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church). Monthly]
DLC

KALVINISTA SZEMLE. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Hungarian-language edition, issued also in Slovak as Kalvinske hlasy Monthly]
DLC

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
DLC

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
DLC

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Spolok sv Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Issued by the St. Adalbert Society. Weekly]
DLC

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
DLC

KRESTANSKA REVUE. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Includes a bimonthly theological supplement: Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty. Ten no. a *year*]
DLC MH

LISTY SVATEHO FRANTISKA. LEAFLETS OF ST. FRANCIS. (Franciscan Fathers of the Commissariat of the Most Holy Savior) Pittsburgh. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
DLC

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska, Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church Bimonthly]
DLC

NOVA SKUTECNOST
see, under class 4a, DEJINY A SOUCASNOST.

NOVY ZIVOT. (Cyrilometodejska liga a Krestanska akademie v Rime) Roma. [Issued by the Cyrillus-Methodius League and the Christian Academy in Rome. Monthly]
DLC NNC

PRAVOSLAVNAIA MYSL (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Publication on theology and church history issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania, Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku, Evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznani ve Slezsku, Jednota ceskobratrska, Jednota bratiska, Methodisticka cirkev a Bratrska jednota baptistu) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church), the Methodist Church, and the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]
DLC

Rada zidovskych nabozenskych obci v zemi Ceske a Moravske. INFORMATIONSBULLETIN. Prag [Information bulletin for foreign visitors of the Jewish faith issued by the Council of Jewish Religious Communities in Bohemia and Moravia. In German]
DLC

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC DS

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Oriental Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in English, French, German, and Russian. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC InU
MH RPB

ARCHIVNI CASOPIS. (Ministerstvo vnitra, Archivni sprava) Praha [Journal issued by the Administration of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Quarterly]
DLC

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA C HISTORICKA Brno. [Papers on history issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
MiU NcU OU PU

BYZANTINOSLAVICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Slovansky ustav) Prague. [Journal on Slavic-Byzantine relations and Byzantine studies issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French. Two no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC IEN
InU KU MH NN

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Historicky ustav. SBORNIK HISTORICKY. Praha. [Annals of the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC ICU InU MH
NN NNC PU WaU

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Historicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CSt-H CU DLC ICU InU
KU MH MiU NNC PU
WaU

DEJINY A SOUCASNOST. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro siren politickych a vedeckych znalosti a Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Popular magazine on history issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Scientific and Political Knowledge and the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in 1959 Nase vlast, which superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953. Monthly]
DLC MH

Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske muzeum. ZPRAVY
see Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajsky vlastivedny ustav. ZPRAVY.

Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajsky vlastivedny ustav. ZPRAVY. Praha. [Journal issued by the District Institute of Local Geography and History in Gottwaldov. Title varies: before no. 3/4, June/Sept. 1958, Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. Zpravy. Six no. a year]
DLC

HISTORICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied, Historicky ustav) Bratislava. [Papers on Slovak history issued by the Historical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Historicky casopis]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
NN NNC NjP

HISTORICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement. Historicke studie, papers on Slovak history. Superseded, in 1953, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Historicky sbornik, which was issued before 1950 as Historica slovaca. Bimonthly]
CSt-H CU CtY DLC MH
MiU NN NNC

HISTORICKY SBORNIK
see HISTORICKY CASOPIS.

HISTORIE A VOJENSTVI. (Vojensky historicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History. Quarterly]
CSt-H DLC NN

JIHOCESKY SBORNIK HISTORICKY. (Krajske vlastivedne museum v Ceskych Budejovich) Ceske Budejovice. [Journal on the local history of Southern Bohemia issued by the Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Ceske Budejovice]
DLC

NASE VLAST
see DEJINY A SOUCASNOST.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. HISTORIE. Olomouc. [Annals on history issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc, with German and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC InU MH

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. SERIES B: HISTORIA
see under class 5a, its CASOPIS. VEDY SPOLECENSKE

Prague. Narodni museum SBORNIK. RADA A: HISTORICKA, ACTA. SERIES A: HISTORICA. Praha. [Journal on history issued by the National Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. HISTORICA. Praha. [Papers on history issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
KyU Not in DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. Filosoficko-historicka fakulta. Katedra ceskoslovenskych dejin a archivniho studia. ZAPISKY. Praha. [Reports issued by the Department of Czechoslovak History and Archival Studies, Faculty of Philosophy and History, Charles University]
DLC

SBORNIK ARCHIVNICH PRACI. (Ministerstvo vnitra. Statni archivni komise) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Commission of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Two no. a year]
DLC

SLOVANSKE HISTORICKE STUDIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Papers on Slavic history issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
DDO DLC InU MH MiU
NN

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. HISTORICKY SBORNIK
see HISTORICKY CASOPIS.

SLOVENSKA VLASTIVEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak history and ethnography issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU OU Not in DLC

SOVETSKA HISTORIE
see, under class 1a, CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA.

VLASTIVEDNY VESTNIK MORAVSKY. (Musejni spolok) Brno. [Journal on Moravian ethnography and history issued by the Museum Society. Quarterly]
DLC ICMILC NNC

VZNIK A POCATKY SLOVANU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce historicka, Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Papers on the origin and early history of the Slavs issued by the Slavic Institute, Section of History, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC NN NNC

ZPRAVY KRAJSKEHO MUSEA V GOTTWALDOVE
see Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajsky vlastivedny ustav. ZPRAVY.

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta SBORNIK PRACI. RADA E ARCHEOLOGICKO-KLASICKA. Brno [Papers on archaeology and classical antiquities issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU
MH MiU NN NcD OU

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on current archaeological excavations issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Archeologicky ustav. Pobocka v Brne. PREHLED VYZKUMU. Brno [Papers issued by the Brno Branch, Archaeological Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
MH-P Not in DLC

NUMISMATICKE LISTY. (Numismaticka spolecnost ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Numismatic Society]
DLC

NUMISMATICKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Numismaticka komise) Praha. [Annals of the Numismatic Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC KyU MH NN
NNC

PAMATKY ARCHEOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Archeologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Archaeological Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC NN

SLOVENSKA ARCHEOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied. Archeologicky ustav) Bratislava. [Annals on Slovak archaeology issued by the Archaeological Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CU DLC KyU MH-P OCIMA
PU-Mu

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a GENERAL

Brno, Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA G SOCIALNI VEDY. Brno. [Papers on social sciences issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MiU NN
OU

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU
MH NN NNC NcD

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. PRACE. SERIE B VEDY SPOLECENSKE. ACTA. S. B: SCIENTIAE SOCIALES. Hradec Kralove. [Papers on social sciences issued by Zdenek Nejedly District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Hradec Kralove, with German summaries]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajske vlastivedne museum. SBORNIK. ODDIL B SPOLECENSKE VEDY. ALMANAC, SECTION B. SOCIAL SCIENCES. Olomouc. [Papers issued by the District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v.1-2, 1951/53-54, Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Studijni a lidovychovny ustav kraje olomouckeho. Sbornik. Oddil B]
DLC MH WaU

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Studijni a lidovychovny ustav kraje olomouckeho. SBORNIK. ODDIL B
see Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajske vlastivedne museum. SBORNIK. ODDIL B: SPOLECENSKE VEDY.

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. VEDY SPOLECENSKE. ACTA. SCIENTIAE SOCIALES. Opava. [Journal on social sciences issued by the Silesian Museum. Supersedes its Casopis. Series B: Historia. Two no. a year]
CLU CSt CU DLC MH
MH-Z MiU

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. VYBER Z KNIZNICH PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of selected accessions to the State Library of Social Sciences]
DLC

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. VYBEROVA BIBLIOGRAFIE Z CSL A SOVETSKYCH KNIH A CASOPISU Praha [Selected bibliography of Czechoslovak and Soviet books and periodical and newspaper articles on industrial organization, management, planning, and finance compiled by the State Library of Social Sciences and issued by the Section of Propaganda and Agitation, Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia]
DLC

SBORNIK SLUKO. ODDIL B
see Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajske vlastivedne museum. SBORNIK. ODDIL B: SPOLECENSKE VEDY

b COMMERCE

BOLETIN ECONOMICO CHECOSLOVACO. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praga [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. Spanish-language edition; issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin and in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin. Monthly]
DLC

BULLETIN ECONOMIQUE TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. French-language edition; issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin, in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin, and in Spanish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE POHOSTINSTVI. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication for employees in hotels, restaurants, and industrial catering issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce Biweekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY STATNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication on government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce Biweekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

CHOZRASCOTNI ZPRAVODAJ. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu a Povereneictvo spotriebneho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Publication on commercial accountability issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Commissioner of the Consumers Goods Industry for Slovakia. Title appears intermittently as Chozrascotny zpravodajca. Monthly]
DLC

CHOZRASCOTNY ZPRAVODAJCA
see CHOZRASCOTNI ZPRAVODAJ.

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin [illegible] in as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin and in Spanish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
DLC
DS IU InU MiD NjP

CZECHOSLOVAK EXPORTER. (Mezinarodni obchodni komora. Ceskoslovensky vybor) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Committee, International Chamber of Commerce. In English. Quarterly]
DA Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]
CSt-H DLC DS MH NN

CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English. Monthly]
DLC NN

DOKUMENTACNI SLUZBA. (Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Abstracts and translations of foreign periodical articles on trade, self-service and supermarkets, and merchandise handling and packaging issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade. Biweekly]
DLC

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
DLC

536173 O - 60 - 2

DRUZSTEVNIK (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council Biweekly]
DLC

ECONOMIC NEWS SERVICE (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Press service printed on one side of perforated detachable sheets issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German. Monthly]
DBC DLC IU NjP WU

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu. BULLETIN. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade. Quarterly]
DLC

SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHES WIRTSCHAFTSBULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prag. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition; issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin, in French as Bulletin Economique Tchecoslovaque, and in Spanish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
DLC WU

VNITRNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Information bulletin on retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Includes a supplement Zpravodaj vykupu, bulletin on state purchases of agricultural products. Supersedes Zasobovaci zpravodaj. Weekly]

Ceased publication
DLC

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DBC DLC

ZASOBOVACI ZPRAVODAJ
see VNITRNI OBCHOD.

c ECONOMICS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav zemedelske ekonomiky. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Agricultural Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC NNC

CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OP NEWS. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English. Monthly]
DLC

THE CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OPERATOR. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. INFORMACNI SLUZBA, CENOVE ZPRAVODAJSTVI. Praha. [Price bulletin issued by the Ministry of Building. Semimonthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office; with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
DA DBC DFR DLC DS NN

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
CLU DA DBC DFR DLC InU

DEMOGRAFIE. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Journal of demography and population trends in Czechoslovakia issued by the State Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DBC DLC DS NN

DRUZSTEVNI REVUE. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Cooperative Council]
DA Not in DLC

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Ekonomicky sbornik. Bimonthly]
CU DFR DLC DS MH MiU NN NNC

HOSPODAR JZD (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine for collective farmers issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA DLC

HOSPODARNOST A CHOZRASCOT VE STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on economic management and cost accounting issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
DLC

HOSPODARSKE NOVINY. Praha. [Publication on economics. Weekly]
DBC DLC DS

KONTROLA. (Ministerstvo statni kontroly) Praha. [Publication on the organization, methods and technique of government auditing issued by the Ministry of State Control. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNI POJISTENI. (Ustredni narodni pojistovna) Praha. [Publication on social insurance issued by the Central Institute of National Insurance]

Ceased publication Jan. 1, 1955.
DLC

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci komise) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
CSt-H DBC DFR DLC InU MH NN

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE
see PODNIKOVA ORGANIZACE.

PODNIKOVA ORGANIZACE. (Technickoorganizacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha [Publication on industrial economics and management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry. Title varies before v. 13, 1959, Podnikova organisace. Monthly]
DLC

PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR. (Prace) Praha. [Publication on socialist business management issued by Prace Monthly]
DLC

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on political economy issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
CSt-H DLC DS MH

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav stavebni ekonomiky. INFORMACNI SLUZBA. Praha [Information bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Construction Economy. Semimonthly]
DLC

Slovakia. Slovensky statisticky urad. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Bratislava. [Reports issued by the Slovak Statistical Office. Quarterly]
DLC

SOCIAL SECURITY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Press bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. In English]
DLC

SOCIALNI REVUE. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Publication on theoretical problems of social security issued by the State Social Security Board. Six no. a year]
DLC

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. Monthly]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 6, 1956.
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 5: ZEMEDELSKA STATISTIKA, OKRESNI VYSLEDKY. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on agriculture by districts issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 6: ZEMEDELSKA STATISTIKA, CELKOVE VYSLEDKY. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha [Preliminary reports on national totals in agriculture issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 9. DOPRAVNI STATISTIKA. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on transportation issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 13. STATISTIKA STAVEBNICTVI. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on the building industry issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 19. STATISTIKA INVESTIC V 5 LP. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on investment works within the Five-Year Plan issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

UKOLY PRO VYNALEZCE A ZLEPSOVATELE. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Technicka sprava) Praha. [Topical subjects for award contests of inventors and production rationalizers in the construction industry issued by the Technical Administration, Ministry of Building]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

VESTNIK CESKOSLOVENSKEHO PRUMYSLU. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu, Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu, Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu, Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu, Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu, Ministerstvo stavebniho prumyslu a Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines, the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, the Ministry of Light Industry, the Ministry of Forests and the Lumber Industry, the Ministry of the Food Industry, the Ministry of the Building Industry, and the Ministry of Machine Building. Supplement to Ceskoslovensky prumysl. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

VESTNIK UNP. (Ustredni narodni pojistovna) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of National Insurance. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 6, 1953.
DLC

VYKUP ZEMEDELSKYCH VYROBKU. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku) Praha. [Publication for farmers on government bulk purchase of farm products issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and Purchase of Agricultural Products. Biweekly]
DLC

ZABRANA SKOD. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Publication on prevention of damages caused by industrial and traffic accidents issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo financi. VESTNIK Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

EKONOMIE A FINANCE
see FINANCE A UVER.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a finance. Ten no. a year]
DFR DLC

PRACE V PENEZNICTVI A POJISTOVNICTVI. (Svaz zamestnancu v peneznictvi a pojistovnictvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Finance and Insurance Workers. Biweekly]
MH Not in DLC

SEZNAM KNIH ZARAZENYCH DO ODBORNE KNIHOVNY MINISTERSTVA FINANCI. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

UCETNI EVIDENCE. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [Publication on bookkeeping control issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
DLC

ZAVADIME CHOZRASCOT. [Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu Ustredni chozrascotni komise) Praha. [Information bulletin for personnel in cost accounting issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry]
DLC

e LABOR

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
DLC

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation. INFORMACNI BULLETIN. New York. [Information bulletin issued by a group of exiles]
DLC NN

Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation. INFORMACNI OBEZNIK. New York. [Circular issued by a group of exiles Bimonthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation. STUDIJNI ZPRAVY A MATERIAL. New York. [Research reports and documents on labor and labor organizations issued by a group of exiles]
DLC NN

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo pracovnich sil. VESTNIK
see, under class 8a, VESTNIK PRO RIZENI VYCHOVY DOROSTU PRO DELNICKA POVOLANI.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Italian, Russian, and Swedish. Superseded Czechoslovakia, Information Bulletin, May 1955. Monthly]
CLU CSt-H CU DLC IU
MH-PA NN PPiU ViU

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; INFORMATION BULLETIN
see CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS.

KOSA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Celozavodni vybor Agrostroj, n.p.) Jicin. [Newsletter issued by the Committee of the Communist Party in the Agrostroj Agricultural Machinery Factory. Monthly]
DLC

KOVAK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju a Svaz zamestnancu ve strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, and the Union of Workers in Machine Manufacture. Semimonthly]
DLC

ODBORAR. (Ustredi svobodnych ceskoslovenskych odboru) New York. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation, a group of exiles. Superseded Informativni bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
DLC NN

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council. Biweekly]
DLC

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 8, 1958, Pracovni zalohy. Semimonthly]
DLC

ODBOROVE ROZHLEDY. (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Paris. [Includes a supplement: Zpravy, reports. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRACE A MZDA. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC DS

PRACOVNI SILY. (Ministerstvo pracovnich sil) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resources. Monthly]
DLC

PRACOVNI ZALOHY
see ODBORNA VYCHOVA.

PRACOVNIK V TEXTILU A KOZARSTVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v prumyslu textilnim a kozarskem) Praha. [Publication for employees in the textile and leather industries issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Union of Workers in the Textile and Leather Industries. Semimonthly]
DLC

PRISPEVKY K DEJINAM KSC. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustav dejin) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Six no. a year]
DLC

ROH INFORMATION BULLETIN
see CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS.

SOCIALISTICKA PRACE. (Ministerstvo prace a socialni pece) Praha. [Publication on labor policy issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare; with English and Russian summaries Includes a supplement. Vestnik, official bulletin of the Ministry. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC IU NcD

SVET PRACE. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Weekly]

Ceased publication with v 4, no. 52, Dec. 1954
DLC

SVIT (Celozavodni vybor Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska, Zavodni odborova skupina, Celozavodni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze a Technicke vedeni) Gottwaldov [Newsletter issued by the Factory Committees of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the Trade-Unions, the Czechoslovak Union of Youth, and the Technical Management of the Svit Works Three no. a week]
DLC

VESTNIK MINISTERSTVA PRACOVNICH SIL
see, under class 8a, VESTNIK PRO RIZENI VYCHOVY DOROSTU PRO DELNICKA POVOLANI.

THE WORLD OF TEXTILE, CLOTHING, LEATHER AND FUR WORKERS. (Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers) Prague. [Information bulletin. In English. Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

CESKA SVEPOMOC. (Czech Welfare Committee) London. [Bulletin issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

THE CZECHOSLOVAK WOMAN. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Czechoslovak Women. In English. Two no. a year]
DLC NN

CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. In English. Irregular]
DLC

KLUB. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for young trade-unionists issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

KRESTANSKA ZENA. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Populist Party. Weekly]

Ceased publication with v. 7, no. 53, Dec 1954.
DLC

MLADY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
DLC

NAZORNA AGITACE. (Ustredni rada odboru. Kulturne propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Publication on visual propaganda methods issued by the Cultural and Propaganda Section, Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 6, 1953.
DLC

OSVETOVA BESEDA
see OSVETOVA PRACE.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Weekly]
DLC

OSVETOVA PRACE. Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers. Issued as Osvetova beseda, 1956. Publication suspended 1957? Biweekly]
DLC

PIONIER. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Ten no. a year]
DLC

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Weekly]
DLC

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

PIONYRSKE NOVINY (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Weekly]
DLC

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]
DLC

ROZSEVACKA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Biweekly]

Ceased publication with v 16, no. 24, Dec. 1954
DLC

VEDOUCI PIONYRU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition, issued also in Slovak as Veduci pionierov. Monthly]
DLC

VEDUCI PIONIEROV. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee and Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Vedouci pionyru. Monthly]
DLC

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
DLC

World Student Congress. 4th, Prague, 1950. NEWS SHEET. Prague. [Issued by the Press and Information Department, International Union of Students. In English]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

CESKOSLOVENSKA DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on transportation policy, economics, and engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Quarterly]
DLC DS

CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees in postal administration and telecommunication engineering issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication. Monthly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY DOPRAVAK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v doprave) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC MiD

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: its Zeleznicni vestnik,— its Zelezniceny vestnik]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo dopravy. ZELEZNICNI VESTNIK
see its VESTNIK.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy ZELEZNICNY VESTNIK
see its VESTNIK.

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on general transportation economics for intermediate staff issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Carries same title as a publication issued 1953-54; for changes in earlier title see Silnicni doprava (class 5g) and Zeleznicni doprava a technika (class 16i). Monthly]
DLC

DOPRAVA, ODDIL A
see SILNICNI DOPRAVA.

DOPRAVA A SPOJE. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu dopravy a spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Employees. Semimonthly]
DLC

International Broadcasting Organization. DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha. [In English]
DLC

International Broadcasting Organization. INFORMATIONS OIR. Prague. [Schedules of radiobroadcasts in foreign languages. In French]
DLC

LOKOMOTIVA. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zeleznic a Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Railroad Workers and the Ministry of Transportation. Weekly]
DLC

POSTOVNI HOLUBARSTVI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication for breeders of homing pigeons issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
DLC

SILNICNI DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on road transportation policy, economics, engineering and construction and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: v. 3-4, 1955-56, Doprava, Oddil A, which superseded in part Doprava and continued its vol. numbering. See also Zeleznicni doprava a technika (class 16i). Absorbed in 1959 Silnice, which appeared before 1955(?) as Silnice a dopravni technika. Monthly]
DLC MoKL

SPOJ (Ministerstvo spoju a Svaz zamestnancu spoju) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication and the Union of Telecommunication Employees. Bimonthly]
DLC

TARIFNI VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenske statni drahy. Ustredni reditelstvi) Praha. [Bulletin on railroad rates issued by the Central Management of Czechoslovak State Railroads. Weekly]
DLC

TYDENNI ZPRAVY DOPRAVNIHO PREHLEDU. Praha. [Shipping newsletter for subscribers to Dopravni prehled. Weekly]
DLC

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]
DLC

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA
see, under class 16i, ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA.

ZELEZNICNI VESTNIK MINISTERSTVA DOPRAVY
see Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. VESTNIK.

ZELEZNICNY VESTNIK MINISTERSTVA DOPRAVY
see Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. VESTNIK.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGRARNI POLITIKA. (Ceskoslovenska republikanska strana v zahranici) New York. [Bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Republican Party Abroad. Irregular]
DLC NN

American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. European Office. TISKOVA ZPRAVA. Muenchen. [Press releases]
DLC

American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. European Office. ZPRAVY
see NOVY SVET.

BOHEMIA. (Cesti demokraticti federalisté) Koln-Erhrenfeld. [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

BRNENSKY KRAJ (Krajsky narodni vybor) Brno. [Issued by the District People's Committee in Brno Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 24, 1954.
DLC

CAS. (Demokraticka strana v exile) Washington, D.C [Issued by the Slovak Democratic Party in Exile. Semimonthly]
DLC

CECHOSLOVAK V ZAHRANICI. THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD. London. [News of Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
DLC OCI

CESKE LISTY
see CESKY BOJ ZA SVOBODU A DEMOKRACII.

Ceskoslovensky vybor obrancu miru. INFORMATION Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Committee of the Defenders of Peace. In English]
DLC

CESKY BOJ ZA SVOBODU A DEMOKRACII. CZECH STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Issued by the Czech National Committee in London, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Supersedes Ceske listy. Monthly]
DLC NN

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci. DOKUMENTY K CESKOSLOVENSKE ZAHRANICNI POLITICE, Praha. [Documents on Czechoslovak foreign policy issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Monthly?]
DS Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TESNOPISECKA ZPRAVA O SCHUZICH NARODNIHO SHROMAZDENI REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly and documents thereto]
DLC DS

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni TISKY K TESNOPISECKYM ZPRAVAM O SCHUZICH. Praha. [Documents conjunctive to the stenographic records of debates and proceedings of the National Assembly]
DLC DS

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC MH-PA NN

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

DIPLOMATICHESKII KORPUS V PRAGE
see DIPLOMATICKY SBOR V PRAZE

DIPLOMATICKY SBOR V PRAZE. (Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci) Praha. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In Czech, French, and Russian French and Russian sections also issued separately as Diplomaticheskii korpus v Prage. Issued in English as Prague Diplomatic List]
DLC

EVROPSKY INFORMACNI BULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenske evropske hnuti a Ceskoslovenska svobodna akce v zahranici) Londyn. [Issued by the Czechoslovak European Federation Movement and the Czechoslovak Liberation Action Abroad, groups of exiles. Title varies: Informacni zpravy.—Informacni bulletin. Monthly]
DLC

Free Europe Committee. Czechoslovak Section. SBOR POVERENIKOV. New York. [List of members of the Council of Commissioners for Slovakia]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. PREHLED UDALOSTI. New York. [Chronology of current events. Monthly]
DLC

FUNKCIONAR
see ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

HLAS CESKOSLOVENSKA. (Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
CSt-H CU DLC MH NN

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
DLC

HLAS DOMOVA. (Vybor pro zabezpeceni osob, ktere se na zaklade amnestie vrati do CSR) Praha. [Issued by the Committee for Aiding Persons Who, on the Basis of Amnesty, Return to Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
DLC

HLAS NARODNYCH VYBOROV. (Sbor ouverenikov) Bratislava. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Board of Commissioners for Slovakia Weekly]
DLC

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association Monthly]
DLC

INFORMACNI BULLETIN
see EVROPSKY INFORMACNI BULLETIN.

INFORMACNI ZPRAVY
see EVROPSKY INFORMACNI BULLETIN.

KANADSKE LISTY Toronto. [Issued by a group of Czech and Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

KRESTANSKA DEMOKRACIE. BULLETIN OF THE CZECH CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC MOVEMENT. (Krestansko-demokraticke hnuti v exilu) New York [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC NN

LIDOVA SPRAVA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Journal on local government issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Semimonthly]

Ceased publication 1952
DLC

LUDOVA SPRAVA ZILINSKEHO KRAJA. (Krajsky narodny vybor v Ziline) Zilina [Publication on local government issued by the District People's Committee in Zilina. Monthly]
DLC

MEDZINARODNE OTAZKY. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) Bratislava. [Translations of articles and documents on international communism and international policy issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature]
DLC

MEZINARODNI OTAZKY. (Statni nakladatelstvi politicke literatury) Praha. [Journal on international relations issued by the State Publishing House of Political Literature]
DLC

MEZINARODNI POLITIKA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC MH-L

MISTNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Svaz zamestnancu v mistnim hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Local Economy. Semimonthly]
DLC

NARODNE VYBORY. (Poverenictvo vnutra) Bratislava. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Semimonthly]
DLC

NARODNI STRED; CS. ZIVNOSTNIK V EXILU. (Ceskoslovenska zivnostensko-obchodnicka strana stredostavovska v exilu) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Middle-Class Party in Exile]
DLC NN

NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes a supplement: Presvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
DLC

NASE CESTA. Wien. [Issued by a group of socialist exiles]
DLC

NOVA BORBA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Cehoslovacko) Praha. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Czechoslovakia. Weekly]

Ceased publication with no. 41, 1954.
DLC

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC InU MH NN NNC

NOVA PRAHA. (Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor) Praha. [Popular magazine on operations of people's committees in Prague issued by the Prague Central People's Committee. Publication suspended 1955-56. Biweekly]
DLC

NOVE OBZORY. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova v exilu) New York. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Populist Party in Exile. Monthly]
DLC MH

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August]
CU DLC ICU MH

NOVY SVET. (American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. European Office) Munich. [Official bulletin. Title varies before 1955, American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees European Office. Zpravy. Monthly]
DLC

POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska) Bratislava [Publication on politics, economics, and culture issued by the Communist Party of Slovakia. Semimonthly]
DLC

PRAGUE DIPLOMATIC LIST. (Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. English-language edition; issued also in Czech, French, and Russian as Diplomaticky sbor v Praze]
DLC DS

PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA. Praga. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as World Marxist Review and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
DLC

PROPAGANDISTA
see ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska ZPRAVODAJ. New York. [Information bulletin issued by the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia]
DLC MH NN

ROZHLADY. (Slovenske studijne stredisko) New York. [Issued by the Slovak Study Center in New York, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC NN

ROZPRAVY. (Krestansko-demokraticke hnuti v exilu) Bruxelles. [Issued by the Christian-Democratic Movement in Exile. Publication suspended June 1954-June 1957. Monthly]
DLC

SBORNIK MADRID. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Sunday Czech-language broadcasts from Madrid to Czechoslovakia issued by the Czech National Committee in London, a group of exiles]
DLC

Sdruzeni ceskoslovenskych exulantu. ZPRAVODAJ. Chicago. [Newsletter issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Exiles in Chicago. Monthly]
DLC

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
DLC

SLOVAK V SLOBODNOM SVETE. THE SLOVAK IN THE FREE WORLD. (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor) Mnichov [i.e. Munich] [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
DLC MiDW NN

SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA. (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor) New York. [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVO AGITATORA
see ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

SLUZBA LIDU. (Svaz zamestnancu statnich organu) Praha. [Issued jointly by the Union of Government Workers and the government departments and central agencies. Semimonthly]
DLC

SOCIALISTICKY SMER. (Ceskoslovenska strana socialisticka) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Czechoslovak Socialist Party. Semimonthly]
DLC

SOCIALNE DEMOKRATICKY BULLETIN. SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC BULLETIN. (Klub pratel Prava lidu) New York. [Issued by the Friends of Pravo lidu, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
DLC

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
DLC MH NNC

Ustav Dr. E. Benese pro politicke a socialni studium ZPRAVY. London [Bulletin issued by the Benes Institute for Political and Social Studies]
DLC InU

VERNI SEBE SVORNE NAPRED. (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor v Rakusku) Ried im Innkreis, Austria. [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee in Austria, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

WORLD MARXIST REVIEW, PROBLEMS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM. Prague and Toronto. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. English-language edition, issued also in Russian as Problemy mira i sotsializma and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
DLC

ZAPISNIK. New York. [Publication on politics and culture issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA. (Oddelenie propagandy, agitacie a kultury Krajskeho vyboru v Bratislave a Miestny vybor v Bratislave Komunistickej strany Slovenska) Bratislava [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Department of Propaganda, Agitation, and Culture, Bratislava District Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia; and the Bratislava Local Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA CESKOSLOVENSKE ARMADY. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Topics for army propagandists issued by the Central Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA PRAZSKEHO KRAJE. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky a mistni vybor v Praze. Oddeleni propagandy, agitace a kultury) Praha. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Section of Propaganda, Agitation, and Culture, District and Local Committees in Prague, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
DLC DS

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska)
see ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

7. LAW

BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych pravniku) Praha. [Papers issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers; with English and German summaries. French-language edition; issued also in Russian as Biulleten chekhoslovatskogo prava. Four no. a year]
CU DLC DS MH-L

CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on international law issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC InU MH-L

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovensko. Priloha]
DLC DS

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE, PRILOHA. Praha. [Selected international agreements and Czech texts of laws originally promulgated in Slovak. Supplement to Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovensko]
DLC DS

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovensko]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Povereníctvo vnutra URADNY VESTNIK
see Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK.

LIDOVE SOUDNICTVI
see SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST.

Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor SBIRKA NARIZENI, VYHLASEK A INSTRUKCI Praha. [Official gazette of the Central People's Committee of the Capital City of Prague]
DLC

PRAVNEHISTORICKE STUDIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav prava. Oddeleni dejin statu a prava v CSR) Praha. [Papers issued by the Department of Czechoslovak Legal and Constitutional History, Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC InU MiU MiU-L

PRAVNICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Papers on law issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC MiU-L

PRAVNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav prava) Praha. [Law review issued by the Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC InU

PRAVNY OBZOR. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Law review issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly, except July and August]
CU DLC

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU (Nejvyssi soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]
DLC DS NNC

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement: Slovakia. Uradny vestnik. Priloha]
DLC InU

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. PRILOHA Bratislava [Court edicts, issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Supplement to Slovakia. Uradny vestnik]
DLC

Slovakia. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV SLOVENSKEJ NARODNEJ RADY. Bratislava. [Collection of laws of the Slovak National Council issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia]
DLC

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Superseded Lidove soudnictvi, June (?) 1953. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on political science and law composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]

Ceased publication.
DLC

STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie) Praha. [Papers on government and law issued by the Section of Economics, Law, and Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC InU MH-L NN

STUDIE Z MEZINARODNIHO PRAVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet mezinarodniho prava) Praha. [Annals of the Department of International Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC DS InU MiU-L

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ARCHIV PRO BADANI O ZIVOTE A DILE J. A. KOMENSKEHO, ACTA COMENIANA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Komise pro studium a vydavani spisu Komenskeho) Praha. [Journal issued by the Committee for Study and Publishing of Comenius' Works, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, Latin, and Polish with Czech, English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi. VESTNIK
see Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no a month]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi, ved a ument. VESTNIK
see Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK.

DEJEPIS A ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on theory and practice in the teaching of history, geography, and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded Dejepis ve skole and Zemepis ve skole, 1959. Ten no. a year]
DLC DS

DEJEPIS VE SKOLE
see DEJEPIS A ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE.

EDUCATION STUDENT. (International Union of Students. Education Faculty Bureau) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. In English, French, and Spanish with English, French, Russian, and Spanish summaries]
DLC NjR

ESTETICKA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on aesthetic education in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

ETUDIANTS DU MONDE. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in English as World Student News and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
see International Union of Students. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING.

I S R. NEWS. (International Student Relief) Praha. [In English. Monthly]
DLC

International Union of Students. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING. Prague. [In English Title varies: before 1955, Report of the Executive Committee]
DLC

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Two no. a month]
DLC ICMILC

International Union of Students. Needs and Welfare Department. BULLETIN. Prague. [In English]
DLC

JEDNOTNA SKOLA. (Slovenska akademia ved. Pedagogicky kabinet) Bratislava. [Journal on educational theory, practice, and psychology issued by the Pedagogic Department, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Biweekly]
CU DLC IU MH

KOMENSKY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Brno. [Publication for elementary-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

MATERSKA SKOLA. (Slovensko pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication for kindergarten teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
DLC

MLADEZ VYZADUJICI ZVLASTNI PECE
see OTAZKY DEFEKTOLOGIE.

ODBORNA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. PEDAGOGIKA-PSYCHOLOGIE. Olomouc. [Annals on teaching and educational psychology issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC ViU

OTAZKY DEFEKTOLOGIE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers in schools and institutions for abnormal and backward children issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded Mladez vyzadujici zvlastni pece and Specialna skola, 1959. Ten no. a year]
DLC

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pedagogickych ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda: Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no. a year]
DLC

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

PREHLED PEDAGOGICKE LITERATURY. (Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Praze, Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Brne a Slovenska pedagogicka kniznica v Bratislave) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on education issued by the State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava]
DLC

PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
see International Union of Students. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING.

RODINA A SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
DLC

ROZHLAS PRO SKOLY. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas. Odbor pro mladez) Praha. [Publication on radio-broadcasting for schools issued by the Youth Department, Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service Semiannual]
DLC

SKOLA A SVET. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Magazine of sets of pictorial visual aids for schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. PEDAGOGIKA-PSYCHOLOGIE
see PEDAGOGIKA.

STUDENTS AGAINST COLONIALISM. (International Union of Students. Bureau of Students Against Colonialism) Praha. [In English. Quarterly]
DLC

SVOBODNA SKOLA. (Sdruzeni ceskych svobodomyslnych skol) Berwyn, Ill. [Illustrated magazine on school education issued by the Bohemian Free Thinking School Society. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi, vedy, umeni a tisku) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Workers in Education, Science, Art, and the Press. Weekly]
DLC

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a kultury a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva, vedy, umeni a tlace) Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia and the Union of Workers in Education, Science, Art, and the Press. Weekly]
DLC

VESTNIK PRO RIZENI VYCHOVY DOROSTU PRO DELNICKA POVOLANI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Bulletin on vocational guidance for future workers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 5, no. 35/36, Sept. 16, 1957, Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo pracovnich sil. Vestnik. Weekly]
DLC

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
DLC

VYROBA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no a year]
DLC

VYSOKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Predpisy pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly]
DLC

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudianto, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC KU NjR

ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

CESKOSLOVENSKY SOKOL V ZAHRANICI. CZECHOSLOVAK SOKOL ABROAD. (Ustredi ceskoslovenskeho Sokolstva v zahranici) Astoria, N.Y. [Publication on physical education issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Sokol Abroad. Monthly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. In English]
DLC IU

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

LUDOVA TVORIVOST. (Osveta) Martin. [Magazine for folklore ensembles issued by Osveta. Monthly]
DLC MiU

Prague. Ustredni telovychovna knihovna. BIBLIOGRAFIE TELOVYCHOVNE LITERATURY. Praha. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on physical education issued by the Central Library of Physical Education]
DLC

RUCH V TELESNE VYCHOVE
see STADION.

RUCH V TELOVYCHOVE A SPORTU. (Ceskoslovenska obec sokolska) Praha. [Popular magazine on physical education and sports issued by the Czechoslovak Sokol Athletic Association. Weekly]
DLC

SLOVENSKY SOKOL. (Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol) Perth Amboy, N.J. [In English and Slovak. Weekly]
DLC IU

SOKOL. (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport)
see TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU.

SOKOL. (Telovychovna a sportovni organisace Sokol. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for instructors issued by the Central Committee, Sokol Physical Education and Sport Organization Semimonthly]
Ceased publication with v. 1, no 25/26, Dec. 1956
DLC

SOKOL AMERICKY. (Americka obec sokolska) Berwyn, Ill. [Information bulletin issued by the American Sokol Organization. In Czech and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

SOKOL V EXILU. SOKOL IN EXILE. (Ustredi Ceskoslovenskeho Sokolstva v exile) Perth Amboy, N.J. [Issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Sokols in Exile. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SOKOLSKY PRACOVNIK. (Dobrovolna sportovni organisace Sokol. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on physical education and training issued by the Central Committee, Sokol Voluntary Sports Organization. Biweekly]
DLC

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove Weekly]
DLC

STRELECKY SPORT. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on shooting for sport issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
DLC

STUDENT SPORT BULLETIN. (International Union of Students. Physical Education and Sports Department) Prague. [In English and French]
DLC

TELESNA VYCHOVA MLADEZE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on physical and military education of youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

TELOVYCHOVNY PRACOVNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Magazine for instructors issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training Includes supplements: Priloha casopisu Telovychovny pracovnik, official bulletin, and Telesna vychova v obrazech, pictorial sheet. Biweekly]
DLC

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Sokol (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport), 1953. Monthly]
DLC

VODNI SPORTY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine on water sports issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training Ten no. a year]
DLC

VSEOBECNA PRUPRAVA
see ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna prupravy, 1956. Biweekly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a MOTION PICTURES

Carlsbad, Czechoslovak Republic. Mezinarodni filmovy festival, 9th, 1956. BULLETIN. Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Press and Publicity Committee, 9th International Film Festival. English-language edition; issued also in Czech, French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY FILM. INFORMATIONS DU FILM TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Ceskoslovensky filmexport) Praha. [Information bulletin on Czechoslovak motion pictures issued by the Czechoslovak Film Export Enterprise. French-language edition; issued also in English as Ceskoslovensky film. Czechoslovak Film Press News, in German as Ceskoslovensky film. Informationen des tschechoslowakischen Films, and in Spanish as Ceskoslovensky film. Informaciones del film checoslovaco]
DLC

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
DLC NN

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]
DLC

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
DLC

b. MUSIC

CESKE A SLOVENSKE HUDEBNINY
see CESKE HUDEBNINY.

CESKE HUDEBNINY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of music published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. With Slovenske hudobniny, superseded, in 1955, Cesko a slovenske hudebniny, which was previously issued as Bibliograficky katalog. C. Hudebniny. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IU LU
MiU NN NbU

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Includes a supplement, Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series. Semi-monthly]
DLC NN

HUDEBNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on musical education in schools and youth organizations issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
DLC

International Broadcasting Organization. CATALOGUE OF TRANSMISSIONS SUITABLE FOR EXCHANGE. Prague. [In English]
DLC

MISCELLANEA MUSICOLOGICA. (Karlova universita. Filosoficko historicka fakulta. Katedra dejin hudby) Praha. [Annals on music appreciation and the history of music issued by the Department of the History of Music, Faculty of Philosophy and History, Charles University]
DLC

MUSIKOLOGIE. (Cesky hudebni fond) Praha. [Annals on music theory and criticism issued by the Czech Music Foundation]
DLC

PRIRUSTKY HUDEBNIN V CESKOSLOVENSKYCH KNIHOVNACH. (Universitni knihovna v Brne) Brno. [List of selected accessions of music to Czechoslovak libraries issued by the Library of Brno University. Two no. a year]
DLC ViU

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]
DLC

c THEATER

DIVADELNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych divadelnich umelcu) Praha. [Magazine on Czech theater, opera, and puppet theater issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Theatrical Artists. Biweekly]
DLC

DIVADELNOVEDNY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKE DIVADLO.

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SLOVENSKE DIVADLO. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Divadelna bibliografia, bibliography of foreign monographs and periodical articles compiled by the State Scientific Library in Kosice and the Slavic Library in Prague. Title varies: v. 1, 1953, Divadelnovedny sbornik. Six no. a year]
CU CaOTU DLC KyU MH
MiU

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

HOLLAR. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal on graphic art issued by the Czechoslovak Association of Artists. Quarterly]
DLC

TVAR. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on applied art and industrial design issued by the Czechoslovak Association of Artists, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Ten no. a year]
CtY DLC MH

UMENI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet teorie a dejin umeni) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CtY DLC ICMILC MH MiU

UMENI A REMESLA. (Ustredi lidove umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Industrial and Folk Art Center. Five no. a year]
DLC

VECI A LIDE. (Ustredi lidove a umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Folk Arts and Crafts Center; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Artists. Biweekly]
DLC

VYTVARNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on art education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Artists. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYTVARNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych vytvarnych umelcov a Slovensky fond vytvarnych umeni) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Association of Fine Arts and the Slovak Fine Arts Foundation. Eight no. a year]
DLC

b ARCHITECTURE

ARCHITECTURAL STUDENT. (International Union of Students. Architectural Faculty Bureau) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. In English, French, and Spanish. Three no. a year]
DLC NjR OU

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Zpravodaj VUVA, bulletin of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
DLC NN

PAMIATKY A MUZEA. (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN NNM

ZEMEDELSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo zemedelskeho a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on plans and designs of farm buildings issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management]
DA Not in DLC

ZPRAVY PAMATKOVE PECE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Statni pamatkova sprava) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Administration of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Brno. Universita, Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI, RADA A; JAZYKOVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
MiU NN NcU OU PU

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC IU MH NN
NcU WaU

CESKY JAZYK
see CESKY JAZYK A LITERATURA.

CESKY JAZYK A LITERATURA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of Czech language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Formed by the merger of Cesky jazyk and Literatura ve skole, 1959, and continues vol. numbering of the former. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH MiU

JAZYKOVEDNE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
CLU DLC KyU MH

JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Theoretical journal on Slovak linguistics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 7, 1953, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Jazykovedny sbornik. Absorbed by Slovenska rec, 1955-57(?). Two no. a year]
CU DLC NN

JAZYKOVEDNY SBORNIK
see JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS.

LISTY FILOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro studia recka, rimska a latinska) Praha. [Journal on classical philology, Old Czech literature, and comparative philology issued by the Department of Greek, Roman, and Latin Studies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
NNC NcU

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Ten no a year]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. JAZYK A LITERATURA. Olomouc. [Annals on language and literature issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc]
CLU CU DLC InU MH
NNC OU ViU WaU

PHILOLOGICA
see PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA.

PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal on English, Germanic, Romance, and general linguistics and literary history and criticism issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Western languages. Superseded Philologica, 1958. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IU MH

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. PHILOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on philology issued by Charles University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU KyU
MH NN NNC RPB

RUSKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Russian language issued by the Ministry of Education and *Culture. Ten no a year*]
DLC

SLAVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN RPB WU

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. JAZYKOVEDNY *SBORNIK*
see JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS.

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Jazykovedny casopis, 1955-57(?). Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC MH MiU
NN NNC

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MiU

SLOVENSKY JAZYK A LITERATURA V SKOLE. (Vyskumny ustav pedagogicky. Oddelenie slovenskeho jazyka a literatury) Bratislava. [Journal on methods of teaching Slovak language and literature issued by the Slovak Language and Literature Section, Pedagogic Research Institute. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by *the Institute of Czech Linguistics*, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

SOVETSKA JAZYKOVEDA
see, under class 1a, CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA.

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA D. LITERARNEVEDNA. *Brno.* [*Papers* on literary theory and history issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
MiU NN NcU OU PU

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC MH MiU
NN NNC

CESKOSLOVENSKY NOVINAR. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych novinaru) Praha. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Journalists. Includes a supplement: Demokraticky novinar, bulletin of the International Organization of Journalists. Monthly]
DLC

DUKLIA. *(Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov. Hurtok ukrainskykh pysmennykiv)* Priashiv. [Literary magazine issued by the Group of Ukrainian Writers, Slovak Writers Union. In Ukrainian. Quarterly]
DLC MH

A HET. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC DS

HOST DO DOMU. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly]
CU DLC MH

KRASNA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art]
DLC NN

KULTURNI BESEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovensko sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Selected excerpts from Czech literature and translations from Soviet literatures on topics for cultural group meetings issued by the League of Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship. Supplement to Pritel SSSR]
DLC

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak *Writers Union. Weekly*]
DLC

KVETEN; LITERATURA, UMENI, ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]

Ceased publication with *v. 4, no. 6, June 1959.* Superseded by Plamen.
DLC

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC DnU MH NN NNC

LITERARNOHISTORICKY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKA LITERATURA

LITERATURA VE SKOLE
see, under class 11a, CESKY JAZYK A LITERATURA.

LITTERARIA; STUDIE A DOKUMENTY. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia spolocenskych ved) Bratislava. [Papers and documents on Slovak literature issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

LUDOVE CITANIE. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Selected texts for adult readers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Biweekly]

Ceased publication.
MiU Not in DLC

MLADA TVORBA. (Slovensky spisovatel) Bratislava. [Literary magazine of young writers issued by Slovensky spisovatel. Monthly]
DLC

NASA PRACA; REPERTOAROVY SBORNIK PRE SUBORY LUT. (Slovenske ustredie ludovej umeleckej tvorivosti) Martin. [Repertoires for its local units issued by the Slovak Center for Folk Art Activities. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC MiU

NOVA LITERATURA. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury) Bratislava. [Magazine on literature, art, publishing, and new books issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres. Biweekly]
DLC NN

NOVINARSKY SBORNIK. (Novinarsky studijni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Quarterly]
DLC

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]

Ceased publication with *v. 11, no. 6, June 1959.* Superseded by Plamen.
DLC NN

O KNIHACH A AUTORECH. (Ceskoslovensky spisovatel) Praha. [Publisher's bulletin on new books and authors issued by Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, publishing house of the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA C: LITERARNI HISTORIE. ACTA. SERIES C: HISTORIA LITTERARUM. Praha. [Reprints of manuscripts and other source materials pertaining to Czech literature of the 19th and 20th centuries in the collections of the National Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC NbU

Prague. Novinarsky studijni ustav. BULLETIN. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Biweekly]
DLC

REPERTOARNI SBORNIK (Ustredni dum ceskoslovenske armady. Edicni oddeleni) Praha. [Literary programs for cultural and artistic groups and ensembles of the Army issued by the Publishing Department, Central House of the Czechoslovak Army]
DLC

SKLIZEN. Hamborg [Literary review issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

SLOVENSKA LITERATURA. (Slovenska akademia vied, Ustav slovenske literatury) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954. Quarterly]
CU CaOTU CoU DLC KyU
MH MiU NN

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]
CU DLC NN NNC

SLOVESNA VEDA. (Literarne-historicka spolecnost) Praha. [Review of literary theory, history, and criticism issued by the Society of Literary History. Five no. a year]

Ceased publication with v. 5, no. 5, 1953.
DLC NcD NNC

SVETOVA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Magazine on foreign literature issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art. Six no. a year]
DLC MH

ZLATY MAJ. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Publication on children's literature and reviews of books for children and youth issued by the *Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly*]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

Anthropologicka spolecnost ZPRAVY. Brno. [Journal issued by the Anthropological Society. Quarterly]

Ceased publication.
CU DLC KU NN

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETNOGRAFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak *Academy of Sciences*, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Supersedes Etnografie ceskoslovenska. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC DS ICMILC
InU MH MH-P MiU NN
NNM

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro etnografii a folkloristiku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC DS *ICMILC InU*

ETHNOGRAFIE CESKOSLOVENSKA
see CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE.

MORAVAN. (Ustredna moravskych spolku v Chicagu) Chicago. [Publication on Moravian folk art, customs, and culture issued by the Center of Moravian Associations in Chicago. Monthly]
DLC

NARODOPISNY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Praha. [Annals on ethnography issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts; with German and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC NN

NARODOPISNY VESTNIK CESKOSLOVANSKY. (Narodopisna spolecnost ceskoslovanska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czecho-Slavic Ethnographic Society; with English and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC

SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied. Narodopisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of *Sciences, with German and Russian summaries.* Bimonthly]
CLU CU CaOTU DLC MH
MiU NN PU

b. GEOGRAPHY

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DC DLC ICU
KU MiU

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied Zemepisny ustav) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: v 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca —v 2-5, 1950-53, Zemepisny sbornik Quarterly]
CU DLC MiU NN

KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro kartografii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Cartography, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
DLC

KRASY SLOVENSKA (Poverenictvo dopravy, Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

TURISTIKA
see TURISTIKA, HOROLEZECTVI.

TURISTIKA, HOROLEZECTVI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Magazine for tourists and mountaineers issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training Title varies:before v 11,1959, Turistika Monthly]
DLC

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for tourists issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]
DLC

ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE
see, under class 8a, DEJEPIS A ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE.

ZEMEPISNY SBORNIK
see GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS.

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ANTHROPOZOIKUM. (Statni archeologicky ustav a Ustredni ustav geologicky) Praha [Papers on paleontology and prehistoric anthropology issued by the State Institute of Archaeology and the Central Geologic Institute]
CU CaOOG CtY DLC DS
ICU KU MH-P NN NNM
PU-Mu

CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro mineralogii a geologii pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU CaOOG DLC NNM

CESKOSLOVENSKY KRAS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce geologicko-geograficka) Praha. [Journal on the Czechoslovak karst issued by the Geologic and Geographical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

GEOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DLC KU NN
NNM WU

GEOLOGICKE PRACE; ZPRAVY. (Slovenska akademia vied, Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Research reports issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC KU MdBJ MiU
NN WaU

NOVINKY Z DOCHAZEJICI PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE A MINERALOGICKE
see Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH.

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. GEOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on geology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CaOOG DLC FU
IU KyU MH NN NjP

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK
see its SBORNIK. ODDIL GEOLOGICKY and its SBORNIK. ODDIL PALEONTOLOGICKY.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK. ODDIL GEOLOGICKY. Praha. [Annals on geology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Oddil paleontologicky]
DLC DS KU

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK. ODDIL PALEONTOLOGICKY. Praha [Annals on paleontology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian. Supersedes in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Oddil geologicky]
DLC DS KU

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky VESTNIK. Praha [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Six no a year]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH. Praha. [Bibliography of selected periodical articles on geology, mineralogy, petrography, and related sciences issued by the Bibliographic Section, Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. Novinky z dochazejici periodicke literatury geologicke a mineralogicke. Monthly]
DLC KU

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. NOVINKY Z DOCHAZEJICI PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE A MINERALOGICKE
see Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH.

Slovenska akademia vied. GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Transactions on geology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CLU CU DLC IU MdBJ
MoKL NN

13. SCIENCE

a GENERAL

Bratislava. Univerzita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. ACTA. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article. Superseded its Sbornik prac, 1956. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC GU ICJ IU
IaAS KU MH MdBJ NIC
NN NNC NNM RPB WaU

Bratislava. Univerzita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. SBORNIK PRAC
see its ACTA.

Brno. Moravske museum. CASOPIS. ACTA. Brno. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Moravian Museum, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
ICMILC KU KyU NNC NcU

Brno. Universita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. SPISY. Brno. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Masaryk University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DA DDS
DLC IEN IU NcD

Brno. Vysoka skola technicka. SBORNIK. TRANSACTIONS. Brno. [Issued by the Technical University in Brno]

Ceased publication.
DLC

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY A FYSIKY
see, under class 13e, CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY and, under class 13f, CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU.

Ceska spolecnost nauk. Trida matematicko-prirodovedecka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Annals of the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Royal Czech Society of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, and Russian]

Ceased publication 1953.
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
GU KU MH RPB

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE. Brno. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. Prace, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
KU NN RPB

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. PRACE. SERIE A: VEDY PRIRODNI. ACTA. S.A.: SCIENTIAE NATURALES. Hradec Kralove. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Zdenek Nejedly District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Hradec Kralove; with English and German summaries]
CU CaOOG IaAS Not in DLC

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mathematics and theoretical and experimental physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries. Title varies: Matematicko-fyzikalny sbornik. Quarterly]
CU CaOTU DLC ICMILC IaAS
MCM MH MiU MoKL NN
NNBell RPB

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY SBORNIK
see MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS.

MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE ROZHLEDY
see ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI.

MLADY TECHNIK
see VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI

Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich PRACE
see Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Brnenska zakladna. PRACE.

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. PRIRODNI VEDY, MATEMATIKA. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR, Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on natural sciences and mathematics accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. PRIRODNI VEDY Olomouc. [Annals on natural sciences issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc]
DLC IU NNC OU ViU
WaU

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS, SERIES A: HISTORIA NATURALIS. Opava. [Journal on natural history issued by the Silesian Museum, with French summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DA DLC InIA
MH MiU MoKL NNM NcU

POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Superseded Sovetska veda: Matematiky-fysika-astronomie, 1956. Bimonthly]
DLC IU MH RPB

PRACE MORAVSKOSLEZSKE AKADEMIE VED PRIRODNICH
see Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE.

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS, ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY. Praha. [Journal on the natural sciences issued by the National Museum; with English and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DLC InU NNC

Prague, Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA B: PRIRODNI VEDY. ACTA, SERIES B: HISTORIA NATURALIS. Praha. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the National Museum. In English, French, German, and Russian with Czech summaries. Five no. a year]
CLU CaOOAg DA DLC KU
NNC

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

PRIRODOVEDECKY SBORNIK OSTRAVSKEHO KRAJE, ACTA RERUM NATURALIUM DISTRICTUS OSTRAVIENSIS. (Slezsky studijni ustav) Opava. [Journal on the natural history of the Ostrava region issued by the Silesian Research Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC KU MoKL NcU

PRIRODOVEDNE PRACE SLOVENSKYCH MUZEI. (Krajske museum v Trnave) Trnava. [Papers of Slovak museums on the natural sciences issued by the District Museum in Trnava]
CU Not in DLC

ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal popularizing mathematics and physics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Title varies: before v. 32(?), 1953, Rozhledy matematicko-prirodovedecke. —v. 32(?)-34, 1953-56, Matematicko-prirodovedecke rozhledy. Publication suspended during 1956. Ten no. a year]
DLC GU IU RPB

ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE
see ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI.

SOVETSKA VEDA. MATEMATIKA-FYSIKA-ASTRONOMIE.
see POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE.

STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav) Praha. [Journal on geophysics, meteorology, climatology, and geodesy issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Two no. a year]
CLU CPT CSt CU CaOOG DLC GEU MCM MoKL MoSU NNC

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Czech-language edition, issued also in Hungarian and Slovak Title varies Mlady technik Biweekly]
DLC

VEDA A ZIVOT. (Spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge Monthly]
DLC

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
CLU DA DLC ICMILC NN

b ASTRONOMY

BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis ceskoslovenskych ustavu astronomickych. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DBS DLC NNC
PU-Math

Brno Oblastni lidova hvezdarna. ZPRAVY. Brno [Bulletin issued by the Regional Public Observatory in Brno. Two no a year]
CU DLC

CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH USTAVU ASTRONOMICKYCH. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in a foreign edition as Biuleten astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii. Bimonthly]
CaOON DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav. PUBLIKACE. PUBLICATIONS. Praha. [Papers issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Issued before no. 34/42, 1958, as a monographic series]
CLU DLC ICU MoKL

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement: Prehled zememericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography Superseded Zememericti, 1955. Monthly]
DLC

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Annals of the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav astronomicky BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII
see BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITU-

Astronomicky
popular mag-
and the As-
ty. Monthly]

Astronomicke
ITIONS. Bra-
onomical Ob-
cademy of Sci-
zech, English,

U-Y IEN
IxU

FOGRAFICKY OBZOR.

c BIOLOGY

ACTA VIROLOGICA. ENGLISH EDITION (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Institut virologie) Praha [Papers issued by the Institute for Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON CtY-M DLC
DNIH DNLM IaAS KU MiU
MnU NNC-M NcU PSt

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]
CU DA DLC DNLM ICMILC
NIC-A

BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on experimental botany issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DA DLC IU KU

BIOLOGICKE LISTY. Praha. [Journal on biology]
CU Not in DLC

BIOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied, Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych vied) Bratislava. [Papers on biology issued by the Section of Biological and Medical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1955, Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia II. Prace. Serla biologicka]
CU DA DLC FU IU
IaAS MiU

BIOLOGICKY SBORNIK
see BIOLOGIA.

CESKA MYKOLOGIE (Ceskoslovensky mykologicky klub pro sireni znalosti hub po strance vedecke i prakticke) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practical Knowledge of Fungi; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DA DLC ICMILC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredni radiobiologicka komise BULLETIN RADIOBIOLOGICKE KOMISE. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Central Radiobiology Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Folia biologica. Six no. a year]
CU CaOON DLC DNLM ICU
IU IaAS InU MnRM MoKL
NIC NIC-A NNM NcRS

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologila. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DLC DNLM InU
KyU MnRM MoKL

CESKOSLOVENSKA MIKROBIOLOGIE
see FOLIA MICROBIOLOGICA.

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE. Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON CaOTU DA
DLC DNIH DNLM MH MH-M
MH-Z MWhB MiU NNM NjP

CESKOSLOVENSKA PARASITOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on parasitology issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE
see its CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, German, Russian, and Slovak with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: before v. 50, 1953, its Casopis. Acta Societatis entomologicae bohemiae,—v. 50-53, 1953-56, its Rocenka. Acta. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
IU InU KU NcU

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. ROCENKA. ACTA
see its CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
InU KU NcU

CESKOSLOVENSKE BOTANICKE LISTY. (Karlova universita. Botanicky ustav) Praha. [Publication on systematics, floristics, and geobotany of Czechoslovakia issued by the Botanical Institute, Charles University. Ten no. a year]
Ceased publication Jan. 1953.
DA DLC NIC-A

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGHIA
see FOLIA BIOLOGICA.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGHIA. PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA
see PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie and Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Superseded Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia, 1955. Six no. a year]
CLU CU DA DLC DNLM
ICJ IU IaAS KyU MWhB
MiU MoKL NIC-A NNNAM NRU
NcRS OU TONS

FOLIA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on microbiology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English with Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1959, Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Six no a year]
CU CU-A CaOON DLC DNLM
ICMILC IaAS

MYKOLOGICKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska mykologicka spolecnost) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Society. Quarterly]
DLC NIC-A

PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1952-55, Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Physiologia bohemoslovenica. Quarterly]
CLU CU DA DLC DNIH
DNLM ICJ IEN-M IaAS KyU
MWhB MiU MnRM MnU NNC-M
WU

Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK. ACTA ENTOMOLOGICA. Praha. [Journal issued by the Entomologic Section, National Museum. In Czech, English, French, Italian, Latin, and Russian]
CU DA DLC InU KU
NIC-A NNM NcU

Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK FAUNISTICKYCH PRACI. ACTA FAUNISTICA ENTOMOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Entomologic Section, National Museum. In English, French, German, and Spanish with Czech summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC InND NIC-A

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. BIOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on biology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU IaAS
KyU MH NIC-A NjP

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum vyzivy lidu. ACTA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute of Nutritional Research]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRESLIA. (Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IaU

ROCENKA CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOLECNOSTI ENTOMOLOGICKE
see Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE.

Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia II. PRACE. SERIA BIOLOGICKE
see BIOLOGICKE PRACE.

SOVETSKA VEDA. BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicka sekce) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication with v 6, no. 6, 1956.
DLC DNLM

SYLVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka) Praha. [Annals of the Czechoslovak Ornithological Society issued by the Section of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Publication suspended 1954-57]
CLU CU DLC ICMILC

VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK VYSOCINY. ODDIL VED PRIRODNICH. (Krajske museum v Jihlave) Jihlava. [Annals on the natural history of the Bohemian-Moravian Heights region issued by the District Museum in Jihlava; with German summaries]
DLC

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
CU DLC IaAS MH-Z NNM

ZOOLOGICKE A ENTOMOLOGICKE LISTY
see ZOOLOGICKE LISTY

ZOOLOGICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Zoologicka komise) Praha. [Journal issued by the Zoological Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. With Entomologicke listy, superseded Zoologicke a entomologicke listy, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOOAg CaOOFl CaOON
DA DLC IU IaAS KU
MH-Z MiU NNM OU

d. CHEMISTRY

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English and German with Russian summaries. Monthly]
CU CaOOG CoU DBS DLC
IEN IU NN NNC NcD
RPB

SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT
see COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS.

SOVETSKA VEDA. CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 6, 1956.
DLC

e. MATHEMATICS

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on applied mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
CLSU CU CU-A CaOTU DBS
DLC IaAS MCM MH NN
RPB WaU

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku (class 13f). Quarterly]
CLU DA DLC GU ICU
IU IaAS KU KyU MCM
NN NNC PSt RPB TxHR

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC DNLM
GU IU MH MdBJ MoU
NIC NNC NcD RPB

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. TRANSACTIONS OF THE CONFERENCE ON INFORMATION THEORY, STATISTICAL DECISION FUNCTIONS, RANDOM PROCESSES. Prague. [Papers and proceedings issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav matematickych stroju. STROJE NA ZPRACOVANI INFORMACI. Praha. [Papers on information-processing machinery issued by the Institute of Mathematical Machines, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DBS DLC RPB

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis pro pestovani matematiky. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal. Quarterly]
CU CtY DBS DLC GU
ICJ ICU IEN IU IaAS
InU KU KyU MCM MH
MdBJ MiU MnU MoKL NIC
NN NNC NcD NcU OU
PU-Math RPB WaU

CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL
see CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL.

MATEMATIKA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

f. PHYSICS

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI FYSIKY
see CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav. GEOFYSIKALNI SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CU-S CaOOG DLC MH-BH
MoSU

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol. numbering. See also Casopis pro pestovani matematiky (class 13e). Title varies: Casopis pro pestovani fysiky. Quarterly]
CLU DLC GAT IU IaAS
NN NNC

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicko fysiky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON CtY DBS
DLC ICJ ICU IU IaAS
InLP InND KU MdBJ MoSU
MtBC N NIC NN NNC
NcU NjP OCOB PPiCI PSt
PU-Math RPB TONS TxU WU
WaU

CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS
see CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL.

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

POKROKY FYSIKY PEVNYCH LATEK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni) Praha. [Papers on the development of the physics of solids issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Prague. Statni meteorologicky ustav. MESICNI PREHLED METEOROLOGICKYCH POZOROVANI. Praha. [Meteorologic reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute. Monthly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ACTA RADIOLOGICA ET CANCEROLOGICA BOHEMOSLOVENICA
see CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE.

BRATISLAVSKE LEKARSKE LISTY. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GASTROENTEROLOGIE A VYZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro gastroenterologii a vyzivu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gastroenterology and Nutrition, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Sbornik pro pathofysiologii traveni a vyzivy. Quarterly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA
see NEOPLASMA, CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA.

CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro roentgenologii a radiologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal on roentgenology issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Roentgenology and Radiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Acta radiologica et cancerologica bohemoslovenica.—v. 9, 1955-?, Ceskoslovenska roentgenologie. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA ROENTGENOLOGIE
see CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE.

FYSIATRICKY VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenska fysiatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Physiatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vojenska lekarska akademie. PRACE. Hradec Kralove. [Papers issued by the Military Medical Academy in Hradec Kralove]
DNLM Not in DLC

LEKARSKE LISTY
see VNITRNI LEKARSTVI.

NEOPLASMA, CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 4, 1957, Ceskoslovenska onkologia. Quarterly]
CLU DNIH DNLM ICJ IaAS
MnU NNC-M Not in DLC

NOVINKY SVETOVE LEKARSKE LITERATURY VE STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH. (Statni lekarska knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions of foreign medical books and periodicals to state scientific libraries issued by the State Medical Library. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. ZDRAVOTNICTVI. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR, Universitni knihovna v Prazo) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on medicine, public health, and nursing accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH

PLZENSKY LEKARSKY SBORNIK. (Krajske nakladatelstvi) Plzen. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the District Publishing House in Plzen]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague. Statni lekarska knihovna. ZPRAVODAJ. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the State Medical Library. Ten no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. Fakulta vseobecneho lekarstvi. Katedra telesne vychovy a telovychovneho lekarstvi. ZPRAVA. Praha. [Report of the Department of Physical Education and Sport Medicine, Faculty of General Medicine, Charles University]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Prague. Universita Karlova. Lekarska fakulta. Pobocka v Kradci Kralove. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Hradec Kralove Branch, Faculty of Medicine, Charles University; with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRAKTICKY LEKAR. (Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi) Praha. [Publication for general practitioners of medicine issued by the State Public Health Publishing House. Semimonthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

REFERATOVY VYBER Z TUBERKULOSY A PNEUMOLOGIE. (Ustav pro zdravotnickou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts on tuberculosis and pneumology issued by the Institute of Medical Documentation. Six no. a year]
DNLM DVA Not in DLC

REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAK MEDICINE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Issued by the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. In English with Czech summaries. Quarterly]
DNIH DNLM ICU MiU MnU
NNC-M NNNAM Not in DLC

ROZHLEDY V TUBERKULOSE A V NEMOCECH PLICNICH. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW OF TUBERCULOSIS AND PULMONARY DISEASES. (Ceskoslovenska pneumologicka a fthiseologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnost J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Pneumology and Phthisiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Ten no. a year]
DVA ICMILC Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY. (Universita Karlova, Fakulta lekarska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University. Ten no. a year]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

VNITRNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro vnitrni lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Internal Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Superseded Lekarske listy, 1955. Monthly]
DNLM ICJ MnRM NNNAM
Not in DLC

VOJENSKE ZDRAVOTNICKE LISTY. (Vojenska zdravotnicka sprava) Praha. [Journal on military medicine, veterinary medicine, and pharmacy issued by the Military Health Administration. Includes a supplement: Zvlastni priloha, symposia on special topics. Monthly]
DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA LITERATURA SSSR. (Statni lekarska knihovna) Praha. [Classified bibliography of Soviet periodical articles on medicine and related fields issued by the State Medical Library. Semiannual]
DLC

b GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

Brno, Klinika porodnicka a gynekologicka. PRACE, ACTA. Brno. [Papers issued by the 2d Clinic of Obstetrics and Gynecology in Brno. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with English summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GYNEKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost gynekologicka a porodnicka, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gynecology and Obstetrics, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Pediatricke listy, 1955. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PEDIATRICKE LISTY
see CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE.

Prague, Universita Karlova, Fakulta detskeho lekarstvi. SBORNIK PRACI Z VEDECKE KONFERENCE. Praha. [Conference reports issued by the Faculty of Pediatrics, Charles University; with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEUROLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne. Neurologicka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Neurological Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska psychiatrie. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska psychiatricka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society; with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska neurologie]
DNLM Not in DLC

NEUROLOGIE A PSYCHIATRIE CESKOSLOVENSKA
see CESKOSLOVENSKA NEUROLOGIE and CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE.

d OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

CESKOSLOVENSKA OFTALMOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska oftalmologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ophthalmological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE, ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

SBORNIK PRO PATHOFYSIOLOGII TRAVENI A VYZIVY
see, under class 14a, CESKOSLOVENSKA GASTROENTEROLOGIE A VYZIVA.

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA FACULTATIS PHARMACEUTICAE BRUNENSIS ET BRATISLAVENSIS. (Farmaceuticka fakulta Brnenske university a Farmaceuticka fakulta Komenskeho university v Bratislave) Brno. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Pharmaceutics, Brno University, and the Faculty of Pharmaceutics, Comenius University in Bratislava; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA FARMACIE (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne. Farmaceuticka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Ten no. a year]
CaOON DLC DNLM ICJ MnRM
NjNbSI

FARMACIA. Bratislava. [Publication on pharmaceutical science and practice. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu a epidemiologu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology and Epidemiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956, and continued its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovenska hygiena. Six no. a year]
CU DNIH DNLM ICJ ICMILC
Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych hygieniku, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Hygiene Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956. See also Ceskoslovenska epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, imunologie. Ten no. a year]
DLC DNIH DNLM

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE
see CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE and CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA.

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEMOCNICE
see CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI.

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

CESKOSLOVENSKY CERVENY KRIZ. (Ceskoslovensky Cerveny kriz) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross. Monthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
DLC DNLM

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. ZDRAVOTNICKA REVUE. Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 27, no. 6, 1952.
DLC DNLM

JOURNAL OF HYGIENE, EPIDEMIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY. (Ustav epidemiologie a mikrobiologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CU CtY-M DLC DNLM GU
ICJ IaAS InLP MnU MoKL
NNC-M WaU

LEKARSKY OBZOR (Poverenictvo zdravotnictva) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Commissioner of Health for Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

NA POMOC PREDNASEJICIM, PREDNASKY PRO PRACUJICI DOROST. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi, Vyzkumny ustav zdravotnicke osvety) Praha. [Topics for lectures for young workers issued by the Research Institute of Health Education, Ministry of Health]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha. [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
DLC DNLM MiDW

ZDRAVY NAROD. (Osveta) Bratislava. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by Osveta. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

h SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro orthopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

Den ceskoslovenskych chirurgov profesora Kostlivého. PRACE. Bratislava. [Papers submitted at the Professor Kostlivy Surgical Days issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRAKTICKE ZUBNI LEKARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi praxi) Praha. [Publication for medical personnel issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Ten no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

ROZHLEDY V CHIRURGII. (Ceskoslovenska chirurgicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Surgical Society; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

CESKOSLOVENSKA DERMATOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska dermatologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Dermatological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AGRISTUD. (International Union of Students. Education, Culture and Travel Department) Praha. [Bulletin for students of agricultural colleges. In English]
CU DA Not in DLC

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Weekly]
DA DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIE ZEMEDELSKA SLOVENSKA LITERATURA A LESNICKA, CESKOSLOVENSKE PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY and PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI.

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK RADA A SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Agronomy and Zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik, Rada B, Spisy fakulty veterinarni (class 15b) and its Sbornik, Rada C, Spisy fakulty lesnicke (class 15c) Quarterly]
CtU CU CaOTU DA DLC
IU LaAS MdBJ NIC-A NN
NhU NcU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS, RADA A
see 1) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. HISTORIE A ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 3) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA, 4) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, its SBORNIK. LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, its SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS, RADA B
see 1) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. HISTORIE A ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 3) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA, 4) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, its SBORNIK. LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, its SBORNIK. *ROSTLINNA VYROBA.*

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI. Praha [Papers on the history of agriculture and agricultural museology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. *Rada B, 1955, carrying* both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b)]
DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI see its SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI A LESNICTVI see its SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement *Statisticke prehledy o ceskoslovenskem a zahranicnim zemedelstvi*, statistical surveys of Czechoslovak and foreign agriculture. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a muzejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Bimonthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1955-56, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi a lesnictvi (which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, carrying both old and new vol. numbering).—v. 3-4, 1957-58, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi. See also its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Bimonthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK. Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav pro mechanisaci a elektrifikaci zemedelstvi, Repy. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha [Papers issued by the Research Institute for Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture in Repy near Prague, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE STATNI STATKY. (Ceskoslovenske statni statky) Praha [Publication on agriculture issued by Czechoslovak State Farms. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

CESKY ZEMEDELEC (Svaz ceskych zemedelcu) Praha [Issued by the Czech Farmers Union Supplement to Zemedelske noviny, which is listed as a newspaper Weekly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu. AGROTECHNICKE POKYNY. Zbraslav. [Instructions on technical agriculture issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry]
DA Not in DLC

DOKUMLNTACE ZEMEDELSKA A LESNICKA, ZAHRANICNI LITERATURA
see PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY and PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI

DRUZSTEVNA VYROBA (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on collective farming issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

INTERAGRA
see ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU. SERIIA A AGRONOMIIA-ZOOTEKHNIIA and ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU. SERIIA B. EKONOMICHESKAIA.

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

MEZINARODNI ZEMEDELSKY CASOPIS. (Sovet ekonomicheskoi vzaimopomoshchi. Postoiannaia komissiia po ekonomicheskomu i nauchno-tekhnicheskomu sotrudnichestvu v oblasti selskogo khoziaistva v Moskve) Praha. [Journal on agricultural research, engineering, and management in the Soviet orbit countries issued by the Permanent Commission on Economic, Scientific, and Technical Cooperation in Agriculture, Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in Moscow. Czech-language edition, published by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management, issued also in Hungarian as Nemzetkozi Mezogazdasagi Szemle and in Russian as Mezhdunarodnyi selskokhoziaistvennyi zhurnal. Quarterly]
DS Not in DLC

MYSLIVOST. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on hunting issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Poverenictvo skolstva a kultury) Praha. [Publication on conservation of natural resources issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia. Ten no. a year]
DA DLC

PODOHOSPODARSTVO. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication on research, theory, and practice in agriculture issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences]
CU DA IaAS MiU
Not in DLC

POLNOHOSPODARSKA VYROBA. (Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture and Forest Management for Slovakia. Semimonthly]
DLC

POLOVNICTVO A RYBARSTVO. (Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva, Svaz polovnych ochrannych zdruzeni na Slovensku a Svaz slovenskych rybarov) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on hunting and fishing issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture and Forest Management for Slovakia, the Union of Game Protection Associations of Slovakia, and the Slovak Fishermen's Association. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav pro zpracovani ovoce a zeleniny. VYZKUM A PRAXE V PRUMYSLU ZPRACOVANI OVOCE A ZELENINY A VE VINARSTVI. Praha. [Issued by the Research Institute of Fruit and Vegetable Processing]
CU Not in DLC

PREHLAD POLNOHOSPODARSTVA C KNIHY. (Ustredna podohospodarska kniznica v Kosiciach) Kosice [Bibliography on agriculture issued by the Central Agricultural Library in Kosice]
CU Not in DLC

PREHLED CLSKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE A LESNICKE LITERATURY
see PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY and PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI.

PREHLED CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY
see PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI.

PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY. FORESTRY AND GAME MANAGEMENT ABSTRACTS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredi vedeckych informaci) Praha. [Abstracts from foreign and domestic books and periodicals issued by the Scientific Information Center, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in part, in 1957, Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka, zahranicni literatura, and Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 3, 1956, as Bibliografie zemedelska a lesnicka, ceskoslovenska literatura. See also Prehled zemedelske literatury, zahranicni a domaci. Monthly]
DA DLC MiU

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE A LESNICKE LITERATURY
see PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY and PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI.

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY
see PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI.

PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI I DOMACI. AGRICULTURAL ABSTRACTS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Abstracts from foreign and domestic books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in 1959 and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske literatury, which superseded in part, in 1957, and continued the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka, zahranicni literatura. Also superseded in 1959 Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske literatury, which superseded in part, in 1957, and continued the vol. numbering of Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v.3, 1956,

[illegible] ska
CU DA DLC [illegible] MiU

ROLNICKE HLASY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Absorbed Zemedelsky pokrok, Jan. 1958. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazech, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]
DA DLC

ROLNICKE OTAZKY. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) Bratislava. [Popular magazine for farmers issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature. Monthly]
DLC

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED, MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI
see Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA.

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED, MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI A LESNICTVI
see Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA.

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED. RADA A
see 1) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, SBORNIK. HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 3) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA, 4) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA.

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED. RADA B
see 1) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, SBORNIK. HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 3) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA, 4) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA

SBORNIK VYSOKE SKOLY ZEMEDELSKE A LESNICKE V BRNE
see 1) under class 15a, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE, 2) under class 15b, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA B. SPISY FAKULTY VETERINARNI, and 3) under class 15c, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE.

SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA LITERATURA CHEKHOSLOVAKII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praga [Abstracts of monographs and tables of contents of periodicals published in Czechoslovakia on agriculture and forestry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences In Russian]
DLC

Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia polnohospodarskych vied. SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DA NIC-A Not in DLC

SOUPIS LITERATURY CHMELARSKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredni zemedelska knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography on hop culture and brewing issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences]
DA Not in DLC

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA DLC

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]
CU DA DLC IU IaAS
NNC

ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU, SERIIA A: AGRONOMIIA-ZOOTEKHNIIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on agronomy and zootechny issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Supersedes in part Interagra. See also Za sotsialisticheskuiu selskokhoziaistvennuiu nauku, Seriia B: Ekonomicheskaia]
CU CU-A CaOOAg DA DLC
NIC NIC-A

ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU, SERIIA B EKONOMICHESKAIA. FOR SOCIALIST AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, SERIES B: ECONOMICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Supersedes in part Interagra. See also Za sotsialisticheskuiu selskokhoziaistvennuiu nauku, Seriia A. Agronomiia-zootekhniia. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC IU

ZEMEDELSKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers in schools of agriculture and forestry issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DA DLC

ZEMEDELSKE STROJE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on agricultural machinery issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA DLC

ZEMEDELSKY POKROK
see ROLNICKE HLASY.

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for farm labor issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management and the Union of Workers in Agriculture. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Brno Vysoka skola veterinarni. SPISY. Brno. [Papers issued by the School of Veterinary Medicine in Brno, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Ceased publication
CLU CU DA DLC KU

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA B SPISY FAKULTY VETERINARNI. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik. Rada A Spisy fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke (class 15a) and its Sbornik. Rada C: Spisy fakulty lesnicke (class 15c). Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOTU DA DLC
GU IU IaAS PU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA. Praha. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. With its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b), superseded in part, in 1956, its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba a veterinarni medicina, which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a) its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a). Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU
IaAS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA. Praha. [Journal on animal production issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. With its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), superseded in part, in 1956, its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba a veterinarni medicina, which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a). Monthly]
CaOOAg DA DLC IU IaAS
NIC-A

CESKOSLOVENSKE RYBARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Technical publication on fishing and fisheries issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA WaU Not in DLC

CHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on the breeding of small domestic animals issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi. Sluzba veterinarni VYKAZ O NAKAZACH ZVIRAT Praha. [Reports on infectious diseases of domestic animals issued by the Veterinary Service, Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

DRUBEZNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on poultry breeding issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

KYNOLOGIE. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on the breeding and training of dogs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Bimonthly]
DLC

NAS CHOV. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on stockbreeding issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Includes supplements: Krmivova zakladna, on fodder supply, and Zpravodaj chovatelu a zootechniku, bulletin for stockbreeders and zootechnicians. Semimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav mlekarensky. ZPRAVY. REPORTS. Praha. [Papers issued by the Dairy Research Institute, with English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

VCELARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Technical publication on apiculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

VETERINARSKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied. Podohospodarska sekcia) Bratislava. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by the Agricultural Section, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU-A DA ICMILC IaAS
Not in DLC

VETERINARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Brno. [Journal on veterinary medicine, zootechny, and stock inspection issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

c FORESTRY

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Forestry issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik Rada A Spisy fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke (class 15a) and its Sbornik. Rada B: Spisy fakulty veterinarni (class 15b). Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOTU DA DLC
GU IU IaAS KU MdBJ
NN NRU NcU

CESKA ZEMEDELSKA BIBLIOGRAFIE. LESNICTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelska) Praha. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on forestry issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture]
CU Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. LESNICTVI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Forestry Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Monthly]
CU DA DLC IU MiU

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi. ZPRAVY STATNICH VYZKUMNYCH USTAVU LESNICKYCH CSR. BULLETIN OF THE INSTITUTES FOR FOREST RESEARCH OF CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIK. Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

LES. (Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Title varies: v. 1-9, 1945-53, Polana. Monthly]
DA DLC

LESNICKA PRACE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication for workers in forestry and the lumber industry issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
CU DA ICMILC Not in DLC

LESNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on forestry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC MiU

POLANA
see LES.

PRACE VYZKUMNYCH USTAVU LESNICKYCH CSR. REPORT OF THE FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [With English, German, and Russian summaries]
CaOOAg DA DLC IU NcD

PREHLAD POLNOHOSPODARSTVA. B, LESNICTVO A DREVARSTVO (Ustredna podohospodarska kniznica v Kosiciach) Kosice. [Bibliography on forestry and the lumber industry issued by the Central Agricultural Library in Kosice]
CU Not in DLC

d PLANT CULTURE

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK, ROSTLINNA VYROBA. Praha. [Papers on plant culture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU IaAS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav krmivarsky v Brne VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Fodder and Forage Plants in Brno, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav rostlinne vyroby. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Plant Production, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA Not in DLC

CHMELARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication on hop growing issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

OVOCINAR A VINOHRADNIK. (Jednotny svaz slovenskych rolnikov a Slovenska ovocinarska spolocnost) Bratislava. [Popular magazine for fruit and wine growers issued by the Central Association of Slovak Peasants and the Slovak Fruit Growers Society. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

OVOCNARSTVI A ZELINARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication on vegetable gardening and fruit culture on collective farms issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Includes a supplement: Zahradnicke zpravy, bulletin on gardening. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

PICNINARSTVI A KRMIVOVA ZAKLADNA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on fodder growing and supply issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

RADCE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication for garden plot owners issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Title varies: before v. 38, 1954, Radce zahradkaru. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

VINARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on viticulture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

ZA VYSOKOU URODU. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication popularizing increased crop production issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Semimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

ZAHRADNICKE LISTY. Praha. [Publication on gardening]
DA Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

ACTA TECHNICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
AAP CU CaOTU DLC ICJ
IaAS MCM MoKL NIC NN
NNE RPB WU

AUTOMATISACE
see AUTOMATIZACE.

AUTOMATIZACE. (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi, Ceskoslovenska vedecko technicka spolecnost-odborna skupina automatizace a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha [Journal on automation in theory and practice, engineering cybernetics, and automatic and remote control issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture; the Department of Automation, Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society, and the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies before v 2, 1959, Automatisace Monthly]
DLC NN WU

Bratislava, Slovenska vysoka skola technicka SBORNIK ODBORNE-VEDECKYCH PRAC. Bratislava [Annals on technology issued by the Slovak Technical University]
CU Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED, Praha. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC MdBJ
MoU NN NNC RPB

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti. TECHNICKY MAGAZIN Praha [Popular technical magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC

Kosice, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola technicka. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRAC. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Technical University in Kosice, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

KOVOEXPORT. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]
DLC NN

KRITICKE VYBERY LITERATURY O VYSTAVBE A ARCHITEKTURE. (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha. [Analytical abstracts from domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture Superseded Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury. Vybery dokumentacnich zaznamu, Mar. 1954]
DLC

MATERIALOVY SBORNIK. (Vyzkumny ustav materialu a technologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Materials and Technological Processes; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC NNC NNE

NORMALISACE
see NORMALIZACE.

NORMALIZACE. (Urad pro normalizaci) Praha. [Journal on standardization issued by the Office of Standards. Includes a supplement: Vestnik Uradu pro normalizaci, official gazette on standards. Title varies: v. 1-6, 1952-57, Normalisace, which merged with Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru and Sbirka vynalezu to form Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, July 1957-July 1959. See also Ochranne znamky, chranene vzory and Vynalezy. Monthly]
DBS DLC ICMILC MCM

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska vedecko-technicke spolecnost) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Superseded in part Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
DLC MCM

NOVINKY V TECHNICKE LITERATURE. (Kniha) [Praha] [Annotated list of recently published books on technology issued by Kniha. Quarterly]
DLC

OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY. (Urad pro patenty a vynalezy) Praha. [Journal on trade-marks and protected designs, and official bulletin of the Office of Patents and Inventions. Superseded in part, in July 1959, Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, which was formed by the merger of Normalisace, Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru, and Sbirka vynalezu, July 1957. See also Normalizace and Vynalezy. Monthly]
DBS DLC ICMILC MCM

Prague, Ceske vysoke uceni technicke. Fakulta zememerickeho inzenyrstvi. SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Geodetic Engineering, Technical University in Prague]
DLC

Prague. Narodni technicke museum SBORNIK. Praha. [Annals of the National Technological Museum, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Succeeds its Vestnik, which ceased publication 1951]
DLC DS MCM

Prague. Narodni technicke museum. VESTNIK
see its SBORNIK

Prague Statni ustav pro projektovani energetikych zavodu a zarizeni Technicka knihovna. PRIRUSTKY. Praha. [List of accessions to the Technical Library, State Institute for Planning Power Plants and Installations Monthly]
DLC

Prague, Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace. SBIRKA ZLEPSOVACICH NAVRHU. Praha. [Abstracts of selected officially registered Czechoslovak and foreign improvements in machine manufacture and metallurgy issued by the Institute of Technical and Economic Information, State Planning Commission. Monthly]
DLC

Prague, Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury VYBERY DOKUMENTACNICH ZAZNAMU
see KRITICKE VYBERY LITERATURY O VYSTAVBE A ARCHITEKTURE.

PREHLAD LESNICKEJ, DREVARSKEJ, CELULOZOVEJ A PAPIERENSKEJ LITERATURY (Ministerstvo a Povereníctvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Abstracts of articles on forestry and the wood, cellulose, and paper industries issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry Ten no a year]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; TECHNIKA A HOSPODARSTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts on technology and economics from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Title varies Prehled odborne literatury —Prehled technicke literatury. —Prehled socialni ekonomicke literatury. Semimonthly]
DLC

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE STUDIJNICH KNIHOVNACH V CSR
see PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH V CSR.

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH V CSR. ACCESSIONS OF THE TECHNICAL LITERATURE TO THE SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES OF CSR. (Knihovna vysokych skol technickych v Praze) Praha. [Union list of selected foreign accessions issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague. Includes a supplement: Technicka knihovna, information bulletin and book reviews on technical and economic reference and documentation. Title varies: before v. 5, no. 6, 1955, Prirustky technicke literatury ve studijnich knihovnach v CSR. Ten no. a year]
DLC

THE SNTL TECHNICAL DIGEST. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. In English. Monthly]
DLC NN

SBIRKA OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK A CHRANENYCH VZORU
see OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY.

SBIRKA VYNALEZU
see VYNALEZY.

SBORNIK PRO DEJINY PRIRODNICH VED A TECHNIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Komise pro dejiny prirodnich ved a techniky) Praha. [Annals of the Commission on the History of Natural Sciences and Technology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC NN

SEZNAM NADNORMATIVNICH ZASOB (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [List of nonstandardized surplus materials issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Supplement to Technicke noviny. Biweekly]
DLC

SEZNAM OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK CESKOSLOVENSKYCH PODNIKU CHRANENYCH V CIZINE. (Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Catalog of Czechoslovak trade-marks protected in foreign countries issued by the State Office of Patents and Standards]
DLC

STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS
see, under class 16e, ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS and, under class 16g, STROJNICKY CASOPIS.

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED, RADA A
see 1) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 3) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA, 4) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA.

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED, RADA B
see 1) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 3) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA, 4) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA.

SBORNIK VYSOKE SKOLY ZEMEDELSKE A LESNICKE V BRNE
see 1) under class 15a, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE, 2) under class 15b, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA B: SPISY FAKULTY VETERINARNI, and 3) under class 15c, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE.

SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA LITERATURA CHEKHOSLOVAKII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praga [Abstracts of monographs and tables of contents of periodicals published in Czechoslovakia on agriculture and forestry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences In Russian]
DLC

Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia polnohospodarskych vied. SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DA NIC-A Not in DLC

SOUPIS LITERATURY CHMELARSKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredni zemedelska knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography on hop culture and brewing issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences]
DA Not in DLC

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA DLC

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]
CU DA DLC IU IaAS
NNC

ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU. SERIIA A: AGRONOMIIA-ZOOTEKHNIIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on agronomy and zootechny issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Supersedes in part Interagra. See also Za sotsialisticheskuiu selskokhoziaistvennuiu nauku. Serlia B Ekonomicheskaia]
CU CU-A CaOOAg DA DLC
NIC NIC-A

ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU. SERIIA B: EKONOMICHESKAIA. FOR SOCIALIST AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. SERIES B: ECONOMICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Supersedes in part Interagra. See also Za sotsialisticheskuiu selskokhoziaistvennuiu nauku, Serlia A: Agronomiia-zootekhnila. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC IU

ZEMEDELSKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers in schools of agriculture and forestry issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DA DLC

ZEMEDELSKE STROJE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on agricultural machinery issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA DLC

ZEMEDELSKY POKROK
see ROLNICKE HLASY.

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for farm labor issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management and the Union of Workers in Agriculture. Semimonthly]
DLC

b ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Brno Vysoka skola veterinarni SPISY Brno. [Papers issued by the School of Veterinary Medicine in Brno, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Ceased publication
CLU CU DA DLC KU

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK, RADA B: SPISY FAKULTY VETERINARNI, Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik. Rada A Spisy fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke (class 15a) and its Sbornik. Rada C Spisy fakulty lesnicke (class 15c). Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOTU DA DLC
GU IU IaAS PU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA. Praha. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. With its Sbornik Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b), superseded in part, in 1956, its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba a veterinarni medicina, which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a) its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a). Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU
IaAS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA. Praha. [Journal on animal production issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. With its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), superseded in part, in 1956, its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba a veterinarni medicina, which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a). Monthly]
CaOOAg DA DLC IU IaAS
NIC-A

CESKOSLOVENSKE RYBARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Technical publication on fishing and fisheries issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA WaU Not in DLC

CHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on the breeding of small domestic animals issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi. Sluzba veterinarni. VYKAZ O NAKAZACH ZVIRAT. Praha. [Reports on infectious diseases of domestic animals issued by the Veterinary Service, Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

DRUBEZNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on poultry breeding issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

KYNOLOGIE. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on the breeding and training of dogs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Bimonthly]
DLC

NAS CHOV. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Publication on stockbreeding issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Includes supplements: Krmivova zakladna, on fodder supply, and Zpravodaj chovatelu a zootechniku, bulletin for stockbreeders and zootechnicians. Semimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

Prague Vyzkumny ustav mlekarensky. ZPRAVY. REPORTS. Praha. [Papers issued by the Dairy Research Institute, with English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

VCELARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Technical publication on apiculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

VETERINARSKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied. Podohospodarska sekcia) Bratislava. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by the Agricultural Section, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU-A DA ICMILC IaAS
Not in DLC

VETERINARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Brno [Journal on veterinary medicine, zootechny, and stock inspection issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

c FORESTRY

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Forestry issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik Rada A. Spisy fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke (class 15a) and its Sbornik. Rada B. Spisy fakulty veterinarni (class 15b). Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOTU DA DLC
GU IU IaAS KU MdBJ
NN NRU NcU

CESKA ZEMEDELSKA BIBLIOGRAFIE. LESNICTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelska) Praha. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on forestry issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture]
CU Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. LESNICTVI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Forestry Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Monthly]
CU DA DLC IU MiU

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi ZPRAVY STATNICH VYZKUMNYCH USTAVU LESNICKYCH CSR. BULLETIN OF THE INSTITUTES FOR FOREST RESEARCH OF CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIK. Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

LES. (Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Title varies: v. 1-9, 1945-53, Polana. Monthly]
DA DLC

LESNICKA PRACE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication for workers in forestry and the lumber industry issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
CU DA ICMILC Not in DLC

LESNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on forestry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC MiU

POLANA
see LES.

PRACE VYZKUMNYCH USTAVU LESNICKYCH CSR. REPORT OF THE FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [With English, German, and Russian summaries]
CaOOAg DA DLC IU NcD

PREHLAD POLNOHOSPODARSTVA. B. LESNICTVO A DREVARSTVO. (Ustredna podohospodarska kniznica v Kosiciach) Kosice [Bibliography on forestry and the lumber industry issued by the Central Agricultural Library in Kosice]
CU Not in DLC

d PLANT CULTURE

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA Praha. [Papers on plant culture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol numbering See also its Sbornik Historie a museinictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU
IaAS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav krmivarsky v Brne VEDECKE PRACE. Praha [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Fodder and Forage Plants in Brno, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav rostlinne vyroby. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Plant Production, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA Not in DLC

CHMELARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication on hop growing issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

OVOCINAR A VINOHRADNIK. (Jednotny svaz slovenskych rolnikov a Slovenska ovocinarska spolocnost) Bratislava. [Popular magazine for fruit and wine growers issued by the Central Association of Slovak Peasants and the Slovak Fruit Growers Society. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

OVOCNARSTVI A ZELINARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication on vegetable gardening and fruit culture on collective farms issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Includes a supplement: Zahradnicke zpravy, bulletin on gardening. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

PICNINARSTVI A KRMIVOVA ZAKLADNA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on fodder growing and supply issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

RADCE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication for garden plot owners issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management Title varies: before v. 38, 1954, Radce zahradkaru. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

VINARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on viticulture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

ZA VYSOKOU URODU. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication popularizing increased crop production issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Semimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

ZAHRADNICKE LISTY. Praha. [Publication on gardening]
DA Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a GENERAL

ACTA TECHNICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
AAP CU CaOTU DLC ICJ
IaAS MCM MoKL NIC NN
NNE RPB WU

AUTOMATISACE
see AUTOMATIZACE.

AUTOMATIZACE. (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi, Ceskoslovenska vedecko technicka spolecnost-odborna skupina automatizace a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Journal on automation in theory and practice, engineering cybernetics, and automatic and remote control issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, the Department of Automation, Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society, and the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Title varies before v 2, 1959, Automatisace Monthly]
DLC NN WU

Bratislava. Slovenska vysoka skola technicka. SBORNIK ODBORNE-VEDECKYCH PRAC. Bratislava. [Annals on technology issued by the Slovak Technical University]
CU Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC MdBJ
MoU NN NNC RPB

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti. TECHNICKY MAGAZIN. Praha [Popular technical magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC

Kosice, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola technicka. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRAC. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Technical University in Kosice, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

KOVOEXPORT. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]
DLC NN

KRITICKE VYBERY LITERATURY O VYSTAVBE A ARCHITEKTURE. (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha. [Analytical abstracts from domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Superseded Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury. Vybery dokumentacnich zaznamu, Mar. 1954]
DLC

MATERIALOVY SBORNIK. (Vyzkumny ustav materialu a technologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Materials and Technological Processes; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC NNC NNE

NORMALISACE
see NORMALIZACE.

NORMALIZACE. (Urad pro normalizaci) Praha. [Journal on standardization issued by the Office of Standards. Includes a supplement, Vestnik Uradu pro normalizaci, official gazette on standards. Title varies: v. 1-6, 1952-57, Normalisace, which merged with Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru and Sbirka vynalezu to form Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, July 1957-July 1959. See also Ochranne znamky, chranene vzory and Vynalezy. Monthly]
DBS DLC ICMILC MCM

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska vedecko-technicke spolecnost) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Superseded in part Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
DLC MCM

NOVINKY V TECHNICKE LITERATURE. (Kniha) [Praha] [Annotated list of recently published books on technology issued by Kniha. Quarterly]
DLC

OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY. (Urad pro patenty a vynalezy) Praha. [Journal on trade-marks and protected designs, and official bulletin of the Office of Patents and Inventions. Superseded in part, in July 1959, Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, which was formed by the merger of Normalisace, Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru, and Sbirka vynalezu, July 1957. See also Normalizace and Vynalezy. Monthly]
DBS DLC ICMILC MCM

Prague. Ceske vysoke uceni technicke. Fakulta zememerickeho inzenyrstvi. SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Geodetic Engineering, Technical University in Prague]
DLC

Prague. Narodni technicke museum. SBORNIK. Praha [Annals of the National Technological Museum, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Succeeds its Vestnik, which ceased publication 1951]
DLC DS MCM

Prague Narodni technicke museum. VESTNIK
see its SBORNIK.

Prague Statni ustav pro projektovani energetikych zavodu a zarizeni Technicka knihovna. PRIRUSTKY Praha. [List of accessions to the Technical Library, State Institute for Planning Power Plants and Installations Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace. SBIRKA ZLEPSOVACICH NAVRHU. Praha. [Abstracts of selected officially registered Czechoslovak and foreign improvements in machine manufacture and metallurgy issued by the Institute of Technical and Economic Information, State Planning Commission. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury. VYBERY DOKUMENTACNICH ZAZNAMU
see KRITICKE VYBERY LITERATURY O VYSTAVBE A ARCHITEKTURE

PREHLAD LESNICKEJ, DREVARSKEJ, CELULOZOVEJ A PAPIERENSKEJ LITERATURY. (Ministerstvo a Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava [Abstracts of articles on forestry and the wood, cellulose, and paper industries issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry Ten no a year]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, TECHNIKA A HOSPODARSTVI (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts on technology and economics from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation Title varies: Prehled odbornej literatury —Prehled technicke literatury.—Prehled socialni ekonomicke literatury. Semimonthly]
DLC

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE STUDIJNICH KNIHOVNACH V CSR
see PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH V CSR.

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH V CSR. ACCESSIONS OF THE TECHNICAL LITERATURE TO THE SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES OF CSR. (Knihovna vysokych skol technickych v Praze) Praha. [Union list of selected foreign accessions issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague. Includes a supplement: Technicka knihovna, information bulletin and book reviews on technical and economic reference and documentation. Title varies, before v. 5, no. 6, 1955, Prirustky technicke literatury ve studijnich knihovnach v CSR. Ten no. a year]
DLC

THE SNTL TECHNICAL DIGEST. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. In English. Monthly]
DLC NN

SBIRKA OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK A CHRANENYCH VZORU
see OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY.

SBIRKA VYNALEZU
see VYNALEZY.

SBORNIK PRO DEJINY PRIRODNICH VED A TECHNIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Komise pro dejiny prirodnich ved a techniky) Praha. [Annals of the Commission on the History of Natural Sciences and Technology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC NN

SEZNAM NADNORMATIVNICH ZASOB. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [List of nonstandardized surplus materials issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Supplement to Technicke noviny. Biweekly]
DLC

SEZNAM OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK CESKOSLOVENSKYCH PODNIKU CHRANENYCH V CIZINE. (Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Catalog of Czechoslovak trade-marks protected in foreign countries issued by the State Office of Patents and Standards]
DLC

STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS
see, under class 16e, ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS and, under class 16g, STROJNICKY CASOPIS.

SVARACSKY SBORNIK
see ZVARACSKY SBORNIK

SVARANIE
see ZVARANIE.

TECHNICKA KNIHA (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha [Publication on technological publishing issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technological and Economic Documentation. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 3, no 12, Dec. 1951
DLC

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolocnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials Weekly]
DLC

TECHNICKY SBORNIK PRE ODBOR STROJNE-ELEKTROTECHNICKY
see, under class 16e, ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS and, under class 16g, STROJNICKY CASOPIS.

USTREDNI SEZNAM PREKLADU ZAHRANICNI TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; KNIH A CASOPISECKYCH CLANKU. (Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace) Praha. [Cumulative list of abstracts and available translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology and economics issued by the Institute of Technical and Economic Information]
DLC

VESTNIK NARODNIHO TECHNICKEHO MUSEUM
see Prague. Narodni technicke museum SBORNIK.

VYBERY DOKUMENTACNICH ZAZNAMU
see KRITICKE VYBERY LITERATURY O VYSTAVBE A ARCHITEKTURE.

VYNALEZY. (Urad pro patenty a vynalezy) Praha. [Journal on inventions and patents issued by the Office of Patents and Inventions Includes a supplement Vestnik Uradu pro patenty a vynalezy. Vylozene prihlasky vynalezu a udelene patenty, official gazette of registered claims of inventions open for public inspection, and granted patents. Superseded in part, in July 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, which was formed by the merger of Normalisace, Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru, and Sbirka vynalezu, July 1957. See also Normalizace and Ochranne znamky, chranene vzory. Monthly]
DBS DLC ICMILC MCM

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY
see 1) NORMALIZACE, 2) OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY, and 3) VYNALEZY.

ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU
see NOVA TECHNIKA.

ZLEPSOVATEL A VYNALEZCE. (Ustredni klub techniku a zlepsovatelu-ROH) Praha. [Issued by the Central Club of Engineers and Improvers in the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 6, 1953.
DLC

ZVARACSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademie vied) Bratislava. [Journal on welding issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1952-54, Svaracsky sbornik. Three no. a year]
CU DLC ICMILC MiU MoKL

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutnicho prumyslu a rudnych bani a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies: Svaranie. Monthly]
DLC MCM

b. AERONAUTICS

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
DLC

LETECKE NOVINY. (Aeroklub republiky Ceskoslovenske. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on aeronautics issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Aero Club. Semimonthly]
DLC

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
DLC

c CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ceskoslovenska spolecnost chemicka) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Chemical Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DA DLC NN NNC NcD NcU

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademie vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly]
CU DA DLC MiU NN

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry Monthly]
CaOON DA DLC ICJ MiDW MoKL NN

CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry for workers in plants, laboratories, and research institutes issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Suspended publication 1953-56. Monthly]
DLC NN

LUCEBNIK. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v chemickem prumyslu) Praha [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Union of Workers in the Chemical Industry Semimonthly]
DLC

ORGANICKA CHEMIE A TECHNOLOGIE. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu a Vyzkumny ustav organickych syntes v Pardubicich-Rybitvi) Pardubice-Rybitvi. [Reports on organic chemistry and technology issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Research Institute of Organic Synthesis in Pardubice-Rybitvi. Includes supplements: Koloristicky a upravarsky obeznik, bulletin and abstracts on coloring and treatment; Bezpecnostni listdka, abstracts on industrial safety; Dokumentacni prameny, abstracts from foreign periodical articles, and Prirustky odborne knihovny, semiannual accessions list of the Institute Library. Monthly]
DLC

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vyuziti paliv pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on fuels and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Fuel, and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Utilization of Fuels, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum a vyuziti paliv. PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Fuel Research and Utilization; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Fakulta potravinarske technologie. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculty of Food Industry, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICJ

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Oddil fakult anorganicke a organicke technologie. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculties of Inorganic and Organic Technology, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DBS DLC ICJ

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Oddil fakulty technologie paliv a vody. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculty of Technology of Fuel and Water, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague; with English and Russian summaries]
DA DBS DLC ICJ

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI POTRAVINARSKEHO PRUMYSLU. Praha. [Papers on the food industry]
CU Not in DLC

SILIKATY. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro prumysl silikatu pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ceramic and Glass Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CU DLC ICU NN PSt

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

SKLARSKE ROZHLEDY. (Vyzkumny sklarsky ustav) Praha [Issued by the Research Institute of Glass Manufacture]
NN Not in DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA, POTRAVINARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on the chemistry of food composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU SKLARSKEM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Papers on research in the glass industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

d CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav vodohospodarsky. SBORNIK VYSKUMNYCH PRAC. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Water Resources in Bratislava, with English and German summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Brno. Vysoka skola stavitelstvi. SBORNIK BULLETIN. Brno. [Papers issued by the School of Structural Engineering and Architecture in Brno, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku. SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebniho prumyslu. VESTNIK Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of the Building Industry. Supplement to Stavebni prumysl. Semimonthly]
DLC

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo. In Jan. 1959 absorbed Mechanisace, which was then converted to a supplement: Mechanizace na inzenyrskych stavbach, on the mechanization of construction and of the manufacture of building materials. Monthly]
DA DLC NN

MECHANISACE
see INZENYRSKE STAVBY.

OCELIARSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied Sekcia vied technickych) Bratislava. [Annals on steel construction issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

POZARNI OCHRANA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]
DLC

POZARNI TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Protipozarni technika. Monthly]
DLC

POZEMNI STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
DLC

POZIARNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication for firemen issued by the Slovak Committee, Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury. DOKUMENTACNI ZPRAVY. Praha. [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Biweekly]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vzduchotechnicky. SELECTED ARTICLES. VYBOR TRUDOV. Praha. [Research papers on air technology issued by the Research Institute in Air Handling Equipment. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
DLC

PROTIPOZARNI TECHNIKA
see POZARNI TECHNIKA.

SILNICE
see, under class 5g, SILNICNI DOPRAVA.

SILNICE A DOPRAVNI TECHNIKA
see, under class 5g, SILNICNI DOPRAVA.

Slovenska akademie vied. Ustav stavebnictva a architektury. PRACE. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Institute of Building and Architecture, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
Converted to monographic series in 1957.
DLC IU

SOVETSKA VEDA. STAVEBNICTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Technicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on construction composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda' Vodni stavitelstvi, 1956. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication with v. 5, no. 6, 1956.
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. VODNI STAVITELSTVI
see SOVETSKA VEDA. STAVEBNICTVI.

STAVBA. (Poverenictvo stavebnictva) Bratislava. [Publication on construction engineering and economics issued by the Commissioner of Building for Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC

STAVEBNI PRUMYSL
see INZENYRSKE STAVBY, POZEMNI STAVBY, and STAVIVO.

STAVEBNI UDRZBAR. (Zavodni organisace Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska, Revolucniho odboroveho hnuti a Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze Stavebni udrzby mesta Prahy) Praha [Newsletter for employees issued by the shop organizations of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, and the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in the Maintenance Department of the City of Prague]
Ceased publication.
DLC

STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on construction engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DLC IU MiU

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Includes a supplement: Zaklady provozu, practical management guide. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Pozemni stavby. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

VODA. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on sanitary and water-supply engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
DLC

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ministerstvo energetiky a vodniho hospodarstvi a Vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vodni hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and Water Resources Economy and the Scientific Technical Society for Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
DLC

VODOHOSPODARSKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on water resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC MiU

VODOHOSPODARSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia vied technickych) Bratislava. [Papers on water resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

ZDRAVOTNI TECHNIKA A VZDUCHOTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AMATERSKE RADIO (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Publication for radio amateurs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
MoKL NN Not in DLC

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. BULLETIN. Bratislava. [Bulletin issued by the Cables and Insulating Materials Research Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Listkova bibliografia, abstracts on cables and insulators for card indexes. Bimonthly]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro elektrotechniku PRACE. Praha [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojnoelektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v. 4, 1953, as Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojnoelektrotechnicky. See also Strojnicky casopis (class 16g). Six no. a year]
CU DLC MiU MoKL NN

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Technicka priloha, technical articles, and Z[pravy], news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography. Monthly]
DBS DLC ICMILC

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
DBS DLC

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a vodniho hospodarstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecko-technicka spolecnost sekce pro energetiku) Praha. [P[ublication] on electric power and electrical and heat e issued by the Ministry of Power and Wate Economy, and the Section of Power Engine Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. supplements: Prakticka rukovet energetiky manual for workers in the electric-power and Priloha casopisu Energetika, researcl Monthly]
DLC

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energet [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclea issued by the Ministry of Power. Include ment: Prehled literatury o jaderne energi bibliography of books and periodical artic ar energy. Monthly]
DLC TONS

KRATKE VLNY. (Ustredni rada odboru. Us turne propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Pu for amateur radio operators issued by the Department of Cultural Propaganda, Cent of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

LITERARNE-TECHNICKA SLUZBA. (Vyzk pro elektrotechnickou fysiku) Praha. [bibliography of periodical articles selecte telecommunication industry, including a l cessions to the Library of the Research I Electrophysics, issued by the Institute.
DLC

Prague. Statni ustav pro projektovani energetickych zavodu a zarizeni. TECHNICKE ZPRAVY. Praha [Publication issued by the Energoprojekt State Institute for Planning of Power Plants and Installations]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
DLC

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo veobecneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo spoju a Ceskoslovenska vedecko-technicka spolecnost, sekce elektrotechnika) Praha. [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Communications, and the Section of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Includes supplements Literatura, book reviews and abstracts, Mereni - Regulace, on measurements and controls; and Praxe, on practice. Monthly]
DBS DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. ENERGETIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Technicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on electric power, the electric industry, and heat engineering composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 6, 1956.
DLC

f INDUSTRIES & TRADES

CESKOSLOVENSKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY TEXTIL
see TEXTIL.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho a lehkeho prumyslu. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Heavy and Light Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

DREVARSKY VYSKUM. (Drevarsky vyskumny ustav) Bratislava. [Papers on wood research issued by the Forest Products Research Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CU DA DLC IU

DREVO. Praha. [Publication for the lumbering industry]
MoKL Not in DLC

KONSERVARENSTVI A VINARSTVI; VYZKUM A PRAXE. (Vyzkumny ustav konservarensky a vinarsky) Praha. [Publication on research and practice issued by the Research Institute of Food Preservation and Wine Making. Two no. a year]
CU Not in DLC

KOZARSTVI.
ha. [Pub
Ipzl

MODA TEXTIL (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zien a Textilna tvorba) Bratislava. [Fashion magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee and the Textile Production Corporation Semimonthly]
DLC

OBALY. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a Vyzkumny ustav obalovy) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and the Research Institute of Packing]
DA Not in DLC

ODIVANI. (Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba) Praha. [Illustrated fashion magazine issued by the Press Relations, Editorial, and Propaganda Service, Ministry of Local Economy. Quarterly]
DLC

PAPIR A CELULOSA. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MoKL

SBORNIK VYZKUMNYCH PRACI Z OBORU CELULOSY A PAPIRU. COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY'S RESEARCH WORKS. (Vyzkumny ustav priemyslu celulosy a Vyzkumny ustav prumyslu papirenskeho) Praha [Issued by the Cellulose Research Institute and the Paper Industry's Research Institute, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

TECHNIKA VYKUPU, MLYNARSTVI A PEKARSTVI. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku a Sdruzeni mlynu a pekaren) Praha [Journal on the government bulk purchase of farm products and the flour mill and bakery industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and Purchase of Agricultural Products and the Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries. Monthly]
DLC

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Ceskoslovensky textil. Monthly]
DLC

TEXTILNI PRUMYSL. (Prumyslove vydavatelstvi) Praha. [Publication on the textile and clothing industry issued by Industrial Publishers Monthly]

Ceased publication Dec. 1951
DLC

'EDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU KOZEDELNEM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Papers on research in the leather industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU TEXTILNIM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Papers on research in the textile industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DBS DLC

g MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in German as Schwerindustrie der Tschechoslowakei and in French, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
AAP DLC FU InD NN
NNC NNE NJP PPiCI WU

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY, SKODA NEWS. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine of the V. I. Lenin (Skoda) Works issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA. (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC MCM MoKL

Prague. Knihovna vysokych skol technickych. NOVINKY LITERATURY Z OBORU VYROBY MOTOROVYCH VOZIDEL. Praha. [Bibliography of books and periodical articles on motor vehicle manufacture issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky. SBORNIK; PREDNASKY PRACOVNIKU VUTT. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Heat Engineering]
DLC

SCHWERINDUSTRIE DER TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prag. [Illustrated magazine on heavy industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition, issued also in English as Czechoslovak Heavy Industry and in French, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. STROJIRENSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Technicka sekce) Praha [Journal on mechanical engineering composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 6, 1956
DLC

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro strojirenstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, and the Scientific Technical Society of Machine Manufacture. Includes supplements Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements. Monthly]
DLC NN

STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, with Czech, English, German, and Russian summaries. Absorbed Strojnicky vyber, which superseded Technicky vyber-Strojirenstvi Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MoKL NN

STROJNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on mechanical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojnoelektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v. 4, 1953, as Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. See also Elektrotechnicky casopis (class 10e). Quarterly]
CU DLC MiU MoKL NN

STROJNICKY SBORNIK, TECHNICKO-VEDECKE PRACE V OBORU STROJNIHO INZENYRSTVI. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Praha. [Research papers on mechanical engineering issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature]
DLC MoKL

STROJNICKY VYBER
see STROJIRENSTVI.

TECHNICKY VYBER—STROJIRENSTVI
see STROJIRENSTVI.

h MINING & METALLURGY

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining Weekly]
DLC

HUTE A RUDY (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Union of Workers in the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Semimonthly]
DLC

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]
DBS DLC NN

HUTNIK. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
DBS DLC MCM NN

MISTRI HORNICKE PRACE
see UHLI.

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vysoka skola banska. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI. Ostrava. [Papers on metallurgy issued by the Higher School of Mining and Metallurgy in Ostrava; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro naftovy vyzkum. PRACE. Praha. [Papers of the Oil Research Institute issued by the Ministry of Fuel; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro pruzkum uhelnych loziisek. PRACE. Praha. [Papers of the Coal Deposits Research Institute issued by the Ministry of Fuel; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining and mineral and ore dressing issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Includes a supplement: Prace vyzkumnych ustavu, papers of the Research Institute of Iron Metallurgy and the Ore Research Institute. Supersedes in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MoKL NN

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

SOVETSKA VEDA. HORNICTVI
see SOVETSKA VEDA. HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI.

SOVETSKA VEDA. HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Technicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on mining and metallurgy composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Formed by the merger of Sovetska veda. Hornictvi and Sovetska veda. Hutnictvi, 1956, and continues their vol. numbering. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC MoKL

SOVETSKA VEDA. HUTNICTVI
see SOVETSKA VEDA. HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication on coal mining and its economics issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Superseded a publication of the same title and absorbed Mistri hornicke prace, 1959. Former Uhli superseded in part Uhli a rudy, 1953, and continued its vol. numbering. See also Rudy. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MoKL NN

UHLI A RUDY
see RUDY and UHLI.

i. TRANSPORTATION

AUTOMOBIL. (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly]
DLC

MOTORISTICKA SOUCASNOST. (Svaz pro spolupraci armadou) Praha. [Technical magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Quarterly]
DLC

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
DBS DLC MCM NN

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
DLC

TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MOTOR-REVUE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on Czechoslovak automobile and motorcycle manufacture issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition; issued also in English, French, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC

ZELEZNICA
see ZELEZNICAR.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice.—Zeleznica. Monthly]
DLC

ZELEZNICE
see ZELEZNICAR.

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on railroad engineering and management issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Formed in 1959 by the merger of Zeleznicni doprava and Zeleznicni technika, which together superseded in 1957 and continued the vol. numbering of Doprava. Oddil B, which superseded in part Doprava, 1955. See also Silnicni doprava (class 6g). Monthly]
DLC MoKL

ZELEZNICNI TECHNIKA
see ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Biweekly]
DLC NNC

NASE VOJSKO. (Nase vojsko, ustredni vojenske nakladatelstvi a vydavatelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Nase vojsko, Central Military Publishing House. Weekly]
DLC NN

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pre spolupracu s armadou. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
DLC

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
DLC

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
DLC

VITEZNA KRIDLA. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Veliteistvi letectva) Praha. [Gazette for Air Force men issued by the Air Force Command, Ministry of National Defense Three no a week]
DLC

ZA VLAST. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
DLC

E S T O N I A

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia TOIMETISED see 1) under class 1a, its TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA, 2) under class 13a, its TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FÜÜSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA, and 3) under class 13c, its TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA.

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on the humanities and social sciences issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria (class 13c) and its Toimetised. Tehnilliste ja Füusikalis-Matemaatiliste Teaduste Seeria (class 13a). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC InU NNC

Eesti Teaduslik Selts Rootsis. AASTARAAMAT. ANNALES. Stockholm. [Annals of the Estonian Learned Society in Sweden. In English, Estonian, and German]
CU DLC MH NN

Tartu. Ulikool. TOIMETISED. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Tallinn. [Papers issued by Tartu State University. In Estonian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article. Issued 1946-1950 in separate series; numbering continues total number in earlier series]
DLC DNLM

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

EESTI POST. Stockholm. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

KODUKOLLE. Montreal. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Ceased publication 1954.
DLC

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

MEIE TEE. New York. [Issued by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians. Monthly]
DLC

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
DLC

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
DLC

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATEKAVA. (Ministrite Noukogu. Raadio ja Televisiooni Komitee) Tallinn. [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv. TEATED. Lund. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Estonian Writers Cooperative. Irregular]
DLC

RAAMATUSOBER. (Kirjastus Vaba Eesti) Huddinge, Sweden. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Vaba Eesti Publishing House]
DLC

Tallinn Kreutzwaldi nimeline Eesti NSV Riiklik Raamatukogu. RAAMATUKROONIKA. KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS. Tallinn. [Estonian national bibliography issued by the Kreutzwald National Library. In Estonian and Russian Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

KIRIKULEHT. ESTONIAN EVANG. LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN. Geislingen/Steige, Germany. [Monthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

SKANDINAVSKII SBORNIK. SKANDINAAVIA KOGUMIK. (Tartu Riiklik Ulikool. Uldajaloo Kateedri) Tallin. [Papers on historical and cultural relations between the Scandinavian countries, Estonia, and Russia issued by the Department of History, Tartu State University. In Russian with Estonian and Swedish summaries]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

c. ECONOMICS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Majanduse Instituut. POLLUMAJANDUSOKONOOMIKA KUSIMUSI. Tallinn. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Institute of Economics, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
DA Not in DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian. Title varies: before Apr. 22, 1956, Stalinskaia molodezh. Five no. a week]
DLC

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies: before Apr. 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
DLC

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
DLC

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia Monthly]
DLC

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia, and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
DLC NN

STALINLIK NOORUS
see NOORUS.

STALINSKAIA MOLODEZH
see MOLODEZH ESTONII.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Estimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
DLC

EESTI RADA. Geislingen, Germany. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Estonian SSR. Ulemnoukogu. STENOGRAMM. Tallinn. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Estonian Supreme Soviet]
DLC

KODUMAALE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST
see TOE HAAL.

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]
CU DLC DS

RADIKAALDEMOKRAAT. (Radikaaldemokraatlik Koondis) Stockholm. [Bulletin issued by the Radical Democratic Society, a group of exiles]
Ceased publication in 1952.
DLC

SIDE; EESTI TOOLISLIIKUMISE JA -NOORSOO BULLETAAN. BULLETIN OF ESTONIAN LABOUR AND YOUTH. (Eesti Sotsialistlik Partei) Stockholm. [Issued by the Estonian Socialist Party, a group of exiles. Occasional issues in English. Monthly]
CSt DLC

TEATAJA. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

TOE HAAL. (Komitee Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Estonians. Superseded Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest. Weekly]
DLC

VABA EESTI. Stockholm. [Political and cultural publication issued by a group of exiles and Estonian student associations abroad]
DLC

VALIS-EESTI Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Heidelberg. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

VOITLEV EESTI. (Vaba Eesti Komitee) New York [Issued by the Free Estonian Committee; with English summaries Quarterly]

Ceased publication with no 6, 1956.
DLC

VOITLEV SONA. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Paide Rajoonikomitee ja Paide Rajooni Toorahva Saadikute Noukogu) Paide. [Issued by the Paide District Committee, Estonian Communist Party; and the Soviet of Representatives of Working People of Paide District. Three no. a week]
DLC

7. LAW

OIGUSTEADUSLIK AJAKIRI. Stockholm [Journal issued by a group of lawyers in exile]
CLL DLC

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovict. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Sovict of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

KULTUURITOOTAJA. (Kultuuriministeerium ja Ametiuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine for workers in cultural education issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education In Estonian and Russian Monthly]
DLC

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
DLC

SPORDILEHT. (EN Spordiuhingute ja -Organisatsioonide Liit ja EN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalists Association. Semiweekly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

c. THEATER

TALLINNA TEATRID. TALLINSKI TEATRY. (Eesti Teatriuhing) Tallinn. [Tallinn theater programs issued by the Estonian Theater Association. In Estonian and Russian]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Keele ja Kirjanduse Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY. Tallinn. [Papers issued by the Institute of Language and Literature, Estonian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH NN

Emakeele Selts. AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn. [Annals of the Society of the Mother Tongue, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC ICU InU MH
NN

KEEL JA KIRJANDUS. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia ja EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Journal on Estonian language and literature issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences and the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
CU DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LOOMING. (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
CtY DLC NN

MANA. (Eesti PEN klubi) Visby, Sweden. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by a group of exiles in cooperation with the Estonian PEN Club. Quarterly]
DLC IaU NN

SIRP JA VASAR (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Helilooiate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association Weekly]
DLC

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN klubi, Vallsmaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaailmne Eesti Kirjanduse Selts) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
DLC MH NN

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b. GEOGRAPHY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Eesti Geograafia Selts. AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn. [Annals of the Estonian Geographical Society, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Geoloogia Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY. Tallinn [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Quarterly]
CU CaOOG DLC IU

13. SCIENCE

a GENERAL

EESTI LOODUS. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia) Tartu. [Journal on popular science issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DLC

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on technology, physics, and mathematics issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria (class 13c) and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria (class 1a). Quarterly]
CU DLC ICMILC NN NNBell
NNC RPB

b. ASTRONOMY

Tartu. Ulikool. Tahetorn. PUBLIKATSIOONID. PUBLIKATSII. Tartu. [Papers issued by Tartu Observatory. In Russian]
DLC ICU NN RPB

c. BIOLOGY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA. Tallinn. [Papers on biology issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Toimetised. Seeria Tehnilisto ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatilisto Teaduste Seeria (class 13a) and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria (class 1a). Quarterly]
CU CaOOG DA DLC ICMILC
IU NN NNC

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Eksperimentaalbioloogia Instituut. SPISOK SEMIAN; SOBRANNYKH I PREDLAGAEMYKH V OBMEN. INDEX SEMINUM; COLLECTORUM PRO MUTUA COMMUTATIONE OFFERT. Tallinn. [Catalog of seeds offered for exchange by the Institute of Experimental Biology, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Latin]
DLC

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Loodusuurijate Selts AASTARAAMAT. Tallin. [Annals of the Society of Nature Study, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Zoloogia ja Botaanika Instituut. HUDROBIOLOOGILISED UURIMUSED. GIDROBIOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIIA. Tartu. [Papers on hydrobiology issued by the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian with Estonian and German summaries]
DLC

ORNITOLOOGILINE KOGUMIK. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Loodusuurijate Selts) Tartu. [Research papers on ornithology issued by the Society of Nature Study, Estonian Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC

f. PHYSICS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Fuusika ja Astronoomia Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY. Tartu. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Astronomy, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Irregular]
CU DLC ICU ICU-Y IU
MH NNC

14. MEDICINE

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

NOUKOGUDE EESTI TERVISHOID. (Tervishoiu Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DA DLC

Vabade Eestlaste Pollumajanduslit. AASTARAAMAT. Stockholm. [Bulletin issued by the Free Estonian Farmers Federation, a group of exiles]
DLC

c. FORESTRY

METSANDUSLIKUD UURIMUSED. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Zoloogia ja Botaanika Instituut) Tartu. [Research papers on forestry issued by the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Keemia Instituut. [TRUDY] Tallin. [Papers on chemical technology, mining, and metallurgy issued by the Institute of Chemistry, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

TEHNIKA JA TOOTMINE. (Ministrite Noukogu Riiklik Teadusilik-Tehniline Komitee ja Ametiuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine on science and engineering issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers; and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. SBORNIK STATEI PO KHIMII I TEKHNOLOGII GORIUCHEGO SLANTSA. Tallin. [Papers on the chemistry and technology of shale fuel oil issued by Tallinn Polytechnic Institute In Russian]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

ARTIKLITE KOGUMIK. (Ministrite Noukogu. Riiklik Ehituse ja Arhitektuuri Komitee) Tallinn. [Publication on construction engineering, architecture, and the building materials industry issued by the State Committee on Building and Architecture, Council of Ministers]
DLC

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIAI ERTESITO
see MAGYAR TUDOMANY.

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. EVKONYV. Budapest. [Annals of Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest]
DLC IU

Debrecen, Hungary. Deri Muzeum. EVKONYVE Debrecen. [Annals of the Deri Museum in Debrecen, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem ACTA UNIVERSITATIS DEBRECENIENSIS DE LUDOVICO KOSSUTH NOMINATAE Budapest. [Annals on the humanities and social and natural sciences issued by Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen]
CU CtY DA DLC IU
KyU NNC RPB

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia AKADEMIAI KOZLONY. Budapest [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]
DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Social and Historical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DA DLC NN

Pecs, Hungary. Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet. DUNANTULI TUDOMANYOS INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Dunantul Scientific Institute, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with German summaries]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Pedagogiai Foiskola. A SZEGEDI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE. Szeged. [Annals of the Szeged School of Pedagogy; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC NNC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA JURIDICA ET POLITICA. Szeged. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Political and Legal Sciences, University of Szeged. In French and Hungarian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 4, 1958, its Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Sectio politico-juridica, a monographic series]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. SECTIO ETHNOGRAPHICA ET LINGUISTICA. NEPRAJZ ES NYELVTUDOMANY. Szeged. [Papers on ethnography and linguistics issued by Szeged University]
DLC

UJ LATOHATAR. Munchen. [Review issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKAI MAGYAR RADIO UJSAG. HUNGARIAN RADIO NEWS. New York. [Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Orszagos Beketanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
DLC

BUDAPESTI MUSOR KALAUZ. (Budapest Fovaros Tanacsa Nepmuvelesi Osztalya es Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Programs of lectures, theaters, motion pictures, concerts, and excursions issued by the Popular Education Section, Budapest Municipal Council; and the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

CANADIAN SCENE. KANADAI ELET. (Canadian Scene, a kanadai nemzetisegi ujsagok hirszolgalati irodaja) Toronto. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees intending to immigrate to Canada issued by Canadian Scene, news bureau of nationality newspapers of Canada. Monthly]
DLC

EGYLETI ELET. SOCIETY LIFE. New York. [In English and Hungarian. Weekly]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

ERDEKES UJSAG
see ORSZAG-VILAG.

Gt Brit Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
DLC

HATIKVA. Buenos Aires. [Publication for the Hungarian-speaking Jewish population in Argentina. In Hungarian and Spanish. Weekly]
NN Not in DLC

HIREK A MAGYAR NEPI DEMOKRACIABOL. (Magyarok Vilagazovetsege) Budapest [Newsletter issued by the World Federation of Hungarians]
DLC

HUNGARIAN BULLETIN
see HUNGARIAN REVIEW.

HUNGARIAN LIFE. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]
DLC NN

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
AAP ArU CL CLSU CLU
CU CtY DLC FTaSU FU
GA ICMILC IEN IU IaU
MH MShM MdBJ MnU MoS
NN NcU OCl PLowB PSt
ViU

HUNGARY. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in Russian as Vengriia. Monthly]
DLC NN

IZRAELI KEPESLAP. Tel-Aviv. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]
DLC NNC

KEPES MAGYAR MAGAZIN. HUNGARIAN [ILLUSTRATED] New York. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
DLC

KIS DONGO. Detroit. [Popular magazine. Semimonthly]
OCl Not in DLC

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
DLC NN

MAGYAR BANYASZLAP. HUNGARIAN MINERS' JOURNAL. Detroit. [Biweekly]
DLC

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR HIRLAP. (Free Europe Committee) New York. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees. Weekly]
Ceased publication with no. 66, Nov. 10, 1957.
CU DLC MH NN

MAGYAR RADIO
see RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG.

MAGYARORSZAG. (Tancsics Mihaly Kor) Budapest. [Publication on politics, economic policy, science, literature, and arts issued by the Mihaly Tancsics Circle. Weekly]
DLC

MAGYARORSZAGI ESEMENYEK. REPORT ON HUNGARY. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Bimonthly]
DLC MH NN

MAGYARORSZAGI HIREK. NEWS FROM HUNGARY. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC NN

MUVELT NEP. Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Magyar-Szovjet Baratl Tarsasag) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society. Absorbed Erdekes Ujsag, Jan 1, 1959. Weekly]
DLC MH

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
DLC

RADIO-UJSAG
see RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG.

RAKOCZI SZEMLE
see WILLIAM PENN.

SAJTOTAJEKOZTATO. (Magyar Tavirati Iroda. Kulfoldi Sajtoszolgalat) Budapest. [Press service issued by the Foreign Press Service, Hungarian Telegraphic Agency. Semiweekly]
DLC

SZABADSAG. (Magyar Onkentes Honvedelmi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Weekly]
DLC

SZOVJET KULTURA. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC

UJ CSEHSZLOVAKIA. (Csehszlovak Koztarsasag Nagykovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Embassy in Budapest. Monthly]
DLC

UJ NEMETORSZAG. (Nemet Demokratikus Koztarsasag Nagykovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Embassy of the German Democratic Republic in Budapest. Monthly]
DLC

UJ VILAG. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Hungarian-Soviet Society. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

VERHOVAYAK LAPJA
see WILLIAM PENN.

WILLIAM PENN. (William Penn Fraternalis Egyesulet) Detroit. [Issued by the William Penn Fraternal Association. Formed by the merger of Rakoczi Szemle and Verhovayak Lapja, 1956. Semimonthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAFIA. Washington, D. C. [Bulletin on Hungarian publishing abroad and on foreign publications concerning Hungary. Supplement to Illrunk a Vilagban. Quarterly]
DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. ELETRAJZOK-ELETMUVEK. Budapest. [Bibliography of biographic periodical articles issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Monthly]
DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR ROPLAP BIBLIOGRAFIAJA. Budapest. [Leaflet bibliography of books and periodical articles on current topics issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library]
DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. TAJEKOZTATO. Budapest. [Bibliography of articles from selected Marxist-Leninist periodicals issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Monthly]
DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. UJABB KULFOLDI SZERZEMENYEK, TUDOMANYOS ES ISMERETTERJESZTO MUVEK. Budapest. [Selected list of foreign monographic acquisitions with the exception of belles-lettres issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Quarterly]
DLC

Budapest. Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtar. UJ SZERZEMENYEK. Budapest [Accessions list issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics. Bimonthly]
DLC

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. A REVIEW OF HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS. Budapest. [Abstracts. In English. Biweekly]
DA DLC DS

A HONAP KONYVEI. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Supplement to Konyvbarat. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC NN

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]
CLU DA DLC IU MH
NN WaU

MAGYAR KONYVKIADOK KOZELJOVOBEN MEGJELENO KIADVANYAI. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest [Publishers' annotated advance book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise]
DLC MH

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma, list of Hungarian periodicals. Monthly]
CLU CU DA DLC IU
MH NN ViU WaU

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KONYVTARANAK KIADVANYAI. UJABB KULFOLDI BESZERZESEK. Budapest. [List of foreign acquisitions in social and natural sciences issued by the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtar. TAJEKOZTATO A KULFOLDI TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIAK MUKODESEROL. Budapest. [Annotated bibliography of foreign periodical articles on the activities of foreign academies and learned societies and of foreign reviews of studies published in the Acta series of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences issued by the Library of the Academy]
DLC

TAJEKOZTATO A MEGJELENO KONYVEKROL (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Bulletin on forthcoming books issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

UJ SZOVJET KONYVEK KONYVTARAINKBAN. (Orszagos Konyvtari Kozpont) Budapest. [Union list of new Soviet books in Hungarian libraries issued by the Central Board of Libraries Monthly]
DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. OLVASOTERVEK. Budapest. [Reading plans issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library]
DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. KONYVTARI TAJEKOZTATO; KULFOLDI LAPSZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of selected foreign articles on librarianship and libraries issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Monthly]
DLC NN

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. ORSZAGOS SZECHENYI KONYVTAR EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the National Szechenyi Library, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

A KONYV
see KONYVBARAT and A KONYVTAROS.

KONYVBARAT. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Magazine on books and reading for relevant workers, and current book reviews issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Carries an earlier title issued 1951-1952, which appeared 1953-54 as A Konyvtaros and 1955 as A Konyv. Superseded in part the latter title with v. 6, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also A Konyvtaros, which also resumed. Monthly]
DLC

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Carries an earlier title issued 1953-54, which appeared 1951-52 as Konyvbarat and 1955 as A Konyv. Superseded in part the latter title with v. 6, 1956, and continues its vol numbering See also Konyvbarat, which also resumed. Monthly]
CU DLC

KONYVTARTUDOMANYI FORDITASOK JEGYZEKE. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Modszertani Osztaly) Budapest [List of translations of articles on library science issued by the Department of Methodology, Szechenyi National Library. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

KONYVTARUGYI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Konyvtari Kozpont) Budapest. [Publication on library work issued by the Central Board of Libraries. Quarterly]
Ceased publication with no. 4, Dec. 1951.
CLU DLC

MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Konyvtartudomanyi Foltzottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the General Committee on Library Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICMILC KU NN
NcU

MAGYAR KONYVTAR. HUNGARIAN LIBRARY. (Amerikai Magyar Konyvtar es Tortenelmi Tarsulat) New York [Information bulletin issued by the American Hungarian Library and Historical Society Irregular]
DLC

c PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

MAGYAR GRAFIKA (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on printing and applied graphic arts issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry. Issued also as a section of Papiripar es Magyar Grafika. Superseded in part Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957. See also Papiripar (class 16). Six no. a year]
DLC ICMILC NN NRE

PAPIRIPAR ES MAGYAR GRAFIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on papermaking, printing, and applied graphic arts issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry. Sections also issued separately as Papiripar and Magyar Grafika. Superseded Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957 Six no. a year]
CaOON DLC ICMILC NN NRE

PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA
see PAPIRIPAR ES MAGYAR GRAFIKA.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem, Bolcseszettudomanyi Kar. EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Department of Philosophy, Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest]
DLC

FILOZOFIAI ERTESITO. (Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat. Filozofiai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Translations of articles on philosophy from foreign periodicals issued by the Philosophical Section, Educational Society of Social and Natural Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

FILOZOFIAI EVKONYV. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Annals on philosophy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Philosophisches Jahrbuch. Zusammenfassung, abstracts in German]
DLC MH

MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Filozofiai Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN

PHILOSOPHISCHES JAHRBUCH. ZUSAMMENFASSUNG. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Abstracts on philosophy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Filozofiai Evkonyv. In German]
DLC

b. RELIGION

BULLETIN CATHOLIQUE HONGROIS. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. French-language edition; issued also in German as Romisch-Katolische Rundschau aus Ungarn. Monthly]
DLC

BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb) Budapest [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. French-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Church Press and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst Semimonthly]
DLC

EGYHAZTORTENET (Magyarorszagi Reformatus Egyhaz. Egyetemes Konvent) Budapest. [Journal on church history issued by the General Convent, Hungarian Reformed Church. Quarterly]
DLC

EROS VAR. MIGHTY FORTRESS. (Amerikai Magyar Agostai Hitvallasu Evangelikus Egyhazak) Cleveland. [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical Lutheran Churches of America. Monthly]
DLC

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
DLC

EVANGELIUMI HIRNOK. GOSPEL MESSENGER. (Amerikai Magyar Baptista Szovetseg) Akron, Ohio [Issued by the Hungarian Baptist Union of America. In English and Hungarian. Includes Supplement to Gospel Messenger Semimonthly]
DLC

EVANGELIUMI VILAGSZOLGALAT. (Magyar Evangeliumi Vilagszolgalat) Buffalo. [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical World Service. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Monthly]
DLC MH-AH

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE
see BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST
see UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST.

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
DLC NN OCl

KATOLIKUS SZO. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest. [Issued "with the approval of the church authority" by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. Superseded A Kereszt, Aug. 12, 1956. Publication suspended Oct. 1956-Dec. 1957(?). Weekly]
DLC

A KERESZT
see KATOLIKUS SZO.

LELKIPASZTOR. (Evangelikus Egyetemes Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Publication for ministers issued by the Lutheran General Press Department. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR KURIR. Budapest. [Catholic press service Daily]
DLC

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
DLC

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Publication on the Hungarian Reformed Church Weekly]
DLC

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
DLC

ROMISCH-KATHOLISCHE RUNDSCHAU AUS UNGARN. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests German-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin Catholique Hongrois Monthly]
DLC

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh [In English and Hungarian Monthly]
DLC

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites Semimonthly]
DLC

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica, Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
DLC

UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. German-language edition; issued also in English as Hungarian Church Press and in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie Semimonthly]
DLC

AZ UT. Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church. Weekly]
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC MiD

UTITARS. Oslo. [Issued by a group of exiles with the aid of the World Lutheran Federation. Monthly]
DLC

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship. Monthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ACTA HISTORICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

ArU	CLSU	CLU	CU	CtY
DLC	IEN	IU	InU	KyU
MH	MdBJ	NN	NNC	NcU
NjP	OU	OrU		

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]

ArU	CLSU	CLU	CU	CtY
DDO	DLC	ICU	InU	KyU
MH	MdBJ	MnU	NIC	NN
NNC	NjP	OCl	OU	OrU
RPB	TxU	WaU		

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO HISTORICA. Budapest. [Research papers on history issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

HADTORTENELMI KOZLEMENYEK. (Hadtortenelmi Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Hungary. Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja. LEVELTARI HIRADO. Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Center of Archives. Quarterly]
DLC

SZAZADOK. (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society; with French and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
CU DLC NjP

Szeged, Hungary. Mora Ferenc Muzeum. EVKONYVE. ANNALES. Szeged. [Annals of the Ferenc Mora Museum in Szeged. In German and Hungarian with French, German, and Hungarian summaries]
CU CaOOG DLC IU NNC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. SECTIO HISTORICA. TORTENELEM. Szeged. [Papers on history issued by the Department of Philosophy, Szeged University, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC NNC

TORTENELMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Tortenettudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Tortenettudomanyi Intezetenek Ertesitoje, 1958]
DLC

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

ArU	CLU	CU	CoU	CtY
DDO	DLC	FTaSU	ICU	InU
KyU	LU	MBMu	MH	MH-P
MdBJ	MnU	N	NN	OU

ANTIK TANULMANYOK. STUDIA ANTIQUA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on early literature and history of ancient peoples issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NN

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettorteneti Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC NNC

Budapest. Magyar Tortenett Muzeum. TORTENETI MUZEUM KONYVTARI TAJEKOZTATOJA. Budapest. [List of accessions of monographs and periodicals to the Archaeological Library, Historical Museum, Hungarian National Museum]
DLC

FOLIA ARCHAEOLOGICA. UJ FOLYAM. (Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Tortenett Muzeum) Budapest. [Papers on archaeology issued by the Historical Museum, Hungarian National Museum, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal on internal policy. Monthly]
DLC

Hungary. Kozgazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozpont. KOZGAZDASAGI IRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO A SZOVJETUNIO ES A NEPI DEMOKRACIAK GAZDASAGAROL. Budapest. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals on the economy of the Soviet Union and people's democracies issued by the Center of Economic Documentation. Monthly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR VILAGGAZDASAGI HIRSZOLGALAT. Munchen [Economic and political information bulletin issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

b. COMMERCE

BELKERESKEDELEM. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
DLC

BIULETYN WEGIERSKIEGO HANDLU ZAGRANICZNEGO
see HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS.

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in French as Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarischer Aussenhandel, in Russian as Vengerskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in Spanish as Comercio Exterior Hungaro. Issued also in English as Hungarian Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA. (Csomagolastechnikai Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Institute of Packaging Technique. Six no. a year]
DLC

L'EXPORTATEUR HONGROIS
see HUNGARIAN EXPORTER.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also alternately in French as Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarischer Aussenhandel, in Russian as Vengerskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in Spanish as Comercio Exterior Hungaro. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on activities of Hungarian foreign trade companies issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Foreign Trade News, in French as Nouvelles du Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarische Aussenhandelsnachrichten, and in Polish as Biuletyn Wegierskiego Handlu Zagranicznego]
DLC

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
DLC

Hungary. Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium. DOKUMENTACIOS TAJEKOZTATO A KERESKEDELEM IDOSZERU KERDESEIROL. Budapest. [Abstracts on current commercial problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Department of Planned Economy, Ministry of Domestic Trade]
DLC

Hungary. Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium KULKERESKEDELMI ERTESITO VAMKOZLONY. Budapest. [Customs bulletin issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Weekly]
DLC

KEPES MAGYARORSZAG. (IBUSZ, Idegenforgalmi, Beszerzesi, Utazasi es Szallitasi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Illustrated travel magazine issued by IBUSZ, Foreign Tourist Trade, Purchasing, Traveling, and Shipping Company. Monthly]
DLC

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
DLC

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

MALOMIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on milling trade issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

NOUVELLES DU COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS
see HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS.

UNGARISCHE AUSSENHANDELSNACHRICHTEN
see HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS.

UNGARISCHER AUSSENHANDEL
see COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS.

UNGARISCHER EXPORT
see HUNGARIAN EXPORTER.

c. ECONOMICS

BER ES NORMA. (Orszagos Munkaber Bizottsag) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board. Monthly]
DLC NN

Budapest. Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. A MARX KAROLY KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI EGYETEM EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Karl Marx University of Economics]
DLC NIC NNC

DEMOGRAFIA. (Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal) Budapest. [Journal on population problems issued by the Central Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DBC DLC

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies: v. 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo. Weekly]
DLC

GAZDALKODAS. Budapest. [Journal on agricultural economics and farm management; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

GAZDASAGI FIGYELO
see FIGYELO.

Hungary. Konnyuipari Miniszterium. KONNYUIPARI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Light Industry]
DLC

Hungary Kozgazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozpont. KULFOLDI KOZGAZDASAGI KONYVEK JEGYZEKE. Budapest. [Lists of foreign books on economics issued by the Center of Economic Documentation]
DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A KOZPONTI STATISZTIKAI HIVATAL ANYAGSZOLGALTATASA. Budapest. [Translations of articles from Russian periodicals issued by the Central Statistical Office Monthly]
DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Popular analyses of current statistical reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Title varies v. 1, 1949-v. 6, no. 5, 1956, its Statisztikai Ertesito. Monthly]
DBC DFR DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO
see its MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement, its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]
CaOOS DBC DFR DLC DS
NIC-A NN WU

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI NEGYEDEVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Statisticheskii kvartalnyi biulleten. Statistical Quarterly Bulletin, English and Russian translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
DFR DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Statisticheskoe obozrenie; soderzhanie i rezjume statei Statistical Review, Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]
CLU CU DA DBC DFR
DLC MH

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI TAJEKOZTATO. Budapest. [Review of current statistical topics issued by the Central Statistical Office Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOOS DA DLC
MH NN

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. TORTENETI STATISZTIKAI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Journal on historical statistics issued by the Library of the Central Statistical Office and the National Center of Archives; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Foosztaly. IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Department of Industry and the Department of Capital Expenditures and the Building Industry, Central Statistical Office. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Iparstatisztikai Ertesito. Monthly]
CLU DLC

IPARSTATISZTIKAI ERTESITO
see Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Foosztaly. IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO.

KOZGAZDASAGI ES STATISZTIKAI IRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO. (Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Konyvtara es Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezete Konyvtara) Budapest. [Annotated bibliography of Hungarian and foreign books and selected periodical articles on economics and statistics issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics; the Library of the Central Statistical Office; and the Library of the Institute of Economics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DLC NN

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CLSU CtY DBC DFR DLC
IU InLP KU MH MdBJ
NIC NN NNC

MAGYAR-SZOVJET KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag. Kozgazdasagi Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Review issued by the Economic Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society. Monthly]
DLC KU NN

STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO
see Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
DLC

SZOVETKEZETI HIRLAP. (Kisipari Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives of Small Industry. Weekly]
DLC

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
DLC DS

TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on planned economy issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
DLC

UJ KULFOLDI KOZGAZDASAGI MUVEK JEGYZEKE. (Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem, Kozponti Konyvtar) Budapest. [Accessions list of foreign monographs on economics issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics, in cooperation with the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library and the libraries of the Institute of Economics, the Central Statistical Office, the Hungarian National Bank, and the State Planning Office. Quarterly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. PENZUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

KOZGAZDASAGI IRODALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Nemzeti Bank) Budapest. [Documentation issued by the Hungarian National Bank. Monthly]
DLC

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]
DLC NN

PENZUGYI SZEMLE
see PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL.

SZAMVITEL
see PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL.

SZAMVITELI ANYAGSZOLGALTATAS. Budapest. [Materials and documentation on accounting. Supplement to Szamvitel. Quarterly]
DLC

e. LABOR

FREE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS
see HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS.

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. In English. Superseded in 1958 Free Hungarian Trade Unions, which superseded Information Bulletin of the Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957. Monthly]
DLC MH-PA NN

INFORMATION BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS
see HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS.

Koreskedelmi es Penzugyi Dolgozok Szabad Szakszervezete. FUNKCIONARIUSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the Union of Workers in Commerce and Finance. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR VASUTAS. (Magyar Vasutasok Szabad Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Free Union of Hungarian Railroad Men. Biweekly]
DLC

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement: Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
DLC

MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak Munkavedelmi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezete es Orszagos Munkaegeszegugyi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on industrial safety and labor hygiene issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Safety, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions, and the National Institute of Labor Hygiene; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

NEPSZAVA. London. [Magazine issued by a group of trade-unionists in exile. Monthly]
DLC

SYNDICATS LIBRES DE HONGRIE. (Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek) Budapest. [Issued by the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions. French language edition, issued also in English as Free Hungarian Trade Unions]
DLC

SZAKSZERVEZET. (Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek (Munkastanacsok), Amerikai Tagozat) New York. [Issued by the American Section, Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions (Workers Councils), a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SZAKSZERVEZETI MUNKA AZ UZEMBEN. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Bulletin on the work of trade-unions in factories issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

TARSADALOMBIZTOSITAS ES MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Publication on social insurance and labor protection issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Monthly]
DLC NN

UJ KISIPAR Budapest. [Publication for workers and artisans in cooperatives. Semimonthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

IFJU KOMMUNISTA. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Publication for Youth League leaders issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
DLC DS MH

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Institute of People's Education. Monthly]
DLC

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
DLC

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

RURAL YOUTH. (World Federation of Democratic Youth) Budapest. [In English. Monthly]
DLC

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
DA DLC

UJ MARCIUS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
DLC NN

UTTORO. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
DLC

MAGYAR SZARNYASKEREK. (Menekult Magyar Vasutasok Szovetsege) Munchen. [Issued by the Federation of Escapee Hungarian Railroad Men, a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

SZOCIALISTA VASUTERT. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium Vasuti Foosztalya es Vasutas Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Railroad Department, Ministry of Transportation and Posts, and the Railroad Workers Union. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AHOGY LEHET. Paris [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS Budapest [Review of government and public administration Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

ANGLIAI UJ MAGYARSAG. Wolverhampton, England [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
DLC

ANYAG- ES ADATSZOLGALTATAS. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetoseg. Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly) Budapest [Facts and figures issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
DLC

BECSI MAGYAR HIRADO. (Osterreichisches Nationalkomitee fur Ungarn und Osterreichischer Gewerkschaftsbund) Vienna. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees issued by the Austrian National Committee for Hungary and the Austrian Federation of Trade-Unions Biweekly]
DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. NEMZETKOZI FIGYELO. Budapest. [Bibliography of articles on current social and political problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library Monthly]
DLC

EGESZ LATOHATAR
see, under class 1a, UJ LATOHATAR.

ERDELYI SZEMLE. TRANSYLVANIAN REVIEW. Paris. [Issued by a group of Hungarian exiles from Transylvania. Irregular]
DLC

EXTRA HUNGARIAM. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Title varies: before v 9, no. 1/2, Feb. 1956, Hungaria Monthly]
DLC MH

FREIES LEBEN. Budapest. [Publication for Germans in Hungary. In German. Weekly]
DLC

HADAK UTJAN (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement: Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
DLC

HAZATERES. (Magyarok Hazateresert Elosegito Bizottsag) Berlin. [Issued by the Repatriation Committee for Hungarians in Berlin. Monthly]
DLC

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D. C. [Issued by a group of exiles; with English summaries. Includes a supplement: Bibliografia, quarterly bulletin on Hungarian publishing abroad and on foreign publications concerning Hungary. Bimonthly]
DLC

THE HUNGARIAN STUDENT. (Amerikai Magyar Egyetemistak Szovetsege) New York. [Issued by the Association of Hungarian Students in the United States. In English and Hungarian. Superseded Hungarian Student Newsletter. Magyar Diaktajekoztato in 1957. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN STUDENT NEWSLETTER. MAGYAR DIAKTAJEKOZTATO
see THE HUNGARIAN STUDENT.

Hungary. Kulugyminiszterium. A BUDAPESTEN AKKREDITALT DIPLOMACIAI TESTULET TAGJAINAK NEVSORA. Budapest. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]
DLC DS

Hungary. Orszaggyules. ERTESITO. Budapest. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Parliament]
DLC

KERESOSZOLGALAT. (Free Europe Press. Hungarian Locator Service) New York. [Locator service for Hungarian refugees]
Ceased publication.
DLC

LATOHATAR. London. [Political and literary journal issued by a group of exiles. Absorbed Egesz Latohatar. Bimonthly]
DLC InU MH MiD NN
NcD

Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Kozponti Vezetoseg. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Budapest. [Issued by the International Relations Department, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. In English. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR HIRADO Wien [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
DLC

Magyar Nemzeti Bizottmany. ERTESITO. New York. [Collection of bulletins carrying the individual title Tudosito issued by the Hungarian National Committee in New York. Publication suspended Oct. 1956-Feb. 1957. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 5, no. 4, June 1957.
DLC NN

MAGYAR SZABADSAG. (Magyar Szabadsag Mozgalom) Munich. [Information bulletin issued by the Hungarian Liberty Movement, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

MINDSZENTY NEPE. MINDSZENTY'S PEOPLE. (Magyarok Mindszenty Mozgalma) Euclid, Ohio. [Issued by the Mindszenty Movement of Hungarians, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC NN

A MUNKAS. (Szocialista Munkaspart. Magyar Tagozat) New York. [Information bulletin issued by the Hungarian Federation, Socialist Labor Party. Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

NEMZETOR. (Szabadsagharcos Irok es Koltok Kulfoldi Csoportja) London. [Issued by the Writers and Poets of the Hungarian Fighters for Freedom Abroad in English, French, German, and Hungarian]
DLC ScU WaU

NEMZETVEDELEM. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

NEPNEVELO. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Kozponti Vezetoseg. Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly) Budapest. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. Two no. a month]
DLC

NYUGATI HIRNOK. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Two no. a month]
DLC

NYUGATI MAGYARSAG. LE MONDE HONGROIS EN OCCIDENT. Montreal. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

OKTOBER 23. (Petofi Kor) New York. [Issued by the Petofi Circle, a group of exiles. Issued alternately in English and Hungarian]
DLC

PARTELET. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Kozponti Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC

PROPAGANDISTA. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Kozponti Vezetoseg. Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly) Budapest. [Publication for propaganda workers issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
DLC

SVAJCI MAGYAR HIRADO. (Zurichi Napilapok Kozossege) Zurich. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees in Switzerland issued by the Association of Zurich Dailies. Semiweekly]
DLC

SZABAD MAGYAR MUNKAS. (Magyar Szakszervezeti Tanacs Emigracioban) Paris. [Issued by the Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions in Exile. Quarterly]
DLC

SZABAD VILAG. FREE WORLD. (Magyar Szocialdemokrata Part) Long Island City, N. Y. [Issued by the Hungarian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Biweekly]
DLC

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Fooszialya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
DLC

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

TRANSSYLVANIA; ERDELYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Amerikai Erdelyi Szovetseg) New York. [Issued by the American Transylvanian Federation, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

UJ HUNGARIA Munchen [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR ELET. Bruxelles. [Issued by a group of exiles Semimonthly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR UT. (Magyar Szellemi Munkakozosseg) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Hungarian Cultural Fellowship, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Ceased publication in 1956.
DLC MiD NN

UT ES CEL (Hungarista Mozgalom) Graz. [Issued by the Hungarist Movement, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

7. LAW

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
DLC

CIKKGYUJTEMENY A KULFOLDI JOGI IRODALOM KOREBOL. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezete, Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya es Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; the Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society; and the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Supplement to Jogtudomanyi Kozlony. Title varies: Szovjetjogi Cikkgyujtemeny. Monthly]
DLC

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest [Official gazette]
DLC

Hungary. Igazsagugyi Ministerium. IGAZSAGUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Justice. Biweekly]
DLC

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, quarterly annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on law and political science, which was issued before 1957 as Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly. Szemle. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
CLL DLC MiU-L

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. ALLAM ES JOG. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Ceased publication 1953.
CU DLC IU

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. AZ ALLAM- ES JOGTUDOMANYI INTEZET ERTESITOJE. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC MH-L

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly. SZEMLE
see JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY.

REVUE DE DROIT HONGROIS. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. In French. Superseded, in 1956, Revue de la Legislation Hongroise, which suspended publication Oct. 1956]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. A SZEGEDI TUDOMANYEGYETEM ALLAM- ES JOGTUDOMANYI KARANAK EVKONYVE. Szeged. [Annals of the Faculty of Political and Legal Sciences, Szeged University]
CU DLC MiU-L

SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJTEMENY
see CIKKGYUJTEMENY A KULFOLDI JOGI IRODALOM KOREBOL.

8. EDUCATION

a GENERAL

CSALAD ES ISKOLA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Popular magazine on children's education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
DLC

Eger, Hungary Pedagogiai Foiskola AZ EGRI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE. Eger [Annals of the Eger School of Pedagogy]
DLC

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
DLC

GYERMEKNEVELES
see OVODAI NEVELES

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Testneveles Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Irkolak Alsotagozati Osztalyaiban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]
DLC

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
DLC

MUNKAEROTARTALEK. (Munkaerotartalekok Hivatala) Budapest [Publication on vocational education issued by the Office of Man Power Reserves Monthly]
DLC

NEVELESTUDOMANYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet Konyvtara) Budapest. [Abstracts on education from Hungarian and foreign monographs and periodical articles and French, German, and Russian summaries of selected Hungarian monographs received by the Library of the Scientific Pedagogic Institute. Quarterly]
DLC

NEVELOK LAPJA (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium es a Pedagogusok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educators. Biweekly]
DLC

OKTATASUGYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium. Pedagogiai Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Osztaly) Budapest. [Annotated abstracts on education from Soviet, East European, and Western monographs and periodical articles issued by the Pedagogic Library and Documentation Section, Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Includes a supplement, Mesek, Versek, tales and poems. Title varies Gyermekneveles Monthly]
DLC

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Pedagogic Institute. Monthly]
DLC

b PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Board of Physical Education and Sports. Title varies: v. 1, 1957-v. 2, no 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958, Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal. MTSH Kozlony, which superseded OTSB Kozlony. Monthly]
DLC

Hungary Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal. MTSH KOZLONY
see Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY.

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
DLC

MTSH KOZLONY
see Hungary Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakkszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Chess Federation. Monthly]
DLC

OTSB KOZLONY
see Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY.

SPORT ES TESTNEVELES
see SPORT ES TUDOMANY.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

SPORTFOGADAS (Orszagos Takarekpenztar. Sportfogadasi Osztaly) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Sports Betting Department, National Savings Bank Weekly]
DLC

TESTNEVELES HAVI ANYAGA AZ ALTALANOS ISKOLAK ALSOTAGOZATI OSZTALYAIBAN. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Supplement to Hungary Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium Muvelodesugyi Kozlony. Monthly]
DLC

TESTNEVELESTUDOMANY
see SPORT ES TUDOMANY.

YOUNG SPORTSMAN. (World Federation of Democratic Youth. Sport and Open-Air Activities Department) [Budapest?] [Illustrated magazine. In English and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

b. MUSIC

MUZSIKA Budapest [Illustrated magazine on music. Monthly]
CU DLC MH

UJ ZENEI SZEMLE. (Magyar Zenemuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Musicians Association Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

c. THEATER

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
DLC

HETI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater and concert programs in Budapest Supplement to Szinhaz es Mozi. Weekly]
DLC

PESTI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest. Weekly]
DLC

SZINHAZ- ES FILMMUVESZET. (Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg) Budapest [Publication for stage and screen issued by the Hungarian Association of Dramatic and Motion-Picture Art. Monthly]
DLC

SZINHAZ ES FILMMUVESZETI TAJEKOZTATO A SZOVJETUNIO ES A NEPI DEMOKRACIAK SAJTOJABOL. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Szinhazi Szakosztalya es Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg) Budapest. [Translations of articles on stage and screen from communist periodicals issued by the Theatrical Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society; and the Hungarian Association of Dramatic and Motion-Picture Art. Monthly]

Ceased publication June 1954.
DLC

SZINHAZ ES MOZI. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on the theater, motion pictures, and musical events. Includes a supplement Heti Musor, theater and concert programs Weekly]
DLC

SZINHAZTORTENETI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Szinhaztorteneti Muzeum) Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Museum of Theater History]
DLC

TANCMUVESZET. (Magyar Tancmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Association of Artistic Dancers Monthly]
DLC NN

THEATRE ET CINEMA EN HONGRIE. (Szinhaztudomanyi es Filmtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the Scientific Theater and Film Institute. In French]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a GENERAL

ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on art history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Italian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICA MH MiU
NN NNMM NjP OCIMA

Budapest Iparmuveszeti Muzeum. AZ IPARMUVESZETI MUZEUM EVKONYVEI. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Museum of Decorative Arts, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC IU NN OCIMA PU

Budapest, Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. KOZLEMENYEI. BULLETIN. Budapest. [Annals of the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian]
CU DLC

Magyar Muveszettorteneti Munkakozosseg. A MAGYAR MUVESZETTORTENETI MUNKAKOZOSSEG EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals on the history of the arts issued by the Hungarian College of Art Historians]
DLC MH NN

MUTEREM. Budapest. [Illustrated journal on fine arts. Monthly]
DLC MH

MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti, Muveszettorteneti es Eremtani Tarsulat) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics. Four no a year]
DLC ICA MiU NN

SZABAD MUVESZET. (Magyar Kepzo- es Iparmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated journal issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC MH

b ARCHITECTURE

EPITES-EPITESZET. (Magyar Epitomunkasok Orszagos Szovetsege es Magasepitesi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on architecture and building issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Construction Workers and the Scientific Society of Building Construction. Monthly]

Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

MUEMLEKVEDELEM. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege. Muemlekl Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on conservation of historical monuments and the history of architecture issued by the Committee on Historical Monuments, Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French summaries]
DLC MH

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

ACTA ANTIQUA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on classic philology and ancient history issued by the Hungarian academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLSU CLU CU CtY
DDO DLC ICU KyU MH
MdBJ MnU NN NNC NNMM
NjP OU OrU

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Finno-Ugric, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLSU CLU CU CaOTU
CtY DLC FMU ICU IEN
InU KyU LU MH MdBJ
MiDW MiEM NN NNC NcU
NjP OrU PU RPB

ANYANYELVUNK AZ ISKOLABAN. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of the Hungarian language issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of foreign languages and literatures issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR NYELV. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Quarterly]
DLC InU MH

A MAGYAR NYELV ES IRODALOM TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of Hungarian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR NYELVOR. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Nyelvmuvelo Bizottsag) Budapest [Issued by the Committee on Language Usage, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
CU DLC InU MH

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC NN

NYELVTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Nyelvtudomanyi Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on historical and Finno-Ugric comparative philology issued by the General Committee on Linguistics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Semiannual]
CU DLC InU MH

STUDIA SLAVICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly) Budapest. [Journal on slavic studies issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Slavic languages. Quarterly]
CaOTU DLC InU KyU MiU
NN NNC NcD PU

Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. SECTIO PHILOLOGICA. NYELV ES IRODALOM. Szeged. [Papers on linguistics issued by Szeged University, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC IU NNC TxHR

b LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ACTA LITTERARIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on world literature issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
DLC NNC PU

ALFOLD. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege. Debreceni Csoport) Debrecen. [Issued by the Debrecen Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Quarterly]
Ceased publication.
DLC NN

BABSZINPAD. (Nepmuveszeti Intezet) Budapest. [Guide for puppet theater groups, with Hungarian puppet plays and puppet plays translated into the Hungarian, issued by the Institute of Folk Art]
DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIAI TAJEKOZTATO. (Irodalomtorteneti Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Annotated abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Documentation Center of Literary History. Eight no. a year]
DLC

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO PHILOLOGICA. Budapest. [Research papers on philology issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English, German, Italian, and Russian]
DLC

CSILLAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Literary magazine issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC NN

DUNANTUL. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege. Pecsi Csoport) Pecs. [Issued by the Pecs Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]
DLC DS MH

FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Irodalomtorteneti Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on Hungarian and world literature issued by the General Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC InU MH NN

IRODALMI FIGYELO
see VILAGIRODALMI FIGYELO.

IRODALMI UJSAG (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
DLC MH

IRODALOMTORTENET. (Magyar Irodalomtorteneti Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Literary History. Quarterly]
DLC MH

IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtorteneti Allando Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Permanent Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DLC NN

IRODALOMTUDOMANYI ERTESITO
see VILAGIRODALMI FIGYELO.

KORTARS Budapest [Literary review. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

MAGYAR KONYVBARATOK. (Vorosmarty Irodalmi Kor) Koln. [Bulletin issued by the Vorosmarty Literary Circle, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

MAGYAR SAJTO. (Magyar Ujsagirok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Publication on problems of the press issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Journalists. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC NN

MUSORFUZET; A VAROSI ES FALUSI KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE (Nepmuveszeti Intezet) Budapest [Literary programs for town and village cultural groups issued by the Institute of Folk Art]
DLC

MUSORFUZET; AZ UZEMI KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. Kulturnevelesi Osztaly) [Budapest] [Literary programs for factory cultural groups issued by the Cultural Section, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions]
DLC

MUSORFUZET, MELLEKLET A KOZALKALMAZOTTI - KPDSZ KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. Kulturnevelesi Osztaly) Budapest. [Literary programs for cultural groups of public employees issued by the Cultural Section, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions]
DLC

MUSORFUZET, MELLEKLET AZ EPITOMUNKAS-KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa Kulturnevelesi Osztaly) Budapest. [Literary programs for cultural groups of construction workers issued by the Cultural Section, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions]
DLC

NAGYVILAG Budapest. [Magazine on foreign literature. Monthly]
DLC

TISZATAJ. Szeged. [Literary magazine. Monthly]
DLC NN

UJ HANG. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege es Iroszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC NN

VILAGIRODALMI FIGYELO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtorteneti Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on world literature issued by the Institute of Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1955-57, Irodalmi Figyelo, which superseded Irodalomtudomanyi Ertesito. Quarterly]
DLC NN

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

ACTA ETHNOGRAPHIC. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on ethnography, especially Finno-Ugric, issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU CtY DLC FTaSU
InU MH-P MiDW NN NNC

ANTHROPOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag. Anthropologiai Szakosztaly) Budapest [Reports on physical anthropology issued by the Section of Anthropology, Hungarian Biological Society, with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies v. 1-3, Biologiai Kozlemenyek Pars Anthropologica, which superseded in part Biologiai Kozlemenyek Pars Biologica— Pars Anthropologica. See also Biologiai Kozlemenyek (class 13c)]
DLC DNLM

BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. PARS ANTHROPOLOGICA
see ANTHROPOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK.

Budapest. Orszagos Neprajzi Muzeum. NEPRAJZI DOKUMENTACIO. Budapest. [Translations of articles on ethnology from East European and Soviet periodicals issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum. Four no. a year]
DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Neprajzi Muzeum. A NEPRAJZI MUZEUM ADATTARANAK ERTESITOJE. Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum. Irregular]
DLC

ETHNOGRAPHIA. (Magyar Neprajzi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal on ethnography and folklore issued by the Hungarian Ethnographic Society. Title varies: Ethnographia - Nepelet. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC ICMILC InU

ETHNOGRAPHIA - NEPELET
see ETHNOGRAPHIA.

INDEX ETHNOGRAPHICUS. (Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Neprajzi Muzeum) Budapest. [Analytic bibliography of periodical articles and monographs issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum, with German summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC MH-P

NEPRAJZI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Neprajzi Muzeum) Budapest [Descriptive reports on primary materials in ethnography issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum. Four no a year]
CU DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS, ACTA ANTHROPOLOGICA. Szeged. [Papers on anthropology issued by Szeged University]
CLU CU InU Not in DLC

b. GEOGRAPHY

Budapest. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet BESZAMOLO. Budapest. [Papers of the Research Institute for Water Resources issued by the National Bureau of Hydrology]
DA DLC IU NNC

FOLDRAJZI ERTESITO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Foldrajztudomanyi Kutatocsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Geographical Research Group, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DA DLC NN

FOLDRAJZI KOZLEMENYEK. GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Magyar Foldrajzi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Geographical Society. Quarterly]
CU DLC

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DA DLC

HUNGARIAN TRAVEL MAGAZINE. Budapest. [In English. Quarterly]
DLC

Hungary. Orszagos Vizugyi Foigazgatosag. VIZUGYI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the National Bureau of Hydrology. Three no. a month]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS GEOGRAPHICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA GEOGRAPHICA. SZEGED. [Papers on geography issued by Szeged University. In German]
CU CaOOGB DLC

TERMESZETJARAS. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, hiking, and mountaineering. Monthly]
DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ACTA GEOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CSt CU CtY DLC
ICJ ICU IU KyU MH-Z
MnU MoKL NN NNC NNM
NjP TxHR

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO GEOLOGICA. Budapest. [Research papers on geology issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English and German]
DLC

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (Magyar Foldtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal on geology and related sciences, with English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian summaries. Includes communications of the Hungarian Geological Institute]
CU DLC

Hungary. Foldtani Intezet. A MAGYAR ALLAMI FOLDTANI INTEZET EVI JELENTESE. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Geological Institute; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC KU

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA MINERALOGICA PETROGRAPHICA. Szeged. [Papers issued by the Mineralogical and Petrographic Institute, Szeged University. In English, German, and Hungarian]
CLU CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a GENERAL

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLOst CLSU CLU CSt-L
CU CaOON DA DLC DNLM
DS ICJ IEN-M INU IU
IaAS IaU InLP KyU LU
MWhB MdBJ MnRM MnU MoKL
N NNC-M NNM NRU NjP
OU OrU PU RPB TxHR
ViBlbV ViU

BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. PARS BIOLOGICA — PARS ANTHROPOLOGICA
see, under class 12a, ANTHROPOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK and, under class 13c, BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK.

Budapest. Orszagos Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. MAGYAR NEMZETI MUZEUM TERMESZETTUDOMANYI MUZEUM EVKONYVE. ANNALES HISTORICO-NATURALES MUSEI NATIONALIS HUNGARICI. Budapest. [Annals of the Museum of Natural Sciences, Hungarian National Museum. In English, French, German, Hungarian, and Latin with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: Budapest. Orszagos Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. Evkonyv. Annales]
CU CaOOAg DLC FU IU
KU NN NcU

Budapest. Orszagos Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. TERMESZETTUDOMANYI DOKUMENTACIO. Budapest. [Translations and abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences, Hungarian National Museum]
DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. EVKONYV
see Budapest. Orszagos Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. MAGYAR NEMZETI MUZEUM TERMESZETTUDOMANYI MUZEUM EVKONYVE.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular magazine on the application of scientific knowledge issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
DLC ICMILC

TERMESZET ES TARSADALOM
see TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY.

TERMESZET ES TECHNIKA
see TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY.

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies: 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika. --Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]
DLC

b ASTRONOMY

FOLDMERESTANI KOZLEMENYEK
see GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA.

GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA. (Allami Foldmeresi es Terkepeszeti Hivatal) Budapest. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Geodesy and Cartography; with French summaries. Title varies before v 6, 1954, Foldmerestani Kozlemenyek. Quarterly]
DLC

c. BIOLOGY

ACTA BIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on biology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLOst CLU CPT CaOOAg
CaOON CtY DA DLC IEN-M
IU IaAS IaU InIa KU
KyU LU MdBJ MiDW MnU
MoKL N NNC-M NNM NcD
NcU NjP OU OrU PPi
RPB TxHR ViBlbV

ACTA BOTANICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on botany issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU CU-A DA DLC
ICMILC NIC-A

ACTA GEOBOTANICA HUNGARICA. (Debreceni Tudomanyegyetem. Novenytani Intezet) Debrecen. [Transactions on geobotany issued by the Institute of Botany, Debrecen University]
DA Not in DLC

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on medical microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
CLU CU CU-A CaOOAg CaOON
DLC DNLM IaAS InU InU-M
MH-F MoKL NIC-A

ACTA ZOOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on zoology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DA DLC InU MWhB MoKL
NIC NjR

AKVARIUM ES TERRARIUM. (Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat. Budapesti [Kozponti] Biologiai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Popular magazine on water life and vivariums issued by the Budapest (Central) Biology Section, Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NNM

ALLATTANI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag. Allattani Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Papers issued by the Section of Zoology, Hungarian Biological Society, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
DLC

AQUILA. (Magyar Madartani Intezet) Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Institute of Ornithology]
CU DLC IaU Ku

BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag. Altalanos Biologiai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of General Biology, Hungarian Biological Society; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Biologiai Kozlemenyek, Pars Biologica — Pars Anthropologica. See also Anthropologiai Kozlemenyek (class 12a). Two no. a year]
DLC DNLM

BOTANIKAI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag. Botanikai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Botany, Hungarian Biological Society; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

Budapest. Novenyvedelmi Kutato Intezet. NOVENYVEDELMI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Research Institute for Plant Protection; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO BIOLOGICA Budapest. [Research papers in biology issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English, German, and Hungarian with German and Russian summaries. Superseded Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. Biologiai Intezet. Evkonyve. Annales, 1957]
CU DA DLC ICMILC IU
IaU MH-F NNM

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. Biologiai Intezet. EVKONYVE. ANNALES
see Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO BIOLOGICA.

ELOVILAG. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat Biologiai Szakosztalyok) Budapest [Issued by the Biological Sections, Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences]
DLC

A MAGYAR TUDOMANYEGYETEMEK BIOLOGIAI INTEZETEINEK EVKONYVE, DEBRECENI RESZ. (Magyar Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezetei) Budapest [Papers of the Institute of Biology, Debrecen University, issued by the Biological Institutes of Hungarian Universities]
CU DLC IU

A MAGYAR TUDOMANYEGYETEMEK BIOLOGIAI INTEZETEINEK EVKONYVE, SZEGEDI RESZ. (Magyar Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezetei) Budapest. [Papers of the Institute of Biology, Szeged University, issued by the Biological Institutes of Hungarian Universities. Superseded Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezeteinek Evkonyve. Annales Biologicae Universitatis Szegediensis, 1951]
CU DA DLC IU MH-A
RPB

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai Csoport. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA V. OSZTALYA BIOLOGIAI CSOPORTJANAK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Biology Group, Section V of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Biological Section, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DA NIC NIC-A Not in DLC

ROVARTANI KOZLEMENYEK. FOLIA ENTOMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. (Magyar Rovartani Tarsasag) Budapest [Annals of the Hungarian Entomological Society]
CU DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS BIOLOGICA SECTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA BIOLOGICA. Szeged [Papers on biology issued by Szeged University. In English and German]
CU CaOON DLC IU IaAS
MH-P MH-Z RPB WaU

Tihany, Hungary. Biologiai Kutatointezet. EVKONYVE ANNALES. Tihany. [Annals of the Institute of Biology in Tihany, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

d. CHEMISTRY

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLOst CLSU CLU CtY
CU CaOON CtY DA DLC
FTaSU ICJ ICU IEN IEN-M
IU IaAS IaU InLP InNd
KyU LU MdBJ MiDW MnU
MoKL MoSU N NBM NN
NcD NcU NjP NjR OLU
OU OrU PSt PU RPB
TxHR ViBlbV WU WaU

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO CHEMICA. Budapest. [Research papers on chemistry issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English and German]
DLC

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on research issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
CU DA DBS DLC MiDW

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Chemical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DA DLC ICJ

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kozponti Kemiai Kutato Intezet A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZPONTI KEMIAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Central Chemical Research Institute, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA PHYSICA ET CHEMICA. Szeged [Papers on physics and chemistry issued by Szeged University. In English and German]
CLU CU CtY DA DBS
DLC ICJ IaAS InNd MiDW
NN

e MATHEMATICS

ACTA MATHEMATICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on mathematics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLU CPT CSt CU
CaOKQ CaOON CtY DBS DLC
GU ICJ IEN IU IaAS
IaU InLP InU KU KyU
LU MCM MH MHILC MdBJ
MiDW MiEM MnU MoKL MoU
N NIC NN NNBell NNC
NRU NcD NcU NhD NjP
OCoB OU OrU PSt PU
RPB TONS TU TxHR ViBlbV
ViU WaU

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO MATHEMATICA. Budapest. [Research papers on mathematics issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English, French, and German]
DLC RPB TxHR

KOZEPISKOLAI MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. UJ SOROZAT. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Publication for secondary schools issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society. Supersedes Kozepiskolai Matematikai es Fizikai Lapok]
RPB Not in DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Alkalmazott Matematikai Intezet. KOZLEMENYEI
see Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai Kutato Intezet. MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA MATEMATIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
CLSU CLU CPT CU DLC
IU MoKL NN NNC NjP
RPB

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai Kutato Intezet. MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA MATEMATIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI. PUBLICATIONS OF THE MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Budapest. [Reports. In English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Alkalmazott Matematikai Intezet. Kozlemenyei, 1956. Quarterly]
CLU CPT CU CaOON CaOTU
DLC IU InNd MH MdBJ
MoKL NN NNBell NNU NcD
NhD RPB TxHR

A MATEMATIKA TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on the methodology of teaching mathematics for general and high-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC RPB

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CPT CU CaOON DLC
GU MiU NcD RPB ViU

PUBLICATIONES MATHEMATICAE. (Debreceni Tudomanyegyetem. Matematikai Intezet) Debrecen. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Debrecen University]
CLU CU DBS DLC GU
IEN InU KU NN

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA SCIENTIARUM MATHEMATICARUM. Szeged [Papers on mathematics issued by the Bolyai Institute, Szeged University. In English, French, German, and Russian]
CLU CU DLC GU IEN
InU KU MH MiDW NcD
NcU RPB

f. PHYSICS

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLU CPT CU CaOOG
CaOON CtY DA DBS DLC
FTaSU GU ICJ ICU IEN
IU IaAS IaU InLP InU
KyU LU MCM MH MdBJ
MiDW MnU MoKL N NBM
NIC NN NNBell NNC NbU
NcD NcU Nh NjP NjR
OCoB OrU PPi PSt PU
RPB ScU TONS TxHR ViBlbV
WaU

Budapest. Kozponti Fizikai Kutato Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZPONTI FIZIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Central Research Institute of Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DBS DLC MnU

Budapest. Magyar Allami Eotvos Lorand Geofizikai Intezet. GEOFIZIKAI KOZLEMENYEK Budapest. [Papers issued by the Lorand Eotvos Hungarian State Institute of Geophysics; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CPT DBS DLC IaAS

Budapest. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IDOJARASI HAVI JELENTES MAGYARORSZAGROL. Budapest. [Weather reports of Hungary issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Thirteen no. a year]
DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IONOSZFERA JELENTES. Budapest. [Summaries of daily ionospheric reports issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Supplement to Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet Idojarasi Napijelentese. Monthly]
DLC

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics. Bimonthly]
CaOON DLC

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC ICMILC

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DLC MoKL OCoB

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; FIZIKA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts on physics from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library. Monthly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ACTA MEDICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on clinical practice issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
AU-M ArU CLOst CLU CU
CaOLUM CaOON DNLM ICU IEN-M
IU KyU MnRM MnU MoSU
MoSU-M N NNC-M NNNAM OU
PU RPB ViU WaU
Not in DLC

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions chiefly on histology and pathological anatomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
AU-M ArU CLOst CLU CSfM
CU-M DLC DNLM GU ICU
IEN-M InLP InU KyU MWhB
MiEM MnRM MnU N NIC
NIC-A NNC NcD NjP OU
PU ViBlbV ViU

Budapest. Orszagos Orvostortneti Konyvtar. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the National Library of Medical History; with German and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumos, valamint Pathologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medical research issued by the Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine Groups, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Belgyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on internal pathology issued by the Internal Medicine Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ideggyogyaszati Szemle (class 14c), which is issued as a supplement. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

MAGYAR ONKOLOGIA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Onkologus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Oncologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR ORVOSI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orvostudmanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on medicine by Hungarian authors issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

MAGYAR RADIOLOGIA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Radiologus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Radiologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

MAGYAR SEBESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Sebesz es Urologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Surgeons and Urologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Ful-Orr-Gegegyogyaszat, journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DA DLC DNLM ICMILC NIC
NIC-A

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Includes a supplement: Hotus; Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Szolgalat, documentation on biographies, congresses, and research. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

ORVOSI HETILAP ES SZOVJET ORVOSTUDOMANYI BESZAMOLO
see ORVOSI HETILAP.

SZOVJET REFERALO SZEMLE. KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Articles on experimental medicine translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZOVJET REFERALO SZEMLE. KLINIKAI ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Articles on clinical medicine translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science]
DNLM Not in DLC

THERAPIA HUNGARICA. HUNGARIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Budapest. [In English]
DNLM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZIS, BIBLIOGRAFIA ES REFERALO SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet TBC Szakcsoportja es Orszagos "Koranyi" TBC Intezet) Budapest. [Bibliography and abstracts issued by the Koranyi National Tuberculosis Institute and the Tuberculosis Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI. (Orszagos TBC-Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on pathology of tuberculosis issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

b GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR NOORVOSOK LAPJA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet, Nogyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on gynecology, obstetrics, and gynecologic endocrinology issued by the Gynecologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet, Ideg- es Elme Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on neurology issued by the Group for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Magyar Belorvosi Archivum (class 14a), to which it is a supplement. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM ES IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE
see IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE and, under class 14a, MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

FUL-ORR-GEGEGYOGYASZAT (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet, Ful-Orr-Gegesz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Supplement to Magyar Sebeszet. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZEMESZET OPHTALMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Szemesz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Ophthalmologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZOVJET ORVOSTUDOMANYI REFERALO SZEMLE. SZEMESZET. (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest [Articles on ophthalmology translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science]
DNLM Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA PHARMACEUTICA HUNGARICA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete. Gyogyszeresz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: Gyogyszeresztudomanyi Ertesito. Publication suspended, v. 23, no. 1, 1949-1956(?). Bimonthly]
ICMILC Not in DLC

A GYOGYSZERESZ. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete, Gyogyszeresz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Monthly]
DLC DNLM

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

EGESZSEGTUDOMANY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on hygienics issued by the Ministry of Health; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
DLC

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

NEPEGESZSEGUGY (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health, with German and Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

SZOVJET REFERALO SZEMLE, KOZEGESZSEGUGY (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Articles on public health translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

h SURGERY & DENTISTRY

FOGORVOSI SZEMLE, HUNGARIAN REVIEW OF STOMATOLOGY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete, Fogorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Dentists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with foreign-language summaries. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a GENERAL

ACTA AGRONOMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on agronomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLSU CLU CU DA
DLC IU IaAS LU MoKL
N NcD OU

AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign and domestic periodicals issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center. Superseded, in 1958, the 9 series of Budapest, Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar, Kulfoldi es Hazai Agrarirodalmi Szemle: Agrar-[illegible]
DA DLC

AGRARIRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO. (Mezogazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign periodicals issued by the Agricultural Documentation Center Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

AGRARTORTENETI SZEMLE. HISTORIA RERUM RUSTICARUM (Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Kozponti Konyvtar) Budapest [Papers on the history of agriculture issued by the Central Library, University of Agricultural Sciences]
CU DLC

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
CU DLC ICMILC

AGROKEMIA ES TALAJTAN. AGROCHEMISTRY AND SOIL SCIENCE (Agrokemiai Kutato Intezet) Budapest [Journal issued by the Institute of Agrochemical Research]
CU CaOOAg DA ICJ IaAS
NIC-A NN Not in DLC

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es a Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
DA DLC

Budapest. Agrokemiai Kutato Intezet. AGROKEMIAI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Institute of Agrochemical Research]
DA MH Not in DLC

Budapest. Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Mezogazdasagi Kar EVKONYVE Budapest [Annals of the Faculty of Agronomy, University of Agricultural Sciences in Budapest]
CU Not in DLC

Budapest. Mezogazdasagi Kiserletugyi Kozpont. EVKONYVE, Budapest. [Annals of the Experimental Agricultural Center]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

Budapest. Ontozesi es Talajjavitasi Kutato Intezet. ONTEZESI ES TALAJJAVITASI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Research Institute of Irrigation and Soil Improvement]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE, GEPESITES ES EPITESZET
see AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE.

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. UJ MEZOGAZDASAGI KONYVEK, Budapest. [Accessions list of Hungarian and foreign monographs on agriculture issued by the National Agricultural Library]
DA DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont. HAZAI ES KULFOLDI MEZOGAZDASAGI SZAKKONYVEK; GYARAPODASI JEGYZEK. Budapest [List of Hungarian and foreign books on agriculture received by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center and libraries of research institutes and universities issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center Quarterly]
DLC

GEPALLOMAS. (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomas Foigazgatosaga es Mezogazdasagi Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine-Tractor Stations and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

HUNGARIAN AGRICULTURAL REVIEW. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar) Budapest. [Issued by the National Agricultural Library. In English. Irregular]
CU CU-A CaOOAg DA IU
IaAS InLP MoKL NIC-A
Not in DLC

KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. GEPESITES ES EPITESZET
see AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Agrartudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DA DLC ICMILC NIC-A

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Biologiai es Agrartudomanyi Osztaly. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA BIOLOGIAI ES AGRARTUDOMANYI OSZTALYANAK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Biological and Agricultural Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

MEZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
DLC

NOVENYTERMELES. CROP PRODUCTION. Budapest [Journal]
CU CaOOAg DA ICU IU
IaAS NIC-A NbU Not in DLC

ONTOZESI FUZETEK. (Mezogazdasagi Kiado) Budapest. [Papers on current problems in irrigation issued by Agricultural Publishers Semiannual]
DA DLC

VIRULO FOLD. (Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Kerteszeti es Mezogazdasagi Gepeszmernoki Foiskola) Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the College of Horticulture and Agricultural Mechanical Engineering, University of Agricultural Sciences. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ACTA VETERINARIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on veterinary medicine issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DA DNLM ICJ IaAS KyU
LU Not in DLC

ALLATORVOSI TOVABBKEPZES. Budapest. [Journal for practicing veterinarians. Supplement to Magyar Allatorvosok Lapja. Monthly]
DA DNLM Not in DLC

ALLATTENYESZTES. ANIMAL BREEDING. (Allattenyesztesi Kutatointezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Research Institute of Animal Breeding. Quarterly]
DA Not in DLC

BAROMFIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on the poultry industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Allatorvostudomanyi Kar AGRARTUDOMANYI EGYETEM ALLATORVOSTUDOMANYI KARANAK EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Agricultural Sciences in Budapest]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest. Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Allattenyesztesi Kar. KOZLEMENYEI. REPORTS. Budapest. [Issued by the Faculty of Animal Husbandry, University of Agricultural Sciences in Budapest, with English summaries]
CU-A DA ICJ IaAS
Not in DLC

MAGYAR ALLATORVOSOK LAPJA Budapest. [Journal on veterinary medicine, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Allatorvosi Tovabbkepzes, journal for practicing veterinarians]
DA DNLM Not in DLC

c FORESTRY

Budapest. Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet. ERDESZETI KUTATASOK. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences. Includes a supplement: Lesovodstvennye issledovaniia. Forest Researches, English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC IU

Budapest. Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet. EVKONYV. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. ERDESZET
see, under class 15a, AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE.

ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. PUBLICATIONS OF FORESTRY SCIENCE. (Erdomernoki Foiskola) Sopron. [Papers issued by the College of Forestry in Sopron; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: 1899-1949, Erdeszeti Kiserletek.—1950, Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Erdomernoki Karanak Evkonyve.—1951-52, Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola, Erdomernoki Foiskola Evkonyve.—1954-57, Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola, Az Erdomernoki Foiskola Kozlemenyei]
CU DLC ICMILC

AZ ERDO. (Orszagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DA DLC

ERDOGAZDASAG
see ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR.

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]
DA DLC

ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE
see ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK.

AZ ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA KOZLEMENYEI
see ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK.

KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. ERDESZET
see, under class 15a, AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE.

Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE
see ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK.

Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. AZ ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA KOZLEMENYEI
see ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK.

d. PLANT CULTURE

Budapest. Kerteszeti Kutato Intezet. EVKONYVE Budapest [Annals of the Research Institute of Horticulture; with German and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Kert- es Szologazdasagtudomanyi Kar EVKONYV. Budapest. [Annals of the Department of Horticulture and Viticulture, University of Agricultural Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

Budapest. Magyar Vetomag Vizsgalo Intezet. LIST OF HUNGARIAN IMPROVED PLANT VARIETIES. Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Seed Testing Institute]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest. Szoleszeti Kutato Intezet. EVKONYVE. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Annals of the Research Institute for Ampelology, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

KERTESZET ES SZOLESZET. Budapest [Illustrated magazine on horticulture and viticulture. Monthly]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

Martonvasar, Hungary. Novenytermelesi Kutato Intezet. MARTONVASARI NOVENYTERMELESI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE Budapest. [Annals of the Martonvasar Institute of Plant-Growing Research; with English, Hungarian, and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

A NOVENYVEDELEM IDOSZERU KERDESEI. Budapest. [Papers on current problems of plant protection]
ICMILC Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

ArU	CLU	CPT	CU	CaOON
DA	DLC	FU	IEN	IU
IaAS	InLP	KyU	LU	MCM
MdBJ	MiDW	MnU	MoKL	N
NN	NNBell	NNC	NNE	OU
PPiCI	RPB	TxHR	ViBlbV	WaU

Budapest. Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar. UJ KULFOLDI BESZERZESEINEK JEGYZEKE. Budapest. [Foreign accessions list issued by the National Technical Library. Includes a supplement: Muszaki Konyvek Figyelojegyzeke, check list of Western books on science and technology. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library. English-language edition, issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi tekhnicheskoi literatury. Quarterly]

CU	DA	DBS	DLC	IEN
IU	NcD	OU		

Hungary. Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal. SZABADALMI KOZLONY ES KOZPONTI VEDJEGY-ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official gazette on patents and trademarks issued by the National Patent Office. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

IFJU TECHNIKUS
see NEPSZERU TECHNIKA.

KOHO- ES GEPIPARI KOZLONY. (Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry. Weekly]
DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NN

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA. (Meresiechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC IaAS MoKL NN

MUSZAKI ELET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before v.10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science Title varies v.1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus. Monthly]
DLC

OBZOR VENGERSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts from Hungarian technical periodicals selected and issued by the National Technical Library. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Technical Abstracts and in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik. Quarterly]
DLC

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]

AzU	CLU	CPT	CU	CaOKQ
CaOON	DBS	DLC	FU	ICJ
IU	IaAS	MCM	MoKL	NIC
NN	NcRS	TONS	WU	

SZABVANYOSITAS
see SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Ertesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol. numbering of the latter. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]
DLC

TOBBTERMELES. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Monthly]
DLC

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
DLC

b AERONAUTICS

REPULES. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportsovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CUKORIPAR. (Cukoripar es Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Cukoripari Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural, Food, and Sugar Industries. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
DA DLC FMU IU MiDW
NN

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KEMIAI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Abstracts on chemistry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKA LAPSZEMLE; VEGYESZET, BÖR-, GUMI-, MUANYAGIPAR
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; VEGYIPAR.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; VEGYIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts on the chemical industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library. Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle; Vegyeszet, Bör-, Gumi-, Muanyagipar. Monthly]
DA DLC

d CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Budapest. Epitestudomanyi Intezet. PROCEEDINGS. Budapest [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute for Building Research. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article]
DLC

Budapest. Epitoipari Muszaki Egyetem TUDOMANYOS KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Reports issued by the Technical University of the Building Industry]
MCM MoKL NIC NNC
Not in DLC

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
DLC

EPITESUGYI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Publication on building policy. Monthly]
DLC

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

EPULETGEPESZET. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]
DLC

KOZLEKEDESI EPITO Budapest. [Publication for workers in transportation construction Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
DLC NN

MAGYAR TECHNIKA
see, under class 16a, MUSZAKI ELET.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation construction Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC IaAS MoKL

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Research Institute for Water Resources, Ministry of Transportation; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CU DLC IaU

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
DLC NN

ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA. (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on power production and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy. Title varies: before v. 10, 1957, Magyar Energiagazdasag. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG
see ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA.

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA. (Hiradastechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on telecommunication engineering issued by the Scientific Telecommunication Society. Monthly]
DLC NN

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; ENERGIA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Hotechnikai Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle; Energia es Hogazdasag. Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; ENERGIA ES HOGAZDASAG
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, ENERGIA.

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]

AzU	CLU	CU	CaOKQ	CaOON
DBS	DLC	ICJ	IU	IaAS
MCM	MnU	MoKL	NIC	NN
NNC	NcRS	TONS	WU	

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest [Journal on electrical engineering and applied physics issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German Quarterly]

AzU	CLU	CPT	CU	CaOKQ
CaOON	DBS	DLC	ICJ	IU
IaAS	MCM	MoKL	NIC	NN
NcRS	TONS	WU		

RADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Monthly]
DLC

VILLAMOSSAG. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
DLC NN

f INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BOR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA. (Boripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet mint a Magyar Tudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege Tagegyesulete) Budapest. [Publication on the technology of leather and shoe manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of the Leather Industry, a member of the Hungarian Federation of Scientific Associations. Bimonthly]
DLC

Budapest. Elelmezestudomanyi Intezet. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Research reports on the physiology and pathology of nutrition, food hygiene, and food chemistry issued by the Institute of Nutrition. In English]
DLC

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry Monthly]
DA DLC

HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Export magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In English. Quarterly]
DLC

HUTOIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Hutoipari Szakosztalya es Elelmiszeripari Miniszterium Hutoipari Igazgatosaga) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Section of the Refrigerating Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry; and the Department of the Refrigerating Industry, Ministry of the Food Industry. Quarterly]
CU IaAS Not in DLC

IPARITANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium. Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
DLC

KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA. (Optikai es Kinotechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on optical, photographic, electroacoustic, and television engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Optical and Motion-Picture Engineering. Bimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
DLC GAT ICMILC NN

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; EPITOANYAG, KERAMIA, UVEGIPAR. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on building material, ceramics, and the glass industry from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; FAIPAR. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on the woodworking industry from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; TEXTIL- ES BORIPAR
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, TEXTILIPAR, BOR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; TEXTILIPAR, BOR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bor- Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies Muszaki Dokumentacio; Textil- es Boripar Monthly]
DLC

PAPIRIPAR. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on papermaking issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry. Issued also as a section of Papiripar es Magyar Grafika. Superseded in part Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957. See also Magyar Grafika (class 2c) Six no. a year]
DLC NN NRE

SUTO ES TESZTAIPAR. (Suto- es Tesztaipari Igazgatosag es a Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Suto- es Tesztaipari Szakosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Board of the Baking and Pastry Industry and the Section of the Baking and Pastry Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DLC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
DLC NN

JARMUVEK ES GEPEK
see JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK.

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies: v. 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek. Monthly]
DA DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; GEPESZET
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; GEPESZET.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, GEPESZET. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Gepeszet. Monthly]
DLC

h MINING & METALLURGY

ALUMINIUM. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet Aluminium Szakosztalya es a Magyar Aluminium es Konnyufemkutato Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Aluminum Department, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society; and the Hungarian Institute for Aluminum and Light Metal Research. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]
DLC

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on prospecting and mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement: Koolaj, on crude oil production. Monthly]
DLC

A BANYATERV KOZLEMENYEI. (Banyaszati Tervezo Intezet) Budapest. [Papers issued by the Planning Institute of Mining. Quarterly]
DLC

Budapest. Banyaszati Kutato Intezet. IZVESTIIA. PUBLICATIONS. Budapest. [Annals of the Mining Research Institute. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
CaOOG DLC NNE

Budapest. Femipari Kutato Intezet. A FEMIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Budapest. Muszaki Egyetem. BANYAMERNOKI ES FOLDMEROMERNOKI KONYVTARI KOZLEMENYEK. Sopron. [Accessions list and reports of the Library of the Sopron Faculty of Mining Engineering and Geodesy, University of Technical Sciences in Budapest]
DLC

Budapest. Muszaki Egyetem Banyamernoki es Foldmeromernoki Kar, Sopron. KOZLEMENYEI. [Sopron] [Reports issued by the Sopron Faculty of Mining Engineering and Geodesy, University of Technical Sciences in Budapest]
CU Not in DLC

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum. Monthly]
DLC NN

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; BANYASZAT
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT.

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUM
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyviar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutato Intezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining, the Mining Research Institute; and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Banyaszat. Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyviar, Vasipari Kutato Intezet es Femipari Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Kohaszat, Ontode, Aluminium. Monthly]
DLC

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet. Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

i. TRANSPORTATION

AUTO, MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
DLC

KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. (Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs es Kozlekedesi Vallalatok) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
DLC

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction; with English, French, and Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, KOZLEKEDES. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on communications from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec 1951.
DLC

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

SZABAD HAZANKERT. (Nephadsereg) Budapest [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Hungarian People's Army. Monthly]
DLC

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Amerikas latviesu humanitaro zinatnu asociacija. RAKSTU KRAJUMS. New York [Papers issued by the American Latvian Humanities and Social Science Association, with English summaries]
DLC

ARCHEOLOGIJA UN ETNOGRAFIJA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas Instituts) Riga. [Papers on archaeology and ethnography issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]
DLC

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology. In Latvian and Russian]
CU DLC DS ICMILC MH
NN RPB

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

Amerikas latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba. RAKSTI. Danville, Pa. [Magazine issued by the Latvian Youth Association]
DLC

CELA ZIMES. (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

DADZIS. (Latkraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
DLC

DAUGAVAS VANAGI. (Daugavas vanagi. Centrala valde) Munster. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Board, Daugava Falcons Organization. Month.]
DLC

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

LATVIJA AIZ DZELZS PRIEKSKARA
see OKUPETA LATVIJA.

LATVJU VARDS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Irregular]
DLC

LATVJU ZINAS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

LATVJU ZURNALS. LATVIAN JOURNAL. New York. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
CtY DLC

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Priekskara, 1954. Monthly]
DLC

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
DLC

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
DLC DS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. MATERIALI LASITAJU KONFERENCEM. Riga. [Material for readers' conferences issued by the Latvian State Library]
DLC

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. PRESES HRONIKA. LETOPIS PECHATI. Riga. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library. In Latvian and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

APSKATS. Jamaica Plain, Mass. [Religious publication issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

DZEIVE. Munchen. [Illustrated Latgalian Catholic magazine. Quarterly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas Institute. ISTORIIA LATVIISKOI SSSR. Riga. [Papers on Latvian history issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian]
CU Not in DLC

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas Institute. VESTURES PROBLEMAS. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

e. LABOR

TRIMDAS ARODNIEKS. TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE. (Latvijas brivo arodnieku trimdas kopa) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in Exile. Monthly]
DLC NN

f. SOCIOLOGY

BERNIBA. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Monthly]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
DLC

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala un Rigas komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

BLOKNOT AGITATORA. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja. Propagandas un agitacijas dala) Riga. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. In Russian. Semimonthly]
DLC InU

BRIVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska stradnieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC NN

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas komunistiska partija Centrala komiteja) Riga [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party Russian-language edition, issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]
CU DLC DS

LATVIJAS BRIVIBAI. (Komitejas Latvijas brivibai) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Latvia, with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NN

LONDONAS AVIZE London [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS (Latvijas komunistiska partija Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
DLC DS

PAR ATGRIESANOS DZIMTENE. (Komiteja par atgriesanos dzimtene) Berline. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland Edition for Latvians Semiweekly]
DLC

PARTIJAS BILETENS. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska strednieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democrat Workers Party in exile. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

7. LAW

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS, Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

AKADEMISKA DZIVE. Watertown, Wisc. [Review issued by nonfraternity groups]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SKOLA (Izglitibas ministrija) Riga [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

Riga. Pedagogiskais instituts RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Riga Pedagogic Institute, Ministry of Education]
DLC

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE (Izglitibas ministrija un Izglitibas darbinieku arodbiedribas) Riga. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers. Weekly]
DLC

UNIVERSITAS. (Latviesu korporaciju apvieniba) Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt [Review issued by the Association of Latvian Student Fraternities]
DLC MH NN

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZISKA KULTURA. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine on physical culture issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Monthly]
DLC

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Semiweekly]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

b ARCHITECTURE

LATVIJAS PSR ARCHITEKTURAS MANTOJUMS. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Celniecibas un architekturas instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Construction and Architecture, Latvian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

APCEREJUMI PAR LATVIESU PADOMJU LITERATURAS VESTURI (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Valodas un literaturas instituts) Riga. [Papers on Latvian literary history issued by the Institute of Languages and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

BRIVAIS VARDS (Latviesu preses biedriba) Roxbury, Mass [Bulletin issued by the Latvian Press Society in America]
DLC

JAUNA GAITA. (Amerikas Latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba) Ann Arbor, Mich. [Literary magazine issued by the American Latvian Youth Association. Bimonthly]
DLC

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savieniba) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
CtY DLC

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Folkloras instituts. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Valodas un literaturas instituts RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Language and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

LATVIESU TAUTASDZIESMAS. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Etnografijas un folkloras instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU Not in DLC

c. GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Geologijas un derigu izraktenu instituts. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology and Minerals, Latvian Academy of Sciences In Russian]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Riga. Universitate. STUDENTU ZINATNISKIE DARBI, NAUCHNYE STUDENCHESKIE RABOTY. Riga. [Student papers on natural and technical sciences issued by the Latvian State University and the Ministry of Higher Education of the USSR. In Latvian and Russian]
DLC

Riga Universitate. ZINATNISKIE RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers on natural and technical sciences issued by the Latvian State University]
DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Astronomijas sekcija. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Section of Astronomy, Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
CU DLC ICU-Y NNC PU
PU-Math RPB

c. BIOLOGY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mikrobiologijas instituts. TRUDY. Riga [Papers issued by the Institute of Microbiology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
CU DA DLC DNLM NIC
NIC-A WaU

RASTITELNOST LATVIISKOI SSR. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas instituts) Riga. [Papers on vegetation in Latvia issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
AMAU DLC FMU NIC-A

Riga. Universitate Botaniskais darzs RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Botanical Garden, Latvian State University. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO VNUTRENNIKH VODOEMOV LATVIISKOI SSR. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas instituts) Riga. [Papers on fish culture in inland waters issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

VOPROSY PITANIIA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Biologijas un lauksaimniecisko zinatnu nodala) Riga. [Papers on nutrition issued by the Section of Biology and Agricultural Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC DNLM

e MATHEMATICS

VOPROSY DINAMIKI I DINAMICHESKOI PROCHNOSTI see VOPROSY DINAMIKI I PROCHNOSTI.

VOPROSY DINAMIKI I PROCHNOSTI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Masinu zinatnes instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian Title varies. v.1-4, 1953-56, Voprosy dinamiki i dinamicheskoi prochnosti]
CU CtY DLC NNC

f PHYSICS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas instituts RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences In Latvian and Russian]
CU DLC ICU NN NNC
OU RPB TNJ

TRUDY INSTITUTA FIZIKI see Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas instituts. RAKSTI.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

IZ ISTORII MEDITSINY. (Veselibas aizsardzibas ministrija un Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Ministry of Public Health; and the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
DNLM Not in DLC

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
CU DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY KLINIKI I LECHENIIA ZLOKACHESTVENNYKH NOVOOBRAZOVANII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts) Riga. [Papers on health resorts issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM NNNAM Not in DLC

VOPROSY MORFOLOGII I FIZIOLOGII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts) Riga. [Papers on morphology and physiology issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM NNNAM Not in DLC

VOPROSY TUBERKULEZA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts) Riga. [Papers on tuberculosis issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AUGSNE UN RAZA. POCHVA I UROZHAI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Augsnes zinibu un zemkopibas instituts) Riga. [Papers on soils and crops issued by the Institute of Soil Science and Cultivation, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA NIC-A NN
Not in DLC

BIOLOGICHESKAIA NAUKA; SELSKOMU I LESNOMU KHOZIAISTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Bioloģijas un lauksaimniecības zinatnu nodala) Riga. [Papers on applied biology in agriculture and forestry issued by the Section of Biological Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

DIRVA. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga [Popular magazine on farming and farm life issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Superseded Padomju Latvijas Lauksaimnieks, Feb. 1958. Biweekly]
DLC

KOLKHOZNIK SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. In Russian. Monthly]
DA DLC

Latvijas lauksaimniecibas akademija RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga [Papers on agriculture, forestry, veterinary medicine, and food technology issued by the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLCHOZNIEKS see DIRVA.

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Zootechnikas un zoohigienas instituts. RAKSTI. SBORNIK TRUDOV Riga. [Papers issued by the Zootechnic and Zoohygienic Institute, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA IaAS NIC NIC-A
Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts. RAKSTI Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Individual issues appear alternately in Russian as Trudy Instituta leskokhoziaistvennykh problem]
CU DLC NN

TRUDY INSTITUTA LESOKHOSIAISTVENNYKH PROBLEM
see Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts. RAKSTI.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a GENERAL

NAUKA-PROIZVODSTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija) Riga. [Summary surveys of Latvian industrial and scientific research issued by the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

TECHNIKAS APSKATS. (Latviesu inzenieru apvienība arzemes) Lincoln, Neb. [Journal issued by the Association of Latvian Engineers in Exile. Quarterly]
DLC

d CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Architekturas un celtniecibas instituts. SBORNIK STATEI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Architecture and Construction, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian
DLC

e ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Energetikas un elektrotechnikas instituts. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electric-Power Resources and Electrical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Title varies: before v. 6, 1958, Voprosy energetiki]
CU DLC NN

VOPROSY ENERGETIKI
see Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Energetikas un elektrotechnikas instituts. TRUDY.

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

a SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA A. [title]. SERIA A. Vilnius. [Papers on the humanities published by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries Superseded in part by Zinatne, 1956. See also its Darbai. Serija B (1958)]
CU CtY DLC InU
IaU MCM MH NIC NN
OU PU

b POPULAR MAGAZINES

ATGIMIMAI. REFLEX. Chicago. [Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

BRITANIJOS LIETUVIS. (D. Britanijos lietuviu sajunga) Londonas. [Issued by the Lithuanian Association in Great Britain, a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Rastlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
DLC

KALBA VILNIUS. (Ministru taryba. Radio ir televizijos komitetas) Vilnius. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio and Television Committee, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
DLC

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC MID NN OCl

MARGUTIS. Chicago. [Magazine Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

MYTUKAS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
DLC

TEVELELE. Chicago. [Children's magazine issued by Vladas Vijolkis. Monthly]
DLC

TEVELES AIDAS. Chicago. [Pictorial publication. Monthly]
DLC

TEVU KELIAS. Caracas. [Bimonthly]
DLC

TEVYNES BALSAS. Vilnius. [Publication for distribution among Lithuanians abroad. Three no. a month]
DLC

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]
DLC

ZVAIGZDUTE. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Lietuviu bibliografine tarnyba) Westville, Ill. [Bibliography of Lithuanian-language monographs and periodical articles published outside Lithuania issued by the Lithuanian Bibliographical Service. Twelve no. a year]
DLC MH NN NNC

LIETUVISKOS KNYGOS MEGEJAS. (Lietuviskos knygos klubas) Chicago. [Publisher's book list issued by the Lithuanian Book Club in Chicago. Bimonthly]
DLC

LIETUVOS TSR ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIAI
see ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIU METRASTIS.

ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIU METRASTIS. (Lietuvos TSR knygu rumai) Vilnius. [Bibliography of Lithuanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Lithuanian House of Books. Title varies: Lietuvos TSR Zurnalu ir Laikrasciu Straipsniai. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

KOLUMBIJOS LIETUVIS. (Lietuviu kataliku komitetas Kolumbijoje) Medellin, Colombia. [Issued by the Lithuanian National Catholic Committee in Colombia. Quarterly]
DLC

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Delia Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
DLC

LUX CHRISTI. (Amerikos lietuviu Romos kataliku kunigu vienybe) Chicago. [Issued by the Union of American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Priests. Monthly]
DLC

MUSU SPARNAI. (Lietuviu evangelikai reformatai) Chicago. [Magazine issued by the Lithuanian Evangelical Reformed Church]
DLC

SV. KAZIMIERO AIDAI. (Sv. Kazimiero akademija) Chicago [Religious magazine for Catholic youth issued by St Casimir's Academy. Five no. a year]
DLC

VYTIS. (Knights of Lithuania) Putnam, Conn. [Catholic youth magazine. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

c. ECONOMICS

Lietuvos uklo atstatymo studiju komisija. DARBAI. Boston. [Report issued by the Commission for Study of the Economic Reconstruction of Lithuania, a group of exiles]
DLC

e. LABOR

JAUNIMO ZYGIAI. (Lietuviu krikscioniu demokratu sajunga. Jaunimo sekcija) Brooklyn. [Issued by the Youth Section, Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, a group of exiles]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

GENYS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas ir Respublikine pioneriu taryba) Vilnius. [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania; and the National Pioneer Council. Monthly]
DLC

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Includes a supplement: Musu skaitytojui, practical advice to readers. Monthly]
DLC

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
DLC

MOLODEZH LITVY. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. In Russian. Daily]
DLC

MUSU VYTIS. (Lietuviu skautu sajunga) Chicago [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association. Bimonthly]
DLC

PAJIESKOJIMAI. (International Red Cross ir Deutsches Rotes Kreuz) [n.p.] [Locator service for missing Lithuanians issued by the International Red Cross and the German Red Cross]
DLC

PIONIER LITWY (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. In Polish Weekly]
DLC

TARYBINE MOTERIS. Vilnius. [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas. Propagandos ir agitacijos skyrius) Vilnius. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. In Russian. Semimonthly]
DLC InU

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas Monthly]
DLC InU

KOMUNISTAS (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Monthly]
DLC DS

LIETUVA. (Lietuvos laisves komitetas) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Lithuania; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NN PU

MUSU JAUNIMAS. (Lietuviu krikscionlu demokratu jauniu sajunga) Strasbourg. [Issued by the Christian Democrats Youth Organization of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB, Vokietijos krasto valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

SANTARVE. (Lietuviu reziatencines santarve Informacijos biuras) London. [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Information Bureau, Lithuanian Resistance Alliance. Includes a supplement: I Laisve Veda Musu Kelias, on student life. Bimonthly]
DLC

SEJA. (Varpininku leidiniu fondas) Melrose Park, Ill. [Issued by the Varpas Publications Fund, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

TEVU ZEME. (Lietuvos Atgimimo sajudis. Anglijos vietininkija) London. [Issued by the Chapter of Gt. Britain, Lithuanian Renaissance Movement. Monthly]
DLC

TEVYNE KVIECIA. (Komitetas uz sugrizima i tevyne) Vilnius. [Selected articles from Uz Sugrizima i Tevyne issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland]
DLC

UZ SUGRIZIMA I TEVYNE. (Komitetas uz sugrizima i tevyne) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Lithuanians. Semiweekly]
DLC

VARPAS. (Lietuvos valstieciu liaudininku sajunga) New York. [Issued by the Lithuanian Populist Peasant Union, a group of exiles. Irregular]
DBC DLC

7. LAW

Lithuanian SSR. Auksciausioji taryba. ZINIOS. VEDOMOSTI. Vilnius. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuania. In Lithuanian and Russian. Irregular]
DLC

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Maskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

TEISININKU ZINIOS. JURISTS' NEWS (Lietuviu teisininku draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Society of Lithuanian Jurists. Four no. a year]
DLC MH-L

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

MOKSLEIVIS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas ir Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Magazine for students issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania, and the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

STUDENTU VARPAS. (Studentu varpininku sajunga) Chicago. [Magazine issued by the Varpininkai Students Association, a group of exiles]
DLC

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

TARYBINIS MOKYTOJAS. (Svietimo ministerija ir LTSR Svietimo, aukstuju mokyklu ir mokslo istaigu darbuotoju profesine sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Workers in Education, Higher Education, and Scientific Institutions of Lithuania. Semiweekly]
DLC

VASARIO 16 GIMNAZIJA. (Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos krasto valdyba) Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Bulletin of the February 16 Gymnasium issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community. Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitatas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
DLC

SPORTO ZINIOS. (Fizinio auklejimo ir sporto komitetas Siaures Amerikoje) Cicero, Ill. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lithuanian National Committee for Physical Education and Sports in North America. Monthly]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

LIETUVIU KALBOTYROS KLAUSIMAI. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija) Vilnius. [Papers on Lithuanian philology issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]
CU DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC MH MiD NN PU

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio mokaleiviu ateitininku sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC NN

GABIJA. (Lietuviu spaudos centras Amerikoje) Brooklyn. [Literary review issued by the Lithuanian Press Center of America. Quarterly]
DLC IU NN PU

JAUNIMO SAVIVEIKLOS SCENA. (Respublikiniai liaudies kuryhos namai) Vilnius. [Collection of plays, songs, and other works for amateur theatricals issued by the State Folklore Center]
DLC

LITERATURA. (Chicagos lietuviu literaturos draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Literary Society of Chicago. Monthly]
DLC

LITERATURA IR KALBA. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija Lietuviu kalbos ir literaturos institutas) Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH NN PU

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
DLC PU

LITERATUROS LANKAI. Buenos Aires. [Literary magazine]
DLC

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
DLC MoSM NN PU

SLUOTA (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Biweekly]
DLC

SVIESA. THE LIGHT. (Amerikos lietuviu darbininku literaturos draugija) Brooklyn. [Magazine issued by the American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association. Quarterly]
DLC

UZUOLANKA. (Vl. Matulaicio spaustuve) Chicago. [Popular magazine on art and literature issued by the Vl. Matulaitis Publishing House. Monthly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b. GEOGRAPHY

GEOGRAFINIS METRASTIS. THE GEOGRAPHICAL YEAR-BOOK. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademijos. Geologijos ir geografijos institutas ir Lietuvos TSR geografine draugija) Vilnius. [Issued by the Geological and Geographical Institute, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, and the Geographical Society of Lithuania; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Geologijos ir geografijos institutas. MOKSLINIAI PRANESIMAI. Vilnius [Papers issued by the Geological and Geographical Institute, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
CU CtY DLC InU MWhH NN

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA B TRUDY. SERIIA B. Vilnius. [Papers on pure and applied sciences issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai. Serija A (class 1a)]
CU CtY DA DLC DNLM InU MH MWhB NN PU ScU

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Fizikos-technikos institutas. DARBAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Technology, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC NN

c. BIOLOGY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Biologijos institutas. DARBAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Biology, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Kaunas. Valstybinis medicinos institutas. DARBAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Medicine in Kaunas; with Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija Eksperimentines medicinos institutas. DARBAI. Vilnius [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with English, Lithuanian, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija Eksperimentines medicinos ir onkologijos institutas. Darbai]
DLC DNLM

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Eksperimentines medicinos ir onkologijos institutas DARBAI
see Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Eksperimentines institutas. DARBAI.

g. PUBLIC HEALTH AND NURSING

SVEIKATOS APSAUGA. (Sveikatos apsaugos ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Health, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a GENERAL

SOCIALISTINIS ZEMES UKIS. (Zemes ukio ministerija) Vilnius. [Publication on socialist agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DA DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija Gyvulininkystes ir veterinarijos institutas. DARBAI Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences]
CU Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

GIRIOS AIDAS. ECHO OF THE FOREST. (Lietuvos miskininku sajunga iseivijoje) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Foresters Association in Exile Semiannual]
DA DLC NN

Kaunas. Lietuvos misku ukio mokslinio tyrimo institutas. DARBAI. Kaunas. [Papers issued by the Lithuanian Scientific Research Institute of Forestry, with Russian summaries]
DLC

MUSU GIRIOS. (Misku ukio ir misko pramones ministerija ir Gemtos apsaugos komiteias prie Ministru tarybos) Vilnius [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a GENERAL

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. THE ENGINEERING WORD. (Amerikos lietuviu inzinieriu ir architektu draugija) Chicago [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects. Bimonthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

KARYS Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Breslau. Zaklad Narodowy Imienia Ossolinskich. ROCZNIK. Wroclaw. [Annals on learned societies and texts of first editions in the collections of the Ossolinski Library issued by the Ossolinski Foundation]
CU DLC

DOKUMENTY. (Instytut Literacki) Paryz. [Documents related to current events in Poland issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Supplement to Kultura]
DLC

ENCYKLOPEDIA WSPOLCZESNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Illustrated encyclopedic magazine on subjects of current interest, with headings arranged alphabetically, issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
DLC MiDW

HORYZONTY. Paryz. [Review. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement: Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
DLC IU InU MH MiD
MiDW NN

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY," (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MH MoKL OU

KWARTALNIK OPOLSKI, HISTORIA, JEZYK, LITERATURA, SZTUKA, SZKOLNICTWO. (Opolskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Opole. [Journal on history, language, literature, arts, and education in the Opole region issued by the Oppeln Society of Friends of Science; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MH

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I: NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE. Lodz. [Papers on Polish language, literature, history, history of art, and law issued by Lodz University, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CU CoU CtY DLC ICU
IU MH MH-L MiU NNC
NcU WU

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN
see its SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH. Lodz. [Proceedings and transactions of the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. Title varies: its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Posiedzen]
CU CtY DLC IEN NN
NcU

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Lublin. [Journal on the humanities and activities of the University issued by the Catholic University in Lublin; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC InNd MH

MUZEALNICTWO. (Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Poznan [Journal on museology and the history of art issued by the Association of Art Historians]
DLC

MYSL WSPOLCZESNA. Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, economics, and sociology; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

NAUKA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on science, scientific organization, and learned institutions issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Absorbed Polska Akademia Nauk. Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Prac, 1957. Quarterly]
AU CLU CSt-H CU CnOON
CoU CtY DA DLC DNLM
FU IU IaU InU KU
MH MdBJ MiDW MiU MoKL
NIC NN NNC NNU PU
TxU ViBlbV WU WaU

NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Lodz. [Papers on the humanities issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MH MiU NNC NcU

NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO-PRZYRODNICZE. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Torun. [Papers on natural sciences and geography issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC IU MH NNC

POKOJ I WOLNOSC. PAIX ET LIBERTE. (Organizacja Pokoj i Wolnosc. Sekcja Polska) Paryz. [Issued by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et Liberte (Peace and Liberty). Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Polski Komitet do Spraw UNESCO. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Committee on the Affairs of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I PRAC
see NAUKA POLSKA.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Biblioteka, Krakow. ROCZNIK. Wroclaw. [Staff papers on the humanities based on manuscript materials of the Library in Krakow, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU CtY DLC DS MH
MdBJ NN NNC RPB WU

Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii. ARCHIWUM HISTORII I FILOZOFII MYSLI SPOLECZNEJ. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. SPRAWOZDANIE Z POSIEDZEN KOMISJI. Krakow. [Proceedings of the Krakow Section, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH RPB

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial I: Nauk Spolecznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z PRAC NAUKOWYCH. Warszawa. [Papers on the humanities issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III. Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES CHIMIQUES, GEOLOGIQUES ET GEOGRAPHIQUES. Varsovie. [Bulletin on chemistry, geology, and geography issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement: Biuleten Polskoi akademii nauk, Serita khimicheskikh, geologicheskikh i geograficheskikh nauk, Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Bulletin, 1958, and continues its volume numbering. See also its Bulletin, Serie des Sciences Mathematiques, Astronomiques et Physiques (class 13a)]
AAP AU ArU CLU CPT
CU CaOON CaOONDR CoU
CtY DA DBS DLC FMU
FU GU ICJ ICU IEN
IU IaAS IaU InU KU
MCM MH MH-Z MWalB MdBJ
MiDW MiEM MoKL NIC NN
NNBell NNC NRE NRU NbU
NcD NjP NjR OU PU
RPB TxHR ViU WU WaU

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN. Krakow. [Proceedings of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. Monthly]

Ceased publication
CU DLC

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. SPRAWOZDANIA. Poznan. [Transactions of the Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
CLU CU DLC

PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on the humanities issued by Warsaw University. Bimonthly]
DLC MH MiDW MiU

PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH. (Lodzki Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Journal on history and social sciences issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. Incorporated Przeglad Socjologiczny, 1949-50]
CLSU CU CoU CtY DLC
IEN MH MiU NIC NN
NhD WU

PRZEGLAD POLSKI I OBCY. (Zespol Naukowy Badan Zrodlowych Wspolczesnej Myśli Gospodarczej, Spolecznej i Politycznej) Warszawa. [Review, including translations of foreign source materials, issued by the Scientific Group for Source Materials Research on Contemporary Economic, Social, and Political Thought. Monthly]
DLC

ROCZNIKI HUMANISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, Wydział Historyczno-Filologiczny) Lublin. [Annals on Polish history, literature, and education issued by the Section of History and Philology, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin]
CU DLC InU MiDW NN NcU

Slaski Instytut Naukowy. BIULETYN. SERIA: ZYCIE NAUKOWE I KULTURALNE. Katowice. [Papers on scientific and cultural life issued by the Silesian Scientific Institute]
CU Not in DLC

SLAVIA ORIENTALIS. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Slowianoznawstwa) Warszawa. [Studies on Eastern Slavs issued by the Slavic Studies Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC NNC

SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN
see Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH.

SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I PRAC
see NAUKA POLSKA.

SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH
see Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K. U. L.

STUDIA I MATERIALY Z DZIEJOW NAUKI POLSKIEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of scientific thought in Poland issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC ICJ ICU MiDW MiU NIC NNC WaU

STUDIA MEDIEWISTYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Papers on the history of medieval philosophy and social thought issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH
see its SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K. U. L.

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K. U. L. Lublin. [Proceedings and transactions of the Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin Title varies: its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci Wydawniczej i Posiedzen Naukowych]
CU DLC InU NN NNC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. SPRAWOZDANIA. Torun. [Bulletin issued by the Society of Science in Torun. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICMILC InU

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie ROCZNIK. Warszawa [Proceedings of the Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie, Wydział II Nauk Historycznych, Społecznych i Filolozoficznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN Warszawa [Transactions of the Section of History, Sociology, and Philosophy, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Nauk Spolecznych. MATERIALY I STUDIA. Warszawa. [Papers on the economics and history of Poland issued by the Institute of Social Sciences, Polish United Workers Party]
DLC MH

Warsaw. Muzeum Narodowe. ROCZNIK. Warszawa. [Annals of the National Museum in Warsaw]
IU Not in DLC

Warsaw. Uniwersytet ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Papers issued by Warsaw University, with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH NNC PU

Warsaw. Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Pedagogy in Warsaw]
DLC

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe COMPTES RENDUS. Wroclaw [Proceedings and transactions of the Breslau Society of Science. In English and French]
CU CtY DLC ICMILC ICU InU MoKL ViU

ZAGADNIENIA POLSKIE. POLISH PROBLEMS. (Free Europe Committee) New York [Papers on current events, with English summaries]
CSt-H CtY DLC MH NN

ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski) Krakow. [Papers on history and natural sciences issued by Jagellonian University; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC InU MH MiU PU RPB WU

ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE "KOSMOSU." (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists]
DLC ICJ

ZESZYTY TEORETYCZNO-POLITYCZNE. EKONOMIA, FILOZOFIA, HISTORIA, ZAGADNIENIA MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Ksiazka i Wiedza) Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics, philosophy, history, and international relations from foreign periodicals issued by Ksiazka i Wiedza. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC DS MH NN NNC

ZYCIE I MYSL (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC MH NN

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. (U.S Information Agency) Washington, D.C. [Magazine in Polish. Monthly]
DLC DS

BIALY ORZEL WHITE EAGLE New York [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

CZECHOSLOWACKA SLUZBA INFORMACYJNA, BIULETYN. (Czechoslowacki Osrodek Informacyjny) Warszawa. [Bulletin for the press issued by the Czechoslovak Information Center]
DLC

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
DLC DS

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

DZIS I JUTRO
see, under class 3b, KIERUNKI.

Hungary Kovetseg, Poland. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Press bulletin issued by the Legation of Hungary in Warsaw]
DLC

Israel. Legation, Poland. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Warszawa. [Press bulletin issued by the Israeli Legation in Poland]
DLC

KOMUNIKAT NASLUCHU RADIOWEGO. POLISH MONITORING BULLETIN. (Radio Free Europe. Glos Wolnej Polski) [Munich] [Issued by the Voice of Free Poland, Radio Free Europe]
DLC

KRAJ RAD. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union. Biweekly]
DLC

KRONIKA TYGODNIOWA (Towarzystwo Korot) Tel-Awiw. [Issued by the Korot Society. Weekly]
DLC

KRONIKA TYGODNIOWA. WEEKLY CHRONICLE. Toronto [Publication for Poles in Canada. In English and Polish. Weekly]
DLC

KULTURA I ZYCIE. Lublin. [Supplement to the daily Sztandar Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper Weekly]
DLC

KULTURA I ZYCIE. (Wydawnictwo Związkowe) Warszawa [Popular magazine on cultural and recreational activities of trade-unionists issued by Trade-Union Publications. Monthly]
DLC

KURYER ZJEDNOCZENIA. (Zjednoczenie Polakow w Ameryce) Cleveland. [Magazine issued the Union of Poles in America. Weekly]
OCl Not in DLC

MAGAZYN POLSKI. (Kraj) Warszawa. [Magazine of reprints and digests from Polish and foreign magazines. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

MUCHA. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodztwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
DLC NN

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
DLC

NOWE SYGNALY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Wroclaw. [Illustrated cultural-social magazine for the Western Territories issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC

NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz) Frankfurt am Main. [Issued by the Polish Red Cross. Weekly]
DLC

OD A DO Z Krakow [Supplement to the daily Dziennik Polski, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

ODRA. (Wojewodzka Rada Narodowa w Opolu) Opole. [Illustrated magazine on Silesia issued by the Voivodeship People's Council in Oppeln. Monthly]
DLC

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
DLC

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
DLC NN

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Katowice. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Panorama, Powiesc, Nowela, Rozrywki Umysłowe, fiction and short stories. Weekly]
DLC

PEOPLE'S POLAND. Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Bimonthly]
DLC IEN MH

PERSPECTIVES POLONAISES. Varsovie. [Review of current events in Poland. French-language edition, issued also in English as Polish Perspectives. Monthly]
DLC

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
DLC

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
DLC

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Polska, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish]
CLSU CLU CU DLC FMU
IaU KU MH MiU NN
NcU OCl PSC ViBlbV

POLISH PERSPECTIVES. Warsaw. [Review of current events in Poland. English-language edition, issued also in French as Perspectives Polonaises. Monthly]
CLSU CU DLC FMU IaU
KU MdBJ MiDW NIC NN
NNC NjP PSC Pst RPB
ScU ViU WU WaU

POLSHA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

POLSKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Poland, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
CtY DLC InU MH MiU

Polska Agencja Prasowa DAILY NEWS. Warsaw. [Reviews of the daily press and news in brief issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian]
DLC NN

Polska Agencja Prasowa. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warsaw. [Press release issued by the Polish Press Agency. In English]
DLC

Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS. Warsaw. [Authorized translations of Polish public statements issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian. Twenty-four no. a year]
DLC ICU ViU WaU

Polska Agencja Prasowa. PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSIONS. Warsaw. [Translations and summaries of articles from Polish newspapers, periodicals, and documents on current issues in Poland. English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Polska Agencja Prasowa. WEEKLY REVIEW. Warsaw. [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian]
DLC ICU

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
CU DLC DS FU InU
MH MiDW MiU NN WU

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
DLC MH MiD NN

PRZEWODNIK POLSKI. Lille. [Newsletter for Poles in France. Weekly]
DLC

QUO VADIS. New York. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

RADIO. (Polskie Radio. Biuro Wydawnictw) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Publications Office, Polish Radio. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

RADIO I SWIAT
see RADIO I TELEWIZJA.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies: before v.14, no.13, Mar.1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
DLC NN

Radio Warszawa. PRZEGLAD PRASY. [n.p.] [Monitored press reviews and news service of broadcasting stations in Poland and of Polish-language broadcasts from Radio Belgrade]
DLC

Rumania. Ambasada. Poland. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Press bulletin issued by the Rumanian Embassy in Poland]
DLC

7 [i.e SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE Warszawa [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
DLC NN

SOKOL POLSKI (Sokol Polski) Pittsburgh. [Magazine issued by the Polish Sokol in the United States Biweekly]
OCl Not in DLC

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC InU MH MiDW NN

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
DLC DS NN

TATRZANSKI ORZEL. THE TATRA EAGLE. (Stowarzyszenie Tatrzanskich Gorali) Passaic, N.J. [Magazine issued by the Polish Tatra Mountaineers Alliance. In English and Polish. Title varies v.1, nos.1-2, 1947, Tatrzanin. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

THIS IS RADIO WARSAW (Polskie Radio) Warsaw. [Listeners' pictorial guide for North America issued by the Polish Radio In English]
DLC

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Weekly]
DLC NN

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Includes a supplement, Rzemiosło-Gospodarka Prywatna, leaflet on private handicrafts. Supersedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC DS MH

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC

U.S. Embassy. Poland. POLISH PRESS SUMMARY. Warsaw. [Translations or abstracts from Polish newspapers issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw. Daily]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Title varies: Report on Poland, Wiadomosci z Polski i o Polsce. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DBC DLC NN

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
DLC

WIES. Warszawa. [Publication on literary and social problems. Weekly]
DLC

DIE WOCHE IN POLEN. Wroclaw. [Illustrated popular magazine. In German. Weekly]
DLC

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA. Wroclaw. [Transactions of the Breslau Society of Science]
CLU CU DLC InU RPB

WSZECHNICA RADIOWA. KURS I. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Broadcast lectures on natural science, general history, and the history and Constitution of Poland issued by the Polish Radio. Monthly]
DLC

WSZECHNICA RADIOWA. KURS II. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Broadcast lectures on economics, dialectical and historical materialism, the workers' movement between World War I and World War II, Polish literary history, and modern history issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
DLC

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
DLC NN

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
CLU DLC ICMILC

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY
see its BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. [BULLETIN] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German-language edition, issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]
CU DLC IEN KyU MeB

ZGODA. (Zwiazek Narodowy Polski) Chicago. [Issued by the Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America In English and Polish. Biweekly]
DLC

ZIEMIA KIELECKA. Kielce. [Magazine for the intelligentsia and cultural workers of Kielce Voivodeship. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. NOWOSCI W DRUKU. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Publisher's catalog issued by Dom Ksiazki Includes a supplement: Wkladka dla Ksiegarza, booksellers' folder Weekly]

Ceased publication
DLC ViU

BIBLIOGRAFIA BIBLIOGRAFII I NAUKI O KSIAZCE. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on bibliography and library science issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
CU CtY DLC DS ICU
IEN NN

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
CU DLC InU MH MiDW
NNC

BIULETYN NOWOSCI
see Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI.

BIULETYN ZAGRANICZNYCH NABYTKOW BIBLIOTEK PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Wroclaw. [List of foreign accessions to the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH

Czytelnik, Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa. KATALOG WYDAWNICTW. Katowice. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Czytelnik Publishing Educational Cooperative]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Ksiazki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Title varies: v.1-2, 1950-51, Biuletyn Nowosci. Three no. a month]
DLC ViU

Dom Ksiazki. KATALOG WYDAWNICTW RADZIECKICH (W JEZYKU ROSYJSKIM). Warszawa. [Bookseller's catalog of publications in Russian issued by Dom Ksiazki. Eight no. a year]
DLC NN

Gleiwitz, Poland. Politechnika Slaska. Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Gliwice. [Bulletin on acquisitions of Polish and foreign monographs and periodicals issued by the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
DLC

Gleiwitz, Poland. Politechnika Slaska. Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETYN WAZNIEJSZYCH NABYTKOW. Gliwice. [List of selected accessions to the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
DLC

INFORMATOR WYDAWNICZY. (Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Nasza Ksiegarnia Publishing Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

Instytut Badania Zagadnien Krajowych Komisja Zrodel i Materialow KOMUNIKAT. BULLETIN London [Bibliography of Polish publications and reviews of non-Polish-language books concerning the Soviet orbit issued by the Committee for Sources and Materials, Research Institute for the Contemporary Affairs of Poland]
DLC ViU

KSIAZKA W GMINNEJ SPOLDZIELNI. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Publisher's list of books for the rural population and village libraries issued by Dom Ksiazki]
DLC

KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on new books issued by Czytelnik]
DLC

NEW POLISH PUBLICATIONS. (Prasa i Ksiazka) Warszawa. [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka. English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Nowosci Wydawnictw Polskich. Monthly]
DLC IU NN ViU

NOWA KSIAZKA. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Monthly]
DLC

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
CU DLC InU MH

NOWINY LITERACKIE I WYDAWNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa [Reviews of current publications issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade Semimonthly]
MH NN Not in DLC

NOWOSCI WYDAWNICTW POLSKICH. (Prasa i Ksiazka) Warszawa. [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka. Issued also in English as New Polish Publications. Superseded Biuletyn Exportowy in 1956. Monthly]
DLC IU NjP

Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. WYDAWNICTWA NAUKOWE; BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Warszawa. [Publisher's annotated catalog of monographs and tables of contents of periodicals issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
DLC

Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych. BIULETYN WYDAWNICZY. Warszawa. [Bookseller's catalog of books on education, teachers' guides, and textbooks issued by the State Textbook Publishing House]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. KSIAZKI. Warszawa. [Publisher's magazine issued by the State Publishing Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Annotated publisher's list issued by the State Publishing Institute. Title varies: its Nowosci i Wznowienia]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. NOWOSCI I WZNOWIENIA
see its NOWOSCI.

Polska Akademia Nauk. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF PUBLICATIONS
see 1) under class 2a, Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES C: PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES, 2) under class 5a, ...SERIES A: SOCIAL SCIENCES, and 3) under class 13c, ...SERIES B: BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Selected list of monographs and serials published abroad and received by the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by its Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES C PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. Series A: Social Sciences (class 5a) and its ...Series B: Biological Sciences (class 13c)]

CLU	CU	CaOOG	CaOON	CaOTU
DA	DBS	DLC	DNLM	FTaSU
FU	GAT	ICU	IEN	IU
IaAS	InLP	KU	KyU	MCM
MH	MdBJ	MnU	NIC	NN
NNC	NNC-M	NNU	NRU	NcD
NcU	PLewB	TxB	ViU	WU

Poznan, Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. BIULETYN. Poznan. [List of selected accessions issued by the Main Library, Poznan University. Quarterly]
CU DLC KyU

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
DLC

Prasa i Ksiazka. BIULETYN EKSPORTOWY
see NOWOSCI WYDAWNICTW POLSKICH.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
CU DA DLC IEN MIDW
NN

QUARTERLY REVIEW OF PUBLICATIONS
see 1) under class 2a, Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES C: PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES, 2) under class 5a, ...SERIES A: SOCIAL SCIENCES, and 3) under class 13c, ...SERIES B: BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES.

SOVIETICA W POLSCE. (Instytut Polsko-Radziecki) Warszawa. [Bibliography of books and periodical articles translated from the Russian and published in Poland and Polish books and articles on Russia issued by the Polish-Soviet Institute. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN NNC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH, NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH. SERIA A: PISMIENNICTWO OGOLNE, NAUKI SPOLECZNE. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign general reference works, bibliographies, and monographs on philosophy, religion, history, political and social sciences, law, education, and philology issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
DLC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH, NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH. SERIA B: NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO-PRZYRODNICZE, NAUKI LEKARSKIE, TECHNIKA, BUDOWNICTWO, PRZEMYSL, TRANSPORT, LACZNOSC. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign works on mathematics and natural sciences, medical sciences, technology, building, industry, transportation, and communications issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
DLC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH; NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH. SERIA C: TECHNIKA, GORNICTWO, BUDOWNICTWO, PRZEMYSL, RZEMIOSLO, TRANSPORT, WOJSKOWOSC. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign works on technology, mining, the construction industry, handicraft, transport, and military science issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI WYDAWNICZE PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Warszawa. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials published by the Polish Academy of Sciences and other learned societies issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. Corresponds to Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications. Monthly]
Ceased publication (?)
DLC MH NN ViU

WYKAZ TEMATYCZNY WAZNIEJSZYCH ZESTAWIEN BIBLIOGRAFICZNYCH WYKONANYCH PRZEZ BIBLIOTEKI I INSTYTUTY NAUKOWE. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Informacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Classified list of the more important bibliographies prepared by 30 research libraries and institutes issued by the Section of Scientific Information, National Library]
DLC

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE; ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes an order blank. Weekly]
DLC

ZE SKARBCA KULTURY. (Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich) Wroclaw. [Bulletin containing first editions and reprints of artistic, literary, and historical works from manuscripts, rare books, and other prints of the Ossolinski National Foundation issued by the Foundation]
DLC MH MiU

b LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKARZ (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m. st. Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library Monthly]
CU DLC IU

Breslau. Uniwersytet Biblioteka. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY Wroclaw. [Information bulletin on its organization, activities, and domestic and foreign accessions issued by the Breslau University Library. Superseded Wykaz Zagranicznych Czasopism i Wydawnictw Ciaglych, 1951]
DLC

Katowice, Poland (City) Biblioteka Slaska. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Katowice. [Information bulletin issued by the Silesian Library. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Kornik. Biblioteka Kornicka. PAMIETNIK. Kornik [Memoirs issued by the Kornik Library, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MIDW

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on library science issued by the Association of Polish Librarians; with French summaries. Includes a supplement, Przeglad Piśmiennictwa o Książce, abstracts on bibliographies, libraries, library science, and documentation from foreign monographs and periodical articles issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC ICU IU
MH NN

PRZEGLAD PISMIENNICTWA O KSIAZCE. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Abstracts on bibliographies, libraries, library science, and documentation from foreign monographs and periodical articles issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Supplement to Przeglad Biblioteczny]
CU DLC IU

ROCZNIKI BIBLIOTECZNE. Warszawa. [Annals of library science, libraries, and librarianship; with French and German summaries]
CU DLC MH NN

Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Warszawa. [Newsletter issued by the Central Committee, Association of Polish Librarians]
DLC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
CU DLC IU

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny KOMUNIKAT. Warszawa. [Bulletin on library science and bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
DLC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Publiczna. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Public Library in Warsaw]
CU Not in DLC

Warsaw. Wojewodzka Biblioteka Publiczna. INFORMATOR Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Voivodeship Public Library for Warszawa Voivodeship in Warsaw]
DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
DLC

STENOGRAF POLSKI. (Stowarzyszenie Stenografow i Maszynistek PRL) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Stenographers and Typists of Poland. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

ARCHIWUM HISTORII FILOZOFII I MYSLI SPOLECZNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Papers and source materials on the history of philosophy and social thought issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH NN NNC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet. Wydzial Filozoficzny. ROZPRAWY DOKTORSKIE, MAGISTERSKIE I SEMINARYJNE. Lublin. [Doctoral dissertations and master and seminar papers issued by the Philosophy Department, Catholic University in Lublin]
CU NN Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO F: NAUKI FILOZOFICZNE I HUMANISTYCZNE. Lublin. [Papers on philosophy and the humanities issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: Its Roczniki. Dzial F: Nauki Filozoficzne i Humanistyczne]
CLU CU DLC IU NN

MYSL FILOZOFICZNA
see STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE.

PHILOSOPHICAL THOUGHT. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Mysl Filozoficzna. In English. Quarterly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PRZEGLAD FILOZOFICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Philosophical Society in Warsaw]
CU Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD PSYCHOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Psychologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Psychological Society. Two no. a year]
CU DLC MH

ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwerystetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Filozoficzny) Lublin. [Studies issued by the Section of Philosophy, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
DLC InU MH MoSW

RUCH FILOZOFICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Torun. [Journal issued by the Polish Philosophical Society in Torun. Quarterly]
DLC NN

STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Mysl Filozoficzna, 1957. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiDW NN

STUDIA LOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Papers on logic issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. In English, French, German, and Polish]
CLSU CLU CU DLC FU
GEU ICU LU MiU NN
NcD NjP PSt PU RPB
WU WaU

STUDIA PHILOSOPHICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Poznania. [Papers issued by the Polish Philosophical Society in Poznan]
DLC InU

ZESZYTY FILOZOFICZNE NOWYCH DROG I MYSLI FILOZOFICZNEJ. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Articles on philosophy translated primarily from the Russian issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Nowe Drogi and Mysl Filozoficzna]
Ceased publication.
DLC NN

b. RELIGION

ARGUMENTY. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]
DLC

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa. [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics. Monthly]
DLC

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kuria Diecezjalna w Katowice) Katowice. [Issued by the Curia of the Katowice Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly]
DLC

HEJNAL MARIACKI. Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics. Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

JEDNOTA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Reformowany w Polsce) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Evangelical-Reformed Church in Poland. Monthly]
DLC

JEDNOTA. (Zbor Ewangelicko-Reformowany) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Warsaw Parish, Evangelical-Reformed Church]
Ceased publication
DLC

KALENDARZ KRZYZOWCA. (Commissariat of the Holy Land) Washington, D.C. [Quarterly]
DLC

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
DLC

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny; Katolickie Pismo Spoleczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
CU DLC InU MH NN

KSIADZ OBYWATEL
see KUZNICA KAPLANSKA.

KUZNICA KAPLANSKA. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje. Glowna Komisja Ksiezy) Warszawa. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Central Committee of the Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Supersedes Ksiadz Obywatel Biweekly]
DLC

NAROD POLSKI. (Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce) Chicago. [Magazine issued by the Polish Roman Catholic Union of America. Biweekly]
DLC MiDW

NASZA PRZESZLOSC. (Instytut Teologiczny Ksiezy Misjonarzy) Krakow. [Papers on the history of the Church and Catholic culture in Poland issued by the Theological Institute of Missionary Priests, with French and German summaries]
DLC

NASZE POSLANNICTWO. (Rada Kosciola Polsko-Katolickiego w Polskiej Republice Ludowej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Council of the Polish Catholic Church in Poland. Monthly]
DLC

OKOLNIK DO MLODZIEZY B. GIMNAZJUM POLSKIEGO W HEILBRONN, NIEMCY. Frankfurt am Main. [Religious magazine for students of the Polish High School in Heilbronn, Germany]
Ceased publication.
DLC

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
DLC NN

POSLANNICTWO. (Kosciol Polsko-Katolicki) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of religion and church issued by the Polish National Catholic Church. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD POWSZECHNY. (O.O. Jezuici) Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics issued by the Society of Jesus. Monthly]
MH Not in DLC

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Glos Katolicki. Weekly]
DLC

REFORMACJA W POLSCE. (Towarzystwo Badan Dziejow Reformacji w Polsce) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Society for Research on the History of the Reformation in Poland]
InU Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI TEOLOGICZNO-KANONICZNE. ANNALES THEOLOGICO-CANONICAE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Teologiczno-Kanoniczny) Lublin. [Papers issued by the Section of Theology and Canon Law, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin; with French, German, and Latin summaries]
DLC NNC

SODALIS MARIANUS (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality Monthly]
DLC

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes supplements: Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology, and Przyjaciel Dzieci, for children Biweekly]
DLC

TSERKOVNYI VESTNIK. CERKOWNYJ WIESTNIK. (Warszawska Metropolia Prawoslawna) Varshava. [Publication on religion and church organization issued by the Warsaw Orthodox Church Metropolis. In Russian. Monthly]
DLC

TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. (Ordynariat Gorzowski) Gorzow n/W. [Catholic religious publication for the Western Territories issued by the Landsberg an der Warthe Diocese. Weekly]
DLC

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol. numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
CU DLC DS MH NN

WIEZ. Warszawa. [Catholic review. Monthly]
DLC

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI
see WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW.

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Title varies: Wroclawski Tygodnik Katolicki. Weekly]
DLC

WSPOLCZESNA AMBONA, KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY SPRAWOM KAZNODZIEJSTWA POLSKIEGO. (Wyzsze Seminarium Duchowne) Kielce. [Topics for Roman Catholic priests on Polish homiletics issued by the Higher Theological Seminary in Kielce. Quarterly]
DLC

ZNAK. Krakow. [Catholic journal. Monthly]
MH Not in DLC

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a supplement: Zycie Kraju. Monthly]
DLC InU

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Pax) Warszawa. [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax. Bimonthly]
CU DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ACTA POLONIAE HISTORICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Papers on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
DLC MH

ARCHEION. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Annals of the Central Administration of State Archives; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

ARCHIWALNY BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Publication on the history and collections of archives in the national archive system issued by the Central Administration of State Archives. Four no. a year]
DLC

FOLIA ORIENTALIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddział w Krakowie. Komisja Orientalistyczna) Krakow. [Papers on the history, languages, and literature of the Middle East issued by the Committee on Oriental Studies, Krakow Section, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
DLC

GAZETA TYSIACLECIA. Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish medieval history]
DLC

HISTORIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on history issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
CU DLC MH WU

HISTORIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on the history of Poland issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with German summaries]
CU DLC

Jozef Pilsudski Institute of America for Research in the Modern History of Poland BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. New York [Information bulletin]
DLC NN

Jozef Pilsudski Institute of America for Research in the Modern History of Poland. KOMUNIKAT. New York. [Bulletin. Monthly]
DLC NN

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiDW MiU NN NNC

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DLC ICU
InU MH MiDW NN NNC

MATERIALY ZACHODNIO-POMORSKIE. (Muzeum Pomorza Zachodniego) Szczecin. [Papers on the archaeology, history, and art of Western Pomerania issued by the Museum of Western Pomerania]
DLC MH MiDW WU

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]
DLC

NAJNOWSZE DZIEJE POLSKI; MATERIALY I STUDIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Koordynacji Badan nad Dziejami II Wojny Swiatowej) Warszawa. [Papers on recent Polish history issued by the Coordination Commission for Research on the History of World War II, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
DLC ViU

ODRODZENIE I REFORMACJA W POLSCE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Papers on the Renaissance and Reformation in Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC ICU InU MiU
ViU

Oswiecim. Panstwowe Muzeum. ZESZYTY OSWIECIMSKIE. Oswiecim. [Papers issued by the State Museum in Oswiecim]
MH Not in DLC

OYFGANG. (Towarzystwo Spoleczno-Kulturalne Zydow w Polsce Wydział Mlodziezowy) Warszawa. [Magazine for youth issued by the Youth Division, Social-Cultural Society of Jews in Poland In Polish and Yiddish Monthly]
DLC

PAMIETNIK SLOWIANSKI. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Studium Slowianskie) Krakow. [Annals on the history, languages, and literatures of the Slavs issued by the School of Slavonics, Jagellonian University]
CU CtY DLC MiDW MiU
NNC NcU

Poland. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers on the German policy toward Poland and the German occupation of Poland issued by the Central Commission for the Investigation of Hitlerite Crimes in Poland]
DLC NNC

PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish history issued by the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw; with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CU DLC InU MiDW NNC

PRZEGLAD ORIENTALISTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Orientalistyczne) Warszawa. [Journal on the history, culture, and literatures of peoples in Asia issued by the Polish Orientalia Society. Quarterly]
CU DLC InU MH MiU
NN NNC NjP

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Includes a supplement: Studia Slaskie. Monthly]
CLU CU CtY DLC InU
MH NN ViU

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Zwiazek Polskich Ziem Zachodnich) Londyn. [Journal on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Association for Polish Western Territories Bimonthly]
DLC

ROCZNIK GDANSKI. (Gdanskie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Gdansk. [Annals on the history of Danzig issued by the Danzig Society of Science; with English and French summaries]
DLC ViU

ROCZNIK LODZKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne. Oddział w Lodzi) Lodz. [Papers on history issued by the Lodz Branch, Polish Historical Society. Resumed in 1958 a publication of the same title, which was suspended in 1939]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

ROCZNIK OLSZTYNSKI. (Muzeum Mazurskie w Olsztynie) Olsztyn. [Papers on the history and archaeology of Masuria issued by the Masurian Museum in Allenstein, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MH NN

ROCZNIKI HISTORYCZNE. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydział Historii i Nauk Spolecznych) Poznan. [Annals on history issued by the Section of History and Social Sciences, Poznan Society of Friends of Science, with French and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MH MiDW
NN NcU

RUCH NARODOWY. POLISH NATIONAL MOVEMENT. Londyn [Journal on the current history of Poland Quarterly]
DLC

SOBOTKA. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii) Wroclaw. [Annals of the Society of Friends of History in Breslau]
CU DLC NN NNC

STUDIA I MATERIALY DO DZIEJOW WIELKOPOLSKI I POMORZA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Poznan. [Annals on the history of Great Poland and Pomerania issued by the State Scientific Publications]
CU DLC InU MH MdBJ
MiDW MiU NIC NNC WaU

STUDIA I MATERIALY Z DZIEJOW SLASKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii. Zaklad Historii Slaska) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Workshop on the History of Silesia, Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC InU MH MiDW

STUDIA SLASKIE. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Studies on the history of Silesia issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Supplement to Przeglad Zachodni. Irregular]
DLC MH

STUDIA ZRODLOZNAWCZE. COMMENTATIONES. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Poznan. [Papers and bibliographies on historiography issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries]
DLC MH MiDW

TEKI ARCHIWALNE. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Historical texts, with analyses, from archival materials of the Central Administration of State Archives]
ICU MiDW NIC NN NNU

TEKI HISTORYCZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne na Obczyznie) London. [Journal issued by the Polish Historical Society in Exile]
DLC IEN NN ViU

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. ZAPISKI. Torun. [Journal on the history of Pomerania issued by the Society of Science in Torun. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NNC

Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauki i Sztuki w Gdansku. ROCZNIK GDANSKI
see ROCZNIK GDANSKI.

Towarzystwo Rozwoju Ziem Zachodnich. Komisja Polonii Zagranicznej. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Publication popularizing the Polish character of the Western Territories issued by the Committee on Policy Abroad, Association for Development of the Western Territories. Bimonthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Polsko-Radziecki. KWARTALNIK. Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Polish-Russian relations issued by the Polish-Soviet Institute Quarterly]
CSt-H DLC MH NN NNC

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on history and the teaching of history issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Historical Society. Resumed, in 1956, publication of the same title, which, with Polska i Swiat Wspolczesny, was superseded by Historia i Nauka o Konstytucji, May/June 1953-Nov./Dec. 1957. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej) Warszawa. [Journal on the contemporary military history of Poland issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Quarterly]
DLC MH

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]
DLC

ZAGADNIENIA NAUKI HISTORYCZNEJ. PRZEKLADY. Warszawa. [Translations of articles on history. Title varies Kwartalnik Historyczny. Zagadnienia Nauki Historycznej. Przeklady. Quarterly]
MiU NNC Not in DLC

ZBIOR PRZEPISOW ARCHIWALNYCH. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Collection of laws and regulations on archives issued by the Central Administration of State Archives. Irregular]
DLC MiU

ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE "NOWYCH DROG"
see ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE (PRZEKLADY)

ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE (PRZEKLADY). Warszawa [Translations of articles on history from Soviet periodicals. Title varies: Zeszyty Historyczne "Nowych Drog"]
DLC MH

Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical Institute; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NN NNC ViU

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ARCHAEOLOGIA POLONA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa [Papers on the archaeology of Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences. In French]
DLC

ARCHEOLOGIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Annals of general archaeology issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences with French and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MH NN

ARCHEOLOGIA, ETNOGRAFIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on archaeology and ethnography issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; with French and German summaries]
CU DLC MH

ARCHEOLOGIA POLSKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Papers on the archaeology of Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and German summaries]
CU DLC NIC WU

ARCHEOLOGIA SLASKA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on the archaeology of Silesia issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau; with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC PU-MU

BIULETYN NUMIZMATYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers on numismatics issued by the Polish Archaeological Society. Four no. a year]
DLC

DAWNA KULTURA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal popularizing Polish archaeology issued by the Polish Archaeological Society Quarterly]
DLC InU MH-P MiU NNM

FONTES ARCHAEOLOGICI POSNANIENSES. (Muzeum Archeologiczne) Poznan [Annals on Polish archaeology issued by the Archaeological Museum in Poznan, with French summaries. Title varies before v. 6, 1955, Fontes Praehistotici]
CU CtY DLC GEU InU
MH-P MiDW MiU NNC NNM
PU-Mu

FONTES PRAEHISTORICI
see FONTES ARCHAEOLOGICI POSNANIENSES.

Lodz, Poland Muzeum Archeologiczne i Etnograficzne PRACE I MATERIALY. SERIA ARCHEOLOGICZNA Lodz [Papers on archaeology issued by the Archaeological and Ethnographic Museum in Lodz, with French and Russian summaries]
CLSU CU DLC MH-P MiU
PU-Mu

MATERIALY STAROZYTNE (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa [Papers on the archaeology of Poland issued by the State Archaeological Museum, with English and Russian summaries]
CU CaOTU CtY DLC MH-P
MiU NN NNM PU-Mu

MATERIALY WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE. (Kierownictwo Badan nad Poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego i Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Annals on archaeology and physical geography issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of Polish Statehood and the State Archaeological Museum, with English and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MH MH-P
NNC NNM PU-Mu

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MiD MiDW
NN

PRZEGLAD ARCHEOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan. [Journal on prehistoric archaeology issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society, with French summaries. Two no. a year]
CU DLC

SLAVIA ANTIQUA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu. Katedra Archeologii Polski) Poznan. [Papers on Slavic archaeology issued by the Chair of the Archaeology of Poland, Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; with French summaries]
CU CtY DLC NN

SPRAWOZDANIA ARCHEOLOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Wroclaw. [Papers on current archaeological excavations issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH-P NNM PU-Mu

STUDIA WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE; STUDIA, MATERIALY, SPRAWOZDANIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Kierownictwo Badan nad Poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego i Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa [Papers on medieval Polish archaeology issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of Polish Statehood and the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU CtY DLC IU MiU
NIC WaU

SWIATOWIT. (Uniwersytet Warszawski. Katedra Archeologii Pierwotnej i Wczesnosredniowiecznej) Warszawa. [Annals on the archaeology of Poland and other Slavic countries issued by the Chair of Prehistoric and Early Medieval Archaeology, Warsaw University; with French summaries]
DLC NN

Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne. SPRAWOZDANIA, Warszawa. [Papers on Polish archaeology issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English Summaries]
CU DLC NN

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS. (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MiDW

WIADOMOSCI NUMIZMATYCZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on numismatics issued by the Polish Archaeological Society, with English summaries. Quarterly]
CtY DLC MH

Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan. [Publication on prehistoric Polish antiquities issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society. Bimonthly]
CU DLC NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a GENERAL

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES A: SOCIAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1956. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. Series B Biological Sciences (class 13c) and its ...Series C: Pure and Technical Sciences (class 2a)]
CLU CU CaOOG CaOON CaOTU
DA DBS DLC DNLM FTaSU
FU GAT ICU IEN IU
IaAS InLP KU KyU MCM
MH MdBJ MnU NIC NN
NNC NNC-M NNU NRU NcD
NcU PLewB TxB ViU WU

b COMMERCE

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]
DLC

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC DS MH-L

NOTATNIK AGITATORA HANDLOWCA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki w Poznaniu. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Poznan. [Topics for Party agitators in the retail trade issued by the Propaganda Section, Poznan Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Quarterly]
DLC

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
DLC NNC

POLISH EXPORTER. (Agencja Reklamy i Wydawnictw Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated advertising magazine issued by the Foreign Trade Advertising and Publishing Agency, English-language edition, issued also in French as Exporteur Polonais and in German as Der polnische Exporteur. Bimonthly]
DLC

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
CaOOAg CoD DA DBC DLC
FU GA IEN MiD MoS
NIC NN NNC

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warsaw. [Buyers' magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English]
DLC

POLISH MARITIME NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego. Dzial Morski) Gdynia. [Issued by the Maritime Branch, Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Bimonthly]
DLC

POLSKA GAZETA TARGOWA. POLISH TRADE FAIR JOURNAL. Warszawa. [In English, French, German, and Polish. Irregular, except daily during the Poznan Fair]
DLC NN

RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Foreign market news service issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Three no. a week]
DLC

SPOLEM. (Zwiazek Spoldzielni Spozywcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Includes a supplement Komitet Czlonkowski, information bulletin of the Membership Committee. Biweekly]
DLC NN

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego. ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce]
DLC

c. ECONOMICS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a quarterly supplement Kwartalny Przeglad Miedzynarodowy, compilations from selected statistical reports of the United Nations and its specialized agencies. Monthly]
CSt-H DA DBC DLC ICMILC
IU MH NNC

BIULETYN STATYSTYKI LUDNOSCI. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Departament Spisow i Statystyki Ludnosci) Warszawa. [Reports on vital statistics issued by the Department of Population Census and Statistics, Central Statistical Office]
DLC

Breslau. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Breslau]
DA DLC

Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Union of Production Cooperatives Superseded Zarzadzenia, Instrukcje, Komunikaty dla Spoldzielni Zrzeszonych w Zwiazku Spoldzielni Przemyslowych i Rzemieslniczych, Nov. 1954. Three no. a month]
DLC

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC
see PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI.

EKONOMIKA. (Politechnika Szczecinska) Poznan. [Papers on economics issued by Stettin Polytechnic, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
DLC MH MH-PA NN

EKONOMISTA. (Komitet Nauk Ekonomicznych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences; and the Polish Economic Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC InU KU MH
NNC ViU

EKONOMISTA POLSKI. THE POLISH ECONOMIST. (Stowarzyszenie Ekonomistow Polskich w Zjednoczonym Krolestwie) London. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Economists in the United Kingdom. Monthly]
DLC

EKONOMISTA; PRZEKLADY Z CZASOPISM ZAGRANICZNYCH. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics from foreign periodicals issued by State Scientific Publications. Quarterly]
DLC

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the economy and technology of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining. Monthly]
DLC NN

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
DLC

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
CU DLC IU InU KU
MH NN

GOSPODARKA WEGLEM. (Ministerstwo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Katowice. [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning; and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
DLC NNC

Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Katowice. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Katowice]
CLU CU DLC KU NN

KWARTALNY PRZEGLAD MIEDZYNARODOWY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Compilations from selected statistical reports of the United Nations and its specialized agencies issued by the Central Statistical Office. Supplement to Biuletyn Statystyczny. Quarterly]
DLC IU

Lodz, Poland. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE, Lodz. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Lodz]
CU DLC WU

MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
DLC NN

MYSL GOSPODARCZA. (Rady Naukowo-Ekonomiczne przy Wojewodzkich Komisjach Planowania Gospodarczego w Katowicach, Kielcach, Krakowie i Rzeszowie oraz Oddzialy Polskiego Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego w Katowicach, Kielcach i Krakowie) Krakow. [Journal on economics issued by the Scientific-Economic Councils, Voivodeship Commissions on Economic Planning in Katowice, Kielce, Krakow, and Rzeszow, and the Katowice, Kielce, and Krakow Branches, Polish Economic Society, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DBC DLC MH

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
DLC

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. MIESIECZNIK STATYSTYCZNY. Warszawa [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. STATISTICAL NEWS. Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Statistical Office. English-language edition, issued also in Polish as its Wiadomosci Statystyczne. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. WIADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Office. Up to 1952 issued also in English as its Statistical News. Publication suspended 1952-1955(?). Bimonthly]
DBC DLC MH

Poland. Informationsburo, Berlin. WIRTSCHAFTSDIENST. Berlin. [Reports on economic conditions in Poland issued by the Polish Information Bureau in Berlin. In German. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission for Economic Planning]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. BIULETYN REMANENTOW MATERIALOW NIETYPOWYCH ZGLOSZONYCH DO SPRZEDAZY PRZEZ ORGANIZACJE ZBYTU. Warszawa. [List of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Included as a supplement in various economic publications]
DLC

POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Cooperation Polonaise. Supersedes Review of Polish Co-operation. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Nauk Ekonomicznych SZKICE EKONOMICZNE. Warszawa. [Papers on economic problems of Poland issued by the Institute of Economic Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH

Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne, Warsaw, Oddzial w Poznaniu. ROCZNIK, ANNALS. Poznan. [Annals on economics, relating chiefly to Poland, issued by the Poznan Section, Polish Economic Society, with English summaries]
DLC

Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze. KATALOG WYDAWNICZY. Warszawa [Annotated list of newly published Polish books and periodicals on economics available for purchase issued by Polish Economic Publications]
DLC

Poznan. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ROCZNIK. Poznan. [Annals of the Higher School of Economics in Poznan]
DLC

Poznan. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE, Poznan. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Poznan]
DLC

PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on social insurance and social security issued by Polish Economic Publications, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, nos. 1-6, 1959, Przeglad Ubezpieczen Spolecznych i Zagadnien Socjalnych, which superseded Przeglad Ubezpieczen Spolecznych and Przeglad Zagadnien Socjalnych. The latter superseded Praca i Opieka Społeczna, 1951. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]
CU DBC DLC IU NN

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY WYDAWNICTW GOSPODARCZYCH
see PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO.

PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI. (Komitet Drobnej Wytworczosci i Sekcja Przemyslu Drobnego Stowarzyszenia Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small-scale industry issued by the Committee on Small-Scale Manufacture and Section of Small-Scale Industry, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Title varies: v. 1-8, 1951-58, Drobna Wytworczosc. Biweekly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warszawa. [Journal on the cooperative movement issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Sekcja Statystyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Statistical Section, Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
DA DLC KU MH NN
NNC ViU

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH
see PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE.

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH I ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH
see PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE.

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH
see PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE.

RADA ROBOTNICZA. Katowice. [Publication on socio-economic issues and workers' councils. Biweekly]
DLC

REVIEW OF POLISH CO-OPERATION
see POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW.

REVUE DE LA COOPERATION POLONAISE. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Varsovie. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. French-language edition; issued also in English as Polish Co-operative Review]
DLC

ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Poznan. [Annals on social and economic history issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science; with French and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC InU

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA G EKONOMIKI ROLNICZEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Rosliinna (class 15d), ...Seria B: Zootechniczna (class 15b), . Seria C: Mechanizacji (class 15a), ...Seria D Monografie (class 15a), ...Seria E Weterynarii (class 15b), and ..Seria F: Meliotacji i Uzytkow Zielonych (class 15a)]
DA Not in DLC

SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa [Issued by the Peasant Self-Help Union Monthly]
DA DLC NN

SPOLDZIELCZOSC PRACY. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Monthly]
DLC NN

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) [Publication for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC

STUDIA I PRACE STATYSTYCZNE. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Journal on statistics issued by the Central Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CU CaOOAg DLC KyU NIC
NN NNC

SZKOLA EKONOMICZNA; WIADOMOSCI NAUKOWO-METODYCZNE. (Centralny Osrodek Ksztalcenia i Doskonalenia Kadr Pedagogicznych Szkolnictwa Zawodowego) Warszawa. [Instructional materials for teachers in schools of economics issued by the Center for Training and Improvement of Educational Personnel in Vocational Schools. Bimonthly]
DLC

TRYBUNA SPOLDZIELCZA. (Samopomoc Chlopska) Warszawa. [Publication on trade cooperative societies issued by the Peasant Self-Help Union. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA ROLNICTWA. Warszawa. [Papers on agricultural economics and management issued by the Central School of Agricultural Economics in Warsaw; with German and Russian summaries]
DA InAS Not in DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Publication on economics and economic history issued by the Central School of Planning and Statistics]
CU DBC DFR DLC IU
InAS MH

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. Instytut Gospodarstwa Spolecznego. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers on social and economic conditions in Poland issued by the Institute of Social Economy, Central School of Planning and Statistics; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

ZARZADZENIA, INSTRUKCJE, KOMUNIKATY DLA SPOLDZIELNI ZRZESZONYCH W ZWIAZKU SPOLDZIELNI PRZEMYSLOWYCH I RZEMIESLNICZYCH
see Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy. BIULETYN.

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE "NOWYCH DROG"
see ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE (PRZEKLADY).

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE (PRZEKLADY). Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics from Soviet periodicals. Title varies: Zeszyty Ekonomiczne "Nowych Drog"]
DLC NN

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications Weekly]
DA DLC IU NN NNC

ZYWIENIE ZBIOROWE
see, under class 16f, PRZEMYSL GASTRONOMICZNY.

d. FINANCE

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
DFR DLC DS KU NN
NNC

INWESTYCJE I KREDYT. (Bank Inwestycyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on investments and credit issued by the Investment Bank. Monthly]
DFR Not in DLC

Narodowy Bank Polski WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa [Journal issued by the National Bank of Poland. Monthly]
DLC

Poland Ministerstwo Finansow DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

Skarb Narodowy. Glowna Komisja. KOMUNIKAT INFORMACYJNY. Londyn [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish National Fund. Monthly]
DLC NN

WIADOMOSCI SKARBU NARODOWEGO. (Glowna Komisja Skarbu Narodowego) Londyn [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee of the Polish National Fund]
DLC NN

e. LABOR

Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych w Polsce BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
DLC

GLOS PRACY (Zrzeszenie Robotnikow Polskich) Paris [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale de Travail-Force Ouvriere Monthly]
DLC

GORNIK. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
DLC MH

METALOWIEC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
DLC

POCZTA. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Poczt i Telekomunikacji w Polsce) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Union of Postal and Telecommunication Workers Monthly]
Ceased publication.
NN Not in DLC

POLISH T.U. NEWS. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warsaw. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In English. Monthly]
DLC

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rundschau der Polnischen Gewerkschaftsbewegung, in Russian as Polskoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie, and in Spanish as Revista Sindicala Polaca. Quarterly]
Ceased publication with no. 4, 1957.
DLC

POLSKOE PROFSOIUZNOE OBOZRENIE. (Centralne Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Varshava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Polish Trade Union Review, in German as Rundschau der Polnischen Gewerkschaftsbewegung, and in Spanish as Revista Sindicala Polaca. Quarterly]
Ceased publication.
DLC NNC

PRAWO LUDU. (Centralna Konfederacja Pracy) Paris. [Publication for Polish workers issued by the French General Confederation of Labor. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki) Bydgoszcz. [Publication on industrial management and labor welfare issued by the Voivodeship Committee in Bydgoszcz, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Gazeta Pomorska, which is listed as a newspaper. Biweekly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
DA DLC

SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitety Warszawski i Wojewodzki) Warszawa. [Bulletin on workers' councils issued by the Warsaw City and Voivodeship Committees, Polish United Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC

Trade Unions International of Seamen, Inland Waterways Workers, Fishermen and Port Workers INFORMATION BULLETIN. Gdynia. [In English Bimonthly]
DLC

ZWIAZKOWIEC (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Weekly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

DRUZYNA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Biweekly]
DLC MH

KOBIETA DZISIEJSZA. (Spoleczno-Obywatelska Liga Kobiet) Warszawa [Magazine issued by the Social-Civic Women's League. Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

KULTURA I SPOLECZENSTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Socjologii i Historii Kultury) Warszawa. [Journal on sociology and contemporary culture issued by the Research Center of Sociology and Cultural History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICU MH NN

MATERIALY INSTRUKCYJNO-OSWIATOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Kombatantow) London. [Topics on literature and history for leaders of youth and adult groups issued by the Polish Ex-Servicemen's Association]
DLC

NASZA PRACA. (Liga Kobiet) Warszawa. [Magazine for women issued by the Women's League. Monthly]
DLC

NASZE KOLO PRACUJE
see WALKA MLODYCH.

NOWA WIES. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

POKOLENIE. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

PROMIEN ZNP. (Zwiazek Narodowy Polski w Ameryce Polnocnej. Komitet Mlodziezy) Chicago [Magazine for youth issued by the Youth Commission, Polish National Alliance. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD SOCJOLOGICZNY. SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW. (Polski Instytut Socjologiczny i Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Papers issued by the Polish Institute of Sociology and the Society of Sciences and Letter of Lodz. Publication suspended 1949-56, when materials were published in Przeglad Nauk Historycznych i Spolecznych]
CU CtY DLC IEN InU
MiU NN NhD

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
DLC NN

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
DLC

W SLUZBIE NARODU. (Milicja Obywatelska) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Police]
DLC

WALKA MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Socialist Youth League. Title varies: 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instrukcyjny Zwiazku Mlodziezy Polskiej, -1953, Nasze Kolo Pracuje. Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu. Weekly]
DLC NN

World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship, 5th, Warsaw, 1955. International Preparatory Committee. PRESS SERVICE. Warsaw. [In English]
Ceased publication.
DLC

YOUNG POLAND. Warsaw. [Magazine English-language edition; issued also in French]
DLC NN

Z DOSWIADCZEN KOMSOMOLU
see WALKA MLODYCH.

g TRANSPORTATION

GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI. (Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa [Publication on postal, telephone, and telegraph services issued by the Ministry of Communication. Monthly]
DLC

HODOWCA GOLEBI POCZTOWYCH (Zjednoczenie Polskich Hodowcow Golebi Pocztowych) Rybnik [Issued by the Polish Association of Carrier Pigeon Breeders. Monthly]
DLC

KOLEJOWA SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Kolei. Centralny Zarzad Sluzby Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Publication for employees in railroad health service issued by the Central Administration of Health Service, Ministry of Railroads. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Kolei. DZIENNIK TARYF I ZARZADZEN KOMUNIKACYJNYCH. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on transportation regulations and rates issued by the Ministry of Railroads]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Zeglugi INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warszawa. [Information bulletin on shipping and activities in Polish ports issued by the Ministry of Shipping. In English]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD POCZTOWY. (Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Monthly]
DLC

Railway Cooperation Organisation. BIULLETEN. Varshava [Bulletin Russian-language edition; issued also in Chinese and German]
DLC

SAILINGS FROM POLISH PORTS. (Polskie Linie Oceaniczne i Polska Zegluga Morska) Gdynia. [Sailing schedules issued by the Polish Ocean Lines and the Polish Steamship Company. In English]
DLC

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
DLC MH-BA MH-PA

TRANSPORT. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
DLC

TYGODNIK MORSKI. (Wydawnictwo Morskie) Gdynia. [Magazine on harbors, shipping, and economic aspects of Pomerania issued by Maritime Publications. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BIULETYN POLITYCZNY. (Rada Polityczna) London. [Issued by the Political Council, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

BIULETYN POLSKI. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement: Klosy. Semiweekly]
DLC

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg. [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
DLC

GLOS POWSZECHNY
see KRONIKA.

GLOS SARMACJI. VOICE OF SARMATIA. (Sarmacja Swiatowa) New York. [Issued by World Sarmatia, a group of Americans of Polish descent. Monthly]
DLC

HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI
see, under class 4a, WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE.

JUTRO POLSKI. London [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

KLOSY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Cultural and literary publication issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Chlopska Droga Semimonthly]
DLC MH

Kolo Bylych Zolnierzy Armii Krajowej, Mexico. AK, BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Mexico. [Bulletin issued by the Circle of Veterans of the Home Army, Polish Combatants Associations in Mexico]
DLC

KRONIKA. POLISH MONTHLY CHRONICLE. London [Issued by a group of exiles. Superseded Glos Powszechny, May 1958]
DLC

LOT...DO WOLNEJ POLSKI. (Stowarzyszenie Lotnikow Polskich w Stanach Zjednoczonych) New York [Organizational bulletin issued by the Polish Air Force Veterans Association in USA. Monthly]
DLC

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
DLC

MONITOR LONDYNSKI. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
DLC

MYSL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly]
DLC NN OCI

NAPRZOD. (Polska Partia Socjalno-Demokratyczna w Wielkiej Brytanii) London. [Issued by the Polish Social-Democratic Party in Great Britain]
NN Not in DLC

NASZ ZNAK Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

NASZE SPRAWY. (Zwiazek Uczestnikow Polskiego Ruchu Oporu we Francji) Lille. [Information bulletin issued by the Association of Polish Members of the French Resistance Movement in World War II. Monthly]
DLC

NOTATNIK AGITATORA
see ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO.

NOTATNIK REFERENTA
see ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO.

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations Bimonthly]
CU DLC NN

NOWINY Z POLSKI. (Rozglosnia "Kraj") Warszawa. [Newsletter for Poles abroad issued by the Kraj Broadcasting Station. Supplement to Warsaw. Rozglosnia "Kraj" Biuletyn. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC DNLM NNC-M

ODNOWA. (Stronnictwo Pracy) New York. [Issued by the Labor Party, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

OGNIWO. LE MAILLON. Neuilly sur Seine, France. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

POGLADY. (Zwiazek Niezaleznej Akademickiej Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) London. [Bulletin issued by the Association of Independent Socialist Academic Youth, a group of exiles]
DLC

POLAK. Quackenbruck. [Issued by a group of exiles in the British zone of Germany. Weekly]
NN Not in DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Spraw Zagranicznych. LISTE DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A VARSOVIE. Varsovie. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In French]
DLC

Poland. Sejm. SPRAWOZDANIE STENOGRAFICZNE. Warszawa. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Sejm]
DLC DS NNC

e United States of North
Chicago. [Minutes of

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
DLC DS MH NN

POLONIA, BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY POLSKIEJ EMIGRACJI W AUSTRII. Salzburg. [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

POLONIA ZAGRANICZNA (Swiatowy Zwiazek Polakow z Zagranicy) London. [Bulletin issued by the World Federation of Poles Abroad Irregular]
DLC NN OCI

POLSKA I SWIAT WSPOLCZESNY
see, under class 4a, WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. INFORMATION BULLETIN Warsaw. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

PRZYJAZN. (Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polski-Radzieckiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. Weekly]
CSt-H CU DLC NN

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Includes a supplement: Biblioteczka Tygodnika Rada Narodowa, pamphlet on local government. Weekly]
DLC DS NN

Rada Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej, London DIARIUSZ. Londyn [Proceedings of the Council of the Republic of Poland in London]
DLC

ROBOTNIK. THE WORKER. (Polska Partia Socjalistyczne. Centralny Komitet Zagraniczny) London. [Issued by the Central Committee in Exile, Polish Socialist Party. Monthly]
DLC NN

ROWNOSC. EGALITE. Paryz. [Issued by a socialist group of exiles; with a French summary]
DLC MH-PA

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
DLC

SLOWO LUDOWE. THE PEOPLE'S WORD. (Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe) New York. [Issued by the Polish Peasant Party, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

SLOWO POLSKIE. Paryz. [Issued by a group of exiles]
NN Not in DLC

SOCJALISTYCZNA EUROPA. (Europejski Ruch Socjalistyczny) Paris. [Issued by the Socialist Movement for United States of Europe. Supplement to Gauche Europeene. Monthly]
DLC

SPRAWY CHLOPSKIE. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party. Superseded Mysl Chlopska. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs; with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Monthly]
CU DLC ICMILC MH NN NjP

STUDIA SOCJOLOGICZNO-POLITYCZNE. (Uniwersytet Warszawski. Zespol Katedry Socjologii Stosunkow Politycznych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Department of Political Sociology, Warsaw University, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

SWIATLO. LA LUMIERE. (Zwiazky Zawodowe Zagranica i Polska Partia Socjalistyczna Zagranica) Paris [Information bulletin issued by the Trade-Unions in Exile and the Polish Socialist Party in Exile]
DLC NN

TEKA PRELEGENTA. (Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polsko-Radzieckiej) Warszawa. [Outlines of specific topics for lecturers issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society]
DLC

TEKA PRELEGENTA SZKOLENIOWA. (Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polsko-Radzieckiej) Warszawa [Outlines of basic topics for lecturers issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society]
DLC

TRYBUNA. (Polski Ruch Wolnosciowy Niepodleglosc i Demokracja) Londyn [Issued by the Polish Movement for Freedom: Independence and Democracy, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

W OBRONIE POKOJU (Polski Komitet Obroncow Pokoju) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Committee of the Defenders of Peace. Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Rozglosnia "Kraj" BIULETYN Warszawa. [Publication on the repatriation of Poles issued by the Kraj Broadcasting Station. Includes a supplement Nowiny z Polski, newsletter for Poles abroad Weekly]
Ceased publication with v 3, no 9, Feb. 24, 1957.
DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Sluzby Zagranicznej ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa [Papers issued by the Central Foreign Service School]
DLC

WIES WSPOLCZESNA. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party. Monthly]
DLC

Z POLA WALKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Zaklad Historii Partii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of the Polish and international workers' movement up to 1945 issued by the Institute of Party History, Polish United Workers Party Quarterly]
CSt-H DLC MH

ZA I PRZECIW. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]
DLC

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
CU DLC DS ICMILC ICU InU MH NN NjP

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Includes a supplement: Swiat i Zycie, on popular science. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Biweekly]
DLC MH

ZVENO (Russkoe kulturno-prosvetitelnoe obshchestvo v Polshe) Varshava. [Magazine for Russians in Poland issued by the Russian Cultural and Educational Association in Poland In Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Zwiazek Polskich Federalistow. WIADOMOSCI. Paryz. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Polish Federalists, a group of exiles]
DLC

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
DLC NNC

ZYCIE SLOWIANSKIE. (Komitet Slowianski w Polsce) Warszawa. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Poland. Monthly]
DLC MH MiD NN

7. LAW

Breslau. Uniwersytet. PRAWO. Wroclaw. [Papers on law issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
CLU DLC InU NN NcU

DZIENNIK URZEDOWY WYMIARU SPRAWIEDLIWOSCI. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci i Prokuratura Generalna) Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Monthly]
Ceased publication Jan 1955.
DLC

INFORMATOR BIEZACYCH MATERIALOW PRAWNYCH. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Prokuratura Generalna i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Supplement to Nowe Prawo. Semiannual]
DLC

THE JOURNAL OF JURISTIC PAPYROLOGY ROCZNIK PAPIROLOGII PRAWNICZEJ. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie, Wydzial II Nauk Historycznych, Spolecznych i Filozoficznych) Warsaw. [Issued by the Section of History, Sociology, and Philosophy, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters In English, French, German, and Italian]
CLU DLC InU RPB

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]
DLC MH-L

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO G IUS. Lublin. [Papers on law issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin]
CU MdBJ MiUL WaU
Not in DLC

MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A
see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] B
see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Includes a supplement: Informator Biezacych Materialow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals. Monthly]
DLC

ORZECZNICTWO SADOW POLSKICH I KOMISJI ARBITRAZOWYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Selected annotated decisions of the Polish courts and arbitration commissions issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

PALESTRA. (Naczelna Rada Adwokacka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Council of the Bar. Bimonthly]
DLC MH-L

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, a French-language summary, Etat et Droit; and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
DLC DS

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski; Dziennik Urzedowy. [Ser.] A and Poland. Monitor Polski; Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
DLC

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A
see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] B
see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. LEGISLATION OF POLAND; LAWS, DECREES, ORDERS, ORDINANCES. Warsaw. [English translations grouped in each issue according to a particular subject issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Supersedes Review of Polish Law]
CtY DLC NN NjP

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Building. Superseded Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli. Dziennik Urzedowy (class 16d), Oct. 1956]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare]
DLC

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ. Warszawa. [Decisions of the Civil and the Penal Chambers of the Supreme Court Includes Skorowidz, index. Combined, in 1953, its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Cywilnej and its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Karnej]
DLC

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO. ORZECZENIA IZBY CYWILNEJ
see its ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO. ORZECZENIA IZBY KARNEJ
see its ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

PRAWO. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on law issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
CU DLC MH-L WU

PRAWO I ZYCIE. (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on law, state administration, and socioeconomic problems issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Biweekly]
DLC MH-L

PRZEGLAD USTAWODAWSTWA GOSPODARCZEGO (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic legislation issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC

REVIEW OF POLISH LAW
see Poland Laws, statutes, etc. LEGISLATION OF POLAND, LAWS, DECREES, ORDERS, ORDINANCES.

RUCH PRAWNICZY I EKONOMICZNY. (Wydzial Prawa Uniwersytetu im. Adama Mickiewicza i Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Law Department, Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; and the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. Quarterly]
DLC

ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO. ORZECZENIA IZBY CYWILNEJ
see Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO. ORZECZENIA IZBY KARNEJ
see Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO. SERIA NAUK SPOLECZNYCH. PRAWO. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski) Krakow. [Papers on law issued by Jagiellonian University, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC InU MiDW PU

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

FILOZOFIA, PSYCHOLOGIA, PEDAGOGIKA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on education and educational psychology issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
CU DLC WU

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
DLC NN

KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogy and educational psychology issued by State Scientific Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

MERKURIUSZ POLSKI NOWY ALE DAWNEMU WIELCE PODOBNY Y ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE. (Zrzeszenie Studentow i Absolwentow Polskich na Uchodztwie) London. [Magazine issued by the Association of Polish Students and Graduates in Exile. Absorbed, in 1955, Zycie Akademickie, which is included as a supplement. Monthly]
DLC NN

NAUKA POLSKA NA OBCZYZNIE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Naukowe na Obczyznie) Londyn [Annals on Polish learning and education abroad issued by the Polish Society of Arts and Sciences Abroad]
DLC NN

NAUKI PEDAGOGICZNE I PSYCHOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski imienia Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on education and psychology issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC NN

OD NOWA. (Zrzeszenia Studentow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Students Association. Weekly]
DLC

ODPOWIEDZI NA PYTANIA CZYTELNIKOW Warszawa [Digest of current topics for the use of educational workers and lecturers]
DLC

OSWIATA DOROSLYCH. (Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych) Warszawa [Journal on adult education issued by the State Textbook Publishing House. Bimonthly]
DLC

PO PROSTU. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies: Poprostu. Weekly]
Ceased publication
DLC MH NN

Poland. Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Central Administration of Vocational Training Schools]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
DLC NN

POLITECHNIK. (Politechnika Warszawska) Warszawa. [Student magazine issued by Warsaw Polytechnic. Biweekly]
DLC

POPROSTU
see PO PROSTU.

PORADNIK KULTURALNO-OSWIATOWY (Wydawnictwo Swiatowego Komitetu Y.M.C.A. i Sekcji Polskiej w Wielkiej Brytanii Y.M.C.A.) London. [Adviser for Polish educational and social workers in Great Britain issued by the Polish Section in Great Britain, YMCA; and the World Publication Committee, YMCA. Title varies: Poradnik Swietlicowy. Monthly]
NN DLC

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms issued by the Ministry of Culture and Art and the Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
DLC

RODZINA I SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education Title varies, before v. 11, 1959, Szkola i Dom. Monthly]
DLC

ROZPRAWY Z DZIEJOW OSWIATY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Pracownia Dziejow Oswiaty) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Workshop on the History of Education, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH

STUDIA PEDAGOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych) Wroclaw. [Papers on education issued by the Committee on Pedagogy, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH MiDW WU

STUDIA PSYCHOLOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych) Wroclaw. [Papers on educational psychology issued by the Committee on Pedagogy, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

SZKOLA I DOM
see RODZINA I SZKOLA.

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Teachers Union. Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Pedagogiki. ROCZNIK. Warszawa. [Annals of the Institute of Pedagogy]
NNC-T Not in DLC

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC NN

WYCHOWANIE W ZESPOLE. (Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Dzieci) Warszawa. [Publication on education issued by the Children's Friends Association Monthly]
DLC

Zrzeszenie Studentow Polskich. Rada Uczelniana Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY KOMISJI ZAGRANICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Committee on Foreign Relations, Warsaw University Council, Polish Students Association]
DLC

ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE
see MERKURIUSZ POLSKI NOWY ALE DAWNEMU WIELCE PODOBNY Y ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE

ZYCIE NAUKI
see ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ.

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

b PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

KULTURA FIZYCZNA (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
DLC

ROCZNIKI KULTURY FIZYCZNEJ. PRACE I MATERIALY NAUKOWE Z ZAKRESU KULTURY FIZYCZNEJ (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Papers and research materials on the theory of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

SPORT (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Stalinogrod. [Sports magazine issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Semiweekly]
DLC MiD

SPORT DLA WSZYSTKICH. (Wydawnictwo Prasa Sportowa) Warszawa. [Publication for organizers and instructors of mass physical education and for active sportsmen issued by Sport Press Publications. Monthly]
DS Not in DLC

SPORTOWIEC (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE I SPORT. (Instytut Naukowy Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Journal on physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Institute of Physical Culture, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLC IU Not in DLC

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency Weekly]
DLC NN

KWARTALNIK FILMOWY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]
DLC MH

POLISH FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Advertising magazine on Polish motion pictures issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. In English. Quarterly]
DLC NN

b. MUSIC

BIBLIOTEKA ORGANISTY. (Zrzeszenie Organistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Association of Polish Organists. Includes a supplement: Dzial Nutowy, music scores. Monthly]
DLC

JAZZ. (Klub Pracownikow Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig. Monthly]
DLC

MUZYKA
see MUZYKA; KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TEORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ.

MUZYKA, KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TWORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history and theory of music and scientific and artistic criticism issued by the State Institute of Arts. Superseded Muzyka, Apr. 1956. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN

ROCZNIK CHOPINOWSKI
see Towarzystwo imienia Fr. Chopina, Warsaw. ANNALES CHOPIN.

SPIEW W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication on singing for schoolteachers issued by the Ministry of Education Includes a supplement: Dodatek Muzyczny, music. Quarterly]
DLC

Towarzystwo imienia Fr. Chopina, Warsaw. ANNALES CHOPIN. Varsovie. [Annals of the Fryderyk Chopin Society. In French, German, and Russian. Absorbed Rocznik Chopenowski with v.3, 1958]
DLC

ZYCIE SPIEWACZE. (Zjednoczenie Polskich Zespolow Spiewaczych i Instrumentalnych) Warszawa. [Magazine with music issued by the Union of Polish Singing and Instrumental Groups. Monthly]
DLC

c THEATER

PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH MiD MiDW
MiU NN NNC

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu. Zwiazek Artystow Scen Polskich) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Appeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no 7(?), Sept. 1957-v. 13, no. 8, May 1958. Biweekly]
DLC InU MiDW NN

THEATRE EN POLOGNE. (International Theatre Institute. Polish National Centre) Varsovie. [Information bulletin on theater arts in Poland. In French. Monthly]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC MH MiDW
NN

HISTORIA SZTUKI. (Uniwersytet imienia Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on the history of art in Poland issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with German summaries]
CU DLC

Krakow. Muzeum Narodowe w Krakowie. ROZPRAWY I SPRAWOZDANIA. Krakow. [Papers on the history of art in Poland issued by the National Museum in Krakow]
DLC MiDW NNMM

MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ BADAN NAD SZTUKA
see SZTUKA I KRYTYKA.

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Komisja Historii Sztuki. PRACE. Krakow. [Annals of the Committee on the History of Art, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow, with French summaries]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts, with English summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN

PROJEKT. (Wydawnictwo Arkady) Warszawa. [Magazine on modern industrial art issued by Arkady Publications; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CtY DLC ICA NN

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICA MiDW NN

ROCZNIK HISTORII SZTUKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii i Teorii Sztuki) Wroclaw. [Annals of the Committee on the History and Theory of Art, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC IaU KU

STUDIA MUZEALNE. (Muzeum Narodowe w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Studies on the history of art issued by the National Museum in Poznan; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC IU MiDW NNMM

STUDIA POMORSKIE. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Wroclaw. [Papers on the history of Pomeranian art issued by the State Institute of Arts, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC MiDW NjP

SZTUKA I KRYTYKA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on art issued by the State Institute of Arts; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies. v.1-6, 1950-55, Materialy do Studiow i Dyskusji z Zakresu Teorii i Historii Sztuki, Krytyki Artystycznej oraz Badan nad Sztuka. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICA InU MH
MiU NN

TEKSTY ZRODLOWE DO DZIEJOW TEORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Wroclaw. [Source materials on the history of the theory of art issued by the State Institute of Arts]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Komisja Historii Sztuki. TEKA. Torun. [Papers on the history of art in Poland, chiefly in Pomerania, issued by the Committee on the History of Art, Society of Science in Torun, with French summaries]
DLC MiDW

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARCHITEKTURA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Gdansk. [Papers on architecture issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

ARCHITEKTURA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on architecture issued by Breslau Polytechnic; with German summaries]
DLC

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization; with English and German summaries. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MiDW NN

KWARTALNIK ARCHITEKTURY I URBANISTYKI; TEORIA I HISTORIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Sekcja Architektury i Urbanistyki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history and theory of architecture and town planning issued by the Section of Architecture and Town Planning, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English summaries. Includes a supplement: Ilustrowany Katalog Zrodel Kartograficznych, monographic series of cartographic materials on towns in Poland. Quarterly]
DLC PU

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Mieszkaniowych, documentation on housing problems. Monthly]
DLC NN

OCHRONA ZABYTKOW. (Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow Ministerstwa Kultury i Sztuki i Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the conservation of architectural monuments issued by the Central Board of Museums and Protection of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts; and the Association of Art Historians. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DLC MH
MiD NN

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
DLC NN

STUDIA I MATERIALY DO TEORII I HISTORII ARCHITEKTURY I URBANISTYKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Architektury i Urbanistyki) Warszawa. [Papers on the history and theory of architecture and town planning in Poland issued by the Committee on Architecture and Town Planning, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC NN PU

TEKA KONSERWATORSKA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow) Warszawa. [Publication on the protection of buildings and monuments of historical and artistic value issued by the Central Board of Museums and Protection of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts]
DLC NN

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation. Appeared before 1958 as a supplement to Architektura (Warszawa)]
DLC NN

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a LANGUAGE

BIULETYN FONOGRAFICZNY. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Filologiczna) Poznan. [Papers on the recording of language texts and folk music issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznan Society of Friends of Science, with French and Russian summaries. Supplement to Lingua Posnaniensis]
CtY DLC IU NIC PU

EOS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filologiczne) Wroclaw. [Papers on Greek and Latin philology issued by the Polish Philological Society]
CU DLC NcU RPB

FILOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on philology issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
CU DLC KyU PU WU

JEZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiDW NN

JEZYK ROSYJSKI (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. In Polish and Russian. Bimonthly]
DLC NNC

JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of English, French, German, and Latin languages and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. Quarterly]
DLC

JEZYKOZNAWSTWO. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on linguistics issued by Boleslaw Bierut University of Breslau; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Neofilologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on modern Romance, English, and German philology issued by the Committee on Modern Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC IU InLP KyU
MH MdBJ MiDW NN NNC
NcU WU WaU

LINGUA POSNANIENSIS. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Filologiczna) Poznan. [Papers on comparative philology and linguistics issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznan Society of Friends of Science. In French, German, and Polish with French and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Fonograficzny, papers on the recording of language texts and folk music]
CU CtY DLC ICU InU
MH MiDW NcU NjP

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Komisja Jezykowa. ROZPRAWY. Lodz. [Transactions of the Committee on Linguistics, Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz; with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CoU CtY DLC
ICU IU InU MH MiDW
MiU NcU PU WU

ONOMASTICA. (Zaklad imienia Ossolinskich) Wroclaw. [Papers on linguistic aspects of geographical and personal names issued by the Ossolinski Foundation; with French summaries]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiU NN

POLONISTYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Instytut Badan Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC MH MiDW NNC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk o Kulturze Antycznej. ARCHIWUM FILOLOGICZNE. Warszawa. [Papers on classical philology issued by the Committee of Sciences on Ancient Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU MH MiDW Not in DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Jezykoznawcze. BIULETYN. Krakow. [Bulletin issued by the Polish Linguistic Society]
CU MiDW Not in DLC

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary). Monthly]
CU DLC InU MH MiDW
NN

ROCZNIK SLAWISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski Studium Slowianskie) Krakow. [Papers on Slavic philology and linguistics issued by the School of Slavonics, Jagellonian University]
CU DLC InU MiDW

STUDIA Z FILOLOGII POLSKIEJ I SLOWIANSKIEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Slawistyczny i Rusycystyczny) Warszawa. [Studies on Slavic philology issued by the Committee on Slavic and Russian Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC ICU InU KyU
MH MiD MiU NN NcU
PU

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial I: Jezykoznawstwa i Historii Literatury. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa [Transactions of the Section of Linguistics and Literary History, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Komisja Jezykowa. ROZPRAWY. Wroclaw. [Papers on linguistics with special reference to the Polish language in Silesia issued by the Committee on Linguistics, Breslau Society of Science]
CU DLC MH

ZESZYTY JEZYKOZNAWCZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Papers on linguistics translated largely from the Russian issued by State Scientific Publications]
DLC NN

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANTENA. (Polskie Radio. Komitet dla Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Publication on radiobroadcasting and television issued by the Committee on Problems of Radiophony, Polish Radio. Monthly]
DLC

BIULETYN POLONISTYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Information bulletin on Polish literary research in Poland and abroad issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN

DIALOG. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine on current drama production in theater, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC MH MiDW MiU WU

GERMANICA WRATISLAVIENSIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski imienia Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on German philology issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau; with German summaries]
CU DLC PU

KAMENA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich. Lubelski Oddzial) Lublin. [Literary magazine issued by the Lublin Chapter, Polish Writers Union. Quarterly]
DLC

Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Katowice. [Papers on Polish literature and pedagogy issued by the Higher School of Pedagogy in Katowice]
DLC

KWARTALNIK PRASOZNAWCZY. (Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Press Research Institute. Issued also in a foreign edition as Kwartalnik Prasoznawczy. Polish Journal of the Press Research. Quarterly]
DLC IU WU

KWARTALNIK PRASOZNAWCZY. POLISH JOURNAL OF THE PRESS RESEARCH. (Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych) Warszawa. [Selected articles on journalism published in Polish periodicals and by foreign authors issued by the Press Research Institute, in English, French, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Kwartalnik Prasoznawczy. Quarterly]
DLC NN PSt

LITERATURA LUDOWA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Warszawa. [Journal on folk literature, including a section of texts, issued by the Polish Ethnographical Society. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN WaU

LITERATURA RADZIECKA. (Izdatelstvo Literaturnaia gazeta) Moskwa. [Literary magazine issued by Literaturnaia gazeta Publications. Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Sovietica, and in French and German. Monthly]
DLC NN

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial I. Jezykoznawstwa, Nauki o Literaturze i Filozofii BULLETIN. Lodz. [Papers on literature issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In French]
DLC

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
CU CaOTU DLC DS InU
MH MiDW MiU NN NNC

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH MiDW

PRACE LITERACKIE. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on Polish literature issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

PRACE POLONISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo literackie im. Adama Mickiewicza. Oddzial w Lodzi) Lodz. [Annals of the Lodz Chapter, Adam Mickiewicz Literary Society]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiDW

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association. Monthly]
DLC DS

PRASOZNAWSTWO. (Wydzial Dziennikarski Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego i Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego) Warszawa. [Papers on journalism issued by the Department of Journalism, Warsaw University; and the Institute of Press Research, Warsaw University]
DLC

ROCZNIK ORIENTALISTYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Orientalistyczny) Warszawa. [Annals on linguistics and philology issued by the Committee on Orientalia, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Polish]
CLU CU CtY DLC NN
RPB

SLASK LITERACKI. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich. Katowicki Oddzial) Katowice. [Literary magazine with special reference to Silesia issued by the Katowice Chapter, Polish Writers Union. Quarterly]
DLC

TRYBUNA LITERACKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated literary magazine. Supplement to Trybuna Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v. 3, no. 25, June 1959.
DLC

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
CU DLC InU MH MiD
MiDW NN

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
DLC NN

WSPOLCZESNOSC. (Grupa Literacka "Wspolczesnosc") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Contemporaneousness Literary Group. Monthly]
MH Not in DLC

ZAGADNIENIA RODZAJOW LITERACKICH. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Papers on literature and literary criticism issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In English, French, German, Italian, Polish, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DLC NN

ZEBRA. (Rada Okregowa w Krakowie Zwiazku Studentow Polskich i Wydawnictwo Artystow Grafikow) Krakow. [Graphic-literary magazine issued by the District Council in Krakow, Polish Students Association; and Graphic Artists Publications. Biweekly]
MH Not in DLC

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine. Weekly]
DLC InU MH MiU

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

CZŁOWIEK W CZASIE I PRZESTRZENI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne) Warszawa [Journal on anthropology with emphasis on biological aspects issued by the Polish Anthropological Society. Quarterly]
DLC

ETNOGRAFIA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Wroclaw [Papers chiefly on Polish ethnography issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Lodz, Poland. Muzeum Archeologiczne i Etnograficzne. PRACE I MATERIALY. SERIA ETNOGRAFICZNA. Lodz. [Papers and source materials on the ethnography of Lodz Voivodeship issued by the Archaeological and Ethnographic Museum in Lodz; with French summaries]
CU DLC MH-P

LUD. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Ethnographical Society, with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC InU MiDW

Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze. PRACE I MATERIALY ETNOGRAFICZNE. STUDIES AND MATERIALS. Lublin. [Papers issued by the Polish Ethnographical Society]
CU DLC ICMILC MiDW

PRZEGLAD ANTROPOLOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne i Polskie zaklady antropologii) Poznan [Papers on anthropology issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Polish Anthropological Society, and Polish anthropological institutes; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IEN InU MiDW

b. GEOGRAPHY

BADANIA FIZJOGRAFICZNE NAD POLSKA ZACHODNIA. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komitet Fizjograficzny) Poznan. [Papers on the physical geography of western Poland issued by the Committee on Physical Geography, Poznan Society of Friends of Science; with English and German summaries. Publication suspended 1951-65]
CLU CU DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIA GEOGRAFII POLSKIEJ
see POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: GEOGRAFIA.

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Geographical Society; with French summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC InU

GEOGRAFIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on geography issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; with English and German summaries]
CU DLC MH WU

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographical Society. Bimonthly]
DLC IU NN

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. BIULETYN GEOGRAFICZNY. Warszawa. [Decisions of the Committee on Geographical Names with documentation issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. MATERIALY DO FIZJOGRAFII KRAJU. DOCUMENTA PHYSIOGRAPHICA POLONIAE. Krakow. [Research papers on the physical geography of Poland issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow]
Ceased publication.
CU DA Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. SPRAWOZDANIE KOMITETU BADAN FIZJOGRAFICZNYCH. Krakow. [Report on grants and researches on the physical geography of Poland issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA GEOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on geography from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences. Superseded Bibliografia Geografii Polskiej, 1936]
CLU CU CaOOGB CtY DLC
KU KyU MiU NN

POZNAJ SWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society. Monthly]
CLU DLC

POZNAJ SWOJ KRAJ. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish geography, culture, natural and historical monuments, and hiking issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU CU-S DA DLC
IEN InU KU NN NcU
ViU

RUCH TURYSTYCZNY. (Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. Zaklad Prawnych i Ekonomicznych Zagadnien Turystyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of the Economics and Legal Aspects of the Tourist Trade, Central School of Planning and Statistics, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DC DLC MH NN

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO C GEOGRAPHIA ET GEOLOGIA. Torun. [Papers on geography and geology issued by the Society of Science in Torun, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

TRAVEL NEWS FROM POLAND. (Komitet dla Spraw Turystyki i Biuro Podrozy "Orbis") Warsaw. [Illustrated newsletter issued by the Committee for Tourism and the Orbis Polish Travel Bureau]
DLC

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]
DLC NN

TURYSTYKA (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on tourism and tourist trade issued by Transportation Publications Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Geodezyjny Instytut Naukowo-Badawczy. PRACE
see Warsaw. Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii. PRACE.

Warsaw. Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii. PRACE. PROCEEDINGS. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Warsaw. Geodezyjny Instytut Naukowo-Badawczy. Prace, 1953]
DLC NN

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC

WIERCHY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow. [Annals on mountaineering and the physical geography and folklore of mountains issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association]
DLC

ZIEMIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, and folklore in Poland issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]
DLC NNM

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part by Acta Paleontologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY CaOON DLC
ICJ IU InU KU KyU
MH MH-BH MWC MdBJ MoKL
N NN NNC NRU ViBlbV

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, Polish, and Russian with English and Polish Summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CaOON DLC ICJ IU
MCM MH MH-BH MoKL MoSU
NN

ACTA PALEONTOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on paleontology issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part Acta Geologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]
AzU CLU CU CaOOAg CaOOG
CtY DLC DSI FU IaU
KU MCM MH-Z MdBJ MiU
NNC NjP TxDaM WaU

ARCHIWUM MINERALOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on crystallography, mineralogy, petrography, and geochemistry issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

BIBLIOGRAFIA GEOLOGICZNA POLSKI. (Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on geology issued by the Institute of Geology]
CLU DLC KU NNC NjP

BIULETYN PERYGLACJALNY. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Papers on the geology of the glacial epoch, chiefly in Poland, issued by the Lodz Society of Science. In French, German, and Polish with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CSt CU CaQMAI DLC MH-P
MH-Z MoKL NN NNM NcU
NhD PU-Mu RPB

GEOLOGIA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on geology issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC IU

KWARTALNIK GEOLOGICZNY. (Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on the geology of Poland and related subjects issued by the Institute of Geology, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOOG DLC IU
KU KyU MdBJ NN NNC
TxU

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej ANNALES, SECTIO B: GEOGRAPHIA, GEOLOGIA, MINERALOGIA ET PETROGRAPHIA. Lublin. [Papers on geography, geology, mineralogy, and petrography issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki Dzial B: Geografia, Geologia, Mineralogia i Petrografia]
CLU CU DLC ICU InU
NcU

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: GEOLOGIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on geology from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU CaOOG DLC KU KyU

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK. Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Geologic Society; with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU
KU NjP

Warsaw. Muzeum Ziemi. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on the geology and paleontology of Poland issued by the Museum of the Earth, Institute of Geology. In English, French, and Polish with English summaries]
CU DLC

Warsaw. Obserwatorium Sejsmologiczne. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Observations of the Seismological Observatory in Warsaw. In French]
CLU DLC

WIADOMOSCI MUZEUM ZIEMI. (Muzeum Ziemi) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Geologic Museum, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a GENERAL

BULLETIN DE L'ACADEMIE POLONAISE DES SCIENCES CLASSE TROISIEME
see, under class 1a, Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES CHIMIQUES, GEOLOGIQUES ET GEOGRAPHIQUES and, under class 13a, Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, ASTRONOMIQUES ET PHYSIQUES.

FIZYKA I CHEMIA
see, under class 13d, CHEMIA W SZKOLE and, under class 13f, FIZYKA W SZKOLE.

KOSMOS, SERIA B. PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on natural sciences with the exception of biology issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
DLC

Lodz, Poland Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA II: NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO PRZYRODNICZE. Lodz. [Papers on mathematics and natural sciences issued by Lodz University, with English, French, Polish, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC ICJ MH MiU
NNC

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydział III: Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. BULLETIN Lodz. [Papers on mathematics and natural sciences issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In English and French]
CU CaOOGB DLC MWhB NN
NNC NcU RPB

MATEMATYKA, CHEMIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on mathematics and chemistry issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH RPB WU

Polska Akademia Nauk. REVIEW Warsaw. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian as its Zhurnal. Quarterly]
ArU CLU CU CaOON CaOTU
CtY DLC FU GU ICJ
ICU IEN IU IaAS InU
KU KyU MCM MH MdBJ
MiDW MnU MoKL MoSW NIC
NN NNC NNU NRU NjR
PPiU PU RPB WU WaU

Polska Akademia Nauk. ZHURNAL. Warszawa. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as its Review. Quarterly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. Varshava. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English, French, and German as its Bulletin. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
CoU Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN
see, under class 1a, its BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES CHIMIQUES, GEOLOGIQUES ET GEOGRAPHIQUES and, under class 13a, its BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, ASTRONOMIQUES ET PHYSIQUES.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, ASTRONOMIQUES ET PHYSIQUES. Varsovie. [Bulletin on mathematics, astronomy, and physics issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement: Biuleten Polskoi akademii nauk, Seriia matematicheskikh, astronomicheskikh i fizicheskikh, Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Bulletin, 1958, and continues its volume numbering. See also its Bulletin. Serie des Sciences Chimiques, Geologiques et Geographiques (class 1a)]
AAP AU ArU CLU CPT
CU CaOON CaOONDR CaOTU
CoU CtY DA DBS DLC
FMU FU GU ICJ ICU
IEN IU IaAS IaU InU
KU MCM MH MH-Z MWaIB
MdBJ MiDW MoKL MoSU NIC
NN NNBell NNC NRE NRU
NbU NcD NjP NjR OU
PU RPB TONS TxHR ViU
WU WaU

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. SERIE B SCIENCES NATURELLES. Cracovie. [Bulletin on natural sciences issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. In English and French]
Ceased publication 1953
CLU CU DA DLC NN
NjP RPB

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. COMPTES RENDUS MENSUELS DES SEANCES. Krakow. [Proceedings of the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. In English and French]
Ceased publication.
CLU CU DA DLC GU
IU RPB

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA ASTRONOMIA-GEODEZJA-GEOFIZYKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on astronomy, geodesy, and geophysics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, 1955, Polska Bibliografia Analityczna: Astronomia-Geodezja]
CU DLC

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIE B SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES ET NATURELLES. Poznan [Bulletin on mathematics and natural sciences issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science. In English, French, German, and Russian]
CLU CU CtY DLC KU
MH

PRACE MATEMATYCZNO-FIZYCZNE
see, under class 13e, Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SERIA I: PRACE MATEMATYCZNE.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MH MiDW NN

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO A: MATHEMATICA-PHYSICA. Torun. [Papers on mathematics and physics issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydział III: Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych. PRACE MATEMATYCZNO-FIZYCZNE
see, under class 13e, Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SERIA I: PRACE MATEMATYCZNE.

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydział III: Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters. In English, French, and Polish]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC GU RPB

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MiDW

WSZECHSWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

b. ASTRONOMY

ACTA ASTRONOMICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Astronomii) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]
CLU DLC IU InU

GEODEZJA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on geodesy issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Komitee des Kopernikus-Jahres 1953, Warsaw. BULLETIN Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Committee of the Copernicus Year In German]
Ceased publication.
DLC

POSTEPY ASTRONOMII (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Astronomii) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: ASTRONOMIA-GEODEZJA
see, under class 13a, POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA ASTRONOMIA-GEODEZJA-GEOFIZYKA.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Geodetow Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
DLC NN

Torun, Poland. Uniwersytet. Obserwatorium Astronomiczne. BULLETIN. Torun. [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory, Copernicus University. In English and Polish Appears intermittently as its Biuletyn]
CLU CU DLC IU RPB
ViU

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO F: ASTRONOMIA. Torun. [Papers on astronomy issued by the Society of Science in Torun. In English with Polish and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

c. BIOLOGY

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CPT CaOOAg CaOON CtY
DA DLC DNLM ICJ IU-M
IaAS InLP KyU MH MH-M
MiU MoKL NN NNC-M

ACTA BIOLOGIAE EXPERIMENTALIS. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie) Warszawa. [Papers on biology issued by the Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]
CLU CU DLC KU MH-Z

ACTA MICROBIOLOGIA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow. Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOOAg CaOON DA
DLC DNLM ICJ ICU IU
IaAS InU KyU LU MH-F
MnU-A MoKL NNC NcU OU
ScCleA

ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
CLU CU CtY DLC IaU
KU NcU

ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA.

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Parazytologii) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Workshop of Parasitology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC DNLM ICJ
IU MH-Z MWhB NNC-M OU
WaU

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DA DLC DNLM
MH-M MnRM MoKL NNC-M OU

ACTA THERIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]

AAP	CLU	CU	CaOOAg	CaOOG
CaOON	CaOONM	CoU	DLC	FU
IU	IaAS	InIA	KU	KyU
MH-Z	MWhB	MiU	MnU	MoKL
MoU	NRU	NcD	NcU	OU
TxDaM	ViU	WaU		

ACTA ZOOLOGICA CRACOVIENSA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Zoologiczny. Oddzial w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Krakow Section, Institute of Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and French with Polish and Russian summaries]

CLU	CU	CtY	DA	IaAS
KU	MH-Z	MiU	NIC-A	NcD
WU	Not in DLC			

ANNALES MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see ANNALES ZOOLOGICI.

ANNALES ZOOLOGICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Annals of the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Polish with Polish and Russian summaries. Title varies: before 1954, Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici]

CLU	CU	CtY	DLC	IU
IaU	InNd	KU	NcD	NcU

BIOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on biology issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with English and German summaries]

CU	DLC	WU

BIOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Poznan. [Papers on biology issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun, with English and Russian summaries]

CU	DLC	MH	MH-Z	NNM
WU				

BIOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on biology issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English and German summaries]

DLC	ICU

BULLETIN DE L'ACADEMIE POLONAISE DES SCIENCES. CLASSE DEUXIEME
see Polska Akademia Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA
see EKOLOGIA POLSKA SERIA A.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA A. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies, v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ekologia Polska]

CLU	CU	CU-A	CaOOAg	CaOONM
DA	DLC	ICJ	IU	IaAS
KU	KyU	MWhB	MnU	MoKL
NIC-A	OU			

EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA B. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ecology applied to economic botany issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

CLU	CU	DLC	MiU

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Zoologii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa. [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by the Laboratory of Experimental Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and German with English, Polish, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

CLU	CU	CaOOAg	CaOOG	CaOON
CoU	DA	DLC	DNLM	FU
ICJ	KyU	MH-Z	MWhB	NIC
NNC	NcD	RPB	WaU	

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]

CLU	CU	CtY	DLC	IU
IaU	KU	NcD	NcU	

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA.

FRAGMENTA FLORISTICA ET GEOBOTANICA. MATERIALY FLORYSTYCZNE I GEOBOTANICZNE. (Polski Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Papers on botany in Poland issued by the Polish Botanical Society. In Latin and Polish with English and French summaries]

CU	CaOOAg	DA	DLC	IU
KU	MWhB	MiU	MnU	NIC-A
WaU				

KOSMOS. SERIA A BIOLOGIA (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]

DA	DLC	DNLM	InU	MoKL

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marie Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO C· BIOLOGIA. Lublin. [Papers on biology issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial C Nauki Biologiczne]

CLU	CU	CtY	DLC	ICU
KU	NN	NcU		

MONOGRAPHIAE BOTANICAE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with English and French summaries]

CU	CaOOAg	CaOON	CtY	DA
DLC	IU	KU	MH-F	MWhB
MiU	NIC-A	WaU		

OCHRONA PRZYRODY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Nature Protection Research Center, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]

CU	DLC	ICMILC

Polska Akademia Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIES DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES. Varsovie. [Bulletin on agrobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement: Biulleten Polskoi akademii nauk. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk, Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1953-56, Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II: Nauk Biologicznych. Bulletin]

AU	ArU	CLU	CPT	CU
CaOOAg	CaOON	CoU	CtY-M	DA
DLC	DNLM	FU	ICJ	IEN-M
IU	IaAS	IaU	InLP	KU
KyU	LU	MH	MWhB	MiDW
MiEM	MiU	MnU	MoKL	NIC
NIC-A	NN	NNC-M	NRU	NcD
NcU	OU	PU	WU	WaU

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS, SERIES B: BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1956. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. Series A: Social Sciences (class 5a) and its ...Series C: Pure and Technical Sciences (class 2a)]

CLU	CU	CaOOG	CaOON	CaOTU
DA	DLC	DNLM	FTaSU	FU
GAT	ICU	IEN	IU	IaAS
InLP	KU	KyU	MCM	MH
MdBJ	MnU	NIC	NN	NNC
NNC-M	NNU	NRU	NcD	NcU
PLewB	TxB	ViU	WU	

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II: Nauk Biologicznych. BIULLETEN. Varshava. [Bulletin on agrobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Section of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English, French, and German as its Bulletin]

Ceased publication.

DA	InLP	MoKL	NcU
Not in DLC			

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II: Nauk Biologicznych. BULLETIN
see Polska Akademia Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES.

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: BIOLOGIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on biology from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]

CU	CtY	DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM HYDROBIOLOGII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Biologii Doswiadczalnej im. M. Nenckiego) Warszawa. [Annals on fresh-water and marine biology issued by the M. Nencki Institute of Experimental Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In French and Polish with English, French, and Russian summaries]

CLU	CU	CU-S	CtY	DA
DLC	ICJ	IU	InU	MiU
MWhB	WaU			

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. In English, French, German, and Polish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC	ICMILC
KU	MH-Z			

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. SERIA B. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Journal on applied and theoretical entomology issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. Quarterly]

CLU	CU	CaOOAg	DA	DLC
ICMILC	KU	MH-Z	NIC-A	

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. ACTA SOCIETATIS BOTANICORUM POLONIAE. Warszawa. [Journal on general botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]

CU	CtY	DA	DLC	IU
KU				

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. Sekcja Dendrologiczna. ROCZNIK. ANNALES. Warszawa. [Annals of the Dendrologic Section, Polish Botanical Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries]

DA	DLC

PRZEGLAD ZOOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Zoological Society; with English summaries. Quarterly]

DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO E BOTANICA. Torun. [Papers on botany issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English and French summaries]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO E ZOOLOGIA. Torun. [Papers on zoology issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English summaries]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial IV: Nauk Biologicznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Biology, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters; with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Ceased publication.

CU	DLC

Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA.

Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. ANNALES MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see ANNALES ZOOLOGICI.

WIADOMOSCI BOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Polish Botanical Society. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Ogrodow Botanicznych, bulletin on botanical gardens. Quarterly]

DA	DLC	NIC-A

WIADOMOSCI PARAZYTOLOGICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Parazytologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Parasitological Society; with German and Russian Summaries]

CLU	CU	DA	DNLM	ICJ
IU	MH-Z	NIC-A	OU	
Not in DLC				

ZOOLOGICA POLONIAE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Transactions of the Polish Zoological Society. In English, French, German, and Polish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

CLU	CU	DLC	IU	KU
KU				

d. CHEMISTRY

ACTA CHIMICA (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych w Lodz. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Society of Science and Letters of Lodz, with English and Russian summaries]

Cu	CtY	DLC	IU	MoKL
NN	WU			

CHEMIA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on chemistry issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]

DLC	ICMILC	MoKL

CHEMIA. (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz. [Papers on chemistry issued by Lodz Polytechnic; with English, French, and German summaries]

DLC	ICMILC	NNC

CHEMIA. (Politechnika Slaska) [Gliwice] [Papers on chemistry issued by the Silesian Polytechnic with English, German, and Russian summaries]

ICMILC	Not in DLC

CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA. (Komisja Analityczna Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on analytical chemistry issued by the Analytic Commission, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Central Technical Organization, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CaOON DBS DLC IaAS NN

CHEMIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Superseded in part Fizyka i Chemia, 1955. See also Fizyka w Szkole (class 13I). Bimonthly]
DLC ICMILC

CHEMIK. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA CHEMIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on chemistry from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on biological chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CPT CaOOAg CaOON CtY DA
DLC DNIH DNLM ICMILC IaAS
MoKL NNNAM

ROCZNIKI CHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DBS DLC NcD

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO B: CHEMIA. Torun. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC ICMILC

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
DA DLC

e. MATHEMATICS

ACTA ARITHMETICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers on the theory of numbers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
CU DLC NNBell

ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Annals on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Supersedes Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. Rocznik]
CLU CPT CU CtY DBS
DLC GU ICJ ICU IEN
IU IaAS InLP InU KU
KyU MCM MdBJ MiU MoKL
NN NNC NcD NcU OU
PU RPB TONS

COLLOQUIUM MATHEMATICUM. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
CU DBS DLC IEN InU
KU NcD RPB

FUNDAMENTA MATHEMATICAE. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian]
CU DBS DLC FMU GU
IEN InU KU NcD RPB

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO A: MATHEMATICA. Lublin. [Papers on mathematics issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin. In English and French with Polish and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial A: Matematyka]
CLU CU CtY DA DBS
DLC GU ICU IU InU
NcU RPB

MATEMATYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]
DLC RPB

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL SERIE A: SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES Cracovie. [Bulletin on mathematics issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. In English and French]

Ceased publication 1953
CLU CU DLC GU IaAS
LU MdBJ NN NjP RPB

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: MATEMATYKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on mathematics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIK see ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SERIA I: PRACE MATEMATYCZNE. Warszawa. [Studies and reports on mathematics, its methodology and philosophy, issued by the Polish Mathematical Society, with English and Russian summaries Supersedes Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne. Irregular]
CLU CU DLC GU IU
InNd MoKL NN NNBell NNC
RPB

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne ROCZNIKI. SERIA II: WIADOMOSCI MATEMATYCZNE. Warszawa. [Intermediate studies issued by the Polish Mathematical Society Irregular]
CU DLC GU IU NN
NNC

ROCZNIK POLSKIEGO TOW. MATEMATYCZNEGO see ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI

STUDIA MATHEMATICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
CLU CU DLC GU IEN
InU KU NcD RPB WaU

ZASTOSOWANIA MATEMATYKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers on applied mathematics issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MiU
NNBell NNC RPB

f. PHYSICS

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DA DBS DLC IEN
IU NN NNBell NcU RPB

AKUSTYKA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on acoustics issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with English summaries]
CU DLC MH WU

FIZYKA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physics issued by the Ministry of Education. Superseded in part Fizyka i Chemia, 1955. See also Chemia w Szkole (class 13d). Bimonthly]
ICMILC Not in DLC

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa. [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Monthly]
DLC WaU

Lodz, Poland. Instytut Techniki Cieplnej. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Heat Engineering; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO AA: PHYSICA ET CHEMIA. Lublin. [Papers on physics and chemistry issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial AA: Fizyka i Chemia]
CLU CU DA DLC GU
ICMILC NcU

NUKLEONIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet do Spraw Pokojowego Wykorzystania Energii Jadrowej) Warszawa. [Papers and translations of articles on nuclear energy issued by the Committee on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CaOON DLC TONS

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA FIZYKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Abstracts on physics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DBS DLC MH NNC

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society Bimonthly]
DLC NN OU

PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology. Superseded Przeglad Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, 1956. Quarterly]
CLU DLC

PRZEGLAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY see PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ARCHIWUM HISTORII MEDYCYNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historii Medycyny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of the History of Medicine Title varies before v. 20 (?), 1957, Archiwum Historii i Filozofii Medycyny oraz Historii Nauk Przyrodniczych. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY SADOWEJ, PSYCHIATRII SADOWEJ I KRYMINALISTYKI. (Akademia Medyczna. Zaklad Medycyny Sadowej) Warszawa. [Papers on forensic medicine, forensic psychology, and criminology issued by the Institute of Forensic Medicine, Medical Academy in Warsaw]
DLC DNLM

Bialystok, Poland (City) Akademia Medyczna. ROCZNIKI Bialystok. [Annals of the Medical Academy in Bialystok; with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

BULLETIN OF THE STATE INSTITUTE OF MARINE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE OF THE MEDICAL ACADEMY IN GDANSK, POLAND. BIULETYN PANSTWOWEGO INSTYTUTU MEDYCYNY MORSKIEJ I TROPIKALNEJ W GDANSKU. Warszawa. [Quarterly]
CLU CU DNLM Not in DLC

FOLIA MORPHOLOGICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Anatomiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on anatomy, histology, embriology, and anthropology issued by the Polish Society of Anatomy; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

GRUZLICA, TUBERCULOSIS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ftyzjatryczne i Instytut Gruzlicy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Phthisiological Society and the Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
DNLM DVA Not in DLC

HAEMATOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. (III Klinika Chorob Wewnetrznych w Krakowie) Krakow. [Journal on hematology issued by the 3d Clinic of Internal Diseases in Krakow. Quarterly]
DNIH ICJ Not in DLC

KARDIOLOGIA POLSKA. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich, Sekcja Kardiologiczna) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Cardiological Section, Society of Polish Internists]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial IV: Nauk Lekarskich. BULLETIN. Lodz. [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In English and French. Monthly]
DNLM IU NNC-M Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO D: MEDICINA Lublin. [Papers on medicine issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial D: Nauki Lekarskie]
CU DLC DNLM

MEDYK I MEDYCYNA. (Studenckie Towarzystwo Naukowe Akademii Medycznej w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Scientific Association of Students of the Medical Academy in Warsaw]
DNLM Not in DLC

NOWOTWORY. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [Papers on tumors issued by the Central Medical Library]
DNIH NNC-M NNNAM Not in DLC

Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich. NOWOSCI WYDAWNICZE [Publisher's catalog issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Medycznych ROZPRAWY. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Medical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNIH DNLM KyU Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk Wydzial Nauk Medycznych. ROZPRAWY. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNIH DNLM KyU Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Lekarski BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. Krakow [Issued by the Medical Section, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow]
Ceased publication
CLU Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD RADIOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Lekarskie Towarzystwo Radiologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on radiography and radiotherapy issued by the Polish Medical Society of Radiology. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI
see POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKIE I WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE.

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI I WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE. Warszawa [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Polish Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Formed by the merger of Polski Tygodnik Lekarskie and Wiadomosci Lekarskie and continues the vol. numbering of the former] Weekly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY WEWNETRZNEJ. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Monthly]
DNLM NNNAM PU Not in DLC

Pomorska Akademia Medyczna. ROCZNIK. Szczecin. [Annals of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine]
DNLM ICJ IaU MnRM NNC-M
Not in DLC

POSTEPY FTYZJATRII I PNEUMONOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. Papers on the respiratory system and tuberculosis issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY RADIOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Papers on radiology issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY REUMATOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on rheumatology issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY WIEDZY MEDYCZNEJ
see, under class 14e, POSTEPY HIGIENY I MEDYCYNY DOSWIADCZALNEJ.

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk BULLETIN, SERIE C MEDICINE. Poznan. [Bulletin on medicine issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
CLU DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD LEKARSKI. (Krakowskie, Wroclawskie i Bytomskie Towarzystwa Lekarskie) Krakow. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Krakow, Breslau, and Beuthen Medical Societies, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

RADZIECKIE PISMIENNICTWO LEKARSKIE. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa [List of Soviet periodical articles on medicine issued by the Central Medical Library Quarterly]
DLC

UROLOGIA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on urology issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

Warsaw. Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bibliographic bulletin issued by the Central Medical Library]
CaOTU DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE
see POLSKIE TYGODNIK LEKARSKIE I WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE.

WIADOMOSCI UZDROWISKOWE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Balneoklimatyczne) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Balneology and Health Resorts. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDROWIE I TRZEZWOSC. (Glowny Spoleczny Komitet Przeciwalkoholowy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Social Antialcoholism Committee. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

GINEKOLOGIA POLSKA (Polskie Towarzystwa Ginekologiczne) Lodz [Journal issued by the Organization of Polish Societies of Gynecology Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLOZNA. (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Sluzby Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Magazine for midwives issued by the Union of Health Service Employees. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY PEDIATRII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on pediatrics issued by State Medical Publications, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

c NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

POSTEPY NEUROLOGII, NEUROCHIRURGII, I PSYCHIATRII. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [Papers on neurology, neurosurgery, and psychiatry issued by the Central Medical Library]
DNLM Not in DLC

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Psychoneurologiczny ZBIOR PRAC. Warszawa. [Papers on mental disorders and the nervous system issued by the State Psychoneurological Institute; with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

d OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

KLINIKA OCZNA. (Towarzystwo Okulistow Polskich) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Oculists. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

OTOLARYNGOLOGIA POLSKA. (Kliniki Otolaryngologiczne Akademii Medycznych Polskich i Polskie Towarzystwo Otolaryngologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Otolaryngological Clinics of Polish Medical Schools and the Polish Society of Otolaryngology. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC DNLM ICJ
MH-M NNC-M

PATOLOGIA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on pathology issued by State Medical Publications. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY HIGIENY I MEDYCYNY DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa. [Papers on hygiene and experimental medicine issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Postepy Wiedzy Medycznej, 1957(?). Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC DNLM MH-M
NNC-M

f PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA POLONIAE PHARMACEUTICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Farmaceutyczne) Warszawa. [Journal on pharmacology and pharmacy issued by the Polish Pharmaceutical Society]
DNLM Not in DLC

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

Poznan. Panstwowy Instytut Naukowy Leczniczych Surowcow Roslinnych. BIULETYN. Poznan [Journal issued by the State Scientific Institute of Medicinal Plant Raw Materials, with German, Polish, and Russian summaries. Title varies v. 1-2, 1955-56, its Biuletyn Naukowy. Quarterly]
CU DA DNLM NIC-A
Not in DLC

ROCZNIK FARMACEUTYCZNY. (Farmaceutyczny Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Annals of the Pharmaceutical Publishing Institute]
DNLM Not in DLC

g PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

Katowice, Poland (Province) Wojewodzka Stacja Sanitarno-Epidemiologiczna. BIULETYN SLUZBY SANITARNO-EPIDEMIOLOGICZNEJ WOJEWODZTWA KATOWICKIEGO. Katowice. [Bulletin issued by the Health-Epidemiology Station of Katowice Voivodeship Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA (Panstwowy Zaklad Hygieny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine and microbiology issued by the State Institute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiological Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM InU

MEDYCYNA PRACY (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on occupational diseases issued by State Medical Publications. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
DLC DNLM

PROBLEMY LEKARSKIE. (Ministerstwo Spraw Wewnetrznych) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of the Interior; with English, Polish, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD EPIDEMIOLOGICZNY. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Journal on epidemic diseases issued by State Medical Publications, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
DLC

Warsaw. Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy. PRACE. Warszawa. [Journal on industrial medicine and occupational diseases issued by the Central Institute of Industrial Safety, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Central Board, Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
DLC

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

CHIRURGIA NARZADOW RUCHU I ORTOPEDIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ortopedyczne i Traumatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Orthopedics and Traumatology. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CZASOPISMO STOMATOLOGICZNE. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on stomatology issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD CHIRURGICZNY. (Towarzystwo Chirurgow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Surgeons. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY CHIRURGII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on surgery issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY STOMATOLOGII. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [Papers on stomatology issued by the Central Medical Library]
DNLM Not in DLC

i VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

PRZEGLAD DERMATOLOGII I WENEROLOGII. (Instytut Dermatologii i Wenerologii oraz Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Dermatology and Venereology and the Polish Society of Dermatology Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

ANNALES UNIVERSITATIS MARIAE CURIE-SKLODOWSKA, SECTIO E· NAUKI ROLNICZE
see Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO E: AGRICULTURA.

Breslau. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. MELIORACJA Wroclaw. [Papers on land improvement issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau, with English summaries]
CaOOAg DA Not in DLC

Breslau Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. ROLNICTWO. Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau, with English summaries]
CaOOAg DA Not in DLC

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa. [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA
see PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI.

INSTRUKTOR ROLNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Bulletin for agricultural instructors issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DLC

Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. ROLNICTWO. Krakow. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Krakow; with English summaries]
CU DA Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO E· AGRICULTURA. Lublin [Papers on agriculture with special reference to soil science issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki, Dzial E Nauki Rolnicze.—v. 6-7, 1951-52, its Annales, Sectio E: Nauki Rolnicze]
CLU CU DA DLC MiU

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO E: NAUKI ROLNICZE
see its ANNALES. SECTIO E: AGRICULTURA.

MECHANIZACJA I ELEKTRYFIKACJA ROLNICTWA
see MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA.

MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on agricultural machinery issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Supersedes Mechanizator Rolnictwa and Mechanizacja i Elektryfikacja Rolnictwa Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

MECHANIZATOR ROLNICTWA
see MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
CaOOAg DA DLC

PLON. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Includes a supplement: Plon, Poradnik Nawozenia i Ochrony Roslin, Bezplatny Dodatek, illustrated magazine on fertilization and plant protection. Absorbed Poradnik Rolnika and appeared as Plon--Poradnik Rolnika, Aug. 1957-Dec. (?)1958. Weekly]
DA DLC

PLON. PORADNIK NAWOZENIA I OCHRONY ROSLIN; BEZPLATNY DODATEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on fertilization and plant protection issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Supplement to Plon. Monthly]
DLC

PLON—PORADNIK ROLNIKA
see PLON.

PORADNIK ROLNIKA
see PLON.

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences Title varies 1954, Postepy Nauki Rolniczej, which superseded Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

POSTEPY NAUKI ROLNICZEJ
see POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH.

POSTEPY WIEDZY ROLNICZEJ
see POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH.

PRZEGLAD NAUKOWEJ LITERATURY ROLNICZEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Abstracts on agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

PRZEGLAD WYNALAZKOW I USPRAWNIEN. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Supplement to Przeglad Zbozowo-Mlynarski. Quarterly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage, transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego, abstracts issued by the Grain Institute, and Przeglad Wynalazkow i Usprawnien, bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry. Superseded Gospodarka Zbozowa, Apr. 1957. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRZYRODA POLSKA. (Liga Ochrony Przyrody) Warszawa. [Popular science magazine on national parks and the conservation of wildlife in Poland issued by the League for Protection of Wildlife. Monthly]
DLC

ROCZNIKI GLEBOZNAWCZE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Gleboznawcze) Warszawa. [Annals of the Polish Society of Soil Science; with English and Russian summaries]
DA DLC ICJ IaAS InLP
NIC-A OU

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA C. MECHANIZACJI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA D: MONOGRAFIE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on agriculture and forestry issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA F: MELIORACJI I UZYTKOW ZIELONYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on land improvement and grasslands issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna (class 15d), ...Seria B: Zootechniczna (class 15b), ...Seria C: Mechanizacji (class 15a), ...Seria D: Monografie (class 15a), ...Seria E: Weterynarii (class 15b), and ...Seria G: Ekonomiki Rolniczej (class 15c)]
CU CaOOAg DLC IaAS

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni 'Samopomoc Chlopska') Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union Includes a supplement' Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]
DA DLC NN

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. MELIORACJE ROLNE Warszawa. [Papers on farm land improvement issued by the Central School of Agricultural Economics in Warsaw, with English and French summaries]
DA IaAS Not in DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. ROLNICTWO Warszawa [Papers on agriculture issued by the Central School of Agricultural Economics in Warsaw, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DA IaAS NIC-A NN Not in DLC

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. (Komitet Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Instytut Ekonomiki Rolnej i Sekcja Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Agricultural Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences, the Institute of Agricultural Economics, and the Section of Agricultural Economics, Polish Economic Society. Bimonthly]
CU DA DLC DS IU
IaAS MH NIC

ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on Polish agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DA DLC

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Monthly]
DA DLC

b ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Breslau Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. WETERYNARIA. Wroclaw. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau, with English summaries]
CaOOAg DA Not in DLC

Breslau. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. ZOOTECHNIKA. Wroclaw. [Papers on zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau, with English summaries]
CaOOAg DA Not in DLC

DROBIARSTWO. Warszawa. [Publication on poultry breeding]
DA NIC-A Not in DLC

Gdynia. Morski Instytut Rybacki. PRACE. REPORTS. Warszawa. [Issued by the Sea Fisheries Institute in Gdynia; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC WaU

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on fisheries and the fishing industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

HODOWCA. (Panstwowy Instytut Wydawnictw Rolniczych) Warszawa. [Publication on animal husbandry issued by the State Institute of Agricultural Publications]
DA Not in DLC

HODOWCA DROBNEGO INWENTARZA. Warszawa. [Publication for breeders of small livestock]
DA Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO DD: MEDICINA VETERINARIA. Lublin. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies· its Roczniki, Dzial DD. Medycyna Weterynaryjna]
CU DA DLC IU KyU

MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM WETERYNARYJNE (Polskie Towarzystwo Nauk Weterynaryjnych) Lublin. [Issued by the Polish Society of Veterinary Medicine; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC IU InAS MoKL

PRZEGLAD HODOWLANY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on animal breeding issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA MH Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD JAJCZARSKO DROBIARSKI (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on poultry raising and egg production and trade issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRZEGLAD MLECZARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on dairying and dairies issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

PSZCZELARSTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on bee culture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Bimonthly]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

Pulawy, Poland. Instytut Weterynaryjny. BIULETYN. Pulawy. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Institute in Pulawy. In English and Polish]
IaAS Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA B: ZOOTECHNICZNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on economic zoology and botany issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna (class 15d), .. Seria C Mechanizacji (class 15a), ...Seria D Monografie (class 15a), ...Seria E. Weterynarii (class 15b), ...Seria F: Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych (class 15a), and ...Seria G: Ekonomiki Rolniczej (class 5c)]
CU DA DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA E. WETERYNARII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Przegląd Bibliograficzny, abstracts. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinnа (class 15d), Ekonomiki Rolniczej (class 5c)]
CU DA DLC IaAS OU

c. FORESTRY

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA. (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature. Bimonthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

FOLIA FORESTALIA POLONICA. SERIA A: LESNICTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych. Komitet Nauk Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forestry Committee, Section of Agricultural and Forestry Science, Polish Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DA DLC

LAS POLSKI. (Ministerstwo Lesnictwa oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industries. Semimonthly]
CU DA DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Lesnictwa. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Forestry]
NN[MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK LESNYCH
see Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. PRACE.

SYLWAN. (Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on forestry issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; and the Polish Society of Forestry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology; Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation of the Institute of Wood Technology; and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Lesnictwa, documentation of the Forest Research Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forest Research Institute, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Prace Badawcze. Absorbed Rocznik Nauk Lesnych with no. 177/182, 1958]
CU DA DLC MiU

Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. PRACE BADAWCZE
see its PRACE.

d. PLANT CULTURE

ACTA AGROBOTANICA. (Polski Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa. [Papers on agricultural botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society, with English and Russian summaries]
ArU CU CaOOAg DA DLC
ICJ IU IaAS KU MoKL
NIC-A WaU

ARBORETUM KORNICKIE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Poznan. [Papers on trees and shrubs cultivated for scientific purposes issued by State Scientific Publications, with English summaries. Superseded Kornik, Poland. Zaklad Dendrologii i Pomologii Prace, 1955]
CU CaOOAg DA InLP MoU
WaU Not in DLC

BIULETYN WARZYWNICZY. (Instytut Uprawy, Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa) Warszawa. [Papers on vegetable gardening issued by the Institute of Cultivation, Fertilization, and Soil Science]
DA Not in DLC

DZIALKOWIEC. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on horticulture for owners of small land plots and gardens in cities and rural areas issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

HODOWLA ROSLIN, AKLIMATYZACJA I NASIENNICTWO. PLANT BREEDING, ACCLIMATIZATION AND SEED PRODUCTION. (Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roslin) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Plant Breeding and Acclimatization, with English summaries. Bimonthly]
CU-A DA IaAS Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD OGRODNICZY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on gardening for managers of government-owned farms issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA A: ROSLINNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria),
CLU CU DA DLC NcRS

Skierniewicze, Poland. Instytut Sadownictwa. PRACE. Skierniewice. [Papers issued by the Institute of Fruit Culture in Skierniewice]
CU CaOOAg DA IaAS NIC-A
Not in DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. OGRODNICTWO. Warszawa. [Papers on horticulture issued by the Central School of Agricultural Economics in Warsaw, with English and Polish summaries]
DA IaAS Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) [Papers on elasticity, plasticity, hydromechanics, aeromechanics, and the theory of construction issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English with Polish and Russian summaries]
CU DBS DLC GU MH
NN RPB

BULLETIN DE L'ACADEMIE POLONAISE DES SCIENCES. CLASSE QUATRIEME
see Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial IV: Nauk Technicznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES.

ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electric-power plants and industrial utilization of fuels as sources of mechanical power issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology. Title varies: Energetyka Przemyslowa; Gospodarka Cieplna.—Gospodarka Cieplna; Energetyka Przemyslowa. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA: GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA
see ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA.

FOTOGRAFIA. (Związek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers. Monthly]
DLC

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia Monthly]
DLC

NORMALIZACJA. (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards. Includes supplements: Przegląd Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Title varies: before v. 22, 1954, Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. Wiadomosci. Monthly]
DLC

OBZOR POLSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY
POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation. In English and Russian]
AAP CLU CU CU-S CaOON
CoU DA DLC ICJ IU
IaAS IaU InLP LU MB
MCM MoKL NN NNC NNE
NcD NJR OCl RPB

OCHRONA PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Title varies: Ochrona Pracy; Bezpieczenstwo i Higiena Pracy. Monthly]
DLC

OCHRONA PRACY, BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY
see OCHRONA PRACY.

Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Poland. Urzad Patentowy. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on patents and trade-marks and laws governing them issued by the Patent Office Includes a supplement: Wazniejsze Wynalazki Opatentowane za Granica, selected list of patents granted abroad Bimonthly]
DLC

POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS
see OBZOR POLSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial IV: Nauk Technicznych. BIULLETEN. Varshava. [Bulletin on architecture, civil engineering, electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, mechanics, metallurgy, and mining engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition, issued also in English, French, and German as its Bulletin]

Ceased publication.
InLP Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial IV: Nauk Technicznych BULLETIN
see its BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial IV: Nauk Technicznych BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES. Varsovie. [Bulletin on architecture, civil engineering, electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, mechanics, metallurgy, and mining engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Polskoi akademii nauk. Serlia tekhnicheskikh nauk, Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1953-57, its Bulletin]
AU ArU CLU CPT CU
CaOOG CaOON CoU CtY DBS
DLC FU ICJ IU IaAS
IaU InLP InU KU MCM
MH MWalB MdBJ MiD MiDW
MiU MoKL NIC NN NNBelT
NNC NNE NRU NbU NcD
OU PU RPB TONS WU

Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. WIADOMOSCI
see NORMALIZACJA.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly]
DBS DLC

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures. Weekly]
DLC MiDW NN

PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Urzad Patentowy) Warszawa [Publication popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and current patents issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Patent Office. Monthly]
DLC DP NN

RACJONALIZATOR. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy) Warszawa. [Journal on the intermediate level popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and industrial management issued by the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Monthly]
DLC

ROZPRAWY INZYNIERSKIE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICJ InAS InU MCM
MH MdBJ NN TxHR

Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. BIULETYN. London. [Bulletin issued by the Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain; with English summaries]
DLC

TECHNIKA I NAUKA. (Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii) London. [Journal issued by the Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial VI Nauk Technicznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Technical Sciences, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters. In French and Polish]

Ceased publication.
CU DLC MCM MoKL

Warsaw. Instytut Gospodarki Komunalnej. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on municipal engineering and public utilities issued by the Institute of Communal Economy]
DLC

WAZNIEJSZE WYNALAZKI OPATENTOWANE ZA GRANICA. (Urzad Patentowy) Warszawa. [Selected list of patents granted abroad issued by the Patent Office. Supplement to Poland. Urzad Patentowy. Wiadomosci. Quarterly]
DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

HORYZONTY LOTNICTWA. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Sprzetu Komunikacyjnego, Instytut Lotnictwa, Polskie Linie Lotnicze LOT) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on aviation and the aviation industry issued by the Central Administration of the Transportation Equipment Industry, the Aeronautics Institute, and the LOT Polish Airlines. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Fabryczny, for factories in the transportation industry. Biweekly]
DLC

SKRZYDLA I MOTOR
see SKRZYDLATA POLSKA.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling. Title varies: before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydla i Motor. Weekly]
DLC NN

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Techników Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC RPB

Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Lotnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Aeronautics Institute, Ministry of the Machinery Industry]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CHEMIA STOSOWANA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Wroclaw. [Journal on chemical technology and engineering issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

GAZETA CUKROWNICZA (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa. [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry. Monthly]
DLC NN

KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ. Katowice. [Journal on solid fuels. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Chemicznej Przerobki Wegla, bulletin of the Institute of the Chemical Processing of Coal. Quarterly]
DLC ICMILC

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]
DA DBS DLC NN NcU

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU-S DLC ICJ InLP InNd
InU MCM MoKL NN RPB

ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Inzynierii Ladowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Civil Engineering, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC GAT MCM MdBJ MoKL
NNE

BIULETYN INZYNIERYJNO-BUDOWLANY. (Stowarzyszenie Techników Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana) Londyn. [Journal issued by the Civil Engineering Section, Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain, with English summaries. Title varies: v. 1, nos. 1-3, 1955, Stowarzyszenie Techników Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana. Biuletyn]
DLC

BUDOWLANI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracowników Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Publication for building workers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Employees in Building Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Includes a supplement: Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers. Title varies: Budowlani i Ceramicy. Weekly]
DLC

BUDOWLANI I CERAMICY
see BUDOWLANI.

BUDOWNICTWO. (Politechnika Warszawska) Warszawa. [Papers on civil and structural engineering issued by Warsaw Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

BUDOWNICTWO LADOWE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on civil engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Building. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
DLC

BUDOWNICTWO WODNE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on hydraulic engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Wydawnictwo "Budownictwo i Architektura") Krakow. [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by Building and Architectural Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Materialow Wiazacych, bibliography on adhesives. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

DROGOWNICTWO (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Centralnego Osrodka Badan i Rozwoju Techniki Drogowej, bulletin of the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering. Monthly]
DLC

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC NN

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction. Monthly]
DLC NNC

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow; bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics. Monthly]
DLC NN

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry for Building Towns and Rural Settlements]

Ceased publication with no. 16, July 12, 1956. Superseded by Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa. Dziennik Urzedowy (class 7), Oct. 1956.
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gospodarki Wodnej. PRACE I STUDIA. Warszawa [Papers on economic and technical aspects of water-power resources and water supply issued by the Committee on Water Management, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]
DLC

ROZPRAWY HYDROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Research papers on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU-S DLC ICJ MCM

Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana. BIULETYN
see BIULETYN INZYNIERYJNO-BUDOWLANY

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Strazy Pozarnych) Warszawa [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA. (Politechnika Szczecinska) Poznan. [Papers on engineering issued by Stettin Polytechnic, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC NN

Warsaw. Instytut Budownictwa Drogowego. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on road and bridge construction issued by the Road Construction Institute]
DLC

e ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ARCHIWUM AUTOMATYKI I TELEMECHANIKI (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Automatyki) Warszawa. [Journal on automation and telemechanics issued by the Automation Laboratory, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CtY DLC MCM NNE

ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Research papers on electricity and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CPT CU CaOON CaQQLaS
CtY DLC ICU IU MCM
MH MiU NIC NN NNBell
NNE OU PU RPB TxU

BIULETYN KABLOWY. (Centralne Biuro Konstrukcji Kablowych) Ozarow k. Warszawy. [Papers issued by the Central Cable-Construction Office in Ozarow near Warsaw]
DLC

ELEKTRONIKA. (Przemyslowy Instytut Elektroniki) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Industrial Electronics Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Lodz Polytechnic, with English, French, German, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Breslau Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

ENERGETYKA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Bytom. [Publication on the electric-power industry issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Energetyki, bulletin of the Institute of Power. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGETYKA. (Politechnika Slaska) Krakow. [Papers on electric-power engineering issued by the Silesian Polytechnic]
DLC

GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA; ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA
see, under class 10a, ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA.

LACZNOSC. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on communication engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

Poland, Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii "Polskie Radio," BIULETYN TECHNICZNY. Warszawa. [Journal on radio engineering issued by the Polish Radio Committee for Radio Popularization, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication Monthly]
DLC IEN

RADIO AMATOR
see RADIOAMATOR.

RADIOAMATOR Warszawa [Publication for amateur radio operators. Title varies, before 1954, Radio Amator Monthly]
DLC

ROZPRAWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICJ IU NNBell NNE

TELE-RADIO. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association Superseded Wiadomosci Telekomunikacyjne, Aug. 1956 Monthly]
DLC NN

Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Elektrotechniki. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

Warsaw. Instytut Lacznosci. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on communication engineering issued by the Institute of Communication, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Tele- i Radiotechniczny. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Telecommunication and Radio Engineering, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC MCM

Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji PRACE Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Maszyn Elektrycznych i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Kablowego) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric-Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
DLC NN

WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE
see TELE-RADIO.

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BIULETYN PRZEMYSLU MATERIALOW OGNIOTRWALYCH. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication on the fireproof materials industry issued by State Technical Publications]
Ceased publication 1952.
DLC

CERAMIKA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on ceramics issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC IU

CHEMIA SPOZYWCZA. (Lodzka Politechnika) Lodz. [Papers on food chemistry issued by Lodz Polytechnic]
DA ICMILC NNC Not in DLC

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Wydawnictwo Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Publication on the meat industry issued by Publications of the Light and Food Industries. Includes supplements: Materialy Szkoleniowe, training materials, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Miesnego, documentation, Wiadomosci dla Kol Hodowcow i Producentow Trzody Chlewnej oraz Sluzb Skupu i Kontraktacji, information for swine breeders and producers and purchasing-contracting staff. Monthly]
DA DLC

KINOTECHNIK. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Krakow. [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Monthly]
DLC

Lodz, Poland. Instytut Celulozowo-Papierniczy. PRACE. Lodz [Papers issued by the Cellulose and Paper Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries Semiannual]
ICMILC Not in DLC

Lodz, Poland. Instytut Wlokiennictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on the textile industry issued by the Textile Institute in Lodz, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design Monthly]
DLC

Poznan. Instytut Technologii Drewna. PRACE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Institute of Wood Technology, Ministry of Forestry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation]
DA DLC NN

PRACE INSTYTUTOW I LABORATORIOW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSLU ROLNEGO I SPOZYWCZEGO. (Wydawnictwo Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Papers on industrial food processing issued by Publications of the Light and Food Industries, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Ministry of the Wood and Paper Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Cellulose and Paper Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Papiernictwa, documentation on paper manufacture. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

PRZEGLAD SKORZANY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykulow Skorzanych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries Includes supplements. Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry; Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Skorzanego, bulletin of the same Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Wlokien Lykowych, bulletin of the Institute of the Bast Fiber Industry; Biuletyn Instytutu Wlokiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wlokiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Textile Institute. Title varies: before v. 12, 1958, Przemysl Wlokienniczy. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, abstracts issued by the Documentation Center, Institute of Wood Technology, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Meblarstwa, abstracts issued by the Scientific-Technical Documentation Center of the Furniture Industry, Institute of Wood Technology. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRZEMYSL FERMENTACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Publication on the fermentation industry issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Fermentacyjnego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSL GASTRONOMICZNY. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on mass catering and operation of restaurants issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies, v. 1-3, 6-10, 1946-48, 1951-56, Zywienie Zbiorowe — v. 4-5, 1949-50, Zywienie Czlowieka. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY
see PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY.

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Title varies: before v 9, 1955, Przemysl Rolny i Spozywczy. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC NN

PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY
see PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY.

ROCZNIKI TECHNOLOGII I CHEMII ZYWNOSCI. ANNALS OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY. [Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Technologii i Chemii Zywnosci) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Food Technology and Chemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

RZEMIESLNIK (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]
DLC

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Szkla i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Szkla i Ceramiki, documentation of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

TECHNIK WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Publication at the intermediate level on textile manufacture issued by the Association of Engineers and *Technicians of the Textile Industry. Monthly*]
DLC

WLOKIENNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Lodz. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Budowy Maszyn) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Machine Design, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC IEN InLP NN NNE

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
DLC

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Czestochowska) Lodz. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Czestochowa Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Lodz Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Breslau Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

MOTOR. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego oraz Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Road and Air Transportation Workers Union and the Polish Association of Motorists. Weekly]
DLC MiD

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: MECHANIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on mechanics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC IaAS InU MCM
MH MoKL NN RPB

PRACE INSTYTUTOW MECHANIKI. (Instytut Mechaniki Precyzyjnej Instytut Mechaniki) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanics, Institute of Precision Mechanics in Warsaw; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies Warsaw Glowny Instytut Mechaniki Prace]
DLC

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements. Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Mechaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of the Institute of Precision Mechanics, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation. Biweekly]
DLC RPB

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the *Institute. Monthly*]
DLC

Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Mechaniki. PRACE
see PRACE INSTYTUTOW MECHANIKI

h. MINING & METALLURGY

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on mining and mineral resources issued by the Committee on Mining, Polish Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Hutnictwa. Quarterly]
CaOOG DLC ICJ IU MoKL
NN NNE OCoB

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA
see ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA and ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA.

ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Hutnictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on founding issued by the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Gornictwa. Quarterly]
CaOOG DLC ICJ IU MCM
MiU MoKL NN NNE OCoB

BIULETYN BHP. (Centralny Zarzad Gospodarki Zlomem) Katowice. [Bulletin on industrial safety issued by the Central Administration of Scrap Metal Management. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Elblag. Instytut Torfowy. PRACE. Katowice. [Papers issued by the Peat Institute; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Torfownictwa, bibliography of the Documentation Center of the Institute. Quarterly]
DLC

ELEKTRYFIKACJA I MECHANIZACJA GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on electrical engineering and machinery used in mining and metallurgy issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
DLC IU

GORNICTWO. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on mining issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC IU

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
DLC NN

Katowice, Poland (City) Glowny Instytut Gornictwa. KOMUNIKAT. Katowice [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Central Institute of Mining, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Mechanizacji Gornictwa. PRACE. Katowice [Papers of the Institute of the Mechanization of Mining issued by the Ministry of Coal Mining]
DLC

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy. PRACE. Katowice [Papers on petroleum engineering issued by the Petroleum Institute; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

Krakow. Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza. PRZEGLAD NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNY, SERIA G. Krakow. [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
DLC

Krakow. Instytut Odlewnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Foundry Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

METALURGIA. (Politechnika Czestochowska) Lodz. [Papers on metallurgy issued by Czestochowa Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

METALURGIA I ODLEWNICTWO. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on metallurgy and founding issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
DLC

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal on petroleum engineering, processing, and management issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation, Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin, and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

PRACE INSTYTUTOW MINISTERSTWA HUTNICTWA. (Ministerstwo Hutnictwa) Stalinogrod. [Papers of the research institutes in the Ministry of Metallurgy issued by the Ministry, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC NN

PROBLEMY PROJEKTOWE HUTNICTWA. (Biuro Projektow Przemyslu Hutniczego, Biuro Projektow Przemyslu Stalowego i Biuro Projektow Przemyslu Metalowego) Gliwice. [Journal on designing and construction problems issued by the Design Office of the Metallurgic Industry, the Design Office of the Steel Industry, and the Design Office of the Metalworking Industry. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD DOKUMENTACYJNY HUTNICTWA. (Osrodki Dokumentacji Naukowo-Techniczne Instytutow Hutniczych) Gliwice [Documentation and abstracts issued by the Scientific-Technical Documentation Centers of the Institutes of Metallurgy. Includes a supplement: Zagadnienia Ekonomiczno-Techniczne Hutnictwa, analyses of foreign sources on economic and technical problems in metallurgy. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC IU KyU
LU MH-Z MoKL NIC NN

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Gornictwa) Katowice. [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining; Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE. (Wydawnictwo Gorniczo-Hutnicze) Katowice. [Journal on the mining and processing of ores and the metallurgy of nonferrous metals issued by Mining-Metallurgic Publications; with English, German, and Russian summaries. *Quarterly*]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Naftowego i Zwiazku Zawodowego Gornikow Naftowcow) Krosno. [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers. Monthly]
DLC

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMICZNO-TECHNICZNE HUTNICTWA. (Instytut Metallurgi Zelaza w Gliwicach) Gliwice. [Analyses of foreign sources on economic and technical problems in metallurgy issued by the Institute of Iron Metallurgy in Gleiwitz. Supplement to Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa. Quarterly]
DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

AUTO, MOTO, SPORT. (Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Motoring Union. Weekly]
DLC

MOTORYZACJA. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by Transportation Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Osrodka Badan Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Research Center of Automotive Transportation, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation on automotive transportation. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on electric railroads and electric equipment for railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Elektrotechniczny. Dodatek Miesieczny, on theoretical problems of electrical engineering on railroads. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by Transportation Publications. Includes supplements. Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Maszynistów, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
DLC NN

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a MILITARY SCIENCE

BELLONA. (Instytut Historyczny im. Gen Sikorskiego) London. [Journal on military science and history issued by the General Sikorski Historical Institute. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

ELPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Weekly]
DLC

GONIEC KARPACKI. (Zwiazek Karpatczykow) London. [Magazine issued by the Association of Veterans of the Carpathian Division]
DLC

KU WOLNEJ POLSCE. (Zwiazek Bylych Zolnierzy Samodzielnej Brygady Strzelcow Karpackich) London. [Bulletin issued by the Carpathian Brigade Polish Ex-Servicemen's Association]
DLC

PRZEGLAD INZYNIERYJNY. (Szefostwo Wojsk Inzynieryjnych) Lodz. [Issued by the Headquarters of Army Engineers. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD SAMOCHODOWY. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej. Szefostwo Sluzby Samochodowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Headquarters of Automotive Transportation Service, Ministry of National Defense. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

SKRZYDLA; WIADOMOSCI ZE SWIATA. WINGS. (Stowarzyszenie Lotnikow Polskich) London. [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Air Force Association]
DLC NN

WOJSKO LUDOWE. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces]
DLC

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY. (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command. Monthly]
DLC

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
CU DLC NN

b NAVAL SCIENCE

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on shipbuilding issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Okretowcow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Shipbuilders Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

Danzig. Instytut Morski. PRACE. Gdansk. [Papers issued by the Marine Institute]
DLC MWHB

LIGA MORSKA W SLUZBIE POLSKI LUDOWEJ. (Liga Morska) Warszawa [Issued by the Maritime League. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

MLODY ZEGLARZ
see MORZE. (Liga Morska)

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz Monthly]
DLC NN

MORZE, THE SEA. (Liga Morska w Ameryce) Chicago. [Information bulletin issued by the Sea League of America. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLAD MORSKI. (Dowodztwo Marynarki Wojennej) Gdynia. [Journal on naval science issued by the Naval Command. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Instytut Morski i Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding, shipping, and ports issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA MORZA I WYBRZEZA
see TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II: STIINTE BIOLOGICE, AGRICOLE SI MEDICALE
see, under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE MEDICALE and, under class 15a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE AGRICOLE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II: STIINTE BIOLOGICE, AGRICOLE SI MEDICALE
see 1) under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, 2) under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MEDICINA, and 3) under class 15a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE AGRONOMIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II: STIINTE BIOLOGICE, MEDICALE SI AGRICOLE
see, under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MEDICINA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC
see 1) under class 12c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE, 2) under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC, SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA AGRONOMIE, 3) under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA, and 4) under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA.

Bucharest. Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR SOCIALE. Bucuresti. [Journal on social sciences, history, and law issued by C. I. Parhon University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii "C. I. Parhon." See also its Analele. Seria stiintelor naturii (class 13a). Monthly]
DLC

BULETINUL UNIVERSITATILOR "V. BABES" SI "BOLYAI." SERIA STIINTE SOCIALE
see Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES III.

Cluj, Transylvania. Institutul Politehnic. LUCRARI STIINTIFICE. Cluj. [Papers on mathematics, physics, chemistry, and mechanical and construction engineering issued by the Polytechnic Institute in Cluj, Ministry of Education and Culture; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. BULETINUL UNIVERSITATILOR "V. BABES" SI "BOLYAI." SERIA STIINTE SOCIALE
see its STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES III.

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. A KOLOZSVARI V. BABES ES BOLYAI EGYETEMEK KOZLEMENYEI. TARSADALOMTUDOMANYI SOROZAT
see its STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES III.

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES III. Cluj. [Papers on philosophy, political economy, psychology, and law issued jointly by V. Babes University and Bolyai University in Cluj. In Hungarian and Rumanian with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes [illegible] Babes", [illegible] lemenye [illegible] the vol.
DLC

DESTIN, REVISTA DE CULTURA ROMANEASCA. Madrid [Journal on Rumanian culture and life]
DLC

Freiburg im Breisgau. Biblioteca Romina. BULETINUL. STUDII SI DOCUMENTE ROMANESTI. Freiburg i. Br. [Journal issued by the Rumanian Library in Freiburg im Breisgau. In English, French, German, Italian, and Rumanian. Three no. a year]
CU DLC NcU PU

Iasi Universitatea. ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA III. STIINTE SOCIALE. Iasi [Journal on social and political sciences, history, and law issued by Al. I. Cuza University, with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea I: Matematica, fizica, chimie (class 13a) and its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea II: Stiinte naturale (class 13a)]
DLC MH

Iasi. Universitatea. REVISTA UNIVERSITATII "AL. I. CUZA" SI A INSTITULUI POLITEHNIC DIN IASI. Iasi. [Papers issued by Al. I. Cuza University and the Polytechnic Institute in Iasi; with French and Russian summaries]
AAP DLC InLP MCM NcD

A KOLOZSVARI V. BABES ES BOLYAI EGYETEMEK KOZLEMENYEI. TARSADALOMTUDOMANY I SOROZAT
see Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES III.

KORUNK. Cluj. [Review. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC NN

MONUMENTE SI MUZEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisie Stiintifica a Muzeelor si Monumentelor Istorice si Artistice) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Scientific Commission on Museums and Historic and Artistic Monuments, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
DDO DLC ICA

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest [English-language edition, issued also in French as Agerpress Bulletin d'Information and in German as Agerpress Informationsbulletin Biweekly]
DLC ICMILC IU KU MH

AGERPRES NEWS OF THE DAY. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [Press bulletin. In English. Daily]
DLC

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

CRONICA ROMANEASCA, NEWS FROM ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC MH NN

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

CULTURA POPORULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii. Casa Centrala a Creatiei Populare) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central House for People's Creativity, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC MH

FLACARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor, Uniunea Compozitorilor si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication on arts and culture issued by the Union of Writers, the Union of Composers, and the Union of Plastic Artists of Rumania. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Gt. Brit. Legation. Rumania. [PRESS RELEASE] TRANSLATION. Bucharest. [Abstracts from Rumanian newspapers prepared by the British Legation. In English]
DLC

DER KULTUR VEGVEIZER. Bucuresti. [In Rumanian and Yiddish]
MH Not in DLC

LUMINITA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
DLC

MAGAZIN. (Ziarul "Romînia Libera") Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the newspaper Romînia Libera. Weekly]
DLC

NARODNAIA RUMYNIIA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine Russian-language edition, issued also in English as People's Rumania, in French as La Roumanie Populaire, and in German as Volksrumaenien. Monthly]
DLC

NEW LIFE IN RUMANIA
see PEOPLE'S RUMANIA.

PEOPLE'S RUMANIA. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Roumanie Populaire, in German as Volksrumaenien, and in Russian as Narodnaia Rumyniia. Supersedes New Life in Rumania. Monthly]
AAP DLC KU MH NN

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO
see PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies: Programul de Radio. Weekly]
DLC

LA ROUMANIE DEMOCRATIQUE POPULAIRE. Bucarest [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in English as People's Rumania. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine. In French. Semimonthly]
DLC

ROZA VINTURILOR. (Editura Tineretului) Bucuresti. [Magazine for children and youth issued by the Youth Publishers]
DLC

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
AAP DLC ICMILC IU KU
MH NN OCl

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition, issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine, in Russian as Rumynskoe obozrenie, and in German. Quarterly]
CU CoU DLC ICMILC IEN
IU InU KU MH

RUMANIEN HEUTE. Bukarest. [Illustrated magazine. German-language edition; issued also in English as Rumania Today and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
DLC

RUMYNSKOE OBOZRENIE. Bukharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Rumanian Review, in French as La Revue Roumaine, and in German. Quarterly]
DLC

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

URSS AZI. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Monthly]
DLC

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and British Legations. In English. Daily]
DLC

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti. [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria B: Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
DLC DNLM FU NN PU

Bucharest Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 3, no 12, June 1954, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii.— v. 3, no. 13, June 1954–v 5, 1956, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, plicuri pliante, note muzicale. Semimonthly]
CLU CSt-H DLC DNLM FU
KU KyU MH-L NN NNC
NjP PU TxHR WU

BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC, SERIA A. CARTI, BROSURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE
see Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE.

BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA B: ARTICOLE SI RECENZII DIN PRESA
see Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA.

BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC AL CARTII
see Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE.

BULETINUL EDITORIAL. (Serviciul de Popularizare a Cartii din Centrul de Librarii si Difuzare a Cartii) Bucuresti. [Annotated book list issued by the Service for Popularization of Books, Library and Book Distribution Center. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Freiburg im Breisgau. Biblioteca Romina CRESTEREA COLECTIUNILOR. Freiburg i. Br. [List of accessions to the Rumanian Library in Freiburg im Breisgau. Irregular]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA A. CARTI, BROSURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE
see Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE: CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI NOTE, MUZICALE.

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA B: ARTICOLE SI RECENZII DIN PRESA
see Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA.

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC AL CARTII
see Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE; CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE.

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Biblioteca. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIBLIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on libraries, librarianship, bibliographies, and printing issued by the Library, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DS IU InU
KyU MH MiU NN NNC
PU ViU

CARTEA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii. Directia Difuzarii Cartii) Bucuresti. [Publication on books and work with readers issued by the Direction for Book Distribution, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

TEHNICA GRAFICA. (Editura Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Journal on printing issued by the Technical Publishers]
DLC NN

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
CLSU CU CtY DLC MH
NIC NN OU

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE SERIA FILOSOFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice Seria istorie-filosofie and continues its vol numbering See also Analele romino-sovietice. Seria istorie (class 4a). Quarterly]
DLC NN

CULEGERE DE STUDII DE PSIHOLOGIE
see REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE.

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded Culegere de studii de psihologie, 1955 Two no a year]
CU DLC MH MoKL NN

b. RELIGION

BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMINA (Patriarhia Romina Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti [Bulletin issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
DLC

BUCIUMUL. (Biserica Ortodoxa Romana "Sf Arhanghell" din Paris) Paris [Issued by the Rumanian Orthodox Church of the Holy Archangels in Paris]
DLC

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC KU NN

Cultul Penticostal, Biserica lui Dumnezeu Apostolica din RPR. BULETINUL CULTULUI PENTICOSTAL. Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Pentecostal Cult, the Apostolic Church of God in Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

CURIERUL ADVENTIST. (Cultul Crestin Adventist de Ziua a Saptea din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Christian Cult of Seventh-Day Adventists in Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

GLASUL BISERICII. (Arhiepiscopia Bucurestilor si Episcopiile Buzaului si Dunarii de Jos) Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Archbishoprics of Bucharest and the Bishoprics of Buzau and the Lower Danube, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
DLC

GLASUL POPORULUI. THE PEOPLE'S VOICE. Detroit. [Issued by a group of Americans of the Rumanian Orthodox faith. In English and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

INDREPTAR Munchen. [Religious review. Monthly]
DLC

INDRUMATORUL CRESTIN BAPTIST. (Cult Crestin Baptist din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Christian Baptist Community in Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

LUMINATORUL THE ILLUMINATOR. (Romanian Baptist Association of U.S.of America) Chicago. [Monthly]
OCl Not in DLC

ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romana Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Quarterly]
DLC

PERSPECTIVE CRESTINE. Barcelona. [Review on church and religious matters. Bimonthly]
DLC

REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC DIN R.P.R. (Comunitatea Evreilor din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Jewish Community in Bucharest. In Rumanian and Yiddish. Bimonthly]
DLC MH OCH

STUDII TEOLOGICE. (Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Ten no a year]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE. Cluj. [Journal on history issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. Cercetari de lingvistica (class 11a). Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KU
KyU NIC NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. ISTORIE. Iasi. [Journal on history issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Filologie (class 11a)]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KyU
MH NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE Bucuresti. [Journal on ancient history issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy. Semiannual]
CLU CU CtY DDO DLC
ICU KyU MH MH-P NN
NjP OU

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Superseded in part, with v. 8, no. 1, 1955, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. Studii; revista de istorie si filosofie, and continues its vol. numbering. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC IU KyU
MH NN PU

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII SI MATERIALE DE ISTORIE CONTEMPORANA. Bucuresti. [Papers and documents on contemporary history issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy]
MiU Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII SI MATERIALE DE ISTORIE MEDIE. Bucuresti. [Papers and documents on Rumanian medieval history issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DDO DLC NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institut de Istorie. STUDII SI MATERIALE DE ISTORIE MODERNA. Bucuresti. [Papers and documents on modern history issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy]
CU Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE-FILOSOFIE
see, under class 3a, ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA FILOSOFIE and, under class 4a, ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on history issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie-filosofie and continues its vol. numbering See also Analele romino-sovietice. Seria filosofie (class 3a). Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

REVISTA DE REFERATE ISTORIE DIN LITERATURA SOVIETICA DE SPECIALITATE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Abstracts on history and archaeology from Soviet periodicals issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy]
DLC

REVUE DES ETUDES BYZANTINES THEOLOGIE, HISTOIRE. Bucuresti. [Byzantine studies in theology and history]
CU DLC

STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE.

b ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SE CERCETARI DE NUMISMATICA. Bucuresti. [Journal on numismatics issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
CU CtY KyU NN
Not in DLC

DACIA; REVUE D'ARCHEOLOGIE ET D'HISTOIRE ANCIENNE. JOURNAL OF ARCHEOLOGY AND ANCIENT HISTORY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Archeologie) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy, in French, German, Italian, and Russian. Resumed in 1957 a prewar publication of the same title]
CLU CU DLC InU NN
PU-Mu

MATERIALE SI CERCETARI ARHEOLOGICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian archaeology issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DDO DLC ICU MH-P
MiU NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA III: STIINTE SOCIALE
see, under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE and, under class 11a, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA III: STIINTE SOCIALE
see, under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. ISTORIE and, under class 11a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FILOLOGIE.

REVUE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 10e), Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13e), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 10g), Revue de Physique (class 13f), and Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a)]
CU DLC IU KyU MH
NN NNC

b. COMMERCE

COMERTUL SOCIALIST. (Ministerul Comertului) Bucuresti. [Magazine on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Commerce. Weekly]
DLC

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR ROUMAIN. (Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine) Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. French-language edition, issued also in English as Rumanian Foreign Trade. Quarterly]
DLC

GAZETA COOPERATIEI. (Uniune Centrala a Cooperativelor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Magazine issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Weekly]
DLC

Rumania. Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine. BULLETIN D'INFORMATIONS. Bucuresti [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. French-language edition, issued also in English as its Information Bulletin, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian Monthly]
DBC DLC

Rumania. Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Informations, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian. Monthly]
DBS DLC DP DS NN

RUMANIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition, issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Roumain Quarterly]
CSt-H DA DBC DLC FU
NN

c ECONOMICS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on economics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria economie-drept and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria drept (class 7). Quarterly]
DLC NN

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE-DREPT
see, under class 5c, ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE and, under class 7, ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT.

CONSUMER CO-OPERATION. (Uniune Centrala a Cooperativelor de Consum din Rominia) Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Union of Consumer Cooperatives in Rumania. In English. Monthly]
DLC

ECONOMIA ROMINEASCA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian economic policy, planning, and management issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Supplement to Probleme economice. Six no. a year]
DBC DLC

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Includes a supplement: Economia Rominească, journal on Rumanian economic policy, planning, and management. Monthly]
DFR DLC IEN

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers, with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
CSt-H CaOOS DBC DFR DLC
DS

Rumania. Directia Centrala de Statistica. BULETIN STATISTIC TRIMESTRIAL. Bucuresti. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement, Traducerea textelor, French and Russian translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
CaOOS CtY DBC DFR DLC
DS MH ViU

VIATA COOPERATIEI MESTESUGARESTI. (Uniunea Centrala a Cooperativelor Mestesugaresti din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Union of Handicraft Cooperatives of Rumania. Weekly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

EVIDENTA CONTABILA. Bucuresti. [Publication on business accounting, auditing, and management. Monthly]
DLC

FINANTE SI CREDIT. (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office. Monthly]
DLC

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
CSt-H DLC

e. LABOR

LUPTA CFR. (Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Transporturi si Telecomunicatii si Departamentul Cailor Ferate Romîne) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Workers and the Department of Rumanian Railroads. Weekly]
DLC

MUNCA IN SINDICATE. (Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor) Bucuresti. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
DLC

MUNCITORUL AGRICOL. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor Agricoli) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry and the Agricultural Workers Union Weekly]

Ceased publication
DLC

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE. (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of trade-unionists in exile. Includes a French-language supplement: Cahiers de la Roumanie Ouvriere, monographic studies. Monthly]
DLC DS MH NN

Trade Unions International of Land and Air Transport Workers INFORMATION BULLETIN Bucharest [English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Rumanian, and Russian]
DLC

f SOCIOLOGY

Comitetul Femeilor Democrate din Republica Populare Romina INFORMATION BULLETIN [Bucharest] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Women's Committee of Rumania. In English. Monthly]
DLC

CRAVATA ROSIE. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers and school youth issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
DLC

FALVAK DOLGOZO NEPE. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for individual and collective farmers. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC

INSTRUCTORUL DE PIONIERI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
DLC

PIONIERUL. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

SATEANCA. (Consiliul National al Femeilor din RPR) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for rural women issued by the National Council of Women of Rumania. Includes a supplement: Sateanca, Supliment, leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]
DLC

SCANTEIA PIONIERULUI
see SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies: Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
DLC

TINARUL LENINIST. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Working Youth Monthly]
DLC

U. F. D. R BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. (Uniunea Femeilor Democrate din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Democratic Women of Rumania. In French]

Ceased publication
DLC

WORKING YOUTH IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Working Youth. English-language edition; issued also in French as Jeunesse Travailleuse de la Republique Populaire Roumaine. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. TEXTE PRIVIND DESVOLTAREA GANDIRII SOCIAL-POLITICE IN ROMANIA. Bucuresti. [Texts on the development of social-political thought in Rumania issued by the Rumanian Academy]
CU Not in DLC

ANALELE POLITICE. Palma de Mallorca, Spain. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Asociatia Romanilor din Australia. BULETIN DE INFORMATII. BULLETIN OF THE ASSOCIATION OF ROUMANIANS IN AUSTRALIA. Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

Asociatia Romanilor Liberi din America de Nord. BULETINUL. New York. [Bulletin issued by the Association of Free Rumanians of North America, a group of exiles]
DLC

B. I. R. E., BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS EN EXIL. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad, with French summaries Weekly]
DLC

CAETE DE DOR. Paris [Issued by a group of exiles. Irregular]
NN Not in DLC

CARNETUL AGITATORULUI. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin Comitetul Central. Sectia Propaganda si Agitatie) Bucuresti. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC DS

CARPATII. Madrid. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French, Rumanian, and Spanish. Six no. a year]
DLC NN

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. CURIERUL ROMANESC. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French and Rumanian. Semimonthly]
CSt-H DLC

CURIERUL ROMANESC
see LE COURRIER ROUMAIN.

DREPTATEA. Detroit. [Issued by a group of Americans of Rumanian descent. Irregular]
DLC

FACLIA. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

FAPTA; FOAE DE LUPTA ROMANEASCA PENTRU ZIUA DE AZI SI DE MAINE. Madrid. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest [English-language edition; issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]

Ceased publication Apr. 17, 1956.
CU CoU DLC IEN MH
NcU

FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

GLASUL PATRIEI (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]
DLC

INSII
a

I

PATRIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Includes a German-language supplement: Die Deutsche Seite. Monthly]
DLC

POD ZASTAVOM INTERNACIONALIZMA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Rumuniji) Bucharest. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Rumania. In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

PROBLEME EXTERNE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

ROMANIA. (Comitetul National Roman) New York. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee. Monthly]
DLC

ROMANIA VIITOARE. (Tineretul National Taranist in Exil) Paris [Issued by the National Peasant Youth in Exile. *Monthly*]
DLC

ROMANUL. (Liga Romanilor Liberi) New York. [Issued by the League of Free Rumanians, a group of exiles]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. LIST OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS AT BUCHAREST. Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. English-language edition; issued also in Rumanian as its Lista Corpului Diplomatic din Bucuresti]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. LISTA CORPULUI DIPLOMATIC DIN BUCURESTI. Bucuresti. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Issued also in English as its List of the Diplomatic Corps at Bucharest]
DLC MsSM PSt ViBibV WM

STINDARDUL. Innsbruck. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French, German, and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
DLC

VATRA. Freiburg. [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
DLC

VITORUL NOSTRU. Paris. [Issued by a group of Rumanian Jews in exile. In French and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUIU DEMOKRATIIU
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSIIA
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

7. LAW

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Juridice. STUDII SI CERCETARI JURIDICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on legal sciences issued by the Institute for Law Study, Rumanian Academy. Two no. a year]
DLC MH-L

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria economie-drept and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria economie (class 5c) Quarterly]

Ceased publication.
DLC MH-L

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Asociatia Juristilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Lawyers Association of Rumania. Six no a year]
DLC

LEGALITATEA POPULARA. (Ministerul Justitiei, Procuratura Generala si Tribunalul Suprem) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Attorney General's Office, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
DLC MH-L MiU-L NNC-L

Rumania. Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
DLC DS MH-L NNC-L

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. TORVENYEK, TORVENYEREJU RENDELETEK, MINISZTERTANACSI HATAROZATOK ES RENDELKEZESEK GYUJTEMENYE. Bukarest. [Translations of Rumanian laws and decrees, and resolutions and regulations of the Council of Ministers issued by the Ministry of Justice. In Hungarian]
DLC

Rumania. Mare Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]
CSt-H DLC MH-L

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies: its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si decisii. Six no. a year]
CSt-H DLC MH-L MiU-L

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on pedagogy and psychology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si Cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
DLC

POLITEHNICA. (Comitetul de Partid Muncitoresc Romin, Comitetul Sindical, Comitetul Uniunei Tineretului Muncitor, Consiliul Asociatiilor Studentesti si Rectoratul Institutul Politehnic, Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Magazine for students issued by the Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, the Trade-Union Committee, the Committee of the Union of Working Youth, the Council of Students Associations and the Rectorate of the Polytechnic Institute in Bucharest. Bimonthly]
DLC

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE. (Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations. Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

INFORMATIONS SPORTIVES. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucarest [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. In French. Monthly]
DLC

STADION. Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine. Semimonthly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILM. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii. Directie Generala a Cinematografie) Bucuresti. [Motion-picture magazine issued by the General Direction of Cinematography, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

SCENA SI ECRANUL. (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on the stage and screen issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. MUSIC

MUZICA. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Rominia si Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Composers Union of Rumania and the Ministry of Education and Culture, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Studii muzicologice, research papers Monthly]
DLC

STUDII MUZICOLOGICE. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Research papers issued by the Composers Union of Rumania. Supplement to Muzica]
DLC

c. THEATER

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Art History, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC ICA IU
KyU MH NN NNMM OCiMA

ARTA PLASTICA. (Ministerul Invatamintul si Culturii si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici) Bucuresti. [Illustrated journal on the arts issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Plastic Artists, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICA KU

ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. Bucharest. [In English. Two no. a year]
DLC ICA KU MiU NN

PROBLEME DE ARTA PLASTICA. (Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic al Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici) Bucuresti. [Journal on plastic arts issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy; the Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union; and the Union of Plastic Artists. Bimonthly]
DLC

STUDII MUZEALE. (Muzeul de Arta al Rominia) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Museum of Art of Rumania; with French and Russian summaries]
ICA MH PPPM Not in DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Rominia si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers; with Russian summaries. Superseded Arhitectura si Urbanism, 1953. Monthly]
DLC NN

ARHITECTURA SI URBANISM
see ARHITECTURA RPR.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA. Cluj. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Studii si cercetari de istorie (class 4a). Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KyU
NIC NNC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FILOLOGIE. Iasi. [Journal on philology issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Istorie (class 4a)]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KyU
MH NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU
KyU MH NIC NN PU
WU

CUM VORBIM. (Societatea de Stiinte Istorice, Filologice si Folklor. Sectia Filologie) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian linguistics issued by the Section of Philology, Society of History, Philology, and Folklore. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC MH

FONETICA SI DIALECTOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian phonetics and dialectology issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC NNC

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
CU CtY DLC IU MH
NN PU

REVISTA DE FILOLOGIE ROMANICA SI GERMANICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Subsectia de Limba si Literatura) Bucuresti. [Journal on Romance and German philology issued by the Subsection of Language and Literature, Rumanian Academy; with French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC IU KyU

REVUE DE LINGUISTIQUE, JOURNAL OF LINGUISTICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In French]
CU DLC IU InU KyU
MnU NN PU WaU

ROMANOSLAVICA. (Asociatia Slavistilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Papers on Slavic and Rumanian linguistics issued by the Association of Slavists of Rumania. In French, Rumanian, and Russian with Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie Literara si Folclor. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE LITERARA SI FOLCLOR. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Literary History and Folklore, Rumanian Academy. Four no. a year]
CU CtY DLC KyU MH
NN PU

ALMANAHUL LITERAR
see STEAUA.

CETATEA LUMINII. Sao Paulo, Brazil. [Magazine on culture and arts issued by a group of exiles. In French, Portuguese, and Rumanian]
DLC

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
DLC MH NN

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC MH

IGAZ SZO (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala in Reginea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC NN

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
DLC NN

NEUE LITERATUR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. In German and Rumanian]
NN Not in DLC

PRESA NOASTRA. (Uniunea Ziaristilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Journalists Union of Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

PROBLEME DE LITERATURA SI ARTA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on Russian literature and art issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
DLC

REVUE D'HISTOIRE LITTERAIRE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on literary history issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German]
CU DLC IU KyU MiU
MnU PU WaU

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

STEAUA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Cluj. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Almanahul literar. Monthly]
DLC

TINARUL SCRIITOR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review of young writers issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC NN

VIATA ROMINEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Viata romaneasca. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

PROBLEME DE ANTROPOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Papers on anthropology issued by the Rumanian Academy]
CU DLC KyU WaU

REVISTA DE FOLCLOR. (Institutul de Folclor) Bucuresti. [Journal on folklore in Rumania issued by the Institute of Folklore; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC FU ICU NIC

b. GEOGRAPHY

DURCH RUMANIEN. (Nationales Touristenamt "Carpati") Bukarest. [Travel magazine issued by the Carpati National Tourists Bureau. In German. Quarterly]
DLC

PROBLEME DE GEOGRAFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Geografice) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geographical Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC KyU MiU NN

RUMANIA FOR TOURISTS (National Office of Tourism "Carpati") Bucarest. [Illustrated travel magazine. In English. Quarterly]
DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC, SECTIA DE GEOLOGIE SI GEOGRAFIE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. Cluj. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari de matematice si fizica (class 13a). Four no. a year]
AAP CLU CU DLC IaAS
KyU MH NN NNC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on geology issued by the Institute of Geology and Geography, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1958, and continues the vol. numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie animala (class 13c), and Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Studii si cercetari de biologie Seria biologie vegetala (class 13c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC KyU NN

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC MH-Z NN

BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE GEOLOGIE SI GEOGRAFIE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE.

REVUE DE GEOLOGIE ET DE GEOGRAPHIE. JOURNAL OF GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In French and Russian]
CU DLC KyU MnU MoKL
NNC

Rumania. Comitetul Geologic de Cercetari si Explorare a Bogatiilor Solului si Subsolului. ANNUAIRE. Bucuresti. [Translations and abstracts of papers issued by the Geologic Committee for Research and Exploration of Soil and Subsoil Resources. Carries numbering of its Anuarul, in which the original papers appear. In French]
CLU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC, SECTIA DE STIINTE MATEMATICE SI FIZICE. Bucuresti. [Papers on mathematics and physics issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. Buletin stiintific. Quarterly]
CU DBS DLC IU KyU
NN NNBell OU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE. Bucuresti. [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC DNLM ICMILC KyU
MCM MH NN PU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA I: STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE
see, under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE CHIMICE and, under class 16a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE TEHNICE.

536173 O - 60 - 6

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MATEMATICA SI FIZICA Cluj [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari de geologie-geografie (class 12c). Four no. a year]
AAP CLU CU DLC IaAS
KyU MH NIC NN NNC
NNU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE
see 1) under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE, 2) under class 11a, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA, 3) under class 12c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE, 4) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MATEMATICA SI FIZICA, 5) under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, 6) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE, 7) under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MEDICINA, and 8) under class 15a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE AGRONOMIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE
see 1) under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. ISTORIE, 2) under class 11a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FILOLOGIE, 3) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICE SI STIINTE TEHNICE, 4) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE CHIMIE, 5) under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA, and 6) under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE MEDICINA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICA SI STIINTE TEHNICE. Iasi. [Journal on physics and technical sciences issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954 See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Matematica (class 13e)]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KyU
MH RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE STIINTE MATEMATICE SI FIZICE.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICI-FIZICA-CHIMIE
see, under class 13a, ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA and, under class 13d, ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria chimie (class 13d) Quarterly]
DLC NNC

Bucharest. Institutul Politehnic. BULETINUL. Bucuresti. [Papers on sciences and technology issued by the Bucharest Polytechnic Institute, with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: 1929-40, Bulletin de Mathematiques et de Physique Pures et Appliquees.—1941-48, Buletinul Politehnicei din Bucuresti. Quarterly]
CU DLC KU MoKL NNBell

Bucharest. Universitatea "C.I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR NATURII. Bucuresti. [Journal on natural sciences issued by C.I. Parhon University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii "C.I. Parhon." See also its Analele. Seria stiintelor sociale (class 1a). Monthly]
CU DLC FU ICMILC IaAS
MdBJ NcD RPB TxHR

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
CaOTU DLC GU MH RPB

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
DLC MH RPB

Iasi Institutul Politehnic BULETINUL Iasi [Papers on engineering issued by the Polytechnic Institute in Iasi. In English, French, Rumanian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Superseded Iasi. Polytechnica Bulletin de l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1955]
CoU DBS DLC IaU NN
RPB

Iasi Universitatea. ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA I MATEMATICA, FIZICA, CHIMIE. Iasi [Journal on mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by Al. I. Cuza University In English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article. Supersedes in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea II Stiinte naturale (class 13a) and its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea III, Stiinte sociale (class 1a)]
CaOOG CaOON CaOTU DLC NN
NNC NcD

Iasi. Universitatea. ANALELE STIINTIFICE SECTIUNEA II. STIINTE NATURALE. Iasi [Journal on natural sciences issued by Al I Cuza University, with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele [illegible]
CU-S CaOOG CaOTU DLC WaU

NATURA. (Societatea de Stiinte Naturale si Geografie din Rominia) Bucuresti [Popular science magazine issued by the Society of Natural Sciences and Geography of Rumania Bimonthly]
DLC

OCROTIREA NATURII. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisia pentru Ocrotirea Monumentelor Naturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the preservation of nature issued by the Commission for Protection of Natural Monuments, Rumanian Academy]
DLC

REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC RPB

REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES ET DE PHYSIQUE
see, under class 13e, REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES, and, under class 13f, REVUE DE PHYSIQUE.

REVUE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES
see, under class 16e, REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE.

LA SCIENCE DANS LA REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE
see 1) under class 16e, REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE, 2) under class 13c, REVUE DE BIOLOGIE, 3) under class 13d, REVUE DE CHIMIE, 4) under class 13e, REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES, 5) under class 16g, REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE, 6) under class 14a, REVUE DES SCIENCES MEDICALES, and 7) under class 5a, REVUE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES.

STIINTA SI CULTURA. (Societatea pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

STIINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies: before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]
DLC

STIINTA SI TEHNICA PENTRU TINERET
see STIINTA SI TEHNICA.

b. ASTRONOMY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on astronomy and seismology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

c. BIOLOGY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE
see 1) its BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA AGRONOMIE, 2) its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA, and 3) its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA AGRONOMIE. Bucuresti. [Papers on agronomy issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine Buletin stiintific Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie (class 12c), its Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie animala (class 13c), and its Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie vegetala (class 13c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NIC-A NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA BOTANICA
see its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA ZOOLOGIE
see its BULETIN STIINTIFIC. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA. Bucuresti. [Journal on animal biology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in 1956 its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria zoologie, which superseded in part, in 1957, its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. Vol. numbering continuous. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie vegetala (class 13c), and Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. Studii si cercetari de geologie (class 12c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NIC-A NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA. Bucuresti. [Journal on vegetal biology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in 1956 its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria botanica, which superseded in part, in 1957, its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. Vol. numbering continuous. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie animala (class 13c), and Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. Studii si cercetari de geologie (class 12c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NIC-A NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. Cluj. [Journal on biology issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de agronomie (class 15a) and its Studii si cercetari de medicina (class 14a). Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KU
MH NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA I STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE
see 1) under class 12c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE, 2) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MATEMATICA SI FIZICA, and 3) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Biochimie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOCHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biochemistry, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Endocrinologie STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENDOCRINOLOGIE. Bucuresti [Journal issued by the C.I. Parhon Institute of Endocrinology, Rumanian Academy Two no a year]
CLU CU CaOON DNLM NNNAM
Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries Superseded in part its Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie Studii si cercetari de neurologie. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON DLC DNLM
ICJ NNNAM

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Inframicrobiologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE INFRAMICROBIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Inframicrobiology, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari de inframicrobiologie, microbiologie si parazitologie. Quarterly]
CU CaOON DA DNLM ICJ
IaAS Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Inframicrobiologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE INFRAMICROBIOLOGIE, MICROBIOLOGIE SI PARAZITOLOGIE
see its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE INFRAMICROBIOLOGIE.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC ICMILC

Bucharest. Muzeul National de Istorie Naturala "Grigore Antipa." TRAVAUX. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Grigore Antipa Museum of Natural History in Bucharest. In French and German with Rumanian and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE
see 1) Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC, SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE, SERIA AGRONOMIE, 2) Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA, and 3) Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA.

BULETEN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA BOTANICA
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA.

BULETN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA ZOOLOGIE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA.

HIDROBIOLOGIA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisie de Hidrologie, Hidrobiologie si Ihtiologie) Bucuresti. [Papers on fresh-water and marine biology issued by the Committee on Hydrology, Hydrobiology, and Ichthyology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

REVUE DE BIOLOGIE. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue de Physique (class 13f), superseded, in 1956, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 16e), Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16g), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]
CU CaOOAg CaOON ClY DA
DLC ICJ IU MH MH-Z
MWhB MnU NIC NIC-A NNM
NNNAM

d. CHEMISTRY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CU CaOON DBS DLC ICJ
ICMILC IU IaAS KyU NN
NNBell

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE CHIMICE. Timisoara [Journal on chemistry issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955 See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte tehnice (class 16a). Four no. a year]
CLU CU DBS DLC DNLM
IEN IaAS KyU MiU MoKL
NRE NRU NcRS TONS ViU

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Cluj. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de geologie-geografie (class 12c) and its Studii si cercetari de matematica si fizica (class 13a). Four no. a year]
AAP CLU CU DLC ICJ
IaAS KU KyU MH NIC
NN NNC PU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. CHIMIE. Iasi. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Fizica si stiinte tehnice (class 13a) and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Matematica (class 13c)]
CLU CU DBS DLC IaAS
KyU MH RPB

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romino-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica (class 13a). Quarterly]
DLC NN

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
CU DLC ICJ ICMILC IaAS

REVUE DE CHIMIE. JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue de Physique (class 13f), superseded, in 1956, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 16e), Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16g), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]
CU CaOON ClY DLC IU
IaAS InU KyU MH MiU
MoKL NN NNC WaU

e. MATHEMATICS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA. Iasi. [Journal on mathematics issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Fizice si stiinte tehnice (class 13a).]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KyU
MH MiU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA I: STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE see 1) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICE SI STIINTE TEHNICE, 2) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. CHIMIE, and 3) under class 13e, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Matematica. STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON CaOTU DLC
IU IaAS KU MCM MiU
MdBJ MoKL NN NNBell NNC
NNU NcD OU RPB

REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. With Revue de Physique (class 13f), superseded, in 1956, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 16e), Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16g), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]
CU CaOON CaOTU ClY DBS
DLC DNLM IU IaAS KU
KyU LU MCM MH MdBJ
MiU MnU MoKL NIC NN
NNC NNU OU RPB

Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULLETIN MATHEMATIQUE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematics and Physics of Rumania. In French, German, and Russian. Publication suspended 1948-56; resumed 1957, carrying new as well as earlier vol. numbering Quarterly]
CU DBS DLC

f. PHYSICS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Atomic Physics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU CaOON DBS DLC ICMILC
IaAS KyU NN NNBell RPB
TONS

METROLOGIA APLICATA. (Directia Generala de Metrologie de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on applied metrology issued by the General Bureau of Weights and Measures, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

REVUE DE PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian. With Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13e), superseded, in 1956, Revue de [illegible] seded in I Roumaine et d'Ener 13c), Rev que Appli cales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]
CU CaOON DBS DLC ICJ
IU IaAS InU KU KyU
MCM MiU MnU MoKL NN
NNBell RPB TONS

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SERIA: STIINTE MEDICALE. Bucuresti. [Papers on medicine issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DNLM OU Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE MEDICALE. Timisoara. [Journal on medicine issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte agricole (class 15a). Four no. a year]
CLU CU CaOON DLC DNLM
TONS ViU

demia Republicii Populare Romine, Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MEDICINA. Cluj. Journal on medicine issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de agronomie (class 15a) and its Studii si cercetari de biologie (class 13c). Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC DNLM IaAS
MH NN RPB

demia Republicii Populare Romine, Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE MEDICINA. Iasi. [Journal on medicine issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II. Stiinte biologice, medicale si agricole, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954]
CLU CU DLC DNLM IaAS
MH NIC-A NN RPB

demia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE SI NEUROLOGIE
see, under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE and, under class 14c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Neurologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE NEUROLOGIE.

ALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MEDICINA GENERALA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on general medicine issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

LNEOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on balneology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

IET DOCUMENTAR DE MEDICINA INTERNA. (Ministerul Sanatatii. Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucuresti. [Abstracts and translations of Russian and East European periodical articles on internal medicine issued by the Center of Medical Documentation, Ministry of Health. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

DOCRINOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on endocrinology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

TZIOLOGIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. Journal on phthisiology issued by the Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded Revista de fitiziologie, 1954 Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ NNC-M Not in DLC

NCA SANITARA. (Societate Stiintelor Medicale si Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Society of Medical Sciences and the Ministry of Health Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

'OPEDIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on orthopedics issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

VOSI SZEMLE, Tirgu Mures. [Journal on medicine, in Hungarian. Bimonthly]
DNLM MnRM Not in DLC

BLEME DE CARDIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii opulare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on cardiology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French nd Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

IOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuesti. [Journal on radiology issued by the Society Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, nd Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

STA STIINTELOR MEDICALE, MEDICINA INTER-A. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on internal medicine sued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of edical Sciences. Quarterly]
DNLM MnRM Not in DLC

REVUE DES SCIENCES MEDICALES. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on medical sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German Superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol numbering. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 16e), Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13e), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16g), Revue de Physique (class 13f), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]
CU CaOON CtY CtY-M DLC
DNIH DNLM ICJ IU MH
MiU MnU MoKL NN NNC-M

RUMANIAN MEDICAL REVIEW. (Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucharest. [Abstracts and translations from Rumanian periodicals issued by the Medical Documentation Center. In English Quarterly]
DNIH DNLM MH-M MBP MiU
MnRM NNC-M NNNAM TNJ-M
Not in DLC

STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE SI NEUROLOGIE
see, under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE and, under class 14c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Neurologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE NEUROLOGIE.

STUDII SI CERCETARI HEMATOLOGICE. (Centrul de Hematologie si Transfuzie) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Hematology and Transfusions]
DNLM Not in DLC

TIMISOARA MEDICALA. (Institutul de Medicina si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale, Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Journal issued by the Institute of Medicine in Timisoara; and the Timisoara Branch, Society of Medical Sciences]
DNLM Not in DLC

VIATA MEDICALA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on medicine issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM ICJ NNC-M Not in DLC

b GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDIATRIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on pediatrics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

OBSTETRICA SI GINECOLOGIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on obstetrics and gynecology issued by the Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ NNNAM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on pediatrics issued by the Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Neurologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE NEUROLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Neurology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. Studii si cercetari de fiziologie (class 13c). Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON DNLM ICJ
NNNAM Not in DLC

NEUROLOGIE, PSIHIATRIE, NEUROCHIRURGIE. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and neurosurgery issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ MnRM MoRM
Not in DLC

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

OFTALMOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on ophthalmology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ MnRM Not in DLC

e PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

Bucharest. Institutul de Seruri si Vaccinuri. ANUARUL INSTITUTUL DE SERURI SI VACCINURI PASTEUR. Bucuresti. [Annals of the Pasteur Institute of Serums and Vaccines]
DA IU Not in DLC

MORFOLOGIA NORMALA SI PATOLOGICA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti [Journal on normal and pathological morphology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

PROBLEME DE TERAPEUTICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Terapeutica) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Therapeutics, Rumanian Academy. Two no. a year]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

REVISTA DE FIZIOLOGIE NORMALA SI PATOLOGICA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on normal and pathological physiology issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMACIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on pharmacy issued by the Ministry of Health, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ MBP NNC-M
Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA IGIENA SI ORGANIZARE SANITARA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on public health, vitaminology, industrial hygiene, and sanitary organization issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

LA CROIX ROUGE ROUMAINE. (Crucea Rosie Romina) [Bucarest] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Rumanian Red Cross. In French. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

MICROBIOLOGIA, PARAZITOLOGIA, EPIDEMOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on microbiology, parasitology, and epidemic diseases issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DNLM ICJ MnRM Not in DLC

MUNCITORUL SANITAR. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Prevederilor Sociale si Sindicatul Muncitorilor Sanitari din Romina) Bucuresti. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and Social Protection and the Union of Public Health Workers of Rumania]
DLC DNLM

OCROTIREA SANATATII IN R. P. R. (Ministerul Sanatatii. Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Medical Documentation, Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICJ

REVISTA DE IGIENA, MICROBIOLOGIE SI EPIDEMIOLOGIE. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on public hygiene, microbiology, and epidemiology issued by the Ministry of Health. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

CHIRURGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on surgery issued by the Society of Medical Sciences. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

STOMATOLOGIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on stomatology issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
ICJ Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

DERMATO-VENEROLOGIE. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on dermatology and venereology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a GENERAL

lemia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercei Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI TIINTIFICE SERIA STIINTE AGRICOLE Timiara. [Journal on agriculture issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Superded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numberg of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Seria II iinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955. e also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria iinte medicale (class 14a). Four no. a year]
DLC MoKL NcRS TONS

emia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Cluj. UDII SI CERCETARI DE AGRONOMIE. Cluj. ournal on agronomy issued by the Cluj Branch, manian Academy, with French and Russian sumaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues e vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, ria II. Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which perseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, ly 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de biologie lass 13c) and its Studii si cercetari de medicina lass 14a). Four no a year]
CLU CU DA DLC IaAS
MH NN RPB

emia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cerari Agronomice. INDRUMARI TEHNICE. Bucui. [Papers issued by the Institute of Agronomic esearch, Rumanian Academy]
CaOOAg DA Not in DLC

ICULTURA NOUA (Ministerul Agriculturii si lviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriulture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and orestry. Semiweekly]
DA DLC

.ELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA AGRICUL-JRA-ZOOTEHNIE
e, under class 15a, ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE, 'RIA AGRICULTURA and, under class 15b, ANALE-: ROMINO-SOVIETICE, SERIA ZOOTEHNIE-MEDINA VETERINARA

LELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE, SERIA AGRICUL-JRA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. stitutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. ournal on agriculture issued by the Institute of manian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy, persedes in part Analele romano-sovietice, ria agricultura-zootehnie and continues its vol. mbering. See also Analele romino-sovietice, ria zootehnie-medicina veterinara (class 15b). r no. a year]
DA DLC

AUL BELSUGULUI. (Ministerul Agriculturii si lviculturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on llective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriture and Forestry. Monthly]
DLC

Institutul Agronomic "Profesor Ioneseu de la Brad" CRARI STIINTIFICE. Bucuresti. [Papers on talist agriculture, fruit culture, pedology, and mal husbandry issued by the Profesor Ioneseu de Brad Agronomic Institute in Iasi; with French and sslan summaries]
DLC

NIZAREA SI ELECTRIFICAREA AGRICULTURII. inisterul Agriculturii, Ministerul Gospodariilor ricole de Stat si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal mechanization and electrification of agriculture ued by the Ministry of Agriculture, the Ministry State Farms, and the Association of Engineers l Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

STA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT. (Miterul Agriculturii si Silviculturii. Departamentul stat) Bucuresti. [Publication on technical agriture on state farms issued by the Department of te Farms, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. le varies: nos. 1-3, 1957, Revista Ministerului spodariilor Agricole de Stat, which superseded part Revista gospodariilor agricole de stat si a tiunilor de masini si tractoare. Monthly]
DA DLC

STA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT SI STATIUNILOR DE MASINI SI TRACTOARE
REVISTA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE AT.

STA MINISTERULUI GOSPODARIILOR AGRILE DE STAT
REVISTA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE AT.

Timisoara, Rumania. Institutul Agronomic. ANUARUL LUCRARILOR STIINTIFICE. Bucuresti. [Research reports issued by the Agronomic Institute in Timisoara; with French summaries]
DA Not in DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ZOOTEHNIE-MEDICINA VETERINARA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on animal husbandry *and veterinary medicine issued by the Institute of* Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria agricultura-zootehnie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romino-sovietice. Seria agricultura (class 15a). Quarterly]
DA DLC

Bucharest. Institutul de Patologie si Igiena Animala. ANUARUL. Bucuresti. [Annals on veterinary medicine issued by the Institute of Animal Pathology and Hygiene, with French and Russian summaries]
DA ICU IU PU
Not in DLC

PROBLEME VETERINARE; REVISTA DE STIINTA SI PRACTICA VETERINARA. (Ministerul Agriculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on theory and practice of veterinary medicine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Superseded in part Probleme zootehnice si veterinare, Sept. 1956. See also Probleme zootechnice, revista de stiinta si practica zootechnica]
DA Not in DLC

PROBLEME ZOOTEHNICE, REVISTA DE STIINTA SI PRACTICA ZOOTECHNICA. (Ministerul Agriculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on theory and practice of animal husbandry issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Superseded in part Probleme zootehnice si veterinare, Sept. 1956. See also Probleme veterinare; revista de stiinta si practica veterinara]
DA Not in DLC

PROBLEME ZOOTEHNICE SI VETERINARE
see PROBLEME VETERINARE; REVISTA DE STIINTA *SI PRACTICA VETERINARA and PROBLEME ZOO*TECHNICE, REVISTA DE STIINTA SI PRACTICA ZOOTECHNICA.

Rumania. Institutul de Cercetari Piscicole. BULETINUL Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Fish Research; with French summaries]
CU-S Not in DLC

Rumania. Institutul de Cercetari Zootehnice. ANALELE. Bucuresti. [Annals of the Institute of Zootechnic Research issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry]
DA Not in DLC

c FORESTRY

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HIRTIEI. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry and the wood-using and paper industries issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DA DLC

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
CU DLC ICMILC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. ANALELE. Bucuresti. [Annals of the Rumanian Academy]
CU DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE TEHNICE. Timisoara. [Journal on technical sciences issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte chimice (class 13d). Four no. a year]
CLU CU CaOON DBS DLC
IEN IaAS KU KyU MoKL
NcRS TONS ViU

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA. Bucuresti. [Journal on the electric-power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CPT CaOON DLC NN TONS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. Studii si cercetari de metalurgie (class 16h). Four no. a year]
CaOON DBS DLC IU MoKL
NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Tehnice si Chimice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Section of Technical Sciences and Chemistry, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Bucharest. Institutul de Documentare Tehnica. CATALOGUL CERCETARILOR BIBLIOGRAFICE. Bucuresti. [Subject catalog of documentation on engineering and industrial economics available at the Institute of Technical Documentation. Semiannual]
DLC

BULETINUL DE STANDARDIZARE
see STANDARDIZAREA.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
CtY DA DLC ICMILC

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

STANDARDIZAREA. (Oficiul de Stat pentru Standarde si Comitetul Electrotehnic Romin) Bucuresti. [Issued by the State Office of Standards and the Electrical Engineering Committee of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies. Buletinul de standardizare. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA SI METALURGIE
see, under class 16a, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA and, under class 16h, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]
DLC

Timisoara, Rumania. Institutul Politehnic. BULETINUL STIINTIFIC SI TEHNIC. Timisoara. [Bulletin issued by the Polytechnic Institute in Timisoara. Superseded Timisoara, Rumania. Scoala Politehnica. Buletin Scientifique, 1956. Two no. a year]
IU RU MoKL WU
Not in DLC

Timisoara, Rumania. Institutul Politehnic. COMUNICARI STIINTIFICE SI TEHNICE. Timisoara. [Papers issued by the Polytechnic Institute in Timisoara]
CaOON DBS GU IU KU
MoKL NcD RPB WU
Not in DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

ARIPILE PATRIEI. (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1950-54, Aviatia sportiva. Monthly]
DLC

AVIATIA SPORTIVA
see ARIPILE PATRIEI.

d CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor.) Bucuresti. [Publication on architecture and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
DLC

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar. 1954-Dec. 1955(?) Monthly]
DLC ICJ NN

INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti [Publication on the building industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC MoKL NN
NNC

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry, with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 10, 1958, Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Constructii. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC MoKL NN
NNC

e ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on automation, industrial electronics, and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC ICJ NN WU

ELECTRICITATEA
see ELECTROTEHNICA and ENERGETICA.

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC

ENERGETICA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953 See also Electrotehnica. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC

REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica) Bucuresti. [Journal on electrical engineering and the electric-power industry issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue de Biologie (class 12c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13e), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16g), Revue de Physique (class 13f), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]
CU CaOON CtY DBS DLC
DNLM ICJ IU InAS KyU
MH MiU MnU MoKL NN

Rumania. Ministerul Industriei Grele. Departamentul Energiei Electrice. FISE S.E. INOVATII IN ENERGETICA. Bucuresti. [Official bulletin on registered Rumanian and foreign innovations in the field of electric-power engineering issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation, Department of Electric Power, Ministry of Heavy Industry]
DLC

TELECOMUNICATII (Ministerul Postelor si Telecomunicatiilor) Bucuresti [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications. Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC ICJ NNBell

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimie) Bucuresti. [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]
DA DLC ICJ ICMILC

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. Monthly]
DA DLC ICJ ICMILC

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI CELULOZEI SI HIRTIEI
see CELULOZA SI HIRTIE and INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC MoKL NN

INDUSTRIA USOARA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Departamentul Industriei Usoare din Ministerului Industriei Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on the manufacture of leather, rubber, glass, fine ceramic, and household articles issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Department of Light Industry, Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
DLC ICJ NN

REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE ANIMALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Industria Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on animal products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Union of Workers in the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
DLC

REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE VEGETALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Industria Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on vegetable products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Union of Workers in the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
DLC

TEXTILE
see INDUSTRIA TEXTILA.

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

GAZETA TEHNICIANULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue

les

IEN IU InAS KyU MCM
MH MiU MnU MoKL NN
NNC NNE NNU RPB WaU

Rumania. Ministerul Industriei Grele. FISE S.E. INOVATII IN CONSTRUCTII DE MASINI. Bucuresti. [Official bulletin on registered Rumanian and foreign innovations in the field of machine construction issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation, Ministry of Heavy Industry]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Metallurgic Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. Studii si cercetari de mecanica aplicata (class 16a)]
DBS DLC ICJ KyU OCoB

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA METALURGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

METALURGIA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Industriei Chimice) Bucuresti. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Metallurgic and Chemical Industries; with Russian summaries Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC KU NN

REVISTA MINELOR. (Ministerul Minelor, Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei, Directia Exploatarilor Miniere si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Ministry of Mines, the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries, the Direction of Mine Operation, and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC NN NNC

REVUE DE METALLURGIE
see REVUE ROUMAINE DE METALLURGIE.

REVUE ROUMAINE DE METALLURGIE. RUMANIAN JOURNAL OF METALLURGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian. Title varies, v. 1-3, 1956-58, Revue de metallurgie]
CU CaOON DBS DLC ICJ
InAS KyU MnU MoKL NNE

Rumania. Institutul de Petrol si Gaze. LUCRARILE. Bucuresti. [Papers on petroleum and gas engineering issued by the Oil and Gas Institute, Ministry of Education and Culture; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Studii]
DLC InU

Rumania. Institutul de Petrol si Gaze. STUDII
see its LUCRARILE.

i. TRANSPORTATION

PROBLEME FEROVIARE. (Caile Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on railroad engineering issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

PROGRESE IN TRANSPORTUL FEROVIAR. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts on railroad transportation from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation]
DLC

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE. (Caile Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Publication on railroad engineering for personnel issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly]
DLC ICJ NN

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASI AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC New York [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile. In English and Rumanian Title varies: before v. 3, no 4/6, Apr./May 1955, Buletinul militar al ofiterilor si sub-ofiterilor activi si de rezerva din exilul romanesc. Monthly]
DLC NN

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA DIN EXILUL ROMANESC
see BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASI AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC.

IMAGINI MILITARE. (Directia Superioara Politica a Armatei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department of the Army. Monthly]
DLC

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI. (Asociatie Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Monthly]
DLC

VIATA MILITARA (Ministerul Fortelor Armate, Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of transactions of member academies issued by the Council of Academies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]

CLU	CU	CaOOG	CoU	CtY
DLC	DNLM	GU	ICJ	IU
IaAS	InIA	InNd	KU	LU
MBU	MH	MH-BH	MWHB	MiU
MnU	MoKL	NIC	NN	NNC
NcU	PU	RPB	WU	WaU

Belgrade. Narodni muzej. ZBORNIK RADOVA NARODNOG MUZEJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the National Museum in Belgrade; with French summaries]
CU DLC MH-P

BILTEN MUZEJSKOG SAVETA FNRJ. (Muzejski savet FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Museum Council of Yugoslavia Irregular]
DLC

Drustvo muzejsko-konzervatorskih radnika NR Hrvatske. VIJESTI. Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Museum and Conservation Workers of Croatia. Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

GLASNIK ZEMALJSKOG MUZEJA U SARAJEVU
see, under class 4a, Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA and, under class 4b, Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ISTORIJA I ETNOGRAFIJA.

GODISNIK NA PRAVNO-EKONOMSKIOT FAKULTET VO SKOPJE
see, under class 5c, Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK.

HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Serbo-Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly]
CU CSt-H DLC MH NN
PU

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. LJETOPIS JUGOSLAVENSKE AKADEMIJE ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI. Zagreb. [Papers and activity reports issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut, Zadar. RADOVI. Zadar. [Annals of the Zadar Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and French summaries]
CU DLC InU MH

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Jadranski institut. ANALI. Zagreb. [Annals of the Adriatic Institute in Zagreb and the Adriatic Institute in Rijeka, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English summaries]
CU DLC ICU InU MH

JUGOSLOVENSKI CASOPIS ZA FILOZOFIJU I SOCIOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovensko udruzenje za filozofiju i sociologiju) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Association of Philosophy and Sociology; with English and French summaries. Three no. a year]
DLC

KRS JUGOSLAVIJE. CARSUS IUGOSLAVIAE. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Strucni savjet za istrazivanje krsa) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Research Council on the Karst, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and German summaries]
DLC

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK. SERIJA DRUSTVENIH NAUKA
see its ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad. [Papers on history, literature, and arts issued by Matica srpska; with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: its Zbornik. Serija drustvenih nauka. Three no. a year]
CLSU CU CtY DLC MH
MiU NN

MUZEJI (Srpsko muzejsko drustvo) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Serbian Museum Society]
DLC ICA NN NcU

Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na NR Makedonija. VESNIK. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Museum and Conservation Society of Macedonia, with French summaries]
DLC NNM

NAUCNA MISAO. (Drustvo za unapredivanje i sirenje nauke) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Society for Advancement and Dissemination of Science]
NNC Not in DLC

Naucno drustvo NR Bosne i Hercegovine. RADOVI. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Scientific Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
CLU CU Not in DLC

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Filozofski fakultet. GODISNJAK. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy in Novi Sad, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC InU MH
NNC NcD NcU

POGLEDI. (Drustvo nastavnika sveucilista, visokih skola i suradnika naucnih ustanova) Zagreb. [Review issued by the Association of Teachers of Universities and Higher Schools and Associates of Scientific Institutes. Supersedes Sveucilisni list. Ten no. a year]
DLC NNC

PRILOZI ZA ORIJENTALNU FILOLOGIJU I ISTORIJU JUGOSLOVENSKIH NARODA POD TURSKOM VLADAVINOM. (Orijentalni institut u Sarajevu) Sarajevo. [Papers and source materials on oriental philology and the history of southern Slavs in the Turkish occupation period issued by the Oriental Institute in Sarajevo, with French summaries]
CaQMM DLC ICU InU MH
NN

Pristina, Yugoslavia. Muzej Kosova-Metohije. GLASNIK. Pristina. [Information bulletin issued by the Museum of Kosovo-Metohija; with Albanian, English, and French summaries]
InU Not in DLC

RADIO I TV PROBLEMI. (Jugoslovenska radiodifuzija) Zagreb. [Journal on radio and television issued by Yugoslav Radio Broadcasting. Monthly]
DLC

Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK
see, under class 4a, its GLASNIK. ISTORIJA I ETNOGRAFIJA and, under class 4b, its GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Pravno-ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK
see, under class 5c, Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za prirodoslovne in medicinske vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Natural and Medical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]

CLU	CU	CaOON	DLC	InIA
KU	MH	MiU	NIC	TxHR
WaU				

Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions and proceedings of the Serbian Academy of Sciences Two no. a year]
CU CaQMM DLC InU

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje drustvenih nauka BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian. See also its Glas]

CLU	CU	CaOTU	CtY	DLC
KU	MH	NN	WaU	

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. See also its Bulletin, abstracts]
DLC

VREDNOTE. (Slovenska kulturna akcija) Buenos Aires. [Annals of the Slovenian Cultural Action]
DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Zagreb, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC InU MH NNC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

ANTIKOMUNIST. (Jugoslovenski borci za slobodu) Chicago. [Issued by the Yugoslav Freedom Association in Chicago. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
DLC

ARENA. Zagreb. [Popular magazine on motion pictures and television. Biweekly]
DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE; DN
PISI, KNJIGE, BROSURE.
ve i privrede Saveznog izvr
centar za tehnicku i naucnu
[Abstracts from newspaper
pamphlets issued by the B
nomic Administration,
the Yugoslav Center fo
mentation. Title var'
1957, Dokumentacija
stampe. Monthly]
DLC

CESALJ. Chesw[illegible], Pa. [
publication. Monthly]
DLC

CICIBAN. (Mladinska knjiga, [illegible]) pictorial magazine issued by Mladinska knjiga. Nin no. a year]
DLC

CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED
see Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-CROATIAN. PREGLED.

DOKUMENTACIJA IZ STRUCNIH CASOPISA I DNEVNE STAMPE
see BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE; DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNIGE, BROSURE.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-CROATIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies v.1, 1950-v.6, no.6/7, 1955, Croatian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled. Monthly]

Ceased publication June 1957.
CSt-H DLC MH NN

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-SERBIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies: v.1, 1950-v.6, no.6/7, 1955, Serbian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled. Monthly]

Ceased publication June 1957.
CSt-H DLC MH NN

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-SLOVENIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies: v 1, 1950-v.6, no.6/7, 1955, Slovenian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled. Monthly]

Ceased publication June 1957.
CSt-H DLC MH NN

7[i.e.HET] NAP. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda) Subotica. [Magazine issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC

HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA, BIOGRAFIJE, ZEMLJE I PROBLEMI. (Sedma sila, novinsko izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Digests of current events arranged chronologically and by countries, and brief biographies of contemporaries issued by Sedma sila, News and Publishing Enterprise of the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Title varies: before v.5, 1957, Hronologija dogadaja sta gde i kad. Monthly]
DLC

HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA STA GDE I KAD
see HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA, BIOGRAFIJE, ZEMLJE I PROBLEMI.

HRVATSKA. CROACIA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

HRVATSKA RIJEC. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije za Vojvodinu) Subotica. [Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia in Vojvodina. Weekly]
DLC

HRVATSKA RIJEC. PAROLE CROATE. (Federacija slobodnih hrvatskih radnika) Chain. [Issued by the Federation of Free Croatian Workers in Belgium. Monthly]
DLC

HRVATSKE NOVINE. LA PRENSA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ILUSTRIRANI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

INFORMATION BULLETIN ABOUT YUGOSLAVIA. ("Jugoslavija," izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Illustrated bulletin issued by the Jugoslavija Publishing Enterprise. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian. Monthly]
CU CSt-H DLC KU NN
ViU WaU

INFORMATIVEN PRIRACNIK ZA NR MAKEDONIJA. (Ured za informacii na Makedonija) Skopje. [Information bulletin issued by the Office of Information of Macedonia. Bimonthly]
DLC

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLAVIJA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Issued in English as Yugoslavia, in French as Yougoslavie, in German as Jugoslavien, in Russian as IUgoslavila, and in Serbo-Croatian as Jugoslavija, each under the cover title of Jugoslavija]
CU CtY DLC NN OrU

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects: government; economic, social, and public health conditions; intellectual life; and foreign relations. Monthly]
DLC DS MH

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO
see RADIOTELEVIZIJA.

KEREMPUH. Zagreb. [Politico-satiric publication. Weekly]
DLC

KRUGOVI. (Izdavacko poduzece 'Mladost") Zagreb. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Mladost Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
CU DLC

KULTURNI ZIVOT (Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava Srbije) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Federation of Cultural-Educational Societies of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

LJUDSKI TEDNIK. Trst. [Illustrated Slovenian magazine. Weekly]
DLC

MAKEDONIJA. (Matica na iselenicite od Makedonija) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia Monthly]
DLC

MAKEDONSKA ISKRA. MACEDONIAN SPARK. (Makedono-avstraliski naroden soiuz) Melbourne. [Issued by the Macedonian-Australian People's League. In English and Macedonian. Monthly]
DLC

MATICA; LIST ISELJENIKA HRVATSKE. (Matica iseljenika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Croatia]
CU Not in DLC

NR MAKEDONIJA. (Socijalisticki sojuz na raboiniot narod na Makedonija, Glavniot odbor) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia]
DLC

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Narodna prosveta. Glavniot odbor) Skopje. [Popular magazine issued by the Central Committee, Narodna prosveta. Biweekly]
DLC

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems Biweekly]
CU DLC

NOVI SVET. NEW WORLD HERALD. Chicago. [Magazine. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
DLC

OBRAMBNA KNJIZNICA. (Zalozba Silva Marija) Buenos Aires. [Slovenian popular magazine issued by the Silva Marija Publishing House]
DLC

OBZORNIK. (Presernova druzba) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Preseren Society. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC

ODJEK KULTURNOG, UMJETNICKOG I KNJIZEVNOG ZIVOTA. (Savez kulturno-umjetnickih i prosvjetnih drustava Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Federation of Cultural, Artistic, and Educational Societies of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK. ("Politika," stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
DLC

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
CU DLC

PRIMORSKE NOVICE. (Socialisticna zveza delovnega ljudstva za okraje Gorica, Sezana, Postojna in Tolmin) Solkan. [Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People for the Districts of Gorica, Sezana, Postojna, and Tolmin. Includes a supplement: Nas glas, for students. Weekly]
DLC

RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1. (Radio Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Ljubljana. Title varies: Radio Slovenija, —327, 1 Radijski tednik. Biweekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

RADIO BEOGRAD. (Radio Beograd) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Belgrade. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

RADIO BEOGRAD II. Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Belgrade II. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

RADIO JUGOSLOVANSKE CONE TRSTA (Radio Jugoslovanske cone Trsta) Koper. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio of the Yugoslav Zone of Trieste. Issued also in Italian as Radio Trieste - zona jugoslava. Superseded in part Radio Trieste - zona jugoslava, Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta, Oct. 1951. Biweekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

RADIO SARAJEVO. PROGRAM. Sarajevo. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Sarajevo. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

RADIO SLOVENIJA
see RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1.

RADIO TRIESTE - ZONA JUGOSLAVA. (Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta) Koper. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio of the Yugoslav Zone of Trieste. Italian-language edition; issued also in Slovenian as Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta. Superseded in part Radio Trieste - zona jugoslava, Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta, Oct. 1951. Biweekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

RADIO ZAGREB. (Radio stanica Zagreb) Zagreb. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Zagreb. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

RADIOTELEVIZIJA. (Jugoslavenska radiodifuzija i televizija) Zagreb. [Radio and television guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting and Television. Title varies, before no.40, 1958, Jugoslovenski radio. Weekly]
DLC

Radio-televizija Zagreb. VJESNIK; TJEDNI PROGRAM. Zagreb. [Radio-television guide issued by Zagreb Radio-Television. Weekly]
DLC

RAVNOGORAC. (Udruzenje boraca Kraljevske jugoslovenske vojske "Draza Mihailovic" za Severnu Ameriku) Indiana Harbor, Ind. [Issued by the Draza Mihailovic Association of Combatants of the Royal Yugoslav Armed Forces for North America]
DLC

RAVNOGORSKI BORAC. (Udruzenje boraca Kraljevske jugoslovenske vojske "Draza Mihailovic") London. [Issued by the Draza Mihailovic Association of Combatants of the Royal Yugoslav Armed Forces]
NN Not in DLC

RODNA GRUDA. (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. Includes an English-language supplement: Our Youth. Ten no. a year]
DLC

ROZHLADY. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Vojvodine) Petrovec [i.e. Backi Petrovac] [Publication for Slovaks issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina. In Slovak. Includes a supplement: Zena v domacnosti, leaflet for women. Monthly]
DLC

Sedma sila, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece, Beograd. SERVIS ZA LOKALNU STAMPU. Beograd. [Local press service issued by Sedma sila, News and Publishing Enterprise of the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Weekly]
DLC

SELJACKA SLOGA. (Hrvatsko seljacko prosvetno drustvo Seljacka sloga) Zagreb. [Popular magazine issued by the Seljacka sloga Croatian Peasant Cultural Society. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

SERBIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED
see Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-SERBIAN. PREGLED.

SLAVONIJA DANAS. Osijek. [Publication on contemporary Slavonia. Monthly]

Ceased publication 1955.
CU Not in DLC

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
DLC

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party. Weekly]
DLC

SRBIJA. (Matica iseljenika Srbije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Serbia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

SUN. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Hungarian-language edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Jez. Weekly]
DLC

SVEDOCANSTVA. Beograd. [Popular magazine]
Ceased publication
CU DLC MH

TOVARIS Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
DLC

TRIDESET DANA. Beograd. [Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

[U. S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. In English. Daily]
DLC NN

VERA IN DOM. (Druzba sv. Mohorja v Celovcu) Celovec. [Slovenian popular family magazine issued by the St Hermagoras Society in Klagenfurt. Monthly, except August and September]
DLC

VJESNIK RADIO PROGRAM. [Zagreb] [Radio listeners' guide. Weekly]
DLC

Yugopress, Belgrade NEDELJNI FELJTON. WEEKLY FEATURE. Beograd. [Press service issued by the Yugopress Features and News Agency. In English. Weekly]
DLC

YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Jugopress, informativna i novinska agencija) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugopress Features and News Agency. In English. Three no a week]
DLC

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
DLC

ZBORNIK MATERIJALA ZA KULTURNO-PROSVETNI RAD. (Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava Srbije) Beograd. [Collection of materials for field workers issued by the Federation of Cultural-Educational Societies of Serbia Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA A: DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC	DNLM
FU	ICJ	IEN	IU	KyU
MH	MnU	NN	NNC	PU
ViBibV	ViU			

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA C: FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sports, literature, and music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC	DNLM
FU	ICJ	IEN	IU	KyU
MH	MnU	NN	NNC	PU
ViBibV	ViU			

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA: BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]

CLU	CU	CtY	DLC	ICJ
ICU	IU	IaU	InLP	KU
KyU	MH	MH-L	MnU	NIC
NN	NNC	NcD	NcU	OU
PU	ViBibV	ViU	WaU	

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU, FARMACIJU I VETERINU
see BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU and, under class 14f, BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za farmaciju (class 14f). Monthly]
DA DLC

BILTEN STRANIH NAUCNIH I STRUCNIH KNJIGA PRINOVLJENIH U BIBLIOTEKAMA FNRJ (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [Union list of foreign monographs on pure and applied sciences received by a group of cooperating libraries issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Superseded Bilten stranih naucnih i strucnih knjiga i casopisa prinovljenih u bibliotekama FNRJ, 1951]

Ceased publication 1951
DLC

INDEKS PISANJA STRANE STAMPE I IZJAVA STRANACA O JUGOSLAVIJI. ("Politika") Beograd. [Classified index of writings on Yugoslavia in the foreign press issued by the daily Politika. Monthly]
DLC

A KONYVBARAT. (Konyvbaratok Kore) Novisad [Information bulletin issued by the Booklovers Circle In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKI KNJIZNI TRG. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued on behalf of Slovenian publishers by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia Monthly]
Ceased publication.
CLU DLC

SPISAK CASOPISA I NOVINA STAMPANIH NA TERITORIJI FNRJ
see SPISAK LISTOVA I CASOPISA STAMPANIH NA TERITORIJI FNRJ.

SPISAK LISTOVA I CASOPISA STAMPANIH NA TERITORIJI FNRJ. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of periodicals and newspapers published in Yugoslavia and deposited as obligatory copies in the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Title varies: 1956, Spisak casopisa i novina stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ. Quarterly]
DLC DS

TRZASKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Narodna in studijska knjiznica) Trst. [Bibliography on Trieste issued by the National and Study Library]
Ceased publication.
CLU Not in DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Drustvo bibliotekara Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Librarians of Serbia. Quarterly]

CLU	CU	DLC	IaU	MH
NNC	NcU			

KNJIZNICA. (Drustvo bibliotekarjev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Librarians of Slovenia. Quarterly]
DLC

KNJIZNICAR. (Bibliotecni centar Srbije i Pokrajinski odbor Drustva bibliotekara Srbije za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Information bulletin for librarians issued by the Library Center of Serbia and the Provincial Committee for Vojvodina, Society of Librarians of Serbia. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN

Ljubljana. Narodna in univerzitetna knjiznica. OBJAVE, Ljubljana. [Accessions list of foreign books and periodicals issued by the National and University Library in Ljubljana. Quarterly]
DLC

VJESNIK BIBLIOTEKARA HRVATSKE. (Drustvo bibliotekara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Librarians of Croatia; with English summaries. Quarterly]

CU	CtY	DLC	InU	KyU
MH	NIC	NN	NNC	NcU

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

BILTEN IZDAVACKIH PREDUZECA BiH. (Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta i Svjetlost) Sarajevo. [Publishers' bulletin issued by Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta, and Svjetlost, publishing enterprises of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
DLC

GRAFICKI RAD. (Sindikat graficara Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Publication on printing issued by the Central Committee, Union of Printers of Yugoslavia]
DLC NN

IZDAVACKE NOVOSTI. (Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Croatia. Title varies: Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]
DLC

KNJIGA, GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB. (Cankarjeva zalozba) Ljubljana [Slovenian publishers' magazine issued by the Cankar Publishing House Includes a French-language supplement Le Livre Slovene, issued by the Commission for Relations with Foreign Countries, Association of Slovenian Writers. Monthly]
DLC

KNJIGA I SVET (Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca i organizacija FNRJ) Beograd. [Magazine on the book trade issued by the Association of Publishing Enterprises and Organizations of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

KNJIGA ZA NAROD (Izdavacko preduzece "Narodna knjiga") Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Narodna knjiga Publishing Enterprise of Serbia Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKA KNJIGA V DOMOVINI IN TUJINI. (Zdravko Novak) Cleveland. [Bookdealer's list of Slovenian books issued by Zdravko Novak]
DLC

Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske. BILTEN see IZDAVACKE NOVOSTI.

Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Publishers' bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Belgrade Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Belgrade, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
CLU CU DLC KU

FILOZOFSKI PREGLED. (Srpsko filozofsko drustvo) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Philosophical Society. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC

Ljubljana. Univerza. Filozofska fakulteta. ZBORNIK. Ljubljana. [Annals of the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Ljubljana. In English, French, German, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

CU	CtY	DLC	MH	MiU
NNC				

b. RELIGION

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Orthodox Theological Faculty, University of Belgrade; with English summaries]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

BILTEN SAVEZA JEVREJSKIH OPSTINA JUGOSLAVIJE see JEVREJSKI PREGLED.

BLAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

BOGOSLOVLJE. (Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakultet u Beogradu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Orthodox Theological School in Belgrade; with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

Cirilmetodijsko drustvo katoliskih duhovnikov LR Slovenije. 10 [i.e. DESET] LET CMD. Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia. Monthly]
CU DLC

Cirilmetodijsko drustvo katoliskih duhovnikov LR Slovenije. ORGANIZACIJSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

DOBRI PASTIR. (Udruzenje katolickih svecenika Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Quarterly]
DLC

DRUZINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica. [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Monthly]
DLC

DUHOVNO ZIVLJENJE. Buenos Aires. [Slovenian religious magazine. Monthly]
DLC

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Unija reformnog pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]
DLC

GLASNIK; SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Includes a supplement Pravoslavni misionar, bulletin on missionary work Monthly]
CU DLC

GORE SRCA. (Hrvatsko knjizevno drustvo sv. Cirila i Metoda) Zagreb. [Religious publication issued by the SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Croatian Literary Society Weekly]
DLC

HRVATSKI KATOLICKI GLASNIK. (Croatian Franciscan Fathers) Chicago. [Religious publication]
NN Not in DLC

JEVREJSKI PREGLED. (Savez jevrejskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia. Title varies: before v. 10, 1959, Savez jevrejskih opstina FNR Jugoslavije. Bilten Monthly]
DLC NN

KATOLISKI MISIJONI. LAS MISIONES CATOLICAS. (Slovenska misijonska zveza) Buenos Aires. [Magazine issued by the Slovenian Missionary Union. Monthly]
DLC

MISLI. Sidney. [Religious and cultural publication for Slovenes in Australia. Monthly]
DLC

NASA ZADRUGA (Zadruga katoliskih duhovnikov FLRJ) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Cooperative of Catholic Priests of Yugoslavia. Six no. a year]
DLC

NOVA POT. (Cirilmetodijsko drustvo katoliskih duhovnikov Slovenije) Ljubljana [Issued by the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia. Monthly]
CU DLC

Orthodox Eastern Church, Macedonian. GLASNIK. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Metropolitan Ecclesiastical-Educational Council in Skopje Bimonthly]
DLC

OZNANILO. (Skofijski ordinariat Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Newsletter issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Ljubljana Weekly]
DLC

PRAVOSLAVNI MISIONAR. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd [Bulletin on missionary work issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Supplement to Glasnik, sluzbeni list Srpske pravoslavne crkve. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Savez jevrejskih opstina FNR Jugoslavije BILTEN
see JEVREJSKI PREGLED

SLOVENSKI STARO-KATOLIK. (Slovenska staro-katoliska cerkev Sinodni svet) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Slovenian Old Catholic Church. Monthly]
DLC

Split, Yugoslavia (Diocese) Biskupski ordinarijat. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Split. [Official bulletin of the Bishoprics of Split and Makarska issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Split. Monthly]
DLC

SVETOSAVLJE. (Prva Srpska pravoslavna crkvena skolska opstina "Sveti Sava") Warriewood, Australia. [Issued by the First Serbian Orthodox Parochial Community of Saint Sava. Monthly]
DLC

VERSKI LIST. (Skofijski ordinariat) Maribor. [Newsletter issued by the Catholic Bishopric of Maribor. Biweekly]
DLC

VESNIK. (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semimonthly]
DLC

VJESNIK BISKUPIJE DAKOVACKE
see VJESNIK DAKOVACKE BISKUPIJE.

VJESNIK DAKOVACKE BISKUPIJE. (Biskupski ordinarijat u Dakovu) Dakovo. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo. Title varies. Vjesnik Biskupije dakovacke. Monthly]
DLC

Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo GLASNIK Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Supreme Islam Authority, with Turkish summaries. Monthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a GENERAL

American Institute for Balkan Affairs, Chicago. MESSENGER, GLASNIK. Chicago. [Publication on Serbian policy]
DLC

ARHIVIST. (Savez drustava arhivskih radnika FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Archivists Societies of Yugoslavia, with French summaries. Three no. a year]
CU DLC InU NNC

ARHIVSKI PREGLED. (Istoriski arhiv Srbije) Beograd [Journal on archival administration issued by the Historical Archives of Serbia. Quarterly]
DLC

Belgrade, Muzej grada. GODISNJAK. Beograd. [Annals of the Belgrade City Museum, with French and German summaries]
CU CtY DLC

Belgrade. Radio Beograd. BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. Beograd. [Documentation bulletin issued by Radio Belgrade]
DLC

BOREC. (Zveza borcev Narodnoosvobodilne vojne Slovenije) Ljubljana [Magazine issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War of Slovenia Monthly]
DLC

HISTORIJSKI PREGLED. (Savez historijskih drustava FNRJ) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Historical Societies of Yugoslavia. Title appears alternately as Istoriski pregled. Quarterly]
DLC

HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Historical Society of Croatia, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC IEN NNC NcU

ISTORISKI CASOPIS. (Srpska akademija nauka. Istoriski institut) Beograd [Papers on history and historical geography issued by the Historical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC IEN

ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Istoriski seminar Filozofskog fakulteta Univerziteta u Beogradu i Istorisko drustvo Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Historical Seminar, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Belgrade; and the Historical Society of Serbia; with French summaries. Quarterly]
CU CSt DLC MH

ISTORISKI PREGLED
see HISTORIJSKI PREGLED.

ISTORISKI ZAPISI (Istoriski institut Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Annals of the Historical Institute of Montenegro. Semiannual]
CU DLC

Istorisko drustvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
CU CaQMM DLC

Istorisko drustvo Vojvodine. GODISNJAK. Novi Sad. [Annals on the history of Vojvodina issued by the Historical Society of Vojvodina]
DLC

JADRANSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske, Podruznice u Rijeci i Puli) Rijeka. [Annals on the history of Istria, Rijeka, and the Croatian Littoral issued by the Branches in Rijeka and Pula, Historical Society of Croatia, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Historijski institut. ZBORNIK. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Historical Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU CaQMM CtY DLC ICU
IEN InU MH MiU NNC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Historijski institut, Dubrovnik. ANALI. Dubrovnik. [Annals of the Historical Institute in Dubrovnik, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC ICU MH MiU
NN NNC NcD

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. STARINE. Zagreb [Papers on the legal and cultural history of southern Slavs issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU DLC InU

KRONIKA, CASOPIS ZA SLOVENSKO KRAJEVNO ZGODOVINO. (Zgodovinsko drustvo za Slovenijo) Ljubljana [Journal on Slovenian local history issued by the Historical Society of Slovenia]
MiU NN WU Not in DLC

Ljubljana, Muzej narodne osvoboditve LRS. LETOPIS. Ljubljana. [Annals of the Museum of National Liberation of Slovenia, with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

Matica srpska. Naucno odeljenje Sekcija za istoriju. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Section of History, Department of Sciences, Matica srpska]
MH Not in DLC

OSJECKI ZBORNIK. (Muzej Slavonije) Osijek. [Annals of the Museum of Slavonia; with French and German summaries]
CU DLC

Rijeka. Drzavni arhiv. VJESNIK. Rijeka. [Annals of the State Archives in Rijeka; with English summaries]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Institut za nacionalna istorija. GLASNIK. Skopje. [Journal issued by the Institute of National History in Skopje; with French and German summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC MH NNC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Istorisko-filoloski oddel GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Department of History and Philology, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje, with French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Historical and Social Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC ICU
InIA MH MH-P MiDW NIC
NN NjR PU-Mu WaU

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina Biweekly]
CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Vizantoloski institut ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Byzantine Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
CU CtY DLC KU MH
PU WaU

Srpsko istorisko-kulturno drustvo "Njegos" u Americi. GLASNIK. Chicago. [Review issued by the Njegos Serbian Historical and Cultural Association]
DLC

STAROHRVATSKA PROSVJETA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Muzej hrvatskih starina) Zagreb. [Papers on Old Croatian civilization issued by the Museum of Croatian Antiquities, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with French and German summaries]
CU DLC InU

VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army, with English, French, and Russian summaries Title varies before v. 7, no. 6, Dec. 1956, Vojnoistoriski glasnik. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DLC NN NNC

VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK
see VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Institut za historijske nauke, Zadar. ZBORNIK. Zadar. [Papers on Dalmatian history issued by the Historical Institute in Zadar, University of Zagreb; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
DLC

ZAPISI IZ DOBROVOLJACKE BORBE (Iskra) Minhen. [Collection of reminiscences of volunteer combat during the Second World War issued by a group of Serbian exiles. Irregular]
DLC

ZGODOVINSKI CASOPIS HISTORICAL REVIEW. (Zgodovinsko drustvo za Slovenijo) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Historical Society of Slovenia, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC MH MiU

Zrenjanin, Yugoslavia (District) Drzavni arhiv. ARHIVSKA GRADA. Zrenjanin. [Issued by the State Historical Archives of the District of Zrenjanin]
DLC

b ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ARCHAEOLOGIA IUGOSLAVICA. (Arheolosko drustvo Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Archaeological Society of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German]
CU DLC KyU MH NN
PU-Mu

ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Sekcija za arheologijo) Ljubljana [Transactions of the Archaeological Section, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU CtY DDO DLC
InIA InU KU MH MH-P
MiDW MiU NIC NN NNC
NNM NjR OCU PU-Mu WaU

Belgrade. Savezni institut za zastitu spomenika kulture. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Annals of the Federal Institute for Preservation of Cultural Monuments, with French summaries]
CU CtY DLC ICA ICU
NNC

INVENTARIA ARCHAEOLOGICA. JUGOSLAVIJA. (Jugoslovensko arheolosko drustvo) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Yugoslav Archaeological Society. In French]
CLU Not in DLC

NASE STARINE. (Zemaljski zavod za zastitu spomenika kulture i prirodnih rijetkosti Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Annals of the State Institute for Preservation of Cultural Monuments and Natural Rarities of Bosnia and Hercegovina, with French summaries]
CtY DLC MH MiU

PERISTIL. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Papers on the history of Yugoslav art and archaeology issued by the Historical Society of Croatia]
CU CtY DLC InU

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. SPOMENIK. Beograd. [Memoirs on Serbian ancient monuments issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC MH

STARINAR. (Srpska akademija nauka. Arheoloski institut) Beograd. [Annals of the Archaeological Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC MH NN

VJESNIK ZA ARHEOLOGIJU I HISTORIJU DALMATINSKU. (Arheoloski muzej u Splitu i Arheoloski muzej u Zadru) Split. [Annals on archaeology and the history of Dalmatia issued by the Archaeological Museum in Split and the Archaeological Museum in Zadar; with French and German summaries]
CU DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

DRZAVNE NABAVE. (Ministrstvo za drzavne nabave Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Ministry of State Supply of Slovenia]
DA Not in DLC

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Slovenian economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
DLC

INFORMATOR, LIST ZA PRIVREDNA PITANJA, ORGANIZACIJU, BIROTEHNIKU. (Hrvatsko stenografsko drustvo) Zagreb. [Publication on business and industrial management and market policy issued by the Croatian Stenographic Society. Semiweekly]
DLC

NASA ZAEDNICA. (Socialisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Jugoslavija. Sojuzniot odbor) Skopje. [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. Skopje edition; issued also in Belgrade and in Zagreb as Nasa zajednica. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 6, Mar. 1958.
DLC

NASA ZAJEDNICA (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Savezni odbor) Beograd. [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. Belgrade edition, issued also in Zagreb under the same title and in Skopje as Nasa zaednica. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v 4, no. 6, Mar 1958.
DLC DS

NASA ZAJEDNICA (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Savezni odbor) Zagreb [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. Zagreb edition; issued also in Belgrade under the same title and in Skopje as Nasa zaednica. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no 6, Mar. 1958.
DLC DS

NASE TEME, CASOPIS MLADIH O DRUSTVENIM ZBIVANJIMA. (Narodna omladina Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Social science review issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

NOVA MISAO. Beograd. [Theoretical and political review]

Ceased publication.
CLU InU Not in DLC

ORGANIZACIJSKI VESTNIK OSVOBODILNE FRONTE SLOVENIJE. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Liberation Front of Slovenia Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Socijalisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Makedonija. Glaven odbor. BILTEN. Skopje. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

b. COMMERCE

AMBALAZA. (Drustvo za zastitu materijala) Beograd. [Issued by the Society for Protection of Materials. Bimonthly]
ICJ Not in DLC

Belgrade, Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ. ECONOMIC REPORT. Beograd. [Issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute, with English summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN

Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. STUDIJE. RESEARCH REPORTS. Beograd. [Foreign trade price indexes issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute, with English summaries. Monthly]
DLC MH

Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze, Beograd. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commerce]
DLC

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English. Monthly]
DA DLC

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
CU DA DLC NN

EKONOMSKI BILTEN
see EKONOMSKI DNEVNIK.

EKONOMSKI DNEVNIK. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Economic bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. Title varies: Ekonomski bilten. Daily]
DLC

Elip, elektroindustrisko preduzece, Novi Beograd. FABRICKI LIST. Beograd. [Factory paper issued by the Elip Electric Industry Enterprise in Novi Beograd]
DLC

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs. In English. Semimonthly]
DLC

INFORMATOROV PRIRUCNIK ZA KADROVE. Zagreb. [Publication for employees in foreign commerce. Monthly]
CU DLC

JOURNAL FUR DEN AUSSENHANDEL JUGOSLAWIENS. Beograd. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine. German-language edition, issued also in English as Journal of Yugoslav Foreign Trade and in French and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
DLC

JOURNAL [OF] ECONOMIC INFORMATION. Beograd. [Information bulletin on foreign trade. In English. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

JOURNAL OF YUGOSLAV FOREIGN TRADE. Beograd. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine. English-language edition, issued also in German as Journal fur den Aussenhandel Jugoslawiens and in French and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
DLC

Jugometal. BILTEN. Beograd [Information bulletin on metal trade issued by Jugometal, an export-import enterprise in Belgrade Monthly]
DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKI POSLOVNI KURIR. Zagreb. [Market news service. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Commercial Paper for Business Mediation. Three no. a month]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. COMMERCIAL PAPER FOR BUSINESS MEDIATION. (Novinsko i izdavacko preduzece "Progres") Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued alternately in English, French, and German. Foreign edition of Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovensko-italijanska trgovinska komora, Beograd. BILTEN. BOLLETTINO. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Yugoslav-Italian Chamber of Commerce in Belgrade In Italian]
DLC

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko udruzenje u Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]
DLC

MESSE KURIER. (Beogradski sajam) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Belgrade Fair. In German]
DLC

NASA TRGOVINA
see ROBNI PROMET.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd. [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute. Weekly, except August]
DLC

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on foreign and domestic trade. Monthly]
DLC

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Sajam. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair. Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDNE INFORMACIJE. (Trgovinska komora Split) Split. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Split. Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Semiweekly]
DLC

REVUE DES EXPORTATEURS YOUGOSLAVES. (Zagrebacki velesajm) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Zagreb International Fair. In French with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ROBNI PROMET. (Trgovinska komora NRH) Zagreb. [Publication on domestic and foreign trade, hotel and tourist trade issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Superseded Nasa trgovina, 1952. Monthly]
CU DLC

SAJAMSKI KURIR. (Beogradski sajam) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Belgrade Fair]
DLC

Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Irregular]
DLC

SAVREMENA PRIVREDNA PROPAGANDA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on advertising. In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
DLC

SAVREMENO UGOSTITELJSTVO (Ugostiteljska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication for hotel and restaurant employees issued by the Chamber of Hotel Trade of Croatia. Includes a supplement: Propisi, vijesti i upute, regulations, instructions, and advice. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Skopski saem. [REGISTAR] Skopje. [Catalog of the Skopje Fair]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

SLOVENIJA EXPORT-IMPORT. (Exportprojekt) Ljubljana [Foreign trade magazine issued by Exportprojekt. English-language edition, issued also in French and German. Semiannual]
DLC

TRGOVINA. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd [Trade magazine issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

TRGOVINSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce Three no. a week]

Ceased publication.
DLC

TURIZAM. (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia. Includes supplements Ugostiteljstvo, bulletin covering hotel trade, and Receptura za spravljanje jela, recipes. Title varies before 1952, Vesnik turizma i ugostiteljstva.—1952, Turizam i ugostiteljstvo. Monthly]
DLC

TURIZAM I UGOSTITELJSTVO
see TURIZAM.

VELESAJMSKI KURIR. THE FAIR COURIER. Zagreb. [Newsletter for the Zagreb International Fair. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian]
DLC

VESNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA
see TURIZAM.

Vojvodjanska agencija za posredovanje u prometu robom. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [House bulletin on prices issued by the Trade Agency of Vojvodina, Monthly]
DLC

THE YUGOSLAV TRADE JOURNAL. Beograd. [Foreign trade magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo spoljne trgovine. DNEVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Daily]
DLC

Yugoslavia Trgovinska komora. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. Semimonthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA COMMERCE. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commercial Network. In English]
DS Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA EXPORT. Zagreb. [Illustrated export magazine. English-language (international) edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian. Twenty-four no. a year]
DLC

Zagreb. Velesajam. [KATALOG] Zagreb. [Catalog of the Zagreb International Fair. In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian]
DLC

Zmaj, Industrija poljoprivrednih masina, Zemun. BILTEN SLUZBE REZERVNIH DELOVA. Zemun. [House bulletin on spare part service issued by the Zmaj Agricultural Machinery Industry in Zemun]
DLC

ECONOMICS

a (Federated Republic, 1945-) STATISTICKI INFORMATOR. ›l analyses issued by the Statis- ercegovina. Supplement to e i Hercegovine. Monthly]

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ Zagreb [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

DRVARSKI GLASNIK. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. Sekcija za drvo) Beograd. [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia, with English summaries Monthly]
CU DLC MH

EKONOMIST. (Savez drustava ekonomista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
DFR DLC DS NN

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
CU DFR DLC InU MH
NN NNC

EKONOMSKA REVIJA. (Zveza ekonomistov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Union of Economists of Slovenia; with English and French summaries. One number each year also appears as Ekonomski zbornik. Four no a year]
CU DA DFR DLC

EKONOMSKI ANALI. (Belgrade. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Belgrade; with English and French summaries. Semiannual]
DLC

EKONOMSKI BILTEN INFORMATIVNE SLUZBE SJEDINJENIH AMERICKIH DRZAVA I UPRAVE ZA UZAJAMNU BEZBEDNOST. (U.S. Information Agency and Mutual Security Administration, Belgrade) Beograd. [Economic bulletin. Biweekly]
DLC

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia; with English summaries. Monthly]
CU DFR DLC DS KU
MH NN

EKONOMSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana. Univerza. Ekonomska fakulteta) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Ljubljana, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Appears also each year as one of the four numbers of Ekonomska revija]
DBC DLC MH

EVIDENCIJA. (Savezna uprava evidencije) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Administration of Statistical Controls]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Glavni savez poljoprivrednih zadruga NR Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Croatia]
DLC

Glavni savez zemljoradnickih zadruga NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Serbia. Irregular]
DLC

Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ. BILTEN. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ. BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION. Beograd. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. In English. Four no. a year]
DLC MH NN

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Includes a supplement: GV-Svetovalec za gospodarsko in upravno poslovanje, advisor on economic and administrative management. Semiweekly]
DLC

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
CLU CU DA DBC DFR
DLC MH NN NNC

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA. (Savezni centar za izobrazbu kadrova) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training, with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKA PRIVREDNA REVIJA. Zagreb. [Publication on economics and finance. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine on farm management and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Nasa vas, farmers' guide on animal and plant industry Weekly]
DA DLC

LOKALNA PRIVREDA (Komitet za lokalnu industriju i zanatstvo Hrvatske i Komitet za komunalne poslove Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on local economy issued by the Committee of Local Industry and Handicraft and the Committee of Communal Affairs of Croatia Monthly]
DLC

LOKALNO GOSPODARSTVO. (Glavna uprava za lokalno industrijo in obrt, Glavna uprava za komunalne zadeve in Glavna uprava za turizem in gostinstvo) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Administration of Local Industry and Trade, the Administration of Municipal Economy, and the Board for Tourist and Hotel Trade Ten no a year]

Ceased publication with v 2, no. 9/10, 1951.
DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNOG RAZVOJA NR SRBIJE. (Privredni savet Srbije. Ekonomski institut) Beograd. [Reports issued by the Economic Institute, Economic Council of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia Monthly]
DBC DLC NN

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE
see TROMESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI PREGLED, Titograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Montenegro. Monthly]
DLC

OBAVESTENJA INDUSTRISKIH PREDUZECA O SVOJIM PROIZVODIMA I TEHNICKIM DOSTIGNUCIMA. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY MANUFACTURING ENTERPRISES REGARDING THEIR PRODUCTS AND NEW ACHIEVEMENTS. Beograd. [Advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Issued also as a section of Tehnika]
DLC

OSIGURANJE. (Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

POLJOPRIVREDA VOJVODINE. (Savez zemljoradnickih zadruga Vojvodine) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agriculture of Vojvodina issued by the Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Vojvodina]
DA MH Not in DLC

PREGLED. (Zdruzenie na ekonomistite i Zdruzenie na pravnicite na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the Association of Economists and the Association of Lawyers of Macedonia, with French summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH-L NNC

PREGLED DOKUMENTACIJE I BIBLIOGRAFIJE IZ MEDUNARODNOG RADNICKOG POKRETA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Documentation and bibliography on the international socialist movement issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]

Ceased publication 1954.
DLC

PRERADIVACKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savet za preradivacku industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Council for the Manufacturing Industry. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

PRIVREDA KOTARA OSIJEK. (Narodni odbor Kotara Osijek Savjet za privredu) Osijek [Issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of Osijek District. Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDA ZAGREBA. (Narodni odbor Kotara Zagreb Savjet za privredu) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of the District of Zagreb. Biweekly]
DLC

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije. Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd [Publication on economy]
CU DLC

PRIVREDNI SAVETNIK. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Information bulletin for socialized industry, trade, and agriculture issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Semimonthly]
DLC

PROGRES. (Gospodarsko rastavisce) Ljubljana. [Magazine on economic policy and management issued by the Ljubljana Fair. Monthly]
DLC

Radni kolektiv gradevnog poduzeca "Visokogradnja," Pula. BILTEN. Pula. [Bulletin issued by the Workers Collective of the Visokogradnja Building Enterprise in Pula]
DLC

REGISTAR PRIVREDNOG SAVETNIKA. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Bulletin containing official interpretations of legal regulations and official rulings concerning the socialized economy issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Three no. a month]
DLC

REZULTATI ISTRAZIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREDENJA PROIZVODNJE. (Savezna uprava za unapredenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Reports on economy and management research issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly]
DLC

SAMOUPRAVA SOCIALNEGA ZAVAROVANJA. (Zavod za socialno zavarovanje Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on self-government in social insurance issued by the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. BILTEN: INDUSTRIJA. Beograd. [Reports on industry issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. PRIKAZI I STUDIJE. Beograd. [Studies issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
CU DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. STANJE VREMENSKIH PRILIKA I VEGETACIJE USEVA. Beograd. [Crop estimates and weather conditions related to agriculture issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Faculty of Economics, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Pravno-ekonomski fakultet. Godisnik, 1956]
DLC MH

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE. Ljubljana. [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
DBC DLC NN

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za zdravstvo. VESTNIK SVETA ZA ZDRAVSTVO LRS IN SVETA ZA SOCIALNO POLITIKO LRS. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Health of Slovenia and the Council on Social Policy of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKA POLJOPRIVREDA. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ i Savezni institut za poljoprivrednu ekonomiku) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia and the Federal Institute of Agricultural Economics. Monthly]
DA DLC MH NNC

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Jugoslovenski nacionalni odbor za socijalni rad) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav National Committee for Social Work. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly]
CU DLC NN VIU

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, with French summaries. Monthly]
DLC

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Press-servis, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece) [Issued by Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists In English. Weekly]
DLC DS

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Monthly]
DLC

STATISTICKA REVIJA. (Jugoslovensko statisticko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Statistical Society, with English and French summaries Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOOAg DBC DFR
DLC InLP MH NN NNC

STATISTICKI PRECLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Includes a supplement Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Statisticki informator, statistical analyses. Monthly]
DLC

TOVARISKA BESEDA. (Kemicna tovarna Moste) Ljubljana. [Newsletter issued by the Moste Chemical Factory. Monthly]
DLC

TROMESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDE FNRJ. (Ekonomski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Economic review and statistical analyses issued by the Institute of Economics of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

TROMESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE. (Mestni ljudski odbor Ljubljana. Urad za statistiko) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office, City People's Committee of Ljubljana Title varies, before v. 4, 1956, Mesecni statisticni pregled mesta Ljubljane Quarterly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Bulletin Statistique, French summary and translation of text and terms, and Statistical Bulletin, English summary and translation of text and terms]
CLU CU CaOOAg DA DBC
DFR DLC DS InU MH
NIC-A

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
CU DA DLC

ZADRUZNI VJESNIK. (Savez poljoprivrednih zadruga Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Croatia. Weekly]
CU Not in DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Zagreb; with English and French summaries]
CU DLC

Zajednica elektroprivrednih preduzeca NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Economic reports issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

BANKA. (Zveza komunalnih bank LRS) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Federation of Communal Banks of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

BELJSKI RADNIK. (Sindikalni odbor i radnicki savet Vise poljoprivredno udruzenje "Belja") Knezevo. [Issued by the Trade-Union Committee and Workers Council, Belje State Agricultural Corporation. Semimonthly]
DLC

BILTEN NARODNE BANKE FNR JUGOSLAVIJE
see Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN.

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

FINANCNI ZBORNIK (Ministrstvo za finance Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Ministry of Finance of Slovenia. Title varies 1945, Zbirka finacnih predpisov]
Ceased publication 1952.
DLC

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs Monthly]
DFR DLC

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka VESNIK. Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. Includes a quarterly English-language supplement Vesnik Supplement. Monthly]
DLC MH-BA

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK. SUPPLEMENT. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. In English. Supplement to its Vesnik. Quarterly]
DLC

MESECNI STATISTICKI BILTEN NARODNE BANKE FNRJ
see Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN.

Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Absorbed Nasa praksa, 1952 Monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. MESECNI STATISTICKI BILTEN see its STATISTICKI BILTEN.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. POSEBNI STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical reports issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Supplement to its Statisticki bilten. Quarterly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Includes a quarterly supplement: its Posebni statisticki bilten, statistical reports. Title varies: before Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije. —Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, its Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. Mesecni bilten. — Jan. 1955-Dec. 1957, its Mesecni statisticki bilten. Monthly]
DFR DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo. BANCNI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Branch for Slovenia, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo. OBVESTILO. Ljubljana. [Information bulletin for employees issued by the Central Branch for Slovenia, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za NR Hrvatsku. INFORMATIVNI PREGLED. Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Branch for Croatia, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Monthly]

N

see Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN.

OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA O DEVIZNOM POSLOVANJU. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers in foreign exchange transactions issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

VESTNIK ORGANOV ZA CENE. (Ministrstvo za finance Slovenije. Uprava za cene) Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Price Administration, Ministry of Finance of Slovenia. Semiweekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

e. LABOR

Belgrade. Institut za proucavanje produktivnosti rada. BILTEN
see Belgrade. Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada. PRODUKTIVNOST.

Belgrade. Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada. PRODUKTIVNOST. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal Institute of Labor Productivity; with English and French summaries. Supersedes an earlier publication of the same title, which was issued before no. 4, 1957, as Belgrade, Institut za proucavanje rada, Bilten. Monthly]
DLC

HRVATSKI RADNIK (Hrvatski radnicki savez, Sekcija Confederation Francaise des Travailleurs Chretiens) Paris [Issued by the Croatian Labor Syndicate, a section of the French Confederation of Christian Labor. Monthly]
DLC

IUGOSLAVSKIE PROFSOIUZY. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Yugoslav Trade Unions and in French and German. Monthly]
DLC

MECAVA. (Radni kolektiv Vojno-gradevinskog preduzeca "Petar Mecava") Travnik. [Newsletter issued by the Workers Collective, Petar Mecava Army Engineering Enterprise Monthly]
DLC

MOTOR (Kolektiv industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNI SLUZBENIK. (Sindikat sluzbenika drzavnih ustanova Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
CU DLC

NASE ZANATSTVO. (Zanatska komora Srbije) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Serbian Chamber of Handicraft. Monthly]
DLC

PREPOROD. (Udruzenje invalida rada Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the Association of Disabled Workers of Serbia Monthly]
DLC

RAD (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
CU DLC DS InU NN

RADNIK. (Sindikati Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the Trade-Unions of Serbia Weekly]
CU DLC

RUDAR. (Sindikat rudarskih i metalurgiskih radnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Miners and Metallurgic Workers of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
DLC

Savez sindikata Jugoslavije za Bosnu i Hercegovinu. Uprava za agitaciju i propagandu SINDIKALNI AGITATOR. Sarajevo. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia for Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Ceased publication
DLC

DER SCHAFFENDE. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. In German. Semimonthly]
DLC

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
DLC

SINDIKALNI PRIRUCNIK. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Zemaljsko vijece za Bosnu i Hercegovinu) Sarajevo [Topics for trade-union officers issued by the Council for Bosnia and Hercegovina, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Four no. a year]
DLC

SINDIKATI. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

STANBENI ZADRUGAR. (Stanbena zadruga "Beograd") Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Beograd Housing Cooperative. Twelve no. a year]
DLC

TEMPO. (Vojno gradevno poduzece "Tempo") Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by Tempo Military Building Enterprises in the Zagreb District. Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

YUGOSLAV TRADE UNION NEWS. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. In English]
DLC

YUGOSLAV TRADE UNIONS. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. English-language edition, issued also in Russian as IUgoslavskie profsoiuzy and in French and German. Monthly]
DLC

Zmaj, Industrija poljoprivrednih masina, Zemun. OPSTI BILTEN Zemun. [House paper issued by the Zmaj Agricultural Machinery Industry in Zemun]
DLC

ZORKIN GLASNIK. (Hemijska industrija "Zorka") Subotica. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Zorka Chemical Industry. In Hungarian and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
DLC

1. SOCIOLOGY

BILTEN OMLADINSKIH RADNIH BRIGADA NA IZGRADNJI VALJAONICE BAKRA. (Glavni stab omladinskih brigada na izgradnji valjaonice bakra u Sevojnu) Sevojno. [Newsletter issued by the General Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades Building the Copper Mill in Sevojno Irregular]
Ceased publication.
DLC

BILTEN OMLADINSKIH RADNIH BRIGADA NA PRUZI I PUTU KONJIC-JAPLANICA. (Stab omladinskih radnih brigada na izgradnji pruge i puta Konjic-Jablanica) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades for Building the Konjic-Jablanica Railroad and Highway]
Ceased publication
DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna milicija. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the People's Police of Croatia]
DLC

IFJUSAG. (Narodna omladina Vojvodine) Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Vojvodina In Hungarian Weekly]
DLC

KADIMA. (Savez jevrejskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Federation of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia, with English summaries. Six no. a year]
DLC

LJUDSKI MILICNIK. (Ljudska milica Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for policemen issued by the People's Police of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

MLAD BOREC. (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Semimonthly]
DLC

MLADI BORAC. (Omladinsko izdavacko preduzece "Mladi borac") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Mladi borac, Youth Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

MLADIKA. Trst. [Illustrated magazine for Slovenian youth in Italy. Monthly]
DLC

MLADINA. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the People's Youth of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
CU DLC

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia Monthly]
DLC DS

NARODNA OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Narodna omladina Bosne i Hercegovine. Centralni komitet. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the People's Youth of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
DLC

Narodna omladina Hrvatske. Centralni komitet. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English Eight no. a year]
DLC

Narodna omladina Srbije. Centralni komitet. BILTEN Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the People's Youth of Serbia Monthly]
DLC

NAS ZIVOT. (Savez slepih Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of the Blind. Monthly]
DLC

NASA ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Montenegro]
DLC

NASA ZENA (Sveza zenskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Slovenia. Includes a supplement Priloga za sivanje in rocna dela, on sewing and needlework. Monthly]
DLC

NOVA ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Includes a supplement: Specialni prilog "Novo zene", leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]
DLC

OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia Weekly]
DLC

OMLADINSKA PRUGA (Glavni stab omladinskih radnih brigada) Beograd. [Publication for builders of the railroad between Banja Luka and Doboj issued by the General Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

OMLADINSKE BRIGADE. (Narodna omladina Srbije) Beograd. [Publication for participants in youth working brigades issued by the People's Youth of Serbia Semimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

OMLADINSKI POKRET. (Narodna omladina Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Magazine issued by the People's Youth of Montenegro. Weekly]
DLC

PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications. Title varies 1946-May 1951, Pionirske novine. Weekly]
DLC

PIONIRSKE NOVINE
see PIONIRI.

PIONIRSKI LIST. (Zveza pionirjev Slovenije) Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Pioneers of Slovenia. Includes a biweekly supplement, Mali veseljak, leaflet for children. Weekly]
DLC

PIONIRUJSAG. (Vajdasagi Gyermekgondozo Egyesulet-ek es Szervezetek Szovetsege) Novisad. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Federation of Child Welfare Societies and Organizations in Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Semimonthly]
DLC

POREMECAJI SLUHA I GOVORA. (Savez gluvih Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of the Deaf of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and Serbo-Croatian with English summaries. Semiannual]
DNLM PSt Not in DLC

PRIROCNIK ZA MLADE AKTIVISTE. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije. Centralni komite) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare in Yugoslavia and the Federation of Women's Societies In English. Quarterly]
DLC

YOUTH LIFE. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CLSU CLU CU DLC IEN
IU MH NN ViBlbV

YOUTH RAILWAY. (International Brigades of Yugoslavia) Beograd. [Publication for foreign participants in the construction of the Yugoslav Youth Railway. In English, French, German, and Italian]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. French-language edition, issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in German as its Informationsbulletin. Irregular]
DLC MH

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German as its Informationsbulletin. Irregular]
DLC MH

ZARJA, THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
DLC OCl

ZENA (Savez zenskih drustava Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia. Title varies: before no 10, Oct. 1957, Zena u borbi. Monthly]
DLC

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia, with English summaries. Includes a supplement: Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
CLU DLC

ZENA U BORBI
see ZENA.

ZORA. (Savez zenskih drustava Srbije) Beograd. [Women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Serbia. Includes a supplement. Prilog "Zore", practical adviser for housekeepers. Monthly]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

AVTOTRANSPORT. (Glavna uprava za promet Slovenije, Zdruzenje soferjev in avtomehanikov in Republiski odbor sindikatov delavcev in namescencev recnega, zracnega in cestnega prometa) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Transportation Board of Slovenia, the Association of Automobile Operators and Mechanics, and the Slovenian Committee of Unions of River, Air, and Road Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

EKONOMSKI BILTEN. (Telegrafska agencija Nova Jugoslavija) Beograd. [Economic press bulletin issued by the Tanjug Telegraph Agency]
DLC

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. ISPRAVKA USMERIVACA ZA RASPOREDIVANJE I USMERIVANJE PISMONOSNIH POSILJAKA. Beograd. [Amendments to the guide for routing mail issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Yugoslav Railroads]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Beograd. SLUZBENO SAOPSTENJE. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Belgrade Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Novi Sad. SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Novi Sad. [Information bulletin issued by the Novi Sad Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Sarajevo. SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Sarajevo Direction, Yugoslav Railroads]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Skopje Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Title varies: before v. 9, 1957 (?), Zeleznicko transportno pretpriJatije, Skopje, Sluzbeni soopstenija]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice, Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Zagreb Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Two to three no. a month]
DLC

LOKOMOTIVA. (Sindikat zeleznickih radnika i sluzbenika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine for engineers issued by the Union of Railroad Workmen and Employees of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Sarajevo. [Information bulletin on international transportation and forwarding issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, with English and French summaries. Includes a supplement Poseban prilog, medunarodni sporazumi i konvencije, texts of international agreements and conventions and their translations into Serbo-Croatian Monthly]
DLC

NAS SAOBRACAJ. (Savet za saobracaj Srbije) Beograd. [Publication issued by the Council on Transportation of Serbia. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NAS TRANSPORT. (Ministrstvo za lokalni promet Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Ministry of Local Transportation of Slovenia Supersedes Lokalni promet Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PTT. (Zajednica jugoslovenskih posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises. Superseded a publication of the same title, May/June 1959. Monthly]
DLC

PTT ARHIV. (PTT muzej u Beogradu) Beograd. [Journal on the history of postal and telecommunication services issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Museum in Belgrade, with French summaries]
DLC

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
DLC

PTT ZBORNIK. (Podjetje za postni, telegrafski in telefonski promet v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Enterprise of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Traffic in Ljubljana. Title varies: before v. 10, 1956, Postni zbornik. Monthly]
DLC

POSTNI ZBORNIK
see PTT ZBORNIK

Preduzece kola za spavanje i ruCavanje BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Sleeping and Dining Car Enterprise, Yugoslav Railroads. Quarterly]
DLC

Preduzece PTT saobracaja u Beogradu. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service in Belgrade]
DLC

SOB [SLUZBENA OBVESTILA]
see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK.

SAOBRACAJ U GRADOVIMA. (Udruzenje gradskih saobracajnih preduzeca Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on municipal transportation issued by the Association of City Transportation Enterprises of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Savezna saobracajna komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
DLC

TRANSPORT. (Sindikat zeleznicara. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, Union of Railroad Men. Weekly]
DLC

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
DLC

VESTNIK, GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZELEZNICARJEV
see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK.

Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [SLUZBENA OBVESTILA]
see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK.

Yugoslavia Direkcija zeleznica Beograd. NAREDENJA I SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Direction of Railroads in Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Uprava civilnog vazduhoplovstva. BULLETIN ANNUEL. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Administration of Civil Aeronautics. French-language edition; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as its Godisnji bilten]
DLC MH-BA

Zeleznicko transportno pretpriJatije, Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA
see Jugoslovenske zeleznice Direkcija Skopje SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Includes a monthly supplement Zelezniski vestnik. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana, illustrated magazine for personnel. Supersedes Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana, SOB [Sluzbena obvestila] and Vestnik; glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol. numbering. Weekly]
DLC

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. PRILOGA K GLASILU DIREKCIJE JUGOSLOVANSKIH ZELEZNIC LJUBLJANA. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine for personnel issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Supplement to Zelezniski vestnik. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Belgrade. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd [Official bulletin of the city of Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade Institut za izucavanje radnickog pokreta. BILTEN
see its DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN.

Belgrade, Institut za izucavanje radnickog pokreta. DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN. Beograd. [Translations and abstracts from foreign newspapers, periodicals, and books issued by the Institute for Research on the Workers Movement. Title varies, 1957, its Bilten. Six no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA A: GRUPA ZA SEVERNU AMERIKU. Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning North America issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Six no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA B GRUPA ZA SSSR I ZEMLJE ISTOCNE EVROPE. Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the Soviet Union and countries of Eastern Europe issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Eight no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA C: GRUPA ZA ZAPADNU EVROPU. [Beograd] [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning Western Europe issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA D: GRUPA ZA DALEKI ISTOK I JUGOISTOCNU AZIJU. Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the Far East and Southeast Asia issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN, SERIJA G: GRUPA ZA VATIKAN, Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the policy of the Holy See issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN, SERIJA H: SEKCIJA ZA SPOLJNOPOLITICKE ODNOSE JUGOSLAVIJE. Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning foreign relations of Yugoslavia issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. SERIJA B: BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE CLANAKA IZ STRANIH LISTOVA I CASOPISA. Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly, except August and September]
DLC

Belgrade (Oblast) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Province of Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN SAVJETA ZA ZAKONODAVSTVO I IZGRADNJU NARODNE VLASTI VLADE NR HRVATSKE
see Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju BILTEN.

BILTEN ZA ORGANIZACIONA I KADROVSKA PITANJA. (Savezni sekretarijat za personalnu sluzbu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Secretariat for Civil Service Bimonthly]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Journal of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Sarajevo. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti BILTEN. Sarajevo [Bulletin issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of People's Government of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

BRATSTVO FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sabor. STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISNICI. Zagreb. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Croatia]
DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti. BILTEN
see Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju. BILTEN.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization of Croatia. Title varies: Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti. Bilten. Monthly]
CU DLC

CROATIA PRESS. New York. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Semimonthly]
DLC

DELO. (Zveza komunistov Slovenije. Centralni komitet) Ljubljana. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC NN

DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
DFR DLC MH-L MiU-L

DOMOVINA. (Slovenska demokratska stranka) Napa, Calif. [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Party in Exile. Irregular]
DLC

DRINA; VJESTNIK HRVATSKIH ORUZANIH SNAGA. (Hrvatske oruzane snage i Hrvatski narodni otpor) Madrid. [Issued by the Croatian Armed Forces and the Croatian National Resistance, groups of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

EVROPSKA LEVICA. Paris. [Serbo-Croatian supplement to Gauche Europeenne. Monthly]
DLC

FLAMURI I LIRIS. (Bashkim i emigrantave politike Shqipetare ne Jugosllavi) Prizren. [Issued by a group of Albanian exiles. In Albanian. Monthly]
DLC

FRONTOVSKI VESNIK. (Naroden front na Makedonija. Glaven odbor) Skopje. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Central Committee, People's Front of Macedonia]
Ceased publication.
DLC

GLAS NA BULGARITE V IUGOSLAVIIA. (Sotsialisticheski suiuz na iugoslavianskite trudeshti se) Belgrad. [Publication for Bulgarians in Yugoslavia issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. In Bulgarian. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

GLAS NA EGEJCITE. Skopje. [Issued by a group of exiles from Aegean Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

HRVATSKA DRZAVA. (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen. [Issued by the Croatian National Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

INFORMATIVNI PRIRUCNIK O BOSNI I HERCEGOVINI. (Ured za informacije pri Pretsjednistvu vlade Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Information Agency, Presidium of the Government of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
DLC

ISKRA. Munchen [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

JAVNA UPRAVA. (Ljudska skupscina LRS. Izvrsni svet. Sekretarijat za obco upravo) Ljubljana. [Publication on public administration issued by the Secretariat for General Administration, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia. Superseded Ljudska uprava, 1959. Twelve no. a year]
CU DLC

JEDNOTA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz v Chorvatsku) Daruvar. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Federation in Croatia In Czech. Weekly]
DLC

KOMUNA. (Stalna konferencija gradova i gradskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Permanent Conference of Towns and Town Municipalities of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DLC DS

KOMUNIST. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije)
see NASA STVARNOST.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition, issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Title varies 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
CU DLC DS MH NN

LIST OF CONSULS AND HONORARY CONSULS PROVIDED BY THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF CROATIA. Zagreb.
DS Not in DLC

Ljubljana. Mestni ljudski odbor. URADNI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of the City of Lubljana]
DLC

LJUDSKA UPRAVA
see JAVNA UPRAVA.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sobranie. BILTEN. Skopje. [Journal of the People's Assembly of Macedonia]
DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sobranie. STENOGRAFSKI BELESKI. Skopje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Macedonia]
CU DLC

MATERIJALI ZA KRUZOKE I KURSEVE U MASOVNIM ORGANIZACIJAMA. (Narodni front Crne Gore. Komisija za agitaciju i propagandu) Cetinje. [Materials on topics for groups and courses in mass organizations issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Montenegro]
DLC

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
DLC MH-L

MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics; with English summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DFR DLC
InU MH NN

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Cetinje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Montenegro]
DLC NN

Naroden front na Makedonija. Komisija za agitacija i propaganda. PRIRACNIK ZA AGITACIJA. Skopje. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Macedonia]
DLC

NARODNA DRZAVA
see NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC DS

NARODNI FRONT. (Narodni front Jugoslavije. Savezni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Committee, People's Front of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Narodni front Bosne i Hercegovine. Komisija za agitaciju i propagandu PRIRUCNIK AGITATORA. Sarajevo. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Ceased publication
DLC

Narodni front Crne Gore. Komisija za agitaciju i propagandu AGITACIONI PRIRUCNIK. Titograd. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Montenegro]
Ceased publication
DLC

Narodni front Hrvatske. Komisija za agitaciju i stampu. PRIRUCNIK ZA AGITACIJU. Zagreb. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and the Press, People's Front of Croatia]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NARODNI ODBOR. (Izvrsno vece Srbije. Sekretarijat za zakonadavstvo i organizaciju) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC DS

NASA PRAVDA. Paris. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav Moslems in exile. Monthly]
DLC

NASA REC. OUR WORD. (Savez Oslobodenje) North Harrow, Middlesex. [Issued by the Oslobodenje Federation of Serbian Associations. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal on communism in Yugoslavia issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]
DLC DS InU MH

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovensko udruzenje za administrativne nauke) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration and the Yugoslav Association of Administrative Science. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
CSt-H CU DLC NN

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia (District) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Novi Sad. [Official bulletin of Novi Sad District]
DLC

OSVIT. (Komitet Narodne omladine Novinarske i diplomatske visoke skole) Beograd. [Issued by the Committee of People's Youth at the Higher School of Journalism and Diplomacy Bimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PARTISKA IZGRADNJA
see KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije)

PARTISKI RADNIK. (Savez komunista Srbije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Serbia. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PARTISKI ZIVOT
see SOCIJALISTICKA ZORA.

PORUKA. (Jugoslovenski narodni odbor) London. [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles. Nine no. a year]
CU DLC DS

PROTEST. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. In Croatian and Spanish]
DLC

RADIKAL (Narodna radikalna stranka u egzilu) Paris. [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

REPUBLIKA. (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v. 23, no. 567, Oct. 16, 1956.
DLC

REPUBLIKA HRVATSKA. REPUBLICA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
DLC

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]

AMAU	CLU	CSt-H	CU	CoU
CtY	DLC	DS	IEN	IU
KyU	MH	MdBJ	MnU	NNC-L
NcU	OCl	OU	ViU	

REVUE DE LA POLITIQUE MONDIALE. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists French-language edition; issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]

Superseded by Revue de la Politique Internationale.
DLC

RUSKE SLOVO. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Srbije za Vrbaski srez) Ruski Kerestur [Publication for Russines issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Serbia for Vrbas District In Russine. Weekly]
DLC

Russia (1923- USSR) Posolstvi. Yugoslavia. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Soviet Embassy]
DLC

Sabac, Yugoslavia (District) SLUZBENE NOVINE. Sabac. [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of Sabac District. Semimonthly]
DLC

Sarajevo. Narodni odbor. IZVESTAJ O RADU IZVRSNOG ODBORA. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the People's Committee of the City of Sarajevo. Semiannual]
DLC

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago [Issued by the Yugoslav-Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Beograd. [Journal on the People's Assembly of Serbia]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Serbia]
DLC

SLOBODNA JUGOSLAVIJA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

SLOBODNA TRIBUNA. (Srpski republikanski pokret) Paris. [Issued by the Serbian Republican Movement, a group of Serbian exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ljudska skupscina. STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISKI. Ljubljana. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Slovenia]
DLC

SLOVENIJA. Cleveland. [Publication for Slovenian Christian Democrats. Supplement to Ameriska domovina, which is listed as a newspaper]
DLC

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
DLC

SOCA. (Demokraticna fronta Slovencev v Italiji) Gorica, Italy. [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Front in Italy. Weekly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKA ZORA. (Sojuz na komunistite na Makedonija. Centralen komitet) Skopje. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Macedonia. Absorbed Partiski zivot, May 1, 1952. Semimonthly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKI FRONT. (Savez komunista Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Croatia]
DLC

SOCIJALIZAM. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical and political journal on international communism issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
CU DLC DS MH

Sojuz na komunistite na Makedonija. ISTORISKI ARHIV. Skopje. [Documents on Party history issued by the Communist League of Macedonia]
CU Not in DLC

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
DLC

SRPSKE NOVINE. Rome [Issued by a group of Serbian exiles]
DLC

Suiuz na bulgarskite politicheski emigranti v IUgoslavita. BIULETIN. Belgrad. [Issued by the Association of Bulgarian Political Emigrees in Yugoslavia. In Bulgarian. Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Press-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Superseded Informativni bilten Jugopres, July 1958 Semiweekly]
DLC

Vojvodina. Narodna skupstina BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin and journal of the People's Assembly of Vojvodina]
DLC

Vojvodina Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Novi Sad. [Stenographic records of sessions of the houses of the People's Assembly of Vojvodina. Irregular]
DLC

VOJVODINA. (Vojvodjanski pokret u emigraciji) Paris [Issued by the Vojvodina Movement in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

VPRASANJA NASIH DNI. (Komunisticna partija Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Communist Party of Slovenia. Supplement to the newspaper Ljudska pravica Weekly]

Ceased publication 1951.
DLC

Yugoslavia. Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization of Public and Economic Administration. Irregular]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. LISTE DES MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD. Beograd. [Diplomatic list issued by the State Secretariat of Foreign Affairs. Two no. a year]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Federal People's Assembly]
DLC DS

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]
DLC DS

ZA SOCIJALISTICKU JUGOSLAVIJU. (Savez jugoslovenskih patriota za oslobodenja naroda Jugoslavije od fasistickog jarma klike Tita-Rankovica i imperijalistickog ropstva) Moskva [Issued by the Association of Yugoslav Patriots for Liberation of Yugoslav Peoples from the Fascist Yoke of the Tito-Rankovic Clique and Imperialist Slavery. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
DLC

Zagreb (District) Narodni odbor. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of Zagreb District. Irregular]
DLC

ZAJEDNICA. Beograd. [Publication on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Supplement to the Serbo-Croatian edition of Komunist. Biweekly]
DLC

ZEMLJORADNIK. (Srpska agrarna zajednica) Paris. [Issued by the Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles]

Ceased publication Mar. 24, 1953.
DLC

7. LAW

Advokatska komora, Belgrade. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bar Association of Belgrade]
DLC

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia Quarterly]
DLC

Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu Sekcija za medunarodno pravo. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section for International Law, Institute for International Politics and Economics; with English summaries]
DLC DS

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. [PUBLIKACIJE, SERIJA] B· SURVEY OF LEGAL PRESCRIPTIONS PUBLISHED IN THE "OFFICIAL GAZETTE OF FPR YUGOSLAVIA." (Institut za uporedno pravo) Beograd. [Selected abstracts issued by the Institute of Comparative Law. In English. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. PUBLIKACIJE, SERIJA D. STRANI PRAVNI ZIVOT. Beograd. [Abstracts on law, legislation, and judicial practice from foreign articles issued by the Institute of Comparative Law]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. PUBLIKACIJE, SERIJA G: PREGLED ZAKONODAVSTVA U STRANIM DRZAVAMA. Beograd. [Bibliography of foreign statutory laws and regulations issued by the Institute of Comparative Law]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ANALI. Beograd. [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade. Quarterly]
CU DLC KyU MH-L MiU-L NNC-L

BILTEN PRAVNIH FAKULTETA FNRJ. Beograd. [Bulletin of the faculties of law of Yugoslavia]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945- SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Jadranski institut. ZBORNIK ZA POMORSKO PRAVO. Zagreb. [Papers on maritime law issued by the Adriatic Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and French summaries]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA. (Savez advokatskih komora FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Bar Associations of Yugoslavia]
DLC

JUGOS
(Ju
gra
of

Ko

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA OPSTINA. Titograd. [Regulations of municipal people's committees. Supplement to Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
DLC

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
CU DLC DS

THE NEW YUGOSLAV LAW. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Bulletin on law and legislation issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. English-language edition; issued also in French as Le Nouveau Droit Yougoslave. Quarterly]
CU CaOTU CoU DLC IU MH-L MiU-L

LE NOUVEAU DROIT YOUGOSLAVE. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd [Bulletin on law and legislation issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. French-language edition, issued also in English as The New Yugoslav Law. Quarterly]
DLC

ODVJETNIK. (Advokatska komora u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Issued by the Bar Association of Zagreb. Monthly]
DLC

PRAVNI ZIVOT. (Udruzenje pravnika Srbije, Bosne i Hercegovine i Crne Gore) Beograd [Law review issued by the Lawyers Association of Serbia, Bosnia and Hercegovina, and Montenegro. Monthly]
CU DLC MH-L MiU-L

PRAVNIK: GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO. (Drustvo pravnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Society of Slovenia. Title varies Ljudski pravnik. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRAVOSODNI BILTEN. (Drzavni sekretariat za pravosodno upravo LRS) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin for lawyers issued by the State Secretariat for the Judiciary of Slovenia]
DLC

Sarajevo. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Faculty of Law, University of Sarajevo, with French summaries]
CU DLC MH-L

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes supplements Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik. Oglasni deo, announcements, and Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik. Propisi narodnih odbora, regulations of people's committees]
CU DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. OGLASNI DEO Beograd. [Announcements. Supplement to Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, official gazette]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Beograd. [Regulations of people's committees. Supplement to Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, official gazette]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement, Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list. Razglasni del, announcements. Weekly]
CU DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. RAZGLASNI DEL. Ljubljana. [Announcements Supplement to Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list, official gazette]
CU DLC

Trieste (Free territory. Yugoslav zone) URADNI LIST VOJNE UPRAVE J.A. JUGOSLOVANSKE ZONE NA S.T.O. IN ISTRSKEGA OKROZNEGA LJUDSKEGA ODBORA. Koper [Official gazette of the Yugoslav Military Command and the People's Committee of Istria. In Slovenian, Croatian, and Italian. Title of individual issues alternates between Croatian, Slovenian, and Italian. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina Includes supplements, Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list Oglasni deo, announcements, and Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list. Propisi narodnih odbora, regulations of people's committees]
CU DLC

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. OGLASNI DEO Novi Sad. [Announcements Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
CU DLC

Vojvodina SLUZBENI LIST. PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Novi Sad. [Regulations of people's committees Supplement to Vojvodina Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
CU DLC

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia Sluzbeni list. Dodatak Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list Dodatak Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
CLU CU DLC DS InU NN [MICROFILM]

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST, DODATAK MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
CU DLC DS MH NN

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST, DODATAK ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. Beograd. [Decorations and pardons Supplement to Yugoslavia Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
CU DLC

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc. COLLECTED YUGOSLAV LAWS. Beograd. [Translations of selected laws issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia In English]
DLC MH-L MiU-L NN

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina Prezidijum. SLUZBENI VESNIK Beograd [Official gazette of the Presidium of the Federal People's Assembly Biweekly]
DLC

Zagreb. Universitet. Pravni fakultet. ZBORNIK. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Zagreb, with English, French, and German summaries Four no a year]
DLC

ZEMLJISNA KNJIGA; STRUCNI LIST. (Drustvo zemljisnoknjiznih sluzbenika NRH) Zagreb. [Professional journal issued by the Society of Land Register Employees of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a GENERAL

AKTUELNE VIJESTI. (Rektorat Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Rectorate of the University of Zagreb. Supplement to Zagreb, Universitet. Sveucilisni vjesnik. Semimonthly, except July and August]
CU DLC MH

Belgrade, Univerzitet, GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the University of Belgrade]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified and recommended for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Belgrade. Title varies: its Publikacije rektorata]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE REKTORATA see its PUBLIKACIJE.

DANAS. (Udruzenje nastavnika i profesora i Udruzenje ucitelja Crne Gore) Titograd [Issued by the Association of High School Teachers and the Association of Elementary School Teachers of Montenegro. Monthly]
DLC

DECJE NOVINE. LIST UCENIKA OSNOVNIH SKOLA. (Osnovna skola u Gornjem Milanovcu) Gornji Milanovac. [Children's magazine issued by the Elementary School in Gornji Milanovac. Biweekly]
DLC

FILM U PROSVECIVANJU. (Savezni centar za nastavni i kulturno-prosvetni film) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Center for School and Cultural-Educational Films]
DLC

KULTUREN ZIVOT. (Zaednicata na rabotnickite kulturno-prosvetni organizacii) Skopje [Magazine on culture, literature, fine arts, theater, and folklore issued by the Association of Workers Cultural-Educational Organizations. Monthly]
DLC

KULTURNI RADNIK (Pr... Zagreb. [Publication on ... by the Educational Council ...]
DLC

Ljubljana. Univerza. OBJAV... phic and bibliographic ... for teaching in institutions ... by the Rectorate of the U...
DLC

LJUDSKA PROSVETA see SODOBNA POTA.

NARODNI STUDENT see STUDENT.

NARODNO SVEUCILISTE see OBRAZOVANJE ODRASLIH

NASA SKOLA. Sarajevo. [P... in schools. Monthly]
CU Not in DLC

NASA STRUCNA SKOLA. (Udr... nih skola FNRJ) Beograd [... tion of Vocational School Teachers ... Monthly]
DLC

NASTAVA I VASPITANJE. (Ped... Beograd. [Journal issued by ... of Serbia Monthly, except July ...
CU DLC

NEPOKTATAS. (Vajdasagi P... szad [Publication on elementary ... general education issued by the ... in Vojvodina In Hungarian ...
DLC

OBRAZOVANJE ODRASLIH (... Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal ... sued by the Federation of ... Croatia. Title varies: ... sveuciliste. Monthly]
DLC MH

PEDAGOSKI RAD. (Pedagosko drus... greb. [Publication on pedagogy and ... sued by the Pedagogic Society of Cro...
DLC

PRETSKOLSKO DETE. (Udruzenje vas... skih ustanova FNRJ) Zagreb [... school education issued by the Ass... ers in Preschool Institutions of Yug... a year]
DLC

PROSVETEN GLASNIK (Sovet za prosv... nija) Skopje. [Official bulletin of the ... Education of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

PROSVETNA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Sa... proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih ... venski centar za tehnicku i nauc... Beograd. [Bulletin with abstracts ... foreign books and periodical articles ... Yugoslav Institute for Educational Res... Yugoslav Center for Technical and Sc... mentation. Superseded Yugoslavia. Sa... za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih ... 1957. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC

PROSVETNI DELAVEC. (Zdruzenja pros... Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by a ... tional associations of Slovenia Semim... July and August]
DLC

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje ucitelja, ... ka i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnika ... nih skola Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the ... tion of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors ... Serbia and the Association of Instructors of ... tional Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements ... prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and ... skola za ucenike osmogodisnjih skola. ... tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the ... year school level. Weekly]
DLC

PROSVJETNI LIST. (Udruzenje prosvjetnih ... Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Issued by the Association of Educators of Bosnia and Herz... Semimonthly]
DLC

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu ... Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Council for ... tion of Croatia. Monthly]
CU DLC

RADIO U SKOLI. (Radio Zagreb i Savjet za ... nauku i kulturu NRH) Zagreb [Teachers' ... of school programs of broadcasting stations ... greb, Split, Rijeka, Sijeme, and Osijek ... Radio Zagreb and the Council on Education ... and Culture of Croatia. Includes programs ... lish, French, and German Monthly]
DLC

RADIOISKOLA. Novisad. [Teachers' guide for the eight-year school programs of the broadcasting station in Novi Sad. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC

Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Cultural-Educational Societies of Serbia]
DLC

SAVREMENA SKOLA (Savez pedagoskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia Eight no a year]
CU DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Education of Serbia and the Council on Culture of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

SKOLSKI GLASNIK. (Savjet za prsvjetu Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. BILTEN. Skopje. [Reports on candidates qualified and recommended for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Skopje. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. UNIVERZITETSKI GLASNIK. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the University of Skopje Quarterly]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Komisija za proucevanje solstva. POROCILO. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Studying the School System]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za prosveto in kulturo. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the Council on Schools of Slovenia, the Council on Culture and Education of Slovenia, the Council on Science of Slovenia, and the Institute of School Research]
DLC

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Republiska zveza pedagoskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Federation of Educational Societies of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC

SODOBNA POTA (Zveza Svobod in prosvetnih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Federation of Svoboda Societies and Cultural Societies of Slovenia. Superseded Ljudska prosveta and Socialisticna misel, 1956. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC NN

THE STUDENT. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Univerzitetski odbor Beograd) Belgrade. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Belgrade University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English]
DLC

STUDENT. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Univerzitetski odbor Beograd) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Belgrade University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Title varies Narodni student. Weekly]
DLC

STUDENTSKA REVIJA. STUDENT REVIEW. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije. Univerzitetni odbor, Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Illustrated cultural review issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English]
DLC

STUDENTSKI LIST. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Ljubljanske univerze, visokih sol in akademij)
see TRIBUNA.

STUDENTSKI LIST. (Savez studenta Zagrebackog sveucilista) Zagreb [Issued by the Union of Students of the University of Zagreb Weekly]
DLC

STUDENTSKI ZBOR. (Sojuz na studentite od Skopskiot univerzitet) Skopje. [Magazine issued by the Union of Students of the University of Skopje. Semimonthly]
DLC

SVEUCILISNI LIST
see, under class 1a, POGLEDI.

TRIBUNA. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije. Univerzitetni odbor Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Supersedes Studentski list. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Ljubljanske univerze, visokih sol in akademij). Semimonthly]
DLC

UNIVERZITETSKI VESNIK. (Udruzenje univerzitetskih nastavnika) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers of the University of Belgrade]
DLC

YUGOSLAV STUDENT NEWS. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Board, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English]
CLSU CLU DLC MH NN

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja. BILTEN
see PROSVETNA DOKUMENTACIJA.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. SVEUCILISNI VJESNIK INFORMATIONES. Zagreb. [Journal issued by the University of Zagreb, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes a supplement: Aktuelne vijesti, information bulletin. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

Zagreb. Univerzitet Klub za medunarodnu saradnju. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Issued by the International Relations Club, University of Zagreb. In English, French, and German]
DLC MH

Zagreb. Zavod za unapredenje nastave i opceg obrazovanja NR Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Advancement of Teaching and Cultural Education of Croatia. Ten no. a year]
DLC

ZBORNIK PEDAGOSKIH CLANKOV. (Zdruzenje uciteljev in profesorjev strokovnih sol LRS) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Association of Teachers and Professors of Vocational Schools of Slovenia]
CU DLC

b PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZICKA KULTURA. (Visoka skola za fizicko vaspitanje) Beograd. [Issued by the Higher School of Physical Education in Belgrade Title varies: v. 1-3, 1947-49, Fiskultura. Ten no a year]
DLC

G BULLETIN. (Gymnaestrada, 2d, Zagreb, 1957) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Organizational Committee of the Second Gymnaestrada in Zagreb, 1957. In French]
DLC

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKI SAHOVSKI GLASNIK. (Sahovski savez Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Chess Federation of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

OPSTE FIZICKO OBRAZOVANJE. (Gimnasticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Gymnastic Federation. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PARTIZAN. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje) Beograd [Issued by the Federation for Physical Education. Semimonthly]
DLC

Partizan Slovenije. VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Culture of Slovenia. Biweekly]
DLC

PREDNJAK. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje-Srbija "Partizan") Beograd. [Issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Education of Serbia. Irregular]
Ceased publication.
DLC

SAHOVSKI VJESNIK. (Sahovski savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Chess Federation of Croatia. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Sportsko drustvo Jugoslovenske armije Partizan. BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Partizan Sports Society of the Yugoslav Army. Monthly]
DLC

STRELAC. (Streljacki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Riflemen of Yugoslavia. Title varies: before v. 67, 1955, Streljacki glasnik. Semimonthly]
DLC

TABOR. (Zdruzenje tabornikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Association of Campers of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Taborniski vestnik, bulletin of the Board of Trustees of the Association. Monthly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILM. Beograd. [Motion-picture magazine. Semimonthly]
DLC

FILM. (Podjetje za razdeljevanje filmov) Ljubljana [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise Monthly]
DLC

FILM DANAS. Beograd [Illustrated motion-picture magazine. Monthly]
DLC

FILMSKA KULTURA, JUGOSLAVENSKI CASOPIS ZA FILMSKA PITANJA. Zagreb. [Illustrated motion-picture magazine. Bimonthly]
DLC

FILMSKA REVIJA. (Drustvo filmskih radnika Hrvatske) Zagreb [Magazine issued by the Society of Motion-Picture Workers of Croatia Bimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

FILMSKE NOVINE. (Privredno udruzenje bioskopskih preduzeca Srbije) Beograd [Magazine issued by the Economic Association of Motion-Picture Theaters of Serbia. Semimonthly]
DLC

FILMSKI VJESNIK. ("Croatia film," poduzece za promet filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Semimonthly]
DLC

Poduzece za raspodjelu filmova Zagreb. BILTEN. Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

b MUSIC

MUZICKA REVIJA. (Udruzenje kompozitora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Review issued by the Association of Composers of Croatia. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

MUZICKE NOVINE. (Savez muzickih udruzenja Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Federation of Musical Associations of Croatia. Semimonthly]
DLC NNC

NASI ZBORI. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Slovenian choral compositions issued by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Glasbeno-knjizna priloga Nasih zborov, articles and news on music. Bimonthly]
DLC

SAVREMENI AKORDI Beograd. [Magazine on contemporary music. Bimonthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKA GLASBENA REVIJA. (Drustvo slovenskih skladateljev) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Slovenian Composers. Quarterly]
DLC

ZVUK. (Savez kompozitora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Union of Composers of Yugoslavia. Ten no. a year]
DLC

c. THEATER

Celje, Yugoslavia. Mestno gledalisce. GLEDALISKI LIST. Celje. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian People's Theater in Celje, with English summaries]
NN Not in DLC

Maribor, Yugoslavia. Slovensko narodno gledalisce. GLEDALISKI LIST. Maribor. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian National Theater in Maribor]
DLC

TEATAR. Zagreb. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

Trieste. Slovensko narodno gledalisce. ZBORNIK. Trst. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian National Theater in Trieste]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

ATELJE, PRIMJENJENA I LIKOVNA UMJETNOST, ARHITEKTURA I INDUSTRISKA ESTETIKA. (Osnovni zavod za ekonomsku propaganda i publicitet Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Illustrated magazine on plastic, applied, and industrial arts and architecture issued by the Central Institute of Economic Propaganda and Publicity of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade. Muzej primenjene umetnosti. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Museum of Applied Arts in Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC MiU NN

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za likovne umjetnosti. BULLETIN, Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Institute of Fine Arts, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICA MH OCIMA

Matica srpska. Naucno odeljenje. Sekcija za likovnu umjetnost. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Novi Sad [Papers issued by the Section of Plastic Arts, Department of Sciences, Matica srpska]
CU NN Not in DLC

MOZAIK. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on applied arts and industrial aesthetics, with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRILOZI PROUCAVANJU SPOMENIKA KULTURE U VOJVODINI. (Zavod za zastitu i naucno proucavanje spomenika kulture APV) Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Institute for Preservation and Study of Cultural Monuments of Vojvodina]
DLC

UMETNOST. (Savez likovnih umetnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Review of fine arts issued by the Federation of Plastic Artists of Yugoslavia, with French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NNC

UMJETNOST. (Savez likovnih umjetnika Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Magazine on fine arts issued by the Federation of Plastic Artists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

ZBORNIK ZA UMETNOSTNO ZGODOVINO. (Umetnostno zgodovinsko drustvo) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Society of Art History; with French, German, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARHITEKT. (Drustvo arhitektov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal on architecture, town planning, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Slovenia, with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC ICA IU
NN

ARHITEKTURA. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on Yugoslav architecture, town planning, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DLC

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Arhitektonski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA
see Belgrade. Univerzitet. Arhitektonski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA.

Belgrade Univerzitet. Arhitektonski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Architecture, University of Belgrade; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Superseded Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Arhitektonski fakultet. Zbornik radova with 1953/56]
CU DLC MH ViBlbV

COVJEK I PROSTOR. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on architecture, sculpture, painting, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia. Monthly]
CU DLC

SARAJEVO, URBANISTICKI PROBLEMI. (Urbanisticki zavod grada Sarajeva) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the City Planning Institute of Sarajevo]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

FILOLOGIJA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti i Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Papers on philology issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts and the Croatian Philologic Society]
MH Not in DLC

HRVATSKI DIJALEKTOLOSKI ZBORNIK. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Papers on Croatian dialects issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU DLC MH NNC PU

JEZIK. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Publication on the Croatian language issued by the Croatian Philologic Society. Five no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC MH
MiU NNC NcU PU

JEZIK IN SLOVSTVO. (Slavisticno drustvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Review on language and literature issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana. Eight no. a year]
DLC MH

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filologiju. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philology, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC NNC

JUGOSLAVIA ESPERANTISTO. (Federacija esperantista Jugoslavije) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Esperanto Federation. In Esperanto. Monthly]
DLC

JUZNOSLOVENSKI FILOLOG (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Papers on Slavic philology issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC MH NcU

KNJIZEVNOST I JEZIK. (Drustvo za srpskohrvatski jezik i knjizevnost Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Serbo-Croatian Language and Literature of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

MAKEDONSKI JAZIK. (Institut za makedonski jazik) Skopje. [Issued by the Institute of Macedonian Language. Two no. a year]
CLU CSt CU CtY DLC
MH NN NNC

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd [Journal issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
CLU CU DLC MH NN
NcU

PITANJA SAVREMENOG KNJIZEVNOG JEZIKA
see, under class 11b, PITANJA KNJIZEVNOSTI I JEZIKA.

Savez prevodilaca Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Translators of Yugoslavia]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia Institut za makedonski jazik. STARI TEKSTOVI. Skopje. [Literary documents in Old Slavic issued by the Institute of Macedonian Language]
NN Not in DLC

SLAVISTICNA REVIJA. (Slavisticno drustvo v Ljubljani, Institut za slovenski jezik pri Slovenski akademiji in Institut za literature pri Slovenski akademiji) Ljubljana. [Review of the history of literature and linguistics issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana; the Institute of Slovenian Linguistics, Slovenian Academy; and the Institute of Literature, Slovenian Academy; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement. Linguistica, on non-Slavic languages. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC InIA NN
NcD

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za filoloske in literarne vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Philology and Literary Science, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC InIA KyU
MH NIC NNC PU RPB

SLOVO. (Staroslavenski institut) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Old Slavonic Institute; with French, German, and Latin summaries. Semiannual]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU
InU KyU MH MdBJ MiU
NN NNC NjR PU

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje literature i jezika. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Literature and Language, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with Italian and Latin summaries]
DLC

SRPSKI DIJALEKTOLOSKI ZBORNIK. (Srpska akademija nauka, Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Papers on Serbian dialects issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
NcU Not in DLC

STUDIA ROMANICA
see STUDIA ROMANICA ET ANGLICA ZAGRABIENSIA.

STUDIA ROMANICA ET ANGLICA ZAGRABIENSIA. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet) Zagreb. [Papers on Romance and English linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Zagreb University. In English, French, and Italian. Title varies: nos. 1-2, 1956, Studia romanica.—nos. 3-4, 1957, Studia romanica zagrabiensia Two no. a year]
CU DLC ICU MH NN
NNC

STUDIA ROMANICA ZAGRABIENSIA
see STUDIA ROMANICA ET ANGLICA ZAGRABIENSIA.

TRUBARJEV ZBORNIK (Slovenska matica [Papers on Primus Truber issued by S[illegible] ca]
DLC

Zagreb. Staroslavenski institut RADOVI [Papers issued by the Old Slavonic I[illegible]
CLU CU DLC [illegible]
MdBJ MiU NbC [illegible]

ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE verza. Filozofski fakultet) Skopje cient studies issued by the Faculty, University of Skopje. In English, Italian, Latin, Macedonian, Serbo-Cr venian with summaries in a language that of the article. Semiannual]
CU DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BESEDA. Ljubljana. [Literary magazine sedes Mladinska revija. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC NN

BRANICEVO. (Narodni univerzitet u P[illegible] revac. [Literary and cultural ma[illegible] the People's University in Pozarevac. F
DLC

BRAZDA. Sarajevo. [Review of literature a[illegible] arts. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC MH

DELO. (Izdavacko preduzece 'Nolit') [illegible] erary magazine issued by the Nolit Pu[illegible] prise. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC

Francuski institut, Zagreb ANNALES Zagre[illegible] [Annals of the French Institute in Zagreb [illegible] French]
DLC NN

GRADA ZA POVIJEST KNJIZEVNOSTI HRVATSK[illegible] (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i um[illegible] Zagreb. [Papers on the literary hist[illegible] issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sci[illegible]
CU DLC NcD

HID. (Vajdasagi Magyar Kulturanacs) Ne[illegible] [Illustrated magazine on literature and arts [illegible] by the Hungarian Cultural Council in Yu[illegible] In Hungarian Includes a supplement Mu[illegible] Szinpad, on amateur theater Monthly]
DLC

HORIZONT. Skopje. [Publication on literature a[illegible] arts. Biweekly]
DLC

HRVATSKO KOLO. (Matica hrvatska) Zagre[illegible] ary review issued by Matica hrvatska M[illegible]
Ceased publication
CU DLC NcU

IZRAZ. (Izdavacko preduzece "Svjetlost") Sara[illegible] [Review on literary and art criticism issued by Svjetlost Publishing Enterprise Monthly]
DLC

JETA E RE. (E lidhjes se shoqnive kulturo-art[illegible] per Kosove e Metohi) Prishtine. [Issued by the League of Albanian Cultural and Educational Associations in the Autonomous Province of Kos[illegible] Metohija. In Albanian. Bimonthly]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odj[illegible] za suvremenu knjizevnost RAD Zagreb Pa[illegible] pers issued by the Section of Contemporary Li[illegible] ture, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts
CU CtY DLC NNC

Klub Krog, Cleveland. ZAPISKI. Cleveland. [illegible] venian literary review issued by the Krog Club]
DLC

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE. (Udruzenje knjizevnika Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Association of Writers of Serbia. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v. 1, no. 40, Oct 14, 1954
CLU CU DLC

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMJETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept. 28, 1954, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly.
DLC

KNJIZEVNI JADRAN Split [Literary review. Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC NN

KNJIZEVNOST. ("Prosveta," izdavacko preduzece Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Prosveta Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC NN

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE. (Matica srpska) Novi Sad. [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
DLC InU MH NN

LITERATURA. Zagreb. [Magazine on literature and culture. Bimonthly]
CU Not in DLC

LITERATUREN ZBOR (Drustvo za makedonski jazik i literatura) Skopje. [Issued by the Macedonian Language and Literature Society. Quarterly]
DLC

LUMINA. (Uniunea Culturale Romana) Vrsac. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Rumanian Cultural Union in Yugoslavia. In Rumanian Bimonthly]
DLC

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA KNJIZEVNOST I JEZIK. Novi Sad. [Papers on literature and linguistics issued by Matica srpska]
CLSU CLU CU DLC NN

MEDĐOBJE. ENTRESIGLO. (Slovenska kulturna akcija v Buenos Airesu) Buenos Aires. [Review issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires. Bimonthly]
DLC

MLADA KULTURA. Beograd. [Literary review]
CU Not in DLC

MLADINSKA REVIJA
see BESEDA.

MLADOST. Beograd. [Publication on literature and culture. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

MOGUCNOSTI. (Matica hrvatska. Pododbor u Splitu) Split. [Literary review issued by the Split Chapter, Matica hrvatska]
CU Not in DLC

NASA SODOBNOST. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Literary magazine issued by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC MH MiU

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
CU DLC

NOVA OBZORJA. (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor. [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor. Monthly]
CU DLC

NOVI SVET. (Drustvo slovenskih knjizevnikov) Ljubljana. [Publication on literature and the arts issued by the Society of Slovenian Literary Workers. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

NOVINAR. (Drustvo novinarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Journalists Society of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

PIONIR. (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana. [Literary magazine for Pioneers issued by Mladinska knjiga. Nine no. a year]
DLC

PITANJA KNJIZEVNOSTI I JEZIKA. (Filozofski fakultet u Sarajevu. Katedra za jugoslovenske knjizevnosti i srpskohrvatski jezik) Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Chair of Yugoslav Literatures and the Serbo-Croatian Language, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Sarajevo. Superseded Pitanja savremenog knjizevnog jezika, 1954. Semiannual]
CU DLC MH

POVEST, THE STORY. Brandon, Manitoba. [Slovenian literary magazine. Monthly]
DLC

RAZGLEDI. Trieste. [Slovenian literary review. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

REPUBLIKA. Zagreb. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC NcU

REVIJA KNJIZEVNOSTI, POZORISTA, MUZIKE, FILMA I LIKOVNIH UMETNOSTI. Beograd [Publication on literature, theater, music, motion pictures, and plastic arts. Biweekly]

Ceased publication
DLC

REVIJA 57 [i. e. SEDEMINPETDESET] (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije. Univerzitetni odbor Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Literary review issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Ten no. a year]
DLC

RIJECKA REVIJA. (Narodni sveuciliste Rijeka i Pula) Rijeka. [Literary magazine issued by Rijeka and Pula People's University]
CU MiU Not in DLC

RUKOVET. (Savez kulturno prosvjetnih drustava Subotice. Klub pisaca) Subotica. [Publication on literature and art issued by the Writers Club, Federation of Cultural and Educational Societies of Subotica Monthly]
DLC

Sarajevo. Institut za proucavanje folklora. BILTEN. BULLETIN. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Institute of Folklore Research, with English and French summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC FU
MH PU

Savez knjizovnika Jugoslavije. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia]
DLC

SAVREMENIK. (Izdavacko preduzece "Rad") Beograd. [Review of literature and the arts issued by the Rad Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC

7 [i. e. SEDAM] UMETNOSTI; KNJIZEVNOST, ARHITEKTURA, VAJARSTVO, SLIKARSTVO, MUZIKA, POZORISTE, FILM. Beograd. [Review of literature, architecture, sculpture, painting, music, theater, and motion pictures. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

SHVETLOSTS. (Vidavatelne i drukarske predpriiatse "Ruske slovo") Ruski Kerestur. [Literary review issued by the Ruske slovo Publishing and Printing Enterprise. In Russine. Quarterly]
DLC

SLOVENSKA BESEDA. (Zalozba Slovenska beseda) Buenos Aires. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Slovenska beseda Publishing House. Bimonthly]
DLC

SOVREMENOST. Skopje. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC NNC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za proucavanje knjizevnosti. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Literary Studies, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC MH NcU WaU

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knjizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro. Monthly]
DLC

SUSRETI. Cetinje. [Literary magazine. Monthly]
DLC

TRIBINA. (Kulturno-prosvetna zajednica sreza Zrenjanin) Zrenjanin. [Illustrated magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Cultural-Educational Community of Zrenjanin District. Monthly]
DLC

UMJETNOST RIJECI. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Philologic Society. Quarterly]
DLC

ZAPISI IZ KNJIZEVNOSTI I KULTURE MLADIH. Beograd. [Magazine of works by young authors and artists. Semimonthly]
DLC

ZIVOT; MJESECNI CASOPIS ZA KNJIZEVNOST I KULTURU. Sarajevo. [Literary and cultural review. Monthly]
CU NN NNC Not in DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

Belgrade, Etnografski muzej. GLASNIK ETNOGRAFSKOG MUZEJA U BEOGRADU. Beograd. [Annals of the Ethnographic Museum in Belgrade; with English summaries]
DLC TxU

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. ZBORNIK ZA ZIVOT I OBICAJE HRVATSKOG NARODA Beograd. [Papers on the life and customs of the Croatian people issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU InU Not in DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za slovensko narodopisje. GLASNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Slovenian Ethnography, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

SLOVENSKI ETNOGRAF. (Etnografski muzej v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on ethnography and folklore issued by the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana, with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. SRPSKI ETNOGRAFSKI ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers on ethnography issued by the Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
CU DLC MH NNC

Srpska akademija nauk. Etnografski institut. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC InU MH-P NNM

Srpska akademija nauka Etnografski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
CoU DLC MH MH-P NNC
WaU

ZBORNIK ZA NARODNI ZIVOT I OBICAJE JUZNIH SLAVENA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Papers on folk life and customs of southern Slavs issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English summaries]
DLC NN

b. GEOGRAPHY

GEOGRAFSKI GLASNIK. (Geografsko drustvo Hrvatske i Sveuciliste u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Annals of the Geographical Society of Croatia and the University of Zagreb, with English and French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

GEOGRAFSKI HORIZONT. (Geografske drustava Jugoslavije. Nastavne sekcije) Zagreb. [Popular magazine issued by the Teaching Sections, Geographical Societies of Yugoslavia. Four no. a year]
DLC

GEOGRAFSKI OBZORNIK. (Geografsko drustvo Slovenije in Zemljepisni muzej Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine issued by the Geographical Society of Slovenia and the Geographical Museum of Slovenia. Quarterly]
DLC

GEOGRAFSKI VESTNIK. (Geografsko drustvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on geography and related sciences issued by the Geographical Society in Ljubljana; with English and French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

NASE PLANINE. (Planinarski savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Mountaineering Federation of Croatia]
CU Not in DLC

Planinarski savez Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Mountaineering Federation of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

SERBIA; BEAUTIES AND CURIOSITIES. (Direkcija Preduzeca Putnik za Srbiju) Beograd. [Travel magazine issued by the Direction for Serbia, Putnik Agency. In English]
DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za geografijo. GEOGRAFSKI ZBORNIK. ACTA GEOGRAPHICA. Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and French summaries]
CLU CU CaOON CtY DLC
InIA InU KU MiU MoKL
NIC NN NNM TxHR

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za raziskovanje krasa. POROCILA, ACTA CARSOLOGICA. Ljubljana. [Papers on speleology issued by the Institute of Karst Research, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC KU MoKL NIC
NN NNM TxHR WaU

Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski institut. HIDROGRAFSKI GODISNJAK. Split. [Annals of the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy; with English summaries]
DLC

Split, Yugoslavia. Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo. BILJESKE, Split [Papers issued by the Institute for Oceanography and Fishing in Split. In English and French with Serbo-Croatian summaries]
CLU CU DLC ICMILC KyU
MH-Z MWhB MiU NcD

Srpska akademija nauka. Geografski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geographical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French summaries]
CU DLC IEN KU MH
TxU WaU

Srpsko geografsko drustvo GLASNIK. Beograd [Journal issued by the Serbian Geographical Society, with English, French, and German summaries. Two no. a year]
CU CtY DLC

THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA. (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated travel magazine issued by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia In English, French, and German; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Kroz Jugoslaviju Quarterly]
DLC NN

VODIC KROZ NOVI SAD. Novi Sad. [Visitors' guide to Novi Sad Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAV TOURIST NEWS. Belgrade. [Newsletter In English. Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA TRAVEL INFORMATION. (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia In English, French, and German]
DLC

c GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Belgrade. Geoloski institut Jovan Zujovic. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Jovan Zujovic Geologic Institute]
CU CaOOG ICMILC MiU
Not in DLC

Belgrade Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK. BULLETIN SERIJA A. MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA Beograd [Bulletin on mineralogy, geology, and paleontology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia; with English, French, and German summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
KU

Belgrade Seizmoloski zavod BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Institute in Belgrade. In French Title varies before 1954, its Enregistrations Seismographiques. Monthly]
DLC NN

Belgrade Seizmoloski zavod ENREGISTRATIONS SEISMOGRAPHIQUES
see its BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL.

ENREGISTRATIONS SEISMOGRAPHIQUES
see Belgrade. Seizmoloski zavod. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL.

GEOLOGIJA. (Geoloski zavod Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Geological Survey of Slovenia, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Publication suspended 1956-57]
CLU CaOOG DLC ICMILC IU
MCM MiU MoSU NNC NNM
RPB

GEOLOSKI ANALI BALKANSKOGA POLUOSTRVA. (Beograd. Univerzitet. Geoloski zavod) Beograd. [Annals on the geology of the Balkan Peninsula issued by the Geologic Institute, University of Belgrade; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

GEOLOSKI GLASNIK. (Geolosko drustvo Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Papers issued by the Geologic Society of Montenegro]
CU Not in DLC

GEOLOSKI GLASNIK. (Zavod za geoloska istrazivanja i ispitivanja gradevinskih materijala i tla Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Annals of the Institute for Geologic Research and Studies of Building Materials and Soils of Bosnia and Hercegovina; with English and German summaries]
CaOOG DLC IU NIC

GEOLOSKI VESNIK. (Savezna uprava za geoloska istrazivanja) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Federal Administration of Geologic Research; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

GEOLOSKI VJESNIK. (Zavod za geoloska istrazivanja Hrvatske i Hrvatsko geolosko drustvo) Zagreb [Papers issued by the Institute for Geologic Research of Croatia and the Croatian Geologic Society, with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU DLC ICMILC KU

NAS RAD (Radna zajednica "Geoistrazivanja") Zagreb. [Magazine for workers in prospecting operations issued by the Geoistrazivanja Working Cooperative in Zagreb]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za geolosko istrazivanje RASPRAVE. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geologic and Geophysical Research of Serbia]
CU IU KU Not in DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Geoloski zavod. TRUDOVI. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Geologic Institute of Macedonia, with French and German summaries]
CU DLC KU

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Station seismologique. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Station in Skopje. In French. Monthly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Geoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geologic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC KU MH
WaU

Srpsko geolosko drustvo. ZAPISNICI. Beograd [Proceedings of the Serbian Geologic Society, with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

ASTRONOMSKA I METEOROLOSKA SAOPSTENJA. (Astronomska opservatorija Beograd) Beograd [Journal on astronomy and meteorology issued by the Astronomical Observatory in Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade Univerzitet Elektrotehnicki fakultet. PUBLIKACIJE. SERIJA MATEMATIKA I FIZIKA Beograd. [Publication on mathematics and physics issued by the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Belgrade]
CU NN NNC Not in DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA B: PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on natural and applied sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DA DLC DNLM
FU ICJ IEN IU KyU
MH MnU NN NNC PU
ViBibV ViU

Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Narodne republike Srbije. VESNIK. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Serbia, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU DBS DLC IU MH
MiU NN NNC NcU RPB

Drustvo na matematicarite i fizicarite od Narodna republika Makedonija. BILTEN. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC IU InIA InU
NcD RPB

FRAGMENTA BALCANICA. (Prirodnonaucni muzej) Skopje. [Papers issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences in Skopje. In German, Macedonian, and Serbo-Croatian]
CU CtY DA DLC FU
KU MH-Z MWhB MiU NIC-A
NN-M OU WaU

GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM. (Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Hrvatske i Prirodoslovno-matematicki fakultet Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Croatia; and the Faculty of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, University of Zagreb. In English, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Four no. a year]
CLU DBS DLC InU MH
NN NcD RPB

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti BULLETIN. CLASSE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, PHYSIQUES ET TECHNIQUES Zagreb [Abstracts of transactions of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, and German]
CU DLC GU NN NNC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za matematicke, fizicke i tehnicke nauke RAD. Zagreb [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC NNC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za prirodne nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK. SERIJA PRIRODNIH NAUKA
see its ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR NATURAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Science Section, Matica srpska; with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: nos. 1–10, 1951–55, its Zbornik. Serija prirodnih nauka. Two no. a year]
CLSU CU CaOOAg DA DLC
MH NN

NAUKA I PRIRODA. (Naucna drustva Srbije, Drustvo matematicara i fizicara, Srpsko hemisko drustvo, Srpsko geolosko drustvo, Srpsko geografsko drustvo i Srpsko biolosko drustvo) Beograd [Popular science magazine issued by the Scientific Societies of Serbia, the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists, the Serbian Geologic Society, the Serbian Geographical Society, and the Serbian Biological Society Two no. a year]
DLC

NAUKA I TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za unapredenje nauke i tehnike "Nikola Tesla") Beograd. [Popular science magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Society for Promotion of Science and Technology. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

OBZORNIK ZA MATEMATIKO IN FIZIKO (Drustvo matematikov in fizikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Slovenia. Four no. a year]
DLC ICJ NN RPB

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC InU

PROTEUS. (Prirodoslovno drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana [Popular science magazine issued by the Slovenian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Prirodno-matematicki oddel. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Department of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC NcD

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematicne, fizikalne in tehnicne vede. RAZPRAVE. SERIJA A: MATEMATICNE, FIZIKALNE IN KEMICNE VEDE. Ljubljana. [Transactions on mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and German summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CaOON DBS DLC
ICJ InIA KU MH NIC
NjR TxHR

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. BULLETIN. SCIENCES NATURELLES. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. See also its Glas (class 13a)]
CU CaOTU CtY DA DLC
IaU KU MH NN

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries. See also its Bulletin. Sciences Mathematiques (class 13c) and its Bulletin. Sciences Naturelles (class 13a), abstracts]
DLC NcU

ZBORNIK MATICE SRPSKE. SERIJA PRIRODNIH NAUKA
see Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE.

b. ASTRONOMY

Belgrade. Opservatorija. BULLETIN. Beograd [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory of Belgrade. In French. Quarterly]
DLC

Belgrade, Univerzitet. Geodetski institut. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geodetic Institute, University of Belgrade, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

GEODETSKA SLUZBA. (Geodetska uprava Srbije i Geografski institut Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Geodetic Administration of Serbia and the Geographical Institute, Yugoslav People's Army. Four no. a year]
DLC

GEODETSKI LIST. (Drustvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC NN NNC

Srpska akademija nauka. Astronomsko-numericki institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Astronomical and Numerical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries]
DLC MH MH-P MiU NNC
TNJ WaU

VASIONA. (Astronomsko drustvo "Ruder Boskovic" i Astronauticko drustvo Vazduhoplovnog saveza Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Ruder Boskovic Astronomical Society and the Astronautical Society, Aeronautic Federation of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Yugoslavia. Savezna geodetska uprava. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Geodetic Administration. Quarterly]
DLC

c. BIOLOGY

ARHIV BIOLOSKIH NAUKA. (Srpsko biolosko drustvo) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Serbian Biological Society. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC ICJ

Belgrade. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physiology of Evolution, Genetics, and Selection; with English, French, and German summaries. Supersedes Srpska akademija nauk. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju Zbornik radova]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC DNLM
IaAS IaU LU MH MiU
MtBC NcU WaU

Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK. BULLETIN, SERIJA B: BIOLOSKE NAUKE. Beograd. [Papers on biology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
ICMILC KU

BIOLOSKI VESTNIK. (Prirodoslovno drustvo, Ljubljana. Biloska sekcija) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Biological Section, Society of Natural Sciences in Ljubljana; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC WaU

FOLIA BALCANICA. (Zavod za ribarstvo na Makedonija) Skopje. [Papers on fresh-water biology issued by the Pisciicultural Institute of Macedonia. In French and German with Macedonian summaries]
MiU Not in DLC

Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. Bioloska sekcija. GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Annals of the Biological Section, Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In German and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC NNC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za eksperimentalnu biologiju. RADOVI. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Biology, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DA NNC Not in DLC

LARUS. (Ornitoloski zavod) Zagreb. [Annals of the Ornithological Institute in Zagreb; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC KU

Ohrid, Yugoslavia. Hidrobioloski zavod. ZBORNIK NA RABOTITE. RECUEIL DES TRAVAUX. Ohrid. [Papers issued by the Hydrobiological Institute in Ohrid. In English, French, German, and Macedonian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CU DLC

PRIRODOSLOVNA ISTRAZIVANJA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Research papers on natural sciences issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU DLC

Sarajevo. Bioloski institut GODISNJAK. Sarajevo [Annals of the Biological Institute, with French and German summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC IaU

Sarajevo. Bioloski institut. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Sarajevo [Papers issued by the Biological Institute]
CU Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ekologiju i biogeografiju. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Ecology and Biogeography, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French and German summaries]
CU CoU DA DLC IU
KU MH MH-BL NIC WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju ZBORNIK RADOVA
see Belgrade. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA

THALASSIA JUGOSLAVICA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za biologiju mora u Rovinju) Zagreb [Papers issued by the Institute of Marine Biology in Rovinj, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian]
CU CU-S DLC MWHB WaU

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Botanicki vrt. IZVJESCA. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Botanical Garden, University of Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb Univerzitet. Botanicki zavod. ACTA BOTANICA. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute of Botany, University of Zagreb. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU Not in DLC

ZBORNIK RADOVA INSTITUTA ZA FIZIOLOGIJU RAZVICA, GENETIKU I SELEKCIJU
see Belgrade. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA

d. CHEMISTRY

ARHIV ZA KEMIJU
see CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA.

CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA. (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo, Sveuciliste u Zagrebu i Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Chemical Society, the University of Zagreb, and the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, German, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: before v 28, 1956, Arhiv za kemiju. Quarterly]
CU DBS DLC DNIH KU
MH NN

Drustvo hemicara NR Bosne i Hercegovine. GLASNIK
see, under class 16c, Drustvo hemicara i tehnologa NR Bosne i Hercegovine GLASNIK.

GLASNIK DRUSTVA HEMICARA NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE
see, under class 16c, Drustvo hemicara i tehnologa NR Bosne i Hercegovine. GLASNIK.

HEMISKI PREGLED. (Srpsko hemisko drustvo) Beograd [Journal issued by the Serbian Chemical Society. Bimonthly]
DLC

Hemisko drustvo Beograd. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Belgrade Chemical Society, the University of Belgrade, the Institute of Chemistry, and the Coal Institute in Belgrade. Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemiskog drustva, bulletin of the Society. Title varies: Srpsko hemisko drustvo. Glasnik. Ten no. a year]
DA DBS DLC IU

Slovensko kemijsko drustvo. VESTNIK. BULLETIN. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian Chemical Society; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
DA DLC ICJ

Srpsko hemisko drustvo. GLASNIK
see Hemisko drustvo Beograd. GLASNIK.

e. MATHEMATICS

Srpska akademija nauka. Hidrotehnicki institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Hydrotechnics, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DA DLC IU MH
WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Matematicki institut PUBLICATIONS. Beograd [Issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
CLU DLC GU KU MdBJ
NcD NcU RPB

Srpska akademija nauka Matematicki institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French and German summaries]
AAP DLC GU IEN InU
MH WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. BULLETIN. SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In French and German See also its Glas (class 13a)]
CU CaOTU CtY DLC IaAS
KU MH NN RPB

f PHYSICS

Belgrade. Hidrometeoroloski zavod. MESECNI METEOROLOSKO-HIDROLOSKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

HIDROMETEOROLOSKI GLASNIK. HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorological Service, with French summaries]

Ceased publication
DLC

Ljubljana. Hidrometeoroloski zavod LR Slovenije. POROCILO. Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

Ljubljana. Institut "Jozef Stefan." REPORTS Ljubljana. [Papers on physics issued by the Jozef Stefan Institute In English and German Vol. 1, 1953, issued as Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Fizikalni institut "J. Stefan" Reports]
CPT CU DBS DLC DS
ICMILC IU MH MiDW NNBell
NNC TONS

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Fizikalni institut "J. Stefan." REPORTS
see Ljubljana Institut "Jozef Stefan." REPORTS.

Vinca, Yugoslavia. Institut za nuklearne nauke. BULLETIN. Beograd [Issued by the Institute of Nuclear Sciences. In English Title varies. Recueil de Travaux de l'Institut de Recherches sur la Structure de la Matiere]
CLSU CLU CPT CU CaOON
DBS DLC FTaSU IU IaAS
InU MCM MH MnU MoKL
NIC NNBell NNU NcD NcU
OU PU TNJ TxHR ViBibV

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. VESNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorological Service. Quarterly]
DLC

Zagreb. Hidrometeoroloski zavod Narodne republike Hrvatske. MJESECNI PREGLED VREMENA U NARODNOJ REPUBLICI HRVATSKOJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ACTA MEDICA IUGOSLAVICA. (Savez lekarskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia In English, French, German, Russian, and Yugoslav languages with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DNLM Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA I TOKSIKOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovenska akademija znanost i umjetnosti. Institut za medicinska istrazivanja) Zagreb. [Papers on labor hygiene and toxicology issued by the Institute of Medical Research, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and Serbo-Croatian with English and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 7, 1956, Arhiv za higijenu rada. Four no. a year]
CU DLC DNIH DNLM ICJ
KyU-M NN NNC-M

BILTEN TRANSFUZIJE. (Savezna komisija za transfuziju krvi) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Blood Transfusion, with English summaries. Supersedes Bilten radova o transfuziji]
DNLM Not in DLC

GLASNIK VAZDUHOPLOVNE MEDICINE. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo Sanitetsko odeljenje) Beograd. [Journal on aeronautic medicine issued by the Medical Service, Yugoslav Air Force. Semiannual]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za medicinske nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Medicine, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC DNLM ICJ NNC

LIJECNICKI VJESNIK. (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI ARHIV. (Drustvo ljekara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Medical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

MEDICINSKI BILTEN. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija. Vojno medicinska akademija) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Military Medical Academy, Yugoslav People's Army]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI PREGLED. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo. Podruznica za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Journal issued by the Section for Vojvodina, Serbian Medical Society; with English, French, and German summaries Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Medicinski fakultet. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Skopje. In French, German, Macedonian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DNLM YIU Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za medicinska istrazivanja. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Medical Research, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje medicinskih nauka. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English and French. See also its Glas]
CLU CU CaOTU DNLM Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje medicinskih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries. See also its Bulletin, abstracts]
DLC DNLM

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society; with French summaries. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

TUBERKULOZA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNO-MEDICINSKI BILTEN. (Zagrebacka armijska oblast) Zagreb. [Bulletin on military medicine issued by the Zagreb Army District]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

ZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK. (Slovensko zdravnisko drustvo) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Slovenian Medical Society. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PRIMALJSKI VJESNIK. (Udruzenje primalja Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Association of Midwives of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

NEUROPSIHIJATRIJA. Zagreb. [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and related fields. In English, French, and German Quarterly]
CLU DNLM Not in DLC

e PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

Zagreb. Balneoloisko-klimatoloski institut. GODISNJAK. Zagreb. [Annals of the Balneological and Climatological Institute of Croatia, with English and German summaries]
DLC DNLM

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA PHARMACEUTICA JUGOSLAVICA. (Savez farmaceutskih udruzenja FNRJ) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Federation of Pharmaceutical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Four no a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA FARMACIJU. ARCHIV OF PHARMACY. (Farmaceutsko drustvo Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Society of Serbia. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Belgrade. Farmaceutski fakultet. Institut za farmakognoziju. LEKOVITE SIROVINE. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Pharmacognosy, Pharmaceutical Faculty in Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC DNLM

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu (class 2a). Bimonthly]
DA DLC

Farmaceutsko drustvo NR Srbije. Sekcija javnih apoteka. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Public Pharmacies, Pharmaceutical Society of Serbia. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

FARMACEVTSKI VESTNIK. (Farmacevtsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Pharmaceutical Society of Slovenia. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

KOLEKTIV. (Tovarna farmacevtskih in kemicnih proizvodov "Lek, " Delovni kolektiv) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Working Collective, Lek Pharmaceutical and Chemical Products Factory. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

g PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA
see, under class 14a, ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU I TOKSIKOLOGIJU.

Belgrade. Higijenski institut NR Srbije. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Serbia; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

Belgrade. Higijenski institut NR Srbije. SEDMODNEVNI IZVESTAJ O KRETANJU ZARAZNIH BOLESTI. Beograd. [Reports on the fluctuation of communicable diseases issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Serbia. Weekly]
DNLM Not in DLC

BORBA PROTIV TUBERKULOZE. (Jugoslovenski crveni krst. Sekcija za borbu protiv tuberkuloze) Beograd. [Issued by the Section for the Fight against Tuberculosis, Yugoslav Red Cross. Bimonthly]
DLC

EGESZSEG. (Higijenski zavod Vojvodine) Subotica. [Issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DNLM NNC-M Not in DLC

GLASNIK SREDNJIH MEDICINSKIH KADROVA. Beograd. [Journal for intermediate medical cadres]
DNLM Not in DLC

HIGIJENA (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal on preventive and sanitary engineering issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
CU DNLM Not in DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI CRVENI KRST
see Red Cross. Yugoslavia. Jugoslavenski crveni krst. CRVENI KRST JUGOSLAVIJE.

NARODNO ZDRAVLJE. (Sekretarijat za rad [illegible] vlje i socijalnu zastitu Savezni [illegible] vezni zavod za narodno zdravlje, F[illegible] i Komisija za saradnju sa [illegible] nim organizacijama) Beograd [Issued by the Secretariat for Public Health and Social Welfare of the Federal Executive Council; the Federal Institute of Health; the Commission on Drugs, and the Commission for Cooperation with International Organizations. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

Red Cross. Yugoslavia. Jugoslavenski crveni [illegible] CRVENI KRST JUGOSLAVIJE. [illegible] magazine on health for youth, with Fre[illegible] Superseded Jugoslovenski crveni krst, [illegible] terly]
DLC

Sarajevo. Centralni higijenski zavod BILTEN [illegible] jevo. [Bulletin issued by the Central Institute of Hygiene of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DA DLC

SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA. [illegible] narodno zdravlje Srbije) Beograd. [Papers on social and health policy issued by the Institute on Public Health of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fizi[illegible] ZBORNIK RADOVA
see Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za [illegible] istrazivanja. Odeljenje za medicinska nauka. RADOVA.

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za [illegible] narodu. ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd [illegible] issued by the Institute for Research on [illegible] tion, Serbian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC DNLM MH

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za medic[illegible] vanja. Odeljenje za medicinu rada. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Industrial Medicine, Institute of Medical Research, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English Fr[illegible] and German summaries. Supersedes Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju rada ZBORNIK RADOVA]
CU CoU DLC DNLM [illegible] WaU

VESNIK RADA
see, under class 5c, SOCIJALNA POLITIKA

Zagreb. Centralni higijenski zavod. BILTEN [illegible] [Bulletin issued by the Central Institute of Hygiene of Croatia]
DNLM Not in DLC

Zagreb. Centralni higijenski zavod Epidem[illegible] odjel. IZVJESTAJ O STANJU ZARAZNIH B[illegible] U N, R, H. Zagreb. [Reports on communicable diseases in Croatia issued by the Epidemiology Section, Central Institute of Hygiene of Croatia Title varies: its Bilten o zaraznim bole[illegible] Hrvatskoj. Weekly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZBORNIK CLANAKA O ZDRAVSTVENOM V[illegible] Zagreb. [Annals on health education]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVLJE. (Institut za zdravstveno prosv[illegible] Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Institute for Public Education of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ACTA CHIRURGICA IUGOSLAVICA (Savez [illegible] drustava FNRJ. Udruzenje hirurga Jugoslavije Beograd. [Publication on surgery and orthopedics issued by the Association of Surgeons of Yugoslavia Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia English, French, and German summaries Four a year]
DNLM ICJ MnRM Not in DLC

Drustvo zubarskih radnika NR Srbije. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Dentists of Serbia. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

VJESNIK ZUBARSKIH RADNIKA BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Udruzenje zubarskih radnika NR Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Association of Dental Workers of Bosnia and Hercegovina with German summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZOBOZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK. (Drustvo zobozdravstvenih delavcev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Dental Workers of Slovenia with English summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

Zagreb. Univerzitet Medicinski fakultet RADOVI Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Department of Dermatology and Venereology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Zagreb. Three no a year]
CtY-M DNLM ICJ IEN-M MH-M
MiU MnRM NNNAM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AGRONOMSKI GLASNIK. (Drustvo agronoma Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Croatian Agronomists]
CU DA IU Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE. (Savez drustava poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara FNRJ) Beograd. [Papers of the institutes of agronomic research issued by the Federation of Societies of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC IU

Belgrade. Institut za mehanizaciju poljoprivrede NRS. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Mechanization of Agriculture of Serbia]
DA Not in DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredni fakultet. GODISNJAK
see its ZBORNIK RADOVA.

Belgrade Univerzitet. Poljoprivredni fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. REVIEW OF RESEARCH WORK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture, University of Belgrade, with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded its Godisnjak, 1953. Two no a year]
CLU CU CU-A CaOOAg DA
DLC IaAS InLP NIC-A NN

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA POLJOPRIVREDU, SUMARSTVO, DRVNU I DUVANSKU INDUSTRIJU see 1) under class 15b, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. STOCARSTVO, 2) under class 15c, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. SUMARSTVO I DRVNA INDUSTRIJA, 3) under class 15d, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE BILJNA PROIZVODNJA, and 4) under class 16f, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA.

GLASNIK SAVEZA POLJOPRIVREDNIH KOMORA FNRJ see Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK.

HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE. JOURNAL OF FERTILIZERS AND CROP PROTECTION. (Hemijska nabavno-prodajna zadruga) Beograd. [Papers on agricultural chemistry issued by the Chemical Buying-Selling Cooperative. Title varies: before 1956, Hemizacija poljoprivrede; hempro-bilten. Monthly]
DLC

HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE; HEMPRO-BILTEN see HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE.

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) Poljoprivredna komora. GLASNIK. Pristina [Journal on agriculture, forestry, and veterinary medicine issued by the Chamber of Agriculture, Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

LOVEC. (Republiska loveska zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Hunting Federation of Slovenia. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

MEHANIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE. (Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on the mechanization of agriculture issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia]
DLC

NASA VAS. Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine for agricultural cooperatives. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]
CU DA DLC

POLJOPRIVREDA I SUMARSTVO. Sarajevo. [Publication on agriculture and forestry]
DA Not in DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNA ZNANSTVENA SMOTRA REVISIO SCIENTIFICA AGRICULTURAE. (Zagreb. Univerzitet Poljoprivredno-sumarski fakultet) Zagreb [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Zagreb; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC NIC-A

POLJOPRIVREDNE VESTI. (U.S. Information Agency and Mutual Security Agency, Belgrade) Beograd [Information bulletin on agriculture Semimonthly]
DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
CU DLC

Prilep, Yugoslavia. Fond za mehanizaciju. GODISEN IZVESTAJ. Prilep. [Annals of the Fund for Mechanization in Prilep]
DA Not in DLC

Sarajevo. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredno-sumarski fakultet. RADOVI. WORKS. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Sarajevo; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DA DLC IU IaAS

Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK see Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK.

Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Title varies. before v 2, no 5, 1956, Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. Glasnik. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Zemjodelsko-sumarski fakultet. GODISEN ZBORNIK. ZEMJODELSTVO. Skopje. [Papers on agriculture issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Skopje; with English and German summaries]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Zemjodelsko-ispitatelen institut. ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Agricultural Research Institute in Skopje]
DA IU MiU NIC-A NNC
Not in DLC

SOCIALISTICNO KMETIJSTVO. (Zavod za gospodarsko planiranje Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Institute of Economic Planning of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

SOCIJALISTICKA AGRONOMIJA. Zagreb. [Publication on socialist agronomy]
DA Not in DLC

SOCIJALISTICKO ZEMJODELSTVO. (Drustvo na agronomi i zemjodelski tehnicari na Makedonija) Skopje. [Publication on problems of agricultural economy issued by the Society of Agronomists and Agricultural Engineers of Macedonia. Monthly]
CU DLC

Yugoslavia Ministarstvo poljoprivrede. RADOVI POLJOPRIVREDNIH NAUCNO-ISTRAZIVACKIH USTANOVA. Beograd. [Papers of agricultural scientific and research institutes issued by the Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

ZASTITA PRIRODE. (Zavod za zastitu prirode i naucno proucavanje prirodnih retkosti Srbije) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute for Conservation of Nature and Scientific Study of Natural Rarities of Serbia; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC MiU NIC OU

ZBORNIK ZA KMETIJSTVO IN GOZDARSTVO. REVIEW OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. (Ljubljana. Universa. Agronomska in gozdarska fakulteta) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agronomy and Forestry, University of Ljubljana; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC NIC-A NN

ZEMLJISTE I BILJKA. SOIL AND PLANT. (Jugoslovensko drustvo za proucavanje zemljista) Beograd. [Journal on pedology, plant nutrition, soil microbiology, and fertilizers issued by the Yugoslav Society of Soil Science; with English, French, and German summaries]
AzU CLU CU CU-A CaOOAg
DA DLC ICJ IU IaAS
LU MiU MtBC NIC NcRS
OU

b ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ACTA ICHTHYOLOGICA BOSNIAE ET HERCEGOVINAE. (Institut za ribarstvo Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Papers issued by the Piscicultural Institute of Bosnia and Hercegovina; with English summaries]
CU DLC KU MoKL NIC-A
NNM OU

ACTA VETERINARIA. (Belgrade. Univerzitet. Veterinarski fakultet) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Faculty, University of Belgrade, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU-A DA DNLM GU ICJ
InLP N OU PU
Not in DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. STOCARSTVO. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. STOCKBREEDING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Biljna proizvodnja (class 15d), Bilten dokumentacije. Prehranbena industrija (class 16f), and Bilten dokumentacije. Sumarstvo I drvna industrija (class 15c). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

KONJICKA REVIJA. (Konjicki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on horse breeding and equestrian sports issued by the Horsemen's Federation of Yugoslavia]
DA Not in DLC

MLJEKARSTVO. (Strucno udruzenje mljekarskih privrednih organizacija Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Trade Association of Dairy Economic Organizations of Croatia. Monthly]
CU DA Not in DLC

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fisheries in Yugoslavia, with English summaries. Monthly]
DLC

NAPREDNO PCELARSTVO. (Savez pcelara Srbije, Bosne i Hercegovine i Crne Gore) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Beekeepers of Serbia, Bosnia and Hercegovina, and Montenegro]
DA Not in DLC

PCELA. (Pcelarska zadruga u Osijeku) Osijek. [Issued by the Apicultural Cooperative in Osijek]
DA NIC-A Not in DLC

PCELAR. (Srpsko pcelarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Apicultural Society]
DA Not in DLC

Pristina. Veterinarski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Pristina. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Institute in Pristina, with French summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Zavod za ribarstvo NR Makedonije. IZDANIJA. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Institute of Fisheries of Macedonia]
NIC-A Not in DLC

SLOVENSKI CEBELAR. (Zveza cebelarskih drustev za Slovenijo) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Association of Beekeepers Societies of Slovenia. Monthly]
ICMILC Not in DLC

VETERINAR. (Udruzenje studenata veterinarske medicine Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Publication on veterinary medicine issued by the Association of Students of Veterinary Medicine of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

VETERINARIA; ZBORNIK RADOVA IZ OBLASTI ANIMALNE PROIZVODNJE. PERIODICAL ON THE ANIMAL INDUSTRY. (Udruzenje veterinara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Association of Veterinarians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Quarterly]
AAP CU CaOOAg DA GU
ICJ IU IaAS PU
Not in DLC

VETERINARSKI ARHIV. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Veterinarski fakultet) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Faculty, Zagreb University]
CU DA IU Not in DLC

VETERINARSTVO. Zagreb. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals on veterinary medicine. Monthly]
DA DLC

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava za poslove veterinarstva IZVESTAJ O STOCNIM ZARAZAMA. BULLETIN OF OUTBREAKS OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES. Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Veterinary Administration. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Biweekly]
DLC

ZIVINARSKI PREGLED. (Jugoslovenski zivinarski savez) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Domestic Animals Federation]
DA Not in DLC

c FORESTRY

Belgrade Univerzitet Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Forestry, University of Belgrade, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU CaOOAg DLC IU LU
NcRS NjR ViBibV

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. SUMARSTVO I DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FORESTRY AND WOOD INDUSTRY (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvno i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija stručne literature, 1955 See also Bilten dokumentacije. Biljna proizvodnja (class 16d), Bilten dokumentacije. Prehrambena industrija (class 16f), and Bilten dokumentacije. Stocarstvo (class 15b). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

GOZDARSKI VESTNIK. (Drustvo inzenirjev in tehnikov gozdarstva in lesne industrije LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Forestry and the Wood Industry of Slovenia. Ten no a year]
CU DA DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za eksperimentalno sumarstvo. ANALI. Zagreb. [Annals of the Institute of Experimental Forestry, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DA ICU Not in DLC

LES, LIST ZA GOZDARSTVO IN LESNO INDUSTRIJO. (Drustvo inzenirjev i tehnikov gozdarstva in lesne industrije LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Forestry and the Wood Industry of Slovenia. Monthly]
CU DA Not in DLC

NARODNI SUMAR. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara u Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
CU DA DLC

Sarajevo Institut za naucna sumarska istrazivanja GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Forest Research Institute in Sarajevo]
DA DLC

Sarajevo Institut za naucna sumarska istrazivanja [IZDANJE PUBLICATIONS] Sarajevo. [Issued by the Forest Research Institute in Sarajevo]
DA Not in DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Sumarski naucno opiten institut GODISNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Forest Research Institute in Skopje, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia Univerzitet. Zemjodelsko-sumarski fakultet. GODISEN ZBORNIK. SUMARSTVO. Skopje. [Papers on forestry issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC NN

SUMARSKI LIST. (Sumarsko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Forestry Society of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
DLC

SUMARSTVO. (Sumarsko drustvo NRS) Beograd [Issued by the Forestry Society of Serbia]
CU DA NcD Not in DLC

TOPOLA. (Jugoslovenska nacionalna komisija za topolu) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav National Commission for the Poplar, with English, French, and German summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb. Institut za sumarska istrazivanja. [BULLETIN] Zagreb [Issued by the Forest Research Institute in Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb Univerzitet Zavod za sumske pokuse. GLASNIK ZA SUMSKE POKUSE. ANNALES PRO EXPERIMENTIS FORESTICIS. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Forestry Experiments, University of Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

d PLANT CULTURE

BILJNA PROIZVODNJA. PLANT PRODUCTION (Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Agricultural Publishing Institute; with German summaries Bimonthly]
CU DA Not in DLC

BILJNI LEKAR. (Drustvo za zastitu bilja Srbije) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Society for Plant Protection of Serbia]
DA Not in DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. BILJNA PROIZVODNJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CULTIVATION OF CROPS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvno i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija stručne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Prehrambena industrija (class 16f), Bilten dokumentacije. Stocarstvo (class 15b), and Bilten dokumentacije Sumarstvo i drvna industrija (class 15c) Monthly]
CU DA DLC

HORTIKULTURA. Zagreb [Publication on horticulture]
DA Not in DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za unapreduvanje na lozarstvoto i vinarstvoto. IZVESTAJ ZA RABOTATA. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Institute for Improvement of Viticulture and Wine Making of Macedonia]
DA Not in DLC

TUTUN. (Tutunski institut vo Prilep) Prilep. [Issued by the Tobacco Institute in Prilep]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb. Duhanski institut. Kemijska laboratorija. RADOVI. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Chemical Laboratory, Tobacco Institute in Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb. Zavod za zastitu bilja. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute for Plant Protection in Zagreb; with English summaries]
MH-A MH-Z Not in DLC

ZASTITA BILJA. (Savezni institut za zastitu bilja) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Federal Institute for Plant Protection]
CLU CU DA IaAS MH-Z
OU ViBibV WU Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a GENERAL

ABC TEHNIKE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Glavni odbor za Hrvatsku) Zagreb. [Do-it-yourself guide to home technics and construction issued by the Central Committee for Croatia, Narodna tehnika Federation of Technical Education. Superseded Narodna tehnika Hrvatske, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Bilten, 1957. Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN; DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE
see BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. .. under classes 15b, 15c, 15d, 16c, 16d, 16e, 16f, 16g, 16h, and 16i.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA GRADEVINARSTVO, ARHITEKTURU I SAOBRACAJ
see, under class 16d, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURU and, under class 16i, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJ SREDSTAVA.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MASINSTVO I ELEKTROTEHNIKU
see 1) under class 16e, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA, 2) under class 16g, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE, 3) under class 16g, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI, and 4) under class 16i, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA.

BILTEN GLAVNOG ODBORA NARODNE TEHNIKE HRVATSKE SAVEZA ZA TEHNICKI ODGOJ
see ABC TEHNIKE.

BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA. DODATAK "ZELENOM BILTENU." (Savezna uprava za unapredjenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Publication containing tables of contents of foreign periodicals on science, agriculture, and technology represented in Bilten dokumentacija stručne literature issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

FOTO-KINO REVIJA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on photography and motion pictures. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC

INDUSTRIJSKI RADNIK. Zagreb. [Popular publication on technology and economy for industrial workers. Semimonthly]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKA TEHNICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Savezna uprava za unapredjenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Technical documentation issued by the Federal Administration for Advancement of Production. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Stručno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

MASINSTVO I ELEKTROTEHNIKA
see, under class 16e, ELEKTROTEHNIKA and, under class 16g, MASINSTVO.

Narodna tehnika Bosne i Hercegovine. Glavni odbor. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Central Committee for Bosnia and Hercegovina, Narodna tehnika Federation of Technical Education]
DLC

Narodna tehnika Hrvatske, Savez za tehnicki odgoj BILTEN
see ABC TEHNIKE

NASA FOTOGRAFIJA. (Zadruga fotografskih obrtnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Croatian Photographers Cooperative. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Zveza drustev inzenirjev in tehnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Federation of Societies of Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; with English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DA DLC ICJ IU
MH MoKL NN NNBell

ORGANIZACIJA RADA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

PATENTNI GLASNIK. (Uprava za patente) Beograd [Official gazette on patents, trade-marks, patterns, and models issued by the Patent Office Title varies before v. 8, 1958, Pronalazastvo. Quarterly]
DLC

PRONALAZASTVO
see PATENTNI GLASNIK.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje tehnickih nauka. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German. See also its Glas]
CLU CPT CU CaOTU CtY
DLC NN WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje tehnickih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries. See also its Bulletin, abstracts]
DLC

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
DLC

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education. Title varies before Apr. 1958, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]
DLC

TEHNICKI PREGLED. (Centar za naucnu dokumentaciju i produktivnost Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Center for Scientific Documentation and Productivity of Croatia, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Bimonthly]
DC DLC NNBell

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes sections: Elektrotehnika, on electrical engineering, Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry, Masinstvo, on mechanical engineering, Nase gradevinarstvo, on public works, Obavestenja industriskih preduzeca o njihovim proizvodima i tehnickim dostignucima, Announcements by Manufacturing Enterprises Regarding Their Products and New Achievements; Organizacija rada, on industrial management, Prehrambena industrija, on the food industry, Rudarstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy, Saobracaj, on transportation, and Tehnika, opsti deo, on general engineering Monthly]
DLC MoKL

TEHNIKA NARODU
see TEHNICKE NOVINE.

TESLA (Jugoslovensko drustvo "Nikola Tesla" za unapredenje nauke i tehnike) Beograd [Magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for Advancement of Science and Engineering. Monthly]
DLC NN

ZASTITA MATERIJALA (Drustvo za zastitu materijala) Beograd. [Issued by the Society for Protection of Materials Monthly]
DBS ICMILC Not in DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

AERO BILTEN. (Akademski aeroklub Beograd) Beograd. [Journal on aeronautics issued by the Belgrade Academic Aero Club; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
DLC

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Includes a supplement: Aerosvet za vazduhoplovni podmladak, for youth. Semimonthly]
DLC

NARODNA KRILA. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Bimonthly]
DLC

c CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, GORIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije, Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije, Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije, Hemija i hemiska industrija (class 16c), Bilten dokumentacije, Metalurgija (class 16h), Bilten dokumentacije, Prehrambena industrija (class 16f), and Bilten dokumentacije, Rudarstvo i geologija (class 16h). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije, Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije, Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemi-
In part
1955. S
ziva (cl
bena inc
CU DA DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA HEMIJU I HEMISKU INDUSTRIJU
see 1) under class 16c, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, GORIVA I MAZIVA, 2) under class 16c, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA, and 3) under class 16f, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA.

Drustvo hemicara i tehnologa NR Bosne i Hercegovine. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Society of Chemists and Technologists of Bosnia and Hercegovina, with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: Drustvo hemicara NR Bosne i Hercegovine Glasnik]
DLC ICMILC

Fabrika sode, Lukavac. FSL INFORMACIJE. Zagreb. [Technical publication issued by the Lukavac Soda Factory]
DLC

HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savez hemicara-tehnologa FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Chemical Technologists of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika Monthly]
DLC

HEMPRO-BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin on the chemical industry. Monthly]
DLC

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes supplements Fotokemijska industrija, on applied photochemistry, Kemija u poljoprivredi, on chemistry in agriculture, Prerada polipl[illegible]asta, on the processing of plastics, Sigurnost u pogonu, on industrial safety, Staklo, porculan, keramika, on glass, porcelain, and ceramics. Monthly]
CU CU-S DLC NN

d CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Belgrade. Hidrotehnicki institut "Inzenjer Jaroslav Cerni" SAOPSTENJA TRANSACTIONS. Beograd. [Issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Institute of Hydraulic Engineering; with English and French summaries]
CU DBS DLC IaU MiU

Belgrade Institut za ispitivanje materijala NR Srbije SAOPSTENJA Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute for Testing Materials of Serbia; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries.
DLC

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Gradevinski fakultet. ZBORNIK
see Belgrade. Univerzitet. Gradevinski fakultet. ZBORNIK.

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Gradevinski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Civil Engineering, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries. Supersedes Belgrade Tehnicka velika skola. Gradevinski fakultet. Zbornik]
CU DBS DLC IU

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije, Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava (class 16i). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

CESTE I MOSTOVI. (Uprava za ceste Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Administration of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

GRADBENI VESTNIK. (Drustvo gradbenih inzenirjev in tehnikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; with English, French, and German summaries. Five no. a year]
DLC

GRADEVINAR. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Includes a supplement: Kako treba graditi, building adviser. Monthly]
CU DLC

GRADEVINARSTVO. Beograd. [Publication on technical and economic aspects of building. Bimonthly]
DLC InLP NNC

GRADEVINARSTVO U SVETU. Beograd. [Translations of articles on construction engineering from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
DLC

GRADEZEN GLAS. (Drustvo na gradeznite inzeneri na Makedonija) Skopje. [Journal on construction and hydraulic engineering issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Macedonia. Bimonthly]
DLC

Hidroenergetski zavod Ing. Jaroslav Cerni, Belgrade. BIBLIOGRAFIJA. Beograd. [Documentation issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Water-Power Institute]
DLC

HIDROTEHNICKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Hidrotehnicki institut "Inzenjer Jaroslav Cerni") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Hydrotechnical Institute Monthly]
DLC

IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije i Udruzenje gradevinskih i gradevinsko zanatskih preduzeca Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Serbia and the Association of Construction and Service Enterprises of Serbia Monthly]
CU DLC

Jugoslavensko drustvo za mehaniku tla i fundiranje. PROCEEDINGS. COMPTES RENDUS. Ljubljana. [Issued by the Yugoslav Society of Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering. In English and French]
DLC

NASE GRADEVINARSTVO. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara gradevinske struke FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on public works issued by the Union of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

PUT I SAOBRACAJ. (Drustvo za puteve Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on road construction and maintenance and highway transportation issued by the Roads Society of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Savez jugoslovenskih laboratorija za ispitivanje i istrazivanje materijala i konstrukcija. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Laboratories for Research and Testing of Materials and Constructions]
DLC

Savez vodnih zajednica NR Srbije. GLASNIK. Novi Sad. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Federation of Water Cooperatives of Serbia. Quarterly]
DLC

Savezna gradevinska komora BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Building Construction. Monthly]
DLC

VODNA ZAJEDNICA. (Savez vodnih zajednica Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Federation of Water Cooperatives of Croatia]
DLC

VODOPRIVREDA. (Institut za vodoprivredu Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Water-Power Resources of Serbia; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

VODOPRIVREDA JUGOSLAVIJE. (Savezna komisija za vodoprivredu) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Federal Commission on Water Resources, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

VODOVOD I KANALIZACIJA. (Udruzenje vodovoda i kanalizacije FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Water-Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association of Yugoslavia]
DLC

e ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Belgrade. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." GODISNJAK. Beograd. [Annals of the Nikola Tesla Institute of Electricity Research; with English summaries. Superseded Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." Zbornik radova with 1954/55(?)]
DLC MH WaU

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Elektrotehnicki fakultet. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Belgrade]
RPB Not in DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, ELEKTROTEHNIKA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten
ka
CU DA DLC

BILTEN TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. A: TEHNIKA TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Translations on telecommunication from foreign periodicals issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN ZAJEDNICE ELEKTROPRIVREDNIH PODUZECA HRVATSKE
see ENERGIJA.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenske elektroprivrede) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
CU DA DLC

ELEKTROTEHNICAR. (Tehnicka knjiga) Zagreb. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by Tehnicka knjiga. Monthly]
DLC NN

ELEKTROTEHNICKI VESNIK
see ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK.

ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Elektrotehnicko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Electrotechnical Society of Croatia, with English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian summaries on detachable file cards. Four no. a year]
DLC

ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1958. See also Masinstvo (class 16g). Monthly]
DLC

ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK. ELECTROTECHNICAL REVIEW. (Jugoslovanski elektroinzenirji in elektrotehniki, Fakulteta za elektrotehniko, Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, Institut "Jozef Stefan," Institut za elektrozveze, Tovarna "Tela" in Tovarna "Elektroprojekt" v Ljubljani, Tovarna "Iskra" v Kranju in Elektrotehniski obrtniki Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Electrical Engineers of Yugoslavia, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, the Institute of Electric Economy, the Jozef Stefan Institute, the Institute of Telecommunications, the Tela Factory and the Elektroprojekt Factory in Ljubljana, the Iskra Factory in Kranj, and the Electric Craftsmen of Slovenia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes supplements: Porocila Instituta "Jozef Stefan", reports of the Jozef Stefan Institute, Porocila Tovarne "Iskra" v Kranju, reports of the Iskra Factory in Kranj, Porocila Tovarne "Tela" v Ljubljani, reports of the Tela Factory in Ljubljana; and Porocila Instituta za elektrozveze, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications. Slovenian-language edition; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnicki vesnik. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGIJA. (Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske i Institut za elektroprivredu u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Croatia and the Institute of Electric Power Economy in Zagreb; with French and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske, Bilten. Monthly]
DLC

RADIOAMATER. (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. Monthly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." ZBORNIK RADOVA
see Belgrade. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." GODISNJAK.

TELEKOMUNIKACIJE. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones; with French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICJ NN NNBell

Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske. BILTEN
see ENERGIJA.

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile Federation of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and

tacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije Biljna proizvodnja (class 15d), Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva (class 16c), Bilten dokumentacije. Hemija i hemiska industrija (class 16c), and Bilten dokumentacije. Stocarstvo (class 15b). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Institut za drvno-industrijska istrazivanja) Zagreb. [Issued by the Institute of Wood Industry Research. Monthly]
CU CaOOFP DLC NcRS

HIDRAULIKA. (Fabrika hidraulicnih uredaja "Prva Petoletka") Trstenik. [Issued by Prva Petoletka Hydraulic Equipment Factory in Trstenik. Monthly]
DLC

LESNA INDUSTRIJA. (Strokovno zdruzenje lesnoindustrijskih podjetij LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Professional Association of Wood Industry Enterprises of Slovenia]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

PROIZVODNJA I PRERADA BRASNA. Beograd. [Publication on production and processing of flour. Monthly]
CU Not in DLC

Savezna industriska komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Situation reports issued by the Federal Chamber of Industry Six no. a year]
DLC

Savezna industriska komora. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Industry. Monthly]
DLC

STRUCNE NOVOSTI; BILTEN KOMBINATA "BOROVO." (Jugoslavenski kombinat gume i obuce "Borovo") Borovo. [Technical bulletin issued by the Borovo Yugoslav Combine of Rubber and Footwear]
DLC

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
DLC

TEKSTILNA INDUSTRIJA. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca NRS) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

ZANATSKI GLASNIK. (Zanatska komora Srbije i Zanatska komora Beograda) Beograd. [Issued by the Chamber of Handicraft of Serbia and the Chamber of Handicraft of Belgrade. Semimonthly]
DLC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Belgrade. Mehanicko-tehnoloski institut masinogradnje Srbije. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Communications issued by the Mechanical-Technological Machine Building Institute of Serbia; with English, French, and German summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Masinski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Belgrade Technical University, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC MCM MoKL NN
NNE OCoB

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika (class 16e), Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi (class 16g), and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava (class 16i). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika (class 16e), Bilten dokumentacije. Masinska tehnologija i radne masine (class 16g), and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava (class 16i). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

ITM. (Industrija traktora i masina) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Tractor and Machine Industry. Monthly]
DLC

MASINSTVO. (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1958, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Elektrotehnika (class 16e). Monthly]
DLC

PRVOMAJAC. (Kolektiv tvornice alatnih strojeva "Prvomajska") Zagreb. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Prvomajska Tool Factory]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Masinski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC MH WaU

STROJNISKI VESTNIK. (Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in strojnistvo Univerze v Ljubljani, Institut za turbostroje v Ljubljani, Drustvo strojnih inzenirjev in tehnikov LR Slovenije in Strojna industrija Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Faculty for Electrotechnical and Mechanical Engineering, University of Ljubljana, the Institute for Turbomachines in Ljubljana; the Society of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia, and the Mechanical Industries of Slovenia. Includes supplements: Porocila Titovih zavodov "Litostroj", reports of the Litostroj Tito Works, Porocila Tovarne avtomobilov Maribor, reports of the Maribor Automobile Factory; and Porocila Strojne tovarne Trbovlje, reports of the Trbovlje Machine Factory. Bimonthly]
DLC

TESKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savet za masinogradnju vlade FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on the heavy machinery industry issued by the Federal Council of Machine Manufacture; with English and German summaries. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Tvornica parnih kotlova. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Steam Boiler Plant in Zagreb]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Geoloski i rudarski fakulteti. ZBORNIK RADOVA
see Belgrade. Univerzitet. Rudarsko-geoloski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA.

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Rudarsko-geoloski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Mining and Geological Faculties, University of Belgrade, with English, French, and German summaries. Issued before no. 3, 1955, as Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Geoloski i rudarski fakulteti. Zbornik radova]
DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955 See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva (class 16c) and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija (class 16h). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MINING AND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija stru-cne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva (class 16c) and Bilten dokumentacije. Metalurgija (class 16h). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA RUDARSTVO, METALURGIJU I GEOLOGIJU
see 1) under class 16c, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA, 2) under class 16h, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA, and 3) under class 16h, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA.

BILTEN UDARNIKA, NOVATORA I RACIONALIZATORA RUDARSKE INDUSTRIJE. (Savet za energetiku i ekstrakitivnu industriju) Beograd. [Bulletin for shock workers, innovators, and rationalizers in mining issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

Drustvo za tehniku zavarivanja Narodne republike Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Welding Technique of Croatia. Ten no. a year]
DLC

LIVARSKI VESTNIK. (Drustvo livarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Popular publication issued by the Society of Founders of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
DLC

METALURGIJA. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
CU DLC FU ICJ NN
TxU

RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana. Univerza. Fakulteta za rudarstvo, metalurgijo in kemijsko tehnologijo. Oddelek za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Department of Mining and Metallurgy, Faculty of Mining, Metallurgy, and Chemical Technology, University of Ljubljana; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICJ IU KyU MCM
MH MnU NNE OkU

RUDARSTVO I METALURGIJA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara rudarske i metalurske struke Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Mining and Metallurgic Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

UGALJ. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Publication on the coal mining industry issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry. Quarterly]
DLC

VARILNA TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za varilno tehniko LRS in Zavod za varjenje LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Welding Technique of Slovenia and the Institute of Welding of Slovenia; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

1. TRANSPORTATION

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehniku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj and Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija stru-cne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Gradevinarstvo i arhitektura (class 16d). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

Industrija motora, Rakovica. INFORMACIJE. Beograd. [Magazine on automobile manufacture, servicing, and repairs issued by the Rakovica Motor Industry. Title varies: v. 1, nos. 1-2, 1958, Motor informacije. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. GRAFICKE RED VOZNJE. Subotica. [Train sheets issued by the Yugoslav Railroads]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

MOTO-REVIJA. (Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Yugoslavia. Biweekly]
DLC

MOTOR INFORMACIJE
see Industrija motora, Rakovica. INFORMACIJE.

SAOBRACAJ. (Auto-moto savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

SAOBRACAJ (Savez saobracajnih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on transportation issued by the Union of Transportation Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica Odeljenje materijalno-tehnickog snabdevanja. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Section for Technical Material Supply, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads]
DLC

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement: Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
DLC NNC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

ARTILJERISKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on artillery. Bimonthly]
DLC

Belgrade. Vojni muzej Jugoslovenske narodne armije. VESNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Military Museum, Yugoslav People's Army; with French and German summaries]
DLC

CIVILNA ZASCITA. (Drzavni sekretarijat za notranje zadeve Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin on civil defense issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Slovenia. Slovenian-language edition; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Civilna zastita. Bimonthly]
DLC

CIVILNA ZASTITA. (Ministarstvo unutrasnjih poslova. Uprava protivavionske zastite) Beograd. [Information bulletin on civil defense issued by the Administration of Air Defense, Yugoslav Ministry of the Interior. Serbo-Croatian-language edition; issued also in Slovenian as Civilna zascita. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Odbrana. Bimonthly]
DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uprava protuavionske zastite. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Civil Defense Administration of Croatia]
DLC

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
DLC

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

GARDIST. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija. Komanda Garde) Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Command of the Guard, Yugoslav People's Army. Semimonthly]
DLC

GLASNIK INZINJERIJE I HEMISKIH JEDINICA JNA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) [Beograd] [Bulletin on military engineering and chemistry issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication in 1954.
DLC

GRANICAR. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for border guards. Weekly]
DLC

INFORMATIVNI BILTEN PROTILETALSKE ZASCITE LRS. *(Ministrstvo za notranje zadeve Slovenije.* Uprava za protiletalsko zascito) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Administration of Air Defense, Ministry of the Interior of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
DLC

KRILA ARMIJE. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Air Force Semimonthly]
DLC

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
CU DLC

NARODNA ODBRANA. (Korpus narodne odbrane. Komanda) Beograd. [Issued by the Command, Corps of the People's Frontier Guard. Weekly]
DLC

NARODNI VOJNIK. (Beogradska vojna oblast) Beograd. [Soldiers' magazine issued by the Belgrade Military District Biweekly]
DLC

ODBRANA
see CIVILNA ZASTITA.

POVRATAK U ZIVOT. (Centar za rehabilitaciju invalida u Beogradu) Beograd. [Issued by the Center for Rehabilitation of the Disabled in Belgrade; with English and French summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

PREGLED NASIH I STRANIH KNJIGA I CLANAKA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija. Centralna biblioteka) Beograd. [Bibliography of Yugoslav and foreign books and articles on military science and history issued by the Central Library, Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly]
DLC

PREGLED TEHNICKIH NOVOSTI IZ VOJNE LITERATURE. (Uprava za vojno tehnicka istrazivanja) [Beograd] [Bibliography of articles on military science from foreign and domestic periodicals, including an accessions list issued by the Library of the Administration of Military Tehnical Research. Monthly]
DLC

Udruzenje rezervnih oficira Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Croatian Central Committee, Association of Reserve Officers of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]
DLC

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK, THE YUGOSLAV AIR HERALD. (Jugoslovenski vazduhoplovci van otadzbine) Enford, England. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav airmen in exile. Monthly]
DLC

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly]
DLC

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal on general military science. Monthly]
DLC NNC

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Journal on economic aspects of the Army. Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
DLC

VOJNO-POLITICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija. Glavna politicka uprava) Beograd. [Journal on ideologic education and leadership issued by the Chief Political Administration, Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly]
DLC

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement: Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Uprava za vanarmisko vojno vaspitanje. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Administration for Premilitary Training. Irregular]
DLC

ZA DOMOVINU. (Zagrebacka vojna oblast) Zagreb. [Soldiers' magazine issued by the Zagreb Military District. Biweekly]
DLC

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

BRODOGRADNJA. (Brodarski institut) Zagreb. [Journal on shipbuilding and the shipbuilding industry of Yugoslavia issued by the Shipbuilding Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

CUVAR JADRANA. (Jugoslavenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI MORNAR (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

Kotor, Yugoslavia Pomorski muzej GODISNJAK. Kotor. [Annals of the Maritime Museum of Kotor; with English and French summaries]
CU DLC

MORNARICKI GLASNIK (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly]
DLC

OGLAS ZA POMORCE. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica. Hidrografski institut) Split [Bulletin for mariners issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy. In loose-leaf form, includes monthly supplements (Mjesecne dopune) to Katalog pomorskih karata i drugih navigacionih publikacija (Catalog of Nautical Charts and Other Navigational Publications), Opasni prostori zbog mina na Jadranskom i Jonskom moru [OPJA] (Dangerous Mine-Infested Areas in the Adriatic and Ionian Seas), Peljar po Jadranu. I. dio: Istocna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea. Pt. 1. Eastern Coast), Peljar po Jadranu. II. dio: Zapadna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea. Pt. 2 Western Coast), and Popis svjetionika Jadranskog i Jonskog mora [PSJM] (List of Lights on the Adriatic and Ionian Seas). Monthly supplements are irregularly cumulated as Zbir dopune... Also includes supplement (Dopuna) to Pregled stanica i seme emisija bezicnih casovnih signalu u "Nautickom godisnjaku" (List of Stations and Schedules of Radio Time Signals in "Nautical Yearbook"). Monthly]
DLC

POMORSTVO. Rijeka. [Publ[illegible] and merchant marine, with [illegible] maries. Includes supplements [illegible] radu Sindikata radnika i sluzbi [illegible] vrede Jugoslavije, Informati[illegible] of the Union of Workers and [illegible] time Economy of Yugoslavia, [illegible] pomorskog brodarstva, infor[illegible] Association of Sea Navigation [illegible]
DLC

Zagreb. Brodarski naucni institut. BIPIC BILTEN. Zagreb [Union list and [illegible] raphy of foreign publications on naval [illegible] by the Naval Scientific Institute [illegible]
DLC

NEWSPAPERS

Annual Cumulation

This list represents the receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1944 newspaper titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries The date of the latest issue received by the Library of Congress is indicated Transliterated titles are bracketed. Because of the difficulties involved in distinguishing between periodicals and newspapers, the list of periodicals should also be consulted since it may contain titles which are sometimes classed as newspapers

ALBANIA

a. PUBLISHED IN ALBANIA

Argyrokastron

[LAIKO VEMA] In Greek. Weekly
DLC - Sept. 30, 1956

Tirane

BASHKIMI. (Fronti Demokratik. Democratic Front) Daily.
NN
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC
DLC - Oct. 27, 1959

LUFTETARI. (Ushtrise Popullore. Albanian People's Army) Semiweekly.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1957

PUNA. (Bashkimet Professionale te Shqiperise, Keshilli Qendror. Central Council of Albanian Trade-Unions) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1959

RINIA. (Komiteti Qendror te Bashkimit te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperise Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania) Semiweekly
DLC - Dec. 30, 1953

ZERI I POPULLIT. (Komiteti Qendror te Parti e Punes Shqiperise. Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1959

ZERI I RINISE. (Komiteti Qendror te Bashkimit te Rinise se Pune te Shqiperise. Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 21, 1959

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Boston

DIELLI. THE SUN. (Pan-Albanian Federation of America) In Albanian and English. Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 9, 1959

BULGARIA

a. PUBLISHED IN BULGARIA

Blagoevgrad

[PIRINSKO DELO] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Blagoevgrad. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Blagoevgrad) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 27, 1958

Burgas

[CHERNOMORSKI FRONT] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Burgas. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Burgas) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 14, 1959

[NARODEN FAR] Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Jan. 12, 1946

Dimitrovgrad

[DIMITROVGRADSKA PRAVDA] (Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Dimitrovgrad. City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Dimitrovgrad) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 19, 1959

[STALINETS] (Partien komitet, Profkomitet, Komitet na Dimitrovskiia suiuz na narodnata mladezh i Upravlenie na khimkombinata "Stalin" v Dimitrovgrad. Local Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Trade-Union, the Dimitrov People's Youth League, and the Stalin Chemical Works in Dimitrovgrad) Weekly.
DLC - Mar. 12, 1954

Dimitrovo

[DIMITROVSKO ZNAME] (Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Gradski naroden suvet i Gradski komitet na Otechestvenlia front v Dimitrovo. City Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the City People's Council; and the City Committee, Fatherland Front in Dimitrovo) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 3, 1959

Gabrovo

[BALKANSKO ZNAME] (Gradski i Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Gradski i Okruzhni narodni suveti na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Gabrovo. City and District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City and District People's Councils of Workers Deputies in Gabrovo) Semiweekly.
Formerly issued as Stakhanovski glas.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1958

[STAKHANOVSKI GLAS]
see [BALKANSKO ZNAME]

Godech

[NA PREDEN POST] (Okoliiski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okoliiski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Godech. County Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the County People's Council of Workers Deputies in Godech) Weekly.
DLC - Mar. 5, 1955

Iambol

[NARODEN DRUGAR] (Gradski i Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front, Gradski i Okruzhni narodni suveti na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Iambol. City and District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City and District People's Councils of Workers Deputies in Iambol) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1959

Kazanluk

[ISKRA] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet za deputatite na trudeshtite se i Chitalishte Iskra v Kazanluk. District and City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the District People's Council of Workers Deputies, and the Iskra Library in Kazanluk) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 18, 1959

Khaskovo

[RODOPSKA BORBA] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Khaskovo. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Khaskovo) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 27, 1958

Kolarovgrad

[KOLAROVGRADSKA BORBA] (Okruzhnite komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Narodniia suvet i Otechestvenlia front v Kolarovgrad. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the People's Council, and the Fatherland Front in Kolarovgrad) In Bulgarian and Turkish. Semiweekly.
DLC - May 26, 1959

Kyustendil

[KIUSTENDILSKO DELO] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Okruzhen i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Kiustendil. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; and the District and City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Kyustendil) Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 21, 1959

Lom

[NARODNA TRIBUNA] (Okoliiski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Okoliiski naroden suvet i Otechestven front v Lom. County Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the County People's Council; and the County Fatherland Front in Lom) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 10, 1959

Pazardzhik

[SEPTEMVRIISKO ZNAME] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenlia front v Pazardzhik. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District People's Council of Workers Deputies; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Pazardzhik) Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 21, 1959

Pleven

[SEPTEMVRIISKA POBEDA] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Pleven. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Pleven) Semiweekly.
DLC - May 26, 1959

Plovdiv

[OTECHESTVEN GLAS] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhniia naroden suvet v Plovdiv. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the District People's Council in Plovdiv) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 15, 1959

[POBEDA] (Otechestven front. Oblasten komitet v Plovdiv. District Committee, Fatherland Front in Plovdiv) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Jan. 9, 1946

[VREME] (Naroden suiuz Zveno v Plovdiv. Zveno National Union in Plovdiv) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1945

Ruse

[DUNAVSKA PRAVDA] (Okruzhnite komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenlia front i Narodniia suvet v Ruse. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the People's Council in Ruse) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 18, 1959

Samokov

[SAMOKOVSKA TRIBUNA] (Okoliiski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okoliiski naroden suvet i Okoliiski komitet na Otechestvenlia front v Samokov. District Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District People's Council; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Samokov) Weekly.
DLC - May 10, 1958

Sliven

[SLIVENSKO DELO] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenlia front v Sliven. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District People's Council of Workers Deputies; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sliven) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 26, 1958

Sofia

[DEN] Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Apr. 5, 1946

[DRUZHBA] (Politichesko upravlenie na voiskovata grupa na Suvetskata armiia v Sofiia. Political Department, Corps of the Soviet Army in Sofia) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Dec. 13, 1947

[EREVAN] (Boulgarhay Erevan Gouldouragan Miont'inn. Central Administration, Erevan Cultural and Educational Organization of Armenians in Bulgaria) In Armenian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 12, 1956

[NARODEN SPORT] (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport. Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sport) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 1, 1959

[NARODNA ARMIIA] (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Ministry of National Defense) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 22, 1959

[NARODNA BORBA] (Suiuz na borbite protiv fashizma. Union of Antifascist Fighters) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Oct. 27, 1949

[NARODNA MLADEZH] (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata Tsentralen komitet. Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1959

[NARODNA VOISKA] (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Ministry of National Defense) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1951

[OTECHESTVEN FRONT] (Prezidium na Narodnoto subranie i Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenlia front. Presidium of the National Assembly; and the National Council, Fatherland Front) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1959

[RABOTNICHESKO DELO] (Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party) Daily.
CU MH
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC, NN
DLC - Oct. 20, 1959

[RADIKAL] (Bulgarska radikalna partiia. Bulgarian Radical Party) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Feb. 9, 1948

[SOFIISKA PRAVDA] (Okruzhen komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenlia front v Sofiia. District Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party, the District People's Council; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sofia) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1959

[SVOBODEN NAROD] (Rabotnicheska sotsialdemokraticheska partiia [Obedinena] Workers Social Democratic Party [United]) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Apr. 27, 1947

[TRUD] (Profesionalni suiuzi. Tsentralen suvet. Central Council of Trade-Unions) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 21, 1959

[UCHITELSKA BORBA] (Suiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata. Union of Employees in Education) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Feb. 15, 1945

[VECHERNI NOVINI] (Sofiiski gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenlia front v Sofiia. City Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the City People's Council of Workers Deputies; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sofia) Daily.
Formerly issued as Izgrev.
DLC - Aug. 27, 1958

[VREME] Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Mar. 14, 1949

[ZA KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE] (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto. Ministry of Agriculture) Daily.
DA
DLC - Apr. 27, 1958

[ZEMEDELSKO ZNAME] (Bulgarski zemedelski naroden suiuz. Bulgarian National Agrarian Union) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1959

Stanke Dimitrov

[NARODNO DELO] (Okruzhni i Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenlia front i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Stanke Dimitrov. District and City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Stanke Dimitrov) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 27, 1958

Stara Zagora

[SEPTEMVRI] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se Stara Zagora. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Stara Zagora) Semiweekly.
DLC - Jan. 1, 1959

Tolbukhin

[DOBRUDZHANSKA TRIBUNA] (Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Tolbukhin City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Tolbukhin) Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 27, 1958

Turnovo

[BORBA] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhniia naroden suvet v Turnovo District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the District People's Council in Turnovo) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 8, 1959

Varna

[NARODNO DELO] (Otechestven front. Oblasten komitet v Varna. District Committee, Fatherland Front in Varna) Daily.
Title varies: [Stalinsko zname]
DLC - May 7, 1958

[STALINSKO ZNAME]
see [NARODNO DELO]

Vidin

[CHERVENO ZNAME] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Vidin. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District Committee, Fatherland Front; and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Vidin) Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 28, 1959

Vratsa

[OTECHESTVEN ZOV] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Vratsa. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Vratsa) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 26, 1958

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Granite City, Ill.

[RABOTNICHESKA PROSVETA] (Sotsialisticheska rabotnicheska partiia i Bulgarski sotsialisticheski rabotnicheski suiuz v Amerika. Socialist Labor Party and the Bulgarian Socialist Labor Federation in America) In Bulgarian. Weekly.
CLU NN
DLC - Nov. 13, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Indianapolis

[MAKEDONSKA TRIBUNA] MACEDONIAN TRIBUNE. (Makedonski patrioticheski organizatsii i Makedono-Bulgarski iztochno-pravoslavni tsurkvi v S.A.Shtati i Kanada. Macedonian Patriotic Organizations and Macedonian-Bulgarian Eastern Orthodox Churches in the United States and Canada) In Bulgarian. Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 3, 1959

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

a. PUBLISHED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Banska Bystrica

SMER. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Banskej Bystrici. District Committee in Banska Bystrica, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 26, 1959

Bratislava

BOJOVNIK. (Oblastna sprava vychovy a osvety. Regional Administration for Education and Culture) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1945

CAS. (Demokraticka strana. Democratic Party) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Feb. 22, 1948

GARDISTA. (Hlinkova garda. Hlavne velitelstvo. Central Command, Hlinka Guard) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Mar. 16, 1945

HLAS LUDU. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Bratislave. District Committee in Bratislava, Communist Party of Slovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 24, 1959

LUD. (Strana slovenskej obrody Slovak Rebirth Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 23, 1959

NARODNA OBRODA Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - May 30, 1948

OBRANA LUDU. (Ceskoslovenska armada Czechoslovak Army) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Sept. 21, 1951

PONDELNIK. (Poverenictvo informacii a osvety. Commissioner of Information and Culture) Weekly
Ceased publication.
DLC - Nov. 5, 1951

PRACA. (Revolucne odborove hnutie. Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 18, 1959

PRAVDA. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Communist Party of Slovakia) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 5, 1959

SLOBODA. (Strana slobody. Freedom Party) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 4, 1959

SMENA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredni vybor Central Committee for Slovakia, Czechoslovak Union of Youth) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1959

SZABAD FOLDMUVES. (Poverenictvo pre podohospodarstvo. Commissioner of Agriculture) In Hungarian. Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 29, 1959

UJ SZO. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Communist Party of Slovakia) In Hungarian. Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - July 13, 1956

VECERNIK. (Slovenska odborova rada. Slovak Trade-Union Council) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1959

Brno

CIN (Ceskoslovenska socialni demokracie na Morave. Czechoslovak Social Democratic Party in Moravia) Daily
DLC - Oct. 20, 1946

NARODNI OBRODA. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova. Czechoslovak Populist Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1946

ROVNOST. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky organ v Brne. District Committee in Brno, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1959

Carlsbad

STRAZ MIRU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Karlovych Varech. District Committee in Carlsbad, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Two no. a week.
DLC - Sept. 29, 1959

Ceske Budejovice

JIHOCESKA PRAVDA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Ceskych Budejovicich. District Committee in Ceske Budejovice, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 22, 1959

Gottwaldov

NASE PRAVDA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Gottwaldove. District Committee in Gottwaldov, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly]
DLC - Sept. 29, 1959

Hradec Kralove

POCHODEN. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Hradci Kralove. District Committee in Hradec Kralove, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1959

Jihlava

JISKRA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Jihlave. District Committee in Jihlava, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 15, 1959

Kosice

PRIEKOPNIK
see VYCHODOSLOVENSKE NOVINY.

VYCHODOSLOVENSKE NOVINY. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajske vybory v Kosiciach a v Presove. District Committees in Kosice and Presov, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly.
Formed by the merger of Novy zivot and Priekopnik.
DLC - Oct. 8, 1959

Liberec

CESTA MIRU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky vybor v Liberci. District Committee in Liberec, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 29, 1959

STRAZ SEVERU. (Narodni fronta v ceskem pohranici. National Front of the Czech Borderlands) Daily
DLC - Oct. 20, 1946

Nitra

HLAS NITRIANSKEHO KRAJA. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Nitre. District Committee in Nitra, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 13, 1959

Olomouc

STRAZ LIDU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Olomouci. District Committee in Olomouc, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 24, 1959

Ostrava

GLOS LUDU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Ostrave. District Committee in Ostrava, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) In Polish. Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1954

NOVA SVOBODA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Ostrave. District Committee in Ostrava, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 29, 1959

Pardubice

ZAR. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Pardubicich. District Committee in Pardubice, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 29, 1959

Plzen

NOVY DEN. (Ceskoslovenska socialni demokracie. Czechoslovak Social Democratic Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov 25, 1945

PRAVDA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Plzni. District Committee in Plzen. Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1959

SVOBODNY SMER. (Ceskoslovenska strana narodne socialisticka. Czechoslovak National Socialist Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 25, 1945

Prague

BUDUJEME. (Revolucni odborove hnuti. Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Apr. 13, 1950

KULTURNI POLITIKA. (Kruh pratel divadla E. F. Buriana. Group of Friends of the E. F. Burian Theater) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Oct. 18, 1946

LIDOVA DEMOKRACIE. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova. Czechoslovak Populist Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1959

LIDOVE NOVINY. Daily.
Formerly issued as Svobodne noviny. Superseded by Literarni noviny, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Feb. 8, 1952

MLADA FRONTA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Czechoslovak Union of Youth) Daily.
MH
DLC - Oct. 17, 1959

MY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Czechoslovak Union of Youth) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Feb. 22, 1951

NARODNI OSVOBOZENI. (Svaz bojovniku za svobodu. Union of Fighters for Freedom) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Dec. 30, 1948

OBRANA LIDU (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Ministry of National Defense) Daily.
Formerly issued as Svobodne Ceskoslovensko
DLC - Oct. 9, 1959

PONDELNIK. (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety Ministry of Information and Culture) Weekly.
Ceased publication
DLC - Jan. 28, 1952

PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti. Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1959

PRAVO LIDU
see RUDE PRAVO.

RUDE PRAVO. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily
Absorbed Pravo lidu.
ICMILC [MICROFILM] MH
DLC - Oct. 17, 1959

SVOBODA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky a mestsky vybor v Praze. District and City Committee in Prague, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Weekly.
DLC - May 9, 1957

SVOBODNE CESKOSLOVENSKO
see OBRANA LIDU

SVOBODNE NOVINY
see LIDOVE NOVINY.

SVOBODNE SLOVO (Ceskoslovenska strana socialisticka. Czechoslovak Socialist Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 28, 1959

VECERNI PRAHA. (Krajska odborova rada v Praze. District Trade-Union Council in Prague) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 5, 1959

ZEMEDELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement. Cesky zemedelec, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Oct. 8, 1959

Presov

HLAS LUDU. (Nakladatelske druzstvo v Presove. Publishing Cooperative in Presov) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1946

NOVY ZIVOT
see, under Kosice, VYCHODOSLOVENSKE NOVINY.

Usti nad Labem

PRUBOJ. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Usti nad Labem District Committee in Usti nad Labem, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1959

Zilina

CIEL. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Ziline. District Committee in Zilina, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 27, 1959

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Chicago

DENNI HLASATEL. (Denni Hlasatel Printing and Publishing Co.) In Czech. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 11, 1959

HLASATEL. (Denni Hlasatel Printing and Publishing Co.) In Czech. Semiweekly.
OCl
DLC - Nov. 10, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

KATOLIK. (Bohemian Benedictine Order) In Czech. Semiweekly.
MID OCl Not in DLC

LUDOVE NOVINY. In Slovak. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 10, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

NOVA DOBA. (Nova Doba Publishing Association) In Czech. Weekly.
CLU OCl
DLC - Oct. 30, 1959

Cleveland

NOVY SVET. (Novy svet Printing and Publishing Company) In Czech
OCl Not in DLC

Middletown, Pa

JEDNOTA. (Prva katolicka slovenska jednota v Spojenych statoch americkych. First Catholic Slovak Union of America) In English and Slovak Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

New York

NEW YORSKE LISTY. (Czechoslovak Publishing Co., Inc.) In Czech. Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 11, 1959

NEW YORKSKY DENNIK. (Czechoslovak Publishing Co., Inc.) In Slovak. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 10, 1959

Pittsburgh

NARODNE NOVINY. (Narodny slovensky spolok v Spojenych statoch americkych. National Slovak Society of the USA) In Slovak. Biweekly.
MiD
DLC - Nov. 3, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Vienna

VIDENSKE SVOBODNE LISTY. In Czech. Weekly
DLC - Oct 31, 1959

ESTONIA

a PUBLISHED IN ESTONIA

Tallinn

NOORTE HAAL. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee. Central Committee and the Tallinn Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia) Daily.
DLC - Oct 17, 1959

RAHVA HAAL. (Eestimaa Kommunistliku Partei Keskkomitee, Eesti NSV Ulemnoukogu ja Eesti NSV Ministrite Noukogu Estonian Communist Party, the Supreme Council of the Estonian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR) Daily.
DLC - Sept 13, 1959

[SOVETSKAIA ESTONIIA] (Eestimaa Kommunistliku Partei Keskkomitee, Eesti NSV Ulemnoukogu ja Eesti NSV Ministrite Noukogu Estonian Communist Party, the Supreme Council of the Estonian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR) In Russian Daily
MH
DLC - Nov. 4, 1959

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

London

EESTI HAAL. (Inglismaa Eestlaste Uhing. Association of Estonians in the United Kingdom) In Estonian. Weekly.
NN
DLC - Oct. 16, 1959

New York

VABA EESTI SONA. FREE ESTONIAN WORD In Estonian Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 3, 1959

Toronto

MEIE ELU. (Eesti Kirjastus Kanadas Estonian Publishing House in Canada) In Estonian. Weekly
DLC - Dec. 3, 1959

VABA EESTLANE. In Estonian. Semiweekly.
DLC - May 27, 1959

HUNGARY

a. PUBLISHED IN HUNGARY

Bekescsaba

BEKES MEGYEI NEPUJSAG. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1959

VIHARSAROK NEPE. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Megyei Bizottsaga es Bekes Megye Tanacsa. County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party; and the Bekes County Soviet) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1956

Budapest

DEMOKRACIA. (Fuggetlen Kisgazda, Foldmunkas es Polgari Part. Independent Smallholders Party) Weekly.
Ceased publication July 25, 1946.
DLC - May 9, 1946

ESTI BUDAPEST. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Partbizottsaga es Budapest Fovaros Tanacsa City Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party; and the Municipal Soviet of Budapest) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Oct 12, 1956

ESTI HIRLAP. (Kossuth Konyv- es Lapkiado Vallalat. Kossuth Book and Newspaper Publishers) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1959

ESTI SZABAD SZO. (Nemzeti Parasztpart National Peasant Party) Daily.
Evening edition of Szabad Szo.
Ceased publication Aug. 14, 1949.
DLC - July 10, 1949

FOAIA NOASTRA. (Uniunei Democratice a Romanilor din Ungaria. Democratic Union of Rumanians in [illegible]y) In Rumanian. Semimonthly.
[illegible] - Oct. 15, 1959

[illegible]N MAGYARORSZAG. (Magyar Fuggetlenseg[illegible] Independent Hungarian People's Front)
[illegible]952

Konyv- es Lapkiado. Kossuth Publishers) Weekly.

HETFOI HIRLAP. (Hazafias Nepfront. Patriotic People's Front) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1956

HIRLAP. (Hirlapnyomda Nemzeti Vallalat. National Newspaper Printing Corporation) Daily.
DLC - Aug 31, 1949

IGAZSAG.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1956
[MICROFILM]

KIS UJSAG. (Fuggetlen Kisgazda, Foldmunkas es Polgari Part. Independent Smallholders Party) Daily.
Suspended publication Aug. 10, 1952. Resumed publication Nov. 1, 1956, and ceased Nov. 3, 1956.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1956

KOSSUTH NEPE. (Vilagossag Nyomda Rt. Vilagossag Printing Co.) Daily.
Ceased publication July 4, 1948.
DLC - July 4, 1948

LUDOVE NOVINY. (Svaz demokratickych Slovakov v Madarsku. Federation of Democratic Slovaks in Hungary) In Slovak. Weekly.
Formerly issued as Nasa sloboda.
DLC - Oct. 9, 1959

MAGYAR FUGGETLENSEG.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1956
[MICROFILM]

MAGYAR NEMZET. (Hazafias Nepfront. Patriotic People's Front) Daily.
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC, MH
DLC - Oct. 25, 1959

MAGYAR SZABADSAG.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1956
[MICROFILM]

A MAI NAP. (Magyar Nemzeti Fuggetlensegi Front. Hungarian National Independence Front) Daily.
Ceased publication Apr. 30, 1945.
DLC - Apr. 30, 1945

MAI NAP. (Pest Megyei Lapkiado Vallalat. Pest County Newspaper Publishers) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 21, 1956

NARODNE NOVINE; LIST JUZNOSLOVENSKIH [illegible] U MADARSKOJ. In Serbo-Croatian. [illegible] Formerly issued as Nase novine, List juznosl[illegible] trudbenika u Madarskoj.
DLC - Sept. 17, 1959

NASA SLOBODA
see LUDOVE NOVINY.

NASE NOVINE; LIST JUZNOSLOVENSKIH [illegible] U MADARSKOJ
see NARODNE NOVINE, LIST JUZNOSLOVENSKIH [illegible] TRUDBENIKA U MADARSKOJ.

NEPAKARAT
see NEPSZAVA.

NEPLAP.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1956
[MICROFILM]

NEPSPORT. (Magyar Testnevelesi es Sportintezet Hungarian Office of Physical Education and [illegible] Five no. a week.
DLC - Oct. 27, 1959

NEPSZABADSAG. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC
DLC - Oct. 28, 1959

NEPSZAVA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions) Daily. Appeared as Nepakarat, Nov. 1950(?)-Jan. 1956
NN
DLC - Oct. 11, 1959

NEPUJSAG. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja, Pest[illegible] Partbizottsag. Pest County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily.
Ceased publication in 1956.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1956

NEUE ZEITUNG. (Demokratischer Verband der [illegible]schen Werktatigen in Ungarn. Democratic Federation of German Workers in Hungary) In German. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 14, 1956

PEST MEGYEI HIRLAP. (Magyar Szocialista M[illegible]part Pest Megyei Bizottsag es Pest Megyei Tan[illegible] Pest County Committee, Hungarian Socialist W[illegible] Party; and the Pest County Soviet) Daily.
DLC - Oct 30, 1959

POLITIKA. Weekly.
Ceased publication Nov. 5, 1949
DLC - Oct. 29, 1949

A REGGEL. Weekly
Ceased publication Aug 30, 1948.
DLC - Aug. 30, 1948

SLOBODA. (Antifasisticki front Slavena u Madarskoj Antifascist Front of Slavs in Hungary) In several Slavic languages Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1945

SZABAD DUNANTUL.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1956
[MICROFILM]

SZABAD NEP. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily.
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
MH
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC
DLC - Oct. 17, 1956

SZABAD SZO. (Nemzeti Parasztpart. National Peasant Party) Daily.
Issued in an evening edition as Esti Szabad Szo.
Ceased publication Feb 3, 1952.
DLC - Jan. 13, 1952

SZABADSAG. (Szikra Lapvallalatok. Szikra Newspaper Publishing Co.) Daily.
Ceased publication Nov. 13, 1948.
DLC - Nov. 13, 1948

UJ MAGYARORSZAG. (Szikra Lapvallalatok. Szikra Newspaper Publishing Co.) Weekly.
Ceased publication June 19, 1948.
DLC - June 19, 1948

VILAG. (Athenaeum Nyomda Nemzeti Vallalat. Athenaeum National Publishing Corporation) Daily.
Ceased publication July 31, 1949.
DLC - July 31, 1949

VILAGOSSAG. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Budapesti Partbizottsag. Budapest City Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily.
Ceased publication Apr. 1, 1952.
DLC - Mar. 31, 1952

Debrecen

HAJDU-BIHARI NAPLO. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Hajdu-Bihar Megyei Bizottsag. Hajdu-Bihar County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1959

NEPLAP. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Hajdu-Biharmegyei Paribizottsag. Hajdu-Bihar County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily.
Ceased publication in 1956.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1956

Gyor

GYOR-SOPRON MEGYEI HIRLAP. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Megyei Bizottsaga es Gyor Megye Tanacsa. County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party; and the Gyor County Council) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1956

KISALFOLD. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1959

Hodmezovasarhely

CSONGRAD MEGYEI HIRLAP. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1959

Kaposvar

SOMOGYI NAPLO
see SOMOGYI NEPLAP.

SOMOGYI NEPLAP. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Somogy Megyei Bizottsaga es Somogy Megye Tanacsa. Somogy County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party; and the Somogy County Soviet) Daily.
Formerly issued as Somogyi Naplo.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1959

SOMOGYORSZAG. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Megyei Intezobizottsaga es Somogy Megye Tanacsa. County Executive Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party; and the Somogy County Soviet) Daily.
DLC - June 22, 1957

SZABAD SOMOGY. (Somogy Megyei Forradalmi Nemzeti Tanacs. Revolutionary National Council of Somogy County) Weekly (?)
DLC - Nov. 3, 1956

Kecskemet

PETOFI NEPE. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1959

Miskolc

ESZAKMAGYARORSZAG. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Borsodmegyei Partbizottsag Borsod County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1959

Nyiregyhaza

KELETMAGYARORSZAG. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Szabolcs-Szatmar Megyei Bizottsaga es Szabolcs-Szatmar Megyei Tanacs. Szabolcs-Szatmar County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party, and the Szabolcs-Szatmar County Soviet) Daily.
Formerly issued as Szabolcs-Szatmari Neplap.
DLC - Oct. 10, 1959

SZABOLCS-SZATMARI NEPLAP
see KELETMAGYARORSZAG.

Pecs

DUNANTULI NAPLO. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Baranya Megyei Bizottsaga es Baranya Megye Tanacsa. Baranya County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party; and the Baranya County Soviet) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1959

Salgotarjan

NOGRADI NEPUJSAG. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Nograd Megyei Bizottsaga es Nograd Megyei Tanacs. Nograd County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party; and the Nograd County Soviet) Semiweekly.
Formerly issued as Szabad Nograd.
DLC - Oct. 28, 1959

SZABAD NOGRAD
see NOGRADI NEPUJSAG.

Szeged

DELMAGYARORSZAG. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1959

SZEGEDI NEPLAP. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 30, 1957

Szekesfehervar

FEJER MEGYEI HIRLAP. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Fejer Megyei Elnoksege es Fejer Megye Tanacsa. Fejer County Presidium, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party; and the Fejer County Soviet) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 22, 1959

FEJER MEGYEI NEPLAP. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Megyei Bizottsaga es Fejer Megye Tanacsa. County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party; and the Fejer County Soviet) Daily.
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1956

Szekszard

TOLNA MEGYEI NEPUJSAG. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart es a tanacsok. Hungarian Socialist Workers Party and the soviets) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1959

Szolnok

SZOLNOK MEGYEI NEPLAP. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Szolnok Megyei Bizottsaga es Szolnok Megye Tanacsa. Szolnok County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party; and the Szolnok County Soviet) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1959

Szombathely

VAS NEPE. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Vas Megyai Bizottsag. Vas County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1959

Tatabanya

KOMAROM MEGYEI DOLGOZOK LAPJA. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Komarom Megyei Bizottsaga es Komarom Megyei Tanacs. Komarom County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party, and the Komarom County Soviet) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 14, 1959

Veszprem

KOZEPDUNANTULI NAPLO. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Veszprem Megyei Bizottsaga es Veszprem Megyei Tanacs. Veszprem County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party, and the Veszprem County Soviet) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1959

Zalaegerszeg

ZALA. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Megyei Bizottsaga es Zala Megye Tanacsa County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party; and the Zala County Soviet) Daily.
Ceased publication in 1956.
DLC - July 27, 1956

ZALAI HIRLAP. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Zala Megyei Vegrehajto Bizottsaga es Zala Megyei Tanacs. Zala County Executive Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party; and the Zala County Soviet) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1959

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Cleveland

AMERIKAI MAGYAR NEPSZAVA. (Amerikai Magyar Nepszava Inc. American-Hungarian People's Voice, Inc.) In Hungarian. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 21, 1959

KATOLIKUS MAGYAROK VASARNAPJA. CATHOLIC HUNGARIANS' SUNDAY. (Szent Istvan Ferences Komisszariatus. Saint Stephen's Franciscan Commissariat) In Hungarian. Weekly.
OCl
DLC - Dec. 20, 1959

SZABADSAG. LIBERTY. In Hungarian. Daily. Supersedes Amerikai Magyar Hirlap, Esti Ujsag, Hirado, Magyar Farmer, Magyar Hirmondo, and Magyarok Csillaga.
OCl
DLC - May 13, 1959

Detroit

DETROITI UJSAG. DETROIT HUNGARIAN NEWS. In Hungarian. Weekly.
MID Not in DLC

THE SOUTHWEST JOURNAL. In English and Hungarian. Weekly.
MID Not in DLC

Los Angeles

CALIFORNIAI MAGYARSAG. CALIFORNIA HUNGARIANS. In Hungarian. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 27, 1959

New Brunswick, N J.

MAGYAR HIRNOK. In Hungarian. Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 21, 1946
[MICROFILM]

New York

AMERIKAI MAGYAR SZO. (Hungarian Daily Journal Association) In Hungarian. Weekly.
OCl Not in DLC

AZ EMBER. In Hungarian. Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 5, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

SZABAD MAGYARSAG. FREE HUNGARIANS. In Hungarian. Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 8, 1959

St. Louis

ST. LOUIS ES VIDEKE. In Hungarian. Biweekly.
MID Not in DLC

LATVIA

a. PUBLISHED IN LATVIA

Liepaja

KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiskas partijas Liepajas pilsetas un rupnieciibas komitejas un Liepajas pilsetas un rajona darbalauzu deputatu padomes. City and Industrial Committees in Liepaja, Latvian Communist Party; and the Councils of Workers Deputies of the City and District of Liepaja) Five no. a week.
DLC - July 19, 1957

Riga

CINA. (Latvijas komunistiskas partijas Centralkomiteja un Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Augstaka Padome. Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party; and the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR) Daily.
NN
DLC - Oct. 17, 1959

PADOMJU JAUNATNE. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala un Rigas komitejas. Central Committee and Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia) Five no. a week.
DLC - Sept. 26, 1959

RIGAS BALSS. (Latvijas komunistiskas partijas Rigas pilsetas komiteja un Rigas darbalauzu deputatu padome. Riga City Committee, Latvian Communist Party, and the Riga City Council of Workers Deputies) Daily.
DLC - Feb. 17, 1958

[SOVETSKAIA LATVIIA] (Latvijas komunistiskas partijas Centralkomiteja un Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Augstaka Padome. Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party, and the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR) In Russian. Daily.
MH NN
DLC - Nov. 7, 1959

SOVETSKAIA MOLODEZH. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala un Rigas komitejas. Central Committee and Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia) In Russian. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1958

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Boston

AMERIKAS VESTNESIS. LATVIAN NEWSPAPER. In Latvian. Six no. a month.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1959

Brooklyn

LAIKS. In Latvian. Three no. a week.
NN
DLC - Dec. 2, 1959

Toronto

LATVIJA AMERIKA. (Latviesu aprupes biedriba "Daugavas Vanagi." Daugavas Vanagi Latvian Relief Society of Canada) In Latvian. Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 18, 1959

Wellheim, Germany

LATVIJA. LATVIAN NEWSPAPER. (Latviesu centrala komiteja Vacija. Latvian Central Committee in Germany) In Latvian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1959

LITHUANIA

a. PUBLISHED IN LITHUANIA

Kaunas

KAUNO TIESA. (Lietuvos komunistu partijos Kauno miesto komitetas ir Kauno miesto darbo zmoniu deputatu taryba. Kaunas City Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party; and the Kaunas City Council of Workers Deputies) Daily.
DLC - Jan. 17, 1958

Vilna

CZERWONY SZTANDAR. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas. Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party) In Polish. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 27, 1959

KOMJAUNIMO TIESA. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas. Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania) Five no. a week.
DLC - Sept. 13, 1959

[KOMSOMOLSKAIA PRAVDA] (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas. Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania) In Russian. Daily.
DLC - Sept. 25, 1959

MLODZIEZ LITWY. (Lietuvos Lenino Komunistinio Jaunimo Sajunga. Centro Komitetas. Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania) In Polish Five no. a week.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1955

[SOVETSKAIA LITVA] (Lietuvos komunistu partijos Centro komitetas, Lietuvos Tarybu Socialistines Respublikos Auksciausios Tarybos Prezidijumas ir Ministru taryba. Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party; the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR; and the Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR) In Russian. Daily.
MH NN NNC
DLC - Nov. 5, 1959

TIESA. (Lietuvos komunistu partijos Centro komitetas, Lietuvos Tarybu Socialistines Respublikos Auksciausios Tarybos Prezidijumas ir Ministru taryba Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party; the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR) Daily.
NN
DLC - Oct. 25, 1959

VALSTIECIU LAIKRASTIS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas. Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party) Three no. a week.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1958

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Boston

KELEIVIS, THE TRAVELER. (Keleivis Publishing Co.) In Lithuanian. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Brooklyn

VIENYBE. In Lithuanian. Weekly.
MID Not in DLC

Buenos Aires

ARGENTINOS LIETUVIU BALSAS. In Lithuanian. Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 6, 1959

Chicago

DRAUGAS. THE LITHUANIAN DAILY FRIEND. (Lietuviu kataliku spaudos draugija. Lithuanian Catholic Press Society) In Lithuanian.
DLC - Dec. 9, 1959

NAUJIENOS. (Lithuanian News Publishing Co.) In English and Lithuanian. Daily.
MiD
DLC - Dec. 9, 1959

Cleveland

DIRVA. (American Lithuanian Press and Radio Association Vilkis) In Lithuanian. Weekly.
MID
DLC - Nov. 2, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Mahanoy City, Pa.

SAULE. (Saule Publishing Co.) In Lithuanian. Semi-weekly.
DLC - June 26, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Memmingen, Germany

LIETUVIS. THE LITHUANIAN. In Lithuanian. Weekly.
NN[MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

Richmond Hill, N.Y.

LAISVE. (The Laisve, Inc.) In Lithuanian. Daily.
DLC - May 29, 1959

Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

GARSAS. (Lietuviu Romos kataliku susivienijimas Amerikoje. Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America) In Lithuanian. Weekly.
MID Not in DLC

POLAND

a. PUBLISHED IN POLAND

Allenstein

GLOS OLSZTYNSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 28, 1959

ZYCIE OLSZTYNSKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1959

Bartoszyce

WIADOMOSCI BARTOSZYCKIE. (Spoldzielnia Pracy Drukarsko-Wydawnicza Drukarz. Drukarz Printing-Publishing Work Cooperative) Monthly.
DLC - Aug. 10/31, 1958

Bialystok

GAZETA BIALOSTOCKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 4, 1959

ZYCIE BIALOSTOCKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1959

Breslau

ARBEITERSTIMME. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative) In German. Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1957

GAZETA ROBOTNICZA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 6, 1959

SLOWO POLSKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1959

Bydgoszcz

GAZETA KUJAWSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 10/11, 1959

GAZETA POMORSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a biweekly supplement: Przeglad Robotniczy, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1959

ILUSTROWANY KURIER POLSKI. (Spolka Wydawnicza Prasa Demokratyczna Nowa Epoka Prasa Demokratyczna Nowa Epoka Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 8/9, 1959

ZIEMIA POMORSKA. (Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa Czytelnik. Czytelnik Educational Publications Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Dec 31, 1950

Czestochowa

GAZETA CZESTOCHOWSKA. Weekly.
Parent paper of Gazeta Klobucka, Gazeta Radomszczanska, Gazeta Wielunska, and Gazeta Zawiercienska-Myszkowska.
DLC - Aug 28/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA KLOBUCKA. Weekly.
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Klobuck District.
DLC - Aug. 28/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA RADOMSZCZANSKA. Weekly.
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Radom District.
DLC - Aug. 28/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA WIELUNSKA. Weekly.
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Wielun District.
DLC - Aug. 28/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA ZAWIERCIANSKO-MYSZKOWSKA. Weekly.
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Zawiercie-Myszkow District.
DLC - Aug. 28/Sept. 3, 1958

ZYCIE CZESTOCHOWY. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1959

Danzig

DZIENNIK BALTYCKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement: Rejsy.
DLC - Oct. 5, 1959

GLOS WYBRZEZA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 11, 1959

Gdynia

GAZETA MORSKA. (Marynarka Wojenna. Navy) Daily.
DLC - July 31, 1946

Grunberg

GAZETA ZIELONOGORSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 24/25, 1959.

Katowice

DZIENNIK ZACHODNI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement: Swiat i Zycie.
DLC - Nov. 4, 1959

ODRA. (Czytelnik. Czytelnik Publishing Enterprise) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 11, 1959

WIECZOR. (Katowickie Wydawnictwo Prasowe. Katowice Press Publications) Daily.
Formerly issued as Dziennik Zachodni; Wieczor.
DLC - Sept. 29, 1959

TRYBUNA ROBOTNICZA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1959

Kielce

SLOWO LUDU. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 6, 1959

Koslin

GLOS KOSZALINSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 10/11, 1959

Krakow

DZIENNIK KRAKOWSKI
see DZIENNIK POLSKI.

DZIENNIK POLSKI (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes two weekly supplements Dziennik Literacki and Od A do Z, which is listed as a periodical
Formerly issued as Dziennik Krakowski.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1959

ECHO KRAKOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
Formerly issued as Echo Krakowskie.
DLC - Oct. 11, 1959

ECHO KRAKOWSKIE
see ECHO KRAKOWA.

GAZETA KRAKOWSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1959

Krasno

NOWINY PODKARPACKIE. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 30, 1953

Liegnitz

WOLNOSC. (Armia Radziecka. Soviet Army) Daily
DLC - Dec. 31, 1954

Lodz

CHLOPI. (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej. Peasant Self-Help Union) Weekly
DLC - Aug. 19, 1945

DZIENNIK LODZKI. (Wydawnictwo Prasowe "Prasa Lodzka." Lodz Press Publications) Daily.
Merged with Express Ilustrowany to form Lodzki Express Ilustrowany Sept. 1, 1953. Resumed independent publication Nov. (?) 1956.
DLC - Oct. 11/12, 1959

EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
Merged with Dziennik Lodzki to form Lodzki Express Ilustrowany Sept. 1, 1953. Resumed independent publication Nov. (?)1956.
DLC - Oct. 1, 1959

GLOS ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki i Komitet Lodzki. Voivodeship Committee and the Lodz City Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1959

LODZKI EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY
see DZIENNIK LODZKI and EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY.

MLODZI IDA. (Towarzystwo Uniwersytetow Robotniczych. Society of Workers Universities) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 14, 1945

MOSTY-NASZE SLOWO. (Zydowska Partia Robotnicza Poalej-Sion Haszomer Hacair. Jewish Workers Party) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 7, 1949

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne w Lodzi. Democratic Party in Lodz) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 19, 1945

Lublin

SZTANDAR LUDU. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement: Kultura i Zycie, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1959

Nowe Tychy

ECHO TYCHY-PSZCZYNA. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 12, 1958

Oppeln

TRYBUNA OPOLSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 9, 1959

Ostrow Mazowiecka

GLOS OSTROWSKI. (Powiatowa Rada Narodowa w Ostrowie. District People's Council in Ostrow Mazowiecka) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 16/Sept 1, 1958

Poznan

EXPRESS POZNANSKI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 10, 1959

GAZETA POZNANSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 31/Nov. 1, 1959

GLOS WIELKOPOLSKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1959

POLSKA LUDOWA. (Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe. Polish Peasant Party) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 26, 1949

POLSKA ZACHODNIA. Weekly.
DLC - Mar. 25, 1950

Radom

ZYCIE RADOMSKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1959

Rzeszow

NOWINY RZESZOWSKIE. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 4, 1959

Stettin

GLOS SZCZECINSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
Includes a weekly supplement Zycie i Kultura.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1959

KURIER SZCZECINSKI. (Instytut Wydawniczy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 6, 1959

Tarnow

GAZETA TARNOWSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1958

Torun

GAZETA TORUNSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 10/11, 1959

Warsaw

DZIENNIK LUDOWY. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe. United Peasant Party) Daily.
Merged with Gazeta Ludowa to form Wola Ludu Nov. 26, 1949. Resumed independent publication in Feb. (?) 1957.
DLC - Oct. 23, 1959

EXPRESS WIECZORNY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 22, 1959

FOLKS-SHTIME. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Polish United Workers Party) In Yiddish. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1959

GAZETA HANDLOWA. (Wydawca Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze. Polish Economic Publications) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 9, 1959

GAZETA LUDOWA
see WOLA LUDU.

GAZETA ROLNICZA CHLOPI. (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej. Peasant Self-Help Union) Weekly.
NN
DLC - no. 52, Dec. 1949

GLOS LUDU
see TRYBUNA LUDU.

GLOS PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych. Central Council of Trade-Unions) Daily.
MH NNC
DLC - Oct. 23, 1959

GROMADA
see GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI.

GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Polish United Workers Party) Three no a week
Formed by the merger of Gromada and Rolnik Polski.
DA MH
DLC - Nov. 15, 1959

KURIER CODZIENNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne Democratic Party) Daily
Superseded by Tygodnik Demokratyczny, which is listed as a periodical
DLC - May 31, 1953

KURIER POLSKI. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne. Democratic Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 22, 1959

ODRODZENIE. Weekly
DLC - no 29, July 1950

POLSKA ZBROJNA
see ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI

ROBOTNIK
see TRYBUNA LUDU.

ROLNIK POLSKI
see GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI.

RZECZPOSPOLITA. (Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa Czytelnik Czytelnik Educational Publications Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Dec 31, 1950

SLOWO POWSZECHNE (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1959

SWIAT I POLSKA (Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Wiedza. Wiedza Publishing Cooperative) Weekly.
MH
DLC - Mar. 29, 1959

SZTANDAR MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny. Central Committee, Polish Youth League) Daily.
NN [MICROFILM]
DLC - Oct. 30, 1959

TRYBUNA LUDU. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a weekly literary supplement: Trybuna Literacka, which is listed as a periodical.
Formed by the merger of Glos Ludu and Robotnik.
InU MH
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC, NN
DLC - Oct. 8, 1959

TRYBUNA MAZOWIECKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 6, 1959

TYGODNIK WARSZAWSKI. (Katolickie Towarzystwo Wydawnicze Rodzina Polska w Warszawie. Rodzina Polska Catholic Publishing Association in Warsaw) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 5, 1948

WIECZOR Daily
Ceased publication.
DLC - July 26, 1957

WOLA LUDU. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe. Naczelny Komitet Wykonawczy Central Executive Committee, United Peasant Party) Daily
Formed by the merger of Dziennik Ludowy and Gazeta Ludowa Nov. 28, 1949. Absorbed by Zielony Sztandar, which is listed as a periodical. Dziennik Ludowy resumed independent publication in Feb (?) 1957
DLC - May 30, 1953

ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej. Ministry of Defense) Daily
Formerly issued as Polska Zbrojna
MH
DLC - Nov. 9, 1959

ZYCIE WARSZAWY. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1959

Zyrardow

ZYCIE ZYRARDOWA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Miejski. Municipal Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 9, 1956

b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Boston

KURYER CODZIENNY. (Polish-American Veterans of Massachusetts) In Polish. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 5, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Buffalo

DZIENNIK DLA WSZYSTKICH. In English and Polish. Daily.
Ceased publication Aug. 9, 1957.
DLC - Aug. 9, 1957

Chicago

DZIENNIK CHICAGOSKI. In English and Polish. Daily.
DLC - Nov 18, 1959

DZIENNIK ZWIAZKOWY. POLISH DAILY ZGODA. (Zwiazek Narodowy Polski. Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America) In English and Polish.
CLU
DLC - May 3, 1958

Cleveland

WIADOMOSCI CODZIENNE. POLISH DAILY NEWS. In Polish.
OCl
DLC - Nov. 17, 1959

Detroit

DZIENNIK POLSKI In English and Polish. Daily.
MiD
DLC - Mar. 24, 1959

GLOS LUDOWY. (Glos Ludowy Association) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DS Not in DLC

Lens, France

NARODOWIEC. In Polish. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 1/2, 1959

London

DZIENNIK POLSKI I DZIENNIK ZOLNIERZA. THE POLISH DAILY & SOLDIERS DAILY. In Polish.
MiD
DLC - Nov. 17, 1959

POLSKA WALCZACA. ("Fighting Poland" Trust) In Polish Weekly.
DLC - June 7, 1947

Mannheim, Germany

OSTATNIE WIADOMOSCI. LATEST NEWS. In Polish Three no. a week.
Includes a weekly supplement: Dodatek Tygodniowy.
DLC - Nov 1, 1959

Milwaukee

KURYER POLSKI. In English and Polish. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 11, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

New York

NOWY SWIAT. THE POLISH MORNING WORLD. (Nowy Swiat Publishing Corp.) In Polish. Daily.
DLC - Nov 19, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

ROBOTNIK POLSKI. THE POLISH WORKMAN. (Polsko-Amerykanska Robotnicza Kasa Pomocy Zwiazku Socjalistow Polskich i Polsko-Amerykanska Rada Pracy. Polish American Workmen's Aid Fund, Polish Socialist Alliance of America, and the Polish American Labor Council) In English and Polish. Biweekly.
DLC - Nov 1, 1959

Paris

ZYCIE WYCHODZCZE. (SEFRANPOL. Association of Polish Emigres in France) In Polish. Semiweekly.
DLC - June 11, 1954

Perth Amboy, N J

POLAK AMERYKANSKI. POLISH AMERICAN. (American Publishing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 12, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Philadelphia

GWIAZDA. POLISH STAR. In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 12, 1959

Pittsburgh

PITTSBURCZANIN. (Pittsburgher Polish Daily Publishing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 13, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

South Bend, Ind.

GONIEC POLSKI. (Goniec Polski Printing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 13, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Stevens Point, Wis.

GWIAZDA POLARNA. (Worzalla Publishing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 21, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Toledo

AMERYKA-ECHO. In Polish. Weekly
DLC - Nov. 22, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

RUMANIA

a. PUBLISHED IN RUMANIA

Bucharest

ADEVERUL. Daily.
Ceased publication Mar. 31, 1951.
DLC - Mar. 31, 1951

ALBINA. Weekly.
Formerly issued as Frontul plugarilor.
DLC - Oct. 21, 1959

ARDEALUL. Daily
DLC - Dec. 24, 1945

ARGUS. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 27, 1948

AURORA. Daily.
DLC - Apr. 5, 1947

DEMOCRATIA. Weekly.
DLC - July 15, 1945

DRAPELUL. (Partidul National-Liberal. National Liberal Party) Daily.
DLC - May 23, 1948

DREPTATEA. (Partidului National-Taranesc. National Agrarian Party) Daily.
DLC - July 17/18, 1947

DREPTATEA NOUA. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1947

ELORE. (Siaturile Populare din Republica Populare Romina. People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) In Hungarian. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 30, 1959

ERA NOUA. Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1945

FAPTA Daily.
DLC - Nov 27, 1945

FRONTUL PLUGARILOR
see ALBINA.

GRAIUL NOU. (Directiunea Politica a Grupului de Trupe ale Armatei Sovietice. Political Department, Corps of the Soviet Army) Daily
DLC - Mar. 31, 1948

L'INDEPENDANCE ROUMAINE. In French. Daily.
CLU
DLC - Sept. 30, 1945

INFORMATIA BUCURESTULUI. (Comitetul Orasenesc Bucuresti al Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular al Orasului Bucuresti. City Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the People's Committee of the City of Bucharest) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1959

INTERNATIONAL NEWS. In English. Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 19, 1947

JURNALUL DE DIMINEATA. Daily.
DLC - July 10, 1947

LIBERALUL. (Partidul National-Liberal. National Liberal Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 27/29, 1947

LIBERTATEA. (Partidul Social-Democrat. Social Democratic Party) Daily
DLC - May 4, 1949

MOMENTUL. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 25, 1945

MUNCA. (Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor. Central Council of Trade-Unions) Daily.
Formerly issued as Viata sindicala.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1959

NEUER WEG. (Sfaturile Populare din Republica Populara Romina. People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) In German. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 5, 1959

ROMINIA LIBERA. (Sfaturile Populare din Republica Populara Romina. People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) Daily.
Title varies Romania libera.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1959

SCINTEIA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin, Comitetul Central. Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party) Daily.
CU
DLC - Oct. 30, 1959

SCINTEIA TINERETULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Union of Working Youth) Daily.
Title varies: Scanteia tineretului.
DLC - Oct. 30, 1959

SEMNALUL. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 4, 1948

SPORTUL POPULAR. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri si Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor. Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers; and the Central Council of Trade-Unions) Semiweekly.
DLC - Apr. 14, 1950

STEAGUL ROSU. (Comitetele Regionale si Orasenesti Bucuresti a le Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfaturile Populare ale Regiunii si Orasului Bucuresti. Bucharest District and City Committees, Rumanian Workers Party, and the People's Committees of the District and City of Bucharest) Daily.
Formerly issued as Viata capitalei
DLC - Nov. 1, 1959

TIMPUL Daily.
DLC - May 1, 1948

ULTIMA ORA. Daily
DLC - Feb. 18, 1947

UNIVERSUL. Daily
DLC - May 25, 1953

VIATA CAPITALEI
see STEAGUL ROSU

VIATA EVREEASCA. Daily.
DLC - June 23, 1945

VIATA SINDICALA
see MUNCA.

VICTORIA. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 30, 1945

ZIARUL POPORUL. Daily.
DLC - Feb. 2, 1948

Cluj

FACLIA. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Cluj. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Cluj) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1959

IGAZSAG. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Cluj. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Cluj) In Hungarian. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 27, 1956

Constanta

DOBROGEA NOUA. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Constanta. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Constanta) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 18, 1959

Craiova

INAINTE. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Craiova. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Craiova) Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 21, 1959

Dorohoi

LUPTA NOASTRA. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Dorohoi. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Dorohoi) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 27, 1956

Hunedoara

DRUMUL SOCIALISMULUI. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Hunedoara. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Hunedoara) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1959

Iasi

FLACARA IASULUI. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Iasi District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Iasi) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1959

Sibiu

FLACARA SIBIULUI. (Comitetele Orasenesc si Raional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfaturile Populare Orasenesc si Raional Sibiu. City and County Committees, Rumanian Workers Party, and the City and County People's Councils in Sibiu) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 28, 1959

Stalin

DRUM NOU. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Regiunea Stalin. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Stalin) Daily.
DLC - June 26, 1959

Targu-Jiu

STEAGUL NOSTRU. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Targu-Jiu. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Targu-Jiu) Weekly.
DLC - June 21, 1959

Tecuci

INAINTE SPRE SOCIALISM. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Tecuci. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Tecuci) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 23, 1952

Timisoara

DRAPELUL ROSU. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Timisoara. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Timisoara) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1959

Turnu-Severin

DRUMUL SOCIALISMULUI. (Comitetele Raional si Orasenesc Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfaturile Populare Raional si Orasenesc Turnu-Severin. County and City Committees, Rumanian Workers Party; and the County and City People's Councils in Turnu-Severin)
DLC - Oct. 25, 1959

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Cleveland

AMERICA. ROMANIAN NEWS. (Uniunea si Liga Societatilor Romine-Americane. Union and League of Rumanian-American Societies) In English and Rumanian. Semiweekly.
DLC - Dec. 8, 1959

ZIARUL ROMANESC AMERICA. (Union and League of Romanian Societies of America) In Rumanian. Semiweekly.
CU Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

a. PUBLISHED IN YUGOSLAVIA

Belgrade

[BORBA] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia) Daily.
Belgrade edition, issued also in Zagreb.
CU MH
MICROFILM: CU, DLC, DS, ICMILC, MH, NN
DLC - Oct. 21, 1959.

[DEMOKRATIJA] Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1945

20 [i. e. DVADESETI] OKTOBAR. (Narodni front Beograda. People's Front of Belgrade) Daily.
Ceased publication Mar. 1, 1952.
DLC - Mar. 1, 1952

GLAS NARODNOG FRONTA SRBIJE. (Narodni front Srbije. People's Front of Serbia) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Feb. 1, 1952

[NEZAVISNI INFORMATIVNI LIST NOVOSTI] Semiweekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Nov. 18, 1945

[POLITIKA] (Stamparsko izdavacko preduzece Politika. Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise) Daily.
MH
MICROFILM. DLC, ICMILC, WU
DLC - Oct. 24, 1959

[SELJACKA BORBA] Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 17, 1949

[VECERNJE NOVOSTI] (Novinsko-izdavacko drustvo Borba. Borba, Newspaper Publishing Society) Semiweekly.
DLC - Apr. 29, 1959

RSKI TEDNIK. (Osvobodilna fronta za istrsko okro-je. Liberation Front of Istria District) Weekly.
DLC - Jan. 6, 1951

vo

ARSKE NOVOSTI] (Sreski odbor Socijalistickog saveza radnog naroda sreza Kraljevo. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Kraljevo District) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1958

jana

UBLJANSKI DNEVNIK. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije. Liberation Front of Slovenia) Daily.
DLC - June 15, 1957

UDSKA PRAVICA. (Socialisticna zveza delovnega ljudstva Slovenije. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia) Daily.
InU
DLC - Apr. 29, 1959

OVICE. (Osvobodilna fronta za Dolenjsko in Notranjsko. Liberation Front of Dolenjsko and Notranjsko) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Apr. 12, 1945

LOVENSKI POROCEVALEC. (Socialisticna zveza delovnega ljudstva Slovenije. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 22, 1959

ibor

VECER. (Casopisno podjetje "Vecer." Vecer Newspaper Enterprise) Daily.
DLC - June 23, 1950

i Sad

[DNEVNIK] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda za Vojvodinu. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 18, 1959

MAGYAR SZO. (Socialisticki savez radnog naroda za Novi Sad. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Novi Sad) In Hungarian. Daily.
Includes supplements: A Fold Nepe and Technica.
DLC - Nov. 5, 1959

[SLOBODNA VOJVODINA] (Narodni front Vojvodine. People's Front of Vojvodina) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 30, 1952

ljek

GLAS SLAVONIJE. (Socijalisticke savez radnog naroda Hrvatske. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Croatia) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1958

istina

[JEDINSTVO] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Kosova i Metohija. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Kosovo-Metohija) Weekly.
Includes a supplement: Knjizevni prilog, on literature and sports.
DLC - June 1, 1959

RILINDIJA. (Lidhjes Socijaliste te Popullit Punues per Kosove e Metohi. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Kosovo-Metohija) In Albanian. Semiweekly.
DLC - May 31, 1959

ula

GLAS ISTRE. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda kotara Pula. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Pula District) Weekly.
DLC - June 12, 1959

ljeka

NOVI LIST ISTRE, HRV. PRIMORJA I GORSKOG KOTARA. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 30, 1959

LA VOCE DEL POPOLO. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Istre i Rijeke. Socialist Alliance of Working People of the Region of Istria and the City of Rijeka) In Italian. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1959

Sarajevo

[OSLOBODENJE] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Bosne i Hercegovine. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Bosnia and Hercegovina) Daily
DLC - Oct. 29, 1959

SVIJET. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1956

Skopje

BIRLIK. (Makedonya caliskan halki sosyalist birligi. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia) In Turkish. Semimonthly.
DLC - Feb. 28, 1959

FLAKA E VLLAZNIMIT. (Socialisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Makedonija. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia) Semimonthly.
DLC - May 25, 1959

[NOVA MAKEDONIJA] (Socijalisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Makedonija. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia) Daily.
DLC - June 30, 1959

Split

SLOBODNA DALMACIJA. (Novinsko-izdavacko poduzece Slobodna Dalmacija. Slobodna Dalmacija, Newspaper Publishing Enterprise) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1959

Titograd

[POBJEDA] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Crne Gore. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Montenegro) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 18, 1959

Zagreb

BORBA. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia) Daily.
Zagreb edition; issued also in Belgrade.
DLC - May 31, 1959

NARODNI LIST. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda grada Zagreba. Socialist Alliance of Working People of the City of Zagreb) Daily.
DLC - July 1, 1959

VJESNIK SOCIJALISTICKOG SAVEZA RADNOG NARODA HRVATSKE. (Socialist Alliance of Working People of Croatia) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 1, 1959

VJESNIK U SRIJEDU. (Izdavacko poduzece "Vjesnik." Vjesnik Publishing Enterprise) Weekly.
CU Not in DLC

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Buenos Aires

SVOBODNA SLOVENIJA. ESLOVENIA LIBRE. In Slovenian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 8, 1959

Chicago

AMERICKI HRVATSKI GLASNIK. (Croatian Publishing Co.) In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 20, 1956

DANICA. (Konzorcij Danica. Danica Consortium) In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 25, 1959

NASA NADA. OUR HOPE. (Hrvatska katolicka zajednica u SD Americi. Croatian Catholic Union of the USA) In English and Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 2, 1959

PROSVETA. (Slovenska narodna podporna jednota. *Slovenian National Benefit Society*) In Slovenian. Daily.
OCl
DLC - Dec. 9, 1959

[SRPSKA BORBA] THE SERBIAN STRUGGLE In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct 18, 1956

[SRPSKO JEDINSTVO] (Obod Printing and Publishing Co.) In Serbo-Croatian. Biweekly.
DLC - May 9, 1957
MiD

Cleveland

AMERIKANSKI SLOVENEC. (Kranjsko-slovenska katoliska jednota v Zdruzenih drzavah severne Amerike. Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union in the United States) In English and Slovenian Weekly.
OCl
DLC - Nov. 11, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not in DLC]

AMERISKA DOMOVINA. AMERICAN HOME. In Slovenian. Five no. a week
Includes a supplement: Slovenija, which is also issued as a periodical.
DLC - Dec. 1, 1959

ENAKOPRAVNOST. (American-Yugoslav Printing and Publishing Co.) In Slovenian. Daily
Ceased publication Mar. 31, 1957.
OCl Not in DLC

RADNICKA BORBA. WORKERS' STRUGGLE [illegible] slavenska federacija Socijalisticke radnicke partije Amerike. South Slavonian Federation, Socialist Labor Party of America) In Serbian Weekly
MiD Not in *DLC*

Gorizia, Italy

KATOLISKI GLAS. In Slovenian. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 24, 1959

Los Angeles

YUGOSLAV AMERICAN HERALD. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
Formerly issued as Serbian Herald and Yugoslav Herald.
CLU Not in DLC

New York

GLAS NARODA. (Glas naroda) In Slovenian. Bi-weekly.
OCl
DLC - Dec. 4, 1959

Pittsburgh

[AMERIKANSKI SRBOBRAN] (Srpski narodni savez Serbian National Federation) In English and Serbo-Croatian. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 16, 1959

ZAJEDNICAR. (Hrvatska bratska zajednica u Americi. Croatian Fraternal Union in the United States) In English and Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
OCl
DLC - Nov. 11, 1959

San Francisco

JUGOSLOVENSKI AMERICKI GLASNIK. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
CLU CU
DLC - Dec. 11, 1959

Trieste

DEMOKRACIJA. (Slovenska demokratska zveza Slovenian Democratic Federation) In Slovenian Weekly.
DLC - Apr. 15, 1958

PRIMORSKI DNEVNIK. In Slovenian. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 20, 1956

Windsor, Ontario

[GLAS KANADSKIH SRBA] (Srpska narodna odbrana u Kanadi. Serbian National Defense Council in Canada) In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
MiD
DLC - Feb. 17, 1949

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE. [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in Russian as Novaia Albaniia. Bimonthly]
DLC
Vol. 12, no 1, 1959.

MIQESIJA. (Shoqerija e Migesise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Title varies: before v.5, no. ?, 1952 ?, Shqiperi B.R.S.S. Monthly]
Vol 13, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Kaba, N. Friendship Week with the Soviet Ukraine. p. 1.
Krupskata, N. With Lenin in Leningrad. p. 8.
Grashi, A. A tragedy that should never be repeated. p. 10.
Dibra, A. Victories and successes of socialism. p. 11.
Papa, S. This year we shall have a more complete program. p. 21
Skenderi, V. Producing the "Tempest" film. p. 22.

Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Kapo, H., and others. 5th Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. p. 3.
Sulegu, T. Albanian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 16.

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]
No 9, Sept. 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI. (Bashkim to Rinise se Punes to Shqiperia. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 36, 38; Sept. 1959

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

BESA. (Balli Kombetar ne Canada) Toronto. [Issued by Balli Kombetar in Canada, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From our readers; Our mail.
Vol. 6, no. 20/21, Nov./Dec. 1956.

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti "Shqiperia e Lire") New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]
Index for 1958.
Nos 5-6, July-Aug. 1959.

DREJTESIA POPULLORE. (Ministrija Drejtesis, Gjukata e Larte dhe Prokuroria e Pergjithshme) Tirane. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Procurator. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Decisions of the Supreme Court in civil and penal matters.
Vol. 12, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.
Cevi, K. Conventions on judicial assistance as a source of private international law. p. 1.
Nathanaili, A. Principle of the presumption of government property. p. 7.
Jaho, N. Role of attorneys general in the procedure of the courts of second instance. p. 19.
Jusufati, G. Failure to execute military orders. p. 25.
Floqi, V. Revision of civil judgments. p. 36.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

SHEJZAT. LE PLEIADI. Roma. [Publication on Albanian literature and folklore. In Albanian, French, and Italian]
Vol. 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Preparing our autumn seeding in good time. p. 1.
The Conference at Pezos as a period in the national liberation struggle. p. 2.
Poppo, L. Assuring good seeds for our seeding. p. 3.
September is decisive for autumn fodder. p. 4.
Kallapodhi, A. Helping the expansion of our cooperatives. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Success before everything. p. 7.
A. D. Care in the production of our cotton. p. 8.
Stilo, K. 350 quintals of sugar beets per hectare. p. 9.
Experiences of the Radostin Faskos Agricultural Cooperative in the harvesting and drying of tobacco. p. 10.
Gajdarov, I. Prospects of the strawberry culture in Albania. p. 11.
Selenica, M. Our organization of the veterinary service and its achievements during the 15 years of people's power. p. 15.
Prendi, M.; Gokaj, F. Results of 10 years' in the improvement of cattle in Shkoder. p. 19.
Habilaj, I. Mating heifers at the Krasnaja Stepa 29 Nendori Agricultural Cooperative, Lushnje. p. 22.
Sqapi, V. Results in grinding corncobs for feeding swine. p. 23.
Diestel, J. Correct use of boars in order to decrease the cost. p. 25.
Haxhiu, E. Our experiences in the improvement of sheep. p. 26.

Vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Long live Comrade Enver! p. 1.
Urging more improvement in fruit culture. p. 2.
Second National Meeting of Agricultural Cooperatives. p. 3
For more attention to courses on agriculture p. 7.
Budini, Dh. Preparing new farm lands as the most important factor in the realization of our agricultural plan. p. 8
Kallapodhi, A. Helping the expansion of our cooperatives, wages of cooperative workers. p. 9.
Belshi, A. The ways of our villages. p. 10
Celiku, A Selecting the best kind of wheat in order to improve the production. p 11.
Stilo, K. Grapevine nursery of the Gjerg j Dimitrov Agricultural Cooperative and its prospects. p 15
Gjergji, K Our work for assuring enough vines for our new vineyards. p. 17.
One-year course in fruit culture. p. 18
Xega, I ; Cekani, N. Agricultural development and experiences in the vicinity of Korce p. 22.
Selenica, M 15-year results achieved in our livestock breeding. p. 25
Shahollari, Z. Increasing milk production from cows. p. 28.
Toci, M. Forest nurseries. p. 29
Xexo, I. Ways of hunting in forests. p. 30.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEKNIKA. (Ministria Industri-Miniera dhe Ndertim-Komunikacion) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Industry and Mining and the Ministry of Construction and Communication. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5[i.e.6] no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.
Ruka, Sh. The First National Conference of Petroleum Workers. p. 1.
Summaries of the discussions at the First National Conference of Petroleum Workers. p. 4.
Lazri, K. Reduction of the loss of air in compressors. p. 8.
Zoraqi, S. Using natural gas in the field of electric power. p. 10.
Islamaj, R. Analysis of the loss of current in low-tension electric lines. p. 14.
Faber, L. Greater assortment of knit goods in our textile industry in order to meet the needs of consumers p. 17.
Lazri, K. Improving the quality of our fruit and vegetable canning. p. 20.
Pepo, K. Studies of the results of achievement by the Central Combine of Petroleum. p. 22.
Maska, M. Urging more effort in order to increase the profitableness of enterprises. p. 24

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenita front) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front. Semimonthly]
Vol. 15, nos. 16-18, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. ECONOMICS AND LAW. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English and French-language edition; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
No. 3, 1959.

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 37-38, Sept. 1959.

NAUCHEN ZHIVOT. (Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4[i.e.5] no. 3, May/June 1959.
Public education and the scientific workers. p. 1.
Science, powerful lever in socialist construction. p. 2.
Bernal, J. Science and planning. p. 4.
Boiadzhiev, G. Interrelationship between science and practice. p. 8.
Delegation of the World Federation of Scientific Workers visiting N. S. Khrushchev. p. 11.

Nikola Agunski's funeral. p. 29.
G. B. Meeting with Maurice Goldsmith at the Union of the Scientific Workers of Bulgaria. p. 30.

NEW BULGARIA. Sofia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in Arabic and French Monthly]
Vol 1, no. 7, July 1959

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prasvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]
Vol 14, nos 37, 39-42, Sept -Oct. 1959.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
Vol 14, nos 707-712, Aug.-Oct. 1959

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov") Sofiia. [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Includes a supplement: Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Novi knigi, annotated list of accessions of books. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and reviews, Our calendar.
Vol. 6, no. 7/8, [July/Aug.] 1959.
Kalaidzhieva, K. Fifteen years of library work. p. 1.
Protich, V. National library of the People's Republic of Bulgaria after September 9, 1944. p. 7.
Beleva, Z. Net of libraries of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 11.
Chervenkov, N. Net of libraries of the University Library. p. 16.
Cholov, P.; Shiklev, S. Progress of the public libraries. p. 23.
Dafinov, Z. Scientific-technical libraries. p. 29.
Bivolarov, I. Our military libraries, role of military libraries in the education of service men. p. 34.
Karoleva, K. Growth and strength of the Burgas District Library. p. 38.
Ainaudova, T. Model provincial library, the Iskra Public Library in Kazanluk. p. 41.
Dimov, G. Progress of belles-lettres in the people's democratic Bulgaria. p. 45.
Mikhailov, L. The partisan library, recollections of a partisan of the Dupnitsa detachment. p. 52.
Boseva, R. Sofia City Library in past days, recollections. p. 54.
Ivanov, S. She was fighting, also. p. 57.
Smokhovska-Petrova, V. Contemporary Polish literature. p. 59.
Dragomir, N. The new Rumanian literature. p. 66.
Aleksandrov, I. The nature of the people's democratic revolution in Bulgaria; a bibliography. p. 73.
The national task. p. 75.
Atanasov, L. Great bibliographic work on Pleven and the District of Pleven. p. 77.

BIULETIN ZA NOVONABAVENI KNIGI NA RUSKI I DRUGI EZITSI V DURZHAVNATA BIBLIOTEKA VASIL KOLAROV, UNIVERSITETSKA BIBLIOTEKA I BIBLIOTEKATA PRI BULGARSKATA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Sofiia. [List of accessions of books in Russian and other foreign languages to the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Sofia University Library, and the Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol 6, nos 6-8, June-Aug. 1959.

BOLGARSKIE KNIGI. (Durzhavno turgovsko obedinenie "Raznoiznos") Sofiia. [Annotated export book list issued by the Raznoiznos State Commercial Enterprise. In Russian. Quarterly]
No. 36, Aug. 1959

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedeniia. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1954. Monthly]
No. 73, Sept. 1959

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofiia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 63, no. 9, Sept 1959

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films, Our calendar, Writers and books; Life in people's libraries
Vol. 38, no. 8, Aug 1959

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.

Index to v. 14, 1958.

Vol. 15, no. 1, 1959.
Further development of Bulgarian science and increasing its role in socialist construction. p. 3.
Significant document for effective application of Marxism-Leninism. p. 11.
Popov, A. The nature of the contradictions in the development of the Bulgarian socialist society. p. 25.
Khristova, E. Nature of the categories essence and phenomenon. p. 40.
Kuleliev, K. Manifestation of the law of transition of quantitative into qualitative changes in the field of chemistry. p. 56.
Netov, I. Question of perception and notion of time according to I. P. Pavlov's theory on higher nervous activities. p. 74.
Bakurdzhieva, N. Concerning the evolution of reflection and its biological form. p. 90.
Spasov, D. An unsuccessful attempt at finishing the development of Marxism; in regard to a comment. p. 109.
Golu, P. Academician Asen Kiselinchev's book Marksistko-leninskata teoriia na otrazhenieto i uchenieto na I. P. Pavlov (Marxist-Leninist Theory of Reflection in I. P. Pavlov's Theory); a review. p. 122.
Darkovski, K. The 12th International Congress of Philosophy in Venice. p. 127.
Polikarov, A. Some comments on the P. Frank's report "The Contemporary Role of Science." p. 134.

4. HISTORY

ANASTASOV, IVAN. Petur Angelov; biograficheu ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957, 34 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni borisi") [Petur Angelov; a biographic sketch. footnotes]

DZHODZHOV, GEORGI. Ivan Kozarev; biograficheu ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957, 75 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni borisi") [Ivan Kozarev; a biographic sketch]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

POSTIZHENIIATA V PLOVDIVSKA OKOLIIA ZA 11 GODINI NARODNA VLAST. [n. p.] 1955. 16 p. (V pomosht na agitatora) [Achievements in the Plovdiv Okoliya during 11 years of people's government]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]
Vol. 62, nos. 21-23, July-Aug. 1959.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut IZVESTIIA. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries Superseded in part Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. Izvestiia, 1954. See also Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut. Izvestiia. Four no a year]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 10, no. 1/2, 1959.
Vladigerov, T. Revisionism and the agricultural economy. p. 3.
Svrakov, G. Criticism of the theories of state credit in premonopolistic capitalism. p. 41.
Mitev, N. Import of machinery and the establishment of the material-technical base of socialism in Bulgaria. p. 91.
Zakharlev, A. Certain economic particularities of socialist commerce as a national economic branch. p. 135.
Vladov, Kh. Measuring the influence of the income on the family consumption and utilization of the results to foresee the consumers' needs. p. 175.
Kiriakov, K. Some questions of labor productivity and its measurement in the agricultural economy. p. 225.

Bulgarska investitsionna banka. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. Title varies: before v. 9, 1959, its Sluzheben biuletin. Bimonthly]
Vol 9, no. 3, May/June 1959.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA, PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA. Sofiia. [Topics on industry, construction, transportation, and commerce for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Selsko stopanstvo. Semimonthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 15-17, Aug -Sept 1959.

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol 4, no 6, [June] 1959.
Development of Bulgarian socialist economics for 15 years of people's government. p 3.
Panov, A. Economic aid of the Soviet Union in the socialist construction of the People's Republic of Bulgaria p. 19.
Davidov, D., Velev, I Industrial development in the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the increase of production of advantageous means of production. p. 29.
Kiranov, P Bulgarian socialist agricultural economy p 40.
Lazarov, K. The finance and the socialist construction p 63
Natan, Zh. Development of economics after September 9, 1944. p 76
D. T Finansite i sotsialisticheskoto stroitelstvo na Narodna republika Bulgariia, Sbornik 1944-1959 (Finances and the Socialist Construction of the People's Republic of Bulgaria; Collection, 1944-1959), a book review. p 92.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski komunisticheski mladezhki suiuz. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Communist Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar, Organizational activities.
No. 10, Oct. 1959.

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle; Questions and answers.
Vol 2, nos. 1, 3-7, 9-12, Jan., Mar.-July, Sept -Dec. 1951.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-10, 11/12; Jan -Dec. 1952.
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov 1958.
Vol 10, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuiuz na minorite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Foreign review; Improvement of mining; Criticism; Questions and answers.
Vol. 21, nos. 39, 41-42; Oct. 1959.

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut. IZVESTIIA. Svishtov. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov; with German and Russian summaries. Supersedes Narodostopanski arkhiv. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 2, 1959.
Mastikov, P. Commercial products and the forms of value in socialism. p. 127.
Marinov, Kh. The role of economic relations and the interregional exchange in the system of socialist economy. p. 141.
Dochev, I. Modernization of the machinery and its economic effect. p. 151.
Sapundzhiev, D. Significance of long-term credit for the basic funds of cooperative farms. p. 164.
Porlazov, D. Development of grain production in the capitalist countries after the Second World War. p. 177.
Knautho. Finances of the enterprises and the economic branches in the German Democratic Republic. p. 195.
Rusenov, M. Training of economists with higher education. p. 207.
Obretenov, S. Socialist reconstruction and the achievements of the agricultural economy in the German Democratic Republic. p. 213.

Gavrilski, V., Belovezhdov, G. Svetla Daskalova's Zashtakhovka sreshtu riskovete na prevoza (Insurance against losses in transportation), a book review. p. 225.

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Biweekly]
Nos. 7-9, July-Sept 1959

Trade Unions International of Workers of the Food, Tobacco and Beverages Industries and Hotel, Cafe, and Restaurant Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofia [In English. Bimonthly]
No. 2, Mar./Apr 1959.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Physical education and sports, Technical reports.
Nos. 72, 74-81, Sept.-Oct 1959.

VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vunshna turgoviia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Brief news on trade agreements and markets, Official information, Bibliography
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Takov, P. Fifteen years of socialist foreign trade. p. 1.
Fifteen years of progress. p. 5.
Tutev, I. Development and structural changes in Bulgarian export. p. 8.
Dobrev, D. Production and market for electronic equipment in the capitalist countries. p. 13.
Stoianov, T. Competition between the socialist and capitalist world systems. p. 22
Balevski, D. Bulgarian foreign trade in figures. p. 29.

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]
Recurrent features Fashion patterns, Recipes.
Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, Oct. 1959.

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Some questions on the Party organizations in the construction industry. p. 3.
Bakurdzhiev, D. Agricultural reserve not fully evaluated. p. 11.
Discussion on poultry breeding. p. 17.
Petrushev, P Annual business meetings and conferences in the Party. p. 21.
Davidova, E. Against formalism in the work of the primary Party organizations. p. 26.
Terziev, T. Municipality Party Committee and the primary Party organizations p. 34.
Luzev, D. Fewer commissions, more practical measures. p. 41.
Kolchev, I., and others. Greater care for the agitators. p. 43.
Mandradzhiev, I. How to prepare a lecture. p. 46.
Botiu Iovkov "comes to local places"; a feuilleton. p. 53.
Nedialkova, B. The communists in the first line. p. 55.
Donev, N.; Naidenov, M. From the Library of the Agitator. p. 60.

7. LAW

BOZHINOV, VASIL. Konstitutsiia na Narodna republika Bulgariia; uchebnik za XI kl. na obshtoobrazovatelnite uchilishta. Sofiia, Narodna prosveta, 1958. 109 p. [The Construction of the Bulgarian People's Republic, a textbook for grade 11 of the general schools. port.]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiia. [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 3, [Mar] 1959.
Vol 10, no. 8, Aug 1959.

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol 10, nos. 69-80, Aug -Oct. 1959.

PRAVNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za pravni nauki. Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1959.
Mankovski, B. Development of the Lenin theory of socialist revolution in the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 3.
Tadzher, V Guarantee obligation for quality. p. 17
Avramov, L. Copyright on maps. p. 37.
Buzov, V. System and specific documentary crimes under the Criminal Code of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 50.
Radeva, R.; Kochev, K. Can the medical expert draw a conclusion on the nature of violent death? p. 64
Chavdarov, L. Comments of criticism on some questions on the draft for a family code. p. 68.
Portalski, M Ancient oratorical art in the courts, in commemoration of the 2000th anniversary of the death of Cicero p. 80.
Nanov, L. Practical work of the General Meeting of the Supreme State Arbitration p. 96
Llalev, T. Questions on reclamation and limitation of action in connection with the responsibility of budgetary offices causing unlawful damage. p. 109.
Topalov, I., Batchev, I. Determining the penalty for crime with alternative sanctions. p. 117.
I. V. Scientific Society of Forensic Physicians and Criminologists in Bulgaria. p. 123.
Kleinman, A. D Sillianovski and Zh Stalev's Grazhdanski protses, Tom I. (Civil Procedure, Vol. 1); a book review. p. 124.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on general education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, Bibliography, Questions and answers.
Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Law on closer relation between school and life and the further development of public education in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 1.
Zhivkov, Zh. Closer relation between school and life and the further development of public education in the People's Republic of Bulgaria; an address delivered at the Third Extraordinary Session of the National Assembly. p. 3.
Pavlov, T. Public education on a new, higher level; an address delivered at the Third Extraordinary Session of the National Assembly. p. 22.
Ganovski, S. Communist education; an address delivered on July 3, 1959 at the Third Extraordinary Session of the National Assembly. p. 33.
Penev, A. Instruction in chemistry in the general education schools, at the level of the new tasks. p. 44.
Statev, M. My chorus of Pioneers. p. 55.
Vasileva, Zh. The Pioneer Organization in the 3d and 4th grades, an assistant to the teacher. p. 69.
Babanova, M. Understanding the logical meaning between the parts of complex sentences in the Russian language by the pupils in 7th and 8th grades. p. 75.
Spasov, A. Problems before the directors of the grammar and elementary schools. p. 90.
Nedev, G. Marin D. Baev's Predmetnite urotsi v nachalnoto uchilishte (Object Lessons in the Primary School); a book review. p. 96.
Vasilev, Kh.; Iordanov, Iv. On the occasion of Petur E[illegible]ie for Z[illegible] Y[illegible] Join[illegible] finistry of Education and Culture and the plenum of the Central Committee of the Trade-Unions on the execution of the new law. p. 108.
Iv. St. The Second Regular Session of the Higher Educational Council. p. 109.

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

STUDENTSKA TRIBUNA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for university students issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Weekly]
Vol 11, nos. 1-2, Oct 1959

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno predpriiatie "Razprostranenie na filmi " Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no 9, Sept. 1959.

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kinodeitsite) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers Superseded Kino, 1955 Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News in brief
Vol. 14, no 8, Aug 1959.

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Union of Workers in Arts, and the Bulgarian Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent feature Theatrical review.
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
The hand is stretched out. p. 3.
Mikhailov, A. On the high level of the objectives. p. 5.
The trade-union work on a higher stage! p. 20.
Balkanska, M. Concerning questions on children's plays. p. 25.
Stefanov, V. Twenty portrayals in one evening. p. 32.
Comment on the review of the Bulgarian drama. p. 36.
Tsenkov, B. Twenty years without K. S. Stanislavskii. p. 42.
Mateva, L. The Diary of Anne Frank, a review of a play. p. 45.
Drumeva, I. A new Bulgarian comedy. p. 49.
ABS. Dramatist-humanist, a biographic sketch. p. 51.
Interview with guest-producer Takis Muzenidis. p. 57.
Atanasov, P. Ukrainian drama and music in Bulgaria. p. 67.
Balabanov, N. Recollection about the actor Stepan Kuznetsov. p. 73.
The Second National Review of the Opera, Operetta, and Ballet Art in Bulgaria. p. 75.
Pravdev, N. The actors of the Theater of the Ministry of Interior are improving. p. 87.
Subev, F. Theatrical group of the Anton Strashimirov Library in Sofia. p. 89.
Ivanov, N. The Maksim Gorkii amateur theatrical group in Asenovgrad. p. 90.

10. FINE ARTS

KHRISTOV, KHRISTO. The Rila Monastery; history, architecture, freskoes, wood carvings. [By] Khristo Khristov, Georgi Stojkov [and] Krastju Mijatev. Translated by B. Athanassov and A. Gospodinov. Editor of the English version: A. G. Christophorov] Sofiia [Bulgarian Academy of Sciences] 1959. 308 p. [In English. illus., 8 col. plates, maps, bibl., notes, plans]

PERIODICALS

ARKHITEKTURA. (Otdel arkhitektura pri Nauchnotekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia i Durzhaven komitet po stroitelstvo i arkhitektura) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Architecture, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria; and the State Committee on Building Construction and Architecture. Bimonthly]
No. 4, 1959.
Fifteen years of socialist architecture and construction. p. 1.
Manev, S. Public cultural, and dwelling construction. p. 3.
Tonev, L. Trends in city planning in Bulgaria after September 9, 1944. p. 6.
Dzhangozov, K. Problems of Bulgarian city dwellings during the past period of socialist reconstruction. p. 10.
Bosev, L.; Krustanova, R. Construction of kindergarten buildings in Bulgaria after September 9, 1944. p. 17.
Neshev, N. Development of standard architectural planning in Bulgaria. p. 21.

Stoianov, B. Stages in the development of Bulgarian prefabricated building after September 9, 1944. p. 22.
Ananiev, P. Fifteen years of designs and planning, and construction of hospitals and public health buildings. p. 27.
Pisarski, M.; Moskov, I. Fifteen years of industrial construction. p. 31.
Vasilev, G. Park construction in continuous development. p. 35.
Rachev, R. Care of the cultural monuments. p. 39.
Klasanov, M. Construction and architecture of the farm buildings in Bulgaria. p. 44.
Ganev, G. Resort construction in Bulgaria. p. 47.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za izobraziteini izkustva. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Graphic and Plastic Arts, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]

Vol. 2, 1958.
Bozhinov, A. Master Stoian (Kulumdzhi Stoian); a biographic sketch. p. 3.
Barzova, L. Data on the art and literary life before the Liberation of Bulgaria, from the archives of Nikolai Pavlovich in the Ivan Vazov National Library in Plovdiv. p. 33.
Sillanovska, T. Vasil Popovich and the beginning of Bulgarian art education. p. 75
Vakarelski, Kh. Contribution to the question of the aesthetics of the Bulgarian people. p. 135.
Mikhalcheva, I. Essay on the painter Estir Slepian. p. 163.
Mitov, S. Life and work of the painter Professor Anton Mitov, in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 187.
Chorbadzhiski, Ch. Zakhari Zhelev; a biographic sketch. p. 215.
Lavrenov, Ts. Weaknesses and mistakes in Liuben Belmustakov's Realizmut v novoto bulgarsko izkustvo (The Realism in the New Bulgarian Art); a book review. p. 235.
Vakarelski, Kh. Petur Khadzhiev's Gruncharstvoto v Troianske; prinos kum prouchvaneto mu v grada Troian i okolnite sela (Pottery in Troyan Okoliya, a Contribution to Its Study in the City of Troyan and Neighboring Villages), a book review. p. 243.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV. Nemili nedragi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 117 p. [Dear to no one, alone in the world; a novel. footnotes]
Mil

VELCHEV, VELCHO T. Vuzdeistvieto na ruskata klasicheska literatura za formirane i razvitie na bulgarskata literatura prez XIX vek; kum vuprosa za bulgaro-ruskite literaturni vruzki do Osvobozhdenieto, Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 113 p. [The effect of Russian classical literature on the formation and development of Bulgarian literature during the 19th century; a contribution to Bulgarian Russian literary relations until the Liberation. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 8, 1959.
Krutikova, N. Question on mutual relations of national literature; Russo-Ukrainian mutual literary relations. p. 3.
Liliev, N. Notes on Turgenev's dramaturgy. p. 25.
Daskalova, E. Georgi Bakalov and Nekrasov. p. 43.
Undzhieva, Ts. Concerning the authorship of the "Do You Know Who We Are? "feuilletons; which feuilletons L. Karavelov wrote. p. 93.
Dimov, G. G. S. Rakovski's literary work. p. 161.
Angelov, B. Old Slavic texts. p. 257.
Vulchev, V. From the correspondence of Ivan Vazov. I. K. Velichkov's letters to Ivan Vazov. p. 287.
Sarandev, I. An unknown edition of Epicheski pesni (Epic Poems) by Pencho P. Slaveikov, 1902. p. 329.
Bozhkov, S. On the eve of the 15th anniversary of the Liberation Day; brief notes on the development of the Institute for Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 347.

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Filiolozi-slavisti pri Suiuza na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Slavic Philologists Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Questions and answers.

Vol. 14, no. 4, 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PENCHEV, PETUR. Khristomatiia po fizicheska geografiia. Sustavili Petur Penchev [i dr.] Sofiia, Narodna prosveta, 1956. 261 p. [Chrestomathy on physical geography, a textbook. illus., ports., 2 fold. maps]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Geologic Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 7, 1959.
Bonchev, E., Dimitrov, S. Development of the geology sciences and the Geological Institute of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences during the people's government and their forthcoming tasks. p. III.
Mincheva-Stefanova, I. Contribution to the mineralogy and geochemistry of the Vatiia Mine ore deposit, Botevgrad Okoliya. p. 1.
Todorova, T. Eroded crusts of serpentine rocks in the upper part of the Arda River near Dzhebel Railroad Stop and the village of Svetulka. p. 55.
Vergilov, V. Migmatitic and pegmatitic veins in some marble from the Central Rhodope Mountains. p. 81.
Alekslev, B. Pyroclastic sedimentary rocks of the Oligocene age from the District of Varna. p. 101.
Alekslev, E.; Boladzhieva, R. Speedy method for determining bauxite in silicate mixtures. p. 119.
Minkov, M. Physicomechanical properties and classification of loess rocks from the landslides in Lom Okoliya. p. 127.
Ilieva, L. Effect of the method of preliminary preparation on the results from the granulometric analysis of loess. p. 169.
Demirev, A. Notes on the formation of suffusion karst in the alluvial gravel terraces in the southern parts of the Sofia valley. p. 189.
Iordanov, M. Notes on the tectonics of the Eskana River region in the Central Balkan Mountains. p. 201.
Spasov, Kh. New deposits of the Silurian period in Southwestern Bulgaria. p. 215.
Nachev, I.; Sapunov, I. Stratigraphy of the Jurassic system in the southern part of the Western Balkan Mountains. p. 225.
Dimitrov, L. Tectonics of Northeast Bulgaria in the light of the gravimetric investigations. p. 257.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po biologiia "Metodi Popov." IZVESTIIA, BULLETIN. Sofiia. [Issued by the Metodi Popov Institute of Biology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1950-54, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biologicheski institut. Izvestiia]

Vol. 9, 1958.
Iliev, P.; Ilchev, D. Results of four years of experiments in stimulating cotton. p. 3.
Popov, E. Field experiments in stimulation and chemical investigation of sugar beet. p. 19.
Velkov, L.; Ilchev, D. Results from field stimulating experiments with rice. p. 51.
Kalapchiev, G. Stimulating experiments with potatoes. p. 67.
Mazhdrakov, P. Investigation of the stimulating action of Germisan, copper carbonate, and hexachloran on wheat. p. 97.
Popov, M. Investigating the stimulating effect of potassium bromide and hexachloran on maize, cultivated under various soil moisture. p. 109.
Lilov, D.; Mamarov, P. Increasing the percentage of the first class vines by stimulation during the grafting of the Mavrud sort. p. 125.
Popov, M. Experiments in stimulation of seeds from cultivated plants with ultrasonic waves. p. 135.
Botev, B. Stimulation experiments with cultures of root tips in vitro. p. 147.
Mazhdrakov, P.; Naidenov, A. Investigations of the content of oxalates in vegetables of the Solanaceae family. p. 157.
Dechev, G.; Bakurdzhieva, N. Changes in the reaction of plant organism to the temperature after the seeds are treated with chemical substances; methods and preliminary results. p. 167.
Popov, I.; Dushev, A. Changes in the structure of some hydrophilic colloids under the influence of chemical substances, reflected through the light absorptions in the ultraviolet field. p. 175.
Popov, I.; Doganova-Koleva, L. Changes in the viscosity of some hydrophilic colloids under the influence of chemical substances and physical agents. p. 189.
Poplvanov, R.; Anastasov, A.; Georgiev, Z. Leucoantibodies with erythroagglutinating action. p. 197.
Markov, G.; Khristova, A.; Tsarev, P. [illegible] wound process complicated with [illegible] infection in totally X-ray irrad[illegible]
Vulchanov, V. Studies on phagocyt[illegible] leucocytes of animals in conditi[illegible] endothelial blockade with ferro[illegible] p. 235.
Vulchanov, V. Histomorphologic [illegible] dynamics of accumulation and elim[illegible] rous saccharate in rabbits with [illegible] p. 247.
Markov, G.; Pundev, S.; Buriak, G. [illegible] tion and treatment of varicose ulcers by [illegible] solution of magnesium chloride by M[illegible] method. p. 267.

KHIDROLOGIIA I METEOROLOGIIA. (Mi[illegible] zemedelieto. Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba, Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Hydrometeorological Service, Ministry of Agriculture, with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

No. 4, 1959.
Development of the Hydrometeorol[illegible] the People's Republic of Bulgaria [illegible] 15 years. p. 5.
Subev, L. Climatology in the Hydrom[illegible] Service of the People's Republic of B[illegible] the last 15 years. p. 11.
Stefanov, S. Development of synopti[illegible] in the People's Republic of Bulgaria a[illegible] ber 9, 1944. p. 16.
Stanchev, K. Development of the [illegible] aeronautics in Bulgaria p. 23.
Marinov, I. Development of hydrology [illegible] during the last 15 years. p. 29
Khershkovich, E. Agricultural meteor[illegible] garia for 15 years. p. 37.

No. 5, 1959.
Marchinkov, B. Adjustment of the th[illegible] of probability to the empirical data. p. 3
Kaishev, P. Hydrologic and climatic [illegible] the highest zone of the Rila-Rhodope ma[illegible] their influence on the operation and type of [illegible] technic equipment. p. 17.
Kiuchukova, M. Humidity deficit in Bulgaria. p. [illegible]
Zakhariev, V. The north frontier of the M[illegible] climatic influence in the Struma River [illegible] p. 39.
Vodenicharova, M.; Malinovska, J. Se[illegible] fronts transferred from the Northeast [illegible] warm half year. p. 45.
Buriev, V. Making the altitude of the h[illegible] atmosphere more precise. p. 57.
Sharov, V. A case of stationary circular [illegible] p. 59.
Florov, R. Influence of the temperature of the [illegible] environment on the freezing of spruce [illegible] p. 62.

NAUKA I TEKHNIKA ZA MLADEZHTA (Dr[illegible] suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen k[illegible] Sofiia. [Popular magazine on science and [illegible] for youth issued by the Central Committee [illegible] People's Youth League. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1959

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoispitatelsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Oct. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]

Vol. 30 [i. e. 40] no. 10, Oct. 1959

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za gorata IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Forestry, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences with German and Russian summaries]

Vol. 4, 1959.
Dukhovnikov, IU., and others. Questions on the construction of assortment mensuration tables in Bulgaria. p. 3.
Stefanov, B. Possibility of utilizing some perennial leguminous plants in fodder production. p. 53.
Stefanov, B., and others. Material on establishing the daily variation in the intensity of transpiration in some forest tree species. p. 81.
Georgiev, A. The soils under the various structures of coniferous plantings in the North Pirin Mountains. p. 145.

Wood of the European beech, white pine, spruce, and fir used as props in underground construction. p. 191.
Palashev, I.; Ganchev, P. Results from the experiments in creating forest shelter belts by cultivating the oak (Q. pedunculata) together with the poplar under conditions of Southeast Bulgaria. p. 217.
Stoianov, V., Koev, D. Content of tannin in the bark of some willow species. p. 261.
Dakov, M., Vuchovski, Kh. Utilizing the main wood cutting area in the tall-stemmed forests and methods for accelerating the reforestation. p. 309.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. SELSKO STOPANSTVO. Sofiia. [Topics on agriculture for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora Promishlenost, stroitelstvo, transport i turgovlia Semimonthly]
Vol 14, nos 15-17, Aug.-Sept. 1959

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet Union, Bibliography.
Vol. 14, no. 9, Nov. 1958

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of machine-tractor stations; From the experience of Soviet collective farms; Letters from the collective farms; New books.
Nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

STOIANOV, BORIS KHR. Obshto ustroistvo na samoleta i samoletnila dvigatel. Sofiia, Izd-vo na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata, 1955. 253 p. [General construction of airplanes and airplane motors. illus., ports., bibl., graphs]

TABAKOV, BORIS G. Kolesni i gusenichni traktori. 2., prep. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za fizkulturna i sportno-tekhn. lit-ra, 1956. 263 p. [Wheeled and caterpillar tractors. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz v Bulgariia i Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Publication on hydraulic engineering and soil improvement issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria and the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1959.
Ivanov, D. 15 years of irrigation construction and its future development until 1965. p. 97.
Dichkov, D. Achievements in water-supply construction after September 9, 1944. p. 100.
Aleksiev, A. Aleko Water-Power Electric Plant. p. 104.
Milov, S. Injecting subterranean pressured pipelines. p. 108.
Kalshev, P. Conditions for stability of the fluctuating process in the water towers at water-power stations when additional water flows into the towers. p. 111.
Ivanov, T. Voden water-supply group. p. 116.
Khristov, K. Barrages for obstructing torrential water currents. p. 119.
Kochev, K. Nomograms for calculating canals with a semicircle cross section. p. 122.
Panchev, N. Statistics of the dam walls in the world. p. 124.

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, nos. 7, 9; July, Sept. 1959.

Sofiia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za tekhnologhki izsledvaniia na gorivata. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute for Technological Investigation of Fuels, Ministry of Heavy Industry; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, 1957 (published 1958).
Plachkov, P., and others. Technological investigations of the black coal from the Balkan basin. p. 3.
Vol. 4, 1959.
Popov, S., and others. Investigation of the concentration of the black coal from the Balkan basin. p. 3.
Pankov, G.; Tsenkov, Ts. Technical and economic evaluation of the methods for thermochemical processing of the lignite coal from Maritsa Iztok. p. 87.
Belchev, K.; Stoikova, M., Stanchev, D. Technological investigation of the coal from the Bobov Dol basin, physical and chemical indicators and enrichment. p. 133.
Pankov, G.; Dzhambov, G., Tsenkov, Ts. Semicoking brown coal from the Black Sea mine. p. 205.
Pankov, G.; Dzhambov, G., Tsenkov, Ts. Semicoking lignite from the Gabra basin (Chukurovo). p. 233.
Pankov, G.; Abrashev, G. Investigation of oil fractions of Tlielnovo petroleum for production of transformer oil. p. 251.
Khadzhov, B.; Georgiev, A. Melting characteristics of the ash from some Bulgarian coal. p. 275.

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies.
Vol. 6, no. 8, 1959.
Before the plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the questions of construction. p. 1
Takieva, L. Experimental dwelling in the competition sponsored by the Committee on Construction and Architecture. p. 4.
Baldev, I. Problematical questions concerning shortening the periods of time in construction. p. 10.
Toshkov, E. Measuring the elevation of sand pads under circular and square foundations. p. 12.
Rashenov, Kh. Calculation of many-storied frame constructions subjected to horizontal pressure in taking under consideration the effect of the masonry material. p. 16.
Gudev, N.; Popov, M. Flooring of polyvinyl-acetate latex. p. 19.
Kozovski, Ts., Pavlov, P. Development and basic principles in determining the prices in capital construction. p. 26.

Vol. 6, no. 9, 1959.
Fifteen years of socialist construction. p. 1.
Zanov, K. Capital investments in the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the years of people's government. p. 3.
Petrov, L. Fifteen years of factory construction. p. 9.
Potskov, G. Construction in the capital during the years of people's government. p. 13.
Stamenov, S.; Stalev, V. All-round progress in the development of the industry for construction material. p. 17.
Stoichev, G. Health-resort building construction during the years of the people's government. p. 20.
Chernev, M.; Stoianov, S.; Stamenov, M. Bulgarian constructions abroad; the Mekharde Dam. p. 25.

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 5, 1959.
Kurchatov, M. Theory of coke production and some possible measures for improving the quality of coke. p. 1.
Georgiev, M. Mechanization, a factor for speeding and making the construction of dwellings cheaper. p. 5.
Dobrov, T.; Pishtalov, S. Dividing the magnetic anomalies of ores and nonmetallic minerals in prospecting and investigating bauxite deposits. p. 8.
Stoianov, Zh. Determining the dimensions of the operative wheel of the centrifugal fan. p. 13.
Filipov, V. Switch sheme for automatic control of the contrast in television receivers. p. 17.
Kortenski, Kh. Optimum operation of free cooling of the piston rings in determining their residual pressure. p. 20.
Stoikov, D. Utilizing isothermal bushing in casting formed steel parts. p. 22.
Kalchev, P., and others. The earning capacity of the thermoelectric-power plants in the wood working industry. p. 24.
[Anakiov, A. An efficient and economical construction. p. 28.
Semerdzhiev, S. A new safety measure for screw threads. p. 30.
A tightening part for all fields of the machinery industry. p. 31.
Panaiotov, P. Conference on automation in the machinery industry in the Soviet Union. p. 33.
New types of hard metal-cutting plates. p. 35.
Vasilev, D. Development of the refrigerating technology. p. 37.

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no 7, July 1959.
Tsolov, T. Years of continuous development of Bulgarian heavy industry p 1.
Mashiakh, I., Gugov, N. Technical and economic analysis and basis in the construction of new machines. p. 4
Elinin, Kh., Pomakov, P., Nikolov, L. Desulfurization of cast iron under vacuum. p 9
Kamberova, M., Lingorski, N., Doichev, K Possibilities for production of low-alloy steel in the Lenin Metal Plant. p 15.
Patarinski, P.; Draganov, V., Subchev, P. Measures for limiting the temperature deformations of the external polishing machines p 18
Tashkov, T. Manganic high siliceous flux from local raw material for automatic and semiautomatic welding of low carbon steel. p 21.
Amar, R. Obtaining synthetic essential lubricating oils. p. 27.
Kiradzhiev, N. Heating bimetallic switches as a result of transitive current through bimetallic plate. p. 33.
Likov, Ts. Mraz, Bulgarian-make refrigerator p 36.
Iofe, A. Semiconductors are becoming useful in life. p. 41.
Mladenov, S. Restoring worn lead-bronze bearings with chrome plating. p. 41.
Penchev, D. New machinery for the Bolshevik State Machine Tool Plant. p. 44

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

GEORGIEV, G. M. Rukovodstvo za strelbi i avtomatchilsi. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957. 259 p. [Handbook for shooters and machine gunners. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ARMEISKI PREGLED. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana) Sofiia. [Journal on general military science issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 5, 1958.
Tomov, R. Crossing water obstacles, an important task of the army during the summer. p. 3.
Atanasov, IA.; Popov, I. Planning and organizing the daily activity of the commander of the company or battery. p. 8.
Ginchev, G., Gladkov, M. The work of division commanders in organizing the battle. p. 17.
Ivanov, S. Method for preparing and guiding the tactical exercises with the rifle company. p. 22.
Stoikov, M. "Training the Students of the Military Schools and the Regimental Schools for Sergeants in Commanding Skills", a comment on the article by Major G. Mavrov published in Armeiski pregled no. 4, 1959. p. 28.
Venkov, Kh. Party-political work for assuring tactical exercises with the rifle company. p. 32.
Dishlianov, I.; Tolov, K. Strengthened motorized-rifle company in crossing water obstacles with traffic; a tactical combat exercise. p. 36.
Grigorov, D. Tank company in crossing water obstacles at a ford. p. 50.
Georgiev, I. Utilizing different rifle apparatus in instructing soldiers for tactical training with combat shooting. p. 57.
Vrachev, V. Organizing and conducting firing on targets in the air by a strengthened rifle platoon. p. 67.
Vanev, S. Perfecting the firing training of the tankmen in tactical instructions and drills. p. 72.
Angelov, P. Training the soldiers of the combat company in overcoming water obstacles. p. 75.
Savov, S. Organization and safety measures for communications in crossing water obstacles with traffic. p. 80.
Ivanov, I. Our experience in studying the LBKZ-20/12 linear-battery switchboard. p. 86.
Kotev, G. Contaminating troops by flaming mixtures and poisonous-igniting substances. p. 91.
Manolov, G. Our experience in prepreservation of B-2 motors, placed for long safekeeping. p. 95.
Davidov, S. Training in overcoming water obstacles by swimming. p. 99.
Subandzhiev, M. Universal device for training and shooting among bobbing targets. p. 103.

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Politicheskо upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Events of the month; Physical culture and sports.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

...atislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
...nt features: On the other shore, Weekly menu.
...40, 43-47; July, Oct.- Nov. 1959.

...(Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ...y vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine ...by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslo... of Youth. Monthly]
...1 3, 1959/60.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

VYKUMNY USTAV PRO FARMACII A BIO... Soupis nekterych lekarskych, farmaceu... a biologickych periodik v knihovnach CSR. Praha, 1958. 142 l. [A list of some ...harmaceutical, and biological periodicals ...ovak libraries. 2d ed.]
...Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

(Slovenska kniznica rada) Martin. [Pub... on libraries and work with readers issued by ...ak Library Council. Includes supplements' ...andavit, leaflets on recommended reading ...ed topics, and Za citatelom, for employees ...k trade. Monthly]
...ent features: Letters to the editor, From ...brarians, Documents; Book reviews.
...6, 1957.

... (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a ...hovnicka rada) Praha [Journal on ...ship and libraries issued by the Ministry ...tion and Culture and the Central Library ...operating Knihovna, 1956 Ten no a

...ent features: Libraries abroad, Activities ...ation, Selected bibliography
... Apr. 1959.
...s for the work of libraries resulting from ...olution of 2d National Congress of Czecho... librarians. p. 97.
...for better knowledge of Lenin's work in ...y sciences. p. 99.
..., Stella, J. V. I. Lenin in the Soviet ...and bibliographical publications. p 109.
...Cooperation of public and scientific libraries ...ibrary system p. 116.
...V. Festive inaugu...ation of the State Scien... library in Plzen. p. 122.
...Session of the Central Library Council

...Modern technical methods and aids in ...ion and information services. (Conclusion)

...8, 1959.
...J. Carrying out regulations of the law on a ...library system; concluding the develop... of municipal libraries. p. 213.
...J. Library law, a stepping stone to the ...er development of the activities of libraries.
...).
... Celebration of the Slovak National Up... in our libraries. p. 224.
..., Paska, F. Agreement on cooperation be... the organization Matica slovenska and the ...ibrary of Czechoslovakia. p. 225.
...40th anniversary of the University Library ...atislava. p. 227.
... Paying a visit to their teachers. p. 229.
...a, H. V. I. Lenin and the Prague libraries.
...
...H. What our youths read. p. 238.

...INKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated pub... catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supple... knihy tydne, leaflet on books of the week.
...1958.
...15 Oct. - Nov. 1959.

...KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin. ...aphy of obligatory depository copies of ...ished in Slovakia and books in Slovak ...blished in Czechoslovakia issued by ...elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by ...venska National Library. Constitutes ...Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: ...Bibliograficky katalog: B. Knihy sloven... Bibliograficky katalog. Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
...31 H, Slovenska kniha.
...4, Apr. 1959.

HILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

...ralia. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRA... A R FILOSOFICKA. Brno. [Papers is... Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; ...sh, French, German, and Russian summa...

No. 5, 1958.
Machacek, J. Criticism and revisionism. p. 5.
Fischer, J. Limits of the quantitative method. p. 23.
Dokulil, M. V. Stern and certain philosophical moments of the theory of relativity. p. 56.
Sus, O. Logical truth and artistic "truth", truthfulness of indicative sentences in a literary work as a semantic problem. p. 71.
Bartos, J. Philosophical studies in Sbornik spolecenskovednych kateder CVUT (Symposium of Studies of the Department of Social Sciences of the Czech Institute of Technology); a book review. p. 88.
Novy, L. Basic problems of historical materialism; a review of Jaroslav Klofac's book Materialisticke pojeti dejin; zakladni problemy. (Materialistic Conception of History, Basic Problems). p. 91.
Hlavon, K. Jaroslav Engst's Nektere problemy vedecke etiky (Certain Problems of Scientific Ethics), a book review. p. 95.
Hlavon, K. Milan Machovec's O smyslu lidskeho zivota (The Meaning of Human Life), a book review. p. 99.
Novy, L. Erika Kadlecova's Socialisticke vlastenectvi (Socialist patriotism); a book review. p. 102.
Machacek, J. K zakladni otazce estetiky (Basic Problems of Aesthetics), a book review. p. 110.
Cesl, J. Marxist concept of the history of philosophy and sociology of the 19th century; a book review. p. 114.
Gabriel, J. Czech and Slovak philosophy in the first two volumes of the Soviet History of Philosophy.
Kolarikova, L. Frantisek Brohm's Duseyni vyvoj ditete a jeho poruchy (The Mental Development of a Child and Its Deficiencies); a book review. p. 121.
Novy, L. Bibliography of Czechoslovak philosophical works, 1956-1957. p. 123.

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka. Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Brief news.
Vol. 35, no 7, Sept. 1959

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
Vol. 41 [i.e. 42] no 41, Oct. 1959.

DUCHOVNI PASTYR. (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia, with Latin summaries. Includes supplements, Homiletticka priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, illustrations. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Our diary, Official news, New books, Cultural calendar.
Vol. 9, no. 8, 1959.

EVANJELICKY POSOL SPOD TATIER. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Liptovsky Mikulas. [Newsletter issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession). Semimonthly]
Vol. 49, no. 18, Sept. 1959

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no. a year]
Vol. 15, no. 7, 1959.

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from home and abroad; News from the missions.
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
Vol. 30, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 11, no. 39, Sept. 1959.

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
Vol. 44, nos. 34-36, Oct. 1959.

KRESTANSKA REVUE. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Includes a bimonthly theological supplement; Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 26, no. 7, Sept. 1959.

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church Bimonthly]
Vol. 30, no 4, Aug 1959
Notes on the origin, development, and mission of the Czechoslovak Church p 151
Why was the Czechoslovak Church founded? p 154.
Theological problems of Rudolf Bultmann. p 156.
Metys, J Hussite elements in Bedrich Smetana's work p 173.
Mission of the Czechoslovak Church with regard to the other christian churches. p 185.
Salajka, M The problem of confirmation in our church. Jednota p. 45
Salajka, M Empty Sundays. Jednota p 56.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA MYSL. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Publication on theology and church history issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia In Russian with English, French, and German summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Historical notes; Book-shelf.
Vol. 4, no 3, 1959.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol 21, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

4. HISTORY

BIBLIOGRAFIE CESKOSLOVENSKE HISTORIE. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Bibliography of Czechoslovak monographs and periodical articles on Czechoslovak history issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Indexes]
Year 1956. 1959. 222 p.

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. SLOVANSKY USTAV. Vznik a pocatky Slovanu. [Vedecky redaktor Jan Eisner] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Origin and beginnings of the Slavs, 1st ed. illus., maps]
Vol. 1. 1956.

DAXNER, STEFAN MARKO. V sluzbe naroda. [Vyzostavil, studiu napisal, poznamky a vysvetlivky vypracoval Frantisek Bokes] Bratislava, Slovensky vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 533 p. (Pamati a dokumenty, sv. 7) [In the service of the nation. illus., bibl., index, notes]

LIPSCHER, LADISLAV. Ludacka autonomia; iluzie a skutocnost. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 319 p. [Autonomy as visualized by the Populist Party; illusion reality. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
DS

STUR, LUDOVIT. Listar Ludovita Stura. [Jozef Ambrus, Vydal Slovensky spisovate... V Bratislave, 1957] 48 facsims., 4 phot... edicii Listar) [A collection of letters of Stur. 1st ed. Inportfolio. index]

A

V

V

Zgusta, L. Two trifles from the inscriptions of Asia Minor. In English. p. 553.
Klima, O. The date of Zoroaster. In English. p. 556.
Chandra, L. A new Indonesian episode of the Mahabharata cyclus. In English. p. 565.
Zvelebil, K. Dialects of Tamil II. Texts (Madras and Madras Brahmin). In English. p. 572.
Ruzicka, K. Locative formations in Bantu languages. In English. (To be contd.) p. 604.
Pokora, T. The dates of Huan T'an. In English. p. 670.
Heller, J. Recent literature on the problem of illiterism. In German. p. 678.

Title page and table of contents for v. 27, 1959.

JIHOCESKY SBORNIK HISTORICKY. (Krajske vlastivedne museum v Ceskych Budejovich) Ceske Budejovice. [Journal on the local history of Southern Bohemia issued by the Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Ceske Budejovice]
Vol. 28, no. 1, 1959.
Truc, M. Seals of the Rozmberk family in the 14th century. p. 1.
Hejna, A. Results of the archaeological investigations in Pribenice. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Pletzer, K. Jan Petrik z Benesova, a city scribe in Ceske Budejovice. p. 17.
Muk, J. Bedrich Smetana's early years of life spent in Jindrichuv Hradec. p. 25.
Smrha, K. Italian settlers in Prachatice at the end of the 16th century. p. 31.

Vol. 28, no. 2/3, 1959.
Hejna, A. Results of the archaeological research in Pribenice (Conclusion) p. 37.
Pletzer, K. Jan Petrik z Benesova, a scribe of the city of Ceske Budejovice, a contribution to the history of Czech history of the 16th century. (Conclusion) p. 40.
Capek, F. New sources for the history of peasant revolts in Blata. (To be contd.) p. 48.
Toman, J. Natural development of the population in the Miretice settlement. p. 57.
Janousek, E. A chapter on the iron industry in southern Bohemia; the ironworks in Chlum near Trebon during the years 1796-1840. (To be contd.) p. 65.
Tunglova, M. Some more information on the workers' periodical Bic in Ceske Budejovice; based on new archival sources and personal reminiscences. p. 76.
Pecka, E., Sak, R. Defensive fights of the workers in southern Bohemia against the bourgeois offensive in 1921-1923. p. 83.

NUMISMATICKE LISTY. (Numismaticka spolecnost ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Numismatic Society]
Vol 14, no. 5, Oct. 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KOMENDER, VLADIMIR. Zivnostenska dan. Brno, Vydavatelstvi Rovnost, 1948. 48 p. (Knihovna odbornych rad danovych, sv. 7) [The trade tax]
NN Not in DLC

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII KONIUKTURNYI INSTITUT. Statisticky prehlad o hospodarskej situacii v kapitalistickych krajinach (1950-1956). [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 90 p. [Statistical survey of the economic situation in the capitalist countries, 1950-1956. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed.]

PRAGUE. VYSOKA SKOLA EKONOMICKA. Katedra ekonomiky vnitrniho obchodu. Organisace a technika maloobchodu. Kolektiv sekce OTVO, katedra vnitrniho obchodu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 295 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Organization and technique of retail trade; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs., tables]

SRNEC, DOBROSLAV. Ucebnice predpisu silnicniho provozu. [4. dopl. vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 255 p. (Vycvikova kniznice ridicu, sv. 2) [Textbook of road traffic rules. 4th enl. ed. illus., diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.
Vol. 9, nos. 122-125, 127-132; Oct.-Nov. 1959.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
Vol. 69, no. 8, 1959
Purs, J. The case of Karel Sabina p 3

Vol 69, no 9, 1959
Sebanek, J.; Prazak, J.; Duskova, S. Studies of Czech diplomatics of the Premyslide period p. 3

Vol. 69, no 10, 1959.
Ersil, J Administrative and financial relations between the Avignon papacy and the countries of the Kingdom of Bohemia during the third quarter of the 14th century. p. 3.

CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 14, Sept./Oct. 1959.
Matura, A. Fostering the high design standards of glass products. p. 2.
Hoffmeisterova, J. Glass sculptures by Miloslav Klinger. p 5.
Vojta, M. Ceramic reliefs in the Czechoslovak Pavilion at the Brussels World Exhibition. p. 7
Hettes, K. Modern hand-engraved glass in Czechoslovakia. p. 10.
A significant contribution to the history of Bohemian glass making of the 14th century. p. 15.
Something new for your home bar. p. 24
New sets from the Kvetna Glassworks. p 25.
The charm of garnet glass. p. 26.
Diadem, a new design in Czechoslovak earthenware sets. p. 28.
For successful businessmen. p 30.
Czechoslovak laboratory bottles and their labeling p 32.

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol 5, no. 11, Nov 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office; with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
No. 10, 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. In English Irregular]
No. 8, Oct. 1959

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on general transportation economics for intermediate staff issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Carries same title as a publication issued 1953-54, for changes in earlier title see Silnicni doprava and Zelezniczni doprava a technika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation Book reviews.
No. 6, 1959.
Faltin, E.; Urban, J. New system of workers' wages in transportation. p. 177.
Blazek, J. Fifth branch of transportation; conduit pipeline transportation. p. 179.
Kotora, F. Economic evaluation of different variants of suburban rail transportation. p. 182.
Pejcev, M. Railroad electrification in Bulgaria in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 185.
Hlava, S. Meetings of technical commissions of the International Railway Union in Prague. p. 186.
Malovsky, J. A few remarks of a physician on cybernetics. p. 190.
Lastovka, Z. Solving some problems of the organization of transportation by means of linear programing. p. 192.
Psencik, V. Czechoslovak ships. p. 196.
Franz, J. Business management and cost accounting in shipping. p. 200.
Kralik, V. Passenger count in regular traffic of the Czechoslovak State Automobile Transportation. p. 204.
Dokoupil, J. Two years of work of railroad liaison economists of the Ostrava Railroad. p. 207.
Pikora, A. Problems of documentation in Czechoslovak railroad transportation. p. 213.

DOPRAVA A SPOJE. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu dopravy a spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Employees. Semimonthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 18, 20, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives, Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information for farmers; For our children; New books; Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol. 14, no. 21, Oct. 1959.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers; New books.
Vol. 15, nos. 18-20, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

ECONOMIC NEWS SERVICE. (Ceska obchodni komora) Praha. [Press service publication of perforated detachable sheets issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English edition, issued also in German. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1/2, 3, 6, 10-12, Feb.-Mar., June-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 2, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

HOSPODAR JZD. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a hospodarstvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine for collective farmers issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books
Vol. 1, no 10, 1959.

HOSPODARSKE NOVINY. Praha. [Publication on economics. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 37, 39-40, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

KOVAK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych strojov a Svaz zamestnancu ve strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machinery and the Union of Workers in Machine Manufacture. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos 12-17, June-Sept. 1959

MLADY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze a vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for young people issued by the Central Committee, Czech Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 1, no. 13, Mar. 1959.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 40, 42-44; Oct. 1959

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of polytechnical labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 8, 1958, Prumyslove zalohy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 5, 9; May, Sept. 1959.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. New books.
Vol. 9, nos. 40, 42, 44, Oct 1959.

OSVETOVA PRACE. Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers. Issued as Osvetova prace 1956. Publication suspended 1957? Biweekly]
Recurrent feature. New books.
Vol. 13, nos. 20-21, Oct. 1959.

PIONIER. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 2, Oct. [1959?]

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol 9, nos. 40, 42-43; Oct.-Nov. 1959.

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Recommended books.
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 8 [i.e. 7] nos. 37-44, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci komise) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies; Bibliographical survey.

Vol 12, no 10, 1959
Simunek, O Tasks of the State Planning Commission p 721
Typolt, J. New measures taken in the field of planning and price policy. p 727.
Kotlar, V., Drab, Z Long-range planning for machine manufacture p 738
Mesaros, O , Novotny, J. Scrap metal and its economic importance p 747.
Novak, J. Economics of animal albumin production p 756
Riha, L Determination of technical and economic indexes for evaluating the effectiveness of capital investments p 763
Kadlec, V. Use of chessboard tables and special calculations in foreign trade. p. 775.
Jelinek, S Indexes of net output and commodity output. p. 780.
Lupik, M Planning of communal services p. 784.
Brozek, F. Successes in planning the national economy in the Chinese People's Republic p 788

PRACE A MZDA (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Preparing for 1960, means fulfilling the decisions of the 4th Congress of the Trade-Unions. p. 373.
Material interest and new technology. p 376.
Sekera, J. Special bonuses must be used correctly. p. 379.
Rating catalog of common occupations p. 383
Beranek, E. Work conditions as an important factor in the organization, standardization and remuneration of work p 386.
Horny, J. Planning of unified efficiency standards. p. 391.
Hracal, V. Experience gained from the introduction of the new wage system in the North Bohemian Chemical Works in Lovosice. p. 396
Results of the introduction of the new wage system in coal mines. p. 401
Volsky, V. Problem of determination and use of combined standards. p. 407.
Kos, M. Some so-called theories of West German economists and problems of remuneration for work. p 412.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation, News about life in the Union; From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League, Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 14, nos. 19, 21; Oct.-Nov. 1959.

SILNICNI DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on road transportation policy, economics, and engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: v. 3-4, 1955-56, Doprava. Oddil A, which superseded in part Doprava and continued its vol. numbering. See also Zeleznicni doprava. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Bernas, V. Improving our road network p. 1.
Dvorak, S An empirical formula to calculate the mileage of automobiles before general overhauling. p. 2.
Prokop, M. A new kind of roadbed for steel bridges. p 3
Steiner, M. Measurement and evaluation of the quality of road surfaces made by means of instruments placed in motor vehicles. p. 4
-gor- Pneumatic springs in automobiles. p. 6.
Bouc, F. Self-ignition, its origin and prevention. p. 9.
Wintera, V. Further development of automobile repair shops. p. 10.
Tybl, S. Mechanization of oil changing for trucks and motorbuses. p. 12.
Karas, J. New basic conditions for automobile repairing. p. 17.
Road-building machinery. p. 18.
Current state and long-range outlook of mass transportation for the city. p. 20.
Skoda, F. Mechanization of motor-truck washing. p. 23.
-hk-. The automobile industry in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 26.
Height of road crossings for airplanes in airport areas. p. 27.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Development of automobile transportation; excerpt from an address by F. Vlasak, minister of transportation. p. 1.
Steiner, M. Formation of longitudinal waves on roadbeds. p. 4.
Lastovka, Z. Contribution to the solution of the problem of effective management of automotive-freight transportation. p. 6.
Nemec, B.; Sokol, F. Reform of freight rates in automotive transportation. p. 18.
-hk-. City expressways. p. 22.

Svoboda, B.; Vavra, R. Coating materials. p. 25.
Dlabacek, V. Infrared radiant gas heating of bitumens and oils. p. 29.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Korinek, F. Technological and material basis of our automotive transportation and trends in its further development. p. 1.
M.-H. Construction of technical automobile inspection stations. p. 2.
Calek, J., Ninger, V. Reconstruction of S 706 motors for direct fuel injection. p. 5.
Measuring instrument which helps to save tires. p. 6.
Korinek, F. Technical development of truck trailers. p. 9.
Traffic safety. p. 15.
Veverka, V. Modern tests of road bitumens. p. 16.
Machinery and vehicles of unusual construction, cranes, steam shovels, loaders, compressors. p. 19.
Geist, A. Planning of automotive-freight transportation. p. 22.
Problem of traffic safety in cities. p. 24.
Cholevik, J.; Couf, M. Why the majority of current dynamos have an even number of brushes. p. 25.
Air conditioning of motorbuses. p. 20.

UCETNI EVIDENCE. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [Publication on bookkeeping control issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Vol 7, no 10, Oct 1959.
Formanek, J Application of the main-link method in complex analyses. p 361.
Hegner, J. Collaboration between economists and technicians. p. 362.
Papez, S Effect of the new system of workers' wages on the recording and calculating of production costs. p. 367
Hruby, J Some forms of bookkeeping at the state farms from the point of view of the Soviet system of management and accountancy. p 372.
Palecek, K Our experiences in the field of complex analyses. p 376.
Chlupaty, J., Pithart, J Inventory of materials before the first processing operations. p 377.
Stole, A. Inventory of small- and short-term items in use, contamination of a discussion. p. 379.
Voxa, K. Work organization in an accounting office. p. 381.
Drohsler, J. Simplifying wage computation and making it more economical. p. 383
Cada, J. Organization of a new bookkeeping system on collective farms. p. 387.
Soukup, J Changes in the system of accounting of budgetary operations of people's committees. p. 389
Kopecky, M. Technical equipment for punched cards. p. 390.
Kovacik, O. Use of the Mercedes accounting machine in the finance departments of people's committees. p. 393.
Stelka, K. Reliability of figures in machine accounting. p. 396.

VEDUCI PIONIEROV. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee and Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Vedouci pionyru. Monthly]
No. 10, Oct. 1959.

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]
Nos. 40-41, 44-45; Oct.-Nov. 1959.

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Our household.
Vol. 13, nos. 40-44, Oct. 1959.

THE WORLD OF TEXTILE, CLOTHING, LEATHER AND FUR WORKERS. (Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers) Prague. [Information bulletin. In English. Monthly]
No. 4, Aug. 1959.

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography on foreign trade; Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade.
Vol. [14] no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Vanek, A. Czechoslovak foreign trade and international transport. p. 2.
Gaydecka, J. Activities of the Czechoslovak Chamber of Commerce. p. 7.
Nedved, J.; Marek, M. Manifold development of economic conditions in the socialist countries. p. 9.
Ryska, J. Special session of the United Nations Commission for International Raw Materials Trade. p. 15.
Svec, K. GATT and its plans for the recovery of th world trade. p. 21.
Jisa, V. One hundred years of the Skoda on international markets. p. 26.
Stara, O. A radioisotope market is being developed in the capitalist world. p 34.

Vol [14] no. 10, Oct. 1959
Husek, L. Metalimex is leading in socialist competition. p. 2
Huettenrauch, W. Development of the foreign trade of the German Democratic Republic since its beginning. Tr. from the German. p. 5.
Orlov, N. Foreign trade of the Soviet Union under present conditions. Tr. from the Russian p 9.
Laczkowski, B Problems of the Polish foreign trac Tr. from the Polish. p 19.
Svec, K. The organization and technique of European trade. p. 24.
Holan, R. Penetration of economically advanced capitalist states into the economy of underdevelop countries. p. 32
Amort, J. The problem of price stabilization of raw materials in the foreign trade of economically underdeveloped countries. p. 36.
Pilecky, F Czechoslovakia exhibited its products at 184 trade fairs and exhibition in 63 cities and on a total surface of 411,413 m². p. 40
World time differences. p. 48.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Historicky ustav Souhrnna tydenni hlaseni Presidia zemske spravy politicke v Praze o situaci v Cechach, 1919-1920. [1. vyd.] K vyd. pripravil Alois Kocman. Praha, 195[illegible] 360 p. (Jiz Prameny k dejinam velke rijnove socialisticke revoluce a vzniku CSR, sv. 2) [Summary weekly reports of the Presidium of Provincial Political Administration in Prague on the situation in Bohemia during the years 1919-1920. Index]

PERIODICALS

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Activities of affiliated organizations.
Vol. 7, no 9, Sept. 1959

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol 5, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

DIPLOMATICKY SBOR V PRAZE. (Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci) Praha. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In Czech, French, and Russian. French and Russian sections also issued separately as Diplomaticheskii korpus v Prage. Issued in English as Prague Diplomatic List]
July 1959.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 19-22, Sept.-Nov. 1959.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 17-19, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

MEZINARODNI POLITIKE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro styk politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Hochman, J. On the eve of historic visits. p. 513.
Kubes, K. Prospects of Arabian unity. p. 516.
Sverak, V. The Bonn-Paris axis; politics and economics of the axis. p. 524.
Sykora, K. The atomic pool. p. 526.
Janous, J. Ten years of the Chinese People's Republic p. 529.
Winter, K. W. S. Schlamm, An apostle of atomic disaster; a book review. p. 532.
Karadzhov, S. A pleasant balance sheet. p. 536.
Homola, B. Long live President Ho; 14th anniversary of the proclamation of the Vietnam Democratic Republic. p. 539.
Madr, M. Laos in the whirl of civil war. p. 541.
Sar, P. Will the ice on the Potomac River move? p. 545.
Zeman, J. The Carribean drama; marginal notes on the development in Cuba. p. 547.
Z. K. Israel before the elections. p. 549.
Holan, P. Turkey joins the European Common Market. p. 552.
Taborsky, K. Kish's travels around the world. p. 554.
Cesar, J. 20th anniversary of the beginning of the Second World War. p. 561.
Pisecky, F. Notes on the 6th Congress of the Socialist International. p. 565.

Sulc, F. Participation of the countries of the camp of peace on the International Trade Fair in Brono, 1959. p 569.
Vinar, J. Report on a trip in the Szechwan Province. p. 573.

NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes a supplement. Presvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; New books.
Nos. 24-38, June-Sept 1959.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features Documents, Criticism and bibliography.
No 10, Oct 1959
Hulicnik, S Dissemination of dialectical and historical materialism. p 1010.
Hrusovsky, M Slovakia during the period of completion of the development of the socialist system. p. 1024
Cou Hao-Zan. Ten years of the development of the great Chinese Republic. p 1035
Sedivy, J The German Democratic Republic, a solid bastion of peace. p 1041
Hendrych, V. Education of workers. p 1058.
Mlynar, Z. The state in the system of socialist democracy, some actual problems of the Marxist theory of the state p. 1071.
Hlavacek, Z., Turna, S Basic funds of the metallurgic industry in Czechoslovakia p. 1088
Mlikovsky, V Full knowledge of the world is possible, cosmic rockets and world opinion p. 1100
Brett, V Some notes on Lefebvre's contribution to studies of the aesthetics of the sickness of the century, a book review p 1106
Liptak, L Documents on the history of the treason in Munich p 1114.

Sdruzeni ceskoslovenskych exulantu. ZPRAVODAJ Chicago. [Newsletter issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Exiles in Chicago. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct 1959.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries, Bibliography, Slavic calendar.
Vol. 45, no 8, Oct. 1959.
Tesar, Z. The path to peaceful coexistence. p. 259.
Amort, C. Czechoslovak-Soviet relations during the years 1938-1941 p 272.
Hrozienek October 6, 1944. p. 275
FG. Faithful to the heritage of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 277.
Vana, J. Further development of our school system. p 279.
Sladkova, S., Prokop, P. People and automatic machinery. p. 281.
Dusek, B. Interesting finds in Nitra p. 283.
Holzknecht, V Chopin is still alive. p 284
Horec, J. The Slavic Riviera is blooming. p. 286.
Hnizdo, V. A children's book on today's Czechoslovakia p. 289.
Gulcja, K Slovak tinkers, bearers of the relations between Czech and Slovak people. p. 292.
Poltsensky, J. A summer school for Slavic studies in Prague, 1959. p. 295.
Cernohorsky, J. Beer of world renown. p. 297.
Hamernik, J Five times a day to the whole world. p. 298.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Publication suspended 1953-56 Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries
Vol. 24, nos. 40-44, Oct. 1959.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
No 14, July 1959.
Principal tasks of the Party organization in the contemporary period p 835
Partisanship in publishing and the tasks of Party organizations in publishing houses. p. 839
Vaculik, M Some problems concerning the unity of theory and practice in Party work p 843.
Varga, J., and others Development of agricultural production is the principal link in Party work p. 847
Experts and production organizers must be available for collective farms. p. 857
Promoting socialist competition in agriculture p 861.
Propagandists must be prepared for their work by carefully planned instructions p. 865.
Karlik, J The principle of material interest and new prices for bulk purchasing of agricultural products by the government. p 871.
The new agricultural technology in animal production p 876
Bernard, M, Repka, J, Pliska, I Correct rewarding, a concern of all workers. p. 881
Sokol, J., Nemec, L, Holub, J. Experiences of the first housing cooperatives p. 885.
Nejedlo, O. An important tool of a factory Party organization p 888
Provaznik, S, Zlamalik, J. Education of lecturers of atheistic propaganda p. 889.

No 10, Oct. 1959.
Allowing free way to further the mighty development of metallurgy and the machinery industry p 1139.
Wu Ju-cang The political-educational work of the Communist Party of China during the great leap forward in the building of socialism. p 1145.
Stibi, G The United Socialist Party of Germany, a leading force in the peaceful German state. p 1152
Prchlik, V The strong leadership of the Communist Party in the Army is a source of the Army's successes p 1156.
Fremr, M. Political education of communist and nonpartisans must be carefully directed p 1161
Havlicek, K Visual propaganda, a good helper in the autumn work in the fields. p 1164
Srsen, K Soviet science in the service of progress and peace p 1168.
Kalas, V Developing the initiative of collective farmers in honor of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia by the Soviet Army p. 1172
Paucek, R Party organizations, initiators of socialist competition p 1177
Kovarik, V, Brousek, F Workers' experiences must be used fully in the preparation of the economic plan for 1960 p 1180
Kugler, J Party education must have a concrete content p 1184.
Vlacil, L. Defending the interest of society p 1186
Bartonek, V An inexhaustible source of instructions and revolutionary experiences, a review of the new textbook on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1188

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 58, 60-61, 75, 77-79; July, Oct. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition, issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
Nos. 1-63, Jan.-Dec. 1953. (Bound)
Nos. 27-29, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenska]
Nos. 16, 27, June, Sept. 1959.

PRAVNY OBZOR. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Law review issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Tables of contents of periodicals issued by Czechoslovakia and the people's democracies on law and economics; Book reviews, Bibliography.
Vol. 42, no. 8, 1959
Kazantsev, N. Some actual problems of Soviet real property law and the law on collective farms. Tr. from the Russian. p. 449.
Soltesz, J. Land improvement cooperatives, a new form of cooperation between collective farms; significance of water distribution and Soviet experiences. p. 454.
Spisiak, J Responsibility for design and budget documentation of building projects. p. 463.
Madar, Z. Reorganization of industrial management in the German Democratic Republic. p. 477.
Mekota, R. Development of legal [illegible] al planning in our country. p. 4[illegible]
Kokavec, D. Vaclav Melka's P[illegible] jednotnych rolnickych dru[illegible] Property of Collective Far[illegible] p. 505.
Nikodym, D J. Dohnalek's C[illegible] zakonu (Commentary on t[illegible] review. p. 506

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK [illegible] gazette issued by the Commissi[illegible] for Slovakia. Edition for Slovak[illegible] plement Slovakia. Uradny vestn[illegible]
Nos 65-67, 71-72, 75-76, 78, Aug-Oct 1[illegible]

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (C[illegible] nosti, Generalni prokuratu[illegible] ni arbitr CSR) Praha [Jour[illegible] enforcement in a socialist stat[illegible] of Justice, the Office of the Att[illegible] Chief Arbitrator. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features Contrib[illegible] Decisions in state arbitration
Vol. 7, no. 7, 1959
Ales, V Fascism, condemned t[illegible] out the world, appears again[illegible] into bourgeois justice. p. 397
Kudlik, A. The content and ext[illegible] in a socialist state. p. 400
Vojvoda, J. Notes on the termina[illegible] in cooperative societies p [illegible]
Havranek, V. Reduction of mat[illegible]
Karen, O. A review of Dostrail[illegible] Hospodarske vztahy pri dod[illegible] in the Import of Commodities). p. 442
Decisions of the Arbitrator Gen[illegible] slovak Republic. p. 445
Vins, J. Questions and answers [illegible] Economic Relations between S[illegible] tions. p. 449.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ces[illegible] lesne vychovy) Praha. [Issu[illegible] Association for Physical Trainin[illegible] Recurrent features: News fro[illegible] in brief; Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 7, nos. 196-213, 217-218, Sept-Oct 1[illegible]

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo [illegible] tury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bul[illegible] the Ministry of Education and Culture. [illegible] a month]
Recurrent features: Laws, regula[illegible] List of approved textbooks and other [illegible] Students expelled from schools; Bibliograph[illegible]
Suppls. to nos. 13-15, June 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK SPORT. (Ceskoslo[illegible] lesne vychovy) Prague [Illustrated maga[illegible] issued by the Czechoslovak Association for P[illegible] Training. In English]
Vol. 6, no. 4, Sept. 1959.

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE Prague. [In English. Two no. a month]
No. 15, Aug. 1959.

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a k[illegible] Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, m[illegible] and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. M[illegible]
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

ODBORNA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a k[illegible] Praha. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture M[illegible]
Vol. 6, nos. 8-9, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 40-43, Oct. 1959

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a vy[illegible] a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Workers in Public Science, Art, and the Press Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 35-39, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva, vedy, umenia a [illegible] Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Office of the Commissioner of Education and for Slovakia and the Union of Workers in Public Science, Art, and the Press. Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 37, Sept. 1959.

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 8-9, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

VYSOKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Predpisy pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, 1959
Cech, V. Reform of college education and the teaching of Marxism-Leninism. p. 265.
Pokorna, L. Some problems teaching political economy in colleges. p. 269.
Galla, K. Reorganization of teaching programs in colleges of education. p. 275
Simecek, V. Gaining the confidence of students is the first task of a teacher. p. 282.
Obruenik, M. Students of medicine and fine arts. p. 286.
Resl, V. Notes on the distribution of scholarships during the school year, 1958/59. p. 288

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudianto, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly] Recurrent features: From the student press, Chess corner, Student life, Humor, Student mailbag.
Vol. 13, no. 9/10, 1959.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna pruprava, 1956. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee, Instructors' column, Book reviews.
Vol. 4, nos. 17-18, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

VOGEL, JAROSLAV. Leos Janacek; Leben und Werk. [Autorisierte deutsche Fassung von Pavel Eisner] Prag, Artia [c1958] 531 p. [Leos Janacek, his life and work. In German. illus., port., footnotes, index, music]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY FILM. INFORMATIONS DU FILM TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Ceskoslovensky filmexport) Praha. [Information bulletin on Czechoslovak motion pictures issued by the Czechoslovak Film Export Enterprise. French-language edition, issued also in English as Ceskoslovensky film. Czechoslovak Film Press News, in German as Ceskoslovensky film. Informationen des tschechischen Films, and in Spanish as Ceskoslovensky film. Informaciones del film checoslovaco]
Nos. 14-16, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
No. 5, 1959.

DIVADELNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych divadelnich umelcu) Praha. [Magazine on Czech theater, opera, and puppet theater issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Theatrical Artists. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 3, nos. 3-4, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Theater abroad; Letters to the editor.
Nos. 7-8, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]
Nos. 37-40, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Includes a supplement: Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series. Semi-
Recurrent features: Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies; Concert reviews; Profiles; Musical calendar; Books for you; News from the Composers Union.
Vol. 10, no. 19, Oct. 1957.
Vol. 12, no. 18, Oct. 1959
"Heights", music by Josef Stanislav, text by Erich Sojka. p. 743
Jiranek, J. Wagner, Bayreuth, and the present time. (To be contd.) p. 744.
Stanislav, J. Our congratulations, dear Comrades. p. 747
Jan Hanus on the opera conference. p. 748
Fedor, V. On the problem of content and form of a composition. p. 749
Pensdorfova, E. Vaclav Trojan speaks. p. 752.
Kapusta, J. Frantisek Kmoch and the present time. p. 754
Eckstein, P. Festival of Czech Music in Australia. p. 756
Sykora, V. The Chamber Orchestra of Prague without a conductor in South America. p. 759.
Schwinger, W. Louis Spohr and Prague. Tr. from the German. p. 761.
Vanicky, J. Musical theoretician Nicolas Wollick. p. 762
Holzknecht, V. 25th Anniversary of the FOK Symphonic Orchestra of the City of Prague. p. 764.
Polednak, I. Musical aesthetics in practical music pedagogy. p. 771.
Sulc, M. Singers and theaters. p. 780

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with out readers; New features.
Vol. 14, nos. 20-22, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Appeal to the Congress of Slovak Composers. p. 417.
Klinda, F. Tasks of concert artists. p. 418.
Rychlo, R. Some problems of musical education. p. 421.
Z. M. Radio in the service of shaping the new man, from an interview with A. Oceanas. p. 424.
Vancea, Z. Tradition and innovation in music. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 426.
Zuravlevova, D. Problems of vocal training. p. 432.
Ferenczy, O. Ten years of the Graduate School of the Music Arts. p. 435.
Batel, J. Data on Slovak workers' songs. p. 438.
Branis, F. Music for all. p. 443.
Sagaev, L. Development of the Bulgarian symphonic and chamber music during the past 15 years. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 444.
Kratichvil, J. Youth festival behind the Iron Curtain. p. 449.
Vajda, I. 3rd National Slovak Festivals of Choral Singing at Banska Bystrica. p. 451.
Vajda, I. Festivals of songs and dances at Banska Bystrica. p. 452.
Nosalova, V. Festival of the state ensembles of songs and dances. p. 454
O. Musical education over the radio. p. 457.
Zouhar, Z. Bohuslav Martinu dies; an obituary. p. 460.

SLOVENSKE DIVADLO. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1, 1953, Divadelnovedny sbornik. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Information
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1959.
Mraz, A. New tasks and conditions of artistic work. p. 177.
Kraus, C. Drama in the work of Andrej Sladkovic. p. 181.
Mayerova, M. Contribution to the dramatic work of Viera Markovicova-Zaturecka. p. 208.
Klatik, Z. Without pretension and conception, and without personality. p. 213.
Palkovic, P. Data on the controversy of Gregor-Tajovsky's The Sokol Family. p. 216.
Cesnakova-Michalcova, M. From the history of the theater in Banska Bystrica to 1908. p. 222.
Paska, J. From the strolls with the Slovak Folk Theater. p. 248.
Kret, A. Instead of greetings, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of dramatist Stefan Kralik. p. 266.
Theatrical bibliography; a survey of books and articles from the foreign press, especially published in November and December, 1958. p. 273.

10. FINE ARTS

MATEJCEK, ANTONIN. Dejiny umeni v obrysech. [3. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 546 p. (16. sv. edice Svetove dejiny) [An outline of the history of art. 3d ed. 901 illus., 16 col. plates, index]

VACLAVIK, ANTONIN. Volkskunst und Gewebe; Stickereien des tschechischen Volkes. Prag, Artia, 1956. 300 p. [Folk art and fabrics; embroidery of the Czech people. In German. illus., col. plates, music]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Zpravodaj VUVA, bulletin of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
Vol. 18, no. 4, 1959
Bellus, E. The new hospital in Bratislava. p. 191.
Stursa, J. Our militant architecture. p. 195.
60th birthday of Architect Josef Havlicek. p. 203.
J. H. Buildings in the area of the headquarters of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement in Prague-Zizkov. p. 206
Gross, K. Rebuilding of a historic Bratislava District. p. 217.
-VV-. Our exhibitions. p. 225.
Stary, O. In memory of Professor Architect Otakar Novotny. p. 227.
Janda, L. Development of farms for bridge construction. p. 232.
Holovsky, M. Green belts in industrial areas. p. 235.
Merta, O. New trends in heating housing projects. p. 238.
Evaluation of standards and designs of residential houses. p. 241.
Macel, O. Current problems of protection of rural historic monuments. p. 260.

HOLLAR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal on graphic art issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Quarterly]
Vol. 30, no. 2, 1958.
Address delivered by Vladimir Silovsky, President of the Academy of Fine Arts on the occasion of the inauguration of Max Svabinsky's exhibition on July 20, 1958 in the Manes exhibition halls in Prague. p. 51.
Rambousek, J. How the Hollar periodical originated. p. 57.
Hlavacek, L. Bohumil Kubista's engravings. p. 64.
Fiala, V. The engraver L. S. Khyzhinskii; a biographic note. p. 77.
Divis, V. Karel Stech, a biographic note. p. 82.
Slika, K. Parting with Pavel Simon; an obituary. p. 90.
Kesnerova, G. Hugo Boettinger's exhibition in the National Gallery. p. 93.
Dvorak, J. Jan Stursa's drawings in the National Gallery. p. 94.
Dvorak, F. The exhibition of Polish Graphic Arts in Prague. p. 95.

PAMIATKY A MUZEA. (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, News.
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1959.
Law on Protection of Cultural Property passed by the Slovak National Council. p. 1.
Fuchs, V., and others. Addresses by the representatives of the Slovak National Council during the discussion on the Law on Protection of Cultural Property, August 29, 1958. p. 2.
Sasky, L. Reconstruction of the Bratislava Castle. p. 4.
Lichner, J. Problems concerning the reconstruction of the Bratislava Castle. p. 14.
Polla, B. Archaeological and historical-archaeological investigations in the Bratislava Castle up to the present times. p. 18.
Svejda, J. Some notes on the theoretical problems of the protection of cultural property. p. 22.
Bohus, I. Certain specific problems of protecting historic houses in the Tatra National Park. p. 27.
Menci, V. Two of the oldest preserved buildings in Hungary. p. 31.
Sasky, L. Results of the survey of historic memento. p. 36.
Mulik, J. 25th anniversary of the opening of the museum in Piestany. p. 39.
Barta, J. Glass products in Slovak museums. p. 42.
Schmidt, Z. Inauguration of a geologic exhibit in the Slovak Museum in Bratislava. p. 44.

UMENI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet teorie a dejin umeni) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1959.
Matous, F. Karel Chyll; the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 189.
Kvet, J. Vojtech Birnbaum; the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 191.
Neumann, J. Antonin Matejcek; on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. p. 194.
Pesina, J. A study of the paintings of the Podebrad era. p. 196.
Merhautova-Livorova, A. Foreign motives and domestic traditions in the Romanesque architecture in northwestern Bohemia. p. 238.

Kotrba, V. The composition scheme of Petr Parler's vaults in the St. Vitus Cathedral in Prague. p. 254.
Lejskova-Matyasova, M. Topics of the paintings on the ceiling of the Hare Hunters Hall of the state castle in Bucovice. p. 271.
Bukolska, E. Votive painting of the Kokorovec Family. p 275.
Uresova, L. An unknown model by Braun. p. 278.
Kubicek, A Two letters by Josef Schulz to Josef Zitek. p. 280
Kubicek, A. The tragedy of Schnirch's trigas. p. 282.
Samal, J. Karel Postl and the beginning of Czech landscape painting. p. 288

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of new books.
Vol. 7, nos. 17-18, Sept - Oct. 1959.

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 5, 1959
Art must be nearer to life. p. 194
Erenburg, I. Karel Purkyne; a biographic note. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) p 198
Novak, M The man and the picture. p. 203.
Sovak, P. Marginal notes on Vojtech Tittelbach's paintings p. 210.
Sindelar, D. Ceramics by Pravoslav Rada. p. 216.
Pesanek, Z. Notes on aesthetics of luminous kinetics p 220.
Hejzlar, J. Eternal live words on art. p. 228
Zykmund, V. A photographic metaphor. p 236.
Pesina, J Jan Kvet's Ma vlast (My Country), a book review. p. 238.
bm. Josef Capek a kniha (Josef Capek and Books), a book review. p. 238.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CAPEK, JOSEF. O sobe. [S kresbami autorovymi. Usporadal, k vyd. pripravil, poznamkou a vysvetlivkami opatril M. Halik] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 116 p. [About myself. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

JILEMNICKY, PETER. Kronika. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 274 p. (Hviezdoslavova kniznica, zv. 46) [Chronicle; a novel. 1st ed. illus., col. plates]

KRATOCHVILOVA, MARIE. Vesnicke motivy. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 69 p (Ceske basne, sv. 144) [Rural motives, poems]
NN Not in DLC

KUBIN, JOSEF STEFAN. Z vychodu svetlo. Praha, Vydavatelstvo Druzstevni prace, 1952 297 p (Zive knihy) [Light from the East, a novel]
NN Not in DLC

KUSAK, ALEXEJ. Plamen Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956 53 p. (Za vlast! sv. 14) [Flame. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

LUSTIG, ARNOST. Demanty noci. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958. 187 p. (Edice Boje, 82) [Night diamonds, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

SMREK, JAN, pseud. Obraz sveta. [V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 316 p. (Nova komorna kniznica, zv. 1) [A picture of the world; poetry, col. illus.]

VELKY RUSKO-CESKY SLOVNIK. Za vedeni L. Kopeckeho, B. Havranka, K. Horalka zpracoval kolektiv spolupracovniku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Large Russian-Czech dictionary. 1st ed.]
Vol. 4. [R-S] 1959. 735 p.

PERIODICALS

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelev) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters.
Vol. 14, no. 24, June 1959.
Under the guidance of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia we will bring to a successful end the socialist cultural revolution; address of Ladislav Stoll. p. 1.
Ruppeldt, M. A lesson from Geneva. p. 2
Luknar, L International cultural cooperation. p. 2.
Cultural front, an active helper in the creation of a glorious future; address of Jiri Hendrych at the Congress of Socialist Culture, June 9, 1959. p. 3.
Bokesova, Z. Musical education of youth from the practical point of view. p. 9.
Jasso, J. Voices from the Jihlava region. p. 9.
Madlen, J. Museum workers among collective farmers p. 9.
Gasparik, M. People should read more literature p. 10
Kret, A. Two poles of army life; a review of Stein's Hotel Asteria. p. 11.
Slivko, J., Grunwald, J. Successful work, the Czech opera ensemble in Slovakia. p 11
Solovic, J Days of deeds. p. 12.
Alexy, J. Changes in Liptov p. 12.
Gafrik, M. Ludmila Podjavorinska (1872-1951), a biographic sketch. p. 13.
Petrik, V. In the middle of contemporary happenings, a review of Hela Volanska's Veno pre infantku (Dowry for the Infant Daughter) p. 13.
Biednik, P. For a closer collaboration. p. 14
Majchrak, A. Joyous balance sheet p. 14
Kalinova, A. Debuts of authors and audiences. p. 14.
Berta, P. Waters of the Bodrog River. p. 16.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week; Film and theater corner.
Vol. 8, nos. 41-43, Oct. 1959.

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia ved Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol 7, no. 11, 1959.

SLOVENSKY JAZYK A LITERATURA V SKOLE. (Vyskumny ustav pedagogicky. Oddelenie slovenskeho jazyka a literatury) Bratislava. [Journal on methods of teaching Slovak language and literature issued by the Slovak Language and Literature Section, Pedagogic Research Institute. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 5, nos. 6-8, June-Oct. 1959.

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports; Book reviews.
Vol. 20, no. 3, 1959.
Svoboda, K. Grammatical characteristics of the infinitive in current Czech literary language. p. 161.
Poldauf, I. Action in infinitive. p 183.
Ilek, B., and others. From the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. p 202.
Poldauf, I. Dictionary of literary Czech. p. 210.
Tyl, Z. Czech linguistics in 1958. p. 217.
Danhelka, J. Bibliography of Czech linguistics. p. 236.
Dvoncova, J. Czechoslovak logopedics. p. 239.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol 48, no. 4, 1959.
Kramarik, J. Vilem Prazak's seventieth birthday; a biography and a bibliography of his works. p. 145.
Stastna, J. Nutrition of the textile workers in Usti nad Orlici and its vicinity from the end of the last century to the First World War. p. 150.
Sirovatka, O. Jan Kutzer's unknown collection of fairy tales and legends in the Valassko region; a contribution to the history of ethnographic research in Moravia. p. 158.
Scheufler, V. Pottery in the Blata region in the Sobeslav District. p. 162.
Lansfeld, H. The earliest potters' double vessels. p. 174.
Vetterl, K. Hynek Bim's work; a biographic note. p. 176.
Rychnova-Klimova, D. Folklore studies at the World Congress of Slavists in Moscow, 1958. p. 181.

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for tourists issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

13. SCIENCE

BECVAR, ANTONIN. Atlas coeli Skalnate Pleso II, Katalog 1950.0. [1, vyd.] Praha, Prirodovedecki vydavatelstvi, 1951. xiv, 286, [3] p. [Atlas of the sky Skalnate Pleso II. Catalog 1950.0. 1st ed.]
MiU
DLC has variant edition.

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. [illegible] sii a geofysiku. Rapport presente [illegible] blee generale de l'Union geod[illegible] internationale tenue a Toronto [illegible] siques executes au cours des [illegible] Praha, 1957. 1 v. (various pagings) ented at the 11th General Assem[illegible] Union of Geodesy and Geophysics [illegible] concerning works on geodes, fr[illegible] collection of papers. In French.

PERIODICALS

ACTA VIROLOGICA. ENGLISH EDITION [illegible] slovenska akademie ved. Institut vir[illegible] [Papers issued by the Institute for Vir[illegible] slovak Academy of Sciences. Iss[illegible] Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reports.
Vol 3, no. 4, Oct. 1959.

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha [Journal on applied mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian summaries a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol 3, no. 5, 1958.
Polasek, J. Calculating flow for cavitation strongly arched profiles. p. 325
Dolezal, V., Kurzweil, J.; Vorel, Z. [illegible] tion in nonlinear differential [illegible]
Cajka, J. Approximate solution of [illegible] of 3rd and 4th order. p. 360.
Subart, F. Determining the most favorable for k-stage compression associated with temperatures differing in simple [illegible] p. 372.
Horalek, V. Study of the structure of [illegible]
Hajek, J Theory of ratio estimates [illegible]

BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on plant botany issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1959.
Prat, S.; Sestak, Z. Autrophic-heterotrophic relationships in natural water. In English. p. 81
Bones, K. Cytomorphological effects of [illegible] tures studied by temperated fruitives [illegible] p. 93.
Lustinec, J. Effect of B-indolebutyric [illegible] phosphatase and catalase activities in [illegible] cuttings. In English. p. 99.
Tichy, V. Effect of some humus [illegible] of reduction and nonreduction sugars in [illegible] ground part of wheat. In German. p. 107.
Svobodova, J. A new strain of tobaccomosaic [illegible] caused by influencing the metabolism [illegible] In English. p. 113.
Zavada, J.; Valenta, V. Root formation [illegible] infected with yellow-type viruses. In English. p. 123.
Svobodova, J. Behavior of the S-strain of tobaccomosaic virus as determined by [illegible] tests. In English. p. 126.
Ulrychova-Zelinkova, M. Cadmium ions as [illegible] of tobaccomosaic virus. In English. p. 135
Sladky, Z. Effect of extracted humus substances [illegible] the growth of tomato plants. In English. p. 143
Landa, Z. Hexachlorocyclohexane as a polyvalent [illegible] tion agent. In Russian. p. 151.
Tichy, V. Effect of the organic compost [illegible] soluble in ethanol on the sugar metabolism [illegible] green-plant parts. In German. p. 157.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE, Brno. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. Prace, 1954, and continues its [illegible] numbering]
Vol. 31, no. 7, 1959.
Rosicky, B., and others. Results of the zoological expedition of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to Bulgaria. Pt. 3 p. 321.

Vol 31, no. 8, 1959.
Demek, J., Czudek, T. Geomorphic conditions [illegible] basin of the Nejdek Creek in Erzgebirge. [illegible]

Vol. 31, no. 9, 1959.
Netopil, R. Underground water regime in the area of the PHP 4 profile in Horni Mostenice [illegible]

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [illegible] issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, 1959.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 5, 1959

FOLIA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on microbiology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English with Russian summaries. Title varies before v. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1959, Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Brief reports.
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
Jirsak, J. Effect of methyl-2-thiouracil on growth Leuconostoc mesenteroides. p. 69.
Musilkova, M. The Effect of some inhibitors on streptomycin biosynthesis. p. 76.
Macura, J.; Pavel, L. The influence of montmorillonite on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter. p. 82.
Sterzl, J. Study of the inductive phase of antibody formation in tissue cultures. p. 91.
Johanovsky, J. The mechanism of the delayed type of hypersensitivity. I. The systematic tuberculin reaction and its passive transfer. p. 101.
Leopold, J.; Valtr, Z. Fermentation of citric acid from cane molasses. p. 109.
Vancura, V., and others. The relation of Azotobacter to the root system of barley. p. 119.
Kohoutova, M. The sodium and potassium concentration in rabbit anti-R pneumococcal sera and its relationship to type-specific transformation. p. 130.

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1959.
Holub, M. Antibody formation by different cell systems after transfer to newborn rabbits; a morphological study. In English. p. 137.
Johanovsky, J. Mechanism of the delayed type of hypersensitivity. II. Demonstration of hypersensitivity on rabbit leucocytes by a staining test in vitro and its relation to the other manifestations of tuberculin hypersensitivity. In English. p. 160.
Chaloupka, J.; Liebster, J. A proteolytic system in the growing and nongrowing cells of Escherichia coli. In English. p. 167.
Hercik, F.; Pelankova, E. Effect of cumulative X-irradiation on the development of color variants of Serratia marcescens. In English. p. 176.
Prelivа, J.; Praus, R.; Dyr, J. Photodynamic effect in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitized with methylene blue in the presence of various substrates. In English. p. 190.
Lysenko, O. Flavobacterium serpens n. sp., an organism occuring in the microflora of flies. In English. p. 196.
Vancura, V.; Macura, J. Development of azotobacter in the oat rhizophere and its effect on the yield. p. 200.
Leopold, H.; Seichertova, O. Effect of some substances on the formation of the enlarged cells with thick walls in the fungus Aspergillus niger. p. 202.

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement: Prehled zememericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. Superseded Zememericvi, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Abstracts; Laws and regulations.
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1959.
Malivanek, R.; Morch, V. Basic principles and problems of the technology of map making in large scales. p. 101.
Miksovsky, M. Map engraving. p. 105.
Valka, O. Reduction of inclined lengths measured by a steel tape. p. 113.
Karsky, G. Determination of the interpolation argument. p. 116.
Pokora, M. Economic-technical land adjustments by complex plans. p. 117.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Pis, D. Geodetic works in the construction of panel buildings. p. 161.
Bramorski, K. Construction of a tunnel in the experimental area of the Warsaw subway. p. 165.
Adamek, J. Laboratory tests of Zeiss Theo 010 theodolite. p. 170
Nussberger, J. Increasing the use of physics in geodesy. p. 179.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Va. Proclamation of topical tasks of the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration and contests for their fulfillment p. 181.
Pakosteva, I. Modern methods for determining major errors in geodetic measurements. p. 184.
Malon, S. Use of an automatic computer in geodesy. p. 189
Herda, M. Geodetic measurements for the construction of shafts for the Kruzberk Conduit. p. 194

MATEMATIKA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 6, 1959.

Prague, Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA B: PRIRODNI VEDY. ACTA. SERIES B: HISTORIA NATURALIS. Praha. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the National Museum. In English, French, German, and Russian with Czech summaries. Five no. a year]
Vol 15, no. 2, 1959
Tucek, K. New finds of minerals in Czechoslovakia. In English. p. 61.
Pilat, A. Clavariaceae from Belanske Tatry. p. 111
Tucek, K. Results of the scientific research of the departments of natural history of the National Museum in 1958. p. 123.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 20-22, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Hungarian and Slovak. Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; News from the Soviet Union; Science as recreation.
Nos. 23-24, Nov. 1959.

VEDA A ZIVOT. (Spolocnost pro sirenl politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for the Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books; Brief biographies.
No. 10, [Oct.] 1959.
No. 11, Nov. 1959.

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademia ved) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 38, no. 8, Oct. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

HLAVACKOVA, JELENA. Lekarska anglictina. [Napsaly] J. Hlavackova [a] P. Sobotka. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 144 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Medical English; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KOJECKY, ZDENEK. Dieta pri nemocech zlucniku [Napsali] Zdenek Kojecky, H. Skorepova [a] M. Paukertova. [4. vyd.] V Praze, Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [1958] 27 p. (Diety, 3) [Diet in diseases of the gall bladder. 4th ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MITRALNI STENOSA. I. Vyber nemocnych k operativnimu odstraneni zuzeni leveho zilneho ustl. [Napsali] A. Mladek se spolupracovniky. II. Klinicko-fysiologicka studie se zamerenim k chirurgicke lecbe mitralni stenosy. [Napsali] Z. Fejfar se spolupracovniky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 318 p. [Mitral stenosis. I. A. Mladek and others: Selection of patients for operative correction of the narrowing of the left auriculoventricular orifice. II. Z. Fejfar and others: Clinical-physiological study regarding surgical treatment of mitral stenosis. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PASTOROVA, JANA. Celkova anestesie. [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 157 p. [Total anesthesia. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RAPANT, VLADISLAV. Rakovina zaludku a kardie. [Napsali] Vladislav Rapant a spolupracovnici. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 308 p. [Cancer of the stomach and of the cardia; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

REJSEK, BOHUMIR. Dermato-venerologie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 324 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Dermatovenereology, a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

REJSEK, BOHUMIR. Dermato-venerologie. [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 417 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Dermatovenereology, a university textbook. 2d ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SKODA, CTIRAD. Liecba psychoz prostredim. [Napisali] Ctirad Skoda [a] Ruzena Skodova-Somogyiova. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 359 p. [Treatment of psychoses by environment. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STUDNICKA, FRANTISEK KAREL. Ze vzpominek na pocatky meho studia na lekarske fakulte Ceske university v Praze pred sedesati roky. Praha, Zdravotnicke nakl., 1950. 24 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 281) [Reminiscences of the beginnings of my studies at the Faculty of Medicine of the Czech University in Prague sixty years ago]
DNLM Not in DLC

SUCHAR, ANTON. Farmakochemia; chemicka kontrola drog. [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 420 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Pharmaceutical chemistry, chemical drug control, a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VAVRIKOVA, JIRINA. Dieta pri kornatent tepen. [Napsaly] Jirina Vavrikova a Hana Storkova. [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 27 p. (Diety, 5) [Diet in arteriosclerosis. 2d ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

WENKE, MAXMILIAN. Farmakologie pro studujici stomatologie. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 282 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Pharmacology for students of stomatology, a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIE CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska spolocnost pro orthopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
Vol. 26, no. 4, Aug. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Vol. 98, nos. 29/30, 32/33, 34, 36; July-Sept. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu a epidemiologu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology and Epidemiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovenska hygiena. Six no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 5, Sept. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA OFTHALMOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska ofthalmologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ophthalmological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Vol. 15, no. 4, Aug. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE, ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, Aug. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Pediatricke listy, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska psychiatricka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society, with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska neurologie]
Vol 55, no. 4, Aug. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro roentgenologii a radiologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal on roentgenology issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Roentgenology and Radiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v 9, 1955, Acta radiologica et cancerologica bohemoslovenica.—v 9, 1955-?, Ceskoslovenska roentgenologie Quarterly]
Vol 13, no 4, Aug. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 6-7, July-Aug 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC
Vol. 7, no 8, Sept. 1959

JOURNAL OF HYGIENE, EPIDEMIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY. (Ustav epidemiologie a mikrobiologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, nos. 2-3, 1959.
DNLM

ROZHLEDY V CHIRURGII. (Ceskoslovenska chirurgicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Surgical Society, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 38, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY. (Universita Karlova. Fakulta lekarska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 61, nos 7/8, 9, July-Sept. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha. [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books on nutrition; Bibliography, Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere.
Vol. 14, no 9, Sept. 1959.
Masek, J Development of Czechoslovak dietetics. p. 129.
Gjuricova, J 25 years of the Prague dietary school. p. 131
Ambrova, P. Souvenirs from the dietary school. p. 133.
Oat flakes in the nutrition of children and adolescents. (To be contd.) p. 134.
Luhanova, Z., Hruby, J. Some hygienic assumptions in school boarding. p. 136.
Spalkova, B. Food at the Brno Fair. p. 137.
Stampach, S. Bananas on our markets are plentiful p. 137.
Sarka, J. Analysis of alcohol consumption, as an instrument of the fight against alcoholism. p. 138.
Hudlicka, J. The cola. p. 139
mha Seminars on nutrition. p 142.
Svoboda, J A seminar on fish and fish products. p. 143.

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. *Monthly*]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' forum
Vol 8, nos. 40-43, Oct. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

BARTOS, MILOS. Mechanizacia prac v zivocisnej vyrobe. Martin, Osveta, 1957. 70 p. (Veda ludu. Seria IV, roc. 5, cis. 43-44) [Mechanization of work in animal production. illus., bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals, Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering See also its Sbornik, Rada historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik, Rada rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik, Rada veterinarni medicina, and its Sbornik, Rada zivocisna vyroba Bimonthly]
Vol 5, no. 7, July 1959.
Svoboda, K , Neumann, J. Economic analyses of the management of collective farms, principles of a simple method. p. 511.
Piskacek, V.; Starek, V. Methods for distributing agricultural production in a country based on the analysis of production indicators of the collective farms. p 535
Sobesta, M. Potential utilization of the costs of production in the analysis of economic results achieved by collective farms. p. 567.
Choma, D Analysis of the principal factors of the reproduction of gross and market production of collec farms located in one county p. 581.
ix. A thorough analysis of the March Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 599.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies v. 1-2, 1955-56, its Sbornik, Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi a lesnictvi (which superseded in part its Sbornik, Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals, Rada B, carrying both old and new vol. numbering).—v. 3-4, 1957-58, its Sbornik, Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi. See also its Sbornik, Historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik, Lesnictvi, its Sbornik, Rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik, Veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik, Zemedelska ekonomika, and its Sbornik, Zivocisna vyroba, Bimonthly]

Title page and table of contents for v 31, 1958.

Vol 5, no. 1, Feb. 1959.
Kadlec, V. Research on milking machines. p. 1.
Fiala, J., Venkrbec, J. Urban. Equipment with horizontal operation for removal of manure from deep stalls. p. 37.
Vavra, A., Pick, E. Theoretical analysis of some problems related to the construction and utilization of a tractor trailer with a driven axle. p. 19
Blazek, J Cars for feeding stuffs with automatic unloading systems. p. 77.
Kosek, V. Influence of tires and their radial load on the drawing properties of a tractor. p. 83.

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the *Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management*. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors; Construction of *new machinery and tractors; Maintenance* and repair of machinery, News and letters from factories, Agricultural literature.
Vol 9, no 10, Oct 1959.
Nagr, J. Autumn work in the fields must be finished *in time.* p 217.
Komarek, O Commitment of the machine-tractor station *in Boskovice on the occasion of the 15th* anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. *p 218.*
Perina, A , Satek, J What we saw at the Brno fair, the International Trade Fair in Brno. p. 219
Demonstration of complex machinery for potato *harvesting.* p. 224.
Methods for sugar-beet harvesting to be used in the future p 226.
Mates, E Notes on complex analyses carried out at the machine-tractor stations. p. 228.
Lences, S Seed-pickling automatic machine and its use. p 230
Kresa, J. The new Zetor 50 Super tractor p. 231.
Nemad, R., Jerabek, F. Comparative tests of a ditch-*digger for drains. II. (To be contd.)* p. 235.
Hrdy, J The SMK 150 barn cleaner. p. 237.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazoch, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from home; News from abroad.
Vol. 14, nos. 232-235, 237-252, 254, 258, 261, 263; Sept.-*Nov. 1959*

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha *[Journal on* plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements *Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved*, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center Monthly]
Recurrent features. Linguistic corner, Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries
Vol 9, no 9, 1959.

ZEMEDELSKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha [Publication for teachers in schools of agriculture and forestry issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Vol 9, nos 9-10, 1959.

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for farm labor issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management and the Union of Workers in Agriculture. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Editor's mailbox; Court reports, Advice to readers.
Vol 14, nos. 16, 19-20, Aug., Oct. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

HAJDOVSKY, VLADIMIR. Zkouseni materialu a vyrobku rentgenovymi paprsky a paprsky gama. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 402 p. [Testing materials and products by X rays and gamma rays. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index]

KEIL, BORIVOJ. Laboratorni technika biochemie. [1. vyd.] Autori Borivoj Keil [et al.] Redaktori Borivoj Keil, Zora Sormova. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 872 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce chemicka. Veda vsem, sv. 2) [Laboratory technique in biochemistry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

KLICMAN, JOSEF. Cistirny mestskych odpadnich vod. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 464 p. [Purification plants for city sewage. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

MILBAUER, MILOS. Fotoelasticimetricke pristroje a merici metody. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 471 p. (Ceska matice technicka, roc. 64, cis. spisu 336) [Photoelastic measuring instruments and measuring methods. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index]

PICHA, VACLAV. Tunelove stavby. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 343 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 26) [Tunnel constructions. 1st ed bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

SVASTA, JOSEF. Vyskyt germania v ceskoslovenskem uhli a jeho produktech. Josef Svasta [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 142 p. (Ustredni ustav geologicky. Geotechnica, sv. 20) [Occurrence of germanium in Czechoslovak coal and its products. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTOMOBIL. (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Abstracts from foreign periodicals, *Book reviews.*
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
The Brno trade fair p. 289
Mates, A Development of rubber parts of pneumatic spring systems for our cars p. 290.
Mudroch, O. Electroplating in the automobile industry p. 297.
Ransdorf, J Reduction of vibration in the body of a car by antivibration coatings. p. 304.
Augusta, K. Surface tapping as a method of straightening crankshafts. p. 307
-JT-. The West German automobile industry in 1958 p. 309.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 69, no 4, 1959.
Julis, K. Application of a modified Ritz method to the calculation of natural frequencies of a group of reactive turbine blades. p. 3.

Vol. 69, no. 5, 1959.
Smutek, R. Theoretical bases of the flow through rectangular sections. p. 3.

Vol. 69, no. 6, 1959
Djubek, J. Stability of a thin-walled bar alternatively supported in two planes p. 3

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti. TECHNICKY MAGAZIN. Praha. [Popular technical magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Society for the Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Nos 9-10, 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining Weekly]
Vol 14, nos 39-42, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademie ved a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet science, New books and periodicals, Slovak chemical terminology.
Vol 13, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
Stankovlansky, S 8th Mendeleev Congress of General and Applied Chemistry in Moscow p. 385.
Pallo, V , Prokes, J Physical and chemical studies on the oil fractions of crude petroleum II Qualitative analysis of distillation components of domestic crude petroleum and their chromatographic fractions (To be contd.) p 388
Tkac, A. Physical and chemical studies on the oil fractions of crude petroleum. III Qualitative analysis of infrared spectroscopy (To be contd) p 396.
Pallo, V , Prokes, J Physical and chemical studies on the oil fractions of crude petroleum. IV. A study on the electric properties of hydrocarbons from domestic crude petroleum p 423.
Kubelka, V Solubility of sulfur oxide in the water solutions of acid sodium sulfite. p. 430.
Macko, J , Gaher, S Aliphatic esters of carbamic acid p 436.
Polcin, J. Gasometric determination of ammonia in ammonium salts p. 446
Halama, D Determination of volatile fatty acids by paper chromatography p 454.
Farkas, J Sulfate lignin. III. Elementary composition of functional groups p 464
Vano, I Use of domestic bentonites in the treatment of penicillin fermented soils. p. 471.
Marcinka, K Determination of calcium in the eggshell by flame photometry. p. 479.
Hanula, P. Effect of the conditions of wetting on the extract of maize starch p. 484
Gazo, J. 8th All-Union Conference on the Chemistry of Complex Compounds at Kiev. p. 494.

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German as Schwerindustrie der Tschechoslowakei and in French, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
No. 11, 1959
Kozak, M. High-frequency induction heating in mechanical engineering. p. 3.
Novotny, V.; Panek, J. Properties of Czechoslovak high-voltage circuit breakers under special switching conditions p. 12.
Hudec, M.; Ordan, J. New trends in development of series of electric machines. p. 26.
Hrazdil, F. Forming. p. 35.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: T[echnicka priloha], technical articles, and Z[pravy], news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports; Book reviews; News of the Society; Terminology.
Vol. 48, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Kroczek, J. How selenium rectifiers can compete with germanium and silicon rectifiers. p. 507.
Berger, A. The air gap of an electric motor, its third main dimension. p. 510
Fabinger, F. Limit temperatures for the overloading of electric lines. p. 514.
Stepina, J., Bendl, J. Influence of the ripple of current from a rectifier on DC series motors. p. 528.
Cizek, R. Development of tests of electric equipment by means of high voltage. p. 536.
Kulda, V Testing electric motors by means of an electric surge. p. 549.
Novotny, V , Panek, J. Problem of the recovery voltage in Czechoslovakia p 551
List, V Bohumir Pavlovsky's Ztraty v prenosu a v rozvodu elektricke energie (Losses in the Transmission and Distribution of Electric Power); a book review. p 554
Hrusa, J Vojtech Kulda's Elektricke zarizeni obrabecich stroju (Electric Equipment of Machine Tools), a book review p 554
Gabler, M , Haskovec, J. Proposed terminology in the field of transductor techniques. p. 557.
Kulda, V. Marking of asynchronous motor-armature short-circuits p 561.
Veverka, A Fiftieth birthday of Jan Hlavka. p. 562
Markov High-voltage electrical engineering at the Brno fair Zpravy p. Z41.
Barcos, V Calculations and size of band conductors and supporting insulators in industrial transformer stations up to 35 kv. Technicka. p T41.

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos 18-20, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]
Vol 14, no 1, Jan. 1959
Danihelka, A. Tasks of Hutnicke listy from the point of view of technical development of our metallurgy. p. 1
Obrdrzalek, O Flying shears for a continuous billet-rolling train p 3.
Kraus, V. Measurement of cooling efficiency during the annealing process. p. 9.
Burdas, S.; Luftner, A. Influence of hydrogen on defects occurring in large aluminum alloy castings p. 17.
Sedlacek, V Assessment of preheating time and its practical verification. p. 22.
Vetiska, A Contribution to the study of spheroidal cast-iron and mild-steel deformation. p. 30.
Vodsedalek, J.; Sicho, M Properties of austenitic chromium-nickel steel cast at low temperatures. p. 38.
Terminasov, I X-ray examination of a metal structure resulting from static or dynamic deformation at normal and low temperatures. p 43.
Jezek, J.; Voboril, J. Secondary hardness of high-speed steel p. 47
Bihacek, L., Janacek, J., Smrkova, A. Electrolytic separation of nonmetallic inclusions in steel by means of modified Klinger-Koch equipment. p. 54.
Vecera, Z.; Bieber, B. Photometric determination of low phosphorus content in aluminum alloys p. 56.
Kalor, J. Recovery of nickel from waste waters with the aid of ion exchangers. p. 61.
Storek, F. Determining the rate of wear of grinding balls in ball mills by means of radioisotopes. p. 89.

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi)
Praha. [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo. In Jan. 1959 absorbed Mechanisace, which was then converted to a supplement Mechanizace na inzenyrskych stavbach, on the mechanization of construction and of the manufacture of building materials. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Palayya, A. Some remarks on the distribution of stress in semielastic spaces. p. 121.
Pospisil, O Cracks in the concrete of a barrage dam. (To be contd.) p. 124.
Hapl, L. Insulation of building structures by means of foils of softened polyvinyl chloride. p. 128.
Bebr, A., Svoboda, P.; Bauer, J. Prestressed lightweight concrete abroad. p. 134.
Sula, B. Runway consisting of two concrete slabs at the Ruzyn Airport. (Conclusion) p. 139.
Skaloud, M. Design of steel-girder walls from the viewpoint of the results of recent research. p. 142.
Development of production and assembly of prefabricated elements in prestressed-concrete constructions. (To be contd.) p. 153.
Novacek, L. Report on the conference "Progress of Work in the Field on the Theory of Structures and Methods of Design." p. 157.
Cvekl, Z. Chamber air coupling for building machines. Mechanizace. p. 37.
Hofec, M. New equipment for pneumatic-and hydraulic-tube transportation of concrete mixture. Mechanizace. p. 39.
Pavlik, S. Truck trailers. Mechanizace. p. 43.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Dvorak, F. Assembly of the Morava television transmitter. p. 361.
Krupka, V. Influence lines of bimoments and twisting support moments. p. 365.
Hapl, L. Insulation of tunnels with softened polyvinyl-chloride foils. p. 370
Feda, J. Deformation of buildings in undermined territories p. 375.
Skalicky, J. Experiences gained in erecting the thrown-up dike of the Lipno basin and the underground power-work cavern. (Conclusion) p. 381
Kloub, J. Hydration in hydraulic engineering p. 385
Kolar, J Dimensioning of symmetrically reinforced columns for slantwise bending with pressure. p. 389.
Janu, K. Mechanization of the construction industry and the widest possible basis Mechanizace. p. 109.
Rataj, M. Furrow- and trench-digging machines. (To be contd.) Mechanizace. p. 111.

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement Prehled literatury o jaderne energie, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Smetana, J. Nuclear energy in the balance sheet of electric-power production in Czechoslovakia. p. 253.
Beranek, J.; Lustig, K., Saidl, J. Fixation of radioactive wastes by fusion with silicate melts. p. 261.
Behounek, F., Holanova, J.; Matouskova, J. Ionized chambers for thermal-neutron dose measurement. p. 266.
Sacha, J. Simple method of storing radioisotopes. p. 268.

Vol 5, no 9, Sept. 1959
Hauer, J. New aspects in the production of great nuclear-power reactors p. 289.
Pluhar, J., Vitel, J. Fuel elements, cladding and reactor-construction materials I Fuel elements and cladding. (To be contd) p 296.
Rado, R Ionizing radiation and polymers. p. 304.
Silar, J Measurement of relative efficiency of scintillators by pulse methods p. 309.
Boucek, J. Gamma ray detectors p. 313.
Sacha, J. Locking of containers for radioactive materials. p 315.
Five-language dictionary of nuclear physics. [Supplement] p. 65.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
In the name of peace. p. 325.
Cockcroft, J. British nuclear-power program. p. 326.
Pluhar, J.; Vrtel, J. Fuel elements, fuel-element cladding and reactor-construction materials. II. Reactor-construction materials. (To be contd.) p. 331.
Konecny, V. Thermodynamic properties of molecular nitrogen. p. 336.
Ruzicka, J. Progress in the production of heavy water by the method of hydrogen distillation. p. 340.
Von Ardenne, M. An electron generator for radiochemical use. p. 345.
Zozula, R. Approximate computation of the total beta activity of the fission products of U-235. p. 349.

JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA. (Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ustav pro vyzkum optiky a jemne mechaniky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture and the Research Institute of Optics and Precision Mechanics; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Martinek, Z. Clock oils. p. 355.
Schmidt, W. Illumination in the precision-instruments production. p. 358.
Knittl, Z. Geometric calculations for making coatings in a vacuum with rotating devices. p. 363.
Sodomka, L. Electroluminescent amplifiers and radiation converters. p. 369.
Kafka, B. New design trends in regulating exposure diaphragms in motion-picture cameras using a narrow-width film. p 371.
Neuzil, S. The flash lamp, its properties, function, and use. p. 379.
Langer, V. New methods for fast oscillograms. p. 384.

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Gregor, J. Polyester glass-fiber reinforced plastics. p. 329.
Machacek, K. Proximus, a new semiautomatic portable-enlarging apparatus. p. 333.
Picman, J. Afocal optical systems and their utilization in motion-picture techniques. p. 336.
Hajda, J. New method of measuring the velocity of light. p. 341.
Sulc, V. Panoramic photography. p. 343.
Jurek, B. Measuring aspherical surfaces. p. 350.
Sibral, L. Use of rubber in working sheet metal. p. 352.
Schrade, H. Sharp rise of the Zeiss Works to a new greatness in a socialist state. Tr. from the German. p. 355.

KRONIKA VLAVII (Czech: pravděpodobně digitální archivační projekt) [illegible] is a [illegible] dedicated to preserving and digitizing the [illegible] of the Vlavia region, including [illegible] and [illegible] in connection with the Vlavia Bible. [illegible]

[illegible] is based at [illegible] in [illegible], Vlavia. [illegible]

KVASNÝ PRŮMYSL (Ministerstvo [illegible] pro průmysl) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Straka, M. Economic evaluation of production of steel castings in chemically hardened mixtures in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice p 308

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug 1959
Vremunt, P.; Lorenc, A. Contribution to the heat treatment of austenitic manganese steels p. 309
Malik, V Comparison of properties of Al-Si alloys produced in different ways. p 316
Drozd, A., Straus, B. Measuring consumption of compressed air and tests of compressed air distribution system and equipment operated by compressed air in foundries. p. 319.

Vol 7, no 9, Sept. 1959
A brief visit to the International Trade Fair in Brno. p. 345.
Otahal, V Production of cast-iron castings in surface-dried molds. p. 346.
Sochor, B Research on experimental cupola-furnace operation with a pipe-type heat recuperator p. 381.
Bednarik, M Gating systems for light-weight gray cast-iron castings p. 387

STAVBA. (Povereníctvo stavebníctva) Bratislava. [Publication on structural engineering and its economics issued by the Commissioner of Building for Slovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Bibliographies.
Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Liptak, L. A technical and economic conference on economical construction. p. 289.
Pecka, J. Apartment houses with brick-built transversal-bearing systems. p. 290.
Beladic, A. Protection of locking structures in hydraulic constructions against ice formation. p. 293.
Holst, L. Anchoring of structures into loose ground. p. 296.
Cermak, V. Experiences in sewer shielding. p. 302.
Flying ash from power stations as building material. p. 306.
Kral, S. Utilization of Slovak tuffs in a lightweight building-materials factory. p. 310.
Navratil, F. New trends in apartment heating. p. 313.
Marcak, P. Observation of deformations in the base of a factory chimney in Zemianske Kostolany. p. 316.

STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on construction engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Vol. 7, no. 4, 1959.
In memory of Professor Anton Turecky, a biographic note. p. 186.
Koprna, M. Iteration variant of the deformation method. p. 191.
Hendrych, O. Calculation of reinforced-concrete chimneys according to the theory of plasticity and limit states. p. 214.
Jambor, J. Unautoclaved foam concrete with coarse-grain grouting. (Conclusion) p. 230.

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Pozemni stavby. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Improvers' movement; New Soviet books; From our technical periodicals; Bibliography.
Vol. 37, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
We are going to change figures into a reality. p. 313.
Gross, V. Mechanization and automation in the production of building materials. p. 314.
Jambor, J. Foamed concrete with light coarse-grained filling; a new sort of light building material produced of local raw materials. p. 317.
Pume, D. Modern masonry structures in industrialized construction. p. 323.
Matousek, J.; Temlik, O. Experiences with vibrative grinding in the cement factory in Hranice. p. 329.
-Mk-. Brief notes on the research carried out by the Research Institute of Building Materials in Brno. p. 332.
Safar, J. Drying plants used by the cement industry. I. Drum dryers, high-speed dryers, recoiling dryers. p. 334.
Matejka, J. Properties of limestone chips. p. 339.
Charamza, F. Standardized slabs cut of natural stone. p. 341.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Includes supplements: Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: From Soviet technical periodicals; From our technical periodicals; Book service.
Vol. 7, no 9, Sept. 1959.
Modern machine tools, a basic condition for a bold technical development of the Czechoslovak machinery industry. p. 377.
Hala, M., Tinka, M Czechoslovak forming machines at the Czechoslovak Trade Fair p 384
Equipment for surface finishing. p. 390.
Drastik, F. Ascertaining the impact work of a power hammer. p. 391
Konecny, F. Working allowances and limit deviations of freely forged forgings p. 394.
Modernization of a MAS R5 turret lathe. p. 396.
Ruza, V. Characteristic properties of additional materials for soldering of metals. p. 398.
Tatar, M. Ultrasonics in the machinery industry. p. 403.
Rathofer, J. Drilling deep holes with pointed drills cooled by compressed air. p. 406.
Krnak, R. Welding as a substitute for casting in repair jobs. p. 407.
Skibar, K. Modernization of machine plants. [Supplement] p. I.

Vol 7, no. 10, Oct 1959.
First International Trade Fair in Brno. p 419.
Novacek, F SU 50 K1 SS 50 K1 automatic center lathe. p 421.
Eckerkunst, W. Control and classification, aids for modern production processes. Tr from the German. p. 424.
Dostal, F Use of tolerance field in production. p. 426
Koubek, A.; Prazak, M. Mechanization of loading in machine tools. p. 431.
Sommer, B. A faster method for calculating the weight of forgings p 434
Glosar, J.; Hejl, J Use of standardization in pressing techniques. (To be contd.) p. 435.
Klimes, F. Assembly of machine tools p. 440.
Drazdil, M. Standardized hydraulic elements p 443.
Ruza, V. Technological properties of fluxes for soldering. p 446
Slezak, O. Spraying of coatings in an electrostatic field. p 450.
Technological-economic evaluation of various designs of single-purpose machines. p 452.
Technological and design prerequisites for the material economy p 455

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor; Book reviews, Service to motorists.
Vol. 13, no. 19, Sept. 1959.
Kopecny, R. A challenge through sports toward the strengthening of peace. p. 577.
Automobiles during the atomic blast, what we do not know about civil defense. (To be contd.) p. 578.
-JT-. Made in Japan. p. 579.
It happened in Hiroshima. p. 580.
-ik-. Motorists in a mine. p. 581.
Kuba, A. Happy owner for one day. p. 582.
Where and when we shall see drivers during the Six-Day Race. p. 583.
Ebr, M. Race of Cooperation among nations, Grand Prix of Czechoslovakia. p. 584.
Domin, G. Automobile drivers in Jeseniky. p. 587.
Ebr, M. Grand Prix of the German Democratic Republic. p. 588.
Hausman, J. New series of the Mercedes-Benz cars p. 590.
New automobiles of the season. p. 591.
Poliacek, J. At the parking lot of the Grand Prix of Czechoslovakia. p. 594.
Czechoslovak machines for the Six-Day Race. p. 598.
Horak, O. European motels. p. 600.
Chalupa, O.; Vit, R. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) p. 602.
Tuma, A. Scooters, girls and 2,500 km. p. 603.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories, Books for workers, New technology.
Vol 7, nos. 40-44, Oct.-Nov. 1959

VODOHOSPODARSKY CASOPIS (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on water resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1959.
Balco, M. Outflow curves and their application to the forecast of water passage in the Danube near Bratislava. p. 199.
Halek, V. Application of newer experimental methods for the solution of nonstationary movement of underground water in the Great Schutt Island. p. 223.
Balok, J., Kolar, V. Statistical parameters of river bends. p. 237.
Kahan, M.; Hincu, S. Study of water flow with free level on air models. p. 247.
Boor, B. Calculation of the size of a dam which is vertical on the longitudinal axis of the scour of a waterwork. p. 259.
Stankovic, V Determination of hardness and the magnesium content in natural water. p. 272.

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on railroad engineering and management issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Formed in 1959 by the merger of Zeleznicni doprava and Zeleznicni technika, which together superseded in 1957 and continued the vol. numbering of Doprava, Oddil B, which superseded in part Doprava, 1955. See also Silnicni doprava. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, 1959.
Electric locomotive of the E 499 1 series. p. [2] of cover.
Novotny, J. This year's seasonal transportation tasks. p. 257.
Holanik, R. Calculating a train ride over changes in inclines. p. 259.
Pelant, I. Study of the movement of rail vehicles by means of electromechanical analogy. p. 262.
Klimes, F; Javornicky, J., Milbauer, M Examining the causes of indentation of wooden railroad ties by tie plates. p. 270.
Snajdauf, J. New types of joint-railroad-motorbus depots p. 275.
Tehnik, V Experiences with continuous rails in the German Federal Republic. p. 277.
Koblasa, K Adjustment of a one-way block-signal system for traffic on the wrong track in case of repairs. p. 278
Is unification of the International Convention on Railroad Freight Transportation (SMGS) and International Transport Convention (CIM) possible?

Si

I

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 18, 20; Sept.-Oct. 1959.

I GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Raias, T. A September norming at the Emajogi. p 3.
Remmelgas, L. A tragedy which turned out to be a farce; Aline Gauf goes from Estonia to Sweden p. 3.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol 16, nos. 27-29, Oct -Nov. 1959.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Heidelberg. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol 8, no 10, Oct 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature. News in brief.
Vol 20, no. 13, July 1959.
Unforgettable days. p. 386.
50 years of track and field in Estonia. p. 388.
Juriason, A. Some comparisons. p 397.
Parve, R. Looking back. p. 398.
Teemagi, E. A loss remains a loss. p. 400
Tomson, J. The dog and its tail, after the motorcycle racing championships. p. 400
Arusoo, K. Development of the concept of training in swimming. (Conclusion) p 410.
Kudu, E More attention to the development of rhythm sense and the coordination of movements. p 413.

Vol. 20, no. 16, Aug. 1959
Teesalu, P The sports games shall give more momentum to further achievements. p. 482.
Rand, M., and others. The flag of sports games is raised. p 484.
Rooseste, A. For the last time under the sword of Damocles p. 498.
Hallik, R., Jegorov, V. For the thirteenth time. p. 503.
Tonisson, V. 15.2 seconds under water. p. 507.
Parie, F. Vortsjarv regatta at Valma. p. 509

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 17, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
The problems of manual training should have an important place in the school work. p 641.
Takk, L. Student self-help and socialist competition in school. p. 646.
Elango, O. School reform in bourgeois Estonia. (To be contd.) p. 653.
Prits, L. The teacher and the work with Pioneers. p. 662
Koverjalg, A. The problems of polytechnic and vocational education in schools. p 668.
Kahin, R. Aesthetic education in schools. p. 675.
Lekstein, M. Developing the sense of beauty in the drawing class. p. 680.
Kallak, J. Teaching the study of home surroundings. p. 687.
Lootsar, E. Individual approach to the child. p. 703.
Jarv, A. A textbook of Estonian literature, a review. p. 709.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridical consultation.
Vol. 17, no. 38, Sept. 1959.
Teachers and the work with the Pioneers and Comsomol. p. 1.
The teaching of history in schools. p. 2.
Meybaum, H. The tasks in front of the trade-union organizations. p. 2.
Lahe, E Comsomol organizations in the schools during the new school year. p. 4.
Kallak, J. Treatment of the theme "The First Thousand." p. 4.

Vol. 17, no. 39, Sept. 1959.
To raise the Marxist-Leninist education to the level of today's requirements. p. 1.
Educating children is not the task of the school alone. p. 2.
Randvat, E. Teachers need Marxist-Leninist awareness. p. 3.
Kukk, M. Let us help the teacher become an educator of the builders of communism worthy of their times. p. 3
Nurmiste, H. To strengthen the pedagogic propaganda among the parents. p. 3.
What was discussed at the plenum. p. 4.

Vol 17, no 40, Oct 1959
The school principal. p. 1
Nuik, H The reason why they talk about her. p. 2.
Lumiste, H. Is everything beautiful? p 4.
Rooseste, A Shortcomings in teaching physical education. p 4
Pihlak, P Lack of textbooks hinders the work in the schools for working youth p 4.

SPORDILEHT (EN Spordiuhingute ja -Organisatsioonide Liit ja EN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalists Association. Semiweekly]
Vol 2, nos. 85-88, 90-91, 93-94, 96, Sept -Nov. 1959

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

KOIDULA, LIDIJA. Valitud luuletused [Goteborg] Orto [1949] 96 p [Selected poems, port.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LOOMING. (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Brief notes
No. 9, Sept. 1959.
Raudsepp, V. Berlin, politics, and people. p. 1371.
Rudnev, D. Traditions are alive; from the notebook of a journalist p. 1394.
Tamm, A The ideal, the present age, and the positive hero in our dramatic literature. p. 1404.
Peegel, J Bits out of the past of the Estonian feuilleton and what can be found inside it. p. 1416.
Vilding, P. An interesting new edition of "yellowed pages", a book review. p. 1426.
Tamm, A Notes on loose pages on Juhan Smuul's book of poems Mere ja taeva vahel (Between the Sea and the Sky). p 1430.
Andresen, N Studies on the history of Estonian literature; a book review. p 1432.

No 10, Oct. 1959
Gross, V During the time, when. p 1533.
Ilus, V. September 1959. p 1538.
Ult, O. From the notebook of a Polish journey. p. 1546.
Rajamets, H. Some notes on rhyme. p. 1571
Sekora, O. One-hundred years of Slovak poetry. p. 1579
Treier, E. The censors on the antitsarist attitude of Eduard Vilde's magazine Kaak. p 1584.
Sikemae, I. Notes on a book of short stories Valguse varjud (The Shadows of Light) by A. Sitvas. p 1591.
Kivi, K. A book condemning war and fighting for peace, a review. p. 1594.

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Valismaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaailmne Eesti Kirjanduse Selts) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Cultural events; Bibliography
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.
Aun, K. Jaan Tonisson as the shaper of Estonian national self-reliance. p 3.
Tuulse, A. Tartu as an art center during the last century. p. 12.
Magiste, J Notes on Finno-Ugrians, particularly on Syryenians and Votyaks, and on their literatures in the Soviet Union. p. 28.
Andre, R. From acting to creating. p. 42.
Lepiksaar, J.; Zastrov, M. The nomenclature of bird's names in Estonian. (To be contd.) p. 48.
Kolk, R. A birthday greeting to Artur Adson. p. 53.
Ivask, I. Boris Pasternak, revolution and tradition in Russian literature. (To be contd.) p. 60.
Sivers, F. Writing and reading in today's France. p. 69.
Magi, A. Two gates; a criticism. p. 72.
Vihalemm, A. I. Gunthal's Meri (The Sea); a book review. p. 73.
Tiskre, W. The communistic distorted mirror. p. 75.

13. SCIENCE

AINOLA, L. J. O vozmozhnostiakh formulirovki variatsionnoi zadachi v nelineinoi teorii uprugikh oboloche Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Institu 1957, 30 p. (Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seriia A, no. 104) [Possibilities of formulating the variational problem in the nonlinear theory of elastic shells. In Russian. bibl., tables]

MEITRE, I. H. Atom vodoroda v kvantovannom prostr sive v relativistskom sluchae. Tallin, Izd-vo Talli skogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 13 p. (Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seriia A, no. 89) [The hydrogen atom in quantum space in the relativistic case. In Russian. bibl.]

RAAMET, R. Vlianie nachalnykh napriazhenii pri opredelenii kriticheskoi nagruzki dlia krugovykh tsilindricheskikh obolochek. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1958. 15 p. (Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seriia A, no. 109) [The effect of initial stress on the determination of critical loads for rotating cylindrical casings. In Russian. bibl., tables]

ZINOVEV, N. Priblizhennyi metod otsenki vibratsionnoi nadezhnosti turbinnykh diskov. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1958. 14 p. (Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seria A, no. 108) [An approximate method of estimating the safe vibration of turbine blades. In Russian. bibl., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

EESTI LOODUS (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia) Tartu [Journal on popular science issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography
No. 3, May 1959.
Ross, J. The present state and the future prospects of meteorologic research in our republic. p 131.
Liiva, A. Radiocarbon dating of objects. p. 136.
Nilsemae, O. Nature conservation work in the schools of Viljandi District. p. 157.
Lumiste, U. Notes on the contacts of 19th-century Tartu University mathematicians with N. I. Lobachevskii and his work. p. 162.
Pedaste, K. Memories of Bernhard Schmidt. p. 165.
Toom, J. Picea excelsa f. virgata (Jacq.) Casp. in Viljandi. p. 167.
Leisner, T. Occurrence of morels in Estonia. p. 168.
Tootsen, U. Let us help to increase the fish stock. p. 172.
Mihkelsoo, A. A reference work on foreign countries, a book review. p. 188.

No. 4, July 1959.
Kaljo, D. Geologic development of Estonia in the Paleozoic. p. 193.
Pedak, E. Geochemistry of germanium. p. 200.
Kukk, E. Waterbloom. p. 204.
Kalamees, K. Species of Lactarius in Estonia. p. 209.
Kask, I. Tedremagi. p. 221.
Ellart, J. Nature Conservation Day in Estonia. p. 223.
Kildema, T.; Valler, V. Karstic phenomena at Savaldama. p. 236.
Randla, T. Night in Matsalu bird sanctuary. p. 237.
Saluri, R. On Hoograhu islet. p. 239.
Maastikamae, R. Data on the arrival of migratory birds. p. 241.
Kaljo, D. Fossils and how to collect them. p. 245.

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on technology, physics, and mathematics issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no 3, 1959.
Jurgenson, E. The dolomites of Raikkula stage in the Lower Silurian of Estonia. In Russian. p. 143.
Ulm, S. Convergence theory of iteration methods. In Russian. p. 153.
Jurimae, E. A class of generalized matrices of summation methods. In Russian. p. 166.
Alumae, T; Lageda, E. Phenols obtained from the semicoking of shale. In Russian. p. 173
Klesment, I.; Alumeel, E Chemical composit

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no 4, Apr. 1956

Tonurist, E. Our new tasks. p. 145.
Maamets, L. The actual tiller to be the master of the agricultural machinery. p. 154
Kukk, K. Organizing the work of tractors on the collective farm. p. 156.
Tamm, V. The effect of the size of the nutritive area on the yield and quality of the potatoes. p 158.
Vahtramae, J. Feed cabbage guarantees a high milk production in the fall. p 161
Ungerson, E. Corn makes a good preceding crop for every field crop. p 162
Raudsepp, L. Jerusalem artichoke as a new silage plant in Estonia. p. 163.
Sarv, J. Zinc phosphide offers good results in controlling rodents. p. 165.
Arandi, P. The problems of feeding dairy cattle require more thorough research work. p 166.
The quality of milk has to be raised p 169
Kangro, R. The summer field base made it possible to double the production of pork p 170
Mauring, H. The work qualities of the Estonian horse and its importance in the breeding of the Tori horse breed. p. 171.
Meisner, E. Feeding the chickens. p 172.
Toomiste, J. Experiences in raising the egg production on the collective farm. p. 174.
Zereen, O., Suve, A. Poisoning cases among swine. p 175
Kivisaar, E. Pine twigs as a vitamin feed for sheep p 176.
Kukk, E. Land utilization methods in orchards. p. 177
Paitel, E. Control of some more dangerous pests in orchards. p. 178

Murri, N. Does the list of standard fruit varieties meet the requirements? p. 179.
Eslon, J., and others. The problem of standard fruit varieties can not be dealt with formally p 180.
Miidla, H. Grape cultivation in the home garden. p. 181.
Pajonia, A. Experiences in using microelements in growing vegetables. p. 182.
Kutbin, V. Consistently big honey yields. p. 184
Alles, P.; Aak, E. Intensifying brood rearing in the bee colony with protein food. p 185
Talts, H. Remarks on bee keeping in Latvia. p. 186.
Tomberg, U. Sinking of peat during the draining of swamps p 187.
Toomtalu, H. Drainage pipes out of glass p. 189
Valjaots, H. Arboricultural operations in the forests belonging to collective farms during the spring p. 190.
Heano, O. Training the shape of the trunk of birches through improvement cuttings. p. 191.
Directives for the stockbreeding of cattle were confirmed. p. 196.

Vol 13, no. 5, May 1956

Valing, O. More attention to keeping down the production costs of peat used as fertilizer. p. 201.
Ratt, A. Flax is a profitable field crop. p. 205.
Pentjarv, A. The use of lime fertilizers justifies itself. p. 207
Rubel, S. Effect of farming practices and crop rotation on wireworms. p. 209.
Leesment, E. A stronger feed base will raise milk production. p. 210.
Adojaan, A. Present problems of cultivating pastures p 212.
Veske, E. Unifying the calving time of cows. p 216.
Voltri, L. Movable "hog hospital." p 217.
Ahven, R.; Konsin, K. Mixed ensilage for hogs. p. 218.
Sostar, I. New tasks of poultry raising. p 220.
Kikas, H. More attention to the correct methods of raising chicks. p. 222.
Alles, P. Using bees to pollinate field crops. p 223.
Magi, E. Big fruit yields every year. p. 224.

Lilas, M. The strawberry eelworm (A. fragariae Ritzema Bos) is a dangerous
Armolik, J. Building attics for cattle ... storage of coarse forage and bedding
Mere, J. Possibilities of raising the ... of the combine. p. 230
Rajasaar, G. Rebuilding the KM-1 ... p 233.
Kuuskmae, J. A simple tool for ... bankments. p. 234.
Hommik, K. Attempts to drain the ... on Rahnoja State Farm. p. 235.
Eisen, I. Comparative tests of drain... swamps p 237.
Rebassoo, H. Management of the for... to the collective farms of the Laa... District. p. 239.
A list of farms recommended to be visited ... sions. p. 240
Sinijarv, K. A necessary book long ...

16. TECHNOLOGY

SHCHEGLOV, N. Predel vynoslivosti i ... deformatsii stalei v nekotorykh sluchaiakh ... go diestvila izgiba i kruchenita. Tallin, ... skogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, ... (Tallinn, Politehniline Instituut. Toim... Serita A, no. 113) [The limit of ... plastic deformation of steels in some ... action by bending and twisting. In Russ. bibl., diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

TEHNIKA JA TOOTMINE. (Ministrite N... Teaduslik-Tehniline Komitee ja Ametiü... kogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine ... engineering issued by the State Scientific-Te... Committee, Council of Ministers, and the ... of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]

Nos 218, 221, 228-243, 245-257, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]

Oct. 1959.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 41-43, Oct. 1959

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 15, nos. 43-44, Oct. 1959.

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]

Vol. 12, no. 20, Oct. 1959.

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]

Vol. 66, no. 5, May 1959.

Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959); farewell speeches by Gyula Kallai, member of the political committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party; Istvan Rusznyak, president of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; Laszlo Kardos, dean of the Department of Philsophy of Lorand Eotvos; and university student Imre Szabo. p. 211.
Kardos, L. Endre Ady. p. 217.
Szabo, I. Tenth General Assembly of UNESCO. p. 229.
Kiss, Gegesi P. Some current problem of medical science and medical practice as reflected by the guiding principles of the policy of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. p. 239.
Deliberations of the general assembly of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 255.
Kellner, B. Congress of the International Union against Cancer held in London. p. 257.

Vol. 66, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.

Fogarasi, B. The 50-year-old Materialism and Empiriocriticism. p. 325.
Janossy, L. Philosophical views of Planck on physics. p. 343.
Trencsenyi-Waldapfel, I. The new Menander. p. 361.
Varle, Gy. The first Hungarian experimental atomic reactor. p. 379.
Boros, I. The world view of Darwin; on the basis of hitherto unknown parts of his autobiography. p. 387.
Issekutz, B. Data on drug research p. 399.
R. I. A debate about Hungarian literature since the liberation. p. 413.
Toro, I. Memorial session on the 150th anniversary of of Darwin's birth. p. 415.
Csolotei, L. Academic Day at Keszthely. p. 417.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Social and Historical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 9, no. 3/4, 1959.

Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959); an obituary. p. 193.
Ortutay, Gy. Variant, invariant, affinity; some rules on the development of culture based upon oral tradition. p. 195.
A scientific session on the 40th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 239.
Rakos, F. Lawmaking in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 250.
Sos, V. A significant stage in the development of dialectic logic. p. 273.
Hajdu, Gy. Elek Bolgar's Valogatott tanulmanyok (Selected Studies); a book review. p. 293.
Csizmadia, A. The effect of the bull of Constance on the development of the right of patronage. p. 301.
A conference on the Hungarian Open-Air Ethnographic Museum; remarks by Mate Major and others. p. 325
Barabas, J. Tibor Bodrogi and Lajos Boglar's Opuscula ethnologica memoriae Ludovici Biro sacra (Ethnologic Studies to the Sacred Memory of Lajos Biro; a book review. p. 369.
Szekely, A. Marton Pecsi's Budapest termeszeti kepe (Physical Geography of Budapest); a book review. p. 389.
Bakonyi, P.; Kote, S. Arpad Kiss' Tanulmanyok a nevelestudomanyok korebol (Studies in the Field of the Science of Education); a book review. p. 403.
Rozsa, Gy. Repertory of the world's periodicals on social science. p. 423.

Index to v. 9, 1959.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 42-47, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

Pecs, Hungary. Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet. DUNANTULI TUDOMANYOS INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Dunantul Scientific Institute, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with German summaries]

1958 (published 1959).

Simmor, F. Investigation of the frequency ... of temperature anomalies in the Southeast Da... with macrosynoptic interpretation. p. 9.
Lovasz, Gy. Formation of the Lenti basin. p. ...
Kolta, J. Factors affecting demographic ... in Baranya County between 1900 and 1949, ... the examination of the geography of population ... the county. p. 91.
Merey, K. Some problems of the social crisis ... turn of the century in the Dunantul. p. 127.
Ruzsas, L. Development in the farming (arable land, meadow, pasture) of the serfs in Baranya Co... at the end of feudalism, 1790-1848. p. 159.
Babics, A. History of the exploration and mining of brown coal in the Mecsek Mountains and its ... p. 179.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 44-45, 47 [i. e. 46], 47; Nov. 1959

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Carries an earlier title issued 1953-54, which appeared 1951-52 as Konyvtar and 1955 as A Konyv. Superseded in part the latter title with v. 6, 1956, and continues its vol numbering. See also Konyvbarat, which also resumed. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

It is our common cause. p. 721.
Maroti, A. Thoughts on the movement to promote reading by youth. p. 723.
Lazar, P. The situation and tasks of library science research. p. 725.
Fekete, D. How should we deal with the libraries of the National Federation of Agricultural Workers' ... p. 728.
Mora, L. Compiling a union catalog for the library network of higher technical education. p. 732.
A new system of recommmending books. p. 733.
Work pledge honoring the Party Congress by the Hajdu-Bihar County Library. p. 735.
Competition among the people's librarians in Komarom County. p. 735.
(Papp, L.). The second library course for children ... p. 736.

Hidvegi, N. From the "Catholic Literary eventpost" to the "Literary stage." p. 773.
Szeky, I. From the book stations to the lending stations in their own management p. 779
Nagy, I. A visit to the Deutsche Bucherei at Leipzig. p. 783.
Pinter, I. In two Moscow libraries. p. 784.
Nemeth, P. Our task is to increase the number of educated men"; A lecture on the question of libraries. p. 785.
Kocsi, V. "The education of people is the question of the libraries work", lecture on the question of libraries. p. 789.
Liptak, P. Supplementary equipment for automobiles. p. 797.
Verteny, M. Our village libraries prior to World War I. p. 798
Csetri, O. On the eve of Calmette Book Week. p. 764.
Bihary, Zs. Literature of the ten years old German Democratic Republic. p. 765.
Verteny, M. Proposals for the movement for the promotion of reading, the librarian's thoughts. p. 764.
Szabo, I. The international book exhibition at Leipzig. p. 766.
Ifj., J. From the history of books, Lambecz of 1810. p. 771.

AGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA (Magyar folyoiratok repertoriuma) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]
v. 4, June 1959

AGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA (Magyar nemzeti bibliografia) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma. List of Hungarian periodicals. Monthly]
v. 5, 1959

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

ANGOLKIRCHLICH, (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyhazmegyei Lapja, Allami Stati) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian Evangelical Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations.
v. 31, nos. 42-45, Oct.-Dec. 1959

UNGARISCH CHRISTLICHE BLATTER, (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Baptista Egyhazak Kozossege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin de l'Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarische kirchliche Nachrichten Monat. Monthly]
v. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1959

ATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Katolikus Magyar Akademiai Kozlemenyek) Roma [Issued by the Cultural Institute of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: The life of the Universal Church, Life and the spirit behind the Iron Curtain, Ideas and books
v. 11, no. 3, 1959.
Our age and Christianity. p. 193.
Pekelsky, I. Lenau in from the Hungarian Revolution. [To be contd.] p. 197.
Ritter, K. The Church and the socialist state. p. 1.
Private interest and public welfare. p. 101.
Deres, T. Dante, the exile. p. 120.
Szongott, G. Antonio Machado, the poet of national unity. p. 125.
Jaki, S. Faith and science in Newton's works. p. 219.
Revay, L. The life of the Hungarians in the Transcarpathian Ukraine in 1958. p. 231.
Benedek, J. Hungarian choir abroad. p. 238.

EVANGYELIUMI LAPJA. Budapest. [Publication on the Hungarian Reformed Church. Weekly]
v. 3, nos. 42-44, Oct.-Nov. 1959

EVANGYELIUMI LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: News about the Reformed Church in Hungary.
v. 59, no. 20, Nov. 1959

FELEL. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodajai) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue events, Hours of prayer in Budapest.
v. 15, no. 29, Oct. 1959

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Orszagos Elokeszo) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.
Vol. 15, nos. 44-46, Nov. 1959

UTTARE. Oslo [Issued by a group of exiles with the aid of the World Lutheran Federation. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 4, 9, Apr., Oct. 1959

4. HISTORY

BOROSDY, ISTVAN. Magyar-szlovak-magyar kiegyezes, a cseh-szlovak megyei vizsgalat utolso szaz eve. [Budapest] Officina [1943] 150 p. [A Hungarian-Slovak rapprochement; the past one hundred years of Czech-Slovak-Hungarian relations. Footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1959.

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS, SECTIO HISTORICA TORTENELEM. Szeged. [Papers on history issued by the Department of Philosophy, Szeged University, with French and Russian summaries]
No. 7, 1958.
Kollonay, P. Some problems of the organization of the Hungarian state; the fight between Istvan and Ajtony. p. 5.

No. 8, 1958.
Degenfeld, V. The 1905-1907 movements of agricultural workers in Heves County. p. 3.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Journal on literature and policy. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1959.
One month in domestic politics. p. 1.
Kulcsar, O. [illegible] on social literature. p. 6.
Fabian, Gy. What is it advantageous to trade with the socialist countries? p. 13.
Determann, F. Some words about the relationship between the patient and the physician. p. 19.
Pal, I. The role of simple collective farms in our agriculture. p. 21.
Hess, G. The crisis of overproduction in Hungary, 1929-1931. p. 27.
Marosi, P., Schmidt, L., Tatai, K. Economy drive at the Ganz-Danubius Shipyard. p. 31.
Szabo, G. Haiti. The political situation at universities. p. 35.
Berkes, F. Have we enough raw materials in Hungary? III. Mineral resources. p. 39
Erdei, I. Arany. The work of local soviets in Bekes County. p. 47.
Obuchszki, M. Reconstruction in the Tokaj-Hegyalja region. p. 49.
Moson, I. A new decree on house rents

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1959
Apro, I. The three year plan. p. 1.
Nyilas, A. Data on the three year plan. p. 8.
Ocsai, J. Experiences of people's control. p. 21.
Horvath, J. Relationship between the state and the church. p. 27
Kassai, G. Trianon and Paris. (To be contd.) p. 33.
Haltai, F. Hungarian-Polish friendship with new content. p. 41
Frankmayer, H. Exemption of nationalized houses. p. 48
Peer, J. The newest achievement of socialist legality. p. 51
Gabor, J. Large-scale and small-scale farming. p. 57.
Terbenes, I. Data on recreation. p. 64.
Mate, Gy. The circle of accomplices. p. 67.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Nagy, I. The first half year's balance sheet. p. 3.
Szeke, E. The state of the collective-farm movement. p. 8.
Benczur, F. The people and the National Assembly are allies. p. 14.
Nagy, F. Committee on Agriculture for increased production. p. 18.
Nagy, K. Mass contacts of the Bekes County representatives. p. 31.
Varga, A. Sphere of activity of local soviets has increased. p. 34.
Kiss, P. Who are our soviet members? p. 38.
Vamos, M. Our election system. p. 31.

Albrecht, L. Has our state administration become simpler since the liberation? p. 34.
Vadnai, T. Is the turnover of the lasting consumers' goods increasing? p. 37.
Hajda, Gy. Every fifth citizen of the country is a radio owner. p. 40.
Mendly, L. Working men's dwellings. p. 43.
Jenovay, J. Employment of youth; possibilities of the application of the shortened working time. p. 45.
Fenyo, I. Profit sharing in domestic trade. p. 49.
Borbas, L. Questions on the wine growing community. p. 51.
(Dimeny, I.) Fertilization, the most economical investment. p. 53.
Gal, Gy. Leadership, oil, and one more delicate question. p. 55.
"Good old days." p. 58.
Szendrei, J. A survey of agricultural production in Szolnok District. p. 64.
Kis, T. Writers, works, thoughts. p. 68.

CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA. (Csomagolastechnikai Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Institute of Packaging Technique. Six no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.
Nemes, A. Materials with vapor phase inhibitors. p. 99.
Pert, M., Ribner, Gy. Developing the packaging of products of the food industry. p. 105.
Balazs, P. Damages occurring during sea transportation. p. 109.
A. J. Modernizing packaging by organizing the inner-plant handling of materials. p. 113.
Kertesz, L.; Ribner, Gy. Some problems with new regulations concerning the traffic of tare materials. p. 116.
Balogh, A. A few words on correct and incorrect packaging. p. 119.
Szendro, L. Increasing importance of paper containers. p. 121.
Packaging exhibition in Paris. p. 122.
News of the European Packaging Federation. p. 123.
V. K. New regulations of the transportation of packaging materials used for the transportation of vegetables and fruits. p. 126.

GYEJTO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies: v. 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Ujsag. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 42-43, Oct. 1959

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
Vol. 52, nos. 35-37, 39; Sept.-Oct. 1959.

Hungary. Koz
VARG
[P
[In
Vol. 1

incea. p. 396.
Szekely, S. Three years of operation of the sections of premature births in the hospitals of Tatabanya and Veszprem. p. 407.
Panajoth, L. Nursery schools in the city of Gyor, 1958. p. 416.
Rasko, J. Report of the Tolna County Department of the Central Statistical Office to the Executive Committee of the County Soviet. p. 427.
News of the congressional contest. p. 433.
Racsko, W. Situation of the general schools in Budapest at the end the 1958/59 school year. p. 434.
Some data on the collective-farm movement. p. 435.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Barabas, M. Exchange of experiences in the Public Central Statistical Office of the German Democratic Republic. p. 437.
Foti, J. Latest results in the fight against tuberculosis in Budapest. p. 449.
Turani, J. Refresher courses and jobs for Gymnasium and Teachers College graduates of Vas County. p. 463.
Szedmak, F.; Varga, T. Development of the collective-farm movement in Veszprem County. p. 471.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Statisticheskoe obozrenie, soderzhanie i rezume statei. Statistical Review, Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, New books received, Review of periodicals; News of the Central Statistical Office; Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association, International statistics.

Vol. 37, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Gyulay, F. The 1959 Soviet census. p. 947.
Ormai, L. Development of the Hungarian petroleum industry. p. 963.
Bognar, K.; Szomjas, A. Some experiences with the enumeration of surplus material stock. p. 979.
Stanev, S. Reorganization of the state and economy managements and some tasks of statistics in Bulgaria. p. 994.
Mod, A. Comparison of the economic accounting systems of socialist and capitalist countries. p. 1000.
Halasz, T. Significance of the average distance between stations and its computation method in railroad traffic. p. 1005.
Kenessey, Z. Work of the Italian Central Statistical Office. p. 1010.
Remetey, E. Statutory provisions concerning Hungarian censuses. p. 1014.
Fay, J. Some problems concerning the production and consumption of wine and beer. p. 1022.

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. PENZUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Finance]
Nos. 28-29, Oct. 1959

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 10, Oct 1959.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 22, 24; Sept.-Oct 1959.

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News from foreign trade companies.

Vol. 2, no 7, July 1958.
Karadi, Gy. Some current problems of foreign trade. p. 1.
Sik, Gy. Foreign trade situation of light industry and some of its problems in the three-year plan. p. 4.
Akar, L Three-year plan of foreign trade. p. 6.
Raba, A. Some phenomena of foreign trade in the perspective of two decades. p. 8.
Czeitler, S. Tasks for the agriculture of the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance and possibilities of economic cooperation. p. 11.
Hamburger, L. A new form of relationship between industry and foreign trade: the Council of Managers p. 14.
Gortvai, Zs. Textile raw material imports of Hungary. p. 16.
(br) The position of the Egyptian pound. p. 18.
Leitersdorf, J.; Volgyes, F. The problem of saving with imported materials. p. 19.
Halasz, Z. Importation worries of an export enterprise. p. 20.
Recommendations to foreign trade correspondents. p. 21.
General assembly of the Hungarian Bank for Foreign Trade. p. 21.
The ARTEX enterprise at the German Handicraft Fair p. 26.
Hungarian instruments in India. p. 26.
Vattai, Gy. Guarantees in connection with bills of lading p. 27.
Hungarian foreign trade. p. 31.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug 1958.
Decline of West European prosperity. p 1.
Nemes, I. On the operations of the foreign trade information service. p 3.
A resolution on refresher courses for young people. p. 4.
Facsady, K., Villanyi, J. Role of foreign trade in investments. p. 5.
Possibilities of the export of complete factory equipment. p. 8.
Western enterprises also participate in this year's agricultural exhibition. p. 9
We should think more of the increased use of the seagoing ships of the people's democracies p. 10.
Soter, J. Problems of Danube transportation. p. 11.
Eros, G. Some problems of combined enterprises. p. 12.
Nagy, A. Western Europe and the commerce of underdeveloped countries. p. 14
(N. S.) On the organization of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 17
Tzortzis, D. Foreign trade of West Germany p. 19.
Hevesi, E. All things considered, a modern technical documentation work should be organized by industrial enterprises p. 21.
Jakabfi, I. Hungarian success at the Barcelona Industrial Fair. p. 25.
Graber, Gy The Poznan Fair. p 26.
(f - l.) Some practical advice concerning the investigation of foreign bank guarantees. p. 27
Hungarian foreign trade p. 32.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Sugar, T The work of the Permanent Committee on Machinery Industry of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 1.
Biszterszky, E. The aid of foreign trade in developing the collective farm movement. p. 3
Marton, J Hungarian-Austrian economic relations p 6
Posvari, J. The situation and possibilities of exporting fruit and vegetables. p 8.
Czimer, Gy. Development of the Hungarian-Yugoslav exchange of goods as reflected in the agreements concluded in the past 2 years p. 12.
For more regulated legal relations, and for better socialist cooperation; a conference on the collaboration between industry and foreign trade arranged by Kulkereskedelem p. 14.
MASPED. Remark on an article "Traveler's Experiences in Central America," p. 16
Gardos, L. Recent developments of Western European Integration, and the sharpening of contradictions among the capitalist countries p. 17.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Havas, J. Changes in the power balance of capitalist countries p 1
Perjes, S. Market centers of gravity, some problems of export and import ranges in our trade with capitalist countries p 3.
Forgacs, V. Good market survey; good cooperation. p 7
Tardos, M Critical condition capitalist raw material markets. p. 12.
Ligeti, I., Gati, I. The work of traveling salesmen p 16
Economic situation in Finland. p. 18
Szabo, L. Public opinion poll of domestic consumers and foreign trade p. 21.
(- - - o). Debts must be paid' p 26.
The National Agricultural Exhibition and Terimpex p 29.
Hungarian foreign trade by countries. p. 31.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 45-46, Oct -Nov. 1959.

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Material and moral stimulants of the increase of productivity. p. 1.
Javor, B.; Nyari, M. Wage system based on pledges in the May 1st Clothing Factory. p. 4.
Malarik, L.; Pasztor, E. Task wage system based on the classified work in the Beloiannis Telecommunication Technique Factory. p. 8.
Berenyi, J. Real wages and real earnings of workers and employees. p. 12.
Bokor, J. Problems of the 1960 profit-sharing system. p. 19.
Magyar, Gy.; Kalocsay, F. Labor tasks of state farms during the fall season. p. 20.
Lencses, I. Sanitary problems in the polygraph industry. p. 24.
Groo, I. Factory accidents are the profiteers of labor. p. 28.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news.
Vol. 11, nos 36-39, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 42-43, Oct. 1959.

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Scholcz, R. Guiding principles of industrial accounting, normative budget management. p. 369.
Braune, J.; Quapis, R. The socialist financial policy of the ten-year-old German Democratic Republic. p. 375.
Bodi, I. Mechanization of the management on collective farms. p. 377.
Gimesy, Z. The significance of power economy and saving possibilities in the field of nonindustrial ministries p. 380.
Kamaras, J. Methods of economic control. (Conclusion) p. 384.
Benedek, J Accounting on collective farms concerning sheep-breeding units received on the basis of repaying in kind p. 388
Nemedi, M. The formation of self-accounting operational units on state farms p. 389.
More attention should be paid to the work of commercial organizations. p. 393.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features Letter box; Radio program.
Vol 15, nos 43-44, Oct.-Nov 1959.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol 12, nos. 19-20, Oct. 1959.

SZOVETKEZETI HIRLAP. (Kisipari Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives of Small Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos 19-20, Oct. 1959.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol 11, nos. 19-21, Sept -Oct. 1959.

TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on planned economy issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Hertobagyi, T., Nagy, J Net indexes of the textile industry production. Pt. 1. (To be contd) p. 3.
Vas, S. Contribution to the analysis of the new producer's price system introduced into the clothing industry. p. 23.
Ungar, F A few words on Der Organisator, a Swiss periodical on organization. p. 54.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement: Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Organizational life.
Vol. 11, no. 126, Oct. 1959.

Hungary. Kulugyminiszterium. A BUDAPESTEN AKKREDITALT DIPLOMACIAI TESTULET TAGJAINAK NEVSORA. Budapest. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]
Sept 1959

MAGYAR HIRADO. Wien. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 21, 36, 39-42, 45, May, Sept.-Nov. 1959.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1959.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 20, Oct 1959.

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features Exiled Borszem Janko; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 7, nos. 39, 46-48; Sept., Nov. 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos. 96-99, 101, 104-105; Sept.-Oct. 1959

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Includes supplements, Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, quarterly annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on law and political science, which was issued before 1957 as Budapest Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet Dokumentacios Osztaly Szemle. Monthly]

Recurrent features Reviews of law books, Survey

Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

Romaskin, P., Gercenzon, A. Principles of the criminal law of the Soviet Union and the Soviet Republics p. 433.

Nagy, L. Character and basis of the maintenance of legality in criminal cases. p. 443

Hajdu, Gy. Austria's perpetual neutrality. p. 455.

Herczeg, I. Recognition of countries and governments. p. 461.

Kadai, I. National Research Institute of Criminology in the Hungarian Soviety Republic. p 468.

Peschka, V. Discussion concerning the structure of the Hungarian people's democratic legal system. p. 472.

Telbizov, K Reorganization of the state apparatus and economic leadership in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 484.

Halasz, P. Lajos Szamel's Jogforrasok (Legal Sources); a book review. p. 489.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]

Recurrent features. From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration, Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no 10, Oct. 1959

Seres, I. A conference on law. p. 289.

Szalay, J Policy concerning criminal procedure and sentencing. p. 291.

Szabo, L. More than one plaintiff in the civil procedure. p. 299.

Sztodolnik, L. Civil Code and the judge. p. 302.

Szigligeti, V. Legal status of community property when execution is ordered against one spouse. p. 307.

Zsembery, I. Actors' legal protection. p. 311.

Hidas, J Foreign exchange restrictions concerning disposition over monetary claims. p. 313.

Ando, F. Visit of a delegation of the German Democratic Republic justice administration in Hungary. p. 316.

REVUE DE DROIT HONGROIS. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. In French. Superseded in 1958, Revue de la Legislation Hongroise, which suspended publication Oct. 1956]

No. 2, 1959.

Bacso, J. Obligation of support in the Hungarian Family Law; also, excerpts of laws. p. 5.

David, F.; Szekeres, K Provisions of the Hungarian criminal and administrative laws concerning juvenile delinquency and youth exposed to moral danger. p. 15.

Madi, F. Development and system of scientific qualifications and grades in Hungary; also, bibliography of laws. p. 22.

Szabo, I. Socialist legality in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 50.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

Vadasz, E. The political content of conducting a chair. p. 529.

Merei, Gy. Data on the problem of Gyula Szekfu's historiography. p. 531.

Orban, I. Study burden of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering students at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. p. 537.

Szucs, J. The interest of university and college students as shown in the figures of the reader's service at the Szeged University Library. p. 542.

Zoltan, E. The guiding principles of cultural policy at the Veszprem University of Chemical Industry. p. 547.

Mora, M. Collections of legal cases helping practical instruction. p. 549.

Voros, I. Education through the teaching of drawing. p. 553.

Posa, L. Some methodological questions of daylight lantern projection and visual education. p. 557.

Hay, L. The work of the Karl Marx University of Economics. p. 559.

Polinszky, K. The Veszprem University of Chemical Industry is 10 years old. p 562.

Sereny, A The Foreign Language Course at the Philosophy Faculty, Lorand Eotvos University. p. 565.

Tusz, Zs. Conference of Scientific Student Circles at the University of Agricultural Sciences p 568.

Siebert, H. Connecting theory and practice in the German Democratic Republic. p. 570

Heberger, K. Higher technical education in Bulgaria p. 575.

Nemeti, L. My experiences in connection with law schools in the Soviet Union. p. 579.

Z. J. Thoughts on Karoly Novobatzky's book A fizikai megismeres uttoroi (Pioneers of Physical Cognition), a review p. 582.

Szolaczky, M. Dr. Lajos Szamel's A jogforrasok (Legal Sources); a book review. p. 585.

Czlaky, A The "University Challenge Cup" competitions arranged by the Technical University of Heavy Industry. p. 586

Kerekes, L. The Pecs School of Pedagogy. p. 590.

Rostas, Gy. The College of Physical Education p. 590.

Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Board of Physical Education and Sports. Title varies: v. 1, 1957-v. 2, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958, Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal. MTSH Kozlony, which superseded OTSB Kozlony. Monthly]

Vol 3, nos. 10-11, Sept -Oct. 1959

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Testneveles Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Iskolak Alsotagozati Osztalyaiban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]

Vol. 3, nos 20-21, Oct. 1959.

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 41-42, Oct 1959.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news; Bibliography; Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Title varies: Gyermekneveles. Includes a supplement: Mesek, Versek, tales and poems. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Extension training; Literature.

Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Pedagogiai Tudomanyas Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Pedagogic Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: International review; Book reviews; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 9, no. 10, [Oct.] 1959.

Jozsef Revai (1898-1959); an obituary. p. 901.

Unity between theory and practice in research work. p. 903.

Peter, J. Problems of ideologic education in the teaching of singing at schools. p. 910.

Simon, L. Data on the development of geographical thought. p. 921.

Tihanyi, F. Instruction in practical work in the high schools of capitalist countries. p. 931.

Pasztor, J. Pedagogic thoughts of Gorkii. p. 947.

Salamon, J. Problems of educational psychology at the 1st Congress of the Psychological Society of the Pedagogic Academy of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. p. 954.

Spitz, J. The scheme of the child-welfare system in the German Democratic Republic. p. 967.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

FABIAN, LASZLO. Debussy elete, kora es muveszete. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1957. 326 p. [The life, age, and art of Debussy. ports., bibl., facsims.]

SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER. Schumann, a zeneszerzo elete leveleiben. Valogatta, bevezetessel es jegyzetekkel ellatta: Jemnitz Sandor. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1958. 383 p. [Schumann, the composer's life in his letters ports., facsim., music, notes]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]

Vol 3, nos. 44-45, Oct.-Nov 1959

MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on music. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no 11, Nov. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

MUEMLEKVEDELEM. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege. Muemleki Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on conservation of historical monuments and the history of architecture issued by the Committee on Historical Monuments, Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French summaries]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1959.

Semsey, A. With Floris Romer in the area of Lake Balaton looking for decaying historic monuments p. 129.

Papp, O. On uncovering and restoring murals. p. 135.

Kozak, K. 13th century buildings on the trigonal plan in Hungary. p 142.

Kubinszky, M. Romatic railroad station buildings in Hungary. p. 149.

Csoh, I.; Kuthy, S. Shops in historic houses. p. 159.

Bagyuj, L. Restoration of the Reformed Church of Farks Street in Cluj in 1958. p 162

G. L. On the lighting the inside of historic monument churches. p. 171.

Cseh, I. Lighting historic monument churches. p. 173.

G. L. The onetime royal castle of Buda. p. 178.

Perebazy, K. Taban. p. 180.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

GALAMBOS, FERENC. Nyugat repertorium. Fuggelek: Magyar Geniusz (1902-1903), Figyelo (1905), Szerda (1906) es Magyar Csillag (1941-1944) repertoriuma. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 571 p. (Irodalomtorteneti bibliografiak, 1) [Nyugat repertory. Appendix: repertories of Magyar Geniusz (1902-1903), Figyelo (1905), Szerda (1906), and Magyar Csillag (1941-1944). facsims., indexes, notes]

GYORGY, ISTVAN. Fegyvertelenul a tuzvonalban. 4. kiad. Budapest, Cserepfalvi kiadas, 1945. 204 p. [Unarmed on the firing line; a novel. 4th ed.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Finno-Ugric, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 9, no. 3/4, 1959.

Lako, Gy. On the 75th birthday of Dr. David Fokos-Fuchs. In German. p. 235.

Tamas, L. Hungarian-Slavic-German words of the Rumanian language. In German. p. 241.

Herczeg, Gy. Syntax of dependent subordinate clauses in the Italian language; a study of descriptive grammar. In Italian. p. 261.

Hutterer, C. Marginal notes on Eberhard Kranzmayer's historical sound geography of national Bavarian dialect regions. In German. p. 335.

Gardonyi, S. Semantic variations in miners' speech. In German. p. 361.

Vizkelety, A. On the orthography and phonetics of the epos Oswald of Budapest. In German. p. 375.

Kazmer, M. Conference on Onomastics held in Budapest. In French. p. 385.

Title page and index to v. 9, 1959.

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 42, 44-45, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 20, Oct. 1959

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

CSERHAT, UTIKALAUZ. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1957. 139 p. [Cserhat Mountains; a guidebook. illus., maps, bibl., index]

HALASZ, ZOLTAN. Budapest. [Budapest] Editions Corvina [c1958] 1 v.(unpaged) (La Hongrie par l'Image) [Budapest. In French, chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

TERMESZETJARAS. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, hiking, and mountaineering. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no 10, Oct. 1959.

13. SCIENCE

BUDAPEST, ORSZAGOS METEOROLOGIAI INTEZET. Az idojarasi taviratok kezikonyve. 3. aldolg. kiad. Ervenybe lep 1960 januar 1-en. Budapest, 1949. 92 p. [Handbook of weather telegrams. 3d rev. ed. Effective from January 1, 1960. illus., map, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on medical microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1959.
Rethy, I. and others. Studies on the immune effect of Shigella and tetanus antigens combined with booster antigens. In English. p. 93.
Glaz, E. Effect of the antibiotics of Salmonella typhi on human bile. In German. p. 103.
Olah, P. Studies of the occurrence in human serums of complement fixing antibodies to contagious canine hepatitis virus. In English. p. 113.
Novak, E. The utilization of malonate by Candida albicans. In English. p. 117.
Boszormenyi, J.; Bozsoky, S.; Barsy, G. Data on the significance of standardization in determining O-antistreptolysin titer. In English. p. 125.
Marton, M.; Szabo, I. Nocardia uniformis, a new species from solonetz soils. In English. p. 131.
Petrilla, A.; Solt, K.; Vedres, I. Some epidemiological characteristics of viral hepatitis in Hungary. In English. p. 135.
Voros, J.; Szabo, I. Preparation of trichotechin by fermentation. In English. p. 147.
Ruzicska, P. Incidence of microfilaria in monolayer monkey-kidney cell cultures. In English. p. 153.
Szabo, I.; Kertay, N. New data on the spreading of extrapulmonary human tuberculosis of bovine type type in Hungary. In German. p. 157.
Ivanonics, G.; Nagy, E.; Alfoldi, L. Megacinogeny: inducible synthesis of a new immunospecific substance. In English. p. 161.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 15, no 4, 1959.
DNLM

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES, SECTIO BIOLOGICA. Budapest [Research papers on biology issued by Lorand Eotvas University in Budapest. In English, German, and Hungarian with German and Russian summaries. Superseded Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. Biologiai Intezet. Evkonyve. Annales, 1957]
Vol. 1, 1957.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 14, nos. 45, 48; Nov. 1959.

GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA. (Allami Foldmeresi es Terkepeszeti Hivatal) Budapest. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Geodesy and Cartography; with French summaries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1954, Foldmeresetani Kozlemenyek. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography, Regulations.
Vol. 11, no. 3, 1959.
Tarczy-Hornoch, A. Trigonometric determinations combined with stadia. p. 161.
Vincze, V. A new projection system of our large-scale maps. p. 167.
Regoczi, E. Automation of geodetic computations. p. 170.
Homorodi, L. Some problems related to our new projection system. p. 177.
Nemeth, F. Level changes and data on leveling p 183
Alpar, Gy.; Halmos, F.; Somogyi, J. Report on the results of measurings made by a new Hungarian instrument. p. 187.
Koren, I. Synoptic survey of industrial geodesy. p 194
Molnar, P. Geodetic work in the construction of a factory building. p 198.
Szent-Ivanyi, Gy. Graphic points. p 201.
Hrenko, P. Corrasive, slippery, and karstic topographic forms of Hungarian areas. (To be contd.) p. 204.
Homorodi, L.; Szarka, Z Remark on the article "Error Ellipse and Point Error." p. 207.
Homorodi, L. Conference on teaching geodesy and cartography in Dresden. p. 210.
Varhidi, Gy. The 1958 Photogrammetric Weeks in Munich. p. 215.
Papp, S. 2d General Conference of Czechoslovak Geodesists. p. 219.
Geodetic Conference of Budapest. p. 228

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologial Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Recent weather; Literature; Old Hungarian observations; Review of lectures; Communications of the Institute.
Vol. 63, no. 3, May/June 1959.
Krastanov, L.; Iordanov, D. Heat flow of the free convection in the atmosphere. In German p. 129.
Bucsy, J. High-speed air currents over Budapest. In German. p. 135.
Barow, W. Average air-transfer profiles over the Sofia Plain. In German. p. 147.
Kiss-Toth, E Heat circulation of air layers over various soils in the area of Lake Balaton p. 154
Szakaly, J.; Szilagyi, T Some data on the climate of a greenhouse. p. 159.
Rakoczi, F. Experiments in forecasting night cooling down of temperature by H. Reuter's method. p. 165
Kiss, I. The problem of blowning disease of rice and climate. p. 167.
Mezosi, M.; Simon, A. Registration of the potential gradient. p. 173.
Adamy, L. Air waves over mountains. p. 174.
Mohacsi, M. Some problems of running currents. p. 178.
Aujeszky, L. Meteorologic tasks in the Seven-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. p 181.
Dunay, S. Meteorologic research and training of meteorologists in the United States. p. 183
Papai, L. High-atmospheric humidity measuring by means of two dry-humid thermometers. p. 186.
Aujeszky, L. The word kanikula. p. 187.
Berkes, Z. Anthal Rothly is 80 years old. p. 190.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Annals of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1959.
David, L. In memory of Farkas Bolyai, ; on the 100th anniversary of his death. p. 215.
Hosszu, M. Functional equations and algebraic methods in the theory of geometric objects. II. p. 237.
Gratzer, G.; Schmidt, E. A thesis of Gabor Szasz. p. 255.
Horvath, J. Axiomatic system of Maxwell's theory of electromagnetic fields. p. 259.
Frey, T. Interpolation on normal sets of points. II. p. 287.
Kertesz, A.; Steinfield, O. Characterization of semi-simple rings. p. 301.

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies: 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika. —Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions chiefly on histology and pathological anatomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959.

EGESZSEGTUDOMANY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on hygienics issued by the Ministry of Health; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts.
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1959.
Ormay, L. The inoculation interval [illegible] of vaccine combinations p 205.
Csaba, K.; Nikodemusz, I. A comparation of methods suitable for counting bacteria p. 217.
Fejer, S.; Kishonti, T.; Kun, L. [illegible] relation between nutrition and [illegible] dren group suffering from cerebral [illegible]
Kinda, K., Hadnagy, Cs , Jaklovszky, A [illegible] of the formation of the chloramphenicol [illegible] of Shigella flexneri stems and the [illegible] ing effect of the resistant and sensitive [illegible] of chloramphenicol. p 232.
Aradi, M. Evaluation of the filter test [illegible] protozoa of inhabitants of Budapest [illegible]
Kiszel, J., Fuzi, M. Leptospira-infection [illegible] north Hungarian village p. 245.
Lovanyi, I.; Predmerszky, T Peripheral [illegible] ture of persons constantly exposed [illegible] tions. p. 249.
Pacseri, I. Sanitary conditions in the [illegible] thetic materials. p. 265.
Varteresz, V. Latest results of radiation [illegible] p. 271.
Bordas, S. Report on the study tour [illegible] labor hygiene in Poland. p. 281.

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Vol 9, nos. 19-20, Oct. 1959.

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Letters to the editor.
Vol 6, no 10, Oct 1959.

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the Group
Vol. 10, no 8, Aug. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi Laboratoriumos, valamint Pathologus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medical research issued by the Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine Groups, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. [illegible] a year]
Recurrent feature: Pro laboratorio.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Aug. 1959.
DNLM
Vol. 11, no. 5, Oct. 1959.

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Belgyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on internal pathology issued by the Section of Internal Medicine, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1953, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, which is issued as a supplement. Bimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 4, Aug. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Official communications.
Vol. 40, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed, New books, Lectures and meetings.
Vol. 100, nos. 35, 37; Aug.-Sept. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI. (Orszagos TBC-Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on pathology of tuberculosis issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Survey of books and periodicals.
Vol. 12, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

.GRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
ol. 10, no 10, Oct. 1958

.LLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es A Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
ol 11, no. 9, Sept. 1959

Z ERDO (Orszagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
ol. 8, no. 6, June 1959.
Balassa, Gy. Our forest economy on the road of socialist development. p. 201.
Lamalussy, S. The problems of lumbering Scotch fir. p. 207.
Varady, S. Practical guiding exploitation work in the forest economy. p. 213.
Kiss, M. Settingup the arboretum in Agostyan and its plan of development. p. 218.
Suto, D. Analysis of the economic operations of forestries on the basis of the 1957-58 balance-sheet report. p. 225.
Hajdu, I. Increase of the output and earnings of lumberers in the Forestry of Balaton Uplands. p. 230.
Gyorfi, J. Degree of infection of log material stored in depots. p. 233.
Papp, J. The Oriental hornbeam, Carpinus orientalis Mill. p. 238.
General assembly of the National Forestry Association, Szeged, June 28-30, 1959. p. 240.

EPALLOMAS. (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomas Folgazgatosaga es Mezogazdasagi Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine-Tractor Stations and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Semimonthly]
ol 8, no 10, Oct. 1959.

AGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather, Pest control; Regulations concerning agriculture.
ol. 14, no. 19, Oct 1959.

EZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
ol 10, nos. 38-42, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

CTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ol 25, no. 1/2, 1959.
Szechy, D. Preface. In English, French, German, and Russian. p. 3.
Palotas, L. Gyozo Mihailich. In German. p. 11.
Hetenyi, M. A comparison of various solutions for beams on elastic foundation. In English. p. 21.
Hruban, K. Limit stress of longitudinal reinforcement of reinforced-concrete beams. In German. p. 29.
Lewicki, E. Recent tests on steam curing of concrete to accelerate the increase of its strength. In German. p. 45.
Olszak, W.; Sawczuk, A. Ultimate load carrying capacity of cylindrical shells for different forms of the yield condition. In German. p. 55.
Barta, J. Four moments equation for the stress analysis of plain structures of one dimension. In German. p. 79.
Csonka, P. Shells curved in two directions. In German. p. 87.
Gyengo, T. New method for the determination of the strength of concrete. In German. p. 103.
Haviar, Gy. Posttensioned-concrete beams with nonbonded steel. In German. p. 115.
Koranyi, I. Analysis of limit stress of steel St. 37. In German. p. 135.
Menyhard, I. Calculation of arch girders of perfectly plastic materials In German. p 153.
Palotas, L Torsion of bars with a straight axis. In German. p 161.
Schwertner, A. Buckling of arches. In German. p. 175.
Szechy, K. More economical construction and more exact calculation of bridge abutments In German. p 191

AUTO, MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles, Letter box; Answers to questions, Types of cars.
Vol 12, nos. 21-22, Nov 1959

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on prospecting and mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement: Kooiaj, on crude oil production. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign news; News from the Society; Book reviews.
Vol, 14, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Kota, J. Basic problems of rock blasting. p. 641.
Ajtay, Z. Investigating the geometric conditions of deep mining in danger of karstic water inrush. p. 658.
Freeman, M. Yakut diamonds. p. 663.
Szentmartony, T. Selection of mine ventilators for alternating operational requirements. p. 664.
(free). Mineral mining in Southeastern Alaska. p. 669.
Hovanyi, L. Error margins in mine surveying; accuracy of angular measurement of polygon courses in mines. p. 669.
Egeszegi, P.; Kiss, K. Investigation of the ruptured structure of the coal basin in Oroszlany by geophysical methods. p. 681.
Georgiev, T.; Jantsky, B., Siska, V. Characteristics of uranium mining. p. 684.
Szalai, T. Occurrence of bitumen in the mountains of Szentendre-Visegrad, prospecting for Eocene coal. p. 694.
Wahlner, A. Figures concerning coal mining in foreign countries. Pt. 7. p. 699.
Fekete, I. Automatization of oil wells. p. 702.

BÖR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA (Boripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet mint a Magyar Tudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege Tagegyesulete) Budapest. [Publication on the technology of leather and shoe manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of the Leather Industry, a member of the Hungarian Federation of Scientific Associations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. News of the Association; Book reviews
Vol. 9, no. 5, Oct. 1959.
Halasz, I. The use of additive agents in the salting of hides. p. 129.
Fazekas, J.; M. Szabo. Heat resistance of cover dyes. p. 133
Balthazar, Zs. Leather factory experiences with heat-resisting cover dyes. p. 135.
Peterfi, J.; Csikasz, L; Koszegfalvi, R. Shoe industry experiences concerning the heat resistance of the cover layer of upper leathers. p. 136.
Hercegh, I. Manufacturing and use of Hungarian-made fast adhesives in the shoe industry. p. 138.
Vermes, L.; Malovecz, I. Effect of splitting on the quality of leather. p. 141.
Szikora, L. Manufacturing box calf and light sole leather from heavy ox hides. p. 143.
Vago, Gy. Utilization of sulfite liquors in Hungary. p. 146.
Krauth, P.; Somlai, J. Mechanization of leather industry in the Soviet Union. p. 148.
Kovacsi, J. Remark about Ferenc Sorenyi's article "The Problems of Manufacturing Children's Shoes." p. 152.
Lendvai, J. Utilization of mud formed during the manufacture of artifical tanning materials. p. 154.
Albu, P.; Felkai, Gy. Technical preparation and free-cycle serial production in ready-made leather industry. p. 156.
The level of the world's upper-leather production. II. p. 158.
Takacs, K. Installations for the prevention of accidents in the shoe and ready-made industry. p. 159.

CUKORIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet, Cukoripari Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Research work.
Vol, 12, no. 7, July 1959.
Vigh, A. The research Institute for Sugar Industry is ten years old. p. 169.
Elias, Gy. Socialist transformation of the agriculture and sugar industry. p. 171.
Szerecz, L.; Wertan, P. Sugar manufacutre in the German Democratic Republic. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 173.
Mandy, T , Vavrinecz. The causes of molasses formation in general and a new double compound of sugar p. 176
Janosfy, K. Recycle of slop water in the continuous, contracurrent Russian carbonating column. p. 178.
Gado, K. Briquetting dehydrated sugar-best slices. Pt. 2. p 180
Paulik, I., Tiszavary, O. Corrosion in the sugar industry p. 182
Vajda, O. Microbiological studies in the sugar industry II. (To be contd) p 185
Majyar, K. Obtaining the carbohydrate content of Jerusalem artichokes. p. 189.
Zana, J. Prophylactic tests against Cercospora with a new fungicide called Brestan. p. 195.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Vol. 52, no. 7, [July]'59.
Helyi, I. Methods for calculating the cost of idle power. p. 299.
Nagy, A. Surge voltage waves, their characteristics and their plotting by exponential curves. p. 299.
Kovacs, L. Testing the conditions of symmetrical starting of two-phase squirrel-cage rotor asynchronous motors in a single-phase network. p. 315.
Bokay, B. Determining conditions of static stability of a system of synchronous motors. p. 320.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 5/6, Feb. 1956.
Vol 11, nos. 39-40, 41/42, 43, Sept.-Oct 1959

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Barloczky, E. Ten years of the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. p. 341.
Naray-Szabo, I. Oxygen-ion volume and viscosity of glass fusions. p. 350.
Albert, J. Manufacturing powdered coal ash building-material elements with ceramic binding by means of a vibropress. p. 355.
Szuk, G. Conductometric testing of building materials manufactured with hydraulic binding materials. p. 362.
Apati, A. Quantitative determination of the plane stress in glass. p. 368.
Szekely, A. Treatment with carbon dioxide against sulfate corrosion. p. 376.
Kadar, I.; Hajos, E. Some mathematical methods used in testing the efficiency of investments in the building materials industry. p. 380.

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New Soviet books.
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Maros, D.; Rohonyi, V. Kinematics of Spiromatic, the the spiral-toothed pinion gear-cutting machine manufactured by the Oerlikon Factories. p. 373.
Drobni, J. Dynamic testing of mechanisms in considering friction power and moment of friction. p. 379.
Suto, J. Tension corrosion testing of brass condenser tubes. p. 383.
Sprenger, J. Air-lubricated bearings. Tr. from the German. p. 389.
The spring ring and its application as a clamp. Tr. from the German. p. 395.
Dekany, I. Examples of the application of synthetic materials in general machine manufacturing. p. 403.
Heberger, K. Methods for determination of the size of series in foundries. p. 408.

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library. English-language edition; issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi tekhnicheskoi literatury. Quarterly]
Vol. 11, no. 3, 1959.

IPARITANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium, Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 8/9, 10; Aug.-Oct. 1959.

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies: v. 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association.

Vol. 6, no. 10, [Oct.] 1959.
Galambos, J. Reversing mechanisms of turnwrest plans. p. 289.
Gerenczer, A.; Farkas, I. Research results and measuring methods in testing milking machines p 294.
Szabo, S. Vibration tests of motor vehicles. p. 302
Szondy, Gy. Interesting car structure features of the latest Ganz motor train. p 308.
(H. D.) A communication of the Airplane Section p 313.
Fulop, Z. High-capacity jet motors. p. 316.

KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA. (Optikai es Kinotechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on optical, photographic, electroacoustic, and television engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Optical and Motion-Picture Engineering. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Innovations and inventions; Book reviews, Activities of the Association
Vol. 5, no. 5, Oct. 1959.
Berty, I. The effect of additive filtration on the quality of color reproduction p. 129
Barna, T. and others. Hungarian remarks on sensitometric standardization. Pt. 3. p. 132.
Sziman, O. The Pulfrich photometer. Pt 1. p. 134.
Gerenczer, M Additive optical copying of colored lantern slides on the basis of measuring the average permeability of negatives p 138
Evva, F. Some physicochemical problems of casting photographic emulsions. p. 141.
Tarnoczy, T. Chapters from the history of the acoustics of rooms. Pt. 2. p 144.
Morvay, Gy. Novelties in the motion-picture industry: Mavivision, electronic view finder the film of the future. p. 149.
Vasarhelyi, I. Mercury-vapor projector lamp. p 151.
Bruckner, J. Optical instruments of motion-picture projection. II. p. 153
Barabas, J. Spherical mirrors. Pt. 2. p. 155.
Kiss, L. Technical problems in the use of microphones in a studio. Pt. I. p 157.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News of the Society
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct 1959.
Czere, B. Transportation Technology Days in Dresden . p. 421.
Jandy, G Planning optimal transportation. p 430.
Turek, A. Hard-facing welding of rims of railroad cars and locomotives under welding flux. p. 441
Balogh, T. Investigation of the flow of highway traffic by mathematical statistical methods. p. 449.
Cseh, S. Investigation of the fatigue of automobile parts p. 459.
Majoros, F. On intergovernmental air traffic agreements. p. 462.
Feledy, B. Automobiles and loading machines at the Leipzig Fair. p. 469.

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of Soviet periodicals, Review of periodicals of the German Democratic Republic; Exchange of technical experiences; Technical correspondence
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Dert, T. Development of the area of Lake Balaton p 429.
Berczes, I. and others Reports on the two-year operation of the Lake Balaton area development. p. I.
Polonyi, K ; Klimov, B Buildings of seasonal character with homogeneous structural elements. p. 431.
Berczes, I. Construction of motels. p. 443
Farkas, T. Study design of a week-end home project. p 470
Farkas, T. A design proposition of recreation centers for 100 persons which could eventually be used as seasonal hotels. p. 472.
Vaszilievits, L. Some examples selected at random from designs presented for building regulations. p. VIII.
Holenyi, L. Construction of public utility works in the area of Lake Balaton in 1958-59. p. XI.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography of chemical literature, News from the Society
Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Molnar, B. Vitamin B_{12}. Pt. 2. p. 381
Szanto, F. and others. Production and industrial use of organophilebentonites. p. 386.
Mikes, J. Application of ion exchangers in the practice of organic chemistry. Pt. I. (To be contd). p. 391.
Marko, L., Enyedy. Design and operation of up-to-date long-distance gas pipes. p. 397.
Chemical industry of the world. p. 404.
News from the Hungarian chemical industry. p. 407.
Inczedy, J. New possibilities for applying ion exchangers in chemical analysis. p. 409.
Szamoskozi, Z., Szepesvary, P., Zarand, S. Investigation of petroleum sulfur compounds. I. p. 414.
Tsuk, L., Zollner, Gy. Determination of cumol hydroperoxide by means of dead-stop indication. p 417.

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and technology, Manufacturing practices, Innovations and exchange of experiences; Observer, Book reviews, Proceedings of the Association.
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct 1959.
Lindenhayn, O. The 10-year-old German Democratic Republic, 10 years of successful development in the textile industry. p. 385.
Rusznak, I., Peter, F., Dolesch. Investigation of azo dyes by means of adsorption-paper chromatography p. 389.
Nemeth, E ME-DIS disk counter. p. 391.
Bakos, B. Application of rigid saw-toothed card clothing on carding machines p 396.
Jantal, A., Varadi, Gy. A new process for dyeing combed fabrics containing much polyester. p 399.
Beck, T. Ring spinning machines in the textile fiber *industry*. p. 402.
Rajnai, G. Super Garant, the many-laddered warp knitting machine. Pt. II. p. 409.
Szajbely, M Technology of preparing stitched cotton. p. 413.
Kolemen, L.; Gonci, S.; Schulze, E Comparative analysis of the stitched cotton wadding p. 415.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Faber, M.; Szilassy, K. New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 9. The use of aluminum in engineering structures. p. 441.
Szechy, K. Fastening foundations. p. 451.
Borsos, J Problems of water supply and canalization in Vienna. p. 459.
Gaspar, L. Determination of the frost line in road constructions from atmospheric temperature data, also, remarks by S Kazmer. p. 472
Rozsa, L. Public utility tunnel with prefabricated reinforced-concrete frames. p. 483.
Balazs, Gy., Kilian, J. Remarks on Tibor Pal's article "Problems of Safety as Reflected by the Material Properties of our Concretes." p. 486.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1959.
The 5th anniversary meeting of the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction delegates. p. 489.
Hegedus, Gy. The 2d National Conference on Transportation, p. 497.
Koranyi, I. New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. (Conclusion) p. 501.
Straka, J. Support of a four-story building in the construction of a tunnel in Prague. p. 503.
Reis, L. Rebuilding of culverts under a big embankment. p. 507.
Nemcsekri-Kiss, G. Investigations of crack formations in reinforced-concrete structures. p. 514.
Gaspar, L. Data on the problem of the frost line concerning road construction; a reply to Sandor Kazmer's remark. p. 531.
Bylaws of the Scientific Society of Transportation. p. 533.

MUSZAKI ELET (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations Title varies before v 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]
Vol 14, no 22, Oct 1959.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet. Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov 1959

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest [Journal on electrical engineering and applied physics issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest In English and German. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Industrial review.
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1959.
Liska, J On the notch sloping of asynchronous motors In German. p. 79
Petrow, G. Group-coil auto transformers. In German p. 85
Valko, I., Komeny, A., Palfi, A. Radiation of pentodes at low frequency In German p. 103.
Karsai, K. Errors and dimensioning of voltage transformers. In German. p. 119
Fenyo, I. A new method for solving differential equations with explanation of its use In German. p. 135
Devics, I. Problems of socialist industrialization in Hungary. In Russian p. 153.
Molnar, P Fundamental problems of crossbar exchange design. In English. p. 175.

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1959. In German.
Gillemot, L. Experiences with a new kind of diploma *work*. p. 117.
Bizinger, I. Shrinking of the welded seam. p. 123.
Zlaja, Gy. Effect of tempering on the contraction work of aluminum. p. 157.
Visi, T. Precision casting from nitrate-free titanium steel. p. 163.
Gajdos, L. Aluminum arc cutting under rare gas protection. p. 169.
Albring, W. Problems with shaping small-loss castings of hydraulic machines. p. 169.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Ertesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol. numbering of the latter. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Brief news, In the professional field of standards, Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Szeniczei, L. On cogwheel standards. p. 221.
Vertse, D. Standardization and modular coordination. p 224.
Foldesi, T. Protection against distant electric actions. p. 229.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Diary of the innovators' movement, Remuneration for important innovations.
Vol. 11, no 21, Nov. 1959.

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, Aug. 1958.
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct 1959

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

HETES, TIBOR. A magyar Voros Hadsereg 1919; valogtott dokumentumok. [A szerkesztobizottsag tagjai: Balazs Jozsef et al. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 630 p. [The Hungarian Red Army, 1919; selected documents. maps, diagrs., facsims., index, notes, tables]

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CELA ZIMES (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly] Recurrent features. Reviews; Bibliography.

No 37, 1956

Dambergs, V. Valdemars Tone in the other world, an obituary p 192
Andrups, J The world of Valdemars Tone. p 200
Spekke, A Searching footprints of the ancient Balts p. 204
Biese, E. Some thoughts about the soul of the Latvian people (Conclusion) p 210
Biesse, E The ancient amber routes, a review of Arnolds Spekke's book The Ancient Amber Routes and the Geographical Discovery of the Eastern Baltic. p 223
Sakne, T A review of Arveds Svabe's book Kada macitaja dzive (Life of a Clergyman). p. 225.
Andrups, J. A review of Janis Sarma's book Negantnieks (The Mischievous One). p. 226.
Grinbergs, J Around the world in one and a half year; a review of A J Toynbee's book East to West. p. 227.
Jurevics, P. An ancient attempt to smooth out East and West opposition, a book review. p 229
Germanis, U. Military adventures or a farsighted policy; Swedish foreign policy and Russian expansion in the middle of the 17th century, a review of Bohdan Kentrschynskyj's book Charles X Gustavus Before the Crisis in the East, 1654-1655. p 231
Sterns, I Work at twilight p 233.
Ivaska, A. Lithuanian poet Henrikas Radauskas. p 237.
Rasa, A. A novel composed during three years on a lonely island, a review. p. 238
Dreimanis, A. Errors in Latvian geologic terms; two books about Latvia in English. p. 239

DADZIS. (Laikraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]

Nos. 19-20, Oct. 1959.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly] Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.

Vol. 16, no. 38, 1959

September 21.
3 bakeries opened in Plavinas this year. p. 1.
Possibilities of technical education. p. 1.
Latvian dolls exhibited in the USA. p. 1
Journal Maksla no 2; a review. p. 1.
Meeting on rearmament and Khrushchev's visit to the US. p. 2

September 22.
Latvian writers about White Russia. p. 2.
Gas for Daugavpils. p. 3
Ruskulis released and Zigmonts elected as the 1st Secretary of Latvian Communist Yough League. p. 3.
Harvest of corn increases threefold in Ilukste District. p. 4.
15 years since the Soviet Army liberated Valmiera. p. 4.
Decision of the Council of Ministers about improvement of agricultural work. p. 4.
Many students from Latvia attend higher educational institutions in Moscow. p. 4.

September 23.
Rationalization activities at Latvian enterprises. p. 4.
Insufficient progress in agricultural work. p. 5.
Valuation of agricultural land will be completed in 1964. p. 5.
Loseve, A. American people have great interest in Khrushchev's visit to the US. p. 6.
Vacietis, O Khrushchev in US Senate. p. 6.
Pioneer activities. p. 7.
Delegation from Riga Harbor visits Baltic Sea harbors to exchange experience. p. 8.
15 years since Soviet Army liberated Smiltene. p. 8

September 24.
Cultural University in Kandava will be opened this autumn. p. 8.
Veselovs. New academic year in the Party educational system. p. 9.
Latvian State Musical Comedy Theater gives guest performances in Archangel. p. 9.
Krauklis. 250 dwellings to be assigned for use in Liepaja this year. p. 9.
Strogonov, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, speaks about fulfillment of promises given. p. 10.
Kundzins. How to make use of the moon. p. 10.
Podnieks. At the Riga Chess School. p. 10.
New members in the Association of Latvian Writers. p. 11.

September 25.
Conference on preschool education p 11
15th anniversary of the newspaper Sirkanais Karogs p. 11.
To believe or not to believe? p 11
Control commissions at enterprises. p. 12.
Luckaja Students collect 1,500,000 kilograms of scrap metal p. 14.
Svarcs. Riga Circus reconstructed. p. 14.
60th anniversary of Liepaja streetcar lines p 14

September 26
Council of Ministers finds insufficient progress in agricultural work p 14.
Red Star Bicycle Factory prepares workers for higher educational institutions p. 15
Communist Work Brigades at the State Electrotechnic Factory p 16
Socialist competition between Jelgava and Parnu. p. 16
Berzins Students must learn how to cultivate corn. p 16.
Abramovs. Shorter working day and reclassification of wages p. 17.
Cultural and commercial relations with China. p. 18
Cultural University in Limbazi p. 18.

September 27.
Treijere, A Old age pensions on collective farms p. 19.
Cultural Universities in rural districts also p 19
New trends in collective farmers' life. p. 20
Riga fashions for international exhibitions p. 20.
Exhibition of water-color paintings p. 20

Vol 16, no. 39, 1959.
September 28
Khrushchev about his visit to the US p. 1.
Southern part of Jelgava Castle reconstructed p 1.
Demonstration of Russian popular-scientific films in Latvia. p. 1.
Specialists of light and textile industries visit Hungary. p 1.
Latvian basketball players visit China. p. 1.

September 29.
New machinery at the Bolshevichka Textile Factory. p. 2.
Quick growth of Liepaja suburb of Zala Birze. p. 3.
Ansevics. Cybernetics and its role in contemporary technology. p. 3.
Works organization very important factor on collective farms. p. 4.
Interest of Latvian people in Khrushchev's visit to the US. p. 4.

September 30.
New academic year in the Party educational system of Riga City, Lenin District p. 5.
Role of the chairman on the collective farm. p. 5.
Svirido, V. Commemoration of 10th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 5.
11 Chinese engineers are vacationing at Rigas Jurmala. p. 6.
Chinese good in Latvia. p. 6.
4 rubles and one kilogram of grain was the payment for a working day on the Red Rifleman Collective Farm last year. p. 6.
New season at the Latvian State Drama Theater. p. 7
Exhibition of Chinese books. p 7.
Nikonova, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about agricultural tasks in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 7
Veidin, E. Press Week in Latvia. p. 8.

October 1.
Friendship between China and Riga railroad car builders. p. 8.
Chinese literature in Latvian. p. 8.
Production of the Riga Railroad Car Factory goes to Russia. p. 9.
Bunga, B., and others. How the Latvian Radio Literature and Art University will work. p. 9.
Activities of Riga Harbor. p. 11.
Boca, R.; Iovins, J. Problem of agricultural mechanization. p. 11.
Main tasks of political education in the new academic year. p. 12.
Exhibition of Andrejs Kurcijs literary works. p. 12.

October 2.
Opening of the Riga Technical-Production University. p. 13.
Riga Manufacture Textile Combine increases labor productivity. p. 13.
Morozovs. Introduction of 7-hour working day at the Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory. p. 14.
New newspaper Komunistst published in Liepaja. p. 14.

October 3.
Work of industrial control commissions. p. 14.
Piece work in potato growing on a collective farm. p. 14.
Communist work brigades at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 15.
Riga workers participate in construction of hydroelectric-power station in Estonia p 15
More than 100 Latvian fishing ships participate in fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 15.
1st Book Fair in Riga p 15
510,000 radios and radio-phonograph combinations to be produced this year. p 16.
Influence of climate on crops p 16
Political educational system of the Communist Youth League p. 16.
Savings increase in Madona District p 17.
Journal Maksla, a review p. 17
Good results in production of meat and sugar beets on collective farms in Karsava and Vilani Districts p 17.

October 4
3d Soviet cosmic rocket approaches the moon. p. 19.
Acclimatization of gingseng in Latvia p 19
Zablovskis, E Observation of artificial earth satellites in Latvia p. 19
Zigurs. Development of the Latvian State Puppet Theater p 19
Cultural University in Jelgava p 20
Ziverts, J New Estonian motion picture p. 20.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia p. 20

Vol. 16, no 40, 1959
October 5.
Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory exports its products to 14 foreign countries. p. 1
Latvian truck drivers in Kazakhstan p 1
Good harvest of sugar beets in Vilani District p 1
Dundorfe, D. Education of agriculturists
Gudrenlece, E Soviet scientists excel scientists in capitalist countries. p 2.
Achievements of walking champion Adolfs Liepaskalns p. 2.
New kind of automatic telephone station developed p. 2
Rutmanis Pact of Mutual Assistance between Latvia and the USSR, 1939, and its historical importance p 3
Papendika and others. Libraries and their tasks p 6

October 6.
Latvian-German economic relations p 7
Riga is one of the first cities where you can buy merchandise on credit p. 7.
Plan for production of documentary motion pictures approved. p. 8.
Mihailovs, V. How to take care of locomotives. p. 8.
Leimanis, P 3d Soviet cosmic rocket p. 8.
Two cultural universities in Liepaja and one in Madona. p. 9.

October 7
Tilma, L. Reduction of production-cost price and agricultural mechanization. p. 9.
2d All-Union Scientific-Technical Conference on Theoretical and Practical Problems of the Cellulose, Paper, and Woodworking Industry in Riga p. 10
Ikaunieks Age of cosmic flights. p 11.
Sneidere, M. My impressions from East German p. 11.
Students assist farmers p 12.
Close relations and friendship between Latvian and East German agricultural workers. p 12

October 8.
Orchard and Forest Month in Latvia. p 13.
More than 15,000 pairs of skis produced by the Dynamo Factory in Riga monthly. p. 13
New apartment houses in Daugavpils. p. 13.
Zvejsalnieks The Rosary and its history. p. 14.
Automation of chemical and silicate industries. p 16
German literature in Latvian. p. 16.
Dubovics, Mitris. Situation of welding in Latvia. p. 17.
1st Baltic States Conference on Electric Welding in Riga. p. 18.
Eglajs. 3d Soviet cosmic rocket and peace. p 18.
The kind of motion pictures to be produced in 1960. p. 18.
Kraulins, K. How to analyze and evalute literary works p. 18.

October 9.
60 libraries in Daugavpils p. 19
New bus lines in Latvia. p. 20.
Seminar for the rural secretaries of the Communist Youth League p. 20.
New canning factory under construction near Grobina. p. 20.
List of books to be published. p. 20.
Reizins, L. Rockets to the moon p. 21.
Ikaunieks. Astronomical research in Latvia. p. 22.
Friendship between Latvian and English sailors. p. 22.
Dutch businessmen visit Riga. p. 22.
General building plan for Jelgava discussed. p. 22.
Development of postal service in Latvia. p. 23.

October 10.
Pintans, P. Introduction of mechanized milking increases labor productivity. p. 24
Latvian sugar factories to produce 160,000 tons of sugar this year. p. 42.

1st Latvian "Exhibition on Raising Rabbits" in Riga p. 24.
Ikaunieks. Flights to the moon and the planets. p. 25
The 15 years development of the Burtnieki State farm p. 25.
Role of leading persons on collective farms p. 26
Exhibition "Strengthening Relations Between School and Life" in Riga p 26

October 11.
First nuclear reactor in Baltic States to be completed in 1960 or 1961. p 27
Ievina, S Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences in Salaspils p 28
15th anniversary of Riga liberation is approaching. p. 28.
Perepelko. Scientific importance of the 3d Soviet cosmic rocket. p. 29
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 29.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Riga. Valsts bibliotekа PRESES HRONIKA. LETOPIS PECHATI. Riga. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library. In Latvian and Russian. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1959.

4. HISTORY

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts. Istorija Latviiskoi SSR. Pod red. K. IA. Strazdinia [i dr.] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR. [History of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. In Russian. illus., col. plates, ports., maps, bibl., facsims., indexes, tables]
Vol. 3. [From 1917 to 1950] 1958. 798 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BERNIBA. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Monthly]
No. 12, Dec. 1958.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
No 10, Oct. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 40, nos. 23-24, Nov. 1959.

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959.
Technical perfecting of production; the chief direction in industrial development. p. 3.
To raise the level of the scientific-research work of the chairs of social sciences. p. 11.
Gintere, Z.; Shteinberg, K. Communist construction, a vital, creative activity of millions of masses of many nations. p. 17.
Skolis, J. Fight of Riga harbor workers against bourgeois domination. 1920-1940. p. 25.
Bergman, S. Modernization of equipment; an important task of national economy. p. 30.
Lunin, L. The Seven-Year Plan of a collective farm. p. 35.
Sokurenko, F. Physical culture and sport for the masses. p. 41.
Dizhbit, I Rationalizer Arnis Kaleinis p. 47
Freiberga, G. Propaganda of revolutionary traditions in Liepaja. p. 49
Krutik, I Party ranks are growing. p 54
Kincis, M. A high commission p. 58.
Polish People's Republic p. 64.
Tumshevits, V Why must increase of labor productivity surpass increase of wages? p 66.
Androsov, V. American trade-unions at the present stage p 69.
Ezusenko, IU. Generalize the experience of political work among the masses better, a review of the book For the Efficacy of Mass-Political Work. p 77

Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Party education an important and responsible matter. p. 2.
Peise, A. International education of working people. p. 8.
Rashkevits, A. An heroic and victorious road; a review of the textbook History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 18.
Sipols, V. Fight of the USSR for peace in the Baltic States, 1933-1940. p. 25.
Abolins, E. A great plan for increasing the people's welfare. p. 33.
Galle, G. New stage of technological progress. p. 30.
Zemnieks, I., Karaliun, V. Unification of collective farm strength and means. p. 47.
Merchant marine of Latvia in the Seven-Year Plan, an interview withComrade J. Avots, Chairman of the Latvian State Merchant Marien. p. 55.
Broks, A. Problems to be solved. p. 58.
Sprukt, J. In a friendly family. p. 60.
Naglov, I. Party organization and technological progress. p. 64.
Nazarev, F. For activation of mass political work among builders. p. 60.
Polish People's Republic. p. 76.
Czechoslovak Republic. p. 76.
Berkovich, B.; Ziemelis, S. Truth about the years of fascist dictatorship in Latvia; a review of A. Drizulis' book Latvia Under the Fascist Yoke, 1934-1940. p. 77.
Control commission begins work. p. 80.

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 696-698, 700, Oct. 1959.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

DREIMANIS, PETERIS. Dzives virpuli; manas atminas. [n. p.] Valdava [1958?] 182 p. [In the whirlpool of life; my recollections. illus., ports.]

PERIODICALS

SPORTS. (Ministru padome Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 89-93, 95-101, 103, 119, 121-122, 124-134; July-Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AR GUDRU PRATU VAR VISU; LATVIESU TAUTAS PASAKAS. [Sastadijis O. Ambainis, ilustrejis A. Jegors] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1959. 117 p. [Wisdom can do everything; Latvian folk tales. illus.]

ZIEMELNIEKS, JANIS. Kopotas dzejas. [Trimda] Selzemnieka apgads, 1958. 467 p. [Collected poems]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Geologijas un derigu izraktenu institute. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology and Minerals, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
Vol. 2, 1958.
Lusins, L.; Springis, K. Material for the characteristics of the Salaca formation of the Middle Devonian deposits in the northern part of Latvia. p. 3.
Ulst, R. Basic characteristics of the development of Baltic geologic history in the lower and middle of the middle Paleozoic era. p. 29.
Obut, A. Graptolites of the Silurian period from the core of drill hole 64-R Aluksne, northern Latvia
Bartosh, T. Spore-pollen spectra of Latvian Devonian and their stratigraphic significance.
Liepins, P. On Baltic Permian deposits.
Ulst, R. Geochemical conditions of the accumulation of the Baltic Cambrian-Silurian deposits.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademija. Mikrobiologijas institute. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Microbiology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
No. 7, 1958.
Kalnins, A. State of research in the field of soil microbiology in Latvia. p. 5.
Samtsevich, S. Interrelation between microorganisms of the soil and higher plants. p. 11.
Gromyko, E. Effect of deep plowing of podzolic soils on soil microflora. p. 19.
Kruklande, M. Change of number of soil microorganisms in the decomposition of residues of perennial grass used for different periods of time. p. 27
Pushkinskaia, O. Role of fungi in the synthesis of humus compositions. p. 35.
Ianushkevich, K. Problem of development of microorganisms in the rhizosphere of some agricultural plants in peat-bog soils. p. 43.
Pavlovich, D., Kreslina, D. Interrelation between azotobacter and cultivated plants and some groups of soil microorganisms. p. 47.
Shemakhanova, N. Problem of substance of nutrition in woody plants. p. 57.
Eglite, A. Difficulty-soluble mineral and organic substances in the role of source of nutrition of mycorrhizal fungi. p. 67.
Klitsare, A. Interrelation between nodule bacteria and some groups of soil microorganisms. p. 77.
Gubar, G. Microflora of arable soil in different degrees of cultivation. p. 85.
Runov, R.; Egorova, S. Effect of the litter of coniferous and larch plantings and roots of tree species on the microflora of lixiviated black earth. p. 91
Tarvidas, I. Effect of bacterial fertilization on Latvian light soils. p. 101.
Klintsare, A. Effect of granozan and hexachloran on azotobacter and nodule bacteria in disinfected seeds. p. 107.
Borshova, O. Use of molybdenum by cultures of nitrogen-fixing bacteria. p. 115.
Kalnins, A. Spreading of nodule bacteria of clover depending on soil cultivation. p. 121.
Golovacheva, R. Spreading of Clostridium pasterianum in the soils and its effect on growth and fruitfulness of agricultural plants. p. 129.
Menkina, R. Phosphobacterin and principles of its action. p. 133.
Vavulo, F. Regularity in spreading microorganisms in White Russian peat-bog soils. p. 139.
Lauzne, E.; Upitis, V. Change in composition of microflora of meadow soil when improved. p. 147
Golub, T. Biochemic properties of peat-bog soils in their changes depending on drainage. p. 154.
Ozolina, V. Some research of microflora of drained low, peat-bog soils. p. 159.
Lasting, V. Microbiologic processes in decomposition of sweet clover as green manures. p. 167

VOPROSY DINAMIKI I PROCHNOSTI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mashinu zinatnes instituts) Riga [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1953-56, Voprosy dinamiki i prochnosti micheskoi prochnosti]
Vol. 5, 1958.
Panovko, IA.; Goltsev, D., Strakhov, G. Elementary tasks of constructive hysteresis. p 5.
Kalinin, N. Design diagram for the body of all-steel railroad passenger cars. p. 27.
Strakhov, G. Simplest problems of dynamic stability of a rod with one degree of freedom, having irregularities. p. 41.
Gubanova, I. Complicated cases of revolution of a curvilinear elastic rod in a curvilinear tube.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKAS APSKATS. (Latviesu inzenieru apvienibas arzemes) Lincoln, Neb. [Journal issued by the Association of Latvian Engineers in Exile. Quarterly]
No. 23, July/Sept. 1959.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
No 19, Oct 1959

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
Vol. 11, no 18, Sept 1959
- Alekna, G People like to breathe with the whole chest p 1
- Kancedikas, S The year of decisive turn p 2
- Stakliskis, J Harvest asks for the word p 4.
- Vytaras, T ; Zvejas, J A report on artificial things p 6.
- Vaivutskas, A Shots echoed in Tupan. p 8
- Pagirys, R Under the skies of Gadunavas p 14.
- Kazlauskas, A How to install local water supply p. 15
- Nainys, K Ten years which dispelled dark prophecies. p. 17

Vol 11, no 19, Oct 1959
- Skalvis, P. Key to the heart of a common man p 1
- Slavenas, P Man will step down on the moon p 4
- Sirvys, P. When hands extend toward the stars. p 8
- Mizara, R. We arrived. p. 11
- Ersiavaite, G , Aleksiunas, Z. Cemeteries on the Venta River p 12
- Galinis, A. ; Zvejas, J Lithuanian Council of National Economy exhibits p 14.
- Saltenis, M. Wreaths of housewarming. p. 16
- Macius, V. A good book; a review p. 21
- Giraitis, J A green garden in a room p. 24.
- Vasaris, M Plush carpets made of paper. p. 24
- Jakstas, J Books have their own story p 25.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]

Sept. 1, 1959.
- A large group of young Lithuanians leave for Kazakhstan p. 2.
- September 1 in a new school p. 5
- Expansion of production at the Apvija Mechanical Plant in Kaunas. p. 6
- Vilkauskas, J Mechanization and electrification of agriculture p. 6

Sept 2, 1959.
- Electrification of collective farms in Troskunai District. p. 2.
- Extensive construction works in Mazeikiai p. 2.
- Control equipment for Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p 4
- Ratkauskas, Z. Modernization of Bitukas Silica Brick Factory. p. 6.
- Vazaliuskas, V. With speedy steps. p 8.
- 23 kinds of products made at the Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant. p. 10.
- Kursauskiene, B Communist Party control of industries. p 11.

Sept. 3, 1959.
- Export of Lithuanian bicycles to 400 countries. p. 1.
- Electrification of collective farms in Ramygala District p. 2.
- New machinery for Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. p. 5
- Improvement in pressure regulator workshop. p. 6.
- Czechoslovak art exhibition in Kaunas. p. 7
- Italian puppet theater in Lithuania. p. 9.

Sept. 4, 1959.
- Vasiliauskas, S Animal industry in Silute District. p. 2.
- Baltija Shipbuilding Yards prepares for the construction of large 3,500-ton trawlers p. 6.
- Students of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute and factory work. p. 6.
- Jurgelis, P. New longer-lasting Lithuanian storage batteries. p. 10.
- Communism and private property. p. 11.

Sept. 5, 1959.
- Development of Lithuanian chemical industries. p. 1.
- Puodziunas, V. Life and work at the Baltija Fishing Cooperative. p. 1.
- Protection of potatoes against wild boars. p. 5.
- Interview with Juozas Norvelaitis, head technician at the Kedainiai Electric Equipment Factory. p. 9.
- Production of a new portable semiconductor radio receiver by the State Electrotechnic Factory in Riga. p. 13
- Estonia celebrates 40th anniversary since the 1st Congress of Estonian Trade-Unions. p. 15.

Sept 6, 1959
- Collective farms and fruit gardening p 1.
- Kavaliauskas, S. 1959 corn harvest in Lithuania p 7.

Sept 7, 1959
- Duda, V Mechanization of animal farms p 1.
- Krasauskas, I Report from the Metalas Factory in Kaunas p. 10.

Sept 8, 1959.
- Kleinota, A Construction of farm buildings in Alytus District p 1.
- Standardization of furniture for ships p. 2
- Latvian scientists and the national economy. p. 5
- Improvement at the Vilna Reinforced Concrete Construction Plant p 8.
- New cold storage buildings under construction at Kaunas Meat Combine. p 8.
- A conference of Baltic librarians opens in Kaunas p. 8
- Surgeon Jurgis Briedikis attends the Congress of European Surgeons in Munich p. 9.
- Radio report for students of technical schools. p. 9

Sept 9, 1959.
- A new harbor under construction in Kaunas p. 4.
- Lipsys, J Collective farms in Seduva District. p 6.

Sept 10, 1959.
- Balciunas, J Corn on collective farms in Kaisiadorys Distric p. 1.
- Butkus, A. Automation at the Siauliai Furniture Combine. p 3
- Lingua Posnaniensis on Lithuanian language p. 4.
- First peace camp of Baltic Esperanto students. p. 4.
- Jurevicius, J. New equipment will increase the output. p 7
- Expansion of Lima Woolen Fabrics Factory in Kaunas. p 9.
- Dubrava Forest Reserve p 9.
- Simbolenko, P. Survey of the activities of township councils p 10

Sept. 11, 1959.
- Ensiling of corn. p. 1.
- Great interest in costume design show in Vilna. p. 3.
- Czechoslovak trade delegation in Klaipeda. p. 6.
- Bitukas Silica Brick Factory at the end of the 7-Year Plan. p. 7.
- Transfer of Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture from Kaunas to Noreikiskiai. p. 9.
- Development of automotive transportation. p. 9.
- A new radio receiver Magnetola Neringa. p. 11.

Sept. 12, 1959.
- Lithuanian Council of National Economy discusses improvement in personnel management. p. 2.
- Wolves and wild boars a threat to the population. p. 5.
- The road to an attractive profession. p. 7.
- Industrial pavilion opens in Kaunas. p. 9.
- Lithuanian people about Khrushchev's visit to the United States. p. 12.
- Sakys, A. Extensive new constructions in Klaipeda. p. 13.

Sept. 13, 1959.
- Reduction of prime costs by mechanization and automation. p. 2.
- Interstate Librarians Conference ends in Kaunas. p. 3.
- Report from the Karolis Pozela Collective Farm, Ukmerge District. p. 6.
- Griskevicius, P. Education of leading personnel an important task. p. 11.

Sept. 14, 1959.
- Prefabricated movable houses for construction sites. p. 3.
- Baltakis, A. Soviet rocket reaches the moon. p. 6.
- Budrevicius, V. Precast reinforced-concrete constructions for building during the 7-Year Plan. p. 7.
- Visit at the ceramic shop of the Kaunas Building Materials Combine. p. 9.
- Everybody should know it. p. 11.

Sept. 15, 1959.
- Intellectuals, workers, and farmers show great interest in Khrushchev's visit to the United States. p. 4.
- Meeting for evaluation of the results of socialist competition among Kaunas industries. p. 5.
- Ambraziunas, C. Workers of the Verpstas Tricot Factory keep their word. p. 7.

Sept. 16, 1959.
- Harvest Day in Butvydiskiai. p. 1.
- Carrying out and exceeding the promises. p. 10.

Sept. 17, 1959.
- Potato harvest is near completion on many collective and state farms. p. 1.
- Chip boards used for making furniture. p. 8.
- Lithuanian supplies the Soviet Union with automatic vending machines for postal cards. p. 8.

Sept. 18, 1959.
- Further mechanization and automation of production processes in the Akmene Cement Factory. p. 3.
- Production begins at the Kaunas Precision Equipment Factory. p 3
- Corn is the pride of collective farmers p. 3
- A large group of Estonian health officers arrive in Vilna p 5
- Tarybu Lietuvos administracinis suskirstymas (Soviet Lithuanian Administrative Division) appears on bookshelves p 5
- Report from the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station p 8
- Research laboratory organized at the J Janonis Paper Factory p. 9
- 3d assembly line in Akmene Cement Factory p 12

Sept 19, 1959
- Balciunas, J. Soviet rocket to the moon p 3.
- Negura, A Automation will replace hands p 6
- Bitukas Silica Brick Factory exceeds its production plan. p 9
- Moldavian cultural delegation visits Lithuania p 9
- Further development of light industry. p 10
- Mother ship Salomeja Neris returns to Klaipeda with 23,000 barrels of herring p 11.
- Agricultural and industrial exhibition in Panevezys p. 13
- Three progressive Lithuanians from Argentina arrive in Lithuania p 14

Sept. 20, 1959
- Vegetable gardening on collective farms near Panevezys p 1
- Expansion of Taurage Brick and Drainpipe Factory p 3.
- Geologic research in Soviet Lithuania p 4.
- Visit on the collective farms of Kazlu Ruda District p. 7

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Lietuviu bibliografine tarnyba) Westville, Ill. [Bibliography of Lithuanian-language monographs and periodical articles published outside Lithuania issued by the Lithuanian Bibliographical Service. Twelve no. a year]
Vol 12, no. 7, July/Aug. [i e. July] 1959.
Vol. 12, no. 8, July/Aug [i. e. Aug.] 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Dolia Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Oct. 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Includes a supplement: Musu skaitytojui, practical advice to readers. Monthly]
No. 10, Oct, 1959.
- Prokapavicius, A. Glittering cascades of shavings. p. 2.
- Lauciunas, P. 20 years ago. p. 4.
- Matutis, A. At the winding Katra River. p. [4b]
- Kalvelis, V. With the rising sun in the eyes. p. 8.
- Lapienis, A. Is she a mother? p. 8.
- Vytenis, V. As in a fairy tale. p. 9.
- Garbauskas, A. Stained glass. p. 12.
- Janina and others. We answer Dainora this time. p. 14.
- The youth of the great country. p. 15.
- Kratutis, A. Training is set for today. p. 19.
- Mikalauskas, V. The stars. p. 20.
- Stongaila, R. He lives and fights. p. 22.

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
Nos. 79, 83-86, Oct. 1959.

MUSU VYTIS. (Lietuviu skautu sajunga) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: In the Knight Scouts Home; Mailbox; Book reviews.
Vol. 12, nos. 4-5, July-Oct. 1959.

TARYBINE MOTERIS. Vilnius. [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly]
No. 10, Oct. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KRUPAVICIUS, MYKOLAS. Krikscionikoji demokratija. [Stuttgart's, Lux, 1948] 163 p. (Tevynes sargo biblioteka, nr. 2) [Christian democracy]

PERIODICALS

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos krasto valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press in Lithuania; From the enslaved fatherland.
No. 15, Oct. 1959

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

MOKSLEIVIS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas ir Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Magazine for students issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania; and the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1959
- Gedvilas, M. A word to the studying youth p. 1
- Gruodis, L Here will be an agitating sea p 4
- Beinotas, A We embellish the land by working and singing p 6
- Girkontaite, R Unforgettable days p 28
- Koblaityte-Raminaitiene, E Listen to the voice of your heart p 44
- Diasuliene, E Birthdays p 47
- Vaitkunas, S Cups are changing hands p 52
- Grudzinskas, L The coast of amber. p 59

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Nos. 114-126, Oct.-Nov 1959

TARYBINE MOKYKLA (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

No 8, Aug. 1959.
- The first year p. 3.
- Gailiunas, P Captivating phonetics. p. 27.
- Lapinskas, V. Draftsman's blueprints p 33.
- Teaching, plants, programs, and textbooks for the 1959/60 school year. p. 39.
- Teaching plans and content in elementary schools of the United States p 42

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BILIUNAS, JONAS. J. Biliunas. Sudaryta pagal Lietuvos TSR Svietimo ministerijos programa. 3. papildytas leidimas. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 99 p. (Mokinio biblioteka) [J. Biliunas; selected works. 3d enl. ed.]

CIPKUS, ALFONSAS. Praradimo simfonijos, poezija. [Iliustravo Kazys Jamulis. Tubingene] Patria [c1946] 127 p. [Symphonies of loss, poems. Illus.]

JUDELEVICIUS, D. Petras Cvirka, satyrikas Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958 291 p [Petras Cvirka, the satirist. Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

MAIRONIS, JONAS, Maironis. Sudaryta pagal Lietuvos TSR Svietimo ministerijos programa. 2. leidimas. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 86 p. (Mokinio biblioteka) [Maironis; poems. 2d ed.]

TILVYTIS, TEOFILIS. Teofilis Tilvytis. Sudaryta pagal Lietuvos TSR Svietimo ministerijos programa. 3. leidimas. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 70 p. (Mokinio biblioteka) [Teofilis Tilvytis, selected poems. 3d ed.]

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]

No 37, Sept. 1959
- Patron and hero in a theater. p. 1
- Life supplies wings to a talent p. 1.
- Todorov, A The golden age of our culture. p. 2.
- Drilinga, A The little ones and for little ones p. 2.
- Jasiunas, V. Silver tales, a book review. p 2.
- Dabulevicius, P Condemnation, a book review p 2
- Vasaryte, A Under the wings of wild geese; a book review. p 2.
- Tauragis, A A new acquaintance with Verdi's heroes, a review of an opera. p 3.
- Auksti kalnis, E. Aesop stretches his arms toward freedom; a review of a play p 3
- Dausa, V. S. Pilka on the Lithuanian theater p. 3.
- Silys, V Piccoli di Podreca in Vilna. p 4.
- Skinkys, A Roads meander around the tumult. p 4
- Juskaitis, J Edmundas Stoponaitis, a biographic sketch p. 4
- Venclova, T Let us honor a poet properly p 4

No 38, Sept. 1959
- A visit for the sake of peace. p 1
- Sluckis, M New and old in one heart p 2.
- Lukinskas, R. Toward the beauty of life, a book review. p. 2.
- Isokas, G. Autumn on the march. p. 2
- Drukantas, F. Aesthetics in industry must also be the concern of artists p. 3
- Aleksaite, I The festival of the dead will not repeat itself! A review of a play p 3
- Dabulevicius, P Events, people, and their characters, a book review p 4.
- Pranckunas, E We enjoy the art of friends p 4.

No. 39, Sept. 1959.
- History is a great teacher. p. 2
- Kubilius, V Romanticism and reality, a book review p 2
- Zalensas, K Where are those careful hands? p. 3
- Kasauskas, R. Much has to be done p 3
- Arminas, A Development of vocal culture in choirs p 3
- Laurinciukas, A Is all kind of freedom in art a freedom? p 4.

No 40, Oct 1959.
- Macevicius, J Writing the history of our own age p. 1.
- Bogdanas, K In the country of the great jump. p. 1
- Butenas, J Kostas Korsakas 50 years old, a biographic sketch. p 2
- Ragelis, P A ray on a rainy evening. p. 3
- Gedminas, A. The cover is the face of a book p 3
- Sluckis, M Sensible pictures and accidental impressions, a book review p 4
- Miskinis, A. Gardens, O gardens. p. 4.
- Silgalis, K Three foreign soloists p 4
- Auksti kalnis, E. White Russian motion pictures p 4.

No 41, Oct. 1959
- The third cosmic rocket p 1.
- Stage art for the masses p 1.
- Juskevicius, B Unwritten pages. p. 1.
- Pakalniskis, R A real basis for problems, a book review. p. 2.
- Buitvydas, P The story without an end. p. 2.
- Kubilinskas, K. Selection and quality, remarks on the translation of poetry for children p 2
- Jurkus, M What rights should be reserved for ourselves? p 3.
- Pranulis, E. Theatergoers do not see him p 3
- Skvarnavicius, G R Tagore's The Home and the World, a book review p. 4
- Gurnys, V Gems of lyric humor; a book review p 4
- Vasaryte, A A bright and warm book, a review. p. 4.
- At the Jan Matejko exhibition p. 4.
- At the Board of Lithuanian Writers Association p 4.
- Cibas, A A conference of architects p 4.

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle; Bibliography

No 9, Sept 1959.
- Dovydaitis, J. Stories about a new sea, notes from the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 3,
- Zukauskas, A. Lithuanian features in J. Slowacki's works. p. 65
- Liubeckis, M. Beyond the Yellow Sea, travel impressions from Japan. p 103.
- Kirkila, J The rhythm of life in literary works p 119
- Korsakas, K. Andrejs Kurcijs (1884-1959), a biographic sketch p. 127
- Pocket patriots. p 153.
- State prize winners of 1959. p. 16.
- Vajega, J. J. Rainis and Lithuania, in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of his death. p 162.
- Budrys, S Exhibition of Augustinas Savickas' works p. 166.
- Vanagas, V. A. Vilkutaitis-Keturakis, in commemoration of the 95th anniversary of his birth. p. 169
- Mikstaite, V. Kazys Gutauskas 50 years old p 170
- Matuzevicius, E The sense of responsibility and heroism, a book review p. 172
- Pranckunas, E. The works of graphic artists, a book review. p. 175.
- Maziulis, V., Kaminskas, J. Papers of Vilna University, a book review p. 178.
- Viskanta, E. 1st volume of the Lithuanian grammar, a book review p. 183.
- Gaskiene-Cervinskiene, E A. Hertzen's My Past and Thoughts; a book review p 184.

SLUOTA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Biweekly]
No. 16, Aug 1959

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MUSU GIRIOS. (Misku ukio ir miskopramones ministerija ir Gentos apsaugos komitetas prie Ministru tarybos) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

No 7, July 1959
- Kapustinskaite, T Influence of drainage on the growth of alder stands p 1
- Sabo, E. Proper drainage of forests p 9
- Antanaitis, V Forestry and forest management p 13
- Bartasevicius, S, Jankunas, A. Concerning the cultivation of stands p 17
- Rimkus, A Spraying of nursery plants p 21.
- Kvieska, S. Let us build it ourselves. p 24
- Pileckis, S Lionginas Zuklys; a biographic sketch. p 28.
- Gintonas, K In fields and forests p 29
- Muraska, J., Zubavicius, T. Zaltytis p 33.
- Brundza, K. Do we sufficiently know our bogs? p. 37
- Sidla, L Butomus umbellatus L, a useful plant. p. 39.
- Grincevicius, H., Paskevicius, V For a reserve on the shores of Jiesia p. 42.
- Tarvydas, A The pheasants survived p 42
- Segzda, J We are richer. p. 43
- Klimas, B. The nursery in Vilkaviskis Forest District p. 47
- Venslauskas, V. Larch stand for seeds p. 50.
- Lincius, A How the crust of the earth has developed p 51.
- Remeikis, V. The best rest is in a forest. p. 53.
- Simkunaite, E. What medicinal plants we are going to collect this year. p. 55.
- Skukauskas, C. It is not as bad as it seems. p. 56.
- Stromauskas, M. We help foresters in this way. p. 57.
- In the Ministry of Forestry and Lumber Industry of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 59.

No 9, Sept 1959.
- For higher level of technical progress in forestry p. 1.
- Kairiukstis, L This year's studies of the Lithuanian Forest Research Institute. p 3.
- Valcys, M. The problem of drafting maps and establishing the quality of soil in forests p 9
- Jakstas, A It is time to abandon wholesale felling in Adutiskis Forest. p. 11
- Stivinskas, F It is useful to preserve seed trees? p. 14.
- Naibutas, K Experimental young oak stands in Dubrava Forest. p. 16.
- Jonaitis, S First tests in rationalizing the transportation of dry branches p. 19
- Krogeritas, R Cartographic material for forestry p. 20.
- Seinys, N We can raise good horses ourselves. p. 24
- Bergas, V. Problems of wildlife protection in Lithuania p. 25
- Muraska, J Swans in every pond p. 34.
- Gerulaitis, A. Reacclimatization of beavers in the Verskalnial-Sesuoliai Reservation p. 37.
- Svilainis, K. Let us pay more attention to the destruction of wolves p. 39.
- Kiskis, V. How to train hounds p. 40
- Tilvikas, A Ever deeper and exacting discussion of the problems of wildlife protection p 41.
- Ribokaite, B. Cuscuta L. in flower gardens p. 45.
- Valcys, M. Mechanical determination of the structure of soil. p. 46.
- Kisonas, A. Faster and more convenient. p. 48
- Rytys, M. Better care for suburban forests. p 49.
- Mazelaitis, J. Rare edible mushrooms. p 50
- Snarskis, P. Beasts which disappeared a long time ago p. 52
- Usonis, A New regulations for building private houses. p. 53.
- Basalykas, A., Gudelis, V., Seibutis, A. Is Lithuanian climate unfit any more for spruce stands? p. 54

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services; Book reviews; Mailbox.
No. 9, Nov. 1959.

1. GENERAL

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Oddzial w Krakowie. Organizacja i sklad PAN w Krakowie. [W Krakowie, 1958] 34 p. [The organization and roster of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. I. The organization of the Krakow branch of the Polish Academy of Sciences. II. Institutes, departments, and workshops of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. III. Committees and commissions of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow]

PERIODICALS

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. (U S Information Agency) Washington, D.C [Magazine. In Polish. Monthly]
No. 11, [1959?]

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
Oct. 1, 7, 15, 25; 1959.

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 305-308, Nov 1959.

DZIS I JUTRO
see, under class 3, KIERUNKI

ENCYKLOPEDIA WSPOLCZESNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Illustrated encyclopedic magazine on subjects of current interest, with headings arranged alphabetically, issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
No 9, 1959.

HORYZONTY. Paryz. [Review. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books received, Correspondence.
Vol. 4, no. 41, Oct. 1959
Polanski, P An offensive against the Church. p. 3.
Zaleski, W. From whence we going away and to where are we returning? p. 11.
Bielatowicz, J. Ten best books in Poland and ten best books written by Polish emigrees p. 28
W. O. Political horizons. p 33.
Jarra, E. Polish scholars abroad. p. 42.
Saski, W. Central Europe in English. p 54.
Rostworowski, S. The conclusion of a discussion on agriculture. p 61.

Lodz, Poland Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE Lodz. [Papers on Polish language, literature, history, history of art and law issued by Lodz University; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No 12, 1959
Kmiecinski, J. Some social aspects of the Gothic episode in Pomerania during the middle of the Roman Empire. p. 3.
Krzemieńska, B The question of chronology of the expedition of Bretislav I to Poland. p 23.
Grabski, A Some problems of the origin of the Polish national community. p 39.
Libiszowska, Z. French historiography of the 16th and 17th centuries on Poland p 63.
Kuchowicz, Z. Betrayal of the country during the period of the "deluge" in the opinion of Polish chroniclers and memorialists of the 17th century. p. 83.
Dutkiewicz, J. Studies on the terminology of the press during the November Revolution p. 97.
Bortnowski, W. A few remarks on Wysocki's conspiracy. p. 133.
Winnicka, H. Prices, printings, and subscribers of Joachim Lelewel's book Dzieje potoczne (Current History). p. 153.
Blaszczyk, L. Historical concepts of Michal Krezmar as a student of ancient history. p. 169.
Czerwinski, F. Report on the research of the Department of Education of Lodz University. p. 191.
Wallis, M Alicja Simon; recollections after her death. p. 199.

MAGAZYN POLSKI. ("Kraj") Warszawa. [Magazine of reprints and digests from Polish and foreign magazines. Monthly]
No. 35, Nov. 1959.

MUZEALNICTWO. (Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Poznan. [Journal on museology and the history of art issued by the Association of Art Historians]
No. 4, 1955.
Powidzki, J. Michael Mniszech's idea of a Polish museum. p. 5.
Nelken, H. "Holy Pictures and How They Should Be Respected," a sermon by Fabian Birkowski. p. 10.
Szczanlecki, M. Copernicus Exhibition in Frauenburg. p. 16.
Bogucki, J. Experiences from the Copernicus Exhibition in Krakow. p. 26.
Dobrowolski, T. Matejko's house in Krakow. p. 33.
Dobrowolski, T. Exhibition of Jan Matejko's paintings in the National Museum in Krakow. p. 41.
Dobrzycka, A.; Slawska, A. Retrospective exhibitions of Polish painting in the National Museum in Poznan. p. 43.
Sroczynska, K. Museobus; a traveling museum. p. 55.

NAUKA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa [Journal on science, scientific organization, and learned institutions issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Absorbed Polska Akademia Nauk Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Prac, 1957. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Cooperation with scientific institutes abroad, Review of publications, From international congresses.
Vol. 6, no. 2, Apr./June 1958.
Suchodolski, B. The role of science in the general education of modern men. p. 1.
Szafer, W. Developmental trends in the conservation of nature in Poland. p. 14.
Rogozinski, Z. Laws and subject matter of the science of economics. p. 61.
Jablonski, A. The atomic-molecular optics in Poland. p. 81.
Rowinski, K. The specific character of medical studies. p. 92.
Pflucke, M. Scientific documentation. p. 104.
Gajek, J. Jan Czekanowski. p. 118.
Wegrzyn, S. Stanislaw Fryze. p. 128.
Dowkont, J. Bohdan Stefanowski. p. 132.
Malecki, I. Key scientific-technical problems on the agenda of the Council for Technology at the Presidium of the Ministers Council. p. 141.
Wojtusiak, R. The need of a maritime biological station on the Polish coast of the Baltic Sea as well as of a place for Polish scientists in foreign biological stations. p. 146.
Szwejcerowa, A.; Jacoby, J. The problem of scientific films in Poland. p. 153.
Poniz, W. The conference of the Committee for Civil Engineering of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krynica. p. 164.
Modrzejewski, J. Rafal Taubenschlag (1881-1958). p. 183.

Title page and table contents for v. 6, 1958.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Apr./June 1959.
Wyka, K. Historical and literary studies in the years 1950-1958. p. 1.
Mayenowa, M. The correlation between the development of literary language and literary forms. p. 38.
Janion, M. Two kinds of genesis in literary studies. p. 52.
Zielenlewski, J. Present state and needs of studies on methods of effective actions. p. 77.
Michalowski, K. The Polish archaeological expedition in Nubia, January-February 1958. p. 121.
Iwanowska, W. Future possibilities of the development of astronomy. p. 170.
Musierowicz, A. The achievements and present tasks of pedology in People's Poland. p. 189.
Bac, S. Irrigation and drainage in the light of a long-range plan of water management in Poland. p. 206.
Kubiczek, M. Tadeusz Tempka; a profile. p. 214.
Sokolowska-Dekowa, A. Mieczyslaw Michalowicz; a profile. p. 225.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 43-46, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 39, 42-45; Sept.-Nov. 1959.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 19, nos. 43-47, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Katowice. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Panorama; Powiesc, Nowela, Rozrywki Umyslowe, fiction and short stories. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 13, 19-40; Mar., May-Oct. 1959.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 37, no. 28, Oct. 1959.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 42, nos. 26-28, Sept.-Oct. 1959

POLAND Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Polska, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish]
No. 10, 1959.

POLSHA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]
Current issues only retained.
No. 10, 1959.

POLSKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Poland, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
No. 10, 1959.

Polska Agencja Prasowa WEEKLY REVIEW. Warsaw [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. In English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian]
Nos. 12, 35-36, Apr., Oct 1959.

PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on the humanities issued by Warsaw University. Bimonthly]
Vol 3, no 3, 1959
Suchodolski, B Some problems of socialist culture. p. 1
Bialostocki, J. Art and technique, artistic theory and practice of the Renaissance p. 27
Glowinski, M. Literary tradition, an outline of problems p 49
Pelc, J Literary text during the period of ancient Poland. p 71.
Grzeszczuk, S. Precursory character of Lukasz Opalinski's satire "Something New " p 83
Fernandez, R. Balzac and Conrad Tr from the French p 103.
Sudolski, Z. Unknown reprints of Adam Mickiewicz' works in the years 1837-1853. p. 121.
Billip, W Mickiewicz in literary criticism before 1830 p. 125
Golebiowski, B Marginal remarks on Zeromski's Dzienniki (Diaries); the school of writing p. 153
Jankowski, E The Polish episode of Shalom Asch p. 165.
Jakubowski, J. "I found a teacher and translator", Shalom Asch's letters to Stanislaw Witkiewicz. p. 171
Jendryslk, A. The premiere of Le mariage de Figaro in Poland. p. 177.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: with the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip, Black and white; Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 5 [i. e. 4] no. 51/52, Dec. 1955.
Jastrun, M. A silent triumpher. p. 1.
Lesnodorski, B. Concerning further development of the humanities in Poland. p. 1.
Treuguti, S. A few words about a new theater on Wiszniewski; a review of a play. p. 1.
Mycielski, Z. Creative activities in 1956. p. 2.
Putrament, J. Two gulps of America. Pt. 7. Those. p. 3.
Czesko, B. Azerbaijan; a fragment of a report on the USSR. p. 8.
Porebski, M.; Czerwinski, M. Two opinions about a Krakow exhibition. p. 9.
Lenica, J. Travel educates. p. 10.
Plazewski, J. The five minutes to twelve o'clock of motion-picture clubs. p. 10.
Bochenski, J. To theorists for a memorandum. p. 11.
Boylin, P. To a writer for a memorandum. p. 11.
Rudnicki, A. In the mountains. p. 12.
Vol. 8, nos. 42-46, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 755, 757-760; Sept.-Nov. 1959.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies: before v. 14, no 13, Mar. 1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 45-47, Nov. 1959.

7 [i. e SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 39, 42, 44, Sept.-Nov 1959.

SWIAT. (Rabotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Victories and defeats.
Vol. 9, nos. 39, 42-44, Sept.-Nov. 1959.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos 41-44, 46, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Includes a supplement Rzemiosło-Gospodarka Prywatna, leaflet on private handicrafts. Supersedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship.
Vol. 7, no 17, Apr. 1959
Hohensee, L. Services, the field still underestimated p. 2.

Vol 7, no. 18, May 1959.
Stefanski, P. Partyism, a meeting of the delegates of the Democratic Party of Warsaw p 2.
Activities of the Democratic Party p. 2.
Slawinski, M. Przedecz p 2

Vol. 7, no 19, May 1959
Kubicki, Z Expensive creation p 1
Eysymontt, W The condition of existence p 2.
Neuman, Z. Legality and independence. p. 2
Weyroch, J. A way for millions. p 3
Wielopolski, A. Rural areas need handicraft p 3.

Vol 7, no. 20, May 1959.
Kaczmarczyk, E. Right intentions and particularism. p. 1.
Jodlowski, J. The Sejm of Polish lawyers p. 1.
Stanczak, Z. Party apparatus p. 2.
S G. The life of one circle in Warsaw. p. 2.
Olkiewicz, M. Geneva hopes or illusions? p. 3

Vol. 7, no. 21, May 1959
Kowalski, A Statistics do not tell the truth. p. 1.
Kaczmarczyk, E For what to wait? p. 3.

Vol. 7, no. 22, June 1959.
Stefanski, P One organism p. 2
Kubicki, Z. Marginal remarks on the change in prices p. 2
Leonowicz, J Automation I p. 4.

Vol. 7, no 42, Oct. 1959.
The bar. p. 1.
Oltarzewski, L. There are supposed to be 300,000 of them. p. 2.
Wisniewski, J. The demand exists p. 2.
Sadowski, M. Honest and substantial help p 2.
Necessary decision. p 3.
Sapocinski, T. The conditions of stabilization. p 3.
Wierych, K. Behind the scenes of the economic underground. p. 5

Vol 7, no. 43, Oct. 1959.
Sopocinski, T. Meat. p. 1.
Stanczak, Z. Concreteness. p. 2.
Orkiszewski, E. Help and cooperation p. 2.

Vol. 7, no 44, Nov. 1959.
Wosinski, H. Advisory groups. p. 2.

Vol. 7, no. 45, Nov. 1959.
Stanczak, Z. Almost excellent. p. 2.
Pentiak, S. International problems of cooperative societies. p. 4.

Vol. 7, no. 46, Nov. 1959.
Stefanski, P. Services, once more services. p. 2.
Makowski, J. Activeness of youth. p. 2.
Andrzejowski, R. Liquidation of white spots. p. 2.
Kaczmarczyk, E. Big problems of small enterprises. p. 4.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 45, Nov 1959.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 41, 45-48, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 44-47, Nov.-Dec. 1959.

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA. Wroclaw. [Transactions of the Breslau Society of Science]
Recurrent feature: Publications of the Society.
Vol. 11A, 1956 (published 1959).
Nasz, A. Researches on the rural building construction in the Opole region. p. 30.
Hawret, J. Excavations in Olbin. I. Plan of works in 1956, II. Results of works in 1956. p. 32.
Urban, W. Manuscripts of the Breslau Chapter Library. p. 54.
Berger-Mayerowa, J. The Szembek Library. p. 56.
Mayer, J. A work allegedly from the library of Zygmunt II August. p. 58.
Rombowski, A. The history of the Breslau University Library. Pt. 1. City libraries in Breslau. p. 62.
Wycisk, A. The first Polish school songbook in Poland under the Prussian occupation. p. 64.

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 44, Nov 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. [BULLETIN] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German-language edition, issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]
Nos. 20, 35-36, June, Oct. 1959.
No. 37, Sept. [i. e. Oct.] 1959.
No. 39, Oct. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m st. Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from libraries; Activities of the Association, Review of publications.
Vol. 26, no. 9, 1959.
Filipkowska-Szemplinska, J. Remarks on town branch libraries. (To be contd.) p. 258.
Pietrulewicz, H. What shall we do next with rural library centers? p. 262.
Handelsman, H. Philosophical library in Warsaw and the problem of the open shelves, partly based on the experiences on the Library of the Department of Philosophy of Warsaw University. p. 266.
Wigluszowa, M. Didactic problems in library work; reading and library training. p. 272.
Kondy, W. Mechanical reproduction of catalog cards in the United States. p. 274.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
Nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
Nos. 37/38, 39-40, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 41-43, Oct. 1959.

ROCZNIKI BIBLIOTECZNE. Warszawa. [Annals on library science, libraries, and librarianship, with French and German summaries]
Vol. 2, no. 1/2, 1958.
Kuglin, J. From a typographer's reminiscences. p. 3.
Szczepaniec, J. Mitzler's print shop at the Military School in Warsaw in the years 1778-1783. p. 51.
Staniszewski, Z. Literary theme of Warszawskie Ekstraordynaryjne Tygodniowe Wiadomosci. p. 95.
Marczewska-Standowa, E. Bibliographic remarks on Elzbieta Druzbacka's Zbiory rytmow duchownych (Collection of Spiritual Rhythms). p. 131.
Wlockowska, H. An edition of Naruszewicz' Historia (History) which once more came to nought. p. 137.
Berger-Mayerorw, J. The sales contract of Hugo Kollataj's heritage in manuscripts from the year 1841. p. 146.
Sadowska, H. Polish documents unknown to the Estreichers in the collection of old prints of the Breslau University Library. Pt. 1. p. 155.
Chojnacki, W. Polish hymnbooks in Silesia in the 17-20th centuries; a bibliographic sketch. p. 189.
Tatarowiczowna, K., Zachorowski, W., Kuszajowna, J. Rocznik Krakowski, v. 1-30, 1898-1938, a bibliography of contents. p. 227.
Niklewiczowna, K., Kozerska, H. Chronicle of scientific and scientific-didactic activities of the Warsaw University Library in the years 1945-1956. p. 317.
Knot, A. The Library Committee of the Main Council on Higher Education; report for the years 1954-1957. p. 329.
Knot, A The Bibliography and Library Science Committee of the Breslau Society of Science; report on activities in the years 1953-1957. p. 335.
Lewak, A. Ludwik Kolankowski (1882-1956), an obituary p. 341
Smolka, T. Pawel Gdula (1891-1957), an obituary p. 344.
Preisner, W. Marian Des Loges (1898-1957), an obituary p. 347.
Treichel, I. Janina Kukulska (1904-1957); an obituary. p. 349.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BENTHAM, JEREMY. Wprowadzenie do zasad moralnosci i prawodawstwa. [Wyd. 1.] Przel. Bogdan Nawroczynski [W Krakowie] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 471 p. (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [Translation of An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. 1st ed. port., footnotes, Index]

LEHR-SPLAWINSKI, TADEUSZ, ed. and tr. Zywoty Konstantyna i Metodego (obszerne), przeklad polski ze wstepem i objasnieniami oraz z dodatkiem zrekonstruowanych tekstow staro-cerkiewno-slowianskich. Indeks wyrazow staro-cerkiewno-slowianskich ulozyla Joanna Zamuscinska-Kucalowa. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 152 p. (Biblioteka tekstow historycznych, t. 4) [Lives of Konstantin and Methodius (extensive), the Polish translation with the introduction and explanations as well as reconstructed texts in the Old Church Slavic language. 1st ed. footnotes, index]

DOWIAT, JERZY Chrzest Polski [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1959. 195 p. [Baptism of Poland. 1st ed illus., maps, facsims., footnotes, plans]
MH MIDW NN

PERIODICALS

JEDNOTA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Reformowany w Polsce) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Evangelical-Reformed Church in Poland. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Opole Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 42-43, 45, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny; Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people; News in brief from the Catholic world; Letters to the editor; Poland seen from abroad.
Vol. 11, no. 40, Oct. 1955. (Dzis i jutro)
Lichniak, Z. Regarding the value of controversy. p. 1.
Toeplitz, H. The significance of the German Democratic Republic. p. 1.
Borowicz, A. A new poetic drama in England. Pt. 1. The conquest of the stage. p. 3.
Grochowiak, S. Wertherism in Malakowki's "Pantalooned Cloud." p. 4.
Odolanski, A. A festival of Soviet motion pictures. p. 6.
Olkiewicz, J. The art of painting, neither old nor young. p. 6.
Zborowski, S. The professor without an umbrella. p. 6.
Terlecki, W. The other side of the Tarpeian hill. p. 7.
Stadnicki, J. Literature goes with the femine gender. p. 8.
Scieznski, J. A truly successful season. p. 8.
Vol. 4, nos. 41-44, 46; Oct.-Nov. 1959.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world; Church news from home; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 15, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Glos Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 65, nos. 11, 39, 42-45, Mar., Sept.-Nov. 1959.

ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Wydzial Filozoficzny) Lublin [Studies issued by the Section of Philosophy, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1955/57.
Tokarz, F. Saccidananda, Upanishad's definition of the Absolute as existence (sat), consciousness (cit), and happiness (ananda). p. 5.
Milewski, T. Pantheistic elements in the religion of the Aztecs. p. 15.
Strozewski, W. The problem of pantheism in Dionysius Areopagita's God's Names. p. 39.
Gogacz, M. The object of metaphysics in the 12th century, from the history of the relation between metaphysics and mysticism against the background of Neoplatonic doctrines. p. 61.
Lewicki, J. The source of Alcherus of Clairvaux's philosophical concept of God. p. 79.
Wlodek, Z. Alfredus Anglicus and his theory of life. p. 95.
Wojtyla, K. The problem of separation of human ethical experience and action against the background of Kant's and Scheler's ideas. p. 113.
Kurdzialek, M. Profiles of the historians of philosophy; Martin Grabmann. p. 141.

ROCZNIKI TEOLOGICZNO-KANONICZNE. ANNALES THEOLOGICO-CANONICAE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Teologiczno-Kanoniczny) Lublin. [Papers issued by the Section of Theology and Canon Law, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin; with French, German, and Latin summaries]
Recurrent feature: Reviews and bibliographic notes.
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1958 (published 1959).
Bogacki, H. Saint Hieronymus' doctrine on the primacy of Saint Peter and the bishops of Rome. p. 5.
Krzyzaniak, I. The substance and form of the Eucharist according to Saint Cyprianus. p. 27.
Greniuk, F. The subjective norm of morality according to Saint Thomas Aquinas. p. 49.
Kumor, B. The medieval unorganized parishes in southern Little Poland. p. 67.
Lach, S. Hebrews in the light of Biblical and extra-Biblical texts. p. 83.
Gryglewicz, F. Jesus Christ's "glory and virtue." p. 97.
Wojcik, W. The organization of the Radom District Officiality in the years 1531-1546. p. 105.

RUCH FILOZOFICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Torun. [Journal issued by the Polish Philosophical Society in Torun. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographic notes, Books received.
Vol. 16, no. 1/3, 1958.
A look backward and forward. p. 1.
Gawecki, B. Wladyslaw Heinrich (1869-1957). p. 2.
Czezowski, T. Wincenty Lutoslawski (1863-1954). p. 10.
Czezowski, T. Jan Lukasiewicz (1878 - 1956). p. 13.
Litwinski, L. Jeremy Bentham halfway in his work. p. 17.

Vol. 18, no. 4, 1958.
Lubicki, N. 12th International Congress of Philosophy. p. 137.
Jordan, Z. Impressions from the 12th International Congress of Philosophy in Venice. p. 142.
Rzeuska, M. Semantics in the Anglo-Saxon literature, 1910-1957; outlines of bibliography, problems, and history. p. 146.
Wolniewicz, B. The Hegelian and Marxian concept of abstraction. p. 172.

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press; Church bulletins and news.
Vol. 14, nos. 20-21, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Mysl Filozoficzna, 1957. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
No. 4, 1959.
Ossowska, M. Principal models of ethical "systems." p. 3.
Ossowski, S. Concepts of social order and methods of predicting social development. p. 25.
Hirszowicz, M. Ideology and science, a preliminary analysis. p. 49.
Malewska, H. Causes of ethnic prejudices. p. 73.
Cherry, C. The theory of information, its social background and its application in sociology. Tr. from the English. p. 103.
Szumilewicz, I. Mach's concept of causality in the light of modern determinism. p. 127.
Walicki, A. Nikolai Chernyshevskii's anthropological materialism. p. 149.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov 1956. Vol numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance Weekly]
Vol. 13, no 40, Oct 1959
Strebejko, M The suicide of an empire, a revue of Marcel Ginglais' Japan Loses the War in the Pacific Ocean and Toshikazu Kase's Eclipse of the Rising Sun p. 2.
Zieja, J. The lonely mothers, problems of life. p. 3.

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Title varies: Wroclawski Tygodnik Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos 46-47, Nov 1959.

ZYCIE (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement. Zycie Kraju Monthly]
Recurrent features From the Catholic world, New books, From foreign books and periodicals
Vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

4. HISTORY

CHOJNACKI, WLADYSLAW, ed. Mazury i Warmia, 1800-1870, wybor zrodel. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959 lxiv, 745 p [Masuria and Warmia, 1800-1870, selected sources. maps]
MH Not in DLC

DZIESIEC WIEKOW POZNANIA. Poznan, Sztuka. [Ten centuries of Poznan. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., music, notes, plans, tables]
Vol. 1. [Social and economic history] 1956. 344 p.
Vol. 2. [Intellectual life, literature, theater, and music] 1956. 311 p.
Vol. 3. [Plastic arts] 1956. 340 p.
MIDW NN

KARTKI Z DZIEJOW KPP. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 496 p. [Pages from the history of the Polish Communist Party. 1st ed. col. illus., footnotes]
DS MH NN

KIPA, EMIL. Studia i szkice historyczne. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1959. xxx, 215 p. [Historical essays and sketches illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KUNICKI, MIKOLAJ. Pamietnik Muchy. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 437 p. [Mucha's memoirs. port., maps]
MH Not in DLC

PRZYBOS, ADAM. Powstanie chlopskie w starostwie lanckoronskim i nowotarskim w r. 1670. Krakow, Wydawn. literackie [1953] 140 p. [Peasant insurrection in the Lanckorona and Nowy Targ starosty in 1670. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA POLONIAE HISTORICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Papers on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
No. 1, 1958.
Tymieniecki, K. Some parallels of the agricultural history of the Middle Ages. In French. p. 9.
Maczak, A. Polish research in the field of the agricultural history of the 16th and 17th centuries, 1945-1957. In German. p. 33.
Kieniewicz, S. Recent historical studies on Poland at the times of the partitions. In French. p. 59.
Madajczyk, C. Deportations in the Zamosc region in 1942 and 1943 in the light of German documents. In English. p. 75.

ARCHEION. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Annals of the Central Administration of State Archives; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Publications received.
Vol. 30, 1959.

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews and reports.
Vol. 66, no. 2, 1959.
Ryszka, F. Intellectuals and Hitlerism; an essay on the so-called conservative revolution in Germany. p. 345.
Horn, M. Comrades of Ivov guilds in the fight against the exploitation of masters in the 1st half of the 17th century. p. 379.
Majewski, W. Fights of the so-called Kurpie against the Swedes during the Great Northern War. p. 404.
Chlebowczyk, J. Formation of national consciousness and the origin of the national movement in Teschen Silesia. p. 425.
Lepkowski, T. Popular history books. p. 456.
Zahorski, A. New history textbooks in schools. p. 465.
Orzechowski, K. Problem of peasant land tenancy during the time of feudalism. p. 473.
Leskiewiczowa, J. Origin of capitalist agriculture in the Congress Kingdom. p. 493.
Dutkiewicz, J. Unknown memoirs from 1831 in the Polish library in Paris. p. 499.
Tomaszewski, J. Behind the scenes of the election of the Sejm in 1935. p. 501.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 8/9, 1959.

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1959

PRZEGLAD ORIENTALISTYCZNY (Polskie Towarzystwo Orientalistyczne) Warszawa. [Journal on the history, culture, and literatures of peoples in Asia issued by the Polish Orientalia Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Reviews; Brief notes.
No 1, 1959
Rypka, J. Form as a medium allowing better knowledge of the new Persian poetry; a lecture p. 3.
Zbikowski, T A few remarks on the conventionality in the classic Chinese theater p. 19.
Kunstler, M Excerpts from a notebook from a trip in China. p. 31.
Constantin, G. Nikolai Spafari Milescu, the first Rumanian orientalist Turkologue, and the first Russian Sinologue. p 49.
Tryjarski, E. A new Turkish translation of the Gospels p 54
Chmielewski, J. 11th Conference of Young Sinologues. p. 56.

No. 2, 1959.
Poboznik, T. The language problem in India. p. 111.
Kononow, A. Thirty years of the alphabet reform in Turkey; from the history of the problem p. 123.
Dubinski, A. The origin of the interest in the Karaitic language and literature taken by the European scholars at the end of the 19th century p 136
Andrzejewski, T. Kings, thiefs, priests, and books. p. 145.
Kotanski, W. A student of Japanese culture in Japan. p. 161.
Sluszkiewicz, E. A few remarks on the Polish transcription of Sanskrit words. p. 201.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Includes a supplement: Studia Slaskie. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from contemporary Czechoslovakia and Germany; Obituaries; From the life of the Institute; Book reviews.
Vol. 15, no. 3, May/June 1959.
Suchocki, M. The schools of the Millennium in the Western Territories. p. 3.
Zaremba, P. Complex planning of a small town and its hinterland; under the conditions of West Poland. p. 8.
Gruchman, B. Basic economic tasks of the German Democratic Republic. p. 29.
Rogalski, A. From contemporary humanities in Western Germany; Ernst Robert Curtius (1886-1956). p. 40.
Gentzen, F. The role of the German Society for Eastern Provinces in organizing the 5th column of German imperialism in Poland and in preparing for World War II. Tr. from the German. p. 60.
Cieslak, T. Poles in the concentration camp Sachsenchausen near Berlin. p. 76.
Trzebiatowski, K. The influence of education on the structure of the population in Koszalin Voivodeship, 1945-1958. p. 87.
Stasiak, A. Some problems of stabilizing the population of a small town of the Western Territories exemplified by the city of Bytow. p. 100.
Dzieciolska, S. How leisure time is organized by the intelligentsia of a district city in the Western Territories. p. 110.

ROCZNIK OLSZTYNSKI. (Muzeum Mazurskie w Olsztynie) Olsztyn. [Papers on the history and archaeology of Masuria issued by the Masurian Museum in Allenstein; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 1, 1958.
Karas, M. Professor Kazimierz Nitsch's scientific works on Pomerania. p. 9.
Cieslak, T. The history of Gazeta Ludowa in Elk. p. 15.
Oblak, J. Stanislaw Drozylowski, chaplain and courtier of Ignacy Krasicki. p. 31.
Okulicz, J. A cemetery of the Roman period at Bogaczewo-Kula, Gizycko District. p. 47.
Odoj, R. Report on excavations at Rownina Dolna, Ketrzyn District, 1956-1957. p. 117.
Gupieniec, A. Coins from a medieval cemetery at Rownina Dolna, Ketrzyn District. p. 157.
Nahlik, A. Remains of textiles from a 13th-14th-century cemetery at Rownina Dolna, Ketrzyn District. p. 171.
Klonowski, F. From the history and inventory of windmills in Warmia and in the Masurian lands. p. 193.
Zins, H. The unknown will of Maurycy Ferber, Bishop of Warmia. p. 223.
Bienkowski, W. A contribution to the knowledge of K. C. Mrongowiusz' activity in Krakow in the middle of the 19th century. p. 235.
Flis, S. Ancient Polish inscriptions in the cemetery at Biaswald, Olsztyn District. p. 241.
Ogrodzinski, W. Between Krasicki and von Zehmen. p. 245.

SPRAWOZDANIA ARCHEOLOGICZNE (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Wroclaw [Papers on current archaeological excavations issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]

Vol 6, 1959
Podkowinska, Z. Neolithic and later archaeological sites in the region of Goryczany, Sandomierz District p 11
Glosik, J The latest discoveries at Site 1C in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District p 23
Gedl, M Archaeological explorations in Dankow, Klobuck District, in 1956. p 27.
Wozniak, Z Report on the excavations in a settlement of the lat La Tene and Roman periods at Nowa Huta in 1956 p 29
Sarnowska, W Report on the excavations in Siupia, Sroda Slaska District, in the years 1954-1956 p 40
Szydlowski, J Report on the excavations in Chorula, Strzelce Opolskie District, and Zychcice, Bedziny District, in 1955 p 47
Dabrowski, K Report on the field researches of the archaeological station of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Kalisz, in 1956 p 56
Gabalowna, L , Lepowna, B Report on the excavations at the crematory cemetery on Site 1 in Zadowice, Kalisz District, in 1955 p 68
Maciejewski, F Report on the researches of Site 15a in Biskupin, Znin District, in the years 1955 and 1956 p 73
Bukowski, Z Report on the early medieval smokehouse on Site 2a in Biskupin, Znin District in 1956 p. 77
Szafranski, W Report on the early medieval stronghold rampart of the 10th or 11th century in Biskupin, Znin District, Site 4, in 1956 p 82.
Bialecka, F , Jasiewicz, E Report on the excavations in Sobiejuchy, Znin District, in 1956 p. 89.
Mikolajczyk, G. Archaeological explorations at Ostrow Lednicki, Gniezno District, in 1956 p 94
Kurnatowski, S Preliminary report on the excavations in Miedzyrzecz Wielkopolski, in the years 1954 and 1955. p. 99.
Nadolski, A. Archaeological explorations at Leczyca in 1956 p 111
Holubowicz, W. Archaeological explorations at Ostrowek in Oppeln, in 1956. p 115
Kazmierczyk, J Report on the excavations in the part of Oppeln situated on the right bank of the Oder River in 1952, 1953, and 1955. p. 132.
Kazmierczyk, J The 14th-century cemetery with tombs containing skeletons in Oppeln p. 140
Ostrowska, E. Archaeological excavations at Ostrow Tumski in Breslau, in 1956. p 144
Dzieduszycka, A , Machnik, J. Report on archaeological explorations in Cieszanow, Lubaczow District, in 1956 p 158
Gedl, M. Report on the archaeological survey along the Liswarta River in 1956. p 162
Wiklak, H Archaeological sites in the vicinity of Danzig. p 165

TEKI ARCHIWALNE. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Historical texts, with analyses, from archival materials of the Central Administration of State Archives]

No. 6, 1959.
Ajnenkiel, A. Stefania Sempolowska's memorials concerning the situation of political prisoners in Poland in 1920 and 1922. p. 9.
Landau, Z., Tomaszewski, J. Professor Artur Benis' mission. p. 29.
Antonow, M., Kostus, W. Unemployment in Upper Silesia between the two world wars, selected archival material. p. 227.

Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

No. 31, July/Sept. 1959
Mahler, R Jews in North America. Tr. from the Yiddish p 3
Ringelblum, E. Polish-Jewish relations during World War II p 26
Fijalek, J. The problem of Jewish hospitals in Piotrkow in the middle of the 19th century p. 38
Modrzewska, K Memoirs of the times of occupation. p 57

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BENISLAWSKI, JULIUSZ. 5 [i. e. Piecio] jezyczny podreczny slownik ekonomiki przemysiu. [Wyd. 1,] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959. 214 p. [Small dictionary of industrial economy in 5 languages. In English, French, German, Polish, and Russian. 1st ed. indexes]
MiDW DS

ENGLICHT, WLADYSLAW. Polskie ziemie zachodnie i polnocne, zagadnienia rolnicze. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1959. 50 p. (Studia i rozprawy, zesz. 2, lipiec 1959) [Polish western and northern territories, agricultural problems. illus., maps, footnotes, graphs, tables]

POLAND. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Ludnosc według plci i wieku zameldowana na zamieszkanie w dniu 31. XII 1955 r., wyniki jednorazowego badania stanu i struktury ludnosci, przeprowadzonego w oparciu o ksiegi meldunkowe w maju 1956 r. Warszawa, 1959. 72 p. (Its Statystyka Polski. Seria F, zesz. 5) [Population according to sex and age registered on December 31, 1955, results of a single test concerning the state and structure of the population based on registration records of May 1956. footnotes, forms, tables]

SWIDROWSKI, JOZEF Istota i sposoby dokonywania zaplat miedzypanstwowych. Warszawa, Nakl "Wiadomosci Narodowego Banku Polskiego," 1946. 146 p. [The essence and ways of carrying out interstate payments illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

TULODZIECKI, WACLAW Nauczanie jezyka polskiego w szkole dla dzieci gluchych, poradnik metodyczny Pod red. Romana Przezwanskiego Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1955. 272 p. [Teaching the Polish language in schools for deaf children, methodological guide illus]
MiU Not in DLC

WOLFARTH, WLODZIMIERZ. Ascripticii w Polsce. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 255 p. (Studia nad historia panstwa i prawa. Seria II, t. 8) [Adscripts in Poland. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

DRUZYNA (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Correspondents' corner; Editor's answers; Radio schedules for school children.

No. 19, Nov. 1959.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysiu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysiu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Epsztejn, I, In the service of the building of socialism in People's Poland. 2.
Zbichorski, Z. Organization of custom production in machine-building enterprises. p. 11.
Goldenberg, P. Production engineering activities of the Central Administration of the Metallurgic industry. p. 16.
Nowakowska, T.; Nowakowski, M. Intraplant planning in the master mechanic's division of a chemical plant. p. 22.
Lach, W. Limiting the use of auxiliary materials in the cotton industry. p. 31.
Gajda, J. Settling accounts for semifinished goods under the internal economic accounting system. p. 38.
Mandecki, B. Efficient mail distribution in large enterprises is an important factor in reducing cost. p. 40.
Zuzia, L. Organization of the Department of Recovery of Worn-out Parts and its bearing on the cost level of the Automobile Repair Shops. p. 42.
Meczynski, F. Cost reduction, a fundamental task of the staff of the Szadkowski Manufacturing Plants. p. 43.

Vol 10, no 4, Apr 1959
An important problem, work organization, a fragment of a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the 3d Congress p. 133.
Wolk, R. The problem of choosing a method for the determination of multiple machine attendance p. 136
Dekert, B The conditions of organizing rhythmic production as exemplified by the machinery industry. p 143
Radzikowski, W. Research on operations helps in the management of enterprises p. 149
Sprycha, Z The prime cost in new industrial enterprises. p 153
Kujawski, J The control of production costs of a department p. 158.
Turklewicz, W Used workshop implements as a source of reserves in tool management p. 161
Tlusty, Z The importance of natural and conventional units of production for the determination of labor productivity as exemplified by a Czechoslovak cotton factory. p. 164
Prek, K Mathematical evaluation of the efficiency of organizational structure p 173.
Fichtel, S The analytic machinery station in the Passenger Automobile Factory in Warsaw. p. 175

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Review of new laws; Bibliography of finance.

Vol 9, no. 8, Aug 1958
Boguszewski, J. The role and functions of investment banks p 1
Majewski, S.; Winter, E Profits and current assets of enterprises as reflected in changes of the financial system p 8
Kierczynski, T The problem of regulating profits in the financial system of government enterprises. p. 20.
Wojciechowska, U Discussion on the problem of regulating profits in government enterprises, activities of the Scientific Council at the Ministry of Finance. p 32.
Fick, B. The wage system of intellectual workers in industry. p. 39.
Stadtmuller, R., Tota, S. A new management system and profitableness of the restaurant industry as reflected in results of a survey of the Breslau Restaurant and Catering Enterprises East p 45
Holeczek, F. Free financial disposition in industrial enterprises p. 53.
Cielecki, M.; Gregorowicz, J. The advisability of further development of mechanized forest transportation. p 58.
Kulas, T The Institute of Pomology and the reduction of personnel. p. 63.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
An interview with Dr. Tadeusz Dietrich, Minister of Finance. p. 1.
Fick, B. The proportions of wages. p. 6.
Gniewaszewski, J. The efficiency of housing construction financing by people's committees should be increased. p. 20.
Kapkowska, O. The problem of accumulating profitableness in the construction industry. p. 24.
Wyrozebski, Z., Lorek, R. Current problems in the financial management of local enterprises. p. 29.
Wieczorek, E. The role of the state budget in financing public welfare expenditures before the war and in People's Poland. p. 42.
Fedorowicz, Z. The financing of investments in France. p. 56.
Falkowski, J. Possibilities of reducing production costs in the iron and steel industries in the years 1959-1965. p. 66.
Olejniczak, E. The factory fund in industrial production and repair enterprises. p. 74.

GORNIK. (Związek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Our talks with rationalizers.

Vol. 13, no. 20, Oct. 1959.

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA. (Ministerstwa Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the economy and technology of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]

Vol. 11, no. 19, Oct. 1959.
Milewski, S. Further steps must be taken. p. 649.
Cybulski, O. Reorganization of the leather industry. p. 659.
Kreisberg, J. Veneer from African wood. p. 663.

Kostinski, J. The inventory of materials in the enterprises of the machinery industry. p. 664.
Gen, J. Difficulties in supplying the construction with hard aggregates. p. 666.
Chojecki, S. The role of science in the management of materials in the German Democratic Republic. p. 669.
Tyrowicz, T. A visit in the Central Stone Laboratory. p. 672.
Sarzala, E. Green light for gypsum. p. 675.

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Translations and source materials, Book reviews, List of research works; Bibliography; Recent laws

Vol. 4, no 4, July/Aug. 1958
Hodoly, A., Peretiatkowicz, R. An outline of the concept of the development of the consumption of nonfood products in a long-term period. Pt. 2. p. 3.
Soczar, K. The development of research on family budgets. II. Researches on family budgets in the socialist countries. p 16.
Kozminski, L. The organization of wholesale trade in the planned economy. p. 28.
Buga, J., Jerczynska, M. Preliminary results of the researches on the location of the purchases of the rural population. p. 37
Kurnal, J. Problems of the effectiveness of commerce in the capitalist countries. p 44.
Glowacki, R. Margins in the book trade. p. 102.
Activities of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Domestic Commerce. p. 105.
Palaczewska, T. A conference of the chairs of commerce of the higher schools of economics p 107.
P. Activities of the Committee on the Long-Term Plan of Commerce. p. 124.

Vol. 5, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.
Hodoly, A. Developmental tendencies of demand and its research. p. 3.
Kulczycki, R. Analysis of expenditures on meat and meat products depending on the money incomes of the population outside agriculture. p. 15.
Mozolowski, A. Advertising policy. p. 32.
Warchol, F. Mail-order business. p. 39.
Mislaszek, Z. Profitability as a factor of the assortment in retail trade. p. 51.
Houbold, O. 35th Anniversary Conference of the Delegates of the "Spolem" Consumers Society. p. 81.
Kolicki, J., and others. "Closed, inventory." p. 103.
Peretiatkowicz, R. Concerning the organization of marketing research. p. 118.
W. K. The Scientific Council of the Institute of Domestic Commerce. p. 122.
Stefanowska, I. Activities of the Section of Domestic Trade of the Polish Economic Society. p. 124.
Jaroszewicz, A. The Program Council of Advertising of the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. p. 127.
Turowski, M. The organization of the institutes of marketing research in the German Federal Republic. p. 131.
Sackiewicz, D. The size and trends of the supply of the retail trade in consumers' goods. p. 134.

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission; Fairs and exhibitions abroad; International economic agreements; Review of the Polish press.

Vol. 4 [i. e. 5] no. 7, 1959.
Zelislawski, J. The first glance at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 273.
Kostecki, W. Index of the world prices of the basic raw materials used in the machinery industry. p. 275.
Kozlowski, J. Polish-Finnish commercial relations. p. 278.
Klucinski, L. Foreign trade of Czechoslovakia and of Poland up to 1965. p. 282.
Gociol, S. Proper place of the economically underdeveloped countries in Polish foreign trade. p. 284.
Luszczkiewicz, M. Foreign investments and exports. p. 286.
Krupinski, T. The importance of switch transactions. p. 290.
Steinborn, W.; Szczerba, S. The production and export of milling machinery. p. 292.
Osik, A. New principles of cooperation between foreign trade and industry in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) p. 300.
Swidwinski, Z. Poland's participation in international fairs and exhibitions in the 1st half of 1959. (To be contd.) p. 303.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning, and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept 1959
Stepinski, J. Building during the 15 years of People's Poland. p. 1.
Wojnar, L Second edition of the standards of cost accounting. p. 8.
Kozlowski, J. Sanitary and industrial installations in the long-term plan of 1961-1975. p. 12.
Rybarczyk, E The problem of the capital demand in the food industry. p. 17
Kwiecien, J. The problem of the production potential of construction-assembling enterprises. p. 24.
Pszenicki, M. Some economic and organizational problems of the construction industry in Great Britain. II. Wages and standards in the English construction industry. p. 28.
Pietryzkowski, J. The organization of the Industrial Installations Enterprise in Poznan. p. 33
Jaegermann, T. 10 years of activities of the Polish Economic Publications. p. 37.

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]

Vol 10, nos. 44-45, Nov. 1959.

METALOWIEC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report; Answers to criticism.

Vol. 15, nos. 19-20, Oct. 1959.

Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Bank of Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Letters to the editor.

Vol 15, no. 8, Aug 1959.
Michalski, S Concerning the limits of the credit operation p 377
Ficowski, S Index of the rotation of merchandise. p 382.
Jenner, Z The problem of the production of cooperatives in the light of an intervoivodeship conference of specialists in Krakow p. 386.
Glapinski, J. Conferences of specialists on municipal government p. 391
Jasinski, B. Some aspects of bank control of the wages of enterprises. p. 393
Lawnicki, R. Financial reserves in the planning offices. p. 397.
Szostak, W. Current problems of financing the production enterprises of the Ministry of Transportation. p 400
Wesolowski, J. The payment and settlement balance p. 405.
Jednaki, E The problem of economic criteria of the divisions of the circulation of money. p. 408.
Kostowski, M. Problems of a scientific conference in the central offices of the National Bank of Poland. p. 413.
Karpinski, Z. Slowacki Year. p. 421.
Wisniewski, H. Cooperation of regional branches with the people's councils. p. 424.
Gretschel, T Branch specialization of departments. p. 426.
Kulas, T Should we adopt the principle of "hard money" in relation to the local building materials industry? p. 427
Swietojanski, W. Concerning the need of the revision of advances in valuable coupons. p. 428.

NOWA WIES. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]

Nos. 44-48, Nov. 1959.

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]

Vol. 11, no. 40, Oct. 1959.
M. I. S. Marginal remarks on the directives of the activities of private industry. p. 1.
E. G. We do not want to imitate. p. 5.

Vol. 11, no. 41, Oct. 1959.
Gabryl, S. 10th anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. p. 1.
(K. J.) The origin, remuneration, and termination of a labor contract. p. 3.

Vol. 11, no. 43, Oct. 1959.
Current difficulties on the meat market and the indispensable means of overcoming them. p. 1.
W. S. Production and supplies in the chemical, metal, and varied industries in the 1st half of 1959. p. 3.
E. G. Current information from Krakow. p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 44, Nov. 1959.
Concerning the increase and raising to a higher level of the work in small-scale production establishments; 4th Plenary Meeting of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. p. 1.
M. I. S. Industry and handicraft. II. p. 4.
E. G. Current problems of the Krakow Branch of the All-Polish Association of the Private Mineral and Building Materials Industry. p. 7.
F. J. Extent of anti-import production in the light of the statistics of foreign trade. p. 8.
K. J. Dismissal of employees without delay. p. 9.
M. I. S. Embarrassing question. p. 11.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]

Vol. 6, no. 26-28, Sept. 1959.

POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Cooperation Polonaise. Supersedes Review of Polish Co-operation]

No. 2, June 1959.

POLISH MARITIME NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego. Dzial Morski) Gdynia. [Issued by the Maritime Branch, Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Bimonthly]

Vol. 2, no. 13, 1959.

Poznan. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ROCZNIK. Poznan. [Annals of the Higher School of Economics in Poznan]

1956/57 (published 1958).
Wierzchoslawski, S. Problems of complex economic analysis of commercial enterprises. p. 9.
Szczypa, W. Technical-economic indexes as the basis for planning and organizing production in the coal industry. p. 57.
Majcherczyk, S. Financing the repair economy. p. 73.
Foltynski, Z. Financing the repair economy in state enterprises. p. 80.
Pantoflinski, J. Problems of the economic effectiveness of investments. p. 95.
Zimowski, L. Cooperation of sciences in city and regional planning. p. 109.
Robaczyk, T. Current problems of the forms of accounting in Poland. p. 125.
Przedpelski, M.; Sablik, J. Current problems of the forms of accounting in Poland; supplementary lecture. p. 137.
Rymar, J. Natural vitamin concentrates in confectionery products. p. 141.
Krauze, A. Natural vitamin concentrates in confectionery products; a supplementary lecture. p. 159.
Materials and reports from the Conference of the Graduates of the Higher School of Commerce, the Commercial Academy, and the Higher School of Economics in Poznan organized on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the school, September 30 - October 1, 1956. p. 167.
The chronicle of the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. p. 251.

PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on social insurance and social security issued by Polish Economic Publications, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1-6, 1959, Przeglad Ubezpieczen Spolecznych i Zagadnien Socjalnych, which superseded Przeglad Ubezpieczen Spolecznych and Przeglad Zagadnien Socjalnych. The latter superseded Praca i Opieka Spoleczna, 1951. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies and book reviews; Current decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission, the Supreme Court, and the Tribunal of Social Insurance, Current laws with comments.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1959. (Przeglad ubezpieczen spolecznych i zagadnien socjalnych)
Rosner, J. Tenth anniversary of the Declaration of Human Rights. p. 4.
Balcerek, J., Gilejko, L The new law on workers self-government. p. 9.
Hulek, A. The vocational rehibilitation of invalids. p. 15
Kruszewska, J Participation of workers' representatives in the cancellation of labor contracts. p. 25.
Zarski, T The influence of living conditions on children's progress in learning p. 30.
Dangel, J. Problems of building dwellings p 34.
Modlinski, E. Problems of industrial safety and hygiene under discussion at the Conference of Lawyers in Cambridge. p. 38.
Z. J. Recommendations of experts regarding the professions of teachers and nurses. p 42.
Majewska, M A reformed system of social insurance in Norway. p. 43
J. Z. Labor problems in wood-using industries under discussion at the International Labor Organization conference. p 45.
Zaremba, W. The system of compensation for damage in work accidents in the coal industry. p. 47
Brojewski, M The effect of revenues from a farm on the farmer's right to an old-age pension p. 69

PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI. (Komitet Drobnej Wytworczosci i Sekcja Przemyslu Drobnego Stowarzyszenia Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small-scale industry issued by the Committee on Small-Scale Manufacture and Section of Small-Scale Industry, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Title varies: v. 1-8, 1951-58, Drobna Wytworczosc. Biweekly]

Vol. 9, no. 17, Sept. 1959.
- Gabryl, S. Importance and need of saving. p. 1.
- Krawczynski, Z. Concerning the Factory Fund. p. 3.
- Grynberg, M. Auxiliary enterprises in the supply of materials. p. 5.
- Golinski, J. Small-scale industry and handicraft in the German Democratic Republic. p. 8.
- Karwanski, R. Small towns and small-scale production. p. 11.
- Pietrzak, T. Factors of the location of regional industry in Szczecin Voivodeship. p. 14.

Vol. 9, no. 18, Sept. 1959.
- Soltan, T. Where does this road lead? Decentralization and independent role of small-scale production. p. 1.
- Koziol, J. Some brakes in the development of handicraft. p. 7.
- Bonkowski, A. Handicraft, services, or one more possibility. p. 9.
- Branch trends in the development of small-scale production. II. p. 13.

Vol. 9, no. 19, Oct. 1959.
- Grzbiela, J. The small-scale production in Silesia. p. 1.
- Szylar, Z. The balance of achievements; state regional industry. p. 8.
- Meclewski, T. Our road of development, production cooperatives. p. 10.
- Zomerfeld, M. We go in the right direction, private industry. p. 15.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Professional advice; From Soviet experiences; Training advice; Recent regulations.

Vol. 11, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1959
- 15 years ago, an editorial. p. 197.
- Rutkowski, J. Adjustment of wages in the transportation industry. p. 203.
- Dowiatt, W. Modernization of European railroads. p. 205.
- Majewski, S. The organization and work characteristics of the railroad transportation in harbors. p. 210.
- Blotko, K. The cost to us of starting one railroad train. p. 215.
- Zajfryd, M. For more efficient circulation of cars. p. 218.
- Chylak, T. Improvement in car stoppage at the Warsaw Central Freight Station. p. 222.
- Gromczynski, W. Railroad trains on highways. p. 225.
- Ratau, J. An automatic blocking system. p. 226.
- Kasperski, M. Cleaning, washing, and disinfecting freight cars. p. 229.
- Smigla, R. Accidents, threats to traffic safety, and potentially dangerous situations. (Conclusion) p. 231.
- Zabojszcz, B. The always timely problem. p. 233.
- Documentation concerning the delivered freight. p. 236.
- Rozbicki, W. The average stoppage of a freight car. p. 238.

Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
- Zygmunt Balicki (1888-1959); an obituary. p. 241.
- Omeljaniuk, S. Railroad transportation problems in autumn. p. 242.
- Morgenthal, S. Regulation of monthly transportation fairs for workers. p. 246.
- Eyment, M. New trends in the organization of railroad transportation in the West. p. 249.
- Dabrowski, K. Changes in freight car management. p. 252.
- Dabrowski, S. Sources of irregularities. p. 256.
- Szczebrzynski, E. For greater transportation capacity. p. 258.
- Dowiatt, W. Denmark's state railroads. p. 259.
- Sitarz, S. Dispatching freight cars from secondary stations. p. 263.
- Swiderski, F. Handling incoming and outgoing freight at railroad stations. p. 264.

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH I ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH
see PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement; From Soviet experiences; International labor movement; Economic review; Social policy; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
- Three resolutions of the 6th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 1.
- Kratko, Z. Trade-unions on the 15th anniversary. p. 3.
- Figures speak. p. 7.
- Kakol, K. The situation of the working masses in Poland. p. 8.
- Brzeski, J. Poland's industrialization on the 15th anniversary; a comparative study. p. 17.
- A glance backward and coming plans. p. 24.
- Mizera, H. Concerning "1,000 Schoolhouses for the Millennium." p. 30.
- Budzynski, L. Mercury in the service of tradesmen. p. 32.
- J. S. 40th anniversary of the Trade-Union of Agricultural Workers. p. 35.
- Juchniewicz, R.; Kostyra, W. Workers' self-government. p. 38.
- Portraits of satisfied people. p. 41.
- W, K. So that workers may live more easily and more comfortably. p. 46.
- Klimczak, R. On guard of health. p. 48.
- J. G. Activities of the Technical Inspection of Labor Conditions in the chemical industry. p. 50.
- Mironczuk, A. Rights of trade-unions in Poland. p. 60.

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Instructions for avoiding accidents at work, Book reviews, Editor's answers to readers' letters.

Vol. 11, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking; Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.

Nos. 42-44, Oct.-Nov. 1959

RADA ROBOTNICZA. Katowice. [Publication on socio-economic issues and workers' councils. Biweekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 6, 8, 11-12, 14, Mar.-Apr., June-July 1958.
Vol. 3, nos. 2, 4-9, 11-14, 19-20, Jan.-July, Oct. 1959.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage; Readers and correspondents; Mailbag; Legal advice; In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.

Vol. 9, nos. 42-47, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Publication for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements; Legal consultations; News of our activities.

Vol. 9, nos. 39, 42-46; Sept.-Nov. 1959.

SPOLEM. (Zwiazek Spoldzielni Spozywcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our readers and correspondents report; Review of the press; New publications; Editor's answers.

No 13/14, July 1958.
- Zerkowski, J. The most important problems which were discussed at district meetings of Spolem. p. 1.
- Foreign members of cooperative societies in Poland. p. 3.
- Klos, M. Opole organizational experiment. p. 4.
- Drozdowicz, J. The role of consumers' cooperatives in the education of youth. p. 5.
- Kaminski, Z. More about general meetings. p. 6.
- Augustyniakowa, K. Students' cooperative societies. p. 8.
- Bobrowska, M. How to improve the organization and activities of the circles of women members of cooperative societies. p. 9.
- Podsiadlo, J. Women confer. p. 10.
- Mirowska, H. Mokotow Warsaw Consumers Cooperative to the children of its members. p. 12.
- (L). Self-service stores. p. 14.
- Chmura, B. The rationalization movement in the light of past experience. p. 15.
- Rucki, B. The problem of transportation. p. 16.
- Formela, J. Small thing, but great shame. p. 16.
- Praga Consumers Cooperative. p. 19.
- Laczek, J. I was in Bochnia. p. 20.
- General Consumers Cooperative for vacationists in Gizycek. p. 20.
- Knauff, S. 50th anniversary. p. 23.

No 15/16, Aug 1958
- Zerkowski, J. 5th Congress of the Delegates of the Union of Consumers Cooperatives in Moscow. p. 1
- Los, F. We develop the vegetable and fruit commerce. p. 3.
- The network grows and the rewards grow. p. 5.
- Readers should express their opinions. p. 6
- Derdon, Z. Good results of the cooperative societies in Lodz Voivodeship. p. 10.
- Tustanski, W. Activities of the cooperative societies in Wroclaw Voivodeship. p. 11
- (ZO). Fishery cooperative societies. p. 12.
- Niezman, M. The development of the restaurant services in summer. p. 13.
- Pazio, J. Attention! Man! p. 15
- Zemplinski, A. The struggle against shortages continues. p. 16

No. 17, Sept. 1958.
- Los, F. The development of a commercial network. p. 1.
- Szwalbe, S. Rewards and daily allowances in the consumers' cooperatives. p. 3.
- Chodor, A. A discussion on the organization of district conferences. p. 4
- (L.) Self-service stores. p. 8.
- Stanek, B. Once again about shortages. p. 10.

No 12, June 1959
- 35th Conference of Delegates. p. 1
- Los, F. Service is the task for today and tomorrow. p. 2.
- Buczowski, L. Cooperative societies and state enterprises. p. 2.
- Zerkowski, J. District conferences during this year. p. 4
- (K. A.) We organize youth festivals. p. 6
- (W. L.) Stores in the new construction. p. 7
- (mn) We develop seasonal restaurant business. p. 8.
- Branicki, W. Concerning a better quality of vegetables and fruit. p. 10.
- Celma-Panek, J. The property of Spolem is in danger. p. 11
- (Z) 2d National Conference of Women Members of Cooperative Societies. p. 12
- In honor of the 15th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. p. 16.

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young.

Nos. 83-85, 87-88, 91-92, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers; From Party life.

Vol. 10, nos. 42-44, 46, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

WALKA MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Socialist Youth League. Title varies: 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instruckcyjny Zwiazku Mlodziezy Polskiej.— 1953, Nasze Kolo Pracuje. Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu. Biweekly]

Vol. 10, no. 38, Sept. 1958.
- Fastyn, J. Scandal as a factor of progress. p. 1.
- Czaplinski, L. Coexistence or cooperation? p. 3.
- Woznik, H. The Socialist Youth League is not a monopolist. p. 5.
- Andruszewski, M.; Wylozanski, R. Has the Socialist Youth League water in its side? p. 6.

Vol. 10, no. 52, Dec. 1958.
- Fastyn, J. Soil smelling of sulfur. p. 1.

Vol. 11, no. 41, Oct. 1959.
- Pawlowska, A. It should be modern. p. 1.
- Renke, M. The period of creative anxiety. p. 1
- Right course; fragments of a speech by Roman Zambrowski, Secretary of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. p. 2.
- Terej, J. Without self-satisfaction! p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 42, Oct. 1959
- Kraszewski, J. The most important. p. 2.

Vol. 11, no. 43, Oct. 1959.
- Pis, Z. Do not throw a Ping-pong ball; marginal remarks on the Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee of the Socialist Youth League in Stettin. p. 1.

Vol. 11, no. 44, Nov. 1959.
- (A). Good will and willingness to act; after the 2d Conference of the School Active of the Socialist Youth League. p. 1.

Vol. 11, no. 46, Nov. 1959.
- Kraszewski, J. The price of peace. p. 1.
- Opinions and proposals. p. 3.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by the Polish Economic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries; Criticism and bibliography, Through the prism of statistics

Vol. 13, no. 17, Apr. 1958.
Madej, Z. Profit sharing in socialist enterprises. p. 1.
Mistak, M. Prices of raw materials and the profitability of industry. p. 1.
Lipinski, E. Static and dynamic balance. p. 1.
Jedrzejowski, B. Many shortcomings can be eliminated. p. 2.
Goracy, A. Difficulties with the insurance of capital goods. p. 3.
Friendship and cooperation. p. 5.
Michon, F. More about the chief accountant. p. 5.
Tchorzowski, Z. The management of harbors and foreign exchange. p. 5.
(ow). The birth of giants. p. 5.
Mieszczankowski, M. Professor Stys' incidents. p. 6.
Lewandowska, Z. Real wages of sailors. p. 6.
Pisarek, M. After a turning point, initiative. p. 8.
SECH. Must they die? A book review. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no 45, Nov. 1958
Rurarz, Z. The division of labor in the socialist camp p. 1.
Anniversary of the great revolution p. 1.
Palaszewska, T., Kasza, B. Unjustified fears. p. 1
Emdin, H A great holiday p 2
Madej, Z. Works of Soviet economists. p 2
Wirski, W. Soviet building. p 3.
Pelonski, E. Industry operates in a new way p 4.
Domagalski, J , Budzislewski, S What decides? p 5
Pisarski, G. Maximal prices p. 5.
Kabaj, M. Great words and small deeds. p. 6.
Szyrocki, J , Zastawny, W. Attitude toward the workers' councils p. 6
Zagorski, J. Interest rate in economic accounting. II. p. 7.

Vol 14, no 40, Oct 1959.
Lipczynski, H. Economists in foreign trade. p 1
Sadzikowski, W Changes in economic conditions in the United States p 1
J. G. Consequences and nonconsequences p. 1.
Gorski, J. First Polish work about David Ricardo; a book review. p. 2.
Bielicki, J. A great deal depends on cooperation p. 3.
Glowacki, W Questions without answers. p. 3.
Pietras, S ; Zyzniewski, M The sign of quality p 4
Struminski, J. Impressions and observations from Italy. p. 5
Szienke, J Concerning drivers p. 6.
Brudzynski, A Is it really a choice between meat and spirit? p. 6.
J B. Progress of the mechanization of agriculture p 6.
J S Chinese road of growth. p. 7.
Zurakowski, J Snapshots from Krynica and Muszyna p 8

Vol. 14, no 41, Oct. 1959
Szczepanski, J. Sociologic and psychological aspects of labor productivity. p. 1.
Zablak, F. Not only objective difficulties. II Reserves of building materials p. 1.
(rk). Difficulties and foreign trade. p. 1.
Grabowski, Z. Is there a decline of banks? p. 2.
Dudzinski, W. Pioneer for agriculture. p. 3.
Madej, Z. What checks technical progress. p. 3.
(wd) Economy and construction of Pionier. p. 3.
Mozolewski, P. Capital investments in consumers' flour mills. p. 4.
Rose, E. Is there a market and structural coal crisis? p. 4.
Sech. Difficulties with orders. p. 6,
Adamowski, J. No. 1 enemy of the textile industry. p. 6.
Lepecki, M. A story from the Amazon River. p 7
Baginski, S. Exhibition in Moscow. p. 7.
Paczesna, H. Luce looks for work. p. 8.
MaK. Polemics on current problems. p. 8.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ZAREMBA, ZYGMUNT, ed. Socjalizm, marksizm, komunizm. Paryz, Swiatlo, 1958. 241 p. (Biblioteka spoleczna, t. 3) [Socialism, Marxism, Communism; a collective work. footnotes]

ZAWADZKI, SYLWESTER. Dyktatura proletariatu i jej specyficzna forma w naszym kraju; na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na centralnym kursie Wydzialu Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 78 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien marksizmu-leninizmu) [Dictatorship of the proletariat and its specific form in our country; based on a stenographic transcript of a lecture at the Central Course of the Section of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
DS

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement Klosy. Semiweekly]

Nos. 81-87, 91, Oct.-Nov 1959

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature. Calendar of events.

Vol. 11, nos 21-22, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]

Vol 16, nos. 16-17, Oct. 1959.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies, Readers write to the editor.

Vol. 13, no. 11, 1959

MYSL POLSKA London [Review of political and socioeconomic problems Biweekly]

Vol. 17 [i. e. 19] no. 18, Oct. 1959.

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party; News from people's democracies, Letters to the editor.

Vol [13] no. 8, (Aug.) 1959.
Principal problems of the development of agriculture in the years 1959-1965, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee. p. 3.
Marzec, M., and others. Discussion. p. 54.
Concluding speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka. p. 136.
The resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Central Committee of the Polish Peasant Party concerning the principal tasks of agriculture in the years 1959-1965. p. 148.

Vol. 13, no. 9, Aug. 1959.
A visit of friendship and peace. p. 3.
Jablonski, H. Alone; the 20th anniversary of September. p. 8.
Staros, Z. Rural cooperative societies and agricultural circles. p. 19.
Wendel, A. What is new in people's councils? p. 28.
Zyto, B. After one year of Party training. p. 38.
Secretaries of district committees about the Party work in villages after the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee. p. 43.
Galaj, D. The "village-town" problem in People's Poland. p. 63.
Teroj, J. More attention to the youth organizations. p. 81.
Pawlowska, A. The need of a "youth program."
W. L. 15th Congress of the Communist Party of France. p. 91.
Bajorek, M. The results of the management of collective farms in 1958. p. 98.
Feder, T. J. Kowalski's Zarys historii polskiego ruchu robotniczego w latach 1918-1939 (Outline of the History of the Polish Workers Movement in the Years 1918-1939); a book review. p. 104.
Przygonski, A. J. Kirchmayer's Powstanie warszawskie (Warsaw Uprising); a book review. p. 112.
Z. K. Some remarks on the problems of a village in a district. p. 123.

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]

Vol. 3, no. 39, Sept. 1959.
Werblan, A. A great decennium p. 1.
Kozniewski, K. Business as usual. p 3.
mg. The Communist Party of Iraq in action. p. 9.

Vol. 3, no. 40, Oct. 1959.
D. P. Free Europe Committee, I. p. 1.
AS. A conversation about meat and other problems. p. 3.
K. S. Afghanistan. p. 8.
H. P. Ceylon. p. 8.
Jablonowski, J. Quo vadis? The Social Democratic Party in Western Germany. p. 9.
Jaszunski, G. Who will win the elections in Great Britain? p. 10.

Vol 3, no 41, Oct 1959
Conversation about the bar with Minister Marian Rybicki p 1
D P. Free Europe Committee, II A method of cold war (To be contd.) p 1.
Sokolow, D At the turning point of economic conditions p 1
Passent, D Nonpolitical student p 3
Waldenberg, M Who is not interested in politics and why? p. 3
Poznanska, K "Killer bill " p. 9

Vol. 3, no. 43, Oct. 1959.
Starewicz, A. After the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Struzek, B., and others. Drought. p. 1.
Halaba, R.; Kolomejczyk, N. Periods of history during fifteen years; discussions and polemics. p. 4.
Laptei, K. Second World War, the guilty and "accomplices." p. 9.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 20-21, Nov. 1959.

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs, with English and Russian summaries Includes a supplement Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents and reports, Book reviews, Activities of the Institute.

Index to v. 11, 1958.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan 1959.
The editorial board of Sprawy Miedzynarodowe launches international competition for a paper entitled "Disengagement Zone in Europe a Problem of International Law." In English, Polish, and Russian. p 3.
Lie, H. The Norwegian Labor Party, a speech delivered in the Polish Institute of International Affairs on October 3, 1958. p. 16.
Antonowicz, L Ratification of international agreements as an institution of the law of the Polish People's Republic. p 33
Sawicki, J. The parties to the agreement on the armistice in Vietnam p 55.
Ciamaga, L ; Zdanowicz, J Some problems of the economic leap in China. p 73.
Minister Jozef Beck's speech at a conference in the Ministry of the Interior on June 5, 1935. p. 95.
Ciechomska, Z. A European free trade area. p. 98
Krasinski, A. The election law and the results of the elections in France. p. 108.
Zabiello, S. Political parties in France. p. 114.
Tomala, M. Marginal remarks on Minister Erhard's visit in Southeastern Asia p. 121.

Vol. 11 [i. e. 12] no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Gelberg, L. Some international problems in the light of the materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Jurkiewicz, J. Poland and the plans of the Eastern Pact in the years 1934-1935. p. 18.
Pinto, R. Legal problems of Poland's western frontier. p. 52.
Antonowicz, L. The Third Hague Convention of 1907 and the prohibition of aggression. p. 64.
Zabiello, S. Government crisis in Italy. p. 75.
Kaminski, T. Norway's present foreign policy. p. 81.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Agartz, W. Ideologic and sociologic changes in the labor movement of Western Germany. p. 3.
Sztucki, J. Security of state and outer space. II. p. 26.
Trela, B. Between Warsaw and London during the Czechoslovak crisis in September 1938. p. 64.
Zabiello, S. Soviet-English-French military negotiations in Moscow, August 12-21, 1939. p. 81.
Petsch, W. Woodrow Wilson in the newest American historiography. p. 107.
Mrozek, B. Social and political background of the changes in Pakistan. p. 124.
Nahlik, S. 11th Congress of the Association of Attenders and Alumni. p. 130.

STUDIA SOCJOLOGICZNO-POLITYCZNE. (Uniwersytet Warszawski. Zespol Katedry Socjologii Stosunkow Politycznych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Department of Political Sociology, Warsaw University; with English and Russian summaries]

No. 1, 1958.
Hochfeld, J. Marxism and the sociology of political relations. p. 3.
Bauman, Z. Evolution of the elite of the British labor movement. p. 26.
Chodak, S. Robert Michels' sociology of the German social democracy. p. 123.
Wiatr, J. Sejm elections of 1957; a preliminary analysis. p. 163.

WIES WSPOLCZESNA. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
- Lipski, W. The October Revolution, a turning point in the national liberation struggle. p. 3.
- The directives of the policy of the Party in rural areas approved by the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party; fragments. p. 9.
- Janczak, L. Industry and agriculture in the first stage of the industrialization of underdeveloped countries. p. 17.
- Gorzelak, E. An outline of the economic problems of Lowicz District. p. 29.
- Preiss, A. Problems of the labor market in Lowicz District. p. 29.
- Jankowski, J., Oledzki, M. Earnings of the population of the village of Domaniewice, Lowicz District. p. 58.
- Suchodolski, B. The face of contemporariness. p. 70.
- Singh, T.; Puri, L. The situation of the peasants in India. p. 106.
- Majcher, J. The European Common Market and the countries exporting farm produce. p. 114.
- Gruszczynski, J. Tarnobrzeg Republic; fragments of a *memoir*. p. 127.
- Kujowna, A. An alarming phenomenon; a decreasing number of the youth of peasant and worker origin at the universities. p. 143.
- Kaltenberg, P. Marginal remarks on the activity "Reading in Rural Areas." p. 146.
- Jarecka, S. The condition of the research on the peasant movement. p. 150.
- Buga, J.; Jerczynska, M. Where does the rural population buy? p. 151.
- dg. People's communes in China. p. 155.
- Szynkarczuk, A., Majdak, J. Statistics on the use of land, the area and structure of sowing, and the number of animals in the years 1956-1958. p. 160.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]

No. 19, Oct. 1959.
- Artymowska, Z. After Kruschev's visit in the United States. p. 3.
- The Western press about the meeting between Kruschev and Eisenhower. p. 8.
- 10 years of the German Democratic Republic. p. 13.
- Achievements of the economy of the German Democratic Republic; the fifth place in Europe and the eighth place in the world. p. 20.
- The consumption of some agricultural products in Poland. p. 30.
- Feeds, figures and facts. p. 38.
- The Socialist Youth League prepares for its conference. p. 42.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]

Vol. 15, no. 3, 1959

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a a newspaper. Semiweekly]

Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report, Answering readers' letters.

Vol. 11, no 79, Sept. 1959.
- We discuss the draft of the declaration and bylaws of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
- (Gont). Eisenhower-Khrushchev talks. p. 1.
- Jagusztyn, W. The Congress will take place in two months p 3.
- (m). Optimistic balance of state farms. p. 4

Vol 11, no 84, Oct. 1959.
- Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party p 1.
- Galaj, D. Large and small farms, concerning a draft of the ideology and program of the United Peasant Party p 3.

Vol. 11, no 85, Oct 1959.
- (le). Increase in the price of swine. p. 1
- 2d Conference of the Warsaw Organization of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
- Pietruczuk, W. Women are impatient. p. 3.
- Sobieraj, J. Worker-peasant alliance is the foundation of our activity, a discussion on the draft of the program and ideology of the United Peasant Party. p. 4.

Vol. 11, no 86, Oct. 1959
- Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party p. 1.
- The resolution of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the increase of the breeding of swine and cattle. p. 1.
- Current difficulties on the meat market and the necessary means of overcoming them, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Workers Party. p 3

Vol 11, no 88, Nov 1959.
- Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party. p. 1
- Leszczykiewicz, S. Laic character of schools, concerning a draft of the ideology and program of the *United Peasant Party*. p 3.

Vol 11, no. 89, Nov. 1959
- Stefaniuk, T Actuate creative initiative of peasants p 3
- Wojdak, J Everyday work decides, experiences of the District Committee of the United Peasant Party in Sanok p. 4
- Pozny, W The Masurian Peasant Party; its origin p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 92, Nov. 1959,
- Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
- Olszynski, J. Paragraph 1 and other problems. p. 3.
- C.W. Program and ideology declarations of the peasant parties. p. 4.

7. LAW

GRAJEWSKI, HENRYK. Aleksander Napoleon Dybowski i jego projekt konstytucji dla Polski z 1848 roku. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 127 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II, Prace, nr. 28) [Aleksander Napoleon Dybowski and his draft of a constitution for Poland of 1848. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

MALINOWSKI, ADOLF Podstawowe zagadnienia w orzecznictwie sadowo-psychiatrycznym, kompendium dla lekarzy i prawnikow. [Wyd. 1 | Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959 215 p. [Basic problems in psychiatric jurisprudence, a compendium for physicians and lawyers 1st ed.]

DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb 1959
- Wisniewski, B. Out-of-court activities of people's assessors. p. 1
- Medrzycka, E. An important change. p. 5
- Krzyzanowska, M Adjudication exceeding the demand of the action p 8
- *Kubec, Z. Witnesses. p. 11*
- Kleniewski, W The authority to pronounce the sentence of the law p. 17
- Sambor, E. What do Polish courts and society expect from the new term people's assessors? p 24.
- Klapacz, J News from Danzig. p. 27.
- Participation of villagers in the administration of justice. p 28.

LEGISLATION OF POLAND. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warsaw. [English translations of Polish statutes and regulations grouped in each issue according to a particular subject issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Supersedes Review of Polish Law]

Vol. 5, 1959.
- Copyright laws and regulations p. 1.

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court Includes a supplement: Informator Biezacych Materialow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Review of foreign periodicals; Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters.

Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1959.
- Szpunar, A. The responsibility for guilt in exercising supervisory control. p. 515.
- Kafarski, A. Criminal cases involving automobile accidents and the difficulties of determining them. Pt. 2. p. 532.
- Karaslewicz, J. The problem of one-family houses. p. 549.
- Raskij, J. Some problems connected with the withdrawal of complaints. p. 564.
- Sliwowski, J. Judicial supervision of penitentiaries, a new institution of criminal law and procedure. p. 574.
- *Gross, S. The role of the Supreme Court from a* different angle; an answer to Tadeusz Woner. p. 589.
- Warman, Z. The refund of fees in condoned divorce suits. p. 593.
- Lukaszkiewicz, Z. Cumulation of punishments in the system of penal-administrative judicature. p. 599.
- Pawela, S. Some procedural problems related to the simplified proceedings in cases against hooligans. p. 601.

Vol. 15, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
- Gersdorf, M. Some problems issuing from the law on cooperative societies as reflected by court decisions. p. 979.
- Macior, W. The problem of principals and accessories in crimes committed without intent. p. 999.
- Hochberg, L. New forms of penal protection of socialist property. p. 1010.
- Kaftal, A. Marginal remarks on the amendment to the Code of Criminal Procedure of June 18, 1959. p. 1020.
- Jastrzebski, J. The statute of June 17, 1959, on game breeding, game protection, and the hunting law. p. 1048.
- Gocyla, S. Some reflections on espionage as reflected by the Polish Criminal Law and court practice. p. 1056.
- Rzepecki, T. Judgments by penal - administrative benches in cases of hooliganism assigned to courts. p. 1070.
- Siowik, M. For a correct application of the provisions of Section 311 of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 1075.
- Kocon, W. Definition of the supervisory positions of senior accountants. p. 1078.
- Siedlecki, W. Edmund Wangerek's Koncentracja materialu procesowego w postepowaniu cywilnym (Cumulation of Processual Evidence in Civil-Law Proceedings), a book review. p. 1081.

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, a French-language summary, Etat et Droit; and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo. Monthly]

Recurrent features Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases; Court decisions in criminal cases; Court decisions in arbitration cases; Polish legal bibliography.

Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
- Wladyslaw Gomulka on the rule of law and the relation of the Party and science; fragments from his speech at the 3d Convention of the Polish United Workers Party, March 10, 1959. p. 1.
- Nanowski, Z. The problem of the differentiation of labor laws. p. 419.
- Pawlow, I. Substantial changes in the legal status of collective farms in Soviet Russia. p. 435.
- Szerer, M. In the matter of dolus eventualis. p. 450.
- Weralski, M. Some legal economic aspects of combining the budget with the national economic plan and the issue of currency. p. 465.
- Wengerek, E. Collegial system in civil court proceedings. p. 480.
- Skubiszewski, K. The Sejm and the conclusion of international agreements. p. 500.
- Lernell, L. Quantitative criteria of the crime involving misappropriation of socialist property. p. 505.
- Potepa, J. Concurrence of criminal provisions or an ideal concurrence of crimes. p. 518.
- Zurakowski, J. People's committees and health resorts. p. 528.
- Merz, E. A timely reminiscence. p. 536.
- Zimmermann, M. Stanislaw Kaszuica; an obituary. p. 539.
- Kafarski, A. Marginal remarks on S. Sliwinski's book [illegible] Lud [illegible] stowaways. p. 549.
- Nowacki, J. Maria Ossowska's Podstawy nauki o moralnosci (Foundations of the Doctrine on Morality); a book review. p. 552.
- Nowacki, J. A discussion on the descriptive and normative theory of law construction. p. 570.
- Osuchowski, J. Report on a discussion at the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences on W. Zamkowski's lecture on "*The Montesquieu* Doctrine of Distribution of Powers and the Socialist Principle of Unity of State Authority." p. 573.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Serial] A and Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Serial] B]

Nos. 85-93, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

Poland. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare]

Vol. 3, no. 7, Oct. 1959.

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ. Warszawa [Decisions of the Civil and the Penal Chambers of the Supreme Court. Includes Skorowidz, index. Combined, in 1953, its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Cywilnej and its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Karnej]

No. 3, 1959

PRAWO I ZYCIE. (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on law, state administration, and socioeconomic problems issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor; New books.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan 1959.
The year strengthening the rule of law p 1.
Grosz, S. The controversy on extraordinary appeals. p. 1
Piatek, B In the name of fish! p 1.
Kutrzebski, J An aspect of the housing problem kept under silence. p 2
Sawicki, J. From forbidden truth to good faith p 3.
Miodar, R Within the circle of moral "crimes." p. 3
Rawicz, J. Marius Kiziolek's dreams came true p. 3.
Mieszkowski, J The Block of Partyless Socialists and its principals p 4
Manoli, M. Right under our eyes, right and wrong. p 4
Stadnicki, J. Silly papers, a review of Franz Kafka's play The Trial. p. 5
Kozlinski, J. The ship captain's cat. p 5
J. J. Scientific session dedicated to the 40th anniversary of Poland's independence p. 5.
S. M. P. Oratory, a forgotten art. p 5
Jaszunski, G. Doctor Wohlgemut's secret, a correspondence from Bonn. p. 6.
Dembinski, L. In Africa's courts. p. 6.
S P. A useful game p 6
A resolution concerning the system of prisons. p. 7
Nowogrodzki, H. Recollections from court rooms p 8

Vol 4, no 10, May 1959
Sachnowski, Z. Let us not fear words, criticism of the press. p. 1.
Gross, S Position and role of the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 1.
Miodar, R. The inspector arrived, from the history of the Polish counterintelligence service p. 1.
5th Convention of the Polish Lawyers Association p 2
Kakol, K Young members of the Association. p. 2
Siuzewski, J On the road of administrative improvements. p 2
Moszynski, R. The transfer of real property. p. 3.
(jl) Polish lawyers in France. p. 3
Kruszewska, J. Judgments without authority. p. 3.
Switkowski, H A storm around a draft law, thirteen years ago. p. 4.
Juszkiewicz, R. 18, 21, or 24? - 18! p. 4.
Piekarska, H The art of listening p. 4.
Piatek, B Perspectives. p. 5.
Falk. Government attorneys' offices fighting industrial delinquency p. 5.
Gocyla, S. A law in practical application. p. 5.
President Sukarno, a Doctor juris honoris causa of the University of Warsaw; speech of the promoter Professor M. Lachs and fragments of an interview with President Sukarno p. 6.
Grzymkowski, R. The "great jump" in employment. p. 6.
Court activities, conditions, results, conclusions.
Jankowski, A. Operation Cicero; secrets of Hitler's intelligence service. p. 8.
Druski, I Sins and smiles of the gentlemen in wigs. p. 8.

Vol. 4, no. 12, June 1959.
Mazur, M. Reflections after the Congress. p. 1.
Manoli, M Extravagant regulations on abortion. p. 1.
Falkowska, W. An opera for 3 millions p. 1.
Bandarewicz, A. A storekeeper does not necessarily have to be a lawyer...; letters from young people. p. 2
Matysiak, J. Penal retaliation as an important factor. p. 2.
Gwiazdomorski, J. Reserve or share secured by law, from legislative problems. p. 3.
Sachnowski, Z. In the matter of "indispensable discernment." p. 3
General resolution of the 5th National Congress of the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 3.
Bogomilski, B., and others. Around the Code of Administrative Procedure. p. 4.
Piekarska, H. Everybody can have dreams. p. 5.
Miodar, R. The inspector arrived... Pt. 2. p. 5.
Enough of fooling around! p. 5.
Skowronski, A. The Geneva Conference. p. 6.
P. H. Arthur Conan Doyle and his work; in connection with a forgotten anniversary. p. 6.
Janowicz, Z. 40 years of the Law Faculty at Poznan University p. 7.
Problems of judicial practice in civil matters. p. 7.
(s). Problems connected with the Law on National Councils. p. 7.
Machnowski, W There was a forest. p 7
Garczynski, T Notes of a malcontent p 8.
Sempolowska, S. I connected my life with their fate and destiny p 8.
Barszczewski, J Let thy right hand know what thy left hand doth. p 8.

Vol 4, no 14, July 1959
Falkowska, W Nobody feels guilty p 1
Bierzanek, R. Criminal delinquency: prophylactic, repression p 1.
Krotkiewska, L To the author of "Abortive Regulations", in answer p 2.
Golawska, J Necessary restrictions; the payment of peasant inheritances p. 2
Bacharach. Stefan Kurowski, an obituary. p. 2
Ajnenkiel, A. The development of state and law in People's Poland p 3
Ignatowicz, J. Collective liability. p. 3.
Pomorski, S Advocates seen through the prism of the pocketbook p. 3
Krak, J , Mag, A Apartment number zero p. 4.
Zabielowski, S On the peripheries of prosecuting. p 4.
Krzyzagorski, K. A mine accident p. 5
Manoli, M Niccolo Machiavelli, a misunderstood political theoretician. Pt 1 Human nature. p 6
Modlinski, E. A disturbed equilibrium p. 7
Trazymachos Bureaucratic petty swindles p. 8
Cagara, J. How to proceed? p 8
Empe Let us write in a human way, from the legal into more human form p. 8
Stadnicki, J. The Law of 12 tablets, a review of a play. p 8.

Vol. 4, no 18, Sept. 1959.
Jaeger, G Did the Germans learn something? After 20 years p. 1.
Z Sz In the eyes of Polish parliamentarians, an interview with Professor Stefan Zolkiewski, Professor Remigius Bierzanek, and Vice-Minister Kazimierz Zawadzki. p. 1
The Interparliamentary Union p. 1.
Polan Haraschin, J And yet correspondence studies p. 2
Rzepka, Z. Professor Adam Chelmonski; an obituary. p 2.
Rybicki, Z.; Salwa, Z. Law studies in France. p. 2
Gwizdz, A. "The international of parliamentary bureaucracy." p. 3.
Chwast. The hit of the season p. 3
Falkowski, W. A screen from a cassock p 4.
Kowalski, E A law which is not enforced. p. 4.
In defense of defense lawyers. p. 4.
Swiatecka, K.; Rudnicki, B Vengeance for the border wall without Fiedro's finale p. 5.
Metz, E. Close acquaintance with law; a review of a book on legal problems by Jerzy Sawicki. p. 5.
Dalka, S. The new role of court guardians for children. p. 5
Nowinski, T. Peculiar winners p 6.
Lenartowicz, Z. A press edited by prisoners writes. p. 7.
Zawadzka, H. Young lawyers and the problems of prisons. p 7
j s What makes the activities of the members of national councils so difficult? p. 7
Nowogrodzki, H. Three cases. p. 8.
Garczynski, T. Green eyes; a book review. p 8.
Piekarska, H. The Eiffel Tower and the Code of Criminal Procedure, not final judgments. p. 8

PRZEGLAD USTAWODAWSTWA GOSPODARCZEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic legislation issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in economic and legal matters; Review of publications; Periodic survey of economic laws; Court decisions in economic matters; Decisions of the Central Commission on Arbitration

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Plans and intentions. p. 1.
Bukowski, W. Some problems connected with the clearing of industrial accounts. p. 2.
Kochanski, S. Liability for the nonfulfillment of a contract to perform construction and assembly works. p. 5.
Muszalski, W. Liability for shortages in civil-law jurisdiction. p. 8.
Przymusinski, C. Controversies of artists with units of the socialized economy. p. 11.

RUCH PRAWNICZY I EKONOMICZNY. (Wydzial Prawa Uniwersytetu im. Adama Mickiewicza i Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Law Department, Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; and the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies; Book reviews; Abstracts of leading cases; Review of recent enactments.

Vol. 21, no 3, 1959
Skubiszewski, K Poland's alliances and the Charter of the United Nations. p 1.
Rabska, T. Development of the legal forms of workers' administration in state enterprises p 17.
Zdzitowiecki, J. The budget law. p 45.
Ohanowicz, A. Unification and reform of the civil law p 73.
Siedlecki, W Modification of civil procedure in People's Poland. p 91
Cyprian, T Protection of socialist property in the criminal law. p 107.
Haber, J. Modification of criminal procedure. p. 131.
Stanlewicz, W. The tasks of agriculture in Poland's economic policy for the years 1954-1975. p 143
Boron, J. The policy of industrialization in People's Poland. p. 157.
Gorywoda, A. Handicraft in the Western Territories p. 181
Zakrzewski, Z. Methods of scientific determination of the trade of goods in Poland p. 205.
Wierzbicki, Z. Consumers' cooperative societies in the economic system of People's Poland. p. 225.
Domanski, R. Land transportation in Poland in the years 1944-1959 p. 245
Wolniak, J. Fifteen years of development of the Polish banking and credit system. p 273
Karpinski, Z. Stanislaw Batawia's Proces spolecznego wykolejania sie nieletnich przestepcow (The Process of Social Degradation of Juvenile Delinquents), a book review. p 299.
Lopatka, A. Wieslaw Skrzydlo's Z problematyki genezy i istoty partii politycznych (Problems of the Genesis and Essence of Political Parties), a book review p. 303.
Okunlewski, A. Oscar Lange's Zagadnienia ekonomii politycznej socjalizmu (Problems of the Political Economy of Socialism), a book review. p. 311.
Zakrzewski, Z. Merkantylizm i poczatki szkoly klasycznej, wybor pism ekonomicznych XVI i XVII wieku (Mercantilism and the Beginning of the Classical School, a Selection of Economic Writings of the 16th and 17th Centuries), a book review. p. 317.
Zakrzewski, Z. Janusz Gorski's Poglady merkantylistyczne w polskiej myslt ekonomicznej XVI i XVII wieku (Mercantile Theories in Polish Economic Thinking in the 16th and 17th Centuries); a book review. p. 318.
Taylor, E. Zygmunt Karpinski's Bank Polski, 1924-1939 (Bank of Poland, 1924-1939); a book review. p. 321.
Smolinski, S. Andrzej Luszniewicz' O metodach badania budzetow rodzinnych w Polsce w latach 1920-1957 (Methods of Analyzing Family Budgets in the Years 1920-1957); a book review. p. 326.
Przedpelski, M. Wieslaw Krencik's Placa jako bodziec wydajnosci pracy (Wages as an Incentive to Higher Labor Productivity); a book review. p. 332.
Janowicz, Z. Stanislaw Kaszuica; an obituary. p 361.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 9, Sept. 1959.

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From towns and villages; Our activities.
Nos. 43-47, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life, Review of publications.
Vol. 12 [i. e. 13] no. 5, May 1959.
Smolik, A.; Stoklosa, E. Changes in the shape of a sportsman's spine. p. 265.
Pilicz, S ; Wasilewski, E. The interest of academic youth in physical education and sports. p. 275.
Szubra, T. In search of a criterion for the evaluation of volleyball abilities. p. 284.
Weiss, M. Athletic injuries in the upper hinge joint. p. 290.

Vol. 12 [i. e. 13] no 6, June 1959.
Hadzelek, K. The beginning of the training of teachers of physical education in Poland. p. 335.
Januszewski, J. The development of jumping ability in boys 7.5-13 5 years old in relation to age and body proportions. p. 343.
Ryba, B., Tuliszka, M. An attempt at the application of standard numerical values to the evaluation of swimming results. p. 349

Szubra, T. Vertical jumping ability and the elevation of the net in volleyball. p. 356
Skibinska, A. Medical therapy and rehabilitation after the amputation of extremities. p. 364

Vol. 12[i. e. 13] no. 7, July 1959.
Reczek, W. Problems and plans for promoting physical education in the immediate future. p. 421.
Bienkowski, W. A discussion at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee on Physical Culture. p. 439.
Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee on Physical Culture, April 24, 1959. p. 468.

Vol. 12[i. e. 13] no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Gniewkowska, H., Gniewkowski, W. Georges Hebert and his natural methods; on the second anniversary of his death. p. 487.
Wandokanty, F., Dziedzic, B. The level of mineral ingredients in the blood serum of soccer players before and after the match. p. 498.
Baranski, A. Sports against physical education? Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 507.
Chung-yuan, W. Why the Chinese are winning world records in weight lifting. p. 521.
Staiosta, W. An attempt at analysis of the figure-skating technique of the participants in the International Skating Championship in Warsaw. p. 524.
Panek, S. Research work of the Polish anthropologists in Egypt. p. 533.
Mlodzikowski, G. 5th International Congress on Training in Skiing, Zakopane, April 6-12, 1959. p. 538.

Vol. 12[i. e. 13] no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Pijewski, P. Physical culture in Poland in 1958. p. 567.
Nonas, N., Gliewicz, Z. Results of researches on the potential and motor efficiency of the 1st-year students, men and women, in 1957/58. p. 580.
Finski, O., and others. Physical fitness, scholastic achievements, and physical development of children in three Warsaw schools in relation to the number of hours scheduled for physical education. p. 590.
Ryba, B. An attempt at establishing a new method of evaluating physical fitness. p. 597.
Szymanski, A. Methodological principles of teaching handball. p. 602
Baranski, A. Sports against physical education? Pt. 2. p. 610.
Drozdowski, Z. Studies on muscular flexibility and toughness. p. 618
Mlodzikowski, G. The unknown to Mr. Eisenhower, physical education. p. 621
Zawrocki, O. A tentative definition of physical culture, sports, and physical education. p. 624.
Kotarba, J. The aesthetics of sport installations and equipment, painting. p. 628
Dowgird, Z. Institute of Physical Education in Kaunas. p. 630.
Mroz, J. A preliminary analysis of the usefulness of applying various ways of passing the ball in basketball games. p. 632

KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogy and educational psychology issued by State Scientific Publications, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and bibliography; Review of foreign periodicals.
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1959.
Nawroczynski, B. Kazimierz Twardowski (1866-1938). p. 3.
Okon, W. Dawid's views on the science of things. p. 7.
Fernig, L.; McDougall, J. Comparative pedagogy and the position of education in the modern world. Tr. *from the English*. p. 27.
Roykowski, J. The theory of personality and the problem of stability and changeability of human behavior. p. 47.
Chrzanowski, P.; Zaborowski, Z. The problem of social relations in the classroom. p. 81.
Szulc, Z. Education by work in groups and the class-lecture system. p. 113.
Dabrowska, E., Kaminski, W.; Rutkowski, A. An attempt at critical evaluation of the pedagogy of culture. p. 141.
Bandura, L. Causes of failures in school. p. 163.
Ahlstrom, K. Pedagogic studies in Scandinavian countries. Tr. from the English. p. 181.
Kozakiewicz, M. Actual problems of education. p. 199.
Delawska, W. 1st International Symposium on Physical Education. p. 218.
Bukowska, A. Education in other countries: the United States. p. 266.
Wiloch, T. Education in other countries: the Soviet Union. p. 267.

NAUKI PEDAGOGICZNE I PSYCHOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski imienia Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on education and psychology issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English and Russian summaries]

No. 1, 1958.
Ostrowski, W. The school problems of academic establishments. p. 5.
Szulc, Z. The didactic aspect of exercises in the departments of humanities of a university. p. 35.
Kadzmarek, S. Methods of observing lessons and carrying on discussions afterward. p. 71.
Kulczycki, M. Some problems of productive thinking; a review of a few descriptions of solving new problems. p. 117.
Tync, S. Concerning the origin of the Comenius School in Sierakow. p. 159.
Chamcowna, M. Jan Sniadecki the man. p. 169.
Kaczmarek, S. From the history of the formation of groups of educators in Lower Silesia. p. 183.

No. 2, 1958.
Kaczmarek, S. The efficacy of teaching. p. 3.
Szulc, Z. Moral convictions of fifth-grade pupils, (the attitude toward men). p. 47.
Moscicka, L. Ideologic worries of older youth. p. 97.

No. 3, 1959.
Stoniewska, H. The role of Kazimierz Twardowski in the Polish psychological studies. p. 3.
Kulczycki, M. Self-appraisal, some conditions influencing the experiencing of one's mistakes. p. 17.
Porebska, M. The reaction to difficulties. p. 39.
Kaczmarek, S. From the history of training cadres of tutors for nursery schools; the concept of the purpose of education. p. 61.
Chamcowna, M. Josef Saiczy Ossolinski's plan of establishing the National Gallery of Art, 1785. p. 109.
Maresch, Z. The first Polish literary polemic; or, The argument concerning D. M. Krajewski's Podolanka wychowana w stanie natury, zycie i przypadki swoje opisujaca (A Girl from Podolia Brought Up in Natural Conditions and Describing Her Own Life and Adventures). p. 123.

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of *Education. Monthly*]
Recurrent features: Discussions and polemics; Reviews and bibliography; Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.
No 10, Oct 1959
Bachowski, W. Basic educational problems of Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. p. 2.
Sosnicki, K. Needs of contemporary Polish pedagogy. p. 8.
Jankowski, J. For more creative regional conferences. p. 10
Ossowski, R. Mass agricultural education on the *example of one district*. p. 16
Tarczynski, A. Technical training in Grudziadz schools. p. 20.
Krystak, T. Technical training in Wloclawek schools. p. 25.
Marszalek, S. More than they are able to do; from research on the work schedule of students of vocational schools. p. 27
Baczkowski, J. Sports and education. p. 29.
Korpalski, S. Yet it is possible to make the student self-government more active. p. 33.
Trempala, E. Taken from the street. p. 36.
Kurpisz, K. Difficult problems of educational institutions. p. 41
Ziolkowski, D. Children were carrying bricks. p. 43.
Deptula, A. Fifteen years ago in Torun. p. 45.
Bachowski, W. In the Pedagogic Institute in Gomel in the Soviet Union. p. 48.

OD NOWA. (Zrzeszenia Studentow Polskich) Warszawa [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Students Association. Weekly]
No 31, Oct. 1959.
Ruzycki, M. A nonpolitical student? p. 1
Hirszowicz, M. The Party spirit and objectivism. p. 1.

No. 32, Nov. 1959.
Zablocka, D. An equal start with a jaring sound. p. 1.
Menewel, A. Mr. Director's safe-conduct papers. p. 1.
Bernstein, E. Small-town solitude. p. 3.
A. L. A meeting of the rectors of higher technical schools. p. 4.
Gronowiecki, J. The parallelism with the law. p. 5.
Piekarska, H. Without us. p. 8.
Staniszewski, S. A class in itself and a class for itself. p. 8.
Kej. A certain student conference. p. 10.

OSWIATA DOROSLYCH. (Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych) Warszawa. [Journal on adult education issued by the State Textbook Publishing House. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 3, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1959.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
No. 11, Sept. 1959.

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Voices from the provinces, Consultation section.
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
Pietraszkiewicz, W. Our achievements during the 15 years of the Polish People's Republic. p. 1.
Demel, M. Physical education in the struggle for a definition. p. 11

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life, Correspondence.
Vol. 12[i. e. 11] nos 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From our experiences.
Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and higher education abroad; Progressive traditions of science and higher education; The Union in schools of higher education, Reviews
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, 1959.
Kwiatek, J., and others. Experiences from educational activities of Adam Mickiewicz University. p. 4.
Trzebiatowska, B. Actual problems of teaching and education at the departments of mathematics, physics, and chemistry. p. 69.
Michniewicz, M. Problems of teaching and education at the departments of biology and studies on the earth. p. 79.
Raabe, Z. The more important trends of the discussion at the Torun Conference. p. 86.
Turski, S., and others. The opening of the discussion on humanities at Warsaw University. p. 95.
Taniewski, J. The establishment and development of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in Stettin. p. 157.
Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. p. 187.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

REINFUSS, ROMAN. Szopki krakowskie. W Krakowie, Prasa, 1958. 37 p. [Krakow puppet theaters. English and Russian summaries. illus. (part col.), notes]
MiDW

SZWANKOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ. Alojzy Zolkowski (ojciec). [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 79 p. (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Alojzy Zolkowski, Sr. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle, Readers' letters and editors' answers.
Vol. 14, nos. 42-44, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

JAZZ. (Klub Pracownikow Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 10, Nov. 1959.

MUZYKA; KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TEORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history and theory of music and scientific and artistic criticism issued by the State Institute of Arts. Superseded Muzyka. Apr. 1956. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
Sutkowski, A. Surrexit Cristus Hodie, the oldest relic of multivocal music in Poland. p. 3.
Szweykowska, A. Origin of the Krakow cathedral chapel. p. 12.
Pociej, B. Ornaments in Couperin's compositions for the clavecin. p. 22.
Wilkowska-Chominska, K. Telemann's Polish Suite. p. 57.
Chominski, J. Skriabin's tone colors. p. 65.
Lissa, Z. On the genesis of A. N. Skriabin's Promethean accord. p. 86.

Chominski, J. Three-tone and half-tone coordinants in Skriabins' accord arrangements. p. 102.
Pawlow, E. Pancho Vladigerov, an obituary. p. 115.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu, Zwiazek Artystow Scen Polskich) Warszawa. Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Apeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no. 7(?), Sept. 1957-v. 13, no. 8, May 1958. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from the stage and from the audience, News of the Association; Satires and parodies.

Vol. 14, nos. 20-21, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

ZYCIE SPIEWACZE. (Zjednoczenie Polskich Zespolow Spiewaczych i Instrumentalnych) Warszawa. [Magazine with music issued by the Union of Polish Singing and Instrumental Groups. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Mieszkanowych, documentation on housing problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Building in people's democracies; Building in capitalist countries; New publications, Readers' letters.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Benko, M. Current problems of the development of cities and villages. p. 1.
Ciborowski, E. In search of a method. p. 4.
Zaremba, P., Sekula, B. Some area problems of the Stettin region; an attempt at a new approach to a method and concept. p. 12.
Maliszowa, B. The organization of services in health resorts. p. 18.
Robakowna, L. Concerning the coordination of the climatologic researches with the needs of city planning. p. 21.
Rataj, M. A proper calculation unit in city traffic. p. 23.
W. D. Local housing offices. p. 26.
Malicki, Z.; Andrzejowski, J. A competition for preparing the plan of the Bionic settlement in Bydgoszcz. p. 27.
Dabrowski, L. Professional ethics of city planners. p. 31.
Ka. Residential construction from the Fund of Mining Damages. p. 33.
K. M. The fulfillment of the plan of the municipal government of Warszawa Voivodeship in 1957. p. 34.
Current activities of the Institute of Municipal Economy. p. 34.
Gorywoda, A. A training seminar in Szczyrk. p. 35.
Bar. A dispute about water for Zyrardow. p. 36.
Czajka, W. Some remarks concerning the economic values of the diagonal arrangement. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Prochnicki, F. Economic and technical conditions of the use of light stones in residential constructions from 3 to 5 stories high. Biuletyn. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Ginsberi, A. Economic independence of towns. p. 1.
Wasiak, T. General principles of the development of municipal services. p. 6.
Dobrucki, A. Eastern Wall. p. 9.
Kuzniarski, K. Residential construction by factories. p. 12.
Schmidt, A. Some problems of the development of residential construction and of the municipal government in the towns of Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. p. 16.
Wroblewski, A. The Millennium is only a pretext. p. 20.
Buszma, E. Urban roads for fast traffic. p. 24.
Bialczynski, H. Differentiation of residential standards. p. 28.
Krol, E. Proposals of changes in the organization of municipal government in the light of Breslau experiences. p. 29.
Z. K. Observations on the housing economy of Koszalin Voivodeship in 1958. p. 30.
Michalski, T. Cooperation of the people's councils with industrial plants. p. 31.
A. P. The practice of requiring security. p. 32.
L. M. New law on apartments and the dissolution of associations. p. 33.
Chudy, F. The starting of streetcar transportation in Czestochowa. p. 34.
Kubalski, J. Express buses in Warsaw. p. 35.
J. M. Preparation for the 6th Conference of Municipal Transportation. p. 37.
H. S. Works of the Institute of Municipal Economy. p. 37.
Bel. Such city maps? p. 38.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement, From our correspondents.

Vol 14, nos. 31, 43-48, Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1959

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AGATSTEIN, MIECZYSLAW Genezy. [Napisal] Mieczyslaw Jastrun [pseud Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 90 p [Geneses; poems]
MH Not in DLC

BARTKIEWICZ, ZYGMUNT. Trzy listy prababki i inne opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 307 p [Three letters of great-grandmother and other stories. port.]
MH Not in DLC

BENNI, TYTUS Fonetyka opisowa jezyka polskiego, z obrazami glosek polskich podlug M. Abinskeigo. Wyd. 1. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1959. 92 p. [Descriptive phonetics of the Polish language, with pictures of Polish letters according to M. Abinski 1st ed. illus., bibl.]
CtY Not in DLC

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ. Wspomnienia z teraznlejszosci [1. wyd. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 619 p. [Recollections of present times. 1st ed.]
CtY Not in DLC

BRZECHWA, JAN. Trzy wesole krasnoludki. Ilustrowal J. Desselberger [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. [48] p. [Three merry dwarfs. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

FURNBERG, LOUIS. Spotkanie w Weimarze. [Przelozyla z niemieckiego Edyta Sicinska Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 89 p. [Meeting in Weimar. Tr. from the German illus., ports.]
NN Not in DLC

HUTNIKIEWICZ, ARTUR. Tworczosc literacka Stefana Grabinskiego, 1887-1936. Torun, 1958. 481 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu, Prace wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t. 8, zesz. 2) [Literary work of Stefan Grabinski (1887-1936). French summary. port., bibl., footnotes, index]

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Jaszka Orfanem zwanego zywota i spraw pamietnik. [Wyd. 1. Przygotowal do druku, poslowiem i przypisami opatrzyl Jacek Kajtoch] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawniczn, 1958. 621 p. (His Cykl powiesci historycznych obejmujacych dzieje Polski, 19) [Memoirs of the life and affairs of Jaszek, called Orphan; a novel. 1st ed. facsim., notes]
MiDW

MLODZI. [Napisali] L. Bruchnalska [et al. Red.: S. Czernik] Lodz. Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1958. 137 p. (Rzecz poetycka [3]) [The young; poems]
MH Not in DLC

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH. Doktor Zlwago. Przel. z rosyjskiego P. Hostowiec. Wiersze w przekl. J. Lobodowskiego. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1959. 507 p. (Biblioteka Kultury, 44) [Doctor Zhivago. Tr. from the Russian]
MH Not in DLC

ROZEWICZ, TADEUSZ. Srebrny klos. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 63 p. [Silver heads of grain; poems. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Hamlet, Przel. Wladyslaw Tarnawski. Opracowal Stanislaw Helsztynski. Wyd. 3. Wroclaw, Zakl. im Ossolinskich [1955] c, 257 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, nr. 20) [Hamlet; a play. Tr. from the English. 3d ed illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

SIEROSZEWSKI, WACLAW. Ucieczka. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 319 p. (His Dziela, 6) [Refuge]
MH Not in DLC

SLONIMSKI, ANTONI. Nowe wiersze. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1959] 32 p. [New poems. illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

STO WIERSZY. [Napisali] J. Brzekowski [et al. Red.: S. Czernik] Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1959. 134 p. (Rzecz poetycka [4]) [A hundred poems]
MH Not in DLC

SZERMENTOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ. Pan Henryk. W Londynie, Veritas [1959] 425 p. (T. 6 Serii biala) (premiowej) Biblioteki polskiej) [Mr. Henryk. plates]
MH

TASZYCKI, WITOLD. Onomastyka Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958 345 p. (His Rozprawy i studia polonistyczne, 1) [Onomatology. port.]
MH Not in DLC

TEGNER, ESAIAS, bp. Frithiofowa saga Przel. wstepem i objasnieniami opatrzyl Stanislaw Walega [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1957] cxcviii, 257 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, nr 108) [Frithiof's saga Tr. from the Swedish. port., bibl.]
MiU Not in DLC

TERLECKI, OLGIERD. Pokonani. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, [1958] 147 p. (His Polskie drogi, 2) [The defeated; a novel. 1st ed.]
MiDW

WIERZYNSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Poezje zebrane. Londyn, Wiadomosci, Nowy Jork, Wyd. Polskiego Instytutu Naukowego [1959] 502 p. [Collected poems]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DIALOG. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine on current drama production in theater, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Pollak, S. Blok as a dramaturgist. p. 94.
Falkiewicz, A. A theatrical experiment of the fifties. Pt. 3. p. 105.
Lesmian, B. Essays on theater. p. 117.
Kott, J. Confrontations; a misfire of Krasinski's Nieboska komedia (Nondivine Comedy). p. 131.
Koenig, J. A review with digressions. p. 138.

KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Neofilologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on modern Romance, English, and German philology issued by the Committee on Modern Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1959.
Mroczkowski, P. The gnomic element in Conrad. In English. p. 193.
Klin, E. Problems of Friedrich Schlegel's early romanticist theory of literature. p. 211.
Borodina, M. The problem of logic and grammar in the Port-Royal General and Reasoned Grammar. p. 225.

LITERATURA LUDOWA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Warszawa. [Journal on folk literature, including a section of texts, issued by the Polish Ethnographical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1959.
Chojnacki, W. The history of the Polish population in Masuria. p. 3.
Gebik, W. The folklore of Warmia and Masuria and its Polish students in the 18th, 19th, and 20th centuries. p. 13.
Doroszewski, W. Dialectological works in Warmia and Masuria. p. 20.
Sukertowa-Biedrawina, E. The Grunfelde legends. p. 31.
Oracki, T. Gustaw Gizewiusz' collection of Masurian songs. p. 37.
Gebik, W. The Kajka Year continues. p. 40.
Oracki, T. Michal Kajka, the poet and leader of Masuria. p. 43.
Martuszewski, E. German studies of the folklore of Warmia and Masuria. p. 47.
Swirko, S. The Prussian book of hymns; a contribution to the language and history of Warmia and Masuria. p. 52.

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey; Books received.

Vol. 8, no. 50, Dec. 1955.
Pilar, J. A friendly conversation. Tr. from the Czech. p. 1.
Rezac, V. I remember Poland. Tr. from the Czech. p. 2.
Matuszewski, R. An ambassador of Polish culture; an interview with Professor Krejci. p. 2.
Pujmanova, M. I greet you heartily. Tr. from the Czech. p. 2.
Askenazy, L. Children's etudes; three short stories. Tr. from the Czech. p. 3.
Kana, V. What does the district do? Tr. from the Czech. p. 3.
Macak, B. Seeking a hero. Tr. from the Czech. p. 4.
Jelinek, A. Prose and contemporaneity. Tr. from the Czech. p. 4.
Hajek, J. Critical opinions about new Czech drama. Tr. from the Czech. p. 5.
Liehm, A. Problems in Czechoslovak cinematography.
Machonin, S. Contemporary Czech poetry. p. 6.

Karvas, P. Education; a fragment from the novel Cert nespi (The Devil Does Not Sleep). Tr. from the Slovak. p. 8.

Vol. 10, nos. 42-45, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

POLONISTYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Instytut Badan Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of periodicals and books.

Vol. 12, nos. 4-5, July-Oct. 1959.

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary) Monthly]

No. 5, May 1959.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland, Book reviews.

Vol. 14, nos. 44-47, Nov. 1959

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich. Oddzial w Krakowie i Katowicach) Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Katowice Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 39, 42-44, Sept.-Nov. 1959

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BROCKI, ZYGMUNT. Port Gdanski, krotki przewodnik topograficzno-historyczny dla ogladajacych port z pokladu statku od Zielonej Bramy do wejscia portowego. [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1959. 39 p. [The port of Danzig, a short guidebook with topographic and historical information for visitors observing the port from the deck of a ship sailing from Zielona Brama (Green Gate) to the entrance of the port. 1st ed. illus., maps, tables]

CENTKIEWICZ, CZESLAW. Anaruk, chlopiec z Grenlandii. Wyd. 8., przejrz. i uzup. przez A. i C. Centkiewiczow. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1952. 94 p. (Bibliotcka Plomyczka) [Anaruk; a boy from Greenland. 8th ed., rev. and enl. illus.]
MiD

NIEBIESZCZANSKI, ADAM. Notatnik z podrozy. W Londynie, Veritas [1959] 263 p. [A travel notebook. plates]

POLKOWSKI, B. Gdynia, maly przewodnik ilustrowany dla zwiedzajacych miasto i port z panorama miasta i portu oraz planami srodmiescia, portu i podzialu miasta na dzielnice. [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1959. 32 p. [Gdynia; a short illustrated guidebook for tourists visiting the city and its port, with a panorama of the city and port and plans of the center of the city, the port, and the division of the city into quarters. 1st ed. illus., maps (part col.)]

STESLICKA, WANDA. Badania antropologiczne narciarzy. Wroclaw, 1959. 67 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Antropologii. Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 47) [Anthropological researches on skiers. German summary. bibl., graphs, tables]

WIZYTA PRZYJAZNI W ZSRR. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 319 p. [Visit of friendship in the USSR. 1st ed. plates]
DS

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part by Acta Paleontologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]

Vol. 9, no 3, 1959
Pazdrowa, O. The stratigraphic distribution of millolites of the Middle Jurassic period in Poland. p. 343
Kowalski, W. Albian formations from Maziarka near Cmielow. p. 383.
Michalska, Z. The problem of the origin of the Opinogora crest. p. 393.
Grocholski, W. The relation between the Zacler beds and the Eulengebirge gneiss in the Central Sudeten between Gluszyca and Sterpnica. p. 419
Czarnocki, S. Anthracoceras diecus Frech from the Golonog sandstone and its stratigraphic position. p 433.

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Curriculums and practice; Book reviews.

Vol 12, no 5, Sept /Oct 1959.
Ernst, J. The economic importance of Swedish iron ores p. 225
Wilgatowa, K. Letters from the USA. p. 233.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO B: GEOGRAPHIA, GEOLOGIA, MINERALOGIA ET PETROGRAPHIA. Lublin. [Papers on geography, geology, mineralogy, and petrography issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial B: Geografia, Geologia, Mineralogia i Petrografia]

Vol. 11, no. 1/6, 1956 (published 1959).
Wolski, K. The colonization of the basin of the upper Wiar River in the 15th century. p. 1.
Modrzewska, K. A study of the growth of the population in Puchaczow Parish in the years 1797-1945. p. 47.
Duszynska, E. An attempt at describing of population changes in the city of Lublin in the years 1938-1944 on the basis of birth records. p. 69.
Maruszczak, H.; Trembaczowski, J. Geomorphological effects of a heavy rainfall in Piaski Szlacheckie near Krasnystaw. p. 129.
Maruszczak, H. Main characteristics of the climatic asymmetry of valleys in periglacial and moderate zones. p. 161.
Trembaczowski, E. Radium and uranium contents in loess and loess-like formations of the Lublin Uplands. p. 239.

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK. Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Geologic Society, with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 27, no. 1/4, 1957 (published 1958).
Laskiewicz, A. Stanislaw Jozef Thugutt (May 12, 1862-December 27, 1956). p. 5.
Malkowski, S. Professor S. J. Thugutt; reminiscences of an assistant. p. 11.
Kolackowska, M. Criteria of the hydrothermal origin of minerals in S. J. Thugutt's presentation. p. 17.
Wieser, T. The origin of zoned structure and secondary twinnings exemplified in plagioclases of magmatic rocks of Mrzyglod.
Birkenmajer, K.; Narebski, W. Carbonate concretions of Aalenian shales of the Pieniny Belt of Poland. p. 51.
Kardymowicz, I. The granitization of amphibolites. p. 75.
Gawel, A. The transformations of the porphyrite from Sulow near Wieliczka. p. 151.
Turnau-Morawska, M. Chalcedonous rocks of the Tremadoc in the Gory Swietokrzyskie; a petrographic study. p. 169.
Glogoczowski, J. Some properties of bentonites and bentonitic clays from Chmielnik. p. 195.
Oberc, J. 30th Annual Meeting of the Polish Geologic Society in Duszniki Zdroj, May 19-21, 1957. p. 227.

POZNAJ SWOJ KRAJ. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish geography, culture, natural and historical monuments, and hiking issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.

Vol. [2] no. 10, Oct. 1959.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Experiences of Soviet tourism, Readers' letters, Russian publications.

Vol. 8, nos. 21-22, Nov. 1959.

Warsaw. Muzeum Ziemi. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on the geology and paleontology of Poland issued by the Museum of the Earth, Institute of Geology. In English, French, and Polish with English summaries]

No. 1, 1958.
Malkowski, S. Volcanic rocks in the surroundings of the Pieniny Mountains; a symposium. p. 7.
Malkowski, S. Volcanic processes in the geologic history of the Pieniny Mountain area. p. 11.
Gajda, E. Hydrothermal processes in andesites in the Pieniny Mountain area. p. 57.
Gajda, E. Chabazite in andesite near Czorsztyn. p. 81.
Birkenmajer, K. New information on the geology of magmatic rock in the Szczawnica area. p. 89.
Maloszewski, S. Magnetic anomalies in the Pieniny Mountains. p. 105.
Kozlowski, S. Technical properties of the Pieniny andesites. p. 115.
Wojciechowski, J. The minerals from Miedzianka near Checiny; nickel minerals found for the first time in Miedzianka. p. 133.
Malkowski, S. The granoblastic structure of quartzite with relicts of wood tissue. p. 157.
Narebski, W. Phosphorite concretions in Wysoka Strzyzowska, Flysch Carpathians. p. 165.

13. SCIENCE

BUKALA, MIECZYSLAW. Destylacja frakcyjna w laboratorium. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 381 p. [Fractional distillation in the laboratory. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

HURWIC, JOZEF. Stanislaw Kalinowski; fizyk i działacz spoleczny [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1954. 59 p. [Stanislaw Kalinowski; a physicist and a civic leader. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes]

STEFANSKI, WITOLD, ed. Glista ludzka i inne nicienie Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959. 114 p. (Popularne monografie zoologiczne, 8) [Ascarcides and other nematoda illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZABUNIEWICZ, BOZYDAR, ed Instrukcje do cwiczen z fizjologii. [Wyd. 3] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959 144 p. [Instructions for exercises in physiology 3d ed. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZAFER, WLADYSLAW. Botanika w Krakowie w okresie wojny, 1939-1945. [Wyd. 1. Krakow, 1959] 32 p. [Botany in Krakow during World War II, 1939-1945. 1st ed.]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT HYDROLOGICZNO-METEOROLOGICZNY. Klucze do szyfrowania i przekazywania wynikow obserwacji hydrologiczno-meteorologicznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 37 p. (Its Instrukcje i podreczniki. Seria A, nr. 43) [Keys for the code and transmission of results of hydrologic and meteorologic observations. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, tables]

ZABLOCKI, BERNARD Zarys immunologii. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 515 p. [Outline of immunology 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA ASTRONOMICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Astronomii) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1958.
Piotrowski, S. Some remarks concerning the integral theorems of the internal structure of stars. In English. p. 51.
Kamienski, M. Comet Halley in 1163 BC and the fall of Troy. In English. p. 62.
Koebcke, F. On the practical use of differential equations of the spherical polygonometry. In German German. p. 71.
Kordylewski, J. Comet Harrington 1952 II; perturbations by Jupiter and Saturn in the period from 1952 Jan. 16.0 to 1958 Sept. 24.0. In English. p. 74.
Wierzbinski, S. Relations and distributions concerning visual double stars. In French. p. 78.
Wierzbinski, S. Orbital elements of Jc 8 AB = CPD $-44^{0}33^{8}$. In French. p. 91.
Wierzbinski, S. Orbital elements of 127 = CPD -69^{0} 44. In French. p. 94.
Dobrzycka, M.; Dobrzycki, J. Auxiliary tables for computing apparent declinations of stars in the Pleiades. In English. p. 97.
Bialas, A.; Jaskowa, H.; Korbel, Z. Astrographic position of minor planets obtained at the Krakow University Observatory. In English. p. 99.

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1959.
DNLM

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 3, May/June 1959.
DNLM

Vol. 10, no. 5, Sept. /Oct. 1959.

ACTA THERIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 2, no. 9, Dec. 1958.

ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Annals on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Supersedes Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. Rocznik. Annales]

Vol 4, no 3, 1958
Taberski, R. On singular integrals In English p 249.
Ciesielski, Z. A note on some inequalities of Jensen type. In English. p. 269
Wolska-Bochenek, J. A tangential derivative limits problem of an eliptic-type equation. In French. p. 275.
Pogorzelski, W. Studh of a Green function and of the limits problem of a parabolic normal equation. In French. p. 288.
Opial, Z. On the oscillating integrals of the differential equation u'' + f(t)u = 0. In French. p. 308.
Gorski, J. Restrained distribution of extreme points connected to sets in space. In French p. 326.
Swetharanyam, S. On the function $\sigma_k(n)$ In English p. 340.

CHEMIA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on chemistry issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
No. 3, 1959.
Sulma, T. Technique and protection of nature, an inaugural lecture delivered at the Gdansk Polytechnic, October 1, 1957. p. 3.
Mindowicz, J. Distribution of picric acid in some systems of immiscible liquids. p. 21.
Mindowicz, J. Investigations on the distribution of acetic acid and its chloroderivatives in imiscible liquids. p. 35.
Juchniewicz, R. The effect of pH on the corrosion and the potential of cadmium alloys in sea water. p. 49.
Fialkiewicz, A. Investigations on the possibility of applying the spectrum method to the analysis of some lead bronzes. p. 65.
Pompowski, T.; Dudzinski, Z.; Kosinski, A. Formation and polymerization of mono- and diesters of dihydroxyethyl acrylic acid. p. 75.
Rybinski, S. Research on the synthesis of terpineol obtained from local turpentine. p. 85.
Ostrowski, S.; Czerwinska, A. Determination of silica in sea water by the photometric method. p. 103.
Bahr, H., and others. A rapid method of determining the content of silica in natural and industrial waters. p. 111.
Wawryk, W. Oligocene phosphorites and pyrites in Stawno. p. 121.

CHEMIK. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 1, Jan. 1958.
The year 1958. p. 1.
Kozlowski, T. Investment policy and export in the chemical industry. p. 2.
Bik, K. Emulsoid and suspensoid vinyl chloride. p. 5.
Schneider, E Accessory installations in the processing of synthetic materials. p. 10.
Milewski, B. Methods of pneumatic remote control. p. 17.
Rokossowski, Z. The chemical industry in Yugoslavia. p. 20
Dambski, R. The part of chemistry in the textile industry. p. 26.
Romaniak, R. Production of spectrally pure electrodes p. 30.
Chemistry in the world. p. 31.
Patzek, T. The atomic 20th century; atomic fuels. p. 33.
Sieniewicz, H. From the discussion on the projected plan of developing the chemical industry in the years 1956-1970 at the Synthetic Fibers Plant at Chodakow. p. 35.
Kramarz, W. Oswiecim laid the foundation of the modern plastic industries in Poland. p. 36.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1959.
Gdynia, J. Principal conditions of technical progress. p. 229.
Lach, A. Ten years of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 232.
Ryszka, E. Dust technology. p. 235.
Bator, I. Methods of the production of chlorine in Europe and the United States. p. 238.
Galanty, H. Accidents during work in 1958. p. 240.
Lemanczyk, K. The potassium industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 244.
Sanetra, F. The Leipzig Fair, 1959. p. 246.
Chemists carry out the resolution of the 3d Congress; an abbreviation of a speech delivered by Vice-President Adam Kowalski on April 22, at a meeting of the Central Council of the Central Technical Organization. p. 249.
(JF, RR). The National Conference on Technical Progress. p. 251.

Vol. 12, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
Comrade Wieslaw-Wladyslaw Gomulka in Oswiecim. p. 275.
Wladyslaw Plaskura is the first in the chemical industry to recieve the decoration of the Builder of People's Poland. p. 281.
Bator, I Technical progress in the chlorine industry p. 283.
Tengler, S. The methods of manufacturing porous products p. 285.
Garda, C , Gasowski, W Dyeing aluminum and its alloys p 288
Mustol, S Eaves trough made from polyvinyl chloride. p. 292.
Wojtowicz, T. New kinds of finishing resins based on melamine p 295
Stronczak, W Xerography. p. 296.
Rokossowski, Z. Chemistry is the first national industry in Rumania. p. 301
Bukowski, A The chemical industry in Argentina. p. 304
Donimirski, A. Preliminary evaluation of the effectiveness of the investment in artificial rubber in the Oswiecim Chemical Plants p 308.
Szdkowski, K Our refining industry yesterday, today, and tomorrow. p. 311.
Bilinski, T A report on an anticorrosion conference in the synthetic fiber industry. p. 329.
Molinski, S. A conference on the protection of buildings against chemical influences p 331.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Zoologii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa. [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by the Laboratory of Experimental Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Title page and index to v. 5, 1957.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1958.
Jordan, M. Regeneration of the endbrain in postmetamorphic Xenopus laevis. In English. p. 103.
Kosciuszko, H. The influence of the olfactory nerves on the regeneration of the endbrain in Xenopus laevis tadpoles. In English. p. 117.
Dubiski, S. Studies on antigenecity of immune globulins. II. Immune globulins as heteroantigens. In English. p. 131.
Marchlewski, T.; Majewska, E. Note on heterospermic effects on colorations and body development in the domestic pig. In English. p. 139.
Michedzinski, W. The consumption of O_2 by some sweet-water amphipoda. In German. p. 145.

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa. [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Periodicals received; Mailbox; News from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1959.
Skibniewski, L. Long-range plan of waterworks in Poland. p. 3.
Hanik, J. The meteorologic in station in Tarnow. p. 10.

Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Mikulski, Z. Low water of Polish rivers p. 3.
Stefanicki, K. Polish tropical expedition in the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Hanik, J. The meteorologic station at Krynica. p. 12.
Przedpelska, W. A meeting on meteorologic networks. p. 13.

Polska Akademia Nauk BULLETIN. SERIES DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES. Varsovie. [Bulletin on agrobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement Bulletin Polskoi akademii nauk Serila biologicheskikh nauk, Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1953-56, Polska Akademia Nauk Wydzial II: Nauk Biologicznych. Bulletin]
Vol. 3, no. 5, 1955.
Manitius, A. Potassium content in the blood serum of healthy man. In English. p. 159.
Zydowo, M. Biochemical changes in the blood of healthy man under the influence of adrenaline. In English. p. 163.
Niemiro, R. Dependence of the calcium content of the blood serum on the concentration of protein. In English. p. 167.
Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W. New microturbidmetric method in determining the white of an egg. In German. p. 171.
Wyoke, J. Multiple mating of the honeybee queen (Apis mellifica L.) in one nuptial flight. In English. p. 175.
Malinowski, E. Hybrid vigor in Phaseolus and Petunia. In English. p. 181.
Ewy, Z.; Pigonlowa, H. Studies on the sympathetico-tonic character of fecal extracts of cows. In English. p. 189.
Gruca, A.; Malawski, S.; Sowinski, J. Anterior decompression of the spinal cord in tuberculous paralyses. In English. p. 195.

Polska Akademia Nauk. REVIEW. Warsaw. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Publications.

Vol. 4, no 1, Jan /Mar. 1959.
Iwanowska, W Prospects for development in astronomy p 1.
Jentys-Szaferowa, J. A graphic method of comparing the shapes of plants p 9.
Volse, W. The four hundredth anniversary of Wolfgang Wissenburg's translation of De Republica Emendanda p 39.
Lutynski, J. On evaluation and the Manichaean attitude in the social sciences p 54

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news, Polemics, Errare Humanum Est, Panopticon of culture, World news, Editorial mail, New books; Polish contribution to science.
Vol. 15, no. 11, 1959

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Geodetow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Progress in technology and organization, News of the Association and of the province, Among books and publications.
Vol. 15, no 4, Apr 1959
Bychawski, T. Conference in Budapest p 129.
Baranski, W Report from a scientific-technical conference in Sofia. p. 131
Szaflarski, J. K. Koristki's map of the Tatra Mountains from 1864 and its cartographic interest. p 135.
Gaertig, T. 73 days on Spitsbergen. p 140.
Fellmann, J. Polish Expedition to Spitsbergen. p. 147.
Miczew, M Agricultural installations in Bulgaria Tr. from the Bulgarian p. 148.
Grygorczuk, S. Marginal notes on the article "Parallactic Traversing." p. 152
Wojtulewicz, S. The proper use of photogrammetric pictures. p. 154.
Gorzynski, S. Some methodological problems and the necessity of studying the history of the Polish metrology. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 154.
Klopocinski, W An unromantic report. p. 158.
Lacki, B Repercussions of the 12th Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Polish Geodesists p. 160
S. J. T. A debate with the agricultural planning surveyors on Przeglad Geodezyjny. p 161.
C. Z. C You wanted the truth, here you have it. p. 162
Wozniak, J. One has to read the technical press. p. 162.
Flis, J. Mapa przegladowa swiata. ZSRR. Cz. 1 i 2 (General World Map. USSR. Pts. 1-2); a review. p. 165.

Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1959.
Resolutions and guiding principles approved by the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party discussed at the 13th Congress of the Delegates of the Association of Polish Geodesists. p. 169.
Resolution of the 13th Congress of the Delegates of the Association of Polish Geodesists. p. 170.
Bychawski, T. The future of the production of geodetic instruments at a glance; a lecture. p. 171.
Szyprowski, K. Triangulation of the city of Oppeln. p. 174.
Kucklewicz, W. How high-precision traversing became parallactic traversing. p. 180.
Janusz, W. The length of polygonal traversing. p. 182.
Wojcik, J. Plastic drawing instruments. p. 186.
Dabrowski, J. The problem of storing geodetic materials. (To be contd.) Pt. 1. p. 188.
Sygut, B. Agricultural law in People's Poland. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 192.
Skolimowski, H. The teaching of geodesy at the University of London. p. 195.
Skolimowski, H. Report from the Conference of Departments of Geodesy in Rogow. p. 196.
Moraczewski, Z. A geodetic curiosity. p. 199.
Krynski, A. Impressions from Syria. Pt. 4. p. 201.

Torun, Poland, Uniwersytet, Obserwatorium Astronomiczne. BULLETIN. Torun. [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory, Copernicus University. In English and Polish. Appears intermittently as its Biuletyn]
No. 18, 1958.

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
Vol. 30, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Activities of the Society.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1959.
Ciborowski, S.; Jozefowicz, E. Kinetics of gas reactions in flow systems. p. 257.
Talik, T. On the reaction of dinitridation of 4-aminopyridine derivatives substituted in the second position; a thesis. p. 275.
Talik, Z. Research on 2-chloro 3,5-dinitropyridine; a thesis. p. 277.
Dobrowolski, J. Z. Zagorski's Automatyzacja w chemji analitycznej (Automation in Analytic Chemistry); a book review. p. 281.
A. D. Eve Curie's Maria Curie (Marie Sklodowska) Curie; a book review. p. 284.
Worsztynowicz, K. Maly kalendarz chemika (Chemist's Small Calendar); a book review. p. 285.
Kurylowicz, W. E. Mikulaszek's Chemia zjawisk odpornosciowych (Immunological Chemistry); a book review. p. 287.
Pieniazek, T. Z. Ladowski's Technologia związkow azotowych (Technology of Nitrogen Compounds), a book review. p. 287.

Vol. 13, no 7, July 1959.
Gregorowicz, Z. Origin and significance of mineral components in crude oils. p. 349
Wawrzyczek, W. Electrographic method and its application in chemistry. p. 359.

Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Fuliński, A. Application of the thermodynamics of irreversible processes in electrochemistry. p. 455.
Myszkowski, J Chlorohydrination of gaseous olefins. p. 497.

WIADOMOSCI PARAZYTOLOGICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Parazytologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Parasitological Society; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 4/5, 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

WSZECHSWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1959.
Grodzinski, Z. A century of Darwin's theory on the struggle for existence. p. 227.
Wroblewski, R. The mechanism of multiplication and biological information on viruses. p. 233.
Zurzycki, J. Charles Darwin's researches on plant movements. p. 237.
Madej, Z How snakes adapt themselves to their way of life. p 244.
Kwiatkowska, Z. Medical science at the time of Zagloba and today's folk medicine. p. 246

14. MEDICINE

CZABAN, WANDA Reumatyzm wrog nieznany. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959 85 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Rheumatism the unknown enemy. 3d ed., rev. and enl. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

FINK-FINOWICKI, CZESLAW. Zarys historii i propedeutyki farmacji [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 150 p. [History and propaedeutics of pharmacy in outline. 1st ed. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GATTY-KOSTYAL, MAREK. Preparaty galenowe; zasady nauki o sporzadzaniu preparatow galenowych, na podstawie Farmakopei polskiej III z uwzglednieniem nowszych farmakopei zagranicznych Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 381 p. [Galenicals; scientific principles of the classification of galenicals based on the Polish Pharmacopoeia III with consideration of some newer foreign pharmacopoeias. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JANKOWIAK, JOZEF. Bibliografia polskiej balneologii i fizjoterapii za okres 10-lecia 1945-1955 r. [Napisal] J Jankowiak [i] J. Sochacki. [Poznan, 1958] 39 p. [Bibliography of Polish balneology and physical therapy for the 10 years 1945-1955]
DNLM Not in DLC

KOSSAKOWSKI, JAN. Wady i ulomnosci wrodzone u dzieci. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 79 p. (Rady dla matek) [Innate defects and abnormalities in children. 3d ed., rev. and enl. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KWAPINSKI, JERZY. Bakteriologia i serologia gruzlicy. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 223 p. [Bacteriology and serology of tuberculosis. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

LAPINSKA, JOZEFINA. Nie bac sie ale wystrzegac gruzlicy Wyd. 2 , popr. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959 53 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Be not afraid of, but guard against, tuberculosis. 2d ed , rev. and enl illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAJLE, TADEUSZ. Co kazde malzenstwo wiedziec powinno. Wyd 2 , popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 38 p. [What every married couple should know. 2d ed , rev and enl. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

MISIEWICZ, JANINA. Ftyzjatria; podrecznik dla studentow medycyny Wyd 2. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 411 p [Phthisiotherapy; textbook for students of medicine. 2d ed. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MITRINOWICZ-MODRZEJEWSKA, ALEKSANDRA. Jakanie; przyczyny i leczenie. Wyd. 2., uzup. i rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1952. 79 p. [Stammering; causes and cure. 2d ed., rev. and enl illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MITRINOWICZ-MODRZEJEWSKA, ALEKSANDRA. Koordynacyjna niedomoga glosowa (phonasthenia). Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1951 112 p. [Phonasthenia Czech, English, Polish, and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NASILOWSKI, WIESLAW Nagle bole brzucha. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 33 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Sudden stomach pains. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PSUJOWA, ZOFIA. Srednica i objetosc krwinek czerwonych oraz procentowa zawartosc w nich wody w przewleklym zespole plucno-sercowym i w chorobach nerek. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 32 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t. 17, zesz. 3) [Diameter and volume of erythrocytes and the percentage of water in them in a protracted lung and heart system and in kidney diseases. English summary illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI, MISCIWOJ, ed. Choroby wewnetrzne. Wyd. 3 , pod red. Antoniego Falkiewicza Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. [Internal diseases. 3d ed.]
Vol. 1. 1959.
Vol. 2. 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

SUPNIEWSKI, JANUSZ. Farmakologia. Wyd. 5., przerob. i uzup. z uwzglednieniem najnowszych lekow. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959 1133 p. [Pharmacology. 5th ed., rev. and enl. with special consideration of most recent drugs. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

SWIDERSKI, GERWAZY. Przeciazenie miesni i kosci golenl (hyperponosis osteo-muscularis cruris); patogeneza-klinika-leczenie. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 177 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Lekarski Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t. 15, zesz. 3) [Osteomuscular overstrain of the tibia, pathogenesis, clinic, therapy. English summary. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZCZYGIEL, ALEKSANDER. Dietetyka praktyczna wybranych jednostek chorobowych wraz z kartoteka potraw dietetycznych. [Napisali] Aleksander Szczygiel [et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 352 p. [Practical dietetics of selected individual diseases together with a file of dietetic dishes. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZCZYGIEL, ALEKSANDER. Normy wyzywienia dla ostemnastu grup ludnosci z uwzglednieniem kilku roznych poziomow ekonomicznych; projekt. [Napisali] Aleksandr Szczygiel, Jadwiga Siczkowna [i] Ludmila Nowicka [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 86 p. [Food rations for eighteen population groups with special consideration of different economic levels, a prospectus. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZENAJCH, WLADYSLAW. Trzy pielegniarki: Florencja Nightingale, Katarzyna Bakunina, Zofia Szlenkierowna. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich [1959] 160 p. [Three nurses: Florence Nightingale, Katerina Bakunina, Zofia Szlenkierowna. 1st ed ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZYMANSKA, ZOFIA. Czy sa dzieci nerwowe? Wyd 4 , uzup i popr. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 95 p. (Rady dla matek) [Are children nervous? 4th ed , enl and rev. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY ZAKLAD WYDAWNICTW LEKARSKICH Katalog wydawnictw lekarskich, 1945-1957 [Opracowal Henryk Malinowski. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [1958] 171 p. [Publisher's catalog of medical publications, 1945-1957, issued by the State Publishing House of Medical Publications. 1st ed]
DNLM Not in DLC

WIDY-WIRSKI, FELIKS Z podstawowych zagadnien historii medycyny; proba wstepu do naukowej historii medycyny. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich [1959] xiii, 207 p [Some basic problems of the history of medicine, an attempt at an introduction of the scientific history of medicine illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

WILCZEK, MARIAN. Choroby oczu, podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 127 p. [Eye diseases, a textbook for higher medical schools. 3d ed., rev. and enl. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

WISNIEWSKA-ROSZKOWSKA, KINGA. Cykl miesieczny a fizjopatologia kobiety. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 116 p. [Menstrual cycle and physiopathology of women. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZWOLINSKI, TADEUSZ, ed. Poloznictwo i choroby kobiece; podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych. Opracowali: Z. Bogajewski [et al.] Wyd. 3 , popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 434 p. [Obstetrics and diseases of women; a textbook for higher schools of medicine. 3d ed., rev. and enl. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 15, nos. 18-20, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Hygieny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine and microbiology issued by the State Institute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 11, no. 2, 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD CHIRURGICZNY. (Towarzystwo Chirurgow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Surgeons. Monthly]
Vol. 31, nos. 4-6, 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD RADIOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Lekarskie Towarzystwo Radiologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on radiography and radiotherapy issued by the Polish Medical Society and Radiology. Bimonthly]
Vol. 23, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers; Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol. 11, nos. 39, 42-45; Sept.-Nov. 1959.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1959.
Oledzka, R.; Krauze, S. Determining calcium and magnesium in food products with particular reference to complexometric methods. p. 101.
Kalinowska, R.; Sluzewska, L. Preliminary investigations on the toxicity of plates from expanded polyvinyl chloride. p. 117.
Cwiertniewska, E. A sanitary and hygienic evaluation of quaternary ammonia compounds produced by the Polish industry. p. 133.
Gubarewski, L. Alchohol extracts in spice seasoning; a new method of determination. p. 143.
Maciesowicz, Z.; Kojer, J. Remarks on nutrition in Warsaw hospitals in 1956. p. 159.

Strusinska, I. Comparative researches on the substitution of peptonic media for bouillon in uniform methods of bacteriological water analysis. p. 171.
Korzeniowska, J. The influence of storage conditions of salt on its microbiological contamination. p. 177.
Just, J.; Zieminska, S. Comparative researches on the application of the membrane-filter and paper-strip methods in the sanitary analysis of water. p. 189.

Vol. 10, no. 4, 1959.
Kopczynska, J. Studies on the developmental age of school children on the basis of fluorograms of their bone structure. p. 307.
Homrowski, S., Nikonorow, M. The acute toxicity of dibutyl phtalate and di-2-ethyl-hexyl phtalate of Polish production. p. 321.
Mlodecki, H. Materials for the hygienic evaluation of foodstuffs contaminated by storage mites. IV. Chemical investigation of wheat and rye flour contaminated by storage mites. p. 329.
Dluzniewska, K.; Goreczynska, K. The diet and its effects on the rural population of Jablonka Orawska. p. 343.
Rozental, L. Oxidation with chromic acid in food laboratories. p. 361.
Czajka, J., Pietrzkowa, A. Researches on the changes of some physical and chemical values of albumen and yolk preserved in $Ca(OH)_2$ according to the length of time. p. 385.
Wierzchowski, J., and others. The control of production cycles in canning and preserving fish. I. Herring in oil. p. 395.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Headquarters, Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the USSR and people's democracies; Red Cross school circles work; Correspondents report.
Vol. 12 [i.e. 11] no. 11, Nov. 1959.

ZDROWIE I TRZEZWOSC. (Glowny Spoleczny Komitet Przeciwalkoholowy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Social Antialcoholism Committee. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

ZDOSKI, EUGENIUSZ. Kolko rolnicze i jego praca. [Napisal] Podowski. Historia kolka rolniczego "Drobny rolnik" w Porabce. [Napisal] J. Jelonek. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 58 p. [The agricultural circle and its operation. J. Jelonek. History of the Drobny Rolnik Agricultural Circle in Porabka]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AS POLSKI. (Ministerstwo Lesnictwa oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of Soviet forestry; Progress in technology and rationalization; New publications.
Vol. 32, no. 9, May 1959.
(Kasp.). Forest and lumber problems at the Plenary Budget Session of the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. p. [2] of cover.
Kasprzyk, S. Polish forests and forestry in the light of statistics. I. p. 5.
Dobrowolski, J. Remarks on mountain river regulation in our country. p. 8.
Plewinski, R. What are the difficulties in transporting lumber from forests? p. 10.
Czerski, J. Present problems of transporting lumber from forests. p. 11.
(Kasp.). Diversification of pine plantations? But what kind of plantations? p. 13.
(rb). More opinions about the need of a Polish forestry museum. p. 15.
Kawczynski, W. The system of recruiting workers in the Western Territories must be changed. p. 16.
Kaminski, E. Organization of forest management in Yugoslavia. p. 17.
(W. F.). A conference of the Forest Group of the Permanent Commission of Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 19.
"Rys". Sad statistics. p. 20.

Vol. 32, no. 11, June 1959.
(KS). Tree planting. p. [2] of cover.
Kasprzyk, S. Polish forests and forestry in the light of statistics. III. p. 2.
Dziewolski, W. Development of Polish larch plantations in mountains. p. 4.
Cielecki, M.; Grzegorowicz. Is an enterprise fund needed in forestry? p. 7.
Stecki, Z. Remarks on selecting poplar. p. 10.
Granieczny, S. Introductory proposals for improving the binding principles of tree felling. II. p. 13.
Bobinski, J. The question of manuring the forests. p. 15.
Chodnik, T. More care for graduates of schools of forestry. p. 17.
Cieslak, M. Electric fencing of forest plantations. p. 18.
Kociolek, L. Technical and biological regulation of mountain rivers in Austria. p. 20.
I. P. International Forest Conference in Thailandt. p. 22.

Vol. 32, no. 17, Sept. 1959.
Szczuka, J., Klimek, H. Land, forest, water. p. [2] of cover.
Ostrowski, H. Cultivation of perennial lupine in forests. p. 4.
Stecki, Z. Poplar of Gelderland. p. 7.
Rejman, T. Helping workers taking correspondence courses. p. 9.
Bor. After the hurricane. p. 11.
Kaminski, E. Tapping in the United States. p. 13.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture.
Vol. 8, no. 19, Oct. 1959.
Gomulka, W. The Fund for the Development of Agriculture as an instrument of the investment policy in rural areas; the speech delivered at the 1st National Conference of Agricultural Circles. p. 722.
Solski, P. The quality of agricultural machinery. I. (To be contd.) p. 729.
Wyszomirski, T. Means of meeting the needs of credit for the owners of private farms. p. 733
Buczunski, R.; Maciejewska, K. Changes on the agricultural market in the years 1956-1958. II. p. 735.
Klocek, F. The problem of feed in the economic year 1959/60. p. 740.
Kosicki, J. The size of state farms in the opinion of leading managers. p. 743.

Vol. 8, no. 20, Oct. 1959.
Kwasieborski, J. Concerning the census of cattle in June. p. 769.
Mo-Wa. Concerning higher quality and an increase of swine on state farms. p. 771.
Kucharz, J. Agricultural transport on state farms, a neglected sphere. p. 772
Solski, P. The quality of agricultural machinery. II. p. 774.
Bojanczyk, J. In a discussion on the plan of the Institute of the Mechanization of Agriculture. p. 777.
Ziemnicki, S. Soil erosion in Lublin Voivodeship. p. 795.

PLON. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Includes a supplement: Plon, Poradnik Nawozenia i Ochrony Roslin; Bezplatny Dodatek, illustrated magazine on fertilization and plant protection. Absorbed Poradnik Rolnika and appeared as Plon—Poradnik Rolnika, Aug. 1957-Dec. (?) 1958. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizer's corner; From Soviet experience; Mailbox.
Nos. 13/14, 15-39; Apr.-Sept. 1958. (Plon—Poradnik rolnika)

Nos. 14-15, 19-24, 25/26, 27, 28/29, 30, 31/32, 33-36, 37/38, 39-41; Apr.-Oct. 1959.

PLON—PORADNIK ROLNIKA
see PLON.

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Postepy Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Title varies: 1954, Postepy Nauki Rolniczej, which superseded Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of periodicals.
Vol. 6, July/Aug. 1959.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer, Remember; In centers and cooperatives, Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar; Letters to the editor, We want to know why, Following up our articles; Beginning with a joke.
Vol. 11, nos. 42-45, 47; Oct.-Nov. 1959.

PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage, transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego, abstracts issued by the Grain Institute, and Przeglad Wynalazkow i Usprawnien, bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry. Superseded Gospodarka Zbozowa, Apr. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959
Matzke, W. Preventive measures and the destruction of insects in warehouses and flour mills before collecting the new crop of grain. p. 159.
Duma, Z. Should we mix grain before milling? p. 161.
Jezynski, C. The conservation of electric installations in flour mills and grain elevators. p. 164.
Kowalski, J. For whom the bell tolls? p. 166.
Brandt, R.; Beski, S. Milling of grain in four-roller mills in customers' flour mills. p. 167
(ha). Progress in the method of food preservation. p. 171.
Radomski, Z. Youth has favorable conditions for learning the milling business. p. 178
Falewicz, J. The development of the feed industry in Poland. p. 184.
Duma, Z. Wooden granaries in Opole Voivodeship. p. 187.

ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on Polish agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
No. 17, 1958.
Review of the research on peat in Poland, source materials of the Scientific Symposium of September 21-23, 1957. p. 3.

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

LESZCZYNSKI, STANISLAW. Filtracja w przemysle chemicznym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1958. 226 p. (Inzynieria chemiczna) [Filtration in the chemical industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

MUSZYNSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Proba analizy i syntezy niektorych zagadnien ochrony wlasnosci przemyslowej. Warszawa, Nakl. Urzedu Patentowego PRL, 1959. 103 p. [A tentative analysis and synthesis of some problems concerning the protection of industrial property. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. footnotes, indexes]

PIEROZYNSKI, MARIAN. Fundamenty mostow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 391 p. (Biblioteka inzyniera i technika mostowego) [Foundations of bridges. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SOKALSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Transport na robotach drogowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 221 p. (Biblioteka inzyniera i technika drogowego) [Transportation in road building. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

WERNER, JERZY. Naprawa samochodow. 2. wyd., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 457 p. [Automobile repairs. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSANDER. Technologia chemiczna organiczna. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 804 p. [The technology of organic chemistry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Budowy Maszyn) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Machine Design, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1959.
Szewalski, R. The critical pressure ratio for a series of orifices discharging steam and gas and their influence on the flow rate of this system. p. 349.
Smigielski, J.; Pusyrewski, R. Some results of experimental studies on a palisade of turbine nozzle blades of small height. p. 363.
Wszolaczynski, A. Comparison with regard to constant pressure regulation of centrifugal compressors acting on the principle of choking in the suction duct, choking in the forcing duct, or of adjustable diffuser vanes.
Niemand, L. The influence of friction on the gas expansion in the oblique cut of turbine guides. p. 407.

Steller, K. Remote control of a water turbine regulator according to the upper water level. p. 427.
Wieczorek, B. A new type of construction of guides of the low-pressure part of steam turbines and its technology. p. 441.

ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Inzynierii Ladowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Civil Engineering, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1959.
Kuczynski, W. The stength of concrete tested on samples of various shapes and sizes. p. 139
Zembrowski, J. A test on the strength of walls made of cellular concrete. p. 169.
Mikolajczak, H., and others. Model tests on the relation between a light bridge floor and girders. p. 215.
Dvorak, J. Ring plates in an elastic and plastic state. In German. p. 227.

Vol. 5, no 3, 1959
Borez, A. On the nonhomogenous anisotropy of reinforced-concrete plates In English. p. 241.
Karrholm, G. Approximate design of concrete slabs. In English p 267
Krzeminski, J. The computation of prestressed cylindrical shells by the method of prismatic shells p. 285
Ledwon, J The computation of conic shells exposed to wind pressure. p 301.
Kajfasz, S. Prestreased beams reinforced with glass fibers p. 321.
Starosolski, W The design of a prestressed continuous beam with various moments of inertia A selection of prestressing force p 347

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Mechaniki Osrodkow Ciaglych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Vol 11, no. 4, 1959.

CHEMIA STOSOWANA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Wroclaw. [Journal on chemical technology and engineering issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1959.
Hobler, T. The critical Reynolds number and free energy. p. 127.
Hobler, T., Strek, F. Mixing effectiveness of liquids. p. 143.
Hobler, T.; Koziol, K. Investigations on the resistance of turbulent flow in squeezed tubes and on their usefulness for heat exchange. p. 169.
Ciborowski, J. A method of determining the condensation of sublimable materials. II. Condensation by expanding with indirect cooling and the limitations of this method. p. 187.
Romer, W., and others. Certain technically important sensitometric characteristics of materials used in photomechanical processes. p. 201.
Grzymek, J. Formative conditions of alite crystal in portland clinker and their importance in the production of rapid-hardening portland cement. p. 225.
Kowalski, W. Separation of fluorine in the production of superphosphate. p. 247.
Buntner, E. Preparation of soda ash by fluidal dehydration of $Na_2CO_3.H_2O$. p. 257.

DROGOWNICTWO. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publication. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Centralnego Osrodka Badan i Rozwoju Techniki Drogowej, bulletin of the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization, standardization, and improvements, Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals; Bibliography; Letters.

Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Gajkowicz, A. Basic trends in the development of road construction. p. 228.
Buszma, E. Development and reconstruction of the road network. p. 243.
Gordzialkowski, W., Lewandowski, K. Maintenance of state roads and bridges in the years 1945-1959. p. 249.
Pol, E. Local roads during fifteen years, 1944-1959. p. 259.
Witkowski, A., and others. The development and achievements of the road and bridge enterprises during the fifteen years, 1944-1959. p. 265.
Silkowski, A. Supplies and auxiliary production for the state roads in the years 1945-1959. p. 269.
Korycinski, F.; Krolikowski, J. Technical progress in road construction in the years 1944-1959. p. 274.
Brzostowski, M. The mechanization of road construction in the years 1944-1959. p. 280.
Rolla, S. The Association of Transportation Engineers and Technicians in the struggle for technical progress in road construction in the years 1946-1959. p. 284.

Vol. 14, no. 11, Nov. 1959.
Rolla, S. The International Road Congress in Rio de Janeiro. p. 287.
Filippoto, W. Competition in the management of local roads. p. 290.
Gazurek, R. Light bituminous road surfaces. p. 291.
Kieperaza, J. Improvement of road signs and the safety of traffic in Poznan Voivodeship. p. 293.
Mackiewicz, K. Competition on equipment for the removal of snow from roads. p. 297.
Poniatowski, S. 12th General Meeting of the Delegates of the Association of Transportation Engineers and Technicians. p. 302.
Gromczynski, W. Transportation of locomotives and railroad cars by road. p. 305.
Pachowski, J. Evaluation of the usefulness of the existing crushed-stone surface as the substructure for the bituminous carpet of a section of Lochow-Sadowne road. Biuletyn. p. 17.
Krolikowski, J. Contacts of the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering with foreign countries in 1959. Biuletyn. p. 19.

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Lodz Polytechnic, with English, French, German, Polish, and Russian summaries]

No. 3, 1958.
Mielczarek, L. The method of calculating the excitation of a direct-current motor with an irregular air gap. p. 3.
Starczakow, W. Principles of calculating current transformers used in oscillographs of short-circuit currents. p. 11.
Liwinski, W. Coreless main-frequency induction heating appliances. p. 33.
Turowski, J. The electromagnetic field and losses in the transformer tank. p. 47.
Zielinski, J. Short-circuit analysis in an AC power system four-wireground (CPZ) by the symmetrical group component method. p. 67.
Wyrzykowski, R. Sound agglomeration. p. 67.

No. 4, 1958.
Sochor, B., Kacki, E. Electric heating of steel bands in motion by the direct resistance method. p. 3.
Czajkowski, A. The influence of temperature changes of windings in engines operating in the automatized Leonard system with a Rototrol in the bridge circuit on the mechanical characteristics of n=f(M) system. p. 15.
Kowalski, Z. Calculation of the alternating component of a short-circuit current in short circuits of a network of the "two-conductor-ground" type. p. 35.
Wodzinski, J. A meter for measuring the moisture of insulation. p. 47.
Jablonski, M.; Kozlowski, M. Analysis of the load of a transformer after a part of the coils are switched into two parallel groups. p. 57.
Turowski, J. Losses in covers of three-phase transformers caused by electromagnetic fields of entrance cables. p. 79.
Wojciechowski, S. The influence of different electric parameters of a railroad track on the flow of current and distribution of potential along the rails. p. 103.

ENERGETYKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on the electric-power industry issued by the Central Technical Organization. Bimonthly]

Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1959.
Fifteenth anniversary of liberation. p. 177.
Ney, W. Barony Electric-Power Plant in Great Britain *using washery slack* p. 178.
Grochal, M. Losses in putting steam boilers into and out of service. p. 180.
Zielkowski, R.; Cwynar, L. Investigating the failure of the steaming economizer in the EKM-50 boiler. Pt 1. *(To be contd.)* p. 184.
Sidelnikow, W. Telometry and remote control in the Soviet power system and industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 187.
Lechowski, Z. Testing the use of cathode-ray oscillographs in electrometric insulation research. Pt 2 Biuletyn. p. 17.
Bialkiewicz, Z. Test results of circuit breakers used in capacitor banks. Biuletyn. p. 18
Badziach, Z. Correction of the construction of the RT-100 relay. p. 191
Lisowski, A. Arc resistance compensation in short-circuit remote measurement with L-3 relays. p. 193.
Ruksztо, C.; Merle, A.; Wieczorek, S. Test results of switching capacitor banks with 15 kv. circuit breakers. p. 195.
Stanczyk, H. Soviet high-power turbines. p. 197.

ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electric-power plants and industrial utilization of fuels as sources of mechanical power issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology. Title varies: Energetyka Przemyslowa; Gospodarka Cieplna.—Gospodarka Cieplna; Energetyka Przemyslowa. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Bibrowski, Z. New rates for electric power. p. 33.
Rosner, W. Difficulties in operating heating plants caused by water. p. 37.
Zielkowski, E. For better use of electric power in sugar refineries. p. 43.
Michalowski, M. Measuring the temperature of gases in industrial furnaces. p. 44.
Gruszczynski, W. Portable electric equipment and measures of safety in operating it. p. 49.
Ziemczonek, L. The problem of safety in operating portable electric equipment in living quarters and offices. p. 50.
Jaczewski, M. Fatal accident in a sawmill caused by lack of grounding. p. 53.
Lotz, H. Remarks concerning the change of fuses under voltage and the performance of fuses of the Bm type in hooded switchboards of low voltage. p. 53.
Laskowski, W. The condition of ventilators used in boilers in Poland and possibilities for their improvement. p. 75.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Rosner, W. Improvement of water inside boilers p. 77.
Madej, R Efficiency of the fire-tube boiler depending upon the quality of coal used p. 82
Odachowski, L Coke dross as a means of saving coal. p. 85.
Wolski, J., Zbikowski, M. Remarks concerning the supplementation of the collection of regulations in electric-power plants and networks with a chapter on basic rules of work safety. p. 87.
Spirydonow, W. Remarks on a blueprint of new regulations on building electric installations, also, remarks by L. Ziemczonek. p. 90.
Klamer, T., Czajczynski, Z Practical examples of standardizing individual consumption of power by the steel arc furnace. p. 95
L. Z. Injuries from electricity on construction sites. p. 105.
Kociszewski, K. A campaign against injuries from electricity in enterprises of the construction industry p. 106
Sawicki, W. A few remarks on the quality of imported electric apparatus and appliances. p. 107.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
A. B. The tasks of industrial power engineering according to the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 117.
Apt, I. Changes in the price of coal in supply turnover. p. 119.
Fuel and power management in Great Britain in the light of proceedings of the fourth year of activities of the National Industrial Fuel Efficiency Service. p. 122.
Rosner, W. Installations for the improvement of water. Pt. 1. Water purification. (To be contd.) p. 126.
Sochor, B. Works of the Polish Committee of Electrothermics on the development of electric heating in Poland. p. 129.
Kasprzyk, S. Directives for the proper drawing of cooling screens in the stoker room of a water-tube boiler. p. 130.
Blaut, S. Heating of a revolving furnace with automatic regulation. p. 134.
L. Z. Injuries from electric lines. p. 136.
Figurski, P. Industrial safety in electric installations according to working regulations. p. 137.
Piotrowicz, J. Carrying out state supervision and control of the rational use of electric power. p. 139.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1959.
Madej, R. Boilers for the burning and regeneration of waste liquors in the cellulose industry. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 189.
Rosner, W. Installations for the improvement of water. Pt. 2. Water softening. (To be contd.) p. 192.
Suckewer, M. "Dry" or liquefied slag? Pt. 2. p. 195.
Wroblewski, T. The problem of ash in boiler installations. Pt. 2. p. 198.
J. M. Trends in building steam boilers in the German Federal Republic and in Great Britain. p. 199.
Potok, E. Critical remarks concerning the responsibility of electric-power suppliers for its quantity and quality. p. 200.
Zielkowski, E. Benefits of the electric power industry from the introduction of East European daylight-saving time p. 202.
Ziemczonek, L. Building elements and safety in using electric installations in houses. p. 203.
Wrzesniowski, R. Evaluation of professional training in the field of industrial power engineering. p. 204.
Plewako, J. Current shortcomings in solving blueprint problems from the point of view of requirements of power plants. p. 206.
Okolowicz, M. New types of boilers of Polish production. p. 212.
Mauberg, K. Professor Jan Obrapalski; an obituary. p. 217.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1959.
Cybulski, J. Proper use of electric power in industry as seen from the perspective of the fifteenth anniversary of People's Poland. p. 221.

Szpilewicz, A. For the proper management of coke-oven gas. p. 223.
Madej, R. Boilers for the burning and regeneration of waste liquors in the cellulose industry. Pt. 2. p. 227.
Rosner, W. Installations for the improvement of water. Pt. 2. Water softening. (Conclusion) p. 230.
Laszkiewicz, L. The problem of steam condensers in the cellulose and paper industry. p. 236.
Kozlowski, S. Safety in using electric equipment in apartments. p. 238.
Teresiak, Z. Research on protective grounding and zeroing in industrial enterprises. p. 240.
Kinasiewicz, J. Analysis of thermal conditions of the course of combustion. Pt. 1. Ignition. (To be contd.) p. 259.

FOTOGRAFIA. (Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers. Monthly]
Recurrent features From the province; Notes of the reporter-photographer of a wall newspaper

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Life of the organization, From foreign and home periodicals.

Vol. 33, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
The Polish gas industry in the years 1959-1965. p. 345.
Kobos, W., Kielkiewicz, R. Trends of development and problems of exploitation of gasworks. p. 346
Kepinski, A. Reverse hydraulic rotary water-well drilling with suction through the drill stem. p. 349.
Chmielecki, Z. Activated sludge sewage treatment. p 353.
Sedzikowski, T. B. O. D. reduction and oxygen content of a river exemplified by the conditions of the Strawa River. p. 356
Nowacki, J. Methods of quantitative determination of the content of detergents in water and sewage. p. 360.
Just, J., and others. Investigation on the detergent Nekal BX from the point of view of its effect on the water of a river. p. 363.
Maszczynski, E. An experiment in standardizing a light external wall with consideration of heating requirements. p. 367.
Klossowski, J New constructional solutions of water-supply problems. p. 372.
Horoszkiewicz, Z. Technical progress in municipal sewerage construction. p. 376.
Pawlikowski, T. A pocket manometer for measuring pressure in gas pipes. p. 377.
Reyda, A. Methods of water disinfection in use in the German Democratic Republic. p. 377.
Rudolf, Z. Activity of the Interministerial Commission for the utilization of municipal wastes in agriculture; a lecture. p. 381.

Vol 33, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Rochacz, K. Automation, remote control, and signaling systems used by water-supply enterprises in the German Democratic Republic. p. 385.
Csinski, K Problems of the standardization of water meters. p. 386.
Dozanska, W. The problem of radioactive sewage. p 391.
Ganczarczyk, J., Grabowska, J. Rotary pipes used as laboratory models of biological filters. p. 396.
Nowacki, J. Methods of removing detergents from water p 399.
Kuncewicz, L.; Krzyzewski, Z. A microanalytic method for the determination of the fractional composition of dust. p. 410.
Wajdzik, C The amount of condensation on the surfaces of cold partitions. p 403.
Kolodziejczyk, L. The effect of lowering the temperature of the district heating network on the work of the electric heating plant. p. 406.
Maciejewska, K. The problem of gas removal form the water mains of a distric home-heating network. p. 408
Nawara, L. Formation of resins in coke gas and their removal p. 409.
Bakowski, K. Computation of ring systems in low-pressure gas-pipe networks by the method of interation. p. 412.
Okon, P A new German standard for the computation of heat losses in buildings. p. 417.
Kolaczkowski, S.; Nochowicz, M Determination of biological oxyen requirements. p. 420

GORNICTWO. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on mining issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]

No 5, 1958.
Salustowicz, A The state of stress in rock masses during mining. p 3.
Korman, S The state of deformation and stress in rock masses at the approach of the working front to a fault p 15.
Dziunikowski, L The computation of the range of rock petrifaction while sinking shafts. p 49.
Filcek, H Analytic method of determining the stability of the slope with an extra load near its upper edge p. 57.
Tur, H The computation of propping for an approximately elliptic profile as a three-joint as well as a two-joint arc. p. 69.
Calikowski, R A graphic method of determining the critical force of metal props. p. 91.
Trembecki, A. Principles of correlating the area of deposits with particular points of the prospecting network p. 107.

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.

Vol. 11, no 1, Jan. 1959
A national conference on the meat industry and the management of animals for slaughter, December 17, 1958. p. 1.
Jelowicka, J. Cases of glassy muscle degeneration of swine in Poland. p. 3.
Halewicz, H. Bacteriologic research of animal blood for consuming. p. 5.
(K. Lek.) "Green light" for cans. p. 7.
Buiakowski, K., Dyka, S.; Sackiewicz, E The problem of transportation of animals for slaughter. p. 9.
Lorincz, F. The Hungarian meat industry. p. 12.
Iwanska, W. Oxidation-reduction potential. p 23.

Vol 11, no 2, Feb. 1959.
Ostrowski, W New employees of the meat industry. p. 1
Bachowski, L. Key tasks of the development of the meat industry in the years 1959-1965 p. 3.
Skwirzynski, T. Prospects of the development of the feed industry and animal by-products in the years 1959-1965. p. 5.
Rozycki, Z. A plan of meat processing by the Spolem Union of Consumers Cooperatives in the years 1961-1965. p 8.
Grudka, H. Trends in the development of meat processing by the Agricultural Cooperative Center of the Peasant Self-Help Union in the years 1959-1965. p. 9.
Ogulewicz, J. The Niro atomizer, a pulverizing apparatus for the processing of blood; the method of processing, the construction of the equipment, and its operation. p. 11
Buchwald, W. Simplified control of the technological use of bacon hogs on the basis of the after slaughter standardization of their offspring. p 14.
Gruszecki, S. The organization of the Polish Association of the Unions of Producers of Bacon and Ham Pigs. p. 15.
Pasturczak, J. Assistant's instruction. p 16.
Hulisz, S. Concerning the work in the bacon-pig supply district of the Meat Plants in Bydoszcz. p. 17.
Litwinowicz, J. An analysis of the market for Polish meat products in the United States. p 19.
Jelowicka, J. Breeds of swine. p. 22.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Litwinowicz, J. Expand the export of smoked pork products. p. 1.
Nahlik, W. Sterilization of canned meat in rotating autoclaves. p. 6.
Lesniak, S. The management of "sanitary" meat. p. 9.
Charzynski, J. The determination of the speed of the penetration of heat in canned meat in a thermostat. p. 9.
Szyling, J. Comparison of the Allenstein slaughter line with others. p. 10.
Stefanski, J.; Szczucki, C. Mites in the meat industry. p 13.
Gruszecki, S.; Proczkowski, A. The problem of the age of bacon pigs. p. 15.
Jastrzebski, P. Works on the use of the contents of rumina of adult cattle for feed. p. 20.
Kozlowski, A. Electric power. (To be contd.) p. 23.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.

Vol. 19, no. 6, June 1959.
A speech by J. Grochulski, Undersecretary of State of the Ministry of Shipping and Water Management, on the occasion of launching the first motor barge on the Oder River. p. 233.
Pakula, R.; Sawicki, W., Grodzki, J. Problems of irrigation farming in the Soviet Union. p. 234.
Schwarz, K The agricultural use of sewage in the German Democratic Republic p 244
Jaczynowski, S, Puczynski, K, Riedel, A Trends of improvement of work organization in hydraulic engineering p 249.
Puczynski, K, Riedel, A. The problem of cost reduction in hydraulic engineering. p. 252
Radwan-Debski, R Flood prevention as a problem of planning. p 256.
Kopecki, K Economic principles of the overfall movement at hydroelectric plants p 261
Sozanski, J The hydraulics of the overfall movement in cascades of hydroelectric plants p. 264
Stefan, M Irrigation of the Vistula River Valley around the weir of Laczany. p 269.
Fal, B Hydrologic researches on Bialowieza Forest p 275
Kostrzewa, J A review of hydrometeorological phenomena in March 1959. p 276
Flejszer, K. Remarks on the result of the competition for better grasslands in 1958 p 277
Mataszewski, S, Wisniewska, J Remarks on grasslands developed by sowing and additional sowing in the years 1954-1957 p 279
Prochal, P Against the soil erosion on the upper bank of the Sola River. p 280.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography.

Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1959

Krakow, Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza. PRZEGLAD NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNY. SERIA G. Krakow. [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]

No. 1, 1959.
Dunikowski, A. The photoelastic method and its adaptability to the solution of problems of the mechanics of rock masses. p 5.
Filcek, H A laboratory test on pressure and the rheologic properties of rocks. p 23.
Czuchajowski, L. A comparison between carbon and some products of its degradation during oxidation with potassium hypermanganate solution p 45.
Bober, A., Zacharzewski, J. Stone dust removal in mines abroad. p. 57.
Tomasz, S.; Kurowski, Z, Knapik, S. The development of centrifugal pumps in mining. p. 73.

Krakow, Instytut Odlewnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Foundry Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1958 (published 1959).
Lempicki, J A modern theory of squeeze molding. p. 83.
Rutkowski, K The heat-treatment of low-copper brass. p 103.
Romanski, J Corrosive properties of a low-copper manganese brass of the MM47 type. Pt. 2. p 129.

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]

No. 10, Oct [illegible]

M

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal on petroleum engineering, processing, and management issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation; Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Information from the Institute.

Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1959.

Zukrowski, L. The development and achievments of the Polish petroleum refining industry in 1958. p. 147.

Olewicz, Z. Geologic conditions for the appearance of natural underground tanks for fuel oil and lubricating oils. p. 155.

Jaworski, M.; Grosser, R. Radio communication in the petroleum industry. p. 156.

New details concerning the tectonics of Weglowka. Biuletyn. p. 5.

Glogoczowski, J.; Celary, M. Electric position detectors of the Petroleum Institute as detectors in gas chromatography. Biuletyn. p. 5.

Szymanski, J. Control of the flooding of the Tarazowska petroleum deposits by use of radioactive isotopes. Biuletyn. p. 5.

Bajger, Z. Methods of complex planning of the exploitation of petroleum deposits. p. 161.

Borkiewicz, S. Economic principles of underground storage of petroleum products. p. 162.

Wojnar, J. The problem of petroleum in Kazimierz Chledowski's Pamietniki memoirs. p. 165.

Vol. 15, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

Cwierz, A. 15th anniversary of the Polish petroleum industry p. 233.

Kolodziej, W. The refining industry during the last 15 years. p. 235.

Krygowski, M. The development of prospecting for crude oil and natural gas during the last 15 years of existence of People's Poland p. 237.

Gorka, H. The utilization of crude oil and natural gas deposits in the years 1945-1959. p. 246.

Skarzynski, J. The transportation and distribution of petroleum products during the last 15 years of existence of People's Poland p. 251.

NORMALIZACJA. (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards. Includes supplements: Przeglad Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Title varies: before v. 22, 1954, Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. Wiadomosci. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Readers' opinions, Review of foreign periodicals on standardization.

Vol. 27, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party; first suggestions to the Polish Committee on Standards. p. 143.

Planeta, B. Unification of standards as a condition for good economic functioning. p. 146.

Sadkowski, M. From the conference on standardization in Bucharest in the field of metallurgy. p. 147.

Leichthammer, A. Proceedings of the Commission on Tolerances and Fittings. p. 149.

Lubert, J. Deliberations of Commission No. 6 on Screw Threads at the conference on standardization of People's Democracies in Bucharest. p. 153.

Leichthammer, A. The problem of technical drawing at the conference in Bucharest. p. 158.

Lubert, J. From the activities of the Commission on Screws. p. 163.

Bohusz, J.; Szomanski, J.; Zyzniewski, M. Quality mark as a legally approved means of distinguishing high-quality products. p. 164.

Gierych, B. The need for establishing standards of building and road stones. p. 167.

Drabarek, A.; Mazur, Z., Jaszewski, A. From consultations of the delegation of the Polish Committee on Standards in Norway concerning the metric system of packaging. p. 172.

E, W. First National Conference on Standardization of the Rumanian People's Republic in Bucharest. p. 178.

W. B. The most important standards established by the Polish Committee on Standards. p. 178.

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1959.

Kaluzny, W. New solutions in building clothing plants. p. 137.

Krysinski, S. The condition and the evaluation of present research works on the determination of principles and methods of analysis of the technical activity of clothing enterprises. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 141.

Myrta, L. Elaboration of averages based on 3500 tailoring measurements in the army. p. 146.

Perlis, J.; Zbaraszewska, L. Properties of textile fabrics used in the clothing industry. (To be contd.) p. 149.

Ostaszewski, L. Application of terylene in the felt industry. p. 154.

Posadzy, A. Production of buttons from galalith. (To be contd.) p. 155.

Cholewicka-Gozdzik, K. The problem of designing in market analysis. p. 159.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

Szwejkowska, F. Main fashion trends for the spring and summer season of 1960. p. 161.

Krysinski, S. The condition and the evaluation of present research works on the determination of principles and methods of analysis of the technical activity of clothing enterprises. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) p. 165.

Lewandowski, S. Anthropometric measurements and their application in the clothing industry. p. 169.

Perlis, J.; Zbaraszewska, L. Properties of textile fabrics used in the clothing industry. (Conclusion) p. 171.

Nattkemper, A. Making fashionable singlebreasted men's suits with waistcoats. (To be contd.) p. 175.

Posadzy, A. Production of buttons from galalith. (To be contd.) p. 180.

Palmirska, J. Crisis of the Paris fashion center? p. 183.

Poland. Urzad Patentowy. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on patents and trade-marks and laws governing them issued by the Patent Office. Includes a supplement, Wazniejsze Wynalazki Opatentowane za Granica, selected list of patents granted abroad. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Trade-marks; Answers to questions concerning inventions and trade-marks; Patents on sale.

No. 5, Sept./Oct. 1959.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received; Book reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

Fulinski, W.; Gotszalk, R. AC compensation meters and their production in Poland. p. 341.

Podemski, A. Some constructional problems of induction measuring instruments of the indicator type p. 348.

Puzyna, C. Noise measurements in an industrial plant p. 352.

Metal, A. Damping board-type measuring instruments in power stations. p. 357.

Rolinski, Z. Characteristics of two-dimensional resistance strain gauges with wave- or grate-type circuits. p. 360-363

Bednarski, S. Primary radium standards. p. 364.

Findeisen, W.; Manczak, K.; Milczarski, J. An installation for the measurement of amplitude and phase characteristics. p. 368.

PRACE INSTYTUTOW I LABORATORIOW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSLU ROLNEGO I SPOZYWCZEGO. (Wydawnictwo Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Papers on industrial food processing issued by Publications of the Light and Food Industries; with French and Russian summaries]

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956.

Pazola, Z., Prominski, W.; Swierczynski, A. The derivation of concentrated vitamin C from black currants. p. 1.

Pazola, Z., and others. The setting of optimal parameters for the derivation of vitamin C concentrates from pine needles. p. 9.

Reinherce, A.; Swierczynski, A.; Wojtkowiak, S. Studies on the optimal conditions of the isolation of sodium glutamate from protein hydrolysates. p. 19.

Sidorowicz, E. Experiments with unmalted barley in the production of beer. p. 26.

Lucka, M.; Kropp, K. Studies on the suitability of several varieties of strawberries for canning and preserving. p. 30.

Kropp, K.; Lucka, M. The Zniwka plum. p. 38.

PRACE INSTYTUTOW MECHANIKI. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Maszynowego. Instytut Mechaniki Precyzyjnej) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Precision Mechanics, Ministry of the Machine Industry; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Mechaniki. Prace]

Vol. 7, no. 24, 1958 (published 1959).

Sadowski, A. Studies and analyses on the usefulness of high-accuracy dial gauges. p. 1.

Sadowski, A. Application of a pneumatic gauge with a hydraulic pressure stabilizer to a comparative evaluation of surface finish. p. 11.

Kaczmarek, J. The working capacity of single-and double-cone Weisker-type ground drills in steel treatment. p. 17.

Gebalski, S.; Kanieski, J. The influence of a protective coating and small quantities of magnesium and silicon on the refractoriness of sprayed aluminum diffusion coatings. p. 26.

Drazkiewicz, T. Studies on the resistance of sprayed metal coatings to compression. p. 40.

Niewiadomski, C.; Schotteck, A. A new aluminum alloy of the type ALCu4 for heavily loaded castings. p. 55.

Zmihorski, E. The performance of small tools made out of tool steels of cold extrusion. p. 67.

Kops, L. Studies on the profile machining of tool steels using the thermoelectrolytic method. p. 80.

Wyszkowski, J. The problem of the influence of oscillation on structural and dimensional changes and the endurance qualities of tempered steel. p. 89.

Vol. 7, no. 25, 1958 (published 1959).

Gebalski, S. Properties of sprayed aluminum alloys for bearings. p. 1.

Hermanowicz, E.; Zawadzki, J. Investigations of protective coatings applied to steel and zinc-aluminum alloys in respect to their corrosion resistance in soils. p. 44.

Zawadzki, J. The behavior of paint films on steel sheets zinc-coated according to the Sedzimir method. p. 61.

Weber, J. Studies on sludges in phosphatizing baths. p. 69.

Biestek, T.; Weber, J. Accelerated corrosion tests of phosphate coatings on steel. p. 77.

Kops, L. Research on sharpening carbide lathe tools by the thermoelectric method on the prototype of the NKA sharpener. p. 86.

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji [illegible] bulletin of the Institute and [illegible]. Monthly]

Recurrent features: New publications; Readers' letters, Patents and organizational and technical improvements; Regulations and legal decisions.

Vol. 30, no. 5, May 1958.

Hojarczyk, S. Labor Day. p. 173.

Thierry, J.; Vieweger, O. The reform of payments in the construction industry. p. 174.

Rychlewski, E. Investments and construction activities in Poland in 1957. p. 177.

Pampuch, F. Workers' councils and management; analysis of the activities of the Opole Industrial Building Association in 1957. p. 181.

Hojarczyk, S. The problem of steel constructions in Poland. p. 184.

Chwascinski, B. A new view on the bearing capacity of the ground. p. 187.

Jankowski, J.; Tempczyk, M. Koszutka is growing; a report on the building of the J. Marchlewski Settlement in Katowice. p. 190.

Kalkowski, L. The influence of prefabrication on output in the construction industry. p. 209.

Hajduk, H.; Kalkowski, L. Technical and economic indexes of prefabricated building. p. 212.

E. H. Building machinery in the construction industry. p. 214.

Vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Topolski, F. More machines for the building industry. p. 113.

Michotek, S. From the problems of industrialized building techniques in the German Democratic Republic. p. 115.

Sztejerwald, M. Door and window frames from light cold-pressed metals. p. 120.

Kolodko, W. Homes from prefabricated elements at the Wola III-Zachod experimental settlement. p. 123.

Sadowski, E. Materials and transportation means reserves of the enterprises of the Northeast Building Administration. p. 130.

Oberski, J. Imperfections of the classification of production costs of the auxiliary building industries p. 137.

Lenkiewicz, W. Execution of construction works in France. (Conclusion) p. 139.

Zygnerski, J. Construction of the Marian Buczek settlement in Stargard near Stettin. p. 144.

Kedzierski, L. The works of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building on the methods of analyzing the activities of building and assembling enterprises. p. 155.

Boguslawski, Z. Technical and economic indexes in the field of building from prefabricated parts. p. 160.

Vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

Kierski, B. Main trends of technical progress in the building industry in the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. p. 161.

Iwanowski, W. Industrialized techniques in housing construction in Moscow. p. 165.

Trentowski, A. Construction of prefabricated apartment houses at Oswiecim. p. 179.
Gorol, Z. Reconstruction of the masonry after repairs of the boiler. p. 181.
Dziendziel, A., Suwalski, J. Production of plates of concrete with wire by the use of simple installations. p. 183.
Kossowski, B. Soil-ramming machinery. p. 185.
Latomski, T. Accelerated curing of concrete by the use of electric current. p. 193.
Karsnicki, W. A comparison of steel and reinforced-concrete constructions, conventional and prefabricated. p. 195.
Ociepka, Z. Technical data for the planned construction of the workshop roof of the Fifth Spinning Mill at the Synthetic Fiber Plant at Chodakow. p. 197.

Vol. 31, no. 7, July 1959.
Mutermilch, J. 10th Congress of the delegates of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians in Lodz; May 18-20, 1959, a programmatic lecture. p. 309.
Dangel, J. Housing construction in 1958. p. 315.
Kalinski, B. The tendency toward lift-slab building; present experiences and pointers. p. 318.
Monikowski, E.; Rowinski, L. Experiences in the construction of prefabricated complex warehouses and industrial buildings. Pt. 4. The plant of the War Invalids Cooperative Swit. (To be contd.) p. 322.
Lenkiewicz, W.; Bacciarelli, W. The use of plastic sheets for curing concrete. p. 327.
Gaca, W. Limestone waste as the aggregate for structural and single-fraction concrete. p. 328.
Alda, J. The example of three constructions; at the beginning of the realization of the tasks of the 7-Year Plan in Rzeszow District. p. 330.
Chomczyk, P.; Wasilewski, K. Techniques of plaster construction. p. 348.
Thiel, K. Theoretical basis for the construction of large-capacity reinforced-concrete structures with shell roofs by the method of sliding forms. p. 352.

Vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Zalewski, W. Some constructional solutions recently used by the Polish building industry. p. 358.
Discussion on the project of a building law. p. 364.
Zmigrodzki, S. The Czechoslovak building industry. p. 366.
Wiejski, A. Construction of liquid-fuel storage tanks; experiences in tank construction in Egypt. p. 373.
Bielicki, W. An exhibition May 20-June 15, 1959 in Gleiwitz, of light mechanization for the building industry. p. 379.
Pawlikowski, S.; Polle, I. The use of acid-resistant silicate mortars. p. 389.
Cieslak, D. The effect of the weight of the walls of a frame structure on the cross sections and the cost of the pillars. p. 390.
Dakura, S. Technical progress in the prefabricated products of the Rzeszow of Housing Construction Enterprise. p. 393.

Vol. 31, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
An interview with the Chief Architect of the City of Warsaw on the realization and projects of the capital's urbanization policy. p. 409.
Janczewski, H. A modern communication artery, the N-S Throughway in Warsaw. p. 414.
Construction of the Bridge Throughway and Praga Boulevard in Warsaw. p. 417.
Lenkiewicz, W.; Zarzycki, J. Construction of the Warsaw Metalworks. p. 421.
Bielicki, W. Building industry at the 18th Poznan International Fair. p. 428.
Klimpel, S. Limitation of the Wage Fund and the economic results. p. 440.
Dambek, H. Building items at the exhibition of equipment and techniques of the quarter-master of the Polish Armed Forces. p. 442.
Hora, E. From the exhibition of small-scale automation equipment for the building industry in Gleiwitz. p. 453.
Wisilcki, A. Conclusions from the exhibition of small-scale automation equipment for the building industry in Gleiwitz. p. 455.

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Electrical vocabulary; Publications received; News of the Association; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 35, no. 6, June 1959.
Malecki, I. The tasks of associations in the light of the discussion at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 233.
Sowinski, M. Problems of quick starting in high-power units. p. 235.
Piasecki, J. Economic current density in conductors of electric equipment. p. 241.
Jezierski, E. Up-to-date steel sheets for transformers and trends in shaping cores for transformers. p. 244.
Sicinski, Z. Oils and other insulating materials. p. 252.
Bartmanski, H. Statistics of damages of electric-power installations in Poland in 1956 and 1957 and the average for the years 1951-1957. p. 259.
Przelaskowski, W. Electrification of railroads based on the single-phase alternating current of industrial frequency. p. 262.
Zarnowiecki, K. Fundamental problems concerning protection against radiation in designing and operating nuclear reactors. p. 267.
Z. K. Polish electric standards established by the Polish Committee on Standards in 1958. p. 270.

Vol. 35, no. 7, July 1959.
Resolution of the 40th Anniversary Jubilee Meeting of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. p. 273.
Jakubowski, J. The role of electricity in the country's economic life; a report at the opening of the 40th Anniversary Meeting of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association in Warsaw, June 11, 1959. p. 274.
Sidelnikov, V. Portable telephony, telemetry, and telemechanics in the electric-power engineering of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 276.
Bolkowski, S.; Maksymowski, L. Capacitive and inductive assymetry of noninterlaced single transmission lines. (To be contd.) p. 282.
Zarebski, W. Methods of determining the stresses in electric bus bars. p. 291.
Czaplak, W. Ground leakage compensation based on 15 kv. network of the Central District with consideration of the cable network of the City of Warsaw. p. 293.
Jezierski, E. Dynamic strength of transformer windings. p. 299.
Malzacher, S. Problems of electronics in high-frequency electric heating equipment. p. 309.
Skrzypek, T. From the activities of the International Union for Electrothermics; first training excursion of young engineers to the Netherlands. p. 311.

Vol. 35, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Andrzejewski, A. Problem of heat-power stations. p. 313
Rachwalski, J. Measuring the temperature of windings of direct-current motors by a resistance method without taking off the load. p. 316.
Gottfried, J. A contribution on the use of a combined circular diagram of conductivity. p. 319.
Jaczewski, M. Coordination of insulation in the latest works of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems, 1958. p. 325
Goscicki, I.; Krakowiak, S. Power problems in the electrification of agriculture in the light of discussions at the World Power Conference in Belgrade, in 1957, and in Montreal in 1958. p. 326.
Klarner, T. Remarks on the tariff for consumers of high-voltage electricity. p. 334.
Production and exploitation of electric traction equipment in the Five-Year Plan; a technical conference. p. 338.
E. H. The National Scientific-Technical Conference, "Paper Industry for Electrical Engineering." p. 341.
Professor Jan Obrapalski; an obituary. p. 343.
Wdowiak, J. Equipment for smooth operation in a Polish substation of the Polish State Railroads 3.3 kv. p. 347
Sochor, B. Conditions for the development of electric heating in Canada; conclusions from a trip to Canada. p. 349.
Kruszynski, M. High-temperature furnaces with Kanthal superheaters. p. 350.
Skrzypek, T. Scientific Session of the Polish Electrothermic Committee on the economics of electric heating in Poland. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 351.

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Gornictwa) Katowice. [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining; Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current news; Foreign review; Polish coal standards.
Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1959.
Theses of the 12th Plenum and resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party and their realization in the Polish coal mining industry. p. 211.
Tyminski, K. The problem of vocational training. p. 214.
Korol, D.; Klich, P.; Sredniawa, J. New trends in coal preparation. p. 216.
Wroblewski, M. The Silesian model colliery. p. 220.
Nielubowicz, R. Possibilities of the export of services in the field of mining engineering. p. 223.
Kidybinski, A. The calculation of expected influx of water into excavations. p. 227.
Mielecki, T., Karkosz, R. The average analytic value of Upper Silesian coal. p. 235.
Kowalczyk, J. Operational conditions and durability of hoisting ropes in Polish coal mines. p. 239.
Hryniewiecki, A. The theory and practice of rolling guide shoes. p. 245.
Starowicz, J. The concept of productivity of economic activities in mining. p. 250.
Miller, J. A project of the fourth edition of PNE/17. p. 254.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization and inventions; Soviet news, Chronicle, From abroad, Review of publications; News of the Transportation Engineers Association.
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.
Gajda, B. Evaluation of the performance of the Ty 51 steam locomotive for heavy freight on a mountainous sector. p. 161.
Wazynski, T.; Dabrowa-Bajon, M. Time values for handling different switching installations. Pt. 2. p. 165.
Weglerski, J.; Calka, R. Organization of loading operations at a modern coal-mine station. p. 171.
Tabaka, M. Fulfillment of the Polish State Railroads Investment Plan in 1958. p. 182.
Grobicki, W. The problem of welded rail track in the countries of people's democracy; in the light of the works of the 9th Commission of the Railway Cooperation Organization at the Warsaw meeting, September 9-17, 1958. p. 193.
Zielinski, A. Selection of the proper boundary separation for the optimum lubrication of wheel aggregates by electric installations on the Polish State Railroads. p. 195.
W. G. Analysis of the report of the Commission of Experts of the Office for Research and Experiments of the International Railway Union on the development of defectoscope research on rails. p. 199.

Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Railroads in the 15th year of People's Poland. p. 361
Gajda, B. Activities of the Bureau of Railroad Exploitation, Central Institute for Studies and Development of Railroad Techniques. p. 364.
Sobolewski, H. Behavior of railroad trucks on curves and at junctions. (To be contd.) p. 372.
Michalski, C. Results and lessons of the comparison of individual and centralized supply of general cargo by railroad in Lodz. (Conclusion) p. 379.
Wolfram, T. Comparison of basic systems of hydraulic gears. p. 384.
Krychniak, S. Application of the type MK 310 B electromagnetic circuit breaker to the electric heating of trains. p. 390.
Ratajczak, K. Standard costs in railroad transportation. p. 394.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience.
Vol 11, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Yesterday and tomorrow of track service. p. 162
Pulczynski, J.; Rajca, T. Installations for cleaning snow and ice from rail junctions. p. 170.
Mazowiecki, J. Technical improvements of the railroad track on the Warsaw-Katowice line in the area of the Warsaw District Administration of State Railroads. p. 175.
Petras, J. The part of the railroad station Gdansk-Oliva in the competition "Four Times Best." p. 178.
Czubaczynski, J. Maintenance and replacement of the dilatation-control equipment in bridges. (Conclusio) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 173.
Tomaszewicz, K. Assembling and positioning bridge girders. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 174.
Ostrzechowski, L. Concrete and reinforced-concrete works performed by hand and by the vibration method. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 181.
Kupsz, L. Advice to planners; preliminaries for the preparation of a detailed economic and financial plan of track services for the year 1960. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 194.

Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Rost, M. Present results of welded-rail constructions on the lines of the Breslau District Administration of State Railroads. p. 181.
Adamczykowa, K. Biological properties of the D fungicide oil used for the impregnation of railroad ties. p. 182.
Sidorenko, A. Technical supervision of bridge work. p. 188.
Adamiec, S. Costs of transporting materials on the building site for construction and assembly work performed on a contractual basis. p. 190.

K.S Mechanical wear of pine ties used with or without rail supports. p. 194.
A list of articles, according to subject matter, published in Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy from 1953 to 1958 Pt 5. p. 199
Gaskiewicz, W. Methods of using track marks for adjustments of the track axis. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek p 197.
Szalybelko, M Organization of roofing works. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek p. 203.
Szmidt, F Modern fireproof ceilings Przeglad Drog Dodatek. p. 208.
Wagrowicz, J., Fiedosiejew, M. The gauging of joints and correction of rail creeping as basic winter tasks Przeglad Drog Dodatek. p. 213
Czubaczynski, J. What one has to keep in mind in reconditioning tracks of electrified lines. (To be contd.) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek p. 218.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by Transportation Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of regulations; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
A O 5 years of Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny. p 257.
Fijalkowski, J. Locomotives of the Polish State Railroads in the postwar period and their future prospects. p 258
Gandziarek, M Postwar developments in the construction of passenger cars on the Polish State Railroads Pt 1 p 263
Bader, A , Tatarowski, J. The development of workshop activities. p. 267.
Nieliwodzki, J For better utilization of locomotives in 1959/60. p. 272
Krawczyk, S Optical signals p. 274.
Wolfram, T. The functioning of cooling systems of internal-combustion railroad engines Pt. 2 p. 278
Baranek, A Technical documentation on replacement parts and their management. p. 282.
Gliszczynska, X., Stachlewska, L The length of professional experience of locomotive engineers and the incidence of railroad accidents p. 285.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Zygmunt Balicki (1888-1959), an obituary. p. 257.
Wolfram, T. The lifetime of an internal-combustion engine as affected by the functioning of its feeding equipment. p 258
Wojtowicz, J Effects of railroad vehicles on the track. p 263.
Neumann, T. The Oerlikon Fi 4 brake-control valve p 269.
Orzechowski, W. Braking locomotives on express trains. p. 274
Pielacinski, M Multivoltage electric heating of type 7A cars of the Polish State Railroads p 280.
Pernach, J Tool policy at the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops. p. 284
Bala, Z More about adhesive friction working on wheels. p. 287.

Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct 1959.
After Railroadmen's Day. p 289.
Lewkowicz, A., Gandziarek, M. 15 years of railroads in People's Poland, an exhibition of rolling stock and installations of the Polish State Railroads in Warsaw. p. 290
Orlik, A. Compressed-air installations at railroad stations for the servicing of coupled brakes. p. 296.
Zieba, H. Organization of current repairs of transient freight cars at the Zbaszynek Railroad Repair Shops. p. 300.
Kowalewski, W. New classification of coal and new coefficients for the determination of coal rank. p. 301.
Neumann, T. Automatic safety attachment for the Oerlikon brake p. 303.
Nieliwodzki, J The training of locomotive crews. p. 305
Wodiczko, E. Measurements of axle bearings. p. 311.
Bala, Z. Riveting in car repairs. p 316

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Mechaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of the Institute of Precision Mechanics, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals; Chronicle, Bibliography

Vol. 18, no. 8, Apr. 1959.
Tymowski, J.; Jodelko, Z. The influence of experimenting on the speed of technical progress. p. 226.
Miller, S. Contribution to the planning of a joint four link mechanism. p. 228.
Wrotny, T. Hydropneumatic drives and their application in machine tools. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 230.
Drazkiewicz, T. Technological adaptation of machine parts for metal spraying. p. 233.
Wodzynski, T. Three dimensional models for planning industrial plants. p. 240.
Wimarski, C. Low-power Pelton turbine. p. 246.
Gebalski, S. F. Staub and M. Tokarski's Obrobka cieplna metali i stopow niczelaznych (Heat-Treatment of Nonferric Alloys); a book review. p. 255.
Lewandowski, [illegible] parametry [illegible] cipal Pare [illegible] review. p. [illegible]
Jablonski, S. Tablice stali jakosciowych (Quality Steel Tables) by Jozef Nikiel, Jan Famula, Stanislaw Mrowiec, and Tadeusz Szumanski, a book review. p. 256.

Vol. 18, no. 10, May 1959.
18th Poznan International Fair. p. 289.
Juraszynski, W. Developmental trends in the export of Polish machinery in the years 1950-1965 p. 290
Ponikowski, J Export of complete industrial plants. p 293
Wyslouch, W. Building of railroad rolling stock in Poland. p. 296
Troszkiewicz, Z. Developmental trends in the construction of hoisting machinery. p. 302.
Moczulski, S. Development of machinery and installations for continuous handling of materials during the last two years p 306.
Oldakowski, S. New standard spur gears p. 309.
Okolowicz, M.; Kucharski, J. Production of steam boilers in Poland. p 313
Pietrzkiewicz, T., Sporzynski, J. Automation of the production of bicycle cranks. p 317.
Malysz, K., Pszenicki, Z. Coaling of industrial boiler rooms and removal of ash. p. 322.
Faron, J. Polish designs of electrically driven centrifugal pumps for ships. p. 325.
Misiewicz, J. Cylindrical electric drives for low-power belt conveyers. p. 327
Wolski, R. Electronic remote control of hoisting machinery p. 328
Polcik, W. Assembly line for the Junak 350 motorcycle. p. 329
Milewski, W. A new Polish electric spray gun for spraying metal. p. 330
Drazkiewicz, T , Brennek, J. Polish spray gun for spraying plastics. p. 332.
Dunaj, J. Installation for the production of protective atmospheres. p 334
Motylinski, S., Pokorski, W. Star 25 motor truck. p. 335.
Szczesniak, T., Chalubinski, W. Apparatus for automatic multidimensional control of bolts and sleeves. p. 338.
Kucharski, A., Stefankiewicz, T. A mechanized press setup for machining semifinished products. p. 339.
Filipowicz, W. Portable boring mills for locomotive cylinders and pistons. p. 340.
Siekierski, J. The FXBA 25 copying milling lathe p. 342
Ozdzinski, J. Rolling machine for helical surfaces. p. 343.
Filipczyk, L. Circulating foundry dryers. p. 343.
Szczesniak, T., Staron, E. Equipment for the loudspeaker-membrane assembly line p. 344.
Miecznikowski, R. A hydraulic riveting machine. p. 347.
Wasilczuk, Z An automatic glass-pipe cutter. p. 348.
Filipczyk, L. The removal of exhaust fumes by ejection. p 349.
Kacperski, C. An automatic tool for forming and cutting the necks of cathode-ray picture tubes. p. 350.
Bukowski, P Zarys kuznictwa (Outline of Forging) by Z. Krzekotowski, M. Galuszka, and H. Serwicki, a book review. p. 358.

Vol 18, no 15, Aug. 1959
Legat, J. 15th General Congress of the Delegates of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p 485.
Brach, I. Measuring the resistivity of soil and lignite to cutting by the use of multigrab digging machines. p. 487.
Karge, Z. Gliding speeds in evolvent profile gears. p. 490.
Wrotny, L. Caterpillar chains carrying cables and flexible ducts. p. 492.
Piaskowski, J. New light on the technique of producing damascened metalwork in the early Middle Ages. p. 495.
Gawin, C.; Goczal, J. Alkilo, a new reagent for revealing the size of austenite grains in steel. p. 500.
Gielowski, K. The effect of the dislocation of production departments on the cost of handling materials p. 502.
Zawadzki, J. Anticorrosive admixture to cooling fluids. p. 504.
Petrykowski, A. Machine parts from polyamide plastics p. 505.

Vol. 18, no. 17, Sept. 1959.
Brach, I. Conclusions of the General M[illegible] Representatives of the Associati[illegible] Mechanical Engineers and Te[illegible] realizatiin. p. 549.
Zembrzuski, K. The weight of internal c[illegible] engines used in railroad vehicles. p. [illegible]
Rzysko, J. Suitability of using stretching l[illegible] single-line cable railroads and in h[illegible] ery. p. 556.
Dietrich, M. Measurements of angular ac[illegible] in hoisting mechanisms. p. 560.
Weber, J. Modern methods of produc[illegible] metals. p. 561.
Orlowski, P.; Sychowicz, B. Partition wall[illegible] boilers. (To be contd.) p. 566.
Bosiacki, K. New construction of heav[illegible] hammers with independent steam-air-dr[illegible] p. 570.
Wolfram, T. Gas turbines on railroads. p. 574

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich i [illegible] Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publicati[illegible] ing issued by the Association of Polish Me[illegible] Engineers and Technicians and the Institu[illegible] ing. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Info[illegible] Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulle[illegible] Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Dobke, S. Shielded-arc bronze surfacing p. [illegible]
Sokolowski, S. New automatic head for shield welding. p. 210.
Piwowar, S Welding pipelines. p 213
Pazdro, K The effect of welding and spot-we[illegible] apparatus on the power-supply installati[illegible]
Juffy, E. Relationship between the stre[illegible] dimension of a spot-welded joint. p 222
Bechtle, R. Oxyacetylene cutting by mach[illegible] shipbuilding industry. p. 230

Vol 11, no. 9, Sept 1959
Conclusions of the 15/28th General Meeting [illegible] Representatives of the Association of P[illegible] chanical Engineers and Technicians in Ka[illegible] June 14-15, 1959. p. 233
Frackowiak, Z Weldability of AlMg alloys and [illegible] use in the shipping industry p 236
Spasow, W. Our experiences in using arc [illegible] shipbuilding. p. 246.
Missikewitsch, A Automatic arc surfacing [illegible] and its efficiency. p. 249.
Fucik, P ; Juffy, E. Czechoslovak welding [illegible] p. 253.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on [illegible] technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Prace Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals, Brief notes

Vol. 80, no. 43, Oct. 1959.
Dowiatt, W. Railroad network of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 11.
Dahlem, F. Training a technical staff in the German Democratic Republic. p. 14.
Kuhn, M. Machine tools in the German Democratic Republic. p 18.
Gdynia, J. Sulfur today and tomorrow p 21
Kawinski, S. Oxygen in the technology of metallurgy p. 23.

Vol. 80, no. 45, Nov. 1959.
Niesiolowski, M. Fertilizers, the principal problem in agriculture. p. 3.
Stepnowski, C. The Vistula River in the national economy. p. 5.
J. p. Achievements of chemistry, technical progress, investments. p. 9.
Lenard, W. Mechanization in mining. p. 10.
P. J. Comparison of two educational systems, that of the United States and the Soviet Union. p. 14

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow: Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalization and inventor's Adviser's box; Brief notes; Bibliography of Polish-Soviet books available in Poland.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1958
Kostek, W. The influence of some production factors on the properties of chip board. p. 272.
Smidek, J. Furniture at an exhibition in Prague. p. 277
Tarocinski, E. A conference devoted to the preservation of lumber in Poland. p. 280.
Fabiszewski, W., Podgorski, M. The problem of the economy of the lumber industry in Yugoslavia. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p. 282
Orlicz, T. Concerning the terminology of the processing of lumber with cutting tools. p. 285
Rafalski, J. Swedish lumber dryers. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p. 287.
Jakowski, S. Research of the Central Laboratory of Packaging on the purposefulness of the use of corrugated bands in the construction of wooden boxes. p. 292
J. K. Containers made from plywood in Great Britain. p. 295.
Siwek, K. Possibilities of the development and technical progress in the industry of extracting resin from stump wood. p. 298
Feldman, M. Forests and lumber of Indochina. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 302.
M. Z. Furniture for the hotels of Orbis. p. 305.

Vol. [9] no. 11, Nov. 1958
Orlos, H. Internal druxiness of lumber. p. 351.
Rzadkowski, S. Early cutting, climate, and what else? p. 352
Orlicz, T. Kinds of output and coefficients of machine tools for lumber. p. 357.
Turolski, J., Rozmiarek, Z. The production of rough coniferous elements by the method of selecting the quality sections. p. 359.
Kotas, T. Rigidity of cabinet furniture. Pt. 2. p. 360.
Fidyk, S. The use of radiant heating in gluing furniture elements and veneering. p. 364.
Przewlocki, R., Franz, M. Production reserves in the local industry. p. 367
Staniszewski, Z. Research on the abrasiveness of hard fiberboard. p. 369
Struminski, J. More on the designing of dryers. p. 371.
R. P. Lumber at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. p. 373.
Rudyk, B. Planning stoppage in the lumber industry. p. 377

No. 6, June 1959.
Bisanz, J.; Packowski, C.; Tatar, A. The production of beech standard-gauge ties. p. 377.
Silnicki, H. Marginal remarks on the discussion concerning lumber management in harbors. p. 382.
Gorzynski, S. Thin boards and the price list of lumber. p. 384.
Sadowski, M. Some problems of the plywood industry. p. 386.
Kowalski, W.; Grabinski, M. A year of experiences with the introduction of a new assortment of chairs for export. p. 387.
Fabiszewski, W. The cooperation of the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians with the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry in Hungary. p. 390.
Mirski, S. How to steam beech lumber. p. 392.
Zurowski, J. The properties and application of boards made of chips and hurds in the manufacturing of furniture. p. 396.
Szydlowski, M. A little about the United States for the furniture makers. p. 400.
Selens, Z. Concerning the change of the style of work and the position of the employees in industrial administration and enterprises. Pt. 2. p. 403.
Gosek, B. Steaming lumber before the bending process. p. 406.
Lesniak, M. New roads of the local industry. p. 409.

No. 8, Aug. 1959.
Tarocinski, E.; Dymalski, E. Conservation of sawmill lumber by the moisture method in the Konewka sawmill. p. 461.
Skibinski, S. Opinions in the province concerning the practical use of standard PN-58/D-95007 for coniferous sawmill lumber. p. 464.
Turolski, J.; Rozmiarek, Z.; Przykucki, F. Production of wany cants and beams in the light of the price list in force. p. 466.
Sieminski, R. Methods and division of the processing of lumber with cutting tools. p. 467.
Mirski, S. More about conservation steaming of beech lumber. p. 472.
Szydlowski, M. Mechanization of production in the future industry in the United States. p. 474.
Pszonka, W. The program of the improvement and standardization of work and wages in the furniture industry. p. 479.
Kowalski, W. Some remarks on the furniture industry in Denmark. p. 481.
Rudyk, B. Organization and planning of the activities of the conservation-repair services in the lumber industry. p. 482.
Mondygraf, J. Activities of the Trade-Union of Forest and Lumber Industry Employees during last 15 years. p. 488.
Stolarski, P.; Tarocinski, E., Urbanik, E. Research on the effectiveness of new domestic fungicidal preparations in the struggle against druxiness in pine lumber. p. 497.

No. 9, Sept. 1959.
Metrak, C. The influence of the use of chip boards and fiberboard in the furniture industry on the change of the type of technological process. p. 505.
Kurkowski, J. A test on using gang saws with new-shaped teeth and sharpening of saws in a gang. p. 511.
Jakubowski, Z. Remarks on the article by Stanislaw Rzadkowski, "The Theory and Practice of some Problems of the Quantitative Output of Raw Sawmill Material." p. 513.
Rzadkowski, S. Simple arguments in complicated polemics. p. 514.
Zenkteler, M. The influence of the method of processing the surface of lumber on the endurance of glued joints. p. 517.
Dworakowski, J. Varnishing fiberboard by the application of thermoactive coating plastics. p. 518.
Trusewicz, A. A method of determining the stability of case furniture. p. 520.
Gromadzki, J. French light packagings made from lumber. p. 523.
Guzera, J. 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 524.
Podlowski, S.; Swinecki, T. Technical progress in the factories producing plywood and slabs for carpentry in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 530.
Cholewicka-Gozdzik, K. Remarks on the designing of modern furniture. p. 541.

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 42-44, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements, Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Przemysl Rolny i Spozywczy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From Polish periodicals; From university laboratories and institutes.

Vol. 13, no. 7, 1959.
Rzadowski, W. Progress in the preservation of food, a scientific-technical conference of the Committee on the Technology and Chemistry of Food of the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. p. 221.
Sroczynski, A.; Boruch, M. Potentiometric titration of dark-colored products of the food industry. p. 225.
Bogdanski, K. Progress in the production of food concentrates, vitamins, and nutritious foods. p. 232.
Lokkaj, J. Achievements in the food industry of the cooperatives organized in the Spolem Union of Consumers Cooperatives, 1908-1958. p. 237.
Lewon, J. Soviet institutes of the food industry. p. 241.
Zaleski, J. Remarks on the production of albumin hydrolyzate and glutaminic acid. p. 244.
Broszkiewicz, R. Some problems of cold sterilization of food. p. 249.
Czerniawski, B.; Jaszewski, A. Moisture permeability, a packaging problem in the food industry. p. 253.

RADIOAMATOR. Warszawa. [Publication for amateur radio operators. Title varies: before 1954, Radio Amator. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Editor's answers; From home and abroad; Mail of amateur radio operators; Television; Advice, Talks unite the readers.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Jusiat, J. Simple transistor receivers. p. 3.
A. W. Laud-speakers in housing. p. 5.
Laszczynski, K. A coil-winding apparatus. p. 12.
Wysoki, W. A bridge for measuring the resistivity and the capacity of an electronic-tuning indicator. p. 14.
Pawlusiewicz, E. An electronic-circuit breaker. p. 16.
Liszczynski, M. A portable receiver with single-intermediate frequency filters. p. 17.
Rutkowski, J. Exhibition of Hungarian measuring instruments. p. 18.
Zimowski, J. Filter for loud-speaker groups. p. 19.
M. F. A simple signal generator for testing television sets. p. 24.
M. F. Television tubes. p. 25.
Trembinski, W. From the history of the radio-amateur movement in Poland. p. 29.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.
Lukaszewicz, Z. A pocket transistor radio receiver. p. 3.
R. G. An amateur tape recorder. (Conclusion) p. 6.
Bilinski, A. An absorption-frequency meter. p. 10.
A visit at the Warsaw Radio Club of the League of Soldiers Friends. p. 12.
Jagodzinski, R. Karlik miniature radio receiver. p. 13.
Olszewski, Z. The Vilna Television Station. p. 16
Jankowski, M. An electronic switch. p. 17
Zielinski, W. Improved circuits for receivers with crystal detectors. p. 24.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959
Jusiat, J. Portable transistor radio receivers. Pt. 1. p. 7.
Wolszczak, S. An amateur transistor radio receiver for out-of-town use. p. 12.
Girulski, R. An amateur-built television set. (To be contd.) p. 14
K. W. A pocket-sized signal tracer. p. 22.
Kostarski, A. Amateur radio receivers. p. 24
Jankowski, A. An amateur frequency converter. p. 29

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1959.
M. F. Radiocommunication by tropospheric scatter. p. 4.
Girulski, R. An amateur-built television set. (Conclusion) p. 8.
Holownia, J. Properties and application of signal-generating frequency meters. p. 12
Szurmak, M. Model building. p. 16.
Kotik, B. The Melodia tape recorder. p. 18.
Komarzewski, A. A receiver with stabilized audio output. p. 20.
Pawlusiewicz, E. An amateur installation for remote control of models. p. 25.
M. W. The use of radio and television receiving installations in the light of regulations in force. p. 30.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Sowinski, A. Novelties in measuring techniques, instruments with numerical readings. p. 4.
A. D. A simple high-fidelity receiver for the reception of local stations. p. 12.
K. W. The simplest kilovoltmeter. p. 13.
K. W. The Almaz-102 television set. p. 15.
Pacek, Z. The Spalis tape recorder. p. 19.

ROZPRAWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1959.
Plucinski, M. Multilayer polarization, theoretical principles and practical conclusions. p. 107.
Nalecz, M.; Osuchowska, B. Ferromagnetic method of testing the magnetic properties of ferromagnetic materials. p. 180.
Smolinski, A. Phenomenon of magnetostriction and magnetostrictive materials. p. 211.
Paszek, W. Special forms of building electric amplifiers with a transverse field. p. 239
Kozlowski, M. Calculation of impedance voltage in pancake windings of medium and large shell-type transformers. p. 271.

ROZPRAWY HYDROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Research papers on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]

No. 5, 1959.
Sowinski, F. The problem of small hydroelectric plants in relation to the water power of Polish rivers. p. 3.
Klenitz, A. The origin and development of the fishing port of Gdynia. p. 21.
Klenitz, A. Preliminary processing of fishery products as a contribution to the research on the capacity of a fishing port. p. 35.
Makowski, J. The use of radioactive isotopes in water constructions, hydraulics, and soil mechanics. p. 61.
Paszyc-Stopkowska, E. Determining the ion exchange in soil with the use of a flame photometer. p. 91.

RZEMIESLNIK. (Związek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade; News from the country; Readers' letters.

Vol. 9, nos. 41-44, 46; Oct.-Nov. 1959.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding; and Technika, on modeling. Title varies: before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydla i Motor. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents; Book and periodical reviews on aviation; From air raids all over the country.

Vol. 11, no. 33, Aug. 1955.
Swiatek, J. Greetings to Aviation Day. p. 2.
An artificial earth satellite will be launched in the near future. p. 3.
Malinowski, T. Before flying to Bulgaria. p. 3.
Spytek, A. Yesterday a modelist, today a jet pilot. p. 4.
Meissner, J. Three diamonds, fragments from a novel. Pt. 7. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Zarebski. Successful academy; our aeronautic schools. Pt. 1. p. 6.
Dabkowski, A. From Lisle Katy to Sepolno. p. 7.
Bajewska, L. Aeronautic varieties from the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw; Algiers. p. 8.
Makula, E. Meeting Austrian pilots. p. 8.
Mal. A little notebook from the Festival. p. 9.
Wojciechowski, J. We build equipment for the remote steering of flying models. p. 10.
Nowakowski, W. The influence of valves on the properties of a glider in circular flight. (To be contd.) p. 13.
Doniglewicz, K. Report from China in Peking. (To be contd.) p. 16.

Nos. 42-47, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]

Vol. 21, no. 20/21, Oct./Nov. 1959.

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Szkla i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Szkla i Ceramiki, documentation of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications on glass and ceramics.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.
Swietlik, W. Is it only the efficiency? p. 127.
Jablkowski, J. Again on mirror glass with fire-glaze. p. 131.
Henneberg, L. New trends in the construction of tanks for glass furnaces. p. 133.
Karwowska, J. Research on Polish glass produced by the Fourcault method from the point of view of its tendency toward crystallization. p. 134.
Digrin, I. 200 years of Bor, the Czech center of glass production. p. 140.
Cyranowicz, K. Ceramic raw materials for the production of electrotechnic porcelain. (Conclusion) p. 142.
Kubiczek, K. Practical tests of applying postsulfite-lye for strengthening the surface of dried roofing tiles. Biuletyn Przem. p. 1.
Pytlinski, A. The apparatus for thermal differential analysis produced in the Institute of the Glass and Ceramic Industries. Biuletyn Przem. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1959.
Szmaj, E. After the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 185.
Nowotny, W. Principles of decolorizing the glass batch with selenium. p. 187.
Jablkowski, J. Changes during the relaxation of glass. p. 192.
Karch, Z. Determining the fluorine content of opaque glass and clouding raw materials. Pt. 1. Fluorine in glass. (To be contd.) p. 195.
Planeta, N. Modern methods of testing clays. p. 201.
Lenkiewicz, W. New kind of sawdust bricks. p. 206.
Karpacz, J. An attempt at the classification of processing machinery for the production of solid bricks by plastic molding. p. 209.

TECHNIK WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Włokienniczego) Lodz. [Publication at the intermediate level on textile manufacture issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.

Vol 8, no 2, Feb. 1958.
Jaskiewicz, A. Institute of Automotive Transportation p. 41.
Dajniak, H. Testing the leaf springs of the suspension of automobiles. p. 47.
Peszkowski, S Survey of new construction of injection equipment for light fuel. p. 52.
Reiman, M. Problems connected with the lubrication of pistons in combustion engines p. 61.
Koronkiewicz, J. Operational properties of a Daimler-Benz OM 312 high-compression engine with turbo-compressor. p 63
Jedraszko, Z. New Tatra motor trucks and engines. p 67
J. B. Testing the engine of the Goliath passenger car Biuletyn p. 1.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1958.
27th Poznan International Fair, June 8-22, 1958. In English and Polish. p. 145.
Stypulkowski, W. Motorization in the world. p. 146.
Plonnier, K. Utility automobiles in 1958. p. 151.
Rosciszewski, K. The evolution of the design of monotrack vehicles and the economic situation of the motorcycle industry in Europe after World War II. p. 159.
A. S., A. K. Prospects of the development of agricultural tractors. p. 164.
Jedraszko, Z. The Polish automotive industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 169.
Szujski, T. The auxiliary and cooperating industries of the automotive industry and its operation at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 187.
Rembielinski, S. The National Union of Transport Cooperatives at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 190.
Z. K. The Commercial and Technical Center of the Handicraft and the Private Industry. p. 196.
S. K. The Soviet automotive industry. p. 197.
S. K. Czechoslovakia at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 199.
S. K. The Hungarian People's Republic at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 200.
S. K. Automobiles produced in the German Democratic Republic. p. 201.
M. B. The automotive industry in Yugoslavia. p. 202.
M. B., S. K. The German Federal Republic. p. 202.
M. B. The products of the British automobile factories. p. 205.
Z. J. French automobiles. p. 207.
Z. J. The Italian automobile industry. p. 209.
K. P. Passenger cars of the United States. p. 210.
K. P. Swedish passenger cars. p. 213.
K. P. Japanese passenger cars p. 213.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Rosciszewski, K. A contribution to the theory of brake testing. p. 297.
Szleszynski, Z. Testing automobile oil filters. p. 303.
Kocanda, S. Remarks on the cracking of electrolytic chromium platings caused by the dehydrogenation of chromium-plated elements. p. 307.
Jaskiewicz, Z. Determination of substitute loads in angular bearings. Pt. 2. p. 310.
Lowczynski, L. Pneumatic suspension of American passenger automobiles. p. 324.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Michalski, K. Bearings and gears from plastics. p. 329.
Miazga, J. Evaluation of an agricultural tractor in action. p. 334.
Matzke, W. Remarks on the computation of the connecting rod cap and of the coefficient for the notch of a divided connecting rod. p. 337.
Osterloff, L. Disturbances in radio and television reception in automobiles. Pt. 2. Methods of noise suppression. p. 338.
Szleszynski, Z. Temperature control of a fan-cooled engine. p. 342.
Osterloff, L. The effect of driving habits on the economy of transportation. p. 347.
Toczek, S. Tests of the Nysa 50 delivery truck. p. 350.
Czarnocki, J. Modern methods of car washing. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Dawidowicz. Production of bearing shells from a continuous band in Czechoslovakia. Biuletyn. p. 2.

Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji.
PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry; with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 9, no. 26, 1959.
Szulkin, P. Analysis of a series circuit with the internal E. M. F delayed in time. p. 1.
Pogorzelski, S. Formed antenna reflectors. p. 5.
Groszyk, T. The application of elliptic polarization in airport radar stations. p. 15.
Pogorzelski, S. Calculation of radar range over the spherical earth surface. p. 21.
Szmilewski, L. Protection of radar stations against lightning. p. 31.
Krepsztul, H. Phase shifter on a frequency of 30 c/s. p. 35.
Dobosz, J. Ferrite resonance insulator of small power for a 10-cm. band. p. 37.
Bienkowski, K. Test of a 3 db coupling with a short slot with the help of bridge methods. p. 41.
Schmidt, S. A new method of measuring the noise properties of a microwave receiver. p. 45.
Kroszczynski, J. Institute of the Telecommunication Industry radar for the Central Airport. p. 47.

WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Maszyn Elektrycznych i Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Kablowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric-Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Rationalizers' corner; Mailbox, Book reviews.

Vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Srebrzynski, J Timely problems of the sources of light. p. 81.
Rosa, T. Processing polyester resins p. 85.
Pazdro, K. Problems of electric installations in multistory buildings. p. 87.
Zyborski, J., Sikorski, Z. Application of a high-voltage electrostatic field to the smoking of food products. p. 89
Ostrasz, L Excursions abroad p. 92.

Vol. 19, no. 6, June 1959.
Stepnik, M. Exhibits of the A-10 Works at the 18th Poznan International Fair. p. 177.
Kwasnicki, S. Special electric machines at the 26th Poznan International Fair. p. 181.
Straszewski, A. Power supply for galvanization installations. p. 182.
Ziemczonek, L. Safety in using electric appliances at home. p. 185.
Nowak, J. Measurement of the electric resistivity of soil by means of sounding. p. 187.
Januszkiewicz, H. The development of the domestic measuring instruments industry. p. 190.
Biedron, S.; Dardas, H.; Poloszyk, S. Domestic thermistor thermometers. p. 192.

Vol. 19, no. 7, July 1959.
Plessner, B. Prefabricated reinforced-concrete single and twin poles for the construction of out-of-town low-voltage lines. p 209.
Dobrowolski, T. Remarks on present-day tendencies in the lighting of cities and settlements p. 212.
Kwiatkowski, S Electric-power consumption in the territory of the Power Association of the Northern District in 1955 and 1956. p. 215.
Wajs, K. Power for eccentric gap presses. p. 218.
Pazdro, K. Welders as consumers of electric power. p. 220.
Biedron, S.; Dardas, H., Poloszyk, S An automated Leonard system. p. 223.
Strojny, J. Coupling domestic condensers into 3-40 kv. batteries. p. 224.
J. B. Electric instruments and appliances produced by the production cooperatives. p. 226.

Vol 19, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
J. B. Foreign electrotechnics at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 233.
Lipka, Z.; Morzycki, W.; Maksymiuk, J Contact efficiency of type N 107-III-40 circuit breakers under special working conditions. p. 238
Srebrzynski, J. Economic problems of outdoor lighting. p. 241.
Modern methods of paying electric-power bills. p 242
Kozlowski, A. On the subject of the strength of electric-power cables of dometic production. p. 243.
J. B. Electrification in Poland and in some other countries. p 244.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mining, in questions and answers; Book and periodical reviews.

Vol. 10, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Hutniczego Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, Book and periodical reviews.

Vol. 15, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Naftowego i Zwiazku Zawodowego Gornikow Naftowcow) Krosno. [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1959
The influence of the parameters of drilling fluid on the drilling index. (To be contd.) p. 193.
Stanczykiewicz, F. The technology of odorless paraffins and methods of defining their odorlessness p. 199.

Smielana, M. Installations for the production of highly meltable lubricants. p. 200.
Karlic, S. The Drilling Machine and Equipment Factory during the 15 years of the Polish People's Republic. p. 202.
Madejska, B. New methods of evaluating the properties of solid lubricants. p. 206.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Okretowcow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Shipbuilders Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly shipbuilding reports, Abstracts.
Vol. 4, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1959.
Doerffer, J. Opening of the 2d Scientific Session of Naval Architects, May 29-30, 1959. p. 217.
Wieckowski, J. Local vibrations in ship constructions. p. 221.
Wituszynski, K. Thin-plated box-shaped constructions with long longitudinal partitions. p. 227.
Kurski, W. The influence of a resonator on floating-beam vibrations. p. 233.
Kwiecik, M.; Majewski, W. The method of limiting loads applied in designing secondary connections of ship hulls. p. 236.
Kupras, K.; Sliwinski, Z. The principal dimensions of tankers. p. 239.
Kryszewski, J., and others. Construction of the first H. Cegielski-Sulzer marine engine of the 6 RSAD type. p. 247.
Markowski, R.; Pomorski, A. Test results with the Polish marine engine of the D 55 type. p. 260.
Juchniewicz, R. Cathodic protection of ship hulls. p. 268.
Domanski, A. Typical corrosion damages to ocean ship hulls. p. 275.
Kostecki, M. Exploitation experiments with power-measuring string torsion metors. p. 281.

ELPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From friendly organizations; Correspondents report.
Vol. 4, nos. 41-44, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

GONIEC KARPACKI. (Zwiazek Karpatczykow) London. [Magazine issued by the Association of Veterans of the Carpathian Division]
Vol. 17, no 2, Nov./Dec. 1958.

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the League; Editor's answers.
Vol. 15[i.e. 14] no. 11, Nov. 1959.

PRZEGLAD MORSKI. (Dowodztwo Marynarki Wojennej) Gdynia. [Journal on naval science issued by the Naval Command. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Romanowski, B. Practical instructions regarding the command of a ship. p. 5.
Szczepaniak, A. Training and education of an officer; 7th article in the discussion on the character of a naval officer. p. 12.
Wanta, R. Changes in naval warfare. (To be contd.) p. 15.
Gurikow, B. The defense of ships before guided missiles. p. 24.
Siwiec, T. Application of technical means of observation and communication in directing ship activities at sea. p. 31.
Skora, E. Psychological weapons. p. 40.
Sobczak, W. Systems of directing and guiding projectiles. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 48.
Fintzel, T. Modern installations for suppressing the rolling of ships. p. 55.
The importance of naval aviation. Tr. from the English. p. 62.
Micinski, J. General development tendencies of navies according to (Weyers Naval Pocket Book, 1958). p. 69.
Dolatkowski, A. Information on the International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy in Belgrade. p. 77.
Buczkowski, T. 23d Internation Nautical Exhibition in Paris. p. 83.
Kosiarz, E. Operations of German submarine boats against the convoys O. B. 293 and H. X. 112. p. 86.
Piwowonski, J. Japan's submarine navy in the Second World War. p. 98.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1958.
Studzinski, Z. Navy Day in the Polish People's Republic. p. 3.
Czuyka, T. Fifth anniversary of the Naval Museum in Gdynia. p. 10.
Romanowski, B. Polish submarine boats in World War II. p. 24.
Malinowski, H. From the history of a naval battalion. p. 34.
Czerwinski, J. The double jubilee of Iskra. (To be contd.) p. 41.
Kosiarz, E. Naval war operations in the Baltic. (Conclusion) p. 53.
Kowalski, A. Atomic propulsion installations in practical application on ships. p. 72.
Wabiszczewicz, R. Titanium and its alloys in shipbuilding. p. 84.
Burakowski, T.; Sala, A. Antiaircraft guided projectiles. p. 90.

Vol. [11] no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Szmon, S. At the anniversary of the organization of the Polish Air Force. p. 3.
Wanta, R. Aviation in war activities at sea. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Jaczynski, W. Aerial reconnaissance in naval warfare. p. 18.
Tepczynski, E. Air defenses of seashores and bases. p. 29.
Tobiasz, S. Submarine mine planters in the two world wars. p. 37.
Krolikowski, W. Synthetic building materials in shipbuilding. p. 47.
Wiktorowicz, J. Adaptation of airplane turbines to naval purposes. p. 63.
Ploterek, E. The Canadian Navy. p. 73.
Piwowonski, J. Navies of the Middle-Eastern countries. p. 83.
S. T. An operation condemned to disaster; anniversary of the landing operation at Dieppe. p. 86.

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. Correspondents report from the field, In a few lines, Letters and answers; Intellectual entertainment.
Nos. 20-21, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

WOJSKO LUDOWE. (Wojsko Polskie Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Documents; Political activity of the Party in the Soviet Army.
No. 6, June 1958.
Uziembio, A. The required qualifications of a political officer. p. 3.
Zaluski, Z. Thoughts from under a four-cornered cap with a Piast eagle. p. 7.
Rosol, M.; Budziszewski, S. 15 years of Tadeusz Kosciuszko Infantry Officers School No 1. p. 21.
Graczyk, K. When life does not keep pace with regulations. p. 26.
Palkiewicz, M. Clausewitz' conceptions up-to-date and outdated. p. 30.
Wolicki, K. Deutscher Soldatenkalender, a carefully planned propaganda. p. 36
Mika, S., Maruszewski, M. With what does military psychology deal? Pt 1. p. 45.
Peleng. Salaries and stars. p. 49.
P. I. Admiral Arndt Dickmann died in 1627. p. 52.
Pg. Against revisionism, for scientific disputes and Marxist activism. p. 65.
(Id). Politics and ideology and attitudes of the intelligentsia p 67
(Id). The Union of Socialist Youth and problems of working youth; after the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Union of Socialist Youth. p. 70.
(Id). For a new cultural policy. p. 71.
jr. The American recession; or, The vanishing of certain myths. p. 72.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war; Polish contribution to human culture.
Nos. 44-45, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [English-language edition; issued also in French as Agerpress Bulletin d'Information and in German as Agerpress Informationsbulletin. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of events; Sports.
Vol. 8, nos. 3/4, 10; Feb., May 1957.

AGERPRES NEWS OF THE DAY. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [Press bulletin. In English. Daily]
Nos 127-129, 131-132; June 1959.

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Nos. 43-45, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews; Chess; Comics.
Vol. 7, no. 39, Sept. 1958.
Vol. 8, nos. 44, 46-47; Oct.-Nov. 1959.

KORUNK. Cluj. [Review. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 18, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Kallos, M. As an ambassador of peace. p. 1229.
Nemeti, L. Precision of fire of the Soviet-made moon rockets. p. 1232.
Ambartsumian, V. Some questions of cosmogony. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1235.
Deznal, V. Development of our capital city from the point of view of architectural history; the five-hundred-year-old Bucharest. p. 1248.
Maicu, H. Our capital city yesterday and tomorrow. p. 1261.
Meliusz, J. It started thus; excerpts from my diary. p. 1272.
Erdelyi, L. Voice of the true America. p. 1278.
Farago, J. For the research of our relationships in folk literature. p. 1301.
Czier, A. Basic principles for organizing auxiliary plants on collective farms. p. 1310.
Meszaros, M. Geology and modern industrial development. p. 1319.
Niciu, M.; Sztranyecki, G. Peace zone from the Baltic Sea to the Adriatic Sea; three proposals for the decrease of international tension and control of rearmament. p. 1321.
Engel, K. Elek Benedek and the Rumanian people. p. 1329.
Marton, Gy. Hungarian linguistics in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 1335.
Balogh, E. Jeno Szentimrei (1891-1959); an obituary. p. 1340.
Schwartz, A. Ten years of the Cluj Research Institute of Medicine of the Rumanian Academy of Sciences. p. 1341.
Benko, A. Score and music book publishing in Hungary. p. 1343.
Hajos, J. Thomas Paine, ideologist of the American War of Independence. p. 1345.
Kantor, L. To remain a man. p. 1350.
Szilagyi, J. Development of a writer as reflected in his four novels. p. 1360.
Marki, Z. The true Cosbuc in Hungarian. p. 1363.
Abafay, G. Andras Szilagyi's literary way prior to the liberation. p. 1366.
Toth, S. The Leninist philosophical heritage, today. p. 1375.
Hamburg, P. Building of communism and machine production. p. 1379.
Tamasi, F.; Toth, S. The exposure of microsociology. p. 1382.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies: Programul de Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 416-417, Nov. 1959.

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine, in Russian as Rumynskoe obozrenie, and in German. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Cultural exchanges; Exhibitions.
Vol. 13, no. 3, 1959

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos 43-45, Oct -Nov 1959.

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and British Legations. In English Daily]
Nos. 169-172, 174, 224-228, 231-241, 243-244, 250, 252-257, 259-265, July, Sept.-Nov. 1959

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 19, Oct. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Rumania Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic Seria B: Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 12, June 1959

Bucharest Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE; CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 3, no. 12, June 1954, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii. — v. 3, no. 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, pliuri pliante, note muzicale. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 17, Sept. 1959

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Superseded in part, with v. 8, no. 1, 1955, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. Studii; revista de istorie si filosofie, and continues its vol. numbering. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliographical notes; News in brief.
Vol 12, no. 3, 1959
Iosa, M., Rusenescu, M. Activities of workers in defense of the leaders of heroic fights in January and February 1933; 25 years since the trial in Craiova. p. 5.
Varga, V. Additions to the history of the workers movement in Transylvania at the end of the 19th century. p 25
Hurezeanu, D. Influence of the first Russian revolution in 1905-1907 on the Rumania's peasantry and the way it penetrated into villages. II. p 53
Constantiniu, F. The situation of villeins in the Ruman Land in the period of 1746-1774. p. 71.
Otetea, A. A Phanariot conspiracy for exploiting the Rumanian principalities. p 111.
Totolu, I. The oldest "description of Moldavia." p 123
Mohov, N., and others. Documents from Soviet archives relating to the medieval history of Moldavia and the Ruman Land. p 135.
The rebellion of peasants in Smeeni-Buzau, in September-October 1873. p. 163
Lotita, a form of fighting by the Banat peasants against Hapsburg oppression. p. 169.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 298, 320, Mar -Oct. 1959

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union, Economic problems of people's democracies, Planners' guide; Book reviews, Documents.
Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1959.
Ornea, Z. "The theory of surplus value," a smashing criticism of the common political economy. p. 3.
Rotaru, V. The role of capital investments in enlarged socialist production. p. 18.
Velea, I. Aspects of the development of chemical industries. p. 32.
Harap, A. Some problems connected with the rational use of Rumanian wood resources. p. 46.
Jianu, E. Regarding the increase of labor productivity in socialist agriculture. p. 60.
Dan, E. Development of the system of special contracts for the purchase of agricultural produce. p. 73.
Stanciu, G. Aspects of the process of pauperizaiton of the working peasantry in the period between the two World Wars. p. 86.
Rachmuth, I. The production of commodities and the law of value in socialism. p. 100.
Nicolaescu, M. Marginal notes on the scientific session of the didactic cadres at the V. I. Lenin Institute of Economic Sciences in Bucharest. p 120.
Dimitriu, G. Mobilization of reserves for reducing the consumption of combustibles in the cement industry. p. 123.
Davidescu, D. Some aspects of wider application of chemistry in Rumanian agriculture. p. 131.
Kun, A. Increasing crisis phenomena in the textile industry of capitalist countries. p. 137.
Ionita, G. An inadequate work on cooperative banking; a review of C. Pirvulescu and T. Popovici's Creditul si rolul bancilor cooperative in sprijinul gospodariilor taranesti (Credit and the Role of Cooperative Banks in Support of Peasant Farms). p. 145.
Iancu, I. For a more complete approach to the problem of production costs in the petroleum industry; a review of I. Marculescu and I. Stirc's book Pretul de cost in industria de prelucrare a titeiului (Production Costs in Processing Crude Oil). p. 150.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Rachmuth, I.; Balauro, F. Under the lead of the Rumanian Workers Party on the luminous road of socialism. p. 3.
Moldovan, R. Socialist industrialization of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 27.
Malinschi, V. The struggle of the Rumanian Workers Party for the solution of the agrarian problem. p. 40.
Rausser, V. Aspects of the Rumanian Communist Party's economic policy in the first stage of the people's revolution. p. 56.
Nicolaescu, M. Role of the people's masses in the elaboration and achievement of state plans. p. 83.
Adam, I.; Gheorghiu, M Change of the class structure of society in the years of the democratic people's government. p. 101.
Manescu, M., Novac, M. The fraternal help of the Soviet Union as an important factor in the development of Rumania's national economy. p. 125.
Zeigber, S. Continuous expansion of the material well-being and cultural standards of the working people. p. 142.
Tuzu, C. The siderurgical industry in full development. p. 170.
Actarian, V. The machine-construction industry created by the democratic people's government. p. 188.
Suder, M. Importance of the construction industry for the development of the national economy. p. 204.
Alexe, E. Improvement of the particular branch structure of agricultural production. p. 224.
Balan, S. Training of personnel necessary for the building of socialism. p 238.
Craiu, I. Financing social and cultural activities by the state. p. 252.
Dobrescu, E. Unemployment, the unavoidable companion of capitalism. p. 266.

SATEANCA. (Consiliul National al Femeilor din RPR) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for rural women issued by the National Council of Women of Rumania. Includes a supplement Sateanca, Supliment, leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]
No 10, Oct. 1959.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies: Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol. 11 [i. e. 10] nos. 37, 41-43; Sept.-Oct. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. CURIERUL R[illegible] Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles [illegible] and Rumanian Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature Political life in exile
Vol. 6, no. 138, Sept 1958.
Vol 7, no 160, Aug 1959

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul R[illegible] re) Berlin. [Issued by the Pu[illegible] for Repatriation. Three no. a [illegible]]
Vol. 4, nos 24, 26-29, Aug -Oct 1959

ROMANIA. (Comitetul National R[illegible] [Issued by the Rumanian National [illegible] Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 43, Nov. 1959.

Rumania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine [illegible] PA PULUI DIPLOMATIC DIN BUCURESTI [illegible] [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry [illegible] Affairs]
July 1959.

STINDARDUL. Innsbruck. [Issued [illegible] exiles. In French, German, and [illegible] Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 41/42, Sept./Oct 1959

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated [illegible] Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
No 9, 1959.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturi cu Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a [illegible] trated supplement under the same title [illegible]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments, Cultural relations
Vol 15, nos 38-39, 41; Sept.-Oct. 1959

7. LAW

MOLDAVIA (Principality). Sobornicescul Hrisov (Special Convention) 1835, 1839. Ed. critica. [Bucuresti] Fundatia Culturala Romina [illegible] miei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 11 [illegible] (Adunarea izvoarelor vechiului drept romanesc 4) [Sobornicescul Hrisov (Special Convention) 1835, 1839. Critical ed. French and Rumanian texts, illus., ports., bibl., facsim., and indexes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Juridice. STUDII SI CERCETARI JURIDICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on legal sciences issued by the Institute for Law Study, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly, no. a year]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Foreign laws; Legal bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Naschitz, A. Necessity and freedom in the [illegible] law abiding p. 11.
Anghene, M Collegial and one-person [illegible] the activities of the State administration in the Rumanian People's Republic p 27
Merlescu, I. I. The principle of [illegible] the administrative law of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 45.
Constantiu, M., Popescu-Alboiu, I. [illegible] the settlement of labor contracts of [illegible] duration and labor contracts to perform determined work. p 65.
Velescu, A. The participation of public [illegible] civil lawsuits in the Rumanian People's Republic p 87.
Filipescu, I. Legal problems relating to [illegible] labor contracts entered into by [illegible] stations with agricultural-cooperative [illegible] p. 149.
Glaser, E The role of unilateral acts of [illegible] states in delimiting the extent of territorial [illegible] p. 163.
Zilberstain, S. Compulsory execution of [illegible] state organizations, some solutions with [illegible] of the current law. p. 197
Vintu, I. To ensure and control the rule of law [illegible] state administration of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 229.
Kahane, S. Some more important [illegible] criminal-procedure legislation in the People's Republic of Rumania. p 257.
Georgescu, V. The legal nature of the [illegible] ings built or bought by means of State [illegible] credits. p. 271.
Petrovici, S. Some aspects of the concept of [illegible] the socialist criminal law. p 295

Eremia, M. Yolanda Eminescu's Rolul dreptului civil in imbunatatirea calitatii produselor (The Role of Civil Law in Improving the Quality of Products), a book review p 321.
Roseti-Balanescu, I., Zilberstain, S. A Hitsenrad and I. Stoenescu's Procesul civil in R. P. R. (The Civil Procedure in the Rumanian People's Republic); a book review p 324.

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Asociatia Juristilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Lawyers Association of Rumania. Six no a year]
Recurrent features: Court decisions, Book reviews; Review of periodicals; Bibliography.
Vol 14, no. 6, 1958.
Voitinovici, A. The Supreme Court of the Rumanian People's Republic in support of the rule of law. p. 985.
Ceterchi, I. The reactionary and antiscientific character of revisionary conceptions regarding the functions of the socialist state in the transitory period from capitalism to socialism p 971.
Pop, S. Revisionism, supporting monopolistic capitalism and the contemporary bourgeois state p. 980
Onescu, M. The unity of content between juridical norms, a source of law and legal socialist relations p. 1000
Feller, S. Reopening of criminal proceedings and extension of indictment on offenses partly stayed. p 1015.
Hitsenrad, A. New regulations on enforced execution in order to protect public property. p. 1021.
Zlatescu, V. The infraction of the omission to denounce a crime (Section 530 [2] of the Criminal Code) p. 1035.
Sesan, A. About the problem of working out a draft of the Fiscal Code p. 1040.
Declaration of the third Pugwash Conference. p. 1054.
Activity of organizations of the Rumanian Lawyers Association regarding the prevention and control of infractions against public property. p. 1060.

Rumania. Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
Vol 8, nos. 29, 40-41, Aug., Oct. 1950.

Rumania. Mare Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]
Vol. 6, nos. 22, 29-33, 36, Aug., Oct.-Dec. 1957.
Vol 7, nos 1-12, 14, 18, 21, 23-26, 28-38, Jan.-Dec. 1958

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters from correspondents; Editor's mailbox, Reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

MUZICA. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Rumania si Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Composers Union of Rumania and the Ministry of Culture. Includes a supplement containing English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes and reviews of publications.
Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Art History, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1958.
Oteiea, G. The embroideries from Margina. p. 13.
Musicescu, M. Unknown embroidery from the time of Neagoe Basarab. p. 35.
Pillat, C. Tradition and innovation in the art of the Ruman Land in the second half of the 17th century, the Cretzulescu church in the village of Rebegesti. p. 51.
Opresou, G. Grigorescu; a characteristic. p. 81.
Popescu, M. Information on the history of Soviet art. p. 89.
Pavel, A. The beginning of genre painting and graphic art in Rumania. p. 99.
Costa-Foru, A. Entertainment shows at the courts of princes and noblemen in the feudal era. p. 127.
Barbuta, M. Considerations on the theatrical repertoire of the Philharmonic School in Bucharest in the years 1833-1837. p. 139.
Radulescu, M. A new Rumanian creation in the field of opera. p. 149
Zottoviceanu, E. The first Rumanian symphony. p. 159.
Turcu, A. A document referring to a peasant house in 1765. p. 167.
Lazarescu, E. Around the date of two old Rumanian embroideries. p. 169.
Niculescu, R. New studies on Grigorescu's activities in France. p. 175.
Bogdan, R. In the footsteps of Andreescu in France. p. 184.
Ionescu, T. The Transylvanian painter Constantin Georgescu. p. 187.
Franga, I.; Franga, G. Figurines of actors and theatrical masks from the Hellenic epoch found on Rumanian territory. p. 190.
Radulescu, M. Marginal remarks on a manuscript by Louis Wiest. p. 192.
Brezianu, B. An unknown work, based on Rumanian motives, by Max Bruch. p. 197.

ARTA PLASTICA. (Ministerul Invatamintul si Culturii si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici) Bucuresti. [Illustrated journal on the arts issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Plastic Artists] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 7/8, 1958.
Marginal notes on a conference with young plastic artists, for an art imbued with the Party spirit, for an art with a high social mission. p. 1.
Pavel, A. Rumanism of Soviet art. p. 7
Dragut, V. Composition, and monumental painting. p. 12.
Perahim, J. The 1958 Biennale of Venice. p. 16.
Radu, I. Militant art of Renato Guttuso. p. 21.
Deac, M. Marginal notes on some individual exhibitions. p. 25
Callimachi, S. Some works of plastic arts in the Rumanian-Russian Museum. p. 29.
Vrancea, A. An exhibition of Syrian art. p. 31.
V. D. An exhibition of Albanian plastic art p. 33.
Todorov, S. Bulgarian artists at the "International Exhibition of Moscow." p. 34.
Bielinskii on art. p. 36.
Costescu, E. Bela Gy Szabo's donation to the Art Museum of Rumania. p 38.
Benedict, C. Militant graphic art of N. Tonitza. p 40.
Serban, G. Nicolae Cristea and Alexandru Sahia on the same barricade. p. 43.
Negrea, I. Graphic art of Bentaoiti p. 45.
Poenaru, Gh. Artistic development of amateurs. p. 47.
I. N. Circle of Lupeni Amateurs of Plastic Arts. p. 49.
Marica, V. An exhibition of the Arad Circle of Amateurs. p. 50.
F. B. From the activities of the Petrosani Artistic Club, Union of Plastic Artists. p. 51
R. S. Plastic arts and television. p. 55.
Cimpeanu, I. Marginal notes on televised chronicles. p. 55.
Ionescu, R. The "Stefan Luchian" documentary; a review of a motion picture. p. 56.
P. A. The "Livenii lui Enescu" documentary; a review of a motion picture. p. 56.
A. V. Writer sketchers. p. 57.
Adina Nanu's Albrecht Durer; a book review. p. 58.
Popa, M. Eleonora Costescu's Caravaggio; a book review. p. 58.
Ionescu, T. From the activities of the Bruckenthal Museum. p. 58.
M. I. Alexandra Barcacila's Cimabue; a book review. p 59
A review of the Catalogul Muzeului de arta populara al R. P. R. (Catalog of the Museum of Folk Art of Rumania), p. 59.
D. Works of some Hungarian graphic artists. p. 59.
Rumanian artists abroad. p. 60.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.
Popescu, M. For a closer connection with the people's life. p. 1.
Constantinescu-Iasi, P. The unification of Rumanian principalities as reflected in plastic arts. p. 3.
Sokolov-Skalea, P. The power of the united front of realistic socialist art; notes of a Soviet artist on the Moscow exhibition of plastic art of socialist countries. p. 6.
Tirlin, I. Characteristic tendencies in contemporary Rumanian painting; the Rumanian sector of the exhibition of plastic arts of socialist countries in Moscow. p. 15.
Deac, M. The Moscow exhibition; an international artistic event of great resonance. p. 17.
Schileru, E. The annual exhibition of graphic arts in 1958. p. 20.
Perahim, J. Outstanding Soviet personalities in plastic arts, marginal remarks on the exhibition of Soviet plastic arts in Dallas Hall. p. 26.
Brutaru, J. The "Kate Kollwitz" exhibition of reproductions. p. 30.
Banateanu, T. Mongolian people's art; marginal remarks on the exhibition at the Rumanian Museum of People's Art. p. 32.
Bogdan, R. Florica Cordescu's exhibition of illustrations. p. 34.
Comarnescu, P. The Constantin Paulet exhibition. p. 35.
Poenaru, G. Visiting the exhibition halls Dinu Serban, Tantzi Demetriade Stefan, Cici Constantinescu. p. 37.
Vasai, T. An exhibition dedicated to the centenary of the Unification. p. 38.
Codita, P. The appeal found wide resonance among artists; plastic artists in a culture campaign. p. 39.
Lazar, D. A valuable experience, plastic artists in a cultural campaign. p. 39.
Vasai, T. The plastic artist, an active factor in the cultural revolution. p. 41.
Baciu, C. Some short campaigns are not sufficient. p. 41.
Minoiu, I. This action must have an uninterrupted continuity. p. 42.
Mermeze, S., Every artist shall be an agitator in villages. p. 43.
Ciuca, E. Answer to the appeal. p. 43.
Dragut, V. The biennial exhibition of amateur artists. p. 44.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie Literara si Folclore. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE LITERARA SI FOLCLOR. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Literary History and Folklore, Rumanian Academy. Four no. a year]
Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1958.
Calinescu, G. Literary studies 1. Vasile Alecsandri, 2. Alexandru Odobescu p 271.
Novicov, M. The classicists of Marxism-Leninism on realism. p. 307.
Ciobanu, V. The debut of Alexandru Vlahuta as publicist p 389
Papadima, O. Mihail Kogalniceanu and the unification of the Rumanian Principalities; the periodical Steaua Dunarii. p. 401.
Bratu, S. Garabet Ibraileanu, the man; fragments of a monograph p. 431.
Stefanescu, C. Some aspects of Petru Dumitriu's work. p. 463.
Cancenian, L. William Blake (1757-1827), a literary analysis p. 471.
Bulgar, G. Grigore Alexandrescu's Opere, I, Poezii (Works Vol. 1. Poems), a book review. p. 504.
Stancu, I. Savin Bratu's Cronici, vol. I si vol. II (Chronicles, Vols. 1-2), 1957-58, a book review. p. 524.

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 43-45, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Materials and data; Book reviews; Theatrical premieres.
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, no. 21, Nov. 1959.

ROMANOSLAVICA. (Asociatia Slavistilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Papers on Slavic and Rumanian linguistics issued by the Association of Slavists of Rumania; with Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1958.
Petrovici, E. Slavic-Bulgarian toponymy on the territory of Rumania. In Russian. p. 9.
Rosetti, A. Slavo romanica; on the structure of the vocalic system of the Rumanian language. In French. p. 27.
Patrut, I. Slavic and Hungarian influences upon the Rumanian spoken languages. In French. p. 31.

Ivanescu, G. The most ancient influences of the Balkan Romance languages upon the Slavs: luna, lune; lunatik, somnambule, etc. In French. p. 44.
Mihaila, G. Names of parentage and terms of addressing of Slavic origin in the Rumanian language. In Russian. p. 52.
Nita, S. Dopinok, and its equivalent in the Rumanian language. In French. p. 63.
Vescu, V. Rumanian influence upon the syntax of the Serbo-Croatian speech in the Banat. In Russian. p. 70.
Costachel, V. Community of the terminology of Russkaia Pravda and the Rumanian medieval memorials. In Russian. p. 73.
Bogdan, D. The Dobruja inscription of the year 943; a paleontologic and linguistic sketch. In Russian. p. 88.
Ionescu-Niscov, T. Kirdzhali in world literature. In French. p. 105.
Chitimia, I. Adam Micklewicz and the Rumanian author G. Asachi. In French. p. 124.
Fodor, E. Publicistic activity of Leon Kruczkowski in his fight against fascism in Poland during the 3d decade of the 20th century. In Russian. p. 136.
Panaitescu, P. Slavic chronicles of Moldavia of the 15th century. In French. p. 146.
Olteanu, P. On the origin of the Slavic culture in Northern Transylvania and the Maramures region. In French. p. 169.
Nasturel, P. A Rumanian reminiscence of the Latin Mass in the times of Slavic liturgy. In French. p. 198.
Balota, A. Slavic-Rumanian literature in the times of Stefan cel Mare. In French. p. 210.
Velichi, C. Bulgarians, Serbs, Greeks, and Rumanians in the Braila revolutionary movement of 1841. In French. p. 237.
Zivkovic, M. Friendship of the Serbian people toward neighboring people, expressed in the Serbian folk songs. In Russian. p. 262.

Vol. 3, 1958.
Editor. Activity in the field of Slavistics in the Rumanian People's Republic in the period 1944-1958. p. 3.
Petrovici, E. The personal name Laiota in Rumanian toponymy. p. 13.
Ionescu-Niscov, T. A short toponymic monograph the village of Grajdana. p. 21
Chitimia, I. Personal gender in the Polish and Rumanian languages. p. 31.
Olteanu, P. The imperfect tense in the Slavic used in Rumania and its translation in the Rumanian language. p. 43.
Mihaila, G Adjectives of Slavic origin in the Rumanian language. p. 61.
Novicov, M. The type of a "cynic" in Gorkii's creation. p. 77.
Panaitescu, P. Moldavian-Polish relations in the 15th century and the problem of Kiliya. p. 95.
Velichi, C. The settlement statute of Bulgarian colonists from 1830. p. 117.
Nasturel, P. New data on some treasures in the Putna monastery. p. 137.
Balota, A. Origin and technique of the South Slav epic declamation. I. p. 159.
Bogdan, D. Ioan Bogdan, his scientific and didactic activity. p. 187.
Krejci, K. Czech Slavistics after the Second World War. Tr. from the Czech. p. 227.
Rosel, H. The organization of Slavic language studies in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 233.
Deboveanu-Malaescu, E. Marginal notes on Stefan Zeromski's novel Przedwiosnie (Before the Spring). p. 241.
Sala, M. A Rumanian phonetic phenomenon produced under the influence of the Serbo-Croatian language. p. 249.
Fotiade, L. Nikola Vapisarov in Rumanian. p. 251.
Olteanu, P. The prevailing importance of Ludovit Stur. p. 259.

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. Cluj. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de chimie and its Studii si cercetari de matematice si fizica. Four no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1957.
Morariu, T., Savu, A., Dumbrava, F. Relief map of Rumania. p. 231
Mihailescu, V. Boundaries and large units of Cimpia Romina. p. 251.
Lucca, V., Cotala, S., Butucescu, N. Geologic research in polymetallic mineralizations of the Muncelul Mic region (district of Ilia, province of Hunedoara), with special emphasis on the origin of layers. p. 263.
Stoicovici, E., and others. Refinement of kaolin of the Sichevita area. p. 303
Tietber, I. Thermodifferential analysis of the tremolites of some crystalline dolomites in the Izvorul Mures sector, Hungarian Autonomous Region. p. 317.
Maxim, I. Hydrographic evolution of the Transylvanian plain. II. An interesting harnessing phenomenon in the Beclean region, on the Somes River; harnessing through merging. p. 329
Marcu, O. Geographical distribution of Astacus torrentium Schrank in Transylvania. p. 351.
Pop, Gh. Determining the age and morphoclimatic conditions in the formation of the Merisel erosion surface of the Gilau-Muntele Mare Mountains. p. 355.
Givulescu, R. Paleobotanic notes. III. p. 381.
Imreh, I. New celestine crystals of Baciu. p. 387.
Rodeanu, I., Vulcu, B. Problem of the Scadate defile, brief geomorphological notes. p. 393.
Rusu, T., and others. Study of the karstic morphology of the Groapa de la Barsa, in the Bihor Mountains. p. 399
Morariu, T. Emmanuel de Martonne, his works in the field of regional geography and his contribution to the development of the Cluj geographical school. p. 421.

Rumania. Comitetul Geologic de Cercetari si Explorare a Bogatiilor Solului si Subsolului. ANNUAIRE. Bucuresti. [Translations and abstracts of papers issued by the Geologic Committee for Research and Exploration of Soil and Subsoil Resources. Carries numbering of its Anuarul, in which the original papers appear. In French]
Vol. 24/25, 1956.
Bancila, I. Summary presentation of the geologic map of the Chelle Bicazului environs, drawn by I. Atanasiu. p. 11.
Atanasiu, I. Orogeny and sedimentation of the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. p. 13.
Atanasiu, I. Facies of Flysch in the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. p. 29.
Cernea, G. Internal zone of Flysch, comprised betwen the valleys of the Moldava and Bistrita Rivers. p. 39.
Joja, T. Geologic research between the Risca and Agapia valleys. p. 101.
Dumitrescu, I. Geologic study of the region comprised between Oituz and Coza. p. 133.
Pauca, M. The pre-Sarmatian Miocene of the region of the curvature of the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. p. 163
Ilie, M. Basin of Transylvania; geologic research in the region of Cluj-Cojocna-Turda-Ocna Muresului-Aiud. p. 177.
Atanasiu, I. Cinerite of the Rumanian Neocene, and the age of the corresponding volcanic eruptions. p. 197.
Pauca, M. Geology of the region Tatarus-Suplac de Barcau, region of Bihor. p. 209.
Ilie, M. Geologic structure of the Abrud depression, Apuseni Mountains. p. 217.
Pavalescu, L. Geologic and petrographic study of the central and southeastern region of the Retezat mountain group. p. 241.
Mamulea, M. Geologic studies in the Sinpetru-Pui region, the Hateg basin. p. 275.

RUMANIA FOR TOURISTS. (National Office of Tourism "Carpati") Bucarest. [Illustrated travel magazine. In English. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, June 1959.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE. Bucuresti. [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Iacob, C. Some observations on the Dirichlet modified problem. p. 1107.
Solomon, L. On the center of torsion. p. 1113.
Teodorescu, P. The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. VIII. Influence of the variation of temperature. p. 1119.
Moisil, G. Application of trivalent logics in the theory of automatic mechanisms. V. The P - I systems. p. 1127.
Enescu, D. Determining the formula of the magnitude of earthquakes for the Seismographic Station at Iasi. p. 1129.
Gheorghiu, T.; Fihman, L. Study of the semiconductors by the methods applied to solid and liquid electrolytes. p. 1135.
Lucatu, E., Marta-Miret, L. Preparation of dibasic calcium phosphate from disodic phosphate and calcium chloride. p. 1137.
Gheorghiu, I. Influence of the harmonics of the magnetizing current on the parallel running of the n-converters. p. 1145.
Galan, S., and others. Chromoplasticity; a new method of studying the behavior of constructions in small-scale models. p. 1153.
Savulescu, O. Some phytopathologic novelties of Rumania. p. 1161.
Panin, S. On the taxonomic value of certain forms of Cerambycidae, Rhamnusium bicolor Schrank, and Gaurotes (S. Str.) virginea Linne. p. 1169.
Brezeanu, Gh.; Elian, L. A massive infestation of the copepod Acartia clausi (Giesbrecht) with Micronisicus in the Rumanian waters of the Black Sea. p. 1177.
Skolka, H. Some considerations on the composition and quantity of the marine phytoplankton along the Rumanian shore of the Black Sea in the years 1955-1956. p. 1183.
Lobl, D.; Rasuceanu, E. Contribution to the establishment of the most profitable spacing between summer tomato plants. p. 1189.
Serbanescu, A. Wilting coefficient of certain types of soils. p. 1195.
Petrescu, A. Athanasiu-Stroescu, P. Histochemical study of the hepatic and muscular glycogen in the course of an experimental grippal infection in white mice. p. 1201.
Nastac, E. Effect of the parotitic virus on a spontaneous sarcoma in rats. p. 1207.
Draganescu, N. Study of certain eosinophilic formations with the appearance of inclusions and present on the inside of the cytoplasm of cells in experimental neorickettsial pneumonia. p. 1213.
Petrescu, A.; Derevici, A. Histochemical study of the distribution of the metallic nickel contained in an antigrippal metalloproteinaceous vaccine in the organism of white mice. p. 1217.
Fridman, A.; Samuel, I. Electrophoretic modifications of the serum of the rabbit experimentally infected with herpetic virus. p. 1221.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Mihaileanu, N. On the immersion of a Riemann space Vm in a Reimann space Vn. p. 101.
Simboan, G. On compact measures. p. 105.
Grundig, W. Brittleness due to hydrogen sulfide as the cause of the rupture of the prestrained cables in prestressed-concrete constructions. p. 111.
Knechtel, W.; Negru, S. Some new species of Coccidae in the fauna of Rumania. p. 115.
Ionescu, M.; Roman, N. A new species of Cynipidae (Hymenoptera Cynipoidea), and Timaspis rufipes n. sp., a new zoocecidium in Rumania. p. 123.
Precupetu, A. Some new contributions to the study of the family Pamphilidae and the family Cephidae (Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea) of Rumania. p. 129.
Negru, S. Mesocoelopus niger Mull. (Coleoptera, Anobiidae), a new forest parasite in the fauna of Rumania. p. 139.
Bucur, E.; Lazar, I. A contribution on the method of producing antiserum for phytopathogenic bacteria. p. 147.
Lazar, I. The use of maize extract instead of macerated meat as the medium for the culture of phytopathogenic bacteria. p. 151.
Gutenmacher, I. A study on the hybrids F^1 obtained through the crossbreeding of tetraploid varieties of wheat. p. 157.
Burlol, Gh. A study on the properties of some varieties of winter wheat for the selection of the best breeders. p. 163.
Botez, M. Contributions to the study of apricot wildlings. p. 169.
Sandoiu, D.; Pavlovschi, Gh. Effect of tobacco residue on the production of millet in the brown podsol soil of Gaesti. p. 175.
Mavrocordat, G.; Orleanu, C. Some data on the geographical distribution of the soils in the lower basin of the Secasul Mare River. p. 183.
Milcu, S.; Vrojoiu, Gh. Lobulation of the epiphysis in men. p. 189.
Dumitriu, A. Chromatographic study of amino acids in hens' eggs before and during the incubation period. p. 195.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Halanay, A. A criterion of stability. p. 209.
Dobrescu, E.; Salagean, I. An extension of Arzela's criterion of compactness. p. 215.
Popp, S. Subsonic motion of a compressible fluid around a quasi-circular cylinder in a canal. p. 223.
Moisil, G. Formulas of reciprocity and conjugate differential systems. Note 5. p. 229.
Hammer, L. Infinite rings with finite factorizations. p. 233.
Simboan, G. Measures in topologically well-ordered spaces. p. 237.
Nenitescu, C.; Badea, F. Catalytic dehydrogenation of cyclooctatetraene in the gaseous phase. p. 245.

Beldie, A; Ionescu, A. A new tree in the flora of Rumania. p. 249.
Beceroscu, D., and others. A study of the pathogenic agents producing the perforation of stone-fruit leaves. p. 253.
Chiriac, E. A case of parasitism of Lernaea cyprinacea L. (Copepoda Parasitica) on the triton. p. 259.
Caraion, F. New Ostracoda in the Bosporus waters of the Black Sea. p. 265.
Renea, S.; Uncianschi, L. A contribution on the establishment of a method of studying irrigation techniques by means of the flow of the bands and squares. p. 275.
Constantinescu, I., Tican, I. Dynamics of the nitric nitrogen and assimilable phosphorus depending on soil cultivation as seen in the Craciunel Experiment Station. p. 283.
Cupcea, S., and others. Ionization of the air in some health resorts of Rumania. p. 289.
Postolnicu, D., Pop, A.; Teodoru, V. Structure of the epiphysis of a castrated duck in the period of sexual activity. p. 297.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA. Bucuresti. [Journal on animal biology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in 1958 its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria zoologie, which superseded in part, in 1957, its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. Vol. numbering continuous. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie, its Buletin stiintific. Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologia vegetala, and Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. Studii si cercetari de geologie. Quarterly]

Vol 10, no. 1, 1958
Dobreanu, E., Manolache, C. Contributions to the study of Psyllidae (Psylloidea-Aphalarinae) of Rumania. p. 7.
Felder, Z.; Suciu, I. A new contribution to the knowledge of the Oribatidae (acari) of Rumania. p. 31
Lepsi, I. On the Testacea from some Rumanian marshes, a preliminary communication. p 45.
Teodoreanu, N., and others. Study on the increase of vitality in gray lambs. [a] Comparative study on the intensity of respiratory exchanges and on the values of energy metabolism in gray lambs. [b] Pharmacodynamic, therapeutic, and metabolic action of pilocarpine and strychnine upon gray lambs p. 51.
Nichita, G., and others. Physiological bases for the increase of egg and meat production in poultry. Note I. Study on the egg production, energy metabolism, and profitableness of raising the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. Note II. Study on the corporal development and the energy metabolism of growth of the chickens of the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. p. 69.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA. Bucuresti. [Journal on vegetal biology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in 1958 its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria botanica, which superseded in part, in 1957, its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. Vol. numbering continuous. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie, its Buletin stiintific. Studii si cercetari biologie. Seria biologie animala, and Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. Studii si cercetari de geologie. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1958.
Georgescu, C. Tutunaru, V. New micromycetes in the conifer flora of Rumania. p. 7.
Rubtov, S.; Mocanu, V. Distribution of the spontaneous and cultivated larch in Rumania. p. 35.
Serbanescu, M.; Serbanescu, I. Algae of Rumania. p. 55.
Tarnavschi, I.; Radulescu, D. Development and morphology of the stomata of some carnivorous plants. p. 87.
Salageanu, N., Serbanescu, A Some indirect methods of determining the drought-resistance of plants. p. 109.
Rulea, A.; Boltasu, G.; Grumberg, E. Sensitiveness of some phytopathogenic bacteria to antibiotics. p. 127.
Donita, N., Leandru, , Puscaru-Soroceanu, E. The 1957 geobotanic map of Rumania, drawn to the scale of 1:600,000. p. 145.

Vol 10, no. 2, 1958.
Salageanu, N. Additions to the air-current method for determining the intensity of photosynthesis and respiration p. 161
Necsoiu, V. Physiological studies on sugar beets cultivated under conditions of mineral fertilizers and irrigation. p. 169.
Horovitz, C Data on the content of sugars and amino acids in barley plants during the germination period. p. 187.
Galan, G Some physiological data for the irrigated cultivation of cotton and maize. p. 205

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICA SI STIINTE TEHNICE. Iasi [Journal on physics and technical sciences issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954 See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Chimie and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Matematica]

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1958
Procopiu, S., Tutovan, V. Magnetic permeability of iron wire under the action of traction, before and after the traction limit p. 1
Procopiu, S., Ionescu, E. Elements of terrestrial magnetism at Iasi for the years 1952, 1953, and 1954. p 17.
Mangeron, D; Dragan, C A new graphoanalytic method for the study of the problem of the distribution of accelerations of whatsoever order related to the theory of mechanisms and machines. p. 23.
Zilberman, I. Application of the method of reduced accelerations in determining the curvature radii of the trajectories of plane mechanisms p. 39
Gabos, Z. An extension of the Hamilton-Jacobi theory to the restricted theory of relativity. II. p. 57.
Gabos, Z On the gravitation potential (To be contd.) p. 63.
Rosman, H Localization of the energy and impulse in an electromagnetic field under permanently periodic, nonharmonic conditions. p. 71.
Chelarescu, A., and others Study of the ballast of the valley of the Siret River. p. 93.
Gottlieb, I. Resolving the equations of the general theory of relativity in case of spherical symmetry. p. 129.
Stan, I.; Inta, I. Study on the disintegration of alpha particles on the basis of the extended spatial model of the nucleus. p. 137.
Vasiliu, R. Method of determining the attenuation of gamma rays. p. 143.
Prisacaru, V. Some considerations on the projection of natural lighting. p. 151.
Vasiliu, G.; Pocata, N., Rosman, H. A method for the improvement of commutation; a preliminary note. p. 163.
Visclan, I.; Tibu, M. Portable radiation detectors with halogen-charged counters in prospecting radioactive rocks. p. 165.
Bedreag, C., Branescu, E. A bibliography of publications on physics for 1956. (To be contd.) p. 169.
Braescu, E. A preliminary bibliography of Rumanian publications on physics for 1957. p. 177.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. Studii si cercetari de neurologie. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

METROLOGIA APLICATA. (Directia Generala de Metrologie de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on applied metrology issued by the General Bureau of Weights and Measures, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 3, July/Sept. 1959.
Iliciu, N. Development of metrology during the 15 years of the liberation of our country from the fascist yoke. p. 97.
Mihai, E. Conditions for determining the acceleration of the fall in the measurement of force. p. 101.
Ritzinger, E.; Vasilescu, A. Introduction to measurement technique for the construction of musical instruments. p. 104.
Salageanu, A. Some data on the new legal physical and technical units in the German Democratic Republic. p. 109.
Ratiu, M. Measurement of the hardness of superficial layers p. 111.
Itasan, O. Thickness measurement by means of radiation with magnetic or pneumatic methods. p 116.
Contributions of metrology to the fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan of the USSR. p. 121.
Third Rungarian exhibition of measuring instruments and apparatus. p. 123.
Dorfman, E Special problems of checking and maintaining the Willy-Giede gas analyzers p 126.
Manolescu, S A note on pressure gauges and flow meters presented at the "Interkama Exhibition", Dusseldorf, 1957. p. 130

NATURA. (Societatea de Stiinte Naturale si Geografie din Republica Populara Romina) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society of Natural Sciences and Geography of Rumania Bimonthly]

Vol. 11, no 4, July/Aug. 1959.

OCROTIREA NATURII. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisia pentru Ocrotirea Monumentelor Naturii) Bucuresti [Journal on the preservation of nature issued by the Commission for Protection of Natural Monuments, Rumanian Academy]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Bibliography.

No. 4, 1959.
Buia, A. Rare plants in Rumanian flora found in Oltenia. p. 13.
Pascovschi, S. From the life of goatsuckers (Caprimulgus eu opaeus L.). p. 43.
Olteanu-Cosma, C. Biology and ecology of the plant Nymphaea lotus L. Var. thermalis (D.C.) Tuzs. in Baile May 1 - Oradea. p. 63
Bleahu, M.; Serban, M. The endorheic basin Padis-Cetatile Ponorului; suggestions for a future national park. p. 89.
Doucet, M. New plants for Rumanian agriculture. p. 127.
Serbanescu, I. Traian Savulescu's Ustilaginalele din Republica Populara Romina, vols. I-II. (Ustilaginales in Rumania, Vols. 1-2); a book review. p. 191.
Ciobanu, I. Emil Pop's Analize de polen in regiuni de cimpie (Analysis of Pollen in the Plain Regions), a book review. p. 192.
Soran, V. Alexandru Borza's Caracterul si raspindirea geobotanica a vegetatiei lemnoase in regiunile de cimpie subcarpatice (The Character and Geobotanic Repartition of Woody Vegetation in the Subcarpathian Plains); a book review. p. 192.
I. S. Flora R. P. R., vols. IV-V. (Flora in the Rumanian People's Republic, Vols. 4-5); a review. p. 193.
N. B. Pasunile alpine din muntii Bucegi (Alpine Pastures in the Bucegi Mountains) by D. Puscaru and others; a book review. p. 194.
V. P. I. Venator's Capra neagra (The Chamois); a book review. p. 194.
Hadadea, M., Razvan Givulescu's Flora pliocena de la Cornitel (Pliocene Flora in the Cornitel), a book review. p. 195.
Diaconesa, B. Stefan Csuros, Margareta Capalan and Francisc Nagy's Contributii la studiul vegetatiei alpine a regiunii centrale a muntilor Retezat (Contributions to the Study of Alpine Vegetation in the Central Regions of the Retezat Mountains); a review of an article. p. 195.
Pitu, A. M. Bleahu's Pitoresc regiunilor carstice din R. P. R. (The Picturesque Karstic Regions in Rumania); a book review. p. 196.
Diac, B. Stefan Csuros, Margareta Captalan and Samoila Pap's Contributii la studiul vegetatiei zonei de calcar din vecinatate sudica a Muntilor Retezat (Contributions to the Study of the Vegetation in the Calcareous Zone of the Southern Neighborhood of the Retezat Mountains); a review of an article. p. 197.

REVUE DE PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian. With Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, superseded, in 1956, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]

Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1958.
Titeica, S. Some theoretical considerations on $\pi^- \rightarrow \mu$ disintegration. In French. p. 171.
Grigorovici, R., Oncescu, M. On the necessity of introducing a new radiobiological quantity. In German. p. 189.
Agirbiceanu, I.; Ghita, C., Topa, V. Action of argon on the spectrum of I_2 vapor. In English. p. 195.
Nahman, M.; Sehter, L.; Totia, H. Use of spark counters in detecting fast neutrons. In Russian. p. 203.

Ciulli, S., Micu, M. Oscillations of plasma in the external static magnetic field. In Russian p 211.
Sergiescu, V. On the thermal conductivity of molecular crystals with internal rotation. In English p 219
Ursu, I. Variation of the viscosity of some gas and oxygen mixtures under the influence of a magnetic field In English p. 227
Cucurezeanu, I Spectra of the combination dispersion of acetic acid equimolecular aqueous solutions. In Russian p 239
Grigoriu, A., Giurgea, Gh., Staniloae, L Influence of the air flow upon coalescence in the clouds and fog. I The case of accelerated translations In French. p. 247

Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULLETIN MATHEMATIQUE DE LA SOCIETE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES ET PHYSIQUES DE LA REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE. Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematics and Physics of Rumania. In French, German, and Russian. Resumed publication 1957, carrying new as well as earlier vol numbering. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1958.
Bourion, G. Classical convergence cases of the Fourier series associated with almost periodic functions of Bohr. In French. p. 1.
Frenkian, A. Studies of Sumero-Akkadian, Egyptian, and Greek mathematics. III. In French. p. 5.
Gheorghita, S. Flows in harmonically nonhomogeneous porous media. In English. p. 19.
Ghika, A. Groups with topologic roots, locally paraconvex. I. In French. (To be contd.) p. 27.
Haimovici, A. Immersion of the space of the solutions of an equation with linear partial derivatives of the second order, into the space of the solutions of an equation of the same type with a larger number of variables. In French. (To be contd.) p. 43.
Marinescu, G. Linear operations in pseudotopologic vectorial spaces and tensorial products. In French. p. 49.
Maurer, L. Topologic representation of the permutation groups of an optional infinite quantity. In German. p. 55.
Mayer, O. On Peterson's ruled surfaces. In French. p. 61.
Nedelcu, M. Electronic relay circuits, and circuits with electronic rectifiers. In French. p. 75.
Onicescu, O. On the processes constituted by the events of a field, and on the corresponding aleatory functions. In French. p. 95.
Slezkin, N. On the theory of the cylindrolaminar heat flow of gas. In Russian. p. 109.
Teodorescu, P. On the computation of elastic semispace under local stress. In German. p. 113.

STIINTA SI TEHNICA (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail
Vol. 11, nos 10-11, Oct -Nov 1959.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

MUNCITORUL SANITAR. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Prevederilor Sociale si Sindicatul Muncitorilor Sanitari din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and Social Protection and the Union of Public Health Workers of Rumania]
Vol 10, nos. 1-2, 6, 8-10, 14, 39, Jan -Apr , Sept. 1959.
Vol. 11 [i e 10] nos. 27, 29, 40-42, 45-46, July, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 572-573, 575, 577, 579, Oct -Nov. 1959.

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociata Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians and Engineers of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Brief notes on books.
Vol. 74, nos. 8-10, Aug.-Oct 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on automation, industrial electronics, and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Index to v 1, 1957.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry Weekly]
Recurrent feature News from the land of the builders of communism.
Vol. 11, nos. 508, 511-514; Oct.-Nov 1959

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
Recurrent features Technical documentation; Book reviews, Recent regulations; Bibliographies.
Vol 11, no. 5, May 1959.
Dumitrescu, T., Stefanescu, S , Iatan, N Studies on the desulfuration of cupola cast iron with sodium carbonate p 361.
Sofroni, L., Cohn, E , Cosneanu, C Studies on the separation of gases from molding and core mixtures at high temperatures. p. 367
Tratan, E. Necessity of continuous improvement of the quality of steel and laminated profiles p. 374
Atanasiu, V , Tiron, D , Nestor, C Supercharging 4-cycle diesel engines, Pt 1 First turbocompressor for supercharging a diesel motor designed and built in Rumania. (To be contd) p. 377.
Rotaru, A. Computing the buckling of the compressed bars of lattice girders by means of nomograms p. 384.
Negrescu, V. Protective paint coating of metallic surfaces for tropical climatic conditions. p. 386.
Popa, S. Saving metal during the transport of liquid cast iron p. 393
Bucur, I. Interdependence of chipping force, cutting speed, and splinter cross section, economic aspects of high-speed cutting. p. 398.
Munteanu, D. Computing the value of the unfinished production in the Orasul Stalin Ernst Thalmann Tractor Plants. p. 403.
Palbnow, V Superiority of ultrasonic nondestructive testing of materials over other methods of nondestructive defectoscopy. p. 408
Slow diesel motors for long-duration service made in Czechoslovakia. p 412
Drobota, V Improving labor conditions for workers in a series of smelting industrial processes by means of air conditioning. p. 416
Ruican, G. Studies on the parameters determining the application of submerged melt welding process in butt joining of construction sheets. p. 422.
Wanyorek, C. Steel casting of the bodies of refinery pumps in the Orasul Stalin Stungul Plants. p. 433

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959
Luca, I. Electric furnace, and direct reduction of iron ore. I. (To be contd.) p. 457.
Dulamita, T , and others. Obtaining wolfram powder from slag. p. 461
Olaru, F. Contributions to the improvement of the current process of obtaining zinc through pyrometallurgy. p. 467.
Antoniu, A. Economy of coke through the preheating of the air of combustion in cupola furnaces. p. 471.
Atanasiu, V., Tiron, D., Nestor, C. Supercharging 4-cycle diesel engines. Pt. 2. p. 476.
Teodorescu, A. Possibilities of improving the quality of the helicoidal cylindrical springs. Pt. 3. p. 488.
Nemeti, L., Csulak, A. Utilization of wheel tools in the milling of cogwheels. p. 497.
Mustafa, M. Clutches with globoid worm gear p. 502.
Gazdaru, C Technological factors of the productivity of die forging tools. p. 514
Salagean, T. New problems in welding technique in the USSR. p. 519.
Experiences of the Ernst Thalmann Tractor Plants of Orasul Stalin in organizing the start of production in series. p. 521

REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica) Bucuresti. [Journal on electrical engineering and the electric-power industry issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Physique, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Karpen, N, Vasilescu. Electrons and their role in the transmission of electric power. Criticism of the current theory. Mechanical transmission of the power. In French. p. 5.
Radulet, R. On the state of the macroscopic values of electromagnetic fields. In German. p. 9.
Avramescu, A. Correspondence between transient and stationary phenomena of the skin effect. In English. p. 33.
Manea, F. On the application of tensor and matrix methods in the study of electric networks. In Russian. p. 39.
Dinu, P. Separation of junction points by use of short-circuit currents; unitary method for the analysis of electric-power systems. Pt. 1. The graphic analyzer. In English. (To be contd.) p. 55.
Popov, V. On the problem of the practical stability of automatic control systems containing an element with nonidentical nonlinearity. In Russian. p. 81.
Birgauanu, M. Optimum relation of pole arc to pole sector in synchros generators and synchros motors. In German. p. 103.
Constantinescu, M. On the study of the qualitative indexes of hydropower resources. In Russian. p. 117.
Antonescu, N., and others. Characteristics of the functioning of the Vuia boiler. In French. p. 131.
Ghia, V. Method for identifying interior defects which might occur in recuperators. In French. p. 149.
Baranescu, G. Computation of the real cycle of internal combustion engines with an antechamber. In English. p. 157.
Arama, C.; Soare, M. Some remarks on the compression ratio of the motors with controlled ignition. In French. p. 171.
From the research activities of the Rumanian Academy's Institute of Electric Power in 1958. In German. p. 186.

REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Physique, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]
Vol. 3, no. 4, 1958.
Vulcovici, V. On holonomic and nonholonomic liaisons. In French. p. 305.
Carafoli, E.; Nastase, A. Study of the thin triangular wings with forced symmetry in the supersonic current. In French. p. 373.
Tipei, N., Guta, C. On the motion of an airplane on a given trajectory. In English. p. 393.
Patriaulea, N. On the solution of the generalized Prandtl problem. In German. p. 405.
Pavelescu, D ; Olaru, D. Determining some parameters of auxiliary rockets. In Russian. p. 417.
Dumitrescu, L.; Comanescu, T. On the optimum traction conditions of a rocket. In Russian. p. 427.
Arkhangelskii, V. Filtration and flow in the pipes of nonmonophase liquids. In Russian. p. 437.
Smirnov, L., Pavlikhina, M. Vortex trace in the process of the flowing around of oscillating cylinders. In Russian. p. 455.
Oroveanu, T. Some considerations on the flow of incompressible fluids through nonhomogenous porous media. In German. p. 463.
Vasilca, Gh.; Nica, A. Investigations of the operating characteristics of journal bearings made of various materials. In English. p. 481.
Pirvulescu, N. Durability and tensile strength of the threaded couplings with sharp screw threads in tubes. In Russian. p. 493.
Teodorescu, P, A. A. Boles and R. P. Voinea's Rezistenta materialelor II, "Pentru inginerii constructori" (Resistance of Materials. Vol 2. For Construction Engineers), a book review. In Russian. p. 511.
Augustin, P. I., Hamburger and Gh. Buzdugan's Teoria vibratiilor si aplicatiile ei in constructia de masini (Theory of Vibration and its Applications to Machine Construction); a book review. In English. p. 512.
Index to v. 3, 1958.

STANDARDIZAREA. (Oficiul de Stat pentru Standarde si Comitetul Electrotehnic Romin) Bucuresti. [Issued by the State Office of Standards and the Electrical Engineering Committee of Rumania. Title varies: Buletinul de standardizare. Monthly]
Recurrent features: List of standards approved, Standards processed, Book and periodical reviews, News from the International Organization for Standardization.
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Conference of the representatives of the standardization organizations from the socialist countries, held in Bucharest, November 1958. p. 1.
A report on the first national conference on standardization of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 6.
Macarovici, Gh. A reform, or a standardization of terminology in inorganic chemistry? p. 11.
Gheller, M. Some remarks on State Standard 329-53 Oil Equipment, Pump Drills and Muffs. p. 24.
Wanyorek, C. Contribution of standardization toward the reduction of metal consumption in the machine-construction industry. p. 31.
Rozeanu, L. Standardization of wear tests. p. 36.
Szekely, L. Some objections to State Standard 1308-57 Coal and Briquettes, Conditions of Reception. p. 38.
Ciobanu, N. Simplification and unification of the analysis methods in the meat industry. p. 40.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.
Vasiliu, V. Normalization of enterprises, based on state standards as an important means for reducing production costs and improving the quality of products. p. 261
Seni, A. Calculation of deflections of brackets with variable sections. p. 265.
Manafu, V. The necessity of standardizing the terminology and notations in the theory of mechanisms and machines. p. 275
Setlacec, V. The necessity of standardizing some security rules concerning the construction, mounting, and working of refrigerating installations. p. 287
Ene, V. Standardization of the laboratory glass equipment. p. 294
Tatu, I. About the correct determination of the dimensions and the commercial mass of textile materials. p. 296.
Leibovici, M. Observations regarding the revision of Standard 1216-52 "Raw Hides of Bovines and Buffaloes". p. 299.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 227-229, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

TELECOMUNICATII. (Ministerul Postelor si Telecomunicatiilor) Bucuresti. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI. (Asociatie Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1959

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate. Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ARENA. Zagreb. [Popular magazine on motion pictures and television. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 9, 11-13, 15; Aug.-Nov. 1959.

Belgrade. Narodni muzej. ZBORNIK RADOVA NARODNOG MUZEJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the National Museum in Belgrade, with French summaries]
Vol. 1, 1956/57 (published 1958).

CESAKH. Chesnick, Pa. [Serbian politico-satiric publication. Monthly]
Vol. 17, no. 11, Nov. 1959.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Our mail.
Vol. 15, nos. 726-729, Nov. 1959.

HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA, BIOGRAFIJE, ZEMLJE I PROBLEMI. (Sedma sila, novinsko izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Digests of current events arranged chronologically and by countries, and brief biographies of contemporaries issued by Sedma sila, News and Publishing Enterprise of the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Hronologija dogadaja sta gde i kad. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1957.
Countries and their problems; Poland. p. 1.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1958.
Biography. p. 1.

HRVATSKA. CROACIA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 10, 17; May, Sept. 1959.

HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Serbo-Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Croatia in foreign books; Cultural review; From the editor; Documents.
Vol. 9, no. 3, Sept. 1959.
A united front of the Orthodoxies and communists against the Croats, official attitude of the Serbian Orthodox Church toward Catholicism. In Spanish. p. 257.
Serbo-Croatian relations in Lika, 1914-1918; from writings by Mile Starcevic. p. 269.
Zvoko, J. St. Peter, the old Croatian church in Zavala, Popovo Polje, Hercegovina; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of a trial and sentence. p. 289.
Boric, G. Boris L. Pasternak; Nobel prize for literature. p. 319.
Bogdan, I. Dr. Dragutin Kamber's Problemi i metode u hrvatskoj borbi za slobodu (Problems and Methods in the Croatian Struggle for Freedom); a book review. p. 337.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos. 1061-1062, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

JUGOSLOVENSKI CASOPIS ZA FILOZOFIJU I SOCIOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovensko udruzenje za filozofiju i sociologiju) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Association of Philosophy and Sociology; with English and French summaries. Three no. a year]
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1958.
Stojkovic, A. The problem of eclecticism. p. 13.
Milic, V. Measurements in sociology. p. 29.
Stefanovic, D. Philosophy of Etienne Bonnot de Condillac. p. 51.
Vukosavljevic, S. Collective elements in the organization of rural economy. p. 66.
Milosevic, N. Albert Camus; between lucidity and nostalgia for the absolute. p. 75.
Popovic, I. A linguistic cross section of the Slovenian pagan ideology. p. 89.
Sodnik-Zupanec, A. The philosopher Matija Hvale; introduction to the study Matija Hvale i njegova filozofija (Matija Hvale And His Philosophy). p. 96.
Zivkovic, Lj. Science of the society and the relationship between sociology and historical materialism, a contribution to the question "Sociology or historical materialism?" p. 112.
Knjazev, S. Dr. Andrija Kresic's Relacioni sudovi i relativnost spoznaje (Relative Judgments And Relativity of Knowledge); a book review. p. 124.
Rankovic, M. Georg Lukacs's A tortenelmi regeny (Historical Fiction), a book review. p. 126.
Stojkovic, A. Two booklets on dialectical materialism; a review of A. E. Furman's Chto takoe materialisticheskaia dialektika (What Is Dialectical Materi-
[illegible]
East, a review of Cedo Veljacic's Filozofija istocnih naroda (Philosophy of the Eastern Peoples). p. 135.
Kostic, C. Ilija P. Peric's Automatizacija; njena sustina i drustveno-ekonomski aspekti (Automation; Its Essence and Socioeconomic Aspects); a book review. p. 142.
Lunacek, V. American sociologist Thorstein Veblen. p. 146.
Banovic, A. Dr. Leon Zlobnik's Opsta istorija skolstva i pedagoskih ideja (General History of Education And Pedagogic Ideas); a book review.
Kulpinjska, J.; Majhsak, I. The position of sociology in Poland. p. 155.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Apr. 1959.
Pleterski, J. Content of internationalism. p. 173.
bc. The national question and Tibet. p. 174.
Malinovskii on war. p. 174.
c- The Bela Kun affair. p. 174.
D. S. A letter to bishops. p. 175.
M. O. Agrarian reform in India. p. 175.
Dip. German road. p. 176.
Kosmrij, D. A glance at Soviet agriculture. p. 177.
Potrc, J. Personality and socialism. p. 178.
Majer, B. Self-management and humanism. p. 179
Piskur, L. Thoughts concerning the school reform in the university. p. 180.
Klanjsek, A. The social worker in the light of society. p. 182.
Kyovski, R. International Labor Organization on the occasion of its fortieth anniversary. p. 183.
Kuret, P. Music is our love, on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the artistic activity of Karlo Rupel and Marijan Lipovsek. p. 186.
Pirjevec, D. Ideas, reviews, and methods; a review of Anton Slodnajk's book History of Slovenian Literature. (To be contd.) p. 187.
Zadnikar, M. The exhibition of the Federal Institute for the Protection of Monuments in Brussels. p. 190
Mohoravicic, A. Importance of the study of the theory and development of architecture. p. 192.
Sivic, P. Known and unknown Netherlands; from the travels of a musician. p. 193.
Sircelj, M. On a good, well-marked road
Gradisnik, J. Dr. France Tomsic's Slovr slovar (Slovenian-German Dictionary) view. p. 198.
Km. Slavko Jug's Dobro sonce (view. p. 198.

No

Kovacek, B. Theatrical criticism of Damjan Pavlovic. p. 179.
Novakovic, B. Historical short stories by Stevan Sremac. p. 185
Kostic, S. Christoph Martin Wieland and the Serbs at the end of the 18th and at the beginning of the 19th century. p. 213.
Penavin, O. Foreign elements in the speech of Korod. p. 229.
Stojakovic, M. An interpolation formula by polynomials. In French. p 241
Stankovic, B. Invariants of a special case of Meijer's transformation. p. 253.
Prvanovic, M. Conformal and projective transformations of Riemann generalized spaces according to T. Takasu. p. 265.
Caric, S. Some magnetic and crystalline properties of the oxalate of bivalent iron and nickel. p. 273.

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features Criticism, commentaries, book reviews, Bibliography
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

Vol. 11, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1959.
Humo, A Duro Dakovic and the revolutionary movement in Yugoslavia, on the occasion of the twentieth anniversary of the foundation of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 309
Vinterhalter, V. Remembrance of Veselin Masleša. p. 321.
M. V European production of coal. p 327.
Eric, M. The agrarian question in Bosnia and Hercegovina and the workers' movement. p. 329.
Finci, M. Some documents from the history of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 340.
V. Increase of world production during the last twenty years. p 347.
Brkic, H. Bureaucratic dogmas against socialist democracy in Yugoslavia. p. 349.
V. World market of steel. p 357.
Durdev, B. Social management and system of communes as a form of socialist democracy. p 359
M. V. Overproduction of sugar in the world. p. 371.
Vidakovic, Z. Social responsibility of the collective of producers and its organs. p. 373.
V. New international agreement on wheat. p. 395.
Frimerman, A Appropriateness of an arbitrary organ. p. 397.
Dzinic, F. A year of the provisional constitution of the United Arab Republic. p. 400.
M. V. Economic survey of Europe. p. 404.
Marinovic, M. The Geneva conference. p. 407.
Mehinagic, R. Vienna went astray. p. 410.
M. S Godisnjak Istoriskog drustva Bosne i Hercegovine, IX, 1958 (Yearbook of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina, Vol. 9, 1958); a book review. p. 413.
Vasic, M. Prilozi za orijentalnu filologiju i istoriju istoriju jugoslovenskih naroda pod turskom vladavinom, v. 6/7, 1956/57; a review of a periodical. p. 416.
Sl. St. Bibliography of books published during March 1959. p. 422.

7 [i. e. HET] NAP. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda) Subotica. [Magazine issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People. In Hungarian. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 41-46, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol 8 [i. e. 7] nos. 329-331, Nov.-Dec. 1959.

[U. S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. In English. Daily]
Nos. 2886-2903, 2905, 2926; Oct.-Nov. 1959.
Suppls. to nos. 2891, 2897, 2903, 2907, 2915, 2919, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement: Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
Nos. 764, 766; Oct.-Nov. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

IZDAVACKA DELATNOST I STAMPA U FNR JUGOSLAVIJI. Beograd. (Savezni zavod za statistiku, [Izdanja] 1954, br. 75) [Publishing activity and the press in Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Statistical Office]
Vol. 10, 1953, 1954. 102 p.

VUKSA, DRAGO. The aims and the organization of documentation in Yugoslavia. [Discours prononce lors de la XXI Conference de la Federation internationale de documentation-FID le 21. IX. 1954 a Belgrade] Belgrade, 1954. 50 p. [In English. illus.]

VUKSA, DRAGO. Zadaci i organizacija dokumentacije u Jugoslaviji. [Referat odrzan na XXI konferenciji Medunarodne federacije za dokumentaciju-FID (Federation internationale de documentation) 21. IX. 1954 god. u Beogradu] Beograd, 1954. 40 p. [The aims and organization of documentation in Yugoslavia, a report delivered at the 21st Conference of the International Federation for Documentation - FID (i. e. Federation Internationale de documentation) held in Belgrade, September 24, 1954. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA: BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1959.

KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB. (Cankarjeva zalozba) Ljubljana. [Slovenian publishers' magazine issued by the Cankar Publishing House. Includes a French-language supplement Le Livre Slovene, issued by the Commission for Relations with Foreign Countries, Association of Slovenian Writers. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no 8/9, 1959.
Cv. A. K. Public library of the city of Ljubljana during the last year. p. 211.

KNJIGA I SVET. (Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca i organizacija FNRJ) Beograd. [Magazine on the book trade issued by the Association of Publishing Enterprises and Organizations of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 22, Sept. 1959.
Facing the Fourth International Book Fair. p. 1.
Book Month. p. 1.
Z. K. Publication of musical works. p. 2.
Jovanovic, Z. Printing among the Serbs, from our printing past. p. 2.
Sepic, D. A small artistic library. p. 3
A supplement to out publishing plans for 1959. p. 4.

Vol. 3, no. 23, Oct. 1959.
Bratko, I. The Book Fair. p. 1.
The solemn opening of the International Book Fair. p. 1.
Indik, I. Our libraries and our publishing development. p. 2.
Jovanovic, Z. Books among the Serbs. p. 3.
M. P. Sutjeska; a book review. p. 4.
Srdanovic-Barac, O. Pancevo publishers, from our publishing past. p 4.
Milacic, B. The good and the modern. p. 5.
Current problems of bookselling. p. 6.
Stojanovic, M. Publisher contracts. p. 7.
Committees of the Association of Publishers of Yugoslavia. p. 7.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

SUPETAR, YUGOSLAVIA (VILLAGE) SVETI PETAR (Benedictine Abbey). Chartulare Sancti Petri. Digessit atque interpretationibus archaeologicis, historico-topographicis, palaeographicis, diplomaticis et chronologicis instruxit Victor Novak. Gramatica [sic] enarravit Petar Skok. Zagrabiae, 1952. 314 p., facsim.: [30] l. (Opera Academiae scientiarum et artium Slavorum meridionalium, 43) [Chartulary of Sveti Petar. Digested and archaeological, historicotopographic, paleographic, diplomatic, and chronologic interpretations provided by Viktor Novak. Grammar explained by Petar Skok]

UDRUZENJE ILMIJE U NR BOSNI I HERCEGOVINI. Osnivacka skupstina ilmije vjerskih sluzbenika Islamske vjerske zajednice u Narodnoj republici Bosni i Hercegovini. U Sarajevu, 1950. 67 p. [Constituent Assembly of the Association of Religious Employees of the Islamic Religious Community in the People's Republic of Bosnia and Hercegovina. illus.]

PERIODICALS

DOBRI PASTIR. (Udruzenje katolickih svecenika Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Journal issued by the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Ecclesiastical cases; Church life; Organizational news.
Vol. 9, no. 1/4, 1959.
Karin, K. Grief and joy. p. 4.
Silic, R. Christ and labor. p. 9.
Silic, R. Christ and the laborer. p. 27.
Badrov, B. Paul Claudel; a portrait. p. 47.
Dr. N. M. Again on the See of the Sarsiterensis bishopric. p. 71.
Dr. B. R. Reply to Dr. N. M.'s answer concerning the See of the Sarsiterensis bishopric. p. 78.
M. Hj. Vrhbosanje and Sarajevo; a question of the topographic location of the city of Vrhbosna. p. 86.
Gavranovic, B. History of the Franciscan monastery Petricevac and Franciscan parishes in Bosanska Krajina. p. 111.
Third annual assembly of the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina; opening, greetings, reports, discussion, resolution. p. 227.
P. P. Pastoral-liturgical contributions. p. 273.
P. P. Pastoral cases. p. 283.
Answer of the editors of Dobri pastir to the editors of Glasnik Vrhovnog islamskog starjesinstva FNRJ. p. 299.
Drljic, R. Eightieth anniversary of the birth of the prelate, scientist, and university professor Dr. Franc Grivec. p. 300.
Karin, K. Modest acting of the man who is an example of priest and patriot; on the occasion of the 65th anniversary of the birth of the president of the association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina F. Bono Ostojic. p. 307.
Karin, K. Some recollections from the life of F. Bono Ostojic. p. 313.
Karin, K. F. Tomislav Ostojic, new president of the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 319.
Drljic, R. Important autobiography from the life of a priest; Franc S. Finzgar's Potovanje mojega zivljenja (Travel of My Life); a book review. p. 323.
Drljic, R. Fragments collected on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic's death. p. 331.
Drljic, R. Dr. Tugomir Alaupovic, an obituary. p. 341.
Drljic, R. Dr. Ljubomir Marakovic (1887-1959); an obituary. p. 347.
Dzaja, S. Red Cross in the light of its 100th anniversary of the last Geneva convestions. p. 357.
Kristic, I. Two Franciscan elementary schools in Kresevo. p. 360.
Lipovac, R. Fiftieth anniversary of the publication of Biserje sv. Ante (St. Antony's Pearls); a book review. p. 364.
Vesara, P. Izvjestaji italijanskog konzulata u Sarajevu, 1863-1870 (Reports of the Italian Consulate in Sarajevo, 1863-1870), a book review. p. 370.
F. I. G. Bogoslovlje, v. I, no. 1, 1957, a review of a periodical. p. 376.
Dr. [illegible] ch
[illegible]
Danica pucki kalendar za 1958 (The Danica People's Calendar for 1958); a book review. p. 377.
Pravoslavna misao, v. 1, no. 1, 1958; a review of a periodical. p. 379.

DUHOVNO ZIVLJENJE. Buenos Aires. [Slovenian religious magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 23, nos. 1, 3-7, 10-12, Jan., Mar.-July, Oct.-Dec. 1955.
Vol. 24, nos. 2, 4, 6-7, 10-11; Feb., Apr., June-July, Oct.-Nov. 1956.
Vol. 25, nos. 3, 6-8, 11; Mar., June-Aug., Nov. 1957.
Vol. 26, nos 1-2, 5-6, 8, 10/11, 12; Jan.-Feb., May-June, Aug., Oct.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 26, no 9, Sept. 1959.

4. HISTORY

DZEPNI ALMANAH GRADA RIJEKE. Rijeka, Turist. [Pocket almanac of the city of Rijeka. fold. maps, tables]
Year 1957. 1957. 68 p.

INSTITUT ADRIATIQUE, Susak. La Marche Julienne, etude de geographie politique. Susak, 1945. 312 p. [Julian March; a study of political geography. In French footnotes]
MH Not in DLC

ISTRIA I SLOVENSKO PRIMORJE. [Priredili: Vinko Antic, Vjekoslav Bratulic i Danilo Klen] U Sarajevu, Izd. Muzeja narodne revolucije, 1954. 98 p. [Istria and Slovenian Littoral. illus.]

IZLOZBA NA NARODNO-OSLOBODITELNATA BORBA VO MAKEDONIJA. [Skopje, 1948] 1 v. (unpaged) [Exhibition of the National Liberation War in Macedonia, chiefly illus.]

NASA SLOGA. Narodna borba u Istri od 1870. do 1915. godine; prema biljeskama "Nase sloge." Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1952. 200 p. (Grada za noviju povijest Hrvatske, knj. 1) [National struggle in Istria from 1870 to 1915; based on notes in Nasa sloga. Indexes]

RIJEKA. NARODNO SVEUCILISTE. Matko Laginja; o stogodisnjici rodjenja oca Istre, 1852-1952. [Priredili: Vinko Antic, Vilko Grbac i Vlado Pavlinic] Rijeka, 1952. 114 p. (Narodna knjiznica, 1) [Matko Laginja; on the occasion of the centenary of the birth of the Father of Istria, 1852-1952. port.]
CU

PERIODICALS

Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA. Sarajevo. [Bulletin on archaeology issued by the National Museum in Sarajevo; with French, German, and Latin summaries. Superseded in part, in 1954, its Glasnik, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Glasnik. Istorija i etnografija]

Vol 13, 1958
Garasanin, M , Garasasin, D The problem of the early Bronze Age in western Serbia and in Bosnia p. 5
Benac, A , Brodar, M Crvena Stijena, 1956. p. 21
Rakovec, I Pleistocene mammals in Crvena Stijena near Petrovici in Montenegro p 65.
Covic, B. Barice, cemetery of the late Bronze Age near Gracanica p 77
Hoff, M. Neolithic cereals from Bosnia and Hercegovina. In German p 97.
Ilakovac, B. Application of cylindrical coordinate system in the excavation of tumuli p. 105.
Cremosnik, I Archaeological excavations in the vicinity of Bihac, the settlement at Zalozje. p 117.
Sergejevski, D Ornamental plates from the basilica in Zalozje. p. 137
Cremosnik, I Pannonian costumes on Roman monuments in Bosnia and other Yugoslav regions. p. 147
Paskvalin, V. Three Roman inscriptions from Bosnia and Hercegovina p. 153
Vego, M The church in Razici near Konjic p. 159
Vego, M. Cyrillic inscriptions from Hercegovina p 169.
Andelic, P Medieval towns in Neretva p 179.
Mazalic, D Vinac and Doboj p 233
Petrovic, J. Numismatic reports V Hungarian coins from Bicko p 241.
Maric, Z Some new smaller prehistoric finds in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 243
Knez, T Prehistoric finds in Osredak p. 255
Sergejevski, D Ad Basante p. 261.
Petrovic, J. Archaeological reports from Bugojno and Ljubija-Japra p. 267.

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina Biweekly]

Vol. 6, no. 17, 1959.

STARINAR. (Srpska akademija nauka. Arheoloski institute) Beograd. [Annals of the Archaeological Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]

Vol. 7/8, 1956/57 (published 1958).
Boskovic, D. Milivoje M. Vasic (1869-1956), an obituary. In French and Serbo-Croatian. p. XI-XIV.
Maric, R. Bibliography of the works by Dr. Miloje M. Vasic. p. XV-XX.
Vasic, M. Archaeology and linguistics. p. 1.
Picard, Ch. Attis-Telamon and the pillar of the sky. In French. p. 15.
Budimir, M. Nestor's jug and Homer's depas amphikupellon. p. 23.
Garasanin, M. Origin and chronology of the Balkan Neolithic period. p. 29.
Grbic, M. Origin of Vatin ceramics. p. 35.
Boskovic, D. ; Korac, V. Ratac. p. 39.
Corovic-Ljubinkovic, M. Contribution to the problem of the iconography of two Serbian saints Simeon and Sava. p. 77
Boskovic, D. ; Ljubinkovic, R. Hermitage of Petar Koriski. p. 91.
Stricevic, D. Hypothesis on the titular names of the Serbian despots in the 14th century. p. 113.
Trbuhovic, V. Plastic art of the Vrsac-Zuto Brdo group. p. 131.
Vikic-Belancic, B. Finds of pottery and their contribution for dating the construction of the ancient basin in Varazdinske Toplice. p. 141.
Zotovic, Lj. Ritual slaughtering of bulls as a remnant of the ancient cult of fecundity. p. 151.
Boskovic, D. Contribution to the study of the sculpture "Thrace Cavalier." p. 159.
Petrovic, N. Proportions and measures of the foundations of church construction in Caricin Grad. p. 165.
Boskovic, D. ; Vulovic, B. Caricin Grad, Kursumlija, and Studenica. p. 173.
Deroko, A. ; Nenadovic, S. The Smederovo Fortress, investigations in 1956. p. 181.
Petrovic, P. The motif of arcades and tables on sepulchral monuments. p. 195.
Radojicic, D. A note on a tombstone in Veles. p. 207.
Radeva, M. Evangel of Makro Polje. p. 209.
Markovic-Marjanovic, J. Preliminary communications on the new paleolithic finds in northern Backa. p. 213.
Markovic-Marjanovic, J. The first paleolithic traces on surface loess in Serbia. p. 227.
Vukovic, S. Archaeological and paleontologic research of the Vindija Grotto in 1955. p. 229.
Vukovic, S. Testing investigations of the neolithic finds in Malo Korenovo. p. 231.
Pasic, R. ; Lahtov, V. Protecting excavations of the neolithic place Crkveni Livadi at Vraniste near Ohrid. p. 233.
Baum, M. Archaeological excavations made by the National Museum in Tuzla. p. 235.
Gavela, B. Aeneolithic settlements in Grivac. p. 237.
Garasanin, M. Excavations at Bubanj near Nis; preliminary reports for 1954-1956. p. 269.
Todorovic, J. Bronzes from Vojilovo. p. 275.
Kosoric, M. Votive bracelets from Veliko Crnuce. p. 279.
Orlov, G Emissions of Viminacium coins in the 11th year of the local era. p 281.
Vuckovic-Todorovic, D A Roman double tomb at Dobri Dol near Skopje. p 289.
Dimitrijevic, D. Research by the National Museum in Zemun on the Roman limes in Srem p 299.
Pinterovic, D. Protecting excavations at Mursa in 1955. p 309
Pahic, S. Archaeological excavations of the Maribor Museum in 1955. p 310.
Mano-Zisi, D. Excavations at Caricin Grad in 1955 and 1956. p. 311
Todorovic, J. Early Slavic stoves at Visnjica p. 329
Bolta, L Slavic fortification near Mozirje. p. 335.
Vego, M. Excavations by the National Museum in Sarajevo on medieval settlements p. 336
Cerskov, E. "Silesian church" near Novo Brdo. p 338.
Zdravkovic, I. Excavations at Novo Brdo in 1955, work on the conservation of the fortress and the "Silesian church." p. 341.
Zdravkovic, I. Excavation of Saint Nicholas Church at Novo Brdo in 1956 p. 349.
Mirkovic, L. Icons and other objects in the Saint Elijah Church in Zadar. p. 359
Bestagic, S. Sepulchral monuments at Duvanjsko Polje. p. 375.
Gavela, B., and others. Survey of the archaeological excavations in Serbia in 1955. In French and Serbo-Croatian p. 397.
Stricevic, D. F. Barisic's Cuda Dimitrija Solunskog kao istoriski izvor (Miracles of Demetrius of Demetrius of Salonika as a Historical Source); a book review. p. 427.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. STARINE. Zagreb. [Papers on the legal and cultural history of southern Slavs issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]

Vol. 48, 1958.
Jutronic, A. Construction of Kavanjin's House at Sutivan on Brac Island, 1690-1705. p. 7.
Antoljak, S. Problems of the earliest settlements of the Slav Croatians in Istria. p. 47.
Dockal, K. Medieval settlements near Dobra Kuca; a contribution to the study of our medieval topography. p. 85.
Finka, B. Novigrad register of the Brotherhood of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Saint Luzarje from the 17th century; an onomastic and linguistic study. p. 169.
Mosin, V. ; Radoka, M. Cyrillic manuscripts in northern Dalmatia. p. 189.
Grmek, M. Thesis by Arnaldus de Villanova on the black magic. p. 217.
Wissert, A. Bylaws of the workers' guild in Varazdin. p. 231.
Jutronic, A. Andrija Stanicic (1706-1778) and his list of books in the Franciscan Library at Sumartin from 1760. p. 249.
Katic, L. Historical data from the visitations in the Trogir Bishopric in the 18th century. p. 274.
Krizman, B. Protocols of the Central Committee of the National Council of the Slovenes, Croats, and Serbs in Zagreb. p. 331.
Novak, G. Unkown documents related to the history of the people's rebellion on Hvar Island, 1510-1514, and to the later struggle of the common people against landed gentry in the Hvar Island region. p. 387.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DIMITRIJEVIC, SERGIJE. Strani kapital u privredi bivse Jugoslavije. Beograd, Nolit, 1958, 322 p. (Ekonomska biblioteka, 4) [Foreign capital in the economy of former Yugoslavia. English summary. bibl., graphs, tables]
DS

DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA, Belgrade. Uputstvo za obracun, kontrolu i naplatu kreditiranih PTT usluga kod posta na podrucju Direkcije PTT u Beogradu. Beograd, 1954, 22 p. [Instructions for the accounting, control, and clearance of credited services rendered by post offices under the jurisdiction of the Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones in Belgrade. tables]

DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA, Belgrade. Usmerivac za telegrame. Beograd, Stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece PTT [1954] 24 p. [A guide for routing telegrams]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. CCIF [i. e. Comite Consultatif International telephonique]; zuta knjiga IV, deo I i II. Osnovni pojmovi iz oblasti tehnike prenosa. [Beograd] 1957. 27 p. [International Telephone Consultative Committee; yellow book IV, pts. 1 and 2. Essential terms in the field of communication]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Navodilo o vodenju statistike v Jugoslovenskih postah, telegrafih in telefonih. Beograd, 1954. 129 p. [Instructions for compiling statistics of Yugoslav Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. forms]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Navodilo za postno-carinsko poslovanje. Beograd, 1955. 59 p. (UPS [i. e. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje postanske sluzbe] 8) [Instructions for postal customs service. forms]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Navodilo za telefonsko sluzbo. V Ljubljani, Izd. Podjetja za PTT promet, 1955. 110 p. [Instructions for telephone service. With, as issued, Navodilo za telegrafsko sluzbo (Instructions for Telegraph Service). forms, tables]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Navodilo za telegrafsko sluzbo. V Ljubljani, Izd. Podjetja za PTT promet, 1955. 127 p. [Instructions for telegraph service. With, as issued, Navodilo za telefonsko sluzbo (Instructions for Telephone Service). forms, tables]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Plan prevoza poste. [Beograd] [Plan for mail transportation issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. chiefly tables]
Year 1950/51. [1950]
Year 1951/52. [1951] 416 p.
Year 1952/53. [1952] 312 p.
Year 1955/56. 1955. 388 p.
Year 1956/57. 1956. 395 p.

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Postansko-telegrafsko-telefonska tarifa, sa komentarom. [Priredio: Trivun Teslic] Beograd, 1957. 197 p. (Izdanje casopisa "Nova administracija," 67) [Postal, telegraph, and telephone tariff rates; with a commentary]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Spisak posta, telegrafa i telefona sa opstim PTT dalinarom. Beograd, 1956. 304 p. [List of post, telegraph, and telephone offices with a general list of distances between them. chiefly tables]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Tarifa za pismone posiljke i pakete koji se otpremaju vazdusnim putem u medunarodnom saobracaju, Vazi od 1 oktobra 1954 god. Beograd, 1954. 27 p. [Tariff rates for letters and parcels in the international air-mail service. Effective October 1, 1954. tables]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Uputstvo za telegrafsku sluzbu. Beograd, 1955. 136 p. [Instructions for telegraph service. forms, tables]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje paketsko sluzbe. 2. izd. Beograd, 1957. 103 p. (UPS [i. e. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje postanske sluzbe] 2) [Instructions for domestic parcel-carrier service. 2d ed.]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje pismonosne sluzbe. Beograd, 1955. 202 p. (UPS [i. e. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje postanske sluzbe] 1) [Instructions for domestic letter-carrier service. forms]

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje postansko-uputnicke sluzbe. 2. izd. Beograd, 1957. 92 p. (UPS [i. e. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje postanske sluzbe] 3) [Instructions for domestic postal money-order service. 2d ed. forms]

GLAVNA ZADRUZNA ZVEZA LR SLOVENIJE. Zakljucek gospodarskega leta v kmetijskih zadrugah. Ljubljana, Kmecka knjiga. [Closure of the economic year in agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia]
Year 1953. 1953. 81 p.

GRASIJANI, BELINA. Privreda Bugarske u posleratnom periodu. Beograd [Izdaje: Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu, 1960] 62 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu, Serija A: Studije, monografije, dokumentacija, god. 3, br. 6, 1959) [Economy of Bulgaria during the postwar period. footnotes, tables]

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS. Internationaler Bericht uber die Gewerkschaftsbewegung. Sindikalni pokret, 1903-1912, u Srbiji, Hrvatskoj, Slavoniji i Bosni i Hercegovini prema izvestajima glavnih saveza sindikata Medunarodnom sindikalnom savezu. [Prilozi za istoriju sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije. Preveo s nemackog Mihailo Todorovic] Beograd, Rad, 1950. 137 p. [Syndicalist movement in Serbia, Croatia, Slavonia and Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1903-1912, according to the reports of the central trade-union federations to the International Federation of Trade-Unions. Contributions to the history of the trade-union movement in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the German]

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE. Propisi za izracunavanje i iznalazenje vremena voznje vozova. Vazi od 3 juna 1956 god. Beograd, Izd. Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1956. 72 p. [Instructions for the computation and determination of the time of the run of trains. Effective June 3, 1956. illus.]

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE. Sema kontiranja troskova preduzeca JZ sa komentarom i Uputstva za obracun troskova. Vazi od 1 januara 1954 god. [Beograd] 1953. 90 p. [Scheme for the cost accounting of the enterprises of Yugoslav Railroads with a commentary, and Instructions for the final cost accounting. Effective January 1, 1954. illus.]

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE. Uputstvo za izvrsenje ukrstavanja vozova na prugama na kojima izostaje obavestenje voznih sluzbenika o promenama ukrstavanja po odredbi tacke 37 clana 131 Pravilnika 62. Vazi od dana objavljivanja u "Sluzbenom glasniku GDJZ." Beograd, Izd. Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1958 12 p. [Instructions for performing the crossing of trains on those railroad lines on which the train crews are not notified of the changes of crossings pursuant to the paragraph 37, article 131 of Regulations 62. Effective from the day of publication in Sluzbeni glasnik GDJZ]

LADIKUSIC, FRANJO BRACO. Privredni adresar grada Zagreba. [Slozio i izdao Franjo-Braco Ladikusic] Zagreb, 1951 128 p. [Economic directory of the city of Zagreb]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za socijalno osiguruvanje. Upatstvo za sproveduvanje izbori za clenovi na sobranijata na zavodite na socijalno osiguruvanje na okolnite i grad Skopje i nivnite filijali. [Skopje, 1953?] 12 p. [Instructions for the election of members of assemblies of the institutes for social insurance of the environs and the city of Skopje and their branches]

MAKSIMOVIC, IVAN. Teorija socijalizma u gradanskoj ekonomskoj nauci Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 316 p. (Ekonomska biblioteka, 5) [Theory of socialism in bourgeois economics. English summary. bibl., footnotes, graphs]
MNC

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo, Ljubljana. Imenik lastnikov tekocih racunov. Ljubljana, 1953. 209 p. [Register of the holders of current accounts]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo, Ljubljana. Plan racuna. Ljubljana, 1951. 44 p. [The accounting plan]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo, Ljubljana. Prirocnik navodil za financiranje investicijske opreme iz investicijskih kreditov in lastnih sredstev podjetij. Ljubljana, 1952. 14 p. [Handbook of instructions for financing the investment equipment of enterprises from investment credits and from their own resources]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo, Ljubljana. Prirocnik navodil za kreditiranje dovrsitve stanovanjskih zgradb. Ljubljana, 1952. 24 p. [Handbook of instructions for granting credits for the completion of apartment houses]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo, Ljubljana. Prirocnik za sestavo analiz za reprezentativna podjetja. Ljubljana, 1952. 10 p. [Handbook for compiling analyses for representative enterprises]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Centrala za NR Hrvatsku, Zagreb. Potsjetnik za dugorocno kreditiranje. [Zagreb, 1952] 24 p. [Handbook on long-term crediting]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Direkcija drustvene evidencije. Navodila za gospodarska podjetja v zvezi z vodenjem druzbene evidence. Beograd, 1952, 12 p. [Directives for economic enterprises concerning social accounting]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Direkcija drustvene evidencije. Uputstva po poslovima drustvene evidencije. [circular br. 370/34 od oktobra 1954. Beograd, 1954] 107 p. [Directives concerning the social accounting business; circular letter No. 370/54 of October 9, 1954. illus.]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Direkcija emisije i trezora. Uputstva za poslovanje sa taksenim i poreskim vrednosnicama. [Beograd, 1955] 1 v. (loose leaf) [Directives for operation with tax and fiscal stamps and stamped forms]

PRIRUCNIK (USMERIVAC) ZA RASPOREDIVANJE I USMERIVANJE PISMONOSNIH POSILJAKA Beograd, Stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece PTT. [Manual (guide) for sorting and routing the letter mail issued by the General Direction of Posts in Yugoslavia] Year 1952. 1952. 208 p.

ROGLIC, JOSIP C. Le recensement de 1910, ses methodes et son application dans la Marche Julienne. 2d ed. Susak, Institut adriatique, 1940. 74 p. [Census of 1910, its methods and application in the Julian March. In French. illus., maps (part col., 2 fold. col. in pocket)]

SAVETOVANJE O EKONOMSKIM PIANJIMA. Belgrade, 1955. O nasoj privrednoj politici. [Beograd, Kultura, 1955] 60 p. [Concerning our economic policy]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Planska komisija. Uputstvo za utvrdivanje i reviziju normativa utroska radne snage i normativa utroska materijala. Beograd. [Directives for the determination and revision of the standards of the consumption of labor and the standards of the consumption of material. tables] Year 1950. 1950.

SEVRJUGIN, VIKTOR. Zeleznicka statistika. Beograd, Odeljenje za stampu i propagandu Ministarstva zeleznica, 1950. 81 p. (Prirucna biblioteka Ministarstva zeleznica, knj. 54) [Railroad statistics. illus.]

SINDIKAT RADNIKA I SLUZBENIKA INDUSTRIJE GRADEVINSKOG MATERIJALA I GRADEVINARSTVA JUGOSLAVIJE. Materijali kongresa, Skopje. [Materials of congresses of the Union of Workers and Employees in Construction and Construction Materials Industries of Yugoslavia] 3d Congress, Skopje, 1955. 1955. 306 p.

SINDIKAT RADNIKA I SLUZBENIKA INDUSTRIJE GRADEVINSKOG MATERIJALA I GRADEVINARSTVA JUGOSLAVIJE. 3. kongres, Skopje, 1955. Projekti zakljucaka. [Beograd] 1955. 20 p. [Projects of the decisions of the 3d Congress of the Union of Workers and Employees in the Construction and Construction Materials Industries of Yugoslavia]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. Navodila za krajevne popisne komisije in popisovalce, popis zivine, perutnine, cebelnih panjev po stanju na dan 15. 1. 1950. Ljubljana, 1950, 11 p. [Directives for local census taking commissions and census takers; census of livestock, poultry, beehives as of January 15, 1950]

SLOVENIJA AVTO, SINDIKALNA PODRUZNICA. Prednost vozil na cestnih kriziscih. Ljubljana, 1953. 31 p. [Priority of vehicles at road intersections. illus.]

TRGOVINSKA KOMORA NR HRVATSKE. Prirucnik za izradu pravila, tarifnih pravilnika i ugovora trgovinskih i ugostiteljskih poduzeca i radnji. Zagreb, 1954. 64 p. (Its Izdanja) [Manual for the establishment of rules, tariff regulations, and contracts of enterprises and shops in commerce and in the hotel and catering trade]

VRIGNANIN, JOSIP SRECKO. Turizam. Zagreb, Instruktor, 1952. 112 p. [Tourism]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija posta. Navodilo za delo na rocnih telegrafskih centralah. [Dodatek: usmerjevalec telegramov in navodilo za usmerjanje. [V Kranju, 1953]] 43 p. [Instructions for work on manual telegraph exchanges. Supplement: Guide for directing the telegrams and instructions for directing]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija posta. Normativi za ogrev, osvetljenje, materijal za odrzavanje cistoce, sitni inventar, kancelariski materijal, obrasce i materijal za sluzbenu odecu. Beograd, 1953. 274 p. [Standards for heating, lighting, cleaning material, small inventory, office material, forms, and material for official uniforms. forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija posta. Prirucnik za seoske pismonose. [Beograd, 1952] 13 p. [A manual for rural letter carriers]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija posta. Spisak korisnika pregradaka-pretinaca kod vecih posta u FNRJ [i izvod iz PTT tarife] Beograd, Izd. Stamparsko-izdavackog preduzeca PTT, 1952. 176 p. [List of the users of post boxes in major post offices in Yugoslavia, and an extract from the tariff rates of posts, telegraph, and telephone]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija posta. Trece uputstvo o izmenema i dopunama Uputstva za vrsenje unutrasnje pismonosne sluzbe, UPS-a 1. [Beograd, 1952] 51. [Third amendment and supplement to the Instructions for domestic postal service]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo posta [illegible] tivne narodne republike Jugoslavije [illegible] 134 p. [List of post offices of [illegible]]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo posta. Tarifa [illegible] rodni telegrafski saobracaj. Vazi od [illegible] Beograd, Izd. Izdavackog preduzeca M[illegible] 1950. 54 p. [Tariff rates for [illegible] phic communications. Effective July 1, [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna komisija za [illegible] sredstava. Nomenklatura osnovnih sredstava [illegible] cenovnikom. Beograd, (Procena [illegible] [Nomenclature of capital assets with [illegible] prices]
Vol. 1. [Land, buildings, patents, [illegible] other rights] 1953. 126 p.
Vol. 2. [Power machines and [illegible] tools, installations and plants [illegible] poses] 1953. 275 p.
Vol 3. [Special and specific mach[illegible] and equipment] 1953. 283 p.
Vol. 4. [Means of transportation and [illegible] heavy tools, operational and [illegible] ventories, long-term plantings, [illegible] 1953. 192 p.

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna narodna skupstina. 2 [illegible] 2. redovno zasedanje, dec., 1950. Dr[illegible] zasedanje Narodne skupstine FNRJ, od 27. [illegible] 1950. [Zagreb] Komisija za agitaciju i [illegible] Glavnog odbora Narodnog fronta Hrvat[illegible], [illegible] [Second regular session of the People's A[illegible] Yugoslavia, December 27-29, 1950]

ZAGREB. Narodni odbor. Prijedlog drustv[illegible] [Zagreb] (Draft of the economic [illegible] Zagreb issued by its People's Committee. [illegible]
Year 1953. 1953. 39 p.
Year 1954. 1954. 66 p.
Year 1955. [1955] 49 p.

ZANATSKI GLASNIK Zbornik zanatskih za[illegible] grada, Zemuna i Panceva. [Na osnovu podataka [illegible] kumenata iz zadruga veci deo reportaza dr[illegible] dar V. Nedeljkovic. Beograd] 1953. 274 p. [illegible] tion of article concerning the cooperatives of [illegible] Zemun, and Pancevo; on the basis of data and [illegible] ments from the cooperatives. illus.]

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska [illegible] vinska komora) Beograd [Illustrated mag[illegible] issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce [illegible] English. Monthly]
Vol 12, no. 9, Sept. 1959.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade Eng[illegible] language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie Semi-monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 19, Oct. 1959.

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ [illegible] grad. [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations [illegible] sued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia Irregular]
Vol. 5, no. 34, June 1958.

DRVARSKI GLASNIK. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska k[illegible] mora Sekcija za drvo) Beograd [Publication [illegible] the economic and export aspects of the wood[illegible] furniture, and forest industries issued by the [illegible] Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade Semimonthly]
Current issues only retained
Vol. 7, no. 20, Oct. 1959.

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic [illegible] ment research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Regulations, Book reviews
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Nikolic, M. Some aspects of the concentration [illegible] duction. p. 577.
Laudanovic, M. Major problems of foreign trade [illegible] production. p. 582.
Pejovski, V. Reconstruction of our industries. p. [illegible]
Vucic, N. Credit capacity of enterprises. p. 5[illegible]
Markovic, K. Measuring the labor productivity [illegible] business enterprises. p. 591.

EKONOMIST. (Savez drustava ekonomista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals; News of the Federation; Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 1/2, 1959.
Samardzija, M. Relationship between the value and price. p. 1.
Bicanic, R. Economic growth, economic development and economic planning. p. 25.

Mihailovic, P., Tanovic, S. Relation of Yugoslav exports to the world business conditions. p. 45.
Popovic, S. Technical equipment as the main item in investment policy. p. 80.
Sirotkovic, J. Input-output analysis and economic planning. p. 104.
Dimitrijevic, D. The system of national accounts in Yugoslavia. p. 118.
Obradovic, S. Methodological problems of the balance of payments. p. 133.
Blagojevic, S. Some problems of structural economic analyses. p. 144.
Vasic, F. Time as a factor in investment. p. 157.
Soskic, B. Teaching programs in faculties of economics and the portrait of an economic expert. p. 163.
Ljubitratic, R. Economic potential and the development of the autonomous region of Kosovo-Metohija. p. 177.
Nikolic, D. Conference on statistical problems of national economic reckonings and accounts. p. 184.

EKONOMSKA REVIJA. (Zveza ekonomistov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Union of Economists of Slovenia; with English and French summaries. One number each year also appears as Ekonomski zbornik. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: From the economy of enterprises; Reviews and criticisms; Bibliography.
Vol 10, no. 2, 1959.
Bester, M. Contribution to the problem of defining the social problem. p 113
Boncelj, J. External balancing of risks p 139.
Milovrh, C. Determination of the development of mountainous economic areas, an outline of the classification of mountainous areas according to the method of qualitatively uniform areas. p. 173.
Pokorn, J. The purchasing power of money. p. 191.
Potocnik, D. International reserves. p. 219
Turk, I. Means of consumption and the consumption fund. p 241
Vadnal, A. Estimation of values of foodstuffs according to the linear-programing method p. 273.
Vogelnik, D. Labor migration in Slovenia during the years 1954-1957. p. 289.

EKONOMSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana. Univerza. Ekonomska fakulteta) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Ljubljana, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Appears also each year as one of the four numbers of Ekonomska revija]
Vol. 4, 1959.

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs. In English. Semimonthly]
Vol 4, no. 19, Oct. 1959.

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions and ideas; Books and periodicals; Cases and regulations.
Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1959
Ivcevic, J. Alternative forms of the excise tax. p. 477.
Vojnic, D. Amortization as an additional source in financing new investments p. 504.
Stjepanovic, B. Main characteristics of our new system of subvention in agriculture. p. 518.
Starcevic, T. Investments used from the General Investment Fund during the seven months of 1959. p. 530.
Danilovic, S. Money savings. p. 535.
Stamatovic, M. Financial operations by house councils. p 540.
Cukovic, S. Dr. Vjekoslav Maichsner's Osnovi nauke o novcu (Outline of the Currency Question); a book review. p. 548.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Includes a supplement: GV-Svetovalec za gospodarsko in upravno poslovanje, adviser on economic and administrative management. Semiweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 81, 83, Oct. 1959.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 13, no. 323, Oct. 1959

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

IZBOR. Zagreb. [Abstracts on practical problems of industrial management from selected domestic and foreign articles. Includes a supplement: Izborove informacije, advertisements of Masinobiro, agency for the trade of machinery. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 34-38, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Zagreb Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Two to three no. a month]
Vol 5, nos 7, 9-10, Apr.-June 1959

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni biten. Commercial Paper for Business Mediation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 5, nos. 177-181, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko rastavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]
Vol 4, no. 38, Oct 1959

MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Sarajevo [Information bulletin on international transportation and forwarding issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade; with English and French summaries. Includes a supplement: Posebna priloga; medunarodni sporazumi i konvencije, texts of international agreements and conventions and their translations into Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Lists of Yugoslav and foreign export-import and shipping firms.
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan 1959.
Five years of our periodical. p. 1.
Economic Plan for 1959. p. 2
V B. Development of transportation in the Soviet Union. p. 6.
M K A new Zadar port in Gazenica. p 11
Rubinic Maritime factors determining the limits of port attraction areas p. 13.
V. C. Transit traffic through Yugoslav ports. p. 22.
Bills of lading. p. 24.
Janjic, S. The Belgrade railroad junction. p. 30.
Jovanovic, B. Construction of the new Belgrade Airport. p. 48.
D. K. Transportation risks p. 53.

Vol 5, no 2, Feb. 1959.
Positive results. p 65
Iljadica, M. From the work of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. p 66
Radovinac, G Charter party and charter contract p. 74.
I. K Annual Assembly of the Yugoslav Association for Maritime Law. p 82.
M. K. Dynamic development of our five-year program on river transportation. p 100

Vol. 5, no 3, Mar. 1959.
Tito's trip. p. 129.
Stevanovic, M. Transportation of goods in 1958. p. 130 p. 130.
A conference on the transportation problems of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 138.
Pajalic, M. Problems of our new line for South America. p. 142.
Zivkovic, V Freight traffic in Yugoslav sea ports in 1958. p. 145.
Dubrovnik harbor and the construction of the Kantafig wharf. p. 154.
M. I. First Session of (IMCO) the Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization. p. 161.
Stevanovic, M. Transit freight traffic in 1958. p. 169.
Kostic, V. Introduction of pallets in the handling of freight in Yugoslav railroads. p 171.
The system of navigation on the Danube River. (To be contd.) p. 176.
G. B. Extension of the Danubian Commission. p. 180.
M. D. Limitation of night transportation of motor-truck freight; the attitude of the (IRU) International Road Transport Union. p. 189.
Kabiljo, J. Our air traffic in 1958. p. 191.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1959
Four decades of work. p. 203.
Rubinic, I. Some factors and trends in the movement of the Central European transit through seaports. p. 210.
Our seaport traffic in 1957 and 1958. p. 216.
Our lines and maritime conferences. p. 225.
Jakasa, B. Obligation of railroads in making freight transportation contracts. p. 230.
D. S. Sessions of the commercial subcommissions of the International Railway Union in Paris. p. 235.
Tontic, M. The system of navigation on the Danube River. p. 237.
Knezevic, P. Grain in river transportation. p. 242.
Dzincic, V. Import of artificial fertilizers by river. p. 243.
G. V. Participation of the Soviet Union in the Danube River traffic. p. 244.
Special issue, May 1959.
Vukovic, B., and others. Packing for shipment. p. 1.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1959.
The freight market. p. 366.
Annual Assembly of the Association of Yugoslav Merchant Marine. p. 357.
Annual Assembly of the Association of Yugoslav Sea Harbors. p 360.
Iljadica, M Remarks on the sphere of action of the Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization (IMCO), program of work on technical problems. p. 364.
Badovinac, G. Shipping contracts, execution of contracts. (To be contd.) p. 366.
Durkovic, M Some problems of loading and unloading in sea transportation p 375.
Bibic, M Change of the rate system for the transportation of goods on Yugoslav railroads. p 379.
I S. Hungarian-Yugoslav harbor rates. p. 392
Lukman, A. Annual Sessions of the 1st, 2d, and 3d Commissions of the International Railway Union in Turan. p. 394.
S. I. Polish transit rates p. 399
Kostic, V Tiny and fragile goods as a special transportation problem. p. 401.
D. J. Prospective development of Yugoslav inland transportation p. 401.
G V. The push system in river transportation. p. 409.
Kostic, T Professional carriers in road transportation p. 410
M. D. 20th Meeting of the Administrative Committee of the International Road Transport Union. p. 415
V. C. Importance of road transport and port traffic. p. 417.
Tontic, M. Customs' proceedings in international air transportation. p. 420
Bogic, V Deterioration of relations in international air transportation. p. 422.
Irrevocable freight-forwarding receipt. p. 427.
Register of forwarding, transporting, and servicing enterprises of Yugoslavia p. 429

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1959.
Semiannual survey of our foreign trade. p. 435.
V. The customs law. p. 436.
Iljadica, M. From the work of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. p. 440.
Development of European highways and their financing. p. 442.
Z. M. The freight market. p. 444.
Pajalic, M. Urging better use of Yugoslav merchant marine. p. 448.
Zodundzija, L. Loading and unloading in harbors. p. 448.
Badovinac, G. Shipping contracts; execution of contracts. p. 451.
Vukovic, B. Exceptional harbor railroad rates. p. 461.
Kostic, V. The situation, packaging, and marking of goods. p. 463.
Ilic, D. Liability of railroads for damages as seen through the practice of the court. p. 469.
G. V. A new system of hatches in river cargo vessels. p. 475.
M. D. Pallets in road transportation. p. 477.
Mirkovic, V. Inspection of work in road transportation. p. 480.
H. B. Competition between sea and air transportation. p. 485.
The right of forwarding agents to represent their parties in customs administrative proceedings; a decision of the Federal Supreme Court. p. 489.
Pavlovic, S. Responsibility of agents in charge with the control of goods. p. 489.
3d International Exhibition of Packaging. p. 493.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 158-162, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] no. 62, Aug./Sept 1959.

Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Includes a quarterly supplement: its Posebni statisticki biten, statistical reports. Title varies: before Nov. 1953, Biten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije.—Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, its Odeljenje ze analize i ekonomska izucavanja. Meseeni biten.—Jan. 1955-Dec. 1957, its Meseeni statisticki biten. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 11, Oct. 1959.

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretaryat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes; Reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Matosic, S. Security measures during the investigation. p. 1.
Nahtigal, I. Discretional power of internal affairs organs in the issuance of passports. p. 7.
Perovic, B. Conference of public prosecutors. p. 13.
Davidovic, D. Some problems concerning criminal reports. p. 17.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd. [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute. Weekly, except August]
Vol 4, nos. 162, 164-165; Sept.-Oct. 1959.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: State arbitration; New provisions for commerce and trade; Current foreign trade negotiations; Book reviews.
Vol 12, no. 10, Oct 1959.
Immediate tasks of our foreign trade. p. 509.
Nejkov, D. Situation and prospects of the development of tourism in Yugoslavia. p. 511
Konfino, N. New trends in the training of commercial staffs. p. 516.
Ensminger, S. Investment trends in our tourist trade. p. 519.
Lazarevic, Lj. The pigskin market. p. 521.
Simsic, D. Influence of commercial chambers on the improvement of commodity trade in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 524.
Milenkovic, V. Fluctuations in the consumption of basic products. p. 527.

NOVA ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Includes a supplement: Specialni prilog "Novo zene", leaflet on housekeeping Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 15, nos. 9-10, Sept -Oct 1959.

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije. Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 8, 1959.
Protic, B. Some aspects of consumer credit. p. 3.
Radojc, R. Using the means of the housing funds in Vojvodina from their establishment to the end of 1958. p. 13.
Markovic, B., Rasovic, V. The organization and operation of all agricultural holdings in Kikinda District, materials of five municipalities. (To be contd) p 24.
Besevic, N. Purchasing processing, and trading of milk and milk products in Vojvodina. p. 34.
Simic, M. Wages in the Feketic Agricultural Cooperative in 1959. p. 44.
Glumac, M. Problems of speeding the training of workers in the economy. p. 50.
Programs of admission examinations for higher economic and commercial schools. p. 54.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice; Prices at home and abroad.
Vol. 9, nos. 1146, 1148-1149, 1151, 1153, 1164, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Semiweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 564, 568-570; Oct.-Nov. 1959.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. From the International Trade-Union Movement; Statistical data; Bibliography.
Vol 14. nos. 36-38, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

RUDAR. (Sindikat rudarskih i metalurgiskih radnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Miners and Metallurgic Workers of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 174, Sept. 1958.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance; With French summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no 8, 1959.
Trandafilovic, I. Pension, an element of our economic plan. p. 3.
B. K. Social insurance funds in the first six months of 1959. p. 10.
Trandafilovic, I. Recordings and statistics in social insurance. p. 17.

Vol. 5, no. 9, 1959.
Pesakovic, M. Staffs and the organization of work in the social insurance institutes. p. 3.
Trifunovic, M. Application of the law on disability insurance. p. 6.
Erjavec, J. Inquiry into the work of managers of social insurance in Slovenia. p. 10.

Socijalisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Makedonija. Glaven odbor. BILTEN. Skopje. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Pres-servis, novinsko-izdavacko produzece) Beograd. [Issued by Press Service Press Publishing Enterprise. In English. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 296, 302-303, 304/305, Sept.-Nov. 1959.

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zelesnica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, no 21, Nov. 1959

ZARJA, THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 11, Nov. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

NARODNI FRONT BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. Pravilnik o izborima u organizacijama Narodnog fronta Bosne i Hercegovine. Sarajevo, 1951, 13 p. [Regulations concerning the elections in the organizations of the People's Front of Bosnia and Hercegovina]

PERIODICALS

BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 64, Nov 1959.

ISKRA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 11, no. 208, Nov. 1959.

JAVNA UPRAVA. (Ljudska skupscina LRS. Izvrsni svet. Sekretarijat za obco upravo) Ljubljana. [Publication on public administration issued by the Secretariat for General Administration, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia. Superseded Ljudska uprava, 1959. Twelve no. a year]
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1959.
Globovnik, J. Transformation of the periodical Ljudska uprava into the professional review Javna uprava. p. 1.
Smidovnik, J. Public administration as a subject of university and scientific disciplines. p. 7.
Saje, M. Concerning the urbanist service in our districts and communes. p. 15.
Tusek, M. Rating of employees. p. 21.
Ziberna, L. Significance, organization, and competency of financial inspectorates. p. 25.
Sivic, S. Administrative schools and professional cadres in public administration. p. 31.
Kranjc, S. Registers in public administration. p. 37.
Premrou, B. Protection of waters from waste products, a study trip in Austria. p. 42.

Vol. 1, no. 7/8, 1959.
Vavpetic, L. On the essence of our public offices and on the organizations which perform them. p. 189.
Hocevar, M. Material basis of the institutions under social management which perform public offices. p. 212.
Zega, J. Regulation by positive law of basic questions concerning the institutions which perform public offices. p. 221.
Murko, V. Specific forms and methods of public finance abroad. p. 236.
Godec, R. The administration of medical service in England. p. 251.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition, issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Title varies: 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 17, no. 112, June 1959.
A conference on the current problems concerning the work of the organizations of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Communists are achieving with success the role of leading social power. p. 1.
Markovic, D. A half truth, a whole lie. p. 1.
Stojiljkovic, D. Algerian drama. p. 2.
Vujanovic, N. Touring Norway; construction effort. p. 2.
Ristovic, Lj. Novelties in the financing of communes; an interview with Nikola Mincev. p. 3.
S. D. Advice; conditions and life of Belgrade students in technical schools. p. 3.
Jovanovic, V. The life of working teams and their story. p. 3.
Petrovic, B. Great activity of the Federal People's Assembly. p. 3.
Stojnic, N. A new city; ten years from the construction of the new Travnik. p. 4.
Mehmedbasic, H. Unjustified suspicions; a report from Lepenica. p. 4.
Gruic, M. Organizations of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in secondary technical schools, important factor in the education of youth. p. 5.
Z. S. Youths do not like inertness. p. 5.
B. Z. Planning future work; conferences of the League of Communist of Slovenia. p. 5.
Jakic, M. Initiatives in housing construction. p. 6.
Stimac, B. Rewarding in the Ravna Ironworks; wage rates remain the same, other benefits are increased. p. 6.
H. M. Results of the Wage Commission. p. 6.
Micic, Z. Cooperation of the People's Committee in Tuzla with the people. p. 6.
M. Z. Use of consumer credits. p. 7.
J. M. Investments in the industries; Yugoslavia and other countries. p. 7.
S. B. Development of physical culture. p. 7.
Health insurance of farm workers. p. 7.
Investments, January-April, 1957. p. 7.
Komatina, M. A severe criticism; a conference of Titograd communists. p. 8.
Jovanovic, R. Cooperation of the commune with the factory; at the Maglaj Factory of Nation-Paper. p. 8.
Brnjat, B. Some weaknesses of a light prose, foreign and our own. p. 9.
J. K. Repertoires and audiences. p. 9.
Stefanovic, A. Uniformity of subjects; domestic film production in 1959. p. 9.
Tucakovic-Markovic, Z. There are better solutions, television problems. p. 9.
Krosic, A. Socialistic democracy and relations among our peoples. p. 10.
Moraca, P. On the eve of the rebellion; the occupation of June 22, 1941. p. 11.
J. R. The first Serbian divisions in Toplica and Jablanica; notes on the National Liberation War in Serbia of Serbia. p. 11.
Duraskovic, D. Travel of a communist over three continents. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) p. 11.
Partison cells in the former Yugoslav Army; notes reminiscences by Milar Bakic. p. 12.
Krzavac, S. June demonstrations; a meeting of the Bureau of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, June 1920, on the occasion of the murder in the National Assembly. p. 12.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 10, nos. 229-230, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 10, no. 228, Oct. 1959.
Jerkovic, D. At turning point in international relations after Khrushchev's visit to the United States. p. 1
D. J. France and Algeria; the content and effective scope of President Charles de Gaulle's declaration. p. 3.
Bebler, A. The parliamentarians in Warsaw. p. 5.
Puhalo, D. India on the eve of the Third Five-Year Plan. p. 6.
Kozarac, R. Halstein doctrine. p. 8.
Vidakovic, Z. The social function of the directors of enterprises in the system of workers' self-government. p. 9.

Vol. 10, no. 229, Oct. 1959.
Mates, L. Assistance to underdeveloped countries, urgent task of the U. N. p. 1.
D. J. Meditations on coexistence. p. 3.
Greco, J. Conference in Santiago and inter-American relations; a letter from Buenos Aires. p. 5.
Bartos, M. The Maritime Conference at Rijeka p. 8
Bartos, M. Difficulties over the settlement of border disputes. p. 10.
Bartos, M Difficulties over the settlement of border disputes. p. 10.
Ristic, M. The 15th Meeting of GATT. p. 11.
Adamovic, Lj. Position of the United States on the world market. p. 13.
Niska Banja; the Nis mineral springs, Yugoslavia p. 15.
Lopandic, D. The modernization of agriculture. p. 17

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago [Issued by the Yugoslav-Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Oct. 1959

SOCIJALIZAM. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical and political journal on international communism issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1959.

Tomsic, V. Some aspects of the activities of social organizations in our country. p. 3.

Popovic, M. Notes on some problems of the modern socialist thought. Pt. 2. p. 16.

Vasilev, K. Actual and fictive struggle against revisionism. p. 60.

Belovski, D. Third Congress of the League of Communists of Macedonia. p. 96.

Drulovic, M. Fourth Congress of the League of Communists of Serbia. p. 102.

Modic, L. Fourth Congress of the League of Communists of Slovenia. p. 109.

Duranovic, V. Third Congress of the League of Communists of Montenegro. p. 114.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]

Vol 11, nos. 5/6, 7, 1959

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Press-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Semiweekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 130, 135, 138-144, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

7. LAW

BLAGOJEVIC, BORISLAV T. Bibliographie juridique yougoslave. Elaboree et commentee par Borislav T. Blagojevic. Beograd, Institut za uporedno pravo, 1959. 262 p. [Yugoslav legal bibliography. In French]

BLAGOJEVIC, BORISLAV T. Pravna bibliografija; izbor knjiga i clanaka iz jugoslovenske pravne literature. Beograd, 1959. 262 p. (Institut za uporedno pravo. Monografije) [Legal bibliography; a selection of books and articles from Yugoslav legal literature up to the end of 1957]

DUSANOV ZAKONIK. Dusanov zakonik. Preveo, predgovor i uvod napisao Nikola Radojcic. Novi Sad, 1950. 70 p. (Naucna izdanja Matice srpske, knj. 3) [Code of the Emperor Dusan]

DUSANOV ZAKONIK. Zakonik Stefana Dusana, cara *srpskog. [Beograd, Izradano u knjigovoznici D. M.* Petkovic, 195-?] facsims.; [58] l. [Code of Stefan Dusan, Emperor of Serbia; facsimile of the Baranjski manuscript]

POPOVIC, BOGDAN. Antologija novije srpske lirike. [9. izd.] Beograd, 1953. 298 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga, [Izdanja] kolo 49, knj. 323) [Anthology of modern Serbian lyric poetry. 9th ed. Indexes]

RIJEKA. Ordinances, etc. Statut grada Rijeke iz godine 1530. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1946. 609 p. [Statute of the city of Rijeka of 1530. Tr. from the Latin. facsims., glossary]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. General law on education in Yugoslavia. Beograd, Ed. Jugoslavija, 1950. 110 p. [In English]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. (Indexes) Stvarno kazalo pravnih propisa, sastavljeno za potrebe zdravstvenih ustanova. Sastavio Brankovic Zvonimir. Zagreb [Udruzenje zdravstvenih ustanova NR Hrvatske] 1956. 52 p. [Subject index of legal regulations *compiled for use by medical institutions]*

DNLM Not in DLC

ZAGREB. Charters. Statut grada Zagreba od god. 1732. i Zbornik statuta grada Zagreba od godine 1773. Zagreb, 1952. 66 p. (Izdanja Arhiva grada Zagreba, knj. 1) [Charter of the city of Zagreb of 1732, and a collection of charters of the city of Zagreb of 1773. In Latin and Serbo-Croatian. footnotes]

ZBIRKA PROPISA O KREDITIMA I BANKAMA. Beograd, Informator. [Collection of regulations on credits and banks issued by the periodical Informator]

Year 1954, 1954. 199 p.

Year 1957, 1957. 271 p.

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo [PUBLIKACIJE. SERIJA] B SURVEY OF LEGAL PRESCRIPTIONS PUBLISHED IN THE "OFFICIAL GAZETTE OF FPR YUGOSLAVIA." (Institut za uporedno pravo) Beograd [Selected abstracts issued by the Institute of Comparative Law In English Quarterly]

Nos. 9-10, 1959.

Belgrade. Univerzitet Pravni fakultet ANALI. Beograd. [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no 2, Apr./June 1959.

Ehrlich, S. Reflections on socialistic legality. p. 137.

Gams, A Causa and the legal ground. p. 156.

Triva, S. Reconciliation in marriage cases. p. 175

Sesic, B. Determinism, indeterminism, and free will p. 191.

Milosevic, Lj Solution of commercial cases involving international elements by the International Arbitration at the Federal Foreign Trade Chamber in Belgrade p. 198.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]

Vol 15, nos. 35-37, 39-43, Sept.-Oct 1959.

JUGOSLOVENSKA REVIJA ZA MEDUNARODNO PRAVO. (Jugoslovensko udruzenje za medunarodno pravo) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Association of International Law. Three no. a year] Recurrent features: Book reviews; Documentation; Legal practice; Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1958.

Berezowski, S Sovereign equality and the domain of reserved rights in the Charter of the United Nations. p. 425.

Jevremovic, B. Universal Declaration of Human Rights in the Yugoslav practice. p. 431.

Despotovic, M. Right to work, from political demand to the positive legal provision. p. 434.

Markovic, M. Human rights and the protection of minorities. p. 439.

Ivanovic, D. Situation of war victims during the Fifth Offensive of the enemy against the Yugoslav National Liberation Army. p. 451.

Jezdic, M. Principles of the Charter of the United Nations and international private law. p. 466.

Jovanovic, B. Application of the two-thirds majority rule in the United Nations General Assembly. p. 486.

Babovic, B. The European Convention for the Protection *of Human Rights. p. 507.*

Markovic, M. The situation of the population of non-European origin in South Africa. p. 512.

Sahovic, M. Activity of the Tenth Session of the United Nations for International Law Commission. p. 523.

Cermelj, L. Sovereignty over the airspace. p. 533.

Pretnar, S. German Federal Republic and German Democratic Republic in the Paris and Bern Unions. p. 537.

Kapor, V. New organization of the Foreign Trade Arbitration Attached to the Chamber of Foreign Trade. p. 544.

Vilus, J.; Jovanovic, V. A conference on the legal aspects of nationalization and trade between East and West, organized by UNESCO in Rome. p. 551.

Conference of the International Law Association in New York. p. 555.

Markovic, M. Dr. Vojislav Simovic's The Citizen in Yugoslavia; a book review. p. 562.

Aleksic, L. Francuski dokumenti o Prvom i Drugom srpskom ustanku, 1804-1830 (French Documents on the First and Second Serbian Insurrections, 1804-1830) by Grgur Jaksic and Vojislav J. Vuckovic; a book review. p. 565.

Title page, table of contents, and index to v. 5, 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes supplements: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, Oglasni deo, announcements, and Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik. Propisi narodnih osbora, regulations of people's committees]

Vol. 15, nos. 43-45, Oct. 1959.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Beograd. [Regulations of people's committees. Supplement to Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, official gazette]

Vol. 7, no. 45, Oct. 1959.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list. Razglasni del, announcements. Weekly]

Vol. 16, nos. 30-34, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements. Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list Dodatek: Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatek: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]

Vol. 15, nos. 17-18, 22, 24, Apr.-June 1959.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia, Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.

Zagreb. Univerzitet Pravni fakultet. ZBORNIK. Zagreb [Papers issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Zagreb, with English, French, and German summaries. Four no a year]

Vol. 9, no. 1/2, 1959.

The list of works by Pavao Rastovcan. p. 5.

Blajkovic, V. Legal value of ocean bills of lading. p. 8.

Goldstajn, A. Sources of economic law. p. 14.

Kapor, V. Creditor insolvency in our commodity exchange and the delay of buyers in taking the delivery p. 26.

Katicic, N. The subject and borders of private international law. p. 36.

Kibek, I. Formation of the organs of social management.

Lazarevic, A. The agreement on cooperation in agriculture. p. 55.

Maudic, O. Relationship between the sociologic and dogmatic methods. p. 63.

Pallua, E.; Jakasa, B. Shipping privileges and the International Convention on the Limitation of the Responsibility of Sea Ship Owners. p. 73.

Pretnar, S. Modern economic and legal aspects of international law on commercial societies. p. 80

Pusic, E. Contribution to the concept of bureaucracy. p. 91.

Stefanovic, J. Relation between the legislative and the executive branches in the new French Constitution and the community created under it. p. 102.

Vukovic, M. Establishment of a business by resolution. p. 116.

Zlataric, B. Criminal responsibility of juristic persons under Yugoslav legislation. p. 120.

8. EDUCATION

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za prosvjetu i kulturu. Privremeni nastavni plan i program za nize razrede gimnazija i vise razrede osmogodisnjih skola. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1954. 126 p. [Provisional teaching plan and program for the lower classes of Gymnasiums and higher classes of eight-year schools]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastavna programa po fizicko vaspitanie za osnovnite ucilista i osmoletkite. Skopje, Drzavno knigoizdatelstvo na NR Makedonija, 1950. 41 p. [Teaching program for physical education in elementary schools and eight-year schools]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven plan i program za dolnite klassovi na gimnazlite i osmoletkite. Skopje, Drzavno knigoizdatelstvo na NR Makedonija, 1951. 110 p. [Teaching plan and program for lower classes of Gymnasiums and eight-year schools]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven plan i program za osnovnite cetirigodisni ucilista i nizite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista. Skopje, 1952. 80 p. [Teaching plan and program for the four-year elementary schools and lower classes of the eight-year elementary schools]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven plan i programa za osnovnite ucilista. Skopje, Drzavno knigoizdatelstvo na NR Maledonija, 1950. 66 p. [Teaching plan and program for elementary schools of Macedonia]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. *Nastavni planovi za opsto-obrazovnite i uciteiskite skoli u NR Macedonija.* Skopje. [Teaching plans for schools of general education and teachers colleges in Macedonia]

Academic year 1952/53, 1952. 8 p.

UCITELJSKA SKOLA BOZIDARA MASLARICA U OSIJEKU, 1893-1953. [Osijek, Odbor za proslavu sezdesetgodisnjice Uciteljske skole Bozidara Maslarica, 1953] 200 p. [Bozidar Maslaric Teachers College in Osijek, 1893-1953. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

FIZICKA KULTURA. (Visoka skola za fizicko vaspitanje) Beograd. [Issued by the Higher School of Physical Education in Belgrade. Title varies v. 1-3, 1947-49, Fiskultura. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Chronicle and reports; Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 3/4, 1958.
Kurelic, N. 1st Professional Meeting of Graduated Students from the Higher School of Physical Education. p. 105.
Address by Dr. Vojin Smodlaka chairman of the First Professional Meeting of Graduated Students from the Higher School of Physical Education. p. 108.
Zezelj, A. Scientific and professional work in physical culture; social role and scientific basis of physical culture. p. 111.
Smadlaka, V. Organization of professional and scientific work in the field of physical culture. p. 123.
Nisavic, M. Training of teachers for the Higher School of Physical Education and preparing them for scientific work. p. 137.
Cerina, V. Sports within schools. p. 149.
Ivancevic, S. Youth sport games as a form of physical activities during recesses; free grounds, a basic problem in Belgrade. p. 164.
Penjin, M. Outdoor physical education. p. 171.
Gabrijelic, M., and others. Fragments from the discussions at the meeting. p. 178.

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
Vol. 4, no 7, Sept 1959.

NASA STRUCNA SKOLA. (Udruzenje nastavnika strucnih skola FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Association of Vocational School Teachers of Yugoslavia Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 6/8, 9/10 June-Oct. 1959.

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje ucitelja, nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnicka strucnih skola Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia Includes supplements: Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radioskola za ucenike osmogodisnjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews, Reviews of periodicals
Vol. 15, nos. 34/35, 36, Oct - Nov. 1959.

SAVREMENA SKOLA. (Savez pedagoskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia Eight no a year]
Recurrent features: School practice, Schools and learning in foreign countries, Book reviews; Bibliography
Vol. 14, no. 5/6, 1959
Bases of our teaching plans and programs for Gymnasiums p. 197
Martinovic, B. Pedagogic work of supervisers in relation to the collective body of teachers. p 238.
Milovanovic, R. Education in Serbia under the constitutionalists, 1842-1858. p 246
Kovacev, R. Examples of the method of aesthetic education. p. 261
Cvetkovic, D Review of our textbooks on pedagogy. p. 283.
Polovina, P. Valentin Putanec's Francusko-hrvatsko-srpski recnik (French-Serbo-Croatian Dictionary); a book review. p. 290

STUDENT. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Univerzitetski odbor Beograd) Beograd [Magazine issued by the University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students Title varies: Narodni student. Weekly]
Vol. 23[i e. 22] nos. 24-26, Oct - Nov. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

IZLOZBA BRITANSKIH KAZALISNIH DEKORA I MAKETA. Zagreb [The British Council] 1949. 32 p. [Exhibition of British theater decor and models]

KONJOVIC, PETAR. Dva gudacka kvarteta. Partitura. Deux quatuors a cordes, (2 violini, viola & violoncello) Partition. Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1953. 95 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje za likovnu i muzicku umetnost. Muzicka izdanja, 1) [Two-string quartets (2 violins, viola, and violoncello), scores]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po muzicko vospitanie za osnovnite ucilista, osmoletkite, gimnazlite i uciteiskite skoli. Skopje, 1952. 16 p. [Teaching program for musical education in elementary schools, eight-year schools, Gymnasiums, and teachers colleges]

PERIODICALS

SLOVENSKA GLASBENA REVIJA. (Drustvo slovenskih skladateljev) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Slovenian Composers. Quarterly]
Vol 2, nos. 1/2, 3, May, Dec 1953.
Vol. 2, no 4, June 1954.
Vol 4, no 1, June 1956.
Vol. 4, no 4, Dec. 1957.

ZVUK. (Savez kompozitora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Union of Composers of Yugoslavia. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Musical publications, Review of periodicals; Bibliography.
No. 28/29, 1959
Cvetko, D. Stevan Mokranjac's relations with the Glasbena matica musical society of Ljubljana. p. 325.
Orel, R. Origin, development, and preservation of folk and church music in Venetian Slovenia. p. 339
Petrovic, E. Dodecaphony in modern Hungarian music. p. 357.
Kostic, D. Guest performance of the Zagreb Opera in Belgrade. p. 365.
Kostic, D. Svetomir Nastasijevic's opera Enchanted Water Mill. p. 380.
Marjanovic, M. Concerning the construction of a musical academy; plan of the Musical Academy in Warsaw. p. 384.
Reich, T. Croatian music teachers in Vienna. p. 390.
Petrovic, S. 14th Congress of the International Federation of Musical Youth. p. 394.
Stefanovic, D. Newest edition of Monumenta Musicae byzantinae, a series of musical manuscripts of Chilandary. p. 397.
Kov. Musical life in Zagreb. p. 402.
Ajlec, R. Musical life in Ljubljana. p. 407.
Kucukalic, Z. Musical life in Sarajevo. p. 409.
D. O. Musical life in Skopje. p. 411.
V. G. Musical life in Maribor. p. 414.
V. K. Musical life in Split. p. 416.
Jaksic, D. First recordings of domestic music. p. 420.

10. FINE ARTS

FISKOVIC, CVITO. Trogir. [Belgrade, Publicisticko-izdavacki zavod Jugoslavija, 1959] 8 p., [40] p. of illus (part col.) [In English]
NN

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po predmetot crtanje so istorija na umetnosta za osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnazite. Skopje, 1952. 22 p. [Teaching program for drawing and the history of art in the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums]

UDRUZENJE STUDENATA ARHITEKTURE. 15 [i. e. Petnaest] dana arhitekture, [katalog] Pod pokroviteljstvom Milosa Zanka, pretsjednika Savjeta za nauku, prosvjetu i kulturu. Zagreb, 1953. 43 p. [Fifteen days of architecture, a catalog. illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DELICIC, VINKO. Pot iz doline Trst [Tabor] 1951. 42 p. [Road from the valley; poems. illus.]

BOGADEK, FRANCIS ALOYSIUS, New English-Croatian and Croatian-English dictionary. 3d ed., enl. and corr. New York, Hafner Pub. Co., 1949 [c1944] 2 v. in 1.

CIHLAR, MILUTIN. Djela Milutina Nehajeva [pseud.] Zagreb, Izd. Hrvatskoga izdavackog bibliografskog zavoda, [Works of Milutin Nehajev]
Vol. 13. [Articles and reviews] 1945. 386 p.

DEANOVIC, MIRKO. Avviamento allo studio del dialetto di Rovignod'Istria; grammatica, testi, glossario, Zagabria [Skolska knjiga] 1954. 126 p. (Manualia Universitatis studiorum zagrebiensis) [Introduction to the study of the dialect of Rovinj in Istria; grammar, texts, glossary. In Italian]
CU

KLASTERKA, VELJKO. Nas Kon-Tiki i ostale nezgode [Crtezi: Oto Reisinger] Zagreb, "IBI", poduzece za izdavanje, prodaju i distribuciju knjiga, 1956. 129 p [Our Kon-Tiki and other misadventures illus.]
NN Not in DLC

KOCIC, PETAR. Jablan, Vukov gaj. Sarajevo, 1950. 14 p. (Jugoslavenski pisci) [Short stories: Poplar, Vuk's grove]

KOTNIK, JANKO, Slovenian-English dictionary. Ljubljana, Zalozba Grad, 1945. 537 p.

KOVACEVIC, BOZIDAR. Iz proslosti; clanci i ogledi. Beograd, 1949. 332 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. [Izdanja] kolo 45, knj. 308) [From the past; articles and reviews]

LONDON, JACK Michael, Jerry[illegible] Mladost, 1951 246 p. [Translation of Brother of Jerry, a novel]
CU Not in DLC

LONDON, JACK. Otroci mraza [illegible] knjiga, 1951 189 p [Translation of the Frost; a novel]
CU Not in DLC

LONDON, JACK Sin sunca. Sara[illegible] [Translation of Son of the Sun [illegible]]
CU Not in DLC

LONDON, JACK Uspomene pu[illegible] Branko Kojic Zagreb, Glas ra[illegible] [Translation of John Barleycorn, [illegible]
CU OCl Not in DLC

LONDON, JACK Zlato [Prevo[illegible] Kojic] Zagreb, Glas rada, 1950 [illegible] tion of Burning Daylight, a novel]
CU Not in DLC

LONDON, JACK Zlato 2. izd [illegible] 1951 271 p [Translation of [illegible] novel 2d ed.]
CU Not in DLC

LONDON, JACK Zov divljine [illegible] 91 p [Translation of The Call of the [illegible]
CU Not in DLC

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po makedonski jazik i literatura za [illegible] osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za [illegible] 1952. 38 p. [Teaching program for [illegible] guage and literature in the higher [illegible] year elementary schools and Gymnasiums]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po [illegible] ski jazik za visite oddelenija na [illegible] ucilista i za gimnaziite. Skopje, 1952. 22 p. [Teaching program for Russian language in the classes of the eight-year elementary [illegible] Gymnasiums]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po srpsko-hrvatski jazik za visite oddelenija na osumgodisni ucilista i nizite klasovi na [illegible] makedonski nastaven jazik. Skopje, 1952. 32 p. [Teaching program for Serbo-Croatian language in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and lower classes of Gymnasium using Macedonian as the instruction language]

NENADOVIC, LJUBOMIR P. Odabrana dela [Izbor i predgovor Z. Boskov] Novi Sad [Matica srpska] 1953. 353 p (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 24) [Selected works. port.]
MH Not in DLC

NUSIC, BRANISLAV Odabrane komedije [Izbor i predgovor V. Gligorijic] Novi Sad [Matica srpska] 1957] 323 p (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 57) [Selected comedies port.]
MH Not in DLC

PANDUROVIC, SIMA Pesme. [Izbor i predgovor B. Kovacevic] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1956] 2[illegible] (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 5[illegible] [Poems port.]
MH Not in DLC

PULA. PEDAGOSKI CENTAR. Povijest knjizevnosti naroda Jugoslavije. [Pula, pref. 1952] 527 p. [illegible] tory of the literatures of the peoples of Yugoslavia]

RADENKOVIC-MIHAJLOVIC, MILEVA. Recnik engleskih izraza i idioma. Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1956. 714 p. [Dictionary of English phrases and idioms]
CU

RAMOUS, OSVALDO. Edizione straordinaria [illegible] dia in tre atti. Zagabria [Zora] 1951 113 p. [illegible] teca italiana, 1) [Extraordinary edition, a play in three acts. In Italian]

SKERLJ, RUZENA. Anglesko-slovenski slovar. [illegible] ljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1947 [i. e. 1948] xi, 608 p. [English-Slovenintan dictionary]

SKERLJ, RUZENA. Anglesko-slovenski slovar. Z [illegible] polnjena izd. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1952. viii, 642 p. [English-Slovenian dictionary, 2d enl. ed.]

SKERLJ, RUZENA. Anglesko-slovenski slovar. [illegible] polnjena izd. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1957. 773 p. [English-Slovenian dictionary. 3d enl. ed.]
CzBVaU MiU
DLC has variant editions.

SRPSKA AKADEMIJA NAUKA, Belgrade. Institut za srpskohrvatski jezik. Recnik srpskohrvatskog knjizevnog i narodnog jezika. [Glavni urednik Aleksandar Belic] Beograd, 1959. [Dictionary of the Serbo-Croatian literary and popular languages]
Vol. 1. 1959.
CtY Not in DLC

STAMENKOVIC, TRAJKO. Publicisticki rad narodnog heroja Trajka Stamenkovica. Sa predgovorom i istorijatom "Nedeljnih novina" od Aristomena Ristica. Leskovac [Izd. Gradskog odbora Saveza boraca u Leskovcu] 1953. 46 p. [Publicist activity of the people's hero Trajko Stamenkovic]

STANKOVIC, BORISAV. Necista krv. Kostana. [Predgovor V. Gligoric] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1959] 267 p. (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 47) [Novelettes. Impure blood, Kostana. port.]
MH Not in DLC

STANKOVIC, BORISAV. Pripovetke. [Izbor i red. M. Leskovac] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1959] 323 p. (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 48) [Short stories]
MH Not in DLC

TOCKO, IVAN. Akordi. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1957. 183 p. (Biblioteka Nasi sovremeni posateli, kolo 2, kn. 22) [Accords]
CU NN Not in DLC

V POCASTITEV DESETLETNICE OSVOBODILNE FRONTE SLOVENIJE. [Ivan Drev et al.] Jesenice. Uredništvo "Jeseniskega kovinarja," 1951. 96 p. [To honor the tenth anniversary of the Liberation Front of Slovenia. illus.]

VESELINOVIC, JANKO M. Hajduk Stanko; istorijski roman. [Red. i predgovor M. Panic-Suren] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1959] 396 p. (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 35) [Haiduk Stanko, a historical novel. port.]
MH Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA. Savet za nauku i kulturu. Opsta uputstva o autorskim honorarima [od 5 aprila 1952 godine. Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1952. 20 p. [General directives concerning authors' fees of April 5, 1952]

ZUPANCIC, OTON. Ciciban. Ilustriral Nikolaj Pirnat. [V Ljubljani] Mladinska knjiga, 1955. 70 p. (Ciciba-nova knjiznica) [Ciciban, poems. illus.]

PERIODICALS

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 60, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol. 10, nos. 104-105, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE. (Matica srpska) Novi Sad. [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Theatrical reviews.
Vol. 384, no. 4, Oct. 1959.
Flegar, M. Stevan Lukovic, a poet. p. 218.
Gluscevic, Z. Hermann Hesse or the creation of myths from dreams and neuroses. p. 261.
Regen, D. Rastko Petrovic's Izbori I. 1919-1924 (Selections. Vol. 1. 1919-1924); a book review. p. 289.
Regen, D. Velibor Gligoric's Ogledi i studije (Essays And Studies), a book review. p. 293.
Kovacek, B. Salko Nazecic's Iz nase narodne epike. I dio Hajducke borbe oko Dubrovnika i nasa narodna pjesma (From Our National Epics. Vol. I. Haiduk Struggles Near Dubrovnik And Our National Folk Songs); a book review. p. 297.
Kovak, A. An unknown drama by Ilija Okrugic. p. 307.
Kostic, M. Further incorrectness about Dura Jaksic. p. 309.

MEDDOBJE. ENTRESIGLO. (Slovenska kulturna akcija v Buenos Airesu) Buenos Aires. [Review issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Books; Chronicle.
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1958.
Truhlar, K. Christian adulthood. p. 201.
Lenek, I. Time on the tribune. p. 220.
Jurcec, R. Letters, words, thoughts, recollections from inside. p. 252.
Gerzinic, A. Vinko Belicic's Dokler je dan (Until It Is Day), a book review. p. 259.
Belicic, V. Anton Slodnjak's History of Slovenian Literature; a book review. p. 261.
Dolinar, F. John A. Arnez' Slovenia in European Affairs, Reflections on Slovenian Political History, a book review. p. 265
Dolinar, F. This Is Slovenia, a Glance at the Land and the People, edited by Rudolf Cujes and Vladimir V. B. Mauko, a book review. p. 283.
Klopcic, P. Dr. Ivan Ahcin's Socialna ekonomija, prva knjiga (Social Economics, Vol. I), a book review. p. 295.
Debeljak, T. Pod tudjim nebom, hrvatsko emigrantsko pjesnistvo 1945-1955, knjiga I. (Under Foreign Skies; Croatian Emigrant Poetry, Vol. I), edited by Vinko Nikolic, a book review. p. 299.
Jevnikar, M. The Slovenian book in 1956, book reviews. p. 308
Debeljak, T. Meeting with Dr. Branka Susnik, an explorer of Indian tribes. p. 319.

NOVINAR. (Drustvo novinarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Journalists Society of Slovenia. Monthly]
Aug. 1959.

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Babovic, M. Fedor Mikhailovich Dostoevskii's The House of the Dead, on the occasion of the one hundred and tenth anniversary of his imprisonment. p. 686.
Raznjatovic, M. Batric's sister; a review of a part of Njegos's Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath) p. 722.
Banjevic, M. Mihajlo Vukovic, from his Dnevnik (Diary). p. 727.
Soc, P. Pavel Apollonovich Rovinski in Montenegro. p. 733
Pejovic, A. Veljko Petrovic's O knjizevnosti i knjizevnicima (About Literature and Men of Letters), a book review. p. 735.
Markovic, V. Erih Kos's The Thyphus, a book review. p. 736.
Markovic, B. Dusan Baranin's Gladni zemlje (Hunger for Land), a book review. p. 737.
Donovic, M. A book by Spiro R. ceta; a review of his Bokeljske price (Stories from Boka), a book review. p. 739.
Milosevic, V. Radivoje Marinkovic's Dnevnik moje slutnje (Diary of My Misgivings), a book review. p. 743.
Barjaktarovic, M. Dr. Vaso Cubrilovic's Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori (Terminology of Tribal Society in Montenegro), a book review.
Lukic, V. Dr. Andrija Lainovic's Pobjeda na Grahovcu 1858 g. u spisma savremenika (Victory at Grahovac in 1858 According to the Contemporary Records); a book review. p. 745.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GEOGRAFIJA SVIJETA. Urednici: Rude Petrovic, Ivo Rubic. Zagreb, Izd. Seljacke sloga. [Geography of the world. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. [Problems of general geography. Europe, a geographic continent. Western, Northern, and Central Europe] [1954]
Vol. 2. [Southeastern and Southern Europe. Soviet Union. Asia, general part (without USSR)] [1954]
Vol. 3. [Asia. Africa] [1954]
CU Not in DLC

[KUS-NIKOLAJEV, MIRKO] Folklore in Yugoslavia. Art work by Zdenka Sertic. Beograd, Tourist Association of Yugoslavia [1957] [32] p. [In English. chiefly illus.]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastavon program po geografija i geologija so mineralogija i petrografija za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnazite. Skopje, 1952. 57 p. [Teaching program for geography and geology with mineralogy and petrography in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums]

PLANINARSKI SAVEZ SRBIJE. Planinarstvo Srbije, 1901-1951. [Urodili Nikola Krsmanovic i Ratimir Stefanovic. Beograd, 1951] 119 p. [Mountaineering in Serbia, 1901-1951. illus.]

TURIST, Rijeka. Plan grada Rijeke sa popisom ulica i trgova. Rijeka, 1952. 11 p. [Plan of the city of Rijeka with a list of streets and squares. In Italian and Serbo-Croatian. chiefly fold. maps]

TURIST, Zagreb. Zagreb, Jugoslavia. [Zagreb] 1951. 64 p. [In English. chiefly illus., maps (1 fold.)]

TURNSEK, METOD, ed. Slovenija, dezela z najstarejso demokracijo v Srednji Evropi. Slovenia, the country with the oldest democratic institutions in Central Europe. [V Trsu, 1947] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English and Slovenian. chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

SLOVENSKI ETNOGRAF. (Etnografski muzej v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on ethnography and folklore issued by the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana; with English, French, and German summaries]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Book reviews, Publications received.
Vol. 11 1958.
Maticetov, M. Slovenian Ethnographic Society. p. 7.
Kuret, N. Popular theater in Slovenia, on the occasion of the 190th anniversary of Andrej Suster Drabosnjak's birth, May 6, 1768. p. 11.
Grafenauer, I. Relationship between Slovenian folk tales and those from Rhaetia. B. p. 49
Stanek, L. "When I Was Young", variations of a student's song from Prlekija. p. 69
Bas, A. Evidence on costumes of late medieval art in Slovenia. p. 101
Strukelj, P. Washing of linen in the environs of Ljubljana. p. 131
Kus-Nikolajev, M. Biological quality in the morphogenesis of the Croatian peasant costume. p. 155.
Susnik, L. Distillation of brandy in Breznica near Lubno. p. 167
Gerlanc, B. Oton Zupancic, a compiler of folk songs. p. 179
Novak, V. Ivan Kunsic's forgotten outline of Slovenian ethnology. p. 183.
Maticetov, M. M. Nicoletti's report on Kralj Matjaz and the people of Tolmin. p. 186.
Maticetoc, M., Boskovic-Stulli, M. A good collection of Slovenian tales from 1910, a bad one published in 1956: Paul Schlosser's The Pohorje Tales, with introduction by Leopold Schmidt, a book review. p. 187.
Novak, V. Ethnologic activity in Slovakia. p. 201.
Urbas, T. Activity of the Ethnographic Department of the Provincial Museum in Maribor during 1957. p. 204.
Moskon, M. Ethnographic activity of the City Museum in Celje during 1956 and 1957. p. 207.
Rudolf, E. Activity of the Ethnographic Department of the City Museum in Kranj. p. 210.
Jagodic, M. Third conference of ethnographers, museum workers. p. 211.
Novak, V. Ethnological Society of Yugoslavia. p. 212.
Kuhar, B. Fourth Congress of Folklorists of Yugoslavia in Varazdin. p. 214.
Kuret, N. Slovenian Committee for Ethnographic Motion Pictures. p. 216.
Kuret, N. International Seminar for Ethnographic Motion Pictures in Prague, 1957. p. 218.
Bas, F. Viktor Geramb, an obituary. p. 220.
Bas, F. Janez Marentic's Slovenska vas pod kapitalistienim jarmom (Slovenian Village under Capitalist Yoke); a book review. p. 222.
Jagodic, M. Dr. Metod Turnsek's Od morja do Triglava, 2. knjiga (From the Sea to Triglav, Vol. 2), a book review. p. 223.
Kranjec, S. Dr. Josip Mal's Stara Ljubljana in njeni ljudje. Kulturnozgodovinski oris (Old Ljubljana and Its People; a Cultural-Historical Sketch); a book review. p. 223.
Bas, F. Ivan Mohoric's Zgodovina obrti in industrije v Trzicu (History of Handicraft and Industry in Trzic); a book review. p. 225.
Bas, F. Glasnik Etnografskog instituta SAN, v. 2-3, 1953-54; a review of a periodical. p. 226.
Jagodic, M. J. Sobic's Odeca i ornamenat Srbije (Costumes and Ornaments of Serbia), a book review. p. 228.
Jagodic, M. M. S. Vlahovic and B. Radovic's Nosnje Srbije u Etnografskom muzeju u Beogradu (Costumes of Serbia in the Ethnographic Museum in Belgrade); a book review. p. 229.
Jagodic, M. M. Vlahovic and P. Milosavljevic's Seoski nadgrobni spomenici u Srbiji (Peasant Tombstones in Serbia); a book review. p. 229.
Boskovic-Stulli, M. Two anthologies of folk tales: Milorad Panic-Surep's Antologija srpskih narodnih pripovedaka (Anthology of Serbian Folk Tales) and Vojislav Duric's Srpskohrvatske bajke, antologija (Serbo-Croatian Fables; an Anthology), a review. p. 229.
Kuret, N. Rad kongresa folklorista Jugoslavije na Bjelasnici 1955. i u Puli 1954. (Work of the Congress of Folklorists of Yugoslavia on Bjelasnica, 1955, and in Pula, 1954) edited by Vinko Zganec; a book review. p. 230.
Gavazzi, M. Ema Markova's article "In the Path of Knitting Looms," Slovensky narodopis, v. 5, 1957; a review. p. 231.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Geoloski zavod. TRUDOVI. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Geologic Institute of Macedonia; with French and German summaries]

No. 6, 1957/58.
Izmajlov, N. The Tikves carboniferous basin, major results of a geologic discarding in 1955, with special reference to the lacustrine period of Povardarje p 5.
Mitrova, S. New finds of fauna from the Triassic period in the Crni Drim Valley. p. 63.
Mitrova, S. Fauna of the Upper Jurassic calcareous rocks in the vicinity of Kumanovo. p 81.
Temkova, V Paleontologic studies of the fauna in the Tikves Valley and its vicinity (Urgonian, Preabon, Neocene, Pleistocene). p. 93.
Stojanov, R. Preliminary results of geologic and petrographic research on the Selecka Mountain. p. 127.
Soptrajanova, G. Contribution to the knowledge of the granitic rocks of the southern section of the Ograzden Mountain in Macedonia. p. 183
Mitrov, T. A new thermal water spring in the Banjiste village near Debar. p. 193
Mitrov, T. The Kf consistency factor in the determination of the slipped surface of sliding areas. p. 205.
Jenko, K. ; Guzelkovski, D. Diatomite (Diatomaceous earth) between the Manastir and Besiste villages in Morlovo p. 211.
Grafenauer, S. Chromium finds in the Ljuboten serpentine massif, a doctor's thesis. p. 227.

13. SCIENCE

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po fizika za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i gimnazilte. Skopje, 1952. 31 p. [Teaching program for physics in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po hemija za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnazilte. Skopje, 1952. 18 p. [Teaching program for chemistry in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums]

PERIODICALS

GEODETSKI LIST. (Drustvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of domestic and foreign periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 4/6, Apr. /June 1958.
The 2d Congress of Geodetic Engineers and Geometricians of Yugoslavia, Ohrid, October 13-16, 1957 p. 99.
Tomic, M. The government survey in Yugoslavia, its conditions and problems. p. 127.
Blagojevic, V. Report on the work of the Federation of Geodetic Societies of Yugoslavia in the period between the 1st and 2d Congresses, 1953-1957. p. 134.
Podpecan, A. The need of topographic maps and plans, their content, scales, and precision. p. 158.
Karavanic, J. Technical regulations, instruments, and method of work, an excerpt from a report. p. 177.
Radi, F. Survey of the triangulation and precise polygonometry of Ljubljana. p. 180.
Jankovic, M. Reflections on the effect of systematic errors in the optical measurement of lengths by means of theodolites and horizontal stadia. p. 192.
Jaksic, Z. ; Popeskov, B. Photogrammetric activities of the Photogrammetric Institute, 1953-1957, a brief excerpt of a report and the discussions thereon. p. 213.
Aganovic, I. Staffs of the geodic service. p. 231.
Petrovic, M. Labor productivity in the geodetic service and the discussion thereon. p. 242.
Stefanovic, M. A report on basic geodetic work. p. 254.
Grasic, M Survey of the gravimetric surveying; a report. p. 270.
Radosevic, N. Work of the Geographical Institute of the Yugoslav National Army on the measurement of geodetic bases; a condensed report. p. 278.
Cubranic, N., and others. Discussions on the reports to the Congress and its conclusions. p. 285.

Vol. 12, no. 7/9, July/Sept. 1958.
Neidhardt, N. Contribution to the knowledge of the elimination of the tare of an optical micrometer in parallactic polygonometry. p. 315.
Stanek, V. Correction of the inclination of the axis of theodolite in measuring the deformation of barrages. In Czech and Serbo-Croatian. p. 324.
Bencic, D. Interferential layers on the optical elements of instruments. p. 334.
Tomasegovic, Z. Determining level heights in restitution by stereoscope. p. 347.
Gorjup, Z. Relative orientation of the stereogram of mountain terrains. p. 356.
Smit, K. Orientation of the board in designing plans on a large scale. p. 359.
Berkovic, D. Calculating the coordinates of a nodal point. p. 365.
Hadzi-Vasilev, S , Lazarov, D. Tracing the Madem-Vrapce-Kavadarci cable railroad p 371.
Abakumov, N The article "Comparing the H 2567 Invar Threads " p 380.
Senderdi, J. The first Austrian surveying. (To be contd) p. 382

Srpska akademija nauka. Matematicki institut ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French and German summaries]
No. 63, 1959
Bajsanski, B. A general class of the processes of summation of Euler-Borel's kind on their application to the analytic extension. p. 1.
Maric, B. A class of Fourier integrals. p 37.
Musicki, D. Radii of the nucleus of a "mirror" from the standpoint of the shell model. p 75.
Vodicka, V. A form of elementary mathematics. In German. p. 93.
Raskovic, D Some properties of the scalar of a special Jacobi matrix. p 99.
Fempl, S. A type of elliptic integral of the 3d class and its applications. p 107.
Stojakovic, M. A formula of interpolation by polynomials with many variables. p 121.
Tomic, M. Uniform convergency of some trigonometric series near zero. p. 135.

14. MEDICINE

KRCMAR, LUJZA. Domaca apoteka. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 51 p (Mala biblioteka za narodno prosvjecivanje, 20) [The medicine closet illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

RED CROSS. Yugoslavia, Crveni kriz Hrvatske. Prirucnik za zdravstveno prosvjecivanje omladine. Zagreb, Glavni odbor Crvenog kriza Hrvatske [1957] 266 p. [Manual for health education of youth. illus.]
DNLM

ZAGREB. Univerzitet Medicinski fakultet Interna klinika. Odabrana poglavlja iz interne medicine. Ured. odb : Arpad Hahn, Zdenko Radosevic i Zdravko Asperger. Zagreb, 1955. 238 p (Tecajevi za usavrsavanje u internoj medicini, 2. tecaj, 1954) [Selected chapters from internal medicine]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZAGREB. ZAVOD ZA UNAPREDENJE DOMACINSTVA. Zdrava hrana — zdrava djeca. Obroci u tocno vrijeme, prakticni savjeti za majke i domacice. 2. izd Zagreb, 1958. [16] p. [Healthful food, healthy children. Regular mealtimes; practical advice for mothers and housewives. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Reports from periodicals; Books received.
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

NARODNO ZDRAVLJE. (Sekretarijat za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu zastitu Saveznog izvrsnog veca, Savezni zavod za narodno zdravlje, Komisija za lekove i Komisija za saradnju sa medunarodnim zdravstvenim organizacijama) Beograd. [Issued by the Secretariat for Public Health and Social Protection, Federal Executive Council; the Federa Institute of Public Health; the Commission on Drugs; and the Commission for Cooperation with International Health Organizations. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official part; Notes and news; Books and periodicals; Questions and answers.
Vol. 15, no. 9, 1959.
Andelkovic, D. ; Arsenic, J. Causes of the increasing expenses in health protection. p. 285.
Zarkovic, G. Problems of financing faculties of medicine. p. 293.
Savicevic, M. Current problems of traumatism in our country. p. 296.
Stojiljkovic, S. ; Milovanovic, D. , Poleksic, J Mental and hygienic aspects of nuptial psychoses in our country. p. 305.
Matic, V. Emotional control in children's protection. p. 308.

SOCIJALNAI ZDRAVSTEVENA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravje Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on social and health policy issued by the Council on Public Health of Serbia Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 7/8, 1959.
Dujanovic, P. Some problems of health insurance and health protection in general. p. 1.
Piha, B. Urbanism and social workers. p. 13.
Prelic, M. Temporary labor relations. p. 17.
Jelicic, M. Competence of labor inspection in the field of labor relations. p. 20.
Jovanovic, P. Nonhygienic effects in flurorescent lighting. p. 26.
Kikijus, E Protective measures in handling acetylene. p. 30

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MEHANIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE. (Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on the mechanization of agriculture issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia]
No. 1, 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Uputstvo za telefonsku sluzbu. Beograd, 1955. 116 p. [Instructions for telephone service. forms, tables]

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE. Tehnicki ustovi za gradenje zeleznickih pruga. Vazi od 1 juna 1954 god. Beograd, Izd. Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1954. 208 p. [Technical conditions for the construction of railroad tracks. Effective June 1, 1954]

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE. Uputstvo za obezbedenje saobracaja u toku zime. U Subotici, Izd. Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1955. 35 p. [Directives for safeguarding railroad traffic during the winter time]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po politehnicko obrazovanie za osnovnite ucilista, gimnazilte i ucitelskite skoli. Skopje, 1952. 11 p. [Teaching program for polytechnic education in elementary schools, Gymnasiums, and teachers colleges]

PLAN I PROGRAM ZA POLAGANJE STRUCNOG ISPITA PRIUCENIH RADNIKA ZA ZVANJE KVALIFIKOVANOG RADNIKA GRAFICKE STRUKE. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1953. 8 p. [Plan and program for technical examinations for trained workers to qualify as skilled workers in graphic branches]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ugostiteljska komora. Poznavanje robe u ugostiteljstvu; prirucnik za ugostiteljske radnike i ucenike. Beograd, 1953. 109 p. [Knowledge of goods in the catering trade, a handbook for workers and apprentices in the catering trade]

YUGOSLAVIA, Glavnia direkcija posta. Imenik telegrafskih pretplatnika u Federativnoj narodnoj republici Jugoslaviji, stanje na dan 10 aprila 1953 g. Beograd [1953] 73 p. [List of telegraph subscribers in Yugoslavia; as of April 10, 1953]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo gradevina. Izvedene norme i cene utroska radne snage i materijala u gradevinarstvu. Beograd, Izdavacko preduzece Ministarstva gradevina. [Established standards and prices for used labor and material in the construction industry. illus.]
Vol. 1, 1950, 197 p.
Vol. 2, 1950, 123 p.

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo posta. Prirucnik za cuvare TT linija. [Beograd, 1950] 284 p. [Manual for watchmen of telegraph and telephone lines. illus.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savet za industriju i gradevinarstvo. Prosecne norme u gradevinarstvu. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga. [Average standards in the construction industry. illus.]
Vol. 1, [Structural engineering] 1952. (various pagings)
Vol. 2, [Civil engineering] 1952. (various paginge)
Vol. 3, [Handicraft services] 1952. (various pagings)

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Includes a supplement: Aero-svet za vazduhoplovni podmladak, for youth. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 193-195, Oct.-Nov. 1959.

Belgrade. Institut za ispitivanje materijala NR Srbije. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute for Testing Materials of Serbia; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, no 8, Nov. 1958.
Jevtic, D. Determining the moments of the complete fixing of beams due to prestressing. p. 3.
Bizic, S. Contribution to the relation of compression strength and strain strength in bending construction concrete. p. 26.

Opalic-Vuckovic, N Testing the activity of some natural and artificial pozzuolanas p 41.
Jelisavcic, I Investigating aluminous concrete with the addition of some opal breccia p 47
Maksimovic, Lj. Testing domestic plasticizers as an addition to concrete. p 58
Milovic, D Laboratory testing of the compressibility of macroporous loess. p 63.
Pajevic, M., Kuserovic, V The influence of the shape of notches on the intensity of toughness. p. 71
Blagojevic, D. Improving some mechanical properties in low-alloy steels by adding boron p. 79

Vol 7, no. 9, Jan 1959.
Bibija, N Petrologic characteristics and practical values of granitic plutonium from Tanda. p. 3.
Milovic, D. Some geomechanical properties of dry and marshy loess p 15
Svetel, D. Resistance of hard-cast asphalt to lactic acid p. 22.
Svetel, D. Natural asphalts in Serbia. p. 27.
Dobricanin, V Paraffin content in bitumen from domestic Kriz petroleum and its damaging effect. p 32.
Maksimovic, A., Dordevic, Z Some advantages of mechanical testings with micromachines. p. 38.
Ratajac, M. Testing the bearing capacity and degree of safety of the Jelka steel latticed column for D 110 kw. p. 42.
Bizic, S; Simic, J. Method of testing vibrators of domestic production p 52.
Bizic, S.; Bogdanovic, M Comparison of various empirical methods in determining the compressive strength of the PC 350 cement from Novi Popivac. p. 58.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Hemija i hemiska industrija, Bilten dokumentacije. Metalurgija, Bilten dokumentacije. Prehranbena industrija, and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 6, June 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Prehranbena industrija. Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 6, June 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumen-
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenske elektroprivrede) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Questions and answers; News from domestic electric enterprises and institutions.
Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Damjanic, M. The 110 kw. integrated transmission network and the 220 kw. superimposed network in Yugoslavia. p. 469.
Svajgar, R Preparatory work in Slovenia for the interconnection of the 110 kw. Yugoslav network. p. 471.
Cvetkovic, Z. Preparatory work in Croatia for the interconnection of the 110 kw. Yugoslav network. p 473.
Scap, A. Parallel interconnection of the 110 kw. electric lines in an integrated Yugoslav network, December 20-22, 1957. p. 478.
Golubovic, M. Experiences in the work of the 110 kw system in Bosnia and Serbia before the parallel interconnection of the western and central systems. p. 493
Tkalcec, I. Experiences in the operation of 110 kw networks of Slovenia, Croatia, and Bosnia before their parallel interconnection in the 110 kw. Yugoslav network. p. 497.
Svajgar, R Half-year experiences in the integrated system. p. 502.
Tkalcec, I Energy power results of the 110 kw parallel interconnected Yugoslav network. p 507
Vidmar, M Pipes of pure aluminum for high-voltage transmission lines. p. 510.
Svajgar, R. Preparation of the passage for effective grounding p. 515
Stefanini, B Problems of the 220 kw. Yugoslav superimposed network. p. 521.
Markovcic, B. Studying the problems of Yugoslav superimposed network p 528.
Svajger, R. Problems of securing the supply of power to the western sections of the country by supplementary energy power through the 220 kw. transmission lines. p. 534.
Skarica, R. Current construction of the 220 kw. lines in Yugoslavia p. 536.
Jovanovic, B. Effect of high-voltage transmission lines on the telecommunication lines of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services seen through present regulations. p. 544

GRADBENI VESTNIK. (Svet za gradbene in komunalne zadeve Slovenije ter Drustvo gradbenih inzenirjev in tehnikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Council of Building and Communal Affairs of Slovenia and the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from other periodicals; New laws; Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 51/54, 1957/58.
Kerzan, H. Tenth anniversary of Gradis. p. 1
Sramek, V Ten years of endeavor for technical advancement of our civil engineering. p. 3.
Macoratti, L. Economic analysis of the enterprises of Gradis. p. 16.
Slicelj, M. Organization of works on the Ljubljana-Zagreb highway. p. 22.
Mesaric, S. Construction of the apartment and business building in the commune of the city of Ljubljana at Titova cesta. p. 28.
Treppo, L. Work of the Gradis Enterprises on design and manufacture of prestressed concrete and brick. p. 30.
Maister, B. How we built the Alumina and Aluminum Factory in Kidricevo (Strnisce). p. 46.
Berce, G. Titovi zavodi Litostroj Factory. p. 56.
Potelin, A. Subdivision of excavations in the hydroelectric-power plant in Medvode. p. 62.
Treppo, L. Mechanization of works in the construction of apartment houses. p 67.
Zirovnik, J. Adaptation of the boiler house in the electric-power plant in Trbovlje. p. 72.
Cvahte, S. Construction of the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. p. 80.
Potelin, A. Construction of partially prefabricated garages. p. 86.
Lipovec, J. Development of the Ravne Ironworks. p. 90.
Lah, I Construction of the automobile factory in Maribor. p. 94.
Sever, D. Technical problems in the construction of the Zenica Coking Plant. p. 97.
Lah, I. Contribution of the Gradis Enterprises to the reconstruction of northeastern Slovenia. p. 100.
Raic, D. Cultural and educational life of the Gradis collectives. p. 103.

GRADEVINAR. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Includes a supplement: Kako treba graditi, building adviser. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

Industrija motora, Rakovica. INFORMACIJE. Beograd. [Magazine on automobile manufacture, servicing, and repairs issued by the Rakovica Motor Industry. Title varies: v. 1, nos. 1-2, 1958, Motor informacije. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 2, Dec. 1958. (Motor informacije)

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, on applied photochemistry; Kemija u poljoprivredi, on chemistry in agriculture; Prerada polipiasta, on the processing of plastics, Sigurnost u pogonu, on industrial safety, Staklo, porculan, keramika, on glass, porcelain, and ceramics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the country; News from the Society.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1959.
Rajner, E. Selection of pumps in the chemical industry. p. 171.
Brihta, L Full exploitation of natural gas in Italy. p. 182.
Habus, M The glass industry of Yugoslavia. Staklo. p. SPK2-SPK3.
Our industries of porcelain and ceramics. Staklo. p. SPK4-SPK5.
Pajtler, M. The processing glass industry. Staklo. p. SPK6-SPK7.
Drobne, A The Shaza Glass Factory, pioneer of our glass industry. Staklo. p. SPK7-SPK8.
Mrcina, M. 100th anniversary of the Hrastnik Glass Factory Staklo. p. SPK9.
Dordevic, V Serbian Glass Factory in Paracin through its development Staklo. p SPK10-SPK11.
Radansevic, M. Decorating hollow glass with ceramic colors. Staklo. p. SPK12-SPK15.
Habus, M. Packing glass products for export. Staklo. p. SPK25-SPK26.
Weber, K., Igaly, A. Microtomic cutting of photographic layers. Fotokemijska. p. F23-F26.
Mudrovcic, M Most recent works on solarization and latent pictures. Fotokemijska. p. F27-F29.
Krulcic, P. Optical sensibilizing of emulsive layers in trichromatic photography. Fotokemijska. p. F30-F34.
Dresner, H. Effect of the concentration of sodium sulfate in photographic developers. Fotokemijska. p. F35-F41.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug 1959.
Kolkach, D. Apparatus for the oxidation of lower alcohols in aldehydes in the vapor phase. p. 185.
Skarpa, I. Manufacturing synthetic waxes. p. 187.
Vorko, D. Producing and processing plastic materials on the basis of casein. [Supplement] p P/P-13-P/P-15.
Ilic, A. Position and types of injection gates in the injectors for termoplastic materials. [Supplement] p. P/P-16-P/P-21.
Lomota, D. Surface coating of metal objects using plastic materials. [Supplement] p. P/P-22-P/P-23.
Zglav, M Preparation of polivinyl chloride compounds and the dry-blend machine. [Supplement] p. P/P-24-P/P-25.
Welding of plastic materials. [Supplement] p. P/P-26-P/P-27.
Pfaff, Lj. Development of the production of plastic materials in the USA. [Supplement] p. P/P-28.
Regan, A. Survey and analysis of the means for the protection of plants. p. 193.
Kispatic, J. New development of fungicides for the protection of plants. p. 206.
Andricek, D. Importance of magnesium as an artificial fertilizer. p. 207.
(p. s.). Experiences in and application of some new means for the protection of plants. p 210.
Kuzmic, N. The fruit of strawberry trees is a mine of vitamine C, in the fruit of strawberry trees (Arbutus unedo) there are six times as many vitamins as in lemons. p. 211.
Kuzmic, N. The problem of feeding flowers in vases is solved; Beliflore, a new product of the chemical industry for feeding flowers. p. 212.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers; From the organization.
Vol. 14, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1959.

MOTO-REVIJA. (Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Yugoslavia. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, no. 20, Oct. 1959.

MOTOR INFORMACIJE
see Industrija motora, Rakovica. INFORMACIJE.

PUT I SAOBRACAJ. (Drustvo za puteve Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on road construction and maintenance and highway transportation issued by the Roads Society of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official announcements of the Road Administration.
Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1959.
S. S. The Fourth Session of the Working Committee for the Development of a Road Network in Southeastern Europe. p. 1.
Milivojevic, M.; Kukoljac, B. Some experiences in the construction of the Belgrade Airport near Surcin. p. 3.
Todorovic, B. Construction of roads in Norway, Finland, and Sweden. (To be contd.) p. 24.
Begovic, B. The construction and modernization of roads in Montenegro. p. 39.
Kisic, D. Statistical recording of traffic accidents. p. 42.

Savez vodnih zajednica NR Srbije. GLASNIK. Novi Sad. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Federation of Water Cooperatives of Serbia. Quarterly]
Vol 6, no. 13/14, Jan. /June 1957.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education. Title varies before Apr 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]
Vol 12, nos. 21-22, Nov 1959

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes sections Hemijska industrija, on the chemical industry, Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, on mechanical and electrical engineering, Nase gradevinarstvo, on public works, Organizacija rada, on management; Prehrambena industrija, on the food industry, Rudarstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy, Saobracaj, on transportation; Tehnika, on general technology, and Tekstilna industrija, on the textile industry. Also includes a supplement Obavestenja industriskih preduzeca o svojim proizvodima i tehnickim postignucima, advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books, Book reviews
Vol. 14, no 6, June 1959
Sisojev, V Oscillations in the U-manometer. p 901
Jaric, V. Braking temperature of a flat slab oscillating in the medium of a partial vacuum p 907.
Sekulic, M. Experimental determination of coefficients in the differential equations of regulating systems p. 909
Salpnikov, V Application of Goertler's method to the solution of the boundary layers of axially symmetric bodies p 914.
Jovanovic, B. Determining wing resistance in air subsonic regions by investigations in water. p 916.
Zotovic, S Propulsion of rotating systems by reactive tangential jets. p 918.
Popovic, U Determining limits of the necessary stability of airplanes. p 922
Vracaric, V Contribution to the analysis of shells supported by diaphragms p 925.
Suklje, L. The Brussels conference on earth pressure, 1958 p 931
Jevtic, D. High-resistance wire for prestressed concrete. II. p 936
Kostic, E. Development and prospects of the production of mercury in Yugoslavia p 945.
Marusic, R Trends in the development of the mechanical improvement of coal in the light of the Third Congress of the European Coal and Steel Community in Liege. p. 952.
Pavlovic, P. State of the production of steel in Great Britain. II. British technique in the SM Ironworks. p. 960.
Gasparovic, N. Atomic power for propulsion of cargo and naval ships. p 969
Gligoric, B. Contribution to the knowledge of normal deterioration in machines. p. 976.
Zelalic, P Hard and porous chromium plating. I. (To be contd.) p. 984.
Bajic, D First vertical measurements of the ionosphere over Yugoslavia. p. 993.
Senes, L. Machine series and their properties with special reference to electric machines p. 1000.
Kugli, J Possibilities of the production of potassium chlorate from domestic raw materials. p 1013.
Dzokic, D Cation exchangers and their properties. p. 1017.
Dizdar, Z. Chemistry at the Second Geneva Conference on Peaceful Application of Atomic Energy. p. 1022.
Radovanovic, V. Determining the process of the biological decomposition of malic acid in wines by the chromatographic method. p. 1029.
Majer, M. Scientific research institutes in England. p. 1034.
Cvetkovic, M. Production and consumption of sugar in the world and in our country and prospects for the future. p. 1038.
Dimitrijevic, M. Supplying our economy with petroleum; transportation aspect of the problem. p. 1045.
Grujic, M. A collision of a streetcar with a truck. p. 1049.
Paunovic, Z. Method of determining the cost of operation and the distribution of savings achieved through intensive and rational work p. 1061.
Z. P. Symbol of organized work. p. 1072.
Savicevic, M. Major hygienic problems in the iron industry. p. 1074.
Petrovic, Lj., Stankovic, M. New aspects of the problem of the protection against lead poisoning. p. 1079.

Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Stojanovic, B. Organizational problems of urban services. p. 1277.
Odrcic, J. Sonic and supersonic effluence of gases. II. p. 1282.
Bogic, V Advanced calculation of the prices of electric power from nuclear thermoelectric-power plants in the countries of Euratom. p 1290.
Sanders, R. Power supply and national production p. 1295
Sodnik, D. Productivity in civil engineering p 1301
Hiba, Z Trends of the development of modern vehicles as a factor in charging for road bridges. p. 1305
Hadzovic, S Concreting of footing arches of tunnels. p. 1309
Rapajic, V. Plastic material for drainage. p 1313
J. Z. Indexes of physical volume of production in construction industry, methods of computation. p. 1317.
Kalafatovic, D Some aspects of solving the problems of investment in the construction industry. p 1319.
Josimovic, D. Annual conference of the Permanent International Association of Navigation Congresses, report of Yugoslav delegate, report on works for the modernization of the Charleroi-Brussels Canal, report on works for the enlargement of the port of the port of Antwerp p. 1321.
In memory of Engineer Ilija Nikolic p. 1324c.
Milojevic, R. Examination of Tilva Ros ore deposit in Bor p. 1325.
Mirkovic, C. Production of speculative cast iron p. 1334.
Gavrilovic, J. Application of sink-float separation for low-grade antimony oxide ores. p. 1342.
Conference on the concentration and dressing of iron ores. p. 1344c.
Mikic, B Theoretical possibilities of the design of axial-flow compressors with constant Mach number by radius. p 1345.
Nestorovic, M. A device for fuel flow measurement p 1350
Jovanovic, B. High-speed examinations on rail tracks. p. 1361.
Damaska, V Determination of the power of turbo-aggregates for industrial uses. p 1363.
Kraut, B Again on the optimal geometry of carbide tools. p. 1367
Strujic, D Present activity and the working plan of the Yugoslav Committee of Electronics, Telecommunications, Automation, and Nuclear Techniques for 1959. p. 1369.
Aleksic, T., Mandzic, A. Some switching systems with nonlinear transformers. p. 1371.
Nedeljkovic, S. Some results of 2000 Mc/s propagation testing in Yugoslavia. p. 1376.
Masnikosa, V. Arithmetical unit of the experimental digital computer in the Boris Kidric Institute. p 1380.
Fiser, I. World exhibition in Brussels, a reflection of technical achievements in electric lighting and Yugoslav experiences and development. p. 1384.
Aksentijevic, S. Electric shaft and synchronous drive in industry. p. 1386.
(E. S.) Information on business association in electric industries p. 1392c.
Radonjic, V. Practical application of complexon III in industry. p 1393.
Terzan, J. Do we need to produce calcium cyanamide? p. 1396.
Kugli, J. Coloring of match sticks and mixtures for match heads in the manufacture of matches. p. 1399.
Boskovic, T. Chemical pollution of the air of our cities. p. 1342.
Susic, S. A study of alkali diffusion problems in the sugar industry. p. 1409.
Podbreznik, F. Stainless steels in food industry and their maintenance. p. 1415.
Andrejevic, L. Contribution to the knowledge of technological value of pome fruits from Grdelicka Klisura and Vranjska Kotlina. p. 1420.
Adamovic, D. The Bratstvo-Jedinstvo Highway through Belgrade. p 1425.
Simonovic, S. Results of the activity of the Internal Transport Committee of the ECE in the advancement of international cooperation in the field of road transport. p. 1434.
New snow plow in Rhaetische Bahn. p. 1438.
D. D. Railroads of the high Walls. p. 1438.
Annual report on the activity of the Society of Transport Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. p 1439.
Brasic, L. Problems of organization in construction industries. p. 1441.
Jerovec, L. Bases of cost accounting according to economic units and standard costs. p. 1449.
Marjanovic, S. Pattern for the organization of services in enterprises and institutions. p. 1452.
I. S. Focal problems of small enterprises. p. 1453.
Zajec, B. Care for hygienic-technical protection of workers in brickmaking industries. p. 1455.
Pibrovec, M. Working conditions of employees in the administration of economy in England. p. 1456.
Stambuk, D. Occupational rehabilitation of disabled workers. p. 1457.
Finci, Z. The share of transport in bay producing. p. 1458.
Third International Fair of Technology in Belgrade, August 23 - September 2, 1959. p. MCDLXI.

Vol 14, no 10, Oct 1959.
Velickovic, D Beginning of cooperation between Polish and Yugoslav engineers and technicians in the field of professional literature and the press p 1485
Atkonis, F Economic cooperation between Poland and Yugoslavia p. 1487
Gadek, A The organizations of engineers and technicians in Poland p 1490
Doberski, W Changes in the industrial management of Poland p 1494
Vinski, I Estimating the national wealth of Yugoslavia by regions p 1497
Obradovic, M Raw materials sources and the requirements of modern livestock feeding in Yugoslavia p 1506
Jovanovic, D School, economy, and the technical training of students p 1508c.
Pirog, W Housing construction in Poland. p. 1509.
Trojanovic, M Laws on the similarity of static equations, deformations, and the strains of girder systems, and the fixed arches of the same type for the effects of basic loads an the change of situation II p 1514.
Pajevic, M Vapor application to concrete. p 1526
Zyzak, J The Polish coal industry. p. 1533.
Fainik, A. Development of the Polish iron industry p. 1538
Borowitz, A Production of mining machinery in Poland. p. 1543
Stojsavljevic, V Development of the mining and metallurgy of antimony p 1549
Miskovic, N The character and properties of errors caused by the use of incorrect mechanical methods p. 1556
Germanium from Mezica. p. 1560b
Furtak, Z Poland exports finished industrial equipment. p. 1557
Misiurewicz, E. The industry of machine tools in Poland p 1560.
Izydorozyk, S. Situation and prospects of motorization in Poland p 1563
Duchnowski, K. Machinery and equipment for the wood-using industries manufactured in Poland p 1566
Jerzykiewicz, J. Technical improvement of the machinery for the production of paper p 1573
Wysiouch, W. The industry of locomotives and railroad cars in Poland p. 1576
Szymanski, J Manufacture of machinery and equipment for the food industry p 1580
Boniecki, J The new textile machinery made in Poland p 1580d.
Knysz, J Radio and electronic industries in Poland p. 1581.
Jablinski, S Export possibilities of the Polish electrical engineering industries. p. 1587.
Jovanovic, P. Chambers for the extinguishing of the of the arcs of high-voltage low-oil switches, their physical processes and operations. II p 1591.
Zguric, S. The component parts of electronic equipment. p. 1611
Szymanski, T The chemical industry in Poland. p. 1613
Matic, D , Lazarevic, J.; Mijatovic, I Testing oil shales from Aleksinac at a retort installation in Pancevo. p. 1617.
Crncevic, V. Production of fruit juices in Yugoslavia. p. 1629.
Grujic, D Present conditions of the production of bread, the quality of bread in cities and industrial settlements of our country. p. 1632.
Guralj, E. Development and the present situation of the technology of sugar in the world and in our country. p. 1636.
Kamenovic, B. Production, import, and the trade of sugar for food and for the food industry. p. 1639.
Dowiatt, W Traffic and transportation network in Poland. p. 1645.
Cabrian, M. Rijeka railroad junction. p. 1653.
Mirkovic, V. Juridical regulation of road traffic as an economic operation. p 1657.
Paunovic, Z Determining the value of work efficiency and rewarding according to the work done as shown by an example of the manufacture of keys. I. p. 1661.
Zajec, B Using internal reserves by the method of economical units calculation in the production of bricks p. 1675.
Taniewski, L. Organization of the protection of work in Poland. p. 1677.
Stambuk, D. Rest periods and the regulation of rest intervals p 1682.

TELEKOMUNIKACIJE. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones; with French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of domestic and foreign literature; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 2, Apr. 1959.
Kovacevic, R Air conditioning for automatic-telephone centrals. p. 1.
Marinkovic, V. Amplitude characteristics of large-bands amplifiers p. 7.

Branovacki, D Theory of cavity resonators and their experimental testing p. 10
Miljkovic, M Modern types of quartz crystal units and their application to the oscillators p 20.

TESLA (Jugoslovensko drustvo "Nikola Tesla" za unapredenje nauke i tehnike) Beograd [Magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for Advancement of Science and Engineering Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 5, Sept /Oct. 1959
Zvekic, M Automation, its importance, application, and prospects. p. 2
Bregelj, B Economic role of postgraduate professional training. p. 6.
Popovic, B. The organization of the application of nuclear power to the industries of Yugoslavia. p 9
Podbreznik, F. The protection of housing materials p 13.
Ilic, M The wonderful play of lights in nature. p 17
Kojic, B. Turbodrilling in inclined boring work. p. 19
Medenica, M. Industrial application of ultrasonic waves. p. 22.
Modly, I. Abnormal consumption of fuel by gasoline engines p. 26.

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
Recurrent features Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications, Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations, Domestic railroad statistics; From the Institute.
Vol 15, no 11, Nov 1959.
Kolaric, V. Problems of calculating labor productivity in railroad transportation. p. 1
Jovanovic, D. Main elements in calculating expenses based on economic units, tasks of financial services in railroad enterprises. p. 6
Calovic, B. Following an analysis p. 15
Stojanovic, M. Uniformed series and subseries of freight cars. p. 20.
Stevanovic, M Reform of railroad tariff rates for the transportation of goods Pt. 5. (Conclusion) p. 25.
Dimitrijevic, L. Boilers in steam locomotives. p. 34

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzavni sekretarijat za poslove narodne odbrane. Program ispita za kvalifikovanog i za visokokvalifikovanog radnika brodograditeljske struke. Zagreb, Narodne novine, 1954. 67 p. [Program of examinations for qualified and highly qualified workers in the shipbuilding branch]

DAPCEVIC, PEKO. Kako smo vodili rat. Beograd, 1956. 325 p. (Srpska knjizevna sadruga, kolo XLIX, knj. 336) [How we waged war. footnotes]
CU

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Prirucnik za zastitu PTT zgrada i postrojenja od vazdusnog napada. U Beogradu, 1954. 15 p. [Manual for the defense of postal, telegraph, and telephone buildings and equipment from air attack]

PRIVREMENI PRIRUCNIK ZA HEMISKU ZASTITU. Beograd, Odbrana, 1950. 216 p. [Provisional manual for chemical protection. illus.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Registar brodova. Klasifikacija i gradnja drvenih brodova; propisi i pravila. Split, 1952. 39 p. [The classification and the building of wooden vessels; regulations and rules. illus.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Registar brodova. 1. Pravilnik Ministra pomorstva FNRJ o odredivanju nadvoda brodovima trgovacke mornarice FNRJ koji ne vrse medunarodna putovanja. 2. Tehnicki propisi za odredivanje nadvoda brodovima trgovacke mornarice FNRJ koji ne vrse medunarodna putovanja. Split, 1952. 33 p. [1. Regulations of the Minister of the Marine of Yugoslavia on the determination of the displacement of water of the merchant marine of Yugoslav vessels not used in international shipping. 2. Technical instructions for the application of these regulations]

YUGOSLAVIA. Registar brodova. Propisi za gradnju brodsko-masinskih postrojenja. [Split] 1953. 159 p. [Regulations for the construction of ship machinery. illus.]
CU

YUGOSLAVIA. Registar brodova. Tehnicki propisi o nadzoru i pregledu parnih kotlova i posuda pod pritiskom na brodovima i plovnim objektima trgovacke mornarice. Split, 1952. 29 p. [Technical regulations on the control and inspection of steam boilers and steam chambers under pressure on ships and other seagoing vessels of the merchant marine]

PERIODICALS

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features Our portraits; International review, Anecdotes, Bibliography; From our military past, News from and about foreign armies.
Vol. 13, no. 988, July 1958.
Vol. 14, no 1056, Oct. 1959

POMORSTVO. Rijeka. [Publication on shipbuilding and merchant marine, with English and French summaries. Includes supplements: Bilten Pomorstva o radu Sindikata radnika i sluzbenika pomorske privrede Jugoslavije, information bulletin on the activity of the Union of Workers and Employees in the Maritime Economy of Yugoslavia, and Vjesnik Udruzenja pomorskog brodarstva, information bulletin of the Association of Sea Navigation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from our merchant marine, Maritime legal practice, Bibliography.
Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Returning from friendly countries overseas; acknowledgment by President Tito to mariners. p. 95.
Kalpic, A. With President Tito on the far seas. p. 96.
The strike of longshoremen in Susak, 1937; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 99.
Rendic, P. Postwar development of the Yugoslav merchant marine and some of its problems. p. 100.
Skarica, J. Our shipbuilding in the past year. p. 103.
The Jalasiltonhall, a motor freighter, 11,250 tons, built at the May 3d Shipyard in Rijeka for a British owner. p. 104.
Mihaljevic, J. Determination of the freight rates for tankers and their use in the period from 1947 to 1959. p. 108.
A. D. Problems of coastwise navigation of the western coast of Istria. p. 110.
R. R. Plantation of roses on reclaimed lands. p. 111.
V-z. Harbors of India. p. 112.
Jerkovic, M. The icebreaker Lenin. p. 117.
Pirnat, V. Slovenian littoral in the nineteenth century; according to the historian Simon Rutar. p. 120.

Vol. 14, no. 4/5, Apr. /May 1959.
Matijasevic, S. May Day of 1959. p. 135.
Mastruko, T. Yugoslav mariners in the struggle for their rights, strikes on board a series of ships, 1931-1932. p. 136.
Sisovic, I. From my reminiscences and notes. p. 138.
Pajalic, M. Crisis in the shipping business and the use of reserve potentiality in linear operations. p. 141.
Zobudzija, L. Rijeka as a terminal for liners. p. 144.
Grubisic, B. Advantages of buying used ships; the best way of increasing our merchant marine under our present conditions. p. 147.
Borovic, B. Problems of the coastwise navigation of the Slovenian littoral. p. 150.
Spasic, A. The Yugoslav Free Zone in Thessaloniki; our use of that zone. p. 152.
Problems of our radio navigation service; coastal stations and the training of staffs. p. 154.
Bekun, M. Life on board the tankers. p. 155.
Boskovic, I. Ana Glavinovic, poet of the sea. p. 174.
Barbalic, R. Zvonko Ostric and Stjepko Verkaric's Agonija na dnu mora (At the Bottom of the Sea); a book review. p. 177.
Gnus, M. Between Rizan and Dragonj. p. 338.
Loncaric, S. Shipping in Kvarner. p. 339.
Kulusic, F. How to improve the traffic in the port of Rijeka. p. 340.
Miholjevic, M. Marine insurance and nuclear fuel. p 343.
A maritime celebration in Bakar, meeting of the marine graduates in Bakar, 1913-1914. p. 344

Vol 14, no 6, June 1959
Celic, V Importance and problems of the port of *Rijeka* p 189.
Zabudzija, L Rijeka and Trieste p. 190
Unkovic, A Inspection service in shipping and its faults p 193.
Skarica, J. Problems of the repair of ships in port's shipyards p 196.
B. V. The Litostroj Ironworks and our shipbuilding p 200
Andrijasevic, V The strike of mariners in 1923 p 213
Pavlovic, B The sea and the far cities, the sea in modern Croatian literature p 216
Splivalo, J. Viganj, a harbor for sailboats, reminiscences from my past days p 220

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1959.
Our shipping and the international shipping crisis. p. 239.
Rubinic, L. The subject of our shipping conferences. p. 243.
Mastruka, T. 3d International Fair of Shipping, Fisheries, and Tourist Trade in Zadar. p. 247.
The Kotoran launched at the Uljanik Shipyard in Pula. p. 250.
D. P. 4th Regular Annual Assembly of the Association of Sea Shipping of Yugoslavia. p. 251.
Rendic, P. Operations of the Yugoslav merchant marine before the Session of the Workers Council. p. 253.
D. V. The new Law on Pensions and its imperfections affecting the interest of mariners. p. 263.

Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1959.
Fighter's Day on the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia; commemoration of the 36th anniversary of the great strike of mariners in 1923. p. 271.
Development of the merchant marines in the world during a half century, 1908-1958. p. 273.
Gasperov, J. Hygienic and technical protection of port operations. p. 278.
Kulisic, F. Future constructions in Delta and Bradica. p. 282.
V. P. Shipping on Slovenian littoral in 1959. p. 285.
The St. Lawrence Seaway, one of the greatest achievements in the world. p. 286.

Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Truta, L. The 17th Navy Day, on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 303.
Navy Day, a day of the manifestation of the achievements of our Navy and our socialistic community. p. 306.
Kristulovic, V Reminiscences of the development and work of the Party organizations in Split and Dalmatia, 1924-1941; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 311.
Kalpic, A. Our islands in the struggle; based on partisan's press. p. 313.
Mastruko, T. From the struggle of Yugoslav mariners. p. 315.
Zlokovic, I The city of Kotor. p. 317.
24th Plenary Conference of the International Maritime Committee. p. 319.
Brajakovic, V. Trends in the codification of our maritime law. p. 320.
Pallua, E. International codification and the uniformity of maritime law and the international organizations with special reference to the work of the International Maritime Committee. p. 323.
Jaksa, B. Some problems concerning the creation of our maritime legislation. p. 326.
I. K. Atomic energy and maritime law. p. 329.
Sllovic, S. The importance of the Shipping Institute for our shipbuilding and shipping. p 331.
Kukuljan, V. Controversies caused by the depression in the world shipping market. p. 334.
Brinic, V. Yugoslav ocean-going fleets are successfully solving their problems of development. p. 336.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ABDOMEN

Nasilowski, Wieslaw. Nagle bole brzucha [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959 33 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Sudden stomach pains 1st ed Illus] P, 14.

ABNORMALITIES
see DEFORMITIES.

ABORTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

ABSOLUTE, THE

Albert Camus; between lucidity and nostalgia for the absolute. N. Milosevic. Jug casopis fil 2 no 3:75-88 '58 Y, 1.

Saccidananda; Upanishad's definition of the Absolute as existence (sat), consciousness (cit), and happiness (ananda). F. Tokarz. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3.5-14 '55/57. P, 3.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Changes in the structure of some hydrophilic colloids under the influence of chemical substances, reflected through the light absorptions in the ultraviolet field. I. Popov, A. Dushev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:175-187 '58. B, 13.

ABSTRACTION

The Hegelian and Marxian concept of abstraction. B. Wolniewicz. Ruch filoz 18 no. 4:172-175 '58. P, 3.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.

Carrying out the plan of problems of scientific research in the field of technical and physicomathematical sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR for the year of 1958. In Russian. R. Mahi. Eesti tead akad tehn toim 8 no. 3:210-219 '59. E, 13.

Main trends in the development of scientific research in the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR in 1959 in the light of the resolutions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In Russian. I. Heil. Eesti tead akad tehn toim 8 no. 3:211-215 '59. E, 13.

Studies on the history of Estonian literature; a book review. N. Andresen. Looming no. 9:1432-1437 S'59. E, 11.

ACARI
see MITES.

ACARTIA CLAUSI
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ACCELERATION

Application of the method of reduced accelerations in determining the curvature radii of the trajectories of plane mechanisms. I. Ziliberman. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:39-56 '58. R, 13.

A new graphoanalytic method for the study of the problem of the distribution of accelerations of whatsoever order related to the theory of mechanisms and machines. D. Mangeron, C. Dragan. Studii fiz tehn Inst 9 no. 1:23-38 '58. R, 13.

ACCESSORIES (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision ACCOMPLICES under POLAND.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo, Ljubljana. Plan racuna. Ljubljana, 1951. 44 p. [The accounting plan] Y, 5.

Narodna banka FNRJ, Direkcija drustvene evidencije. Navodila za gospodarska podjetja v zvezi z vodenjem druzbene evidence. Beograd, 1952. 12 p. [Directives for economic enterprises concerning social accounting] Y, 5.

Comparison of the economic accounting systems of socialist and capitalist countries. A. Mod. Stat szemle 37 no. 10:1000-1004 O'59. H, 5.

ACETIC ACID

Investigations on the distribution of acetic acid and its chloroderivatives in immiscible liquids. J. Mindowicz. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:35-47 '59. P, 13.

Spectra of the combination dispersion of acetic acid equimolecular aqueous solutions. In Russian. I. Cucurezeanu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:239-245 '58. R, 13.

ACETYLENE

Protective measures in handling acetylene. E. Krkljus Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 7/8:30-36 '59 Y, 14.

ACIDS

Determination of volatile fatty acids by paper chromatography. D. Halama. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8:454-463 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

ACOUSTICS

Chapters from the history of the acoustics of rooms. Pt. 2. T. Tarnoczy. Kep hang 5 no. 5:144-149 O'59. H, 16.

ACRYLIC ACID

Formation and polymerization of mono- and diesters of dihydroxyethyl acrylic acid. T. Pompowski, Z. Dudzinski, A. Kosinski. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:75-83 '59. P, 13.

ACT OF STATE

The role of unilateral acts of coastal states in delimiting the extent of territorial waters. E. Glaser. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:163-194 '58. R, 7

ACTING

Twenty years without K. S. Stanislavskii. B. Tsenkov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9:42-44 S'58. B, 9.

ACTIVATED SLUDGE
see SEWAGE.

ACTORS, BULGARIAN

The trade-union work on a higher stage! Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9:20-24 S'58. B, 9.

ACTORS, HUNGARIAN

Actors' legal protection. I. Zsembery. Magyar jog 6 no. 10:311-313 O'59. H, 7.

ACTORS, LITHUANIAN

S Pilka on the Lithuanian theater. V. Dausa Lit ir men no. 37:3 S'59. Li, 11.

ACTORS, POLISH

Szwankowski, Eugeniusz. Alojzy Zelkowski (ojciec). [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 79 p. (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Alojzy Zelkowski, Sr. Illus.] P, 9.

ACTORS, RUSSIAN

Recollection about the actor Stepan Kuznetsov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9 73-74 S'58. B, 9.

Twenty portrayals in one evening. V. Stefanov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9:32-35 S'58. B, 9.

ADHESIVES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

ADRENALINE

Biochemical changes in the blood of healthy man under the influence of adrenaline. In English. M. Zydowo. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:163-165 '55. P, 13.

ADSON, ARTUR

A birthday greeting to Artur Adson. R. Kolk. Tullimuld 10 no. 1:53-57 '59. E, 11.

ADVERTISING
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADVOCATES
see LAWYERS.

ADY, ENDRE

Endre Ady. L. Kardos. Magy tud 66 no. 5:217-227 My'59 H, 1.

AERODYNAMICS

Determining wing resistance in air subsonic regions by investigations in water. B. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:916-917 Je'59. Y, 16.

The Dirac function in nonlinear differential equations. V. Dolezal, J. Kurzweil, Z. Vorel. Aplikace mat 3 no. 5:348-359 '58. C, 13.

Subsonic motion of a compressible fluid around a quasi-circular cylinder in a canal. S. Popp. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:215-221 Mr'59. R, 13.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

High-speed examinations on rail tracks. B. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8 1361-1363 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Study of the thin triangular wings with forced symmetry in a supersonic current. In French. E. Carafoli, A Nastase. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:373-391 '58 R, 16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivisionunder BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Aerial reconnaissance in naval warfare. W. Jaczynski. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:18-28 Ag'58. P, 17.

Aviation in war activities at sea. (To be contd.) R. Warta. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:8-17 Ag'58. P, 17.

Competition between sea and air transportation. H. D. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:485-486 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Customs' proceedings in international air transportation M. Tontic. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:420-422 Je'59. Y, 5.

Deterioration of relations in international air transportation. V. Bogic. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:422-423 Je'59. Y, 5.

The importance of naval aviation. Tr. from the English. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:62-68 Ja'58. P, 17.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

K zakladni otazce estetiky (Basic Problems of Aesthetics); a book review. J. Machacek. Sbor filos BU no. 5:110-114 '58. C, 3.

Some notes on Lefebvre's contribution to studies of the aesthetics of the sickness of the century, a book review. V. Dreti. Nova mysl no. 10:1100-1113 O'59. C, 6.

AFGHANISTAN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Afghanistan. K. S. Polityka 3 no. 40-8 O'59. P, 6

AFRICA, SOUTH - RACE QUESTION

The situation of the population of non-European origin in South Africa. M. Markovic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:512-522 '58. Y, 7.

AGE (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

AGGLUTINATION

Leucoantibodies with erythroagglutinating action. R. Popivanov, A. Anastasov, Z. Georgiev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:197-202 '58. B, 13.

AGGREGATES

An extension of Arzela's criterion of compactness. E. Dobrescu, I. Salagean. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3: 215-221 Mr'59. R, 13.

Groups with topologic roots, locally paraconvex. I. In French. (To be contd.) A. Ghika. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:27-42 '58. R, 13.

Interpolation on normal sets of points. H. T. Frey. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 3:287-300 '59. H, 13.

Restrained distributions of extreme points connected to sets in space. In French. J. Gorski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3:325-339 '58. P, 13.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Limestone waste as the aggregate for structural and single-fraction concrete. W. Gaca. Przegl bud 31 no. 7:328-330 Jl'59. P, 16.

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

The Third Hague Convention of 1907 and the prohibition of aggression. L. Antonowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 11 [i. e. 12] no. 3:64-74 Mr'59. P, 6.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Evaluation of an agricultural tractor in action. J. Miazga. Techn motor 9 no. 9:334-336 S'59. P, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, INDIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

An inadequate work on cooperative banking; a review of C Pirvulescu and T. Popovici's Creditul si rolul

Industry and agriculture in the first stage of the industrialization of underdeveloped countries. L. Janczak. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11;17-28 N'58. P, 6.

Large-scale and small-scale farming Z Gabor. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:57-63 Jl'58. H, 5.

Revisionism and the agricultural economy. T. Vladigerov. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 10 no. 1/2.3-40 '59. B, 5.

Some parallels of the agricultural history of the Middle Ages. In French. K. Tymieniecki. Acta Pol hist no. 1 9-32 '58. P, 4.

Some questions of labor productivity and its measurement in the agricultural economy. K. Kiriakov. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 10 no. 1/2 225-262 '59. B, 5.

Western enterprises also participate in this year's agricultural exhibition. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:9 Ag'59. H, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGUNSKI, NIKOLA

Nikola Agunski's funeral. Nauch zhivot 4 [i. e. 5] no. 3 29-30 My/Je'59. B, 1.

AHCIN, IVAN

Dr. Ivan Ahcin's Socialna ekonomija, prva knjiga (Social Economics, Vol. 1), a book review. P. Klopcic. Meddobje 4 no 4:295-299 '58. Y, 11.

AIR
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Additions to the air-current method for determining the intensity of photosynthesis and respiration. N. Salageanu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2:161-169 '58. R, 13.

Air-lubricated bearings. Tr. from the German. J. Sprenger. Gep 11 no. 10:389-394 O'59. H, 10.

Air waves over mountains. L. Adamy. Idojaras 63 no. 3:174-177 My/Je'59. H, 13.

Economy of coke through the preheating of the air of combustion in cupola furnaces. A. Antoniu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6:471-477 Je'59. R, 16.

Influence of the air flow upon coalescence in the clouds and fog. I. The case of accelerated translations. In French. A. Grigoriu, Gh. Giurgea, L. Staniloae. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4;247-254 '58. R, 13.

Ionization of the air in some health resorts of Rumanian. S. Cupcea and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:289-295 Mr'59. R, 13.

Some problems of running currents. M. Mohacsi. Idojaras 63 no. 3:178-180 My/Je'59. H, 13.

Variation of the viscosity of some gas and oxygen mixtures under the influence of a magnetic field. In English. I. Ursu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4;227-238 '58. R, 13.

AIR BRAKES

Compressed-air installations at railroad stations for the servicing of coupled brakes. A. Orlik. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 10:296-300 O'59. P, 16.

AIR COMPRESSORS

Reduction of the loss of air in compressors. K. Lazri. Teknika Alb. 5[i. e. 6] no. 4:8-10 Jl/Ag'59. A, 16.

AIR-MAIL SERVICE

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Tarifa za pismene posiljke i pakete koji se otpremaju vazdusnim putem u medunarodnom saobracaju. Vazi od 1 oktobra 1954 god. Beograd, 1954, 27 p. [Tariff rates for letters and parcels in the international air-mail service. Effective October 1, 1954. tables] Y, 5.

AIR PILOTS, POLISH

Yesterday a modelist, today a jet pilot. A. Spytek. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33:4 Ag'55. P, 16.

AIR TRAFFIC RULES, INTERNATIONAL

On intergovernmental air traffic agreements. F. Majoros Kozl tud sz 9 no 10:462-468 O'59. H, 16.

AIR WARFARE

Air defenses of seashores and bases. E. Tepczynski. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:29-36 Ag'58. P, 17.

AIRFOILS

On the solution of the generalized Prandtl problem. In German N. Patraulea. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4 405-416 '58. R, 16.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Stojanov, Boris Khr. Obshto ustroistvo na samoleta i samoletniia dvigatel. Sofiia, Izd-vo na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata, 1955. 253 p. [General construction of airplanes and airplane motors. illus., ports., bibl., graphs] B, 10.

Adaptation of airplane turbines to naval purposes. J. Wiktorowicz. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:63-72 Ag'58. P, 17.

Determining wing resistance in air subsonic regions by investigations in water. B. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 9-916-917 Je'59. Y, 16.

On the motion of an airplane on a given trajectory. In English. N. Tipei, C. Guta. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4 393-403 '58. R, 16.

On the solution of the generalized Prandtl problem. In German. N. Patraulea. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 4: 405-416 '58. R, 16.

Study of the thin triangular wings with forced symmetry in a supersonic current. In French. E. Carafoli, A. Nastase. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4 373-391 '58. R, 16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AIRPORTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

Height of road crossings for airplanes in airport areas. Sln doprava 7 no. 1:27 Ja'59. C, 5.

AIRSPACE (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Sovereignty over the airspace. L. Cermelj. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:533-537 '58. Y, 7.

AJTONY

Some problems of the organization of the Hungarian state; the fight between Istvan and Ajtony. P. Kulcsar. Acta hist Szeged no. 3:3-39 '58. H, 4.

ALASKA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mineral mining in Southeastern Alaska. (free). Bany lap 14 no. 10;668 O'59. H, 16.

ALAUPOVIC, TUGOMIR

Dr. Tugomir Alaupovic; an obituary. R. Drilijic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4;341-346 '59. Y, 3.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Assuring good seeds for our seeding. L. Peppo. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9:3 S'59. A, 15.

For more attention to courses on agriculture. Per bujq soc 13 no. 10 7 O'59. A, 15.

Preparing new farm lands as the most important factor in the realization of our agricultural plan. Dh Budini. Per bujq soc 13 no. 10:8 O'59. A, 15

Preparing our autumn seeding in good time. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9:1 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural development and experiences in the vicinity of Korce. L. Xega, N. Cekani. Per bujq soc 13 no. 10-22-24 O'59. A, 15.

Helping the expansion of our cooperatives. (To be contd.) A. Kallapodhi. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9;5-6 S'59. A, 15.

Helping the expansion of our cooperatives; wages of cooperative workers. A. Kallapodhi. Per bujq soc 13 no. 10-9, 38 O'59. A, 15.

Second National Meeting of Agricultural Cooperatives. Per bujq soc 13 no. 10:3-6 O'59. A, 15.

Success before everything. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9:7 S'59. A, 15.

The ways of our villages. A. Belshi. Per bujq soc 13 no 10 10 O'59 A, 15

ALBANIA - ARMY

Failure to execute military orders. G. Jusufati. Drejt pop 12 no. 4 25-35 Jl/Ag'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

Role of attorneys general in the procedure of the courts of second instance. N. Jaho. Drejt pop 12 no. 4 19-24 Jl/Ag'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - BOARS

Correct use of boars in order to decrease the cost. J. Diestel. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9 25 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Improving the quality of our fruit and vegetable canning. K. Lazri Teknika Alb 5[i. e 6] no. 4.20-22 Jl/Ag'59 A, 16.

ALBANIA - CATTLE

Results of 10 years' work in the improvement of cattle in Shkoder. M. Prendi, F. Gokaj. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9 19 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Revision of civil judgments. V. Floqi. Drejt pop 12 no. 4:36-38 Jl/Ag'59. A, 7.

Role of attorneys general in the procedure of the courts of second instance. N. Jaho. Drejt pop 12 no. 4 19-24 Jl/Ag'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - COTTON

Care in the production of our cotton. A. D. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9;8 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

15-year results achieved in our livestock breeding. M. Selenica. Per bujq soc 13 no 10:25-27 O'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - FEEDS

September is decisive for autumn fodder. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9:4 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest nurseries. M. Toci Per bujq soc 13 no. 10:20 O'59. A, 15

ALBANIA - FRUIT

One-year course in fruit culture. Per bujq soc 13 no. 10;18-19 O'59 A, 15.

Urging more improvement in fruit culture. Per bujq soc 13 no 10-2 O'59. A, 15

ALBANIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Principle of the presumption of government property. A. Nathanaili. Drejt pop 12 no. 4.7-18 Jl/Ag'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - HEIFERS

Mating heifers at the Krasnaja Stepa 29 Nendori Agricultural Cooperative, Lushnje. I. Habilaj. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9:22, 24 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

The Conference at Pezes as a period in the national liberation struggle. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9:2 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - HUNTING

Ways of hunting in forests I. Xoxo. Per bujq soc 13 no. 10;30 O'59 A, 15.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Urging more effort in order to increase the profitableness of enterprises. M. Maska. Teknika Alb 5[i. e. 6] no. 4.24-26 Jl/Ag'59. A, 16.

ALBANIA - KNITTING

Greater assortment of knit goods in our textile industry in order to meet the needs of consumers. L. Faber. Teknika Alb 5[i. e. 6] no. 4:17-19 Jl/Ag'59 A, 16.

ALBANIA - MILK

Increasing milk production from cows Z. Shahollari. Per bujq soc 13 no 10;28 O'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Producing the "Tempest" film. V. Skenderi. Mjeslin 13 no. 4-22-23 Ap'59. A, I.

ALBANIA - PETROLEUM

The First National Conference of Petroleum Workers. Teknika Alb 5[i. e. 6] no. 4:1-3 Jl/Ag'59. A, 16.

536173 O - 60 - 13

ALBANIA - PETROLEUM (Continued)

Studies of the results of achievement by the Central Combine of Petroleum K Pepo Teknika Alb 5[i.e. 6] no. 4 22-24 Jl/Ag'59. A, 16.

Summaries of the discussions at the First National Conference of Petroleum Workers. Teknika Alb 5[i.e. 6] no. 4 4-7 Jl/Ag'59. A, 16.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Albanian-Soviet Friendship Month. T. Shilegu. Miqesija 13 no. 9:18-19 S'59. A, 1.

5th Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. H. Kapo and others. Miqesija 13 no. 9 3-17 S'59. A, 1.

This year we shall have a more complete program. S. Papa. Miqesija 13 no. 4 21 Ap'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Friendship Week with the Soviet Ukraine. N. Kaba. Miqesija 13 no. 4 1 Ap'59 A, 1.

ALBANIA - SHEEP

Our experiences in the improvement of sheep. E. Haxhiu. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9:26 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - STRAWBERRIES

Prospects of the strawberry culture in Albania. I. Gajdarov. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9 11-13 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - SUGAR BEETS

350 quintals of sugar beets per hectare. K. Stillo. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9 9 S'59 A, 15.

ALBANIA - SWINE

Results in grinding corncobs for feeding swine. V. Sqapi. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9 23-24 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - TOBACCO

Experiences of the Radostin Faskos Agricultural Cooperative in the harvesting and drying of tobacco. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9-10 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - VETERINARY HYGIENE

Our organization of the veterinary service and its achievements during the 15 years of people's power. M. Selenica. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9:15-18 S'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - VITICULTURE

Grapevine nursery of the Gjergj Dimitrov Agricultural Cooperative and its prospects K Stillo Per bujq soc 13 no 10-15-16 O'59. A, 15.

Our work for assuring enough vines for our new vineyards. K. Gjergji. Per bujq soc 13 no 10 17-18 O'59 A, 15

ALBANIA - WHEAT

Selecting the best kind of wheat in order to improve the production A Celiku. Per bujq soc 13 no 10-11-14 O'59. A, 15

ALBANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

A tragedy that should never be repeated. A. Grashi. Miqesija 13 no. 4-10 Ap'59. A, 1.

ALBANIAN ART
see ART, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, ALBANIAN.

ALBUMINS

Economics of animal albumin production J. Novak Plan hosp 12 no 10:756-762 '59. C, 5

New microturbidimetric method in determining the white of an egg. In German. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5.171-173 '55. P, 13.

Remarks on the production of albumin hydrolyzate and glutaminic acid. J. Zaleski. Przem spoz 13 no. 7: 244-248 '59. P, 16.

ALCHERUS, OF CLAIRVAUX

The source of Alcherus of Clairvaux's philosophical concept of God. J. Lewicki. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3:79-94 '55/57. P, 3.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALCOHOLS

Apparatus for the oxidation of lower alcohols in aldehydes in the vapor phase D. Kolbach. Kem ind 8 no. 8:185-186 Ag'59. Y, 16.

ALDEHYDES

Apparatus for the oxidation of lower alcohols in aldehydes in the vapor phase. D Kolbach Kem ind 8 no 8 185-186 Ag'59. Y, 16

ALDER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ALECSANDRI, VASILE

Literary studies. I. Vasile Alecsandri, 2 Alexandru Odobescu G Calinescu Studii cerc ist lit 7 no 3/4 271-365 '58. R, 11.

ALEXANDRESCU, GRIGORE

Grigore Alexandrescu's Opere, I, Poezii (Works Vol. 1, Poems); a book review. G. Bulgar. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:504-506 '58 R, 11.

ALFALFA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ALFREDUS ANGLICUS, PHILOSOPHER

Alfredus Anglicus and his theory of life. Z. Wlodek. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3 95-112 '55/57. P, 3.

ALGAE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

ALGEBRA

Approximate solution of algebraic equations of 3rd and 4th order. J. Cajka. Aplikace mat 3 no. 5.360-371 '58. C, 13.

Functional equations and algebraic methods in the theory of geometric objects. II M. Hosszu. Mat Kozl MTA 9 no. 3:237-253 '59 H, 13.

Infinite rings with finite factorizations. L Hammer. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3.233-235 Mr'59. R, 13.

ALGERIA

Algerian drama. D. Stojilkovic. Komunist 17 no. 112 2 Je'59. Y, 6.

France and Algeria, the content and effective scope of President Charles de Gaulle's declaration. D. J. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 228 3-4 O'59 Y, 6.

A letter to bishops D. S. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:175 Ap'59. Y, 1.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Aliphatic esters of carbamic acid. J. Macko, S. Gaher. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8:436-445 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

ALITE

Formative conditions of alite crystal in portland clinker and their importance in the production of rapid-hardening portland cement. J. Grzymek. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:225 240 '59. P, 16.

ALKALI LANDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ALLUVIUM

Notes on the formation of suffusion karst in the alluvial gravel terraces in the southern parts of the Sofia valley. A. Demirev. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:189-200 '59. B, 12.

ALMANACS, CROATIAN

Dzepni almanah grada Rijeke. Rijeka, Turist, [Pocket almanac of the city of Rijeka, tables, fold. maps] Y, 4.
Year 1957, 1957, 68 p.

ALPHA RAYS

Study on the disintegration of alpha particles on the basis of the extended spatial model of the nucleus. I. Stan, I. Inta Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:137-141 '58. R, 13.

ALPINE FLORA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ALPS

Relationship between Slovenian folk tales and those from Rhaetia. I. Grafenauer. Slov etnogr 11:49-68 '58. Y, 12.

ALTITUDES

Making the altitude of the homogeneous atmosphere more precise. V. Buriev. Khidrol meteorolog no. 5.57-58 '59. B, 13.

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Aluminum arc cutting under rare gas protection. In German. L. Gajdos, Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 2:169-187 '59. H, 16.

Dyeing aluminum and its alloys [illegible] Chemik 12 no. 7/8 288-292 J[illegible]

The effect of magnesium on the [illegible] minum. In German. L. Jura[illegible] eng 3 no. 2:157-161 '59. H, 16

The influence of a protective coating [illegible] of magnesium and silicon on the [illegible] sprayed aluminum diffusion [illegible] J. Kanieski. Prace mech 7 [illegible] '59). P, 16.

Influence of hydrogen on defects [illegible] aluminum alloy castings S [illegible] Hut listy 14 no. 1 17-22 Ja'59. [illegible]

New trends in the development [illegible] tures. Pt 9 The use of alumin[illegible] structures. M. Faber, K Szilagy[illegible] 9 no. 10:441-460 O'59. H, 16

Photometric determination of [illegible] in aluminum alloys Z Vecera. [illegible] 14 no 1 56-58 Ja'59 C, 16.

Pipes of pure aluminum for high-[illegible] lines. M Vidmar. Elektrotehn[illegible] N'59 Y, 16

Properties of sprayed aluminum [illegible] S. Gebalski. Prace mech 7 no. 25 1-43 [illegible] '59). P, 16.

ALUMINUM-COPPER ALLOYS

A new aluminum alloy of the type [illegible] loaded castings. C. Niewiadomski, [illegible] Prace mech 7 no. 24.55-66 '59[illegible] 245 S'59. P, 16

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Weldability of AlMg alloys and their [illegible] industry Z Frackowiak Przegl[illegible] 245 S'59. P, 16

ALUMINUM-SILICON ALLOYS

Comparison of properties of Al-Si alloys [illegible] different ways. V. Malik Sbornik [illegible] 318 Ag'59. C, 16.

ALUMINUM-ZINC ALLOYS

Investigations of protective coatings [illegible] zinc-aluminum alloys in respect to their [illegible] resistance in soils. E. Hermanowicz, [illegible] Prace mech 7 no. 25-44-60 '58 (p[illegible]

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA [illegible]

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

AMBER
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

The ancient amber routes; a review of Arn[illegible] book The Ancient Amber Routes and the [illegible] Discovery of the Eastern Baltic E[illegible] zimes no 37:223-225 '58. La, 1

Searching footprints of the ancient Balts A [illegible] Cela zimes no. 37 204-209 '58 La, 1

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Diary of Anne Frank; a review of a play. L [illegible] Teatur Sofia 11 no. 9:45-49 S'58. B, 9.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development of a writer as reflected in his [illegible] In Hungarian. J. Szilagyi. Korunk 18 [illegible] S'59. R, 1.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO C[illegible] FICTION

London, Jack. Michael, Jerryjev brat Zagr[illegible] 1951. 246 p. [Translation of Michael, [illegible] Jerry; a novel] Y, 11.

London, Jack Uspomene pijanca Preveo s [illegible] Branko Kojic. Zagreb, Glas rada, 1951 [illegible] [Translation of John Barleycorn, a novel [illegible] Y, 11.

London, Jack. Zlato. [Preveo s engleskog Dra[illegible] Zagreb, Glas rada, 1950 357 p [Tra[illegible] Burning Daylight, a novel] Y, 11

London, Jack. Zlato. 2 izd. Zagreb, Glas rada [illegible] 271 p. [Translation of Burning Daylight, [illegible] Y, 11.

London, Jack Zov divljine. Zagreb, Mladost [illegible] 91 p. [Translation of The Call of the Wild [illegible] Y 11.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

London, Jack Otroci mraza. Ljubljana, Mladinska knjiga, 1951. 189 p. [Translation of Children of the Frost, a novel] Y, 11

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO YUGOSLAV FICTION

London, Jack Sin sunca Sarajevo, 1952 153 p [Translation of Son of the Sun, a novel] Y, 11

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

To remain a man. In Hungarian. L. Kantor. Korunk 18 no. 9-1356-1360 S'59. R, 1.

Voice of the true America. In Hungarian. L. Erdelyi. Korunk 18 no 9 1278-1279 S'59. R, 1.

AMERICAN SOCIOLOGISTS
see SOCIOLOGISTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICANS IN LITHUANIA

We arrived R Mizara Svyturys 11 no. 19 11 O'59. Li, 1

AMIDES

Machine parts from polyamide plastics A Petrykowski Przegl mech 18 no. 15.505-509 Ag'59. P, 16

AMINO ACIDS

Chromatographic study of amino acids in hens' eggs before and during the incubation period. A. Dumitriu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:195-203 F'59. R, 13.

Data on the content of sugars and amino acids in barley plants during the germination period. C. Horovitz. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2 187-203 '58 R, 13

Studies on the optimal conditions of the isolation of sodium glutamate from protein hydrolysates. A. Reinhercs, A. Swierczynski, S. Wojtkowiak. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:19-25 '55. P, 16.

AMINOPYRIDINE

On the reaction of dinitridation of 4-aminopyridine derivatives substituted in the second position; a thesis. T. Talik. Wiad chem 13 no. 5 275-277 My'59. P, 13.

AMMONIA

Gasometric determination of ammonia in ammonium salts. J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 13 no 7/8:449-453 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AMMONIUM SALTS

Gasometric determination of ammonia in ammonium salts. J Polcin. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8 449-453 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

AMORTIZATION

Amortization as an additional source in financing new investments. D. Vojnic. Finansije 14 no. 8:504-518 Ag'59. Y, 5.

AMPHIBOLITES

The granitization of amphibolites. I. Kardymowicz. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:75-149 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

AMPHIPODA

The consumption of O_2 by some sweet-water amphipoda. In German. W. Michudzinski. Folia biol 6 no. 2:145-162 '58. P, 13.

AMPLIFIERS

Amplitude characteristics of large-bands amplifiers. V. Marinkovic. Telekomunikacije 8 no. 2:7-9 Ap'59. Y, 16.

New electron tubes for broad-band amplifiers. Krat. Sdel tech 7 no. 10-385-386 O'59. C, 16.

A remarkable amplifier. c/s. Sdel tech 7 no. 10.370-372 O'59. C, 16.

Special forms of building electric amplifiers with a transverse field. W. Paszek. Rozpr elektrotech 5 no. 2-239-270 '59. P, 16.

AMPUTEES

Medical therapy and rehabilitation after the amputation of extremities. A. Skibinska. Kultura fiz 12 [i.e. 13] no 8-364-379 Je'59. P, 8.

ANDESITES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANDREESCU, ION

In the footsteps of Andreescu in France. R. Bogdan. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:184-187 '58. R, 10.

ANESTHESIA

Pastorova, Jana Celkova anestesie [2. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 157 p [Total anesthesia. 2d ed illus] C, 14.

ANGELOV, PETUR

Anastasov, Ivan. Petur Angelov, biograficheh ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 34 p. (Biblioteka "Revoliutsionni borisi") [Petur Angelov; a biographic sketch. footnotes] B, 4.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Bacteriologic research of animal blood for consuming. H. Halewicz Gosp miesna 11 no. 1:5-7 Ja'59 P, 16

ANISTROPY

On the nonhomogenous anisotropy of reinforced-concrete plates. In English. A Borcz. Archiw inz lad 5 no 3. 241-266 '59. P, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies VIII. Influence of the variation of temperature. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no 11:1119-1126 N'58. R, 13.

Some theoretical considerations on $\gamma \rightarrow \mu$ disintegration In French. S. Titeica Rev physique 3 no. 3/4-171-187 '58. R, 13.

ANNEALING

Measurement of cooling efficiency during the annealing process. V. Kraus. Hut listy 14 no. 1.9-17 Ja'59. C, 16

ANOBIIDAE

Mesocoelopus niger Muli. (Coleoptera, Anobiidae), a new forest parasite in the fauna of Rumania. S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:139-146 F'59. R, 13.

ANTIIRACOCERAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTHROPOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTHROPOMETRY

Sterlicka, Wanda. Badania antropologiczne narciarzy. Wroclaw, 1959. 67 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Antropologii. Materialy i prace natropologiczne, nr. 47) [Anthropological researches on skiers. German summary. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 12.

Anthropometric measurements and their application in the clothing industry. S. Lewandowski. Odziez 10 no. 8:169-171 Ag'59. P, 16.

ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILES

Antiaircraft guided projectiles. T. Burakowski, A. Sala. Przegl morski 11 no. 6:90-98 Je'58. P, 17.

ANTIBIOTICS

Effect of the antibiotics of Salmonella typhi on human bile. In German. E. Glaz. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2-103-111 '59. H, 13.

Sensitiveness of some phytopathogenic bacteria to antibiotics. A. Hulea, G. Boltasu, E. Grumberg. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 1:127-143 '58. R, 13.

ANTIBODIES
see ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Antibody formation by different cell systems after transfer to newborn rabbits; a morphological study. In English. M. Holub. Folia microbiol 4 no. 3:137-159 '59. C, 13.

A contribution on the method of producing antiserum for phytopathogenic bacteria. E. Bucur, I. Lasar. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:147-150 F'59. R, 13.

E. Mikulaszek's Chemia zjawisk odpornosciowych (Immunological Chemistry); a book review. W. Kurylowicz. Wiad chem 13 no. 5:287 My'59. P, 13.

Leucoantibodies with erythroagglutinating action. R. Popivanov, A. Anastasov, Z. Georgiev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:197-202 '58. B, 13.

Studies of the occurrence in human serums of complement fixing antibodies to contagious canine hepatitis virus. In English. P. Otah. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2-113-118 '59. H, 13.

Studies on antigenecity of immune globulins. II. Immune globulins as heteroantigens. In English. S. Dubiski. Folia biol 6 no. 2:131-138 '58. P, 13.

Studies on the immue effect of Shigella and tetanus antigens combined with booster antigens. In English. I. Rethy and others. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:93-101 '59. H, 13.

Study of the inductive phase of antibody formation in tissue cultures. J. Sterzl. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2 91-100 '59. C, 13.

ANTIMONY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ANTIMONY OXIDES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ANTWERP - HARBOR

Annual conference of the Permanent International Association of Navigation Congresses, report of Yugoslav delegate, report on works for the modernization of the Charleroi-Brussels Canal, report on works for the enlargement of the port of Antwerp. D. Josimovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8.1321-1324c Ag'59. Y, 16.

APA, RIO WILSON

A novel composed during three years on a lonely island, a review. A. Rasa. Cela zimes no. 37:238-239 '58 La, 1

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Mechanization of works in the construction of apartment houses. L. Treppo Gradb vest 51/54 67-71 '57/58 Y, 16.

APHELENCHOIDES FRAGARIAE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

APOLLONIUS RHODIUS

Poem by Apollonius Rhodius on the Argonautic expedition as a source for the history of the Danubian region R. Maric. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3 39-43 '58 Y, 1.

APPLE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximate solution of algebraic equations of 3rd and 4th order. J. Cajka. Aplikace mat 3 no. 5 360-371 '58. C, 13.

APRICOT
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

AQUEDUCTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARABS

Prospects of Arabian unity Z. Kubes. Mezinar polit 3 no 9 516-523 S'59. C, 6.

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARBORETUMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ARBORICULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ARBUTUS UNEDO

The fruit of strawberry trees is a mine of vitamine C; in the fruit of strawberry trees (Arbutus unedo) there are six times as many vitamins as in lemons. N. Kuzmic. Kem ind 8 no. 8:211 Ag'59 Y, 16.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, SERBIAN

Milivoje M. Vasic (1869-1956); an obituary. In French and Serbo-Croatian. D. Starinar 7/8:XI-XIV '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Archaeology and linguistics. M. Vasic. Starinar 7/8:1-14 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Bibliography of the works by Dr. Miloje M. Vasic. R. Maric. Starinar 7/8:XV-XX '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

ARCHES

Buckling of arches. In German. A. Schwertner. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:175-189 '59. H, 16.

Calculation of arch girders of perfectly plastic materials. In German. I. Menyhard. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2: 153-160 '59. H, 16.

ARCHES (Continued)

Laws on the similarity of static equations, deformations, the strains of girder systems, and the fixed arches of the same type for the effects of basic loads and the change of situation II. M. Trojanovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1514-1525 O'59 Y, 16

Plane vibrations and stability of circular arcs, loaded with hydrostatic load, taking into consideration changes in the length of their axes. In Russian. E. Vaserman Vopr din 5 97-114 '58 La, 13.

ARCHITECTS, CZECH

In memory of Professor Architect Otakar Novotny. O Starv. Archit CSR 18 no. 4 227-231 '59. C, 10.

60th birthday of Architect Josef Havlicek Archit CSR 18 no. 4 203 '59. C, 10.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Importance of the study of the theory and development of architecture. A Mehorovicic. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8 192-193 Ap'59. Y, 1.

Public, cultural, and dwelling construction. S. Manev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:3-5 '59. B, 10.

Some remarks concerning the economic values of the diagonal arrangement W Czjaka Miasto 9 no. 4:Biuletyn 1-4 Ap'58. P, 10.

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under FRANCE, RUSSIA.

ARCTIC REGIONS

Polish Expedition to Spitsbergen J. Fellmann. Przegl geod 15 no. 4 147-148 Ap'59. P, 13

ARGENTINA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The chemical industry in Argentina. A Bukowski. Chemik 12 no. 7/8 304-307 Jl/Ag'59 P, 13

ARGON

Action of argon on the spectrum of I_2 vapor. In English. I. Agirbiceanu, C. Ghita, V. Topa. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:195-202 '58. R, 13.

ARGONAUTS

Poem by Apollonius Rhodius on the Argonautic expedition as a source for the history of the Danubian region. R. Maric. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:39-43 '58. Y, 1.

ARITHMETIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ARMATURES

Marking of asynchronous motor-armature short-circuits. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no. 10:561-562 O'59. C, 16

ARNALDUS DE VILIANOVA

Thesis by Arnaldus de Villanova on the black magic. M. Grmek. Starine JAZU 48:217-229 '58. Y, 4.

ARNEZ, JOHN A.

John A Arnez' Slovenia in European Affairs, Reflections on Slovenian Political History, a book review. F. Dolinar. Meddobje 4 no. 4:265-283 '58. Y, 11.

ART
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, ITALY, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Matejcek, Antonin. Dejiny umeni v obrysech. [3. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 546 p. (10, sv. edice Svetove dejiny) [An outline of the history of art. 3d ed. 901 illus., 16 col. plates, index] C, 10.

Art and technique, artistic theory and practice of the Renaissance. J. Bialostocki. Przegl human 3 no 3: 27-48 '59. P, 1

Bielinskii on art. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:36-37 '58. R, 10.

For an antifascist and antiwar art. S. Vrbka. Predvoj 2 no. 30:9-10 Jl'58 C, 1.

Is all kind of freedom in art a freedom? A Laurinciukas. Lit ir men no 39:4 S'59. Li, 11.

Journal Maksin no. 2; a review. Reports Riga 16 no. 38: 1-2 S 21'59 La, 1.

The 1958 Biennale of Venice. J. Perahim. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8, 16-20 '58. R, 10.

Plastic arts and television. R. S. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8: 55 '58. R, 10.

Some problems of the theory of art. T. Straus. Predvoj 3 no. 42 17-18 O'59. C, 1.

ART, ALBANIAN

An exhibition of Albanian plastic art V. D. Arta plastica 5 no 7/8:33 '58. R, 10.

ART, CROATIAN

Fiskovic, Cvito. Trogir. [Belgrade, Publicistickoizdavacki zavod Jugoslavija, 1959] 8 p., [40] p. of illus. (part col.) [In English] Y, 10.

ART, MONGOLIAN

Mongolian people's art; marginal remarks on the exhibition at the Rumanian Museum of People's Art. T. Bamateanu. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:32-33 '59. R, 10.

ART, SYRIAN

An exhibition of Syrian art. A Vrances. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8 31-32 '58. R, 10

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Vavrikova, Jirina Dieta pri kornateni tepen [Napsaly] Jirina Vavrikova a Hana Storkova [2 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 27 p. (Diety, 5) [Diet in arteriosclerosis 2d ed.] C, 14.

ARTHRITIS

Czaban, Wanda. Reumatyzm wrog nieznany Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 85 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Rheumatism the unknown enemy 3d ed., rev and enl. illus.] P, 14.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS
see subdivision under LATIVIA.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Experiences gained from the observation of artificial satellites concerning the propagation of electromagnetic waves. L. Srbek. Sdel tech 7 no. 10 366-367 O'59. C, 16.

ASACHI, GHEORGHE

Adam Mickiewicz and the Rumanian author. In French. I. Chitimia. Romanoslavic 1:124-135 '58. R, 11.

ASCARIS

Stefanski, Witold, ed Glista ludzka i inne nicienie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 114 p. (Popularne monografie zoologiczne, 8) [Ascaroidea and other nematoda. illus.] P, 13.

ASCH, SHALOM

"I found a teacher and translator"; Shalom Asch's letters to Stanislaw Witkiewicz. J. Jankubowski. Przegl human 3 no. 3:171-176 '59 P, 1.

The Polish episode of Shalom Asch. E Jankowski Przegl human 3 no. 3:165-170 '59. P, 1.

ASCORBIC ACID

The derivation of concentrated vitamin C from black currants. Z. Pazola, W. Prominski, A. Swierczynski. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:1-8 '55. P, 16.

The fruit of strawberry trees is a mine of vitamine C; in the fruit of strawberry trees (Arbutus unedo) there are six times as many vitamins as in lemons. N. Kuzmic. Kem ind 8 no. 8:211 Ag'59. Y, 16.

The setting of optimal parameters for the derivation of vitamin C concentrates from pine needles. Z. Pazola and others. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:9-18 '55. P, 16.

ASH

Ash content of solid fuels. J. Hubacek. Paliva 39 no. 9: 304-312 S'59. C, 16.

Coaling of industrial boiler rooms and removal of ash. K. Malysz, Z. Pszonicki. Przegl mech 18 no. 10: 322-325 My'59. P, 16.

Manufacturing powdered coal ash building-material elements with ceramic binding by means of a vibropress. J. Albert. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10:355-361 O'59. H, 16.

The problem of ash in boiler installations. Pt. 2. T. Wroblewski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 6:198-199 Je'59. P, 16.

ASIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Niebieszczanski, Adam. Notatnik z podrozy. W Londynie, Veritas [1959] 263 p. [A travel notebook. plates] P, 12.

ASIA MINOR - INSCRIPTIONS

Two trifles from the inscriptions of Asia Minor. In English. L. Zgusta. Archiv orient 27 no. 4:553-555 '59. C, 4.

ASPERGILLUS NIGER

Effect of some substances on the formation of the enlarged cells with thick walls in the fungus Aspergillus niger H Leopold, O. Seichertova. Folia microbiol 4 no. 3 202-205 '59. C, 13.

ASPHALT
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Asphalt mortars for roofing, terraces, and balconies used for walking. Z. Zacek. Poz stavby 7 no. 1:45-46 Ja'59. C, 16.

Resistance of hard-cast asphalt to lactic acid D. Svetel Shop Inst isp mat Sib 7 no. 9:22-26 Ja'59. Y, 16.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Assembly line for the Junak 350 motorcycle. W. Polcik. Przegl mech 18 no. 10 329-330 My'59. P, 16

Equipment for the loud-speaker-membrane assembly line. T. Szczesniak, E. Staron. Przegl mech 18 no. 10 344-347 My'59. P, 16.

ASSOCIATION OF ATTENDERS AND ALUMNI OF THE HAGUE ACADEMY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW
see HAGUE, ACADEMY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW, ASSOCIATION OF ATTENDERS AND ALUMNI.

ASTACUS
see subdivision CRAYFISH under TRANSYLVANIA.

ASTRONAUTICS

When will the first astronauts be launched? Predvoj 3 no. 39:4-5 S'59. C, 1.

ASTRONOMERS, ESTONIAN

Memories of Bernhard Schmidt. K. Pedaste. Eesti loodus no. 3 165-166 My'59. E, 13.

ASTRONOMERS, POLISH

Jan Sniadecki the man. M. Chamcowna. Nauki pedag psychol no. 1:169-182 '58. P, 8.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Future possibilities of the development of astronomy. W. Iwanowska. Nauka polska 7 no. 2:179-188 Ap/Je' 59. P, 1.

Prospects for development in astronomy. In English. W. Iwanowska. Review Pol Academy 4 no 1:1-8 Ja/Mr'59. P, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ATHEISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

ATHLETICS

The aesthetics of sport installations and equipment; painting. J. Kotarba. Kultura fiz 12[i.e.13] no. 9 628-629 S'59. P, 8.

ATHOS (MONASTERIES)

Newest edition of Monumenta Musicae byzantinae, a series of musical manuscripts of Chililandary. D. Stefanovic. Zvuk no. 28/29:397-401 '59. Y, 9.

ATMOSPHERE

Making the altitude of the homogeneous atmosphere more precise. V. Buriev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5:57-58 '59. B, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC HUMIDITY
see HUMIDITY.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Experiments in forecasting night cooling down of temperature by H. Reuter's method. F. Rakoczi. Idojaras 63 no. 3:165-169 My/Je'59. H, 13.

Heat circulation of air layers over various soils in the area of Lake Balaton. E. Kiss-Toth. Idojaras 63 no 3:154-158 My/Je'59. H, 13.

Heat flow of the free convection in the atmosphere. In German. L. Krastanov, D. Iordanov. Idojaras 63 no. 3:129-134 My/Je'59. H, 13.

Registration of the potential gradient. M. Mezosi, A. Simon. Idojaras 63 no. 3:173-174 My/Je'59. H, 13.

ATOMIC BOMB

It happened in Hiroshima. Svet motoru 13 no. 19 580 S'59. C, 16.

Memorandum on suspending the test explosions with nuclear weapons. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e.5] no. 3 12-15 My/Je'59. B, 1.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., YUGOSLAVIA.

ATOMIC ENERGY (Continued)

The atomic pool K. Sykora Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:526-528 S'59. C, 6

Chemistry at the Second Geneva Conference on Peaceful Application of Atomic Energy. Z Dizdar Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6 1022-1026 Je'59. Y, 16

Hydraulic and atomic energy in the further industrialization of Slovakia V. Zabudly Predvoj 2 no. 29 3-4 Jl'58. C, 1

The Maritime Conference at Rijeka In English. M. Barios Rev Int Aff 10 no. 229.8-9 O'59 Y, 6.

Nuclear energy in the balance sheet of electric-power production in Czechoslovakia. J. Smetana. Jaderna energie 5 no. 8:253-255 Ag'59. C, 16.

Radioactive danger from nuclear tests. A Sacharov. Predvoj 2 no. 30 10-11 Jl'58 C, 1.

ATOMIC FUEL
see NUCLEAR FUELS.

ATOMIC PILES
see subdivision NUCLEAR REACTORS.

ATOMIC SHIPS

Atomic energy and maritime law. I. K Pomorstvo 14 no 9:329-330 S'59. Y, 17.

Atomic power for propulsion of cargo and naval ships. N. Gasparovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6 969-975 Je'59. Y, 16.

Atomic propulsion installations in practical application on ships. A. Kowalski. Przegl morski 11 no. 6.72-83 Je'58. P, 17.

Marine insurance and nuclear fuel. M. Miholjevic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:343 S'59. Y, 17.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Automobiles during the atomic blast, what we do not know about civil defense. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 13 no. 19:578 S'59. C, 16.

Declaration of the third Pugwash Conference. Just nova 14 no 6:1054-1060 '58 R, 7.

ATOMS

Meitre, I. H. Atom vodoroda v kvantovannom prostranstve v relativistskom sluchae. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 13 p. (Tallin. Polutehnilline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seria A, no. 89) [The hydrogen atom in quantum space in the relativistic case. In Russian. bibl.] E, 13.

ATTAR OF ROSES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

AUSTENITE

Alkilo, a new reagent for revealing the size of austenite grains in steel. C. Gawin, J. Goczal. Przegl mech 18 no 15:500-502 Ag'59 P, 16.

AUSTRALIA - MUSIC

Festival of Czech Music in Australia. P. Eckstein. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18.756-758 O'59. C, 9.

AUSTRIA - ETHNOLOGY

Viktor Geramb, an obituary. F. Bas. Slov etnogr 11: 220-221 '58. Y, 12.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Hungarian-Austrian economic relations. J. Marton. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9:6-7 S'59. H, 5.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Austria's perpetual neutrality. Gy. Hajdu. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 9:455-461 S'59. H, 7.

Vienna went astray. R. Mehinagic. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5 410-412 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

AUSTRIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Meeting Austrian pilots. E. Makula. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33:8-9 Ag'55. P, 16.

AUSTRIA - MUSIC

Croatian music teachers in Vienna. T. Reich. Zvuk no. 28/29:390-393 '59. Y, 9.

AUSTRIA - RIVERS

Technical and biological regulation of mountain rivers in Austria. L. Kociolek. Las pol 32 no. 11:20-22 Je'58. P, 15.

AUSTRIA - SURVEYS

The first Austrian surveying. J. Senderdi. Geod list 12 no. 7/9:392-396 Jl/S'58. Y, 13.

AUSTRIA - WATER

Problems of water supply and canalization in Vienna. J. Borsos. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 10.459-471 O'59. H, 16.

Protection of waters from waste products, a study trip in Austria. B. Premrou Javna upr 1 no. 1/2 42-47 '59. Y, 6

AUSTRIANS IN RUMANIA

Lotrita, a form of fighting by the Banat peasants against Hapsburg oppression. Studii ist 12 no 3:169-191 '59. R, 4.

AUTHORS

Writer sketchers A. V. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:57 '58 R, 10

AUTHORS, CROATIAN

Rijeka, Narodno sveuciliste. Matko Laginja; o stogodisnjici rodjenja oca Istre, 1852-1952. [Priredili Vinko Antic, Vilko Grbac i Vlado Pavlinic] Rijeka, 1952. 114 p. (Narodna knjiznica, 1) [Matko Laginja; on the occasion of the centenary of the birth of the Father of Istria, 1852-1952. port.] Y, 4.

Dr. Ljubomir Marakovic (1887-1959), an obituary. R. Drlje. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4;347-353 '59. Y, 3.

Dr. Tugomir Ataupovic; an obituary. R. Drlje. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:341-346 '59. Y, 3.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Kusak, Alexej. Plamen. Praha, Nase vojsko. 1956 53 p. (Za vlast! sv 14) [Flame illus.] C, 11.

The case of Karel Sabina. J Purs. Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no 8:3-61 '59. C, 5

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Paul Claudel, a portrait. B. Badrov. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:47-67 '59. Y, 3.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Andras Szilagyi's literary way prior to the liberation. In Hungarian. G. Abafay. Korunk 18 no. 9:1366-1370 S'59. R, 1.

Jeno Szentimrei (1891-1959); an obituary. In Hungarian. E. Balogh. Korunk 18 no. 9:1340 S'59. R, 1.

Jozsef Reval (1898-1959); an obituary. Pedag szemle 9 no. 10:901-902[Ag]'59. H, 8.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

New members in the Association of Latvian Writers. Reports Riga 10 no. 38:11 S 24'59. La, 1

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Edmundas Steponaitis, a biographic sketch. J. Juskaitis Lit ir men no. 37:4 S'59. Li, 11.

AUTHORS, POLISH

The sales contract of Hugo Kollataj's heritage in manuscripts from the year 1841. J. Berger-Mayerorw. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2 146-154 '58. P, 2.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Ludmila Podjavorinska (1872-1951); a biographic sketch. M. Gafrik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24:13 Je'59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

Eightieth anniversary of the birth of the prelate, scientist, and university professor Dr. Franc Grivec. R. Drlje. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:300-306 '59. Y, 3.

Important autobiography from the life of a priest: Franc S. Finzgar's Potovanje mojega zivljenja (Travel of My Life); a book review. R. Drlje. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:323-330 '59. Y, 3.

AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV

Yugoslavia, Savet za nauku i kulturu. Opsta uputstva o autorskim honorarima [od 5 aprila 1952 godine, Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1952. 20 p. [General directives concerning authors' fees of April 5, 1952] Y, 11.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Apparatus for automatic multidimensional control of bolts and sleeves. T. Szczesniak, W. Chalubinski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:338-339 My'59. P, 16.

Application of trivalent logics in the theory of automatic mechanisms. V. The P - I systems. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1127-1128 N'58. R, 13.

Control and classification, aids for modern production processes. Tr. from the German. W. Eckerkunst. Stroj vyr 7 no. 10:424-425 O'59. C, 16.

Heating of a revolving furnace with automatic regulation. S. Blaut. Energetyka pizem 7 no. 4:134-136 Ap'59. P, 16.

The influence of temperature changes of windings in engines operating in the automatized Leonard system with a Rototrol in the bridge circuit on the mechanical characteristics of n=f(M) system. A. Czajkowski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4 15-34 '58. P, 16.

On the problem of the practical stability of automatic control systems containing an element with nonidentical nonlinearity. In Russian. V. Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1 81-101 '59. R, 16.

AUTOMATIC TIMERS

Reliable timer switch. A. Staffa. Sdel tech 7 no. 10: 390 O'59. C, 16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Automation I J. Leonowicz. Tygod demokrat 7 no 22 4 Je'59. P, 1.

Automation, its importance, application, and prospects. M. Zvekic. Tesla 6 no 5 2-5 S/O'59 Y, 16.

Ilij. stveno-
Socio-
Jug

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS
see subdivision TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS under POLAND.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

The effect of driving habits on the economy of transportation. L. Osterloff. Techn motor 9 no. 9.347-349 S'59 P, 16

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; JAPAN, LATVIA; POLAND; SLOVENIA, SWEDEN; U. S.

Werner, Jerzy. Naprawa samochodow. 2. wyd., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 457 p. [Automobile repairs. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Abnormal consumption of fuel by gasoline engines. J. Modly. Tesla 6 no. 5 26-27 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Automobiles and loading machines at the Leipzig Fair. Feledy, B. Kozl tud sz 9 no 10:469-473 O'59. H, 16.

Automobiles during the atomic blast; what we do not know about civil defense. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 13 no. 19 578 S'59. C, 16

A contribution to the theory of brake testing. K. Rosciszewski. Techn motor 9 no. 8:297-303 Ag'59. P, 16.

Disturbances in radio and television reception in automobiles. Pt. 2. Methods of noise suppression. L. Osterloff. Techn motor 9 no. 9:338-341 S'59. P, 16.

Electroplating in the automobile industry. O. Mudroch Automobil Cz 3 no. 9 297-303 S'59. C, 16.

An empirical formula to calculate the mileage of automobiles before general overhauling. S. Dvorak. Siln doprava 7 no. 1:2-3 Ja'59. C, 5.

Investigation of the fatigue of automobile parts. S. Cseh. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 10:458-461 O'59. H, 16.

Modern methods of car washing. J. Czarnocki. Techn motor 9 no. 9-Biuletyn 1-2 S'59. P, 16.

Operational properties of a Daimler-Benz OM 312 high-compression engine with turbocompressor. J. Koronkiewicz. Techn motor 8 no. 2:63-67 F'58. P, 16.

Pneumatic springs in automobiles. -gor-. Siln doprava 7 no. 1:8 Ja'59. C, 5.

Reduction of vibration in the body of a car by antivibration coatings. J. Ransdorf. Automobil Cz 3 no. 9: 304-306 S'59. C, 16.

Remarks on the computation of the connecting rod cap and of the coefficient for the notch of a divided connecting rod. W. Matzke. Techn motor 9 no. 9:337-338 S'59. P, 16.

Some principles of lubrication of automobile engines. L. Bednarz. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4:94-96 Ap'59. P, 16.

Temperature control of a fan-cooled engine. Z. Szleszynski. Techn motor 9 no. 9:342-346 S'59. P, 16.

Testing automobile oil filters. Z. Szleszynski. Techn motor 9 no. 8 303-307 Ag'59. P, 16.

Testing the leaf springs of the suspension of automobiles. H. Dajniak. Techn motor 8 no. 2:47-51 F'58. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

Traffic safety. Sibn doprava 7 no. 3:15 Mr'59. C, 5.

Utility automobiles in 1958. K. Pionnier. Techn motor 8 no 5 151-158 My'58. P, 16.

AUTUMN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

AVIATION
see AERONAUTICS.

AXIAL-FLOW COMPRESSORS
see COMPRESSORS.

AXLES

Measurements of axle bearings. E. Wodiczko. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 10:311-316 O'59. P, 16.

AZO DYES

Investigation of azo dyes by means of adsorption-paper chromatography. I. Rusznak, F. Peter, I. Dolesch. Magy textil 11 no. 10:389-391 O'59. H, 16.

AZOTOBACTER

Development of azotobacter in the oat rhizophere and its effect on the yield. V. Vancura, J. Macura. Folia microbiol 4 no. 3 200-202 '59. C, 13.

The influence of montmorillonite on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter. J. Macura, L. Pavel. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2 82-90 '59. C, 13.

Interrelation between the azotobacter and cultivated plants and some groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian. D. Pavlovich, D. Kreslina. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7 47-56 '58. La, 13.

The relation of Azotobacter to the root system of barley. V. Vancura and others. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2:119-129 '59. C, 13.

AZTECS

Pantheistic elements in the religion of the Aztecs. T. Milewski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3 15-37 '55/57. P, 3.

BABITS, MIHALY

Babits, the critic. T. Denes. Kat szemle 11 no. 3:190-194 '59. H, 3.

BACTERIA

A comparative investigation of methods suitable for counting proteolytic bacteria. K. Csaba, I. Nikodemusz. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3 217-220 '59. H, 14.

Comparative researches on the application of the membrane-filter and paper-strip methods in the sanitary analysis of water. J. Just, S. Zieminska. Rocz hig 10 no. 2:189-192 '59. P, 14.

Comparative researches on the substitution of peptonic media for bouillon in uniform methods of bacteriological water analysis. I. Strusinska. Rocz hig 10 no. 2:171-175 '59. P, 14.

A contribution on the method of producing antiserum for phytopathogenic bacteria. E. Bucur, I. Lasar. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2 147-150 F'59. R, 13.

Effect of bacterial fertilization on Lithuanian light soils. In Russian. I. Tarvidas. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7: 101-106 '58. La, 13.

The influence of storage conditions of salt on its microbiological contamination. J. Korzeniowska. Rocz hig 10 no. 2:177-188 '59. P, 14.

Interrelation between nodule bacteria and some groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian. A. Klitsare. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:77-83 '58. La, 13.

Megacinogeny inducible synthesis of a new immunospecific substance. In English. G. Ivanonics, E. Nagy, L. Alfoldi. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2 161-169 '59. H, 13.

Sensitiveness of some phytopathogenic bacteria to antibiotics. A. Ilulca, G. Bolnasu, E. Grumberg. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 1:127-143 '58. R, 13.

Spreading of Clostridium pasteurianum in the soils and its effect on growth and fruitfulness of agricultural plants. In Russian. R. Golovacheva. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:129-132 '58. La, 13.

Spreading of nodule bacteria of clover depending on soil cultivation. In Russian. A. Kalnins. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7 121-128 '58. La, 13.

A study of the pathogenic agents producing the perforation of stone-fruit leaves. D. Becerescu and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3 253-258 Mr'59. R, 13.

The use of maize extract instead of macerated meat as the medium for the culture of phytopathogenic bacteria. I. Lazar. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:151-156 F'59. R, 13.

Use of molybdenum by cultures of nitrogen-fixing bacteria. In Russian. O. Bershova. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:115-120 '58. La, 13.

BAEV, MARIN D

Marin D. Baev's Predmetnite urotsi v nachalnoto uchilishte (Object Lessons in the Primary School); a book review. G. Nedev. Nar prosv 15 no. 8 96-103 Ag'59. B, 8.

BAKALOV, GEORGI

Georgi Bakalov and Nekrasov. E. Daskalova. Izv inst bulg lit BAN 8 43-91 '59. B, 11.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BAKUNINA, KATERINA MIKHAILOVNA

Szenajch, Wladyslaw. Trzy pielegniarki Florencja Nightingale, Katarzyna Bakunina, Zofia Szlenkierowna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [1959] 160 p. [Three nurses. Florence Nightingale, Katerina Bakunina, Zofia Szlenkierowna 1st ed. ports.] P, 14.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BALICKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Balicki (1888-1959), an obituary. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 9 257-258 S'59. P, 16.

Zygmunt Balicki (1888-1959); an obituary. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 10 241 O'59. P, 5.

BALINESE MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, BALINESE.

BALKAN PENINSULA - ANTIQUITIES

Origin and chronology of the Balkan Neolithic period. M. Garasanin. Starinar 7/8.29-34 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

BALKAN PENINSULA - BRIGANDS AND ROBBERS

Kirdzhali in world literature. In French. T. Ionescu-Niscov. Romanoslavic 1:105-123 '58. R, 11.

BALKAN PENINSULA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The most ancient influences of the Balkan Romance languages upon the Slavs: luna, lume; lunatik, somnambule, etc. In French. G. Ivanescu. Romanoslavic 1:44-51 '58. R, 11.

Traces of the most ancient language substrata of the Mediterranean Sea in the Balkan Peninsula and in the Pyrenees. M. Pavlovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:95-116 '58. Y, 1.

BALL MILLS

Determining the rate of wear of grinding balls in ball mills by means of radioisotopes. F. Storek. Hut listy 14 no. 1.89-92 Ja'59. C, 16.

BALLET
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BALNEOLOGY

Jankowiak, Jozef. Bibliografia polskiej balneologii i fizjoterapii za okres 10-lecia 1945-1955 r. [Napisal] J. Jankowiak [i] J. Sochacki. [Poznan, 1958] 39 p. [Bibliography of Polish balneology and physical therapy for the 10 years 1945-1955] P, 14.

BALTIC SEA

Delegation from Riga Harbor visits Baltic Sea harbors to exchange experience. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:6 S 23'59. La, 1.

Naval war operations in the Baltic. (Conclusion) E. Kosiarz. Przegl morski 11 no. 6 53-71 Je'58. P, 17.

BALTIC STATES - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

The ancient amber routes, a review of Arnolds Spekke's book The Ancient Amber Routes and the Geographical Discovery of the Eastern Baltic. E. Blesse. Cela zimes no. 37:223-225 '58. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - ELECTRIC WELDING

1st Baltic States Conference on Electric Welding in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:18 O 8'59. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Proper drainage of forests. E. Sabo. Musu girios no. 7: 9-12 Jl'59. Lt, 15.

BALTIC STATES - GEOCHEMISTRY

Geochemical conditions of the accumulations of the Baltic Cambrian-Silurian deposits. R. Ulst. Trudy geol 2: 101-115 '58. La, 12.

BALTIC STATES - GEOLOGY

Basic characteristics of the development of Baltic geologic history in the lower and beginning of the middle Paleozoic era. R. Ulst. Trudy geol 2 29-48 '58. La, 12.

On Baltic Permian deposits. P. Liepins. Trudy geol 2 83-100 '58. La, 12.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

Fight of the USSR for peace in the Baltic States, 1933-1940. V. Sipols. Kom sov La 14 no. 9 25-32 S'59. La, 6.

Searching footprints of the ancient Balts. A. Spekke. Cela zimes no. 37:204-209 '58. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - LIBRARIES

A conference of Baltic librarians opens in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 8'59:8-9. Lt, 1.

BALTUSIS, JUOZAS

Toward the beauty of life, a book review. R. Lukinskas. Lit ir men no. 38:2 S'59. Lt, 11.

BALZAC, HONORE DE

Balzac and Conrad. Tr. from the French. R. Fernandez. Przegl human 3 no. 3 103-119 '59. P, 1.

BANANA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BANAT - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Christoph Martin Wieland and the Serbs at the end of the 18th and at the beginning of the 19th century. S. Eckert. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3 213-228 '58. Y, 1.

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

An inadequate work on cooperative banking, a review of C. Paivulescu and T. Popoviciu's Creditul si rolul [illegible]

Is there a decline of banks? Z. Grabowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 41 2 O'59. P, 5.

Some practical advice concerning the investigation of foreign bank guarantees. (f.-l.) Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:27 Ag'59. H, 5.

BANTU LANGUAGES

Locative formations in Bantu languages. In English. (To be contd.) J. Ruzicka. Archiv orient 27 no. 2: 200-250 '59. C, 4.

Locative formations in Bantu languages. In English. (To be contd.) K. Ruzicka. Archiv orient 27 no. 4:654-669 '59. C, 4.

BAR
see LAWYERS

BARANIN, DUSAN

Dusan Baranin's Gladni zemlje (Hunger for Land), a book review. B. Markovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9 737-738 S'59. Y, 11.

BARCACILA, ALEXANDRA

Alexandra Barcacila's Cimabue, a book review. M. I. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:59 '58. R, 10.

BARCELONA - FAIRS

Hungarian success at the Barcelona Industrial Fair. I. Jakabfi. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:25 Ag'59. H, 5.

BARISIC, FRANJO

F. Barisic's Cuda Dimitrija Solunskog kao istoriski izvor (Miracles of Demetrius of Salonika as a Historical Source), a book review. D. Stricevic. Starinar 7/8 427-428 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

BARIUM HYDROXIDE

Additions to the air-current method for determining the intensity of photosynthesis and respiration. N. Salageanu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2.161-168 '58. R, 13.

BARK

Content of tannin in the bark of some willow species. V. Stoianov, D. Kosev. Izv gor BAN 4:261-308 '59. B, 15.

BARLEY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Data on the content of sugars and amino acids in barley plants during the germination period. C. Horovitz. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2.187-203 '58. R, 13.

BARLEY (Continued)

Experiments with unmalted barley in the production of beer. E. Sidorowicz. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:26-29 '55. P, 16.

The relation of Azotobacter to the root system of barley. V. Vancura and others. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2 119-129 '59. C, 13.

BARNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

BARRAGES

Barrages for obstructing torrential water currents. K Khristov Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 4 119-122 '59 B, 16.

Correction of the inclination of the axis of theodolite in measuring the deformation of barrages In Czech and Serbo-Croatian. V. Stanek Geod list 12 no. 7/9 324-333 Jl/S'58. Y, 13.

Cracks in the concrete of a barrage dam. (To be contd.) O Pospisil Inz stavby 7 no. 4:124-127 Ap'59. C, 16.

BASARAB, NEAGOE

Unknown embroidery from the time of Neagoe Basarab. M. Musicescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2 35-49 '58. R, 10.

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

Cation exchangers and their properties. D Dzokic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6 1017-1021 Je'59 Y, 16.

BASKETBALL
see also subdivision under CHINA, LATVIA.

A preliminary analysis of the usefulness of applying various ways of passing the ball in basketball games. J. Mroz Kultura fiz 12 [i.e 13] no 9 632-641 S'59. P, 8

BATAWIA, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Batawia's Proces spolecznego wykolejania sie nieletnich przestepcow (The Process of Social Degradation of Juvenile Delinquents), a book review. Z. Karpinski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3,299-303 '59. P, 7

BATTERIES

Planning and organizing the daily activity of the commander of the company or battery. IA. Atanasov, I. Popov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5:9-16 '58. B, 17.

BAUXITE

Dividing the magnetic anomalies of ores and nonmetallic minerals in prospecting and investigating bauxite deposits. T. Dobrev, S. Pishtalov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5:8-12 '59. B, 16.

Speedy method for determining bauxite in silicate mixtures. E. Alekstev, R. Boladzhieva. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:119-125 '59. B, 12.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEANS

Hybrid vigor in Phaseolus and Petunia. In English. E. Malinowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:181-189 '55. P, 13.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Air-lubricated bearings. Tr. from the German. J. Sprenger. Gep 11 no. 10:389-394 O'59. H, 16.

Bearings and gears from plastics. K Michalski Techn motor 9 no. 9:329-334 S'59. P, 16.

Determination of substitute loads in angular bearings. Pt. 2 Z. Jaskiewicz. Techn motor 9 no. 8 310-319 Ag'59. P, 16.

Investigations of the operating characteristics of journal-bearings made of various materials. In English. Gh. Vasilca, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:481-491 '58. R, 16.

Measurements of axle bearings. E. Wodiczko. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 10:311-316 O'59. P, 16.

Properties of sprayed aluminum alloys for bearings. S. Gebalski. Prace mech 7 no. 25 1-43 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Restoring worn lead-bronze bearings with chrome plating S. Mladenov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:41-43 Jl'59. B, 16.

BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTIN CARON DE

The premiere of Le mariage de Figaro in Poland. A. Jendrysik. Przegl human 3 no. 3:177-181 '59. P, 1.

BEAVERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BECKETT, SAMUEL

A theatrical experiment of the fifties. Pt. 3. A. Falkiewicz. Dialog 4 no. 9:105-116 S'59. P, 11.

BEECH

How to steam beech lumber. S. Mirski. Przem drzew no. 6:392-395 Je'59. P, 16.

More about conservation steaming of beech lumber. S. Mirski. Przem drzew no. 8 472-474 Ag'59. P, 16.

The production of beech standard-gauge ties. J Bisanz, C. Paczkowski, A. Tatar. Przem drzew no. 6:377-381 Je'59. P, 16.

Wood of the European beech, white pine, spruce, and fir used as props in underground construction. K. Rangelov. Izv gor BAN 4 191-215 '59. B, 15.

BEER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Lectures given at the 7th Congress of the European Brewery Convention in Rome, May 1959 I. Hlavacek, A. Piestil. Kvasny prum 5 no 9.205-207 S'59. C, 16

Objective determination of beer bitter. M. Kotria-Hapalova. Kvasny prum 5 no. 9 208-211 S'59. C, 16

BEES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Intensifying brood rearing in the bee colony with protein food P. Alles, E. Aak. Sots pchelovodstvo 13 no. 4:185 Ap'59. E, 15.

Multiple mating of the honeybee queen (Apis mellifica L.) in one nuptial flight. In English. J. Woyke. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:175-180 '55. P, 13.

BEETLES

Mesoccelopus niger Mull. (Coleoptera, Anobiidae), a new forest parasite in the fauna of Rumania. S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:139-146 F'59. R, 13.

BEHAVIOR
see CONDUCT OF LIFE.

BELES, A. A.

A. A. Beles and R. P. Volnea's Rezistenta materialelor II, "Pentru ingineril constructori" (Resistance of Materials. Vol. 2. For Construction Engineers), a book review. In Russian. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4 511-512 '58. R, 16

BELGIUM - HARBORS

Annual conference of the Permanent International Association of Navigation Congresses; report of Yugoslav delegate, report on works for the modernization of the Charleroi-Brussels Canal, report on works for the enlargement of the port of Antwerp. D. Josimovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8 1321-1324c Ag'59. Y, 16.

BELGRADE - FAIRS

The Book Fair. I. Bratko. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23:1 O'59. Y, 2.

Facing the Fourth International Book Fair. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 22 1 S'59. Y, 2.

The solemn opening of the International Book Fair. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23:1, 12 O'59. Y, 2.

Third International Fair of Technology in Belgrade, *August 23 - September 2, 1959. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:* MCDLXI-MCDLXIV Ag'59. Y, 16.

BELGRADE - INTELLECUAL LIFE

Guest performance of the Zagreb Opera in Belgrade. D. Kostic. Zvuk no. 28/29:365-378 '59. Y, 9.

BELGRADE - PLAYGROUNDS

Youth sport games as a form of physical activities during recesses; free grounds, a basic problem in Belgrade. S. Ivancevic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 3/4:164-170 '58. Y, 8.

BELGRADE - SCHOOLS

Advice; conditions and life of Belgrade students in technical schools. S. D. Komunist 17 no. 112:3 Je'59. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - STREETS

The Bratstvo-Jedinstvo Highway through Belgrade. D. Adamovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1425-1433 Ag'59. Y, 16.

BELICIC, VINKO

Vinko Belicic's Dokler je dan (Until It Is Day); a book review. A. Gerzinic. Meddobje 4 no. 4:259-261 '58. Y, 11.

BELMUSTAKOV, LIUBEN

Weaknesses and mistakes in Liuben Belmustakov's Realizmut v novoto bulgarsko izkustvo (The Realism in the New Bulgarian Art), a book review Ts. Lavrenov. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2:235-242 '58. B, 10

BELT CONVEYERS
see subdivision CONVEYING MACHINERY under POLAND.

BENDING

Contribution to the relation of compression strength and strain strength in bending construction concrete S Bizic. Saop Inst isp mat Sib 6 no. 8 22-25 N'58 Y, 16.

Dimensioning of symetrically reinforced columns for slantwise bending with pressure J Kolar. Inz stavby 7 no. 10 389-393 O'59. C, 16.

BENEDEK, ELEK

Elek Benedek and the Rumanian people. In Hungarian. K. Engel. Korunk 18 no. 9 1329-1335 S'59. R, 1.

BENIS, ARTUR

Professor Artur Benis' mission. Z. Landau, J. Tomaszewski. Teki archiw no. 6:29-225 '59. P, 4.

BENTHAM, JEREMY

Jeremy Bentham halfway in his work. L. Litwinski. Ruch filoz 18 no. 1/3:17-20 '58. P, 3.

BENTONITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Production and industrial use of organophile bentonites. F. Szanto and others. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10, 386 O'59. H, 16.

BENTURELLI, JOSE

Graphic art of Benturelli. I. Negrea Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8 45-46 '58. R, 10.

BERGMANN, GUSTAV

A review of Arveds Svabe's book Kada macitaja dzive (Life of a Clergyman) T Sakne Cela zimes no 37 225-226 '58 La, 1

BERLIN

A lesson from Geneva. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24:2 Je'59. C, 11

BERLIN - DESCRIPTION

Berlin, politics, and people. V. Raudsepp. Looming no 9:1371-1389 S'59. E, 11.

BERN COPYRIGHT CONVENTION, 1886

German Federal Republic and German Democratic Republic in the Paris and Bern Unions. S. Pretnar. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:537-544 '58. Y, 7.

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

On the theory of the cylindrolaminar heat flow of gas. In Russian. N. Slezkin. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1: 109-112 '58. R, 13.

BETA RAYS

Approximate computation of the total beta activity of the fission products of U-235. R. Zezula. Jaderna energie 5 no. 10 349-350 O'59. C, 16.

BIBLE

Evangel of Mokro Polje. M. Radeka. Starinar 7/8:209-212 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Hebrews in the light of Biblical and extra Biblical texts. S. Lach. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 3:63-95 '58 (published '60). P, 3.

A new Turkish translation of the Gospels. E Tryjarski. Przegl orient no. 1 34-56 '59. P, 4

Theological problems o. Rudolf Bultmann. Nabor revue 30 no. 4:156-173 Ag'59. C, 3

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

BIELIAUSKAS, ALFONSAS

Life supplies wings to a talent. Lit ir men no 37:1 S'59. Li, 11.

BILE

Effect of the antibiotics Salmonella typhi on human bile. In German. E. Glaz. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:103-111 '59. H, 13.

BILLS OF LADING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

BILLS OF LADING (Continued)

Bills of lading. Medunar transport 5 no 1 24-28 Ja'59 Y,5.

Guarantees in connection with bills of lading. Gy. Vattai. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:27 Jl'58. H, 5.

Legal value of ocean bills of lading. V. Blajkovic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no 1/2 8-13 '59. Y, 7.

BIM, HYNEK

Hynek Bim's work; a biographic note. K Vetterl. Cesky lid 46 no. 4-176-180 '59. C, 12.

BINDING MATERIALS

Conductometric testing of building materials manufactured with hydraulic binding materials. Szuk, G. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10:362-367 O'59. H, 16.

Manufacturing powdered coal ash building-material elements with ceramic binding by means of a vibropress. J. Albert. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10:355-361 O'59. H, 16.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Keil, Borivoj. Laboratorni technika biochemie. [1. vyd.] Autori Borivoj Keil [et al.] Redaktori Borivoj Keil, Zora Sormova. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 872 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce chemicka. Veda vsem, sv. 2) [Laboratory technique in biochemistry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables] C, 16.

Biochemical changes in the blood of healthy man under the influence of adrenaline. In English. M. Zydowo. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5 163-165 '55. P, 13.

E. Mikulaszek's Chemia zjawisk odpornosciowych (Immunological Chemistry); a book review. W. Kurylowicz. Wiad chem 13 no. 5:287 My'59. P, 13.

BIOGRAPHY

Biography. Hronol dog 6 no. 5:1-8 My'58. Y, 1.

BIOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

In memory of Metodi Popov. M. Popov. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e. 5] no. 3:25-27 My/Je'59. B, 1.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Praha. Vyzkumny ustav pro farmacii a biochemii. Soupis nekterych lekarskcy, farmaceutickych a biologickych periodik v knihovnach CSR. 2. vyd Praha, 1958. 142 l [A list of some medical, pharmaceutical, and biological periodicals in Czechoslovak libraries. 2d ed.] C, 2.

Concerning the evolution of reflection and its biological form. N. Bakurdzhieva. Fil misul 15 no. 1:90-108 '59. B, 3.

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIRCH
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

The nomenclature of bird's names in Estonian. (To be contd.) J. Lepiksaar, M. Zastrov. Tulimuld 10 no. 1: 48-52 '59. E, 11.

BIRNBAUM, VOJTECH

Vojtech Birnbaum; the 25th anniversary of his death. J. Kvet. Umeni 7 no. 3 191-193 '59. C, 10.

BIRO, LAJOS

Tibor Bodrogi and Lajos Boglar's Opuscula ethnologica memoriae Ludovici Biro sacra (Ethnologic Studies to the Sacred Memory of Lajos Biro; a book review. J. Barabas. Tars tortitud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:369-388 '59. H, 1.

BIRTH CONTROL

Majle, Tadeusz. Co kazde malzenstwo wiedziec powinno. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 38 p. [What every married couple should know. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illu.] P, 14

BIRTHDAYS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BITUMENS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Infrared radiant gas heating of bitumens and oils. V. Dlabacek. Silnice doprava 7 no. 2,29 F'59. C, 5.

Modern tests of road bitumens. V. Veverka. Silnice doprava 7 no. 3.16-18 Mr'59. C, 5.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Evaluation of the usefulness of the existing crushed-stone surface as the substructure for the bituminous carpet of a section of Lochow-Sadowne road. J. Pachowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11, Biuletyn 17-19 N'59. P, 16.

Light bituminous road surfaces. R. Gazurek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11 291-293 N'59. P, 16.

BLACK ART
see WITCHCRAFT.

BLACK SEA

A massive infestation of the copepod Acartia clausi (Giesbrecht) with Microniscus in the Rumanian waters of the Black Sea. Gh. Brezeanu, L. Elian. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1177-1182 N'58. R, 13.

Some considerations on the composition and quantity of the marine phytoplankton along the Rumanian shore of the Black Sea in the years 1955-1956. II Skolka Comunicarile AR 8 no 11 1183-1187 N'58. R, 13.

BLACK SEA - OSTRACODA

New Ostracoda in the Bosporus waters of the Black Sea. F. Caraion. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3 265-273 Mr'59. R 13.

BLADES

Application of a modified Ritz method to the calculation of natural frequencies of a group of reactive turbine blades. K. Julis. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 4.3-38 '59. C, 16.

Some results of experimental studies on a palisade of turbine nozzle blades of small height. J. Smigielski, R. Puzyrewski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3:363-380 '59. P, 16.

BLAKE, WILLIAM

William Blake (1757-1827), a literary analysis. L. Cancenian. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4 471-489 '58. R, 11.

BLEAHU, M.

M. Bleahu's Pitoresul regiunilor carstice din R. P. R. (The Picturesque Karstic Regions in Rumania); a book review. A. Pitu. Ocrot naturii no. 4-196 '59. R, 13.

BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Blok as a dramaturgist. S. Pollak. Dialog 4 no. 9:04-104 S'59. P, 11.

BLOOD

Psujowa, Zofia. Srednica i objetosc krwinek czerwonych oraz procentowa zawartosc w nich wody w przewleklym zespole plucno-sercowym i w chorobach nerek. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 32 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t. 17, zesz. 3) [Diameter and volume of erythrocytes and the percentage of water in them in a protracted lung and heart system and in kidney diseases. English summary illus.] P, 14.

Bacteriologic research of animal blood for consuming. H. Halewicz. Gosp miesna 11 no. 1:5-7 Ja'59. P, 16.

Biochemical changes in the blood of healthy man under the influence of adrenaline. In English. M. Zydowo. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:163-165 '55. P, 13.

Dependence of the calcium content of the blood serum on the concentration of protein. In English. R. Niemiro. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:167-170 '55. P, 13.

Leucoantibodies with erythroagglutinating action. R. Popivanov, A. Anastasov, Z. Georgiev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:197-202 '58. B, 13.

The level of mineral ingredients in the blood serum of soccer players before and after the match. F. Wandokanty, B. Dziedzic. Kultura fiz 12[i.e. 13] no. 8:496-500 Ag'59. P, 8.

The Niro atomizer, a pulverizing apparatus for the processing of blood, the method of processing, the construction of the equipment, and its operation. J. Ogulewicz. Gosp miesna 11 no. 2:11-14 F'59. P, 16.

Peripheric blood picture of persons constantly exposed to ionic radiation. I. Lovanyi, T. Predmerszky. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3:249-264 '59. H, 14.

Potassium content in the blood serum of healthy man. In English. A. Manitius. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:159-161 '55. P, 13.

BLUEPRINTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BOARS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

BODROGI, TIBOR

Tibor Bodrogi and Lajos Boglar's Opuscula ethnologica memoriae Ludovici Biro sacra (Ethnologic Studies to the Sacred Memory of Lajos Biro; a book review. J. Barabas. Tars tortitud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:369-388 '59. H, 1.

BODY OF REVOLUTION

Application of Goertler's method to the solution of the boundary layers of axially symmetric bodies. V. Saljnikov. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6 914-915 Je'59. Y, 16

BOETTINGER, HUGO

Hugo Boettinger's exhibition in the National Gallery. G. Kesnerova. Holiar 30 no. 2 93-94 '58. C, 10.

BOGDAN, IOAN

Ioan Bogdan, his scientific and didactic activity. D. Bogdan. Romanoslavica 3:187-207 '58. R, 11.

BOGS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Administrative and financial relations between the Avignon papacy and the countries of the Kingdom of Bohemia during the third quarter of the 14th century. J. Ersil Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no 10:3-139 '59. C, 5.

The question of chronology of the expedition of Bretislav I to Poland. B. Krzemieńska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 12 23-37 '59. P, 1.

Studies of Czech diplomatics of the Premyslide period. J. Sebanek, J. Prazak, S. Duskova. Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no. 9:3-109 '59. C, 5.

BOILERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Analysis of thermal conditions of the course of combustion. Pt. 1. Ignition. (To be contd.) J. Kinastowicz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:259-260 Jl'59. P, 16.

Boilers for the burning and regeneration of waste liquors in the cellulose industry. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) R. Madej. Energetyka przem 7 no. 6:189-191 Je'59. P, 16

Boilers for the burning and regeneration of waste liquors in the cellulose industry. Pt. 2. R. Madej. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:227-230 Jl'59. P, 16.

The problem of ash in boiler installations. Pt. 2. T. Wroblewski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 6 188-190 Je'59. P, 16.

BOLGAR, ELEK

Elek Bolgar's Valogatott tanulmanyok (Selected Studies), a book review. Gy. Hajdu. Tars tortitud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:273-292 '59. H, 1.

BOLTS AND NUTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Assessment of preheating time and its practical verification. V. Sedlacek. Hut listy 14 no. 1:22-30 Ja'59. C, 16.

BOLYAI, FARKAS

In memory of Farkas Bolyai; on the 100th anniversary of his death. L. David. Matkozl MTA 9 no. 3:215-236 '59. H, 13.

BOMBAY - EXHIBITIONS

Hungarian instruments in India. Kulkereskedelem 2 no 7:26-27 Jl'58. H, 5.

BONUS SYSTEM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The Book Fair. I. Bratko. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23:1 O'59 Y, 2.

Facing the Fourth International Book Fair. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 22:1 S'59. Y, 2.

The international book exhibition at Leipzig. T. Szanto. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:766-767 O'59. H, 2.

The solemn opening of the International Book Fair. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23:1, 12 O'59. Y, 2.

BORING

Reverse hydraulic rotary water-well drilling with suction through the drill stem. A. Kepinski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:349-352 S'59. P, 16.

Turbodrilling in inclined boring work. B. Kojic. Tesla 6 no. 5:19-21 S/O'59. Y, 16.

BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Durability and tensile strength of the threaded couplings with sharp screw threads in tubes. In Russian N. Pirvulescu Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4 493-509 '58. R, 16.

BORON STEEL

Improving some mechanical properties in low-alloy steels by adding boron. D Blagojevic Saop Inst isp mat Srb 6 no 8 79-89 N'58. Y, 16

BORZA, ALEXANDRU

Alexandru Borza's Caracterul si arondarea geobotanica a vegetatiei lemnoase in regiunile de campie subcarpatice (The Character and Geobotanic Repartition of Woody Vegetation in the Subcarpathian Plains); a book review. V. Soran. Ocrot naturii no 4,192-193 '59. R, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations in the vicinity of Bihac, the settlement at Zalozje I. Ciemosnik Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13 117-136 '58 Y, 4.

Archaeological reports from Bugojno and Ljubija-Japra. J. Petrovic. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:267-271 '58. Y, 4.

Prehistoric finds in Osredak. T. Knez. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:255-260 '58 Y, 4.

The problem of the early Bronze Age in western Serbia and in Bosnia. M Garasanin, D. Garasanin Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:5-19 '58. Y, 4.

Some new smaller prehistoric finds in Bosnia and Hercegovina. Z Maric. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13. 243-253 '58. Y, 4

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ARCHITECTURE

Vinac and Doboj. D. Mazalic. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13 233-240 '58. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BURIAL

Barice, cemetery of the late Bronze Age near Gracanica. D. Covic. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:77-96 '58. Y, 4

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Again on the See of the Sarsiterensis bishopric. Dr. N, M, Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:71-77 '59. Y, 3.

Answer of the editors of Dobri pastir to the editors of Glasnik Vrhovnog islamskog starjesinstva FNRJ. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:299 '59. Y, 3.

Danica pucki kalendar za 1958 (The Danica People's Calendar for 1958); a book review. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:377-378 '59. Y, 3.

Dr. Stanko Cajnkar's Esej o cerkvenem govornistvu; prolegomena o sodobni himiletiki (Essay on Church Rhetoric; Prolegomena on Modern Homiletics); a book review. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:377 '59. Y, 3.

F. Tomislav Ostojic, new president of the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:319-322 '59. Y, 3.

History of the Franciscan monastery Petricevac and Franciscan parishes in Bosanska Krajina. B. Gavranovic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:111-226 '59. Y, 3.

Important autobiography from the life of a priest: Franc S. Finzgar's Potovanje mojega zivlijenja (Travel of My Life); a book review. R. Drijic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:323-330 '59. Y, 3.

Modest acting of the man who is an example of priest and patriot, on the occasion of the 65th anniversary of the birth of the president of the association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina F. Bono Ostojic. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:307-312 '59. Y, 3.

Reply to Dr. N. M. 's answer concerning the See of the Sarsiterensis bishopric. Dr. B. R. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:78-87 '59. Y, 3.

Some recollections from the life of F. Bono Ostojic. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:313-318 '59. Y, 3.

Third annual assembly of the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina, opening, greetings, reports, discussion, resolution. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:227-271 '59. Y, 3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CHURCHES

The church in Razici near Konjic. M. Vego. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:159-167 '58. Y, 4.

St. Peter, the old Croatian church in Zavala, Popovo Polje, Hercegovina, on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of a trial and sentence. J. Zvoko. Hrv rev 9 no. 3:289-318 S'59. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Medieval towns in Neretva. P. Andelic. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13.179-231 '58. Y, 4.

A new city; ten years from the construction of the new Travnik. N. Stojnic. Komunist 17 no. 112.4 Je'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COKE

Technical problems in the construction of the Zenica Coking Plant D. Sever. Gradb vest 51/54.97-99 '57/58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMERCE

Influence of commercial chambers on the improvement of commodity trade in Bosnia and Hercegovina. D. Simsic Nova trg 12 no. 10.524-526 O'59 Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Remembrance of Veselin Masleša. V. Vinterhalter Pregl dr pit 11 no 4/5:321-327 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Ornamental plates from the basilica in Zalozje. D Sergejevski Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:137-145 '58 Y, 4.

BOSNIA AHD HERCEGOVINA - EDUCATION

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za prosvjetu i kulturu. Privremeni nastavni plan i program za nize razrede gimnazija i vise razrede osmogodisnjih skola. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1954. [Provisional teaching plan and program for the lower classes of Gymnasiums and higher classes of eight-year schools] Y, 8.

Two Franciscan elementary schools in Kresevo. I. Kristic Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:360-364 '59. Y, 3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Experiences in the work of the 110 kw system in Bosnia and Serbia before the parallel interconnection of the western and central systems. M. Golubovic Elektroprivreda 11 no 11.493-496 N'58. Y, 16

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological excavations made by the National Museum in Tuzla. M. Baum. Starinar 7/8 235 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Excavations by the National Museum in Sarajevo on medieval settlements. M. Vego. Starinar 7/8:330-337 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - GRAIN

Neolithic cereals from Bosnia and Hercegovina. In German. M. Hoff. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:97-103 '58. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Godisnjak Istoriskog drustva Bosne i Hercegovine, IX, 1958 (Yearbook of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina, Vol. 9, 1958), a book review. M. S. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5.413-415 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

Izvjestaji Italijanskog konzulata u Sarajevu, 1863-1870 (Reports of the Italian Consulate in Sarajevo, 1863-1870); a book review. P. Vesara. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:370-376 '59. Y, 3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INSCRIPTIONS

Cyrillic inscriptions from Hercegovina. M. Vego. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:169-177 '58. Y, 4.

Three Roman inscriptions from Bosnia and Hercegovina. V. Paskvalin. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:153-157 '58. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - IRON

Rewarding in the Ravna Ironworks; wage rates remain the same, other benefits are increased. B. Stimac. Komunist 17 no. 112:6 Je'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LAND

The agrarian question in Bosnia and Hercegovina and the workers' movement. M. Eric. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5: 329-340 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Cooperation of the People's Committee in Tuzla with the people. Z. Micic, Komunist 17 no. 112:6 Je'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MUSIC

Musical life in Sarajevo. Z. Kucukalic. Zvuk no. 26/29: 409-411 '59. Y, 9.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - NUMISMATICS

Numismatic reports. V. Hungarian coins from Brcko. J. Petrovic. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:241-242 '58. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Narodni front Bosne i Hercegovine. Pravilnik o izborima u organizacijama Narodnog fronta Bosne i Hercegovine. Sarajevo, 1951. 13 p. [Regulations concerning the elections in the organizations of the People's Front of Bosnia and Hercegovina] Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

The motif of arcades and tables on sepulchral monuments P. Petrovic. Starinar 7/8:195-206 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4

Sepulchral monuments at Duvanjsko Polje. S. Beslagic. Starinar 7/8 375-396 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - TRANSPORTATION

A conference on the transportation problems of Bosnia and Hercegovina Medunar transport 5 no 3 130-139 Mr'59. Y, 5

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WAGES

Results of the Wage Commission. H, M. Komunist 17 no. 112:6 Je'59. Y, 6.

BOTANY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Alexandru Borza's Caracterul si arondarea geobotanica a vegetatiei lemnoase in regiunile de campie subcarpatice (The Character and Geobotanic Repartition of Woody Vegetation in the Subcarpathian Plains), a book review. V. Soran. Ocrot naturii no. 4 192-193 '59. R, 13.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BOTTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOUNDARIES

Difficulties over the settlement of border disputes. In English. M. Bartos. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 229:10-11 O'59. Y, 6.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Application of Goertler's method to the solution of the boundary layers of axially symmetric bodies. V. Saljnikov. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:914-915 Je'59. Y, 16.

BOXES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRACELETS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

BRAIN

The influence of the olfactory nerves on the regeneration of the endbrain in Xenopus laevis tadpoles. In English. H. Koscluszko. Folia biol 6 no. 2:117-130 '58. P, 13.

Investigation of the relation between nutrition and immunity in the children group suffering from cerebral injuries. S. Fejer, T. Kishonti, L. Kun. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3:221-231 '59. H, 14.

Regeneration of the endbrain in postmetamorphic Xenopus laevis. In English. M. Jordan, Folia biol 6 no. 2:103-116 '58. P, 13.

BRANDY
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

BRASS

Corrosive properties of a low-copper manganese brass of the MM47 type. Pt. 2. J. Romanski. Prace Inst odlew 8 no. 2:129-162 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

The heat-treatment of low-copper brass. K. Rutkowski. Prace Inst odlew 8 no. 2:103-128 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Tension corrosion testing of brass condenser tubes. J. Sulc. Cep 11 no. 10:383-388 O'59. H, 16.

BRATISLAVA - BUILDINGS

Rebuilding of a historic Bratislava District. K. Gross. Archit CSR 18 no. 4:217-224 '59. C, 10.

BRATISLAVA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Inauguration of a geologic exhibit in the Slovak Museum in Bratislava. Z. Schmidt. Pam a muz 8 no. 1:44-45 '59. C, 10.

BRATISLAVA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Archeological and historical-archaeological investigations in the Bratislava Castle up to the present times. B. Polla. Pam a muz 8 no. 1:18-22 '59. C, 10.

Problems concerning the reconstruction of the Bratislava Castle. J. Lichner. Pam a muz 8 no. 1:14-17 '59. C, 10.

BRATISLAVA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC. (Continued)

Reconstruction of the Bratislava Castle. L. Susky. Pam a muz 8 no. 1:4-13 '59. C, 10.

BRATISLAVA - HOSPITALS

The new hospital in Bratislava E Bellus. Archit CSR 18 no. 4:191-193 '59. C, 10

BRATISLAVA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Some problems of cultural and educational work in Bratislava J Skaloud. Predvoj 2 no. 31-14 Jl'58 C, 1.

BRATU, SAVIN

Savin Bratu's Cronici, vol. I si vol. II (Chronicles, Vols. 1-2), 1957-58, a book review. I. Stanciu. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4 524-527 '58 R, 11

BRAUN, MATTHIAS BERNARD

An unknown model by Braun. L Uresova. Umeni 7 no 3 278-280 '59 C, 10.

BRAZIL - COMMUNIST PARTY

Shots echoed in Tupan A Vaivutskas. Svyturys 11 no. 18 8 S'59 Li, 1

BRAZIL - MANGANESE

A story from the Amazon River. M Lepecki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 41 7 O'59. P, 5.

BRAZILIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aesop stretches his arms toward freedom, a review of a play E. Aukstikalnis Lit ir men no. 37:3 S'59 Lt, 11.

BRAZILIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A novel composed during three years on a lonely island, a review A. Rasa. Cela zimes no 37 238-239 '58. La, 1.

BREAD
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BRECCIA

Investigating aluminous concrete with the addition of some opal breccia L Jelisavcic. Sarp Inst isp mat Srb 6 no. 8 47-57 N'58. Y, 16

BRESLAU - LIBRARIES

The history of the Breslau University Library. Pt. 1. City libraries in Breslau. A. Rombowski. Sprawozd wrec tow 11A:52-64 '58 (published'59). P, 1.

Polish documents unknown to the Estreichers in the collection of old prints of the Breslau University Library Pt. 1. H. Sawowska. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2: 155-188 '58. P, 2.

BRESLAU - SCHOOLS

The didactic aspect of exercises in the departments of humanities of a university. Z. Szulc. Nauki pedag psychol no. 1:35-69 '58. P, 8.

BRETISLAV I, PRINCE OF BOHEMIA

The question of chronology of the expedition of Bretislav I to Poland. B. Kiszemienska Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12 23-37 '59. P, 1

BREWING

Lectures given at the 7th Congress of the European Brewery Convention in Rome, May 1959. I. Hlavacek, A Plestil Kvasny prum 5 no. 9:205-207 S'59. C, 16.

BRIBERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRICKS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

An attempt at the classification of processing machinery for the production of solid bricks by plastic molding J. Karpacz. Szkło 10 no. 7:209-212 Jl'59. P, 16

New kind of sawdust bricks. W. Lenkiewicz Szkło 10 no. 7, 206-208 Jl'59. P, 16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Pierozynski, Marian. Fundamenty mostow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 391 p. (Biblioteka inzyniera i technika mostowego) [Foundations of bridges, 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Assembling and positioning bridge girders. K. Tomaszewicz. Przeg kol drog 11 no. 9-Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 174-180 S'59. P, 16.

lopment of farms for bridge construction. L. Janda. ...hit CSR 18 no. 4:232-234 '59. C, 10.

Maintenance and replacement of the dilatation-control equipment in bridges. (Conclusion) J. Czubaczynski. Przeg kol drog 11 no 9 Przeglad Drog Dodatek 173-174 S'59 P, 16.

Model tests on the relation between a light bridge floor and girders. H. Mikolajczak and others. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 2:215-226 '59. P, 16.

More economical construction and more exact calculation of bridge abutments. In German. K. Szechy. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:191-227 '59. H, 16.

A new kind of roadbed for steel bridges. M. Prokop. Siln doprava 7 no. 1:3 Ja'59. C, 5

Trends of the development of modern vehicles as a factor in charging for road bridges. Z Hiba Technika Yug 14 no 6 1305-1308 Ag'59. Y, 16

BRIEDIKIS, JURGIS

Surgeon Jurgis Briedikis attends the Congress of European Surgeons in Munich Reports Vilna S 8'59 9. Lt, 1

BRIGANDS AND ROBBERS
see subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA.

BRIQUETTES (FUEL)
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Use of coal from the western part of the Sokolov area for briquetting. J. Klan, V Kas. Paliva 39 no 9:281-287 S'59. C, 16.

BRITISH ECONOMIST'S
see ECONOMISTS, BRITISH.

BRITISH IN BULGARIA

Meeting with Maurice Goldsmith at the Union of the *Scientific* Workers of Bulgaria. G. B. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 5] no. 3 30 My/Je'59. B, 1.

BRITISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, BRITISH.

BRNO - FAIRS

After the 1st International Fair of Brno, reasons for satisfaction and meditation. Sdel tech 7 no. 10, 361-362 O'59. C, 16.

A brief visit to the International Trade Fair in Brno, Stavarenstvi 7 no. 9-345-346 S'59. C, 16.

The Brno trade fair Automobil Cz 3 no 9:289 S'59. C, 16

Czechoslovak forming machine at the Czechoslovak Trade Fair, M. Hala, M. Trnka. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9 384-389 S'59. C, 16.

First International Trade Fair in Brno. Stroj vyr 7 no. 10:419-420 O'59. C, 16.

Food at the Brno Fair. B. Spalkova. Vyz lid 14 no. 9: 137 S'59. C, 14.

High-voltage electrical engineering at the Brno fair. Markov. El tech obzor 48 no. 10:Zpravy Z41-Z43 O'59. C, 16

More than a calling card. F. Sykora. Predvoj 3 no. 37:1-2 S'59. C, 1.

Participation of the countries of the *camp of peace* on the International Trade Fair in Brono, 1959. F Sula. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:569-572 S'59. C, 6.

What we saw at the Brno fair; the International Trade Fair in Brno. A. Perina, J. Satek. Mech zem 9 no. 10:219-222 O'59. C, 15.

BROHM, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Brohm's Dusevni vyvoj ditete a jeho poruchy (The Mental Development of a Child and Its Defficiencies); a book review. L. Kolarikova. Sbor filos FU no. 5:121-122 '58. C, 3.

BRONZE

Shielded-arc bronz surfacing. S. Dobke. Przegl spaw 11 no. 8:205-209 Ag'59. P, 16

BRONZE AGE

Archaeological explorations in Dankow, Klobuck District, in 1956 M. Gedl. *Sprawozd archeolog 9:27-28 '59.* P, 4

Barice, cemetery of the late Bronze Age near Gracanica. B. Covic. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13-77-96 '58. Y, 4.

The latest discoveries at Site 1C in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District. J Glosik. *Sprawozd archeolog* 6 23-26 '59 P, 4

The problem of the early Bronze Age in western Serbia *and in Bosnia* M. Garasanin, D. Garasanin. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:5-19 '58 Y, 4.

Report on archaeological explorations ... Lubaczow District, in 1956. A ... J Machnik Sprawozd archeolog 6 ... P, 4.

BRONZES
see subdivision under SERBIA

BROWN COAL
see subdivision LIGNITE under BULGARIA, ...

BRUCH, MAX

An unknown work, based on Rumanian ... Bruch. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art ... 201 '58. R, 10.

BRUSSELS - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition of the Federal Institute ... of Monuments in Brussels. M. Zadnikar ... 8 no 8-190 Ap'59. Y, 1.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

Ceramic reliefs in the Czechoslovak Pavilion at the Brussels World Exhibition. In English. M ... Cz Glass Review 14.7-9 S/O'59. C, 5

Lumber at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. R. P. Przem drzew [9] no 11 ... N'58. P, 16.

People and automatic machinery. S. Slaficka, P. Prokop Slovansky prehl 45 no 6 ... C, 6.

World exhibition in Brussels, a reflection of the achievements in electric lighting and ... ences and development. I. Fiser. ... no. 8:1384-1387 Ag'59. Y, 16.

BUCHAREST

Development of our capital city from the point of view of architectural history; the first ... old Bucharest. In Hungarian. V. Dezsan. ... no. 9 1248-1259 S'59. R, 1.

Our capital city yesterday and tomorrow. In ... H. Maicu. Korunk 18 no. 9:1261-1270 S'59 P, 1.

BUCHAREST - *EXHIBITIONS*

The biennial exhibition of amateur artists. V. Dr... Arta plastica 6 no. 44-45 '59. R, 10.

The Constantin Paulet exhibition. P. Comarnescu ... *plastica 6 no. 1:35-36 '59.* R, 10.

An exhibition dedicated to the centenary of the ... tion. T. Vasni. Arta plastica 6 no. 1-38 ... P.

An exhibition of Albanian plastic art. V. D ... plastica 5 no. 7/8:33 '58. R, 10.

An exhibition of Syrian art. A Vranceanu. Arta ... 5 no. 7/8.31-32 '58. R, 10.

Florica Cordescu's exhibition of illustrations. ... Arta plastica 6 no. 1:34 '59. R, 10.

The "Kathe Kollwitz" exhibition of reproductions ... Brutaru. Arta plastica 6 no. 1-30-31 '59 R, 1...

Marginal notes on some individual exhibitions M. ... Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:25-27 '58. R, 10

Mongolian people's art; marginal remarks on the exhibition at the Rumanian Museum of People's Art. T. Banateanu. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:32-33 '59. R, ...

Outstanding Soviet personalities in plastic arts, marginal remarks on the exhibition of Soviet plastic arts ... Dalles Hall. J. Perahim. Arta plastica 6 no. 1 ... '59. R, 10.

Visiting the exhibition halls: Dinu Serban, Tartzi Dem... triade Stefan, Cici Constantinescu. G. Poenar... Arta plastica 6 no. 1:37 '59. R, 10.

Works of some Hungarian graphic artists. D Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:59 '58. R, 10.

BUCHAREST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Some works of plastic arts in the Rumanian-Russian Museum. S. Callimachi. Arta plastica 5 no. 7 ... 29-30 '58. R, 10.

BUCHAREST - SCHOOLS

Marginal notes on the scientific session of the ... cadres at the V. I. Lenin Institute of Economic S... in Bucharest. M. Nicolaescu. Probleme ... 120-123 My'59. R, 5.

BUCKLING (MECHANICS)

Buckling of arches. In German. A. Schwertner Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:175-189 '59. H, 16

BUDAPEST - CLIMATE

High-speed air currents over Budapest In German J. Bucsy. Idojaras 63 no. 3:135-146 My/Je'59. H, ...

BUDAPEST - DESCRIPTION

Halasz, Zoltan. Budapest. [Budapest] Editions Corvina [c1958] 1 v. (unpaged) (La Hongrie par l'Image) [Budapest. In French chiefly] H, 12.

Marton Pecsi's Budapest termeszeti kepe (Physical Geography of Budapest, a book review. A. Szekely. Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no 3/4 389-401 '59. H, 1.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

The National Agricultural Exhibition and Terimpex Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 10-29 O'59 H, 5

Third Hungarian exhibition of measuring instruments and apparatus. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3 123-125 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

Western enterprises also participate in this year's agricultural exhibition. Kulkereskedelem 2 no 8-9 Ag'59 H, 5.

BUDAPEST - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

The onetime royal castle of Buda. G.L. Muemlek 3 no. 3:178-180 '59. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - SCHOOLS

The Foreign Language Course at the Philosophy Faculty, Lorand Eotvos University. S. Sereny Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:565-567 S'59 H, 6.

Situation of the general schools in Budapest at the end the 1958/59 school year. W Racsko. Megyei varosi statert 9 no. 9 434-435 S'59. H, 5.

Study burden of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering students at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. I. Orban. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:537-542 S'59. H, 8.

BUDGET
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUFFALOES

Observations regarding the revision of Standard 1216-52 "Raw Hides of Bovines and Buffaloes." M. Leibovici. Standardizarea 11 no. 6 299-303 Je'59. R, 16

BUILDING
see also subdivision under, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Deformation of buildings in undermined territories. J. Feda. Inz stavby 7 no. 10.375-380 O'59. C, 16.

Development and basic principles in determining the prices in capital construction. Ts. Kozovski, P. Pavlov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8,26-30 '59. B, 16.

BUILDING FITTINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

BUILDING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation of many-storied frame constructions subjected to horizontal pressure in taking under consideration the effect of the masonry material. Kh. Rashenov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8,16-19 '59. B, 16.

Conductometric testing of building materials manufactured with hydraulic binding materials. Szuk, G. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10:362-367 O'59. H, 16.

Manufacturing powdered coal ash building-material elements with ceramic binding by means of a vibropress. J. Albert, Epitoanyag 11 no. 10:355-361 O'59. H, 16.

Measuring the elevation of sand pads under circular and square foundations. E. Toshkov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8: 12-15 '59. B, 16.

We are going to change figures into a reality. Stavivo 37 no. 10:313 O'59. C, 16.

BUILDING STONES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Economic and technical conditions of the use of light stones in residential constructions from 3 to 5 stories. F. Prochnicki Miasto 9 no. 4-Biuletyn 4-8 Ap'58. P, 10.

Standardized slabs cut of natural stone. F. Charamza. Stavivo 37 no. 10:341-344 O'59. C, 16.

BUILDINGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

A comparison of steel and reinforced-concrete constructions, conventional and prefabricated. W. Karsnicki. Przegl bud 31 no. 4 195-196 Ap'59. P, 16.

Construction of prefabricated apartment houses at Oswiecim. A. Trentowski. Przegl bud 31 no. 4.179-180 Ap'59. P, 16.

Development of production and assembly of prefabricated elements in prestressed-concrete constructions. (To be contd.) Inz stavby 7 no. 4 153-156 Ap'59. C, 16.

An efficient and economical construction. A. IAnakiev. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5 28-30 '59. B, 16.

Geodetic works in the construction of panel buildings D Pis. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 9 161-165 S'59. C, 13.

Homes from prefabricated elements at the Wola III-Zachod experimental settlement. W. Kolodko. Przegl bud 31 no. 3.122-129 Mr'59. P, 16.

Industrialized techniques in housing construction in Moscow. W. Iwanowski. Przegl bud 31 no. 4:165-178 Ap'59. P, 16.

Insulation of building structures by means of foils of softened polyvinyl chloride. L. Hapl. Inz stavby 7 no. 4 128-134 Ap'59. C, 16.

BULAKA, MECISLOVAS

The works of graphic artists, a book review. E Pranckunas. Pergale no 9:175-178 S'59. Li, 11.

BULGARIA - AERONAUTICS

Development of the meteorology for aeronautics in Bulgaria. K. Stanchev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 4: 23-28 '59. B, 13

BULGARIA - AESTHETICS

Contribution to the question of the aesthetics of the Bulgarian people. Kh. Vakarelski. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2 135-161 '58. B, 10.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural installations in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian M Miczew Przegl geod 15 no. 4:148-152 Ap'59. P, 13

Agricultural reserve not fully evaluated. D. Bakurdzhiev. Part zhivot 3 no. 10:11-16 O'59. B, 6.

Bulgarian socialist agricultural economy. P. Kiranov. Ikon misul 4 no 6:49-62 [Je]'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The Maksim Gorkii amateur theatrical group in Asenovgrad. N. Ivanov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9 90-91 S'58. B, 9.

BULGARIA - ARBITRATION

Practical work of the General Meeting of the Supreme State Arbitration. L. Nanov. Prav misul 3 no. 3.98-109 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

Development of standard architectural planning in Bulgaria. N. Neshev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4-21-22 '59. B, 10.

Fifteen years socialist architecture and construction. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:1-2 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - ARMY

Method for preparing and guiding the tactical exercises with the rifle company. S. Ivanov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5:22-27 '58. B, 17.

Party-political work for assuring tactical exercises with the rifle company. Kh. Venkov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5: 32-35 '58. B, 17.

"Training the Students of the Military Schools and the Regimental Schools for Sergeants in Commanding Skills"; a comment on the article by Major G. Mavrov published in Armeiski pregled no. 4, 1958. M. Stoilov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5-28-31 '58. B, 17.

The work of division commanders in organizing the battle. G. Ginchev, M. Gladkov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5: 17-21 '58. B, 17.

BULGARIA - ART

Bulgarian artists at the "International Exhibition of Moscow." S. Todorov. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8-34-35 '58. R, 10.

Data on the art and literary life before the Liberation of Bulgaria; from the archives of Nikolai Pavlovich in the Ivan Vazov National Library in Plovdiv. L. Barzova. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2:33-73 '58. B, 10.

Rumanian artists abroad. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8 60 '58. R, 10.

Vasil Popovich and the beginning of Bulgarian art education T. Sillanovska. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2. 75-134 '58. B, 10.

We enjoy the art of friends. E Pranckunas Lit ir men no 38:4 S'59. Li, 11

Weaknesses and mistakes in Liuben Belmustakov's Realizmut v novoto bulgarsko izkustvo (The Realism in the New Bulgarian Art), a book review. Ts. Lavrenov. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2 235-242 '58. B, 10

BULGARIA - BALLET

The Second National Review of the Opera, Operetta, and Ballet Art in Bulgaria. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9.75-78 S'58. B, 9.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Great bibliographic work on Pleven and the District of Pleven. L. Atanasov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8: 77-79 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

The nature of the people's democratic revolution in Bulgaria; a bibliography. I. Aleksandrov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8 73-74 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Questions on reclamation and limitation of action in connection with the responsibility of budgetary offices causing unlawful damage. T. Lialev. Prav misul 3 no. 3 109-117 '59. B, 7

BULGARIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

All-round progress in the development of the industry for construction material. S. Stamenov, V. Stalev. Stroitelstvo 6 no 9-17-19 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Stages in the development of Bulgarian prefabricated building after September 9, 1944. B. Stoianov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:22-26 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Capital investments in the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the years of people's government. K. Zanev Stroitelstvo 6 no. 9:3-9 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CHEMISTRY

Instruction in chemistry in the general education schools, at the level of the new tasks. A. Penev. Nar prosv 15 no. 8:44-54 Ag'59. B, 8.

BULGARIA - CHORAL SINGING

My chorus of Pioneers. M. Stalev. Nar prosv 15 no. 8. 55-68 Ag'59. B, 8.

BULGARIA - CITY PLANNING

Trends in city planning in Bulgaria after September 9, 1944. L. Tonev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:6-10 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - CLIMATE

Average air-transfer profiles over the Sofia Plain. In German. W. Barow. Idojaras 63 no. 3.147-163 My/Je'59. H, 13.

Climatology in the Hydrometeorological Service of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the last 15 years. L. Subev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 4:11-15 '59. B, 13.

The north frontier of the Mediterranean climatic influence in the Struma River valley. V. Zakhariev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5:39-45 '59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - COAL

Investigation of the concentration of the black coal from the Balkan basin. S. Popov and others. Godishnik tekh goriv 4:3-66 '59. B, 16.

Melting characteristics of the ash from some Bulgarian coal. B. Khadzhov, A. Georgiev. Godishnik tekh goriv 4-275-314 '59. B, 16.

Technological investigation of the coal from the Bobov Dol basin; physical and chemical indicators and enrichment. K. Bolchev, M. Stoikova, D. Stanchev. Godishnik tekh goriv 4:133-204 '59. B, 16.

Technological investigations of the black coal from the Balkan basin. P. Plachkov and others. Godishnik tekh goriv 2:3-57 '57(published '58). B, 16.

BULGARIA - COBALT

Contribution to the mineralogy and geochemistry of the Vatlia Mine ore deposit, Botevgrad Okoliya. I. Mincheva-Stefanova. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:1-53 '59. B, 12.

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Significance of long term credit for the basic funds of cooperative farms. D. Sapundzhiev. Izv fin stop 12 no. 2 164-176 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Bulgarian foreign trade in figures D. Balevski Vun turg 7 no 9:29-31 S'59. B, 5.

Certain economic particularities of socialist commerce as a national economic branch. A. Zakhariev. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 10 no. 1/2:135-173 '59. B, 5.

Development and structural changes in Bulgarian export. I. Tutev. Vun turg 7 no. 9 8-13 S'59. B, 5.

Fifteen years of progress. Vun turg 7 no. 9 5-7 S'59. B, 5

Fifteen years of socialist foreign trade. P. Takov. Vun turg 7 no. 9 1-4 S'59. B, 5

Import of machinery and the establishment of the material-technical base of socialism in Bulgaria. N. Mitev. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 10 no. 1/2:91-134 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

The nature of the contradictions in the development of the Bulgarian socialist society. A. Popov. Fil misul 15 no. 1:25-39 '59. B, 3.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Against formalism in the work of the primary Party organizations. E. Davidova. Part zhivot 3 no. 10 26-33 O'59 B, 6.

Annual business meetings and conferences in the Party. P. Petrushev. Part zhivot 3 no 10 21-25 O'59. B, 6.

Before the plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the questions of construction. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8:1-4 '59. B, 16.

Development of the Lenin theory of socialist revolution in the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. B Mankovski. Prav misul 3 no. 3 3-16 '59. B, 7.

Fewer commissions, more practical measures. D. Luzov. Part zhivot 3 no 10 41-42 O'59. B, 6.

Greater care for the agitators. I. Kolchev and others. Part zhivot 3 no. 10:43-47 O'59. B, 6.

Municipality Party Committee and the primary Party organizations. T. Terziev. Part zhivot 3 no. 10 34-40 O'59. B, 6.

Party-political work for assuring tactical exercises with the rifle company. Kh. Venkov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5 32-35 '59. B, 17.

Some questions on the Party organizations in the construction industry. Part zhivot 3 no. 10:3-10 O'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The Pioneer Organization in the 3d and 4th grades, an assistant to the teacher. Zh. Vasileva. Nar prosv 15 no. 8:69-74 Ag'59. B, 8.

BULGARIA - CONSTITUTION

Bozhinov, Vasil. Konstitutsiia na Narodna republik... Bulgariia; uchebnik za XI kl, za obshtoobrazovatelnite uchilishta. Sofiia, Narodna prosveta, 1958. 109 p. [The Construction of the Bulgarian People's Republic; a textbook for grade 11 of the general schools. port.] B, 7.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Before the plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the questions of construction. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8:1-4 '59. B, 16.

Construction in the capital during the years of people's government. G. Polskov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 9 13-16 '59. B, 16.

Fifteen years of socialist construction. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 9:1-3 '59. B, 16.

Fifteen years socialist architecture and construction. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:1-2 '59. B, 10.

Problematical questions concerning shortening the periods of time in construction. I. Baldev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8:10-12 '59. B, 16.

Some questions on the Party organizations in the construction industry. Part zhivot 3 no. 10:3-10 O'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COPYRIGHT

Copyright on maps. L. Avramov. Prav misul 3 no. 3: 37-49 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Scientific Society of Forensic Physicians and Criminologists in Bulgaria. I. V. Prav misul 3 no. 3:123 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

System and specific documentary crimes under the Criminal Code of the Bulgarian People's Republic. V. Buzov. Prav misul 3 no. 3 50-63 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CROPS AND CLIMATE

Agricultural meteorology in Bulgaria for 15 years. E. Khershkovich. Khidro i meteorolog no 4 37-41 '59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The Slavic Riviera is blooming. J. Horec. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8 286-288 O'59. C, 6.

BULGARIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Comments of criticism on some questions on the draft for a family code. L. Chavdarov. Prav misul 3 no 3 68-79 '59 B, 7.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Experimental dwelling in the competition sponsored by the Committee on Construction and Architecture. L. Takieva. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8 4-9 '59. B, 16.

Mechanization, a factor for speeding and making the construction of dwellings cheaper. M. Georgiev. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5:5-8 '59. B, 16.

Problems of Bulgarian city dwellings during the past period of socialist reconstruction. K. Dzhangozov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4 10-16 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Grasijani, Belina. Privreda Bugarske u posleratnom periodu. Beograd [Izdaje Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu, 1959] 62 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Serija A: Studije, monografije, dokumentacija, god. 3, br. 6, 1959) [Economy of Bulgaria during the postwar period. footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

Postizhenitata v Plovdivska okolitia za 11 godini narodna vlast. [n. p.] 1955. 16 p. (V pomosht na agitatora) [Achievements in the Plovdiv Okoliya during 11 years of people's government] B, 5.

Development of Bulgarian socialist economics for 15 years of people's government. Ikon misul 4 no. 6: 3-18 [je]'59. B, 5.

A pleasant balance sheet. S. Karadzhov. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:536-538 S'59. C, 6.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The economic jump is realistic and attainable. B. Bacevsky. Predvoj 3 no. 37:12-13 S'59. C, 1.

Reorganization of the state and economy managements and some tasks of statistics in Bulgaria. S. Slanev. Stat szemle 37 no. 10,094-099 O'59. H, 5.

Reorganization of the state apparatus and economic leadership in the Bulgarian People's Republic. K. Telbizov. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 9:484-489 S'59. H, 7.

BULGARIA - ECONOMICS

Development of economics after September 9, 1944. Zh. Natan. Ikon misul 4 no. 6:76-91 [Je]'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Closer relation between school and life and the further development of public education in the People's Republic of Bulgaria; an address delivered at the Third Extraordinary Session of the National Assembly. Zh. Zhivkov. Nar prosv 15 no. 8-9-21 Ag'59. B, 8.

Joint session of the departmental chiefs of the Ministry of Education and Culture and the plenum of the Central Committee of the Trade-Unions on the execution of the new law. Nar prosv 15 no. 8:108 Ag'59. B, 8.

Law on closer relation between school and life and the further development of public education in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Nar prosv 15 no. 8:1-8 Ag'59. B, 8.

Marin D. Baev's Predmetnite urotsi v nachalnoto uchilishte (Object Lessons in the Primary School); a book review. G. Nedev. Nar prosv 15 no. 8:98-103 Ag'59. B, 8.

Problems before the directors of the grammar and elementary schools. A. Spasov. Nar prosv 15 no. 8:90-95 Ag'59. B, 8.

Public education and the scientific workers. Nauch zhivot 4[1, e. 5] no. 3:1 My/Je'59. B, 1.

Public education on a new, higher level; an address delivered at the Third Extraordinary Session of the National Assembly. T. Pavlov. Nar prosv 15 no. 8: 22-32 Ag'59. B, 8.

The Second Regular Session of the Higher Educational Council. Iv. St. Nar prosv 15 no. 8:109-110 Ag'59. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Our experiences in using arc welding in shipbuilding. W. Spasow. Przegl spaw 11 no. 9 246-249 S'59. P, 16.

BULGARIA - FACTORIES

Fifteen years of factory construction. L. Petrov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 9:9-12 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Construction and architecture of the farm buildings in Bulgaria. M. Klasanov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4 44-46 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

The finance and the socialist construction. K. Lazarov. Ikon misul 4 no. 6 63-75 [Je]'59. B, 5.

Fir

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Questions on the construction of assortment mensuration tables in Bulgaria. IU. Dukhovnikov and others. Izv gor BAN 4:3-52 '59. B, 15.

The soils under the various structure of coniferous plantings in the North Pirin Mountains. A. Georgiev. Izv gor BAN 4:145-190 '59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - GEODESY

Report from a scientific-technical conference in Sofia W. Baranski Przegl geod 15 no 4:131-134 Ap'59. P, 13.

BULGARIA - GEOLOGY

Development of the geology sciences and the Geological Institute of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences during the people's government and their forthcoming tasks. E. Bonchev, S. Dimitrov. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:III-XII '59. B, 12.

New deposits of the Silurian period in Southwestern Bulgaria. Kh. Spasov. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:215-223 '59. B, 12.

Notes on the tectonics of the Eskana River region in the Central Balkan Mountains. M. Iordanov. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:201-214 '59. B, 12.

Stratigraphy of the Jurassic system in the southern part of the Western Balkan Mountains. I. Nachev, I. Sapunov. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:225-255 '59. B, 12.

Tectonics of Northeast Bulgaria in the light of the gravimetric investigations. L. Dimitrov. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:257-309 '59. B, 12.

BULGARIA - GOLDSMITHING

Master Stoian (Kutumdzhi Stoian); a biographic sketch. A. Bozhinov. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2:3-32 '58. B, 10.

BULGARIA - GRAVEL

Notes on the formation of suffusion karst in the alluvial gravel terraces in the southern parts of the Sofia valley. A. Demirev. Izv Geol inst BAN 7 189-200 '59. B, 12.

BULGARIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Health-resort building construction during the years of the people's government. G. Stoichev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 9:20-24 '59. B, 16.

Resort construction in Bulgaria. G. Ganev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:47-49 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Care of the cultural monuments. R. Rachev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:39-43 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

The nature of the people's democratic revolution in Bulgaria; a bibliography. I. Aleksandrov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:73-74 [JI/Ag] '59. B, 2.

BULGARIA - HOSPITALS

Fifteen years of designs and planning, and construction of hospitals and public health buildings. P. Ananiev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:27-30 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - HUMIDITY

Humidity deficit in Bulgaria. M. Kiuchukova. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5.26-38 '59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Aleko Water-Power Electric Plant. A Alekiev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 4.104-108 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HYDROLOGY

Climatology in the Hydrometeorological Service of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the last 15 years. L. Subev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 4 11-15 '59. B,13.

Development of hydrology in Bulgaria during the last 15 years I Marinov Khidro i meteorolog no. 4 29-36 '59. B,13.

Development of the Hydrometeorological Service in the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the last 15 years. Khidro i meteorolog no. 4 5-10 '59 B,13

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Fifteen years of industrial construction. M. Pisarski, I. Moskov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:31-34 '59. B,10.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Industrial development in the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the increase of production of advantageous means of production D. Davidov, I. Velev Ikon misul 4 no. 6,29-48 [Je] '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Years of continuous development of Bulgarian heavy industry. T. Tsolov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7 1-3 Jl'59. B,16.

BULGARIA - INSECTS

Results of the zoological expedition of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to Bulgaria. Pt. 3. B. Rosicky and others. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 7'321-384 '59. C,13

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, TRANSPORTATION

Svetla Daskalova's Zastrakhovka sreshtu riskovete na prevoza (Insurance against losses in transportation); a book review. V. Gavriiski, G. Belovezhdov. Izv Un stop 12 no. 2,225-231 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Data on the art and literary life before the Liberation of Bulgaria, from the archives of Nikolai Pavlovich in the Ivan Vazov National Library in Plovdiv. L. Barzova. Izv Inst Izob Izkustva BAN 2 33-73 '58. B,16.

The golden age of our culture. A. Todorov. Lit ir men no 37:2 S'59. Li,11

Theatrical group of the Anton Strashimirov Library in Sofia. F. Subev. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9:89-90 S'58. B,9.

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

15 years of irrigation construction and its future development until 1965. D. Ivanov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 4:97-100 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - KARST

Notes on the formation of suffusion karst in the alluvial gravel terraces in the southern parts of the Sofia valley. A. Demirev. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:189-200 '59. B,12.

BULGARIA - KINDERGARTENS

Construction of kindergarten buildings in Bulgaria after September 9,1944. I. Bosev, R. Krustanova. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:17-20 '59. B,10.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Fifteen years of library work. K. Kalnidzhieva. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8.1-6 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

From the Library of the Agitator. N. Donev, M. Naidenov. Part zhivot 3 no. 10'60-62 O'59. B, 6.

Growth and strength of the Burgas District Library. K. Karoleva. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:38-40 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

Model provincial library; the Iskra Public Library in Kazanluk. T. Arnaudova. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:41-44 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

National library of the People's Republic of Bulgaria after September 9,1944. V. Protich. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:7-10 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

The national task. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:75-76 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

Net of libraries of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Z. Beleva. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:11-15 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

Net of libraries of the University Library. N. Chervenkov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:16-22 [Jl/Ag'59. B, 2.

The partisan library; recollections of a partisan of the Dupnitsa detachment. L. Mikhailov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8.52-54 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

Progress of the public libraries. P. Cholov, S. Shiklev. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8'23-28 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

Sofia City Library in past days, recollections. R. Boseva. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8 54-57 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

Theatrical group of the Anton Strashimirov Library in Sofia. F. Subev. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9:89-90 S'58. B,9.

BULGARIA - LIGNITE

Semicoking brown coal from the Black Sea mine. G. Pankov, G. Dzhambov, Ts. Tsenkov. Godishnik tekh goriv 4 205-231 '59. B,16.

Semicoking lignite from the Gabra basin (Chukurovo). G. Pankov, G. Dzhambov, Ts. Tsenkov. Godishnik tekh goriv 4.233-250 '59. B,16.

Technical and economic evaluation of the methods for thermochemical processing of the lignite coal from Maritsa Iztok G. Pankov, Ts. Tsenkov Godishnik tekh goriv 4 87-132 '59 B,16

BULGARIA - LOESS

Physicomechanical properties and classification of loess rocks from the landslides in Lom Okoliya. M. Minkov. Izv Geol inst BAN 7.127-167 '59. B,12.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY

Import of machinery and the establishment of the material-technical base of socialism in Bulgaria. N. Mitev. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 10 no.1/2:91-134 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

New machinery for the Bolshevik State Machine Tool Plant. D. Penchev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:44 Jl'59. B,16.

BULGARIA - MARBLE

Migmatitic and pegmatitic veins in some marble from the Central Rhodope Mountains. V. Vergilov. Izv Geol inst BAN 7.81-100 '59. B,12.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Scientific Society of Forensic Physicians and Criminologists in Bulgaria. I. V. Prav misul 3 no. 3'123 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - METEOROLOGY

Agricultural meteorology in Bulgaria for 15 years. E. Khershkovich. Khidro i meteorolog no. 4:37-41 '59. B,13.

Climatology in the Hydrometeorological Service of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the last 15 years. L. Subev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 4:11-15 '59. B,13.

Development of synoptic meteorology in the People's Republic of Bulgaria after September 9, 1944. S. Stefanov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 4:16-22 '59. B,13.

Development of the Hydrometeorological Service in the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the last 15 years. Khidro i meteorolog no. 4:5-10 '59. B,13.

Development of the meteorology for aeronautics in Bulgaria. K. Stanchev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 4: 23-28 '59. B,13.

BULGARIA - MIGMATITES

Migmatitic and pegmatitic veins in some marble from the Central Rhodope Mountains. V. Vergilov. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:81-100 '59. B,12.

BULGARIA - MILITARY LIBRARIES

Our military libraries; role of military libraries in the education of service men. I. Bivolarov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:34-37 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

BULGARIA - MONASTERIES

Khristov, Khristo. The Rila Monastery; history, architecture, freskoes, wood carvings. [By] Khristo Khristov, Georgi Stojkov [and] Krastju Mijatev. Translated by B. Athanassov and A. Gospodinov. Editor of the English version: A. G. Christophorov] Sofiia [Bulgarian Academy of Sciences] 1959. 308 p. [In English. illus., 8 col. plates, maps, bibl., notes, plans] B,10.

BULGARIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Municipality Party Committee and the primary Party organizations. T. Terziev. Part zhivot 3 no. 10:34-40 O'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MUSIC

Development of the Bulgarian symphonic and chamber music during the past 15 years. Tr. from the Bulgarian. L. Sagaev. Slov hudba 3 no. 10:444-447 O'59. C,9.

Ukrainian drama and music in Bulgaria. P. Atanasov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9'67-73 S'58. B,9.

BULGARIA - OPERA

The Second National Review of the Opera, Operetta, and Ballet Art in Bulgaria. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9 75-78 S'58. B,9.

BULGARIA - OPERETTA

The Second National Review of the Opera, Operetta, and Ballet Art in Bulgaria. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9.75-78 S'58. B,9.

BULGARIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Before flying to Bulgaria. T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33 3 Ag'55. P,16.

BULGARIA - PARKS

Park construction in continuous development. G. Vasilev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:35-38 '59. B,10.

BULGARIA - PEGMATITES

Migmatitic and pegmatitic veins in some marble from the Central Rhodope Mountains. V. Vergilov. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:81-100 '59. B,12.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Reorganization of the state apparatus and economic leadership in the Bulgarian People's Republic. K. Telbizov. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 9:433 S'59 H,7.

BULGARIA - POTTERY

Pot ... o; prinos ...lnite sela ... to Its ... g Villages); ...zob Izkustva BAN 2:243-245 '58. B,10.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Fifteen years of designs and planning and construction of hospitals and public health buildings. P. Ananiev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:27-30 '59. B,10.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Railroad electrification in Bulgaria in the third Five-Year Plan. M. Pejcev. Doprava no. 6:185-186 '59. C,5.

BULGARIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Mraz, Bulgarian-make refrigerator. Ts. Likov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:30 Jl'59. B,16.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Foreign scientific workers, guests in our country; during 1958 in connection with the execution of the cultural conventions there were 143 scientific workers in Bulgaria. V. K. D. Nauch zhivot 4[1, e. 5] no. 3,27-28 My/Je'59. B,1.

BULGARIA - ROCKS

Physicomechanical properties and classification of loess rocks from the landslides in Lom Okoliya. M. Minkov. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:127-167 '59. B,12.

Pyroclastic sedimentary rocks of the Oligocene age from the District of Varna. B. Alekslev. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:101-117 '59. B,12.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Further development of Bulgarian science and increasing its role in socialist construction. Fil misul 15 no. 1: 3-10 '59. B, 3.

Meeting with Maurice Workers of Bulgaria. G. B. Nauch zhivot 4[1, e. 5] no. 3:30 My/Je'59. B,1.

Nikola Agunski's funeral. Nauch zhivot 4[1. e. 5] no. 3: 29-30 My/Je59. B,1.

Science, powerful lever in socialist construction. Nauch zhivot 4[1, e. 5] no. 3:2-3 My/Je'59. B,1.

BULGARIA - SERPENTINE

Eroded crusts of serpentine rocks in the upper part of the Arda River near Dzhebel Railroad Stop and the village of Svetulka. T. Todorova. Izv Geol inst BAN 7:55-80 '59. B,12.

BULGARIA - SHIPS

Our experiences in using arc welding in shipbuilding. W. Spasow. Przegl spaw 11 no. 9 246-249 S'59. P,16.

BULGARIA - STEEL

Possibilities for production of low-alloy steel in the Lenin Metal Plant. M. Kamberova, N. Lingorski, K. Dotchev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:15-17 Jl'59. B,16.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Higher technical education in Bulgaria. K. Heberger. Felsookt sz 8 no 9:575-579 S'59. H, 8.

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY

Scientific-technical libraries. Z. Dafinov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8,29-33 [Jl/Ag]'59. B, 2.

BULGARIA - THEATER

The actors of the Theater of the Ministry of Interior are improving. N. Pravdev. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9:87-89 S'58. B, 9.

Comment on the review of the Bulgarian drama. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 36-41 S'58. B, 9.

Concerning questions on children's plays. M. Balkanska. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 25-31 S'58. B, 9.

The Diary of Anne Frank, a review of a play. L. Mateva. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 45-49 S'58. B, 9.

Dramatist-humanist, a biographic sketch. ABS. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 51-56 S'58. B, 9.

The hand is stretched out. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9:3-4 S'58. B, 9.

Interview with guest-producer Takis Muzenidis. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 57-62 S'58. B, 9.

On the high level of the objectives. A. Mikhailov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9:5-19 S'58. B, 9.

Recollection about the actor Stepan Kuznetsov. N. Balabanov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 73-74 S'58. B, 9.

The trade-union work on a higher stage! Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 20-24 S'58. B, 9.

Twenty portrayals in one evening. V. Stefanov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 32-35 S'58. B, 9.

Ukrainian drama and music in Bulgaria. P. Atanasov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 67-73 S'58. B, 9.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The trade-union work on a higher stage! Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9:20-24 S'58. B, 9.

BULGARIA - WATER

Achievements in water-supply construction after September 9, 1944. D. Dichkov Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 4 100-103 '59 B, 16

Hydrologic and climatic conditions of the highest zone of the Rila-Rhodope massif and their influence on the operation and type of hydrotechnic equipment. P. Kalshev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5.17-24 '59. B, 13.

Voden water-supply group T. Ivanov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no 4.116-119 '59. B, 16

BULGARIA - WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

Results from the experiments in creating forest shelter belts by cultivating the oak (Q. pedunculata) together with the poplar under conditions of Southeast Bulgaria. I. Palashev, P. Ganchev. Izv gor BAN 4:217-259 '59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The partisan library, recollections of a partisan of the Dupnitsa detachment. L. Mikhailov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no.7/8.52-54 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

On the eve of the 15th anniversary of the Liberation Day, brief notes on the development of the Institute for Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. S. Bozhkov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8:347-365 '59. B, 11.

BULGARIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S PLAYS
see CHILDREN'S PLAYS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The actors of the Theater of the Ministry of Interior are improving. N. Pravdev. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9:87-89 S'58. B, 9.

Comment on the review of the Bulgarian drama. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 36-41 S'58. B, 9.

The hand is stretched out. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 3-4 S'58. B, 9.

The Maksim Gorkii amateur theatrical group in Asenovgrad. N. Ivanov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9 90-91 S'58 B, 9.

A new Bulgarian comedy. I. Drumeva. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9:49-50 S'58. B, 9.

On the high level of the objectives. A. Mikhailov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no.9.5-19 S'58 B, 9.

BULGARIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Vazov, Ivan Minchov. Nemili nedragi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 117 p. [Dear to no one, alone in the world, a novel. footnotes] B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

On the occasion of Petur Prodanov's review of Metodichesko to uputvane za rabotata s bukvara (Methodical Directions for Use With the First Reader in 1958). Kh. Vasilov, Iv. Iordanov. Nar prosv 15 no. 8: 104-107 Ag'59. B, 8.

BULGARIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From the correspondence of Ivan Vazov. I K. Velichkov's letters to Ivan Vazov. V. Vulchev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8:287-327 '59. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Velchov, Velcho T. Vuzdeistvieto na ruskata klasicheska literatura za formirane i razvitie na bulgarskata literatura prez XIX vek, kum vuprosa za bulgaro-ruskite literaturni vruzki do Osvobozhdenieto. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 113 p. [The effect of Russian classical literature on the formation and development of Bulgarian literature during the 19th century, a contribution to Bulgarian Russian literary relations until the Liberation. footnotes] B, 11.

Data on the art and literary life before the Liberation of Bulgaria, from the archives of Nikolai Pavlovich in the Ivan Vazov National Library in Plovdiv. L. Barzova. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2:33-73 '58. B, 10.

G. S. Rakovski's literary work. G. Dimov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8:161-256 '59. B, 11.

Nikola Vaptsarov in Rumanian. L. Fotiade. Romanoslavica 3:251-257 '58. R, 11

On the eve of the 15th anniversary of the Liberation Day, brief notes on the development of the Institute for Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. S. Bozhkov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8:347-365 '59. B, 11.

Progress of belles-lettres in the people's Democratic Bulgaria. G. Dimov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8. 45-51 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

BULGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An unknown edition of Epicheski pesni (Epic Poems) by Pencho P. Slaveikov, 1902. I. Sarandev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8:329-346 '59. B, 11.

BULGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Bulgarians, Serbs, Greeks, and Rumanians in the Braila revolutionary movement of 1841. In French. C. Velichi. Romanoslavic 1:237-261 '58. R, 11.

The settlement statute of Bulgarian colonists from 1830. C. Velichi Romanoslavica 3:117-135 '58 R, 11.

BULGARIANS IN SYRIA

Bulgarian constructions abroad; the Mekharde Dam. M. Chernev, S. Stoianov, M. Stamenov. Stroitelstvo 6 no.9:25-27 '59. B, 16.

BULTMANN, RUDOLF KARL

Theological problems of Rudolf Bultmann Naboz revue 30 no. 4:156-173 Ag'59. C, 3.

BUREAUCRACY

Contribution to the concept of bureaucracy. E. Pusic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no 1/2-91-101 '59. Y, 7.

BURIAL
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

BURMESE LANGUAGE

A contribution towards the identification of the parts of speech in modern Burmese. M Latt. Archiv orient 27 no 2 31

BUSES
see subdivision MOTORBUSES under

BUSHINGS

Utilizing isothermal bushing in casting parts. DStoikov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 7 B, 16.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUTTONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BUZDUGAN, GH.

L. Hamburger and Gh. Buzdugan's Teoria si aplicatiile ei in constructia de masini (Theory of Vibration and its Applications to Machine Construction), a book review. In English. Bul mecanique appl 3 no 4 512-513 '59.

BYZANTINE MUSIC
see MUSIC, BYZANTINE.

CCIF
see INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE.

C. I. M. (CONVENTION INTERNATIONALE SUR LE TRANSPORT DES MARCHANDISES PAR CHEMINS DE FER)
see INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORT CONVENTION

CABBAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CABINETWORK

Rigidity of cabinet furniture. Pt. 2 T K drzew [9] no 11 360-364 N'58 P, 16.

CABLES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Brittleness due to hydrogen sulfide as the cause of rupture of the prestrained cables in prestressed concrete constructions. W. Grundig Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:111-113 F'59. R, 13.

CABLEWAYS

Suitability of using stretching loads on single-rail railroads and in hoisting machinery. J Przegl mech 18 no. 17:556-559 S'59. P, 15.

CACTUS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CADMIUM

Cadmium ions as inhibitors of tobaccomosaic virus In English. M. Ulrychova-Zelinkova. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:135-141 '59. C, 13.

The effect of pH on the corrosion and the potential of cadmium alloys in sea water. R. Juchniewicz Gdansk no.3:49-63 '59. P, 13.

CAJNKAR, STANKO

Dr. Stanko Cajnkar's Esej o cerkvenem govorništvu prolegomena o sodobni himiletiki (Essay on Rhetoric; Prolegomena on Modern Homiletics) a book review. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4 377 '57

CALCIUM

Dependence of the calcium content of the blood serum the concentration of protein. In English. P. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:167-170 '55. P, 13.

Determination of calcium in the eggshell by flame photometry. K. Marcinka. Chem zvesti 13 no 7 [illegible] 483 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

Determining calcium and magnesium in food products with particular reference to complexometric titration R. Oledzka, S. Krause. Rocz hig 10 no. 2 [illegible] '59. P, 14.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Preparation of dibasic calcium phosphate from phosphate and calcium chloride. F. Iurascu, I. Miret. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1137-1143 R, 13.

CALCIUM CYANAMIDE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Researches on the changes of some physical and chemical values of albumen and yolk preserved in $Ca(OH)_2$ according to the length of time. J. Czajka, A. Pietrzykowa Rocz hig 10 no. 4:385-393 '59. P, 14.

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES

Preparation of dibasic calcium phosphate from disodic phosphate and calcium chloride. E. Lucatu, L. Marta-Miret. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1137-1143 N'58. R, 13

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

A new method for solving differential equations with explanation of its use. In German. I. Fenyo. Periodica polytechn electr 3 no. 2:135-151 '59. H, 16.

CALCULUS OF OPERATIONS

Linear operations in pseudotopologic vectorial spaces and tensorial products. In French. G. Marinescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:49-54 '58. R, 13.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Linear operations in pseudotopologic vectorial spaces and tensorial products. In French. G. Marinescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1-49-54 '58. R, 13.

On the application of tensor and matrix methods in the study of electric networks. In Russian. F. Manea. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:39-54 '59. R, 16.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Ainola, L. J. O vozmozhnostiakh formulirovki variatsionnoi zadachi v nelinoinoi teorii uprugikh obolochek. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 30 p. (Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seriia A, no. 104) [Possibilities of formulating the variational problem in the nonlinear theory of elastic shells. In Russian. bibl., tables] E, 13.

CALCUTTA - EXHIBITIONS

Hungarian instruments in India. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:26-27 Jl'58. H, 5.

CAMUS, ALBERT

Albert Camus, between lucidity and nostalgia for the absolute. N. Milosevic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3:75-86 '58. Y, 1.

CANADA - COMMERCE - U.S.

Difficulties of the United States with its neighbors. -m-. Predvoj 2 no. 20-13 Jl'58. C, 1.

CANADA - ELECTRIC HEATING

Conditions for the development of electric heating in Canada; conclusions from a trip to Canada. B. Sochor. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 8.349-350 Ag'59. P, 16.

CANADA - NAVY

The Canadian Navy. E. Pioterek. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:73-82 Ag'58. P, 17.

CANALS

Nomograms for calculating canals with a semicircle cross section. K. Kochov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 4:122-123 '59. B, 16.

CANCER

Rapant, Vladislav. Rakovina zaludku a kardie. [Napsali] Vladislav Rapant a spolupracovnici. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 308 p [Cancer of the stomach and of the cardia; a university textbook. 1st ed illus] C, 14.

Congress of the International Union against Cancer held in London. B. Kellner. Magy tud 66 no. 5:257-261 My'59. H, 1.

CANDIDA ALBICANS

The utilization of malonate by Candida albicans. In English. E. Novak. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2: 117-123 '59. H, 13.

CANNING AND PRESERVING

Studies on the suitability of several varieties of strawberries for canning and preserving. M. Lucka, K. Kropp. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:30-37 '55. P, 16.

CANNING INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ALBANIA, LATVIA.

CANS

see subdivision CONTAINERS under POLAND.

CAPACITORS

see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

CAPEK, JOSEF

Josef Capek a kniha (Josef Capek and Books); a book review. bm. Vytv um 9 no. 5:238-239 '59. C, 10.

CAPEK, KAREL

Condemnation, a book review P. Dibulevicius Lit ir men no 37-2 S'59 Lt, 11

CAPITAL IMPORTS

see subdivision INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN under YUGOSLAVIA

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

Foreign investments and exports. M. Luszczkiewicz. Handel zagr 4 [1, e. 5] no. 7:286-289 '59. P, 5.

Interest rate in economic accounting II. J. Zagorski Zycie gosp 13 no 45.7 N'58. P, 5.

The role of capital investments in enlarged socialist production. V. Rotaru. Probleme econ 12 no. 5:18-31 My'59. R, 5.

CAPITALISM

Competition between the socialist and capitalist world systems. T. Stoianov. Vun terg 7 no. 9 22-28 S'59. B, 5.

Criticism of the theories of state credit in premonopolistic capitalism. G. Svrakov. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 10 no. 1/2-41-69 '59. B, 5.

From where are we going away and to where are we returning? W Zaleski Horyzonty 4 no. 41 11-27 O'59. P, 1.

Instruction in practical work in the high schools of capitalist countries. Tihanyi, F. 9 no 10:931-946 [Ag]'59. H, 8.

Penetration of economically advanced capitalist states into the economy of underdeveloped countries. R. Holan. Zahr obch [14] no. 10:32-36 O'59. C, 5.

The reactionary and antiscientific character of revisionary conceptions regarding the functions of the socialist state in the transitory period from capitalism to socialism. I Cotcrchi. Just noua 14 no. 6:971-979 '58. R, 7.

Revisionism, supporting monopolistic capitalism and the contemporary bourgeois state. S. Pop. Just noua 14 no. 6:980-999 '58. R, 7.

Unemployment, the unavoidable companion of capitalism. E. Dobrescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 8:266-282 Ag'59. R, 5.

CAPRIMULGUS EUROPAEUS

From the life of goatsuckers (Caprimulgus europaeus L.). S. Pascovschi. Ocrot naturii no. 4:43-61 '59. R, 13.

CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO MERISI DA

Eleonora Costescu's Caravaggio, a book review. M. Popa. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:58 '58. R, 10.

CARBAMIC ACID

Aliphatic esters of carbamic acid. J. Macko, S. Gaher. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8.436-445 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

CARBIDES

Again on the optimal geometry of carbide tools. B. Kraut. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1367-1368 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Research on sharpening carbide lathe tools by the thermoelectric method on the prototype of the NKA sharpener. L. Kops. Prace mech 7 no. 25:86-94 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

CARBOHYDRATES

Obtaining the carbohydrate content of Jerusalem artichokes. K. Magyar. Cukor 12 no. 7:189-194 Jl'59. H, 16.

CARBON

A comparison between carbon and some products of its degradation during oxidation with potassium hypermanganate solution. L. Czuchajowski. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 1:45-55 '59. P, 16.

Manganic high siliceous flux from local raw material for automatic and semiautomatic welding of low carbon steel. T. Tashkov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:21-27 Jl'59. B, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Additions to the air-current method for determining the intensity of photosynthesis and respiration. N. Salageanu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2:161-168 '58. R, 13.

Carbon dioxide, production, and possibilities of the use. M. Kolbl Slevarenstvi 7 no 7-287 Je'59. C, 16.

Cores of chemically hardened mixtures for shell molds R. Kloda Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7 306 Je'59. C, 16.

Economic evaluation of production of steel castings in chemically hardened mixtures in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. M. Straka Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7.308 Je'59. C, 16.

Equipment for chemical hardening of sand in the steel foundry of the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. J. Valasek Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7-290-291 Je'59 C, 16

Evaluation of the chemical-hardening method in the production of gray-iron castings M Starek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7 307-308 Je'59. C, 16.

Examples of the production of castings using the chemical-hardening method and adapting of the pattern technique. J. Palicka, J. Polasek Slevarenstvi 7 no 7 294-295 Je'59. C, 16

Mechanization in the production of castings by the chemical-hardening method. J. Kral. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7 288-289 Je'59. C, 16.

Pattern equipment for chemically hardened mixtures J. Krejci Slevarenstvi 7 no 7-291-294 Je'59. C, 16.

Production of chemically hardened cores for iron castings in the Stalingrad Plant of the CKD Works. V. Vondrak. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7-299-300 Je'59. C, 16

Production of steel castings in chemically hardened mixtures in metallurgic works and foundries in Zdar. M. Korejcik. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7 295-297 Je'59. C, 16.

Survey of the use of the chemical hardening method in foundries. L. Petrzela. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:283-285 Je'59. C, 16

That which prevents the further development of the chemical-hardening method. Z. Vojtisek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:298-299 Je'59. C, 16

Treatment of concrete with carbon dioxide against sulfate corrosion. A. Szekely. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10:376-379 O'59. H, 10.

Use of chemical-hardening method in Vitkovice Ironworks and its future development. J. Gajdusek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:285-286 Je'59. C, 16

Use of the chemical-hardening method in coremaking. B Hodan. Slevarenstvi 7 no 7-306-307 Je'59. C, 16.

CARBONATES

Carbonate concretions of Aalenian shales of the Pieniny Klippen Belt of Poland. K. Birkenmajer, W. Narebski. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:51-74 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

CARDING

Application of rigid saw-toothed card clothing on carding machines. B. Bakos. Magy textil 11 no. 10:396-399 O'59. H, 16.

CARGO HANDLING

Some problems of loading and unloading in sea transportation. M. Durkovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:375-376 Je'59. Y, 5.

CARNIVOROUS PLANTS

see INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Alexandru Borza's Caracterul si arondarea geobotanica a vegetatiei lemnoase in regiunile de campie subcarpatico (The Character and Geobotanic Repartition of Woody Vegetation in the Subcarpathian Plains), a book review. V. Soran. Ocrot naturii no. 4-192-193 '59. R, 13.

Facies of Flysh in the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. In French. I. Atanasiu. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25: 29-37 '58. R, 12.

Orogeny and sedimentation of the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. In French. I. Atanasiu. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:13-28 '58. R, 12.

Phosphorite concretions in Wysoka Strzyzowska, Flysch Carpathians. W. Narebski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1: 165-170 '58. P, 12.

The pre-Sarmatian Miocene of the region of the curvature of the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. In French. M. Pauca. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:163-176 '58. R, 12.

CARPETS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CARRIERS

Professional carriers in road transportation. T. Kostic. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:410-414 Je'59. Y, 5.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Basic principles and problems of the technology of map making in large scales. R. Malivanek, V. Morch. Geod kart obzor 5 no.6:101-105 Je'59. C,13.

Cartographic material for forestry R. Krogertas. Musu girios no.9:20-21 S'59 Li, 15.

Conference on teaching geodesy and cartography in Dresden. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 11 no.3:210-215 '59 H,13.

CASCADES(FLUID DYNAMICS)

The hydraulics of the overfall movement in cascades of hydroelectric plants. J. Sozanski. Gosp wodna 19 no 6 264-268 Je'59. P, 16

CASEIN

Producing and processing plastic materials on the basis of casein. D. Vorko. Kem ind 8 no 8:[Suppl] P/P-13-P/P-15 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Studies on the optimal conditions of the isolation of sodium glutamate from protein hydrolysates. A. Reinhercs, A. Swierczanski, S. Wojtkowiak. Prace roln i spoz 5 no.4:19-25 '55. P,16.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Contribution to the study of spheroidal cast-iron and mild-steel deformation. A. Vetiska. Hut listy 14 no.1 30-38 Ja'59. C,16.

Desulfurization of cast iron under vacuum. Kh. Erinin, P. Pomakov, L. Nikolov. Tezhka prom 8 no.7:9-14 Jl'59. B,16.

Evaluation of the chemical-hardening method in the production of gray-iron castings. M. Starek. Slevarenstvi 7 no.7,307-308 Je'59. C,16.

From the research on the chromed cast-iron sleeves of the Star 20 automobile. K.M. Motoryzacja 14 no.4: Biuletyn v-vi Ap'59. P,16.

Gating systems for light-weight gray cast-iron castings. M. Bednarik. Slevarenstvi 7 no.9:387-392 S'59. C,16.

Production of cast-iron castings in surface-dried molds. V. Otahal. Slevarenstvi 7 no.9:346-353 S'59. C,16.

Saving metal during the transport of liquid cast iron. S. Popa. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no.5:393-397 My'59. R,16.

Studies on the desulfuration of cupola cast iron with sodium carbonate. T. Dumitrescu, S. Stefanescu, N. Iatan. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no.5:361-366 My'59. R,16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

CATALASE

Effect of B-indolebutyric acid on the phosphatase and catalase activities in grapevine cuttings. In English. J. Lustinec. Biologia plantarum 1 no.2:99-106 '59. C,13.

CATALOGING

Mechanical reproduction of catalog cards in the United States. W. Kondy. Bibl 26 no.9:274-277 '59. P,2.

CATALYSTS

Kinetics of gas reactions in flow systems. S. Ciborowski, E. Jozefowicz. Wiad chem 13 no.5:257-269 My'59. P,13.

CATEGORIES
see LOGIC.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS

Tabakov, Boris G. Kolesni i gusenichni traktori. 2., prep. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za fizkulturna i sporno-tekhn. lit-ra, 1956. 263 p. [Wheeled and caterpillar tractors. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., bibl., footnotes] B,16.

CATHODE-RAY OSCILLOGRAPH

Testing the use of cathode-ray oscillographs in electrometric insulation research. Pt.2. Z. Lechowski. Energetyka Pol 13 no.7;Biuletyn 17-18 Jl'59. P,16.

CATHODES

Cathodic protection of ship hulls. R. Juchniewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no.8/9:268-274 Ag/S'59. P,17.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Krupavicius, Mykolas. Krikscioniskoji demokratija. [Stuttgart's, Lux, 1948] 163 p. (Tevynes sargo biblioteka, nr.2) [Christian democracy] Li,6.

The Church and the social crisis. Pt.3. Private interest and public welfare. K. Hites. Kat szemle 11 no.3 181-187 '59. H,3.

Grief and joy. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:4-6 '59. Y,3.

Pastoral cases. P.P. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:283-295 '59. Y,3.

Pastoral-liturgical contributions. P.P. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:273-281 '59. Y,3.

The Rosary and its history. Zvejsalnieks Reports Riga 16 no.40 14-16 O 8'59. La,1

Saint Hieronymus' doctrine on the primacy of Saint Peter and the bishops of Rome. H. Bogacki. Rocz teol kan 5 no.3 5-26 '58(published '59). P,3.

The Vatican and the Protestants. F. Bohac. Predvoj 3 no.42;9 O'59. C,1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Again on the See of the Sarsiterensis bishopric. Dr. N. M. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:71-77 '59. Y,3.

Answer of the editors of Dobri pastir to the editors of Glasnik Vrhovnog islamskog starjesinstva FNRJ. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:269 '59. Y,3.

F. Tomislav Ostojic, new president of the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:319-322 '59. Y,3.

Fiftieth anniversary of the publication of Biserje sv. Ante (St. Antony's Pearls); a book review. R. Lipovac. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:364-365 '59. Y,3.

History of the Franciscan monastery Petricevac and Franciscan parishes in Bosanska Krajina. B. Gavranovic. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:111-226 '59. Y,3.

Modest acting of the man who is an example of priest and patriot; on the occasion of the 65th anniversary of the birth of the president of the association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina F. Bono Ostojic. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:307-312 '59. Y,3.

Reply to Dr. N. M.'s answer concerning the See of the Sarsiterensis bishopric. Dr. B. R. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:78-87 '59. Y,3.

St. Peter, the old Croatian church in Zavala, Popovo Polje, Hercegovina; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of a trial and sentence. J. Zvoko. Hrv rev 9 no.3 289-318 S'59. Y,1.

Some recollections from the life of F. Bono Ostojic. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:313-318 '59. Y,3.

Third annual assembly of the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina; opening, greetings, reports, discussion, resolution. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:227-271 '59. Y,3.

Two Franciscan elementary schools in Kresevo. I. Kristic Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:360-364 '59. Y,3.

Vrhbosanje and Sarajevo; a question of the topographic location of the city of Vrhbosna. M. Hj. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:88-110 '59. Y,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CROATIA

Danica pucki kalendar za 1958 (The Danica People's Calendar for 1958); a book review. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:377-378 '59. Y,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Administrative and financial relations between the Avignon papacy and the countries of the Kingdom of Bohemia during the third quarter of the 14th century. J. Ersil. Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no.10,3-139 '59. C,6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN DALMATIA

Supetar, Yugoslavia (Village) Sveti Petar (Benedictine Abbey). Chartulare Sancti Petri. Digessit atque interpretationibus archaeologicis, historico-topographicis, palaeographicis, diplomaticis et chronologicis instruxit Victor Novak. Gramatica [sic] enarravit Petar Skok. Zagrabiae, 1952. 314 p., facsim.: [30] l. (Opera Academiae scientiarum et artium Slavorum meridionalium, 43) [Chartulary of Sveti Petar. Digested and archaeological, historicotopographic, paleographic, diplomatic, and chronologic interpretations provided by Viktor Novak. Grammar explained by Petar Skok] Y,3.

Andrija Stanicic (1706-1778) and his list of books in the Franciscan Library at Sumartin from 1769. A. Jutronic Starine JAZU 48:249-273 '58. Y,4.

Historical data from the visitations in the Trogir Bishopric in the 18th century. L. Katic. Starine JAZU 48: 274-330 '58. Y,4.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE

A letter to bishops. D. S. Nasi razgi 8 no.8:176 Ap'59. Y,1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

The effect of the bull of Constance on the development of the right of patronage. A. Csizmadia. Tars tortted kozl MTA 9 no.3/4:301-324 '59. H,1.

Hungarian church news. J. Benedek. Kat szemle 11 no. 3 228-230 '59. H,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Dowiat, Jerzy. Chrzest Polski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 195 p. [Baptism of Poland. 1st ed. illus., maps, facsims., footnotes, plans] P,3.

Archaeological explorations at Leczyca in 1956. A. Nadolski Sprawozd archeolog 6:111-114 '59. P,4

Archaeological explorations at Ostrow Lodnicki, Gniezno District, in 1956. G. Mikolajczyk. Sprawozd archeolog 6:94-98 '59. P,4

Excavations in Olbin. I. Plan of works in 1956. II. Results of works in 1956. J. Hawrot. Sprawozd wrocl tow 11A:32-47 '56(published '59). P,1.

The medieval unorganized parishes in southern Little Poland. B. Kumor. Rocz teol kan 5 no.3:67-81 '58 (published '59). P,3.

An offensive against the Church. P. Polanski. Horyzonty 4 no.41:3-10 O'59. P,1.

The organization of the Radom District Officiality in the years 1631-1546. W. Wojcik. Rocz teol kan 5 no.3 105-108 '58(published '59). P,3.

A screen from a cassock. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 4 no.18 4 S'59. P,7.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

The church against the fight of our people for freedom. J. Poliach. Predvoj 3 no.37:13-14 S'59. C,1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVENIA

Dr. Stanko Cajnkar's Esej o cerkvenem govorniStvu; prolegomena o sodobni himiletiki (Essay on Church Rhetoric; Prolegomena on Modern Homiletics); a book review. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:377 '59. Y,3.

Important autobiography from the life of a priest: Ivan S. Finzgar's Potovanje mojega zivljenja (Travel of My Life); a book review. R. Drljic. Dobri pastir 9 no.1/4:323-330 '59. Y,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN WARMIA

The unknown will of Maurycy Ferber, Bishop of Warmia. H. Zins. Rocz olszt 1:223-233 '58. P,4.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

A united front of the Orthodoxies and communists against the Croats; official attitude of the Serbian Orthodox Church toward catholicism. In Spanish. Hrv rev 9 no.3:257-258 S'59. Y,1.

CATION-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS
see BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS.

CATTLE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Observations regarding the revision of Standard 1215-52 "Raw Hides of Bovines and Buffaloes." M. Teliavici. Standardizarea 11 no.6:299-303 Je'59. R,16

Works on the use of the contents of rumina of adult cattle for feed. P. Jastrzebski. Gosp miesna 11 no.3:20-21 Mr'59. P,16.

CAUSA(CIVIL LAW)
see CONSIDERATION (LAW).

CAUSATION

Mach's concept of causality in the light of modern determinism. I. Szumilewicz. Studia filoz no 4 121-147 '59. P,3.

CAVES
see subdivision under CROATIA.

CEILINGS

Modern fireproof ceilings. F. Szmidt. Przegl kol drog 11 no.10;Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 208-212 O'59. P,15.

CELESTINE
see subdivision CELESTITE under RUMANIA.

CELESTITE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CELLS

Antibody formation by different cell systems after transfer to newborn rabbits, a morphological study In English M Holub Folia microbiol 4 no 3 137-159 '59 C, 13

Cytomorphological effects of low temperatures studied by temperated fixatives. In English. K. Benes. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2 93-98 '59 C, 13.

Effect of some substances on the formation of the enlarged cells with thick walls in the fungus Aspergillus niger. H Leopold, O Seichertova. Folia microbiol 4 no 3 202-205 '59. C, 13

A proteolytic system in the growing and nongrowing cells of Escherichia coli In English. J Chaloupka, J. Liebster Folia microbiol 4 no. 3 167-175 '59 C, 13.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Boilers for the burning and regeneration of waste liquors in the cellulose industry Pt. 1. (To be contd.) R. Madej. Energetyka przem 7 no 6 189-191 Je'59. P, 16.

Boilers for the burning and regeneration of waste liquors in the cellulose industry. Pt. 2. R. Madej. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7 227-230 Jl'59. P, 16.

The problem of steam condensers in the cellulose and paper industry. L. Laskiewicz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:236-238 Jl'59. P, 16.

CELTIS GLABRATA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

CENTER PARTIES

Krupavicius, Mykolas. Krikscioniskoji demokratija. [Stuttgart's, Lux, 1948] 103 p. (Tevynes sargo biblioteka, nr, 2) [Christian democracy] Li, 6.

CENTRAL AMERICA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Remark on an article "Traveler's Experiences in Central America." MASPED. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9:16 S'59. H, 5.

CENTRAL EUROPE - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Some factors and trends in the movement of the Central European transit through seaports. I. Rubinic. Medunar transport 5 no. 4:210-216 Ap'59. Y, 5.

CENTRAL EUROPE - HISTORY

Poem by Apollonius Rhodius on the Argonautic expedition as a source for the history of the Danubian region. R. Maric. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:39-43 '58. Y, 1.

CENTRAL EUROPE - POLITICS

Central Europe in English. W Sneki Horyzonty 4 no. 41 54-60 O'59. P, 1

CENTRIFUGAL COMPRESSORS
see COMPRESSORS.

CENTRIFUGAL FANS
see FANS, MECHANICAL.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

The development of centrifugal pumps in mining. S. Tomasz, Z. Kurowski, S. Knapik. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 1:73-82 '59. P, 16.

Polish designs of electrically driven centrifugal pumps for ships. J. Faron. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:325-327 My'59. P, 16.

CEPHIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CERAMBYCIDAE

On the taxonomic value of certain forms of cerambycidae, Rhamnusium bicolor Schrank, and Gaurotes (S. Str.) virginea Linne. S. Panin. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11: 1169-1176 N'58. R, 13.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The apparatus for thermal differential analysis produced in the Institute of the Glass and Ceramic Industries. Szklo 10 no. 5:Biuletyn Przem 4-5 My'59. P, 16.

Ceramic raw materials for the production of electrotechnic porcelain. (Conclusion) K. Cyranowicz. Szklo 10 no. 5.142-147 My'59. P, 16.

Decorating hollow glass with ceramic colors. M. Radansevic. Kem ind 8 no. 7:Staklo SPK12-SPK15 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Manufacturing powdered coal ash building-material elements with ceramic binding by means of a vibropress. J. Albert. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10:355-361 O'59. H, 16.

CERCOSPORA

Prophylactic tests against Cercospora with a new fungicide called Brestan J. Zana. K Magyar. Cukor 12 no 7:195-199. H, 16.

CEREALS
see subdivision GRAIN under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

CEYLON - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ceylon H P. Polityka 3 no. 40:8 O'59 P, 6.

CHABAZITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHAIN-BELTING
see LINK-BELTING.

CHAIRS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHALCEDONY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHAMBER ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHAMOIS

I. Venator's Capra neagra (The Chamois); a book review. V. P. Ocrot naturii no. 4:194-195 '59. R, 13.

CHANDELIERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHAPELS (MUSIC)
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHARLEROI-BRUSSELS CANAL

Annual conference of the Permanent International Association of Navigation Congresses, report of Yugoslav delegate; report on works for the modernization of the Charleroi-Brussels Canal; report on works for the enlargement of the port of Antwerp. D. Josimovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1321-1324c Ag'59. Y, 16.

CHARLES X GUSTAVUS, KING OF SWEDEN
see KARL X GUSTAF, KING OF SWEDEN.

CHARTER PARTIES

Charter party and charter contract. G. Radovinac Medunar transport 5 no. 2:74-81 F'59. Y, 5.

CHARTULARIES
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

CHEESE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ripening of cheese under coatings. C. Olsansky, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:515-526 O'59. C, 16.

Sterilization of spices added to melted cheese. P. Milacek. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:541-542 O'59. C, 16.

CHELMONSKI, ADAM

Professor Adam Chelmonski; an obituary. Z. Rzepka. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18:2 S'59. P, 7.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under ARGENTINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Leszczynski, Stanislaw. Filtracja w przemysle chemicznym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1958. 226 p. (Inzynieria chemiczna) [Filtration in the chemical industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] P, 16.

Chemical industry of the world. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10:404-406 O'59. H, 16.

Selection of pumps in the chemical industry. E. Rajner. Kem ind 8 no. 7:171-181 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Ten years of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. A Lach. Chemik 12 no. 6:232-234 Je'59. P, 13.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Privremeni priruenik za hemisku zastitu. Beograd, Odbrana, 1950. 216 p. [Provisional manual for chemical protection. illus.] Y, 17.

Contaminating troops by flaming mixtures and poisonous-igniting substances. G. Kotev. Arm pregled 5 no. 5 91-94 '58. B, 17.

CHEMICALS

Changes in the reaction of plan organisms to the temperature after the seeds are treated with chemical substances, methods and preliminary results. G. Dechev, N. Bakurdzhieva Izv inst biol BAN 9 167-173 '58. B, 13.

Changes in the structure of some hydrophilic colloids under the influence of chemical substances, reflected through the light absorptions in the ultraviolet field. I. Popov, A. Dushev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:175-187 '58. B, 13.

Changes in the viscosity of some hydrophilic colloids under the influence of chemical substances and physical agents. I. Popov, L. Doganova-Koleva. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:189-196 '58. B, 13.

A conference on the protection of buildings against chemical influences. S. Molinski. Chemik 12 no 7/8: 331-332 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND.

Chemistry at the Second Geneva Conference on Peaceful Application of Atomic Energy. Z. Dizdar. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:1022-1026 Je'59. Y, 16.

Chemistry in the world Chemik 11 no 1:31-33 Ja'58. P, 13

8th Mendeleev Congress of General and Applied Chemistry in Moscow S. Stankovianaky Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8 385-387 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

Electrographic method and its application in chemistry. W. Wawrzyczek. Wiad chem 13 no. 7:359-367 Jl'59 P, 13

Maly kalendarz chemika (Chemist's Small Calendar); a book review. K. Worstynowicz. Wiad chem 13 no. 5: 285-287 My'59. P, 13.

Manifestation of the law of transition of quantitative into qualitative changes in the field of chemistry. K. Kulelliev. Fil misul 15 no. 1:56-73 '59. B, 3.

Two booklets on dialectical materialism, a review of A. E. Furman's Chto takoe materialisticheskaia dialektika (What Is Dialectical Materialism?) and M. I. Shakhparonov's Dialekticheskii materializm i nekotorye problemy fiziki i khimii (Dialectical Materialism And Some Problems of Physics And Chemistry). A. Stojkovic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3.134-135 '59. Y, 1.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

New possibilities for applying ion exchangers in chemical analysis. J. Inczedy. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10:409-413 O'59. H, 16.

Z. Zagorski's Automatyzacja w chemji analitycznej (Automation in Analytic Chemistry); a book review. J. Dobrowolski. Wiad chem 13 no. 5.281-284 My'59. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

A reform, or a standardization of terminology in inorganic chemistry? Gh. Macarovici. Standardizarea 11 no. 1:11-23 Ja'59. R, 16.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Suchar, Anton. Farmakochemia; chemicka kontrola drog. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 426 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Pharmaceutical chemistry, chemical drug control; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 14.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Wielopolski, Aleksander. Technologia chemiczna organiczna. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 804 p. [The technology of organic chemistry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] P, 16.

Application of ion exchangers in the practice of organic chemistry. Pt. I. (To be contd.) J. Mikes. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10:391-396 O'59. H, 16.

CHENG, CHEN-TO

Cheng Chen-to, in memoriam; a biographic note. In English. Archiv orient 27 no. 2:177-185 '59. C, 4.

CHERNYSHEVSKI, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH

Nikolai Chernyshevskii's anthropological materialism. A. Walicki. Studia filoz no. 4:149-183 '59. P, 3.

CHESS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHICKENS
see POULTRY and this subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHILDREN

Kossakowski, Jan. Wady i ulmnosci wrodzone u dzieci Wyd 3 , popr i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959 79 p (Rady dla matek) [Innate defects and abnormalities in children 3d ed , rev and enl illus] P, 14.

Szymanska, Zofia Czy sa dzieci nerwowe? Wyd. 4 , uzup. i popr. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 95 p. (Rady dla matek) [Are children nervous? 4th ed , enl and rev illus] P, 14

Zagreb Zavod za unapredenje domacinstva Zdrava hrana — zdrava djeca Obroci u tocno vrijeme, prakticni savjeti za majke i domacice 2 izd Zagreb, 1958 [16] p. [Healthful food, healthy children Regular mealtimes, practical advice for mothers and housewives. 2d ed illus] Y, 14

Emotional control in children's protection V Matic Nar zdr 15 no. 9:308-309 '59 Y, 14.

Frantisek Brohm's Duseyni vyvoj ditete a jeho poruchy (The Mental Development of a Child and its Deficiencies), a book review. L. Kolarikova. Sbor filos BU no. 5 121-122 '58. C, 3.

Investigation of the relation between nutrition and immunity in the children group suffering from cerebral injuries. S. Fejer, T. Kishonti, L Kun. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no 3:221-231 '59. H, 14.

Oat flakes in the nutrition of children and adolescents (To be contd) Vyz lid 14 no 9 134-135 S'59. C, 14.

Remark about Ferenc Serenyi's article "The Problems of Manufacturing Children's Shoes." J. Kovacsi. Bor cipo 9 no. 5 152-153 O'59. H, 16.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Individual approach to the child E Lootsar. Nouk kool 17 no 9:703-708 S'59. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN GERMANY, EASTERN

The scheme of the child-welfare system in the German Democratic Republic. Pedag szemle 9 no. 10:967-976 [Ag]'59. H, 8.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

The second library course for children. (I. Papp). Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:736 O'59. H, 2.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Tulodziecki, Waclaw Nauczanie jezyka polskiego w szkole dla dzieci gluchych, poradnik metodyczny Pod red Romana Przezwanskiego Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1955 272 p [Teaching the Polish language in schools for deaf children, methodological guide. illus.] P, 5

Causes of failures in school. L. Bandura. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3 163-180 '59. P, 8.

The influence of living conditions on children's progress in learning T Zarski Praca zabezp spol 1 no 1 30-33 Ja'59. P, 5.

The lonely mothers, problems of life J Zieja. Tygod powsz 13 no 49:3 O'59 P, 3.

Mokotow Warsaw Consumers Cooperative to the children of its members. H. Mirowska. Spolem no. 13/14 12 Jl'58. P, 5

Moral convictions of fifth-grade pupils; (the attitude toward men). Z. Szule. Nauki pedag psychol no. 2 47-95 '58. P, 8.

The new role of court guardians for children S Datka Prawo i zycie 4 no 18 5 S'59. P, 7

Physical fitness, scholastic achievements, and physical development of children in three Warsaw schools in relation to the number of hours scheduled for physical education O Finski and others. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 9:590-596 S'59. P, 8

Studies on the developmental age of school children on the basis of fluorograms of their bone structure. J. Kopczynska. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:307-320 '59. P, 14.

Taken from the street E. Trempala Nowa szkola no 10:36-40 O'59 P, 8

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A children's book on today's Czechoslovakia. V. Hnizdo. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8:289-291 O'59. C, 6.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The little ones and for little ones. A Drilinga Lit ir men no 37:2 S'59 Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH

Brzechwa, Jan Trzy wesole krasnoludki Ilustrowal J Desselberger [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 [48] p. [Three merry dwarfs illus] P, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A children's book on today's Czechoslovakia V. Hnizdo. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8 289-291 O'59 C, 6

CHILDREN'S PLAYS, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concerning questions on children's plays. M. Balkanska. Teatur Sofila 11 no. 9 25-31 S'58. B, 9.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Selection and quality, remarks on the translation of poetry for children K Kubilinskas Lit ir men no 41 2 O'59 Li, 11

CHILDREN'S POETRY, SLOVENIAN

Zupanic, Oton. Ciciban. Ilustriral Nikolaj Pirnat. [V Ljubljani] Mladinska knjiga, 1955. 70 p. (Ciciban ova knjiznica) [Ciciban; poems. illus.] Y, 11.

CHILE - GRAPHIC ARTS

Graphic art of Bentunelli. I Negrea Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8 45-46 '58. R, 10

CHIMNEYS

Calculation of reinforced-concrete chimneys according to the theory of plasticity and limit states. O Hendrych. Stav cas 7 no. 4 214-238 '59. C, 16.

Observation of deformations in the base of a factory chimney in Zemianske Kostolany. P. Marcak. Stavba 6 no. 10:316-318 O'59. C, 16.

CHINA - AUTOMOBILES

The automobile industry in the Chinese People's Republic. -hk-. Slsn doprava 7 no. 1:26-27 Ja'59. C, 5.

CHINA - BASKETBALL

Latvian basketball players visit China Reports Riga 16 no 39 1 S 28'59 La, 1

CHINA - BOOKS

Exhibition of Chinese books. Reports Riga 16 no 39 7 S 30'59 La, 1.

CHINA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Chinese goods in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 39.6 S 30'59. La, 1.

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The political-educational work of the Communist Party of China during the great leap forward in the building of socialism. Wu Ju-cang. Zivot strany no. 19 1145-1151 O'59. C, 6

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Excerpts from a notebook from a trip in China M Kunstler. Przegl orient no 1.31-39 '59. P, 4

In the country of the great jump. K. Bogdanas Lit ir men no. 40 1 O'59. Li, 11.

Report from China: in Peking. (To be contd.) K. Doniglewicz. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33:16 Ag'55. P, 16.

Report on a trip in the Szechwan Province. J. Vinar. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:573-575 S'59 C, 6.

We saw historic changes in the life of the Chinese people. J. Uher. Predvoj 3 no. 37 7-9 S'59. C, 1.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Chinese road of growth. J S. Zycie gosp 14 no. 40:7 O'59. P, 5.

A great decennium. A. Werblan. Polityka 3 no 39:1, 10 S'59. P, 6.

The "great jump" in employment R. Grzymkowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10 6 My'59. P, 7.

Manifold development of economic conditions in the socialist countries. J. Nedved, M. Marek. Zahr obch [14- no 8:9-14 Ag'59. C, 5.

Some problems of the economic leap in China. L. Ciamaga, J. Zdanowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1 73-92 Ja'59. P, 6.

Ten years of the development of the great Chinese Republic. Cou Hao-Zan. Nova mysl no. 10:1035-1043 O'59. C, 6.

Ten years of the People's Republic of China. In English. A. Palat. Archiv orient 27 no. 4 525-526 '59. C, 4.

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Successes in planning the national economy in the Chinese People's Republic F. Brozek Plan hosp 12 no 10:788-793 '59 C, 5

CHINA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Light-steel roofing not supported by purlins for the electric-power station in Nanking J. Postulka, J. Sbr Poz stavby 7 no. 1 27-29 Ja'59 C, 16.

CHINA - HISTORY

Commemoration of 10th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic at the State Electrotechnic Factory V. Svirido Reports Riga 16 no 39:5-6 S 30'59. La, 1

To our Chinese brothers on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the foundation of the Chinese People's Republic. J. Prusek. Archiv orient 27 no. 4 521-524 '59. C, 4.

CHINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

People's communes in China. dg. Wies wspolczesna 1 no. 11:155-159 N'58. P, 6.

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ten years of the Chinese People's Republic. J. Janous. Mezinar polit 3 no 9 529-531 S'59. C, 6.

CHINA - RAILROADS

Friendship between China and Riga railroad car builders Reports Riga 16 no 39 8 O'59 La, 1

Railroad network of the Chinese People's Republic. W. Dowiatt. Przegl techn 80 no. 43 11-13 O'59. P, 16

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Cultural and commercial relations with China Reports Riga 16 no 38:18 S 26'59. La, 1.

CHINA - THEATER

A few remarks on the conventionality in the classic Chinese theater. T. Zbikowski. Przegl orient no 1:19-30 '59 P, 4

CHINA - WATER

Water is life. J. Uher. Predvoj 3 no. 42:13 O'59. C, 1.

CHINA - WEIGHT LIFTING

Why the Chinese are winning world records in weight lifting. W. Chung-yuan. Kultura fiz 12[i. e. 13] no. 8: 521-523 Ag'59. P, 8.

CHINA - YOUTH

The youth of the great country. Jaun gret no. 10 15-16 O'59. Li, 5.

CHINESE IN LATVIA

11 Chinese engineers are vacationing at Rigas Jurmala. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:6 S 30'59. La, 1.

CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cheng Chen-to, in memoriam, a biographic note. In English. Archiv orient 27 no. 2 177-185 '59. C, 4

Chinese literature in Latvian. Reports Riga 16 no. 39.8 O 1'59. La, 1

On the eve of Chinese Book Week. O. Csertoi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:753-754 O'59. H, 2.

CHINESE PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CHINESE.

CHINESE PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, CHINESE.

CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)

11th Conference of Young Sinologues. J. Chmielewski. Przegl orient no. 1:56-57 '59. P, 4.

CHIP BOARD
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The properties and application of boards made of chips and hurds in the manufacturing of furniture. J. Zurowski. Przem drzew no. 6:396-399 Je'59. P, 16.

CHLEDOWSKI, KAZMIERZ

The problem of petroleum in Kazimierz Chledowski's Pamietniki Memoirs. J. Wojnar. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6: 165-167 Je'59. P, 16.

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Investigation of the formation of the chloramphenicol resistance of Shigella flexneri stems and the active immunizing the effect of the resistant and sensitive variations of chloramphenicol. K. Kinda, Cs. Hadnagy, A. Jaklovszky. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no 3:232-236 '59. H, 14.

CHLORINE

see also subdivision under EUROPE, U.S.

Investigations on the distribution of acetic acid and its chloroderivatives in immiscible liquids. J. Mindowicz. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:35-47 '59. P, 13.

Technical progress in the chlorine industry I Bator. Chemik 12 no. 7/8 283-285 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

CHLORODINITROPYRIDINE

Research on 2-chloro 3, 5-dinitropyridine, a thesis. Z. Talik. Wiad chem 13 no. 5 277-281 My'59. P, 13.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Eaves trough made from polyvinyl chloride. S Musiol. Chemik 12 no. 7/8, 292-295 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13

Emulsoid and suspensoid vinyl chloride K Bik. Chemik 11 no. 1 5-9 Ja'58. P, 13.

Insulation of building structures by means of foils of softened polyvinyl chloride. L Hapl. Inz stavby 7 no. 4:128-134 Ap'59. C, 16.

Insulation of tunnels with softened polyvinyl-chloride foils. L Hapl. Inz stavby 7 no. 10 370-374 O'59 C, 16.

Preliminary investigations on the toxicity of plates from expanded polyvinyl chloride. R. Kalinowska, L. Sluzewska. Rocz hig 10 no. 2 117-131 '59. P, 14.

Preparation of polivinyl chloride compounds and the dry-blend machine M. Zglav. Kem ind 8 no. 8:[Suppl] P/P-24-P/P-25 Ag'59. Y, 16.

CHLOROHYDRINS

Chlorohydrination of gaseous olefins. J. Myszkowski. Wiad chem 13 no 9:497-508 S'59. P, 13.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Chopin is still alive V. Holzknecht. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8:284-285 O'59. C, 6

CHORAL SINGING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

CHRIST

see JESUS CHRIST.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Christian adulthood K. Truhlar. Meddobje 4 no. 4:201-211 '58 Y, 11.

CHRISTIANITY

Our age and Christianity. Kat szemle 11 no. 3:102-106 '59. H, 3.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Chromatographic study of amino acids in hens' eggs before and during the incubation period. A. Dumitriu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:195-203 F'59. R, 13.

Determination of volatile fatty acids by paper chromatography. D. Halama. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8:454-463 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

Determining the process of the biological decomposition of malic acid in wines by the chromatographic method. V. Radovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:1029-1033 Je'59. Y, 16.

8th Mendeleev Congress of General and Applied Chemistry in Moscow. S. Stankoviansky. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8:385-387 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

Electric position detectors of the Petroleum Institute as detectors in gas chromatography. J. Glogoczowski, M. Celary. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:Biuletyn 6 Je'59. P, 16.

Investigation of azo dyes by means of adsorption-paper chromatography. I. Rusznak, F. Peaer, I. Dolesch. Magy textil 11 no. 10:389-391 O'59. H, 16.

Physical and chemical studies on the oil fractions of crude petroleum II. Qualitative analysis of distillation components of domestic crude petroleum and their chromatographic fractions. (To be contd.) V. Pallo, J. Prokes. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8 388-395 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

CHROMOPHOTOGRAPHY

see COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY.

CHROMIC ACID

Oxidation with chromic acid in food laboratories. L. Rozental. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:361-383 '59. P, 14.

Protective paint coating of metallic surfaces for tropical climatic conditions V. Negrescu Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5 386-392 My'59 R, 16

CHROMIUM

see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

From the research on the chromed cast-iron sleeves of the Star 20 automobile. K. M. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4: Biuletyn v-vi Ap'59. P, 16.

Hard and porous chromium plating. I. (To be contd.) P. Zelalic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6 984-992 Je'59 Y, 16.

Remarks on the cracking of electrolytic chromium platings caused by the dehydrogenation of chromium-plated elements S. Kocanda. Techn motor 9 no. 8,307-309 Ag'59. P, 16.

Restoring worn lead-bronze bearings with chrome plating. S. Mladenov. Tezhka prom 8 no 7:41-43 Jl'59 B, 16.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL

Properties of austenitic chromium-nickel steel cast at low temperatures J. Vodsedalek, M. Sicho. Hut listy 14 no. 1 38-43 Ja'59. C, 16.

CHROMIUM PHOSPHATES

Protective paint coating of metallic surfaces for tropical climatic conditions. V Negrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5, 386-392 My'59 R, 16.

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

Relationship between the state and the church. J. Horvath. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7-27-32 Jl'58. H, 5.

CHURCH MUSIC

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Lehr-Splawinski, Tadeusz, ed. and tr. Zywoty Konstantyna i Metodego (obszerne), przeklad polski ze wstepem i objasnieniami oraz z dodatkiem zrekonstruowanych tekstow staro-cerkiewno-slowianskich. Indeks wyrazow staro-cerkiewno-slowianskich ulozyla Joanna Zamoscinska-Kucalowa. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 152 p. (Biblioteka tekstow historycznych, t. 4) [Lives of Konstantin and Methodius (extensive); the Polish translation with the introduction and explanations as well as reconstructed texts in the Old Church Slavic language. 1st ed. footnotes, index] P, 3.

Cultural dualism and the Church Slavic language. P. Dordic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:117-125 '58. Y, 1.

A Rumanian reminiscence of the Latin Mass in the times of Slavic liturgy. In French. P. Nasturel. Romano-slavic 1:199-209 '58. R, 11.

Slavic-Bulgarian toponymy on the territory of Rumania. In Russian. E. Petrovici. Romanoslavic 1:9-26 '58. R, 11.

Slavic-Rumanian literature in the times of Stefan cel Mare. In French. A. Balota. Romanoslavic 1:210-230 '58. R, 11.

Texts from the ancient Serbian literature from the Danube region. D. Radojicic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3: 169-177 '58. Y, 1.

CHURCH SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Old Slavic texts. B. Angelov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 3:257-286 '59. B, 11.

Slavic-Rumanian literature in the times of Mare. In French. A. Balota. Romanos 230 '58. R, 11.

CHURCHES

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCE CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, TRANSYLVANIA.

CHYTIL, KAREL

Karol Chytil; the 25th anniversary of his de Umeni 7 no. 3:189-190 '59. C, 10.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Ancient oratorical art in the courts; in con of the 2000th anniversary of the death of M. Portalski. Prav misul 3 no. 3:80-89

CIMABUE, GIOVANNI

Alexandra Barcucin's Cimabue; a book re Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:59 '58. R, 10.

CINERITE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CIRCUS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CITIES AND TOWNS

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CITIES AND TOWNS - LIGHTING

see STREET LIGHTING.

CITRIC ACID

Fermentation of citric acid from cane molasses. J. Leopold, Z. Valtr. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2,109-118 '59. C, 13.

CITY PLANNING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CITY TRAFFIC

City expressways. -lik-. Siln doprava 7 no. 2,22-24 F'59. C, 5.

Problem of traffic safety in cities. Siln doprava 7 no. 3 24 Mr'59. C, 5.

A proper calculation unit in city traffic. M Rataj Miasto 9 no 4 23-25 Ap'58. P, 10.

Urban roads for fast traffic. E. Buszma. Miasto 10 no. 4,24-26 Ap'59. P, 10.

CITY TRANSIT

see subdivision LOCAL TRANSIT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAN.

CIVIL DEFENSE

see CIVILIAN DEFENSE.

CIVIL ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

A. A Belos and R. P. Voinea's Rezistenta materialelor II, "Pentru inginerii constructori" (Resistance of Materials. Vol 2. For Construction Engineers), a book review In Russian. P. Teodorescu Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4 511-512 '58. R, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 9. The use of aluminum in engineering structures. M. Faber, K. Szilassy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 10:441-450 O'59. H, 16.

Productivity in civil engineering. D. Sodnik Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1301-1305 Ag'59. Y, 16.

CIVIL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Gyozo Mihalich. In German. L. Palotas. Acta techn Hung 26 no 1/2:11-19 '59. H, 16.

CIVIL ENGINEERS, SERBIAN

In memory of Engineer Ilija Nikolic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8-1324c Ag'59. Y, 16.

CIVIL LAW

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

CIVIL PROCEDURE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUM

D. Silianov
Tom I.

CI

CLAUDEL, PAUL

Paul Claudel; a portrait. B. Badrov. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4 47-67 '59. Y, 3.

CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON

Clausewitz' conceptions up-to-date and outdated M. Palkiewicz Wojsko lud no. 6,30-35 Je'58 P, 17

CLAVARIACEAE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CLAY

Modern methods of testing clays. N. Planeta. Szklo 10 no 7 201-206 Jl'59. P, 16

Practical tests of applying postsulfitelye for strengthening the surface of dried roofing tiles. K. Kubiczek. Szklo 10 no. 5:Biuletyn Przem 1-3 My'59. P, 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Methods of quantitative determination of the content of detergents in water and sewage. J. Nowacki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9 360-363 S'59 P, 16.

Methods of removing detergents from water J. Nowacki. Gaz woda san 33 no 10 398-400 O'59. P, 16.

CLIMATOLOGY

Main characteristics of the climatic asymmetry of valleys in periglacial and moderate zones. H Maruszcak. Annales B geogr geol 11 no. 1/6:161-237 '56 (published '59). P, 12.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Clock oils. Z Martinek Jemna mech opt 3 no. 11:355-357 N'58. C, 16.

CLOSTRIDIUM PASTEURIANUM

Spreading of Clostridium pasteurianum in the soils and its effect on growth and fruitfulness of agricultural plants. In Russian. R. Golovacheva. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:129-132 '58. La, 13.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

The condition and the evaluation of present research works on the determination of principles and methods of analysis of the technical activity of clothing enterprises. Pt. 3. (To be contd). S. Krysinski. Odziez 10 no. 7:141-146 Jl'59. P, 16.

New solutions in building clothing plants. W. Kaluzny. Odziez 10 no. 7:137-141 Jl'59. P, 16.

CLOUDS

Influence of the air flow upon coalescence in the clouds and fog. I. The case of accelerated translations. In French. A. Grigoriu, Gh. Giurgea, L. Stanilone. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4 247-254 '58. R, 13.

CLOVER
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Spreading of nodule bacteria of clover depending on soil cultivation. In Russian. A. Kalnins. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:121-128 '58. La, 13.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

Clutches with globoid worm gear. M Mustafa. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6:502-513 Je'59. R, 16.

COAL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, POLAND, RUMANIA, SILESIA.

Coaling of industrial boiler rooms and removal of ash. K. Malysz, Z. Pszenicki. Przegl mech 18 no. 10: 322-325 My'59. P, 16.

Efficiency of the fire-tube boiler depending upon the quality of coal used. R. Madej. Energetyka przem 7 no. 3:82-85 Mr'59. P, 16.

Is there a market and structural coal crisis? E. Rose. Zycie gosp 14 no. 41:4-5 O'59. P, 5.

...le use of heavy oils as additives in coking. ...ish Paliva 39 no. 9:293-295 S'59. C, 16.

...e development of the mechanical improve... coal in the light of the Third Congress of the Coal and Steel Community in Liege. ...nika Yug 14 no. 6:952-959 Je'59.

...r CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ...LESIA.

...ining in foreign countries. ...y lap 14 no. 10:698-701 O'59.

Investigating the geometric conditions of deep mining in danger of karstic water inrush. Z. Ajtay. Bany lap 14 no. 10:658-663 O'59. H, 16.

COATINGS

Coating materials. B. Svoboda, R. Vavra. Stin doprava 7 no. 2 25-27 F'59. C, 5

Geometric calculations for making coatings in a vacuum with rotating devices. Z. Knittl. Jemna mech opt 3 no 11 363-369 N'58. C, 16.

Measurement of the hardness of superficial layers. M. Ratiu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3.111-116 Jl/S'59 R, 13.

Reduction of vibration in the body of a car by antivibration coatings. J. Ransdorf. Automobil Cz 3 no. 9 304-306 S'59. C, 16.

Ripening of cheese under coatings. C. Olsansky, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:515-525 O'59. C, 16.

Spraying of coatings in an electrostatic field. O. Slezak. Stroj vyr 7 no 10:450-451 O'59. C, 16.

COBALT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COCCIDAE
see subdivision SCALE INSECTS under RUMANIA.

COGWHEELS
see GEARING and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

COKE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND.

Economy of coke through the preheating of the air of combustion in cupola furnaces. A. Antoniu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6.471-477 Je'59. R, 16.

Effect of the water content of coke coal on the production costs in coke works. M. Bolek. Paliva 39 no. 9:293-295 S'59. C, 16.

Possible use of heavy oils as additive in coking. J. Holub. Paliva 39 no. 9:287-292 S'59. C, 16.

Theory of coke production and some possible measures for improving the quality of coke. M. Kurchatov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5.1-4 '59. B, 16.

COKE-OVEN GAS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Formation of resins in coke gas and their removal L Nawara. Gaz woda san 33 no 10:409-412 O'59. P, 16.

COLA NUT

The cola. J. Hrdlicka. Vyz lid 14 no. 9 139-140 S'59. C, 14.

COLD STORAGE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COLD-STORAGE LOCKERS

Danger of soil freezing under the cold-storage lockers. R. Dostal. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:544-546 O'59. C, 16.

COLEOPTERA
see BEETLES.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

COLLOIDS

Changes in the structure of some hydrophilic colloids under the influence of chemical substances, reflected through the light absorptions in the ultraviolet field. I. Popov, A. Dushev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:175-187 '58. B, 13.

Changes in the viscosity of some hydrophilic colloids under the influence of chemical substances and physical agents. I. Popov, L. Doganova-Koleva. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:189-196 '58. B, 13.

Emulsoid and suspensoid vinyl chloride. K. Bik. Chemik 11 no. 1:5-9 Ja'58. P, 13.

COLOR FILTERS
see LIGHT FILTERS.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Optical sensibilizing of emulsive layers in trichromatic photography. P. Krulcic. Kem ind 8 no. 7:Fotokemijska F30-F34 Jl'59. Y, 16.

COLUMNS

Atlis-Telamon and the pillar of the sky. In French. Ch. Picard. Starinar 7/8:15-22 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

COMBINATIONS

A form of elementary mathematics. In German. V. Vodicka. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63:93-98 '59. Y, 13

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COMBUSTION

Analysis of thermal conditions of the course of combustion. Pt. 1. Ignition. (To be contd.) J. Kinasiewicz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:259-260 Jl'59. P, 16.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Concerning the origin of the Comenius School in Sierakow. S. Tync. Nauki pedag psychol no. 1.159-168 '58. P, 8.

COMETS

Comet Harrington 1952 II; perturbations by Jupiter and Saturn in the period from 1952 Jan. 10·0 to 1958 Sept. 24·0. In English. J. Kordylewski. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:74-77 '58. P, 13.

COMITE CONSULTATIF INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONIQUE
see INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE.

COMMERCE

Swidrowski, Jozef. Istota i sposoby dokonywania zaplat miedzypanstwowych Warszawa, Nakl "Wiadomosci Narodowego Banku Polskiego," 1046. 146 p [The essence and ways of carrying out interstate payments illus., bibl] P, 5.

A brief visit to the International Trade Fair in Brno. Slevarenstvi 7 no 9:345-346 S'59. C, 16.

The Brno trade fair Automobil Cz 3 no. 9:289 S'59. C, 16.

Commercial products and the forms of value in socialism. P. Mastikov. Izv fin stop 12 no. 2:127-140 '59. B, 5.

A conference on the legal aspects of nationalization and trade between East and West, organized by UNESCO in Rome. J. Vilus, V. Jovanovic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:551-555 '58. Y, 7.

The European Common Market and the countries exporting farm produce. J. Majcher. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:114-126 N'58. P, 0.

First International Trade Fair in Brno. Stroj vyr 7 no. 10:419-420 O'59. C, 16.

Fluctuations in the consumption of basic products. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 12 no. 10:527-530 O'59. Y, 5.

Foreign investments and exports. M. Luszczkiewicz. Handel zagr 4 [1. e, 5] no. 7:286-289 '59. P, 5.

GATT and its plans for the recovery of the world trade. K. Svec. Zahr obch [14] no. 8:21-25 Ag' 59. C, 5.

The importance of switch transactions. T. Krupinski. Handel zagr 4 [1. e, 5] no. 7:290-292 '59. P, 5.

Major problems of foreign trade lie in production. M. Laudanovic. Ekon pred 7 no. 10.582-587 O'59. Y, 5.

Modern economic and legal aspects of international law on commercial societies. S. Pretnar. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2:80-90 '59. Y, 7.

Participation of the countries of the camp of peace on the International Trade Fair in Brono, 1059. F. Sulc. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:569-572 S'59. C, 6.

The problem of price stabilization of raw materials in the foreign trade of economically underdeveloped countries. J. Amort. Zahr obch [14] no. 10·36-46 O'59. C, 5.

Problems of the effectiveness of commerce in the capitalist countries. J. Kurnal. Handel wew 4 no. 4 44-58 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

The production of commodities and the law of value in socialism. I. Rachmuth. Probleme econ 12 no. 5: 100-119 My'59. R, 5.

A radioisotope market is being developed in the capitalist world. O. Stara. Zahr obch [14] no. 8:34-43 Ag'59. C, 5.

Responsibility of agents in charge with the control of goods. S. Pavlovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:489-490 490 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Sessions of the commercial subcommissions of the International Railway Union in Paris. D. S. Medunar transport 5 no. 4:235-236 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Some phenomena of foreign trade in the perspective of two decades. A. Raba. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:8-10 Jl'58. H, 5.

Special session of the United Nations Commission for International Raw Materials Trade. J. Ryska. Zahr obch [14] no. 8:15-21 Ag'59. C, 5.

COMMON LAW

Relationship between the sociologic and dogmatic methods O Mandic Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no 1/2:63-72 '59 Y, 7.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. CCIF [i.e. Comite consultatif international telephonique], zuta knjiga IV, deo I i II. Osnovni pojmovi iz oblasti tehnike prenosa. [Beograd] 1957. 27 p. [International Telephone Consultative Committee, yellow book IV, pts. 1 and 2. Essential terms in the field of communication] Y, 6.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Zaremba, Zygmunt, ed. Socjalizm, marksizm, komunizm. Paryz, Swiatlo, 1958. 241 p. (Biblioteka spoleczna, t. 3) [Socialism, Marxism, Communism, a collective work footnotes] P, 6.

Zawadzki, Sylwester. Dyktatura proletariatu i jej specyficzna forma w naszym kraju, na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na centralnym kursie Wydzialu Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 78 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien marksizmu-leninizmu) [Dictatorship of the proletariat and its specific form in our country, based on a stenographic transcript of a lecture at the Central Course of the Section of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 6.

Actual and fictive struggle against revisionism. K. Vasilev. Socijalizam 2 no. 4 60-95 '59. Y, 6.

Anniversary of the great revolution. Zycie gosp 13 no. 45:1 N'58. P, 5.

Competition between the socialist and capitalist world systems. T. Stoianov. Vun targ 7 no. 9:22-26 S'59. B, 5.

The division of labor in the socialist camp. Z. Rurarz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 45:1, 4 N'58. P, 5.

From where are we going away and to where are we returning? W. Zaleski. Horyzonty 4 no. 41 11-27 O'59 P, 1.

In the service of imperialism. J. Michajlov. Predvoj 3 no. 37:[2] of cover S'59. C, 1.

An inexhaustible source of instructions and revolutionary experiences, a review of the new textbook on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. Barionek Zivot strany no. 19:1186-1192. C, 6.

Laws and subject matter of the science of economics. Z Rogozinski. Nauka polska 6 no. 2:61-80 Ap/Je'58. P, 1.

Marxism and the sociology of political relations. J. Hochfeld. Studia soc pol no. 1.3-24 '58. P, 6.

The meaning of life. B. Travnicek. Predvoj 3 no. 37: 3-4 S'59. C, 1.

The nature of the people's democratic revolution in Bulgaria, a bibliography. I. Aleksandrov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:73-74 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

Notes on some problems of the modern socialist thought. Pt. 2. M. Popovic. Socijalizam 2 no. 4:16-59 '59. Y, 6.

Personality and socialism. J. Potrc. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8: 178 Ap'59. Y, 1.

Profit sharing in socialist enterprises. Z. Madej. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:1, 3 Ap'58. P, 5.

The reactionary and antiscientific character of revisionary conceptions regarding the functions of the socialist state in the transitory period from capitalism to socialism. I. Ceterchi. Just noua 14 no. 6:971-979 '58. R, 7.

Reflections on socialistic legality. S. Ehrlich. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 2:137-155 Ap/Je'59. Y, 7.

Significant document for effective application of Marxism-Leninism. Fil misul 15 no. 1-11-24 '59. B, 3.

The subject matter of socialism's political economy A. Guznjajev. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 9:94-103 S'59. E, 6.

The unity of content between juridical norms, a source of law and legal socialist relations. M. Onescu. Just noua 14 no. 6:1000-1014 '58. R, 7.

Victories and successes of socialism. A. Dibra. Mjesija 13 no. 4:11 Ap'59. A, 1.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

Communist education, an address delivered on July 3, 1959 at the Third Extraordinary Session of the National Assembly. S. Ganovski. Nar prosv 15 no. 8 33-43 Ag'59. B, 8.

International education of working people. A. Peise. Kom sov La 14 no. 9.8-17 S'59. La, 6.

Propagandists must be prepared for their work by carefully planned instructions. Zivot strany no. 14 865-867 Jl'59. C, 6.

Some problems concerning the unity of theory and practice in Party work. M Vaculik Zivot strany no 14.843-846 Jl'59. C, 6.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ethics and marriage. J. Kansky. Predvoj [3] no. 38: 8-9 [S]'59. C, 1.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BRAZIL, BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA; FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, IRAQ, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVENIA; UKRAINE; YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

COMMUNISTS, ALBANIAN

Long live Comrade Enver! Per bujq soc 13 no 10:1 O'59. A, 15

COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

Anastasov, Ivan. Petur Angelov; biografichen ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 34 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni borisi") [Petur Angelov; a biographic sketch. footnotes] B, 4.

Dzhodzhov, Georgi. Ivan Kozarov; biografichen ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 75 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni borisi") [Ivan Kozarev; a biographic sketch] B, 4.

The communists in the first line. B. Nedialkova. Part zhivot 3 no. 10:55-59 O'59. B, 6.

COMMUNISTS, MONTENEGRIN

Travel of a communist over three continents. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) D. Duraskovic. Komunist 17 no. 112:11 Je'59. Y, 6.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

A method for the improvement of commutation; a preliminary note. G. Varilu, N. Pocata, H. Rosman. Studii fiz teh Iasi 9 no. 1:163-164 '58. R, 13.

COMMUTING

Economic evaluation of different variants of suburban rail transportation. F. Kotora. Doprava no. 6:182-185 '59. C, 5.

COMPENSATORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPETITIONS
see subdivision REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) under POLAND.

COMPLAINTS (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Determining calcium and magnesium in food products with particular reference to complexometric methods. R. Oledzka, S. Krause. Rocz hig 10 no. 2:101-116 '59. P, 14.

COMPLEXON III
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT.

COMPOSERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN

Pancho Vladigerov; an obituary. E. Pawlow. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:115-119 '59. P, 9.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Vogel, Jaroslav. Leos Janacek; Leben und Werk. [Autorisierte deutsche Fassung von Pavel Eisner] Prag, Artia [c1958] 531 p. [Leos Janacek, his life and work. In German. illus., port., footnotes, index, music] C, 9.

Bedrich Smetana's early years of life spent in Jindrichuv Hradec. J. Muk. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 1 25-31 '59. C, 4.

Bohuslav Martinu dies, an obituary. Z. Zouhar. Slov hudba 3 no. 10-460 O'59 C, 9.

Frantisek Kmoch and the present time. J Kapusta Hud rozhl 12 no 18 754-755 O'59 C, 9.

Vaclav Dobias is fifty years old. -as-. Predvoj 3 no. 39 19 S'59. C, 1.

Vaclav Trojan speaks. E. Pensdorfova Hud rozhl 12 no. 18 752-754 O'59 C, 9.

COMPOSERS, FRENCH

Fabian, Laszlo. Debussy elete, kora es muveszete. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1957. 326 p. [The life, age, and art of Debussy. ports., bibl., facsims.] H, 9.

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

Schumann, Robert Alexander. Schumann, a zeneszerzo elete levelekben. Valogatta, bevezetessel es jegyzetekkel ellatta: Jemnitz Sandor. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 393 p. [Schumann, the composer's life in his letters. ports., facsim., music, notes] H, 9.

Louis Spohr and Prague. Tr from the German W Schwinger. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18-761-762 O'59 C, 9.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Chopin is still alive V. Holzknecht. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3 284-285 O'59. C, 6.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

Our congratulations, dear Comrades. J Stanislav. Hud rozhl 12 no 18 747 O'59. C, 9

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

On the genesis of A. N. Skriabin's Promethean accord. Z. Lissa. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2, 86-101 '59. P, 9.

COMPOST

Effect of the organic compost substances soluble in ethanol on the sugar metabolism of the green-plant parts. In German. V. Tichy. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2: 157-166 '59. C, 13.

COMPRESSED AIR

Drilling deep holes with pointed drills cooled by compressed air. J. Rathofer. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9:409 S'59. C, 16.

Measuring consumption of compressed air and tests of compressed air distribution system and equipment operated by compressed air in foundries. A. Drozd, B. Straus. Stavarenstvi 7 no. 8:319-322 Ag'59. C, 16.

p

COM

[illegible] '58. R, 16.

Subsonic motion of a compressible fluid around a quasi-circular cylinder in a canal. S. Popp. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:215-221 Mr'59. R, 13.

COMPRESSORS

Comparison with regard to constant pressure regulation of centrifugal compressors acting on the principle of choking in the suction duct, choking in the forcing duct, or of adjustable diffuser vanes. A. Wazolaczynski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3:380-405 '59. P, 16.

Determining the most favorable pressures for k-stage compression associated with intake temperatures differing in single compression stages. F. Subart. Aplikace mat 3 no. 5:372-376 '58. C, 13.

Operational properties of a Daimler-Benz OM 312 high-compression engine with turbocompressor. J. Koronkiewicz. Techn motor 8 no. 2 63-67 F'58. P, 16.

Theoretical possibilities of the design of axial-flow compressors with constant Mach number by radius. B. Mikic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1345-1349 Ag'59. Y, 16.

COMPUTERS

Use of an automatic computer in geodesy. S Malon. Geod kart obzor 5 no.10-189-194 O'59 C,13.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Accelerated curing of concrete by the use of electric current. T. Latomski. Przegl bud 31 no.4:193-195 Ap'59. P, 16.

Applying statistical methods in the control of concrete S Bizic Saop Inst isp mat Srb 6 no. 8:26-40 N'58 Y,16.

Concrete and reinforced-concrete works performed by hand and by the vibration method L. Ostrzechowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no 9 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 181-193 S'59. P, 16.

Concreting of footing arches of tunnels. S Hadzovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8-1309-1313 Ag'59 Y, 16.

Contribution to the relation of compression strength and strain strength in bending construction concrete S Bizic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 6 no. 8 22-25 N'58 Y, 16

Cracks in the concrete of a barrage dam. (To be contd) O. Pospisil. Inz stavby 7 no 4.124-127 Ap'59. C, 16.

Development of farms for bridge construction. L. Janda. Archit CSR 18 no. 4 232-234 '59. C, 10.

Investigating aluminous concrete with the addition of some opal breccia. I. Jelisavcic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 6 no 8:47-57 N'58. Y, 16.

New equipment for pneumatic-and hydraulic-tube transportation of concrete mixture. M Holec. Inz stavby 7 no. 4-Mechanizace 39-42 Ap'59. C, 16.

New method for the determination of the strength of concrete In German. T. Gyengo Acta techn Hung 26 no.1/2:103-114 '59. H, 16.

Recent tests on steam curing of concrete to accelerate the increase of its strength. In German. E. Lewicki Acta techn Hung 26 no 1/2:45-54 '59. H, 16.

Runway consisting of two concrete slabs at the Ruzyn Airport. (Conclusion) B. Sula Inz stavby 7 no. 4-139-142 Ap'59. C, 16.

The strength of concrete tested on samples of various shapes and sizes. W. Kuczynski. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 2 139-168 '59. P, 16.

A test on the strength of walls made of cellular concrete J. Zembrowski. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 2:169-213 '59. P, 16.

Testing domestic plasticizers as an addition to concrete. Lj Maksimovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 6 no. 8:58-62 N'58 Y, 16.

Treatment of concrete with carbon dioxide against sulfate corrosion. A. Szekely. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10-376-379 O'59. H, 16.

The use of plastic sheets for curing concrete. W. Lenkiewicz, W. Baccilarelli. Przegl bud 31 no. 7: 327-328 Jl'59. P, 16.

Vapor application to concrete. M. Pajevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10:1526-1532 O'59. Y, 16

CONCRETIONS

Carbonate concretions of Aalenian shales of the Pieniny Klippen Belt of Poland. K. Birkenmajer, W. Narebski. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:51-74 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

Phosphorite concretions in Wysoka Strzyzowska, Flysch Carpathians. W. Narebski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1 165-170 '58. P, 12.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Test results of circuit breakers used in capacitor banks. Z Bialkiewicz. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 7 Biuletyn 18-20 Jl'59 P, 16.

Test results of switching capacitor banks with 15 kv. circuit breakers C. Rukszto, A. Merle, S. Wieczorek. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 7 195-197 Jl'59. P, 16.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

The problem of steam condensers in the cellulose and paper industry. L. Laskiewicz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:236-239 Jl'59. P, 16.

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)

Tension corrosion testing of brass condenser tubes. J Sule. Gep 11 no. 10:383-386 O'59. H, 16.

CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT DE

Philosophy of Etienne Bonnot de Condillac. D. Stefanovic Jug casopis fil 2 no 3 51-65 '58. Y, 1

CONDUCT OF LIFE

The reaction to difficulties. M. Porebska. Nauki pedga psychol no. 3 39-60 '59. P, 8.

The theory of personality and the problem of stability and changeability of human behavior. J. Reykowski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:47-79 '59. P, 8.

CONDUITS
see subdivision AQUEDUCTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONFECTIONERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Modernizing packaging by organizing the inner-plant handling of materials. A. J. Csomag techn 4 no. 4: 113-115 Jl/Ag'59 H, 5.

CONFIRMATION

The problem of confirmation in our church. M Salajka Naboz revue 30 no. 4 Jednota 45-49 Ag'59. C, 3.

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Conventions on judicial assistance as a source of private international law. K. Cevi. Drejt pop 12 no. 4 1-6 Jl/Ag '59. A, 7.

Principles of the Charter of the United Nations and international private law. M. Jezdic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no 3-466-485 '58. Y, 7.

The subject and borders of private international law N. Katicic Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2 38-45 '59. Y, 7.

CONIFERAE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Effect of the litter of coniferous and larch plantings and roots of tree species on the microflora of lixiviated black earth. In Russian. R. Runov, S. Egorova. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7 91-99 '58. La, 13.

Opinions in the province concerning the practical use of standard PN-58/D-95007 for coniferous sawmill lumber. S. Skibinski. Przem drzew no. 8 464-465 Ag'59. P, 16.

The soils under the various structure of coniferous plantings in the North Pirin Mountains. A. Georgiev. Izv gor BAN 4:145-190 '59. B, 16.

CONNEXES

Some observations on the Dirichlet modified problem. C. Iacob. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1107-1111 N'58. R, 13.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Balzac and Conrad Tr from the French. R. Fernandez. Przegl human 3 no 3 103-119 '59 P, 1.

The gnomic element in Conrad. In English. P. Mroczkowski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no 3:193-209 '59. P, 11.

CONSCIENCE, EXAMINATION OF

Self-appraisal; some conditions influencing the experiencing of one's mistakes. M. Kulczycki. Nauki pedga psychol no. 3:17-38 '59. P, 8.

CONSCIOUSNESS

Sat-Idananda Upanishad's definition of the Absolute as existence (sat), consciousness (cit), and happiness (ananda). F. Tokarz. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3:5-14 '55/57. P, 3.

CONSERVATION OF NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision NATURAL MONUMENTS under ESTONIA, POLAND.

CONSIDERATION (LAW)

Causa and the legal ground. A. Gams. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 2:156-175 Ap/Je'59. Y, 7.

CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF, 1414-1418

The effect of the bull of Constance on the development of the right of patronage. A. Csizmadia. Tars torttud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:301-324 '59. H, 1.

CONSTANTINESCU, CICI

Visiting the exhibition halls: Dinu Serban, Tantzi Demetriade Stefan, Cici Constantinescu. G. Poenaru. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:37 '59. R, 10.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Indexes of physical volume of production in the industry, methods of computation J. P. T. 14 no. 8:1317-1318 Ag'59. Y, 16

Problems of organization in construction industry L. Brasic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1411-1414 A[illegible] Y, 16.

CONSUMER CREDIT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSUMERS

Measuring the influence of the income on the family consumption and utilization of the resulting fund for the consumers' needs. Kh. Vladov. Izv Inst ekon BAN 10 no. 1/2 175-223 '59. B, 5.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Means of consumption and the consumption fund. Ekon rev 10 no. 2 241-272 '59 Y, 5

CONTACT TRANSFORMATIONS

On Peterson's ruled surfaces. In French. G. M. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:61-74 '58. R, 13.

CONTAINERS
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND

CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

The 15th Meeting of GATT. In English M. Int Aff 10 no. 229-11-12 O'59 Y, 6

GATT and its plans for the recovery of the world economy K. Svec. Zahr obch [14] no 8:21-25 Ag'59.

CONTRACTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONTRACTS, MARITIME

Charter party and charter contract. G. Radovanovic. Medunar transport 5 no 2 74-81 F'59 Y, 5

Shipping contracts; execution of contracts (To be contd.) G. Badovinac. Medunar transport 5 no 6 [illegible] '59 Y, 5.

Shipping contracts; execution of contracts G. Isaković. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:451-457 Jl'59. Y, 5.

CONVERGENCE

Classical convergence cases of the Fourier series associated with almost periodic functions of Bohr. In French. G. Bourion. Bul mat Bucharest 2 [illegible] '58. R, 13.

Convergence theory of iteration methods In Russian S. Ulm. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 8 no 3 153 [illegible] '59. E, 13

The Dirac function in nonlinear differential equations V. Dolezal, J. Kurzweil, Z. Vorel Aplikace mat no. 5.348-359 '58. C, 13

On singular integrals. In English R. Taberski Ann pol math 4 no. 3:249-268 '58. P, 13

Uniform convergency of some trigonometric series to zero. M. Tomic. Zbornik rad Mat inst SANU 4 135-147 '59. Y, 13.

CONVEYING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

COOKERY

Szczygiel, Aleksander. Dietetyka praktyczna wyd. 2 jednostek chorobowych wraz z kartoteka potraw dietycznych [Napisali] Aleksander Szczygiel [et al.] w 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 352 p. [Practical dietetics of the individual diseases together with a file of diet dishes. 1st ed.] P, 14.

COOLING

Measurement of cooling efficiency during the [illegible] process. V Kraus. Hut listy 14 no. 1 9-17 Ja[illegible] C, 16.

Optimum operation of free cooling of the pistons in determining their residual pressure. Kh. Kortenski. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5 20-21 '59 B, 16.

COOLING TOWERS

The computation of conic shells exposed to wind pressure J. Ledwon. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 3 301-320 '59 P

COOPERATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, POLAND, RUSSIA.

International problems of cooperative societies. S. Pentiak. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 45 4 N'59. P, 1.

COPEPODA

A case of parasitism of Lernaea cyprinacea L. (Copepoda Parastica) on the triton. E. Chirlac. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3 259-263 Mr'59. R, 13.

A massive infestation of the copepod Acartia clausi (Giesbrecht) with Microniscus in the Rumanian waters of the Black Sea. Gh Brezeanu, L. Elian. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1177-1182 N'58. R, 13.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Copernicus Exhibition in Frauenburg. M. Szaniecki. Muzealnictwo no. 4:16-25 '55. P, 1.

Experiences from the Copernicus Exhibition in Krakow. J. Bogucki. Muzealnictwo no. 4:26-32 '55. P, 1.

COPPER

Corrosive properties of a low-copper manganese brass of the MM47 type. Pt 2. J. Romanski Prace Inst odlew 8 no. 2:129-162 '58 (published '59). P, 16

The heat-treatment of low-copper brass. K. Rutkowski. Prace Inst odlew 8 no. 2:103-128 '58 (published '59). P, 16

X-ray examination of a metal structure resulting from static or dynamic deformation at normal and low temperatures. I. Terminasov. Hut listy 14 no. 1 43-47 Ja'59. C, 16.

COPPER CARBONATES

Investigation of the stimulating action of Germisan, copper carbonate, and hexachloran on wheat. P. Mazhdrakov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:97-107 '58. B, 13.

COPYRIGHT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, POLAND.

Actors' legal protection. I. Zsembery. Magyar jog 6 no. 10:311-313 O'59. H, 7.

CORDESCU, FLORICA

Florica Cordescu's exhibition of illustrations. R. Bogdan. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:34 '59. R, 10.

COREMAKING

Cores of chemically hardened mixtures for shell molds. R Kloda. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7-306 Je'59. C, 16.

Mechanization and automation of core production. B. Bradac, V. Prachar. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:253-257 Je'59. C, 16.

Production of chemically hardened cores for iron castings in the Stalingrad Plant of the CKD Works. V. Vondrak. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:299-300 Je'59. C, 16.

Use of the chemical-hardening method in coremaking. B. Hodan. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:306-307 Je'59. C, 16.

CORFU - HISTORY

Two documents on Corfu in the 13th century. B. Krekic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:45-53 '58. Y, 1.

CORK
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Effect of the conditions of wetting on the extract of maize starch. P. Hanula. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8: 484-492 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

Investigating the stimulating effect of potassium bromide and hexachloran on maize, cultivated under various soil moisture. M. Popov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9 no. 58 109-124 '58. B, 13.

Some physiological data for the irrigated cultivation of cotton and maize. G. Galan. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2:205-232 '58. R, 13.

The use of maize extract instead of macerated meat as the medium for the culture of phytopathogenic bacteria. I. Lazar. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:151-156 F'59. R, 13.

CORNCOBS

Results in grinding corncobs for feeding swine. V. Sqapl. Per bujq soc 13 no. 9:23-24 S'59. A, 16.

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

Adjustment of the theoretical curves of probability to the empirical data B. Marchinkov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5.3-16 '59. B, 13.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Accelerated corrosion tests of phosphate coatings on steel. T. Biestek, J. Weber. Prace mech 7 no. 25: 77-85 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Anticorrosive admixture to cooling fluids. J Zawadzki Przegl mech 18 no 15-504-505 Ag'59 P, 16

Cathodic protection of ship hulls. R. Juchniewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9.268-274 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

Corrosion in the sugar industry. I Paulik, O. Tiszavary. Cukor 12 no. 7:182-184 Jl'59. H, 16.

Corrosive properties of a low-copper manganese brass of the MM47 type Pt. 2. J. Romanski. Prace Inst odlew 8 no 2 129-162 '58 (published '59) P, 16.

Investigations of protective coatings applied to steel and zinc-aluminum alloys in respect to their corrosion resistance in soils. E. Hermanowicz, J. Zawadzki. Prace mech 7 no. 25:44-60 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Microbiological studies in the sugar industry. II (To be contd.) O. Vajda. Cukor 12 no. 7:185-189 Jl'59. H, 16.

Preservation of heavy-steel materials used in railroad engineering L. Kavalek, B. Straka. Zel dop tech 7 no. 9 285-286 '59. C, 16.

A report on an anticorrosion conference in the synthetic fiber industry. T Bilinski. Chemik 12 no. 7/8 329-330 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13

Typical corrosion damages to ocean ship hulls. A. Domanski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9:276-280 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

The use of acid-resistant silicate mortars. S. Pawlikowski, ; I. Pollo. Przegl bud 31 no. 8-389-390 Ag'59. P, 16.

CORYNEBACTERIUM

A contribution on the method of producing antiserum for phytopathogenic bacteria. E. Bucur, I. Lazar. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2-147-160 F'59. R, 13.

COSBUC, GEORGE

The true Cosbuc in Hungarian. In Hungarian. Z. Markl. Korunk 18 no. 9:1303-1305 S'59. R, 1.

COSMETICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COSMOGONY

Some questions of cosmogony. Tr. from the Russian. In Hungarian. V. Ambartsumian. Korunk 18 no. 9:1235-1247 S'59. R, 1.

COST ACCOUNTING

Bases of cost accounting according to economic units and standard costs. L. Jerovec. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8: 1449-1452 Ag'59. Y, 16.

COSTESCU, ELEONORA

Eleonora Costescu's Caravaggio; a book review. M. Popa. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8.58 '58. R, 10.

COSTUME
see also subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COTTON
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Comparative analysis of the stitched cotton wadding. L. Kelemen, S. Gonci, E. Schulze. May textil 11 no. 10:416-417 O'59. H, 16.

Results of four years of experiments in stimulating cotton. P. Iliev, D. Ilchev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:3-17 '58. B, 13.

Some physiological data for the irrigated cultivation of cotton and maize. G. Galan. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2:205-232 '58. R, 13.

Technology of preparing stitched cotton. M. Szajbely. May textil 11 no. 10:413-415 O'59. H, 16.

COULOMB FUNCTIONS

Radii of the nucleus of a "mirror" from the standpoint of the shell model. D. Musicki. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63-75-82 '59. Y, 13.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE

On the organization of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. (N.S.) Kulkereskedelem 2 no 8:17-18. H, 5.

Tasks for the agriculture of the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance and possibilities of economic cooperation. S. Csetlier. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:11-13 Jl'58. H, 5.

Ten years of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. A Lach Chemik 12 no. 6-232-234 Je'59 P, 13.

The work of the Permanent Committee on Machinery Industry of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. T. Sugar Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9-1-3 S'59. H, 5

COUNTERS (ELECTRONS, IONS, ETC.)

Portable radiation detectors with halogen-charged counters in prospecting radioactive rocks. I Visculan, M. Tibu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1 165-167 '58. R, 13.

Use of spark counters in detecting fast neutrons. In Russian. M Nahman, L. Sehter, H. Totia. Rev physique 3 no 3/4 203-210 '58 R, 13.

COUPERIN, FRANCOIS

Ornaments in Couperin's compositions for the clavecin. B. Pociej. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:22-56 '59. P, 9.

COURTS
see subdivision under GHANA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

COW BARNS
see subdivision DAIRY BARNS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COWS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Studies on the sympatheticotonic character of fecal extracts of cows. In English. Z. Ewy, H. Pigonlowa. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:189-193 '55. P, 13.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Use of the ZWO-45 cranes for the panel construction of housing units. J Havranek, F. Novotny, Z. Jansta. Poz stavby 7 no. 1,9-13 Ja'59. C, 16.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Automation of the production of bicycle cranks. T. Pietrzkiewicz, J. Sporzynski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10-317-322 My'59. P, 16.

Surface tapping as a method of straightening crankshafts. K. Augusta Automobil Cz 3 no. 9 307-308 S'59 C, 16.

CRAYFISH
see subdivision under TRANSYLVANIA.

CREAM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Criticism of the theories of state credit in premonopolistic capitalism. G. Svrakov. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 10 no. 1/2:41-89 '59. B, 5.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determining the penalty for crime with alternative sanctions. L. Topalov, I. Batchev. Prav misul 3 no. 3:117-122 '59. B, 7.

Three cases. H. Nowogrodzki Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18;8 S'59. P, 7.

CRIMINAL COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL INTENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Bentham, Jeremy. Wprowadzenie do zasad moralnosci i prawodawstwa. [Wyd. 1.] Przel. Bogdan Nawroczynski [W Krakowie] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 471 p. (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [Translation of An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. 1st ed. port., footnotes, index] P, 3.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY OF JURISTIC PERSONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

CRISTEA, NICOLAE

Nicolae Cristea and Alexandru Sahia on the same barricade G. Serban. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:43-44 '58. R, 10.

CROATIA - ANTIQUITIES

Finds of pottery and their contribution for dating the construction of the ancient basin in Varazdinske Toplice. B. Vikic-Belancic. Starinar 7/8 141-160 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Protecting excavations at Mursa in 1955. D. Pinterovic. Starinar 7/8:309 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Testing investigations of the neolithic finds in Malo Korenovo. S. Vukovic. Starinar 7/8-231-232 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

CROATIA - ARCHITECTURE

Udruzenje studenta arhitekture. 15 [i.e. Petnaest] dana arhitekture; [katalog]. Pod pokroviteljstvom Milosa Zanka, pretsjednika Savjeta za nauku, prosvjetu i kulturu. Zagreb, 1953. 43 p. [Fifteen days of architecture; a catalog. illus.] Y, 10.

CROATIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

The list of works by Pavao Rastovcan. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2 5-7 '59. Y, 7.

CROATIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Trgovinska komora NR Hrvatske. Prirucnik za izradu pravila, tarifnih pravilnika i ugovora trgovinskih i ugostiteljskih poduzeca i radnji. Zagreb, 1954. 64 p. (Its Izdanja) [Manual for the establishment of rules, tariff regulations, and contracts of enterprises and shops in commerce and in the hotel and catering trade] Y, 5.

CROATIA - CAVES

Archaeological and paleontologic research of the Vindija Grotto in 1955 S. Vukovic. Starinar 7/8:229-239 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

CROATIA - COSTUME

Biological quality in the morphogenesis of the Croatian peasant costume. M. Kus-Nikolajev 11 155-166 '58. Y, 12.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Preparatory work in Croatia for the interconnection of the 110 kw Yugoslav network. Z. Cvetkovic. Elektro privreda 11 no. 11:473-477 N'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - GUILDS

Bylaws of the workers' guild in Varazdin. A. Wissert. Starine JAZU 48:231-248 '58. Y, 4.

CROATIA - HARBORS

Future constructions in Delta and Bradica. F. Kulisic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 8:282-284 Ag'59. Y, 17.

How to improve the traffic in the port of Rijeka. F. Kulisic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:340, 347 S'59. Y, 17.

Importance and problems of the port of Rijeka. V. Coric. Pomorstvo 14 no. 6:189 Je'59. Y, 17.

A new Zadar port in Gazenica. M. K. Medunar transport 5 no. 1:11-13 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Rijeka as a terminal for liners. L. Zobudzija. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:144-146 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Dr. Dragutin Kamber's Problemi i metode u hrvatskoj borbi za slobodu (Problems and Methods in the Croatian Struggle for Freedom); a book review. I. Bogdan. Hrv rev 9 no. 3:337-339 S'59. Y, 1.

Problems of the earliest settlements of the Slav Croatians in Istria. S. Antoljak. Starine JAZU 48:47-83 '58. Y, 4.

Serbo-Croatian relations in Lika, 1914-1918; from writings by Milo Starcevic. Hrv rev 9 no. 3:269-280 S'59. Y, 1.

CROATIA - MERCHANT MARINE

A maritime celebration in Bakar, meeting of the marine graduates in Bakar, 1913-1914. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9: 344-346 S'59. Y, 17.

Shipping in Kvarner. S. Loncaric Pomorstvo 14 no. 9: 339-340 S'59. Y, 17.

CROATIA - MUSIC

Croatian music teachers in Vienna. T. Reich. Zvuk no. 28/29 390-393 '59. Y, 9.

Musical life in Zagreb. Kov. Zvuk no. 28/29:402-406 '59. Y, 9.

CROATIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Medieval settlements near Dobro Kuca, a contribution to the study of our medieval topography. K. Dockal. Starine JAZU 48:85-167 '58. Y, 4.

CROATIA - NAMES, PERSONAL

Novigrad register of the Brotherhood of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Saint Luzarje from the 17th century; an onomastic and linguistic study. B. Finka. Starine JAZU 48:169-187 '58. Y, 4.

CROATIA - OPERA

Guest performance of the Zagreb Opera in Belgrade. D. Kostic. Zvuk no. 28/29:365-378 '59. Y, 9.

CROATIA - RAILROADS

Rijeka railroad junction M Cabrian Tehnika Yug 14 no 10.1653-1657 O'59 Y, 16.

CROATIA - SHIPS

The Jalasiltonhall, a motor freighter, 11,250 tons, built at the May 3d Shipyard in Rijeka for a British owner. Pomorstvo 14 no. 3:104-107 Mr'59. Y, 17.

CROATIA - TEACHING

Uciteljska skola Bozidara Maslarica u Osijeku, 1893-1953. [Osijek, Odbor za proslavu sezdesetgodisnjice Uciteljske skole Bozidara Maslarica, 1953] 200 p. [Bozidar Maslaric Teachers College in Osijek, 1893-1953. illus.] Y, 8.

CROATIA - TRANSPORTATION

Annual report on the activity of the Society of Transport Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Tehnika Jug 14 no. 8:1439-1440 Ag'59. Y, 16.

CROATIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN ART
see ART, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

London, Jack. Michael, Jerryjev brat Zagreb, Mladost, 1951 246 p [Translation of Michael, Brother of Jerry, a novel] Y, 11.

London, Jack. Uspomene pijanca. Preveo s engleskog Branko Kojic. Zagreb, Glas rada, 1951. 168 p. [Translation of John Barleycorn, a novel. port.] Y, 11

London, Jack Zlato [Preveo s engleskog Branko Kojic] Zagreb, Glas rada, 1950. 357 p [Translation of Burning Daylight; a novel] Y, 11.

London, Jack. Zlato. 2. izd Zagreb, Glas rada, 1951. 271 p. [Translation of Burning Daylight; a novel] Y, 11.

London, Jack. Zov divljine. Zagreb, Mladost, 1951. 91 p. [Translation of The Call of The Wild; a novel] Y, 11.

CROATIAN LANGUAGE
see SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Cibilar, Milutin. Djela Milutina Nehajeva [pseud.] Zagreb, Izd. Hrvatskoga izdavackog bibliografskog zavoda. [Works of Milutin Nehajev] Y, 11.
Vol. 13. [Articles and reviews] 1945. 386 p.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The sea and the far cities; the sea in the modern Croatian literature. B. Pavlovic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 6:216-219 Je'59. Y, 17

CROATIAN OPERA
see OPERA, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ana Slavinovic, poet of the sea. I. Boskovic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:174 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

Pod tudjim nebom; hrvatsko emigrantsko pjesnistvo 1945-1955, knjiga I. (Under Foreign Skies; Croatian Emigrant Poetry, Vol. 1); edited by Vinko Nikolic, a book review. T. Debeljak. Meddobje 4 no. 4:299-301 '58. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETS
see POETS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Klasterka, Veljko Nas Kon-Tiki i ostale nezgode [Cetezi Oto Reisinger] Zagreb, "IBI", poduzece za izdavanje, prodaju i distribuciju knjiga, 1956. 123 p [Our Kon-Tiki and other misadventures illus.] Y, 11

CROATS

A united front of the Orthodoxies and communists against the Croats, official attitude of the Serbian Orthodox Church toward catholicism. In Spanish. Hrv rev 9 no 3.257-258 S'59 Y, 1.

CROATS IN AUSTRIA

Croatian music teachers in Vienna. T. Reich. Zvuk no. 28/29:390-393 '59. Y, 9.

CROATS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Pod tudjim nebom, hrvatsko emigrantsko pjesnistvo 1945-1955, knjiga I. (Under Foreign Skies, Croatian Emigrant Poetry, Vol. 1); edited by Vinko Nikolic, a book review. T Debeljak. Meddobje 4 no. 4 299-301 '58. Y, 11.

CROP ROTATION
see ROTATION OF CROPS.

CROPS AND CLIMATE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

CROSS-EXAMINATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Research on Polish glass produced by the Foucault method from the point of view of its tendency toward crystallization. J. Karwowska. Szkło 10 no. 5:134-139 My'59. P, 16.

CRYSTALS

Formative conditions of alite crystal in portland clinker and their importance in the production of rapid-hardening portland cement. J. Grzymek. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:225-246 '59. P, 16.

On the thermal conductivity of molecular crystals with internal rotation. In English. V. Sergiescu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4 219-225 '58 R, 13.

CSERHAT MOUNTAINS

Cserhat; utikalauz. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1957. 139 p. [Cserhat Mountains; a guidebook illus., maps, bibl., index] H, 12.

CUBA - HISTORY

The Carribean drama; marginal notes on the development in Cuba. J. Zeman. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9 547-549 S'59. C, 6.

CUBRILOVIC, VASO

Dr. Vaso Cubrilovic's Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori (Terminology of Tribal Society in Montenegro); a book review. M. Barjaktarovic Stvaranje 14 no. 9:744-745 S'59. Y, 11.

CUJES, RUDOLF

This Is Slovenia; a Glance at the Land and the People, edited by Rudolf Cujes and Vladimir V. B. Mauko, a book review. F. Dolinar. Meddobje 4 no. 4:293-294 '58. Y, 11.

CULTURAL PROPERTY, PROTECTION OF
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CULTURAL RELATIONS

International cultural cooperation. L. Luknar. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24-2 Je'59. C, 11.

CULTURE

Some problems of socialist culture. B. Suchodolski Przegl human 3 no. 3:1-25 '59. P, 1.

CULVERTS

Rebuilding of culverts under a big embankment. L. Reis. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 11:507-513 N'59. H, 18.

CUMENE HYDROPEROXIDE
see DIMETHYLBENZYL HYDROPEROXIDE.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Economy of coke through the preheating of the air of combustion in cupola furnaces. A. Antoniu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6:471-477 Je'59. R, 16.

Research on experimental cupola-furnace operation with a pipe-type heat recuperator. B. Socher. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 9:381-386 S'59. C, 16.

Studies on the desulfuration of cupola cast iron with sodium carbonate. T. Dumitrescu, S. Stefanescu, N. Iatan. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:351-366 My '59. R, 16.

CURIE, EVE

Eve Curie's Maria Curie (Marie Sklodowska) Curie, a book review. A. D. Wiad chem 13 no. 5:284-285 My'59. P, 13.

CURIE, MARIE (SKLODOWSKA)

Eve Curie's Maria Curie (Marie Sklodowska) Curie, a book review. A. D. Wiad chem 13 no. 5:284-285 My'59. P, 13.

CURIE POINT

Method of determining the attenuation of gamma rays R Vasilie. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no 1 143-149 '58 R, 13.

CURRANTS

The derivation of concentrated vitamin C from black currants. Z. Pazola, W. Prominski, A. Swierczynski. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:1-8 '56. P, 16.

CURRENCY
see MONEY and this subdivision under POLAND.

CURTIUS, ERNST ROBERT

From contemporary humanities in Western Germany; Ernst Robert Curtius (1886-1956). A. Rogalski. Przegl zach 15 no. 3:40-55 My/Je'59. P, 4.

CURVES

Adjustment of the theoretical curves of probability to the empirical data. B. Marchinkov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5:3-16 '59. B, 13.

CUSCUTA
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CUSTOMS (TARIFF)
see TARIFF and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CUT GLASS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CUTTING TOOLS

Flying shears for a continuous billet-rolling train. O. Obrdrzalek. Hut listy 14 no. 1:3-8 Ja'59. C, 16

CVIRKA, PETRAS

Jadalevicius, D Petras Cvirka, satyrikas. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 291 p. [Petras Cvirka, the satirist illus | Li, 11

CYBERNETICS

Brain and cybernetics. L. Sucharevsky. Predvoj 2 no. 34:7 Ag'58 C,1

Cybernetics and its role in contemporary technology Ansevics. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:3 S 20'59. La, 1.

A few remarks of a physician on cybernetics. J. Malirovsky. Doprava no. 6:190-191 '59. C, 5.

CYCLING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CYCLOOCTATETRAENE

Catalytic dehydrogenation of cyclooctatetraene in the gaseous phase. C. Nenitescu, F. Baden. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:245-248 Mr'59. R, 13.

CYLINDERS

Subsonic motion of compressible fluid around a quasi-circular cylinder in a canal. S. Popp. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:215-221 Mr'59. R, 13.

CYLINDRICAL HARMONICS
see BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS.

CYLINDRICAL SHELL ROOFS
see ROOFS, SHELL.

CYNICISM

The type of a "cynic" in Gorkii's creation. M. Novicov. Romanoslavica 3:77-94 '58. R, 11.

CYNIPIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CYPRIANUS SAINT, BP. OF CARTHAGE

The substance and form of the Eucharist according to Saint Cyprianus. I. Krzyzaniak. Rocz teol kan 6 no. 3:27-47 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

CYRILLIC ALPHABET

The Dobruja inscription of the year 943; a paleontologic and linguistic sketch. In Russian. D. Bogdan. Romanoslavic 1:88-104 '58. R, 11.

CYRILLIC INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, CYRILLIC.

CYRILLIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CYRILLIC.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Lehr-Splawinski, Tadeusz, ed. and tr. Zywoty Konstantyna i Metodego (obszerne); przeklad polski ze wstepem i objasnieniami oraz z dodatkiem zrekonstruowanych tekstow staro-cerkiewno-slowianskich. Indeks wyrazow staro-cerkiewno-slowianskich ulozyla Joanna Zamoscinska-Kucalowa. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 152 p. (Bibliioteka tekstow historycznych, t. 4) [Lives of Konstantin and Methodius (extensive), the Polish translation with the introduction and explanations as well as reconstructed texts in the Old Church Slavic language. 1st ed. footnotes, index] P, 3.

CYTOPLASM
see PROTOPLASM.

CZECH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Critical opinions about new Czech drama. Tr. from the Czech. J. Hajek. Nowa kultura 6 no. 50:5-7 D'55. P, 11.

Moments with masters of the Czech theater. J. Zborovsky, B. Choma Predvoj 2 no. 29'6-7 Jl'58. C, 1

CZECH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, CZECH.

CZECH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, CZECH.

CZECH ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Capek, Josef. O sobe [S kresbami autorovymi Usporadal k vyd. pripravil, poznamkou a vysvetlivkami opatril M Halik] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 115 p. [About myself. illus | C, 11.

Kubin, Josef Stefan. Z vychodu svetlo Praha, Vydavatelstvo Druzstevni prace, 1953. 297 p. (Zive knihy) [Light from the East, a novel] C, 11

Lustig, Arnost. Demanty noci. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958. 187 p. (Edice Boje, 32) [Night diamonds; a novel] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Condemnation; a book review. P. Dabulevicius. Lit ir men no. 37 2 S'59. Li, 11.

Prose and contemporaneity. Tr. from the Czech. A. Jolinek. Nowa kultura 6 no. 50:4-7 D'55. P, 11.

Zdenek Pluhar's Opustis-li mne (If You Abandon Me); a book review. I. Kusy. Predvoj 2 no. 28:14 Jl'58. C, 1.

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see LANDSCAPE PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Dictionary of literary Czech. I. Poldauf. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 3:210-216 '59. C, 11.

Grammatical characteristics of the infinitive in current Czech literary language. K. Svoboda. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 3:161-163 '59. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Cesko-rusky slovnik (Czech-Russian Dictionary); a review. V. Jodasova. Cs rusistika 4 no. 3:181-186 Ag'59. C, 1.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czech and Slovak literature of the first half of the 19th century in Ukrainian translations. O. Zilynskyi. Cs rusistika 4 no. 3:155-159 Ag'59. C, 1.

A friendly conversation. Tr. from the Czech. J. Pilar. Nowa kultura 6 no. 50:1-2 D'55. P, 11.

Jan Petrik z Benesova, a scribe of the city of Ceske Budejovice, a contribution to the history of Czech history of the 16th century. (Conclusion) K. Pletzer. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 2/3:40-47 '59. C, 4.

Macha and Veltman, the nature of the semantic structure of their historical prose. R Grebenickova Cs rusistika 4 no. 3 137-154 Ag'59. C, 1.

Seeking a hero. Tr. from the Czech. B. Macak. Nowa kultura 6 no. 50:4-7 D'55. P, 11.

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

How the Hollar periodical originated. J. Rambousek. Hollar 30 no. 2:57-63 '58. C, 10.

How to increase the circulation of Prumysl potravin in our industrial plants. R. Brotschneider. Prum potravin 10 no. 10 505 O'59. C, 16.

Some more information on the workers' periodical Bic in Ceske Budejovice, based on new archival sources and personal reminiscences. M. Tunglova. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 2/3:76-83 '59. C 4.

Tasks of Hutnicke listy from the point of view of technical development of our metallurgy A. Danhelka. Hut listy 14 no. 1 1-2 Ja'59 C, 16.

CZECH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Kratochvilova, Marie Vesnicke motivy Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 69 p (Ceske basne, sv. 144) [Rural motives, poems] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary Czech poetry. S. Machonin. Nowa kultura 6 no. 50:6 D'55. P, 11.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Results of the zoological expedition of the Czechoslovak Academy Academy of Sciences to Bulgaria. B. Rosicky and others. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 7:321-384 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAK CHURCH

Empty Sundays. M. Salajka. Naboz revue 30 no. 4: Jednota 56-57 Ag'59. C, 3

Mission of the Czechoslovak Church with regard to the other christian churches. Naboz revue 30 no. 4:165-186 Ag'59. C, 3.

Notes on the origin, development, and mission of the Czechoslovak Church. Naboz revue 30 no. 4:154 Ag'59. C, 3.

The problem of confirmation in our church. M. Salajka. Naboz revue 30 no. 4 Jednota 45-49 Ag'59 C, 3.

Why was the Czechoslovak Church founded? Naboz revue 30 no. 4:154-156 Ag'59. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

What we saw at the Brno fair; the International Trade Fair in Brno. A. Perina, J. Satek. Mech zem 9 no. 10:219-222 O'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Autumn work in the fields must be finished in time. J. Nagr. Mech zem 9 no. 10,217-218 O'59. C, 15.

Development of agricultural production is the principal link in Party work. J. Varga and others. Zivot strany no. 14:847-857 Jl'59. C, 6.

The principle of material interest and new prices for bulk purchasing of agricultural products by the government. J. Karlik. Zivot strany no. 14:871-875 Jl '59. C, 6.

Promoting socialist competition in agriculture. Zivot strany no. 14:861-864 Jl'59. C, 6.

A thorough analysis of the March Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. ix. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 5 no. 7:599-600 Jl'59. C, 15.

Visual propaganda, a good helper in the autumn work in the fields. K. Havlicek. Zivot strany no. 19:1164-1167 O'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

What does the district do? Tr. from the Czech. V. Kana. Nowa kultura 6 no. 50:3-4 D'55. P, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPORTS

Runway consisting of two concrete slabs at the Ruzyn Airport. (Conclusion) B Sula. Inz stavby 7 no 4 139-142 Ap'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

Analysis of alcohol consumption, as an instrument of the fight against alcoholism. J. Sarka. Vyz lid 14 no. 9:138-139 S'59 C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Economics of animal albumin production. J Novak Plan hosp 12 no. 10 756-762 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment houses with brick-built transversal-bearing systems. J. Pecka. Stavba 6 no. 10 290-293 O'59. C, 16.

New trends in apartment heating. F. Navratil. Stavba 6 no. 10 313-316 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AQUEDUCTS

Geodetic measurements for the construction of shafts for the Kruzberk Conduit. M Herda. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 10 194-200 O'59 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION

Decisions of the Arbitrator General of the Czechoslovak Republic. Soc zakonnost 7 no 7 445-449 '59. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Results of the archaeological research in Pribenice. (Conclusion) A. Hejna. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 2/3 37-40 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Buildings in the area of the headquarters of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement in Prague-Zizkov. J. H Archit CSR 18 no. 4 206-208 '59. C, 10

Foreign motives and domestic traditions in the Romanesque architecture in northwestern Bohemia. A Merhautova-Livorova. Umeni 7 no. 3 228-253 '59. C, 10

Our militant architecture. J Stursa. Archit CSR 18 no. 4.195-202 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

The strong leadership of the Communist Party in the Army is a source of the Army's successes. V. Prchlik. Zivot strany no. 19.1156-1160 O'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Antonin Matejcek, on the occasion of his seventieth birthday J. Neumann. Umeni 7 no. 3 194-195 '59 C, 10

Art must be nearer to life. Vytv um 9 no 5 194-197 '59. C, 10

Czechoslovak art exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 3'59:7. Li, 1

Karel Chytil, the 25th anniversary of his death. F Matous. Umeni 7 no. 3 189-190 '59 C, 10.

Vojtech Birnbaum; the 25th anniversary of his death. J. Kvet. Umeni 7 no. 3:191-193 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Education of lecturers of atheistic propaganda. S. Provaznik, J Zlamalik. Zivot strany no 14:889-891 Jl'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Automobile drivers in Jesenky. G. Domin. Svet motoru 13 no 19:587 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Construction of technical automobile inspection stations. M. -H. Siln doprava 7 no. 3 2-4 Mr'59. C, 5.

Development of rubber parts of pneumatic spring systems for our cars. A. Mares. Automobil Cz 3 no 9: 290-296 S'59. C, 10

Further development of automobile repair shops. V. Winter a. Siln doprava 7 no. 1 10-11 Ja'59. C, 5.

Happy owner for one day. A Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 19.582 S'59. C, 16.

Measuring instrument which helps to save tires. Siln doprava 7 no. 3-6-7 Mr'59. C, 5.

New basic conditions for automobile repairing. J. Karas. Siln doprava 7 no. 1-17 Ja'59. C, 5.

One hundred years of the Skoda on international markets. V Jisa Zahr obch [14] no. 8.26-34 Ag'59 C, 5.

Reconstruction of S 706 motors for direct fuel injection. J. Calek, V. Ninger. Siln doprava 7 no. 3 5-6 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANANA

Bananas on our markets are plentiful. S Stampach. Vyz lid 14 no. 9:137-138 S'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARLEY

Evaluation of the competition called Olomouc Movement for Higher Yields and Better Quality of Malting Barley, 1958 M Kopecky Kvasny prum 5 no 9: 201-205 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARNS

The SMK 150 barn cleaner. J Hrdy. Mech zem 9 no 10 237-238 O'59 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Production of bearing shells from a continuous band in Czechoslovakia Dawidowicz. Techn motor 9 no. 9 Biuletyn 2 S'59. P, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEER

Beer of world reknown J. Cernohorsky. Slovansky prehl 45 no 8 297-298 O'59 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BENTONITE

Use of domestic bentonites in the treatment of penicillin fermented soils. I Vano. Chem zvesti 13 no 7/8 471-478 Jl/Ag'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliografie ceskoslovenske historie. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Bibliography of Czechoslovak monographs and periodical articles on Czechoslovak history issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, indexes] C, 4.
Year 1956. 1959. 222 p.

Praha Vyzkumny ustav pro farmacii a biochemii. Soupis nekterych lekarskych, farmaceutickych a biologickych periodik v knihovnach CSR 2 vyd. Praha, 1958 142 l [A list of some medical, pharmaceutical, and biological periodicals in Czechoslovak libraries 2d ed] C 2

Bibliography of Czech linguistics. J. Danhelka. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 3 236-239 '59. C, 11.

Bibliography of Czechoslovak philosophical works, 1956-1957. L. Novy. Sbor filos DU no. 5 123-128 '58. C, 3.

Recent literature on the problem of illiterism. In German. J. Heller. Archiv orient 27 no. 4:678-682 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Material interest and new technology Prace mzda 7 no. 9.376-378 S'59. C, 5.

Special bonuses must be used correctly. J. Sekera. Prace mzda 7 no. 9 379-382 S'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

People should read more literature. M. Gasparik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24:10-11 Je'59. C, 11.

What our youths read. M. Vokroj. Knihovnik 4 no. 8: 238-241 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOTTLES

A bottle-washing machine developed by Fisnar, Zidlik. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:546-547 O'59. C, 16.

Czechoslovak laboratory bottles and their labeling. In English. Cz Glass Review 14.32-34 S/O'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING FITTINGS

Facts concerning research and new technology of the finishing work in housing construction. J. Houdek. Poz stavby 7 no. 1 46 Ja'59. C, 16.

New methods for window-and balcony-door fittings. J. Mares. Poz stavby 7 no. 1:41-45 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Chamber air coupling for building machines. Z. Cvekl. Inz stavby 7 no. 4 Mechanizace 37-38 Ap'59. C, 16.

Mechanization of the construction industry and the widest possible basis. K. Janu. Inz stavby 7 no. 10: Mechanizace 109-110 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Brief notes on the research carried out by the Research Institute of Building Materials in Brno. -Mk-. Stavivo 37 no. 10:332-333 O'59. C, 16.

Flying ash from power stations as building material. Stavba 6 no. 10 306-310 O'59. C, 16.

Hydration in hydraulic engineering J Kloub. Inz stavby 7 no. 10 385-389 O'59. C, 16

Mechanization and automation in the production of building materials. V. Gross. Stavivo 37 no. 10 314-316 O'59. C, 16.

Utilization of Slovak tuffs in a lightweight building-materials factory. S. Kral. Stavba 6 no. 10 310-313 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Use of the ZWO-45 cranes for the panel construction of housing units J Havranek, F. Novotny, Z. Jansta Poz stavby 7 no. 1 9-13 Ja'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BURIAL

Interesting finds in Nitra. B Dusek. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8;283 O'59. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Determination of technical and economic indexes for evaluating the effectiveness of capital investments. L Riha Plan hosp 12 no 10 763-774 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Proclamation of topical tasks of the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration and contests for their fulfillment. Va. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 10:181-184 O'59. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAST IRON

Production of chemically hardened cores for iron castings in the Stalingrad Plant of the CKD Works. V. Vondrak Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:299-300 Je'59. C, 16

Use of chemically hardened mixtures in the gray-iron foundries of Czechoslovak Oil Engine Works. O. Novotny, P Tropp, K. Cipa. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7 300-301 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Archaeological and historical-archaeological investigations in the Bratislava Castle up to the present times. B. Polla. Pam a muz 8 no. 1 18-22 '59. C, 10.

Problems concerning the reconstruction of the Bratislava Castle. J. Lichner. Pam a muz 8 no. 1 14-17 '59. C, 10.

Reconstruction of the Bratislava Castle. L. Sasky. Pam a muz 8 no. 1.4-13 '59. C, 10.

Topics of the paintings on the ceiling of the Hare Hunters Hall of the state castle in Bucovice. M. Lejskova-Matyasova. Umeni 7 no. 3 271-275 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

Drying plants used by the cement industry. I. Drum dryers, high-speed dryers, recoiling dryers. J. Safar. Stavivo 37 no. 10:334-338 O'59. C, 16.

Experiences with vibrative grinding in the cement factory in Hranice. J. Matousek, O. Temlik. Stavivo 37 no. 10 329-332 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

Ceramic reliefs in the Czechoslovak Pavilion at the Brussels World Exhibition. In English. M. Vojta. Cz Glass Review 14:7-9 S/O'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHAMBER ORCHESTRA

The Chamber Orchestra of Prague without a conductor in South America. V. Sykora. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18: 759-761 O'59. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHANDELIERS

For successful businessmen. In English. Cz Glass Review 14:30-31 S/O'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEESE

Effect of cream homogenization on the fat content of waste whey in plants manufacturing the Niva cheese. V. Knez. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:553-556 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Experience gained from the introduction of the new wage system in the North Bohemian Chemical Works in Lovosice. V Hrncal. Prace mzda 7 no. 9.396-401 S'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

The composition scheme of Petr Parler's vaults in the St. Vitus Cathedral in Prague. V. Kotrba. Umeni 7 no. 3:254-270 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Use of detergents in the food industry. J. Peterka, J. Sticha. Prum potravin 10 no.10 539-540 O'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Svasta, Josef. Vyskyt germania v ceskoslovenskem uhli a jeho produktech. Josef Svasta [et al. 1.vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 142 p. (Ustredni ustav geologicky. Geotechnica, sv. 20) [Occurrence of germanium in Czechoslovak coal and its products. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] C,16.

Use of coal from the western part of the Sokolov area for briquetting. J. Klan, V Kas Paliva 39 no 9 281-287 S'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Motorists in a mine. -ik-. Svet motoru 13 no.19,581 S'59. C,16.

Results of the introduction of the new wage system in coal mines. Prace mzda 7 no.9:401-407 S'59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Analysis of the principal factors of the reproduction of grass and market production of collective farms located in one county. D. Choma. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 5 no.7 581-598 Jl'59. C,15.

Developing the initiative of collective farmers in honor of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia by the Soviet Army. V Karas. Zivot strany no.19 1172-1177 O'59. C,6.

Economic analyses of the management of collective farms, principles of a simple method K Svoboda, J Neumann. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 5 no.7,511-534 Jl'59. C,15.

Experts and production organizers must be available for collective farms. Zivot strany no.14 857-860 Jl'59 C,6.

Methods for distributing agricultural production in a county based on the analysis of production indicators of the collective farms. V. Piskacek, V. Starek. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 5 no.7,535-566 Jl'59. C,15.

Museum workers among collective farmers J. Madlen. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 24.9 Je'59. C,11.

Organization of a new bookkeeping system on collective farms. J. Cada. Ucetni evidence 7 no.10:387-393 O'59 C,5

Potential utilization of the costs of production in the analysis of economic results achieved by collective farms. M Sebesta. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 5 no.7-567-580 Jl'59. C,15.

Principal tasks of the Party organization in the contemporary period. Zivot strany no.14:835-838 Jl'59. C,6.

Vaclav Melka's Poistenie majetku jednotnych rolnickych druzstiev (Insurance of Property of Collective Farms), a book review. D. Kokavec. Pravny obzor 42 no.6-565-566 '59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Komender, Vladimir. Zivnostenska dan Brno, Vydavatelstvi Rovnost, 1948. 48 p (Knihovna odbornych rad danovych, sv.7) [The trade tax] C,5.

Activities of the Czechoslovak Chamber of Commerce. J. Gaydecka. Zahr obch [14] no. 8:7-9 Ag'59. C,5.

Czechoslovak foreign trade and international transport. A. Vanek Zahr obch [14] no. 8:2-6 Ag'59. C,5

Czechoslovakia exhibited its products at 184 trade fairs and exhibitions in 63 cities and on a total surface of 411,413 m^2. F. Pilecky. Zahr obch [14] no.10:46-47 O'59. C,5

Foreign trade of Czechoslovakia and of Poland up to 1965. L. Klucinski. Handel zagr 4[1.e.5] no.7:282-283 '59. P,5.

Metalimex is leading in socialist competition. L. Husek. Zahr obch [14] no.10:2-4 O'59. C,5.

New principles of cooperation between foreign trade and industry in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) A. Osik. Handel zagr 4[1.e.5] no.7:300-302 '59. P,5.

The organization and technique of European trade. K. Svec. Zahr obch [14] no.10,24-31 O'59. C,5.

A review of Dostrasil Kohn's brochure Hospodarske vztahy pri dovozu (Economic Relations in the Import of Commodities. O. Karen. Soc zakonnost 7 no.7: 442-444 '59. C,7.

Use of chessboard tables and special calculations in foreign trade. V. Kadlec. Plan hosp 12 no.10:775-779 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

After the visit in the USSR. L Sulc. Predvoj 2 no.29: 1-2 Jl'58. C,1

Dissemination of dialectical and historical materialism. S Hulicnik Nova mysl no.10:1010-1023 O'59 C,6.

Proletarian internationalism and socialist patriotism M Hysko. Predvoj 2 no.28,6-7 Jl'58. C,1.

We can build on a rock J Krajci. Predvoj 2 no.28 8 Jl'58. C,1.

What to do with religious prejudices? Predvoj 2 no 29: 5 Jl'58 C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Communist thinking. J. Uher. Predvoj 2 no. 31,1-2 Jl'58 C,1.

Discussion of socialist ethics, scientific world concept and the family. O. Blaskovic. Predvoj 2 no 31,7-8 Jl'58. C,1.

Humanistic studies must be close to everyday life. L. Hanzel. Predvoj 3 no.37:5-6 S'59. C,1.

Party education must have a concrete content. J. Kugler. Zivot strany no.19 1164-1165 O'59. C,6.

Political education of communist and nonpartisans must be carefully directed. M. Fremr. Zivot strany no.19,1161-1163 O'59. C,6

Reform of college education and the teaching of Marxism-Leninism. V. Cech. Vysoka skola 7 no.9:265-269 '59. C,8.

Some problems teaching political economy in colleges. L. Pokorna. Vysoka skola 7 no.9 269-275 '59. C,8

Who is responsible? Discussing the education of youth. J. Sperka. Predvoj [3] no. 38:13 [S]'59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST ETHICS

Concluding the discussion of socialist ethics in the family. M. Jurco. Predvoj 2 no. 34 3-4 Ag'58. C,1.

Discussion of socialist ethics, socialist education at home. M. Jurco. Predvoj 2 no. 29-11-12 Jl'58. C,1.

Discussion of socialist ethics, there are still many vexing troubles. P. Stolarikova. Predvoj 2 no. 28 12 Jl'58. C,1

Discussion of socialist ethics; we must not only speak of but eliminate shortcomings. M Fabry. Predvoj 2 no. 30,12 Jl'58. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Development of agricultural production is the principal link in Party work. J. Varga and others. Zivot strany no.14-847-857 Jl'59. C,6.

Partisanship in publishing and the tasks of Party organizations in publishing houses. Zivot strany no.14,839-842 Jl'59. C,6

Party organizations, initiators of socialist competition. R. Paucek. Zivot strany no.19 1177-1179 O'59 C,6.

Principal tasks of the Party organization in the contemporary period. Zivot strany no.14:835-838 Jl'59 C,6

Some problems concerning the unity of theory and practice in Party work. M Vaculik. Zivot strany no.14-843-846 Jl'59. C,6.

The strong leadership of the Communist Party in the Army is a source of the Army's successes. V. Prchlik. Zivot strany no.19 1150-1160 O'59. C,6.

A thorough analysis of the March Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. ix. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 5 no.7:599-600 Jl'59. C,15.

Under the guidance of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia we will bring to a successful end the socialist cultural revolution; address of Ladislav Stoll. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.24:1, 3-8 Je'59. C,11.

Visual propaganda, a good helper in the autumn work in the fields. K. Havlicek. Zivot strany no.19:1164-1167 O'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPOSERS

Our congratulations, dear Comrades. J. Stanislav. Hud rozhl 12 no.18:747 O'59. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Tasks of concert artists. F. Klinda. Slov hudba 3 no. 10:418-420 O'59. C,9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Anchoring of structures into loose ground. L. Hobst. Stavba 8 no.10 296-301 O'59. C,16.

Building industry workers will follow the example of railroad employees. B. Svorenova. Predvoj 2 no 34. 5 Ag'58. C,1

The Czechoslovak building industry. S. Zmigrodzki. Przegl bud 31 no.8:366-373 Ag'59. P,16.

Dimensioning of symetrically reinforced columns for slantwise bending with pressure. J. Kolar. Inz stavby 7 no.10:389-393 O'59. C,16.

Modern masonry structures in industrialized construction. D. Puma. Stavivo 37 no.10 323-328 O'59. C,16.

Responsibility for design and budget documentation of building projects J Spisiak Pravny obzor 42 no. 8:463-477 '59. C,7

The tasks of the construction industry in 1959. A Tomsicek Poz stavby 7 no 1:1-4 Ja'59. C,16.

A technical and economic conference on economical construction. L. Liptak. Stavba 8 no.10,289-290 O'59. C,16.

Technical invoicing of assembly operations in the construction industry. R. Repik. Poz stavby 7 no. 1:35-37 Ja'59. C,16.

Ten years of the nationalized building industry in Slovakia Predvoj 2 no. 28,[2] of cover Jl'58 C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTRACTS

Questions and answers on the Law on Economic Relations between Socialist Organizations J. Vins. Soc zakonnost 7 no.7 449-452 '59. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Notes on the termination of membership in cooperative societies. J. Vejvoda. Soc zakonnost 7 no.7:429-434 '59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COTTON

The importance of natural and conventional units of production for the determination of labor productivity as exemplified by a Czechoslovak cotton factory Z Tlusty. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 4 164-172 Ap'59 P,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CREAM

Effect of cream homogenization on the fat content of waste whey in plants manufacturing the Niva cheese. V. Knez. Prum potravin 10 no.10:553-556 O'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

The content and extent of crime prevention in a socialist state. A. Kudlik Soc zakonnost 7 no.7,400-420 '59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRY BARNS

Construction of a cowshed in Zahnasovice assembled from prefabricated elements. A. Kabourek, S. Ambroz, S. Chromecky. Poz stavby 7 no.1:18-22 Ja'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRYING

Ten years from the introduction of Lactoflora pure fermenting cultures for dairies. M. Teply, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 10 no.10:512-514 O'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

Experiences gained in erecting the thrown-up dike of the Lipno basin and the underground power-work cavern. (Conclusion) J. Skalicky. Inz stavby 7 no. 10:381-385 O'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Slow diesel motors for long-duration service made in Czechoslovakia. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5 412-415 My'59. R,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIET

Development of Czechoslovak dietics. J. Masek. Vyz lid 14 no.9:129-130 S'59. C,14.

Souvenirs from the dietary school. P. Ambrova. Vyz lid 14 no.9-133 S'59. C,14.

25 years of the Prague dietary school. J. Gjuricova. Vyz lid 14 no.9:131-132 S'59. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIPLOMATICS

Studies of Czech diplomatics of the Premyslide period. J. Sebanek, J. Prazak, S Duskova. Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no.9:3-109 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Evaluation of standards and designs of residential houses. Archit CSR 18 no.4.241-259 '59. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Czechoslovak Republic. Kom sov La 14 no. 9:76 S'59. La,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Concentrating our attention on three important regions. E. Flaska. Predvoj 2 no. 28, 3-4 Jl'58. C, 1.

Defending the interest of society. L. Vlacil. Zivot strany no. 19 1183-1187 O'59 C, 6

New measures taken in the field of planning and price policy. J Typolt. Plan hosp 12 no. 10 727-737 '59. C, 5

Slovakia during the period of completion of the development of the socialist system. M. Hrusovsky. Nova mysl no. 10, 1024-1034 O'59. C, 6.

Tasks of the State Planning Commission. O. Simunek. Plan hosp 12 no 10 721-726 '59 C, 5

Workers' experiences must be used fully in the preparation of the economic plan for 1960 V. Kovarik, F Brousek Zivot strany no. 19 1180-1183 O'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Some problems teaching political economy in colleges. L. Pokorna Vysoka skola 7 no. 9:269-275 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Building schools is a patriotic task. J. Fischer. Predvoj 3 no. 39, 8-9 S'59. C, 1.

Discussing the education of youth; eliminating softness. S. Zuber. Predvoj 3 no. 37-9 S'59. C, 1.

Education of workers. V. Hendrych Nova mysl no. 10 1058-1070 O'59. C, 6.

Further development of our school system J. Vana. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8 279-280 O'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Properties of Czechoslovak high-voltage circuit breakers under special switching conditions. In English. V. Novotny, J. Panek. Cz Heavy Ind no 11 12-24 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Problem of the recovery voltage in Czechoslovakia. V. Novotny, J. Panek. El tech obzor 48 no. 10, 551-552 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Electric locomotive of the E 499.1 series. Zel dop tech 7 no. 9 [2] of cover '59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Nuclear energy in the balance sheet of electric-power production in Czechoslovakia. J. Smetana, Jaderna energie 5 no. 8-253-255 Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELEVATORS

An improved tower elevators. O. Heusler. Poz stavby 7 no 1-37-40 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Vilem Prazak's seventieth birthday, a biography and a bibliography of his works. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 46 no. 4:145-149 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Furrow- and trench-digging machines. (To be contd.) M. Rataj. Inz stavby 7 no. 10 Mechanizace 111-117 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Results of the archaeological investigations in Pribenice. (To be contd.) A. Hejna. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 1:12-16 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXHIBITIONS

Our exhibitions. -VV-. Archit CSR 18 no. 4:225-226 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY PRESS

Successes and difficulties of factory newspapers. O. Grunnerova. Predvoj [3] no. 38, 6 [8] '59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRY TALES

Jan Kutzer's unknown collection of fairy tales and legends in the Valassko region, a contribution to the history of ethnographic research in Moravia. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 46 no. 4:158-161 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

Analysis of the principal factors of the reproduction of gross and market production of collective farms located in one county. D. Choma. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 5 no. 7:561-598 Jl'59. C, 15.

Methods for distributing agricultural production in a county based on the analysis of production indicators of the collective farms. V. Piskacek, V Starek. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 5 no. 7:535-566 Jl'59. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINE ARTS

Students of medicine and fine arts. M Obrucnik. Vysoka skola 7 no. 9 286-288 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHES

A seminar on fish and fish products. J. Svoboda. Vyz lid 14 no. 9:143-144 S'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Continuous method of manufacturing smoked food. D. Klima, V. Radek. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:508-511 O'59. C, 16.

Food at the Brno Fair. B. Spalkova. Vyz lid 14 no 9: 137 S'59. C, 14.

The food canning plant in Znojmo near completion. Suchy. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:542-544 O'59. C, 16.

Problems of practical determination of tolerance limits. A. Beranek, M. Jilek, O. Likar. Prum potravin 10 no. 10 556-557 O'59. C, 16.

Report on activities of the Technical School of Food Industry in Prague. K. Brozek Kvasny prum 5 no. 9 211-212 S'59. C, 16.

Statistical control in the food industry. J. Hanus, L. Lev. Prum potravin 10 no. 10 506-508 O'59. C, 16.

Use of detergents in the food industry. J. Peterka, J. Slicha. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:539-540 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Czechoslovak-Soviet relations during the years 1938-1941. C. Amort Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8, 272-274 O'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORGING

Working allowances and limit deviations of freely forged forgings. F. Konecny. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9 394-395 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORMING TOOLS

Czechoslovak forming machines at the Czechoslovak Trade Fair. M. Hala, M. Trnka. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9 384-389 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Use of chemically hardened mixtures in the gray-iron foundries of Czechoslovak Oil Engine Works. O. Novotny, P. Tropp, K. Cipa. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7: 300-301 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEODESY

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Komise pro geodesii a geofysiku. Rapport presente a la XIe Assemblee generale de l'Union geodesique et geophysique internationale tenue a Toronto sur les travaux geodesiques executes au cours des annees 1939-1956. Praha, 1957, 1 v. (various pagings) [Report presented at the 11th General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics held in Toronto, concerning works on geodesy from 1939 to 1956; a collection of papers. In French, maps, bibl., tables] C, 13.

Geodetic measurements for the construction of shafts for the Kruzberk Conduit. M. Herda. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 10:194-200 O'59. C, 13.

Proclamation of topical tasks of the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration and contests for their fulfillment. Va. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 10:181-184 O'59. C, 13.

2d General Conference of Czechoslovak Geodesists. S. Papp. Geod kart 11 no. 3:219-220 '59. H, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphic conditions in the basin of the Nejdek in Erzgebirge. J. Demek, T. Czudek. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 8 385-419 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GERMANIUM

Svasta, Josef. Vyskyt germania v ceskoslovenskem uhli a jeho produktech. Josef Svasta [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 142 p. (Ustredni ustav geologicky. Geotechnica, sv. 20) [Occurrence of germanium in Czechoslovak coal and its products. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

The charm of garnet glass. In English. Cz Glass Review 14:26-27 S/O'59. C, 5.

Fostering the high-design standards of glass p[illegible] In English. Cz Glass Review 14 2-4 S'O'[illegible]

Glass sculptures by Miloslav Klinger. In English. J. Hoffmeisterova Cz Glass Review 14 [illegible] C, 5.

Modern hand-engraved glass in Czechoslovakia [illegible] English. K. Hettes. Cz Glass Review 14 [illegible] S/O'59. C, 5.

New sets from the Kvetna Glassworks. In English. Cz Glass Review 14 25 S/O'59. C, 5

A significant contribution to the history of [illegible] glassmaking of the 14th century In English [illegible] Glass Review 14 15-18 S/O'59. C, 5.

Something new for your home bar. In English [illegible] Review 14, 24 S/O'59. C, 5.

200 years of Bor, the Czech center of glass p[illegible] I. Digrin. Szklo 10 no. 5:140-141 My'59. E, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARBORS

Rijeka and Trieste. L. Zabundzija. Pomorski [illegible] 190-192 Je'59. Y, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEATING

New trends in heating housing projects. O. Mo[illegible] Archit CSR 18 no. 4 238-240 '59. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, [illegible]

Current problems of protection of rural histor[illegible] monuments. O. Macel. Archit CSR [illegible] '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Bibliografie ceskoslovenske historie. Praha, [illegible] Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Bibliography of Czechoslovak monographs and periodical [illegible] on Czechoslovak history issued by the [illegible] Academy of Sciences, indexes] C, 4. Year 1956. 1959. 222 p.

Between Warsaw and London during the [illegible] crisis in September 1938. B. Trela. [illegible] miedzynar 12 no. 9-64-80 S'59. P, 6.

Documents on the history of the [illegible] in M[illegible] L. Liptak. Nova mysl no. 10-1114-1119 [illegible]

Jan Petrik z Benesova, a scribe of the [illegible] Budejovice; a contribution to the history of the 16th century. (Conclusion) [illegible] Jihocesky sbor hist 27 no. 2/3:40-47 '58. [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Economic effects of applied technology M[illegible] Poz stavby 7 no. 1:31-34 Ja'59. C, 16.

Experiences of the first housing cooperatives J. Sokol, L. Nemec, J. Holub. Zivot [illegible] 885-887 Jl'59. C, 6.

J. Dohnalek's Komentar k bytovemu zakon[illegible] on the Housing Law); a book review [illegible] Pravny obzor 42 no. 6, 500-508 '59. [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HUMANISM

Humanism or the class struggle? D. Kuklik Predvoj 2 no. 28:4-5 Jl'58. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Hydration in hydraulic engineering. J. K[illegible] 7 no. 10:385-389 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER [illegible]

Experiences gained in erecting the three[illegible] Lipno basin and the underground power [illegible] (Conclusion) J. Skalicky. Inz stavby 7 [illegible] O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUMINATION OF [illegible] MANUSCRIPTS

A study of the paintings of the Podebrad era [illegible] Umeni 7 no. 3:196-227 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF [illegible]

A children's book on today's Czechoslovakia V. Hnizdo. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8 [illegible] C, 6.

Josef Capek a kniha (Josef Capek and [illegible] review. bm. Vytv um 9 no. 5:238-[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Green belts in industrial areas. M. Holovsky [illegible] CSR 18 no. 4:235-238 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Application of the main-link method in complex analyses J Formanek Ucetni evidence 7 no 10 361-362 O'59 C, 5

Collaboration between economists and technicians. J. Hegner. Ucetni evidence 7 no 10 362-366 O'59 C, 5

Effect of the new system of workers' wages on the recording and calculating of production costs. S Papez Ucetni evidence 7 no.10:367-372 O'59 C, 5

Planning of unified efficiency standards. J Hotny. Prace mzda 7 no 9 391-396 S'59. C, 5.

Work conditions as an important factor in the organization, standardization and remuneration of work. E. Beranek. Prace mzda 7 no.9 386-391 S'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Indexes of net output and commodity output. S. Jelinek. Plan hosp 12 no 10:780-783 '59 C, 5.

New principles of cooperation between foreign trade and industry in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) A. Osik. Handel zagr 4 [i. e. 5] no. 7:300-302 '59. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

One hundred years of the Skoda on international markets. V. Jisa. Zahr obch [14] no 8:26-34 Ag'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, PROPERTY

Vaclav Molka's Poistenie majetku jednotnych rolnickych druzstiev (Insurance of Property of Collective Farms), a book review. D. Kokavec. Pravny obzor 42 no 8 505-506 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural front, an active helper in the creation of a glorious future; address of Jiri Hendrych at the Congress of Socialist Culture, June 9, 1959. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24 3-8 Je'59. C, 11.

Joyous balance sheet. A. Majchrak. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 24 14 Je'59. C, 11

People's committees and the cultural revolution. A Markus. Predvoj 2 no. 34.1-2 Ag'58. C, 1.

Under the guidance of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia we will bring to a successful end the socialist cultural revolution, address of Ladislav Stoll. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 24 1, 3-8 Je'59. C, 11.

Voices from the Jihlava region. J. Lasso. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24.9 Je'59. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

A chapter on the iron industry in southern Bohemia, the ironworks in Chlum near Trebon during the years 1790-1840. (To be contd.) E. Janousek. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 2/3:65-75 '59. C, 4.

Use of chemical-hardening method in Vitkovice Ironworks and its future devenstvi 7 no. 7:285-286 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

New tasks of district newspapers. F. Schingler. Predvoj [3] no. 38:7 [S]'59. C, 1.

The press and the modern level of life. M. Marko. Predvoj [3] no. 38:3-4 [S]'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Economic-technical land adjustments by complex plans. M. Pokora. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 6:117-119 Je'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Czech linguistics in 1958. Z. Tyl. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 3:217-236 '59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LATHES

Modernization of a MAS R5 turret lathe. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9:396-397 S'59. C, 16.

SU 50 K1 SS 50 K1 automatic center lathe. F Novacek. Stroj vyr 7 no 10:421-423 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIANS

Paying a visit to their teachers. J. Drtina. Knihovnik 4 no. 8:229-236 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Agreement on cooperation between the organization Matica slovenska and the State Library of Czechoslovakia. J. Husek, J. Paska. Knihovnik 4 no. 8:225-228 '59. C, 2.

Carrying out regulations of the law on a uniform library system; concluding the development of socialist libraries. J. Lipovsky. Knihovnik 4 no. 8:213-220 '59. C, 2.

Celebration of the Slovak National Uprising in our libraries. E. Lukes. Knihovnik 4 no. 8 224-225 '59. C, 2.

Cooperation of public and scientific libraries in a uniform system. K Groh. Knihovnik 4 no. 4.116-121 Ap'59. C, 2

Library law, a stepping stone to the further development of the activities of libraries. J. Vinarek. Knihovnik 4 no. 8 220-223 '59. C, 2.

Meeting of the Central Library Council J. Kunc Knihovnik 4 no 4:123-124 Ap'59. C, 2

Principles for the work of libraries resulting from the resolution of 2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians. Knihovnik 4 no 4 97-98 Ap'59 C, 2.

V. I. Lenin and the Prague libraries. H. Vodickova. Knihovnik 4 no. 8:237-238 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGHTING

Notes on aesthetics of luminous kinetics. Z. Pesanek. Vytv um 9 no. 5 220-227 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Foamed concrete with light coarse-grained filling; a new sort of light building material produced of local raw materials. J. Jambor. Stavivo 37 no. 10 317-322 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIMESTONE

Properties of limestone chips. J. Matejka. Stavivo 37 no. 10 339-341 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Changes in the system of accounting of budgetary operations of people's committees. J Soukup. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 10:389-390 O'59. C, 5.

Use of the Mercedes accounting machine in the finance departments of people's committees. O. Kovacik. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 10 393-395 O'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

Current state and long-range outlook of mass transportation for the city. Siln doprava 7 no. 1 20-22 Ja'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

Protection of locking structures in hydraulic constructions against ice formation. A. Beladic. Stavba 6 no. 10:293-295 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Reliability of figures in machine accounting. K. Stetka. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 10:390-307 O'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Modern machine tools, a basic condition for a bold technical development of the Czechoslovak machinery industry. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9:377-383 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Commitment of the machine-tractor station in Boskovice on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. O. Komarek. Mech zem 9 no. 10 218-219 O'59 C, 15.

Notes on complex analyses carried out at the machine-tractor stations. E. Mates. Mech zem 9 no. 10:228-230 O'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Allowing free way to further the mighty development of metallurgy and the machinery industry. Zivot strany no. 19:1139-1143 O'59. C, 6

Long-range planning for machine manufacture. V. Kotlar, Z. Drab. Plan hosp 12 no. 10:736-740 '59. C, 5.

Ultrasonics in the machinery industry. M. Tatar. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9:403-405 S'59. C, 16.

Work organization in an accounting office. K. Voxa. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 10:381-382 O'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MALT

Evaluation of the competition called Olomouc Movement for Higher Yields and Better Quality of Malting Barley, 1958. M. Kopecky. Kvasny prum 5 no. 9:201-206 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MARRIAGE

Prerequisites of a harmonious marriage (BS) Predvoj 2 no 30 12 Jl'58. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MASONRY

Modern masonry structures in industrialized construction. D. Pume. Stavivo 37 no. 10. 323-328 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS

Inventory of materials before the first processing operations J Chlupaty, J. Pithart Ucetni evidence 7 no. 10 377-379 O'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

In memory of Professor Anton Turecky; a biographic note. Stav cas 7 no. 4.188-190 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Studnicka, Frantisek Karel. Ze vzpominek na pocatky meho studia na lekarske fakulte Ceske university v Praze pred sedesati roky Praha, Zdravotnicke nakl , 1950 24 p (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 281) [Reminiscences of the beginnings of my studies at the Faculty of Medicine of the Czech University in Prague sixty years ago] C, 14

Students of medicine and fine arts M. Obrucnik. Vysoka skola 7 no. 9:286-288 '59. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METAL COATINGS

Equipment for surface finishing. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9 390 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Allowing free way to further the mighty development of metallurgy and the machinery industry. Zivot strany no. 19:1139-1143 O'59. C, 6

Basic funds of the metallurgic industry in Czechoslovakia. Z Hlavacek, S. Turna Nova mysl no. 10 1088-1099 O'59. C, 6.

Tasks of Hutnicke listy from the point of view of technical development of our metallurgy. A. Danihelka Hut listy 14 no. 1.1-2 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILK

Current problems of milk pasteurization; also, comments by J. Sulc, M. Stepanek. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:549-552 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE BUILDINGS

Construction of the surface building at the Centrum Mine. O. Novotny. Poz stavby 7 no. 1-4-9 Ja'59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALS

New finds of minerals in Czechoslovakia. In English K. Tucek. Sbor prir Nar musea 15 no. 2 61-110 '59. C, 13.

Asphalt mortars for roofing, terraces, and balconies used for walking. Z. Zacek. Poz stavby 7 no. 1:45-46 Ja'59. C, 10.

The new 72 2355 Czechoslovak standard. I. Augusta. Poz stavby 7 no. 1.30-31 Ja'59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

The Carlsbad balance sheet. P. Branko. Predvoj 2 no. 31.5-6 Jl'58. C, 1.

Debuts of authors and audiences. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24-14 Je'59. C, 11.

11th International Film Festival at the halfway mark. P. Branko. Predvoj 2 no. 30:5, 11 Jl'58. C, 1.

Notes on the new Slovak film "Captain Dabac"; success and cause for concern. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 37:19-20 S'59. C, 1.

Problems in Czechoslovak cinematography. A. Liehm. Nowa kultura 6 no. 50:6 D'58. P, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Motorists in a mine. -ik-. Svet motoru 13 no. 19:581 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR SCOOTERS

Scooters, girls and 2,500 km. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 13 no. 19:603 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Czechoslovakia at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S. K. Techn motor 8 no. 5:199 My'58. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES (Continued)

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund (To be contd.) O Chalupa, R Vit. Svet motoru 13 no.19 602 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBUSES

New types of joint-railroad-motorbus depots. J.Snajdauf. Zel dop tech 7 no 9 275-277 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Czechoslovak machines for the Six-Day Race Svet motoru 13 no.19 598 S'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Planning of communal services. M Lupik. Plan hosp 12 no.10 784-787 '59 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Topics of the paintings on the ceiling of the Hare Hunters Hall of the state castle in Bucovice M Lejskova-Matyasova. Umění 7 no.3.271-275 '59 C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Festival of Czech Music in Australia. P Eckstein Hud rozhl 12 no.18 756-758 O'59 C,9

Hussite elements in Bedrich Smetana's work. J. Metys. Naboz revue 30 no.4:173-183 Ag'59 C,3

Musical education of youth from the practical point of view. Z. Bokesova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.24 9 Je'59. C,11

Some problems of musical education. R.Rychlo. Slov hudba 3 no 10 421-423 O'59. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Results of the scientific research of the departments of natural history of the National Museum in 1958. K.Tucek Sbor prir Nar musea 15 no.2:123-124 '59. C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUTRITION

Seminars on nutrition. mha. Vyz lid 14 no 9:142-143 S'59. C,14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OCCUPATIONS

Rating catalog of common occupations. Prace mzda 7 no 9 383-385 S'59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

Jan Hanus on the opera conference. Hud rozhl 12 no 18. 748 O'59. C,9.

Successful work, the Czech opera ensemble in Slovakia J.Slivko, J.Grunwald. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 24:11 Je'59 C,11.

A useful and successful trip. S.Jurovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 39 16-17 S'59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

Votive painting of the Kokorovec Family. E. Bukolska. Umění 7 no.3 275-278 '59. C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

New sources for the history of peasant revolts in Blata. (To be contd.) F.Capek. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 2/3 48-56 '59. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

Fifth branch of transportation; conduit (pipeline) transportation. J. Blazek. Doprava no. 6:179-182 '59. C,5.

Physical and chemical studies on the oil fractions of crude petroleum,II. Qualitative analysis of distillation components of domestic crude petroleum and their chromatographic fractions. (To be contd.) V Pallo, J. Prokes Chem zvesti 13 no 7/8 396-422 Jl/Ag'59 C,16.

Physical and chemical studies on the oil fractions of crude petroleum. III. Qualitative analysis of infrared spectroscopy (To be contd) A Tkac. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8 396-422 Jl/Ag'59 C,16.

Physical and chemical studies on the oil fractions of crude petroleum.IV. A study on the electric properties of hydrocarbons from domestic crude petroleum. V. Pallo, J Prokes. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8.423-429 Jl/Ag'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHILOSOPHY

Philosophical studies in Sbornik spolecenskovednych kateder CVUT (Symposium of Studies of the Department of Social Sciences of the Czech Institute of Technology); a book review. J. Bartos. Sbor filos BU no.5 88-91 '58. C,3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

A photographic metaphor. V Zykmund Vytv um 9 no 5 236-237 '59 C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Fires continue to burn. K.Weiss. Predvoj 3 no.42 7-8 O'59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav Souhrnna tydenni hlaseni Presidia zemske spravy politicke v Praze o situaci v Cechach, 1919-1920. [1 vyd.] K vyd. pripravil Alois Kocman. Praha, 1959 360 p. (Its Prameny k ohlasu velke rijnove socialisticke revoluce a vzniku CSR, sv.2) [Summary weekly reports of the Presidium of Provincial Political Administration in Prague on the situation in Bohemia during the years 1919-1920. Index] C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Natural development of the population in the Mirotice settlement. J. Toman. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 2/3:57-64 '59. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

Demonstration of complex machinery for potato harvesting Mech zem 9 no.10 224-225 O'59 C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Ceramics by Pravoslav Rada D Sindelar. Vytv um 9 no 5,216-219 '59. C,10.

Diadem, a new design in Czechoslovak earthenware sets In English. Cz Glass Review 14:28-29 S/O'59 C,5.

The earliest potters' double vessels. H. Lansfeld Cesky lid 46 no 4 174-175 '59. C,12

Pottery in the Blata region in the Sobeslav District. V Scheufler Cesky lid 46 no 4:162-173 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

Assembled building-site structures made of reinforced concrete prefabricated elements in the Armabeton National Enterprise. O. Holy. Poz stavby 7 no.1 13-18 Ja'59. C,16.

Building elements made of lime-slag concrete called Silikalit. F. Jech. Poz stavby 7 no.1 22-27 Ja'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT

Illumination in the precision-instruments production W. Schmidt. Jemna mech opt 3 no.11 358-363 N'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

New measures taken in the field of planning and price policy. J Typolt. Plan hosp 12 no 10.727-737 '59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Partisanship in publishing and the tasks of Party organizations in publishing houses Zivot strany no 14 839-842 Jl'59 C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Technical equipment for punched cards M Kopecky. Ucetni evidence 7 no 10:390-393 O'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Five times a day to the whole world. J Hamernik Slovansky prehl 45 no. 6:298-299 O'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Adjustment of a one-way block-signal system for traffic on the wrong track in case of repairs K. Koblasa Zel dop tech 7 no.9:278-281 '59. C,16.

Building industry workers will follow the example of railroad employees. B. Svorenova. Predvoj 2 no. 34. 5 Ag'58. C,1.

Economic evaluation of different variants of suburban rail transportation. F. Kolora. Doprava no. 6:182-185 '59. C,5.

Hard-facing welding of rims of railroad cars and locomotives under welding flux. A.Turek. Kozl tud sz 9 no.10.441-448 O'59. H,16.

Inventors and Rationalizers Month in railroad transportation. V. Suchacek. Zel dop tech 7 no.9:284 '59. C,16.

New types of joint-railroad-motorbus depots. J. Snajdauf. Zel dop tech 7 no.9:275-277 '59. C,16.

Preservation of heavy-steel materials used in railroad engineering. L Kavalek, B. Straka. Zel dop tech 7 no.9:285-286 '59. C,16.

Problems of documentation in Czechoslovak railroad transportation. A. Pikora. Doprava no. 6 213-214 '59. C,5.

Some problems of car service as seen by transportation workers A. Sedlacko Zel dop tech 7 no.9 287-288 '59. C,16.

This year's seasonal transportation tasks. J. Novotny Zel dop tech 7 no 9 257-258 '59. C,16.

Two years of work of railroad liaison economists of the Ostrava Railroad. J. Dokoupil. Doprava no. 6:207-209 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECREATION

Thoughts from a partially evacuated city. J. Mesko. Predvoj 2 no 34 9 Ag'58. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Development of legal regulation of regional planning in our country. R Mekota Pravny obzor 42 no 6 491-501 '59 C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Borsody, Istvan. Magyar-szlovak-magyar kiegyczes, a csech-szlovak-magyar viszony utolso szaz eve. [Budapest] Officina [1945] 159 p. [A Hungarian-Slovak rapprochement, the past one hundred years of Czech-Slovak-Hungarian relations. footnotes] H,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Collaboration without parallel. J. Mesko Predvoj 2 no. 28 11 Jl'58. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELIGION

What to do with religious prejudices? Predvoj 2 no. 29:5 Jl'58 C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Inventory of small- and short-term items in use, continuation of a discussion. A. Stolc. Ucetni evidence 7 no 10 379-381 O'59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Improving our road network. V. Bernas Siln doprava 7 no 1-1-2 Ja'59 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SANCTIONS (LAW)

Reduction of material sanctions. V. Havranek. Soc zakonnost 7 no 7:434-442 '59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOLARSHIPS

Notes on the distribution of scholarships during the school year, 1958/59. V.Resl. Vysoka skola 7 no.9. 288-291 '59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Cooperation of public and scientific libraries in a uniform system. K.Groh. Knihovnik 4 no. 4:116-121 Ap'59 C,2.

Festive inauguration of the State Scientific Library in Plzen. J. Houskova Knihovnik 4 no 4:122 Ap'59. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCRAP METAL

Scrap metal and its economic importance. O Mesaros, J. Novotny. Plan hosp 12 no.10 747-755 '59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Glass sculptures by Miloslav Klinger. In English. J. Hoffmeisterova. Cz Glass Review 14:5-7 S/O'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

Seals of the Rozmberk family in the 14th century. M. Truc. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no.1:1-11 '59. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEED

Seed-pickling automatic machine and its use. S. Lences Mech zem 9 no.10 230-231 O'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEWERAGE

Experiences in sewer shielding. V. Cermak. Stavba 6 no.10:302-305 O'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPPING

Business management and cost accounting in shipping. J. Franz. Doprava no. 6:200-203 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHORT CIRCUITS

Problem of the recovery voltage in Czechoslovakia. V Novotny, J. Panek. El tech obzor 48 no.10:551-552 O'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

A summer school for Slavic studies in Prague, 1959. J Polisensky Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8 295-296 O'59. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONFLICT

Humanism or the class struggle? D. Kuklinkova. Predvoj 2 no. 28 4-5 Jl'58. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Party organizations, initiators of socialist competition. R Paucek. Zivot strany no. 19, 1177-1179 O'59 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Some forms of bookkeeping at the state farms from the point of view of the Soviet system of management and accountancy J Hruby Ucetni evidence 7 no. 10 372-375 O'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Economic evaluation of production of steel castings in chemically hardened mixtures in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. M. Straka Slevarenstvi 7 no 7 309 Je'59. C, 16.

Equipment for chemical hardening of sand in the steel foundry of the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. J. Valasek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7 290-291 Je'59. C, 16.

Molding steel castings in chemically hardened mixtures in the Klement Gottwald New Metallurgic Plant Z Kosnovsky. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7 297-298 Je'59. C, 16.

Production of steel castings in chemically hardened mixtures in metallurgic works and foundries in Zdar. M. Korejcik. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7 295-297 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The new agricultural technology in animal production. Zivot strany no 14 876-880 Jl'59 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Defensive fights of the workers in southern Bohemia against the bourgeois offensive in 1921-1923. E. Pecka, R. Sak. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 2/3: 83-94 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Methods for sugar-beet harvesting to be used in the future Mech zem 9 no. 10 226-228 O'59. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

25th Anniversary of the FOK Symphonic Orchestra of the City of Prague. V. Holzknecht. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18 704-705 O'59. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TAXATION

Komender, Vladimir. Zivnostenska dan Brno, Vydavatelstvi Rovnost, 1948 48 p (Knihovna odbornych rad danovych, sv. 7) [The trade tax] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Gaining the confidence of students is the first task of a teacher. V. Simecek. Vysoka skola 7 no. 9:282-285 '59. C, 8.

Reorganization of teaching programs in colleges of education. K. Galla. Vysoka skola 7 no. 9:275-282 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Joyous balance sheet. A. Majchrak. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24:14 Je'59. C, 11.

Two overdue payments. Pu. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:377-380 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

More than a calling card. F. Sykora. Predvoj 3 no. 37:1-2 S'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Assembly of the Morava television transmitter. F. Dvorak. Inz stavby 7 no. 10:361-364 O'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Our experiences in the field of complex analyses. K. Palecek Ucetni evidence 7 no. 10:376-377 O'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE WORKERS

Nutrition of the textile workers in Usti nad Orlici and its vicinity from the end of the last century to the First World War. J. Stastna. Cesky lid 46 no. 4:150-158 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Moments with masters of the Czech theater. J. Zborovsky, B. Choma. Predvoj 2 no 29 6-7 Jl'58 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOWN CLERKS

Jan Petrik z Benesova, a city scribe in Ceske Budejovice. K. Pletzer. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 1:17-24 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

The new Zetor 50 Super tractor J Kresa. Mech zem 9 no. 10:231-232 O'59 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Preparing for 1960, means fulfilling the decisions of the 4th Congress of the Trade-Unions. Prace mzda 7 no. 9:373-375 S'59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Srnec, Dobroslav. Ucebnice predpisu silnicniho provozu. [4. dopl. vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959, 255 p. (Vysvikova kniznice ridicu, sv. 2) [Textbook of road traffic rules. 4th enl. ed. illus., diagrs.] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAMP STEAMERS

Czechoslovak ships. V. Psenicik. Doprava no. 6:196-198 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

New system of workers' wages in transportation. E. Faltin, J. Urban. Doprava no. 6 177-178 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Contribution to the solution of the problem of effective management of automotive-freight transportation. Z. Lastovka. Siln doprava 7 no. 2:6-12 F'59. C, 5.

Development of automobile transportation; excerpt from an address by F. Vlasak, minister of transportation. Siln doprava 7 no. 2,1-3 F'59. C, 5.

Passenger count in regular traffic of the Czechoslovak State Automobile Transportation. V. Kralik. Doprava no. 6:204-206-208 '59. C, 5.

Planning of automotive-freight transportation. A. Geist. Siln doprava 7 no. 3.22-23 Mr'59. C, 5.

Reform of freight rates in automotive transportation. B. Nemec, F. Sokol. Siln doprava 7 no. 2:18-21 F'59. C, 5.

Technological and material basis of our automotive transportation and trends in its further development. F. Korinek. Siln doprava 7 no. 3-1-2 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRENCHING MACHINERY

Comparative tests of a ditchdigger for drains. II. (To be contd.) R. Nerad, F. Jerabek. Mech zem 9 no. 10:235-237 O'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRUCK TRAILERS

Technical development of truck trailers. F. Korinek. Siln doprava 7 no. 3:9-12 Mr'59. C, 5.

Truck trailers. S. Pavlik. Inz stavby 7 no. 4, Mechanizace 43-44 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUNNELS

Support of a four-story building in the construction of a tunnel in Prague. J. Straka. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 11: 503-506 N'59. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ULTRASONICS

Ultrasonics in the machinery industry. M. Tatar. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9-403-405 S'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND C

Reform of college education and the teach Leninism. V. Cech. Vysoka skola 7 n '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Beginning the reconstruction of the syste wages. L. Jasik. Predvoj 2 no. 31:3-

Correct rewarding, a concern of all work M. Bernard, J. Repka, I. Pliska. Zivo 881-885 Jl'59. C, 6.

Effect of the new system of workers' wag recording and calculating of productio S. Papez. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 10:367 C, 5.

Preparing for 1960, means fulfilling the 4th Congress of the Trade-Unions. P 9 373-375 S'59. C, 5.

Rating catalog of common occupations. Prace mzda 7 no. 9:383-385 S'59. C, 5.

Simplifying wage computation and making it more economical. J Drchsler. Ucetni evidence 7 no 10 383-387 O'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Application of newer experimental methods for the solution of nonstationary movement of underground water in the Great Schutt Island. V. Halek. Vodohos cas 7 no 3 223-236 '59. C, 16.

Outflow curves and their application to the forecast of water passage in the Danube near Bratislava M. Balco. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 3:199-222 '59 C, 16

Underground water regime in the area of the PHP 4 pro file in Horni Mostenice. R Netopil Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 9 421-479 '59. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

Czechoslovak welding equipment P Fucik, E Juffy. Przegl spaw 11 no. 9-253-260 S'59. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WINDOWS

Changes in the standard types of wooden window fitting for the year 1959. J. H. Poz stavby 7 no. 1:47 Ja'5 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Musical education of youth from the practical point of view. Z. Bokesova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24.9 Je'5 C, 11.

What our youths read. M. Vokroj. Knihovnik 4 no. 8 238-241 '59. C, 2.

CZECHS IN AUSTRIA

The case of Karel Sabina. J. Purs. Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no. 8 3-81 '59. C, 5.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 13 no. 19 602 S'59 C, 16.

CZECHS IN LITHUANIA

Czechoslovak trade delegation in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna S 11'59 6. Ll, 1.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

After the visit in the USSR. L. Sulc. Predvoj 2 no. 29. 1-2 Jl'58. C, 1.

8th Mendeleev Congress of General and Applied Chemistry in Moscow. S. Stankovinsky. Chem zvesti 13 no 7/8 385-387 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

8th All-Union Conference on the Chemistry of Complex Compounds at Kiev. J. Gazo. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7 494 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

CZECHS IN SOUTH AMERICA

The Chamber Orchestra of Prague without a conductor South America. V. Sykora Hud rozhl 12 n 701 O'59. C, 9.

CZEKANOWSKI JAN

DALMATIA - CHARTULARIES

Supetar, Yugoslavia (Village) Sveti Petar (Benedectine Abbey). Chartulare Sancti Petri. Digessit atque interpretationibus archaeologicis, historico-topographicis, palaeographicis, diplomaticis et chronologicis instruxit Victor Novak. Gramatica [sic] enarravit Petar Skok. Zagrabiae, 1952. 314 p., facsim. [30] l. (Opera Academiae scientiarum et artium Slavorum meridionalium, 43) [Chartulary of Sveti Petar. Digested and archaeological, historicotopographic, paleographic, diplomatic, and chronologic interpretations provided by Viktor Novak. Grammar explained by Petar Skok] Y, 3.

DALMATIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Reminiscences of the development and work of the Party organizations in Split and Dalmatia, 1924-1941, on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. V. Krstulovic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:311-312 S'59. Y, 17.

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Viganj, a harbor for sailboats; reminiscences from my past days. J. Splivalo. Pomorstvo 14 no. 6 220-222 Je'59. Y, 17.

DALMATIA - HARBORS

Dubrovnik harbor and the construction of the Kantafig wharf. Medunar transport 5 no. 3:154-158 Mr'59. Y, 5

DALMATIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Construction of Kavanjin's House at Sutivan on Brac Island, 1690-1705. A. Jutronic. Starine JAZU 48:7-45 '58. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Unknown documents related to the history of the people's rebellion on Hvar Island, 1510-1514, and to the later struggle of the common people against landed gentry in the Hvar Island region. G. Novak. Starine JAZU 48: 387-429 '58. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - ICONS

Icons and other objects in the Saint Elijah Church in Zedar. I. Mirkovic. Starinar 7/8:359-374 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

DALMATIA - LIBRARIES

Andrija Stanicic (1706-1778) and his list of books in the Franciscan Library at Sumartin from 1769. A. Jutronic Starine JAZU 48:249-273 '58. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - MANUSCRIPTS

Cyrillic manuscripts in northern Dalmatia. V. Mosin, M. Radoka. Starine JAZU 48:189-215 '58. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - MUSIC

Musical life in Split. V. K. Zvuk no. 28/29:416-417 '59. Y, 9.

DAMASCENING

New light on the technique of producing damascened metalwork in the early Middle Ages. J. Piaskowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 15:495-499 Ag'59. P, 16.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

The amount of condensation on the surfaces of cold partitions. C. Wajdzik. Gaz woda san 33 no 10:403-407 O'59. P, 16.

DAMS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SYRIA.

Cracks in the concrete of a barrage dam. (To be contd.) O. Pospisil. Inz stavby 7 no. 4:124-127 Ap'59. C, 16.

Statistics of the dam walls in the world. N. Panchev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 4:124-127 '59. B, 16.

DANES IN POLAND

Foreign members of cooperative societies in Poland. Spolem no. 13/14:3 Jl'58. P, 5.

DANUBE RIVER

Extension of the Danubian Commission. G. B. Medunar transport 5 no 3 180-181 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Outflow curves and their application to the forecast of water passage in the Danube near Bratislava. M. Balco. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 3:199-222 '59. C, 16.

Participation of the Soviet Union in the Danube River traffic. G. V. Medunar transport 5 no. 4:244-246 Ap'59 Y, 5.

Problems of Danube transportation. J. Soter. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:11-12 Ag'59. H, 5.

The system of navigation on the Danube River (To be contd.) Medunar transport 5 no. 3:176-180 Mr'59. Y, 5.

The system of navigation on the Danube River. M. Tontic. Medunar transport 5 no. 4:237-241 Ap'59. Y, 5

DANZIG - DESCRIPTION

Brocki, Zygmunt. Port Gdanski; krotki przewodnik topograficzno-historyczny dla ogladajacych port z pokladu statku od Zielonej Bramy do wejscia portowego. [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1959. 39 p. [The port of Danzig; a short guidebook with topographic and historical information for visitors observing the port from the deck of a ship sailing from Zielona Brama (Green Gate) to the entrance of the port. 1st ed. illus., maps, tables] P, 12.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

A century of Darwin's theory on the struggle for existence. Z. Grodzinski. Wszechswiat no. 9 227-232 S'59. P, 13.

Charles Darwin's researches on plant movements. J. Zurzycki Wszechswiat no 9 237-243 S'59. P, 13.

Memorial session on the 150th anniversary of Darwin's birth. I. Toro. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:415-417 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

The world view of Darwin; on the basis of hitherto unknown parts of his autobiography. I. Boros. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:387-397 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

DASKALOVA, SVETLA

Svetla Daskalova's Zastrakhovka sreshtu riskovete na prevoza (Insurance against losses in transportation), a book review. V. Gavrilski, G. Belovezhdov. Izv fin stop 12 no. 2:225-231 '59. B, 5.

DAWID, JAN WLADYSLAW

Dawid's views on the science of things. W. Okon. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:7-26 '59. P, 8.

DAXNER, STEFAN MARKO

Daxner, Stefan Marko. V sluzbe naroda. [Vyber zostavil, studiu napisal, poznamky a vysvetlivky vyprocoval Frantisek Bokes] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 533 p. (Pamati a dokumenty, sv. 7) [In the service of the nation. illus., bibl., index, notes] C, 4.

DAYLIGHT SAVING

see subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN.

DEAF

see subdivision under POLAND.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DEBUSSY, CLAUDE

Fabian, Laszlo. Debussy elete, kora es muveszete. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1957. 326 p. [The life, age, and art of Debussy. ports., bibl., facsims.] H, 9.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)

Privremeni prirucnik za hemisku zastitu. Beograd, Odbrana, 1950. 216 p. [Provisional manual for chemical protection. illus.] Y, 17.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

DECORATIONS OF HONOR, ACADEMIC

see subdivision under POLAND.

DEFECTOSCOPE

Superiority of ultrasonic nondestructive testing of materials over other methods of nondestructive defectoscopy. V. Pribnow. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5 408-411 My'59. R, 16.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Shcheglov, N. Predel vynoslivosti i plasticheskie deformatsii stalei v nekotorykh sluchalakh sovmestnogo dlostvlia izgiba i kruchentia. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 32 p. (Tallin. Polutehniline Instituut, Toimetised. Trudy. Seria A, no. 113) [The limit of endurance and the plastic deformation of steels in some cases of joint action by bending and twisting. In Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs.] E, 16.

Chromoplasticity; a new method of studying the behavior of constructions in small-scale models. S. Balan and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1153-1160 N'58. R, 13.

Contribution to the study of spheroidal cast-iron and mild-steel deformation. A. Vetiska. Hut listy 14 no 1:30-38 Ja'59. C, 16.

Deformation of buildings in undermined territories. J. Feda Inz stavby 7 no. 10 375-380 O'59. C, 16

Iteration variant of the deformation method. M. Kopriva Stav cas 7 no. 4:191-213 '59 C, 16.

Laws on the similarity of static equations, deformations the strains of girder systems, and the fixed arches of the same type for the effects of basic loads and the change of situation II M. Trojanovic Tehnika Y. 14 no 10 1514-1525 O'59. Y, 16.

The state of deformation and stress in rock masses at the approach of the working front to a fault. S. Kornar Gornictwo no. 5-15-48 '58. P, 16.

X-ray examination of a metal structure resulting from static or dynamic deformation at normal and low temperatures. I Terminasov. Hut listy 14 no 1 43-47 Ja'59. C, 16.

DEFORMITIES

Kossakowski, Jan. Wady i ulomnosci wrodzone u dzieci. Wyd. 3, popr i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 79 p (Rady dla matek) [Innate defects and abnormalities in children. 3rd ed., rev and enl. illus.] P, 14

DEGREES, ACADEMIC

see subdivision under POLAND.

DEGUTYTE, JANINA

The sense of responsibility and heroism, a book review of E Matuzevicius. Pergale no. 9:172-175 S'59. Lt, 11

DEHYDRATION

Preparation of soda ash by fluidal dehydration of $Na_2CO_3 H_2O$. E. Buntner. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:257-262 '59. P, 16.

DEHYDROGENATION

Catalytic dehydrogenation of cyclooctatetraene in the gaseous phase. C. Nenitescu, F. Badea, Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:245-248 Mr'59. R, 13.

Remarks on the cracking of electrolytic chromium platings caused by the dehydrogenation of chromium-plated elements. S. Kocanda Techn motor 9 no 8 307-3 Ag'59. P, 16.

DEMETRIADE-STEFAN, TANTZI

Visiting the exhibition halls: Dinu Serban, Tantzi Demetriade Stefan, Cici Constantinescu. G. Poenaru. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:37 '59. R, 10.

DEMETRIUS, SAINT

F. Barisic's Cuda Dimitrija Solunskog kao istoriski izvor (Miracles of Demetrius of Salonika as a Historical Source), a book review. D. Stricevic. Starinar 7 8 427-428 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

DEMETRIUS OF SALONIKA

see DEMETRIUS, SAINT.

DENMARK - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Foreign members of cooperative societies in Poland. Spolem no. 13/14:3 Jl'58. P, 5.

DENMARK - FURNITURE

Some remarks on the furniture industry in Denmark. W. Kowalski. Przem drzew no. 8:481-482 Ag'59. P, 16.

DENMARK - RAILROADS

Denmark's state railroads. W. Dowiatt. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 10:259-263 O'59. P, 5.

DENMARK - SCIENCE

Georg Norregard; a biographic sketch. Nauch zhivot 4 [i. e. 5] no. 3:17 My/Je'59. B, 1.

DERMATOLOGY

Rejsek, Bohumir. Dermato-venerologie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 324 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Dermatovenerology; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Rejsek, Bohumir. Dermato-venerologie. [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 417 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Dermatovenerology; a university textbook 2d ed.] C, 14.

DES LOGES, MARIAN

Marian Des Loges (1898-1957); an obituary. W. Preisner Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2:347-348 '58. P, 2.

DESULFURATION
see DESULFURIZATION.

DESULFURIZATION

Desulfurization of cast iron under vacuum. Kh. Erinin, P. Pomakov, L. Nikolov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7 9-14 Jl'59 B,16

Studies on the desulfuration of cupola cast iron with sodium carbonate. T Dumitrescu, S. Stefanescu, N Iatan Metalurgia constr mas 11 no.5.361-366 My'59. R,16

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, ENGLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Arthur Conan Doyle and his work; in connection with a forgotten anniversary. P.H Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12 6 Je'59 P,7.

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DETERMINISM AND INDETERMINISM
see FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

Progress in the production of heavy water by the method of hydrogen distillation. J. Ruzicka. Jaderna energie 5 no.10 340-344 O'59. C,16.

DIABASE

The origin of zoned structure and secondary twinnings exemplified in plagioclases of magmatic rocks of Mrzygiod, T. Wieser. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4;25-50 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC

Studies on the developmental age of school children on the basis of fluorograms of their bone structure. J. Kopczynska. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:307-320 '59. P, 14.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Zaremba, Zygmunt, ed. Socjalizm, marksizm, komunizm. Paryz, Swiatlo, 1958. 241 p. (Biblioteka spoleczna, t. 3) [Socialism, Marxism, Communism; a collective work. footnotes] P, 6.

Academician Asen Kisolinchev's book Marksisliko-

[illegible] 1

Basic problems of historical materialism; a review of Jaroslav Klofac's book Materialisticke pojeti dejin; zakladni problemy. (Materialistic Conception of History, Basic Problems. L. Novy. Sbor filos BU no. 5.91-95 '58. C, 3.

Concepts of social order and methods of predicting social development. S. Ossowski. Studia filoz no. 4: 25-47 '59. P, 3.

Criticism and revisionism. J. Machacek. Sbor filos Bu no. 5:5-22 '58. C, 3.

Development of the Lenin theory of socialist revolution in the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. B. Mankovski. Prav misul 3 no. 3 3-16 '59. B, 7.

Dissemination of dialectical and historical materialism. S. Hulicnik. Nova mysl no. 10:1010-1023 O'59. C, 6.

The 50-year-old Materialism and Empiriocriticism. B. Fogarasi. Magy tud 60 no. 7/8:325-241 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

Ideologic worries of older youth. L. Moscicka. Nauki pedag psychol no. 2:97-158 '58. P, 8.

Jaroslav Engst's Nektere problemy vedecke etiky (Certain Problems of Scientific Ethics); a book review. K. Hlavon. Sbor filos BU no. 5:95-99 '58. C, 3.

K zakladni otazce estetiky (Basic Problems of Aesthetics); a book review. J. Machacek. Sbor filos BU no. 5:110-114 '58. C, 3.

Laws and subject matter of the science of economics Z. Rogozinski. Nauka polska 6 no. 2:61-80 Ap/Je'58. P, 1.

The Leninist philosophical heritage, today. In Hungarian. S. Toth. Korunk 18 no. 9:1375-1379 S'59. R, 1.

Marxist concept of the history of philosophy and sociology of the 19th century; a book review. J. Cetl. Sbor filos BU no. 5:114-117 '58. C, 3.

Milan Machovec's O smyslu lidskeho zivota (The Meaning of Human Life); a book review. K. Hlavon. Sbor filos BU no. 5:99-102 '58. C, 3.

Nikolai Chernyshovskii's anthropological materialism. A. Walicki. Studia filoz no. 4:149-183 '59 P, 3.

Science of the society and the relationship between sociology and historical materialism, a contribution to the question Sociology or historical materialism? Lj. Zivkovic. Jug casopis fil 2 no 3:112-123 '58 Y, 1.

The state in the system of socialist democracy, some actual problems of the Marxist theory of the state. Z Mlynar Nova mysl no 10.1071-1087 O'59. C, 6.

Two booklets on dialectical materialism, a review of A E. Furman's Chto takoe materialisticheskaia dialektika (What Is Dialectical Materialism?) and M. I. Shakhparonov's Dialekticheskii materializm i nekotorye problemy fiziki i khimii (Dialectical Materialism And Some Problems of Physics And Chemistry) A. Stojkovic Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3 134-135 '58. Y, 1.

An unsuccessful attempt at finishing the development of Marxism; in regard to a comment. D. Spasov. Fil misul 15 no.1:109-121 '59. B, 3.

DIAMONDS
see subdivision under YAKUTIA.

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH
see subdivision KIESELGUHR under MACEDONIA.

DIBUTYL PHTALATE

The acute toxicity of dibutyl phtalate and di-2-ethyl-hexyl phtalate of Polish production. S. Homrowski, M. Nikonorow. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:321-327 '59. P, 14.

DICKMANN, ARNDT

Admiral Arndt Dickmann died in 1627. P. L. Wojsko lud no 6:52-54 Je'58. P, 17.

DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT
see COMMUNISM.

DIELECTRICS

Multilayer polarization, theoretical principles and practical conclusions. M. Plucinski. Rozpr elektrotech 5 no. 2:167-188 '59. P, 16.

DIEPPE RAID, 1942

An operation condemned to disaster, anniversary of the landing operation at Dieppe. S. T. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:88-100 Ag'58. P, 17.

DIES (METALWORKING)

Technological factors of the productivity of die forging tools. C. Gazdaru. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6: 514-518 Je'59. R, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Interesting car structure features of the latest Ganz motor train. Gy. Szondy. Jarmu mozd gep 8 no. 10: 308-313 [O]'59. H, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

The functioning of cooling systems of internal-combustion railroad engines. Pt. 2. T. Wolfram. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 9:278-282 S'58. P, 10.

DIET
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Kojecky, Zdenek. Dieta pri nemocech zlucniku. [Napsali] Zdenek Kojecky, H. Skorepova [a] M. Paukertova, [4. vyd.] V Praze, Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [1958] 27 p. (Diety, 3) [Diet in diseases of the gall bladder. 4th ed.] C, 14

Szczygiel, Aleksander. Dietetyka praktyczna wybranych jednostek chorobowych wraz z kartoteka potraw dietetycznych. [Napisali] Aleksander Szczygiel [et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 352 p. [Practical dietetics of selected individual diseases together with a file of diotetic dishes. 1st ed.] P, 14.

Szczygiel, Aleksander. Normy wyzywienia dla osiemnastu grup ludnosci z uwzglednieniem kilku roznych poziomow ekonomicznych; projekt. [Napisali] Aleksandr Szczygiel, Jadwiga Siczkowna [i] Ludmila Nowicka [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 85 p. [Food rations for eighteen population groups with special consideration for different economic levels; a prospectus. 1st ed.] P, 14.

Vavrikova, Jirina. Dieta pri kornatoni tepen. [Napsaly] Jirina Vavrikova a Hana Storkova. [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 27 p. (Diety, 5) [Diet in arteriosclerosis. 2d ed.] C, 14.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Application of Goertler's method to the solution of the boundary layers of axially symmetric bodies. V. Saljnikov. Tehnika Yug 14 no 8:914-915 Je'59. Y, 16.

Contribution to the analysis of shells supported by diaphragms. V. Vlacaric. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:925-930 Je'59 Y, 16.

The Dirac function in nonlinear differential equations V Dolezal, J. Kurzweil, Z. Vorel. Aplikace mat 3 no. 5 348-359 '58. C, 13

Experimental determination of coefficients in the differential equations of regulating systems. M. Sekulic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 6:909-913 Je'59. Y, 16.

Formulas of reciprocity and conjugate differential systems. Note 5. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3: 229-231 Mr'59. R, 13.

Immersion of the space of the solutions of an equation with linear partial derivatives of the second order, into the space of the solutions of an equation of the same type with a larger number of variables. In French. (To be contd.) A. Halmovici. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:43-48 '58. R, 13.

A new method for solving differential equations with explanation of its use. In German. I. Fenyo. Periodica polytechn electr 3 no. 2:135-151 '59 H, 16.

On the oscillating integrals of the differential equation $u'' + f(t)u = 0$. In French. Z. Opial. Annales pol math 4 no. 3:308-324 '58. P, 13.

On the practical use of differential equations of the spherical polygonometry. In German. F. Koebcke. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:71-73 '58. P, 13.

On the problem of the practical stability of automatic control systems containing an element with nonidentical nonlinearity. In Russian. V. Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:81-101 '59. R, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS
see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIGGING MACHINES
see EXCAVATING MACHINERY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIMETHYLBENZYL HYDROPEROXIDE

Determination of cumol hydroperoxide by means of dead-stop indication. L. Tauk, Gy. Zollner. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10:417-418 O'59. H, 16.

DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA, PSEUDO-

The problem of pantheism in Dionysius Areopagita's God's Names. W. Strozewski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3.39-59 '55/57. P, 3.

DIPLOMATICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DISARMAMENT

Importance of Soviet proposals. J. Sekaj. Predvoj 3 no. 30:1-2 S'59. C, 1.

In the name of peace. Jaderna energie 5 no. 10 325 O'59. C, 16.

September 1959. V. Ilus. Looming no. 10:1538-1542 O'59. E, 11.

Towards disarmament. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio N 4'59:1406-1407. E, 1.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Cleaning, washing, and disinfecting freight cars. M. Kasperski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9:229-230 Ag/S'59. P, 5.

DISTILLATION

Bukala, Mieczyslaw. Destylacja frakcyjna w laboratorium. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 381 p. [Fractional distillation in the laboratory. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] P, 13.

DITCHING MACHINERY
see subdivision TRENCHING MACHINERY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIVISION OF LABOR

The division of labor in the socialist camp. Z. Rurarz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 45:1, 4 N'58. P, 5.

DIVORCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

536173 O - 60 - 15

DOBIAS, VACLAV

Vaclav Dobias is fifty years old. -as-. Predvoj 3 no. 39-19 S'59. C,1.

DOBRUJA - INSCRIPTIONS

The Dobruja inscription of the year 943, a paleontologic and linguistic sketch. In Russian. D. Bogdan. Romanoslavic 1 88-104 '58. R, 11.

DOCUMENTATION

Vuksa, Drago. The aims and the organization of documentation in Yugoslavia. [Discours prononce lors de la XXI Conference de la Federation internationale de documentation-FID le 21. IX. 1954 a Belgrade] Belgrade, 1954. 50 p. [In English. illus.] Y, 2.

Vuksa, Drago. Zadaci i organizacija dokumentacije u Jugoslaviji. [Referat odrzan na XXI konferenciji Medunarodne federacije za dokumentaciju-FID (Federation internationale de documentation) 21. IX. 1954 god. u Beogradu] Beograd, 1954. 40 p. [The aims and organization of documentation in Yugoslavia, a report delivered at the 21st Conference of the International Federation for Documentation-FID (i. e. Federation Internationale de documentation) held in Belgrade, September 24, 1954. illus.] Y, 2.

Scientific documentation. M Pflucke Nauka polska 6 no 2 104-117 Ap/Je'58. P, 1

DOCUMENTS
see subdivision ARCHIVES under FRANCE.

DOHNALEK, JAN

J Dohnalek's Komentar k bytovemu zakonu (Commentary on the Housing Law), a book review. D. Nikodym. Pravny obzor 42 no 8 503-500 '59 C, 7.

DOLLS
see subdivision under LATVIA, U.S.

DOLOMITE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA

DOLUS (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision CRIMINAL INTENT under POLAND.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DOORS

Doors and window frames from light cold-pressed metals. M. Szterjerwald. Przegl bud 31 no. 3:120-121 Mr'59. P, 16.

DORMITORIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

Fedor Mikhailovich Dostoevskii's The House of the Dead, on the occasion of the one hundred and tenth anniversary of his imprisonment. M. Babovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9 686-708 S'59. Y, 11

DOSTRASIL, K.

A review of Dostrasil Kohn's brochure Hospodarske vztahy pri dovozu (Economic Relations in the Import of Commodities. O. Karen. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 7-442-444 '59. C, 7.

DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN

Arthur Conan Doyle and his work, in connection with a forgotten anniversary. P. H Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12 8 Je'59. P, 7.

DRAINAGE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Biochemic properties of peat-bog soils in their changes depending on drainage. In Russian. T. Golub. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:153-158 '58. La, 13.

Drainage pipes out of glass. H. Toomtalu. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:189 Ap'58. E, 15

Plastic material for drainage. V. Rapajic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1314-1316 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Sinking of peat during the draining of swamps U Tomberg. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:187-188 Ap'58. E, 15.

Some research of microflora of drained, low, peat-bog soils. In Russian. V. Ozolina. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:159-164 '58. La, 13.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The actors of the Theater of the Ministry of Interior are improving. N. Pravdev. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9:87-89 S'58. B, 9.

Essays on theater. B. Lesmian. Dialog 4 no. 9:117-128 S'59. P, 11.

Generous applause. S Levin. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 9 10-11 S'59 E, 1

New season at the Latvian State Drama Theater Reports Riga 16 no. 39 7 S 30'59. La, 1

Popular theater in Slovenia, on the occasion of the 190th anniversary of Andrej Suster Drabosnjak's birth, May 6, 1768. N. Kuret. Slov etnogr 11 11-48 '58. Y, 12

Repertoires and audiences. J. K. Komunist 17 no. 112-9 Je'59. Y, 6.

A review with digressions. J. Koenig. Dialog 4 no. 9-138-143 S'59. P, 11.

Theatrical criticism of Damjan Pavlovic. B Kovacek. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3-179-183 '58. Y, 1

Twenty portrayals in one evening. V. Stefanov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9 32-35 S'58. B, 9.

DRAMATISTS, SLOVAK

Instead of greetings, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of dramatist Stefan Kralik A. Kret. Slov div 7 no 3 266-267 '59. C, 9.

DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES

Dialects of Tamil I, introduction and texts. In English. K. Zvelebil. Archiv orient 27 no. 2 272-317 '59. C, 4.

DRAWING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po predmetot cr tanje so istorija na umetnosta za osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnazlite. Skopje, 1952. 22 p. [Teaching program for drawing and the history of art in the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 10.

Plastic drawing instruments. J. Wojcik. Przegl geod 15 no. 5:186-187 My'59. P, 13.

DRAWINGS

Writer sketchers A V Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8 57 '58. R, 10

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Jan Stursa's drawings in the National Gallery. J. Dvorak. Hollar 30 no. 2, 94-95 '58. C, 10.

DRAWINGS, POLISH

A silent triumpher. M. Jastrun. Przegl kult 5 [i. e. 4] no. 51/52 1, 4-5 D'55. P, 1.

DREIMANIS, PETERIS

Dreimanis, Peteris. Dzives virpuli; manas atminas. [n. p.] Valdava [1958?] 182 p. [In the whirlpool of life; my recollections. illus., ports.] La, 8.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Drilling deep holes with pointed drills cooled by compressed air. J. Rathofer. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9 406 S'59. C, 16

Portable boring mills for locomotive cylinders and pistons. W. Filipowicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 10: 340-341 My'59. P, 16.

The working capacity of single-and double-cone Weisker-type ground drills in steel treatment. J. Kaczmarek. Prace mech 7 no. 24:17-25 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

DRILLING FLUIDS (OIL WELLS)
see OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS.

DRIZULIS, ALEKSANDRS

Truth about the years of fascist dictatorship in Latvia; a review of A. Drizulis' book Latvia Under the Fascist Yoke, 1934-1940. B. Berkovich, S. Ziemelis. Kom sov La 14 no. 9:77-79 S'59. La, 6.

DROUGHTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DROZYLOWSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Drozylowski, chaplain and courtier of Ignacy Krasicki. J. Oblak. Rocz olszt 1:31-46 '58. P, 4.

DRUGS

Gatty-Kostyal, Marek Preparaty galenowe; zasady nauki o sporzadzaniu preparatow galenowych, na podstawie Farmakopei polskiej III z uwzglednieniem nowszych farmakopei zagranicznych. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959 381 p [Galenicals, scientific principles of the classification of galenicals based on the Polish Pharmacopoeia III with consideration of some newer foreign pharmacopoeias illus] P, 14

Data on drug research B. Issekutz. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:399-403 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

DRUNKENNESS (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRUZBACKA, ELZBIETA

Bibliographic remarks on Elzbieta Druzbacka's Zbiory rytmow duchownych (Collection of Spiritual Rhythms). E. Marczewska-Standowa. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2:131-136 '58. P, 2.

DRYING APPARATUS

Circulating foundry dryers L. Filipczyk. Przegl mech 18 no. 10 343-345 My'59. P, 16.

DUCKS

Physiological bases for the increase of egg and meat production in poultry. Note I. Study on the egg production, energy metabolism, and profitableness of raising the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. Note II. Study on the corporal development and the energy metabolism of growth of the chickens of the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. G Nichita and others. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1-69-85 '58. R, 13.

DUMITRIU, PETRU

Some aspects of Petru Dumitriu's work. C. Stefanescu Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:463-469 '59. R, 11.

DURALUMIN

X-ray examination of a metal structure resulting from static or dynamic deformation at normal and low temperatures. I. Terminasov. Hut listy 14 no. 1, 43-47 Ja'59. C, 16.

DURER, ALBRECHT

Adina Nanu's Albrecht Durer, a book review Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8-58 '58. R, 10.

DURIC, VOJISLAV

Two anthologies of folk tales: Miloiad Panic-Surep's Antologija srpskih narodnih pripovedaka (Anthology of Serbian Folk Tales) and Vojislav Duric's Srpsko-hrvatske bajke, antologija (Serbo-Croatian Fables; an Anthology), a review. M. Boskovic-Stulli. Slov etnogr 11:229-230 '58. Y, 12.

DUSAN, EMPEROR OF SERBIA

Dusanov zakonik, Dusanov zakonik. Preveo, predgovor i uvod napisao Nikola Radojcic, Novi Sad, 1950, 70 p. (Naucna izdanja Matice srpske, knj. 3) [Code of the Emperor Dusan] Y, 7.

Dusanov zakonik. Zakonik Stefana Dusana, cara srpskog. [Beograd, Izradeno i knjigovezniet D. M. Petkovic, 195-?] facsims.: [58] l. [Code of Stefan Dusan, Emperor of Serbia; facsimile of the Baranjski manuscript] Y, 7.

DUSSELDORF - EXHIBITIONS

A note on pressure gauges and flow meters presented at the "Interkama Exhibition", Dusseldorf 1957. S. Manolescu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3-130-132 Jl/S'59 R, 13.

DUST

A microanalytic method for the determination of the fractional composition of dust. L. Kuncewicz, Z. Krzyzewski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 10 401-403 O'59. P, 16

DUTCH IN LATVIA

Dutch businessmen visit Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 40. 22 O 9'59. La, 1

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Public, cultural, and dwelling construction. S. Manev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4-3-5 '59. B, 10.

DYBOWSKI, ALEKSANDER NAPOLEON

Grajewski, Henryk Aleksander Napoleon Dybowski i jego projekt konstytucji dla Polski z 1848 roku. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 127 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II. Prace nr 28) [Aleksander Napoleon Dybowski and his draft of a constitution for Poland of 1848 1st ed. French summary, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 7.

DYES AND DYEING

Heat resistance of cover dyes. J. Fazekas, M. Szabo. Bor cipo 9 no 5:133-134 O'59. H, 16.

Leather factory experiences with heat-resisting cover dyes. Zs. Balthazar. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:135-136 O'59. H, 16

A new process for dyeing combed fabrics containing much polyester. A Jantal, Gy. Varadi. Magy textil 11 no. 10:399-402 O'59 H, 16.

DYNAMOS

Optimum relation of pole arc to pole sector in synchros generators and synchros motors. M. Bingauanu. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1 103-115 '59. R, 16.

Why the majority of current dynamos have an even number of brushes. J. Cholevik, M. Couf. Silnice doprava 7 no. 3:25 Mr'59. C, 5.

ECE

see UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE.

EARTH

Calculation of radar range over the spherical earth surface. S. Pogorzelski. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26: 21-30 '59. P, 16.

How the crust of the earth has developed. A. Linclus Musu girios no 7 51-52 Jl'59. Li, 15.

Problems of teaching and education at the departments of biology and studies on the earth. M. Michniewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8:79-86 '59. P, 8.

EARTH PRESSURE

The Brussels conference on earth pressure, 1958. L. Suklje. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:931-935 Je'59. Y, 16.

EARTH SATELLITES

see subdivision ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES under RUSSIA.

EARTHENWARE

see subdivision POTTERY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EARTHQUAKES - MEASUREMENT

see subdivision SEISMOMETRY under RUMANIA.

EARTHWORK

Soil-ramming machinery. B. Kossowski. Przegl bud 31 no. 4:185-193 Ap'59. P, 16.

EASTERN EUROPE

see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY

see GERMANY, EASTERN.

EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA

Effect of the antibiotics Salmonella typhi on human bile. In German. E. Glaz. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:103-111 '59. H, 13.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - BULGARIA

Economic aid of the Soviet Union in the socialist construction of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. A. Panov. Ikon misul 4 no 6:19-28 [Je]'59. B, 5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - RUMANIA.

The fraternal help of the Soviet Union as an important factor in the development of Rumania's national economy. M. Manescu, M. Novac. Probleme econ 12 no. 8:125-141 Ag'59. R, 5.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatelskii konyunkturnyi institut. Statisticky prehlad o hospodarskej situacii v kapitalistickych krajinach (1950-1956). [1, vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958, 90 p. [Statistical survey of the economic situation in the capitalist countries, 1950-1956. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed.] C, 5.

At the turning point of economic conditions. D. Sokolow. Polityka 3 no. 41-1, 4 O'59. P, 6.

Changes in the power balance of capitalist countries. J. Havas. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 10:1-3 O'59. H, 5.

Controversies caused by the depression in the world shipping market. V Kukuljan Pomorstvo 14 no. 9 334-335 S'59. Y, 17.

Crisis in the shipping business and the use of reserve potentiality in linear operations. M. Pajalic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5 141-143 Ap/My'59 Y, 17.

Determination of the development of mountainous economic areas, an outline of the classification of mountainous areas according to the method of qualitatively uniform areas. C Malovrh. Ekon rev 10 no 2 173-190 '59. Y, 5.

Relation of Yugoslav exports to the world business conditions. P. Mihailovic, S. Tanovic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:45-79 '59. Y, 5.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Input-output analysis and economic planning. J. Strokovic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:104-117 '59. Y, 5.

The role of economic relations and the interregional exchange in the system of socialist economy. Kh. Marinov. Izv fin stop 12 no. 2:141-150 '59. B, 5.

Science and planning. J. Bernal. Nauch zhivot 4[1. e. 5] no. 3 4-8 My/Je'59. B, 1.

ECONOMICS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Maksimovic, Ivan. Teorija socijalizma u gradanskoj ekonomiskoj nauci. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 316 p. (Ekonomska biblioteka, 5) [Theory of socialism in bourgeois economics, English summary, bibl., footnotes, graphs] Y, 5.

Dr. Ivan Alcin's Socialna ekonomija, prva knjiga (Social Economics, Vol. 1), a book review. P. Klopcic. Meddobje 4 no 4.295-299 '58. Y, 11.

Economic growth, economic development, and economic planning. R. Bicanic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:25-44 '59. Y, 5.

Laws and subject matter of the science of economics. Z. Rogozinski Nauka polska 6 no. 2.61-80 Ap/Je'58. P, 1.

Merkantylizm i poczatki szkoly klasycznej; wybor pism ekonomicznych XVI i XVII wieku (Mercantilism and the Beginning of the Classical School, a Selection of Economic Writings of the 16th and 17th Centuries), a book review. Z. Zakrzewski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3 317-318 '59. P, 7.

Oscar Lange's Zagadnienia ekonomii politycznej socjalizmu (Problems of the Political Economy of Socialism); a book review A. Okuniewski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:311-317 '59. P, 7.

Some problems of structural economic analyses. S. Blagojevic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:144-157 '59. Y, 5.

Static and dynamic balance. E. Lipinski. Zycie gosp no. 17:1-2 Ap'58. P, 5.

"The theory of surplus value," a smashing criticism of the common political economy. Z. Ornea. Probleme econ 12 no. 5:3-17 May'59. R, 5.

ECONOMISTS, BRITISH

First Polish work about David Ricardo, a book review. J. Gorski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 40:2 O'59. P, 5.

ECONOMISTS, BULGARIAN

Training of economists with higher education. M. Rusenov. Izv fin stop 12 no. 2:207-212 '59. B, 5.

EDUCATION

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SCANDINAVIA, SERBIA; SILESIA, U. S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Arpad Kiss' Tanulmanyok a nevelestudomanyok korebol (Studies in the Field of the Science of Education); a book review. P. Bakonyi, S. Kote. Tars tortitud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:403-421 '59. H, 1.

An attempt at critical evaluation of the pedagogy of culture. E. Dabrowska, W. Kaminski, A. Rutkowski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:141-162 '59. P, 8.

Comparative pedagogy and the position of education in the modern world. Tr. from the English. L. Fernig, J. McDougall. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3-27-45 '59. P, 8.

Dawid's views on the science of things. W. Okon. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:7-26 '59. P, 8.

Dr Leon Ziebnik's Opsta istorija skolstva i pedagoskih ideja (General History of Education And Pedagogic Ideas), a book review A Banovic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3 150-151 '58. Y, 1.

Pedagogic thoughts of Gorkii. J. Pasztor. Pedag szemle 9 no:10:947-953 [Ag]'59. H, 8.

The role of science in the general education of modern men. B Suchodolski. Nauka polska 6 no 2 1-13 Ap/Je'58 P, 1

Why must we continue to learn? B. Svorenova, D. Topolska. Predvoj 3 no. 30 2-4 S'59. C, 1.

EDUCATORS, LATVIAN

Dreimanis, Peteris. Dzives virpuli, manas atminas. [n. p.] Valdava [1958?] 182 p. [In the whirlpool of life; my recollections illus., ports.] La, 8.

EGG WHITE

see ALBUMINS.

EGGS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Chromatographic study of amino acids in hens' eggs before and during the incubation period. A. Dumitriu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:195-203 F'59. R, 13.

Determination of calcium in the eggshell by flame photometry. K. Marcinka. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8 479-483 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

Physiological bases for the increase of egg and meat production in poultry. Note I. Study on the egg production, energy metabolism, and profitableness of raising the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. Note II. Study on the corporal development and the energy metabolism of growth of the chickens of the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. G. Nichita and others. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1-69-85 '58 R, 13.

Researches on the changes of some physical and chemical values of albumen and yolk preserved in $Ca(OH)_2$ according to the length of time. J. Czajka, A. Pietrzykowa. Rocz hig 10 no. 4-385-393 '59. P, 14.

EGYPT - ANTIQUITIES

The Polish archaeological expedition in Nubia, January-February 1958. K. Michalowski. Nauka polska 7 no. 2:121-178 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

EGYPT - HISTORY

Kings, thiefs, priests, and books T Andrzejewski. Przegl orient no. 2.145-160 '59. P, 4.

EGYPT - LIQUID FUELS

Construction of liquid-fuel storage tanks; experiences in tank construction in Egypt. A. Wiejski. Przegl bud 31 no. 8:373-379 Ag'59. P, 16.

EGYPT - MEDICINE

Products of animal excretion and secretion in the medicines of ancient Egypt. In German. L. Matiegkova. Archiv orient 27 no. 4:520-552 '59. C, 4.

EGYPT - MONEY

The position of the Egyptian pound. (br) Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:18 Jl'58. H, 5.

EGYPT - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Research work of the Polish anthropologists in Egypt. S. Panek. Kultura fiz 12[1. e. 13] no. 8:533-537 Ag'59. P, 8.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

As an ambassador of peace. In Hungarian. M. Kallos. Korunk 18 no. 9:1230-1231 S'59. R, 1.

The unknown to Mr. Eisenhower, physical education. G. Mlodzikowski. Kultura fiz 12[1. e. 13] no. 9, 621-623 S'59. P, 8.

The Western press about the meeting between Kruschev and Eisenhower. Zagad i mat no. 19:8-12 O'59. P, 6.

ELASTICITY

Ainola, L. J. O vozmozhnostiakh formulirovki variatsionnoi zadachi v nelineinoi teorii uprugikh obolochek. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 30 p. (Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Serita A, no. 104) [Possibilities of formulating the variational problem in the nonlinear theory of elastic shells. In Russian. bibl., tables] E, 13.

ELASTICITY (Continued)

Raamet, R. Vliianie nachalnykh napriazhenii pri opredelenii kriticheskoi nagruzki dlia krugovykh tsilindricheskikh obolochek. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1958. 15 p. (Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seriia A, no. 109) [The effect of initial stress on the determination of critical loads for rotating cylindrical casings. In Russian. bibl., tables] E, 13.

Shcheglov, N. Predel vynoslivosti i plasticheskie deformatsii stalei v nekotorykh sluchalakh sovmestnogo diestvita izgiba i kruchenita. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 32 p. (Tallin. Polutehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seria A, no. 113) [The limit of endurance and the plastic deformation of steels in some cases of joint action by bending and twisting. In Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs.] E, 16.

Approximate design of concrete slabs. In English G. Karrholm. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 3:267-283 '59. P, 16.

Bending of girder with straight and circular axis on plastic cushion. In Russian. IU. Tarnopolskii. Vopr din 5:159-178 '58. La, 13.

Chromoplasticity, a new method of studying the behavior of constructions in small-scale models. S. Balan and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1153-1160 N'58. R, 13.

A comparison of various solutions for beams on elastic foundation. In English. M. Hetenyi. Acta techn Hung 26 no 1/2:21-28 '59. H, 16.

Complicated cases of revolution of a curvilinear elastic rod in a curvilinear tube. In Russian. I Gubanova. Vopr din 5 51-61 '58. La, 13.

The computation of conic shells exposed to wind pressure. J. Ledwon. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 3 301-320 '59. P, 16.

The computation of prestressed cylindrical shells by the method of prismatic shells. J. Krzeminski. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 3:285-300 '59. P, 16.

Elastic constants and strained state of laminated heterogeneous media. In Russian. V. Goldfarb, A. Stepanov. Vopr din 5.127-158 '58. La, 13.

On the computation of elastic semispace under local stress. In German. P. Teodorescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1-113-121 '58. R, 13.

On the nonhomogenous anisotropy of reinforced-concrete plates. In English. A. Borcz. Archiw inz lad 6 no 3. 241-266 '59. P, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. VIII. Influence of the variation of temperature. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1119-1126 N'58. R, 13.

Ring plates in an elastic and plastic state. In German. J. Dvorak. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 2 227-235 '59. P, 16.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under FRANCE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, ISRAEL.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Our experience in studying the LBKZ-30/12 linear-battery switchboard. I. Ivanov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5: 86-90 '58. B, 17.

ELECTRIC BUS BARS

Methods of determining the stresses in electric bus bars. W. Zarebski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 7:291-293 Jl'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Caterpillar chains carrying cables and flexible ducts. L. Wrotny. Przegl mech 18 no. 15:492-494 Ag'59. P, 16.

Economic current density in conductors of electric equipment. J. Piasecki. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 6:241-244 Je'59. P, 16.

Losses in covers of three-phase transformers caused by electromagnetic fields of entrance cables. J. Turowski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4:79-101 '58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Application of the type MK 310 B electromagnetic circuit breaker to the electric heating of trains. S. Krychniak. Przegl kol no. 10:390-394 O'59. P, 16.

Test results of circuit breakers used in capacitor banks. Z. Bialkiewicz. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 7:Biuletyn 18-20 Jl'59. P, 16.

Test results of switching capacitor banks with 15 kv circuit breakers. C Rukszto, A. Merle, S Wieczorek Energetyka Pol 13 no. 7 195-197 Jl'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Analysis of a series circuit with the internal E. M. F delayed in time. P. Szulkin. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26 1-4 '59. P, 16.

The influence of temperature changes of windings in engines operating in the automatized Leonard system with a Rototrol in the bridge circuit on the mechanical characteristics of n-f(M) system. A. Czajkowski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4:15-34 '58. P, 16.

A new method for solving differential equations with explanation its use. In German. I Fenyo. Periodica polytechn electr 3 no. 2:135-151 '59. H, 16.

Short-circuit analysis in an AC power system four-wire ground (CPZ) by the symmetrical group component method. J. Zielinski. Elektryka Lodz no. 3.67-89 '58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Analysis of the load of a transformer after a part of the coils are switched into two parallel groups. M. Jablonski, M. Kozlowski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4: 57-77 '58. P, 16.

A coil winding apparatus. K. Laszczynski Radioamator 8 no. 8:12-14 Ag'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Calculation and size of band conductors and supporting insulators in industrial transformer stations up to 35 kv. V. Baros. El tech obzor 48 no. 10, Technicka T41-T50 O'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Influence of the harmonics of the magnetizing current on the parallel running of the n-converters. I. Gheorghiu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1145-1152 N'58. R, 13.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Electronic relay circuits, and circuits with electronic rectifiers. In French. M. Nedelcu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:75-94 '58. R, 13.

How selenium rectifiers can compete with germanium and silicon rectifiers. J. Kroczek. El tech obzor 48 no. 10:507-510 O'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Calculation of the alternating component of a short-circuit current in short circuits of a network of the "two-conductor-ground" type. Z. Kowalski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4:35-45 '58. P, 16.

The influence of different electric parameters of a railroad track on the flow of current and distribution of potential along the rails. S. Wojciechowski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4:103-122 '58. P, 16.

Influence of the ripple of current from a rectifier on DC series motors. J. Stepina, J. Bendl. El tech obzor 48 no. 10:528-535 O'59. C, 16.

Measurement of the electric resistivity of soil by means of sounding. J. Nowak. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6: 187-190 Je'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Ceramic raw materials for the production of electrotechnic porcelain. (Conclusion) K. Cyranowicz. Szklo 10 no. 5:142-147 My'59. P, 16.

Development of tests of electric equipment by means of high voltage. R. Cizek. El tech obzor 48 no. 10: 536-538 O'59. C, 16.

Electric position detectors of the Petroleum Institute as detectors in gas chromatography. J. Glogoczowski, M. Celary. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:Biuletyn 6 Je'59. P, 16.

A few remarks on the quality of imported electric apparatus and appliances. W. Sawicki. Energetyka przem 7 no. 3:107 Mr'59. P, 16.

Foreign electrotechnics at the 28th Poznan International Fair. J. B. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no 8:233-238 Ag'59. P, 16.

Portable electric equipment and measures of safety in operating it. W. Gruszczynski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:48-50 F'59. P, 16.

The problem of safety in operating portable electric equipment in living quarters and offices. L. Ziemczonek. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:50-52 F'59. P, 16.

Safety in using electric equipment [illegible] S. Kozlowski. Energetyka prz[illegible] Jl'59. P, 16.

Vojtech Kulda's Elektricke zari[illegible] (Electric Equipment of Ma[illegible] J. Hrusa. El tech obzor 48 n[illegible] C, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Application of a high-voltage el[illegible] smoking of food products J [illegible] Wiad elektrotechn 19 no 4 [illegible]

Spraying of coatings in an electr[illegible] Stroj vyr 7 no. 10 450-451 O [illegible]

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Electric furnace, and direct red[illegible] be contd.) I. Luca. Metalurgie [illegible] 457-463 Je'59. R, 16.

High-temperature furnaces with ba[illegible] M Kruszynski. Przegl elektr[illegible] 351 Ag'59 P, 16

Practical examples of standardiz[illegible] sumption of power by the steel ar[illegible] T. Klarner, Z. Czajczynski [illegible] 7 no. 3:95-99 Mr'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC FUSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC HEATING
see also subdivision under CANADA [illegible]

Accelerated curing of concrete by the [illegible] current. T. Latomski. Przegl bud 31 [illegible] Ap'59. P, 16.

The effect of lowering the temperature [illegible] heating network on the work of the [illegible] plant. L. Kolodziejczyk. Gaz woda san[illegible] 407 O'59. P, 16.

Electric heating of steel bands in motion by [illegible] resistance method. B. Sochor, E. Ka[illegible] Lodz no. 4:3-14 '58. P, 16.

From the activities of the International C[illegible] trothermics; first training excursion of [illegible] engineers to the Netherlands. T. Skrz[illegible] elektrotechn 35 no. 7 311-312 Jl'59. P, 16.

Problems of heat-power stations A A[illegible] Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 8:313-316 Ag[illegible]

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND. [illegible]

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Calculation and size of band conductors and [illegible] insulators in industrial transformer sta[illegible] 35 kv V Baros El tech obzor 48 no [illegible] T41-T50 O'59. C, 16.

Coordination of insulation in the latest works [illegible] national Conference on Large Electric S[illegible] M. Jaczewski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no [illegible] Ag'59. P, 16.

Ferrite resonance insulator of small power [illegible] band, J. Dobosz. Prace Inst telekomun [illegible] 39 '59. P, 16.

A meter for measuring the moisture of insulat[illegible] J. Wodzinski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4 47-53 '58. [illegible]

Oils and other insulating materials. Z. Szrinz[illegible] elektrotech 35 no. 6:252-259 Je'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

World exhibition in Brussels, a reflection of [illegible] achievements in electric lighting and Yugoslav [illegible] ences and development. I. Fiser Tehnika Yug[illegible] 8:1384-1387 Ag'59. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of the loss of current in low-tens[illegible] lines. R. Islamaj. Teknika Alb 5[illegible] Jl/Ag'59. A, 16.

Bohumir Pavlovsky's Ztraty v prenosu a v rozvodne [illegible] tricke energie (Losses in the Transmiss[illegible] tribution of Electric Power); a book review. [illegible] El tech obzor 48 no 10 554 O'59. C, 16.

Capacitive and inductive assymetry of [illegible] single transmission lines. (To be contd.) S. [illegible] L. Maksymowski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. [illegible] 290 Jl'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES (Continued)

A contribution on the use of a combined circular diagram of conductivity J Gottfried Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 8 319-324 Ag'59. P, 16.

Limit temperatures for the overloading of electric lines. F. Fabinger. El tech obzor 46 no. 10 514-528 O'59 C, 16

Pipes of pure aluminum for high-voltage transmission lines M. Vidmar. Elektropriveda 11 no 11 510-515 N'59 Y, 16.

Protection against distant electric actions. T. Foldeat. Szabvany kozl 11 no 10:229-231 O'59 H, 16.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Foreign electrotechnics at the 26th Poznan International Fair. J B. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 8-233-238 Ag'59. P, 16.

Machine series and their properties with special reference to electric machines. L. Senes. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:1000-1004 Je'59. Y, 16.

A method for the improvement of commutation; a preliminary note. G. Variu, N. Pocata, H. Rosman Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1,103-104 '58. R, 13

New trends in development of series of electric machines. In English. M. Hudec, J. Ordan. Cz Heavy Ind no. 11 25-33 '59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A bridge for measuring the resistivity and the capacity of an electronic-tuning indicator. W. Wysoki. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 8 14-15 Ag'58. P, 16.

Damping board-type measuring instruments in power stations. A. Metal. Pomiary 5 no. 9:357-359 S'59. P, 16.

An installation for the measurement of amplitude and phase characteristics. W. Findeisen, K. Manczak, J. Milczarski. Pomiary 5 no. 9:368-370 S'59. P, 16.

Some constructional problems of induction measuring instruments of the indicator type. A. Podemski. Pomiary 5 no. 9:349-351 S'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

The air gap of an electric motor, its third main dimension A. Berger. El tech obzor 46 no. 10.510-513 O'59. C, 16.

Cylindrical electric drives for low-power belt conveyors. J. Mislewicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:327-329 My'59. P, 16.

The influence of temperature changes of windings in engines operating in the automatized Leonard system with a Rototrol in the bridge circuit on the mechanical characteristics of n=f(M) system. A. Czajkowski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4:16-34 '58. P, 16.

Influence of the ripple of current from a rectifier on DC series motors. J. Stepina, J. Bendl. El tech obzor 46 no. 10.526-535 O'59. C, 16.

Measuring the temperature of windings of direct-current motors by a resistance method without taking off the load. J. Rachwalski Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 8: 316-319 Ag'59. P, 16.

The method of calculating the excitation of a direct-current motor with an irregular air gap. L. Mielczarek. Elektryka Lodz no. 3:3-9 '58. P, 16.

Testing electric motors by means of an electric surge. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 46 no. 10.549-551 O'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Marking of asynchronous motor-armature short-circuits. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 46 no. 10:561-562 O'59. C, 16.

On the notch sloping of asynchronous motors. In German. J. Liska. Periodica polytechn electr 3 no. 2:79-83 '59. H, 16.

Testing the conditions of symmetrical starting of two-phase squirrel-cage rotor asynchronous motors in a single-phase network. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 7:315-319 [Jl]'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Determining conditions of static stability of a system of synchronous motors. B. Bokay, Elektrotechnika 52 no. 7:320-326 [Jl]'59. H, 16.

Separation of junction points by use of short-circuit currents, unitary method for the analysis of electric-power systems. Pt. 1. The graphic analyzer. In English. (To be contd.) P. Dimo. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:55-79 '59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation of the alternating component of a short-circuit current in short circuits of a network of the "two-conductor-ground" type. Z. Kowalski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4 35-45 '58. P, 16.

On the application of tensor and matrix methods in the study of electric networks. In Russian. F. Manea. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:39-54 '59. R, 16.

Separation of junction points by use of short-circuit currents; unitary method for the analysis of electric-power systems. Pt. 1. The graphic analyzer. In English. (To be contd.) P. Dimo. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:55-79 '59. R, 16.

Synthesis of simple-passive two-pole networks. J. Cajka. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:368-369 O'59. C, 16.

Testing the conditions of symmetrical starting of two-phase squirrel-cage rotor asynchronous motors in a single-phase network. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 7:315-319 [Jl]'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Advanced calculation of the prices of electric power from nuclear thermoelectric-power plants in the countries of Euratom. V. Bogic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 8:1290-1294 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Bohumir Pavlovsky's Ztraty v prenosu a v rozvodu elektricke energie (Losses in the Transmission and Distribution of Electric Power); a book review. V. List. El tech obzor 48 no. 10:554 O'59. C, 16.

A contribution on the use of a combined circular diagram of conductivity J. Gottfried. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 8:319-324 Ag'59. P, 16.

Correspondence between transient and stationary phenomena of the skin effect. In English. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:33-38 '59. R, 16.

The effect of welding and spot-welding apparatus on the power-supply installations. K. Pazdro. Przegl spaw 11 no. 8 218-221 Ag'59. P, 16.

Electric power. (To be contd.) A Kozlowski. Gosp miesna 11 no 3:23-27 Mr'59. P, 16.

Electrons and their role in the transmission of electric power. Criticism of the current theory. Mechanical transmission of the power. In French. N. Vasilescu Karpen. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:5-8 '59. R, 16.

Hydraulic and atomic energy in the further industrialization of Slovakia. V. Zabudly. Predvoj 2 no. 20:3-4 Jl'58. C, 1.

Methods for calculating the cost of idle power. L. Holyl. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 7:289-299 [Jl]'59. H, 16.

Modern methods of paying electric-power bills. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 8:242-243 Ag'59. P, 16.

Power for eccentric gap presses. K. Wajs. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 7:218-220 Jl'59. P, 16.

Using natural gas in the field of electric power. S. Zoraqi. Teknika Alb 5[i. e. 6] no. 4:10-14 [illegible] A, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CHINA, ESTON POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Damping board-type measuring instrumen stations. A. Metal. Pomiary 5 no. 9:3 P, 16.

The earning capacity of the thermoelectri plants in the woodworking industry. P others. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5:24-26, 3

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Application of trivalent logics in the theor mechanisms. V. The P - I systems. C Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1127-1128 N'

Arc resistance compensation in short-circ measurement with L-3 relays. A. Lisc tyka Pol 13 no. 7:193-195 Jl'59. P, 16.

Contact efficiency of type N 107-III-40 cir under special working conditions. Z. L zycki, J. Maksymiuk. Wiad elektrotech 240 Ag'59. P, 16.

Correction of the construction of the RT-100 relay. Z. Badztoch Energetyka Pol 13 no 7 191-192 Jl'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Electric heating of steel bands in motion by the direct resistance method. B. Sochor, E. Kacki. Elektryka Lodz no. 4:3-14 '58. P, 16.

Measurement of the electric resistivity of soil by means of sounding. J. Nowak. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6: 187-190 Je'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC RESONATORS

Theory of cavity resonators and their experimental testing D. Branovacki. Telekomunikacije 8 no. 2-10-20 Ap'59. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC SKIN EFFECT

Correspondence between transient and stationary phenomena of the skin effect, In English. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:33-38 '59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Use of spark counters in detecting fast neutrons. In Russian. M. Nahman, L. Sehter, H. Tolia. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4.203-210 '58. R, 13.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Calculation and size of band conductors and supporting insulators in industrial transformer stations up to 35kv. V. Baros El tech obzor 48 no 10:Technicka T41-T50 O'59 C, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Chambers for the extinguishing of the arcs of high-voltage low-oil switches; their physical processes and operations. II P. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10-1591-1610 O'59. Y, 16

Fundamental problems of crossbar exchange design. In English. P. Molnar. Periodica polytechn electr 3 no. 2:175-181 '59. H, 16.

Heating bimetallic switches as a result of transitive current through bimetallic plate. N. Kiradzhiev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:33-35 Jl'59. B, 16.

Reliable timer switch. A. Staffa. Sdel tech 7 no. 10: 390 O'59. C, 16.

Remarks concerning the change of fuses under voltage and the performance of fuses of the Bm type in hooded switchboards of low voltage. H. Lotz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:53-54 F'59. P, 16.

Some switching systems with nonlinear transformers. T. Aleksic, A. Mandzic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1371-1375 Ag'59. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Analysis of the load of a transformer after a part of the coils are switched into two parallel groups. M. Jablonski, M. Kozlowski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4: 57-77 '58. P, 16.

Calculation of impedance voltage in pancake windings [illegible] medium and large shell-type transformers. M. Ko ski. Rozpr elektrotech 5 no. 2:271-323 '59

Dynamic strength of transforr Przegl [illegible]

The electr

ELECTRIC WELDING (Continued)

The effect of welding and spot-welding apparatus on the power-supply installations. K Pazdro. Przegl spaw 11 no. 8 218-221 Ag'59. P, 16.

Manganic high siliceous flux from local raw material for automatic and semiautomatic welding of low carbon steel. T. Tashkov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:21-27 Jl'59. B, 16.

New automatic head for shielded-arc welding. S Sokolowski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 8 210-212 Ag'59 P, 16.

Shielded-arc bronze surfacing. S. Dobke Przegl spaw 11 no. 8 205-209 Ag'59. P, 16.

Welders as consumers of electric power K. Pazdro Wiad elektrotechn 19 no 7:220-223 Jl'59. P, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

The Dirac function in nonlinear differential equations. V. Dolezal, J. Kurzweil, Z Vorel Aplikace mat 3 no. 5 348-359 '58. C, 13.

High-voltage electrical engineering at the Brno fair. Markov. El tech obzor 48 no. 10 Zpravy Z41-Z43 O'59 C, 16.

Processing polyester resins. T. Rosa. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no 4 65-67 Ap'59. P, 16

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH

Fiftieth birthday of Jan Hlavka. A. Veverka El tech obzor 48 no. 10 562 O'59. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

Professor Jan Obrapalski; an obituary Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 8 343-344 Ag'59 P 16

Professor Jan Obrapalski, an obituary. K. Mauberg. Energetyka przem 7 no 6 217-219 Je'59. P, 16.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Power problems in the electrification of agriculture in the light of discussions at the World Power Conference in Belgrade in 1957, and in Montreal in 1958. I. Gosciecki, S Krakowiak Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 8 326-334 Ag'59 P, 16

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIFICATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Electrification in Poland and in some other countries. J. B Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 8:244-245 Ag'59. P, 16.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Application of the thermodynamics of irreversible processes in electrochemistry A Fulinski Wiad chem 13 no 9 485-496 S'59. P, 13

ELECTRODES

The effect of pH on the corrosion and the potential of cadmium alloys in sea water. R. Juchniewicz. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:49-63 '59. P, 13.

Production of specially pure electrodes. R Romaniak. Chemik 11 no 1 30-31 Ja'58. P, 13

ELECTROGRAPHY

Electrographic method and its application in chemistry. W. Wawrzyczek. Wiad chem 13 no. 7:359-367 Jl'59. P, 13

ELECTROLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

ELECTROLYSIS

Electrolytic separation of nonmetallic inclusions in steel by means of modified Klinger-Koch equipment. L. Bihacek, J. Janacek, A. Smihova. Hut listy 14 no. 1 54-55 Ja'59 C, 16.

ELECTROLYTES

Study of the semiconductors by the methods applied to solid and liquid electrolytes. T Gheorghiu, L. Fihman. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1135-1136 N'58. R, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

Axiomatic system of Maxwell's theory of electromagnetic fields. J. Horvath. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 3:259-286 '59. H, 13.

The electromagnetic field and losses in the transformer tank. J. Turowski. Elektryka Lodz no. 3 47-65 '58. P, 16.

Electrons and their role in the transmission of electric power. Criticism of the current theory. Mechanical transmission of the power. In French. N. Vasilescu Karpen. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:5-8 '59. R, 16.

Localization of the energy and impulse in an electromagnetic field under permanently periodic, non-harmonic conditions. H Rosman Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no 1 71-91 '58. R, 13.

Losses in covers of three-phase transformers caused by electromagnetic fields of entrance cables. J. Turowski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4 79-101 '58. P, 16.

On the state of the macroscopic vacuums of electromagnetic fields. In German. R. Radulet. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:9-32 '59. R, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

Experiences gained from the observation of artificial satellites concerning the propagation of electromagnetic waves. L. Srbek. Sdel tech 7 no 10 366-367 O'59. C, 16.

Influence of the harmonics of the magnetizing current on the parallel running of the n-converters. I. Gheorghiu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1145-1152 N'58. R, 13

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Study of the movement of rail vehicles by means of electromechanical analogy. I Pelant Zel dop tech 7 no 9 262-269 '59 C, 16.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Analysis of a series circuit with the internal E. M. F delayed in time. P. Szulkin. Prace inst telekomun 9 no. 26:1-4 '59. P, 16.

ELECTRON TUBES

New electron tubes for broad-band amplifiers. Krat. Sdel tech 7 no. 10 385-386 O'59. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

Electronic relay circuits, and circuits with electronic rectifiers. In French. M. Nedelcu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:75-94 '58. R, 13.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Electronic remote control of hoisting machinery. R. Wolski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10. 328-329 My'59. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

A bridge for measuring the resistivity and the capacity of an electronic-tuning indicator. W. Wysoki. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 8 14-15 Ag'58. P, 16.

The component parts of electronic equipment S Zguric. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10-1611-1612c O'59 Y, 16

An electronic-circuit breaker. E. Pawlusiecicz. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 8, 16-17 Ag'58. P, 16.

Novelties in the motion-picture industry: Maxvision, electronic view finder the film of the future. Gy. Morvay. Kep hang 5 no. 5:149-150 O'59. H, 16

Production and market for electronic equipment in the capitalist countries. D. Dobrov. Vun turg 7 no. 9 13-21 S'59. B, 5.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Electronic timing-mark generator. MM. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:393-394 O'59. C, 16.

Measurement methods using an electronic-stop watch. E Potocko. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:375-377 O'59. C, 16.

Novelties in measuring techniques, instruments with numerical readings. A. Sowinski. Radioamator Pol 9 no 10, 4-11 O'59. P, 16

Registration and integration of electronic quantities. M. Rezny. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:381-383 O'59. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC RELAYS

Electronic relay circuits, and circuits with electronic rectifiers. In French. M. Nedelcu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:75-94 '58. R, 13.

ELECTRONIC SWITCHES

An electronic switch. M. Jankowski. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 5:17-21 My'59. P, 16.

ELECTRONICS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Electronic road marking. Ds. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:392-393 O'59. C, 16.

ELECTRONS

Electrons and their role in the transmission of electric power. Criticism of the current theory. Mechanical transmission of the power. In French. N. Vasilescu Karpen. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:5-8 '59. R, 16.

On the necessity of introducing a new radiobiological quantity In German. R. Grigorovici, M. O Rev physique 3 no. 3/4 189-194 '58. R, 13

Radii of the nucleus of a "mirror" from the standpoint of the shell model. D Musicki Zbornik rad MI SAN no. 63, 75-92 '59. Y, 13.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Electrophoretic modifications of the serum of [illegible] experimentally infected with herpetic virus [illegible] man, I Samuel. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 [illegible] N'58. R, 13

ELECTROPLATING

Electroplating in the automobile industry. O M[illegible] Automobil Cz 3 no. 9 297-303 S'59 C, 16

ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS

An electron generator for radiochemical use. M. Von Ardenne. Jaderna energie 5 no. 10 [illegible] O'59. C, 16.

ELECTROSTATIC FIELDS
see ELECTRIC FIELDS.

ELEVATORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS

A new poetic drama in England. Pt. 1. The [illegible] the stage. A. Borowicz. Kierunki 11 no. 49 [illegible] P, 3.

EMBANKMENTS

Rebuilding of culverts under a big embankment. L. [illegible] Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 11 507-513 N'59. H, 16.

EMBELLISHMENT (MUSIC)

Ornaments in Couperin's compositions for the cla[illegible] B. Pociej. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:22-56 '59. P, 2.

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMBROIDERY, CZECH

Vaclavik, Antonin. Volkskunst und Gewebe, Stick[illegible] elen des tschechischen Volkes. Prag, Artia, 1[illegible] 300 p. [Folk art and fabrics, embroidery [illegible] Czech people. In German. illus., col. plates, [illegible] C, 10.

EMBROIDERY, RUMANIAN

Around the date of two old Rumanian embroideries. E Lazarescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:169-173 '[illegible] R, 10.

EMBROIDERY, TRANSYLVANIAN

The embroideries from Margina. G. Otetea. St[illegible] ist art 5 no. 2:13-32 '58. R, 10.

EMBROIDERY, WALACHIAN

Unknown embroidery from the time of Neague Basarab. M. Musicescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2 35-43 [illegible] R, 10.

EMINESCU, YOLANDA

Yolanda Eminescu's Rolul dreptului civil in [illegible] calitatii produselor (The Role of Civil Law in [illegible] ing the Quality of Products); a book review M. E[illegible] Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1-321-321 '58 R, 7

EMOTIONS

Emotional control in children's protection. V M[illegible] Nar zdr 15 no. 9:308-309 '59. Y, 14

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMPLOYEES, RATING OF
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

EMPLOYEES, RESIGNATION OF
see subdivision under POLAND

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMPOLYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMULSOIDS
see COLLOIDS.

ENGINEERING INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ENGINEERS, POLISH

Zygmunt Balicki (1888-1959), an obituary. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 9:257-258 S'59. P, 16.

Zygmunt Balicki (1888-1959), an obituary. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 10 241 O'59. P, 5.

ENGLISH DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES
see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A new poetic drama in England. Pt. 1. The conquest of the stage. A. Borowicz. Kierunki 11 no. 40-3 O'55. P, 3.

ENGLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Shakespeare, William Hamlet. Przel Wladyslaw Tarnawski Opracowal Stanislaw Helsztynski. Wyd. 3. Wroclaw, Zakl. im Ossolinskich [1956] c, 257 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, nr. 20) [Hamlet; a play. Tr. from the English. 3d ed illus] P 11

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Balzac and Conrad. Tr. from the French. R Fernandez. Przegl human 3 no. 3 103-119 '59. P, 1.

The gnomic element in Conrad. In English. P Mroczkowski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 3 193-209 '59 P, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Errors in Latvian geologic terms, two books about Latvia in English. A Dreimanis Cela zimes no 37:239-240 '58. La, 1.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Hlavackova, Jelena Lekarska anglictina. [Napsaly] J Hlavackova [a] P. Sobotka. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 144 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Medical English, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 14

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO - CROATIAN

Bogadek, Francis Aloysius. New English-Croatian and Croatian-English dictionary. 3d ed., enl. and corr. New York, Hafner Pub. Co., 1949 [c1944] 2 v. in 1. Y, 11.

Radenkovic-Mihajlovic, Mileva. Recnik engleskih izraza i idioma. Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1956. 714 p. [Dictionary of English phrases and idioms] Y, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SLOVENIAN

Skerlj, Ruzena. Angleško-slovenski slovar. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1947 [i. e. 1948] xi, 800 p. [English-Slovenian dictionary] Y, 11.

Skerlj, Ruzena. Angleško-slovenski slovar. 2. izpopolnjena izd. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1952. viii, 642 p. [English-Slovenian dictionary. 2d enl. ed.] Y, 11.

Skerlj, Ruzena. Angleško-slovenski slovar. 4. izpopolnjena izd. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1957 773 p. [English-Slovenian dictionary. 4th enl. ed.] Y, 11.

ENGLISH PERIODICALS

Central Europe in English. W. Saski. Horyzonty 4 no. 41:54-60 O'59. P, 1

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

William Blake (1757-1827); a literary analysis. I. Cancenian. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:471-489 '58. R, 11.

ENGRAVERS, CZECH

Karel Stech; a biographic note. V. Divis. Hollar 30 no. 2:82-89 '58. C, 10.

ENGRAVERS, RUSSIAN

The engraver L. S. Khyzhinskii; a biographic note. V. Fiala. Hollar 30 no. 2:77-81 '58. C, 10.

ENGRAVING

How the Hollar periodical originated. J. Rambousek. Hollar 30 no. 2:57-63 '58. C, 10.

ENGRAVINGS, CZECH

Bohumil Kubista's engravings. L. Hlavacek. Hollar 30 no. 2:64-76 '58. C, 10.

ENGRAVINGS, ESTONIAN

Two gates; a criticism. A. Magi. Tulimuld 10 no 1:72-73 '59. E, 11.

ENGRAVINGS, RUMANIAN

Bela Gy Szabo's donation to the Art Museum of Rumania. E. Costescu Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:38-39 '58. R, 10.

ENGST, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Engst's Nektere problemy vedecke etiky (Certain Problems of Scientific Ethics), a book review. K. Hlavon. Sbor filos BU no. 5:95-99 '58. C, 3.

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Jerusalem artichoke as a new silage plant in Estonia. L. Raudsepp Sots pollum 13 no. 4:163-165 Ap'58. E, 15.

Mixed ensilage for hogs. H. Ahven, K. Konsin. Sots pollum 13 no. 5 218-219 My'58. E, 15

EOSINOPHILES

Study of certain eosinophilic formations with the appearance of inclusions and present on the inside of the cytoplasm of cells in experimental neorickettsial pneumonia. N. Diaganescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1213-1216 N'58. R, 13

EPIC POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Origin and technique of the South Slav epic declamation. I. A. Baiota. Romanoslavica 3:159-183 '58. R, 11.

EQUATIONS

Approximate solution of algebraic equations of 3rd and 4th order. J. Cajka. Aplikace mat 3 no. 5 360-371 '58. C, 13.

A tangential derivative limits problem of an elliptic-type equation. In French. J. Wolska-Bochenek. Annales pol math 4 no. 3:275-287 '58. P, 13

EROSION
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

ERYTHROCYTES

Psujowa, Zofia. Srednica i objetosc krwinek czerwonych oraz procentowa zawartosc w nich wody w przewleklym zespole plucno-sercowym i w chorobach nerek. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 32 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t. 17, zesz 3) [Diameter and volume of erythrocytes and the percentage of water in them in a protracted lung and heart system and in kidney diseases. English summary. illus.] P, 14

ESCHERICHIA COLI

A proteolytic system in the growing and nongrowing cells of Escherichia coli. In English. J. Chaloupka, J. Liebster. Folia microbiol 4 no. 3:167-175 '59. C, 13.

ESPERANTO IN THE BALTIC STATES

First peace camp of Baltic Esperanto students Reports Vilna S 10'59:4-5. Lt, 1.

ESPIONAGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ESTERS

Aliphatic esters of carbamic acid. J. Macko, S. Gaher. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8:436-445 Jl/Ag'59. C, 10.

Formation and polymerization of mono- and diesters of dihydroxyethyl acrylic acid. T. Pompowski, Z. Dudzinski, A. Kosinski. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:75-83 '59. P, 13.

A new process for dyeing combed fabrics containing much polyester. A. Jantat, Gy. Varadi. May textil 11 no. 10:399-402 O'59. H, 16.

Polyester glass-fiber reinforced plastics. J. Gregor. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 10:329-332 O'59. C, 10.

Processing polyester resins. T. Rosa. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 4:85-87 Ap'59. P, 10.

ESTONIA

Great steps forward in Soviet Estonia. J. Jakobson. N Eesti raadio N 4'59:1405-1406. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AESTHETICS

Aesthetic education in schools. R. Kabin. Nouk kool 17 no. 9:675-679 S'59. E, 8.

Is everything beautiful? H. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 40:4 O'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

The actual tiller to be the master of the agricultural machinery. L Maamets. Sots pollum 13 no 4 154-156 Ap'58. E, 15

New machines for agriculture. N Eesti raadio N 14'59 1466. E, 1.

Operators of agricultural machinery need technical experiness. N Eesti raadio N 12'59,1451. E, 1.

Organizing the work of tractors on the collective farm. K Kukk Sots pollum 13 no. 4:156-158 Ap'58. E, 15

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Achievements in agricultural production in Harju District. A. Sarap. N Eesti raadio O 28'59,1369. E, 1

Agricultural inspection in Estonia N Eesti raadio N 4'59,1403 E, 1.

Farming operations in the fall. A. Partel. N Eesti raadio N 11'59 1448. E, 1.

A list of farms recommended to be visited on excursions Sots pollum 13 no 5:240-243 My'58. E, 15.

A necessary book long waited for. K. Sinijarv. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:247 My'58. E, 15.

92% of plowing completed N Eesti raadio N 2'59:1393. E, 1

Our new tasks. E. Tonurist. Sots pollum 13 no 4:145-153 Ap'58. E, 15.

Problems of agriculture in Voru District. V. Kala. N Eesti raadio N 9'59:1436. E, 1.

To speed up the pace of the development of agriculture. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 9:1-9 S'59. E, 6

ESTONIA - ALGAE

Waterbloom. E. Kukk. Eesti loodus no. 4:204-208 Jl'59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Statistics on animal husbandry. N Eesti raadio N 6'59: 1422. E, 1

ESTONIA - APHELENCHOIDES FRAGARIAE

The strawberry eelworm (Aphelenchoides fragariae Ritzema Bos) is a dangerous pest. M Lilas. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:225-226 My'58 E, 15.

ESTONIA - ARBORICULTURE

Arboricultural operations in the forests belonging to collective farms during the spring H. Valjnots. Sots pollum 13 no. 4 190-191 Ap'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ARITHMETIC

Treatment of the theme "The First Thousand." J. Kallak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 38:4 S'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ART

Tartu as an art center during the last century. A. Tuulse Tulimuld 10 no. 1:12-20 '59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BARNS

Building attics for cattle barns for the storage of coarse forage and bedding litter. J. Armolik. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:227-229 My'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BEES

Consistently big honey fields. V. Kublin. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:184-185 Ap'58. E, 15.

Using bees to pollinate field crops. P. Alles. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:223-224 My'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BIRCH

Training the shape of the trunk of birches through improvement cuttings. O. Henno. Sots pollum 13 no. 4 191-193 Ap'58. 1', 15.

ESTONIA - BIRDS

Data on the arrival of migratory birds. R. Maasikamae. Eesti loodus no. 4:241-2 2 Jl'59. E, 13.

Night in Matsalu bird sanctuary. T. Randla. Eesti loodus no. 4:237-240 Jl'59. E, 13.

On Hoograhu islet. R. Saluri. Eesti loodus no. 4:239-241 Jl'59. E, 13.

On the home shores. A. Pahklimagi. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 9.7-8 S'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUDGET

Budget committee of Estonian Supreme Soviet starts its work. H. Allik. N Eesti raadio N 13'59:1464. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUDGET (Continued)

Estonian workers support the new budget. N Eesti raadio O 31'59:1383-1384. E,1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Ahtme Shale Ash Block Factory nearing completion. N Eesti raadio O 26'59:1359. E,1.

ESTONIA - CABBAGE

Feed cabbage guarantees a high milk production in the fall. J. Vahtramae. Sots pollum 13 no. 4 161 Ap'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - CABLES

Estonian Cable Factory changes to a seven hour working day. N Eesti raadio N 2'59:1393. E,1.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

Directives for the stockbreeding of cattle were confirmed. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:196 Ap'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Apartment leases handed out in Narva. N Eesti raadio O 30'59:1379-1380. E,1.

The fast progress of Tartu. Tee haal no 33 1 S'59. E,6.

The town grows day by day. H. Kolv. Tee haal no. 33:3 S'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - CLOVER

Microbiologic processes in decomposition of sweet clover as green manures. V. Lasting. Trudy microb Latv ak no.7:165-173 '58. La,13.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Finances of the collective farms in Valga District. N Eesti raadio N 14'59:1407-1408. E,1.

Local soviets defend the rights of collective farmers. E. Tubenshljak. Eesti kommunist 15 no.9,58-63 S'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Possibilities of raising the work capacity of the combine. J. More. Sots pollum 13 no.5:230-233 My'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Trade in Estonia. J. Madisson. N Eesti raadio N 12'59: 1457-1458. E,1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

A chronicle of Party life; in the Party town committees. Eesti kommunist 15 no.9:56-67 S'59. E,6.

Political work with the masses in Johvi District. A. Promet. Eesti kommunist 15 no.9:49-55 S'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Comsomol organizations in the schools during the new school year. E. Lahe. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 38: 4 S'59. E,6.

The 41st anniversary of the Communist Youth League celebrated. N Eesti raadio O 29'59:1376-1376. E,1.

Teachers and the work with the Pioneers and Comsomol. Nouk opetaja 17 no.38:1 S'59. E,6

ESTONIA - CORN(MAIZE)

Corn makes a good preceding crop for every field crop. E. Ungerson. Sots pollum 13 no. 4.162-163 Ap'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - COWS

Unifying the calving time of cows. E. Veske. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:216-217 My'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - DAIRY CATTLE

The problems of feeding dairy cattle require more thorough research work. P. Arandi. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:166-167 Ap'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - DOLOMITE

The dolomites of Raikkula stage in the Lower Silurian of Estonia. In Russian. E. Jurgenson. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 3:143-152 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - DORMITORIES

Comrade courts in formitories. E. Toevool. N Eesti raadio N 3'59:1397-1398. E,1.

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

Attempts to drain the heavy clay soils on Rahnoja State Farm. K. Hommik. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:235-236 My'58. E,15.

Comparative tests of drain types in low swamps. I Elson. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:237-238 My'58. E,15

A simple tool for grading ditch embankments. J. Kuuskmae. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:234-235 My'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - DRAWING

Developing the sense of beauty in the drawing class. M. Lekstein. Nouk kool 17 no.9:680-686 S'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Estonian economy forges ahead. O. Sepre. N Eesti raadio O 29'59:1372-1373. E,1.

Highlights of the speech by I. Kabin at the session of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio O 31'59:1385. E,1.

His speech at the celebration of the 42d anniversary of the October Revolution. A Veimer. N Eesti raadio N 6'59:1415-1421. E,1.

The three-year plan. I. Antos. Beipolit szemle 1 no.7: 1-7 Jl'58. H,6.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

The development of Estonia's soviet intelligentsia. E. Schmidt. Eesti kommunist 15 no.9:35-43 S'59. E,6.

History of a school. R. Tonisson. Noorus no.9:14-17 S'59. E,6.

Notes on education. N Eesti raadio N 6'59:1422-1422[a]. E,1.

School reform in bourgeois Estonia. (To be contd.) O. Elango. Nouk kool 17 no.9,653-662 S'59. E,6.

To raise the Marxist-Leninist education to the level of today's requirements. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 39:1 S'59. E,6.

What was discussed at the plenum. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 39:4 S'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - EGGS

Experiences in raising the egg production on the collective farm. J. Toomiste. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:174 Ap'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant near completion. N Eesti raadio N 3'59:1397. E,1.

ESTONIA - EMIGRATION AND IMIGRATION

A tragedy which turned out to be a farce; Alline Gaul goes from Estonia to Sweden. L. Remmelgas. Tee haal no. 36:3-4 S'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Tallinn Excavating Machinery Factory fulfills its goals ahead of schedule. N Eesti raadio O 29'59:1373. E,1.

ESTONIA - FAIRS

A fair at Hiiumaa. N Eesti raadio O 27'59:1365. E,1.

ESTONIA - FASHION

From Tallinn Fashion House. O. Vare. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 9:22-23 S'59. E,1.

ESTONIA - FEEDS

A stronger feed base will raise milk production. E. Leesment. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:210-212 My'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Microbiologic processes in decomposition of sweet clover as green manures. V. Lasting. Trudy microb Latv ak no.7:165-173 '58. La,13.

ESTONIA - FISH CULTURE

Let us help to increase the fish stock. U. Tootsen. Eesti loodus no. 3:172-176 My'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries in Hiiumaa. N Eesti raadio N 3'59:1398. E,1.

Fishing vessel Ural sinks. N Eesti raadio O 27'59: 1367. E,1.

Production of canned fish. N Eesti raadio N 5'59:1408. E,1.

Record catches reported by Parnu fishing industry. N Eesti raadio N 10'59:1438. E,1.

ESTONIA - FLAX

Flax is a profitable field crop. A. Ratt. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:205-206 My'58. E,15.

Some thoughts on the further de[illegible] lic's flax industry. L. Ritso [illegible] no. 9:44-48 S'59. E,6

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Management of the forests belong[illegible] farms of the Laanemaa Forest D[illegible] Sots pollum 13 no. 5:239-240 M[illegible]

ESTONIA - FRUIT

Big fruit yields every year E Ma[illegible] S[illegible] 13 no. 5 224-225 My'58. E,15

Control of some more dangerous pests [illegible] E. Partel Sots pollum 13 no 4 178-[illegible]

Does the list of standard fruit varieties [illegible] quirements? N. Murri. Sots p[illegible] 180 Ap'58. E,15.

The problems of standard fruit varieties [illegible] dealt with formally. J. Eslon and others [illegible] 13 no. 4:180 Ap'58. E,15

ESTONIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic development of Estonia in the Pa[illegible] D. Kaljo. Eesti loodus no. 4 193-199 Jl'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - GERMANIUM

Geochemistry of germanium. E. Pedas. Eesti [illegible] no. 4,200-203 Jl'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - GYMNASTICS

More attention to the development of rhyth[illegible] coordination of movements. F Kuu[illegible] 20 no. 13:413-414 Jl'59. E,8

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Jaan Tonisson as the shaper of Estin an [illegible] reliance. K. Aun. Tulimuld 10 no 3-11 [illegible]

Under the pretext of bourgeois freedom and d[illegible] A. Sumila. N Eesti raadio N 13'59 1461-14[illegible]

ESTONIA - HOLIDAYS

Radio coverage of the military parade held [illegible] anniversary of the October Revolution in Ta[illegible] N Eesti raadio N 7'59:1425-1426. E,1

Radio coverage of the workers' demonstrat[illegible] on the 42d anniversary of the October Rev[illegible] Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 7'59 1426-1431 E,[illegible]

ESTONIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Educating children is not the task of the s[illegible] Nouk opetaja 17 no 39:2 S'59 E,8

Lectures and consultations for the parents of s[illegible] children in Viljandi District. H Mets. N E[illegible] raadio N 3'59:1398-1399. E,1.

To strengthen the pedagogic propaganda a[illegible] parents. R. Nurmiste. Nouk opetaja 17 [illegible] E,8.

ESTONIA - HORSES

The work qualities of the Estonian horse and i[illegible] portance in the breeding of the Tori horse [illegible] H. Mauring. Sots pollum 13 no. 4 171-172 Ap 58 E,15.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

Estonian Statistics Administration will carry out a [illegible] on housing. N Eesti raadio N 13'59 1454. E,1.

More effort into housing construction. Vesdelin N Eesti raadio O 27'59:1363. E,1.

Notes on the housing situation in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 5'59:1410. E,1.

ESTONIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Riga workers participate in construction of hydro-electric-power station in Estonia. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:16 O 3'59. La,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

A wide innovator and rationalizer movement. N Eesti raadio N 8'59:1434. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Industrial establishments in Taru to be expanded. N Eesti raadio O 30'59:1381. E,1.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Results of the novel contest announced. N Eesti raa[illegible] N 12'59:1454. E,1.

ESTONIA - JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Jerusalem artichoke as a new silage plant in E[illegible] L. Raudsepp. Sots pollum 13 no. 4 163-165 Ap 58 E,15.

ESTONIA - JOURNALISM

An interesting new edition of "yellowed pages", a book review. P. Vilding. Looming no. 9 1420-1429 S'59. E, 11

ESTONIA - KARST

Karstic phenomena at Savalduma. T. Kildema, V. Valler. Eesti loodus no. 4:235-237 Jl'59. E, 13.

A new type of hydrodynamic profile of the Estonian karst regions. In Russian. G. Maksimovich, U. Heinsalu. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 3:207-208 '59 E, 13

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

New kindergartens needed. N Eesti raadio O 27'59 1364. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Thus started an important movement. E. Raud. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 9.3-4 S'59. E, 1

Under the pretext of bourgeois freedom and democracy. A. Sunila. N Eesti raadio N 13'59 1401-1403. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Estonian truck drivers worked in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 26'59 1360 E, 1.

ESTONIA - LACTARIUS

Species of Lactarius in Estonia. K. Kalamees. Eesti loodus no. 4 209-215 Jl'59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - LAKES

Waterbloom. E. Kukk. Eesti loodus no. 4:204-208 Jl'59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - LAUNDRIES

New service methods in Tallinn's 1st laundry. N Eesti raadio N 2'59 1392. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LIME

The use of lime fertilizers justifies itself. A. Pentjarv. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:207-209 My'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Preparing the budget in Abja District N Eesti raadio N 1'59:1389. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Getting acquainted with the decisions of the village soviets. A. Luuk. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 9 67-68 S'59. E, 6

Local soviets defend the rights of collective farmers. E. Tubenshijak. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 9 60-63 S'59. E, 6.

The powers of the village soviet should be widened. H. Kruusamae. Eesti kommunist 15 no 9:75 S'59. E, 6.

To direct, means to teach and to help. A. Vall Eesti kommunist 15 no. 9:64-66 S'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Locomotive engineers in socialist competition. N Eesti raadio O 26'59:1361. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Traditions are alive; from the notebook of a journalist. D. Rudnev. Looming no. 9:1394-1403 S'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MANAGEMENT

To economize in every production sector. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 9:71-74 S'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - MANUAL TRAINING

The problems of manual training should have an important place in the school work. Nouk kool 17 no. 9.641-645 S'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

Notes on the contacts of 19th-century Tartu University mathematicians with N. I. Lobachevskii and his work. U. Lumiste. Eesti loodus no. 3:162-165 My'59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

New rules and regulations for the control of measuring instruments. D. Jostatjev. N Eesti raadio O 26'59: 1359-1360. E, 1.

Tallinn Measuring Instruments Experimental Plant works on new instruments. N Eesti raadio N 10'59: 1440. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEAT

Improvements to be made in the processing of meat. N Eesti raadio O 26'59:1360-1361. E, 1.

Report from the Parnu Meat Combinate. N Eesti raadio O 25'59. E, 1

Work at the Valga Meat Combinate. N Eesti raadio O 27'59 1366 E, 1.

ESTONIA - METEOROLOGY

The present state and the future prospects of meteorologic research in our republic. J. Ross. Eesti loodus no. 3:131-135 My'59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - MILK

Feed cabbage guarantees a high milk production in the fall. J. Vahtramae. Sots pollum 13 no. 4 161 Ap'58. E, 15

The quality of milk has to be raised. Sots pollum 13 no. 4.168-169 Ap'58. E, 15.

A stronger feed base will raise milk production. E. Leesment. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:210-212 My'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Miners at Kukruse are putting forward suggestions for rationalization. J. Vaher. N Eesti raadio N 4'59: 1405. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MINING ENGINEERING

New mining methods. N Eesti raadio N 7'59:1423. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MORAINES

Tedremagi. I. Kask. Eesti loodus no. 4:221-223 Jl'59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - MORCHELLA

Occurrence of morels in Estonia. T. Leisner. Eesti loodus no. 3:168-169 My'59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

A documentary film on the Khrushchev visit to the United States shown in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 1'59:1389. E, 1.

New Estonian motion picture. J. Ziverts. Reporte Riga 10 no. 39:20 O 4'59. La, 1.

Puppets are on the screen. A. Beekman. Noorus no. 9: 22-24 S'59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

The dog and its tail; after the motorcycle racing championships. J. Tomson. Kehakultuur 20 no. 13: 408-409 Jl'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Swedish conductor S. Frykberg interviewed. N Eesti raadio N 3'59.1402. E, 1.

Swedish conductor Sten Frykberg in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 26'59:1360. E, 1.

ESTONIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Nature Conservation Day in Estonia. J. Eilart. Eesti loodus no. 4:223-224 Jl'59. E, 13.

Nature conservation work in the schools of Viljandi District. O. Nilnemae. Eesti loodus no. 3:157-160 My'59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Fossils and how to collect them. D. Kaljo. Eesti loodus no. 4:245-250 Jl'59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - PASTURES

Present problems of cultivating pastures. A. Adojaan. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:212-215 My'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PEAT

More attention to keeping down the production costs of peat used as fertilizer. O. Valing. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:201-205 My'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PERIODICALS

Statistics on periodicals. N Eesti raadio N 5'59:1410. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Shortcomings in teaching physical education. A. Rooseste. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 40:4 O'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The teacher and the work with Pioneers. L. Prits. Nouk kool 17 no. 9:662-667 S'59. E, 8.

Teachers and the work with the Pioneers and Comsomol. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 38:1 S'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - POLICE

Members of the units for maintaining public order on their beat. A. Kaldre Noorus no. 9:10-11, 42 S'59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Rebuilding the KM-1. 5 potato masher G Rajasaar. Sots pollum 13 no. 5 233 My'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - POTTERY

Tartu Ceramics Factory increases production of pottery. N Eesti raadio N 12'59 1454-1455. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

Feeding chickens. E. Meisner. Sots pollum 13 no. 4 172-173 Ap'58. E, 15.

More attention to the correct methods of raising chicks. H. Kikas. Sots pollum 13 no. 5 222-223 My'58. E, 15.

New tasks of poultry raising. I. Sostar. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:220-222 My'58. E, 15

ESTONIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

A large group of Estonian health officers arrive in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 18'59:5. Li, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

Social insurance and welfare in the Estonian Seven-Year Plan. G. Bachvork. N Eesti raadio N 3'59:1395-1396. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Books about to be published. N Eesti raadio N 4'59. 1407. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Puppets are on the screen. A. Beekman. Noorus no. 9: 22-24 S'59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Achievements of Estonian railroads. N Eesti raadio N 2'59:1393. E, 1.

Mechanization and automation of Estonian railroads. N Eesti raadio N 11'59:1449. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

After three decades; Eduard Trell, back from Brazil, tells about his first impressions of Soviet Estonia. Too hard no. 36-2 S'59. E, 6.

Again in the homeland; A. Vilkmann who spent 34 years abroad talks about life in Brazil. Too hard no. 34:4 S'59. E, 6.

Repatriate Alice Poikol interviewed. N Eesti raadio N 12'59:1456-1457. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RESEARCH

Carrying out the plan of problems of scientific research in the field of technical and physicomathematical sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR for the year of 1958. In Russian. R. Mahl. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 3:216-219 '59. E, 13.

Main trends in the development of scientific research in the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR in 1959 in the light of the resolutions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In Russian. I. Heil. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 3:211-215 '59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Student self-help and socialist competition in school. L. Takk. Nouk kool 17 no. 9:646-652 S'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

The school principal. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 40:1 O'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - SCRAP METAL

High school students collect scrap metal. N Eesti raadio O 25'59:1357-1358. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SEED

Report from Marjamaa seed control laboratory. N Eesti raadio N 12'59:1453. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Chemical composition of the nonaromatic part of Kiviõli chamber furnace gas benzine. I. Klesment, E. Arumeel. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 3:180-186 '59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - SHEEP

Pine twigs as a vitamin feed for sheep. E. Kivisaar. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:176 Ap'58. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Parnu Kroom Leather Factory surpasses the plan. N Eesti raadio N 3'59 1400 E,1

ESTONIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

After three decades; Eduard Trell, back from Brazil, tells about his first impressions of Soviet Estonia. Toe haal no. 36 2 S'59. E,6.

A broken distorting mirror. Toe haal no 34:1-2 S'59. E,6.

Is Tallinn completed? A. Soeruor. Toe haal no. 36:2 S'59. E,6.

Life in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 7'59:1432. E,1.

Trade in Estonia. J. Madisson. N Eesti raadio N 12'59:1457-1458. E,1.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Results of the socialist competition for the 3d quarter of 1959. N Eesti raadio N 2'59·1392-1393 E,1.

Socialist Competition between Jelgava and Parnu Reports Riga 16 no. 36 16 S 26'59 La,1.

ESTONIA - SOILS

Spreading of Clostridium pastcurianum in the soils and its effect on growth and fruitfulness of agricultural plants. In Russian. R. Golovacheva. Trudy mikrob Latv ak no. 7·129-132 '58. La,13.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

The flag of sports games is raised. M. Rand and others. Kehakultuur 20 no 16·484-495 Ag'59. E,8

For the last time under the sword of Damocles. A Roosesto. Kehakultuur 20 no. 16 498-502 Ag'59. E,8.

For the thirteenth time. R Hallik, V Jegorov. Kehakultuur 20 no. 16.503-507 Ag'59. E,8.

The sports games shall give more momentum to further achievements. P. Teesalu. Kehakultuur 20 no. 16 482-483 Ag'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - SPRUCE

Picea excelsa f. virgata (Jacq.) Casp. in Viljandi. J. Toom. Eesti loodus no. 3 107-108 My'59. E,13.

ESTONIA - SUMMER RESORTS

Narva-Joesuu. S. Valter. Toe haal no. 35:3 S'59. E,6

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

Development of the concept of training in swimming. (Conclusion) K. Arusoo. Kehakultuur 20 no 13.410-411 Jl'59. E,8.

15 2 seconds under water. V. Tonisson Kehakultuur 20 no. 16 507-508 Ag'59 E,8.

ESTONIA - SWINE

Poisoning cases among swine O. Zereen, A. Suve. Sots pollum 13 no 4:175-176 Ap'58. E,15.

The summer field base made it possible to double the production of pork. R. Kangro. Sots pollum 13 no. 4: 170 Ap'58. E,15

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Teaching the study of home surroundings J. Kallak. Nouk kool 17 no. 9:697-702 S'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

High school and university students learn technical skills in Ilmarine Factory. N Eesti raadio N 14'59: 1467. E,1.

The problems of polytechnic and vocational education in schools. A. Koverjalg. Nouk kool 17 no. 9·668-674 S'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - TEXTBOOKS

Lack of textbooks hinders the work in the schools for working youth. Nouk opetaja 17 no 40,4 O'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - THEATER

From acting to creating R. Andre. Tulimuld 10 no. 1 42-47 '59. E,11.

Generous applause. S Levin Pilt ja sona 14 no. 9:10-11 S'59. E,1.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

A group of Estonians from Sweden interviewed. N Eesti raadio N 10'59:1440-1442. E,1.

ESTONIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

50 years of track and field in Estonia. Kehakultuur 20 no. 13.386-396 Jl'59. E,8

Looking back R. Parve. Kehakultuur 20 no. 13:398 Jl'59. E,8

A loss remains a loss E. Teemagi. Kehakultuur 20 no. 13 400-403 Jl'59. E,8.

Some comparisons A Jurisson. Kehakultuur 20 no 13 397-400 Jl'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Estonia celebrates 40th anniversary since the 1st Congress of Estonian Trade-Unions. Reports Vilna S 5'59 15 Li,1

For the thirteenth time. R. Hallik, V. Jegorov. Kehakultuur 20 no 16:503-507 Ag'59. E,8.

The tasks in front of the trade-union organizations H Meybaum. Nouk opetaja 17 no 38:2 S'59 E,8.

ESTONIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Preventive measures reduce traffic accidents E. Lohmus. N Eesti raadio O 27'59:1365. E,1.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Experiences in using microelements in growing vegetables. A. Pajonia. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:182-183 Ap'58. E,15

ESTONIA - VENDING MACHINES

Various kinds of vending machines being installed in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 10'59 1439. E,1.

ESTONIA - VITICULTURE

Grape cultivation in the home garden. H. Mildia. Sots pollum 13 no. 4·181-182 Ap'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The problems of polytechnic and vocational education in schools. A. Koverjalg. Nouk kool 17 no. 9:668-674 S'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - WIREWORMS

Effect of farming practices and crop rotation on wireworms. S. Rubel. Sots pollum 13 no 5:209-210 My'58. E,15.

ESTONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

A September morning at the Emajogi. T. Raias Toe haal no 36 3 S'59 E,6.

ESTONIA - X RAYS

A mobile roentgen station. N Eesti raadio O 28'59: 1370. E,1.

ESTONIA - YACHTS AND YACHTING

Vortsjarv regatta at Valma. F Parre. Kehakultuur 20 no. 16 509 Ag'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

Unforgettable days. Kehakultuur 20 no. 13:386-388 Jl'59. E,8.

Young people are educated to become expert builders of communism. N Eesti raadio N 12'59:1451-1452. E,1.

Youth, work awaits you! E. Kuuskmann. Noorus no. 9: 8 S'59. E,6.

ESTONIAN ASTRONOMERS
see ASTRONOMERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The ideal, the present age, and the positive hero in our dramatic literature. A. Tamm. Looming no. 9 1404-1415 S'59 E,11.

ESTONIAN ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes on a book of short stories Valguse varjud (The Shadows of Light) by A. Silvas. I. Sikemae. Looming no. 10 1591-1593 O'59. E,11

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

The nomenclature of bird's names in Estonian. (To be contd.) J. Lepiksaar, M. Zastrov. Tulimuld 10 no. 1: 48-52 '59. E,11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The communistic distorted mirror. W. Tiskre. Tulimuld 10 no. 1·75-79 '59. E,11.

Studies on the history of Estonian literature, a book review. N Andresen. Looming no. 9 1432-1437 S'59. E,11.

A textbook of Estonian literature, a review A. Jarv. Nouk kool 17 no. 9 709-716 S'59. E,8.

ESTONIAN MINERS
see MINERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN POETRY

Koidula, Lidija Valitud luuletused. [Goteborg] Orto [1949] 96 p [Selected poems port.] E,11

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A birthday greeting to Artur Adson. R. Kolk. Tulimuld 10 no. 1 53-57 '59. E,11.

I. Grunthal's Meri (The Sea), a book review. A. Vihalemm. Tulimuld 10 no. 1:73-75 '59. E,11.

Notes on loose pages on Juhan Smuul's book of poems Mere ja taeva vahel (Between the Sea and the Sky). A Tamm. Looming no. 9:1430-1432 S'59 E,11.

Some notes on rhyme. H. Rajamets. Looming no 10. 1571-1578 O'59. E,11

Two gales, a criticism A. Magi. Tulimuld 10 no. 1 72-73 '59 E,11.

ESTONIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN BRAZIL

After three decades; Eduard Trell, back from Brazil, tells about his first impressions of Soviet Estonia. Toe haal no 30·2 S'59 E,6.

Again in the homeland; A. Vilkmann who spent 34 years abroad talks about life in Brazil. Toe haal no. 34·4 S'59. E,6.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

A broken distorting mirror. Toe haal no. 34·1-2 S'59. E,6.

From acting to creating. R. Andre. Tulimuld 10 no. 1: 42-47 '59. E,11.

Highlights of the speech by A. Muurisepp at the session of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio O 31'59:1385-1386. E,1.

The leaders of emigrants work against peace. R. Kruus. N Eesti raadio N 12'59 1456-1460. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Estonian truck drivers worked in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 20'59 1360. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

A large group of Estonian health officers arrive in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 18'59 5 Li,1

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

A group of Estonians from Sweden interviewed. N Eesti raadio N 10'59:1440-1442. E,1.

A meeting of emigre leaders in Stockholm. N Eesti raadio N 3'59.1400-1402. E,1.

On his visit to Sweden. V. Beckman. N Eesti raadio N 11'59:1447. E,1.

A tragedy which turned out to be a farce; Alline Gauf goes from Estonia to Sweden L. Remmelgas. Toe haal no. 36:3-4 S'59. E,6.

Underline these names. E.S. Toe haal no. 35:4 S'59 E,6.

ETHANOL
see ETHYL ALCOHOL.

ETHICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bentham, Jeremy. Wprowadzenie do zasad moralnosci i prawodawstwa. [Wyd. 1.] Przel. Bogdan Nawroczynski [W Krakowie] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 471 p. (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [Translation of An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. 1st ed. port., footnotes, index] P,3.

Jaroslav Engst's Nektere problemy vedecke etiky (Certain Problems of Scientific Ethics); a book review. K. Hlavon. Sbor filos BU no. 6:05-09 '58. C,3.

ETHICS (Continued)

Maria Ossowska's Podstawy nauki o moralnosci (Foundations of the Doctrine on Morality), a book review. J. Nowacki. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:552-556 Mr'59. P, 7.

Milan Machovec's O smyslu lidskeho zivota (The Meaning of Human Life); a book review. K. Hlavon. Sbor filos BU no. 5:99-102 '58. C, 3.

Principal models of ethical "systems" M. Ossowska Studia filoz no. 4 3-23 '59. P, 3

The problem of separation of human ethical experience and action against the background of Kant's and Scheler's ideas. K. Wojtyla. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3 113-140 '55/57. P, 3.

The subjective norm of morality according to Saint Thomas Aquinas. F. Greniuk. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 3: 49-66 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

ETHNOGRAPHY

see subdivision ETHNOLOGY under HUNGARY.

ETHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Glasnik Etnografskog instituta SAN, v. 2-3, 1953-54, a review of a periodical F. Bas. Slov etnogr 11 226 228 '58 Y, 12.

International Seminar for Ethnographic Motion Pictures in Prague, 1957. N. Kuret. Slov etnogr 11:218-220 '58 Y, 12

Tibor Bodrogi and Lajos Boglar's Opuscula ethnologica memoriae Ludovici Biro sacra (Ethnologic Studies to the Sacred Memory of Lajos Biro, a book review. J. Barabas. Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4;369-388 '59. H, 1.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Alcohol extracts in spice seasoning; a new method of determination. L. Gubarewski. Rocz hig 10 no. 2: 143-157 '59. P, 14.

Effect of the organic compost substances soluble in ethanol on the sugar metabolism of the green-plant parts. In German. V. Tichy. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:157-166 '59. C, 13.

ETHYL GROUP

The acute toxicity of dibutyl phtalate and di-2-ethyl-hexyl phtalate of Polish production. S. Hornowski, M. Nikonorow. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:321-327 '59. P, 14.

ETHYL MERCURY CHLORIDE

Effect of granozan and hexachloran on azotobacter and nodule bacteria in disinfection of seeds. In Russian. A. Klintsare. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:107-113 '58. La, 13.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT

Practical application of complexon III in industry. V. Radonjic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1393 Ag'59. Y, 16.

EUCHARIST

see LORD'S SUPPER.

EURATOM

see EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY.

EUROPE - CHLORINE

Methods of the production of chlorine in Europe and the United States. I Bator. Chemik 12 no. 6:238-240 Je'59. P, 13.

EUROPE - COAL

European production of coal. M. V. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5:321-327 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

EUROPE - COMMERCE

The organization and technique of European trade. K. Svec. Zahr obch [14] no. 10:24-31 O'59. C, 5.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic survey of Europe. M. V. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5:404-406 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Poland and the plans of the Eastern Pact in the years 1934-1935. J. Jurkiewicz. Sprawy miedzynar 11[1, e, 12] no. 3:18-51 Mr'59. P, 6.

20th anniversary of the beginning of the Second World War. J. Cesar. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:561-564 S'59. C, 6.

EUROPE - MOTORCYCLES

The evolution of the design of monotrack vehicles and the economic situation of the motorcycle industry in Europe after World War II K Rosciszewski. Techn motor 8 no. 5 159-164 My'58 P, 16.

EUROPE - POLITICS

The editorial board of Sprawy Miedzynarodowe launches international competition for a paper entitled "Disengagement Zone in Europe, a Problem of International Law" In English, Polish, and Russian Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1 3-15 Ja'59. P, 6.

John A Arnez' Slovenia in European Affairs; Reflections on Slovenian Political History, a book review. F. Dolinar. Meddobje 4 no. 4:265-263 '58. Y, 11

EUROPE - PRESS

The Western press about the meeting between Kruschev and Eisenhower. Zagad i mat no. 19:8-12 O'59. P, 6.

EUROPE - RAILROADS

Modernization of European railroads. W. Dowiatt. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9 205-209 Ag/S'59. P, 5.

EUROPE - ROADS

Development of European highways and their financing. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:442-443 Jl'59. Y, 5.

EUROPE - TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.

European motels. O. Horak. Svet motoru 13 no. 19,600 S'59. C, 16.

EUROPE - TRANSPORTATION

From the work of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. M. Bjadica. Medunar transport 5 no. 2 66-68 F'59. Y, 5

EUROPE, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Tasks for the agriculture of the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance and possibilities of economic cooperation. S. Czeitler. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:11-13 Jl'58 H, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - DAYLIGHT SAVING

Benefits of the electric power industry from the introduction of East European daylight-saving time. E. Ziolkowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 6:202-203 Je'59. P, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Manifold development of economic conditions in the socialist countries. J. Nedved, M. Marek. Zahr obch [14] no. 8:9-14 Ag'59. C, 5.

On the organization of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. (N.S. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:17-18.

EUROPE, EASTERN - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The work of the Permanent Committee on Machinery Industry of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. T. Sugar. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9:1-3 S'59. H, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ROADS

The Fourth Session of the Working Committee for the Development of a Road Network in Southeastern Europe. S. S. Put i sao b 5 no. 5:1-2 My'59. Y, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE

A European free trade area. Z. Ciechomska. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1:98-108 Ja'59. P, 6.

Western Europe and the commerce of underdeveloped countries. A. Nagy. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:14-16 Ag'59. H, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Decline of West European prosperity. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:1-3 Ag'58. H, 5.

Recent developments of Western European Intergeration, and the sharpening of contradictions among the capitalist countries. L. Gardos. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9: 17-19 S'59. H, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U. S.

Recent developments of Western European Intergeration, and the sharpening of contradictions among the capitalist countries. L. Gardos. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9: 17-19 S'59. H, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - RAILROADS

New trends in the organization of railroad transportation in the West. M. Eymont. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 10. 249-251 O'59. P, 5.

EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY

Advanced calculation of the prices of electric power from nuclear thermoelectric-power plants in the countries of Euratom. V. Bogic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1290-1294 Ag'59. Y, 16.

EUROPEAN BREWERY CONVENTION

Lectures given at the 7th Congress of the European Brewery Convention in Rome, May 1959. I Hlavacek, A Plestil Kvasny prum 5 no 9 205-207 S'59. C, 16

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

Trends in the development of the mechanical improvement of coal in the light of the Third Congress of the European Coal and Steel Community in Liege R. Marusic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 6:952-959 Je'59. Y, 16.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

The European Common Market and the countries exporting farm produce. J. Majcher. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11 114-126 N'58. P, 6.

Recent developments of Western European Intergeration, and the sharpening of contradictions among the capitalist countries. L. Gardos. Kulkereskedelem 3 no 9: 17-19 S'59. H, 5

Turkey joins the European Common Market. P Rolan. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9 552-554 S'59. C, 6.

EUROPEAN CONFERENCE OF MINISTERS OF TRANSPORT

Development of European highways and their financing. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:442-443 Jl'59. Y, 5.

From the work of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport M. Bjadica Medunar transport 5 no 2: 66-68 F'59. Y, 5.

From the work of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. M. Bjadica. Medunar transport 5 no. 7: 440-441 Jl'59. Y, 5.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Institut adriatique, Susak. La Marche Julienne, etude de geographie politique Susak, 1945 312 p [Julian March, a study of political geography. In French footnotes] Y, 4.

Submarine mine planters in the two world wars. S. Tobiasz. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:37-46 Ag'58. P, 17.

EVOLUTION

A century of Darwin's theory on the struggle for existence Z Grodzinski. Wszechswiat no 9.227-232 S'59. P, 13.

Memorial session on the 150th anniversary of Darwin's birth. I. Toro. Magy tud 66 no 7/8:415-417 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

The world view of Darwin; on the basis of hitherto unknown parts of his autobiography. I. Boros. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:387-397 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Measuring the resistivity of soil and lignite to cutting by the use of multigrab digging machines. I Brach. Przegl mech 18 no. 15 487-490 Ag'59. P, 16.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

Application of cylindrical coordinate system in the excavation of tumuli. B. Hakovac. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:105-116 '58. Y, 4.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

EXHAUST SYSTEMS

see subdivision under POLAND.

EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EXPORTS

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXPRESS HIGHWAYS

City expressways. -hk-. Siln doprava 7 no. 2,22-24 F'59. C, 5.

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXTRUSION (METALS)

Forming. En English. F. Hrazdil. Cz Heavy Ind no. 11: 35-47 '59. C, 16.

The performance of small tools made out of tool steels of cold extrusion. E. Zmihorski. Prace mech 7 no. 24:67-79 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

EYE

Wilczek, Marian. Choroby oczu, podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych. Wyd 3., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 127 p. [Eye diseases, a textbook for higher medical schools 3d ed., rev. and enl. Illus.] P, 14.

F. I. D. [I. E. FEDERATION INTERNATIONALE DE DOCUMENTATION]
see INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION FOR DOCUMENTATION.

FM BROADCASTING

New FM demodulator. J. Valsa. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:386-388 O'59. C, 16.

FABLES, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two anthologies of folk tales. Milorad Panic-Surep's Antologija srpskih narodnih pripovedaka (Anthology of Serbian Folk Tales) and Vojislav Djuric's Srpsko-hrvatske bajke, antologija (Serbo-Croatian Fables, an Anthology), a review. M. Boskovic-Stulli. Slov etnogr 11:229-230 '58. Y, 12

FACTORIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

FACTORS (ALGEBRA)

Infinite rings with finite factorizations. L. Hammer. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:233-235 Mr'59. R, 13.

FACTORY PRESS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

An important tool of a factory Party organization. O. Nejedlo. Zivot strany no. 14:886-889 Jl'59. C, 6.

FAIRS

Czechoslovakia exhibited its products at 184 trade fairs and exhibitions in 63 cities and on a total surface of 411,413 m^2. F. Pilecky. Zahr obch [14] no. 10: 46-47 O'59. C, 5.

Poland's participation in international fairs and exhibitions in the 1st half of 1959. (To be contd.) Z. Swidwinski. Handel zagr 4 [i. e. 5] no. 7:303-308 '59. P, 5.

FAIRY TALES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FALLING BODIES

Conditions for determining the acceleration of the fall in the measurement of force. E. Mihai. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3:101-104 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

FAMILY - LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under BULGARIA.

FANS, MECHANICAL

Determining the dimensions of the operative wheel of the centrifugal fan. Zh. Stoianov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5:13-16 '59. B, 16.

FARM ANIMALS
see STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING.

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

The European Common Market and the countries exporting farm produce. J. Majcher. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:114-126 N'58. P, 5.

FARMERS, POLISH

The effect of revenues from a farm on the farmer's right to an old-age pension. M. Brojewski. Praca zabezp spol 1 no. 1:69-75 Ja'59. P, 5.

FARMING
see subdivision AGRICULTURE under ESTONIA.

FASHION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FAULTS (GEOLOGY)

The state of deformation and stress in rock masses at the approach of the working front to a fault. S. Korman. Gornictwo no. 5:15-48 '58. P, 16

FAUNA, PREHISTORIC
see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under MACEDONIA.

FECES

Studies on the sympathicotonic character of fecal extracts of cows. In English. Z. Ewy, H. Pigoniowa. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:189-193 '55. P, 13.

FEDERATION INTERNATIONALE DES JEUNESSES MUSICALES

14th Congress of the International Federation of Musical Youth. S. Petrovic. Zvuk no. 28/29:394-396 '59. Y, 9.

FEED WATER

Improvement of water inside boilers. W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no. 3:77-82 Mr'59. P, 16.

Cars for feeding stuffs with automatic-unloading systems. J. Blazek. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 1:77-82 F'59. C, 15.

Possibility of utilizing some perennial leguminous plants in fodder production. B. Stefanov. Izv gor DAN 4: 53-80 '59. B, 15.

Works on the use of the contents of rumina of adult cattle for feed. P. Jastrzebski. Gosp miesna 11 no. 3:20-21 Mr'59. P, 16.

FEEDS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

FELT

Application of terylene in the felt industry. L. Ostaszewski. Odziez 10 no. 7:154-155 Jl'59. P, 16.

FERBER, MAURYCY, BP. OF WARMIA

The unknown will of Maurycy Ferber, Bishop of Warmia. H. Zins. Rocz olszt 1:223-233 '58. P, 4.

FERMENTATION
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Manufacturing fermented vinegar without shavings. H. Thom. Kvasny prum 5 no. 9:213-216 S'59. C, 16.

Ten years from the introduction of Lactoflora pure fermenting cultures for dairies. M. Teply, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:512-514 O'59. C, 16.

FERRITES

Ferrite resonance insulator of small power for a 10 cm. band. J. Dobosz. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26:37-39 '59. P, 16.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERROUS OXIDE
see IRON OXIDES.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Using bees to pollinate field crops. P. Alles. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:223-224 My'58. E, 15.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Effect of bacterial fertilization on Lithuanian light soils. In Russian. I. Tarvidas. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7: 101-106 '58. La, 13.

Equipment with horizontal operation for removal of manure from deep stalls. J. Fiala, L. Venkrbec, J. Urban. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 1:37-48 F'59. C, 15.

Import of artificial fertilizers by river. V. Dzincic. Medunar transport 5 no. 4:243-244 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Importance of magnesium as an artificial fertilizer. D. Andricek. Kem ind 8 no. 8:207-210 Ag'59. Y, 16.

More attention to keeping down the production costs of peat used as fertilizer. O. Valing. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:201-205 My'58. E, 15.

Physiological studies on sugar beets cultivated under conditions of mineral fertilizers and irrigation. V. Necsoiu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2:169-186 '58. R, 13.

The use of lime fertilizers justifies itself. A. Penijarv. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:207-209 My'58. E, 15.

FEUILLETONS, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concerning the authorship of the "Do You Know Who We Are?" feuilletons, which feuilletons L. Karavelov wrote. Ts. Undzhieva. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8 [9]: 149-160 '59. B, 11.

FEUILLETONS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bits out of the past of the Estonian feuilleton and what can be found inside it. J. Peegel. Looming no. 9: 1416-1425 S'59. E, 11.

FIBERBOARD
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Research on the abrasiveness of hard fiberboard. Z. Kaniszewski. Przem drzew [9] no. 11: 369-370 N'59. P, 16.

Varnishing fiberboard by the application of thermosetting coating plastics. J. Dworakowski. Przem drzew 10 no. 9:518-520 S'59. P, 16.

FIELD CROPS

Corn makes a good preceding crop for every field crop. E. Ungerson. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:163-163 Ap'58. E, 15.

Flax is a profitable field crop. A. Ratt. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:205-206 My'58. E, 15

Using bees to pollinate field crops. P. Alles. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:223-224 My'58. E, 15.

FIELD THEORY

An extension of the Hamilton-Jacobi theory to the generalized theory of relativity. II. Z. Gabos. Studii fiz teor Iasi 9 no. 1:57-62 '58. R, 13.

On the processes constituted by the events of a field. Applications on the corresponding aleatory functions. In French. O. Onicescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:95-103 '58. R, 13.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

Infinite rings with finite factorizations. L. Hammer. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:233-235 Mr'59. R, 13.

FIGUEIREDO, GUILHERME

Aesop stretches his arms toward freedom, a review of a play. E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no. 37 3 S'59. Li, 11.

FIGURE SKATING
see SKATING.

FIGURINES
see TERRA COTTAS

FILARIA AND FILARIASIS

Incidence of microfilaria in monolayer monkey-kidney cell cultures. In English. P. Ruzicska. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:153-155 '59. H, 13.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Leszczynski, Stanislaw. Filtracja w przemysle chemicznym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1958. 226 p. (Inzynieria chemiczna) [Filtration in the chemical industry, 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] P, 15.

Filtration and flow in the pipes of nonmonophase liquids. In Russian. V. Arkhangelskii. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:437-454 '58. R, 16.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Specific forms and methods of public finance abroad. V. Murko. Javna upr 1 no. 7/8:235-250 '59. Y, 6.

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FINLAND - COMMERCE - POLAND

Polish-Finnish commercial relations. J. Kozlowski. Handel zagr 4 [i. e. 5] no. 7:278-281 '59. P, 5.

FINLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic situation in Finland. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 10:18-20 O'59. H, 5.

FINLAND - ROADS

Construction of roads in Norway, Finland, and Sweden. (To be contd.) B. Todorovic. Put i saob 5 no. 5: My'59. Y, 16.

FINNO-UGRICS

Notes on Finno-Ugrians, particularly on Syryenians and Votyaks, and on their literatures in the Soviet Union. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 10 no. 1:28-38 '59. E, 11.

FINZGAR, FRANC S.

Important autobiography from the life of a priest: Franc S. Finzgar's Potovanje mojega zivitjenja (Travel of My Life), a book review. R. Drijic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4 323-330 '59. Y, 3.

FIR

Wood of the European beech, white pine, spruce, and fir used as props in underground construction. K. Rangelov. IZV gor BAN 4:191-215 '59. B, 15.

FIREPROOFING

Modern fireproof ceilings. F. Szmidt. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 10 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 208-212 O'59. P, 16.

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

3d International Fair of Shipping, Fisheries, and Tourist Trade in Zadar. T. Mastruka. Pomorstvo 14 no. 7: 247-249 Jl'59. Y, 17.

FISHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FISSION PRODUCTS

Approximate computation of the total beta activity of the fission products of U-235. R. Zezula. Jaderna energie 5 no. 10,349-350 O'59. C, 16.

FITS (MACHINERY)

Proceedings of the Commission on Tolerances and Fittings. A. Leichthammer. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4: 149-152 Ap'59. P, 16.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

Determination of calcium in the eggshell by flame photometry. K. Marcinka Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8:479-483 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

Determining the ion exchange in soil with the use of a flame photometer. E. Paszyc-Stopkowska. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:91-109 '59. P, 16.

FLAVOBACTERIUM

Flavobacterium serpens n. sp., an organism occurring in the microflora of flies. In English. O. Lysenko. Folia microbiol 4 no. 3:196-199 '59. C, 13.

FLAX
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FLIES

Flavobacterium serpens n. sp., an organism occurring in the microflora of flies. In English. O. Lysenko. Folia microbiol 4 no. 3:196-199 '59. C, 13.

FLOORS

Building items at the exhibition of equipment and techniques of the quartermaster of the Polish Armed Forces. H. Dambek. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:442-443 S'59. P, 16.

Flooring of polyvinyl acetate-latex. N. Gudev, M. Popov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8:19-26 '59. B, 16.

FLORA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FLOUR

Materials for the hygienic evaluation of foodstuffs contaminated by storage mites. IV. Chemical investigation of wheat and rye flour contaminated by storage mites. H. Mlodecki. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:329-341 '59. P, 14.

Should we mix grain before milling? Z. Duma. Przegl zboz 3 no. 6:161-163 Je'59. P, 15.

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The conservation of electric installations in flour mills and grain elevators. C. Jezynski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 6: 164-165 Je'59. P, 15.

FLOW

Calculating flow for cascades of thin, strongly arched profiles. J. Polasek. Aplikace mat 3 no. 5:325-347 '58. C, 13.

Filtration and flow in the pipes of nonmonophase liquids. In Russian. V. Arkhangelskii. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:437-454 '58. R, 16.

Flows in harmonically nonhomogeneous porous media. In English. S. Gheorghita. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1: 19-26 '58. R, 13.

Some considerations on the flow of incompressible fluids through nonhomogenous porous media. In German T. Oroveanu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:463-479 '58. R, 16.

Vortex trace in the process of the flowing around of oscillating cylinders. In Russian. L. Smirnov, M. Pavlikhina. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:455-462 '58. R, 16.

FLOWERS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

The problem of feeding flowers in vases is solved; Belflore, a new product of the chemical industry for feeding flowers. N. Kuzmic Kem ind 8 no. 8:212-213 Ag'59. Y, 16.

FLOWMETERS

A device for fuel flow measurement. M. Nestorovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1350-1360 Ag'59. Y, 16.

A note on pressure gauges and flow meters presented at the "Interkama Exhibition", Dusseldorf 1957. S. Manolescu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3,130-132 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

FLUIDIZATION

Contributions to the improvement of the current process of obtaining zinc through pyrometallurgy. F. Olaru. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6:467-470 Je'59. R, 16.

FLUIDS

The critical Reynolds number and free energy. T. Hobler. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2,127-141 '59. P, 16.

Some observations on the Dirichlet modified problem. C. Iacob. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1107-1111 N'58. R, 13.

Subsonic motion of a compressible fluid around a qausi-circular cylinder in a canal. S. Popp. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:215-221 Mr'59. R, 13.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Nonhygienic effects in fluorescent lighting. P. Jovanovic. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 7/8:26-30 '59. Y, 14.

FLUORINE

Determining the fluorine content of opaque glass and clouding raw materials. Pt. 1. Fluorine in glass. (To be contd.) Z. Karch. Szkio 10 no. 7:195-200 Jl'59. P, 16.

Separation of fluorine in the production of superphosphate. W. Kowalski. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:247-255 '59. P, 16.

FLUX (METALLURGY)

Technological properties of fluxes for soldering. V. Ruza. Stroj vyr 7 no. 10:446-449 O'59. C, 16.

FLY ASH

Flying ash from power stations as building material. Stavba 6 no. 10:306-310 O'59. C, 16.

FLYSCH
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Facies of Flysh in the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. In French. I. Atanasiu. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25: 29-37 '58. R, 12.

Phosphorite concretions in Wysoka Strzyzowska, Flysch Carpathians. W. Narebski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1: 165-170 '58. P, 12.

FODDER
see FEEDS and this subdivision under ALBANIA.

FOG

Influence of the air flow upon coalescence in the clouds and fog. I. The case of accelerated translations. In French. A. Grigoriu, Gh. Giurgea, L. Stanlioae. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:247-254 '58. R, 13.

FOGARASI, BELA

Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959); an obituary. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:193-194 '59. H, 1.

Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959); farewell speeches by Gyula Kallai, member of the political committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party; Istvan Rusznyak, president of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; Laszlo Kardos, dean of the Department of Philsophy of Lorand Eotvos; and university student Imre Szabo. Magy tud 66 no. 5:211-215 My'59. H, 1.

A significant stage in the development of dialectic logic. V. Sos. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:273-292 '59. H, 1.

FOKOS-FUCHS, DAVID

On the 75th birthday of Dr David Fokos-Fuchs. In German. Gy. Lako. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 3/4:235-240 '59. H, 11.

FOLK ART
see also subdivision RUMANIA.

People's creativeness, a manifestation of the cultural maturity of the nation. A. Hyskova. Predvoj 2 no. 39 6-7 Jl'58. C, 1.

FOLK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Variant, invariant, affinity; some rules on the development of culture based upon oral tradition. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:195-238 '59. H, 1.

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For the research of our relationships in folk literature. In Hungarian. J. Farago. Korunk 18 no. 9:1301-1309 S'59. R, 1.

FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN

Ar gudru pratu var visu; latviesu tautas pasakas. [Sastadijis O. Ambainis, ilustrejis A. Jegers] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1959. 117 p. [Wisdom can do everything; Latvian folk tales. illus.] La, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Two anthologies of folk tales· Milorad Panic-Surep's Antologija srpskih narodnih pripovedaka (Anthology of Serbian Folk Tales) and Vojislav Duric's Srpsko-hrvatske bajke, antologija (Serbo-Croatian Fables; an Anthology); a review. M. Boskovic-Stulli Slov etnogr 11·229-230 '58. Y, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

A good collection of Slovenian tales from 1910, a bad one published in 1956: Paul Schlosser's The Pohorje Tales, with introduction by Leopold Schmidt, a book review. M. Maticetov, M. Boskovic-Stulli. Slov etnogr 11:187-200 '58. Y, 12.

Relationship between Slovenian folk tales and those from Rhaetia. I. Grafenauer. Slov etnogr 11:49-68 '58. Y, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, SLOVAK

Activities of the Slovak People's Artistic Ensemble. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 42:12 O'59. C, 1.

FOLK MUSIC, SLOVENIAN

Origin, development, and preservation of folk and church music in Venetian Slovenia. R. Orel. Zvuk no. 28/29: 339-356 '59 Y, 9.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Hynek Bim's work; a biographic note. K. Vetterl. Cesky lid 46 no. 4:178-180 '59. C, 12

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Friendship of the Serbian people toward neighboring people, expressed in the Serbian folk songs. In Russian. M. Zivkovic. Romanoslavic 1:262-270 '58. R, 11.

Salko Nazecic's Iz nase narodne epike. I dio. Hajducke borbe oko Dubrovnika i nasa narodna pjesma (From Our National Epics. Vol. I. Haiduk Struggles Near Dubrovnik And Our National Folk Songs); a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4:207-209 O'59. Y, 11.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Oton Zupancic, a compiler of folk songs. B. Gerlanc. Slov etnogr 11:179-182 '58. Y, 12.

"When I Was Young"; variations of a student's song from Prekija. L. Stanek. Slov etnogr 11:69-100 '58. Y, 12.

FOLK TALES
see FOLK LITERATURE

FOLKLORE
see subdivision under MASURIA, WARMIA.

FOLKLORE, SLAVIC

Folklore studies at the World Congress of Slavists in Moscow, 1958. D. Rychnova-Klimova. Cesky lid 46 no. 4:181-183 '59. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, YUGOSLAV

[Kus-Nikolajev, Mirko] Folklore in Yugoslavia. Art work by Zdenka Sertic. Beograd, Tourist Association of Yugoslavia [1957] [32] p. [In English, chiefly illus.] Y, 12.

Fourth Congress of Folklorists of Yugoslavia in Varazdin. Kuhar. Slov etnogr 11 214-216 '58. Y, 12.

Rad kongresa folklorista Jugoslavije na Bjelasnici 1955. i u Puli 1954. (Work of the Congress of Folklorists of Yugoslavia on Bjelasnica, 1955, and in Pula, 1954) edited by Vinko Zganec, a book review. N. Kuret. Slov etnogr 11.230-240 '58. Y, 12.

FOOD

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, GT.BRIT., POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Szczygiel, Aleksander. Normy wyzywienia dla osiemnastu grup ludnosci z uwzglednieniem kilku roznych poziomow ekonomicznych, projekt. [Napisali Aleksandr Szczygiel, Jadwiga Sieczkowna [i] Ludmila Nowicka [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 85 p. [Food rations for eighteen population groups with special consideration of different economic levels, a prospectus. 1st ed.] P, 14

Determining calcium and magnesium in food products with particular reference to complexometric methods. R. Oledzka, S. Krause. Rocz hig 10 no. 2 101-116 '59. P, 14.

Estimation of values of foodstuffs according to the linear-programing method. A. Vadnal. Ekon rev 10 no. 2 273-288 '59. Y, 5

How to increase the circulation of Przemysl potravin in our industrial plants. R. Bretschneider. Prum potravin 10 no. 10.505 O'59. C, 16.

Moisture permeability, a packaging problem in the food industry. B. Czerniawski, A. Jaszewski. Przem spoz 13 no. 7:253-261 '59. P, 16.

Potentiometric titration of dark-colored products of the food industry. A. Sroczynski, M. Boruch. Przem spoz 13 no. 7:225-232 '59. P, 16.

Production, import, and trade of sugar for food and for the food industry. B. Kamenovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10 1639-1642 O'59. Y, 16

Progress in the production of food concentrates, vitamins, and nutritious foods. K. Bogdanski. Przem spoz 13 no. 7:232-237 '59. P, 16.

Some problems of cold sterilization of food. R. Broszkiewicz. Przem spoz 13 no. 7 249-253 '59. P, 16.

Stainless steels in food industry and their maintenance. F. Podbreznik. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1415-1419 Ag'59. Y, 16.

FORCE AND ENERGY

Conditions for determining the acceleration of the fall in the measurement of force. E. Milnar. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3:101-104 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Swiderowski, Jozef. Istota i sposoby dokonywania zaplat miedzypanstwowych. Warszawa, Nakl. "Wiadomosci Narodowego Banku Polskiego," 1946. 146 p. [The essence and ways of carrying out interstate payments. Illus., bibl.] P, 5

FOREIGN TRADE

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FORENSIC MEDICINE -

see subdivision MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE under BULGARIA.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, INDOCHINA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

A conference of the Forest Group of the Permanent Commission of Economic Mutual Assistance. (W. F.). Las pol 32 no. 9:19-20 My'58. P, 15.

International Forest Conference in Tharandt. I. P. Las pol 32 no. 11.22 Je'58. P, 15.

Material on establishing the daily variation in the intensity of transpiration in some forest tree species. B. Stefanov and others. Izv gor BAN 4:81-143 '59. B, 15.

Mesocoelopus niger Mull. (Coleoptera, Anobiidae), a new forest parasite in the fauna of Rumania. S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:139-146 F'59. R, 13.

FORGING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A faster method for calculating the weight of forgings. B. Sommer. Strop vyr 7 no. 10 434 O'59. C, 16

Zarys kuznictwa (Outline of Forging) by Z. Krzekotowski, M. Galuszka, and H. Serwicki, a book review. P. Bukowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10 358 My'59. P, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Properties of the protective roof covering made of phenol-formaldehyde tar. In Russian. I. Stein. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 3 187-193 '59. E, 13

FORMALITIES (LAW)

see subdivision under POLAND.

FORMING TOOLS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FORWARDING MERCHANTS

Irrevocable freight-forwarding receipt. Medunar transport 5 no. 6 427-428 Je'59. Y, 5.

FOSSILS

see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under ESTONIA.

FOUNDATIONS

Deformation of buildings in undermined territories. J. Feda. Inz stavby 7 no. 10 375-380 O'59. C, 16.

Fastening foundations. K. Szechy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 10:451-458 O'59. H, 16.

Measuring the elevation of sand pads under circular and square foundations. E. Toshkov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8 12-15 '59. B, 16.

A new view on the bearing capacity of the ground. B. Chwascinski. Przegl bud 30 no. 5:187-190 My'58. P, 16.

FOUNDING

see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Casting forks into chemically hardened mold banks. J. Rous, B. Zak. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7 304-305 Je'59. C, 16.

Measuring consumption of compressed air and tests of compressed air distribution system and equipment operated by compressed air in foundries. A. Drozd, B. Straus. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 8:319-322 Ag'59. C, 16.

Methods for determination of the size of series in foundries. K. Heberger. Gep 11 no. 10:408-411 O'59. H, 16.

Production of compressed air for foundries. A. Drozd, B. Straus. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:258-261 Je'59. C, 16.

Saving metal during the transport of liquid cast iron. S. Papa. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5 393-397 My'59. R, 16.

Utilizing isothermal bushing in casting formed steel parts. D. Stoikov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5:22-23 '59. B, 16.

FOURIER INTEGRALS

see FOURIER SERIES

FOURIER SERIES

A class of Fourier integrals. B. Maric. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63:37-74 '59. Y, 13.

Classical convergence cases of the Fourier series associated with almost periodic functions of Bohr. In French. G. Bourion. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:1-4 '58. R, 13.

Uniform convergency of some trigonometric series near zero. M. Tomic. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63: 135-147 '59. Y, 13.

FRAMING (BUILDING)

Calculation of many-storied frame constructions subjected to horizontal pressure in taking under consideration the effect of the masonry material. Kh. Rashenov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8:16-19 '59. B, 16

FRANCE - ARCHIVES

Francuski dokumenti o Prvom i Drugom srpskom ustanku, 1804-1830 (French Documents on the First and Second Serbian Insurrections, 1804-1830) by Grugur Jaksic and Vojislav J. Vuckovic, a book review. L. Aleksic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:565-566 '58. Y, 7.

FRANCE-ART

Travel educates. J. Lenica. Przegl kult 5 [i. e. 4] no. 51/52:10-11 D'55. P, 1.

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILES

French automobiles. Z. J. Techn motor 8 no. 5 207-209 My'58. P, 16.

FRANCE - BUILDING

Execution of construction works in France. (Conclusion) W. Lenkiewicz. Przegl bud 31 no. 3:139-144 Mr'59. P, 16.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

15th Congress of the Communist Party of France. W. L. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:91-97 Ag'59. P, 6.

FRANCE - CONSTITUTION

Relation between the legislative and executive branches in the new French Constitution and the community created under it. J. Stefanovic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2 102-114 '59. Y, 7.

FRANCE - ELECTIONS

The election law and the results of the elections in France. A. Krasinski. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1 108-113 Ja'59. P, 6.

FRANCE - FASHION

Crisis of the Paris fashion center? J. Palmirska. Odziez 10 no. 8.183-184 Ag'59. P, 16.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

The Bonn-Paris axis, politics and economics of the axis. V. Sverak. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:524-526 S'59. C, 6

FRANCE - HARPSICHORD MUSIC

Ornaments in Couperin's compositions for the clavecin. B. Pociej. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:22-56 '59. P, 9.

FRANCE - HISTORY

French historiography of the 16th and 17th centuries on Poland. Z. Libiszowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12 63-82 '59. P, 1

FRANCE - INVESTMENTS

The financing of investments in France. Z. Fedorowicz. Finanse 10 no. 9:56-65 S'59. P, 5.

FRANCE - LAW

Law studies in France. Z. Rybicki, Z. Salwa. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18 2,7 S'59. P, 7.

FRANCE - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

French light packagings made from lumber. J. Gromadzki. Przem drzew no. 9:523-524 S'59. P, 16.

FRANCE - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Georges Hebert and his natural methods; on the second anniversary of his death. H. Gniewkowska, W. Gniewkowski. Kultura fiz 12[i. e. 13] no. 8:487-495 Ag'59. P, 8.

FRANCE - POLITICAL PARTIES

Political parties in France. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1:114-121 Ja'59. P, 6.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

France and Algeria, the content and effective scope of President Charles de Gaulle's declaration. D. J. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 228.3-4 O'59. Y, 6.

Political horizons. W. O. Horyzonty 4 no. 41:33-41 O'59. P, 1.

Will France find the right road? I. Tomasov. Predvoj [3] no. 38:14-15 [8]'59. C, 1.

FRANCE - SNOW REMOVAL

Competition on equipment for the removal of snow from roads. K. Mackiewicz. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11:297-301 N'59. P, 16.

FRANCISCANS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

History of the Franciscan monastery Petricevac and Franciscan parishes in Bosanska Krajina. B. Gavranovic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:111-226 '59. Y, 3.

Two Franciscan elementary schools in Kresevo. L. Kristic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:360-364 '59. Y, 3.

FRANCISCANS IN DALMATIA

Andrija Stanicic (1706-1778) and his list of books in the Franciscan Library at Sumartin from 1769. A. Jutronic. Starine JAZU 48:249-273 '58. Y, 4.

FRANK, ANNE

The Diary of Anne Frank; a review of a play. L. Maleva. Teatur Sofila 11 no. 9:45-49 S'58. B, 9.

FRANK, PHILIPP

Some comments on the P. Frank's report "The Contemporary Role of Science." A. Polikarov. Fil misul 15 no.1 134-140 '59. B, 3.

FREE EUROPE COMMITTEE

Free Europe Committee. I. D. P. Polityka 3 no. 40:1, 11 O'59. P, 6.

Free Europe Committee. II. a method of cold war. (To be contd.) D. P. Polityka 3 no. 41:1, 10 O'59. P, 6.

FREE PORTS AND ZONES

The Yugoslav Free Zone in Thessaloniki; our use of that zone. A. Spasic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:152-154 Ap/My'59. Y, 17

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM.

Determinism, indeterminism, and free will. B. Sesic. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 2:191-197 Ap/Je'59. Y, 7.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
see subdivision under CENTRAL EUROPE, YUGOSLAVIA.

FREIGHTERS

The freight market. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:356-357 Je'59. Y, 5.

The freight market. Z. M. Medunar transport 5 no. 7: 444-445 Jl'59. Y, 5.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

The premiere of Le mariage de Figaro in Poland. A. Jendrysik. Przegl human 3 no. 3:177-181 '59. P, 1.

A theatrical experiment of the fifties. Pt. 3. A. Falkiewicz. Dialog 4 no. 9:105-116 S'59. P, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Albert Camus; between lucidity and nostalgia for the absolute. N. Milosevic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3:75-88 '58. Y, 1.

Balzac and Conrad. Tr. from the French. R. Fernandez. Przegl human 3 no. 3:103-119 '59. P, 1.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

The problem of logic and grammar in the Port-Royal General and Reasoned Grammar. M. Borodina. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 3:225-236 '59. P, 11.

FRENCH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Valentin Putanec's Francusko-hrvatskosrpski rjecnik (French-Serbo-Croatian Dictionary); a book review. P. Polovina. Savrem skola 14 no. 5/6:200-202 '59. Y, 8.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

From contemporary humanities in Western Germany; Ernst Robert Curtius (1886-1956). A. Rogalski. Przegl zach 15 no. 3:40-55 My/Je'59. P, 4.

Writing and reading in today's France. F. Sivers. Tullmuld 10 no. 1:69-71 '59. E, 11.

FRENCH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH.

FRENCH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, FRENCH.

FREQUENCY CHANGERS

An amateur frequency converter. A. Jankowski. Radioamator Pol 9 no 6:29-32 Je'59. P, 16.

FREQUENCY METERS

An absorption-frequency meter. A. Bilinski. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 5:10-11 My'59. P, 16.

Properties and application of signal-generating frequency meters. J. Holownia. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 7:12-15 Jl'59. P, 16.

FRICTION

Dynamic testing of mechanisms in considering friction power and moment of friction. J. Drobni. Gep 11 no. 10:379-382 O'59. H, 16.

The influence of friction on the gas expansion in the oblique cut of turbine guides. L. Niemand. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3:407-426 '59. P, 16.

More about adhesive friction working on wheels. Z. Bala. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 9 257-268 S'59. P, 16.

FRUIT

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Improving the quality of our fruit and vegetable canning. K. Lazri. Teknika Alb 5[1, e, 6] no. 4:20-22 Jl/Ag'59 A, 16.

Land utilization methods in orchards. E. Kukk. Sots pollum 13 no 4:177-178 Ap'58. E, 15

A study of the pathogenic agents producing the perforation of stone-fruit leaves. D. Becerescu and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3.253-258 Mr'59. R, 13.

FRUIT JUICES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FRYCZ MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ

The four hundredth anniversary of Wolfgang Wissenburg's translation of De Republica Emendanda. In English. W Voise Review Pol Academy 4 no. 1:39-53 Ja/Mr'59. P, 13.

FRYKBERG, STEN

Swedish conductor S. Frykberg interviewed. N Eesti raadio N 3'59-1402. E, 1.

Swedish conductor Sten Frykberg in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 20'59:1300. E, 1.

FRYZE, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Fryze. S Wegrzyn. Nauka polska 6 no 2:128-131 Ap/Je'58. P, 1.

FUCIK, JULIUS

Kusak, Alexej Plamen. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956. 53 p (Za vlast! sv. 14) [Flame. Illus.] C, 11

FUEL
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Analysis of thermal conditions of the course of combustion. Pt. 1. Ignition. (To be contd.) J. Kinasiewicz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:259-260 Jl'59. P, 16.

Ash content of solid fuels. J. Hubacek. Paliva 39 no. 9: 304-312 S'59. C, 10.

FUEL PUMPS

Survey of new constructions of injection equipment for light fuel. S. Peszkowski. Techn motor 8 no. 2 52-60 F'58. P, 16.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Functional equations and algebraic methods in the theory of geometric objects. II. M. Hosszu. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 3:237-253 '60. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS

The Dirac function in nonlinear differential equations. V. Dolezal, J. Kurzweil, Z. Vorel. Aplikace mat 3 no. 5:348-359 '58. C, 13.

A general class of the processes of summation of Euler-Borel's kind on their application to the analytic extension. B. Bajsanski. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63:1-36 '59. Y, 13.

A note on some inequalities of Jensen type. In English. Z. Ciesielski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3:269-274 '58. P, 13.

On singular integrals. In English. R. Taberski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3:249-268 '58. P, 13.

On the function $\sigma_k(\pi)$. In English. S. Swetharanyam. Annales pol math 4 no. 3:340-343 '58. P, 13.

On the processes constituted by the events of a field, and on the corresponding aleatory functions. In French. O. Onicescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:95-108 '58. R, 13.

A tangential derivative limits problem of an elliptic-type equation. In French. J. Wolska-Bochenek. Annales pol math 4 no. 3:275-287 '58. P, 13.

FUNCTIONS, DISCONTINOUS

An extension of Arzela's criterion of compactness. E. Dobrescu, L. Salagean. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3: 215-221 Mr'59. R, 13.

FUNCTIONS, ELLIPTIC

A type of elliptic integral of the 3d class and its applications. S. Fempl. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63: 107-120 '59. Y, 13.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

Some properties of the scalar of a special Jacobi matrix. D Raskovic. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63 99-106 '59. Y, 13.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

Application of trivalent logics in the theory of automatic mechanisms V The P - I systems. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 8 no 11:1127-1128 N'58. R, 13.

FUNGI
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Difficulty-soluble mineral and organic substances in the role of source of nutrition of mycorrhizal fungi. In Russian. A. Egilte. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:67-75 '58. La, 13.

Effect of some substances on the formation of the enlarged cells with thick walls in the fungus Aspergillus nigor. H. Leopold, O. Seichertova. Folia microbiol 4 no. 3.202-205 '59 C, 13

Problem of substance of mycotrophy in woody plants. In Russian. N. Shemakhanova. Trudy mikrob Latv ak no. 7:57-60 '58. La, 13.

Role of fungi in the synthesis of humus compositions. In Russian. O. Pushkinskaia. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:35-42 '58. La, 13.

FUNGICIDES

Biological properties of the D fungicide oil used for the impregnation of railroad ties. K. Adamczykowa. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 10 182-188 O'59. P, 16

New development of fungicides for the protection of plants. J. Kispatic. Kem ind 8 no. 8:206-207 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Prophylactic tests against Cercospora with a new fungicide called Brestan. J. Zana. K. Magyar. Cukor 12 no. 7:195-199. H, 16.

Research on the effectiveness of new domestic fungicidal preparations in the struggle against dryness in pine lumber. P. Stolarski, E. Tarocinski, E. Urbanik. Przem drzew no. 8:497-502 Ag'59. P, 16.

FURMAN, ALEKSEI EVGENEVICH

Two booklets on dialectical materialism; a review of

[illegible]

FURNACES

Heating of a revolving furnace with automatic regulation. S. Blaut. Energetyka przem 7 no. 4:134-136 Ap'59. P, 16.

FURNITURE
see also subdivision DENMARK, LITHUANIA, POLAND, U. S.

Furniture at an exhibition in Prague. J. Smidek. Przem drzew 9 no. 9:277-280 S'58. P, 16.

A method of determining the stability of case furniture. A. Trusewicz. Przem drzew no. 9:520-522 S'59. P, 16.

The properties and application of boards made of chips and hurds in the manufacturing of furniture. J. Zurowski. Przem drzew no. 6:306-309 Je'59. P, 16.

Remarks on the designing of modern furniture. K. Cholewicka-Gozdzik. Przem drzew no. 9:541-542 S'59. P, 16.

Rigidity of cabinet furniture. Pt. 2. T. Kotas. Przem drzew [9] no. 11:360-364 N'58. P, 16.

The use of radiant heating in gluing furniture elements and veneering. S. Fidyk. Przem drzew [9] no. 11:364-367 N'58. P, 16.

GATT (I. E. GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE)
see CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE.

GALALITH

Production of buttons from galalith. (To be contd.) A. Posadzy. Odziez 10 no. 7:155-158 Jl'59. P, 16.

Production of buttons from galalith. (To be contd.) A. Posadzy. Odziez 10 no. 8:180-182 Ag'59. P, 16.

GALL BLADDER

Kojecky, Zdenek. Dieta pri nemocech zlucniku. [Napsali] Zdenek Kojecky, H Skorepova [a] M. Paukertova. [4. vyd.] V Praze, Statni zdravotnicke nakl. [1958] 27 p. (Diety, 3) [Diet in diseases of the gall bladder. 4th ed.] C, 14.

GALLFLIES

A new species of Cynipidae (Hymenoptera Cynipoidea), and Timaspis rufipes n. sp., a new zoocecidium in Rumania. M. Ionescu, N. Roman. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:123-127 F'59. R, 13.

GALVANIZING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Measurement of the hardness of superficial layers. M. Ratiu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3:111-116 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

GAMMA RAYS

Hajdovsky, Vladimir. Zkoumani materialu a vyrobku rentgenovymi paprsky a paprsky gama. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 402 p. [Testing materials and products by X rays and gamma rays. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index] C, 10.

Gamma ray detectors. J. Boucek Jaderna energie 5 no. 9 313-315 S'59. C, 10.

Method of determining the attenuation of gamma rays. R. Vasiliu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no 1:143-149 '58. R, 13.

On the necessity of introducing a new radiobiological quantity. In German. R. Grigorovici, M. Oncescu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:189-194 '58. R, 13.

Study on the disintegration of alpha particles on the basis of the extended spatial model of the nucleus. I. Stan, I. Inta. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:137-141 '58. R, 13.

GARAGES

Building items at the exhibition of equipment and techniques of the quartermaster of the Polish Armed Forces. H. Dambek. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:442-443 S'59. P, 16.

GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO

The Law of 12 tablets, a review of a play. J. Sladnicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14-8 Jl'59. P, 7.

GARDENING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GAS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Computation of ring systems in low-pressure gas-pipe networks by the method of interation. K. Bakowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 10:412-416 O'59. P, 16.

Electric position detectors of the Petroleum Institute as detectors in gas chromatography. J. Glogoczowski, M. Celary. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:Biuletyn 5 Je'59. P, 16.

The influence of friction on the gas expansion in the oblique cut of turbine guides. L. Niemand. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3:407-426 '59. P, 16.

Infrared radiant gas heating of bitumens and oils. V. Diabacek. Siln doprava 7 no. 2:29 F'59. C, 5.

Kinetics of gas reactions in flow systems. S. Ciborowski, E. Jozefowicz. Wiad chem 13 no. 5:257-269 My'59. P, 13.

On the theory of the cylindrolaminar heat flow of gas. In Russian. N. Slezkin. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1: 109-112 '58. R, 13.

Special problems of checking and maintaining the Willy-Giede gas analyzers. E. Dorfman. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3:126-130 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under ITALY, POLAND.

Design and operation of up-to-date long-distance gas pipes. I. Marko, L. Enyedy. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10:397-403 O'59. H, 16.

Using natural gas in the field of electric power. S. Zoraqi. Teknika Alb 5[1. e. 6] no. 4:10-14 Jl/Ag'59. A, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Abnormal consumption of fuel by gasoline engines. J. Modly. Tesla 6 no. 5:26-27 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Computation of the real cycle of internal combustion engines with an antechamber. In English. G. Baranescu. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:157-170 '59. R, 16.

The lifetime of an internal-combustion engine as affected by the functioning of its feeding equipment. T. Wolfram. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 9 258-263 S'59. P, 16.

Problems connected with the lubrication of pistons in combustion engines M Reiman. Techn motor 8 no 2:61-62 F'58. P, 16.

Self-ignition, its origin and prevention. F. Bouc. Siln doprava 7 no. 1:9 Ja'59. C, 5.

The weight of internal combustion engines used in railroad vehicles. K. Zembrzuski. Przegl mech 18 no. 17 552-556 S'59. P, 16.

GAS TURBINES

The critical pressure ratio for a series of orifices discharging steam and gas and their influence on the flow rate of this system. R. Szewalski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3:349-361 '59. P, 16.

Experimental determination of coefficients in the differential equations of regulating systems. M. Sekulic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:909-913 Je'59. Y, 16.

Gas turbines on railroads. T. Wolfram. Przegl mech 18 no. 17.572-573 S'59. P, 16.

GASES

Braking temperature of a flat slab oscillating in the medium of a partial vacuum. V. Jaric. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6 907-908 Je'59. Y, 16.

Filtration and flow in the pipes of nonmonophase liquids. In Russian. V. Arkhangelskii. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:437-454 '58. R, 16.

Measuring the temperature of gases in industrial furnaces. M. Michalowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2: 44-48 F'59. P, 16.

Sonic and supersonic effluence of gases. II. J. Odrcic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1282-1289 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Studies on the separation of gases from molding and core mixtures at high temperatures. L. Sofroni, E. Cohn, C. Cosneanu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:367-373 My'59. R, 16.

GASOLINE ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

GASOLINE LOCOMOTIVES

The functioning of cooling systems of internal-combustion railroad engines. Pt. 2. T. Wolfram. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 9:278-282 S'58. P, 16.

GAUF, ALINE

A tragedy which turned out to be a farce; Aline Gauf goes from Estonia to Sweden. L. Rommelgas. Toe haal no. 30:3-4 S'59. E, 6.

GAUGES

Application of a pneumatic gauge with a hydraulic pressure stabilizer to a comparative evaluation of surface finish. A. Sadowski. Prace mech 7 no. 24:11-16 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Studies and analyses on the usefulness of high-accuracy dial gauges. A. Sadowski. Prace mech 7 no. 24:1-10 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

GAUROTES VIRGINEA

On the taxonomic value of certain forms of cerambycidae, Rhamnusium bicolor Schrank, and Gaurotes (S. Str.) virginea Linne. S. Panin. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11: 1169-1176 N'58. R, 13.

GDULA, PAWEL

Pawel Gdula (1891-1957); an obituary. T. Smolka. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2:344-346 '58. P, 2.

GDYNIA - DESCRIPTION

Polkowski, B. Gdynia; maly przewodnik ilustrowany dla zwiedzajacych miasto i port z panorama miasta i portu oraz planami srodmiescia, portu i podzialu miasta na dzielnice. [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1959, 32 p. [Gdynia; a short illustrated guidebook for tourists visiting the city and its port, with a panorama of the city and port and plans of the center of the city, the port, and the division of the city into quarters. 1st ed. illus., maps (part col.)] P, 12.

GDYNIA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Fifth anniversary of the Naval Museum in Gdynia. T. Czayka. Przegl morski 11 no. 6:16-23 Je'58. P, 17.

GDYNIA - HARBOR

The origin and development of the fishing port of Gdynia. A. Klenitz. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:21-34 '59. P, 16.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES
see subdivision under SWITZERLAND

GEARING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Bearings and gears from plastics. K. Michalski Techn motor 9 no 9:329-334 S'59. P, 16

Braking and self-braking of simple planetary gears. In Russian. I. Kataev. Vopr din 5 115-125 '58. Ja. 1.

Clutches with globoid worm gear M. Mustafa Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6 502-513 Je'59. R, 16

Gliding speeds in evolvent profile gears. Z Karge Przegl mech 18 no. 15:490-492 Ag'59 P, 16

Utilization of wheel tools in the milling of cogwheels L. Nemeti, A. Csulak. Metalurgia constr mas 11 r 497-501 Je'59 R, 16.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Method of determining the attenuation of gamma rays. R. Vasiliu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:143-149 '58. R, 13.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS.

GENRE PAINTING

The beginning of genre painting and graphic art in Rumania. A. Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2 99-123 '58. R, 10.

GEOBOTANY
see subdivision PHYTOGEOGRAPHY under RUMANIA.

GEOCHEMISTRY
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Conference in Budapest. Przegl geod 15 no 4:123-124 Ap'59. P, 13.

Conference on teaching geodesy and cartography in Dresden. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 11 no. 3:210-215 '59. H, 13.

A debate with the agricultural planning surveyors on Przeglad Geodezyjny. S. J. T. Przegl geod 15 no. 4: 161-162 Ap'59. P, 13.

Determination of the interpolation argument. G. Karsky. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 6:116-117 Je'59. C, 13.

The future of the production of geodetic instruments at a glance; a lecture. T. Bychawski. Przegl geod 15 no. 5 171-172 My'59. P, 13.

Geodetic works in the construction of panel buildings D. Pis. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 9:161-165 S'59 C, 13.

Increasing the use of physics in geodesy. J. Nussberger. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 9:179-180 S'59. C, 13

Modern methods for determining major errors in geodetic measurements. I. Pakosteva Geod kart obzor 5 no. 10:184-186 O'59. C, 13.

One has to read the technical press. J. Woznlak. Przegl geod 15 no. 4:162-163 Ap'59. P, 13

Reduction of inclined lengths measured by a steel tape. O. Valka. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 6:113-115 Je'59. C, 13.

Trigonometric determinations combined with stadia. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Geod kart 11 no. 3:161-167 '58. H, 13.

Use of an automatic computer in geodesy. S. Malon. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 10:189-194 O'59. C, 13.

You wanted the truth, here you have it. C. Z. C Przegl geod 15 no. 4:162 Ap'59. P, 13.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Geografija svijeta. Urednici: Rude Petrovic, Ivo Rubic. Zagreb, Izd. Seljacke sloga. [Geography of the world, illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 12.
Vol. 1. [Problems of general geography. Europe and a geographic continent. Western, Northern, Central Europe] [1954]
Vol. 2. [Southeastern and Southern Europe. Soviet Union. Asia, general part (without USSR)] [1954]
Vol. 3. [Asia, Africa] [1954]

GEOGRAPHY (Continued)

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po geografija i geologija so mineralogija i petrografija za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnazilite. Skopje, 1952. 57 p. [Teaching program for geography and geology with mineralogy and petrography in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 12.

Emmanuel de Martonne, his works in the field of regional geography and his contribution to the development of the Cluj geographical school. T. Morariu. Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no. 3/4 421-435 Jl/D'57 R, 12.

A reference work on foreign countries, a book review. A. Mihkelsoo. Eesti loodus no. 3:188-189 My'59. E, 13.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po geografija i geologija so mineralogija i petrografija za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnazilite. Skopje, 1952. 57 p. [Teaching program for geography and geology with mineralogy and petrography in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 12.

Geology and modern industrial development. In Hungarian. M. Meszaros. Korunk 18 no. 9:1319-1320 S'59. R, 1.

Orogeny and sedimentation of the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. In French. I. Atanasiu. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:13-28 '58. R, 12.

The pre-Sarmatian Miocene of the region of the curvature of the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. In French. M. Pauca. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:163-176 '58. R, 12.

GEOMETRY

Functional equations and algebraic methods in the theory of geometric objects. II. M. Hosszu. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 3:237-253 '59. H, 13.

In memory of Farkas Bolyai; on the 100th anniversary of his death. L. David. Matkozl MTA 9 no. 3:215-236 '59. H, 13.

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

GEOPHYSICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Polish tropical expedition in the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958. (To be contd.) K. Stefanicki. Gaz obserw 12 no. 10:7-9 O'59. P, 13.

73 days on Spitsbergen. T. Gaertig. Przegl geod 15 no. 4:140-146 Ap'59. P, 13.

GEORGESCU, CONSTANTIN

The Transylvanian painter Constantin Georgescu. T. Ionescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:187-190 '58. R, 10.

GERAMB, VIKTOR, RITTER VON

Viktor Geramb, an obituary. F. Bas. Slov etnogr 11: 220-221 '58. Y, 12.

GERMAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dramatist-humanist; a biographic sketch. ABS. Teatur Sofija 11 no. 9:51-56 S'58. B, 9.

The festival of the dead will not repeat itself! A review of a play. I. Aleksaite. Lit ir men no. 38:3 S'59. Lt, 11.

Silly papers; a review of Franz Kafka's play The Trial. J. Stadnicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1:5 Ja'59. P, 7.

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book condemning war and fighting for peace; a review. K. Kivi. Looming no. 10:1594-1597 O'59. E, 11.

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Furnberg, Louis. Spotkanie w Weimarze. [Przelozyla z niemieckiego Edyta Sicinska. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 89 p. [Meeting in Weimar. Tr. from the German. illus., ports.] P, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Marginal notes on Eberhard Kranzmayer's historical sound geography of national Bavarian dialect regions. In German. Hutterer, C. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 3/4: 335-360 '59. H, 11.

On the orthography and phonetics of the epos Oswald of Budapest. In German. A. Vizkelety. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 3/4.375-383 '59. H, 11.

Semantic variations in miners' speech. In German. S. Gardonyi. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 3/4:361-374 '59. H, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Christoph Martin Wieland and the Serbs at the end of the 18th and at the beginning of the 19th century. S. Kostic God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:213-228 '58. Y, 1.

German literature in Latvian. Reports Riga 16 no. 40: 16 O 8'59 La, 1

Literature of the ten-year-old German Democratic Republic. Zs. Balazs. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:755-757 O'59. H, 2.

GERMAN OPERA
see OPERA, GERMAN.

GERMAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

Deutscher Soldatenkalender, a carefully planned propaganda K. Wolicki Wojsko lud no. 6:36-44 Je'58. P, 17.

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hermann Hesse or the creation of myths from dreams and neuroses. Z Giuscevic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 4:201-279 O'59. Y, 11.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

A lesson from Geneva. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24:2 Je'59. C, 11.

GERMANIUM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, SLOVENIA.

GERMANS IN ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN

Marginal remarks on Minister Erhard's visit in Southeastern Asia. M. Tomala. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1:121-129 Ja'59. P, 6.

GERMANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The role of the German Society for Eastern Provinces in organizing the 5th column of German imperialism in Poland and in preparing for World War II. Tr. from the German. F. Gentzen. Przegl zach 15 no. 3:56-75 My/Je'59. P, 4.

GERMANS IN HUNGARY

Visit of a delegation of the German Democratic Republic justice administration in Hungary. F. Ando. Magyar jog 6 no. 10:316-316 O'59. H, 7.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Szafer, Wladyslaw. Botanika w Krakowie w okresie wojny, 1939-1945. [Wyd. 1. Krakow, 1959] 32 p. [Botany in Krakow during World War II, 1939-1945. 1st ed.] P, 13.

GERMANY - ARMY

Deutscher Soldatenkalender, a carefully planned propaganda. K. Wolicki. Wojsko lud no. 6:36-44 Je'58 P, 17.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Legal problems of Poland's western frontier. R. Pinto. Sprawy miedzynar 11[i, e, 12] no. 3:52-63 Mr'59. P, 6.

Professor Artur Benis' mission. Z. Landau, J. Tomaszewski. Teki archiw no. 6:29-225 '59. P, 4.

GERMANY - COPYRIGHT

German Federal Republic and German Democratic Republic in the Paris and Bern Unions. S. Pretnar. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:537-544 '58. Y, 7.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Minister Jozef Beck's speech at a conference in the Ministry of the Interior on June 5, 1935. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1:95-97 Ja'59. P, 6.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Intellectuals and Hitlerism; an essay on the so-called conservative revolution in Germany. F. Ryszka. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:345-378 '59. P, 4.

GERMANY - MUSIC

Telemann's Polish Suite. K. Wilkowska-(Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:57-64 '59. P, 9.

An unknown work, based on Rumanian mol Bruch. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist a 201 '58. R, 10.

GERMANY - PATENTS

German Federal Republic and German De Republic in the Paris and Bern Unions. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:537-544 '58

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

German road. Bip. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:17

GERMANY - SOCIALISM

Robert Michels' sociology of the German s cy. S. Chodak. Studia soc pol no. 1:12:

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Operation Cicero; secrets of Hitler's intel A. Jankowski Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10 8

Operations of German submarine boats ag convoys O, B, 293 and H, X, 112. L. Kos morski 11 no. 1 86-97 Ja'59. P, 17.

Poles in the concentration camp Sachsenh Berlin. T. Cieslak. Przegl zach 15 no My/Je'59. P, 4.

The role of the German Society for Easter organizing the 5th column of German in Poland and in preparing for World War the German. F. Gentzen. Przegl zach My/Je'59. P, 4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

The agricultural use of sewage in the Ger Republic K. Schwarz. Gesp wodna 19 Je'59. P, 18.

Close relations and friendship between La German agricultural workers. Reports 40:12 O 7'59. La, 1.

Socialist reconstruction and the achievem agricultural economy in the German De Republic. S. Obretenov. Izv fin stop 1 224 '59. B, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AUTOMOBILES

Automobiles produced in the German Dem lic. S. K. Techn motor 8 no. 5:201 My

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDINGS, PREF

From the problems of industrialized build in the German Democratic Republic. S Przegl bud 31 no. 3:115-120 Mr'59. P,

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Development of the foreign trade of the Ge cratic Republic since its beginning. Tr German. W. Huttenrauch. Zahr obch [O'59. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE - LAT

Latvian-German economic relations. Rep no. 40:7, 10 O 8'59. La, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PART

The United Socialist Party of Germany, a in the peaceful state. G Stibi. Zivot s 1152-1155 O'59. C, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DAIRYING

New dairy machinery in the German Demo R. Muschik. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:5 C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND

My impressions from East Germany. M. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:11-12 O 7'59. I

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDIT

Achievements of the economy of the Germ Republic; the fifth place in Europe and place in the world. Zagad i mat no. 19: P, 6.

The German Democratic Republic, a solic peace. J. Sedivy Nova mysl no. 10:10 C, 6.

10 years of the German Democratic Repul i mat no. 19:13-19 O'59. P, 6.

536173 O - 60 - 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Ten years which dispelled dark prophecies. K. Nalnys. Svyturys 11 no 18 17-18 S'59 Li, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Basic economic tasks of the German Democratic Republic. B. Gruchman. Przegl zach 15 no. 3.29-39 My/Je'59. P, 4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

Connecting theory and practice in the German Democratic Republic. H. Siebert. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:570-575 S'59. H, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FINANCE

Finances of the enterprises and the economic branches in the German Democratic Republic. Knauthe. Izv fin stop 12 no. 2:196-206 '59. B, 5.

The socialist financial policy of the ten-year-old German Democratic Republic J. Braune, R. Quapis. Ponzugy szamvitel 3 no. 10 375-377 O'59 H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GRAPHIC ARTS

The "Kathe Kollwitz" exhibition of reproductions. J. Brutaru. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:30-31 '59. R, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Reorganization of industrial management in the German Democratic Republic. Z Madar. Pravny obzor 42 no. 8:477-491 '59 C, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

10th anniversary of the German Democratic Republic S Gabryl. Tygod gosp 11 no 41 1-3 O'59 P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Literature of the ten-year-old German Democratic Republic. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:755-757 O'59. H, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Visit of a delegation of the German Democratic Republic justice administration in Hungary. F. Ando. Magyar jog 6 no. 10:316-318 O'59. H, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIBRARIES

A visit to the Deutsche Bucherei at Leipzig. E. Nagy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:743-744 O'59. H, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINE TOOLS

Machine tools in the German Democratic Republic. M. Kuhn. Przegl techn 80 no. 43 18-20 O'59 P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MATERIALS

The role of science in the management of materials in the German Democratic Republic. S. Chojecki. Gosp mat 11 no. 10 669-671 O'59. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Sharp rise of the Zeiss Works to a new greatness in a socialist state. Tr. from the German. H. Schrade. Jenna mech opt 4 no. 10, 355-356 O'59. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The significance of the German Democratic Republic. H. Toeplitz. Kierunki 11 no. 40-1-2 O'55. P, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POTASSIUM

The potassium industry in the German Democratic Republic K. Lemanczyk. Chemik 12 no. 6 244-247 Je'59. P, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SMALL BUSINESS

Small-scale industry and handicraft in the German Democratic Republic. J. Golinski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 17.8-10 S'59. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - STATISTICS

Exchange of experiences in the Public Central Statistical Office of the German Democratic Republic. M. Barabas. Megyei varosi stat ert 9, no. 10:437-448 O'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SUGAR

Sugar manufacture in the German Democratic Republic. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) L. Szerecz, P. Wertan. Cukor 12 no. 7:173-175 Jl'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Training a technical staff in the German Democratic Republic. F. Dahlem. Przegl techn 80 no. 43:14-15 O'59. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The 10-year old German Democratic Republic; 10 years of successful development in the textile industry O. Lindenhayn. Magy textil 11 no. 10:385-388 O'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRANSPORTATION

Transportation Technology Days in Dresden. B Czere Kozl tud sz 9 no. 10:421-429 O'59. H, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WATER

Automation, remote control, and signaling systems used by water-supply enterprises in German Democratic Republic. K Rochacz Gaz woda san 33 no 10-385-386 O'59 P, 16

Methods of water disinfection in use in the German Democratic Republic. A. Heyda. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:377-379 S'59. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Some data on the new legal physical and technical units in the German Democratic Republic. A. Salageanu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3-109-111 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

GERMANY, WESTERN

W S. Schlamm, an apostle of atomic disaster, a book review. K. Winter. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9-532-535 S'59. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMED FORCES

Without us. H Piekarska. Od nowa no. 32 6 N'59 P, 8.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AUTOMOBILES

New series of the Mercedes-Benz cars. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 19-590 S'59. C, 16

The West German automobile industry in 1958. -JT-. Automobil Cz 3 no 9, 309-311 S'59. C, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of West Germany D. Tzortzis Kulveresikedelem 2 no. 8 19-20 Ag'59. H, 5.

Marginal remarks on Minister Erhard's visit in Southeastern Asia M Tomala. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no 1 121-129 Ja'59. P, 6

The organization of the institutes of marketing research in the German Federal Republic. M. Turowski. Handel wew 5 no. 4:131-133 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Halstein doctrine. R. Kozarac. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 228 5 O'59. Y, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

The Bonn-Paris axis; politics and economics of the axis V. Sverak Mezinar polit 3 no 9:524-526 S'59. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - HEATING

A new German standard for the computation of heat losses in buildings. P. Okon. Gaz woda san 33 no. 10:417-419 O'59 P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Ideologic and sociologic changes in the labor movement of Western Germany. W. Agartz. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9:3-25 S'59. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MOTOR VEHICLES

The German Federal Republic. M, B., S. K. Techn motor 6 no. 5:202-204 My'59. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - OPERA

Wagner, Bayreuth and the present time. (To be contd.) J. Jiranek. Hud rozhl 12 no 18:744-747 O'59 C, 9

GERMANY, WESTERN - PHOTOGRAMMETRY

The 1958 Photogrammetric Weeks in Munich. Gy. Varhidi. Geod kart 11 no. 3:215-219 '59. H, 13.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

Quo vadis? The Social Democratic Party in Western Germany J Jablonowski. Polityka 3 no. 40, 9 O'59. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Did the Germans learn something? After 20 years. G. Jaeger. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18 1, 7 S'59. P, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RAILROADS

Experiences with continuous rails in the German Federal Republic. V. Tehnik. Zel dop tech 7 no 9 277-278 '59. C, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - STEAM BOILERS

Trends in building steam boilers in the German Federal Republic and in Great Britain. J M. Energetyka przem 7 no. 6-199-200 Je'59. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRIALS (TREASON)

Doctor Wohlgemut's secret, a correspondence from Bonn G. Jaszunski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1 6 Ja'59. P, 7.

GERMINATION

Data on the content of sugars and amino acids in barley plants during the germination period C Horovitz. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2 187-203 '58. R, 13.

GERMISAN

Investigation of the stimulating action of Germisan, copper carbonate, and hexachloran on wheat. P. Mazhdrakov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9.97-107 '58. B, 13.

GEYSERS

see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

GHANA - COURTS

In Africa's courts. L. Dembinski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1.6 Ja'59. P, 7

GINGLARIS, MARCEL

The suicide of an empire; a revue of Marcel Giglaris' Japan Loses the War in the Pacific Ocean and Toshikazu Kase's Eclipse of the Rising Sun. M. Strebejko. Tygod powsz 13 no. 40:2 O'59. P, 3.

GINSENG

see subdivision under LATVIA

GIRDERS

Assembling and positioning bridge girders. K. Tomaszewicz Przeg kol drog 11 no. 9:Przeglad Drog Dodatek 174-180 S'59. P, 16.

Bending of girder with straight and circular axis on plastic cushion In Russian. IU Tarnopolskii. Vopr din 5:159-178 '58. La, 13.

Buckling of arches. In German. A. Schwertner. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:175-189 '59. H, 16.

Calculation of arch girders of perfectly plastic materials. In German. I. Menyhard. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2: 153-160 '59. H, 16.

Calculation of deflections of brackets with variable sections. A. Seni Standardizarea 11 no. 6.265-275 Je'59 R, 16.

A comparison of various solutions for beams on elastic foundation. In English. M. Hetenyi. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:21-28 '59. H, 10.

Computing the buckling of the compressed bars of lattice girders by means of nomograms. A. Rotaru Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5-384-385 My'59. R, 16.

The design of a prestressed continuous beam with various moments of inertia. A selection of prestressing force. W. Starosolski Archiw inz lad 5 no. 3:347-373 '59. P, 16.

Design of steel-girder walls from the viewpoint of the result of recent research. M. Skaloud. Inz stavby 7 no. 4:142-147 Ap'59. C, 16.

Determining the moments of the complete fixing of beams due to prestressing. D. Jevtic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 6 no 6:3-21 N'58. Y, 16

Influence lines of bimoments and twisting support moments. V. Krupka. Inz stavby 7 no. 10-365-369 O'59. C, 16.

Laws on the similarity of static equations, deformations, the strains of girder systems, and the fixed arches of the same type for the effects of basic loads and the change of situation. II. M. Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10-1514-1525 O'59. Y, 16.

Limit stress of longitudinal reinforcement of reinforced-concrete beams. In German. K. Hruban. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:29-43 '59. H, 16.

Model tests on the relation between a light bridge floor and girders. H. Mikolajczak and others. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 2:215-226 '59. P, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. VIII. Influence of the variation of temperature. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1119-1126 N'58. R, 13.

Posttensioned-concrete beams with nonbonded steel. In German. Gy. Havlar. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:115-113 '59. H, 16.

Prestressed beams reinforced with glass fibers. S. Kajfasz. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 3.321-346 '59. P, 16.

GIVULESCU, RAZVAN

Razvan Givulescu's Flora pliocena de la Cornitel (Pliocene Flora in the Cornitel), a book review. M. Hadadea. Ocrot naturii no. 4,195 '59. R, 13.

GIZEWIUSZ, GUSTAW

Gustaw Gizewiusz' collection of Masurian songs. T. Oracki. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4:37-39 '59. P, 11.

GLASS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Again on mirror glass with fire-glaze. J. Jablkowski. Szkło 10 no. 5:131-132 My'59. P, 16.

The apparatus for thermal differential analysis produced in the Institute of the Glass and Ceramic Industries. Szkło 10 no. 5:Biuletyn Przem 4-5 My'59. P, 16.

Changes during the relaxation of glass J Jablkowski Szkło 10 no. 7 192-194 Jl'59. P, 16

Decorating hollow glass with ceramic colors. M. Radansevic Kem ind 8 no. 7 Staklo SPK12-SPK15 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Determining the fluorine content of opaque glass and clouding raw materials. Pt 1. Fluorine in glass. (To be contd.) Z. Karch. Szkło 10 no. 7-195-200 Jl'59 P, 16.

Drainage pipes out of glass H. Toomtalu. Sots pollum 13 no 4 189 Ap'58. E, 15

Is it only the efficiency? W. Swietlik. Szkło 10 no. 5.127-131 My'59. P, 16.

New trends in the construction of tanks for glass furnaces. L. Hennenberg. Szkło 10 no. 5:133-134 My' 59. P, 16.

Oxygen-ion volume and viscosity of glass fusions. I. Naray-Szabo. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10:350-354 O'59. H, 16.

Packing glass products for export. M. Habus. Kem ind 8 no. 7:Staklo SPK25-SPK26 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Polyester glass-fiber reinforced plastics. J. Gregor. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 10:329-332 O'59. C, 16.

Prestressed beams reinforced with glass fibers. S. Kajfasz. Archiw inz lnd 5 no. 3 321-346 '59. P, 16.

Principles of decolorizing the glass batch with selenium. W. Nowotny. Szkło 10 no. 7:187-192 Jl'59. P, 16.

The processing glass industry. M. Pajtler. Kem ind 8 no. 7:Staklo SPK6-SPK7 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Quantitative determination of the plane stress in glass. A. Apati. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10:368-375 O'59. H, 16.

Standardization of the laboratory glass equipment. V. Ene. Standardizarea 11 no. 6 294-296 Je'59. R, 16.

GLAVINOVIC, ANA

Ana Glavinovic, poet of the sea. I. Boskovic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/6:174 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

GLAZES

Again on mirror glass with fire-glaze. J. Jablkowski. Szkło 10 no. 5:131-132 My'59. P, 16.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

GLIGORIC, VELIBOR

Velibor Gligoric's Ogledi i studije (Essays And Studies); a book review. D. Regen. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4: 293-297 O'59. Y, 11.

GLOBULIN

Studies on antigenecity of immune globulins. II. Immune globulins as heteroantigens. In English. S. Dubiski. Folia biol 6 no. 2:131-138 '58. P, 13.

GLUING

The influence of the method of processing the surface of lumber on the endurance of glued joints. M. Zenkteler. Przem drzew no. 9,517-518 S'59. P, 16.

The use of radiant heating in gluing furniture elements and veneering. S. Fidyk. Przem drzew [9] no. 11 364-367 N'58. P, 16.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Remarks on the production of albumin hydrolyzate and glutaminic acid. J. Zaleski. Przem spoz 13 no. 7: 244-248 '59. P, 16.

Studies on the optimal conditions of the isolation of sodium glutamate from protein hydrolysates. A. Reinherce, A. Swierczuski, S. Wojtkowiak. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:19-25 '55. P, 16.

GLUTEN

Studies on the optimal conditions of the isolation of sodium glutamate from protein hydrolysates. A. Reinherce, A. Swierczuski, S. Wojtkowiak. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:19-25 '55. P, 16.

GLYCOGEN

Histochemical study of the hepatic and muscular glycogen in the course of an experimental grippal infection in white mice. A. Petrescu, P. Athanasiu-Stroescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1201-1205 N'58. R, 13.

GNEISS
see subdivision under POLAND.

GOATSUCKERS

From the life of goatsuckers (Caprimulgus europaeus L.). S. Pascovschi. Ocrot naturii no. 4:43-61 '59. R, 13.

GOD

The source of Alcherus of Clairvaux's philosophical concept of God. J. Lewicki. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3:79-94 '55/57. P, 3.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

Furnberg, Louis Spotkanie w Weimarze. [Przelozyla z niemieckiego Edyta Sicinska. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 89 p [Meeting in Weimar. Tr from the German illus., ports.] P, 11

GOLDSMITH, MAURICE

Meeting with Maurice Goldsmith at the Union of the Scientific Workers of Bulgaria. G. B. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e. 5] no. 3.30 My/Je'59. B, 1.

GOLDSMITHING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GOODRICH, FRANCES

The Diary of Anne Frank; a review of a play. L. Mateva. Teatur Sofia 11 no. 9.45-49 S'58. B, 9.

GORKII, MAKSIM

Pedagogic thoughts of Gorkii. J. Paszior. Pedag szemle 9 no:10:947-953 [Ag]'59. H, 8.

The type of a "cynic" in Gorkii's creation. M. Novicov. Romanoslavica 3:77-94 '58. R, 11.

GORSKI, JANUSZ

Jan

GOSSIP
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

GOTHS

Some social aspects of the Gothic episode in Pomerania during the middle of the Roman Empire J Kmieciński. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12:3-22 '59. P, 1.

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS
see subdivision under POLAND.

GRABINSKI, STEFAN

Hutnikiewicz, Artur. Tworczosc literacka Stefana Grabinskiego, 1887-1936. Torun, 1959. 481 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu, Prace wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t. 8, zesz. 2) [Literary work of Stefan Grabinski (1887-1936). French summary. port., bibl., footnotes, index] P, 11.

GRABMANN, MARTIN

Profiles of the historians of philosophy; Martin Grabmann. M. Kurdzialek. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3:141-163 '55/57. P, 3.

GRAFTING

Contributions to the study of apricot wildings. M. Bolez. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:169-174 F'59. R, 13.

Increasing the percentage of the first class vines by stimulation during the grafting of the Mavrud sort. D. Lilov, P. Mamarov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:125-133 '58. B, 13.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND.

The conservation of electric installations in flour mills and grain elevators. C. Jezynski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 6.184-185 Je'59. P, 15.

Development of grain production in the capitalist countries after the Second World War. D. Poriazov. Izv ikn stop 12 no. 2 177-194 '59. B, 5.

Grain in river transportation P. Knezevic. Medium transport 5 no 4 242-243 Ap'59. Y, 5.

GRANITE
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA, SERBIA.

The granitization of amphibolites. I. Kardymowicz. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:75-149 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

GRANOSAN
see ETHYL MERCURY CHLORIDE.

GRAPE CULTURE
see subdivision VITICULTURE under ALBANIA, EST

GRAPES

Effect of B-indolebutyric acid on the phosphatase and catalase activities in grapevine cuttings. In Englis J. Lustinec. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2.99-106 '5 C, 13.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under CHILE; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Application of the method of reduced accelerations in determining the curvature radii of the trajectories plane mechanisms. I. Zilberman Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:39-50 '58 R, 13.

Filtration and flow in the pipes of nonmonophase liqui In Russian V. Arkhangelskii. Rev mecanique ap no. 4:437-454 '58. R, 16.

A graphic method of comparing the shapes of plants. In English. J Jentys-Szaferowa. Review Pol Academy 4 no. 1:9-38 Ja/Mr'59. P, 13.

A new graphoanalytic method for the study of the pro of the distribution of accelerations of whatsoever related to the theory of mechanisms and machines D. Mangeron, C Dragan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 33-38 '58. R, 13.

Separation of junction points by use of short-circuit currents; unitary method for the analysis of electr power systems. Pt. 1. The graphic analyzer. In English. (To be contd.) P. Dimo. Rev electrotecl energet 4 no. 1:55-79 '59. R, 16.

GRAPTOLITES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

GRASSES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAN

GRAVEL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GRAVITATION

On the gravitation potential. (To be contd.) Z. Gaboa. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:63-69 '58. R, 13.

GRAVITY

Conditions for determining the acceleration of the fall the measurement of force. E. Mihai. Metrologia 6 no. 3:101-104 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

GT. BRIT. - ATOMIC ENERGY

British nuclear-power program. J. Cockcroft. Jadei energie 5 no. 10:326-330 O'59. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - AUTOMOBILES

New automobiles of the season. Svet motoru 13 no. 1 501 S'59. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Some economic and organizational problems of the co struction industry in Great Britain. II. Wages and standards in the English construction industry. M. Pszenicki. Inwest i bud 9 no. 9:28-32 S'59. P,

GT. BRIT. - CONTAINERS

Containers made from plywood in Great Britain. J. K Przem drzew 9 no. 9:295-298 S'58. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - GEODESY

The teaching of geodesy at the University of London. H. Skolimowski. Przel geod 15 no. 5:195-196 My'5 P, 13.

GT. BRIT. - ELECTIONS

Who will win the elections in Great Britain? G. Jaszu Polityka 3 no. 40:10 O'59. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Barony Electric-Power Plant in Great Britain using washery slack. W. Ney. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 7,178-180 Jl'59. P, 16

GT. BRIT. - FOOD

Scientific research institutes in England. M. Majer. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:1034-1037 Je'59. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Between Warsaw and London during the Czechoslovak crisis in September 1938. B. Trela. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9:64-80 S'59. P, 6.

Green eyes; a book review. T. Garczynski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18:8 S'59. P, 7.

GT. BRIT. - HOURS OF LABOR

Working conditions of employees in the administration of economy in England. M. Pihlovec. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1456-1457 Ag'59. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - JUDGES

Sins and smiles of the gentlemen in wigs. I Druski Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10:8 My'59. P, 7

GT. BRIT. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Evolution of the elite of the British labor movement. Z. Bauman. Studia soc pol no. 1.25-122 '58. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - MEDICAL CARE

The administration of medical service in England. R. Godec. Javna upr 1 no. 7/8 251-253 '59. Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - MERCHANT MARINE

Friendship between Latvian and English sailors. Reports Riga 16 no. 40 22 O 9'59. La, 1

GT. BRIT. - MOTOR VEHICLES

The products of the automobile factories. M. B. Techn motor 8 no. 5:205-207 My'58. P, 10.

GT. BRIT. - POWER RESOURCES

Fuel and power management in Great Britain in the light of proceedings of the fourth year of activities of the National Industrial Fuel Efficiency Service. Energetyka przem 7 no. 4:122-125 Ap'59. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - SHIPS

The Jalasiltonhall, a motor freighter, 11,250 tons, built at the May 3d Shipyard in Rijeka for a British owner. Pomorstvo 14 no. 3:104-107 Mr'59. Y, 17.

GT. BRIT. - STEAM BOILERS

Trends in building steam boilers in the German Federal Republic and in Great Britain. J. M. Energetyka przem 7 no. 6 199-200 Je'59. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - STEEL

State of the production of steel in Great Britain. H. British technique in the SM Ironworks. P. Pavlovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:960-968a Je'59. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - THEATER

A new poetic drama in England. Pt. 1. The conquest of the stage. A. Borowicz. Kierunki 11 no. 40:3 O'55. P, 3.

GT. BRIT. - THEATERS

Izlozba britanskih kazalisnih dekora i maketa. Zagreb [The British Council] 1949. 32 p. [Exhibition of British theater decor and models] Y, 9.

GT. BRIT. - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Operations of German submarine boats against the convoys O, B, 293 and H, X, 112. E. Kosiarz. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:36-97 Ja'58. P, 17.

GREAT NORTHERN WAR, 1700-1721
see NORTHERN WAR, 1700-1721.

GREECE - HISTORY

Comet Halley in 1163 BC and the fall of Troy. In English. M. Kamienski. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:62-70 '58. P, 13.

GREECE - MASKS

Figurines of actors and theatrical masks from the Hellenic epoch found on Rumanian territory. I. Franga, G. Franga. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:190-192 '58. R, 10.

GREECE, MODERN - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Fascism, condemned by the people throughout the world, appears again in Greece invested into bourgeois justice. V. Ales. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 7:397-400 '59. C, 7.

GREEK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Interview with guest-producer Takis Muzenidis. Teatur Sofia 11 no. 9:57-62 S'58. B, 9.

The new Menander. I. Trencsenyi-Waldafel. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:343-359 Jl/Ag'59 H, 1.

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK.

GREEK MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK.

GREEK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poem by Apollonius Rhodius on the Argonautic expedition as a source for the history of the Danubian region. R. Maric. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:39-43 '58. Y, 1.

GREEK TERRA COTTAS
see TERRA COTTAS, GREEK.

GREEKS IN RUMANIA

Bulgarians, Serbs, Greeks, and Rumanians in the Braila revolutionary movement of 1841. In French. C. Velichi. Romanoslavic 1:237-261 '58. R, 11.

Figurines of actors and theatrical masks from the Hellenic epoch found on Rumanian territory. I. Franga, G. Franga. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:190-192 '58. R, 10.

GREENHOUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GREENLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Centkiewicz, Czesław. Anaruk; chlopiec z Grenlandii. Wyd. 8., przejrz. i uzup przez A. i C. Centkiewiczow. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1952. 94 p. (Biblioteka Plomyczka) [Anaruk; a boy from Greenland. 8th ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 12.

GREEN'S FUNCTION
see POTENTIAL, THEORY OF.

GREGOR-TAJOVSKY, JOZEF

Data on the controversy of Gregor Tajovsky's The Sokol Family. P. Palkovic. Slov dlv 7 no. 3:216-221 '59. C, 9.

GRIGORESCU, NICOLAE JON

Grigorescu; a characteristic. G. Oprescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:81-88 '58. R, 10.

New studies on Grigorescu's activities in France. R. Niculescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:175-184 '58. R, 10.

GRINDING

Determining the rate of wear of grinding balls in ball mills by means of radioisotopes. F. Storek. Hut listy 14 no. 1:89-92 Ja'59. C, 10.

GRIPPE
see INFLUENZA.

GRIVEC, FRANC

Eightieth anniversary of the birth of the prelate, scientist, and university professor Dr. Franc Grivec. R. Drijic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:300-306 '59. Y, 3.

GROTTOES
see subdivision CAVES under CROATIA.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Groups with topologic roots, locally paraconvex. I. In French. (To be contd.) A. Ghika. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:27-42 '58. R, 13.

Topologic representation of the permutation groups of an optional infinite quantity. In German. I. Maurer. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:55-59 '58. R, 13.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Effect of extracted humus substances on the growth of tomato plants. In English. Z. Sladky. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:142-150 '59. C, 13.

GRUNTHAL, IVAR

I. Grunthal's Meri (The Sea); a book review. A. Vihalemm. Tulimuld 10 no. 1:73-75 '59. E, 11.

GUARDIAN AND WARD
see subdivision under POLAND.

GUIDED MISSILES

The defense of ships before guided missiles. B. Gurikow. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:24-30 Ja'58. P, 17.

Systems of directing and guiding projectiles. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) W. Sobczak. Przegl morski 11 no. 1: 48-54 Ja'58. P, 17.

GUILDS
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND.

GUILT (LAW)
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

GUMS AND RESINS
see subdivision under POLAND, U.S.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Formation of resins in coke gas and their removal L. Nawara. Gaz woda san 33 no. 10 409-412 O'59 P, 16.

New kinds of finishing resins based on melamine T. Wojtowicz Chemik 12 no. 7/8:295-296 Jl/Ag'59 P, 13.

Processing polyester resins. T. Rosa Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 4:85-87 Ap'59. P, 16

GUSTAITIS, ANTANAS

Pocket patriots Pergale no. 9:153-154 S'59. Li, 11

GUTAUSKAS, KAZYS

Kazys Gutauskas 50 years old. V. Mikstaite. Pergale no. 9 170-171 S'59. Li, 11.

GUTTUSO, RENATO

Militant art of Renato Guttuso. I. Radu. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:21-24 '58. R, 10.

GY SZABO, BELA

Bela Gy Szabo's donation to the Art Museum of Rumania E. Costesco. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:38-39 '58. R, 10.

GYMNASTICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GYPSIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GYPSUM
see subdivision under POLAND.

HACKETT, ALBERT

The Diary of Anne Frank; a review of a play. L. Mateva. Teatur Sofia 11 no. 9:45-49 S'58. B, 9.

HAGUE. ACADEMY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW. ASSOCIATION OF ATTENDERS AND ALUMNI

11th Congress of the Association of Attenders and Alumni. S. Nahlik. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9 130-135 S'59. P, 6.

HAGUE. INTERNATIONAL PEACE CONFERENCE. 2D, 1907

The Third Hague Convention of 1907 and the prohibition of aggression. L. Antonowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 11 [i. e. 12] no. 3:64-74 Mr'59. P, 6.

HAIDUKS

Salko Nazecic's Iz nase narodne epike. I dio. Hajducke borbe oko Dubrovnika i nasa narodna pjesma (From Our National Epics. Vol. I. Haiduk Struggles Near Dubrovnik And Our National Folk Songs); a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4:297-299 O'59. Y, 11.

HALLEY'S COMET

Comet Halley in 1163 BC and the fall of Troy. In English. M. Kamienski. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:62-70 '58. P, 13.

HALLSTATT PERIOD

Archaeological explorations in Dankow, Klobuck District, in 1956. M. Gedl. Sprawozd archeolog 6:27-28 '59. P, 4.

Report on the excavations in Sobiejuchy, Znin District, in 1956. F. Bialecka, E. Jasiewicz. Sprawozd archeolog 6:89-93 '59. P, 4.

Report on the researches of Site 15a in Biskupin, Znin District, in the years 1955 and 1956. F. Maciejewski. Sprawozd archeolog 6:73-76 '59. P, 4.

HALOGENS

Portable radiation detectors with halogen-charged counters in prospecting radioactive rocks. I. Viscrian, M. Tibu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:165-187 '58. R, 13.

HAMBURGER, L.

L. Hamburger and Gh. Buzdugan's Teoria vibratiilor si aplicatiile ei in constructia de masini (Theory of Vibration and its Applications to Machine Construction); a book review. In English. P. Augustin. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:512-513 '58. R, 16.

HAMMERS

Ascertaining the impact work of a power hammer. F. Drastik. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9:391-393 S'59. C, 16.

HAMMERS (Continued)

New construction of heavy counterblow hammers with independent steam-air-driven rams. K. Bosiacki. Przegl mech 18 no. 17:570-572 S'59. P, 16.

HANDBALL

Methodological principles of teaching handball. A. Szymanski. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 9 602-609 S'59. P, 8.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

HAPPINESS

Saccidananda; Upanishad's definition of the Absolute as existence (sat), consciousness (cit), and happiness (ananda). F. Tokarz. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3:5-14 '55/57. P, 3.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, CROATIA, DALMATIA, INDIA, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Exceptional harbor railroad rates. B. Vukovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 7 461-463 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Importance of road transport and port traffic. V. C. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:417-418 Je'59. Y, 5.

Loading and unloading in harbors. L. Zodondzija. Medunar transport 5 no. 7-448-450 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Maritime factors determining the limits of port attraction areas. Rubinic. Medunar transport 5 no. 1:13-21 Ja'59. Y, 5.

HARD FACING

Shielded-arc bronze surfacing. S. Dobko. Przegl spaw 11 no. 8:205-209 Ag'59. P, 16.

HARDNESS

Measurement of the hardness of superficial layers. M. Ratiu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3:111-116 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Classical convergence cases of the Fourier series associated with almost periodic functions of Bohr. In French. G. Bourion. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:1-4 '58. R, 13.

Flows in harmonically nonhomogeneous porous media. In English. S. Gheorghita. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1: 19-26 '58. R, 13.

Influence of the harmonics of the magnetizing current on the parallel running of the n-converters. I. Gheorghiu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1145-1152 N'58. R, 13.

Some observations on the Dirichlet modified problem. C. Iacob. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1107-1111 N'58. R, 13.

HARPSICORD MUSIC
see subdivision under FRANCE.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HAVLICEK, JOSEF

60th birthday of Architect Josef Havlicek. Archit CSR 18 no. 4:203 '59. C, 10.

HAY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HEALTH EDUCATION

Red Cross, Yugoslavia. Crveni kriz Hrvatsko. Prirucnik za zdravstveno prosvjecivanje omladine. Zagreb, Glavni odbor Crvenog kriza Hrvatsko [1957] 266 p. [Manual for health education of youth. illus.] Y, 14.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

HEART

Mitralni stenosa. I. Vyber nemocnych k operativnimu odstraneni zuzeni leveho zilneho ustl. [Napsali] A. Jladek se spolupracovniky. II. Klinicko-fysiologicka studie se zamerenim k chirurgicke lecbe mitralni stenosy [Napsali] Z. Fejfar se spolupracovniky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 318 p. [Mitral stenosis. I. A. Mladek and others: Selection of patients for operative correction of the narrowing of the left auriculoventricular orifice. II. Z. Fejfar and others: Clinical-physiological study regarding surgical treatment of mitral stenosis. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 14

Psujowa, Zofia. Srednica i objetosc krwinek czerwonych oraz procentowa zawartosc w nich wody w przewleklym zespole plucno-sercowym i chorobach nerek. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 32 p. (Poznanskie Twoarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t. 17, zesz. 3) [Diameter and volume of erythrocytes and the percentage of water in them in a protracted lung and heart system and in kidney diseases. English summary. illus.] P, 14

HEAT

Changes during the relaxation of glass. J. Jabikowski. Szkio 10 no. 7:102-104 Jl'59. P, 16.

Economy of coke through the preheating of the air of combustion in cupola furnaces. A. Antoniu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6:471-477 Je'59. R, 16.

Heat resistance of cover dyes. J. Fazekas, M. Szabo. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:133-134 O'59. H, 16.

Investigations on the resistance of turbulent flow in squeezed tubes and on their usefulness for heat exchange. T. Hobler, K. Koziol. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2. 169-186 '59. P, 16.

Leather factory experiences with heat-resisting cover dyes. Zs. Balthazar. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:135-136 O'59. H, 16.

Method for identifying interior defects which might occur in recuperators. In French. V. Ghia. Rev electrotech energet 4 no. 1:149-155 '59. R, 16.

On the theory of the cylindrolaminar heat flow of gas. In Russian. N. Slezkin. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1: 109-112 '58. R, 13.

Shoe industry experiences concerning the heat resistance of the cover layer of upper leathers. J. Peterfi, L. Csikasz, R. Koszegfalvi. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:136-138 O'59. H, 16.

HEATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN.

Difficulties in operating heating plants caused by water. W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:37-42 F'59. P, 16.

The effect of lowering the temperature of the district heating network on the work of the electric heating plant. L. Kolodziejczyk. Gaz woda san 33 no. 10:406-407 O'59. P, 16.

An experiment in standardizing a light external wall with consideration of heating requirements. E. Maszczynski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:307-371 S'59. P, 16.

The problem of gas removal from the water mains of a district home-heating network. K. Maciejowska. Gaz woda san 33 no. 10:408-409 O'59. P, 16.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

HEAVY WATER
see DEUTERIUM OXIDE.

HEBERT, GEORGES

Georges Hebert and his natural methods; on the second anniversary of his death. H. Gniewkowska, W. Gniewkowski. Kultura fiz 12[i. e. 13] no. 8:487-495 Ag'59. P, 8.

HEBREWS
see JEWS.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

The Hegelian and Marxian concept of abstraction. B. Wolniewicz. Ruch filoz 18 no. 4:172-176 '58.

HEIFERS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

HEINRICH, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Heinrich (1869-1957). B. Gawecki. Ruch filoz 18 no. 1/3:2-10 '58. P, 3.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

Data on the significance of standardization in determination of antistreptolysin titer. In English. J. Boszormenyi, S. Bozsoky, G. Barsy. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 1-2:125-129 '59. H, 13.

HENS
see POULTRY.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Studies of the occurrence in human serums of complement fixing antibodies to contagious canine hepatitis virus. In English. P. Olah. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:113-116 '59. H, 13.

HERCEGOVINA
see BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

HERMITS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

HEROES IN LITERATURE

Seeking a hero. Tr. from the Czech. B. Macak. Nova kultura 6 no. 50-4-7 D'56. P, 11.

HERPES

Electrophoretic modifications of the serum of rabbits experimentally infected with herpetic virus. A. Friedman, I. Samuel. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1221-1225 N'58. R, 13.

HERRING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH

A Hertzen's My Past and Thoughts, a book review. E. Gaskiene-Cervinskiene. Pergale no. 9:184-187 S'59. Li, 11.

HESSE, HERMANN

Hermann Hesse on the creation of myths from dreams neuroses. Z. Gluscevic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4: 261-279 O'59. Y, 11.

HEXACHLORAN
see HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE.

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

Hexachlorocyclohexane as a polyploidisation agent. In Russian. Z. Landa. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2: 151-156 '59. C, 13.

Investigating the stimulating effect of potassium bromide and hexachloran on maize, cultivated under various soil moisture. M. Popov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:109-124 '58. B, 13.

Investigation of the stimulating action of Germisan, copper carbonate, and hexachloran on wheat. P. Mazlsdrakov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:97-107 '58. B, 13.

HEXYL GROUP

The acute toxicity of dibutyl phtalate and di-2-ethyl-hexyl phtalate of Polish production. S. Hornowski, M. Nikonorow. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:321-327 '59. P,

HIDES AND SKINS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Manufacturing box calf and light sole leather from hides. L. Szikora. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:143-145 O'59. H, 16.

The use of additive agents in the salting of hides. I. Hasz. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:129-132 O'59. H, 16.

HI

HINDU LANGUAGE

The language problem in India. T. Pobozniak. Przegl orient no 2 111-122 '59 P, 4

HIROSHIMA - HISTORY

It happened in Hiroshima Svet motoru 13 no.19:580 S'59. C, 16.

HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN

Data on the problem of Gyula Szekfu's historiography. Gy. Merei Felsookt sz 8 no.9.531-536 S'59. H, 8

HISTORICAL FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Georg Lukacs's A tortenelmi regeny (Historical Fiction), a book review. M. Rankovic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3 126-129 '58. Y, 1.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORY

Bibliografie ceskoslovenske historie. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Bibliography of Czechoslovak monographs and periodical articles on Czechoslovak history issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Indexes] C, 4.
Year 1956. 1959. 222 p.

Basic problems of historical materialism; a review of Jaroslav Klofac's book Materialisticke pojeti dejin, zakladni problemy. (Materialistic Conception of History; Basic Problems. L. Novy. Sbor filos DU no. 5:91-95 '58. C, 3.

Elek Bolgar's Valogattot tanulmanyok (Selected Studies), a book review. Gy. Hajdu. Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no.3/4:273-292 '59 H, 1.

F. Barisic's Cuda Dimitrija Solunskog kao istoriski izvor (Miracles of Demetrius of Salonika as a Historical Source), a book review. D. Stricevic. Starinar 7/8: 427-428 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Historical concepts of Michal Kreczmar as a student of ancient history. L. Blaszczyk Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12 169-189 '59 P, 1

HLAVKA, JAN

Fiftieth birthday of Jan Hlavka. A. Veverka. El tech obzor 48 no. 10 562 O'59. C, 16

HOGS
see SWINE and this subdivision under POLAND.

HOISTING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Measurements of angular accelerations in hoisting mechanisms. M. Dietrich. Przegl mech 18 no. 17: 560-561 S'59. P, 16.

Suitability of using stretching loads on single-line cable railroads and in hoisting machinery. J. Rzysko. Przegl mech 18 no. 17:556-559 S'59. P, 16.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HOME AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HOME ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The development of research on family budgets. II. Researches on family budgets in the socialist countries K. Boczar. Handel wew 4 no. 4 16-27 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Measuring the influence of the income on the family consumption and utilization of the family consumption and utilization of the results to foresee the consumers' needs. Kh. Vladov. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 10 no.1/2: 175-223 '59. B, 5.

HOMER
see HOMERUS.

HOMERUS

Nestor's jug and Homer's depas amphikupellon. M. Budimir. Starinar 7/8:23-27 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOOLIGANS
see subdivision HOODLUMS under POLAND.

HORNBEAM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HORSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

HORTICULTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HOSIERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

HOUNDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HOURS OF LABOR
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., LATVIA.

Introduction of 7-hour working day at the Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory. Morozovs. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:14 O 2'59 La, 1

HOUSES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOUSING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOXHA, ENVER

Long live Comrade Enver! Per bujq soc 13 no 10:1 O'59. A, 15

HUAN TAN

The dates of Huan Tan. In English. T. Polora. Archiv orient 27 no. 4 670-677 '59. C, 4.

HUMAN BEHAVIOR

Limits of the quantitative method. J. Fischer. Sborfilos BU no. 5:23-55 '58. C, 3.

HUMANISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Self-management and humanism. B. Majer Nasi razgl 8 no 8 179-180 Ap'59. Y, 1.

HUMANITIES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The opening of the discussion on humanities at Warsaw University. S. Turski and others. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8 95-156 '59. P, 8.

HUMIDITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

High-atmospheric humidity measuring by means of two dry-humid thermometers. L. Papai. Idojaras 63 no 3.186-187 My/Je'59. H, 13.

HUMUS

Effect of extracted humus substances on the growth of tomato plants. In English. Z. Sladky. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2 142-150 '59. C, 13.

Effect of some humus groups on the content of reduction and nonreduction sugars in the above-ground part of wheat. In German. V. Tichy. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:107-112 '59. C, 13.

Role of fungi in the synthesis of humus compositions. In Russian. O. Pushkinskaia. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:35-42 '58. La, 13.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Academic Day at Keszthely. L. Cselotei. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:417-418 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

From the life of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Magy tud 66 no. 5:249-254 My'59. H, 1.

Memorial session on the 150th anniversary of Darwin's birth. I. Toro. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:415-417 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

A scientific session on the 40th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:239-258 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CIVIL ENGINEERS
see CIVIL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Gyorgy, Istvan. Fegyvertelenul a tuzvonalban. 4, kiad. Budapest, Cserepfalvi kiadas, 1945. 204 p. [Unarmed on the firing line, a novel. 4th ed.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Foreign elements in the speech of Korod O. Penavin God Fil fak Novi Sad 3 229-240 '58. Y, 1.

Hungarian linguistics in the Rumanian People's Republic. In Hungarian. Gy. Marton. Korunk 18 no. 9:1335-1340 S'59. R, 1.

On the 75th birthday of Dr. David Fokos-Fuchs. In German. Gy. Lako. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 3/4:235-240 '59. H, 11.

Slavic and Hungarian influences upon the Rumanian spoken languages. In French. I. Patrut. Romanoslavica 1: 31-43 '58. R, 11.

The word kanikula. L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 63 no. 3:187-My/Je'59 H, 13.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Galambos, Ferenc. Nyugat repertorium. Fuggelek: Magyar Geniusz (1902-1903), Figyelo (1905), Szerda (1906) es Magyar Csillag (1941-1944) repertoriuma. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 571 p. (Irodalomtorteneti bibliografiak, 1) [Nyugat repertory. Appendix repertories of Magyar Geniusz (1902-1903), Figyelo (1905), Szerda (1906), and Magyar Csillag (1941-1944). facsims., index, notes] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andras Szilagyi's literary way prior to the liberation. In Hungarian. G. Abafay. Korunk 18 no. 9:1366-1370 S'59. R, 1.

Babits, the critic. T. Denes. Kat szemle 11 no. 3:190-194 '59. H, 3.

A debate about Hungarian literature since the liberation. R. I. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:413-415 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

Writers, works, thoughts. T. Kis. Beipolit szemle 1 no. 9:68-72 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARIAN NUMISMATICS
see NUMISMATICS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Galambos, Ferenc. Nyugat repertorium. Fuggelek: Magyar Geniusz (1902-1903), Figyelo (1905), Szerda (1906) es Magyar Csillag (1941-1944) repertoriuma Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 571 p. (Irodalomtortenoti bibliografiak, 1) [Nyugat repertory. Appendix repertories of Magyar Geniusz (1902-1903), Figyelo (1905), Szerda (1906), and Magyar Csillag 1941-1944). facsims., indexes, notes] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Endre Ady. L. Kardos. Magy tud 66 no. 5:217-227 My'59. H, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN CANADA

Freedom, a cause of mental illness. -an. Predvoj 2 no. 34:[3] of cover Ag'58. C, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN CENTRAL AMERICA

Remark on an article "Traveler's Experiences in Central America." MASPED. Kulkorskedolem 3 no. 9:16 S'59. H, 6.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Borsody, Istvan. Magyar-szlovak-magyar kiegyezes, a csech-szlovak-magyar viszony utolso szaz eve. [Budapest] Officina [1945] 159 p. [A Hungarian-Slovak rapprochement, the past one hundred years of Czech-Slovak-Hungarian relations. footnotes] H, 4.

2d General Conference of Czechoslovak Geodesists. S. Papp. Geod kart 11 no. 3:219-220 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The choir of accomplices. Gy. Mate. Beipolit szemle 1 no. 7:67-69 Jl'58. H, 5.

Leadership, oil, and one more delicate question. Gy. Gal. Beipolit szemle 1 no. 9:55-57 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN FRANCE

Tenth General Assembly of UNESCO. I. Szabo. Magy tud 66 no. 5:229-237 My'59. H, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Conference on teaching geodesy and cartography in Dresden. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 11 no. 3:210-215 '59. H, 13.

Exchange of experiences in the Public Central Statistical Office of the German Democratic Republic. M. Barabas. Megyei varosi stat ort 9:no. 10:437-448 O'59. H, 6.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN (Continued)

The international book exhibition at Leipzig. T. Szanto. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10 766-767 O'59. H, 2.

A visit to the Deutsche Bucherei at Leipzig. E. Nagy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;743-744 O'59. H, 2.

HUNGARIANS IN ITALY

Work of the Italian Central Statistical Office. Z. Kenessey. Stat szemle 37 no. 10;1010-1013 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

The Poznan Fair. Gy. Graber. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8;26-27 Ag'59. H, 5.

Report on the study tour on agricultural labor hygiene in Poland. S. Bordas. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3;281-283 '59. H, 14.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Basic principles for organizing auxiliary plants on collective farms. In Hungarian. A. Czier. Korunk 18 no. 9;1310-1318 S'59. R, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

In two Moscow libraries. L. Pinter. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10 744 O'59. H, 2.

Mechanization of leather industry in the Soviet Union. P. Krauth, J. Somlai. Bor cipo 9 no. 5;148-151 O'59. H, 16.

My experiences in connection with law schools in the Soviet Union. L. Nemeti. Felsookt sz 6 no. 9;579-582 S'59. H, 8.

Problems of educational psychology at the 1st Congress of the Psychological Society of the Pedagogic Academy of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Pedag szemle 9 no. 10;954-966 [Ag]'59 H, 8.

HUNGARIANS IN SPAIN

Hungarian success at the Barcelona Industrial Fair. I. Jakabfi. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8;25 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN THE TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST

The life of the Hungarians in the Transcarpathian Oblast in 1958. I. Revay. Kat szemle 11 no. 3;221-222 '59. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN TRANSYLVANIA

Jeno Szentimrei (1891-1959); an obituary. In Hungarian. E. Balogh. Korunk 18 no. 9;1340 S'59. R, 1.

HUNGARY - ADHESIVES

Manufacturing and use of Hungarian-made fast adhesives in the shoe industry. I. Hercegh. Bor cipo 9 no. 5;138-140 O'59. H, 18.

HUNGARY - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Has our state administration become simpler since the liberation? Albrecht, L. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9;34-38 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Committee on Agriculture for increased production. F. Nagy. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9;18-20 S'59. H, 5.

Conference of Scientific Student Circles at the University of Agricultural Sciences. Zs. Tusz. Felsookt sz 6 no. 9;569-570 S'59. H, 8.

How should we deal with the libraries of the National Federation of Agricultural Workers? D. Fekete. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;728-729 O'59. H, 2.

The National Agricultural Exhibition and Terimpex. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 10;29 O'59. H, 5.

The 1905-1907 movements of agricultural workers in Bekes County. V. Koposdi. Acta hist Szeged 4;3-65 '58. H, 4.

Socialist transformation of the agriculture and sugar industry. Gy. Elias. Cukor 12 no. 7;171-173 Jl'59. H, 16.

A survey of agricultural production in Szolnok District. J. Szendrei. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9;94-97 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AIRPLANES

A communication of the Airplane Section. (H. D.) Jarmu mezo gep 8 no. 10;313-315 [O]'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ALKALI LANDS

Nocardia uniformis, a new species from solonetz soils. In English. M. Marton, I. Szabo. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2;131-134 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

From the "Godollo literary evenings" to the "literary stage." N. Hidvegi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;739-742 O'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - ARBORETUMS

Setting-up the arboretum in Agostyan and its plan of development. M. Kiss. Erdo 8 no. 6;218-225 Je'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - ARMED FORCES

Hetes, Tibor. A magyar Voros Hadsereg 1919; valogatott dokumentumok. [A szeresztobizottsag tagjai: Balazs Jozsef [et al. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 530 p. [The Hungarian Red Army, 1919, selected documents. maps, diagrs., facsims., index, notes, tables] H, 17.

HUNGARY - ART

We enjoy the art of friends E. Pranckunas. Lit ir men no 38 4 S'59. Li, 11

HUNGARY - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Investigation of the frequency distribution of temperature anomalies in the Southeast Dunantul with macro-synoptic interpretation. F. Simor. Dunantuli evk MTA 9-63 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

Supplementary equipment for automobiles. P. Liptak. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;747 O'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BANKS AND BANKING

General assembly of the Hungarian Bank for Foreign Trade. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7;21 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BEER

Some problems concerning the production and consumption of wine and beer. J. Fay. Stat szemle 37 no. 10. 1022-1024 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Galambos, Ferenc. Nyugat repertorium. Fuggelek: Magyar Gentusz (1902-1903), Figyelo (1905), Szerda (1908) es Magyar Csillag (1941-1944) repertoriuma. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 571 p. (Irodalomtorteneti bibliografiak, 1) [Nyugat repertory. Appendix: repertories of Magyar Gentusz (1902-1903), Figyelo (1905), Szerda (1908), and Magyar Csillag (1941-1944), facsims., indexes, notes] H, 11.

HUNGARY - BITUMENS

Occurrence of bitumen in the mountains of Szentendre-Visegrad; prospecting for Eocene coal. T. Szalai. Bany lap 14 no. 10;694-697 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

From the history of books; Landerer of 1848. J. Fitz. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;748-750 O'59. H, 2.

On the eve of Chinese Book Week. O. Csertol. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;753-754 O'59. H, 2.

Thoughts on the movement to promote reading by youth. A. Marati. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;723-724 O'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BRIDGES

Preface. In English, French, German, and Russian. D. Szechy. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2;3-10 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Buildings of seasonal character with homogeneous structural elements. K. Polonyi, B. Klimov. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 9;431-0442 S'59. H, 16.

Some examples selected at random from designs presented for building regulations. L. Vaszilievits. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 9;VIII-X S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

Some mathematical methods used in testing the efficiency of investments in the building materials industry. I. Kadar, E. Hajos. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10;380-383 O'59. H, 16.

Ten years of the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. E. Bereczky. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10;341-349 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CENSUS

Statutory provisions concerning Hungarian censuses. E. Remsey. Stat szemle 37 no. 10;1014-1022 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The guiding principles of cultural policy at the Veszprem University of Chemical Industry. E. Zoltan. Felsookt sz 6 no. 9;547-549 S'59. H, 8.

News from the Hungarian chemical industry. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10;407-408 O'59. H, 16.

The Veszprem University of Chemical Industry is 10 years old. K. Polinszky. Felsookt sz 6 no. 9 562-564 S'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

Lifting historic monument churches. I. Csch. Muemlek 3 no. 3;173-178 '59. H, 10.

On lighting the inside of historic monument churches G. L Muemlek 3 no. 3;171-172 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Civil Code and the judge. L. Sztodolnik. Magyar jog 6 no 10;302-307 O'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

More than one plaintiff in the civil procedure. L. Szabo. Magyar jog 6 no 10;299-302 O'59 H, 7.

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

Experiments in forecasting night cooling down of temperature by H. Reuter's method. F. Rakoczi. Idojaras 63 no. 3;165-166 My/Je'59. H, 13.

Heat circulation of air layers over various soils in the area of Lake Balaton. E. Kiss-Toth. Idojaras 63 no. 3;154-160 My/Je'59. H, 13.

High-speed air currents over Budapest. In German. J. Bucsy. Idojaras 63 no. 3;135-146 My/Je'59. H, 13.

Registration of the potential gradient. M. Mezosi, A. Simon. Idojaras 63 no. 3;173-174 My/Je'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Contribution to the analysis of the new producer's price system introduced into the clothing industry S. Vas. Textil terv 6 no. 10;23-40 O'59 H, 5.

Wage system based on pledges in the May 1st Clothing Factory B. Javor, M. Nyari. Munka szemle 3 no. 10;4-7 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Error margins in mine surveying; accuracy of angular measurement of polygon courses in mines. L. Hovanyi. Bany lap 14 no. 10;669-680 O'59. H, 16.

Investigation of the ruptured structure of the coal basin in Oroszlany by geophysical methods. P. Egerszegi, K. Kiss. Bany lap 14 no. 10;681-683 O'59. H, 16.

Occurrence of bitumen in the mountains of Szentendre-Visegrad; prospecting for Eocene coal. T. Szalai. Bany lap 14 no. 10;694-697 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Accounting on collective farms concerning sheep-breeding units received on the basis of repaying in kind. J. Benedek. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 10;388-389 O'59. H, 5.

The aid of foreign trade in developing the collective farm movement. E. Biszterszky. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9;3-5 S'59. H, 5.

Collective - farm movement in Gyor-Sopron County F. Vamos. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 9;389-397 S'59. H, 5.

Development of the collective farm movement in Veszprem County. F. Szedmak, T. Varga. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 10;471-484 O'59. H, 59.

Mechanization of the management on collective farms. I. Bodi. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 10;377-380 O'59. H, 5.

The role of simple collective farms in our agriculture. J. Pal. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 6;23-26 J'58. H, 5.

Some data on the collective-farm movement. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 9;435-436 S'59. H, 5.

The state of the collective-farm movement. R. Nyers. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9;8-13 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

The aid of foreign trade in developing the collective farm movement. E. Biszterszky. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9;3-5 S'59. H, 5.

Debts must be paid! (- - - - o). Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 10;26-27 O'59. H, 5.

For more regulated legal relations, and for better socialist cooperation; a conference on the collaboration between industry and foreign trade arranged by Kulkereskedelem. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9;14-16 S'59. H, 5.

ARY - COMMERCE (Continued)

reign trade situation of light industry and some of its problems in the three-year plan. Gy. Sik Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:4-6 Jl'58. H, 5.

neral assembly of the Hungarian Bank for Foreign Trade. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:21 Jl'58. H, 5.

od market survey; good cooperation V. Forgacs. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 10:7-10 O'59. H, 5.

ngarian foreign trade. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:31 Jl'58. H, 5.

ngarian foreign trade. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:32 Ag'59. H, 5.

ngarian foreign trade by countries. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 10:31 O'59. H, 5.

nportation worries of an export enterprise. Z. Halasz. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:20-21 Jl'58. H, 5.

s the turnover of the lasting consumers' goods increasing? T. Vadnai. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9-37-39 S'58. H, 5.

Market centers of gravity, some problems of export and import ranges in our trade with capitalist countries. S. Perjes. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 10:3-5 O'59. H, 5.

More attention should be paid to the work of commercial organizations. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 10:393-396 O'59. H, 5.

A new form of relationship between industry and foreign trade: the Council of Managers. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:14-15 Jl'58. H, 5.

On the operations of the foreign trade information service. Nemes, I. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:3-4 Ag'58. H, 5.

Possibilities of the export of complete factory equipment. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:8-9 Ag'59. H, 5.

The problem of saving with imported materials. J. Leitersdorf, F. Volgyes. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:19-20 Jl'58. H, 5.

Profit sharing in domestic trade. L. Fenyo. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9:49-50 S'58. H, 5.

Public opinion poll of domestic consumers and foreign trade. L. Szabo. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 10:21-22 O'59. H, 5.

Recommendations to foreign trade correspondents. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:21 Jl'58. H, 5.

Role of foreign trade in investments. K. Facsady, J. Villanyi. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:5-7 Ag'59. H, 5.

The situation and possibilities of exporting fruit and vegetables. J. Posvari. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9:8-10 S'59. H, 5.

Some current problems of foreign trade. Gy. Karadi. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:1-3 Jl'58. H, 5.

Some problems of combined enterprises. G. Eros. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:12-13 Ag'59. H, 5.

Textile raw material imports of Hungary. Zs. Gortvai. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:16-17 Jl'58. H, 5.

Three-year plan of foreign trade. L. Akar. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:6-8 Jl'58. H, 5.

Why is it advantageous to trade with the socialist countries? Gy. Tallos. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 8:13-18 J'58. H, 5.

The work of traveling salesmen. I. Ligeti, I. Gati. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 10:16-18 O'59. H, 5.

NGARY - COMMERCE - CENTRAL AMERICA

Remark on an article "Traveler's Experiences in Central America," MASPED. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9:16, S'59. H, 5.

NGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

It is our common cause. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10-721-722 O'59. H, 2.

NGARY - COMMUNITY PROPERTY

Legal status of community property when execution is ordered against one spouse. V. Szigligeti. Magyar jog 6 no. 10:307-311 O'59. H, 7.

NGARY - CONCRETE

Remarks on Tibor Pal's article "Problems of Safety as Reflected by the Material Properties of our Concretes." Gy. Balazs, J. Kilian. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 10:486-487 O'59. H, 16.

NGARY - CONTAINERS

Increasing importance of paper containers. L. Szendro. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:121-122 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

National Research Institute of Criminology in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. I. Kadar. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 9:468-472 S'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Character and basis of the maintenance of legality in criminal cases. L. Nagy. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 9:443-454 S'59. H, 7.

Policy concerning criminal procedure and sentencing. J. Szalay. Magyar jog 6 no. 10:291-299 O'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DRAWING

Education through the teaching of drawing. I. Voros. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:553-558 S'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Exemption of nationalized houses. R. Trautmann. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:48-50 Jl'58. H, 5.

Study design of a week-end home project. T. Farkas. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 9:470-471 S'59. H, 16.

Working men's dwellings. Mendly, L. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9:43-44 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The crisis of overproduction in Hungary, 1929-1933. I. Berend. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 6:27-30 J'58. H, 5.

The first half year's balance sheet. I. Huszar. Belpolit-szemle 1 no. 9:3-7 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Data on the three-year plan. A. Nyilas. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:8-20 Jl'58. H, 5.

The three-year plan. I. Antos Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7-1-7 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

The work of the Karl Marx University of Economics. L. Hay. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:557-558 S'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

The Pecs School of Pedagogy. L. Kerekes. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:590 S'59. H, 8.

Refresher courses and jobs for Gymnasium and Teachers College graduates of Vas County. J. Turani. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 10:463-470 O'59. H, 5.

A resolution on refresher courses for young people. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:4 Ag'59. H, 5.

Situation of the general schools in Budapest at the end the 1958/59 school year. W. Racsko. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 9:434-435 S'59. H, 5.

Unity between theory and practice in research work. Pedag szemle 9 no:10:903-909 [Ag]'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ELECTIONS

"Good old days." Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9:64-67 S'58. H, 5.

Our election system. M. Vamos. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9:31-33 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric-power consumption in the provinces. L. Orosz. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 9:398-406 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Study burden of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering students at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. I. Orban. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:537-542 S'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ENGINEERING INSTRUMENTS

Hungarian instruments in India. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:26-27 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ETHNOLOGY

A conference on the Hungarian Open-Air Ethnographic Museum; remarks by Mate Major and others. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:325-367 Tars tortiud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:325-367 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Legal status of community property when execution is ordered against one spouse. V. Szigligeti. Magyar jog 6 no. 10:307-311 O'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FACTORIES

Geodetic work in the construction of a factory building. P. Molnar. Geod kart 11 no. 3:198-200 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Fertilization, the most economical investment. (I. Dimeny). Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9-53-54 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOOD

Developing the packaging of products of the food industry. M. Perl, Gy Ribner. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:105-108 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Hungarian-Austrian economic relations. J. Marton. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9:6-7 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Development of the Hungarian-Yugoslav exchange of goods as reflected in the agreements concluded in the past 2 years. Gy. Czimer. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9:12 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Foreign exchange restrictions concerning disposition over monetary claims. J. Hidas. Magyar jog 6 no. 10:313-315 O'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Trianon and Paris. (To be contd.) G. Kassai. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:33-40 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Analysis of the economic operations of forestries on the basis of the 1957-58 balance-sheet report. D. Suto. Erdo 8 no. 6.225-229 Je'59. H, 15.

General assembly of the National Forestry Association; Szeged, June 28-30, 1959. Erdo 8 no. 6:240-[3] of cover Je'59. H, 15.

Our forest economy on the road of socialist development. Gy. Balassa. Erdo 8 no. 6:201-207 Je'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

New regulations of the transportation of packaging materials used for the transportation of vegetables and fruits. V.K. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:126-127 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

The situation and possibilities of exporting fruit and vegetables. J. Posvari. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9:8-10 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - GEARING

On cogwheel standards. L. Szeniczei. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 10:221-223 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEODESY

Automation of geodetic computations. E. Regoczi. Geod kart 11 no. 3:170-177 '59. H, 13.

Geodetic Conference of Budapest. Geod kart 11 no. 3: 228-229 '59. H, 13.

Report on the results of measurings made by a new Hungarian instrument. Gy. Alpar, F. Halmos, J. Somogyi. Geod kart 11 no. 3:187-193 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHY

Data on the development of geographical thought, L. Simon. Pedag szemle 9 no. 10:921-930 [Ag]'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Formation of the Lenti basin. Gy. Lovasz. Dunantuli e evk MTA 65-90 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - GRAPHIC ARTS

Works of some Hungarian graphic artists. D. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:59 '58. R, 10.

HUNGARY - GREENHOUSES

Some data on the climate of a greenhouse. J. Szakaly, T. Szilagyi. Some data on the climate of a greenhouse. Idojaras 63 no. 3:159-165 My/Je'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - HANDICRAFT

The ARTEX enterprise at the German Handicraft Fair. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:26 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Development of the area of Lake Balaton. T. Deri. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 9:429-430 S'59. H, 16.

Reports on the two-year operation of the Lake Balaton area development. I. Berczes and others. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 9:11VI S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Some epidemiological characteristics of viral hepatitis in Hungary. In English. A. Petrilla, K. Solt, I. Vedres. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:135-145 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

The onetime royal castle of Buda. G. L. Muemlek 3 no. 3:178-180 '59. H, 10.

Shops in historic houses. I. Cseh, S. Kuthy. Muemlek 3 no. 3:159-161 '59. H, 10.

Taban K. Porehazy. Muemlek 3 no. 3 180-182 '59. H, 10.

13th century buildings on the trigonal plan in Hungary. K. Kozak. Muemlek 3 no. 3:142-148 '59. H, 10.

Two of the oldest preserved buildings in Hungary. V. Mencl. Pam a muz 8 no. 1:31-35 '59. C, 10.

With Floris Romer in the area of Lake Balaton looking for decaying historic monuments. A. Semsey. Muemlek 3 no. 3:129-134 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

The Bela Kun affair. c-. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:174 Ap'59. Y, 1.

A scientific session on the 40th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4;239-258 '59. H, 1.

Some problems of the organization of the Hungarian state; the fight between Istvan and Ajtony. P. Kulcsar. Acta hist Szeged no. 3:3-39 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HORNBEAM

The Oriental hornbeam, Carpinus orientalis Mill. J. Papp. Erdo 8 no. 6:238-239 Je'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - HORTICULTURE

Academic Day at Keszthely. L. Csolotei. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:417-418 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Factory accidents are the profiteers of labor. I. Groo. Munka szemle 3 no. 10:28-32 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

All things considered, a modern technical documentation work should be organized by industrial enterprises. E. Hevesi. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:21 Ag'59. H, 5.

Experiences of people's control. J. Oczel. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:21-26 Jl'58. H, 5.

Methods of economic control. (Conclusion) J. Kamaras. 3 no. 10:384-388 O' 59. H, 5.

Some experiences with the enumeration of surplus material stock. K. Bognar, A. Szomjas. Stat szemle 37 no. 10:979-993 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

For more regulated legal relations, and for better socialist cooperation; a conference on the collaboration between industry and foreign trade arranged by Kulkereskedelem. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9:14-16 S'59. H, 5.

A new form of relationship between industry and foreign trade: the Council of Managers. L. Hamburger. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:14-15 Jl'58. H, 5.

News of the congressional contest. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 9:433-434 S'59. H, 5.

Problems of socialist industrialization in Hungary. In Russian. I. Devics. Periodica polytechn electr 3 no. 2:153-173 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

The "University Challenge Cup" competitions arranged by the Technical University of Heavy Industry. A. Cziaky. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:586-589 S'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Foreign trade situation of light industry and some of its problems in the three-year plan. Gy. Sik. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:4-6 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Three years of operation of the sections of premature births in the hospitals of Tatabanya and Veszprem. S. Szekely. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 9:407-415 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INLAND WATER - TRANSPORTATION

Problems of Danube transportation. J. Soter. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8;11-12 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Data on social insurance. O. Kishazi Belpolit szemle 1 no. 6:6-12 J'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

From the "Godollo literary evenings" to the "literary stage." N. Hidvegi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:739-742 O'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - INTESTINES

Evaluation of the filter test of intestinal protozoa of inhabitants of Budapest. M. Aradi. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3:232-236 '59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - JUDICIAL DISCRETION

Civil Code and the judge. L. Sztodolnik. Magyar jog 6 no. 10:302-307 O'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Visit of a delegation of the German Democratic Republic justice administration in Hungary. F. Ando. Magyar jog 6 no. 10:316-318 O'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Provisions of the Hungarian criminal and administrative laws concerning juvenile delinquency and youth exposed to moral danger. In French. F. David, K. Szekeres. Revue droit hong no. 2:15-21 '59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Material and moral stimulants of the increase of productivity. Munka szemle 3 no. 10:1-4 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The Foreign Language Course at the Philosophy Faculty, Lorand Eotvos University. S. Sereny. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:565-567 S'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LAW

Collections of legal cases helping practical instruction. M. Mora. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:549-552 S'59. H, 8.

A conference on law. I. Seres. Magyar jog 6 no. 10:289-290 O'59. H, 7.

Discussion concerning the structure of the Hungarian people's democratic legal system. V. Peschka. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 9:472-484 S'59. H, 7.

Dr. Lajos Szamel's A jogforrasok (Legal Sources); a book review. M. Szotaczky. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:585-587 S'59. H, 8.

Lajos Szamel's Jogforrasok (Legal Sources); a book review. P. Halasz. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 9:489-492 S'59. H, 7.

Lawmaking in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. F. Rakos Tars tortiud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4;259-272 '59. H, 1.

The newer achievement of socialist legality. J. Beer. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:51-55 Jl'58. H, 5.

Socialist legality in the Hungarian People's Republic. In French. I. Szabo. Revue droit hong no. 2;50-69 '59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEATHER

Technical preparation and free-cycle serial production in ready-made leather industry. P. Albu, Gy. Felkai. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:155-157 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LEPTOSPIRA

Leptospira-infected rodents in a north Hungarian village. J. Kiszel, M. Fuzi. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3:248-248 '59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - LEVELING

Level changes and data on leveling. F. Nemeth. Geod kart 11 no. 3:183-187 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Competition among the people's librarians in Komarom County. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;735 O'59. H, 2.

"The education of people is the mission of the librarian's work"; letters on the mission of librarians. V. Kovari. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;745 O'59. H, 2.

From the book stations to the lending stations in their own management. I. Szalay. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10; 739-742 O'59. H, 2.

From the "Godollo literary evenings" to the "literary stage." N. Hidvegi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;739-742 O'59. H, 2.

It is our common cause. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10-721-722 O'59. H, 2.

A new system of recommending books. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;733-734 O'59. H, 2.

"Our task is to increase the number of educated men"; letters on the mission of librarians. P. Nemeth. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10,745 O'59. H, 2.

Our village libraries prior to World War I. M. Vertesy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10,746-750 O'59. H, 2.

Proposals for the movement for the promotion of reading the librarian's thoughts. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10,764-765 O'59. H, 2.

The second library course for children. (I. Papp). Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;736 O'59. H, 2.

The situation and tasks of library science research. P. Lazar. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;725-727 O'59. H, 2.

Supplementary equipment for automobiles. P. Liptak. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10;747 O'59. H, 2.

Work pledge honoring the Party Congress by the Hajdu-Bihar County Library. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10,735 O'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIGNITE

History of the exploration and mining of brown coal in the Mecsek Mountains and its vicinity. A. Babics. Dunantuli evk MTA 179-228 '58(published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Sphere of activity of local soviets has increased. A. Varga. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9:24-27 S'58. H, 5.

Who are our soviet members? Kiss, P. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 28-30 S'58. H, 5.

The work of local soviets in Bekes County. L. Arany Toth. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 6:47-48 J'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LOGS

Degree of infection of log material stored in depots. J. Gyorfi. Erdo 8 no. 6;233-237 Je'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - LUMBER

Technical progress in the factories producing plywood and slabs for carpentry in the Hungarian People's Republic. S. Podlowski, T. Swinecki. Przem drzew no. 9:530-535 S'59. P, 16.

HUNGARY - LUMBERING

Increase of the output and earnings of lumberers in the Forestry of Balaton Uplands. I. Hajdu. Erdo 8 no. 6: 230-233 Je'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY

Possibilities of the export of complete factory equipment. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8-9-0 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MANUFACTURES

Hungarian success at the Barcelona Industrial Fair. I. Jakabfi. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8;25 Ag'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MAP PROJECTION

Graphic points. Gy. Szent-Ivanyi. Geod kart 11 no. 3: 201-204 '59. H, 13.

A new projection system of our large-scale maps. V. Vincze. Geod kart 11 no. 3:167-169 '59. H, 13.

Some problems related to our new projection system. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 11 no. 3:177-182 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Exhibition of Hungarian measuring instruments. J. Rutkowski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 8:18-19 Ag'58. P, 16.

Third Hungarian exhibition of measuring instruments and apparatus. Metrologia api 6 no. 3:123-125 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

HUNGARY - MEAT

The Hungarian meat industry. F. Lorincz. Gosp miesna 11 no. 1:12-14 Ja'59. P, 16.

HUNGARY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Experiences with a new kind of diploma work. In German. L. Gillemot. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 2: 117-122 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MEDICINE

Some current problem of medical science and medical practice as reflected by the guiding principles of the policy of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. P. Gegesi Kiss. Magy tud 66 no. 5:239-247 My'59. H, 1.

Some words about the relationship between the patient and the physican. F. Doleschall. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 6:19-22 J'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY

Authal Rethly is 80 years old. Z. Berkes. Idojaras 63 no 3:190-191 My/Je'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MINE VENTILATION

Selection of mine ventilators for alternating operational requirements. T. Szentmartony. Bany lap 14 no. 10 664-668 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Do we have enought raw materials in Hungary? III. Mineral resources Belpolit szemle 1 no.6 39-47 J'58 H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOTOR VEHICLES

Vibration tests of motor vehicles S. Szabo Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 10:302-307 [O]'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLES

The Hungarian People's Republic at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S K. Techn motor 8 no 5 200-201 My'58. P, 16.

HUNGARY - MOUNTAINS

Cserhat; utikalauz. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1957. 139 p. [Cserhat Mountains, a guidebook. illus., maps, bibl., index] H, 12.

HUNGARY - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

On uncovering and restoring murals. O. Papp. Muemlek 3 no. 3:135-141 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

Dodecaphony in modern Hungarian music. E. Petrovic. Zvuk no. 28/29:357-364 '59. Y, 9.

Score and music book publishing in Hungary. In Hungarian. A. Benko. Korunk 18 no. 9 1343-1345 S'59. R, 1.

HUNGARY - NOCARDIA

Nocardia uniformis, a new species from solonetz soils. In English. M. Marton, I. Szabo. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:131-134 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - NUCLEAR REACTORS

The first Hungarian experimental atomic reactor. Gy. Verle. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:379-385 Jl/Ag'59 H, 1

HUNGARY - NURSERY SCHOOLS

Nursery schools in the city of Gyor, 1958. L. Panajoth. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 9 416-426 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PACKAGING

A few words on correct and incorrect packaging. A. Balogh. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:119-120 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

Some problems with new regulations concerning the traffic of tare materials. L. Kertesz, Gy. Ribner. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:116-118 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

New regulations of the transportation of packaging materials used for the transportation of vegetables and fruits. V. K Csomag techn 4 no. 4:126-127 Jl/Ag'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Development of the Hungarian petroleum industry. L. Ormai. Stat szemle 37 no. 10 963-978 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The College of Physical Education. Gy. Rostas. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:590-591 S'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Marton Pecsi's Budapest termeszeti kepe (Physical Geography of Budapest); a book review. A. Szekely. Tars tortitud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:389-401 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PLOWS

Reversing mechanisms of turnwrest plans. J. Galambos Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 10:289-293 [O]'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PLYWOOD

Technical progress in the factories producing plywood and slabs for carpentry in the Hungarian People's Republic. S. Podlowski, T. Swinecki. Przem drzew no. 9:530-535 S'59. P, 16.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Mass contacts of the Bekes County representatives. K. Nagy. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9 21-23 S'58. H, 5.

One month in domestic politics. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 6 1-5 J'58. H, 5.

The people and the National Assembly are alike. F. Reszegi. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9 14-17 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POPULATION

Factors affecting demographic conditions in Baranya County between 1900 and 1949; data on the examination of the geography of population in the county. J. Kolta. Dunantuli evk MTA 91-125 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - POWER (MECHANICS)

The significance of power economy and saving possibilities in the field of nonindustrial ministries. Z. Gimesy. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 10:380-383 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PRINTING

From the history of books, Landerer of 1848. J. Fitz. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:774-777 O'59. H, 2.

Sanitary problems in the polygraphy industry. I. Lencses. Munka szemle 3 no. 10:24-28 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PROFIT SHARING

Problems of the 1960 profit-sharing system. J. Bokor. Munka szemle 3 no. 10:19-20 O'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Construction of public utility works in the area of Lake Balaton in 1958-1959. L Holenyi. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 9:XI-XII S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIO

Every fifth citizen of the country is a radio owner. Hajdu, Gy. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9:40-42 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Hungarian-Yugoslav harbor rates I. S. Medunar transport 5 no. 6 392-393 Je'59. Y, 5

Interesting car structure features of the latest Ganz motor train. Gy Szondy. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 10:308-313 [O]'59. H, 16.

Romantic railroad station buildings in Hungary. M. Kubinszky. Muemlek 3 no. 3:149-158 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - RECREATION

Data on recreation. L. Terbocs. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7,64-66 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Borsody, Istvan. Magyar-szlovak-magyar kiegyezes, a csech-szlovak-magyar viszony utolso szaz eve. [Budapest] Officina [1945] 159 p. [A Hungarian-Slovak rapprochement; the past one hundred years of Czech-Slovak-Hungarian relations. footnotes] H, 4.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Hungarian - Polish friendship with new content. F. Bakati. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:41-47 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Elek Benedek and the Rumanian people. In Hungarian. K. Engel. Korunk 18 no. 9:1329-1335 S'59. R, 1.

HUNGARY - RENT

A new decree on house rents. L. Monus. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 6:52-55 J'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

The choir of accomplices. Gy. Mate. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:67-69 Jl'58. H, 5.

The interest of university and college students as shown in the figures of the reader's service at the Szeged University Library. J. Szues. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9: 542-547 S'59. H, 8.

Lessons from the Hungarian Revolution. (To be contd.) L. Feketekuthy. Kat szemle 11 no. 3:167-180 '59. H, 3.

The political situation at universities. O. Barla Szabo. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 6:35-38 J'58. H, 5.

Relationship between the state and the church. J. Horvath. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:27-32 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RICE

The problem of browning disease of rice and climate. I. Kiss. Idojaras 63 no. 3:167-172 My/Je'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Determination of the frost line in road constructions from atmospheric temperature data; also, remarks by S. Kazmer. L. Gaspar. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 10:472-482 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SCIENCE

Development and system of scientific qualifications and grades in Hungary, also bibliography of laws. In French. F. Madl. Revue droit hong no. 2:22-49, 78-79 '59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - SCOTCH PINE

The problems of lumbering Scotch fir. S. Lamfalussy. Erdo 8 no. 6:207-212 Je'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - SERFDOM

Development in the farming (arable land, meadow, pasture) of the serfs in Baranya County at the end of feudalism, 1790-1848. L. Ruzsas. Dunantuli evk MTA 159-177 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - SHEEP

Accounting on collective farms concerning sheep-breeding units received on the basis of repaying in kind. J. Benedek. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 10:368-369 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SHIPS

Economy drive at the Gheorghiu-Dej Shipyard. E. Marosi, I. Schmidt, K. Tatai Belpolit szemle 1 no. 6:31-34 J'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

Installations for the prevention of accidents in the shoe and ready-made industry. K. Takacs. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:159-160 O'59 H, 16.

Manufacturing and use of Hungarian-made fast adhesives in the shoe industry. I. Hercegh. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:138-140 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SINGING

Problems of ideologic education in the teaching of singing at schools. J. Peter Pedag szemle 9 no:10:910-920 [Ag]'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Some problems of the social crisis at the turn of the century in the Dunantul. K. Merey. Dunantuli evk MTA 127-157 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

The "University Challenge Cup" competitions arranged by the Technical University of Heavy Industry. A. Csiaky. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:588-589 S'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - STANDARDIZATION

Standardization and modular coordination. D. Vertse. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 10:224-229 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

The formation of self-accounting operational units on state farms. M. Nemedi. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 10:389-392 O'59. H, 5.

Labor tasks of state farms during the fall season. Gy. Magyar, F. Kalocsay. Munka szemle 3 no. 10:20-24 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Report of the Tolna County Department of the Central Statistical Office to the Executive Committee of the County Soviet. J. Rasko. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 9:427-432 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SUGAR

The Research Institute for Sugar Industry is ten years old. A. Vigh. Cukor 12 no. 7:169-170 Jl'59. H, 16.

Socialist transformation of the agriculture and sugar industry. Gy. Elias. Cukor 12 no. 7:171-173 Jl'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

Briquetting dehydrated sugar-best slices. Pt. 2. K. Gado. Cukor 12 no. 7:180-182 Jl'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SULFITE LIQUOR

Utilization of sulfite liquors in Hungary. Gy. Vago. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:146-147 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Obligation of support in the Hungarian Family Law; also excerpts of laws. In French. J. Bacso. Revue droit hong no. 2:5-14, 73-77 '59. H, 7.

HUNGARY SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Sanitary conditions in the industry of synthetic materials. I Pacseri. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no 3:265-270 '59 H, 14.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Compiling a union catalog for the library network of higher technical education. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10,730-732 O'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

Task wage system based on the classified work in the Beloiannis Telecommunication Technique Factory. L. Malarik, E. Pasztor. Munka szemle 3 no. 10:8-12 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Net indexes of the textile industry production. Pt. 1 (To be contd) T. Hortobagyi, J. Nagy Textil terv 6 no. 10 3-2 O'59 H, 5.

Textile raw material imports of Hungary. Zs. Gortvai. Kulkereskedelem 2 no 7,16-17 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Corrasive, slippery and karstic topographic forms of Hungarian areas. (To be contd.) P. Hrenko Geod kart 11 no 3:204-207 '59. H, 13

HUNGARY - TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.

Construction of motels. I. Berczes Magy ep ipar 8 no 9 443-445 S'59 H, 16.

A design proposition of recreation centers for 100 persons which could eventually be used as seasonal hotels T. Farkas. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 9-472-VII S'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC SURVEYS

Investigation of the flow of highway traffic by mathematical statistical methods. T Balogh. Kozl tud sz 9 no 10:449-457 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Bylaws of the Scientific Society of Transportation. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 11-533-534 N'59. H, 16.

The 5th anniversary meeting of the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction delegates. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 11:499-496 N'59. H, 16.

The 2d National Conference on Transportation. Gy. Hegedus. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 11:497-500 N'59. H, 16.

Transportation Technology Days in Dresden. G. Jandy. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 10:430-440 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TUBERCULOSIS

Latest results in the fight against tuberculosis in Budapest. J. Foti. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 10-449-462 O'59. H, 5.

New data on the spreading of extrapulmonary human tuberculosis of bovine type in Hungary. In German. I. Szabo, N. Kertay. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2-157-159 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TUNNELS

Public utility tunnel with prefabricated reinforced-concrete frames. L. Rossa. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 10:483-485 O'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The interest of university and college students as shown in the figures of the reader's service at the Szeged University Library. J. Szues. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9: 542-547 S'59. H, 8.

The political content of conducting a chair. E. Vadasz. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:529-531 S'59. H, 8.

The political situation at universities. O. Barla Szabo. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 6:35-38 J'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - VEGETABLES

New regulations of the transportation of packaging materials used for the transportation of vegetables and fruits. V. K. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:126-127 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

The situation and possibilities of exporting fruit and vegetables. J. Posvari. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9:8-10 S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - VISUAL EDUCATION

Some methodological questions of daylight lantern projection and visual education. L. Posa. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:557-558 S'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Real wages and real earnings of workers and employees. Berenyi, J. Munka szemle 3 no. 10:12-18 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Questions on the winegrowing community. L. Borbas. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9 51-52 S'58. H, 5.

Reconstruction in the Tokaj-Hegyalja region. M. Onodvari. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 6:49-51 J'58. H, 5.

Some problems concerning the production and consumption of wine and beer. J. Fay. Stat szemle 37 no. 10. 1022-1024 O'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WOOD

The cooperation of the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians with the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry in Hungary. W. Fabiszewski. Przem drzew no. 6 390-391 Je'59. P, 16.

Practical guiding of exploitation in the forest economy. S. Varady. Erdo 8 no. 6 213-217 Je'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Employment of youth; possibilities of the application of the shortened working time. J. Jenovay. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9,45-48 S'58. H, 5.

A resolution on refresher courses for young people. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8,4 Ag'59. H, 5.

Thoughts on the movement to promote reading by youth. A. Maroti. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:723-724 O'59. H, 2.

HUNTING

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

HURRICANES

After the hurricane. Bor. Las pol 32 no. 17:11-12 S'58. P, 15.

HUSSITES

Hussite elements in Bedrich Smetana's work. J. Metys. Naboz revue 30 no. 4 173-183 Ag'59. C, 3.

HVALE, MATIJA

The philosopher Matija Hvale, introduction to the study Matija Hvale i njegova filozofija (Matija Hvale And His Philosophy). A. Sodnik-Zupanec. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3:96-111 '58. Y, 1.

HYBRIDIZATION

Hybrid vigor in Phaseolus and Petunia. In English. E. Malinowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:181-188 '55. P, 13.

A study on the hybrids F^1 obtained through the cross-breeding of tetraploid varieties of wheat. I. Gutenmacher. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:157-162 F'59. R, 13.

HYDRAULIC CONVEYING

New equipment for pneumatic-and hydraulic-tube transportation of concrete mixture. M. Holec. Inz stavby 7 no. 4:Mechanizace 39-42 Ap'59. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Calculation of the size of a dam which is vertical on the longitudinal axis of the scour of a waterwork. B Boor. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 3-259-271 '59. C, 16.

The use of radioactive isotopes in water constructions, hydraulics, and soil mechanics. J. Makowski. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5, 61-90 '59. P, 16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

A hydraulic riveting machine. R. Miecznikowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:347-348 My'59. P, 16.

Problems with shaping small-loss casings of hyadraulic machines. In German. W. Aibring. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 2:189-204 '59. H, 16.

Standardized hydraulic elements. M. Drazdil. Stroj vyr 7 no. 10-443-445 O'59. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Remote control of a water turbine regulator according to the upper water level. K. Steller. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3:427-439 '59. P, 16.

HYDRAULICS

Conditions for stability of the fluctuating process in the water towers at water-power stations when additional water flows into the towers. P. Kalshev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 4:111-116 '59. B, 16.

Study of water flow with free level on air models. M. Kahan, S. Hincu. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 3:247-258 '59. C, 16.

HYDROCARBONS

Physical and chemical studies on the oil fractions of crude petroleum. IV. A study on the electric properties of hydrocarbons from domestic crude petroleum V Palfo, J Prokes. Chem zvesti 13 no 7/8 423-429 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16

HYDRODYNAMICS

Theoretical bases of the flow through rectangular sections. R. Smutek. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 5: 3-39 '59. C, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Conditions for stability of the fluctuating process in the water towers at water-power stations when additional water flows into the towers. P. Kalshev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no 4-111-116 '59. B, 16.

Economic principles of the overfall movement at hydroelectric plants K. Kopecki. Gosp wodna 19 no 6: 201-264 Je'59. P, 16

HYDROGEN

Meitre, I. H. Atom vodoroda v kvantovannom prostranstve v relativistskom sluchae. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 13 p. (Tallin Politekhnilise Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Serin A, no. 89) [The hydrogen atom in quantum space in the relativistic case. In Russian. bibl.] E, 13.

Influence of hydrogen on defects occurring in large aluminum alloy castings. S Burdas, A. Lufiner. Hut listy 14 no. 1:17-22 Ja'59. C, 16.

Progress in the production of heavy water by the method of hydrogen distillation. J. Ruzicka. Jaderna energie 5 no. 10 340-344 O'59. C, 16.

Variation of the viscosity of some gas and oxygen mixtures under the influence of a magnetic field. In English. I. Ursu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:227-238 '58. R, 13.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Brittleness due to hydrogen sulfide as the cause of the rupture of the prestrained cables in prestressed-concrete constructions. W. Grundig. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:111-113 F'59. R, 13.

HYDROLOGY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

On the study of the qualitative indexes of hydropower resources. In Russian. M. Constantinescu. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:117-130 '59. R, 16.

HYDROPNEUMATIC CONTROL

Hydropneumatic drives and their application in machine tools. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) T. Wroiny. Przegl mech 18 no. 8:230-233 Ap'59. P, 16.

HYDROSTATICS

Plane vibrations and stability of circular arcs, loaded with hydrostatic load, taking into consideration changes in the length of their axes. In Russian. E. Vaserman. Vopr din 5:97-114 '58. La, 13.

HYDROXYETHYL GROUP

Formation and polymerization of mono- and diesters of dihydroxyethyl acrylic acid. T. Pompowski, Z. Dudzinski, A. Kosinski. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:75-83 '59. P, 13.

HYMENOPTERA

A new species of Cynipidae (Hymenoptera Cynipoidea), and Timaspis rufipes n. sp., a new zoocecidium in Rumania. M. Ionescu, N. Roman. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:123-127 F'59. R, 13.

Some new contributions to the study of the family Pamphilidae and the family Cephidae (Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea) of Rumania. A. Precupeta. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:129-137 F'59. R, 13.

HYMNS, POLISH

The Prussian book of hymns; a contribution to the language and history of Warmia and Masuria. S. Swirko. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4:52-54 '59. P, 11.

HYSTERESIS

Elementary tasks of constructive hysteresis. In Russian. IA. Panovko, D. Goltsev, G. Strakhov. Vopr din 5:5-26 '58. La, 13.

Estimate of hysteretic loss in forced vibrations having asymmetric cycles. In Russian. D. Goltsev. Vopr din 5:85-96 '58. La, 13.

IMCO

see INTERGOVERNMENTAL MARITIME CONSULTATIVE ORGANIZATION

RU
see INTERNATIONAL ROAD TRANSPORT UNION.

BRAILEANU, GARABET

Garabet Ibraileanu, the man; fragments of a monograph. S. Bratu Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:431-462 '58. R, 11.

ICE

Protection of locking structures in hydraulic constructions against ice formation. A. Beladic. Stavba 6 no. 10:293-295 O'59. C, 16.

ICEBREAKERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ICONOGRAPHY
see subdivision ART under SERBIA.

ICONS
see also subdivision under DALMATIA.

Holy Pictures and How They Should Be Respected," a sermon by Fabian Birkowski. Muzealnictwo no. 4:10-15 '55. P, 1.

IDEOLOGY

Ideology and science; a preliminary analysis. M. Hirszowicz. Studia filoz no. 4:49-72 '59. P, 3.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

IMMUNITY

Zablocki, Bernard. Zarys immunologii. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 515 p. [Outline of immunology. 1st ed Illus] P, 13.

E. Mikulaszek's Chemia zjawisk odpornosciowych (Immunological Chemistry); a book review. W. Kurylowicz. Wiad chem 13 no. 5:287 My'59. P, 13.

Investigation of the formation of the chloramphenicol resistance of Shigella flexneri stems and the active immunizing the effect of the resistant and sensitive variations of chloramphenicol. K. Kinda, Cs. Hadnagy, A. Jaklovszky. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3:232-236 '59. H, 14.

Mogacinogeny: inducible synthesis of a new immunospecific substance. In English. G. Ivanonics, E. Nagy, L. Alfoldi. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:161-169 '59. H, 13.

Studies on the immune effect of Shigella and tetanus antigens combined with booster antigens. In English. I. Rethy and others. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:93-101 '59. H, 13.

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INDIA - AGRICULTURE

Agrarian reform in India. M. O. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8: 175 Ap'59. V 1.

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

India on the eve of the Third Five-Year Plan. D. Puhalo. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 228:6-7 O'59. Y, 6.

INDIA - HARBORS

Harbors of India. V-z. Pomorstovo 14 no. 3:112-113 Mr'59. Y, 17.

INDIA - LANGUAGES

The language problem in India. T. Poboznlak. Przegl orient no 2:111-122 '59. P, 4.

INDIA - PEASANTRY

The situation of the peasants in India. T. Singh, L. Puri. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:106-113 N'58. P, 6.

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA

Meeting with Dr. Branka Susnik, an explorer of Indian tribes. T. Debeljak. Meddobje 4 no. 4:319-324 '58. Y, 11.

INDIC FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

R. Tagore's The Home and the World; a book review. G. Skvarnavicius. Lit ir mon no. 41:4 O'59. Lt, 11.

INDIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Rabindranath Tagore in 1937-1941. In English. D. Zbavitel. Archiv orient 27 no. 2:251-271 '59. C, 4.

INDICTMENTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INDOCHINA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forests and lumber of Indochina. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) M. Feldman. Przem drzew 9 no. 9 302-304 S'58 P, 16.

INDOLEBUTYRIC ACID

Effect of B-indolebutyric acid on the phosphatase and catalase activities in grapevine cuttings. In English. J. Lustinec. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:99-106 '59. C, 13.

INDONESIANS IN POLAND

President Sukarno, a Doctor juris honoris causa of the University of Warsaw; speech of the promoter Professor M. Lachs and fragments of an interview with President Sukarno. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10-6 My'59. P, 7.

INDUCTANCE

Some constructional problems of induction measuring instruments of the indicator type. A. Podemski. Pomiary 5 no. 9, 348-351 S'59. P, 16.

INDUCTION HEATING

Coreless main-frequency induction heating appliances. W. Liwinski. Elektryka Lodz no. 3:33-46 '58. P, 16.

High-frequency induction heating in mechanical engineering In English. M. Kozak. Cz Heavy Ind no. 11.3-11 '59. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Three dimensional models for planning industrial plants. T. Wodzynski. Przegl mech 18 no. 8:240-244 Ap'59. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Benislawski, Juliusz. 5[i. e. Piecio] jezyczny podreczny slownik ekonomiki przemyslu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1959. 214 p. [Small dictionary of industrial economy in 5 languages. In English, French, German, Polish, and Russian. 1st ed. Indexes] P, 5.

The control of production costs of a department. J. Kujawski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 4.156-160 Ap'59. P, 5.

Determining the value of work efficiency and rewarding according to the work done as shown by an example of the manufacture of keys. I. Z. Paunovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1661-1676 O'59. Y, 16.

The effect of the dislocation of production departments on the cost of handling materials. K. Gielewski. Przegl mech 18 no. 15:502-504 Ag'59. P, 16.

A few words on Der Organisator, a Swiss periodical on organization. F. Ungar. Textil terv 6 no. 10:54-62 O'59. H, 5.

Free financial disposition in industrial enterprises. F. Holeczek. Finanse 9 no. 8:53-57 Ag'58. P, 5.

Guiding principles of industrial accounting, normative budget management. R. Scholcz. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 10:369-375 O'59. H, 5.

In the service of the building of socialism in People's Poland. I, Epsztejn. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1:2-11 Ja'55. P, 5.

Investments in the industries; Yugoslavia and other countries. J. M. Komunist 17 no. 112:7 Je'59. Y, 6.

Mathematical evaluation of the efficiency of organizational structure. K. Prek. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 4: 173-174 Ap'59. P, 5.

Method of determining the cost of operation and the distribution of savings achieved through intensive and rational work. Z. Paunovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6: 1061-1072 Je'59. Y, 16.

Present state and needs of studies on methods of effective action. J. Zieleniewski. Nauka polska 7 no. 2:77-120 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

Research on operations helps in the management of enterprises. W. Radzikowski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 4:149-153 Ap'59. P, 5.

The role of capital investments in enlarged [illegible] duction. V. Rotaru. Probleme econ 12 no. 5 [illegible] My'59. R, 5.

Self-management and humanism. B. Majer [illegible] 8 no. 8 179-180 Ap'59 Y, 1.

Symbol of organized work. Z. P. Tehnika Yug 14 [illegible] 1072-1073 Je'59. Y, 16.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Problems of industrial safety and hygiene under discussion at the Conference of Lawyers in Cambridge. E. Modlinski Praca zabezp spol 1 no. 1 38-42 Ja - P, 5.

INDUSTRY

Geology and modern industrial development. In Hungarian. M. Meszaros. Korunk 18 no. 9:1319-1320 S R, 1.

Increase of world production during the last twenty years. V. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5:347-348 Ap My Y, 1.

Industry and agriculture in the first stage of the [illegible] alization of underdeveloped countries. L. Janczak. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:17-28 N'58. P, 6.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)

A note on some inequalities of Jensen type. In English. Z. Ciesielski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3 269-274 P, 13.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INFLUENZA

Histochemical study of the distribution of the metallic nickel contained in an antigrippal metalloprotein vaccine in the organism of white mice. A. Petrescu, A. Derevici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11-1217-122[illegible] N'58. R, 13.

Histochemical study of the hepatic and muscular gly[illegible] in the course of an experimental grippal infection white mice. A. Petrescu, P. Athanasiu-Stroescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1201-1205 N'58 R, 13.

INFORMATION SERVICES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Modern technical methods and aids in libraries and information services. (Conclusion) J. Wanke. Knihovnik 4 no. 4:125-128 Ap'59. C, 2.

INFORMATION THEORY

The theory of information, its social background and its application in sociology. Tr. from the English. C. Cherry. Studia filoz no. 4:103-125 '59. P, 3

INFRARED RAYS

Infrared radiant gas heating of bitumens and oils. V. Dlabacek. Siln doprava 7 no. 2:29 F'59. C, 5.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A new system of hatches in river cargo vessels. G. V. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:475-476 Jl'59. Y, 5.

INOCULATION

The inoculation interval and investigation of vaccine combinations. L. Ormay. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3-[illegible] 216 '59. H, 14.

INPUT-OUTPUT ANALYSIS
see LINEAR PROGRAMING.

INSANE HOSPITALS
see subdivision PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS under POLAND.

INSCRIPTIONS
see subdivision under ASIA MINOR, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, DOBRUJA, WARMIA.

INSCRIPTIONS, CYRILLIC

Cyrillic inscriptions from Hercegovina M. Vego Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 13 169-177 '58 Y, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

Nestor's jug and Homer's depas amphikupellon. M. Budimir. Starinar 7/8 23-27 '56/57 (published '58) Y, 4.

Two trifles from the inscriptions of Asia Minor. In English. L. Zgusta. Archiv orient 27 no. 4 553-555 '59. C, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, POLISH

Ancient Polish inscriptions in the cemetery at Braswald, Olsztyn District. S. Flis. Rocz olszt 1.241-244 '58. P, 4.

INSECTICIDES

Experiences in and application of some new means for the protection of plants. (p. s.) Kem ind 8 no 8:210 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Survey and analysis of the means for the protection of plants. A. Regan. Kem ind 8 no. 8:193-206 Ag'59. Y, 16.

INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS

Development and morphology of the stomata of some carnivorous plants I. Tarnavschi, D. Radulescu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 1 97-107 '58. R, 13.

INSECTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INSULATING OILS

Oils and other insulating materials. Z. Sicinski. Przegl elektrotech 35 no. 6:252-259 Je'59. P, 16.

INSURANCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

INSURANCE, DISABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, MARINE

Marine insurance and nuclear fuel. M. Miholjevic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:343 S'59. Y, 17.

INSURANCE, PROPERTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, NORWAY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Study of a Green function and of the limits problem of a parabolic normal equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3:288-307 '58. P, 13.

INTEGRALS

Convergence theory of iteration methods. In Russian. S. Ulm. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 8 no. 3:153-165 '59. E, 13.

On singular integrals. In English. R. Taberski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3:249-268 '58. P, 13.

On the oscillating integrals of the differential equation $u'' + f(t)u = 0$. In French. Z. Opial. Annales pol math 4 no. 3.308-324 '58. P, 13.

INTEGRALS, ELLIPTIC
see FUNCTIONS, ELLIPTIC.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The face of contemporariness. B. Suchodolski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:76-105 N'58. P, 6.

INTELLIGENCE SERVICE
see subdivision under POLAND.

INTER-AMERICAN RELATIONS
see PAN-AMERICANISM.

INTEREST AND USURY

Interest rate in economic accounting. II. J. Zagorski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 45:7 N'58. P, 5.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)

Interferential layers on the optical elements of instruments. D. Bencic. Geod list 12 no. 7/9:334-346 Jl/S '58. Y, 13.

INTERGOVERNMENTAL MARITIME CONSULTATIVE ORGANIZATION

First Session of (IMCO) the Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization. M. I. Medunar transport 5 no 3 161-162 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Remarks on the sphere of action of the Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization (IMCO); program of work on technical problems. M. Iljadica. Medunar transport 5 no. 6 364-365 Je'59. Y, 5.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNAL REVENUE

Alternative forms of the excise tax. J. Lovcevic. Finansije 14 no. 8:477-504 Ag'59. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING ORGANIZATION

From the activities of the International Broadcasting Organization. M. Havlicek. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:367-368 O'59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF MILITARY MEDICINE AND PHARMACY

Information on the International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy in Belgrade. A. Dolatkowski. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:77-82 Ja'59. P, 17.

INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF AUTHORS' AND COMPOSERS' SOCIETIES

International cultural cooperation. L. Luknar. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24:2 Je'59. C, 11.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON LARGE ELECTRIC SYSTEMS

Coordination of insulation in the latest works of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems, 1958. M. Jaczewski Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 8:325-326 Ag'59. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, 2D, GENEVA, 1958.

Chemistry at the Second Geneva Conference on Peaceful Application of Atomic Energy. Z. Dizdar. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:1022-1026 Je'59. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PHILOSOPHY, 12TH, VENICE, 1958

Impressions from the 12th International Congress of Philosophy in Venice. Z. Jordan. Ruch filoz 18 no. 4: 142-145 '58. P, 3.

12th International Congress of Philosophy. N. Lubnicki. Ruch filoz 18 no. 4:137-141 '58. P, 3.

The 12th International Congress of Philosophy in Venice. K. Darkovski. Fil misao 15 no. 1:127-133 '59. B, 3.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVISTS, 4TH, MOSCOW, 1958

From the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. B. Ilek and others. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 3: 202-210 '59. C, 11.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION FOR DOCUMENTATION

Vuksa, Drago. The aims and the organization of documentation in Yugoslavia. [Discours prononce lors de la XXI Conference de la Federation internationale de documentation-FID le 21. IX. 1954 a Belgrade] Belgrade, 1954. 50 p. [In English. illus.] Y, 2.

Vuksa, Drago. Zadaci i organizacija dokumentacije u Jugoslaviji. [Referat odrzan na XXI konferenciji Medunarodne federacije za dokumentaciju-FID (Federation internationale de documentation) 21. IX. 1954 god. u Beogradu] Beograd, 1954. 40 p. [The aims and organization of documentation in Yugoslavia; a report delivered at the 21st Conference of the International Federation for Documentation-FID (i. e. Federation Internationale de documentation) held in Belgrade, September 24, 1954. illus.] Y, 2.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF MUSICAL YOUTH
see FEDERATION INTERNATIONALE DES JEUNESSES MUSICALES

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Polish tropical expedition in the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958. (To be contd.) K. Stefanicki. Gaz obserw 12 no. 10:7-9 O'59. P, 13.

73 days on Spitsbergen. T. Gaertig. Przegl geod 15 no. 4:140-146 Ap'59. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR OFFICE

Recommendations of experts regarding the professions of teachers and nurses. Z. J. Praca zabezp spol 1 no. 1: 42-43 Ja'59. P, 5.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

International Labor Organization on the occasion of its fortieth anniversary. R. Kyovski. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8: 183 Ap'59. Y, 1

Labor problems in wood-using industries under discussion at the International Labor Organization Conference. J. Z. Praca zabezp spol 1 no. 1 45-46 Ja'59. P, 5.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Activity of the Tenth Session of the United Nations for International Law Commission. M. Sahovic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3 523-533 '58. Y, 7.

11th Congress of the Association of Attenders and Alumni. S. Nahlik. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9:130-135 S'59. P, 6.

INTERNATIONAL LAW, PRIVATE
see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

INTERNATIONAL LAW ASSOCIATION

Conference of the International Law Association in New York. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:555-560 '58 Y, 7.

Modern economic and legal aspects of international law on commercial societies. S. Protnar. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2,80-90 '59. Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME COMMITTEE

International codification and the uniformity of maritime law and the international organizations with special reference to the work of the International Maritime Committee. E. Pallua. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:323-326 S'59. Y, 17.

The Maritime Conference at Rijeka. In English. M. Bartos. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 220:8-9 O'59. Y, 6.

Shipping privileges and the International Convention on the Limitation of the Responsibility of Sea Ship Owners. E. Pallua, B. Jakasa. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2: 73-79 '59. Y, 7.

24th Plenary Conference of the International Maritime Committee. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:319 S'59. Y, 17.

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAY UNION

Analysis of the report of the Commission of Experts of the Office for Research and Experiments of the International Railway Union on the development of defectoscope research on rails. W. G. Przegl kol 11 no. 5:199 My'59. P, 16.

Annual Sessions of the 1st, 2d, and 3d Commissions of the International Railway Union in Turan. A. Lukman. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:394-397 Je'59. Y, 5.

Meetings of technical commissions of the International Railway Union in Prague. S. Hlava. Doprava no. 6: 186-187 '59. C, 5.

Sessions of the commercial subcommissions of the International Railway Union in Paris. D. S. Medunar transport 5 no 4:235-236 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Uniformed series and subseries of freight cars. M. Stojanovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 11:20-26 N'59. Y, 10

INTERNATIONAL ROAD FEDERATION

The Fourth Session of the Working Committee for the Development of a Road Network in Southeastern Europe. S. S. Put i saob 5 no. 5:1-2 My'59. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ROAD TRANSPORT UNION

Limitation of night transportation of motor-truck freight; the attitude of the (IRU) International Road Transport Union. M. D. Medunar transport 5 no. 3:189-190 Mr '59. Y, 5.

20th Meeting of the Administrative Committee of the International Road Transport Union. M. D. Medunar transport 5 no. 9:415-416 Je'59. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON PHYSICAL EDUCATION, 1ST, WARSAW, 1959.

1st International Symposium on Physical Education. W. Delawska. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:218-222 '59. P, 8.

INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. CCIF [i. e. Comite consultatif international telephonique]; zuta knjiga IV, deo I i II. Osnovni pojmovi iz oblasti tehnike prenosa. [Beograd] 1957. 27 p. [International Telephone Consultative Committee; yellow book IV, pts. 1 and 2. Essential terms in the field of communication] Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORT CONVENTION, 1890

Is unification of the International Convention on Railroad Freight Transportation (SMGS) and International Transport Convention (CIM possible? Zel dop tech 7 no 9,281-284 '59. C,16

INTERNATIONAL UNION AGAINST CANCER

Congress of the International Union against Cancer held in London. B. Kellner. Magy tud 66 no.5-257-261 My'59. H,1.

INTERNATIONALISM

Content of internationalism. J. Pleterski. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8-173 Ap'59. Y,1.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

The Interparliamentary Union. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18 1 S'59 P,7.

The parliamentarians in Warsaw. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 228 5 O'59 Y,6.

INTERPOLATION

Determination of the interpolation argument. G. Karsky. Geod kart obzor 5 no.6:116-117 Je'59. C,13.

A formula of interpolation by polynomials with many variables. M. Stojakovic. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63 121-134 '59. Y,13

An interpolation formula by polynomials. In French. M. Stojakovic God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:241-252 '58. Y,1.

INTESTINES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INVALIDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

INVARIANTS

Invariants of a special case of Meijer's transformation. B. Stankovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3 253-264 '58. Y,1.

INVESTMENT BANKING
see subdivision under POLAND.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Amortization as an additional source in financing new investments. D. Vojnic. Finansije 14 no. 8,504-516 Ag'59. Y,5

Time as a factor in investment. F. Vasic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:157-162 '59. Y,5.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

IODINE

Action of argon on the spectrum of I_2 vapor. In English. I. Agirbiceanu, C. Ghita, V. Topa. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:195-202 '58. R,13

ION EXCHANGE

Application of ion exchangers in the practice of organic chemistry. Pt. I. (To be contd.) J. Mikes. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10 391-396 O'59. H,16.

Determining the ion exchange in soil with the use of a flame photometer. E. Paszyc-Stepkowska. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:91-109 '59. P,16.

New possibilities for applying ion exchangers in chemical analysis. J. Inczedy. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10:409-413 O'59. H,16.

Recovery of nickel from waste waters with the aid of ion exchangers. J. Kaloc. Hut listy 14 no.1:81-88 Ja'59. C,16.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

Ionized chambers for thermal-neutron dose measurement. F. Behounek, J. Holanova, J. Matouskova. Jaderna energie 5 no. 8:266-267 Ag'59. C,16.

IONOSPHERE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

IONS

Cadmium ions as inhibitors of tobaccomosaic virus. In English. M. Ulrychova-Zelinkova. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:135-141 '59. C,13.

IRAN - HISTORY

The date of Zoroaster. In English. O. Klima. Archiv orient 27 no. 4 560-564 '59. C,4.

IRAQ - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Communist Party of Iraq in action mg. Polityka 3 no. 39 9 S'59 P,6

IRON
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Electric furnace, and direct reduction of iron ore. I. (To be contd.) I. Luca. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6: 457-463 Je'59 R,16.

Magnetic permeability of iron wire under the action of traction, before and after the traction limit. S. Procopiu, V. Tutovan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1 1-15 '58. R,13.

Major hygienic problems in the iron industry M. Savicevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6 1074-1078 Je'59. Y,16.

Necessity of continuous improvement of the quality of steel and laminated profiles. E. Traian. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 5 374-376 My'59 R,16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. (Conclusion) I. Koranyi. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 11:501-502 N'59. H,16.

IRON OXALATES

Some magnetic and crystalline properties of the oxalate of bivalent iron and nickel. S. Caric God Fil fak Novi Sad 3-273-280 '58. Y,1

IRON OXIDES

Histomorphologic observations on the dynamics of accumulation and elimination of ferrous saccharate in rabbits with RES blockade. V. Vulchanov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:247-266 '58. B,13.

Studies on phagocytosis of the leucocytes of animals in conditions of reticulo-endothelial blockade with ferrous saccharate. V. Vulchanov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9 235-246 '58. B,13.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

A contribution on the establishment of a method of studying irrigation techniques by means of the flow of the bands and squares. S. Renea, L. Unclanschi. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3,275-281 Mr'59. R,13.

Land improvement cooperatives, a new form of cooperation between collective farms, significance of water distribution and Soviet experiences. J. Soltesz. Pravny obzor 42 no 8:454-463 '59 C,7.

Physiological studies on sugar beets cultivated under conditions of mineral fertilizers and irrigation. V. Necsoiu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2 169-186 '58 R,13.

Some physiological data for the irrigated cultivation of cotton and maize. G. Galan. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2 205-232 '58. R,13.

ISOPODA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ISRAEL - ELECTIONS

Israel before the elections. Z.K. Mezinar polit 3 no.9: 549-551 S'59. C,6.

ISRAEL - NAVY

Navies of the Middle Eastern countries. J. Piwowonski. Przegl morski [11] no. 8,83-87 Ag'58. P,17.

ISTRIA

Istria i Slovensko primorje. [Priredili: Vinko Antic, Vjekoslav Bratulic i Danilo Klen] U Sarajevu, Izd. Muzeja narodne revolucije, 1954. 98 p. [Istria and Slovenian Littoral. illus.] Y,4.

ISTRIA - HISTORY

Nasa sloga. Narodna borba u Istri od 1870. do 1915. godine; prema biljeskama "Nase sloge." Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1952. 200 p. (Grada za noviju povijest Hrvatske, knj. 1) [National struggle in Istria from 1870 to 1915; based on notes in Nasa sloga. indexes] Y,4.

Rijeka. Narodno sveuciliste. Matko Laginja, o stogodisnjici rodjenja oca Istre, 1852-1952. [Priredili: Vinko Antic, Vilko Grbac i Vlado Pavlinic] Rijeka, 1952. 114 p. (Narodna knjiznica, 1) [Matko Laginja; on the occasion of the centenary of the birth of the Father of Istria, 1852-1952. port.] Y,4.

Problems of the earliest settlements of the Slav Croatians in Istria. S. Antoljak. Slarine JAZU 48:47-83 '58. Y,4.

ISTRIA - SHIPPING

Problems of coastwise navigation of the western coast of Istria. A.D. Pomorstvo 14 no.3-110 Mr'59. Y,17.

ISTVAN I, SAINT, KING OF HUNGARY

Some problems of the organization of the Hungarian state; the fight between Istvan and Ajtony. P. Kulcsar. Acta hist Szeged no. 3:3-39 '58. H,4.

ITALIAN DRAMA

Ramous, Osvaldo. Edizione straordinaria; commedia in tre atti. Zagabria [Zora] 1951. 113 p. (Biblioteca italiana, 1) [Extraordinary edition; a play in three acts. In Italian] Y,11.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

Deanovic, Mirko. Avviamento allo studio del dialetto di Rovigno d'Istria; grammatica, testi, glossario Zagabria [Skolska knjiga] 1954. 126 p. (Manualia Universitatis studiorum zagrebiensis) [Introduction to the study of the dialect of Rovinj in Istria; grammar, texts, glossary. In Italian] Y,11.

Syntax of dependent subordinate clauses in the Italian language; a study of descriptive gramar. In Italian Gy. Herczeg. Acta ling Hung 9 no.3/4-261-333 '59 H,11.

ITALIAN OPERA
see OPERA, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

ITALIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Italian settlers in Prachatice at the end of the 16th century. K. Smrha. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 1 31-33 '59. C,4.

ITALIANS IN LITHUANIA

Italian puppet theater in Lithuania Reports Vilna S 3'59:9 Li,1.

Piccoli di Podreca in Vilna. V Silys Lit ir men no 37. 4 S'59. Li,11.

ITALY - ART

Travel educates. J. Lenica. Przegl kult 5 [i.e. 4] no. 51 52 10-11 D'55. P,1.

Two letters by Josef Schulz to Josef Zitek. A Kubicek. Umeni 7 no. 3:280-282 '59. C,10

ITALY - COMMERCE

Impressions and observations from Italy. J Struminski Zycie gosp 14 no. 40:5 O'59. P,5.

ITALY - GAS, NATURAL

Full exploitation of natural gas in Italy. I. Brihta. Kem ind 8 no. 7:182-183 Jl'59. Y,16.

ITALY - HARBORS

Rijeka and Trieste. L. Zabundzija. Pomorstvo 14 no 6 190-192 Je'59. Y,17.

ITALY - MOTOR VEHICLES

The Italian automobile industry. Z.J. Techn motor 8 no. 5-209-210 My'58. P,16.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Government crisis in Italy. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 [i.e. 12] no. 3:75-81 Mr'59. P,6.

ITALY - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Italian puppet theater in Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 3'59:9. Li,1.

Piccoli di Podreca in Vilna. V. Silys. Lit ir men no 37: 4 S'59 Li,11

ITALY - STATISTICS

Work of the Italian Central Statistical Office. Z. Kenessey. Stat szemle 37 no. 10:1010-1013 O'59. H,5.

JACOBI POLYNOMIALS
see FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL.

JAKSIC, DURA

Further incorrectness about Dura Jaksic. M. Kostic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4:300 O'59. Y,11.

JAKSIC, GRGUR

Francuski dokumenti o Prvom i Drugom srpskom ustanku, 1804-1830 (French Documents on the First and Second Serbian Insurrections, 1804-1830) by Grugur Jaksic and Vojislav J Vuckovic; a book review. L. Aleksic Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:565-566 '58. Y, 7.

JANACEK, LEOS

Vogel, Jaroslav Leos Janacek; Leben und Werk. [Autorisierte deutsche Fassung von Pavel Eisner] Prag, Artia [c1958] 531 p. [Leos Janacek, his life and work In German. illus., port., footnotes, index, music] C, 9.

JAPAN - AUTOMOBILES

Japanese passenger cars. K P Techn motor 8 no. 5,213 My'58. P, 16.

Made in Japan. -JT-. Svet motoru 13 no 19.579 S'59 C, 16.

JAPAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Beyond the Yellow Sea, travel impressions from Japan M Liubeckis. Pergale no. 9:103-118 S'59. Li, 11.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Kishi's travels around the world. K. Taborsky. Mezinar polit 3 no 9:554-555 S'59. C, 6.

The suicide of an empire, a revue of Marcel Ginglaris' Japan Loses the War in the Pacific Ocean and Toshikazu Kase's Eclipse of the Rising Sun. M. Strebejko. Tygod powsz 13 no. 40 2 O'59 P, 3.

JAPAN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A student of Japanese culture in Japan. W. Kotanski. Przegl orient no. 2:161-172 '59. P, 4.

JAPAN - SCIENCE

Activity of the Union of the Democratic Scientists in Japan. H. Tuga. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 5] no. 3:16-19 My/Je'59. B, 1.

JAPAN - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Japan's submarine navy in the Second World War. J. Piwowonski. Przegl morski 11 no. 1.98-105 Ja'58. P, 17.

The suicide of an empire; a revue of Marcel Ginglaris' Japan Loses the War in the Pacific Ocean and Toshikazu Kase's Eclipse of the Rising Sun. M. Strebejko. Tygod powsz 13 no. 40·2 O'59. P, 3.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Obtaining the carbohydrate content of Jerusalem artichokes. K. Magyar. Cukor 12 no. 7:189-194 Jl'59. H, 16.

JESUS CHRIST

Christ and labor. R. Slic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:9-26 '59. Y, 3.

Christ and the laborer. R. Slic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4: 27-40 '59. Y, 3.

Jesus Christ's "glory and virtue." F. Gryglewicz. Roczteol kan 5 no. 3·97-104 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

JET PROPULSION

High-capacity jet motors. Z. Fulop. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 10:316 -[3] of cover [O] '59. H, 16.

JETS

Propulsion of rotating systems by reactive tangential jets. S. Zotovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:918-921 Je'59. Y, 16.

JEWS

Hebrews in the light of Biblical and extra Biblical texts. S. Lach. Roczteol kan 5 no. 3:83-95 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

JEWS IN NORTH AMERICA

Jews in North America. Tr. from the Yiddish. R. Mahler. Biul zyd hist no. 31 3-25 Jl/S'59. P, 4.

JEWS IN POLAND

Polish-Jewish relations during World War II. E. Ringelblum. Biul zyd hist no. 31:26-37 Jl/S'59. P, 4.

The problem of Jewish hospitals in Piotrkow in the middle of the 19th century. J. Fijalek. Biul zyd hist no. 31:38-56 Jl/S'59. P, 4.

JOANNES XXIII, POPE

Grief and joy. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:4-6 '59. Y, 3.

JOINTS

Athletic injuries in the upper hinge joint M Weiss. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no 5 290-292 My'59. P, 8

JOURNALISM

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

JOURNALISTS, RUMANIAN

The debut of Alexandru Vlahuta as publicist. V Ciobanu. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no 3/4:389-400 '58 R, 11.

Girabet Ibraileanu, the man, fragments of a monograph. S. Bratu. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no 3/4:431-402 '58. R, 11

JOURNALISTS, SERBIAN

Stamenkovic, Trajko. Publicisticki rad narodnog heroja Trajka Stamenkovica. Sa predgovorom i istorijatom "Nedeljnih novina" od Aristomena Ristica. Leskovac [Izd. Gradskog odbora Saveza boraca u Leskovcu] 1953. 46 p. [Publicist activity of the people's hero Trajko Stamenkovic] Y, 11.

JOURNALS (MACHINERY)

see BEARINGS (MACHINERY).

JUDGES

see subdivision under GT. BRIT, POLAND.

JUDGMENTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

Conventions on judicial assistance as a source of private international law. K. Cevl. Drojt pop 12 no. 4 1-6 Jl/Ag'59. A, 7.

JUDICIAL DICRETION

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

JUDIN, E. M.

E. Judin's Pompy zebate, glowne parametry i ich obliczanie (Toothed Pumps, Principal Parameters and Their Calculation); a book review. T. Lewandowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 8·256 Ap'59. P, 16.

JUG, SLAVKO

Slavko Jug's Dobro sonce (Good Sun); a book review. Km. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:198 Ap'59. Y, 1

JULIAN MARCH

Institut adriatique, Susak. La Marche Julienne, etude de geographie politique. Susak, 1945 312 p. [Julian March; a study of political geography In French. footnotes] Y, 4.

JULIAN MARCH - POPULATION

Roglic, Josip C. Le recensement de 1910, ses methodes et son application dans la Marche Julienne, 2d ed. Susak, Institut adriatique, 1946. 74 p. [Census of 1910; its methods and application in the Julian March. In French. illus., maps (part col., 2 fold. col. in pocket)] Y, 5.

JUMPING

Athletic injuries in the upper hinge joint. M. Weiss Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 5:290-292 My'59. P, 8.

The development of jumping ability in boys 7, 5-13, 5 years old in relation to age and body proportions. J. Januszewski. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 6·343-348 Je'59 P, 8.

JUMPING PLANT LICE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

JUPITER (PLANET)

Comet Harrington 1952 II; perturbations by Jupiter and Saturn in the period from 1952 Jan. 16·0 to 1958 Sept. 24·0. In English. J. Kordylewski. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:74-77 '58. P, 13.

JURKUNAS, VYTAUTAS

The works of graphic artists, a book review E. Pranckunas Pergale no. 9:175-178 S'59. Li, 11.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Stanislaw Batawia's Proces spolecznego wykolejania sie nieletnich przestepcow (The Process of Social Degradation of Juvenile Delinquents); a book review. Z. Karpinski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:299-303 '59. P, 7.

KADLECOVA, ERIKA

Erika Kadlecova's Socialisticke vlastenectvi (Socialist patriotism), a book review. L. Novy. Sbor filos BU no. 5:103-105 '58. C, 3.

KAFKA, FRANZ

Silly papers, a review of Franz Kafka's play The Trial. J. Stadnicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1 5 Ja'59. P, 7.

KAJKA, MICHAL

The Kajka Year continues. W. Gebik. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4: 40-42 '59. P, 11.

Michal Kajka, the poet and leader of Masuria. T Oracki. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4·43-46 '59. P, 11.

KALINOWSKI, STANISLAW

Hurwic, Jozef. Stanislaw Kalinowski; fizyk i dzialacz spoleczny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1954. 59 p. [Stanislaw Kalinowski, a physicist and a civic leader. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes] P, 13.

KAMBER, DRAGUTIN

Dr Dragutin Kamber's Problemi i metode u hrvatskoj borbi za slobodu (Problems and Methods in the Croatian Struggle for Freedom), a book review. I. Bogdan. Hist rev 9 no. 3:337-339 S'59. Y, 1.

KANT, IMMANUEL

The problem of separation of human ethical experience and action against the background of Kant's and Scheler's ideas. K. Wojtyla. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3 113-140 '55/57. P, 3.

KAOLIN

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

KARAITIC DIALECTS

The origin of the interest in the Karaitic language and literature taken by the European scholars at the end of the 19th century. A. Dubinski. Przegl orient no 2.135-144 '59. P, 4.

KARAITIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The origin of the interest in the Karaitic language and literature taken by the European scholars at the end of the 19th century A Dubinski Przegl orient no. 2:135-144 '59. P, 4

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Concerning the authorship of the "Do You Know Who We Are" "feuilletons; which feuilletons L. Karavelov wrote. Ts. Undzhieva. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8:93-100 '59. B, 11.

KARL X GUSTAF, KING OF SWEDEN

Military adventures or a farsighted policy; Swedish foreign policy and Russian expansion in the middle of the 17th century; a review of Bohdan Kentrschynskyj's book Charles X Gustavus Before the Crisis in the East, 1654-1655. U Germanis. Cela zimes no. 37 231-233 '58. La, 1

KARPINSKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Karpinski's Bank Polski, 1924-1939 (Bank of Poland, 1924-1939), a book review. E. Taylor. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:321-326 '59. P, 7.

KARST

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

KASE, TOSHIKAZU

The suicide of an empire; a revue of Marcel Ginglaris' Japan Loses the War in the Pacific Ocean and Toshikazu Kase's Eclipse of the Rising Sun. M. Strebejko. Tygod powsz 13 no. 40:2 O'59. P, 3.

KASZNICA, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Kasznica; an obituary. M. Zimmermann. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:539-541 Mr'59. P, 7.

Stanislaw Kasznica; an obituary. Z. Janowicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no 3:361-367 '59. P, 7.

KAUNAS - EXHIBITIONS

Czechoslovak art exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 3'59.7. Li, 1.

Industrial pavilion opens in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 12'59:9-11. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - HARBOR

A new harbor under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 9'59:4. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Control equipment for Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna S 2'59:4-6. Li, 1.

Expansion of Lima Woolen Fabrics Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 10'59:9 Li, 1

Expansion of production at the Apvija Mechanical Plant in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 1'59:6 Li, 1.

Meeting for evaluation of the results of socialist competition among Kaunas industries. Reports Vilna S 15'59:5-6. Li, 1.

New cold storage buildings under construction at the Kaunas Meat Combine. Reports Vilna S 8'59:8. Li, 1.

New machinery for Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas Reports Vilna S 3'59:5-6 Li, 1.

Production begins at the Kaunas Precision Equipment Factory. Reports Vilna S 18'59:3. Li, 1.

Report from the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna S 18'59 8 Li, 1

Report from the Metalas Factory in Kaunas. I Krasauskas. Reports Vilna S 7'59 10. Li, 1.

Stories about a new sea; notes from the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. J Dovydaitis. Pergale no. 9 3-23 S'59 Li, 11.

Visit at the ceramic shop of the Kaunas Building Materials Combine. Reports Vilna S 14'59:9-10. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

September 1 in a new school Reports Vilna S 1'59: 5-6. Li, 1.

Students of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute and factory work. Reports Vilna S 4'59 8-9. Li, 1.

KENTRSCHYNSKYJ, BOHDAN VON

Military adventures or a farsighted policy; Swedish foreign policy and Russian expansion in the middle of the 17th century, a review of Bohdan Kentrschynskyj's book Charles X Gustavus Before the Crisis in the East, 1654-1655. U Germanis. Cela zimes no 37 231-233 '58 La, 1.

KETURAKIS, PSEUD.
see VILKUTAITIS, ANTANAS.

KEYS
see LOCKS AND KEYS.

KHADZHIEV, PETUR

Pe[illegible] T[illegible]

[illegible]

BAN 2:343-245 '58. B, 10.

AL-KHAQUANI, ALI

Haqanis Mada'in-Quaside from the rhetoric aspect. In German. J. Rypka. Archiv orient 27 no. 2:199-205 '59. C, 4.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

After Khrushchev's visit in the United States. Z. Arlymowska. Zagad i mat no. 19'3-7 O'59. P, 6.

American people have great interest in Khrushchev's visit to the US. A. Loseva. Reports Riga 16 no. 38: 6 S 23'59 La, 1.

As an ambassador of peace. In Hungarian. M. Kallos. Korunk 18 no. 9:1229-1231 S'59. R, 1.

Delegation of the World Federation of Scientific Workers visiting N. S. Khrushchev. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 6] no. 3:11-12 My/Je'59. B, 1.

A documentary film on the Khrushchev visit to the United States shown in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 1'59:1389. E, 1.

Importance of Soviet proposals. J. Sekaj. Predvoj 3 no. 39:1-2 S'59. C, 1.

Interest of Latvian people in Khrushchev's visit to the US. Reports Riga 16 no 39:4 S 29'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev about his visit to the US Reports Riga 16 no. 39:1-2 S 28'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev in US Senate. O. Vacietis. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:6-7 S 23'59. La, 1.

Meeting on rearmament and Khrushchev's visit to the US. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:2 S 21'59. La, 1.

Political horizons. W. O. Horyzonty 4 no. 41:33-41 O'59. P, 1.

A visit for the sake of peace Lit ir men no 38 1 S'59 Li, 11

The Western press about the meeting between Khrushchev and Eisenhower. Zagad i mat no. 19 8-12 O'59. P, 6.

KHYZHINSKII, L. S.

The engraver L. S. Khyzhinskii; a biographic note. V. Flaia. Hollar 30 no. 2:77-81 '58. C, 10.

KIDNEYS

Psujowa, Zofia Srednica i objetosc krwinek czerwonych oraz procentowa zawartosc w nich wody w przewleklym zespole plucno-sercowym i w chorobach nerek. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1959 32 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t. 17, zesz. 3) [Diameter and volume of erythrocytes and the percentage of water in them in a protracted lung and heart system and in kidney diseases. English summary illus.] P, 14.

Incidence of microfilaria in monolayer monkey-kidney cell cultures. In English. P. Ruzicska. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:153-155 '59. H, 13.

KIESELGUHR
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

KINDERGARTENS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

KIRCHMAYER, JERZY

J. Kirchmayer's Powstanie warzawskie (Warsaw Uprising); a book review. A. Przygonski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:112-122 Ag'59. P, 6.

KISELINCHEV, ASEN

Academician Asen Kiselinchev's book Marksistiko-leninskata teoriia na otrazhenieto i uchenieto na I. P. Pavlov (Marxist-Leninist Theory of Reflection in I. P. Pavlov's Theory), a review. P. Golu. Fil misul 15 no. 1:122-126 '59. B, 3.

KISHI, NOBUSUKE

Kishi's travels around the world. K. Taborsky. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:554-555 S'59. C, 6.

KISS, ARPAD

Arpad Kiss' Tanulmanyok a nevelestudomanyok korobol (Studies in the Field of the Science of Education); a book review. P. Bakonyi, S. Kote. Tars toritud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:403-421 '59. H, 1.

KITCHEN UTENSILS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

KLOFAC, JAROSLAV

Basic problems of historical materialism; a review of Jaroslav Klofac's book Materialisticke pojeti dejin; zakladni problemy. (Materialistic Conception of History; Basic Problems. L. Novy. Sbor filos FU no. 5:91-95 '58. C, 3.

KMOCH, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Kmoch and the present time. J. Kapusta. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18:754-755 O'59. C, 6

KNITTING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Super Garant, the many-laddered warp knitting machine. Pt. II. G. Rajnai. May textil 11 no. 10:409-412 O'59. H, 16.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

The 50-year-old Materialism and Empiriocriticism. B. Fogarasi. Magy tud 06 no. 7/8:325-241 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

Mach's concept of causality in the light of modern determinism. I. Szumilewicz. Studia filoz no. 4:127-147 '59. P, 3.

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL

Mihail Kogalniceanu and the unification of the Rumanian Principalities; the periodicat Steaua Dunarii. O. Papadima. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:401-420 '58. R, 11.

KOHN, L.

A review of Dostrasil Kohn's brochure Hospodarske vztahy pri dovozu (Economic Relations in the Import of Commodities. O. Karen. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 7: 442-444 '59. C, 7.

KOLANKOWSKI, LUDWIK

Ludwik Kolankowski (1882-1956); an obituary. A. Lewak. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2:341-343 '58. P, 2.

KOLLATAJ, HUGO

The sales contract of Hugo Kollataj's heritage in manuscripts from the year 1841. J. Berger-Mayerowa. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2 146-154 '58. P, 2.

KOLLWITZ, KATHE (SCHMIDT)

The "Kathe Kollwitz" exhibition of reproductions. J. Brutaru. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:30-31 '59. R, 10.

KONSTANTIN, SAINT
see CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA.

KORISKI, PETAR

Hermitage of Petar Koriski. D. Boskovic, R. Ljubinkovic. Starinar 7/8:91-112 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

KORSAKAS, KOSTAS

Kostas Korsakas 50 years old, a biographic sketch J. Butenas. Lit ir men no. 40:2 O'59. Li, 11.

KOS, ERIH

Erih Kos's The Thyphys, a book review. V. Markovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9:736-737 S'59. Y, 11.

KOSOVO METOHIJA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic potential and the development of the autonomous region of Kosovo-Metohija. R. Ljubitratic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:177-184 '59. Y, 5.

KOTT, JAN

The professor without an umbrella. Z. Zborowski. Kierunki 11 no. 40:6-7 O'55. P, 3.

KOVACEVIC, NIKOLA

Travel of a communist over three continents. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) D. Duraskovic. Komunist 17 no. 882-11 Je'59. Y, 6.

KOWALSKI, JOZEF

J. Kowalski's Zarys historii polskiego ruchu robotniczego w latach 1918-1939 (Outline of the History of the Polish Workers Movement in the Years 1918-1939); a book review. T. Feder. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:104-111 Ag'59. P, 6.

KOZAREV, IVAN

Dzhodzhov, Georgi. Ivan Kozarev; biograficheu ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 75 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni bortsi") [Ivan Kozarev; a biographic sketch] B, 4.

KRAJEWSKI, DYMITR MICHAL

The first Polish literary polemic; or, The argument concerning D. M. Krajewski's Podolanka wychowana w stanie natury, zycie i przypadki swoje opisujaca (A Girl from Podolia Brought Up in Natural Conditions and Describing Her Own Life and Adventures). Z. Maresch. Nauki pedga psychol no. 3:123-151 '59. P, 8.

KRAKOW - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Jan Matejko's paintings in the National Museum in Krakow. T. Dobrowolski. Muzealnictwo no. 4:41-42 '55. P, 1.

Experiences from the Copernicus Exhibition in Krakow. J. Bogucki. Muzealnictwo no. 4:26-32 '55. P, 1.

Two opinions about a Krakow exhibition. M. Porebski, M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 5[i. e. 4] no. 51/52:9 D'55. P, 1.

KRAKOW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. Organizacja i sklad PAN w Krakowie. [W Krakowie, 1959] 34 p. [The organization and roster of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. I. The organization of the Krakow branch of the Polish Academy of Sciences. II. Institutes, departments, and workshops of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. III. Committees and commissions of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow] P, 1.

Reinfuss, Roman, Szopki krakowskie. W Krakowie, Prasa, 1958. 37 p. [Krakow puppet theaters. English and Russian summaries, illus. (part col.), notes] P, 9.

KRALIK, STEFAN

Instead of greetings; on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of dramatist Stefan Kralik. A. Kret. Slov div 7 no. 3:266-267 '59. C, 9.

KRANJCEVIC, SILVIJE STRAHIMIR

Fragments collected on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic's death. F. Dzijic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:331-340 '59. Y, 3.

LA TENE PERIOD (Continued)

Report on the researches of Site 15a in Biskupin, Znin District, in the years 1955 and 1956 F Maciejewski Sprawodz archeolog 6 73-76 '59 P, 4

LATEX

Flooring of polyvinyl acetate-latex N. Gudev, M Popov. Stroitelstvo 6 no 8 16-19 '59. B, 16

LATHES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Research on sharpening carbide lathe tools by the thermoelectric method on the prototype of the NKA sharpener. L. Kops. Prace mech 7 no. 25 86-94 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

LATIN LANGUAGE

A Rumanian reminiscence of the Latin Mass in the times of Slavic liturgy. In French. P. Nasturel. Romano-slavic 1:198-209 '58. R, 11.

Slavo romanica, on the structure of the vocalic system of the Rumanian language. In French. A. Rosetti. Romanoslavic 1:27-30 '58. R, 11.

LATTICE THEORY

A thesis of Gabor Szasz. Gy. Gratzer, E. Schmidt. Mat Fozl MTA 9 no. 3, 255-258 '59. H, 13.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Problem of agricultural mechanization R Bocs, J Ievins Reports Riga 16 no. 39:11-12 O 1'59 La, 1

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Close relations and friendship between Latvian and East German agricultural workers Reports Riga 16 no 40 12 O 7'59 La, 1

Council of Ministers finds insufficient progress in agricultural work Reports Riga 16 no 38:14-15 S 26'59. La, 1

Decision of the Council of Ministers about improvement of agricultural work Reports Riga 16 no 38 4 S 22'59 La, 1

Education of agriculturists. D. Dundorfe. Reports Riga 16 no 40 1 O 5'59. La, 1.

Insufficient progress in agricultural work Reports Riga 16 no 38:5 S 23'59 La, 1.

Nikonovs, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about agricultural tasks in the next Seven-Year Plan Reports Riga 16 no 39 7-8 S 30'59 La, 1.

Reduction of production-cost price and agricultural mechanization L. Tilma Reports Riga 16 no. 40. 9 O 7'59. La, 1

Southern part of Jelgava Castle reconstructed Reports Riga 16 no 39 1-2 S 28'59. La, 1

Strogonov, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, speaks about fulfillment of promises given Reports Riga 16 no 38 10 S 24'59 La, 1.

Students assist farmers. Reports Riga 16 no 40 12 O 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

New apartment houses in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:13 O 8'59. La, 1

LATVIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Observation of artificial earth satellites in Latvia. E Zablovskis. Reports Riga 16 no. 39, 19 O 4'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - ASTRONOMY

Astronomical research in Latvia Ikaunieks Reports Riga 16 no 40-22 O 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ATHEISM

The Rosary and its history. Zvejsalnieks Reports Riga 16 no. 40 14-16 O 8'59. La, 1

To believe or not to believe? Reports Riga 16 no. 38. 11-12 S 25'59. La, 1

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

In a friendly family. J. Sprukt. Kom sov La 14 no. 9, 60-63 S'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

3 bakeries opened in Plavinas this year Reports Riga 16 no 38:1 S 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BASKETBALL

Latvian basketball players visit China Reports Riga 16 no. 39:1-2 S 28'59 La, 1

LATVIA - BEES

Remarks on bee keeping in Latvia. H. Talts. Sots pollum 13 no 4 126 Ap'58. E, 15

LATVIA - BOOKS

1st Book Fair in Riga Reports Riga 16 no. 39, 15 O 3'59 La, 1.

List of books to be published Reports Riga 16 no 40 20 O 9'59 La, 1

LATVIA - BOTANY

Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences in Salaspils S Ievina Reports Riga 16 no 40, 28 O 11'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

New canning factory under construction near Grobina Reports Riga 16 no 40'20 O 9'59 La, 1

LATVIA - CASTLES

Southern part of Jelgava Castle reconstruced Reports Riga 16 no. 39 1-2 S 28'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Automation of chemical and silicate industries Reports Riga 16 no. 40:16 O 8'59. La, 1

LATVIA - CHESS

At the Riga Chess School Podnieks Reports Riga 16 no 38 10 S 24'59 La, 1

LATVIA - CHURCH HISTORY

A review of Arveds Svabe's book Kada macitaja dzive (Life of a Clergyman) T Sakne Cela zimes no. 37: 225-226 '58 La, 1

LATVIA - CIRCUS

Riga Circus reconstructed Svarcs. Reports Riga 16 no 38 14 S 25'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

15 years since Soviet Army liberated Smiltene Reports Riga 16 no 38, 8 S 23'59 La, 1.

15 years since the Soviet Army liberated Valmiera. Reports Riga 16 no 38 4 S 22'59 La, 1

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

General building plan for Jelgava discussed Reports Riga 16 no 40'22-23 O 9'59. La, 1.

Quick growth of Liepaja suburb of Zala Birze. Reports Riga 16 no. 39, 3 S 29'59 La, 1

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

4 rubles and one kilogram of grain was the payment for a working day on the Red Rifleman Collective Farm last year. Reports Riga 16 no 39'6-7 S 30'59. La, 1

New trends in collective farmers' life. Reports Riga 16 no 38 20 S 27'59. La, 1.

Old age pensions on collective farms. A Treijere Reports Riga 16 no 38 19 S 27'59. La, 1.

Piece work in potato growing on a collective farm. Reports Riga 16 no 39 14 O 3'59 La, 1.

Problems to be solved. A. Broks. Kom sov La 14 no. 9; 58-59 S'59. La, 6.

Role of leading persons on collective farms. Reports Riga 16 no 40:20 O 10'59. La, 1

Role of the chairman on the collective farm. Reports Riga 16 no 39:5 S 30'59. La, 1.

Unification of collective farm strength and means. L Zemnieks, V. Karatiun. Kom sov La 14 no. 9:47-54 S'59. La, 6.

Work organization very important factor on collective farms. Reports Riga 16 no. 39'4 S 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory exports its products to 14 foreign countries Reports Riga 16 no. 40'1 O 5'59. La, 1

Riga fashions for international exhibitions. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:20 S 27'59. La, 1.

Riga is one of the first cities where you can buy merchandise on credit Reports Riga 16 no. 40:7 O 6'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Chinese goods in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:6 S 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - GERMANY, EASTERN

Latvian-German economic relations. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:7, 10 O 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - NETHERLANDS

Dutch businessmen visit Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 4 22 O 9'59. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Production of the Riga Railroad Car Factory [illegible] Russia Reports Riga 16 no. 39:9 O 1'59 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNISM

Communist construction, a vital, creative activity of millions of masses of many nations V Grishin, K Shteinberg Kom sov La 14 no 9 17-21 S '59 La, 6

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

A high commission M. Kincis. Kom sov La 14 no. 7 58-63 Jl'59. La, 6

Main tasks of political education in the new academic year. Reports Riga 16 no 39'12 O 1'59. La, 1

New academic year in the Party educational [illegible] Veselovs Reports Riga 16 no 38 9 S 24'59 La, 1

New academic year in the Party educational [illegible] Riga City, Lenin District. Reports Riga 16 no. 38 S 30'59. La, 1

Party education an important and responsible [illegible] Kom sov La 14 no. 9-2-7 S'59. La, 6.

Political educational system of the Communist Youth League Reports Riga 16 no. 39 16 17 O 5'59 La, 1

To raise the level of the scientific-teaching work of chairs of social sciences Kom sov La 14 no. 7 Jl'59 La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Control commission begins work. Kom sov La 14 no. 80 S'59. La, 6.

For activation of mass political work among [illegible] F. Nazarev. Kom sov La 14 no. 9 69-73 S'59 La, 6

Generalize the experience of political work among masses better; a review of the book [illegible] of Mass-Political Work. IU. Pavenbo. Kom sov La 14 no 7:77-79 Jl'59 La, 6.

Party organization and technological progress [illegible] Kom sov La 14 no. 9, 64-68 S'59. La, 6.

Party ranks are growing I. Krutik Kom sov La 14 no. 7:54-57 Jl'59 La, 6

Propaganda of revolutionary traditions in [illegible] G Freibergs. Kom sov La 14 no 7, 40 Jl'59 La, 6.

Technical perfecting of production; the [illegible] industrial development. Kom sov La 14 no. 7 Jl'59. La, 6

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Political educational system of the Communist Youth League Reports Riga 16 no 39, 16-17 O 5'59 La, 1

Ruskulis released and Zigmonts elected as the 1st Secretary of Latvian Communist Youth League Reports Riga 16 no 38:3 S 22'59. La, 1

Seminar for the rural secretaries of the Communist Yough League. Reports Riga 16 no. 40 2 O 7'59 La, 1

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

For activation of mass political work among [illegible] F. Nazarev. Kom sov La 14 no. 9, 69-73 S'59. La, 6

LATVIA - CORK

Introduction of 7-hour working day at the Linoleum and Linoleum Factory. Morozova. Reports Riga no. 39'14 O 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN(MAIZE)

Harvest of corn increases threefold in Ilukste [illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 38:4 S 22'59 La, 1

Students must learn how to cultivate corn [illegible] Reports Riga 16 no 38'16-17 S 26'59. La, 1

LATVIA - CROPS AND CLIMATE

Influence of climate on crops. Reports Riga [illegible] 16 O 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DOLLS

Latvian dolls exhibited in the USA. Reports Riga [illegible] no. 38'1 S 21'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

250 dwellings to be assigned for use in Liepaja [illegible] Krauklis. Reports Riga 16 no 38 9 S 24'59 La, 1

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Latvian scientists and the national economy Reports Vilna S 8'59 5-7 Lt, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia Reports Riga 16 no. 39 21-22 O 4'59. La, 1

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia Reports Riga 16 no 40.29-31 O 11'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

A great plan for increasing the people's welfare. E. Abolins. Kom sov La 14 no. 9.33-38 S'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Conference on preschool education Reports Riga 16 no 38'11 S 25'59. La, 1.

Cultural Universities in rural districts also Reports Riga 16 no 38 19-20 S 27'59. La, 1

Cultural University in Jelgava Reports Riga 16 no. 39 20 O 4'59. La, 1

Cultural University in Kandava will be opened this autumn Reports Riga 16 no. 38-8 S 24'59. La, 1.

Cultural University in Limbazi Reports Riga 16 no 38: 18 S 26'59 La, 1.

Exhibition "Strengthening Relations Between School and Life" in Riga Reports Riga 16 no 40 26-27 O 10'59. La, 1.

Two cultural universities in Liepaja and one in Madona. Reports Riga 16 no. 40 9 O 6'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Commemoration of 10th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic at the State Electrotechnic Factory. V Svitido. Reports Riga 16 no 39-5-6 S 30'59. La, 1

Communist Work Brigades at the State Electrotechnic Factory Reports Riga 16 no 38:16 S 20'59. La, 1

Communist work brigades at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 39 15 O 3'59. La, 1

Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory exports its products to 14 foreign countries. Reports Riga 16 no 40 1 O 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Situation of welding in Latvia. Dubovics, Mitris Reports Riga 16 no. 40:17 O 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FASHION

Riga fashions for international exhibitions Reports Riga 16 no 38 20 S 27'59. La, 1

LATVIA - FISHERIES

More than 100 Latvian fishing ships participate in fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:15 O 3'59. La, 1

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Orchard and Forest Month in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 40-13 O 8'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT

Orchard and Forest Month in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 40-13 O 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GAS

Gas for Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:3 S 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEOLOGY

Errors in Latvian geologic terms; two books about Latvia in English. A. Dreimanis. Cela zimes no. 37:230-240 '58. La, 1.

Material for the characteristics of the Salaca formation of the Middle Devonian deposits in the northern part of Latvia. L. Lusins, K. Springis. Trudy geol 2:3-27 '58. La, 12.

LATVIA - GINGSENG

Acclimatization of gengseng in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no 39:19 O 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRAPTOLITES

Graptolites of the Silurian period in the core of drill hole 64-R Aluksne, northern Latvia. A. Obut. Trudy geol 2:49-68 '58. La, 12.

LATVIA - GRASSES

Change of number of soil microorganisms in the decomposition of residues of perennial grass used for different periods of time. In Russian. M. Krukinde. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:27-33 '58. La, 13.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Activities of Riga Harbor Reports Riga 16 no. 39-11 O 1'59 La, 1

Delegation from Riga Harbor visits Baltic Sea harbors to exchange experience. Reports Riga 16 no 38.8 S 23'59 La, 1

Fight of Riga harbor workers against bourgeois domination J Skolis Kom sov La 14 no. 7 25-29 Jl'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

11 Chinese engineers are vacationing at Rigas Jurmala Reports Riga 16 no. 39 6 S 30'59. La, 1

LATVIA - HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS

Latvian truck drivers in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 40-1 O 5'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Vesture un materialas kulturas institute. Istorija Latvijskoi SSR. Pod red. K.IA. Strazdinia [i dr.] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR. [History of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. In Russian. illus., col. plates, ports., maps, bibl., facsims., indexes, tables] La, 4.
Vol. 3. [From 1917 to 1950] 1958. 798 p.

15 years since Soviet Army liberated Smiltene. Reports Riga 16 no 38:3 S 23'59 La, 1.

15 years since the Soviet Army liberated Valmiera. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:4 S 22'59. La, 1.

15th anniversary of Riga liberation is approaching. Reports Riga 16 no. 40-28 O 11'59 La, 1.

Fight of Riga harbor workers against bourgeois domination J Skolis. Kom sov La 14 no. 7:25-29 Jl'59 La, 6.

Pact of Mutual Assistance Between Latvia and the USSR, 1939, and its historical importance. Rutmanis Reports Riga 16 no. 40:3-5 O 5'59. La, 1.

Propaganda or revolutionary traditions in Liepaja. G. Freibergs. Kom sov La 14 no. 7:49-53 Jl'59. La, 0

Truth about the years of fascist dictatorship in Latvia; a review of A. Drizulis; book Latvia Under the Fascist Yoke, 1934-1940. B. Berkovich, S. Ziemelis. Kom sov La 14 no. 0:77-70 S'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Shorter working day and reclassification of wages. Abramovs Reports Riga 16 no 38 17 S 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Control commission begins work. Kom sov La 14 no. 9: 80 S'59. La, 6.

Control commissions at enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no 38:12-13 S 25'59 La, 1

Modernization of equipment; an important task of national economy S. Bergman. Kom sov La 14 no. 7:30-34 Jl'59. La, 6.

Rationalization activities at Latvian enterprises Reports Riga 16 no. 38 4 S 23'59. La, 1.

Rationalizer Arnis Kaleinis. I. Dizhbit. Kom sov La 14 no. 7:47-48 Jl'59. La, 6.

Work of industrial control commissions. Reports Riga 16 no. 39.14 O 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Technical perfecting of production; the chief direction in industrial development. Kom sov La 14 no. 7:3-10 Jl'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Specialists of light and textile industries. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:1 S 28'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Some thoughts about the soul of the Latvian people. (Conclusion) E. Blese. Cela zimes no. 37:210-222 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - KINDERGARTENS

Conference on preschool education. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:11 S 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Why must increase of labor productivity surpass increase of wages? V. Tumshevits. Kom sov La 14 no. 7:66-68 Jl'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - LAND

Valuation of agricultural land will be completed in 1964 Reports Riga 16 no 38:5 S 23'59 La, 1

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

Libraries and their tasks. Papendika and others Reports Riga 16 no 40.6-7 O 5'59 La, 1.

60 libraries in Daugavpils Reports Riga 16 no 40 19 O 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LINOLEUM

Introduction of 7-hour working day at the Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory Morozovs. Reports Riga 16 no 39 14 O 2'59. La, 1

LATVIA - LOCOMOTIVES

How to take care of locomotives. V. Mihailovs. Reports Riga 16 no 40-8 O 0'59. La, 1

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Party organization and technological progress. L Naglov. Kom sov La 14 no. 9 64-68 S'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - MEAT

Good results in production of meat and sugar beets on collective farms in Karsava and Vilani Districts. Reports Riga 16 no. 39 17 O 3'59 La, 1

LATVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Friendship between Latvian and English sailors Reports Riga 16 no 40 22 O 9'59. La, 1

Merchant marine of Latvia in the Seven-Year Plan; an interview with Comrade J. Avots, Chairman of the Latvian State Merchant Marine. Kom sov La 14 no. 9: 55-57 S'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - MILK

Introduction of mechanized milking increases labor productivity. P. Plintans. Reports Riga 16 no 40: 24 O 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Demonstration of Russian popular-scientific films in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 39-1 S 28'59. La, 1.

The kind of motion pictures to be produced in 1960. Reports Riga 16 no. 40 18 O 8'59 La, 1.

Plan for production of documentary motion pictures approved. Reports Riga 16 no 40:8 O 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTORBUSES

New bus lines in Latvia Reports Riga 16 no. 40 20 O 9'59. La, 1

LATVIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

First nuclear reactor in Baltic States to be completed in 1960 or 1961 Reports Riga 16 no. 40:27 O 11'59. La, 1

LATVIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Old age pensions on collective farms. A. Treijere. Reports Riga 16 no. 38 19 S 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHONOGRAPH

510,000 radios and radio-phonograph combinations to be produced this year. Reports Riga 16 no 39.16 O 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

The Seven-Year Plan of a collective farm. L. Lunin. Kom sov La 14 no. 7:35-40 Jl'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - PIONEERS(COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneer activities. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:7-8 S 23'59. La, 1

LATVIA - POLLEN

Spore-pollen spectra of Latvian Holocene and their stratigraphic significance. T. Bartosh. Trudy geol 2:69-82 '58. La, 12.

LATVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Development of postal service in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 40 23 O 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATOES

Piece work in potato growing on a collective farm. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:14 O 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRESS

Press Week in Latvia. E. Veidin. Reports Riga 16 no. 39.8 S 30'59. La, 1

LATVIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Development of the Latvian State Puppet Theater. Zigurs. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:19 O 4'59. La, 1

LATVIA - RABBITS

1st Latvian "Exhibition on Raising Rabbits" in Riga Reports Riga 16 no. 40.24 O 10'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

510,000 radios and radio-phonograph combinations to be produced this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 39 16 O 3'59. La, 1.

How the Latvian Radio Literature and Art University will work. B. Bunga and others. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:9-10 O 1'59. La, 1.

Production of a new portable semiconductor radio receiver by the State Electrotechnic Factory in Riga Reports Vilna S 5'59 13. Li, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Friendship between China and Riga railroad car builders. Reports Riga 16 no. 39 8 O 1'59. La, 1.

Production of the Riga Railroad Car Factory goes to Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:9 O 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Cultural and commercial relations with China. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:18 S 26'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - RESEARCH

Latvian scientists and the national economy. Reports Riga S 8'59 5-7. Li, 1.

LATVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Savings increase in Madona District. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:17 O 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCRAP METAL

Students collect 1,500,000 kilograms of scrap metal Luckaja. Reports Riga 16 no 38:14 S 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SILICATES

Automation of chemical and silicate industries. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:16 O 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SKIS AND SKIING

More than 15,000 pairs of skis produced by the Dynamo Factory in Riga monthly Reports Riga 16 no. 40:13 O 8'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist Competition between Jelgava and Parnu. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:16 S 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOILS

Biochemic properties of peat-bog soils in their changes depending on drainage. In Russian. T. Golub. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:153-158 '58. La, 13.

Change in composition of microflora of meadow soil when improved. In Russian. E. Lauzne, V. Upitis. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:147-152 '58. La, 13.

Change of number of soil microorganisms in the decomposition of residues of perennial grass used for different periods of time. In Russian. M. Kruklande. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:27-33 '58. La, 13.

Microflora of arable soil in different degrees of cultivation. In Russian. G. Gubar. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:85-90 '58. La, 13.

Some research of microflora of drained, low, peat-bog soils. In Russian. V. Ozolina. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:159-164 '58. La, 13.

Spreading of nodule bacteria of clover depending on soil cultivation. In Russian. A. Kalnins. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:121-128 '58. La, 13.

State of research in the field of soil microbiology in Latvia. In Russian. A. Kalnins. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:5-10 '58. La, 13.

LATVIA - SPORTS

The Seven-Year Plan of a collective farm. L. Lunin. Kom sov La 14 no. 7:35-40 Jl'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

The 15 years development of the Burtnieki State Farm. Reports Riga 16 no. 40 25 O 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STREETCARS

60th anniversary of Liepaja streetcar lines. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:14 S 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR

Latvian sugar factories to produce 160,000 tons of sugar this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:24 O 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Good harvest of sugar beets in Vilani District. Reports Riga 16 no 40'1 O 5'59. La, 1.

Good results in production of meat and sugar beets on collective farms in Karsava and Vilani Districts. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:17 O 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Opening of the Riga Technical-Production University. Reports Riga 16 no. 39 13 O 2'59. La, 1.

Possibilities of technical education. Reports Riga 16 no. 38 1 S 21'59. La, 1.

Red Star Bicycle Factory prepares workers for higher educational institutions. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:15 S 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

New stage of technological progress. G. Gaile. Kom sov La 14 no. 9,39-46 S'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

New kind of automatic telephone station developed. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:2 O 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

New machinery at the Bolshevichka Textile Factory Reports Riga 16 no. 39:2 S 29'59. La, 1.

Riga Manufactura Textile Combine increases labor productivity. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:13 O 2'59. La, 1.

Specialists of light and textile industries. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:1 S 28'59. La, 1

LATVIA - THEATER

Latvian State Musical Comedy Theater gives guest performances in Archangel. Reports Riga 16 no. 38: 9 S 24'59. La, 1.

New season at the Latvian State Drama Theater. Reports Riga 16 no 39:7 S 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WAGES

Shorter working day and reclassification of wages. Abramovs. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:17 S 26'59. La, 1.

Why must increase of labor productivity surpass increase of wages? V. Tumshevits. Kom sov La 14 no 7.66-68 Jl'59. La, 6

LATVIA - WALKING

Achievements of walking champion Adolfs Liepaskalns. Reports Riga 16 no 40:2 O 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A review of Janis Sarma's book Neganinieks (The Mischievous One). J. Andrups. Cela zimes no. 37:226-227 '58. La, 1.

Silver tales; a book review. V. Jasiunas. Lit ir men no. 37:2 S'59. Li, 11.

LATVIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andrejs Kurcijs (1884-1959); a biographic sketch. K. Korsakas. Pergale no. 9:127-135 S'59. Li, 11.

Exhibition of Andrejs Kurcijs' literary works. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:12 O 1'59. La, 1.

How to analyze and evaluate literary works. K. Kraulins. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:18-19 O 8'59. La, 1.

J. Rainis and Lithuania; in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of his death. J. Vajega. Pergale no. 9: 162-165 S'59. Li, 11.

Work at twilight. I. Sterns. Cela zimes no. 37:233-237 '58. La, 1.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

15th anniversary of the newspaper Sarkanais Karogs. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:11 S 25'59. La, 1.

New newspaper Komunists! published in Liepaja. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:14 O 2'59. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:21-22 O 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

Journal Maksla; a review. Reports Riga 16 no. 39.17 O 3'59. La, 1.

Journal Maksla no 2, a review. Reports Riga 16 no. 38 1-2 S 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN POETRY

Ziemelnieks, Janis. Kopotas dzejas. [Trimda] Sejerznieka apgads, 1959. 487 p. [Collected poems] La, 11.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN WATER COLORS
see WATER COLORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN CHINA

Latvian basketball players visit China Reports Riga 16 no. 39 1-2 S 28'59 La, 1

LATVIANS IN ESTONIA

Riga workers participate in construction of hydroelectric-power station in Estonia. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:15 O 3'59 La, 1

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:21-22 O 4'59. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia Reports Riga 16 no. 40:29-31 O 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

My impressions from East Germany. M. Sneidere. Reports Riga 16 no 40'11-12 O 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Friendship between Latvian and English sailors. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:22 O 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN HUNGARY

Specialists of light and textile industries. Reports Riga 16 no 39'1 S 28'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Latvian truck drivers in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:1 O 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Latvian State Musical Comedy Theater gives guest performances in Archangel. Reports Riga 16 no. 38: 9 S 24'59. La, 1.

Many students from Latvia attend higher educational institutions in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 38 4 S 22' 59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

Latvian writers about White Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:2 S 22'59. La, 1.

LAUNDRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LAUNDRY
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

LAUSITZ CULTURE

Archaeological explorations in Dankow, Klobuck District, in 1956. M. Gedl. Sprawodz archeolog 6 27-28 '59 P, 4.

Report on the archaeological survey along the Liswarta River in 1956. M. Gedl. Sprawodz archeolog 6 162-164 '59. P, 4.

Report on the excavations in Sobiejuchy, Znin District, in 1956 F. Bialecka, E. Jasiewicz. Sprawodz archeolog 6:89-93 '59. P, 4.

LAW
see also subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Blagojevic, Borislav T. Bibliographie juridique yougoslave. Elaboree et commentee par Borislav T. Blagojevic. Beograd, Institut za uporedno pravo, 1959. 262 p. [Yugoslav legal bibliography. In French] Y, 7.

Blagojevic, Borislav T. Pravna bibliografija, izbor knjiga i clanaka iz jugoslovenske pravne literature. Beograd, 1959. 202 p. (Institut za uporedno pravo. Monografije) [Legal bibliography; a selection of books and articles from Yugoslav legal literature to the end of 1957] Y, 7.

LAW (Continued)

Close acquaintance with law; a review of a book on legal problems by Jerzy Sawicki. E. Merz. Prawo i zycie 4 no 18 5 S'59 P, 7

Conference of the International Law Association in New York Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:555-560 '58 Y, 7

A discussion on the descriptive and normative theory of law construction. J. Nowacki. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:570-573 Mr'59. P, 7.

Jermy Bentham halfway in his work. L. Litwinski. Ruch filoz 18 no. 1/3-17-20 '58. P, 3.

The list of works by Pavao Rastovcan. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2:5-7 '59. Y, 7.

Reflections on socialistic legality. S Ehrlich. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 2 137-155 Ap/Je'59. Y, 7.

Relationship between the sociologic and dogmatic methods. O. Mandic. Zbornik pravw Zagreb 9 no. 1/2:63-72 '59. Y, 7.

The unity of content between juridical norms, a source of law and legal socialist relations. M Onescu. Just noua 14 no. 6:1000-1014 '58. R, 7.

Within the circle of moral "crimes." R. Miodar Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1 3 Ja'59. P, 7.

LAWYERS

The art of listening H. Piekarska Parwo i zycie 4 no. 10-4 My'59. P, 7.

LAWYERS, BRITISH

Sins and smiles of the gentlemen in wigs I. Druski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10:8 My'59. P, 7.

LAWYERS, POLISH

Advocates seen through the prism of the pocketbook. S. Pomorski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 14:3, 5 Jl'59 P, 7.

The bar. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 42:1 O'59. P, 1.

Conversation about the bar with Minister Marian Rybicki. Polityka 3 no. 41:1-2 O'59. P, 6.

5th Convention of the Polish Lawyers Association. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10:2 My'59. P, 7.

General resolution of the 5th National Congress of the Polish Lawyers Association. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12: 3-4 Je'59. P, 7.

Polish lawyers in France. (jf). Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10:3 My'59 P, 7.

Position and role of the Polish Lawyers Association. S Gross Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10:1,7 My'59. P, 7

Professor Adam Chelmonski; an obituary. Z. Rzepka. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18 2 S'59. P, 7.

Reflections after the Congress. M. Mazur. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12-1 Je'59. P, 7.

The Sejm of Polish lawyers. J. Jodlowski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 20:1-2 My'59. P, 1.

Stanislaw Kasznica; an obituary. M. Zimmermann. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:539-541 Mr'59. P, 7.

Stanislaw Kasznica; an obituary. Z. Janowicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:361-367 '59. P, 7.

Stefan Kurowski; an obituary. A Bachrach Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14:2 Jl'59. P, 7.

A storekeeper does not necessarily have to be a lawyer...; letters from young people. A. Bandarewicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12-2 Je'59. P, 7.

Young lawyers and the problems of prisons. H. Zawadka. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18 7 S'59. P, 7.

Young members of the Association. K. Kakol. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10:2 My'59. P, 7.

LAWYERS, RUMANIAN

Activity of organizations of the Rumanian Lawyers Association regarding the prevention and control of infractions against public property. Just noua 14 no. 6-1060-1062 '58. R, 7.

LAWYERS, RUSSIAN

In defense of defense lawyers. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18:4 S'59. P, 7.

LEAD BRONZE

Investigations on the possibility of applying the spectrum method to the analysis of some lead bronzes. A. Fialkiewicz. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:65-74 '59. P, 13

Restoring worn lead-bronze bearings with chrome plating. S. Mladenov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:41-43 Jl'59. B, 16.

LEAD CHROMATE

Protective paint coating of metallic surfaces for tropical climatic conditions. V. Negrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:386-392 My'59. R, 16.

LEAD POISONING

New aspects of the problem of the protection against lead poisoning. Lj. Petrovic, M. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:1079-1083 Je'59. Y, 16.

LEATHER

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND,

Effect of splitting on the quality of leather. L. Vermes, I. Malovecz. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:141-143 O'59. H, 16.

Leather factory experiences with heat-resisting cover dyes. Zs. Balthazar. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:135-136 O'59. H, 16.

The level of the world's upper-leather production. II. L. Vermes. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:158 O'59. H, 16.

Manufacturing box calf and light sole leather from heavy ox hides. L. Szikora. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:143-145 O'59. H, 16.

Shoe industry experiences concerning the heat resistance of the cover layer of upper leathers. J. Peterfi, L. Csikasz, R. Koszegfalvi. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:136-138 O'59. H, 16.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

How to prepare a lecture. I. Mandradzhiev. Part zhivot 3 no. 10 48-52 O'59. B, 6.

LEFEBVE, HENRI

Some notes on Lefebve's contribution to studies of the aesthetics of the sickness of the century; a book review. V. Brett. Nova mysl no. 10:1100-1113 O'59. C, 6.

LEGAL AID

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

LEGENDS, MORAVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jan Kulzer's unknown collection of fairy tales and legends in the Valassko region; a contribution to the history of ethnographic research in Moravia. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 46 no. 4:158-161 '59. C, 12.

LEGENDS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Grunfelde legends. E. Sukertowa-Biedrawina. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4, 31-36 '59. P, 11.

LEGHORNS (POULTRY)

Physiological bases for the increase of egg and meat production in poultry. Note I. Study on the egg production, energy metabolism, and profitableness of raising the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. Note II. Study on the corporal development and the energy metabolism of growth of the chickens of the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. G. Nichita and others. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1:69-85 '58. R, 13.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGUMES

Possibility of utilizing some perennial leguminous plants in fodder production. B. Stefanov. Izv gor BAN 4: 53-60 '59. B, 15.

LEIPZIG - EXHIBITIONS

The international book exhibition at Leipzig. T. Szanto. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:706-707 O'59. H, 2.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Automobiles and loading machines at the Leipzig Fair. B. Feledy. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 10:469-473 O'59. H, 16.

The Leipzig Fair, 1959. F. Sanetra. Chemik 12 no. 6: 246-248 Je'59. P, 13.

LEIPZIG - LIBRARIES

A visit to the Deutsche Bucherei at Leipzig. E. Nagy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:743-744 O'59. H, 2.

LELEWEL, JOACHIM

Prices, printings, and subscribers of Joachim Lelewel's book Dzieje potoczne (Current History). H. Winnicka. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 12:153-168 '59. P, 1.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

The classicists of Marxism-Leninism on realism. M. Novicov. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:367-387 '58. R, 11.

The 50-year-old Materialism and Empiriocriticism. B. Fogarasi. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:325-241 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

For better knowledge of Lenin's work in library science. V. Novy. Knihovnik 4 no. 4.99-106 Ap'59. C, 2.

The Leninist philosophical heritage, today. In Hungarian. S. Toth. Korunk 18 no. 9:1375-1379 S'59. R, 1.

Significant document for effective application of Marxism-Leninism. Fil misul 15 no. 1 11-24 '59. B, 3.

V. I. Lenin and the Prague libraries. H. Vodickova. Knihovnik 4 no. 8:237-238 '59. C, 2.

V I. Lenin in the Soviet library and bibliographical publications. J. Drtina, J. Straka. Knihovnik 4 no. 4: 109-115 Ap'59. C, 2.

With Lenin in Leningrad. N. Krupskaia. Miqesija 13 no. 4-8-9 Ap'59. A, 1.

LEPTOSPIRA

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LERNAEA

A case of parasitism of Lernaea cyprinacea L. (Copepoda Parasitica) on the trifon. E. Chiriac. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:259-263 Mr'59. R, 13.

LEUCOCYTES

Leucoantibodies with erythroagglutinating action. R. Popivanov, A. Anastasov, Z. Georgiev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:197-202 '58. B, 13.

Mechanism of the delayed type of hypersensitivity II. Demonstration of hypersensitivity on rabbit leucocytes by a staining test in vitro and its relation to the other manifestations of tuberculin hypersensitivity. In English. J Johanovsky. Folia microbiol 4 no. 3: 160-166 '59 C, 13.

Studies on phagocytosis of the leucocytes of animals in conditions of reticulo-endothelial blockade with ferrous saccharate. V. Vulchanov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:235-240 '59. B, 13.

LEUCONOSTOC MESENTEROIDES

Effect of methyl-2-thiouracil on growth Leuconostoc mesenteroides. J. Jirsak. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2: 69-75 '59. C, 13.

LEVELING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LIBEL AND SLANDER

see also subdivision under POLAND.

From forbidden truth to good faith. J. Sawicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1:3 Ja'59. P, 7.

LIBERTY

Tenth anniversary of the Declaration of Human Rights. J. Rosner. Praca zabezp spol 1 no. 1-4-8 Ja'59. P, 5.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

see subdivision under POLAND.

LIBRARIANS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN

She was fighting, also. S. Ivanov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:57-58 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

LIBRARIANS, POLISH

Janina Kukulska (1904-1957); an obituary. I. Treichel. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2:349-350 '58. P, 2.

Ludwik Kolankowski (1882-1956); an obituary. A. Lewak. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2:341-343 '58. P, 2.

Marian Des Loges (1898-1957); an obituary. W. Preisner. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2:347-348 '58. P, 2.

Pawel Gdula (1901-1957); an obituary. T. Smolka. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2-344-346 '58. P, 2.

LIBRARIANS, RUSSIAN

Paying a visit to their teachers. J. Drtina. Knihovnik 4 no. 8:229-236 '59. C, 2.

LIBRARIES

see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALMATIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA; U. S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Modern technical methods and aids in libraries and information services. (Conclusion) J. Wanke. Knihovnik 4 no. 4:125-128 Ap'59. C, 2.

LIEPASKALNS, ADOLFS

Achievements of walking champion Adolfs Liepaskalns. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:2 O 5'59. La, 1.

LIFE

Alfredus Anglicus and his theory of life. Z. Wlodek. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3:95-112 '55/57. P, 3.

LIFE (Continued)

The meaning of life. B. Travnicek. Predvoj 3 no. 37 3-4 S'59. C, 1.

LIGHT

New method of measuring the velocity of light J. Hajda. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 10 341-342 O'59. C, 16.

On the necessity of introducing a new radiobiological quantity. In German R. Grigorovici, M. Oncescu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4 189-194 '58. R, 13

Photodynamic effect in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitized with methylene blue in the presence of various substrates In English. J. Protiva, R Praus, J Dyr Folia microbiol 4 no 3 190-195 '59 C, 13.

Some considerations on the projection of natural lighting. V Prisacaru Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no 1:151-162 '58. R, 13.

The wonderful play of lights in nature. M Ilic Tesla 6 no 5.17-18 S/O'59. Y, 16.

LIGHT FILTERS

The effect of additive filtration on the quality of color reproduction. I. Berty. Kep hang 5 no 5:129-131 O'59 H, 16.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
See subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LIGHT METALS

Door and window frames from light cold-pressed metals. M. Szterjerwald. Przegl bud 31 no. 3, 120-121 Mr'59. P, 16.

LIGHTING
See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIGHTNING

Protection of radar stations against lightning. L. Szmilewski. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26, 31-34 '59. P, 16.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
See also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Prestressed lightweight concrete abroad A Bebr, P. Svoboda, J. Bauer Inz stavby 7 no. 4 134-138 Ap'59 C, 16.

Unautoclaved foam concrete with coarse-grain grouting (Conclusion) J. Janbor. Stav cas 7 no. 4 239-262 '59. C, 16.

LIGNIN

Sulfate lignin III Elementary composition of functional groups. J Farkas. Chem zvesti 13 no 7/8.464-470 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16

LIGNITE
See also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Measuring the resistivity of soil and lignite to cutting by the use of multigrab digging machines I Brach Przegl mech 18 no 15 487-490 Ag'59. P, 16.

LIME
See subdivision under ESTONIA.

LIMES (ROMAN BOUNDARY)
See subdivision under VOJVODINA.

LIMESTONE
See also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Limestone waste as the aggregate for structural and single-fraction concrete. W. Gaca. Przegl bud 31 no. 7:328-330 Jl'59. P, 16.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Questions on reclamation and limitation of action in connection with the responsibility of budgetary offices causing unlawful damage. T Lialev. Prav misul 3 no. 3 109-117 '59. B, 7

LINEAR PROGRAMING

Input-output analysis and economic planning. J. Strotkovic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2, 104-117 '59. Y, 5.

Linear operations in pseudotopologic vectorial spaces and tensorial products. In French. G. Marinescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1 49-54 '58. R, 13.

Solving some problems of the organization of transportation by means of linear programing. Z. Lastovka. Doprava no. 6:192-195-198-199 '59. C, 5.

LINEN

Washing of linen in the environs of Ljubljana P. Strukelj. Slov etnogr 11:131-154 '58. Y, 12.

LINGUISTICS
See LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LINK-BELTING

Caterpillar chains carrying cables and flexible ducts. L. Wrotny Przegl mech 18 no. 15 492-494 Ag'59. P, 16.

LINKS AND LINK MOTION

Contribution to the planning of a joint four link mechanism. S. Miller. Przegl mech 18 no. 8 228-230 Ap'59. P, 16.

LINOLEUM
See subdivision under LATVIA.

LIPOVSEK, MARIJAN

Music is our love, on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the artistic activity of Karlo Rupel and Marijan Lipovsek P. Kuret. Nasi razgl 6 no. 8:186 Ap'59. Y, 1

LIQUID FUELS
See subdivision under EGYPT.

LIQUIDS

Distribution of picric acid in some systems of immiscible liquids. J. Mindowicz. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:21-34 '59. P, 13.

Filtration and flow in the pipes of nonmonophase liquids In Russian. V Arkhangelskii. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 4:437-454 '58. R, 16.

Investigations on the distribution of acetic acid and its chloroderivatives in immiscible liquids. J. Mindowicz. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:35-47 '59. P, 13.

Mixing effectiveness of liquids. T. Hobler, F. Strek. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:143-168 '59. P, 16.

Study of the semiconductors by the methods applied to solid and liquid electrolytes. T. Gheorghiu, L. Filman. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1135-1136 N'58. R, 13

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The correlation between the development of literary language and literary forms. M. Mayenowa. Nauka polska 7 38-51 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

Kirdzhali in world literature. In French. T. Ionescu-Niscov. Romanoslavic 1:105-123 '58. R, 11.

Letters, words, thoughts, recollections from inside. R. Jurcec. Meddobje 4 no 4.252-258 '58. Y, 11.

Literary theme of Warszawskie Ekstraordynaryjne Tygodniowe Wiadomosci Z. Stanlazewski. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2.93-130 '58. P, 2.

Logical truth and artistic "truth"; truthfulness of indicative sentences in a literary work as a semantic problem. O. Sus. Sbor filos BU no. 5 71-87 '58. C, 3.

Problems of Friedrich Schlegel's early romanticist theory of literature E. Klin. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 3:211-224 '59. P, 11

Two kinds of genesis in literary studies. M. Janion. Nauka polska 7 no. 2:52-76 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

LITHIUM OXIDE

Oxygen-ion volume and viscosity of glass fusions. I. Naray-Szabo. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10 350-354 O'59. H, 16.

LITHUANIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Tarybu Lietuvos administracinis suskirstymas (Soviet Lithuanian Administrative Division) appears on bookshelves. Reports Vilna S 18'59:5-6 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Mechanization and electrification of agriculture. J. Vitkauskas. Reports Vilna S 1'59:6-7. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural and industrial exhibition in Panevezys. Reports Vilna S 19'59:13-14. Li, 1.

Carrying out and exceeding the promises. Reports Vilna S 17'59:10-11. Li, 1.

Transfer of Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture from Kaunas to Noreikiskiai. Reports Vilna S 11'59:9. Li, 1.

With speedy steps. V. Vazalinskas. Reports Vilna S 2'59 8-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ALDER

Influence of drainage on the growth of alder stands. T. Kapustinskaite. Musu girios no. 7:1-9 Jl'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - AMBER

The coast of amber. L. Grudzinskas. Moksleivis no. 8 59-60 Ag'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal industry in Silute District. S. Vasiliauskas Reports Vilna S 4'59:2 Li, 1

Mechanization of animal farms. V. Duda Reports Vilna S 7'59:1-2. Li, 1.

Visit on the collective farms of Kazlu Ruda District Reports Vilna S 20'59:7-10 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

A conference of architects A Cibas Lit ir men no. 41 4 O'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ART

Aesthetics in industry must also be the concern of artists. F. Daukantas. Lit ir men no 38 3 S'59 Li, 11

LITHUANIA - AUTOMATION

Automation will replace hands. A. Negura Reports Vilna S 19'59 6-8 Li, 1

Reduction of prime costs by mechanization and automation. Reports Vilna S 13'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AUTUMN

Autumn on the march. G. Isokas. Lit ir men no 38 2 S'59 Li, 11

LITHUANIA - BEAVERS

Reacclimatization of beavers in the Veiskainiai-Sesuolis Reservation A. Gerulaitis Musu girios no 9:37-38 S'59. Li, 15

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Export of Lithuanian bicycles to 40 countries. Reports Vilna S 3'59:1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BIRTHDAYS

Birthdays E. Drasutiene Moksleivis no 8 47 Ag'59 Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - BLUEPRINTS

Draftsman's blueprints V Lapinskas Taryb mok no. 8 33-38 Ag'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - BOGS

Do we sufficiently know our bogs? K. Brundza Musu girios no 7 37-39 Jl'59. Li, 15

LITHUANIA - BOOKS

The cover is the face of a book. A. Gedminas. Lit ir men no. 40:3 O'59. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

What medicinal plants we are going to collect this year. E. Simkunaite. Musu girios no. 7 55 Jl'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BRICKS

Expansion of Taurage Brick and Drainpipe Factory. Reports Vilna S 20'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CACTUS

A green garden in a room. J. Giraitis. Svyturys 11 no. 19.24 O'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CARPETS

Plush carpets made of paper. M. Vasaris. Svyturys 11 no 19:24 O'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CEMENT

Further mechanization and automation of production processes in the Akmene Cement Factory. Reports Vilna S 18'59:3. Li, 1.

3d assembly line in Akmene Cement Factory Reports Vilna S 18'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CERAMICS

Visit at the ceramic shop of the Kaunas Building Materials Combine. Reports Vilna S 14'59:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Development of Lithuanian chemical industries. Reports Vilna S 5'59:1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHIP BOARD

Chip boards used for making furniture Reports Vilna S 17'59:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHORAL SINGING

Development of vocal culture in choirs A. Arminas Lit ir men no. 39:3 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Extensive construction works in Mazeikiai. Reports Vilna S 2'59:2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

Extensive new constructions in Klaipeda. A. Sakys. Reports Vilna S 12'59 13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLD STORAGE

New cold storage buildings under construction at the Kaunas Meat Combine Reports Vilna S 8'59 8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farms and fruit gardening Reports Vilna S 6'59:1-2. Li, 1.

Collective farms in Seduva District. J. Lipsys Reports Vilna S 9'59:6-7 Li, 1.

New and old in one heart. M Siuckis. Lit ir men no 38 2 S'59 Li, 11

Report from the Karolis Pozela Collective Farm, Ukmerge District. Reports Vilna S 13'59:6-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

Czechoslovak trade delegation in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna S 11'59 6. Li, 1.

Export of Lithuanian bicycles to 40 countries Reports Vilna S 3'59 1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNISM

Communism and private property. Reports Vilna S 4'59: 11-12 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communist Party control of industries. B. Kursauskiene. Reports Vilna S 2'59 11 Li, 1.

The year of decisive turn S Kanceclikas Svyturys 11 no 18-2-3 S'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Listen to the voice of your heart E Kebliityte-Raminaitiene Moksleivis no 8 44 Ag'59. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

Three foreign soloists. K Silgalis Lit ir men no. 40 4 O'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Prefabricated movable houses for construction sites. Reports Vilna S 14'59 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN(MAIZE)

Corn is the pride of the collective farmers. Reports Vilna S 18'59:3-5. Li, 1.

Corn on collective farms of Kaisiadorys District. J Baleiunas. Reports Vilna S 10'59.-13. Li, 1.

Ensiling of corn. Reports Vilna S 11'59:1-2. Li, 1.

1959 corn harvest in Lithuania. S. Kavaliauskas. Reports Vilna S 6'59:7-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CUSCUTA

Cuscuta L. in flower gardens B. Ribokaite. Musu girios no. 9:45 S'59 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - CYCLING

Training is set for today. A. Kratulis. Jaun gret no. 10: 19 O'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Expansion of Taurage Brick and Drainpipe Factory. Reports Vilna S 20'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

New regulations for building private houses. A. Usonis Musu girios no. 9'53 S'59. Li, 15.

Wreaths of housewarming. M. Saltenis. Svyturys 11 no. 19:16-17 O'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

The first year. Taryb mok no. 8:3-10 Ag'59. Li, 8.

A ray on a rainy evening. P. Ragelis. Lit ir men no. 40: 3 O'59. Li, 11.

September 1 in a new school. Reports Vilna S 1'59: 5-6. Li, 1

Teaching, plans, programs, and textbooks for the 1959/60 school year. Taryb mok no 8 39-42 Ag'59. Li, 8.

A word to the studying youth. M. Gedvilas Moksleivis no 8-1-3 Ag'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Interview with Juozas Norvelaitis, head technician at the Kedainiai Electric Equipment Factory. Reports Vilna S 5'59:9-10. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Mechanization and electrification of agriculture J. Vitkauskas Reports Vilna S 1'59.6-7 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ENSILAGE

Ensiling of corn. Reports Vilna S 11'59 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Construction of farm buildings in Alytus District. A Kleinota. Reports Vilna S 8'59:1-2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FASHION

Great interest in costume design show in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 11'59-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

Life and work at the Baltija Fishing Cooperative V. Puodziunas Reports Vilna S 5'59.1-2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FLOWERS

Cuscuta L in flower gardens. B Ribokaite. Musu girios no 9-45 S'59 Li, 15

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The best rest is in a forest V. Remikis. Musu girios no 7-53-54 Jl'59. Li, 15.

Better care for suburban forests. M. Rytys Musu girios no 9:49 S'59. Li, 15.

Cartographic material for forestry. R Kiogertas Musu girios no 9 20-21 S'59 Li, 15.

Dubrava Forest Reserve. Reports Vilna S 10'59.9. Li, 1

For a reserve on the shores of Jiesia H Grincevicius, V Paskevicius. Musu girios no 7 42 Jl'59 Li, 15.

For higher level of technical progress in forestry. Musu girios no. 9:1-3 S'59 Li, 15.

Forestry and forest management. V Antanaitis. Musu girios no 7:13-17 Jl'59 Li, 15.

In the Ministry of Forestry and Forest Industry of the Lithuanian SSR Musu girios no. 7'58 Jl'59. Li, 15.

It is time to abandon wholesale felling in Adutiskis Forest. A. Jakstas Musu girios no. 9:11-13 S'59 Li, 15.

Lionginas Zuklys, a biographic sketch. S Pileckis Musu girios no 7:28-29 Jl'59. Li, 15

The nursery in Vilkaviskis Forest District. B Klimas Musu girios no. 7:47-49 Jl'59. Li, 15

The problem of drafting maps and establishing the quality of soil in forests M Valcys. Musu girios no. 9:9-11 S'59 Li, 15.

Spraying of nursery plants. A. Rimkus Musu girios no. 7:21-23 Jl'59. Li, 15.

This year's studies of the Lithuanian Forest Research Institute. L. Kairiukstis Musu girios no 9:3-9 S'59 Li, 15

We help foresters in this way M. Stremauskas. Musu girios no. 7:57 Jl'59 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

Collective farms and fruit gardening Reports Vilna S 6'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

Automation at the Siauliai Furniture Combine. A. Butkus. Reports Vilna S 10'59:3. Li, 1.

Standardization of furniture for ships. Reports Vilna S 8'59:2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GAMES AND GAME BIRDS

In fields and forests. K. Giniunas. Musu girios no. 7: 29-32 Jl'59. Li, 15.

We are richer. J. Segzda Musu girios no 7:43-44 Jl'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - GARDENING

Gardens, O gardens. A. Miskinis. Lit ir men no. 40:4 O'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic research in Soviet Lithuania Reports Vilna S 20'59:4 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - GLASS

Stained glass. A. Garbauskas. Jaun gret no. 10:12-13 O'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - GLIDERS(AERONAUTICS)

Under the skies of Gadunavas. R. Pagirys. Svyturys 11 no. 18:14-15 S'59. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

The works of graphic artists, a book review. E. Pranckunas. Pergale no 9:175-178 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - GRASSES

Butomus umbellatus L., a useful plant. L. Sidla. Musu girios no 7 39-41 Jl'59 Li, 15

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

Harvest asks for the word J Staklauskis Svyturys 11 no. 18:4 S'59 Li, 1

Harvest Day in Bulvydiskiai. Reports Vilna S 16'59' 1-2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HERRING

Mother ship Salomeja Neris returns to Klaipeda with 23,000 barrels of herring. Reports Vilna S 19'59. 11. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Betrayal of the country during the period of the "deluge" in the opinion of Polish chroniclers and memorialists of the 17th century Z Kuchowicz Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12 83-96 '59 P, 1

20 years ago. P. Lauciunas. Jaun gret no. 10.4 O'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - HORSES

We can raise good horses ourselves. N Seinys. Musu girios no. 9:22-24 S'59 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HOSIERY

A report on artificial things T Vytaras, J Zvejas Svyturys 11 no. 18-6-7 S'59 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOUNDS

How to train hounds V. Kiskis Musu girios no. 9 40-41 S'59. Li, 15

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Control equipment for Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna S 2'59:4-6. Li, 1.

Here will be an agitating sea. L. Gruodis. Moksleivis no 8:4-5 Ag'59 Li, 8.

Report from the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna S 15'59:8. Li, 1.

Stories about a new sea; notes from the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station J. Dovydaitis Pergale no. 9 3-23 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Communist Party control of industries. B. Kursauskiene. Reports Vilna S 2'59:11. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Council of National Economy discusses improvement in personnel management. Reports Vilna S 12'59:2. Li, 1.

Reduction of prime costs by mechanization and automation. Reports Vilna S 13'59-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Aesthetics in industry must also be the con F. Daukantas. Lit ir men no. 38:3 S'59.

Agricultural and industrial exhibition in T Reports

A new harbor under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 9'59:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - KNITTING

As in a fairy tale. V. Vytenis. Jaun gret no. 10:9 O'59. Li, 5.

New equipment will increase the output. J. Jurevicius. Reports Vilna S 10'59:7. Li, 1.

Workers of the Verpstas Tricot Factory keep their word. C. Ambraziunas. Reports Vilna S 15'59:7-9 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

A large group of young Lithuanians leave for Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna S 1'59:2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LAKES

Zaltytis. J Muraska, T. Zubavicius. Musu girios no 7'33-36 Jl'59 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - LARCH

Larch stand for seeds. V Venslauskas Musu girios no 7:50-51 Jl'59 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

Books have their own story. J. Jakstas Svyturys 11 no 19:25 O'59. Li, 1.

Interstate Librarians Conference ends in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 13'59 3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Survey of the activities of township councils. P Simbolenko Reports Vilna S 10'59'10-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LUMBERING

Concerning the cultivation of stands. S. Bartasevicius, A. Jankunas Musu girios no. 7 17-20 Jl'59. Li, 15.

Faster and more convenient A Kisonas. Musu girios no 9:48 S'59 Li, 15

First tests in rationalizing the transportation of dry branches S. Jonaitis Musu girios no. 9:19-20 S'59 Li, 15.

It is not as bad as it seems. C. Skukauskas. Musu girios no. 7 56 Jl'59 Li, 15

Let us build it ourselves. S. Kvieska Musu girios no. 7 24-27 Jl'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Expansion of production at the Apvija Mechanical Plant in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 1'59:6. Li, 1

Glittering cascades of shivings. A. Prokapavicius. Jaunimo gret no. 10,2-3 O'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

The Spalis tape recorder. Z. Pacek. Radioamator Pol 9 no 10 19-20 O'59 P, 16.

LITHUANIA - MAMMOTH

Beats which disappeared a long time ago. P. Snarskis. Musu girios no. 9:52 S'59 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - MARRIAGE

We answer Dainora this time. Janina and others. Jaunimo gret no. 10 14 O'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Report from the Metalas Factory in Kaunas I. Krasauskas. Reports Vilna S 7'59:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MONUMENTS

Where are those careful hands ? K. Zalensas Lit ir men no 39:3 S'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MOTHERS

Is she a mother? A. Lapienis. Jaunimo gret no. 10:8-9 O'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - MOUNDS

Roads meander around the tumuli. A. Skinkys. Lit ir men no. 37'4 S'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MUSHROOMS

Rare edible mushrooms. J. Mazelaitis. Musu girios no 9:50-51 S'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - OAK

Experimental young oak stands in Dubrava Forest. K Narbutas Musu girios no. 9:16-19 S'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - OPERA

A new acquaintance with Verdi's heroes; a review of an opera. A. Taurgis. Lit ir men no. 37:3 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PAPER

Plush carpets made of paper. M. Vasaris. Svyturys 11 no. 19:24 O'59. Li, 1.

Research laboratory organized at the J Janonis Paper Factory. Reports Vilna S 18'59:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHEASANTS

The pheasants survived. A Tarvydas. Musu girios no. 7:42-43 Jl'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Cups are changing hands. S. Vaitkunas. Moksleivis no. 8:52-53 Ag'59 Li, 8.

Institute of Physical Education in Kaunas. Z. Dowgird. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 9'630-631 S'59. P, 8.

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

Potato harvest is near completion on many collective and state farms. Reports Vilna S 17'59 1-3 Li, 1.

Protection of potatoes against wild boars. Reports Vilna S 5'59:5 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

Precast reinforced-concrete constructions for building during the 7-Year Plan. V. Budrevicius. Reports Vilna S 14'59 7-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT

Production begins at the Kaunas Precision Equipment Factory. Reports Vilna S 18'59:3 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRESSURE REGULATORS

Improvement in pressure regulator workshop. Reports Vilna S 3'59:6 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Education of leading personnel an important task. P. Griskevicius. Reports Vilna S 13'59:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PROPERTY

Communism and private property. Reports Vilna S 4'59: 11-12 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Intellectual, workers, and farmers show great interest in Khrushchev's visit to the United States. Reports Vilna S 15'59,4-5. Li, 1.

Lithuanian people about Khrushchev's visit to the United States. Reports Vilna S 12'59:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Italian puppet theater in Lithuania Reports Vilna S 3'59'9. Li, 1.

Piccoli di Podreca in Vilna V. Silys. Lit ir men no. 37 4 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RADIO

A new radio receiver Magnetola Neringa. Reports Vilna S 11'59;11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Improvement at the Vilna Reinforced Concrete Construction Plant. Reports Vilna S 8'59'8. Li, 1.

Precast reinforced-concrete constructions for building during the 7-Year Plan. V. Budrevicius. Reports Vilna S 14'59:7-9. Li, 1.

23 kinds of products made at the Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant Reports Vilna S 2'59:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REWARDS(PRIZES, ETC.)

State prize winners of 1959. Pergale no. 9:161 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification of collective farms in Ramygala District. Reports Vilna S 3'59:2. Li, 1.

Electrification of collective farms in Troskunai District. Reports Vilna S 2'59:2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

Standardization of furniture for ships. Reports Vilna S 8'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA BRICK

Bitukas Silica Brick Factory at the end of the 7-Year Plan. Reports Vilna S 11'59;7-9. Li, 1.

Bitukas Silica Brick Factory exceeds its production plan Reports Vilna S 19'59:9. Li, 1.

Modernization of Bitukas Silica Brick Factory Z. Ratkauskas. Reports Vilna S 2'59'6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Meeting for evaluation of the results of socialist competition among Kaunas industries. Reports Vilna S 15'59:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOILS

Effect of bacterial fertilization on Lithuanian light soils. In Russian. I. Tarvidas. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7: 101-106 '58. La, 13.

Mechanical determination of the structure of soil M. Vaicys. Musu girios no. 9:46-48 S'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - SPRUCE

Is Lithuanian climate unfit any more for spruce stands? A. Basalykas, V. Gudelis, A. Seibutis. Musu girios no. 9'54-56 S'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - STORAGE BATTERIES

New longer-lasting Lithuanian storage batteries. P Jurgelis Reports Vilna S 4'59:10-11 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SWANS

Swans in every pond J Muraska Musu girios no 9 34-36 S'59 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Radio report for students of technical schools Reports Vilna S 8'59 9-11. Li, 1

The road to an attractive profession. Reports Vilna S 12'59 7-8. Li, 1.

Students of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute and factory work. Reports Vilna S 4'59:8-9 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

The Vilna Television Station. Z. Olszewski. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 5.16 My'59. P, 16.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

New machinery for Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 3'59:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

Aesop stretches his arms toward freedom, a review of a play. E. Aukstikalnis Lit ir men no. 37.3 S'59. Li, 11

The festival of the dead will not repeat itself! A review of a play. I Aleksaite. Lit ir men no. 38.3 S'59. Li, 11.

Patron and hero in a theater. Lit ir men no 37:1 S'59 Li, 11.

S. Pilka on the Lithuanian theater. V. Dauea. Lit ir men no 37:3 S'59 Li, 11

Stage art for the masses. Lit ir men no 41 1 O'59. La, 11

Unwritten pages. B. Juskevicius. Lit ir men no. 41 1 O'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - THEATERS

Theatergoers do not see him. E. Pranulis. Lit ir men no. 41:3 O'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Moldavian cultural delegation visits Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 19'59'9-10. Li, 1.

Three progressive Lithuanians from Argentina arrive in Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 19'59:14 Li, 1.

We arrived. R. Mizara. Svyturys 11 no. 19:11 O'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Development of automotive transportation. Reports Vilna S 11'59:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Baltija Shipbuilding Yards prepares for the construction of large 3,500-ton trawlers. Reports Vilna S 4'59, 6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TREES

It is useful to preserve seed trees? F. Silvinskas Musu girios no. 9:14-15 S'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - VEGETABLES

Vegetable gardening on collective farms near Panevezys. Reports Vilna S 20'59:1-2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - VENDING MACHINES

Lithuania supplies the Soviet Union with automatic vending machines for postal cards. Reports Vilna S 17'59:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WATER

How to install local water supply. A. Kazlauskas. Svyturys 11 no. 18:15 S'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WILD BOAR

Protection of potatoes against wild boars. Reports Vilna S 5'59:5. Li, 1.

Wolves and wild boars a threat to the population. Reports Vilna S 12'59:5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Ever deeper and exacting discussion of the problems of wildlife protection. A. Tilvikas. Musu girios no. 9: 41-44 S'59. Li, 15.

Problems of wildlife protection in Lithuania. V. Bergas Musu girios no. 9:25-33 S'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WOLVES

Let us pay more attention to the destruction of wolves K Svilainis Musu girios no 9 39-40 S'59 Li, 15

Wolves and wild boars a threat to the population. Reports Vilna S 12'59:5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOOL

Expansion of Lima Woolen Fabrics Factory in Kaunas Reports Vilna S 10'59:9 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Cemeteries on the Venta River. G. Erslavaite, Z. Aleksiunas Svyturys 11 no 19 12-13 O'59 Li, 1

With the rising sun in his eyes. V. Kalvelis. Jaun gret no. 10:8 O'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Unforgettable days. R. Girkontaite. Moksleivis no 8 26-30 Ag'59 Li, 8

We embellish the land by working and singing. A. Bernotas. Moksleivis no. 8 6-8 Ag'59. Li, 8

When hands extend toward the stars. P. Sirvys Svyturys 11 no. 19:8 O'59. Li, 1

LITHUANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Vilkutaitis-Keturakis, in commemoration of the 95th anniversary of his birth. V. Vanagas Pergale no. 9: 169-170 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Events, people, and their characters; a book review. P. Dabulevicius. Lit ir men no. 38:4 S'59. Li, 11.

Life supplies wings to a talent. Lit ir men no. 37:1 S'59. Li, 11.

Romanticism and reality; a book review V. Kubilius Lit ir men no 39:2, 4 S'59. Li, 11

Sensible pictures and accidental impressions, a book review. M. Sluckis Lit ir men no. 40:4 O'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Captivating phonetics. P. Gailiunas Taryb mok no. 8: 27-32 Ag'59 Li, 8.

1st volume of the Lithuanian grammar, a book review. E. Viskanta. Pergale no. 9:183-184 S'59. Li, 11.

Lingua Posnaniensis on Lithuanian language. Reports Vilna S 10'59:4. Li, 1.

Papers of Vilna University; a book review. V. Maziulis, J. Kaminskas. Pergale no. 9:178-183 S'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At the Board of Lithuanian Writers Association. Lit ir men no. 41:4 O'59. Li, 11.

Edmundas Stoponaitis; a biographic sketch. J. Juskaitis. Lit ir men no. 37.4 S'59. Li, 11.

A good book; a review. V. Macius. Svyturys 11 no. 19-21 O'59 Li, 1.

Kostas Korsakas 50 years old, a biographic sketch J. Butenas. Lit ir men no. 40 2 O'59. Li, 11

Much has to be done. R. Kasauskas. Lit ir men no. 39 3 S'59 Li, 11.

Papers of Vilna University; a book review. V Maziulis, J. Kaminskas. Pergale no. 9:178-183 S'59 Li, 11.

A real basis for problems; a book review. R Pakalniskis. Lit ir men no. 41:2 O'59. Li, 11

The rhythm of life in literary works. J. Kirkila. Pergale no 9:119-126 S'59. Li, 11.

Toward the beauty of life; a book review. R. Lukinskas. Lit ir men no. 38:2 S'59. Li, 11.

Writing the history of our own age. J. Macovicius. Lit ir men no. 40:1 O'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

What rights should be reserved for ourselves? M Jurjus Lit ir men no 41:3 O'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Biliunas, Jonas. J. Biliunas. Sudaryta pagal Lietuvos TSR Svietimo ministerijos programa. 3. papildytas leidimas. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 99 p. (Mokinio biblioteka) [J. Biliunas; selected works. 3d enl. ed.] Li, 11.

Cipkus, Alfonsas. Praradimo simfonijos; poezija. [Iliustravo Kazys Janulis. Tubingene] Patria [c1946] 127 p. [Symphonies of loss; poems. Illus.] Li, 11.

Maironis, Jonas. Maironis. Sudaryta pagal Lietuvos TSR Svietimo ministerijos programa. 2. leidimas. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 86 p. (Mokinio biblioteka) [Maironis; poems. 2d ed.] Li, 11.

Tilvytis, Teofilis. Teofilis Tilvytis. Sudaryta pagal Lietuvos TSR Svietimo ministerijos programa. 3. leidimas. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 76 p. (Mokinio biblioteka) [Teofilis Tilvytis; selected poems. 3d ed.] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lithuanian poet Henrikas Radauskas A. Ivaska Cela zimes no. 37:237-238 '58 La, 1.

Pocket patriots. Pergale no. 9 153-154 S'59. Li, 11.

The sense of responsibility and heroism, a book review. E. Matuzevicius. Pergale no 9 172-175 S'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SURGEONS
see SURGEONS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN ARGENTINA

Three progressive Lithuanians from Argentina arrive in Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 12'59:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN BRAZIL

Shots echoed in Tupan. A. Vaivutskas. Svyturys 11 no. 18:8 S'59. Li, 1

LITHUANIANS IN CHINA

In the country of the great jump. K. Bogdanas. Lit ir men no 40:1 O'59. Li, 11

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Pocket patriots. Pergale no. 9:153-154 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN JAPAN

Beyond the Yellow Sea; travel impressions from Japan. M. Liubeckis. Pergale no. 9:103-118 S'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

A large group of young Lithuanians leave for Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna S 1'59:2 Li, 1.

The story without an end. P. Buitvydas. Lit ir men no. 41'2 O'59. Li, 11.

LITURGICAL LANGUAGE

A Rumanian reminiscence of the Latin Mass in the ti of Slavic liturgy. In French. P. Nasturel. Romai slavic 1:193-209 '58. R, 11.

LIVER

Histochemical study of the hepatic and muscular gly in the course of an experimental grippal infection white mice. A. Petrescu, P. Athanasiu-Stroescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1201-1205 N'58. R, 13.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision DOMESTIC ANIMALS under ALBANI YUGOSLAVIA.

LJUBLJANA - BUILDINGS

Construction of the apartment and business building commune of the city of Ljubljana at Titova cesta. S. Mesaric. Gradb vest 61/64:28-35 '57/58. Y,

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

3d International Exhibition of Packaging. Medunar port 5 no. 7:493 Jl'59. Y, 5.

LJUBLJANA - HISTORY

Dr. Josip Mal's Stara Ljubljana in njeni ljudje. Kulturnozgodovinski oris (Old Ljubljana and its People, a Cultural-Historical Sketch), a book review. S. Kranjec. Slov etnogr 11:223-225 '58. Y, 12.

LJUBLJANA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Musical life in Ljubljana. R. Ajlec. Zvuk no. 28/29:407-409 '59. Y, 9.

Slovan Mokranjac's relations with the Glasbena matica musical society of Ljubljana. D. Cvetko. Zvuk no. 28/29:325-338 '59. Y, 9.

LJUBLJANA - LIBRARIES

Public library of the city of Ljubljana during the last year. Cv. A. K. Knjiga slov zalozb 7 no. 8/9:211-213 '59. Y, 2.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Raamet, R. Viibanie nachalnykh naprjazhenii pri opredelenii kriticheskoi nagruzki dlia krugovykh tsilindricheskikh obolochek. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1958. 15 p. (Tallinn. Politehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seriia A, no. 109) [The effect of initial stress on the determination of critical loads for rotating cylindrical castings. In Russian. bibl., tables] E, 13.

Analytic method of determining the stability of the slope with an extra load near its upper edge. H. Filcek. Gornictwo no. 5:57-67 '58. P, 16.

The design of a prestressed continuous beam with various moments of inertia. A selection of prestressing gorce. W. Starosolski. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 3:347-373 '59. P, 16.

Laws on the similarity of static equations, deformations, the strains of girder systems, and the fixed arches of the same type for the effects of basic loads and the change of situation II M Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10.1514-1525 O'59. Y, 16.

Plane vibrations and stability of circular arcs, loaded with hydrostatic load, taking into consideration changes in the length of their axes. In Russian. E. Vaserman. Vopr din 5:97-114 '58. La, 13.

Testing the bearing capacity and degree of safety of the Jelka steel latticed column for D 110 kw. M. Ratajac. Saop Inst isp mat Stb 7 no. 9 42-51 Ja'59. Y, 10.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Automobiles and loading machines at the Leipzig Fair. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 10:469-473 O'59. H, 16.

Cars for feeding stuffs with automatic-unloading systems. J. Blazek. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 6 no. 1:77-82 F'59. C, 15.

Loading and unloading in harbors, L. Zodundzija. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:448-450 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Some problems of loading and unloading in sea transportation. M. Durkovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 6: 375-376 Je'59. Y, 5.

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

Notes on the contacts of 19th-century Tartu University mathematicians with N. I. Lobachevskii and his work. U. Lumiste. Eesti loodus no. 3:162-165 My'59. E, 13.

LOESS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

Effect of the method of preliminary preparation on the results from the granulometric analysis of loess. L. Ilieva. Izv Geol inst BAN 7 169-187 '59. B, 12.

Laboratory testing of the compressibility of macroporous loess. D Milovic. Saop inst isp mat Srb 6 no 8 63-70 N'58. Y, 16

Some geomechanical properties of dry and marshy loess. D Milovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no 9 15-21 Ja'59. Y, 16.

LOGIC

Nature of the categories, essence and phenomenon. E. Khristova. Fil misul 15 no. 1:40-55 '59. B, 3.

The problem of logic and grammar in the Port-Royal General and Reasoned Grammar. M. Borodina. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 3 225-236 '59 P, 11.

A significant stage in the development of dialectic logic. V Sos. Tars torttud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:273-292 '59. H, 1.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

Application of trivalent logics in the theory of automatic mechanisms V. The P - I systems. G. Moisil Communicarile AR 8 no. 11:1127-1128 N'58. R, 13.

Mach's concept of causality in the light of modern determinism. I. Szumilewicz. Studia filoz no. 4 127-147 '59 P, 3

LOGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LONDON - SCHOOLS

The teaching of geodesy at the University of London. H. Skolimowski. Przel geod 15 no. 5:195-196 My'59. P, 13.

LONGSHOREMEN
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LORD'S SUPPER

The substance and form of the Eucharist according to Saint Cyprianus. I. Kryzaniak. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 3 27-47 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

LOUD-SPEAKERS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Filter for loud-speaker groups J. Zimowski Radioamator Pol 8 no. 8-9-20 Ag'58. P, 16.

Loud-speakers in housing. A. W. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 8-5-11 Ag'58. P, 16.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Cytomorphological effects of low temperatures studied by temperated fixatives. In English. K. Benes. Biologia planiarum 1 no. 2.93-98 '59. C, 13.

LUBLIN (CITY) - STATISTICS, VITAL

An attempt at describing of population changes in the city of Lublin in the years 1938-1944 on the basis of birth records. E. Duszynska. Annales B geogr geol 11 no. 1/6.69-128 '56 (published '59). P, 12.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Air-lubricated bearings. Tr from the German J. Sprenger. Gep 11 no. 10 389-394 O'59. H, 16.

Obtaining synthetic essential lubricating oils. R Amar. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7 27-33 Jl'59. B, 16.

Selection of the proper boundary separation for the optimum lubrication of wheel aggregates by electric installations on the Polish State Railroads. A. Zielinski. Przegl kol 11 no. 5:195-198 My'59. P, 16.

LUKACS, GEORG
see LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI.

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI

Georg Lukacs's A tortenelmi regeny (Historical Fiction), a book review. M. Rankovic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3: 126-129 '58 Y, 1.

LUKASIEWICZ, JAN

Jan Lukasiewicz (1878-1956). T. Czezowski. Ruch filoz 18 no. 1/3 10-13 '58. P, 3.

LUKOVIC, STEVAN M.

Stevan Lukovic, a poet. M Flegar. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4:218-232 O'59. Y, 11

LUMBER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concerning the terminology of the processing of lumber with cutting tools. T Orlicz. Przem drzew 9 no 9 285-286 S'58 P, 16

French light packagings made from lumber. J. Gromadzki. Przem drzew no. 9:523-524 S'59. P, 16.

How to steam beech lumber. S. Mirski. Przem drzew no. 6.392-395 Je'59. P, 16.

The influence of the method of processing the surface of lumber on the endurance of glued joints. M. Zenkteler. Przem drzew no. 9 517-518 S'59. P, 16.

Internal druxiness of lumber. H. Orlos. Przem drzew [9] no. 11 351-352 N'58. P, 16.

Kinds of output and coefficients of machine tools for lumber. T. Orlicz. Przem drzew [9] no. 11 357-359 N'58 P, 16

Lumber at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition R. P. Przem drzew [9] no 11 373-377 N'58 P, 16

Methods and division of the processing of lumber with cutting tools. R. Sieminski. Przem drzew no. 8 467-468 Ag'59. P, 16.

More about conservation steaming of beech lumber. S. Mirski. Przem drzew no. 8:472-474 Ag'59. P, 16.

Remarks on the article by Stanislaw Rzadkowski, "The Theory and Practices of Some Problems of the Quantitative Output of Raw Sawmill Material," Z. Jakubowski. Przem drzew no. 9:513-514 S'59. P, 16.

Research on the effectiveness of new domestic fungicidal preparations in the struggle against druxiness in pine lumber. P. Stolarski, E. Tarocinski, E. Urbanik. Przem drzew no. 8.497-502 Ag'59. P, 16.

Simple arguments in complicated polemics. S. Rzadkowski. Przem drzew no. 9.514-516 S'59. P, 16.

Steaming lumber before the bending process. B. Gonet. Przem drzew no. 6 406-409 Je'59. P, 16.

A test on using gang saws with new-shaped teeth and the sharpening of saws in a gang. J. Kurkowski. Przem drzew no. 9:511-513 S'59. P, 16.

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Utilizing the main wood cutting area in the tall-stemmed forests and methods for accelerating the reforestation. M. Dakov, Kh. Vuchovski. Izv gor BAN 4-309-364 '59. B, 15.

LUMINESCENCE

Application of electroluminescence in television. E. Pribyl. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:363-365 O'59 C, 16.

Electroluminiscent amplifiers and radiation converters. L. Sodomka. Jemna mech opt 3 no 11:369-371 N'58. C, 16.

LUNGS

Paulowa, Zofia. Srednica i objetosc krwinek czerwonych oraz procentowa zawartosc w nich wody w przewleklym zespole plucno-sercowym i w chorobach nerek. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 32 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t. 17, zesz. 3) [Diameter and volume of erythrocytes and the percentage of water in them in a protracted lung and heart system and in kidney diseases English summary. illus.] P, 14

LUPINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LUSZNIEWICZ, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Lusznlewicz' O metodach badania budzetow rodzinnych w Polsce w latach 1920-1957 (Methods of Analyzing Family Budgets in the Years 1920-1957), a book review. S. Smolinski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3 326-332 '59. P, 7.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN LATVIA

A review of Arveds Svabe's book Kada macitaja dzive (Life of a Clergyman). T. Sakne. Cela zimes no. 37: 225-228 '58 La, 1.

LUTOSLAWSKI, WINCENTY

Wincenty Lutoslawski (1863-1954). T. Czezowski. Ruch filoz 18 no. 1/3:10-13 '58. P, 3.

LVOV - HISTORY

Comrades of Lvov guilds in the fight against the exploitation of masters in the 1st half of the 17th century. M. Horn. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:379-403 '59. P, 4.

MACEDONIA - ANTIQUITIES

Protecting excavations of the neolithic place Crkveni Livadi at Vraniste near Ohrid. R. Pasic, V. Lahtov Starinar 7/8:233-234 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - ART

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po predmetot crtanje so istorija na umetnosta za osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnaziite. Skopje, 1952. 22 p. [Teaching program for drawing and the history of art in the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 10.

MACEDONIA - CHEMISTRY

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po hemija za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnaziite. Skopje, 1952. 16 p. [Teaching program for chemistry in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - CHROMIUM

Chromium finds in the Ljuboten serpentine massif, a doctor's thesis S. Grafenauer Trud geol Mak no 6 227-320 '57/58. Y, 12

MACEDONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Third Congress of the League of Communists of Macedonia. D. Belovski. Socijalizam 2 no. 4-96-102 '59. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - EDUCATION

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven plan i program za dolnite klassovi na gimnaziite i osmoletkite. Skopje, Drzavno knigoizdatelstvo na NR Makedonija, 1951. 110 p. [Teaching plan and program for lower classes of Gymnasiums and eight-year schools] Y, 8.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven plan i program za osnovnite cetirigodisni ucilista i nizite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista. Skopje, 1952. 89 p. [Teaching plan and program for the four-year elementary schools and lower classes of the eight-year elementary schools] Y, 8.

[illegible]) Sovet za pro- i programa za nihotzdatelstvo aching plan and program for elementary schools of Macedonia] Y, 8.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastavni planovi za opstoobrazovnite i ucitelskite skoli u NR Macedonija. Skopje. [Teaching plans for schools of general education and teachers colleges in Macedonia] Y, 8. Academic year 1952/53. 1952. 8 p.

MACEDONIA - GEOLOGY

Preliminary results of geologic and petrographic research on the Selecka Mountain. R. Stojanov. Trud geol Mak no. 6:127-182 '57/58. Y, 12

The Tikves carboniferous basin; major results of a geologic discarding in 1955, with special reference to the lacustrine period of Povardarje. N. Izmajlov. Trud geol Mak no. 6:5-62 '57/58. Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - GEYSERS

A new thermal water spring in the Banjiste village near Debar. T. Mitrov. Trud geol Mak no. 6-193-204 '57/58. Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - GRANITE

Contribution to the knowledge of the granitic rocks of the southern section of the Ograzden Mountain in Macedonia. G. Sopirajanova. Trud geol Mak no. 6:183-191 '57/58. Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za socijalno osiguruvanje. Uputstvo za sproveduvanje izbori za clenovi na sobranijata na zavodite za socijalno osiguruvanje na okolnite i grad Skopje i nivnite filijali. [Skopje, 1953?] 12 p. [Instructions for the election of members of assemblies of the institutes for social insurance of the environs and the city of Skopje and their branches] Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - KIESELGUHR

Diatomite (diatomaceous earth) between the Manastir and Besiste villages in Mariovo. K. Jenko, D. Guzelkovski. Trud geol Mak no. 6 211-225 '57/58. Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - MUSIC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po muzicko vospitanie za osnovnite ucilista, osmoletkite, gimnazilte i uciteiskite skoli. Skopje, 1952. 16 p. [Teaching program for musical education in elementary schools, eight-year schools, Gymnasiums, and teachers colleges] Y, 9.

Musical life in Skopje. D. O. Zvuk no. 28/29 411-414 '59. Y, 9.

MACEDONIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Fauna of the Upper Jurassic calcareous rocks in the vicinity of Kumanovo. S. Mitrova. Trud geol Mak no. 6 81-91 '57/58. Y, 12.

New finds of fauna from the Triassic period in the Crni Drim Valley. S. Mitrova. Trud geol Mak no. 6 63-79 '57/58. Y, 12.

Paleontologic studies of the fauna in the Tikves Valley and its vicinity (Ugonian, Pleabon, Neocene, Pleistocene). V. Temkova. Trud geol Mak no. 6 93-126 '57/58. Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastavna programa po fizicko vaspitanie za osnovnite ucilista i osmoletkite. Skopje, Drzavno knigoizdatelstvo na NR Makedonija, 1950. 41 p. [Teaching program for physical education in elementary schools and eight-year schools] Y, 8.

MACEDONIA - PHYSICS

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po fizika za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i gimnazilte. Skopje, 1952. 31 p. [Teaching program for physics in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - RAILROADS

Tracing the Mudem-Vrapce-Kavadarci cable railroad. S. Hadzi-Vasilev, D. Lazarov. Geod list 12 no. 7/9. Jl/S'58. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

A note on a tombstone in Veles. D. Radojicic. Starinar 7/8:207-208 '56/57 (published '59). Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Ritual slaughtering of bulls as a remnant of the ancient cult of fecundity. Lj. Zotovic. Starinar 7/8:151-157 '56/57 (published '59). Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - TEACHING

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po geografija i geologija so mineralogija i petrografija za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnazilte. Skopje, 1952. 57 p. [Teaching program for geography and geology with mineralogy and petrography in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po politehnicko obrazovanie za osnovnite ucilista, gimnazilte i uciteiskite skoli. Skopje, 1952. 11 p. [Teaching program for polytechnic education in elementary schools, Gymnasiums, and teachers colleges] Y, 10.

MACEDONIA - TOMBS

A Roman double tomb at Dobri Dol near Skopje. D. Vuckovic-Todorovic. Starinar 7/8 289-297 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Izlozba na narodno-oslobodilnata borba vo Makedonija. [Skopje, 1948] 1 v. (unpaged) [Exhibition of the National Liberation War in Macedonia, chiefly illus.] Y, 4.

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po makedonski jazik i literatura za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnazilte. Skopje, 1952. 38 p. [Teaching program for Macedonian language and literature in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE

Tocko, Ivan. Akordi. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1957. 183 p. (Biblioteka Nasi sovremeni pesateli, kolo 2, kn. 22) [Accords] Y, 11

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po makedonski jazik i literatura za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnazilte. Skopje, 1952. 38 p. [Teaching program for Macedonian language and literature in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 11.

MACH, ERNST

Mach's concept of causality in the light of modern determinism. I. Szumilewicz. Studia filoz no. 4:127-147 '59. P, 3.

MACH NUMBER

Theoretical possibilities of the design of axial-flow compressors with constant Mach number by radius. B. Mikic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1345-1349 Ag'59. Y, 10.

MACHA, KAREL HYNEK

Macha and Veltman, the nature of the semantic structure of their historical prose. R. Grobenickova. Cs rusistika 4 no. 3 137-154 Ag'59. C, 1.

MACHADO, ANTONIO
see MACHADO Y RUIZ, ANTONIO.

MACHADO Y RUIZ, ANTONIO

Antonio Machado, the poet of national unity. G. Somogyi. Kat szemle 11 no. 3:195-201 '59. H, 3.

MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO

Niccolo Machiavelli, a misunderstood political theoretician. Pt. 1. Human nature. M. Maneli. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14.6 Jl'59. P, 7.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MACHINE GUNS

Georgiev, G. M. Rukovodstvo za strelbi i avtomatchitst. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957. 250 p. [Handbook for shooters and machine gunners. illus., bibl.] B, 17.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

Assembly of machine tools. F. Klimes. Stroj vyr 7 no. 10 440-445 O'59. C, 16.

Hydropneumatic drives and their application in machine tools. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) T. Wrotny. Przegl mech 18 no. 8:230-233 Ap'59. P, 16.

Kinds of output and coefficients of machine tools for lumber. T. Orlicz. Przem drzew [9] no. 11:357-359 N'59. P, 16.

Mechanization of loading in machine tools. A. Koubek, M. Prazak. Stroj vyr 7 no. 10:431-433 O'59. C, 16.

Vojtech Kulda's Elektricke zarizeni obrabecich stroju (Electric Equipment of Machine Tools); a book review. J. Hrusa. El tech obzor 48 no. 10:554-555 O'59. C, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Contribution to the knowledge of normal deterioration in machines. B. Gligoric. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:979-983 Je'59. Y, 10.

Examples of the application of synthetic materials in general machine manufacturing. I. Dekany. Gep 11 no. 10:403-407 O'59. H, 16.

L. Hamburger and Gh. Buzdugan's Teoria vibratiilor si aplicatiile ei in constructia de masini (Theory of Vibration and Its Applications to Machine Construction); a book review. In English. P. Augustin. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:512-513 '58. R, 16.

Machine parts from polyamide plastics. A. Potrykowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 15:505-509 Ag'59. P, 16.

Modernization of the machinery and its economic effect. I. Dochev. Izv fiz stop 12 no. 2:151-163 '59. B, 5.

The necessity of standardizing the terminology and notations in the theory of mechanisms and machines. V. Manafu. Standardizarea 11 no. 6:276-286 Je'59. R, 16.

A new graphoanalytic method for the study of the problem of the distribution of accelerations of whatsoever order related to the theory of mechanisms and machines. D. Mangeron, C. Dragan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1. 23-38 '58. R, 13

Studies and analyses on the usefulness of high-accuracy dial gauges. A. Sadowski. Prace mech 7 no. 24:1-10 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Technological adaptation of machine parts for metal spraying. T. Dmzkiewicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 8:233-235 Ap'59. P, 16.

Technological and design prerequisites for the material economy. Stroj vyr 7 no. 10:455 O'59. C, 16.

Technological-economic evaluation of various designs of single-purpose machines. Stroj vyr 7 no. 10:452-453 O'59. C, 16.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

People and automatic machinery. S. Sladkova, P. Prokop. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8:281-283 O'59. C, 6

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

The conditions of organizing rhythmic production as exemplified by the machinery industry. B. Dekert. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 4:143-149 Ap'59. P, 5

Contribution of standardization toward the reduction of metal consumption in the machine-construction industry. C. Wanyorek. Standardizarea 11 no. 1:31-35 Ja'59. R, 16.

Index of the world prices of the basic raw materials used in the machinery industry. W. Kostecki. Handel zagr 4 [1, c. 5] no. 7:275-278 '59. P, 5.

Modernization of machine plants. K. Skibar. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9 [Suppl] I-XI S'59. C, 16.

Technical and economic analysis and basis in the construction of new machines. I. Mashinkh, N. Gugov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:4-8 Jl'59. B, 16.

A tightening part for all fields of the machinery industry. Teknika Bulg 8 no. 5:31 '59. B, 16.

MACHOVEC, MILAN

Milan Machovec's O smyslu lidskeho zivota (The Meaning of Human Life); a book review. K. Hlavon. Sbor filos FF no. 6:99-102 '58. C, 3.

MACKIEWICZ, STANISLAW

Green eyes, a book review. T. Garczynski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10:8 S'59. P, 7.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Ionizing radiation and polymers. R. Rado. Jaderna energie 5 no. 9:304-308 S'59. C, 16.

MAGMAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MAGNESIUM

Determination of hardness and the magnesium content in natural water. V. Stankovic. Vodoprivreda 7 no. 3:272-285 '59. C, 16.

Determining calcium and magnesium in for with particular reference to complexon

MA

MA

MA

MAGNETIC FIELDS (Continued)

Oscillations of plasma in the external static magnetic field. In Russian. S Ciulli, M. Micu Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:211-218 '58 R, 13.

Variation of the viscosity of some gas and oxygen mixtures under the influence of a magnetic field. In English. I. Ursu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4 227-238 '58. R, 13.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Dividing the magnetic anomalies of ores and nonmetallic minerals in prospecting and investigating bauxite deposits. T. Dobrev, S. Pishtalov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 6-8-12 '59. B, 16.

Ferromagnetic method of testing the magnetic properties of ferromagnetic materials. M. Nalecz, B Osuchowska Rozpr elektrotech 5 no. 2.189-210 '59. P, 16.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Thickness measurement by means of radiation with magnetic or pneumatic methods O Vatasan. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3:116-120 Jl/S'59 R, 13

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

An amateur tape recorder. (Conclusion) R. G. Radioamator Pol 9 no 5.6-9 My'59. P, 16.

MAGNETISM

Magnetic permeability of iron wire under the action of traction, before and after the traction limit. S. Procopiu, V. Tutovan Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1: 1-15 '58 R, 13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

MAGNETOSTRICTION

Phenomenon of magnetostriction and magnetostrictive materials. A Smolinski Rozpr elektrotech 5 no. 2: 211-237 '59. P, 16.

MAIAKOWSKI, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Wertherism in Maiakowski's "Pantalooned Cloud." S. Grochowiak. Kierunki 11 no. 40:4-5 O'55. P, 3.

MAICHSNER, VJEKOSLAV

Dr. Vjekoslav Maichsner's Osnovi nauke o novcu (Outline of the Currency Question); a book review. S. Cukovic. Finansije 14 no. 8:548-555 Ag'59. Y, 5.

MAIL-ORDER BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MAIL SERVICE
see subdivision POSTAL SERVICE under YUGOSLAVIA.

MAL, JOSIP

Dr. Josip Mal's Stara Ljubljana in njeni ljudje. Kulturnozgodovinski oris (Old Ljubljana and Its People, a Cultural-Historical Sketch), a book review. S. Kranjec. Slov etnogr 11:223-225 '58. Y, 12.

MALIC ACID

Determining the process of the biological decomposition of malic acid in wines by the chromatographic method. V. Radovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:1029-1033 Je'59. Y, 16.

MALINOVSKII, RODION IAKOVLEVICH

Malinovskii on war. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:174 Ap'59. Y, 1.

MALONATES

The utilization of malonate by Candida albicans. In In English. E. Novak. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2: 117-123 '59. M, 13.

MALT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MALTZ, ALBERT

To remain a man. In Hungarian. L. Kantor. Korunk 18 no. 9:1359-1360 S'59. R, 1.

MAMMALS
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

MAMMOTH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MANGANESE
see also subdivision under BRAZIL.

Corrosive properties of a low-copper manganese brass of the MM47 type. Pt. 2. J. Romanski. Prace Inst odlew 8 no. 2:129-162 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Manganic high siliceous flux from local raw material for automatic and semiautomatic welding of low carbon steel T. Tashkov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:21-27 Jl'59 B, 16.

MANGANESE STEEL

Contribution to the heat treatment of austenitic manganese steels. P Vremunt, A Lorenc. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 8,309-316 Ag'59. C, 16.

MANICHAEANISM

On evaluation and the Manichaean attitude in the social sciences. In English J Lutynski. Review Pol Academy 4 no. 1.54-82 Ja/Mr'59. P, 13

MANOMETER
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Oscillations in the U-manometer V. Sisojev. Tehnika Yug 14 no 6 901-906 Je'59. Y, 16.

MANUAL TRAINING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MANURES
see FERTILIZERS AND MANURES and this subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under DALMATIA, POLAND.

MANUSCRIPTS, BALINESE

A new Indonesian episode of the Mahabharata cyclus. In English. L. Chandra. Archiv orient 27 no. 4 565-571 '59. C, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, CYRILLIC

Dusanov zakonik. Zakonik Stefana Dusana, cara srpskog. [Beograd, Izradeno i knjigoveznici D. M. Petkovic, 195-?] facsims.: [88] l. [Code of Stefan Dusan, Emperor of Serbia; facsimile of the Baranjski manuscript] Y, 7.

Cyrillic manuscripts in northern Dalmatia. V. Mosin, M. Radoka. Starine JAZU 48:189-215 '58. Y, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

Jan Petrik z Benesova, a city scribe in Ceske Budejovice. K. Pletzer. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 1: 17-24 '59. C, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK

Two documents on Corfu in the 13th century. B. Krekic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:45-53 '58. Y, 1.

MAP PRINTING

Map engraving. M. Miksovsky. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 6:105-113 Je'59. C, 13.

MAP PROJECTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MARAKOVIC, LJUBOMIR

Dr. Ljubomir Marakovic (1887-1959); an obituary. R. Drljic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:347-353 '59. Y, 3.

MARBLE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MARCULESCU, I.

For a more complete approach to the problem of production costs in the petroleum industry; a review of I. Marculescu and I. Stirc's book Pretul de cost in industria de prelucrare a titeiului (Production Costs in Processing Crude Oil). I. Iancu. Problem econ 12 no. 5:150-153 My'59. R, 5.

MARENTIC, JANEZ

Janez Marentic's Slovenska vas pod kapitalisticnim jarmom (Slovenian Village under Capitalist Yuke); a book review. F. Bas. Slov etnogr 11:222 '58. Y, 12.

MARINE BIOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MARINE ENGINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MARINE NUCLEAR REACTOR PLANTS

Atomic propulsion installations in practical application on ships. A. Kowalski. Przegl morski 11 no. 6:72-83 Je'58. P, 17.

MARINKOVIC, RADIVOJE

Radivoje Marinkovic's Dnevnik moje slutnje (Diary of My Misgivings); a book review. V. Milosevic. Stvaranje 14 no. 8:743-744 S'59. Y, 11.

MARITIME LAW
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Atomic energy and maritime law. I. K. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9 329-330 S'59 Y, 17.

International codification and the uniformity of maritime law and the international organizations with special reference to the work of the International Maritime Committee. E. Pallua Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:323-326 S'59. Y, 17.

The role of unilateral acts of coastal states in delimiting the extent of territorial waters E Glaser. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:163-194 '58 R, 7

24th Plenary Conference of the International Maritime Committee. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:319 S'59. Y, 17.

MARKOVICOVA-ZATURECKA, VIERA

Contribution to the dramatic work of Viera Markovicova-Zaturecka. M. Mayerova. Slov div 7 no. 3 208-213 '59. C, 9.

MARRIAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ethics and marriage. J. Kansky. Predvoj [3] no. 38-8-9 [S]'59. C, 1.

Reconciliation in marriage cases. S. Triva. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 2:175-191 Ap/Je'59. Y, 7.

MARTINU, BOHUSLAV

Bohuslav Martinu dies, an obituary Z. Zouhar. Slov hudba 3 no. 10,460 O'59. C, 9.

MARTONNE, EMMANUEL DE

Emmanuel de Martonne; his works in the field of regional geography and his contribution to the development of the Cluj geographical school T. Morariu. Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no 3/4:421-435 Jl/D'57. R, 12.

MARX, KARL

Zaremba, Zygmunt, ed. Socjalizm, marksizm, komunizm. Paryz, Swiatlo, 1958. 241 p. (Biblioteka spoleczna, t. 3) [Socialism, Marxism, Communism; a collective work. footnotes] P, 6.

Against revisionism, for scientific disputes and Marxist activism. Pg. Wojsko lud no. 6-65-67 Je'58. P, 17

The classicists of Marxism-Leninism on realism. M. Novicov. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:307-387 '58. R, 11.

The 50-year-old Materialism and Empiriocriticism. B. Fogarasi. Magy tud 60 no. 7/8:325-241 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

The Hegelian and Marxian concept of abstraction. B. Wolniewicz. Ruch filoz 18 no. 4:172-175 '56. P, 3.

"The theory of surplus value," a smashing criticism of the common political economy. Z. Ornea. Probleme econ 12 no. 5:3-17 My'59. R, 5.

MARXISM
see COMMUNISM.

MASKS
see subdivision under GREECE.

MASLESA, VESELIN

Remembrance of Veselin Maslesa. V. Vinterhalter. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5:321-327 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

MASONRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Calculation of many-storied frame constructions subjected to horizontal pressure in taking under consideration the effect of the masonry material. Kh. Rashenov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8,16-19 '59. B, 16.

MASURIA - ANTIQUITIES

A cemetery of the Roman period at Bogaczewo-Kula, Gizycko District. J. Okulicz. Rocz olszt 1:47-116 '58. P, 4.

MASURIA - FOLKLORE

The folklore of Warmia and Masuria and its Polish students in the 18th, 19th, and 20th centuries. W. Gebik. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4:13-25 '59. P, 11.

German studies of the folklore of Warmia and Masuria. E. Martuszewski. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4:47-51 '59. P, 11.

MASURIA - HISTORY

Chojnacki, Wladyslaw, ed. Mazury i Warmia, 1800-1870; wybor zrodel. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1959. lxiv, 745 p. [Masuria and Warmia, 1800-1870; selected sources. maps] P, 4.

MASURIA - HISTORY (Continued)

The history of Gazeta Ludowa in Elk. T. Cieslak. Roczniki olszt 1:15-29 '58. P, 4.

The Prussian book of hymns, a contribution to the language and history of Warmia and Masuria. S. Swirko. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4 52-54 '59. P, 11.

MASURIA - POPULATION

The history of the Polish population in Masuria. W. Chojnacki. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4 3-12 '59. P, 11.

MASURIA - WINDMILLS

From the history and inventory of windmills in Warmia and in the Masurian lands. F. Klonowski. Roczniki olszt 1:193-222 '58. P, 4.

MATCHES

Coloring of match sticks and mixtures for match heads in the manufacture of matches. J. Kugli. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1399-1341 [i.e. 1401] Ag'59. Y, 16.

MATEJCEK, ANTONIN

Antonin Matejcek, on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. J. Neumann. Umeni 7 no. 3 194-195 '59. C, 10

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY

At the Jan Matejko exhibition. Lit i men no. 41:4 O'59. La, 11

Exhibition of Jan Matejko's paintings in the National Museum in Krakow. T. Dobrowolski. Muzealnictwo no. 4-41-42 '55. P, 1.

Matejko's house in Krakow. T. Dobrowolski. Muzealnictwo no. 4:33-40 '55. P, 1.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND

Hajdovsky, Vladimir. Zkousení materialu a vyrobku rentgenovymi paprsky a paprsky gama. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statní nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 402 p. [Testing materials and products by X rays and gamma rays. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index] C, 10.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

On the study of the qualitative indexes of hydropower resources. In Russian. M. Constantinescu. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:117-130 '59. R, 16.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

In memory of Farkas Bolyai; on the 100th anniversary of his death. L. David. Matkozl MTA 9 no. 3:215-236 '59. H, 13.

Mach's concept of causality in the light of modern determinism. I. Szumilewicz. Studia filoz no. 4:127-147 '59. P, 3.

Studies of Sumero-Akkadian, Egyptian, and Greek mathematics. III. In French. A. Frenkian. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:5-18 '58. R, 13.

MATJAZ I, KING OF HUNGARY
see MATYAS I, CORVINUS, KING OF HUNGARY.

MATRICES

A class of generalized matrices of summation methods. In Russian. E. Jurimae. Eesti tead akad tohn fuus 8 no. 3:166-172 '59. E, 13.

A general class of the processes of summation of Euler-Borel's kind on their application to the analytic extension. B. Bajsanski. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63:1-36 '59. Y, 13.

MATYAS I, CORVINUS, KING OF HUNGARY

M. Nicoletti's report on Kralj Matjaz and the people of Tolmin. M. Matičetov. Slov etnogr 11:180 '58. Y, 12.

MAUKO, VLADIMIR V. B.

This Is Slovenia; a Glance at the Land and the People, edited by Rudolf Cujes and Vladimir V. B. Mauko; a book review. F. Dolinar. Meddobje 4 no. 4:283-294 '58. Y, 11.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MEADOWS

Change in composition of microflora of meadow soil when improved. In Russian. E. Lauzne, V. Upitis. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:147-152 '58. La, 13.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

MEAT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Mites in the meat industry. J. Stefanski, C. Szczucki. Gosp miesna 11 no. 3 13-14, 19-20 Mr'59. P, 16.

Salt content in smoked food products. A. Funfalek, J. Barvir. Prum potravin 10 no. 10, 533-535 O'59. C, 16.

Sterilization of canned meat in rotating autoclaves. W. Nahlik. Gosp miesna 11 no. 3 5-9 Mr'59. P, 16.

The use of malze extract instead of macerated meat as the medium for the culture of phytopathogenic bacteria. I. Lazar. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:151-156 F'59. R, 13.

MECHANICAL DRAWING

The problem of technical drawing at the conference in Bucharest. A. Leichthammer. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4:158-162 Ap'59. P, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Application of the method of reduced accelerations in determining the curvature radii of the trajectories of plane mechanisms. I. Zilberman. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:39-56 '58. R, 13.

High-frequency induction heating in mechanical engineering. In English. M. Kozak. Cz Heavy Ind no. 11. 3-11 '59. C, 16.

A new graphoanalytic method for the study of the problem of the distribution of accelerations of whatsoever order related to the theory of mechanisms and machines. D. Mangeron, C. Dragan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:23-38 '58. R, 13.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Determining the rate of wear of grinding balls in ball mills by means of radioisotopes. F. Storek. Hut listy 14 no. 1:89-92 Ja'59. C, 16.

Standardization of wear tests. L. Rozenau. Standardizaren 11 no. 1:36-38 Ja'59. R, 16

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

On holonomic and nonholonomic liaisons. In French. V. Valcovici. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:365-371 '58. R, 16.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Can the medical expert draw a conclusion on the nature of violent death? R. Radeva, K. Kochov. Prav misul 3 no. 3 64-68 '59. B, 7.

MEDICINAL PLANTS
see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL under LITHUANIA.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hlavackova, Jolana. Lekarska anglictina. [Napsaly] J. Hlavackova [a] P. Sobotka. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 144 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Medical English; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Kremar, Lujza. Domaca apoteka. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 51 p. (Mala biblioteka za narodno prosvjecivanje, 20) [The medicine closet. illus.] Y, 14.

Praha. Vyzkumny ustav pro farmacii a biochemii. Soupis nekterych lekarskych, farmaceutickych a biologickych periodik v knihovnach CSR. 2. vyd. Praha, 1958. 142 l. [A list of some medical, pharmaceutical, and biological periodicals in Czechoslovak libraries. 2d ed.] C, 2.

Semerau-Siemianowski, Mieciowj, ed. Choroby wewnetrzne. Wyd. 3., pod red. Antoniego Falkiewicza. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. [Internal diseases. 3ded.] P, 14.
Vol. 1. 1959.
Vol. 2. 1959.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich. Katalog wydawnictw lekarskich, 1945-1957. [Opracowal Henryk Malinowski. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [1958] 171 p. [Publisher's catalog of medical publications, 1945-1957, issued by the State Publishing House of Medical Publications. 1st ed.] P, 14.

Widy-Wirski, Feliks. Z podstawowych zagadnien historii medycyny, proba wstepu do naukowej historii medycyny. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [1959] xiii, 207 p. [Some basic problems of the history of medicine; an attempt at an introduction of the scientific history of medicine illus.] P, 14.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Medicinski fakultet. Interna klinika. Odabrana poglavlja iz interne medicine. Ured odb.: Arpad Hahn, Zdenko Radosevic i Zdravko Asperger. Zagreb, 1955. 238 p. (Tecajevi za usavrsavanje u internoj medicini, 2 tecaj, 1954) [Selected chapters from internal medicine] Y, 14

Information on the International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy in Belgrade. A. Dolatkowski. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:77-82 Ja'58. P, 17.

Medical science at the time of Zagloba and today's folk medicine. Z. Kwiatkowska. Wszechswiat no. 9, 240-247 S'59. P, 13.

MEDITERRANEAN SEA

The north frontier of the Mediterranean climatic influence in the Struma River valley. V. Zakharlev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5:39-45 '59. B, 13.

MEGACINE

Megachiogeny: inducible synthesis of a new immunospecific substance. In English. G. Ivanonics, E. Nagy, L. Alfoldi. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2 161-169 '59. H, 13.

MELAMINE

New kinds of finishing resins based on melamine. T. Wojtowicz. Chemik 12 no. 7/8:295-296 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

MELKA, VACLAV

Vaclav Melka's Pojisteni majetku jednotnych rolnickych druzstev (Insurance of Property of Collective Farms); a book review. D. Kokavec. Pravny obzor 42 no. 6: 605-606 '59. C, 7.

MEMBRANES

Comparative researches on the application of the membrane-filter and paper-strip methods in the sanitary analysis of water. J. Just, S. Zlominska. Roczniki hig 10 no. 2:189-192 '59. P, 14.

MENANDER, OF ATHENS

The new Menander. I. Trencsenyi-Waldafel. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:343-359 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

8th Mendeleev Congress of General and Applied Chemistry in Moscow. S. Stankovianský. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8:305-307 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

MEN'S CLOTHING

Making fashionable single-breasted men's suits with waistcoats. (To be contd.) A. Naitkomper. Odziez 10 no. 8:175-178 Ag'59. P, 16.

MENSTRUATION

MERCHANT MARINE (Continued)

Crisis in the shipping business and the use of reserve potentiality in linear operations M. Pajalic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:141-143 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

Development of the merchant marines in the world during a half century, 1908-1958. Pomorstvo 14 no. 8:273-278 Ag'59. Y, 17.

The freight market. Medunar transport 5 no. 6 356-357 Je'59. Y, 5

The freight market. Z. M. Medunar transport 5 no. 7 444-445 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Marine insurance and nuclear fuel. M. Miholjevic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9,343 S'59 Y, 17.

Our shipping and the international shipping crisis. Pomorstvo 14 no. 7,239-242 Jl'59. Y, 17.

Remarks on the sphere of action of the Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization (IMCO), program of work on technical problems. M. Iljadica Medunar transport 5 no. 6 364-365 Je'59. Y, 5.

Shipping privileges and the International Convention on the Limitation of the Responsibility of Sea Ship Owners E. Palhaa, B. Jakasa. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no 1/2. 73-79 '59. Y, 7.

Some problems of loading and unloading in sea transportation. M. Durkovic. Medunar transport 5 no 6:375-376 Je'59. Y, 5.

We should think more of the increased use of the seagoing ships of the people's democracies. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8-10-11 Ag'59. H, 5.

MERCURY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Mercury-vapor projector lamp. I. Vasarhelyi. Kep tang 5 no. 5 151-152 O'59. H, 16

MESOCOELOPUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MESONS

Radii of the nucleus of a "mirror" from the standpoint of the shell model. D. Musicki. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no 63 75-92 '59. Y, 13

Some theoretical considerations on $\pi \rightarrow \mu$ disintegration In French. S. Titeica. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4.171-187 '58 R, 13.

METABOLISM

Physiological bases for the increase of egg and meat production in poultry. Note I. Study on the egg production, energy metabolism, and profitableness of raising the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. Note II. Study on the corporal development and the energy metabolism of growth of the chickens of the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds G. Nichita and others. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no 1.69-85 '58. R, 13.

Study on the increase of vitality in gray lambs. [a] Comparative study on the intensity of respiratory exchanges and on the values of energy metabolism in gray lambs. [b] Pharmacodynamic, therapeutic, and metabolic action of pilocarpine and strychnine upon gray lambs. N. Teodorcanu and others. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1:51-68 '58. R, 13.

METAL COATINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Studies on the resistance of sprayed metal coatings to compression. T. Drazkiewicz. Prace mech 7 no. 24 40-54 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Surface coating of metal objects using plastic materials. D. Lomota Kem ind 8 no. 8-[Suppl] P/P-22-P/P-23 Ag'59. Y, 16.

METAL CUTTING

Interdependence of chipping force, cutting speed, and splinter cross section, economic aspects of high-speed cutting. I Bucur Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5 398-402 My'59. R, 16

New types of hard metal-cutting plates. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5:35-36 '59. B, 16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

METAL SPRAYING

Technological adaptation of machine parts for metal spraying. T. Drazkiewicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 8:233-235 Ap'59. P, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

The character and properties of errors caused by the use of incorrect mechanical methods. N Miskovic Tehnika Yug 14 no 10.1556-1556a O'59. Y, 16.

From the conference on standardization in Bucharest in the field of metallurgy. M. Sadlowski. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4:147-149 Ap'59. P, 16.

Measuring the temperature of gases in industrial furnaces. M. Michalowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2 44-48 F'59. P, 16.

Oxygen in the technology of metallurgy. S. Kawinski Przegl techn 80 no. 43 23-25 O'59. P, 16.

METALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contribution of standardization toward the reduction of metal consumption in the machine-construction industry. C. Wanyorek. Standardizarea 11 no. 1 31-35 Ja'59. R, 16

Forming In English. F. Hrazdil. Cz Heavy Ind no. 11. 35-47 '59. C, 16.

A graphic method of determining the critical force of metal props. R Calikowski Gornictwo no 5 91-105 '58. P, 16

Heating bimetallic switches as a result of transitive current through bimetallic plate. N. Kiradzhiev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:33-35 Jl'59. B, 16.

Histochemical study of the distribution of the metallic nickel contained in an antigrippal metalloproteinaceous vaccine in the organism of white mice. A. Petrescu, A Dereviet. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11-1217-1220, N'58 R, 13.

Modern methods of producing phosphated metals. J. Weber. Przegl mech 18 no. 17:561-565 S'59. P, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. (Conclusion) I. Koranyi. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 11 501-502 N'59. H, 16.

Protective paint coating of metallic surfaces for tropical climatic conditions V Negrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 5 386-392 My'59. R, 16.

Study of the structure of materials V Horalek. Aplikace mat 3 no. 5 376-383 '58. C, 13.

Superiority of ultrasonic nondestructive testing of materials over other methods of nondestructive defectoscopy. V. Pribnow Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5 408-411 My'59. R, 16.

METALWORK

Use of standardization in pressing techniques. (To be contd.) J. Gloser, J Hejl. Stroj vyr 7 no 10.435-439 O'59. C, 16.

METAPHYSICS

The object of metaphysics in the 12th century, from the history of the relation between metaphysics and mysticism against the background of Neoplatonic doctrines. M. Gogacz. Roczn filoz 6 no. 3:61-77 '55/57. P, 3.

METEOROLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

METHANE

Variation of the viscosity of some gas and oxygen mixtures under the influence of a magnetic field. In English. I. Ursu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4.227-238 '58. R, 13

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

Lehr-Splawinski, Tadeusz, ed. and tr. Zywoty Konstantyna i Metodego(obszerne), przeklad polski ze wstepem i objasnieniami oraz z dodatkiem zrekonstruowanych tekstow staro-cerkiewno-slowianskich. Indeks wyrazow staro-cerkiewno-slowianskich ulozyla Joanna Zamoscinska-Kucalowa. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 152 p. (Biblioteka tekstow historycznych, t. 4) [Lives of Konstantin and Methodius (extensive); the Polish translation with the introduction and explanations as well as reconstructed texts in the Old Church Slavic language. 1st ed. footnotes, index] P, 3.

METHYLENE BLUE

Photodynamic effect in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitized with methylene blue in the presence of various substrates. In English J. Protiva, R. Praus, J. Dyr Folia microbiol 4 no. 3 190-195 '59. C, 13.

METHYLTHIOURACIL

Effect of methyl-2-thiouracil on growth Leuconostoc mesenteroides. J. Jirsak. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2 69-75 '59. C, 13.

METROLOGY
see MENSURATION and this subdivision under POLAND.

MICHALOWICZ, MIECZYSLAW

Mieczyslaw Michalowicz, a profile. A. Sokalowska-Dekowa. Nauka polska 7 no. 2 225-231 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

MICHELS, ROBERT

Robert Michels' sociology of the German social democracy. S. Chodak. Studia soc pol no. 1 123-162 '58. P, 6.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Furnberg, Louis. Spotkanie w Weimarze [Przelozyla z niemieckiego Edyta Sicinska Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 89 p [Meeting in Weimar. Tr from the German illus., ports.] P, 11.

Adam Mickiewicz and the Rumanian author. In French. I. Chitimia. Romanoslavic 1:124-135 '58. R, 11.

Mickiewicz in literary criticism before 1830 W. Billip. Przegl human 3 no 3 125-151 '59. P, 1

Unknown reprints of Adam Mickiewicz' works in the years 1837-1853 Z Sudolski. Przegl human 3 no 3 121-124 '59 P, 1

MICROCHEMISTRY

New microturbidimetric method in determining the white of an egg. In German. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:171-173 '55. P, 13.

MICROFLORA

Flavobacterium serpens n. sp., an organism occurring in the microflora of flies In English. O. Lysenko Folia microbiol 4 no. 3:196-199 '59. C, 13.

MICROMETER

Contribution to the knowledge of the elimination of the taxe of an optical micrometer in parallactic polygonometry. N. Neidhardt. Geod list 12 no. 7/9 315-323 Jl/S'58. Y, 13.

MICROMYCETES

New micromycetes in the conifer flora of Rumania C Georgescu, V. Tutunaru. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 1 7-33 '58. R, 13

MICRONISCUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MICROORGANISMS

Use of molybdenum by cultures of nitrogen-fixing bacteria, In Russian. O. Bershova. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:115-120 '58. La, 13.

MICROPHONE

Technical problems in the use of microphones in a studio Pt. 1. L. Kiss Kep hang 5 no. 5:157-164 O'59 H, 16.

MICROTOME

Microtomic cutting of photographic layers. K. Weber, A. Igaly. Kem ind 8 no. 7 Forokemiska F23-F26 Jl'59. Y, 16.

MICROWAVES

Test of a 3db coupling with a short slot with the help of bridge methods. K. Bienkowski. Prace Inst telekomum 9 no. 26:41-44 '59. P, 16.

MIDDLE AGES

Some parallels of the agricultural history of the Middle Ages. In French. K. Tymieniecki. Acta Pol hist no. 1: 8-32 '58. P, 4.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Diplomatic maneuvering in Washington. J. Sekaj. Predvoj 2 no. 31 13 Jl'58. C, 1.

Hot sand of the Arabian deserts. S. Stur. Predvoj 2 no. 34:14 Ag'58. C, 1.

Navies of the Middle Eastern countries. J. Piwowonski. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:83-87 Ag'58. P, 17.

What are their ideals? (m.i.). Predvoj 2 no 34.[3] of cover Ag'58. C, 1.

MIGMATITES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

MIHAILICH, GYOZO

Gyozo Mihailich. In German. L. Palotas. Acta techn Hung 26 no 1/2:3-10 '59 H, 16

MIHKLA, K.

A textbook of Estonian literature, a review A Jarv. Nouk kool 17 no 9 709-716 S'59. E, 8.

MIKULASZEK, EDMUND

E. Mikulaszek's Chemia zjawisk odpornosciowych (Immunological Chemistry), a book review. W. Kurylowicz. Wiad chem 13 no. 5 387 My'59. P, 13.

MILESKU, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH SPAFARI
see SPAFARI MILESKU, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH.

MILICIA
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Clausewitz' conceptions up-to-date and outdated M Palkiewicz Wojsko lud no 6 30-35 Je'58. P, 17

Deutscher Soldatenkalender, a carefully planned propaganda K. Wolicki Wojsko lud no 6,36-44 Je'58. P, 17.

Planning and organizing the daily activity of the commander of the company or battery. IA. Atmansov, I. Popov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5:9-16 '58. B, 17.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MILK
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, VOJVODINA.

MILKING MACHINES

Research on milking machines. V. Kadlec Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 1:1-36 F'59. C, 15

Research results and measuring methods in testing milking machines. A. Gerencser, I. Farkas. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 10:294-301 [O]'59. H, 16

MILLET
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MILLING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILLING MACHINES

Utilization of wheel tools in the milling of cogwheels. L. Nemeti, A. Csulak. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 6: 497-501 Je'59. R, 16.

MILOSAVLJEVIC, PEDA

M. Vlahovic and P. Milosavljevic's Seoski nadgrobni spomenici u Srbiji (Peasant Tombstones in Serbia); a book review. M. Jagodic. Slov etnogr 11:229 '58. Y, 12.

MINE ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINE BUILDINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINE DUSTS

Stone dust removal in mines abroad. A. Beben, J. Zacharzowski Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 1:57-71 '59. P, 16.

MINE SURVEYING

Principles of correlating the area of deposits with particular points of the prospecting network. A. Trembecki. Gornictwo no 5:107-131 '58. P, 16.

MINE TIMBERING

The computation of propping for an approximately elliptic profile as a three-joint as well as a two-joint arc. H. Tur. Gornictwo no. 5:80-89 '58. P, 16.

Wood of the European beech, white pine, spruce, and fir used as props in underground construction. K. Rangelov, Izv gor BAN 4:191-215 '59. B, 15.

MINE VENTILATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

MINERALOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po geografija i geologija 90 mineralogija i petrografija za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnazite. Skopje, 1952. 57 p [Teaching program for geography and geology with mineralogy and petrography in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 12.

MINERALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

Criteria of the hydrothermal origin of minerals in S. J. Thuguti's presentation. M. Kolaczkowski. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:17-24 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

The level of mineral ingredients in the blood serum of soccer players before and after the match. F. Wandokanty, B. Dziedzic. Kultura fiz 12[i, e. 13] no. 8:496-506 Ag'59. P, 8.

MINERS, ESTONIAN

Miners are working for a better future. A. Prii. N Eesti raadio O 28'59:1370. E, 1.

MINES, SUBMARINE

Submarine mine planters in the two world wars. S. Tobiasz. Przegl morski [11] no. 8,37-46 Ag'58. P, 17.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under ALASKA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Analytic method of determining the stability of the slope with an extra load near its upper edge. H. Filcek Gornictwo no. 5:57-67 '58. P, 16

The development of centrifugal pumps in mining S. Tomasz, Z. Kurowski, S. Knapik. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 1:73-82 '59. P, 16.

A graphic method of determining the critical force of metal props. R Calikowski Gornictwo no. 5 91-105 '58 P, 16.

The state of deformation and stress in rock masses at the approach of the working front to a fault. S. Korman. Gornictwo no. 5 15-48 '58 P, 16.

The state of stress in rock masses during mining. A. Salustowicz. Gornictwo no. 5-3-13 '58. P, 16

MINING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINORITIES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Human rights and the protection of minorities. M. Markovic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:439-450 '58. Y, 7.

MIRRORS

Spherical mirrors. Pt. 2. J. Barabas. Kep hang 5 no. 5:155-156 O'59. H, 16.

MITES

Materials for the hygienic evaluation of foodstuffs contaminated by storage mites. IV. Chemical investigation of wheat and rye flour contaminated by storage mites. H. Mlodecki. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:329-341 '59. P, 14.

Mites in the meat industry. J Stefanski, C. Szczucki. Gosp miesna 11 no. 3,13-14, 19-20 Mr'59. P, 16.

A new contribution to the knowledge of the Oribatidae (acari) of Rumania. Z. Feider, I. Sucio. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1 31-44 '58. R, 13.

MITOV, ANTON

Life and work of the painter Professor Anton Mitov; in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of his death. S. Mitov. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2:187-213 '58. B, 10.

MITRAL VALVE

Mitralni stenosa. I. Vyber nemocnych k operativnimu odstraneni zuzeni leveho zlineho usti. [Napsali] A. Mladek se spolupracovniky. II. Klinicko-fysiologicka studie se zamerenim k chirurgicke lecbe mitralni stenosy [Napsali] Z. Fejfar se spolupracovniky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 318 p. [Mitral stenosis. I. A. Mladek and others Selection of patients for operative correction of the narrowing of the left auriculoventricular orifice II. Z. Fejfar and others: Clinical-physiological study regarding surgical treatment of mitral stenosis. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 14.

MIXTURES

Mixing effectiveness of liquids. T. Hobler, F. Strek. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2 143-168 '59. P, 16.

Variation of the viscosity of some gas and oxygen mixtures under the influence of a magnetic field. In English I Ursu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4 227-238 '58. R, 13.

MODELS AND MODELMAKING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

An amateur installation for remote control of models. E. Pawlustewicz Radioamator Pol 9 no 7 25-27 Jl'59 P, 16

MOHAMMEDANS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Udruzenje ilmije u NR Bosni i Hercegovini. Osnivacka skupstina ilmije vjerskih sluzbenika islamske vjerske zajednice u Narodnoj republici Bosni i Hercegovini, U Sarajevu, 1950. 67 p. [Constituent Assembly of the Association of Religious Employees of the Islamic Religious Community in the People's Republic of Bosnia and Hercegovina. illus.] Y, 3.

Answer of the editors of Dobri pastir to the editors of Glasnik Vrhovnog islamskog starjesinstva FNRJ. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4 299 '59. Y, 3.

MOHORIC, IVAN I.

Ivan Mohoric's Zgodovina obrti in industrije v Trzicu (History of Handicraft and Industry in Trzic), a book review. F. Bas Slov etnogr 11:225-226 '58. Y, 12

MOISTURE

A meter for measuring the moisture of insulation. J. Wodzinski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4 47-55 '58. P, 16.

Moisture permeability, a packaging problem in the food industry. B. Czerniawski, A. Jaszewski. Przem spoz 13 no. 7:253-261 '59. P, 16.

MOKRANJAC, STEVAN STEVANOV

Stevan Mokranjac's relations with the Glasbena matica musical society of Ljubljana. D. Cvetko. Zvuk no. 28/29:325-338 '59. Y, 9.

MOLASSES

The causes of molasses formation in general and a new double compound of sugar. T Mandy, G. Vavrinecz. Cukor 12 no. 7:176-178 Jl'59. H, 16.

Fermentation of citric acid from cane molasses. J. Leopold, Z. Valtr. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2 109-118 '59. C, 13.

MOLDAVIA - HISTORY

Moldavian-Polish relations in the 15th century and the problem of Kiliya. P. Panaitescu Romanoslavica 3: 95-115 '58 R, 11.

The oldest "description of Moldavia." I. Toiciu. Studii ist 12 no. 3:123-133 '59. R, 4.

Slavic chronicles of Moldavia of the 15th century. In French. P. Panaitescu. Romanoslavic 1:146-168 '58. R, 11.

MOLDAVIANS IN LITHUANIA

Moldavian cultural delegation visits Lithuania Reports Vilna S 10'59:9-10. Li, 1

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Casting forks into chemically hardened mold banks. J. Rous, B. Zak. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7,304-305 Je'59. C, 16.

A modern theory of squeeze molding. J. Lempicki. Prace Inst odlew 8 no. 2:83-102 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Production of cast-iron castings in surface-dried molds. V. Otahal. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 9:346-353 S'59. C, 16.

Studies on the separation of gases from molding and core mixtures at high temperatures. I. Sofroni, E. Cohn, C. Cosneanu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5 367-373 My'59. R, 16.

MOLLUSKS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MOLYBDENUM

Use of molybdenum by cultures of nitrogen-fixing bacteria. In Russian. O. Bershova. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:115-120 '58. La, 13.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

The design of a prestressed continuous beam with various moments of inertia. A selection of prestressing force. W. Starosolski Archiw inz lad 5 no. 3:347-373 '59. P, 16.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND.

MONEY
see also subdivision under EGYPT, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dr. Vjekoslav Maichsner's Osnovi nauke o novcu (Outline of the Currency Question), a book review. S. Cukovic. Finansije 14 no. 8:546-555 Ag'59. Y, 5.

International reserves. D Potocnik. Ekon rev 10 no. 2. 219-240 '59. Y, 5

Money savings. S. Dantlovic. Finansije 14 no. 8:535-540 Ag'59. Y, 5.

The problem of economic criteria of the divisions of the circulation of money E Jenaki. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 8.408-413 Ag'59. P, 5.

The purchasing power of money. J. Pokorn. Ekon rev 10 no. 2:191-218 '59. Y, 5.

MONGOLIAN ART
see ART, MONGOLIAN.

MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Batric's sister; a review of a part of Njegos's Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath). M. Raznjatovic Stvaranje 14 no. 9.722-726 S'59. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - ANTIQUITIES

Crvena Stijena, 1956. A Benac, M. Brodar Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13 5-19 '58. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - COMMUNIST PARTY

A severe criticism; a conference of Titograd communists. M. Komatina. Komunist 17 no. 112:8 Je'59. Y, 6.

Third Congress of the League of Communists of Montenegro. V. Duranovic. Socijalizam 2 no. 4:114-119 '59. Y, 6.

MONTENEGRO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The city of Kotor. I. Zlokovic Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:317-318 S'59. Y, 17

Pavel Apollonovich Rovinski in Montenegro. P. Soc. Stvaranje 14 no. 9:733-734 S'59. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Dr. Andrija Lainovic's Pobjeda na Grahovcu 1858 g. u spisima savremenika (Victory at Grahovac in 1858 According to the Contemporary Records), a book review. V. Lukic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9 744-745 S'59. Y, 11.

Question of the organized power in Montenegro during the rule of Petar I. P. Popovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3: 77-93 '58. Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - MAMMALS

Pleistocene mammals in Crvena Stijena near Petrovici in Montenegro I. Rakovec. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13:65-75 '58. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - MONASTERIES

Ratac. D. Boskovic, V. Korac. Starinar 7/8:39-75 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - PRINTING

Books among the Serbs. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga I svet 3 no. 23:3 O'59. Y, 2.

Printing among the Serbs, from our printing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 22:2-3 S'59. Y, 2.

MONTENEGRO - ROADS

The construction and modernization of roads in Montenegro. B. Begovic. Put i saob 5 no. 5:39-41 My'59. Y, 16.

MONTENEGRO - TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM

Dr. Vaso Culibrilovic's Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori (Terminology of Tribal Society in Montenegro); a book review. M. Barjaktarovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9.744-745 S'59. Y, 11.

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE SECONDAT, BARON DE LA BREDE ET DE

Report on a discussion at the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, on W. Zamkowski's lecture on "The Montesquieu doctrine of distribution of Powers and the Socialist Principle of Unity of State Authority." J. Osuchowski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:573-577 Mr'59. P, 7.

MONTMORILLONITE

The influence of montmorillonite on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter. J. Macura, L. Pavel. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2:82-90 '59. C, 13.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MOON

Flights to the moon and the planets Ikaunieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:25 O 10'59. La, 1.

Historic success of Soviet science and technology. J. Sekaj, F. Sykora. Predvoj [3] no. 38 1-2 [S]'59. C, 1.

How to make use of the moon. Kundzins. Reports Riga 16 no 38:10 S 24'59. La, 1

Man will step down on the moon P. Slavenas. Svyturys 11 no 19:4-5 O'59. Li, 1.

Precision of fire of the Soviet-made moon rockets. In Hungarian. L. Nemeti. Korunk 18 no. 9:1232-1234 S'59. R, 1.

Rockets to the moon. L. Reizins. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:21 O 9'59. La, 1.

Scientific importance of the 3d Soviet cosmic rocket. Perepelko. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:29 O 11'59. La, 1

The seventh continent. L. Pajdusakova. Predvoj 3 no. 39.6-7 S'59. C, 1.

Soviet rocket reaches the moon. A. Baltakis. Reports Vilna S 14'59 6-7. Li, 1.

Soviet rocket to the moon. J. Balciunas. Reports Vilna S 19'59:3 Li, 1

The third cosmic rocket Lit ir men no 41:1 O'59 La, 11

MORAINES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MORALS
see ETHICS and this subdivision under POLAND.

MORAVIAN LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, MORAVIAN.

MORCHELLA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MORELS
see subdivision MORCHELLA under ESTONIA.

MORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MORTAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The use of acid-resistant silicate mortars. S. Pawlikowski, ; J. Polko. Przegl bud 31 no. 8:389-390 Ag'59. P, 16.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Bulgarian artists at the "International Exhibition of Moscow." S. Todorov. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:34-35 '58. R, 10.

Characteristic tendencies in contemporary Rumanian painting; the Rumanian sector of the exhibition of plastic arts of socialist countries in Moscow. I. Tirlin. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:15-16 '59. R, 10.

Exhibition in Moscow. S. Baginski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 41:7 O'59. P, 5.

Lithuanian Council of National Economy exhibits. A. Galinis, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 11 no. 19:14-15 O'59. Li, 1.

The Moscow exhibitions; an international artistic event of great resonance. M. Deac. Arta plastica 6 no. 1: 17-19 '59. R, 10.

The power of the united front of realistic socialist art; notes of a Soviet artist on the Moscow exhibition of plastic art of socialist countries. P. Sokolov-Skalea. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:6-14 '59. R, 10.

10:0 for socialism; impressions from two Moscow exhibitions. J. Zborovsky. Predvoj [3] no. 38:16-17 [S]'59. C, 1.

MOSCOW - LIBRARIES

In two Moscow libraries. L. Pinter. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10:744 O'59. H, 2.

MOTELS
see subdivision TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC. under EUROPE, HUNGARY.

MOTHERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

New design trends in regulating exposure diaphragms in motion-picture cameras using a narrow-width film. B. Kafka. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 11:371-378 N'58. C, 16.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Afocal optical systems and their utilization in motion-picture techniques. J. Pleman. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 10. 336-340 O'59. C, 16.

International Seminar for Ethnographic Motion Pictures in Prague, 1957. N. Kuret. Slov etnogr 11:218-220 '58. Y, 12.

Novelties in the motion-picture industry: Maxvision, electronic view finder the film of the future. Gy. Morvay. Kep hang 5 no. 5:149-150 O'59. H, 16

Optical instruments of motion-picture projection. II. J. Bruckner. Kep hang 5 no. 5:153-154 O'59. H, 16.

Slovenian Committee for Ethnographic Motion Pictures N. Kuret. Slov etnogr 11 216-217 '58. Y, 12.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR FUELS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOTOR SCOOTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cars for feeding stuffs with automatic-unloading systems. J. Blazek. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 1:77-82 F'59. C, 15.

Limitation of night transportation of motor-truck freight, the attitude of the (IRU) International Road Transport Union. M. D Medunar transport 5 no 3:189-190 Mr '59. Y, 5.

Mechanization of motor-truck washing. F. Skoda. Sln doprava 7 no. 1:23-25 Ja'59. C, 5.

Mechanization of oil changing for trucks and motorbuses. S. Tybl. Sln doprava 7 no. 1:12-16 Ja'59. C, 5.

A review of delivery trucks. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4:105-107 Ap'59. P, 16.

Trucks; Genova, 1959. T. Sokolowski. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4:104-105 Ap'59. P, 16.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY, ITALY, POLAND, RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Survey of new constructions of injection equipment for light fuel. S. Peszkowski. Techn motor 8 no. 2 52-60 F'58. P, 16.

MOTORBUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Air conditioning of motorbuses. Sln doprava 7 no. 3 29 Mr'59. C, 5.

Mechanization of oil changing for trucks and motorbuses. S. Tyb. Sln doprava 7 no. 1:12-16 Ja'59. C, 5.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

At the parking lot of the Grand Prix of Czechoslovakia J. Polacek. Svet motoru 13 no. 19 594-596 S'59. C, 16.

A challenge through sports toward the strengthening of peace. R. Kopecny. Svet motoru 13 no. 19.577 S'59. C, 16.

Grand Prix of the German Democratic Republic. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no. 19:588 S'59. C, 16.

Race of cooperation among nations, Grand Prix of Czechoslovakia. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no. 19.584-586 S'59. C, 16.

Where and when we shall see drivers during the Six-Day Race. Svet motoru 13 no. 19:583 S'59. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND.

MOTORIZATION, MILITARY

Strengthened motorized-rifle company in crossing water obstacles with traffic; a tactical combat exercise. I. Dishlianov, K. Tolev. Arm pregled 5 no. 5:36-43 '58. B, 17.

MOTORS

Our experience in prepreservation of B-2 motors, placed for long safekeeping. G. Manolov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5:95-98 '58. B, 17.

MOTORS (Continued)

Some remarks on the compression ratio of the motors with controlled ignition. In French. C. Arama, M M. Soare. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:171-180 '59, R, 16.

MOUNDS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Application of cylindrical coordinate system in the excavation of tumuli. B Ilakovac. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13 105-116 '58 Y, 4.

MOUNTAINEERING
see subdivision under SERBIA.

MOUNTAINS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Air waves over mountains. L. Adamy. Idojaras 63 no. 3:174-177 My/Je'59. H, 13.

MRONGOWIUS, CHRISTOPH COLESTIN

A contribution to the knowledge of K. C. Mrongowiusz' activity in Krakow in the middle of the 19th century. W. Bienkowski. Rocz olszt 1 235-240 '58. P, 4.

MRONGOWIUSZ, KRZYSZTOF CELESTYN
see MRONGOWIUSZ, CHRISTOPH COLESTIN.

MUMPS

Effect of the parotitic virus on a spontaneous sarcoma in rats. E. Nastac. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1207-1212 N'58 R, 13.

MUNICH - FAIRS

The ARTEX enterprise at the German Handicraft Fair, Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 7:20 Jl'58. H, 5.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Documents on the history of the treason in Munich. L. Liptak. Nova mysl no. 10:1114-1119 O'59. C, 6.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

MUSCLES

Histochemical study of the hepatic and muscular glycogen in the course of an experimental grippal infection in white mice. A. Petrescu, P. Athanasiu-Stroescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1201-1205 N'58. R, 13.

Studies on muscular flexibility and toughness. Z. Drozdowski. Kultura fiz 12[i. e. 13] no. 9 618-620 S'59. P, 8.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under AUSTRALIA, AUSTRIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, UKRAINE, YUGOSLAVIA.

14th Congress of the International Federation of Musical Youth. S. Petrovic. Zvuk no. 28/29:394-396 '59. Y, 9.

Musical aesthetics in practical music pedagogy. I. Polednak. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18:771-772 O'59. C, 9.

Musical theoretician Nicolas Wollick. J. Vanicky. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18:762 O'59. C, 9.

On the problem of content and form of a composition. V. Fedor. Hud rozhl 12 no. 16:749-751 O'59. C, 9.

Tradition and innovation in music. Tr. from the Rumanian. Z. Vances. Slov hudba 3 no. 10.426-431 O'59. C, 9.

MUSIC, BYZANTINE

Newest edition of Monumenta Musicae byzantinae, a series of musical manuscripts of Chilandary. D. Stefanovic. Zvuk no. 28/29:387-401 '59. Y, 9.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Introduction to measurement technique for the construction of musical instruments. E. Ritzinger, A. Vasilescu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3:104-109 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

MYCORRHIZA

Difficulty-soluble mineral and organic substances in the role of source of nutrition of mycorrhizal fungi. In Russian. A. Eglite. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7: 67-76 '58. La, 13.

MYSTICISM

The object of metaphysics in the 12th century; from the history of the relation between metaphysics and mysticism against the background of Neoplatonic doctrines. M. Gogacz. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3.61-77 '55/57. P, 3.

NAGY, IMRE

The choir of accomplices. Gy. Mate. Belpolit szemle 1 no 7-67-69 Jl'58. H, 5

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under CROTIA, RUMANIA.

NAMES, PERSONAL
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

The personal name Laiota in Rumanian toponymy. E. Petrovici. Romanoslavica 3:13-20 '58. R, 11.

NAMES, POLISH

Taszycki, Witold. Onomastyka. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 345 p (His Rozprawy i studia polonistyczne, 1) [Onomatology. port] P, 11.

NANU, ADINA

Adina Nanu's Albrecht Durer, a book review. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8.59 '58. R, 10.

NARASKEVICIUS, PETRAS

Sensible pictures and accidental impressions; a book review. M. Sluckis Lit ir men no. 40:4 O'59. Li, 11.

NARUSZEWICZ, ADAM STANISLAW, BP.

An edition of Naruszewicz' Historia (History) which once more came to nought. H. Wieckowska. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2:137-143 '58. P, 2.

NASTASIJEVIC, SVETOMIR

Svetomir Nastasijevic's opera Enchanted Water Mill. D. Kostic. Zvuk no. 28/29:380-383 '59. Y, 9.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

NATURAL HISTORY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see subdivision SCIENCE under RUSSIA.

NATURE

The wonderful play of lights in nature. M. Ilic. Tesla 6 no. 5:17-18 S/O'59. Y, 16.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Aerial reconnaissance in naval warfare. W. Jaczynski. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:18-28 Ag'58. P, 17.

Air defenses of seashores and bases. E. Tepczynski. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:29-36 Ag'58. P, 17.

Application of technical means of observation and communication in directing ship activities at sea. T. Siwiec. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:31-39 Ja'58. P, 17.

Aviation in war activities at sea. (To be contd.) R. Wanta Przegl morski [11] no. 8:8-17 Ag'58. P, 17.

Changes in naval warfare. (To be contd.) R. Wanta. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:16-23 Ja'58. P, 17.

The defense of ships before guided missiles. B. Gurikow. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:24-30 Ja'58. P, 17.

General development tendencies of navies according to (Weyers Naval Pocket Book, 1958). J. Micinski. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:69-76 Ja'58. P, 17.

The importance of naval aviation. Tr. from the English. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:62-68 Ja'58. P, 17.

Training and education of an officer; 7th article in the discussion on the character of a naval officer. A. Szczepaniak. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:12-14 Ja'58. P, 17.

NAVAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

NAVIGATION

Problems of our radio navigation service; coastal stations and the training of staffs. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:154-155 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

23d International Nautical Exhibition in Paris. T. Buczkowski. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:83-85 Ja'58. P, 17.

NAZECIC, SALKO

Salko Nazecic's Iz nase narodne epike. I dio. Hajducke borbe oko Dubrovnika i naga narodna pjesma (From Our National Epics Vol. I. Haiduk Struggles Near Dubrovnik And Our National Folk Songs), a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4:297-299 O'59 Y, 11.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

Georgi Bakalov and Nekrasov. E. Daskalova. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8:43-91 '59. B, 11.

NEMATODA

Stefanski, Witold, ed Glista ludzka i inne nicienie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 114 p. (Popularne monografie zoologiczne, 8) [Ascaroidea and other nematoda. Illus.] P, 13.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

NEOPLATONISM

The object of metaphysics in the 12th century; from the history of the relation between metaphysics and mysticism against the background of Neoplatonic doctrines. M. Gogacz. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3:61-77 '55/57. P, 3.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Question of perception and notion of time according to I. P. Pavlov's theory on higher nervous activities. I. Netov. Fil misul 15 no. 1:74-89 '59. B, 3.

NETHERLANDS - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Dutch businessmen visit Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 40 22 O 9'59. La, 1.

NETHERLANDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Known and unknown Netherlands, from the travels of a musician. P. Sivic. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8-193-195 Ap'59. Y, 1.

NETHERLANDS - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The Diary of Anne Frank, a review of a play. L. Matova. Teatur Sofila 11 no. 9:45-49 S'58. B, 9.

NEUROSES

Szymanska, Zofia. Czy sa dzieci nerwowe? Wyd. 4., uzup. i popr. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 95 p. (Rady dla matek) [Are children nervous? 4th ed., enl. and rev. illus.] P, 14.

NEUTRONS

Ionized chambers for thermal-neutron dose measurement. F. Behounek, J. Holanova, J. Matouskova, Jaderna energie 5 no. 8:266-267 Ag'59. C, 16.

Use of spark counters in detecting fast neutrons. In Russian. M. Nahman, L. Sel 3 no. 3/4:203-210 '58.

NEV

see also subdivision

Histochemical study of the distribution of the metallic nickel contained in an antigrippal metalloproteinaceous vaccine in the organism of white mice. A. Petrescu, A. Derevici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1217-1220 N'58. R, 13.

Recovery of nickel from waste waters with the aid of ion exchangers. J. Kaloc. Hut listy 14 no. 1, 81-88 Ja'59. C, 16.

NICKEL OXALATES

Some magnetic and crystalline properties of the oxalate of bivalent iron and nickel. S. Caric. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:273-280 '58. Y, 1.

NICOLETTI, M.

M. Nicoletti's report on Kralj Matjaz and the people of Tolmin. M. Matičetov. Slov etnogr 11:186 '58. Y, 12.

NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE

Szenajch, Wladyslaw Trzy pielegniarki Florencja Nightingale, Katarzyna Bakunina, Zofia Szlenkierowna. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [1959] 160 p. [Three nurses Florence Nightingale, Katerina Bakunina, Zofia Szlenkierowna 1st ed. ports.] P, 14

NIKLUS, MART

A broken distorting mirror. Toe haal no 34:1-2 S'59. E, 6

NIKOLIC, ILIJA

In memory of Engineer Ilija Nikolic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8 1324c Ag'59. Y, 16.

NIKOLIC, VINKO

Pod tudjim nebom, hrvatsko emigrantsko pjesnistvo 1945-1955, knjiga I. (Under Foreign Skies, Croatian Emigrant Poetry, Vol I), edited by Vinko Nikolic, a book review. T. Debeljak. Meddobje 4 no. 4.299-301 '58. Y, 11.

NITROGEN

Dynamics of the nitric nitrogen and assimilable phosphorus depending on soil cultivation as seen in the Cractunel Experiment Station. I. Constantinescu, L. Tican. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:283-288 Mr'59. R, 13.

The influence of montmorillonite on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter. J. Macura, L. Pavel. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2:82-90 '59. C, 13.

Spreading of Clostridium pasteurianum in the soils and its effect on growth and fruitfulness of agricultural plants. In Russian. R. Golovacheva. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7.129-132 '58. La, 13.

Thermodynamic properties of molecular nitrogen. V. Konecny. Jaderna energie 5 no. 10:336-339 O'59. C, 16.

Z. Ladowski's Technologia związkow azotowych (Technology of Nitrogen Compounds), a book review. T. Pienlazek. Wiad chem 13 no. 5 287 My'59. P, 13.

NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ

Professor Kazimierz Nitsch's scientific works on Pomerania. M. Karas. Rocz olszt 1:9-14 '58. P, 4.

NJEGOS, RADE PETROVIC
see PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO.

NOCARDIA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NOISE

A new method of measuring the noise properties of a microwave receiver. S. Schmidt. Prace Inst telekomum 9 no. 26 45 '59. P, 16.

Noise measurements in an industrial plant. C. Puzyna. Pomiary 5 no. 9 352-357 S'59 P, 16.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATECS)

Computing the buckling of the compressed bars of lattice girders by means of nomograms. A. Rotaru. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 5:381-385 My'59 R, 16.

Nomograms for calculating canals with a semicircle cross section. K. Kochev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 4:122-123 '59. B, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Superiority of ultrasonic nondestructive testing of materials over other methods of nondestructive defectoscopy V. Prilmow Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 5 408-411 My'59. R, 16.

NONFERROUS ALLOYS

F. Staub and M. Tokarski's Obrobka cieplna metali i stopow nieżelaznych (Heat-Treatment of Nonferric Alloys); a book review. S. Gebalski. Przegl mech 18 no. 8:255-256 Ap'59. P, 16.

NONMETALLIC MATERIALS

Dividing the magnetic anomalies of ores and nonmetallic minerals in prospecting and investigating bauxite deposits. T. Dobrev, S. Pishtalov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5 8-12 '59. B, 16.

NORREGARD, GEORG

Georg Norregard; a biographic sketch. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e. 5] no. 3:17 My/Je'59. B, 1.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Peace zone from the Baltic Sea to the Adriatic Sea; three proposals for the decrease of international tension and control of rearmament. In Hungarian. M. Niclu, G. Sztranyecki. Kohunk 18 no. 9:1321-1328 S'59. R, 1.

NORTHERN WAR, 1700-1721

Fights of the so-called Kurpie against the Swedes during the Great Northern War. W. Majewski. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2.404-424 '59. P, 4.

NORWAY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Touring Norway; construction effort. N. Vujanovic. Komunist 17 no. 112.2 Je'59. Y, 6.

NORWAY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Norway's present foreign policy. T. Kaminski. Sprawy miedzynar 11[i.e. 12] no. 3:81-84 Mr'59. P, 6.

NORWAY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

A reformed system of social insurance in Norway. M. Majewska Praca zabezp spol 1 no 1 43-45 Ja'59 P, 5.

NORWAY - POLITICAL PARTIES

The Norwegian Labor Party, a speech delivered in the Polish Institute of International Affairs on October 3, 1958. H. Lie. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1 16-32 Ja'59 P, 6

NORWAY - ROADS

Construction of roads in Norway, Finland, and Sweden. (To be contd.) B. Todorovic. Put i saob 5 no. 5 24-38 My'59. Y, 16.

NORWID, CYPRIAN

A silent triumpher. M. Jastrun. Przegl kult 5[i.e. 4] no. 51/52 1, 4-5 D'55. P, 1.

NOVAK, VIKTOR

Supetar, Yugoslavia (Village) Sveti Petar (Benedectine Abbey). Chartulare Sancti Petri. Digessit atque interpretationibus archaeologicis, historico-topographicis, palaeographicis, diplomaticis et chronologicis instruxit Victor Novak. Gramatica [sic] enarravit Petar Skok. Zagrabiae, 1952. 314 p., facsim.: [30] l. (Opera Academiae scientiarum et artium Slavorum meridionalium, 43) [Chartulary of Sveti Petar. Digested and archaeological, historicotopographic, paleographic, diplomatic, and chronologic interpretations provided by Viktor Novak. Grammar explained by Petar Skok] Y, 3.

NOVOBATZKY, KAROLY

Thoughts on Karoly Novobatzky's book A fizikai megismers ottorol (Pioneers of Physical Cognition); a review. Z. J. Felsocki sz 8 no. 9:582-584 S'59. H, 8.

NOVOTNY, OTAKAR

In memory of Professor Architect Otakar Novotny. O Stary. Archit CSR 18 no. 4:227-231 '59. C, 10.

NOZZLES

Some results of experimental studies on a palisade of turbine nozzle blades of small height. J. Smigielski, R. Puzyrewski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3 363-380 '59. P, 16.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Radioactive danger from nuclear tests. A. Sacharov. Pradvoj 2 no. 30.10-11 Jl'58. C, 1.

NUCLEAR FUELS

The atomic 20th century; atomic fuels. T. Patzek. Chemik 11 no. 1.33-34 Ja'58. P, 13.

Fuel elements, fuel-element cladding and reactor-construction materials. I. Fuel elements and cladding. (To be contd.) J. Pluhar, J. Vrtel. Jaderna energie 5 no 9 296-303 S'59. C, 16.

Fuel elements, fuel-element cladding and reactor-construction materials. II. Reactor-construction materials. (To be contd.) J. Pluhar, J. Vrtel. Jaderna energie 5 no. 10 331-335 O'59. C, 16.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Five-language dictionary of nuclear physics. Jaderna energie 5 no. 9.[Suppl]65-72 S'59. C, 16

Study on the disintegration of alpha particles on the basis of the extended spatial model of the nucleus. I. Stan, I. Inta. Studii fiz teln Iasi 9 no. 1 137-141 '58. R, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Fuel elements, fuel-element cladding and reactor-construction materials I. Fuel elements and cladding. (To be contd.) J. Pluhar, J. Vrtel. Jaderna energie 5 no. 9:296-303 S'59. C, 16.

Fuel elements, fuel-element cladding and reactor-construction materials. (To be contd.) J. Pluhar, J. Vrtel. Jaderna energie 5 no. 10:331-335 O'59. C, 16.

Fundamental problems concerning protection against radiation in designing and operating nuclear reactors. K. Zarnowiecki. Przegl elektrotech 35 no. 6:267-269 Je'59. P, 16.

New aspects in the production of great nuclear-power reactors J. Hauer. Jaderna energie 5 no. 9 269 S'59 C, 16.

Thermodynamic properties of molecular nitrogen. V. Konecny. Jaderna energie 5 no. 10:336-339 O'59. C, 16.

NUCLEAR SHELL MODELS
see NUCLEAR SHELL THEORY.

NUCLEAR SHELL THEORY

Radii of the nucleus of a "mirror" from the standpoint of the shell model. D. Musicki Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63 75-92 '59. Y, 13.

NUCLEAR SPIN

Some theoretical considerations on $\pi \rightarrow \mu$ disintegration. In French S Titeica. Rev physique 3 no 3/4 171 187 '58. R, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Characterization of semisimple rings. A. Kertesz, O. Steinfield Mat kosl MTA 9 no. 3:301-314 '59. H, 3.

Formulas of reciprocity and conjugate differential systems, Note 5. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3 229-231 Mr'59. R, 13.

Groups with topologic roots, locally paraconvex. I. In French. (To be contd.) A. Ghika. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:27-42 '58. R, 13.

Infinite rings with finite factorizations. L. Hammer. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3.233-235 Mr'59. R, 13.

On the function $\sigma_k(n)$. In English. S. Swaminathan Annales pol math 4 no 3 340-343 '58. P, 13.

On the oscillating integrals of the differential equation $u'' + f(t)u = 0$. In French. Z. Opial. Annales pol math 4 no. 3:308-324 '58. P, 13.

Restrained distributions of extreme points corresponding to sets in space. In French. J. Gorski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3.325-330 '58. P, 13.

Topologic representation of the permutation groups of an optional infinite quantity. In German. I Manoiu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:55-59 '58. R, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, PRUSSIA, SERBIA.

NUMISMATICS, HUNGARIAN

Numismatic reports. V Hungarian coins from Bosnia. J. Petrovic. Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 13 241-244 '58 Y, 4.

NURSERY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

NURSES AND NURSING

Szenajch, Wladyslaw. Trzy pielegniarki: Florencja Nightingale, Katarzyna Bakunina, Zofia Szlenkierowna [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [1959] 160 p. [Three nurses Florence Nightingale, Katarina, Bakunina, Zofia Szlenkierowna 1st ed ports.] P, 14.

Recommendations of experts regarding the professional teachers and nurses. Z. J. Praca zabezp spol 1 no 1 42-43 Ja'59. P, 5.

NUTRITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Szczygiel, Aleksander. Normy wyzywienia dla ustalenia planu grup ludnosci z uwzglednieniem kilku rodzajów poziomow ekonomicznych; projekt. [Napisali] Aleksandr Szczygiel, Jadwiga Sieczkowna [i] Ludmila Nowicka [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 86 p. [Food rations for eighteen population groups with special consideration of different economic levels; a prospectus 1st ed.] P, 14.

NYMPHAEA LOTUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

OAK
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

OAK (Continued)

Results from the experiments in creating forest shelter belts by cultivating the oak (Q. pedunculata) together with the poplar under conditions of Southeast Bulgaria. I. Palashev, P. Ganchev. Izv gor BAN 4.217-259 '59. B, 15.

OATMEAL

Oat flakes in the nutrition of children and adolescents. (To be contd.) Vyz lid 14 no. 9 134-135 S'59 C, 14.

OATS

Development of azotobacter in the oat rhizophere and its effect on the yield V. Vancura, J. Macura. Folia microbiol 4 no 3 200-202 '59. C, 13

OBRAPALSKI, JAN

Professor Jan Obrapalski; an obituary Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 8 343-344 Ag'59. P, 16

Professor Jan Obrapalski, an obituary. K. Mauberg Energetyka przem 7 no. 6:217-219 Je'59. P, 16.

OBSTETRICS

Zwolinski, Tadeusz, ed. Poloznictwo i choroby kobiece, podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych Opracowali: Z. Bogajewski [et al | Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 434 p [Obstetrics and diseases of women, a textbook for higher schools of medicine 3d ed , rev. and enl illus | P, 14

ODOBESCU, ALEXANDRU I

Literary studies· 1. Vasile Alecsandri; 2 Alexandru Odobescu. G. Calinescu. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4: 271-365 '58. R, 11.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

OIL ENGINES
see subdivision GAS AND OIL ENGINES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OIL FIELD FLOODING
see subdivision under POLAND

OIL SHALES
see subdivision under SERBIA.

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

The influence of the parameters of drilling fluid on the drilling index. (To be contd.) Wiad naft 5 no. 9:193-196 S'59. P, 16.

OIL WELLS

Automatization of oil wells. I. Fekete. Bany lap 14 no. 10:702-711 O'59. H, 16.

OILS AND FATS

Chambers for the extinguishing of the arcs of high-voltage low-oil switches; their physical porcesses and operations. H. P. Jovanovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1591-1610 O'59. Y, 16.

Infrared radiant gas heating of bitumens and oils. V. Diabacek. Siln doprava 7 no. 2:29 F'59. C, 5.

Obtaining synthetic essential lubricating oils. R. Amar. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:27-33 Jl'59. B, 16.

Possible use of heavy oils as additives in coking. J. Holub. Paliva 39 no. 9:287-292 S'59. C, 16.

OKRUGIC, ILIJA

An unknown drama by Ilija Okrugic. A. Kovac. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4:307-309 O'59. Y, 11.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

OLEFINS

Chlorohydrination of gaseous olefins. J. Myszkowski. Wiad chem 13 no. 9:497-508 S'59. P, 13.

OLFACTORY NERVE

The influence of the olfactory nerves on the regeneration of the endbrain in Xenopus laevis tadpoles. In English. H. Kosciuszko. Folia biol 6 no. 2:117-130 '58. P, 13.

ONTOLOGY

Saccidananda; Upanishad's definition of the Absolute as existence (sat), consciousness (cit), and happiness (ananda). F. Tokarz. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3:5-14 '55/57. P, 3.

OPALINSKI, LUKASZ

Precursory character of Lukasz Opalinski's satire "Something New" S Grzeszczuk. Przegl human 3 no. 3 83-101 '59. P, 1.

OPEN AND CLOSED SHELVES

Philosophical Library in Warsaw and the problem of the open shelves; partly based on the experiences on the Library of the Department of Philosophy of Warsaw University. H. Handelsman. Bibl 26 no. 9-266-271 '59. P, 2.

OPERA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, LITHUANIA, SERBIA.

OPERA, CROATIAN

Svetomir Nastasijevic's opera Enchanted Water Mill. D. Kostic. Zvuk no. 28/29:380-383 '59. Y, 9.

OPERA, GERMAN

Wagner, Bayreuth and the present time. (To be contd.) J. Jiranek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18 744-747 O'59. C, 9.

OPERA, ITALIAN

A new acquaintance with Verdi's heroes; a review of an opera A. Taurgis Lit ir men no 37:3 S'59. Li, 11.

OPERA, RUMANIAN

A new Rumanian creation in the field of opera. M. Radulescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:149-157 '58. R, 10.

OPERATIONS RESEARCH

Research on operations helps in the management of enterprises W. Radzikowski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 4 149-153 Ap'59 P, 5.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

OPPELN - SURVEYS

Triangulation of the city of Oppeln. K. Szyprowski. Przegl geod 15 no. 5:174-180 My'59. P, 13.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Interferential layers on the optical elements of instruments. D. Boncic. Geod list 12 no. 7/9:334-340 Jl/S '58. Y, 13.

Optical instruments of motion-picture projection. H. J. Bruckner. Kep hang 5 no. 5:153-154 O'59. H, 16.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

Measuring aspherical surfaces. B. Jurek. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 10:350-351 O'59. C, 16.

ORAL TRADITION

Variant, invariant, affinity; some rules on the development of culture based upon oral tradition. Tars torttud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:105-238 '59. H, 1.

ORATORY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Ancient oratorical art in the courts, in commemoration of the 2000th anniversary of the death of Cicero. M. Portalski. Prav misul 3 no. 3-80-89 '59. B, 7.

ORES
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Dividing the magnetic anomalies of ores and nonmetallic minerals in prospecting and investigating bauxite deposits. T. Dobrev, S. Pishtalov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5:8-12 '59. B, 16.

ORIBATIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ORIENTAL PHILOLOGY

Prilozi za orijentalnu filologiju i istoriju istoriju jugoslovenskih naroda pod turskom vladavinom, v. 6/7, 1956/57; a review of a periodical. M. Vasic. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5:416-418 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

ORNAMENT
see subdivision DECORATION AND ORNAMENT under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

ORNAMENTS (MUSIC)
see EMBELLISHMENT (MUSIC).

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

A Rumanian reminiscence of the Latin Mass in the times of Slavic liturgy. In French. P. Nasturel. Romanoslavic 1-198-209 '58. R, 11.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Bogoslovlje, v. 1, no. 1, 1957, a review of a periodical. F. I. G. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4 376-377 '59. Y, 3.

Pravoslavna misao, v. 1, no. 1, 1956, a review of a periodical. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4 379 '59. Y, 3.

St Peter, the old Croatian church in Zavala, Popovo Polje, Hercegovina; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of a trial and sentence. J Zvoko Hrv rev 9 no. 3 269-316 S'59. Y, 1.

A united front of the Orthodoxies and communists against the Croats; official attitude of the Serbian Orthodox Church toward catholicism. In Spanish. Hrv rev 9 no. 3 257-258 S'59. Y, 1

OSCILLATIONS

Braking temperature of a flat slab oscillating in the medium of a partial vacuum. V. Jaric. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6 907-908 Je'59 Y, 16.

Oscillations in the U-manometer. V. Sisojev. Tehnika Yug 14 no 6.901-906 Je'59. Y, 16.

Oscillations of plasma in the external static magnetic field. In Russian. S. Ciulli, M. Micu. Rev physique 3 no 3/4 211-218 '58. R, 13.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

Modern types of quartz crystal units and their application to the oscillators, M. Miljkovic. Telekomunikacije 8 no 2 20-31 Ap'59. Y, 16.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

A simple signal generator for testing television sets. M. F. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 8-24-25 Ag'58. P, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

New methods for fast oscillograms. V Langer. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 11 384-386 N'58. C, 16.

Principles of calculating current transformers used in oscillographs of short-circuit currents. W. Starczakow. Elektryka Lodz no. 3:11-31 '58. P, 16.

OSCILLOSCOPES

Electronic timing-mark generator. MM. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:393-394 O'59. C, 16.

OSSOLINSKI, JOZEF SALEZY

Jozef Salezy Ossolinski's plan of establishing the National Gallery of Art, 1785. M. Chamcowna. Nauki pedga psychol no. 3:109-122 '59. P, 8.

OSSOWSKA, MARIA

Maria Ossowska's Podstawy nauki o moralnosci (Foundations of the Doctrine on Morality); a book review. J. Nowacki. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:552-556 Mr'59. P, 7.

OSTOJIC, BONO

Modest acting of the man who is an example of priest and patriot; on the occasion of the 65th anniversary of the birth of the president of the association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina F. Bono Ostojic. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:307-312 '59. Y, 3.

Some recollections from the life of F. Bono Ostojic. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:313-318 '59. Y, 3.

OSTOJIC, TOMISLAV

F. Tomislav Ostojic, new president of the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina. K. Karin

C

(At the Bottom of the Sea); a book review. K. Balabanic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:177 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

OTREBSKI, JAN SZCZEPAN

1st volume of the Lithuanian grammar; a book review. E. Viskanta. Pergale no. 9:183-184 S'59. Li, 11.

OUTER SPACE

Security of state and outer space. H. J. Sztucki. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9:26-63 S'59. P, 6.

OXALATES

Investigations of the content of oxalates in vegetables of the Solanaceae family. P. Mazhdrakov, A. Naidenov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:157-165 '58. B, 13.

:N

ianufacturing box calf and light sole leather from heavy ox hides. L. Szikora. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:143-145 O'59. H, 16.

DATION

)xidation-reduction potential. W. Iwanska. Gosp miesna 11 no. 1 23-26 Ja'59. P, 16.

'ACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

)xyacetylene cutting by machine in the shipbuilding industry. R. Bechtle. Przegl spaw 11 no. 8:230-232 Ag'59. P, 16.

GEN

., O. D. reduction and oxygen content of a river exemplified by the conditions of the Strawa River. T. Sedzikowski Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:356-360 S'59. P, 16.

he consumption of 0_2 by some sweet-water amphipoda. In German. W. Michedzinski. Folia biol 6 no. 2:145-162 '58. P, 13.

etermination of biological oxygen requirements. S. Kolaczkowski, M. Nochowicz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 10:420-424 O'59. P, 16.

xygen in the technology of metallurgy. S. Kawinski. Przegl techn 80 no. 43:23-25 O'59. P, 16.

ariation of the viscosity of some gas and oxygen mixtures under the influence of a magnetic field. In English. I Ursu Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:227-238 '58. R, 13.

KAGING

<u>ee also</u> subdivision under HUNGARY.

eveloping the packaging of products of the food industry. M. Perl, Gy. Ribner. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:105-108 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

rom consultations of the delegation of the Polish Committee on Standards in Norway concerning the metric system of packaging. A. Drabarek, Z. Mazur, A. Jaszewski. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4:172-177 Ap'59. P, 16.

aterials with vapor-phase inhibitors. A. Nemes. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:99-103 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

odernizing packaging by organizing the inner-plant handling of materials. A. J. Csomag techn 4 no. 4: 113-115 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

ws of the European Packaging Federation. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:123-126 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

ckaging exhibition in Paris. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:122-123 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

KING FOR SHIPMENT

<u>e also</u> subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY.

isture permeability, a packaging problem in the food industry. B. Czerniawski, A. Jaszewski. Przem spoz 13 no. 7:253-261 '59. P, 16.

cking for shipment. B. Vukovic and others. Medunar transport Special issue:1-68 My'59. Y, 5.

International Exhibition of Packaging. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:493 Jl'59. Y, 5.

E, THOMAS.

omas Paine, ideologist of the American War of Independence. In Hungarian. J. Hajos. Korunk 18 no. 9: 1345-1349 S'59. R, 1.

T

e behavior of paint films on steel sheets zinc-coated according to the Sedzimir method. J. Zawadzki. Prace mech 7 no. 25:61-68 '59 (published '59). P, 16.

otective paint coating of metallic surfaces for tropical climatic conditions. V. Negrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:386-392 My'59. R, 16.

TERS, CZECH

rel Purkyne; a biographic note. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) I. Erenburg. Vytv um 9 no. 5: 198-202 '59. C, 10.

ting with Pavel Simon; an obituary. K. Stika. Hollar 30 no. 2:90-92 '58. C, 10.

TERS, GERMAN.

na Nanu's Albrecht Durer; a book review. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:58 '58. R, 10.

TERS, ITALIAN.

xandra Barcaciia's Cimabue; a book review. M. I. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:60 '58. R, 10.

onora Costescu's Caravaggio; a book review. M. Popa. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:58 '58. R, 10.

PAINTERS, LATVIAN

The world of Valdemars Tone J. Andrups. Cela zimes no. 37 200-203 '58. La, 1.

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Essay on the painter Estir Slepian. I. Mikhalcheva. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2 163-185 '58. B, 10.

PAINTING

The man and the picture. M Novak. Vytv um 9 no. 5: 203-209 '59. C, 10.

PAINTINGS

<u>see also</u> subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, TRANSYLVANIA

Composition, and monumental painting. V. Dragut. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:12-15 '58. R, 10.

PAINTINGS, BULGARIAN

Life and work of the painter Professor Anton Mitov; in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of his death. S. Mitov. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2 187-213 '58. B, 10.

Zakhari Zhelev, a biographic sketch. Ch. Chorbadzhiski. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2:215-234 '58. B, 10.

PAINTINGS, CHINESE

Eternal live words on art J. Hejzlar. Vytv um 9 no. 6: 228-231 '59. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

Address delivered by Vladimir Silovsky, President of the Academy of Fine Arts on the occasion of the inauguration of Max Svabinsky's exhibition on July 20, 1958 in the Manes exhibition halls in Prague. Hollar 30 no. 2:51-56 '58. C, 10.

Hugo Boettinger's exhibition in the National Gallery. G. Kesnerova. Hollar 30 no. 2:93-94 '58. C, 10.

Marginal notes on Vojtech Tittelbach's paintings. P Sovak. Vytv um 9 no. 5:210-215 '59. C, 10.

A study of the paintings of the Podebrad era. J. Pesina. Umeni 7 no. 3:196-227 '59. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

Militant art of Renato Guttuso. I. Radu. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:21-24 '58. R, 10.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

Valdemars Tone in the other world, an obituary. V. Dambergs. Cela zimes no. 37:192-199 '58 La, 1.

PAINTINGS, LITHUANIAN.

Exhibition of Augustinas Savickas' works S. Budrys. Pergale no. 9:166-168 S'59. Li, 11.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

The art of painting, neither old nor young. J. Olkiewicz. Kierunki 11 no. 40:6 O'55. P, 3.

Exhibition of Jan Matejko's paintings in the National Museum in Krakow. T. Dobrowolski. Muzealnictwo no. 4:41-42 '55. P, 1.

Retrospective exhibitions of Polish painting in the National Museum in Poznan. A. Dobrzycka, A. Slawska. Muzealnictwo no. 4:43-54 '55. P, 1.

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

Characteristic tendencies in contemporary Rumanian painting; the Rumanian sector of the exhibition of plastic arts of socialist countries in Moscow. I. Tirlin. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:15-16 '59. R, 10.

The Constantin Paulet exhibition. P. Comarnescu. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:35-36 '59. R, 10.

Grigorescu; a characteristic. G. Oprescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:81-88 '58. R, 10.

In the footsteps of Andreescu in France. R. Bogdan. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:184-187 '58. R, 10.

New studies on Grigorescu's activities in France. R. Nicolescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:175-184 '58. R, 10.

Visiting the exhibition halls: Dinu Serban, Tantzi Demetriade Stefan, Cici Constantinescu. G. Poenaru. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:37 '59. R, 10.

PAINTS

<u>see</u> PAINT.

PAKISTAN

Social and political background of the changes in Pakistan. B. Mrozek. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9:124-130 S'59. P, 6.

PAKISTAN - NAVY

Navies of the Middle Eastern countries. I. Pawlowski. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:83-87 Ag'58. P, 17.

PALATINOLS

<u>see</u> subdivision under POLAND.

PALEOBOTANY

<u>see</u> subdivision under RUMANIA.

PALEOGRAPHY

The Dobruja inscription of the year 943; a paleographic and linguistic sketch. In Russian. D. Bogdan, P. Panaitescu. Jazyk i mysl 1:88-104 '58. R, 11.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD

<u>see</u> STONE AGE

PALEONTOLOGY

<u>see</u> subdivision under ESTONIA, MACEDONIA

PALLETS

Introduction of pallets in the handling of freight on Yugoslav railroads. V. Kostic. Medunar transport 5 no. 3: 171-173 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Pallets in road transportation. M. D. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:477-479 Jl'59. Y, 5.

PAMPHILIIDAE

<u>see</u> subdivision under RUMANIA.

PAN-AMERICANISM

Conference in Santiago and inter-American relations; a letter from Buenos Aires. In English J. Grecu. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 220:5-7 O'59. Y, 6.

PANIC-SUREP, MILORAD

Two anthologies of folk tales: Milorad Panic-Surep's Antologija srpskih narodnih pripovedaka (Anthology of Serbian Folk Tales) and Vojislav Duric's Srpsko-hrvatske bajke, antologija (Serbo-Croatian Fables an Anthology); a review. M. Boskovic-Stulli. Slav etnogr 11:229-230 '58. Y, 12.

PANTHEISM

Pantheistic elements in the religion of the Aztecs. T. Milewski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3:15-37 '55/57. P, 3.

The problem of pantheism in Dionysius Areopagita's God's Names. W. Strozewski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3 39-59 '55/57. P, 3.

PAPACY

Administrative and financial relations between the Avignon papacy and the countries of the Kingdom of Bohemia during the third quarter of the 14th century J. Ersil. Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no. 10 3-139 '59 C, 5.

PAPER

<u>see also</u> subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Increasing importance of paper containers. L. Szendro. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:121-122 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5

The problem of steam condensers in the cellulose and paper industry. L. Laskiewicz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:236-238 Jl'59. P, 16.

PARABOLA

Study of a Green function and of the limits problem of a parabolic normal equation. In French. W Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3:288-307 '58. P, 13.

PARACHUTE JUMPING

<u>see also</u> subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Parachutes of the masters and friendship among victors of various nations. K. Weiss. Predvoj 2 no. 34 12-13 Ag'58. C, 1.

PARAFFINS

Paraffin content in bitumen from domestic Kriz petroleum and its damaging effect. V. Dobricanin. Sapp Inst sperimat Srb 7 no. 9:32-37 Ja'59. Y, 16.

The technology of odorless paraffins and methods of defining their odorlessness. F. Stanczykiewicz. Wiad naft 5 no. 9:198-200 S'59. P, 16.

PARALYSIS

Anterior decompression of the spinal cord in tuberculous paralyses. In English. A. Gruca, S. Malawski, J. Sowinski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:195-197 '55. P, 13.

PARASITES

A case of parasitism of Lernaea cyprinacea L. (Copepoda Parasitica) on the triton. E. Chiriac. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:259-263 Mr'59. R, 13.

PARCEL POST

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Tarifa za pismene posiljke i pakete koji se otpremaju vazdusnim putem u medunarodnom saobracaju. Vazi od 1 oktobra 1954 god. Beograd, 1954. 27 p. [Tariff rates for letters and parcels in the international air-mail service. Effective October 1, 1954. tables] Y, 5.

PARENTS AND TEACHERS

see subdivision HOME AND SCHOOL under ESTONIA.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

Packaging exhibition in Paris. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:122-123 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

23d International Nautical Exhibition in Paris. T. Buczkowski. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:83-85 Ja'58. P, 17.

PARIS - LIBRARIES

Unknown memoirs from 1831 in the Polish library in Paris. J. Dutkiewicz. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:499-503 '59. P, 4.

PARIS CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER THE DRAFT TREATIES OF PEACE WITH ITALY, RUMANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY AND FINLAND, 1946.

Trianon and Paris. (To be contd.) G. Kassai. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:33-40 Jl'58 H, 5

PARISIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

PARKS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE

"The international of parliamentary bureaucracy." A. Gwizdz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18 3 S'59. P, 7.

PAROTITIS

see MUMPS

PARTICLES

An extension of the Hamilton-Jacobi theory to the restricted theory of relativity. II. Z. Gabos. Studii fiz teh Iasi 9 no. 1:57-62 '58. R, 13.

Sound agglomeration. R. Wyrzykowski. Elektryka Lodz no. 3:67-109 '58. P, 16.

PASSPORTS

see subdivision unor YUGOSLAVIA.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH

Boris L. Pasternak; Nobel prize for literature. G. Boric. Hrv rev 9 no. 3:319-332 S'59. Y, 1.

Boris Pasternak: revolution and tradition in Russian literature. (To be contd.) I. Ivask. Tulimuld 10 no. 1:60-68 '60. E, 11.

PASTURES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

PATENTS

see also subdivision under GERMANY.

Muszynski, Zbigniew. Proba analizy i syntezy niektorych zagadnien ochrony wlasnosci przemyslowej. Warszawa, Nakl. Urzedu Patentowego PRL, 1959. 163 p. [A tentative analysis and synthesis of some problems concerning the protection of industrial property. English, French, German, and Russian summaries, footnotes, indexes] P, 16.

PATRIOTISM

Erika Kadlecova's Socialisticke vlastenectvi (Socialist patriotism); a book review. L. Novy. Sbor filos FU no. 5:102-105 '58. C, 3.

PATRONAGE, ECCLESIASTICAL

The effect of the bull of Constance on the development of the right of patronage. A. Csizmadia. Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:301-324 '59. H, 1.

PATTERNMAKING

Examples of the production of castings using the chemical-hardening method and adapting of the pattern technique. J. Palicka, J. Polasek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:294-295 Je'59. C, 16.

Pattern equipment for chemically hardened mixtures. J. Krejci. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:291-294 Je'59. C, 16.

PAULET, CONSTANTIN

The Constantin Paulet exhibition. P. Comarnescu. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:35-36 '59. R, 10.

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN GEORGIEVICH

A bright and warm book, a review. A. Vasaryte. Lit ir men no. 41 4 O 59 Li, 11

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Academician Asen Kiselinchev's book Marksisko-leninskata teorilia na otrazhenieto i uchenieto na I. P. Pavlov (Marxist-Leninist Theory of Reflection in I. P. Pavlov's Theory), a review. P. Golu. Fil misul 15 no. 1:122-126 '59. B, 3.

Question of perception and notion of time according to I. P. Pavlov's theory on higher nervous activities. I. Netov. Fil misul 15 no. 1:74-89 '59. B, 3.

PAVLOVIC, DAMJAN

Theatrical criticism of Damjan Pavlovic. B. Kovacek. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:179-183 '58. Y, 1.

PAVLOVICH, NIKOLAI

Data on the art and literary life before the Liberation of Bulgaria; from the archives of Nikolai Pavlovich in the Ivan Vazov National Library in Plovdiv. L. Barzova. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2:33-73 '58. B, 10.

PAVLOVSKY, BOHUMIR

Bohumir Pavlovsky's Ztraty v prenosu a v rozvodu elektricke energie (Losses in the Transmission and Distribution of Electric Power), a book review. V. List El tech obzor 48 no. 10:554 O'59. C, 16.

PEACE

In the name of peace. Jaderna energie 5 no. 10:325 O'59. C, 16.

The leaders of emigrants work against peace. R. Kruus. N Eesti raadio N 12'59:1458-1460. E, 1.

Peace to the world. K. Stefan. Predvoj 2 no. 31:9 Jl'58. C, 1.

Peace zone from the Baltic Sea to the Adriatic Sea; three proposals for the decrease of international tension and control of rearmament. In Hungarian. M. Niclu, G. Sztranyecki. Korunk 18 no. 9:1321-1328 S'59. R, 1.

3d Soviet cosmic rocket and peace. Eglajs. Reports Riga 16 no 40:18 O 8'59. La, 1.

PEASANTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, WARMIA.

The condition of the research on the peasant movement. S. Jarecka. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:150-151 N'58. P, 6.

PEAT

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Biochemic properties of peat-bog soils in their changes depending on drainage. In Russian. T. Golub. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:153-158 '58. La, 13.

Problem of development of microorganisms in the rhizosphere of some agricultural plants in peat-bog soils. In Russian. K. Ianushkevich. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:43-46 '58. La, 13.

Regularity in spreading microorganisms in White Russian peat-bog soils. In Russian. F. Vavulo. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:139-146 '58. La, 13.

Sinking of peat during the draining o' berg. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:187-1

Some research of microflora of dra soils. In Russian. V. Ozolina. no. 7:159-164 '58. La, 13.

PECSI, MARTON

Marton Pecsi's Budapest termeszet Geography of Budapest; a book r Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:

PEDAGOGY

see EDUCATION and this subdivisi POLAND, SCANDINAVIA, YUGOSI

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCE)

see subdivision SOILS under POLA

PEGMATITES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PENAL LAW

see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW u

PENDULUM

Transmitting element of pendulum In Russian. V. Putiatin. Vopr 13.

PENICILLIN

Use of domestic bentonites in the treatment of penicillin fermented soils. I. Vano. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8 471-478 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

PENICILLIUM

Role of fungi in the synthesis of humus compositions. In Russian. O. Pushkinskaia. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:35-42 '58. La, 13.

PENITENTIARIES

see subdivision PRISONS under POLAND.

PENSIONS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PENTODES

Radiation of pentodes at low frequency. In German. I. Valko, A. Kemeny, A. Palfi. Periodica polytechn electr electr 3 no 2:103-118 '59. H, 16.

PEPTONES

Comparative researches on the substitution of peptonic media for bouillon in uniform methods of bacteriological water analysis. I. Strusinska. Rocz hig 10 no. 2:171-175 '59. P, 14.

PERIC, ILIJA P.

Ilija P. Peric's Automatizacija, njena sustina i drustveno-ekonomski aspekti (Automation, Its Essence and Socio-economic Aspects); a book review. C. Kostic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3:142-143 '58. Y, 1.

PERIODICALS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PERMANENT INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NAVIGATION CONGRESSES

Annual conference of the Permanent International Association of Navigation Congresses, report of Yugoslav delegate, report on works for the modernization of the Charleroi-Brussels Canal; report on works for the enlargement of the port of Antwerp. D. Josimovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8 1321-1324c Ag'59. Y, 16.

PERMUTATIONS

Topologic representation of the permutation groups of an optional infinite quantity. In German. I. Maurer. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:55-59 '58. R, 13.

PERSIAN LANGUAGE

Abratam, DkS VII, 3, 21. 24. In German. O. Klima. Archiv orient 27 no. 2:206-207 '59. C, 4.

PERSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hagani Mada'in-Qasida from the rhetoric aspect. In German. J. Rypka. Archiv orient 27 no. 2:199-205 '59. C, 4.

PERSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Form as a medium allowing better knowledge of the new Persian poetry; a lecture. J. Rypka. Przegl orient no 1.3-17 '59. P, 4.

PERSONALITY

Niko

'ETRIK Z BENESOVA, JAN

Jan Petrik z Benesova, a scribe of the city of Ceske Budejovice, a contribution to the history of Czech history of the 16th century. (Conclusion) K. Pletzer. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 2/3 40-47 '59. C, 4.

'ETROGRAPHY
see PETROLOGY and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

'ETROLEUM
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Economic principles of underground storage of petroleum products. S. Bortkiewicz. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:162-165 Je'59. P, 16.

Filtration and flow in the pipes of nonmonophase liquids. In Russian. V. Arkhangelskii. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:437-454 '58 R, 16

For a more complete approach to the problem of production costs in the petroleum industry, a review of I. Marculescu and I Stirc's book Pretul de cost in industria de prelucrare a titeiului (Production Costs in Processing Crude Oil). I. Iancu. Problem econ 12 no. 5:150-153 My'59. R, 5.

Investigation of oil fractions of Tiulenovo petroleum for production of transformer oil. G. Pankov, G. Abrashev. Godishnik tekh goriv 4:251-273 '59. B, 16.

Investigation of petroleum sulfur compounds. I. Z. Szamoskozi; P. Szepesvary; S. Zarand. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10 414-416 O'59. H, 16.

Origin and significance of mineral components in crude oils. Z. Gregorowicz. Wiad chem 13 no 7:349-357 Jl'59. P, 13

'ETROLOGY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po geografija i geologija so mineralogija i petrografija za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni uchilista i za gimnazilte. Skopje, 1952. 57 p. [Teaching program for geography and geology with mineralogy and petrography in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 12.

Preliminary results of geologic and petrographic research on the Selecka Mountain. R. Stojanov. Trud geol Mak no. 6 127-162 '57/58. Y, 12

'ETROVIC, RASTKO

Rastko Petrovic's Izbori I, 1919-1924 (Selections Vol. 1, 1919-1924), a book review. D Regen. Letopis Mat srp 384 no 4 289-293 O'59. Y, 11.

'ETROVIC, VELJKO

Veljko Petrovic's O knjizevnosti i knjizevnicima (About Literature and Men of Letters), a book review. A. Pejovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9 735-736 S'59. Y, 11.

ETUNIAS

Hybrid vigor in Phaseolus and Petunia. In English. E. Malinowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5 181-188 '55. P, 13.

FEIFFER, HANS

The festival of the dead will not repeat itself! A review of a play I. Aleksaite Lit ir men no 38 3 S'59 Lt, 11.

I
see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION.

HAGOCYTOSIS

Studies on phagocytosis of the leucocytes of animals in conditions of reticulo-endothelial blockade with ferrous saccharate. V. Vulchanov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:235-246 '58. B, 13.

HANARIOTS

A Phanariot conspiracy for exploiting the Rumanian principalities. A Oletea. Studii ist 12 no. 3:111-121 '59. R, 4.

HARMACOLOGY

Supniewski, Janusz. Farmakologia. Wyd. 5., przerob. i uzup. z uwzglednieniem najnowszych lekow. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 1133 p. [Pharmacology 5th ed., rev. and enl. with special consideration of most recent drugs. illus.]

Wenke, Maximilian. Farmakologie pro studujici stomatologie. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 282 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Pharmacology for students of stomatology, a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 14

PHARMACOPOEIAS

Gatty-Kostyal, Marek. Preparaty galenowe, zasady nauki o sporzadzaniu preparatow galenowych, na podstawie Farmakopei polskiej III z uwzglednieniem noweszych farmakopei zagranicznych. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 381 p. [Galenicals; scientific principles of the classification of galenicals based on the Polish Pharmacopoeia III with consideration of some newer foreign pharmacopoeias. illus.] P, 14.

PHARMACY

Fink-Finowicki, Czeslaw. Zarys historii i propedeutyki farmacji [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 150 p. [History and propaedeutics of pharmacy in outline 1st ed. illus., ports.] P, 14.

Praha. Vyzkumny ustav pro farmacii a biochemii. Soupis nekterych lekarskych, farmaceutickych a biologickych periodik v knihovnach CSR 2 vyd. Praha, 1958. 142 l. [A list of some medical, pharmaceutical, and biological periodicals in Czechoslovak libraries 2d ed.] C, 2

Information on the International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy in Belgrade. A. Dolatkowski. Przegl morski 11 no. 1 77-82 Ja'58. P, 17.

PHASE SHIFTERS

Phase shifter on a frequency of 30 c/s. H. Krepsztul. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26:35-36 '59. P, 16.

PHEASANTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PHENOLS

Phenols obtained from the semicoking of shale. In Russian. T Alumae, E. Lageda. Eesti tead akad tehn uus 8 no. 3 173-179 '59 E, 13.

Properties of the protective roof covering made of phenol-formaldehyde tar. In Russian. I. Stein. Eesti tead akad tehn uus 8 no 3:187-193 '59. E, 13.

PHILOSOPHERS, CHINESE

The dates of Huan Tan. In English. T Pokora Archiv orient 27 no. 4:670-677 '59. C, 4

PHILOSOPHERS, HUNGARIAN

Bela Fogaras (1801-1959); an obituary. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:193-194 '59. H, 1.

Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959); farewell speeches by Gyula Kallai, member of the political committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party; Istvan Rusznyak, president of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; Laszlo Kardos, dean of the Department of Philsophy of Lorand Eotvos; and university student Imre Szabo. Magy tud 66 no. 5:211-215 My'59. H, 1.

PHILOSOPHERS, POLISH

Jan Lukasiewicz (1878-1956). T. Czezowski. Ruch filoz 18 no. 1/3 10-13 '58. P, 3.

Wincenty Lutoslawski (1863-1954). T. Czezowski. Ruch filoz 18 no. 1/3:10-13 '58. P, 3.

Wladyslaw Heinrich (1869-1957). B. Gawecki. Ruch filoz 18 no. 1/3:2-10 '58. P, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS, SLOVENIAN

The philosopher Matija Hvale; introduction to the study Matija Hvale i njegova filozofija (Matija Hvale And His Philosophy). A. Sodnik-Zupanec. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3:96-111 '58. Y, 1.

PHILOSOPHY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, VOSVODINA.

An ancient attempt to smooth out East and West opposition, a book review. P. Jurevics. Cela zimes no. 37: 229-230 '58 La, 1.

Fantastic world of the culture of the Far East; a review of Cedo Veljacic's Filozofija istocnih naroda (Philosophy of the Eastern Peoples). D. Grlic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3:135-137 '58. Y, 1.

The 50-year-old Materialism and Empiriocriticism. B. Fogarasi. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:325-241 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

Impressions from the 12th International Congress of Philosophy in Venice. Z. Jordan. Ruch filoz 18 no. 4: 142-145 '58. P, 3.

Marxist concept of the history of philosophy and sociology of the 19th century; a book review. J. Cetl. Sbor filos BU no. 5:114-117 '58. C, 3.

The 12th International Congress of Philosophy in Ve... K. Darkovski. Fil misul 15 no. 1 127-133 '59. B, 3

12th International Congress of Philosophy. N. Lobel... Ruch filoz 18 no. 4 137-141 '58. P, 3.

Profiles of the historians of philosophy, Martin Grabmann. M. Kurdzialek. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3 141-... '55/57. P, 3.

The problem of eclecticism. A. Stojkovic. Jug cas. pos fil 2 no. 3:13-28 '58. Y, 1.

PHILOSOPHY, CZECH

Czech and Slovak philosophy in the first two volumes of the Soviet History of Philosophy. J. Gabriel. Sbor filos BU no. 5:117-119 '58. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH

Philosophy of Etienne Bonnot de Condillac. D Stefan... Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3:51-65 '58. Y, 1.

PHILOSOPHY, SLOVAK

Czech and Slovak philosophy in the first two volumes of the Soviet History of Philosophy. J. Gabriel. Sbor filos BU no. 5:117-119 '58. C, 3.

PHONOGRAPH
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PHOSPHATASES

Effect of B-indolebutyric acid on the phosphatase and catalase activities in grapevine cuttings. In English. J. Lustinec. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:99-106 '59. C, 13.

PHOSPHATE COATING

Accelerated corrosion tests of phosphate coatings on steel. T. Biestek, J. Weber. Prace mech 7 no. 25: 77-85 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Modern methods of producing phosphated metals. J. Weber. Przegl mech 18 no. 17:561-565 S'59. P, 15.

Studies on sludges in phosphatizing baths. J. Weber. Prace mech 7 no. 25:69-76 '58 (published '59). P, 15.

PHOSPHATES

Separation of fluorine in the production of superphosphate W. Kowalski. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:247-255 '59. P, 16.

PHOSPHOBACTERIN

Phosphobacterin and principles of its action. In Russian. R. Menkina. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:133-137 '58 La, 13.

PHOSPHORITES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Phosphorite concretions in Wysoka Strzyzowska, Flysch Carpathians. W. Narebski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1. 165-170 '58. P, 12.

PHOSPHORUS

Dynamics of the nitric nitrogen and assimilable phosphorus depending on soil cultivation as seen in the Craciunel Experiment Station. I. Constantinescu, I. Tican. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:283-288 Mr'59. R, 13.

Photometric determination of low phosphorus content in aluminum alloys. Z. Vecera, B. Bieber. Hut listy 14 no. 1:56-58 Ja'59. C, 16.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Milbauer, Milos. Fotoelasticimetricke pristroje a merici metody. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 471 p. (Ceska matice technicka, roc. 64, cis. spisu 330) [Photoelastic measuring instruments and measuring methods. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] C, 16.

The photoelastic method and its adaptability to the solution of problems of the mechanics of rock masses A. Dunikowski. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 1 5-22 '59. P, 16.

PHOTOGRAMMETRIC PICTURES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculating the coordinates of a nodal point. D. Berkovic Geod list 12 no. 7/9:365-370 Jl/S'58. Y, 13.

Orientation of the board in designing plans on a large scale. K. Smit. Geod list 12 no. 7/9:359-364 Jl/S '58. Y, 13.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY (Continued)

Relative orientation of the stereogram of mountain terrains Z Gorjup Geod list 12 no. 7/9:356-358 Jl/S '58. Y, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Optical sensibilizing of emulsive layers in trichromatic photography P. Krulcic. Kem ind 8 no 7:Fotokemijska F30-F34 Jl'59. Y, 16

Some physicochemical problems of casting photographic emulsions. F. Evva. Kep hang 5 no 5:141-143 O'59. H, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Additive optical copying of colored lantern slides on the basis of measuring the average permeability of negatives. M. Gerencser. Kep hang 5 no 5:138-141 O'59. H, 16.

Afocal optical systems and their utilization in motion-picture techniques. J. Picman. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 10 336-340 O'59 C, 16.

Certain technically important sensitometric characteristics of materials used in photomechanical processes. W. Romer and others. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:201-223 '59. P, 16.

Effect of the concentration of sodium sulfate in photographic developers. H Dresner. Kem ind 8 no. 7: Fotokemijska F35-F41 Jl'59. Y, 16

The flash lamp, its properties, function, and use. S Neuzil. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 11 379-384 N'58. C, 16.

Hungarian remarks on sensitometric standardization. Pt. 3. T. Barna and others. Kep hang 5 no 5:132-133 O'59. H, 16.

Microtomic cutting of photographic layers. K. Weber, A Igaly. Kem ind 8 no. 7 Fotokimijska F23-F26 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Most recent works on solarization and latent pictures. M. Mudrovcic. Kem ind 8 no. 7:Fotokemijska F27-F29 Jl'59. Y, 16.

Panoramic photography. V. Sulc. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 10, 343 O'59. C, 16.

Proximus, a new semiautomatic portable-enlarging apparatus. K. Machacek. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 10: 333-335 O'59. C, 16.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Certain technically important sensitometric characteristics of materials used in photomechanical processes. W. Romer and others. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:201-223 '59. P, 16.

PHOTOMETERS

The Pulfrich photometer. Pt. 1. O. Szlman. Kep hang 5 no. 5:134-138 O'59 H, 16.

PHOTOMETRY

Determination of silica in seawater by the photometric method. S. Ostrowski, A. Czerwinska. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:103-110 '59. P, 13.

Photometric determination of low phosphorus content in aluminum alloys. Z. Vecera, B. Bieber. Hut listy 14 no. 1:56-58 Ja'59. C, 16.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Additions to the air-current method for determining the intensity of photosynthesis and respiration. N. Salageanu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2:101-108 '58. R, 13.

PHATHALATES

The acute toxicity of dibutyl phtalate and di-2-ethyl-hexyl phtalate of Polish production. S. Homrowski, M. Nikonorow. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:321-327 '59. P, 14.

PHTHISIS
see TUBERCULOSIS.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOSLAVIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Organization of professional and scientific work in the field of physical culture. V. Smadlaka. Fiz kultura 12 no. 3/4:123-136 '58. Y, 8.

Scientific and professional work in physical culture; social role and scientific basis of physical culture. A. Zezelj. Fiz kultura 12 no. 3/4:111-122 '58. Y, 8.

A tentative definition of physical culture, sports, and physical education. O Zawrocki. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 9:624-627 S'59. P, 8.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under EGYPT, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

1st International Symposium on Physical Education. W. Delawska. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:218-222 '59. P, 8.

Outdoor physical education. M. Penjin. Fiz kultura 12 no. 3/4:171-177 '58. Y, 8.

Physical education in the struggle for a definition. M Demel. Wychow fizycz 7 no 7/8 11-15 Jl/Ag'59 P, 8.

Sports against physical education? Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Baranski. Kultura fiz 12[i. e. 13] no. 8:507-513 Ag'59. P, 8.

Sports against physical education? Pt. 2. A. Baranski Kultura fiz 12[i. e 13] no 9 610-617 S'59 P, 8.

A tentative definition of physical culture, sports, and physical education. O Zawrocki. Kultura fiz 12 [i e. 13] no. 9 624-627 S'59. P, 8

PHYSICAL FITNESS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

An attempt at establishing a new method of evaluating physical fitness B. Ryba. Kultura fiz 12[i. e 13] no 9 597-601 S'59. P, 8.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Penchev, Petur. Khristomatiia po fizicheska geografiia. Sustavil Petur Penchev [i dr.] Sofiia, Narodna prosveta, 1959. 201 p. [Chrestomathy on physical geography; a textbook. illus., ports., 2 fold. maps] D, 12.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Fink-Finowicki, Czeslaw. Zarys historii i propedeutyki farmacji. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959 150 p [History and propaedeutics of pharmacy in outline. 1st ed. illus., ports.] P, 14.

PHYSICISTS, FRENCH

Eve Curie's Maria Curie (Marie Sklodowska) Curie; a book review. A. D. Wiad chem 13 no. 5:283-285 My'59. P, 13.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA, POLAND

A bibliography of publications on physics for 1956. (To be contd.) C. Bedreag, E. Braescu Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no 1:169-176 '58. R, 13.

Faith and science in Newton's works. S. Jaki. Kat szemle 11 no. 3:210-220 '59. H, 3.

Increasing the use of physics in geodesy. J. Nussberger. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 9:170-180 S'59. C, 13.

Philosophical views of Planck on physics. Tr. from the German. L. Janossy. Magy tud 06 no. 7/8:343-350 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

A preliminary bibliography of Rumanian publications on physics for 1957. E. Braescu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:177-186 '58. R, 13.

Thoughts on Karoly Novobatzky's book A fizikai megismeres uttorol (Pioneers of Physical Cognition); a review. Z. J. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:582-584 S'59. H, 8.

Two booklets on dialectical materialism, a review of

'58. Y, 1.

PHYSIOLOGY

Szabuniewicz, Bozydar, ed Instrukcje do cwiczen z fizjologii. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 144 p. [Instructions for exercises in physiology. 3d ed. illus.] P, 13.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PHYTOPLANKTON
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PICEA
see subdivision SPRUCE under ESTONIA.

PICRIC ACID

Distribution of picric acid in some systems of immiscible liquids. J. Mindowicz. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:21-34 '59. P, 13.

PIENINY

Chabazite in andesite near Czorsztyn. E. Gajda. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:81-87 '58. P, 12.

Hydrothermal processes in andesites in the Pieniny Mountain area. E. Gajda. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1 67-77 '58. P, 12.

Magnetic anomalies in the Pieniny Mountains. S. Malozewski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:105-113 '58. P, 12.

New information on the geology of magmatic rock in the Szczawnica area. K. Birkenmajer. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:89-103 '58. P, 12.

Technical properties of the Pieniny andesites. S. Kozlowski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:115-131 '58. P, 12.

Volcanic processes in the geologic history of the Pieniny Mountain area. S. Malkowski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1: 11-55 '58. P, 12.

Volcanic rocks in the surroundings of the Pieniny Mountains; a symposium. S. Malkowski. Prace muz ziemi no. 1.7-9 '58. P, 12.

PIGS
see SWINE and this subdivision under POLAND

PILKA, STASYS

S. Pilka on the Lithuanian theater. V Dausa Lit ir men no 37 3 S'59. Li, 11

PILLARS
see COLUMNS

PILOCARPINE

Study on the increase of vitality in gray lambs. [a] Comparative study on the intensity of respiratory exchanges and on the values of energy metabolism in gray lambs. [b] Pharmacodynamic, therapeutic, and metabolic action of pilocarpine and strychnine upon gray lambs. N Teodoreanu and others. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1:51-68 '58. R, 13.

PINE
see also subdivision POLAND

Mechanical wear of pine ties used with or without rail supports. K. S. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 10 194-196 O'60. P, 16.

Pine twigs as a vitamin feed for sheep E. Kivisaar. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:176 Ap'58. E, 15.

Research on the effectiveness of new domestic fungicidal preparations in the struggle against druxiness in pine lumber. P. Stolarski, E. Tarocinski, E. Urbanik. Przem drzew no. 8:497-502 Ag'59. P, 16.

The setting of optimal parameters for the derivation of vitamin C concentrates from pine needles. Z. Pazola and others. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:9-18 '55. P, 16.

PINEAL BODY

Lobulation of the epiphysis in men. S. Milcu, Gh. Vlejoiu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:189-193 F'59. R, 13.

Structure of the epiphysis of a castrated duck in the period of sexual activity. D. Postelnicu, A. Pop, V. Teodoru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:289-295 Mr'59. R, 13.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under ESTONIA,

PIPE

Caterpillar chains carr
L. Wrotny. P
P, 16.

Eaves trough
Chemik 12

Filtration and flow in the pipes of nonmonophase liquids. In Russian. V. Arkhangelskii. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:437-464 '58. R, 16.

PIPELINES

Injecting subterranean pressured pipelines. S. Milev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 4 108-111 '59. B, 16.

Welding pipelines. S. Piwowar. Przegl spaw 11 no. 8: 213-218 Ag'59. P, 16.

PIRVULESCU C.

An inadequate work on cooperative banking; a review of C. Pirvulescu and T. Popovici's Creditul si rolul bancilor
nesti (Cr
Support
econ 12 no. 5:145-149 My'60. R, 6.

PISTON RINGS

Optimum operation of free cooling of the piston rings in determining their residual pressure. Kh. Kortenski. Teknika Bulg 8 no. 5:20-21 '59. B, 16.

PIUS XII, POPE

Grief and joy. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4 4-6 '59. Y, 3.

PLAINS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PLANCK, MAX KARL ERNST LUDWIG

Philosophical views of Planck on physics. Tr. from the German. L. Janossy. Magy tud 66 no. 7/8:343-359 Jl/Ag'59. H, 1.

PLANETS

Astrographic position of minor planets obtained at the Krakow University Observatory. In English. A. Bialas, H. Jaskowa, Z. Korbel. Acta astronom 8 no. 2,99-100 '58. P, 13.

Flights to the moon and the planets. Ikaunieks Reports Riga 16 no. 40:25 O 10'59. La, 1

PLANTS

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Additions to the air-current method for determining the intensity of photosynthesis and respiration. N. Salageanu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2:161-168 '58. R, 13.

Autrophic-heterotrophic relationships in natural waters. In English. S. Prat, Z. Sestak. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:81-92 '59. C, 13.

Changes in the reaction of plan organisms to the temperature after the seeds are treated with chemical substances, methods and preliminary results. G. Dechev, N. Bakurdzhiova. Izv Inst biol BAN 9: 167-173 '58. B, 13.

Charles Darwin's researches on plant movements. J. Zurzycki. Wszechswiat no 9:237-243 S'59. P, 13.

Effect of the organic compost substances soluble in ethanol on the sugar metabolism of the green-plant parts. In German. V. Tichy. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:157-166 '59. C, 13.

Experiences in and application of some new means for the protection of plants. (p. s) Kem ind 8 no. 3.210 Ag '59. Y, 16.

A graphic method of comparing the shapes of plants In English. J. Jentys-Szaferowa. Review Pol Academy 4 no. 1:9-38 Ja/Mr'59. P, 13.

Interrelation between microorganisms of the soil and higher plants. In Russian. S. Samtsovich. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:11-17 '58. La, 13.

Interrelation between the azotobacter and cultivated plants and some groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian. D. Pavlovich, D. Kreslina. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:47-56 '58. La, 13.

Material on establishing the daily variation in the intensity of transpiration in some forest tree species. B. Stefanov and others. Izv gor BAN 4:81-143 '59. B, 15.

New development of fungicides for the protection of plants. J. Kispatic. Kem ind 8 no. 8:206-207 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Problem of development of microorganisms in the rhizosphere of some agricultural plants in peat-bog soils. In Russian. K. Ianushkovich. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:43-46 '58. La, 13.

Problem of substance of mycotrophy in woody plants. In Russian. N. Shomakhanova. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:57-66 '58. La, 13.

Root formation in plants infected with yellow-type viruses. In English. J. Zavada, , V. Valenta. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:123-125 '59. C, 13.

Some indirect methods of determining the drought-resistance of plants. N. Salageanu, A. Serbanescu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 1 109-126 '58. R, 13.

Spreading of Clostridium pasteurianum in the soils and its effect on growth and fruitfulness of agricultural plants. In Russian. R. Golovacheva. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:129-132 '58. La, 13.

Survey and analysis of the means for the protection of plants. A. Regan. Kem ind 8 no. 6:193-206 Ag'59. Y, 16.

PLASMA

Oscillations of plasma in the external static magnetic field. In Russian. S. Ciulli, M. Micu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:211-218 '58. R, 13.

PLASTER

see subdivision under POLAND.

PLASTICITY

Shcheglov, N. Predel vynoslivosti i plasticheskie deformatsii stalei v nekotorykh sluchaiakh sovmestnogo diestvtia izgiba i kruchentia. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 32 p. (Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Serlia A, no. 113) [The limit of endurance and the plastic deformation of steels in some cases of joint action by bending and twisting. In Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs.] E, 16.

Bending of girder with straight and circular axis on plastic cushion. In Russian. IU. Tarnopolskii. Vopr din 5:159-178 '58. La, 13.

Calculation of arch girders of perfectly plastic materials. In German. I. Menyhard. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2: 153-160 '59. H, 16.

Calculation of reinforced-concrete chimneys according to the theory of plasticity and limit states O. Hendrych. Stav cas 7 no 4:214-238 '59. C, 16

Ring plates in an elastic and plastic state. In German. J. Dvorak. Archiv inz lad 5 no. 2:227-235 '59. P, 16.

PLASTICIZERS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PLASTICS

see also subdivision under POLAND, U.S.

Bearings and gears from plastics K. Michalski. Techn motor 9 no. 9 329-334 S'59. P, 16.

Building items at the exhibition of equipment and techniques of the quartermaster of the Polish Armed Forces. H. Dambek. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:442-443 S'59. P, 16.

Chromoplasticity, a new method of studying the behavior of constructions in small-scale models. S. Balan and others Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1153-1160 N'58. R, 13.

Insulation of building structures by means of foils of softened polyvinyl chloride. L. Hapl. Inz stavby 7 no. 4:128-134 Ap'59. C, 16.

Machine parts from polyamide plastics. A. Petrykowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 15:505-509 Ag'59. P, 16.

The methods of manufacturing porous products S. Tengler. Chemik 12 no. 7/8:285-287 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13

Plastic drawing instruments. J. Wojcik. Przegl geod 15 no. 5:186-187 My'59. P, 13.

Plastic material for drainage. V. Rapajic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8 1314-1316 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Polyester glass-fiber reinforced plastics. J. Gregor. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 10:329-332 O'59. C, 16.

Position and types of injection gates in the injectors for termoplastic materials. A. Ilic. Kem ind 8 no. 8: [Suppl] P/P-16-P/P-21 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Producing and processing plastic materials on the basis of casein. D. Vorko. Kem ind 8 no. 8:[Suppl] P/P-13-P/P-15 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Surface coating of metal objects using plastic materials. D. Lomota. Kem ind 8 no. 8:[Suppl] P/P-22-P/P-23 Ag'59. Y, 16.

The use of plastic sheets for curing concrete. W. Lenkiewicz, W. Bacciarelli. Przegl bud 31 no. 7: 327-328 Jl'59. P, 16.

Varnishing fiberboard by the application of thermoactive coating plastics. J. Dworakowski. Przem drzew no. 9:518-520 S'59. P, 16.

Welding of plastic materials. Kem ind 8 no. 8:[Suppl] P/P-26-P/P-27 Ag'59. Y, 16.

PLAYGROUNDS

see subdivision under SERBIA.

PLEIADES

Auxiliary tables for computing apparent declinations of stars in the Pleiades. In English. M. Dobrzycka, J. Dobrzycki. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:97-98 '58. P, 13.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

J. Rainis and Lithuania; in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of his death. J. Vajega Pergale no. 9 162-165 S'59. Li, 11.

PLOWING

Effect of deep plowing of podzolic soil on soil microflora. In Russian. E. Gromyko. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:19-26 '58. La, 13.

PLOWS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PLUHAR, ZDENEK

Zdenek Pluhar's Opustis-li mne (If You Abandon Me), a book review. I. Kusy. Predvoj 2 no. 26,14 Jl'58. C, 1

PLUM

see subdivision under POLAND.

PLYWOOD

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Containers made from plywood in Great Britain. J. K. Przem drzew 9 no. 9:295-298 S'58. P, 16.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Methods of pneumatic remote control. B Milewski. Chemik 11 no 1 17-20 Ja'58 P, 13

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

New equipment for pneumatic-and hydraulic-tube transportation of concrete mixture. M. Holec. Inz stavby 7 no. 4:Mechanizace 39-42 Ap'59. C, 16.

PNEUMATICS

Thickness measurement by means of radiation with magnetic or pneumatic methods. O Vatasan. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3:116-120 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

PNEUMOCOCCUS

The sodium and potassium concentration in rabbit anti-R pneumococcal sera and its relationship to type-specific transformation. M. Kohoutova. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2:130-132 '59. C, 13.

PNEUMONIA

Study of certain eosinophilic formations with the appearance of inclusions and present on the inside of the cytoplasm of cells in experimental neorickettsial pneumonia. N. Draganescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1213-1216 N'58. R, 13.

PODJAVORINSKA, LUDMILA, PSEUD.

see RIZNEROVA, LUDMILA.

PODSOL

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Effect of deep plowing of podzolic soil on soil microflora. In Russian. E. Gromyko. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7 19-25 '58. La, 13.

PODZOL

see PODSOL.

POETS, CROATIAN

Fragments collected on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic's death. R. Drijic. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:331-340 '59. Y, 3.

POETS, POLISH

Slowacki Year. Z. Karpinski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 8: 421-423 Ag'59. P, 5.

POETS, SERBIAN

Further incorrectness about Dura Jaksic. M. Kostic. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4:309 O'59. Y, 11.

POINTS, SETS OF

see AGGREGATES

POLAND

The four hundredth anniversary of Wolfgang Wissenburg's translation of De Republica Emendanda. In English. W. Voise. Review Pol Academy 4 no. 1:39-53 Ja/Mr'59. P, 13.

POLAND - ABORTION

Extravagant regulations on abortion. M. Maneli. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12:1-2 Je'59. P, 7.

To the author of "Abortive Regulations"; in answer. L. Krotkiewska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14:2, 7 Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ACCOMPLICES

The problem of principals and accessories in crimes committed without intent. W. Macior. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:999-1009 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Current problems of the forms of accounting in Poland. T. Robaczyk. Rocz ekon Poznan 125-136 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

Current problems of the forms of accounting in Poland; a supplementary lecture. M. Przedpelski, J. Sablik. Rocz ekon Poznan 137-140 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING (Continued)

Definition of the supervisory positions of senior accountants. W. Kocon. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:1078-1080 S'59. P, 7.

More about the chief accountant. F. Michon. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:5 Ap'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Around the Code of Administrative Procedure B Bogomilski and others. Prawo i zycie 4 no 12 4,7 Je'59. P, 7.

Judgments by penal - administrative benches in cases of hooliganism assigned to courts. T. Rzepecki. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:1070-1075 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ADVERTISING

Advertising policy. A. Mozolowski. Handel wew 5 no. 4 32-38 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Aeronautic varieties from the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw; Algiers. L. Bajewska. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33 8 Ag'55. P, 16.

Greetings to Aviation Day. J. Swiatek. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33 2 Ag'55. P, 16.

Successful academy, our aeronautic schools. Pt. 1. J. Zarebski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33 6-7 Ag'55. P. 16.

POLAND - AGE (LAW)

18, 21, or 24? - 18! R. Juszkiewicz Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10 4 My'59. P, 7

POLAND - AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Difficulties in supplying the construction industry with hard aggregates. J. Gren. Gosp mat 11 no. 10:666-669 O'59. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Economy and construction of Pionier. (wd) Zycie gosp 14 no 41.3 O'59 P, 5.

A great deal depends on cooperation. J Bielicki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 40:3 O'59. P, 5.

In a discussion on the plan of the Institute of the Mechanization of Agriculture. J. Bojanczyk. Nowe roln 8 no 20:777-778 O'59. P, 15.

Pionier for agriculture W Dudzinski Zycie gosp 14 no 41 3 O'59. P, 5.

Progress of the mechanization of agriculture. J. B. Zycie gosp 14 no. 40:6 O'59 P, 5.

The quality of agricultural machinery. I. (To be contd.) P. Solski. Nowe roln 8 no. 19.720-732 O'59. P, 15.

The quality of agricultural machinery. II. P. Solski. Nowe roln 8 no. 20.774-776 O'59. P, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Englicht, Wladyslaw. Polskie ziemie zachodnie i polnocne; zagadnienia rolnicze. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1959, 50 p. (Studia i rozprawy, zesz. 2, lipiec 1959) [Polish western and northern territories; agricultural problems. illus., maps, footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Podoski, Eugeniusz. Kolko rolnicze i jego praca [Napisal] Podowski Historia kolka rolniczego "Drobny rolnik" w Porabce. [Napisal] J. Jelonek. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 68 p. [The agricultural circle and its operation J. Jelonek: History of the Drobny Rolnik Agricultural Circle in Porabka] P, 15.

Actuate creative initiative of peasants. T. Stefaniuk. Ziel sztand 11 no. 89:3 N'59. P, 6.

Agricultural law in People's Poland, Pt. 1. (To be contd.) B. Sygut. Przel geod 15 no. 5:192-195 My'59. P, 13.

Concluding speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka. Nowe drogi [13] no. 8:136-147 [A]'59. P, 6.

The conclusion of a discussion on agriculture. S. Rostworowski. Horyzonty 4 no. 41:61-66 O'59. P, 1.

The directives of the policy of the Party in rural areas approved by the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party; fragments. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:9-16 N'58. P, 6.

Discussion. M. Marzec and others. Nowe drogi [13] no. 8:54-135 [A]'59. P, 6.

40th anniversary of the Trade-Union of Agricultural Workers. J. S. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8:36-37 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

The Fund for the Development of Agriculture as an instrument of the investment policy in rural areas; the speech delivered at the 1st National Conference of Agricultural Circles. W. Gomulka. Nowe roln 8 no 19 722-728 O'59 P, 15.

Has the Socialist Youth League water in its side? M. Andruszewski, R Wylozanski. Walka mlodych 10 no 38 6 S'58. P, 5.

Large and small farms, concerning a draft of the ideology and program of the United Peasant Party D. Galaj. Ziel sztand 11 no. 84 3-4 O'59 P, 6.

Mass agricultural education on the example of on district R Ossowski. Nowa szkola no 10 16-19 O'59. P, 8

Means of meeting the needs of credit for the owners of private farms. T. Wyszomirski. Nowe roln 8 no. 19: 733-735 O'59. P, 15.

Origin of capitalist agriculture in the Congress Kingdom. J. Leskiewiczowa. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:493-498 '59. P, 4.

Polish research in the field of the agricultural history of the 16th and 17th centuries, 1945-1957. In German. A. Maczak. Acta Pol hist no. 1:33-57 '58. P, 4.

Principal problems of the development of agriculture in the years 1959-1965, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee. Nowe drogi [13] no. 6 3-53 [A]'59. P, 6.

Professor Slys' incidents. M. Mieszczankowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:6 Ap'58. P, 5.

Report on the study tour on agricultural labor hygiene in Poland. S. Bordas. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3:281-283 '59. H, 14.

The resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Central Committee of the Polish Peasant Party concerning the principal tasks of agriculture in the years 1959-1965. Nowe drogi [13] no. 8:148-164 [A]'59. P, 6.

Rural cooperative societies and agricultural circles. Z. Staros. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:19-27 Ag'59. P, 6.

Secretaries of district committees about the Party work in villages after the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:48-62 Ag'59. P, 6.

Some remarks on the problems of a village in a district. Z. K. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:113-122 Ag'59. P, 6.

Statistics on the use of land, the area and structure of sowing, and the number of animals in the years 1956-1958. A. Szynkaruczuk, J. Majdak. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:160-165 N'58. P, 6.

The tasks of agriculture in Poland's economic policy for the years 1954-1975. W. Staniewicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3 143-156 '59. P, 7.

The "village-town" problem in People's Poland. D. Galaj. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:63-80 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - AIR

Dust technology. E. Ryszka. Chemik 12 no. 6:235-238 Je'59 P, 13.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

At the anniversary of the organization of the Polish Air Force. S. Szmon. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:3-7 Ag'58. P, 17.

POLAND - AIRPLANES - MODELS

We build equipment for the remote steering of flying models. J. Wojciechowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33:10-11 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPORTS

The application of elliptic polarization in airport radar stations. T. Groszyk. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26: 15-19 '59. P, 16.

Institute of the Telecommunication Industry radar for the Central Airport. J. Kroszczynski. Prace Inst telekomum 9 no. 26:47-48 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

A useful game. S. P. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1-6 Ja'59. P, 7.

POLAND - AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

A sanitary and hygienic evaluation of quaternary ammonia compounds produced by the Polish industry. E. Cwiertniewska. Rocz hig 10 no. 2:133-142 '59. P, 14.

POLAND - ANDESITES

Chabazite in andesite near Czorsztyn. E. Gajda. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1 81-87 '58. P, 12.

Hydrothermal processes in andesites in the Pieniny Mountain area. E. Gajda. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:57-77 '58. P, 12.

Technical properties of the Pieniny andesites. S. Kozlowski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:115-131 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

A national conference on the meat industry and the management of animals for slaughter, December 17, 1958 Gosp miesna 11 no 1 1-2 Ja'59. P, 16

The problem of transportation of animals for slaughter. K. Burakowski, S. Dyka, E. Sackiewicz. Gosp miesna 11 no 1 9-12 Ja'59 P, 16

POLAND - ANTHRACOCERAS

Anthracoceras discus Frech from the Golonog sandstone and its stratigraphic position S. Czarnlecki. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 3 433-443 '59 P, 12

POLAND - ANTHROPOLOGY

Jan Czekanowski. J. Gajek. Nauka polska 6 no 2:118-127 Ap/Je'58. P, 1

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Report on the excavations in Sobiejuchy, Znin District, in 1956. F Bialecka, E Jasiewicz Sprawodz archeolog 6 89-93 '59 P, 4

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

A competition for preparing the plan of the Bionic settlement in Bydgoszcz. Z Malicki, J. Andrzejewski. Miasto 9 no. 4 27-31 Ap'58 P, 10.

Construction of prefabricated apartment houses at Oswiecim. A. Trentowski. Przegl bud 31 no. 4 179-180 Ap'59. P, 16.

Construction of the Marian Buczek settlement in Stargard near Stettin. J. Zygnerski. Przegl bud 31 no. 3:144-146 Mr'59. P, 16.

Differentiation of residential standards. H. Bialczynski. Miasto 10 no 4.26-28 Ap'59 P, 10.

Economic and technical conditions of the use of light stones in residential constructions from 3 to 5 stories. F. Prochnicki. Miasto 9 no 4 Biuletyn 4-6 Ap'58 P, 10.

Embarrassing question. M. I. S. Tygod gosp 11 no. 44:11-12 N'59. P, 5.

Homes from prefabricated elements at the Wola III-Zachod experimental settlement. W. Kolodko. Przegl bud 31 no. 3:122-129 Mr'59. P, 16.

Koszutka is growing; a report on the building of the J. Marchlewski Settlement in Katowice. J. Jankowski, M. Tempczyk. Przegl bud 30 no. 5.190-197 My'58. P, 16.

Local housing offices. W. D. Miasto 9 no 4.20-27 Ap'58. P, 10.

New law on apartments and the dissolution of associations. L. M. Miasto 10 no. 4:33-34 Ap'59. P, 10.

Observations on the housing economy of Koszalin Voivodeship in 1958. Z. K. Miasto 10 no. 4 30-31 Ap'59. P, 10.

The practice of requiring security. A. P. Miasto 10 no. 4:32-33 Ap'59. P, 10.

Residential construction by factories. K. Kuzniarski. Miasto 10 no. 4:12-15 Ap'59. P, 10.

Residential construction from the Fund of Mining Damages. Ka Miasto 9 no. 4:33-34 Ap'58. P, 10

Some problems of the development of residential construction and of the municipal government in the towns of Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. A. Schmidt. Miasto 10 no. 4 16-19 Ap'59. P, 10.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

Archaeological sites in the vicinity of Danzig. H. Wiklak. Sprawodz archeolog 6:165-174 '59. P, 4.

Archaeology in Poland. V. Velkov. Nauch zhivot 4 [i. e. 5] no. 3:20-21 My/Je'59. B, 1.

Report on the archaeological survey along the Liswarta River in 1956. M. Gedl. Sprawodz archeolog 6:162-164 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

The required qualifications of a political officer A. Uziembio. Wojsko lud no. 6:3-6 Je'58. P, 17.

AND - ARMED FORCES (Continued)

laries and stars. Peleng Wojsko lud no. 6 49-51 Je'58 P, 17.

oughts from under a four-cornered cap with a Piast eagle Z Zaluski Wojsko lud no 6 7-20 Je'58. P, 17

hen life does not keep pace with regulations. K. Graczyk. Wojsko lud no. 6 26-29 Je'58 P, 17

AND - ARMY

aboration of averages based on 3500 tailoring measurements in the army. L. Myrta. Odziez 10 no. 7 146-149 Jl'59. P, 16.

AND - ART

the Jan Matejko exhibition Lit ir men no 41 4 O'59 Li, 11

reative activities in 1956. Z. Mycialski. Przegl kult 5[i.e. 4] no. 51/52 2 D'55. P, 1

ozef Salezy Ossolinski's plan of establishing the National Gallery of Art, 1785. M. Chamcowna. Nauki pedga psychol no. 3 109-122 '59. P, 8.

wo opinions about a Krakow exhibition. M. Porebski, M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 5[i.e. 4] no. 51/52-9 D'55. P, 1.

AND - ASTRONOMY

stroglaphic position of minor planets obtained at the Krakow University Observatory. In English. A. Bialas, H. Jaskowa, Z. Kolbel. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:99-100 '58. P, 13.

AND - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

n automated Leonard system. S Biedron, H Dardas, S. Poloszyk. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no 7-223-224 Jl'59. P, 16.

LAND - AUTOMOBILES

Amortization of means of transportation. L. Swatler. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4 96-97 Ap'59. P, 16.

The analytic machinery station in the Passenger Automobile Factory in Warsaw S Fichtel. Ekon org pracy 10 no 4 175-177 Ap'59 P, 5

Can the car's body be better washed? B. Tyszkiewicz, B. Plichowski. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4.101-102 Ap'59. P, 16.

From the research on the chromed cast-iron sleeves of the Star 20 automobile. K. M. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4. Biuletyn v-vi Ap'59. P, 16.

Organization of the Department of Recovery of Worn-out Parts and its bearing on the cost level of the Automobile Repair Shops. L. Zuzia. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1-42 Ja'55. P, 5.

Those who are interested write. R. Kregielewski. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4 97-98 Ap'59. P, 16.

LAND - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

The payment and settlement balance J. Wesolowski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 8:405-408 Ag'59 P, 5.

LAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Branch specialization of departments. T Gretschel Wiad banku pol 15 no 8 426-427 Ag'59. P, 5

oncerning the need of the revision of advances in valuable coupons W. Swietojanski. Wiad banku pol 15 no 8 428-429 Ag'59. P, 5.

ooperation of regional branches with the people's councils H. Wisniewski Wiad banku pol 15 no 8 424-426 Ag'59. P, 5.

ifteen years of development of the Polish banking and credit system. J. Wolniak. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no 3 273-297 '59. P, 7.

oblems of a scientific conference in the central offices of the National Bank of Poland M Kostowski. Wiad banku pol 15 no 8.413-420 Ag'59. P, 5

ould we adopt the principle of "hard money" in relation to the local building materials industry? T. Kulas. Wiad banku pol 15 no 8:427-428 Ag'59. P, 5

me aspects of bank control of the wages of enterprises B Jasinski. Wiad banku pol 15 no 8.393-397 Ag'59 P, 5

gmunt Karpinski's Bank Polski, 1924-1939 (Bank of Poland, 1924-1939), a book review. E. Taylor. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3-321-326 '59. P, 7.

AND - BEER

periments with unmalted barley in the production of beer. E. Sidorowicz. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:26-29 '55. P, 16.

POLAND - BENTONITE

Some properties of bentonites and bentonitic clays from Chmielnik. J. Glogoczowski. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4 195-220 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Fink-Finowicki, Czeslaw Zarys historii i propedeutyki farmacji [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959 150 p [History and propaedeutics of pharmacy in outline 1st ed illus, ports] P, 14

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich Katalog wydawnictw lekarskich, 1945-1957 [Opracowal Henryk Malinowski Wyd. 1] Warszawa (1958) 171 p. [Publisher's catalog of medical publications, 1945-1957, issued by the State Publishing House of Medical Publications 1st ed] P, 14.

Rocznik Krakowski, v. 1-30, 1898-1938, a bibliography of contents K Tatarowiczowna, W. Zachorowski, J. Kuszajowna. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2 227-259 '58. P, 2

POLAND - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Automation of the production of bicycle cranks T. Pietrzkiewicz, J. Sporzynski. Przegl mech 18 no 10 317-322 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BILLS OF LADING

Documentation concerning the delivered freight Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9-236-238 Ag/S'59. P, 5

POLAND - BIOLOGY

Problems of teaching and education at the departments of biology and studies on the earth. M. Michniewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8:79-85 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - BOILERS

Coaling of industrial boiler rooms and removal of ash K Malysz, Z. Pszenicki Przegl mech 18 no. 10. 322-325 My'59. P, 16.

The condition of ventilators used in boilers in Poland and posibilities for their improvement. W. Laskowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:75-76 F'59. P, 16.

New types of boilers of Polish production. M. Okolowicz. Energetyka przem 7 no 6.212-216 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOLTS AND NUTS

Apparatus for automatic multidimensional control of bolts and sleeves T. Szczesniak, W. Chalubinski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10.338-339 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOOKS

From a typographer's reminiscences. J. Kuglin. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2 3-49 '58. P, 2.

Marginal remarks on the activity "Reading in Rural Areas," P. Kaltenberg. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11: 146-150 N'58. P, 6.

Margins in the book trade. R. Glowacki. Handel wew 4 no 4 102-104 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BORING MACHINERY

The Drilling Machine and Equipment Factory during the 15 years of the Polish People's Republic. S. Karlic. Wiad naft 5 no 9 202-205 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOTANY

Szafer, Wladyslaw. Botanika w Krakowie w okresie wojny, 1939-1945. [Wyd. 1. Krakow, 1959] 32 p. [Botany in Krakow during World War II, 1939-1945. 1st ed.] P, 13.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

Legal problems of Poland's western frontier. R. Pinto. Sprawy miedzynar 11[i.e. 12] no. 3-52-63 Mr'59. P, 6.

Professor Artur Benis' mission. Z. Landau, J. Tomaszewski. Teki archiw no. 6:29-225 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - BOXES

Research of the Central Laboratory of Packaging on the purposefulness of the use of corrugated bands in the construction of wooden boxes. S. Jakowski Przem drzew 9 no. 9-292-295 S'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BRIBERY

An opera for 3 millions. W Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12:1,5 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - BRIDGES

The development and achievements of the road and bridge enterprises during the fifteen years, 1944-1959, A. Witkowski and others. Drogownictwo 14 no. 10:265-269 O'59. P, 16.

Maintenance of state roads and bridges in the years 1945-1959. W. Gordzialkowski, K. Lewandowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 10:249-258 O'59. P, 16.

Technical supervision of bridge work. A Sidorenko Przegl kol drog 11 no. 10:186-190 O'59 P, 16.

POLAND - BUDGET

The budget law. J. Zdzitowiecki. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no 3 45-72 '59. P, 7.

The role of the state budget in financing public welfare expenditures before the war and in People's Poland. E. Wieczorek. Finanse 10 no. 9 42-55 S'59. P, 5.

Some legal economic aspects of combining the budget with the national economic plan and the issue of currency. M. Weralski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3: 465-479 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - BUILDING

Building industry at the 18th Poznan International Fair. W. Bielicki. Przegl bud 31 no. 9 428-439 S'59. P, 16.

Building items at the exhibition of equipment and techniques of the quartermaster of the Polish Armed Forces. H. Dambek. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:442-443 S'59. P, 16.

A campaign against injuries from electricity in enterprises of the construction industry. K. Kociszewski Energetyka przem 7 no. 3 106-107 Mr'59 P, 16.

A comparison of steel and reinforced-concrete constructions, conventional and prefabricated. W. Kaminicki. Przegl bud 31 no. 4:105-106 Ap'59. P, 16.

Discussion on the project of a building law. Przegl bud 31 no. 8:364-366 Ag'59. P, 16.

The example of three constructions; at the beginning of the realization of the tasks of the 7-Year Plan in Rzeszow District. J. Alda. Przegl bud 31 no. 7 330-334 Jl'59. P, 16.

Injuries from electricity on construction sites L. Z. Energetyka przem 7 no. 3 105-106 Mr'59. P, 16.

Liability for the nonfulfillment of a contract to perform construction and assembly works. S. Kochanski. Przegl ust gosp 12 no. 1 6-8 Ja'59. P, 7.

Main trends of technical progress in the building industry in the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. B. Kierski. Przegl bud 31 no. 4:161-165 Ap'59. P, 16.

Some constructional solutions recently used by the Polish building industry. W. Zalewski. Przegl bud 31 no. 8:358-363 Ag'59. P, 16.

10th Congress of the delegates of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians in Lodz, May 18-20, 1959, a programmatic lecture. J. Mutermilch. Przegl bud 31 no. 7:309-315 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MACHINERY

Building machinery in the construction industry. E. H. Przegl bud 30 no. 5.214 My'56. P, 16.

An exhibition of light mechanization for the building industry in Glewitz, May 20-June 15, 1959. A. Wiejski. Przegl bud 31 no. 379-386 Ag'59. P, 16.

More machines for the building industry. F. Topolski. Przegl bud 31 no. 3.113-115 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Costs of transporting materials on the building site for construction and assembly work performed on a contractual basis. S. Adamiec. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 10 190-194 O'59. P, 16.

Current problems of the Krakow Branch of the All-Polish Association of the Private Mineral and Building Materials Industry. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 44:7-8 N'59. P, 5.

Materials and transportation means reserves of the enterprises of the Northeast Building Administration. E. Sadowski. Przegl bud 31 no. 3:130-137 Mr'59. P, 16.

Not only objective difficulties II Reserves of building materials. F. Zablak. Zycie gosp 14 no. 41:1, 5 O'59. P, 5

Should we adopt the principle of "hard money" in relation to the local building materials industry? T Kulas. Wiad banku pol 15 no 8:427-428 Ag'59. P, 5

POLAND - BUILDING STONES

The need for establishing standards of building and road stones. B. Gierych. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4.167-171 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDINGS

A conference on the protection of buildings against chemical influences. S. Molinski. Chemik 12 no. 7/8 331-332 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Experiences in the construction of prefabricated complex warehouses and industrial buildings. Pt. 4. The plant of the War Invalids Cooperative Swit. (To be contd.) E. Mondkowski, L. Rowinski. Przegl bud 31 no. 7:322-327 Jl'59. P, 16.

The influence of prefabrication on output in the construction industry. L. Kalkowski. Przegl bud 30 no. 5:209-211 My'58. P, 16.

Technical and economic indexes in the field of building from prefabricated parts. Z. Boguslawski. Przegl bud 31 no. 3 156-158 Mr'59. P, 16.

Technical and economic indexes of prefabricated building. H. Hajduk, L. Kalkowski. Przegl bud 30 no. 5:212-214 My'58. P, 16.

Technical progress in the prefabricated products of the Rzeszow of Housing Construction Enterprise. S. Dakura. Przegl bud 31 no. 8:393-394 Ag'59. P, 16.

The tendency toward lift-slab building; present experiences and pointers. B. Kalinski. Przegl bud 31 no. 7: 318-322 Jl'59. P, 16.

The works of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building on the methods of analyzing the activities of building and assembling enterprises. L. Kedzierski. Przegl bud 31 no. 3:155-156 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BURIAL

Archaeological explorations in Dankow, Klobuck District, in 1956. M Gedl Sprawodz archeolog 6:27-28 '59. P, 4

The latest discoveries at Site 1C in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District J. Glosik Sprawozd archeolog 6:23-26 '59. P, 4.

Report on the excavations at the crematory cemetery on Site 1 in Zadowice, Kalisz District, in 1955 L Gabalowna, B. Lepowna Sprawodz archeolog 6.68-72 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Development of the legal forms of workers' administration in state enterprises. T. Rabska. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3-17-43 '59. P, 7.

POLAND - BUTTONS

Production of buttons from galalith. (To be contd.) A. Posadzy. Odziez 10 no. 7:155-158 Jl'59. P, 16.

Production of buttons from galalith. (To be contd.) A. Posadzy. Odziez 10 no. 8:160-162 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CASTLES

Preliminary report on the excavations in Miedzyrzecz Wielkopolski, in the years 1954 and 1955. S. Kurnatowski. Sprawodz archeolog 6:99-110 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - CATTLE

Concerning the census of cattle in June. J. Kwasieborski. Nowe roln 8 no. 20 769-771 O'59. P, 15.

The resolution of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the increase of the breeding of swine and cattle. Ziel sztand 11 no 86-1-2 O'59 P, 6.

POLAND - CHABAZITE

Chabazite in andesite near Czorsztyn. E. Gajda. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:81-87 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - CHAIRS

A year of experiences with the introduction of a new assortment of chairs for export. W. Kowalski, M. Grabinski. Przem drzew no. 6:387-390 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CHALCEDONY

Chalcedonous rocks of the Tremadoc in the Gory Swietokrzyskie; a petrographic study. M. Turnau-Morawska. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:169-193 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

POLAND - CHAPELS (MUSIC)

Origin of the Krakow cathedral chapel. A. Szweykowska. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:12-21 '59. P, 9.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Accidents during work in 1958. H. Galanty. Chemik 12 no. 6:240-243 Je'59. P, 13.

Achievements of chemistry, technical progress, investments. J. P. Przegl techn 30 no. 45:9 N'59. P, 16.

Activities of the Technical Inspection of Labor Conditions in the chemical industry. J. G. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8:50-52, 64 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

The chemical industry in Poland T Szymanski. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10 1613-1616 O'59 Y, 16.

Chemists carry out the resolution of the 3d Congress, an abbreviation of a speech delivered by Vice-President Adam Kowalski on April 22, at a meeting of the Central Council of the Central Technical Organization. Chemik 12 no 6-249-251 Je'59. P, 13

Intraplant planning in the master mechanic's division of a chemical plant. T. Nowakowska, M. Nowakowski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1 22-30 Ja'55. P, 5.

Investment policy and export in the chemical industry. T Kozlowski Chemik 11 no 1:2-5 Ja'58. P, 13.

The National Conference on Technical Progress (JF, RR). Chemik 12 no. 6 251-255 Je'59. P, 13

Principal conditions of technical progress. J Gdynia Chemik 12 no 6.229-232 Je'59, P, 13

Wladyslaw Piaskura is the first in the chemical industry to recieve the decoration of the Builder of People's Poland Chemik 12 no. 7/8 281-283 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13

The year 1958. Chemik 11 no 1 1 Ja'58. P, 13.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

Actual problems of teaching and education at the departments of mathematics, physics, and chemistry. B. Trzebiatowska. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8:69-78 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - CHIP BOARD

The influence of some production factors on the properties of chip board. W. Kontek. Przem drzew 9 no. 9.272-277 S'58. P, 16.

The influence of the use of chip boards and fiberboard in the furniture industry on the change of the type of technological process. C. Metrak. Przem drzew no. 9: 505-510 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CHURCHES

Archaeological explorations at Ostrow Lednicki, Gniezno District, in 1956 G Mikolajczyk Sprawodz archeolog 6 94-98 '59 P, 4

Excavations in Olbin, I. Plan of works in 1956. II. Results of works in 1956. J. Ilawrot. Sprawozd wrec tow 11A:32-47 '56 (published '59). P, 1.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Current problems of the development of cities and villages. M. Benko Miasto 9 no. 4 1-4 Ap'58 P, 10

A law which is not enforced. E. Kowalski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18:4 S'59. P, 7.

Some problems of stabilizing the population of a small town of the Western Territories exemplified by the city of Bytow. A. Siasiak. Przegl zach 15 no. 3:100-110 My/Je'59. P, 4.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Complex planning of a small town and its hinterland; under the conditions of West Poland. P. Zaremba. Przegl zach 15 no. 3:8-28 My/Je'59. P, 4.

Concerning the coordination of the climatologic researches with the needs of city planning. L. Robakowna. Miasto 9 no. 4:21-23 Ap'58. P, 10.

Construction of the Bridge Throughway and Pragn Boulevard in Warsaw. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:417-420 S'59. P, 16.

Cooperation of sciences in city and regional planning. L. Zimowski. Rocz ekon Poznan 109-123 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

Eastern Wall. A. Dobrucki. Miasto 10 no. 4:9-12 P, 10.

An interview with the Chief Architect of th saw on the realization and projects of t urbanization policy. Przegl bud 31 no. 8 S'59. P, 16.

A modern communication artery, the N-S Throughway in Warsaw. H. Janczowski. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:414-417 S'59. P, 16.

Professional ethics of city planners. Miasto 9 no. 4:31-33 Ap'58. P, 10

A training seminar in Szczyrk. A. G no. 4:35-38 Ap'58 P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIL ENGINEERING

The Conference of the Committee fo the Polish Academy of Sciences i Nauka polska 6 no. 2:164-176 Ap/

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

Problems of judicial practice in civi zycie 4 no. 12-7 Je'59. P, 7.

Unification and reform of the civil law A Ohanowicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no 3 73-89 '59 P, 7

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Collegial system in civil court proceedings. E. Wengerek. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3.480-499 Mr'59. P, 7.

Edmund Wengerek's Koncentracja materialu procesowego w postepowaniu cywilnym (Cumulation of Processual Evidence in Civil-Law Proceedings); a book review. W. Siedlecki. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:1081-1085 S'59. P, 7.

For a correct application of the provisions of Section 311 of the Code of Civil Procedure. M. Slowik. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9.1075-1078 S'59. P, 7.

Modification of civil procedure in People's Poland. W Siedlecki Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3-91-106 '59. P, 7.

POLAND - CLIMATE

Concerning the coordination of the climatologic researches with the needs of city planning L. Robakowna. Miasto 9 no 4:21-23 Ap'58. P, 10.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Anthropometric measurements and their application in the clothing industry. S. Lewandowski. Odziez 10 no. 8.169-171 Ag'59. P, 16.

The condition and the evaluation of present research works on the determination of principles and methods of analysis of the technical activity of clothing enterprises. Pt. 4 (To be contd.) S. Krysinski. Odziez 10 no. 8:165-169 Ag'59. P, 16.

Difficulties with orders Sech Zycie gosp 14 no 41 5 O'59 P, 5

Properties of textile fabrics used in the clothing industry. (To be contd.) J. Perlis, L. Zbaraszewska. Odziez 10 no. 7:149-154 Jl'59. P, 16.

Properties of textile fabrics used in the clothing industry. (Conclusion) J. Perlis, L. Zbaraszewska. Odziez 10 no. 8:171-175 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL

Changes in the price of coal in supply turnover. I. Apt. Energetyka przem 7 no. 4:119-122 Ap'59. P, 16.

Coke dross as a means of saving coal. L. Odachowski. Energetyka przek 7 no. 3 85-87 Mr'59. P, 16.

New classification of coal and new coefficients for the determination of coal rank W. Kowalewski. Przegl kol mech 11 no 10 301-303 O'59. P, 16.

New trends in coal preparation. D. Korol, P. Klich, J. Siedniawa. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5:216-219 My'59. P, 16.

Organization of loading operations at a modern coal-mine station. J. Weglerski, R. Calka. Przegl kol 11 no. 5: My'59. P, 16.

Technical-economic indexes as the basis for planning and organizing production in the coal industry. W. Szczypa. Rocz ekon Poznan 67-71 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Operational conditions and durability of hoisting r Polish coal mines. J. Kowalczyk. Przegl gor 239-245 My'59. P 16

The Polish coal 10:1533-153

POLAND - COAL

Coke dross as a means of saving coal. L. Odachowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 3:85-87 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMERCE (Continued)

Activities of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Handel wew 4 no. 4 105-106 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Activities of the Section of Domestic Trade of the Polish Economic Society. I. Stefanowska. Handel wew 5 no. 4:124-126 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

Behind the scenes of the economic underground K. Wierych. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 42 5 O'59 P, 1.

"Closed, inventory." J. Kolicki and others. Handel wew 5 no. 4.103-109 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

Concerning the organization of marketing research. R. Peretiatkowicz. Handel wew 5 no. 4:118-121 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

A conference of the chairs of commerce of the higher schools of economics T Pałaczewska. Techn motor 4 no. 4 107-123 Jl/Ag'58 P, 5.

Cooperative societies and state enterprises L. Buczowski. Spolem no. 12-3 Je'59. P, 5

Developmental trends in the export of Polish machinery in the years 1959-1965. W. Juraszynski Przegl mech 18 no. 10-290-292 My'59. P, 16

Difficulties and foreign trade. (rk) Zycie gosp 14 no 41:1, 6 O'59. P, 5

Economists in foreign trade. H. Lipczynski Zycie gosp 14 no. 40:1, 3 O'59 P, 5.

Enough of fooling around! Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12-5,7 Je'59. P, 7

Expand the export of smoked pork products. J. Litwinowicz. Gosp miesna 11 no. 3:1-2 Mr'59 P, 16

Export of complete industrial plants. J Ponikowski Przegl mech 18 no 10 293-296 My'59. P, 16

Export possibilities of the Polish electrical engineering industries S Jablonski Technika Yug 14 no 10 1587-1590 O'59. Y, 16.

Extent of anti-import production in the light of the statistics of foreign trade. F. J. Tygod gosp 11 no. 44 8 N'59. P, 5.

A few remarks on the quality of imported electric apparatus and appliances. W. Sawicki. Energetyka przem 7 no. 3 107 Mr'59. P, 16.

Foreign trade of Czechoslovakia and of Poland up to 1965. L. Kluzinski. Handel zagr 4 [i. e, 5] no. 7:282-283 '59. P, 5.

Index of the rotation of merchandise. S. Ficowski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 8:382-386 Ag'59. P, 5.

Let thy right hand know what thy left hand doth. J. Barczczewski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12:8 Je'59 P, 7.

Many shortcomings can be eliminated. B. Jedrzejowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17.2 Ap'58. P, 5.

Materials and reports from the Conference of the Graduates of the Higher School of Commerce, the Commercial Academy, and the Higher School of Economics in Poznan organized on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the school, September 30 - October 1, 1956. Rocz ekon Poznan 167-248 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

Methods of scientific determination of the trade of goods in Poland. Z. Zakrzewski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3: 205-224 '59. P, 7.

Poland exports finished industrial equipment. Z. Furtak. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10.1557-1559 O'59. Y, 16.

Poland's participation in international fairs and exhibitions in the 1st half of 1959. (To be contd.) Z. Swidwinski. Handel zagr 4 [i. e. 5] no. 7:303-308 '59. P, 5.

Preliminary results of the researches on the location of the purchases of the rural population. J. Buga, M. Jerczynska. Handel wew 4 no. 4:37-43 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Problems of complex economic analysis of commercial enterprises. S. Wierzchoslawski. Rocz ekon Poznan 9-56 '56/57 (published '59). P, 5.

Problems of the Polish foreign trade. Tr. from the Polish B. Laczkowski. Zahr obch [14] no. 10:19-23 O'59. C, 5.

The production and export of milling machinery. W. Steinborn, S. Szczerba. Handel zagr 4 [i. e, 5] no. 7: 292-294 '59. P, 5.

The Program Council of Advertising of the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. A. Jaroszewicz. Handel wew 5 no. 4:127-130 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

Proper place of the economically underdeveloped countries in Polish foreign trade. S. Gociol. Handel zagr 4 [i. e, 5] no. 7:284-286 '59. P, 5.

The Scientific Council of the Institute of Domestic Commerce. W. K. Handel wew 5 no. 4:122-123 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

Stores in the new construction (W. L.) Spolem no. 12 7 Je'59 P, 5

A way for millions. J. Weyroch. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 19:3 My'59. P, 1.

We develop the vegetable and fruit commerce F Los. Spolem no 15/16 3-4 Ag'58. P, 5

Where does the rural population buy? J. Buga, M. Jerczynska. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:151-155 N'58. P, 6.

A year of experiences with the introduction of a new assortment of chairs for export. W. Kowalski, M. Grabiuski. Przem drzew no. 6:387-390 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMERCE - FINLAND

Polish-Finnish commercial relations. J. Kozlowski. Handel zagr 4 [i. e, 5] no. 7:278-281 '59. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE - U.S.

An analysis of the market for Polish meat products in the United States. J. Litwinowicz. Gosp miesna 11 no. 2: 19-21 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Economic cooperation between Poland and Yugoslavia. F Atkonis Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1487-1491 O'59 Y, 16.

POLAND - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

The pedestrians say. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4.103-104 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

A nonpolitical student? M. Ruzycki. Od nowa no. 31 1, 5 O'59. P, 8.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Kartki z dziejow KPP. [Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 496 p. [Pages from the history of the Polish Communist Party. 1st ed. col, illus., footnotes] P, 4.

Zawadzki, Sylwester, Dyktatura proletariatu i jej specyficzna forma w naszym kraju; na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na centralnym kursie Wydzialu Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR. [Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 78 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien marksizmu-leninizmu) [Dictatorship of the proletariat and its specific form in our country; based on a stenographic transcript of a lecture at the Central Course of the Section of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 6.

After one year of Party training. B. Zyro. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:38-47 Ag'59. P, 6.

After the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4:89-90 Ap'59. P, 16.

After the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Starewicz. Polityka 3 no. 43:1, 11 O'59. P, 6.

Concluding speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka. Nowe drogi [13] no. 8:136-147 [A]'59. P, 6.

Current difficulties on the meat market and the necessary means of overcoming them, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 86.3-4 O'59. P, 6.

The directives of the policy of the Party in rural areas approved by the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party; fragments. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:9-16 N'58. P, 6.

Discussion. M. Marzec and others. Nowe drogi [13] no. 8:54-135 [A]'59. P, 6.

An important problem, work organization; a fragment of a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the 3d Congress. Ekon org pracy 10 no 4: 133-135 Ap'59 P, 5.

J. Kowalski's Zarys historii polskiego ruch robotniczego w latach 1918-1939 (Outline of the History of the History of the Polish Workers Movement in the Years 1918-1939); a book review. T. Feder. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:104-111 Ag'59. P, 6.

More attention to the youth organizations. J. Terej. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:81-86 Ag'59. P, 6.

The need of a "youth program." A. Pawlowska. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:85-90 Ag'59. P, 6.

The Party spirit and objectivism. M. Hirszowicz. Od nowa no. 31:1-2 O'59. P, 8.

Principal problems of the development of agriculture in the years 1959-1965, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee Nowe drogi [13] no. 8:3-53 [A]'59 P, 6

The resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Central Committee of the Polish Peasant Party concerning the principal tasks of agriculture in the years 1959-1965. Nowe drogi [13] no. 8-148-164 [A]'59. P, 6.

Resolutions and guiding principles approved by the 3d Congress of the Polish United Worker's Party discussed at the 13th Congress of the Delegates of the Association of Polish Geodesists. Przegl geod 15 no. 5:169-170 My'59. P, 13.

Secretaries of district committees about the Party work in villages after the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:48-62 Ag'59. P, 6.

The tasks of associations in the light of the discussion at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. I. Malecki. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 6:233-234 Je'59. P, 16.

The tasks of industrial power engineering according to the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. A. B. Energetyka przem 7 no. 4:117-118, 146 Ap'59. P, 16.

Theses of the 12th Plenum and resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party and their realization in the Polish coal mining industry. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5:211-214 My'59. P, 16.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party, first suggestions to the Polish Committee on Standards. J. Wodzicki. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4:143-145 Ap'59. P, 16.

Wladyslaw Gomulka on the rule of law and the relation of the Party and science, fragments from his speech at the 3d Convention of the Polish United Workers Party, March 10, 1959. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3-I-VI Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Coexistence or cooperation? L. Czaplinski. Walka mlodych 10 no. 38.3 S'58. P, 5.

Do not throw a Ping-pong ball; marginal remarks on the Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee of the Socialist Youth League in Stettin. Z. Pis Walka mlodych 11 no. 43:1, 6 O'59. P, 5.

Good will and willingness to act; after the 2d Conference of the School Active of the Socialist Youth League. (A). Walka mlodych 11 no. 44:1, 5 N'59. P, 5.

Has the Socialist Youth League water in its side? M. Andruszewski, R. Wyloznski. Walka mlodych 10 no. 36:6 S'58. P, 5.

It should be modern. A. Pawlowska. Walka mlodych 11 no 41:1 O'59. P, 5.

The most important. J. Kraszewski. Walka mlodych 11 no. 42:2 O'59. P, 5.

Opinions and proposals. Walka mlodych 11 no. 46:3 N'59. P, 5.

The period of creative anxiety. M. Renke. Walka mlodych 11 no. 41:1-2 O'59. P, 5.

The price of peace. J. Kraszewski. Walka mlodych 11 no. 46:1-2 N'59. P, 5.

Right course; fragments of a speech by Roman Zambrowski, Secretary of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. Walka mlodych 11 no. 41:2 O'59 P, 5.

Scandal as a factor of progress. J. Fastyn. Walka mlodych 10 no. 38:1-2 S'58. P, 5.

The Socialist Youth League is not a monopolist. H. Woznak. Walka mlodych 10 no. 38:5 S'58. P, 5.

The Socialist Youth League prepares for its conference. Zagad i mat no. 19:42-46 O'59. P, 6.

Without self-satisfaction! J. Terej. Walka mlodych 11 no. 41:4 O'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Children were carrying bricks. D. Ziolkowski. Nowa szkola no. 10:43-44 O'59. P, 8.

POLAND - COMPENSATORS

AC compensation meters and their production in Poland W. Fulinski, R. Gotszalk. Pomiary 5 no. 9:341-347 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COMPLAINTS (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Some problems connected with the withdrawal of complaints. J. Raskij. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5:564-573 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CONCERTS

A truly successful season. J. Sclezynski. Kierunki 11 no. 40:8 O'55. P, 3.

POLAND - CONCRETE

Limestone waste as the aggregate for structural and single-fraction concrete. W. Gaca. Przegl bud 31 no. 7:328-330 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Coupling domestic condensers into 3-40 kv. batteries. J Strojny. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no 7 224-226 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CONFECTIONERY

Natural vitamin concentrates in confectionery products. J. Rymar. Rocz ekon Poznan 141-158 '56/57 (published'58). P, 5.

Natural vitamin concentrates in confectionery products; a supplementary lecture. A. Krauze. Rocz ekon Poznan 159-164 '56/57 (published'58). P, 5.

Unjustified fears T. Palaszewska, B. Kasza. Zycie gosp 13 no. 45 1, 5 N'58. P, 5.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Grajewski, Henryk. Aleksander Napoleon Dybowski i jego projekt konstytucji dla Polski z 1848 roku. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskych, 1959. 127 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II. Prace nr. 28) [Aleksander Napoleon Dybowski and his draft of a constitution for Poland of 1848, 1st ed. French summary. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 7.

Ratification of international agreements as an institution of the law of the Polish People's Republic. L. Antonowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1:33-54 Ja'59. P, 6

The Sejm and the conclusion of international agreements. K. Skubiszewski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3.500-504 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Building during the 15 years of People's Poland. J. Stepinski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 9:1-8 S'59. P, 5.

Conclusions from the exhibition of small-scale automation equipment for the building industry in Gleiwitz. A. Wislicki. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:455-459 S'59. P, 16.

Cooperation of the people's councils with industrial plants. T. Michalski. Miasto 10 no. 4:31-32 Ap'59 P, 10.

Financial reserves in the planning offices. R. Lawnicki Wiad banku pol 15 no. 8:397-400 Ag'59. P, 5.

From the exhibition of small-scale automation equipment for the building industry in Gleiwitz. E. Hora. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:453-455 S'60. P, 16.

Imperfections of the classification of production costs of the auxiliary building industries. J. Oberski. Przegl bud 31 no. 3:137-138 Mr'59. P, 16.

Investments and construction activities in Poland in 1957. E. Rychlewski. Przegl bud 30 no. 5:177-181 My'58. P, 16.

The organization of the Industrial Installations Enterprise in Poznan J. Pietrzykowski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 9:33-36 S'59. P, 5.

The problem of accumulating profitableness in the construction industry. O. Kapkowska. Finanse 10 no 9: 24-28 S'59. P, 5.

The problem of the production potential of construction-assembling enterprises. J. Kwiecien. Inwest i bud 9 no. 9:24-28 S'59. P, 5.

Questions without answers. W. Glowacki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 49.3 O'59. P, 5.

The reform of payments in the construction industry. J. Thierry, O. Vieweger. Przegl bud 30 no. 5:174-177 My'58. P, 16.

Second edition of the standards of cost accounting. L. Wojnar. Inwest i bud 9 no. 9 8-12 S'59. P, 5.

Workers' councils and management; analysis of the activities of the Opole Industrial Building Association in 1957. F. Pampuch. Przegl bud 30 no. 5:181-183 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CONTAINERS

"Green light" for cans. (K. Lek.) Gosp miesna 11 no. 1: 7-9 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CONVEYING MACHINERY

Cylindrical electric drives for low-power belt conveyers. J. Mislewicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:327-329 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Achievements in the food industry of the cooperatives organized in the Spolem Union of Consumers Cooperatives, 1908-1958. J. Lekkaj. Przem spoz 13 no. 7 237-241 '59. P, 16.

Activities of the cooperative societies in Wroclaw Voivodeship. W Tustanski. Spolem no. 15/16 11 Ag'58. P, 5

Consumers' cooperative societies in the economic system of People's Poland. Z. Wierzbicki. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no 3.225-243 '59. P, 7.

Cooperative societies and state enterprises. L. Buczowski. Spolem no. 12 3 Je'59. P, 5.

A discussion on the organization of distric conferences. A Chodor. Spolem no. 17 4-5 S'59. P, 5.

Distric conferences during this year. J Zerkowski Spolem no 12:4-5 Je'59. P, 5

Electric instruments and appliances produced by the production cooperatives. J. B. Wiad elektrotechn 13 no. 7:226 Jl'59. P, 16.

50th anniversary. S. Knauff. Spolem no. 13/14 23 Jl'58. P, 5.

Fishery cooperative societies (ZO). Spolem no. 15/16 12-13 Ag'58. P, 5.

General Consumers Cooperative for vacationists in Gizyck. Spolem no. 13/14.20-21 Jl'58. P, 5.

Good results of the cooperative societies in Lodz Voivodeship. Z. Derdon. Spolem no 15/16:10 Ag'58. P, 5.

How to improve the organization and activities of the circles of women members of cooperative societies. M. Bobrowska. Spolem no. 13/14:9-10 Jl'58. P, 5.

I was in Bochnia. J. Laczek. Spolem no. 13/14 20 Jl'58. P, 5.

In honor of the 15th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. Spolem no. 12:16 Je'59. P, 5.

Mokotow Warsaw Consumers Cooperative to the children of its members. H. Mirowska. Spolem no. 13/14:12 Jl'58. P, 5.

More about general meetings. Z. Kaminski. Spolem no. 13/14-6-7 Jl'58. P, 5.

The most important problems which were discussed at district meetings of Spolem. J. Zerkowski. Spolem no. 13/14 1-3 Jl'58. P, 5.

The network grows and the rewards grow. Spolem no. 15/16:5, 18 Ag'58. P, 5

Once again about shortages. B. Stanek. Spolem no. 17: 10 S'59. P, 5.

Opole organizational experiment. M. Klos. Spolem no. 13/14:4 Jl'58. P, 5.

Our road of development; production cooperatives. T. Meclewski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 10-10-11 O'59. P, 5.

A plan of meat processing by the Spolem Union of Consumers Cooperatives in the years 1961-1965. Z. Rozycki. Gosp miesna 11 no. 2:3-9 F'59. P, 16.

Praga Consumers Cooperative. Spolem no. 13/14:19 Jl'58. P, 5.

The problem of the production of cooperatives in the light of an intervoivodeship conference of specialists in Krakow. Z. Jeaner. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 8:385-391 Ag'59. P, 5.

The problem of transportation. B. Rucki. Spolem no. 13/14:16 Jl'58. P, 5.

The property of Spolem is in danger. J. Csima-Panek. Spolem no. 12:11 Je'59. P, 5.

The rationalization movement in the light of past experience. B. Chmura. Spolem no. 13/14:15 Jl'58. P, 5.

Readers should express their opinions. Spolem no. 15/16:6-7 Ag'58. P, 5.

Rewards and daily allowances in the consumers' cooperatives. S. Szwalbe. Spolem no. 17:3 S'59. P, 5.

The role of consumers' cooperatives in the education of youth. J. Drozdowicz. Spolem no. 13/14:5 Jl'58. P, 5.

Rural cooperative societies and agricultural circles. Z. Staros. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:19-27 Ag'59. P, 6.

2nd National Conference of Women Members of Cooperative Societies. (Z). Spolem no. 12:12 Je'59. P, 5.

Service is the task for today and tomorrow. F. Los. Spolem no. 12.2 Je'59. P, 5.

Small thing, but great shame. J. Formela. Spolem no. 13/14-16 Jl'58. P, 5.

Some problems issuing from the law on cooperative societies as reflected by court decisions. M. Gersdorf. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9.979-998 S'59. P, 7.

The struggle against shortages continues A Zemplinski. Spolem no. 15/16-16-17 Ag'58. P, 5.

Students' cooperative societies K. Augustyniakowa. Spolem no. 13/14 8-9 Jl'58 P, 5.

35th Anniversary Conference of the Delegates of the "Spolem" Consumers Society. O. Houbold. Handel wew 5 no. 4:81-86 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

35th Conference of Delegates. Spolem no. 12 1 Je'59. P, 5

Trends in the development of meat processing by the Agricultural Cooperative Center of the Peasant Self-Help Union in the years 1959-1965. H Grudka Gosp miesna 11 no. 2.9-11 F'59. P, 16.

We organize youth festivals. (K A.) Spolem no 12 6 Je'59. P, 5.

Women confer. J. Podsiadlo. Spolem no. 13/14:10 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COPYRIGHT

Controversies of artists with units of the socialized economy C. Przymusinski. Przegl ust gosp 12 no. 1 11-16 Ja'59 P, 7.

Copyright laws and regulations. Legisl Poland 5:1-155 '59. P, 7

POLAND - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

And yet correspondence studies. J. Polan Haraschin. Prawo i zycie 4 no 18:2 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - COSMETICS

We do not want to imitate. E G. Tygod gosp 11 no 40: 5 O'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COSTUME

The problem of designing in market analysis. K. Cholewicka-Gozdzik. Odziez 10 no. 7:159-160 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COTTON

Limiting the use of auxiliary materials in the cotton industry. W. Lach. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1:31-38 Ja'55. P, 5.

POLAND - COURTS

Collegial system in civil court proceedings. E. Wengerek. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:480-499 Mr'59. P, 7.

Court activities, conditions, results, conclusions. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10.7 My'59. P, 7.

Recollections from court rooms. H. Nowogrodzki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1:8 Ja'59. P, 7.

The role of the Supreme Court from a different angle; an answer to Tadeusz Woner. S. Gross. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5:589-592 My'59. P, 7.

What do Polish courts and society expect from the new term people's assessors? E. Sambor. Lawnik lud 9 no. 2.24-28 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CREDIT

Concerning the limits of the credit operation. S. Michalski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 8:377-382 Ag'59 P, 5.

POLAND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Criminal delinquency: prophylactic, repression. R Bierzanek. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14.1, 6-7 Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL COURTS

Judicial supervision of penitentiaries, a new institution of criminal law and procedure. J. Sliwowski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5:574-588 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL INTENT

In the matter of dolus eventualis. M. Szerer. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:460-464 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Concurrence of criminal provisions or an ideal concurrence of crimes. J. Potepa. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:518-527 Mr'59. P, 7.

Judicial supervision of penitentiaries, a new institution of criminal law and procedure. J. Sliwowski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5:574-588 My'59. P, 7.

New forms of penal protection of socialist property. L. Hochberg. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:1010-1027 S'59. P, 7.

Penal retaliation as an important factor. J. Matysiak. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12:2 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW (Continued)

Some reflections on espionage as reflected by the Polish Criminal Law and court practice. S. Gocyla. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9 1028-1047 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

The responsibility for guilt in exercising supervisory control. A. Szpunar. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5 515-531 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Cumulation of punishments in the system of penal-administrative judicature. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5:599-600 My'59. P, 7.

The Eiffel Tower and the Code of Criminal Procedure; not final judgments H Piekarska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18 8 S'59. P, 7

Judgments by penal - administrative benches in cases of hooliganism assigned to courts. T. Rzepecki. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9 1070-1075 S'59. P, 7.

Marginal remarks on S. Sliwinski's book Przeglad orzecznictwa Sadu Najwyzszego, prawo karne procesowe, 3 kwartal 1958 r. (Critical Review of the Supreme Court Decisions, Criminal Procedural Law, 3d Quarter 1958). A. Kafarski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3.542-548 Mr'59. P, 7.

Marginal remarks on the amendment to the Code of Criminal Procedure of June 18, 1959. A. Kaftal. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:1028-1047 S'59. P, 7.

Modification of criminal procedure. J Haber. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:131-141 '59 P, 7

Some procedural problems related to the simplified proceedings in cases against hooligans. S. Pawela. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5 601-607 My'59. P, 7.

Vengeance for the border wall without Fredro's finale. K. Swiatecka, B Rudnicki Prawo i zycie 4 no 18 5 S'59 P, 7

POLAND - CROSS-EXAMINATION

Witnesses Z. Kubec. Lawnik lud 9 no 2:11-16 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - DEAF

Tulodzieckі, Wacław. Nauczanie języka polskiego w szkole dla dzieci głuchych, poradnik metodyczny Pod red. Romana Przezwanskiego. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1955. 272 p. [Teaching the Polish language in schools for deaf children, methodological guide illus] P, 5.

POLAND - DECORATIONS OF HONOR, ACADEMIC

President Sukarno, a Doctor juris honoris causa of the University of Warsaw; speech of the promoter Professor M. Lachs and fragments of an interview with President Sukarno. Prawo i zycie 4 no 10 6 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8:187-196 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From the notebook of a Polish journey. O Utt Looming no 10.1546-1570 O'59 E, 11.

I greet you heartily. Tr. from the Czech. M. Pujmanova. Nowa kultura 6 no. 50:2 D'55. P, 11.

I remember Poland. Tr. from the Czech. V. Rezac. Nowa kultura 6 no. 50 2 D'55. P, 11.

An unromantic report. W. Klopocinski Przegl geod 15 no 4:158-160 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - DIET

The diet and its effects on the rural population of Jablonka Orawska. K. Dluzniewska, K. Gorczynska. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:343-360 '59. P, 14.

POLAND - DIVORCE

The refund of fees in condoned divorce suits. Z. Warman. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5:593-599 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - DROUGHTS

Drought. B. Struzek and others. Polityka 3 no. 43:1, 3 O'59. P, 6.

POLAND - DRUNKENNESS (CRIMINAL LAW)

A law in practical application. S. Gocyla. Prawo i zycie 4 no 10 5 My'59. P, 7

Perspectives B. Platek. Prawo i zycie 4 no 10,5 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Housing construction in 1958. J. Dangel. Przegl bud 31 no. 7:315-318 Jl'59. P, 16.

Housing construction in Poland W Pirog. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1509-1513 O'59. Y, 16.

The problem of one-family houses. J. Karasiewicz. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5 549-563 My'59. P, 7.

Problems of building dwellings. J. Dangel. Praca zabezp spol 1 no 1-34-36 Ja'59 P, 5

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

After a turning point, intiative. M. Pisarek. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:8 Ap'58. P, 5.

After the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Starewicz. Polityka 3 no. 43:1, 11 O'59. P, 6.

Almost excellent. Z. Stanczak. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 45: 2 N'59. P, 1.

Consequences and nonconsequences. J G Zycie gosp 14 no. 40 1-2 O'59 P, 5

Earnings of the population of the village of Domaniewice, Lowicz District. J. Jankowski, M. Oledzki. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:58-75 N'58. P, 6.

Fourteen years of the free development of Poland. -r-. Predvoj 2 no 29 [2] of cover Jl'58. C, 1.

The influence of living conditions on children's progress in learning T Zarski Praca zabezp spol 1 no. 1 30-33 Ja'59. P, 5

The Millennium is only a pretext. A Wroblewski Miasto 10 no. 4 20-23 Ap'59. P, 10.

Must they die? A book review. SECH. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:8 Ap'58. P, 5.

An outline of the economic problems of Lowicz District. E. Gorzelak. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:20-38 N'58. P, 6.

Polish People's Republic. Kom sov La 14 no 7-64-65 Jl'59. La, 6

Polish People's Republic. Kom sov La 14 no. 9 76 S'59. La, 6.

Small towns and small-scale production. R. Karwanski. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 17:11-12 S'59. P, 5.

The "village-town" problem in People's Poland. D. Galaj. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:63-80 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Some legal economic aspects of combining the budget with the national economic plan and the issue of currency. M. Weralski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3: 465-479 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

The chronicle of the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. Rocz ekon Poznan 251-292 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

Great words and small deeds. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 45:6 N'58. P, 5.

Jar [illegible]

[illegible] I b

prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:318-321 '59. P, 7.

Materials and reports from the Conference of the Graduates of the Higher School of Commerce, the Commercial Academy, and the Higher School of Economics in Poznan organized on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the school, September 30 - October 1, 1956. Rocz ekon Poznan 167-248 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

10 years of activities of the Polish Economic Publications. T. Jaegermann. Inwest i bud 9 no. 9:37-38 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Actual problems of education. M. Kozakiewicz. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:199-207 '59. P, 8.

An alarming phenomen; on a decreasing number of the youth of peasant and worker origin at the universities. A. Kajowna. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:143-146 N'58. P, 6.

Basic educational problems of Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. W. Bachowski. Nowa szkola no. 10:2-5 O'59. P, 8.

Causes of failures in school. L. Bandura. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:163-180 '59. P, 8.

Concerning the origin of the Comenius School in Sierakow. S. Tync. Nauki pedag psychol no. 1:159-168 '58. P, 8.

Education by work in groups and the class-lecture system. Z. Szulc. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:113-139 '59. P, 8.

Fifteen years ago in Torun A. Deptula Nowa szkola no 10 45-47 O'59 P, 8

The first Polish literary polemic; or, The argument concerning D. M. Krajewski's Podolanka wychowana w stanie natury, zycie i przypadki swoje opisujace (A Girl from Podolia Brought Up in Natural Conditions and Describing Her Own Life and Adventures). Z. Maresch. Nauki pedga psychol no. 3.123-151 '59. P, 8.

For more creative regional conferences J Jankowski. Nowa szkola no 10 10-15 O'59 P, 8

The influence of living conditions on children's progress in learning T. Zarski Praca zabezp spol 1 no. 1 30-33 Ja'59 P, 5.

Kazimierz Twardowski (1866-1938). B. Nawroczynski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:3-6 '59. P, 8.

Lack character of schools; concerning a draft of the ideology and program of the United Peasant Party. S. Leszczykiewicz. Ziel sztand 11 no. 88 3-4 N'59 P, 6.

Mr Director's safe-conduct papers A. Menewel Od nowa no 32-1, 4 N'59 P, 8.

Needs of contemporary Polish pedagogy K Sosnicki Nowa szkola no 10 6-9 O'59 P, 8

The problem of social relations in the classroom. P. Chrzanowski, Z. Zaborowski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3 81-111 '59. P, 8.

Report on the research of the Department of Education of Lodz University. F. Czerwinski Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 12:191-197 '59. P, 1

The Socialist Youth League is not a monopolist. H. Wozniak. Walka mlodych 10 no 38.5 S'58. P, 5.

Sports and education. J Baczkowski Nowa szkola no 10 29-33 O'59. P, 8.

POLAND - ELECTRIC CABLES

On the subject of the strength of electric-power cables of domestic production. A. Kozlowski Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 8:243-244 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Contact efficiency of type N 107-III-40 circuit breakers under special working conditions Z Lipka, W. Morzycki, J. Maksymiuk Wiad elektrotechn 19 no 8 238-240 Ag'59 P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

An automated Leonard system S. Biedron, H. Dardas, S. Poloszyk. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 7 223-224 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Electric instruments and appliances produced by the production cooperatives. J. B. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 7:220 Jl'59. P, 16.

Safety in using electric appliances at home. L. Ziemczonek. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6:185-186 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC FUSES

Remarks concerning the change of fuses under voltage and the performance of fuses of the Bm type in hooded switchboards of low voltage. H. Lotz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:53-54 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC HEATING

Problems of electronics in high-frequency electric heating equipment. S. Malzacher. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 7:309-311 Jl'59. P, 16.

Scientific Session of the Polish Electrothermic Committee on the economics of electric heating in Poland Pt. 1. (To be contd.) T Skrzypek. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 8-351-352 Ag'59. P, 16.

Works of the Polish Committee of Electrothermics on the development of electric heating in Poland. B. Sochor. Energetyka przem 7 no. 4:129-130 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Exhibits of the A-10 Works at the 28th Poznan International Fair. M. Stepnik. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6:177-180 Je'59. P, 16.

Export possibilities of the Polish electrical engineering industries. S. Jablonski Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10: 1587-1590 O'59. Y, 16

Resolution of the 40th Anniversary Jubilee Meeting of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 7:273-274 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Timely problems of the sources of light. J. Srebrzynski Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 4 81-85 Ap'59. P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRIC LINES

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete single and twin poles for the construction of out-of-town low-voltage lines B Piessner. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 7:209-212 Jl'59. P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Special electric machines at the 28th Poznan International Fair. S. Kwasnicki. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6 181 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

The development of the domestic measuring instruments industry. H. Januszkiewicz. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6 190-191 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Ground leakage compensation based on the 15 kv. network of the Central District with consideration of the cable network of the City of Warsaw. W. Czapiak. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 7:293-299 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Benefits of the electric power industry from the introduction of East European daylight-saving time. E Ziulkowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 6·202-203 Je'59. P, 16.

Carrying out state supervision and control of the rational use of electric power. J. Piotrowicz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 4 139-140 Ap'59. P, 16.

Critical remarks concerning the responsibility of electric power suppliers for its quantity and quality. E. Polok Energetyka przem 7 no. 6.200-202 Je'59. P, 16.

Electric-power consumption in the territory of the Power Association of the Northern District in 1955 and 1958. S. Kwiatkowski. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 7.215-217 Jl'59. P, 16.

For better use of electric power in sugar refineries. E. Ziolkowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:43-44 F'59. P, 16.

New rates for electric power. Z. Bibrowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:33-36 F'59. P, 16.

Power supply for galvanization installations. A. Straszewski. Wiad elektrotech 19 no. 6:182-185 Je'59. P, 16.

Proper use of electric power in industry as seen from the perspective of the fifteenth anniversary of People's Poland. J. Cybulski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:221-222 Jl'59. P, 16.

Remarks on the tariff for consumers of high-voltage electricity. T Klarner. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 8.334-337 Ag'59. P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Remarks concerning the supplementation of the collection of regulations in electric-power plants and networks with a chapter on basic rules of work safety. J. Wolski, M. Zbikowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 3: 87-90 Mr'59. P, 16.

Statistics of damages of electric-power installations in Poland in 1956 and 1957 and the average for the years 1951-1957. H. Bartmanski. Przegl elektrotech 35 no. 6:259-262 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Polish electric standards established by the Polish Committee on Standards in 1958. Z. K. Przegl elektrotech 35 no. 6:270-271 Je'59. P, 16.

Problems of electric installations in multistory buildings. K. Pazdro. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 4·87-89 Ap'59 P, 16

Remarks on a blueprint of new regulations on building electric installations, also, remarks by L. Ziemczonek, W. Spirydonow. Energetyka przem 7 no. 3: 90-94 Mr'59. P, 16.

Stanislaw Fryze. S. Wegrzyn. Nauka polska 6 no. 2:128-131 Ap/Je'58 P, 1.

POLAND - ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Building elements and safety in using electric installations in houses. L. Ziemczonek. Energetyka przem 7 no. 6:203-204 Je'59. P, 16.

A campaign against injuries from electricity in enterprises of the construction industry. K. Kociszewski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 3·103-107 Mr'59. P, 16.

Fatal accident in a sawmill caused by lack of grounding. M. Jaczewski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:53 F'59. P, 16.

Industrial safety in electric installations according to working regulations. P. Figurski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 4 137-138 Ap'59. P, 16

Injuries from electric lines. L. Z. Energetyka przem 7 no. 4·136-137 Ap'59. P, 16.

Injuries from electricity on construction sites. L. Z. Energetyka przem 7 no. 3.105-106 Mr'59 P, 16

Research on protective grounding and zeroing in industrial enterprises. Z. Teresiak. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:240-244 Jl'59. P, 16.

Safety in using electric equipment in apartments. S. Kozlowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:238-239 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

A project of the fourth edition of PNE/17. J. Miller. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5 254-257 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIFICATION

The role of electricity in the country's economic life; a report at the opening of the 40th Anniversary Meeting of the 40th Anniversary Meeting of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association in Warsaw, June, 1959. J. Jakubowski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 7: 274-276 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRONICS

Radio and electronic industries in Poland J Knysz. Technika Yug 14 no. 10:1581-1586 O'59. Y, 16.

POLAND - EMBEZZLEMENT

Government attorneys' offices fighting industrial delinquency Falk. Prawo i zycie 4 no 10 5 My'59 P, 7

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Dismissal of employees without delay. K. J. Tygod gosp 11 no. 44.9 N'59. P, 5.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, RESIGNATION OF

A disturbed equilibrium. E Modlinski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 14 7 Jl'59. P, 7

POLAND - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Collective liability J. Ignatowicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no 14 3, 6 Jl'59 P, 7.

Everybody can have dreams H. Piekarska Prawo i zycie 4 no 12 5 Je'59 P, 7.

Liability for shortages in civil-law jurisdiction. W Muszalski. Przegl ust gosp 12 no. 1.8-11 Ja'59. P, 7.

POLAND - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Liability for shortages in civil-law jurisdiction. W. Muszalski. Przegl ust gosp 12 no. 1.8-11 Ja'59. P, 7

POLAND - EROSION

Against the soil erosion on the upper bank of the Sola River. P. Prochal. Gosp wodna 19 no 6:280 Je'59. P, 16.

Soil erosion in Lublin Voivodeship. S. Ziemnicki. Nowe roln 8 no. 20:795-796 O'59. P, 15.

POLAND - ESPIONAGE

The inspector arrived... Pt. 2. R. Miodar. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12 5 Je'59. P, 7.

Some reflections on espionage as reflected by the Polish Criminal Law and court practice. S. Gocyla. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:1056-1069 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ETHICS

Moral convictions of fifth-grade pupils; (the toward men). Z. Szulc. Nauki pedag ps 95 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological excavations at Ostrow Tumski in Breslau, in 1956. E. Ostrowska Sprawodz archeolog 6·144-157 '59. P, 4.

Archaeologica explorations at Ostrowek in Oppeln, in 1956 W. Holubowicz. Sprawodz archeolog 6·115-131 '59. P, 4.

Neolithic and later archaeological sites in the region of Goryczany, Sandomierz District. Z. Podkowinska. Sprawodz archeolog 6:11-22 '59. P, 4.

Report on archaeological explorations in Cieszanow, Lubaczow District, in 1956 A. Dzieduszycka, J. Machnik Sprawodz archeolog 6:158-161 '59 P, 4.

Report on the early medieval smokehouse on Site 2a in Biskupin, Znin District, in 1956. Z Bukowski. Sprawodz archeolog 6:77-81 '59. P, 4.

Report on the excavations in the part of Oppeln situated on the right bank of the Oder River in 1952, 1953, and 1955 J Kazmierczyk Sprawodz archeolog 6 132-139 '59. P, 4

Report on the field researches of the archaeological station of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Kalisz, in 1956 K Dabrowski Sprawodz archeolog 6·56-67 '59 P, 4

Report on the researches of Site 15a in Biskupin, Znin District, in the years 1955 and 1956 F Maciejewski Sprawodz archeolog 6·73-76 '59 P, 4.

POLAND - EXHAUST SYSTEMS

The removal of exhaust fumes by ejection L. Filipczyk. Przegl mech 18 no. 10 349-350 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

The controversy on extraordinary appeals. S Grosz. Prawo i zycie 4 no 1 1-2 Ja'59 P, 7

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Researches on the rural building construction in the Opole region. A. Nasz. Sprawozd wiec tow 11A 30-31 '56 (published '59). P, 1.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Changes in the agricultural market in the years 1955-1958. H. R. Bkczunski, K. Maciejewska. Nowe roln 8 no. 19.735-740 O'59 P, 15.

The consumption of some agricultural products in Poland. Zagad i mat no. 19.30-37 O'59. P, 6.

POLAND - FASHION

Main fashion trends for the spring and summer season of 1960. F. Szwejkowska. Odziez 10 no. 8:161-164 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FEEDS

The development of the feed industry in Poland. J. Falewicz Przegl zboz 3 no. 6 184-186 Je'59. P, 15

Feeds, figures and facts. Zagad i mat no. 19:38-41 O'59. P, 6.

The problem of feed in the economic year 1959/60 F. Klocek. Nowe roln 8 no 19 740-742 O'59. P, 15.

Prospects of the development of the feed industry and animal by-products in the years 1959-1965. T Skwirzynski Gosp miesna 11 no 2 5-8 F'59. P, 16

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Fertilizers, the principal problem in agriculture. M. Niesiolowski. Przegl techn 80 no. 45 3-5 N'59. P, 16.

The question of manuring the forests. J. Bobinski. Las pol 32 no. 11:15-17 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - FIBERBOARD

The influence of the use of chip boards and fiberboard in the furniture industry on the change of the type of technological process. C. Metrak. Przem drzew no. 9:505-510 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - [illegible]

Interview
Fina[illegible]

[illegible]

In the name of fish! B. Piatek. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1·1, 7 Ja'59. P, 7.

The origin and development of the fishing port of Gdynia. A. Kienitz. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:21-34 '59. P, 16.

Preliminary processing of fishery products as a contribution to the research on the capacity of a fishing port. A. Kienitz. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:35-60 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - FLOODS

Flood prevention as a problem of planning R Radwan-Debski. Gosp wodna 19 no. 6:256-261 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Capital investments in consumers' flour mills. P. Mozolewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 41:4 O'59. P, 5.

Milling of grain in four-roller mills in customers' flour mills. R. Brandt, S. Boski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 6:167-170 Je'59. P, 15.

AND - FLOUR MILLS (Continued)

hould we mix grain before milling? Z. Duma Przegl zboz 3 no. 6:161-163 Je'59. P, 15.

outh has favorable conditions for learning the milling business. Z. Radomski Przegl zboz 3 no. 6,178 Je'59. P, 15.

AND - FOOD

chievements in the food industry of the cooperatives organized in the Spolem Union of Consumers Cooperatives, 1908-1958, J. Lokaj. Przem spoz 13 no. 7: 237-241 '59. P, 16.

pplication of a high-voltage electrostatic field to the smoking of food products J Zyborski, Z Sikorski Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 4:89-92 Ap'59. P, 16.

Manufacture of machinery and equipment for the food industry. J. Szymanski Technika Yug 14 no 10' 1580-1580c O'59 Y, 16

Many shortcomings can be eliminated. B. Jedrzejowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:2 Ap'58. P, 5.

Oxidation with chromic acid in food laboratories. L. Rozental. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:361-383 '59. P, 14.

The problem of the capital demand in the food industry. E. Rybarczyk Inwest i bud 9 no. 9-17-23 S'59. P, 5.

Progress in the method of food preservation. (ha). Przegl zboz 3 no 6.171-173 Je'59. P, 15.

Progress in the preservation of food; a scientific-technical conference of the Committee on the Technology and Chemistry of Food of the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. Przem spoz 13 no. 7:221-225 '59. P, 16.

LAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Excursions abroad. L Ostrasz. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 4:92-94 Ap'59. P, 16.

LAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

The management of harbors and foreign exchange. Z. Tchorzewski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:5 Ap'58. P, 5.

LAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Ulone; the 20th anniversary of September. H. Jablonski, Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:8-18 Ag'59. P, 6.

Poland's alliances and the Charter of the United Nations. K. Skubiszewski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:1-16 '59. P, 7.

Ratification of international agreements as an institution of the law of the Polish People's Republic. L. Antonowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1:33-54 Ja'59. P, 6.

The Sejm and the conclusion of international agreements. K. Skubiszewski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:500-504 Mr'59. P, 7.

AND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

finister Jozef Beck's speech at a conference in the Ministry of the Interior on June 5, 1935. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1:95-97 Ja'59. P, 6.

AND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

reen eyes; a book review. T. Garczynski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 19:8 S'59. P, 7.

etween Warsaw and London during the Czechoslovak crisis in September 1938. B. Trela. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9:64-80 S'59. P, 6.

AND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

iendship and cooperation. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:5 Ap'58. P, 5.

visit of friendship and peace. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:3-7 Ag'59. P, 6.

AND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

ie advisability of further development of mechanized forest transportation. M. Cielecki, J. Gregorowicz. Finanse 9 no. 9:58-62 Ag'58. P, 5.

ter the hurricane. Bor. Las pol 32 no. 17:11-12 S'59. P, 15.

ltivation of perennial lupine in forests. H. Ostrowski. Las pol 32 no. 17:4-6 S'58. P, 15.

ectric fencing of forest plantations. M. Cieslak. Las pol 32 no. 11:18-19 Je'58. P, 15.

rest and lumber problems at the Plenary Budget Session of the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. Las pol 32 no. 9:[2] of cover, 1-5 My'58. P, 15.

lping workers taking correspondence courses. T. Rejman. Las pol 32 no. 17:9-11 S'58. P, 15.

in enterprise fund needed in forestry? M. Cielecki, Grzegorowicz. Las pol 32 no. 11:7-9 Je'58. P, 15.

Land, forest, water. J. Szczuka, H. Klimek. Las pol 32 no. 17.[2] of cover, 1-3 S'58. P, 15.

More care for graduates of schools of forestry. T. Chodnik. Las pol 32 no. 11:17-18 Je'58. P, 15.

More opinions about the need of a Polish forestry museum. (rb). Las pol 32 no. 9 15-16 My'58. P, 15.

Polish forests and forestry in the light of statistics. I. S. Kasprzyk. Las pol 32 no. 9.5-7 My'58. P, 15.

Polish forests and forestry in the light of statistics. III. S. Kasprzyk. Las pol 32 no. 11 2-4 Je'58. P, 15.

The question of manuring the forests. J. Bobinski. Las pol 32 no. 11:15-17 Je'58. P, 15.

Sad statistics. "Rys". Las pol 32 no. 9:20 My'58. P, 15.

The system of recruiting workers in the Western Territories must be changed. W. Kawczynski. Las pol 32 no. 9.16 My'58. P, 15.

There was a forest. W. Machnowski Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12:7 Je'59. P, 7.

POLAND - FORMALITIES (LAW)

Let us write in a human way; from the legal into more human form Empe. Prawo i zycie 4 no 14.8 Jl'59. P, 7

POLAND - FOUNDING

Circulating foundry dryers L. Filipczyk. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:343-345 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FRUIT

Concerning a better quality of vegetables and fruit. W. Branicki. Spolem no. 12:10 Je'59. P, 5.

The Institute of Pomology and the reduction of personnel. T. Kulas. Finanse 9 no. 8.63-64 Ag'58. P, 5.

We develop the vegetable and fruit commerce. F. Los. Spolem no 15/16:3-4 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FURNITURE

The condition of existence. W. Eysymontt. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 19:2 My'59. P, 1.

Furniture for the hotels of Orbis. M. Z. Przem drzew 9 no. 9:305-306 S'58. P, 16.

The influence of the use of chip boards and fiberboard in the furniture industry on the change of the type of technological process. C. Metrak. Przem drzew no. 9:505-510 S'59. P, 16.

The program of the improvement and standardization of work and wages in the furniture industry. W. Pszonka. Przem drzew no. 8:479-481 Ag'59. P, 16.

Veneer from African wood. J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat 11 no. 10:663-664 O'59. P, 5.

POLAND - GALVANIZING

Power supply for galvanization installations. A. Straszewski. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6:182-185 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

The statute of June 17, 1959, on game breeding, game protection, and the hunting law. J. Jastrzebski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:1048-1055 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - GAS

A pocket manometer for measuring pressure in gas pipes. T. Pawlikowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:377 S'59. P, 16.

The Polish gas industry in the years 1959-1965. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:345-346 S'59. P, 16.

Trends of development and problems of exploitation of gasworks. W. Kobos, R. Kielkiewicz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:346-349 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

The development of prospecting for crude oil and natural gas during the last 15 years of existence of People's Poland. M. Krygowski. Nafta Pol 15 no. 9-237-246 S'59. P, 16.

The utilization of crude oil and natural gas deposits in the years 1945-1959. H. Gorka. Nafta Pol 15 no. 9: 246-250 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GEARING

New standard spur gears. S. Oldakowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:309-313 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GEODESY

A geodetic curiosity. Z. Moraczewski. Przel geod 15 no. 5:199 My'59. P, 13.

The problem of storing geodetic materials. (To be contd.) Pt. 1. J. Dabrowski. Przegl geod 15 no. 5:188-192 My'59. P, 13.

Repercussions of the 12th Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Polish Geodesists. B Lacki. Przegl geod 15 no. 4:160-161 Ap'59. P, 13.

Report from the Conference of Departments of Geodesy in Rogow. H. Skolimowski. Przel geod 15 no. 5:196-199 My'59. P, 13.

Resolution of the 13th Congress of the Delegates of the Association of Polish Geodesists. Przegl geod 15 no. 5:170 My'59. P, 13.

Resolutions and guiding principles approved by the 3d Congress of the Polish United Worker's Party discussed at the 13th Congress of the Delegates of the Association of Polish Geodesists. Przel geod 15 no. 5:169-170 My'59. P, 13.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Albian formations from Mazlarka near Cmielow. W Kowalski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 3:383-392 '59. P, 12.

New details concerning the tectonics of Weglowka. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:Biuletyn 3-5 Je'59. P, 16.

The problem of the origin of the Opinogora crest. Z. Michalska. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 3:393-417 '59. P, 12.

30th Annual Meeting of the Polish Geologic Society in Duszniki Zdroj, May 19-21, 1957. J. Oberc. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:227-248 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

Volcanic processes in the geologic history of the Pieniny Mountain area. S. Malkowski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1: 11-56 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphological effects of a heavy rainfall in Piaski Szlacheckie near Krasnystaw. H. Maruszczak, J. Trembaczowski. Annales B geogr geol 11 no. 1/6: 129-160 '56 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - GEOPHYSICS

Hurwic, Jozef. Stanislaw Kalinowski; fizyk i działacz społeczny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1954. 59 p. [Stanislaw Kalinowski; a physicist and a civic leader. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes] P, 13.

POLAND - GLASS

An automatic glass-pipe cutter. Z. Wasilczuk. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:348-349 My'59. P, 16.

Research on Polish glass produced by the Fourcault method from the point of view of its tendency toward crystallization. J. Karwowska. Szkło 10 no. 5:134-139 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

From Lisie to Katy to Sopolno. A. Dabkowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33:7 Ag'55. P, 16.

The influence of valves on the properties of a glider in circular flight. (To be contd.) W. Nowakowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33:13 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - GNEISS

The relation between the Zacler beds and the Eulengebirge gneiss in the Central Sudeten between Glusczca and Sierpnica. W. Grocholski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 3. 419-432 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

Government attorneys' offices fighting industrial delinquency. Falk. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10:5 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - GRAIN

For whom the bell tolls? J. Kowalski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 6:166-167 Je'59. P, 15.

Preventive measures and the destruction of insects in warehouses and flour mills before collecting the new crop of grain. W. Matzke. Przegl zboz 3 no. 6:159-161 Je'59. P, 15.

Wooden granaries in Opole Voivodeship. Z. Duma. Przegl zboz 3 no. 6:187-188 Je'59. P, 15.

POLAND - GRAPHIC ARTS

The Exhibition of Polish Graphic Arts in Prague. F. Dvorak. Hollar 30 no. 2:95-96 '58. C, 10.

POLAND - GRASSES

Remarks on grasslands developed by sowing and additional sowing in the years 1954-1957. S. Mataszewski, J. Wisniewska. Gosp wodna 19 no. 6:270-280 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GRASSES (Continued)

Remarks on the result of the competition for better grasslands in 1958. K Flejszer. Gosp wodna 19 no 6 277-279 Je'59 P, 16

POLAND - GUARDIAN AND WARD

The new role of court guardians for children S. Dalka. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18 5 S'59. P, 7

POLAND - GUILDS

Comrades of Lvov guilds in the fight against the exploitation of masters in the 1st half of the 17th century. M. Horn. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:379-403 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - GUMS AND RESINS

Possibilities of the development and technical progress in the industry of extracting resin from stump wood K Siwek. Przem drzew 9 no. 9:298-301 S'58 P, 16.

POLAND - GYPSUM

Green light for gypsum. E. Sarzala. Gosp mat 11 no. 19. 675 O'59. P, 5.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Handicraft in the Western Territories. A. Gorywoda. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3 181-203 '59. P, 7.

Handicraft, services, or one more possibility. A. Bonkowski Przegl drob wytwor 9 no 18 9-10 S'59. P, 5.

Industry and handicraft. II. M. I, S. Tygod gosp 11 no. 44:1-6 N'59. P, 5.

Rural areas need handicraft. A. Wielopolski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 19:3 My'59 P, 1.

Some brakes in the development of handicraft. J Koziol. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 18:7-8 S'59. P, 5.

Statistics do not tell the truth. A. Kowalski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 21:1-2 My'59. P, 1.

There are supposed to be 300,000 of them. L. Oltarzowski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 42 2 O'59. P, 1.

POLAND - HARBORS

The management of harbors and foreign exchange. Z. Tchorzewski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:5 Ap'58. P, 5.

Marginal remarks on the discussion concerning lumber management in harbors. H. Silnicki. Przem drzew no. 6:382-384 Je'59. P, 16.

The organization and work characteristics of the railroad transportation in harbors. S. Majewski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9:210-215 Ag/S'59. P, 5.

The origin and development of the fishing port of Gdynia. A. Kienitz. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:21-34 '59. P, 16.

Preliminary processing of fishery products as a contribution to the research on the capacity of a fishing port. A. Kienitz. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:35-60 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

The organization of service in health resorts. B. Maliszowa. Miasto 9 no. 4:18-21 Ap'58. P, 10.

People's committees and health resorts. J. Zurakowski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:528-536 Mr'59. P, 7.

Snapshots from Krynica and Muszyna. J. Zurakowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 40:8 O'59. P, 5.

POLAND - HERRING

The control of production cycles in canning and preserving fish. I, Herring in oil. J. Wierzchowski and others. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:395-402 '59. P, 14.

POLAND - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Matejko's house in Krakow. T. Dobrowolski. Muzealnictwo no. 4:38-40 '55. P, 1.

POLAND - HISTORY

Kipa, Emil. Studia i szkice historyczne. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. xxx, 215 p. [Historical essays and sketches. illus.] P, 4.

Przybos, Adam. Powstanie chlopskie w starostwie lanckoronskim i nowotarskim w r. 1670. Krakow, Wydawn. literackie [1953] 140 p. [Peasant insurrection in the Lanckorona and Nowy Targ starosty in 1670. illus.] P, 4.

Admiral Arndt Dickmann died in 1627. P. L. Wojsko lud no. 6:52-54 Je'58. P, 17.

Betrayal of the country during the period of the "deluge" in the opinion of Polish chroniclers and memorialists of the 17th century Z. Kuchowicz. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 12:83-96 '59. P, 1.

A few remarks on Wysocki's conspiracy W. Bortnowski Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12:133-152 '59. P, 1

Fifteenth anniversary of liberation Energetyka Pol 13 no. 7 177-178 Jl'59. P, 16

French historiography of the 16th and 17th centuries on Poland Z Libiszowska Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 12. 63-82 '59 P, 1.

J. Kirchmayer's Powstanie warzawskie (Warsaw Uprising); a book review. A. Przygonski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:112-122 Ag'59. P, 6.

Moldavian-Polish relations in the 15th century and the problem of Kilija. P. Panaitescu. Romanoslavica 3. 95-115 '58. R, 11.

New history textbooks in schools. A. Zahorski. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:465-472 '59. P, 4.

Periods of history during fifteen years; discussions and polemics. R. Halaba, N. Kolomejczyk. Polityka 3 no. 43,4 O'59. P, 6.

Poland and the plans of the Eastern Pact in the years 1934-1936. J. Jurkiewicz. Sprawy miedzynar 11 [1, e. 12] no. 3:16-51 Mr'59. P, 6.

Popular history books. T. Lepkowski. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:458-464 '59. P, 4.

Prices, printings, and subscribers of Joachim Lelewel's book Dzieje potoczne (Current History) H Winnicka. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12 153-166 '59. P, 1.

Publicistic activity of Leon Kruczkowski in his fight against fascism in Poland during the 3d decade of the 20th century. In Russian. E. Fodor. Romanoslavic 1: 136-145 '58. R, 11.

The question of chronology of the expedition of Bretislav I to Poland. B. Krzemienska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 12:23-37 '59 P, 1.

Recent historical studies on Poland at the times of the partitions. In French. S. Kieniewicz. Acta Pol hist no. 1:59-73 '58. P, 4.

Report on the early medieval stronghold rampart of the 10th or 11th century in Biskupin, Znin District, Site 4, in 1956. W Szafranski Sprawozd archeolog 6: 82-88 '59. P, 4.

Scientific session dedicated to the 40th anniversary of Poland's independence. J. J. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1: 5 Ja'59. P, 7.

Some problems of the origin of the Polish national community. A. Grabski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12:39-61 '59. P, 1

Studies on the terminology of the press during the November Revolution. J. Dutkiewicz. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 12:97-132 '59 P, 1

Tarnobrzeg Republic; fragments of a memoir. J. Gruszczynski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:127-142 N'58. P, 6.

Unknown memoirs from 1831 in the Polish library in Paris. J. Dutkiewicz. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:499-503 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - HOISTING MACHINERY

Developmental trends in the construction of hoisting machinery. Z. Troszkiewicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:302-305 My'59. P, 16.

Electronic remote control of hoisting machinery. R. Wolski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:328-330 My'59. P, 16.

Operational conditions and durability of hoisting ropes in Polish coal mines. J. Kowalczyk. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5:239-245 My'59. P, 16.

The theory and practice of rolling guide shoes. A. Hryniewiecki. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5:245-249 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - HOME ECONOMICS

Andrzej Lusniewicz' O metodach badania budzetow rodzinnych w Polsce w latach 1920-1957 (Methods of Analyzing Family Budgets in the Years 1920-1957), a book review. S. Smolinski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:326-332 '59. P, 7.

POLAND - HOODLUMS

Judgments by penal - administrative benches in cases of hooliganism assigned to courts. T. Rzepecki. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:1070-1075 S'59. P, 7.

Some procedural problems related to the simplified proceedings in cases against hooligans. S. Pawela. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5:601-607 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - HOSPITALS

The problem of Jewish hospitals in Piotrkow in the middle of the 19th century. J. Fijalek Biul zyd hist no. 31:38-56 Jl/S'59. P, 4.

Remarks on nutrition in Warsaw hospitals in 1956. Z. Maciesowicz, J. Kojer. Rocz hig 10 no. 2:159-169 '59. P, 14.

POLAND - HOUSING

Apartment number zero. J Krak, A Mag. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14 4 Jl'59 P, 7.

An aspect of the housing problem kept under silence J. Kutrzebski Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1 2 Ja'59. P, 7

The efficiency of housing construction financing by people's committees should be increased. J. Gniewaszewski. Finanse 10 no. 9:20-23 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - HUMANITIES

Concerning further development of the humanities in Poland. B. Lesnodorski. Przegl kult 5 [1. e. 4] no. 51/52:1-2 D'55. P, 1.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

The problem of cost reduction in hydraulic engineering. K. Puczynski, A. Riedel Gosp wodna 19 no. 6.252-256 Je'59. P, 16

Trends of improvement of work organization in hydraulic engineering S Jaczynowski, K. Puczynski, A. Riedel. Gosp wodna 19 no. 6:249-252 Je'59 P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The hydraulics of the overfall movement in cascades of hydroelectric plants J Sozanski. Gosp wodna 19 no. 6:204-208 Je'59 P, 16.

The problem of small hydroelectric plants in relation to the water power of Polish rivers. F. Sowinski. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:3-20 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Klucze do szyfrowania i przekazywania wynikow obserwacji hydrologiczno-meteorologicznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 37 p. (Its Instrukcje i podreczniki, Seria A, nr. 43) [Keys for the code and transmission of results of hydrologic and meteorologic observations. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

A review of hydrometeorological phenomena in March 1959. J. Kostrzewa Gosp wodna 19 no 6 276 Je'59 P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Experiences in the construction of prefabricated complex warehouses and industrial buildings. Pt. 4. The plant of the War Invalids Cooperative Swit. (To be contd.) E. Monikowski, L. Rowinski. Przegl bud 31 no. 7:322-327 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Attitude toward the workers' councils. J. Szyrocki, W. Zastawny. Zycie gosp 13 no. 45 6 N'58. P, 5.

Changes in the industrial management of Poland. W. Doberski. Technika Zug 14 no. 10:1494-1496 O'59. Y, 16.

Concerning the change of the style of work and the position of the employees in industrial administration and enterprises. Pt. 2. Z. Selens. Przem drzew no. 6: 403-405 Je'59. P, 16.

The conditions of stabilization. T. Sapocinski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 42:3 O'59. P, 1.

Cost reduction, a fundamental task of the staff of the Szadkowski Manufacturing Plants. F. Meczynski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1:43-44 Ja'55. P, 5.

Current problems in the financial management of local enterprises. Z. Wyrozebski, R. Lorek. Finanse 10 no. 9:29-41 S'59. P, 5.

Difficulties with the insurance of capital goods. A. Goracy. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:3, 7 Ap'58. P, 5.

Efficient mail distribution in large enterprises is an important factor in reducing cost. B. Mandecki. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1:40-41 Ja'55. P, 5.

Expensive creation. Z. Kubicki. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 19:1 My'59. P, 1.

The factory fund in industrial production and repair enterprises. E. Olejniczak. Finanse 10 no. 9:74-76 S'59. P, 5.

Financing the repair economy. S. Majcherczyk. Rocz ekon Poznan 73-87 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

Financing the repair economy in state enterprises. Z. Foltynski. Rocz ekon Poznan 89-93 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

An important problem, work organization; a fragment of a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the 3d Congress. Ekon org pracy 10 no 4: 133-135 Ap'59. P, 5.

536173 O - 60 - 19

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

The influence of experimenting on the speed of technical progress. J. Tymowski, Z. Jodelko. Przegl mech 18 no. 8 225-228 Ap'58. P, 16.

The new law on workers self-government J. Balcerek, L. Gilejko. Praca zabezp spol 1 no 1 9-15 Ja'59. P, 5.

The prime cost of new industrial enterprises. Z. Sprycha. Ekon org pracy 10 no 4 153-158 Ap'59 P, 5

Profits and current assets of enterprises as reflected in changes of the financial system. S Majewski, E. Winter Finanse 9 no 8 8-19 Ag'58. P, 5

Settling accounts for semifinished goods under the internal economic accounting system. J. Gajda Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1 38-39 Ja'55. P, 5.

Some problems connected with the clearing of industrial accounts W. Bukowski. Przegl ust gosp 12 no 1 2-5 Ja'59. P, 7

What checks technical progress. Z. Madej. Zycie gosp 14 no. 41-3 O'59. P, 5

Workers' self-government. R. Juchniewicz, W. Kostyra. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8 38-40 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Organization of the protection of work in Poland L. Tanlewski. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10-1677-1681 O'59 Y, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Current information from Krakow E. G Tygod gosp 11 no. 43 4-5 O'59 P, 5.

Exhibition in Moscow. S. Baginski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 41-7 O'59 P, 5.

Extent of anti-import production in the light of the statistics of foreign trade. F. J. Tygod gosp 11 no. 44-8 N'59. P, 5.

Government attorneys' offices fighting industrial delinquency Falk Prawo i zycie 4 no 10 5 My'59. P, 7.

Industry and handicraft. H. M, I, S. Tygod gosp 11 no. 44:4-6 N'59. P, 5.

Poland's industrialization on the 15th anniversary; a comparative study. J. Brzeski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8:17-23 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

The policy of industrialization in People's Poland J. Boron. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3-157-180 '59. P, 7

Production and supplies in the chemical, metal, and varied industries in the 1st half of 1950. W.S Tygod gosp 11 no 43-3-4 O'59 P, 5

Proper use of electric power in industry as seen from the perspective of the fifteenth anniversary of People's Poland. J. Cybulski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:221-222 Jl'59. P, 16.

Technique and protection of nature; an inaugural lecture delivered at the Gdansk Polytechnic, October 1, 1957. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:3-10 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

An outline of the concept of the development of the consumption of nonfood products in a long-term period. Pt. 2. A. Hodoly, R. Peretiatkowicz. Handel wew 4 no. 4 3-15 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Necessary restrictions; the payment of peasant inheritances. J. Golawska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14:2, 7 Jl'59 P, 7.

Reserve or share secured by law, from legislative problems. J. Gwiazdomorski Prawo i zycie 4 no 12 3 Je'59 P, 7

POLAND - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

A speech by J Grochulski, Undersecretary of State of the Ministry of Shipping and Water Management, on the occasion of launching the first motor barge on the Oder River. Gosp wodna 19 no. 6:233-234 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - INSURANCE

Difficulties with the insurance of capital goods. A. Goracy. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17-3, 7 Ap'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. Organizacja i sklad PAN w Krakowie. [W Krakowie, 1958] 34 p. [The organization and roster of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. I. The organization of the Krakow branch of the Polish Academy of Sciences. II. Institutes, departments, and workhops of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. III. Committees and commissions of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow] P, 1.

Against revisionism, for scientific disputes and Marxist activism Pg. Wojsko lud no 8 65-67 Je'58. P, 17

For a new cultural policy (ld). Wojsko lud no. 6 71-72 Je'58 P, 17

How leisure time is organized by the intelligentsia of a district city in the Western Territories. S. Dzieciel-ska. Przegl zach 15 no. 3:110-126 My/Je'59. P, 4.

Politics and ideology and attitudes of the intelligentsia (ld). Wojsko lud no 6:67-70 Je'58 P, 17

Regarding the value of controversy. Z. Lichniak. Kierunki 11 no. 40 1-2 O'55. P, 3.

POLAND - INTELLIGENCE SERVICE

The inspector arrived; from the history of the Polish counterintelligence service. R Mlodar Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10 1,7 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - INVALIDS

The vocational rehabilitation of invalids. A Hulek Praca zabezp spol 1 no 1 15-25 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INVESTMENT BANKING

The role and functions of investment banks. J Boguszewski Finanse 9 no. 8:1-7 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Problems of the economic effectiveness of investments. J. Pantoflinski. Rocz ekon Poznan 95-107 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

POLAND - IRON

Development of the Polish iron industry. A Farnik Tehnika Yug 14 no 10-1538-1542 O'59 Y, 16

Possibilities of reducing production costs in the iron and steel industries in the years 1959-1965. J. Falkowski. Finanse 10 no. 9:66-73 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - IRRIGATION

Irrigation of the Vistula River Valley around the weir of Laczany. M Stefan Gosp wodna 19 no. 6:269-271 Je'59. P, 16

POLAND - JUDGES

The authority to pronounce the sentence of the law. W Klenlewski Lawnik lud 9 no 2:17-23 F'59. P, 7.

News from Danzig J Klapacz. Lawnik lud 9 no 2, 27-28 F'59 P, 7

Out-of-court activities of people's assessors B. Wisniewski. Lawnik lud 9 no 2:1-5 F'59 P, 7

Participation of villagers in the administration of justice. Lawnik lud 9 no. 2:28-31 F'59. P, 7

A timely reminiscence. E. Merz. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:536-538 Mr'59. P, 7.

What do Polish courts and society expect from the new term people's assessors? E. Sambor Lawnik lud 9 no. 2:24-26 F'59 P, 7.

POLAND - JUDGMENTS

Adjudication exceeding the demand of the action. M Krzyzanowska. Lawnik lud 9 no. 2:8-10 F'59. P, 7.

Judgments without authority J. Kruszewska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10-3 My'59. P, 7.

Problems of judicial practice in civil matters. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12;7 Je'59. P, 7.

Some problems issuing from the law on cooperative societies as reflected by court decisions. M. Gersdorf. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:979-998 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Difficult problems of educational institutions K. Kurpisz. Nowa szkola no. 10-41-43 O'59. P, 8

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Portraits of satisfied people. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8: 41-46 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

The situation of the working masses in Poland. K. Kakol. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8:8-15 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

So that workers may live more easily and more comfortably. W. K. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8:46-47 Jl/Ag '59. P, 5.

The Union of Socialist Youth and problems of working youth; after the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Union of Socialist Youth. (ld). Wojsko lud no. 6:70 Je'58. P, 17.

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

The origin, remuneration, and termination of a labor contract. (K. J.) Tygod gosp 11 no 41.3-4 O'59. P, 5.

Participation of workers' representatives in the cancellation of labor contracts J. Kruszewska Praca zabezp spol 1 no. 1:25-29 Ja'59 P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The problem of the differentiation of labor laws. Z. Nanowski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3 419-434 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Sociologic and psychological aspects of labor productivity J Szczepanski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 41-1, 4 O'59. P, 5

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

Luce looks for work. H. Pacyesna Zycie gosp 14 no 41:8 O'59 P, 5.

Problems of the labor market in Lowicz District. A. Preiss. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:29-37 N'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LAND

How to proceed? J Cngara Prawo i zycie 4 no 14 8 Jl'59 P, 7

Necessary restrictions, the payment of peasant inheritances J. Golawska Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14-2, 7 Jl'59. P, 7.

The transfer of real property R Moszynski Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10:3 My'59 P, 7.

POLAND - LARCH

Development of Polish larch plantations in mountains. W. Dziewolski. Las pol 32 no. 11:4-6 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - LATHES

The FXBA 25 copying milling lathe J. Siuklerski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:342 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LAW

The development of state and law in People's Poland. A. Ajnenkiel. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14:3 Jl'59. P, 7.

40 years of the Law Faculty at Poznan University. Z. Janowicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12-7 Je'59. P, 7

Out-of-court activities of people's assessors. B. Wisniewski. Lawnik lud 9 no. 2:1-5 F'59. P, 7.

Plans and intentions. Przegl ust gosp 12 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59 P, 7.

Rafal Taubenschlag (1881-1958). J Modrzejewski. Nauka polska 6 no. 2:183-184 Ap/Je'58. P, 1

POLAND - LEATHER

Reorganization of the leather industry. O. Cybulski. Gosp mat 11 no. 10:658-663 O'59. P, 5.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Behind the scenes of the election of the Sejm in 1935. J. Tomaszewski. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:504-510 '59. P, 4.

The Sejm and the conclusion of international agreements. K. Skubiszewski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:500-504 Mr'59. P, 7.

Sejm elections of 1957; a preliminary analysis. J. Wiatr. Studia soc pol no. 1:163-197 '58. P, 6.

POLAND - LIBEL AND SLANDER

Nobody feels guilty. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 4 no 14-1, 7 Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

In the matter of "indispensable discernment." Z Sachnowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12:3 Je'59. P, 7.

Let us not fear words; criticism of the press. Z. Sachnowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10 1,4 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

The Bibliography and Library Science Committee of the Breslau Society of Science, report on activities in the years 1953-1957. A. Knot. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2-335-340 '58. P, 2.

Chronicle of scientific and scientific-didactic activities of the Warsaw University Library in the years 1945-1956. K. Niklewiczowna, H. Kozerska. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2 317-328 '58. P, 2.

OLAND - LIBRARIES (Continued)

Didactic problems in library work; reading and library training. M Wigluszowa. Bibl 26 no 9 272-274 '59. P, 2

The history of the Breslau University Library. Pt. 1. City libraries in Breslau. A. Rombowski. Sprawozd wrec tow 11A 62-64 '56 (published '59). P, 1.

The Library Committee of the Main Council on Higher Education, report for the years 1954-1957. A. Knot. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2 329-333 '58. P, 2

Philosophical Library in Warsaw and the problem of the open shelves, partly based on the experiences on the Library of the Department of Philosophy of Warsaw University. H. Handelsman. Bibl 26 no. 9 266-271 '59. P, 2

Polish documents unknown to the Estreichers in the collection of old prints of the Breslau University Library. Pt. 1. H. Sadowska Rocz bibl 2 no 1, 2: 155-188 '58. P, 2

Remarks on town branch libraries. (To be contd.) J. Filipkowska-Szemplinska. Bibl 26 no. 9 258-261 '59. P, 2.

The Szombel Library. J. Berger-Mayerowa. Sprawozd wrec tow 11A 56-57 '56 (published '59). P, 1.

What shall we do next with rural library centers? H. Pietrulewicz Bibl 26 no. 9-262-266 '59. P, 2.

A work allegedly from the library of Zygmunt II August. J. Mayer. Sprawozd wrec tow 11A 58-60 '56 (published '59). P, 1.

OLAND - LOADING AND UNLOADING

For the mechanization of loading works. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4:92-93 Ap'59. P, 16.

Organization of loading operations at a modern coal-mine station. J. Wegierski, R. Calka. Przegl kol 11 no. 5. 171-182 My'59. P, 16.

OLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

The efficiency of housing construction financing by people's committees should be increased. J. Gniewaszewski. Finanse 10 no. 9 20-23 S'59. P, 5.

OLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Cooperation of regional branches with the people's councils H Wisniewski Wiad banku pol 15 no. 8 424-426 Ag'59. P, 5

Legality and independence. Z. Neuman Tygod demokrat 7 no. 19 2 My'59. P, 1.

People's committees and health resorts. J. Zurakowski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:520-535 Mr'59. P, 7.

Problems connected with the Law on National Councils. (s) Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12-7 Je'59. P, 7.

What is new in people's councils? A. Wendel. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:28-37 Ag'59. P, 6.

What makes the activities of the members of national council so difficult? J. s. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18 7 S'59. P, 7

OLAND - LOCAL TRANSIT

Preparation for the 6th Conference of Municipal Transportation. J.M. Miasto 10 no. 4:37 Ap'59. P, 10.

OLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

Braking locomotives on express trains. W. Orzechowski. Przegl kol mech 11 no 9:274-277 S'59 P, 16.

Evaluation of the performance of the Ty 51 steam locomotive for heavy freight mountainous sector. B. Gajda. Przegl kol 11 no. 5:161-165 My'59. P, 16.

For better utilization of locomotives in 1959/60. J. Nieliwodzki. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 9-272-274 S'58 P, 16.

The length of professional experience of locomotive engineers and the incidence of railroad accidents. K. Gliszczynska, L. Stachlewska. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 9:285-288 S'58. P, 16.

Locomotives of the Polish State Railroads in the postwar period and their future prospects. J. Fijalkowski. Przegl kol mech 10 no 9.258-263 S'58. P, 16.

Portable boring mills for locomotive cylinders and pistons. W. Filipowicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 10. 340-341 My'59. P, 16.

The training of locomotive crews. J. Nieliwodzki. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 10:305-308 O'59 P, 16.

OLAND - LOESS

Radium and uranium contents in loess and loess-like formations of the Lublin Uplands. E. Trembaczowski. Annales B geogr geol 11 no. 1/6:239-251 '56 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - LOUD-SPEAKERS

Equipment for the loud-speaker-membrane assembly line. T. Szczesniak, E. Staron. Przegl mech 18 no 10 344-347 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Geologic conditions for the appearance of natural underground tanks for fuel oil and lubricating oils. Z. Olewicz. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:155-156 Je'59. P, 16.

Installations for the production of highly meltable lubricants. M Smietana Wiad naft 5 no. 9:200-201 S'59 P, 16

New methods of evaluating the properties of solid lubricants. B Madejska Wiad naft 5 no 9 206-208 S'59 P, 16

POLAND - LUMBER

Activities of the Trade-Union of Forest and Lumber Industry Employees during last 15 years. J. Mondygraf. Przem drzew no. 8 488-490 Ag'59. P, 16.

A conference devoted to the preservation of lumber in Poland. E Tarocinski Przem drzew 9 no. 9 280-282 S'58 P, 16.

Conservation of sawmill lumber by the moisture method in the Koncwka sawmill. E. Tarocinski, E. Dymalski. Przem drzew no. 8 461-464 Ag'59. P, 16.

Early cutting, climate, and what else? S. Rzadkowski. Przem drzew [9] no. 11:352-359 N'58. P, 16.

Marginal remarks on the discussion concerning lumber management in harbors. H. Sitnicki. Przem drzew no. 6 382-384 Je'59. P, 16.

More on the designing of dryers. J. Struminski Przem drzew [9] no. 11 371-373 N'58. P, 16.

New words of the local industry. M. Lesniak. Przem drzew no. 6 409-410 Je'59. P, 16.

Opinions in the province concerning the practical use of standard PN-58/D-95007 for coniferous sawmill lumber. S. Skibinski. Przem drzew no. 8.464-465 Ag'59. P, 16.

Organization and planning of the activities of the conservation-repair services in the lumber industry. B. Rudyk. Przem drzew no. 8.482-487 Ag'59. P, 16.

Planning stoppages in the lumber industry. B. Rudyk. Przem drzew [9] no. 11.377-381 N'58. P, 16.

Present problems of transporting lumber from forests. J. Czerski. Las pol 32 no. 9:11-13 My'58. P, 15.

The production of rough coniferous elements by the method of selecting the quality sections. J. Turolski, Z. Rozmiarek. Przem drzew [9] no. 11:359-360 N'58. P, 16

Production of wany cants and beams in the light of the price list in force. J. Turolski, Z. Rozmiarek, F. Przykucki. Przem drzew no. 8:466-467 Ag'59. P, 16.

Production reserves in the local industry. R. Przewlocki, M. Franz. Przem drzew [9] no. 11.367-368 N'58. P, 16.

Thin boards and the price list of lumber. S. Gorzynski. Przem drzew no. 6:384-385 Je'59. P, 16.

What are the difficulties in transporting lumber from forests? R. Plewinski. Las pol 32 no. 9:10-11 My'58. P, 15.

POLAND - LUMBERING

Introductory proposals for improving the binding principles of tree felling. H. S. Graniczny. Las pol 32 no. 11:13-15 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - LUPINE

Cultivation of perennial lupine in forests. H. Ostrowski. Las pol 32 no. 17:4-6 S'58. P, 15.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

The industry of machine tools in Poland E Misiurewicz Technika Yug 14 no 10-1560-1562 O'59. Y, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Developmental trends in the export of Polish machinery in the years 1959-1965. W. Juraszynski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:200-202 My'59. P, 16.

Export of complete industrial plants. J. Penkowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10-293-296 My'59. P, 16.

Poland exports finished industrial equipment. Z. Furtak. Technika Yug 14 no 10:1557-1559 O'59 Y, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The inventory of materials in the enterprises of the machine industry. J. Kosinski. Gosp mat 11 no. 10:664-665 O'59. P, 5.

Organization of custom production in machine-building enterprises. Z. Zbichorski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1.11-16 Ja'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MAGMAS

New information on the geology of magmatic rock in the Szczawnica area. K. Birkenmajer. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:89-103 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

The Melodia tape recorder B Kotik Radioamator Pol 9 no. 7 18-19 Jl'59. P, 16

POLAND - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Magnetic anomalies in the Pieniny Mountains. S. Malozewski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1.105-113 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - MAIL-ORDER BUSINESS

Mail-order business. F. Warchol. Handel wew 5 no. 4 39-50 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - MANOMETER

A pocket manometer for measuring pressure in gas pipes T. Pawlikowski. Gaz woda san 33 no 9-377 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MANUSCRIPTS

Manuscripts of the Breslau Chapter Library. W. Urban. Sprawozd wrec tow 11A:54-55 '56 (published '59). P, 1.

POLAND - MARINE BIOLOGY

The need of a maritime biological station on the Polish coast of the Baltic Sea as well as of a place for Polish scientists in foreign biological stations. R. Wojtusiak Nauka polska 6 no 2 146-152 Ap/Je'58 P, 1

POLAND - MARINE ENGINES

Construction of the first H. Cegielski-Sulzer marine engine of the 6 RSAD type. J. Kryszewski and others. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9.247-257 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

Test results with the Polish marine engine of the D 56 type. R. Markowski, A. Pomorski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9 260-266 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

POLAND - MARRIAGE

18, 21, or 24? - 18! R. Juszkiewicz Prawo i zycie 4 no 10:4 My'59 P, 7.

An important change. E. Medrzycka. Lawnik lud 9 no. 2:5-7 F'59. P, 7

A storm around a draft law, thirteen years ago H. Swiatkowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10 4 My'59 P, 7

POLAND - MASONRY

Reconstruction of the masonry after repairs of the boiler. Z. Gorol. Przegl bud 31 no. 4:181-183 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Auxiliary enterprises in the supply of materials M. Grynberg. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 17-5-7 S'59. P, 5.

Development of machinery and installations for continuous handling of materials during the last two years. S. Moczulski Przegl mech 18 no. 10 306-309 My'59. P, 16.

Further steps must be taken. S. Milewski. Gosp mat 11 no. 10:649-652 O'59. P, 5.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

Actual problems of teaching and education at the departments of mathematics, physics, and chemistry. B. Trzeblatowska. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8:69-78 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Labor Day. S. Hojarczyk. Przegl bud 30 no. 5:173-174 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MEAT

Analysis of expenditures on meat and meat products depending on the money incomes of the population outside agriculture. R. Kulczycki. Handel wew 5 no. 4: 15-31 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

An analysis of the market for Polish meat products in the United States. J. Litwinowicz. Gosp miesna 11 no. 2: 19-21 F'59. P, 16.

A conversation about meat and other problems. AS. Polityka 3 no. 40:3 O'59. P, 6.

Current difficulties on the meat market and the indispensable means of overcoming them. Tygod gosp 11 no. 43.1-3 O'59. P, 5.

POLAND - MEAT (Continued)

Current difficulties on the meat market and the necessary means of overcoming them, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 86 3-4 O'59. P, 6

The determination of the speed of the penetration of heat in canned meat in a thermostat J Charzynski. Gosp miesna 11 no 3.0-10 Mr'59 P, 16

Is it really a choice between meat and spirit? A Brudzynski Zycie gosp 14 no. 40 6 O'59 P, 5

Key tasks of the development of the meat industry in the years 1959-1965. L. Bachowski. Gosp miesna 11 no 2 3-5 F'59. P, 16.

The management of "sanitary" meat S. Lesniak. Gosp miesna 11 no 3 6-7 Mr'59 P, 16

Meat T Sopocinski. Tygod demokrat 7 no 43 1-2 O'59 P, 1.

A national conference on the meat industry and the management of animals for slaughter, December 17,1958 Gosp miesna 11 no 1:1-2 Ja'59 P, 16.

Necessary decision Tygod demokrat 7 no 42 3 O'59. P, 1.

New employees of the meat industry. W Ostrowski Gosp miesna 11 no. 2 1-2 F'59. P, 16.

A plan of meat processing by the Spolem Union of Consumers Cooperatives in the years 1961-1965 Z Rozycki. Gosp miesna 11 no. 2 8-9 F'59 P, 16

Polemics on current problems. MaK. Zycie gosp 14 no 41 8 O'59 P, 5

Prospects of the development of the feed industry and animal by-products in the years 1959-1965. T. Skwirzynski Gosp miesna 11 no. 2:5-8 F'59 P, 16

Trends in the development of meat processing by the Agricultural Cooperative Center of the Peasant Self-Help Union in the years 1959-1965. H. Grudka Gosp miesna 11 no 2 9-11 F'59. P, 16

POLAND - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Conclusions of the 15/20th General Meeting of the Representatives of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians in Katowice, June 14-15, 1959. Przegl spaw 11 no. 9 233-235 S'59 P, 16.

Conclusions of the General Meeting of the Representatives of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and their realization. I, Brach. Przegl mech 18 no. 17.549-551 S'59. P, 16.

15th General Congress of the Delegates of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. J. Legat. Przegl mech 18 no. 15:485-487 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

On guard of health. R. Klimczak. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8:48-50 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - MEDICINE

The establishment and development of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in Stettin. J. Taniewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8:157-164 '59. P, 8.

Mieczyslaw Michalowicz; a profile. A. Sokolowska-Dekowa. Nauka polska 7 no. 2:225-231 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

The specific character of medical studies K. Rowinski Nauka polska 6 no. 2.92-103 Ap/Je'58. P, 1

Tadeusz Tempka, a profile. M. Kubiczek. Nauka polska 7 no. 2:214-224 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

POLAND - MENSURATION

Some methodological problems and the necessity of studying the history of the Polish metrology Pt 1 (To be contd.) S. Gorzynski. Przegl geod 15 no. 4: 154-158 Ap'59 P, 13.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Real wages of sailors. Z. Lewandowska. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:6-7 Ap'58. P, 5.

The ship captain's cat. J. Kolinski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1.5 Ja'59. P, 7.

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

Construction of the Warsaw Metalworks. W. Lenkiewicz, J. Zarzycki. Przegl bud 31 no. 9.421-428 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - METALLURGY

Production engineering activities of the Central Administration of the Metallurgic Industry. P. Goldenberg. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1:16-22 Ja'55. P, 5.

POLAND - METALS

A new Polish electric spray gun for spraying metal W Milewski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10 330-332 My'59 P, 16

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny Klucze do szyfrowania i przekazywania wynikow obserwacji hydrologiczno-meteorologicznych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958 37 p. (Its Instrukcje i podreczniki. Seria A, nr. 43) [Keys for the code and transmission of results of hydrologic and meteorologic observations. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

A meeting on meteorologic networks W Przedpelska. Gaz obserw 12 no 10 13-14 O'59 P, 13

The meteorologic station at Krynica. J. Hanik Gaz obserw 12 no. 10-12-13 O'59 P, 13

The meteorologic station in Tarnow J. Hanik Gaz obserw 12 no 6 10-11 Je'59 P, 13

A review of hydrometeorological phenomena in March 1959 J Kostrzewa Gosp wodna 19 no 6 276 Je'59 P, 16

POLAND - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

The colonization of the basin of the upper Wiar River in the 15th century. K. Wolski. Annales B geogr geol 11 no. 1/6 1-45 '56 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - MILIOLA

The stratigraphic distribution of miliolites of the Middle Jurassic period in Poland O Pazdrowa. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 3:343-380 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - MILITARY EDUCATION

15 years of Tadeusz Kosciuszko Infantry Officers School No 1 M Rosol, S. Budziszewski Wojsko lud no 6 21-25 Je'58 P, 17.

POLAND - MILLING MACHINERY

The production and export of milling machinery. W. Steinborn, S. Szczerba. Handel zagr 4 [i.e. 5] no. 7: 202-204 '59. P, 5.

POLAND - MINE ACCIDENTS

A mine accident K. Krzyzagorski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 14 5 Jl'59. P, 7

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

The concept of productivity of economic activities in mining. J. Starowicz. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5.250-254 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINERALOGY

Professor S. J. Thugutt; reminiscences of an assistant S. Malkowski. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:11-16 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

Stanislaw Jozef Thugutt (May 12, 1862 - December 27, 1956). A. Laszkiewicz. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:5-10 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

The minerals from Miedzianka near Checiny, nickel minerals found for the first time in Miedzianka, J. Wojciechowski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:133-156 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

The calculation of expected influx of water into vertical excavations. A. Kidybinski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5:227-235 My'59. P, 16.

Possibilities of the export of services in the field of mining engineering. R. Nielubowicz. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5:223-227 My'59. P, 16.

The problem of vocational training. K. Tyminski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5:214-216 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY

Mechanization in mining. W. Lenard. Przegl techn 80 no. 45:10-11 N'59. P, 16.

Production of mining machinery in Poland. A. Borowitz. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10-1543-1548 O'59. Y, 16.

POLAND - MODELS AND MODELMAKING

Model building M. Szurmak. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 7: 16-17 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MONASTERIES

Archaeological explorations at Leczyca in 1956. A. Nadolski. Sprawozd archeolog 6:111-114 '59 P, 4.

POLAND - MONEY

Some legal economic aspects of combining the budget with the national economic plan and the issue of currency. M. Weralski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3. 465-479 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - MORAL CONDITIONS

Marius Kiziolek's dreams came true. J. Rawicz Prawo i zycie 4 no 1.3 Ja'59 P, 7.

Notes of a malcontent. T. Garczynski Prawo i zycie 4 no 12 8 Je'59 P, 7

POLAND - MORPHOLOGY

Some problems on morphology in Poland. E. Chakurov, Nauch zhivot 4 [i.e. 5] no. 3 21-22 My/Je'59. B, 1.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

The five minutes to twelve o'clock of motion-picture clubs. J. Plazewski. Przegl kult 5 [i.e. 4] no. 51/52 10-11 D'55. P, 1.

For a new cultural policy. (Id). Wojsko lud no 6.71-72 Je'58. P, 17

The problem of scientific films in Poland A Szwejcerowa, J Jacoby Nauka polska 6 no. 2 153-163 Ap/Je'58. P, 1

POLAND - MOTOR FUELS

The management of fuels; with a critical eye. J. Gnoinski. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4:90-91 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MOTOR TRUCKS

New Tatra motor trucks and engines. Z Jedraszko Techn motor 8 no 2 67-70 F'58. P, 16.

Star 25 motor truck. S. Motylinski, W. Pokorski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10 335-337 My'59. P, 16.

Tests of the Nysa 59 delivery truck. S Toczek. Techn motor 9 no. 9.350-351 S'59. P, 16

POLAND - MOTOR VEHICLES

The auxiliary and cooperating industries of the automotive industry and its operation at the 27th Poznan International Fair. T. Szujski. Techn motor 8 no. 5 187-189 My'58. P, 16.

The Commercial and Technical Center of the Handicraft and the Private Industry Z K. Techn motor 8 no. 5: 196-197 My'58 P, 16.

Materials and transportation means reserves of the enterprises of the Northeast Building Administration, E. Sadowski. Przegl bud 31 no. 3:130-137 Mr'59. P, 16.

The National Union of Transport Cooperatives at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S. Rembielinski Techn motor 8 no. 5 190-196 My'58. P, 16.

The Polish automotive industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. Z. Jedraszko. Techn motor 8 no. 5 189-186 My'58 P, 16.

Situation and prospects of motorization in Poland. S. Izydorczyk. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10.1563-1565 O'59. Y, 16

POLAND - MOTORBUSES

Express buses in Warsaw. J. Kubalski. Miasto 10 no. 4:35-36 Ap'59. P, 10.

POLAND - MOTORCYCLES

Assembly line for the Junak 350 motorcycle. W. Polcik. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:329-330 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Conferences of specialists on municipal government. J. Glapinski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 8.391-393 Ag'59. P, 5.

Cooperation of the people's councils with industrial plants. T Michalski. Miasto 10 no. 4-31-32 Ap'59. P, 10.

Current activities of the Institute of Municipal Economy. Miasto 9 no. 4 34-35 Ap'58. P, 10

The demand exists. J. Wisniewski Tygod demokrat 7 no. 42:2 O'59. P, 1.

Economic independence of towns. A. Ginsberi. Miasto 10 no. 4:1-6 Ap'59. P, 10.

The fulfillment of the plan of the municipal government of Warszawa Voivodeship in 1957. K M. Miasto 9 no 4-34 Ap'58. P, 10.

General principles of the development of municipal services. T. Wasiak. Miasto 10 no. 4-6-8 Ap'59 P, 10.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Proposals of changes in the organization of municipal government in the light of Breslau experiences. E Krol. Miasto 10 no 4 29-30 Ap'59. P, 10

Some problems of the development of residential construction and of the municipal government in the towns of Bydgoszcz Voivodeship A Schmidt. Miasto 10 no. 4 16-19 Ap'59. P, 10.

Works of the Institute of Municipal Economy. H.S. Miasto 10 no. 4 37-38 Ap'59 P, 10

POLAND - MUSEUMS

Michael Mniszech's idea of a Polish museum. Muzealnictwo no. 4 5-9 '55. P, 1.

Museobus; a traveling museum. K. Sroczynska. Muzealnictwo no. 4:55-59 '55. P, 1.

POLAND - MUSIC

Alicja Simon, recollections after her death M Wallis. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12 199-204 '59 P, 1

Concerning the construction of a musical academy; plan of the Musical Academy in Warsaw. M. Marjanovic. Zvuk no. 28/29:384-389 '59. Y, 9.

Surrexit Cristus Hodie, the oldest relic of multivocal music in Poland. A. Sutkowski. Muzyk Pol 4 no. 2:3-11 '59. P, 9.

POLAND - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Developmental trends in the conservation of nature in Poland W. Szafer Nauka polska 6 no 2:14-60 Ap/Je'58. P, 1.

POLAND - NAVAL ARCHITECTURE

Opening of the 2d Scientific Session of Naval Architects, May 29-30, 1959. J. Doerffer. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9:217-220 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

POLAND - NAVAL MUSEUMS

Fifth anniversary of the Naval Museum in Gdynia. T. Czayka. Przegl morski 11 no. 6:16-23 Je'59. P, 17.

POLAND - NAVY

Naval war operations in the Baltic. (Conclusion) E. Kosiarz. Przegl morski 11 no. 6:53-71 Je'59. P, 17

Navy Day in the Polish People's Republic. Z. Studzinski. Przegl morski 11 no. 6:3-15 Je'59. P, 17.

POLAND - NICKEL

The minerals from Miedzianka near Checiny; nickel minerals found for the first time in Miedzianka. J. Wojciechowski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:133-156 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

The atomic-molecular optics in Poland. A. Jablonski Nauka polska 6 no. 2,81-91 Ap/Je'58. P, 1.

POLAND - NURSERY SCHOOLS

From the history of training cadres of tutors for nursery schools; the concept of the purpose of education. S. Kaczmarek. Nauki pedga psychol no. 3:61-10 '59. P, 3.

POLAND - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Protection of socialist property in the criminal law. T. Cyprian. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:107-130 '59 P, 7.

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Bureaucratic petty swindles. Trazymachos. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14.8: Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - OIL FIELD FLOODING

Control of the flooding of the Taraszowka petroleum deposits by use of radioactive isotopes. J. Szymanski. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:Biuletyn 5-6 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

The effect of revenues from a farm on the farmer's right to an old-age pension. M. Brojewski. Praca zabezp spol i no. 1-69-75 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - ORATORY

Oratory, a forgotten art. S. M. P. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1:5 Ja'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PALATINOLS

The acute toxicity of dibutyl phtalate and di-2-ethyl-hexyl phtalate of Polish production. S. Homrowski, M. Nikonorow. Roez hig 10 no. 4:321-327 '59. P, 14.

POLAND - PAPER

The National Scientific-Technical Conference, "Paper Industry for Electrical Engineering." E H Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 8:341-342 Ag'59 P, 16.

Technical improvement of the machinery for the production of paper J. Jerzykiewicz. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10 1573-1575 O'59 Y, 16.

POLAND - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Before flying to Bulgaria. T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33.3 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PARISHES

A study of the growth of the population in Puchaczow Parish in the years 1797-1945. K. Modrzewska. Annales B geogr geol 11 no. 1/6:47-68 '56 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Przybos, Adam Powstanie chlopskie w starostwie lanckoronskim i nowotarskim w r. 1670. Krakow, Wydawn literackie [1953] 140 p [Peasant insurrection in the Lanckorona and Nowy Targ starosty in 1670. illus | P, 4

Wolfarth, Wlodzimierz. Ascripticii w Polsce. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 255 p. (Studia nad historia panstwa i prawa. Seria II, t. 8) [Adscripts in Poland. French and Russian summaries bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

Marginal remarks on the activity "Reading in Rural Areas." P. Kaltenberg. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11; 146-150 N'58. P, 6.

Necessary restrictions, the payment of peasant inheritances J. Golawska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14-2, 7 Jl'59. P, 7.

Problem of peasant land tenancy during the time of feudalism. K. Orzechowski. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2. 473-492 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - PEAT

Review of the research on peat in Poland; source materials of the Scientific Symposium of September 21-23, 1957. Zesz problem nauk roln no. 17 3-252 '58. P, 15.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

The development and achievements of the Polish petroleum refining industry in 1958. L. Zukrowski. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6,147-155 Je'59. P, 16.

The development of prospecting for crude oil and natural gas during the last 15 years of existence of People's Poland. M. Krygowski. Nafta Pol 15 no. 9-237-246 S'59. P, 16.

15th anniversary of the Polish petroleum industry. A. Cwierz. Nafta Pol 15 no. 9:233-235 S'59. P, 16.

Geologic conditions for the appearance of natural underground tanks for fuel oil and lubricating oils. Z. Olewicz. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:155-156 Je'59. P, 16.

Methods of complex planning of the exploitation of petroleum deposits. Z. Bajger. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:161-162 Je'59. P, 16.

Our refining industry yesterday, today, and tomorrow. K. Szadkowski. Chemik 12 no. 7/8;311-314 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

The problem of petroleum in Kazimierz Chledowski's Pamietniki Memoirs. J. Wojnar. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6: 165-167 Je'59. P, 16.

Radio communication in the petroleum industry. M. Jaworski, R. Grosser. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:156-161 Je'59. P, 16.

The refining industry during the last 15 years. W. Kolodziej. Nafta Pol 15 no. 9:235-236 S'59. P, 16.

The transportation and distribution of petroleum products during the last 15 years of existence of People's Poland. J. Skarzynski. Nafta Pol 15 no. 9:251-253 S'59. P, 16.

The utilization of crude oil and natural gas deposits in the years 1945-1959. H. Gorka. Nafta Pol 15 no. 9: 246-250 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

A look backward and forward. Ruch filoz 18 no. 1/3:1-2 '58. P, 3.

POLAND - PHOSPHORITES

Oligocene phosphorites and pyrites in Slawno. W. Wawryk. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:121-126 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - PHOTOGRAMMETRIC PICTURES

The proper use of photogrammetric pictures S Wojtulewicz Przegl geod 15 no 4 154-155 Ap'59 P, 13

POLAND - PHYSICAL CULTURE

A discussion at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee on Physical Culture. W. Bienkowski. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 7:439-467 Jl'59. P, 8.

Physical culture in Poland in 1958 Z. Pijewski. Kultura fiz 12 [i e. 13] no 9:567-579 S'59 P, 8

Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee on Physical Culture, April 24, 1959. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 7:468-471 Jl'59. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The beginning of the training of teachers of physical education in Poland. K Hadzelek Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 6 335-342 Je'59 P, 8.

The interest of academic youth in physical education and sports S Pilicz, E Wasilewski. Kultura fiz 12 [i e 13] no. 5 275-283 My'59 P, 8.

Our achievements during the 15 years of the Polish People's Republic. W. Pietraszkiewicz Wychow fizycz 7 no 7/8:1-3 Jl/Ag'59. P, 8.

Problems and plans for promoting physical education in the immediate future. W. Reczek. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 7 421-438 Jl'59. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICAL FITNESS

Physical fitness, scholastic achievements, and physical development of children in three Warsaw schools in relation to the number of hours scheduled for physical education. O. Finski and others. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 9:590-596 S'59. P, 8.

Results of researches on the potential and motor efficiency of the 1st-year students, men and women, in 1957/58. N. Nonas, Z. Gilewicz. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 9:580-589 S'59. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICS

Actual problems of teaching and education at the departments of mathematics, physics, and chemistry. B. Trzeblatowska. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8:69-78 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - PINE

Diversification of pine plantations? But what kind of plantations? (Kasp.) Las pol 32 no. 9:13-15 My'58. P, 15.

POLAND - PLANTS

Technique and protection of nature; an inaugural lecture delivered at the Gdansk Polytechnic, October 1, 1957. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:3-19 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - PLASTER

Techniques of plaster construction. P. Chomczyk, K. Wasilewski. Przegl bud 31 no. 7:348-351 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PLASTICS

From the discussion on the projected plan of developing the chemical industry in the years 1956-1970 at the Synthetic Fibers Plant at Chodakow. H. Sienkiewicz. Chemik 11 no. 1:35-38 Je'58. P, 13.

Oswiecim laid the foundation of the modern plastic industries in Poland. W. Kramarz. Chemik 11 no. 1:36 Ja'58. P, 13.

Polish spray gun for spraying plastics. T. Drazkiewicz, J. Brennek. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:332-333 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PLUM

The Zniwka plum. K. Kropp, M. Lucka. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:38-40 '55. P, 16.

POLAND - PLYWOOD

Some problems of the plywood industry. M. Sadowski. Przem drzew no. 6:386-387 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Activeness of youth. J. Makowski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 46.2 N'59. P, 1.

Activities of the Democratic Party. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 18:2 My'59. P, 1.

Advisory groups. H. Wosinski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 44:2 N'59. P, 1

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES (Continued)

Almost excellent. Z. Stanczak. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 45 2 N'59. P, 1.

The Block of Partyless Socialists and its principals. J Mieszkowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 1:4 Ja'59. P, 7.

Concreteness. Z Stanczak Tygod demokrat 7 no 43 2 O'59. P, 1

The condition of the research on the peasant movement. S. Jarecka. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:150-151 N'58. P, 6.

The Congress will take place in two months. W Jagusztyn Ziel sztand 11 no 79 3 S'59. P, 6.

The demand exists J Wisniewski. Tygod demokrat 7 no 42 2 O'59. P, 1.

Everyday work decides, experiences of the District Committee of the United Peasant Party in Sanok. J Wojdak. Ziel sztand 11 no 89 4 N'59. P, 6.

Help and cooperation. E Orkiszewski. Tygod demokrat 7 no 43 2 O'59 P, 1.

Honest and substantial help. M. Sadowski. Tygod demokrat 7 no 42 2, 7 O'59. P, 1.

Late character of schools, concerning a draft of the ideology and program of the United Peasant Party. S. Leszczykiewicz Ziel sztand 11 no 88 3-4 N'59. P, 6.

Large and small farms, concerning a draft of the ideology and program of the United Peasant Party. D Galaj. Ziel sztand 11 no 81 3-4 O'59. P, 6.

Legality and independence. Z Neuman. Tygod demokrat 7 no 19 2 My'59. P, 1.

The life of one circle in Warsaw S G Tygod demokrat 7 no 20 2 My'59 P, 1

Liquidation of white spots. R. Andrzejowski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 46 2-3 N'59. P, 1.

The Masurian Peasant Party, its origin W. Pozny. Ziel sztand 11 no 89 4 N'59. P, 6.

One organism P Stefanski Tygod demokrat 7 no. 22.2 Je'59. P, 1.

Paragraph 1 and other problems. J. Olszynski. Ziel sztand 11 no. 92:3 N'59. P, 6.

Party apparatus Z. Stanczak Tygod demokrat 7 no. 20 2 My'59. P, 1

Partyism, a meeting of the delegates of the Democratic Party of Warsaw. P Stefanski Tygod demokrat 7 no. 18-2 My'59. P, 1.

Program and ideology declarations of the peasant parties. C.W. Ziel sztand 11 no. 92 4 N'59. P, 6.

Przedecz. M. Slawinski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 18.2 My'59 P, 1

The resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Central Committee of the Polish Peasant Party concerning the principal tasks of agriculture in the years 1959-1965. Nowe drogi [13] no. 8:148-164 [A]'59. P, 6.

The resolution of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the increase of the breeding of swine and cattle. Ziel sztand 11 no. 86:1-2 O'59. P, 6.

2d Conference of the Warsaw Organization of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 85 1 O'59. P, 6.

Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party Ziel sztand 11 no. 84:1-2 O'59. P, 6.

Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 86.1-2 O'59. P, 6.

Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 88 1-2 N'59. P, 6.

Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 92:1-2 N'59. P, 6.

We discuss the draft of the declaration and bylaws of the United Peasant Party Ziel sztand 11 no. 79:1, 4 S'59 P, 6

Women are impatient. W. Pietruczuk. Ziel sztand 11 no. 85 3 O'59. P, 6.

Worker-peasant alliance is the foundation of our activity, a discussion on the draft of the program and ideology of the United Peasant Party J Sobieraj Ziel sztand 11 no. 85:4 O'59 P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Zawadzki, Sylwester. Dyktatura proletariatu i jej specyficzna forma w naszym kraju, na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na centralnym kursie Wydzialu Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR. [Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 78 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien marksizmu-leninizmu) [Dictatorship of the proletariat and its specific form in our country, based on a stenographic transcript of a lecture at the Central Course of the Section of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 6.

The development of state and law in People's Poland A. Ajnenkiel. Prawo i zycie 4 no 14 3 Jl'59 P, 7.

From where are we going away and to where are we returning? W Zaleski. Horyzonty 4 no 41 11-27 O'59. P, 1

On the road of administrative improvements. J. Sluzewski Prawo i zycie 4 no 10 2 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - POPLAR

Remarks on selecting poplar. Z. Stecki. Las pol 32 no. 11,10-12 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - POPULATION

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Ludnosc według plci i wieku zameldowana na zamieszkanie w dniu 31 XII 1955 r.; wyniki jednorazowego badania stanu i struktury ludnosci, przeprowadzonego w oparciu o ksiegi meldunkowe w maju 1956 r Warszawa, 1959. 72 p. (Its Statystyka Polski. Seria F, zesz. 5) [Population according to sex and age registered on December 31, 1955, results of a single test concerning the state and structure of the population based on registration records of May 1956. footnotes, forms, tables] P, 5.

The influence of education the structure of the population in Koszalin Voivodeship, 1945-1958. K. Trzeblatowski. Przegl zach 15 no. 3:87-100 My/Je'59. P, 4.

POLAND - PORK

Expand the export of smoked pork products J Litwinowicz Gosp miesna 11 no 3-1-2 Mr'59. P, 16

POLAND - PORPHYRITES

The transformations of the porphyrite from Sulow near Wieliczka. A. Gawel. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:151-168 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

POLAND - POTTERY

Report on the excavations in a settlement of the late La Tene and Roman periods at Nowa Huta in 1956 Z. Wozniak. Sprawodz archeolog 6:29-39 '59. P, 4.

Report on the excavations in Chorula, Strzelce Opolskie District, and Zychcice, Bedziny District, in 1955 J Szydlowski Sprawodz archeolog 6:47-65 '59. P, 4

Report on the excavations in Slupia, Sroda Slaska District, in the years 1954-1955 W. Sarnowska Sprawodz archeolog 6:40-46 '59 P, 4

POLAND - POWER (MECHANICS)

Evaluation of professional training in the field of industrial power engineering. R. Wrzesniowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 6 204-206 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - POWER PLANTS

Current shortcomings in solving blueprint problems from the point of view of requirements of power plants. J. Plewako. Energetyka przem 7 no 6.206-208 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - POWER RESOURCES

The tasks of industrial power engineering according to the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. A. B. Energetyka przem 7 no. 4:117-118, 146 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PRESS

The hit of the season. Chwast. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18:3, 4 S'59 P, 7.

POLAND - PRESSES

A mechanized press setup for machining semifinished products. A. Kucharski, T. Stefankiewicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:339-340 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Production of plates of concrete with wire by the use of simple installations. A. Dziendziel, J. Suwalski. Przegl bud 31 no. 4:183-185 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PRICES

Marginal remarks on the change in prices. Z Kubicki Tygod demokrat 7 no 22 2 Je'59 P, 1

Maximal prices G Pisarski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 45:5 N'58. P, 5.

What decides? J. Domagalski, S Budziszewski Zycie gosp 13 no. 45 5 N'58 P, 5

POLAND - PRINCIPALS (CRIMINAL LAW)

The problem of principals and accessories in crimes committed without intent. W. Macior. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:999-1009 S'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PRINTING

From a typographer's reminiscences. J Kuglin. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2 3-49 '58. P, 2.

Mitzler's print shop at the Military School in Warsaw in the years 1778-1783. J. Szczepaniec. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2 51-93 '58. P, 2.

POLAND - PRISONS

Judicial supervision of penitentiaries, a new institution of criminal law and procedure. J. Sliwowski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5:574-588 My'59. P, 7.

A press edited by prisoners writes Z. Lenartowicz Prawo i zycie 4 no 18 7 S'59. P, 7

A resolution concerning the system of prisons Prawo i zycie 4 no 1 7 Ja'59. P, 7.

Stefania Sempolowska's memorials concerning the situation of political prisoners in Poland in 1920 and 1922. Teki archiw no. 6 9-28 '59. P, 4.

Young lawyers and the problems of prisons H Zawadzka Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18 7 S'59. P, 7

POLAND - PROFIT

Discussion on the problem of regulating profits in government enterprises; activities of the Scientific Council at the Ministry of Finance U. Wojciechowska. Finanse 9 no. 8:32-38 Ag'58 P, 5

The problem of regulating profits in the financial system of government enterprises. T. Kierczynski Finanse 9 no 8:20-31 Ag'58 P, 5.

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

Concerning the Factory Fund. Z. Krawczynski Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 17,3-4 S'59 P, 5.

POLAND - PROPERTY

An aspect of the housing problem kept under silence. J. Kutrzebski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 1 2 Ja'59. P, 7.

New forms of penal protection of socialist property. L. Hochberg. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:1010-1027 S'59. P, 7.

Quantitative criteria of the crime involving misappropriation of socialist property. L. Lernell. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:505-517 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Installation for the production of protective atmospheres J. Durnj. Przegl mech 18 no. 10,334-335 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

The other side of the Tarpeian hill. W. Terlecki. Kierunki 11 no. 40.7 O'55. P, 3.

POLAND - PSYCHOLOGY

The role of Kazimierz Twardowski in the Polish psychological studies. H. Sloniewska. Nauki pedag psychol no. 3:3-15 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - PUBLIC OPINION

Let us not fear words; criticism of the press Z. Sachnowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10:1,4 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

On the peripheries of prosecuting. S Zablerowski. Prawo i zycie 4 no 14:4 Jl'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLIC WELFARE

The role of the state budget in financing public welfare expenditures before the war and in People's Poland. E. Wieczorek. Finanse 10 no. 9,42-55 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

An edition of Naruszewicz' Historia (History) which once more came to nought. H. Wieckowska. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2:137-143 '58. P, 2.

10 years of activities of the Polish Economic Publications. T. Jaegermann. Inwest i bud 9 no. 9 37-38 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

Criminal delinquency prophylactic, repression R Bierzanek Prawo i zycie 4 no 14 1,607 Jl'59 P,7

Cumulation of punishments in the system of penal-administrative judicature. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Nowe prawo 15 no.5 599-600 My'59. P,7.

Penal retaliation as an important factor J Matyslak. Prawo i zycie 4 no 12 2 Je'59 P,7

POLAND - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Reinfuss, Roman. Szopki krakowskie. W Krakowie, Prasa, 1958. 37 p. [Krakow puppet theaters. English and Russian summaries. illus.(part col.), notes] P,9.

POLAND - PYRITES

Oligocene phosphorites and pyrites in Slawno. W.Wawryk. Chemia Gdansk no.3:121-126 '59. P,13.

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

Quality mark as a legally approved means of distinguishing high-quality products. J, Bohusz, J, Szomanski, M. Zyzniewski. Normalizacja P 27 no.4 164-166 Ap'59. P,16.

The sign of quality. S Pietras, M Zyzniewski Zycie gosp 14 no. 40 4 O'59 P,5

POLAND - QUARTZITE

The granoblastic structure of quarizite with relicts of wood tissue. S.Malkowski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1: 157-163 '58. P,12.

POLAND - RADAR

The application of elliptic polarization in airport radar stations. T.Gioszyk. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no.26: 15-19 '59. P,16.

Institute of the Telecommunication Industry radar for the Central Airport. J.Kroszczynski. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26 47-48 '59. P,16.

POLAND - RADIO

From the history of the radio-amateur movement in Poland. W. Trembinski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 8:29-31 Ag'58. P,16.

Karlik miniature radio receiver. R.Jagodzinski. Radioamator Pol 9 no.5:13-15 My'59. P,16.

Radio and electronic industries in Poland. J. Knysz. Technika Yug 14 no.10 1581-1586 O'59. Y,16

Radio communication in the petroleum industry. M. Jaworski, R.Grosser. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:156-161 Je'59. P,16.

The use of radio and television receiving installations in the light of regulations in force. M W. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 7 30-31 Jl'59. P,16.

A visit at the Warsaw Radio Club of the League of Soldiers Friends Radioamator Pol 9 no.5 12 My'59. P,16.

POLAND - RADIOISOTOPES

Control of the flooding of the Taraszowka petroleum deposits by use of radioactive isotopes. J.Szymanski. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:Biuletyn 5-6 Je'59. P,16.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Accidents, threats to traffic safety, and potentially dangerous situations. (Conclusion) R. Smigla. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9:231-233 Ag/S'59. P,5.

Activities of the Bureau of Railroad Exploitation, Central Institute for Studies and Development of Railroad Techniques. B. Gajda. Przegl kol no. 10 364-372 O'59 P,16.

Adjustment of wages in the transportation industry. J. Rutkowski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9 203-205 Ag/S'59. P,5.

Advice to planners; preliminaries for the preparation of a detailed economic and financial plan of track services for the year 1960. L Kupisz. Przegl kol drog 11 no.9: Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 194-196 S'59. P,16.

After Railroadmen's Day. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 10. 289-290 O'59. P,16.

The always timely problem. B. Zabojszcz. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9:233-236 Ag/S'59. P,5.

An automatic blocking system. J. Ratau. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9:226-229 Ag/S'59. P,5.

The average stoppage of a freight car. W. Rozbicki. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9:238-239 Ag/S'59. P,5.

Biological properties of the D fungicide oil used for the impregnation of railroad ties. K. Adamczykowa. Przegl kol drog 11 no.10:182-188 O'59. P,16.

Building of railroad rolling stock in Poland W Wyslouch. Przegl mech 18 no 10 296-301 My'59 P,16

Changes in freight car management. K. Dabrowski. Przegl kol przew 11 no.10:252-256 O'59. P,5.

Civil liability for railroad accidents to stoways. R. Ludwicki. Panstwo i prawo 14 no.3:549-551 Mr'59. P,7.

Cleaning, washing, and disinfecting freight cars M. Kasperski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9:229-230 Ag/S'59 P,5.

Compressed-air installations at railroad stations for the servicing of coupled brakes A. Orlik Przegl kol mech 11 no. 10 296-300 O'59 P,16

The cost to us of starting one railroad train. K Blotko. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9 215-217 Ag/S'59. P,5

Costs of transporting materials on the building site for construction and assembly work performed on a contractual basis. S. Adamiec Przegl kol drog 11 no.10 190-194 O'59 P,16.

The development of workshop activities A Bader, J Tatarowski. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 9:267-272 S'58 P,16.

Dispatching freight cars from secondary stations. S. Staiz. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 10:263-264 O'59. P,5.

Equipment for smooth operation in a Polish substation of the Polish State Railroads 3. 3 kv J. Wdowiak. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 8.347-348 Ag'59. P,16.

15 years ago, an editorial. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9 197-203 Ag/S'59. P,5.

15 years of railroads in People's Poland, an exhibition of rolling stock and installations of the Polish State Railroads in Warsaw A. Lewkowicz, M. Gandziarek. Przegl kol mech 11 no 10 290-295 O'59. P,16.

For greater transportation capacity. E. Szczebrzynski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 10 258-259 O'59. P,5.

For more efficient circulation of cars. M. Zajfryd. Przegl kol przew 11 no 8/9:218-221 Ag/S'59. P,5.

Fulfillment of the Polish State Railroads Investment Plan in 1958, M. Tabaka. Przegl kol 11 no. 5:162-165 My'59. P,16.

The gauging of joints and correction of rail creeping as basic winter tasks. J. Wagrowicz, M. Fiedosiojew. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 10 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 213-218 O'59. P,16.

Handling incoming and outgoing freight at railroad stations. F. Swiderski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 10: 264-266 O'59. P,5.

Improvement in car stoppage at the Warsaw Central Freight Station. T. Chylak. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9:222-225 Ag/S'59 P,5.

The industry of locomotives and railroad cars in Poland W. Wyslouch. Technika Yug 14 no 10.1570-1579 O'59. Y,16.

Land transportation in Poland in the years 1944-1959. R. Domanski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:245-271 '59. P,7.

The length of professional experience of locomotive engineers and the incidence of railroad accidents. K. Gliszczynska, L. Stachlewska. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 9:285-288 S'58. P,16

Locomotives of the Polish State Railroads in the postwar period and their future prospects. J. Fijalkowski. Przegl kol mech 10 no 9:258-263 S'58. P,16.

Mechanical wear of pine ties used with or without rail supports. K.S. Przegl kol drog 11 no.10 194-196 O'59. P,16.

Methods of using track marks for adjustments of the track axis. W. Gasklewicz. Przegl kol drog 11 no.10:Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 197-203 O'59. P,16.

Multivoltage electric heating of type 7A cars of the Polish State Railroads. M. Pielacinski. Przegl kol mech 11 no 9:280-284 S'59 P,16

Optical signals. S. Krawczyk. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 9:274-278 S'58. P,16.

The organization and work characteristics of the railroad transportation in harbors. S. Majewski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9:210-215 Ag/S'59. P,5.

Organization of current repairs of transient freight cars at the Zbaszynek Railroad Repair Shops. H. Zieba. Przegl kol mech 11 no.10,309, 308-310 O'59. P,16.

Organization of loading operations at a modern coal-mine station. J. Wegierski, R. Calka. Przegl kol 11 no. 5: 171-182 My'59. P,16.

The part of the railroad station Gdansk-Oliva in the competition "Four Times Best " J. Petras Przegl kol drog 11 no 9 178-179 S'59 P,16

Polish transit rates S. I. Medunar transport 5 no 6: 399-400 Je'59. Y,5

Postwar developments in the construction of passenger cars on the Polish State Railroads Pt 1 M. Gandziarek Przegl kol mech 10 no. 9 263-267 S'58. P,16.

Present results of welded-rail constructions on the lines of the Breslau District Administration of State Railroads. M. Rost Przegl kol drog 11 no. 10:181-182 O'59. P,16.

Production and exploitation of electric traction equipment in the Five-Year Plan, a technical conference. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 8 338-341 Ag'59 P,16

Railroad trains on highways W Gromczynski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9.225 Ag/S'59. P,5.

Railroad transportation problems in autumn. S. Omeljaniuk. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 10.242-246 O'59. P,5.

Railroads in the 15th year of People's Poland. Przegl kol 11 no. 10 361-363 O'59 P,16

Regulation of monthly transportation fairs for workers. S. Morgenthal. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 10 246-248 O'59. P,5.

Results and lessons of the comparison of individual and centralized supply of general cargo by railroad in Lodz (Conclusion) C. Michalski Przegl kol no. 10 379-384 O'59. P,16

Selection of the proper boundary separation for the optimum lubrication of wheel aggregates by electric installations on the Polish State Railroads. A. Zielinski. Przegl kol 11 no. 5.195-198 My'59 P,16.

Sources of irregularities. S. Dabrowski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 10:256-257 O'59. P,5.

Standard costs in railroad transportation. K Ratajczak. Przegl kol no. 10:394-397 O'59. P,16.

Technical documentation on replacement parts and their management A Baranek. Przegl kol mech 10 no 9 282-285 S'58. P,16.

Technical improvements of the railroad track on the Warsaw-Katowice line in the area of the Warsaw District Administration of State Railroads. J. Mazowiecki. Przegl kol drog 11 no 9.175-178 S'59 P,16

Time values for handling different switching installations. Pt. 2. T. Wazynski, M. Dabrowa-Bajon. Przegl kol 11 no. 5:165-171 My'59. P,16.

Tool policy at the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops. J. Peinach. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 9 284-286 S'59. P,16

Transportation of locomotives and railroad cars by road. W. Gromczynski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11.305-306 N'59. P,16.

What one has to keep in mind in reconditioning tracks of electrified lines. (To be contd.) J. Czubaczynski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 10 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 218-220 O'59. P,16.

Yesterday and tomorrow of track service Przegl kol drog 11 no 9 162-169 S'59. P,16.

POLAND - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Geomorphological effects of a heavy rainfall in Piaski Szlacheckie near Krasnystaw. H. Maruszczak, J. Trembaczowski. Annales B geogr geol 11 no. 1/6: 129-160 '56 (published '59). P,12.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

Cooperation of sciences in city and regional planning. L. Zimowski. Rocz ekon Poznan 109-123 '56/57 (published '58). P,5.

In search of a method. E Coborowski. Miasto 9 no 4: 4-11 Ap'58 P,16.

Some area problems of the Lodz region; an attempt at a new approach to a method and concept. P. Zaremba, B. Sekula. Miasto 9 no 4 12-17 Ap'58. P,16.

POLAND - REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC.

An important change. E. Medrzycka. Lawnik lud 9 no. 2:5-7 F'59. P,7

POLAND - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete single and twin poles for the construction of out-of-town low-voltage lines. B. Plessner. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 7-209-212 Jl'59. P,16.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Hungarian - Polish friendship with new content. F. Bakati Belpolit szemle 1 no 7:41-47 Jl'58. H,5

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

The development of the restaurant services in summer M. Niczman. Spolem no. 15/16 13-14 Ag'58. P, 5.

A new management system and profitableness of the restaurant industry as reflected in results of a survey of the Breslau Restaurant and Catering Enterprises East R Stadtmuller, S. Tota. Finanse 9 no 8 45-52 Ag'58 P, 5

We develop seasonal restaurant business. (mn). Spolem no 12 8-9 Je'59. P, 5

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

The development of a commercial network. F. Los. Spolem no. 17,1-3 S'59. P, 5.

Profitability as a factor of the assortment in retail trade. Z. Misiaszek. Handel wew 5 no. 4:51-61 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

The size and trends of the supply of the retail trade in consumers' goods, D. Sackiewicz. Handel wew 5 no. 4 134-142 Je/Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

The editorial board of Sprawy Miedzynarodowe launches international competition for a paper entitled "Disengagement Zone in Europe a Problem of International Law." In English, Polish, and Russian. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1:3-15 Ja'59. P, 6

POLAND - RIVERS

B. O. D. reduction and oxygen content of a river exemplified by the conditions of the Strawa River. T. Sedzikowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9,356-360 S'59. P, 16.

Low water of Polish rivers. Z. Mikulski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 10:3-6 O'59. P, 13.

The problem of small hydroelectric plants in relation to the water power of Polish rivers. F. Sowinski. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:3-20 '59. P, 16.

Remarks on mountain river regulation in our country. J. Dobrowolski. Las pol 32 no. 9:8-9 My'58. P, 15.

POLAND - RIVETS AND RIVETING

A hydraulic riveting machine R. Miecznikowski. Przegl mech 18 no 10.347-348 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ROADS

The Association of Transportation Engineers and Technicians in the struggle for technical progress in road construction in the years 1946-1959. S. Rolla. Drogownictwo 14 no. 10:284-286, [3] of cover. P, 16.

Basic trends in the development of road construction. A. Gajkowicz. Drogownictwo 14 no. 10:228-242 O'59. P, 16.

Competition in the management of local roads. W. Filippoto. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11:290-291 N'59. P, 16.

Contacts of the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering with foreign countries in 1959. J. Krolikowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11:Biuletyn 19-20 N'59. P, 16.

The development and achievements of the road and bridge enterprises during the fifteen years, 1944-1959. A. Witkowski and others. Drogownictwo 14 no. 10:265-269 O'59. P, 16.

Development and reconstruction of the road network. E. Buszma. Drogownictwo 14 no. 10:243-249 O'59. P, 16.

Evaluation of the usefulness of the existing crushed-stone surface as the substructure for the bituminous carpet of a section of Lochow-Sadowne road. J. Pachowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11:Biuletyn 17-19 N'59. P, 16.

Improvement of road signs and the safety of traffic in Poznan Voivodeship. J. Klepersza. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11.293-296 N'59. P, 16.

Local roads during fifteen years, 1944-1959. E. Pol. Drogownictwo 14 no. 10:259-264 O'59. P, 16.

Maintenance of state roads and bridges in the years 1945-1959. W. Gordzialkowski, K. Lewandowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 10:240-256 O'59. P, 16.

The mechanization of road construction in the years 1944-1059. M. Brzostowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 10: 280-284 O'59. P, 16.

Supplies and auxiliary production for the state roads in the years 1945-1959. A. Sitkowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 10:269-273 O'59. P, 16.

Technical progress in road construction in the years 1944-1959. F. Korycinski, J. Krolikowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 10.274-280 O'59. P, 16.

12th General Meeting of the Delegates of the Association of Transportation Engineers and Technicians. S. Poniatowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11:302-305 N'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ROCKS

The origin of zoned structure and secondary twinnings exemplified in plagioclases of magmatic rocks of Mrzygiod. T. Wieser. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:25-50 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

Volcanic processes in the geologic history of the Pieniny Mountain area. S. Malkowski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1: 11-55 '58. P, 12.

Volcanic rocks in the surroundings of the Pieniny Mountains, a symposium. S. Malkowski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:7-9 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Rolling machine for helical surfaces. J Ozdzinski. Przegl mech 18 no 10:343 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ROOFING

Organization of roofing works M. Szatybelko. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 10:Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 203-207 O'59. P, 16.

POLAND - RUBBER

Comrade Wieslaw-Wladyslaw Gomulka in Oswiecim Chemik 12 no 7/8.275-280 Jl/Ag'59 P, 13.

Preliminary evaluation of the effectiveness of the investment in artificial rubber in the Oswiecim Chemical Plants. A. Donimirski. Chemika 12 no. 7/8:308-311 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13

POLAND - RULE OF LAW

General resolution of the 5th National Congress of the Polish Lawyers Association. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12 3-4 Je'59 P, 7.

The year strengthening the rule of law. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1.1, 7 Ja'59. P, 7.

POLAND - SANDSTONE

Anthracoceras discus Frech from the Golonog sandstone and its stratigraphic position. S Czarnlecki. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 3 433-443 '59 P, 12.

POLAND - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Sanitary and industrial installation in the long-term plan of 1961-1975. J. Kozlowski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 9 12-17 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SAVINGS BANKS

Importance and need of saving. S Gabryl. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 17:1-3 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SAWMILLS

Fatal accident in a sawmill caused by lack of grounding. M. Jaczewski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:53 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

Concerning "1,000 Schoolhouses for the Millennium." H. Mizera. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8:30-31 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

Right intentions and particularism. E. Kaczmarczyk. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 20:1, 6-7 My'59. P, 1

The schools of the Millennium in the Western Territories. M. Suchocki. Przegl zach 15 no. 3:3-7 My/Je'59. P, 4.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Wladyslaw Gomulka on the rule of law and the relation of the Party and science; fragments from his speech at the 3d Convention of the Polish United Workers Party, March 10, 1959. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3: I-VI Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - SEASIDE RESORTS

Mercury in the service of tradesmen. L. Budzynski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8:32-34 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SELF-GOVERNMENT (IN EDUCATION)

Yet it is possible to make the student self-government more active. S. Korpalski. Nowa szkola no. 10:33-35 O'59. P, 8.

POLAND - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Self-service stores. (L). Spolem no. 13/14:14 Jl'58. P, 5.

Self-service stores (L.) Spolem no. 17 8-9 S'59. P

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Services, once more services. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 46:2 N'59. P, 1.

POLAND - SEWAGE IRRIGATION

Activity of the Interministerial Commission for the utilization of municipal wastes in agriculture, a lecture. Z. Rudolf. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9 331-3 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SEWERAGE

Technical progress in municipal sewerage construct. Z. Horoszkiewicz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9.376 S'59 P, 16.

POLAND - SHALE

Carbonate concretions of Aalenian shales of the Pieni Klippen Belt of Poland. K. Birkenmajer, W. Kare Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:51-74 '57 (published '58). P,

POLAND - SHIPS

Polish designs of electrically driven centrifugal pumps for ships J Faron. Przegl mech 18 no. 10 325-327 My'59 P, 16.

POLAND - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Comparison of the Allenstein slaughter line with others J. Szyling. Gosp miesna 11 no. 3:10-13 Mr'59. P,

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Auxiliary enterprises in the supply of materials M Grynberg Przegl drob wytwor 9 no 17 5-7 S'59. P, 5.

The balance of achievements, state regional industr, Z. Szylar Przegl drob wytwor 9 no 19 8-9 O'59 P, 5.

Big problems of small enterprises. E. Kaczmarczyk. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 46:4 N'59. P, 1.

Branch trends in the development of small-scale production. II. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 18-13-14 S'59. P, 5.

Concerning the increase and raising to a higher level of the work in small-scale production establishments, 4th Plenary Meeting of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. Tygod gosp 11 no. 44:1-4 N'59. P, 5.

Factors of the location of regional industry in Szczecin Voivodeship. T. Pietrzak. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no 17:14 S'59. P, 5.

Marginal remarks on the directives of the activities of private industry. M. J. S. Tygod gosp 11 no. 4 1-3 O'59. P, 5.

Services, the field still underestimated. L. Hohensee Tygod demokrat 7 no. 17.2 Ap'59. P, 1.

Small towns and small-scale production. R. Karwanski Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 17:11-12 S'59. P, 5.

We go in the right direction; private industry. M. Zomerfeld. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 19.15 O'59 P, 5.

Where does this road lead? Decentralization and independent role of small-scale production. T. Soltan Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 16:1-3 S'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SMUGGLING

The ship captain's cat. J. Kozlinski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1:5 Ja'59. P, 7.

POLAND - SOCIOLOGY

The position of sociology in Poland. J. Kulpinjska, I. Majhsak. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3:155-159 '58. Y,

POLAND - SOILS

The achievements and present tasks of pedology in People's Poland, A. Musierowicz. Nauka polska 7 no. 2:189-205 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

Irrigation and drainage in the light of a long-range plan of water management in Poland. S. Bac. Nauka polska 7 no. 2:206-213 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

POLAND - SPORTS

Coexistence or cooperation? L. Czaplinski Walka mlodych 10 no. 38:3 S'58. P, 5.

The interest of academic youth in physical education and sports. S. Pilicz, E. Wasilewski. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 6 275-283 My'59. P, 8.

Sports and education. J. Baczkowski. Nowa szkola no 10:29-33 O'59. P, 8.

POLAND - SPRINGS

Hydrothermal processes in andesites in the Pieniny Mountain area. E. Gajda. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1:57-77 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

The most important standards established by the Polish Committee on Standards. W. B. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4:178-179 Ap'59. P, 16.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party, first suggestions to the Polish Committee on Standards. J. Wodzicki. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4:143-145 Ap'59. P, 16.

Unification of standards as a condition for good economic functioning. B. Planeta. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4 146 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Agricultural transport on state farms, a neglected sphere. J. Kucharz Nowe roln 8 no. 20 772-774 O'59. P, 15.

Concerning higher quality and an increase of swine on state farms. Me-Wa Nowe roln 8 no 20 771-772 O'59. P, 15.

Optimistic balance of state farms. (m). Ziel sztand 11 no. 79 4 S'59. P, 6.

The size of state farms in the opinion of leading managers. J. Kosicki. Nowe roln 8 no. 19:743-744 O'59. P, 15.

POLAND - STATISTICS, VITAL

An attempt at describing of population changes in the city of Lublin in the years 1938-1944 on the basis of birth records. E. Duszynska. Annales B geogr geol 11 no. 1/6,69-128 '56 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - STEAM BOILERS

Production of steam boilers in Poland. M. Okolowicz, J. Kucharski. Przegl mech 18 no 10:313-317 My'59. P, 16.

Reconstruction of the masonry after repairs of the boiler. Z. Gorol. Przegl bud 31 no. 4:181-183 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - STEEL

Possibilities of reducing production costs in the iron and steel industries in the years 1959-1965. J. Falkowski. Finanse 10 no. 9:66-73 S'59. P, 5.

The problem of steel constructions in Poland. S. Hojarczyk. Przegl bud 30 no. 5:184-187 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - STONE

A visit in the Central Stone Laboratory. T. Tyrowicz. Gosp mat 11 no. 19:672-673 O'59. P, 5.

POLAND - STREET RAILROADS

To a writer for a memorandum. P. Boylin. Przegl kult 5[i. e. 4] no. 51/52:11 D'55. P, 1.

To theorists for a memorandum. J. Bochenski. Przegl kult 5[i. e. 4] no. 51/52:11 D'55. P, 1.

POLAND - STREETCARS

The starting of streetcar transportation in Czestochowa. F. Chudy. Miasto 10 no. 4:34-35 Ap'59. P, 10.

POLAND - SUBWAYS

Construction of a tunnel in the experimental area of the Warsaw subway. K. Bramorski. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 9:165-170 S'59. C, 13.

POLAND - SUGAR

For better use of electric power in sugar refineries. E. Ziolkowski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:43-44 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SULFUR

Soil smelting of sulfur. J. Fastyn. Walka miodych 10 no. 52:1, 3 D'58. P, 5.

Sulfur today and tomorrow. J. Gdynia. Przegl techn 80 no. 43:21-22 O'59. P, 16.

Transportation of locomotives and railroad cars by road. W. Gromczynski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11:305-306 N'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SUPERVISION OF EMPLOYEES

The responsibility for guilt in exercising supervisory control. A. Szpunar. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5:515-531 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - SWINE

Assistant's instruction. J. Pasturczak. Gosp miesna 11 no. 2:16-17 F'59. P, 16.

Cases of glassy muscle degeneration of swine in Poland. J. Jelowicka Gosp miesna 11 no 1 3-5 Ja'59 P, 16

Concerning higher quality and an increase of swine on state farms Me-Wa Nowe roln 8 no 20 771-772 O'59. P, 15.

Concerning the work in the bacon-pig supply district of the Meat Plants in Bydgoszcz. S. Hulisz. Gosp miesna 11 no. 2:17-18 F'59. P, 16.

Increase in the price of swine. (le) Ziel sztand 11 no. 85 1 O'59. P, 6

The organization of the Polish Association of the Unions of Producers of Bacon and Ham Pigs. S. Gruszecki. Gosp miesna 11 no. 2 15-16 F'59. P, 16.

The problem of the age of bacon pigs. S Gruszecki, A. Proczkowski. Gosp miesna 11 no 3 15-16 Mr'59. P, 16.

The resolution of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the increase of the breeding of swine and cattle Ziel sztand 11 no. 86:1-2 O'59. P, 6

Simplified control of the technological use of bacon hogs on the basis of the after slaughter standardization of their offspring. W. Buchwald Gosp miesna 11 no. 2: 14 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TAILORING

Elaboration of averages based on 3500 tailoring measurements in the army. L. Myrta. Odziez 10 no. 7:146-149 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TEACHING

The didactic aspect of exercises in the departments of humanities of a university. Z. Szulc. Nauki pedag psychol no. 1:35-69 '58. P, 8.

Methods of observing lessons and carrying on discussions afterward. S. Kaczmarek. Nauki pedag psychol no. 1: 71-116 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A certain student conference. Kej. Od nowa no. 32:10 N'59. P, 8

A meeting of the rectors of higher technical schools. A. L. Od nowa no. 32:4-5 N'59. P, 8.

Technical training in Grudziadz schools. A. Tarczynski. Nowa szkola no. 10-20-24 O'59. P, 8.

Technical training in Wloclawek schools. T. Krysiak Nowa szkola no 10 25-26 O'59. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Beginning of cooperation between Polish and Yugoslav engineers and technicians in the field of professional literature and the press D. Velickovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1485-1486 O'59. Y, 16.

Key scientific-technical problems on the agenda of the Council for Technology at the Presidium of the Ministers Council. I. Malecki. Nauka polska 6 no. 2: 141-145 Ap/Je'58. P, 1

The organizations of engineers and technicians in Poland. A. Gadek. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1490-1493 O'59. Y, 16.

The tasks of associations in the light of the d the 3d Congress of the Polish United Worl I. Malecki. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 6:2 P, 16.

POLAND - TELEVISION

An automatic tool for forming and cutting l cathode-ray picture tubes. C. Kacper mech 18 no. 10:350-351 My'59. P, 1(

The use of radio and television receiv the light of regulations in force. T Pol 9 no. 7.30-31 Jl'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

Properties of textile fabrics used in t (Conclusion) J. Perlis, L. Zbarasz 10 no. 8:171-175 Ag'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHE

A report on an anticorrosion confere fiber industry. T. Bilinski. Chem 330 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

Technical data for the planned constr shop roof of the Fifth Spinning Mil Fiber Plant at Chodkaw. Z. Ociep 31 no. 4:197-198 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

No 1 enemy of the textile industry J Adamowski. Zycie gosp 14 no 41 6 O'59. P, 5

Prices of raw materials and the profitability of industry. M. Misiak. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17 1-2 Ap'58. P, 5.

Small-town solitude E Bernstein. Od nowa no 32-3, 7 N'59 P, 8

POLAND - TEXTILE MACHINERY

The new textile machinery made in Poland. J Boniecki. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10 1580d-1580f O'59. Y, 16

POLAND - THEATER

Confrontations; a misfire of Krasinski's Nieboska komedia (Nondivine Comedy). J. Kott. Dialog 4 no. 9: 131-137 S'59. P, 11.

Essays on theater. B. Lesmian. Dialog 4 no. 9:117-128 S'59. P, 11.

A few words about a new theater on Wiszniewski; a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 5[i. e. 4] no. 51/52-1-8 D'55. P, 1.

The Law of 12 tablets; a review of a play. J Stadnicki Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14:8 Jl'59. P, 7

The premiere of Le mariage de Figaro in Poland. A. Jendrysik Przegl human 3 no. 3:177-181 '59 P, 1.

The professor without an umbrella. Z. Zborowski. Kierunki 11 no. 40:6-7 O'56. P, 3.

POLAND - THERMISTORS

Domestic thermistor thermometers. S. Biedron, H. Dardas, S. Poloszyk. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6: 192-194 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - THERMODYNAMICS

Bohdan Stefanowski. J Dowkontt. Nauka polska 6 no. 3: 132-140 Ap/Je'58. P, 1

POLAND - TOMBS

The 14th-century cemetery with tombs containing skeletons in Oppeln. J Kazmierczyk Sprawozd archeolog 6.140-143 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

For what to wait? E. Kaczmarczyk. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 21,3 My'59 P, 1.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

After the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. E. Szmaj. Szklo 10 no. 7:185-187 Jl'59. P, 16.

Figures speak. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8:7 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

40th anniversary of the Trade-Union of Agricultural Workers. J. S. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 7/8:35-37 Jl/Ag'59. P, 5.

A glance backward ar

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Adjustment of wages in the transportation industry. J. Rutkowski. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 8/9:203-205 Ag/S'59. P, 5.

After the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4:89-90 Ap'159. P, 16.

Current problems of financing the production enterprises of the Ministry of Transportation. W. Szostak Wiad banku pol 15 no 8:400-404 Ag'59 P, 5

Traffic and transportation network in Poland. W Dowiatt Technika Yug 14 no 10 1645-1652 O'59 Y, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

The background of the reorganization of the State Automotive Transportation. A. Doblecki. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4:108-110, Biuletyn viii Ap'59. P, 16.

Institute of Automotive Transportation. A Jaskiewicz Techn motor 8 no 2 41-47 F'58. P, 16.

Land transportation in Poland in the years 1944-1959. R. Domanski. Ruch prawn i eken 21 no. 3:245-271 '59. P, 7

POLAND - TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)

How high-precision traversing became parallactic traversing. W. Kuckiewicz. Przegl geod 15 no. 5: 180-182 My'59. P, 13.

The length of polygonal traversing. W. Janusz. Przegl geod 15 no. 5:182-185 My'59. P, 13.

POLAND - TREES

The granoblastic structure of quartzite with relicts of wood tissue. S. Malkowski. Prace Muz ziemi no. 1: 157-163 '58. P, 12.

Tree planting. (KS). Las pol 32 no. 11:[2] of cover 1-2 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - TRIALS (MURDER)

A screen from a cassock. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 4 no 18.4 S'59 P, 7

POLAND - TRIANGULATION

Triangulation of the city of Oppeln. K. Szyprowski. Przegl geod 15 no. 5:174-180 My'59. P, 13.

POLAND - TUNNELS

Construction of a tunnel in the experimental area of the Warsaw subway. K Bramorski Geod kart obzor 5 no 9.165-170 S'59 C, 13.

POLAND - TURBINES

Low-power Pelton turbine. C. Winiarski. Przegl mech 18 no. 8 246 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TURPENTINE

Research on the synthesis of terpineol obtained from local turpentine. S. Rybinski. Chemia Gdansk no. 3: 85-102 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - UNEMPLOYED

A storekeeper does not necessarily have to be a lawyer..., letters from young people. A. Bandarewicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no 12,2 Je'59 P, 7.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The didactic aspect of exercises in the departments of humanities of a university. Z. Szulc. Nauki pedag psychol no. 1:35-60 '58. P, 8.

An equal start with a jarring sound. D. Zablocka Od nowa no 32 1-2 N'59. P, 8.

Experiences from educational activities of Adam Mickiewicz University. J. Kwiatek and others. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8:4-67 '59. P, 8.

The more important trends of the discussion at the Torun Conference. Z. Raabe. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8:86-93 '59. P, 8.

The parallelism with the law J. Gronowiecki. Od nowa no. 32 5 N'59. P, 8.

The Party spirit and objectivism. M. Hirszowicz. Od nowa no 31 1-2 O'59. P, 8.

The school problems of academic establishments. W. Ostrowski. Nauki pedag psychol no. 1:5-34 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Concerning a better quality of vegetables and fruit. W. Branicki. Spolem no. 12:10 Je'59. P, 5.

We develop the vegetable and fruit commerce. F. Los. Spolem no. 15/16 3-4 Ag'59. P, 5.

POLAND - VENEERS AND VENEERING

Veneer from African wood. J. Kriesberg. Gosp mat 11 no. 19.663-664 O'59. P, 5.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

More thany they are able to do, from research on the work schedule of students of vocational schools S. Marszalek Nowa szkola no 10 27-28 O'59. P, 8

POLAND - WAGES

Limitation of the Wage Fund and the economic results. S. Klimpel. Przegl bud 31 no. 9.440-441, [3] of cover S'59. P, 16.

The proportions of wages. B. Fick. Finanse 10 no. 9.6-19 S'59. P, 5.

Some aspects of bank control of the wages of enterprises B. Jasinski Wiad banku pol 15 no. 8 393-397 Ag'59. P, 5.

The wage system of intellectual workers in industry B. Fick Finanse 9 no. 8.39-44 Ag'58 P, 5.

POLAND - WALL NEWSPAPERS

A press edited by prisoners writes Z Lenartowicz Prawo i zycie 4 no 15 7 S'59. P, 7

POLAND - WALLS

An experiment in standardizing a light external wall with consideration of heating requirements. E. Maszczynski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:367-371 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - WARRANTS (LAW)

Right under our eyes, right and wrong M Manell Prawo i zycie 4 no 1-4 Ja'59. P, 7.

POLAND - WATER

Comparative researches on the substitution of peptonic media for bouillon in uniform methods of bacteriological water analysis. I, Strusinska. Roez hig 10 no. 2:171-175 '59. P, 14.

A dispute about water for Zyrardow Bar. Miasto 9 no. 4 36 Ap'58 P, 10

Hydrologic researches on Bialowieza Forest B Fal Gosp wodna 19 no 6 274 Je'59. P, 16

In the name of fish! B. Piatek. Prawo i zycie 4 no 1:1, 7 Ja'59 P, 7.

Installations for the improvement of water. Pt. 1, Water purification. (To be contd.) W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no. 4:126-129 Ap'59. P, 16.

Irrigation and drainage in the light of a long-range plan of water management in Poland. S. Bac. Nauka polska 7 no. 2 206-213 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

Land, forest, water. J. Szczulka, H. Klimek. Las pol 32 no. 17-[2] of cover, 1-3 S'53. P, 15.

Long-range plan of waterworks in Poland. L. Skibniewski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 6 3-7 Je'59. P, 13.

New constructional solutions of water-supply problems. J. Klossowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:372-376 S'59. P, 16.

POLAND - WATER METERS

Problems of the standardization of water meters K Csinski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 10 386-391 O'59. P, 16

POLAND - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Technique and protection of nature; an inaugural lecture delivered at the Gdansk Polytechnic, October 1, 1957. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:3-19 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - WITNESSES

For a correct application of the provisions of Section 311 of the Code of Civil Procedure. M. Slowik. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:1075-1078 S'59. P, 7.

Witnesses. Z. Kubec. Lawnik lud 9 no. 2.11-16 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - WOOD

The cooperation of the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians with the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry in Hungary. W. Fabiszowski. Przem drzew no. 6:390-391 Je'59. P, 16.

Machinery and equipment for the wood-using industries manufactured in Poland K. Duchnowski. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1566-1572 O'59. Y, 16.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Kunicki, Mikolaj. Pamietnik Muchy [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 437 p [Mucha's memoirs. port., maps] P, 4.

Alone; the 20th anniversary of September. H. Jablonski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:8-18 Ag'59. P, 6.

Business as usual K Kozniewski Polityka 3 no 39 3 S'59 P, 6.

Deportations in the Zamosc region in 1942 and 1943 in the light of German documents. In English. C. Madajczyk. Acta Pol hist no. 1 75-108 '58. P, 4.

From the history of a naval battalion. H. Malinowski. Przegl morski 11 no. 6 34-40 Je'58. P, 17.

Memoirs of the times of occupation. K. Modrzewska. Biul zyd hist no. 31 57-80 Jl/S'59. P, 4.

Peculiar winners. T Nowinski Prawo i zycie 4 no 15 6 S'59. P, 7.

Polish-Jewish relations during World War II E Ringelblum. Biul zyd hist no 31:26-37 Jl/S'59. P, 4

Polish submarine boats in World War II. B. Romanowski. Przegl morski 11 no. 6:24-33 Je'58. P, 17.

The role of the German Society for Eastern Provinces in organizing the 5th column of German imperialism in Poland and in preparing for World War II. Tr. from the German. F. Gentzen. Przegl zach 15 no. 3 56-75 My/Je'59. P, 4.

Thoughts from under a four-cornered cap with a Piast eagle Z Zaluski Wojsko lud no 6 7-20 Je'58 P, 17

POLAND - YOUTH

Activeness of youth, J. Makowski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 46 2 N'59. P, 1.

Honest and substantial help. M. Sadowski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 42:2, 7 O'59 P, 1.

Ideologic worries of older youth. L. Moscicka. Nauki pedag psychol no. 2 97-156 '58. P, 8.

More attention to the youth organizations. J. Terej. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:81-85 Ag'59. P, 6.

The need of a "youth program." A. Pawlowska. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:85-90 Ag'59. P, 6.

A nonpolitical student? M. Ruzycki. Od nowa no 31 1,5 O'59 P, 8.

The role of consumers' cooperatives in the education of youth. J. Drozdowicz. Spolem no 13/14 5 Jl'58. P, 5.

The Union of Socialist Youth and problems of working youth, after the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Union of Socialist Youth (Id) Wojsko lud no. 6.70 Je'58 P, 17.

We organize youth festivals (K. A.) Spolem no 12 6 Je'59. P, 5.

POLARIZATION

The application of elliptic polarization in airport radar stations. T. Groszyk. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26 15-19 '59. P, 16.

Multilayer polarization, theoretical principles and practical conclusions M Plucinski. Rozpr elektrotech 5 no 2 167-188 '59 P, 16

POLES IN ASIA

Niebieszczanski, Adam. Notatnik z podrozy. W Londynie, Veritas [1959] 263 p. [A travel notebook. plates] P, 12.

POLES IN EGYPT

Construction of liquid-fuel storage tanks; experiences in tank construction in Egypt. A. Wiejski. Przegl bud 31 no. 8:373-379 Ag'59. P, 16.

The Polish archaeological expedition in Nubia, January-February 1958. K. Michalowski. Nauka polska 7 no. 2:121-178 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

Research work of the Polish anthropologists in Egypt. S. Panek. Kultura fiz 12[i.e, 13] no. 8:533-537 Ag'59. P, 8.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Business as usual. K. Kozniewski. Polityka 3 no. 39 3 S'59. P, 6.

Excursions abroad. L. Ostrasz. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 4:92-94 Ap'59. P, 16.

Polish scholars abroad. E. Jarra. Horyzonty 4 no. 41-42-53 O'59. P, 1.

Ten best books in Poland and ten best books written by Polish emigrees. J. Bielatowicz. Horyzonty 4 no 41 28-32 O'59. P, 1.

POLES IN FRANCE

Polish lawyers in France. (jf). Prawo i zycie 4 no. 10 3 My'59. P, 7.

POLES IN GERMANY

Poles in the concentration camp Sachsenchausen near Berlin. T. Cieslak. Przegl zach 15 no. 3,76-87 My/Je'59. P, 4.

POLES IN JAPAN

A student of Japanese culture in Japan W Kotanski Przegl orient no 2 161-172 '59 P, 4

POLES IN NORWAY

From consultations of the delegation of the Polish Committee on Standards in Norway concerning the metric system of packaging. A. Drabarek, Z. Mazur, A. Jaszewski. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4 172-177 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Wyzyta przyjasnk w ZSRR. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 319 p. [Visit of friendship in the USSR. 1st ed. plates] P, 12.

Thoughts from under a four-cornered cap with a Piast eagle. Z. Zaluski Wojsko lud no 6 7-20 Je'58 P, 17

POLES IN SPITSBERGEN

Polish Expedition to Spitsbergen J Fellmann Przegl geod 15 no. 4 147-148 Ap'59. P, 13

73 days on Spitsbergen T Gaertig. Przegl geod 15 no 4 140-146 Ap'59. P, 13

POLES IN SYRIA

Impressions from Syria. Pt. 4. A. Krynski. Przel geod 15 no. 5:201-203 My'59. P, 13.

POLES IN THE U. S.

Two gulps of America. Pt. 7. Those. J. Patrament. Przegl kult 5 [1. e. 4] no. 51/52 3 D'55. P, 1.

POLICE

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. Organizacja i sklad PAN w Krakowie. [W Krakowie, 1958] 34 p. [The organization and roster of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. I. The organization of the Krakow branch of the Polish Academy of Sciences. II. Institutes, departments, and workshops of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. III. Committees and commissions of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow] P, 1.

The Conference of the Committee for Civil Engineering of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krynica W Pontz Nauka polska 6 no. 2:164-176 Ap/Je'58 P, 1.

Deliberations of the general assembly of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Magy tud 66 no. 5:255-257 My'59. H, 1.

Report on the field researches of the archaeological station of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Kalisz, in 1956 K Dabrowski. Sprawodz archeolog 6:56-67 '59. P, 4.

POLISH ACTORS

see ACTORS, POLISH.

POLISH AIR PILOTS

see AIR PILOTS, POLISH.

POLISH ASTRONOMERS

see ASTRONOMERS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Confrontations, a misfire of Krasinski's Nieboska komedia (Nondivine Comedy). J. Kott. Dialog 4 no. 9 131-137 S'59. P, 11.

A few words about a new theater on Wiszniewski; a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 5 [1. e. 4] no. 51/52:1-8 D'55. P, 1.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Shakespeare, William Hamlet. Przel, Wladyslaw Tarnawski. Opracowal Stanislaw Helsztynski. Wyd. 3. Wroclaw, Zakl. im. Ossolinskich [1956] c, 257 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria II, nr. 20) [Hamlet; a play Tr. from the English. 3d ed illus.] P, 11.

POLISH DRAWINGS

see DRAWINGS, POLISH

POLISH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH ENGINEERS

see ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH FARMERS

see FARMERS, POLISH.

POLISH FICTION

Bartkiewicz, Zygmunt. Trzy listy prababki in inne opowiadania [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 307 p [Three letters of great-grandmother and other stories. port] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Jaszka Orfanem zwanego zywota i spraw pamietnik. [Wyd. 1. Przygotował do druku, poslowiem i przypisami opatrzył Jacek Kajtoch] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 621 p. (His Cykl powiesci historycznych obejmujacych dzieje Polski, 19) [Memoirs of the life and affairs of Jaszek, called Orphan; a novel. 1st ed. facsim., notes] P, 11.

Sieroszewski, Wacław Ucieczka Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 319 p (His Dzieła, 6) [Refuge] P, 11

Terlecki, Olgierd. Pokonani. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, [1958] 147 p. (His Polskie drogi, 2) [The defeated; a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The first Polish literary polemic, or, The argument concerning D. M. Krajewski's Podolanka wychowana w stanie natury, zycie i przypadki swoje opisujaca (A Girl from Podolia Brought Up in Natural Conditions and Describing Her Own Life and Adventures). Z. Maresch. Nauki podga psychol no. 3:123-151 '59. P, 6.

Marginal notes on Stefan Zeromski's novel Przedwiosnie (Before the Spring) E. Deboveanu-Malaescu. Romanoslavica 3:241-247 '58. R, 11.

Marginal remarks on Zeromski's Dzienniki (Diaries), the school of writing B Golebiowski Przegl human 3 no. 3 153-164 '59. P, 1.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Furnberg, Louis. Spotkanie w Weimarze. [Przelozyła z niemieckiego Edyta Sicinska. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 89 p. [Meeting in Weimar. Tr. from the German illus., porls] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich Doktor Zivago. Przel z rosyjskiego Pillostowiec. Wiersze w przekl. J. Lobodowskiego. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1959. 507 p (Biblioteka Kultury, 44) [Doctor Zhivago Tr from the Russian] P, 11

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SWEDISH

Tegner, Esaias, bp. Frithiofowa saga. Przel. wstepem i objasnieniami opatrzył Stanislaw Walega. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1957] cxcviii, 257 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, nr. 108) [Frithiof's saga. Tr. from the Swedish. port., bibl.] P, 11.

POLISH HYMNS

see HYMNS, POLISH.

POLISH INSCRIPTIONS

see INSCRIPTIONS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Benni, Tytus. Fonetyka opisowa jezyka polskiego; z obrazami glosek polskich podług M. Abinskeigo. Wyd. 1. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 92 p. [Descriptive phonetics of the Polish language; with pictures of Polish letters according to M. Abinski. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] P, 11

Taszycki, Witold. Onomastyka Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 345 p. (His Rozprawy i studia polonistyczne, 1) [Onomatology. port.] P, 11

Tulodziecki, Wacław. Nauczanie jezyka polskeigo w szkole dla dzieci głuchych; poradnik metodyczny. Pod red. Romana Przezwanskiego. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1955. 272 p. [Teaching the Polish language in schools for deaf children; methodological guide. illus.] P, 5.

A contribution to the knowledge of K. C. Mrongowiusz' activity in Krakow in the middle of the 19th century. W. Bienkowski. Rocz olszt 1:235-240 '58. P, 4.

Dialectological works in Warmia and Masuria. W. Doroszewski. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4 26-30 '59. P, 11.

Personal gender in the Polish and Rumanian languages. I. Chitimia. Romanoslavica 3:31-41 '58. R, 11.

Professor Kazimierz Nitsch's scientific works on Pomerania. M. Karas. Rocz olszt 1 9-14 '58. P, 4.

POLISH LAWYERS

see LAWYERS, POLISH.

POLISH LEGENDS

see LEGENDS, POLISH.

POLISH LIBRARIANS

see LIBRARIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LIBRARIES

Unknown memoirs from 1831 in the Polish library in Paris. J. Dutkiewicz. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:499-503 '59. P, 4.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brandys, Kazimierz Wspomnienia z teraznejszosci [1. wyd. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 619 p [Recollections of present times. 1st ed] P, 11

Hutnikiewicz, Artur. Tworczosc literacka Stefana Grabinskiego, 1887-1936. Torun, 1959. 481 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu, Prace wydziału Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t. 8, zesz. 2) [Literary work of Stefan Grabinski (1887-1936). French summary. port., bibl., footnotes, index] P, 11.

Szermentowski, Eugeniusz. Pan Henryk. W Londynie, Veritas [1959] 425 p. (T. 6 Serii białej (premiowej) Biblioteki polskiej) [Mr. Henryk. plates] P, 11.

Adam Mickiewicz and the Rumanian author. In French. I. Chitimia. Romanoslavic 1:124-135 '58. R, 11.

An ambassador of Polish culture; an interview with Professor Krejci. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 50 2 D'55. P, 11.

Contemporary Polish literature. V. Smokhovska-Petrova. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:59-65 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

For a new cultural policy. (Id). Wojsko lud no. 6 71-72 Je'58. P, 17.

Historical and literary studies in the years 1950-1958. K. Wyka. Nauka polska 7 no. 2:1-37 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

Let us honor a poet properly. T. Venclova. Lit ir men no 37 4 S'59 Li, 11.

Literary text during the period of ancient Poland. J. Pelc. Przegl human 3 no. 3:71-82 '59. P, 1

Literary tradition; an outline of problems. M Glowinski. Przegl human 3 no. 3:49-69 '59 P, 1.

Literature goes with the feminine gender. J. Stadnicki. Kierunki 11 no. 40:8 O'55. P, 3.

Lithuanian features in J. Slowacki's works. A. Zukauskas. Pergale no. 9:85-91 S'59. Li, 11.

Mickiewicz in literary criticism before 1830. W. Billip. Przegl human 3 no. 3:125-151 '59. P, 1.

Publicistic activity of Leon Kruczkowski in his fight against fascism in Poland during the 3d decade of the 20th century. In Russian. E. Fodor. Romanoslavic 1: 136-145 '58. R, 11.

Stanislaw Drozylowski, chaplain and courtier of Ignacy Krasicki. J. Oblak. Rocz olszt 1:31-46 '58. P, 4.

Ten best books in Poland and ten best books written by Polish emigrees. J. Bielatowicz. Horyzonty 4 no. 41 28-32 O'59 P, 1.

Unknown reprints of Adam Mickiewicz' works in the years 1837-1853. Z. Sudolski. Przegl human 3 no. 3: 121-124 '59. P, 1.

POLISH NAMES

see NAMES, POLISH.

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

The history of Gazeta Ludowa in Elk. T. Cieslak. Rocz olszt 1:15-29 '58. P, 4.

POLISH PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

A debate with the agricultural planning surveyors on Przeglad Geodezyjny. S. J. T. Przegl geod 15 no. 4: 161-162 Ap'59. P, 13.

5 years of Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny. A. O. Przegl kol mech 18 no. 9:257-268 S'58. P, 16.

POLISH PERIODICALS (Continued)

In the service of the building of socialism in People's Poland. I. Epsztejn. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1 2-11 Ja'55. P, 5.

Lingua Posnaniensis on Lithuanian language Reports Vilna S 10'59 4. Li, 1.

Literary theme of Warszawskie Ekstraordynaryjne Tygodniowe Wiadomosci. Z. Staniszewski. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2-95-130 '58 P, 2.

One has to read the technical press. J Wozniak. Przegl geod 15 no. 4-162-163 Ap'59. P, 13

Rocznik Krakowski, v. 1-30, 1898-1938, a bibliography of contents. K Tatarowiczowna, W. Zachorowski, J. Kuszajowna. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2 227-259 '58. P, 2

You wanted the truth, here you have it. C. Z. C. Przegl geod 15 no. 4 162 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLISH PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Agatstein, Mieczyslaw Geneza [Napisal] Mieczyslaw Jastrun [pseud Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 90 p [Geneses, poems] P, 11

Miodzi. [Napisali] L Bruchnalska [et al. Red : S Czernik] Lodz Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958 137 p. (Rzecz poetycka [3]) [The young, poems] P, 11

Rozewicz, Tadeusz. Srebrny klos. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 63 p [Silver heads of grain; poems 1st ed.] P, 11

Slonimski, Antoni. Nowe wiersze [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1959] 32 p. [New poems. illus.] P, 11

Sto wierszy [Napisali] J Brzekowski [et al Red : S. Czernik] Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1959. 134 p. (Rzecz poetycka [4]) [A hundred poems] P, 11

Wierzynski, Kazimierz. Poezje zebrane. Londyn, Wiadomosci; Nowy Jork, Wyd. Polskiego Instytutu Naukowego [1959] 592 p. [Collected poems] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bibliographic remarks on Elzbieta Druzbacki's Zbiory rytmow duchownych (Collection of Spiritual Rhythms). E. Marczewska-Standowa. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2:131-136 '58. P, 2.

The Kajka Year continues. W. Gebik. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4-40-42 '59. P, 11.

Michal Kajka, the poet and leader of Masuria. T. Oracki. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4:43-46 '59. P, 11.

A silent triumpher. M. Jastrun. Przegl kult 5 [i. e. 4] no. 51/52 1, 4-5 D'55. P, 1.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, POLISH

POLISH SONGBOOKS
see SONGBOOKS, POLISH.

POLISH SONGS
see SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISHING

Measures for limiting the temperature deformations of the external polishing machines. P. Patarinski, V. Draganov, P. Subchev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:18-20 Jl'59. B, 16.

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

I connected my life with their fate and destiny. S. Sempolowska. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12:8 Je'59. P, 7.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see also subdivision under FRANCE; GERMANY, WESTERN; NORWAY; POLAND.

Wieslaw Skrzydlo's Z problematyki genezy i istoty partii politycznych (Problems of the Genesis and Essence of Political Parties), a book review. A. Lopatka. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:303-305 '59. P, 7.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Marxism and the sociology of political relations. J. Hochfeld. Studia soc pol no. 1:3-24 '58. P, 6.

Niccolo Machiavelli, a misunderstood political theoretician Pt 1. Human nature M. Manelli Prawo i zycie 4 no 14 6 Jl'59. P, 7

POLLEN
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Emil Pop's Analize de polen in regiuni de campie (Analysis of Pollen in the Plain Regions); a book review. I. Ciobanu. Ocrot naturii no. 4 192 '59. R, 13.

POLLINATION
see FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES.

POLYESTERS
see ESTERS.

POLYGONS

On the practical use of differential equations of the spherical polygonometry. In German. F. Koebcke. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:71-73 '58. P, 13.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Eaves trough made from polyvinyl chloride. S Musiol. Chemik 12 no. 7/8, 292-295 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13

Flooring of polyvinyl-acetate latex. N Gudev, M. Popov Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8:19-26 '59. B, 16

Formation and polymerization of mono- and diesters of dihydroxyethyl acrylic acid. T. Pompowski, Z. Dudzinski, A. Kosinski. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:75-83 '59. P, 13.

Insulation of building structures by means of foils of softened polyvinyl chloride. L. Hapl. Inz stavby 7 no. 4, 128-134 Ap'59. C, 16.

Insulation of tunnels with softened polyvinyl-chloride foils. L. Hapl. Inz stavby 7 no. 10:370-374 O'59. C, 16.

Ionizing radiation and polymers. R. Rado. Jaderna energie 5 no 9:304-308 S'59. C, 16.

Preliminary investigations on the toxicity of plates from expanded polyvinyl chloride. R. Kalinowska, L. Sluzewska. Rocz hig 10 no. 2:117-131 '59. P, 14.

Preparation of polivinyl chloride compounds and the dry-blend machine. M. Zglav. Kem ind 8 no. 8:[Suppl] P/P-24-P/P-25 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Protective paint coating of metallic surfaces for tropical climatic conditions. V. Negrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:386-392 My'59. R, 16.

POLYNOMIALS

Approximate solution of algebraic equations of 3rd and 4th order. J. Cajka. Aplikace mat 3 no. 5:360-371 '58. C, 13.

A formula of interpolation by polynomials with many variables. M. Stojakovic. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63: 121-134 '59. Y, 13.

An interpolation formula by polynomials. In French. M. Stojakovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:241-252 '58. Y, 1.

POLYPLOIDY

Hexaclorocyclohexane as a polyploidisation agent. In Russian. Z. Landa. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2: 151-156 '59. C, 13.

POMERANIA

Professor Kazimierz Nitsch's scientific works on Pomerania. M. Karas. Rocz olszt 1:9-14 '58. P, 4.

POMERANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Some social aspects of the Gothic episode in Pomerania during the middle of the Roman Empire. J. Kmieciński. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12.3-22 '59. P, 1.

POP, EMIL

Emil Pop's Analize de polen in regiuni de campie (Analysis of Pollen in the Plain Regions); a book review. I. Ciobanu. Ocrot naturii no. 4:192 '59. R, 13.

POPES

Saint Hieronymus' doctrine on the primacy of Saint Peter and the bishops of Rome. H. Bogacki. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 3:5-26 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

POPLAR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Poplar of Gelderland. Z. Stecki. Las pol 32 no. 17:7-9 S'58. P, 15.

Results from the experiments in creating forest shelter belts by cultivating the oak (Q. pedunculata) together with the poplar under conditions of Southeast Bulgaria I. Palashev, P. Ganchev. Izv gor Ban 4 217-259 '59. B, 15.

POPOV, METODII

In memory of Metodii Popov M. Popov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 5] no 3 25-27 My/Je'59. B, 1.

POPOVICH, VASIL

Vasil Popovich and the beginning of Bulgarian art education. T. Sillanovska. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2 75-134 '58. B, 10.

POPOVICI, TH.

An inadequate work on cooperative banking, a review of C. Pirvulescu and T. Popovici's Creditul si rolul [illegible]

PORCELAIN
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PORK
see subdivision under POLAND.

POROSITY

Flows in harmonically nonhomogeneous porous media. In English. S. Gheorghita. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1: 19-26 '58. R, 13.

Some considerations on the flow of incompressible fluids through nonhomogenous porous media. In German. T. Oroveanu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no 4:463-479 '58. R, 16.

PORPHYRITES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PORPHYRY

The origin of zoned structure and secondary twinnings exemplified in plagioclases of magmatic rocks of Mrzygłod. T. Wieser. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:25-50 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

PORTABLE RADIOS

A portable receiver with single-intermediate frequency filters. M. Liszczynski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 8 17 Ag'58. P, 16.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Formative conditions of alite crystal in portland clinker and their importance in the production of rapid-hardening portland cement. J. Grzymek. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:225-246 '59. P, 16.

PORTS
see HARBORS and this subdivision under BELGIUM, CROATIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTL, KAREL

Karol Postl, and the beginning of Czech landscape painting. J. Samal. Umeni 7 no. 3 288-293 '59. C, 10.

POTASSIUM
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Potassium content in the blood serum of healthy man. In English. A. Manitius. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:159-161 '55. P, 13.

The sodium and potassium concentration in rabbit anti-R pneumococcal sera and its relationship to type-specific transformation. M. Kohoutova. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2:130-132 '59. C, 13.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE

Investigating the stimulating effect of potassium bromide and hexachloran on maize, cultivated under various soil moisture. M. Popov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:109-124 '58. B, 13.

POTASSIUM CHLORATE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POTASSIUM OXIDES

Oxygen-ion volume and viscosity of glass fusions. L. Naray-Szabo. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10:350-354 O'59. H, 16.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

A comparison between carbon and some products of its degradation during oxidation with potassium hypermanganate solution. L. Czuchajowski. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 1:45-55 '59. P, 16.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

The effect of the size of the nutritive area on the yield and quality of the potatoes. V Tamm. Sots pollum 13 no. 4 158-160 Ap'58. E, 15.

Stimulating experiments with potatoes. G. Kalapchiev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:67-95 '58. B, 13.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Study of a Green function and of the limits problem of a parabolic normal equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3,288-307 '58 P, 13.

POTENTIOMETER

Measurement of the electric resistivity of soil by means of sounding. J. Nowak. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6: 187-190 Je'59. P, 16.

POTTERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

POULTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Chromatographic study of amino acids in hens' eggs before and during the incubation period. A. Dumitriu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:195-203 F'59. R, 13.

Discussion on poultry breeding. Part zhivot 3 no. 10.17-20 O'59. B, 6.

Main yield of food products from dressed poultry. O. Hornova and others. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:525-528 O'59. C, 16.

New trends in designing machinery for poultry processing. M. Novotny, I. Blazek. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:529-532 O'59. C, 16.

Physiological bases for the increase of egg and meat production in poultry. Note I. Study on the egg production, energy metabolism, and profitableness of raising the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. Note II. Study on the corporal development and the energy metabolism of growth of the chickens of the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. G. Nichita and others Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1:69-85 '58. R, 13.

POWDER METALLURGY

Obtaining wolfram powder from slag. T. Dulamita and others. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6:464-466 Je '59. R, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

POWER PRESSES

Power for eccentric gap presses. K. Wajs. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 7:219-220 Jl'59. P, 16.

POWER RESOURCES
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND.

Power supply and national production. R. Sanders. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1295-1300b Ag'59. Y, 16.

POWER TRANSMISSION

Electric shaft and synchronous drive in industry. S. Aksentijevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1388-1392d Ag'59. Y, 16.

POZNAN

Dziesiec wiekow Poznania. Poznan, Sztuka. [Ten centuries of Poznan. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., music, notes, plans, tables] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [Social and economic history] 1956. 344 p.
Vol. 2. [Intellectual life, literature, theater, and music] 1956. 311 p.
Vol. 3. [Plastic arts] 1956. 349 p.

POZNAN - EXHIBITIONS

Retrospective exhibitions of Polish painting in the National Museum in Poznan. A. Dobrzycka, A. Slawska. Muzealnictwo no. 4:43-54 '55. P, 1.

POZNAN - FAIRS

The auxiliary and cooperating industries of the automotive industry and its operation at the 27th Poznan International Fair. T. Szujski. Techn motor 8 no. 5: 187-189 My'58. P, 16.

Building industry at the 18th Poznan International Fair. W. Bielicki. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:428-439 S'59. P, 16.

Czechoslovakia at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S.K. Techn motor 8 no. 5:190 My'58. P, 16.

18th Poznan International Fair. Przegl mech 18 no. 10-289 My'59. P, 16.

Exhibits of the A-10 Works at the 28th Poznan International Fair. M. Stepnik. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6:177-180 Je'59. P, 16.

The first glance at the 28th Poznan International Fair. J. Zelislawski. Handel zagr 4 [i.e. 5] no. 7:273-275 '59. P, 5.

Foreign electrotechnics at the 28th Poznan International Fair. J B. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 8:233-238 Ag'59. P, 16

The Hungarian People's Republic at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S.K. Techn motor 8 no 5:200-201 My'58 P, 16.

The National Union of Transport Cooperatives at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S. Rembielinski. Techn motor 8 no. 5:190-196 My'58. P, 16.

The Polish automotive industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. Z. Jedraszko. Techn motor 8 no. 5. 189-186 My'58 P, 16.

The Poznan Fair. Gy. Graber. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:26-27 Ag'59. H, 5.

Special electric machines at the 28th Poznan International Fair. S. Kwasnicki. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6:181 Je'59. P, 16.

28th Poznan International Fair. J. Guzera. Przem drzew no. 9:524-529 S'59. P, 16.

27th Poznan Internation Fair, June 8-22, 1958. In English and Polish. Techn motor 8 no. 5:145 My'58. P, 16.

POZNAN - SCHOOLS

The chronicle of the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. Rocz ekon Poznan 251-292 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

Experiences from educational activities of Adam Mickiewicz University. J. Kwiatek and others. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8:4-67 '59. P, 8.

40 years of the Law Faculty at Poznan University. Z. Janowicz. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12:7 Je'59. P, 7.

Materials and reports from the Conference of the Graduates of the Higher School of Commerce, the Commercial Academy, and the Higher School of Economics in Poznan organized on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the school, September 30 - October 1, 1956. Rocz ekon Poznan 167-248 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

POZZOLANS

Testing the activity of some natural and artificial pozzuolanas. N. Opalic-Vuckovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 0 no. 8:41-46 N'58. Y, 16.

POZZUOLANAS
see POZZOLANS.

PRAGUE - BUILDINGS

Buildings in the area of the headquarters of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement in Prague-Zizkov. J. H. Archit CSR 18 no. 4:206-208 '59. C, 10.

Support of a four-story building in the construction tunnel in Prague. J. Straka. Melyepit lud sz 9 503-506 N'59. H, 16.

PRAGUE - CHURCHES

The composition scheme of Petr Parler's vaults in St. Vitus Cathedral in Prague. V. Kotrba. Ume no. 3:254-270 '59. C, 10.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Thoughts from a partially evacuated city. J. Mesk Predvoj 2 no. 34:9 Ag'58. C, 1.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Address delivered by Vladimir Silovsky, President of the Academy of Fine Arts on the occasion of t inauguration of Max Svabinsky's exhibition on Ju 20, 1958 in the Manes exhibition halls in Prague. Hollar 30 no. 2:51-56 '58. C, 10.

The Exhibition of Polish Graphic Arts in Prague. F. Dvorak. Hollar 30 no. 2:95-96 '58. C, 10.

Furniture at an exhibition in Prague. J. Smidek. drzew 9 no. 9:277-280 S'58. P, 16.

Hugo Boettinger's exhibition in the National Gallery O. Kesnerova. Hollar 30 no. 2:93-94 '58. C, 10

Jan Stursa's drawings in the National Gallery. J. Hollar 30 no. 2:94-95 '58. C, 10.

PRAGUE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

25th Anniversary of the FOK Symphonic Orchestra of the City of Prague. V. Holzknecht Hud rozhl 12 no. 18 764-765 O'59 C, 9.

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

V. I. Lenin and the Prague libraries. H. Vodickova. Knihovnik 4 no. 8,237-238 '59. C, 2.

PRAGUE - SCHOOLS

Studnicka, Frantisek Karel. Ze vzpominek na pocatky meho studia na lekarske fakulte Ceske university v Praze pred sedesati roky. Praha, Zdravotnicke nakl , 1950. 24 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 281) [Reminiscences of the beginnings of my studies at the Faculty of Medicine of the Czech University in Prague sixty years ago] C, 14.

A summer school for Slavic studies in Prague, 1959. J. Polisensky. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8.295-296 O'59. C, 6.

PRAZAK, VILEM

Vilem Prazak's seventieth birthday; a biography and a bibliography of his works. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 46 no. 4:145-149 '59. C, 12.

PRECAST CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

A comparison of steel and reinforced-concrete constructions, conventional and prefabricated. W. Karsnicki. Przegl bud 31 no. 4:195-196 Ap'59. P, 16.

Construction of a cowshed in Zahnasovice assembled from prefabricated elements. A. Kabourek, S Ambroz, S. Chromecky. Poz stavby 7 no. 1:18-22 Ja'59. C, 16.

PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

PRESS
see also subdivision under EUROPE, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Some weaknesses of a light press; foreign and our own. B. Brnjat. Komunist 17 no. 112:9 Je'59. Y, 6.

PRESSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRESSURE GAUGES

A note on pressure gauges and flow meters presented at the "Interkama Exhibition"; Dusseldorf 1957. S. Manolescu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3:130-132 Jl/S'59. R, 13.

PRESSURE REGULATORS
see [illegible]

PRINTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, SERBIA.

PRISONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

PROBABILITIES

Adjustment of the theoretical curves of probability to the empirical data. B. Marchinkov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5:3-16 '59. B, 13.

On the processes constituted by the events of a field, and on the corresponding aleatory functions. In French. O. Onicescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1 95-108 '58. R, 13.

Theory of ratio estimates. J. Hajek. Aplikace mat 3 no. 5:384-398 '58. C, 13.

PRODANOV, PETRU

On the occasion of Petur Prodanov's review of Metodicheske to uputvane za rabotata s bukvara (Methodical Directions for Use With the First Reader in 1958). Kh. Vasilev, Iv. Iordanov. Nar prosv 15 no. 8:104-107 Ag'59. B, 8.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR
see subdivision LABOR PRODUCTIVITY under HUNGARY.

PRODUCTS, INFINITE

Topologic representation of the permutation groups of an optional infinite quantity. In German. I. Maurer. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:55-59 '58. R, 13.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PROFIT
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROFIT SHARING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Profit sharing in socialist enterprises. Z. Madej. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:1, 3 Ap'58. P, 5.

PROJECTORS

Mercury-vapor projector lamp. I. Vasarhelyi. Kep hang 5 no. 5-151-152 O'59 H, 16.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

The Church and the social crisis. Pt. 3. Private interest and public welfare. K. Hites. Kat szemle 11 no. 3 181-187 '59. H, 3.

PROSPECTING

Dividing the magnetic anomalies of ores and nonmetallic minerals in prospecting and investigating bauxite deposits. T. Dobrev, S. Pishtalov. Teknika Bulg 8 no. 5 8-12 '59. B, 16.

PROTECTION OF WILDLIFE
see subdivision WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF under LITHUANIA.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

The behavior of paint films on steel sheets zinc-coated according to the Sedzimir method. J. Zawadzki. Prace mech 7 no. 25:61-68 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Coating materials. B. Svoboda, R. Vavra. Sili doprava 7 no. 2, 25-27 F'59. C, 5.

The influence of a protective coating and small quantities of magnesium and silicon on the refractoriness of sprayed aluminum diffusion coatings. S. Gebalski, J. Kanicski. Prace mech 7 no. 24:26-39 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Investigations of protective coatings applied to steel and zinc-aluminum alloys in respect to their corrosion resistance in soils. E. Hermanowicz, J. Zawadzki. Prace mech 7 no. 25:44-60 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Materials with vapor-phase inhibitors. A. Nemes. Csomag tecim 4 no. 4:99-103 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

Protective paint coating of metallic surfaces for tropical climatic conditions. V. Negrescu Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:386-392 My'59. R, 16.

Spraying of coatings in an electrostatic field. O. Slezak. Stroj vyr 7 no 10:450-451 O'59. C, 16.

PROTEINS

A comparative investigation of methods suitable for counting proteolytic bacteria. K. Csaba, I. Nikodemusz. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no 3 217-220 '59. H, 14.

Dependence of the calcium content of the blood serum on the concentration of protein. In English. R. Niemiro. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5 167-170 '55. P, 13.

Histochemical study of the distribution of the metallic nickel contained in an antigrippal metalloproteinaceous vaccine in the organism of white mice. A. Petrescu, A. Dercvici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1217-1220 N'58. R, 13

Intensifying brood rearing in the bee colony with protein food. P. Alles, E. Aak. Sots pollum 13 no. 4-185 Ap'58. E, 15.

Studies on the optimal conditions of the isolation of sodium glutamate from protein hydrolysates. A. Reinhercs, A. Swierczynski, S. Wojtkowiak. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4-19-25 '55. P, 16.

PROTEOLYSIS
see PROTEINS.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES

The Vatican and the Protestants. F. Bohac. Predvoj 3 no. 42:9 O'59. C, 1.

PROTOPLASM

Study of certain eosinophilic formations with the appearance of inclusions and present on the inside of the cytoplasm of cells in experimental neorickettsial pneumonia N. Draganescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1213-1216 N'58. R, 13.

PRUSSIA - ANTIQUITIES

Report on excavations at Rowina Dolna, Ketrzyn District, 1956-1957. R. Odoj. Rocz olszt 1.117-156 '58. P, 4.

PRUSSIA - NUMISMATICS

Coins from a medival cemetery at Rowina Dolna, Ketrzyn District. A. Gupieniec. Rocz olszt 1:157-170 '58. P, 4.

PRUSSIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Remains of textiles from a 13th-14th-century cemetery at Rowina Dolna, Ketrzyn District. A. Nahlik. Rocz olszt 1:171-191 '58. P, 4.

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
see subdivision under POLAND

PSYCHIATRY

Malinowski, Adolf. Podstawowe zagadnienia w orzecznictwie sadowo-psychiatrycznym, kompendium dla lekarzy i prawnikow. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959 215 p. [Basic problems in psychiatric jurisprudence; a compendium for physicians and lawyers 1st ed.] P, 7

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

Psychological weapons. E. Skoda. Przegl morski 11 no. 1:40-47 Ja'58. P, 17.

PSYCHOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PSYCHOLOGY, MILITARY

With what does military psychology deal? Pt. 1. S. Mika, M. Maruszewski. Wojsko lud no. 6:45-48 Je'58. P, 17.

PSYCHOSES

Skoda, Ctirad. Liecba psychoz prostredim. [Napisali] Ctirad Skoda [a] Ruzena Skodova-Somogyiova. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 359 p. [Treatment of psychoses by environment. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 14.

Mental and hygienic aspects of nuptial psychoses in our country. S. Stojiljkovic, D. Milovanovic, J. Poleksic. Nar zdr 15 no. 9:305-308 '59. Y, 14.

PSYLLIDAE
see subdivision JUMPING PLANT LICE under RUMANIA.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC UTILITIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PUBLIC WELFARE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

The Church and the social crisis. Pt. 3. Private interest and public welfare. K. Hites. Kat szemle 11 no. 3: 181-187 '59. H, 3.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUGWASH CONFERENCE OF NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS

Declaration of the third Pugwash Conference. Just noua 14 no. 6:1054-1060 '58. R, 7.

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

Paulowa, Zofia. Srednica i objetosc krwinek czerwonych oraz procentowa zawartosc w nich wody w przewlekly zespole plucno-sercowym i w chorobach nerek Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1959. 32 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t. 17, zesz 3) [Diameter and volume of erythrocytes and the percentage of water in them in a protracted lung and heart system and in kidney diseases. English summary. illus.] P, 14

PULSE HEIGHT ANALYZERS

Measurement of relative efficiency of scintillators by pulse methods. J Silar. Jaderna energie 5 no. 9-309-313 S'59. C, 16

PUMPING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

E. Judin's Pompy zebate, glowne parametry i ich obliczanie (Toothed Pumps, Principal Parameters and Their Calculation), a book review. T. Lewandowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 8:256 Ap'59. P, 16.

Selection of pumps in the chemical industry. E. Rajner. Kem ind 8 no. 7 171-181 Jl'59. Y, 16.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PURKYNE, KAREL

Karel Purkyne, a biographic note. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion). I. Erenburg. Vytv um 9 no. 5:198-202 '59. C, 10

PUSCARU, D.

Pasunile alpine din muntii Bucegi (Alpine Pastures in the Bucegi Mountains) by D. Puscaru and others; a book review. N. B. Ocrot naturii no 4:194 '59. R, 13.

PUTANEC, VALENTIN

Valentin Putanec's Francusko-hrvatskosrpski rjecnik (French-Serbo-Croatian Dictionary), a book review. P. Polovina. Savrem skola 14 no 5/6:290-292 '59 Y, 8.

PYRENEES - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Traces of the most ancient language substrata of the Mediterranean Sea in the Balkan Peninsula and in the Pyrenees. M. Pavlovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:95-116 '58. Y, 1.

PYRITES
see subdivision under POLAND.

QUALITY CONTROL
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Guarantee obligation for quality. V. Tadzher. Prav misul 3 no. 3:17-36 '59. B, 7.

QUANTUM THEORY

Meitre, I. H. Atom vodoroda v kvantovammom prostranstve v relativistskom sluchae Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 13 p. (Tallin. Polutehnitline Instituut. Tolmetised. Trudy. Seria A, no. 89) [The hydrogen atom in quantum space in the relativistic case. In Russian. bibl.] E, 13.

Some theoretical considerations on $\pi \rightarrow \mu$ disintegration. In French S Titeica Rev physique 3 no 3/4 171-187 '58. R, 13.

QUARTZ

Modern types of quartz crystal units and their application to the oscillators M Miljkovic. Telekomunikacije 8 no. 2 20-31 Ap'59 Y, 16.

QUARTZ OSCILLATORS
see OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL.

QUARTZITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

QUERCUS
see OAK.

RABBITS
see subdivision under LATVIA

RABINOWITZ, SHALOM

Gems of lyric humor, a book review V. Gurnys Lit ir men no 41 4 O'59 Li, 11

RACE DISCRIMINATION

Causes of ethnic prejudices H. Malewska. Studia filoz no 4:73-102 '59 P, 3.

RACETA, SPIRO

A book by Spiro Raceta, a review of his Bokeljske price (Stories from Boka), a book review M. Donovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9 739-740 S'59. Y, 11.

RADA, PRAVOSLAV

Ceramics by Pravoslav Rada. D Sindelar. Vytvarne 9 no 5:216-219 '59 C, 16.

RADAR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Calculation of radar range over the spherical earth surface. S. Pogorzelski. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26: 21-30 '59. P, 16.

Formed antenna reflectors. S. Pogorzelski. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26:5-13 '59. P, 16.

Interesting items from radar techniques. YC. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:389-390 O'59. C, 16.

Protection of radar stations against lightning. L. Szmilewski. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26:31-34 '59. P, 16.

RADAUSKAS, HENRIKAS

Lithuanian poet Henrikas Radauskas. A. Ivaska. Cela zimes no 37 237-238 '58 La, 1

RADIANT HEATING

The use of radiant heating in gluing furniture elements and veneering. S. Fidyk. Przem drzew [9] no. 11:362-367 N'58. P, 16.

RADIATION

Fundamental problems concerning protection against radiation in designing and operating nuclear reactors. K. Zarnowiecki. Przegl elektrotech 35 no. 6:267-269 Je'59. P, 16.

Ionizing radiation and polymers. R. Rado Jaderna energie 5 no. 9 304-308 S'59. C, 16.

Peripheric blood picture of persons constantly exposed to ionic radiation. I. Lovanyi, T. Predmerszky. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3:249-264 '59. H, 14.

RADIATION BIOLOGY
see RADIOBIOLOGY.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

After the 1st International Fair of Brno; reasons for satisfaction and meditation. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:361-362 O'59. C, 16.

Amateur radio receivers A. Kosiarski Radioamator Pol 9 no. 6 24-28 Je'59. P, 16.

Automatic testing of radio parts in mass production. Vlich. Sdel tech 7 no. 10 388 O'59. C, 16.

Determination of the best antenna coupling J. Nosalek. Sdel tech 7 no. 10 383-384 O'59. C, 16

Disturbances in radio and television reception in automobiles. Pt. 2. Methods of noise suppression L Osterloff Techn motor 9 no 9 338-341 S'59 P, 16

From the activities of the International Broadcasting Organization. M Havlicek. Sdel tech 7 no 10 367-368 O'59. C, 16

Improved circuits for receivers with crystal detectors W Zielinski. Radioamator Pol 9 no 5 24 My'59. P, 16

Musical education over the radio. O Slov hudba 3 no. 10 457-458 O'59. C, 9

A new method of measuring the noise properties of a microwave receiver. S. Schmidt. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26:45-46 '59. P, 16.

A pocket-sized signal tracer K W. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 6 22-23 Je'59. P, 16

Problems of our radio navigation service, coastal stations and the training of staffs. Pomorstvo 14 no 4/5 154-155 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

Radio in the service of shaping the new man, from an interview with A. Ocenas. Z M. Slov hudba 3 no 10 424-426 O'59. C, 9.

Radiocommunication by tropospheric scatter M. F. Radioamator Pol 9 no 7:4-7 Jl'59 P, 16.

A receiver with stabilized audio output. A Komarzewski Radioamator Pol 9 no. 7 20-21 Jl'59 P, 16

A simple high-fidelity receiver for the reception of local stations. A. D. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 10,12 O'59. P, 16.

RADIO FREE EUROPE

Business as usual K. Kozniewski Polityka 3 no. 39 3 S'59 P, 6.

Free Europe Committee. II. A method of cold war. (To be contd.) D P Polityka 3 no 41 1, 10 O'59 P, 6

Leadership, oil, and one more delicate question. Gy. Gal. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9:55-57 S'58. H, 5.

RADIO-FREQUENCY MODULATION

A portable receiver with single-intermediate frequency filters M. Liszczynski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 8,17 Ag'58. P, 16.

RADIO WAVES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Radioactive danger from nuclear tests. A. Sacharov. Predvoj 2 no. 30:10-11 Jl'58. C, 1.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Locking of containers for radioactive materials. J Sacha. Jaderna energie 5 no 9,315 S'59. C, 16

Portable radiation detectors with halogen-charged counters in prospecting radioactive rocks. I. Viscrian, M Tibu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:165-167 '58. R, 13.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL

Fixation of radioactive wastes by fusion with silicate melts. J. Beranek, K. Lustig, J. Saidl. Jaderna energie 5 no. 8 261-265 Ag'59. C, 16.

The problem of radioactive sewage. W Dozanska. Gaz woda san 33 no. 10 391-395 O'59. P, 16.

RADIOACTIVITY

Everybody should know it. Reports Vilna S 14'59:11-12. Li, 1.

Method of determining the attenuation of gamma rays R. Vasiliu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:143-149 '58. R, 13.

Study on the disintegration of alpha particles on the basis of the extended spatial model of the nucleus. I. Stan, I. Inta. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:137-141 '58. R, 13.

RADIOBIOLOGY

Latest results of radiation biology. V. Varteresz. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3:271-280 '59. H, 14.

On the necessity of introducing a new radiobiological quantity. In German. R. Grigorovici, M. Oncescu. Rev physique 3 no 3/4-189-194 '58. R, 13.

RADIOCARBON DATING

Radiocarbon dating of objects. A. Liiva. Eesti loodus no. 3,130-141 My'59. E, 13.

RADIOCHEMISTRY

An electron generator for radiochemical use. M. Von Ardenne. Jaderna energie 5 no. 10 345-348 O'59. C, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Determining the rate of wear of grinding balls in ball mills by means of radioisotopes F Storek. Hut listy 14 no. 1 89-92 Ja'59 C, 16

Gamma ray detectors. J Boucek Jaderna energie 5 no. 9 313-315 S'59 C, 16

A radioisotope market is being developed in the capitalist world. O. Stara. Zahr obch [14] no. 8 34-43 Ag'59. C, 5

Simple method of storing radioisotopes. J. Sacha. Jaderna energie 5 no. 8 268-269 Ag'59. C, 16.

The use of radioactive isotopes in water constructions, hydraulics, and soil mechanics. J. Makowski. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5 61-90 '59. P, 16.

RADOVIC, BOSILJKA

M. S. Vlahovic and B. Radovic's Nosnje Srbije u Etnografskom muzeju u Beogradu (Costumes of Serbia in the Ethnographic Museum in Belgrade), a book review M. Jagodic. Slov etnogr 11,229 '58. Y, 12

RADIUM

Primary radium standards. S. Bednarski Pomiary 5 no. 9 364-367 S'59. P, 16.

Radium and uranium contents in loess and loess-like formations of the Lublin Uplands. E. Trembaczowski Annales B geogr geol 11 no. 1/6 239-251 '56 (published '59). P, 12

RAIKIN, ARKADI

Twenty portrayals in one evening. V. Stefanov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9:32-35 S'58. B, 9.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA; CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA; EUROPE, EUROPE, WESTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SWITZERLAND, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of the report of the Commission of Experts of the Office for Research and Experiments of the International Railway Union on the development of defectoscope research on rails. W. G. Przegl kol 11 no. 5:199 My'59. P, 16.

Annual Sessions of the 1st, 2d, and 3d Commissions of the International Railway Union in Tunan. A. Lukman. Mednar transport 5 no. 6-394-397 Je'59. Y, 5

Application of the type MK s10 B electromagnetic circuit breaker to the electric heating of trains. S. Krychniak. Przegl kol no. 10,390-394 O'59 P, 16.

Automatic safety attachment for the Oerlikon brake. T. Neumann. Przegl kol mech 11 no 10 303-305 O'59. P, 16.

Behavior of railroad trucks on curves and at junctions. (To be contd.) H. Sobolewski Przegl kol no 10,372-378 O'59. P, 16.

Calculating a train ride over changes in inclines. R. Holanik. Zel dop tech 7 no. 9 259-261 '59. C, 16.

Comparison of basic systems of hydraulic gears T. Wolfram. Przegl kol no. 10-384-390 O'59. P, 16.

Design diagram for the body of all-metal railroad passenger cars. In Russian. N. Kalinin Vopr din 5. 27-39 '58. La, 13.

Effects of railroad vehicles on the track J. Wojtowicz Przegl kol mech 11 no. 9:263-266, 278-279 S'59. P, 16.

Electrification of railroads based on the single-phase alternating current of industrial frequency. W. Przelaskowski. Przegl elektrotech 35 no. 6:262-267 Je'59. P, 16.

Examining the causes of indentation of wooden railroad ties by tie plates. F. Klimes, J. Javornicky, M. Milbauer. Zel dop tech 7 no. 9-270-275 '59. C, 16.

5 years of Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny. A. O Przegl kol mech 10 no 9.257-258 S'58. P, 16.

Gas turbines on railroads. T. Wolfram. Przegl mech 18 no. 17:572-573 S'59. P, 16.

The influence of different electric parameters of a railroad track on the flow of current and distribution of potential along the rails. S. Wojciechowski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4:103-122 '58. P, 16.

Installations for cleaning snow and ice from rail junctions. J. Pulczynski, T. Rajca. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 9:170-175 S'59 P, 16.

RAILROADS (Continued)

Is unification of the International Convention on Railroad Freight Transportation (SMGS) and International Transport Convention (CIM) possible? Zel dop tech 7 no 9:281-284 '59. C,16

Measurements of axle bearings E Wodiczko. Przegl kol mech 11 no.10,311-316 O'59. P,16.

Meetings of technical commissions of the International Railway Union in Prague. S. Hlava. Doprava no.6 186-187 '59. C,5.

More about adhesive friction working on wheels. Z. Bala Przegl kol mech 11 no.9 287-288 S'59. P,16.

The Oerlikon Fr 4 brake-control valve T. Neumann. Przegl kol mech 11 no 9,269-273 S'59. P,16

The problem of welded rail track in the countries of people's democracy; in the light of the works of the 9th Commission of the Railway Cooperation Organization at the Warsaw meeting, September 9-17, 1958. W. Grobicki. Przegl kol 11 no. 5:193-195 My'59. P,16.

Problems of calculating labor productivity in railroad transportation. V. Kolaric. Zeleznice Jug 15 no.11 1-8 N'59 Y,16.

The production of beech standard-gauge ties. J Bisanz C. Paczkowski, A. Tatar. Przem drzew no. 6:377-38 Je'59. P,16.

Riveting in car repairs Z Bala Przegl kol mech 11 no 10 316-320,[3] of cover O'59. P,16

Significance of the average distance between stations and its computation method in railroad traffic. T. Ha lasz. Stat szemle 37 no.10 1005-1010 O'59. H,5.

The situation, packaging, and marking of goods. V. Kostic. Medunar transport 5 no.7:463-468 Jl'59. Y,5.

Study of the movement of rail vehicles by means of electromechanical analogy. I. Pelant Zel dop tech 7 no.9 262-269 '59. C,16.

Uniformed series and subseries of freight cars. M. Stojanovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no.11:20-25 N'59. Y,16.

The weight of internal combustion engines used in railroad vehicles. K. Zembrzuski. Przegl mech 18 no. 17:552-556 S'59. P,16.

RAIN AND RAINFALL
see subdivision under POLAND.

RAINIS, PSEUD.
see PLIEKSANS, JANIS.

RAKOVSKI, GEORGI STOIKOV

G. S. Rakovski's literary work. G. Dimov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8 161-256 '59. B,11.

RAPACKI, ADAM

Peace zone from the Baltic Sea to the Adriatic Sea, three proposals for the decrease of international tension and control of rearmament. In Hungarian. M. Niciu, G. Sztranyecki. Korunk 18 no.9:1321-1328 S'59. R,1.

RASTOVCAN, PAVAO

The list of works by Pavao Rastovcan. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2,5-? '59. Y,7.

RATIO AND PROPORTION

Theory of ratio estimates. J. Hajek. Aplikace mat 3 no.5:384-398 '58. C,13.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

RAW MATERIALS

Critical condition of capitalist raw material markets. M. Tardos. Kulkereskedelem 3 no.10:12-16 O'59. H,5.

The problem of price stabilization of raw materials in the foreign trade of economically underdeveloped countries. J. Amort. Zahr obch [14] no.10 36-46 O'59. C,5.

Special session of the United Nations Commission for International Raw Materials Trade. J. Ryska Zahr obch [14] no. 8:15-21 Ag'59. C,5.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

REALISM

The classicists of Marxism-Leninism on realism. M. Novicov Studii cerc ist lit 7 no.3/4:367-387 '58. R,11.

Weaknesses and mistakes in Liuben Belmustakov's Realizmut v novoto bulgarsko izkustvo (The Realism in the New Bulgarian Art), a book review. T. Lavrenov. Izv Inst Izob Izkustva BAN 2.235-242 '58. B,10.

RECOGNITION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Recognition of countries and governments. I. Herczeg. Jogtud kozl 14 no 9-401-468 S'59 H,7.

RECONCILIATION (LAW)

Reconciliation in marriage cases. S. Tiiva. Anali pr Beograd 7 no.2 175-191 Ap/Je'59 Y,7.

RECREATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

RED CROSS

Red Cross in the light of its 100th anniversary and tenth anniversary of the last Geneva conventions. S. Dzaja. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:357-360 '59. Y,3.

REDUCTION

Oxidation-reduction potential W Iwanska. Gosp miesna 11 no.1 23-26 Ja'59 P,16.

REFORESTATION

Utilizing the main wood cutting area in the tall-stemmed forests and methods for accelerating the reforestation. M. Dakov, Kh. Vuchovski. Izv gor BAN 4:309-364 '59. B,15.

REFORMED CHURCH IN TRANSYLVANIA

Restoration of the Reformed Church of Farka Street in Cluj in 1958. L. Bagyuj. Muemlek 3 no.3:162-170 '59. H,10.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Development of the refrigerating technology. D. Vasilev. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no.5 37-38 '59. B,16.

The necessity of standardizing some security rules concerning the construction, mounting, and working of refrigerating installations. V. Sotiacec Standardizarea 11 no.6:287-293 Je'59. R,16.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

The influence of the olfactory nerves on the regeneration of the endbrain in Xenopus laevis tadpoles. In English. H. Kosciuszko. Folia biol 6 no.2:117-130 '58. P,13.

Regeneration of the endbrain in postmetamorphic Xenopus laevis. In English. M. Jordan. Folia biol 6 no.2:103-116 '58. P,13.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Approximate design of concrete slabs. In English. G. Karrholm. Archiw inz lad 5 no.3,207-233 '59. P,16.

Calculation of reinforced-concrete chimneys according to the theory of plasticity and limit states. O. Hendrych. Stav cas 7 no.4,214-238 '59. C,16.

A comparison of steel and reinforced-concrete constructions, conventional and prefabricated. W. Karsnicki. Przegl bud 31 no.4:105-106 Ap'59. P,16.

Concrete and reinforced-concrete works performed by hand and by the vibration method. L. Ostrzechowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no.9:Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 181-193 S'59. P,16.

Dimensioning of symetrically reinforced columns for slantwise bending with pressure. J. Kolar. Inz stavby 7 no.10:389-393 O'59. C,16.

Investigations of crack formations in reinforced-concrete structures. G. Nemeskeri-Kiss. Melyepit tud sz 9 no.11.514-530 N'59. H,16.

Limit stress of longitudinal reinforcement of reinforced-concrete beams. In German. K. Hruban. Acta techn Hung 26 no.1/2;29-43 '59. H,16.

On the nonhomogenous anisotropy of reinforced-concrete plates. In English. A. Borcz. Archiw inz lad 5 no.3: 241-266 '59. P,16.

Posttensioned-concrete beams with nonbonded steel. In German. Gy. Havlar. Acta techn Hung 26 no.1/2:115-113 '59. H,16.

Public utility tunnel with prefabricated reinforced-concrete frames. L. Rossa. Melyepit tud sz 9 no.10: 483-485 O'59 H,16.

Theoretical basis for the construction of large-capacity reinforced-concrete structures with shell roofs by the method of sliding forms. K. Thiel. Przegl bud 31 no.7 352-354 Jl'59. P,16.

RELATIVITY

Dr Andrija Kresic's Relacioni sudovi i relativnost sudovi i relativnost spoznaje (Relative Judgments And Relativity of Knowledge), a book review S. Knjazev. Jug casopis fil 2 no 3 124-126 '58. Y,1.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Meitre, I. H. Atom vodoroda v kvantovannom prostranstve v relativistskom sluchae. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 13 p. (Tallin. Politehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy, Seria A, no.89) [The hydrogen atom in quantum space in the relativistic case. In Russian. bibl.] E,13.

An extension of the Hamilton-Jacobi theory to the restricted theory of relativity II Z. Gabos. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no.1 57-62 '58. R,13.

Resolving the equations of the general theory of relativity in case of spherical symmetry. I. Gottlieb. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no.1 129-135 '58. R,13.

V. Stein and certain philosophical moments of the theory of relativity. M. Dokulil. Sbor filos BU no.5:56-70 '58. C,3.

RELIEF MAPS

Relief map of Rumania T Morariu, A. Savu, F. Dumbrava Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no 3/4:231-249 Jl/D'57 R,12.

RELIGION

An ancient attempt to smooth out East and West opposition, a book review P Jurevics. Cela zimes no.37 229-230 '58. La,1

In the service of imperialism. J. Michajlov. Predvoj 3 no.37:[2] of cover S'59. C,1.

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA

A book condemning war and fighting for peace; a review. K Kivi. Looming no.10 1594-1597 O'59. E,11

REMOTE CONTROL

An amateur installation for remote control of models. E Pawlusiewicz Radioamator Pol 9 no 7-25-27 Jl'59. P,16.

Electronic remote control of hoisting machinery. R. Welski. Przegl mech 18 no.10:328-329 My'59. P,16.

Methods of pneumatic remote control. B. Milewski. Chemik 11 no.1:17-20 Ja'58. P,13.

Remote control of a water turbine regulator according to the upper water level. K. Steller. Archiw bud masz 6 no.3:427-439 '59. P,16.

Telemetry and remote control in the Soviet power system and industry. Tr from teh Russian. W. Sidelnikow. Energetyka Pol 13 no.7:187-191 Jl'59. P,16.

RENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RES ADJUDICATA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

RESEARCH
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

RESIDENCES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RESINS
see subdivision GUMS AND RESINS under POLAND.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESISTANCE OF MATERIALS
see STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

RESORTS
see subdivision HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. under BULGARIA.

RESPIRATION

Study on the increase of vitality in gray lambs [a] Comparative study on the intensity of respiratory exchanges and on the values of energy metabolism in gray lambs. [b] Pharmacodynamic, therapeutic, and metabolic action of pilocarpine and strychnine upon gray lambs. N. Teodoreanu and others. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1:51-68 '58 R, 13.

REST PERIODS

Rest periods and the regulation of rest intervals D Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10 1682-1684b O'59. Y, 16

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

RETAIL TRADE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Prague. Vysoka skola ekonomicka. Katedra ekonomiky vnitrniho obchodu. Organisace a technika maloobchodu. Kolektiv sekce OTVO, katedra vnitrniho obchodu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 295 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Organization and technique of retail trade, a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs., tables] C, 5.

RETHLY, ANTAL

Anthal Rethly is 80 years old Z. Berkes. Idojaras 63 no. 3:190-191 My/Je'59. H, 13

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Histomorphologic observations on the dynamic of accumulation and elimination of ferrous saccharate in rabbits with RES blockade. V. Vulchanov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:247-266 '58. B, 13.

Studies on phagocytosis of the leucocytes of animals in conditions of reticulo-endothelial blockade with ferrous saccharate. V. Vulchanov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:235-246 '58. B, 13.

REVAI, JOZSEF

Jozsef Reval (1898-1959); an obituary. Pedag szemle 9 no. 10:901-902 [Ag]'59. H, 8.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

REYNOLDS NUMBER

The critical Reynolds number and free energy. T. Hobler. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:127-141 '59. P, 16.

RHAMNUSIUM

On the taxonomic value of certain forms of cerambycidae, Rhamnusium bicolor Schrank, and Gaurotes (S. Str.) virginea Linne. S. Panin. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11: 1169-1176 N'58. R, 13.

RHEOLOGY

A laboratory test on pressure and the rheologic properties of rocks. H. Filcek. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 1:23-44 '59. P, 16.

RHEUMATISM

Czaban, Wanda. Reumatyzm wrog nieznany. Wyd 3., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 85 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Rheumatism the unknown enemy. 3d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 14.

RHIZOSPHERE

Development of azotobacter in the oat rhizophere and its effect on the yield. V. Vancura, J. Macura. Folia microbiol 4 no 3:200-202 '59. C, 13.

Problem of development of microorganisms in the rhizosphere of some agricultural plants in peat-bog soils. In Russian. K. Ianushkevich. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:43-46 '58. La, 13.

RHODE ISLAND REDS

Physiological bases for the increase of egg and meat production in poultry. Note I. Study on the egg production, energy metabolism, and profitableness of raising the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. Note II. Study on the corporal development and the energy metabolism of growth of the chickens of the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. G. Nichita and others. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1.69-85 '58. R, 13.

RICARDO, DAVID

First Polish work about David Ricardo; a book review. J. Gorski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 40-2 O'59. P, 5.

RICE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Results from field stimulating experiments with rice. L. Velkov, D. Ilchev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:51-66 '58. B, 13.

RICKETTSIA

Study of certain eosinophilic formations with the appearance of inclusions and present on the inside of the cytoplasm of cells in experimental neorickettsial pneumonia N. Draganescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1213-1216 N'58 R, 13.

RIEMANN SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

RIFLES

Georgiev, G. M. Rukovodstvo za strelsi i avtomatchitsi. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957. 259 p. [Handbook for shooters and machine gunners. illus., bibl.] B, 17.

Method for preparing and guiding the tactical exercises with the rifle company. S. Ivanov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5 22-27 '58. B, 17.

Organizing and conducting firing on targets in the air by a strengthened rifle platoon. V. Vrachev. Arm pregled 5 no. 5.67-71 '58. B, 17.

Party-political work for assuring tactical exercises with the rifle company. Kh. Venkov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5: 32-35 '58. B, 17.

Utilizing different rifle apparatus in instructing soldiers for tactical training with combat shooting. I. Georgiev. Arm pregled 5 no. 5 57-66 '58. B, 17.

RIGA - COMMERCE

Riga is one of the first cities where you can buy merchandise on credit. Reports Riga 16 no. 40 7 O 6'59 La, 1

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Andrejs Kurcijs' literary works. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:12 O 1'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Chinese books. Reports Riga 16 no 39 7 S 30'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of water-color paintings Reports Riga 16 no. 38 20-21 S 27'59. La, 1.

Exhibition "Strengthening Relations Between School and Life" in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 40-26-27 O 10'59. La, 1

1st Latvian "Exhibition on Raising Rabbits" in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:24 O 10'59. La, 1.

RIGA - FAIRS

1st Book Fair in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:15 O 3'59. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

Activities of Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 39 11 O 1'59. La, 1.

Delegation from Riga Harbor visits Baltic Sea harbors to exchange experience Reports Riga 16 no. 38-8 S 23'59. La, 1.

Fight of Riga harbor workers against bourgeois domination. J. Skolis Kom sov La 14 no. 7:25-29 Jl'59. La, 6.

RIGA - HISTORY

15th anniversary of Riga liberation is approaching. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:28 O 11'59. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Commemoration of 10th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic at the State Electrotechnic Factory. V. Svirido. Reports Riga 16 no 39:5-6 S 30'59. La, 1.

Communist work brigades at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:16 S 26'59. La, 1.

Communist work brigades at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:15 O 3'59. La, 1.

Control commissions at enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no. 38-12-13 S 25'59 La, 1.

More than 15,000 pairs of skis produced by the Dynamo Factory in Riga monthly. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:13 O 8'59. La, 1.

Production of a new portable semiconductor radio receiver by the State Electrotechnic Factory in Riga Reports Vilna S 5'59:13 Li, 1.

Riga Manufactura Textile Combine increases labor productivity. Reports Riga 16 no. 39:13 O 2'59. La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

Opening of the Riga Technical-Production University. Reports Riga 16 no 39 13 O 2'59. La, 1.

RIGHT TO LABOR
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

RIJEKA

Dzepni almanah grada Rijeke. Rijeka, Turist. [Pocket almanac of the city of Rijeka. tables, fold. maps] Y, 4.
Year 1957. 1957. 68 p.

RIJEKA - DESCRIPTION

Turist, Rijeka. Plan grada Rijeke sa popisom ulica i trgova. Rijeka, 1952. 11 p. [Plan of the city of Rijeka with a list of streets and squares. In Italian and Serbo-Croatian. chiefly fold. maps] Y, 12.

RIJEKA - HARBOR

How to improve the traffic in the port of Rijeka. F. Kulusic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9-340, 347 S'59 Y, 17.

Importance and problems of the port of Rijeka. V Ceric. Pomorstvo 14 no. 6:189 Je'59 Y, 17

Rijeka and Trieste. L Zabundzija Pomorstvo 14 no. 6. 190-192 Je'59. Y, 17.

Rijeka as a terminal for liners. L. Zobudzija. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:144-146 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

RIJEKA - HISTORY

Rijeka, Ordinances, etc. Statut grada Rijeke iz godine 1530. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1938. 609 p. [Statute of the city of Rijeka of 1530. Tr. from the Latin. facsims., glossary] Y, 7.

RILSKI MANASTIR

Khristov, Khristo. The Rila Monastery; history, architecture, freskoes, wood carvings. [By] Khristo Khristov, Georgi Stojkov [and] Krastju Mijatev. Translated by B. Athanassov and A. Gospodinov. Editor of the English version: A. G. Christophorov] Sofiia [Bulgarian Academy of Sciences] 1959. 308 p. [In English. illus., 8 col. plates, maps, bibl., notes, plans] B, 10.

RISK (INSURANCE)

External balancing of risks. J. Boncelj. Ekon rev 10 no 2:139-172 '59. Y, 5.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, POLAND, TRANSYLVANIA.

Investigation on the detergent Nekal BX from the point of view of its effect on the water of a river. J. Just and others. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:363-367 S'59. P, 16.

Statistical parameters of river bends. J. Balek, V. Kolar. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 3 237-240 '59. C, 16.

RIVETS AND RIVETING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Riveting in car repairs. Z. Bala. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 10 316-320, [3] of cover O'59. P, 16

RIZNEROVA, LUDMILA

Ludmila Podjavorinska (1872-1951), a biographic sketch. M. Gafrik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24:13 Je'59. C, 11.

ROAD TRANSPORTATION
see TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ROADS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE; EUROPE, EASTERN; FINLAND; HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO, NORWAY, POLAND; SWEDEN; VOJVODINA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Sokalski, Kazimierz. Transport na robotach drogowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 221 p. (Biblioteka inzyniera i technika drogowego) [Transportation in road building. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Data on the problem of the frost line concerning road construction; a reply to Sandor Kazmer's remark. L. Gaspar. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 11;531-532 N'59. H, 16.

Electronic road marking. Ds. Sdel tech 7 no. 10;392-393 O'59. C, 16.

Formation of longitudinal waves on roadbeds. M. Steiner. Stin doprava 7 no. 2:4-5 F'59. C, 5.

Height of road crossings for airplanes in airport areas. Stin doprava 7 no. 1:27 Ja'59. C, 5.

536173 O - 60 - 20

3 (Continued)

rared radiant gas heating of bitumens and oils. V. Dlabacek. Siln doprava 7 no. 2 29 F'59. C, 5.

International Road Congress in Rio de Janiero. 3. Rolla. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11:287-290 N'59. P, 16.

ht bituminous road surfaces. R. Gazurek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11.291-293 N'59. P, 16.

chinery and vehicles of unusual construction, cranes, steam shovels, loaders, compressors. Siln doprava 7 no. 3.19-21 Mr'59. C, 5.

asurement and evaluation of the quality of road surfaces made by means of instruments placed in motor vehicles. M. Steiner. Siln doprava 7 no. 1 4-8 Ja'59. C, 5

odern tests of road bitumens. V. Vevelka. Siln doprava 7 no. 3:16-18 Mr'59. C, 5.

ew kind of roadbed for steel bridges M. Prokop. Siln doprava 7 no 1 3 Ja'59. C, 5

ad-building machinery. Siln doprava 7 no. 1:18-19 Ja'59. C, 5.

ETS

also subdivision under RUSSIA.

ermining some parameters of auxiliary rockets. In Russian. D. Pavelescu, D. Olariu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4-417-426 '58. R, 16

l knowledge of the world is possible, cosmic rockets and world opinion. V Milkovsky Nova mysl no 10 1100-1105 O'59. C, 6

will step down on the moon P Slavenas Svyturys 11 no 19-4-5 O'59. Li, 1.

the optimum traction conditions of a rocket In Russian L. Dumitrescu, T. Comanescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4 427-436 '58 R, 16.

also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUS-

ic problems of rock blasting. J. Kota. Bany tap 14 no. 10.641-657 O'59. H, 16.

computation of the range of rock petrifaction while sinking shafts L Dziunikowski Gornictwo no. 5 49-6 '58. P, 16.

boratory test on pressure and the rheologic roperties of rocks. H. Filcek. Przegl nauk techn orn no 1 23-44 '59. P, 16.

photoelastic method and its adaptability to the olution of problems of the mechanics of rock masses. . Dunikowski Przegl nauk techn gorn no 1 5-22 59. P, 16.

able radiation detectors with halogen-charged unters in prospecting radioactive rocks. I. Viserian, . Tibu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:165-167 '58. 13.

state of deformation and stress in rock masses at e approach of the working front to a fault. S Korman rnictwo no. 5 15-48 '58. P, 16.

state of stress in rock masses during mining. Salustowicz. Gornictwo no. 5 3-13 '58. P, 16.

TICIDES

phosphide offers good results in controlling rodents. Sarv Sots pollum 13 no. 4 165 Ap'58. E, 15.

licated cases of revolution of a curvilinear elastic l in a curvilinear tube In Russian. I Gubanova. pr din 5:51-61 '58. La, 13.

center of torsion. L. Solomon. Comunicarile AR o. 11:1113-1118 N'58. R, 13.

ist problems of dynamic stability of a rod with one ree of freedom, having cross ties. In Russian. itiakhov. Vopr din 5 41-50 '58 La, 13.

ty of a thin-walled bar alternatively supported in planes J. Djubek Hud rozhl 12 no. 18 3-33 9. C, 9.

n of bars with a straight axis. In German. alotas. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:161-174 '59. 6.

N RAYS

odivision X RAYS under ESTONIA.

(METALWORK)

e subdivision under POLAND.

shears for a continuous billet-rolling train. brdrzalek. Hut listy 14 no. 1 3-8 Ja'59. C, 16.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES

The most ancient influences of the Balkan Romance languages upon the Slavs luna, lune, lunatik, somnambule, etc. In French. G. Ivanescu. Romanoslavic 1:44-51 '58. R, 11.

ROME

Searching footprints of the ancient Baltic. A Spekke. Cela zimes no. 37-204-209 '58. La, 1

Some social aspects of the Gothic episode in Pomerania during the middle of the Roman Empire. J Kmieciński. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12 3-22 '59 P, 1

ROMER, FERENCZ FLORIS

With Floris Romer in the area of Lake Balaton looking for decaying historic monuments. A Semsey. Muemlek 3 no. 3:129-134 '59. H, 10.

ROOFING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Properties of the protective roof covering made of phenol-formaldehyde tar. In Russian. I. Stein Eesti tead akad teha fuus 8 no. 3.187-193 '59. E, 13

ROOFS

Light-steel roofing not supported by purlins for the electric-power station in Nanking. J. Postulka, J Subr. Poz stavby 7 no 1-27-29 Ja'59 C, 16.

Technical data for the planned construction of the workshop roof of the Fifth Spinning Mill at the Synthetic Fiber Plant at Chodakow. Z. Ociepka. Przegl bud 31 no. 4.197-198 Ap'59. P, 16.

Theoretical basis for the construction of large-capacity reinforced-concrete structures with shell roofs by the method of sliding forms. K. Thiel. Przegl bud 31 no. 7:352-354 Jl'59. P, 16.

ROOFS, SHELL

Shells curved in two directions. In German. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2;87-101 '59. H, 16.

Ultimate load carrying capacity of cylindrical shells for different forms of the yield condition. In German. W. Olszak. Acta tech Hung 26 no. 1/2;55-77 '59. H, 16

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Development of azotobacter in the oat rhizophere and its effect on the yield. V. Vancura, J Macura Folia microbiol 4 no 3 200-202 '59. C, 13

Stimulation experiments with cultures of root tips in vitro. B. Botev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9 147-156 '58. B, 13.

ROSARY

The Rosary and its history. Zvejsalnieks. Reports Riga 16 no 40 14-16 O 8'59. La, 1

ROSE OIL

see subdivision ATTAR OF ROSES under SLOVENIA.

ROTATION OF CROPS

Corn makes a good preceding crop for every field crop. E. Ungerson. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:162-163 Ap'58. E, 15.

Effect of farming practices and crop rotation on wireworms. S. Rubel. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:209-210 My'58. E, 15.

ROTORS

Propulsion of rotating systems by reactive tangential jets. S. Zotovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 6:918-921 Je'59. Y, 16.

ROVINSKI, PAVEL APOLLONOVICH

Pavel Apollonovich Rovinski in Montenegro. P. Soc. Stvaranje 14 no. 9 733-734 S'59. Y, 11.

RUBBER

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Development of rubber parts of pneumatic spring systems for our cars. A. Mares. Automobil Cz 3 no. 9 290-296 S'59. C, 16.

Use of rubber in working sheet metal. L. Sibrial. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 10:352-354 O'59. C, 16.

RULE OF LAW

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Necessity and freedom in the field of law abiding. A. Naschitz. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1-11-25 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA

An unknown work, based on Rumanian motives, by Max Bruch. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:197-201 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ACARTIA CLAUSI

A massive infestation of the copepod Acartia clausi (Giesbrecht) with Mironiscus in the Rumanian waters of the Black Sea Gh Brezeanu, L. Elian Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1177-1182 N'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

I The principle of a matter adjudged in the administrative law of the Rumanian People's Republic. I Mereiescu Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:45-63 '58. R, 7

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Improvement of the particular branch structure of agricultural production. E Alexe Probleme econ 12 no 8:224-237 Ag'59 R, 5.

New plants for Rumanian agriculture. M Doucet. Ocrot naturii no. 4:127-148 '59. R, 13.

Regarding the increase of labor productivity in socialist agriculture. E. Jianu. Probleme econ 12 no. 5 60-72 My'59. R, 5.

Some aspects of a wider application of chemisry in Rumanian agriculture. D. Davidescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 5.131-137 My'59. R, 5

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Legal problems relating to agricultural-labor contracts entered into by machine-tractor stations with agricultural-cooperative organizations. I. Filipescu. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1 149-161 '58. R, 7.

The struggle of the Rumanian Workers Party for the solution of the agrarian problem. V. Malinschi. Problem econ 12 no 8:40-57 Ag'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ALFALFA

Some phytopathologic novelties of Rumania. O. Savulescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1101-1108 N'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ALGAE

Algae of Rumania. M. Serbanescu, I. Serbanescu Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 1:55-85 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ALPINE FLORA

Stefan Csuros, Margareta Captalan and Francisc Nagy's Contributiuni la studiul vegetatiei alpine a regiunii centrale a muntilor Retezat (Contributions to the Study of Alpine Vegetation in the Central Regions of the Retezat Mountains); a review of an article. B. Diaconesa. Ocrot naturii no. 4:195-196 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Artistic development of amateurs Gh. Poenaru. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:47-48 '58. R, 10.

The biennial exhibition of amateur artists. V. Dragut. Arta plastica 6 no. 44-45 '59. R, 10.

Circle of Lupeni Amateurs of Plastic Arts. I N Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8 49-50 '58. R, 10

An exhibition of the Arad Circle of Amateurs. V. Marica Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:50 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Figurines of actors and theatrical masks from the Hellenic epoch found on Rumanian territory. I. Franga, G. Franga. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:190-192 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - APRICOT

Contributions to the study of apricot wildings. M. Bolez. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:169-174 F'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Development of our capital city from the point of view of view of architectural history; the five-hundred-year-old Bucharest. In Hungarian. V. Deznai. Korunk 18 no. 9:1248-1259 S'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - ART

Answer to the appeal. E. Ciuca. Arta plastica 6 no. 1: 43 '59. R, 10.

The appeal found wide resonance among artists; plastic artists in a culture campaign. P. Codita. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:39 '59. R, 10.

Every artist shall be an agitator in villages. S. Mermeze. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:43 '59. R, 10.

An exhibition dedicated to the centenary of the Unification. T. Vasat. Arta plastica 6 no. 1-38 '59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ART (Continued)

An exhibition of Albanian plastic art. V D. Arta plastica 5 no 7/8·33 '58. R, 10

An exhibition of Syrian art. A. Vrancea Arta plastica 5 no.7/8·31-32 '58. R, 10.

For a closer connection with the people's life M. Popescu. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:1-2 '59. R, 10.

From the activities of the Petrosani Artistic Club, Union of Plastic Artists. F B Arta plastica 5 no 7/8 51-54 '58. R, 10.

Marginal notes on a conference with young plastic artists, for an art imbued with the Party spirit, for an art with a high social mission Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8 1-6 '58 R, 10

Marginal notes on some individual exhibitions M Deac Arta plastica 5 no 7/8 25-27 '58. R, 10.

Mongolian people's art; marginal remarks on the exhibition at the Rumanian Museum of People's Art. T. Banateanu. Arta plastica 6 no. 1.32-33 '59. R, 10.

New data on some treasures in the Putna monastery. P Nastuel Romanoslavica 3 137-157 '58. R, 11.

Outstanding Soviet personalities in plastic arts; marginal remarks on the exhibition of Soviet plastic arts in Dallas Hall. J. Perahim. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:26-29 '59. R, 10.

The plastic artist, an active factor in the cultural revolution. T. Vasai. Arta plastica 6 no. 1·41 '59. R, 10.

Rumanian artists abroad Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:60 '58. R, 10.

Some short campaigns are not sufficient. C. Baciu. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:41-42 '59. R, 10.

Some works of plastic arts in the Rumanian-Russian Museum S. Callimachi. Arta plastica 5 no 7/8· 29-30 '58. R, 10.

This action must have an uninterrupted continuity. I. Minoiu. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:42 '59. R, 10.

The unification of Rumanian principalities as reflected in plastic arts. P. Constantinescu-Iasi. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:3-5 '59. R, 10.

A valuable experience, plastic artists in a cultural campaign. D. Lazar. Arta plastica 6 no. 1·39-40 '59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of publications on physics for 1956. (To be contd.) C. Bedreag, E. Braescu. Studii fiz teh Iasi 9 no. 1 169-176 '58. R, 13

A preliminary bibliography of Rumanian publications on physics for 1957. E. Braescu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:177-186 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BRIQUETTES (FUEL)

Some objections to State Standard 1309-57 Coal and Briquettes, Conditions of Reception. L. Szekely. Standardizarea 11 no. 1:36-40 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CELESTITE

New celestine crystals of Baciu. I. Imreh. Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no. 3/4:387-392 Jl/D'57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - CELTIS GLABRATA

A new tree in the flora of Rumania. A. Boldie, A. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:249-252 Mr'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CEMENT

Mobilization of reserves for reducing the consumption of combustibles in the cement industry. G. Dimitriu. Probleme econ 12 no. 5:123-131 My'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CEPHIDAE

Some new contributions to the study of the family Pamphilidae and the family Cephidae (Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea) of Rumania. A. Precupeta. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:129-137 F'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Aspects of the development of chemical industries. I. Velea. Probleme econ 12 no. 5:32-45 My'59. R, 5.

Chemistry is the first national industry in Rumania. Z. Rokossowski. Chemik 12 no. 7/8:301-302 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13.

RUMANIA - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Tradition and innovation in the art of the Ruman Land in the second half of the 17th century; the Cretzulescu church in the village of Rebegesti. C. Pillat. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:51-78 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - CINERITE

Cinerite of the Rumanian Neocene, and the age of the corresponding volcanic eruptions. In French. I. Atanasiu. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25 197-208 '58. R, 12.

RUMANIA - CIVIL LAW

Yolanda Eminescu's Rolul dreptului civil in imbunatatirea calitatii produselor (The Role of Civil Law in Improving the Quality of Products), a book review.

RUMANIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

A. Hilsenrad and I Stoenescu's Procesul civil in R. P. R. (The Civil Procedure in the Rumanian People's Republic); a book review I. Rosetti-Balanescu, S Zilberstain. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1·324-329 '58 R, 7.

The participation of public prosecutors in civil lawsuits in the Rumanian People's Republic A Velescu. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:87-148 '58 R, 7.

RUMANIA - COAL

Some objections to State Standard 1308-57 Coal and Briquettes, Conditions of Reception L. Szekely Standardizarea 11 no. 1:36-40 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Basic principles for organizing auxiliary plants on collective farms. In Hungarian. A. Czier. Korunk 18 no. 9:1310-1318 S'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

The Leninist philosophical heritage, today. In Hungarian. S. Toth. Korunk 18 no. 9·1375-1379 S'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Aspects of the Rumanian Communist Party's economic policy in the first stage of the people's revolution. V. Rausser. Problem econ 12 no. 8·58-82 Ag'59. R, 5.

Marginal notes on a conference with young plastic artists; for an art imbued with the Party spirit, for an art with a high social mission. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8 1-6 '58. R, 10.

Role of the people's masses in the elaboration and achievement of state plans. M. Nicolaescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 8:83-100 Ag'59. R, 5.

The struggle of the Rumanian Wrokers Party for the solution of the agrarian problem. V. Malinschi. Probleme econ 12 no 8 40-57 Ag'59. R, 5.

Under the lead of the Rumanian Workers' Party on the luminous road of socialism. I. Rachmuth, F Balaure. Probleme econ 12 no. 8 3-26 Ag'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CONIFERAE

New micromycetes in the conifer flora of Rumania. C. Georgescu, V. Tutunaru. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 1:7-33 '58. R, 13

RUMANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Importance of the construction industry for the development of the national economy. M. Suder. Probleme econ 12 no. 6:204-223 Ag'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COURT AND COURTIERS

Entertainment shows at the courts of princes and noblemen in the feudal era. A. Costa-Foru. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:127-138 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - COURTS

The Supreme Court of the Rumanian People's Republic in support of the rule of law. A. Voitinovici. Just noua 14 no. 6:905-970 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Activity of organizations of the Rumanian Lawyers Association regarding the prevention and control of infractions against public property. Just noua 14 no. 6:1060-1062 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

The infraction of the omission to denounce a crime (Section 539[2] of the Criminal Code. V. Zlatescu. Just noua 14 no. 6 1035-1039 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Reopening of criminal proceedings and extension of indictment on offenses partly stayed. S. Feller. Just noua 14 no. 6:1015-1020 '58. R, 7.

Some more important moments in the criminal-procedure legislation in the People's Rumania. S. Kahane. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:257-269 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CYNIPIDAE

A new species of Cynipidae (Hymenoptera Cynipoidea), and Timaspis rufipes n. sp., a new zoocecidium in Rumania. M. Ionescu, N. Roman. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:123-127 F'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

Compulsory execution of debts from state organizations, some solutions within the frame of the current law. S Zilberstain Studii cerc jurid 3 no 1 197-226 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Emmanuel de Martonne, his works in the field of regional geography and his contribution to the development of the Cluj geographical school T. Morariu Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no. 3/4 421-435 Jl/D'57 R, 12

RUMANIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Supercharging 4-cycle diesel engines. Pt. 1 First turbocompressor for supercharging a diesel motor designed and built in Rumania. V. Atanasiu, D. Tiron, C. Nestor Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 5·377-383 My'59. R, 16.

Supercharging 4-cycle diesel engines. Pt 2 V. Atanasiu, D Tiron, C. Nestor Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6 478-487 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - DOLOMITE

Thermodifferential analysis of the tremolites of some crystalline dolomites in the Izvorul Mures sector, Hungarian Autonomous Region L Treiber Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no 3/4 317-327 Jl/D'57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - DWELLINGS

A document referring to a peasant house in 1765. A. Turcu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:167-169 '58. R, 10.

The legal nature of the right on dwellings built or bought by means of State granted credits. V. Georgescu. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:271-293 '58 R, 7.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Continuous expansion of the material well-being and cultural standards of the working people. S. Zeigher. Probleme econ 12 no. 8 142-169 Ag'59. R, 5.

The fraternal help of the Soviet Union as an important factor in the development of Rumania's national economy. M. Manescu, M. Novac. Probleme econ 12 no. 8·125-141 Ag'59. R, 5.

Successful years of the development of the Rumanian People's Republic. -m-. Predvoj 2 no. 34 [2] of cover Ag'58. C, 1.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Aspects of the Rumanian Communist Party's economic policy in the first stage of the people's revolution. V. Rausser. Problem econ 12 no. 8:58-82 Ag'59. R, 5.

Role of the people's masses in the elaboration and achievement of state plans. M Nicolaescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 8:83-100 Ag'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ECONOMICS

Marginal notes on the scientific session of the didactic cadres at the V. I. Lenin Institute of Economic Sciences in Bucharest. M. Nicolaescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 5:120-123 May'59, R, 5.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

Financing social and cultural activities by the state. I. Craiu. Probleme econ 12 no. 8·252-265 Ag'59. R, 5.

Training of personnel necessary for the building of socialism. S. Balan. Probleme econ 12 no. 8:238-251 Ag'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

From the research activities of the Rumania Academy's Institute of Electric Power in 1958. In German. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:183-188 '59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The settlement statute of Bulgarian colonists from 1830 C. Velichi. Romanoslavica 3:117-135 '58. R, 11.

RUMANIA - EROSION

Determining the age and morphoclimatic conditions in the formation of the Merisel erosion surface of the Gilau-Muntele Mare Mountains Gh. Pop. Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no. 3/4.355-380 Jl/D'57 R, 12.

RUMANIA - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

New regulations on enforced execution in order to protect public property. A. Hilsenrad. Just noua 14 no. 6· 1021-1034 '58. R, 7.

MANIA - FARM PRODUCE

Development of the system of special contracts for the purchase of agricultural produce. E. Dan. Probleme econ 12 no. 5:73-85 My'59. R, 5.

MANIA - FINANCE

About the problem of working out a draft of the Fiscal Code. A. Sesan. Just noua 14 no 6 1040-1053 '58. R, 7.

MANIA - FLORA

Flora R. P. R., vols. IV-V. (Flora in the Rumanian People's Republic, Vols. 4-5), a review. I. S. Ocrot naturii no. 4 193 '59. R, 13.

Rare plants in Rumanian flora found in Oltenia. A. Buia. Ocrot naturii no. 4 13-42 '59. R, 13.

Razvan Givulescu's Flora pliocena de la Cornitel (Pliocene Flora in the Cornitel), a book review. M. Hadadea. Ocrot naturii no. 4:195 '59. R, 13.

Stefan Csuros, Margareta Capalan and Samoila Pap's Contributiuni la studiul vegetatiei zonei de calcar din [illegible]

197-198 '59. R, 13.

MANIA - FLYSCH

nternal zone of Flysh, comprised between the valleys of the Moldava and Bistrita Rivers. In French. G. Cernea. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:39-99 '58. R, 12.

MANIA - FOLK ART

A review of the Catalogul Muzeului de arta populara al R. P. R. (Catalog of the Museum of Folk Art of Rumania). Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:59 '58. R, 10.

MANIA - FUEL

Mobilization of reserves for reducing the consumption of combustibles in the cement industry. G. Dimitriu. Probleme ocen 12 no. 5:123-131 My'59. R, 5.

MANIA - FUNGI

ome phytopathologic novelties of Rumania. O. Savulescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1161-1168 N'58. R, 13.

MANIA - GEOLOGY

eologic and petrographic study of the central and southeastern region of the Retezat mountain group. In French. L. Pavelescu. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25. 241-273 '58. R, 12.

eologic research between the Risca and Agapia valleys. In French. T. Joja. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:101-131 '58. R, 12.

eologic structure of the Abrud depression, Apuseni Mountains. In French. M. Ilie. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:217-239 '58. R, 12.

ologic studies in the Sinpetru-Pui region, the Hateg basin. In French. M. Mamulea. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:275-303 '58. R, 12.

ologic study of the region comprised between Oituz and Coza. In French. I. Dumitrescu. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:133-162 '58. R, 12.

ology of the region Tatarus-Suplac de Barcau, region of Bihor. In French. M. Pauca. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:209-215 '58. R, 12.

mmary presentation of the geologic map of the Cheile Bicazului environs, drawn by I. Atanasiu. In French. I. Banciia. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:5-11 '58. R, 12.

NIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

blem of the Scadate defile; brief geomorphological otes. I. Rodeanu, B. Vulcu. Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no. 3/4:393-397 Jl/D'57. R, 12.

NIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

annual exhibition of graphic arts in 1958. E. chileru. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:20-25 '59. R, 10.

beginning of genre painting and graphic art in Rumaia. A. Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:99-123 '58. , 10.

"Kathe Kollwitz" exhibition of reproductions. J. rutaru. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:30-31 '59. R, 10.

ant graphic art of N. Tonitza. C. Benedict. Arta astica 5 no. 7/8:40-42 '58. R, 10.

lae Cristea and Alexandru Sahia on the same barricade. G. Serban Arta plastica 5 no 7/8:43-44 '58. , 10.

s of some Hungarian graphic artists. D. Arta astica 5 no. 7/8:59 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Ionization of the air in some health resorts of Rumanian. S. Cupcea and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:289-295 Mr'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HIDES AND SKINS

Observations regarding the revision of Standard 1216-52 "Raw Hides of Bovines and Buffaloes." M. Leibovici. Standardizarea 11 no. 6 299-303 Je'59 R, 16

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Bulgarians, Serbs, Greeks, and Rumanians in the Braila revolutionary movement of 1841. In French. C. Velichi. Romanoslavic 1:237-261 '58. R, 11.

Community of the terminology of Russkaia Pravda and the Rumanian medieval memorials. In Russian. V. Costachel. Romanoslavic 1:73-87 '58. R, 11.

Documents from Soviet archives relating to the medieval history of Moldavia and the Ruman Land. N. Mohov and others. Studii ist 12 no. 3:135-162 '59. R, 4.

An exhibition dedicated to the centenary of the Unification. T. Vasai. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:38 '59. R, 10.

Mihail Kogalniceanu and the unification of the Rumanian Principalities, the periodical Steaua Dunarii. O. Papadima. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:401-429 '58. R, 11.

A Phanariot conspiracy for exploiting the Rumanian principalities. A. Otetea Studii ist 12 no. 3:111-121 '59. R, 1.

The unification of Rumanian principalities as reflected in plastic arts. P. Constantinescu-Iasi. Arta plastica 6 no. 1 3-5 '59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Florica Cordescu's exhibition of illustrations. R. Bogdan. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:34 '59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - INDICTMENTS

Reopening of criminal proceedings and extension of indictment on offenses partly stayed. S. Feller. Just noua 14 no. 6:1015-1020 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Normalization of enterprises, based on state standards as an important means for reducing production costs and improving the quality of products V. Vasiliu Standardizarea 11 no. 6:261-265 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

Socialist industrialization of the Rumanian People's Republic. R Moldovan. Probleme econ 12 no. 8:27-39 Ag'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Answer to the appeal. E. Ciuca. Arta plastica 6 no. 1: 43 '59. R, 10.

The appeal found wide resonance among artists; plastic artists in a culture campaign. P. Codita. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:39 '59. R, 10.

Continuous expansion of the material well-being and cultural standards of the working people. S. Zeigher. Probleme econ 12 no. 8:142-169 Ag'59. R, 5.

Every artist shall be an agitator in villages. S. Mermeze. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:43 '59. R, 10.

Financing social and cultural activities by the state. I. Craiu. Probleme econ 12 no. 8:252-265 Ag'59. R, 5.

The plastic artist, an active factor in the cultural revolution. T. Vasai. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:41 '59. R, 10.

Some short campaigns are not sufficient. C. Baciu. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:41-42 '59. R, 10.

This action must have an uninterrupted continuity. I. Minoiu. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:42 '59. R, 10.

A valuable experience; plastic artists in a cultural campaign. D. Lazar. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:39-40 '59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - IRON

The siderurgical industry in full development. C. Tuzu. Probleme econ 12 no. 8:170-187 Ag'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ISOPODA

A massive infestation of the copepod Acartia clausi (Giesbrecht) with Microniscus in the Rumanian waters of the Black Sea. Gh. Brezeanu, L. Elian. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1177-1182 N'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - JUMPING PLANT LICE

Contributions to the study of Psyllidae (Psylloidea-Aphalarinae) of Rumania E. Dobreanu, C. Manolache. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1 7-29 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - KAOLIN

Refinement of kaolin of the Sichevita area. E. Stoicovici and others Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no. 3/4:303-316 Jl/D'57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - KARST

M. Bleahu's Pitoresul regiunilor carstice din R. P. R. (The Picturesque Karstic Regions in Rumania), a book review. A. Pitu. Ocrot naturii no. 4:196 '59. R, 13.

Study of the karstic morphology of the Groapa de la Barsa, in the Bihor Mountains. T. Rusu and others. Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no. 3/4:399-419 Jl/D'57. R, 12

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Activities of workers in defense of the leaders of heroic fights in January and February 1933; 26 years since the trial in Craiova. M. Iosa, M. Rusenescu. Studii ist 12 no. 3 5-23 '59. R, 4.

Continuous expansion of the material well-being and cultural standards of the working people. S. Zeigher. Probleme econ 12 no. 8:142-169 Ag'59. R, 5.

For a closer connection with the people's life. M. Popescu. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:1-2 '59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - LABOR CONTRACT

Terms usable for the settlement of labor contracts of determined duration and labor contracts to perform a determined work. M. Constantiu, I Popescu-Albota. Studii cerc jurid 3 no 1:65-85 '58. R, 7

RUMANIA - LARCH

Distribution of the spontaneous and cultivated larch in Rumania. S. Rubtov, V. Mocanu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 1:35-53 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LAW

Moldavia (Principality). Sobornicescul Hrisov, 1785, 1835, 1839. Ed. critica. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 110 p. (Adunarea izvoarelor vechiului drept romanesc seria, 4) [Sobornicescul Hrisov (Synodal Charter) 1785, 1835, 1839. Critical ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] R, 7.

Community of the terminology of Russkaia Pravda and the Rumanian medieval memorials. In Russian. V. Costachel. Romanoslavic 1:73-87 '58. R, 11.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Legal problems relating to agricultural-labor contracts entered into by machine-tractor stations with agricultural-cooperative organizations. I. Filipescu. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:149-161 '58. R, 7

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The machine-construction industry created by the democratic people's government. V. Aciarian. Probleme econ 12 no. 8:170-187 Ag'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Elements of terrestrial magnetism at Iasi for the years 1952, 1953, and 1954. S. Procopiu, E. Ionescu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1:17-21 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MAPS

Relief map of Rumania. T. Morariu, A. Savu, F. Dumbrava. Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no. 3/4:231-249 Jl/D'57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - MEAT

Simplification and unification of the analysis methods in the meat industry. N. Ciobanu. Standardizarea 11 no. 1:40-42 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MEDICINE

Ten years of the Cluj Research Institute of Medicine of the Rumanian Academy of Sciences. In Hungarian. A. Schwartz. Korunk 18 no. 9:1341-1343 S'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MESOCOELOPUS

Mesocoelopus niger Muil. (Coleoptera, Anobiidae), a new forest parasite in the fauna of Rumania. S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:139-146 F'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MICRONISCUS

A massive infestation of the copepod Acartia clausi (Giesbrecht) with Micronisous in the Rumanian waters of the Black Sea Gh. Brezeanu, L. Elian. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1177-1182 N'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MILLET

Effect of tobacco residue on the production of millet in the brown podsol soil of Gaesti. D. Sandoiu, Gh. Pavlovschi. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:175-181 F'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MINERALS

Geologic research in polymetallic mineralizations of the Muncelul Mic region (district of Ilia, province of Hunedoara), with special emphasis on the origin of layers. V. Lucca, S. Cotuta, N. Butucescu Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no. 3/4:263-302 J1/D'57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - MOLLUSKS

On the Testacea from some Rumanian marshes, a preliminary communication. I. Lepsi. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no 1:45-49 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

The "Livenii lui Enescu" documentary, a review of a motion picture. P. A. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:56 '58. R, 10.

The "Stefan Luchian" documentary; a review of a motion picture. R. Ionescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:56 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - MUSIC

Marginal remarks on a manuscript by Louis Wiest. M. Radulescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:192-197 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

A short toponymic monograph: The village of Grajdana. T. Ionescu-Niscov. Romanoslavica 3:21-30 '59. R, 11.

Slavic-Bulgarian toponymy on the territory of Rumania. In Russian. E. Petrovici. Romanoslavic 1:9-20 '58. R, 11.

RUMANIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

The endorheic basin Padis-Cetatile Ponorului; suggestions for a future national park. M. Bleahu, M. Serban. Ocrot naturii no. 4:89-125 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - NEWTS

A case of parasitism of Lernaea cyprinacea L. (Copepoda Parasitica) on the triton. E. Chiriac. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:259-263 Mr'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - NYMPHAEA LOTUS

Biology and ecology of the plant Nymphaea lotus L. Var. thermalis (D. C.) Tuzs. in Baile May 1 - Oradea. C. Olteanu-Cosmu. Ocrot naturii no. 4:83-88 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ORIBATIDAE

A new contribution to the knowledge of the Oribatidae (acari) of Rumania. Z. Feider, I. Suciu. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1:31-44 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PALEOBOTANY

Paleobotanic notes. III. R. Givulescu. Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no. 3/4:361-380 J1/D'57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - PAMPHILIIDAE

Some new contributions to the study of the family Pamphiliidae and the family Cephidae (Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea) of Rumania. A. Procupeta. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:129-137 F'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PASTURES

Pasunile alpine din muntii Bucegi (Alpine Pastures in the Bucegi Mountains) by D. Puskaru and others; a book review. N. B. Ocrot naturii no. 4:104 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PEASANTRY

Aspects of the process of pauperization of the working peasantry in the period between the two World Wars. G. Stanciu. Probleme econ 12 no. 5:86-99 My'59. R, 5.

A document referring to a peasant house in 1705. A. Turcu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:107-109 '58. R, 10.

Influence of the first Russian revolution in 1905 - 1907 on Rumania's peasantry and the way it penetrated into villages. II. D. Hurezeanu. Studii ist 12 no. 3:53-69 '59. R, 4.

Lotria, a form of fighting by the Banat peasants against Hapsburg oppression. Studii ist 12 no. 3:169-191 '59. R, 4.

The rebellion of peasants in Smeeni-Buzau, in September-October 1873. Studii ist 12 no. 3:163-167 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Some remarks on State Standard 329-53 Oil Equipment, Pump Drills and Muffs. M. Gheller. Standardizarea 11 no. 1:24-30 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PETROLOGY

Geologic and petrographic study of the central and southeastern region of the Retezat mountain group. In French. L. Pavelescu. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25 241-273 '58. R, 12.

RUMANIA - PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

The 1957 geobotanic map of Rumania, drawn to the scale of 1:600,000. N. Donita, V. Leandriu, E. Puscaru-Soroceanu Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 1 145-154 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PHYTOPLANKTON

Some considerations on the composition and quantity of the marine phytoplankton along the Rumanian shore of the Black Sea in the years 1955-1956. H Skolka. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1183-1187 N'58 R, 13.

RUMANIA - PLAINS

Boundaries and large units of Cimpia Romina. V. Mihailescu. Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no 3/4 251-261 J1/D'57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - PLANTS

New plants for Rumanian agriculture. M. Doucet. Ocrot naturii no. 4 127-148 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PODSOL

Effect of tobacco residue on the production of millet in the brown podsol soil of Gaesti D. Sandoiu, Gh Pavlovschi. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:175-181 F'59. R, 13

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Collegial and one-person direction in the activities of the State administration organs of the Rumanian People's Republic. M. Anghene. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:27-44 '58. R, 7.

To ensure and control the rule of law in the state administration of the Rumanian People's Republic. I. Vintu. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:229-255 '58 R, 7.

RUMANIA - PROPERTY

Activity of organizations of the Rumanian Lawyers Association regarding the prevention and control of infractions against public property. Just noua 14 no. 6:1060-1062 '58. R, 7.

New regulations on enforced execution in order to protect public property. A Hilsenrad. Just noua 14 no. 6: 1021-1034 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

The participation of public prosecutors in civil lawsuits in the Rumanian People's Republic. A. Velescu. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1,87-148 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - PUMPING MACHINERY

Steel casting of the bodies of refinery pumps in the Orasul Stalin Strungul Plants C. Wanyorek. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:433-435 My'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - QUALITY CONTROL

Yolanda Eminescu's
calitatii produselc
ing the Quality of
Studii cerc jurid 3

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Elek Benedek and the Rumanian people. In Hungarian. K. Engel. Korunk 18 no. 9:1329-1335 S'59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - RES ADJUDICATA

I. The principle of a matter adjudged in the administrative law of the Rumanian People's Republic. I. Merlescu. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:45-63 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - RULE OF LAW

The Supreme Court of the Rumanian People's Republic in support of the rule of law. A. Voitinovici. Just noua 14 no. 6:965-970 '58. R, 7.

To ensure and control the rule of law in the state administration of the Rumanian People's Republic. I. Vintu. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:229-255 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - SCALE INSECTS

Some new species of Coccidae in the fauna of Rumania. W. Knechtel, S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:115-122 F'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SEISMOMETRY

Determining the formula of the magnitude of earthquakes for the Seismographic Station at Iasi. D. Enescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1129-1134 N'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SMUT

Traian Savulescu's Ustilaginalele din Republica Populara Romina, vols. I-II. (Ustilaginales in Rumania, Vols. 1-2), a review. I. Serbanescu. Ocrot naturii no. 4: 191-192 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SOCIAL CLASSES

Change of the class structure of society in the years of the democratic people's government. I. Adam, M. Gheorghiu. Probleme econ 12 no 8 101-124 Ag'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - SOILS

Dynamics of the nitric nitrogen and assimilable phosphorus depending on soil cultivation as seen in the Craciunel Experiment Station. I. Constantinescu, I. Tican. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:283-288 Mr'59. R, 13.

Some data on the geographical distribution of the soils in the lower basin of the Secasul Mare River. G. Mavrocordat, C. Orleanu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:183-188 F'59. R, 13.

Wilting coefficient of certain types of soils. A. Serbanescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1195-1199 N'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - STANDARDIZATION

First National Conference on Standardization of the Rumanian People's Republic in Bucharest. E. W. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4 178 Ap'59. P, 16.

A report on the first national conference on standardization of the Rumanian People's Republic. Standardizarea 11 no. 1 6-10 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STONE

Study of the ballast of the valley of the Siret River. A. Chelarescu and others. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no 1: 93-128 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SYMPHONY

The first Rumanian symphony. E. Zottoviceanu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:159-166 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - TELEVISION

Marginal notes on televised chronicles I. Cimpeanu. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:55 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

About the correct determination of the dimensions and the commercial mass of textile materials. I. Tatu Standardizarea 11 no. 6 296-299 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - THEATER

Considerations on the theatrical repertoire of the Philharmonic School in Bucharest in the years 1833-1837. M. Barbuta. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:139-146 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - TIMASPIS

A new species of Cynipidae (Hymenoptera Cynipoidea), and Timaspis rufipes n. sp., a new zoocecidium in Rumania. M. Ionescu, N. Roman. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:123-127 F'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TOMATOES

Contribution to the establishment of the most profitable spacing between summer tomato plants. D. Lobl, E. Rasuceanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no 11:1189-1194 N'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TRACTORS

Computing the value of the unfinished production in the Orasul Stalin Ernst Thalmann Tractor Plants. D. Munteanu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:403-406 My'59. R, 16.

Experiences of the Ernst Thalmann Tractor Plants of Orasul Stalin in organizing the start of production in series. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6.521-523 Je'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TREMOLITE

Thermodifferential analysis of the tremolites of some crystalline dolomites in the Izvorul Mures sector, Hungarian Autonomous Region. I. Treiber. Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no. 3/4:317-327 J1/D'57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - VILLENAGE

The situation of villeins in the Ruman Land in the period of 1746-1774. F. Constantiniu. Studii ist 12 no. 3 71-109 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Development of metrology during the 15 years of the liberation of our country from the fascist yoke. N. Iliciu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3:97-100 J1/S'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WHEAT

A study on the properties of some varieties of winter wheat for the selection of the best breeders. Gh. Burloi. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:163-168 F'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WOOD

Some problems connected with the rational use of Rumanian wood resources. A. Harap. Probleme econ 12 no. 5 46-59 My'59. R, 5.

RUMANIAN EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some aspects of Petru Dumitriu's work C Stefanescu. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no 3/4:463-469 '58 R, 11.

RUMANIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Adjectives of Slavic origin in the Rumanian language. G. Mihaila Romanoslavica 3 61-76 '58. R, 11

Community of the terminology of Russkaia Pravda and the Rumanian medieval memorials. In Russian. V. Costachel. Romanoslavic 1:73-87 '58. R, 11.

Doplnok, and its equivalent in the Rumanian language. In French. S. Nita. Romanoslavic 1:63-69 '58. R, 11

Hungarian-Slavic-German words of the Rumanian language. In German. L Tamas. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 3/4:241-260 '59. H, 11.

The imperfect tense in the Slavic used in Rumania and its translation in the Rumanian language. P. Olteanu. Romanoslavica 3:43-60 '58 R, 11

Names of parentage and terms of addressing of Slavic origin in the Rumanian language. In Russian. G. Mihaila. Romanoslavic 1:52-62 '58. R, 11.

Personal gender in the Polish and Rumanian languages. I. Chitimia. Romanoslavica 3 31-41 '58. R, 11.

The personal name Laiota in Rumanian toponymy. E Petrovici Romanoslavica 3 13-20 '58 R, 11.

Rumanian influence upon the syntax of the Serbo-Croatian speech in the Banat. In Russian. V. Vescu. Romanoslavic 1 70-72 '58. R, 11.

A Rumanian phonetic phenomenon produced under the influence of the Serbo-Croatian language. M. Saia. Romanoslavica 3 249-250 '58. R, 11.

Slavic and Hungarian influences upon the Rumanian spoken languages. In French. I. Patrut. Romanoslavic 1: 31-43 '58. R, 11.

Slavic-Bulgarian toponymy on the territory of Rumania. In Russian. E. Petrovici. Romanoslavica 1 9-26 '58. R, 11.

Slavic-Rumanian literature in the times of Stefan cel Mare. In French. A. Balota. Romanoslavic 1:210-236 '58. R, 11.

Slavo romanica; on the structure of the vocalic system of the Rumanian language. In French. A. Rosetti. Romanoslavic 1:27-30 '58. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Adam Mickiewicz and the Rumanian author. In French. I. Chitimia. Romanoslavic 1 124-135 '58. R, 11.

The new Rumanian literature. N. Dragomir. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:66-72 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

Slavic-Rumanian literature in the times of Stefan cel Mare. In French. A. Balota. Romanoslavic 1 210-236 '58. R, 11.

Savin Bratu's Cronici, vol. I si vol. II. (Chronicles, Vols. 1-2), 1957-58, a book review I. Stanciu. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:524-527 '58. R, 11.

RUMANIAN OPERA
see OPERA, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHRUCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Grigore Alexandrescu's Opere, I, Poezii (Works Vol. 1, Poems), a book review. G. Bulgar. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:504-506 '58 R, 11

Literary studies: 1. Vasile Alecsandri, 2 Alexandru Odobescu G Calinescu. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no 3/4 271-365 '58 R, 11

Mihail Kogalniceanu and the unification of the Rumanian Principalities, the periodical Steaua Dunarii. O. Papadima. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:401-429 '58. R, 11

The true Cosbuc in Hungarian. In Hungarian. Z. Marki. Korunk 18 no. 9 1363-1365 S'59. R, 1.

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA.

RUMANIANS IN FRANCE

In the footsteps of Andreescu in France. R. Bogdan Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:184-187 '58. R, 10.

New studies on Grigorescu's activities in France. R. Niculescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:175-184 '58. R, 10.

RUMMO, PAUL

An interesting new edition of "yellowed pages", a book review. P Vilding. Looming no 9 1426-1429 S'59. E, 11

RUPEL, KARLO

Music is our love, on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the artistic activity of Karlo Rupel and Marijan Lipovsek P Kuret. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:186 Ap'59. Y, 1

RURAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision FARM BUILDINGS under POLAND.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RUSSIA

Soviet Union on the road to peace and progress. Romot. N Eesti raadio N 1'59 1388. E, 1.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

A glance at Soviet agriculture. D. Kosmrlj. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:177 Ap'59 Y, 1.

Successes of the Soviet agriculture. P P. Predvoj 2 no. 28 [3] of cover Jl'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Industrialized techniques in housing construction in Moscow. W. Iwanowski. Przegl bud 31 no. 4:165-178 Ap'59. P, 16.

Soviet building. W. Wirski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 45:3 N'58. P, 5

RUSSIA - ARCHIVES

Documents from Soviet archives relating to the medieval history of Moldavia and the Ruman Land. N. Mohov and others. Studii ist 12 no. 3:135-162 '59. R, 4.

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES

Radio coverage of the military parade held on the 42d anniversary of the October Revolution in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 7'59:1425-1426. E, 1.

RUSSIA - ART

Bulgarian artists at the "International Exhibition of Moscow." S. Todorov. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:34-35 '58. R, 10

Humanism of Soviet art. A. Pavel. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:7-11 '58. R, 10.

Information on the history of Soviet art. M. Popescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:89-97 '58. R, 10.

The Moscow exhibitions; an international artistic event of great resonance. M. Dene. Arta plastica 6 no. 1: 17-19 '59. R, 10.

Outstanding Soviet personalities in plastic arts, marginal remarks on the exhibition of Soviet plastic arts in Dalina Hall. J. Peralim. Arta plastica 6 no. 1 26-29 '59. R, 10.

The power of the united front of realistic socialist art; notes of a Soviet artist on the Moscow exhibition of plastic art of socialist countries. P. Sokolov-Skalea. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:6-14 '59. R, 10.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Answer to four cosmic questions. J. Var... 3 no. 42 3-4 O'59. C, 1.

An artificial earth satellite will be La... future. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33 3 Ag'59 P...

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

V I. Lenin in the Soviet library and b... publications. J. Drtina, J. Straka ... 4:109-115 Ap'59. C, 2

RUSSIA - CELLULOSE

2d All-Union Scientific-Technical Co... oretical and Practical Problems of t... Paper, and Woodworking Industry in ... Riga 16 no 40.10 O 7'59 La, 1.

RUSSIA - CENSUS

The 1959 Soviet census. F. Gyulay. Statez... no. 10 947-962 O'59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Some actual problems of Soviet real pro... the law on collective farms. Tr. fro... N. Kazantsev. Pravny obzor 42 no 4 449-4... C, 7.

Substantial changes in the legal status of colle... in Soviet Russia. I. Pawlow. Panstwo i Prawo ... 3:435-449 Mr'59. P, 7.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of the Soviet Union under pre... tions. Tr. from the Russian. N Orlov Za... [14] no. 10-9-18 O'59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Production of the Riga Railroad Car Factory ... Russia Reports Riga 16 no 39-9 O 1'59 La...

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

An heroic and victorious road; a review of t... History of the Communist Party of the S... A. Rushkovits. Kom sov La 14 no 9 18-24 S... La, 6.

History is a great teacher Lit ir men no 39 2 S... Li, 11

History of the Communist Party of the Soviet U... Chap. 11. The Party's fight for the socialist ... ization of the country and preparation for t... collectivization of the agriculture, 1926-192... kommunist 15 no. 9 10-34 S'59 E, 6

An inexhaustible source of instructions and re... experiences; a review of the new textbook ... history of the Communist Party of the Soviet U... V. Bartonek. Zivot strany no. 19 1183-1192 O... C, 6.

Some international problems in the light of the ... of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of ... Soviet Union. L. Gelberg. Sprawy miedzynar 11 [1. e. 12] no. 3:3-17 Mr'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

8th All-Union Conference on the Chemistry of C... Compounds at Kiev. J. Gazo. Chem zvesti 13 ... 7/8:494 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

5th Congress of the Delegates of the Union of Con... Cooperatives in Moscow J. Zerkowski. Spol... no. 15/16.1-3 Ag'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Principles of the criminal law of the Soviet Un... Soviet Republics. P. Romaskin, A. Gercenzon ... kozl 14 no. 9:433-443 S'59. H, 7.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Wyzyta przyjaani w ZSRR. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] ... i Wiedza, 1958. 319 p. [Visit of friendship in the USSR. 1st ed. plates] P, 12.

Azerbaijan; a fragment of a report on the USSR ... kult 6 [1. e. 4] no. 51/52:8 D'55. P, 1.

RUSSIA - DWELLINGS

Using industrial methods in housing construction M. Port. N Eesti raadio N 2'59:1391-1392 E, 1.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A great holiday. H. Emdin. Zycie gosp 13 no. 45 2 N... P, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Manifold development of economic conditions in the socialist countries. J. Nedved, M Marek. Zahr obch [14] no 8 9-14 Ag'59 C, 5.

The October Revolution, a turning point in the national liberation struggle. W. Lipski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:3-8 N'58. P, 6.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

Works of Soviet economists Z. Madej. Zycie gosp 13 no 45 2, 5 N'58 P, 5

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Comparison of two educational systems, those of the United States and the Soviet Union. P. J. Przegl techn 80 no. 45:14-16 N'59. P, 16.

Education in other countries: the Soviet Union. T. Wiloch. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3.267-275 '59. P, 8.

Problems of educational psychology at the 1st Congress of the Psychological Society of the Pedagogic Academy of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Pedag szemle 9 no. 10:954-960 [Ag]'59. H, 8.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Portable telephony, telemetry, and telemechanics in the electric-power engineering of the USSR, Tr. from the Russian. V. Sidelnikov. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 7. 276-282 Jl'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - FOOD

Soviet institutes of the food industry. J. Lewon. Przem spoz 13 no. 7:241-244 '59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Victories and successes of socialism A. Dibra. Mjesija 13 no. 4 11 Ap'59 A, 1

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Soviet relations during the years 1938-1941. C. Amort. Slovansky prehl 45 no 6.272-274 O'59. C, 6

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Friendship and cooperation. Zycie gosp 13 no. 17:5 Ap'58. P, 5.

A visit of friendship and peace. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:3-7 Ag'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

After Khrushchev's visit in the United States Z Artymowska. Zagad i mat no. 10:3-7 O'59 P, 6.

American people have great interest in Khrushchev's visit to the US. A Loseve Reports Riga 10 no. 38: 6 S 23'59. La, 1

As an ambassador of peace. In Hungarian. M. Kallos. Korunk 18 no. 9:1229-1231 S'59. R, 1.

At turning point in international relations, after Khrushchev's visit to the United States. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 228:1-3 O'59. Y, 6.

A documentary film on the Khrushchev visit to the United States shown in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 1'59:1300. E, 1.

Eisenhower-Khrushchev talks. (Cont). Ziel sztand 11 no. 79:1-2 S'59. P, 6.

Intellectuals, workers, and farmers show great interest in Khrushchev's visit to the United States. Reports Vilna S 15'59:4-5. Li, 1.

Interest of Latvian people in Khrushchev's visit to the US. Reports Riga 10 no. 39:4 S 29'59. La, 1.

Key to the heart of a common man. P. Skalvis. Svyturys 11 no 19:1 O'59. Li, 1.

Khrushchev about his visit to the US Reports Riga 10 no. 39:1-2 S 29'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev in US Senate. O. Vacietis. Reports Riga 10 no. 38:6-7 S 23'59. La, 1.

Lithuanian people about Khrushchev's visit to the United States. Reports Vilna S 12'59:12-13. Li, 1.

Meeting on rearmament and Khrushchev's visit to the US Reports Riga 10 no. 38 S 21'59. La, 1.

On the Eve of historic visits. J. Hochman. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:513-515 S'59. C, 6.

People like to breathe with the whole chest. G. Alekna Svyturys 11 no 18 1 S'59. Li, 1.

Political horizons. W. O. Horyzonty 4 no. 41 33-41 O'59. P, 1.

A visit for the sake of peace Lit ir men no 38 1 S 59. Li, 11

W. S. Schlamm, An apostle of atomic disaster, a book review. K Winter Mezinar polit 3 no. 9 532-535 S'59. C, 6.

The Western press about the meeting between Kruschev and Eisenhower. Zagad i mat no. 10:8-12 O'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - GUILT (LAW)

Some aspects of the concept of guilt in the socialist criminal law S Petrovici Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1. 295-309 '58. R, 7.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

A Bertzen's My Past and Thoughts, a book review E Gaskiene-Cervinskiene Pergale no 9:184-187 S'59 Li, 11

Anniversary of the great revolution. Zycie gosp 13 no 45.1 N'58. P, 5.

Community of the terminology of Russkaia Pravda and the Rumanian medieval memorials. In Russian. V. Costachel. Romanoslavic 1;73-87 '58. R, 11.

His speech at the celebration of the 42d anniversary of the October Revolution. A Veimer. N Eesti raadio N 6'59 1415-1421. E, 1.

Influence of the first Russian revolution in 1905 - 1907 on Rumania's peasantry and the way it penetrated into villages. II D. Hurezeanu. Studii ist 12 no. 3:53-69 '59. R, 4.

Military adventures of a farsighted policy, Swedish foreign policy and Russian expansion in the middle of the 17th century; a review of Bohdan Kentrschynskyj's book Charles X Gustavus Before the Crisis in the East, 1654-1655 U Germanis Cela zimes no 37 231-233 '58 La, 1.

The October Revolution, a turning point in the national liberation struggle. W. Lipski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:3-8 N'58. P, 6.

Part of Mutual Assistance Between Latvia and the USSR, 1939, and its historical importance. Rutmanis. Reports Riga 10 no. 40 3-5 O 5'59. La, 1

The teaching of history in schools Nouk opetaja 17 no. 30-2 S'59. E, 6.

With Lenin in Leningrad N. Krupskaia. Mjesija 13 no. 4 8-9 Ap'59. A, 1.

RUSSIA - ICEBREAKERS

The icebreaker Lenin. M. Jerkovic. Pomorstovo 14 no. 3: 117-118 Mr'59. Y, 17.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Industry operates in a new way. E. Polonskij Zycie gosp 13 no. 45:4 N'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Telemetry and remote control in the Soviet power system and industry, Tr. from the Russian. W. Sidelnikow Energetyka Pol 13 no 7.187-191. P, 16.

RUSSIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Participation of the Soviet Union in the Danube River traffic. G. V. Medunar transport 5 no. 4:244-245 Ap'59. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - IRRIGATION

Problems of irrigation farming in the Soviet Union. R. Pakula, W. Sawicki, J. Grodzki. Gosp wodna 19 no. 6:234-244 Je'59 P, 16

RUSSIA - LAW

Community of the terminology of Russkaia Pravda and the Rumanian medieval memorials. In Russian. V. Costachel. Romanoslavic 1:73-87 '58. R, 11.

My experiences in connection with law schools in the Soviet Union. L. Nemeti. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:579-582 S'59. H, 8.

RUSSIA - LEATHER

Mechanization of leather industry in the Soviet Union. P. Krauth, J. Somlai. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:148-151 O'59 H, 16.

RUSSIA - LEGAL AID

In defense of defense lawyers. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 18 4 S'59. P, 7.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

For better knowledge of Lenin's work in library science. V. Novy. Knihovnik 4 no. 4:99-108 Ap'59 C, 2.

In two Moscow libraries. L. Pinter. Konyvtaros 9 no. 10 744 O'59. H, 2.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Building of communism and machine production. In Hungarian. P. Hamburg. Korunk 18 no. 9:1379-1382 S'59. R, 1.

Conference on automation in the machinery industry in the Soviet Union. P. Panaiotov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5.33-35 '59 B, 16.

RUSSIA - MAPS

Mapa przegladowa swiata ZSRR. Cz. 1 i 2 (General World Map. USSR Pts 1-2), a review. J. Flis Przegl geod 15 no 4.165 Ap'59 P, 13.

RUSSIA - METEOROLOGY

Meteorologic tasks in the Seven-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. L Aujeszky. Idojaras 63 no. 181-183 My/Je'59. H, 13

RUSSIA - MINORITIES

Notes on Finno-Ugrians, particularly on Syryenians and Votyaks, and on their literatures in the Soviet Union J Magiste. Tulimuld 10 no 1 28-39 '59. E, 11.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

Demonstration of Russian popular-scientific films in Latvia Reports Riga 10 no 39:1 S 28'59 La, 1

A festival of Soviet motion pictures. A. Odolanski. [illegible] P 3

The stars. V. Mikalauskas. Jaun gret no. 10 20-21 O'59. Li, 5.

RUSSIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

The Soviet automotive industry. S K Techn motor 8 no. 5 197-198 My'58 P, 16

RUSSIA - MUSIC

On the genesis of A. N. Skriabin's Promethean accord. Z. Lissa. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2.86-101 '59. P, 9.

Skriabin's tone colors. J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:65-85 '59. P, 9.

Three-tone and half-tone combinants in Skriabin's accord arrangements. J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:102-114 '59. P, 9.

RUSSIA - PAPER

2d All-Union Scientific-Technical Conference on Theoretical and Practical Problems of the Cellulose, Paper, and Woodworking Industry in Riga. Reports Riga 10 no. 40 10 O 7'59. La, 1

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Mandov, delegate to the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union, interviewed. N Eesti raadio N 4'59 1404. E, 1.

RUSSIA - REAL PROPERTY

Some actual problems of Soviet real property law and the law on collective farms. Tr. from the Russian. N. Kazantsev. Pravny obzor 42 no. 8 449-453 '59. C, 7.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Albanian-Soviet Friendship Month. T. Shilegu. Mjesija 13 no. 9:18-19 S'59. A, 1.

5th Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. H. Kapo and others. Mjesija 13 no. 9 3-17 S'59. A, 1.

This year we shall have a more complete program. S. Papa. Mjesija 13 no. 4 21 Ap'59. A, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Collaboration without parallel. J. Mesko. Predvoj 2 no. 28:11 Jl'58. C, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE U.S.

10:0 for socialism, impressions from two Moscow exhibitions. J. Zborovsky. Predvoj [3] no. 38:16-17 [S]'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - ROCKETS

Flights to the moon and the planets. Ikaunieks. Reports Riga 10 no 40.25 O 10'59. La, 1.

Historic success of Soviet science and technology. J. Sekaj, F. Sykora. Predvoj [3] no. 38:1-2 [S]'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - ROCKETS (Continued)

Precision of fire of the Soviet-made moon rockets. In Hungarian. L. Nemeti. Korunk 18 no.9:1232-1234 S'59. R, 1.

Rockets to the moon L Reizins Reports Riga 16 no 40 21 O 9'59. La, 1.

Scientific importance of the 3d Soviet cosmic rocket. Perepelko Reports Riga 16 no. 40 29 O 11'59. La, 1

The seventh continent. L. Pajdusakova. Predvoj 3 no. 39-6-7 S'59. C, 1.

Soviet rocket reaches the moon. A Baltakis. Reports Vilna S 14'59:6-7. Li, 1.

Soviet rocket to the moon J Balciunas Reports Vilna S 19'59 3 Li, 1

Soviet scientists excel scientists in capitalist countries E Gudreniece Reports Riga 16 no 40 2 O 5'59. La, 1

The third cosmic rocket Lit ir men no 41 1 O'59 La, 11

3d Soviet cosmic rocket P Leimanis Reports Riga 16 no 40 8 O 6'59. La, 1.

3d Soviet cosmic rocket and peace Eglajs Reports Riga 16 no 40 18 O 8'59 La, 1

3d Soviet cosmic rocket approaches the moon. Reports Riga 16 no 39 19 O 4'59 La, 1

RUSSIA - ROCKS

The granitization of amphibolites. I. Kardymowicz. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:75-149 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

A conference on the history of technology and the natural sciences. P. Muursepp. Eesti tead akad tehn uus 8 no 3 219 '59. E, 13.

Soviet science in the service of progress and peace. K. Srsen Zivot strany no 19:1168-1171 O'59. C, 6

RUSSIA - SOILS

Effect of deep plowing of podzolic soil on soil microflora. In Russian. E. Gromyko. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7 19-25 '58. La, 13.

Effect of the litter of coniferous and larch plantings and roots of tree species on the microflora of lixiviated black earth. In Russian. R. Runov, S. Egorova. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7 91-99 '58. La, 13.

RUSSIA - STEAM TURBINES

Soviet high-power turbines H. Stanczyk Energetyka Pol 13 no. 7 197-199 Jl'59. P, 16

RUSSIA - SUGAR

Recycle of slop water in the continuous, contracurrent Russian carbonating column. K. Janosfy. Cukor 12 no. 7:173-179 Jl'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - TEACHING

In the Pedagogic Institute in Comel in the Soviet Union. W. Bachowski. Nowa szkola no 10 48-49 O'59 P, 8

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

10.0 for socialism, impressions from two Moscow exhibitions. J. Zborovsky. Predvoj [3] no. 16-17 [S]'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - TELEMETERING

Portable telephony, telemetry, and telemechanics in the electric-power engineering of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. V. Sidelnikov. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 7: 276-282 Jl'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - TELEPHONE

Portable telephony, telemetry, and telemechanics in the electric-power engineering of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. V. Sidelnikov. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 7: 276-282 Jl'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - TELEVISION

The Almaz-102 television set. K W. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 10:15-19 O'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Latvian State Musical Comedy Theater gives guest performances in Archangel. Reports Riga 16 no 38 9 S 24'59 La, 1

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Development of transportation in the Soviet Union. V. B. Medunar transport 5 no. 1 6-7 Ja'59. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Many students from Latvia attend higher educational institutions in Moscow Reports Riga 16 no. 38 4 S 22'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - WATER

Land improvement cooperatives, a new form of cooperation between collective farms, significance of water distribution and Soviet experiences J Soltesz Pravny obzor 42 no 8 454-463 '59. C, 7

RUSSIA - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Contributions of metrology to the fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan of the USSR. Metrologia apl 6 no 3 121-123 Jl-S'59 R, 13.

RUSSIA - WELDING

New problems in welding technique in the USSR. T Salagean Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 6 519-520 Je'59 R, 16.

RUSSIA - WOOD

2d All-Union Scientific-Technical Conference on Theoretical and Practical Problems of the Cellulose, Paper, and Woodworking Industry in Riga Reports Riga 16 no 40 19 O 7'59 La, 1.

RUSSIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Blok as a dramaturgist. S. Pollak. Dialog 4 no. 4 94-104 S'59. P, 11.

Notes on Turgenev's dramaturgy. N. Liliev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8.25-41 '59. B, 11.

Recollection about the actor Stepan Kuznetsov. N Balabanov. Teatur Sofia 11 no. 9.73-74 S'58. B, 9.

Two poles of army life, a review of Stein's Hotel Astoria. A. Kret Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24 11 Je'59. C, 11.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ENGRAVERS
see ENGRAVERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Boris L. Pasternak, Nobel prize for literature. G. Boric. Hrv rev 9 no. 3:319-332 S'59. Y, 1.

A bright and warm book; a review. A Vasaryte Lit ir men no 41 4 O'59. Li, 11.

Fedor Mikhailovich Dostoevskii's The House of the Dead, on the occasion of the one hundred and tenth anniversary of his imprisonment. M. Babovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9:686-708 S'59. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich Doktor Ziwago. Przel. z rosyjskiego P Hostowiec. Wiersze w przekl. J Lobodowskiego. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1959. 507 p. (Biblioteka Kultury, 44) [Doctor Zhivago. Tr. from the Russian] P, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Community of the terminology of Russkaia Pravda and the Rumanian medieval memorials. In Russian. V. Costachel. Romanoslavic 1:73-87 '58. R, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Velky rusko-cesky slovnik. Za vedeni L. Kopeckeho, B. Havranka, K. Horalka zpracoval kolektiv spolupracovniku. [1, vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Large Russian-Czech dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 11.
Vol. 4. [R-S] 1959. 735 p.

Skolni rusko-cesky slovnik (Russian-Czech School Dictionary), a review. In Russian. V. Halikova-Polakova. Cs rusistika 4 no. 3:170-181 Ag'59. C, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Understanding the logical meaning between the parts of complex sentences in the Russian language by the pupils in 7th and 8th grades. M. Babanova. Nar prosv 15 no. 8-75-89 Ag'59. B, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN MACEDONIA

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po ruski jazik za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i za gimnazlite. Skopje, 1952. 22 p. [Teaching program for Russian language in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and Gymnasiums] Y, 11.

RUSSIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Velchev, Velcho T. Vuzdeistvieto na ruskata klasicheska literatura za formirane i razvitie na bulgarskata literatura prez XIX vek; kum vupriosa za bulgaro-ruskite literaturni vruzki do Osvobozhdenieto. Sofita, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 113 p. [The effect of Russian classical literature on the formation and development of Bulgarian literature during the 19th century, a contribution to Bulgarian Russian literary relations until the Liberation. footnotes] B, 11.

Boris Pasternak. Revolution and tradition in Russian literature (To be contd.) I Ivask. Tulimuld 10 no. 1:60-68 '59. E, 11

Georgi Bakalov and Nekrasov. E. Daskalova. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8 43-61 '59. B, 11.

Macha and Veltman, the nature of the semantic structure of their historical prose. R. Grebenickova. Cs rusistika 4 no. 3 137-154 Ag'59. C, 1.

Question on mutual relations of national literature; Russo-Ukrainian mutual literary relations. N. Krutikova. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6.3-23 '59. B, 11.

The type of a "cynic" in Gorkii's creation. M. Novicov. Romanoslavica 3 77-94 '58. R, 11.

RUSSIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Weatherism in Matiakowski's "Pantaloned Cloud." S. Grochowiak. Kierunki 11 no. 40.4-5 O'65. P, 3.

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Essay on the painter Estir Stepian. I. Mikhaicheva. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2:103-185 '58. B, 10.

Twenty portrayals in one evening. V. Stefanov. Teatur Sofila 11 no. 0.32-35 S'58. B, 9.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

A visit of friendship and peace. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:3-7 Ag'59. P, 6.

RUTAR, SIMON

Slovenian littoral in the nineteenth century; according to the historian Simon Rutar. V. Pirnat. Pomorstovo 14 no. 3:120-121 Mr'59. Y, 17.

RYE

Materials for the hygienic evaluation of foodstuffs contaminated by storage mites. IV. Chemical investigation of wheat and rye flour contaminated by storage mites. H. Miodecki. Rocz hig 10 no. 4.329-341 '59. P, 14.

SABINA, KAREL

The case of Karel Sabina. J. Purs. Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no. 8:3-81 '59. C, 5.

SACCHARIC ACID

Histomorphologic observations on the dynamics of accumulation and elimination of ferrous saccharate in rabbits with RES blockade. V. Vulchanov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:247-266 '58. B, 13.

Studies on phagocytosis of the leucocytes of animals in conditions of reticulo-endothelial blockade with ferrous saccharate. V. Vulchanov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:235-246 '58. B, 13.

SACCHAROMYCES
see YEAST.

SAHIA, ALEXANDRU

Nicolae Cristea and Alexandru Sahia on the same barricade G. Seiban Arta plastica 5 no 7/8 43-44 '58 R, 10.

ST. LAWRENCE RIVER

The St. Lawrence Seaway, one of the greatest achievements in the world. Pomorstvo 14 no. 8:286-288 Ag'59. Y, 17.

ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY
see ST. LAWRENCE RIVER.

SALMONELLA TYPHI
see EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA.

SALT

The influence of storage conditions of salt on its microbiological contamination. J. Korzeniowska. Roczn hig 10 no. 2:177-188 '59. P, 14.

Salt content in smoked food products. A. Funfalek, J. Barvir. Prum potravin 10 no. 10.533-535 O'59. C, 16.

The use of additive agents in the salting of hides I. Halasz. Bor cipo 9 no. 5-129-132 O'59. H, 16.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Theory of ratio estimates. J. Hajek Aplikace mat 3 no. 5 384-396 '58. C, 13.

SANCTIONS (LAW)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determining the penalty for crime with alternative sanctions. I. Topalov, I. Balchev. Prav misul 3 no. 3: 117-122 '59. B, 7

SAND

Measuring the elevation of sand pads under circular and square foundations. E. Toshkov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8.12-15 '59. B, 16.

SAND, FOUNDRY

Cores of chemically hardened mixtures for shell molds R. Kloda. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7.306 Je'59. C, 16.

Economic evaluation of production of steel castings in chemically hardened mixtures in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. M. Straka. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:300 Je'59. C, 16.

Equipment for chemical hardening of sand in the steel foundry of the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. J. Vulasek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7 290-291 Je'59. C, 16.

Evaluation of the chemical-hardening method in the production of gray-iron castings. M. Starek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:307-308 Je'57. C, 16.

Examples of the production of castings using the chemical-hardening method and adapting of the pattern technique. J. Palicka, J. Polasek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:294-295 Je'59. C, 16.

Machine equipment for preparing and reconditioning of chemically hardened mixtures. D. Slicky. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:299-300 Je'59. C, 16.

Mechanization in the production of castings by the chemical-hardening method. J. Kral. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:288-289 Je'59. C, 16.

Molding steel castings in chemically hardened mixtures in the Klement Gottwald New Metallurgic Plant. Z. Kosnovsky. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:297-298 Je'59. C, 16.

Pattern equipment for chemically hardened mixtures. J. Krejci. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:291-294 Je'59. C, 16.

Production of steel castings in chemically hardened mixtures in metallurgic works and foundries in Zdar. M. Korejcik. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:295-297 Je'59. C, 16.

Survey of the use of the chemical hardening method in foundries. L. Petrzela. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:283-285 Je'59. C, 16.

That which prevents the further development of the chemical-hardening method. Z. Votisek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:298-299 Je'59. C, 16.

Use of chemical-hardening method in Vitkovice Ironworks and its future development. J. Gajdusek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:285-286 Je'59. C, 16

Use of chemically hardened mixtures in the gray-iron foundries of Czechoslovak Oil Engine Works. O. Novotny, P. Tropp, K. Cipa. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7: 300-301 Je'59. C, 16.

Use of the chemical hardening method in coremaking. B. Hodan. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:306-307 Je'59. C, 16.

SANDSTONE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SANSKRIT LANGUAGE

A few remarks on the Polish transcription of Sanskrit words. E. Stuszkiewicz Przegl orient no 2-201-208 '59 P, 4

SARAJEVO - HISTORY

Vrhbosanje and Sarajevo, a question of the topographic location of the city of Vrhbosna. M. Hj. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4:88-110 '59. Y, 3.

SARAJEVO - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Musical life in Sarajevo. Z. Kucukalic. Zvuk no. 28/29 409-411 '59. Y, 9.

SARCOMA

Effect of the parotitic virus on a spontaneous sarcoma in rats. E. Nastac. Comunicarile AR 8 no 11 1207-1212 N'58. R, 13.

SARMA, JANIS

A review of Janis Sarma's book Negantnieks (The Mischievous One) J. Andrups Cela zimes no 37:226-227 '58 La, 1

Work at twilight. I. Sterns Cela zimes no 37 233-237 '58 La, 1

SATIRE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The censors on the antitsarist attitude of Eduard Vilde's magazine Kaak E Treier. Looming no. 10 1584-1590 O'59 E, 11.

SATIRE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Judeleviclus, D Petras Cvirka, satyrikas Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1958 291 p [Petras Cvirka, the satirist illus] Li, 11.

SATIRE, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Precursory character of Lukasz Opalinski's satire "Something New." S Greseszczuk Przegl human 3 no 3 83-101 '59 P, 1

SATURN (PLANET)

Comet Harrington 1952 II, perturbations by Jupiter and Saturn in the period from 1952 Jan. 16.0 to 1958 Sept. 24.0. In English. J. Kordylewski. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:74-77 '58. P, 13.

SAVA, SAINT, ARP. OF SERBIA

Contribution to the problem of the iconography of two Serbian saints Simeon and Sava. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic. Starinar 7/8.77-90 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

SAVICKAS, AUGUSTINAS

Exhibition of Augustinas Savickas' works S. Budrys Pergale no 9.166-168 S'59. Li, 11.

SAVINGS BANKS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

Money savings. S. Danilovic. Finansije 14 no. 8:535-540 Ag'59. Y, 5.

SAVULESCU, TRAIAN

Traian Savulescu's Ustilaginalele din Republica Populara Romina, vols. I-II. (Ustilaginales in Rumania, Vols. 1-2); a review. I. Serbanescu. Ocrot naturii no. 4: 191-192 '59. R, 13.

SAWDUST

New kind of sawdust bricks. W. Lenkiewicz. Szkło 10 no. 7:206-208 Jl'59 P, 16.

SAWICKI, JERZY

Close acquaintance with law; a review of a book on legal problems by Jerzy Sawicki. E. Merz. Prawo i zycie 4 no 18;5 S'59. P, 7.

SAWMILLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAWS

A test on using gang saws with new-shaped teeth and the sharpening of saws in a gang. J. Kurkowski. Przem drzew no. 9.511-513 S'59. P, 16.

SCALE INSECTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SCANDINAVIA - EDUCATION

Pedagogic studies in Scandinavian countries. Tr. from the English. K. Ahlstrom. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3; 181-198 '59. P, 8

SCHELER, MAX FERDINAND

The problem of separation of human ethical experience and action against the background of Kant's and Scheler's ideas. K. Wojtyla. Rocz filoz 5 no. 3 113-140 '55/57. P, 3.

SCHLAMM, WILLIAM SIEGMUND

W. S. Schlamm, An apostle of atomic disaster; a book review. K. Winter. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9 532-535 S'59. C, 6.

SCHLEGEL, FRIEDRICH VON

Problems of Friedrich Schlegel's early romanticist theory of literature E Klin Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 3 211-224 '59 P, 11

SCHLOSSER, PAUL

A good collection of Slovenian tales from 1910, a bad one published in 1956: Paul Schlosser's The Pohorje Tales, with introduction by Leopold Schmidt, a book review M. Maticetov, M Boskovic-Stulli. Slov etnogr 11 187-200 '58. Y, 12

SCHMIDT, BERNHARDT

Memories of Bernhard Schmidt. K. Pedaste. Eesti loodus no. 3:165-166 My'59. E, 13.

SCHMIDT, LEOPOLD

A good collection of Slovenian tales from 1910, a bad one published in 1956 Paul Schlosser's The Pohorje Tales, with introduction by Leopold Schmidt, a book review. M Maticetov, M. Boskovic-Stulli Slov etnogr 11 187-200 '58. Y, 12.

SCHNIRCH, BOHUSLAV

The tragedy of Schnirch's trigas. A Kubicek. Umeni 7 no. 3 282-283 '59. C, 10

SCHOLARSHIPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Some hygienic assumptions in school boarding. Z. Luhanova, J. Hruby Vyz lid 14 no. 9.136 S'59. C, 14.

Studies on the developmental age of school children on the basis of fluorograms of their bone structure. J. Kopczynska. Rocz hig 10 no. 4:307-320 '59. P, 14.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHULZ, JOSEF

Two letters by Josef Schulz to Josef Zitek. A. Kubicek. Umeni 7 no. 3:280-282 '59. C, 10.

SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER

Schumann, Robert Alexander. Schumann, a zeneszerzo elete leveleiben. Valogatta, bevezetessel es jegyzetekkel ellatta: Jemnitz Sandor. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 383 p. [Schumann, the composer's life in his letters. ports., facsim., music, notes] H, 9.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, DENMARK, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Delegation of the World Federation of Scientific Workers visiting N. S. Khrushchev. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 5] no. 3:11-12 My/Je'59. B, 1.

Foreign scientific workers, guests in our country, during 1958 in connection with the execution of the cultural conventions there were 143 scientific workers in Bulgaria. V. K. D. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 5] no. 3:27-28 My/Je'59. B, 1.

Ideology and science; a preliminary analysis. M. Hirszowicz. Studia filoz no. 4-49-72 '59. P, 3.

Interrelationship between science and practice. G. Boiadzhiev. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 5] no. 3 8-10 My/Je'59. B, 1.

Limits of the quantitative method. J. Fischer. Sborfilos BU no. 5:23-55 '58. C, 3.

SCIENCE (Continued)

Polish scholars abroad E Jarra Horyzonty 4 no 41 42-53 O'59 P, 1

The role of science in the general education of modern men B Suchodolski Nauka polska 6 no 2 1-13 Ap/Je'58 P, 1

Science and planning. J. Bernal. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e. 5] no. 3 4-8 My/Je'59. B, 1

Scientific documentation. M Pflucke Nauka polska 6 no. 2 104-117 Ap/Je'58 P, 1

The Sixth General Meeting of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e. 5] no. 3 15-16 My/Je'59. B, 1.

Some comments on the P. Frank's report "The Contemporary Role of Science." A. Polikarov. Fil misul 15 no 1,134-140 '59. B, 3.

Symposium on the questions of planning scientific work. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e. 5] no. 3 16 My/Je'59. B, 1.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see subdivision RESEARCH under ESTONIA, LATVIA

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

Soviet scientists excel scientists in capitalist countries E Gudreniece Reports Riga 16 no 40.2 O 5'59 La, 1

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Measurement of relative efficiency of scintillators by pulse methods J Silar Jaderna energie 5 no.9 309-313 S'59 C, 16

SCOTCH PINE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCRAP METAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

SCREW THREADS

Deliberations of Commission No. 6 on Screw Threads at the conference on standardization of People's Democracies in Bucharest. J. Lubert. Normalizacja P 27 no.4 153-157 Ap'59 P, 16.

Durability and tensile strength of the threaded couplings with sharp screw threads in tubes. In Russian N Pirvulescu Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4 493-509 '58. R, 16

A new safety measure for screw threads. S. Semerdzhiev. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5 30-31 '59. B, 16

SCREWS

From the activities of the Commission on Screws. J. Lubert Normalizacja P 27 no. 4 163 Ap'59. P, 16.

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

The tragedy of Schnirch's trigas. A. Kubicek Umeni 7 no. 3 282-283 '59. C, 10

An unknown model by Braun L Uresova Umeni 7 no 3 278-280 '59. C, 10.

SEA IN LITERATURE

The sea and the far cities, the sea in the modern Croatian literature B. Pavlovic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 6 216-219 Je'59 Y, 17.

SEA WATER

Determination of silica in seawater by the photometric method. S. Ostrowski, A. Czerwinska. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:103-110 '59. P, 13.

The effect of pH on the corrosion and the potential of cadmium alloys in sea water. R. Juchniewicz. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:49-63 '59. P, 13.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Security of state and outer space. H. J. Sztucki. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9:26-63 S'59. P, 6.

SEED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Changes in the reaction of plan organisms to the temperature after the seeds are treated with chemical substances, methods and preliminary results. G. Dechev, N. Bakurdzhieva. Izv Inst biol BAN 9 167-173 '58. B, 13.

Experiments in stimulation of seeds from cultivated plants with ultrasonic waves. M. Popov Izv Inst biol BAN 9 135-145 '58. B, 13.

Larch stand for seeds V. Venslauskas Musu girios no 7 50-51 Jl'59. Lt, 15.

SEISMOMETRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SELENIUM

Principles of decolorizing the glass batch with selenium W Nowotny Szkło 10 no. 7 187-192 Jl'59 P, 16.

SELENIUM RECTIFIERS

How selenium rectifiers can compete with germanium and silicon rectifiers J. Kroczek El tech obzor 48 no 10 507-510 O'59 C, 16

SELF-EXAMINATION
see CONSCIENCE, EXAMINATION OF.

SELF-GOVERNMENT (IN EDUCATION)
see subdivision under POLAND.

SELF-SERVICE STORES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEMANTICS (PHILOSOPHY)

Logical truth and artistic "truth"; truthfulness of indicative sentences in a literary work as a semantic problem. O. Sus. Sbor filos BU no. 5:71-87 '58. C, 3.

Semantics in the Anglo-Saxon literature, 1910-1957, outlines of bibliography, problems, and history. M. Rzeuska. Ruch filoz 18 no. 4.146-172 '58. P, 3.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Electroluminescent amplifiers and radiation converters. L. Sodomka. Jemna mech opt 3 no 11 369-371 N'58. C, 16.

Semiconductors are becoming useful in life. A. Iofe. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7 41 Jl'59. B, 16.

Study of the semiconductors by the methods applied to solid and liquid electrolytes. T Gheorghiu, L. Fliman. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1135-1130 N'58. R, 13.

SEMITIC LANGUAGES

Early history of the relative clause in the northwestern Semitic languages. In German. H Rosen Archiv orient 27 no. 2:186-198 '59. C, 4.

Recent literature on the problem of illiterism. In German. J. Heller. Archiv orient 27 no. 4:678-682 '59. C, 4.

SEMPOLOWSKA, STEFANIA

Stefania Sempolowska's memorials concerning the situation of political prisoners in Poland in 1920 and 1922. Teki archiw no. 6,9-28 '59. P, 4.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, MACEDONIA, SERBIA.

SERBAN, DINU

Visiting the exhibition halls: Dinu Serban, Tantzi Demetriade Stefan, Cicl Constantinescu, G. Poenaru. Arta plastica 6 no. 1:37 '59. R, 10.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Unjustified suspicions; a report from Lepenica. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 17 no. 112:4 Je'59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - AIRPORTS

Construction of the new Belgrade Airport B Jovanovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 1:48-49 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Some experiences in the construction of the Belgrade Airport near Surcin. M. Milivojevic, B. Kukoljac. Put i saob 5 no. 5 3-23 My'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ANTIQUITIES

Aeneolithic settlements in Grivac. B. Gavela. Starinar 7/8:237-268 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Excavations at Bubanj near Nis, preliminary reports for 1954-1956. M. Garasanin. Starinar 7/8 269-274 '56/57 (published '58) Y, 4.

Excavations at Caricin Grad in 1955 [illegible] Zisi. Starinar 7/8 311-328 '56 [illegible] Y, 4

Plastic art of the Visac-Zuto Brdo [illegible] Starinar 7/8 131-139 '56, 57 [illegible]

Preliminary communications on the [illegible] finds in northern Backa. J. Mirr[illegible] Starinar 7/8:213-226 '56 57 [illegible]

The problem of the early Bronze Age [illegible] and in Bosnia M Garasanin, D Gar[illegible] Zem muz Sarajevo 13 5-19 '58 Y [illegible]

SERBIA - APPLE

Contribution to the knowledge of technological [illegible] pome fruits from Grdelicka Klisura [illegible] Kotlina L. Andrejevic. Tehnika Yu. 14 [illegible] 1424 Ag'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ART

Contribution to the problem of the ico[illegible] Serbian saints Simeon and Sava M [illegible] Ljubinkovic. Starinar 7/8:77-90 '56 57 [illegible] '58). Y, 4

SERBIA - ASPHALT

Natural asphalts in Serbia D Stefel[illegible] Srb 7 no 9 27-31 Ja'59 Y, 10

SERBIA - BRACELETS

Votive bracelets from Veliko Crnuce, [illegible] Starinar 7/8:279-280 '56, 57 (publish[illegible]

SERBIA - BRONZES

Bronzes from Vojilovo. J. Todorovic [illegible] 278 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4

SERBIA - CEMENT

Comparison of various empirical meth[illegible] the compressive strength of the PC 350 [illegible] Novi Popivac S Bizic, M. Bogdan[illegible] Srb 7 no 9:58-66 Ja'59 Y, 16

SERBIA - CHURCHES

Caricin Grad, Kursumlija, and Studenica D [illegible] B. Vulovic. Starinar 7/8 173-180 '56 57 [illegible] '58). Y, 4.

Excavation of Saint Nicholas Church at N[illegible] I. Zdravkovic. Starinar 7/8 349-358 '56 57 [illegible] '58). Y, 4.

Excavations at Novo Brdo in 1955, work [illegible] tion of the fortress and the "Silesian church" Starinar 7/8 341-348 '56/57 (publish[illegible]

Proportions and measures of the foundation [illegible] construction in Caricin Grad. N Petr[illegible] 7/8:165-172 '56/57 (published '58) Y, 4

"Silesian church" near Novo Brdo. F Cer[illegible] Starinar 7/8.338-340 '56/57 (publish[illegible]

SERBIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Fourth Congress of the League of Communists [illegible] M. Drulovic. Socijalizam 2 no. 4:102-108 '59. Y [illegible]

SERBIA - COSTUME

J. Sobic's Odeca i ornamenat Srbije (Costumes and Ornaments of Serbia), a book review. M. J[illegible] Slov etnogr 11:228 '58 Y, 12.

M. S. Vlahovic and B. Radovic's Nosnje Srbije u Etnografskom muzeju u Beogradu (Costumes [illegible] in the Ethnographic Museum in Belgrade), a [illegible] view. M. Jagodic. Slov etnogr 11 229 '58 Y 12

SERBIA - EDUCATION

Education in Serbia under the constitutionalists [illegible] 1850. R. Milovanovic. Savrem skola 14 no. 5 [illegible] 260 '59. Y, 8.

SERBIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Testing the bearing capacity and degree of safety [illegible] Jelka steel latticed column for D 110 kv. M. [illegible] Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 9:42-51 Ja'59. Y, 16

SERBIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Experiences in the work of the 110 kv. system in [illegible] and Serbia before the parallel interconnection [illegible] western and central systems. M. Golubovic [illegible] privreda 11 no. 11:493-496 N'58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Survey of the archaeological excavations in Serbia [illegible] 1955. In French and Serbo-Croatian. B Gavela [illegible] others. Starinar 7/8:397-417 '56/57 (publish[illegible] Y, 4.

SERBIA - GLASS

Serbian Glass Factory in Paracin through its development V Dordevic Kem ind 8 no. 7 Staklo SPK10-SPK11 Jl'59. Y, 16

SERBIA - GRANITE

Petrologic characteristics and practical values of granitic plutonium from Tanda N Bibjat. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no 9 3-14 Ja'59 Y, 16

SERBIA - HERMITS

Hermitage of Petar Kariski D. Boskovic, R Ljubinkovic. Starinar 7/8 91-112 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4

SERBIA - HISTORY

Francuski dokumenti o Prvom i Drugom srpskom ustanku, 1804-1830 (French Documents on the First and Second Serbian Insurrections, 1804-1830) by Grigor Jaksic and Vojislav J Vuckovic, a book review L. Aleksic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no 3:565-566 '58 Y, 7

Hypothesis on the titular names of the Serbian despots in the 14th century D. Sticevic Starinar 7/8 113-130 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

The Smederevo Fortress, investigations in 1956 A. Deroko, S. Nenadovic Starinar 7/8.181-194 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

SERBIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Christoph Martin Wieland and the Serbs at the end of the 18th and at the beginning of the 19th century. S. Kostic God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:213-228 '58. Y, 1.

SERBIA - LABOR TURNOVER

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Planska komisija. Uputstvo za utvrdivanje i reviziju normativa utroska radne snage i normativa utroska materijala. Beograd. [Directives for the determination and revision of the standards of the consumption of labor and the standards of the consumption of material. tables] Y, 5.
Year 1950. 1950.

SERBIA - LAW

Dusanov zakonik. Dusanov zakonik. Prevod, predgovor i uvod napisao Nikola Radojcic. Novi Sad, 1950. 70 p. (Nauena izdanja Matice srpske, knj. 3) [Code of the Emperor Dusan] Y, 7.

Dusanov zakonik. Zakonik Stefana Dusana, cara srpskog. [Beograd, Izradeno i knjigovezniei D. M. Petkovic, 195-?] facsims.: [56] l. [Code of Stefan Dusan, Emperor of Serbia; facsimile of the Baranjski manuscript] Y, 7.

SERBIA - LOESS

The first paleolithic traces on surface loess in Serbia. J. Markovic-Marjanovic. Starinar 7/8:227-228 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

SERBIA - MINERAL WATERS

Niska Banja, the Nis mineral springs, Yugoslavia In English. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 229:15-16 O'59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Planinarski savez Srbije. Planinarstvo Srbije, 1901-1951. [Uredili Nikola Krsmanovic i Ratimir Stefanovic. Beograd, 1951] 110 p. [Mountaineering in Serbia, 1901-1951. illus.] Y, 12.

SERBIA - NUMISMATICS

Emissions of Viminacium coins in the 11th year of the local era. G. Orlov. Starinar 7/8:281-287 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

SERBIA - OIL SHALES

Testing oil shales from Aleksinac at a retort installation in Pancevo. D Matic, J. Lazarevic, I. Mijatovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1617-1625 O'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - OPERA

Guest performance of the Zagreb Opera in Belgrade. D. Kostic. Zvuk no. 28/29:365-378 '59. Y, 9.

SERBIA - ORES

Examination of Tilva Ros ore deposit in Bor. R. Milojevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8 1325-1334 Ag'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - PLAYGROUNDS

Youth sport games as a form of physical activities during recesses; free grounds, a basic problem in Belgrade. S. Ivancevic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 3/4:164-170 '58. Y, 8

SERBIA - POTTERY

Origin of Vatin ceramics. M. Grbic. Starinar 7/8:35-36 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

SERBIA - PRINTING

Books among the Serbs Z. Jovanovic Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23 3 O'59 Y, 2.

Printing among the Serbs, from our printing past Z Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 22 2-3 S'59 Y, 2.

SERBIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Pancevo publishers, from our publishing past. O Stanovic-Barac. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23 4-5 O'59 Y, 2

SERBIA - RAILROADS

The Belgrade railroad junction S. Janjic. Medunar transport 5 no 1 30-32 Ja'59 Y, 5

SERBIA - RELIEF (SCULPTURE)

Contribution to the study of the sculpture "Thrace Cavalier" D Boskovic. Starinar 7/8 159-163 '56/57 (published '58) Y, 4

SERBIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

M. Vlahovic and P. Milosavljevic's Seoski nadgrobni spomenici u Srbiji (Peasant Tombstones in Serbia), a book review. M. Jagodic. Slov etnogr 11.229 '58 Y, 12.

SERBIA - STOVES

Early Slavic stoves at Visnjica. J. Todorovic. Starinar 7/8 329-334 '56/57 (published '58) Y, 4.

SERBIA - THEATER

Theatrical criticism of Damjan Pavlovic B. Kovacek God Fil fak Novi Sad 3 179-183 '58 Y, 1

SERBIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

A collision of a streetcar with a truck M. Grujic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6 1049-1059 Je'59 Y, 16.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The first Serbian divisions in Toplica and Jablanica; notes on the National Liberation War South of Serbia. J. R. Komunist 17 no. 112:11 Y, 6.

SERBIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Glasnik Etnografskog instituta SAN, v. 2-3, 1953-54; a review of a periodical. F. Bas. Slov etnogr 11:226-228 '58. Y, 12.

SERBIAN ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN CIVIL ENGINEERS
see CIVIL ENGINEERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DRAMA

Nusic, Branislav Odabrane komedije [Izbor i predgovor V Gligoric] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1957] 323 p. (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 57) [Selected comedies. port.] Y, 11.

SERBIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An unknown drama by Ilija Okrugic. A. Kovac. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4 307-309 O'59. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION

Stankovic, Borisav. Necista krv. Kostana. [Predgovor V Gligoric] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1959] 267 p. (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 47) [Novelettes Impure blood, Kostana. port.] Y, 11.

Veselinovic, Janko M. Hajduk Stanko, istorijski roman. [Red i predgovor M. Panic-Suren] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1959] 398 p. (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 35) [Haiduk Stanko, an historical novel. port.] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book by Spiro Racetа, a review of his Bokeljske price (Stories from Boka); a book review. M. Donovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9:739-740 S'59. Y, 11.

Dusan Baranin's Gladni zemlje (Hunger for Land); a book review. B. Markovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9:737-738 S'59. Y, 11.

Erih Kos's The Thyphys, a book review V. Markovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9:736-737 S'59. Y, 11.

Historical short stories by Stevan Sremac. B. Novakovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:185-212 '58. Y, 1.

SERBIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Nenadovic, Ljubomir P Odabrana dela [Izbor i predgovor Z Boskov] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1959] 453 p (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 24) [Selected works port.] Y, 11

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kovacevic, Bozidar. Iz proslosti, clanci i ogledi Beograd, 1949. 332 p. (Serpska knjizevna zadruga. [Izdanja] kolo 45, knj. 308) [From the past; articles and reviews] Y, 11.

Texts from the ancient Serbian literature from the Danube region D. Radojicic God Fil fak Novi Sad 3 159-177 '58 Y, 1

Velibor Gligoric's Ogledi i studije (Essays And Studies); a book review. D Regen Letopis Mat srp 381 no 4: 293-297 O'59. Y, 11

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PERIODICALS

Bogoslovlje, v. 1, no. 1, 1957, a review of a periodical. F. I. G. Dobri pastir 9 no. 1/4 376-377 '59. Y, 3.

Glasnik Etnografskog instituta SAN, v 2-3, 1953-54, a review of a periodical. F. Bas. Slov etnogr 11 226 228 '58. Y, 12.

Pravoslavna misao, v. 1, no. 1, 1956, a review of a periodical. Dobri pastir 9 no 1/4:379 '59. Y, 3.

SERBIAN POETRY

Pandurovic, Sima Pesme [Izbor i predgovor B Kovacevic] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1959] 207 p (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 56) [Poems. port.] Y, 11

Popovic, Bogdan. Antologija novije srpske lirike. [9. izd.] Beograd, 1953. 298 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. [Izdanja] kolo 49, knj. 323) [Anthology of modern Serbian lyric poetry. 9th ed. indexes] Y, 7.

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Radivoje Marinkovic's Dnevnik moje slutnje (Diary of My Misgivings), a book review. V. Milosevic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9:743-744 S'59 Y, 11

Rastko Petrovic's Izbori I. 1919-1924 (Selections. Vol. 1 1919-1924), a book review. D. Regen. Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4.289-293 O'59. Y, 11

Stevan Lukovic, a poet. M. Flegar Letopis Mat srp 384 no. 4 218-232 O'59. Y, 11

SERBIAN POETS
see POETS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Srpska akademija nauka, Belgrade. Institut za srpskohrvatski jezik Recnik srpskohrvatskog knjizevnog i narodnog jezika [Glavni urednik: Aleksandar Belic] Beograd, 1959. [Dictionary of the Serbo-Croatian literary and popular languages] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. 1959.

Analysis of selections. Lj. Mihailovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:153-157 '58. Y, 1.

The consonantal group čr in documents of Dalmatia from the 15th and 16th centuries written in the ča dialect. A. Mladenovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:127-138 '58. Y, 1.

Novigrad register of the Brotherhood of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Saint Luzarje from the 17th century; an onomastic and linguistic study. B. Finka. Starine JAZU 48:169-187 '58. Y, 4.

Rumanian influence upon the syntax of the Serbo-Croatian speech in the Banat. In Russian. V. Vescu. Romanoslavic 1:70-72 '58. R, 11.

A Rumanian phonetic phenomenon produced under the influence of the Serbo-Croatian language. M. Sala. Romanoslavica 3 249-250 '58 R, 11.

System of verbal forms for the expression of time in the Serbo-Croatian language. M. Ivic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3 130-152 '58. Y, 1.

ERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Bogadek, Francis Aloysius. New English-Croatian and Croatian-English dictionary. 3d ed , enl. and corr. New York, Hafner Pub. Co., 1949 [c1944] 2 v. in 1. Y, 11.

ERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE IN MACEDONIA

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po srpsko-hrvatski jazik za visite oddelenija na osnovnite osumgodisni ucilista i nizite klasovi na gimnazilte so makedonski nastaven jazik. Skopje, 1952. 7 p. [Teaching program for Serbo-Croatian language in the higher classes of the eight-year elementary schools and lower classes of Gymnasium using Macedonian as the instruction language] Y, 11.

ERBS IN CROATIA

Serbo-Croatian relations in Lika, 1914-1918, from writings by Mile Starcevic. Hist rev 9 no 3 269-286 S'59. Y, 1.

ERBS IN RUMANIA

Bulgarians, Serbs, Greeks, and Rumanians in the Braila revolutionary movement of 1841. In French. C. Velichi. Romanoslavic 1 237-261 '58. H, 11.

Rumanian influence upon the syntax of the Serbo-Croatian speech in the Banat. In Russian. V. Vescu. Romanoslavic 1-70-72 '58. H, 11.

ERENYI, FERENC

Remark about Ferenc Serenyi's article "The Problems of Manufacturing Children's Shoes." J. Kovacsi. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:152-153 O'59. H, 16.

ERFDOM

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ERIES

A form of elementary mathematics. In German. V. Vodicka. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63:93-98 '59. Y, 13.

A general class of the processes of summation of Euler-Borel's kind on their application to the analytic extension. B. Bajsanski. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no 63:1-36 '59. Y, 13.

A note on some inequalities of Jensen type. In English. Z. Ciesielski Annales pol math 4 no. 3 269-274 '58. P, 13.

ERIES, DIRICHLET'S.

Some observations on the Dirichlet modified problem. C. Iacob. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1107-1111 N'58. H, 13.

ERPENTINE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Chromium finds in the Ljuboten serpentine massif, a doctor's thesis. S. Grafenauer. Trud geol Mak no. 6: 227-320 '57/58. Y, 12

ERPENTS

How snakes adapt themselves to their way of life. Z Madej. Wszechswiat no. 9 244-246 S'59. P, 13.

ERRATIA MARCESCENS

Effect of cumulative X-irradiation on the development of color variants of Serratia marcescens. In English. F Hercik, E. Pelankova. Folia microbiol 4 no. 3:178-189 '59. C, 13.

IUM

The sodium and potassium concentration in rabbit anti-R pneumococcal sera and its relationship to type-specific transformation. M. Kohoutova. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2.130-132 '59. C, 13.

VICE INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

AGE

Tieman, Josef. Cisterny mestskych odpadnich vod. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 464 p. [Purification plants for city sewage. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

ctivated sludge sewage treatment. Z. Chmielecki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:353-355 S'59. P, 16.

ethods of quantitative determination of the content of detergents in water and sewage. J. Nowacki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:360-363 S'59. P, 16.

Rotary pipes used as laboratory models of biological filters J. Ganczarczyk, J Grabowska Gaz woda san 33 no 10 396-399 O'59 P, 16

SEWAGE IRRIGATION

see subdivision under POLAND.

SEWERAGE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SHAFT SINKING

The computation of the range of rock petrifaction while sinking shafts L Dziunikowski. Gornictwo no 5 49-56 '58 P, 16

SHAFTING

Electric shaft and synchronous drive in industry S. Aksentijevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 8 1388-1392d Ag'59. Y, 16.

SHAKHPARONOV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

Two booklets on dialectical materialism, a review of

'58. Y, 1

SHALE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

Phenols obtained from the semicoking of shale. In Russian T. Alumae, E. Lageda Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no 3.173-179 '59 E, 13.

SHEEP

see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

SHEET METAL

Studies on the parameters determining the application of submerged melt welding process in butt joining of construction sheets. G. Ruican Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 5 422-432 My'59 R, 16.

Use of rubber in working sheet metal. L. Sibral. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 10.352-354 O'59. C, 16.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Cores of chemically hardened mixtures for shell molds. R. Kloda. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7 306 Je'59. C, 16.

SHELTER BELTS

see subdivision WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC. under BULGARIA.

SHIGELLA

Studies on the immune effect of Shigella and tetanus antigens combined with booster antigens. In English. I. Rethy and others. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:93-101 '59. H, 13.

SHIGELLA FLEXNERI

see SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERISE.

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE

Investigation of the formation of the chloramphenicol resistance of Shigella flexneri stems and the active immunizing the effect of the resistant and sensitive variations of chloramphenicol. K. Kinda, Cs. Hadnagy, A. Jaklovszky. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3:232-236 '59. H, 14.

SHIPPING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Damages occurring during sea transportation. P. Balazs. Csomag techn 4 no. 4:109-112 Jl/Ag'59. H, 5.

Legal value of ocean bills of lading. V. Brajkovic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2:8-13 '59. Y, 7.

Shipping privileges and the International Convention on the Limitation of the Responsibility of Sea Ship Owners. W. Pallua, B. Jakasa. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2: 73-79 '59. Y, 7.

3d International Fair of Shipping, Fisheries, and Tourist Trade in Zadar. T. Mastruka. Pomorstvo 14 no. 7: 247-249 Jl'59. Y, 17.

SHIPS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Adaptation of airplane turbines to naval purposes. J. Wiktorowicz. Przegl morski [11] no. 8.63-72 Ag'58. P, 17.

The birth of giants. (ow). Zycie gosp 13 no. 17 5 Ap'59 P, 5.

Cathodic protection of ship hulls. R. Juchniewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9:268-274 Ag/S'59 P, 17.

Exploitation experiments with power-measuring strain torsion meters. M. Kostecki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9 281-286 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

The influence of a resonator on floating-beam vibrations. W. Kurski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8 9 233-236 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

Local vibrations in ship constructions. J. Wieckowski Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9:221-226 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

The method of limiting loads applied in designing secondary connections of ship hulls. M. Kmiecik, W. Majewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9 221-226 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

A new system of hatches in river cargo vessels. G. V. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:475-476 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Oxyacetylene cutting by machine in the shipbuilding industry. R. Bechtle. Przegl spaw 11 no 8 230-232 Ag'59. P, 16

Practical instructions regarding the command of a ship. B. Romanowski. Przegl morski 11, no. 1.5-11 Ja'58. P, 17.

Synthetic building materials in shipbuilding. W. Krolikowski. Przegl morski [11] no. 8.47-62 Ag'58. P, 17.

Thin-plated box-shaped constructions with long longitudinal partitions. K. Wituszynski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9 227-232 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

Titanium and its alloys in shipbuilding. R. Wabiszczewicz. Przegl morski 11 no. 6:84-89 Je'58. P, 17.

Typical corrosion damages to ocean ship hulls. A. Domanski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9:275-280 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

Weldability of AlMg alloys and their use in the shipping industry. Z. Frackowiak. Przegl spaw 11 no 9 235-245 S'59. P, 16.

SHOE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Remark about Ferenc Serenyi's article "The Problems of Manufacturing Children's Shoes." J. Kovacsi. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:152-153 O'59. H, 16.

Shoe industry experiences concerning the heat resistance of the cover layer of upper leathers. J. Peterfi, L. Csikasz, R. Koszegfalvi. Bor cipo 9 no. 5.136-138 O'59. H, 16.

SHOOTING

Georgiev, G. M. Rukovodstvo za strelbi i avtomatchitsi Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957, 259 p. [Handbook for shooters and machine gunners. illus., bibl.] B, 17.

SHOOTING, MILITARY

Perfecting the firing training of the tankmen in tactical instructions and drills. S. Vanev. Arm pregled 5 no. 5:72-74 '58. B, 17.

Universal device for training and shooting among bobbing targets. M. Subandzhiev. Arm pregled 5 no. 5:103-106 '58. B, 17.

SHOPOV, IVAN

A new Bulgarian comedy. I. Drumeva. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9:49-50 S'59. B, 9.

SHORT CIRCUITS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Arc resistance compensation in short-circuit remote measurement with L-3 relays. A. Lisowski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 7:193-195 Jl'59. P, 16.

Calculation of the alternating component of a short-circuit current in short circuits of a network of the "two-conductor-ground" type. Z. Kowalski. Elektryka Lodz no. 4.35-45 '58. P, 16.

Marking of asynchronous motor-armature short-circuits. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no 10 561-562 O'59. C, 16.

Separation of junction points by use of short-circuit currents; unitary method for the anlysis of electric-power systems. Pt. 1, The graphic analyzer. In English. (To be contd.) P, Dimo. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:55-79 '59. R, 16.

SHORT CIRCUITS (Continued)

Short-circuit analysis in an AC power system four-wire ground (CPZ) by the symmetrical group component method. J. Zielinski. Elektryka Lodz no. 3'67-89 '58. P, 16.

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Biliunas, Jonas. J. Biliunas. Sudaryta pagal Lietuvos TSR Svietimo ministerijos programa. 3. papildytas leidimas. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 99 p. (Mokinio biblioteka) [J. Biliunas; selected works. 3d ent. ed.] Lt, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Kocic, Petar. Jablan, Vukov gaj. Sarajevo, 1960. 14 p. (Jugoslavenski pisci) [Poplar, Vuk's grove, short stories] Y, 11.

Stankovic, Borisav Pripovetke [Izbor i red M Leskovac] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1959] 323 p (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 48) [Short stories] Y, 11

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Szermentowski, Eugeniusz. Pan Henryk. W Londynie, Veritas [1959] 425 p. (T. 6 Serii bialej (premiowej) Biblioteki polskiej) [Mr Henryk, plates] P, 11.

SIGNAL GENERATORS

Theory of cavity resonators and their experimental testing D Branovacki Telekomunikacije 8 no 2 10-20 Ap'59 Y, 16.

SIVAS, ALEKSANDER

Notes on a book of short stories Valguse varjud (The Shadows of Light) by A. Sivas I Sikemae Looming no. 10 1591-1593 O'59. E, 11.

SILAGE
see ENSILAGE.

SILESIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Polish hymnbooks in Silesia in the 17-20th centuries, a bibliographic sketch. W. Chojnacki. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2 169-226 '58. P, 2.

SILESIA - COAL

The average analytic value of Upper Silesian coal. T. Mielecki, R. Karkosz. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5:235-238 My'59. P, 16.

SILESIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

The Silesian model colliery. M. Wroblewski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5.220-223 My'59. P, 16.

SILESIA - EDUCATION

From the history of the formation of groups of educators in Lower Silesia. S. Kaczmarek. Nauki pedag psychol no. 1:163-229 '58. P, 8.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Formation of national consciousness and the origin of the national movement in Teschen Silesia. J. Chlebowczyk. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:425-457 '59. P, 4.

SILESIA - SMALL BUSINESS

The small-scale production in Silesia. J. Grzbiela. Przegl drob wytwor 9 no. 19'1-3 O'59. P, 5.

SILESIA - UNEMPLOYED

Unemployment in Upper Silesia between the two world wars; selected archival material. M. Antonow, W. Kostus. Teki archiw no. 6:227-460 '59. P, 4.

SILIANOVSKI, DIMITUR ANTONOU

D. Silianovski and Zh. Stalev's Grazhdanski protses, Tom I. (Civil Procedure, Vol. 1), a book review. A. Kleinman. Prav misul 3 no. 3:124-128 '59. B, 7.

SILICA

Determination of silica in seawater by the photometric method. S. Ostrowski, A. Czerwinska. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:103-110 '59. P, 13.

Manganic high siliceous flux from local raw material for automatic and semiautomatic welding of low carbon steel. T. Tashkov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:21-27 Jl'59. B, 16.

Oxygen-ion volume and viscosity of glass fusions. L. Naray-Szabo. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10 350-354 O'59. H, 16.

A rapid method of determining the content of silica in natural and industrial waters. H. Bahr and others. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:111-120 '59. P, 13.

SILICA BRICK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILICATES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Fixation of radioactive wastes by fusion with silicate melts. J. Beranek, K. Lustig, J. Saidl. Jaderna energie 5 no. 8:261-265 Ag'59. C, 16.

Speedy method for determining bauxite in silicate mixtures F. Alekslev, R. Boladzhieva. Izv Geol inst BAN 7.119-125 '59. B, 12.

The use of acid-resistant silicate mortars. S. Pawlikowski, , I. Polio. Przegl bud 31 no. 8.389-390 Ag'59. P, 16.

SILICON

The influence of a protective coating and small quantities of magnesium and silicon on the refractoriness of sprayed aluminum diffusion coatings. S. Gebalski, J. Kanleski. Prace mech 7 no. 24.26-39 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

SIMEON, SAINT, MONK

Contribution to the problem of the iconography of two Serbian saints Simeon and Sava. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic. Starinar 7/8'77-90 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4

SIMON, ALICJA

Alicja Simon, recollections after her death M. Wallis Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 12:199-204 '59. P, 1.

SIMON, PAVEL

Parting with Pavel Simon; an obituary. K. Stika. Hollar 30 no. 2 90-92 '58. C, 10.

SIMOVIC, VOJISLAV

Dr. Vojislav Simovic's The Citizen in Yugoslavia, a book review. M Markovic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3 562-563 '58. Y, 7.

SINGERS

Singers and theaters M. Sulc. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18 780 O'59 C, 9

SINGERS, LITHUANIAN

Kazys Gutauskas 50 years old. V. Mikstaite. Pergale no. 9 170-171 S'59. Lt, 11.

SINGING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Problems of vocal training. D. Zuravlevova. Slov hudba 3 no. 10:432-435 O'59. C, 9.

SINOLOGY
see CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)

SKALBE, KARLIS

Silver tales; a book review. V. Jasiunas Lit ir men no. 37'2 S'59. Lt, 11

SKATING

An attempt at analysis of the figure-skating technique of the participants in the International Skating Championship in Warsaw. W. Starosta. Kultura fiz 12[1. e. 13] no. 8:538-542 Ag'59. P, 8.

SKIN

Rejsek, Bohumir. Dermato-venerologie. [1. vyd. ha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955 324 p. (L texty vysokych skol) [Dermatovenereology; a versity textbook. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Rejsek, Bohumir. Dermato-venerologie. [2. vyd. ha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 417 p. (L texty vysokych skol) [Dermatovenereology; a versity textbook. 2d ed.] C, 14.

SKIN EFFECT
see ELECTRIC SKIN EFFECT.

SKIS AND SKIING
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Sterlicka, Wanda. Badania antropologiczne narciarzy Wroclaw, 1959. 67 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Inst Antropologii. Materialy i prace antropologiczne nr. 47) [Anthropological researches on skiers man summary. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 12.

5th International Congress on Training in Skiing, Zakopane, April 6-12, 1959. G. Mlodzikowski. Kultura fiz 12[1. e. 13] no. 8:538-542 Ag'59. P, 8.

SKODZIUS, PETRAS

A good book; a review V Macius Svyturys 11 no 19 21 O'59 Lt, 1

SKOK, PETAR

Supetar, Yugoslavia (Village) Sveti Petar (Benedictine Abbey). Chartulare Sancti Petri. Digessit atque interpretationibus archaeologicis, historico-topographicis, palaeographicis, diplomaticis et chronologicis instruxit Victor Novak. Gramatica [sic] enarravit Petar Skok. Zagrabiae, 1952. 314 p., facsim. [30] l. (Opera Academiae scientiarum et artium Slavorum meridionalium, 43) [Chartulary of Sveti Petar. Digested and archaeological, historicotopographic, paleographic, diplomatic, and chronologic interpretations provided by Viktor Novak. Grammar explained by Petar Skok] Y, 3.

SKOPJE - EXHIBITIONS

Izlozba na narodno-oslobodителната borba vo Makedonija. [Skopje, 1948] 1 v. (unpaged) [Exhibition of the National Liberation War in Macedonia, chiefly illus.] Y, 4.

SKOPJE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Musical life in Skopje. D. O. Zvuk no. 29/29'411-414 '59. Y, 9.

SKRIABIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

On the genesis of A. N. Skriabin's Prometheon accord. Z. Lissa. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:86-101 '59. P, 9.

Skriabin's tone colors. J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:65-85 '59. P, 9.

Three-tone and half-tone coordinants in Skriabin's accord arrangements. J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2'102-114 '59. P, 9.

SKRZYDLO, WIESLAW

Wieslaw Skrzydlo's Z problematyki genezy i istoty partii politycznych (Problems of the Genesis and Essence of Political Parties); a book review. A. Lopatka. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3 303-305 '59. P, 7.

SLADKOVIC, ANDREJ

Drama in the work of Andrej Sladkovic. C. Kraus. Slov div 7 no. 3 181-207 '59. C, 9.

SLAG

"Dry" or liquefied slag? Pt. 2. M. Suckower. Energetyka przem 7 no. 6.196-198 Je'59. P, 16.

Obtaining wolfram powder from slag. T. Dulamita and others. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6:464-466 Je '59. R, 16.

SLAG CEMENT

Building elem
Silikalite
C, 16.

LAVIC LANGUAGES (Continued)

Names of parentage and terms of addressing of Slavic origin in the Rumanian language. In Russian. G. Mihaila. Romanoslavic 1 52-62 '58. R, 11.

The organization of Slavic language studies in the German Democratic Republic. Tr from the German. H Rosel. Romanoslavica 3:233-236 '58. R, 11.

Origin and technique of the South Slav epic declamation. I. A Baiota. Romanoslavica 3 159-183 '58. R, 11.

Slavic and Hungarian influences upon the Rumanian spoken languages. In French. I. Patrut. Romanoslavic I. 31-43 '58. R, 11.

Slavic chronicles of Moldavia of the 15th century. In French. P. Panaitescu. Romanoslavic 1 146-168 '58. R, 11.

Slavo romanica; on the structure of the vocalic system of the Rumanian language. In French. A. Rosetti. Romanoslavic 1:27-30 '58. R, 11.

The study of southern ans western Slavic languages in the last five years, in the Soviet Union. G. Klepikova Romanoslavica 3 211-225 '58. R, 11.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

Activity in the field of Slavistics in the Rumanian People's Republic in the period 1944-1958. Editor. Romanoslavica 3:3-9 '58. R, 11

SLAVIC STUDIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SLAVS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Slovansky ustav. Vznik a pocatky Slovanu [Vedecky redaktor Jan Eisner] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Origin and beginnings of the Slavs 1st ed. illus., maps] C, 4.
Vol. 1. 1956.

Cultural dualism and the Church Slavic language. P Dordic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:117-125 '58 Y, 1.

Dr Vaso Cubrilovic's Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori (Terminology of Tribal Society in Montenegro); a book review. M. Barjaktarovic. Stvaranje 14 no 9 744-745 S'59 Y, 11.

On the origin of the Slavic culture in Northern Transylvania and the Maramures region. In French. P. Oiteanu. Romanoslavic 1 169-196 '58. R, 11.

Problems of the earliest settlements of the Slav Croatians in Istria. S. Antoljak. Starine JAZU 48 47-83 '58. Y, 4.

LEPIAN, ESTIR

Essay on the painter Estir Slepian I. Mikhalcheva. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 2:163-185 '58. B, 10.

LIWINSKI, STANISLAW

Marginal remarks on S. Sliwinski's book Przeglad orzecznictwa Sadu Najwyzszego, prawo karne procesowe, 3 kwartal 1958 r. (Critical Review of the Supreme Court Decisions, Criminal Procedural Law, 3d Quarter 1958). A. Kafarski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:542-548 Mr'59. P, 7.

ODNJAK, ANTON

Anton Slodnjak's History of Slovenian Literature; a book review. V. Bellcic. Meddobje 4 no 4 261-264 '58 Y, 11.

Ideas, reviews, and methods; a review of Anton Slodnjak's book History of Slovenian Literature. (To be contd.) D. Pirjevec. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:187-188 Ap'59. Y, 1.

OVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

OVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

OVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contribution to the dramatic work of Viera Markovicova-Zaturecka M. Mayerova Slov div 7 no 3,208-213 '59. C, 9.

Data on the controversy of Gregor-Tajovsky's The Sokol Family. P. Palkovic. Slov div 7 no 3:216-221 '59. C, 9

Days of deeds. J. Solovic. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24:12 Je'59. C, 11.

Without pretension and conception, and without personality. Z. Klatik. Slov div 7 no 3,213-215 '59. C, 9.

VAK DRAMATISTS
ee DRAMATISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FICTION

Jilemnicky, Peter. Kronika. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 274 p. (Hviezdoslavova kniznica, zv. 46) [Chronicle; a novel. 1st ed. illus., col. plates] C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the middle of contemporary happenings, a review of Hela Volanska's Veno pre infantku (Dowry for the Infant Daughter) V. Petrik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 24:13 Je'59. C, 11.

SLOVAK FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Dopinok, and its equivalent in the Rumanian language. In French. S. Nita. Romanoslavic 1:63-69 '58. R, 11.

The prevailing importance of Ludovit Stur P. Olteanu. Romanoslavica 3 259-262 '58 R, 11

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czech and Slovak literature of the first half of the 19th century in Ukrainian translations O. Zilynskyi. Cs rusistika 4 no. 3 155-160 Ag'59. C, 1.

SLOVAK PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK POETRY

Smrek, Jan, pseud. Obraz sveta. [V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958 316 p. (Nova komorna kniznica, zv. 1) [A picture of the world, poetry. col. illus.] C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Drama in the work of Andrej Sladkovic C. Kraus Slov div 7 no 3 181-207 '59. C, 9

One-hundred years of Slovak poetry. O Sekora. Looming no. 10,1579-1583 O'59. E, 11.

SLOVAK TINKERS
see TINKERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK WORK SONGS
see WORK SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Festival of the state ensembles of songs and dances V. Nosalova Slov hudba 3 no 10,454-456 O'59. C, 9

Festivals of songs and dances at Banska Bystrica I. Vajda. Slov hudba 3 no 10:452-453 O'59. C, 9

SLOVAKIA - ART

New tasks and conditions of artistic work. A. Mraz. Slov div 7 no. 3 177-180 '59 C, 9.

Problems of art must be dealt with seriously and objectively. R. Matustik. Predvoj 2 no. 31:11-12 Jl'58. C, 1.

Results of the survey of historic mementos. L. Sasky. Pam a muz 8 no. 1:36-38 '59. C, 10.

Treasure chest of our national art presents its accounts. L. Peterajova. Predvoj 2 no. 34:8-9 Ag'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Theatrical bibliography; a survey of books and articles from the foreign press, especially published in November and December 1958. Slov div 7 no. 3:273-288 '59. C, 9

SLOVAKIA - CHORAL SINGING

3d National Slovak Festivals of Choral Singing at Banska Bystrica. I. Vajda Slov hudba 3 no. 10:451-452 O'59. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Rebuilding of a historic Bratislava District. K. Gross Archit CSR 18 no. 4:217-224 '59. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - CLAVARIACEAE

Clavariaceae from Belanske Tatry. A. Pilat. Sbor prir Nar musea 15 no. 2,111-122 '59. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Our main task is to rely on the masses of people. L. Pechova. Predvoj 2 no. 30:1-2 Jl'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - CULTURAL PROPERTY, PROTECTION OF

Addresses by the representatives of the Slovak National Council during the discussion on the Law on Protection of Cultural Property, August 29, 1958. V. Fuch and others. Pam a muz 8 no. 1:2-3 '59. C, 10.

Law on Protection of Cultural Property of the Slovak National Council Pam a [illegible] '59. C, 10.

Some notes on the theoretical problem[illegible] of cultural property J. Svejda Pa[illegible] 22-26 '59. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - CUT GLASS

Glass products in Slovak museums. J [illegible] muz 8 no. 1 42-44 '59. C, 10

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Changes in Liptov. J Alexy Kult zivot [illegible] 12 Je'59 C, 11

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dreams and wishes; ways for their fulfill[illegible] V. Pospisil. Predvoj 3 no. 39,12-13 S'59 [illegible]

Slovakia during the period of complet[illegible] ment of the socialist system M Hr[illegible] Nova mysl no. 10 1024-1034 O'59 [illegible]

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Daring goals, great tasks B Svorenova P[illegible] 2 no 28:1-2 Jl'58. C, 1.

Development of Slovakia during the third F[illegible] V. Pavlenda. Predvoj 3 no. 42 1-2 O'59 [illegible]

SLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnologic activity in Slovakia V. Nov[illegible] 201-203 '58 Y, 12.

SLOVAKIA - FACTORIES

Observations of deformations in the base of a fa[illegible] chimney in Zemianske Kostolany. P. Mar[illegible] Stavba 6 no. 10 316-318 O'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - FERMENTATION

Activities of the Experimental Yeast Labora[illegible] Industrial Fermentation Works in Tr[illegible] E Kellermann. Kvasny prum 5 no. 9 217-21[illegible] C, 16

SLOVAKIA - FLOODS

Waters of the Bodrog River. P. Berta Kult zi[illegible] 14 no. 24 16 Je'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Inauguration of a geologic exhibit in the Slo[illegible] in Bratislava. Z. Schmidt. Pam a muz 8 no. 1 44-4[illegible] '59. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

A gypsy settlement beyond the city limits. R. M[illegible] Predvoj 3 no. 42 10-11 O'59. C, 1.

Pictures from a gypsy colony. A Hyskova. Pr[illegible] 2 no. 29:8-9 Jl'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Certain specific problems of protecting hist[illegible] in the Tatra National Park. I. Bohus Pam a [illegible] no. 1:27-30 '59. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Daxner, Stefan Marko. V sluzbe naroda. [Vyber z [illegible] vii, studii napisal, poznamky a vysvetlivky [illegible] Frantisek Bokes] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavate[illegible] krasnej literatury, 1958. 533 p. (Pamati a d[illegible] ty, sv. 7) [In the service of the nation. Ill[illegible] index, notes] C, 4.

Lipscher, Ladislav. Ludacka autonomia; fiuzie a sb[illegible] nost. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelst[illegible] politickej literatury, 1957. 319 p. [Autono[illegible] visualized by the Populist Party, illusion and re[illegible] 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 4.

Stur, Ludovit. Listar Ludovita Stura. [Zostavil Jan[illegible] Ambrus. Vydal Slovensky spisovatel, Bratislave, 1957] 48 facsims., 4 photos. (V edicii Listar) [A collection of letters of Ludovit Stur 1st ed. In portfolio, index] C, 4.

Celebration of the Slovak National Uprising in our libraries. E. Lukes. Knihovnik 4 no. 8 224-225 '59. C, 2.

The church against the fight of our people for freedom J. Poliach. Predvoj 3 no. 37:13-14 S'59. C, 1.

Faithful to the heritage of the Slovak National Uprising FG. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8 277-278 O'59 C, 9

Fighters' reminiscences, the fight for Cremosne and the return home. F. Suchy, V. Medek. Predvoj 3 no. 37,10-11 S'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY (Continued)

A reliable revolutionary link. A. Stvrtecka. Predvoj 3 no. 42-5-6 O'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - HOSPITALS

The new hospital in Bratislava. E. Bellus. Archit CSR 18 no. 4 191-193 '59. C, 10

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Hydraulic and atomic energy in the further industrialization of Slovakia V. Zabudly. Predvoj 2 no 29 3-4 Jl'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Are cultural problems treated correctly in the regional press? S Vrbka, V. Vrbkova Predvoj 2 no. 34,10-11 Ag'58. C, 1.

For a closer collaboration. P Biednik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24 14 Je'59 C, 11

SLOVAKIA - KNITTING

Ema Markova's article "In the Path of Knitting Looms," Slovensky naradopis, v. 5, 1957, a review. M. Gavazzi. Slov etnogr 11.231 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

A useful meeting. B. Sivy. Predvoj 3 no. 39:12-13 S'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Agreement on cooperation between the organization Matica slovenska and the State Library of Czechoslovakia, J. Husek, J. Paska. Knihovnik 4 no. 8. 225-226 '59. C, 2.

40th anniversary of the University Library in Bratislava. M. Cerna. Knihovnik 4 no. 8:227-228 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Plans and meetings of the administrative activities of people's committees. J. Janovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 37:15-16 S'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

25th anniversary of the opening of the museum in Piestany. J. Mulik. Pam a muz 8 no. 1:39-42 '59. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

After the summer music festivals. M. Palovcik. Predvoj 2 no. 34:16 Ag'58. C, 1

Appeal to the Congress of Slovak Composers. Slov hudba 3 no. 10:417 O'59. C, 9.

Music for all. F. Bramis Slov hudba 3 no. 10 443 O'59. C, 9.

Musical education over the radio O. Slov hudba 3 no. 10 457-458 O'59. C, 9.

Radio in the service of shaping the new man; from an interview with A. Ocenas. Z. M. Slov hudba 3 no 10: 424-426 O'59. C, 9.

Ten years of the Graduate School of the Music Arts. O. Ferenczy. Slov hudba 3 no. 10 435-436 O'59. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Improving the protection of workers' health. P. Macuch. Predvoj 2 no. 30:3-4 Jl'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

From the history of the theater in Banska Bystrica to 1908. M. Cesnakova-Michalcova. Slov div 7 no. 3' 222-247 '59. C, 9.

From the strolls with the Slovak Folk Theater. J Paska. Slov div 7 no. 3:248-261 '59. C, 9.

Two poles of army life; a review of Stein's Hotel Astoria. A. Kret. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24:11 Je'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Utilization of Slovak tuffs in a lightweight building-materials factory. S. Kral. Stavba 8 no. 10:310-313 O'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

October 6, 1944. J. Hrozienčik. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8 275-276 O'59. C, 6.

SLOVAKS IN CHINA

Water is life. J. Uher. Predvoj 3 no. 42:13 O'59. C, 1.

We saw historic changes in the life of the Chinese people. J. Uher. Predvoj 3 no. 37:7-8 S'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

Borsody, Istvan. Magyar-szlovak-magyar kiegyezes, a csech-szlovak-magyar viszony utolso szaz eve [Budapest] Officina [1945] 159 p. [A Hungarian-Slovak rapprochement, the past one hundred years of Czech-Slovak-Hungarian relations, footnotes] H, 4.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

6th Mendeleev Congress of General and Applied Chemistry in Moscow S. Stankoviansky. Chem zvesti 13 no 7/8 385-387 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16

SLOVENES

M Nicoletti's report on Kralj Matjaz and the people of Tolmin M. Matičetov. Slov etnogr 11:186 '58. Y, 12

SLOVENES IN ITALY

Origin, development, and preservation of folk and church music in Venetian Slovenia. R. Orel. Zvuk no. 28/29: 339-356 '59. Y, 9.

SLOVENIA

Istria i Slovensko primorje. [Priredili: Vinko Antic, Vjekoslav Bratulic i Danilo Klen] U Sarajevu, Izd. Muzeja narodne revolucije, 1954. 98 p. [Istria and Slovenian Littoral. Illus.] Y, 4.

This Is Slovenia, a Glance at the Land and the People, edited by Rudolf Cujes and Vladimir V B Mauko, a book review F Dolinar. Meddobje 4 no 4 283-294 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Glavna zadruzna zveza LR Slovenije. Zaključek gospodarskega leta v kmetijskih zadrugah. Ljubljana, Kmecka knjiga. [Closure of the economic year in agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia] Y, 5.
Year 1953. 1953. 81 p.

SLOVENIA - ALUMINUM

How we built the Alumina and Aluminum Factory in Kidricevo (Strnisce). B. Mulster. Gradb vest 51/54 48-54 '57/58 Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations of the Maribor Museum in 1955. S. Pahic. Starinar 7/8:310 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4

SLOVENIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Construction of the apartment and business building in the commune of the city of Ljubljana at Titova cesta S. Mesaric. Gradb vest 51/54 28-35 '57/58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ATTAR OF ROSES

Plantation of roses on reclaimed lands. R. R. Pomorstvo 14 no. 3:111 Mr'59. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - AUTOMOBILES

Construction of the automobile factory in Maribor. I. Lah. Gradb vest 51/54-94-96 '57/58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - BOOKS

On a good, well-marked road. M. Slicelj. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:197 Ap'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BRANDY

Distillation of brandy in Breznica near Lubno. L. Susnik. Slov etnogr 11:167-178 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - BRICKS

Work of the Gradis Enterprises on design and manufacture of prestressed concrete and brick. L Treppo. Gradb vest 51/54:36-47 '57/58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Narodna banka FNRJ, Centrala za LR Slovenijo, Ljubljana. Prirocnik za sestavo analiz za reprezentativna podjetja, Ljubljana, 1952. 19 p. [Handbook for compiling analyses for representative enterprises] Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Narodna banka FNRJ, Centrala za LR Slovenijo, Ljubljana. Prirocnik navodil za financiranje investicijske opreme iz investicijskih kreditov in lastnih sredstev podjetij, Ljubljana, 1952. 14 p. [Handbook of instructions for financing the investment equipment of enterprises from investment credits and from their own resources] Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CHURCH MUSIC

Origin, development, and preservation of folk and church music in Venetian Slovenia. R. Orel. Zvuk no. 28/29: 339-356 '59. Y, 9.

SLOVENIA - CITY PLANNING

Concerning the urbanist service in our districts and communes. M. Saje. Javna upr 1 no. 1/2:15-21 '59. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - COMMERCE

Narodna banka FNRJ, Centrala za LR Slovenijo, Ljubljana. Imenik lastnikov tekocih racunov Ljubljana, 1953. 209 p. [Register of the holders of current accounts] Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Fourth Congress of the League of Communists of Slovenia, L. Modic, Socijalizam 2 no. 4 109-114 '59. Y, 6.

Planning future work, conferences at the League of Communist of Slovenia, B. Z. Komunist 17 no. 112-5 Je'59, Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Contribution of the Gradis Enterprises to the reconstruction of northeastern Slovenia. I. Lah. Gradb vest 51/54 100-102 '57. Y, 16.

Cultural and educational life of the Gradis collectives D Ratc. Gradb vest 51/54 103-104 '57 Y, 16.

Economic analysis of the enterprises of Gradis L Macoratti. Gradb vest 9 no. 51/54:16-21 '57/58. Y, 16

Ten years of endeavor for technical advancement of our civil engineering. V. Sramel. Gradb vest 51/54:3-15 '57/58. Y, 16.

Tenth anniversary of Gradis H Kerzan. Gradb vest 51/54:1-2 '57/58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - COSTUME

Evidence on costumes of late medieval art in Slovenia. A. Bas Slov etnogr 11 101-130 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Turnsek, Metod, ed. Slovenija; dezela z najstarejso demokracijo v Srednji Evropi. Slovenia; the country with the oldest democratic institutions in Central Europe. [V Trstu, 1947] 1 v.(unpaged) [In English and Slovenian, chiefly illus.] Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Slovenian littoral in the nineteenth century; according to the historian Simon Rutar, V. Pirnat. Pomorstovo 14 no. 3:120-121 Mr'59. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Preparatory work in Slovenia for the interconnection of the 110 kw. Yugoslav network. R. Svajgar Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11:471-473 N'58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Adaptation of the boiler house in the electric-power plant in Trbovlje, J. Zlhovnik. Gradb vest 51/54:72-79 '57/58. Y, 16

Construction of the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. S. Cvahte. Gradb vest 51/54 80-85 '57/58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - EMPLOYEES, RATING OF

Rating of employees, M. Tusek, Javna upr 1 no. 1/2: 21-25 '59. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - ETHNOLOGY

Activity of the Ethnographic Department of the City Museum in Kranj. E. Rudolf. Slov etnogr 11:210-211 '58. Y, 12.

Activity of the Ethnographic Department of the Provincial Museum in Maribor during 1957. T. Urbas Slov etnogr 11:204-207 '58. Y, 12.

Dr. Metod Turnsek's Od morja do Triglava, 2. knjiga (From the Sea to Triglav, Vol. 2); a book review. M. Jagodic. Slov etnogr 11:223 '58. Y, 12.

Ethnographic activity of the City Museum in Celje during 1956 and 1957. M. Moskon. Slov etnogr 11:207-210 '58. Y, 12.

Ivan Kunsic's forgotten outline of Slovenian ethnology. V. Novak. Slov etnogr 11 183-185 '58. Y, 12.

Janez Marentic's Slovenska vas pod kapitalisticnim jarmom (Slovenian Village under Capitalist Yoke); a book review. F. Bas. Slov etnogr 11:222 '58. Y, 12.

Slovenian Committee for Ethnographic Motion Pictures. N. Kuret. Slov etnogr 11:216-217 '58. Y, 12.

Slovenian Ethnographic Society. M. Matičetov. Slov etnogr 11:7-10 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - ETHNOLOGY (Continued)

Third conference of ethnographers, museum workers M. Jagodic. Slov etnogr 11 211-212 '58 Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - FOUNDING

Titovi zavodi Litostroj Factory. G Berce. Gradb vest 51/54 56-61 '57/58. Y, 16

SLOVENIA - GERMANIUM

Germanium from Mezica Tehnika Yug 14 no 10.1556b-1556c O'59. Y, 16

SLOVENIA - GLASS

100th anniversary of the Hrastnik Glass Factory. M. Mrcina Kem ind 8 no. 7 Steklo SPK9 Jl'59. Y, 16

The Straza Glass Factory, pioneer of our glass industry. A. Drobne Kem ind 8 no. 7 Steklo SPK7-SPK8 Jl'59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Dr. Josip Mal's Stara Ljubljana in njeni ljudje. Kulturnozgodovinski oris (Old Ljubljana and its People, a Cultural-Historical Sketch), a book review. S Kranjec. Slov etnogr 11 223-225 '58. Y, 12.

John A Arnez' Slovenia in European Affairs, Reflections on Slovenian Political History; a book review. F Dolinar. Meddobje 4 no. 4 285-283 '58. Y, 11.

Slavic fortification near Mozirje. L. Bolta. Starinar 7/8 335 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

SLOVENIA - HOUSING

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo, Ljubljana. Prirocnik navodil za kreditiranje dovrsitve stanovanjskih zgradb. Ljubljana, 1952. 24 p. [Handbook of instructions for granting credits for the completion of apartment houses] Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Subdivision of excavations in the hydroelectric-power plant in Medvode. A. Petelin. Gradb vest 51/54:62-65 '57/58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIES

Ivan Mohoric's Zgodovina obrti in industrije v Trzicu (History of Handicraft and Industry in Trzic); a book review F. Bas Slov etnogr 11.225-226 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Inquiry into the work of managers of social insurance in Slovenia. J. Erjavec. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 9:10-13 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - IRON

Development of the Ravne Ironworks. J. Lipovec. Gradb vest 51/54 90-93 '57/58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Labor migration in Slovenia during the years 1954-1957. D. Vogelnik. Ekon rev 10 no. 2:269-342 '59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LAUNDRY

Washing of linen on the environs of Ljubljana. P. Strukelj. Slov etnogr 11 131-154 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Between Rizan and Dragonj. M Gnus. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:338-339 S'59. Y, 17.

Problems of the coastwise navigation of the Slovenian littoral. B. Borovic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:150-151 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

Shipping on Slovenian littoral in 1959. V. P. Pomorstvo 14 no. 8:285 Ag'59. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - MUSIC

Music is our love, on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the artistic activity of Karlo Rupel and Marijan Lipovsek. P. Kuret. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:186 Ap'59. Y, 1.

Musical life in Ljubljana. R. Ajlec. Zvuk no. 28/29 407-409 '59. Y, 9.

Musical life in Maribor. V. G. Zvuk no. 28/29:414-416 '59. Y, 9.

Stevan Mokranjac's relations with the Glasbena matica musical society of Ljubljana. D. Cvetko. Zvuk no. 28/29:325-338 '58. Y, 9.

SLOVENIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Transformation of the periodical Ljudska uprava into the professional review Javna uprava. J. Globevnik. Javna upr 1 no. 1/2:1-6 '59. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

Construction of partially prefabricated garages. A Petelin Gradb vest 51/54 86-89 '57/58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Work of the Gradis Enterprises on design and manufacture of prestressed concrete and brick. L Treppo. Gradb vest 51/54:36-47 '57/58 Y, 16

SLOVENIA - PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Administrative schools and professional cadres in public administration S. Sivic. Javna upr 1 no. 1/2 31-36 '59 Y, 6.

Public administration as a subject of university and scientific disciplines. J. Smidovnik. Javna upr 1 no. 1/2:7-15 '59. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - SURVEYS

Survey of the triangulation and precise polygonometry of Ljubljana. F Rudl. Geod list 12 no 4/6 180-191 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13.

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Popular theater in Slovenia, on the occasion of the 190th anniversary of Andrej Sustei Drabosnjak's birth, May 6, 1768 N. Kuret. Slov etnogr 11 11-48 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Slovenija avto, stradikalna podruznica. Prednost vozil na cestnih krizisch. Ljubljana, 1953. 31 p. [Priority of vehicles at road intersections. illus.] Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Thoughts concerning the school reform in the university. L. Piskur Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:180-181 Ap'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

London, Jack Otroci mraza Ljubljana, Mladinska knjiga, 1951 189 p. [Translation of Children of the Frost, a novel] Y, 11

SLOVENIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

A linguistic cross section of the Slovenian pagan ideology. I. Popovic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3:89-95 '58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Kotnik, Janko. Slovenian-English dictionary. Ljubljana, Zalozba Grad, 1945. 537 p. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Dr. France Tomsic's Slovensko-nemski slovar (Slovenian-German Dictionary), a book review. J. Gradisnik. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8 198 Ap'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

V Pocastitev desetletnice Osvobodilne fronte Slovenije. [Ivan Drev et al.] Jesenice Urednistvo "Jeseniskega kovinarja," 1951. 96 p. [To honor the tenth anniversary of the Liberation Front of Slovenia. illus.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anton Slodnjak's History of Slovenian Literature; a book review. V. Bolicic. Meddobje 4 no. 4:261-264 '58. Y, 11.

Ideas, reviews, and methods, a review of Anton Slodnjak's book History of Slovenian Literature. (To be contd.) D. Pirjevec. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:187-188 Ap'59. Y, 1.

The Slovenian book in 1958, book reviews. M. Jevnikar. Meddobje 4 no. 4:308-318 '58. Y, 11.

Vinko Bolicic's Dokler je dan (Until It Is Day); a book review. A. Gerzinic. Meddobje 4 no. 4:259-261 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Transformation of the periodical Ljudska uprava into the professional review Javna uprava. J. Globevnik. Javna upr 1 no. 1/2 1-6 '59. Y, 6

SLOVENIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Bolicic, Vinko. Pot iz doline. Trst [Tabor] 1954. 42 p. [Road from the valley, poems. illus.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Slavko Jug's Dobro sonce (Good Sun), a book review Km. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:198 Ap'59. Y, 1.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Let us honor a poet properly. T. Venclova Lit ir men no 37'4 S'59 Li, 11

Lithuanian features in J. Slowacki's works. A Zukauskas Pergale no 9:85-91 S'59. Li, 11.

Slowacki Year Z. Karpinski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 8 421-423 Ag'59. P, 5.

SLUCKIS, MYKOLAS

Romanticism and reality, a book review. V. Kubilius Lit ir men no. 39:2, 4 S'59 Li, 11.

SLUDGES

Studies on sludges in phosphatizing baths. J. Weber. Prace mech 7 no. 25:69-76 '58 (published '59). P, 15.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND, SILESIA.

SMELTING

Improving labor conditions for workers in a series of smelting industrial processes by means of air conditioning. V. Drobota. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 5 416-421 My'59. R, 16.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

Bedrich Smetana's early years of life spent in Jindrichuv Hradec. J. Muk. Jihocesky sbor hist 28 no. 1:25-31 '59. C, 4.

Hussite elements in Bedrich Smetana's work. J Metys Naboz revue 30 no. 4.173-183 Ag'59. C, 3.

SMUGGLING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMUT
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SMUUL, JUHAN

Notes on loose pages on Juhan Smuul's book of poems More ja taeva vahel (Between the Sea and the Sky) A Tamm. Looming no. 9:1430-1432 S'59 E, 11.

SNAKES
see SERPENTS.

SNIADECKI, JAN

Jan Sniadecki the man. M. Chamcowna. Nauki pedag psychol no. 1:169-182 '58. P, 8.

SNOW

New snow plow in Rhaetische Bahn. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1438 Ag'59. Y, 16.

SNOW REMOVAL
see subdivision under FRANCE.

SOBIC, JOVAN

J. Sobic's Odeca i ornamenat Srbije (Costumes and Ornaments of Serbia); a book review. M. Jagodic. Slov etnogr 11:228 '58. Y, 12.

SOCCER

The level of mineral ingredients in the blood serum of soccer players before and after the match. F. Wandokanty, B. Dziedzic. Kultura fiz 12[i. e. 13] no. 8:498-506 Ag'59. P, 8.

SOCIAL CLASSES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

A class in itself and a class for itself. S. Staniszewski. Od nowa no. 32:8-9 N'59. P, 8.

Ideology and science; a preliminary analysis. M. Hirszowicz. Studia filoz no. 4:49-72 '59. P, 3.

SOCIAL CONFLICT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Contribution to the problem of defining the social problem M. Bester. Ekon rev 10 no 2 113-138 '59. Y,5.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

On evaluation and the Manichaean attitude in the social sciences. In English. J. Lutynski. Review Pol Academy 4 no 1:54-62 Ja/Mr'59 P,13

Repertory of the world's periodicals on social science. Gy. Rozsa. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 9 no.3/4:423-426 '59. H,1.

SOCIAL WELFARE

see subdivision PUBLIC WELFARE under ESTONIA.

SOCIAL WORKERS

The social worker in the light of society A. Klanjsek. Nasl razgl 8 no. 8:182-183 Ap'59 Y,1.

SOCIALISM

see also subdivision under GERMANY.

Maksimovic, Ivan. Teorija socijalizma u gradanskoj ekonomskoj nauci Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 316 p. (Ekonomska biblioteka, 5) [Theory of socialism in bourgeois economics. English summary bibl., footnotes, graphs] Y,5.

Zaremba, Zygmunt, ed. Socjalizm, marksizm, komunizm. Paryz, Swiatlo, 1958. 241 p. (Biblioteka spoleczna, t.3) [Socialism, Marxism, Communism, a collective work. footnotes] P,6.

Oscar Lange's Zagadnienia ekonomii politycznej socjalizmu (Problems of the Political Economy of Socialism), a book review. A. Okuniewski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:311-317 '59. P,7.

Some problems of socialist culture B Suchodolski. Przegl human 3 no 3 1-25 '59. P,1

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL

Notes on the 6th Congress of the Socialist International. F. Piseeky. Mezinar polit 3 no.9:565-568 S'59. C,6.

SOCIOLOGISTS, AMERICAN

American sociologist Thorstein Veblen. V. Lunacek. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3:146-150 '58. Y,1.

SOCIOLOGY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Concepts of social order and methods of predicting social development. S. Ossowski Studia filoz no. 4: 25-47 '59. P, 3.

The exposure of microsociology. In Hungarian. F. Tamasi, S. Toth. Korunk 18 no. 9:1382-1384 S'59. R, 1.

In the mountains. A. Rudnicki. Przegl kult 6 [i.e. 4] no. 51/52 12 D'58. P, 1.

Measurements in sociology. V. Milic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3 29-50 '58. Y, 1.

Science of the society and the relationship between sociology and historical materialism; a contribution to the question Sociology or historical materialism? Lj. Zivkovic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3:112-123 '58. Y, 1.

The theory of information, its social background and its application in sociology. Tr. from the English. C. Cherry. Studia filoz no. 4:103-125 '59. P, 3.

SODA ASH

See SODIUM CARBONATES.

SODIUM

The sodium and potassium concentration in rabbit anti-R pneumococcal sera and its relationship to type-specific transformation. M. Kohoutova. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2:130-132 '59. C, 13.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Preparation of soda ash by fluidal dehydration of Na_2CO_3, H_2O. E. Buntner. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:257-262 '59. P, 16.

Studies on the desulfuration of cupola cast iron with sodium carbonate. T. Dumitrescu, S. Stefanescu, N. Ialan. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:361-366 My'59. R, 16.

SODIUM GLUTAMATE

Studies on the optimal conditions of the isolation of sodium glutamate from protein hydrolysates. A. Reinhorcs, A. Swierczenski, S. Wojtkowiak. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:19-25 '55. P, 16.

SODIUM OXIDE

Oxygen-ion volume and viscosity of glass fusions. I. Naray-Szabo. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10,350-354 O'59. H, 16.

SODIUM PHOSPHATES

Preparation of dibasic calcium phosphate from disodic phosphate and calcium chloride. E. Lucatu, L. Marta-Mihet. Comunicarile AR 8 no 11:1137-1143 N'58. R, 13.

SODIUM SULFATE

Effect of the concentration of sodium sulfate in photographic developers. H. Dresner. Kem ind 8 no. 7 Fotokemijska F35-F41 Jl'59. Y, 16.

SODIUM SULFITES

Solubility of sulfur oxide in the water solutions of acid sodium sulfite. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 13 no 7/8 430-435 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

SOFIA - BUILDINGS

Construction in the capital during the years of people's government. G. Potskov. Stroitelstvo 6 no 9:13-16 '59. B, 16.

SOFIA - CLIMATE

Average air-transfer profiles over the Sofia Plain. In German. W. Barow. Idojaras 63 no. 3:147-153 My/Je'59. H, 13.

SOFIA - EXHIBITIONS

Rumanian artists abroad Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:60 '58. R, 10

SOFIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Theatrical group of the Anton Strashimirov Library in Sofia. F. Subov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9:89-90 S'58. B, 9.

SOFIA - LIBRARIES

Sofia City Library in past days; recollections. R. Boseva. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7/8:54-57 [Jl/Ag] '59. B, 2.

SOIL EROSION

see subdivision EROSION under POLAND.

SOILS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA.

Danger of soil freezing under the cold-storage lockers. R. Dostal. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:544-546 O'59. C, 16.

Deformation of buildings in undermined territories. J. Feda. Inz stavby 7 no. 10,375-380 O'59. C, 16.

Determining the ion exchange in soil with the use of a flame photometer. E. Paszyc-Stepkowska. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:91-109 '59. P, 16.

Heat circulation of air layers over various soils in the area of Lake Balaton. E. Kiss-Toth. Idojaras 63 no. 3:154-158 My/Je'59. H, 13.

Interrelation between microorganisms of the soil and higher plants. In Russian. S. Samtsevich. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:11-17 '58. La, 13.

Interrelation between nodule bacteria and some groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian. A. Klitsare. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:77-83 '58. La, 13.

Interrelation between the azotobacter and cultivated plants and some groups of soil microorganisms. In Russian. D. Pavlovich, D. Kreslina. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:47-56 '58. La, 13.

Investigating the stimulating effect of potassium bromide and hexachloran on maize, cultivated under various soil moisture. M. Popov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:109-124 '58. B, 13.

Investigations of protective coatings applied to steel and zinc-aluminum alloys in respect to their corrosion resistance in soils. E. Hermanowicz, J. Zawadzki. Prace mech 7 no. 25:44-60 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

The Kf consistency factor in the determination of the slipped surface of sliding areas. T. Mitrov. Trud geol Mak no. 6:205-210 '57/58. Y, 12.

Measurement of the electric resistivity of soil by means of sounding. J. Nowak. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 6: 187-190 Je'59. P, 16.

Measuring the resistivity of soil and lignite to cutting by the use of multigrab digging machines. I. Brach. Przegl mech 18 no. 15:487-490 Ag'59. P, 16.

A new view on the bearing capacity of the ground. B. Chwascinski. Przegl bud 30 no. 8:187-190 My'58. P, 16.

Phosphobacterin and principles of its action. In Russian. R. Menkina. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:133-137 '58. La, 13.

The problem of drafting maps and establishing the quality of soil in forests. M Valcys. Musu girios no. 9 9-11 S'59 Li, 15

Soil-ramming machinery. B. Kossowski. Przegl bud 31 no. 4 185-193 Ap'59. P, 16.

The soils under the various structure of coniferous plantings in the North Pirin Mountains. A. Georgiev. Izv gor BAN 4,145-190 '59. B, 15.

Use of domestic bentonites in the treatment of penicillin fermented soils. I. Vano. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8. 471-479 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

The use of radioactive isotopes in water constructions, hydraulics, and soil mechanics. J. Makowski. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:61-90 '59. P, 16.

SOLANACEAE

Investigations of the content of oxalates in vegetables of the Solanaceae family. P. Mazhdrakov, A. Naidenov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:157-165 '58. B, 13.

SOLAR RADIATION

Some considerations on the projection of natural lighting. V. Prisacaru. Studii fiz teh Iasi 9 no. 1:151-102 '58 R, 13.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Characteristic properties of additional materials for soldering of metals. V. Ruza. Stroj vyr 7 no. 9,398-402 S'59. C, 16.

Technological properties of fluxes for soldering. V. Ruza. Stroj vyr 7 no 10 446-449 O'59 C, 16.

SOLIDS

Study of the semiconductors by the methods applied to solid and liquid electrolytes. T. Gheorghiu, L. Fihman. Comunicarile AR 8 no 11:1135-1136 N'58. R, 13.

SOLONETZ SOILS

see subdivision ALKALI LANDS under HUNGARY.

SOLOVEV, VLADIMIR SERGEEVICH

An ancient attempt to smooth out East and West opposition; a book review. P. Jurevics. Cela zimes no. 37: 229-230 '58. La, 1

SOLUBILITY

Solubility of sulfur oxide in the water solutions of acid sodium sulfite. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 13 no 7/8.430-435 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

SOLUTIONS

Spectra of the combination dispersion of acetic acid equimolecular aqueous solutions. In Russian. I. Cucurezeanu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:239-245 '58. R, 13.

SONGBOOKS, POLISH

The first Polish school songbook in Poland under the Prussian occupation. A. Wycisk. Sprawozd wrec tow 11A:64-66 '56 (published '59). P, 1.

SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Heights"; music by Josef Stanislav, text by Erich Sojka. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18:743 O'59 C, 9.

SONGS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gustaw Gizewiusz' collection of Masurian songs. T. Oracki. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4:37-39 '59. P, 11.

SOPHOCLES

Interview with guest-producer Takis Muzenidis. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9:57-62 S'58. B, 9.

SOUPS

Remarks on the production of albumin hydrolyzate and glutaminic acid. J. Zaleski. Przem spoz 13 no. 7: 244-248 '59. P, 16.

SOVEREIGNTY

Sovereign equality and the domain of reserved rights in the Charter of the United Nations. S. Berezowski. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:425-430 '58. Y, 7.

Sovereignty over the airspace. L. Cermelj. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:633-637 '58. Y, 7.

SPACE FLIGHT

Age of cosmic flights Ikaunieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 40:11 O '59. La, 1.

SPACE LAW

Security of state and outer space. II J. Sztucki. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9:26-63 S'59. P, 6.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Meitre, I.H. Atom vodoroda v kvantovannom prostranstve v relativistskom sluchae. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 13 p. (Tallin. Politehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seria A, no. 89) [The hydrogen atom in quantum space in the relativistic case In Russian. bibl.] E, 13.

Conformal and projective transformations of Riemann generalized spaces according to T. Takasu. M. Prvanovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:265-272 '58 Y, 1.

Immersion of the space of the solutions of an equation with linear partial derivatives of the second order, into the space of the solutions of an equation of the same type with a larger number of variables. In French. (To be contd.) A. Halmovici. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:43-48 '58. R, 13.

Linear operations in pseudotopologic vectorial spaces and tensorial products. In French. G. Marinescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:49-54 '58. R, 13.

Measures in topologically well-ordered spaces. G. Simboan. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3 237-243 Mr'59. R, 13.

On the computation of elastic semispace under local stress. In German. P. Teodorescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:113-121 '58. R, 13.

On the immersion of a Riemann space Vm in a Reimann space Vn. N. Mihaileanu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2 101-103 F'59. R, 13.

Restrained distributions of extreme points connected to sets in space. In French. J. Gorski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3 325-339 '58. P, 13.

Study of a Green function and of the limits problem of a parabolic normal equation In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3.288-307 '58. P, 13.

A tangential derivative limits problem of an eliptic-type equation In French. J. Wolska-Bochenek. Annales pol math 4 no. 3 275-287 '58. P, 13.

SPAFARI MILESKU, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH

Nikolai Spafari Milesku, the first Rumanian orientalist Turkologue, and the first Russian Sinologue. G. Constantin Przegl orient no 1 49-54 '59. P, 4

SPANISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Law of 12 tablets, a review of a play J. Stadnicki. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 14:8 Jl'59. P, 7.

SPANISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antonio Machado, the poet of national unity. G. Somogyi. Kat szemle 11 no. 3:195-201 '59. H, 3.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Physical and chemical studies on the oil fractions of crude petroleum. III. Qualitative analysis of infrared spectroscopy. (To be contd.) A Tkac. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8:396-422 Jl/Ag'59 C, 16.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Action of argon on the spectrum of I_2 vapor. In English. I. Agirbiceanu, C. Ghita, V. Topa. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:195-202 '58. R, 13.

Investigations on the possibility of applying the spectrum method to the analysis of some lead bronzes. A. Fialkiewicz. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:65-74 '59. P, 13.

Spectra of the combination dispersion of acetic acid equimolecular aqueous solutions. In Russian. I. Cucurezeanu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4 239-245 '58. R, 13.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

Czechoslovak logopedics. J. Dvoncova. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 3.239-240 '59. C, 11.

SPEKKE, ARNOLDS

The ancient amber routes; a review of Arnolds Spekke's book The Ancient Amber Routes and the Geographical Discovery of the Eastern Baltic. E. Blesse. Cela zimes no 37.223-225 '59. La, 1.

SPICES

Alcohol extracts in spice seasoning; a new method of determination. L. Gubarewski. Rocz hig 10 no. 2: 143-157 '59. P, 14.

Sterilization of spices added to melted cheese. P. Milacek. Prum potravin 10 no. 10:541-542 O'59. C, 16.

SPINAL CORD

Anterior decompression of the spinal cord in tuberculous paralyses. In English. A. Gruca, S. Malawski, J. Suwinski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5.195-197 '55. P, 13.

SPINE

Changes in the shape of a sportsman's spine A. Smolik, E Stoklosa. Kultura fiz 12 [i e. 13] no 5 265-274 My'59 P, 8

SPINNING

Ring spinning machines in the textile fiber industry. Beck, T May textil 11 no 10:402-409 O'59. H, 16.

SPITSBERGEN

Polish Expedition to Spitsbergen. J. Fellmann. Przegl geod 15 no 4 147-148 Ap'59 P, 13

73 days on Spitsbergen T. Gaertig Przegl geod 15 no 4:140-146 Ap'59. P, 13

SPOHR, LOUIS

Louis Spohr and Prague. Tr from the German. W. Schwinger Hud rozhl 12 no 18 761-762 O'59 C, 9

SPORTS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

The aesthetics of sport installations and equipment, painting J Kotarba Kultura fiz 12 [i. e 13] no 9 628-629 S'59. P, 8.

Changes in the shape of a sportsman's spine. A. Smolik, E. Stoklosa Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no 5 265-274 My'59. P, 8.

Sports against physical education? Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Baranski. Kultura fiz 12[i. e. 13] no. 8:507-513 Ag'59. P, 8.

Sports against physical education? Pt 2. A Baranski. Kultura fiz 12[i e 13] no 9:610-617 S'59. P, 8.

A tentative definition of physical culture, sports, and physical education. O Zawrocki Kultura fiz 12 [i e. 13] no 9.624-627 S'59. P, 8

SPOT WELDING

see ELECTRIC WELDING.

SPRAYING

A new Polish electric spray gun for spraying metal. W. Milewski. Przegl mech 18 no. 10:330-332 My'59. P, 16.

Polish spray gun for spraying plastics. T. Drzkiewicz, J. Brennek. Przegl mech 18 no. 10.332-333 My'59. P, 16.

SPRINGS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Possibilities of improving the quality of the helicoidal cylindrical springs. Pt. 3. A. Teodorescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6.488-496 Je'59 R, 16

The spring ring and its application as a clamp. Tr. from the German. Gep 11 no. 10:395-402 O'59. H, 16.

SPRUCE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Influence of the temperature of the roots' environment on the freezing of spruce sprouts. R. Florov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5.62-68 '59. B, 13.

Wood of the European beech, white pine, spruce, and fir used as props in underground construction. K. Rangelov. Izv gor BAN 4:191-215 '59. B, 15.

SREMAC, STEVAN

Historical short stories by Stevan Sremac. B. Novakovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:185-212 '58. Y, 1.

STABILITY

A criterion of stability. A. Halanay. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:209-214 Mr'59. R, 13.

On the problem of the practical stability of automatic control systems containing an element with nonidentical nonlinearity. In Russian. V. Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:81-101 '59. R, 16.

Plane vibrations and stability of circular arcs, loaded with hydrostatic load, taking into consideration changes in the length of their axes. In Russian. E. Vaserman. Vopr din 5:97-114 '58. La, 13.

Stability of a thin-walled bar alternatively supported in two planes J. Djubek. Rozpravy techn CSAV 68 no. 6 3-33 O'59. C, 9.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

Determining limits of the necessary stability of airplanes U. Popovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 6:922-924a Je 59 Y, 16.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Modern installations for suppressing the rolling of ships T. Fintzel. Przegl morski 11 no. 1 55-61 Ja'59. P, -

STADIA MEASUREMENTS

Reflections on the effect of systematic errors in the optical measurement of lengths by means of the inclined and horizontal stadia. M. Jankovic Geod list 12 [86] 4/6 192-212 Ap/Je'58 Y, 13.

Trigonometric determinations combined with stadia A Tarczy-Hornoch Geod kart 11 no. 3:161-167 '59 H, 13.

STALEV, ZHIVKO

D. Silianovski and Zh. Stalev's Grazhdanski protses. Tom I. (Civil Procedure, Vol. 1); a book review. A. Kleinman. Prav misul 3 no. 3:124-128 '59. B, 7

STAMENKOVIC, TRAJKO

Stamenkovic, Trajko. Publicisticki rad narodnog heroja Trajka Stamenkovica. Sa predgovorom i istorijatom "Nedeljnih novina" od Aristomena Ristica. Leskovac [Izd. Gradskog odbora Saveza boraca u Leskovcu] 1953. 46 p. [Publicist activity of the people's hero Trajko Stamenkovic] Y, 11.

STAMMERING

Mitrinowicz-Modrzejewska, Aleksandra Jakanie, przyczyny i leczenie. Wyd. 2, uzup. i rozsz Warszawa Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1952 73 p [Stammering, causes and cure. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 14.

STANDARDIZATION

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Conference of the representatives of the standardization organizations from the socialist countries, held in Bucharest, November 1958. Standardizarea 11 no. 1 1-5 Ja'59. R, 16.

Problem of determination and use of combined standards V. Volsky. Prace nauk 7 no. 9:407-412 S'59. C, 5

STANICIC, ANDRIJA

Andrija Stanicic (1706-1778) and his list of books in the Franciscan Library at Sumartin from 1769. A. Jurcic Starine JAZU 48.249-273 '58. Y, 4.

STANISLAV, JOSEF

"Heights"; music by Josef Stanislav, text by Erich Sojka. Hud rozhl 12 no 19:743 O'59. C, 9

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH

Twenty years without K. S. Stanislavskii. B. Tsenkov. Teatur Sofiia 11 no. 9.42-44 S'58. B, 9.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Studies on the wound process complicated with staphylococcus infection in totally X-ray irradiated mice. G. Markov, A. Khristova, R. Tsanev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:203-233 '58. B, 13.

STARCEVIC, MILE

Serbo-Croatian relations in Lika, 1914-1918, from writings by Mile Starcevic. Hrv rev 9 no. 3:269-286 S'59 Y, 1.

STARCH

Effect of the conditions of wetting on the extract of maize starch. P. Hanula. Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8 484-492 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

STARS

Becvar, Antonin. Atlas cooli Skalnate Pleso II. Katalog 1950.0. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prirodovedecki vydavatelstvi, 1951. xiv, 280, [3] p. [Atlas of the sky Skalnate Pleso II. Catalog 1950.0. 1st ed.]

Auxiliary tables for computing apparent declinations of stars in the Pleiades. In English. M. Dobrzycka, J. Dobrzycki. Acta astronom 8 no. 2 97-98 '58. P, 13.

Orbital elements of 127 = CPD - 44°338. In French. S. Wierzbinski. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:91-93 '58. P, 13.

STARS (Continued)

Orbital elements of 127 = CPD - 69°44. In French. S. Wierzbinski. Acta astronom 8 no. 2 94-97 '58. P, 13.

Relations and distributions concerning visual double stars. In French. S. Wierzbinski. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:78-80 '58. P, 13.

Some remarks concerning the integral theorems of the internal structure of stars. In English. S. Piotrowski. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:51-61 '58. P, 13.

STATE, THE

The reactionary and antiscientific character of revisionary conceptions regarding the functions of the socialist state in the transitory period from capitalism to socialism. I. Ceterchi Just nova 14 no. 6 971-979 '58 R, 7.

Report on a discussion at the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, on W. Zamkowski's lecture on "The Montesquieu doctrine of distribution of Powers and the Socialist Principle of Unity of State Authority." J. Osuchowski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:573-577 Mr'59. P, 7.

The state in the system of socialist democracy, some actual problems of the Marxist theory of the state. Z. Mlynar. Nova mysl no. 10 1071-1087 O'59 C, 6.

STATE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART

Financing social and cultural activities by the state. I. Cralu Probleme econ 12 no. 8:252-265 Ag'59. R, 5.

STATE FARMS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

STATICS

Laws on the similarity of static equations, deformations, the strains of girder systems, and the fixed arches of the same type for the effects of basic loads and the change of situation II. M. Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10:1514-1525 O'59 Y, 16.

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

On the thermal conductivity of molecular crystals with internal rotation. In English. V. Sergiescu. Rev physique 3 no 3/4:219-225 '58. R, 13.

STAUB, FRYDERYK

F. Staub and M. Tokarski's Obrobka cieplna metali i stopow niezelaznych (Heat-Treatment of Nonferric Alloys); a book review. S. Gebalski. Przegl mech 18 no. 8:255-256 Ap'59. P, 16.

STEAM

Vapor application to concrete. M Pajevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1526-1532 O'59. Y, 16.

STEAM BOILERS

see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, GT. BRIT.; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

Characteristics of the functioning of the Vuia boiler. In French. N. Antonescu and others. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:131-148 '59. R, 16.

Directives for the proper drawing of cooling screens in the stoker room of a water-tube boiler. S. Kasprzyk. Energetyka przom 7 no. 130-133 Ap'59. P, 16.

Efficiency of the fire-tube boiler depending upon the quality of coal used. R. Madej. Energetyka przom 7 no. 3:82-85 Mr'59. P, 16.

Improvement of water inside boilers. W. Rosner. Energetyka przom 7 no. 3:77-82 Mr'59. P, 16.

Investigating the failure of the steaming economizer in the EKM-50 boiler. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) R Ziokowski, L. Cwynar. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 7:184-187 Jl'59. P, 16.

Losses in putting steam boilers into and out of service. M. Grochal. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 7:180-184 Jl'59. P, 16.

Partition walls in steam boilers. (To be contd.) P. Orlowski, B. Sychowicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 17: 566-570 S'59. P, 16.

STEAM TURBINES

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Zinovev, N. Priblizhennyi metod otsenki vibratsionnoi nadezhnosti turbinnykh diskov. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1958. 14 p. (Tallinn. Politehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seria A, no. 108) [An approximate method of estimating the safe vibration of turbine blades. In Russian. bibl., graphs, tables] E, 13.

Application of a modified Ritz method to the calculation of natural frequencies of a group of reactive turbine blades. K Julis. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no 4:3-38 '59. C, 16.

The critical pressure ratio for a series of orifices discharging steam and gas and their influence on the flow rate of this system. R. Szewalski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3.349-361 '59. P, 16.

A new type of construction of guides of the low-pressure part of steam turbines and its technology. B. Wieczorek. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3:441-448 '59. P, 16.

Problems of quick starting in high-power units. M. Sowinski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 6:235-241 Je'59. P, 16.

STECH, KAREL

Karel Stech; a biographic note. V. Divis. Hollar 30 no. 2:82-89 '59. C, 10.

STEEL

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., POLAND.

Shcheglov, N. Predel vynoslivosti i plasticheskie deformatsii stalei v nekotorykh sluchaiakh sovmestnogo diestvila izgiba i kruchenia. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 32 p. (Tallin. Polutehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seria A, no. 113) [The limit of endurance and the plastic deformation of steels in some cases of joint action by bending and twisting. In Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs.] E, 16.

Accelerated corrosion tests of phosphate coatings on steel. T. Biestek, J. Weber. Prace mech 7 no. 25 77-85 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Alkilo, a new reagent for revealing the size of austenite grains in steel C. Gawin, J. Goczal. Przegl mech 18 no. 15:500-502 Ag'59. P, 16

Analysis of limit stress of steel St. 37. In German. I. Koranyi. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:135-151 '59. H, 16.

The article "Comparing the H 2567 Invar Threads." N. Abakumov. Geod list 12 no. 7/9:380-381 Jl/S'58. Y, 13.

The behavior of paint films on steel sheets zinc-coated according to the Sedzimir method. J. Zawadzki. Prace mech 7 no. 25:61-68 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

A comparison of steel and reinforced-concrete constructions, conventional and prefabricated. W. Karasinski. Przegl bud 31 no. 4:195-196 Ap'59. P, 16.

Computing the buckling of the compressed bars of lattice girders by means of nomograms. A. Rotaru. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:384-385 My'59. R, 16.

Contribution to the study of spheroidal cast-iron and mild-steel deformation. A. Veliska. Hut listy 14 no. 1-30-38 Ja'59. C, 16.

Design of steel-girder walls from the viewpoint of the results of recent research. M. Skaloud. Inz stavby 7 no. 4:142-147 Ap'59. C, 16.

Effect of tempering on the contraction work of steel. In German. Gy. Ziaja. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 2: 147-156 '59. H, 16.

Electric heating of steel bands in motion by the direct resistance method. B. Sochor, E. Kacki. Elektryka Lodz no. 4:3-14 '58. P, 16.

Electrolytic separation of nonmetallic inclusions in steel by means of modified Klinger-Koch equipment. L. Brhacek, J. Janacek, A. Smrhova. Hut listy 14 no. 54-55 Ja'59. C, 16.

Examples of the production of castings using the chemical-hardening method and adapting of the pattern technique. J. Palicka, J. Polasek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:294-295 Je'59. C, 16.

Improving some mechanical properties in low-alloy steels by adding boron. D. Blagojevic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 6 no. 8:79-89 N'58. Y, 16.

Investigations of protective coatings applied to steel and zinc-aluminum alloys in respect to their corrosion resistance in soils. E. Hermanowicz, J. Zawadzki. Prace mech 7 no. 25:44-60 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Light-steel roofing not supported by purlins for the electric-power station in Nanking. J. Postulka, J. Subr. Poz stavby 7 no. 1:27-29 Ja'59. C, 16.

Manganic high siliceous flux from local raw material for automatic and semiautomatic welding of low carbon steel. T. Tashkov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7:21-27 Jl'59. B, 16.

Mechanization in the production of castings by the chemical-hardening method. J. Kral. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 7:288-289 Je'59. C, 16.

Necessity of continuous improvement of the quality of steel and laminated profiles E Traian Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5 374-376 My'59. R, 16.

A new aluminum alloy of the type ALCu4 for heavily loaded castings. C. Niewiadomski, A. Schoiteck. Prace mech 7 no. 24:55-66 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

A new kind of roadbed for steel bridges M Prokop Sln doprava 7 no 1 3 Ja'59 C, 5.

Obtaining wolfram powder from slag. T. Dulamita and others. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 6:464-466 Je '59. R, 16.

Posttensioned-concrete beams with nonbonded steel. In German. Gy. Haviar. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:115-113 '59. H, 16

Practical examples of standardizing individual consumption of power by the steel arc furnace. T. Klainer, Z. Czajczynski. Energetyka przem 7 no. 3 95-99 Mr'59. P, 16.

Preservation of heavy-steel materials used in railroad engineering. L. Kavalek, B. Straka Zel dop tech 7 no. 9 285-286 '59. C, 16

The problem of the influence of oscillation on structural and dimensional changes and the endurance qualities of tempered steel. J. Wyszkowski. Prace mech 7 no. 24 89-91 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Secondary hardness of high-speed steel. J. Jezek, J. Veboril. Hut listy 14 no. 1-47-53 Ja'59. C, 16

Stability of a thin-walled bar alternatively supported in two planes. J Djubek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18, 3-33 O'59. C, 9

Stainless steels in food industry and their maintenance. F. Podbreznik. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8.1415-1419 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Steel casting of the bodies of refinery pumps in the Orasul Stalin Strungul Plants. C. Wanyorek Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5 433-435 My'59. R, 16

Testing the bearing capacity and degree of safety of the Jelka steel latticed column for D 110 kw. M Ratajac. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 9:42-51 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Up-to-date steel sheets for transformers and trends in shaping cores for transformers. E. Jezierski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 6:244-252 Je'59. P, 16.

Utilizing isothermal bushing in casting formed steel parts. D. Stoikov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5:22-23 '59. B, 16.

World market of steel. V. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5: 357-358 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

STEFAN IV, CEL MARE, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA

Slavic-Rumanian literature in the times of Stefan cel Mare. In French. A. Balota. Romanoslavie 1:210-236 '58. R, 11.

STEFANOWSKI, BOHDAN

Bohdan Stefanowski. J Dowkontt. Nauka polska 6 no. 2. 132-140 Ap/Je'58. P, 1.

STEIN, A.

Two poles of army life; a review of Stein's Hotel Astoria. A. Krel. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24:11 Je'59. C, 11.

STEINBECK, JOHN

Development of a writer as reflected in his four novels. In Hungarian. J. Szilagyi. Korunk 18 no. 9:1360-1363 S'59. R, 1.

STEPHANESCU, GEORGE

The first Rumanian symphony. E. Zottoviceanu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:159-160 '58. R, 10.

STEPONAITIS, EDMUNDAS

Edmundas Steponaitis; a biographic sketch J. Juskaitis. Lit ir men no. 37-4 S'59 Li, 11.

STEREOSCOPE

Determining level heights in restitution by stereoscope. Z. Tomasegovic. Geod list 12 no. 7/9:347-355 Jl/S '58. Y, 13.

STERN, VIKTOR

V. Stern and certain philosophical moments of the theory of relativity. M. Dokulil. Sbor filos BU no. 6:56-70 '58. C, 3.

STETTIN - SCHOOLS

The establishment and development of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in Stettin. J. Taniewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8:157-164 '59. P, 8.

STIRC, I.

For a more complete approach to the problem of production costs in the petroleum industry; a review of I. Marculescu and I. Stirc's book Pretul de cost in industria de prelucrare a titeiului (Production costs in Processing Crude Oil). I. Iancu. Problem econ 12 no. 5 150-153 My'59. R, 5.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bartos, Milos. Mechanizacia prac v zivocisnej vyrobe. Martin, Osveta, 1957. 70 p. (Veda ludu. Seria IV, roc 5, cis. 43-44) [Mechanization of work in animal production. illus., bibl , tables] C, 15.

International Conference on the Biology and Pathology of Breeding Farm Animals. B. Evtimov. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e.5] no. 3.23-24 My/Je'59. B, 1.

STOENESCU, ILIE

A. Hilsenrad and I. Stoenescu's Procesul civil in R. P. R. (The Civil Procedure in the Rumanian People's Republic), a book review. I. Rosetti-Balanescu, S. Zilberstain. Studii cerc jurid 3 no 1.324-329 '58. R, 7

STOKERS, MECHANICAL

Directives for the proper drawing of cooling screens in the stoker room of a water-tube boiler. S. Kasprzyk. Energetyka przem 7 no. 139-133 Ap'59. P, 16.

STOMACH

Rapant, Vladislav. Rakovina zaludku a kardie [Napsali] Vladislav Rapant a spolupracovnici. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956. 308 p [Cancer of the stomach and of the cardia, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus] C, 14

STOMATA

Development and morphology of the stomata of some carnivorous plants. I. Tarnavschi, D. Radulescu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 1 87-107 '58. R, 13.

STOMATOLOGY

Wenke, Maxmilian Farmakologie pro studujici stomatologie [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958 282 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Pharmacology for students of stomatology, a university textbook. 1st ed] C, 14.

STONE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Evaluation of the usefulness of the existing crushed-stone surface as the substructure for the bituminous carpet of a section of Lochow-Sadowne road. J. Pachowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 11 Biuletyn 17-19 N'59. P, 16.

STONE AGE

Aeneolithic settlements in Grivac. B. Gavela. Starinar 7/8:237-268 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Archaeological explorations at Ostrow Lednicki, Gniezno District, in 1956 G Mikolajczyk Sprawodz archeolog 6 94-98 '59. P, 4

The first paleolithic traces on surface loess in Serbia. J Markovic-Marjanovic Starinar 7/8 227-228 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Neolithic and later archaeological sites in the region of Goryczany, Sandomierz District Z. Podkowinska. Sprawodz archeolog 6 11-22 '59 P, 4.

Neolithic cereals from Bosnia and Hercegovina. In German. M. Hoff. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13 97-103 '58. Y, 4.

Origin and chronology of the Balkan Neolithic period M. Garasanin. Starinar 7/8:29-34 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Preliminary communications on the new paleolithic finds in northern Backa J. Markovic-Marjanovic. Starinar 7/8:213-226 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Protecting excavations of the neolithic place Crkveni Livadi at Vranjste near Ohrid. R. Pasic, V. Lahtov. Starinar 7/8:233-234 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Report on the archaeological survey along the Liswarta River in 1956. M Gedl. Sprawodz archeolog 6.162-164 '59. P, 4.

Report on the excavations in a settlement of the late La Tene and Roman periods at Nowa Huta in 1956 Z. Wozniak. Sprawodz archeolog 6 29-39 '59. P, 4.

Testing investigations of the neolithic finds in Malo Korenovo S. Vukovic. Starinar 7/8:231-232 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

STORAGE BATTERIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

STOVES
see subdivision under SERBIA.

STRAIN GAUGES

Characteristics of two-dimensional resistance strain gauges with wave- or grate-type circuits Z Rolinski Pomiary 5 no 9 360-363 S'59 P, 16

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Raamet, R. Vliianie nachalnykh napriazhenii pri opredelenii kriticheskoi nagruzki dlia krugovykh tsilindricheskikh obolochek. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1958. 15 p. (Tallinn. Politehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Serila A, no. 109) [The effect of initial stress on the determination of critical loads for rotating cylindrical casings. In Russian. bibl., tables] E, 13.

Analysis of limit stress of steel St. 37. In German. I. Koranyi. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:135-151 '59. H, 16.

Approximate design of concrete slabs. In English. G Karrholm. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 3 267-283 '59 P, 16.

Calculation of deflections of brackets with variable sections A. Seni. Standardizarea 11 no 6:265-275 Je'59 R, 16

Calculation of reinforced-concrete chimneys according to the theory of plasticity and limit states. O. Hendrych. Stav cas 7 no. 4 214-238 '59. C, 16

The computation of prestressed cylindrical shells by the method of prismatic shells. J. Krzeminski. Archiw inz lad 5 no 3 285-300 '59. P, 16.

Contribution to the relation of compression strength and strain strength in bending construction concrete. S. Bizic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 6 no. 8.22-25 N'58. Y, 16.

The design of a prestressed continuous beam with various moments of inertia A selection of prestressing force. W. Starosolski. Archiw inz lad 5 no 3:347-373 '59. P, 16.

Dimensioning of symetrically reinforced columns for slantwise bending with pressure J. Kolar. Inz stavby 7 no. 10.389-393 O'59. C, 16

The effect of the weight of the walls of a frame structure on the cross sections and the cost of the pillars. D. Cieslak. Przegl bud 31 no. 8:390-392 Ag'59. P, 16.

Elastic constants and strained state of laminated heterogeneous media. In Russian. V Goldfarb, A. Stepanov. Vopr din 5:127-158 '58. La, 13.

Four moments equation for the stress analysis of plain structures of one dimension. In German. J. Barta. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:79-85 '59. H, 16.

A laboratory test on pressure and the rheologic properties of rocks. H. Filcek. Przegl nauk techn gorn no. 1 23-44 '59. P, 16.

Laws on the similarity of static equations, deformations, the strains of girder systems, and the fixed arches of the same type for the effects of basic loads and the change of situation. II. M. Trojanovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1514-1525 O'59. Y, 16

Limit stress of longitudinal reinforcement of reinforced-concrete beams. In German. K. Hruban Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2.29-43 '59. H, 16.

On the computation of elastic semispace under local stress. In German. P. Teodorescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:113-121 '58. R, 13.

Prestressed beams reinforced with glass fibers. S. Kajfasz Archiw inz lad 5 no. 3:321-346 '59. P, 16.

Some remarks on the distribution of stress in semielastic spaces. A. Palayya. Inz stavby 7 no. 4 121-124 Ap'59. C, 16.

The state of deformation and stress in rock masses at the approach of the working front to a fault. S. Korman. Gornictwo no 5.15-48 '58. P, 16.

The state of stress in rock masses during mining. A. Salustowicz. Gornictwo no. 5.3-13 '58. P, 16

Torsion of bars with a straight axis. In German. L. Palotas. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:161-174 '59. H, 16.

STRAWBERRIES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Studies on the suitability of several varieties of strawberries for canning and preserving. M. Lucka, K. Kropp. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 4:30-37 '55. P, 16.

STRAWBERRY EELWORMS
see subdivision APHELENCHOIDES [illegible] ESTONIA.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

Crossing water obstacles, an important task [illegible] during the summer. R. Tomov. Arm [illegible] 3-8 '58. B, 17.

Organization and safety measures for [illegible] in crossing water obstacles with traffic. [illegible] Arm pregled 5 no. 5 80-86 '58. B, 17.

Strengthened motorized-rifle company in [illegible] obstacles with traffic; a tactical [illegible] I. Dishliianov, K. Tolev. Army pre[illegible] 5 [illegible] '58. B, 17.

Tank company in crossing water obsta[illegible] D. Grigorov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5 [illegible] '58. B, 17.

Training in overcoming water obstacles by [illegible] S. Davidov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5 99-102 '58 [illegible]

Training the soldiers of the combat company [illegible] coming water obstacles. P. Angelov. Arm [illegible] 5 no. 5.75-80 '58. B, 17.

STREET LIGHTING

Economic problems of outdoor lighting [illegible] Wiad elektrotechn 19 no 8:241-242 Ag'59 P.

Remarks on present-day tendencies in the [illegible] cities and settlements. T. Dobrowolski [illegible] elektrotechn 19 no 7 212-215 Jl'59 P, 16

STREET RAILROADS
see subdivision under POLAND.

STREETCARS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

A. A. Boiko and R. P. Voinea's Rezistenta materialelor "Pentru inginerii constructori" (Resistance of Materials. Vol. 2. For Construction Engineers) a book review. In Russian. P. Teodorescu Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4 511-512 '58. R, 16

Durability and tensile strength of the thread[illegible] with sharp screw threads in tubes In Russian N. Pirvulescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 [illegible] '58. R, 16.

The influence of the shape of notches on [illegible] toughness M. Pajevic, V. Keserovic [illegible] mat Srb 6 no. 8-71-78 N'58 Y, 16.

Investigations of the operating characteristi[illegible] bearings made of various materials. In English Gh. Vasilca, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 3 [illegible] 491 '58. R, 16.

Relationship between the strength and dimensi[illegible] welded joint. E. Juffy. Przegl spaw 11 no. 8 [illegible] Ag'59. P, 16.

The strength of concrete tested on samples of [illegible] shapes and sizes. W. Kuczynski. Archiw inz lad [illegible] no. 2:139-168 '59. P, 16.

A test on the strength of walls made of cellular [illegible] J. Zembrowski. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 2 169-213 [illegible] P, 16.

STREPTOMYCIN

The Effect of some inhibitors on streptomycin biosynthesis. M. Musilkova. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2 76-81 '59. C, 13.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STRING QUARTETS

Konjovic, Petar. Dva gudacka kvarteta. Partitura. Deux quatuors a cordes. (2 violini, viola & violoncel. Partition. Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1953. 95 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje za likovna i muzicku umetnost, Muzicka izdanja, 1) [Two string quartets (2 violins, viola, and violoncello); scores Y, 9.

STRING QUARTETS (2 VIOLINS, VIOLA, VIOLONCELLO)
see STRING QUARTETS.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

The effect of the weight of the walls of a frame structure on the cross sections and the cost of the pillars D. Cieslak. Przegl bud 31 no. 8:390-392 Ag'59. P, 16.

Iteration variant of the deformation method. M Kegrisa Stav cas 7 no. 4:191-213 '59. C, 16.

STRUCTURAL SHELLS

Contribution to the analysis of shells supported by diaphragms. V Vracaric. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6 925-930 Je'59. Y, 16.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Report on the conference "Progress of Work in the Field on the Theory of Structures and Methods of Design." L. Novacek. Inz stavby 7 no 4 157-159 Ap'59. C, 16.

STRYCHNINE

Study on the increase of vitality in gray lambs. [a] Comparative study on the intensity of respiratory exchanges and on the values of energy metabolism in gray lambs. [b] Pharmacodynamic, therapeutic, and metabolic action of pilocarpine and strychnine upon gray lambs. N. Teodoreanu and others. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1:51-68 '58. R, 13.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

High school students collect scrap metal. N Eesti raadio O 25'59:1357-1358. E, 1.

Studies and activities of high school students. J. Karindi. N Eesti raadio N 10'59 1442-1443. E, 1.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

Students assist farmers. Reports Riga 16 no 40:12 O 7'59 La, 1.

Students collect t, 500,000 kilograms of scrap metal. Luckaja. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:14 S 25'59. La, 1

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

Students of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute and factory work Reports Vilna S 4'59.8-9 Li, Li, 1

STUDENTS, POLISH

The interest of academic youth in physical education and sports. S. Pilicz, E. Wasilewski. Kultura fiz 12 [i e. 13] no. 5:275-283 My'59. P, 8.

Nonpolitical student. D. Passent. Polityka 3 no. 41:3, 11 O'59 P, 6

Results of researches on the potential and motor efficiency of the 1st-year students, men and women, in 1957/58. N. Nonas, Z. Gilewicz. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e 13 no. 9:580-589 S'59. P, 8.

Who is not interested in politics and why? M. Waldenberg. *Polityka* 3 no. 41 3, 11 O'59. P, 6.

STUR, LUDOVIT

The prevailing importance of Ludovit Stur. P. Olteanu. Romanoslavica 3:259-262 '58. R, 11.

STURSA, JAN

Jan Stursa's drawings in the National Gallery. J. Dvorak. Hollar 30 no. 2:94-95 '58. C, 10.

SUBLIMATION

A method of determining the condensation of sublimable materials. II. Condensation by expanding with indirect cooling and the limitations of this method. J. Ciboroski. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:187-199 '59. P, 16.

SUBSONIC AERODYNAMICS
see AERODYNAMICS.

SUBWAYS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SUDETEN

The relation between the Zacler beds and the Eulengebirge gneiss in the Central Sudeten between Gluszyca and Slorpnica. W. Grocholski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 3. 419-432 '59. P, 12.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

The causes of molasses formation in general and a new double compound of sugar. T. Mandy, G. Vavrinecz. Cukor 12 no. 7:178-178 Jl'59. H, 16.

Corrosion in the sugar industry. I. Paulik, O. Tiszavary. Cukor 12 no. 7:182-184 Jl'59. H, 16.

Development and the present situation of the technology of sugar in the world and in our country. E. Guralj. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1636-1639 O'59. Y, 16.

Effect of the organic compost substances soluble in ethanol on the sugar metabolism of the green-plant parts. In German. V. Tichy. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:157-166 '59. C, 13.

Microbiological studies in the sugar industry. II. (To be contd.) O. Vajda. Cukor 12 no. 7:185-189 Jl'59. H, H, 16.

Overproduction of sugar in the world. M. V. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5:371-372 Ap/My'59 Y, 1.

Production and consumption of sugar in the world and in our country and prospects for the future M. Cvetkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 6:1038-1041 Je'59 Y, 16

Production, import, and trade of sugar for food and for the food industry B Kamenovic Tehnika Yug 14 no 10 1639-1642 O'59 Y, 16

A study of alkali diffusion problems in the sugar industry S. Susic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 8:1409-1414 Ag'59. Y, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Field experiments in stimulation and chemical investigation of sugar beet. E. Popov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9 19-49 '58. B, 13.

Physiological studies on sugar beets cultivated under conditions of mineral fertilizers and irrigation. V Necsoiu. Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2:169-186 '58. R, 13.

SUGAR CANE

Fermentation of citric acid from cane molasses. J. Leopold, Z. Valtr. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2:109-118 '59. C, 13.

SUGARS

Data on the content of sugars and amino acids in barley plants during the germination period. C. Horovitz Studii cerc biol veget 10 no. 2:187-203 '58 R, 13

Effect of some humus groups on the content of reduction and nonreduction sugars in the above-ground part of wheat. In German. V. Tichy. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:107-112 '59. C, 13.

SUKARNO, AHMED

President Sukarno, a Doctor juris honoris causa of the University of Warsaw, speech of the promoter Professor M. Lachs and fragments of an interview with President Sukarno Prawo i zycie 4 no 19-6 My'59. P, 7.

SULFATES

Sulfate lignin. III. Elementary composition of functional groups. J. Farkas Chem zvesti 13 no. 7/8.464-470 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

Treatment of concrete with carbon dioxide against sulfate corrosion. A. Szekely. Epitoanyag 11 no. 10:376-379 O'59. H, 16.

SULFITE LIQUOR
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SULFUR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Investigation of petroleum sulfur compounds. I. Z. Szamoskozi; P. Szepesvary; S. Zarand. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10:417-418 O'59. H, 16.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Solubility of sulfur oxide in the water solutions of acid sodium sulfite. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 13 no 7/8: 430-435 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SUPERCHARGERS

Supercharging 4-cycle diesel engines. Pt. 1. First turbocompressor for supercharging a diesel motor designed and built in Rumania. V Atanasiu, D. Tiron, C. Nestor Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:377-383 My'59. R, 16.

SUPERHEATERS

High-temperature furnaces with Kanthal superheaters. M. Kruszynski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 8:350-351 Ag'59. P, 16.

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPATES.

SUPERVISION OF EMPLOYEES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Developmental tendencies of demand and its research. A. *Hodoly. Handel wew 5 no. 4:3-14 Je/Ag'59.* P, 5.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Investigation on the detergent Nekal BX from the point of view of its effect on the water of a river. J. Just and others. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9:363-367 S'59. P, 16.

Methods of quantitative determination of the contents of detergents in water and sewage. J. Nowacki Gaz woda san 33 no. 9 360-363 S'59. P, 16.

SURFACES, RULED

On Peterson's ruled surfaces. In French. O. Mayer. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:61-74 '58. R, 13.

SURGE (ELECTRICITY)
see TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

SURGEONS, LITHUANIAN

Surgeon Jurgis Briedikis attends the Congress of European Surgeons in Munich. Reports Vilna S 8'59 9. Li, 1.

SURVEYING

Contribution to the knowledge of the elimination of the tare of an optical micrometer in parallactic polygonometry. N. Neidhardt. Geod list 12 no 7/9 315-323 Jl/S'58. Y, 13.

Geodetic measurements for the construction of shafts for the Kruzberk Conduit. M Herda Geod kart obzor 5 no. 10 194-200 O'59. C, 13.

Reflections on the effect of systematic errors in the optical measurement of lengths by means of theodolites and horizontal stadia. M. Jankovic. Geod list 12 no. 4/6:192-212 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13.

Synoptic survey of industrial geodesy. I Koren. Geod kart 11 no. 3:194-197 '59. H, 13.

SUSNIK, BRANKA

Meeting with Dr. Branka Susnik, an explorer of Indian tribes. T. Debeljak. Meddobje 4 no. 4:319-324 '58. Y, 11.

SUSPENSOIDS
see COLLOIDS.

SUSTER DRABOSNJAK, ANDREJ

Popular theater in Slovenia, on the occasion of the 190th anniversary of Andrej Suster Drabosnjak's birth, May 6, 1768. N Kuret Slov etnogr 11:11-48 '59. Y, 12.

SVABE, ARVEDS

A review of Arveds Svabe's book Kada macitaja dzive (Life of a Clergyman) T Sakne Cela zimes no. 37: 225-220 '58. La, 1

SVABINSKY, MAX

Address delivered by Vladimir Silovsky, President of the Academy of Fine Arts on the occasion of the inauguration of Max Svabinsky's exhibition on July 20, 1958 in the Manes exhibition halls in Prague. Hollar 30 no. 2:51-56 '58. C, 10.

SWAMPS

Comparative tests of drain types in low swamps. I. Eisen. Sots pollum 13 no. 6.237-238 My'58. E, 15.

Sinking of peat during the draining of swamps. U. Tomberg. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:187-188 Ap'58. E, 15.

SWANS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SWEDEN - AUTOMOBILES

S

hist 66 no. 2:404-422 '59. F, 1.

Military adventures or a farsighted policy; Swedish foreign policy and Russian expansion in the middle of the 17the century; a review of Bohdan Kentrachynskyj's book Charles X Gustavus Before the Crisis in the East, 1654-1655. U. Germanis. Cela zimes no 37:231-233 '58. La, 1.

SWEDEN - IRON

The economic importance of Swedish iron ores. J. Ernst. Geografia 12 no 5.225-232 S/O'59. P, 12.

SWEDEN - LUMBER

Swedish lumber dryers. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Rafalski. Przem drzew 9 no. 9:287-292 S'58. P, 16.

SWEDEN - ROADS

Construction of roads in Norway, Finland, and Sweden. (To be contd.) B. Todorovic. Put i saob 5 no. 5:24-38 My'59. Y, 16.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SWEDISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Under the wings of wild geese, a book review. A Vasaryte. Lit ir men no 37 2 S'59. Li, 11.

SWEDISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Tegner, Esaias, bp. Frithiofowa saga. Przel. wstepem i objasnieniami opatrzyl Stanislaw Walega [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [1957] cxcviii, 257 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, nr 108) [Frithiof's saga. Tr. from the Swedish. port., bibl.] P, 11.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

An attempt at the application of standard numerical values to the evaluation of swimming results. B. Ryba, M. Tuliszka. Kultura fiz 12 [i.e. 13] no. 6:349-355 Je'59. P, 8.

Training in overcoming water obstacles by swimming. S. Davidov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5:99-102 '58. B, 17.

SWINE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Breeds of swine. J. Jelowicka. Gosp miesna 11 no. 2: 22-25 F'59. P, 16.

Mixed ensilage for hogs. R. Ahven, K. Konsin. Sots pollum 13 no. 5: 218-219 My'58. E, 15.

Movable "hog hospital." L. Voltri. Sots pollum 13 no. 5:217 My'58. E, 15.

Note on heterospermic effects on colorations and body development in the domestic pig. In English. T. Marchlewski, E. Majewska. Folia biol 6 no. 2:139-143 '58. P, 13.

The pigskin market. Lj. Lazarevic. Nova trg 12 no. 10: 521-523 O'59. Y, 5.

SWISS PERIODICALS

A few words on Der Organisator, a Swiss periodical on organization. F. Ungar. Textil tery 6 no. 10:54-62 O'59. H, 5.

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC
see ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR.

SWITZERLAND - GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Kinematics of Spiromatic, the spiral-toothed pinion gear-cutting machine manufactured by the Oerlikon Factories. D. Maros, V. Rohonyi. Gep 11 no. 10:373-378 O'59. H, 16.

SWITZERLAND - RAILROADS

New snow plow in Rhaetische Bahn. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1438 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Railroads of the high Walls. D. D. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8: 1436-1438 Ag'59. Y, 16.

SYENITE

Petrologic characteristics and practical values of granitic plutonium from Tanda. N. Bibija. Sarp Inst isp mat Srb 7 no 9:3-14 Ja'59. Y, 16

SYMPHONY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SYNCHROS

Optimum relation of pole arc to pole sector in synchros generators and synchros motors. M. Birgauanu. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1:103-115 '59. R, 16.

SYNTHESIS

The Effect of some inhibitors on streptomycin biosynthesis. M. Musilkova. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2: 76-81 '59. C, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see subdivision TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC under POLAND.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Accessory installations in the processing of synthetic materials. E. Schneider. Chemik 11 no. 1:10-17 Ja'58. P, 13.

Examples of the application of synthetic materials in general machine manufacturing. I. Dekany. Gep 11 no. 10:403-407 O'59. H, 16.

Synthetic building materials in shipbuilding. W. Krolikowski. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:47-62 Ag'58. P, 17.

SYRIA - DAMS

Bulgarian constructions abroad, the Mekharde Dam. M. Chernev, S. Stoianov, M. Stamenov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 9:25-27 '59. B, 16.

SYRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions from Syria. Pt. 4. A. Krynski. Przel geod 15 no. 5:201-203 My'59. P, 13.

SYRIAN ART
see ART, SYRIAN.

SYRYENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes on Finno-Ugrians, particularly on Syryenians and Votyaks, and on their literatures in the Soviet Union. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 10 no 1:28-38 '59. E, 11.

SYRYENIANS

Notes on Finno-Ugrians, particularly on Syryenians and Votyaks, and on their literatures in the Soviet Union. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 10 no. 1:28-38 '59. E, 11.

SZABO, BELA GY
see GY SZABO, BELA.

SZAMEL, LAJOS

Dr. Lajos Szamel's A jogforrasok (Legal Sources); a book review. M. Szolaczky. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:585-587 S'59. H, 8.

Lajos Szamel's Jogforrasok (Legal Sources); a book review. P. Halasz. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 9:489-492 S'59. H, 7.

SZEKFU, GYULA

Data on the problem of Gyula Szekfu's historiography. Gy. Merei. Felsookt sz 8 no. 9:531-536 S'59. H, 8.

SZENTIMREI, JENO

Jeno Szentimrei (1891-1959); an obituary. In Hungarian. E. Balogh. Korunk 18 no. 9 1340 S'59. R, 1.

SZILAGYI, ANDRAS

Andras Szilagyi's literary way prior to the liberation. In Hungarian. G. Abafay. Korunk 18 no. 9:1366-1370 S'59. R, 1.

SZLENKIEROWNA, ZOFIA

Szenajch, Wladyslaw. Trzy pielegniarki: Florencja Nightingale, Katarzyna Bakunina, Zofia Szlenkierowna [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich [1959] 160 p. [Three nurses: Florence Nightingale, Katerina Bakunina, Zofia Szlenkierowna. 1st ed. poris.] P, 14.

TADPOLES
see TOADS.

TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH

R. Tagore's The Home and the World, a book review. G. Skvarnavicius. Lit ir men no. 41:4 O'59. Li, 11.

Rabindranath Tagore in 1937-1941. In English. D. Zbavitel. Archiv orient 27 no. 2:251-271 '59. C, 4.

TAILORING
see subdivision under POLAND.

TALLINN

Is Tallinn completed? A. Soeruer. Toe haal no. 36:2 S'59. E, 6.

TALLINN - DESCRIPTION

New aspects of Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 29'59:1376-1377. E, 1.

TALLINN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Notes on the housing situation in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 5'59:1410. E, 1.

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

New service methods in Tallinn's 1st laundry. N Eesti raadio N 2'59:1392. E, 1.

Tallinn Excavating Machinery Factory fulfills its goals ahead of schedule. N Eesti raadio O 29'59:1373. E, 1.

Tallinn Measuring Instruments Experimental Plant works on new instruments. N Eesti raadio N 10'59: 1440. E, 1.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

History of a school. R. Tonisson. Noorus no. 9:14-17 S'59. E, 5.

TALLINN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Life in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 7'59:1432. E, 1.

TAMIL LANGUAGE

Dialects of Tamil. I. Introduction and texts. In English. K. Zvelebil. Archiv orient 27 no. 2:272-317 '59. C, 4.

Dialects of Tamil. II. Texts (Madras and Madras Brahmin). In English. K. Zvelebil. Archiv orient 27 no. 4: 572-603 '59. C, 4.

TANKERS

Determination of the freight rates for tankers and their use in the period from 1947 to 1959. J. Mihaljevic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 3:108-110 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Life on board the tankers. M. Bekun. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5 155-158 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

The principal dimensions of tankers. K. Kupras, Z. Sliwinski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9: 239-245 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Perfecting the firing training of the tankmen in tactical instructions and drills. S. Vanev. Arm pregled 5 no. 5:72-74 '58. B, 17.

Tank company in crossing water obstacles at a ford. D. Grigorov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5 50-56 '58. B, 17.

TANNENBERG, BATTLE OF, 1410

The Grunfelde legends. E. Sukertowa-Biedrawina. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4 31-36 '59. P, 11.

TANNING

Content of tannin in the bark of some willow species. V. Stoianov, D. Kosev. Izv got BAN 4 261-308 '59. B, 15.

Utilization of mud formed during the manufacture of artifical tanning materials. J. Lendvai. Bor cipo 9 no. 5:154-155 O'59. H, 16.

TAPE RECORDERS
see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING and this subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

TAR

Properties of the protective roof covering made of phenol-formaldehyde tar. In Russian. I. Stein. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 3:187-193 '59. E, 13.

TARE

Contribution to the knowledge of the elimination of the tare of an optical micrometer in parallactic polygonometry. N. Neidhardt. Geod list 12 no. 7/9 315-323 Jl/S'58. Y, 13.

TARGET PRACTICE

Organizing and conducting firing on targets in the air by a strengthened rifle platoon. V. Vrachev. Arm pregled 5 no. 5:67-71 '58. B, 17.

Universal device for training and shooting among bobbing targets. M. Subandzhiev. Arm pregled 5 no. 5:103-106 '58. B, 17.

TARIFF

Customs' proceedings in international air transportation M. Tontic. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:420-422 Je'59. Y, 5.

TARTU

The fast progress of Tartu. Toe haal no. 33:1 S'59. E, 6.

TARTU - INDUSTRIES

Industrial establishments in Taru to be expanded. N Eesti raadio O 30'59:1381. E, 1.

TARU - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Tartu as an art center during the last century. A. Tuulse. Tulimuld 10 no. 1:12-20 '59. E, 11.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

K. Koristki's map of the Tatra Mountains from 1864 and its cartographic interest. J. Szaflarski. Przegl geod 15 no. 4:135-139 Ap'59. P, 13.

TAUBENSCHLAG, RAFAL

Rafal Taubenschlag (1881-1958). J. Modrzejewski Nauka polska 6 no. 2:183-184 Ap/Je'58. P, 1.

TAXATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TEACHERS

Recommendations of experts regarding the professions of teachers and nurses Z. J. Praca zabezp spol 1 no 1 42-43 Ja'59. P, 5

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

Let us help the teacher become an educator of the builders of communism worthy. M. Kukk Nouk opeta 17 no. 39 3 S'59. E, 8.

The reason why they talk about her H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 17 no 40 2 O'59 E, 8

Teachers need Marxist-Leninist awareness E Randmut. Nouk opetaja 17 no 39 3 S'59 E, 8.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The efficacy of teaching. S. Kaczmarek. Nauki pedag psychol 3-46 '58. P, 8.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, POLISH

Possibilities of the export of services in the field of mining engineering. R. Nielubowicz. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5,223-227 My'59. P, 16.

TECHNICAL DRAWING
see MECHANICAL DRAWING.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA; POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Economic role of postgraduate professional training. B. Bregelj. Tesla 6 no 5:6-8 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Instruction in practical work in the high schools of capitalist countries. Tihanyi, F. 9 no. 10:931-946 [Ag]'59. H, 8.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Third International Fair of Technology in Belgrade, August 23 - September 2, 1959. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8: MCDLXI-MCDLXIV Ag'59. U, 16.

TEDRE, U.

A textbook of Estonian literature, a review. A. Jarv. Nouk kool 17 no. 9:709-716 S'59. E, 8.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta. Prirucnik za cuvare TT linija. [Beograd, 1960] 264 p. [Manual for watchmen of telegraph and telephone lines. illus.] Y, 16.

Effect of high-voltage transmission lines on the telecommunication lines of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services seen through present regulations. B. Jovanovic. Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11:644-649 N'58. Y, 16.

Protection against distant electric actions. T. Foldesi. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 10:229-231 O'59. H, 16.

TELEGRAPH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TELEMANN, GEORG PHILIPP

Telemann's Polish Suite. K. Wilkowska-Chominska. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:57-64 '59. P, 8.

TELEMETERING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Telemetry and remote control in the Soviet power system and industry. Tr. from the Russian. W. Sidelnikow. Energotyka Pol 13 no. 7:187-191 Jl'59. P, 16.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Difficulties with long telephone numbers. N. Poljak. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:391 O'59. C, 16.

Our experience in studying the LBKZ-20/12 linear-battery switchboard. I. Ivanov. Arm pregled 5 no. 5. 86-90 '58. B, 17.

TELETYPE

New self-correcting code for data transmission. L. Palounek. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:394 O'59. C, 16.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

After the 1st International Fair of Brno, reasons for satisfaction and meditation Sdel tech 7 no. 10, 361-362 O'59 C, 16.

An amateur-built television set. (To be contd.) R. Giruiski. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 6 14-22 Je'59. P, 16

An amateur-built television set (Conclusion) R. Giruiski. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 7:8-11 Jl'59. P, 16.

Application of electroluminescence in television. E. Pribyl. Sdel tech 7 no. 10 363-365 O'59. C, 16.

Development of portable television sets with large screens. YC. Sdel tech 7 no. 10 380 O'59. C, 16

Disturbances in radio and television reception in automobiles. Pt. 2. Methods of noise suppression. L. Osterloff. Techn motor 9 no 9,338-341 S'59. P, 16.

From the activities of the International Broadcasting Organization. M. Havlicek. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:367-368 O'59. C, 16.

New FM demodulator. J. Valsa. Sdel tech 7 no. 10:386-388 O'59. C, 16.

Plastic arts and television. R. S. Arta plastica 5 no 7/8: 65 '58 R, 10.

A simple signal generator for testing television sets. M. F. Radioamator Pol 8 no 8:24-25 Ag'58. P, 16.

Switch scheme for automatic control of the contrast in television receivers. V. Filipov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 5:17-20 '59. B, 16.

Television tubes. M. F. Radioamator 8 no. 8:25-26 Ag'58. P, 16.

TEMPERATURE

Braking temperature of a flat slab oscillating in the medium of a partial vacuum. V. Jaric. Tehnika Yug 14 no 6:907-908 Je'59. Y, 16.

TEMPERING

Effect of tempering on the contraction work of steel. In German. G/. Zlaja. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 2, 147-156 '59. H, 16.

TENSOR ANALYSIS
see CALCULUS OF TENSORS.

TEMPKA, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Tempka, a profile. M. Kubiczek. Nauka polska 7 no. 2:214-224 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

TENTHREDINOIDEA

Some new contributions to the study of the family Pamphilidae and the family Cephidae (Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea) of Rumania. A. Precupeta. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:129-137 F'59. R, 13.

TERPINEOL

Research on the synthesis of terpineol obtained from local turpentine. S. Rybinski. Chemia Gdansk no. 3: 85-102 '59. P, 13.

TERRA COTTAS, GREEK

Figurines of actors and theatrical masks from the Hellenic epoch found on Rumanian territory. I. Franga, G. Franga. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2:190-192 '58. R, 10.

TERRITORIAL WATERS

The role of unilateral acts of coastal states in delimiting the extent of territorial waters. E. Glaser. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 1:163-194 '58. R, 7.

TERYLENE
see DACRON.

TESTACEA
see subdivision MOLLUSKS under RUMANIA.

TESTING MACHINES

Some advantages of mechanical testings with micromachines. A. Maksimovic, Z. Dordevic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 9:38-41 Ja'59. Y, 16.

TETANUS

Studies on the immune effect of Shigella and tetanus antigens combined with booster antigens. In English. L. Rethy and others. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:93-101 '59. H, 13.

TEXTBOOKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under POLAND, PRUSSIA, RUMANIA.

A new process for dyeing combed fabrics containing much polyester. A. Jantai, Gy. Varadi. Magy textil 11 no. 10:399-402 O'59 H, 16.

Properties of textile fabrics used in the clothing industry. (To be contd.) J. Perlis, L. Zbaraszewska. Odziez 10 no. 7,149-154 Jl'59. P, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Ring spinning machines in the textile fiber industry. Beck, T. May textil 11 no. 10:402-409 O'59. H, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

Increasing crisis phenomena in the textile industry of capitalist countries. A. Kun. Probleme econ 12 no. 5. 137-144 My'59. R, 5.

ME-DIS disk counter. E. Nemeth. Magy textil 11 no. 10: 391-395 O'59. H, 16.

The part of chemistry in the textile industry. R. Dambski. Chemik 11 no. 1 26-30 Ja'58 P, 13.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

TEXTILE WORKERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THEATER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Theatrical bibliography, a survey of books and articles from the foreign press, especially published in November and December 1958. Slov div 7 no. 3:273-288 '59. C, 9.

THEATERS
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., LITHUANIA.

Singers and theaters. M. Sulc Hud rozhl 12 no. 18: 780 O'59. C, 9.

THEODOLITES

Contribution to the knowledge of the elimination of the tare of an optical micrometer in parallactic polygonometry. N. Neidhardt. Geod list 12 no. 7/9:315-323 Jl/S'58. Y, 13.

Correction of the inclination of the axis of theodolite in measuring the deformation of barrages. In Czech and Serbo-Croatian. V. Stanek. Geod list 12 no. 7/9:324-333 Jl/S'58. Y, 13.

Laboratory tests of Zeiss Theo 010 theodolite. J. Adamek. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 9:170-178 S'59. C, 13.

Reflections on the effect of systematic errors in the optical measurement of lengths by means of theodolites and horizontal stadia. M. Jankovic. Geod list 12 no. 4/6:192-212 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

The ap
in t'

THERMODYNAMICS (Continued)

Contradictions between the first and the second law of thermodynamics. In Russian. P. Kuznetsov. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 8 no 3 194-206 '59 E, 13.

THICKNESS MEASUREMENT

Thickness measurement by means of radiation with magnetic or pneumatic methods. O. Vatasan Metrologia apl 6 no. 3 116-120 Jl/S'59 R, 13.

THINKING
see THOUGHT AND THINKING.

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT

The subjective norm of morality according to Saint Thomas Aquinas. F. Greniuk. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 3 49-66 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Some problems of productive thinking; a review of a few descriptions of solving new problems. M. Kulczycki. Nauki pedag psychol no. 1 117-158 '58. P, 8.

THUGUTT, STANISLAW JOZEF

Criteria of the hydrothermal origin of minerals in S. J. Thugutt's presentation. M. Kolaczkowska. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:17-24 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

Professor S. J. Thugutt; reminiscences of an assistant. S. Malkowski. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:11-16 '57 (published '58). P, 12.

Stanislaw Jozef Thugutt (May 12, 1862 - December 27, 1956) A Laszkiewicz Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4 5-10 '57 (published '58). P 12.

TIBET - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The national question and Tibet. bc. Nasi razgl 8 no 8: 174 Ap'59 Y, 1.

TIBIA

Swiderski, Gerwazy Przeciazenie miesni i kosci golenl (hyperponosis osteo-muscularis cruris), patogeneza-klinika-leczenie. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 177 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Lekarski Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t 15, zesz 3) [Osteo-muscular overstrain of the tibia, pathogenesis, clinic, therapy English summary illus] P, 14

TILES, ROOFING

Practical tests of applying postsulfitelye for strengthening the surface of dried roofing tiles. K. Kubiczek. Szklo 10 no. 5 Biuletyn Przem 1-3 My'59. P, 16.

TIMASPIS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TIME

Time as a factor in investment. F. Vasic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:157-162 '59. Y, 5.

Time on the tribune. L. Loncek. Meddobje 4 no. 4:220-229 '58. Y, 11.

World time differences. Zahr obch [14] no. 10 48-50 O'59. C, 5

TIME STUDY

The problem of choosing a method for the determination of multiple machine attendance. R. Wolk. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 4:136-142 Ap'59. P, 5.

TINKERS, SLOVAK

Slovak tinkers, bearers of the relations between Czech and Slovak people. K. Guleja Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8:292-294 O'59. C, 6.

TISSUES

Study of the inductive phase of antibody formation in tissue cultures. J. Sterzl. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2: 91-100 '59. C, 13.

TITANIUM

Assessment of preheating time and its practical verification. V. Sedlacek Hut listy 14 no. 1 22-30 Ja'59. C, 16.

Titanium and its alloys in shipbuilding. R. Wabiszczewicz. Przegl morski 11 no. 6:84-89 Je'58. P, 17.

TITANIUM STEEL

Precision casting from nitrate-free titanium steel. In German. T. Visl. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 2: 163-168 '59. H, 16.

TITTELBACH, VOJTECH

Marginal notes on Vojtech Tittelbach's paintings. P Sovak. Vytv um 9 no. 5:210-215 '59 C, 10.

TOADS

The influence of the olfactory nerves on the regeneration of the endbrain in Xenopus laevis tadpoles. In English. H. Kosciuszko. Folia biol 6 no. 2 117-130 '58. P, 13.

Regeneration of the endbrain in postmetamorphic Xenopus laevis. In English. M. Jordan. Folia biol 6 no. 2:103-116 '58. P, 13.

TOBACCO
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Behavior of the S-strain of tobaccomosaic virus as determined by biological tests. In English. J. Svobodova. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:126-134 '59. C, 13.

Cadmium ions as inhibitors of tobaccomosaic virus. In English. M. Ulrychova-Zelinkova. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:135-141 '59. C, 13.

Effect of tobacco residue on the production of millet in the brown podsol soil of Gaesti. D. Sandoiu, Gh. Pavlovschi. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:175-181 F'59. R, 13.

A new strain of tobaccomosaic virus caused by influencing the metabolism of the host. In English. J. Svobodova. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2 113-122 '59. C, 13.

TOKARSKI, MIECZYSLAW

F. Staub and M. Tokarski's Obrobka cieplna metali i stopow niezelaznych (Heat-Treatment of Nonferric Alloys); a book review. S. Gebalski. Przegl mech 18 no. 8:255-256 Ap'59. P, 16.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

Proceedings of the Commission on Tolerances and Fittings. A. Leichthammer. Normalizacja P 27 no. 4 149-152 Ap'59. P, 16.

Use of tolerance field in production. F Dostal Stroj vyr 7 no 10.426-430 O'59. C, 16.

TOMATOES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Effect of extracted humus substances on the growth of tomato plants. In English. Z. Sladky. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2.142-150 '59. C, 13.

TOMBS
see subdivision under MACEDONIA, POLAND.

TOMBSTONES
see subdivision SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS under MACEDONIA, SERBIA.

TOMSIC, FRANCE

Dr. France Tomsic's Slovensko-nemski slovar (Slovenian-German Dictionary); a book review. J. Gradisnik. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8:198 Ap'59. Y, 1.

TONALITY

Three-tone and half-tone coordinants in Skriabin's accord arrangements. J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:102-114 '59. P, 9.

TONE, VALDEMARS

Valdemars Tone in the other world, an obituary. V. Dambergs. Cela zimes no 37 192-199 '58. La, 1.

The world of Valdemars Tone. J. Andrups. Cela zimes no. 37.200-203 '58. La, 1

TONISSON, JAAN

Jaan Tonisson as the shaper of Estonian national self-reliance. K. Aun. Tulimuld 10 no. 1:3-11 '59. E, 11.

TONITZA, NICULAE N.

Militant graphic art of N. Tonitza. C. Benedict. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8.40-42 '58. R, 10.

TONNAGE

The method of limiting loads applied in designing secondary connections of ship hulls. M. Kmiecik, W. Majewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9:221-226 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

TOOL STEEL

The performance of small tools made out of tool steels of cold extrusion. E. Zmihorski. Prace mech 7 no. 24:67-79 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Studies on the profile machining of tool steels using the thermoelectrolytic method. L. Kops. Prace mech 7 no. 24:80-88 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

TOOLS

Again on the optimal geometry of carbide tools. B. Kraut. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8-1367-1368 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Automatic arc surfacing of tools and its efficiency. A Missikewitsch. Przegl spaw 11 no 9 249-252 S'59 P, 16.

The performance of small tools made out of tool steels of cold extrusion. E. Zmihorski. Prace mech 7 no. 24.67-79 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Used workshop implements as a source of reserves in tool management W Turkiewicz. Ekon org pracy 10 no 4:161-164 Ap'59. P, 5

TOPOGRAPHIC MAPS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TOPOLOGY

Groups with topologic roots, locally paraconvex. I. In French. (To be contd.) A. Ghika. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1.27-42 '58. R, 13.

Linear operations in pseudotopologic vectorial spaces and tensorial products. In French. G. Marinescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:49-54 '58. R, 13.

Measures in topologically well-ordered spaces. G. Simboan. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 3:237-243 Mr'59. R, 13.

On compact measures. G. Simboan. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2 105-110 F'59. R, 13.

On the oscillating integrals of the differential equation u'' + f(t)u = 0. In French. Z. Opial. Annales pol math 4 no 3 308-324 '58. P, 13.

Restrained distributions of extreme points connected to sets in space. In French. J. Gorski. Annales pol math 4 no. 3 325-339 '58. P, 13.

Topologic representation of the permutation groups of an optional infinite quantity. In German. I. Maurer. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:55-59 '58. R, 13.

TORSION

Shchegiov, N. Predel vynosllvosti i plasticheskie deformatsii stalei v nekotorykh sluchiatakh sovmestnogo diestvila izgiba i kruchenila. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1957. 32 p. (Tallinn. Polutehnilne Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seria A, no. 113) [The limit of endurance and the plastic deformation of steels in some cases of joint action by bending and twisting. In Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs.] E, 16.

Exploitation experiments with power-measuring string torsion meters. M. Kosteckl. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9:281-286 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

Influence lines of bimoments and twisting support moments. V. Krupka. Inz stavby 7 no. 10:365-369 O'59. C, 16.

On the center of torsion. L. Solomon. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1113-1118 N'58. R, 13.

Torsion of bars with a straight axis. In German. L. Palotas. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 1/2:161-174 '59. H, 16.

Transmitting element of pendulum of torsional vibrations In Russian. V. Putiatin. Vopr din 5:63-83 '58. La, 13.

TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.
see subdivision under EUROPE, HUNGARY.

TOURIST TRADE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

3d International Fair of Shipping, Fisheries, and Tourist Trade in Zadar. T. Mastruka. Pomorstvo 14 no. 7: 247-249 Jl'59. Y, 17.

TOWN CLERKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOWN PLANNING
see subdivision CITY PLANNING under POLAND.

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under POLAND.

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH

Around the world in one and a half year; a review of A. J. Toynbee's book East to West. J. Grinbergs. Cela zimes no. 37:227-229 '58 La, 1.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Experiences in using microelements in growing vegetables A. Pajoma. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:182-183 Ap'58. E, 16.

TRACK ATHLETICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Tabakov, Boris G. Kolesni i gusenichni traktori. 2., prep. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za fizkulturna i sportno-tekhn. lit-ra, 1956. 263 p. [Wheeled and caterpillar tractors. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., bibl., footnotes] B, 16.

Evaluation of an agricultural tractor in action. J Miazga. Techn motor 9 no. 9 334-336 S'59 P, 16

Influence of tires and their radial load on the drawing properties of a tractor. V. Kosek. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 1:83-92 F'59. C, 15.

Prospects of the development of agricultural tractors A S., A. K. Techn motor 8 no. 5.164-169 My'58. P, 16

Theoretical analysis of some problems related to the construction and utilization of a tractor trailer with a driven axle. A. Vavra, E Pick. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 1 49-76 F'59. C, 15.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, EUROPE, WESTERN, GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-MARKS

Muszynski, Zbigniew. Proba analizy i syntezy niektorych zagadnien ochrony wlasnosci przemyslowej. Warszawa, Nakl. Urzedu Patentowego PRL, 1959. 163 p. [A tentative analysis and synthesis of some problems concerning the protection of industrial property. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. footnotes, indexes] P, 16.

TRADE ROUTES

The ancient amber routes, a review of Arnolds Spekke's book The Ancient Amber Routes and the Geographical Discovery of the Eastern Baltic E. Blesse. Cela zimes no. 37 223-225 '58. La, 1.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

First step to unity. V. Kucera. Predvoj 2 no. 30.14 Jl'58. C, 1.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Speed and accidents. J. Wojciechowski. Motoryzacja 14 no. 4 99 Ap'59. P, 16.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

TRAFFIC SAFETY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Problem of traffic safety in cities. Siln doprava 7 no. 3.24 Mr'59. C, 5.

Traffic safety. Siln doprava 7 no. 3:15 Mr'59. C, 5.

TRAFFIC SURVEYS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TRAINING SHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAMP STEAMERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRANSDUCTORS
see MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS.

TRANSFER (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Conformal and projective transformations of Riemann generalized spaces according to T. Takasu. M. Prvanovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3.265-272 '58. Y, 1.

Immersion of the space of the solutions of an equation with linear partial derivatives of the second order, into the space of the solutions of an equation of the same type with a larger number of variables. In French. (To be contd.) A. Halmovici. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1:43-48 '58. R, 13.

Invariants of a special case of Meiger's transformation. B. Stankovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3:253-264 '58. Y, 1.

TRANSFORMER OILS

Investigation of oil fractions of Tiulenovo petroleum for production of transformer oil. G. Pankov, G. Abrashev. Godishnik tekh goriv 4:251-273 '59. B, 16.

TRANSFORMER STATIONS
see ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Surge voltage waves, their characteristics and their plotting by exponential curves. A. Nagy. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 7.299-314 [Jl]'59. H, 16.

Testing electric motors by means of an electric surge V. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no. 10 549-551 O'59. C, 16.

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS

Measurements of the stability of transistor amplifiers. M Pajgrt Sdel tech 7 no. 10:372-374 O'59. C, 16.

TRANSISTOR RADIOS

An amateur transistor radio receiver for out-of-town use. S. Wolszczak Radioamator Pol 9 no. 6:12-13 Je'59. P, 16.

A pocket transistor radio receiver. Z. Lukaszewicz. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 5:3-5 My'59. P, 16.

Portable transistor radio receivers. Pt. 1 J. Justat. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 6:7-11 Je'59. P, 16

Simple transistor receivers. J. Justat. Radioamator Pol 8 no 8 3-5 Ag'58. P, 16.

TRANSMISSION LINES

Capacitive and inductive assymetry of noninterlaced single transmission lines. (To be contd.) S. Bolkowski, L. Maksymowski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 7:282-290 Jl'59. P, 16.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Antibody formation by different cell systems after transfer to newborn rabbits, a morphological study. In English. M. Holub. Folia microbiol 4 no. 3.137-159 '59. C, 13.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Five years of our periodical. Medunar transport 6 no. 1: 1 Ja'59. Y, 5.

From the work of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. M. Djadica. Medunar transport 5 no. 7: 440-441 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Is unification of the International Convention on Railroad Freight Transportation (SMGS) and International Transport Convention (CIM) possible? Zel dop tech 7 no. 9.251-264 '59. C, 16.

Our air traffic in 1958. J. Kabiljo. Medunar transport 5 no. 3:191-192 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Solving some problems of the organization of transportation by means of linear programing. Z. Lastovka. Doprava no. 6:192-196-198-199 '59. C, 5.

Transportation risks. D. K. Medunar transport 5 no. 1 53-57 Ja'59. Y, 5.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Importance of road transport and port traffic. V. C. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:417-418 Je'59 Y, 5.

Inspection of work in road transportation. V. Mirkovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:480-484 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Irrevocable freight-forwarding receipt. Medunar transport 5 no. 6.427-428 Je'59. Y, 5.

Limitation of night transportation of motor-truck freight, the attitude of the (IRU) International Road Transport Union. M. D. Medunar transport 5 no. 3:189-190 Mr '59. Y, 5.

Motorization in the world. W. Stypulkowski. Techn motor 8 no. 5.146-151 My'58. P, 16.

Pallets in road transportation. M. D. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:477-479 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Professional carriers in road transportation. T. Kostic. Medunar transport 5 no. 6.410-414 Je'59. Y, 5.

Results of the activity of the Internal Transport Committee of the ECE in the advancement of international cooperation in the field of road transport. S. Simonovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1434-1437 Ag'59. Y, 16.

20th Meeting of the Administrative Committee of the International Road Transport Union. M. D Medunar transport 5 no 6 415-416 Je'59. Y, 5

TRANSYLVANIA - CHURCHES

Restoration of the Reformed Church of Farks Street in Cluj in 1958. L. Bagyuj. Muemlek 3 no. 3 162-170 '59. H, 10.

TRANSYLVANIA - CRAYFISH

Geographical distribution of Astacus torrentium Schrank in Transylvania O. Marcu. Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no 3/4:351-353 Jl/D'57 R, 12.

TRANSYLVANIA - GEOLOGY

Basin of Transylvania; geologic research in the region of Cluj-Cojocna-Turda-Ocna Muresului-Aiud. In French. M. Ilie. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25:177-196 '58. R, 12.

TRANSYLVANIA - HISTORY

On the origin of the Slavic culture in Northern Transylvania and the Maramures region. In French. P. Olteanu. Romanoslavic 1:169-196 '58. R, 11.

TRANSYLVANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Additions to the history of the workers movement in Transylvania at the end of the 19th century. V. Varga. Studii ist 12 no. 3:25-52 '59. R, 4.

TRANSYLVANIA - PAINTINGS

From the activities of the Bruckenthal Museum. T Ionescu. Arta plastica 6 no. 7/8 58 '58. R, 10

The Transylvanian painter Constantin Georgescu. T. Ionescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2 187-190 '58. R, 10.

TRANSYLVANIA - RIVERS

Hydrographic evolution of the Transylvanian plain II. An interesting harnessing phenomenon in the Beclean region, on the Somes River; harnessing through meiging. I Maxim Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj 8 no 3/4: 329-350 Jl/D'57. R, 12.

TRANSYLVANIAN EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, TRANSYLVANIAN.

TRAUMATISM
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Marginal notes on the article "Paralllactic Traversing." S. Grygorczuk. Przegl geod 15 no. 4.152-154 Ap'59. P, 13.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TREES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

TREMOLITE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TRENCHING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRIALS (MURDER)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
see subdivision under GREECE, MODERN.

TRIALS (TREASON)
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

TRIANGULATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Remark on the article "Error Ellipse and Point Error." L. Homorodi, Z. Szarka. Geod kart 11 no. 3:207-210 '59. H, 13.

TRIANON, TREATY OF, JUNE 4, 1920 (HUNGARY)

Trianon and Paris. (To be contd.) G. Kassai. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:33-40 Jl'58. H, 5.

TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

TRICHOTHECIN

Preparation of trichotechin by fermentation. In English. J. Voros, L. Szabo. Acta microbiol Hung 6 no. 2:147-152 '59. H, 13.

TRIESTE - HARBOR

Importance and problems of the port of Rijeka. V Ceric. Pomorstvo 14 no. 6:189 Je'59. Y, 17.

TRIESTE - HARBOR (Continued)

Rijeka and Trieste. L. Zabundzija. Pomorstvo 14 no. 6: 190-192 Je'59. Y, 17.

TRIGONOMETRIC SERIES
see FOURIER SERIES.

TRIGONOMETRY

Trigonometric determinations combined with stadia. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Geod kart 11 no. 3:161-167 '59. H, 13.

TRITON (THE NEWT)
see subdivision NEWTS under RUMANIA

TROJAN, VACLAV

Vaclav Trojan speaks. E Pensdorfova. Hud rozhl 12 no. 18 752-754 O'59. C, 9

TROPICS

Polish tropical expedition in the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958. (To be contd.) K Stefanicki. Gaz obserw 12 no. 10:7-9 O'59 P, 13.

TROY

Comet Halley in 1163 BC and the fall of Troy. In English. M. Kamienski. Acta astronom 8 no. 2:62-70 '58. P, 13.

TRUCK DRIVERS
see subdivision HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS under LATVIA

TRUCK TRAILERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TUBERCULIN

Mechanism of the delayed type of hypersensitivity. I. The systematic tuberculin reaction and its passive transfer. J. Johanovsky. Folia microbiol 4 no. 2: 101-108 '58. C, 13.

Mechanism of the delayed type of hypersensitivity. II Demonstration of hypersensitivity on rabbit leucocytes by a staining test in vitro and its relation to the other manifestations of tuberculin hypersensitivity. In English. J Johanovsky. Folia microbiol 4 no 3 160-166 '59 C, 13.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Kwapinski, Jerzy Bakteriologia i serologia gruzlicy. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959 223 p [Bacteriology and serology of tuberculosis. 2d ed. illus.] P, 14.

Lapinska, Jozefina. Nie bac sie ale wyzirzegac gruzlicy. Wyd. 2 , popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 53 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Be not afraid of, but guard against, tuberculosis. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 14.

Misiewicz, Janina Ftyzjatria; podrecnik dla studentow medycyny Wyd 2 Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 411 p [Phthisiotherapy; textbook for students of medicine. 2d ed. illus., ports.] P, 14

Anterior decompression of the spinal cord in tuberculous paralyses. In English. A. Gruca, S. Malawski, J. Sowinski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:195-197 '55. P, 13.

TUBES

Durability and tensile strength of the threaded couplings with sharp screw threads in tubes. In Russian. N Pirvulescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:493-509 '58 R, 16.

Investigations on the resistance of turbulent flow in squeezed tubes and on their usefulness for heat exchange. T. Hobler, K. Koziol. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2: 169-186 '59. P, 16.

Tension corrosion testing of brass condenser tubes. J. Sulc. Gep 11 no. 10:383-388 O'59. H, 16.

TUFF
see VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC. under SLOVAKIA.

TUMULI
see MOUNDS and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TUNGSTEN

Obtaining wolfram powder from slag. T. Dulamita and others. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6:464-466 Je '59. R, 16.

TUNNELING

Experiences in sewer shielding. V. Cermak. Stavba 6 no. 10:302-305 O'59. C, 16.

TUNNELS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Picha, Vaclav. Tunelove stavby. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 343 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka, Studie a prameny, sv. 26) [Tunnel constructions, 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Concreting of footing arches of tunnels S. Hadzovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1309-1313 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Insulation of tunnels with softened polyvinyl-chloride foils L. Hapl. Inz stavby 7 no. 10:370-374 O'59. C, 16.

TURBIDIMETERS

New microturbidimetric method in determining the white of an egg. In German. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 5:171-173 '55. P, 13.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Adaptation of airplane turbines to naval purposes. J. Wiktorowicz. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:63-72 Ag'58. P, 17.

Calculating flow for cascades of thin, strongly arched profiles. J Polasek. Aplikace mat 3 no 5.325-347 '58. C, 13.

The influence of friction on the gas expansion in the oblique cut of turbine guides. L. Niemand. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3:407-420 '59. P, 16.

Some results of experimental studies on a palisade of turbine nozzle blades of small height. J. Smigielski, R. Puzyrewski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 3:363-380 '59. P, 16.

TURBODRILLS

Turbodrilling in inclined boring work. B Kojic. Tesla 6 no. 5 19-21 S/O'59. Y, 16

TURBOMACHINES

Determination of the power of turboaggregates for industrial uses. V. Damaska. Tehnika Yug 14 no 8: 1363-1367 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Supercharging 4-cycle diesel engines. Pt. 1. First turbocompressor for supercharging a diesel motor designed and built in Rumania. V. Atanasiu, D. Tiron, C. Nestor. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:377-383 My'59. R, 16.

Supercharging 4-cycle diesel engines. Pt. 2. V. Atanasiu, D. Tiron, C. Nestor. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 8 478-487 Je'59. R, 16.

TURBULENT FLOW

The critical Reynolds number and free energy. T. Hobler. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2:127-141 '59. P, 16.

Investigations on the resistance of turbulent flow in squeezed tubes and on their usefulness for heat exchange. T. Hobler, K. Koziol. Chemia stosow 3 no. 2, 169-186 '59. P, 16.

Theoretical bases of the flow through rectangular sections. R. Smutek. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 5: 3-39 '59. C, 16.

TURECKY, ANTON

In memory of Professor Anton Turecky, a biographic note. Stav cas 7 no. 4:188-190 '59. C, 16.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH

Notes on Turgenev's dramaturgy. N. Liliev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8:25-41 '59. B, 11.

TURKEY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Turkey joins the European Common Market. P. Holan. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:552-554 S'59. C, 6.

TURKEY - NAVY

Navies of the Middle Eastern countries. J. Piwowonski. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:83-87 Ag'58. P, 17.

TURKISH LANGUAGE

Thirty years of the alphabet reform in Turkey; from the history of the problem. A. Kononow. Przegl orient no. 2:123-134 '59. P, 4.

TURKS IN MONTENEGRO

Dr. Andrija Lainovic's Pobjeda na Grahovcu 1858 g. u spisima savremenika (Victory at Grahovac in 1858 According to the Contemporary Records), a book review. V. Lukic. Sivaranje 14 no. 9.744-745 S'59. Y, 11.

TURKS IN THE BALKAN PENINSULA

Prilozi za orijentalnu filologiju i istoriju istoriju jugoslovenskih naroda pod turskom vladavinom, v. 6/7, 1956/57, a review of a periodical. M. Vasic. Pregl di pit 11 no. 4/5 416-418 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

TURNSEK, METOD

Dr. Metod Turnsek's Od morja do Triglava, 2. knjiga (From the Sea to Triglav, Vol. 2), a book review. M. Jagodic Slov etnogr 11:223 '58. Y, 12.

TURPENTINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

TWARDOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Twardowski (1866-1938). B. Nawroczynski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:3-5 '59. P, 8.

The role of Kazimierz Twardowski in the Polish psychological studies. H. Slonlewska. Nauki pedag psychol no. 3:3-15 '59. P, 8.

TYPOGRAPHY
see subdivision PRINTING under POLAND.

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

UKRAINE - COMMUNIST PARTY

He lives and fights. R. Stongaila. Jaun gret no. 10: 22-23 O'59. Li, 5.

UKRAINE - MUSIC

Ukrainian drama and music in Bulgaria. P. Atanasov. Teatur Sofia 11 no. 9.67-73 S'56. B, 9.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Friendship Week with the Soviet Ukraine. N. Kaba. Miqesija 13 no. 4 1 Ap'59 A, 1.

UKRAINIAN DRAMA - HISTORY & CRITICISM

Ukrainian drama and music in Bulgaria. P. Atanasov. Teatur Sofia 11 no. 9:67-73 S'56. B, 9.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Question on mutual relations of national literature; Russo-Ukrainian mutual literary relations. N. Krutikova. Izv inst bulg lit BAN 8:3-23 '59. B, 11.

ULTRASONICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Experiments in stimulation of seeds from cultivated plants with ultrasonic waves. M. Popov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:135-145 '58. B, 13.

Industrial application of ultrasonic waves. M. Medenica. Tesla 6 no. 5:22-25 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Superiority of ultrasonic nondestructive testing of materials over other methods of nondestructive defectoscopy. V. Pribnow. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:408-411 My'59. R, 16.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Changes in the structure of some hydrophilic colloids under the influence of chemical substances, reflected through the light absorptions in the ultraviolet field. I. Popov, A. Dushev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:175-187 '59. B, 13.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Assistance to underdeveloped countries; urgent task of the U. N. In English. L. Mates. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 229: 1-3 O'59. Y, 6.

Industry and agriculture in the first stage of the industrialization of underdeveloped countries. L. Janczak. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 11:17-28 N'58. P, 6.

Penetration of economically advanced capitalist states into the economy of underdeveloped countries. R. Holan. Zahr obch [14] no. 10:32-36 O'59. C, 5.

Proper place of the economically underdeveloped countries in Polish foreign trade. S. Gocioł. Handel zagr 4 [1. s. 5] no. 7:284-286 '59. P, 5.

Western Europe and the commerce of underdeveloped countries. A. Nagy. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 8:14-16 Ag'59. H, 5.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Wood of the European beech, white pine, spruce, and fir used as props in underground construction. K. Rangelov. Izv gor BAN 4:191-215 '59. B, 15.

UNEMPLOYED
see also subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

UNEMPLOYED (Continued)

Unemployment, the unavoidable companion of capitalism. E Dobrescu. Probleme econ 12 no 8 266-282 Ag'59 R, 5

UNION INTERNATIONALE POUR LA PROTECTION DE LA PROPRIETE INDUSTRIELLE

German Federal Republic and German Democratic Republic in the Paris and Bern Unions S Pretnar Jug rev med pravo 5 no 3 537-544 '58 Y, 7.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC - CONSTITUTION.

A year of the provisional constitution of the United Arab Republic. F Dzinic. Pregl di pit 11 no. 4/5 400-403 Ap/My'59 Y, 1.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC - NAVY

Navies of the Middle Eastern countries. J. Piwowonski. Przegl morski [11] no. 8 83-87 Ag'58. P, 17.

UNITED NATIONS

Activity of the Tenth Session of the United Nations for International Law Commission. M. Sahovic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:523-533 '58. Y, 7

Application of the two-thirds majority rule in the United Nations General Assembly. B Jovanovic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3 486-506 '58. Y, 7.

Assistance to underdeveloped countries; urgent task of the U. N. In English. L. Mates. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 229: 1-3 O'59. Y, 6.

The choir of accomplices. Gy. Mate. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 7:67-69 Jl'58. H, 5.

Difficulties over the settlement of border disputes. In English M. Bartos. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 229:10-11 O'59. Y, 6.

Peace zone from the Baltic Sea to the Adriatic Sea; three proposals for the decrease of international tension and control of rearmament. In Hungarian. M. Niclu, G. Sztranyecki. Korunk 18 no. 9:1321-1328 S'59. R, 1.

Poland's alliances and the Charter of the United Nations. K. Skubis/ewski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 3:1-16 '59. P, 7.

Principles of the Charter of the United Nations and international private law. M Jezdic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:466-485 '58. Y, 7.

Sovereign equality and the domain of reserved rights in the Charter of the United Nations. S. Berezowski. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:425-430 '58. Y, 7.

Special session of the United Nations Commission for International Raw Materials Trade. J. Ryska. Zahr obch [14] no. 8:15-21 Ag'59. C, 5.

A useful game. S. P. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1:6 Ja'59 P, 7.

UNITED NATIONS. COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS.

Tenth anniversary of the Declaration of Human Rights. J Rosner Praca zabezp spol 1 no. 1 4-8 Ja'59. P, 5.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

Results of the activity of the Internal Transport Committee of the ECE in the advancement of international cooperation in the field of road transport. S. Simonovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8.1434-1437 Ag'59. Y, 16.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

A conference on the legal aspects of nationalization and trade between East and West, organized by UNESCO in Rome. J. Vilus, V. Jovanovic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3:551-555 '58. Y, 7.

Repertory of the world's periodicals on social science. Gy. Rozsa. Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no. 3/4:423-426 '59. H, 1.

Tenth General Assembly of UNESCO. I. Szabo. Magy tud 66 no. 5:229-237 My'59. H, 1.

U. S. - AUTOMOBILES

Passenger cars of the United States. K. P. Techn motor 8 no. 5:210-212 My'58. P, 16.

Pneumatic suspension of American passenger automobiles L. Lowczynski. Techn motor 9 no. 8:324-327 Ag'59. P, 16.

Testing the engine of the Goliath passenger car. J. B. Techn motor 8 no. 2:Biuletyn 1-2 F'58. P, 16.

U. S. - CHLORINE

Methods of the production of chlorine in Europe and the United States I. Bator Chemik 12 no 6 238-240 Je'59 P, 13

U. S. - COMMERCE

Position of the United States on the world market. In English. Lj Adamovic Rev Int Aff 10 no 229 13-14 O'59. Y, 6.

U. S. - COMMERCE - CANADA

Difficulties of the United States with its neighbors. -m-. Predvoj 2 no 29 13 Jl'58 C, 1.

U S - COMMERCE - POLAND

An analysis of the market for Polish meat products in the United States. J Litwinowicz Gosp miesna 11 no 2.19-21 F'59. P, 16.

U. S. - DISCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Letters from the USA K. Wilgatowa. Geografia 12 no. 5 233-245 S/O'59 P, 12

Two gulps of America. Pt. 7. Those. J. Putrament. Przegl kult 5 [i. e. 4] no. 51/52:3 D'55. P, 1.

U. S. - DOLLS

Latvian dolls exhibited in the USA. Reports Riga 16 no 38 1 S 21'59 La, 1

U S - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The American recession, or, The vanishing of certain myths. Jr Wojsko lud no 6-72-75 Je'58 P, 17

Changes in economic conditions in the United States W. Sadzikowski Zycie gosp 14 no. 40 1, 7 O'59. P, 5.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no 39-21-22 O 4'59. La, 1.

U.S. - EDUCATION

Comparison of two educational systems, those of the United States and the Soviet Union. P.J. Przegl techn 30 no. 45:14-16 N'59. P, 16.

Education in other countries: the United States. A. Bukowska. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 3:266-267 '59. P, 6.

Teaching plans and content in elementary schools of the United States Taryb mok no. 8:42-45 Ag'59. Lt, 8.

U. S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - EUROPE, WESTERN

Recent developments of Western European intergeration, and the sharpening of contradictions among the capitalist countries. L. Gardos. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9: 17-19 S'59. H, 5.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Diplomatic maneuvering in Washington. J Sekaj. Predvoj 2 no. 31:13 Jl'58. C, 1.

Leadership, oil, and one more delicate question, Gy. Gal. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 9:55-57 S'58. H, 5.

Will the ice on the Potomac River move? P. Sar. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:545-547 S'59. C, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

After Khrushchev's visit in the United States. Z. Arty-mowska. Zagad i mat no. 19:3-7 O'59. P, 6.

American people have great interest in Khrushchev's visit to the US. A. Loseva. Reports Riga 16 no 38. 6 S 23'59. La, 1.

As an ambassador of peace. In Hungarian. M. Kallos. Korunk 18 no. 9:1229-1231 S'59. R, 1.

At turning point in international relations; after Khrushchev's visit to the United States. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 228:1-3 O'59. Y, 6.

A documentary film on the Khrushchev visit to the United States shown in Tallinn N Eesti raadio N 1'59:1389. E, 1.

Eisenhower-Khrushchev talks. (Gont). Ziel sztand 11 no. 79.1-2 S'59. P, 6.

Intellectuals, workers, and farmers show great interest in Khrushchev's visit to the United States. Reports Vilna S 15'59:4-5. Li, 1.

Interest of Latvian people in Khrushchev's visit to the US. Reports Riga 16 no. 39 4 S 29'59. La, 1.

Key to the heart of a common man. P. Skalvis. Svyturys 11 no. 19:1 O'59. Li, 1.

Khrushchev about his visit to the US Reports Riga 16 no 39 1-2 S 26 59 La, 1

Khrushchev in US Senate O Vacietis Reports Riga 16 no 38-6-7 S 23'59 La, 1

Lithuanian people about Khrushchev's visit to the United States. Reports Vilna S 12'59 12-13. Li, 1.

Meeting on rearmament and Khrushchev's visit to the US Reports Riga 16 no 38:2 S 21'59 La, 1.

On the Eve of historic visits J. Hochman. Mezinar polit 3 no 9-513-515 S'59 C, 6

People like to breathe with the whole chest. G Alekna. Svyturys 11 no 18 1 S'59 Li, 1

Political horizons. W. O Horyzonty 4 no. 41 33-41 O'59 P, 1

A visit for the sake of peace. Lit ir men no 38 1 S'59 Li, 11

W. S. Schlamm, An apostle of atomic disaster, a book review. K. Winter Mezinar polit 3 no. 9 532-535 S'59. C, 6.

The Western press about the meeting between Kruschev and Eisenhower. Zagad i mat no. 19:8-12 O'59. P, 6.

U. S. - FURNITURE

A little about the United States for the furniture makers. M. Szydlowski. Przem drzew no. 6 400-403 Je'59. P, 16.

Mechanization of production in the furniture industry in the United States. M. Szydlowski. Przem drzew no. 8:474-479 Ag'59. P, 16.

U.S. - GUMS AND RESINS

Tapping in the United States. E. Kaminski. Las pol 32 no. 17.13-15 S'58. P, 15.

U.S. - HISTORY

Thomas Paine, ideologist of the American War of Independence. In Hungarian. J. Hajos. Korunk 18 no. 9: 1345-1349 S'59. R, 1.

Woodrow Wilson in the newest American historiography. W. Petsch. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9:107-124 S'59. P, 6.

U.S. - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

"Killer bill " K. Poznanska. Polityka 3 no 41:9 O'59. P, 6.

U.S. - LIBRARIES

Mechanical reproduction of catalog cards in the United States. W. Kondy. Bibl 26 no. 9:274-277 '59. P, 2.

U.S. - METEOROLOGY

Meteorologic research and training of meteorologists in the United States. S. Dunay. Idojaras 63 no. 3:183-185 My/Je'59. H, 13.

U.S. - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The unknown to Mr. Eisenhower, physical education. G. Mlodzikowski. Kultura fiz 12 [i. e 13] no. 9:621-623 S'59. P, 8.

U.S. - PLASTICS

Development of the production of plastic materials in the USA. Lj. Pfaff. Kem ind 8 no. 8:[Suppl] P/P-28 Ag '59. Y, 16.

U. S. - RAILROADS

New trends in the organization of railroad transportation in the West. M. Eymont. Przegl kol przew 11 no. 10: 249-251 O'59. P, 5.

U.S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

10:0 for socialism; impressions from two Moscow exhibitions. J. Zborovsky. Predvoj [3] no. 38:16-17 [S]'59. C, 1.

U.S. - TRADE-UNIONS

American trade-unions at the present stage. V. Androsov. Kom sov La 14 no. 7:69-76 Jl'59. La, 6.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

UPANISHADS

Saccidananda; Upanishad's definition of the Absolute as existence (sat), consciousness (cit), and happiness (ananda). F. Tokarz. Rocz filoz 6 no. 3:5-14 '55/57. P, 3.

URANIUM

Approximate computation of the total beta activity of the fission products of U-235. R. Zezula. Jaderna energie 5 no.10 349-350 O'59. C,16.

Characteristics of uranium mining. T. Georgiev, B. Janisky, V. Siska. Rany lap 14 no. 10 684-693 O'59. H, 16.

Radium and uranium contents in loess and loess-like formations of the Lublin Uplands. E. Trembaczowski. Annales B geogr geol 11 no.1/6 239-251 '56 (published '59). P, 12.

URBAN PLANNING

see subdivision CITY PLANNING under POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

URBANISM

see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under YUGOSLAVIA.

USTILAGINALES

see subdivision SMUT under RUMANIA.

UTILITARIANISM

Bentham, Jeremy. Wprowadzenie do zasad moralnosci i prawodawstwa. [Wyd. 1.] Przel. Bogdan Nawroczynski [W Krakowie] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 471 p. (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [Translation of An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. 1st ed port., footnotes, index] P, 3.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

Histochemical study of the distribution of the metallic nickel contained in an antigrippal metallioproteinaceous vaccine in the organism of white mice. A. Petrescu, A. Derevici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11 1217-1220 N'58 R, 13.

The inoculation interval and investigation of vaccine combinations. L. Ormay. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 3:205-216 '59. H, 14.

VACUUM

Desulfurization of cast iron under vacuum Kh Erinin, P. Pomakov, L Nikolov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 7 9-14 Jl'59. B, 16

Geometric calculations for making coatings in a vacuum with rotating devices. Z. Knittl. Jemna mech opt 3 no 11 363-369 N'58 C, 16.

VALLEYS

Main characteristics of the climatic asymmetry of valleys in periglacial and moderate zones. H. Maruszcak. Annales B geogr geol 11 no. 1/6 161-237 '56 (published '59). P, 12.

VALUE

The production of commodities and the law of value in socialism. I. Rachmuth. Probleme econ 12 no. 5 100-119 My'59 R, 5.

Relationship between the value and the price. M. Samardzija. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:1-24 '59. Y, 5.

"The theory of surplus value," a smashing criticism of the common political economy. Z. Oprea. Probleme econ 12 no. 5:3-17 My'59. R, 5.

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV

Nikola Vaptsarov in Rumanian. L. Fotiade. Romano-slavica 3:251-257 '58. R, 11

VARICOSE VEINS

see VARIX

VARIX

Clinical observation and treatment of varicose ulcer by stimulating solution of magnesium chloride by Metodi Popov's method. G. Markov, S. Pundev, G. Burlak. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:267-293 '58. B, 13.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Varnishing fiberboard by the application of thermoactive coating plastics. J. Dworakowski. Przem drzew no. 9 518-520 S'59. P, 16.

VASIC, MILOJE M.

Bibliography of the works by Dr. Miloje M. Vasic. R. Maric. Starinar 7/8 XV-XX '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

Miloje M. Vasic (1869-1956; an obituary. In French and Serbo-Croatian. D. Starinar 7/8:XI-XIV '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

VAULTS

The composition scheme of Petr Parler's vaults in the St. Vitus Cathedral in Prague. V. Kotrba. Umeni 7 no. 3:254-270 '59 C, 16.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

From the correspondence of Ivan Vazov. I. K. Velichkov's letters to Ivan Vazov. V. Vulchev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8 267-327 '59. B, 11.

VEBLEN, THORSTEIN

American sociologist Thorstein Veblen. V. Lunacek Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3 146-150 '58. Y, 1.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Linear operations in pseudotopologic vectorial spaces and tensorial products. In French. G. Marinescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 1.49-54 '58. R, 13.

On the center of torsion. L. Solomon. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1113-1118 N'58. R, 13.

VEGETABLES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Improving the quality of our fruit and vegetable canning K. Lazri. Teknika Alb 5[1 e. 6] no 4-20-22 Jl/Ag'59 A, 16.

VEHICLES

Trends of the development of modern vehicles as a factor in charging for road bridges. Z. Hiba. Tehnika Yug 14 no 8 1305-1308 Ag'59. Y, 16.

VEKARIC, STJEPKO

Zvonko Ostric and Stjepko Vekaric's Agonija na dnu mora (At the Bottom of the Sea), a book review R. Barballe Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:177 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

VELICHKOV, KONSTANTIN

From the correspondence of Ivan Vazov. I. K. Velichkov's letters to Ivan Vazov. V. Vulchev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 8:267-327 '59. B, 11.

VELJACIC, CEDO

Fantastic world of the culture of the Far East; a review of Cedo Veljacic's Filozofija istocnih naroda (Philosophy of the Eastern Peoples). D. Grlic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3 135-137 '58. Y, 1

VELTMAN, ALEKSANDR FOMICH

Macha and Veltman, the nature of the semantic structure of their historical prose. R. Grebenickova. Cs rusistika 4 no. 3 137-154 Ag'59. C, 1.

VENATOR, I

I. Venator's Capra neagra (The Chamois); a book review. V. P. Ocrot naturii no. 4:194-195 '59. R, 13.

VENDING MACHINES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The use of radiant heating in gluing furniture elements and veneering. S. Fidyk. Przem drzew [9] no. 11:364-367 N'58. P, 16.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Rejsek, Bohumir. Dermato-venerologie. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 324 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Dermatovenereology, a university textbook. 1st ed] C, 14.

Rejsek, Bohumir. Dermato-venerologie. [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 417 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Dermatovenereology; a university textbook. 2d ed.] C, 14.

VENICE - EXHIBITIONS

The 1958 Biennale of Venice. J. Perahim. Arta plastica 5 no. 7/8:16-20 '58. R, 10.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE

A new acquaintance with Verdi's heroes; a review of an opera A. Taurgis. Lit ir men no. 37:3 S'59. Li, 11.

VESSELS (SHIPS)

see subdivision SHIPS under YUGOSLAVIA.

VETERINARY HYGIENE

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

International Conference on the Biology and Pathology of Breeding Farm Animals. B. Evtimov. Nauch zhivot 4 [1.e. 5] no. 3:23-24 My/Je'59. B, 1.

VIBRATION

Zinovev, N. Priblizhennyi metod otsenki vibratsionnoi nadezhnosti turbinnykh diskov. Tallin, Izd-vo Tallinskogo Politekhnicheskogo Instituta, 1958. 14 p. (Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. Toimetised. Trudy. Seria A, no. 108) [An approximate method of estimating the safe vibration of turbine blades. In Russian. bibl., graphs, tables] E, 13.

Application of a modified Ritz method to the calculation of natural frequencies of a group of reactive turbine blades K Julis. Rozpravy techn CSAV 69 no. 4.3-38 '59. C, 16.

Estimate of hysteretic loss in forced vibrations having asymmetric cycles. In Russian. D. Goltsev. Vopr din 5.85-96 '58. La, 13.

L. Hamburger and Gh. Buzdugan's Teoria vibratiilor si aplicatiile ei in constructia de masini (Theory of Vibration and its Applications to Machine Construction), a book review. In English. P. Augustin Rev mecanique appl 3 no 4 512-513 '58. R, 16

Plane vibrations and stability of circular arcs, loaded with hydrostatic load, taking into consideration changes in the length of their axes. In Russian. E. Vaserman. Vopr din 5 97-114 '58. La, 13.

Reduction of vibration in the body of a car by antivibration coatings J Ransdorf. Automobil Cz 3 no 9 304-306 S'59 C, 16.

Transmitting element of pendulum of torsional vibrations. In Russian. V. Putiatin. Vopr din 5 63-83 '58. La, 13.

VIBRATION (MARINE ENGINEERING)

The influence of a resonator on floating-beam vibrations. W. Kurski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9 233-236 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

Local vibrations in ship constructions. J. Wieckowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 8/9:221-226 Ag/S'59. P, 17.

VIBRATORS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VIENNA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Croatian music teachers in Vienna. T. Reich. Zvuk no. 28/29:300-303 '59. Y, 9.

VIENNA - WATER SUPPLY

Determination of the frost line in road constructions from atmospheric temperature data; also, remarks by S. Kazmer. L. Gaspar. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 10:472-482 O'59. H, 16.

Problems of water supply and canalization in Vienna. J. Borsos. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 10:459-471 O'59. H, 16.

VIETNAM - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The parties to the agreement on the armistice in Vietnam J. Sawicki. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 1 55-72 Ja'59 P, 6.

VIETNAM - HISTORY

Long live President Ho; 14th anniversary of the proclamation of the Vietnam Democratic Republic. B. Homola. Mezinar polit 3 no. 9:539-540 S'59. C, 6

VIHALEMM, ARNO

Two gates; a criticism. A. Magi. Tulimuld 10 no. 1:72-73 '59. E, 11.

VILDE, EDUARD

The censors on the antitsarist attitude of Eduard Vilde's magazine Knak. E. Treier. Looming no 10 1584-1590 O'59 E, 11.

VILKUTAITIS, ANTANAS

A. Vilkutaitis-Keturakis; in commemoration of the 95th anniversary of his birth. V. Vanagas Pergale no. 9 169-170 S'59. Li, 11.

VILLENAGE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

At the Jan Matejko exhibition. Lit ir men no 41 4 O'59 Li, 11

Exhibition of Augustinas Savickas' works. S Budrys. Pergale no 9:166-168 S'59. Li, 11.

We enjoy the art of friends. E Pranckunas. Lit ir men no 38:4 S'59. Li, 11.

VILNA - HISTORY

20 years ago. P. Lauciunas. Jaun gret no. 10 4 O'59. Li, 5.

The year of decisive turn S Kancedikas. Svyturys 11 no 18:2-3 S'59 Li, 1

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

Great interest in costume design show in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 11'59:3. Li, 1

Improvement at the Vilna Reinforced Concrete Construction Plant. Reports Vilna S 8'59:8. Li, 1

23 kinds of products made at the Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant Reports Vilna S 2'59 10. Li, 1

VINEGAR

Manufacturing fermented vinegar without shavings. H Thom Kvasny prum 5 no 9 213-216 S'59 C, 16

VINEYARDS
see subdivision VITICULTURE under ALBANIA.

VINYL ACETATE

Flooring of polyvinyl acetate-latex. N. Gudev, M. Popov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 8:19-26 '59. B, 16.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Protective paint coating of metallic surfaces for tropical climatic conditions. V Negrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5:386-392 My'59. R, 16.

VIRUSES

Behavior of the S-strain of tobaccomosaic virus as determined by biological tests. In English. J. Svobodova. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:126-134 '59. C, 13.

Cadmium ions as inhibitors of tobaccomosaic virus. In English. M. Ulrychova-Zelinkova. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:135-141 '59. C, 13.

Effect of the parotitic virus on a spontaneous sarcoma in rats. E. Nastac Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1207-1212 N'58. R, 13.

Electrophoretic modifications of the serum of the rabbit experimentally infected with herpetic virus. A. Fridman, I. Samuel. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 11:1221-1227 N'58. R, 13.

The mechanism of multiplication and biological information on viruses. R. Wroblewski. Wszechswiat no. 9: 233-237 S'59 P, 13.

A new strain of tobaccomosaic virus caused by influencing the metabolism of the host. In English. J. Svobodova. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:113-122 '59. C, 13.

Root formation in plants infected with yellow-type viruses. In English. J. Zavada, ; V. Valenta. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:123-125 '59. C, 13.

VISCOSITY

Spectra of the combination dispersion of acetic acid equimolecular aqueous solutions. In Russian. I. Cucurezeanu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:230-245 '58. R, 13.

Variation of the viscosity of some gas and oxygen mixtures under the influence of a magnetic field. In English I. Ursu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:227-238 '58. R, 13.

VISTULA RIVER

The Vistula River in the national economy. C. Stepnowski. Przegl techn 80 no. 45:5-7 N'59. P, 16.

VISUAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VITAL FORCE

Physiological bases for the increase of egg and meat production in poultry. Note I. Study on the egg production, energy metabolism, and profitableness of raising the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. Note II. Study on the corporal development and the energy metabolism of growth of the chickens of the Leghorn and Rhode Island poultry breeds, and the Khaki-Campbell and Pekin duck breeds. G. Nichita and others. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no. 1 69-85 '58. R, 13.

Study on the increase of vitality in gray lambs. [a] Comparative study on the intensity of respiratory exchanges and on the values of energy metabolism in gray lambs. [b] Pharmacodynamic, therapeutic, and metabolic action of pilocarpine and strychnine upon gray lambs. N. Teodoreanu and others. Studii cerc biol anim 10 no 1, 51-68 '58. R, 13.

VITAL STATISTICS

A study of the growth of the population in Puchaczow Parish in the years 1797-1945. K. Modrzewska. Annales B geogr geol 11 no. 1/6 47-68 '56 (published '59). P, 12.

VITAMIN B_{12}.

Vitamin B_{12}. Pt. 2. B. Mohar. Magy kem lap 14 no. 10 381-385 O'59. H, 16.

VITAMIN C
see ASCORBIC ACID.

VITAMINS

Natural vitamin concentrates in confectionery products. J. Rymar. Rocz ekon Poznan 141-158 '56/57 (published '58) P, 5

Natural vitamin concentrates in confectionery products; a supplementary lecture. A. Krauze. Rocz ekon Poznan 159-164 '56/57 (published '58). P, 5.

Progress in the production of food concentrates, vitamins, and nutritious foods. K. Bogdanski. Przem spoz 13 no. 7:232-237 '59. P, 16.

VITICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA.

Increasing the percentage of the first class vines by stimulation during the grafting of the Mavrud sort. D. Lilov, P. Mamarov. Izv inst biol BAN 9 125-133 '58. B, 13.

VLADIGEROV, PANCHO

Pancho Vladigerov; an obituary. E. Pawlow. Muzyka Pol 4 no. 2:115-119 '59. P, 9.

VLAHOVIC, MITAR S.

M. S. Vlahovic and B. Radovic's Nosnje Srbije u Etnografskom muzeju u Beogradu (Costumes of Serbia in the Ethnographic Museum in Belgrade); a book review. M. Jagodic. Slov etnogr 11:229 '58. Y, 12.

M. Vlahovic and P. Milosavljevic's Seoski nadgrobni spomenici u Srbiji (Peasant Tombstones in Serbia), a book review. M. Jagodic. Slov etnogr 11:229 '58. Y, 12.

VLAHUTA, ALEXANDRU

The debut of Alexandru Vlahuta as publicist. V. Ciobanu. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 3/4:389-400 '58. R, 11.

VLASAK, FRANTISEK

Development of automobile transportation; excerpt from an address by F. Vlasak, minister of transportation. Siln doprava 7 no. 2:1-3 F'59. C, 5.

VOCAL CULTURE
see SINGING.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Occupational rehabilitation of disabled workers. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1457-1458 Ag'59. Y, 16.

VOICE

Mitrinowicz-Modrzejewska, Aleksandra. Koordynacyjna niedomoga glosowa (phonasthenia). Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1951. 112 p. [Phonasthenia. Czech, English, Polish, and Russian summaries illus.] P, 14.

VOINEA, R. P.

A. A. Beles and R. P. Voinea's Rezistenta materialelor II, "Pentru inginerii constructori" (Resistance of Materials. Vol. 2. For Construction Engineers), a book review. In Russian. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:511-512 '58. R, 16.

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE

The organization and operation of all agricultural holdings in Kikinda District; materials of five municipalities. (To be contd.) B. Markovic, V. Rasovic. Privr izgr 6 no. 8:24-33 '59. Y, 5

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Wages in the Feketic Agricultural Cooperative in 195 M. Simic. Privr izgr 6 no. 8:44-49 '59 Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - HOUSING

Using the means of the housing funds in Vojvodina for their establishment to the end of 1958. R. Radoje. Privr izgr 6 no. 8:13-23 '59. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - LAND

Introduction of registers for landed property in the district of Pozega, 1745-1762. S. Gavrilovic God Fil fak Novi Sad 3 55-75 '58. Y, 1

VOJVODINA - LIMES (ROMAN BOUNDARY)

Research by the National Museum in Zemun on the Roman limes in Srem. D. Dimitrijevic. Starinar 7/8 299-308 '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4

VOJVODINA - MILK

Purchasing processing, and trading of milk and milk products in Vojvodina N. Besevic. Privr izgr 6 no. 8 34-43 '59 Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - PHILOSOPHY

Four years since the establishment of the Faculty of Philosophy in Novi Sad. P Popovic God Fil fak Novi Sad 3 5-37 '58. Y, 1.

VOJVODINA - ROADS

Ad Basante D. Sergejevski. Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 13.261-265 '58 Y, 4

VOLANSKA, HELA

In the middle of contemporary happenings; a review of Hela Volanska's Veno pre infanticu (Dowry for the Infant Daughter) V Petrik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 24.13 Je'59. C, 11.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Cinerite of the Rumanian Neocene, and the age of the corresponding volcanic eruptions. In French. I. Atanasiu. Annuaire geol Rum 24/25 197-208 '58. R, 12.

VOLCYR, NICOLAS

Musical theoretician Nicolas Wollick. J. Vanicky Hud rozhl 12 no. 18:762 O'59 C, 9

VOLLEYBALL

In search of a criterion for the evaluation of volleyball abilities. T Szubra Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no. 5, 284-289 My'59. P, 8.

Vertical jumping ability and the elevation of the net in volleyball. T Szubra Kultura fiz 12 [i. e. 13] no 6: 356-363 Je'59 P, 8.

VOLTMETER

The simplest kilovoltmeter. K. W. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 10 13-14 O'59. P, 16

VORTEX MOTION

Vortex trace in the process of the flowing around of oscillating cylinders. In Russian. L. Smirnov, M. Pavlikhina. Rev mecanique appl 3 no. 4:455-462 '58. R, 16.

VOTIAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes on Finno-Ugrians, particularly on Syryenians and Votyaks, and on their literatures in the Soviet Union. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 10 no. 1, 28-38 '59 E, 11.

VOTIAKS

Notes on Finno-Ugrians, particularly on Syryenians and Votyaks, and on their literatures in the Soviet Union. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 10 no. 1:28-38 '59. E, 11

VC

WAGNER, RICHARD

Wagner, Bayreuth and the present time. (To be contd.) J. Jiranek Hud rozhl 12 no 18.744-747 O'59. C,9

WALACHIAN EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, WALACHIAN.

WALKING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WALLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The effect of the weight of the walls of a frame structure on the cross sections and the cost of the pillars. D. Cieslak. Przegl bud 31 no. 8:390-392 Ag'59. P, 16.

A test on the strength of walls made of cellular concrete. J. Zembrowski. Archiw inz lad 5 no. 2.169-213 '59. P, 16.

WAR

Malinovskii on war. Nasi rozgl 8 no. 8:174 Ap'59. Y, 1.

WARMIA - CHURCH HISTORY

The unknown will of Maurycy Ferber, Bishop of Warmia. H. Zins. Rocz olszt 1 223-233 '58. P, 4.

WARMIA - FOLKLORE

The folklore of Warmia and Masuria and its Polish students in the 18th, 19th, and 20th centuries. W. Gebik. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4 13-25 '59. P, 11.

German studies of the folklore of Warmia and Masuria. E. Martuszewski. Lit lud 3 no 3/4 47-51 '59. P, 11.

WARMIA - HISTORY

Chojnacki, Wladyslaw, ed. Mazury i Warmia, 1800-1870, wybor zrodel Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1959 lxiv, 745 p. [Masuria and Warmia, 1800-1870; selected sources. maps] P, 4

The Prussian book of hymns; a contribution to the language and history of Warmia and Masuria. S. Swirko. Lit lud 3 no. 3/4 52-54 '59. P, 11.

WARMIA - INSCRIPTIONS

Ancient Polish inscriptions in the cemetery at Braswald, Olsztyn District. S. Flis. Rocz olszt 1:241-244 '58. P, 4.

WARMIA - PEASANTRY

Between Krasicki and von Zehmen. W. Ogrodzinski. Rocz olszt 1 245-264 '58. P, 4.

WARMIA - WINDMILLS

From the history and inventory of windmills in Warmia and in the Masurian lands. F. Klonowski. Rocz olszt 1:193-222 '58. P, 4.

WARRANTS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

WARSAW

Eastern Wall A. Dobrucki Miasto 10 no. 4:9-12 Ap'59. P, 10.

An interview with the Chief Architect of the City of Warsaw on the realization and projects of the capital's urbanization policy. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:409-413 S'59. P, 16.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Concerning the construction of a musical academy; plan of the Musical Academy in Warsaw. M. Marjanovic. Zvuk no. 28/29:384-389 '59. Y, 9.

WARSAW - CLUBS

A visit at the Warsaw Radio Club of the League of Soldiers Friends. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 5 12 My'59. P, 16.

WARSAW - HISTORY

J. Kirchmayer's Powstanie warzawskie (Warsaw Uprising); a book review. A. Przygonski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 9:112-122 Ag'59. P, 6.

WARSAW - HOSPITALS

Remarks on nutrition in Warsaw hospitals in 1956. Z. Maciesowicz, J. Kojer. Rocz hig 10 no. 2:159-169 '59. P, 14.

WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

Ground leakage compensation based on the 15 kv. network of the Central District with consideration of the cable network of the City of Warsaw. W. Czaplak. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 7:293-299 Jl'59. P, 16.

WARSAW - LIBRARIES

Chronicle of scientific and scientific-didactic activities of the Warsaw University Library in the years 1945-1956 K. Niklewiczowna, H. Kozerska Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2 317-328 '58. P, 2.

Philosophical Library in Warsaw and the problem of the open shelves, partly based on the experiences on the Library of the Department of Philosophy of Warsaw University. H. Handelsman. Bibl 26 no. 9.266-271 '59. P, 2.

WARSAW - MAPS

Such city maps? Bel Miasto 10 no 4 38-39 Ap'59. P, 10

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

Mitzler's print shop at the Military School in Warsaw in the years 1778-1783. J. Szczepaniec. Rocz bibl 2 no. 1/2:51-93 '58. P, 2.

The opening of the discussion on humanities at Warsaw University. S. Turski and others. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 7/8 95-156 '59. P, 8.

WARSAW - STREETS

Construction of the Bridge Throughway and Praga Boulevard in Warsaw. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:417-420 S'59. P, 16.

A modern communication artery, the N-S Throughway in Warsaw. H. Janczewski. Przegl bud 31 no. 9:414-417 S'59. P, 16.

WARSAW - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Construction of a tunnel in the experimental area of the Warsaw subway. K. Bramorski. Geod kart obzor 5 no 9:165-170 S'59. C, 13

Express buses in Warsaw. J. Kubalski. Miasto 10 no. 4:35-36 Ap'59. P, 10.

WASHING
see subdivision LAUNDRY under SLOVENIA.

WASTE PRODUCTS

Protection of waters from waste products, a study trip in Austria. B. Premrou. Javna upr 1 no. 1/2:42-47 '59. Y, 6.

WATER
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA; BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA, POLAND; RUSSIA.

Pgujowa, Zofia. Srednica i objetosc krwinek czerwonych oraz procentowa zawartosc w nich wody w przewleklym zespole plucno-sercowym i w chorobach nerek Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1959 32 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t. 17, zesz. 3) [Diameter and volume of erythrocytes and the percentage of water in them in a protracted lung and heart system and in kidney diseases. English summary. illus.] P, 14.

Autrophic-heterotrophic relationships in natural waters. In English. S. Prat, Z. Sestak. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2:81-92 '59. C, 13.

The calculation of expected influx of water into vertical excavations. A. Kidybinski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 5:227-235 My'59. P, 16.

Comparative researches on the application of the membrane-filter and paper-strip methods in the sanitary analysis of water. J. Just, S. Zieminska. Rocz hig 10 no. 2:189-192 '59. P, 14.

Criteria of the hydrothermal origin of minerals in S. J. Thugutt's presentation. M. Kolaczkowska. Rocz geol 27 no. 1/4:17-24 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

Determination of biological oxygen requirements S. Kolaczkowski, M. Nochowicz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 10.420-424 O'59. P, 16.

Determination of hardness and the magnesium content in natural water. V. Stankovic. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 3:272-285 '59. C, 16.

Determining wing resistance in air subsonic regions by investigations in water. B. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:916-917 Je'59. Y, 16.

Difficulties in operating heating plants caused by water. W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no. 2:37-42 F'59. P, 16.

Effect of the water content of coke coal on the production costs in coke works. M. Bolek. Paliva 39 no. 9:293-295 S'59. C, 16.

Installations for the improvement of water. Pt. 2. Water softening. (To be contd.) W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no. 6 192-195 Je'59. P, 16.

Installations for the improvement of water. Pt. 2. Water softening. (Conclusion) W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no. 7:230-237 Jl'59. P, 16.

Investigation on the detergent Nekal BX from the point of view of its effect on the water of a river. J. Just and others. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9 363-367 S'59. P, 16.

Measurement of cooling efficiency during the annealing process V. Kraus. Hut listy 14 no. 1.9-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

Methods of quantitative determination of the content of detergents in water and sewage. J. Nowacki Gaz woda san 33 no 9 360-363 S'59. P, 16.

Methods of removing detergents from water. J. Nowacki Gaz woda san 33 no. 10.399-400 O'59 P, 16.

On the study of the qualitative indexes of hydropower resources. In Russian. M. Constantinescu. Rev electrotechn energet 4 no. 1.117-130 '59. R, 16.

A rapid method of determining the content of silica in natural and industrial waters. H. Bahr and others. Chemia Gdansk no. 3:111-120 '59. P, 13.

Recovery of nickel from waste waters with the aid of ion exchangers. J. Kaloc. Hut listy 14 no. 1:81-86 Ja'59. C, 16.

Reverse hydraulic rotary water-well drilling with suction through the drill stem. A. Kepinski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 9.349-352 S'59. P, 16.

Solubility of sulfur oxide in the water solutions of acid sodium sulfite. V. Kubelka Chem zvesti 13 no 7/8 430-435 Jl/Ag'59. C, 16.

Spectra of the combination dispersion of acetic acid equimolecular aqueous solutions. In Russian I. Cucurezeanu. Rev physique 3 no. 3/4:239-245 '58. R, 13.

The use of radioactive isotopes in water constructions, hydraulics, and soil mechanics. J. Makowski. Rozpr hydrotech no. 5:61-90 '59. P, 16.

WATER - FLOW
see HYDRAULICS

WATER COLORS, LATVIAN

Exhibition of water-color paintings. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:20-21 S 27'59. La, 1.

WATER LILIES

Biology and ecology of the plant Nymphaea lotus L. Var. thermalis (D. C.) Tuzs, in Baile May 1 - Oradea. C. Olteanu-Cosma. Ocrot naturii no. 4:63-88 '59. R, 13.

WATER METERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS and this subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

WAVE GUIDES

Ferrite resonance insulator of small power for a 10 cm. band. J. Dobosz. Prace Inst telekomun 9 no. 26:37-39 '59. P, 16.

WAXES

Manufacturing synthetic waxes. L. Skarpa. Kem ind 8 no. 8:187-192 Ag'59. Y, 16.

WEALTH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WEARING PROPERTIES
see MECHANICAL WEAR.

WEATHER

Budapest. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. Az idojarasi laviratok kezikonyve. 3. atdolg. kiad. Ervenybe lep 1950 januar 1-en. Budapest, 1949. 92 p. [Handbook of weather telegrams. 3d rev. ed. Effective from January 1, 1950. illus., map, tables] H, 13.

Secondary cold fronts transferred from the Northwest during the warm half year. M. Vodenicharova, V. Malinovska. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5 46-56 '59. B, 13.

WEIGHT LIFTING
see subdivision under CHINA.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

WEISENBORN, GUNTHER

Dramatist-humanist; a biographic sketch. ABS. Teatur Sofia 11 no. 9:51-56 S'58. B, 9.

WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

The effect of welding and spot-welding apparatus on the power-supply installations K Pazdro Przegl spaw 11 no 8 218-221 Ag'59. P, 16.

Hard-facing welding of rims of railroads cars and locomotives under welding flux. A. Turek Kozl tud s/ 9 no 10 441-148 O'59. H, 16.

Relationship between the strength and dimension of a spot-welded joint E Juffy Przegl spaw 11 no 8 222-229 Ag'59. P, 16

Shrinking of the welded seam. In German. L Bizinger. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 2·123-145 '59. H, 16.

Studies on the parameters determining the application of submerged melt welding process in butt joining of construction sheets G Ruican Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 5 422-432 My'59. R, 16.

Weldability of AlMg alloys and their use in the shipping industry. Z. Frackowiak Przegl spaw 11 no. 9:236-245 S'59. P, 16

Welding as a substitute for casting in repair jobs. R. Kinak. Stroj vyr 7 no 9 407 S'59. C, 16.

Welding of plastic materials Kem ind 8 no 8 [Suppl] P/P-20-P/P-27 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Welding pipelines. S. Piwowar. Przegl spaw 11 no. 8 213-218 Ag'59 P, 16

WELLS

Reverse hydraulic rotary water-well drilling with suction through the drill stem A. Kepinski Gaz woda san 33 no. 9·349-352 S'59. P, 16.

WENGEREK, EDMUND

Edmund Wengerek's Koncentracja materialu procesowego w postepowaniu cywilnym (Cumulation of Processual evidence in Civil-Law Proceedings), a book review. W. Siedlecki. Nowe prawo 15 no. 9:1081-1085 S'59. P, 7.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA.

Effect of some humus groups on the content of reduction and nonreduction sugars in the above-ground part of wheat. In German. V. Tichy. Biologia plantarum 1 no. 2 107-112 '59. C, 13.

Investigation of the stimulating action of Germisan, copper carbonate, and hexachloran on wheat. P. Mazhdrakov. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:97-107 '58. B, 13.

Materials for the hygienic evaluation of foodstuffs contaminated by storage mites. IV. Chemical investigation of wheat and rye flour contaminated by storage mites. H. Modecki. Roczn hig 10 no. 4:329-341 '59. P, 14.

New international agreement on wheat. V. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5 395-396 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

A study on the hybrids F1 obtained through the cross-breeding of tetraploi varieties of wheat. I. Gutenmacher. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 2:157-162 F'59. R, 13.

WHEELS

More about adhesive friction working on wheels. Z. Bala. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 9:287-288 S'59. P, 16.

WHITE PINE

Wood of the European beech, white pine, spruce, and fir used as props in underground construction. K. Bangelov. Izv gor BAN 4:191-215 '59. B, 15.

WHITE RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

At the winding Katra River. A. Matulis. Jaun gret no. 10: 4[b]-5 O'59. Li, 5.

Latvian writers about White Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 38 2 S 22'59. La, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

White Russian motion pictures. E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no. 40:4 O'59. Li, 11.

WHITE RUSSIA - SOILS

Problem of development of microorganisms in the rhizosphere of some agricultural plants in peat-bog soils. In Russian. K. Ianushkevich. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7:43-46 '58. La, 13.

Regularity in spreading microorganisms in White Russian peat-bog soils. In Russian. F. Vavulo. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 7·139-146 '58. La, 13.

WHOLESALE TRADE

The organization of wholesale trade in the planned economy L. Kozminski Handel wew 4 no. 4 28-36 Jl/Ag'59 P, 5.

WIELAND, CHRISTOPH MARTIN

Christoph Martin Wieland and the Serbs at the end of the 18th and at the beginning of the 19th century. S Kostic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 3 213-228 '58. Y, 1

WIEST, LOUIS

Marginal remarks on a manuscript by Louis Wiest. M. Radulescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 2 192-197 '58. R, 10.

WILD BOAR
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

WILLOWS

Content of tannin in the bark of some willow species. V. Stoianov, D. Kocv. Izv gor BAN 4:261-308 '59 B, 15.

WILSON, WOODROW

Woodrow Wilson in the newest American historiography. W. Petsch. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9·107-124 S'59. P, 6.

WIND PRESSURE

The computation of conic shells exposed to wind pressure. J. Ledwon Archiw inz lad 5 no. 3:301-320 '59. P, 16.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

WINDMILLS
see subdivision under MASURIA, WARMIA.

WINDOWS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Door and window frames from light cold-pressed metals. M. Szterjerwald. Przegl bud 31 no. 3:120-121 Mr'59. P, 16.

WINDS

A case of stationary circular whirlwind. V. Sharov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5 50-61 '59. B, 13.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Determining the process of the biological decomposition of malic acid in wines by the chromatographic method. V. Radovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:1029-1033 Je'59. Y, 16.

WIRE

High-resistance wire for prestressed concrete. II. D. Jevtic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:936-943 Je'59. Y, 16.

Magnetic permeability of iron wire under the action of traction, before and after the traction limit. S. Procopiu, V. Tutovan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 9 no. 1: 1-15 '58. R, 13.

WIREWORMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WISSENBURG, WOLFGANG

The four hundredth anniversary of Wolfgang Wissenburg's translation of De Republica Emendanda. In English. W. Volse. Review Pol Academy 4 no 1:39-53 Ja/Mr'59 P, 13.

WITCHCRAFT

Thesis by Arnaldus de Villanova on the black magic. M. Grmek. Starine JAZU 46:217-220 '58. Y, 4.

WITKIEWICZ, STANISLAW

"I found a teacher and translator"; Shalom Asch's letters to Stanislaw Witkiewicz. J Jankubowski. Przegl human 3 no. 3·171-176 '59 P, 1.

WITNESSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WOHLGEMUTH, WOLFGANG

Doctor Wohlgemut's secret; a correspondence from Bonn. G. Jaszunski. Prawo i zycie 4 no. 1:6 Ja'59. P, 7.

WOLFRAM
see TUNGSTEN.

WOLLICK, NICOLAS
see VOLCYR, NICOLAS.

WOLVES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WOMAN

Zwolinski, Tadeusz, ed Polozmictwo i choroby kobiece, podrecznik dla sredmich szkol medycznych Opracowali Z Bogajewski [et al] Wyd. 3 , popr i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959 434 p. [Obstetrics and diseases of women, a textbook for higher schools of medicine 3d ed , rev and enl Illus] P, 14.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Fires continue to burn. K. Weiss. Predvoj 3 no. 42·7-8 O'59. C, 1.

The present times require more of women. H. Platnicova. Predvoj 3 no. 42:15 O'59. C, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

How to improve the organization and activities of the circles of women members of cooperative societies. M. Bobrowska. Spolem no. 13/14 9-10 Jl'58. P, 5.

2nd National Conference of Women Members of Cooperative Societies. (Z). Spolem no. 12 12 Je'59. P, 5.

A timely reminiscence. E. Merz. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3.536-538 Mr'59. P, 7.

Women confer. J. Podsiadlo. Spolem no. 13/14 10 Jl'58. P, 5.

WONER, TADEUSZ

The role of the Supreme Court from a different angle, an answer to Tadeusz Woner. S. Gross. Nowe prawo 15 no. 5:589-592 My'59. P, 7.

WOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Biological properties of the D fungicide oil used for the impregnation of railroad ties. K. Adamczykowa. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 10 182-186 O'59. P, 16.

The earning of the thermoelectric-power plants in the woodworking industry. P. Kalchev and others. Teknika Bulg 8 no. 5:24-26, 31 '59. B, 16.

Labor problems in wood-using industries under discussion at the International Labor Organization Conference. J. Z. Praca zabezp spol 1 no. 1:45-46 Ja'59. P, 5

Possibilities of the development and technical progress in the industry of extracting resin from stump wood. K. Siwek. Przem drzew 9 no. 9·298-301 S'58. P, 16.

WOOL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WORK

Present state and needs of studies on methods of effective action. J. Zielenkowski. Nauka polska 7 no. 2·77-120 Ap/Je'59. P, 1.

WORK SONGS, SLOVAK

Data on Slovak workers' songs. J. Batel. Slov hudba 3 no. 10.438-443 O'59. C, 9.

WORKERS
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

WORKING DAY
see HOURS OF LABOR and this subdivision under GT. BRIT., LATVIA.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

Youth festival behind the Iron Curtain. J. Kratochvil. Slov hudba 3 no. 10:449-451 O'59. C, 9.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Delegation of the World Federation of Scientific Workers visiting N. S. Khrushchev. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 5] no. 3: 11-12 My/Je'59. B, 1.

The Sixth General Meeting of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 5] no. 3:15-16 My/Je'59. B, 1.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 5TH, WARSAW, 1955

Aeronautic varieties from the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw; Algiers. L. Bajewska. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33:8 Ag'55. P, 16.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 5TH, WARSAW, 1955 (Continued)

A little notebook from the Festival. Mal. Skrz Polska 11 no. 33.9 Ag'55. P, 16.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 7TH, VIENNA, 1959

The festival of peace and friendship. K Pantelejeva Nooius no. 9 2-3 S'59. E, 5.

WORLD MAPS

Mapa przegladowa swiata. ZSRR. Cz 1 1 2 (General World Map. USSR. Pts 1-2), a review. J. Flis. Przegl geod 15 no. 4:165 Ap'59. P, 13

WORLD POLITICS

After Kruschev's visit in the United States. Z. Arty-mowska. Zagad i mat no. 19:3-7 O159. P, 6.

American people have great interest in Khrushchev's visit to the US. A Losevs. Reports Riga 16 no 38 6 S 23'59 La, 1

As an ambassador of peace. In Hungarian. M. Kallos. Korunk 18 no. 9 1229-1231 S'59. R, 1.

At turning point in international relations, after khrushchev's visit to the United States. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 228:1-3 O'59. Y, 6

Declaration of the third Pugwash Conference Just noua 14 no. 6 1054-1060 '58 R, 7.

A documentary film on the Khrushchev visit to the United States shown in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 1'59 1369. E, 1

During the time, when V Gross Looming no 10 1533-1537 O'59. E, 11

Fights among monopolists are increasing. J. Uhrova. Predvoj 3 no. 37 17-18 S'59. C, 1.

The Geneva Conference. A Skowronski Prawo i zycie 4 no. 12:6 Je'59 P, 7

The Geneva conference. M. Marinovic. Pregl dr pit 11 no 4/5 407-410 Ap/My'59 Y, 1.

Geneva hopes or illusions? M Olkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 20:3 My'59. P, 1

His speech at the celebration of the 42d anniversary of the October Revolution. A. Veimer. N Eesti raadio N 6'59 1415-1421. E, 1.

Hot sand of the Arabian deserts. S. Stur. Predvoj 2 no. 34 14 Ag'58. C, 1.

In the eyes of Polish parliamentarians; an interview with Professor Stefan Zolkiewski, Professor Remigius Bierzanek, and Vice-Minister Kazimierz Zawadzki Z Sz. Prawo i zycie 4 no 18 1,3 S'59 P, 7

In the service of imperialism. J. Michajlov. Predvoj 3 no. 37:[2] of cover S'59. C, 1.

Interest of Latvian people in Khrushchev's visit to the US Reports Riga 16 no. 39:4 S 29'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev about his visit to the US. Reports Riga 16 no 39:1-2 S 28'59 La, 1.

Meditations on coexistence. In English D. J. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 229 3-5 O'59. Y, 6.

Meeting on rearmament and Khrushchev's visit to the US Reports Riga 16 no. 38:2 S 21'59 La, 1.

The path to peaceful coexistence. Z. Tesar. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 8.269-271 O'59. C, 6.

Peace zone from the Baltic Sea to the Adriatic Sea; three proposals for the decrease of international tension and control of rearmament. In Hungarian. M. Niclu, G. Sztranyeckl. Korunk 18 no. 9.1321-1328 S'59. R, 1.

Political horizons W O. Horyzonty 4 no. 41 33-41 O'59. P, 1.

Some international problems in the light of the materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L. Gelberg. Sprawy miedzynar 11 [i. e. 12] no. 3:3-17 Mr'59. P, 6.

Victories and successes of socialism. A. Dibra. Mi-qesija 13 no. 4 11 Ap'59. A, 1.

A visit for the sake of peace. Lit ir men no. 36:1 S'59. L, 11.

The Western press about the meeting between Kruschev and Eisenhower. Zagad i mat no. 19.8-12 O'59. P, 6.

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE

Power problems in the electrification of agriculture in the light of discussions at the World Power Conference in Belgrade in 1957, and in Montreal in 1958 I Gosciekl, S Krakowiak Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 8 326-334 Ag'59 P, 16

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, GT. BRIT., JAPAN, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Institut adriatique, Susak La Marche Julienne, etude de geographie politique Susak, 1945 312 p [Julian March, a study of political geography In French footnotes] Y, 4.

Character of the Second World War J Dolezal Predvoj 2 no 34 5-7 Ag'58. C, 1.

It started thus, excerpts from my diary. In Hungarian. J. Meliusz. Korunk 18 no. 9 1272-1277 S'59. R, 1.

Naval war operations in the Baltic. (Conclusion) E. Kosiarz. Przehl morski 11 no. 6.53-71 Je'58. P, 17.

An operation condemned to disaster; anniversary of the landing operation at Dieppe. S. T. Przegl morski [11] no. 8.88-100 Ag'58. P, 17.

Second World War, the guilty and "accomplices." K. Lapter. Polityka 3 no. 43:9 O'59. P, 6.

Soviet-English-French military negotiations in Moscow, August 12-21, 1939 S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 12 no. 9 81-106 S'59. P, 6.

Submarine mine planters in the two world wars. S. Tobiasz. Przegl morski [11] no. 8:37-46 Ag'58. P, 17.

A tragedy that should never be repeated. A. Grashi Miqesija 13 no 4-10 Ap'59 A, 1.

20th anniversary of the beginning of the Second World War. J. Cesar Mezinar polit 3 no. 9.561-564 S'59. C, 6.

Zvonko Ostric and Stjepko Vekaric's Agonija na dnu mora (At the Bottom of the Sea), a book review. R Barbalic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:177 Ap/My'59 Y, 17.

WOUNDS

Studies on the wound process complicated with staphylococcus infection in totally X-ray irradiated mice. G. Markov, A. Khristova, R. Tsanev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:203-233 '58. B, 13.

WRITERS

see AUTHORS.

WYROZEMBSKI, ZYGMUNT JAN

First Polish work about David Ricardo; a book review. J. Gorski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 40.2 O'59 P, 5.

WYSOCKI, PIOTR

A few remarks on Wysocki's conspiracy W. Bortnowski Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 12 133-152 '59. P, 1

X RAYS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Hajdovsky, Vladimir. Zkousení materialu a vyrobku rentgenovými paprsky a paprsky gama. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statní nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 402 p. [Testing materials and products by X rays and gamma rays. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index] C, 16.

Effect of cumulative X-irradiation on the development of color variants of Serratia marcescens. In English. F. Hercik, E. Pelankova. Folia microbiol 4 no. 3 176-189 '59. C, 13.

Studies on the wound process complicated with staphylococcus infection in totally X-ray irradiated mice. G. Markov, A. Khristova, R. Tsanev. Izv Inst biol BAN 9:203-233 '58. B, 13.

X-ray examination of a metal structure resulting from static or dynamic deformation at normal and low temperatures. I. Terminasov. Hut listy 14 no. 1 43-47 Ja'59. C, 16.

XENOPUS LAEVIS

The influence of the olfactory nerves on the regeneration of the endbrain in Xenopus laevis tadpoles. In English. H. Kosciuszko. Folia biol 6 no. 2:117-130 '58. P, 13.

Regeneration of the endbrain in postmetamorphic Xenopus laevis. In English. M. Jordan. Folia biol 6 no. 2:103-116 '58. P, 13.

XEROGRAPHY

Xerography W Stronczak Chemik 12 no 7/8 296-298 Jl/Ag'59. P, 13

YACHTS AND YACHTING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

YAKUTIA - DIAMONDS

Yakut diamonds. M. Freeman. Bany lap 14 no. 10 663 O'59. H, 16.

YEAST

Activities of the Experimental Yeast Laboratory of the Industrial Fermentation Works in Trencin, 1958 E Kellermann Kvasny prum 5 no 9:217-218 S'59 C, 16

Photodynamic effect in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitized with methylene blue in the presence of various substrates. In English J Pretiva, R. Praus, J Dyr Folia microbiol 4 no 3 190-195 '59. C, 13.

YIDDISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gems of lyric humor, a book review. V. Gurnys. Lit ir men no 41 4 O'59 Li, 11.

YIDDISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"I found a teacher and translator"; Shalom Asch's letters to Stanislaw Witkiewicz J Jankubowski Przegl human 3 no 3:171-176 '59 P, 1.

The Polish episode of Shalom Asch. E. Jankowski Przegl human 3 no. 3 165-170 '59. P, 1.

YOUTH

see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The festival of peace and friendship K. Pantelejeva. Noorus no. 9-2-3 S'59. E, 5.

First step to unity. V Kucera. Predvoj 2 no. 30 14 Jl'58. C, 1

Youth festival behind the Iron Curtain. J. Kratochvil. Slov hudba 3 no 10:449-451 O'59 C, 9.

YUGOSLAV AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FABLES

see FABLES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

London, Jack. Sin sunca. Sarajevo, 1952. 153 p [Translation of Son of the Sun, a novel] Y, 11

YUGOSLAV FOLKLORE

see FOLKLORE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pula. Pedagoski centar. Povijest knjizevnosti naroda Jugoslavije. [Pula, pref. 1952] 527 p. [History of the literatures of the peoples of Yugoslavia] Y, 11.

Veljko Petrovic's O knjizevnosti i knjizevnicima (About Literature and Men of Letters), a book review. A. Pejovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9:735-736 S'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Five years of our periodical. Medunar transport 5 no. 1-1 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Prilozi za orijentalnu filologiju i istoriju istoriju jugoslovenskih naroda pod turskom vladavinom, v. 6/7, 1956/57, a review of a periodical. M. Vasic. Pregl dr pit 11 no 4/5:416-418 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ACCOUNTING

Narodna banka FNRJ. Direkcija drustvene evidencije. Uputstva po poslovima drustvene evidencije; [circular br. 370/34 od oktobra 1954. Beograd, 1954] 167 p. [Directives concerning the social accounting business, a circular letter No. 370/54 of October 8, 1954. illus.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AERONAUTICS

Our air traffic in 1958. J. Kabiljo. Medunar transport 5 no. 3 191-192 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AESTHETICS

Examples of the method of aesthetic education. R. Kovascev. Savrem skola 14 no. 5/6:261-275 '59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Health insurance of farm workers. Komunist 17 no. 112: 7 Je'59. Y, 6.

Main characteristics of our new system of subvention in agriculture B Stjepanovic. Finansije 14 no. 8:518-529 Ag'59 Y, 5.

The modernization of agriculture. In English. D Lopandic Rev Int Aff 10 no. 229 17-18 O'59. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The agreement on cooperation in agriculture. A. Lazarevic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2 55-62 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR

Chemical pollution of the air of our cities T. Baskovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8 1342-1345 [i.e. 1402-1405] Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ANTIMONY

Development of the mining and metallurgy of antimony V. Stojsavljevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10 1549-1555 O'59 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - ANTIMONY OXIDES

Application of sink-float separation for low-grade antimony oxide ores. J. Gavrilovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 8 1342-1344b Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Partisan cells in the former Yugoslav Army, reminiscences by Milan Bakic. Komunist 17 no. 112,12 Je'59. Y, 6.

Work of the Geographical Institute of the Yugoslav National Army on the measurement of geodetic bases; a condensed report. N. Radosevic. Geod list 12 no. 4/6,278-284 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - ART

A small artistic library. D. Sepic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 22: 3 S'59 Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

The organization of the application of nuclear power to the industries of Yugoslavia B Popovic Tesla 6 no. 5 9-12 S/O'59. Y, 16

Present activity and the working plan of the Yugoslav Committee of Electronics, Telecommunications, Automation, and Nuclear Techniques for 1959. D. Strujic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1369-1371 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMATION

Present activity and the working plan of the Yugoslav Committee of Electronics, Telecommunications, Automation, and Nuclear Techniques for 1959. D. Strujic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1369-1371 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Methodological problems of the balance of payments. S. Obradovic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:133-143 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Narodna banka FNRJ. Direkcija emisije i trezora. Uputstva za poslovanje sa taksenim i poreskim vrednosnicama. [Beograd, 1955] 1 v. (loose leaf) [Directives for operation with tax and fiscal stamps and stamped forms] Y, 5.

Zbirka propisa o kreditima i bankama. Beograd, Informator. [Collection of regulations on credits and banks issued by the periodical Informator] Y, 7.
Year 1954. 1954. 199 p.
Year 1957. 1957. 271 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Blagojevic, Borislav T. Bibliographie juridique yougoslave. Elaboree et commentee par Borislav T. Blagojevic. Beograd, Institut za uporedno pravo, 1959. 262 p. [Yugoslav legal bibliography. In French] Y, 7.

Blagojevic, Borislav T. Pravna bibliografija; izbor knjiga i clanaka iz jugoslovenske pravne literature. Beograd, 1959. 262 p. (Institut za uporedno pravo. Monografije) [Legal bibliography; a selection of books and articles from Yugoslav legal literature to the end of 1957] Y, 7.

Bibliography of books published during March 1959. Sl. St Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5:422-427 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

Bibliography of the works by Dr. Miloje M. Vasic. R. Maric Starinar 7/8:XV-XX '56/57 (published '58). Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - BITUMENS

Paraffin content in bitumen from domestic Kriz petroleum and its damaging effect V. Dobricanin. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 9 32-37 Ja'59 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOOKS

Izdavacka delatnost i stampa u FNR Jugoslaviji Beograd. (Savezni zavod za statistiku [Izdanja] 1954, br. 75) [Publishing activity and the press in Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Statistical Office] Y, 2.
Vol. 10, 1953. 1954. 102 p.

Book Month Knjiga i svet 3 no 22 1, 8 S'59 Y, 2.

Current problems of bookselling. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23 6 O'59 Y, 2

YUGOSLAVIA - BREAD

Present conditions of the production of bread, the quality of bread in cities and industrial settlements of our country. D Grujic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10 1632-1635 O'59 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - BRICKS

Care for hygienic-technical protection of workers in brickmaking industries. B. Zajec. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1455-1456 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Using internal reserves by the method of economical unit calculation in the production of bricks B. Zajec Tehnika Yug 14 no 10:1675-1676 O'59. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

Yugoslavia, Savezna narodna skupstina. 2. saziv, 2. redovno zasedanje, dec., 1950. Drugo redovno zasedanje Narodne skupstine FNRJ, od 27. do 29. XII. 1950. [Zagreb] Komisija za agitaciju i propagandu Glavnog odbora Narodnog fronta Hrvatske, 1951, 80 p. [Second regular session of the People's Assembly of Yugoslavia, December 27-29, 1950] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING

Yugoslavia, Ministarstvo gradevina. Izvedene norme i cene utroska radne snage i materijala u gradevinarstvu. Beograd, Izdavacko preduzece Ministarstva gradevina. [Established standards and prices for used labor and material in the construction industry. illus.]
Vol. 1. 1950. 107 p.
Vol. 2. 1950. 123 p.

Yugoslavia, Savet za industriju i gradevinarstvo. Prosecne normie u gradevinarstvu. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga. [Average standards in the construction industry. illus.] Y, 16.
Vol. 1. [Structural engineering] 1952. (various paging)
Vol. 2 [Civil engineering] 1952. (various paging)
Vol. 3. [Handicraft services] 1952. (various paging)

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika industrije gradevinskog materijala i gradevinarstva Jugoslavije. Materijali kongresa, Skopje. [Materials of congresses of the Union of Workers and Employees in Construction and Construction Materials Industries of Yugoslavia] Y, 5.
3d Congress, Skopje, 1956. 1955. 300 p.

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika industrije gradevinskog materijala i gradevinarstva Jugoslavije. 3. kongres, Skopje, 1956. Projekti zakljucaka. [Beograd] 1955. 20 p. [Projects of the decisions of the 3d Congress of the Union of Workers and Employees in the Construction and Construction Materials Industries of Yugoslavia] Y, 5.

The protection of housing materials. F. Podbreznik. Tesla 6 no. 5:13-16 S/O'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Programs of admission examinations for higher economic and commercial schools. Privr izgr 6 no. 6:54-63 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Credit capacity of enterprises. N. Vucic. Ekon pred 7 no. 10 590-591 O'59. Y, 5.

Establishment of a business by resolution. M. Vukovic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2:115-119 '59. Y, 7.

Focal problems of small enterprises. L. S. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1453-1454 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Pattern for the organization of services in enterprises and institutions. S. Marjanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8: 1452 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CALCIUM CYANAMIDE

Do we need to produce calcium cyanamide? J. Terzan. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1396-1398 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CAST IRON

Production of speculatine cast iron C. Mirkovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8.1334-1341 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CERAMICS

Our industries of porcelain and ceramics. Kem ind 8 no. 7 Staklo SPK4-SPK5 Jl'59 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The chemical industry in Yugoslavia Z. Rokossowski. Chemik 11 no 1:20-26 Ja'58. P, 13

YUGOSLAVIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Evangel of Mokro Polje M. Radeka. Starinar 7/8 209-212 '56/57 (published '59). Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Urbanism and social workers. B. Piha. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 7/8-13-16 '59. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITY PLANNING

Organizational problems of urban services B. Stojanovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1277-1281 Ag'59 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL RIGHTS

Dr. Vojislav Simovic's The Citizen in Yugoslavia, a book review. M. Markovic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no 3 562-563 '58. Y, 7.

Universal Declaration of Human Rights in the Yugoslav practice B Jevremovic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3 431-434 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Creditor insolvency in our commodity exchange and the delay of buyers in taking the delivery. V. Kapor Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2 26-37 '59. Y, 7.

Immediate tasks of our foreign trade. Nova trg 12 no. 10: 509-510 O'59. Y, 5.

New organization of the Foreign Trade Arbitration Attached to the Chamber of Foreign Trade V Kapor. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3,537-544 '58. Y, 7

New trends in the training of commercial staffs. N. Konfino. Nova trg 12 no 10:516-518 O'59. Y, 5.

Positive results. Medunar transport 5 no. 2:65 F'59. Y, 5

Production, import, and trade of sugar for food and for the food industry B. Kamenovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1639-1642 O'59. Y, 16

Relation of Yugoslav exports to the world business conditions. P. Mihailovic, S. Tunovic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2,45-79 '59. Y, 5.

Semiannual survey of our foreign trade. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:435 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Solution of commercial cases involving international elements by the International Arbitration at the Federal Foreign Trade Chamber in Belgrade. Lj. Milosevic. Anali pr Beograd 7 no. 2:198-202 Ap/Je'59. Y, 7.

Sources of economic law. A. Goldstajn. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2:14-25 '59. Y, 7.

The Yugoslav Free Zone in Thessaloniki, our use of that zone. A. Spasic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:152-154 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Economic cooperation between Poland and Yugoslavia. F. Atkonis Tehnika Yug 14 no 10.1487-1491 O'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - C

Bureaucratic
Yugoslavi
357 Ap/My

Social managemen
of socialist democracy
no. 4/5:359-371

Some aspects of li
our country. Y
'59. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA

Communist
social p

A confer
work
nists
Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Duro Dakovic and the revolutionary movement in Yugoslavia, on the occasion of the twentieth anniversary of his death and fortieth anniversary of the foundation of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia A. Humo. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5 309-320 Ap/My'59 Y, 1.

June demonstrations; a meeting of the Bureau of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, June 1928, on the occasion of the murder in the National Assembly. S. Krzavac. Komunist 17 no. 112 12 Je'59. Y, 6.

Notes on some problems of the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; revisionist concept of the development of socialism. J. Zeleny. Predvoj 2 no. 28,10-11 Jl'58. C, 1

Organizations of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in secondary technical schools, important factor in the education of youth. M. Grulc. Komunist 17 no. 112:5 Je'59. Y, 6.

Partisan cells in the former Yugoslav Army; reminiscences by Mitar Bakic. Komunist 17 no. 112;13 Je'59. Y, 6.

Reminiscences of the development and work of the Party organizations in Split and Dalmatia, 1924-1941; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. V. Kistulovic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9 311-312 S'59. Y, 17.

The 17th Navy Day, on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. Lj. Truta. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9 303-305 S'59. Y, 17.

Some documents from the history of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. M. Finci Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5 340-347 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Sindikat rad- [illegible] materijal kongresa [illegible] he Union of [illegible] nd Construction Materials Industries of Yugoslavia] Y, 5. 3d Congress, Skopje, 1955. 1955. 306 p.

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika industrije gradevinskog materijala i gradevinarstva Jugoslavije. 3. kongres, Skopje, 1955. Projekti zakljucaka. [Beograd] 1955. 20 p. [Projects of the decisions of the 3d Congress of the Union of Workers and Employees in the Construction and Construction Materials Industries of Yugoslavia] Y, 5.

Some aspects of solving the problems of investment in the construction industry. D. Kalafatovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8 1319-1321 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMER CREDIT

Some aspects of consumer credit. B. Protic. Privr izgr 6 no 8 3-12 '59. Y, 5.

Use of consumer credits. M. Z. Komunist 17 no. 112;7 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATION

Zanatski glasnik. Zbornik zanatskih zadruga Beograda, Zemuna i Panceva. [Na osnovu podataka i dokumenata iz zadruga veci deo reportaza obradio Bozidar V. Nedeljkovic. Beograd] 1953. 264 p. [Collection of article concerning the cooperatives of Belgrade, Zemun, and Pancevo, on the basis of data and documents from the cooperatives. illus.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COSTUME

Pannonian costumes on Roman monuments in Bosnia and other Yugoslav regions. I. Cremosnik. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 13 147-151 '58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Narodna banka FNRJ, Centrala za NR Hrvatsku, Zagreb. Potsjetnik za dugorocno kreditiranje. [Zagreb, 1952] 24 p. [Handbook on long-term crediting] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Some problems concerning criminal reports. D. Davidovic. Nar milic 12 no 10:17-23 O'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Security measures during the investigation. S. Matosic. Nar milic 12 no. 10 1-6 O'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LIABILITY OF JURISTIC PERSONS

Criminal responsibility of juristic persons under Yugoslav legislation. B. Zlataric Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2;120-131 '59 Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CULTURAL PROPERTY, PROTECTION OF

The exhibition of the Federal Institute for the Protection of Monuments in Brussels. M Zadnikar. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8 190 Ap'59. Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Raw materials sources and the requirements of modern livestock feeding in Yugoslavia. M Obradovic Tehnika Yug 14 no 10:1506-1508b O'59 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - DWELLINGS

Initiatives in housing construction. M. Jakic. Komunist 17 no. 112:6 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dimitrijevic, Sergije. Strani kapital u privredi bivse Jugoslavije. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 322 p. (Ekonomska biblioteka, 4) [Foreign capital in the economy of former Yugoslavia. English summary. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 5.

Conference on statistical problems of national economic reckonings and accounts. D. Nikolic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:184-192 '59. Y, 5.

Some aspects of the concentration of production. M Nikolic. Ekon pred 7 no. 10 577-582 O'59 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Savetovanje o ekonomskim planjima. Belgrade, 1955. O nasoj privrednoj politici. [Beograd, Kultura, 1955] 60 p. [Concerning our economic policy] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. 2. saziv, 2. redovno zasedanje, dec., 1950. Drugo redovno zasedanje Narodne skupstine FNRJ, od 27. do 29. XII. 1950. [Zagreb] Komisija za agitaciju i propagandu Glavnog odbora Narodnog fronta Hrvatske, 1951. 80 p. [Second regular session of the People's Assembly of Yugoslavia, December 27-29, 1950] Y, 5.

Economic Plan for 1959. Medunar transport 5 no. 1:2-6 Ja'59 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Relationship between the value and the price. M. Samardzija. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:1-24 '59. Y, 5.

Teaching programs in faculties of economics and the portrait of an economic expert. B. Soskic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:163-176 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. General law on education in Yugoslavia. Beograd, Ed. Jugoslavija, 1959. 110 p. [In English] Y, 7.

Pedagogic work of supervisers in relation to the collective body of teachers. B. Martinovic. Savrem skola 14 no. 5/6 238-245 '59. Y, 8

Review of our textbooks on pedagogy D. Cvetkovic. Savrem skola 14 no 5/6:283-289 '59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Information on business association in electric industries. (E. S.) Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1392e Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC LIGHTING

World exhibition in Brussels, a reflection of technical achievements in electric lighting and Yugoslav experiences and development. I. Fiser. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1384-1387 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Current construction of the 220 kw. lines in Yugoslavia. R. Skarica. Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11 536-544 N'58. Y, 16.

Effect of high-voltage transmission lines on the telecommunication lines of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services seen through present regulations. D. Jovanovic. Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11,544-549 N'58. Y, 16.

Preparation of the passage for effective grounding. R. Svajger. Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11:515-520 N'58. Y, 16.

Problems of securing the supply of power to the western sections of the country by supplementary energy power through the 220 kw. transmission lines. R. Svajger. Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11:534-536 N'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Energy power results of the 110 kw. parallel interconnected Yugoslav network. I. Tkalcec. Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11:507-510 N'58. Y, 16.

Experiences in the operation of 110 kw. networks of Slovenia, Croatia, and Bosnia before their parallel interconnection in the 110 kw Yugoslav network I. Tkalcec Elektroprivreda 11 no 11.497-502 N'58 Y, 16.

Half-year experiences in the integrated system. R. Svajgar. Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11.502-506 N'58. Y, 16.

The 110 kw integrated transmission network and the 220 kw. superimposed network in Yugoslavia M Damjanic. Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11 469-470 N'58. Y, 16.

Parallel interconnection of the 110 kw. electric lines in an integrated Yugoslav network, December 20-22, 1957. A. Scap Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11 478-493 N'58 Y, 16.

Problems of the 220 kw. Yugoslav superimposed network B. Stefanini. Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11 521-527 N'58. Y, 16.

Studying the problems of Yugoslav superimposed network B. Markovcic Elektroprivreda 11 no. 11:528-534 N'58. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

Arithmetical unit of the experimental digital computer in the Boris Kidric Institute. V. Masnikosa Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1380-1383 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRONICS

Present activity and the working plan of the Yugoslav Committee of Electronics, Telecommunications, Automation, and Nuclear Techniques for 1959 D. Stojic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 8:1369-1371 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnological Society of Yugoslavia. V. Novak. Slov etnogr 11 212-214 '58. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAIRS

3d International Fair of Shipping, Fisheries, and Tourist Trade in Zadar. T. Mastruka. Pomorstvo 14 no. 7: 247-249 Jl'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Significance, organization, and competency of financial inspectorates. L. Ziberna. Javna uprava 1 no. 1/2 25-31 '59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ugostiteljska komora. Poznavanje robe u ugostiteljstvu; prirucnik za ugostiteljske radnike i ucenike. Beograd, 1953. 109 p. [Knowledge of goods in the catering trade, a handbook for workers and apprentices in the catering trade] Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Development of the Hungarian-Yugoslav exchange of goods as reflected in the agreements concluded in the past 2 years. Gy. Czimer. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 9;12 S'59. 11, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Tito's trip. Medunar transport 5 no. 3:129 Mr'59 Y, 5

With President Tito on the far seas. A. Kalpic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 3;96-98 Mr'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Organization of forest management in Yugoslavia. E. Kaminski. Las pol 32 no. 9:17-19 My'58. P, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Freight traffic in Yugoslav sea ports in 1958. V. Zivkovic Medunar transport 5 no. 3:145-148 Mr'59. Y, 5

Transit freight traffic in 1958. M Stevanovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 3:169-171 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT JUICES

Production of fruit juices in Yugoslavia. V. Crncevic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10:1629-1631 O'59 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - GEODESY

Report on the work of the Federation of Geodetic Societies of Yugoslavia in the period between the 1st and 2d Congresses, 1953-1957. V. Blagojevic. Geod list 12 no. 4/6:134-157 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13.

The 2d Congress of Geodetic Engineers and Geometricians of Yugoslavia; Ohrid, October 13-16, 1957 Geod list 12 no. 4/6:99-126 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - GLASS

The glass industry of Yugoslavia. M. Habus. Kem ind 8 no. 7-Staklo SPK2-SPK3 Jl'59. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - GOSSIP

A half truth, a whole lie. D. Markovic. Komunist 17 no. 112;2 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

Annual Assembly of the Association of Yugoslav Sea Harbors. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:360-363 Je'59. Y, 5.

Jhngarian-Yugoslav harbor rates L S. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:392-393 Je'59. Y, 5.

Hygienic and technical protection of port operations. J. Gasperov. Pomorstvo 14 no. 8 278-281 Ag'59. Y, 17

Our seaport traffic in 1957 and 1958. Medunar transport 5 no. 4 216-221 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Transit traffic through Yugoslav ports. V. C. Medunar transport 5 no. 1:22-23 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HAY

The share of transport in hay producing. Z. Finci. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1458-1460 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HIDES AND SKINS

The pigskin market. Lj. Lazarevic. Nova tig 12 no 10 521-523 O'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Four decades of work. Medunar transport 5 no 4:203 Ap'59. Y, 5.

June demonstrations; a meeting of the Bureau of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, June 1928, on the occasion of the murder in the National Assembly. S. Krzavac. Komunist 17 no. 112:12 Je'59. Y, 6.

Prilozi za orijentalnu filologiju i istoriju jugoslovenskih naroda pod turskom vladavinom, v. 6/7, 1956/57; a review of a periodical. M. Vasic. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5:416-418 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

Protocols of the Central Committee of the National Council of the Slovenes, Croats, and Serbs in Zagreb. B. Krizman. Starine JAZU 46:331-396 '58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Financial operations by house councils. M. Stamatovic Finansije 14 no. 8:540-543 Ag'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

Yugoslavia. Savezna komisija za procenu osnovnih sredstava. Nomenklatura osnovnih sredstava sa cenovnikom. Beograd. (Procena osnovnih sredstava) [Nomenclature of capital assets with a catalog of prices] Y, 5.
- Vol. 1. [Land, buildings, patents, licenses, and other rights] 1953. 120 p.
- Vol. 2. [Power machines and installations; machine tools, installations and plants for general purposes] 1953. 275 p.
- Vol. 3. [Special and specific machines, installations, and equipment] 1953. 283 p.
- Vol. 4. [Means of transportation and communication, heavy tools, operational and nonoperational inventories, long-term plantings, basic livestock] 1953. 192 p.

Technical equipment as the main item in investment policy. S. Popovic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:80-103 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Appropriateness of an arbitrary organ. A. Frimerman. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5:397-399 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

Formation of the organs of social management. I. Krbek. Zbornik prav Zagreb 9 no. 1/2:46-54 '59. Y, 7.

Investments in the industries; Yugoslavia and other countries. J. M. Komunist 17 no. 112:7 Je'59. Y, 6.

Measuring the labor productivity in business enterprises. K. Markovic. Ekon pred 7 no. 10:591-595 O'59. Y, 5.

Problems of speeding the training of workers in the economy. M Glumac. Privr izgr 6 no. 8:50-53 '59. Y, 6.

The social function of the directors of enterprises in the system of workers' self-government. Z. Vidakovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 228:9-11 O'59. Y, 6.

Social management and system of communes as a form of socialist democracy. B. Durdev. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5:359-371 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

Social responsibility of the collective of producers and its organs. Z. Vidakovic Pregl dr pit no. 4/5 373-395 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Competence of labor inspection in the field of labor relations. M. Jelicic. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 7/8:20-26 '59 Y, 14.

Temporary labor relations. M Prelic. Soc zdrav pol 12 no 7/8:17-20 '59. Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

The organization of the application of nuclear power to the industries of Yugoslavia. B Popovic Tesla 6 no. 5 9-12 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Reconstruction of our industries V Pejovski. Ekon pred 7 no. 10 588-589 O'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - INFORMATION SERVICES

Vuksa, Drago. The aims and the organization of documentation in Yugoslavia. [Discours prononce lors de la XXI Conference de la Federation internationale de documentation-FID le 21. IX, 1954 a Belgrade] Belgrade, 1954. 50 p. [In English illus.] Y, 2.

Vuksa, Drago. Zadaci i organizacija dokumentacije u Jugoslaviji. [Referat odrzan na XXI konferenciji Medunarodne federacije za dokumentaciju-FID (Federation internationale de documentation) 21. IX. 1954 god. u Beogradu] Beograd, 1954. 40 p. [The aims and organization of documentation in Yugoslavia, a report delivered at the 21st Conference of the International Federation for Documentation-FID (i. e. Federation Internationale de documentation) held in Belgrade, September 24, 1954. illus.] Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Dynamic development of our five-year program on river transportation M. K. Medunar transport 5 no. 2:100-101 F'59. Y, 5.

Grain in river transportation. P. Knezevic. Medunar transport 5 no. 4 242-243 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Import of artificial fertilizers by river. V. Dzincic. Medunar transport 5 no. 4:243-244 Ap'59 Y, 5

Prospective development of Yugoslav inland transportation. D. J. Medunar transport 5 no. 6 404-407 Je'59. Y, 5.

The push system in river transportation. G. V. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:409 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, DISABILITY

Application of the law on disability insurance. M. Trifunovic. Soc osig Beogard 5 no. 9 6-9 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Health insurance of farm workers. Komunist 17 no. 112:7 Je'59. Y, 6.

Some problems of health insurance and health protection in general. P. Dujanovic. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 7/8:1-12 '59. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Recordings and statistics in social insurance. I. Trandafilovic Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 8.17-20 '59. Y, 5.

Social insurance funds in the first six months of 1959. B K. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 8:10-16 '59. Y, 5.

Staffs and the organization of work in the social insurance institutes. M. Pesakovic. Soc osig Beogard 5 no. 9:3-5 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Investments, January-April, 1957. Komunist 17 no. 112:7 Je'59. Y, 6.

Investments used from the General Investment Fund during the seven months of 1959. T. Starcevic. Finansije 14 no. 8:530-535 Ag'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Dimitrijevic, Sergije. Strani kapital u prevredi bivse Jugoslavije. Beograd, Nolit, 1958, 322 p. (Ekonomska biblioteka, 4) [Foreign capital in the economy of former Yugoslavia. English summary. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - IONOSPHERE

First vertical measurements of the ionosphere over Yugoslavia. D. Bajic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6.993-999 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRON

Conference on the concentration and dressing of iron ores. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1344c-1344d Ag'59. Y, 16.

The Litostroj Ironworks and our shipbuilding. B. V. Pomorstvo 14 no. 6:200-201 Je'59 Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - KITCHEN UTENSILS

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ugostiteljska komora. Poznavanje robe u ugostiteljstvu, prirucnik za ugostiteljske radnike i ucenike. Beograd, 1953. 109 p. [Knowledge of goods in the catering trade, a handbook for workers and apprentices in the catering trade] Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The life of working teams and their story. V. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 112:3 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND

Collective elements in the organization of rural economy. S Vukosavljevic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3 66-74 '58. Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Great activity of the Federal People's Assembly. B. Petrovic. Komunist 17 no. 112:3 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

Our libraries and our publishing development. L. Indik. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23-2-3 O'59 Y, 2.

Public library of the city of Ljubljana during the last year Cv. A. K Knjiga slov zalozb 7 no. 8/9 211-213 '59 Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Novelties in the financing of communes; an interview with Nikola Mincev. Lj. Ristovic. Komunist 17 no. 112:3 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Cooperation of the commune with the factory, at the Magiaj Factory of Natron-Paper. R. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 112:8 Je'59. Y, 6.

Social management and system of communes as a form of socialist democracy. B Durdev. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 4/5:359-371 Ap/My'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - LONGSHOREMEN

The strike of longshoremen in Susak, 1937; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. Pomorstvo 14 no. 3:99 Mr'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - LUMBER

The problem of the economy of the lumber industry in Yugoslavia Pt. 1. (To be contd.) W. Fabiszewski, M. Podgorski Przem drzew 9 no. 9:282-284 S'59. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARITIME LAW

Annual Assembly of the Yugoslav Association for Maritime Law. I K. Medunar transport 5 no. 2:82-83 F'59. Y, 5.

Some problems concerning the creation of our maritime legislation. B. Jaksa Pomorstvo 14 no. 9 326-329 S'59. Y, 17.

Trends in the codification of our maritime law. V. Brajakovic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:320-322 S'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA -

Mer

150 Ap/My 59. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEDICINE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc (Indexes) Stvarno kazalo pravnih propisa, sastavljeno za potrebe zdravstvenih ustanova Sastavio Brankovic Zvonimir. Zagreb [Udruzenje zdravstvenih ustanova NR Hrvatske] 1958. 52 p. [Subject index of legal regulations compiled for use by medical institutions] Y, 7.

Problems of financing faculties of medicine. G. Zarkovic. Nar zdr 15 no. 9:293-295 '59. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Yugoslavia. Registar brodova. 1. Pravilnik Ministra pomorstva FNRJ o odredivanju nadvoda brodovima trgovacke mornarice FNRJ koji ne vrse medunarodna putovanja. 2. Tehnicki propisi za odredivanje nadvoda brodovima trgovacke mornarice FNRJ koji ne vrse medunarodna putovanja. Split, 1952. 33 p. [1. Regulations of the Minister of the Marine of Yugoslavia on the determination of the displacement of water of the merchant marine of Yugoslav vessels not used in international shipping. 2. Technical instructions for the application of these regulations] Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE (Continued)

Yugoslavia. Registar brodova. Tehnicki propisi o nadzoru i pregledu parnih kotlova i posuda pod pritiskom na brodovima i plovnim objektima trgovacke mornarice. Split, 1952. 29 p. [Technical regulations on the control and inspection of steam boilers and steam chambers under pressure on ships and other seagoing vessels of the merchant marine] Y, 17.

Advantages of buying used ships, the best way of increasing our merchant marine under our present conditions. B. Grubisic. Pomorstvo 14 no 4/5:147-149 Ap/My'59 Y, 17

Annual Assembly of the Association of Yugoslav Merchant Marine. Medunar transport 5 no. 6:357-360 Je'59. Y, 5.

Fighter's Day on the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, commemoration of the 36th anniversary of the great strike of mariners in 1923. *Pomorstvo 14 no. 8:271-272 Ag'59.* Y, 17.

4th Regular Annual Assembly of the Association of Sea Shipping of Yugoslavia. D. P. Pomorstvo 14 no. 7: 251 Jl'59. Y, 17.

From the struggle of Yugoslav mariners. T Mastruko. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:315-316 S'59. Y, 17.

The importance of the Shipping Institute for our shipbuilding and shipping. S. Silovic. Pomorstvo 14 no 9:331-333 S'59. Y, 17.

Inspection service in shipping and its faults A Unkovic Pomorstvo 14 no 6:193-195, 208 Je'59. Y, 17

The Kotoran launched at the Uljanik Shipyard in Pula. Pomorstvo 14 no. 7:250 Jl'59. Y, 17.

The new Law on Pensions and its imperfections affecting the interest of mariners. D. V. Pomorstvo 14 no. 7: 263 Jl'59. Y, 17.

Operations of the Yugoslav merchant marine before the Session of the Workers Council. P. Rendic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 7:253-255 Jl'59. Y, 17.

Our lines and maritime conferences. Medunar transport 5 no. 4 225-226 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Our shipping and the international shipping crisis. Pomorstvo 14 no. 7:239-242 Jl'59. Y, 17.

Postwar development of the Yugoslav merchant marine and some of its problems. P. Rendic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 3:100-102 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Problems of our new line for South America. M. Pajalic. Medunar transport 5 no. 3:142-145 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Problems of our radio navigation service, coastal stations and the training of staffs. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:154-155 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

Problems of the repair of ships in port's shipyards J. Skarica Pomorstvo 14 no. 6:196-200 Je'59 Y, 17

Rijeka as a terminal for liners. L. Zobudzija. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:144-146 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

The strike of mariners in 1923. V. Andrijasevic. Pomorstvo 14 no 6 213-214 Je'59. Y, 17.

The subject of our shipping conferences. I. Rubinic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 7:243-246, 251 Jl'59. Y, 17.

Urging better use of Yugoslav merchant marine. M. Pajalic. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:445-447 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Yugoslav mariners in the struggle for their rights; strikes on board a series of ships, 1931-1932. T. Mastruko. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5:136-138 Ap/My'59. Y, 17.

Yugoslav ocean-going fleets are successfully solving their problems of development V. Brinic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9 336-337 S'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCURY

Development and prospects of the production of mercury in Yugoslavia. E. Kostic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6.945-951 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MONEY

The system of national accounts in Yugoslavia. D. Dimitrijevic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 1/2:118-133 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Uniformity of subjects; domestic film production in 1959. A. Stefanovic. Komunist 17 no. 112:9 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

The automotive industry in Yugoslavia. M. B. Techn motor 8 no. 5:202 My'58. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUSIC

First recordings of domestic music. D. Jaksic. Zvuk no. 28/29:420-422 '59. Y, 9.

Publication of musical works Z. K. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 22 2 S'59. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVY

From my reminiscences and notes. I. Sisevic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 4/5 138-139 Ap/My'59 Y, 17.

Navy Day, a day of the manifestation of the achievements of our Navy and our socialistic community. Pomorstvo 14 no 9 306-310 S'59. Y, 17.

Returning from freindly countries overseas; ackowledgment by President Tito to mariners. Pomorstvo 14 no. 3:95 Mr'59. Y, 17.

The 17th Navy Day, on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. Lj Truta Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:303-305 S'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Material basis of the institutions under social management which perform public offices M Bocevar. Javna upr 1 no. 7/8:212-221 '59 Y, 6.

On the essence of our public offices and on the organizations which perform them. L. Vavpetic. Javna upr 1 no 7/8 189-212 '59. Y, 6

Regulation by positive law of basic questions concerning the institutions which perform public offices. J. Zega Javna upr 1 no. 7/8:221-235 '59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PAPER

Cooperation of the commune with the factory; at the Maglaj Factory of Nation-Paper. R. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 112:8 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PASSPORTS

Discretional power of internal affairs organs in the issuance of passports. I. Nahtigal Nar milic 12 no. 10:7-12 O'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS

Pension, an element of our economic plan. I. Trandafilovic. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 8 3-9 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PETROLEUM

Supplying our economy with petroleum; transportation aspect of the problem. M. Dimitrijevic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6:1045-1048 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

First recordings of domestic music. D. Jaksic. Zvuk no. 28/29:420-422 '59. Y, 9.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Photogrammetric activities of the Photogrammetric Institute, 1953-1957, a brief excerpt of a report and the discussions thereon. Z. Jaksic, B. Popeskov. Geod list 12 no. 4/6:213-230 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Development of physical culture. S. B. Komunist 17 no. 112:7 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Address by Dr. Vojin Smodlaka chairman of the First Professional Meeting of Graduated Students from the Higher School of Physical Education. Fiz kultura 12 no. 3/4:108-110 '58. Y, 8.

1st Professional Meeting of Graduated Students from the Higher School of Physical Education. N. Kurelic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 3/4:105-107 '58. Y, 8.

Fragments from the discussions at the meeting. M. Gabrijelic and others. Fiz kultura 12 no. 3/4:178-190 '58. Y, 8.

Training of teachers for the Higher School of Physical Education and preparing them for scientific work. M. Nisavic. Fiz kultura 12 no. 3/4:137-148 '58. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - PLASTICIZERS

Testing domestic plasticizers as an addition to concrete. Lj Maksimovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 6 no. 8:58-62 N'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Registers in public administration. S. Kranje. Javna upr 1 no. 1/2:31-36 '59. Y, 6.

Socialistic democracy and relations among our peoples. A. Kresic. Komunist 17 no. 112:10 Y, 6.

A united front of the Orthodoxies and communists against the Croats; official attitude of the Serbian Orthodox Church toward catholicism. In Spanish. Hrv rev 9 no. 3:257-258 S'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - PORCELAIN

Our industries of porcelain and ceramics. Kem ind 8 no 7 Staklo SPK4-SPK5 Jl'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona, Belgrade. Uputstvo za obracun, kontrolu i naplatu kreditiranih PTT usluga kod posta na podrucju Direkcije PTT u Beogradu. Beograd, 1954. 22 p. [Instructions for the accounting, control, and clearance of credited services rendered by post offices under the jurisdiction of the Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones in Belgrade. tables] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Navodilo o vodenju statistike v Jugoslovenskih postah, telegrafih in telefonih. Beograd, 1954. 129 p. [Instructions for compiling statistics of Yugoslav Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. forms] Y, 5

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Navodilo za postno-carinsko poslovanje. Beograd, 1955. 59 p. (UPS [i. e. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje postanske sluzbe] 8) [Instructions for postal customs service. forms] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Plan prevoza poste. [Beograd] [Plan for mail transportation issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Year 1950/51. [1950]
Year 1951/52. [1951] 416 p.
Year 1952/53. [1952] 312 p.
Year 1955/56. 1955. 388 p.
Year 1956/57. 1956. 395 p.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Postansko-telegrafsko-telefonska tarifa, sa komentarom. [Priredio: Trivun Teslic] Beograd, 1957. 197 p. (Izdanje casopisa "Nova administracija," 67) [Postal, telegraph, and telephone tariff rates, with a commentary] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Prirucnik za zastitu PTT zgrada i postrojenja od vazdusnog napada. U Beogradu, 1954. 15 p. [Manual for the defense of postal, telegraph, and telephone buildings and equipment from air attack] Y, 17.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Spisak posta, telegrafa i telefona sa opstim PTT daljinarom. Beograd, 1956. 304 p. [List of post, telegraph, and telephone offices with a general list of distances between them. chiefly tables] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Tarifa za pismene posiljke i pakete koji se otpremaju vazdusnim putem u medunarodnom saobracaju. Vazi od 1 oktobra 1954 god. Beograd, 1954. 27 p. [Tariff rates for letters and parcels in the international air-mail service. Effective October 1, 1954. tables] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje paketske sluzbe. 2. izd. Beograd, 1957. 103 p. (UPS [i. e. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje postanske sluzbe] 2) [Instructions for domestic parcel-carrier service. 2d ed.] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje pismonosne sluzbe. Beograd, 1955. 202 p. (UPS [i. e. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje postanske sluzbe] 1) [Instructions for domestic letter-carrier service. forms] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje postansko-uputnicke sluzbe. 2. izd. Beograd, 1957. 92 p. (UPS [i. e. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje postanske sluzbe] 3) [Instructions for domestic postal money-order service. 2d ed. forms] Y, 5.

Prirucnik (usmerivac) za rasporedivanje i usmerivanje pismonosnih posiljaka. Beograd, Stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece PTT. [Manual (guide) for sorting and routing the letter mail issued by the General Direction of Posts in Yugoslavia] Y, 5.
Year 1952. 1952. 268 p.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. Normativi za ogrev, osvetljenje, materijal za odrzavanje cistoce, sitni inventar, kancelariski materijal, obrasce i materijal za sluzbenu odecu. Beograd, 1953. 274 p. [Standards for heating, lighting, cleaning material, small inventory, office material, forms, and material for official uniforms. form] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. Prirucnik za seoske pismonose. [Beograd, 1952] 13 p. [A manual for rural letter carriers] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE (Continued)

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. Spisak korisnika pregradaka-pretinaca kod vecih posta u FNRJ [i izvod iz PTT tarife] Beograd, Izd. Stampar sko-izdavackog preduzeca PTT, 1952. 176 p. [List of the users of post boxes in major post offices in Yugoslavia, and an extract from the tariff rates of posts, telegraph, and telephone] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. Trece uputstvo o izmenema i dopunama Uputstva za vrsenje unutrasnje pismonosne sluzbe, UPS-a 1. [Beograd, 1952] 5 l. [Third amendment and supplement to the Instructions for domestic postal service] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta. Spisak posta Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije. Beograd, 1947. 134 p. [List of post offices of Yugoslavia] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POTASSIUM CHLORATE

Possibilities of the production of potassium chlorate from domestic raw materials J Kugli. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 6.1013-1016 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRESS

Some weaknesses of a light press; foreign and our own. B. Brnjat. Komunist 17 no. 112:9 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Causes of the increasing expenses in health protection. D. Andelkovic, J. Arsenic. Nar zdr 15 no 9:285-292 '59. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Conference of public prosecutors B. Perovic. Nar milic 12 no 10:13-16 O'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Committees of the Association of Publishers of Yugoslavia. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23 7 O'59. Y, 2.

Our libraries and our publishing development. L. Indik. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23:2-3 O'59. Y, 2.

Publisher contracts. M. Stojanovic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23,7 O'59. Y, 2.

A supplement to our publishing plans for 1960. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 22-4-7 S'59. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO WAVES

Some results of 2000 Mc/s propagation testing in Yugoslavia. S. Nedeljkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1370-1379 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Propisi za izracunavanje i iznalazenje vremena voznje vozova. Vazi od 3 juna 1956 god. Beograd, Izd. Generalna direkcija Jugoslovonskih zeleznica, 1956. 72 p. [Instructions for the computation and determination of the time of the run of trains. Effective June 3, 1956. illus.] Y, 5.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Sema kontiranja troskova preduzeca JZ sa komentarom i Uputstva za obracun troskova. Vazi od 1 januara 1954 god. [Beograd] 1953. 90 p. [Scheme for the cost accounting of the enterprises of Yugoslav Railroads with a commentary, and Instructions for the final cost accounting. Effective January 1, 1954. illus.] Y, 5.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Tehnicki uslovi za gradenje zeleznickih pruga. Vazi od 1 juna 1954 god. Beograd, Izd. Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1954. 208 p. [Technical conditions for the construction of railroad tracks. Effective June 1, 1954] Y, 16.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Uputstvo za izvrsenje ukrstavanja vozova na prugama na kojima izostaje obavestenje voznih sluzbenika o promenama ukrstavanja po odredbi tacke 37 clana 131 Pravilnika 62. Vazi od dana objavljivanja u "Sluzbenom glasniku GDJZ." Beograd, Izd. Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1958. 12 p. [Instructions for performing the crossing of trains on those railroad lines on which the train crews are not notified of the changes of crossings pursuant to the paragraph 37, article 131 of Regulations 62. Effective from the day of publication in Sluzbeni glasnik GDJZ] Y, 5.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Uputstvo za obezbedenje saobracaja u toku zime. U Subotici, Izd. Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1955. 35 p. [Directives for safeguarding railroad traffic during the winter time] Y, 16.

Sevrjugin, Viktor. Zeleznicka statistika. Beograd, Odeljenje za stampu i propagandu Ministarstva zeleznica, 1950. 81 p. (Prirucna biblioteka Ministarstva zeleznica, knj. 54) [Railroad statistics. illus.] Y, 5.

Change of the rate system for the transportation of goods on Yugoslav railroads M. Bibic. Medunar transport 5 no. 6 379-391 Je'59. Y, 5

Exceptional harbor railroad rates. B. Vukovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 7 461-463 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Following an analysis B. Calovic Zeleznice Jug 15 no 11 15-20 N'59 Y, 16

Hungarian-Yugoslav harbor rates. L S Medunar transport 5 no. 6 392-393 Je'59 Y, 5.

Introduction of pallets in the handling of freight in Yugoslav railroads V. Kostic. Medunar transport 5 no. 3: 171-173 M '59 Y, 5

Liability of railroads for damages as seen through the practice of the court. D. Ric. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:469-470 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Main elements in calculating expenses based on economic units, tasks of financial services in railroad enterprises. D Jovanovic Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 11:8-14 N'59. Y, 16.

Obligation of railroads in making freight transportation contracts. B Jakasa. Medunar transport 5 no. 4:230-234 Ap'59. Y, 5

Reform of railroad tariff rates for the transportation of goods. Pt 5. (Conclusion) M Stevanovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 11:25-33 N'59. Y, 16.

Tiny and fragile goods as a special transportation problem. V. Kostic Medunar transport 5 no. 6 401-402 Je'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - RIGHT TO LABOR

Right to work, from political demand to the positive legal provision. M. Despotovic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3 434-438 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

The Bratstvo-Jedinstvo Highway through Belgrade. D Adamovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1425-1433 Ag'59. Y, 16.

Organization of works on the Ljubljana-Zagreb highway. M. Sircelj Gradb vest 9 no. 51/54:23-27 '57/58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

Sports within schools. V. Cerina. Fiz kultura 12 no. 3/4: 149-163 '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPS

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzavni sekretarijat za poslove narodne odbrane. Program ispita za kvalifikovanog i za visokokvalifikovanog radnika brodograditeljske struke. Zagreb, Narodne novine, 1954. 67 p. [Program of examinations for qualified and highly qualified workers in the shipbuilding branch] Y, 17.

Yugoslavia. Registar brodova. Klasifikacija i gradnja drvenih brodova, propisi i pravila. Split, 1952. 39 p. [The classification and the building of wooden vessels; regulations and rules. illus.] Y, 17.

Yugoslavia. Registar brodova. Propisi za gradnju brodsko-masinskih postrojenja. [Split] 1953. 159 p. [Regulations for the construction of ship machinery. illus.] Y, 17.

The Litostroj Ironworks and our shipbuilding. B. V Pomorstvo 14 no. 6:200-201 Je'59. Y, 17.

Our shipbuilding in the past year. J. Skarica. Pomorstvo 14 no. 3.103, 107 Mr'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - STEAM BOILERS

Yugoslavia. Registar brodova. Tehnicki propisi o nadzoru i pregledu parnih kotlova i posuda pod pritiskom na brodovima i plovnim objektima trgovacke mornarice. Split, 1952. 29 p. [Technical regulations on the control and inspection of steam boilers and steam chambers under pressure on ships and other seagoing vessels of the merchant marine] Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. Navodila za krajevne popisne komisije in popisovalce, popis zivine, perutnine, cebelnih panjev po stanju na dan 15. 1. 1960. Ljubljana, 1960. 11 p. [Directives for local census taking commisions and census takers; census of livestock, poultry, beehives as of January 15, 1960] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR

Development and the present situation of the technology of sugar in the world and in our country. E. Guralj. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10:1636-1639 O'59. Y, 16.

Production and consumption of sugar in the world and in our country and prospects for the future. M. Cvetkovic. Tehnika Yug no. 6:1038-1041 Je'59. Y, 16

Production, import, and trade of sugar for food and for the food industry B Kamenovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10 1639-1642 O'59 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SURVEYS

Discussions on the reports to the Congress and its conclusions N Cubranic and others Geod list 12 no. 4/6:285-306 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13

The government survey in Yugoslavia, its conditions and problems M Tomic. Geod list 12 no 4/6:127-133 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13

Labor productivity in the geodetic service and the discussion thereon. M. Petrovic. Geod list 12 no. 4/6: 242-253 Ap/Je'58 Y, 13.

A report on basic geodetic work M. Stefanovic. Geod list 12 no. 4/6:254-269 Ap/Je'58 Y, 13

Staffs of the geodetic service. I Aganovic. Geod list 12 no. 4/6 231-241 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13.

Survey of the gravimetric surveying, a report. M Grasic Geod list 12 no. 4/6 270-277 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13

Technical regulations, instruments, and method of work, an excerpt from a report. J. Karavanic. Geod list 12 no. 4/6:177-179 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13.

Work of the Geographical Institute of the Yugoslav National Army on the measurement of geodetic bases; a condensed report. N. Radosevic. Geod list 12 no. 4/6 278-284 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - TARIFF

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Navodilo za postno-carinsko poslovanje. Beograd, 1955. 59 p. (UPS [i.e. Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasnje postanske sluzbe] 8) [Instructions for postal customs service. forms] Y, 5.

The customs law. V. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:436-439 Jl'59. Y, 5.

The right of forwarding agents to represent their parties in customs administrative proceedings; a decision of the Federal Supreme Court. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:489-490 Jl'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHING

Bases of our teaching plans and programs for Gymnasiums. Savrem skola 14 no. 5/6:197-223 '59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Plan i program za polaganje strucnog ispita priucenih radnika za zvanje kvalifikovanog radnika graficke struke. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1953. 8 p. [Plan and program for technical examinations for trained workers to qualify as skilled workers in graphic branches] Y, 16.

Advice; conditions and life of Belgrade students in technical schools. S. D. Komunist 17 no. 112:3 Je'59. Y, 6.

Organizations of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in secondary technical schools; important factor in the education of youth. M. Gruic. Komunist 17 no. 112:5 Je'59. Y, 6.

School, economy, and the technical training of students. D. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10-1508c-1508e O'59. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Beginning of cooperation between Polish and Yugoslav engineers and technicians in the field of professional literature and the press. D. Velickovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 10.1485-1486 O'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Navodilo o vodenju statistike v Jugoslovenskih postah, telegrafih in telefonih. Beograd, 1954. 120 p. [Instructions for compiling statistics of Yugoslav Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. forms] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Postansko-telegrafsko-telefonska tarifa, sa komentarom. [Priredio: Trivun Tosic] Beograd, 1957. 197 p. (Izdanje casopisa "Nova administracija," 67) [Postal, telegraph, and telephone tariff rates; with a commentary] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Prirucnik za zastitu PTT zgrada i postrojenja od vazdusnog napada. U Beogradu, 1954. 15 p. [Manual for the defense of postal, telegraph, and telephone buildings and equipment from air attack] Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION (Continued)

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Spisak posta, telegrafa i telefona sa opstim PTT daljinarom. Beograd, 1956. 304 p. [List of post, telegraph, and telephone offices with a general list of distances between them. chiefly tables] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. Spisak korisnika pregradaka-pretinaca kod vecih posta u FNRJ [i izvod iz PTT tarife] Beograd, Izd. Stamparsko-izdavackog preduzeca PTT, 1952. 176 p. [List of the users of post boxes in major post offices in Yugoslavia, and an extract from the tariff rates of posts, telegraph, and telephone] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta. Spisak posta Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije. Beograd, 1947. 134 p. [List of post offices of Yugoslavia] Y, 5.

Present activity and the working plan of the Yugoslav Committee of Electronics, Telecommunications, Automation, and Nuclear Techniques for 1959. D. Strujic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 8:1369-1371 Ag'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEGRAPH

Direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona, Belgrade. Usmerivac za telegrame. Beograd, Stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece PTT [1954] 24 p. [A guide for routing telegrams] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Navodilo za telegrafsko sluzbo. V Ljubljani, Izd. Podjetja za PTT promet, 1955. 127 p. [Instructions for telegraph service. With, as issued, Navodilo za telefonsko sluzbo (Instructions for Telephone Service). forms, tables] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Uputstvo za telegrafsku sluzbu. Beograd, 1955. 135 p. [Instructions for telegraph service. forms, tables] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Glavnia direkcija posta. Imenik telegrafskih pretplatnika u Federativnoj narodnoj republici Jugoslaviji, stanje na dan 10 aprila 1953 g. Beograd [1953] 73 p. [List of telegraph subscribers in Yugoslavia; as of April 10, 1953] Y, 16.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. Navodilo za delo na rocnih telegrafskih centralah. [Dodatek: usmerjevalec telegramov in navodilo za usmerjanje. [V Kranju, 1953] 43 p. [Instructions for work on manual telegraph exchanges. Supplement Guide for directing the telegrams and instructions for directing] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta. Tarifa za medunarodni telegrafski saobracaj. Vazi od 1 jula 1950 godine. Beograd, Izd. Izdavackog preduzeca Ministarstva posta, 1950. 54 p. [Tariff rates for international telegraphic communications. Effective July 1, 1950. tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEPHONE

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Navodilo za telefonsko sluzbo. V Ljubljani, Izd. Podjetja za PTT promet, 1955. 110 p. [Instructions for telephone service. With, as issued, Navodilo za telegrafsko sluzbo (Instructions for Telegraph Service). forms, tables] Y, 5.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Uputstvo za telefonsku sluzbu. Beograd, 1955. 116 p. [Instructions for telephone service. forms, tables] Y, 16.

Air conditioning for automatic-telephone centrals. R Kovacevic. Telekomunikacije 8 no. 2.1-7 Ap'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEVISION

There are better solutions; television problems. Z. Tucakovic-Markovic. Komunist 17 no. 112:9 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTBOOKS

The good and the modern. B. Milacic. Knjiga i svet 3 no 23:5 O'59. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Repertoires and audiences. J. K. Komunist 17 no. 112:9 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOPOGRAPHIC MAPS

The need of topographic maps and plans, their content, scales, and precision. A. Podpecan. Geod list 12 no. 4/6:158-176 Ap/Je'58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Vrignanin, Josip Srecko. Turizam. Zagreb, Instruktor, 1952. 112 p. [Tourism] Y, 5.

Investment trends in our tourist trade. S. Ensminger. Nova trg 12 no. 10:519-520 O'59. Y, 5.

Situation and prospects of the development of tourism in Yugoslavia D. Nejkov. Nova trg 12 no 10:511-515 O'59 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

International federation of Trade Unions. Internationaler Bericht uber die Gewerkschaftsbewegung. Sindikalni pokret, 1903-1912, u Srbiji, Hrvatskoj, Slavoniji i Bosni i Hercegovini prema izvestajima glavnih saveza sindikata Medunarodnom sindikalnom savezu. [Prilozi za istoriju sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije. Preveo s nemackog Mihailo Todorovic] Beograd, Rad, 1950. 137 p. [Syndicalist movement in Serbia, Croatia, Slavonia and Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1903-1912, according to the reports of the central trade-union federations to the International Federation of Trade-Unions. Contributions to the history of the trade-union movement in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the German]

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika industrije gradevinskog materijala i gradevinarstva Jugoslavije. Materijali kongresa. Skopje. [Materials of congresses of the Union of Workers and Employees in Construction and Construction Materials Industries of Yugoslavia] Y, 5. 3d Congress, Skopje, 1955. 1955. 306 p.

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika industrije gradevinskog materijala i gradevinarstva Jugoslavije. 3. kongres, Skopje, 1955. Projekti zakljucaka. [Beograd] 1955. 20 p. [Projects of the decisions of the 3d Congress of the Union of Workers and Employees in the Construction and Construction Materials Industries of Yugoslavia] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Statistical recording of traffic accidents. B. Kisic. Put i saob 5 no. 5:42-46 My'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Juridical regulation of road traffic as an economic operation V. Mirkovic Tehnika Yug 14 no 10: 1657-1658 O'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Register of forwarding, transporting, and servicing enterprises of Yugoslavia. Medunar transport 5 no. 6: 429-434 Je'59. Y, 5.

Transportation of goods in 1958. M. Stevanovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 3 130-134 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Inspection of work in road transportation. V. Mirkovic. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:480-484 Jl'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAUMATISM

Current problems of traumatism in our country. M. Savicevic. Nar zdr 15 no. 9:296-304 '59. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - VIBRATORS

Method of testing vibrators of domestic production. S. Bizic, J. Simic. Saop inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 9.52-57 Ja'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WEALTH

Estimating the national wealth of Yugoslavia by regions. I Vinski. Tehnika Yug 14 no 10:1497-1506 O'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Dapcevic, Peko. Kako smo vodili rat. Beograd, 1958. 325 p. (Srpska knjizevna sadruga, kolo XLIX, knj. 336) [How we waged war. footnotes] Y, 17.

Mihajlo Vukovic, from his Dnevnik (Diary). M. Banjevic. Stvaranje 14 no. 9:727-732 S'59. Y, 11.

On the eve of the rebellion; the occasion of June 22, 1941. P. Moraca. Komunist 17 no. 112:11 Y, 6.

Our islands in the struggle, based on partisan's press. A. Kalpic. Pomorstvo 14 no. 9:313-314 S'59. Y, 17.

Situation of war victims during the Fifth Offensive of the enemy against the Yugoslav National Liberation Army. D. Ivanovic. Jug rev med pravo 5 no. 3.451-466 '58. Y, 7.

Sutjeska; a book review. M. P. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 23:4 O'59. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

The life of working teams and their story. V. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 112:3 Je'59. Y, 6.

Youth do not like inertness. Z. S. Komunist 17 no. 112:5 Je'59. Y, 6.

ZAGORSKI, ZBIGNIEW

Z. Zagorski's Automatyzacja w chemji analitycznej (Automation in Analytic Chemistry); a book review. J. Dobrowolski. Wiad chem 13 no. 5:281-284 My'59. P, 13.

ZAGREB - DESCRIPTION

Turist, Zagreb. Zagreb, Jugoslavia. [Zagreb] 1951. 64 p. [In English. chiefly illus., maps(1 fold.)] Y, 12

ZAGREB - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ladikusic, Franjo Braco. Privredni adresar grada Zagreba. [Slozio i izdao: Franjo-Braco Ladikusic] Zagreb, 1951. 128 p. [Economic directory of the city of Zagreb] Y, 5.

ZAGREB - ECONOMIC POLICY

Zagreb. Narodni odbor. Prijedlog drustvenog plana. [Zagreb] [Draft of the economic plan of the city of Zagreb issued by its People's Committee. tables] Y, 5.
Year 1953. 1953. 39 p.
Year 1954. 1954. 66 p.
Year 1955. [1955] 49 p.

ZAGREB - EXHIBITIONS

Izlozba britanskih kazalisnih dekora i maketa. Zagreb [The British Council] 1949. 32 p. [Exhibition of British theater decor and models] Y, 9.

ZAGREB - HISTORY

Zagreb. Charters. Statut grada Zagreba od god. 1732. i Zbornik statuta grada Zagreba od godine 1773. Zagreb, 1952. 69 p. (Izdanja Arhiva grada Zagreba, knj. 1) [Charter of the city of Zagreb of 1732, and a collection of charters of the city of Zagreb of 1773. In Latin and Serbo-Croatian. footnotes] Y, 7.

ZAGREB - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Musical life in Zagrab. Kov. Zvuk no. 28/29:402-405 '59. Y, 9.

ZEHMEN, KARL VON

Between Krasicki and von Zehmen. W. Ogrodzinski. Roczniki 1:245-264 '58. P, 4.

ZERO (THE NUMBER)

Uniform convergency of some trigonometric series near zero. M. Tomic. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN no. 63 135-147 '59. Y, 13.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

Marginal notes on Stefan Zeromski's novel Przedwiosnie (Before the Spring) E. Deboveanu-Malaescu. Romanoslavica 3:241-247 '58. R, 11.

Marginal remarks on Zeromski's Dzienniki (Diaries); the school of writing B. Golebiowski. Przegl human 3 no. 3:153-164 '59. P, 1.

ZGANEC, VINKO

Rad kongresa folklorista Jugoslavije na Bjelasnici 1955 i u Puli 1954. (Work of the Congress of Folklorists of Yugoslavia on Bjelasnica, 1955, and in Pula, 1954) edited by Vinko Zganec; a book review. N. Kuret Sto. etnogr 11:230-240 '58. Y, 12.

ZHELEV, ZAKHARI

Zakhari Zhelev, a biographic sketch. Ch. Chorbadzhiski Izv inst izob izkustva BAN 2:215-234 '58. B, 10.

ZILIONIS, VINCAS

Events, people, and their characters, a book review. P. Dabulevicius. Lit ir men no. 38:4 S'59 Li, 11

ZINC

The behavior of paint films on steel sheets zinc-coated according to the Sedzimir method. J. Zawadzki. Prace mech 7 no. 25:61-68 '58 (published '59). P, 16.

Contributions to the improvement of the current process of obtaining zinc through pyrometallurgy. F. Olaru. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 6:467-470 Je'59. R, 16.

ZINC-ALUMINUM ALLOYS
see ALUMINUM-ZINC ALLOYS

ZINC CHROMATES

Protective paint coating of metallic surfaces for tropical climatic conditions. V Negrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 5 386-392 My'59 R, 16.

ZINC PHOSPHIDES

Zinc phosphide offers good results in controlling rodents J. Sarv. Sots pollum 13 no. 4:165 Ap'58 E, 15

ZITEK, JOSEF

Two letters by Josef Schulz to Josef Zitek. A. Kubicek. Umeni 7 no. 3 280-282 '59 C, 10

ZLEBNIK, LEON

Dr Leon Zlebnik's Opsta istorija skolstva i pedagoskih ideja (General History of Education And Pedagogic Ideas), a book review. A Banovic. Jug casopis fil 2 no. 3 150-151 '58. Y, 1.

ZOLKOWSKI, ALOJZY

Szwankowski, Eugeniusz Alojzy Zolkowski (ojciec). [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 79 p. (Monografie czolowych polskich aktorow) [Alojzy Zolkowski, Sr illus | P 9

ZOROASTER

The date of Zoroaster. In English. O. Klima. Archiv orient 27 no. 4:556-564 '59. C, 4.

ZUKLYS, LIONGINAS

Lionginas Zuklys, a biographic sketch. S Pileckis Musu girios no 7 28-29 Jl '59. Lt, 15.

ZUPANCIC, OTON

Oton Zupancic, a compiler of folk songs. B. Gerlanc. Slov etnogr 11 179-182 '58. Y, 12.

ZYGMUNT II AUGUST, KING OF POLAND

A work allegedly from the library of Zygmunt II August. J. Mayer. Sprawozd wrec tow 11A.58-60 '56 (published 59). P, 1.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta astronom	ACTA ASTRONOMICA P, 13
Acta geol Pol	ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA P, 12.
Acta hist Szeged	Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. SECTIO HISTORICA. TORTENELEM H, 4.
Acta ling Hung	ACTA LINGUISTICA H, 11.
Acta microbiol Hung	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA H, 13.
Acta Pol hist	ACTA POLONIAE HISTORICA P, 4.
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 16.
Anali pr Beograd	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ANALI Y, 7.
Annales B geogr geol	Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO B GEOGRAPHIA, GEOLOGIA, MINERALOGIA ET PETROGRAPHIA P, 12.
Annales pol math	ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI P, 13.
Annuaire geol Rum	Rumania. Comitetul Geologic de Cercetari si Explorare a Bogatiilor Solului si Subsolului. ANNUAIRE R, 12.
Archiw bud masz	ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN P, 16.
Archiw inz lad	ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ P, 16.
Arkhitektura Bulg	ARKHITEKTURA B, 10.
Arm pregled	ARMEISKI PREGLED B, 17.
Arta plastica	ARTA PLASTICA R, 10.
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Belpolit szemle	BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Bibl	BIBLIOTEKARZ P, 2.
Bibliotekar Bulg	BIBLIOTEKAR B, 2.
Biul zyd hist	Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN P, 4.
Bor cipo	BÖR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Bud okretowe Warszawa	BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE P, 17.
Bul Ac Pol biol	Polska Akademia Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIES DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES P, 13.
Bul mat Bucharest	Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULLETIN MATHEMATIQUE R, 13.
Cela zimes	CELA ZIMES La, 1.
Chemia Gdansk	CHEMIA P, 13.
Chemia stosow	CHEMIA STOSOWANA P, 16.
Chemik	CHEMIK P, 13.
Comunicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE R, 13.
Csomag techn	CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA H, 6.
Cukor	CUKORIPAR H, 16.
Dialog	DIALOG P, 11.
Dobri pastir	DOBRI PASTIR Y, 3.
Drejt pop	DREJTESIA POPULLORE A, 7.
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 16.
Dunantuli evk MTA	Pecs, Hungary. Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet. DUNANTULI TUDOMANYOS INTEZET EVKONYVE H, 1.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Eesti loodus	EESTI LOODUS E, 13.
Eesti tead akad tehn fuus	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKOMATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK E, 13.
Egeszsegtudomany	EGESZSEGTUDOMANY H, 14.
Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y, 5.
Ekon rev	EKONOMSKA REVIJA Y, 5.
Ekonomist Yug	EKONOMIST Y, 5.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 16.
Elektrotechnika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA H, 16.
Elektryka Lodz	ELEKTRYKA P, 16.
Energetyka Pol	ENERGETYKA P, 16.
Energetyka przem	ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA P, 16.
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H, 16.
Erdo	AZ ERDO H, 15.
Felsookt sz	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8.
Fil misul	FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3.
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5.
Finansije	FINANSIJE Y, 5.
Fiz kultura	FIZICKA KULTURA Y, 8.
Folia biol	FOLIA BIOLOGICA P, 13.
Folia microbiol	FOLIA MICROBIOLOGICA C, 13.
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. P, 13.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Geod kart	GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA H, 13.
Geod list	GEODETSKI LIST Y, 13.
Geografia	GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE P, 12.
Gep	GEP H, 16.
Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo	Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA Y, 4.
God Fil fak Novi Sad	Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Filozofski fakultet. GODISNJAK Y, 1.
Godishnik tekh gorlv	Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za tekhnologhki izsledvanlia na gorivata. GODISHNIK B, 16.
Gornictwo	GORNICTWO P, 16.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp miesna	GOSPODARKA MIESNA P, 16.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Gradb vest	GRADBENI VESTNIK Y, 16.
Handel wew	HANDEL WEWNETRZNY P, 5.
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1.
Hronol dog	HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA, BIOGRAFIJE, ZEMLJE I PROBLEMI Y, 1.
Hrv rev	HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA Y, 1.
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H, 13.
Ikon misul	IKONOMICHESKA MISUL B, 5
Inwest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Izv fin stop	Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut. IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Izv Geol inst BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA B, 12.
Izv gor BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za gorata. IZVESTIIA B, 15.
Izv Ikonom inst BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Izv Inst biol BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po biologiia "Metodi Popov." IZVESTIIA. BULLETIN B, 13.
Izv Inst bulg lit BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulargska literatura. IZVESTIIA B, 11.
Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za izobrazitelni izkustva. IZVESTIIA B, 10.
Jarmu mezo gep	JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK H, 16.
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5.
Javna upr	JAVNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Jogtud kozl	JUGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Jug casopis fil	JUGOSLOVENSKI CASOPIS ZA FILOZOFIJU I SOCIOLOGIJU Y, 1.
Jug rev med pravo	JUGOSLOVENSKA REVIJA ZA MEDUNARODNO PRAVO Y, 7.
Just noua	JUSTITIA NOUA R, 7.
Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 3.
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E, 8.
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16.
Kep hang	KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA H, 16.
Khidro i meteorolog	KHIDROLOGHIA I METEOROLOGHIA B, 13.
Khidrotekh i melior	KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII B, 16.
Kierunki	KIERUNKI P, 3.
Knjiga i svet	KNJIGA I SVET Y, 2.
Knjiga slov zalozb	KNJIGA, GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB Y, 2.
Kom sov La	KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII La, 6.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 6.
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 2.
Korunk	KORUNK R, 1.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Kulkereskedelem	KULKERESKEDELEM H, 5.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 3.
Kwartalnik hist	KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Kwartalnik neofilolog	KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY P, 11.
Kwartalnik pedag	KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY P, 6.
Las pol	LAS POLSKI P, 15.
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7.

Legisl Poland	Poland Laws, statutes, etc. LEGISLATION OF POLAND, LAWS, DECREES, ORDERS, ORDINANCES P, 7.
Letopis Mat srp	LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE Y, 11.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11.
Lit lud	LITERATURA LUDOWA P, 11.
Looming	LOOMING E, 11.
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H, 16.
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16.
Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy tud	MAGYAR TUDOMANY H, 1.
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H, 7
Mat kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI H, 13.
Meddobje	MEDDOBJE. ENTRESIGLO Y, 11.
Medunar transport	MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT Y, 5.
Megyei varosi stat ert	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H, 5.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Metalurgia constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R, 16.
Metrologia apl	METROLOGIA APLICATA R, 13.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Miqesija	MIQESIJA A, 1.
Moksleivis	MOKSLEIVIS Li, 8.
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16.
Muemlek	MUEMLEKVEDELEM H, 10.
Munka szemle	MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE H, 5.
Musu girios	MUSU GIRIOS Li, 15.
Muzealnictwo	MUZEALNICTWO P, 1.
Muzyka Pol	MUZYKA; KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TWORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ P, 9.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Nar zdr	NARODNO ZDRAVLJE Y, 14.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nauch zhivot	NAUCHEN ZHIVOT B, 1.
Nauka polska	NAUKA POLSKA P, 1.
Nauki pedag psychol	NAUKI PEDAGOGICZNE I PSYCHOLOGIA P, 8.
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5.
Normalizacja P	NORMALIZACJA P, 16.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 6.
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 8.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 16.
Ocrot naturii	OCROTIREA NATURII R, 13.
Od nowa	OD NOWA P, 8.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16.
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7.
Part zhivot	PARTIEN ZHIVOT B, 6.
Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H, 8.
Penzugy szamvitel	PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL H, 5.
Per bujq soc	PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE A, 15.
Pergale	PERGALE Li, 11.
Periodica polytechn electr	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING H, 16.
Periodica polytechn eng	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ENGINEERING H, 16.
Pilt ja sona	PILT JA SONA E, 1.
Polityka	POLITYKA P, 6.
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16.
Pomorstvo	POMORSTVO Y, 17.
Praca zabezp spol	PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE P, 5.
Prace Inst odlew	Krakow. Instytut Odlewnictwa. PRACE P, 16.
Prace Inst telekomun	Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE P, 16.
Prace mech	PRACE INSTYTUTOW MECHANIKI P, 16.
Prace Muz ziemi	Warsaw. Muzeum Ziemi. PRACE P, 12.
Prace roln i spoz	PRACE INSTYTUTOW I LABORATORIOW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSLU ROLNEGO I SPOZYWCZEGO P, 16.
Prav misul	PRAVNA MISUL B, 7.
Prawo i zycie	PRAWO I ZYCIE P, 7.
Pregl di pit	PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1.
Privr izgr	PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA Y, 5.
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 16.
Przegl drob wytwor	PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI P, 5.
Przegl elektrotechn	PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13.
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16.
Przegl human	PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY P, 1.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol drog	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol mech	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kol przew	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY P, 5.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALN P, 1.
Przegl mech	PRZEGLAD MECH/ P, 16.
Przegl morski	PRZEGLAD M
Przegl nauk techn gorn	Krakow. Akad Hutnicza. NAUKOWO SERIA G
Przegl orient	PRZEGLAD (CZNY P,
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD S P, 16.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD P, 16.
Przegl ust gosp	PRZEGLAD WA GOSP P, 7.
Przegl zach	PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI P, 4
Przegl zboz	PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI P, 15.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5.
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16.
Przem spoz	PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY P, 16.
Put i saob	PUT I SAOBRACAJ Y, 16.
Radioamator Pol	RADIOAMATOR P, 16.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Rev electrotechn energet	REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS R, 16.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev mecanique appl	REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE R, 16.
Rev physique	REVUE DE PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS R, 13.
Review Pol Academy	Polska Akademia Nauk. REVIEW P, 13.
Revue droit hong	REVUE DE DROIT HONGROIS H, 7.
Rocz bibl	ROCZNIKI BIBLIOTECZNE P, 2.
Rocz ekon Poznan	Poznan. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ROCZNIK P, 5.
Rocz filoz	ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE P, 3.
Rocz geol	Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK P, 12.
Rocz hig	Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI P, 14.
Rocz olszt	ROCZNIK OLSZTYNSKI P, 4.
Rocz teol kan	ROCZNIKI TEOLOGICZNO-KANONICZNE. ANNALES THEOLOGICO-CANONICAE P, 3.
Romanoslavica	ROMANOSLAVICA R, 11.
Rozpr elektrotech	ROZPRAWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Rozpr hydrotech	ROZPRAWY HYDROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Ruch filoz	RUCH FILOZOFICZNY P, 3.
Ruch prawn i ekon	RUCH PRAWNICZY I EKONOMICZNY P, 7.
Saop Inst isp mat Srb	Belgrade. Institut za ispitivanje materijala NR Srbije. SAOPSTENJA Y, 16.
S:	

Starine JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. STARINE Y, 4.
Stat szemle	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Stroitelstvo	STROITELSTVO B, 16.
Studia filoz	STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE P, 3.
Studia soc pol	STUDIA SOCJOLOGICZNO-POLITYCZNE P, 6.
Studii cerc biol anim	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA R, 13.
Studii cerc biol veget	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA R, 13.
Studii cerc geol geogr Cluj	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE R, 12.
Studii cerc ist art	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI R, 10.
Studii cerc ist lit	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie Literara si Folclor. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE LITERARA SI FOLCLOR R, 11.
Studii cerc jurid	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Juridice. STUDII SI CERCETARI JURIDICE R, 7.
Studii fiz tehn Iasi	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICA SI STIINTE TEHNICE R, 13.
Studii ist	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE R, 4.
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1.
Szabvany kozl	SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK H, 16
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16.
Tars tortud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 1.
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8.
Teatur Sofiia	TEATUR B, 9.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tehnika Yug	TEHNIKA Y, 16.
Tekhnika Bulg	TEKHNIKA B, 16.
Teki archiw	TEKI ARCHIWALNE P, 4.
Teknika Alb	TEKNIKA A, 16.
Telekomunikacije	TELEKOMUNIKACIJE Y, 16.
Tesla	TESLA Y, 16.
Textil terv	TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG H, 5.
Tezhka prom	TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Toe haal	TOE HAAL E, 6.
Trud geol Mak	Skopje, Yugoslavia. Geoloski zavod. TRUDOVI Y, 12.
Trudy geol	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Geologijas un derigu izrakteņu instituts. TRUDY La, 12.
Trudy microb Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mikrobiologijas instituts. TRUDY La, 13.
Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 11.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE P, 3.
Vopr din	VOPROSY DINAMIKI I PROCHNOSTI La, 13.
Vun turg	VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA B, 5.
Walka mlodych	WALKA MLODYCH P, 5.
Wiad banku pol	Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI P, 5.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad elektrotechn	WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Wiad naft	WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE P, 16.
Wies wspolczesna	WIES WSPOLCZESNA P, 6.
Wojsko lud	WOJSKO LUDOWE P, 17.
Wszechswiat	WSZECHSWIAT P, 13.
Wychow fizycz	WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE P, 8.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zbornik prav Zagreb	Zagreb. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ZBORNIK Y, 7.
Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Matematicki institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 13.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16.
Zesz nauk hum Lodz	Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I: NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE P, 1.
Zesz problem nauk roln	ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH P, 15.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6.
Zvuk	ZVUK Y, 9.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960 O - 536173

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

(Continued from inside of front cover)

MoSW	Washington University, St Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MsSM	Mississippi State College, State College
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NjM	Medical Society of the County of Kings and Academy of Medicine of Brooklyn Library, Brooklyn
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	— State Colleges of Agriculture and Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-L	— Law Library
NNC-M	— Medical Library
NNC-T	— Teachers College Library
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art Library, New York
NNNAM	New York Academy of Medicine, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLewB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPPM	Philadelphia Museum of Art
PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiCI	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, University Park
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	— Mathematics-Physics Library
PU-Mu	— University Museum Library
RPB	Brown University, Providence
ScCleA	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers and Scarritt College), Nashville
TNJ-M	— Vanderbilt School of Medicine and Nursing
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WM	Milwaukee Public Library
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48-46562 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44-10782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55-60025

Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of all forms of published material, the chief criteria for selection being currency and completeness of coverage within a single country. Arranged by areas and individual countries, entries are divided, where resources permit, into four groups for each country: General (books and other types of material). Periodical articles. Government publications. Newspapers and periodicals. East European countries represented include Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of publishers are provided. Price $0.75*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58-60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.95†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kurl. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58-60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Ž. Milojević. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56-60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50-62973

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture; arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57-60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†